This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



Libraries
521 898

Digitized by Google

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 211 521 898

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google


STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY ORGANIZED 1891
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

G786a

BY AUTHORITY. 20 JUL 1931 Crown Copyright Reserved

LAW SOCIETY LONDON

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

## JULY, 1931

*Corrected to 29th June, 1931.*

FEB 1973 STACKS

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Regular Army, the Militia, the Territorial Army, the Supplementary Reserve, etc.

LIBRARY

Details regarding Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers and the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Associations, etc., are issued separately as a Half-Yearly Supplement in June and December.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931

[Price, Five Shillings, Net]

57-9-7-31

Digitized by Google

# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1885
incorporating
**CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.**
(Established before 1600) (Established 1809)

**BANKERS**

**Official Army Agents.**

42, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.
*(Temporary Head Office during rebuilding of 67, Lombard Street, E.C.3.)*
*Childs Branch :* 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.
*Holts Branch :* KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

**Current and Deposit Accounts** opened on the usual terms.

**The Bank has Agents or Correspondents** in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**

**Letters of Credit** and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.

**Foreign Currency Accounts** opened.

**Securities** held on customers' behalf.

**Dividends, Annuities,** &c., received and **Coupons collected.**

**The Bank** has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Sur-Tax.**

**Navy and Prize Agents.** Salvage claims preferred.

**THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.**
*Full particulars can be obtained on application to :*
**THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1**

BY APPOINTMENT

*1677 to 1931*

*Manufacturers to the Trade of :*

Buttons, Badges, Accoutrements
Gold & Silver Lace, Embroidery, &c.

# FIRMIN & SONS Ltd.

8 CORK STREET - - LONDON, W.1

*Telephone :* Gerrard 0476. *Telegrams :* Firmin, Piccy. London.




Digitized by Google



## *Pay and Allowances*

The Westminster Bank is in a position to receive military pay and allowances, and to credit these to any of its branches upon the necessary instructions from an Officer to his Command Paymaster. Amongst its less familiar capacities, the Bank is able to arrange periodical payments by Agents abroad, and conversely to receive money sent from overseas for forming a capital basis which is secure and accessible. It will also undertake regular payments at home such as club subscriptions, insurance premiums, and school fees, and will accept Powers of Attorney to deal with customers' investments during absence abroad.

*Information may be had from the Manager of the Aldershot Branch or from any other Branch which may be convenient*

WESTMINSTER BANK
LIMITED
HEAD OFFICE: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1885
incorporating
**CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.**
(Established before 1600) (Established 1809)

## BANKERS

**Official Army Agents.**

42, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.
*(Temporary Head Office during rebuilding of 67, Lombard Street, E.C.3.)*
*Childs Branch :* 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.
*Holts Branch :* KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

**Current and Deposit Accounts** opened on the usual terms.

**The Bank has Agents or Correspondents** in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**

**Letters of Credit** and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.

**Foreign Currency Accounts** opened.

**Securities** held on customers' behalf.

**Dividends, Annuities,** &c., received and **Coupons collected.**

**The Bank** has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Sur-Tax.**

**Navy and Prize Agents.** Salvage claims preferred.

**THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.**
***Full particulars can be obtained on application to :***
**THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1**

BY APPOINTMENT

*1677 to 1931*

*Manufacturers to the Trade of :*

Buttons, Badges, Accoutrements
Gold & Silver Lace, Embroidery, &c.

# FIRMIN & SONS Ltd.

8 CORK STREET - - LONDON, W.1

*Telephone :* Gerrard 0476. *Telegrams :* Firmin, Piccy. London.




Digitized by Google



## *Pay and Allowances*

The Westminster Bank is in a position to receive military pay and allowances, and to credit these to any of its branches upon the necessary instructions from an Officer to his Command Paymaster. Amongst its less familiar capacities, the Bank is able to arrange periodical payments by Agents abroad, and conversely to receive money sent from overseas for forming a capital basis which is secure and accessible. It will also undertake regular payments at home such as club subscriptions, insurance premiums, and school fees, and will accept Powers of Attorney to deal with customers' investments during absence abroad.

*Information may be had from the Manager of the Aldershot Branch or from any other Branch which may be convenient*

WESTMINSTER BANK
LIMITED
HEAD OFFICE: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1885
incorporating
**CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.**
(Established before 1600) (Established 1809)

**BANKERS**

**Official Army Agents.**

42, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.
*(Temporary Head Office during rebuilding of 67, Lombard Street, E.C.3.)*
*Childs Branch :* 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.
*Holts Branch :* KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

**Current and Deposit Accounts** opened on the usual terms.

**The Bank has Agents or Correspondents** in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**

**Letters of Credit** and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.

**Foreign Currency Accounts** opened.

**Securities** held on customers' behalf.

**Dividends, Annuities,** &c., received and **Coupons collected.**

**The Bank** has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Sur-Tax.**

**Navy and Prize Agents.** Salvage claims preferred.

**THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.**
*Full particulars can be obtained on application to :*
**THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1**

BY APPOINTMENT

*1677 to 1931*

*Manufacturers to the Trade of :*

Buttons, Badges, Accoutrements
Gold & Silver Lace, Embroidery, &c.

# FIRMIN & SONS Ltd.

8 CORK STREET - - LONDON, W. 1

*Telephone :* Gerrard 0476. *Telegrams :* Firmin, Piccy. London.




Digitized by Google



## *Pay and Allowances*

The Westminster Bank is in a position to receive military pay and allowances, and to credit these to any of its branches upon the necessary instructions from an Officer to his Command Paymaster. Amongst its less familiar capacities, the Bank is able to arrange periodical payments by Agents abroad, and conversely to receive money sent from overseas for forming a capital basis which is secure and accessible. It will also undertake regular payments at home such as club subscriptions, insurance premiums, and school fees, and will accept Powers of Attorney to deal with customers' investments during absence abroad.

*Information may be had from the Manager of the Aldershot Branch or from any other Branch which may be convenient*

WESTMINSTER BANK
LIMITED
HEAD OFFICE: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

# HOTEL SECTION

## ECCLESTON HOTEL
### VICTORIA, S.W. 1

*Most up-to-date in every respect.*

Room and bath from 8/- Weekly inclusive from 4½ gns.

*Proprietor:* Sir James Monteith Erskine, J.P.

---

*Stay at the*

## HONYWOOD HOTELS

*London:*

Washington Hotel, Curzon St., W. Batt's Hotel, Dover St., W.
Carter's Hotel, Albemarle St., W.

*Country:*

Raven Hotel, Shrewsbury. Queen's Hotel, Cheltenham.
Balmer Lawn Hotel, Brockenhurst. Angel Hotel, Cardiff.
Gloucester Hotel, Weymouth. County Hotel, Malvern.
Pump House Hotel, Llandrindod Wells.

LADY HONYWOOD - - - *Managing Director.*

---

Overlooking gardens with an uninterrupted sea view

## THE KINGSCLIFFE HOTEL
### Cliftonville

provides modern first-class accommodation at moderate cost.

*An English Hotel with Country Fare.*

SPECIAL TERMS TO SERVICES—APPOINTED R.A.C.

*Write for Booklet A.L. to Manager.*

Telephone: MARGATE 412. Telegrams: KINGSCLIFFE HOTEL, MARGATE.

---

## GREEN COURT
### RICHMOND HILL, SURREY

***A RESIDENCE OF REFINEMENT,*** close to Park, River, the famous Terrace, Golf, Riding, etc. Quick access to West End.

Beautifully furnished suites and rooms: peaceful atmosphere congenial company and care-free home-life. First-class cooking and personal attention. Central heating. Constant hot water.

TERMS: From **5 guineas** weekly inclusive.
Illustrated Brochure

*Apply:* **Secretary, Green Court, Queen's Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey.**
Telephone: Richmond 2818. Cables: "Greencourt, Richmond, Surrey."

Digitized by Google

# HOTEL SECTION

## UNITED SERVICES HOTEL

### 98-102 CROMWELL ROAD
### S. KENSINGTON

One of the most comfortable RESIDENTIAL HOTELS in Kensington. ALL ITS 59 BEDROOMS HAVE HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER AND P.O. TELEPHONE—PASSENGER LIFT.

Six good Reception Rooms — Room for Visitors entertaining Guests.

It is particularly well situated, being one minute from two Railway Stations, Gloucester Road Tube and District, so all London can be quickly and easily reached. Four minutes' walk from Kensington Gardens.

*Terms from £4 4 0 per week.*

*Tel.*: Western 7131. *Tel. Address*: "Engagement, London."

## ALBANY HOTEL

LANCASTER GATE - LONDON, W.2

'Phone: Paddington 7636.

**Constant Hot Water. Electric Lift.**
**Night Porter. Baggage Room.**

***Strongly Recommended by many Officers of H.M. Forces***

**TERMS FROM 3½ GUINEAS PER WEEK, absolutely inclusive.**

***Write for Tariff.***

## BOURNEMOUTH ENGLAND'S PREMIER SEASIDE RESORT

### PRIORY MANSIONS HOTEL, East Cliff.

Garage, Tennis and Croquet Lawns, Putting Green, Billiards, Hot and Cold all bedrooms, Central Heating throughout. Terms from 3½ gns. Tariff on request, A. L. Wood, Manager.

## ROYAL RICHMOND. LONDON'S LOVELIEST SUBURB.

13 minutes from Waterloo or Charing Cross. **BINGHAM HOUSE HOTEL.**

Petersham-road, Richmond. 'Phone Richmond 1381.

Overlooking the incomparable river view. The Hotel is well furnished, and enjoys a happy, home-like atmosphere. Spacious public rooms, gas-fire in bedrooms, quite exceptional cuisine. From 5 gns. per week inclusive. NO EXTRAS. Resident proprietors invite inspection.

Digitized by Google

# HOTEL SECTION

## ECCLESTON HOTEL
### VICTORIA, S.W. 1

*Most up-to-date in every respect.*

Room and bath from 8/- Weekly inclusive from 4½ gns.

*Proprietor:* Sir James Monteith Erskine, J.P.

---

*Stay at the*

## HONYWOOD HOTELS

*London:*

Washington Hotel, Curzon St., W. Batt's Hotel, Dover St., W.
Carter's Hotel, Albemarle St., W.

*Country:*

Raven Hotel, Shrewsbury. Queen's Hotel, Cheltenham.
Balmer Lawn Hotel, Brockenhurst. Angel Hotel, Cardiff.
Gloucester Hotel, Weymouth. County Hotel, Malvern.
Pump House Hotel, Llandrindod Wells.

LADY HONYWOOD - - - *Managing Director.*

---

Overlooking gardens with an uninterrupted sea view

## THE KINGSCLIFFE HOTEL
### Cliftonville

provides modern first-class accommodation at moderate cost.

*An English Hotel with Country Fare.*

SPECIAL TERMS TO SERVICES—APPOINTED R.A.C.

*Write for Booklet A.L. to Manager.*

Telephone: MARGATE 412. Telegrams: KINGSCLIFFE HOTEL, MARGATE.

---

## GREEN COURT
### RICHMOND HILL, SURREY

***A RESIDENCE OF REFINEMENT,*** close to Park, River, the famous Terrace, Golf, Riding, etc. Quick access to West End.

Beautifully furnished suites and rooms: peaceful atmosphere congenial company and care-free home-life. First-class cooking and personal attention. Central heating. Constant hot water.

TERMS: From **5 guineas** weekly inclusive.
Illustrated Brochure

***Apply:*** **Secretary, Green Court, Queen's Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey.**
Telephone: Richmond 2818. Cables: "Greencourt, Richmond, Surrey."

Digitized by Google

# HOTEL SECTION


## UNITED SERVICES HOTEL

**98-102 CROMWELL ROAD**
**S. KENSINGTON**

One of the most comfortable RESIDENTIAL HOTELS in Kensington. ALL ITS 59 BEDROOMS HAVE HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER AND P.O. TELEPHONE—PASSENGER LIFT.

Six good Reception Rooms — Room for Visitors entertaining Guests.

It is particularly well situated, being one minute from two Railway Stations, Gloucester Road Tube and District, so all London can be quickly and easily reached. Four minutes' walk from Kensington Gardens.

*Terms from £4 4 0 per week.*

*Tel.:* Western 7131. *Tel. Address:* "Engagement, London."

## ALBANY HOTEL

LANCASTER GATE - LONDON, W.2

'Phone: Paddington 7636.

Constant Hot Water. Electric Lift.
Night Porter. Baggage Room.

*Strongly Recommended by many Officers of H.M. Forces*

TERMS FROM 3½ GUINEAS PER WEEK, absolutely inclusive.

*Write for Tariff.*

## BOURNEMOUTH ENGLAND'S PREMIER SEASIDE RESORT

**PRIORY MANSIONS HOTEL, East Cliff.**

Garage, Tennis and Croquet Lawns, Putting Green, Billiards, Hot and Cold all bedrooms, Central Heating throughout. Terms from 3½ gns. Tariff on request, A. L. Wood, Manager.

**ROYAL RICHMOND.** LONDON'S LOVELIEST SUBURB.

18 minutes from Waterloo or Charing Cross. **BINGHAM HOUSE HOTEL.**

Petersham-road, Richmond. 'Phone Richmond 1381.

Overlooking the incomparable river view. The Hotel is well furnished, and enjoys a happy, home-like atmosphere. Spacious public rooms, gas-fire in bedrooms, quite exceptional cuisine. From 5 gns. per week inclusive. NO EXTRAS. Resident proprietors invite inspection.


Digitized by Google

*By Appointment Hard Lawn*

*Tennis Court Makers to H.M. The King*

# "EN-TOUT-CAS" TENNIS COURTS



*(New Improved, Bouhana and No-Upkeep)*

FOR ANY CLIMATE OR CONDITIONS

*Owing to enormous number made En-Tout-Cas Courts are not only superior to all others, but less costly to instal.*

USED FOR

BRITISH HARDCOURT CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-
BRITISH JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1
BRITISH PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS 193
CANADIAN & GERMAN CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-
FRENCH & SWEDISH CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1
DAVIS CUP 1930 FINALS and
85% OF THE HARD COURT TOURNAMENT
HELD IN ENGLAND DURING 1930.

*Write for Illustrated Booklet.*

The EN-TOUT-CAS Co. (Syston) Ltd., SYSTON, nr. LEICESTER
London Office: Fortnum & Mason's Sports Dept., 182, Piccadilly, W.1.

REGULAR SERVICE BETWEEN

# LIVERPOOL AND BOMBAY

CALLING AT GIBRALTAR, PORT SAID AND SUEZ, AND IN ADDITION MARSEILLES ON THE HOMEWARD RUN.

MODERN PASSENGER VESSELS. 1st Class & 3rd Cabin Passengers.

*Indian Government Vouchers accepted.*

# ANCHOR LINE

ST. VINCENT PLACE, GLASGOW. | CUNARD BUILDING, LIVERPOOL. | 64, CROSS STREET, MANCHESTER.

48, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

## HOTEL SECTION

# LEINSTER HOUSE HOTEL

LEINSTER GARDENS, HYDE PARK, W.2.

A HIGH-CLASS RESIDENTIAL HOTEL. Situated close to Hyde Park (Kensington Gardens) with easy access to Theatres and Shopping Centres. Excellent Cuisine. Constant Hot Water. Gas Fires all rooms. *En Pension* from 3 guineas single, 6 guineas double. Bed, Breakfast & Bath from 7/6. Resident Proprietors. 'Phone: Paddington 7278.

Digitized by Google



# AUTOMOBILES ETC



## TWENTY FIVE YEARS SERVICE
### TO MOTORISTS.

**YOU SAVE MONEY IN THE LONG RUN BY DEALING WITH A FIRM WHERE EFFICIENCY AND EXPERIENCE GO HAND IN HAND.**

THE NEW AUSTIN 12 H.P. 6 CYL. AND ALL AUSTIN MODELS, MERCEDES, ROLLS ROYCE, SUNBEAM, DELAGE, PACKARD, STANDARD, NASH, TALBOT, HUMBER. SPECIALISTS IN PART EXCHANGE AND HIRE PURCHASE.

***Special Re-purchase Terms to Clients on Leave from Overseas***

## GORDON WATNEY & CO., LTD.,
**31, BROOK ST., BOND ST., LONDON, W.1.**

---



*HIGH VALUES Near "BIG BEN"*

200 CARS from £30 to £300

Suggest your own Deposit & Terms

A.A. or R.A.C. Inspection welcomed

## A CAR WHILST HOME ON LEAVE!

Austin, Morris, etc. Repurchased from 75% on expiration of leave. Send for full details and booklet in advance. Taxing, Insurance and Driving Licence obtained within 24 hours of your arrival.

THE HOUSE FOR SERVICE BUILT

## Steele Griffiths Ltd

**ABBEY HOUSE, Facing Westminster Abbey, Victoria St., London, S.W.1** 'Phone: Victoria 0467-8-9

Address to Managing Director: Mr. F. GRIFFITHS WOOLLARD, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E

---

GUARANTEED NEW and USED CARS

Re-Purchase System

87 Cromwell Rd. KENSINGTON LONDON, S.W.7.

ESTABLISHED 44 YEARS

Agents all makes

PART EXCHANGE

RAWLINGS BROS. LTD.

Digitized by Google




ALVIS

# Silver Eagle

*"The Car for the Connoisseur"*

The Ideal Car for those who demand Performance coupled with Economy, Speed allied with Comfort, Reliability, and Safety.
"THE CAR FOR HOME AND ABROAD."
We carry full stock of the 1931 Alvis range of models, and shall be delighted to demonstrate their merits.

EXCHANGES AND DEFERRED TERMS ARRANGED.
Several remarkable bargains in Shopsoiled and secondhand Cars are also available.

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS FOR LONDON AND DISTRICT

## CHARLES FOLLETT LTD.

18, Berkeley Street, London, W.1.

TELEPHONE: MAYFAIR 6266.

## RELIABLE SECOND-HAND CARS

50 Always in stock, from £25—£150.
Chryslers, Buicks, Essex, etc.

EVERY CAR GUARANTEED.

We will repurchase any car we supply on expiration of your holiday.

The EUSTON CAR SUPPLY CO., LTD.,
125-7 EUSTON RD. (Kings X Tube), LONDON.

PHONE: MUSEUM 2357

*Buy or Hire your car from*

## DOBSON'S LTD., (of Staines)

Special scheme of repurchase for
"The Services."

Cars bought for cash.

Authorised Morris Dealers.
Ring "Staines 101"

Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND


## THE ALDERSHOT & DISTRICT TRACTION Co Ld

HEAD OFFICE:
Halimote Road, Aldershot. Phone: Aldershot 330
BRANCH OFFICES at
FARNHAM WOKING HINDHEAD
CAMBERLEY GUILDFORD HASLEMERE
etc.

By Appt. to
H.M. The King

REGULAR OMNIBUS SERVICES throughout the ALDERSHOT COMMAND

SALOON OMNIBUSES and COACHES for PRIVATE HIRE.
LARGE OR SMALL PARTIES CARRIED ANY DISTANCE.
21 YEARS' EXPERIENCE OF SPECIAL MILITARY REQUIREMENTS.

EXPRESS DAILY LUXURY COACH SERVICES to LONDON
*From Farnham, Aldershot, Farnborough, Camberley, Haslemere, Hindhead, Godalming, Guildford, etc.*

EMPLOYERS OF RESERVISTS AND EX-SOLDIERS.

TELEPHONE:
415 CAMBERLEY.

J. R. McLEAN

ST. MARY'S WORKS,
FRIMLEY ROAD,
CAMBERLEY.

## KEIL

BUILDER & DECORATOR
SANITARY ENGINEER & HEATING SPECIALIST.

**FARNHAM and the beautiful surrounding District.**

LISTS OF FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED
HOUSES TO LET OR FOR SALE OF THE
AUCTIONEER AND ESTATE AGENT

## EDWARD BURRAGE, A.A.I.

**South Street, Farnham, Surrey.**

Inventories made and checked. Valuations for all purposes.
Telephone: 473 Farnham

## H. HOLLICK

Land Drainage. Waterways. Lawns. Drives Made and Relaid.
Tree Lopping, Felling, Gubbing. All kinds of work undertaken.
*Estimates Free.* *Any Distance.*
69 Pyrcroft Road, CHERTSEY.


Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

LOWEST QUOTATIONS FOR MESSES, HOTELS, INSTITUTES, HOSPITALS.

Phone · ALDERSHOT 479.

**A. G. GILHAM**

FRUITERER, FLORIST & GREENGROCER.

Fruit, Vegetables, etc., in season at lowest market prices.

**9, Union St., ALDERSHOT**

RESIDENCES IN ALDERSHOT DISTRICT FOR SALE AND TO LET FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED.

## E. PAICE, F.N.A.A.

*ESTATE AGENT,*
*ARCHITECT AND SURVEYOR*

Telephone: FARNBOROUGH, HANTS, 393.

197, FARNBOROUGH ROAD, FARNBOROUGH, HANTS

And at HAYES, KENT.

## *ESTATE AGENTS — AUCTIONEERS*

**SADLER & BAKER**

**(Military Dept.) HIGH ST., CAMBERLEY**

**HASLEMERE, SURREY.**

**NORMAN ALEXANDER & CO.**

*House and Estate Agents. Insurance Agents.*

**Wey Hill, Haslemere**

Tel. 583. **INCOME TAX CLAIMS DEALT WITH**

**H. J. POULTER, Estate Agent, Fleet Rd., Fleet, Hants.** 'Phone 86.

**Has a Large Selection of Houses for Sale or to be Let Furnished in these Districts.**

*FOR FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED HOUSES APPLY*

**EWBANK & CO., Baker Street, Weybridge**

'Phone: Weybridge 61 & 62

AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, LAND & ESTATE AGENTS, SURVEYORS AND ARCHITECTS

*LOCAL BRANCHES*

| | |
|---|---|
| Adjoining Railway Station, Weybridge | Weybridge 61 & 62. |
| The Broadway, Addlestone | |
| High Street, Cobham | Cobham 47. |

Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## ALDERSHOT HIPPODROME

*Proprietors: The Kingshot Syndicate Ltd.*
Theatrical Director, Secretary & Licensee: MR. STANLEY WATSON.
6.20 TWICE NIGHTLY 8.30
*Aldershot's Premier Amusement House*
FINEST THEATRE BETWEEN KINGSTON & PORTSMOUTH
BEST of PLAYS, REVUES & VARIETY
*WARM IN WINTER — COOL IN SUMMER*
Resident Manager: L. A. WEEKS. Tel: 23 Aldershot.

## FARNHAM BUSH HOTEL

FIRST CLASS RESIDENTIAL.

Bowling Greens and Tennis Lawns. Delightful Gardens and Grounds.
Hot and Cold Water in every Bedroom.
Recently re-built and re-furnished.
First class cuisine. Open to non-residents.
Telephone: Farnham 37. Address, MANAGER.

PROPRIETORS: CATERING HOUSES LTD. PHONE 166

SPECIAL TERMS FOR OFFICERS ON COURSES

BEDROOMS RECENTLY RE-FURNISHED

GARAGE

## ALDERSHOT IMPERIAL HOTEL

OPPOSITE CAVALRY BARRACKS

## THE KING'S ARMS ROYAL HOTEL GODALMING.

Tel.: Godalming 60.
The centre for Surrey's Beauty Spots and visitors to Charterhouse School.
Private Sitting Rooms, Gardens, Garages Appointed A.A.*** R.A.C.

## FRENSHAM POND HOTEL

Arthur E. Bennett - - *Resident Proprietor.*
103 acres water. Fishing, Boating, Shooting on Farnham-Hindhead Road.
Phone: Frensham 19. Telegrams: "Frenotel, Churt."




Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND


## VERRAN & SON

*Purveyors of*

**MEAT, FISH, POULTRY, GAME, ICE, &c.**

**Modern Cold Storage.**

*Telephone - - - 53 & 913 Camberley.*

**4 & 5, London Road, Camberley.**

Telephone: Yateley 85

## B. W. ENGLISH

***SAND AND GRAVEL CONTRACTOR***

Supplied from own Pits. Deliveries to all parts of the Command.

**MOOR PLACE FARM,**

**YATELEY, HANTS.**

BUILDING LAND FOR SALE

TRY THE

## GORDON LAUNDRY

*HAND & ELECTRIC*

CAMBERLEY

*For correct service*

'Phone: 112

**OXLEYS NEW SHOWROOMS** Telephone: 304 CAMBERLEY

*on view*

**LEA FRANCIS**

**THE CAR OF QUALITY, DIGNITY AND SUPER PERFORMANCE**

*ANY CAR, NEW or SECOND HAND, BOUGHT ON COMMISSION.*

**HIGHEST GRADE WORK by EXPERIENCED Operators.**

Louise **Court Hairdresser and Perfumer** *Next to Scala Cinema*

**20 CAMP RD., South Farnborough, HANTS.** *Phone: 662.*


Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## PINEFOLD KENNELS

CAMBERLEY, SURREY
Phone: 947



DEWET v RÖSSENBERG
of Pinefold
Z.PR., SCH.H., P.H., P.D.

**Alsatians, Fox Terriers, Spaniels, Scottish Terriers, Cairns etc.**

Puppies and Adults for show and Companions always for sale. Largest selection. Demonstrations of Policework and Film Stunts by the world famous Dewet and others by appointment. Alsatians trained for obedience and Police Trials.

**All breeds boarded in own Grounds of 22 acres. Large runs. Modern up to date kennels. Personal supervision. Stripping, Trimming etc. Dogs exported to all parts of the world.**

---

BOARD YOUR DOGS with REAL DOG LOVERS

## at THE LEE KENNELS, PEASLAKE, SURREY.

Plenty of exercise and good food. Visitors welcomed at any time. Dogs collected and exported. Terms moderate.
Whelping, Nursing (non-infectious), Skin Affections, Trimming and Stripping a speciality. Scotch Terriers at Stud and Puppies usually for Sale.

Apply: MRS. WILLIAMS.
The Lee Kennels, Peaslake, Surrey.
*Phone: Abinger Hammer* 56.



---

*Phone Walton* 869

## "FARMLEY"

**Queens Road, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.**

Beautiful Pedigree Cairns, Dandies, Scottish Terriers, Sealyhams, adults and puppies.

Limited number of Boarders.

*Under the sole management of a pre-war officer's widow.*

---

## HOME FARM
## LIVERY STABLES AND BOARDING KENNELS,
THAMES DITTON.

Ideal Holiday Home for Dogs. For sale, Scalyhams a speciality. Other Breeds procured at the shortest notice.

Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND


## VERRAN & SON

*Purveyors of*

**MEAT, FISH, POULTRY, GAME, ICE, &c.**

**Modern Cold Storage.**

*Telephone - - - 53 & 913 Camberley.*

**4 & 5, London Road, Camberley.**

Telephone: Yateley 85

## B. W. ENGLISH

***SAND AND GRAVEL CONTRACTOR***

Supplied from own Pits. Deliveries to all parts of the Command.

**MOOR PLACE FARM,**

**YATELEY, HANTS.**

BUILDING LAND FOR SALE

TRY THE

## GORDON LAUNDRY

*HAND & ELECTRIC*

CAMBERLEY

*For correct service*

'Phone: 112

**OXLEYS NEW SHOWROOMS** Telephone: 304 CAMBERLEY

*on view*

**LEA FRANCIS**

**THE CAR OF QUALITY, DIGNITY AND SUPER PERFORMANCE**

*ANY CAR, NEW or SECOND HAND, BOUGHT ON COMMISSION.*

Louise

**HIGHEST GRADE WORK by EXPERIENCED Operators.**

**Court Hairdresser and Perfumer** *Next to Scala Cinema*

**20 CAMP RD., South Farnborough, HANTS.** *Phone: 662.*


Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## PINEFOLD KENNELS

CAMBERLEY, SURREY
Phone: 947



**DEWET v RÖSSENBERG**
**of Pinefold**
**Z.PR., SCH.H., P.H., P.D.**

**Alsatians, Fox Terriers, Spaniels, Scottish Terriers, Cairns etc.**

Puppies and Adults for show and Companions always for sale. Largest selection. Demonstrations of Policework and Film Stunts by the world famous Dewet and others by appointment. Alsatians trained for obedience and Police Trials.

**All breeds boarded in own Grounds of 22 acres. Large runs. Modern up to date kennels. Personal supervision. Stripping, Trimming etc. Dogs exported to all parts of the world.**

---

**BOARD YOUR DOGS with REAL DOG LOVERS**

## at THE LEE KENNELS, PEASLAKE, SURREY.

Plenty of exercise and good food. Visitors welcomed at any time. Dogs collected and exported. Terms moderate.
Whelping, Nursing (non-infectious), Skin Affections, Trimming and Stripping a speciality. Scotch Terriers at Stud and Puppies usually for Sale.

**Apply : MRS. WILLIAMS.**
**The Lee Kennels, Peaslake, Surrey.**
*Phone: Abinger Hammer 56.*



---

*Phone Walton 869*

## "FARMLEY"

**Queens Road, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.**

Beautiful Pedigree Cairns, Dandies, Scottish Terriers, Sealyhams, adults and puppies.

Limited number of Boarders.

*Under the sole management of a pre-war officer's widow.*

---

## HOME FARM
## LIVERY STABLES AND BOARDING KENNELS,
**THAMES DITTON.**

**Ideal Holiday Home for Dogs. For sale, Sealyhams a speciality. Other Breeds procured at the shortest notice.**

Digitized by Google

ESTD. 1772.



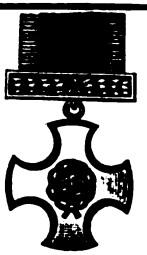
Phone: Gerrard 5275-6-7.

MEDALLISTS TO H.M. THE KING

# SPINK & SON LTD.

Ancient and Modern Coins of all Nations

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, NAVAL & MILITARY MEDALS, DECORATIONS, —— MINIATURE DECORATIONS ——



5,6 & 7 KING ST., ST. JAMES'S, LONDON, S.W.1

The Midland Gun Company have introduced a new type of Small Bore Gun and Cartridge, ·410 Bore, 3in. extra long. We claim this will shoot at 40 yards with the choke barrel; a 12 Bore True Cylinder Pattern and Penetration. A man's gun.

**3 in. ·410 Cartridges, 12/- 100** Shoots 2, 2½ and 3in. Cartridges equally well.

No. 8270—Good quality top lever Anson-Deeley Hammerless Gun, fine steel barrels, automatic safety bolt, good walnut stock, left barrel choke bored. Built specially light and handy, suitable for use ordinary game ... ... ... ... Price £9 10 0

No. 8276—Ejector Model £14 0 0 Model De Luxe Ejector £18 0 0

**SECONDHAND GUNS**

We are buyers of our own Secondhand Guns, and Guns of other reputable makes.

**CARTRIDGES—OUR LOADING**

Guaranteed Velocities from 10/6 per 100.

REPAIRS.—We make a speciality of Repairs to all MAKES of GUNS and RIFLES.

*SEND FOR CATALOGUE—250 ILLUSTRATONS.*

**MIDLAND GUN CO., Bath Street, Birmingham, England.**

## NORTHERN COMMAND

MOTOR DELIVERY COMPANY LTD.

Head Office: GRANGE ROAD, DARLINGTON, AND CATTERICK CAMP, YORKS.

*District Agents for Austin, Essex & Citroen Cars.*

*All other makes supplied.*

Tyre Stockists, Automobile Engineers, Coachbuilders, Electricians, Tinsmiths, Coach Painters, etc.

*Taxis and Private Cars for Hire.*

Telegrams: "Service," Darlington. Telephone: 2707 Darlington.

## ALDERSHOT COMMAND

Breakfasts
Luncheons
Teas
Suppers
Dinners to Order
*Inspection of Kitchens invited.*

THE TEMPLE LOUNGE

West Street, Farnham, Surrey.

CAFÉ, CAR PARK, OLD WORLD GARDENS (OPEN SUNDAYS) Phone: 666.

Digitized by Google

# FLAGS

FLAGS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.
REGIMENTAL FLAGS.
SPORTS FLAGS.
DECORATION FLAGS.




**ERNEST W. PERRETT, LTD.**
68, East India Dock Road - - - LONDON, E.14.
*Showrooms:* 12, Lime Street, E.C.3.
Manufacturers of "EXCELSIOR"
FLAGS, BANNERS and DECORATIONS.
*Write for Catalogue.*

(ESTD. A.D. 1759.)

## APSLEY PELLATT & CO., LTD.

MESS CONTRACTORS.
SPECIALTY: REGIMENTAL CHINA & GLASS SERVICES.

We make a point of keeping a careful record for future reference of all patterns supplied to Officers' Messes, and of the correct execution in colour and delineation of Armorial Bearings, Crests, Mottoes, Badges, etc., on China and Glass Services.

**3, BLOOMSBURY STREET, LONDON, W.C.1**
(Late of 19-20, Northumberland Avenue)
TELEGRAMS: "PELLATT, LONDON." TELEPHONE: No. 1282 PITZROY.

Service Tunics in Barathea and Whipcord
Cavalry Twill in New Shade for Breeches
Shirts with New Pattern Collar, in Flannel, Taffeta and Poplin
Barathea Service Caps
Badges, Puttees

## Officers' Service and Mess Uniform

Mess Uniform
Boots and Leggings
Full range of patterns on request
Khaki Drill Clothing for Foreign Service

Prices Moderate
Satisfaction Guaranteed.

**SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD.**
*Military Tailors*
41/42, Artillery Place, Woolwich, S.E.18

# Grip-fix

*STICKS IN A SECOND*
Manufacturers:
**V. K. ROTARY Co. Ltd.**
GROVE PARK, S.E.12.

*THE IDEAL ADHESIVE*
UPHOLDS THE BRITISH TRADITION FOR RELIABILITY & QUALITY

s 2929


Digitized by Google



# MOSS BROS & Co LTD

NAVAL, MILITARY R.A.F. & GENERAL OUTFITTERS

## of Covent Garden

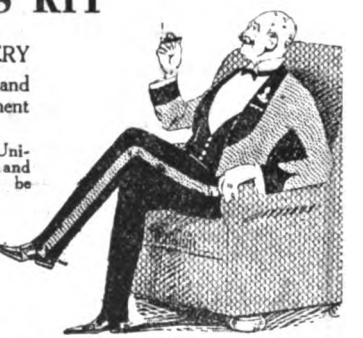
(CORNER OF KING ST. & BEDFORD ST.) LONDON, W.C.2.

## SERVICE, FULL DRESS and MESS KIT

SWORDS—SADDLERY

Prismatic Binoculars and every Military requirement

COURT. Full dress Uniforms of every description and Velvet Court Suits can be hired for Levees, etc.



*Telephone: Temple Bar 3341 (6 lines)*
*Telegrams: "Parsee, Rand, London"*

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

## 6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

**This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.**

## RETIRED PAY AND PENSIONS

**All classes of Retired Pay and Pensions collected and credited to customers' accounts.**

## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ARE OPEN AT THIS OFFICE

**which deal particularly with the following classes of business:—**

1. Colonial and Foreign.
2. Stock Exchange.
3. Insurance: Life, Fire, Accident, &c.
4. Preparation of returns and recovery of Income Tax.

**Head Office: 71 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3**


Digitized by Google

Corrected to 29th June 1931.] [Crown Copyright Reserved.

By Authority.

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

FOR

## JULY, 1931

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
FEB 1973
STACKS
LIBRARY

## NOTICES.

Under the provisions of the Army Act, 1881, Section 163(*d*), this Army List is evidence of the status and rank of the officers mentioned in it.

No Army List, except this List, its Half-Yearly Supplement and the Half-Yearly List, is authorised by The War Office.

The words subscribed to the titles of regiments, as "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Neuve Chapelle," &c., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are on the supernumerary or seconded lists.

In regimental lists of Foot Guards and Infantry an officer's battalion is indicated by a number in square brackets, *e.g.* (2), after his name; a number enclosed in square brackets, *e.g.* [2], denotes that the officer is *attached* and not posted.

Communications from officers of the Militia, Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve regarding the entry in this publication (*a*) of letters denoting military qualifications, and (*b*) of the symbol ※ denoting War Service, should be forwarded *through the usual official channels*. Other communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions should be addressed direct as follows:—

THE UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE,
*The War Office,*
*Army List.* *London, S.W.1.*

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the fact to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Army Lists and in the official records of the War Office

### ARMY AGENTS.

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and Bombay, Calcutta, Delhi, Karachi, Rawalpindi, Simla, Murree and Srinagar (Kashmir). [*Telegraphic Address*—"Coxia."]

Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
[*Telegraphic Address*—"Mensarius, London."]

O (51)3929(3779) Wt 7320—62 4625 7/31 E & S A

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Abbreviations ... ... ... ... ... | xiii |
| Aberdeen, City of, Bn. Gordons ... ... | 652 |
| ——— Fortress, R.E. ... ... | 348 |
| ——— University Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 835 |
| Aberystwyth Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| Abingdon Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Accountants and Chief Accountants, The War Office ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| Active List, Officers on the ... ... ... | 150 |
| Aden ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| —— Protectorate Levies ... ... ... | 971 |
| Adjutant-General to the Forces ... ... | 5, 9 |
| Africa ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86, 95 |
| African Rifles, King's ... ... ... ... | 963 |
| Agents, Army ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, Offrs. empld. under... ... ... ... ... | 975 |
| Aides-de-Camp General to the King... ... | 1 |
| ——— Honorary, to the King ... | 1 |
| ——— Personal, to the King ... | 1 |
| ——— to the King ... ... ... | 1 |
| Air Defence Brigade, 1st ... ... ... | 19 |
| ——— 26th (London)... ... | 28 |
| ——— 27th (London)... ... | 29 |
| ——— 28th ... ... ... | 25 |
| ——— Experimental Establishment ... | 940 |
| ——— Formations ... ... ... | 55 |
| Air Force Co-operation, Royal ... ... | 55 |
| Air Ministry, ApptS. under ... ... | ...972, 975 |
| Aldenham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Alderney, Guernsey and, District ... ... | 55 |
| Aldershot Command ... ... ... ... | 18 |
| Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own (York. Hrs.) ——— Pss. of Wales's Own York. R. (The Green Howards)... ... | 232 468 |
| Allahabad Brigade Area ... ... ... | 74 |
| Alleyn's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| All Hallows Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Alterations, Notice regarding... ... ... | 1 |
| Ambala Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| Ambulance Car Corps, First Aid Nursing Yeo. | 948 |
| Ampleforth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Anglesey, Carnarvonshire and, Bn., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 486 |
| ——— R.E., Royal... ... ... ... | 339 |
| Angus, Dundee and, Bn., Black Watch ... | 568 |
| Anti-Aircraft Brigades, R.A.... ... ... | 314 |
| ——— Defence, Sch. of ... ... | 924 |
| ——— Searchlight Bns., R.E. ... | 352 |
| ——— Signals ... ... ... ... | 364 |
| —— Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Educn, India | 931 |
| ——— Small Arms School ... | 926 |
| Antigua Defence Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| Antrim Mila., The, R.A. ... ... ... | 275 |
| Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds... ... ... ... ... | 972 |
| Ardingly College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Ardwick Bn., Manch. R. ... ... ... | 625 |
| Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ... ... | 664 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 154th ... | 40 |
| Argyllshire Bn., A. & S. H. ... ... ... | 665 |
| Armaments, Chief Inspector of ... ... | 939 |
| Armoured Car Cos., R. Tank Corps (T.A.) ... | 686 |
| Army Council ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| —— Printing and Stationery Services ... | 742 |
| —— Technical School (Boys) ... ... | 933 |
| Arsenal, Royal ... ... ... | 935, 939, 944 |
| Artillery Company, Honourable ... ... | 280 |
| ——— Director of ... ... ... ... | 12 |
| ——— Horse, Royal ... ... ... | 240 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... | 281 |
| ——— Malta, Royal ... ... ... | 275 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Artillery Militia, Bermuda ... ... ... | 31 |
| ——— Royal, Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Terr. Army ... ... ... | 31 |
| ——— Committee ... ... ... | 94 |
| ——— Depot ... ... ... ... | 27 |
| ——— District Officers ... ... | 27 |
| ——— Field Brigades, Terr. Army | 28 |
| ——— Heavy Brigades, Terr. Army | 30 |
| ——— Inspector of ... ... | |
| ——— Light Brigade, Terr. Army | 30 |
| ——— Medium Brigades, Terr. Army ... ... ... | 30 |
| ——— Militia ... ... ... | 27 |
| ——— Regiment of ... ... | 24 |
| ——— Riding Estabt. ... ... | 27 |
| ——— Supplementary Reserve ... | 315 |
| ——— Terr. Army... ... ... | 28 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 90 |
| ——— School of ... ... ... ... | 92 |
| ——— India ... ... ... | 92 |
| ——— Schools, Australia ... ... | 94 |
| Artists Rifles (28th Lond. R.) ... ... | 70 |
| Assam ... ... ... ... ... | 61, 75 |
| Associations, Territorial Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| Attachés, Military ... ... ... ... | 17 |
| Australia, Commonwealth of... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— Establishments ... ... ... | 949 |
| Ayrshire Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 229 |
| Bahamas ... ... ... ... ... | 109 |
| Baluchistan District ... ... ... ... | 72 |
| Bandmasters (Wt. Offrs.) ... ... ... | 907 |
| Banff and Donside Bn., Gordons ... ... | 652 |
| Bangor Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Bannu Brigade... ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Barbados ... ... ... ... | ...109, 972 |
| ——— Volunteer Force ... ... | 971 |
| Barnard Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... | 839 |
| Beaumont College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Bedford Modern Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 839 |
| ——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 839 |
| Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regiment ... | 460 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— FieldBrig.,R.A.,105th | 302 |
| Belfast Contgt., Queen's Univ., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| Bengal ... ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| Berkhamsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Berks. Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 235 |
| Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and, Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 99th ... ... | 299 |
| ——— Regiment, Royal ... ... ... | 595 |
| Bermuda ... ... ... ... ... | 120 |
| ——— Militia Artillery ... ... ... | 315 |
| ——— Volunteer Engineers ... ... | 353 |
| ——— Rifle Corps ... ... | 329 |
| Bihar and Orissa ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| Birkenhead Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Birmingham Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 835 |
| Black Watch (R. Highrs.) ... ... ... | 567 |
| ——— and Gordon Inf. Brig., 153rd | 40 |
| Bloxham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Blundell's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Blythswood Bn., H.L.I. ... ... ... | 644 |
| Bolton Field Brig., R.A., 53rd ... ... | 282 |
| Bombay... ... ... ... ... ... | 61, 79 |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Border Bn., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... ... | 495 |
| ——— East Lancashire and, Inf. Brig., 126th | 53 |
| ——— Horse, Lothians and, Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 534 |
| Borderers, Scottish, King's Own ... ... | 494 |
| ——— South Wales ... ... ... | 490 |
| Bournemouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Bradfield Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 840 |
| Bradford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 840 |
| Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire Bn., Mon. R. ... ... ... ... ... | 690 |
| Bridging Establishment, Experimental ... | 940 |
| Bridlington Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 840 |
| Brighton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 840 |
| ——— Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 840 |
| Bristol, City of, Bn., Gloster R. ... ... | 508 |
| ——— Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 840 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 835 |
| British Guiana ... ... ... ... ...120, | 972 |
| ——— Militia ... ... ... | 971 |
| ——— Honduras ... ... ... ... | 120 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... | 971 |
| ——— Red Cross Society, The ... ... | 948 |
| Bromsgrove Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 840 |
| Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry, Field Brig., R.A., 99th | 299 |
| ——— Bn., The, Oxf. & Bucks.L.I. | 573 |
| ——— Oxf. and, Lt. Inf. ... | 572 |
| ——— Yeomanry (R. Bucks. Hrs.) | 235 |
| Buffs (East Kent Regt.) ... ... ... | 395 |
| Burma ... ... ... ... ... 61, 80, | 972 |
| Bury Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 840 |

Cadetships at R.M.A. and R.M.C., Inspecting Depts., etc., and Schools connected with, *see* Supplement.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cairo Brigade ... ... ... ... ... | 136 |
| Cambridge and County Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... | 840 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 835 |
| Cambridgeshire Regiment ... ... ... | 690 |
| Cameron Highlanders ... ... ... ... | 655 |
| ——— Seaforth and, Inf. Brig., 152nd ... | 40 |
| Camerons (Scottish Rifles) ... ... | 498 |
| Campbell Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 840 |
| Canada, Dominion of ... ... ... ... | 120 |
| ——— Establishments ... | 950 |
| Canadians, Royal (Leinster R.) ... ... | 673 |
| Canal Brigade ... ... ... ... ... | 136 |
| Canford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 840 |
| Carabiniers, 3rd (P. of Wales's Dragoon Guards)... ... ... ... | 192 |
| ——— (6th Dragoon Guards) ... ... | 192 |
| Cardigan, Pembroke and, Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 102nd ... ... ... | 300 |
| Carmarthenshire Bn., Welch R. ... ... | 564 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... | 848 |
| Carnarvon & Denbigh, Yeo. Med. Brig., R.A., 61st ... ... ... | 308 |
| Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Bn., R. W. Fus. | 486 |
| Carriage Factory, Royal ... ... ... | 935 |
| Catering, Inspr. of ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| Cavalry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 189 |
| ——— Brigade, 1st ... ... ... ... | 19 |
| ——— 2nd ... ... ... ... | 43 |
| ——— 5th ... ... ... ... | 33 |
| ——— 6th ... ... ... ... ... | 33, 46 |
| ——— Div. Detachment, R.A.O.C. (T.A.), 2nd ... ... ... | 784 |
| ——— R.E., 2nd ... ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Signals, 2nd ... ... ... | 360 |
| ——— Train, 2nd ... ... ... | 740 |
| ——— Inspector of ... ... ... ... | 8, 922 |
| ——— Militia... ... ... ... ... | 225 |
| ——— Record and Pay Office, Officer i/c ... | 191 |
| ——— Warrant Officers ... ... ... | 902 |
| Central Africa ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| ———Provinces, India ... ... ... | 61 |
| Ceylon ... ... ... ... ...131, | 972 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Channel Islands... ... ... ... ...55, | 975 |
| Chaplaincy Services, Interdenominational Advisory Committee on Army ... ... | 16 |
| Chaplain-General to the Forces ... ... | 16 |
| Chaplains' Dept., Royal Army ... ... | 711 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... | 715 |
| Chaplains, Honorary, to the King ... ... | 3 |
| Charterhouse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 840 |
| Chatham Area ... ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| Cheltenham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 840 |
| Chemical Defence Committee ... ... | 938 |
| ——— Experimental Station ... | 938 |
| ——— Research Dept. ... ... | 938 |
| ——— Estabt.... ... | 938 |
| Chemist, War Department ... ... ... | 948 |
| Cheshire and Shropshire, Med. Brig., R.A., 60th ... ... ... ... | 308 |
| ——— Field Squadron, R.E., 2nd ... | 345 |
| ——— Lancashire and, Heavy Brig., R.A. | 312 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 481 |
| ——— South Lancashire and, Inf. Brig., 166th | 52 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 229 |
| Chigwell Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 840 |
| China ... ... ... ... ... ... | 132 |
| Christ's Hospital Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Churcher's College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Cinque Ports Bn., R. Sussex R. ... ... | 540 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 59th ... | 284 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 848 |
| Civil Service Rifles, Queen's Westminster and (16th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 698 |
| Clifton College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Clothing and Equipment Committee ... | 938 |
| ——— Department and Factory, Army, Royal ... ... ... ... | 945 |
| Clyde Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 309 |
| Coast Artillery School ... ... ... | 924 |
| ——— Bn., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 339 |
| Coldstream Guards ... ... ... ... | 373 |
| Colonels ... ... ... ... ... | 152 |
| ——— Indian Army ... ... ... ... | 158 |
| ——— Militia ... ... ... ... | 159 |
| ——— Royal Marines ... ... ... | 158 |
| ——— Supplementary Reserve ... ... | 159 |
| ——— Territorial Army ... ... ... | 159 |
| Colonial Office, Misc. appts. under ... ... | 972 |
| Colonies, Dominions, Protectorates, etc. ... | 86 |
| Colours, Inspector of Regimental ... ... | 781 |
| Commands of the Army :— | |
| Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. | 86 |
| East Indies ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| United Kingdom ... ... ... ... | 18 |
| Committees ... ... ... ... ... | 935 |
| Comptroller of Lands ... ... ... ... | 13 |
| Connaught Rangers ... ... ... ... | 673 |
| Contracts, Army, Director of ... ... | 14 |
| Cookery, Army School of ... ... ... | 932 |
| Cornwall and Warwickshire Medium Brig., R.A., 51st ... ... ... ... | 305 |
| ——— Devon and, Inf. Brig., 130th ... | 47 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 848 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 309 |
| Corps Signals, 1st., S.R., H.-Q. ... ... | 362 |
| Cost Accounts, Controller of ... ... ... | 16 |
| Cranbrook Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Cumberland and Westmorland Bn., Border R. | 535 |
| ——— Bn., Border R. ... ... ... | 535 |
| ——— Westmorland &, Field Brig., R.A. 51st ... | 281 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... | 235 |
| Cyclist Battalions ... ... ... 702, | 708 |
| Cyprus ... ... ... ... ... ... | 135 |




Digitized by Google

PAGE

Dartford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 841
Dean Close Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 841
Deaths, List of ... ... ... ... 1004
Deccan District... ... ... ... ... 78
Delhi Brigade Area ... ... ... ... 75
Denbigh, Carnarvon and (Yeo.) Med. Brig., R.A., 61st ... ... ... ... 308
Denbighshire Bn., R. W. Fus. ... ... 486
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... 235
Denstone College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 841
Dental Corps, The Army ... ... ... 901
———Wt. Offr. ... ... ... 914
——— Services, Asst. Dir.-Gen. for the ... 10
Depot, Royal Artillery ... ... ... 274
——— Guards ... ... ... ... 380
——— Infantry ... ... ... 385, &c.
Derby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... 841
Derbyshire, Notts. and, Regt. ... ... 582
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... 235
——— Armoured Car Co., 24th 686
Design Department, Woolwich Arsenal ... 939
Detention Barracks and Prisons, Military ... 942
Devon and Cornwall Inf. Brig., 130th ... 47
——— Field Brig., R.A., 56th ... ... 284
——— Yeomanry, Royal 1st ... ... 236
——— Field Brig., R.A., 96th 299
Devonshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... 348
——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... 309
——— Regiment ... ... ... ... 435
Division (British), 1st ... ... ... 19
——— 2nd ... ... ... 20
——— 3rd ... ... ... 43
——— 4th ... ... ... 23
——— 5th ... ... ... 32
Divisions, Territorial, *see* under Title of each.
Dollar Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 841
Dominica Defence Force ... ... ... 971
Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. 86
Donside, Banff and, Bn., Gordons ... ... 652
Dorchester Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 841
Dorset Yeo., Queen's Own, Field Brig., R.A., 94th ... ... ... ... ... 298
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 235
Dorsetshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... 350
——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... 309
——— Regiment ... ... ... ... 554
Dover College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 843
Downside Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 843
Dragoon Guards, 1st (King's) ... ... 191
——— 2nd (The Queen's Bays) ... 191
——— 3rd (P. of Wales's) ... 192
——— 4th/7th ... ... ... 192
——— 5th Inniskilling ... ... 193
——— 4th (Royal Irish) ... ... 192
——— 5th (Pss. Charlotte of Wales's) 193
——— 6th (The Carabiniers) ... 191
——— 7th (Pss. Royal's) ... ... 192
Dragoons, 1st (The Royal) ... ... ... 194
——— 2nd (The Royal Scots Greys) ... 194
——— 6th (The Inniskilling) ... ... 193
Dublin Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... 673
Duke of Albany's (Seaforth Highrs.) ... 647
——— Cambridge's Hussars ... ... 236
——— Own Lrs. (17th) ... 202
——— (Midd'x R.) ... 611
——— Connaught's Own (R. E. Kent Yeo.) 235
——— Bn., Hampshire R. 545
——— Cornwall's Light Inf. ... ... 525
——— Edinburgh's (Wilts. R.) ... ... 620
——— Lancaster's Own Yeo. ... ... 230
——— Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding) ... 529
——— York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hrs. (Suffolk Yeo.) ... ... 236
——— Royal Military School, *see* Supplement.
Dulwich College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 843
Dumfries & Galloway Bn., K.O.S.B. ... 495
Dundee & Angus Bn., Black Watch ... 568
——— City of, Fortress R.E. ... ... 350
——— University Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 838

PAGE

Durham Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 20
——— Light Infantry ... ... ... 63
——— Brig., 151st... ... ... 3
——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 84
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 83
——— York and, Inf. Brig., 150th ... 3

Earl of Carrick's Own (Ayr. Yeo.) ... ... 22
——— Chester's Bn., Cheshire R. ... ... 48
——— (Ches. Yeo.) ... ... 22
East Africa ... ... ... ... ... 8
——— Anglian Area ... ... ... ... 2
——— Division, 54th ... ... ... 2
——— Div. R.E., 54th ... ... 34
——— Signals, 54th ... ... 36
——— Train, 54th ... ... 74
——— Field Brigs. R.A. ... ... 29
——— Ord. Co., 54th ... ... 78
——— Indies ... ... ... ... 6
——— Kent Regiment ... ... ... 39
——— Yeomanry, Royal ... ... 23
——— Lancashire Advanced Aircraft Park Sig. Sect., S.R. No. 1 ... 36
——— and Border Inf. Brig., 126th 5
——— Area ... ... ... ... 5
——— Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 104th ... ... 34
——— Corps Med. Art. Sig. Sect. S.R. No. 1 ... ... 36
——— Division, 42nd ... ... 5
——— Div. R.E., 42nd ... ... 34
——— Signals, 42nd ... 36
——— Train, 42nd ... ... 74
——— Field Brig., R.A., 98rd ... 29
——— Ord. Co., 42nd ... ... 78
——— Regiment ... ... ... 51
——— Midland Inf. Brig., 162nd ... 2
——— Riding, Fortress R.E. ... ... 35
——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... 31
——— of York Yeo. Armoured Car Co., 26th ... ... 68
——— of Yorkshire Yeomanry ... 23
——— Scottish Inf. Brig., 155th ... ... 4
——— Surrey Regiment... ... ... 52
——— Yorkshire Regiment ... ... 45
Eastbourne Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 84
Eastern Command ... ... ... ... 2
——— India ... ... ... ... 7
Edinburgh Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... 84
——— City of, Fortress R.E. ... ... 35
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 83
Education, The Army School of, Shorncliffe 93
——— Belgaum ... 93
Educational & Training Estabts. ... ... 92
——— Corps, Army ... ... ... 79
———, Inspector of ... 8
——— Wt. Offrs. ... 91
——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... 90
Egypt ... ... ... ... ... ... 13
Egyptian Army, Offrs. attached to ... ... 95
Electric Lighting, School of ... ... ... 92
Electrical Engrs., Tyne ... ... ... 35
Elizabeth Coll. (Guernsey) Contgt., O.T.C. ... 84
Ellesmere Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 84
Emanuel Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 84
Embarkation Staff ... ... ... ... 94
Empress of India's Lancers (21st) ... ... 20
Enfield Lock, Inspection Staff ... ... 94
——— Small Arms Factory ... ... 93
Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ... ... 35
——— Board, Royal ... ... ... 94
——— Services, Royal, Staff for ... ... 80
——— Stores, Royal, Inspn. Staff ... 94
Engineering, Assistant Director ... ... 1
———, Dept., Woolwich Arsenal ... 93
——— Military, School of ... ... 92


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer ... ... | 353 |
| ——— Royal, Coast Bn. ... ... ... | 339 |
| ——— Corps of ... ... ... | 320 |
| ——— Indian Army ... ... | 884 |
| ——— Inspector of the ... ... | 8, 925 |
| ——— Militia ... ... ... | 339 |
| ——— ——— Supplementary Reserve ... | 351 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 903 |
| Epsom College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Equerries to the King ... ... | 2 |
| Equipment Committee, Clothing and ... | 938 |
| Equitation Schools ... ... ... | 922 |
| Essex and Suffolk Medium Brig., R.A., 58th | 308 |
| —— R. & M. Co., R.E., S.R., 106th ... | 350 |
| —— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... ... | 350 |
| —— Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. ... | 353 |
| —— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 311 |
| —— Inf. Brig., 161st ... ... ... | 25 |
| —— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 577 |
| —— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 104th ... | 302 |
| Establishments:— | |
| Educational and Training ... ... ... | 920 |
| Manufacturing ... ... ... | 935 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | 935 |
| Overseas Dominions ... ... ... | 949 |
| Eton College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Exeter Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Experimental Establishments ... | 940, 944 |
| ——— Staff ... ... ... ... | 939 |
| Extra Regtly. Rmpld. List ... ... ... | 171 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Factories, Ordnance, Director of ... ... | 12 |
| ——— Royal Ordnance ... ... ... | 935 |
| Falkland Islands ... ... ... ... | 136 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| Farriery, School of, Aldershot ... ... | 933 |
| Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ... | 971 |
| Felsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 844 |
| Ferozepore Brigade Area ... ... ... | 70 |
| Fettes College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Field Ambulances ... ... ... ... | 765 |
| ——Marshals ... ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| Fife and Forfar Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 20th | 686 |
| —— Perth and, Bn., Black Watch ... | 568 |
| Fiji Defence Force ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| —— Islands ... ... ... ... ... | 136 |
| Finance, Directors of ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| ——— Member of the Army Council ... | 5, 14 |
| Financial Secretary of the War Office ... | 5, 14 |
| Finsbury Rifles (11th Lond. R.) ... ... | 606 |
| First Aid Nursing Yeo. (Ambulance Car Corps) | 948 |
| Fixed Defences, Southern Command ... | 44 |
| Flintshire Bn., R. W. Fus. ... ... ... | 486 |
| Foot Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 370 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 904 |
| Foreign Office, Appointments under... ... | 972 |
| ——— Sovereigns who are Cols.-in-Chief or Hon. Cols. of Regts., or who hold rank in the Army ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| Forest Sch. (Walthamstow) Contgt., O.T.C... | 844 |
| Foresters, Sherwood ... ... ... ... | 582 |
| Forfar, Fife and, Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 20th ... ... ... ... | 686 |
| Forth Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 311 |
| Fortress R.E. (T.A.) ... ... ... | 348 |
| Framlingham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Fusiliers, Dublin, Royal ... ... ... | 673 |
| ——— Inniskilling, Royal ... ... ... | 503 |
| ——— Irish, Royal ... ... | 662 |
| ——— Lancashire ... ... ... ... | 472 |
| ——— Munster, Royal ... ... ... | 673 |
| ——— Northumberland ... ... ... | 405 |
| ——— Royal ... ... ... ... | 415 |
| ——— City of London R. ... | ...692, 698 |
| ——— Scots, Royal... ... ... ... | 477 |
| ——— Welch, Royal ... ... ... | 485 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Galloway, Dumfries and, Bn., K.O.S.B. ... | 495 |
| Gambia ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— Co., R.W.A.F.F. ... ... ... | 962 |
| General Hospitals ... ... ... ... | 765 |
| ——— List ... ... ... ... ... | 980 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... ... | 831 |
| ——— Staff, Chief of the Imperial ... | 5, 7 |
| Generals ... ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| George Heriot's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 844 |
| ——— Watson's Boys' Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. | 844 |
| Gibraltar ... ... ... ... ... | 137 |
| Giggleswick Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Glamorgan Bns., Welch R. ... ... ... | 564 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 311 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| Glasgow Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| ——— Air Force H.Q. Signal Section, S.R. ... ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Air Squadron Signal Sections, S.R. ... ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Army Troops Co., R.E.S.R., 103rd | 347 |
| ——— Cable Sects., R. Signals, S.R., Nos. 23 and 24 ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Construction Sects., R. Signals, S.R. Nos. 26 and 27 ... ... | 362 |
| ——— High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| ——— Highlanders Bn., H.L.I. ... ... | 644 |
| ——— Regiment, City of (H.L.I.) ... ... | 642 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 836 |
| ——— Workshop and Park Co., R.E.S.R., 109th ... ... ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Yeomanry, Queen's Own Royal ... | 236 |
| ———, Field Brig., R.A., 101st ... ... ... | 300 |
| Glenalmond (Trinity College) Contgt., O.T.C. | 844 |
| Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Inf. Brig., 144th ... ... ... | 46 |
| ——— Hussars, Royal, Armoured Car Co., 21st ... ... | 686 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 507 |
| ——— Yeomanry (R. Glos. Hrs.) ... | 235 |
| Gold Coast Colony ... ... ... ... | 95, 973 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| ——— Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. ... ... | 960 |
| ——— Territorial Force ... ... | 971 |
| Gordon, Black Watch and, Inf. Brig., 153rd | 40 |
| ——— Highlanders ... ... ... ... | 651 |
| Grammar Sch., R. (High Wycombe) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 850 |
| ——— (Lancaster) Contgt., O.T.C. | 850 |
| ——— (Newcastle-on-Tyne) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 850 |
| ——— (Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| ——— of King Edward VI. (Guildford) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 852 |
| Green Howards (Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own York R.) ... ... ... ... | 468 |
| Grenada Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Grenadier Guards ... ... ... ... | 370 |
| Gresham's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Grimsby Municipal Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 844 |
| Guards, Depot ... ... ... ... | 380 |
| ——— Dragoon ... ... ... ... | 191 |
| ——— Foot ... ... ... ... ... | 370 |
| ——— Horse, Royal ... ... ... ... | 190 |
| ——— Life ... ... ... ... | 189 |
| Guernsey and Alderney District ... ... | 55 |
| ——— Militia, Royal ... ... ... | 971 |
| Guiana, British... ... ... ... | ...120, 972 |
| Gun and Carriage Factories, Royal ... ... | 935 |
| Gunpowder Factory, Royal ... ... ... | 935 |




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Hackney (10th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 695 |
| Haileybury College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Half-pay Officers on Active List ... ... | 173 |
| Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L. R. ... ... | 634 |
| Hampshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 311 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 128th ... ... ... | 47 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 544 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A. 95th | 298 |
| Handsworth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. | 844 |
| Harrow Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 846 |
| Heavy Brigades, R.A. (T.A.) ... ... ... | 309 |
| Hereford Cathedral Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 846 |
| Herefordshire Regiment ... ... ... | 706 |
| Herne Bay College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Hertford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 846 |
| Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire and, Regiment | 460 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 706 |
| Herts Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 86th East Anglian ... ... ... ... ... | 295 |
| Highgate School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Highland Area ... ... ... ... ... | 39 |
| ——— Cyclist Bn. ... ... ... ... | 708 |
| ——— Division, 51st ... ... ... | 40 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 51st ... ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Signals, 51st ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Train, 51st ... ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... ...290, | 292 |
| ——— Light Brig., R.A., 13th ... ... | 305 |
| ——— Light Infantry ... ... ... | 642 |
| ———, Inf. Brig., 157th ... | 41 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 56th ... ... | 306 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 51st ... ... ... | 784 |
| Highlanders, Argyll & Sutherland ... ... | 664 |
| ——— Bn., R. Scots ... ... ... | 386 |
| ——— Cameron... ... ... ... | 655 |
| ——— Glasgow, Bn., H.L.I. ... ... | 644 |
| ——— Gordon ... ... ... ... | 651 |
| ——— Royal (Black Watch) ... ... | 567 |
| ——— Seaforth ... ... ... ... | 647 |
| Hillhead High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Home Counties Area ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| ——— Division, 44th ... ... | 26 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 44th ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Signals, 44th ... ... | 360 |
| ——— Train, 44th ... ... | 740 |
| ——— Fd. Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 284 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 44th ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Office, Offrs. employed under ... | 975 |
| Honduras, British ... ... ... ... | 120 |
| Hong Kong ... ... ... ... ...132, | 973 |
| ——— Volunteer Defence Corps ... | 971 |
| Hong Kong-Singapore Brig., R.A. ... ... | 274 |
| Honorary Aides-de-Camp to the King ... | 1 |
| ——— Chaplains to the King ... ... | 3 |
| ——— Physicians to the King ... ... | 3 |
| ——— Surgeons to the King ... ... | 3 |
| Honourable Artillery Company ... ...280, | 281 |
| ——— & C. of Lond. Yeo. Brig., R.H.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 281 |
| Horse Guards, Royal ... ... ... ... | 190 |
| Hospital, Queen Alexandra Mil., Hon. Consulting Staff ... ... ... | 932 |
| ——— Victoria, Royal, Netley ... ... | 47 |
| Hospitals, General ... ... ... ... | 765 |
| ——— Royal, Chelsea & Kilmainham, *see* Supplement. | |
| Huntingdonshire Bn., North'n R ... ... | 592 |
| Hurstpierpoint Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... | 846 |
| Hussars, 3rd (The King's Own) ... ... | 195 |
| ——— 4th (Queen's Own) ... ... ... | 196 |
| ——— 7th (Queen's Own) ... ... ... | 196 |
| ——— 8th (King's Royal Irish) ... ... | 196 |
| ——— 10th Royal (P. of Wales's Own) ... | 197 |
| ——— 11th (Prince Albert's Own) ... | 198 |
| ——— 13th/18th ... ... ... ... | 199 |
| ——— 18th ... ... ... ... ... | 199 |
| ——— 14th/20th ... ... ... ... | 200 |
| ——— 14th (King's)... ... ... ... | 200 |
| ——— 15th/19th ... ... ... ... | 201 |
| ——— 15th (The King's) ... ... ... | 201 |
| Hussars, 18th Royal (Queen Mary's Own) ... | 1 |
| ——— 19th Royal (Queen Alexandra's Own) | 2 |
| ——— 20th ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Hygiene, Advisory Committee, Army ... | 9 |
| ——— Army School of ... ... ... | 9 |
| ——— Companies, Terr. Army ... ... | 7 |
| ——— Director of ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| Hymers College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 8 |
| Imperial Defence College ... ... ... | 9 |
| ———, Committee of ... ... | 9 |
| ——— General Staff, Chief of the ... ... | 5, |
| ——— Service Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 8 |
| India, Army and Marine Dept. ... ... | |
| ——— Commander-in-Chief in ... ... | |
| ——— Headquarters Staff ... ... ... | |
| ——— Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of ... ... | |
| Indian Army ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Departments ... ... ... | 9 |
| ——— Supernumerary List ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Unattached List ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Cavalry Brigade, 1st ... ... ... | |
| ——— 2nd ... ... ... | |
| ——— 3rd ... ... ... | |
| ——— 4th ... ... ... | |
| ——— Infantry Brigade, 1st, 2nd & 3rd ... | |
| ——— 4th & 5th ... ... | |
| ——— 6th, 7th, 8th & 9th | |
| ——— 10th, 11th & 12th | |
| ——— Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| ——— Medical Department ... ... ... | 9 |
| ——— Service ... ... ... | 8 |
| Infantry ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| ——— Brigade, 1st, 2nd, 3rd ... ... | |
| ——— 4th ... ... ... | |
| ——— 5th, 6th ... ... | |
| ——— 7th, 8th, 9th ... ... | |
| ——— 10th, 11th, 12th ... ... | |
| ——— 13th, 14th, 15th ... ... | |
| ——— Brigades, Territorial, *see* under Title of each. | |
| ——— Depots ... ... ... | 385, |
| ——— Record and Pay Offices ... ... | |
| ——— Wt. Officers ... ... ... ... | |
| Inniskilling Dragoon Guards (5th) ... ... | |
| ——— Dragoons (6th) ... ... ... | |
| ——— Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | |
| Inns of Court O.T.C. ... ... ... | |
| Inspection and Experimental Staff ... ... | |
| ——— Department ... ... ... | |
| ——— Experimental and Research Staff, R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | |
| Inspector of Army Ord. Services ... ... | |
| ——— Regimental Colours ... ... | |
| ——— the R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | |
| Inspectors, Military Training... ... ... | |
| Intelligence, Military Operations and, Director of ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Interdenominational Advisory Committee on Army Chaplaincy Services ... ... ... | |
| Ipswich School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | |
| Iraq ... ... ... ... ... ...137, | |
| ——— Army ... ... ... ... ... | |
| ——— Levies ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Ireland, Northern, District ... ... ... | |
| Irish Coast Defences, North ... ... ... | |
| ——— South ... ... ... | |
| ——— Dragoon Guards, Royal (4th) ... ... | |
| ——— Free State ... ... ... ... | |
| ——— Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | |
| ——— Guards ... ... ... ... | |
| ——— Horse ... ... ... ... | |
| ——— Hussars, King's Royal (8th) ... ... | |
| ——— Lancers, Royal (5th) ... ... | |
| ——— Regiment, Royal... ... ... | |
| Isle of Wight Rifles, Hampshire R ... ... | |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Jamaica ... ... ... ... ... ... | 128, 973 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Jersey District ... ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| ——— Militia, Royal ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Johore Volunteer Engineers ... ... ... | 971, 974 |
| Judge Advocate-General, Office of ... ... | 6 |
| Jullundur Brigade Area ... ... ... | 70 |
| Kelantan Volunteer Rifles ... ... ... | 971 |
| Kelly College Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 846 |
| Kelvinside Acad. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Kensington Regt., Princess Louise's (13th Lond. R.) ... ... ... ... ... | 696 |
| Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. ... ... ... | 353 |
| ——— Cyclist Bn. ... ... ... ... | 708 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 311 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 52nd ... ... | 305 |
| ——— Middlesex and, Inf. Brig., 132nd ... | 26 |
| ——— Sussex and, Inf. Brig., 133rd ... ... | 26 |
| ——— Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 97th ... | 299 |
| Kenya ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| King, Aides-de-Camp General to the ... | 1 |
| ——— Aides-de-Camp to the ... ... ... | 1 |
| ——— Chaplains, Honorary, to the ... ... | 3 |
| ——— Edward's Grammar Sch. (Bury St. Edmund's) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... | 846 |
| ——— Edward's Horse (The King's Overseas Dominions Regt.) ... ... ... | 225 |
| ——— Edward's Sch. (Bath) Contgt., O.T.C.... | 846 |
| ——— Edward's Sch. (Birmingham) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... ... ... | 846 |
| ——— Equerries to the ... ... ... | 2 |
| ——— Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ... | 1 |
| ——— Physicians, Honorary, to the ... ... | 3 |
| ——— Surgeons, Honorary, to the ... ... | 3 |
| ——— William's College (I. of Man) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 846 |
| King's African Rifles ... ... ... ... | 963 |
| ——— Coll. (Taunton) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— Coll. Sch. (Wimbledon) Contgt., O.T.C. | 848 |
| ——— Dragoon Guards (1st)... ... ... | 191 |
| ——— Hussars (14th) ... ... ... | 200 |
| ——— (15th) ... ... ... | 201 |
| ——— Regiment (Liverpool) ... ... | 420 |
| ——— Own Hussars (3rd) ... ... ... | 195 |
| ——— Malta Regt. ... ... ... | 829 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (Lancaster) ... ... | 400 |
| ——— (Norf. Yeo.) ... | 237 |
| ——— Scottish Borderers ... ... | 494 |
| ——— Yorkshire Light Infantry ... | 603 |
| ——— Royal Irish Hussars (8th) ... ... | 196 |
| ——— Rifle Corps ... ... ... | 616 |
| ——— Sch. (Bruton) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— (Canterbury) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— (Grantham) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— (Rochester) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— (Warwick) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— (Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— Shropshire Light Infantry ... ... | 607 |
| Kohat Brigade ... ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| ——— District ... ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Laboratory, R., Woolwich Arsenal ... ... | 935 |
| Lahore Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| ——— District ... ... ... ... | 69 |
| Lanarkshire Bn., Cameronians ... ... | 499 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 229 |
| Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brig., R.A. | 312 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Fusiliers ... ... ... ... | 472 |
| ——— Infantry Brigade, 125th | 53 |
| ——— Hussars Yeomanry ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 106th | 302 |
| Lancaster (King's Own Royal Regt. ... | 400 |
| ——— York and, Regiment ... ... | 633 |
| Lancaster's, Duke of, Own Yeomanry ... | 230 |
| Lancers 5th (Royal Irish) ... ... ... | 201 |
| ——— 9th (Queen's Royal)... ... ... | 197 |
| ——— 12th Royal (P. of Wales's) ... ... | 199 |
| ——— 16th (The Queen's) ... ... ... | 201 |
| ——— 16th/5th ... ... ... ... | 201 |
| ——— 17th/21st ... ... ... ... | 202 |
| ——— 17th (D. of Cambridge's Own) ... | 202 |
| ——— 21st (Empress of India's) ... ... | 202 |
| Lancing College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 848 |
| Landi Kotal Brigade ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Lands, Comptroller of ... ... ... | 13 |
| Leeds Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— Rifles (West Yorkshire Regt.) ... | 451 |
| ——— University Contgt. O.T.C. ... ... | 836 |
| Leeward Islands ... ... ... ... | 138 |
| ——— Defence Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and, Inf. Brig., 138th ... ... ... | 35 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 464 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 230 |
| Leinster Regiment ... ... ... | 672 |
| Leys Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 848 |
| Librarian, The War Office ... ... ... | 15 |
| Lieutenant-Generals ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| Life Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 189 |
| Light Brigade R.A., 13th (Highland) ... | 305 |
| Lincolnshire and Leicestershire Inf. Brig., 138th ... ... ... ... | 35 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 430 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| Line of Communication Sigs., S.R., H.Q. ... | 363 |
| ——— Co., S.R., No. 1 | 363 |
| ——— Co., S.R., No. 2 | 364 |
| Liverpool College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 848 |
| ——— Collegiate Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| ——— Infantry Brigade, 165th ... ... | 52 |
| ——— Institute Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 848 |
| ——— (The King's Regiment) ... ... | 420 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 837 |
| Local Forces ... ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| ——— Temporary or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions ... ... | 977 |
| London Air Defence Brigade Signals Cos. ... | 364 |
| ——— Brigades ... ... | 28, 29 |
| ——— Wing Sig. Sect., S.R., No. 1 ... | 361 |
| ——— Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalions, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 352 |
| ——— Brigs., R.A. ... ...314, | 315 |
| ——— Armoured Car Cos. ... ... ... | 686 |
| ——— Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 102nd | 348 |
| ——— Cable Sect., R. Signals, S.R., No. 22 | 361 |
| ——— City of, Cable Sect, R. Signals, S.R., No. 21 ... ... ... | 363 |
| ——— Construction Sects., R. Signals, S.R. Nos. 21 & 22 | 363 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 90th ... | 296 |
| ——— Regiment (R. Fus.) ... | 415 |
| ——— Regiments ... ... 692 to | 695 |
| ——— Rifles (6th City of Lond. R.) | 695 |
| ——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C ... | 841 |
| ——— Signal Co, Line of Communication Signals S.R., No. 4... | 363 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Construction Sect., R. Signals S.R., No. 25 ... ... ... ... | 361 |
| ——— County of Yeomanry, 1st, 2nd & 3rd | 236, 237 |
| ——— District ... ... ... ... | 28 |
| ——— Division, 56th, 1st ... ... ... | 28 |
| ——— 47th, 2nd ... ... ... | 29 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 47th & 56th ... ...346, | 348 |
| ——— Signals, 47th & 56th ... ...361, | 363 |
| ——— Trains, 47th & 56th ... ...740 | 742 |
| ——— Electrical Engineers ... ... ... | 352 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... 286, 287, 296, | 298 |
| ——— Infantry Brigades, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 167th, 168th, and 169th | 29, 30 |
| ——— Irish Rifles (18th Lond. R.) ... | 699 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 55rd ... ... | 305 |
| ——— Midland and Scottish Construction Sects., R. Signals, S.R., No's 23 & 24 | 364 |
| ——— Ord. Cos., 47th & 56th ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Recruiting Zone ... ... ... | 28 |
| ——— Regiments ... ... ... ... | 692 |
| ——— Rifle Bde. (5th City of Lond. R.) ... | 693 |




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| London Scottish (14th Lond. R.) ... ... | 696 |
| ——— Signal Coe. ... ... ... ... | 364 |
| ——— Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 837 |
| Loretto Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 848 |
| Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 19th ... ... ... ... | 686 |
| Louth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 848 |
| Lovat Scouts, The ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| Lowland Area ... ... ... ... ... | 39 |
| ——— Division, 52nd ... ... ... | 41 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 52nd ... ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Signals, 52nd ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Train, 52nd ... ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 292, 293 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 57th ... ... | 903 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 52nd ... ... ... | 784 |
| Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire) ... ... ... | 587 |
| Lucknow District ... ... ... ... | 74 |
| Madras ... ... ... ... ... ... | 61, 79 |
| Magdalen College Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| Maidstone Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| Major-Generals ... ... ... ... | 151 |
| ——— Indian Army ... ... ... | 152 |
| ——— Royal Marines ... ... | 152 |
| Malacca Volunteer Corps ... ... ... | 971 |
| Malaya ... ... ... ... ... | ...143, 973 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Malayan Volunteer Infantry ... ... | 971 |
| Malta ... ... ... ... ... ... | 138 |
| ——— Artillery, Royal ... ... ... | 275 |
| ——— Division, R.E. Militia ... ... | 339 |
| ——— Regiment, King's Own ... ... | 829 |
| Malvern College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Manchester Field Brig., R.A., 52nd ... ... | 282 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 127th ... ... ... | 53 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 624 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 837 |
| Manufacturing Establishments ... ... | 935 |
| Marlborough College Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Master-General of the Ordnance ... ... | 5, 12 |
| Mauritius ... ... ... ... ... | 139 |
| ——— Volunteer Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| Mechanical Engineering Staff, R.A.O.C. ... | 778 |
| ——— Transport Advisory Committee, Indian ... ... | 941 |
| ——— Inspectors of ... | 731 |
| ——— Warfare Board ... ... ... | 942 |
| ——— Experimental Establishment, The ... ... ... | 942 |
| Mechanization, Director of ... ... ... | 12 |
| Medallists, *see* Supplement. | |
| Medical Advisory Board, Army ... ... | 936 |
| ——— College, R. Army ... ... ... | 932 |
| ——— Corps, R. Army ... ... ... | 745 |
| ——— Militia ... ... | 760 |
| ——— Supplementary Reserve ... ... | 773 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... | 765 |
| ——— Trng. Estabt. ... | 933 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... | 909 |
| ——— Directorate Consultative Committee, Army ... ... ... ... | 936 |
| ——— Service, Indian ... ... ... | 890 |
| ——— Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ... ... | 10 |
| Medium Brigs., R.A., Terr. Army ... ... | 305 |
| Meerut District ... ... ... ... | 73 |
| Merchant Taylors' Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Merchiston Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Mhow District ... ... ... ... ... | 77 |
| Middlesex, 1st Co. of London Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— and Kent Inf. Brig., 132nd ... | 26 |
| ——— Kent and, Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coe. ... ... | 353 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 611 |
| ——— Yeomanry Div. Signals, 2nd Cav. | 360 |
| Military Academy, Royal, Woolwich ... | 930 |
| ——— Attachés ... ... ... ... | 17 |
| ——— College of Science, The ... ... | 924 |
| ——— College, Royal, Sandhurst ... ... | 929 |
| ——— of Australia ... | 949 |
| ——— of Canada ... ... | 950 |
| ——— Detention Barracks and Prisons ... | 942 |
| ——— Provost Staff Corps ... ... ... | 942 |
| ——— Sec. to the Sec. of State for War ... | 6 |
| Mill Hill Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Monkton Combe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Monmouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Monmouthshire, Brecknockshire and, Bn., Mon. R. ... ... ... | 690 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 690 |
| ——— R.E., Royal ... ... ... | 339 |
| Montgomeryshire Bn., R.W. Fus. ... ... | 486 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| Morayshire Bn., Seaforth Highrs. ... ... | 648 |
| Morrison's Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Movement Staff ... ... ... ... | 943 |
| Movements and Quartering, Director of ... | 11 |
| Multan Brigade ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| Munster Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | 673 |
| Music, Military School of, Royal ... ... | 933 |
| Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ... | 943 |
| Negri Sembilan Local Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital ... ... | 47 |
| Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 849 |
| Newfoundland ... ... ... ... | 139 |
| New South Wales ... ... ... ... | 96 |
| Newton College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| New Zealand, Dominion of ... ... ... | 140 |
| Nigeria ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95, 974 |
| ——— Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. ... ... | 957 |
| Norfolk and Suffolk Inf. Brig., 163rd ... | 25 |
| ——— Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 108th ... ... ... | 302 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 425 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| North Devon Yeomanry, Royal ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Irish Coast Defences ... ... ... | 37 |
| ——— Horse ... ... ... ... | 225 |
| ——— Lancashire Inf. Brig., 164th ... ... | 52 |
| ——— Loyal Regt. ... ... | 587 |
| ——— Midland Area ... ... ... | 33 |
| ——— Division, 46th ... ... ... | 35 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 46th ... ... ... | 346 |
| ——— Signals, 46th ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Train, 46th ... ... | 740 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 286 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 46th ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Riding Army Troops Co., R.E., S.E., 107th ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Scottish Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 312 |
| ——— Somerset Yeomanry ... ... ... | 231 |
| ——— Staffordshire Regiment ... ... | 629 |
| Northampton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Northamptonshire Regiment ... ... ... | 591 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co. 25th ... | 687 |
| Northern Command ... ... ... ... | 31 |
| ——— India ... ... ... ... | 67 |
| ——— Cyclist Bn. ... ... ... ... | 708 |
| ——— Ireland District ... ... ... | 37 |
| ——— Rhodesia ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| Northumberland Fusiliers ... ... ... | 405 |
| ——— Hussars (Yeo.) ... ... ... | 230 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 149th ... ... ... | 34 |
| Northumbrian Air Squadron Signal Sections, S.E. ... ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Area ... ... ... ... | 32 |
| ——— Division, 50th ... ... | 33 |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Northumbrian Div. R.E., 50th ... ... | 847 |
| ——— Signals, 50th ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Train, 50th ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 290 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 55th ... | 306 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 50th ... ... | 784 |
| Nottingham High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| ——— Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 837 |
| Nottinghamshire Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers) | 230 |
| ——— (South Notts. Hussars) ... | 235 |
| Notts. & Derby Regiment (The Sherwood Foresters) ... ... ... ... ... | 582 |
| Nowshera Brigade ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Nursing Board, Army, Queen Alexandra's ... | 944 |
| ——— Service, Impl. Mil., Queen Alexandra's ... ... ... 10, 806 | |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... 13, 812 | |
| Nyasaland Protectorate ... ... ... | 86 |
| Oakham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 849 |
| Officers Training Corps :— | |
| Contingents of Senior Div. ... ... | 835 |
| ——— Junior Div. ... ... | 839 |
| Inns of Court ... ... ... ... | 706 |
| R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Offrs. supern. for service with ... ... ... ... ... | 772 |
| Operations and Intelligence, Military, Dir. of | 7 |
| Optical Research Dept. ... ... ... | 944 |
| Oratory School, Caversham, Contgt., O.T.C. | 849 |
| Ordnance Committee ... ... ... ... | 943 |
| ——— Corps, R. Army ... ... ... | 776 |
| ——— Establishments | 945 |
| ——— Sch. of Instrn.... | 933 |
| ——— Suppy. Res. ... | 784 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... | 784 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... | 910 |
| ——— Factories, Royal ... ... | 935 |
| ——— Master-General of the ... ... 5, 12 | |
| ——— Mechanical Engineers ... 778, 781 | |
| ——— Services, Army, Inspr. of... ... | 12 |
| ——— Director of ... ... 12, 776 | |
| ——— Survey, Offrs. empld. ... ... | 975 |
| Organisation, Director of Recruiting and ... | 9 |
| Orissa, Bihar and ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| Oundle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Overseas Dominions, Establishments... ... | 949 |
| Oxford University Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 837 |
| Oxfordshire and Bucks. Lt. Inf. ... ... | 572 |
| ———, Worcestershire &, Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 100th ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| Pahang Local Forces ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Palestine ... ... ... ... 143, | 974 |
| Papua ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5, 13 |
| Pathology, Director of ... ... ... | 10 |
| ——— Army, Advisory Committee ... | 936 |
| Pay Corps, Royal Army ... ... ... | 783 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 912 |
| Pay Offices, *see* under "Record & Pay Offices." | |
| Paymaster, Chief, The War Office ... ... | 15 |
| Pembroke and Cardigan Field Brig., R.A., 102nd ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 235 |
| Pembrokeshire Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 312 |
| Penang & Province Wellesley Vol. Corps ... | 971 |
| Perak Local Forces ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War | 5, 15 |
| Perse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 850 |
| Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King ... | 1 |
| ——— Services, Director of ... ... | 9 |
| Perth and Fife Bn. Black Watch ... ... | 568 |
| Peshawar Brigade ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| ——— District ... ... ... ... | 67 |
| Physical Training, Army Schools of ... ... | 931 |
| ——— Inspector of ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Staff, Wt. Offrs. ... ... | 902 |
| Physicians, Honorary, to the King ... ... | 3 |
| Plymouth College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Police, Military, Corps of ... ... ... | 829 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 914 |
| Poona Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 78 |
| Portora Royal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Portsmouth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 850 |
| Post Office Rifles (7th C. of Lond. R.) ... | 695 |
| Postal Section, R.E., S. R. ... ... ... | 352 |
| Precedence Lists :— | |
| Artillery, Royal (Terr. Army) ... 281, | 309 |
| Engineers, Royal (Terr. Army) ... ... | 345 |
| Infantry (Terr. Army) ... ... ... | 383 |
| Yeomanry (Terr. Army) ... ... ... | 229 |
| Precedence of Regiments, &c. in the Army | xvi |
| Presidency and Assam District ... ... | 75 |
| Prince Albert's Own Hussars (11th) ... ... | 198 |
| ——— (Leic. Yeo.) ... ... | 230 |
| ——— (Somerset L.I.) ... ... | 445 |
| ——— Consort's Own (Rifle Bde.) ... ... | 669 |
| ——— of Wales's Bn. (Devon. R.) ... ... | 436 |
| ——— Dragoon Gds. (3rd) ... | 192 |
| ——— Leinster R. ... ... | 673 |
| ——— (N. Stafford R.) ... ... | 629 |
| ——— Own R. Hrs. (10th) ... | 197 |
| ——— (R. Wilts Yeo.) ... | 232 |
| ——— (W. York R.) ... | 450 |
| ——— Royal Lrs. (12th) ... | 199 |
| ——— Vols. (S. Lancashire) ... | 558 |
| Princess Beatrice's, I. of Wight Rif. (Hampshire R.) ... ... ... ... | 546 |
| ——— Charlotte of Wales's Dragoon Gds. (5th) ... ... ... ... | 193 |
| ——— Charlotte of Wales's (R. Berks. R.)... | 595 |
| ——— Louise's (A. & S. H.) ... ... | 664 |
| ——— Kensington Regt., 13th Lond. R. ... ... ... ... ... | 696 |
| ——— of Wales's Own, Alexandra, York R. (The Green Howards) ... ... | 468 |
| ——— Royal's Dragoon Gds. (7th) ... | 192 |
| ——— Victoria's (R. Ir. Frs.) ... ... | 662 |
| Principals, The War Office ... ... 6, 13, 15, 16 | |
| ——— Assistant, The War Office 6, 13, 15 | |
| Printing and Stationery Services, Army ... | 742 |
| Prison Commission ... ... ... ... | 976 |
| Prisons, Military ... ... ... ... | 942 |
| Proof and Experimental Staff ... ... | 944 |
| Protectorates, Dominions, Colonies, etc. | 86 |
| Provost Staff Corps, Military, Wt. Offrs. ... | 914 |
| Punjab ... ... ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| Quartering, Director of Movements and ... | 11 |
| Quarter-Master-General to the Forces ... | 5, 11 |
| Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff ... ... ... ... ... | 932 |
| ——— Alexandra's Army Nursing Board ... | 944 |
| ——— Impl. Mil. Nursing Service ... ... ... 10, 806 | |
| ——— Own R. Hrs. (19th) ... | 201 |
| ——— Mary's Grammar Sch. (Walsall) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| ——— Own Royal Hussars (18th) ... | 199 |
| ——— Regt. (Surrey Yeo.) ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Surrey & Sussex Yeo. Field Brig. R.A., 98th ... ... | 299 |
| ——— Victoria School, Dunblane, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— Victoria's Rif. (9th Lond. R.) ... | 695 |
| Queen's Bays (2 D.G.) ... ... ... | 191 |
| ——— Edinburgh Bn., R. Scots ... ... | 886 |
| ——— Lancers (16th) ... ... ... | 201 |
| ——— 22nd Lond. R. ... ... ... | 700 |
| ——— 24th Lond. R. ... ... ... | 702 |
| ——— Own Cameron Highrs. ... ... | 655 |
| ——— Dorset Yeomanry ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 94th ... ... ... | 298 |
| ——— Hussars (4th) ... ... ... | 196 |
| ——— (7th) ... ... ... | 196 |




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Queen's Own (20th Lond. R.) ... ... | 699 |
| ——— Oxford Hrs. (Yeo.) ... ... | 236 |
| ——— R. Glasgow Yeomanry ... Field Brig., R.A., 101st ... ... | 236 300 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (Staff. Yeo.) ... | 231 |
| ——— Royal West Kent Regt. ... | 599 |
| ——— West Kent Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Worcester Hrs. (Yeo.) ... | 236 |
| ——— (Yorks. Dns.) (Yeo.) ... ... | 232 |
| ——— Royal Lancers (9th) ... ... ... | 197 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (West Surrey) ... ... | 390 |
| ——— Univ., Belfast Congt., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| ——— Westminster and Civil Service Rif. (16th Lond. R.) ... ... ... ... | 698 |
| Queensland ... ... ... ... ... | 96 |
| Radley College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Railway, Engineer and, Staff Corps ... ... | 351 |
| ——— Training Centre, Royal Engineers... | 20 |
| Rangers (12th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 696 |
| Rangoon Brigade Area ... ... ... | 80 |
| Rawalpindi District ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Rasmak Brigade ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Reading Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Record and Pay Offices, Officers in charge of :— | |
| A. Cyclist Corps ... ... ... ... | 382 |
| A.D. Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 801 |
| Cavalry ... ... ... ... ... | 191 |
| Infantry ... ... ... ... ... | 382 |
| Rifle ... ... ... ... ... | 383 |
| R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 240 |
| R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 745 |
| R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 776 |
| R.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 788 |
| R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 720 |
| R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 320 |
| R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 355 |
| R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 680 |
| Records, Officers in charge of :— | |
| A. Educational Corps ... ... ... | 793 |
| Corps of Mil. Police ... ... ... | 329 |
| Military Provost Staff Corps ... ... | 942 |
| R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 793 |
| Recruiting and Organisation, Director of ... | 9 |
| ——— Staff & Zones, 25, 28, 33, 37, 39, 46, 51, 55 | |
| Red Cross Society, British ... ... ... | 948 |
| Regiments, etc., List of ... ... ... | xv |
| Reigate Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 850 |
| Remount Service ... ... ... ... | 220 |
| Remounts, Director of ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| Renfrewshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Bn., A. & S.H. ... ... ... | 665 |
| Repton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 850 |
| Research Department ... ... ... ... | 944 |
| Reserve of Officers, Regular Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— of Officers, Territorial Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| Rhodesia ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| Rifle Bns., Liverpool Regiment ... ... | 421 |
| —— Brigade ... ... ... ... | 669 |
| —— Corps, King's Royal ... ... ... | 616 |
| —— Depot ... ... ... ... | 616, 669 |
| Robin Hood's Bn., Foresters, The ... ... | 583 |
| Rossall School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Ross-shire Buffs (Seaforth Highlanders) ... | 647 |
| Rough Riders (City of Lond. Yeo.) ... ... | 237 |
| Royal Air Force Co-operation ... ... ... | 55 |
| —— High Sch., Edinburgh, Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| —— Hospitals, Chelsea and Kilmainham, *see* Supplement. | |
| —— Regt. (The Royal Scots) ... ... | 385 |
| —— West African Frontier Force ... ... | 957 |
| Rugby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 852 |
| Rydal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Albans Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, The ... | 948 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| St. Bees School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Dunstan's College (Catford) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Edmund's College (Ware) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| ——— Sch. (Canterbury) Contgt. O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Edward's Sch. (Oxford) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| St. Helena ... ... ... ... ... | 142 |
| St. John Ambulance Association, The ... | 948 |
| ——— of Jerusalem, The Order of ... | 948 |
| St. John's Sch. (Leatherhead) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ... | 971 |
| St. Lawrence College (Ramsgate) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Lucia Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| St. Pancras (19th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 699 |
| St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Peter's Sch. (York) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 852 |
| St. Vincent Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Salisbury Plain Area ... ... ... ... | 45 |
| Sandhurst, Royal Military College ... ... | 929 |
| Schools, Military ... ... ... 922, &c. | |
| ——— recommending candidates for nomination to Cadetships at the R. Mil. Acad. &c., *see* Supplement. | |
| Science, The Military College of ... ... | 924 |
| Scots Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... ... | 477 |
| —— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) ... ... | 194 |
| —— Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 376 |
| —— Royal (The Royal Regiment) ... ... | 385 |
| Scottish Bn., Liverpool Regiment ... ... | 421 |
| ——— Borderers, King's Own ... ... | 494 |
| ——— Command ... ... ... ... | 38 |
| ——— Horse Scouts ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| ——— Rifles (The Cameronians) ... ... | 498 |
| Scouts, Terr. Army ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| Seaforth and Cameron Inf. Brig., 152nd ... | 40 |
| ——— Highlanders ... ... ... ... | 647 |
| Searchlight Companies, R.E. ... ... ... | 353 |
| Secretary, Financial, of the War Office ... | 5, 14 |
| ——— Military, to Sec. of State for War | 6 |
| ——— of State for War ... ... ... | 5, 6 |
| ——— Asst. Under ... | 15 |
| ——— Deputy Under ... | 15 |
| ——— Parliamentary Under ... | 5, 18 |
| ——— Permanent Under | 5 15 |
| ——— the Army Council ... ... | 5 |
| Secretaries, The War Office, Asst. Under, and Asst. ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| Sedbergh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| Selangor Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Selection Board ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Senior Officers' Schools ... ... ... | 926 |
| Service Corps, Ind. Army, Training Estab.... | 932 |
| ——— R. Army ... ... ... | 720 |
| ———, Inspector of ... | 11 |
| ———, Militia ... ... | 731 |
| ———, Supplementary Reserve ... ... | 742 |
| ———, Terr. Army ... | 740 |
| ———, Training College ... | 932 |
| ———, Wt. Offrs. ... | 908 |
| Seychelles ... ... ... ... ... | 143 |
| Shanghai Area ... ... ... ... ... | 133 |
| ——— Volunteer Corps ... ... ... | 974 |
| Sharpshooters (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 23rd London ... ... ... | 686 |
| Sheffield, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Sherborne Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Sherwood Foresters Inf. Brig., 139th ... | 35 |
| ——— (Notts. & Derby. R.) ... | 582 |
| ——— Rangers (Notts. Yeo.) ... ... | 230 |
| Shrewsbury Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Shropshire, Cheshire and, Med. Brig., R.A., 60th ... ... ... ... | 308 |
| ——— Light Infantry, The King's ... | 607 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 231 |
| Sierra Leone ... ... ... ... ... | 95, 974 |
| ——— Bn., R.W.A.F.F. ... ... | 962 |
| Signal School, Poona, Army ... ... | 932 |
| ——— Training Centre ... ... ... | 931 |
| Signals, Experimental Establishment ... | 940 |
| ——— Royal Corps of ... ... ... | 355 |
| ——— (Indian Army), "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of ... | 884 |
| ——— S.R. ... ... ... | 364 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... | 360 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... | 904 |
| ——— School of ... ... ... ... | 931 |
| Sind Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 72 |
| Singapore, Hong-Kong, Brig. R.A. ... ... | 274 |
| Sir Roger Manwood's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 853 |
| Skinner's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Small Arms, Assistant Director ... ... | 12 |
| ——— Committee ... ... ... | 946 |
| ——— Factories, Royal ... ... ... | 935 |
| ——— Inspection Staff ... ... ... | 940 |
| ——— School ... ... ... ... | 926 |
| ———, India ... ... ... | 927 |
| ——— School Corps, Wt. Offrs. ... | 914 |
| Soldiers' Balances undisposed of ... ... | 1005 |
| Solihull Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Somaliland Camel Corps ... ... ... | 967 |
| ——— Protectorate ... ... ... | 86, 974 |
| Somerset Light Infantry ... ... ... | 445 |
| South Africa, Union of ... ... ... | 86, 974 |
| ——— African Military College ... ... | 949 |
| ——— Australia ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— Irish Coast Defences ... ... ... | 50 |
| ——— Horse ... ... ... ... | 225 |
| ——— Lancashire and Cheshire Inf. Brig., 166th (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) | 52 |
| ——— Midland Aircraft Depot Signal Section, S.R. No. 1 ... ... | 558 |
| ——— Air Wing Signal Section, S.R., No. 2 ... ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Area ... ... ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Division, 48th ... ... | 45 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 48th ... ... | 46 |
| ——— Signals, 48th ... ... | 346 |
| ——— Train, 48th ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... | 740 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 145th ... ... | 287, 289 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 48th ... ... | 46 |
| ——— Notts. Hrs. Yeo. ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 107th | 235 |
| ——— Staffordshire Regiment ... ... | 302 |
| ——— Wales Borderers ... ... | 549 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 160th ... ... | 490 |
| ——— Wessex Inf. Brig., 129th ... ... | 51 |
| Southern Brigade Area (India) ... ... | 47 |
| ——— Command ... ... ... | 79 |
| ——— India ... ... ... | 42 |
| ——— Rhodesia ... ... ... | 75 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... | 86 |
| Sovereigns, Foreign ... ... ... | 971 |
| "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of the Indian Army ... ... | 4 |
| ——— Quarter-Masters of the Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army) ... | 884 |
| Special Lists ... ... ... ... | 884 |
| Sport Control Board, Army ... ... ... | 953 |
| Staff College, Camberley ... ... ... | 936 |
| ——— Quetta ... ... ... | 920 |
| ——— Duties, Director of ... ... ... | 921 |
| ——— for Royal Engineer Services ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... ... | 804 |
| Staffordshire Inf. Brig., 137th ... ... | 902 |
| ——— West Riding and, Medium Brig., R.A., 54th ... ... ... | 35 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 306 |
| Stamford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 231 |
| Stonyhurst College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Store Auditor, Woolwich and Pimlico ... | 946 |
| Stowe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 853 |
| Straits Settlements ... ... ... ... | 143, 973 |
| ——— Volunteer Force ... ... | 971 |
| Sudan, The ... ... ... ... ... | 144 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... ... | 144, 953 |
| Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 108th ... ... ... ... ... | 302 |
| ——— Essex and, Medium Brig., R.A., 58th | 308 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 103rd ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 312 |
| ——— Norfolk and, Inf. Brig., 163rd ... | 25 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 440 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 236 |
| Supplies and Transport, Director of ... ... | 11 |
| Supply Reserve Depot ... ... ... | 946 |
| Surgeons, Honorary, to the King ... ... | 8 |
| Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 299 |
| ——— Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Cos. | 353 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 131st ... ... ... | 26 |
| ——— Rifles (21st Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 700 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 237 |
| Sussex and Kent Inf. Brig., 133rd ... ... | 26 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 314 |
| ——— Regiment, Royal ... ... ... | 539 |
| ———, Surrey and, Yeomanry, Queen Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ... | 299 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 237 |
| Sutherland, Argyll and, Highrs. ... ... | 664 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 154th ... | 40 |
| Sutton Valence Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 853 |
| Tanganyika Territory ... ... ... | 86, 974 |
| Tank Corps, R. ... ... ... ... | 680 |
| ——— Central Schools ... ... | 927 |
| ——— Centre ... ... ... | 927 |
| ——— Inspector of ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Sch., Ahmednagar ... ... | 929 |
| ——— Supplementary Reserve ... | 687 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... ... | 686 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 908 |
| ——— Driving and Maintenance Sch. ... | 927 |
| ——— Gunnery School ... ... ... | 927 |
| Tasmania ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| Taunton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Technical School (Boys), Army ... ... | 923 |
| Temporary, Local, or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions ... ... ... | 977 |
| Territorial Army Associations, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— Dir.-Gen. of the ... ... | 13 |
| ——— General List ... ... | 831 |
| ——— Nursing Service ... ... | 13, 812 |
| ——— Reserve of Officers, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— Units, *see* Supplement. | |
| Tientsin Area ... ... ... ... ... | 133 |
| Tobago, Trinidad and... ... ... ... | 144 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Tonbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Tower Hamlets Rif. (17th Lond. R.) ... | 698 |
| Training and Educational Estabts. ... ... | 920 |
| ——— Corps, Officers ... ... ... | 835 |
| ——— Director of Military ... ... ... | 8 |
| Trans-Jordan Frontier Force ... ... | 970 |
| Transport, Military, Asst. Director of ... | 943 |
| ——— Supplies and, Director of .. | 11 |
| Transportation, Asst. Director of ... ... | 11 |
| ——— Units, R.E., S.R. ... ... | 851 |
| Trent College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 853 |
| Trinidad and Tobago ... ... ... | 144, 974 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Tyne Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. (Tyne Elec. Engrs.) R.E., 307th ... ... ... | 353 |
| ——— Electrical (Fortress) R.E. ... ... | 351 |
| Tynemouth Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 314 |




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Uganda Protectorate ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| Ulster Rifles, Royal ... ... ... ... | 659 |
| Unattached List, Indian Army ... ... | 888 |
| Under-Secretary of State for War, Parliamentary | 5, 13 |
| ——— Permanent | 5, 15 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... | 61 |
| University Candidates, Terr. Army Gen. List | 831 |
| ——— College Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 853 |
| Uppingham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Veterinary College, R. (Dick), Edinburgh Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| ——— Corps, Royal Army ... ... | 793 |
| ——— Terr. Army... | 796 |
| ——— Wt. Offs. ... | 914 |
| ——— School, Royal Army ... ... | 933 |
| ——— Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ... | 11 |
| Victoria ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— College (Jersey) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 853 |
| ——— Cross, List of Military Recipients of | 992 |
| ——— Hospital, Royal, Netley ... ... | 47 |
| Visual Board ... ... ... ... ... | 948 |
| Vocational Training Centres, Army ... ... | 933 |
| Voluntary Aid Detachment Council, The ... | 946 |
| Wales, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Waltham Abbey, Royal Gunpowder Factory | 935 |
| Wana Brigade ... ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Wantage School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| War Department Chemist ... ... ... | 948 |
| ——— Office, The ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Warrant Officers, Class I. ... ... ... | 902 |
| Warwickshire Cornwall and, Medium Brig., R.A., 51st ... ... | 305 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 143rd ... ... | 46 |
| ——— Regiment, Royal ... ... | 410 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 231 |
| Waziristan District ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| Welch Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | 485 |
| ——— Infantry Brigade, Royal, 158th ... | 51 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 568 |
| Wellingborough Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| Wellington College (Berks) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| ——— School, Somerset, Contgt., O.T.C. | 854 |
| Welsh Air Squadron Signal Section, S.R., No. 4 ... ... ... ... | 363 |
| ——— Area ... ... ... ... ... | 50 |
| ——— Border Inf. Brig., 159th ... ... | 51 |
| ——— Division, 53rd ... ... ... ... | 51 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 53rd ... ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Signals, 53rd ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Train, 53rd ... ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... ...293, | 295 |
| ——— Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 380 |
| ——— Horse Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 53rd ... ... ... ... | 784 |
| Wessex Area ... ... ... ... ... | 44 |
| ——— Division, 43rd ... ... ... ... | 47 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 43rd ... ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Signals, 43rd ... ... ... | 360 |
| ——— Train, 43rd ... ... ... | 740 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... ... | 282 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 43rd ... ... ... ... | 784 |
| West Africa ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— African Frontier Force, Royal ... | 957 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 829 |
| ——— Buckland School Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| ——— India Regiment ... ... ... | 708 |
| ——— Kent Regiment, Queen's Own Royal ... | 599 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Lancashire Area ... ... ... | 50 |
| ——— Company, 1st Corps Signals, S.R., No. 8 ... ... | 363 |
| ——— Division, 55th ... ... | 52 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 55th ... ... | 348 |
| ——— Signals, 55th ... | 363 |
| ——— Train, 55th ... ... | 742 |
| West Lancashire E. & M. Co., R.E., S.R., 105th ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A.... ...295, | 296 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 59th | 308 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 55th ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Riding Area ... ... ... ... | 32 |
| ——— and Staffordshire Medium Brig., R.A., 54th ... ... | 306 |
| ——— Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 106th ... ... ... ... | 346 |
| ——— Co., Line of Communication Signals, S.R., No. 3 ... | 361 |
| ——— Division, 49th ... ... ... | 34 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 49th ... ... | 346 |
| ——— Signals, 49th ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Train, 49th ... ... | 741 |
| ——— (Duke of Wellington's Regt.) ... | 529 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 289 |
| ——— Infantry Brigades, 146th, 147th and 148th | 34 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 49th ... ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Scottish Inf. Brig., 156th ... ... | 41 |
| ——— Somerset Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Surrey (Queen's Royal Regt.) ... ... | 390 |
| ——— Yorkshire Regiment ... ... ... | 450 |
| Western Australia ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— Command ... ... ... ... | 49 |
| ——— India ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Westminster & Civil Service Rifles, Queen's (16th Lond. R.) ... ... | 698 |
| ——— Dragoons, Armoured Car Co., 22nd London ... | 686 |
| ——— (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) | 237 |
| ——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Westmorland & Cumberland Field Brig., R.A., 51st | 281 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... | 235 |
| ———, Cumberland &, Bn., Border R. | 535 |
| Weymouth College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Whitgift Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| Wilson's School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Wiltshire Regiment ... ... ... ... | 620 |
| ——— Yeomanry, Royal ... ... ... | 232 |
| Winchester College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Windward Islands ... ... ... ... | 144 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Wireless Telegraphy Board ... ... ... | 948 |
| Wolverhampton Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... ... ... | 854 |
| Women's Legion Motor Drivers ... ... | 948 |
| ——— Transport Organizations ... ... | 948 |
| Woodbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Woolwich Arsenal ... ... ... 935, 939, | 944 |
| ——— Royal Military Academy ... ... | 930 |
| Worcestershire & Oxfordshire, Yeo. Field Brig., R.A 100th ... | 300 |
| ——— Gloucestershire and, Inf. Brig., 144th | 46 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 512 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| Works, Chief Inspector of ... ... ... | 804 |
| ——— Director of ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| ——— Services, Chief Technical Examiner of | 11 |
| Worksop College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Wrekin College (Salop) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| X-Ray, Army Advisory Committee... ... | 936 |
| Yeomanry ... ... ... ... ... | 229 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A., *see* under Title of each. | |
| York & Durham Inf. Brig., 150th ... ... | 34 |
| ——— & Lancaster Regt. ... ... ... | 633 |
| Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry ... ... | 232 |
| ——— Hussars Yeomanry ... ... | 232 |
| ——— Light Infantry, King's Own ... | 603 |
| ——— Regiment (Green Howards) ... | 468 |
| Zhob Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 72 |


Digitized by Google

# EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—1. The figures in square brackets thus [1] after the titles of Infantry regiments denote the former regimental district to which the regiment belonged.
2. Where the conditions qualifying for a symbol have varied from time to time, the present conditions, only, are indicated.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *a.c.* | ... | Employed or under instruction at The Military College of Science. |
| *a.d.* | ... | Employed on Anti-Aircraft duties. |
| *A.D.C.* | ... | Aide-de-Camp General to the King. |
| *A.D.C.* | ... | Aide-de-Camp to the King. |
| *A.F.C.* | ... | Air Force Cross. |
| *A.F.M.* | ... | Air Force Medal. |
| *A.M.* | ... | Albert Medal. |
| *a.m.* | ... | Serving under the Air Ministry. |
| *A.R.R.C.* | | Associate of the Royal Red Cross. |
| *a.s.* | ... | Serving with Royal Army Service Corps. |
| *C* | ... | Served in the Crimean Campaign. |
| *c.o.* | ... | Serving under Colonial Office or under a Colonial Government. |
| [C of S] | ... | Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Church in Ireland (Chaplain). |
| *c.s.* | ... | Employed with Royal Corps of Signals. |
| *d.* | ... | On the strength of the Depot. |
| (d) | ... | Attached to the Depot. |
| *D.C.M.* | ... | Distinguished Conduct Medal. |
| *D.F.C.* | ... | Distinguished Flying Cross. |
| *D.F.M.* | ... | Distinguished Flying Medal. |
| *D.S.C.* | ... | Distinguished Service Cross. |
| *D.S.M.* | ... | Distinguished Service Medal. |
| *D.T.D.* | ... | Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service). |
| *e.* | ... | Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics. |
| *e.a.* | ... | Attached to Egyptian Army. |
| *E.D.* | ... | Efficiency Decoration. |
| *e.w.* | ... | Engineer Works. |
| - | ... | Completed 2 years' study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.) |
| *f.o.* | ... | Serving under Foreign Office. |
| *f.s.* | ... | Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College. |
| *g.* | ... | Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery. Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol *g*. |
| *h.o.* | ... | Serving under Home Office. |
| h.p. | ... | Half Pay. |
| *i.* | ... | Holding an extra regimental appointment in India. |
| *i.a.* | ... | Serving with Indian Army. |
| *i.p.* | ... | Serving with Auxiliary Force, India. |
| [J] | ... | Jewish (Chaplain). |
| *j.l.* | ... | Student, Japanese Language. |
| *K.H.C.* | ... | Hon. Chaplain to the King. |
| *K.H.P.* | ... | Hon. Physician to the King. |
| *K.H.S.* | ... | Hon. Surgeon to the King. |
| [L] | ... | Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language. |
| [*l*] | ... | Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language. |
| *l.s.* | ... | Language Student. |
| *M* | ... | Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign. |
| *m.a.* | ... | Attached to the Royal Military Academy. |
| *M.C.* | ... | Military Cross. |
| *m.c.* | ... | Attached to the Royal Military College. |
| *M.M.* | ... | Military Medal. |
| *n.s.* | ... | Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. |
| *o.* | ... | Passed the Ordnance Officers' Course. Officers who subsequent to 1928 did not undergo the M.T. portion of the Course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol *o*. |
| *o.d.* | ... | Serving with Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
| *o.s.* | ... | Serving with Ordnance Survey. |
| [P] | ... | Free Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Churches of England and Wales (Chaplain). |
| *p.s.c.* | ... | Passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science. |
| *P.C.* | ... | Privy Councillor. |
| *p.d.* | ... | Serving with Royal Army Pay Corps. |
| *p.f.* | ... | Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences. |
| *p.s.c.* | ... | Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta. |
| *p.s.m.* | ... | Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music. |
| (Q) *or* (q) | | Passed the written examinations referred to in paragraph 351 Territorial Army Regulations, 1929 or paragraph 29A Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1926. |
| *q.s.* | ... | Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1906.) |
| [RC] | ... | Roman Catholic (Chaplain). |
| *R.R.C.* | ... | Member of the Royal Red Cross. |
| *s.* | ... | Denotes the holder of an appointment (*a*) at War Office, (*b*) in Commands, (*c*) in Establishments, where reference to the appointment or no general reference, such as (*Spec. Appt.*) is recorded. |
| *s.a.c.* | ... | Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course. |
| (*S.C.*) | ... | Qualified at a Senior Staff Course. |
| (*s.c.*) | ... | Qualified at a Junior Staff Course. |
| *s.c.s.* | ... | Staff College Student. |
| *s.f.* | ... | Attached to Sudan Defence Force. |



Digitized by Google

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *spec. emp.* | | Specially employed. |
| *t.* | ... | In Regtl. Lists denotes an Officer of the Regular Forces or Militia serving with the Territorial Army. |
| *t.a.* | ... | Member or Secretary of a Territorial Army Association. |
| *T.D.* | ... | Territorial Decoration. |
| *u.* | ... | Student at a University under Army Order 109 of 1931. |
| [UB] | ... | United Board (Chaplain). |
| u.s.l. | ... | Unemployed Supernumerary List. |
| V.B. | ... | Volunteer Battalion. |
| V.C. | ... | Victoria Cross. |
| *V.D.* | ... | Volunteer Officers' Decoration. |
| *V.H.S.* | ... | Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India. |
| V.R.C. | ... | Volunteer Rifle Corps. |
| [W] | ... | Wesleyan (Chaplain). |
| *y.* | ... | Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill. Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition, qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Co., R.A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol *y*. |
| *z.* | ... | Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course. |
| • | ... | Temporary Commission except in Lists so headed. |
| ⊛ | ... | Acting rank. |
| † | ... | Provisional. |
| ✕ | ... | Officer serving with Militia, Territorial Army, Supplementary Reserve, Oversea Forces, or holding a temporary commission, who had service in any of the several theatres of war overseas. [The entry of this symbol is made as such Officers are not shewn in the Gradation List of the Half-Yearly Army List.] |

### ORDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *K.G.* | ... | Knight of the Order of the Garter. |
| *K.T.* | ... | Knight of the Order of the Thistle. |
| *K.P.* | ... | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick. |
| *G.C.B.* | ... | Knight Grand Cross } of the Order |
| *K.C.B.* | ... | Knight Commander } of the Bath. |
| *C.B.* | ... | Companion |
| *O.M.* | ... | Member of the Order of Merit. |
| *G.C.S.I.* | ... | Knight Grand Commander } of the |
| *K.C.S.I.* | ... | Knight Commander } Order of |
| *C.S.I.* | ... | Companion } the Star of India. |
| *G.C.M.G.* | | Knight Grand Cross } of the Order |
| *K.C.M.G.* | | Knight Commander } of St. Michael |
| *C.M.G.* | ... | Companion } and St. George. |
| *G.C.I.E.* | ... | Knight Grand Commander } of the |
| *K.C.I.E.* | ... | Knight Commander } Order of |
| *C.I.E.* | ... | Companion } the Indian Empire. |
| *G.C.V.O.* | | Knight Grand Cross } of the |
| *K.C.V.O.* | | Knight Commander } Royal |
| *C.V.O.* | ... | Commander } Victorian |
| *M.V.O.* | ... | Member of the 4th or 5th Class } Order. |
| *G.B.E.* | ... | Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross } of the |
| *K.B.E.* | ... | Knight Commander } Order of |
| *D.B.E.* | ... | Dame Commander } the British |
| *C.B.E.* | ... | Commander } Empire. |
| *O.B.E.* | ... | Officer |
| *M.B.E.* | ... | Member |
| *C.H.* | ... | Member of the Order of the Companions of Honour. |
| *D.S.O.* | ... | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. |
| *C.I.* | ... | Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India. |
| *I.S.O.* | ... | Companion of the Imperial Service Order. |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

## BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE, TOGETHER WITH THE ARMY LIST ABBREVIATIONS.

| Title for official correspondence. | Army List Abbreviation. |
|---|---|
| Life Guards | L.G. |
| Royal Horse Guards | R.H.G. |
| 1st King's Dragoon Guards | K.D.G. |
| The Queen's Bays | The Bays |
| 3rd Carabiniers | 3rd D.G. |
| 4th/7th Dragoon Guards | 4th/7th D.G. |
| 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards | 5th Innis. D.G. |
| The Royal Dragoons | The Royals |
| The Scots Greys | The Greys |
| 3rd Hussars | 3rd H. |
| 4th Hussars | 4th H. |
| 7th Hussars | 7th H. |
| 8th Hussars | 8th H. |
| 9th Lancers | 9th L. |
| 10th Hussars | 10th H. |
| 11th Hussars | 11th H. |
| 12th Lancers | 12th L. |
| 13th/18th Hussars | 13th/18th H. |
| 14th/20th Hussars | 14th/20th H. |
| 15th/19th Hussars | 15th/19th H. |
| 16th/5th Lancers | 16th/5th L. |
| 17th/21st Lancers | 17th/21st L. |
| Grenadier Guards | Gren. G'ds. |
| Coldstream Guards | C. G'ds. |
| Scots Guards | S. G'ds. |
| Irish Guards | I. G'ds. |
| Welsh Guards | W. G'ds. |
| The Royal Scots | R. Scots |
| The Queen's Royal Regiment | The Queen's R. |
| The Buffs | The Buffs |
| The King's Own Royal Regiment | King's Own R. |
| The Northumberland Fusiliers | North'd Fus. |
| The Royal Warwickshire Regiment | R. War. R. |
| The Royal Fusiliers | R. Fus. |
| The King's Regiment | The King's R. |
| The Norfolk Regiment | Norfolk R. |
| The Lincolnshire Regiment | Lincoln R. |
| The Devonshire Regiment | Devon R. |
| The Suffolk Regiment | Suffolk R. |
| The Somerset Light Infantry | Somerset L.I. |
| The West Yorkshire Regiment | W. York R. |
| The East Yorkshire Regiment | E. York R. |
| The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment | Bedfs. & Herts. R. |
| The Leicestershire Regiment | Leicester R. |
| The Green Howards | Green Howards |
| The Lancashire Fusiliers | Lan. Fus. |
| The Royal Scots Fusiliers | R.S. Fus. |
| The Cheshire Regiment | Cheshire R. |
| The Royal Welch Fusiliers | R.W. Fus. |
| The South Wales Borderers | S. Wales Bord. |
| The King's Own Scottish Borderers | K.O.S.B. |
| The Cameronians | Cameronians |
| The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers | Inniskilling Fus. |
| The Gloucestershire Regiment | Gloster R. |
| The Worcestershire Regiment | Worc. R. |
| The East Lancashire Regiment | E. Lan. R. |
| The East Surrey Regiment | E. Surrey R. |
| The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry | D.C.L.I. |
| The Duke of Wellington's Regiment | D.W.R. |
| The Border Regiment | Border R. |
| The Royal Sussex Regiment | R. Sussex R. |
| The Hampshire Regiment | Hampshire R. |
| The South Staffordshire Regiment | S. Stafford R. |
| The Dorsetshire Regiment | Dorset R. |
| The Prince of Wales's Volunteers | P. W. Vols. |
| The Welch Regiment | Welch R. |
| The Black Watch | Black Watch |
| The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry | Oxf. & Bucks L.I. |
| The Essex Regiment | Essex R. |
| The Sherwood Foresters | Foresters |
| The Loyal Regiment | Loyal R. |
| The Northamptonshire Regiment | North'n R. |
| The Royal Berkshire Regiment | R. Berks. R. |
| The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment | R.W.K. |
| The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry | K.O.Y.L.I. |
| The King's Shropshire Light Infantry | K.S.L.I. |
| The Middlesex Regiment | Midd'x R. |
| The King's Royal Rifle Corps | K.R.R.C. |
| The Wiltshire Regiment | Wilts. R. |
| The Manchester Regiment | Manch. R. |
| The North Staffordshire Regiment | N. Stafford R. |
| The York and Lancaster Regiment | Y. & L.R. |
| The Durham Light Infantry | Durham L.I. |
| The Highland Light Infantry | H.L.I. |
| The Seaforth Highlanders | Seaforth |
| The Gordon Highlanders | Gordons |
| The Cameron Highlanders | Camerons |
| The Royal Ulster Rifles | R.U.Rif. |
| The Royal Irish Fusiliers | R.Ir.Fus. |
| The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | A. & S.H. |
| The Rifle Brigade | Rifle Bde. |
| Army Chaplains' Department, Royal | R.A.Ch.D. |
| Army Dental Corps, The | A.D. Corps. |
| Army Educational Corps | A.E.C. |
| Army Medical Corps, Royal | R.A.M.C. |
| Army Ordnance Corps, Royal | R.A.O.C. |
| Army Pay Corps, Royal | R.A.P.C. |
| Army Service Corps, Royal | R.A.S.C. |
| Army Veterinary Corps, Royal | R.A.V.C. |
| Artillery, Royal | R.A. |
| Cambridgeshire Regiment, The | Camb. R. |
| City of London Regiments | C. of Lond. R. |
| Engineers, Royal | R.E. |
| Herefordshire Regiment, The | Hereford R. |
| Hertfordshire Regiment, The | Herts. R. |
| London Regiments | Lond. R. |
| Monmouthshire Regiment, The | Mon. R. |
| Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service | Q.A.I.M.N.S. |
| Signals, Royal Corps of | R. Signals. |
| Tank Corps, Royal | R. Tank Corps. |



Digitized by Google

# ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF REGIMENTS, ETC., IN THE ARMY.

| Order. | Regiment, &c. |
|---|---|
| 1 | The Life Guards and Royal Horse Guards. |
| 2 | Royal Horse Artillery (*a*). |
| 3 | Regiments of Cavalry of the Line. |
| 4 | Royal Regiment of Artillery (Royal Horse Artillery and local companies abroad excepted). |
| 5 | Corps of Royal Engineers. |
| 6 | Royal Corps of Signals. |
| 7 | Regiments of Foot Guards. |
| 8 | Regiments of Infantry of the Line (*b*). |
| 9 | Royal Tank Corps. |
| 10 | Local companies of Royal Artillery abroad. |
| 11 | Royal Malta Artillery. |
| 12 | Royal Army Chaplains' Department. |
| 13 | Royal Army Service Corps. |
| 14 | Royal Army Medical Corps. |
| 15 | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
| 16 | Royal Army Pay Corps. |
| 17 | Royal Army Veterinary Corps. |
| 18 | Army Educational Corps. |
| 19 | The Army Dental Corps. |
| 20 | Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service. |
| 21 | Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia) Supplementary Reserve. |
| 22 | Supplementary Reserve (except as stated in 21) (*c*). |
| 23 | Militia (*c*). |
| 24 | Honourable Artillery Company (Territorial Army). |
| 25 | Territorial Army (except as stated in 24) (*c*). |
| 26 | Territorial Army Nursing Service. |
| 27 | Militia units in Bermuda, Channel Islands and Malta (*c*). |
| 28 | Officers Training Corps. |

(*a*) But on parade, with their guns, to take the right and march at the head of the Household Cavalry.

(*b*) Royal Marines rank after The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) and The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) ranks after The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

(*c*) In order of arms as for Regular Army.

Digitized by Google

# The KING.

Field-Marshal • • 7 May 10.

## PERSONAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur *of* Connaught, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.*, Col. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col.-in-Chief The Greys (*s.c.*).

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, Col. ret. pay, Col. 7th H.

Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I., E. York. R., R.A.O.C. and Leic. Yeo.

Capt. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10th H.

## AIDES-DE-CAMP GENERAL TO THE KING.

Chetwode, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys.

Cassels, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*

Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, Col. The King's R., Col. Comdt. A.R.C., *p.s.c.*

Campbell, Gen. *Sir* David G. M., *K.C.B.*, Col. 9th L.

Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*I*].

## HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Hon. Lt.-Gen. *H.H. Maharaja Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaja of* Bikaner, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B.*

Hon. Lt.-Gen. *H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir* Bhupindar Singh, *Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of* Patiala, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*

Hon. Col. *Nawab Malik Sir* Umar Hayat Khan, *K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.*, Tiwana.

Hon. Col. *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja of* Jammu and Kashmir, *G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*

## AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col. G., *late* Res. of Off.

Lewis, Bt. Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late* 3 Bn. Conn. Rangers.

Ewe Campbell, Col. J. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Ellesmere, Bt. Col. *the Earl of, M.V.O., late* 3 Bn. R. Scots (*Addl.*).

Exeter, Col. *the Marq. of, C.M.G., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Williams, Col. A. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. Mila. (*Addl.*).

Cameron of Lochiel, Col. D. W., *C.M.G.*, Mila. (*Addl.*).

Vesey, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) F. H., R. Jersey Mila. Res. (*Addl.*).

Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off., Can. Mila. (*Addl.*).

Baker, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, S. Afr. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Addl.*).

Earle, Col. R. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Goodman, Col. G. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr Army [L] (*Addl.*).

Ballantine-Dykes, Col. F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Terr. Army (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).

Milward, Col. C. A., *C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*

Abel Smith, Col. B., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Digitized by Google

Browne, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Partridge, Col. L., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Treffry, Col. E., *C.M.G., O.B.E., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Addl.*).
Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) O. H., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*Addl.*).
Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Randall, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) R. W., R. Guernsey Mila. (*Addl.*).
Colvin, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z. Staff Corps (*Addl.*).
Macleod, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. W. *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Vivian, Col. *the Lord, D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Lindsay, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) G. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. M., *C.B., C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).
Blake, Col. W. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., e.*
Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. K., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Minshull-Ford, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*i*].
Will, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) R. R., *O.I.E., D.S.O., V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. R. W. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*
Stapleton, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) F. H., *C.M.G., p.s.c.*
Jackson, Col. L. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Burnyeat, Col. R. W., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) E. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Cooke-Collis, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. J. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., e.*
Lampen, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) L. C., R. Mar.
Wake, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *Sir* Hereward, *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Armitage, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Bartholomew, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. W., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*
Winterbotham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. St. J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Foster, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) R. F. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R. Mar., *p.s.c., n.s.*
Orr-Ewing, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *Sir* Norman A., *Bt., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*late* Lt.-Col. Terr. Army) (*Addl.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Ashwanden, Col. S.W.L., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
McKaig, Col. J. B., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Rasch, Col. *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Addl.*).
Jack, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).
Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, Ayr. Yeo. (*Addl.*).

## EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Erskine, Hon. Col. *Sir* Arthur E., *K.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Crown Equerry*)
Seymour, Lt.-Col. R. H., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Hardinge, Maj. *Hon.* A. H. L., *C.V.O., M.C.* (*Assistant Private Secretary*).
Hamilton, Capt. *Lord* C. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.*, Res. of Off.
Innes-Ker, Lt.-Col. *Lord* A. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. *Lord* A. E. W., *K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] (*Extra*).
Ponsonby, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick E. G., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Treasurer to the King and Keeper of Privy Purse*) (*Dep. Constable and Lt.-Gov. of Windsor Castle*) (*Extra*).
Streatfeild, Bt. Col. *Sir* Henry, *G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., T.D.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).
Ward, Bt. Maj. *Hon. Sir* John H., *K.C.V.O.*, ret. (*Extra*).
Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Harry D., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Extra*).
Keppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* Derek W. G., *G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D., late* 12 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Master of the Household*) (*Extra*).
Dawson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Douglas F. R., *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (*Extra*).
Cromer, Lt. *the Earl of, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., late* Gren. G'ds., Spec. Res. (*Lord Chamberlain*) (*Extra*).
Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. F. H. W., ret. (*Extra*).
Paynter, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. C. B., *C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).
Wigram, Bt. Col. *Sir* Clive, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Private Secretary*) (*Extra*).

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.*
Kennedy, Col. J. O., *C.B.E., M.D.*
Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., s.*
Martin, Col. J. G., *T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Goodwin, Col. W. E. P., *D.S.O.*
Ainsworth, Col. R. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
Thornton, Col. G. L., *M.C.*, Terr. Army.
MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.*, R.A.M.C.

*Indian Military Forces.*

McCarrison, Col. R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Leonard, Col. W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Paterson, Col. T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Hodgson, Bt. Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Megaw, Maj.-Gen. J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Melville, Col. C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

West, Col. J. W., *C.M.G., M.B.*
VC Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.*
Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Isaac, Col. C. L., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Terr. Army.
De la Cour, Col. G., *O.B.E., M.B.*
Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.M.G., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.*
Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. E., *C.B., C.M.G.*
Howell, Bt. Col. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C.

*Indian Military Forces.*

Hudson, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
McPherson, Bt. Col. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Simms, *Very Rev.* J. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D., M.P.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1*st Class*) (*ret. pay*).
Tuckey, *Rev. Canon* J. G. W., *C.B.E., M.A., B.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1*st Class*) (*ret. pay*).
Jaffray, *Rev.* W. S., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D.*, Principal Chaplain (*ret. pay*).
Thorold, *Rev.* H. H., *C.B.E., M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1*st Class*).
Barker, *Rev. Canon* G. D., *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (2*nd Class*) Terr. Army.
Standing, *Rev.* G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1*st Class*).

Digitized by Google

# FOREIGN SOVEREIGNS who are Colonels-in-Chief or Honorary Colonels of Regiments, or who hold rank in the Army.

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., KING OF THE BELGIANS, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*,
Colonel-in-Chief, 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.

*His Majesty* Haakon VII., KING OF NORWAY, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*,
Honorary Colonel, 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.

*His Majesty* Christian X., KING OF DENMARK, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*,
Colonel-in-Chief, The Buffs.

Field-Marshal *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*

Digitized by Google

# ARMY COUNCIL.

*The Right Hon.* **THOMAS SHAW**, *C.B.E., M.P.*
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*President of the Army Council*).

---

**MAJOR** *the Lord* **MARLEY**, *D.S.O.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c.*
PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*Vice-President of the Army Council*).

**FIELD-MARSHAL** *Sir* **GEORGE F. MILNE**, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A.* (*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park*) *p.s.c.* [*I*].
CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF (*First Military Member*).

**GENERAL** *Sir* **ARCHIBALD A. MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD**, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c.* [*I*] A.D.C.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Second Military Member*).

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL** *Sir* **FELIX F. READY**, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. Berks. R., p.s.c., e.* [*I*].
QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Third Military Member*).

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL J. R. E. CHARLES**, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE (*Fourth Military Member*).

**W. S. SANDERS**, *Esq., C.B.E., M.P.*
FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE (*Finance Member*).

*Sir* **HERBERT J. CREEDY**, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*
PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*Secretary of the Army Council*).

Digitized by Google

# THE WAR OFFICE.

## SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

*The Rt. Hon.* THOMAS SHAW, *C.B.E., M.P.*

*Principal Private Secretary* ... H. J. B. Clough, *Esq.* (*Principal*).
*Assistant Private Secretary* ... J. R. McGregor, *Esq., M.C.* (*Assistant Principal*) (*Resident Clerk*)
*Parliamentary Private Secretary* Maj. D. Graham Pole, *M.P.*, ret. (*unpaid*).

### MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

Maj.-Gen. G. S. Clive, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] (*Secretary of the Selection Board*) ... 1/6/
Deputy Military Secretary — Col. (*temp. Brig* 15/12/30) F. S. G. Piggott, *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] (*Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/12/
*Deputy Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... — Maj. *Sir* Colin A. Jardine, *Bt., D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/
*Staff Captain* ... ... Capt. G. H. A. MacMillan, *M.C.*, A. & S. H., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/3/

## SELECTION BOARD.

*President* ... ... ... The Chief of the Imperial General Staff.
*Members* ... ... ... The Adjutant-General to the Forces.
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Aldershot Command.
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command.
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Southern Command.
*Secretary* ... ... ... The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State.
*Assistant Secretary* ... The Deputy Military Secretary.

## OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

(*Joint Service for the War Office and Air Ministry.*)
(*Sardinia Street, Kingsway W.C. 2.*)

### JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

*Sir* Felix Cassel, *Bt., K.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/10

### Deputy Judge Advocate-General.

Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *Sir* J. Gilbert S. Mellor, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C.*, Res. of Off. ... 18/2 / 17/11

| Deputy Judge Advocate. | Legal Assistant and Registrar. |
|---|---|
| P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq., C.B.E.* ... 1/1/23 | C. L. Stirling, *Esq.* ... ... ... ... 2/6 |

## MILITARY AND AIR FORCE DEPARTMENT.

Officer in Charge (*graded Class V*) ... — Col. *Sir* Henry D. F. MacGeagh, *K.B.E., T.D., K.C.* ... ... ... 1/7
*Military Assistant* (*graded A.A.G., War Office*) ... ... — Lt.-Col. F. N. Syms, *O.B.E.*, E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... ... 1/7
*Military Assistants* (*graded D.A.A.G., War Office*) ... ... — Maj. H. S. Barrett, *O.B.E., T.D.*, E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... 16/7
Maj. H. Shapcott, *M.C.*, E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... 9/7 / 1/7
*Military Assistants* (*graded Staff Capt., War Office*) ... ... — Capt. W. B. F. Osmond, E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... ... 1/7
Capt. E. D H. Stocker, *M.C.*, E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... 5/7

(*For Air Force Assistants see Air Force List.*)

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT

# OF THE

# CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chief of the Imperial General Staff | FIELD-MARSHAL *Sir* GEORGE F. MILNE, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A. (*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/2/28 |
| Military Assistant (*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade*) ... ... | Bt. Maj. J. G. des R. Swayne, Somerset L.I., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 15/12/30 |
| Personal Assistant (*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade*) ... ... | Lt. G. H. N. Larden, R.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26/5/30 |
| Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... | Maj.-Gen. W. H. Bartholomew, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/10/28) A. C. Temperley, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Mil. Representative, League of Nations*) ... ... ... ... ... | 8/10/28<br>1/8/25 |
| General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... ... | Col. H. D. Goldsmith, *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... | 20/1/28 |
| | Col. W. V. Nugent, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |
| | Col. M. N. MacLeod, *D.S.O., M.C., p°* ... ... ... ... ... | 11/2/29 |
| | Col. K. D. B. Murray, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| | Col. A. G. C. Dawnay, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 15/12/30 |
| | Col. R. H. Haining, *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/6/31 |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ... | Lt.-Col. S. G. Menzies, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/4/23<br>1/2/19 |
| | Maj. R. H. M. Clifford, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 20/10/28 |
| | Maj. G. A. P. Scoones, *D.S.O., M.C.*, 2 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 6/1/29 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. W. W. T. Torr, *D.S.O., M.C.*, W. York R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 7/3/29 |
| | Maj. R. G. Campbell, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 12/11/29<br>1/9/27 |
| | Maj. B. H. Robertson, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 4/12/29<br>24/6/28 |
| | Maj. R. L. Bond, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 14/1/30<br>1/10/27 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G. W. H. Stone, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Maj. R. G. Miles, *D.S.O., M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 11/2/30 |
| | Maj. W. R. van Cutsem, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 15/2/30<br>21/1/28 |
| | Maj. L. S. Lloyd, *M.C.*, 3rd D.G., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 27/2/30<br>1/10/27 |
| | Maj. F. H. N. Davidson, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| | Maj. L. F. Hay, Black Watch, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 25/9/30 |
| | Maj. C. B. Ryan, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.* 22/5/21) L. E. Beavis, *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c., p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/1/31 |
| | Maj. G. B. Henderson, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 22/1/31 |
| | Capt. R. B. Fryer, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/6/31<br>22/11/29 |
| General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... ... | Capt. L. R. Hall, *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/3/29 |
| | Capt. C. R. Major, Y. & L. R.... ... ... ... ... ... | 30/9/29 |
| | Capt. G. R. Russell, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 12/11/29 |
| | Maj. E. H. Barker, *D.S.O., M.C.*, K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 4/12/29 |
| | Maj. L. A. W. B. Lachlan, Gloster R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 4/1/30 |
| | Bt. Maj. A. L. Collier, *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 14/1/30 |

Digitized by Google

**Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff—*contd.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officers, 3rd grade*—contd. | Capt. W. H. A. Bishop, Dorset R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1 |
| | Capt. G. L. Appleton, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1 |
| | Capt. W. W. Cowan, R.A., *y.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2 |
| | Capt. H. R. Hall, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 7/2 |
| | Capt. G. F. Ellenberger, *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 15/2 |
| | Capt. F. G. W. Radcliffe, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 19/2 |
| | Capt. C. Nicholson, 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 27/2 |
| | Maj. F. G. Drew, *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5 |
| | Bt. Maj. H. FitzM. Stacke, *M.C.*, Worc. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 10/7 |
| | Capt. J. D. Wyatt, *M.C.*, North'n R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... | 15/1 |
| | Capt. J. D. Newman, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1 |
| | Capt. C. McV. Gubbins, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2 |
| | Maj. S. W. Kirby, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*... ... ... ... ... | 9/2 |
| | Maj. W. A. M. Stawell, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/3 |
| | Lt. J. S. A. Salt, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/6 |
| Director of Staff Duties ... ... | Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ivo L. B. Vesey, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/6 |
| General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... ... | Col. R. G. Earle, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 22/1 |
| | Bt. Col. W. G. Lindsell, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 19/10 |
| | Col. L. Carr, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27/8 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. *Hon.* P. G. Scarlett, *M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1 |
| | Maj. C. W. Norman, 9th L., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26/9 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. J. D. Boyd, *D.S.O.*, The Queen's R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 21/1 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. G. McM. Robertson, *D.S.O.*, Dorset R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 21/1 |
| | Maj. G. E. Mansergh, *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 26/4 |
| | Maj. W. H. S. Alston, *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 7/6 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V. Pope, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 21/12 |
| | Maj. (*local Maj.* 1/3/27) M. A. Pope, *M.C.*, R. Can. E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... | 1/4 |
| | Bt. Maj. A. E. Nye, *M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 14/4 |
| *General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... ... | Capt. E. F. Hall, *M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1 |
| | Capt. *Hon.* R. C. Bridgeman, *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 1/10 |
| | Bt. Maj. G. C. Bucknall, *M.C.*, Midd'x R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... | 21/1 |
| Director of Military Training... ... | Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Hugh J. Elles, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 18/5 |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... ... | Col. G. C. Kelly, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29/6 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade.* | ‡‡Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 21/6 |
| | ‡Bt. Lt.-Col. M. O'M. Creagh, *M.C.*, 15th/19th H., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 2/11 |
| | Maj. R. Gurney, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/3 |
| | Maj. E. K. B. Furze, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. (*s.c.*) *e.* ... ... ... | 1/8 |
| | Col. *Hon.* H. R. L. G. Alexander, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... | 17/1 |
| | §Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L. Morris, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 19/1 |
| | §§Maj. A. G. Barry, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 19/1 |
| | §§§Capt. H. H. Dempsey, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 28/1 / 1/11 |
| *General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... ... | Capt. T. N. F. Wilson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 22/1 |
| | Maj. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2 |
| Inspectors, &c. attached to the Military Training Directorate:— | | |
| Inspector of Cavalry ... | The Commandant, Equitation School (*Weedon*). | |
| Inspector of the Royal Artillery ... ... | Maj.-Gen. F. A. Wilson, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 27/5 |
| Inspector of the Royal Engineers ... ... | The Commandant, School of Military Engineering (*Chatham*). | |
| Inspector of the Royal Tank Corps ... ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) K. M. Laird, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*... ... ... ... | 1/10 |
| Inspector of the Army Educational Corps ... | Col. J. A. Smith, *C.M.G.*, A.E.C. (*Class X*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2 |
| *Assistant Inspector* | Maj. S. G. Simpson, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C. [L] (*Class BB*)... ... ... | 1/2 |
| Inspector of Physical Training ... ... | Col. E. L. W. Henslow, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*at Aldershot*) ... ... ... ... | 1/1 |
| *Staff Officer* (*G.S.O., 3rd grade*) ... | Capt. A. E. Rusher, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*at Aldershot*) ... ... ... | 24/4 |

‡ Acts as Staff Officer in the War Office to the Inspector of Cavalry.
‡‡ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, the Royal Artillery.
§ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Royal Engineers.
§§ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Royal Tank Corps.
§§§ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Royal Army Service Corps.

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES ... | GEN. *Sir* ARCHIBALD A. MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] E.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| *Private Secretary* ... | Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. A. Seymour, *M.B.E.*, H.R.H. List. | |
| Director of Recruiting and Organisation. | Maj.-Gen. W. W. Pitt-Taylor, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| Assistant Adjt.-Gens. | §Col. D. C. Cameron, *O.B.E., p.s.c., o.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... | 12/1/30 |
| | Col. R. Luker, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c., o.* ... ... ... ... ... | 25/7/30 |
| | Col. H. R. B. Mackintosh, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/8/30 |
| | Col. C. A. Lyon, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11/12/30 |
| | Col. A. K. Hay, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| | ‡Col. T. B. A. Leahy, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 21/3/31 |
| | Col. A. P. Y. Langhorne, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 18/5/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens.* | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. Brett, *D.S.O.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| | Maj. H. S. Browne, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Maj. H. F. Grant-Suttie, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., n.s.* ... ... ... | 4/8/30 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. M. Basset, *M.C.*, The Queen's R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 31/8/30 |
| | Capt. J. C. McDonald, *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/31 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Capt. D. J. E. Norton, *M.C.*, 16th/5th L. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/10/28 |
| | Capt. P. H. Teesdale, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 7/2/30 |
| | Capt. A. J. K. Pigott, R. Berks R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 13/2/30 |
| | Capt. H. P. Gardham, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 10/7/30 |
| Director of Personal Services... ... | Maj.-Gen. C. P. Deedes, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/6/30 |
| Assistant Adjt.-Gens. | Col. E. J. L. Pike, *M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/8/30 |
| | Lt.-Col. C. T. Tomes, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 17/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens.* | Maj. L. A. Hawes, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., g°*†, *y°* ... ... ... | 23/12/29 |
| | Maj. L. F. B. Groube, *M.C.*, R. Fus. (*s.s.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 11/6/30 / 1/10/28 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Maj. R. T. W. Glynn, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 27/2/30 |
| | Capt. K. W. Hogg, I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11/6/30 |

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, *see* page 11.

‡ " " " " an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance, *see* page 12.

Digitized by Google

**Department of the Adjutant-General to the Forces—*contd.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director-General, Army Medical Services ... ... | Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B. Fawcus, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., K.H.P.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/9/29 |
| Deputy Director-General ... ... | Maj.-Gen. W. R. Blackwell, *C.B., C.M.G., K.H.S.*... ... ... ... | 27/9/29 |
| *Asst. Director-General*... | Bt. Col. F. D. G. Howell, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.S.* ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Director-Generals* ... ... | Maj. S. W. Kyle, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/28 |
| | Maj. G Wilson, *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 26/10/29 |
| | Maj. A D Stirling, *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. [f] ... ... ... ... | 11/2/30 |
| Director of Hygiene... | Col. P. H. Henderson, *D.S.O., M.B.*... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| Assistant Director of Hygiene ... ... | Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. B. Purdon, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 11/2/30 |
| Director of Pathology... | Col. A. C. H. Gray, *O.B.E., M.B.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3/6/30 |
| Assistant Director of Pathology ... ... | Lt.-Col. A. Dawson, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/3/31 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Asst. Director-General (for the Dental Services) ... ... | Col. J. P. Hellliwell, *C.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/27<br>1/2/21 |

---

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Matron-in-Chief ... | *Miss* M. E. Medforth, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |
| *Principal Matron* ... | *Miss* E. R. Collins, *R.R.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24/6/30 |

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quarter-Master-General to the Forces | LT.-GEN. *Sir* FELIX F. READY, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. R. Berks. R., *p.s.c., s.* [*i*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/2/31 |
| *Private Secretary* ... | ...Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. Gooch, *M.B.E.*, R.E.R.E. List. | |
| Director of Movements and Quartering ... ... | Maj.-Gen. R. N. Broadbent, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| Assistant Director of Transportation ... | Col. R. N. Burn, *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/11/29 |
| *Assistant Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | Col. R. T. Lee, *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.*... ... ... ... ... | 27/6/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* | Maj. H. M. Gale, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 3/2/30<br>28/5/28 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. D. G. Watson, *M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 29/3/30 |
| *Staff Captains* ... ... | Maj. L. G. Miles, *D.S.O.*, Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Capt. H. G. Pottle, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20/1/30 |
| | Capt. R. Dickie, *M.C.*, A. & S.H. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3/2/30 |
| *Inspector of Fire Services* | Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. S. Hendry, R.E.R.E. List ... ... ... ... ... | 2/7/22 |
| Assistant Director of Remounts ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/10/29) C. L. Rome, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Deputy Asst. Director* ... | Maj. W. T. Gill, *M.C.*, 3rd D.G. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| Director of Supplies and Transport ... | Maj.-Gen. E. Gibb, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 9/8/29 |
| Assistant Directors ... | Col. W. Elliott, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., s.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/30<br>9/8/29 |
| | §Col. D. C. Cameron, *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* [*i*] ... ... ... ... ... | 12/1/30 |
| | Col. H. W. P. Stokes, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| *Deputy Asst. Directors* | Bt. Lt.-Col. G. K. Archibald, *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... | 5/1/28 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T. Snowden-Smith, *C.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... | 1/3/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... | Capt. R. F. A. Meldrum, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 30/1/28 |
| *Inspector of Catering* ... | Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. Bromage, *M.B.E.*, ret. pay | |
| Director of Works | Maj.-Gen. R. L. B. Thompson, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... | 21/6/31 |
| Assistant Directors ... | Col. D. S. Collins, *D.S.O. (S.C.)* ... ... ... ... ... | 10/8/28 |
| | Col. G. F. B. Goldney, *O.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 7/1/29 |
| | Col. A. C. Dobson, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24/1/30 |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors* ... ... | Maj. C. F. Mulvany, R.E. [*i*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/3/29 |
| | Maj. R. W. Cardew, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/5/29 |
| | Maj. H. R. Moore, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 15/7/29<br>16/8/26 |
| | Maj. G. Streeten, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| | Maj. B. K. Young, *M.C.*, R.E. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 19/1/31 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Capt. K. H. Lockhart, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/27 |
| | Capt. P. R. Antrobus, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13/10/27 |
| | Maj. J. H. Mousley, *D.S.O., T.D.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 9/12/27 |
| | Capt. P. F. Foley, R.E. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/3/28 |
| | Capt. W. W. Boggs, R.E. [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/2/29 |
| | Capt. W. H. Knox, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/7/29 |
| | Capt. J. F. Farewell, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| | Capt. N. L. Hammond, R.E. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12/2/30 |
| | Capt. R. H. Maclaren, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12/6/30 |
| | Capt. F. T. G. Highway, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| Director-General, Army Veterinary Services ... ... | Maj.-Gen. W. S. Anthony, *C.B., C.M.G.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| Assistant Director-General ... ... | Maj. L. Daniels, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/4/30 |
| Chief Technical Examiner for Works Services | Col. B. Burgess ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20/2/30 |
| *Technical Examiners* ... | Lt.-Col. W. E. Pownall, *O.B.E.*, Staff for R.E. Serv. ... ... ... | 27/6/29 |
| | E. F. Mumby, *Esq., F.S.I.* | |
| Honorary Adviser, The War Office Institutes | *Sir* Alexander W. Prince, *K.B.E.* | |
| Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/8/29) C. W. Macleod, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.* ... ... | 9/8/29 |

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, *see* page 9.

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE ... | LT.-GEN. J. R. E. CHARLES, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| *Private Secretary* ... | C. J. H. Nicholson, *Esq.* | |
| Director of Artillery | Col. (*temp Brig.* 2/8/28) R. K. Heslet, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... | 22/6/30 |
| Assistant Directors of Artillery ... | Col. R. D. Crawford, *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/11/28 |
| | Col. J. W. Renny-Tailyour, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/2/30 |
| | Col. J. U. Hope, *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17/4/31 |
| Assistant Director (Engineering) ... | Col. G. B. Pears, *M.C.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors of Artillery* ... ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M. McLeod, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *g.** ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| | Maj. F. Barry, R.A., *g**† ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17/4/31 |
| *Deputy Assistant Director (Engineering)* ... ... | Maj. B. F. Whitestone, *M.B.E., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 31/12/29 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Capt. C. K. Thursby-Pelham, *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| | Capt. A. V. Kerrison, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| | Capt. R. Hilton, *M.C., D.F.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| | Capt. W. K. Scott, R.A., *g**† ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| | Capt. R. D. Ross, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/9/30 |
| Director of Mechanization ... ... | Maj.-Gen. S. C. Peck, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 23/10/24 to 10/10/28 |
| Assistant Director of Mechanisation ... | Col. *Sir* Frederick A. Pile, *Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*... ... ... ... | 21/8/28 |
| Assistant Director (Small Arms) ... | Col. W. A. C. Saunders-Knox-Gore, *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.a.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors of Mechanisation* ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. J. W. Morsley, *O.B.E.*, ret. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/19 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H. Kuhne, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... | 17/10/27 to 1/2/26 |
| | Bt. Maj. H. M. Hordern, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 11/2/29 |
| *Deputy Assistant Director (Small Arms)* ... ... | Maj. G. C. Shipster, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *s.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 7/7/30 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Bt. Maj. W. S. Tope, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 17/10/27 |
| | Capt. E. G. Hooper, Loyal R., *s.a.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| | Lieut. J. F. Doelberg, R.E., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/10/28 |
| | Capt. J. E. H. Nicolls, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 22/1/29 |
| | Capt. K. A. Holmes-Tarn, R.A., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/12/29 |
| | Capt. K. A. Lindsay, R.E., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/4/30 |
| Director of Ordnance Services ... | Maj.-Gen. C. D. R. Watts, *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *e., f.* ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| Assistant Directors ... | ‡Col. T. B. A. Leahy, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | 27/6/29 |
| | Col. H. L. Wethered, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*... ... ... ... | 15/10/30 |
| | Lt.-Col. L. L. Hoare, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o.* ... ... ... ... | 21/3/31 |
| | Col. J. J. Mills, *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors* ... ... | Maj. C. Ganedale, *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *e.* ... ... ... ... ... | 20/6/28 |
| | Maj. D. R. Smith, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 18/7/28 |
| | Maj. F. Morris, *O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... ... ... | 1/7/29 |
| Director of Ordnance Factories... | *Sir* Reginald Townsend, *K.C.B., C.B.E., A.C.A.* | |
| *Assistant to* ... | G. S. Whitham, *Esq., M.I.Chem.Eng.* | |
| Inspector of Army Ordnance Services ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 27/6/29) J. Baker, *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o.* ... ... | 27/6/29 |

‡ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, *see page 9.*

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War ... | MAJ. *the Lord* MARLEY, *D.S.O.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c.* | |
| *Private Secretary* ... | G. W. Turner, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*). | |
| Director-General of the Territorial Army | Gen. *Sir* Reginald B. Stephens, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. 2 Bn. Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| Assistant Director ... | Col. P. L. Hanbury, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 31/7/29 |
| *Deputy Assistant Director* ... ... | Maj. D. S. Davidson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.S. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 2/10/30<br>24/2/30 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Capt. F. H. Hugonin, R.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/10/30 |
| | Capt. R. E. Barnwell, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 18/10/30 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Principal* ... ... | W. H. Schlich, *Esq.* | |
| *Adviser to Dir.-Gen., Terr. Army for Works Services* ... | Lt.-Col. V. P. Smith, ret. pay. | |
| *Matron-in-Chief, Territorial Army Nursing Service* ... | *Miss* R. Osborne, *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Comptroller of Lands... | H. G. Goligher, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.* (*Assistant Secretary*). | |
| Chief Land Agent and Valuer ... | Col. H. C. Cole, *C.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, ret. | |

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY ... ... ... W. S. SANDERS, *Esq., C.B.E., M.P.*

*Private Secretary* ... ... ... M. H. FitzGerald, *Esq., M.C.* (*Assistant Principal*).

The Finance of the Army is administered through the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.

---

Director of Army Contracts ... ... *Sir* N. Francis B. Osborn, *K.B.E., C.B.* (*Assistant Under-Secretary of State*).

Deputy Director of Army Contracts ... F. C. Bovenschen, *Esq., C.B.*

*Assistant Directors of Army Contracts.*

J. Toplis, *Esq., C B.E.* | W. Mayne, *Esq., O.B.E.*

*Deputy Assistant Directors of Army Contracts.*

E. H. Davies, *Esq., C.B.E.*
F. H. Bedford, *Esq.*
L. E. Norman, *Esq.*

H. J. G. Pearman, *Esq*
S. N. Rice, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR AND ACCOUNTING OFFICER ... } *Sir* HERBERT J. CREEDY, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

*Private Secretaries* ... ... ... { A. J. Newling, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*).
E. B. Charteris, *Esq.* (*unpaid*).
*Mrs.* F. Sammut, *M.B.E.*

Deputy Under-Secretary of State ... J. B. Crosland, *Esq., C.B.*

*Private Secretary* ... ... ... C. L. Bayne, *Esq.* (*actg.*) (*Assistant Principal*).

## Assistant Under-Secretaries of State.

J. G. C. Paterson, *Esq., C.B.* [Director of Finance (B)]
C. F. Watherston, *Esq., C.B.* [Director of Finance (A)]
B. M. Draper, *Esq., C.B.* [Director of Finance (C)]
A. E. Widdows, *Esq., C.B.*

## Assistant Secretaries.

L. D. Holland, *Esq., C.B.E.*
B. R. T. Grindle, *Esq., C.B.E.*
H. C. Gordon, *Esq.*
K. Lyon, *Esq., C.B.E.*
T. J. Cash, *Esq.*
A. Earl, *Esq., C.B.E.*
H. W. Moggridge, *Esq., C.M.G.*
G. W. Lambert, *Esq.*

## *Principals.*

G. F. S. Hills, *Esq.*
H. Birkhead, *Esq.*
W. H. T. Ottley, *Esq.*
A. R. McBain, *Esq., O.B.E.*
F. Whittle, *Esq.*
J. R. Wade, *Esq.*
H. C. Perrott, *Esq.*
G. D. Rosewy, *Esq.*
H. C. Care, *Esq.*
A. Rowlands, *Esq., M.B.E.*
F. C. Atkin, *Esq.*
O. S. Cleverly, *Esq.*
E. M. Daltroff, *Esq.*
E. B. B. Speed, *Esq., M.C.*
W. Hayden, *Esq., O.B.E.*
C. A. Lewis, *Esq., M.C.*
A. E. Kemble, *Esq., D.S.O.* (*actg.*).

## *Assistant Principals.*

A. J. Newling, *Esq.* (*Priv. Sec. to Perm. U. Sec. of State*).
C. L. Bayne, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*) [*Priv. Sec.* (*actg.*) *to Dep. U. Sec. of State*].
A. F. Dobbie-Bateman, *Esq.*
E. A. Armstrong, *Esq.*
D. W. Bartington, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
G. H. Shreeve, *Esq.*
C. M. Fife, *Esq.*
H. Wilson, *Esq., M.C.*
G. H. Williams, *Esq.*

## *Chief Accountants.*

S. F. H. Goffin, *Esq., O.B.E.*
A. S. King, *Esq.*

## *Accountants.*

F. J. Harwood, *Esq.*
P. J. Bell, *Esq.* (*actg.*).

Chief Paymaster ... ... Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) A. I. Musson, R.A.P.C. ... ... ... 15/11/30

*Librarian* ... ... ... ... W. Y. Baldry, *Esq., O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

**Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War—*contd.***

*Officials lent to other Departments.*

A. T. V. Robinson, *Esq., C.B.E. (Controller of Cost Accounts) (Ministry of Transport).*

E. J. R. Edwards, *Esq. (Principal) (Office of the Chief Industrial Adviser, Board of Trade).*

---

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

*Rev.* A. C. H. Jarvis, *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D. (Chaplain to the King) (Chaplain, Tower of London).*

Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

*Rev.* G. Standing, *D.S.O., M.C.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.*

---

*Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. Keatinge, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, *Bishop of Metellopolis* (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and the Royal Air Force).

---

INTERDENOMINATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ARMY CHAPLAINCY SERVICES.

*(Arranged in alphabetical order of the titles of the Churches represented.)*
*Sir* Herbert J. Creedy, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (Chairman).*

| | |
|---|---|
| *The Chaplain-General to the Forces (ex officio)* ... ... ... | *Rev.* A. C. H. Jarvis, *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D. (Chaplain to the King) (Chaplain, Tower of London).* |
| *The Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces (ex officio)* ... ... | *Rev.* G. Standing, *D.S.O., M.C., K.H.C.* |
| *Representing the Church of England* ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev. Canon* J. G. W. Tuckey, *C.B.E., M.A., B.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, *K.H.C.* |
| *Representing the Jewish Church* ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev. Dayan* M. Gollop, *B.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. |
| *Representing the Presbyterian Churches:—* | |
| *Church of Scotland* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* H. Reid, *M.C., M.A.* |
| *Free Church of Scotland* ... ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* D. Maclean, *D.D.* |
| *Presbyterian Church in Ireland* ... ... ... ... ... | *Very Rev.* J. M. Simms, *C.B., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class ret. pay, *K.H.C., M.P.* |
| *Presbyterian Church of England* ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* A. Fallon, *M.A.* |
| *Representing the Roman Catholic Church* ... ... ... ... | *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. Keatinge, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay (*Bishop of Metellopolis.*) |
| *Representing the United Navy, Army and Air Forces Board (Baptist, Congregational, Primitive and United Methodist Churches)* ... | *Rev.* M. E. Aubrey, *M.A.* |
| *Representing the Welsh Free Churches* ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* H. Elvet Lewis, *M.A.* |
| *Representing the Wesleyan Church* ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* J. H. Bateson, *C.B.E.* |

F. Whittle, *Esq.* (*Secretary*).

Digitized by Google

## MILITARY ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANGORA (*Sofia*) | O'Leary, Maj. B. J., R. A. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 17/12/29 |
| BELGRADE (*Prague*) | Oxley, Maj. W. H., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) | 21/5/29 |
| BERLIN (*Stockholm*) (*Oslo*) (*Copenhagen*) | Marshall-Cornwall, Col. J. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/4/28 |
| BRUSSELS (*Hague, The*) | Fraser, Maj. *Hon.* W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/2/31 |
| BUCHAREST (*Athens*) | Sampson, Maj. F. A., R. Fus. [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 12/4/30 |
| BUDAPEST (*Berne*) (*Vienna*) | Mason MacFarlane, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26/4/31 |
| KABUL ... ... | §Farwell, Capt. A. E., 11 Sikh R. ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| MADRID (*Lisbon*) | Parry-Jones, Maj. M. M., *M.C.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/3/31 |
| MESHED ... | §Stevens, Capt. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 8 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... | — |
| PARIS ... ... | Waterhouse, Col. G. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *n.s.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/4/31 |
| PEKING ... | Badham-Thornhill, Col. G., *D.S.O.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) | 28/6/28 |
| RIGA (*Kovno*) (*Helsingfors*) (*Reval*) | Stewart-Cox, Maj. A., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 20/6/28 |
| ROME (*Durazzo*) | Stevens, Col. H. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/4/31 |
| SANTIAGO (CHILE) (*Rio de Janeiro*) (*Lima*) (*Quito*) | Andrews, Capt. (*local Maj.* 29/1/31) L. H. G., Bedfs. & Herts. R. (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29/1/31 |
| TEHERAN ... | Dodd, Lt.-Col. P. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, 13 Lrs. (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28/6/29 |
| TOKYO ... ... | Simson, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., *M.C.*, R. Scots, *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/1/30 |
| WARSAW ... | Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.* 23/10/28) K. J., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] *n.s.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)... ... ... ... ... | 23/10/28 |
| WASHINGTON (*Mexico City and Capitals of Central American and Caribbean Republics*) | Day, Col. M. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... | 11/10/30 |
| | Godfrey, Capt. J. T., R.E. [*l*] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) ... ... ... | 28/11/28 |

§ Appointments made by India.



Digitized by Google

# COMMANDS OF THE ARMY (UNITED KINGDOM).

*(Arranged Alphabetically.)*

**ALDERSHOT COMMAND.**—From the Railway Station at Liss, north-eastward along the Southern Railway (but omitting the three small portions of Sussex lying to the north of the railway, and the portions of the parishes of Artington, St. Nicholas and Stoke-next-Guildford to the west of the railway), through Woking to the eastern boundary of Woking Parish; thence northward following the eastern boundaries of the Parishes of Woking, Horsell and Chobham to the Wokingham and Reading Railway; thence westward along that railway as far as the River Loddon; thence southward along the River Loddon and the road leading from Reading to Liss Railway Station, through Odiham, Alton, Alton Butts and Selbourne; but inclusive also of the portions of the Parishes of Alton and Chawton lying west of that road.

*Head-Quarters*—Aldershot.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... Campbell, Gen. *Sir* David G.M., *K.C.B.*, Col. 9th L., *K.B.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/27

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... Bingley, Lt. R. A. G., 11th H. ... ... ... ... 1/2/30
Campbell, Lt. V. D. G., Camerons *(extra)* *(unpaid)*.

STAFF.

General Staff.
*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... Fisher, Maj.-Gen. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 7/3/30
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Stokes-Roberts, Bt. Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Worc. R., *p.s.c.*, *j.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 24/2/31
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Wood, Capt. G. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Dorset R., *p.s.c.* ... 8/8/29
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... Hobday, Capt. R. E., *D.S.O.*, R.S. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/10/30
*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... Churcher, Capt. L. H., Hampshire R. ... ... 1/11/29 to 20/3/29

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Major-General in Charge of Administration* ... ... ... ... Evans, Maj.-Gen. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Wilts. R. 1/4/30
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... Haskard, Col. J. McD., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... 11/4/30
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Crookenden, Col. A., *D.S.O.*, Col. Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* [*L*] 1/6/78
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Gidley-Kitchin, Maj. E. G., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 14/4/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Sheppard, Capt. E. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... Goschen, Col. *(temp. Brig.* 1/5/29) A. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/6/31
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... ... Medley, Capt. E. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 23/12/29

Engineers.
*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Addison, Col. *(temp. Brig.* 21/8/30) G. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 21/8/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Jones, Lt.-Col. C. La T. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Gowland, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.E.

Signals.
*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... Hawtrey, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 11/2/30
*Asst. to Chief Signal Officer* ... ... Thorne, Maj. H. V. von S., R. Signals. ... ... ...

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).
*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... Walmsley, Lt.-Col. A.T., *F.S.I.*, Staff for R.E. Serv.
*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Lambert, Capt. H., ret.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.*

Supplies and Transport.
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Beddy, Col. *(temp. Brig.* 28/3/31) B. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... 28/3/31
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... Pereira, Maj. A. B. P., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 28/1/31

Remounts.
*Dep. Asst. Dir of Remounts* ... ... Bright, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. A., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*, *e.*

Medical.
*Dep. Dir of Medical Services* ... Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.*, *e.*
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Maughan, Lt.-Col. J. St. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Smales, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Hood, Maj. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Hill, Col. B. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*
*Dept. Asst. Dir of Ordnance Services* Omond, Maj. J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Britton, Col. E. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Mackenzie, Col. W. S., *O.B.E.* R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Rogers, Lt.-Col. T. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.
*Dep. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Mosley, Col. H. S., *D.S.O.*

Digitized by Google

*Aldershot Command*—contd.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... | Tarleton, Maj. G. W. B., *M.C.*, Border R. ... ... | 15/11/27 |
| *Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* | Causton, Capt. L. P., *M.C.*, The Buffs (*temp.*) ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *District Barrack Officer* ... ... | Marsh, Lt.-Col. J. T., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Field Stores)* ... ... ... | Saunders, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | |
| *Command Education Officer* ... ... | Johnston, Bt. Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. | |
| *Camp Quarter-Master* ... ... ... | Masters, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. W., *M.C.*, R.E.E. List ... | 4/2/28 |

At Blackdown.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... | Ellis, Capt. R. W., Somerset L.I. | |

At Bordon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... | Rowley, Capt. E. D. T., K.O.S.B.... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... | Richardson, B. H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* | |
| *Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... | Larkins, E. C. A., *Esq.* | |

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
"Y" (Depot) Co.
6 Co.
7 Co.
8 Co.
9 Co.
29 Co.
35 Co.
"P" Co.
"Q" (Depot) Co.

*Royal Army Service Corps*—contd.
"A" (Depot) Co.
"C" Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
1 Co.
2 Co.
"A," "B" and "C" Cos. (Depot).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
1 Section.
5 Section.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Aldershot*).
Detachment (*Woking*).

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**
2 Section.

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

### 1st CAVALRY BRIGADE. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Hodgson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3/4/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Burrows, Capt. M. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5th Innis.D.G., *p.s.c.* | 19/4/30 |

5th Innis. D.G. | 7th H. | 8th H.
H.-Q., "B" and "C" Troops (*Cadre*) and "D" Troop Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.
Attached:—3 Brig. R.H.A.
"D" "F" and "M" Batts. (*Aldershot*).

### 1st AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE. *Blackdown.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Shewell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) E. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Richards, Maj. D. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*i*] | 1/3/28 |

1 A.A. Brig. R.A.— 1, 2 and 3 A.A. Batts. (*Blackdown*) | 1 A.A. Searchlight Bn. R.E. Air Def. Brig. Signals, R. Signals (*Blackdown*)

### 1st DIVISION. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. The Bays ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/11/30 |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Turner, Lt. W. A., The Bays ... ... ... | 13/11/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... ... | Kershaw, Col. S. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 9/5/30 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Pickering, Col. C. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* ... ... | 24/5/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Lindsay-Young, Capt. E., Leicester R. ... ... ... | 21/1/28 |

### 1st Infantry Brigade (Guards). *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Sergison-Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) B. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Leese, Maj. O. W. H., *D.S.O.*, C. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 11/11/29 |

3 Bn. C. G'ds. | 2 Bn. S. G'ds. | 1 Bn. Green Howards. | 2 Bn. Cheshire R.

### 2nd Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Buchanan, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/3/30) K. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/3/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Killick, Bt. Maj. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* | 1/10/30 |

1 Bn. R. Scots | 1 Bn. D.W.R. | 2 Bn. R. Berks. R. | 2 Bn. K.S.L.I.

### 3rd Infantry Brigade. *Bordon.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Dalby, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/31) T. G., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/6/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Christison, Bt. Maj. A. F. P., *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... | 22/1/31 |

2 Bn. Devon R. | 2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 1 Bn. R.S. Fus. | 1 Bn. Border R.



Digitized by Google

# COMMANDS OF THE ARMY (UNITED KINGDOM).

*(Arranged Alphabetically.)*

**ALDERSHOT COMMAND.**—From the Railway Station at Liss, north-eastward along the Southern Railway (but omitting the three small portions of Sussex lying to the north of the railway, and the portions of the parishes of Artington, St. Nicholas and Stoke-next-Guildford to the west of the railway), through Woking to the eastern boundary of Woking Parish; thence northward following the eastern boundaries of the Parishes of Woking, Horsell and Chobham to the Wokingham and Reading Railway; thence westward along that railway as far as the River Loddon; thence southward along the River Loddon and the road leading from Reading to Liss Railway Station, through Odiham, Alton, Alton Butts and Selbourne; but inclusive also of the portions of the Parishes of Alton and Chawton lying west of that road.

*Head-Quarters*—Aldershot.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... Campbell, Gen. *Sir* David G.M., *K.C.B.*, Col. 9th L., *K.B.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/27

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... Bingley, Lt. R. A. G., 11th H. ... ... ... ... 1/2/30
Campbell, Lt. V. D. G., Camerons (*extra*) (*unpaid*).

STAFF.

General Staff.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... Fisher, Maj.-Gen. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 7/3/30
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Stokes-Roberts, Bt. Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Worc. R., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 24/2/31
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Wood, Capt. G. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Dorset R., *p.s.c.* ... 8/8/29
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... Hobday, Capt. R. E., *D.S.O.*, R.S. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/10/30
*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... Churcher, Capt. L. H., Hampshire R. ... ... 1/11/29 to 20/3/29

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Major-General in Charge of Administration* ... ... ... ... Evans, Maj.-Gen. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Wilts. R. 1/4/30
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... Haskard, Col. J. McD., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... 11/4/30
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Crookenden, Col. A., *D.S.O.*, Col. Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* [L] 1/6/78
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Gidley-Kitchin, Maj. E. G., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 14/4/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Sheppard, Capt. K. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... Goschen, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/29) A. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/6/31
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... ... Medley, Capt. E. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 23/12/29

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Addison, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/8/30) G. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 21/8/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Jones, Lt.-Col. C. La T. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Gowland, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... Hawtrey, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 11/2/30
*Asst. to Chief Signal Officer* ... ... Thorne, Maj. H. V. von S., R. Signals. ... ... ...

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... Walmsley, Lt.-Col. A.T., *F.S.I.*, Staff for R.E. Serv.
*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Lambert, Capt. H., ret.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.*

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Beddy, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 28/3/31) B. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... 28/3/31
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... Peroira, Maj. A. B. P., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 28/1/31

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir of Remounts* ... ... Bright, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. A., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*, *e.*

Medical.

*Dep. Dir of Medical Services* ... Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.*, *e.*
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Maughan, Lt.-Col. J. St. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Smales, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Hood, Maj. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Hill, Col. B. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*
*Dept. Asst. Dir of Ordnance Services* Omond, Maj. J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Britton, Col. E. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Mackenzie, Col. W. S., *O.B.E.* R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Rogers, Lt.-Col. T. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Dep. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Mosley, Col. H. S., *D.S.O.*

Digitized by Google

*Aldershot Command*—contd.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... | Tarleton, Maj. G. W. B., *M.C.*, Border R. ... ... | 15/11/27 |
| *Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* | Causton, Capt. L. P., *M.C.*, The Buffs (*temp.*) ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *District Barrack Officer* ... ... | Marsh, Lt.-Col. J. T., *O.M.G.*, ret. pay. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Field Stores)* ... ... ... | Saunders, Lt.-Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | |
| *Command Education Officer* ... ... | Johnston, Bt. Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. | |
| *Camp Quarter-Master* ... ... ... | Masters, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. W., *M.C.*, E.R.E. List ... | 4/2/28 |

At Blackdown.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... | Ellis, Capt. R. W., Somerset L.I. | |

At Bordon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... | Rowley, Capt. E. D. T., K.O.S.B.... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... | Richardson, B. H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* | |
| *Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... | Larkins, E. C. A., *Esq.* | |

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
"Y" (Depot) Co.
6 Co.
7 Co.
8 Co.
9 Co.
29 Co.
35 Co.
"P" Co.
"Q" (Depot) Co.

*Royal Army Service Corps*—contd.
"A" (Depot) Co.
"C" Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
1 Co.
2 Co.
"A" "B" and "C" Cos. (Depot).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
1 Section.
5 Section.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Aldershot*).
Detachment (*Woking*).

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**
2 Section.

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

### 1st CAVALRY BRIGADE. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Hodgson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*S.O.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3/4/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Burrows, Capt. M. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5th Innis.D.G., *p.s.c.* | 19/4/30 |

5th Innis. D.G. | 7th H. | 8th H.
H.-Q., "B" and "C" Troops (*Cadre*) and "D" Troop Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.
Attached:—3 Brig. R.H.A.
"D" "F" and "M" Batts. (*Aldershot*).

### 1st AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE. *Blackdown.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Shewell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) E. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Richards, Maj. D. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*i*] | 1/3/28 |

1 A.A. Brig. R.A.—
1, 2 and 3 A.A. Batts. (*Blackdown*)

1 A.A. Searchlight Bn. R.E.
Air Def. Brig. Signals, R. Signals (*Blackdown*)

### 1st DIVISION. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. The Bays ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/11/30 |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Turner, Lt. W. A., The Bays ... ... ... | 13/11/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... ... | Kershaw, Col. S. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 9/5/30 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Pickering, Col. C. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* ... ... | 24/5/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Lindsay-Young, Capt. E., Leicester R. ... ... ... | 21/1/28 |

### 1st Infantry Brigade (Guards). *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Sergison-Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) B. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Leese, Maj. O. W. H., *D.S.O.*, C. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... | 11/11/29 |

3 Bn. C. G'ds. | 2 Bn. S. G'ds. | 1 Bn. Green Howards. | 2 Bn. Cheshire R.

### 2nd Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Buchanan, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/3/30) K. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/3/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Killick, Bt. Maj. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* | 1/10/30 |

1 Bn. R. Scots | 1 Bn. D.W.R. | 2 Bn. R. Berks. R. | 2 Bn. K.S.L.I.

### 3rd Infantry Brigade. *Bordon.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Dalby, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/31) T. G., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/6/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Christison, Bt. Maj. A. F. P., *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... | 22/1/31 |

2 Bn. Devon R. | 2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 1 Bn. R.S. Fus. | 1 Bn. Border R.



Digitized by Google

*Aldershot Command*—contd.
1st *Division*—contd.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*

*4th/7th D.G. (*Shorncliffe*).

*Royal Artillery.* *Aldershot.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Allardyce, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J. G. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/28

*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... Mockler-Ferryman, Capt. E. E., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 19/2/30

| VI. Field Brig.— | VII. Field Brig.— | XI. Field Brig.— | I. Light Brig.— |
|---|---|---|---|
| 69 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 9 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 78 Batt. (How.) | 6 Batt. (*Ewshott*) |
| 74 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 16 Batt. (*Bordon*) | (*Aldershot*) | 8 Batt. (*Ewshott*) |
| 77 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 17 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 83 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 10 Batt. (*Ewshott*) |
| 79 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 43 Batt. (How.) (*Bordon*) | 84 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | |
| | | 85 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | |

*Royal Engineers.* *Aldershot.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Colbeck, Lt.-Col. C. B., *M.C.*, R.E.

| 6 (Fd. Park) Co. | 12 (Fd.) Co. | 23 (Fd.) Co. | 26 (Fd.) Co. |
|---|---|---|---|

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
1st Divisional Signals (*Aldershot*).

**2nd DIVISION.** *Aldershot.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Jackson, Maj.-Gen. T. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 11/3/31
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Swinburne, Lt. D., R. U. Rif. ... ... ... ... —
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... ... Hewlett, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 23/7/29
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Pery-Knox-Gore, Col. A. F. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Crocker, Capt. J. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/3/31

**4th Infantry Brigade (Guards).** *See under* LONDON DISTRICT.

**5th Infantry Brigade** *Aldershot.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Minshull-Ford, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 6/1/30) J. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [*I*] *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/1/30

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Gregson-Ellis, Capt. P.G.S., Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 25/2/31

| 2 Bn. The King's R. | 2 Bn. D.C.L.I. | 2 Bn. R.W.K. | 2 Bn. Camerons. |
|---|---|---|---|

**6th Infantry Brigade.** *Blackdown.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Wavell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/30) A. P., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/7/30

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Evelyn-Smith, Maj. R., Wilts. R., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... 15/11/28

| 2 Bn. R. War. R. (*Woking*) | 1 Bn. Suffolk R. (*Blackdown*) | 2 Bn. Somerset L.I. (*Blackdown*) | 2 Bn. Loyal R. (*Aldershot*) |
|---|---|---|---|

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*

*14th/20th H. (*Hounslow*).

*Royal Artillery.* *Aldershot.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Stirling, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/1/28

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Richards, Maj. F. H., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/30

| *XVIII. Field Brig.— | XIII. Field Brig.— | †XIX. Field Brig.:— | IV. Light Brig.— |
|---|---|---|---|
| 59 Batt. (*Brighton*) | 2 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 29 Batt. (How.) (*Newcastle*) | 15 Batt. (*Deepcut*) |
| 93 Batt. (*Brighton*) | 8 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 39 Batt. (*Newcastle*) | 20 Batt. (*Deepcut*) |
| 94 Batt. (*Brighton*) | 44 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 97 Batt. (*Newcastle*) | 21 Batt. (*Deepcut*) |
| 95 Batt. (How.) (*Brighton*) | 82 Batt. (How.) (*Aldershot*) | §96 Batt. (*Larkhill*) | |

*Royal Engineers.* *Aldershot.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*I*].

| 5 (Fd.) Co. | 11 (Fd.) Co. | 15 (Fd. Park) Co. | 38 (Fd.) Co. |
|---|---|---|---|

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
2nd Divisional Signals (*Aldershot*).

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Royal Artillery.*

X. Field Brig. (Army)—
30 Batt. (How.) ... (*Deepcut*)
46 Batt. ... ... (*Deepcut*)
51 Batt. ... ... (*Deepcut*)
54 Batt. ... ... (*Deepcut*)

3 Medium Brig.—
2 Batt. ... ... (*Longmoor*)
6 Batt. (How.)... ... (*Longmoor*)
10 Batt. (How.)... ... (*Longmoor*)
11 Batt. (How.)... ... (*Longmoor*)

*Royal Engineers.*
R.E. Mounted Depot ... (*Aldershot*)
1 (Fd.) Squadron ... (*Aldershot*)
8 (Railway) Co. ... (*Longmoor*)

*Royal Engineers*—contd.
10 (Railway) Co. ... (*Longmoor*)

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
"A" Corps Signals ... (*Aldershot*)
No. 1 Sect, No. 4 Wireless Co. (*Aldershot*)
No. 1 Art. Signal Sect. (*Aldershot*)
No. 6 Art. Signal Sect. (*Aldershot*)
Aldershot Comd. Signal Co. (*Aldershot*)

*Royal Tank Corps.*
2 Bn. ... ... ... (*Farnborough*)
Mechanical Warfare Exptl. Estabt. } (*Farnborough*)

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
R.A.S.C. Training Coll. ... (*Aldershot*)

*Corps of Military Police.*
Depot ... ... ... (*Aldershot*)

*Railway Training Centre, Royal Engineers.* *Longmoor.*

*Commandant* ... ... ... Manton, Lt.-Col. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.E. [*I*].
*2nd in Command* ... ... ... Hanna, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*
*Instructors (Class Z)* ... ... ... Roberts, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... 1/9/28
Greig, Maj. J. P. S., R.E. ... ... ... ... 2/8/29
McMullen, Maj. D. J., *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... ... ... 1/1/30

---

* Under Eastern Command for Administration.
† Under Northern Command for Training and Administration.
§ Under Southern Command for Training and Administration.

Digitized by Google

**EASTERN COMMAND.**—The Counties:—Northamptonshire, Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex (except Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Range, and (for Foot Guards) Warley), Huntingdonshire, Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire, Middlesex, Kent, Surrey (except the portion included in the Aldershot Command) and Sussex. Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial Troops quartered therein).

*Head-Quarters*—Horse Guards, S.W.1.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Gillman, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Webb, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/3/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... — Maxwell, Lt. W. A. H., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... ... 1/5/31; Turner, Lt. M. B., R.A. (*extra*) (*unpaid*).

STAFF.

General Staff.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... — Hunter, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/4/31) A. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4/4/31

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... — Garnier, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.B.E., M.C.*, North'd Fus. *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/11/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... — Ashley, Capt. J. O. M., R.A., *p.s.c.*, *y*° ... ... ... 1/11/30

*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... — Kellett, Capt. J. P., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... 18/10/30

*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... — Wand-Tetley, Maj. T. H., *O.B.E.*, Wilts. R. ... ... 13/4/31

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Major-General in charge of Administration* ... ... ... ... — Howard, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 1/6/31

*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... — V.C. Evans, Col. L. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 15/5/31

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... — Earle, Maj. E. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 12/5/31, 21/1/29

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... — Drummond, Col. *Hon.* M. C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 1/12/27

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... — Stronge, Maj. H. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* [*l*] 15/1/31

*Staff Captains* ... ... ... — Rose, Capt. H. B., *M.C.*, Wilts. R. [*l*] ... ... ... 18/4/28; Horton, Capt. W.G., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. ... ... ... 21/1/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... — Crozier, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 20/2/29) B. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/2/29

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... ... — Murison, Capt. C.A.P., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., p.a.c.*... ... 12/5/31

*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... — Anderson, Maj. T. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*°† ... ... ... 11/10/29

*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... — Hillyard, Capt. C. A. C., R.A., *g*°†... ... ... ... 24/10/29

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... — Johnson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/11/28) C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 16/11/28

*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... ... — Brandon, Col. O. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... 16/11/28

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers* ... — Perrott, Maj. R. D. B., *M.C.*, R.E.; Steers, Capt. D. H., R.E.

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* — Travers, Maj. L. E., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... — Bald, Col. P. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 20/2/29

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... — Addenbrooke, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., Staff for R.E. Serv.

*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... — Whyte, Maj. J. D. B., ret.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... — Marshall, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* — Leland, Col. F. W. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/3/28

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... — Hall, Maj. H. G. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 15/11/27

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... — Anderson-Pelham, Capt. and Hon. Maj. C. H., *O.B.E., late* North'n. Yeo. (T.F.) (*14 and 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.*).

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... — Enear, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., K.H.S.*

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... — Turnbull, Lt.-Col. J. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C.

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ...

*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... — Price, Maj. R. B., *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... — Stephen, Col. C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* — Sheppard, Maj. J. H. D., R.A.O.C., *e., o.*

*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* — Rodd, Col. W. J. P., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... — Melvill, Col. J. L., R.A.P.C.

*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... — Charlton, Lt.-Col. G. H., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services.* ... — Tapley, Col. J. J. B., *D.S.O.*



Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... | Hill, Bt. Maj. G. D., 7th H. ... ... ... ... | 15/1/30 |
| *District Barrack Officer* ... ... | Buller, Lt.-Col. W. T. M., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay. | |
| *Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... ... | Hudson, Lt. R. V. H., Midd'x R. ... ... ... ... | 23/10/30 |
| *Command Education Officer* ... ... | Maude, Lt.-Col. C. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, A.E.C., *p.s.c.* | |

At London.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Purser, Col. L. M., *D.S.O., M.B.* |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Mapleson, Maj. C. H., R.A.O.C., *e., o.* |

At Colchester.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... | Jarman, Lt. A. J., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... 3/4/23 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Leslie, Lt.-Col. S. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.* |

Dover.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... | Sheldon, Lt. L. S., The Queen's R. |

At Shorncliffe.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... | Stevenson, Lt. N. D., Black Watch ... ... ... 11/4/28 |

At Woolwich.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Lewis, Lt.-Col. L. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* |

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... | Beard, J. J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.* (14 *and* 16, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.* 1). |
| *Assistant Local Auditors* ... ... ... | Dalley, R. H., *Esq.*<br>Limond, T., *Esq.* |

---

**Royal Army Service Corps.**

17 Co. (*Woolwich, S.E.*18).
18 Co. (*Chatham*).
20 Co. (*Kensington Barracks, W.*8)
21 Co. (*Colchester*).
22 Co. (*Shorncliffe*).
37 Co. (*Woolwich, S.E.*18).
38 Co. (*Woolwich, S.E.*18).
" B " Co. (*Kensington Barracks, W.*8).
" F " Co. (*Woolwich, S.E.* 18).

*Royal Army Service Corps*—contd.

" R " Depot Co. (*Feltham*).
M.T. Stores Depot (*Feltham*).
M.T. Heavy Repair Shop (*Feltham*).
Vehicle Reserve Depot (*Feltham*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

9 Co. (*Colchester*).
10 Co. (*Shorncliffe*).
12 Co. (*Woolwich*).
18 Co. (*Millbank Barracks, S.W.*1).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

6 Section (*Chatham*).
7 Section (*Dover*).
8 Section (*Colchester*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**

Detachment (*Barnet*).
Detachment (*Canterbury*).
Detachment (*Chatham*).
Detachment (*Hounslow*).
Detachment (80, *Pall Mall, S.W.*1).
Detachment (*Warley*).
Detachment (*Woolwich*).

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

1 (Depot) Section (*Woolwich*).
Detachment (*Colchester*).
Detachment (*Shorncliffe*).
Detachment (*Woolwich*).

Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

### § 4th DIVISION. *Colchester.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Bonham-Carter, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 1/6/31 |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Oliver-Bellasis, Lt. J., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 1/6/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Carrington, Col. R. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 16/6/31 |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Barker, Col. M. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 2/4/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Mirehouse, Capt. H. W., *M.B.E.*, P.W. Vols., *p.s.c.* [L] ... | 1/9/29 |

### 10th Infantry Brigade. *Shorncliffe.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Stapleton, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/8/29) F. H., *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Davey, Capt. C. G. C., *M.C.*, Gordons, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/5/30 |

2 Bn. The Buffs. | 2 Bn. Gloster R. (*Gravesend.*) | 1 Bn. Foresters. | 1 Bn. Manch. R.

### 11th Infantry Brigade. *Colchester.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Cooke-Collis, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. J. N., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *a.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 22/11/27 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Pearson, Bt. Maj. G. C., *M.C.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.* [L] ... | 18/2/30 |

2 Bn. R. Fus. | 2 Bn. Black Watch | 2 Bn. North'n R. | 1 Bn. Middx. R.

### 12th Infantry Brigade. *Dover.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Wake, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/10/29) *Sir* Hereward, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Holmes, Bt. Maj. N. G., *M.C.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* ... | 21/1/29 |

2 Bn. The Queen's R. | 2 Bn. Lincoln R. | 1 Bn. R. Sussex R. | 1 Bn. Seaforth.

### Divisional Troops.

#### *Cavalry.*

3rd D.G. (*Colchester*).

#### *Royal Artillery.* *Colchester.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Bartholomew, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 28/12/30) A. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 28/12/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Manners-Smith, Capt. L.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 18/5/31 |

III. Field Brig.—
18 Batt. (*Woolwich*).
62 Batt. (*Woolwich*).
65 Batt. (How.) (*Woolwich*).
75 Batt. (*Woolwich*).

VIII. Field Brig.—
"H" Batt. (How.) (*Shorncliffe*).
"V" Batt. (*Shorncliffe*).
"W" Batt. (*Shorncliffe*).
"X" Batt. (*Shorncliffe*).

XVII. Field Brig.—
10 Batt. (*Colchester*).
18 Batt. (*Colchester*).
26 Batt. (*Colchester*).
92 Batt. (How.) (*Colchester*).

III. Light Brig.—
16 Batt. (*Norwich*).
18 Batt. (*Norwich*).
19 Batt. (*Norwich*).

#### *Royal Engineers.* *Colchester.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Doule, Lt.-Col. F. McC., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*

7 (Fd.) Co. (*Colchester*). | 9 (Fd.) Co. (*Shorncliffe*). | 18 (Fd. Park) Co. (*Colchester*). | 59 (Fd.) Co. (*Canterbury*).

#### *Royal Corps of Signals.*

4th Divisional Signals (*Colchester*).

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### *Cavalry.*

†4th/7th D.G. (*Shorncliffe*).
††14th/20th H. (*Hounslow*).

#### *Royal Artillery.*

Riding Estabt. (*Woolwich*).
* XVIII. Field Brig.—
59 Batt. (*Brighton*)
93 Batt. ,,
94 Batt. ,,
95 Batt. (How.),,

#### *Royal Artillery*—contd.

2 Medium Brig.—
4 Batt. (*Shoeburyness*).
7 Batt. (How.) ,,
8 Batt. (How.) ,,
12 Batt. (How.) ,,

#### *Royal Engineers.*

Detachment, Survey Bn. (*Norwich*).

#### *Royal Corps of Signals.*

Signals Exptl. Estabt. (*Woolwich*).
No. 2. Sect. No. 4 Wireless Co. (*Chatham*).
Eastern Comd. Signal Co. (*London*).

#### *Royal Tank Corps.*

3 Bn. (*Lydd*).

§ The 4th Division includes the stations of Colchester, Dover, Shorncliffe, Hythe and Lydd.
* Under Aldershot Command for training.
† Forms part of the 1st Division, Aldershot.
†† ,, ,, ,, 2nd Division, Aldershot.



Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

## EAST ANGLIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire (less Barnet Barracks), Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire and Essex, with the exceptions of the Stations of the 4th Division, Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Ranges, and (for Foot Guards) Warley (less that portion of Essex North of the Thames which is bounded on the North by a line running from seawards along the centre of the estuary of the River Crouch thence along the centre of the River Roach to a point where this line meets a line drawn due North from Thorpe Bay Station thence along this latter line South to Thorpe Bay Station—thence North side of railway running West via South Benfleet to Stanford-le-Hope—main road to Grays Thurrock Station, thence South-west by a line drawn to the lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes).

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.). *Hertford Barracks.*

§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Hogg, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. McA., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... 1/5/29

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Dist. Estabt. (*Harwich*)

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*

Norfolk R. (*Norwich*)
Suffolk R. (*Bury St. Edmunds*)
Bedfs. & Herts. R. (*Bedford*)
Essex R. (*Warley*)
North'n R. (*Northampton*)

At Colchester.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Goodwin, Col. W. R. P., *D.S.O.*, *K.H.P.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Fulton, Maj. G. K., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Poole, Maj. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C

## CHATHAM AREA.

Comprising the Boundary—Starting from its North-east corner from a point due North of Foulness Point, a line running from seawards along the centre of the estuary of the River Crouch in Essex, thence along the centre of the River Roach to a point where this line meets a line drawn due North from Thorpe Bay Station, thence along this latter line South to Thorpe Bay Station, thence North side of railway running West via South Benfleet to Stanford-le-Hope—main road to Grays Thurrock Station, thence South-west by a line drawn across the Thames to the lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes—thence (inclusive) Gravesend and (inclusive) the Gravesend-Wrotham Road as far as Trosley Towers; thence Snodland, Burham, and the Pilgrims' Road through Detling to Hollingbourne (all inclusive); thence road (inclusive) via Charing and Leaveland to Faversham; Shell Ness; thence line running North via Foulness Point to centre of estuary of River Crouch.

Any buildings now in existence or that may be erected in future, for Territorial Army Units under the Command or administration of the Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division which are situated in the portion of Essex North of the Thames now included in the Chatham Area, will continue to be administered by the Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commandant, School of Military Engineering *Chatham.*
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Allen, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... 1/6/27

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.-Q. and Dist. Estabt. (*Thames & Medway*)
21 Heavy Batt. (*Shoeburyness*)
30 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Sheerness*)

*Royal Engineers.*
Training Bn. (*Chatham*)
39 (Fortress) Co. (*Sheerness*)
Depot Bn. (*Chatham*)

At Chatham.

*Garrison Adjutant* (*Class WF*) ... Ingham, Capt. G., R.W.K. ... ... ... ... ... 20/4/29

## HOME COUNTIES AREA.

Comprising Barnet Barracks, Woolwich, the Counties:—Middlesex, Surrey (less those parts in the London District and Aldershot Command), Sussex and Kent (less those portions contained in the Chatham Area) with the exception of the stations of the 4th Division.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.). *Woolwich.*
† *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Seth-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*, *e.* 1/5/28

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Depot, R.A. (*Woolwich*)
Dist. Estabt. (*Dover & Newhaven*)

*Royal Engineers.*
3 (Fortress) Co. (*Dover*)

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*
The Queen's R. (*Guildford*)
The Buffs (*Canterbury*)
R. Fus. (*Hounslow*)
E. Surrey R. (*Kingston*)
R. Sussex R. (*Chichester*)
R.W.K. (*Maidstone*)
Midd'x R. (*Mill Hill*)

At Shorncliffe.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Skelton, Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Winder, Maj. A. S. M., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C

At Woolwich.

*Garrison Commander* (*also Commandant R.A. Depot*) ... ... ... } Jelf, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 7/6/31) W. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... 7/6/31
*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ...
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... McDonnell, Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Cheyne, Maj. D. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Hallinan, Maj. F. J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

§ Also for duty with 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.).
† Also for duty with 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.).

Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

South Eastern Zone ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Howe, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) A., ret. pay, 19, *London Road, Tonbridge.*
Tonbridge Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... }
Brighton Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Eastick, Maj. A., *M.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 10, *Waterloo Place, Brighton.*

Eastern Zone ... ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Steed, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) F. S., *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 43, *London Road, Chelmsford.*
Ipswich Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... }
Norwich Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Cross, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. C., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *The Barracks, Norwich.*

Shires Zone ... ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Godfrey, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) F., ret. 40, *Harpur Street, Bedford.*
Bedford Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... }
Cambridge Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Stone, Capt. W. T., ret. pay, *Llandaff Chambers, 4, Regents Street, Cambridge.*

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

**28th AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.** *Tonbridge.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Younger, Col. A. A. S., *D.S.O.* (*temp.*) ... ... 14/5/31

*Royal Artillery.*
55 A.A. Brig. (1 Batt.).

**54th (EAST ANGLIAN) DIVISION.** *Hertford Barracks, Hertford.*

*Commander*... ... ... ... ... ... Marshall, Maj.-Gen. F. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 14/9/30
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... Holland, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... } 21/6/29
§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... ... Margetson, Capt. P. R., *M.C.*, R.S. Fus. ... ... 1/10/28
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... ... Grant, *Rev. Canon* A. R. H., *C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (*Chaplain to the King*).
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... ... Watson, Col. W. D., *T.D.*, Terr. Army ... ... 18/4/27
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Head, Maj. E. G., *T.D.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.)... ... 27/11/20
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Castle, Maj. A. F., *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... 17/11/24

**161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade.** *Ingatestone Hall, Essex.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Rasch, Col. *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *A.D.C.*, *t.a.*... 13/4/28

4 Bn. Essex R. 5 Bn. Essex R. 6 Bn. Essex R. 7 Bn. Essex R.

**162nd (East Midland) Infantry Brigade.** *Clare Street, Northampton.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Howard, Col. C. A., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/10/29

5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 4 Bn. North'n R. 5 Bn. North'n R. 1 Bn. Herts. R.

**163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Brigade.** 22, *Tombland, Norwich.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Spencer, Col. J. A. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *t.a.* 18/5/31

4 Bn. Norfolk R. 5 Bn. Norfolk R. 4 Bn. Suffolk R. 1 Bn. Camb. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *The Barracks, Hertford.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... ... Riddell, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *e.*, *o.* ... ... ... 8/5/31

84 Field Brig. 85 Field Brig. 86 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

54 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals*
54 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
54 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
161 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
102 Field Brig.
104 Field Brig.
105 Field Brig.
106 Field Brig.
58 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
232, 233, 234 & 237 Field Art. Signal Sects.
209 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
25 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
54 Ord. Co.

§ Also for Area Duties, East Anglian Area.



Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

54*th* (*East Anglian*) *Division*—contd.

### COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* |
|---|---|
| Essex Heavy Brig. | Essex (Fortress) R.E. |
| Suffolk Heavy Brig. | |

### 44th (HOME COUNTIES) DIVISION.

*R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.18.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... | Peck, Maj.-Gen. H. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... | 7/1/29 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | Allen, Maj. J. F. W., *M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/2/31 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... ... | Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., P.W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... ... | Macassey, *Rev.* E. L., *T.D., M.A., B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... ... | Gaffikin, Col. P. J., *M.C., M.D.*, Terr. Army ... | 17/12/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... | Coombs, Maj. G. M., R.A.O.C. (T.A.). | |

### 131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade.

*Burwood House, 16, Caxton Street, London, S.W.1.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... | Allen, Col. R. S., *D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.* ... ... ... | 18/5/31 | | |
| 4 Bn. The Queen's R. | 5 Bn. The Queen's R. | 5 Bn. R. Surrey R. | 6 Bn. R. Surrey R. | |

### 132nd (Middlesex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

*66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... | Harrison, Col. G. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 31/3/31 | | |
| 5 Bn. R.W.K. | 7 Bn. Midd'x R. | 8 Bn. Midd'x R. | 9 Bn. Midd'x R. | |

### 133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

*The Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Tunbridge Wells.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... | Crossman, Col. G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... | 14/10/30 | | |
| 4 Bn. The Buffs. | 4 Bn. R. Sussex R. | 5 Bn. R. Sussex R. | 4 Bn. R.W.K. | |

### Divisional Troops.

| | *Royal Artillery.* | *R.A. Barracks, Woolwich.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Crofton, Col. M., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 15/4/28 |
| 57 Field Brig. | 58 Field Brig. | 59 Field Brig. |
| | *Royal Engineers.* | 10, *Queen's Square, Brighton.* |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... | Sparrow, Bt. Col. W. A., *O.B.E., T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* | |
| | 44 Div. Eng. | |
| *Royal Corps of Signals.* | *Royal Army Service Corps.* | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* |
| 44 Div. Signals. | 44 Div. Train. | 131 Fd. Amb. |

### ARMY TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Corps of Signals.* | *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* |
|---|---|---|
| 97 Field Brig. | 226 & 227 Field Art. Signal Sects. | 44 Ord. Co. |
| 98 Field Brig. | 208 Med. Art. Signal Sect. | |
| 52 Medium Brig. | | |

### COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* |
|---|---|
| Kent Heavy Brig. | Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E. |
| Sussex Heavy Brig | |

### OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Artillery.*
52 A.A. Brig. (one Batt.).
*Royal Engineers.*
Essex Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos.
Kent and Middlesex Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos.
Surrey Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*
*Field and Fortress.*
108th (Essex) E. & M. Co.

§ **Also for Area Duties,** Home Counties Area.

Digitized by Google

**LONDON DISTRICT.**—The County of London, the Guards' Depot at Caterham, Purfleet, Rainham Rifle Range, (for Foot Guards) Warley and Pirbright, and (for Regular troops) Windsor. Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial troops quartered therein) is under the command of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.

*Head-Quarters*—Horse Guards, S.W.1.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING — Corkran, Maj.-Gen. C. E., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* ... 1/2/28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... — Lascelles, Capt. J. N. P., C. G'ds. ... 1/10/30

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... — Trappes-Lomax, Bt. Maj. T. B., S. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... 5/9/30

*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class OO)* ... — Haydon, Capt. J. C., I. G'ds. ... 1/1/31

*Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards* ... — Nugent, Maj. T. E. G., *M.V.O., M.C.*, I. G'ds. ... 15 4/29

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... — Whitaker, Maj. J. A. C., C. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... 8/8/29

*Staff Captain* ... — Faulkner, Capt. W. D., *M.C.*, I. G'ds. ... 1/2/30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... — Pitman, Lt.-Col. L. C., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... — Snatt, Maj. P. C., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... — The Asst. Chaplain-General, Eastern Command.

Pay.

*Regimental Paymaster* ... — Riley, Lt.-Col. H. G., R.A.P.C. (*Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* — Forbes, Capt. C. F. O. G., C. G'ds. (*temp.*) ... 1/4/31

*Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... — Bromley Davenport, Lt. W. H., Gren. G'ds. ... 1/11/29 to 1/1/24

*Command Education Officer (Class FF)* — Harvey, Bt. Maj. F. G., *M.B.E., T.D., M.A.*, A.E.C. 1/2/31

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**

Detachment (*Deptford*). | Detachment (*Hyde Park Bks., Knightsbridge, S.W.7*).

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

**4th Infantry Brigade (Guards).** *Horse Guards, S.W.1.*

*Commander (at training and manœuvres)* ... — D'Oyly-Hughes, Col. *the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*Comdg. Gren. G'ds.*).

*Brigade Major* ... — Nugent, Maj. T. E. G., *M.V.O., M.C.*, I. G'ds. (*Brig. Maj., Brig. of Guards*).

| 3 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (*Wellington Barracks*). | 1 Bn. C. G'ds. (*Wellington Barracks*). | 1 Bn. S. G'ds. (*Chelsea Barracks*). | 1 Bn. I. G'ds. (*Windsor*). |
|---|---|---|---|

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

| *Cavalry.* | *Royal Artillery.* | *Infantry.* |
|---|---|---|
| *L.G. (*Windsor*). | "J" Batt. R.H.A. (*St. John's Wood*). | 2 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (*Tower of London*). |
| *R.H.G. (*Regent's Park Barracks*). | | 2 Bn. C. G'ds. (*Chelsea Barracks*). |
| | | 1 Bn. W. G'ds. (*Warley*). |
| | | G'ds. Depot (*Caterham*). |

**London Recruiting Zone.**

*Administered for Recruiting purposes direct from the Central Recruiting Depot, Whitehall, S.W.1.*

*Chief Recruiting Officer* ... — Clay, Col. H., *C.B.E., D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *Great Scotland Yard, S.W.1.*

*Assistant Recruiting Officers* ... — Clarke, Maj. A. J., *O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.*, ret. pay, *London.*
Tweedie, Lt.-Col. J. L. F., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *London.*
Moulsher, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H., ret. pay, *London.*

*Senior Medical Officer of Recruiting* ... — Hildreth, Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, R.A.M.C., *s.*

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

### 26th (LONDON) AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.

*Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander* ... — Hill, Col. H. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*temp.*) ... 1/12/29

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* | *Royal Corps of Signals.* |
|---|---|---|
| 51 A.A. Brig. | 26 A.A. Searchlight Bn. | 26 Co., Air Def. Brig. Signals. |
| 52 A.A. Brig. (two Batts.). | | |

### 56th (1st LONDON) DIVISION. *Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*

*Commander* ... — Dugan, Maj.-Gen. W. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 22/6/31

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... — De Chair, Bt. Maj. G. H. B., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R. Sussex. R., *p.s.c.* [1] ... 17/1/30

*Staff Captain* ... — Peffers, Bt. Maj. A., *O.B.E.*, Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... 1/3/28

*Senior Chaplain* ... — Strong, *Rev.* R. S., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... — Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army, *K.H.S., t.a.* ... 16/2/25

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* — Duckett, Maj. F. H., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... 1/11/27

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* — Kirk, Maj. W. H. J., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... 1/11/28

* Form a composite regiment for duty with the 3rd Division, Southern Command.



Digitized by Google

*London District*—contd.

*56th (1st London) Division*—contd.

**167th (1st London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Scots Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Alston, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Comdg. S. G'ds.*).

1 C. of Lond. R. 2 C. of Lond. R. 3 C. of Lond. R. 4 C. of Lond. R.

**168th (2nd London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Dunn, Col. E. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... —

Hon. Art. Co. Inf. Bn. 5 C. of Lond. R. 6 C. of Lond. R. 7 C. of Lond. R.

**169th (3rd London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Coldstream Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Gibbs, Col. J. E., *M.C.* (*Comdg. C. G'ds.*).

9 Lond. R. 10 Lond. R. 11 Lond. R. 12 Lond. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... McLean, Col. C. W. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*... ... ... 26/7/28

90 Field Brig. 91 Field Brig. 92 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* 10, *Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.2.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Laird, Lt.-Col. A. O., *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E. (T.A.)

56 Div. Sng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
56 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
56 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
167 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 56th (1st LONDON) DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
56 Ord. Co.

**27th (LONDON) AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.**

*Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Sinclair, Col. T. C. ... ... ... ... ... ... 14/5/31

*Royal Artillery.*
53 A.A. Brig.
54 A.A. Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
27 A.A. Searchlight Bn.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
27 Co., Air]Def. Brig. Signals.

**47th (2nd LONDON) DIVISION.**

*Duke of York's Headquarters (South Wing), Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Oldman, Maj.-Gen. R. D. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 1/1/31

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Tagg, Maj. H. J. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... 15/4/30

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Jervois, Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, North'n R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 17/1/30

*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Lancaster, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army ... ... 1/4/28

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services*

**140th (4th London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Irish Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Pollok, Col. R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Comdg. I. G'ds.*).

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Bourne-May, Maj. J. B. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... 31/7/28

13 Lond. R. 14 Lond. R. 16 Lond. R. 28 Lond. R.

Digitized by Google

*London District*—contd.
*47th (2nd London) Division*—contd.

**141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Duke of York's Headquarters Right Wing), Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Montague-Bates, Col. F. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 10/3/28
17 Lond. R. 18 Lond. R. 19 Lond. R. 20 Lond. R.

**142nd (6th London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Welsh Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Leatham, Col. R. E. K., *D.S.O.* (*Comdg. W. G'ds.*).
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Jolliffe, Capt. *Hon.* W. G. H., Res. of Off. ... ... 8/4/31
21 Lond. R. 22 Lond. R. 23 Lond. R. 24 Lond. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Colbeck, Col. B. B., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 2/3/28
63 Field Brig. 64 Field Brig. 65 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Sankey, Lt.-Col. C. E. P., *D.S.O.*, R.E. (T.A.) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
47 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
47 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
47 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
140 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 47th (2nd LONDON) DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
58 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
204 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
22 Armoured Car Co.
23 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
13 Gen. Hosp.
8 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
47 Ord. Co.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Artillery.*
11 (Hon. Art. Co.) Brig. R.H.A.
*Royal Corps of Signals.*
2 Cav. Div. Signals.
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
2 Cav. Div. Detachment.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*
*Field and Fortress.*
102nd (London) Army Troops Co.

Supplementary Reserve — Army Troops—*contd.*

*Royal Engineers*—contd.
*Transportation.*
No. 2 (G.W.) Rly. Construction Co.
No. 3 (G.W.) Rly. Construction Co.
H.Q. Rly. Stores Group.
No. 1 (S.) Rly. Stores Co.

Supplementary Reserve — Army Troops—*contd.*

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
H.-Q. L. of C. Signals.
No. 1 Co., L. of C. Signals.
No. 4 (C. of Lond.) Co., L. of C. Signals.
No. 1 Co., 1st Corps of Signals
No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Construction Sect.
No. 22 (C. of Lond.) Construction Sect.
No. 25 (Lond.) Construction Sect.
No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Cable Sect.
No. 22 (Lond.) Cable Sect.
No. 1 (Lond.) Air Wing Signal Sect.



Digitized by Google

**NORTHERN COMMAND.**—Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars and Militia) and the Counties:—Northumberland, Durham, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Staffordshire, Leicestershire and Rutland.

*Head-Quarters.*—York.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. Gathorne-Hardy, Lt.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* J. Francis, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... 15/5/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Bland, Capt. J. E. M., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 15/5/31

STAFF.

General Staff.
- *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Herbert, Col. W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c* ... ... 22/8/30
- *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Sargeaunt, Capt. W. T., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/2/30
- *General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... Wagstaff, Maj. W. W., Bedfs. & Herts R., *p.s.c.*... ... 21/1/29
- *General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... Surtees, Capt. G., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... 18/6/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
- *Brigadier in charge of Administration* Hill, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/12/29) W. P. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/12/29
- *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens...* ... ... Ford, Lt.-Col. V. T. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 31/3/28; Edgcumbe Maj. O. P., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... ... 21/1/30
- *Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Fraser, Col. P. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/29
- *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Duncan, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Black Watch ... ... 16/1/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
- *Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... ... Skinner, Col. E. J., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 15/5/29
- *Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O. 3rd grade)* ... ... ... Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R.A., *p.s.c., g°.* ... ... ... 20/3/31
- *Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Darley, Capt. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* ... ... ... 21/1/29

Engineers.
- *Chief Engineer* ... ... ... North, Col. H. N., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/5/31; 30/10/30
- *Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... Day, Col. J., *D.S.O.*... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
- *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Wheeler, Capt. R. P., R.E.
- *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Withington, Maj. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E.

Signals.
- *Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Mair, Lt.-Col. J. A. F., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).
- *Superintending Inspector of Works* ...
- *Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Combe, Maj. J. S., *O.B.E.*, ret.

Chaplainey Services.
- *Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... McCready, *Rev.* M. P., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.
- *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Robinson, Col. A. C., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/9/30
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... Goldney, Maj. C. Le B., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 17/2/30

Remounts.
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Medical.
- *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Coates, Col. T. S., *O.B.E., M.B.*
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Renshaw, Maj. J. A., R.A.M.C.
- *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J. B., *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
- *Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Russell, Col. R. T., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Richards, Maj. W. W., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* [*l*].
- *Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Adams, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
- *Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Macfie, Col. R. W., R.A.P.C.
- *Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Malone, Lt.-Col. E. L., R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.
- *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... O'Rorke, Lt.-Col. F. C., *C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

- *District Barrack Officer* ... ... Crosse, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 8/2/3
- *Command Education Officer (Class BB)* Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... 1/1/3

At Catterick.
- *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... Godley, Capt. A. S., R. Scots ... ... ... ...
- *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Kelly, Col. W. D. C., *D.S.O., M.B.*
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Williams, Maj. L. H., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

At York.
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Montanaro, Maj. C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

- *Local Auditor* ... ... ... — Rice, G. R., *Esq., O.B.E.*
- *Asst. Local Auditor* ... — — Rales, H., *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
15 Co. (*York*).
19 Co. (*Catterick*).
28 Co. (*Catterick*).
34 Co. (*Catterick*).
" H " Co. (*Catterick*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
8 Co. (*York*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
9 Section (*Catterick*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Lichfield*).
Detachment (*York*).

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

**5th DIVISION.** *Catterick.*

**Commander* ... ... ... ... Kirke, Maj.-Gen. W. M. St. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/12/29
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Thompson, Lt. O. S. M., R.A. ... ... ... ... 13/12/29
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Fortune, Col. V. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/30
*Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Smyth-Osbourne, Col. G. N. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [l]* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/11/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Ekins, Capt. M. S., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/29

**13th Infantry Brigade.** *Catterick.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Forster, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) D., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/12/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Hayes, Capt. E. C., Norfolk R., *p.s.c. [l]* ... ... ... 1/3/31
2 Bn. E. York R. | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus | 2 Bn. E. Lan. R. | 2 Bn. E. Surrey R.

**14th Infantry Brigade.** *Catterick.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Huddleston, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 14/12/30) H. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* ... ... ... ... ... 14/12/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Cox, Maj. L. H., *M.C.*, Gloster R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15/4/31
2 Bn. Leicester R. | 2 Bn. Hampshire R. | 1 Bn. P.W. Vols. | 1 Bn. Durham L.I.

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Heathcote, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) C. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/4/28
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Hawkesworth, Bt. Maj. J. L. I., *O.B.E.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* 28/1/30
2 Bn. King's Own R. (*Lichfield*). | 1 Bn. North'd Fus. (*York*). | 2 Bn. W. York R. (*Strensall*). | 1 Bn. S. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*
4th H. (*York*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
5th Divisional Signals (*Scarborough*).

### OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Royal Artillery.*
†XIX. Field Brig.—
29 Batt. (How.) (*Newcastle*).
39 Batt. (*Newcastle*).
97 Batt. (*Newcastle*).
XX. Field Brig.—
41 Batt. (*Catterick*).
45 Batt. (How.) (*Catterick*).
67 Batt. (*Catterick*).
99 Batt. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Artillery*—contd.
XXI Field Brig. (Army).
" P " Batt. (*Catterick*).
" Q " Batt. (How.) (*Catterick*).
" Y " Batt. (*Catterick*).
" Z " Batt. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Engineers.*
55 (Fd.) Co. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
Signal Training Centre (*Catterick*).
Depot Bn. (*Catterick*).
Training Bn. (*Catterick*).
No. 3 Art. Signal Sect. (*Catterick*).
Northern Comd. Signal Co. (*York*).

*Royal Tank Corps.*
4 Bn. (*Catterick*).

## NORTHUMBRIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Northumberland and Durham, the North Riding of Yorkshire (exclusive of Catterick Area and Strensall Camp) the East Riding of Yorkshire; also Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars quartered therein).

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.) *Darlington.*
§*Dep Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Daly, Maj. V. A. H., *M.C.*, W. York R., *p.s.c., n.s.* ... 8/3/30

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Tees & Tyne*)
Dist. Estabt. (*Humber*)
*Royal Engineers*
16 (Fortress) Co. (*Tynemouth Castle, North Shields*)

*Infantry.* *Depots.*
North'd Fus. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
E. York. R. (*Beverley*).
Green Howards (*Richmond*).
Durham L.I. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).

At Catterick.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Young, Maj. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## WEST RIDING AREA.

Comprising the West Riding of Yorkshire, County Borough of York and Strensall Camp.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... The Commander, 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.) *York.*
§§ *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 28/11/29

**Regulars.**

*Royal Engineers.*
Detachment, Survey Bn. (*York*).

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*
W. York. R. (*York*).
D.W.R. (*Halifax*).
K.O.Y.L.I. (*Pontefract*).
Y. & L.R. (*Pontefract*).

At York.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Walker, Maj. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

---

* Commander, 5th Division, is also Commander, Catterick Area, which includes all W.D. land at Catterick.
† Forms part of the 2nd Division, Aldershot.
§ Also for duty with 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.).
§§ Also for duty with 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.).



Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.

## NORTH MIDLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:— Lincolnshire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Staffordshire, Leicestershire and Rutland.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 46th (North Midland) Division (T.A.) *Derby.*
† *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Mocatta, Lt.-Col. V. R., *O.B.E.* [†]... ... ... ... 2/6/29

**Regulars.**
***Infantry.***
***Depots.***

Lincoln R. (*Lincoln*).
Leicester R. (*Leicester*).
S. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).

Forester (*Derby*).
N. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

Northumbrian Zone ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Whan, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1 29) S., *M.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 53, *Old Elvet, Durham.*
Durham Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... }

Newcastle Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Reid, Lt.-Col. N., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 7, *Ridley Villas, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Middlesborough Sub-Zone. *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Connors, Capt. D., ret. pay 53, *Grange Road, Middlesborough.*

West Riding Zone ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... Bell, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) R. R. W., *M.C.*, ret. pay, "*Woodbine Cottage,*" 12, *Woodbine Place, Leeds.*

Leeds Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Tapster, Capt. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), "*Woodbine Cottage,*" 12, *Woodbine Place, Leeds.*

Sheffield Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Boocock, Capt. W., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 123, *Surrey Street, Sheffield.*

Hull Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... McDermott, Capt. E., *D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), 4, *West Parade, Anlaby Road, Hull.*

North Midland (East) Zone ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... Steer, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) H. B., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 19-21, *Trinity Square, Nottingham.*

Nottingham Sub-Zone *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Edwards, Lt.-Col. G. W., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 19-21, *Trinity Square, Nottingham.*

North Midland (West) Zone ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Troops, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) A., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay, 67, *London Road, Derby.*
Derby Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... }

Stoke-on-Trent Sub-Zone. *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Haslewood, Maj. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay, 1, *Ashford Street, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent.*

Wolverhampton Sub-Zone. *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Williams, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) B., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay, 43a, *Queen Street, Wolverhampton.*

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

**5th Cavalry Brigade.** 19, *St. Mary's, Bootham, York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hurndall, Col. F. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 26/7/29

York Hrs. Yeo. Notts. Yeo. York. Dns. Yeo.

**8th Cavalry Brigade** (*part of*). 19, *Magazine Square, Leicester.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Howard, Col. H. C. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 13/2/29

Warwick Yeo. Staffs. Yeo. Leic. Yeo.

**50th (NORTHUMBRIAN) DIVISION.** 129, *Victoria Road, Darlington.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Pope-Hennessy, Maj.-Gen. L. H. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [†] ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/2/31
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Pinder, Maj. H. S., *M.C.*, Leicester R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 22/5/30
§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Miller, Capt. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... 1/2/31
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Shaddick, *Rev.* H. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (Newcastle-on-Tyne)* ... ... ... } Thompson, Col. W. A., *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t a.* ... ... 1/9/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Cooper, Maj. L. B., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... —
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* Dalling, Maj. B. R., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 1/1/29

† Also for duty with 46th (North Midland) Division (T.A.).
§ Also for Area Duties Northumbrian Area.

Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.
*50th (Northumbrian) Division*—contd.

**149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade.**
*Drill Hall, Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Warde-Aldam, Col. W. St. A., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 27/12/27
4 Bn. North'd Fus. 5 Bn. North'd Fus. 6 Bn. North'd Fus. 7 Bn. North'd Fus.

**150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade.** *Chancery Lane, Malton.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Thorp, Col. H. W. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 23/4/29
4 Bn. E York. R. 4 Bn. Green Howards. 5 Bn. Green Howards. 5 Bn. Durham L.I.

**151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade.** *52, Old Elvet, Durham.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hore-Ruthven, Col. *Hon.* C.M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 16/11/29
6 Bn. Durham L.I. 7 Bn. Durham L.I. 8 Bn. Durham L.I. 9 Bn. Durham L.I.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Darlington.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Vickery, Col. C. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* [L] ... ... ... 9/3/31
72 Field Brig. 73 Field Brig. 74 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Barrss Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Appleyard, Lt.-Col. K. C., *M.C.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
50 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.* 50 Div. Signals | *Royal Army Service Corps.* 50 Div. Train. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 149 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.* North'd Hrs. Yeo. | *Royal Corps of Signals.* 206 Med. Art. Signal Sect. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 1 Sect. 6 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Artillery.* 55 Medium Brig. | *Royal Tank Corps.* 26 Armoured Car Co. | *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* 50 Ord. Co.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Durham Heavy Brig.
E. Rid. Heavy Brig.
Tynemouth Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
E. Rid. (Fortress) R.E.
N. Rid. (Fortress) R.E.
Tyne Elec. (Fortress) R.E.

**49th (WEST RIDING) DIVISION.** 8, *St. Leonards, York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... May, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald S., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [I] ... ... ... ... ... 9/6/30
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Carkeet James, Maj. E. H., *O.B.E., M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* 1/10/30
§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Gough, Capt. G. F., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus. ... ... ... 21/6/29
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Fowke, *Rev.* R. H. S., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Lister, Col. W., *T.D.* ... ... ... ... ... 16/2/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Readman, Maj. E. P., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... —
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* Dixon, Maj. J. A., *T.D.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... 24/9/26

**146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade.** 19, *St. Mary's, York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Geddes, Col. G. W., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 5/4/30
5 Bn. W. York. R. 6 Bn. W. York. R. 7 Bn. W. York. R. 8 Bn. W. York. R.

**147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade.** 8, *Close Lea, Rastrick, Brighouse.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Rhodes, Col. S., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... ... 15/4/29
4 Bn. D.W.R. 5 Bn. D.W.R. 6 Bn. D.W.R. 7 Bn. D.W.R.

**148th (3rd West Riding) Infantry Brigade.** *Scarbrough Barracks, Doncaster.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hamilton, Col. E. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., n.s.* ... 2/10/29
4 Bn K.O.Y.L.I. 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. Hallamshire Bn. Y. & L.R. 5 Bn. Y. & L.R

§ Also for Area Duties, West Riding Area.

Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.

*49th (West Riding) Division*—contd.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* 8, *St. Leonards, York.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Campbell, Col. K. G., *D.S.O.*, *g* ... ... ... ... 5/3/25

69 Field Brig. 70 Field Brig. 71 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Glossop Road, Sheffield.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Seaman, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.)

49 Div. Sng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.* 49 Div. Signals. | *Royal Army Service Corps.* 49 Div. Train | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 146 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 49th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.* 54 Medium Brig. (*less* 2 Batts.). | *Royal Corps of Signals.* 205 Med. Art. Signal Sect. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 6 Hyg. Co. (*less* 2 Sects.). *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* 49 Ord. Co.

**46th (NORTH MIDLAND) DIVISION.** *Normanton House, Derby.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Borrett, Maj.-Gen. O. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. King's Own R. ... ... ... ... ... 15/5/31

§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Sole, Maj. D. M. A., *D.S.O.*, Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 3/12/28

§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Leader, Bt. Maj. W. K. M., *M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 26/2/30

*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Reay, *Rev.* J., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army, *t.a.*

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Lescher, Col. F. G., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... 2/1/30

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Folnette, Maj. T. W., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 1/7/27

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* Hicks, Maj. T., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 19/1/31

**137th (Staffordshire) Infantry Brigade.** *Market Street, Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Clive, Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... ... 21/11/27

5 Bn. S. Stafford R. 6 Bn. S Stafford R. 5 Bn. N. Stafford R. 6 Bn. N. Stafford R.

**138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Infantry Brigade.**

*The Old Barracks, Lincoln.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Martin, Col. G. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/6/28

4 Bn. Lincoln R. 5 Bn. Lincoln R. 4 Bn. Leicester R. 5 Bn. Leicester R.

**139th (Sherwood Foresters) Infantry Brigade.**

*Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Watson, Col. H. W. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 10/4/30

5 Bn. Foresters. 6 Bn. Foresters. 7 Bn. Foresters. 8 Bn. Foresters.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery* *Normanton House, Derby.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... West, Col. F. G., *D.S.O* ... ... ... ... ... 1/11/27

60 Field Brig. 61 Field Brig. 62 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Drill Hall, Smethwick, Staffs.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Garrett, Lt.-Col. A. W., R.E. (T.A.).

46 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.* 46 Div. Signals. | *Royal Army Service Corps.* 46 Div. Train. | *Royal Army Medical Corps* 137 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 46th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.* 107 Field Brig. 2 Batts. 54 (Med.) Brig. | *Royal Corps of Signals.* 236 Field Art. Signal Sect. *Royal Tank Corps.* 24 Armoured Car Co. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 1 Sect., 6 Hyg. Co. *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* 46 Ord. Co.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Engineers.*

307 A.A. Searchlight Co.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*
*Field and Fortress.*
106th (W. Riding) Army Troops Co.
107th (N. Riding) Army Troops Co.

*Royal Engineers*—contd.
*Transportation.*
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Construction Co.
H.Q. Rly. Operating Group.
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Operating Co.
H.Q. Docks Group.
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Docks Co.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
No. 3 (W. Riding) Co., L. of C., Signals.
No. 3 (North'b'n) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
No. 5 (North'b'n) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.

§ Also for Area Duties, North Midland Area.

Digitized by Google

## NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.

*Head-Quarters*—Belfast.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Wauchope, Lt.-Gen. A. G., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/1/29

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Stockley, Lt. R. C., North'd Fus. ... ... ... ... 25/9/29

STAFF.

General Staff.
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Eden, Maj. H. C. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., n.s.* ... ... 22/1/31
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Morrison, Capt. H. McL., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif.... ... ... 15/12/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Caunter, Maj. J. A. L., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... 31/7/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Hynes, Capt. W. H., Gloster R. (*temp.*) ... ... ... 6/1/29

§ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Western Command.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding R.A.S.C.* ... Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. G. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Richmond, Col. J. D., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* Mansell, Maj. R. A., *M.B.E., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Hidden, Maj. A. M., R.A.O.C., *e.*

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Hughes, Maj. A. S. R., R.A.P.C., *e.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... ... } Porch, Lt. E. A. R., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... 29/5/31
*Command Education Officer (Class FF)* Clegg, Capt. R., *M.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... ... 1/2/31

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... The Local Auditor, Western Command.
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... ... Gosden, F., *Esq.*

---

| Royal Army Service Corps. | Royal Army Medical Corps. | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. | Royal Army Pay Corps. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Co. (*Belfast*). | 15 Co. (*Belfast*). | Detachment (*Carrickfergus*). | Detachment (*Belfast*). |

**Other Troops in the District.**

| *Royal Corps of Signals.* | *Infantry.* | *Infantry. Depots.* |
|---|---|---|
| N. Ireland Signal Co. (*less detachment*) (*Belfast*). | 1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus. (*Holywood*).<br>1 Bn. Y. & L. R. (*Londonderry*).<br>2 Bn. Gordons (*Ballyhinlar*).<br>1 Bn. R. U. Rif. (*Belfast*). | Inniskilling Fus. } (*Omagh*).<br>R. Ir. Fus. }<br>R. U. Rif. (*Armagh*). |

† NORTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.

H.Q. & Dist. Estabt., R.A. (*North Irish*).
17 Heavy Batt., R.A. (*Lough Swilly*).

Detachment 33 (Fortress) Co., R.E.
Detachment N. Ireland Signal Co., R. Signals.

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

Northern Ireland Zone... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... Shanks, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) W. J., ret. pay, 8, *Alfred Street, Belfast.*
Belfast Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Gray, Capt. D., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 8, *Alfred Street, Belfast.*
Omagh Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Maguire, Capt. T., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *The Barracks, Omagh.*

---

§ Colonel, R.A., Western Command acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.
† For Coast Defence units in Southern Ireland, *see* page 50.

Digitized by Google

**SCOTTISH COMMAND.**—Scotland and Berwick-on-Tweed (so far as regards Regulars and Militia only).

*Head-Quarters*—Edinburgh.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... } Radcliffe, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Percy P. de B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] 19/2/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... MacGregor-Whitton, Maj. A. E. H., R.S. Fus. (*s.c.*) 19/2/30

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... McClintock, Col. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* ... ... 1/7/27
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Watson, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, A. & S.H. ... ... ... 21/1/29
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... } Wetherall, Maj. H. R. de R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Y. & L.R. ... 27/5/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Brigadier in charge of Administration.* Walsh, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 2/4/30) M. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2/4/30
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens.* ... ... ... { Roney-Dougal, Maj. C. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... { 1/10/29 / 1/9/27
Murray, Maj. A. R., Seaforth, *s.* ... ... ... ... 22/12/30
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Powell, Col. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15/2/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/10/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... ... Ridout, Col. J. Y. H., *D.S.O.*, *y.* ... ... ... ... 1/4/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... } Durand, Capt. A. A. M., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... 9/1/28
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Leigh, Capt. J. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *o.*, *y.* ... ... ... 23/10/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Stevens, Col. A. C. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 7/7/28
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Boyd, Capt. J. H., R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Vernon, Capt. G. F. D., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Firth, Lt.-Col. C. W. M., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ...
*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Wilson, J., *Esq.*

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Yeoman, *Rev.* A. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class [*I*] [C of S].

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... Canny, Col. J. C. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/9/30

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... ... Bruce, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Mackenzie, Col. J., *M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Russell, Maj. E. U., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene* ...

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Walker, Lt.-Col. O. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Dodwell, Capt. C. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Hollebone, Maj. J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Watkins, Col. F. M., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Genge-Andrews, Lt.-Col. H., R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*District Barrack Officer* ... ... Alleyne, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
*Superintendent of Physical Training* Honeyman, Capt. P. E. C., R. Scots ... ... ... 29/1/28
*Command Education Officer (Class FF)* Unwin, Capt. S. R., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... 26/2/31

At Edinburgh.

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ...

At Stirling.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... Williams, J. A., *Esq.*
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... ... Slattery, F., *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

*Scottish Command*—contd.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
"J" Co. (*Edinburgh*)
**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
13 Co. (*Edinburgh*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps**
11 Section (*Stirling*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Edinburgh*).
Detachment (*Leith, Edinburgh*).
Detachment (*Perth*).

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

*Cavalry.*
16th/5th L. (*Edinburgh*).

*Royal Artillery.*
XXII Field Brig. (Army)—
H.Q. 22 Batt. (*Edinburgh*).
33 Batt. (*Edinburgh*).
36 Batt. (How.) (*Edinburgh*).
55 Batt. (*Dunbar*).

*Royal Engineers.*
49 (Fortress) Co. (*N. Queensferry*).
Detachment, Survey Bn. (*Edinburgh*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
No. 4 Art. Signal Sect. (*Edinburgh*).
Scottish Comd. Signal Co. (*Edinburgh*).

*Infantry.*
2 Bn. Cameronians (*Glasgow*).
1 Bn. K.O.S.B. (*Fort George*).
1 Bn. A. & S.H. (*Edinburgh*).

## HIGHLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Perthshire, Angus, Caithness, Sutherland, Ross and Cromarty, Morayshire, Nairnshire, Aberdeenshire, Banffshire, Kincardineshire, Inverness-shire, Argyllshire, Buteshire, Kinross-shire, Clackmannanshire, Stirlingshire, and so far as regards Territorial Troops only (except Clyde R.A. and Renfrew Fortress R.E.), Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Fifeshire.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.) *Craigie, Perth.*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Gattie, Bt. Maj. K. F. D., *D.S.O., M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/1/31

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Dist. Estabt. (*Clyde & N. Scottish*).

*Infantry Depots.*
Black Watch (*Perth*).
Seaforth (*Fort George*).
Gordons (*Aberdeen*).
Camerons (*Inverness*).
A. & S. H. (*Stirling*).

## LOWLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Westlothian, Midlothian, East Lothian, Peebles-shire, Ayrshire, Wigtown-shire, Berwickshire, Roxburghshire, Selkirkshire, Dumfries-shire, Kirkcudbrightshire, Lanarkshire, and, for Regular and Territorial Troops allotted to Forth and Clyde Defences only, Renfrewshire, Dumbartonshire and Fifeshire, and so far as regards the Regulars and Militia only, Berwick-on-Tweed.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.) ... *Glasgow.*
†*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Graham, Maj. D. A. H., *M.C.*, Cameronians, *s.* ... 31/12/30

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Forth*).

*Infantry Depots.*
R. Scots (*Glencorse, Milton Bridge, N.B.*).
R. S. Fus. (*Ayr*).
K.O.S.B. (*Berwick-on-Tweed*).
Cameronians (*Hamilton*).
H.L.I. (*Maryhill, Glasgow*).

---

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ayr Sub-Zone ... ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Harrison, Capt. B., ret. pay, *The Barracks, Ayr.* |
| Berwick-on-Tweed Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Keith, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) J. S., ret. pay *The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.* |
| Hamilton Sub-Zone ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Conway, Capt. J., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *The Barracks, Hamilton.* |
| Perth Sub-Zone ... ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Fowler, Maj. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *Queen's Barracks, Perth.* |
| Aberdeen Sub-Zone ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Morrison, Lt.-Col. W., *D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.* (*Res. of Off.*), *Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.* |
| North of Scotland Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Fraser, Maj. F. W. I. V., *O.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay, *Cameron Barracks, Inverness.* |
| Stirling Sub-Zone ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Gregory, Lt.-Col. G. M. A., ret. pay (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) 139, *Bath Street, Glasgow.* |
| Edinburgh Sub-Zone ... ... | *"City" Recruiting Officer* ... | Everingham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 68, *Cockburn Street, Edinburgh.* |
| | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Cameron, Capt. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), 68, *Cockburn Street, Edinburgh,* |
| Glasgow Sub-Zone ... ... | *"City" Recruiting Officer* ... | Stonor, Col. W. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 139, *Bath Street, Glasgow.* |

---

§ Also for duty with 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.)
† Also for duty with 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.)

Digitized by Google

*Scottish Command*—contd.

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

### 51st (HIGHLAND) DIVISION, *Craigie, Perth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... | Burnett of Leys, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* James L. G., *Bt.*, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/6/31 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Drew, Maj. C. F. *D.S.O.*, Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 14/1/29 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Broadwood, Bt. Maj. J., *M.C.*, R. Scots (*s.c.*) ... ... | 22/5/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Ferguson, *Rev.* A. *M.A., B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army [C of S]. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Moodie, Col. A. R., *M.B.*, Terr. Army, *t.s.* ... ... | 1/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Laing, Maj. J., R.A.O.C., *t.s.* | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | Lornie, Maj. W. S., *M.C., T.D.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... | 1/1/29 |

#### 152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade.

*R.A.S.C. Drill Hall, Academy Street, Inverness.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Campbell, Col. *Hon.* I. M., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.s.* 20/10/28

4/5 Bn. Seaforth. | 6 Bn. Seaforth. | 6 Bn. Gordons. | 4 Bn. Camerons.

#### 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry Brigade.

*Drill Hall, Academy Street, Inverness.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Victor A. F., *Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O., t.s.* 25/3/30

4/5 Bn. Black Watch. | 6/7 Bn. Black Watch. | 4 Bn. Gordons. | 5/7 Bn. Gordons.

#### 154th (Argyll and Sutherland) Infantry Brigade.

*Drill Hall, Princes Street Stirling.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Jack, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/11/29

5/6 Bn. A. & S. H. | 7 Bn. A. & S. H. | 8 Bn. A. & S. H. | 9 Bn. A. & S. H.

#### Divisional Troops.

*Royal Artillery.* *Craigie, Perth.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Rogers, Col. W. L. Y., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/5/31

75 Field Brig. | 76 Field Brig. | 77 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Hardgate, Aberdeen.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Tawse, Lt.-Col. H. S., R.E. (T.A.) *t.s.*

51 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
51 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
51 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
152 Fd. Amb.

### ARMY TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Scouts.*
Lovat Scouts.
Scottish Horse.

*Royal Artillery.*
13 Light Brig.
56 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
207 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
20 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
51 Ord. Co.

### COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Artillery.*
N. Scottish Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.

§ Also for Area Duties, Highland Area.

Digitized by Google

*Scottish Command*—contd.

**52nd (LOWLAND) DIVISION.**

12, *Park Circus, Glasgow.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Maxwell-Scott, Maj.-Gen. W. J., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 20/3/30
*§General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Greenfield, Maj. H. R. H., A. & S.H., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... 1/4/31
*§Staff Captain* ... ... ... Inglis, Capt. F. R., *M.C.*, Gordons ... ... ... 31/12/30
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Thomson, *Rev.* T. B. S., *M.C., M.A., B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army [C of S].

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Brown, Col. A. J., *T.D.*, Terr. Army ... ... ... 16/2/29
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Cullen, Maj. R. K., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 11/11/25
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* McGregor, Maj. J. G., *T.D.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... 1/1/28

**155th (East Scottish) Infantry Brigade.**

*Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... James, Col. C. P., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 12/7/29
4/5 Bn. R. Scots. 7/9 Bn. R. Scots. 4 Bn. K.O.S.B. 5 Bn. K.O.S.B.

**156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade.**

61, *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Mackenzie, Col. J. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., t.a.* ... 2/3/31
4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus. 5/8 Bn. Cameronians. 6 Bn. Cameronians. 7 Bn. Cameronians.

**157th (Highland Light Infantry) Infantry Brigade.**

61, *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Jackson, Col. C. H. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 22/1/29
5 Bn. H.L.I. 6 Bn. H.L.I. 7 Bn. H.L.I. 9 Bn. H.L.I.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* 51, *Yorkhill Parade, Oversnewton, Glasgow.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Poston, Col. W. J. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 12/5/31
78 Field Brig. 79 Field Brig. 80 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Drill Hall, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... McLean, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
52 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
52 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
52 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
155 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.*
Ayr. Yeo.
Lanark Yeo.

*Royal Artillery.*
101 Field Brig.
57 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
230 Field Art. Signal Sect.
208 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
19 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
11 Gen. Hosp.
5 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
52 Ord. Co.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Clyde Heavy Brig.
Forth Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
City of Edin. (Fortress) R.E.
Renfrew (Fortress) R.E.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*

*Field and Fortress.*

103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Co
109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Co.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
H.-Q. 1st Corps Signals.
No. 26 (Glasgow) Construction Sect.
No. 27 (Glasgow) Construction Sect.
No. 23 (Glasgow) Cable Sect.
No. 24 (Glasgow) Cable Sect.
No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Force H.Q. Signal Sect.
No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
No. 2 (Glasgow) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.

§ Also for Area Duties, Lowland Area.

Digitized by Google

**SOUTHERN COMMAND.**—The Counties:—Warwickshire, Worcestershire, Gloucestershire (except Beachley which is included in the Western Command), Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire (except Windsor for Regular troops and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command), Cornwall, Devonshire, Somerset, Dorset, Wiltshire and Hampshire (except that portion included in the Aldershot Command).

*Head-Quarters*—Salisbury.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. | Romer, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil F., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| | PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. | |
| *Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Frankland, *Lt. Hon.* T. W. A., 15th/19th H. ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| | St. Clair-Ford, *Lt.* P., K.O.Y.L.I. (*extra*) (*unpaid*). | |
| | STAFF. | |
| General Staff. | | |
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... ... | Luckock, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/10/28) R. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/10/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Money, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.*, Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... | 16/4/30 |
| *General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... | Harding, Capt. A. F., *M.C.*, Somerset L.I., *p.s.c.*.... ... | 8/12/30 |
| *General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... | Bartlett, Capt. E. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians ... | 1/11/29<br>5/4/28 |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. | | |
| *Major-General in charge of Administration* ... ... ... ... | Martelli, Maj.-Gen. H. de C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 9/11/30 |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... | Osborne, Col. R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*.... ... ... | 28/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.*... ... ... | Grimsdale, Maj. G. E., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 11/2/30 |
| *Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... | De Freyberg, Col. B. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 6/3/31 |
| *Staff Captains*... ... ... ... | Parsons, Capt. R. G., *M.C.*, R.S. Fus. ... ... ... | 9/2/29 |
| | Backhouse, Capt. E. H. W., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 26/9/29 |
| | ATTACHED TO THE STAFF. | |
| Artillery. | | |
| *Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Cameron, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 5/11/30) O. S., *D.S.O.* ... | 5/11/30 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... | Haddock, Capt. W. W., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 26/1/31 |
| *Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... | Pollock, Maj. A. J. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... | 17/4/31 |
| *Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... | Weir, Capt. J. G. D., R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... .. | 24/9/28 |
| Engineers. | | |
| *Chief Engineer* ... ... ... | Waller, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 7/7/28) R. L., *C.M.G.* ... | 7/7/28 |
| *Deputy Chief Engineer* ... ... | Gandy, Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... | Golden, Capt. H. A., R.E. | |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* | Carter, Maj. E. T. G., R.E. | |
| Signals. | | |
| *Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... | Willan, Col. R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 22/1/29 |
| | SERVICES. | |
| Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer). | | |
| *Superintending Inspector of Works* ... | Coad, Lt.-Col. H. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Staff for R.E. Serv. | |
| *Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... | Pigott, Maj. H. L., *O.B.E.*, ret. | |
| Chaplaincy Services. | | |
| *Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... | Shewell, *Rev.* M. W., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class. | |
| Supplies and Transport. | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* | Foster, Col. H. N., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *e.* ... | 25/10/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... | Fasken, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 21/1/28 |
| Remounts. | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... ... | Gillson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... | 3/1/20<br>4/4/19 |
| Medical. | | |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Hime, Maj.-Gen. H. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Bryden, Lt.-Col. R. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Dwyer, Lt.-Col. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Loughnan, Lt.-Col. W. F. M., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| Ordnance. | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... | Exham, Col. F. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *e.* | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Evelegh, Maj. G. C., R.A.O.C., *o.* | |
| *Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* | Quennell, Col. W. A., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech. E.*, R.A.O.C. | |
| Pay. | | |
| *Command Paymaster* ... ... ... | Ellis, Col. H. C., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C. | |
| *Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... | Britten, Lt.-Col. W. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C. | |
| Veterinary. | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | Aitken, Col. J. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* | |
| | SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS. | |
| *Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... | Nugee, Capt. G. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* R.A. ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| *Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* | Allen, Capt. P. T., E. York R. (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 30/9/28 |
| *District Barrack Officer* ... ... | Grose, Lt.-Col. D. C. E., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *e.* | |
| *Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... ... | Partridge, Lt. H. C., Dorset R. ... ... ... ... | 11/4/31 |
| *Command Education Officer (Class BB)* | Jones, Maj. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Phil.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 24/4/31 |

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

At Devonport.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Douglas-White, Maj. C. F., *M.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

At Hilsea.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Cardew, Lt.-Col. P. A., R.A.O.C., *o.* [L].

At Tidworth.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Dixon, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... Willis, B. A. G., *Esq.*
*Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... Hartland, T., *Esq.*

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
10 Co. (*Bulford*).
11 Co. (*Bulford*).
13 Co. (*Portsmouth*).
23 Co. (*Devonport*).
27 Co., (*Larkhill*).
36 Co. (*Bulford*).
" G " Co. (*Bulford*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
4 Co. (*Netley*).
20 Co. (*Tidworth*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
2 Section (*Tidworth*).
3 Section (*Bovington*).
4 Section (*Didcot*).
Depot (*Hilsea*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Exeter*).
Detachment (*Hilsea*).
Detachment (*Salisbury*).
Detachment (*Warwick*).
Detachment (*Winchester*).

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**
3 Section (*Tidworth*).
Detachment (*Bulford*).

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

### 2nd CAVALRY BRIGADE. *Tidworth.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Blakiston-Houston, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4/10/27
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... McCreery, Maj. R. L., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 12th L., *p.s.c.* ... 21/1/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Capt. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 10th H., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 3/3/31

K.D.G. | The Bays | The Greys | "E" Troop, Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.
Attached:—11th H.

### 3rd DIVISION. *Bulford.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Knox, Maj.-Gen. H. H. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 18/5/30
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Smith, Lt. E. B., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 18/5/30
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Osborne, Col. E. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/7/30
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Bayley, Col. A. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*... ... ... 4/4/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Beddington, Capt. W. R., The Bays, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... 22/5/30

### 7th Infantry Brigade. *Tidworth.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Armitage, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 4/4/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Miller, Capt. E. A. B., *M.C.*, K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/12/30
2 Bn. R.W. Fus. | 1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. | 2 Bn. K.R.R.C.

### 8th Infantry Brigade. *Devonport.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Liddell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/6/31) C.G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 16/6/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Carden Roe, Bt. Maj. W., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... 1/3/30
2 Bn. Norfolk R. | 1 Bn. Worc. R. (*Plymouth*). | 2 Bn. Wilts. R. (*Plymouth*). | 2 Bn. Rifle Bde.

### 9th Infantry Brigade. *Portsmouth.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Morgan-Owen, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/31) L.I.G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Beard, Bt. Maj. E. C., *M.C.*, P. W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... ... 8/12/30
2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Portsmouth*). | 2 Bn. Dorset R. (*Portland*). | 1 Bn. Welch R. (*Gosport*). | 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Parkhurst*).

### Divisional Troops.

*Cavalry.*

A composite regiment formed from { L.G. / R.H.G. } (*London District*).

*Royal Artillery.* *Bulford.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Napier, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/2/31) V. M. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [l] ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/2/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Collingwood, Maj. S., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 22/1/30

II Field Brig.—
35 Batt. (How.) (*Bulford*).
42 Batt. (*Bulford*).
53 Batt. (*Bulford*).
87 Batt. (*Bulford*).

*XXVI. Field Brig.—
15 Batt. (*Larkhill*).
40 Batt. (How.) (*Larkhill*).
48 Batt. (*Larkhill*).
71 Batt. (*Larkhill*).
V. Light Brig.
1 Batt. (*Bulford*).
13 Batt. (*Bulford*).
14 Batt. (*Bulford*).

XXVII. Field Brig.—
21 Batt. (*Exeter*).
24 Batt. (*Exeter*).
37 Batt. (How.) (*Exeter*).
47 Batt. (*Bristol*).

*Royal Engineers.* *Bulford.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Bond, Lt.-Col. L. V., R.E., *p.s.c.*
17 (Fd.) Co. | 54 (Fd.) Co. | 56 (Fd.) Co.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
3rd Divisional Signals.

---

* Under the command of the Commandant, School of Artillery, for all purposes.

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Royal Artillery.*

"B" Batt. R.H.A. (*Trowbridge*).

IX. Field Brig. (Army).
19 Batt. (*Bulford*).
20 Batt. (*Bulford*).
28 Batt. (*Bulford*).
76 Batt. (How.) (*Bulford*).

§§XIX. Field Brig.—
96 Batt. (*Larkhill*).

6 Medium Brig.—
18 Batt. (*Larkhill*).
19 Batt. (How.) (*Larkhill*).
23 Batt. (How.) (*Larkhill*).
24 Batt. (How.) (*Larkhill*).

1 Survey Co., R.A. (*Larkhill*).

*Royal Engineers.*

58 (Porton) Co. (*Porton*).
Detachment, Survey Bn. (*Bristol*)

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

"F" Troop, Cav. Div. Signals (*Tidworth*).
No. 2 Art. Signal Sect. (*Larkhill*).
No. 5 Art. Signal Sect. (*Bulford*).
No. 7 Art. Signal Sect. (*Bulford*).

*Royal Corps of Signals*—contd.

No. 1 Tank Signal Sect. (*Tidworth*).
No. 2 Tank Signal Sect. (*Tidworth*).
No. 3 Tank Signal Sect. (*Tidworth*).
No. 4 Tank Signal Sect. (*Tidworth*).
Southern Command Signal Co. (*Salisbury*).
Armoured Fighting Vehicles Signals (*Exptl. Unit*) (*Tidworth*).

*Royal Tank Corps*

R. Tank Corps Centre (*Bovington Camp*).
H.Q. R. Tank Corps Centre (*Wool*).
R. Tank Corps Depot (*Wool*).
5 Bn. (*Perham Down*).
R. Tank Corps Central Schools (*Wool*).

## FIXED DEFENCES, SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Commander* (*Class T*) ... ... } Barron, Col. F. W., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *§* ... ... ... ... 1/4/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* (*G.S.O.*, 3rd *grade*)... ... ... ... } Wildey, Maj. A. W. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/4/30 22/1/30

### Portsmouth Defences.

†*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Portsmouth*).
Dist. Estabt. (*I. of Wight*).
1 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
8 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Culver, I. of Wight*).

††*Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.*
Hampshire Heavy Brig.

†*Royal Engineers.*
45 (Fortress) Co. (*Portsmouth*).

††*Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.*
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.

### Portland Defences.

†*Royal Artillery.*
Dist. Estabt. (*Weymouth*).

††*Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.*
Dorset Heavy Brig.

††*Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.*
Dorset (Fortress) R.E.

### Plymouth and Falmouth Defences.

†*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Plymouth and Falmouth*).
24 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Plymouth*).

††*Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.*
Cornwall Heavy Brig.
Devon Heavy Brig.

†*Royal Engineers.*
30 (Fortress) Co. (*Plymouth*).

††*Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.*
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.
Devon (Fortress) R.E.

## WESSEX AREA.

Comprising the Counties:— Cornwall, Devonshire, Somerset, Wiltshire (except the Salisbury Plain Area), Hampshire (except Tidworth and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command) and Dorset.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.) ... *Devonport*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Battersby, Maj. T. E. M., Devon R. ... ... ... 1/11/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Woodward, Capt. F. W., *O.B.E.*, Foresters (*at Portsmouth*) 22/1/28

*Royal Artillery.*

††H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Portsmouth*).
†††1 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).

†††Dist. Estabt. (*I. of Wight*).
†††8 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Culver, I. of Wight*).

2 A.A. Brig.—
H.Q. 4, 5 & 6 A.A. Batts. (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).

†††Dist. Estabt. (Portland) (*Weymouth*).
1 Med. Brig.—
H.Q. (*Fort Brockhurst*).
3 Batt. (How.) (*Fort Brockhurst*).
22 Batt. (How.) (*Fort Brockhurst*).
5 Batt. (How.) (*Fort Fareham*).
1 Batt. (*Christchurch*).
7 Med. Brig.—
H.Q. (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
26 Batt. (How.) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
27 Batt. (How.) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
28 Batt. (How.) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
25 Batt. (*Fort Widley*).

§ Also for duty with 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.).
§§ Forms part of the 2nd Division, Aldershot.
† Under Wessex Area for Administration.
†† Under 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.) for Administration.
††† Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

*Wessex Area*—contd.

**Other Regulars in the Area.**

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* | *Infantry. Depots.* |
|---|---|---|
| †H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Plymouth and Falmouth*). | 4 (Fortress) Co. (*Gosport*). | Devon R. (*Exeter*). |
| †24 Heavy Batt. (*Cadrs*) (*Plymouth*). | 22 (Fortress) Co. (*Gosport*). | Somerset L.I. (*Taunton*). |
| 1 Heavy Brig.— | †30 (Fortress) Co. (*Plymouth*). | D.C.L.I. (*Bodmin*). |
| 3, 5, 16 & 28 Heavy Batts. (*Plymouth*). | †45 (Fortress) Co. (*Portsmouth*). | Hampshire R. (*Winchester*). |
| | Experimental Bridging Estabt. (*Christchurch*). | Dorset R. (*Dorchester*). |
| | Survey Bn. (*less* 4 *Detachments*) (*Southampton*). | Wilts. R. (*Devizes*). |
| | | Rifle Depot (*Winchester*). |

At Devonport.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Kelly, Col. H. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Anderson, Maj. R. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, R.A.M.C.

At Plymouth.

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... Carlile, Capt. W. J., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Rifle Bde.

At Portsmouth.

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... Fawns, Capt. G. C., R.A. [L].

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Meadows, Col. S. M. W., *D.S.O.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Wells, Maj. H. J. G., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## SALISBURY PLAIN AREA.

Comprising all W.D. land on or about Salisbury Plain and Salisbury, Trowbridge and Chiseldon.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 3rd Division ... ... ... ... *Bulford.*

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Templer, Capt. G. W. R., Loyal R., *p.s.c.* ... ... /31

At Bulford.

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... Pearson, Capt. W. E., R.A.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Ievers, Col. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*also for South Midland Area*).

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Comyn, Maj. K., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (*also for South Midland Are*

At Tidworth.

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ...

## SOUTH MIDLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:— Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Worcestershire, Berkshire (except Windsor so far as regards Regular Troops, and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command) and Gloucestershire.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.) *Oxford.*

§ *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Parkin, Maj. H. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*, *e.* ... 1/2/31

**Regulars.**

| *Infantry.* | *Depots.* |
|---|---|
| R. War. R. (*Warwick*). | Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Oxford*). |
| Glouster R. (*Bristol*). | R. Berks. R. (*Reading*). |
| Worc. R. (*Worcester*). | |

† Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.

§ Also for duty with 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.)

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| South Midland Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Whitty, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *t.a.*, *Bank House, Shaw Street Worcester.* |
| Worcester Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Birmingham Sub-Zone | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Hart, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) S. E., ret. pay, *James Watt Street, Birmingham.* |
| Warwick Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Connor, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) J., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay, 9, *Old Square, Warwick.* |
| Bristol Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Oulley, Capt. R. H. T., ret. pay, 8, *Colston Street, Bristol.* |
| Reading Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Alldridge, Maj. J. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *Governor's Lodge. Forbury Road, Reading.* |
| Wessex (West) Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Horne, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) R. W *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *Higher Barracks, Exeter.* |
| Exeter Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Taunton Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Wright, Capt. J., ret. pay, *Depot Barracks, Taunton.* |
| Wessex (East) Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Spink, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) E. V. T. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *Hampshire Depot Barracks, Winchester.* |
| Winchester Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... | | |
| Devizes Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Woolcott, Lt. J., ret. pay, *Depot Barracks, Devizes.* |

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

**9th Cavalry Brigade** (*part of*). *The Magazine, Leicester.*

(For Staff, &c., of this Brigade *see* page 33.)

**48th (SOUTH MIDLAND) DIVISION** *Manor Road, Oxford.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Fuller, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] | 1/6/31 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Kermack, Maj. H. N., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 24/5/28 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Siggers, Capt. F. S., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... | 14/7/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Holmes, *Rev.* C. F. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class (*Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class*) Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Humphreys, Col. H. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Terr. Army | 16/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Powell, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* ... ... | 2/2/24 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | Duncan, Maj. A. C., *T.D.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) | 1/1/28 |

**143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade.** *Great Brook St. Barracks, Birmingham.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hart, Col. R. S., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 7/3/31

5 Bn. R. War. R. 6 Bn. R. War. R. 7 Bn. R. War. R. 8 Bn. R. War. R.

**144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade.**

16, *Silver Street, Worcester.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Buxton, Col. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 15/5/31

4 Bn. Gloster. R. 6 Bn. Gloster R. 7 Bn. Worc. R. 8 Bn. Worc. R.

**145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade.** 18, *The Forbury, Reading.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Tredennick, Col. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) ... ... 1/12/30

5 Bn. Gloster. R. 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Bn. R. Berks. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Manor Road, Oxford.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Carrington, Col. C. R. B., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 8/4/31

66 Field Brig. 67 Field Brig. 68 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* 32, *Park Row, Bristol.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Whitwill, Bt. Col. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
48 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
Div. Signals

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
48 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
143 Fd. Amb.

§ Also for Area Duties, South Midland Area.

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

*43rd (South Midland) Division*—contd.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
99 Field Brig.
100 Field Brig.
1 Batt. 51 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
228 & 229 Field Art. Signal Sects.
202 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
21 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
48 Ord. Co.

**43rd (WESSEX) DIVISION.** *Government House, Mount Wise, Devonport.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hildyard, Maj.-Gen. R. J. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1/10/30
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Rawson, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 11/2/30
§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/11/30
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Sedgwick, *Rev.* R., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Thornton, Col. G. L., *M.C.*, Terr. Army, *K.H.P., t.a.* ... 15/2/27
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Durkin, Capt. B. O., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... —
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* Green, Maj. T. S., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 10/12/26

**128th (Hampshire) Infantry Brigade.** *30, Carlton Place, Southampton.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... St. Aubyn, Col. E. G., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/28
4 Bn. Hampshire R. 5/7 Bn. Hampshire R. 6 Bn. Hampshire R. 8 Bn. Hampshire R.

**129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Freestun, Col. W. H. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*... ... ... 29/8/30
4 Bn. Somerset L.I. 5 Bn. Somerset L.I. 4 Bn. Dorset R. 4 Bn. Wilts. R.

**130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brigade.** *Exeter.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Incledon-Webber, Col. A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) *t.a.* 1/3/28
4 Bn. Devon R. 5 Bn. Devon R. 6 Bn. Devon R. 4/5 Bn. D.C.L.I.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Government House, Mount Wise, Devonport.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Stillwell, Col. W. D., *D.S.O., g., y** ... ... ... 4/6/28
54 Field Brig. 95 Field Brig. 96 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Upper Bristol Road, Bath.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Pitt, Bt. Col. R. B., *M.C., T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
43 Div. Engr.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
43 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
43 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
128 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.*
R. Wilts. Yeo.
N. Somerset Yeo.

*Royal Artillery.*
55 Field Brig.
56 Field Brig.
94 Field Brig.
51 Medium Brig. (*less* 1 Batt.).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
223, 224 & 225 Field Art. Signal Sects.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
7 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
43 Ord. Co.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

(*Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.*)

*Royal Artillery.*
Cornwall Heavy Brig.
Devon Heavy Brig.
Dorset Heavy Brig.
Hampshire Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.
Devon (Fortress) R.E.
Dorset (Fortress) R.E.
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
No. 2 (S. Midland) Air Wing Signal Sect.
No. 1 (S. Midland) Aircraft Depot Signal Sect.

---

**Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley.**

*Officer Commanding* ... ... ... Moore, Lt.-Col. E. H. M., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Smyth, Maj., F. G. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Registrar* ... ... ... ... Blake, Maj. G. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

---

§ Also for Area Duties, Wessex Area.

Digitized by Google

**WESTERN COMMAND.**—Wales and the Counties:— Cheshire, Shropshire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire (including Beachley, Gloucestershire), Lancashire, Cumberland and Westmorland. The Isle of Man, and the Coast Defence Garrisons of Berehaven, Queenstown, and (for purposes of technical training only) Lough Swilly.

*Head-Quarters*—Chester.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... { Deverell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Cyril J., *K.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/4/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Beckwith, Lt. C. E., North'd Fus. ... ... ... ... 11/4/31

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Dick, Col. R. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 29/6/28
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Steele, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, R.U.Rif., *p.s.c., e.* ... ... 1/4/30
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... Paton, Capt. C. M., Essex R., *p.s.c., e.* ... ... ... 14/6/30
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for Physical Training* ... ... ... Palmer, Capt. W. H., *M.B.E., M.C.*, K.R.R.C. ... ... 1/11/29, 4/12/24

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Brigadier in charge of Administration* Tompson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/31) R. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... 1/6/31
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens.* ... ... Imbert-Terry, Maj. H. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., n.s.* 15/10/29; Herbert, Maj. E. R. H., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/2/30
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Craufurd, Col. R. Q., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 2/3/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Stitt, Capt. W. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Welch R., *p.s.c.* ... 19/4/31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

§ *Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... ... Langhorne, Col. J. A. D., *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... 1/11/27
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... ... Dibb, Capt. G. K., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 12/10/30
*Captain Instructors in Gunnery* ... Smith, Capt. J. M., R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... 22/10/29; Waller, Capt. R. P., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... 17/10/30

Engineers

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Jackson, Col. L. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... 1/11/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Fearfield, Capt. C. J., *M.C.*, R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Makeig-Jones, Capt. T. G. R., *M.C.*, R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Allan, Lt.-Col. A. C., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... Nicholls, Lt.-Col. E. A., *O.B.E.*, Staff for R.H. Serv.
*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Bateman, Capt. F. G., *M.B.E.*, ret.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Campbell, *Rev.* E. F., *D.S.O., B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Wilson, Col. A. M., *D.S.O., e.* ... ... ... ... 20/9/29

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... Hilton-Gardner, Capt. E. L., ret. ... ... ... 20/11/29, 14/6/15

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Martin, Col. J. F., *C.M.G., O.B.E., M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Sarsfield, Maj. T. H., R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene* ... Ahern, Lt.-Col. M. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Fuller, Lt.-Col. B. M., R.A.O.C., *e., o.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Wotherspoon, Capt. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Graham, Maj. J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Young, Col. R. A. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Vidal, Lt.-Col. F. P., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*District Barrack Officer* ... ... Mears, Lt.-Col. T. I. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay.
*Command Education Officer (Class FF)* Likeman, Capt. W. C., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... 24/4/31

At Burscough.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Grylls, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c., e.*

At Pembroke Dock

*Dept. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Knox-Wilson, Capt. G. R., R.A.O.C., *o.*

§ Also acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.

Digitized by Google

*Western Command*—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... Egerton-Warburton, C. W., *Esq., T.D.*
*Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... ... Smith, T. W., *Esq., C.V.O., C.B.E.*

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
16 Co. (*Preston*).
"I" Co. (*Chester*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
19 Co. (*Warrington*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
10 Section (*Burscough*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Chester*).
Detachment (*Preston*).
Detachment (*Shrewsbury*).

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

*Royal Artillery.*
1. Brig. R.H.A.
H.Q. (*Newport*).
"A" Batt. (*Newport*).
"O" Batt. (*Newport*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
Western Comd. Signal Co. (*Chester*).

*Infantry.*
1 Bn. Essex R. (*Pembroke Dock*).

## WELSH AREA.

Comprising Wales and the Counties:—Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Shropshire.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.) ... *Shrewsbury.*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... de Stacpoole, Maj. E. H. M., *M.C.*, R. Scots, *p.s.c.* 24/9/30

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Milford Haven & Severn*).

*Royal Engineers.*
35 (Fortress) Co. (*Pembroke*).

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*
R. W. Fus. (*Wrexham*).
S. Wales Bord. (*Brecon*).
Welch R. (*Cardiff*).
K.S.L.I. (*Shrewsbury*).

## WEST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising West Lancashire south of the River Ribble (excluding Wigan, but including Warrington) and Cheshire.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Liverpool.*
†*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... Kreyer, Maj. H. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Green Howards [*i*] 23/4/30 1/8/28

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Dist. Estabt. (*Mersey & Barrow*).

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*
The King's R. (*Seaforth*)
Cheshire R. (*Chester*).
P.W. Vols. (*Warrington*).

## EAST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancashire north of the River Ribble, and East Lancashire south of the River Ribble (including Wigan, but excluding Warrington).

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.*
††*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... Shearman, Maj. C. E. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/1/30

**Regulars.**

*Infantry.* *Depots.*
King's Own R. (*Lancaster*).
Lan. Fus. (*Bury*).
E. Lan. R. (*Preston*).
Border R. (*Carlisle*).
Loyal R. (*Preston*).
Manch. R. (*Ashton-under-Lyne*).

## SOUTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES. *Queenstown.*

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*South Irish*).
26 and 28 Heavy Batts. (*Spike Island*).
32 Heavy Batt. (*Fort Carlisle*).
19 Heavy Batt. (*Bere Island*).

*Royal Engineers.*
33 (Fortress) Co. (*Queenstown Harbour*) (*less Detachment*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
South Irish Coast Defences Signal Sect. (*Spike Island*)

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
Detachment (*Spike Island*)

§ Also for duty with 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.).
† Also for duty with 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.).
†† Also for duty with 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.).

Digitized by Google

*Western Command*—contd.

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| West Lancashire Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Richards, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/19) J., ret. pay, 92, *London Road, Liverpool.* |
| | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Bentham, Maj. A. E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 92, *London Road, Liverpool.* |
| East Lancashire Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Betts, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *Fulwood Barracks, Preston.* |
| Preston Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Manchester Sub-Zone | *Assistant Recruiting Officers* ... | Freeman, Maj. N., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 77 *Shudehill, Manchester.* |
| | | Carmody, Capt. C., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay, 77, *Shudehill, Manchester.* |
| Barrow-in-Furness Sub-Zone | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Proctor, Capt. J. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 2, *Dalkeith Street, Barrow-in-Furness.* |
| Welsh Zone ... ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Ryan, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/19) J., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *The Barracks, Shrewsbury.* |
| North Wales Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| South Wales Sub-Zone | *Assistant Recruiting Officers* ... | F. C. Grimshaw, Lt. J., Res. of Off., 8, *Market Street, Pontypridd.* |
| | | Harris, Maj. (D.O.) C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay, *The Barracks, Cardiff.* |
| | | Laman, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E. K., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay, 63, *Wind Street, Swansea.* |

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

### 53rd (WELSH) DIVISION.

*Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Grant, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Petre, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Farrington, Capt. J. E., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* [L] ... | 1/2/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Phillips, *Rev.* S. T., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Isaac, Col. C. L., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Terr. Army, *K.H.S.*, *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/2/29 |
| *Dep Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Bowling, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., *T.D.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* | 20/7/20 |

**158th (Royal Welsh) Infantry Brigade.** *The Barracks, Wrexham*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Murray, Col. B. E., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 29/8/30

4 Bn. R.W. Fus. 5 Bn. R.W. Fus. 6 Bn. R.W. Fus. 7 Bn. R.W. Fus.

**159th (Welsh Border) Infantry Brigade.** *Cavalry Barracks, Newport (Mon.)*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Owen, Col. C. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/11/27

1 Bn. Mon. R. 2 Bn. Mon. R. 3 Bn. Mon. R. 1 Bn. Hereford R.

**160th (South Wales) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Dumfries Place, Cardiff.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Sleeman, Col. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* ... ... ... 1/5/31

4 Bn. Welch R. 5 Bn. Welch R. 6 Bn. Welch R. 4 Bn. K.S.L.I.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Jervis, Col. N. G. M., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 30/5/28

81 Field Brig. 82 Field Brig. 83 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* 15, *Newport Road, Cardiff.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Hibbert, Lt.-Col. F., *M.C.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

53 Div. Eng.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Royal Corps of Signals.* 53 Div. Signals. | *Royal Army Service Corps.* 53 Div. Train. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 158 Fd. Amb. |

§ Also for Area Duties, Welsh Area.

Digitized by Google

*Western Command*—contd.

*53rd (Welsh) Division*—contd.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.*
Shrops. Yeo.
*Royal Artillery.*
102 Field Brig.
61 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
231 Field Art. Signal Sect.
212 Med. Art. Signal Sect.
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
53 Ord. Co.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Glam. Heavy Brig.
Pembroke Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
Glam. (Fortress) R.E.
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.

**55th (WEST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION,** *The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Higginson, Maj.-Gen. H. W., *C.B., D.S.O.* ... ... | 14/9/28 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Kellie, Maj. R. H. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... ... | 12/10/30 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Birks, Capt. H. L., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 28/4/30 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Beresford, *Rev.* J. R., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Orton, Col. D. C. L., *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... ... | 10/12/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* ... | 18/9/25 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | Mattinson, Maj. A. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 13/10/26 |

**164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Dallas Road, Lancaster.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Dansey, Col. F. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., e.* ... ... ... 12/4/28

4 Bn. King's Own R. 5 Bn. King's Own R. 4 Bn. Loyal R. 5 Bn. Loyal R.

**165th (Liverpool) Infantry Brigade.** *The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Clarke, Col. M. O., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 17/9/27

5 Bn. The King's R. 6 Bn. The King's R. 7 Bn. The King's R. 10 Bn. The King's R.

**166th (South Lancashire and Cheshire) Infantry Brigade.** *Depot, Orford Barracks, Warrington.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Watts, Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army ... ... 16/5/31

4/5 Bn. Cheshire R. 7 Bn. Cheshire R. 4 Bn. P.W. Vols. 5 Bn. P.W. Vols.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Harrison, Col. J. M. R., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/12/30

87 Field Brig. 88 Field Brig. 89 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* 59, *Everton Road, Liverpool.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Carr, Bt. Col. W. M., *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

55 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
55 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
55 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
164 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.*
Cheshire Yeo.

*Royal Artillery.*
106 Field Brig.
59 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
235 Field Art. Signal Sect.
210 Med. Art. Signal Sect.
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
55 Ord. Co.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Lanc. & Ches. Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
Lanc. (Fortress) R.E.

---

§ Also for Area Duties, West Lancashire Area.



Digitized by Google

*Western Command*—contd.

**42nd (EAST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION.** *Fulwood Barracks, Preston.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | St. Clair, Bt. Lt-Col. G. J. P., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 6/2/29 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Millar, Capt. H. H., Camerons ... ... ... ... | 28/1/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Johnson, *Rev.* A. D., *M.C., M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Wolstenholme, Col. T. B., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army, *t.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Services* ... | Sharp, Maj. C. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... | 8/11/20 |

**125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade.**

*Castle Armoury, Bury.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Jervis, Col. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15/5/30

5 Bn. Lan. Fus. 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. 7 Bn. Lan. Fus. 8 Bn. Lan. Fus.

**126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Kendal.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Woodcock, Col. W. J., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 20/12/30

4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R. 4 Bn. Border R. 5 Bn. Border R. 10 Bn. Manch. R.

**127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade.**

8, *Stratford Road, Manchester.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Blatherwick, Col. T., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.s.* 18/12/30

5 Bn. Manch. R. 6/7 Bn. Manch. R. 8 Bn. Manch. R. 9 Bn. Manch. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Fulwood Barracks, Preston.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Gibbon, Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*... ... ... ... ... 7/6/31

51 Field Brig. 52 Field Brig. 53 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Beaumont, Bt. Col. W. S., *M.C.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.s.*

42 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
42 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
42 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
125 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 42nd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.*
D. of Lanc's Own Yeo.
*Royal Artillery.*
93 Field Brig.
60 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
222 Field Art. Signal Sect.
211 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
12 Gen. Hosp.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
42 Ord. Co.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Engineers.*
2 Fd. Sqdn.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
2 Cav. Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
170 Cav. Fd. Amb.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*

*Field and Fortress.*
100th (Mon.) Army Troops Co.
101st (Mon.) Army Troops Co.
104th (E. Lancs.) Army Troops Co.
105th (W. Lancs.) E. & M. Co.

*Transportation.*
No. 2(G.W.)Rly.Operating Co.
No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Rly. Workshop Co.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops—*contd.***

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
No. 2 Co., L. of C. Signals.
No. 2 Co., 1st Corps Signals.
No. 3 (W. Lancs.) Co., 1st Corps Signals.
No. 23 (L.M. & S.) Construction Sect.
No. 24 (L. M. & S.) Construction Sect.
No. 1 (E. Lancs.) Corps Med. Art Signal Sect.
No. 4 (Welsh) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
No. 1 (E. Lancs.) Advanced Aircraft Park Signal Sect.

§ Also for Area Duties, East Lancashire Area.

Digitized by Google

# CHANNEL ISLANDS.

## QUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY DISTRICT.

LT.-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING THE TROOPS ... ... ... ... } Ruthven, Maj.-Gen. *the Lord, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., e.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/6/29

STAFF.

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Staff Captain*... ... ... ... Allen, Capt. A. A. J., R. Ir. Fus. ... ... ... ... 9/4/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* ... Cutler, Maj. R. V., *M.B.E., M.C.*, R.E.

## JERSEY DISTRICT.

LT.-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING THE TROOPS ... ... ... ... ... } Willis, Maj.-Gen. R. H., *C.B., C.M.G.* ... ... ... 28/5/29

STAFF.

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Hindson, Maj. R. H., R.W. Fus., *e.* [*f*] ... ... ... 20/12/27

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* Cutler, Maj. R. V., *M.B.E., M.C.*, R.E.

Recruiting Zones.

The Jersey ... ... ... ... *Jersey.* | The Guernsey ... ... ... *Guernsey.*

---

## ROYAL AIR FORCE CO-OPERATION.

(*Under the Director of Military Training.*)

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Holden, Maj. W. C., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., g.* (*attached No. 22 Group, H.-Q., R.A.F.*) ... ... 22/1/30

---

## †TERRITORIAL ARMY AIR DEFENCE FORMATIONS.

*Headquarters, Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Salt, Maj.-Gen. H. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 8/5/31
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A. [L] ... 21/1/29
*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Grove, Col. T. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] ... ... 4/3/29
*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Beatson-Bell, Maj. A., R. Signals, *e.*

† Details of Brigades and Units are shown under the Commands in which they are stationed.

---



Digitized by Google

# EAST INDIES.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... ... WILLINGDON, *The Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., T.D.*, Maj., *late* Sussex Yeo.

*Military Secretary* ... ... ... Ismay, Maj. H. L., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c., j.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/4/31

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... Streatfeild, Lt. R. J., R.A.... ... ... ... ... 19 4/31
Brittain Jones, Lt. J., Black Watch ... ... ... 19/4/31
Clive, Lt. M. G. D., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 19/4/31

## ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE Chetwode, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... 30/11/30

SECRETARY:
Young, G. M., *Esq., C.I.E.*

---

MADRAS.—GOVERNOR ... ... Stanley, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* George F., *G.C.I.E., C.M.G.*, ret. pay.

*Military Secretary* ... Bootle-Wilbraham, Maj. L., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... 12/11/29

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Buchanan, Capt. *Sir* Charles J., *Bt.*, H.L.I. ... ... ... 1/10/28
Craster, Capt. R. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... 12/11/29
Smith, Lt. A. W. A., C.G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 18/10/30
Goschen, Lt. J. A., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... ... —

BOMBAY.—GOVERNOR ... ... Sykes, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick H., *G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*

*Military Secretary* ... Vaux, Maj. H. G., *C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O.*, ret. ... 23/5/22, 1/12/14

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Cawley-Way, Capt. J. H., R. Mar. ... ... ... ... 9/12/29
Morrison, Capt. C. E., *M.C.*, Leicester R. (*s.c.*) ... ... 9/4/29
Peto, Lt. B. A. J., K.D.G. ... ... ... ... ... 7/11/29
Battiscombe, Lt. C. R., Durham L.I. ... ... ... 20/4/30

BENGAL.—GOVERNOR ... ... Jackson, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. Stanley, *G.C.I.E.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*Military Secretary* ... Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.*, C.I. Horse [L]... ... ... ... ... ... —

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Milburne, Lt. J. F., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 1/11/29
Gordon, Capt. J. V., 11 Sikh R. ... ... ... ... 1/3/30
Maynard, Lt. A. C., Seaforth ... ... ... ... —
Ross, Capt. J. F., I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... —

BIHAR AND ORISSA.—GOVERNOR Stephenson, *Sir* Hugh L., *K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O., R. Signals ... ... ... ... 15/11/29
Macnamara, Capt. A. D., 2 Lrs. ... ... ... ... —
Sinclair, Lt. D. C. S., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... ... —

BURMA.—GOVERNOR ... ... Innes, *Sir* Charles A., *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., Madras Pnrs. ... ... ... 23/4/29
Dewar, Lt. M. P. D., The Buffs ... ... ... ... —
Innes, Lt. J., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/31

PUNJAB.—GOVERNOR ... ... de Montmorency, *Sir* Geoffrey F., *K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Drummond-Wolff, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch ... ... 22/12/29
Williams, Lt. J. R. P., The Buffs ... ... ... ... —

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.—GOVERNOR Hailey, *Sir* Malcolm, *G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Bates, Capt. L. A. M., R. Fus.... ... ... ... ... 11/9/29
Benson, Lt. E.R., R.A.... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ASSAM.—GOVERNOR ... ... Hammond, *Sir* E. Laurie L., *K.C.S.I., C.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Thompson, Lt. N. G., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 5/9/29

CENTRAL PROVINCES.—GOVERNOR ... ... Butler, *Sir* Montagu S. D., *K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hodson's Horse... ... ... ... 19/8/30

Digitized by Google

## HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... ... CHETWODE, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... 30/11/30

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S PERSONAL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)* | Heyworth, Maj. R. F., The Royals ... ... ... ... | 30/11/30 |
| *Aides-de-Camp* ... ... | Kellie, Capt. G. B. J., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... | 30/11/30 |
| | Coates, Lt. R. E. J. C., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | 30/11/30 |
| | Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Surgeon* ... ... ... | Rankin, Maj. H. C. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | — |

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Military Secretary and Secretary to the Selection Board* | Deane, Maj.-Gen. D., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... | 11/1/30 |
| *Dep. Mil. Secretary* ... ... | Haughton, Col. H. L., *C.I.E., C.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Asst. Mil. Secretary* ... ... | Cowan, Capt. D. T., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 3/4/30 |

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... Wigram, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/3/31

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ...

Deputy Chief of the General Staff — Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F., *C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/12/29

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Military Operations... | Ling, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 12/2/31) C. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... | 12/2/31 |
| *Dep. Dir., Mil. Intell. (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... | Kelly, Col. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 11/5/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | Jeffery, Col. W. H., *C.S.I., C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | — |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... | Graham, Maj. L. C. T., *M.C.*, Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... | — |
| | Slim, Bt. Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 5/6/29 |
| | Ruck, Maj. R. C., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 1/7/29<br>7/7/22 |
| | Yeo, Capt. F. C., *M.B.E., M.M.*, R. U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/8/30<br>9/7/29 |
| | Dennys, Maj. L. E., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 10/1/31 |
| | Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| | Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | — |
| *General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... ... ... | Munts, Capt. A. G. S., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... ... | 16/2/28 |
| | Seager, Capt. J. E. B., Bombay Purs. ... ... ... | 26/10/29 |
| | Bettington, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 8/1/30 |
| | Gleeson, Capt. F., Ind. Army [*I*] ... ... ... ... | 11/3/30 |
| | Savory, Bt. Maj. R. A., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| | Humphreys, Lt. M. B., 9 G.R. ... ... ... ... | 14/10/30 |
| | Martin, Capt. J., *M.C.*, 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 21/11/30 |
| | Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., R. E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 6/2/31 |
| | du Cros, Capt. E. H., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 20/2/31 |

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Staff Duties ... ... | Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F., *C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Deputy Director of Staff Duties (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... ... ... | Macrae, Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... | Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c., g.* [L] ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, 18 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| | Andrewes, Maj. C. L., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 26/10/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... ... | Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/28 |

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Military Training ... | Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/9/30) C. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/9/30 |
| *General Staff Officers, 1st grade* | McConaghy, Col. J. G., *C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.*, Ind. Army ... | 21/8/28 |
| | Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14/8/29 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... | Brunskill, Maj. G. S., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/6/28 |
| | Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... | 22/1/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | Allen, Capt. G. T. M., *M.B.E.*, R. Fus. ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

CAVALRY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Major-General* ... ... ... | Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/2/30) E. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 12/2/31 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... | Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/11/30 |

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Major-General* ... ... ... | Brind, Maj.-Gen. J. E. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... | 1/4/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... ... | Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 7/9/27 |

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... | Hill, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/8/28) E. F. J., *D.S.O., M.C.* ... | 8/7/27 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 21/11/27 |



Digitized by Google

# EAST INDIES.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... ... WILLINGDON, *The Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Maj., *late* Sussex Yeo.

*Military Secretary* ... ... ... Ismay, Maj. H. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/4/31

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... Streatfeild, Lt. R. J., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 19/4/31
Brittain Jones, Lt. J., Black Watch ... ... ... 19/4/31
Clive, Lt. M. G. D., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 19/4/31

## ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE Chetwode, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... 20/11/30

SECRETARY:
Young, G. M., *Esq.*, *C.I.E.*

---

MADRAS.—GOVERNOR ... ... Stanley, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* George F., *G.C.I.E.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay.

*Military Secretary* ... Bootle-Wilbraham, Maj. L., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... 12/11/29

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Buchanan, Capt. *Sir* Charles J., *Bt.*, H.L.I. ... ... ... 1/10/28
Craster, Capt. R. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... 12/11/29
Smith, Lt. A. W. A., C.G'ds. ... ... ... ... 18/10/30
Goschen, Lt. J. A., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... ... —

BOMBAY.—GOVERNOR ... ... Sykes, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick H., *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*

*Military Secretary* ... Vaux, Maj. H. G., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. ... 23/5/22 / 1/12/14

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Cawley-Way, Capt. J. H., R. Mar. ... ... ... ... 9/12/29
Morrison, Capt. C. E., *M.C.*, Leicester R. (*s.c.*) ... ... 9/4/29
Peto, Lt. B. A. J., K.D.G. ... ... ... ... 7/11/29
Battiscombe, Lt. C. R., Durham L.I. ... ... ... 20/4/30

BENGAL.—GOVERNOR ... ... Jackson, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. Stanley, *G.C.I.E.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*Military Secretary* ... Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, C.I. Horse [L]... ... ... ... ... ... —

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Milburne, Lt. J. F., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 1/11/29
Gordon, Capt. J. V., 11 Sikh R. ... ... ... ... 1/3/30
Maynard, Lt. A. C., Seaforth ... ... ... ... —
Ross, Capt. J. F., I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... —

BIHAR AND ORISSA.—GOVERNOR Stephenson, *Sir* Hugh L., *K.C.S.I.*, *K.C.I.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O., R. Signals ... ... ... ... 15/11/29
Macnamara, Capt. A. D., 2 Lrs. ... ... ... ... —
Sinclair, Lt. D. C. S., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... ... —

BURMA.—GOVERNOR ... ... Innes, *Sir* Charles A., *K.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., Madras Pnrs. ... ... ... 23/4/29
Dewar, Lt. M. P. D., The Buffs ... ... ... ... —
Innes, Lt. J., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/31

PUNJAB.—GOVERNOR ... ... de Montmorency, *Sir* Geoffrey F., *K.C.S.I.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Drummond-Wolff, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch ... ... 22/12/29
Williams, Lt. J. R. P., The Buffs ... ... ... ... —

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.—GOVERNOR Hailey, *Sir* Malcolm, *G.C.I.E.*, *K.C.S.I.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Bates, Capt. L. A. M., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... ... 11/9/29
Benson, Lt. E.R., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ASSAM.—GOVERNOR ... ... Hammond, *Sir* E. Laurie L., *K.C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Thompson, Lt. N. G., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 5/9/29

CENTRAL PROVINCES.—GOVERNOR ... ... Butler, *Sir* Montagu S. D., *K.C.S.I.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hodson's Horse ... ... ... ... 19/8/30

Digitized by Google

## HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... ... | CHETWODE, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... | 30/11/30 |
| **COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S PERSONAL STAFF.** | | |
| *Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)* | Heyworth, Maj. R. F., The Royals ... ... ... ... | 30/11/30 |
| *Aides-de-Camp* ... ... | Kellie, Capt. G. B. J., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... | 30/11/30 |
| | Coates, Lt. R. E. J. C., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | 30/11/30 |
| | Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Surgeon* ... ... ... | Rankin, Maj. H. C. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | — |
| **MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.** | | |
| *Military Secretary and Secretary to the Selection Board* | Deane, Maj.-Gen. D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... | 11/1/30 |
| *Dep. Mil. Secretary* ... ... | Haughton, Col. H. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Asst. Mil. Secretary* ... ... | Cowan, Capt. D. T., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 3/4/30 |

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... | Wigram, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 22/3/31 |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... | | |
| Deputy Chief of the General Staff | Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/12/29 |
| **DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.** | | |
| Director of Military Operations... | Ling, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 12/2/31) C. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 12/2/31 |
| *Dep. Dir., Mil. Intell. (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... | Kelly, Col. E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 11/5/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | Jeffery, Col. W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | — |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... | Graham, Maj. L. C. T., *M.C.*, Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... | — |
| | Slim, Bt. Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 5/6/29 |
| | Ruck, Maj. R. C., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 1/7/29 to 7/7/22 |
| | Yeo, Capt. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, R. U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/8/30 to 9/7/29 |
| | Dennys, Maj. L. E., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 10/1/31 |
| | Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| | Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... ... ... | Munts, Capt. A. G. S., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... | 16/2/28 |
| | Seager, Capt. J. E. B., Bombay Purs. ... ... ... | 26/10/29 |
| | Bettington, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 8/1/30 |
| | Gleeson, Capt. F., Ind. Army [*I*] ... ... ... ... | 11/3/30 |
| | Savory, Bt. Maj. R. A., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| | Humphreys, Lt. M. B., 9 G.R. ... ... ... ... | 14/10/30 |
| | Martin, Capt. J., *M.C.*, 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 21/11/30 |
| | Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., R. E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 6/2/31 |
| | du Cros, Capt. E. H., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 20/2/31 |
| **DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.** | | |
| Director of Staff Duties ... ... | Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Deputy Director of Staff Duties (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... ... ... | Macrae, Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... | Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *g.* [L] ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.*... ... | 1/11/29 |
| | Andrewes, Maj. C. L., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 26/10/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... ... | Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/28 |
| **DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.** | | |
| Director of Military Training ... | Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/9/30) C. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/9/30 |
| *General Staff Officers, 1st grade* | McConaghy, Col. J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, Ind. Army ... | 21/8/28 |
| | Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14/8/29 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... | Brunskill, Maj. G. S., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/6/28 |
| | Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... | 22/1/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | Allen, Capt. G. T. M., *M.B.E.*, R. Fus. ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | | |
| **CAVALRY.** | | |
| *Major-General* ... ... ... | Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/2/30) E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 12/2/31 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... | Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| **ROYAL ARTILLERY.** | | |
| *Major-General* ... ... ... | Brind, Maj.-Gen. J. E. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/4/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... ... | Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 7/9/27 |
| **ROYAL ENGINEERS.** | | |
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... | Hill, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/8/28) E. F. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... | 8/7/27 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | Obbard, Capt. H. N. R E. ... ... ... ... ... | 21/11/27 |



Digitized by Google

# EAST INDIES.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... ... WILLINGDON, *The Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Maj., *late* Sussex Yeo.

*Military Secretary* ... ... ... Ismay, Maj. H. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/4/31

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... Streatfeild, Lt. R. J., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 19/4/31
Brittain Jones, Lt. J., Black Watch ... ... ... 19/4/31
Clive, Lt. M. G. D., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 19/4/31

## ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE Chetwode, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... 30/11/30

SECRETARY:
Young, G. M., *Esq.*, *C.I.E.*

---

MADRAS.—GOVERNOR ... ... Stanley, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* George F., *G.C.I.E.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay.

*Military Secretary* ... Bootle-Wilbraham, Maj. L., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... 12/11/29

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Buchanan, Capt. *Sir* Charles J., *Bt.*, H.L.I. ... ... ... 1/10/28
Craster, Capt. R. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... 12/11/29
Smith, Lt. A. W. A., C.G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 18/10/30
Goschen, Lt. J. A., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... ... —

BOMBAY.—GOVERNOR ... ... Sykes, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick H., *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*

*Military Secretary* ... Vaux, Maj. H. G., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. ... 23/5/22 / 1/12/14

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Cawley-Way, Capt. J. H., R. Mar. ... ... ... ... 9/12/29
Morrison, Capt. C. E., *M.C.*, Leicester R. (*s.c.*) ... ... 9/4/29
Peto, Lt. B. A. J., K.D.G. ... ... ... ... ... 7/11/29
Battiscombe, Lt. C. R., Durham L.I. ... ... ... 20/4/30

BENGAL.—GOVERNOR ... ... Jackson, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. Stanley, *G.C.I.E.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*Military Secretary* ... Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, C.I. Horse [L]... ... ... ... ... ... —

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Milburne, Lt. J. F., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 1/11/29
Gordon, Capt. J. V., 11 Sikh R. ... ... ... ... 1/3/30
Maynard, Lt. A. C., Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... —
Ross, Capt. J. F., I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... —

BIHAR AND ORISSA.—GOVERNOR Stephenson, *Sir* Hugh L., *K.C.S.I.*, *K.C.I.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O., R. Signals ... ... ... ... 15/11/29
Macnamara, Capt. A. D., 2 Lrs. ... ... ... ... —
Sinclair, Lt. D. C. S., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... ... —

BURMA.—GOVERNOR ... ... Innes, *Sir* Charles A., *K.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., Madras Pnrs. ... ... ... 23/4/29
Dewar, Lt. M. P. D., The Buffs ... ... ... ... —
Innes, Lt. J., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/31

PUNJAB.—GOVERNOR ... ... de Montmorency, *Sir* Geoffrey F., *K.C.S.I.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Drummond-Wolff, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch ... ... 22/12/29
Williams, Lt. J. R. P., The Buffs ... ... ... ... —

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.—GOVERNOR Hailey, *Sir* Malcolm, *G.C.I.E.*, *K.C.S.I.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Bates, Capt. L. A. M., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... ... 11/9/29
Benson, Lt. E.R., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ASSAM.—GOVERNOR ... ... Hammond, *Sir* E. Laurie L., *K.C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Thompson, Lt. N. G., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 5/9/29

CENTRAL PROVINCES.—GOVERNOR ... ... Butler, *Sir* Montagu S. D., *K.C.S.I.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hodson's Horse... ... ... ... 19/8/30

Digitized by Google

## HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... ... CHETWODE, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... 30/11/30

### COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S PERSONAL STAFF.

*Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)* — Heyworth, Maj. R. F., The Royals ... ... ... ... 30/11/30

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... — Kellie, Capt. G. B. J., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... 30/11/30; Coates, Lt. R. E. J. C., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 30/11/30; Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs. ... ... ... ... —

*Surgeon* ... ... ... — Rankin, Maj. H. C. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... —

### MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

*Military Secretary and Secretary to the Selection Board* — Deane, Maj.-Gen. D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... 11/1/30

*Dep. Mil. Secretary* ... ... — Haughton, Col. H. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 1/4/31

*Asst. Mil. Secretary* ... ... — Cowan, Capt. D. T., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 3/4/30

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... Wigram, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/3/31

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ...

Deputy Chief of the General Staff — Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 18/12/29

### DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

Director of Military Operations ... — Ling, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 12/2/31) C. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... 12/2/31

*Dep. Dir., Mil. Intell. (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... — Kelly, Col. E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 11/5/29

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* — Jeffery, Col. W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... —

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... — Graham, Maj. L. C. T., *M.C.*, Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... —; Slim, Bt. Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 5/6/29; Ruck, Maj. R. C., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... 1/7/29, 7/7/22; Yeo, Capt. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, R. U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/8/30, 9/7/29; Dennys, Maj. L. E., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 10/1/31; Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/3/31; Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... —

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... ... ... — Munts, Capt. A. G. S., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... 16/2/28; Seager, Capt. J. E. B., Bombay Purs. ... ... 26/10/29; Bettington, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 8/1/30; Gleeson, Capt. F., Ind. Army [*I*] ... ... ... 11/3/30; Savory, Bt. Maj. R. A., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... 1/8/30; Humphreys, Lt. M. B., 9 G.R. ... ... ... 14/10/30; Martin, Capt. J., *M.C.*, 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21/11/30; Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., R. E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 6/2/31; du Cros, Capt. E. H., R. Signals ... ... ... ... 20/2/31

### DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

Director of Staff Duties ... ... — Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... —

*Deputy Director of Staff Duties (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... ... ... — Macrae, Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/8/29

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... — Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *g.* [L] ... ... 1/1/29; Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/11/29; Andrewes, Maj. C. L., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ...26/10/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... ... — Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. ... ... ... 1/2/28

### DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

Director of Military Training ... — Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/9/30) C. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/9/30

*General Staff Officers, 1st grade* — McConaghy, Col. J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, Ind. Army ... 21/8/28; Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 14/8/29

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... — Brunskill, Maj. G. S., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/6/28; Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... 22/1/31

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* — Allen, Capt. G. T. M., *M.B.E.*, R. Fus. ... ... ... 1/7/28

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

#### CAVALRY.

*Major-General* ... ... ... — Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/2/30) E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... 12/2/31

*Staff Officer* ... ... ... — Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/11/30

#### ROYAL ARTILLERY.

*Major-General* ... ... ... — Brind, Maj.-Gen. J. E. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/4/30

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... ... — Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 7/9/27

#### ROYAL ENGINEERS.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... — Hill, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/8/28) E. F. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... 8/7/27

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* — Obbard, Capt. H. N. R E. ... ... ... ... ... 21/11/27



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—contd.
*India Headquarters Staff*—contd.
*General Staff Branch*—contd.

SIGNALS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Signal Officer in Chief* ... ... | Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 17/2/30) H. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 17/2/30 |
| *Asst. to Signal Officer in Chief (General Staff Officer, 2nd grade)* | Scots, Capt. W. A., *M.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... | 20/3/31<br>1/4/27 |

ROYAL TANK CORPS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel (General Staff Officer, 1st grade).* | Carlton, Col. H. D., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 16/12/29 |
| *Asst. to Colonel (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)* ... ... | Holford-Walker, Capt. B. A., R. Tank Corps ... | 22/11/27 |
| *Tank Engineer* ... ... ... | Dillon, Capt. N. M., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 26/4/28 |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector of Physical Training (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* | Maynard, Col. F. H., *M.C.*, Ind. Army [*l*] ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Adviser in Languages and Sec. Board of Examiners* ... ... | Boyle, Maj. C. A., *D.S.O.*, Probyn's Horse [L] ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Translation Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)* ... ... | Pybus, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R.... ... ... ... ... | 15/3/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Officer for Translation Duties)* | Gifford, Capt. F. R., 10 G.R. ... ... ... ... ... | 18/11/28 |

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... | Macmullen, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* C. Norman, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 10/5/30 |
| *Deputy Adjutant-General* ... | Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* (*Dir. of Pers. Servs.*) ... ... ... | 14/11/27 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Organization ... ... | Ridgeway, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) D. G., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 8/4/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Generals* ... ... | Belgrave, Col. J. D., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 8/4/28 |
| | Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... | 14/5/30 |
| | Ross, Col. D. B., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 27/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Generals* ... | Lee, Maj. K. J., *M.C.*, R.E. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | 7/1/28 |
| | Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*.... ... ... | 13/10/28 |
| | Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 15/2/30 |
| | Maltby, Maj. C. M., *M.C.*, 9 Jat. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 30/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain (Voc. Trng.)* ... | Pidsley, Capt. W. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... | 26/9/30 |

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Personal Services ... | Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* (*Dep. Adjt.-Gen.*) ... ... ... ... | 14/11/27 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... ... | Penton, Col. B. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*.... ... ... | 9/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Generals* ... | Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... | 5/8/29 |
| | Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/3/31 |
| *Dep. Dir. Pay and Pensions (Asst. Adjt.-Gen.)* ... ... | Johnston, Col. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 16/11/28 |
| *Dep. Dir. Aux. and Terr. Forces (Asst. Adjt.-Gen.)* ... | Collins, Col. L. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 27/3/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. and Terr. Forces* ... ... | Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 18 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 27/1/28 |

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Medical Services ... | *VC* Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/9/29 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Walker, Col. E. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/9/29 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Med. Organ. for War* ... ... ... | McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. A. C., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 6/9/29<br>15/3/29 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology* ... ... ... | Emerson, Lt.-Col. H. H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.... ... | 10/10/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.(Pers.)* | Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. | 6/9/29<br>15/3/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Manifold, Maj. J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Brown, Maj. H. H., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... ... | 6/9/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | Nicol, Maj. C. M., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... ... | — |
| *Inspector, Army Dental Servs. (Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.)* | Rust, Lt.-Col. A. B. W., A.D. Corps ... ... ... ... | 29/6/28 |

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judge Advocate-General... ... | Tucker, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/7/30) H. B., Ind. Army ... | 16/11/29 |
| *Asst. Judge Advocate-General* | Banks, Capt. R. E., Ind. Army ... ... ... | 25/5/27<br>1/8/26 |
| *Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... ... ... | Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnrs.... ... ... ... | — |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Detn. Bks....* — ... | Ovans, Maj. H. L., *C.B.E.*, ret. ... ... ... ... | 5/8/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*India Headquarters Staff*—contd.

## QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... | Wardrop, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., Col. 2/9 Jat. R.... ... ... ... | 19/9/30 |
| *Deputy Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Moens, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Layng, Maj. T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 9 Jat. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 19/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... | Wood, Capt. E., *M.C.*, 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |

### DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Movements and Quartering ... ... ... | Moens, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| *Dep. Dir.* (*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*) | Lang, Col. B. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* ... | Mockler, Maj. E. C., 1 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| | Weld, Maj. C. J., *M.C.*, 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... | Ingledew, Capt. H. A., North'd. Fus.... ... ... ... | 5/7/27 |

### DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Supplies and Transport | MacMahon, Maj.-Gen. H. F. E., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/9/29 to 24/6/33 |
| *Dep. Dirs. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... | Poole, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/1/30) I.M.C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army | 16/6/30 |
| | Geoghegan, Col. O. A., Ind. Army, *s.*... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| | Lancaster, Col. E. H., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 15/3/30 |
| *Dep. Dir of Transport* ... | Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 24/5/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... | Williams, Maj. S. C., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 23/4/31 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport* (*T.*)... | Evans, Bt. Maj. C. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 25/6/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* | Grey, Maj. P., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* (*T.*) ... ... ... | Breadmore, Capt. R. G., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 25/6/30 |
| *Staff Captain* (*Mob.*) ... | Fry, Capt. W. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *Staff Captain* (*P.*) ... ... | Duncan, Capt. T. M., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 18/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* (*T.*) ... ... | Major, Bt. Maj. R. G. L., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain* (*Technical*) ... | Delf, Capt. C. McI., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 25/6/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... | Chapman, Bt. Maj. M. T., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |

### DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Veterinary Services ... | Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 28/11/28) A. J., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.V.S.* | 28/11/28 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Marriott, Maj. S. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 26/11/28 |

### DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Remounts ... ... | Scott, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 27/3/30) R. S., Ind. Army ... | 27/3/30 to 27/3/26 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. G., *M.C.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 3/4/30 |

### DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Farms ... ... | Mellor, Col. G. F., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 12/10/29 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, Ind. Army [*i*] ... ... | 27/3/28 |

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector of I.A.S.C. Services* (*Northern Area*)... ... ... | Hume-Spry, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/6/30) W. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/6/30 |
| *Inspector of I.A.S.C. Services* (*Southern Area*) ... ... | Duxbury, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) C. D., Ind. Army, *s.*... | 15/7/30 |
| *Inspector of Messing in India* ... | Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 24/9/29 |
| *Officer-in-Charge, I.A.S.C. Records* | Watts, Col. A. H., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... | 16/3/30 |



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—contd.

*India Headquarters Staff*—contd.

*Quarter-Master-General's Branch*—contd.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

BOMBAY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt. (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)* | Macleod, Col. W. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 14/3/29 |
| *Staff Captains (A.E.S.O.)* | Lucy, Capt. J., R.U. Rif. | 3/10/28 |
| | Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters | 26/10/29 |
| *Rly. Transport Offr. (Staff Capt.)* | Mackay, Capt. R. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 8 Punjab R. | 5/10/28 |
| *Embn. Supply Officer* | Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C. | 22/1/31 to 23/8/29 |
| *Asst. Embn. Supply Officer* | Waters, Capt. T. Z., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. [*l*] | 22/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Simson, Maj. J. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 1/4/31 |

KARACHI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt. (Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)* | Wright, Maj. A. St. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 15/7/27 |
| *Staff Captain (A.E.S.O.)* | Macdonald, Lt. A., R.S. Fus. | 26/10/29 |
| *Asst. Embn Supply Officer* | Dixie, Lt. W. J., Ind. Army Dept. | — |
| *Embn. Medical Officer* | Brooks, Maj. J. E., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | — |

CALCUTTA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt. (A.D.S. & T., P. & A. Dist.)* | Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. | — |
| *Embn. Staff Officer* | Watts, Capt. W. W., I.A.S.C. | 17/10/30 |

RANGOON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embn. Staff Officer* | Morris, Lt. A. J., Manch. R. | 1/8/29 |

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MASTER-GENERAL | Kirwan, Maj.-Gen. B. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *g.* | 1/4/30 |
| *Deputy Master-General* | Paul, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. R., *O.B.E.*, *g.* | 1/4/28 |

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Artillery | | |
| *Dep. Dirs.* | Morrison, Col. J., Ind. Army | 11/12/29 to 1/4/28 |
| | Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C. | 11/12/29 |
| *Asst. Dir.* | Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., *D.S.O.* | 1/4/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dirs.* | Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I.A.O.C., *o.* | 22/1/28 |
| | Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A. | 7/1/29 |

DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION | | |
| *Asst. Dir.* | Cotter, Maj. R. K., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o.* | 5/4/31 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE | Hare, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 2/1/31) G. A., Ind. Army, *o.* | 2/1/31 |
| *Dep. Dir.* | Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C., I.A.O.C., *o.* | 1/4/30 |
| *Asst. Civil Eng. Adviser* | Joynes, Capt. A., *M.C.*, R.A. | 1/3/30 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Ordnance Services | Murray, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 7/3/31) F. M., Ind. Army, *c.*, *o.* | 7/3/31 to 11/4/28 |
| *Dep. Dir.* | Reed, Col. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army | — |
| *Asst. Dirs.* | Dickins, Col. F., Ind. Army | 1/4/29 |
| | Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N., Ind. Army, *o.* | 7/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir.* | Clarke, Maj. F. S., I.A.O.C., *o.* | 30/1/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. (Tech.) (Asst. Dir. of O.S.)* | Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. | 8/10/28 |
| *Staff Captain* | Sandy, Capt. W. T., I.A.O.C. | — |

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Contracts | Lenfestey, Col. L. d'E., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army | 22/6/30 to 26/7/26 |
| *Dep. Dir.* | FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *s.* | 22/6/30 to 15/9/25 |
| *Asst. Dir.* | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dirs.* | Gibbs, Capt. P. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C. | — |
| | Franklin, Capt. H. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. | 22/6/30 |

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF | Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. A. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* | 8/6/28 |
| *Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (Works)* | Gaskell, Col. H. S., *D.S.O.* | 23/12/28 |
| *Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (E. & M.)* | Bremner, Col. A. D. St. G., *M.C.* | 10/4/30 |
| *Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* | Barker, Maj. F. B., *O.B.E.*, R.E. | 21/1/30 |
| | Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*l*] | 13/2/30 |
| *Technical Officers* | Lendrum, Lt. H. L., R.E. | 6/1/31 |
| | Stevens Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) | 16/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The North-West Frontier Province, Waziristan District and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*
*Headquarters*—Murree.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Cassels, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. ... ... 10/5/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

General Staff.

STAFF.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... — Bernard, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/10/30) D. J. C. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/30

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... — Irwin, Maj. N. M. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Border R., *p.s.c.* ... 1/4/29; Archibald, Maj. S. C. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... 1/1/30, 4/1/29

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... — Boyce, Capt. T. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 14 Punjab R. (*Intell.*) 31/7/28; Curtis, Capt. A. C. *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... — Shuttleworth, Maj.-Gen. D. I., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 25/12/30

*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... — Hall, Col. E. G., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... 4/7/30

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... — Read, Maj. R. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Essex R. ... ... 12/5/29

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... — Nicholson, Col. W. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 4/6/29

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* ... ... — Shearer, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/29; Paris, Maj. A. C. M., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 9/1/30

*Staff Captains* ... ... ... ... — Dolan, Capt. J. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Manch. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of Eastern Comd.*) ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/31

*Staff Captain, Aus. & Terr. Force* ... — Crawford, Capt. C.O., *M.C.*, 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*... ... 3/3/31

Artillery.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... — Moberly, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/4/30) A. H., *D.S.O.*, *g.* ... 15/4/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... — Paige, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g.* ... ... 22/9/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... — Young, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 18/12/28) E. de L. ... ... 18/12/28

*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... ... — Haswell, Col. C. H., *C.I.E.* ... ... ... —

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* — Kilcoin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., *O.B.E.*, R.E. (I.A.) ... 18/12/28; Sim, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 16/5/30

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... — Rattman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) ... ... —; Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... 5/11/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (I. & M.)* ... ... ... ... — Gourlay, Maj. K. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... 3/5/30

Signals

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... — Barker, Col. E. F. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... 1/4/31

*Dep. Chief Signal Officer* ... ... — Howe, Maj. W. T., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... 16/1/28

Supplies and Transport.

SERVICES.

*Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* — Steward, Col. E. M., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... 22/4/30

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... ... — Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S., I.A.S.C. ... ... 15/11/30

*Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... — Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*, *e.* ... 15/10/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... — De Freitas, Capt. D. A. A., I.A.S.C. ... ... 21/5/30

*Attached Officer (Supplies)* ... ... — Shelton, Capt. T. N., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... 18/11/30

Remounts.

*Remount Officer* —

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... ... — St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M., Ind. Army.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... — Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* ... — Monteith, Maj., H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... 10/11/29

Ordnance. — Hammond-Searle, Maj. A. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 30/12/30

*Dep. Dir. of Ord. Serve.* ... ... — Finnis, Col. F. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *o.* ... ... —

Veterinary.

*Dep. Dir of Vet. Serve.* ... ... — Schofield, Col. W.E., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... 15/4/30

*Asst. Mil. Sec.* ... ... ... — SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Deputy Judge Advocate-General* ... — Taylor, Capt. J. H., Probyn's Horse ... ... 10/5/30

*Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... — Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B., Ind. Army [L] ... 25/5/27

*Instr. of Educational Training* ... — Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ... ... —

*Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... — Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C. [*i*].

— Prince, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List.

COMMANDER ... ... ... — **PESHAWAR DISTRICT**—1*st Class*. *Peshawar.*
Coleridge, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/1/30

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... — PERSONAL APPOINTMENT
Brown, Capt. M. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... —

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* — STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* — Crasster, Col. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... —

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* — Fawcett, Capt. W. L., *M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 16/5/30

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... — Maltby, Bt. Maj. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ... ... 25/9/27

— D'E Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... 9/11/29

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* — Poynder, Maj. F. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c.* 1/12/29

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... — Courtenay, Maj. H. A., *D.F.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 12/7/29

*Staff Captains* ... ... ... —

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... — Sopwith, Lt.-Col. G. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 18/12/28



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*India Headquarters Staff*—contd.

*Quarter-Master-General's Branch*—contd.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

BOMBAY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*) ... ... ... | Macleod, Col. W. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... | ... 14/3/29 |
| *Staff Captains* (*A.E.S.O.*) ... | Lucy, Capt. J., R.U. Rif. ... ... ... ... | ... 3/10/28 |
| | Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters ... ... ... | ... 26/10/29 |
| *Rly. Transport Offr.* (*Staff Capt.*) | Mackay, Capt. R. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 8 Punjab R. ... | ... 5/10/28 |
| *Embn. Supply Officer* ... ... | Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 22/1/31<br>23/8/29 |
| *Asst. Embn. Supply Officer* ... | Waters, Capt. T. Z., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. [*l*] ... ... ... | ... 22/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Simson, Maj. J. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | ... 1/4/31 |

KARACHI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*) ... ... ... | Wright, Maj. A. St. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | ... 15/7/27 |
| *Staff Captain* (*A.E.S.O.*) ... | Macdonald, Lt. A., R.S. Fus. ... ... ... ... | ... 26/10/29 |
| *Asst. Embn Supply Officer* ... | Dixie, Lt. W. J., Ind. Army Dept. ... ... ... | ... — |
| *Embn. Medical Officer* ... ... | Brooks, Maj. J. E., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | ... — |

CALCUTTA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*A.D.S. & T., P. & A. Dist.*) ... ... ... | Hogan, Lt.-Col. H. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | ... — |
| *Embn. Staff Officer* ... ... | Watts, Capt. W. W., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | ... 17/10/30 |

RANGOON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embn. Staff Officer* ... ... | Morris, Lt. A. J., Manch. R. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MASTER-GENERAL ... ... ... | Kirwan, Maj.-Gen. B. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *g.* ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Deputy Master-General* ... | Paul, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. R., *C.B.E.*, *g.* ... | —<br>1/4/28 |

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Artillery ... ... | | |
| *Dep. Dirs.* ... ... ... | Morrison, Col. J., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 11/12/29<br>1/4/28 |
| | Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... | ... 11/12/29 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dirs.* ... ... | Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | ... 22/1/28 |
| | Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A. ... ... | ... 7/1/29 |

DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION ... ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Cotter, Maj. R. K., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE ... ... | Hare, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 2/1/31) G. A., Ind. Army, *o.* ... | 2/1/31 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Asst. Civil Eng. Adviser* ... | Joynes, Capt. A., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/30 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Ordnance Services ... | Murray, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 7/8/31) F. M., Ind. Army, *e.*, *o.* | 7/3/31<br>11/4/28 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Reed, Col. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... | ... — |
| *Asst. Dirs.* ... ... ... | Dickins, Col. F., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29 |
| | Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N., Ind. Army, *o.* ... ... | ... 7/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir.* ... ... | Clarke, Maj. F. S., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 30/1/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* (*Tech.*) (*Asst. Dir. of O.S.*) ... | Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... | 8/10/28 |
| *Staff Captains* ... ... ... | Sandy, Capt. W. T., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | — |

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Contracts ... ... | Lenfestey, Col. L. d'E., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 22/6/30<br>26/7/26 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.O., *e.* ... ... | 22/6/30<br>15/9/25 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dirs.* ... ... | Gibbs, Capt. P. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Franklin, Capt. H. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | ... 22/6/30 |

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... | Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. A. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... | ... 8/6/28 |
| *Dep. Eng.-in-Chief* (*Works*) | Gaskell, Col. H. S., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | ... 23/12/28 |
| *Dep. Eng.-in-Chief* (*E. & M.*) | Bremner, Col. A. D. St. G., *M.C.* ... ... ... | ... 10/4/30 |
| *Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* ... ... ... | Barker, Maj. F. B., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... | ... 21/1/30 |
| | Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*l*] ... | ... 13/2/30 |
| *Technical Officers* ... ... | Lendrum, Lt. H. L., R.E. ... ... ... ... | ... 6/1/31 |
| | Stevens Maj. A. E., R.E. (I.A.) ... ... ... | ... 16/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The North-West Frontier Province, Waziristan District and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*
*Headquarters*—Murree.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Cassels, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, **R.E.** ... ... 10/5/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

General Staff.

STAFF.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... — Bernard, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/10/30) D. J .C. K., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/30

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... — Irwin, Maj. N. M. S., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Border R., *p.s.c.* ... 1/4/29; Archibald, Maj. S. C. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... 1/1/30 to 4/1/29

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... — Boyce, Capt. T. W., *M.C., M.M.*, 14 Punjab R. (*Intell.*) 31/7/28; Curtis, Capt. A. C. *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... — Shuttleworth, Maj.-Gen. D. I., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 25/12/30

*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... Hall, Col. E. G., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... 4/7/30

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... Read, Maj. R. V., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Essex R. ... ... 12/5/29

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Nicholson, Col. W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 4/6/29

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* ... ... — Shearer, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/29; Paris, Maj. A. C. M., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 9/1/30

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... — Dolan, Capt. J. J., *M.B.E., M.C.*, Manch. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of Eastern Comd.*) ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/31

*Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Force* ... Crawford, Capt. C.O., *M.C.*, 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*... ... 3/3/31

Artillery.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... Moberly, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/4/30) A. H., *D.S.O., g.* ... 15/4/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... Paige, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g.* ... ... ... 22/9/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Young, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 18/12/28) E. de L. ... ... 18/12/28

*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Haswell, Col. C. H., *C.I.E.* ... ... ... ... —

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* — Kilcoin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., *O.B.E.*, R.E. (I.A.) ... 18/12/28; Sim, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 16/5/30

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... ... — Battman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) ... ... ... —; Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 5/11/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (E. & M.)* ... ... ... ... — Gourlay, Maj. K. I., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 3/5/30

Signals

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Barker, Col. E. F. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/4/31

*Dep. Chief Signal Officer* ... ... Howe, Maj. W. T., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... ... 16/1/28

Supplies and Transport.

SERVICES.

*Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Steward, Col. E. M., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... 22/4/30

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... ... Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 15/11/30

*Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c., e.* ... 15/10/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... De Freitas, Capt. D. A. A., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 21/5/30

*Attached Officer (Supplies)* ... ... Shelton, Capt. T. N., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 18/11/30

Remounts.

*Remount Officer* ... ... ... St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M., Ind. Army.

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Monteith, Maj., H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... 10/11/29

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* ... Hammond-Searle, Maj. A. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 30/12/30

Ordnance.

*Dep. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... ... Finnis, Col. F. A., *C.B., O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *o.* ... ... —

Veterinary.

*Dep. Dir of Vet. Servs.* ... ... Schofield, Col. W.E., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 15/4/30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Asst. Mil. Sec....* ... ... ... Taylor, Capt. J. H., Probyn's Horse ... ... ... 10/5/30

*Deputy Judge Advocate-General* ... Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B., Ind. Army [L] ... 25/5/27

*Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ... ... ... —

*Inspr. of Educational Training* ... Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., *O.B.E., M.A.*, A.E.C. [*l*].

*Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... Prince, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT**—1*st Class.* *Peshawar.*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Coleridge, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/1/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT

*Aide-de-Camp*... ... ... ... Brown, Capt. M. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... —

STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Craster, Col. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... —

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Fawcett, Capt. W. L., *M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 16/5/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Maltby, Bt. Maj. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ... ... 25/9/27

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... FitzWylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/11/29

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... Poynder, Maj. F. S., *M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c.* 1/12/29

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Courtenay, Maj. H. A., *D.F.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 12/7/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ...

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Commander, Royal Engineers*... ... Sopwith, Lt.-Col. G. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 18/12/28



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

Peshawar District—*contd.*

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Urmson, Maj. D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 27/5/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport*... ... | Alderson, Capt. V. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 13/5/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Brassey, Col. L. P., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 12/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mobn.)* | MacKenzie, Maj. J. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 16/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Richmond, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. (*also of Kohat Dist*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Aitchison, Capt. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 13/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Kohat Dist.*) ... | 26/4/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Verney, Lt.-Col. L. M., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... | 16/2/29 |

1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade. *Risalpur.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Vander Byl, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J., *D.S.O.*, Col. 8th H. | 28/9/27 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Messervy, Maj. F. W., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Anstey, Bt. Maj. D., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |

Landi Kotal Brigade. *Landi Kotal.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Moberley, Maj.-Gen. B. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Browning, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... | 26/10/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Hutchings, Capt. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 19/11/30 |

Peshawar Brigade. *Peshawar.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Sandilands, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/2/29) H. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Pigot, Capt. G., *M.C.*, 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* [*L*]... ... | 8/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Hayne, Bt. Maj. M. L., 17 Dogra R. ... ... ... | 19/4/29 |

Nowshera Brigade. *Nowshera.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Croft, Col. W. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | West, Maj. C. A., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 18/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Good, Capt. S. B., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... ... | 21/8/30 |

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

**Cavalry.**
15th/19th H.

**Royal Artillery.**
"E" Batt. R.H.A.
XXV. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 12 Batt.
25 Batt.
31 Batt. (How.)
58 Batt. (How.)

**Royal Artillery**—*contd.*

5 Medium Brig.—
15 Batt. (How.)

17 Light Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Essex R.
2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.
1 Bn. Gordons.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
1 Armoured Car Co.

KOHAT DISTRICT—*2nd Class.* *Kohat.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Baird, Maj.-Gen. H. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/12/30 |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Brindley, Capt. W. W., *M.B.E.*, 10 Baluch R. ... ... | — |

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 5/10/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Nalder, Capt. R. F. H., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Channer, Col. B. G., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Chitty, Capt. A. A. E., R.W.K. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers,* ... | Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* ... | 4/4/29 |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Trelawney, Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | 17/11/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Melville, Col. C. W. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Richmond, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. (*also of Peshawar Dist.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Afridi, Capt. M. K., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 4/1/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Peshawar Dist.*) | 26/4/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Mellard, Maj. R. W., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 14/2/30 |

Kohat Brigade. *Kohat.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Keen, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) P. H., *C.B.*, Ind. Army ... | 1/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Lockhart, Maj. R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... | 5/2/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Edward, Capt. W. D., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... ... | 15/6/29 |

Digitized by Google

**EAST INDIES**—*contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT**—*1st Class* (*1st Indian Division*). *Rawalpindi.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **COMMANDER** ... ... ... ... | Finlayson, Maj.-Gen. R. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| | **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Campbell, Lt. D. J. ff., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | — |
| | **STAFF.** | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Grant, Col. H. F. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... | 29/9/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | — |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Muirhead, Capt. J. I., *M.C.*, 7 Lt. Cav. (*s.c.*) ... ... | 8/2/29 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Young, Col. G. H., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Nares, Maj. E. P., *M.C.*, Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/11/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Painter, Capt. G. W. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 18/2/30 |
| | **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | |
| *Commander Royal Engineers* | Hamilton, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| | **SERVICES.** | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 22/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport*... ... | Eve, Capt. H. E., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 20/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | FitzGerald, Col. FitzG. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.H.S.* ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Grant, Maj. P. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 26/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Walker, Maj. R. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.* R.A.M.C. ... ... | 10/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Smith, Maj. C. H. K., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | 19/5/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hodgson, Capt. C. F., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... | 12/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Dibben, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., R.A.V.C. | |

**1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.** *Abbottabad.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... | 28/2/28 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Wimberley, Capt. D. N., *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... | 19/2/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Bellers, Capt. R. V. R., 1 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 25/2/31 |

**2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.** *Rawalpindi.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Mathew-Lannowe, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) E. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Toovey, Bt. Maj. C. W., *M.C.*, 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Bell, Capt. T. W., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 24/12/27 |

**3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.** *Jhelum.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 23/12/30) R. H., Ind. Army | 23/12/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Aird Smith, Capt. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 16/10/30 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Royal Artillery—*contd.* | Infantry. |
|---|---|---|
| IV. Field Brig.— | | |
| H.Q. 4 Batt. (How.). | | |
| 7 Batt. | | 2 Bn. Border R. |
| 14 Batt. | 3 Light Batt. (How.). | 2 Bn. Welch R. |
| 66 Batt. (How.). | 4 Light Batt. (How.). | 1 Bn. K.S.L.I. |

**LAHORE DISTRICT**—*1st Class.* *Lahore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **COMMANDER** ... ... ... ... | Leslie, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| | **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Cartwright, Lt. J. M. F., R.A. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | **STAFF.** | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Marindin, Col. C. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 6/5/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Harrison, Bt. Maj. E. G. W. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 20/4/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 9/7/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.*... ... ... | Currie, Bt. Maj. D. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, 19 Lrs. ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr-Gen.* ... ... | Owen, Maj. L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Shaw-Mackenzie, Capt. C. J., *M.B.E.*, Seaforth ... ... | 15/10/28 |
| | **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R.E. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | — |
| | **SERVICES.** | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Peyton, Lt.-Col. A. H., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 2/9/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Bartlett, Bt. Maj. D. F., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | 17/3/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Dunbar, Col. B. H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* ... ... ... | 21/12/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Ryan, Maj. P. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 11/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Phease, Maj. R. N., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 23/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o*. ... | 2/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Leckie, Maj. V. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 5/2/29 |



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

Lahore District—*contd*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.** | *Sialkot.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Terrot, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 18/6/28) C. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 18/6/28 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Magnay, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Webb, Capt. G. S. R., *M.C.*, 15 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | **Ferozepore Brigade Area.** | *Ferozepore.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Shuttleworth, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/11/30) B. W., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| | **Multan Brigade.** | *Multan.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Venning, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/4/29) F. R. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Dods, Capt. E. R. S., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.* ... | 20/12/27 |
| | **Jullundur Brigade Area.** | *Jullundur.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Twiss, Maj.-Gen. W. L. O., *C.B. C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Whiteley, Maj. J. F. M., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* ... | 8/1/31 |
| | **Lahore Brigade Area.** | *Lahore.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Bannatyne, Col.(*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) N. C., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 9/11/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Morgan, Bt. Maj. M. C., *M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... | 10/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Walker, Capt. J. E., Hodson's Horse ... ... ... | 16/12/27 |
| | **Ambala Brigade Area.** | *Ambala.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R.G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 20/1/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Skinner, Capt. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

**Cavalry.**
9th. L.

**Royal Artillery.**
"N" Batt., R.H.A.

XXVIII. Field Brig—
H.Q. 1 Batt.
3 Batt.
5 Batt.
57 Batt. (How.)

**Royal Artillery—*contd.***

5 Medium Brig.—
H.Q. 17 Batt.
20 Batt. (How.)
21 Batt. (How.)

11 Light Batt. (How.)

**Royal Engineers.**
"H" Co.

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Norfolk R.
1 Bn. Leicester R.
2 Bn. Lan. Fus.
1 Bn. E. Surrey R.
2 Bn. Foresters.
1 Bn. Rifle Bde.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
11 Armoured Car Co.

## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*2nd Class.* *Dera Ismail Khan.*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Herdon, Maj.-Gen. H. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* 16/11/27

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Leech, Capt. A. B. R., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ... ... —

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Wynter, Col. H.W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*.... ... ... | 20/12/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/3/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Alston, Capt. W. L., *O.B.E.*, Bombay Pnrs. ... | 21/1/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Scott, Col. H. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | North, Maj. K. A., *M.C.*, Sikh Pnrs., *p.s.c.* ... | 19/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | McCay, Bt. Maj. R. C., *D.S.O.*, 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/3/29 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Morris, Lt.-Col. G. H. J. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... 16/5/30 |

SERVICES.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... ... ... | O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30/12/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* ... | Jones, Capt. R. I., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 23/4/28 |
| *Staff Captain (S. & T.)* ... ... | Shephard, Capt. J. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 1/11/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Blake, Maj. L., *M.C.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... ... 5/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Riddle, Capt. J. S., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Linney, Capt. W. W., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Bone, Maj. H., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... 14/3/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*
*Northern Command*—contd.
Waziristan District—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Razmak Brigade.** | *N. Waziristan (Razmak).* | |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Mills, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/7/30) A. M., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army | | 4/7/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 18/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Sharp, Capt. M. C. E., P. W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 20/12/30 |
| | **Bannu Brigade.** | *N. Waziristan (Bannu).* | |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Scott, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 4/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 18 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... | | 23/12/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Page, Capt. E. R., 19 Hy'bad. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 16/2/31 |
| | **Wana Brigade.** | *S. Waziristan (Wana).* | |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Saunders, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/2/30) M., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 25/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Gulland, Maj. J. P., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 1/10/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Armstrong, Capt. C. D., *M.C.*, E. Surrey R. ... ... | | 6/6/29 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Tank Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| 12 Light Batt. (How.) | 1 Bn. Hampshire R. | 7 Armoured Car Co. |

## WESTERN COMMAND.

*Baluchistan, Sind.* *Headquarters*—Quetta.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. Matheson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Torquhil G., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... —

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

STAFF.

General Staff.
*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... Gepp, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) E. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 24/11/30
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Macdonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., *D.S.O.*, Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.* 5/2/28
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Audland, Capt. E. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 5/4/31
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... McKenna, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/11/29) J.C., *D.S.O.*, Ind Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/11/29
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ...
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 2/9/30
*Staff Captains* ... ... ... ... Johnson, Capt. H., *M.C.*, E. Lan. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of Southn. Comd.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... —
Carey, Capt. H. R., Bedfs. & Herts R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 19/4/31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... Anstey, Col. E. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... —
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... Morgan, Capt. F. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1/2/31
Engineers.
*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... ... Evans, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 27/9/27
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (G.)* ... ... ... ... Dawson, Lt.-Col. E. F. S., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 15/3/29
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W.)* ... ... ... ... Gomperts, Maj. A. V., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... 14/12/29
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... ... ... ... Mallins, Maj. J. W. D., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... —
Signals.
*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... 20/11/28

Supplies and Transport.

SERVICES.

*Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... Eliot, Col. H. S., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... 20/2/30
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., *C.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15/7/30
*Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... Corfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* 9/10/30
Remounts.
*Remount Officer* ... ... ... Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J., Ind. Army.
Medical.
*Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Humphry, Maj.-Gen. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.H.S.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* (*Mobn.*) O'Malley, Maj. D. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... 27/4/29
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* ... Lynn, Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... 19/3/30
Ordnance.
*Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... ... Eliot, Lt.-Col. M., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... —
Veterinary.
*Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... ... Gibbs, Lt.-Col. H. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... 12/5/30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Asst. Mil. Sec.* ... ... ... Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., *M.C.*, Hodson's Horse ... ... 9/5/27
*Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... Fletcher, Maj. W. T., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... —
*Inspector of Educational Training* ... Colvile, Maj. K. N., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... —
*Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D., Ind. Army Sup. List [L].



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Western Command*—contd.

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).** — Quetta.

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Newcome, Maj.-Gen. H. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.* — 16/3/31

**Personal Appointment.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Browne, Capt. H. L., 15 Punjab R. ... ... ... —

**Staff.**

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ...
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Stevenson, Maj. M. M., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/12/29
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Cawthorn, Capt., W. J., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/12/30
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Dunlop, Col. F. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... 17/11/29
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... Frere, Capt. J. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... 5/4/31
*Staff Captains* ... ... ... Wilson, Capt. J. W., *M.C.*, 15 Punjab R. ... ... 1/10/29
Calvert-Jones, Capt. P. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 12/11/30

**Attached to the Staff.**

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Kirke, Lt.-Col. E. St. G., *D.S.O.*, R.E. (*s.c.*) ... ... 31/12/29

**Services.**

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Mortimer, Lt.-Col. P., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1/7/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... Clarabut, Capt. R. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... —
*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Fawcett, Col. H. H. J., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 13/2/31
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Alley, Maj. G. O. F., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 27/2/31
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Coppinger, Maj. F. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 17/11/29
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Zhob and Sind (Indept.) Brig. Areas*). ... ... ... ... ... 5/4/31
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... Rowston, Maj. W. N., R.A.V.C.

**4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.** — Quetta.

Commander ... ... ... ... Spooner, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 13/1/31) A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 13/1/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... McConnel, Maj. D. F., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 25/9/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Hathaway, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R. ... ... ... 19/1/29

**5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.** — Quetta.

Commander ... ... ... ... Holliday, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/1/31) J. C. H., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 9/1/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/8/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Lines, Capt. R. E., *M.B.E.*, Hazara Pnrs. ... ... 24/8/29

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Royal Artillery.**
1 Field Brig.—
H.Q. 80 (How.) and 98 Batts.
2 Light Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. R. Scots.
1 Bn. Devon R.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
10 Armoured Car Co.

**Zhob (Independent) Brigade Area.** — Loralai.
(*Under Western Command.*)

Commander ... ... ... ... Duncan, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 4/6/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Southgate, Capt. C., *M.C.*, Madras Pnrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... 20/1/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G.R. ... ... ... ... —
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Deed, Lt.-Col. L. C. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... 14/2/29
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... Scott, Maj. G. C., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 5/6/30
*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Leonard, Col. W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 10/6/29
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Baluchistan Dist. and Sind (Indept.) Brig. Area*). ... ... ... ... 5/4/31

**Sind (Independent) Brigade Area.** — Karachi.
(*Under Western Command.*)

Commander ... ... ... ... Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... —
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Plowden, Maj. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R. ... ... ... 18/12/27
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 13/11/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Wilkins, Capt. R. J., Foresters ... ... ... ... 10/12/29
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Kidner, Lt.-Col. W. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 28/1/29
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... Phillips, Maj. J. W., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 27/4/29
*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Paterson, Col. T. G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* ... ... ... ... ... 17/10/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Baluchistan Dist. and Zhob (Indept.) Brig. Area*). ... ... ... ... 5/4/31

**British Troops in the Area.**

*Royal Artillery.*
I. Field Brig.—
11 Batt. (How.).
52 Batt.
H.Q. and 18 Heavy Batt.

*Infantry.*
2 Bn. R. Sussex R.

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

## EASTERN COMMAND.

*Delhi, The United Provinces, Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only) Central India (containing the Chief Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand only) Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.*

*Headquarters* ... Naini Tal.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Shea, Gen. *Sir* John S. M., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* ... ... 1/4/28

### Personal Appointment.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Spear, Lt. T. H., The Buffs... ... ... ... ... 1/4/28

### Staff.

General Staff.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... de Burgh, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/2/30) E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/2/30

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Gilbert, Bt. Maj. L., *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c.* ... 14/4/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Cockburn, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, 4th H. ... ... ... 20/10/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Gen.* ... ... Venning, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/6/29) W. K., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/6/29

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Gretton, Col. J. C., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 28/2/28

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.*... ... ... Staveley, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*,*y*.... ... ... 18/3/31

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Buckland, Maj. G. N., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 18/3/31

*Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. & Terr. Forces* Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 18/4/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Dolan, Capt. J. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Manch. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of North'n Comd*). ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/31

### Attached to the Staff.

Artillery.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... West, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 17/6/28) A. H. D., *D.S.O.* ... 17/6/28

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... Duncan, Maj. W. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*.... ... 26/3/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer*... ... ... ... Ogilvy, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 23/12/28) D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ... 23/12/28

*Staff Officer Royal Engineers, 1st grade*... ... ... ... } Hounsell, Maj. R. H. S., *M.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... 17/4/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (E. & M.)* ... ... ... } Reid, Maj. L. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 27/10/28

*Technical Officer, 1st grade* ... ...

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ...

### Services.

Supplies and Transport.

*Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... Wallis, Col. H. J. K., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *s.* ... ... 15/9/29

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies*... ... ... McCallum, Lt.-Col. R.R., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 21/4/30

*Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... Pengelley, Lt.-Col. G. H., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *s.* ... ... 24/10/30

Remounts.

*Remount Officer* ... ... ... Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C., Ind. Army.

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Hudson, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Leslie, Lt.-Col. R. W. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 9/8/30

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology* Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... ...

### Special Appointments.

*Asst. Mil. Sec.*... ... ... ... Toogood, Capt. C. G., *D.S.O.*, 2 G.R. ... ... ... 25/3/28

*Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... Happell, Maj. W. H., Ind. Army ... ... ... —

*Inspr. of Educational Training* ... Inglis, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... —

*Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G., Ind. Army, Sup. List. ... ... —

## MEERUT DISTRICT—*1st Class* (*3rd Indian Division*). *Ranikhet.*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Ker, Maj.-Gen. C. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* —

### Personal Appointment.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Thom, Lt. D. St. C., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... 1/4/30

### Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ...

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Macleod, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 15/4/30, 20/8/29

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/4/30

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Coningham, Col. R. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*... ... ... 1/11/30

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.*... ... ... Pulverman, Maj. A. W., Bombay Pnrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21/9/28

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Hanna, Capt. H., *O.B.E.*, 5 Mahratta L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 1/12/29

### Attached to the Staff.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Bulkeley, Lt.-Col. H. L., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 24/9/30



Digitized by Google

**EAST INDIES—*contd.***

*Eastern Command*—contd.

**Meerut District—*contd.***

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 25/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Hodgen, Capt. G. W., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 23/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport*... ... | Cockrill, Capt. S. R., I.A.S.C. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Steele, Col. W. L., *C.M.G.*, *e.*, *V.H.S.* ... ... ... | 28/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Yule, Maj. J. L. D., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 8/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Martin, Maj. W. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology*... ... | Findlay, Maj. H. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hooke, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o** (*also of Delhi Indept. Brig. Area*) ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Stewart, Maj. H. C., R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |

**3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.** *Meerut.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Strettell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/7/29) C. B. D., Ind. Army. | 21/7/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... .. | Aizlewood, Bt. Maj. J. A., *M.C.*, 4th/7th D.G., *p.s.c.* ... | 5/8/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Whittick, Capt. H. D., 7 Lt. Cav. ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |

**7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.** *Dehra Dun.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Dodd, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/10/29) A.H.R., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/10/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/3/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Gain, Capt. J. C., *M.C.*, 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 7/12/28 |

**8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade.** *Naini Tal.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/7/28) D. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/7/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Hammond, Maj. A. V., Guides Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/5/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Foster, Capt. L. A., *M.C.*, 3 G. R. ... ... ... | 28/6/28 |

**9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade.** *Jhansi.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/31) F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Alfieri, Capt. F. J., I.A.S.O. ... ... ... ... | 21/10/27 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**

10th H.

**Royal Artillery.**

"I" Batt. R.H.A.
V. Field Brig.—
H.Q.
63 Batt.
78 Batt.
81 Batt.

**Royal Artillery—*contd.***

XII. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 6 Batt.
23 Batt.
49 Batt. (How.)
91 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**

1 Bn. D.C.L.I.
1 Bn. Dorset R.
1 Bn. Black Watch.
2 Bn. Seaforth.

**LUCKNOW DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*** *Naini Tal.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Hay, Maj.-Gen. C. J. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 3/4/31 |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | |

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Reeve, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R. ... ... ... | 30/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... | Temple, Maj. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 28/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Whitworth, Maj. D. E., *M.C.*, 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 5/12/28 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | de Fonblanque, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 3/9/30 |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Browne, Col. W. W., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 8/9/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Sharma, Maj. A. N., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of P. & A. Dist*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Whitehead, Maj. N. T., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Smith, Capt. G. S. B., *A.M.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... ... | 29/3/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... | — |

**6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.** *Lucknow.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/30) O. H. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Bruce, Capt. J. G., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c* ... ... ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Lloyd, Capt. W. L., *M.C.*, Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/30 |

**Allahabad Brigade Area.** *Allahabad.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Orton, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) S. B., *C.B.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* .. | 1/12/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 20/12/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Pendlebury, Bt. Maj. J. W., *M.C.*, E. Lan. R. ... ... | 3/5/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Eastern Command*—contd.

Lucknow District—*contd.*

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**
3rd H.

**Royal Artillery.**
V. Field Brig.—
64 Batt.
XXIV. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 22 Batt.
50 Batt.
56 Batt. (How.)
70 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. E. York R.
1 Bn. Cheshire R.
1 Bn. K.R.R.C.
2 Bn. H.L.I.
1 Bn. Camerons.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
2 Armoured Car Co.

**Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area.** *Delhi.*
(*Under Eastern Command.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Lakin, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/6/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 19/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Bird, Capt. H. B., R. War. R. ... ... ... ... | 11/4/28 |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Stoehr, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/8/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... | Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. H. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Scroggie, Col. W. R. J., *C.I.E.* Ind. Med. Serv. ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hooke, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o.* (*also of Meerut Dist.*). ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/4/30 |

**British Troops in the Area.**

**Royal Artillery.**
4 Medium Brig.—
H.Q. 9 Batt.
13 Batt. (How.)
14 Batt. (How.)
16 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Y. & L.R.
R. Ir. Fus.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
8 Armoured Car Co.

**PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT.**—*2nd Class.* *Jalapahar.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C. .O.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30/12/30 |
| | PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Wallington, Capt. J. M., 16 Cav. ... ... ... | — |
| | STAFF. | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D.O.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Packard, Maj. J. R. E., *M.C.*, King's Own R., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/4/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... ... | O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 23/3/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Stokes, Capt. V. G., *M.C.*, R. Berks. R. ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Captain, Aus. & Terr. Forces* ... ... ... ... | Leetham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. ... ... ... ... | 16/5/29 |
| | ATTACHED TO THE STAFF. | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 27/9/30 |
| | SERVICES. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport & Embkn. Comdt.* ... | Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Kerans, Col. G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Sharma, Maj. A. N., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of Lucknow Dist.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Mearns, Maj. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Graham, Capt. N. I., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Hodgins, Maj. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. | |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Royal Artillery.**

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Loyal R.
1 Bn. R. Berks R.
2 Bn. Durham L.I.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Central India (less the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur.) The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency.* *Headquarters*—Poona.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. | Heneker, Gen. *Sir* William C. G., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 23/3/28 |
| | PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Heneker, Lt. D. W., 17th/21st L. ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| | STAFF. | |
| General Staff. | | |
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... ... | Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/11/28) J. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* | Churchill, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, Durham L.I., *p.s.c.*.... | 1/1/29 |
| | Walker, Maj. J. C., 3rd Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 26/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Southern Command*—contd.

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Alexander, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27/8/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 4/8/29 |
| *Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Hunter, Col. H. N. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 7/4/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... ... | Ferrier, Maj. L., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Captains* ... ... ... | Johnson, Capt. H., *M.C.*, R. Lan. R. (*Vec. Trng.*) (*also of Westn. Comd.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| | McLennan, Capt. K. A. T., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* ... | 22/1/31 |
| *Staff Captain, Aus. & Terr. Forces* ... ... ... ... | Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x R. [*I*] ... ... ... ... | 1/12/28 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... | Wilmer, Col. E. R. G., *D.S.O.*, g*† ... ... ... | 30/4/31 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... | Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] | 1/2/31 |

Engineers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Engineer* ... ... ... | Charles, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. M. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/7/27 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* 1st grade ... ... ... | Westland, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 24/9/30 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers,* 2nd grade ... ... ... | Pigott, Capt. F. B., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/5/30 |

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Signal Officer* ... ... | Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. A. C., *M. C.*, R. Signals. ... | 2/4/31 |

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *s.* ... ... | 27/10/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... | Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. O., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | 26/3/29 |

Remounts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Remount Officer* ... ... ... | Jobson, Maj. T. S., Ind. Army | |

Medical.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... | V.C. Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... | 10/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... | Scott, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Munro, Lt.-Col. A. C., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 2/11/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Boyd, Maj. J. S. K., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 22/10/30 |

Ordnance.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Dir. of Ord. Serve.*... ... | Clarke, Col. H., *A.M.*, Ind. Army. | |

Veterinary.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Dir. of Vet. Serve.* ... ... | Webb, Lt.-Col. E. C., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... | 26/11/28 |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Mil. Sec.* ... ... ... | Whitfeld, Capt. G. H. P., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif. ... ... | 5/12/29 |
| *Deputy Judge Advocate-General* | Peet, Maj. L. M., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Inspr. of Educational Training*... | Wood, Maj. W. de B., *M.A.*, A.E.C. | |
| *Controller of Mil. Accts.*... ... | Murray, Lt.-Col. H., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List ... | — |

MHOW DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.* *Mhow.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Delano-Osborne, Maj.-Gen. O. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* | 10/2/30 |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Gaussen, Lt. C. E. S. P., Durham L.I. ... ... ... | — |

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Woolner, Maj. C. G., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 14/5/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Mould, Capt. B. S., *M.C.*, 1 G.R. *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 14/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 29/5/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 7/3/31 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 15/8/30 |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E., I.A.S.C. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... | Powell, Col. E. W. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24/3/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Dunbar, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Serve.* ... | Vaney, Capt. L. S., I.A.O.C. (*also of Bombay Dist. and Poona, Brig. Area*). ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serve.* ... | Gooderidge, Maj. R. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... | 26/3/30 |

Digitized by Google

**EAST INDIES**—*contd.*
*Southern Command*—contd.
Mhow District—*contd.*

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. |
|---|---|
| XVI. Field Brig.— | 1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. |
| H.Q. 27 Batt. | 1 Bn. N. Stafford R. |
| 34 Batt. | |
| 72 Batt. | |
| 86 Batt (How.) | |
| 89 Batt. | |

**DECCAN DISTRICT.**—*1st Class* (*4th Indian Division*). *Bolarum.*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Pryce, Maj.-Gen. H. E. ap R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... —

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Pryce, Lt. M. H. ap R., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... —

**STAFF.**

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Festing, Col. M. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 17/10/30
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* Lawrence-Smith, Maj. L. 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/1/28
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., *M.C.*, 18 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... 7/4/29
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Marsh, Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind Army ... ... —
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ...
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Harland, Capt. F. W., 2 Lrs. ... ... ... ... 23/11/28

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... ... ... 24/9/30

**SERVICES.**

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. A. T., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 10/8/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... } Herapath, Maj. C. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 4/9/29
*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Godkin, Col. S. R., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* Panton, Maj. H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... 26/11/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... Ronaldson, Maj. J. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... —
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Bodman, Capt. J. F. O., Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... 27/1/31
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... —
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... Andrews, Maj. J. O., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C.

**4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade.** *Bolarum.*

Commander ... ... ... ... Campbell-Ross, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) A., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 25/12/27
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... MacGregor, Maj. R. G., *M.C.*, Poona Horse, *p.s.c.* ... 1/11/29

**10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade.** *Jubbulpore.*

Commander ... ... ... ... Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/9/29) A. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 16/9/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 12/7/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Cockram, Capt. L. H., 7 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 26/8/30

**11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade.** *Ahmednagar.*

Commander ... ... ... ... Thurlow, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/4/31) E. G. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 19/4/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Deedes, Maj. R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*.... 2/9/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Harding, Capt. G. P., *M.C.*, Cheshire R. ... ... ... 16/1/28

**12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade.** *Secunderabad.*

Commander ... ... ... ... Braine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) H. E. R. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/11/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 10/11/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... O'Leary, Capt. M. P., *M.C.*, 6 Raj. Rif. ... ... ... 23/5/29

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Cavalry. | Royal Corps of Signals. |
|---|---|
| The Royals. | "L" Co. |
| **Royal Artillery.** | **Infantry.** |
| "G" Batt. R.H.A. | 1 Bn. R. Fus. |
| XV. Field Brig. | 2 Bn. Suffolk R. |
| "E" Batt. | 2 Bn. D.W.R. |
| "S" Batt. (How.). | 2 Bn. P.W. Vols. |
| XXIII. Field Brig. | 2 Bn. Manch. R. |
| H.Q. 60 Batt. | |
| 60 Batt. (How.). | |
| 100 Batt. (How.). | |

**Poona (Independent) Brigade Area.** *Poona.*
(*Under Southern Command.*)

Commander... ... ... ... ... Spring, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 31/3/31) F. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 31/3/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Gosnell, Capt. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... { 28/3/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Page, Capt. E. K., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... —
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... } Hickie, Maj. F. C., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1/11/30
*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Kennedy, Col. J. C., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *K.H.P.* ... ... 26/12/29
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Bruce, Maj. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... Vaney, Capt. L. S., I.A.O.C. (*also of Mhow and Bombay Dists.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/2/31

**British Troops in the Area.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Tank Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| XV. Field Brig. | 2 Bn. Green Howards | 9 Armoured Car Co. |
| H.Q. "T" Batt. | 2 Bn. K.O.S.B. | |
| "U" Batt. | | |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*con.d.*

*Southern Command*—contd.

**BOMBAY DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*** *Bombay.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. 3rd D.G., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/27 |
| **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Suther, Lt. O. A. I., Cheshire R. ... ... ... ... | 15/3/29 |
| **STAFF.** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Lane, Maj. C. R. C., *M.C.*, 20 Lrs., *p.s.c.*... ... ... | 15/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | MacKenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | May, Maj. C. A. C., *M.C.*, Cheshire R. ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces* | De La Bere, Capt. I., Dorset R. ... ... ... ... | 25/7/29 |
| **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* | ...Wyncoll, Lt.-Col. C. E. F., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| **SERVICES.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Peyton, Lt.-Col. J. H. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Ahern, Col. D., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 9/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Sproule, Maj. J. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Miller, Capt. R. W. H., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 22/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Vaney, Capt. L. S., I.A.O.C. (*also of Mhow Dist. and Poona Brig. Area.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Army Medical Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt.<br>8 A. A. Batt.<br>14 Heavy Batt. | 1 Bn. E. Lan. R. | 81 Co. |

**MADRAS DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*** *Bangalore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Newman, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 19/10/30 |
| **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Crawford, Lt. R. A. V., R.A. ... ... ... ... | — |
| **STAFF.** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Wingfield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, R.W.K., *p.s.c.* ... | 18/12/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | McCalmont, Maj. W. V., *M.C.*, 9 R. Jat R., *p.s.c* ... | 7/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... ... | Meredith, Maj. J. V., *M.C.*, P.W. Vols. ... ... ... | 20/1/29 |
| *Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces* | Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., *M.C.*, 5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 1/4/29 |
| **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF** | | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Fenton, Lt.-Col. G. C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| **SERVICES.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Moir, Lt.-Col. J. S. S., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 8/8/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Husband, Col. J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | 22/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 2/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Scales, Maj. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 27/3/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Anketell-Jones, Capt. S. W., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... | 4/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Walsh, Maj. M. P., R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 26/2/29 |

**Southern Brigade Area.** *Wellington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Gillies, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 10/2/30) F. G., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Whitcombe, Capt. P. S., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*... ... ... | 16/2/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 5/4/31 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Tank Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| XIV. Field Brig.—<br>H.-Q. 38 Batt.<br>61 Batt.<br>68 Batt.<br>88 Batt. | 1 Bn. Somerset L.I.<br>1 Bn. R.W.K.<br>2 Bn. R.U. Rif. | 6 Armoured Car Co. |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

**BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*** *Maymyo.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Coningham, Maj.-Gen. F. H., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23/4/28 |

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Evatt, Lt. J. H. B., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | — |

**STAFF:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Campbell, Maj. W. G., *O.B.E.*, A. & S.H., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... | 6/5/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Cameron, Capt. E. P. B., Camerons ... ... ... | 22/1/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Reed, Col. H. B. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 14/6/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Beanland, Maj. D., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*, ... ... | 14/2/31 |
| *Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces* ... | Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 11/10/29 |

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Preedy, Maj. C., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 18/11/30 |

**SERVICES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Guise-Moores, Lt.-Col. F. G. G., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... | 15/10/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | West, Col. J. W., *C.M.G., M.B., K.H.S.* | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Wats, Maj. R. C., *M.D.* Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 9/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Morphy, Capt. E. C. O., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | — |

**Rangoon Brigade Area.** *Mingaladon.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., *D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.*, The Buffs [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/11/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Fuller, Capt. A. G., 20 Burma Rif. ... ... ... | 28/11/29 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. |
|---|---|
| 1 Mtn. Batt. | 1 Bn. The Buffs. |
| | 2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. |

Digitized by Google

# DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES, etc.

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

## ADEN.

RESIDENT AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... } Reilly, Lt.-Col. B. R., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List.

### MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

*(Under the orders of the Air Force Officer Commanding the British Forces in Aden.)*

*Officer Commanding, Military Forces* ... Lecky, Lt.-Col. M. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g.*

Artillery

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Lecky, Lt.-Col. M. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g.*

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Royal Artillery. | Royal Engineers. | Royal Corps of Signals. |
|---|---|---|
| H.Q.<br>9 Heavy Batt. | 20 (Fortress) Co. | Aden Signal Sect. |

# AFRICA.

## EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA.

### KENYA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Zanzibar Protectorate* ... ... ... ... } Byrne, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Joseph A., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

### NORTHERN RHODESIA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Maxwell, *Sir* James C., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *M.D.*

### NYASALAND PROTECTORATE.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Thomas, *Sir* T. S. W., *K.C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Harvey, Lt. E. I. B., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 3/10/29

### SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Kittermaster, *Sir* Harold B., *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*

### SOUTHERN RHODESIA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Rodwell, *Sir* Cecil H., *K.C.M.G.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Blackburn, Maj. J. H. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

### TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Sir* G. Stewart, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*,

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... —

### UGANDA PROTECTORATE.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Gowers, *Sir* William F., *K.C.M.G.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Church, 2 Lt. F. O., Essex R. ... ... ... ... 6/11/30

---

# UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 12/3/31) supplied by the Government of the Union of South Africa.)*

GOVERNOR - GENERAL AND COMMANDER - IN - CHIEF } CLARENDON, Hon. Lt.-Col. *The Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... Birch Reynardson, Capt. H. T., ret. pay ... ... ... 31/1/27

*Comptroller of the Household and Private Secretary* ... ... ... } Davidson, Lt.-Col. E. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... { Heber-Percy, Lt. A. G. W., Gren. G'ds. ... .. ... 18/1/29
{ Sadley, 2 Lt. *The Visct.*, 5 Bn. Essex R. ... ... ... 1/1/31

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... ⚔Creswell, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* F. H. P., *D.S.O.*, ret.
*Chief of the General Staff & Secretary for Defence.* ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps.

### COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ⚔Creswell, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* F. H. P., *D.S.O.*, ret. (*Minister of Defence*).

*Members* ... ... ... ... Conroy, F. A., *Esq.*, *M.P.*
⚔Wylie, Brig.-Gen. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, ret.
⚔Ballantine, Maj. R., *V.D.*, ret.
Rood, Maj. K., *M.P.*, Union Res. of Off.

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of the Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

### MILITARY BOARD.

PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ⚔Creswell, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* F. H. P., *D.S.O.*, ret. (*Minister of Defence*).

*Members* ... ... ... ... ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of the General Staff*).
⚔Tanner, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*Adjutant-General*).
⚔Brink, Col. C., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) (*Quarter-Master-General*).
⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*Director of Air Services*).

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... Camp, H., *Esq.*

## UNION DEFENCE FORCES.

### DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA.

#### GENERAL STAFF SECTION.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/9/20

*Staff Officers* ... ... ... ⚔Baker, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... 7/1/21
⚔Theron, Capt. F. H., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... 22/2/22
⚔Piennaar, Capt. D. H., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.* ... ... 16/7/26
⚔Roux, Capt. D. J., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... 9/7/28

#### ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S SECTION.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... ⚔Tanner, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 2/9/25

*Staff Officers* ... ... ... ⚔Wakefield, Maj. H. S., *C.B.E.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... 16/5/21
⚔Wannenburg, Capt. D. N. M. H., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* 1/11/22

#### QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S SECTION.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... ⚔Brink, Col. C., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) 23/2/21
*Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... ⚔van der Linde, Lt. J. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps, *attd.* S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/29

#### SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT BRANCH.

Staff Officer, Supplies and Transport ... ⚔Bush, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, S.A.V.C., *attd.* S.A. Staff Corps... ... ... ... 5/3/26

#### ORDNANCE BRANCH.

*Offr. Comdg. S.A. Ord. Corps* ... Naude, Maj. D. S. S., S.A.O.C ... ... ... ... 1/11/29
*Inspecting Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Hoare, Lt.-Col. F. B. G., *C.B.E.*, S.A.O.C. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) e. ... ... ... ... ... ... 2/6/19
*Inspector of Ordnance Machinery* ... ⚔Welch, Maj. I., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/15
*Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns*... ... ... ... ... ⚔Barraclough, Capt. M. S., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... 1/8/22

#### VETERINARY BRANCH.

Director of Veterinary Services ... ... ⚔Bush, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, S.A.V.C., *attd.* S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 1/5/22

#### STORES INSPECTION BRANCH.

⚔Budden, Maj. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 25/6/29
⚔Davies, Lt. T. S., *D.C.M.*, S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/1/30
⚔Nicholson, Capt. W., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/6/30

#### TRANSPORTATION.

Director of Railways ... ... ... ⚔More, Col. J. R., A.C.F. ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/29

#### MEDICAL SERVICES SECTION.

Director of Medical Services ... ... ⚔Thornton, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) *Sir* Edward N., *K.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) 14/1/21

*Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv.* ... ... ⚔van der Spuy, Lt.-Col. A. J. Union Res. of Off (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ... ... ... ... 1/12/27

*Staff Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. H., S.A.M.C. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/2/29

*Matron-in-Chief, S.A.M.N.S.* ... ⚔Tilney, *Miss* M. E., *M.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* ... ... ... 1/4/25

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

**AIR SERVICES SECTION.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Air Services ... ... ... | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/20 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔van der Spuy, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) K. R., *M.C.*, S.A.A.F. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/21 |
| *Staff Officer (Air Equipment)* ... | ⚔Hoare, Lt.-Col. F. R. G., *O.B.E.*, S.A.O.C (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) *a.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/20 |

**ROBERTS' HEIGHTS COMMAND.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding Troops* ... ... | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Daniel, Capt. H. C., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Supplies and Transport Officer* ... | ⚔McKay, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. B., S.A. Serv. Corps ... | 28/10/29 |
| *Officer i/c Barracks* ... ... ... | Knobel, Capt. J. L., S.A.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 24/10/29 |
| *Senior Medical Officer* ... ... | Johnson, Maj. R. N., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 21/2/31 |

**Troops quartered at Roberts' Heights.**

1 & 2 Batts., S.A.F.A.
S.A. Air Force.
Detachment, S.A. Engr. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Serv. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Med. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Veterinary Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Admin. Pay & Clerical Corps.

**ZWARTKOP AIR STATION.**
**(Nr. Roberts' Heights).**

*Officer Commanding* ... ... ...

**AIRCRAFT DEPOT.**
**Roberts' Heights.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Holthouse, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, S.A.A.F. ... ... ... 1/8/24 |

**UNION CADETS.**

*Headquarters*—Pretoria.

| | |
|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... ... ... | ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (Chief of the Gen. Staff). |

## STAFF IN MILITARY DISTRICTS.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.** *The Castle, Capetown.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Bouwer, Col. B. D., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps... | 1/2/29 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Upton, Capt. G. M., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 16/2/24 |
| | ⚔de Jager, Capt. G. J. W., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 22/3/26 |
| | ⚔Reid, Capt. G. A., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 18/5/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Gunnery* ... ... | Cilliers, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) H. E., S.A.P.G.A. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) (*actg.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 14/12/28 |
| *Supplies and Transport Officer* ... | ⚔de Villiers, Capt. O. N., S.A. Service Corps ... ... | 5/11/24 |
| *Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Rothwell, Capt. A. I., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 16/10/24 |
| *Instr. of Explosives* ... ... ... | ⚔Brown, Capt. G. E., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 24/8/22 |
| *Asst. Instr. of Ordnance Machinery* | ⚔Edwards, Lt. E. F., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/23 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | Redelinghuys, 2 Lt. P. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | 10/6/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Willmot, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) F. C., Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (*actg.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/9/20 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | | |

**Units in the District.**

*Permanent Force.*
S.A. Perm. G.A.
Detachment, S.A.E.C.
Detachment, S.A. Ordnance Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Serv. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Med. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Admin. Pay and Clerical Corps.

*Coast Garrison Force.*
1 Div. S.A. Garr. Art. (Cape Garr. Art.)
1 Div. S.A. Coast Def. Corps. { Cape Fortress Eng. / Cape Harbour Guard.

*Active Citizen Force.*
1st Cit. Batt. (Prince Alfred's Own Cape Field Art.).
2nd Inf. (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif.).
6th Inf. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Capetown Highrs.).

*Active Citizen Force*—contd.
9th Inf. (Prince of Wales' Own Regt. of Cape Peninsula Rif.).
No. 1 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.
No. 2 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
" B " Cable Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
1 Armoured Train.
No. 1 Co., S.A. Serv. Corps.
No. 1 Co. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.

§ Citizen Force Appointment.

Digitized by Google

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2. — *East London.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Klerck, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) | | 29/12/28 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔Hearn, Capt. G. J., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... | | 31/8/26 |
| | ⚔Ross, Capt. M. E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | | 21/8/28 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Gunning, Capt. M. L. N., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | | 19/6/29 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... ... | ⚔Pringle, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) R. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 1st Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A.M.C. ... | | 8/2/24 |

**Units in the District.**

*Active Citizen Force.*

3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard).
4th Inf. (First City).
5th Inf. (Kaffrarian Rif.).
No. 4 Co. S.A. Serv. Corps.
1st Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Cas. Clearing Stn., S.A. Med. Corps.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3. — *Durban.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Breytenbach, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. H., *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 1/4/26 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔Smith, Maj. L., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | | 5/10/22 |
| | ⚔Moroney, Capt. T. E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | | 2/4/26 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Heaketh, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 22/10/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... ... | ⚔Ross, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) G. A. Park, Citizen Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | | 8/7/24 |

**Units in the District.**

*Coast Garrison Force.*

2 Div. S. A. Garr. Art. (*Durban Garr. Art.*).

*Active Citizen Force.*

2nd Cit. Batt. (Natal Fd. Art.).
1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers).
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers).
3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.).
4th Mtd. Rif. (Umvoti Mtd. Rif.).
1st Inf. (Durban Lt. Inf.).
No. 1 Fd. Troop, S.A.E.C.
No. 3 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Co. S. A. Serv. Corps.
2nd Fd. Amb. (Natal), S. A. Med. Corps.
1st Mobile Vety. Sect., S.A.V.C.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4. — *Johannesburg.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Nussey, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) A. H. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | | 1/9/28 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔van Dam, Capt. G. C. A., *D.T.D.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | | 5/12/22 |
| | ⚔Allen, Capt. G., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps... ... ... | | 1/3/26 |
| | ⚔Kruger, Maj. G. H. J., *D.T.D.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | | 1/1/30 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | Nussey, Lt. H. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | | 11/5/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... ... | ⚔Horwich, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) D., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 1/7/22 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... | | | |

**Units in the District.**

*Active Citizen Force.*

3rd Cit. Batt. (Transvaal Hse. Art.).
5th Mtd. Rif. (Impl. Lt. Hse.).
8th Inf. (Transvaal Scottish).
10th Inf. (Witwatersrand Rif.).
11th Inf. (Rand Lt. Inf.).
No. 1 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Motor Air Line Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
"A" Cable Section, S.A. Corps of Signals.
2 Armoured Train.
Transvaal Air Training Squadron, S.A. Air Force (*Portion*).
1st Fd. Amb. (Transvaal) S. Afr. Med. Corps.
1st Hygiene Co., S. A. Med. Corps.
No. 2 Co., S. A. Med. Corps.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5. — *Pretoria.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔van Deventer, Lt-Col. D. J. C. B., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | | 30/8/28 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔Prins, Maj. A. J. F., *D.T.D.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 2/1/29 |
| | ⚔Budler, Capt. C. N., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | | 2/1/30 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Liebenberg, 2 Lt., A. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps... ... | | 3/2/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Lt.-Col. A. A. H., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. | | 1/4/26 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Serve.* ... | ⚔Heyns, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) M., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. | | 1/4/26 |

§ Citizen Force Appointment.

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

**AIR SERVICES SECTION.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Air Services ... ... ... | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/20 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔van der Spuy, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) K. E., *M.C.*, S.A.A.F. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/21 |
| *Staff Officer (Air Equipment)* ... | ⚔Hoare, Lt.-Col. F. H. G., *C.B.E.*, S.A.O.C (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) e. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/20 |

**ROBERTS' HEIGHTS COMMAND.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding Troops* ... ... | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Daniel, Capt. H. C., *M.C., A.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Supplies and Transport Officer* ... | ⚔McKay, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. B., S.A. Serv. Corps ... | 28/10/29 |
| *Officer i/c Barracks* ... ... ... | Knobel, Capt. J. L., S.A.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 24/10/29 |
| *Senior Medical Officer* ... ... | Johnson, Maj. R. N., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 21/2/31 |

**Troops quartered at Roberts' Heights.**

1 & 2 Batts., S.A.F.A.
S.A. Air Force.
Detachment, S.A. Engr. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Serv. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Med. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Veterinary Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Admin. Pay & Clerical Corps.

**ZWARTKOP AIR STATION.**
**(Nr. Roberts' Heights).**

*Officer Commanding* ... ... ...

**AIRCRAFT DEPOT.**
**Roberts' Heights.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Holthouse, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, S.A.A.F. ... ... ... | 1/3/24 |

**UNION CADETS.**

*Headquarters*—Pretoria.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... ... ... | ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D., D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (Chief of the Gen. Staff). | |

## STAFF IN MILITARY DISTRICTS.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.** *The Castle, Capetown.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Bouwer, Col. B. D., *D.T.D., D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps... | 1/2/29 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Upton, Capt. G. M., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 16/2/24 |
| | ⚔de Jager, Capt. G. J. W., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 22/3/26 |
| | ⚔Reid, Capt. G. A., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 18/5/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Gunnery* ... ... | Cilliers, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) H. E., S.A.P.G.A. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) (*actg.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 14/12/28 |
| *Supplies and Transport Officer* ... | ⚔de Villiers, Capt. C. N., S.A. Service Corps ... ... | 5/11/24 |
| *Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Rothwell, Capt. A. I., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 16/10/24 |
| *Inspr. of Explosives* ... ... ... | ⚔Brown, Capt. G. E., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 24/8/22 |
| *Asst. Inspr. of Ordnance Machinery* | ⚔Edwards, Lt. E. F., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/23 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | Redelinghuys, 2 Lt. P. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | 10/6/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Willmot, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) F. C., Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (*actg.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/9/20 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | | |

**Units in the District.**

*Permanent Force.*

S.A. Perm. G.A.
Detachment, S.A.E.C.
Detachment, S.A. Ordnance Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Serv. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Med. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Admin. Pay and Clerical Corps.

*Coast Garrison Forces.*

1 Div. S.A. Garr. Art. (Cape Garr. Art.)
1 Div. S.A. Coast Def. Corps. { Cape Fortress Eng. / Cape Harbour Guard.

*Active Citizen Force.*

1st Cit. Batt. (Prince Alfred's Own Cape Field Art.).
2nd Inf. (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif.).
6th Inf. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Capetown Highrs.).

*Active Citizen Force*—contd.

9th Inf. (Prince of Wales' Own Regt. of Cape Peninsula Rif.).
No. 1 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.
No. 2 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
" B " Cable Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
1 Armoured Train.
No. 1 Co., S.A. Serv. Corps.
No. 1 Co. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.

§ Citizen Force Appointment.

Digitized by Google

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2. — *East London.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Klerck, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) | 29/12/28 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔Hearn, Capt. G. J., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... | 31/8/26 |
| | ⚔Ross, Capt. M. E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 21/8/28 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Gunning, Capt. M. L. N., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | 19/6/29 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | ⚔Pringle, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) R. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 1st Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A.M.C. ... | 8/2/24 |

**Units in the District.**

*Active Citizen Force.*

3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard).
4th Inf. (First City).
5th Inf. (Kaffrarian Rif.).
No. 4 Co. S.A. Serv. Corps.
1st Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Cas. Clearing Stn., S.A. Med. Corps.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3. — *Durban.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Breytenbach, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. H., *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/26 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔Smith, Maj. L., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 5/10/22 |
| | ⚔Moroney, Capt. T. E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 2/4/26 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Hesketh, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/10/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | ⚔Ross, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) G. A. Park, Citizen Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/7/24 |

**Units in the District.**

*Coast Garrison Forces.*

2 Div. S. A. Garr. Art. (*Durban Garr. Art.*).

*Active Citizen Force.*

2nd Clt. Batt. (Natal Fd. Art.).
1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers).
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers).
3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.).
4th Mtd. Rif. (Umvoti Mtd. Rif.).
1st Inf. (Durban Lt. Inf.).
No. 1 Fd. Troop, S.A.E.C.
No. 3 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Co. S. A. Serv. Corps.
2nd Fd. Amb. (Natal), S. A. Med. Corps.
1st Mobile Vety. Sect., S.A.V.C.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4. — *Johannesburg.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Nussey, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) A. H. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/9/28 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔van Dam, Capt. G. C. A., *D.T.D.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 5/12/22 |
| | ⚔Allen, Capt. G., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps... ... ... | 1/8/26 |
| | ⚔Kruger, Maj. G. H. J., *D.T.D.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | Nussey, Lt. H. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | 11/5/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | ⚔Horwich, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) D., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Clt. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/7/22 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | | |

**Units in the District.**

*Active Citizen Force.*

3rd Clt. Batt. (Transvaal Hse. Art.).
5th Mtd. Rif. (Impl. Lt. Hse.).
8th Inf. (Transvaal Scottish).
10th Inf. (Witwatersrand Rif.).
11th Inf. (Rand Lt. Inf.).
No. 1 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Motor Air Line Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
"A" Cable Section, S.A. Corps of Signals.
2 Armoured Train.
Transvaal Air Training Squadron, S.A. Air Force (*Portion*).
1st Fd. Amb. (Transvaal) S. Afr. Med. Corps.
1st Hygiene Co., S. A. Med. Corps.
No. 2 Co., S. A. Med. Corps.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5. — *Pretoria.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔van Deventer, Lt-Col. D. J. C. B., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔Prins, Maj. A. J. F., *D.T.D.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/1/29 |
| | ⚔Budler, Capt. C. N., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 2/1/30 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Liebenberg, 2 Lt., A. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps... ... | 3/2/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Lt.-Col. A. A. H., Clt. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. | 1/4/26 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | ⚔Heyns, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) M., Clt. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. | 1/4/26 |

§ Citizen Force Appointment.

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

*Military District No.* 5—contd.

**Units in the District.**

*Active Citizen Force.*

6th Cit. Batt. (Transvaalse Veldartillerie).
12th Inf. (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regt.).
No. 2 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.
No. 4 Brig. Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Air Force Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
Transvaal Air Training Squadron, S.A. Air Force (*Portion*).
No. 1 Mach. Gun Sqdn. (University of Pretoria).
No. 3 Co., S. A. Serv. Corps.
No. 1 Amb. Train, S. A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Adv. Depot Med. Stores, S. A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Vety. Hosp., S.A.V.C.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.** *Bloemfontein.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... | ⚔Nussey, Lt.-Col. W. J., *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) ... | 29/8/28 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔van Rooyen, Lt.-Col. A. P., *D.T.D.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps | 30/3/26 |
| | van Wyk, Capt. P. S., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 15/12/29 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Nieuwoudt, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) H. P., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... | 30/3/26 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | ⚔de Kock, Lt.-Col. (*hon. Col.*) S. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/7/16 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | ⚔Roberts, Maj. C. D., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/4/24 |

**Units in the District.**

*Permanent Force.*
3 Batt., S.A.F.A.
*Active Citizen Force.*

4th Cit. Batt. (O.V.S. Veldartillerie).
5th Cit. Batt. (O.V.S. Veldartillerie).
7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.).
No. 3 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.
No. 3 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.

**BRIGADE STAFFS.**

**1st Mounted Brigade.** *Moot River, Natal.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* ... ... ... | ⚔Woods, Col. J. P. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.O.F. ... ... ... | 1/11/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Smith, Maj. L., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 5/4/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | ⚔Richardson, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) C. A., 3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/10/30 |
| *Asst. Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |
| *Brigade Quarter-Master* ... ... | | |

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers) (*Pietermaritzburg*). | 3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.) (*Durban*).
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers) (*Ladysmith*). | 4th Mtd. Rif. (Umvoti Mtd. Rif.) (*Greytown*).

**1st Infantry Brigade.** *Port Elizabeth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* ... ... ... | ⚔Buchanan, Col. F. L. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.C.F. ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Ross, Capt. M. E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 5/4/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | ⚔Ries, Capt. J. L., 3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard) ... ... | 8/3/27 |
| *Asst. Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |
| *Brigade Quarter-Master* ... ... | | |

1st Inf. (Durban Lt. Inf.) (*Durban*). | 4th Inf. (First City) (*Grahamstown*).
3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard) (*Port Elizabeth*). | 5th Inf. (Kaffrarian Rif.) (*East London*).

**2nd Infantry Brigade.** *Koelenhof, C.P.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* ... ... | ⚔Judd, Col. B. C., *O.B.E.*, A.C.F. ... ... ... ... | 4/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Upton, Capt. G. M., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 5/7/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | ⚔Ashworth, Capt. E. M., 7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.) ... | 1/7/27 |
| *Asst. Staff Officer* ... ... | | |
| *Brigade Quarter-Master* ... ... | | |

2nd Inf. (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif.) (*Capetown*).
6th Inf. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Capetown Highrs.) (*Capetown*).
7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.) (*Kimberley*).

**3rd Infantry Brigade.** *Johannesburg.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* ... ... | | |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Allen, Capt. G., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 5/4/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | ⚔Hayton, Capt. A. A., *V.D.*, 11th Inf. (R.L.I.) (*on prob.*) ... | 1/3/30 |
| *Asst. Staff Officer* ... ... | | |
| *Brigade Quarter-Master* ... ... | | |

8th Inf. (Transvaal Scottish) (*Johannesburg*). | 11th Inf. (Rand Lt. Inf.) (*Johannesburg*).
10th Inf. (Witwatersrand Rif.) (*Johannesburg*). | 12th Inf. (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regt.) (*Pretoria*).

§ Citizen Force Appointment.

Digitized by Google

## WEST AFRICA.

**GAMBIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Palmer, H. R., *Esq., C.M.G., C.B.E.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

**GOLD COAST COLONY.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Slater, *Sir* Alexander R., *K.C.M.G., C.B.E.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Hughes, Lt. H. A., Lincoln R. ... ... ... ... ... | 22/10/30 |

**NIGERIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Cameron, *Sir* Donald C., *K.C.M.G., K.B.E.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Gibson, Lt. C., King's Own R. ... ... ... ... ... | — |

**SIERRA LEONE.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Hodson, A. W., *Esq., C.M.G.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

# COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 1/8/31) supplied by the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF** | ISAACS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Isaac A., *K.C.M.G.* | |
| *Military Secretary* ... ... ... | ⚔Bracegirdle, Capt. L. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.N. ... ... | — |
| *Personal Aide-de-Camp* ... ... | | |

**NEW SOUTH WALES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | Game, Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* Philip W., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. R.A.F., *p.s.c.* ... ... *Sydney.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

**QUEENSLAND.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* T. H. John. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col. Comdt., A.D. Corps ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. A. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... | — |

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | ¶¢Hore-Ruthven, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* Alexander G. A., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c. Adelaide.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Williamson, 2 Lt. C. H., North'd Hrs. ... ... ... | 15/2/30 |

**TASMANIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | *Hobart.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

**VICTORIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | *Melbourne.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Speir, Lt. R. C. T., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... ... | 26/9/29 |

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | Campion, Col. *Sir* William R., *K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army ... ... ... ... *Perth.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

**PAPUA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant-Governor* ... ... ... | Murray, *Sir* John H. P., *K.C.M.G.* ... *Port Moresby.* | |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE | Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J. |
| *Secretary to the Department of Defence* | Shepherd, M. L., *Esq.*, *I.S.O.* |
| *Assistant Secretary* ... ... ... | Maguire, M. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* |
| *Finance Secretary* ... ... ... | Thomas, Col. T. J., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. |
| *Controller General Munitions Supply* | Leighton, A. E., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.* |
| *Director of Works* ... ... ... | ⚔Murdoch, Lt.-Col. T., *D.S.O.*, U. L. |

### COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... | Scullin, *Rt. Hon.* J. H., *M.P.*, Prime Minister. |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | Theodore, *The Hon.* E. G., *M.P.*, Treasurer of the C'wealth.<br>Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J., Minister of State for Defence.<br>⚔Kerr, Vice-Admiral W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, R.N.<br>⚔Evans, Rear-Admiral E. R. G. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N.<br>⚔Benson, Capt. C. H. G., *D.S.O.*, R.N.<br>⚔Monash, Gen. *Sir* John, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *V.D.*, Ret. List.<br>⚔White, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* C. Brudenell B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Unattd. List, *p.s.c.*<br>⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps.<br>⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps.<br>⚔Williams, Air Commodore R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.A.F. |
| *Associate Members* ... ... ... | Leighton, A. E., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*, Controller-General Munitions Supply.<br>Heathershaw, J. T., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, Secretary to the Treasury. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Shepherd, M. L., *Esq.*, *I.S.O.* |

### DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| CHAIRMAN ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Kerr, Vice-Admiral W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Chief of the Naval Staff. |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps, Chief of the General Staff.<br>⚔Williams, Air Commodore R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.A.F., Chief of the Air Staff.<br>Thomas, Col. T. J., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off., Secretariat, Dept. of Defence. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Shedden, F. G., *Esq.* |

# THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

### THE MILITARY BOARD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... | Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J., Minister of State for Defence. | |
| *Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member and Chairman)*... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Adjt.-Gen. (Second Military Member)* | ⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5/4/29 |
| *Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (Third Military Member)* | ⚔Brand, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Finance Member* ... ... ... | ⚔Jolliffe, Lt.-Col. T. W., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. ... ... | 1/5/23 |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Fetherstonhaugh, E., *Esq.* (*actg.*). | |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

### DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF (AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHIEF OF THE AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF ... ... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *O.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *c.*, *i.s.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| §*General Staff, High Commissioner's Office, London* ... ... ... | | |
| *Director of Military Operations and Intelligence* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Lavarack, Bt. Col. J. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O* Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... | Serle, Maj. E. H., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| | ⚔Pain, Maj. J. H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 19/7/27 |
| | ⚔Hodgson, Maj. W. E., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Browne, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) R. S., 46 Bn.... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *General Staff Officer, Intelligence* ... | Foott, Lt. T. H. B., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 24/11/30 |
| *Director of Military Training* ... | ⚔Miles, Bt. Col. C. G. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/12/27 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/2/30 |
| | ⚔Bundock, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *g.*... | 1/6/29 |
| | ⚔Anderson, Bt. Maj. W. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/6/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, Artillery* ... | ⚔Peters, Lt. C. N., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| *Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services* ... ... ... | ⚔Alderson, Col. F. J., Unattd. List ... ... ... | 1/1/25 |

### DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... | ⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5/4/29 |
| *Director of Organization and Personal Services* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Whitham, Bt. Col. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔Browne, Maj. N. G. M., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Weavers, Capt. T. E., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Director of Mobilization* ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Director of Mobilization* ... | ⚔Stantke, Maj. V. P. H., Staff Corps (*temp.*) ... ... | 31/10/26 |
| *Director-General of Medical Services*... | ⚔Barber, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. Permt. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/5/25 |
| *Assistant Director of Medical Services* | ⚔Fowler, Col. R., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Director of Hygiene* ... ... ... | ⚔Kellaway, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| *Inspector of Dental Services* ... ... | ⚔Down, Lt.-Col. J. E., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services* | ⚔Cossar, Maj. D. A., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Staff Officer, Medical Services* ... | Sykes, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. G. E., Aust. Instl. Corps ... | 24/3/27 |
| *Matron-in-Chief* ... ... ... | ⚔Wilson, *Miss* G. M., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, A.A.N.S. ... | 1/8/25 |
| *Judge Advocate-General* ... ... | Brereton, V. le Gay, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |

### DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... | ⚔Brand, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Director of Ordnance Services* ... | ⚔Phillips, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) O. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* Staff Corps, *g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd Grade* ... ... | ⚔Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.* 1/3/23) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, (*attd. High Commissioner's Office, London*) ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Equipment* ... ... | ⚔Meredith, Maj. G. P. W., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... | ⚔Mills, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C., *O.B.E.*, Aust. Instl. Corps (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/4/25 |
| *Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering* ... | ⚔Northcott, Maj. J., *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 7/5/26 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Coldwell-Smith, Capt. F. L., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 1/8/30 |
| *Staff Officer, T. and E.* ... ... | ⚔Wilton, Bt. Maj. E. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 8/7/29 |
| *Director of Veterinary Services and Army Remounts* ... ... ... | Whitfeld, Lt.-Col. L. C., *D.S.O.*, A.A.V.C., Permt. ... | 6/3/29 |
| *Director of Railways* ... ... ... | ⚔Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A., Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps... | 7/11/29 |
| *Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* | ⚔Wright, Maj. C. C., Ord. Dept ... ... ... ... | 30/7/28 |
| *Hon. Consulting Military Engineer* ... | Butters, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) *Sir* J. H., *Knt.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Unatt. List ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |

§ Australian Representative on the Imperial General Staff at the War Office.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE | Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J. |
| *Secretary to the Department of Defence* | Shepherd, M. L., *Esq.*, *I.S.O.* |
| *Assistant Secretary* ... ... ... | Maguire, M. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* |
| *Finance Secretary* ... ... ... | Thomas, Col. T. J., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. |
| *Controller General Munitions Supply* | Leighton, A. E., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.* |
| *Director of Works* ... ... ... | ⚔Murdoch, Lt.-Col. T., *D.S.O.*, U. L. |

### COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... | Scullin, *Rt. Hon.* J. H., *M.P.*, Prime Minister. |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | Theodore, *The Hon.* E. G., *M.P.*, Treasurer of the C'wealth.<br>Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J., Minister of State for Defence.<br>⚔Kerr, Vice-Admiral W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, R.N.<br>⚔Evans, Rear-Admiral E. R. G. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N.<br>⚔Benson, Capt. C. H. G., *D.S.O.*, R.N.<br>⚔Monash, Gen. *Sir* John, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *V.D.*, Ret. List.<br>⚔White, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* C. Brudenell B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Unattd. List, *p.s.c.*<br>⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps.<br>⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps.<br>⚔Williams, Air Commodore R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.A.F. |
| *Associate Members* ... ... ... | Leighton, A. E., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*, Controller-General Munitions Supply.<br>Heathershaw, J. T., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, Secretary to the Treasury. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Shepherd, M. L., *Esq.*, *I.S.O.* |

### DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| CHAIRMAN ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Kerr, Vice-Admiral W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Chief of the Naval Staff. |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps, Chief of the General Staff.<br>⚔Williams, Air Commodore R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.A.F., Chief of the Air Staff.<br>Thomas, Col. T. J., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off., Secretariat, Dept. of Defence. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Shedden, F. G., *Esq.* |

# THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

### THE MILITARY BOARD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... | Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J., Minister of State for Defence. | |
| *Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member and Chairman)*... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Adjt.-Gen. (Second Military Member)* | ⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5/4/29 |
| *Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (Third Military Member)* | ⚔Brand, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Finance Member* ... ... ... | ⚔Jolliffe, Lt.-Col. T. W., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. ... ... | 1/5/23 |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Fetherstonhaugh, E., *Esq.* (*actg.*). | |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

# DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF (AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHIEF OF THE AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF ... ... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p., o., l.s.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| §*General Staff, High Commissioner's Office, London* ... ... ... | | |
| *Director of Military Operations and Intelligence* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Lavarack, Bt. Col. J. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O* Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... | Serle, Maj. E. H., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| | ⚔Pain, Maj. J. H. F., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 19/7/27 |
| | ⚔Hodgson, Maj. W. E., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Browne, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) R. S., 46 Bn.... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *General Staff Officer, Intelligence* ... | Foott, Lt. T. H. B., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 24/11/30 |
| *Director of Military Training* ... | ⚔Miles, Bt. Col. C. G. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/12/27 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/2/30 |
| | ⚔Bundock, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *g.*... | 1/4/29 |
| | ⚔Anderson, Bt. Maj. W. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/6/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, Artillery* ... | ⚔Peters, Lt. C. N., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| *Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services* ... ... ... | ⚔Alderson, Col. F. J., Unattd. List ... ... ... | 1/1/25 |

## DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... | ⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5/4/29 |
| *Director of Organisation and Personal Services* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Whitham, Bt. Col. J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔Browne, Maj. N. G. M., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Weavers, Capt. T. E., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Director of Mobilization* ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Director of Mobilization* ... | ⚔Stantke, Maj. V. P. H., Staff Corps (*temp.*) ... ... | 31/10/26 |
| *Director-General of Medical Services*... | ⚔Barber, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, A.A.M.C. Permt. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/5/25 |
| *Assistant Director of Medical Services* | ⚔Fowler, Col. R., *O.B.E., V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Director of Hygiene* ... ... ... | ⚔Kellaway, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| *Inspector of Dental Services* ... ... | ⚔Down, Lt.-Col. J. E., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services* | ⚔Cossar, Maj. D. A., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Staff Officer, Medical Services* ... | Sykes, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. G. E., Aust. Instl. Corps ... | 24/3/27 |
| *Matron-in-Chief* ... ... ... | ⚔Wilson, *Miss* G. M., *C.B.E., R.R.C.*, A.A.N.S. ... | 1/8/25 |
| *Judge Advocate-General* ... ... | Brereton, V. le Gay, *Esq., O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |

## DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... | ⚔Brand, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Director of Ordnance Services* ... | ⚔Phillips, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) O. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* Staff Corps, *g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd Grade* ... ... | ⚔Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.* 1/3/23) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, (*attd. High Commissioner's Office, London*) ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Equipment* ... ... | ⚔Meredith, Maj. G. P. W., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... | ⚔Mills, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C., *O.B.E.*, Aust. Instl. Corps (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/4/25 |
| *Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering* ... | ⚔Northcott, Maj. J., *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 7/5/26 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Coldwell-Smith, Capt. F. L., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 1/8/30 |
| *Staff Officer, T. and E.* ... ... | ⚔Wilton, Bt. Maj. E. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 8/7/29 |
| *Director of Veterinary Services and Army Remounts* ... ... ... | Whitfeld, Lt.-Col. L. C., *D.S.O.*, A.A.V.C., Permt. ... | 6/3/29 |
| *Director of Railways* ... ... ... | ⚔Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A., Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps... | 7/11/29 |
| *Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* | ⚔Wright, Maj. C. C., Ord. Dept ... ... ... ... | 30/7/28 |
| *Hon. Consulting Military Engineer* ... | Butters, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) *Sir* J. H., *Knt., C.M.G., M.B.E., V.D.*, Unatt. List ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |

§ Australian Representative on the Imperial General Staff at the War Office.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... The Quarter-Master-General.

*Members* ... ... ... ...
- ⚔Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A., Comr. for Commonwealth Railways.
- Cleary, Hon. Col. W. J., Chief Comr. for Railways, N.S.W.
- Clapp, Hon. Col. H. W., Chairman Vic. Railway Comrs.
- Davidson, Hon. Col. J. W., Comr. for Railways, Queensland.
- Anderson, Hon. Col. C. B., Comr. for Railways, S. Aust.
- Evans, Hon. Col. E. A., Comr. for Railways, W. Aust.
- St. Hill, Hon. Col. F. P., Comr. for Railways, Tasmania.
- ⚔Bracegirdle, Capt. L. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.N.
- Butters, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) *Sir* J. H. *Kt., C.M.G., M.B.E., V.D.*, Honorary Consulting Military Engineer.
- The Director of Military Operations.
- The Director of Mobilisation.

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ⚔Northcott, Maj. J., *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*

## 1st CAVALRY DIVISION.

(*New South Wales and Queensland.*)

### New South Wales.

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... ⚔Onslow, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. M. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/7/27

*Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... ⚔Mills, Lt. G. N., 1st/21st L.H. ... ... ... ... 1/1/30

GENERAL STAFF—

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... ⚔Plant, Bt.Lt.-Col. E. C. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* 1/8/29

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ⚔Cameron, Lt.-Col. D., *D.S.O.*, 1st/21st L.H. ... ... 1/10/27

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... ... ... ⚔Hoad, Maj. O. V., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 15/10/28

"A" BRANCH.

*Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ...

"Q" BRANCH.

*Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... ⚔Wilkner, Lt.-Col. H. I., 1st/21st L.H. ... ... ... 1/9/29

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... ⚔Fiaschi, Temp. Col. P., *O.B.E., V.D.* ... ... ... 1/7/30

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ⚔O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. C. L., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... 2/4/30

*Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... ⚔Hyman, Lt.-Col. A. W., *O.B.E., V.D.*, A.A.L.D. ... 30/9/30

*Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* ... ⚔McGhie, Maj. N., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... 1/10/30

### 2nd Cavalry Brigade. *Armidale.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ⚔White, Temp. Col. J. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... 1/1/20

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... ⚔Huxtable, Capt. C. W., Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/7/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... ⚔Powell, Maj. A. H., *D.S.O.*, 12th L.H. ... ... ... 17/7/30

12th L.H. ... ... ... *Armidale.*
15th L.H. ... ... ... *Lismore.*
16th L.H. ... ... *West Maitland.*

### 4th Cavalry Brigade. *Paddington.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ⚔Mills, Temp. Col. A. J., *D.S.O., V.D.* ... ... ... 21/1/30

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... ⚔McKenzie, Bt. Maj. K. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... 1/2/27

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Veness, Capt. W. R., 1/21 L.H ... ... ... ... 2/1/31

1st/21st L.H. ... ... *Paddington.*
6th L.H. ... ... ... *Orange.*
7th L.H. ... ... ... *Goulburn.*

### Divisional Troops.

*Artillery.*

XXI. Field Brig. ... *Parramatta.*
28th Batt. ... ... *Parramatta.*
35th Batt. ... ... *Parramatta.*
36th Batt. ... ... *Parramatta.*

*Engineers.*

1st Fd. Sqdn. ... ... *Paddington.*
H.Q. Troop ... ... *Paddington.*
2nd Troop ... ... } *Paddington.*
3rd Troop ... ... }

*Signals*

1st Cav. Div. Signals (*less* "F" Troop) ... ... *Paddington.*

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*
*1st Cavalry Divn.*—contd.
Divisional Troops—*contd.*

*Army Service Corps.* — *Marrickville.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer | ⚔Loveridge, Lt.-Col. N. B. | | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* | Darragh, Lt. J. A., Staff Corps | | 1/9/29 |
| *Supply Officer* | ⚔Morriss, Maj. N. M., A.A.S.C. | | 1/5/30 |

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 2nd Cav. Fd. Amb. | *Hamilton.* |
| 4th Cav. Fd. Amb. | *Paddington.* |
| 1st Cav. Fd. Hygiene Sect. | *Paddington.* |

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 2nd Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. | *Sydney University.* |
| 4th Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. | *Hawkesbury Agricultural College.* |

## 1st CAVALRY DIVISION.

### Queensland.

#### 1st Cavalry Brigade. — *Brisbane.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Wilson, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) L. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* | 1/7/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Hopkins, Capt. R. N. L., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 4/2/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | O'Bryen, Capt. T. J. C., 11th L.H. | 8/12/28 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th L.H. | *Gympie.* | 2nd/14th L.H. | *Brisbane.* |
| 11th L.H. | *Toowoomba.* | | |

#### Divisional Troops.

*Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Fd. Sqdn. (1st Troop) | *Kelvin Grove.* |

*Signals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| "F" Troop (Signals 1st Cav. Div.) | *Ipswich.* |

*Australian Army Service Corps.* — *Toowong.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Cav. Field Amb. | *Ipswich.* |

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. | *Gatton Agricultural College.* |

## 2nd CAVALRY DIVISION.

### Victoria.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER | ⚔Scott, Brig. W. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* | 1/5/30 |
| *Orderly Officer* | Gibson, Capt. A. H. L., 4th L.H. | 1/5/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | ⚔Farr, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. P., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps | 22/11/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | ⚔Vinnicombe, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) F. A., 13th L.H. | 18/8/27 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* | ⚔Steele, Maj. W. A. B., Staff Corps | 22/11/29 |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | ⚔Cuming, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) H. W., *M.C.*, 13th L.H. | 18/8/27 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* | ⚔Sherwin, Col. J. A. H., *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/8/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Talbot, Lt.-Col. R. J. de C., A.A.V.C. | 1/7/29 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* | ⚔Dean, Lt.-Col. A., A.A.L.D. | 30/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Offr. for Div. Units* | ⚔Moore, Maj. J. H., A.A.L.D. | 1/10/30 |

#### 3rd Cavalry Brigade. — *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Shannon, Temp. Col. H. J., *D.S.O., V.D.* | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Dunlop Bt. Maj. W. A. S., Staff Corps | 1/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* | ⚔Russell, Capt. V. A., A.A.S.C. | 1/2/27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8th L.H. | *Benalla.* | 20th L.H. | *Seymour.* |
| 13th L.H | *Sale.* | | |

#### 5th Cavalry Brigade. — *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Rankin, Temp. Col. G. J., *D.S.O., V.D.* | 1/5/26 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Nimmo, Bt. Maj. R. H., Staff Corps | 1/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* | ⚔Hipworth, Capt. J. A., 17th/19th L.H. | 11/2/29 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th L.H. | *Warrnambool* | 17th/19th L.H. | *Bendigo.* |

#### Divisional Troops.

*Artillery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| XXII. Field Brig.— | *Richmond.* |
| 40th Batt. | *Albury.* |
| 44th Batt | *Richmond.* |

*Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 2nd Fd. Sqdn. | *Melbourne.* |
| H.Q. Troop | *Melbourne.* |
| 1st Troop | *Melbourne.* |
| 2nd Troop | *Melbourne.* |

*Signals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 2nd Cav. Div. Signals (*less* "F." Troop) | *Sth. Melbourne.* |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*2nd Cavalry Divn.*—contd.

Divisional Troops—*contd.*

*Army Service Corps.* — *South Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer | ⚔Kelaher, Lt.-Col. J. S., *V.D.* | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.* | ⚔Randle, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. W., A.I.C. | 3/10/26 |
| *Supply Officer* | ⚔Parry, Capt. J. H., A.A.S.C. | 7/2/30 |

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

3rd Cav. Fd. Amb. } *Melbourne.*
5th Cav. Fd. Amb. }
2nd Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sect. }

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

3rd Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. } *Sth. Melbourne.*
5th Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. }

## 1st DIVISION.

*(New South Wales and Queensland.)*

### New South Wales.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER | ⚔Heritage, Brig. F. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps | 23/7/29 |
| *Orderly Officer* | ⚔Moyes, Maj. A. C., *M.C.*, 13th Bn. | 1/9/26 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | ⚔McColl, Bt. Col. J. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps | 1/2/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* | ⚔Ridley, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. T. E. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps (*temp.*) | 1/10/29 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | ⚔Burrell, Capt. M., A.A.S.C. | 20/11/29 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* | ⚔Kirkwood, Temp. Col. W. L., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/1/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Geyer, Maj. F. C. E., A.A.V.C. | 2/4/30 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* | ⚔Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. B., A.A.L.D. | 16/3/28 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* | ⚔O'Neill, Maj. H. H. L., A.A.L.D. | 16/3/28 |

### 1st Infantry Brigade. — *Newcastle.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Ocrlette, Col. J. M. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D* | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Legge, Bt. Maj. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps | 1/8/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Logan, Capt. E. P., 35th/33rd Bn. | 1/11/29 |

13th Bn. — *West Maitland.* | 35th/33rd Bn. — *Lambton.*

*Attached*:—2nd/41st Bn. (*Newcastle West*).

### 8th Infantry Brigade. — *Mosman.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Norrie, Temp. Col. E. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | | |
| *Staff Captain* | Kirby, Capt. H. A., 18th Bn. | 1/1/31 |

2nd/41st Bn. — *Newcastle West.* | 18th Bn. — *Willoughby.*
17th Bn. — *North Sydney—Manly.* | 30th/51st Bn. — *Miller's Point—Gladesville.*
*Attached*—Sydney University Regt. — *Newtown.*

### Divisional Troops.

*Field Artillery.* — *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Selmes, Temp. Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.F.A. | 18/11/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Forbes, Maj. A. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps | 18/8/30 |
| *Staff Captain* | | |
| *Staff Officer for Recce.* | | |

I. Field Brig.— *Hamilton.*
1st Batt. } *Hamilton.*
2nd Batt. }
101st (H.) Batt. }

VII. Field Brig.— *N. Sydney.*
25th Batt. } *N. Sydney.*
27th Batt. }
107th (H.) Batt. }

*Engineers.* — *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer | ⚔Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. S., *M.C.* | 1/6/26 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* | Whitford, Lt. H. M., Staff Corps | 8/6/30 |

1st Fd. Co. — *Waratah* — 8th Fd. Co. — *Crow's Nest.*

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

1st *Division*—contd.

Divisional Troops—*contd.*

*Divisional Signals.*

H.Q. ... ... ... } *Crow's Nest.*
No. 1 Co. ... ... }

No. 2 Co. (*less* "F" Sect.) } *Crow's Nest.*
No. 3 Co. (*less* "K" Sect.) }

*Attached—Non-Divisional Signals.*

"D" (Cable) Sect. No. 1 Co. Signals 1 Corps ... } *Crow's Nest.*
"G" (W.T.) Sect. No. 2 Co. Signals 1 Corps ... }

H.Q. No. 3 Co. Sigs. 1 Corps ... ... } *Crow's Nest.*
1 Med. Brig., Signal Sect. }

*Army Service Corps.* *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Munro, Lt.-Col. E. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt.* (*temp.*) *& Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | ⚔Kennedy, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W., *M.C.*, A.I.C. ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | Griffiths, Capt. A. W., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

1st Fd. Amb. ... *Hamilton.*
8th Fd. Amb. ... *Paddington.*
1st Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... *West Maitland.*

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

1st Mob. Vety. Sect. *Paddington.*

## 1st DIVISION.

### Queensland.

*7th Infantry Brigade.* *Brisbane.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Christoe, Temp. Col. J. E., *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Robertson, Bt. Maj. H. C. H., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 1/9/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hardy, Capt. M. H., 25th/49th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |

9th/15th Bn. ... ... *Brisbane.*
25th/49th Bn. ... ... *Brisbane.*
26th Bn. ... ... *Annerley.*

*Divisional Troops.*

*Artillery.*

V. Field Brig. ... ... *Kelvin Grove.*
13th Batt. ... ... } *Kelvin Grove.*
14th Batt. ... ... }
105th (H.) Batt. ... }

*Engineers.*

7th Fd. Co. ... ... *Ipswich.*

*Signals.*

"F" Sect., No. 2 Co., 1st Div. Signals. } *Kelvin Grove.*
"K" Sect., No. 3 Co., 1st Div. Signals. }

*Australian Army Service Corps.* *Kelvin Grove.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps*

7th Fd. Amb. ... *Brisbane.*

## 2nd DIVISION.

### New South Wales.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Bennett, Maj.-Gen. H. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* | 18/11/26 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | Baume, Lt. A. C., 4th/3rd Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer*, 1*st grade* ... | ⚔Jackson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/28 |
| *General Staff Officer*, 2*nd grade* ... | ⚔Lindsay, Capt. W. F., 53rd Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... ... ... | ⚔Manchester, Maj. G. E., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 22/8/29 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer*, 2*nd grade* ... ... | ⚔de Meyrick, Lt.-Col. J. F., U.L. ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Waugh, Temp. Col. R. A. P., *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... | 9/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Hindmarsh, Maj. W. L., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... | ⚔Betts, Lt.-Col. S. F., *V.D.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... | 30/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Dis. Units* ... | Lloyd Maj. A. S., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... | 1/6/27 |

*5th Infantry Brigade.* *Parramatta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Mackay, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) I. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔White, Capt. A. P. O., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 10/1/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Parker, Capt. O. A., 4th/3rd Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |

4th/3rd Bn. ... ... *Homebush.*
20th/54th Bn. ... ... *Parramatta.*
36th Bn. ... ... *Haberfield.*



Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*2nd Division*—contd.

**9th Infantry Brigade.** *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Rabett, Col. R. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Chapman, Capt. James A., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... | 2/12/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hempton, Capt. L. J., 1st/19th Bn. ... ... ... | 5/2/30 |
| 1st/19th Bn. ... ... *Paddington.* | 34th Bn ... ... *Hurstville—Miranda* | |
| | 45th Bn. ... ... *Arncliffe—Kogarah.* | |

**14th Infantry Brigade.** *Marrickville.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Holland, Temp. Col. A. C. S., *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Corney, Capt. F. R., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 2/3/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Leddy, Capt. J., *M.M.*, 53rd Bn. ... ... ... | 1/3/29 |
| 53rd Bn. ... ... ... *Marrickville.* | 56th Bn. ... ... *Belmore.* | |
| 55th Bn ... ... ... *Forest Lodge.* | | |

**Divisional Troops.**

***Field Artillery.*** *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Callaghan, Col. C. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Vasey, Bt. Maj. G. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 7/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | | |
| *Staff Officer for Recce* ... ... ... | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| IX. Field Brig.— | *Paddington.* | XIV. Field Brig.— | *Marrickville.* |
| 20th Batt. ... | *Paddington.* | 53rd Batt. ... | *Marrickville.* |
| 21st Batt. ... | | 54th Batt. ... | |
| 109th (H) Batt. | | 114th (H) Batt. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| XVIII. Field Brig.— | *Paddington.* |
| 60th Batt. ... | *Hurstville.* |
| 61st Batt. ... | *Marrickville.* |
| 117th (H) Batt. | *Paddington.* |

***Engineers.*** *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/6/26 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| 5th Fd. Co. ... ... *Paddington.* | 9th Fd. Co. ... ... *Paddington.* | |
| | 14th Fd. Co. ... ... | |

***Divisional Signals.***

| | |
|---|---|
| H.Q. ... ... ... *Paddington.* | No. 2 Co. ... ... *Paddington.* |
| No. 1 Co. ... ... | No. 3 Co. ... ... |

***Army Service Corps.*** *Marrickville.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | Milne, Lt.-Col. E. O., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Stewart, Capt. A. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | Richardson, Lt. G. A., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/29 |

***Australian Army Medical Corps.***

| | |
|---|---|
| 5th Fd. Amb.... ... | *Leichhardt.* |
| 9th Fd. Amb.... ... | *Paddington.* |
| 14th Fd. Amb. ... | *Marrickville.* |
| 2nd Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... | *Paddington.* |

***Australian Army Veterinary Corps.***

2nd Mob. Vety. Sect. *Paddington.*

**3rd DIVISION.**

**(Victoria.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Elliott, Maj.-Gen. H. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/27 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | |
| GENERAL STAFF— | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔McFarlane, Lt.-Col. P. M., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Selleck, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) F. P., *M.C.*, 46th Bn. ... 1/1/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Instl.* | ⚔Raper, Lt.-Col. P. C., Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/5/26 |
| *Group Commander* ... ... ... | |
| "A" BRANCH | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔Beith, Lt.-Col. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Unatt. List ... ... 1/7/26 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Black, Temp. Col. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... 1/8/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Johnstone, Maj. R. N., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... 1/1/28 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... | ⚔Nunan, Lt.-Col. P. C., *M.M.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... 30/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* ... | ⚔Downing, Maj. W. H., *M.M.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... 1/2/28 |

Digitized by Google

**AUSTRALIA**—*contd.*

***3rd Division*—contd.**

**4th Infantry Brigade.** *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Dare, Temp. Col. C. M. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Prior, Capt. C. E., Staff Corps (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 30/9/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Coleman, Capt. W. R., 46th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| 14th Bn. ... ... ... *Prahran.* | 46th Bn. ... *Ripponlea—Brighton.* | |
| 29th/22nd Bn. ... ... *East Melbourne.* | | |

**10th Infantry Brigade.** *Armadale.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Blamey, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Cruickshank, Maj. M. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Read, Capt. C. H., *M.C.*, 37th/52nd Bn. ... ... | 7/8/29 |
| 24th Bn. ... ... ... *Surrey Hills.* | 39th Bn. ... ... ... *Hawthorn.* | |
| 37th/52nd Bn. ... ... *East Malvern.* | | |

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *Brunswick*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Stewart, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J.C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* | 1/3/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Tackaberry, Maj. W. T., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Spowers, Capt. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 37th/52nd Bn. ... | 3/10/28 |
| 57th/60th Bn. ... ... *Preston.* | 59th Bn. ... ... ... *Coburg.* | |
| 58th Bn. ... ... ... *Moonee Ponds.* | | |

**Divisional Troops.**

***Field Artillery.*** *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Derham, Temp. Col. F. P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Fanning, Bt. Maj. R. E., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Roach, Capt. L. N., *M.C.*, A.F.A. ... ... ... | 4/1/28 |
| *Staff Officer for Recce.* ... ... ... | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| II. Field Brig.— *East St. Kilda.* | IV. Field Brig.— *East St. Kilda.* | VIII. Field Brig.— *Nth. Carlton.* |
| 4th Batt. ... } *East St. Kilda.* | 10th Batt. ... } *East St. Kilda.* | 29th Batt. ... } *Nth. Carlton.* |
| 5th Batt. ... } | 11th Batt. ... } | 30th Batt. ... } |
| 102nd (H) Batt. } | 104th (H) Batt. } | 108th (H) Batt. ... } |

***Engineers.*** *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Ahlston, Maj. A. C. ... ... ... ... ... | 31/3/30 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | ⚔Mac Gillicuddy, Capt. P. E., Staff Corps ... ... | 10/6/30 |
| 4th Fd. Co. ... ... *Melbourne.* | 10th Fd. Co. ... ... } *Melbourne.* | |
| | 15th Fd. Co. ... ... } | |

***Divisional Signals.***

| | |
|---|---|
| H.Q. ... ... ... } *South Melbourne.* | No. 3 Co. ... ... *South Melbourne.* |
| No. 1 Co. ... ... } | |
| No. 2 Co. ... ... } | |

***Attached—Non-Divisional Signals***

| | |
|---|---|
| "G" (W.T.) Sect. No. 2 Co. Signals 2 Corps ... } *South Melbourne.* | 2 Med. Brig. Signal Sect. *South Melbourne* |

***Army Service Corps.*** *8th. Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Paine, Lt.-Col. D. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... ... | Bruton, Lt. H. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔O'Neill, Capt. H. F., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |

***Australian Army Medical Corps.***

| | |
|---|---|
| 4th Fd. Amb.... ... } *Melbourne.* | |
| 10th Fd. Amb. ... } | |
| 15th Fd. Amb. ... } | |
| 3rd Fd. Hyg. Sect.... } | |

***Australian Army Veterinary Corps.***

3rd Mob. Vety. Sect. *South Melbourne.*

**4th DIVISION.**

**Victoria.**

| | |
|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/8/30 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hunt-Davis, Capt. C. E., 6th Bn. ... ... ... 28/10/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Williams, Bt. Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... 1/8/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Instl. Group Commander* ... ... } | ⚔Bilton, Lt.-Col. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 1/8/26 |
| "A" BRANCH. | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔McArthur, Maj. N. A., 6th Bn. ... ... ... ... 27/5/30 |



Digitized by Google

**AUSTRALIA—contd.**

*4th Division*—contd. *Melbourne.*

**Services and Departments—**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Speirs, Temp. Col. N. L., *V.D.*, A.A.M.C.... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Phillips, Maj. A. E., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/29 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... | ⚔Hennessy, Maj. L. H., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Dis. Units* ... | | |

**2nd Infantry Brigade.** *Carlton.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Luxton, Col. D. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 24/5/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Heseltine, Capt. S. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Lannan, Capt. L. H., M.U.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| 5th Bn. ... ... *South Melbourne.* | 23rd/21st Bn. ... ... *Newtown—Colac.* | |
| 6th Bn. ... ... *Carlton.* | 32nd Bn. ... ... *Footscray—Yarraville.* | |
| *Attached*—Melbourne University Rifles ... ... *University, Carlton.* | | |

**6th Infantry Brigade.** *Ballarat.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔James, Col. W. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Taplin, Bt. Maj. C. Q., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | ⚔Walker, Capt. S., *V.D.*, 8th Bn. ... ... ... ... | 27/7/26 |
| 8th Bn. ... ... *Ballarat.* | 38th/7th Bn. ... *Bendigo.* | |

**Divisional Troops.**

*Field Artillery.* *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Caddy, Temp. Col. H. O., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... | 1/5/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Dodgson, Maj. P. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 16/6/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | | |
| *Staff Officer for Recce.* ... ... | | |

X. Field Brig.— *South Melbourne.*
37th Batt. } *South Melbourne.*
38th Batt. }
110th (H) Batt. }

XV. Field Brig.— *South Melbourne.*
22nd Batt. } *South Melbourne.*
24th Batt. }
112th (H) Batt. *Williamstown.*

*Engineers.* *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Steele, Lt.-Col. C. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 31/3/30 |
| *Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.* ... | ⚔Bishop, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. W. J., A.I.C. ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| 2nd Fd. Co. ... ... ... ... *Melbourne.* | 6th Fd. Co. ... ... *Ballarat.* | |

*Divisional Signals.*

H.Q. ... ... ... ... } *Sth. Melbourne.*
No. 1 Co. ... ... ... }

No. 2 Co. (*less* "G" Sect.) ... } *Sth. Melbourne.*
No. 3 Co. (*less* "L" Sect.) ... }

*Army Service Corps.* *Sth. Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Henley, Lt.-Col. F. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | McKewan, Capt. E. A., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hill, Capt. J. H., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

2nd Fd. Amb. ... ... } *Sth. Melbourne.*
6th Fd. Amb. ... ... }
4th Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... }

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

4th Mob. Vety. Sect. ... *Sth. Melbourne.*

## FIELD TROOPS, 4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

**South Australia.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Cass, Brig. W. E. H., *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| **General Staff—** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Blake, Maj. D. V. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 30/9/27 |
| **Administrative Staff—** | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... | ⚔Durrant, Bt. Col. J. M. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps | 1/8/28 |

**6th Cavalry Brigade.** *Keswick.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Brinkworth, Temp. Col. T. A., *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Bridgeford, Bt. Maj. W., *M.C.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 7/2/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | | |
| 3rd (S. Aust. Mtd. Rif.) L.H. *Keswick.* | 18th/23rd L.H. ... *Keswick.* | |
| 9th L.H. ... ... ... *Jamestown.* | | |

**3rd Infantry Brigade.** *Keswick.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Brownsworth, Temp. Col. W. F., *M.C.* ... ... ... | 13/9/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Lee, Bt. Maj. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | ⚔Hosking, Capt. W. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 27th Bn. ... ... | 3/2/30 |
| 10th/50th Bn. ... *Kensington.* | 43rd/48th Bn. ... *Adelaide.* | |
| 27th Bn. ... ... *Keswick.* | | |

Digitized by Google

**AUSTRALIA**—*contd.*

*Field Troops, 4th Mil. Dist.*—contd.

*Field Artillery.*

XIII. Field Brig.— ... ... *Adelaide.*
49th Batt. ... ... ... } *Adelaide.*
50th Batt. ... ... ...
113th (H.) Batt. ... ... *Kilkenny.*
48th Batt. (*attached*) ... ... *Keswick.*

*Engineers.*

2nd Fd. Sqdn. (*3rd Troop*) ... } *Keswick.*
3rd Fd. Co. ... ... ...

*Signals.*

"F" Troop Signals 2nd Cav. Div. } *Keswick.*
"G" Sect., No. 2 Co., Signals 4th Div.
"L" Sect. No. 3 Co., Signals 4th Div.

*Attached—Non-Divisional Signals.*

"D" (Cable) Sect. No. 1 Co. Signals 2 Corps.
H.Q. No. 3 Co. Signals 2 Corps.

*Australian Army Service Corps.*

*Keswick.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

6th Cav. Fd. Amb. } *Keswick.*
3rd Field Amb.
8th Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

6th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sect. ... *Keswick.*

## 5th DIVISION.

### 11th Mixed Brigade.

*(Queensland.)*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... ⚔Ralph, Brig. H. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/12/29

GENERAL STAFF—

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... ⚔Alderman, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/28

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... ... } ⚔Lorenzo, Lt.-Col. F. M. de F., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... 15/10/28

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... ⚔Macartney, Temp. Col. G. W., *D.S.O.*, A.A.M.C. ... 1/2/27
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services*
*Divisional Legal Officer, 5th Div. H.Q.* Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. C., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... 30/9/26
*Legal Staff Officer, 11th Mixed Brigade* ⚔Hutcheon, Maj. E. H., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... 1/10/26

#### 11th Infantry Brigade. *Brisbane.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ⚔Evans, Temp. Col. D. E., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/8/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Cromble, Capt. J. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 1/11/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Williams, Capt. C. W., 9th/15th Bn. ... ... ... 1/7/30
31st Bn. ... ... ... *Townsville.* | 47th Bn. ... ... *Maryborough.*
42nd Bn. ... ... ... *Rockhampton.* |

#### Divisional Troops.

*Artillery.* *Kelvin Grove.*

Commander, 5th Div. Art., H.Q. ... ⚔Hughes, Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... 1/10/27
*Brigade Major 5th Div. Art., H.Q.* ⚔Russell, Maj. J. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 18/8/30
XI. Field Brig.— ... ... ... } *Kelvin Grove.*
42nd Batt. ... ... ... ...
43rd Batt. ... ... ... ...
111th (H.) Batt. ... ... ...

*Engineers.* *Kelvin Grove.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ... ⚔Cowlishaw, Maj. I. M. ... ... ... ... ... 1/12/28
*Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ⚔Speckman, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. R., *M.C.*, A.I.C. ... 2/2/31
11th Fd. Co. ... ... ... ... *Kelvin Grove.*

*Signals.* *Kelvin Grove.*

H.Q., Signals, Queensland } *Kelvin Grove.*
11th Mixed Brig. Signals

*Army Service Corps.* *Kelvin Grove.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ... ⚔Hartshorn, Lt.-Col. L. J. B. ... ... ... ... 9/1/30
*Adjt. (temp.) and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ⚔Glasgow, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. D. R., *M.C.*, A.I.C. ... 25/7/21
S.T. Co., 11 Mixed Brig. ... *Kelvin Grove.* | H.T. Co., 11 Mixed Brig. ... *Kelvin Grove.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

11th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Rockhampton.*
5th Fd. Hyg. Sect.... ... *Brisbane.*

### 12th Mixed Brigade.

*(Tasmania.)*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... ⚔Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. J. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... 16/9/27

GENERAL STAFF—

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ⚔Vowles, Maj. E. L., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/8/29
*Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... ⚔Davis, Maj. E. S., 40th Bn.... ... ... ... ... 1/9/30

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... } ⚔Williams, Maj. M. D., Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/8/28

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ⚔Butler, Lt.-Col. H. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... 1/9/30
*Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Johnson, Maj. E. M., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... 1/10/30
*Gas Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Smith, Lt. S. H., 40th Bn. ... ... ... ... 4/1/29
12th Bn. ... *Launceston—Devonport.* | 40th Bn. ... ... ... *Hobart.*
Attached—3rd (T.M.I.) L.H. ... ... *Ulverstone.*



Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*5th Division*—contd.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Artillery.*

VI. Field Brig.— ... ... ... *Hobart.*
16th Batt. ... ... ... ... *Launceston.*
106th (H.) Batt. ... ... ... *Hobart.*

*Engineers.*
12th Fd. Co. ... ... *Hobart.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
*Hobart*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
12th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Hobart.*
*Attached*—7th Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... ... ... } *Hobart.*

*Signals.*
12th (Mixed) Brig. Signals *Hobart.*

**13th Mixed Brigade.**

(*Western Australia.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Jess, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 24/8/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Rowell, Maj. S. F., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/8/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... ... ... } | ⚔Wieck, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. F. G., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... | 1/8/28 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Donaldson, Maj. J. R., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Muir, Capt. A. C., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *Gas Officer* ... ... ... ... | Dean, Lt. G. E. M., 11th/16th Bn.... ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |

**13th Infantry Brigade.** *Perth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Lamb, Temp. Col. C. H., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Boase, Maj. A. J., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Newton, Capt. B., 28th Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| 11th/16th Bn. ... ... *Perth.* | 44th Bn. *Fremantle—Subiaco.* | |
| 28th Bn. ... ... ... *East Perth.* | | |
| *Attached*—10th L.H. ... ... ... ... *Perth.* | | |

**Divisional Troops.**

*Artillery.* *Guildford.*

III. Field Brig.—
7th Batt. ... ... ... ... ... } *Guildford.*
8th Batt. ... ... ... ... ... }
103rd (H.) Batt. ... ... ... ... }

*Engineers.*
13th Fd. Co. ... ... *Guildford.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
*Perth.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
13th Fd. Amb. ... ... ... *Perth.*
*Attached*—6th Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... *Karrakatta.*

*Signals.*
13th (Mixed) Brig. Signals *Guildford.*

**1st DISTRICT BASE.** *Brisbane.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*) ... ... ... } | ⚔Ralph, Brig. H. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Fullarton, Capt. I. G., *M.C.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, Intell. & Gen. Duties* ... ... ... } | King, Capt. R., Staff Corps... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Beamish, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) T. R., 26th Bn. ... ... | 1/6/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... "A" Branch. | ⚔Buttner, Maj. A. R. W., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/8/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Works* ... ... ... | Wiley, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. V. F., R.A.E. (Works Sect.) | 1/8/24 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies*... ... ... | ⚔Rankin, Maj. W. C., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 9/1/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)*... | ⚔Davies, Lt. R. V., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| *Supply, Transport and Gen. Duties* ... | ⚔Kimber, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. L. J., A.I.C. (*temp.*) ... | 1/8/22 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Marks, Col. A. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | ⚔McLelland, Maj. H. S., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Molle, Maj. E. F., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Rutter, Capt. R. C., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | Clory, Maj. A. H., *V.D.*, A.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/26 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. C., A.A.L.D. (*officiating*) ... ... | 30/9/30 |

Digitized by Google

**AUSTRALIA**—*contd.*

**1st *Dist. Base*—contd.**

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

8th Heavy Batt. ... *Brisbane.*
9th Heavy Batt. ... ... *Thursday Is.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*

Details ... *Brisbane & Thursday Is.*

*Survey Section, Engineers (Permt.).*

1 Survey Sub-Sect. ... *Brisbane.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
*(Remount Section.)*

No. 1 Remount Depot *Lytton.*
No. 2 „ „ *Enoggera.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

Details... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*U.T. Provost Staff.*

Details... ... ... *Brisbane.*

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*

21st Heavy Batt. ... *Townsville.*
22nd Heavy Batt. ... *Brisbane.*

*Australian Engineers.*

32nd Fortress Co. ... *Brisbane.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

Details ... *Rockhampton and Brisbane.*

*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*

Details 1st Ammn. Co. (H.Q. and 2 Sects.) } *Brisbane.*

**2nd DISTRICT BASE.** *Sydney.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*) ... ... ... | ⚔Heritage, Brig. F. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps ... | 23/7/29 |
| **GENERAL STAFF—** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Operations & Intell.)* ... ... | ⚔Locke, Bt. Maj. W. J. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/10/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Intell. & Gen. Duties)* ... ... | ⚔Combes, Bt. Maj. B., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 28/2/30 |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Intell. Sect.* | ⚔Lloyd, Maj. E. E. L., *M.C.*, 30th/51st Bn. ... ... | 1/7/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Cohen, Lt. C. A. K., 1st/21st L.H. ... ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| **ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—** | | |
| *"A-Q" Branches.* | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Hardie, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... | 9/9/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| *"A" Branch.* | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | | |
| *"Q" Branch.* | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Matthews, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) H. N., 30th/51st Bn. ... | 1/11/28 |
| *Commander, Base Artillery* ... | ⚔James, Lt.-Col. T. B. W., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps (*temp.*)... | 1/4/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Artillery* ... ... | ⚔MacBride, Maj. H. W. C., Staff Corps, *g*†* ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| **SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Works* ... ... ... | Scriven, Capt. E. G. B., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 17/9/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... ... | ⚔Pyke, Capt. C. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.A.S.C. ... ... | 3/11/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* ... | ⚔Hamilton, Maj. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.S.C. ... ... | 12/7/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | ⚔Easterbrook, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.I.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Maguire, Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... ... | ⚔Walsh, Lt.-Col. R. W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Douglass, Maj. G., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Masters, Capt. W. G., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Inspecting Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Reynolds, Capt. C. G., Staff Corps, *o.* ... ... ... | 14/11/28 |
| *Ord. Mech. Engineer* ... ... ... | ⚔Field, Capt. F., Ord. Dept. ... ... ... ... | 2/12/25 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | ⚔Henry, Lt.-Col. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.V.C. ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. B., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... | 1/10/30 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

1st Field Batt. ... ... *Paddington.*
H.Q., I. Heavy Brig. ... *George's Heights.*
1st Heavy Batt. ... ... *South Head*
2nd Heavy Batt. ... *George's Heights —Newcastle.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*

Details ... ... ... *Sydney.*

*Survey Section—Engineers (Permt.)*

1 Survey Detach. ... *Sydney.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*

Supply and Transport Sect. *Sydney.*

*(Remount Section.)*

No. 3 Remount Depot *Holdsworthy.*
No. 4 „ „ *Prospect.*
No. 5 „ „ *Moore Park.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

Details ... ... *Sydney.*

*U.T. Provost Staff.*

Details ... ... *Sydney.*



Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.* **3rd DISTRICT BASE.** *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*) ... ... ... | ⚔Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Operations & Intell.)* ... ... | ⚔Urquhart, Maj. W. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/6/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, Intell. and Gen. Duties* ... ... ... | | |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Dooley, Lt. N. H., 29th/22nd Bn. ... ... ... | 1/7/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *"A-Q" Branches.* | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Instl. Group Comdr.* ... ... | ⚔Martyn Lt.-Col. A. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps | 22/11/29 |
| *Dept. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Andrew, Capt. B. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/9/28 |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Herrin, Capt. J. L. J., 14th Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr. Gen.* ... ... | | |
| *Commander, Base Artillery* ... ... | ⚔Smart, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p*., *y.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Works* ... ... ... | Wilson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. H. N., R.A.E. (Works Sect.) | 24/9/24 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies...* ... ... | ⚔Shaw, Maj. J. S., *A.A.S.C.* ... ... ... ... | 17/9/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* ... | ⚔Prichard, Lt. L., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* | ⚔Tracy, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. W. W., A.I.C. ... ... | 1/8/26 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Downes, Col. R. M., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 7/7/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | ⚔Dale, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Ponsford, Maj. C. H. S., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Tonkin, Capt. C. J., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Inspecting Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Whittle, Maj. W. W., Staff Corps, *o.* ... ... ... | 27/11/29 |
| *Ord. Mech. Engineer* ... ... ... | Geyton, Capt. C. A., Ord. Dept. (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 30/7/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | ⚔Healop, Lt.-Col. G. G., *D.S.O.*, A.A.V.C. ... ... | 1/7/29 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Vail, Lt.-Col. L. E., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

H.Q., II. Heavy Brig. ... *Queenscliff.*
4th Heavy Batt.... ... *Queenscliff.*
5th Heavy Batt.... ... *Nepean.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*

Details ... *Melbourne and Queenscliff.*

*Survey Section, Engineers (Permt.).*

1 Survey Sub.-Sect. ... *Melbourne.*
1 Drafting Sect. (*Controlled by A.H.Q.*) *Melbourne.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*

Supply and Trans. Sect. *Melbourne.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 6 Remount Depot *Maribyrnong.*
No. 7 " " *Sth. Melbourne.*
No. 8 " " *Albert Park.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

Details... ... ... *Melbourne.*

*U.T. Provost Staff.*

Details... ... ... *Melbourne.*

**4th DISTRICT BASE.** *Adelaide.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*) ... ... ... | ⚔Cass, Brig. W. E. H., *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | Borrow, Capt. J. R. T. E., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 10th/50th Bn. | 1/5/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Prisk, Maj. R. C. G., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/7/26 |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (A)* ... ... ... | ⚔Smith, Maj. J. C., *M.C.*, 10th/50th Bn. ... ... | 10/9/27 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (M)* ... ... ... | ⚔Oliver, Maj. G. J., *M.C.*, 43rd/48th Bn. ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | ⚔Susman, Capt. H. S., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* | ⚔English, Capt. T. W., 43rd/48th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Burston, Col. S. R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C.... | 1/8/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene...* ... ... | ⚔Kenihan, Lt.-Col. R. L., *M.C.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Bailey, Capt. W. R., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 6/7/29 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Retallick, Capt. C. M., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | Loxton, Maj. C. A., *V.D.*, A.A.V.C.... ... ... ... | 1/3/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Skipper, Maj. S. H., A.A.L.D. (*offg.*) ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

10th Heavy Batt.(*details*) *Fort Largs.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 9 Remt. Depot ... *Glenthorne.*
No. 10 Remt. Depot... *Keswick.*

*U.T. Provost Staff.*

Details... ... ... *Adelaide.*

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*

20th Heavy Batt. ... *Fort Largs.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

Details ... ... *Keswick.*

*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*

Details 4th Ammn. Co. H.Q., 2 Sects. ... ... ... *Keswick.*

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

**5th DISTRICT BASE.** *Perth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)... ... ... ... | ⚔Jess, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 24/8/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Sanderson, Capt. W. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.F.A. ... | 1/6/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (A)* ... ... ... | ⚔Senior, Capt. A. W., A.G.A. (Hy.) ... ... ... | 8/4/30 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (M)* ... ... ... | ⚔Hickey, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) L. T., 44th Bn. ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... | ⚔Priestley, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) A. H., 28th Bn. ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* | ⚔Taylor, Capt. T. V., 11th/16th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔McWhae, Col. D. M., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/5/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | ⚔Blackall, Maj. W. E., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Terry, Maj. C. H., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/3/29 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Sargent, Capt. L. O., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | ⚔Murray-Jones, Maj. F., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 14/9/26 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Muir, Capt. A. C., A.A.L.D. (*offg.*) ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*
6th Heavy Batt.... *Albany & Fremantle.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*
Details ... ... *Perth & Fremantle.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 11 Remt. Depot *Guildford.*
*U.T. Provost Staff.*
Details ... ... *Perth.*

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*
23rd Heavy Batt. ... *Fremantle.*
24th Heavy Batt. ... *Albany.*

*Australian Engineers.*
35th Fortress Co. ... *Claremont.*
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details... ... ... *Perth.*

**6th DISTRICT BASE.** *Hobart.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)... ... ... ... | ⚔Taylor, Col. H. J. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 16/9/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Lane, Lt.-Col. D. A., *V.D.*, 40th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/12/27 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (A)* ... ... ... | ⚔Gray, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) W. H., *V.D.*, A.E. ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (M)* ... ... ... | ⚔Ikin, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) H. C., *M.B.E.*, 40th Bn. ... | 28/1/28 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... | ⚔Gain, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) A. H., A.A.S.C.... ... ... | 1/2/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* | ⚔Peters, Capt. G. C., *D.F.C.*, Res. of Off. ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Giblin, Col. W. W., *C.B.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | ⚔Atkins, Maj. C. N., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | Henley, Maj. H. B., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Geeves, Capt. J. A., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | Philp, Maj. R. C. T., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/26 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Johnson, Maj. E. M., A.A.L.D. (*officiating*) ... ... | 1/10/26 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*
7th Heavy Batt.... ... *Hobart.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*
Details ... ... ... *Hobart.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 12 Remt. Depot *Hobart.*
No. 13 Remt. Depot *Launceston.*
*U.T. Provost Staff.*
Details... ... ... *Hobart.*

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*
17th Heavy Batt. ... *Hobart.*
*Australian Engineers.*
36th Fortress Co. ... *Hobart.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details... ... ... *Hobart.*

## BAHAMAS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Orr, *Sir* Charles W. J., *K.C.M.G.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Symons, Capt. G. G., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... | 31/10/29 |

## BARBADOS, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Barbados and its Dependencies* ... | Robertson, *Sir* William C. F., *K.C.M.G.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | | |



Digitized by Google

## BERMUDA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Cubitt, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas A., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/4/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Carew, Lt. *The Lord*, D.C.L.I. ... 27/3/31

STAFF.

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Sprague, Capt. F. B. B., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... 28/2/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Hunter, Lt.-Col. R. G. P., *O.B.E.*, R.E.

SERVICES.

*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... Owen, Maj. J. W., R.A.S.C.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ... Collet, Maj. G. G., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Roche, Maj. J. J. D., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Wilson, Capt. G., R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Bednall, Capt. C. N., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Engineers.**
Detachment.

**Infantry.**
Detachment, 1 Bn. W. York R.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
25 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## BRITISH GUIANA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Denham, *Sir* Edward B., *K.C.M.G., K.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

## BRITISH HONDURAS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Burdon, Maj. *Sir* John A., *K.B.E., C.M.G.*, ret.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

# DOMINION OF CANADA.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 17/3/31) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of Canada.)*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF — BESSBOROUGH, *The Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G.*, Capt., *late* Suffolk Yeo.
*Governor-General's Secretary* ... ...
*Comptroller of the Household* ... ⚔Snow, Lt.-Col. H. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. ... 23/10/26
*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... ⚔Willis-O'Connor, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21/5/30) H., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... 23/10/26
⚔Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Royal 22e Régiment, *p.s.c.* [L] (F) ... ... ... ... ... 30/10/26
Child, Lt. *Sir* C. John, *Bt.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... 25/3/31
Stuart-French, Lt. R. F. H. P., 11th H. ... ... ... 27/3/31

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

*Headquarters* ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*
MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE ... ⚔Sutherland, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* D. M., *D.S.O., V.D., M.B., M.P.*
*Deputy Minister of National Defence* ... Desbarats, G. J., *Esq., C.M.G.*

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ⚔Sutherland, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* D. M., *D.S.O., V.D., M.B., M.P.* (Minister of National Defence).
*Vice-President* ... ... ... Desbarats, G. J., *Esq., C.M.G.* (Deputy Minister of National Defence).
*Members* ... ... ... ... ⚔McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff.
⚔Hose, Commodore W., *C.B.E.*, R.C.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.
*Associate Members* ... ... ... Bell, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F), Adjutant-General.
⚔Caldwell, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. C., Quarter-Master-General.
⚔Gordon, Group Capt. J. L., *D.F.C.*, Royal Canadian Air Force, *f.s.*
*Secretary* ... ... ... ... Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., *Esq., B.A.*

## BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE — Desbarats, G. J., *Esq., C.M.G.*
*Assistant Deputy Minister* ... ... Brown, H. W., *Esq.*
*Secretary to Department* ... ... Panet, Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L.
*Financial Superintendent* ... ... Brown, R. P., *Esq.*
*Director of Contracts* ... ... ... Burns, C., *Esq.*
*Chief of the Printing & Stationery Branch* ... ... ... ... Boyle, F. J., *Esq.*
*Assistant Director of Contracts* ...

### OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

*(Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force.)*

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... | ⚔McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Director of Military Training and Staff Duties* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Boak, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (*temp. Col.* 1/5/29) H. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Director of Military Operations and Intelligence* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Matthews, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.* 1/1/28) H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Bl. 22e Régt., *p.s.c.* (*L*) (F) (*Mil. Rep. League of Nations*) ... ... ... | 25/2/28 |
| | ⚔Crerar, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 1/5/29 |
| | ⚔Carr, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. O., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*) ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Assistant Director of Military Intelligence* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Stuart, Maj. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Lawson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/8/29) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.* | 1/5/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (Training)* ... ... ... | ⚔Burness, Capt. K. C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services* ... ... ... | ⚔Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (*temp. Col.* 1/10/20) S. H., *V.D.* (*s.m.a.*) (*s.s.*)... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/20 |
| *Director of Historical Section* ... | ⚔Duguid, Maj. (*temp. Col.* 14/5/21) A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. | 14/5/21 |
| *Commandant Canadian Small Arms School* ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Assistant Director of Signals* ... | ⚔Forde, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. (*s.s.a.*) (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Asst. Director, Geographical Section...* | ⚔Burns, Maj. E. L. M., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... | 1/4/31 |

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... | ⚔Bell, Maj.-Gen. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Director of Organisation and Personal Services* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Lister, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R. ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Assistant Director of Organisation* ... | ⚔Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Assistant Director of Personal Services* | ⚔McNiven, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/10/19) D., R.C.R. | 1/10/19 |
| *Director-General of Medical Services* | ⚔Clarke, Bt. Col. J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| *Deputy Director-General of Medical Services* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Luton, Maj. R. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Assistant Director of Pay Services* ... | ⚔Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... | 1/10/26 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Records* ... ... ... | ⚔Scott, Bt. Maj. C. R., C.M.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/26 |

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... | ⚔Caldwell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/1/30) A. C. ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Director of Engineer Services*... ... | ⚔Bogart, Col. J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Assistant Director of Engineer Services* | ⚔Turner, Maj. G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Director of Supplies and Transport* ... | ⚔Robinson, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.* 1/5/30) W. H., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services* ... ... ... ... | Loggie, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.* 1/5/29) G. P., R.O.O.C. ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services*... ... ... | ⚔Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.V.C. (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |

## STAFF IN MILITARY DISTRICTS.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

*The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.*

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Armstrong, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F) ... ... ... ... | 8/10/26 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Bradbrooke, Capt. G. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Hodson, Bt. Maj. V., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 13/11/26 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hunt, Capt. A. W., *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.... ... ... | 1/11/25 |
| *Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hodson, Bt. Maj. V., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 13/11/26 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ... ... ... ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Vince, Maj. E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Tidswell, Maj. J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/12/27 |
| *Dep. District Medical Officer* ... | ⚔Jepson Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.C.*, A.M.C. ... ... ... | 14/2/30 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bishop, Bt. Maj. R. N. C., R.O.O.C., *o*.... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Pilley, Bt. Maj. F., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/26 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | ⚔Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C. ... | 1/5/11 |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Jeffery, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Capt.* 1/9/25) J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |



Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

*Military District No.* 1—contd

**9th Mounted Brigade.** *London, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Taylor, Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... 1/9/28
*Brigade Major* ... ... ...
1st Hrs., 9th (Grey's) Horse, 10th Brant Dns. (Mil. Dist. No. 2).

**1st Infantry Brigade.** *London, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Brown, Col. W. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... 1/1/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Butler, Maj. W. O., *V.D.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/5/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... McBean, Capt. W. P., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... 29/5/28
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), Midd'x Light Inf., Perth R., Bruce R. (*attd.*), Huron R.

**2nd Infantry Brigade.** *Galt, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔MacRae, Col. J. N., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (m) ... ... 2/8/28
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Crowe, Maj. C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fd. Brig. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 16/10/30
Oxford Rif., Highland Light Inf. of Canada, Wellington R., Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

**3rd Infantry Brigade.** *Windsor, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Morley, Col. P. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... 1/3/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Kerr, Maj. W. G., Kent R., *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/3/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ⚔Sheppard, Maj. R. F., *M.C.*, Essex Scottish (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/30
Elgin R. Lambton R., Essex Scottish (Highlanders), Kent R.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Artillery.*
7th and 11th Field Brigs. C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
1st Div. Eng.—7th and 11th Fd. Cos.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
1st Div. Signals
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
University of Western Ontario Contgt.
Ontario Agricultural College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
H.-Q. & "C." Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
2nd Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 1 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
1 Div. Train., M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 11, 15 and 28 Fd. Ambs.
No. 1 Casy. Clearing Stn.
No. 1 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 1 Sect.
1st Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 1 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

*The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).*

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ... ... ... ... ... } Ashton, Maj.-Gen. E. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... 1/1/30

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Hertzberg, Bt. Col. H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer* ... ⚔James, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) T. A., R.C.D. ... ... ... 18/11/24
*District Signal Officer* ... ... ... ⚔May, Capt. H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S. (F) ... ... 3/5/26
*Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... }

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ⚔Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R. ... 1/11/29
*Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ... ... ... ... } ⚔Leach, Maj. R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/29

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... Irwin, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H., R.C.E. ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
*District Supply and Transport Officer* ⚔Hennessy, Maj. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. ... ... 1/5/31
*District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Ford, Bt. Col. F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... 1/4/21
*Dep. District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Jeffrey, Maj. E. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C. ... ... 18/1/30
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Gillin, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) M. C., R.C.O.C. ... ... 1/5/29
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... ⚔Hilchie, Lt.-Col. H. M. R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... 5/11/21
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... ⚔Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C. ... ... 21/7/20
*District Cadet Officers* ... ... ... ⚔McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) W. A., *V.D.*, P.C.S. (*s.m.h.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3/4/23
⚔Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... 22/8/30

Digitized by Google

**CANADA**—*contd.*

***Military District No. 2***—contd.

**1st Mounted Brigade.** *Toronto, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Brown, Col. W. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) | 4/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔O'Brian, Maj. G. S., *A.F.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*) | 19/6/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | ⚔Trent, Maj. E. E., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) | 24/12/30 |

The Gov.-Gen.'s Body Guard, 2nd Dns., Mississauga Horse.

**4th Infantry Brigade.** *Hamilton, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Hatch, Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*) | 29/11/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Smith, Maj. A. B., Went. R. (*m.s.c.*) | 1/4/30 |

R. Hamilton Lt. Inf., Dufferin Rifles of Canada, Wentworth R., Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

**5th Infantry Brigade.** *Niagara Falls, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Vandersluys, Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) | 19/7/28 |
| *Brigade Major* | Forbes, Maj. D. G. P., C.M. (*m.s.c.*) | 9/11/26 |

Lincoln R., Haldimand Rif., Norfolk Regt. of Canada, Lincoln and Welland R.

**6th Infantry Brigade.** *Toronto, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Marshall, Col. K. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.*) | 9/4/28 |
| *Brigade Major* | Cory, Bt. Maj. R. Y., 48th Highrs. of Canada (*prov.*) | 8/12/29 |

1 & 2 Bns. The Queen's Own Rifs. of Canada, Royal Grenadiers, 48th Highrs. of Canada.

**14th Infantry Brigade.** *Toronto, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Harbottle, Col. C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* | 15/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Merrick, Maj. R. C., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*) | 9/10/28 |

Toronto R., Queen's Rangers, 1st American R., Toronto Scottish R. (Highlanders), Irish R.

**22nd Infantry Brigade.** *Collingwood, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Carmichael, Col. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) | 4/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Wallace, Maj. J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors. (*prov.*) | 31/12/28 |

The Grey R., Simcoe Foresters, Algonquin R., Northern Purs.

**25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).** *Toronto, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Conover, Col. R. V. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) | 7/8/28 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Chappell, Lt.-Col. F., *V.D.* | 28/12/28 |
| *Staff Captain* | ⚔Powell, Maj. N. L., Peel & Dufferin R. | 1/8/28 |

York Rangers, Ontario R., Peel & Dufferin R., Halton Rif.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Cavalry.*
H.Q. and "B" Sqdn. R. Can. Dns., 10th Brant Dns.

*Artillery.*
3rd and 8th Field Brigs. C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
2nd Div. Rng.—2nd and 8th Fd. Cos., 1st Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
2nd Div. Signals.—Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 1st Signal Troop.
8th Div. Signals.—Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
University of Toronto Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"B" Co. R. Can. R., The Saulte Ste. Marie R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
1st & 3rd Bns.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
2nd Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.
8th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 7 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 2, 5, 16 & 19 Fd. Ambs., No. 2 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 2 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 2 Sect.
2nd Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
Nos. 2 and 8 Detachments.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 2 Detachment.



Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

*The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott the District of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).*

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING — ⚔Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/6/28

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Whitelaw, Bt. Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/1/30) R. G., R.C.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/30

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer*...
*District Signal Officer*... ... ... Cluff, Bt. Capt. (*temp. Capt.* 1/10/29) H. D., R.C.C. of S. 1/10/29
*Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Edwards, Capt. J., *M.C.*, O.S.A.S. ... ... ... 1/12/28

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ⚔Willets, Lt.-Col. C. R. E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... 1/8/27

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... ⚔Henshaw, Maj. F. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/29
*District Supply and Transport Officer* Jones, Maj. C. S., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1/10/30
*District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Greer, Maj. G. G., *M.C., M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... 16/5/20
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Cartner, Maj. E. M., R.O.O.C. ... ... ... ... 1/12/20
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... ⚔Martin, Maj. A. N., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... 31/3/31
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... ⚔Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.C.A.V.C. (*I*) 1/9/25
*District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Isbester, Capt. M., *M.C.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... ... 1/10/28

### 2nd Mounted Brigade.

*Ottawa, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... Courtney, Col. R.M., *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*) (*s.s.*) ... ... ... 18/1/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ...
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ...

Princess Louise D. Gds., 3rd Dns., 4th Hrs.

### 7th Infantry Brigade.

*Belleville, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Hall, Lt.-Col. W. G., *V.D.* (*prov.*) ... ... ... 27/3/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Scott, Capt. W. E., Argyll L.I. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/5/29

Princess of Wales' Own R., Argyll Light Inf., Victoria and Haliburton R., Peterborough Rangers, Brockville Rif. (*attd.*).

### 8th Infantry Brigade.

*Ottawa, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... Gillies, Col. J. A., *V.D.* (*m.*) ... ... ... ... 1/9/29
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... ⚔Wheatley, Lt.-Col. R. O., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*m.s.c.*) 1/6/27

Lanark and Renfrew Scottish R. (Highrs.) Grenville R. (Lisgar Rif.) Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highrs., Ottawa Highrs., Le Régiment de Hull (*attd.*).

### 9th Infantry Brigade.

*Port Hope, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Gill, Col. R. J., *M.C., V.D.*.. (*m.s.c.*) (*m.*) ... ... 21/7/30
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... ⚔Donnan, Maj. B. C., Hast. & P.E. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/6/29

Hastings and Prince Edward R., Northumberland R., Durham R., Frontenac R.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
R.C.H.A. H.-Q.
"A" "B" Batts.
3rd Med. Batt. R.C.A.
1st and 9th Field Brigs., C.A., 4th Field Brig., C.A. (22nd Med. Batt. attd.).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
Nos. 3, 8 & 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Engineers.*
3rd Div. Eng.—
3rd and 5th Fd. Cos., 7th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
3rd Div. Signals.
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.
2nd Signal Troop.

*Canadian Officers' Training Corps.*
Queen's University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Gov.-Gen's. Ft. G'ds.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
4th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
3rd Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 34 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 1 & 23 Fd. Ambs., No. 3 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 3 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 3 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 3 Sect.
3rd Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 3 Detachment

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*The Canadian Small Arms School*
H.-Q.

Digitized by Google

**CANADA—*contd.***

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

*The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shafford Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.*

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING — ⚔Gibsone, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) W. W. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... ... ... — ⚔Prower, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 1/5/28

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer* ... — ⚔Trudeau, Bt. Maj. G. A. H., Rl. 22e Régt. [*f*]... ... 15/1/29
*District Signal Officer*... ... ... — Burgess, Lt. (*temp. Capt.* 27/8/29) R. J., R.C.C. of S. ... 28/6/28
*Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... ... — ⚔Garon, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... 12/11/28

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General* — ⚔Beeman, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c., q*[e] (*a*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/1/31
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... — ⚔Trudeau, Bt. Maj. G. A. H., Rl. 22e Régt. [*f*] ... ... 1/10/28

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... — ⚔Chetwynd, Capt. G. R., *M.C., D.C.M.*, R.C.E. ... 1/5/31
*District Supply and Transport Officer* — Spearing, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E. H., R.O.A.S.C. ... ... 1/5/27
*District Medical Officer* ... ... — ⚔Snell, Bt. Col. A. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C. 1/9/30
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... — ⚔Prideaux, Lt.-Col. F.E., R.C.O.C. ... ... ... 1/5/29
*District Paymaster* ... ... — ⚔Lambert, Col. A. O., R.C.A.P.C. (F) ... ... ... 1/5/28
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... — ⚔Thurston, Lt.-Col. E. C., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C. (*temp.*) ... 2/3/31
*District Cadet Officers* ... ... — ⚔Keefler, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., P.O.S. (*s.c.*)... ... ... 1/4/21
— ⚔Routier, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... 15/10/26

### 3rd Mounted Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... — ⚔White, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.* ... ... 2/10/30
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ...
13th Dns., 17th Hrs. Eastern Townships Mtd. Rif.

### 10th Infantry Brigade. *Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... — ⚔McA'Nulty, Col. M. W. ... ... ... ... ... 8/7/30
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ...
Sherbrooke R. Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe, Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke, Irish Canadian Rangers.

### 11th Infantry Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... — ⚔Chaballe, Col. J. H., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) [L] (F) ... 1/10/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... — Bourassa, Maj. R., Le Régt. de Mais [L] (*prov.*)... ... 28/2/30
Le Régiment de Châteauguay, Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal, Le Régiment de Joliette, Three Rivers R.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve (*attd.*).

### 12th Infantry Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... — ⚔McCuaig, Col. D. R., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/1/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... — ⚔Morgan, Maj. H. W., *M.C.*, R.H. of C. (*s.c.*) ... ... 1/1/29
Victoria Rif. of Canada, 1st & 2nd Bns. Black Watch (Royal Highrs.) of Canada, R. Montreal R.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
"A" Squadron, R.Can.Dns., 6th Hrs.
*Artillery.*
2nd and 6th Field Brigs., C.A., 2nd Montreal Regt. C.A., H.-Q., 2nd Med. Brig. C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 4 Detachment.
*Canadian Engineers.*
4th Div. Eng.—4th and 16th Fd. Cos., 5th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
4th Div. Signals.
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.
3rd Signal Troop.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps*
McGill University Contgt.
Loyola College Contgt.
University of Bishop's College Contgt.
Université de Montreal Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"D" Co. R. Can. R.
Can. Gren. G'ds.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
1st Brig. (Motor).
8th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.
*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
4th Div. Train,
M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.
*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 24 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 6, 9 and 20 Fd. Ambs., No. 4 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 4 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 4 Sect.
4th Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 4 Detachment.



Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechase, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.*

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) P. S. ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hanington, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* [L] (*g*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Dupuis, Maj. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... | Burgess, Lt. R. J., R. C. C. of S. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. J. P. R., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 19/11/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* | ⚔Bouchard, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Dunbar, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. | 1/5/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bouthillier, Maj. G., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... ... ... | 1/4/25 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Renaud, Lt.-Col. E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C., *e.* ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Lacroix, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 15/5/27 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 2/5/29 |

### 4th Mounted Brigade. *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Stockwell, Col. R. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 31/12/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs.(*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

7th Hrs., 11th Hrs., Queen's Own Can. Hrs.

### 13th Infantry Brigade. *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Marquis, Col. G. E. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Van Borren, Maj. L. H. G., Fus. du St. L. (*prov.*) ... | 5/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Garneau, Lt. J. M., Le Régt. de Monty ... ... ... | 21/12/26 |

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (*attd.*), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

### 15th Infantry Brigade. *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*prov.*)... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | | |

R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
13th Field Brig. C.A., 6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brig. and 3rd A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
5th Div. Eng. — 15th Fd. Co., 6th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
5th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Coe., 4th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Laval University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Rl. 22e Régt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
5th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
5th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co. Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medica Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 25 and 30 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Sect., 5th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 5 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

*The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.*

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING — ⚔Constantine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) C.F., *D.S.O., p.s.c., g.* (a) (F) ... 1/5/31

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... — ⚔Sparling, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7/10/22) H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. ... 1/8/27

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer* ... — ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... 1/5/30
*District Signal Officer* ... — ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O., V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. ... 23/5/27
*Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.* ... — Roy, Bt. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (*actg.*) ... 12/11/30

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... — ⚔Spry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/12/19) D. W. B., *O.B.E., V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... 1/9/27
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... — ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... 1/5/30

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... — ⚔Lawrence, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... 1/5/31
*District Supply and Transport Officer* — ⚔Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C. ... 1/10/27
*District Medical Officer* ... — ⚔Gorsaline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... 1/5/27
*District Ordnance Officer* ... — Cooke, Maj. S. V., R.C.O.C., *o.* ... 1/5/29
*District Paymaster* ... — ⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C. ... 31/3/31
*District Veterinary Officer* ...
*District Cadet Officer* ... — ⚔Campbell, Bt. Maj. A. H. C., R. Can. R. ... 25/4/29

### 17th Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot, N.S.*

Brigade Commander ... — ⚔Slack, Col. L. W. W., *M.C.* ... 1/2/30
*Brigade Major* ... — ⚔Colwell, Maj. G. J., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... 1/7/28
*Staff Captain* ... — ⚔Vincent, Maj. D. L., Col. and Hants R. (*m.s.c.*) ... 12/4/30
Halifax Rif. (*attd.*) Princess Louise Fusiliers (*attd.*), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colchester & Hants R.

### 18th Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot, N.S.*

Brigade Commander ... — ⚔Macdonald, Col. J. W., *M.C., V.D.* ... 1/3/21
*Brigade Major* ... — ⚔Thompson, Maj. C. C., *M.C., V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*) 17/8/29
Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
The King's Can. Hrs.

*Artillery.*
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batts. R.C.A., 14th and 16th Field Brigs. C.A., 1st Halifax Coast Brig. C.A., and 1st A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*), 1st P.E.I. Med. Brig. C.A., 9th Heavy Batt.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
6th Div. Eng.—
9th Fd. Co., 10th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
6th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"A" Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
6th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 6 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
6th Div. Train. M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Sect.
6th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.*
No. 3 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

*The Province of New Brunswick.*

*Headquarters*—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING — ⚔Parsons, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/3/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 1/5/31

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ...

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer* ...
*District Signal Officer* ... — ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O., V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. 1/8/29
*Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... — ⚔Flynn, Capt. P., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... 1/5/26

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

*Military District No. 7*—contd.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ⚔Gilman, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. (*temp.*) ... ... 17/1/31

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... ⚔Blake, Capt. W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E. ... ... ... 1/4/31
*District Supply and Transport Officer* ⚔Larter, Capt. & Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A. C., R.C.A.S.C. ... 26/10/24
*District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.A.M.C. ... ... ... 13/11/22
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Campbell, Maj. H. A., R.C.O.C. ... ... ... 5/11/21
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... ⚔Furlong, Maj. G. F., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... 24/7/22
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... ⚔Donovan, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 14/4/28) L. A., C.A.V.C.... 24/7/22
*District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Grant-Suttie, Bt. Maj. G. L. P., R.O.R. ... ... 1/1/30

*Sussex, N.B.*
**9th Mounted Brigade.**
Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Kinnear, Col. G. S., *V.D.* (*m*) ... ... ... ... 1/11/27
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Ganong, Maj. A. T., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 12/4/28
8th Princess Louise's N.B. Hrs., New Brunswick Dns., Prince Edward Island Light Horse (*No. 6 Mil. Dist.*)

*Saint John, N.B.*
**16th Infantry Brigade.**
Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Brooks, Col. A. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... 16/9/30
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ⚔Ganong, Maj. H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 25/2/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... ⚔Nicholson, Maj. F. A., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 2/8/30
Carleton Light Inf., York R., North Shore (N.B.) R., New Brunswick Rangers, St. John Fus. (*attached.*)

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Artillery.*
12th Field Brig. C.A.
3rd (N.B.) Med. Brig. C.A. (The Loyal Co. of Art.)

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
1st (Brighton) Fd. Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
No. 1 Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Mount Allison University Contgt.
University of New Brunswick Contgt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
7th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
7th Div. Train—M.T. Co., H.T. Co.
Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 14 and 31 Fd. Ambs.
No. 7 Casy. Clearing Stn.
No. 7 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 7 Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 7 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

*The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay.*

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ⚔Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/29) T. V., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/29

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Alexander, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/1/20) R. O., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/28

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer*...
*District Signal Officer* ... ...
*Spec. empl'd. as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... ... } ⚔North, Lt.-Col. F. J., *M.C.*, C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*) (*temp.*)... 15/3/31

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ⚔Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff ... ... 1/2/30
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ⚔Clarke, Bt. Maj. D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... 4/12/29

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... ⚔Sherwood, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 5/3/30) H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29
*District Supply and Transport Officer* ⚔Westmorland. Maj. H., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... 1/10/27
*District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/9/30
*Dep. District Medical Officer* ... ⚔Stirling, Lt.-Col. J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C. ... ... ... 1/12/30
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... MacQueen, Maj. J. H., R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... 1/5/29
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... Baxandall, Maj. S., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... 15/10/27
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... ⚔Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.V.C. [*i*] ... 6/10/30
*District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... Gillespie, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., P.O.S. ... ... ... 1/10/28

*Winnipeg, Man.*
**6th Mounted Brigade.**
Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Montague, Col. P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/11/28
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... ⚔Cox, Maj. S. J., F.G.H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... 1/4/29
Fort Garry Hse., 12th Manitoba Dns., Manitoba Hse., Manitoba Mtd. Rif. (*attd.*)

*Winnipeg, Man.*
**20th Infantry Brigade.**
Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Ackland, Col. C. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/2/28
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... Williamson, Maj. D., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... 1/10/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ...
Winnipeg Rif., Winnipeg Grenadiers, Queen's Own Cameron Highrs. of Canada, Winnipeg Light Inf., Manitoba R. (*attd.*).

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

*Military District No.* 10—contd.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Cavalry.*
"A" Sqdn. Lord Strathcona's Hse. (R.C.) Bord. Hse.

*Artillery.*
"C" Batt. R. Can. Horse Art., 5th Field Brig. C.A., 11th Med. Batt. (*attd.*).
59th Fd. Batt., C.A. (Unbrigaded).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
10th District Eng.—12th Fd. Co.
2nd Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
10th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 5th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
University of Manitoba Contgt.
Brandon College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
H.Q. and "A" Co. P.P.O.L.I.
Lake Superior R., Kenora Lt. Inf., Manitoba Rangers.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
1st M.G. Sqdn.
2nd Brig. (*Motor*)
10th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 10 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
10th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 21 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 3, 4 & 12 Fd. Ambs., No. 10 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 10 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 10 Sect.
7th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 10 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

*The Provinces of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.*

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Brown, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) J. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Morton, Bt. Maj., R. O. G., R.C.A., *g**† [*f*] ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Bycroft, Maj. (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A. ... ... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | McCullagh, Bt. Capt. (*temp. Capt.* 22/6/28) K. G., R.C.C. of S.... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.* | ⚔Underwood, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. B., *M.C. D.C.M.*, O.S.A.S. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26/9/25 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.* [L] (F) R.C.R. ... ... | 17/1/31 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Chambers, Maj. E. C. G.. *M.C.*. R.C.E. (*temp.*) ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Supply & Transport Officer*... | ⚔Greer, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (*S.C.*) ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Drum, Col. L., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 15/10/20 |
| *Dep. District Medical Officer* ... | Warner, Lt.-Col. A. McP., A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Panet, Col. A. H., R.C.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/10/23 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Edwards, Maj. G. D., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 23/5/23 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | ⚔MacQueen, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/4/26) L. H., *O.B.E.*, C.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/7/24 |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| | 23rd Infantry Brigade. *Vancouver, B.C.* | |
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Foster, Col. W. W., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 12/12/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Francis, Maj. H. A. P., Van. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... | 1/10/29 |

1st Br. Columbia R., Westminster R., Seaforth Highrs. of Canada, Irish Fus. of Canada (*attd.*), Vancouver R.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Cavalry.*
Br. Columbia Dragoons, 5th Br. Columbia Light Horse.

*Artillery.*
5th Heavy Batt., R.C.A., 15th Field Brig. C.A., 5th Med. Batt. (*attd.*) 62nd Field Batt. C.A. (Unbrigaded), 5th (B.C.) Coast Brig. C.A. with 12 Heavy Batt (How.) C.A. and 58 Fd. Batt. C.A. (*attd.*)

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
11th Dist. Eng.—6th Fd. Co., 17th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
11th Div. Signals, Nos. 1 Co. and 11 (Fort.) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
British Columbia University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"B" Co. P.P.O.L.I., Rocky Mtn. Rangers, N. Br. Columbia R., Kootenay R., Can. Scottish R. (Highrs.).

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
11th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 11 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
11th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 13 & 18 Fd. Ambs., No. 11 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 11 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 11 Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 11 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

*The Province of Saskatchewan.* *Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Ross, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... | /5/28 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Landon, Bt. Maj. A. H. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* | 4/12/29 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* | ⚔Gilson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... | 3/5/27 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | Ovens, Lt. (*temp. Capt.* 9/11/29) F. N., R.C.C. of S. ... | 25/7/29 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Gilson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I ... | 1/12/26 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Ware, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., *D.S.O., V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I. (F)... | 21/3/26 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* | Vokes, Capt. C., R.C.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Parkes, Capt. A. S., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., 32 Fd. Amb. C.A.M.C. ... | 1/5/23 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Richards, Maj. J., R.C.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Kelly, Capt. P., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Edgar, Capt. J. N., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... | 1/9/26 |

**7th Mounted Brigade.** *Regina, Sask.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Garner, Col. A. C., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Harbord, Lt.-Col. H. W., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... | 18/2/28 |

14th Can. Lt. Hse., 16th Can. Lt. Hse., 18th Can. Lt. Hse., Saskatchewan Mtd. Rif.

**19th Infantry Brigade.** *Regina, Sask.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., *M.C.* (*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Linton, Lt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*) ... ... | 2/11/27 |

Regina Rif. R., King's Own Rif. of Canada, Weyburn R., Saskatchewan Border R., Assiniboia R.

**21st Infantry Brigade.** *Saskatoon, Sask.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Rosser, Col. T. H. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Thompson, Maj. J. H., Sask. Univ. Congt., O.T.C., *m.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |

Saskatoon Light Inf., Prince Albert Vols., Yorkton R., Battleford Light Inf.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
10th and 17th Field Brigs., C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
12th Dist. Eng.—14th Fd. Co., 3rd Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
12th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos. (6th Signal Troop attd.).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
University of Saskatchewan Contgt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
12th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
12th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 27 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 10 & 32 Fd. Ambs., No. 12 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 12 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 12 Sect., 1st Res. Cav. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 12 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

*The Provinces of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.*

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Ormond, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) (*temp.*) | 1/10/29 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | ⚔Firmstone, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. B., L.S.H. (R.C.) ... | 11/1/28 |
| *District Signal Officer*... ... ... | Sanford, Capt. C., R.C.C. of S. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.* | ⚔Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S. (*S.C.*) ... | 1/5/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔MacDonald, Lt.-Col. D. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) | 1/9/27 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Harcourt, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E. ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Lawson, Maj. R. O., R.C.A.S.C.... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Potter, Bt. Col. J. L., R.C.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/4/20 |
| *Dep. District Medical Officer* ... | ⚔McGill, Maj. H. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C. ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Pitman, Maj. J. D., *D.S.O.*, R.C.O.C. ... ... ... | 10/10/26 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Martin, Maj. A. N., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... | 23/5/23 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | ⚔Walsh, Bt. Maj. F., R.C.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/9/25 |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Miller, Bt. Maj. L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.O.S. (*m*) ... ... | 17/3/20 |

Digitized by Google

## CANADA—*contd.*

*Military District No.* 13—contd.

**5th Mounted Brigade.** *Edmonton, Alta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Macfarlane, Col. W. G., *V.D.* | 2/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Kelly, Capt. E. W., 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*) | 26/7/30 |

15th Can. Lt. Hse., 19th Alberta Dns., Alberta M. Rif., S. Alberta Hse. (*attd.*)

**24th Infantry Brigade.** *Calgary, Alta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Cunnington, Col. D. G. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) | 27/1/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Jull, Maj. W. K., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) | 27/1/29 |

Calgary Highrs., Calgary R., S. Alberta R.

**29th Infantry Brigade.** *Edmonton, Alta*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander | ⚔Gillespie, Col. A. C., *V.D.* | 14/9/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | Cameron, Maj. D. E., Alta. Univ. Congt., O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | ⚔Petrie, Maj. D. A., Edmtn. R. (*m.s.c.*) | 24/4/30 |

Edmonton Fus., N. Alberta R., Edmonton R.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Cavalry.*
H.Q. and "B" Sqdn., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

*Artillery.*
18th, 19th and 20th Field Brigs. C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
13th Dist. Eng.—13th Fd. Co., 4th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
13th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 7th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Alberta University Contgt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
13th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
13th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 8 Fd. Amb., No. 17 Cav. Fd. Amb., No. 33 Fd. Amb., No. 13 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 13 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 13 Sect. 2nd Res. Cav. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 13 Detachment.

---

## CEYLON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* | Thomson, *Sir* Graeme, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Holbech, Capt. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | — |
| *Officer Commanding the Troops* | Girdwood, Col. (*local Brig.* 1/6/28) A. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 29/7/27 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* | Gunn, Lt.-Col. H. B. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.* |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* | Ferguson, Lt.-Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.E. |

SERVICES.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* | White, Maj. E. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C. (*S.C.*). |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | Blackwell, Lt.-Col. T. S., R.A.M.C. |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Swiney, Capt. G. A. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *c.* |
| *Command Paymaster* | Broadhurst, Capt. A. G. W., R.A.P.C. |

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Royal Artillery.**
H.Q.
15 Heavy Batt.
18 Heavy Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
31 (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Ceylon Signal Sect.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

Digitized by Google

## CHINA.

### HONG KONG AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Peel, *Sir* William, *K.C.M.G., K.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Coltman, Lt. T. A. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 10/4/30

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA. Hong Kong.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Sandilands, Maj.-Gen. J. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/1/29

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Cameron, Capt. D. R. M., Camerons ... ... ... 5/1/29

General Staff.

STAFF.

*General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... { Steward, Col. G. R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* [L] (*temp.*) ... 10/4/29 / Savile, Col. C. R. U., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 16/5/30
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Robinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. St. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, North'n R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/3/30
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Mirehouse, Capt. G. E., Gloster R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... 5/2/31

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in charge of Administration* ... ... ... } Cousens, Col. R. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... 22/11/30
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Benfield, Capt. K. V. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] { 18/3/31 / 23/2/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Thorp, Capt. N. A., K.O.S.B. (*temp.*) ... ... ... 1/12/27

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* ... Thom, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, R.A.
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Baynham, Maj. C. T. *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.* ... ... ... 12/1/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Skinner, Col. R. B., *O.B.E.*... ... ... ... ... 10/1/28
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... de Linde, Capt. C. A., R.E. [*l*].

Signals.

*Command Signal Officer* ... ... Harris, Maj. A. L., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

Medical.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Myles, Col. C. D., *O.B.E.. M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Rowlette, Maj. L. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Harris, Maj. F., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Larmour, Col. F. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Astle, Maj. L. H., R.A.O.C.
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Adams, Maj. U. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Lang, Col. E. A., R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Herbert, Maj. A. S. S., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... { Field, Capt. L. F., R.A.S.C. [L] (*temp.*) ... ... ... 1/9 27 / Dicker, Capt. B. P., 15 Punjab R. [L] (*temp.*) ... ... 2/3/30
*Special Appointment (Class GG)* ... Baskervyle-Glegg, Lt. J., The Greys (*temp.*) ... ... 24/9/29
*Command Education Officer* ... ... Deakin, Capt. E. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, A.E.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*detached from the War Office for duty*).

*Financial Adviser and Local Auditor* ... *Gowan, Col. F. E., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.
*Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... } *Kelly, Lt.-Col. J., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.

## TROOPS IN THE HONG KONG AREA.

**Royal Artillery.**

H.Q.
12, 20 & 31 Heavy Batts.
Hong Kong-Singapore Brig., 1 Mtn. Batt., 3 Heavy Batts.

**Royal Engineers**

40 (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**

Hong Kong Signal Section.

**Infantry.**

1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.
2 Bn. A. & S.H.
3/9 Jat R.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**

Supply Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

27 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**

Detachment.

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

Detachment.

Digitized by Google

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA—*contd.*

SHANGHAI AREA. *Shanghai.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Fleming, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/11/30) G., *D.S.O.* (*temp.*) ... 22/11/30

STAFF.

*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... Penney, Maj. W. R. C., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 16/1/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Steward, Capt. R. H. B., *M.C.*, R. Signals (*temp.*) ... 6/1/28

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.
*Officer Commanding, Royal Engineers* Mason, Maj. A., *M.C.*, R.E., *c.*

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Lowdell, Maj. A. D., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ...

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Weir, Maj. R. A., R.A.O.C., *c.*

Pay.
*Paymaster* ... ... ... ... Vero, Capt. W., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal* ... ... Love, Lt. S. W. A., Worc. R.
*Asst. Military Landing Offr. (Class GG)* Williams, Lt. T. O., Welch R. (*temp.*) ... ... ... 2/3/29
*Postal Services*... ... ... ... Clark, Temp. Lt. (*local Capt.* 8/1/29) H. W., Res. of Off.

Troops in the Area.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Royal Engineers.** Detachment. | **Royal Corps of Signals.** Detachment. | **Royal Army Service Corps.** 12 Co. Supply Depot. | **Royal Army Ordnance Corps.** Detachment. **Royal Army Pay Corps.** Detachment. |
| *Army Postal Services.* Detachment. | **Infantry.** 2 Bn. North'd Fus. 2 Bn. R.S. Fus. | **Royal Army Medical Corps.** No. 7 Gen. Hospital. | **Corps of Military Police.** Detachment. |

TIENTSIN AREA. *Tientsin.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Burnell-Nugent, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 11/7/30) F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/7/30

STAFF.

*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... Mullaly, Maj. B. R., 10 G.R. [L] ... ... ... ... 2/2/28

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Engineers.
*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* Tickell, Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, R.E. (*s.c.*).

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Jenkins, Maj. A. de B., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ... Cordner, Lt.-Col. R. H. L., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services*... Thornley, Capt. G. R., R.A.O.C., *c.*

Pay.
*Paymaster* ... ... ... ... Kelly, Capt. E. R., R.A.P.C.

Troops in the Area.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Royal Engineers.** Detachment. | **Infantry.** 1 Bn. The Queen's R. | **Royal Army Medical Corps.** Detachment. **Royal Army Ordnance Corps.** Detachment. |
| **Royal Corps of Signals.** N. China Signal Section. | **Royal Army Service Corps.** Detachment. | **Royal Army Pay Corps.** Detachment. |

Digitized by Google

## CYPRUS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Storrs, Col. *Sir* Ronald, *K.C.M.G., C.B.E.*, ret.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Infantry.*

1 Co., 1 Bn. R.W. Fus.

## EGYPT.

HIGH COMMISSIONER ... ... Loraine, *Sir* Percy L., *Bt.*, *K.C.M.G*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Burnett-Stuart, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* John T., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 5/6/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Blockley, Capt. N. R., Rifle Bde. ... ... ... ... 5/6/31

STAFF.

General Staff.
*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... Lindsay, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/10/29) G. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8/10/29
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Congreve, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Durham L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/12/29
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Galloway, Capt. A., *M.C.*, Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... ... 27/11/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Brigadier in charge of Administration* ... ... ... ... { Browne, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/3/31
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... St. John, Col. E. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 12/10/29
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* ... ... { Taylor, Col. B. H. W., *C.B.E.* ... ... ... 16/7/26
Comyn, Col. L. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 4/7/30
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Carr, Bt. Maj. M., *M.C.*, R. Scots, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 27/11/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Frederick, Capt. B. C., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 7/6/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.
*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Stokes, Col. A. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... ... ... ... 21/3/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Guinness, Maj. V. E. G., R.E., *s.* ... ... ... ... —
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... ... ... Tuson, Capt. K. H., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... —

Signals.
*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... Powell, Col. R. M., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 30/9/27

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Griffiths, *Rev.* H. V., *M.C.*, Chapl. to the Forces 1st Class [W].

Supplies and Transport.
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport (Class X)* ... ... } Robinson, Col. W. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* ... ... ... 19/10/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport (Class BB)* ... ... } Beall, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C., *s.* 12/11/28

Medical.
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Johnson, Col. J. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *s.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* Mitchell, Maj. T. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Wigmore, Maj. J. B. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Travers, Col. H. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Brown, Capt. P. W. F., R.A., *o.*, *y**.
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ... ... ... } Gransden, Lt.-Col. C. L., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... Lawrence, Col. J. G., R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Hart-Cox, Lt.-Col. E. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Walker, Lt.-Col. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C.

Digitized by Google

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT—*contd.*

### Special Appointments.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Military Secretary* ... | Fulford, Capt. F. E. A., Rifle Bde. ... ... ... ... | 10/6/31 |
| *Asst. Provost Marshal* (*Class FF*) | Gurney, Capt. (*local Maj.* 13/10/30) J. H., Worc. R. ... | 13/10/30 |
| *Command Education Officer* (*Class BB*) ... ... ... ... | McLean, Maj. W., *M.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Camp Commandant* ... ... | Morris, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. M. A., *M.B.E.*, E.R.E. List. | |
| *Special Appointment* (*Class FF*) | | |
| *Special Appointment* (*Class HH*) | Gray, Lt. W. M., R. Scots (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 3/9/26 |

At Abbassia.
*Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master* — Aysoough, Capt. H. C., 13th/18th H.

At Alexandria.
*Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master*

At Cairo.
*Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master* — Benke, Capt. V. B., The King's R.

At Moascar.
*Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master* — McCann, Capt. W. J., Cameronians.

### Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).*

*Financial Adviser and Local Auditor* — Bradley, R. N., *Esq.*
*Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor* ... — West, J. A., *Esq.*

### Cavalry Brigade.

*Commander* ... ... ... ... — Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/9/30) G. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/9/30

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... — Miller, Maj. C. H., 13th/18th H., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 24/1/31

12th L. | 13th/18th H. | 17th/21st L. | "G" Troop, Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.

### Canal Brigade.

*Commander* ... ... ... ... — Gribbon, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 6/5/31) W. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/5/31

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... — Anstruther, Maj. P. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.W.K., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... 15/6/30

1 Bn. Cameronians. | 1 Bn. North'n. R. | 1 Bn. Wilts. R.

### Cairo Brigade.

*Commander* ... ... ... ... — Dobbie, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 29/6/28) W. G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/6/28

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... — Lee, Capt. A. W., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 27/11/30

1 Bn. Gren. G'ds. | 1 Bn. The King's R. | 2 Bn. S. Stafford R.

## §OTHER BRITISH TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Artillery.**
II. Brig. R.H.A. — H.Q., "K" Batt., "C" Batt., "L" Batt., 5 Batt.
II. Light Brig. — 7 Batt., 9 Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
2 (Fd.) Co.
42 (Fd.) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
No. 1 Co., Egypt Signals.
No. 2 Wireless Co. (*Sarafand*).
No. 3 Co., Egypt Signals.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
3 Armoured Car Co. (*Cairo*).
5 Armoured Car Co.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
25 Co.
30 Co.
31 Co.
89 Co.
"D" Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
33 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
12 Section.

**Royal Army Pay Corps**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**
4 Section.
Station Veterinary Hospital.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS AND THEIR DEPENDENCIES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... — O'Grady, Capt. *Sir* James, *K.C.M.G.*, ret.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

## FIJI ISLANDS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific* ... ... ... ... ... — Fletcher, *Sir* Arthur G. M., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

§ For British Troops in { Palestine, *see* page 143. / The Sudan, *see* page 144.

Digitized by Google

## GIBRALTAR.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Godley, Gen. *Sir* Alexander J., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, Col. R.U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/10/28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Mahoney, Capt. E. R., I.O'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 24/9/29

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Hamilton, Maj. H. W. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 9/3/31

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of Administration* ... ... } Maitland Makgill Crichton, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 18/4/31

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Benoy, Capt. J. F., S. Stafford R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/11/30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... Barne, Col. W. B. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*temp.*) ... 20/12/30

*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Mucklow, Maj. C., R.A., *p.f.*, *g**† ... ... ... ... 29/3/30

Engineers.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Tomlinson, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.E.

Signals.

*Command Signal Officer* ... ... House, Capt. B. H., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Assistant Chaplain-General* ... Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Malta, page 139).

Supplies and Transport.

*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Cooke, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C., *e.*

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Bateman, Col. H. R., *D.S.O.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... Jameson, Maj. G. D., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Verschoyle-Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. H. McN., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *e.*

*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ... ... ... ... } Coyle, Maj. J. W., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... Todd, Lt.-Col. E. B. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Military Secretary* ... Martin, Capt. G. C., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus. ... ... ... 30/12/29

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... Rice, Capt. F. W., R.A.

*Command Education Officer* ... Bradley, Capt. W. J., *M.C.*, A.E.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*detached from the War Office for duty*).

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... Jeffrey, E. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* } *Malta.*

*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... ... Souter, C., *Esq.* }

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Royal Artillery.** H.Q., 4, 27 & 29 Heavy Batts. | **Royal Corps of Signals.** Gibraltar Signal Sect. | **Royal Army Service Corps.** 33 (Local) Co. | **Royal Army Ordnance Corps.** Detachment |
| | | | **Royal Army Pay Corps** Detachment. |
| **Royal Engineers.** 1st (Fortress) Co. | **Infantry.** 1 Bn. Lincoln R. 2 Bn. N. Stafford R. | **Royal Army Medical Corps.** 28 Co. | **Royal Army Veterinary Corps.** Detachment. |

## IRAQ.

*High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... } Humphrys, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Francis H., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.I.E.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Air Commodore, Res. of Air Force Offrs.*)

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Stansfeld, Lt. J. de B., Gordons ... ... ... ... 30/9/30

### MILITARY FORCES IN IRAQ. *Bayhdad.*

(*Under the orders of the Air Officer Commanding the British Forces in Iraq.*)

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Gracey, Maj. H. M. K., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... ... 30/6/27

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Signal Section.

## IRISH FREE STATE.

*Governor-General* ... ... ... ... McNeill, J., *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

## JAMAICA.

*Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief* Stubbs, *Sir* R. Edward, *G.C.M.G.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

*Inspector-General of the West Indian Local Forces and Officer Commanding the Troops* ... ... } Stevens, Col. (*local Brig.* 16/10/30) G. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Class X*) 16/10/30

STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... VC Hansen, Maj. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] 31/3/31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* Guise, Maj. V. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.

Engineers.
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Jesson, Lt.-Col. H. P., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Russell, Maj. R. V., R.A.S.C., *e.*

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ... Caddell, Lt.-Col. E. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Beveridge, Maj. A. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... ... ... ... } Harker, Capt. A. W. A., R.A.O.C., *e.*

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... Bellman, Capt. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Garrison Adjutant*... ... ... Butterworth, Lt. F. W. A., W. York R.

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Royal Artillery.**<br>Dist. Estabt.<br>Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*). | **Royal Engineers.**<br>44th (Fortress) Co. | **Infantry.**<br>1 Bn. W. York R.<br>(*less Detachment*) | **Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**<br>Detachment. |
| | **Royal Corps of Signals.**<br>Jamaica Signal Sect. | **Royal Army Medical Corps.**<br>29 Co. | **Royal Army Pay Corps.**<br>Detachment. |

## LEEWARD ISLANDS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... St. Johnston, Lt.-Col. T. R., *K.C.M.G.*, *late* R.A.M.C.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Whitty, Lt. J. P. N., R.p. ... ... ... ... ... 15/8/30

## MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Du Cane, Gen. *Sir* John P., *G.C.B.*, Col. Comdt. R.A. ... 4/5/27

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Bereaford, Lt. *Lord* W. M. de la P., R.A. ... ... ... 3/1/31

STAFF.

General Staff.
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Downes, Maj. O. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Rifle Bde. (*S.C.*) ... 20/10/27

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in Charge of Administration* ... } Mudie, Col. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 20/8/27
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Unwin, Capt. E. S., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*, *e*.... ... ... 6/6/30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... Niven, Col. O. C., *D.S.O.*, *g* ... ... ... ... ... 9/3/31
*Staff Captain, Royal Artillery* ... Skinner, Capt. A. N., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... 9/3/31
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Macpherson, Maj. A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *g** ... ... 1/2/28

Engineers.
*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Newcombe, Col. S. F., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 17/9/29
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Yearsley, Maj. K. D., *M.C.*, R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... ... ... } Botting, Capt. E. L., R.E.

Signals.
*Command Signal Officer* ... ... Halliday, Capt. G. E., R. Signals.

Digitized by Google

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Gibraltar, page 137).

Supplies and Transport.
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* O'Hara, Col. E. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *o.* ... ... ... 31/1/30

Medical.
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Wilmot, Col. R. C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Casement, Maj. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Stone, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Stack, Maj. W. A., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... Ormsby-Johnson, Col. G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Forde, Lt.-Col. N., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Military Secretary Garrison Adjutant* ... Stevens, Capt. C. G. B., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ... ... 3/1/31
*Command Education Officer* ... Beirne, Capt. E., *O.B.E.*, A.E.C.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... Jeffrey, E. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... Souter, C., *Esq.*

---

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Artillery.**
H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt.

6 & 10 Heavy Batts.

H.-Q., R. Malta Art. { 1, 2 & 3 Heavy Batts.

**Royal Engineers.**
24th (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Malta Signal Section.

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Worc. R.
1 Bn. H.L.I.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
32 Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
30 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## MAURITIUS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius and its Dependencies ... Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... } Jackson, W. E. F., *Esq.*, *K.C.M.G.*

---

*Officer Commanding the Troops* ... Elliott, Maj. B. H., R.A., *g.*, *y°*.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* Elliott, Maj. B. H., R.A., *g.*, *y°*.
Engineers.
*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* Hutchison, Maj. D. A., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Farquharson-Roberts, Capt. M. F., R.A.S.C.
Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer and Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... } Dickinson, Maj. R. F. O'T., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* King, Capt. H. F. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *y°*.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

**Royal Artillery.**
Dist. Estabt.
25 Heavy Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
43rd (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Mauritius Signal Sect.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Middleton, *Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

# DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 24/2/30) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand.)*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF } Bledisloe, *The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.* — *Wellington.*

*Official Secretary* ... ... ... Day, A. O., *Esq., C.M.G., C.B.E.*
*Military Secretary* ... ... ... Bathurst, Maj. A. H., ret. pay.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ⚔Hanham, Lt. *Sir* John L., *Bt.*, Res. of Off.

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... Cobbe, *Hon.* J. G.
*Private Secretary* ... ... ... Matthews, F. G., *Esq.*

## GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.

### (WELLINGTON.)

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ⚔Young, Maj.-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. 7/12/25
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

### BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... ⚔Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.D.C.* ... ... 1/4/24
*Director of Military Training and Intelligence.* ⚔Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.D.C.* ... ... 1/4/22
*General Staff Officer (Training)* ... ⚔Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 12/10/29
*General Staff Officer (Operations)* ... ⚔Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 17/2/28
*General Staff Officer (Intelligence)* ... Steele, Capt. R. C. C., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 10/8/26
*Attached General Staff* ... ... ⚔Jervis, Capt. V. G., Res. of Off. ... ... ... 12/6/25
*Director of Signals* ... ... ... McNamara, Col. G., N.Z.C. of Signals ... ... ... 2/9/27
*Staff Officer to Dir. of Sigs.* ... ... ⚔Aldridge, Maj. M. R., N.Z.C. of Signals ... ... 31/5/26

### BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... ⚔Farr, Maj. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.N.Z.A. ... ... ... 1/8/28
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... ⚔Frazerhurst, Col. J. L., *V.D., M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... 1/12/29
*Director of Medical Services* ... ...
*Assistant Director of Medical Services* ⚔McKibbin, Maj. T., *C.B.E., M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... 4/7/25
*Director of Hygiene* ... ... ...
*Staff Officer & Qr.-Mr., Medical Services* ... ... ... ... } ⚔Gibbs, Maj. G. A., N.Z.A.M.C. ... ... ... 24/3/25
*Director of Dental Services* ... ... ⚔Rishworth, Lt.-Col. J. N., *M.B.E.*, N.Z.D.C. ... ... 3/1/30
*Officer in Charge Personal Records, Permanent Forces* ... ... ... } Mulholland, Hon. Lt. (W.O. 1) H. J., N.Z.P.S. ... ... 1/5/21

### BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... ⚔Pilkington, Lt.-Col. H. E., *C.B.E.*, R.N.Z.A., *g.* ... 1/10/24
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... ⚔Nicholls, Maj. S. C. P., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... 14/10/29
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ⚔Crump, Capt. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 1/10/24
*Director of Works* ... ... ... Furkert, Hon. Col. F. W., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 25/8/20
*Director of Railways* ... ... ... Jones, Hon. Col. F. J., *M.V.O., I.S.O.* ... ... ... 20/7/25
*Director of Ordnance Services* ... ⚔King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 1/10/24
*Inspecting Ord. Off. and Ord. Mech. Engr.* ... ... ... ... } ⚔Ivory, Capt. W., R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15/11/26
*Officer in charge Army Service Corps* ⚔Crump, Capt. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 1/12/19
*Director of Vety. Services and Remounts* Lyons, Lt.-Col. J., N.Z.V.C. ... ... ... 17/9/25

AIR SERVICES—
*Director of Air Services* ... ... ⚔Grant-Dalton, Wing Comdr. S., *D.S.O., A.F.C.*, ret. R.A.F. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ARTILLERY SERVICES—
*Director of Artillery* ... ... ... ⚔Symon, Lt.-Col. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. ... 11/12/25
*Staff Captain, Artillery* ... ... ⚔Parkinson, Capt. G. B., R.N.Z.A., *g*†* ... ... ... 18/1/28

FINANCIAL SERVICES—
*Financial Adviser* ... ... ... ⚔Esson, Col. J. J., *C.M.G., V.D.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 1/8/19
*Director of Financial Services* ... Griffen, Lt.-Col. H. M., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... 10/8/16
*Accountant* ... ... ... ⚔Forgie, Maj. L. C., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... 1/9/25

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL ... ... Reed, Col. *Hon.* J. R., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 25/1/11
*Deputy Judge Advocate-General* ... ⚔Northcroft, Lt.-Col. E. H., *D.S.O., V.D.*, Regt. of N.Z. Art. ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/8/27

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, TRENTHAM.

*Officer in charge of Camp* ... ... ⚔Bell, Capt. W. M., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 15/3/29
*Adjutant* ... ... ...
*Chief Instructor (Small Arms Sch.)* ... ⚔Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 19/7/27
*Chief Instructor (Physical Training)*
*Officer Comdg. N.Z. Perm. Force Training Cadre* ... ... ... } ⚔Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 13/9/27

ORDNANCE DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 18/5/20
*Asst. Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ⚔Burge, Capt. W. R., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 18/4/29
*Ordnance Officers* ... ... ... ⚔Bell, Capt. W. M., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... 15/8/29
Erridge, Lt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... 14/5/29

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Auckland.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OFFICER COMMANDING ... ... ... | ⚔Potter, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. E., *C.M.G.*, N.Z.S.C. ... | 6/1/19 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Dulgan, LA.-Col. J. E., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/8/19 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | | |
| *Attached* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hunt, Capt. F. L., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Glendining, Maj. H. C., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... | 1/12/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Miles, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔MacCormick, Lt.-Col. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* ... | 10/2/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Hughes, Capt. T. J. F., *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... ... | 4/7/25 |
| *Command Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Ford, Capt. F. E., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 29/9/26 |
| *Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | ⚔Blake, Capt. T. A., N.Z.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 25/2/26 |
| FINANCIAL SERVICES— | | |
| *Command Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Hunter, Capt. D. G. G., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 26/2/19 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔West, Lt.-Col. F. L. G., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. (*s.s.*) | 23/8/27 |
| ARTILLERY— | | |
| *O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command* ... | ⚔Miles Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 25/4/27 |
| ENGINEER SERVICES— | | |
| STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS— | | |
| *No. 1, Auckland* ... ... ... | ⚔Puttick, Maj. E., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |
| *No. 2, Paeroa* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Dittmer, Capt. G., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. (*temp.*) ... ... | 1/6/29 |
| *No. 4, Hamilton* ... ... ... | ⚔Bell, Maj. P. H., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... | 30/5/29 |

### PERMANENT TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.
Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Auckland Fld. Art. Cadre (*Auckland*).
Coast, Med. and Pack Art. Cadre (*Auckland*).
Hamilton Fld. Art. Cadre (*Hamilton*).
N.Z. Permanent Air Force—
Details, Hobsonville Aerodrome (*Auckland*).
N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Northern Command Depot (*Auckland*).
N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Auckland*).
N.Z. Army Pay Corps—
Details (*Auckland*).
General Duty Section, N.Z. Permanent Forces—
Details.

### FIELD TROOPS.

**1st N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.** *Auckland.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Aldred, Col. M. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/6/29
Auckland Mtd. Rif. (*Pukekohe*).
Waikato Mtd. Rif. (*Hamilton*).
North Auckland Mtd. Rif. (*Whangarei*).

**1st Field Brigade, N.Z.A.** *Auckland.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Stilwell, Maj. W. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*... ... ... ... 23/10/29
1 Batt. (*Auckland*).
3 Batt. (*Auckland*).
4 Batt. (How.) (*Auckland*).
21 Batt. (*Onehunga*).

**Northern Coast Artillery Group.** *Auckland.*

Group Commander ... ... ... ⚔Milligan, LA.-Col. R. G., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 23/9/26
13 Coast Batt. (*Auckland*).
18 (Med.) Batt. (60 pr.) (*Auckland*).
20 Pack Batt. (How.) (*Auckland*).
Northern Depot, N.Z. (Fd.) Eng. (*Auckland*).
Northern Depot, N.Z. C. of Signals (*Auckland*).

**1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade.** *Auckland.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Closey Col. S. J. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... 1/6/29
1 Bn. Auckland R. (*Auckland*).
1 Bn. Hauraki R. (*Morrinsville*).
1 Bn. N. Auckland R. (*Auckland*).
1 Bn. Waikato R. (*Hamilton*).
Northern Depot, N.Z.A.S.C.... *Auckland.*
Northern Depot, N.Z. M.C. ... *Auckland.*

## CENTRAL COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Palmerston North.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OFFICER COMMANDING ... ... ... | ⚔Whyte, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. H., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/12/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Standish, Lt.-Col. I. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. ... | 24/1/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | | |
| *Attached* ... ... ... ... | ⚔King, Hon. Lt. (W.O.I.) A. J., N.Z.P.S. ... ... | 1/10/20 |
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Sandle, Maj. S. G., R.N.Z.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/23 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | | |
| *Assistant Director of Medical Services* | ⚔Bowerbank, Lt.-Col. F. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

*Central Command*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | ⚔Findlay, Capt. W. F., *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C. | 4/7/25 |
| *Command Ordnance Officer* | Brridge, Lt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C. | 14/5/29 |
| *Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport* | ⚔Barry, Capt. W. C., N.Z.V.C. | 8/6/28 |
| *Assistant Director of Vety. Services* | | |

FINANCIAL SERVICES—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Command Paymaster* | ⚔Wilson, Lt. H. G., *M.M.*, N.Z.A.P.C. | 11/10/27 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Legal Staff Officer* | ⚔Treadwell, Capt. C. A. L., *O.B.E.*, N.Z. Army Legal Dept. | 23/8/27 |

ARTILLERY—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command* | ⚔Stevens, Maj. W. G., R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* | 12/3/29 |

ENGINEER SERVICES—

STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *No. 5, Wellington* | ⚔Weir, Maj. N. W. McD., N.Z.S.C. | 20/10/26 |
| *No. 6, Palmerston North* | ⚔Potter, Maj. L., N.Z.S.C. | 30/9/27 |
| *No. 7, Napier* | ⚔Johnson, Capt. M.E., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. | 11/8/28 |
| *No. 8, New Plymouth.* | ⚔Conway, Maj. A. E., N.Z.S.C. | 5/12/27 |

## PERMANENT TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.
Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Wellington Field Art. Cadre (*Wellington*).
Wellington Coast and Med. Art. Cadre (*Wellington*).
Palmerston Nth. Field Art. Cadre (*Palmerston North*).
Napier Field Art. Cadre (*Napier*).
N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Main Ordnance Depot (*Trentham*).
N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Wellington*).
N.Z. Army Pay Corps—
Details (*Palmerston North*).
General Duty Section, N.Z. Permanent Forces—
Details.

## FIELD TROOPS.

### 2nd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade. *Palmerston North.*

Brigade Commander ... ⚔Foley, Col. W. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... 1/6/29

Queen Alexandra's (Wellington West Coast) Mtd. Rif. (*Hawera*).
Manawatu Mtd. Rif. (*Palmerston North*).
Wellington East Coast Mtd. Rif. (*Masterton*).

### 2nd Field Artillery Brigade. *Palmerston North.*

Brigade Commander ... ⚔Lyon, Lt.-Col. G., *M.C.* ... 12/6/27

5 Batt. (*Wellington*).
6 Batt. (*Napier*).
7 Batt. (*Palmerston North*).
8 Batt. (How.) (*Palmerston North*).

### Central Coast Artillery Group. *Wellington.*

Group Commander ... ⚔Haughton, Maj. V. P. ... 1/6/29

15 Coast Batt., *Wellington*.
17 Med. Batt. (How.) *Wellington, Lower Hutt.*
19 Med. Batt., *Wellington*.
Central Depot, N.Z. (Field) Eng. *Wellington*.
Central Depot, N.Z. C. of Sigs. *Wellington*.

### 2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade. *Palmerston North.*

Brigade Commander ... ⚔Cunningham, Col. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... 1/6/29

1 Bn. Wellington R. (*Wellington*).
1 Bn. Wellington West Coast R. (*Wanganui*).
1 Bn. Hawke's Bay R. (*Dannevirke*).
1 Bn. Taranaki R. (*New Plymouth*).
Central Depot, N.Z.A.S.C. ... *Wellington*.
Central Depot, N.Z. M.C. ... *Wellington*

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Christchurch.

OFFICER COMMANDING ⚔Gard'ner, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) M. M., *D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.*, *g.* 11/12/25

GENERAL STAFF—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | ⚔Smythe, Lt.-Col. R. B., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* | 17/12/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | | |
| *Attached* | ⚔Stedman, Capt. M. A., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. | 23/10/25 |

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | ⚔Row, Maj. R. A., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. | 3/12/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* | ⚔Heroua, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C. | 9/8/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Services* | ⚔Borrie, Maj. F. J., N.Z.M.C. | 19/8/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | Telford, Capt. T. F., *M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. | 4/7/25 |
| *Command Ordnance Officer* | White, Capt. A. R. C., N.Z.A.O.C. | 1/4/17 |
| *Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport* | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Stafford, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.* | 7/3/23 |

FINANCIAL SERVICES—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Command Paymaster* | Felton, Capt. G. C., *V.D.*, N.Z.A.P.C. | 1/9/25 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Legal Staff Officer* | Weston, Capt. G. T., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. | 23/8/27 |

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

*Southern Command*—contd.

ARTILLERY—

*O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command* ... ⚔Williams Maj. A. B., *D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. ... ... 15/8/26

ENGINEER SERVICES—

STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—

*No. 9, Nelson* ... ... ... ... ⚔Rowllings, Maj. R. T., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 11/12/25

*No. 10, Christchurch* ... ... ... ⚔Bremner, Maj. D. E., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 3/12/27

*No. 11, Dunedin* ... ... ... ⚔Mead, Maj. O. H., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 3/10/29

*No. 12, Invercargill* ... ... ... ⚔McHugh, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 1/3/27

**PERMANENT TROOPS.**

N.Z. Staff Corps.

Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Christchurch Field and Pack Art. Cadre (*Christchurch*).
Dunedin Field Art. Cadre (*Dunedin*).
Invercargill Field Art. Cadre (*Invercargill*).

N.Z. Permanent Air Force—
Depot, Wigram Aerodrome (*Sockburn*).

N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Southern Command Depot (*Burnham*).

N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Christchurch*).

N.Z. Army Pay Corps—
Details (*Christchurch*).

General Duty Section, N.Z. Permanent Forces—
Details.

**FIELD TROOPS.**

**3rd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.** *Christchurch.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Hurst, Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... 1/6/29

Canterbury Yeomanry Cav. (*Christchurch*).
Nelson-Marlborough Mtd. Rif. (*Blenheim*).
Otago Mtd. Rif. (*Dunedin*).

**Southern Artillery Group.** *Christchurch.*

Group Commander ... ... ... ⚔Jeffery, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... 1/9/28

**3rd Field Brigade.** *Christchurch.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Jeffery, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... 1/9/28

9 Batt. (*Christchurch*).
10 Batt. (*Christchurch*).
11 Batt. (*Invercargill*).
12 Batt. (How.) (*Dunedin*).

14 Med. Batt. (How.) (*Dunedin*).
Southern Depot, N.Z. (Fd.) Eng. *Christchurch.*

16 Pack Batt. (How.) (*Christchurch*).
Southern Depot, N.Z. C. of Sigs. *Christchurch.*

**3rd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.** *Christchurch.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Hargest, Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... ... ... ... 1/8/26

1 Bn. Canterbury R. (*Christchurch*).
1 Bn. Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast R. (*Nelson*).
1 Bn. Otago R. (*Dunedin*).
1 Bn. Southland R. (*Invercargill*).

Southern Depot, N.Z.A.S.C. ... *Christchurch.*
Southern Depot, N.Z. M.C. ... *Christchurch.*
Otago Univ. Med. Co., N.Z. M.C. ... *Dunedin.*

## PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

*High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief Palestine and High Commissioner Trans-Jordan* ... } Chancellor, Lt.-Col. *Sir* John R., *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Holt, 2 Lt. A. J. R., S. Stafford R. ... ... ... 1/10/30

**MILITARY FORCES IN PALESTINE.**

(*Under the orders of the Air Officer Commanding the British Forces in Palestine, except for training and administration for which they are under the General Officer Commanding, the British troops in Egypt.*)

*Officer Commanding, Military Forces* ... Montgomery, Lt.-Col. B.L., *D.S.O.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.*

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Edwards, Capt. J. K., *M.C.*, S. G'ds., *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 15/5/31

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. King's Own R.
1 Bn. R. War. R.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
14 Co.

## ST. HELENA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Harper, *Sir* Charles H., *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*

## SEYCHELLES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Honey, de S. M. G., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements and their Dependencies, High Commissioner for the Protected States in the Malay Peninsula and Brunei, and British Agent for the States of North Borneo and Sarawak* ... } Clementi, *Sir* Cecil, *G.C.M.G.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Chick, Lt. F., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... 30/11/28

---

## MALAYA.

*General Officer Commanding* ... ... Oldfield, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... 16/1/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Alexander, Lt. J. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 17/2/31

General Staff.

STAFF.

*General Staff Officer 2nd grade* ... Steevens, Maj. D. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 7/2/30

*General Staff Officer 3rd grade* ... Lay, Maj. W. O., Border R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 24/9/29

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Asst. Addt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Miller, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. T., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21/12/28

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*contd.*
MALAYA—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Nicholson, Lt.-Col. St. J. R., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g.*, *y*.
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Bellamy, Capt. K. S., R.A., *g**† ... ... ... ... { 26/5/29 9/2/29

Engineers.
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Moore, Lt.-Col. H. F. B. S., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *e.*
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Read, Maj. E. E., *M.C.*, R.E. [L.]
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers(E. & M.)*

Signals.
*Command Signal Officer* ... ... Wheeler, Capt. C., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... ... } Reckitt, Maj. J. T., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ... Harding, Lt.-Col. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* .. Frost, Maj. W. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Bacon, Maj. C. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Smith, Capt. W. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech. E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., *M.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Command Education Officer* ... ... Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., *B.Sc.*, A.E.C.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Artillery.**
H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Singapore*).
7 A.A. Batt. (*Singapore*).
11 & 22 Heavy Batts. (*Singapore*).
Hong Kong—Singapore Brig., 1 Heavy Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
41st (Fortress) Co. (*Singapore*).

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Malaya Signal Sect. (*Singapore*).

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Gloster R. (*Singapore*).
1/20 Burma Rif. (*Taiping*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
32 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Hollis, *Sir* Alfred C., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... de Boissière, 2 Lt. A. J. V., Trinidad Cadet Corps.

## WINDWARD ISLANDS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands and their Dependencies* ... ... ... } Best, *Sir* Thomas A. V., *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

## THE SUDAN.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... ... Maffey, *Sir* John L., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...
GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ... Butler, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) S. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
*Chief Staff Officer* ... ... ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) B. T., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*

---

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUDAN.

(*Under the orders of the General Officer Commanding the British Troops in Egypt for purposes of administration.*)

*Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... Stephenson, Capt. E. L., *M.C.*, Dorset R. (*Attached Sudan Defence Force*).

**Royal Artillery.**
Sudan Detachment (*Khartoum*).

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*less* 1 Co., *Cyprus*) (*Khartoum*).
2 Bn. Middx. R. (*Khartoum*).

SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

COMMANDANT ... ... ... ... Butler, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) S. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
*Chief Staff Officer* ... ... ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) B. T., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*
*Mil. Sec. & Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... Adair, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) D. H., The Greys.
*Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... Murrane, Capt. (*local Maj.*) H. D., *M.C.*, King's Own R.
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-General* ... ... Wrangham, Capt. L. H., *M.C.*, R. Mar.
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ...
*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... { Watkins, Capt. C. E. L., *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I. Hearn, Capt. T. E., Essex R.
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Foley, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) G. F., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Stayner, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. F. H., Leicester R.
*Principal Medical Officer* ... ...
*Officer Comdg. Cavalry and Mounted Rifles* ... ... ... ... } Byard, Capt. (*local Maj.*) A. C., 16th/5th L.
*Comdt. Musketry School* ... ... Helps, Capt. (*local Maj.*) R. A., R. Berks. R
*Comdt. Signalling School* ... ...
*Director of Pay & Records* ... ... Tanner, G. C. L., *Esq.*



Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

*His Royal Highness The Duke of* CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... 26/6/02

METHUEN, *The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.*, Col. S. G'ds. (*Constable, Tower of London*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/6/11

PLUMER, *The Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.* ... 31/7/19

ALLENBY, *The Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. L.G. and 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 31/7/19

ROBERTSON, *Sir* William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. R.H.G., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/8/20

*His Majesty* ALBERT I., *King of the* BELGIANS, *K.G., G.C.B.*, Col.-in-Chief 5th Innis. D.G. ... 4/7/21

BIRDWOOD, *Sir* William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.*, Ind. Army, Col. 12th L., *q.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/3/25

JACOB, *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.*, Ind. Army, Col. Worc. R. ... ... ... 30/11/26

MILNE, *Sir* George F., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A. (*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/1/28

*His Majesty King* ALFONSO, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 16th/5th L. ... ... ... ... 2/6/28

*His Imperial Majesty* HIROHITO, *Emperor of* JAPAN, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* ... ... ... 26/6/30

## GENERALS.

Godley, *Sir* Alexander J., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) Col. R.U. Rif., *p.s.c., s.* 17/2/23

Du Cane, *Sir* John P., *G.C.B.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *s.* 19/2/26

Chetwode, *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys. ℣.D.C., *s.* 1/6/26

Harington, *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.* (*late Inf.*) Col. The King's R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C., *p.s.c.*, ℣.D.C., *s.* 1/3/27

Campbell, *Sir* David G. M., *K.C.B.*, Col. 9th L., ℣.D.C., *s.* 14/6/30

Stephens, *Sir* Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. 2 Bn. Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 9/8/30

Montgomery-Massingberd, *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ℣.D.C., *s.* 1/10/30

Heneker, *Sir* William C. G., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/3/31

Strickland, *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Norfolk R. 15/5/31

Thwaites, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] h.p., *t.s.* 22/5/31

## GENERAL :—ROYAL MARINES.

Paterson, R. O., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/30

## GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s., s.* 30/11/26

Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, ℣.D.C., *s.* 15/10/29

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Uniacke, *Sir* Herbert C. C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.* (*late Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *g.* 11/9/25

Gillman, *Sir* Webb, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c., s.* 1/11/26

Radcliffe, *Sir* Percy P. de B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 10/6/27

Romer, *Sir* Cecil F., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/10/27

Deverell, *Sir* Cyril J., *K.C.B., K.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 13/3/28

Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon. Sir* J. Francis, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 26/5/28

Wardrop, *Sir* Alexander E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., Col. 2/9 Jat. R., *s.* 30/7/29

Fawcus, *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 16/9/29

Burnett-Stuart, *Sir* John T., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 18/2/30

Matheson, *Sir* Torquhil G., *K.C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 14/6/30

Ready, *Sir* Felix F., *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. R. Berks. R., *p.s.c., s.* [*l*] *s.* 9/8/30

*H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P. W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/9/30

Burnett Hitchcock, B. F., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] h.p. 14/9/30

Jeffreys, *Sir* George D., *K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) h.p. 1/10/30

Cubitt, *Sir* Thomas A., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., q., s.* 11/12/30

Ironside, *Sir* W. Edmund, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] h.p. 1/3/31

Cameron, A. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Black Watch, *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31

Charles, J. R. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/4/31

O'Dowda, J. W., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.*, Col. R.W.K., *p.s.c.*, h.p. 15/5/31

Wauchope, A. G., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 22/5/31

Thomson, *Sir* William M., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 17/6/31

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—ROYAL MARINES.

Little, A. G., *C.M.G.* 1/10/30

Ford, R. V. T., *C.B., C.B.E.* 1/4/31

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 5/6/28

Wigram, *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 9/6/29

Godwin, *Sir* Charles A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 15/10/29

Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 19/2/30

Digitized by Google

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

Willis, E. H., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 17/8/21
Corkran, C. E., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 17/8/21
Freeth, G. H. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Lan. Fus., *p.s.c., s.* 17/8/21
Ruthven, *The Lord, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 3/1/23
Kirke, W. M. St. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/24
Farmar, G. J., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*Lt.-Gov. and Sec. R. Hosp., Chelsea*) 1/1/24
Olive, G. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/1/24
VC Nickerson, W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 26/3/25
Cameron, N. J. G., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Camerons, *p.s.c.*, h.p. 17/6/25
Kirwan, B. R., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 17/6/25
Cator, A. B. E., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) h.p. 17/6/25
Girdwood, E. S., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Cameronians, *s.* 17/6/25
Oldfield, L. C. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/26
Harding Newman, J. C., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Essex R., *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/26
Stevenson, A. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 21/5/26
Knox, H. H. S., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Bartholomew, W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Bonham-Carter, C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Peck, H. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/11/26
Newcome, H. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g, s.* 1/3/27
Higginson, H. W., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 4/6/27
Gibb, E., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 15/6/27
Weir, G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. 3rd D.G., *p.s.c., s.* 15/6/27
Ker, C. A., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 29/6/27
Deedes, C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c., s.* 4/7/27
Humphreys, E. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/10/27
Humphry, L., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *V.H.S. s.* 20/12/27
Watts, C. D. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., f., s.* 1/1/28
Beach, W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/1/28
Evans, E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Wilts. R., *s.* 13/3/28
Fuller, C. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 16/4/28
Sandilands, J. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 26/5/28
Maxwell-Scott, W. J., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 28/5/28
Peck, S. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 29/6/28
Vesey, *Sir* Ivo L. B., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 15/9/28
Harman, A. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Col. The Bays, *s.* 20/10/28
Elles, *Sir* Hugh J., *K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 4/11/28
Pritchard, H. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 5/11/28
Pitt-Taylor, W. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
Wilson, F. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 2/3/29
Lucas, C. H. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 21/3/29
Ensor, H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 26/3/29
Delano-Osborne, O. H., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 22/4/29
Hildyard, R. J. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 23/4/29
Newman, C. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/5/29
May, *Sir* Reginald S., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 23/5/29
Marshall, F. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/7/29
Blackwell, W. R., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 16/9/29
VC Douglas, H. E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 13/10/29
Anthony, W. S., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/12/29
Grant, C. J. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) Col. K.S.L.I., *p.s.c., s.* 18/2/30
Hartigan, J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s., s.* 20/3/30
Brind, J. E. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/3/30
Oldman, R. D. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/4/30
Dugan, W. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 13/4/30
Hime, H. C. R., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 15/4/30
Bethell, H. K., *C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/6/30
Martelli, H. de C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 31/7/30
Jackson, H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 9/8/30
Pope-Hennessy, L. H. R., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 10/8/30
Fuller, J. F. C., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 14/9/30
Thompson, R. L. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/9/30
Broadbent, E. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) 1/10/30
Borrett, O. C., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col. King's Own R., *s.* 8/11/30
Finlayson, R. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 9/11/30
Dill, J. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 11/12/30
Jackson, G. H. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 8/1/31
Karslake, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* 5/2/31
Wagstaff, C. M., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 13/2/31
Needham, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 21/2/31
Thorpe, G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31
McNamara, A. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf., p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31
Howard, G. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/3/31
Kennedy, J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 30/4/31
Taylor, M. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 15/5/31
Burnett of Leys, *Sir* James L. G., *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 15/5/31
Salt, H. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 22/5/31
Fisher, B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 17/6/31
Brough, A., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 21/6/31


Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

*His Royal Highness The Duke of* CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... 26/6/02

METHUEN, *The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.*, Col. S. G'ds. (*Constable, Tower of London*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/6/11

PLUMER, *The Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.* ... 31/7/19

ALLENBY, *The Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. L.G. and 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 31/7/19

ROBERTSON, *Sir* William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. R.H.G., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/8/20

*His Majesty* ALBERT I., *King of the* BELGIANS, *K.G., G.C.B.*, Col.-in-Chief 5th Innis. D.G. ... 4/7/21

BIRDWOOD, *Sir* William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.*, Ind. Army, Col. 12th L., *q.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/3/25

JACOB, *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.*, Ind. Army, Col. Worc. R. ... ... ... 30/11/26

MILNE, *Sir* George F., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A. (*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/1/28

*His Majesty King* ALFONSO, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 16th/5th L. ... ... ... ... 2/6/28

*His Imperial Majesty* HIROHITO, *Emperor of* JAPAN, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* ... ... ... 26/6/30

## GENERALS.

Godley, *Sir* Alexander J., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) Col. R.U. Rif., *p.s.c., s.* 17/2/23

Du Cane, *Sir* John P., *G.C.B.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *s.* 19/2/26

Chetwode, *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys. *A.D.C., s.* 1/6/26

Harington, *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.* (*late Inf.*) Col. The King's R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C., *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C., s.* 1/3/27

Campbell, *Sir* David G. M., *K.C.B.*, Col. 9th L., *A.D.C., s.* 14/6/30

Stephens, *Sir* Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. 2 Bn. Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 9/8/30

Montgomery-Massingberd, *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *A.D.C., s.* 1/10/30

Heneker, *Sir* William C. G., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/3/31

Strickland, *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Norfolk R. 15/5/31

Thwaites, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] h.p., *t.s.* 22/5/31

## GENERAL :—ROYAL MARINES.

Paterson, R. O., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/30

## GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s., s.* 30/11/26

Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., s.* 15/10/29

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Uniacke, *Sir* Herbert C. C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.* (*late Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *g.* 11/9/25

Gilliman, *Sir* Webb, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c., s.* 1/11/26

Radcliffe, *Sir* Percy P. de B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 10/6/27

Romer, *Sir* Cecil F., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/10/27

Deverell, *Sir* Cyril J., *K.C.B., K.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 13/3/28

Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon. Sir* J. Francis, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 26/5/28

Wardrop, *Sir* Alexander E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., Col. 2/9 Jat. R., *s.* 30/7/29

Fawcus, *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 16/9/29

Burnett-Stuart, *Sir* John T., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 18/2/30

Matheson, *Sir* Torquhil G., *K.C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 14/6/30

Ready, *Sir* Felix F., *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. R. Berks. R., *p.s.c., s.* [*l*] *s.* 9/8/30

*H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P. W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/9/30

Burnett Hitchcock, B. F., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] h.p. 14/9/30

Jeffreys, *Sir* George D., *K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) h.p. 1/10/30

Cubitt, *Sir* Thomas A., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g., s.* 11/12/30

Ironside, *Sir* W. Edmund, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] h.p. 1/3/31

Cameron, A. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Black Watch, *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31

Charles, J. R. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/4/31

O'Dowda, J. W., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.*, Col. R.W.K., *p.s.c.*, h.p. 15/5/31

Wauchope, A. G., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 22/5/31

Thomson, *Sir* William M., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 17/6/31

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—ROYAL MARINES.

Little, A. G., *C.M.G.* 1/10/30

Ford, R. V. T., *C.B., C.B.E.* 1/4/31

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 5/6/28

Wigram, *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 9/6/29

Godwin, *Sir* Charles A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 15/10/29

Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 19/2/30

Digitized by Google

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

Willis, E. H., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 17/8/21
Corkran, C. E., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 17/8/21
Freeth, G. H. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Lan. Fus., *p.s.c., s.* 17/8/21
Ruthven, *The Lord*, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 3/1/23
Kirke, W. M. St. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/24
Farmar, G. J., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*Lt.-Gov. and Sec. R. Hosp., Chelsea*) 1/1/24
Olive, G. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/1/24
V.C. Nickerson, W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 26/3/25
Cameron, N. J. G., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Camerons, *p.s.c.*, h.p. 17/6/25
Kirwan, B. R., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 17/6/25
Cator, A. B. E., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) h.p. 17/6/25
Girdwood, E. S., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Cameronians, *s.* 17/6/25
Oldfield, L. C. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/26
Harding Newman, J. C., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Essex R., *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/26
Stevenson, A. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 21/5/26
Knox, H. H. S., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Bartholomew, W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Bonham-Carter, C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Peck, H. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/11/26
Newcome, H. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g, s.* 1/3/27
Higginson, H. W., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 4/6/27
Gibb, E., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 15/6/27
Weir, G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. 3rd D.G., *p.s.c., s.* 15/6/27
Ker, C. A., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 29/6/27
Deedes, C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c., s.* 4/7/27
Humphreys, R. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/10/27
Humphry, L., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *V.H.S. s.* 20/12/27
Watts, C. D. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., f., s.* 1/1/28
Beach, W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/1/28
Evans, E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Wilts. R., *s.* 13/3/28
Fuller, C. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 16/4/28
Sandilands, J. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 26/5/28
Maxwell-Scott, W. J., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 28/5/28
Peck, S. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 29/6/28
Vesey, *Sir* Ivo L. B., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 15/9/28
Harman, A. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Col. The Bays, *s.* 20/10/28
Elles, *Sir* Hugh J., *K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 4/11/28
Pritchard, H. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 5/11/28
Pitt-Taylor, W. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
Wilson, F. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 2/3/29
Lucas, C. H. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 21/3/29
Ensor, H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 26/3/29
Delano-Osborne, O. H., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 22/4/29
Hildyard, R. J. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 23/4/29
Newman, C. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/5/29
May, *Sir* Reginald S., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 23/5/29
Marshall, F. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/7/29
Blackwell, W. R., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 16/9/29
V.C. Douglas, H. E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 13/10/29
Anthony, W. S., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/12/29
Grant, C. J. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) Col. K.S.L.I., *p.s.c., s.* 18/2/30
Hartigan, J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s., s.* 20/3/30
Brind, J. E. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/3/30
Oldman, R. D. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/4/30
Dugan, W. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 13/4/30
Hime, H. C. R., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 15/4/30
Bethell, H. K., *C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/6/30
Martelli, H. de C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 31/7/30
Jackson, H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 9/8/30
Pope-Hennessy, L. H. R., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 10/8/30
Fuller, J. F. C., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 14/9/30
Thompson, R. L. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/9/30
Broadbent, H. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) 1/10/30
Borrett, O. C., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col. King's Own R., *s.* 3/11/30
Finlayson, R. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 9/11/30
Dill, J. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 11/12/30
Jackson, G. H. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 8/1/31
Karslake, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* 5/2/31
Wagstaff, C. M., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 13/2/31
Needham, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 21/2/31
Thorpe, G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31
McNamara, A. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf., p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31
Howard, G. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/3/31
Kennedy, J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 30/4/31
Taylor, M. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 15/5/31
Burnett of Leys, *Sir* James L. G., *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 15/5/31
Salt, H. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 22/5/31
Fisher, B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 17/6/31
Brough, A., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 21/6/31


Digitized by Google

## MAJOR-GENERALS:—ROYAL MARINES.

Griffiths, F. H. 26/6/30
Jones, H. A. H. 1/10/30
Carpenter, G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1/4/31

## MAJOR-GENERALS:—INDIAN ARMY.

Pryce, H. E. ap R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 17/1/25
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 20/3/25
Orton, E. F., *C.B., p.s.c.* 20/2/26
Beatty, *Sir* Guy A. H., *K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.* 15/11/26
Herdon, H. E., *C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/26
Coningham, F. E., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., s.* 1/3/27
Deane, D., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 31/3/27
Baird, H. B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 5/6/28
Hay, C. J. B., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] 6/6/28
Moens, A. W. H. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s* 7/7/28
Alexander, E. C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 7/7/28
Boulton, H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S., s.* 7/7/28
Hudson, C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S., s.* 24/9/28
Shuttleworth, D. L., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 18/2/29
Twiss, W. L. O., *C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/4/29
Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 3/4/29
Muspratt, S. F., *C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 9/6/29
Wilson, R. C., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 19/6/29
Kirkpatrick, C., *C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c., s.* 15/10/29
Forster, W. C. H., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 5/11/29
Graham, J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 11/12/29
Moberly, B. R., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 19/2/30
Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 1/4/30
MacMahon, H. F. E., *C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 15/9/30
Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 16/9/30
Pope, S. B., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 29/10/30

## COLONELS.

M'Campbell, J. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'de.*) *A.D.C.*, h.p. 3/6/19
Blake, W. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s., A.D.C.*, h.p. 3/6/19
Girdwood, A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*local Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/19
Goodwin, W. R. P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P.* 3/6/19
Russell, R. T., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c., s.* 29/11/19
Oakes, R., *C.B., C.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) 29/11/19
FitzGerald, FitzG. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *V.H.S., s.* 1/1/20
Gethin, *Sir* Richard W St. L., *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., o.* (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/20
Baker, J., *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Heathcote, C. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Jackson, L. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., A.D.C., s.* 3/6/20
Foster, H. N., *C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s., s.* 3/6/20
Addison, G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) [*I*] *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Stapleton, F. H., *C.M.G* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Burnell-Nugent, F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Dick, R. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/20
Cooke-Collis, W. J. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Montague-Bates, F. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Smith, H. R. W. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Ord. Committee*) 21/8/20
Stirling, W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/12/20

Digitized by Google

**Colonels**—*contd*

Walker, H. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.o.* 1/1/21
Davidson, E., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Wake, *Sir* Hereward, *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Vandeleur, H. M., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Benson, R. H. S., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *o.* [L] (*Ord. Committee*) 1/1/21
Lewis, H. A., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*Ord. Committee*) 1/1/21
Marindin, C. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/21
Winterbotham, H. St. J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *o.s.* 1/1/21
Armitage, C. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c. A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Bartholomew, A. W., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Lewin, E. O., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/21
Stewart, P. A. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/21
Macdonald, C. B., *C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/21
Heywood, C. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Wason, M. R., *C.M.G., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Morgan, R. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/21
Goldsmith, H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/1/21
Collins, R. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Tapley, J. J. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Braine, H. E. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Stevens, G. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*local Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Steward, G. R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) [L] *s.* 1/1/21
Comyn, L. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/21
Buchanan, K. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Hore-Ruthven, *Hon.* C. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/21
Wortham, H. C. W. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 1/1/21
Owen, C. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Stockwell, C. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/21
Luckock, R. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Gribbon, W. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Murray, B. E., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Spooner, A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Dobbie, W. G. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Hunter, A. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Hawtrey, H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/21
Jeffcoat, A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 7/2/21
Matthews, C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 10/3/21
Hudson, A. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [*l*] h.p. 1/6/21
Henderson, P. H., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Browne, J. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.sp.* 3/6/21
Skelton, D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Earle, R. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *A.D.C., s.* 3/6/21
Waller, R. L. *C.M.G.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., *C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 3/6/21
Forster, D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
O'Hara, E.R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s., s.* 3/6/21
Newcombe, S. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Crozier, B. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Young, C. S. (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Ord Committee*) 3/6/21
Horton, C. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/21
Paul, W. R., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Mackenzie, J. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., t.a.* 3/6/21
Wilmer, E. R. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g**† *s.* 3/6/21
Dansey, F. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *o., s.* 3/6/21
Nicholson, O. H. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Roundway, *The Lord, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) h.p. 3/6/21
Nicholson, W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
Pakenham, G. de la P. B., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/21
Crookenden, A., *D.S.O.*, Col. Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/21
Smyth-Osbourne, G. N. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 3/6/21
Freestun, W. H.M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Hill, E. F. J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Anstey, E. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
Farmar, H. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/21
Martin, G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
Robertson, A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Hill, W. P. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Hanbury, P.L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
Huddleston, H. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Lang, E. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Commings, F. R. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* 3/6/21
Thurlow, E. G. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Fleming, G., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Adams, L. C., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Committee*) 3/6/21
Venning, W. K., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Wavell, A. P., *O.M.G., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Howard-Vyse, R. G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
McCulloch, A. J., *D.S.O., D.C.M.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Bernard, D. J. C. K., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Lee, E. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
Young, E. de L. (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Hill, H. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* 22/6/21
Clark, W. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 24/6/21
Watkins, *Sir* M., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 8/9/21
Liddell, C. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 23/10/21
Hamilton, E. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.s., s.* 23/10/21
Martin, J. F., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/21
McDonnell, E., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/21
West, J. W., *C.M.G., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 26/12/21
Purser, L. M., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/21
Johnson, J. T., *D.S.O., M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s., s.* 1/1/22
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22



Digitized by Google

**Colonels —contd.**

Browne, J. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Macleod, C. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Moberly, A. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Butterworth, R. F. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) 1/1/22
Allardyce, J. G. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Brandon, O. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Johnson, O. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
West, A. H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Walton, C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *t.* 1/1/22
Hezlet, R. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*)*s.* 1/1/22
Charles, E. M. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Thomson, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Goldney, G. F. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Goschen, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Jelf, W. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Canny, J.C.M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Napier, V. M. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/1/22
Blamey, E. H., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) 1/1/22
Sergison-Brooke, B. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Dudley, G. de S., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 1/1/22
Travers, H. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c. s., s.* 1/1/22
Wynter, H. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Grove, P. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/1/22
Williams, G. O., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 1/1/22
Buxton, J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Spring, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Haskard, J. McD., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/1/22
Allen, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Aitken, J. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.V.C.*)*s.* 1/1/22
Nugent, W. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* 1/1/22
Hewlett, H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Boyall, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Seobell, S. J. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Willan, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/22
Drummond, *Hon.* M. C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Norman, C. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *c.o.* 1/1/22
Temperley, A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Street, H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Taylor, B. H. W., *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Pickering, C. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 1/1/22
Luker, R., *C.M.G., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 1/1/22
Incledon-Webber, A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) *s., t.a.* 1/1/22
Herbert, W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Croft, W. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
James, C. P., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Haswell, C. H., *C.I.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Brownrigg, W. D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/22
Bird, A. J. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 1/1/22
VC Freyberg, B. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Steele, W. L., *C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *e., V.H.S., s.* 31/1/22
Kennedy, J. C., *C.B.E., M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 8/3/22
Shewell, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 20/3/22
Powell, E. W. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 4/4/22
Edwards, C. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Exham, F. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., s.* 3/6/22
Niven, O. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Grant, H. F. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 3/6/22
Leland, F. W. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Crawford, R. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Falkner, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*R.N. Coll.*). 3/6/22
Skinner, E. J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Bowles, J. de V., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Vickery, C. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [L] *s.* 3/6/22
Harrison, J. M. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Carrington, C. R. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Browne, W. T. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Tompson, R. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g.* [*l*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Barron, F. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g., s.* 3/6/22
Man, H.W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 3/6/22
Boase, G. O., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 3/6/22
Alston, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Kelly, G. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/22
Dorling, F. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 3/6/22
Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Dann, W. R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Powell, R. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
Gillett, C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
Butler, S. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.f.* 3/6/22
Thorp, H. W. B., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Crossman, G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Bayley, A. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Mudie, T. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Lindsay, G. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Laird, K. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Vernon, H. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Watson, H. W. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Haining, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 3/6/22
Bateson, J. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/22
Farfan, A. J. T., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g*., s.* 3/6/22
Howard, H. C. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Hodgson, W. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Cav.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 3/6/22
Davidson, A. E., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Mech. Warfare Board*) 3/6/22
Prickett, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
North, H. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Badcock, G. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
St. John, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 24/7/22
Myles, C. D., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 28/8/22
Dalby, T. G., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/9/22
Bateman, H. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 10/10/22
McClintock, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*)*p.s.c., q.s., s.* 1/1/23
Stephen, C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 1/1/23
Beddy, B. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Badham-Thornhill, G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/23
Evans, W. H., *C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Eldout, J. Y. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 1/1/23

Digitized by Google

**Seleucia—contd.**

Elliott, W., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Wilson, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *c., s.* 1/1/23
Smith, H. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Cameron, O. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Rogers, W. L. Y., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Sinclair, T. C. (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Burden, W. MacC. (*late R.A.*) *o.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/1/23
Cousens, R. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Hill, B. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C. *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Fortune, V. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Barker, E. F. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 1/1/23
Battye, B. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) 1/1/23
Sandilands, H. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.*, h.p. 1/1/23
Wilson, H. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Kershaw, S. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Spencer, J. A. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., t.a.* 1/1/23
Harrison, G. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Woodcock, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Pike, E. J. L., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Dobson, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Waring, J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 1/1/23
Mackintosh, E. E. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Brooke, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Day, M. F., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/23
Barker, M. G. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Leatham, R. E. K., *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) 1/1/23
Collins, D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Pears, G. B., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) [L] *s.* 1/1/23
Gaskell, H. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Piggott, F. S. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Thackeray, F. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 1/1/23
Willan, R. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Bolton, C. A., *C.B.E.* (*late Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Langhorne, A. P. Y., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Gepp, E. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Carter, H. J. (*late R. Tank Corps*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/23
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.a.c., s.* 1/1/23
Jervis, H. S., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 23/5/23
Terrot, C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Ainsworth, R. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 3/6/23
Langhorne, J. A. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/23
Colleck, B. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bond, E. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 3/6/23
Lyon, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) 3/6/23
Sherbrooke, N. H. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Robinson, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
White, W. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Crofton, M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s* 3/6/23
Clark, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Belgrave, J. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Gibbon, J. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Poston, W. J. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Pery-Knox-Gore, A. F. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Coates, T. S., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Fisher, C. T., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o.* 3/6/23
Levers, O., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Phillimore, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *t.* 3/6/23
Mosley, H. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Burke, H. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g**†, h.p. 3/6/23
Clarke, M. O., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Dobbin, H. T., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/23
Dunlop, F. P., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/23
Grant, A. K., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Craufurd, R. Q., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Bulloch, R. A., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Howard, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Hunter, H. N. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Carlton, H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *s.* 3/6/23
Carrington, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Dunsterville, H. E. (*late R.A.*) *g., a.c.* 3/6/23
Stevens, H. R. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 3/6/23
Hart, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Lees, E. F. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Broad, C. N. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Pile, *Sir* Frederick A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Sir* Francis N., *Bt.*, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Ogilvy, D., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Day, J., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bald, P. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 3/6/23
Brooke, G. F. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Kelly, E. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Cranston, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Mackenzie, W. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 3/6/23
Rome, C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Warde-Aldam, W. St. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 4/6/23
MacGeagh, *Sir* Henry D. F., *K.B.E., T.D., K.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/7/23
Turner, J. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *t.* 15/11/23
Blakiston-Houston, J., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/12/23
Gibbs, J. E., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 1/10/24
Orpen-Palmer, R. A. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office.*) 13/10/24
Vander Byl, J., *D.S.O.*, Col. 8th H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/11/24
West, F. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/25
Riddell, J. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s., o., s.* 1/1/25
D'Oyly-Gort, *The Visct.*, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/25
Osborne, R. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/1/25
Campbell, K. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 1/5/25
Osborne, E. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c., s.* 12/6/25
Stillwell, W. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., y**, *s.* 24/6/25
Stevens, A. C. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 21/7/25
D'Oyly-Forbes-Robertson, J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 17/10/25
Stokes, H. W. P., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 20/10/25
Young, R. A. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 10/12/25
Musson, A. I., R.A.P.C. (*temp. Brig.*) *s* 10/12/25
Willis, *Sir* George H., *Knt., C.I.E., M.V.O.*, *t.* 31/12/25
Jervis, N. G. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 24/2/26
Alexander, *Hon.* H. R. L. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/5/26
Thomas, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *t.* 16/5/26



Digitized by Google

Colonels—*contd.*

Henslow, E. L. W., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/26
Hutchinson, T. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) h.p. 13/6/26
Savile, C. R. U., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 24/6/26
Hay, A. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 24/6/26
Williams, A. J., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s* 28/6/26
Helliwell, J. P., *C.B.E.* (*late A.D. Corps*) *s.* 1/7/26
Lawrence, J. G., R.A.P.C., *s.* 15/8/26
Skinner, R. B., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 24/9/26
Bremner, A. D. St. G., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/9/26
Lang, E. A., R.A.P.C., *s.* 22/10/26
Waterhouse, G. G., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *n.s.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 30/11/26
Festing, M. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 31/12/26
Drew, J. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/27
Hulton, J. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) [*l*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/27
Lock, R. F. (*late R.A.*) *q.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/1/27
McLean, C. W. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 18/2/27
Dunn, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 27/5/27
Cameron, D. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c., s.* [*l*] 14/6/27
Powell, E. B., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 15/6/27
Quennell, W. A., *C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 24/6/27
Fuller, A. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R. Signals*) (*R.E. Board*) 1/7/27
Norton, E. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 29/12/27
Ling, C. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp Brig.*) *s.* 29/12/27
Hobart, Bt. Col. P. C. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* 1/1/28
McEvans, L. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/28
Jackson, C. H. L., *D.S.O* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 16/2/28
Cooke, G. S. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *o.s.* 15/3/28
Gregson, L. M., *O.B.E.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 22/5/28
Mackenzie, *Sir* Victor A. F., *Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s., t.a.* 10/6/28
Leahy, T. B. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o., s.* 20/6/28
Mackenzie, J., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 8/8/28
Ellis, H. O., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 14/8/28
Billingham, J. A. L., *C.B.E., F.S.I.*, Staff for Serv. R.E. 3/9/28
Tollemache, E. D. H. *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/10/28
Geddes, G. W. *D.S.O* (*late Inf.*) *s* 11/11/28
Meadows, S. M. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 20/11/28
Gandy, H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 22/11/28
Browne, W. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 4/12/28
Kelly, W. D. C., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 5/12/28
Robinson, W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s., s.* 31/12/28
Hope, J. U., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *q., s.* 31/12/28
Carr, L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 31/12/28
Howell-Jones, Bt. Col. J. H., *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.* 1/1/29
Younger, A. A. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/29
Renny-Tailyour, J. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/29
Burgess, B. (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/29
Bingay, H. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*R.E. Board*) 1/1/29
Noble, N. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/29
Squires, E. K., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
Raikes, L. T., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/1/29
Prance, R. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *q., s.* 3/1/29
Hurndall, F. B., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 13/1/29
Hill, R. C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 8/2/29
Melvill, J. L., R.A.P.C., *s.* 5/4/29
Harvey, C. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 6/4/29
Barne, W. B. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/5/29
Hoskyn, R. (*late R.A.*) *q.*, h.p. 1/5/29
Hooper, J. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 7/5/29
Stokes, A. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/6/29
Wethered, H. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o., s.* 27/6/29
Smith, J. A., *C.M.G.*, A.E.C., *s.* 1/7/29
Paynter, W. P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/7/29
Dawnay, A. G. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/7/29
Pollok, R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* 1/7/29
Gray, A. C. H., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/7/29
Heymann, F. A., *O.B.E.* (*late R. Signals*) h.p. 1/7/29
Fraser, P. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c., s.* 15/7/29
Hood, *Hon.* F. G. (*late R.E.*) h.p. 21/7/29
Gregson, G. K., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *o., s.c.* 7/8/29
Wilmot, R. C. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 18/8/29
MacLeod, M. N., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *y^e., s.* 1/9/29
Watson, C. S. M. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 8/9/29
Burn, R. N., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/10/29
Tredennick, J. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) (*s.t.*) *s.* 16/10/29
Kelly, H. B., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/11/29
Couchman, H. J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 2/12/29
Ellis, A. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.o.* 10/12/29
Dunbar, B. H. V., *D.S.O., M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/29
Ahern, D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/29
Broke-Smith, P. W. L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 31/12/29
Schofield, W. E., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/1/30
Boyd, S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 19/1/30
Prince, P. E., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 10/2/30
Kirkland, T., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, h.p. 24/2/30
Turner, G. F. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 7/3/30
De la Cour, G., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.* 20/3/30
Fawcett, H. H. J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 23/3/30
Richmond, J. D., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 23/3/30
Howell, Bt. Col. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.S.*, *s.* 3/6/30
Britton, E. J. J., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 7/6/30
Mills, J. J., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 7/6/30
Rodd, W. J. P., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 7/6/30
Owen, A. D., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Mech. Warfare Board*) 7/6/30
Wimberley, D. G. N. L., R.A.P.C. 28/8/30
Walker, J. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* [L] *s.* 23/9/30
Boger, R. A. (*late R.E.*) h.p. 24/9/30
Trenchard, O. H. B. (*late R.E.*) h.p. 24/9/30
Wyatt, F. J. C., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*lat R.E.*) h.p. 24/9/30
Garforth, W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) h.p.

Digitized by Google

**Colonels**—*contd.*

Roberts, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 24/9/30
MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.I.*, R.A.M.C., *D.S.O.*, *K.H.P.* 29/9/30
Mackenzie, H. F., R.A.O.C., *o.* 29/9/30
Agnew, H. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 14/11/30
Macfie, R. W., R.A.P.C., *s.* 15/11/30
MacAlian, A. R. (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 16/12/30
Anderson, Bt. Col. D. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* 1/1/31
Johnston, Bt. Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C., *s.* 1/1/31
Bullock Marsham, Bt. Col. F. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 3rd D.G., *p.s.c.* 1/1/31
Lindsell, Bt. Col. W. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/31
Majendie, Bt. Col. V. H. B., *D.S.O.*, Somerset L.I., *p.s.c.* 1/1/31
Harvey, Bt. Col. G. A. D., *C.M.G.*, R.A.M.C. 1/1/31
Morgan, Bt. Col. F. A. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A. 1/1/31
Griffith, L., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.* (*Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India.*) 14/2/31
Chenevix Trench, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) [*I*] h.p. 15/2/31
Lockett, V. N. (*late Cav.*) h.p. 25/3/31
Spencer, F. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*R.N. Coll.*) 1/4/31
Bushell, C. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 1/4/31
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 15/5/31
Larmour, F. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.*, *s.*, 15/5/31
Dyer, G. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) h.p. 3/6/31
Dorman, E. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) h.p. 3/6/31

## COLONELS:—ROYAL MARINES

Lampen, L. C., *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) 16/7/20
Godfrey, W. W., *C.M.G.*, *n.s.* 31/5/21
Foster, R. F. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) 3/6/21
Gardiner, B. C., *C.B.*, *n.s.* 3/6/21
Hudleston, J. W. 1/1/22
Ormsby, R. D., *C.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*), *n.s.* 1/1/23
Darwall, R. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 3/6/23
Hickson, G. R. S., *C.B.E.*, *n.s.* (*temp. Brig.*) 16/6/29
Mathew, G., *C.B.* 3/12/29

## COLONELS:—INDIAN ARMY.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 1/1/22
Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Dent, W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 1/1/22
Fordham, W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/1/22
Milward, C. A., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* 3/6/22
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 3/6/22
Reed, C., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 3/6/22
Giles, E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Orton, S. B., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Kirby, J. T., *D.S.O.* 3/6/22
Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Duncan, H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Keen, P. H., *C.B.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Lakin, J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Robertson, D. E., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Finnis, F. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Venning, F. E. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Saunders, M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Jeffery, W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *s.* 3/6/23
McConaghy, J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Ridgeway, D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Campbell-Ross, A., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Murray, F. M., *s.*, *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Gillies, F. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Strettell, C. R. D. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Wace, S. L. 3/6/23
Scott, H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Mills, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Anderson, E. H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
de Burgh, E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Scott, H. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Organ, C. A., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23
Holliday, J. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Aashinieck, C. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 15/11/23
Scott, G. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* 1/2/25
Campbell, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 1/2/25
Morris, C. T., *C.B.E.* 1/2/25
McKenna, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/2/25
Hare, G. A., *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/3/25
Nicholson, F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/5/25
Pepys, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*G.S.O.*, *1st Grade*, *India Office*) 1/7/25
Duxbury, C. D., *s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 14/8/25
Hutchinson, A. G. C., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/11/25
Marsh, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 2/12/25
Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* 8/2/26
Murray, K. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/3/26
Wyatt, E. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/3/26
Harvey, Bt. Col. A. W. M., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/7/26
Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/7/26
Smithers, L. S. H. 23/7/26
Glynton, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1/9/26
Wylly, G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 15/11/26
Sanders, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/11/26
Penton, B. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/12/26
Macleod, W. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/27
Macrae, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/1/27
Reed, H. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 15/1/27
Clarke, H., *A.M.*, *s.* 14/3/27
Crester, G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/4/27
Meadows, C. A. G. P., *s.* 2/5/27
Young, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/5/27
Johnston, R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 27/6/27
Holderness, H., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/12/27
Haughton, H. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *s.* 29/12/27



Digitized by Google

**Colonels :—Indian Army—*contd.***

Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 1/1/28
Collins, L. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 1/1/28
Poole, I. M. C., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/1/28
Watts, A. H., *s.* 27/6/28
Edward-Collins, C. E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 28/6/28
Walker, E. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.*, *s.* 1/7/28
Carruthers, J. H. De W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/28
Fuller-Good, J., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 7/7/28
Godkin, S. R., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 24/9/28
Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 28/9/28
Hume-Spry, W. E., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 25/1/29
Molesworth, A. L. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/29
Maynard F. H., *M.C.* [*I*] *s.* 1/2/29
Melville, C. W. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*, *s.* 4/2/29
Mackenzie, H. M., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 3/4/29
Wallis, H. J. K., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 20/5/29
Conry, J. de L., *s.* 20/6/29
Brown, B. H., *p.a.c.* 25/6/29
Ross, D. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Steward, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Hall, E. G., *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Houston, W. M., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 7/8/29
Geoghegan, O. A., *s.*, *s.* 12/8/29
Hodgson, Bt. Col. E. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 2/9/29
Nutt, H. R., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 5/11/29
Coningham, R.E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/30
Eliot, H. S., *s.* 6/1/30
Lancaster, E. H., *s.* 20/1/30
Channer, B. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/1/30
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/30
Husband, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.* Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 22/2/30
Morrison, J., *s.* 17/3/30
Scott, R. S. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 27/3/30
Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 1/4/30
O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/4/30
Lenfestey, L. d'E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 26/5/30
Vines, C. E., *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) 26/5/30
Dickins, F., *s.* 26/5/30
Mellor, G. F., *s.* 1/6/30
Wilson, T. A. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/30
Routh, Bt. Col. G. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *o.* 1/7/30
Quinan, Bt. Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/7/30
Brassey, L. P., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 12/7/30
Tucker, H. B. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/7/30
Hewett, M. S., *D.S.O.* 28/7/30
McPherson, Bt. Col. J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 15/9/30
Wilson, F. E., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 16/9/30
Sandeman, Bt. Col. D. G., *C.I.E.* 1/1/31
Scroggie, W. R. J., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 2/1/31

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

### COLONEL.

Lewis, Bt. Col. R. P., R.E. Transportation (S.R.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/30

## MILITIA.

### COLONELS.

⚔Lynch, C. J. 3/6/18
⚔Williams, L., *t.a.* 1/1/19
⚔Cameron of Lochiel, D. W., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.* 1/1/19

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

### COLONELS.

⚔Lovat, *The Lord*, *K.T.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*Col. Comdt. The Lovat Scouts*) (*Hon. Maj. in Army*) 1/4/08
⚔Burgess, P. C., *T.D.* 1/6/16
⚔Dent, H. H. C., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/6/16
⚔King, E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Prior, B. H. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 5/8/18
⚔Lister, J. F., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *M.I.E.E.* 5/8/18
⚔Hutchison, R. L., *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 5/8/18
⚔Brodrick, *Hon.* A. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Tabor, J. C., *T.D.* 5/8/18
⚔Drayson, A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Needham, J. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Exeter, *The Marq. of*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Pinkney, E. W. R., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/8/18
⚔Goodman, G. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 14/10/18
Dimond, C. F. W., *T.D.* 29/10/18
⚔Harman, A. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 7/11/18
⚔Eley, E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 3/12/18
⚔Pearson, G. T., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.* 26/2/19
⚔Birtwistle, A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 9/3/19
⚔Findlay, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 26/11/19
⚔Wraith, E. A., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 16/2/20
⚔Maxwell, *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/3/20
⚔Darlington, *Sir* Henry C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 3/5/20
⚔Treffry, E., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *A.D.C.* 1/6/20
⚔MacGregor, A., *T.D.* 1/6/20
⚔Ashwanden, S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 12/9/20
⚔Youden, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 23/9/20
⚔Chapman, R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/9/20
⚔Martin, J. G., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.*, *t.a.* 10/12/20
⚔Reynolds, L. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/4/21
⚔Gillett, W. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/5/21
⚔Hemelryk, P. H., *T.D* 29/5/21
⚔Pank, C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 26/7/21
⚔Brown, J., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/8/21
⚔Streatfeild, H. S. J., *D.S.O.* 25/10/21
⚔Roberts, H. G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 10/2/22
⚔Boxall, *Sir* A. Percival, Bt., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 18/2/22
⚔Baxendale, J. F. N., *C.B.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 3/3/22

Digitized by Google

**Colonels**—*contd.*

⚔Wilson, H. G., *D.S.O., T.D.* 4/11/22
⚔Danielsen, F. G., *D.S.O., T.D.* [L] *A.D.C., t.a.* 27/11/22
⚔Saunders, H. C., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 1/1/23
⚔Lucey, W. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.* 1/1/23
⚔Leslie, D. H. (*Lt. ret. pay*) 24/1/23
⚔Murray-White, R. S., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 20/2/23
⚔Joseph, R. H., *D.S.O., T.D.* 3/3/23
⚔Cohen, J. W., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.* (*empld. R. Signals, T.A.*) 3/5/23
⚔Clowes, G. O. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.* (*S.C.*) 15/5/23
⚔Arthur, J. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 5/6/23
⚔Walker, J., *D.S.O., T.D.* 16/2/24
⚔Kaye, H. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 16/2/24
⚔Thompson, R., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Whalley, F., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Partridge, L., *D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Lawrence, *Hon.* G., *D.S.O.* 16/2/24
⚔Coussmaker, L. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* 16/2/24
⚔Abel Smith, B., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Potter, C. K., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Allen, C. G., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Hart, L. H. P., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Jones, H. P., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Boyd, J., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Moore, C. G., *M.C., T.D.* 16/2/24
⚔McKaig, J. B., *D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Courthope, *Sir* George L., *Bt., M.C., T.D.*, m.p. 16/2/24
⚔Isaac, C. L., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin., K.H.S., s., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Blatherwick, T., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., s., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Wilberforce, H. H., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Branson, D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Rhodes, S., *O.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., s., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Pitt, Bt. Col. R. B., *M.C., T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Spens, H. B., *D.S.O., T.D.* 16/2/24
⚔Bickerton, R. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B., K.H.S., s. t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Wolstenholme, T. B., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B., s., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Blair, P. J., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Thornton, G. L., *M.C., K.H.P., s., t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Miller, G. W., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* 16/2/24
⚔Ballantine-Dykes, F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a., A.D.C.* 27/2/24
⚔Cameron, J. B., *D.S.O., T.D.* 1/4/24
⚔Stobart, G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C., t.a.* 27/5/24
⚔Hemelryk, E. V., *D.S.O., T.D.* (*Comdg.* 87 (1 *W. Lancs.*) *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) *t.a.* 4/6/24
⚔Wells, B. C., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 26/6/24
⚔Gover, J. M., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B., t.a.* 1/9/24
⚔Barnett, G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 7/10/24
⚔Gregson, W., *M.C., T.D.* 9/11/24
⚔Laughton, F. E., *M.C., t.a.* 11/12/24
Walker, *Sir* Herbert A., *K.C.B., T.D.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 18/12/24
Herbert, *Hon.* G. S., *T.D., t.a.* 18/12/24
⚔House, P. J., *T.D., t.a.* 19/1/25
Palmer, *Sir* Frederick, *K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 4/3/25
Ashfield, *The Lord, P.C.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 4/3/25
Trench, H. F. C., *C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 4/3/25
Ellis, *Sir* William H., *C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
Grierson, W. W., *C.B.E., M.Inst.C.B.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
⚔Wedgwood, *Sir* Ralph L., *Knt., C.B., C.M.G.* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* Cyril R. S., *Knt., M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
⚔Pepys, W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 20/4/25
⚔Gosse, A. H., *M.D.* 1/6/25
⚔Wilson, Bt. Col. H. R., *D.S.O., T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 22/7/25
⚔Danielsen, J. W., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 12/8/25
⚔Dodd, Bt. Col. W. T., *D.S.O., T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 12/8/25
⚔Redmond, C. H. S. *T.D., M.B.* 19/8/25
⚔Faber, H. G., *T.D.* 5/9/25
⚔Davidson, T., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 27/9/25
⚔Simner, P. R. O. A., *D.S.O., t.a.* 14/10/25
⚔Oerton, G. B., *T.D.* 24/10/25
⚔Emley, M. W., *O.B.E., T.D.* 3/11/25
⚔Falkner, F. N., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 5/1/26
⚔Rasch, *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.* (*Lt.-Col. ret pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *A.D.C., s., t.a.* 13/1/26
⚔Watts, H., *O.B.E., T.D., s.* 14/4/26
⚔Liardet, C. F., *D.S.O., T.D.* (*s.c.*) (*Comdg.* 64 (7 *Lond.*) *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) *t.a.* 25/4/26
⚔Docker, P., *t.a.* 24/5/26
⚔Orton, D. C. L., *T.D., s., t.a.* 2/6/26
⚔Linton, G. P., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.* 7/7/26
⚔Buckle, C., *C.B., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 12/8/26
⚔Beach, G., *C.B., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 17/8/26
Millard, B. S., *T.D., t.a.* 18/8/26
⚔Wordie, W., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 26/8/26
⚔Gillibrand, A., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 1/9/26
⚔Lister, W., *T.D., s., t.a.* 14/9/26
⚔Horne, R. J. M., *T.D.* 12/10/26
⚔Codrington, G. R., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 25/11/26
⚔Bailey, L. D., *M.C., T.D., s.* 6/12/26
⚔Giles, Bt. Col. G. M., *M.C.*, 2 C. of Lond. R., *t.a.* 30/12/26
⚔Dalkeith, *The Earl of* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *M.P., t.a.* 8/1/27
⚔Kemp, J. W., *T.D.* 10/1/27
⚔Clive, H., *O.B.E., T.D., s., t.a.* 7/2/27
⚔Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., *D.S.O., M.C.*, 7 C. of Lond. R. 20/2/27
⚔Burnyeat, R. W., *D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.* 1/3/27
⚔Ing, G. H. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 23/3/27
⚔Reid, A. K., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 7/4/27
⚔Robertson, A., *D.S.O., T.D., M.I.E.E.* 14/4/27
⚔Watson, W. D., *T.D.* 18/4/27
⚔Lewis, Bt. Col. W. R., *T.D.*, 2 Bn. Mon. R., *t.a.* 21/4/27
⚔Fowler, G. N., *M.C., T.D.* 16/5/27
Stamp, *Sir* Josiah C., *G.B.E., D.Sc.*, Eng. & Rly Staff Corps. 25/5/27
⚔Warliters, Bt. Col. R. P., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 28/7/27
⚔Flemming, Bt. Col. G. *O.B.E., M.C.*, 4 Bn. Somerset L.I. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/9/27
⚔Turner, Bt. Col. B. G., R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 25/9/27
⚔Neill, F. A., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 26/9/27
⚔Scott, J. M. B., *O.B.E., T.D.* 2/1/28
⚔Barrell, Bt. Col. W. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 21/1/28
⚔Paget-Tomlinson, Bt. Col. W., *D.S.O.*, 5 Bn. King's Own R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Clarke, Bt. Col. A. O., *T.D.*, 8 Bn. Foresters, *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Harris, H. H. M., *T.D.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Mandleberg, Bt. Col. L. C., *D.S.O., M.C.*, 8 Bn. Lan. Fus. 16/2/28
⚔Gütterbock, P. G. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Gell, W. C. C., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Curtis, Bt. Col. G. R., *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Hampshire R., *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Moodie, A. B., *M.B., s., t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Shaw, Bt. Col. A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, 5/8 Bn. Cameronians, *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Marchment, A. F., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 17/2/28
⚔Phillips, E. C. M., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 17/2/28
⚔Jackson, Bt. Col. F. J. G., *M.C., T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 17/2/28
⚔Thompson, O. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* 18/2/28
⚔Ridehalgh, Bt. Col. G., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/3/28



Digitized by Google

**Colonels** - *contd.*

St. Aubyn, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *s.*, *t.a.* 1/3/28
Middleton, *The Lord*, *M.C.* 5/3/28
Lowther, J. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 7/3/28
Budge, Bt. Col. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 12/3/28
Cutlack, W. P., *T.D.* 15/3/28
Campbell, *Hon.* L. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* *s.*, *t.a.* 19/3/28
Wernher, *Sir* Harold A., *K.C.V.O.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 20/3/28
Clarke, E. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 10/4/28
Noel, Bt. Col. H. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 15/4/28
Planck, O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 24/4/28
Harington, H. (*Maj. ret. pay*) 5/6/28
Joseph, Bt. Col. N. O., 6 Bn. N. Stafford R., *t.a.* 19/6/28
Gaffikin, P. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *s.* 21/8/28
Maude, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/10/28
Vivian, *the Lord*, *D.S.O.* *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 23/10/28
Edgell, J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/10/28
Pleydell-Bouverie, *Hon.* S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 30/10/28
Baines, J. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/28
Tudsbery, Bt. Col. H. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 28/11/28
Edwards, H. I. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/12/28
Tod, A. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 4/12/28
Turnbull, Bt. Col. A. W., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. K.S.L.I., *t.a.* 4/1/29
Filon, Bt. Col. L. N. G., *T.D.*, Gen. List T.A. (*Empld. Univs. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) *t.a.* 21/1/29
Mitchiner, Bt. Col. P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Empld. Univs. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 4/2/29
Rolling, B. I., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 6/2/29
Michelmore, Bt. Col. W. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
Llewellyn, Bt. Col. R. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
Worthington, Bt. Col. L. J., *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
Angwin, Bt. Col. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
Muirhead, Bt. Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
Crawford, A. R., *T.D.* 16/2/29
Harwood, Bt. Col. L. A., *T.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 16/2/29
Scott, W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29
Braithwaite, W. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29
Brown, A. J., *T.D.*, *s.* 16/2/29
Jack, J. L., *D.S.O.* (*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 20/2/29
Angus, Bt. Col. E. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/3/29
Rogers, Bt. Col. W. H., R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 18/3/29
Lennard, E. W., *T.D.* 1/4/29
Evans, C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *A.M.I.Mech. E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 1/4/29
Watson, Bt. Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/6/29
Humphreys, H. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 17/6/29
Milne, J., *C.S.I.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 10/8/29
Cobham, Bt. Col. *the Visct.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 27/8/29
MacLeod, Bt. Col. A., R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 4/9/29
Ebrington, Bt. Col. *the Visct.*, *M.C.*, R.A. (T.A.) (*s.s.*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/10/29
Wilkinson, Bt. Col. E. W., *T.D.*, Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L.R., *t.a.* 2/10/29
Baldwin Webb, Bt. Col. J., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 26/10/29
Tanner, Bt. Col. P. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 21 Lond. R., *t.a.* 6/11/29
Clayton, Bt. Col. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 12/11/29
Barnard, Bt. Col., *the Lord*, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Durham L.I., *t.a.* 17/11/29
Bain, A. R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 17/11/29
Lescher, F. G., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* 19/11/29
Robinson, Bt. Col. L. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. 26/11/29
Carrell, Bt. Col. F. B. H., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/1/30
Handforth, Bt. Col. G. W., *T.D.*, 9 Bn. Manch. R., *t.a.* 28/1/30
Grierson, Bt. Col. W. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. Loyal R., *t.a.* 16/2/30
Stead, N. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/2/30
Kennedy, Bt. Col. W. H. B. R., 4 Bn. King's Own R., *t.a.* 16/2/30
Carr, Bt. Col. W. M., *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/30
Anderson, Bt. Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5 Bn. North'd. Fus., *t.a.* 22/2/30
Lloyd, Bt. Col. J. W., *M.C.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/3/30
Hirst, C. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 3/3/30
Allen, Bt. Col. J. S., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 6/3/30
Newton, Bt. Col. R. S., *M.C.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/3/30
Thompson, W. A., *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.*, 1/9/30
Errington, Bt. Col. R., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/10/30
Birkbeck, Bt. Col. O., R.A. (T.A.) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/10/30
Duncan, Bt. Col. H. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 31/10/30
Sparrow, Bt. Col. W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/30
Cameron, Bt. Col. W. S., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/30
Emsley, Bt. Col. C. H., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/30
Sleeman, J. L., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *s.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30
Benyon-Winsor, Bt. Col. B. R., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 7/11/30
Beaumont, Bt. Col. W. S., *M.C.*, R.E. (T.A.) *s.*, *t.a.* 21/11/30
Hall, P. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 2/12/30
Bland, Bt. Col. M. G., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 18/12/30
Whitwill, Bt. Col. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *s.*, *t.a.* 19/12/30
Searle, Bt. Col. C. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/1/31
Newcombe, Bt. Col. L., *T.D.*, Gen. List T.A. (*Empld. Univs. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/1/31
Trustram Eve, A. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 10/1/31
Ward, Bt. Col. R., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 15/2/31
Hay, Bt. Col. J. C. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Cameronians, *t.a.* 16/2/31
Elwell, G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31
Pigot, Bt. Col. A. P. V., 4 Bn. P. W. Vols., *t.a.* 16/2/31
Robson, Bt. Col. *Hon.* H. B., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. North'd Fus., *t.a.* 16/2/31
Ruggles-Brise, Bt. Col. E. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *M.P.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31
Evans, Bt. Col. B. L., *T.D.*, The Queen's R., *t.a.* 1/3/31
Vigers, Bt. Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals (T.A.) 21/4/31
Carr, Bt. Col. B. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 25/4/31
Williams, Bt. Col. E. H. W., *D.S.O.*, 5 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 26/4/31
Ellison, Bt. Col. T. F., R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 14/5/31
Cruddas, Bt. Col. B., *D.S.O.*, 4 Bn. North'd. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 27/5/31
Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, Ayr. Yeo., *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 12/6/31
Gardiner, Bt. Col. E. G., *M.C.*, 10 Lond. R. 21/6/31

Digitized by Google

## EXTRA REGIMENTALLY EMPLOYED LIST.

### LT.-COLONELS.

Syms, F. N., *O.B.E.* (*J. A. G.'s Staff*) 1/7/23
Hardy, F. K., *D.S.O.* (*V.T.C. Hounslow*) 1/1/28

Stibbard, H. J., *O.B.E.* (*V.T.C. Chiselon*) 1/1/28

### MAJORS.

Barrett, H. S., *O.B.E., T.D.* (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 1/7/23
Shapcott, H., *M.C.* (*J. A. G.'s Staff*) 9/1/24

Hurst, B. H. D., *D.C.M.* (*V.T.C. Aldershot*) 29/8/28

### CAPTAINS.

Osmond, W. S. F. (*J. A. G.'s Staff*) 1/7/23

Stocker, E. D. H., *M.C* (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 5/4/24

### QUARTER-MASTERS.

Price, W. T., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col.* 4/2/28) (*War Office*) 2/11/10

Macpherson, W. (*Lt.-Col.* 24/9/28) (*R. Hospital, Chelsea*) 25/11/11

Smith, E., *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col.* 6/6/30) (*R. Mil. Coll.*) 15/8/14

Newling, A. E. (*Maj.* 15/8/29) (*R. Mil. Sch of Music*) 15/8/14

Masters, F. W., *M.C.* (*Maj.* 19/8/29) (*Camp Qr.-Mr. Aldershot*) 19/8/14

Barker, A., *M.C., D.C.M.* (*Lt.-Col.* 1/10/28) (*Qr.-Mr. & Adjt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.*) 25/8/14

Belchem, O. K., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Maj.* 25/8/29) (*Sch. of Education, Shornciffe*) 25/8/14

Coombe, A., *M.C.* (*Maj.* 25/8/29) (*Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)*) 25/8/14

Hendry, W. S. (*Maj.* 5/9/29) (*War Office*) 5/9/14

McAvoy, J., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 31/12/29) (*Sen. Offrs. Sch.*) 31/12/14

Morris, F. M. A., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 8/1/31) (*Camp Comdt., Egypt*). 8/1/16

Sharp, W., *M.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.* 10/11/30) (*H.Q., Aldershot Comd.*) 9/9/16

Oxburgh, G. S., *M.B.E* (*Capt.* 21/9/24) (*Committee of Imperial Defence*) 21/9/16

Gooch, H., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 1/6/30) (*War Office* 21/9/16

Batty, G. H., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 21/9/24) (*War Office*) 21/9/16

Ives, W. H. M., *O.B.E.* (*Capt.* 9/12/24) (*Cabinet & Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat*) 9/12/16

Isaac, W. R. V., *M.B.E., M.C.* (*Capt.* 26/1/25) (*War Office*) 26/1/17

Benger, J. H., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 7/5/25) (*H.Q., Southern Comd.*) 7/5/17

Daynes, W. H., *O.B.E.* (*Capt.* 20/9/25) (*War Office*) 20/9/17

Webster, J. H., *M.B.E., M.C.* (*Capt.* 25/11/25) (*War Office*) 25/11/17

Britton, W. P., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 6/12/25) (*War Office*) 6/12/17

Jordan, J. W., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* (*Capt.* 26/2/26) (*War Office*) 26/2/18

Domone, W. (*Capt.* 1/5/26) (*Equitation Sch.*) 1/5/18

Summersell, A., *O.B.E.* (*Capt.* 1/12/26) (*H.Q., Eastern Comd.*) 1/12/18

Rawlins, F. W., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 22/12/26) (*Cabinet & Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat*) 22/12/18

Denley, E. (*Capt.* 4/12/27) (*V.T.C. Aldershot*) 4/12/19

Pemberton, J., *Lt.* (*K.O. Malta Regt.*) 22/2/27

James, T., *Lt.* (*Sch. of Phys. Trng.*) 14/5/27

Smith, W. C., *Lt.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 5/11/27

Carter, E. A., *Lt.* (*Overseas Defence Committee*) 9/1/28

Franklin, H. B. J., *M.B.E., Lt.* (*War Office*) 18/12/28

Parvin, C., *M.C.* (*Maj.* 15/5/30) (*Bt. Maj.* 1/1/27) (*Staff College, Camberley*) 5/6/29

Seymour, G. A., *M.B.E., Lt.* (*War Office*) 28/6/30

### DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Adkins, H. E., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.* (*Capt.* 22/9/29) (*R. Mil. Sch. of Music*) ... 22/9/21



Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

### COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

**Arranged according to date of being placed on half-pay.**

| Name. | Half-Pay. | Colonel. |
|---|---|---|
| Hudson, A. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [*i*] ... ... ... | 1/6/21 | 1/6/21 |
| Dorling, F. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/9/24 | 3/6/22 |
| V.C.Campbell, J. V., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *A.D.C.* | 15/2/27 | 3/6/19 |
| Elphinstone - Dalrymple, *Sir* Francis N., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... ... | 31/1/29 | 3/6/23 |
| Hill, R. C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) | 8/2/29 | 8/2/29 |
| Harvey, C. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... ... ... | 6/4/29 | 6/4/29 |
| Hoskyn, R. (*late R.A.*) *g.* ... | 1/5/29 | 1/5/29 |
| Hood, *Hon.* F. G. (*late R.E.*) ... | 21/7/29 | 21/7/29 |
| Broke-Smith, P. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... | 31/12/29 | 31/12/29 |
| Boyd, S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) ... | 19/1/30 | 19/1/30 |
| Kirkland, T., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* ... ... ... ... ... | 24/2/30 | 24/2/30 |
| Heymann, F. A., *O.B.E.* (*late R. Signals*) ... ... ... | 31/3/30 | 1/7/29 |
| Lees, H. F. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) | 16/5/30 | 3/6/23 |
| Hutchinson, T. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) ... ... ... | 25/6/30 | 13/6/26 |
| Boger, R. A. (*late R.E.*) ... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Trenchard, O. H. B. (*late R.E.*)... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Wyatt, F. J. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... ... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Garforth, W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... ... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Roberts, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Burke, H. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†* ... ... ... ... | 4/10/30 | 3/6/23 |
| Bird, A. J. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) | 13/11/30 | 1/1/22 |
| Agnew, H. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) | 14/11/30 | 14/11/30 |
| Blake, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *e.*, *A.D.C.* ... | 15/12/30 | 3/6/19 |
| V.C.Forbes-Robertson, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... | 20/12/30 | 17/10/25 |
| Matthews, C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) | 7/1/31 | 10/3/21 |
| Bateson, J. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... ... | 31/1/31 | 3/6/22 |
| Chenevix Trench, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) [*i*] ... ... | 15/2/31 | 15/2/31 |
| Brownrigg, W. D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/2/31 | 1/1/22 |
| Falkner, E. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... | 2/3/31 | 3/6/22 |
| Lockett, V. N. (*late Cav.*) ... | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| Broad, C. N. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) ... ... ... ... | 27/3/31 | 3/6/23 |
| Wortham, H. C. W. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... | 31/3/31 | 1/1/21 |
| Waring, J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... | 1/4/31 | 1/1/23 |
| Spencer, F. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*R. N. Coll.*) | 1/4/31 | 1/4/31 |
| Bushell, C. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 | 1/4/31 |
| Stockwell, C. I., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* ... | 4/4/31 | 1/1/21 |
| Clark, W. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... ... | 30/4/31 | 24/6/21 |
| Clark, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) | 1/5/31 | 3/6/23 |
| Hooper, J. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 8/5/31 | 7/5/26 |
| Roundway, *The Lord*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) | 18/5/31 | 3/6/21 |
| Thackeray, F. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... ... | 1/6/31 | 1/1/23 |
| Cranston, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... ... ... | 2/6/31 | 3/6/23 |
| Dyer, G. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) ... ... ... ... | 3/6/31 | 3/6/31 |
| Dorman, E. M., *D.S.O.* *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) ... ... ... | 3/6/31 | 3/6/31 |
| Lewin, E. O., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... | 7/6/31 | 1/1/21 |

Digitized by Google

**Arranged according to Seniority.**

## EMPLOYED.

### LT.-COLONELS.

Ford, V. T. R., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 25/9/23
Muirhead-Murray, M., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (*R. Ord. Fact.*) 1/1/25
1/1/19
Sarson, E. V., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/1/25
Macrae, W., *i.* 1/1/25
Sandes, E. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *i.* 1/6/25
Stace, R. E., *i.* 2/3/26
Porter, M. T., *M.C.*, *i.* 24/9/26
Hamilton, S. W. S., *D.S.O.*, *i.* 24/9/26
1/1/19
Sprot, A. W. R., *D.S.O.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/6/27
Tomes, C. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/27
Kennedy, C. F., *s.* 25/9/27
Ridley, E. D., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.* (*Inspn. Staff*) 1/1/28
Mocatta, V. E., *O.B.E.* [*I*] *s.* 18/1/29
Legh, *Hon.* P. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*) 6/2/29
Menzies, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 20/6/29
Willoughby-Osborne, D'A., *D.S.O.* (*R. Ord. Fact.*) 31/1/31
Ball, R. G. (*Expll. Estabt.*) 7/2/31
Forbes, R. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Detn. Bks.*) 25/4/31
1/1/18

### MAJORS.

Worrall, P. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Comdg. K.O. Malta R.*) 4/12/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/19
Poynts, R. H., *M.C.* (*R. Hosp., Chelsea*) 22/10/17
Nettlefold, E. J., *p.s.c.*, *c.o.* 22/4/20
3/6/19
Denton, F. W. H. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 26/1/24
Hardinge, *Hon.* A. H. L., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*Eq. to the King*) 6/2/29

## UNEMPLOYED.

### LT.-COLONELS.

Joyce, P. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 19/11/24
3/6/17
Loder, G. H., *M.C.* 8/1/25
Darlington, A. J., *D.S.O.* 31/12/26
Hutchins, S., *D.S.O.* 6/1/27
3/6/19
Lister, F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] 31/1/27
3/6/18
Grinlinton, J. L., *D.S.O.*, *g.* 31/1/27
Scafe, W. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 7/2/27
3/6/17
Walker, C. B., *O.B.E.* 2/3/27
Taylor, L. R. E. W., *D.S.O.* 14/3/27
Hume-Spry, C. A. N., *D.S.O.* 1/4/27
Minogue, M. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/4/27
Smith, L. H. 27/4/27
Campbell, R., *D.S.O.* 5/5/27
1/7/26
Roche-Kelly, E., *D.S.O.* 18/5/27
Day, C. L. 26/6/27
Butler, P. R., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) [*I*] 26/10/27
3/6/19
Ross, H. C. E., *D.S.O.* 8/1/29
Rolls, S. P. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 28/2/31
Thompson, *Sir* Thomas R. L., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 12/5/31

### MAJORS.

Houston, J. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 4/2/20
Gosling, G. E., *M.C.* 28/10/20
Bentinck, A. W. D. 1/2/21
Bently, H. R., *O.B.E.* 24/12/21
Mallinar, A. R., *M.C.* 2/5/23
Cumberbatch, H. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/5/23
1/1/18
Furber, C. T., *D.S.O.* 8/8/23
3/6/19
Green, S. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 25/9/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Bittleston, N. A. 19/11/24
Thompson, H. S., *M.C.*, *o.* 19/7/25
Clements, G. S. 5/9/25
Hardy, A. E., *M.C.* 24/11/25
3/6/19
Chatfield, H. L., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 20/12/26
Davis, B. L., *O.B.E.* 4/1/28
Lodge, H. R., *M.C.* [*I*] 7/6/28



Digitized by Google

**Unemployed**—*continued*.

**CAPTAINS.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edsell, G. L. (*s.c.*) | 1/5/15 | Caldbeck, W. E. | 22/6/18 | Hume, T. | 23/12/26 |
| Saville, H. B. W., *M.C.* | 1/10/15 | Farrelly, M. | 10/7/19 | Hopkins, B. H., *f.* | 1/3/27 |
| Morse, C. C. | 1/10/15 | Rodd, A. | 8/5/20 | Pease, C. N. | 12/5/27 |
| Bacon, C. H. | 16/10/15 | Read, J. F. W., *M.C.* | 20/10/20 | Flood, R. R. | 3/6/27 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 | Ehrenborg, R. K. [L] | 22/1/21 | Hotham, *The Lord* | 22/6/27 |
| Goodden, R. B., *O.B.E.* [L] | 12/5/16 | Edwardes, R. | 9/3/21 | Scoby, H. H. | 17/8/27 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/30 | Chichester, R. A. A., *M.C.* | 25/5/23 | Humpherson, W. R. [L] | 1/12/27 |
| Hay, A. [*l*] | 8/8/16 | Fuller, W. R. | 24/10/23 | Cowan, J. R. G., *c.o.* | 26/1/28 |
| Rogers, C. R. de W., *D.S.O.* | 1/1/17 | Everett, P. H., *M.C.* | 12/12/23 | Kirkcaldy, G. I. | 16/1/29 |
| Dobb, G. C., *O.B.E.* | 17/7/17 | Hussey, B., *M.C.* | 20/11/24 | Hourihane, P. J., *M.C.* | 10/5/29 |
| Routh, H. C. R., *c.o.* | 3/11/17 | Craig, J. L., *M.C.* | 24/1/26 | Quarrington, I. K., *y.* | 6/6/30 |
| Christie, L. D. | 19/1/18 | Gee, A. J., *M.C.* | 1/4/26 | Francis, L. B. | 28/9/30 |
| | | Kitching, J. P. S. | 14/10/26 | Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. | 21/1/31 |

**LIEUTENANTS.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gifford, S. V. | 26/11/17 | Holme, C. P. S., *c.o.* | 17/12/21 | Greg, R. M. | 18/6/21 |
| Stevens, G. A. | 16/2/18 | How, C. G. | 18/12/21 | Clarke, K. H., *c.o.* | 30/8/25 |
| Jones, A. E., *M.C.* | 2/10/18 | Hayne, R. H. R., *c.o.* | 16/7/22 | Harratt, P. J. | 31/1/26 |
| Froggatt, J. | 2/10/18 | Wallace, G. H. de L. [*l*] | 16/7/22 | Peck, G. W. | 27/8/26 |
| Pater, P. | 21/6/19 | Clark, G. N., *c.o.* | 24/12/22 | Mahon, B. J. | 30/8/26 |
| Boyle, L. H. | 16/12/19 | Crippe, J. W. W. | 24/12/22 | Kingstone, J. A. C. | 18/12/26 |
| Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E. | 21/2/20 | Aitken, R. G. | 24/12/22 | Macdonald, J. A., *c.o.* | 18/12/26 |
| Oldham, G. C. | 21/2/20 | Farrant, R. M. | 24/12/22 | Sheppard, F. B. ff. | 29/1/27 |
| Poulton, A. S., *c.o.* | 20/3/20 | Cranbrook, *The Earl of* | 13/7/23 | Ackland, D. R. M. | 29/1/27 |
| Read, K. H. | 11/12/20 | Neville, R. D. [*l*] *c.o.* | 13/7/23 | Mellor, W. J. R., *c.o.* | 29/1/27 |
| Richards, V. W. | 20/12/20 | Westmacott, O. | 14/7/23 | Whitby, J. P. N., *s.* | 29/1/27 |
| Wolfe, D. A. St. J. | 16/7/21 | Wheatley, H. E. S., *D.F.C.* | 20/6/24 | Stallan, H. A. C. | 3/9/27 |
| FitzGerald, D. M., *s.c.* | 16/7/21 | | 10/11/17 | Longden, H. M. | 25/1/28 |
| O'Connor, C. A. | 16/7/21 | Hopkins, T. F. G., *c.o.* | 31/8/24 | Grieve, G. L., *M.B.* | 27/7/28 |
| Darling, J. L. A. | 17/7/21 | Whittick, W. O. | 31/8/24 | Marriott, E. H. | 3/2/29 |
| Mayall, J. B. | 24/10/21 | Duncan, W. M. M., *c.o.* | 31/8/24 | Seton, A. H. | 1/9/29 |

**2nd LIEUTENANTS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvey, W. L. | 4/2/26 | Boyd, J. A. | 1/9/27 | Peck, G. O. | 30/8/28 |
| Scratchley, A. J. | 4/2/26 | | | Goodfellow, D. C. | 30/1/30 |
| Brooks, G. F. | 29/1/27 | Wakeley, B. S. | 3/9/27 | Hilton, C. F. R. | 2/4/30 |

**SURVEYOR OF WORKS.**

Brown, A. K. H., *A.R.I.B.A.* 25/12/26
*capt.* 2/11/29

**ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICER, 2nd Class.**

Shawe, E. M. *capt.* 28/9/28
3/1/18

Digitized by Google

# CAVALRY.

*Cavalry Journal*—"The Cavalry Journal," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

## THE LIFE GUARDS.

[*Windsor.*]

1ST LIFE GUARDS.

The Royal Arms.

**"Dettingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1900."**

*The Great War*—2 *Regiments and Household Battalion.*—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Albert, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

2ND LIFE GUARDS.

The Royal Arms.

**"Dettingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1900."**

*The Great War.*—2 *Regiments and Household Battalion.*—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," **"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épehy," **"St. Quentin Canal,"** "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—White.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Windsor.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonels.*

Bingham, Maj.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* Cecil E., *G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... 21/2/19

Allenby, Field-Marshal *the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 24/1/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Hardy, L. H., *M.C.* 20/6/29
20/6/25

*Majors* (3).

Wyndham, *Hon.* E. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 21/10/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 14/5/30

Speed, E. J. L., *M.C.* 20/6/29

Loyd, E. L., *O.B.E., M.C.* 14/5/30

*Captains* (4).

Vivian, E. C. G. 1/3/26
14/9/21

Baillie, *Hon.* A. M. A. 20/10/24

*Thorp, R. A. F., t.* 27/1/26

Crosfield, E. O. 5/7/26

*Ferguson, A. H., Adjt.* 1/8/29

Gooch, E. E. S. 9/8/30

*Subalterns* (11).

*Lieutenants.*

Hardy, E. J. 24/4/25

Fairhurst, T. A. 27/2/27

Dormer, *The Lord* 14/8/29

Wignall, F. E. B. 30/8/29

Pennington, G. W 30/8/29

Head, A. H. 30/8/29

Watt, T. A. A. 4/12/29
30/8/29

Smith-Bingham, A. T. 1/10/30
4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

St. George, F. F. B. 25/3/29

Fuller, *Sir* J. Gerard H. F., *Bt.* 31/1/30

Williams, B. B. 30/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, A. H., *capt.* 10/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Peel, J. E., *lt.* 16/6/28

*Medical Officer.*

Luxmoore, Surg. Lt.-Col. E. J. H., *M.C.* 30/7/24

*Veterinary Officer.*

Body, Vety. Maj. B. R. 3/9/25

*Director of Music.*

Gibson, W. J., *p.s.m., lt.* 12/10/26

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL HORSE GUARDS.

**(The Blues.)**

[*Regent's Park Barracks.*]

The Royal Arms.

**"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1900."**

*The Great War*—2 *Regiments and Household Battalion.*—"Mons," "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914," "**Messines, 1914,**" "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "**Gheluvelt,**" "Nonne Bosschen," St. Julien," "**Frezenberg,**" "**Loos,**" "**Arras, 1917,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Red.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Combermere Barracks, Windsor.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Robertson, Field-Marshal *Sir* William R., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/1/28

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Boles, D. C. 26/6/30
1/2/30

*Majors* (3).

de Klée, F. B. 31/10/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/30
Herbert, J. A. [I] 1/2/30
Weld-Forester, *Hon.* C. G. W. 26/6/30

*Captains* (4).

Broughton, *Hon.* H. R. 1/2/26
Jackson, F. G. W. 17/7/29
Smith, H. A. 1/2/30
Sale, W. M. 1/2/30

*Subalterns* (11).

*Lieutenants.*

Merry, E. J. H. 27/8/26
*Grant-Lawson*, Sir *Peter*, Bt., *Adjt.* 30/1/27
Dunne, P. R. R. 20/2/29
1/1/27
Laycock, R. E. 29/1/30
Cotterell, R. C. G. 29/1/30
Erne, *The Earl of* 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Norfolk, *The Duke of* 30/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Grant-Lawson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt.*, *lt.* 26/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Keyworth, S. P. 28/8/14
*maj.* 28/8/29

*Medical Officer.*

Anderson, Surg.-Maj. E. D., *M.B.* 27/10/21

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rees-Mogg, Vety. Lt.-Col. G. B. C., *O.B.E.* 13/2/30

*Director of Music.*

Dunn, W. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.m.*, *lt.* 8/11/27

Officers of the Supplementary List, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, counting against the Establishment.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ward, E. J. S. 26/2/30
Hanbury-Tracy, R.A.F. 8/3/30

Digitized by Google

## OFFICER IN CHARGE OF RECORD AND PAY OFFICE.

*Dragoon Guards, Dragoons, Lancers and Hussars (including Yeomanry Lancer, Yeomanry Dragoon and Yeomanry Hussar Regiments), King Edward's Horse, Irish Horse and Camel Corps* } Paynter, Col. W. P., *D.S.O.* ... ... *Canterbury* 1/6/31

### 1st KING'S DRAGOON GUARDS.

[*Tidworth for Hounslow.*]

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1901-02," "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916," "Mervel," "France and Flanders, 1914-17."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, blue. *Plume*, red.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

Old Comrades' Association. 135, Mitcham Road, Tooting, S.W.

**Allied Regiments.**

**Canadian Militia.**

The Mississauga Horse. *Toronto, Ont.*

**Australian Military Forces.**

1st/21st Light Horse Regiment. *Paddington.*

*Colonel.*

Briggs, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles J., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 16/3/26

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Howes, S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) 13/1/29

*Majors* (3).

Sprot, E. W. H., *s.* 12/5/23
Gladstone, T. H. 19/7/24
Carleton-Smith, D. L. G. 31/1/31

*Captains* (3).

Wilson, C. E. 17/11/19
Muir, W. H., *M.C.* 21/11/19
*Bell, P. W.* 8/12/20
*Greenshields, R. L., t.* 19/7/24
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Tiarks, J. G. E. 19/7/24
Watson, L. D. 30/11/25

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

*Porter, B. D. S., c.o.* 25/1/22
McCorquodale, D. 1/2/25
*Hopkins, A. J. L., Adjt.* 1/2/25
*Holmes, J. A., c.o.* 1/2/25
*Pato, B. A. J., s.* 7/7/26
30/1/25
Wilder, J. W. 30/8/26
Fairfax, B. G. F. 31/1/27
Radford, W. B. 2/5/27
Warton, L. R. 4/2/29
Drabble, P. C. 1/9/29
Luck, R. F. 29/1/30
Crossley, A. P. C. 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lindsay, M. J. 31/1/29
Whetherly, W. E. S. 29/8/29
*Adjt.* Hopkins, A. J. L., *lt.* 17/7/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Mackey, A. 3/3/20
*capt.* 3/3/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fenwick, J. 6/8/30
Heber-Percy, R. V. 11/3/31

### THE QUEEN'S BAYS (2nd DRAGOON GUARDS).

[*Tidworth for Shorncliffe.*]

The Cypher of Queen Caroline within the Garter.

"*Pro Rege et Patria.*"

"Warburg," "Willems," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1901-02."

*The Great War*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, buff. *Plume*, black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

Old Comrades' Association, 173, King's Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

**Allied Regiments.**

**Canadian Militia.**

The Governor-General's Body Guard, *Toronto, Ont.*

**Australian Military Forces.**

7th Light Horse Regiment. *Goulburn.*

*Colonel.*

Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O., s.* 30/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Heydeman, C.A., *M.C., p.s.c.* 24/9/28

*Majors* (3).

Wootten, R. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 8/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Lamb, A. J. R., *D.S.O.* 23/3/21
Kingstone, J. J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) 2/6/29
1/1/29

*Captains* (3).

Fanshawe, E. D. 28/1/18
Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 4/9/18
*Beddington, W. R., p.s.c.* [L], *s.* 28/11/22
*Toler-Aylward, V. G., Adjt.* 14/3/23
Fanshawe, G. H. 28/11/25
Draffen, G. W. C. 1/4/28
Barclay, A. H. 21/3/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Ridley-Thompson, E. L. 17/12/21
Holmes, O. V. 17/12/21
Keyworth, W. D. St. G. K. 16/7/22
Howard, G. T., *c.o.* 14/7/23
Hodgson, R. C. S. 1/2/25
Sykes, P. T. W. 31/1/26
Asquith, D. V. H. 30/8/26
*Turner W. A., s.* 30/8/26
Blackett, C. D. 30/8/26
Scott, R. P. 12/6/27
*Collingwood, J. H. F., c.o.* 3/9/27
Field-Marsham, R. E. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Osborne, A. H. 1/2/29
Streeter, G. L. 30/1/30
*Adjt.* Toler-Aylward, V. G., *capt.* 1/4/28
*Qr.-Mr.* Durham, W., *M.B.E., M.M., lt.* 4/2/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

Digitized by Google

## 3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS).

*[Colchester.]*

### 3rd DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Prince of Wales's.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales The Rising Sun in second corner and the Red Dragon in the third corner

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1901–02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders 1914–18."

### THE CARABINIERS.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Willems," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–02."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow. *Plume*, black and red.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*
(*3rd Dragoon Guards*).
92 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

(*6th Dragoon Guards*).
92, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

6TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Union Defence Forces.**

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Pietermaritzburg.*

2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Ladysmith.*

*Colonel.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* | | 14/9/29 |

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bullock Marham, F. W., *M.C., p.s.c.* | *D.S.O.*, | 14/11/27 |
| | *bt. col.* | 1/1/31 |

*Majors* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Kerans, P. M. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* | 1/1/20 |
| Lloyd, L. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s* | 15/7/25 |
| Gill, W. T., *M.C., s.* | 21/6/29 |

*Captains* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Horr, S. B., *M.C.* | 5/12/18 |
| *Vincent, A. B. P. L.*, M.C., *t.* | 5/12/18 |
| *Paton, J. A., p.s.c.* | 2/4/20 |
| Shepley, R. G. S. | 29/8/25 |
| Cattley, G. A. | 4/8/28 |
| *Thorne, C. B.*, M.C. (*Spec Appt.*) | 11/8/28 |
| Warburton, R., *M.C.* | 21/6/29 |
| Ford, E. C. K. H. | 21/6/29 |
| *Holland, A. F., Adjt.* | 21/6/29 |

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Clarke, A. P. | 20/12/20 |
| *Hobbs, T. C.*, M.C., *s.o.* | 20/12/20 |
| Notley, H. S. | 14/7/23 |
| Goddard, B. M. | 1/2/25 |
| Coxwell-Rogers, J. H | 17/6/25 |
| | 23/12/23 |
| Dollar, G. | 3/9/27 |
| Jameson, F. D. | 3/9/27 |
| Le Marchant, G. St. J. | 4/2/29 |
| Watson, W. R. H. | 4/2/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hamilton, B. A. | 31/1/29 |
| Archer Shee, R. M | 31/1/30 |
| Herbert, A. W. P. P. | 29/1/31 |
| Daubeny, R. E. J. | 13/5/31 |
| | 30/1/30 |
| *Adjt.* Holland, A. F., *capt.* | 1/5/28 |
| *Qr.-Mr.* Hurt, J., *lt.* | 26/11/24 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thompson, J. P. | 19/1/30 |
| Bailey, K. W. W. | 14/10/30 |
| Pearce, E. A. | 19/5/31 |

## 4th/7th DRAGOON GUARDS.

*[Shorncliffe for Tidworth.]*

### 4th ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON GUARDS.

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roulers," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

### 7th DRAGOON GUARDS

(Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846–7," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, royal blue. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards Society,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Black Horse Association,
5, Studdridge Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

**Allied Regiments.**

4TH/7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Canadian Militia.**

The Fort Garry Horse, *Winnipeg.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Waikato Mounted Rifles, *Hamilton.*

Digitized by Google

**4th/7th Dragoon Guards**—*contd.*

*Colonel.*

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. P. W. Vols., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 3/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Francis, J. C. W. 3/6/31

*Majors* (3).

Herapath, D. K. MacK. 14/3/23
3/6/19
Sanderson, O. B. 1/12/24
Darley, D. G. F. 3/12/24
Mellor, J. S., *t.* 3/6/27

*Captains* (3).

*Aitkenhead, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 30/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Radclyffe, R. A. 28/2/24
Miss, L. E. 1/12/24
Cobbett, W. O. 1/1/25
Reeve, W. N., *M.B.E., M.C.* 14/3/28
Sanderson, J. F. 1/9/28
*Mullens, G. J. de W.* 1/9/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Craig, G. L. 24/10/19
Friak, H. R. C 21/2/20
Byron, R. G. G., *t.* 21/2/20
Allen, J. C. D. 16/7/21
*Williams, L., s* 17/12/21
Clarke, J. G. 24/12/22
Dixon, C. H. S. 31/1/27
*Moulton-Barrett, R. A., Adjt.* 3/9/27
Barker, G. K. 3/9/27
Leigh, J. E. T. 13/10/27
Cooper, T. G. G. 10/12/28
Turner, R. 14/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hunter, N. C. 31/1/29
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/29
*Adjt.* Moulton-Barrett, R.A., *lt* 14/4/31
*Qr.-Mr* Bird, J., *lt.* 21/2/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

**5th INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.**

[*Aldershot.*]

**5th DRAGOON GUARDS.**

(Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

"*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"
"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"
"Beaumont,"
"Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
"Toulouse," "Peninsula,"
"Balaklava," "Sevastopol,"
"Defence of Ladysmith,"
"South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

THE INNISKILLINGS (6th Dragoons)

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"Dettingen," "Warburg,"
"Willems," "Waterloo,"
"Balaklava," "Sevastopol,"
"South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Mervat," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Overalls*, green.

*Facings*, primrose.

*Plume*, red and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.
Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Regimental Journal of the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Warburg Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*

5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Old Comrades' Association, 195 Corporation Street, West Ham.

**Allied Regiments.**

THE INNISKILLINGS.

**Canadian Militia.**

10th Brant Dragoons.
*Brantford, Ont.*

5TH INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Australian Military Forces.**

9th Light Horse Regiment.
*Jamestown.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., *King of the* Belgians, *K.G., G.C.B.* 20/11/22
11/8/15

*Colonel.*

Bridges, Hon. Lt.-Gen. *Sir* G. Tom M., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] 23/4/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Evans, R., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/11/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (3).

Wiley, H. O., *M.C.* 10/2/21
Martin, E. S. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 9/4/24
Mitchell, L. F., *M.C.* 15/6/28

*Captains* (3).

*Freer-Smith, D. F.* 18/2/20
*Burrows, M. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/5/20
Kettle, L. R. [*l*] 28/10/20
Shelton, R. C. M. 9/4/24
Anstice, J. H. 21/1/26
O'Beirne, J. J. 3/7/26
1/12/17
*Wilkinson, L. R. J. C., s.o.* 15/10/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

*Kaye, P. W. R. (Remt. Serv.)* 16/7/22
*Keightley, C. F., Adjt.* 23/12/23
Ford, H. S. 23/12/23
Ansell, M. P. 30/8/26
*Bovill, W. F., s.o.* 30/8/26
Sangster, F. P. B. 29/1/27
Harding, R. P 29/1/27
Walker, C. R. 23/9/27
Scott, A. B. J. 4/2/29
Legard, C. P. D. 30/8/29
Whetstone, F. J. S 29/1/30
Williamson. T C 16/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/29
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/29
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Keightley, C. F., *lt.* 26/4/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Barnes, W., *lt.* 11/8/23

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barran, E. N. 11/6/30

Digitized by Google

## 3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS).

[*Colchester.*]

3rd DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Prince of Wales's.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales The Rising Sun in second corner and the Red Dragon in the third corner

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1901-02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders 1914-18."

THE CARABINIERS.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Willems," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-02."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow. *Plume*, black and red.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*
(*3rd Dragoon Guards*).
92 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

(*6th Dragoon Guards*).
92, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

6TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Union Defence Forces.**

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Pietermaritzburg.*
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Ladysmith.*

*Colonel.*

Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 14/9/29

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Bullock Marsham, F. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 14/11/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Majors* (3).

Kerans, P. M. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/1/20
Lloyd, L. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s* 15/7/25
Gill, W. T., *M.C., s.* 21/6/29

*Captains* (3).

Horn, S. B., *M.C.* 5/12/18
*Vincent, A. B. P. L.*, M.C., *t.* 5/12/18
*Paton, J. A., p.s.c.* 2/4/20
Shepley, R. G. S. 29/8/25
Cattley, G. A. 4/3/28
*Thorne, C. B.*, M.C. (*Sper Appt.*) 11/8/28
Warburton, R., *M.C.* 21/6/29
Ford, E. C. K. H. 21/6/29
*Holland, A. F., Adjt.* 21/6/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Clarke, A. P. 20/12/20
*Hobbs, T. C.*, M.C., *e.o.* 20/12/20
Notley, H. S. 14/7/23
Goddard, B. M. 1/2/25
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H 17/6/25
28/12/23
Dollar, G. 3/9/27
Jameson, F. D. 3/9/27
Le Marchant, G. St. J. 4/2/29
Watson, W. R. H. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, B. A. 31/1/29
Archer Shee, R. M 31/1/30
Herbert, A. W. P. P. 29/1/31
Daubeny, R. E. J. 13/5/31
30/1/30
*Adjt.* Holland, A. F., *capt.* 1/8/28
*Qr.-Mr.* Hurt, J., *lt.* 26/11/24

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, J. P. 19/1/30
Bailey, k. W. W. 14/10/30
Pearce, E. A. 19/5/31

## 4th/7th DRAGOON GUARDS.

[*Shorncliffe for Tidworth.*]

4th ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON GUARDS.

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fleurs-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roulers," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

7th DRAGOON GUARDS

(Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Fleurs-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, royal blue. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards Society,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Black Horse Association,
5, Studdridge Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

**Allied Regiments.**

4TH/7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Canadian Militia.**

The Fort Garry Horse, *Winnipeg.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Waikato Mounted Rifles. *Hamilton.*

Digitized by Google

**4th/7th Dragoon Guards**—*contd.*

*Colonel.*

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. P. W. Vols., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 3/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Francis, J. C. W. 3/6/31

*Majors* (3).

Herapath, D. K. MacK. 14/3/28
3/6/19
Sanderson, O. B. 1/12/24
Darley, D. G. F. 3/12/24
Mellor, J. S., *t.* 3/6/27

*Captains* (3).

*Aitkewood, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 30/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Radclyffe, R. A. 23/2/24
Miss, L. E. 1/12/24
Cobbett, W. O. 1/1/25
Reeve, W. N., *M.B.E., M.C.* 14/3/28
Sanderson, J. F. 1/9/28
*Mullens, G. J. de W.* 1/9/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Craig, G. L. 24/10/19
Frisk, H. R. C 21/2/20
Byron, R. G. G., *t.* 21/2/20
Allen, J. C. D. 16/7/21
*Williams, L., s* 17/12/21
Clarke, J. G. 24/12/22
Dixon, C. H. S. 31/1/27
*Moulton-Barrett, R. A., Adjt.* 3/9/27
Barker, G. K. 3/9/27
Leigh, J. E. T. 13/10/27
Cooper, T. G. G. 10/12/28
Turner, R. 14/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hunter, N. C. 31/1/29
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/29
*Adjt.* Moulton-Barrett, R.A., *lt* 14/4/31
*Qr.-Mr* Bird, J., *lt.* 21/2/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

**5th INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.**

[*Aldershot.*]

5th DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

"*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"
"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Beaumont," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

THE INNISKILLINGS (6th Dragoons)

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Overalls*, green.

*Facings*, primrose.

*Plume*, red and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.

Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Regimental Journal of the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Warburg Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*

5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Old Comrades' Association, 195 Corporation Street, West Ham.

**Allied Regiments.**

THE INNISKILLINGS.

**Canadian Militia.**

10th Brant Dragoons.
*Brantford, Ont.*

5TH INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Australian Military Forces.**

9th Light Horse Regiment.
*Jamestown.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., *King of the* Belgians, *K.G., G.C.B.* 20/11/22
11/8/15

*Colonel.*

Bridges, Hon. Lt.-Gen. *Sir* G. Tom M., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] 23/4/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Evans, R., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/11/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (3).

Wiley, H. O., *M.C.* 10/2/21
Martin, E. S. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 9/4/24
Mitchell, L. F., *M.C.* 15/6/28

*Captains* (3).

*Freer-Smith, D. F.* 18/2/20
*Burrows, M. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/5/20
Kettle, L. R. [*l*] 28/10/20
Shelton, R. C. M. 9/4/24
Anstice, J. H. 21/1/26
O'Beirne, J. J. 3/7/26
1/12/17
*Wilkinson, L. R. J. C., e.o.* 15/10/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

*Kaye, P. W. R. (Rent. Serv.)* 16/7/22
*Keightley, C. F., Adjt.* 23/12/23
Ford, H. S. 23/12/23
Ansell, M. P. 30/8/26
*Bovill, W. F., e.o.* 30/8/26
Sangster, F. P. B. 29/1/27
Harding, R. P 29/1/27
Walker, C. R. 23/9/27
Scott, A. B. J. 4/2/29
Legard, C. P. D. 30/8/29
Whetstone, F. J. S 29/1/30
Williamson. T C 16/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/29
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/29
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Keightley, C. F., *lt.* 26/4/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Barnes, W., *lt.* 11/8/23

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barran, E. N. 11/6/30

Digitized by Google

## 3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS).

[*Colchester.*]

3rd DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Prince of Wales's.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales The Rising Sun in second corner and the Red Dragon in the third corner

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1901–02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders 1914–18."

THE CARABINIERS.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Willems," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–02."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow. *Plume*, black and red.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*
(*3rd Dragoon Guards*).
92 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

(*6th Dragoon Guards*).
92, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

6TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Union Defence Forces.**

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Pietermaritzburg.*

2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Ladysmith.*

*Colonel.*

Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 14/9/29

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Bullock Marsham, F. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 14/11/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Majors* (3).

Kerans, P. M. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/1/20
Lloyd, L. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s* 15/7/25
Gill, W. T., *M.C., s.* 21/6/29

*Captains* (3).

Horn, S. B., *M.C.* 5/12/18
*Vincent, A. B. P. L.*, M.C., *t.* 5/12/18
*Paton, J. A., p.s.c.* 2/4/20
Shepley, R. G. S. 29/8/25
Cattley, G. A. 4/8/28
*Thorne, C. B.*, M.C. (*Sper Appt.*) 11/8/28
Warburton, R., *M.C.* 21/6/29
Ford, R. C. K. H. 21/6/29
*Holland, A. F., Adjt.* 21/6/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Clarke, A. P. 20/12/20
*Hobbs, T. C.*, M.C., *e.o.* 20/12/20
Notley, H. S. 14/7/23
Goddard, B. M. 1/2/25
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H 17/6/25
28/12/23
Dollar, G. 3/9/27
Jameson, F. D. 3/9/27
Le Marchant, G. St. J. 4/2/29
Watson, W. R. H. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, B. A. 31/1/29
Archer Shee, R. M 31/1/30
Herbert, A. W. P. P. 29/1/31
Daubeny, R. E. J. 13/5/31
30/1/30
*Adjt.* Holland, A. F., *capt.* 1/8/28
*Qr.-Mr.* Hurt, J., *lt.* 26/11/24

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, J. P. 19/1/30
Bailey, R. W. W. 14/10/30
Pearce, E. A. 19/5/31

## 4th/7th DRAGOON GUARDS.

[*Shorncliffe for Tidworth.*]

4th ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON GUARDS.

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.

"Peninsula," "Salamanca," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

7th DRAGOON GUARDS

(Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846–7," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, royal blue. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards Society,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Black Horse Association,
5, Studdridge Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

**Allied Regiments.**

4TH/7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Canadian Militia.**

The Fort Garry Horse, *Winnipeg.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Waikato Mounted Rifles, *Hamilton.*

Digitized by Google

**4th/7th Dragoon Guards**—*contd.*

*Colonel.*

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. P. W. Vols., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 3/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Francis, J. C. W. 3/6/31

*Majors* (3).

Herapath, D. K. MacK. 14/3/23
3/6/19
Sanderson, O. B. 1/12/24
Darley, D. G. F. 3/12/24
Mellor, J. S., *t.* 3/6/27

*Captains* (3).

*Attlewood, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 30/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Radclyffe, R. A. 28/2/24
Miss, L. E. 1/12/24
Cobbett, W. O. 1/1/25
Reeve, W. N., *M.B.B., M.C.* 14/3/28
Sanderson, J. F. 1/9/28
*Mullens, G. J. de W.* 1/9/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Craig, G. L. 24/10/19
Frisk, H. R. C 21/2/20
Byron, R. G. G., *t.* 21/2/20
Allan, J. C. D. 16/7/21
*Williams, L., s* 17/12/21
Clarke, J. G. 24/12/22
Dixon, C. H. S. 31/1/27
*Moulton-Barrett, R. A., Adjt.* 3/9/27
Barker, G. K. 3/9/27
Leigh, J. E. T. 18/10/27
Cooper, T. G. G. 10/12/28
Turner, R. 14/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hunter, N. C. 31/1/29
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/29
*Adjt.* Moulton-Barrett, R.A., *lt* 14/4/31
*Qr.-Mr* Bird, J., *lt.* 21/2/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

**5th INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.**

[*Aldershot.*]

5th DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

"*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"
"**Blenheim,**" "**Ramillies,**"
"**Oudenarde,**" "**Malplaquet,**"
"**Beaumont,**"
"**Salamanca,**" "**Vittoria,**"
"**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula,**"
"**Balaklava,**" "**Sevastopol,**"
"**Defence of Ladysmith,**"
"**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

*The Great War.*—"**Mons,**" "**Le Cateau,**" "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**La Bassée, 1914,**" "**Messines, 1914,**" "**Armentières, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '15,**" "**Frezenberg,**" "**Bellewaarde,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Flers-Courcelette,**" "**Arras 1917,**" "**Scarpe, 1917,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**St. Quentin,**" "**Rosières,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Albert, 1918,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**St Quentin Canal,**" "**Beaurevoir,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

THE INNISKILLINGS (6th Dragoons)

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"**Dettingen,**" "**Warburg,**"
"**Willems,**" "**Waterloo,**"
"**Balaklava,**" "**Sevastopol,**"
"**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

*The Great War.*—"**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Morval,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**St. Quentin,**" "** Avre,**" "**Lys,**" "**Hazebrouck,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**St. Quentin Canal,**" "**Beaurevoir,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Overalls*, green.

*Facings*, primrose.

*Plume*, red and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.
Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Regimental Journal of the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Warburg Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*

5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Old Comrades' Association, 195 Corporation Street, West Ham.

**Allied Regiments.**

THE INNISKILLINGS.

**Canadian Militia.**

10th Brant Dragoons.
*Brantford, Ont.*

5TH INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Australian Military Forces.**

9th Light Horse Regiment.
*Jamestown.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., *King of the* Belgians, *K.G., G.C.B.* 20/11/22
11/8/15

*Colonel.*

Bridges, Hon. Lt.-Gen. *Sir* G. Tom M., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] 23/4/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Evans, R., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/11/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (3).

Wiley, H. O., *M.C.* 10/2/21
Martin, E. S. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 9/4/24
Mitchell, L. F., *M.C.* 15/6/28

*Captains* (3).

*Freer-Smith, D. F.* 18/2/20
*Burrows, M. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/5/20
Kettle, L. R. [*l*] 28/10/20
Shelton, R. C. M. 9/4/24
Anstice, J. H. 21/1/26
O'Beirne, J. J. 3/7/26
1/12/17
*Wilkinson, L. R. J. C., e.o.* 15/10/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

*Kaye, P. W. R.* (*Rcmt. Serv.*) 16/7/22
*Keightley, C. F., Adjt.* 23/12/23
Ford, H. S. 23/12/23
Ansell, M. P. 30/8/26
*Bovill, W. F., e.o.* 30/8/26
Sangster, F. P. B. 29/1/27
Harding, R. P 29/1/27
Walker, C. R. 23/9/27
Scott, A. B. J. 4/2/29
Legard, C. P. D. 30/8/29
Whetstone, F. J. S 29/1/30
Williamson. T C 16/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/29
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/29
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Keightley, C. F., *lt.* 20/4/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Barnes, W., *lt.* 11/8/23

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barran, E. N. 11/6/30

Digitized by Google

## 3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS).

[*Colchester.*]

3rd DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Prince of Wales's.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales
The Rising Sun in second corner and the Red Dragon in the third corner
"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1901–02."
*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders 1914–18."

THE CARABINIERS.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Willems," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–02."
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow. *Plume*, black and red.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*
(*3rd Dragoon Guards*).
92 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

(*6th Dragoon Guards*).
92, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

### Allied Regiments.

6TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Union Defence Forces.**

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Pietermaritzburg.*
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Ladysmith.*

*Colonel.*

Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/9/29

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Bullock Marsham, F. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 14/11/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Majors* (3).

Kerans, P. M. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/1/20
Lloyd, L. S., *M.C., p.s.c.*, *s* 15/7/25
Gill, W. T., *M.C.*, *s.* 21/6/29

*Captains* (3).

Horn, S. B., *M.C.* 5/12/18
*Vincent, A. B. P. L.*, M.C., *t.* 5/12/18
*Paton, J. A., p.s.c.* 2/4/20
Shepley, R. G. S. 29/8/25
Cattley, G. A. 4/8/28
*Thorne, C. B.*, M.C. (*Sper Appt.*) 11/8/28
Warburton, R., *M.C.* 21/6/29
Ford, E. C. K. H. 21/6/29
*Holland, A. F., Adjt.* 21/6/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Clarke, A. P. 20/12/20
*Hobbs, T. C.*, M.C., *s.o.* 20/12/20
Notley, H. S. 14/7/23
Goddard, B. M. 1/2/25
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H 17/6/25
28/12/23
Dollar, G. 3/9/27
Jameson, F. D. 3/9/27
Le Marchant, G. St. J. 4/2/29
Watson, W. E. H. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, B. A. 31/1/29
Archer Shee, R. M 31/1/30
Herbert, A. W. P. P. 29/1/31
Daubeny, R. E. J. 13/5/31
30/1/30
*Adjt.* Holland, A. F., *capt.* 1/8/28
*Qr.-Mr.* Hurt, J., *lt.* 26/11/24

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, J. P. 19/1/30
Bailey, K. W. W. 14/10/30
Pearce, E. A. 19/5/31

## 4th/7th DRAGOON GUARDS.

[*Shornclife for Tidworth.*]

4th ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON GUARDS.

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.
"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '16," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

7th DRAGOON GUARDS

(Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.
"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846–7," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900–02."
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, royal blue. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards Society,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Black Horse Association,
5, Studdridge Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

### Allied Regiments.

4TH/7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Canadian Militia.**

The Fort Garry Horse, *Winnipeg.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Waikato Mounted Rifles, *Hamilton.*

Digitized by Google

**4th/7th Dragoon Guards**—*contd.*

*Colonel.*

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. P. W. Vols., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 3/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Francis, J. C. W. 3/6/31

*Majors* (3).

Herapath, D. K. MacK. 14/3/23
3/6/19
Sanderson, O. B. 1/12/24
Darley, D. G. F. 3/12/24
Mellor, *J. S., t.* 3/6/27

*Captains* (3).

*Attlewood, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 30/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Radclyffe, R. A. 23/2/24
Miss, L. E. 1/12/24
Cobbett, W. O. 1/1/25
Reeve, W. N., *M.B.B., M.C.* 14/3/28
Sanderson, *J. F.* 1/9/28
*Mullens, G. J. de W.* 1/9/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Craig, G. L. 24/10/19
Frisk, H. R. C 21/2/20
Byron, R. G. G., *t.* 21/2/20
Allen, J. C. D. 16/7/21
*Williams, L., s* 17/12/21
Clarke, J. G. 24/12/22
Dixon, C. H. S. 31/1/27
*Moulton-Barrett, R. A., Adjt.* 3/9/27
Barker, G. K. 3/9/27
Leigh, J. E. T. 13/10/27
Cooper, T. G. G. 10/12/28
Turner, R. 14/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hunter, N. C. 31/1/29
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/29
*Adjt.* Moulton-Barrett, R.A., *lt* 14/4/31
*Qr.-Mr* Bird, *J., lt.* 21/2/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

**5th INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.**

[*Aldershot.*]

5th DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

"*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"
"**Blenheim,**" "**Ramillies,**"
"**Oudenarde,**" "**Malplaquet,**"
"**Beaumont,**"
"**Salamanca,**" "**Vittoria,**"
"**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula,**"
"**Balaklava,**" "**Sevastopol,**"
"**Defence of Ladysmith,**"
"**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

*The Great War.*—"**Mons,**" "**Le Cateau,**" "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**La Bassée, 1914,**" "**Messines, 1914,**" "**Armentières, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '15,**" "**Frezenberg,**" "**Bellewaarde,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Flers-Courcelette,**" "**Arras 1917,**" "**Scarpe, 1917,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**St. Quentin,**" "**Rosières,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Albert, 1918,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**St Quentin Canal,**" "**Beaurevoir,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

THE INNISKILLING (6th Dragoons)

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"**Dettingen,**" "**Warburg,**"
"**Willems,**" "**Waterloo,**"
"**Balaklava,**" "**Sevastopol,**"
"**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

*The Great War.*—"**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Morval,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**St. Quentin,**" "**Avre,**" "**Lys,**" "**Hazebrouck,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**St. Quentin Canal,**" "**Beaurevoir,**" "**Pursuit to Mons,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Overalls*, green.

*Facings*, primrose.

*Plume*, red and white.

*Agents*— Lloyds Bank, Ltd.
Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Regimental Journal of the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Warburg Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*

5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Old Comrades' Association, 195 Corporation Street, West Ham.

**Allied Regiments.**

THE INNISKILLINGS.

**Canadian Militia.**

10th Brant Dragoons.
*Brantford, Ont.*

5TH INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Australian Military Forces.**

9th Light Horse Regiment.
*Jamestown.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert L., *King of the* Belgians, *K.G., G.C.B.* 20/11/22
11/8/15

*Colonel.*

Bridges, Hon. Lt.-Gen. *Sir* G. Tom M., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] 23/4/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Evans, R., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/11/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (3).

Wiley, H. O., *M.C.* 10/2/21
Martin, E. S. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 9/4/24
Mitchell, L. F., *M.C.* 15/6/28

*Captains* (3).

*Freer-Smith, D. F.* 18/2/20
*Burrows, M. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/5/20
Kettle, L. R. [*l*] 28/10/20
Shelton, R. C. M. 9/4/24
Anstice, J. H. 21/1/26
O'Beirne, J. J. 3/7/26
1/12/17
*Wilkinson, L. R. J. C., e.o.* 15/10/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

*Kaye, P. W. R.* (*Remt. Serv.*) 16/7/22
*Keightley, C. F., Adjt.* 23/12/23
Ford, H. S. 23/12/23
Ansell, M. P. 30/8/26
*Bovill, W. F., e.o.* 30/8/26
Sangster, F. P. B. 29/1/27
Harding, R. P 29/1/27
Walker, C. R. 23/9/27
Scott, A. B. J. 4/2/29
Legard, C. P. D. 30/8/29
Whetstone, F. J. S 29/1/30
Williamson. T C 16/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/29
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/29
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Keightley, C. F., *lt.* 20/4/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Barnes, W., *lt.* 11/8/23

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barran, E. N. 11/6/30

Digitized by Google

## 3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS).

[*Colchester.*]

3rd Dragoon Guards.

(Prince of Wales's.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales The Rising Sun in second corner and the Red Dragon in the third corner

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1901–02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders 1914–18."

The Carabiniers.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Willems," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–02."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow. *Plume*, black and red.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*
(*3rd Dragoon Guards*).
92 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

(*6th Dragoon Guards*).
92, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

### Allied Regiments.

6th Dragoon Guards.

**Union Defence Forces.**

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Pietermaritzburg.*
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Ladysmith.*

*Colonel.*

Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 14/9/29

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Bullock Marsham, F. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 14/11/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Majors* (3).

Kerans, P. M. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/1/20
Lloyd, L. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s* 15/7/25
Gill, W. T., *M.C., s.* 21/6/29

*Captains* (3).

Horn, S. B., *M.C.* 5/12/18
*Vincent, A. B. P. L.*, M.C., *s.* 5/12/18
*Paton, J. A., p.s.c.* 2/4/20
Shepley, R. G. S. 29/8/25
Cattley, G. A. 4/8/28
*Thorne, C. B.*, M.C. (*Sper Appt.*) 11/8/28
Warburton, R., *M.C.* 21/6/29
Ford, E. C. K. H. 21/6/29
*Holland, A. F., Adjt.* 21/6/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Clarke, A. P. 20/12/20
*Hobbs, T. C.*, M.C., *s.o.* 20/12/20
Notley, H. S. 14/7/23
Goddard, B. M. 1/2/25
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H 17/6/25
28/12/23
Dollar, G. 3/9/27
Jameson, F. D. 3/9/27
Le Marchant, G. St. J. 4/2/29
Watson, W. R. H. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, B. A. 31/1/29
Archer Shee, R. M 31/1/30
Herbert, A. W. P. P. 29/1/31
Daubeny, R. E. J. 13/5/31
30/1/30
*Adjt.* Holland, A. F., *capt.* 1/8/28
*Qr.-Mr.* Hurt, J., *lt.* 26/11/24

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, J. P. 19/1/30
Bailey, K. W. W. 14/10/30
Pearce, E. A. 19/5/31

## 4th/7th DRAGOON GUARDS.

[*Shorncliffe for Tidworth.*]

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

7th Dragoon Guards

(Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846–7," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, royal blue. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards Society,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Black Horse Association,
5, Studdridge Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

### Allied Regiments.

4th/7th Dragoon Guards.

**Canadian Militia.**

The Fort Garry Horse, *Winnipeg.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Waikato Mounted Rifles. *Hamilton.*

Digitized by Google

**4th/7th Dragoon Guards—contd.**

*Colonel.*

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. P. W. Vols., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 3/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Francis, J. C. W. 3/6/31

*Majors* (3).

Herapath, D. K. MacK. 14/3/23
3/6/19
Sanderson, O. B. 1/12/24
Darley, D. G. F. 3/12/24
Mellor, J. S., *t.* 3/6/27

*Captains* (3).

*Aitkwood, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 30/5/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Radclyffe, R. A. 23/2/24
Miss, L. E. 1/12/24
Cobbett, W. O. 1/1/25
Reeve, W. N., *M.B.E., M.C.* 14/3/28
Sanderson, J. F. 1/9/28
*Mullens, G. J. de W.* 1/9/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Craig, G. L. 24/10/19
Frisk, H. R. C 21/2/20
Byron, R. G. G., *t.* 21/2/20
Allen, J. C. D. 16/7/21
*Williams, L., s* 17/12/21
Clarke, J. G. 24/12/22
Dixon, C. H. S. 31/1/27
*Moulton-Barrett, R. A., Adjt.* 3/9/27
Barker, G. K. 3/9/27
Leigh, J. E. T. 13/10/27
Cooper, T. G. G. 10/12/28
Turner, R. 14/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hunter, N. C. 31/1/29
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/29
*Adjt.* Moulton-Barrett, R.A., *lt* 14/4/31
*Qr.-Mr* Bird, J., *lt.* 21/2/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

**5th INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.**

[*Aldershot.*]

5th DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

"*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"
"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Beaumont," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

THE INNISKILLINGS (6th Dragoons)

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Overalls*, green.

*Facings*, primrose.

*Plume*, red and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Regimental Journal of the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Warburg Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*

5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Old Comrades' Association, 195 Corporation Street, West Ham.

**Allied Regiments.**

THE INNISKILLINGS.

**Canadian Militia.**

10th Brant Dragoons.
*Brantford, Ont.*

5TH INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Australian Military Forces.**

9th Light Horse Regiment.
*Jamestown.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., *King of the Belgians, K.G., G.C.B.* 20/11/22
11/8/15

*Colonel.*

Bridges, Hon. Lt.-Gen. *Sir* G. Tom M., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] 23/4/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Evans, R., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/11/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (3).

Wiley, H. O., *M.C.* 10/2/21
Martin, E. S. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 9/4/24
Mitchell, L. F., *M.C.* 15/6/28

*Captains* (3).

*Freer-Smith, D. F.* 18/2/20
*Burrows, M. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/5/20
Kettle, L. R. [*l*] 28/10/20
Shelton, R. C. M. 9/4/24
Anstice, J. H. 21/1/26
O'Beirne, J. J. 3/7/26
1/12/17
*Wilkinson, L. R. J. C., e.o.* 15/10/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

*Kaye, P. W. R.* (*Rem. Serv.*) 16/7/22
*Keightley, C. F., Adjt.* 23/12/23
Ford, H. S. 23/12/23
Ansell, M. P. 30/8/26
*Bovill, W. F., e.o.* 30/8/26
Sangster, F. P. B. 29/1/27
Harding, R. P 29/1/27
Walker, C. R. 23/9/27
Scott, A. B. J. 4/2/29
Legard, C. P. D. 30/8/29
Whetstone, F. J. S 29/1/30
Williamson. T C 16/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/29
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/29
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Keightley, C. F., *lt.* 20/4/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Barnes, W., *lt.* 11/8/23

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barran, E. N. 11/6/30

Digitized by Google

## 1st THE ROYAL DRAGOONS.

[*Bolarum.*]

The Crest of England within the Garter.

"*Spectemur agendo*"

An Eagle.

"Tangier, 1662–80," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, blue. *Plume*, black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

1st The Royal Dragoons Aid Society,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Toronto, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Colonel.*

Makins, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Miles, E. W. T., *M.C.* 21/12/27

*Majors* (4).

Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/7/21
Swire, C. G. W. 29/8/25
Heyworth, R. F., *s.* 21/12/27
Dumbreck, S. C., *s.c.s.* 13/1/29

*Captains* (5).

Casey, A. S. 23/4/24
Browne, *Hon.* G. R. D., *O.B.E.* 1/12/25
Wilson, P. L. 20/10/26
Joy, R. C. G. 15/12/28
Wintle, A. D., *M.C.* [L] 2/10/29
Moseley, R. B. 29/11/30
Kidd, R. C. H. 21/1/31

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

*Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G.* (*Equitn. Sch.*) 23/12/23
*LLoyd, H. W., Adjt.* 1/2/25
Peake, R. 30/8/25
*Pepys, A. H., s.* 27/8/26
Browne, D. H. 25/3/27
Hermon, R. A. 30/8/29
Cooper, C. E. D. 30/8/29
Barne, A. M. 29/1/30
Scott, H. B. 1/9/30
Blackett, F. H. 1/9/30
Gosling, E. F. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gore, R. St. G. B. 31/1/29
Calvert, E. A. 29/8/29
Gilliat, L. A. 29/8/29
York, C. 30/1/30
Heathcoat-Amory, R. 31/1/30
Morris, M. P. 28/8/30
*Adjt.* LLoyd, H. W., *lt.* 5/4/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Lavender, W. J. S., *lt.* 27/1/28

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9)

## THE ROYAL SCOTS GREYS (2nd Dragoons).

[*Tideserth.*]

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

"*Second to None.*"

An Eagle.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Facings*, blue.

*Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association,*

The Royal Scots Greys' Association, Merdon Manor, Hursley, Winchester.

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

2nd Dragoons.

*St. Catharines, Ont.*

The New Brunswick Dragoons.

*St. John, New Brunswick.*

### Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

12th Light Horse Regiment.

*Armidale.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur *of* Connaught, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.* (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*s.c.*) *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 8/11/21

*Colonel.*

Chetwode, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 5/9/25

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Macdougall, A. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/10/28
1/1 28

Digitized by Google

**The Royal Scots Greys—*contd.***

*Majors* (3).

Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., *M.C.* 19/8/23
Galsford-St. Lawrence, C. H., *M.C.* 21/10/25
Dudgeon, J. H., *M.C.* 2/6/29

*Captains* (3).

Lillingston, E. G. G. 17/9/21
*Crawford, A. W. E.* 1/1/22
*Adair, D. H., s.f.* 14/3/23
McCorquodale, N. D., *M.C.* 19/8/23
*Stanton, J. P., s.f.* 6/9/26
Wickham-Boynton, H. F. 16/8/30

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Connal, W. P. 31/8/24
*Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R., Adjt.* 1/2/25
Patteson-Knight, D. H. 1/2/25
Guinness, H. P. 1/2/25
Martyr, A. G. 30/8/25
*Halswell, W., a.c.* 30/8/25
Findlay, R. L. 31/1/26
*Baskerville-Glegg, J., s.* 30/8/26
Lopes, M. H. E. 4/1/27
Mackeson, H. B. 3/9/27
Bowlby, F. E. S. 13/11/28
Trotter, G. R. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H. 18/2/29
Paget, P. W. 18/2/29
Miller, A. W. D. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R., *lt.* 10/3/30
*Qr.-Mr.* Elliott, T., *M.B.E., lt.* 31/12/24

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Milton, *The Visct.* 20/7/29
Cecil, L. 18/12/29
FitzAucher, R. W. 6/5/31

**3rd THE KING'S OWN HUSSARS.**

[*Lucknow.*]

The White Horse within the Garter.

*"Nec aspera terrent."*

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal Du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Collars*, scarlet.

*Busby-bag*, Garter blue.

*Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Third Hussars Old Comrades' Journal,
Headquarters of Unit.

*Regimental Association,*

3rd The King's Own Hussars Old Comrades' Association,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

3rd (South Australian Mounted Rifles) Light Horse Regiment.

*Mt. Gambier, S. Australia.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Auckland Mounted Rifles
*Pukekohe.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.)
*Durban.*

*Colonel.*

Kelly, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) P.J.V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Tylden-Wright, W. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 2/4/29

*Majors* (4).

Grubb, R. R. de C., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/4/21
1/1/18
Clarke, C. F. 2/4/25
Sanford, S. A. 3/8/29
Ainger, E., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *j.l.* 12/5/31

*Captains* (5).

*Huggins, C. L.*, M.C. (*Remt. Serv.*) 8/10/23
Barton, H. R., *M.C.* 12/11/24
*Petherick, W. G., Adjt.* 21/1/26
*Forestier-Walker, C. F.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 18/12/26
1/1/25
Tudor, O. F. M. 10/10/27
Phillips, C. D. 14/9/28
*Lassetter, M. C., c.o.* 14/9/28
Salmon, H. M. P. 14/9/28
Lockhart, W. A. J. 3/8/29
Davy, G. M. O. 28/3/31
25/1/31

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

Vaux, E. D. 25/8/26
Barnett, M. W. 27/8/26
Wilson, M. H. 4/2/29
Peel, C. A. 4/2/29
Clarke, C. M. 28/3/29
Labouchere, P. H. 21/4/29
Bullivant, O. M. 26/8/29
Ritson, W. U. 18/1/30
Scott, *Sir* Douglas W., *Bt.* 29/1/30
Whitaker, A. B. 31/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Crewdson, A. J. 14/1/28
Dawes, A. B. 30/8/28
Platt, C. J. F. 1/9/28
Bertram, R. 31/1/29
Pitman, J. 18/2/29
*Adjt.* Petherick, W. G., *capt.* 10/7/30
*Qr.-Mr.* Filtness, S. C. 9/2/24
26/9/19
*capt.* 26/9/27

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

Digitized by Google

### 4th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.

[*York.*]

"*Mons et Mons.*"
"Dettingen," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol"

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,'15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18"

*Uniform*, blue. *Busby-bag*, yellow. *Plume*, scarlet.
*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Association*, 17, Tregunter Road, London.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

5th British Columbia Light Horse. *Kamloops, B.C.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

2nd Light Horse Regiment. *Brisbane.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

5th Mounted Rifles (Imperial Light Horse). *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel.*

Barnes, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald W. R., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *t.s.* 18(1)18

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Neame, B., *p.s.c.* 1/4/30

*Majors* (3).

Radclyffe, M. F., *M.C.* 9/7/21
Bibby, J. D. 1/4/26
Heyman, W. A. C. 8/5/28

*Captains* (3).

*Cockburn, J. S.*, M.C., *s.* 2/8/21
Benyon, W. W. 14/3/23
Catto, K. J., *M.C.* 12/4/23
Powell, J. A. L. 16/5/24

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Dollar, P. W. 20/12/20
Sword, E. R. [*l*] 22/9/26
6/12/19
Robinson, J. P. 24/12/22
Knight, R. 10/9/23
31/8/19
*O'Connell, D. G., t.* 31/8/24
*Armstrong, J. E., Adjt.* 30/8/25
Clements, C. M. L. 27/8/26
Gage, J. F. B. 28/8/26
Cowdell, H. G. 29/1/27
Wijk, O. E. H. C. 3/9/27
St. Aubyn, E. 3/9/27
de Moraville, J. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harrison, D. 2/9/28
Wainman, C. G. G. 2/10/29
*Adjt.* Armstrong, J. E., *lt.* 19/7/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Penney, W., *lt.* 29/12/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

### 7th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.

[*Aldershot.*]

The letters "QO" interlaced within the Garter.
"Dettingen" "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1901–02."

*The Great War.*—"Kirkuk Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917–18."

*Uniform*, blue.
*Busby-bag*, scarlet. *Plume*, white.
*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Association.*
7th Queen's Own Hussars Aid Society, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Wellington East Coast Mounted Rifles, *Masterton.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

6th Mtd. Rifles (Umvoti Mtd. Rifles), *Greytown.*

*Colonel.*

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.* (*Col. ret. pay*) *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Thornton, T. A. 23/10/27

*Majors* (3).

Breitmeyer, G. C. A., *M.C.* 2/10/20
Batten Pooll, J. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 26/10/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Weatherall, N. E., *O.B.E.* 23/10/23

*Captains* (3).

*Hill, G. D., s.* 9/11/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/21
*Payne-Gallwey, L. P.*, M.C., *c.o.* 9/11/18
*Polly, H. A.*, M.C., *t.* 12/11/20
Fielden, G. 23/10/22
Hewer, R. K., *M.C.* 7/4/24
McKay, J. B. 27/5/25

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Byass, F. W., *M.C.* 27/4/18
*Sheppard, R. B.* (*Equitn. Sch.*) 5/1/19
Palmer, N. L. L. 5/9/20
*Fosdick, F. R. C., Adjt.* 24/12/22
Moorhead, H. B. 14/7/23
Cameron, A. I. C. 23/12/23
*Jayne, R. F. G., c.o.* 31/7/25
Leveson-Gower, H. B. 3/9/27
Younger, R. 12/10/27
Davies-Gilbert, O. G. 4/6/29
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. 29/1/30
Musker, J. H. L. 29/1/30
Pryse Rice, G. C. 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Fosdick, F. R. C., *lt.* 1/1/29
*Qr.-Mr.* Jones, E. C. 7/6/18
*capt.* 7/6/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jones, G. W. M. 26/10/29
Foster, A. V. 23/4/30

### 8th KING'S ROYAL IRISH HUSSARS.

[*Aldershot.*]

The Harp and Crown.

"*Pristinæ virtutis memores.*"
"Leswarree," "Hindoostan," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Busby-bag*, scarlet. *Plume*, red and white.
*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Association.*
Benevolent Fund.
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

*Colonel.*

Vander Byl, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *D.S.O., s.* J., 24/9/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Jones, H. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 15/6/28

*Majors* (3).

Pope, D., *M.C.* 15/6/24
Wathen, L. W. D. 11/4/28
Staniland, E. A. 14/2/29

*Captains* (3).

*Crewshay, W. S. C.* 31/3/21
Daly, D. W. 4/10/23
Watson, T. G. 4/10/26
*Knight, R. A. W., c.o.* 10/9/28
Chirnside, P. E. F. 30/1/29
*Robinson, J. P., c.o.* 11/5/29
*Evans-Lombe, T. B. A., Adjt.* 11/5/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Hope-Murray, H. C. 1/2/20
How, F. B. W. 16/7/21
Kilkelly, G. 17/12/21
Cripps, D. S. 16/7/22
Vernon Miller, J. C. 30/8/29
Duff, C. E. B. 1/2/30
Goulburn, C. 27/8/30
Phillips, J. W. 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harbord, J. D. 29/8/29
Dunne, N. G. F. 30/1/30
Vernon, S. H. 29/1/31
Cairnes, J. R. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Evans-Lombe, T. B. A., *capt.* 4/10/29
*Qr.Mr.* Greenstreet, W., *M.C.* 29/5/17
*capt.* 29/5/25

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Potter, F. H. (*Attd. O.T.C.*) 21/8/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tinker, E. H. 18/9/29
Simonds-Gooding, H. 4/2/31

Digitized by Google

## 9th QUEEN'S ROYAL LANCERS.

*[Stalkot for Edinburgh.]*

The Cypher of Queen Adelaide reversed and interlaced within the Garter.

"Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Modder River," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, blue.

*Facings*, scarlet.

*Plume*, black and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse. *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles. *Lloydminster, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

3rd (Tasmanian Mounted Infantry) Light Horse Regiment. *Uloorisons.*

*Colonel.*

Campbell, Gen. *Sir* David G. M., *K.C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *s.* 2/9/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Reynolds, G. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 4/3/28

*Majors* (4).

Diggle, L. W., *M.C.* 30/7/21
Norman, C. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 4/3/24
Colvin, J. F., *M.C.* 9/11/27
Emsell, B. S. V. 4/3/28

*Captains* (5).

Peto, C. H. M. 24/9/23
Bishop, G. C. 29/1/25
*Prior-Palmer, O. L., t.* 1/11/26
*Macdonell, J. R., t.* 1/3/28
Bryant, A. D. 15/1/29
Todd, G. H. N., *M.C.* 23/10/29
*Aird, M. H.* 14/5/30
Pilkington, R. W. 14/5/30
Bowring, J. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [1] 14/6/30
*Prior-Palmer, G. E., Adjt.* 13/11/30

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

Little, M. A. A. 25/8/26
Flower, F. 27/9/26
Wright, S. C. 30/8/29
Roberts, G. P. F. J. 30/8/29
Grosvenor, G. H. 30/8/29
*Phillimore*, Hon. *A. F.*, *c.o.* 29/1/30
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 29/1/30
Grenfell. *Hon.* A. B. J. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Pettit, E. R. 29/8/29
Perry, R. S. G. 29/8/29
Sykes, H. H. 13/8/30
2/2/28
Cooke, J. A. 29/1/31
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H. 29/1/31
Furlong, F. C. 29/1/31
Walwyn, F. T. T. 29/1/31
*Adjt.* Prior-Palmer, G. E., *capt.* 13/11/30
*Qr.-Mr.* Wates, F. H., *M.M.*, *lt.* 18/2/27

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

## 10th ROYAL HUSSARS (Prince of Wales's Own).

*[Meerut.]*

The Plume of the Prince of Wales; the Rising Sun; and the Red Dragon.

"Warburg," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1884," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, blue.

*Busby-bag*, scarlet.

*Plume*, black and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

Royal Hussars (P.W.O.) Association, 33, Pembroke Square, Kensington, W.8.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. *Ottawa, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Nelson-Marlborough Mounted Rifles. *Blenheim.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Colonel.*

Byng, Gen. *the Viset.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 22/1/24

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Greenwood, V. J., *M.C.* 6/7/27

*Majors* (4).

Richardson, D. C. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/2/21
Turnham, A. S. 19/10/29
1/7/29
Davy, C. K., *M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 26/7/30
Hutchison, B. O., *p.s.c.* 11/10/30

Digitized by Google

**10th Royal Hussars**—*cont.*

*Captains* (5).

Gairdner, C. H. 24/4/26

H.R.H. The Duke of *Gloucester*, Earl of *Ulster*, K.G., G.C.V.O., *Personal A.D.C. to the King, s.* 11/5/27

Carver, W. E. 19/10/29

Hignett, J. D. 19/10/29

*Harvey, C. B. C., Adjt.* 1/1/30

Boord, O. L., *M.C.* 5/10/30
28/9/30

Roddick, M. G. 29/10/30

Dawnay, D. 21/11/30

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

Miller, C. D. 31/1/26

Archer-Shee, J. P. 30/8/29

Macmullen, M. N. E. 27/11/29
31/1/26

Mainwaring, H. S. K. 22/4/30

Wingfield, A. D. R. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

King, R. D. 28/8/29
30/8/28

Jones, H. H. 29/8/29

Parbury, C. G. 29/8/29

Charrington, N. D. 30/1/30

Duveen, A. E. J. 28/8/30

Rothwell, F. R. 28/8/30

Malet, J. W. 29/1/31

Tetley, I. C. 29/1/31

Kaye, D. R. B. 30/1/31

Taylor, M. H. 20/6/31

*Adjt.* Harvey, C. B. C., *capt.* 1/1/31

*Qr.-Mr.* Mason, F. O., *lt.* 26/4/30

**Supplementary Reserve**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Hanson, R. L. B. 18/2/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ponsonby, C. B. 18/12/29

Llewellen Palmer, P. M. G. 30/7/30

⚔Lacey, M. B. 30/6/31
26/2/30

**11th HUSSARS**
**(Prince Albert's Own).**

[*Tidworth.*]

The Crest and Motto of the late Prince Consort.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt." "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastepol."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Overalls*, crimson.

*Busby-bag*, crimson.

*Plume*, crimson and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

11th Hussars Old Comrades' Association,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**
1st Hussars, *London, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*
*H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief Somerset L.I., E. York R. and R.A.O.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 19/10/20

*Colonel.*

Pitman, Maj.-Gen. T. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 17/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Friend, A. L. I., *M.C.* 29/9/28

*Majors* (3).

McMurrough Kavanagh, D. 6/9/23
Norrie, C. W. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] 29/9/24

Galbraith, J. W. S. (*Equitn. Sch.*) 14/3/31
1/1/31

*Captains* (4).

Combe, J. F. B. 26/9/21

*Younghusband, G. B., p.s.c.* 21/1/24

Paul, G. C. P., *M.C.* 15/4/24

*Kerr, L. W. H.*, M.V.O., O.B.E. (*Eq. to H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester*) 29/9/24

Blakiston-Houston, J. M. 15/11/24

*Leetham, W. I., s.* 10/1/25

Verelst, R. W. 29/3/25

*Sykes, N. C. M.*, M.C., *t.* 7/5/26

*Trotter, W. D. C., t.* 22/3/29

Alexander, K. 19/10/29

*Subalterns* (11).

*Lieutenants.*

Fremantle, M. A. 24/12/22

Forster, D. 31/8/24

Bingley, R. A. G., *s.* 1/2/25

*Allenby, D. J. H., m.c.* 1/2/25

*Schreiber, D. S., Adjt.* 31/1/26

Small, A. T. 25/8/26

Miller, A. G. 29/1/27

Dugdale, J. F. C. 20/6/27

*Stuart-French, R. F. H. P., s.* 5/9/27

Wild, H. N. H. 5/9/27

Payne Gallwey, P. 4/2/29

Wiggin, P. M. 29/1/30

Leigh, R. W. D. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wainman, W. 30/8/29

Cayzer, H. S. 1/1/31

*Adjt.* Schreiber, D. S., *lt.* 28/8/30
*Qr.-Mr.* Upton, T. G., *O.B.E., D.C.M.* 1/5/18
*capt.* 10/5/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hawker, P. S. 28/12/29

Robarts, A. V. C. 21/5/30

Allenby, C. W. H. 16/5/31

Digitized by Google

## 12th ROYAL LANCERS
**(Prince of Wales's).**

[*Egypt.*]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales; the Rising Sun; and the Red Dragon.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue.

*Facings and Plume*, scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

12th Manitoba Dragoons.
*Brandon, Manitoba.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry. *Christchurch.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W.Vols. Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 12/4/19

*Colonel.*

Birdwood, Field-Marshal *Sir* William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D q.s.* 17/2/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Charrington, H. V. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* 6/9/27

*Majors* (4).

| | |
|---|---|
| Hornby, J. W., *M.C.* | 5/0/23 |
| Moore, R. S. T., *O.B.E.* | 12/10/25 |
| Rawnsley, J. R. C., *M.C.* | 9/7/27 |
| McCreery, R. L., *M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* | 6/9/27 |

*Captains* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Lumsden, H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*attd. 11th H.*) | 10/8/25 |
| *Russell, H. E., p.s.c.* (*attd. 11th H.*) | 12/10/25 |
| *Clifton-Brown, G. B., t.* | 14/3/28 |
| Smith, I. F. C. | 21/1/29 |
| *Carr, W. G., t.* | 21/1/29 |
| Arkwright, R. H. B. | 21/1/29 |
| Fisher, A. F | 19/11/29 |
| Burne, E. O. | 20/11/29 |
| Strang, B. M. | 20/11/29 |

*Subalterns* (13).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arkwright, F. G. B. | 29/1/27 |
| Sparke, M. E. B. | 29/1/27 |
| Browne-Clayton, W. P. | 4/2/29 |
| *Savill, K. E., Adjt.* | 4/2/29 |
| Smith, K. C. C. | 30/8/29 |
| Kidston, G. J. | 30/8/29 |
| Gemmell, A. S. | 30/8/29 |
| Horsbrugh-Porter, A. M. | 1/9/30 |
| Sandbach, P. D. | 1/9/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Willis, J. H. | 30/8/28 |
| Holden, A. C. S. | 18/2/29 |
| Hobson, R. W. | 30/1/30 |
| Spencer, C. R. | 29/1/31 |
| *Adjt.* Savill, K. E., *lt.* | 6/9/30 |
| *Qr.-Mr.* Lawrence, L. M., *D.C.M., lt.* | 12/2/29 |

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Fox, W. R. 28/5/30

## 13th/18th HUSSARS.

[*Egypt for Stalkot.*]

18TH HUSSARS.

*"Vivet in Æternum."*

"Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"France and Flanders, 1914–16," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

18TH ROYAL HUSSARS.
(Queen Mary's Own.)

*"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."*

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914" "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Collars*, buff.
*Busby-bag*, buff. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*
18th/18th Journal, Cairo.

*Regimental Associations.*
13th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.
18th Royal Hussars Aid Society 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiments.

18TH HUSSARS.

**Canadian Militia.**

17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.
*Montreal, P.Q.*

18TH HUSSARS.

**Canadian Militia.**

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
*Morden, Manitoba.*

**Australian Military Forces.**

18th Light Horse Regiment.
*Keswick, S. Australia.*

Digitized by Google

**13th/18th Hussars—*contd.***

***Colonel-in-Chief.***

**H.M. THE QUEEN.**

***Colonel.***

Baden-Powell, *Lt.-Gen. the Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, ret. pay 26/11/11

***Lt.-Colonel* (1).**

Lumley, J. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/7/29

***Majors* (4).**

| | |
|---|---|
| Kennedy, S. V., *M.C.* | 24/9/24 |
| Miller, C. H., *p.s.c., s.* | 1/7/29 |
| Barrett, J. L. M. | 24/8/29 |
| Chrystall, J. I., *M.C.* | 15/9/30 |

***Captains* (4).**

| | |
|---|---|
| Hirsch, J. H. | 1/2/26 |
| Stirling, D. A. | 22/5/26 |
| *Turner, C. H., t.* | 2/9/26 |
| Welstead, G. L. M. | 24/8/29 |
| Sword, E. S. | 19/9/29 |
| Ayscough, H. C. (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) | 20/9/29 |

***Subalterns* (13).**

***Lieutenants.***

| | |
|---|---|
| Davies, W. W. N. | 24/10/19 |
| *Hawker, J., t.* | 20/12/20 |
| *Blake, D. O'B. E. ff., Adjt.* | 23/12/22 |
| Cooke, D. A. R. B. | 30/8/24 |
| Loftus, O. St. J. | 3/9/27 |
| Critchley, R. A. | 3/9/27 |
| Collinsplatt, C. H., *a.s.* | 30/8/29 |
| Harrap, R. T. G. | 8/7/30 |
| Butler, W. F. | 2/2/31 |

***2nd Lieutenants.***

| | |
|---|---|
| Wood, I. L. | 29/8/29 |
| Stancomb, J. A. | 30/1/30 |
| Stewart, G. R. de C. | 30/1/30 |
| Blount, H. | 30/1/30 |
| Cordy-Simpson, J. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Stocker, A. C. | 29/1/31 |
| *Adjt.* Blake, D. O'B. E. ff. | *lt.* 8/2/29 |
| *Qr.-Mr.* Ellery, A. G. | 8/9/14 *maj.* 8/9/29 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9).**

**14th/20th HUSSARS.**

[*Hounslow for Egypt.*]

**14TH KING'S HUSSARS.**

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

**"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*— **"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Persia, 1918."**

**20TH HUSSARS.**

**"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1901–02."**

*The Great War.*— **"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin" "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

*Uniform*, blue. *Plume*, white. *Busby-bag*, yellow.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1

**Allied Regiments.**

**14TH HUSSARS.**

**Australian Military Forces.**

14th Light Horse Regiment. *Brisbane.*

**14TH/20TH HUSSARS.**

**Canadian Militia.**

14th Canadian Light Horse. *Shaunavon, Sask.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

Queen Alexandra's (Wellington West Coast) Mounted Rifles. *Hawera.*

***Colonel.***

Barrow, Gen. *Sir* George de S. *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. Ind. Army *p.s.c. (l)* 31/3/2

***Lt.-Colonel* (1).**

Darley, C. G., *D.S.O.* 18/1/2

***Majors* (3).**

| | |
|---|---|
| Miller, J. A. T., *O.B.E.* | 2/6/2 |
| Pope, A. V. | 18/1/2 |
| Fooks, O. J. F., *p.s.c.* | 13/1/2 |

***Captains* (3).**

| | |
|---|---|
| de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. | 6/3/1 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/7/3 |
| *Goodhart, J. H., M.C., t.* | 27/3/2 |
| Hamer, G. M. | 1/12/2 |
| Woodhouse, R. A. G. | 13/1/2 |
| *Frazer, D. S., Adjt.* | 2/2/2 |
| Jones, V. H. | 20/11/2 |

***Subalterns* (12).**

***Lieutenants.***

| | |
|---|---|
| Groves, L. H. S. | 1/7/17 |
| *Norton, J. B., t.* | 24/12/2 |
| Stephens, E. S. | 13/7/2 |
| Coates, W. A. E. | 23/12/2 |
| Chaytor, J. D. G. | 28/8/25 |
| *Pemberton, J. B., a.s.* | 30/8/25 |
| Tilney, H. A. R. | 30/8/26 |
| Kenward, P. T. | 2/2/31 |

***2nd Lieutenants.***

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephen, R. J. | 2/9/28 |
| Scott, G. L. | 23/10/28 |
| Woodd, B. B. N. | 18/2/29 |
| Dennistoun, J. | 29/1/31 |
| Clarke, A. F. S. | 30/1/31 |
| Browning, P. C. | 18/3/31 |
| *Adjt.* Frazer, D. S., *capt.* | 1/12/29 |
| *Qr.-Mr.* Smith, W. J., *M.M., lt.* | 13/11/26 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B**

***Subalterns* (9).**

***2nd Lieutenants.***

| | |
|---|---|
| Hex, H. S. | 25/12/29 |
| Sanders, G. S. | 6/12/30 |

Digitized by Google

### 15th/19th HUSSARS.

*[Kinglyer.]*

15TH THE KING'S HUSSARS.

The Crest of England within the Garter.

"*Merebimur.*"

"Emsdorff," "Villers-en-Cauchies," "Willems," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Sahagun," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918."

### 19TH ROYAL HUSSARS (QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S OWN).

The Elephant superscribed "Assaye."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Niagara," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, blue.

*Busby-bag & Plume*, scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

15th The King's Hussars Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Association, 115, Ebury Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

15TH HUSSARS.

**Canadian Militia.**

15th Canadian Light Horse. *Calgary, Alberta.*

19TH HUSSARS.

**Canadian Militia.**

19th Alberta Dragoons. *Edmonton, Alberta.*

*Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Peyton, Gen. *Sir* William E., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | 10/12/16 |

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| Brace, H. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* | 18/6/30 |

*Majors* (4).

| | |
|---|---|
| Creagh, M. O'M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* | 15/11/24 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/31 |
| Hanbury, R. H. O., *M.C.* | 18/6/26 |
| Leaf, N. W. | 18/6/30 |

*Captains* (5).

| | |
|---|---|
| Arnott, T. J. | 8/4/27 |
| Bramwell, H. McO. B. | 1/10/27 |
| *Meyrick, T. F., m.c.* | 18/6/30 |
| | 1/5/27 |
| *Agnew, R. L., m.c.* | 28/12/27 |
| Hinde, W. R. N. | 14/7/28 |
| Cokayne-Frith, C. | 14/7/28 |
| Patrick, J., *M.C.* | 30/8/28 |
| Grylls W. E. H. | 21/10/28 |
| *Mitchell, F. N., Adjt.* | 28/8/30 |

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Leaf, J. G. | 29/8/26 |
| Edwardes, *Hon.* W. | 30/8/26 |
| *Frankland*, Hon. *T. W. A., s.* | 1/9/26 |
| | 1/2/26 |
| Moon, E. H. G. | 15/3/27 |
| Courage, N. A. | 3/9/27 |
| Wright, G. T. | 30/8/29 |
| Peyton, G. A. E. | 1/9/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dawes, D'A. A. | 31/1/29 |
| Holford, J. H. L. | 31/1/29 |
| Rankin, W. | 29/8/29 |
| Hodgkinson, R. B. | 30/1/30 |
| Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. | 30/1/30 |
| Taylor, A. D. | 28/8/30 |
| Mytton, B. H. | 29/1/31 |
| *Adjt.* Mitchell, F. N., *capt.* | 1/4/31 |
| *Qr.-Mr.* Jordison, H., *D.C.M.* | 18/12/17 |
| *capt.* | 18/12/25 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

### 16th/5th LANCERS.

*[Edinburgh for Tidworth.]*

16TH THE QUEEN'S LANCERS.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

"*Aut cursu, aut comminus armis.*"

"Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

5TH ROYAL IRISH LANCERS.

The Harp and Crown.

"*Quis separabit.*"

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1885," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, blue. *Plume*, black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

16th Lancers' Association, 69, Thurlow Road, W. Dulwich, S.E.21.

5th Royal Irish Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

16TH LANCERS.

**Canadian Militia.**

16th Canadian Light Horse. *Yorkton, Sask.*

16TH/5TH LANCERS.

**Australian Military Forces.**

16th Light Horse Regiment, *West Maitland.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Otago Mounted Rifles. *Dunedin.*

Digitized by Google

**16th/5th Lancers—contd.**

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty King* Alfonso, *K.G., G.C.V.O.* 20/11/22
8/6/05

*Colonels.*

Babington, Hon. Lt.-Gen. *Sir* James M., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 20/8/09

Allenby, Field-Marshal *the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. L.G., *p.s.c.* [L] 3/6/17

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Cheyne, J. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* 18/1/29

*Majors* (3).

Clark, J. G. W., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 10/2/25
Bowden-Smith, P. E. 9/12/25
16/5/24
Thornton, F., *p.s.c.* 24/4/29

*Captains* (3).

*Browne, J. B., s.f.* 4/2/20
Macintyre, A. C. 1/6/20
*Nicholson, C., p.s.c., s.* 1/6/21
*Byard, A. C., s.f.* 10/2/25
*Norton, D. J. E.*, M.C., *s.* 20/6/25
*Cox-Cox, G. G., s.* 28/9/27
*Baylis, W. M. F.* 21/1/28
Collins, E. 21/1/28
Leaf, A. L. 24/4/29
Wadham, E. 24/4/29
Sullivan, A. B. 4/9/29
*Johnston, W. J. D. G., s.f.* 27/2/30
*Babington, G., Adjt.* 27/2/30

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Fanshawe, R. M. 31/1/26
Dixon, R. 27/8/26
Paul, J. B. 3/9/27
Henderson, M. T. 3/9/27
Fanshawe, R. G. 4/2/29
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Curtis, P. 31/8/28
Spence-Colby, A. D. J. 31/1/29
Nicholson, W. R. 30/1/30
Shuttleworth, R. O. 16/7/30
*Adjt.* Babington, G., *capt.* 1/12/30
*Qr.-Mr.* McConnell, J. 29/7/22
1/10/14
*maj.* 1/10/29

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Beddington, R. E. L. 14/6/30
Ormston, R. M. A. 28/6/30

**[ 17th/21st LANCERS.**

*[Egypt.]*

**17TH LANCERS (DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S OWN).**

Death's Head "*Or Glory.*"

**"Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."**

*The Great War.* — **"Festubert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

**21ST LANCERS (EMPRESS OF INDIA'S).**

**"Khartoum."**

*The Great War.* — **"N.W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."**

*Uniform*, blue.
*Facings & Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal* (*17th/21st L.*) "The White Lancer & Vedette," Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*
70, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

**17TH/21ST LANCERS.**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
*Calgary, Alberta.*

**Ceylon Defence Force.**

Ceylon Mounted Rifles.
*Kandy.*

*Colonel.*

Lawrence, Gen. *Hon. Sir* Herbert A., *G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, re pay, Col. Manch. R., *p.s.c.* 1/4/1

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Butler, *Lord* J. A. N., *M.C.* 25/8/3

*Majors* (4).

Harris, P. V. 2/11/2
Gossage, A. F. W., *M.C.* 14/2/3
Bury, *J., s.c.s.* 23/9/3
Wyatt, W. P. 21/5/3

*Captains* (4).

*Honywood, W. W.*, M.C. (*attd. Innis. D.G.*) 5
6/8/2
Dereham, H. G. 14/2/3
Birley, N. A. 23/9/3
Cooke, R. B. B. B. 23/9/3
*Hurrell, G. T., Adjt.* 23/9/3

*Subalterns* (13).

*Lieutenants.*

Walford, H. C. 31/8/2
*Miller, D. C. J., a.m.* 1/2/2
Nickalls, T. W. 30/8/2
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 27/8/2
*Heneker, D. W., s.* 5/6/2
Midwood, J. A. 2/2/3
Hull, R. A. 7/5/3

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carden, H. C. 30/8/2
Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* R. G. 31/1/2
Turner, B. H. 30/1/3
Dugdale, N. 31/1/3
Marling, J. S. V. 28/8/3
Fitz Hugh, R. M. 28/8/3
*Adjt.* Hurrell, G. T., *capt.* 1/4/2
*Qr.-Mr.* Cooper, E. W., *lt.* 29/4/3

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sheffield, E. C. R. 7/12/2
Delmege, A. C. S. 9/4/3
Hibbert, H. W. 1/11/3

Digitized by Google

## REMOUNT SERVICE.

*Under the control of the Assistant Director of Remounts, The War Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.*

*Regimental Association.*—The Army Remount Service Association, 58, Mondora Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

**Depots.**

Melton Mowbray.
Arborfield Cross, near Reading. (Rly. Stn. Wokingham.)
Pinckard's Farm, Chiddingfold, Godalming.

### INSPECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bate, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T. R. F., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | 8/5/20 |
| Alexander, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/9/21) F. D., *C.B.E.*, ret. Spec. Res. | 1/9/21<br>27/9/18 |
| Lucas, Hon. Brig.-Gen. C. C., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* | 29/5/26 |
| Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | 1/6/26<br>25/4/19 |
| Tanner, Maj. H. O'S. F., ret. pay | 28/3/28<br>2/4/19 |

### SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPOTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Melton Mowbray | Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. — |
| Arborfield Cross<br>Pinckard's Farm | Tanner, Maj. H. O'S. F., ret. pay — |

### DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| The War Office | Heath, Lt.-Col. T. A., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay 1/4/24 |
| Aldershot Command | Bright, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. A., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*, *s.* 1/5/24 |
| Eastern Command | Head Quarters—Anderson-Pelham, Capt. & Hon. Maj. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *late* North'n Yeo. (T.F.) 5/5/31<br>10/12/12 |
| Northern Command | Head Quarters—Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 2/6/27 |
| Scottish Command | Head Quarters—Bruce, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T., *O.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 24/9/28 |
| Southern Command | Head Quarters—Gillson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 19/11/29<br>14/4/19 |
| Western Command | Head Quarters—Hilton-Gardner, Capt. H. L., ret. 20/11/29<br>14/6/15 |

### DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS.

#### Eastern Command.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. 1 (Norfolk) Dist. | Waterfield, Bt. Col. A. C. M., *M.V.O.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* 15/12/22 |
| No. 2 (Cambridgeshire and Suffolk) Dist. | Elwes, Capt. G. G., ret. 10/7/19<br>6/5/16 |
| No. 3 (Essex) Dist. | Hill, Capt. F. T., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 12/2/31 |
| No. 4 (Huntingdonshire, Northamptonshire & City & Soke of Peterborough) Dist. | Du Buisson, Capt. T. G., ret. pay 5/5/31 |
| No. 5 (Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire) Dist. | Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., ret. pay 1/4/29<br>22/1/23 |
| No. 6 (Kent) Dist. | Campbell, Maj. A. J., ret. pay 24/5/19 |
| No. 7 (Sussex) Dist. | Goring, Maj. A., ret. pay 1/10/19<br>3/8/11 |
| No. 8 (London & Middlesex) Dist. | Roll, Lt. H., ret. pay 23/6/20 |
| No. 9 (London & Surrey) Dist. | Rees, Capt. H., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay 29/9/19 |

#### Northern Command.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. 1 (Northumberland) Dist. | Holderness, Maj. G. C., *late* 3 Bn. North'd Fus. 8/6/28 |
| No. 2 (Durham) Dist. | Atkinson, Maj. J. E., *late* 3 Hrs. Mila. 1/11/21 |
| No. 3 (North Riding) Dist. | Slingsby, Maj. T. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army 18/4/23 |
| No. 4 (East Riding) Dist. | Magill, Maj. H. P., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay 14/1/27 |
| No. 5 (York, Ripon) Dist. | Allgood, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. H. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 18/4/26 |
| No. 6 (York Borough) Dist. | Fleury-Teulon, Maj. C. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 2/6/27 |
| No. 7 (West Riding) Dist. | Jacobs, Capt. A., ret. pay 19/8/22 |
| No. 8 (Derbyshire & Staffordshire) Dist. | Forman, Lt.-Col. D. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 19/10/20 |
| No. 9 (Leicestershire & Rutland) Dist. | Massey, Maj. W. F. E., ret. 10/6/19<br>7/1/16<br>1/6/19<br>9/5/18 |
| No. 10 (Nottinghamshire) Dist. | Roney-Dougal, Maj. G. B., ret. pay 10/10/19 |
| No. 11 (Lincolnshire) Dist. | Stewart, Maj. N. St. V. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 10/10/19 |

Digitized by Google

## DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS—*contd.*

### Scottish Command.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire & Angus) Dist. ... | Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. W., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... | 4/3/23 |
| No. 2 (Fifeshire & Kinross-shire, City of Perth, Westlothian & Glasgow City) Dist. ... ... | De Pree, Lt.-Col. C. G., *T.D.*, ret. T.F. ... ... ... ... | 4/6/24 |
| No. 3 (Roxburghshire, part of Selkirk, Edinburgh, East Lothian & Berwickshire) Dist. | Bridge, Lt.-Col. W. B. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... | 1/10/20 |
| No. 4 (Renfrewshire & Paisley, Ayrshire, Dumfries-shire) Dist. | Maxwell, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off*) ... | 16/8/28 |

### Southern Command.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Berkshire & W. Oxfordshire) Dist. ... ... ... | Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... | 7/6/19 |
| No. 2 (Buckinghamshire & E. Oxfordshire) Dist. ... ... | Cazenove, Maj. W. de P., ret. T.F. ... ... ... ... ... | 15/5/20 |
| No. 3 (S. Wiltshire, W. Hampshire, Isle of Wight) Dist. ... | Comyn, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... ... ... | 1/11/21 |
| No. 4 (E. Gloucestershire, N. Wiltshire & E. Worcestershire) Dist. ... ... ... ... | Rycroft, Maj. A. R. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res. ... | 21/8/19<br>21/2/16 |
| No. 5 (W. Gloucestershire & W. Worcestershire) Dist. ... | Cardwell, Bt. Maj. C. A., *O.B.E.*, ret. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., Spec. Res. (*Capt. ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/8/19 |
| No. 6 (Warwickshire) Dist. ... | Kirkbride, Maj. T. W., Rdg. Mr., ret. pay ... ... ... ... | 1/12/22 |
| No. 7 (Cornwall) Dist. ... ... | Williams, Maj. G. T., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12/5/19 |
| No. 8 (S. Devonshire) Dist. ... | Lethbridge, Lt. J. C. B., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... | 20/9/30 |
| No. 9 (N. Devonshire) Dist. ... | Eyre, Maj. H. E. J., ret. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17/4/19 |
| No. 10 (Dorset) Dist. ... ... | Thompson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... | 1/4/27 |
| No. 11 (Somerset) Dist. ... | Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... | 16/6/26 |

### Western Command.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Cumberland, Westmorland & N.W. Lancashire) Dist. | Milne, Maj. G. B., ret. ... ... ... ... ... | 15/7/19<br>28/12/18 |
| No. 2 (S.E. Lancashire, Rochdale, Bury & Manchester) Dist. ... | Lamb, Capt. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... | 19/10/29 |
| No. 3 (S.W. Lancashire, Wigan, N.W. Cheshire, Wirral & Flintshire) Dist. ... ... ... | Clarke, Capt. R., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20/11/29 |
| No. 4 (Cheshire) Dist. ... ... | Fellden, Capt. W. M. B., *M.C.*, ret. T.F. ... ... ... | 16/9/19<br>31/1/19 |
| No. 5 (Shropshire & Radnorshire) Dist. ... ... ... | Hayes, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... | 17/3/19 |
| No. 6 (Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire, Flintshire (part), Cardiganshire (part), Denbighshire, Carnarvonshire & Anglesea) Dist. ... ... ... | Peel, Hon. Brig.-Gen. E. J. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... ... | 5/8/20 |
| No. 7 (Herefordshire, Monmouthshire & Vale of Glamorgan) Dist. ... ... ... | Stephens, Maj. G. E. B., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... | 16/9/18 |
| No. 8 (Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire & Cardiganshire (part)) Dist. ... ... ... | Hawkes, Lt.-Col. C. St. L. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... ... | 1/7/25 |

## THE LIGHT HORSEBREEDING SCHEME.

*Inspector of Light Horsebreeding.*

Losh, Lt.-Col. E. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. Ind. Army 1/4/24

*Horsebreeding Officers.*

Campbell, Capt. A. S., ret. 1/4/24
22/9/13

Croker Fox, Capt. G., ret. Remt. Serv. 1/4/24
17/8/99

## TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS.

*Commandant, Remount Depot.*

Huggins, Capt. C. L., *M.C.*, 3rd H. *Cairo* 15/10/27

*Adjutant and Quarter-Master, Remount Depot.*

Radford, Capt. J. V. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *y. Cairo* 4/4/29

*Depot Officer.*

Kaye, Lt. P. W. R., 5th Innis. D.G. *Abbassia* 4/9/30

Digitized by Google

## CAVALRY, MILITIA.

### NORTH IRISH HORSE.

*The Great War.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

"St. Cyr," 158, North Road, Belfast.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—Green.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Shaftesbury*, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*) *s.a.* 7/6/13

*Major.*

⚔Rose, R. D., *M.C* (*s.c.*) *M.P.* 16/4/18

*Captain.*

⚔Hughes, T. W. G. J. 8/11/15

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Stack, *Rev.* W. A., *M.A.* (*attn.*) 6/7/04

### SOUTH IRISH HORSE.

(*Disbanded 31 July, 1922.*)

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai" "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

### KING EDWARD'S HORSE.

### (THE KING'S OVERSEA DOMINIONS REGIMENT.)

(*Disbanded 31 March, 1924.*)

*The Great War*—"Loos," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–17, 1918." "Italy, 1917–18."



Digitized by Google

# YEOMANRY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

**Order of Precedence of the Regiments of Yeomanry.**

1. Royal Wiltshire.
2. Warwickshire.
3. Yorkshire Hussars.
4. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers).
5. Staffordshire.
6. Shropshire.
7. Ayrshire.
8. Cheshire.
9. Yorkshire Dragoons.
10. Leicestershire.
11. North Somerset.
12. Duke of Lancaster's Own.
13. Lanarkshire.
14. Northumberland Hussars.

*In consequence of the reconstruction of the Territorial Force in 1920, the under-mentioned Yeomanry Regiments have been converted into units of other arms of the Service as shown on pages 235–237.*

15. Nottinghamshire Hussars, South.
16. Denbighshire.
17. Westmorland and Cumberland.
18. Pembroke.
19. Royal East Kent.
20. Hampshire.
21. Buckinghamshire.
22. Derbyshire.
23. Dorset.
24. Gloucestershire.
25. Herts.
26. Berks.
27. 1st County of London.
28. Royal 1st Devon.
29. Suffolk.
30. Royal North Devon.
31. Worcestershire.
32. West Kent.
33. West Somerset.
34. Oxfordshire.
35. Montgomeryshire.
36. Lothians and Border Horse.
37. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow.
38. Lancashire Hussars.
39. Surrey.
40. Fife and Forfar.
41. Norfolk.
42. Sussex.
43. Glamorgan.
44. City of London.
45. 2nd County of London.
46. 3rd County of London.
47. Bedfordshire.
48. Essex.
49. Northamptonshire.
50. East Riding of Yorkshire.
51. 1st Lovat's Scouts.
52. 2nd Lovat's Scouts.
53. Scottish Horse.

**Record and Pay Office**—*Canterbury.*

[Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of Imperial Yeomanry.]

### THE AYRSHIRE YEOMANRY (Earl of Carrick's Own).

(*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Ypres, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

2, Citadel Place, Ayr.

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Facings and Busby-Bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Scarlet and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Houldsworth, W. T. R.*, T.D., *t.a.* 4/9/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Dunlop, T. C., *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 17/3/23
9/1/26

*bt.-col.* 12/6/31

*Majors.*

⚔MacAndrew, C. G., *T.D.* 3/2/23
⚔Dubs, C. I. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 8/10/24
⚔Arthur, T. A. 15/6/27
⚔Corbett, *Hon.* T.G.P., *M.C.* 17/7/28

*Captains.*

⚔Chalmers, T. C. 19/3/27
MacAndrew, J. O. 22/2/28
⚔Ramsay, N. B., *M.C.* 17/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

Houldsworth, R. D. H. 7/2/27
Northey, H. W. H. 3/3/27
Lean, D. G. 4/3/27
Dunlop, W. H. 26/5/27
Younger, L. R. (*It. Res. of Off.*) 11/10/28
Grant, P. A. 19/1/29
Cunningham, G. T. 12/3/30
Finlayson, W. A. K. 5/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, G. 7/12/29
Walker, G. E. O. 20/2/30
Howie, J. N. 30/5/30
Black, I. H. S. 28/2/31
Hamilton-Campbell, M.C. 29/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Clifton-Brown, G. B., Capt., 12th L. 6/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Paskell, H. J., *lt.* 26/9/24

### THE CHESHIRE YEOMANRY (Earl of Chester's).

(*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine 1917–18."**

Boughton Industrial Schools, Chester.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-Bag*—White. *Plume*—Red and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Westminster*, The Duke of, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. 26/5/17

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brooks, T. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 8/5/30

*Majors.*

⚔Sparrow, W. G. K. 5/10/20
⚔Brooks, N. B., *M.C.* 22/12/26
⚔Williams, D. E., *M.B.E.* 8/5/30
Dennis, J. H. 20/4/31

*Captains.*

⚔Eason, E. A. 28/9/20
Smith-Maxwell, J. D. H. 14/6/30
Le Marchant, D. 20/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Davies, H. E. T. 1/2/30
Johnson, M. A. T. 15/4/30
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 14/5/30
Hutchinson, W. B. 21/5/30
Groves, S. P. L. 26/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 1/2/30
Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 22/2/30
18/7/27
Holt, G. P. 28/6/30
Barbour, G. R. 2/7/30
Houghton, G. T. J. 26/7/30
Verdin, R. B. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sykes, N. O. M., *M.C.*, Capt. 11th H. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Scott, P., *lt.* 17/10/27

### THE LANARKSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(*Lancers.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Ypres, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

40, Bloomgate, Lanark.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 2/7/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hutchison, J. R. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/5/29

*Majors.*

⚔Usher, J. T. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 19/4/26
⚔Murdoch, A., *t.a.* 2C/4/26
⚔Bell-Irving, J. 4/8/27
⚔Rankin, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 25/7/29

*Captains.*

Dunglass, *The Lord* 23/2/28
Johnson-Ferguson, N. E. 23.2/28
⚔Younger, R. D. (*It. Res. of Off.*) 25/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Carruthers, C. J. 7/5/27
Sanderson, G. B. 31/5/29
Cameron, E. M. 6/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 20/5/27
Atha, A. G. 10/9/27
Bishop, T. G. 10/4/29
Wilson, J. 1/6/29
Scott, W. P. 29/4/31
Scott, M. M. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Hawker, J., Lt. 13th/18th H. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 29/8/29) 29/8/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Skinner, F. L., *capt.* 1/11/21

Digitized by Google

## THE DUKE OF LANCASTER'S OWN YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

The Red Rose of Lancaster.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

Lancaster House, Whalley Road, Manchester.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—White.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Rutherford*, Sir *John*, Bt., T.D. 29/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bates, D. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30
1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Heaton, *J.* 1/11/30
⚔Hoyle, W. M., *M.C.* 22/11/30
Pyke, E. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 3/1/31

*Captains.*

Fleetwood-Hesketh, R.F. 1/11/30
Palmer, W. B. 22/11/30
Palmer, J. E. 3/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Reynolds, J. R. 7/6/26
Hesketh, W. A. M. 22/7/26
Clegg, C. B. 25/5/27
Mangnall, A. 25/4/28
Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. P. F. 31/5/29
Sanderson, R. T. 12/11/30
Ley, G. G. 12/11/30
Hesketh, T. M. 13/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Greenwood, J. 10/7/29
Gardner, R. O. G. 1/11/30
Greenshields, A. G. D. 11/3/31

*Adjutant.*

Byron, R. G. G., Lt. 4th/7th D.G. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/29) 1/8/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Syzling, C. 9/1/22
*capt.* 9/1/30

## THE LEICESTERSHIRE YEOMANRY

(Prince Albert's Own).

(*Hussars.*)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

The Magazine, Oxford Street, Leicester.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-Bag*—Red. *Plume*—White.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

⚔H.R.H. The Duke of *York*, Earl of *Inverness*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I., E. York R. and R.A.O.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 24/4/26

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Blair*, *F. G.*, C.B., C.M.G., T.D. *Hon. Lt.-Col. (in Army) t.a.* 28/3/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, T. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Gore-Browne, E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 30/10/21
⚔Henry, C. J. 12/12/25
⚔Spencer, R. P. 15/2/30
⚔Sanders, D. O. W., *A.F.C.* 1/5/30

*Captains.*

Gretton, J. F. 15/2/30
Atkins, J. S. 1/5/30
March Phillipps de Lisle, I. A. F. 12/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Smith, M. J. B. 25/3/27
Tilney, R. A. G. 18/12/28
⚔Fane, *Hon.* M. J. C. W. 17/3/30
Ricardo, F. G. W. 10/3/31
Philippe, J. P. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tilney, E. V. 18/5/28
Kimball, L. 11/3/29
Brassey, B. T. (2 *Lt. Res. of Off.*) 19/3/30
Willoughby de Eresby, *The Lord* 12/4/30
Borodale, *The Visct.* 17/12/30
Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 1/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Pelly, H. A., *M.C.*, Capt. 7th H. 21/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Gray, A. E., *M.C. R.* 22/7/26

## THE NORTHUMBERLAND HUSSARS.

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nouve Chapelle," "Loos," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

Headquarters, Northumberland Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.

*Plume*—Scarlet and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Sidney*, *H.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 23/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Allendale, *The Visct.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Eustace-Smith, P., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 12/9/23
⚔Vaux, C., *M.C.* 3/5/28
⚔Hutchinson, A. E., *M.C.* 29/10/28
⚔Straker, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 16/2/29

*Captains.*

Pease, P. L. 29/10/28
Liddell, *Hon. R. A.* 4/11/28
Eustace-Smith, T. 16/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Ridley, *The Visct.* 14/6/24
Pease, M. O. 28/6/24
Rogerson, R. W. 1/7/24
Barnett, D. 25/3/26
Middleton, J. A. T. 2/3/27
Cookson, J. C. 29/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants*

Dickinson, H. T. 29/8/28
*Williamson, C. H., s.* 12/12/28
Cowen, J. D. 8/4/29
Cowen, D. J. 18/5/30
Pumphrey, J. M. 6/12/30

*Adjutant.*

Thorp, R. A. F., Capt. L. G. 20/7/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Fairburn, C. N. *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/1/24

## THE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE YEOMANRY

(Sherwood Rangers).

(*Hussars.*)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

The Barracks, Newark.

*Uniform*—Green.

*Facings*—Green.

*Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.

*Plume*—Green and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Whitaker* Sir *Albert E.*, Knt., C.B.E., T.D. 13/6/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tallents, H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/10/28

*Majors.*

⚔Titchfield, *The Marq. of* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P.* 1/1/21
⚔Conyers, *The Lord*, *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11/5/26
⚔Bennett, C. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/5/26
⚔Peake, O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P.* 7/8/31

*Captains.*

⚔Bush, R. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/3/30
Gamble, A. M. 24/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Kellett, E. O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/25
Cavendish-Bentinck, *Lord* F. M. D. 24/5/26
Player, J. D. 25/5/26
Gordon, J. H. M. 21/6/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ringrose, B. J. 26/5/27
Sandars, J. E. W. G. 13/8/27
Tremayne, E. K. 24/5/30
Darwin, G. W. L. 1/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Norton, J. B., Lt. 14th/20th H. (*temp. capt.*, T.A., 18/9/30) 18/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Ford, J. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *capt.*, *t.a.* 20/8/20
4/11/14



Digitized by Google

### THE SHROPSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

The Arms of the Shropshire County Council.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

The Riding School, Coleham, Shrewsbury.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings*—Scarlet.
*Plume*—Red and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Harlech*, The Lord, C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 1/4/08

*Lt. Colonel*

⚔Pettit, H. B., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Leighton, *Sir* Richard T., *Bt.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 3/5/22
⚔Hickman, *Sir* Alfred E., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11/1/28
⚔Hayes, W. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/3/29
⚔Sandford, H. 16/3/30

*Captains.*

Wrigley, J. V. 10/3/29
Holcroft, R. C. 27/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Crossley, A. C. 8/11/27
⚔Pilling, J. R., *M.C.* 22/12/29
Hulton-Harrop, H. D. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 18/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Corbett, R. W. 13/5/27
Sowerby, T. M. 15/11/28
Hanmer, S. H. 1/3/29
Evans, R. M. H. 5/2/30
Jones, T. L. 17/5/30
Meredith, J. H. 4/2/31
Acton, *The Lord* 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Macdonell, J. R., Capt. 9th L. 11/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cooke, C. M., *capt.* 12/7/26

### THE NORTH SOMERSET YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings and Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔O'Callaghan, C. T., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 10/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Nettlefold, J. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/3/27
⚔Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 14/12/27
⚔Kelly, L. P. G., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/5/29
⚔Wynne-Jones, C. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔McBean, A. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/3/28
§⚔Livingstone Learmonth, D. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16/5/28
Davey, R. E. 16/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Morton, H. E. 18/5/25
Rogers, G. P. V. 12/8/25
Hobhouse, C. C. 1/5/29
Baker, D. R. M. 28/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, A. G. P. 30/4/29
Spence, I. F. M. 1/5/29
Macpherson, E. F. D. 2/5/29
Thring, C. W. 2/5/29
Hill, M. L. 6/5/29
Swayne, J. W. R. 14/6/30
Langman, J. L. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Turner, C. H., Capt. 13th/18th H. 19/9/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Kirby, L. M., *M.M.*, *lt.* 26/9/25

### THE STAFFORDSHIRE YEOMANRY

**(Queen's Own Royal Regiment).**

(*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings and Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.
*Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bromley-Davenport*, Sir *William*, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 1/2/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Anson, G. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/3/29

*Majors.*

⚔Borough, J. G. B., *T.D.* 24/3/21
⚔Negus, A. V., *T.D.* 21/3/25
⚔Manley, R. S., *T.D.* 25/3/25
⚔Ednam, *The Visct.*, *M.C.* (*Capt Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/3/29

*Captains.*

⚔*Monckton*, *R. F. P.* 18/4/23
⚔Wolseley, W. R., *t.a.* 31/5/24
Fisher, D. O. S. 24/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Radie, J. A. 28/4/26
Thorneycroft, G. H. 23/5/27
Longstaff, W. D. 4/9/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Worthington, A. R. 19/3/28
Davies, H. H. 5/5/29
Hardy, H. B. 23/11/29
Cartwright, H. 23/8/30
13/2/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cox-Cox, G. G., Capt. 16th/5th L. 28/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Moorhouse, E., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/5/26

### THE WARWICKSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917–18."

St. John's, Warwick.

*Uniform*—Dark Blue.
*Facings, Busby-Bag and Plume*—White.

### Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

10th Light Horse Regiment.
*Perth.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Peyton*, Gen. Sir *William E.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (*Col. 15th/19th H.*) *p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 17/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wheatley, C. J. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/4/29

*Majors.*

⚔Northampton, *The Marq. of*, *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 12/7/21
⚔Osborne, G. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 21/4/25
⚔Joynson, L. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 28/10/27
⚔Jaffray, *Sir* William E., *Bt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) 28/10/27

*Captains.*

Dobson, G. de S. 28/10/27
⚔Wright, P. L. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/4/29
Jackson, G. 28/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Whitaker, R. E 25/8/23
Grazebrook, E. W. 29/4/26
Fenwick, C. R. E. 17/7/26
Norris, G. W. 24/2/29
Bective, *The Earl of* 21/6/29
Chance, P. K 7/8/29
Carleton, H. H. S. 13/2/31

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

**The Warwickshire Yeomanry—** *contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whitaker, D. R. 15/8/28
Samuel, M. R. 5/11/28
Huntington, J. W. 25/12/29
Courage, E. E. 28/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Greenshields, R. L., Bt. Maj. K.D.G. 11/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Forbes, H. N., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, (*Maj. ret. pay*) 19/8/20
*maj.* 5/8/30

## THE ROYAL WILTSHIRE YEOMANRY
**(Prince of Wales's Own).**
*(Hussars.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "France and Flanders, 1916–18."

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge, Wilts.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

⚔Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P. W. Vols., Midd'x R. and Seaforth, Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Devon R., 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R., and 16 Lond. R., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 2/6/19

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Calley*, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *T. C. P.*, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O., ret. pay, *t.a.* 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mann, W. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Awdry, E. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 6/5/22
⚔Long, *Hon.* R. E. O., *T.D.*, m.p., *t.a.* 16/1/24
⚔Bankier, A. A. 16/1/28
⚔Reid, C. L. 24/4/29

*Captains.*

⚔Nicholson, H. J., *M.C.* 16/1/24
Thynne, O. St. M. 16/1/28
Pitt, P. W. 24/4/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Williams, D. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 10/5/26
Gibb, A. M. 28/7/27
Ormrod, P. G. 27/10/28
7/6/23
Ashley, *The Lord* 12/3/29
Hunloke, M. P. 5/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Weymouth, *The Visct.* 21/3/28
Awdry, C. E. 4/4/28
Fuller, C. H. F. 8/12/28
Morrison, J. G. 6/11/29
2/3/29
Spicer, E. F. 15/1/30
Herbert, A. E. G. 28/5/30
Henderson, R. A. 21/2/31
Wills, G. S. 29/4/31
Blackwood, F. A. G. 23/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Vincent, A. B. P. L., *M.C.*, Capt. 3rd D.G. 1/2/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Vine, R. E., (*Maj., ret. pay*) 10/8/25
*maj.* 1/10/29

## THE YORKSHIRE DRAGOONS
**(Queen's Own).**

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—"Cambrai, 1917," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

Bennetthorpe, Doncaster.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings and Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Scarbrough*, The Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. Terr. Forces*) *t.a.* 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Green, E. A. L., *T.D.* 3/3/31

*Majors.*

⚔Shaw, J. E. D., *T.D.* 16/2/25
⚔Crabbe, J. G. *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 3/3/26
⚔Warde-Aldam, J. R. P., *t.a.* 5/10/29
⚔Stephenson, H. F. B. 3/4/31

*Captains.*

Micklethwait, R. G. 1/4/29
⚔Raimes, G. H. 16/3/30
⚔Lumley, L. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 8/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Taylor, H. C. H. 13/11/20
⚔Sandford, V. H. 28/4/21
Peake, H. 22/2/24
Armitage, R. W. 9/3/27
Stephenson, C. E. K. 11/3/27
Pardoe, J. P. 26/5/30
Simpson, E. O. T. 13/8/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Brooke, W. 22/2/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Prior-Palmer, O. L., Capt. 9th L. 29/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Bucktin, F. G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 29/5/15
*maj.* 29/9/30

## THE YORKSHIRE HUSSARS
**(Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own).**

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1915–18."

8, Tower Street, York.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.
*Plume*—Black and Scarlet.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lane-Fox*, Rt. Hon. *G. R.*, T.D., M.P. 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Charlesworth, W. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/9/28

*Majors.*

⚔Preston, T., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 17 2/24
⚔Grimthorpe, *The Lord*, *T.D.* 7/5/24
⚔Scott, R. W. R., *T.D.* 1/9/28
⚔Dugdale, T. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P.* 2/4/31

*Captains.*

Stancliffe, G. H 1/9/28
Wright, R. C 26/6/29
North, E. T. T. 2/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Talbot, B. C. 27/3/26
Stephenson, T. 29/7/26
Taylor, H. B. 27/10/26
Hall, J. O. G. 19/12/26
Wormald, R. F. 13/3/27
Thompson, E. C. O 22/6/27
Charlesworth, G. C. B. 10/1/30
Feversham, *The Earl of* 12/11/30
Fuller, T. W. 25/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Charlesworth, M. S. 1/9/28
Oldfield, M. W. C. 12/3/30
Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Goodhart, J. H., *M.C.*, Capt. 14th/20th H. 8/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Pratt, N. H., *M.* 22/12/23



Digitized by Google

### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE (15).
**(South Nottinghamshire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (3 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### DENBIGHSHIRE (16).
*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 61st (Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza." "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND (17).
*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

### PEMBROKE (18).
**(Castlemartin.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)*

**"Fishguard," "South Africa, 1901."**

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### ROYAL EAST KENT (19).
**(The Duke of Connaught's Own) (Mounted Rifles).**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### HAMPSHIRE (20).
**(Carabiniers.)**

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 95th (Hampshire Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Sourtral," "France and Flanders, 1916–17, 1918." "Italy, 1917–18."

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (21).
**(Royal Bucks Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### DERBYSHIRE (22).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16."

### DORSET (23).
**(Queen's Own.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 94th (Dorset Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Agagiya," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE (24).
**(Royal Gloucestershire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### HERTS (25).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915–16." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine 1918."

### BERKS (26).
**(Hungerford.)**

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Digitized by Google

### 1ST COUNTY OF LONDON (27).

**(Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals (Middlesex Yeomanry) Royal Corps of Signals.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus." "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### ROYAL 1ST DEVON (28).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### SUFFOLK 29).

**(The Duke of York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 106th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### ROYAL NORTH DEVON (30).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WORCESTERSHIRE (31).

**(The Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WEST KENT (32).

**(Queen's Own.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WEST SOMERSET (33).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 55th (Wessex) Army Field Brigade) R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### OXFORDSHIRE (34).

**(Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–16."**

### MONTGOMERYSHIRE (35).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion The Royal Welch Fusiliers (2 Companies).)*

**"South Africa, 1901."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tel 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### LOTHIANS AND BORDER HORSE (36).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"France and Flanders, 1915." "Deiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18."**

### QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL GLASGOW (37).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Loos," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

### LANCASHIRE HUSSARS (38).

*(Converted into 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**



Digitized by Google

### SURREY (39).
**(Queen Mary's Regiment.)**
*(Lancers.)*

*(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Egypt, 1915."

### FIFE AND FORFAR (40).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 20th (Fife and Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1900–01."

*The Great War.*—"Samme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur." "Palestine, 1917–18."

### NORFOLK (41).
**(The King's Own Royal Regiment.)**
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### SUSSEX (42).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### GLAMORGAN (43).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 324th (Glamorgan Yeomanry) Battery, 81st (Welsh) Field Brigade, R.A.)*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### CITY OF LONDON (44).
**(Rough Riders.)**
*(Lancers.)*

*(Converted into 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade, R.H.A. (1 Battery).)*

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### 2ND COUNTY OF LONDON (45).
**(Westminster Dragoons.)**

*(Converted into 22nd (London) Armoured Car Company (Westminster Dragoons) Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1902."

*The Great War.*—"Gourtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### 3RD COUNTY OF LONDON (46).
**(Sharpshooters.)**
*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 23rd (London) Armoured Car Company (Sharpshooters), Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–19." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### BEDFORDSHIRE (47).
*(Lancers.)*

*(Converted into 105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918,'18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917,'18," "Amiens," "Albert," 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

### ESSEX (48).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

### NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (49).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

*The Great War.*—"Nueve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914–17." "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18."

### EAST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE (50).
*(Lancers.)*

*(Converted into 26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### 1ST LOVAT'S SCOUTS (51).
### 2ND LOVAT'S SCOUTS (52).
*(Converted into The Lovat Scouts.)*

### SCOTTISH HORSE (53).
*(Converted into The Scottish Horse, Scouts.)*

### LINCOLNSHIRE.
*(Lancers.)*

*(Disbanded.)*

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### WELSH HORSE.
*(Lancers.)*

*(Disbanded.)*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Digitized by Google

# SCOUTS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... *Canterbury*

### THE LOVAT SCOUTS.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—2 *Regiments.*—**"France and Flanders, 1916–18." "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16."**

Inverness.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings*—Blue.

*Colonel Commandant.*

⚔Lovat, *The Lord, K.T., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.* (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Maj. in Army*) 18/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Grant, J. P., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/6/28

*Majors.*

⚔Leven and Melville, *The Earl of* (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 30/5/24
⚔Leslie-Melville, *Hon.* I., *T.D.* 29/5/28
⚔Stirling, J., *M.B.E., t.a.* 20/2/29
⚔McCorquodale, K., *M.C., T.D.* 22/6/29

*Captains.*

⚔Pease, *Hon.* J. 19/9/28
Grant, A. L. 10/3/29
Whitbread, W. H. 22/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Macdonald, A. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 7/1/28
Maxwell, D. P. C. 13/9/24
Fraser, C. I. 29/1/27
Lee, A. J. B. 5/2/27
Stuart, I. 31/12/28
Rutherford, D. C. M. 3/3/29
Fraser, A. H. I. 9/1/30
Matheson, I. K. 18/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cameron, D. H. 29/9/28
Stirling, W. J. 1/11/29
Fraser, *Hon.* S. C. J (*Master of Lovat*) 5/2/30
Hawkes, J. H. W. B. 22/2/30
Beresford-Peirse, H. C. de la P. 31/12/30
Brooke, J. W. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Grant, E. H. G., Capt. Seaforth 1/8/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Robertson, W. 26/5/25

### THE SCOTTISH HORSE

St. Andrew's Cross.
In each of the four corners the Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16."**

Dunkeld, Perthshire.

*Uniform*—Atholl Grey.
*Facings*—Yellow.
*Plume*—Black cock Feathers.

*Colonel Commandant.*

⚔Atholl, *The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 4/11/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Campbell, B.A., *T.D., t.a.* 31/10/28

*Majors.*

⚔Couper, J. D., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/20
⚔Ramsay, *Sir* J. Douglas, *Bt., M.V.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/20
⚔Hamilton, G., *M.C.* 14/8/26
⚔Bartram, R. A., *M.C.* 1/11/28

*Captains.*

⚔Soundy, H. C., *M.C., T.D.* 4/7/24
⚔Couper, A. H. 1/11/28
⚔Smith, J. G. 3/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Moffat, J. H. 31/5/26
Cowans-Fairweather, D.S. 8/10/26
Leith, R. L. 30/6/27
Calder, J. McG. 1/6/29
Usher, D. G. 1/8/29
Murray, G. A. 30/12/29
Cox, E. R. 6/5/30
Nicholson, F. D. 15/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Campbell-Preston, R. M. T. C. 29/11/27
Findlay, W. K. 17/8/28
Foster, H. F. B. 12/8/29
Murray, D. V. 1/6/29
Muir J. H. 1/6/29
Dawson, R. A. 1/10/29
Lyle, R. A. 20/12/30
Alexander, W. S. 2/3/31
Sinclair, J. E. C. 25/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rusk, G. A., *M.C.*, Capt., Black Watch 1/2/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Dickinson, E., *D.C.M.*, *t.* 7/3/28



Digitized by Google

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun.

"*Ubique*" (above). "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" (below the Gun).

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—White.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—"Journal of the Royal Artillery," Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, S.E.18.
"The Gunner," Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Artillery Association, Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

**Allied Regiments of Artillery.**

The Artillery of the Dominion of Canada.
The Artillery of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Artillery of the Dominion of New Zealand
The Artillery of the Union of South Africa.

**Allied Batteries of Artillery.**

19th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Winnipeg*, to 19th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
78th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Red Deer, Alta.* to 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
The Battery, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps to Royal Artillery, *Hong Kong*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer in Charge of R.A. Record and Pay Office (and Records of R.A., T.A.) (Class X)* ... ... ... | Gethin, Col. *Sir* Richard W. St. L., *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., o., Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.*18 ... ... ... ... ... | 4/9/29 |
| *Senior Assistant Officer* ... ... ... | Wiebkin, Lt.-Col. H. W., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... | 10/1/21 |
| *Assistant Officer* ... ... ... | Williams, Capt. W. R. G., *M.C.* (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... | 13/9/19 |

**Stations of Units.**

***Brigades, Royal Horse Artillery.***

| Brigade. | H.Q. and Batteries. | —— | Brigade. | H.Q. and Batteries. | —— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | H.-Q. | | Unbrigaded, India. | E | Risalpur. |
| | A (*The Chestnut Troop.*) | Newport, Mon. (for Abbassia, Egypt). | | G | Secunderabad. |
| | O | | | I | Meerut. |
| | B | Trowbridge (for Abbassia, Egypt). | | N | Sialkot. |
| 2nd | H.-Q., C | Abbassia, Egypt (for Newport, Mon. and Trowbridge). | | | |
| | K | | | | |
| | L | | | | |
| 3rd | H.-Q., D | Aldershot. | Unbrigaded, Home. | J | St. John's Wood. |
| | F | | | | |
| | M | | | | |

***Field Brigades, Royal Artillery.***

| Brigade. | H.Q. and Batteries. | —— | Brigade. | H.Q. and Batteries. | —— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. | H.-Q. 80 (How.) 98 | Quetta. | XVI. | H.-Q. 27, 34 72 | Mhow. |
| | 11 (How.) 52 | Hyderabad (Sind). | | 86 (How.) | |
| II. | H.-Q. 35 (How.) 42, 53, 87 | Bulford. | XVII. | H.-Q. 10, 13, 26, 92 (How.) | Colchester. |
| III. | H.-Q. 18, 62, 65 (How.) 75 | Woolwich. | XVIII. | H.-Q. 59, 93, 94, 95 (How.) | Brighton. |
| IV. | H.-Q. 7, 14, 66 (How.) 4 (How.) | Rawalpindi. Campbellpore. | XIX. | H.-Q. 29 (How.) 39, 97 96 | Newcastle (for Bordon). Larkhill (Greenlands Farm). |
| V. | H.-Q. 63, 73, 81 64 | Jhansi. Allahabad. | XX. | H.-Q. 41, 45 (How.) 67, 99 | Catterick. |
| VI. | H.-Q. 69, 74, 77, 79 (How.) | Bordon (for Lucknow, Fyzabad and Cawnpore). | XXI. (Army) | H.-Q., P, Q (How.) Y, Z. | Catterick. |
| VII. | H.-Q. 9, 16 17 43 (How.) | Bordon. | XXII. (Army) | H.-Q., 32, 33 36 (How.) 55 | Edinburgh. Dunbar. |
| VIII. | H.-Q. H (How.) V, W, X | Shorncliffe. | XXIII. | H.-Q. 60, 90 100 (How.) 89 | Jubbulpore. Nasirabad. |
| IX. (Army) | H.-Q. 19, 20, 28, 76 (How.) | Bulford. | XXIV. | H.-Q. 22 56 (How.) | Lucknow (for Newcastle and Greenlands Farm, Larkhill). |
| X. (Army) | H.-Q. 30 (How.) 46, 51, 54 | Deepcut. | | 50 70 (How.) | Cawnpore Fyzabad |
| XI. | H.-Q. 78 (How.) 83, 84, 85 | Aldershot. | XXV. | H.-Q. 12, 25, 58 (How.) 31 (How.) | Nowshera. Peshawar. |
| XII. | H.-Q. 6, 23, 91 (How.) 49 (How.) | Meerut. Bareilly. | XXVI. | H.-Q. 15, 40 (How.) 48, 71 | Larkhill. |
| XIII. | H.-Q. 2, 8, 44, 82 (How.) | Aldershot. | XXVII. | H.-Q. 21, 24 37 (How.) 47 | Exeter. Bristol. |
| XIV. | H.-Q 38/61. 68/88 | Bangalore. | XXVIII. | H.-Q. 1, 3, 5 57 (How.) | Lahore. |
| XV. | H.-Q. T, U, R., S. (How.) | Kirkee. Secunderabad. | | | |

Digitized by Google

*Allotment of Batteries to Field Brigades.*

| Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H | VIII. | 1 | XXVIII. | 15 | XXVI. | 29 | XIX. | 43 | VII. | 57 | XXVIII. | 71 | XXVI. | 86 | XVI. |
| P | XXI. | 2 | XIII. | 16 | VII. | 30 | X. | 44 | XIII. | 58 | XXV. | 72 | XVI. | 87 | II. |
| Q | | 3 | XXVIII. | 17 | | 31 | XXV. | 45 | XX. | 59 | XVIII. | 73 | V. | 88 | XIV. |
| R | | 4 | IV. | 18 | III. | 32 | XXII. | 46 | X. | 60 | XXIII. | 74 | VI. | 89 | XXIII. |
| S | XV. | 5 | XXVIII. | 19 | IX | 33 | | 47 | XXVII. | 61 | XIV. | 75 | III. | 90 | |
| T | | 6 | XII. | 20 | IX. | 34 | XVI. | 48 | XXVI. | 62 | III. | 76 | IX. | 91 | XII. |
| U | | 7 | IV. | 21 | XXVII. | 35 | II. | 49 | XII. | 63 | V. | 77 | VI. | 92 | XVII. |
| V | | 8 | XIII. | 22 | XXIV. | 36 | XXII. | 50 | XXIV. | 64 | | 78 | XI. | 93 | XVIII. |
| W | VIII. | 9 | VII. | 23 | XII. | 37 | XXVII. | 51 | X. | 65 | III. | 79 | VI. | 94 | |
| X | | 10 | XVII. | 24 | XXVII. | 38 | XIV. | 52 | I. | 66 | IV. | 80 | I. | 95 | |
| Y | | 11 | I. | 25 | XXV. | 39 | XIX. | 53 | II. | 67 | XX. | 81 | V. | 96 | XIX. |
| Z | XXI. | 12 | XXV. | 26 | XVII. | 40 | XXVI. | 54 | X. | 68 | XIV. | 82 | XIII. | 97 | |
| | | 13 | XVII. | 27 | XVI. | 41 | XX. | 55 | XXII. | 69 | VI. | 83 | XI. | 98 | I. |
| | | 14 | IV. | 28 | IX. | 42 | II. | 56 | XXIV. | 70 | XXIV. | 84 | | 99 | XX. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 | | 100 | XXIII. |

*Light Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigades. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — | Brigades. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. | H.-Q., 6, 8, 10 ... | Ewshott. | IV. | H.-Q., 15, 20, 21 ... | Deepcut. |
| II. | H.-Q., 5, 7, 9 ... | Egypt. | V. | H.-Q., 1, 13, 14 ... | Bulford. |
| III. | H.-Q., 16, 18, 19 ... | Norwich. | | | |

*Indian Mountain Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigades. | H.-Q. and British Light Batteries. | — | Brigades. | H.-Q. and British Light Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20th | H.-Q., 12 (How.) ... | Rawmak (for Ambala and Dehra Dun). | 24th | H.-Q., 2 (How.) ... | Quetta. |
| | | | 25th | H.-Q. ... ... | Ambala (for Rawmak). |
| 21st | H.-Q. ... ... | Abbottabad. | | 11 (How.) ... ... | Ambala (for Rawalpindi). |
| | 4 (How.) ... ... | Kakul | | | |
| 22nd | H.-Q. ... ... | Kohat. | | | |
| | 8 (How.) ... ... | Rawalpindi (for Rawmak). | Unbrigaded | 7th Indian Mtn. Battery ... ... | Maymyo. |
| 23rd | H.-Q. ... ... | Peshawar. | | | |
| | 17 (How.) ... ... | Nowshera | | | |

*Medium Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — | Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | H.-Q., 3 (How.) | Fort Brockhurst. | 4th | H.-Q., 9, 16 (How.) | Muttra. |
| | 22 (How.) | | | 13 (How.) ... ... | Agra. |
| | 1 | Christchurch. | | 14 (How.) ... ... | Delhi. |
| | 5 (How.) | Fort Fareham. | 5th | H.-Q., 17, 21 (How.) | Ambala. |
| | | | | 15 (How.) ... ... | Peshawar. |
| 2nd | H.-Q., 4, 7 (How.) | | | 20 (How.) ... ... | Ferozepore. |
| | 8 (How.) | Shoeburyness. | | | |
| | 12 (How.) | | 6th | H.-Q., 18 19, (How.) | Larkhill. |
| 3rd | H.-Q., 2, 6 (How.) | | | 22 (How.), 24 (How.) | |
| | 10 (How.) | Longmoor. | 7th | H.-Q., 26 (How.)... | Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth. |
| | 11 (How.) | | | 27 (How.), 28 (How.) | |
| | | | | 25 ... ... ... | Fort Widley Portsmouth. |



Digitized by Google

*Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — | Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | H.-Q. | Blackdown. | 2nd | H.-Q. | Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth. |
| | 1 | | | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | 5 | |
| | 3 | | | 6 | |
| | | | Unbrigaded | 7 | Singapore. |
| | | | | 8 | Bombay. |

*Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|
| 1st | H.-Q., 3, 5, 16, 23 | Plymouth. |

*Heavy Batteries, Royal Artillery.*

| Battery | — | Battery | — | Battery | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth. | 13 | Karachi. | 26 | Spike Island |
| (*Cadre*) | | 14 | Bombay. | 27 | Gibraltar. |
| 2 | Jamaica | 15 | Ceylon. | 29 | Gibraltar. |
| (*Cadre*) | | 17 | Lough Swilly | 30 | Sheerness |
| 4 | Gibraltar. | 18 | Ceylon. | (*Cadre*) | |
| 6 | Malta | 19 | Bere Island. | 31 | Hong Kong. |
| 8 | Culver, Isle of Wight. | 20 | Hong Kong. | 32 | Fort Carlisle. |
| (*Cadre*) | | 21 | Shoeburyness | 33 | Spike Island. |
| 9 | Aden. | 22 | Singapore. | | |
| 10 | Malta. | 24 | Plymouth. | | |
| 11 | Singapore. | (*Cadre*) | | | |
| 12 | Hong Kong. | 25 | Mauritius | | |

1st Survey Co., Royal Artillery ... ... ... ... Larkhill.

**Abbreviations employed to indicate Officers' Brigades, Unbrigaded Batteries, etc.**
(*For use in conjunction with the preceding tables.*)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *R.H.A.* | ... | R.H.A. Brigades. | *A.A* | ... | Anti-Aircraft Brigades. |
| */R.H.A.* | ... | Unbrigaded Batteries, R.H.A. | */A.A.* | ... | Unbrigaded Anti-Aircraft Batteries. |
| *F.* | ... | Field Brigades. | *H.* | ... | Heavy Brigade. |
| *L.* | ... | Light Brigades. | */H.* | ... | Unbrigaded Heavy Batteries. |
| *Mtn.* | ... | Mountain Brigades. | *S.* | ... | Survey Company. |
| */Mtn* | ... | Unbrigaded Mountain Battery | *d.* | ... | On the strength of the Depot. |
| *M.* | ... | Medium Brigades. | (d) | ... | Attached to the Depot. |

**Miscellaneous Stations, etc.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ... | R.A. Training Centre, Muttra. | 20 | ... | Mauritius. |
| 2 | ... | Mountain Artillery Training Centre, Ambala. | 21 | ... | Jamaica. |
| | | | 22 | ... | Administrative Detachment, Shoeburyness. |
| 3 | ... | Chitral Mountain Artillery Section, Drosh. | 23 | ... | Plymouth Defences. |
| 4 | ... | 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, Campbellpore. | 24 | ... | Portland Defences. |
| | | | 25 | ... | Portsmouth Defences. |
| 5 | ... | 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, Hyderabad. | 26 | ... | Dover Defences. |
| | | | 27 | ... | Thames and Medway Defences |
| 6 | ... | Z Field Ammunition Column, Nowshera. | 28 | ... | Harwich Defences. |
| 7 | ... | Survey Section, Kakul. | 29 | ... | Humber Defences. |
| 8 | ... | Bombay. | 30 | ... | Tyne and Tees Defences. |
| 9 | ... | Medium Artillery Section, Razmak. | 31 | ... | Forth Defences. |
| 10 | ... | | 32 | ... | Clyde Defences. |
| 11 | ... | Gibraltar. | 33 | ... | Mersey Defences. |
| 12 | ... | Malta. | 34 | ... | Milford Haven and Severn Defences. |
| 13 | ... | Sudan Detachment, Khartoum. | 35 | ... | N. Irish Coast Defences. |
| 14 | ... | Aden. | 36 | ... | S. Irish Coast Defences. |
| 15 | ... | Colombo. | 37 | ... | Young Officers' Course, Larkhill. |
| 16 | ... | Singapore. | 38 | ... | Aldershot. |
| 17 | ... | Hong Kong. | 39 | ... | Bulford. |
| 18 | ... | Hong Kong—Singapore Brigade (*Hong Kong*). | 40 | ... | Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton. |
| 19 | ... | Hong Kong—Singapore Brigade (*Singapore*). | | | |

Digitized by Google

**Examples.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 *R.H.A.* | ... | 3rd Brigade, R.H.A., Aldershot. | 3 *M.* | ... | 3rd Medium Brigade, Longmoor. |
| *J./R.H.A.* | ... | "J" Battery, R.H.A., St. John's Wood. | 2 *A.A.* | ... | 2nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Portsmouth. |
| 3 *F.* | ... | 3rd Field Brigade, Woolwich. | 8/*A.A.* | ... | 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Bombay. |
| 3 *L.* | ... | 3rd Light Brigade, Norwich. | 1 *H.* | ... | 1st Heavy Brigade, Plymouth. |
| 21 *Mtn.* | ... | 21st Indian Mountain Brigade, Abbottabad. | 9/*H.* | ... | 9th Heavy Battery, Aden. |
| 7/*Mtn.* | ... | 7th Indian Mountain Battery, Maymyo. | 1 *S.* | ... | 1st Survey Company, Larkhill. |
| | | | (8) | ... | Bombay. |

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

THE KING.

*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park* ... Milne, Field-Marshal *Sir* George F., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Comdt., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.*

**Colonels Commandant.**

Rundle, Gen. *Sir* H. M. Leslie, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret pay, *q.s.* 2/8/07

Ellis, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edmond R., *G.C.I.E., K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., t.a* 22/10/12

Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 19/11/12

Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A., *C.B., C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 14/12/16

Wingate, Gen. *Sir* F. Reginald, *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* ret. pay, *q.s.* [L] *t.a.* 17/5/17

Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *g.* 4/8/17

Anderson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles A., *K.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.M.*, ret. pay 19/11/18

Milne, Field-Marshal *Sir* George F., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 21/11/18

Hamilton Gordon, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 28/3/19

Du Cane, Gen. *Sir* John P., *G.C.B., s.* 10/4/19

*Colonels Commandant*—contd.

Furse, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William T., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] 8/10/19

Birch, Gen. *Sir* J. F. Noel, *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*R.H.A.*) 18/10/19

Bannatine-Allason, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Richard, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*R.H.A.*) 2/12/21

Brunker, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* James M. S., *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 2/12/21

Trotter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* James K., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., t.a.* 2/12/21

Jeudwine, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Hugh S., *K.C.B., K.B.E.*, ret. pay, *g.* 13/2/23

Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay. 15/5/23

Fanshawe, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edward A., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay (*R.H.A.*) 21/8/23

Bowles, Maj.-Gen. F. A., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *g.* 27/9/23

Baldock, Maj.-Gen. T. S., *C.B.* ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 11/6/24

*Colonels Commandant*—contd.

von Donop, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Stanley B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *g.* 10/4/25

MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir* George F., *K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c., q.s.* 14/10/27

Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.* [*I*] *A.D.C., s.* 19/11/27

Headlam, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John E. W., *K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *g., t.a.* 14/2/28

§Thwaites, Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.*[*I*]*h.p., t.a.* 1/1/29

Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Robert A. K. *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., g.* 22/10/29

Gillman, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Webb, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 8/8/30

Radcliffe, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Percy P. de B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 11/8/30

Wardrop, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. 2/9 Jat. R., *s.* 21/11/30

Forestier-Walker, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* George T., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 17/8/31

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Hay, H. G. FitzG., *g.* [*I*] (12) 6/4/25
21/2/28
1/1/18

Way, J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (4 *M.*) 24/2/26
5/3/28

d'Apice, J. E. F., *D.S.O., g.* (5 *M.*) 24/2/26
1/4/28
8/6/19

Morgan, F. A. S., *D.S.O.* (18 *F.*) 24/2/26
17/6/28
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

Cummins, E. J., *D.S.O., g.* (1 *H.*) 14/5/27
15/10/28
1/1/19

Reid, W. B., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (1 *F.*) 5/8/27
8/6/18

Jones, W. A. F., *D.S.O.* (24 *F.*) 25/9/27
3/6/19

Strover, M. R., *D.S.O.* (17 *F.*) 1/7/28
31/10/28

Whitting, E. Le G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (3 *M.*) 1/7/28
15/11/28

Main, A. K., *D.S.O.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 4/7/28
3/6/19

Mascall, M. E., *D.S.O., C.B.E.* (*s.c.*) (11) 1/9/28
25/11/28

Gardner-Waterman, A. (20 *F.*) 10/9/28
25/11/28

Yorke, P. G., *D.S.O.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/1/29
1/7/28

Cooper, C. G. A., *D.S.O.* (1 *A.A.*) 1/1/29

Allen, H., *D.S.O.* (24 *Mtn.*) 1/1/29

Dreyer, G. V. (23 *Mtn.*) 1/1/29

Powell, R. ff., *D.S.O.* (5 *F.*) 1/1/29

Lawrence, *Hon.* C. T., *D.S.O.* (3 *F.*) 1/1/29

Meade, G. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (11 *F.*) 1/1/29
3/6/16

Rothwell, R. S., *D.S.O.* (2 *A.A.*) 1/1/29



Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Davies, L. M., *g** (31) 1/1/29

Douglas-Jones, E. D. (33) 3/1/29

Gordon-White, A. K. G., *D.S.O.* (25 *F.*) 17/1/29 1/1/19

Gover, C. R., *D.S.O.* (4 *F.*) 21/1/29

Congreve, F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 26/2/29

Benson, R., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2 *F.*) 1/4/29

Spencer-Smith, G. M., *D.S.O.*, (2 *R.H.A.*) 2/4/29 28/6/24

D'Arcy, J. I., *D.S.O.* (5 *L.*) 6/4/29

Edmond, J. H., *D.S.O.* (21 *Mtn.*) 1/5/29

Little, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 1/5/29

White, G. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *y** (1 *M.*) 1/5/29

Bartley-Denniss, C. E. B., *D.S.O.* (8 *F.*) 1/5/29

Batchelor, V. A., *D.S.O.* [L] (15 *F.*) 1/5/29

Hayley, W. B., *D.S.O.* (*R.H.A.*) *d.* 1/5/29

Longmore, C. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (21 *F.*) 1/5/29 3/6/19

Milford, K. E., *D.S.O.* (28 *F.* 1/5/29

Eddis, L. A., *g.* (4 *L.*) 1/5/29

Gunn, H. B. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g.* (15) *s.* 18/5/29 3/6/19

Robertson, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** (27) 24/5/29

Thorburn, J. F. P., *M.C.*, *g.* (27 *F.*) 1/6/29

Boyce, C. E., *D.S.O.*, (1 *L.*) 5/6/29 3/6/19

Medill, P. M., *D.S.O.* (3 *L.*) 11/6/29

Kirby, H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (35) 1/7/29

Kenyon, H. E., *D.S.O.* (25 *Mtn.*) 10/8/29

Moriarty, O. N., *D.S.O.* (14 *F.*) 6/9/29

Wiltshire, P. S. (4) 30/9/29

Maitland, R. C. F., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 22/11/29

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Forbes, R. M. N., *M.C.* (22 *Mtn.*) 22/11/29

Watson, E. V., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 20/12/29

Thom, J. H., *D.S.O.* (17) *s.* 3/2/30

*Duke*, *B. L.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., *g.*, *s.* 24/2/30

Lane, H. E., *o.* (3 *M.*) 23/4/30

Graham, *Lord* D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] (d) 16/5/30 3/6/19

Mead, S., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (2 *M.*) 1/6/30

Lecky, M. D., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (14) *s.* 12/6/30

Nicholson, St. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** (16) *s.* 22/6/30

Clutterbuck, L. St. J. R., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.* [*I*] *z.* (5) 28/9/30

Carlisle, T. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (28 *F.*) 4/10/30

Hearle, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (23) 19/10/30

Gordon, J. K., *D.S.O.* (7 *F.*) 31/10/30

Nicholls, W. A., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) *z* (16 *F.*) 18/11/30

Eliott, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *y.* (1) 22/11/30

Hammick, R. T., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (19 *F.*) 28/12/30 3/6/19

Day, N. A. L., *D.S.O.* (13 *F.*) 31/1/31

Archdale, A. S., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (9 *F.*) 31/1/31

Wilson, E. R. C., *M.C.* (20 *Mtn.*) 31/1/31

Dunsterville, K. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.*, *g.* 14/3/31

Brown, H. D. L., *D.S.O.* (25) 1/4/31

Burrowes, A. (30) 1/4/31

Van Straubenzee, A. W., *D.S.O.*, *g** (2 *L.*) 2/4/31

Lee-Warner, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (6 *F.*) 9/4/31

Rowe, W. B., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) *g*†* (36) 30/4/31

Dutton, R. M. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *t* 5/4/31

Walker, H. W., *D.S.O.* (10 *F.*) 18/5/31

*Loughborough*, *A. H.*, O.B.E., *z.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 20/5/31

Walwyn, C. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *t.*, *t.a.* 20/5/31

**Majors.**

Evans-Gwynne, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (6 *M.*) 23/4/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Greig, A. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (4 *M.*) 24/4/16 16/6/17

Rolleston, A. G., *O.B.E.*, *g.* (1 *L.*) 24/4/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Somerville, J. A. H. B., *D.S.O.* (7 *M.*) 28/4/16 13/7/17

Raper, G. F. (2 *F.*) 28/4/16

Archer, H., *D.S.O.*, *g**, *y** (*r c.*) (28 *F.*) 3/5/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Rawson*, *C. D.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/5/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Wingate, G. F. R., *O.B.E.*, *g†* (27 *F.*) 12/5/16

Sunderland, B. G. E., *O.B.E.* (1 *H.*) 22/5/16 30/7/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Scovil, F. H., *g*†* (4/*H.*) 22/5/16 30/7/17

Massy, H. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c* (6 *F*) 22/5/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

*Bell*, *M. D.*, O.B.E., *g*†* (*Spec. Appt.*) 22/5/16 20/8/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

FitzGibbon, F., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** (13 *F.*) 22/5/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Campion, D. J. M., *D.S.O.* (22 *Mtn.*) 24/5/16 2/9/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

Forbes, J. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (5 *M.*) 13/6/16 2/9/17

Gale, H. J. G., *D.S.O.* (2) 13/6/16 8/9/17

Justice, P. W., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (3 *M.*) 13/6/16 8/9/17

Daly, D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*G./R.H.A.*) 13/6/16 16/9/17

Tod, C. D. (1 *M.*) 13/6/16 30/9/17

Findlay, C. B., *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 16/6/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Halford, E. S., *g.* (3 *M.*) 18/6/16
30/9/17

Clayton, E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (2 *F.*) 18/6/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Cruickshank, A. L., *D.S.O.* (3 *M.*) 25/6/16
1/10/17

Trenchard, G. B. B. (12 *F.*) 25/6/16
3/10/17

Donnelly, G. H., *M.C.*, *g.* (6/*H.*) 25/6/16
3/10/17

Bagnall, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *g*†, *y** (3 *L.*) 25/6/16
3/10/17

*Wilson*, *R. E.*, D.S.O., *a.c.* 25/6/16
14/11/17

Wordsworth, R. G. (24 *Mtn.*) 25/6/16
14/11/17

*Purser*, *A. W.*, O.B.E., M.C., *g.*, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 25/6/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Nixon, E. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (10 *F.*) 3/7/16
22/11/17

Davidson, C. G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (5 *M.*) 10/7/16
22/11/17

Jarrett, A. F. V., *M.C.*, *g**, *y** (1 *S.*) 10/7/16
31/12/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 15/11/19

Pease-Watkin, E. H. P., *D.S.O.* (*J/R.H.A.*) 10/7/16

MacMahon, G. P. R., *O.B.E.* (2 *A.A.*) 18/7/16
4/3/18

*Hutchison*, *H. O.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *t.* 18/7/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

*Hudson*, *N.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Mech. Warfare Board*) 20/7/16
4/3/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

Clarke, R. H. (7 *M.*) 20/7/16
14/3/18

Moore, H. G., *M.C.* (2 *M.*) 20/7/16
31/3/18

Chadwick, E. W., *M.C.*, *g**† (2 *A.A.*) 20/7/16
4/4/18

Butler, *Hon.* T. P. P., *D.S.O.* (*E/R.H.A.*) 22/7/16



*Majors*—contd.

*Buckland*, *G. N.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/7/16
13/4/18

Burkhardt, V. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* [L] (5 L) 22/7/16

*Ross*, *C.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 22/7/16
13/4/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Thurburn, J. O., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 22/7/16

Peebles, R. E. (26 *F.*) 22/7/16

Goldney, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g** (23 *F.*) 22/7/16
13/4/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Newton*, *T. C.*, D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] *s.* 22/7/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24

*Low*, *G. S.*, D.S.O., *g**† (40) 25/7/16
3/5/18

*Holland*, *R. T.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 25/7/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27

Haskard, D. D., *M.C.* [L] (*d*) 30/7/16
31/7/18

*Lindsell*, *W. G.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 30/7/16
11/9/18
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

Gillum, W. W., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (4 *F.*) 30/7/16

Harrison, P. F., *g*†, *d.* 30/7/16

Birch, P. Y., *D.S.O.*, *o.*, *g**† [*I*] (1 *A.A.*) 31/7/16
11/9/18

Sayers, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *o.* (2 *M.*) 9/8/16
21/10/18

Hickes, L. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1 *A.A.*) 9/8/16
28/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

*Evans*, *P. H.*, *o.* (*R. Ord. Fact.*) 9/8/16
28/10/18
3/6/17

Ryan, F. T., *M.C.*, *d.* 9/8/16
28/10/18

Landon, R. P., *M.C.*, *g**† (20 *Mtn.*) 9/8/16
31/10/18

Ellis, R. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* *g**, *y.*, (1 *R.H.A.*) 9/8/16

*Dobson*, *A. E. A.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Inspn. Dept.*) 22/8/16
31/10/18
3/6/17

*Majors*—contd.

Montrésor, F. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (11) 22/8/16
31/10/18

*Grant-Suttie*, *H. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *s.* 22/8/16

Ball, K. M., *D.S.O.*, *g** (21 *Mtn.*) 28/8/16

Durie, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *o.*, *g** (22 *F.*) 9/9/16

Carrington-Sykes, M., *M.C.* (24) 14/9/16
17/11/18

Fry, W. H., *M.C.*, *o.*, *g**† [*I*] (4 *F*) 14/9/16

Price, J., *g.* (3 *F*) 14/9/16
1/12/23

Ptell, F. W., *M.C.* (1 *H.*) 14/9/16
1/12/23

Brooke, F. R. R., *g.* (3 *F.*) 14/9/16
1/12/23

Jones, C. G. P., *O.B.E.* (4 *M.*) 14/9/16
1/12/23

Newton, P. I., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (9 *F.*) 14/9/16
1/12/23

Leslie-Smith, G. L., *p.s.c.* *c.* (1 *F.*), 14/9/16
1/12/23
1/1/19

Hill, L. R. *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (1 *F.*) 14/9/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Layard, C. P. J., *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 25/9/16
1/12/23

Davies, O. H., *M.C.*, *g.* (24 *Mtn.*) 25/9/16
1/12/23

Freeland, K. F., *g**, *y.* (1 *M.*) 25/9/16
1/12/23

*Walker*, *M.G.E.*, D.S.O., *a.c.* 25/9/16
1/12/23

Creery, A., *M.C.*, *g**† (18) 25/9/16
1/12/23

*St. Clair*, *G. J. P.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 25/9/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

*Imbert-Terry*, *H. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *s.* 27/9/16

Guise, V. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 30/9/16
1/12/23

Dendy, M. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (8 *F.*) 30/9/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/25



Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

McIver, K. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g*†* (*2 F.*) 23/10/16
1/12/23

Ellis, J. V. J., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y.*, *d.* 23/10/16
18/5/25

Walsh, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (11 *F.*) 1/11/16

Cumming, A. A., *p.s.c.* (16) 2/11/16
2/6/25

Bignell, R. G. (7 *M.*) 2/11/16
1/7/25

Yorke, F. A., *M.C.* (30) 9/11/16
21/7/25

Dimmock, H. L. F., *O.B.E.*, *g*†* [*I*] (18 *F.*) 10/11/16
7/8/25

*Clarke*, *E. M. C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 14/11 16
10/8/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Cherry, A. H. M., *g** (8/H) 14/11/16
16/8/25

Adam, *Sir* Ronald F., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (d) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 14/11/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/26

Bittleston, K. G., *D.S.O.* (14 *F.*) 16/11/16
6/7/17

Reiss, C. A., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (19 *F.*) 20/11/16

White, J. L. C., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 22/11/16

Wilson, D. C., *D.S.O.* (26 *F.*) 23/11/16

Bussell, S. F. B. (13/*H.*) 23/11/16
22/8/25

Curling, R. R., *D.S.O.*, *g*†* (14/*H*) 23/11/16
1/9/25
3/6/19

Hunter, J. C. G., *p.a.c.* [*I*] (36) 2/12/16
1/9/25
3/6/17

*Heywood*, *T. G. G.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 2/12/16
1/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 29/12/23

Hitchcock, F. B., *M.C.* (26) 2/12/16
1/9/25

Barstow, W. A. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (22 *F.*) 19/12/16

Pearce, P. M. (19/*H*) 29/12/16
1/9/25

*Allen*, *R. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 29/12/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

*Majors*—contd.

*Waller*, *H. W. L.*, D.S.O., M.C., *t.*, *t.s.* 17/1/17

*Macrae*, *A. E.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 17/1/17
2/3/26
1/1/18

Budden, E. F., *D.S.O.*, *g**, *y.* (*R.H.A.*), *d.* 17/1/17

Agnew, K. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (25) 9/2/17

*Martin*, *H. G.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/2/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/26

Burne, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 12/2/17

*Moore*, *H. T.*, M.C. (22) 13/2/17
2/3/26

Wallace, C. H., *D.S.O.* (4 *M.*) 13/2/17

*McLeod*, *N. M.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g**, *s.* 13/2/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 25/7/21

Russell, C. A., *g**, *y** (5*M.*) 16/2/17
3/3/26

Stebbing, H. T. (8/*A.A.*) 16/2/17
3/3/26

Porter, G. T., *g*†* (16/*H.*) 16/2/17
7/3/26

Sebag-Montefiore, T. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 14/8/22
2/2/17

Clayton, I. N., *O.B.E.* (1 *M.*) 19/3/17
26/3/26

Rickards, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (16 *F.*) 19/3/17

*Cherry*, *R. G.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 21/3/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Carfrae, C. T., *M.C.* (4 *L.*) 23/3/17

Mills, H. P. F. (33) 31/3/17
26/3/26
3/6/19

Pownall, H. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (23 *Mtn.*) 31/3/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

Lemmon, C. H., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (23 *F.*) 6/4/17

Halliday, F. S., *c.* (23 6/4/17
26/7/26

Preston, C. O'D., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (1 *L.*) 6/4/17

Elliott, B. H., *g.*, *y** (25/*H.*) *s.* 6/4/17
15/5/26

Stopford, G. B., *z.* (21 *F.*) 8/4/17

*Collins*, *H. G.*, M. C., *p.s.c.*, *t.* 8/4/17

Archdale, A. Q., *y.*, *g** (1 *R.H.A.*) 8/4/17

*Lowry-Corry*, *H. C.*, M.C., *t.s.* 18/5/17

*Majors*—contd.

*Simpson*, *W. A. J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g**, *z.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 31/5/17

Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* I. M., *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/6/17

Cunningham, A. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *n.s.* (*s.c.*) (10 *F.*) 13/6/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

*Strickland*, *G.T.*, O.B.E., *i.a.* 20/6/17

Greenwood, T. C., *g**, *y** (17/*H.*) 20/6/17
16/5/26
3/6/19

Farren, R. H., *g†*, *y* (24 *Mtn.*) 20/6/17
3/6/17

*Hogg*, *O. F. G.*, *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 20/6/17
22/5/26

Bewley, B. J., *M.C.* (7/*Mtn.*) 20/6/17
22/5/26

Marriner, B. L., *D.S.O.* (23 *Mtn.*) 20/6/17

*Becher*, *L. B. A.*, *p.s.c.*, *i.* 22/6/17
24/5/26

*Roney Dougal*, *A. R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g** (*s.c.*) (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 22/6/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

McLeod, T. (21/*H*) 24/6/17

Fairtlough, E. V. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (9 *F.*) 9/7/17

Rashleigh, R. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (25 *Mtn.*) 11/7/17

Welsh, W. M. M. O'D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (18 *F.*) 12/7/17

*Brooke*, *A. C.*, D.S.O. (*R.H.A.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 21/7/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 23/7/22

Lambert, A. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (28 *F.*) 1/8/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Dudding, H. N. N., *g*†*, *a.c.* 7/8/17

Granet, G. E. A., *D.S.O.*, M.C. [*I*] (20 *Mtn.*) 10/8/17

Wason, S. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (12 *F.*) 12/8/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Keene, H. N. J., *M.C.* (3 *L.*) 13/8/17
8/10/26

*Paige*, *D.*, M.C., *g.*, *s.* 13/8/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Robertson, H. M. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, (25 *F.*) 1/10/17

*Crofton*, *R.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *g**, *t.* 22/10/17
8/10/26
3/6/19

Lucas, J. de B. T., *M.C.* (20 *F.*) 22/10/17

Massy, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*I/R.H.A.*) 26/11/17

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

*Butler-Stoney*, R. B., M.C. (*Sch. of Arty.*) 26/11/17

Purey Cust, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**† (24 *F.*) 26/11/17

Crossman, F. L. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g.**, *y.* (23 *F.*) 26/11/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Shilstone, W. R., *M.B.E.*, *o.*, *g**†, *y.* (5 *L.*) 27/11/17

*Curtis*, *A. D.*, *g** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 2/12/17
8/10/26

Green, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**, *y** (25 *F.*) 2/12/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

*Beresford-Peirse*, *N. M. de la P.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/12/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Fooks, H. E., *O.B.E.* (4 *F.*) 27/1/18
8/10/26

Williamson, R. N. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (7 *F.*) 27/1/18

Meredith, J. C., *D.S.O.* (23 *Mtn.*) 27/1/18
12/10/26

Neate, A. C. B., *M.C.* [L] (35) 27/1/18
19/10/26
30/9/22

Scott, J., *D.S.O.* (20 *Mtn.*) 27/1/18

*Penrose*, J., M.C., *g**., *a.c.* 12/2/18

Cadell, C. A. E., *M.C.*, *g**(2 *R.H.A.*) 11/6/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Macpherson*, *A. D.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 13/3/18

*Akerman*, *W. P. J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *g.*, *s.* 22/3/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

*Trisram*, *G. H.*, *g*†, *y**, *a.c.* 25/3/18

Barkworth, J. S. *y** (1 L) 25/3/18

Bruney, F. B. 19/4/18

Cullam, E. G. L. (7 *F.*) 19/4/18

Scott, D., *M.C.* (*N./R.H.A.*) 21/4/18

*Godfery*, *M. van S.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, (*Inspn. Dept.*) 20/5/18
19/10/26

MacDonald, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (23 *Mtn.*) 20/5/18

Claytor, F. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 21/5/18

Butterworth, B. M. G., *M.C.*, *f.s.* (29 *H.*) 14/6/18
19/10/26

*Wilson*, *E. W. G.*, M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 14/6/18
3/6/18

Pinney, G. A., *M.C.* (15 *F.*) 14/6/18

Love, R. H. A. D. (*s.c.*) d. 24/6/18

Leach, R. S., *M.C.*, *g*† (27/*H.*) 27/6/18

*Majors*—contd.

Martin, E. T., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** (8 *F.*) 3/7/18

de Kantzow, J. E. (28) 4/7/18
19/10/26

Crewdson, W. T. O., *s.* (11*F.*) 4/7/18

Wye, F. P., *M.C.* (10 *F.*) 9/7/18

Gaskell, G. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (27*F.*) 31/7/18

*Brownlow*, *C. A. L.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/8/18

Rayne-Jardine, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1 *F.*) 31/8/18

*Thomson*, *J. N.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Rossiter*, *F. N. C.*, M.B.E., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/10/18
28/10/26

Stanford, J. [*L*] (6 *M.*) 1/10/18

Montague, J. E. F., *p.f.* (24*F.*) 1/10/18
23/5/27

*Younger*, *J. E. T.*, *q.c* 2/10/18

Spencer, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 2/10/18

*Eden*, *H. C. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *s.* 31/1/27

Barry, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (20/*H.*) 31/1/27

*Mason MacFarlane*, *F. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 31/1/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

*Pargiter*, *R. B.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 31/1/27
11/11/19

Moorhead, E. J., *g**†, *y.*, *d.* 31/1/27

*Stewart-Cox*, *A.*, *p.s.c.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 31/1/27

Atkinson, K. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (18 *F.*) 31/1/27

Wright, S. H., *M.C.*, *g** (25 *F.*) 31/1/27

Firebrace, R. C. W. G., *p.s.c.* [L] 31/1/27
3/6/18

Dorling, L. H. G., *M.C.*, *y* (5*F.*) 31/1/27

*Browne*, *H. S.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 31/1/27

Marshall, C. F. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (23 *F.*) 31/1/27
1/1/23

Griffith, A. L. P., *D.S.O.* (15*F.*) 31/1/27
3/6 17

Hutton, T. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 5/2/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27

Ellis, H. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (8 *F.*) 16/2/27

*Fisher*, *D. R. D.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *g.*, [L] *s.* 16/2/27

Elles, P. G. M., *M.C.* (5 *L.*) 16/2/27

*Majors*—contd.

*Schreiber*, *E. C. A.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

*Glendinning*, *H. J.*, D.S.O., *g**, *s.c.* 8/3/27
1/1/17

Franklyn, G. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (15 *F.*) 9/3/27
8/6/17

Cammell, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (9*F.*) 9/3/27

Mackie, W. B., *M.C.* (22 *Mtn.*) 14/3/27

Tuke, C. W. R., *M.C.*, *g** (28 *F.*) 9/4/27

Cardew, J. W., *y** (22 *F.*) 9/4/27

Palmer, E. A., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y.* (19 *F.*) 27/4/27

Floyd, B. E., *M.C.*, *g**, *y** (2 *L.*) 27/4/27

*O'Leary*, *B. J.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 28/4/27

Graham, S. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (13 *F.*) 15/5/27

Lister, C. M., *M.C.* (17*F.*) 1/5/27

Buchan, D. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (14 *F.*) 1/5/27

*Frith*, *O. T.*, *g**†, *s.* 1/5/27

Campbell, G. F., *D.S.O.* (2 *F.*) 1/6/27

Studdart, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*d.*) 15/10/28
1/1/17

*Kaye*, *G. L.*, M.C., *g.*, *y** (*R.A. Committee*) 31/10/28

Wilson, F. W. B. (28 *F.*) 1/11/28

Ferguson, S. F. M., *M.C.* (8 *F.*) 8/11/28

Harvey, H. le F. F., *M.C.* (9 *F.*) 7/11/28

Heaton-Ellis, J. S. (21 *Mtn.*) 14/11/28

Eberli, F. H., *g** (20 *F.*) 25/11/28

Hayter, J. G., *M.C.* (24 *F.*) 25/11/28

Hughes-Hallett, W. E., *M.C.*, *s.* (24 *Mtn.*) 10/12/28

Maitland-Dougall, W. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 15/12/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

*Russell*, *C. C.*, M.C., *g**†, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 19/12/28

Reid, R. D. S. (16 *F.*) 1/1/29

*Temple*, *G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/1/29

Jenkins, W. M (12 *F.*) 1/1/29

Armytage, H. W. H., *M.C.* (10/*H.*) 1/1/29

*Leventhorpe*, *G. S.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/29

*Withers*, *R. B.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 1/1/29

*Leslie*, *A. J. R. M.*, O.B.E. *a.c.* 1/1/29

Hourden, E. J. T., *M.C.* [*l*] (24 *F.*) 1/1/29

Bingham, W., *g**, *y.* (31/*H.*) 1/1/29

*Richards*, *F. H.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/29

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Pellereau, J. C. E., *O.B.E.*, g†, y* (25) 1/1/29
*Ryan, C. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/29
*Troup, F. C. A., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
Morton, A. H., *M.C., g., d.* 1/1/29
Loch, K. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] *f.s.* (1 *F*) 1/1/29
*Mansfield, G. E.*, M.C. (8 *F.*) 1/1/29
Perceval, C. P. W., *D.S.O.*, g†, y. (6*F.*) 1/1/29
Tayleur, C. L. O., *D.S.O.*, g*† (27 *F.*) 1/1/29
Rouquette, H. R. H., *M.C.* (2 *L.*) 1/1/29
Treatt, B. D. C., *M.C., g* (32) 1/1/29
*Richards, D. J. R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/29
*Archibald, S. C. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/29
Stevenson, J. H. M., *M.C.*, g*† (7 *F.*) 1/1/29
*Kemp, G. C.*, M.C., g*† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/1/29
*Duncan, W. E.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/1/29
1/1/18
*Wildey, A. W. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
*Body, O. G.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
Woods, E. A., M.C., *p.s.c.* (32/*H.*) 1/1/29
Napier, A. F. S., *p.s.c.* (25*F*) 1/1/29
Vining, P. L. (17 *F.*) 1/1/29
*Montague, P. J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 1/1/29
Armitage, E. L. (22 *Mtn.*) 1/1/29
Underhill, N., *p.s.c.* (6 *M*) 1/1/29
Van Straubenzee, A. B., *M.C.* (16 *F.*) 1/1/29
*Baynham, C. T.*, D.S.O., *g.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/1/29
*Morton, D. J. F.*, M.C., *f.o.* 1/1/29
3 6/19
*Pollock, A. J. C.*, O.B.E., g*† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/1/29
*Browning, L.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 4/1/29
1/1/29
*Harrison, W. R. E.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 4/1/29
1/1/29
Danby, W. A. (21 *Mtn.*) 4/1/29
*Landon, G. de L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) 17/1/29
Latham, E., *M.C.* (4 *F.*) 17/1/29
*Roney-Dougal, C. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/2/29
Campbell, J. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (27 *F.*) 1/2/29
Oliver, C. O. (16) 4/2/29
Mostyn, J. C. M., *M.C.* (21 *Mtn.*) 4/2/29
Muscroft Taylor, C. C. (6 *M.*) 6/2/29
Cottrell, A. F. B., *D.S.O.*, (13 *F.*) 25/2/29
*Kellie, R. H. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 26/2/29
Lund, O. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (17 *F.*) 26/2/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Hall, A. C. S., *p.f., g*†* (3 *L.*) 26/2/29
Kennedy, A. S. C. (25 *Mtn.*) 26/2/29

*Majors*—contd.

*Muskiow, C., p.f., g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 2/4/29
Hewson, A. G., *M.C.* (12/*H.*) 2/4/29
*Beckett, C. T.*, M.C. [*I*] *a.c.* 6/4/29
*Hawes, L. A.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., g*†, y*, s.* 6/4/29
1/1/29
Jackson, E. H. P., *y* (19 *F.*) 6/4/29
Cardew, H. D. St. G., *d.* 14/4/29
Neville, A. G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] (26 *F.*) 1/5/29
*Skinner, R. O., a.c.* 1/5/29
Parker, G. L. (1 *A.A.*) 1/5/29
Turner, W. A. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* (10 *F.*) 1/5/29
*Davidson, F. H. N.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/5/29
1/1/29
*Johnston, M. A. B.*, M.C., *a.c.* 1/5/29
31/10/29
Carew, R. L. O., *g** (34) 1/5/29
Smyth, V. G., *D.S.O., g*, y.* (18 *F.*) 1/5/29
Stansfield, L. R. [*I*] (7 *F.*) 1/5/29
*Barry F., g*†, s.* 1/5/29
*Macnair, J. L. P., p.s.c., a.c.* 1/5/29
Harriott W. G., *M.C., p.s.c.* (6 *F.*) 1/5/29
*Macleod, R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/5/29
Campbell, D. A., *p.s.c., p.f.* (2*M.*) 1/5/29
*Maxwell, A.*, M.C., *g*†, y.* (*Inst. in Gunn.*) 1/5/29
McKay, C. I., *M.C.* (5 *F.*) 1/5/29
Joll, L. D., *M.C.* (1 *H.*) 1/5/29
*Swinton, W.*, M.C., *a.c.* 18/5/29
Johnstone, G. H., *D.S.O.* (13 *F.*) 18/5/29
*Anderson, T. R.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 22/5/29
Oldfield, R. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] (5 *F.*) 22/5/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 23/5/29
Price-Williams, H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] (22 *Mtn.*) 22/5/29
1/1/29
Hancocks, A. C., *M.C., g.* (18/*H.*) 22/5/29
Richardson, J. H. K., *M.C.* (5*M.*) 24/5/29
*Milligan, E. D., a.c.* 1/10/29
Smith, G. L. S., *O.B.E., M.C.* [*I*] (3 *M.*) 1/10/29
*Staveley, R.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c., y., s.* 1/10/29
Hawkins, J. C. B., *M.C., g** 1/10/29
*Tewell, R. H.*, M.C., *g*†, y., s.* 1/10/29
1/7/29
Williams, E. J. (20 *F.*) 1/10/29
Gilpin, W. J., *M.C.* (22/*H*) 10/11/29
Cooke, J. G. M. B., *M.C., g** (21 *F.*) 22/11/29
Dunn, K. F. W. (21 *F.*) 28/11/29
Roupell, F. L. L. F., *M.C.* (7 *M.*) 1/12/29
Orr-Ewing, M. R., *M.C.* (25 *Mtn.*) 28/1/30
Bishop, C. B. J., *M.C.* [*I*] (4 *L.*) 3/2/30

*Majors*—contd.

Dale, E. C. B., *M.C.* (6 *F.*) 5/2/30
Wingate Gray, W. S., *M.C., y.* (15 *F.*) 16/5/30
*Fardell, D. O., p.s.c., t.* 18/5/30
*Stevens, D. J.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 18/5/30
3/6/19
Mackenzie, D. M. S., *g*, y.* (36) 18/5/30
Middleton, A. A., *g*†* (21*F.*) 18/5/30
Spencer, E. A., *y.* (L) (14) 18/5/30
Murphy, J. M. [*I*] (26/*H.*) 1/6/30
*Martin, G. N. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*R.Mil. Coll., Canada*) 1/6/30
1/1/30
*Glynn, R. T. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/6/30
Chidson, M. R., *M.B.E.* [L] (2*A.A.*) 1/6/30
Aston, E. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (23) 7/6/30
*Collingwood, S.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 12/6/30
Parkes, N. C., *y* (1 *M.*) 12/6/30
Peck, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (20 *Mtn.*) 28/7/30
1/1/30
*Garry, R. V. M.*, M.C., *a.c.* 28/7/30
*McNaughton, F. L.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 3/1/31
*Field, F. D.*, M.C., g*†, y* [*I*] (*Exptl. Estab.*) 20/1/31
Edge, J. D., *M C., g†*, s.* (4 *L.*) 20/1/31
Drennan, J. S., *M.C., g** (1 *H.*) 22/1/31
*Deane, J. A. L., a.c.* 31/1/31
English, J. W. (25 *Mtn.*) 31/1/31
*Jardine, Sir Colin A.*, Bt., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 31/1/31
1/7/29
Latham, H. B., *g.* (5 *F.*) 31/1/31
1/7/30
Crowe, W. H. F., *M.C., y** [*I*] (1) 31/1/31
Myburgh, P. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (3 *F.*) 1/3/31
Caudle, H. C. R., *M.C., y.* (7 *F.*) 9/3/31
Mackenzie, H. H. (17 *F.*) 14/3/31
*Earle, E. G.*, D.S.O. [*I*] *p.s.c., s.* 20/3/31
1/1/31
*Temple, E., p.s.c., s.* 20/3/31
Elliot, G. H., *y** (1 *L.*) 20/3/31
Collins, S. St. B. (20 *Mtn.*) 1/4/31
Morgan, W. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (19 *F.*) 1/4/31
Batten, J. F., *M.C., g., y.* (4 *M.*) 1/4/31
*Macgregor, A., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 2/4/31
Thomas, G. I., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (d) 2/4/31
1/7/29
Greene, H., *M.C., g*†, y.* (6 *M.*) 9/4/31
*McConnel, D. F.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c., s.* 17/4/31
1/7/30
Pratt, F. W. H., *M.C., g*†, s.* 17/4/31
Kane, R. E., *M.C., g*†* (26 *F.*) 26/4/31
*Allpress, H. V., s., a.c.* 27/4/31
*Armstrong, R. A., p.s.c., g*., s.* 27/4/31
*Campbell, E. G., p.s.c., s.* 27/4/31
1/1/30
McNair, J. K., *p.s.c.* 27/4/31
1/1/30
*Holden, W. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c. g., s.* 27/4/31
1/7/29
Carne, E. F., *M.C.* (2 *L.*) 27/4/31

Digitized by Google

**Captains.**

Archer, R. A., *M.C.* (9 *F.*) 20/12/16

Lutyens, E. G., *M.C.* (6 *M.*) 20/12/16

*Tyler, H A., t.* 20/12/16

Mirrlees, W. H. B., *M.C.* (N./*R.H.A.*) 20/12/16

*Peppe, W. T. H.*, M.C. (2 *R.H.A.*), *Adjt.* 20/12/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

*McIntyre, H. M. J., g†* (21/*H*) 20/12/16

Shaw, S., *M.C.*, *g**, *s.*(6 *M*) 20/12/16

Antrobus, R. H., *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 15/2/17

*Sprague, F. B. B.*, M.C., *s.* 17/7/17

*Donald, A. G., p.s.c., i.* 17/7/17

Pemberton, A. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *g**, *y** (27 *F*) 18/7/17

MacLeod, R. W. [L] (20 *F.*) 18/7/17

Hare, C. E. *M.C.*, *d.* 18/7/17

*Evans, D. S. C., p.s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 18/7/17

Peskett, A. H., *M.C.* (25 *Mtn.*) 18/7/17

Watson, W. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (10 *F.*) 18/7/17

Heath, C. P., *D.S.O.*, *g** (22 *Mtn.*) 18/7/17

*Morgan, D. N.*, M.C., *g†*, *y**, *i.*, 18/7/17

Chambers, F. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2 *A.A.*) 18/7/17

*Goodman, B. W.*, M.C. *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 18/7/17

*Morgan, F. E., p.s.c, s.* 18/7/17

Gill, R. C., *g** 18/7/17

*Dennis, M. E.*, M.C. (1 *R.H.A.*) *Adjt.* 18/7/17

Peters, R. B. (1 *M.*) 18/7/17

*Nuges, G. T.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* 18/7/17

*Durand, A. A. M.*, M.C., *s.* 18/7/17

Romanis, D. G., *M.C.* *g*†* (1 *H*) 18/7/17

*Garratt, L. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *a.c.* 18/7/17

Gurney, L., *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 18/7/17

Hire, D. A. H., *M.C.* (15 *F.*) 18/7/17

*Captains*—contd.

Hallifax, F. P., *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 18/7/17

Scott-Watson, W., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 18/7/17

*Teesdale, P. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/7/17

Benfield, K. V. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 18/7/17

*Wainwright, C. B. g†, y* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17

Allhusen, R., *y** (36) 3/11/17

*Brittan, C. H.*, M.C., *s.* (*s.c.*) *t.* 9/9/26 18/7/17

*Hordern, H. M.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

*Deacon, H. W.*, D.F.C., *y** (5 *M.*), *Adjt.* 3/11/17

*Bensley, C. J. F.* [*l*] *a.d.* 3/11/17

Lee, R. A. (1 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Harrison, E. G. W. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/18

Waller, E. G. (7 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Culverwell, E. R.*, M.C., *y.*, *a.c.* 3/11/17

Gatehouse, R. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (3 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Rusher, A. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17

*Leigh, J. A.*, M.C., *g*†*, *o.*, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17

Lang, N. C., *M.C.*, *g*†* (26 *F.*) 3/11/17

Christie, C. M., *M.C.* (27 *F.*) 3/11/17

Goldney, R. M. (23 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Hilton, R.*, M.C., D.F.C., *s.* 3/11/17

*Guise-Moores, B. S. K. G.*, M.C., *a.c.* 3/11/17

*Painter, G. W. A.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17

Evans, M. P., *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 3/11/17

Pickthall, P. J. T., *M.C.* (4 *F.*) 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/19

*Warren, P. J. K., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 3/11/17

Rowett, R. B., *M.C.*, *o.* (22 *F.*) 3/11/17

Bell, L. G. R. F. H., *M.C.* (32/*H.*) 3/11/17

*Laurie, J. R., y., a.c.* 3/11/17

*Towers, L. C., p f., t.* 3/11/17

Eastwick-Field, W. L., *M.C.* (5 *M.*) 3/11/17

*Churcher, G. M.*, M.C., *z.*, *a.c.* 3/11/17

Probert, G. O. C., *p.a.c.* (1 *A.A.*) 3/11/17

Elliot, F. E. (24 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

Birbeck, J. H. B. (25 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Medley, E. J.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17

*de Fonblanque, E. B., s.c.s.* 3/11/17

*Fausset, W. A., g*, y** (36) 3/11/17

*Captains*—contd.

Thompson, L. F., *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 3/11/17

Curteis, C. I., *M.C.* (24 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Kensington, E. C.* [L] *f.o.* 3/11/17

*Hall, H. R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17

*Thomas, G. P.*, O.B.E. (34) *Adjt.* 3/11/17

*Moir, M. E.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *g.*, *i.* 3/11/17

Stanford, H. M., *M.C.* (*E./R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

*Brazier, W. R.*, M.C., *m.c.* 3/11/17

*Richards, H. McA.*, M.C., *i.v.* 3/11/17

Dyson, G. St. J. A., *M.C.*, *g*†*, *y.* (1 *S.*) 3/11/17

*Hornby, A. H.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17

*Dobbie, E. T., i.* 3/11/17

*Whitefoord, P. G.*, M.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (5 *L*) 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

Hickey, J., *M.C.* (23 *F.*) 3/11/17

*de Burgh, H. G.*, O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 3/11/17

Selby, J. G., *M.C.* (27/*H.*) 3/11/17

*Parrington*, L., M.C., *g**, *s.* 3/11/17

Springfield, C. H. D. O., *g** (21 *F.*) 3/11/17

Dance, H. B. (14 *F.*) 3/11/17

Griffith-Williams E. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *y.* [*l*] (6 *F.*) 3/11/17

Hammond, P. M. B., *p.a.c.* (20 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

*Mallins, W. F. H.* (3 *L.*), *Adjt.* 3/11/17

Fellowes, R. W. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (17 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Evelegh, E. D.*, M.C. [*l*] *spec. emp.* 3/11/17

Carbery, D. H. M., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (22 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

*Russell, G. R.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17

Howard, E. S. G., *M.C.* (28 *F.*) 3/11/17

Conyers, C. G. A. J., *M.C.* (8 *F.*) 3/11/17

Reynolds, R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (4 *M.*) 3/11/17

*Drummond, C. A. F.*, O.B.E., *s.* 3/11/17

Slater, J. N., *M.C.*, *g*†* (1 *A.A.*) 3/11/17

*Allfrey, C. W.*, M.C., *c.o.* 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

Alkenhead, D. F., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

*Gordon, C. A. C.*, M.C., *s.* 3/11/17

Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

Rice, F. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* *g†* (5 *M.*) 3/11/17

Mackenzie, K. S., *M.C.*, *p.a.c.* (24 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

*Thompson, P., g** (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 3/11/17

*Sitwell, H. D. W.*, M.C., *g*†*, *y.*, *s.c.s.* 3/11/17

Lyon-Smith, T. (1 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Wauchope, C. E., *M.C.* (3 *M.*) 3/11/17

*Venning, A. N.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17

Lee, D. H. (25 *F.*) 3/11/17

Vallentin, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (9 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Maxwell, J. L.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
27/11/17

d'Arcy, J. C., *M.C.* (23 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
2/12/17

Jennings-Bramly, R. A., *p.s.c.* (15 *F.*) 3/11/17
23/12/17

*Raikes, R. C. M.*, O.B.E., *g*†, *y* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/18

Young, H. A. (17 *F.*) 3/11/17
7/1/18

*Wallis, K. H., p.s.c.* (16 *F.*) 3/11/17
4/2/18

Stuart, H. W. H. (26 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Gubbins, C. McV.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 3/11/17
12/2/18

Grant, P. F. (20 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
24/2/18

*Lawe, M. E. S.*, M.C. (2 *M.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17

*Woodward, D. S. H.* [*I*] (*R.H.A.*) (*Instr., L'Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie, Fontainebleau*) 3/11/17
9/3/18

*Little, A. G., s.c.s.* 3/11/17
10/3/18

*Welchman, G. de V.*, O.B.E., *g** (*Expl. Estabt.*) 3/11/17
11/3/18

Hales, R. N. [L] (2 *L.*) 3/11/17

Heard, R. L., *M.C.* (4 *L.*) 3/11/17

Tawney, A. E., *M.C.* (*War Office*) 3/11/17

*Cory, H. C.*, M.C. (3 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17
22/3/18

*Hamilton, H. A.* (*Bermuda Mil. Arty.*) 3/11/17

Brind, V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (5 *L.*) 3/11/17
22/3/18

Brookes, W. H., *M.C.* (4 *M.*) 3/11/17
17/10/20

Crane, R. (35) 3/11/17

Wakeling, S. C. (19/*H.*) 3/11/17
26/12/22

*Butcher, A.* (1 *F.*) 3/11/17

*MacLaughlin, W. P.*, M.C., *t.* 3/11/17

Munro, A. J. R. (*J/R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

*Murison, C. A. P.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Barrett, G. (3 *M.*) 3/11/17

Chuter, E., *M.C.*, (31) 3/11/17

*Burlton, H. L. G.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*MacLeod, M. W. M.*, D.S.O. *s.c.s.* 3/11/17

*Captains*—contd.

Brooke, P. A., *M.C.*, (24 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Hurford, D. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 3/11/17

*Cleeve, F. C. F.*, M.C. (G/*R.H.A.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*de Robeck, J. H. E.*, M.B.E. (3 *R.H.A.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Goldney, F. P.* (2 *L.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Stansfield, E. J.* (*C. A. Sch.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Colhoun, J. H.* (10 *F.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Cleeve, S. M., *o.*, *p.f.*, (3*M.*) 3/11/17

*Weir, J. G. D. g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17

Marsh, J. S., *M.C.*, *g*†* 2 *AA.*) 3/11/17

*Dibb, G. K.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Parham, H. J. (21 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Campbell, A. P., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (22 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Ellis, P. N. *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Vaughan-Hughes, G.B, *M.C.* (3 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Posonall, F. H. S.*, M.C. (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Radcliffe, C. G.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Grehan, S. A. J.*, O.B.E., M.C., *m.a.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Brittan, E. M. G. (5 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Bayley, C. D.*, M.C. (22 *Mtn.*), *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Johnston, G. B. [*I*] *d.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Warden, V.*, M.C. (*R.H.A.*) (1) *Ajdt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Fenton, G. A.* [L] *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Watson, R. A.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g*†*, *t.* 3/11/17

Norman, G., *M.C.* (1 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Gerrard, E., t.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Mackay, W. G.*, O.B.E., M.C. 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Mannion, F. O.* (30/*H.*) 3/11/17

*Dix, H. A., t.* 3/11/17

*Harris, T. L., t.* 3/11/17

Hewitt, A. McD. (29) 3/11/17

*Captains*—contd.

*Norman, W.* (23 *F.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Bennett, F. V., t.* 3/11/17

Fisken, S. F., *M.C.* (23 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Carruthers, E. D.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Radcliffe, F. G. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Mockler-Ferryman, E. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Price, R. G., s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Constable, J. H. (18 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Darley, R.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Kirkman, S. C.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Ashley, J. O. M., p.s.c., y** [*I*] *s.* 3/11/17

*Clarke, R. A. O., t.* 8/2/29
3/11/17

*Becher, E. O.*, M.C. (3*M.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Horsfield, G. (2) 3/11/17
1/1/25

MacGeorge, J. G. (23 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

*Sowden, H. N., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 3/11/17

*Robinson, W. P. A.*, *M.C.*, (19 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Crowdy, E F., *M.B.E.* (20 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Young, V. A., *M.C.* (21 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Constable, W. B., *M.C.* (16 F.) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Waller, R. P.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17

*Hudson, G. L. C.* (36) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/9/25

Stacpoole, B. H., *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/9/25

*Trappes-Lomax, B. C.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/9/25

Heath, G. W. E., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17
1/9/25

*Fagan, R. W. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (25 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/9/25

*Tyson, C. E.*, M.C. (20 *F.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
27/11/25

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Jephson, E. W. F., *M.C.* [*I*] (25 *Mtn*) 3/11/17 1/1/26
Thuillier, H. S., *g.*, *y.* (23 *F.*) 3/11/17
*Lickman, H. S.*, D.S.O., *g**, *y**, (2 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
*Morrison, H. G.*, M.C., *t.* 3/11/17 1/1/26
Grotrian F. S. B., *M.C.* (13 *F.*) 3/11/17
Nelson, J. W., *M.C.*, *s.*, *g*†* (5 *M.*) 3/11/17
Dewey, H. G., *M.C.*, *g*†*, *y.* (1 *S.*) 22/11/17 17/1/26
*Chapman, K. A. S.*, *s.c.s.* 22/11/17 21/1/26
Pugh, C. D. O. (9 *F.*) 22/11/17
Walker, D. S. H. (6 *F.*) 1/12/17 22/1/26
*Holbrook, F. G.*, *g*†* (*R. Tank Corps Sch., India*) 1/12/17
Bush, R. F. L. (22 *Mtn.*) 22/1/18 2/3/26
*Meredith, G. D.*, M.C., *y.*, *t.* 14/8/18
Shaw, M., *M.C.* (15 *F.*) 15/4/23
Hailstone, F. B. (27 *F.*) 15/4/23
Cameron, A. L., *D.S.O.*, (1 *R.H.A.*) *M.C.* 15/4/23
*Cowan, W. A.*, M.C. (4 *L.*) *Adjt* 15/4/23
Brotherton, T. M. (2 *M.*) 22/1/26
Strickland, W. E (8 *F.*) 2/3/26
Beddington, H. L. V., *y.* (1 *S.*) 2/3/26
*Hammond, H. A. B.* (7 *M.*) *Adjt.* 3/3/26
*Hackett, T. W. D.*, M.C., *s.f.* 7/3/26
Curtois, J. R. W., *M.C.* (18 *F.*) 7/3/26
*Elliot, G. M.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 26/3/26
*Currie, J. C.*, M.C., *t.* 26/3/26
Yale, J. C. L., *g*†* (17 *F.*) 26/3/26
*Russell, P. H. W.*, *y.* (24 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/3/26
*Milne-Thomson, M.M.*, *c.o.* 26/3/26
Stopford, W. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] (10 *F.*) 26/3/26
Austin, A. W., *M.C.*, (21/*H.*) *M.M.* 29/3/26
Hambleton, H A., *O.B.E.* (28 *F.*) 1/4/26
Day, C. G. (1) 1/4/26
Way, J. D. (21 *F.*) 30/4/26
Browne, V. F., *M.C.*, *p s.c.* (8 *F.*) 9/5/26
Weigall, E. T. (4 *F.*) 10/5/26
*Miers, P. R. P.*, *c.o.* 10/5/26
*Richards, M. J.*, O.B.E., *Adjt.* (1 *L.*) 10/5/26
Baldwin, C. L., *M.C.* (18) 12/5/26
*Turner, C. G. N.*, *t.* 12/5/26
*Blaker, E. H.*, M.C., *m.a.* 12/5/26
*Tyndale-Biscoe, N.E.*, *s.f.* 15/5/26
*Sanger, J. A.*, *m.a.* 15/5/26
Phillips, J. R. (28 *F.*) 16/5/26
Barry, E. C. J. (1 *M.*) 16/5/26
*Thorp, S. R.* (7 *F.*) *Adjt.* 16/5/26
Stirling, W. G. P. (22 *F.*) 22/5/26

*Captains*—contd

Holbrook, J. St. C., *M.C.* (11 *F.*) 22/5/26 24/5/26
Mansell, R. (11) 24/5/26
*Shapland, J. D.*, M.C., *g**. *s.c.s.* 25/9/26
Lee, F. L., *M.C.* (3 *F.*) 25/9/26 22/10/26
*Davies, J. R.*, M.C., *g*†*, *y* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 25/9/26
*Dyer, W. W.*, *c.o.* 1/10/26
Foster, R. D., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (4 *M.*) 1/10/26
Mason, H. B. (13 *F.*) 1/10/26
Baker-Jones, P E. R. (24 *Mtn.*) 1/10/26
*Appleton, G. L.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/10/26
Stevens, E. M. W. (3 *L*). 1/10/26
Gee, E. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g.* (25/*H.*) 12/10/26
*Baass, G. W. G.*, *s.c.s.* 12/10/26
Wateridge, G. H. (7 *M.*) 12/10/26
Ponder, S. E. G., *M.C.* (18) 12/10/26
*Goulder, C.*, M.C. (*R.H.A.*) (*Rid. Estabt.*) 22/10/26
Le Gros, F. G. (30) 22/10/26
Pearson, W. E. (2 *F.*) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 28/10/26
Maxwell, R. I. (24 *Mtn.*) 28/10/26
Mounteney, W. S., *M.C.* [*I*] (4/*H.*) 30/10/26
Carson, T., *M.C.*, *g*†*, *y.* (28 *F.*) 8/11/26
Simmons, S. (14 *F.*) 8/11/26
*Hillyard, C. A. C.*, *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 10/11/26
*Parkes, R. S.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* (1 *M.*) 10/11/26
Barrow, R. (1 *H.*) 31/12/26
Ferdinando, G. H. F., *M.C.* [*I*] *y** (4 *M.*) 21/1/27
Grant, W. C., *M.C.* (4 *L.*) 21/1/27
*Sandeman, G.* (21 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 21/1/27
Temple, R. J. G. (21) 29/1/27
Vaudrey, W. E., *M.C.*, *s* (10 *F.*) 31/1/27
*Hill, J. G.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 31/1/27
*Hinds, G. H.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 31/1/27
Hartmann, L. G., *M.C.* (d.) 31/1/27
MacKichan, K. W., *d.* 31/1/27
*Crosse, E. N.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 31/1/27
Delamain, C. B. H., *M.C.* [*L*] (*War Office.*) 31/1/27 28/7/28
*Nicholson, C.G. G.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 31/1/27
*Ebbels, W. A.*, M.C., *e.s.* 31/1/27
Macdonald, A. B. (3 *F.*) 5/2/27
Biddowes, N. R. B. (3 *F.*) 28/3/27
Winslow, L. C. (2 *F.*) 9/4/27
Priemall, G. E. (2 *F.*) 27/4/27
Darling, E., *M.C.* (6 *F.*) 28/4/27
*Drew, A.*, *Adjt.*, *d* 28/4/27
Oliver, H. H. M., *M.C.* (18) 28/4/27
Balfour, P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (6 *M.*) 1/5/27
*Hallinan, E. V.*, M.C. (40) 1/5/27
*Chilton, M. S.*, *s.c.s.* 1/5/27
White, C. J., *M.C.*, *y**, *d.* 1/5/27
Baxter, R. P. (4 *F.*) 1/5/27
Harwood, W. P., *M.C.*, *g*†* (24 *H.*) 1/5/27

*Captains*—contd

Woodall, J D., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *g** (20 *F.*) 1/5/27
*Kellie, G. B. J.*, M.C., *s.* 1/5/27
*Gordon, D. N.* [*I*] (13 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/5/27
*Siggers, F. S.*, M.C., *s* 1/5/27
Williams, S., *M.C.* (27 *F.*) 1/5/27
*Lockhart, L. K.*, M.B.E., M.C. [*I*] (1 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 5/5/27
Coke, L. S. (5 *F.*) 5/5/27
*Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H.*, M.C., *t.* 5/5/27
*Harris, L. A.*, M.C. (20 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 14/5/27
Kennedy, J. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (9 *F.*) 25/5/27
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Kennedy, J. R., *M.C. p.s.c.* [*L*] (7 *F.*) 25/5/27
Campbell, J. C., *M.C.* (7 *F.*) 25/5/27
Stewart, J., *M.C.* (7 *M.*) 25/5/
Tribe, R. L. (24 *F.*) 25/5/27
Graham-Brown, E. D. (19 *F.*) 28/5/27
*Allison, W. W.*, *f.s.*, *s.c.s.* 18/7/27
*Redford, R.* (35) *Adjt.* 23/7/27
*Burns, E. R. V.*, D.C.M., *o.*, *a.c.* 15/8/27
*Cave-Bigley, J.*, *y.*, *t.* 22/9/27
*Nannini, A. J.*, *p.a.c.* [*L*] (*Design Dept.*) 26/9/27
Schwabe, A. G. T. (13) 28/7/28
*Murray, A. D. S.*, M.C., *g** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 28/7/28
*Grant, P. W.*, M.C. (25 *F.*), *Adjt.* 28/7/28
Huxford, E. H., *M.C.* (31/*H.*) 28/7/28
Allan, A. J. W. [*L*] (20/*H.*) 28/7/28
Williamson, J. R. (5 *F.*) 28/7/28
*Babbage, P. L.*, M.C., *t.* 28/7/28
*Fergusson, J. C.* (25 *F.*) 28/7/28
*Sargent, J. E.*, M C., D.C.M., *t.* 28/7/28
*Walters-Symons, W. E.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 28/7/28
*Ferard, C. L.*, M.C., *y.* 28/7/28
Bullen, J. F. S. (27 *F.*) 28/7/28
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. (6 *F.*) 28/7/28
*Haddock, W. W.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 28/7/28
*Tremlett, E. A. E.* (6 *F.*) 28/7/28
Donkin, A. J., *M.C.*, *o.* (2 *A.A.*) 28/7/28
*Penney, C. H. L.* (6\ 28/7/28
*Glover, H. P. McC.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 28/7/28
Shrive, R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (25) 28/7/28
Reilly, T., *M.C.* (1 *L.*) 28/7/28
Griffiths. W. H. (12) 28/7/28
*Mears, G. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 28/7/28
*Fletcher, M. H. A.*, *t.* 15/10/28
Hughes, G. I., *M.C.* (19 *F.*) 15/10/28
*Skentelbery, N.*, *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Committee*) 27/10/28
*Moxon, G. A.*, *t.* 27/10/28
*Dawkins, M. N.*, M.C. (6 *M.*) *Adjt.* 27/10/28

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Ferguson, F. B. H. (1 *L.*) 27/10/28
*Mortimer*, H. J., M.C., (23) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Eldridge*, W. J., D.S.O., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 27/10/28
*Dearden*, F. (16) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Gaskell*, G. N., M.C. (4 *F.*) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Watson*, G. C. K., *t.* 27/10/28
*Howard*, R. B. (25 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Manners-Smith*, E. V., *s.c.* 27/10/28
*Cassidy*, D. M., M.C. (*India Office*) 27/10/28
Jones, E. P. N., *M.C.*, *y.* (25 *Mtn.*) 27/10/28
Rigby, T., *M.C.*, *y.* (1 *S.*) 27/10/28
*Mason*, B. G., *d.*, *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Wallis*, C. R. A., *s.c.s.* 27/10/28
*Andrews*, R. W., M.C., *t.* 27/10/28
Yolland, J. R. (7 *M.*) 27/10/28
*Skinner*, A. N., *p.s.c.* [*i*] *s.* 27/10/28
Gilkes, G. H. (19 *F.*) 27/10/28
Nevill, A. (7 *A.A.*) 27/10/28
*Buttemer*, E. D. *A.* (8 *F.*) 27/10/28
*Robertson*, C. D., *t.* 27/10/28
Bartlett, R. C., *M.C.*, *y.* (1 *H.*) 27/10/28
*Ord*, R. G., *t.* 27/10/28
*Helby*, T. E. H., M.C., *t.* 27/10/28
Lyons, J. M., *M.C.*, *d.* 27/10/28
*Gilpin*, F. E., *t.* 27/10/28
Paton, A., *M.C.* [*i*] (18 *F.*) 27/10/28
*Merton*, H. H., *t.* 27/10/28
*Geyer*, W. M., *t.* 27/10/28
*Downe*, N. C. H. [*i*] (25) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Williams*, P. V., *a.c.* 27/10/28
*Bartlett*, G. McL., *t.* 27/10/28
de Robeck, B. L., *M.C.* (11 *F.*) 27/10/28
*Hugonin*, F. E., *s.* 27/10/28
Guilford, T. M. N. (22 *F.*) 27/10/28
*Watson*, N. V., *t.v.* 27/10/28
Awdry, R. J., *z.* (2 *L.*) 27/10/28
Matthews, A.K.,*y** (7 *F.*) 27/10/28
McCarthy, A. O., *M.C.*, *R.H.A.*, *d.* 27/10/28
*Vallé Pope*, E. L. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 27/10/28
*Smith*, J. M., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 27/10/28
Ferry, J. G., *y** 27/10/28
Austin, J. F. L., *M.C.*, *y.* (22) 27/10/28
*Murley*, W. *A.*, M.C. (12) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
Burns, L. B. D., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 27/10/28
Borthwick, H. G. E. (16) 27/10/28
*Kerrison*, *A. V.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/10/28
*Hutchison*, *C. T.*, M.C. (10 *F.*) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Auld*, *S. C.*, *t.* 27/10/28
*Audland*, *E. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/10/28
Barlow, E. A. (26 *F.*) 27/10/28
Walsh, A., *D.C.M.* (14/*H.*) 27/10/28
Lewis, K. F. McK., *M.C.* (17 *F.*) 27/10/28

*Captains*—contd.

*Wrisberg*, *F. G.*, *p.s.c.* [*i*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 27/10/28
*Alban*, *A. H. A.*, D.F.C., *s.f.* 22/12/28
Smith, D. (29/*H*) 19/2/29
Rycroft, W. F. (15) 19/2/29
*Rymer-Jones*, *J. M.*, M.C. [*L*] *m.s.* 19/2/29
Page, E. K., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/29
King, H. J., *M.C.* (7 *M.*) 19/2/29
*Haines*, *J. L. P.*, *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 19/2/29
*Douch*, *E. J. H* *p.s.c.*, *s.c.* 19/2/29
*Graham*, *P. L.*, M.C., *t.* 19/2/29
*Cowan*, *W. W.*, *y.*, *z.* 19/2/29
Learmont, D. A., *O.B.E.*, *y.* (1 *S.*) 19/2/29
Pocock, F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2 *M.*) 19/2/29
*Freeman*, *O. G.*, *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 19/2/29
*Booth*, *A. J.*, M.C., *t.* 19/2/29
*Crawford*, *V. R. W.*, M.C. *s.c.s.* 19/2/29
*Webster*, *A. W.*, M.C., *t.* 19/2/29
*Ritchie*, *V. C.*, *t.* 19/2/29
Garratt, H. S., *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 19/2/29
Bowser, P. R. (4 *L.*) 19/2/29
*Neville*, *C.*, M.C., *d.* *Adjt.* 19/2/29
Askwith, S. C., *y** (3 *L.*) 19/2/29
Barrington, C. R., *M.C.* (3 *L.*) 19/2/29
*Tyler*, *E. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 19/2/29
Wood, G. C., *M.C.* (20 *F.*) 19/2/29
*Uden*, *A. J.* *a.c.* 19/2/29
*Calvert-Jones*, *P. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/29
*Woodroffe*, *J. W.*, *t.* 19/2/29
*Jeffery*, *C. H. P.*, M.C., *t.* 19/2/29
*Sims*, *R. J.*, M.C., *c.o.* 19/2/29
Wright, W. S., *p.f.*, *s.* (18/*H.*) 19/2/29
*Crouch*, *J. A.* (14) *Adjt.* 19/2/29
*Cuthbert*, *C. R.*, M.C. (5) *Adjt.* 19/2/29
*Turner*, *J. R. B.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (16 *F.*) 19/2/29
Revell-Smith, W. R., *M.C.*, *A.M.* (17 *F.*). 19/2/29
*Gifford*, *J. R.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 12/3/29
Potter, N. A. R. (8 *F.*) 25/3/29
*Hodgkinson*, *C. R.*, *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 25/3/29
*Fisher*, *C. S.*, M.C. (1 *H.*) *Adjt.* 25/3/29
Shepard, R. W. (5 *F.*) 25/3/29
*Marshall*, *J. F. C.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 10/5/29
*Sinclair*, *J. A.*, *t.* 10/5/29
*Rogers*, *F. H. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 10/5/29
*Rawlins*, *S. B.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 10/5/29
Maurice-Jones, K. W., *D.S.O.* (19) 10/5/29
*Martin*, *R.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *y**, *i.a.* 10/5/29
Joy, C. N. (10/*H.*) 10/5/29
*Eastwood*, *G. A.*, *s.f.* 10/5/29
*Blake*, *F. A. A.* [*i*] (16 *F.*) *Adjt.* 10/5/29
Lea-Cox, M., *y.*, *p.s.c.* 10/5/29

*Captains*—contd.

*Denham*, *M. W.* (8 *F.*) *Adjt.* 10/5/29
*St. Leger*, *G. M.*, *t.* 10/5/29
*Kendall*, *C. E.*, *t.* 10/5/29
*Vivian*, *J. A.* (12/*H.*) 10/5/29
*Phipps*, *H. C.*, *t.* 10/5/29
*Pasley*, *J. M. S.* (4 *M.*) *Adjt.* 10/5/29
*Moysey-Thompson*, *O. V. C.*, *s.c.s.* 10/5/29
*Starling*, *J. S.*, *t.* 10/5/29
Murray, G. (13 *F.*) 10/5/29
*Attenborough*, *S.*, *t.* 10/5/29
De Saumarez, H. G. T. (25) 10/5/29
*Vyle*, *D.*, M.C., *g**†, *t.* 10/5/29
*Addington*, *R. H. P.* (12 *F.*) *Adjt.* 17/5/29
*Templer*, *G. G.*, *p.s.c.*, *t.* 26/5/29
*Cooper*, *W. J.*, *t.* 26/5/29
Truscott, J. V., *p.s.c.* (1 *F.*) 26/5/29
*Harvey*, *S. W.*, M.C., *o.*, *o.d.* 26/5/29
*Crawford*, *W.*, *p.s.c.* (7 *M.*) 26/5/29
Thom, G. M., *M.C.* (21 *F.*) 26/5/29
*Bellamy*, *K. S.*, *g**†, *s.* 26/5/29
Picton, F. C. (23 *Mtn.*) 26/5/29
*Saunderson*, *H. V.*, *t.* 26/5/29
*D'Aubuz*, *S. C.*, *t.* 26/5/29
Smith, I. V. R., *y.* (7 *M.*) 26/5/29
*Wright*, *E. D.*, *o.*, *o.d.* 26/5/29
*Ashe*, *V. C.*, *t.* 26/5/29
Goodwin, E. A. (8/*A.A.*) 26/5/29
*Brodie*, *D. G.*, *t.* 26/5/29
*Scott*, *W. K.*, *g**†, *s.* 26/5/29
*Penfold*, *R. J. L.*, *t.* 26/5/29
Norris, J. S. L., *M.C.*, *y** (25 *Mtn.*) 26/5/29
Hughes, L. B. L. (18 *F.*) 26/5/29
McNeil, D. R. (9 *F*) 26/5/29
Crawford, S. W. K. (23 *F.*) 26/5/29
*Wynne*, *C. H. R.*, M.C., *t.* 26/5/29
*Holdridge*, *A. V.* (40) 26/5/29
*Worley*, *F. A.* (30) *Adjt.* 26/5/29
Millar, P. P. (16) 26/5/29
*Ratcliffe*, *R.*, D.C.M., *t.* 26/5/29
*Garland*, *F. E.*, *t.* 26/5/29
Fennell, W. J. (13 *F.*) 26/5/29
Taylor, E. M. S., *M.C.* (1 *L.*) 26/5/29
*Shirley*, *C. A.*, *t.* 26/5/29
Wisdom, H. G. E. (16 *F.*) 26/5/29
Ayers, A. H. R. (2 *M.*) 26/5/29
*Tidcombe*, *A. L.*, M.C., *g**†, *s.* 26/5/29
Mangham, W. P. (1 *M.*) 26/5/29
*Phillips*, *F. V.* (14) 26/5/29
Patchell, F. T., *p.f.* (21) 26/5/29
*Kirby*, *A.*, *g**, *t.* 26/5/29
*Barron*, *J.*, M.C., *t.* 26/5/29
*Manners-Smith*, *L. C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 26/5/29

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

*Harper, G. H. J.* M.C., M.M., *t.* 26/5/29
Fleetwood, G. F. (1 *A.A.*) 26/5/29
*Lovegrove, C. G., p.s.c., y.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 26/5/29
Carbutt, N. J. O., *M.C.* (18 *F.*) 26/5/29
Horton, T., *D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.* (19 *F.*) 1/6/29
Burge, G. A. (26 *F.*) 1/6/29
*Ripley, J. M.*, M.C. (27 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
*Dauban, R. R.* [L] *s.c.s.* 26/8/29
Bankart, C. R. [*I*] (26 *F.*) 26/8/29
Parks, C. F., *y.* (1 *S.*) 26/8/29
Frowen, J. H. (20 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Morley, R.*, M.C., *gt*, y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 28/8/29
*Norton, C. H., s.c.s.* 26/8/29
Smith, J. H., *M.C., s.* (*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Establ.*) 26/8/29
*Fawcett, N., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 26/8/29
Filleul, J. V., *d.* 26/8/29
Wood, J. M. D., *M.C.*, *y**†, *y** (4 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Tod, T. L. G., a.c.* 26/8/29
*Radford, J. V. D.*, M.C., *y.* (*Remt. Serv.*) 26/8/29
*Thornhill, E. B.*, M.C. (21 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Lonsdale, V. O., o., y*, o.d.* 26/8/29
*Baines, M. F. T., t.* 26/8/29
Cooper, C. H., *o.* (1 *A.A.*) 26/8/29
Allardyce, J. C. (4) 26/8/29
*Lambe, R. B., y., s.c.s.* 26/8/29
Holmes, L. G. (11 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Fessler, B. J.*, M.C. (*R.H.A.*) (*Sch. of Equitn.*) 26/8/29
*Bassett, J., t.* 26/8/29
*Jackson, L. H., o., o.d.* 26/8/29
*Holmes-Tarn, K. A., s., s.* 26/8/29
Mermagen, C. F., *d.* 26/8/29
*Wade, R. S.* (1 *M.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
Thompson, R. G. R. (3 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Brown, P. W. F., o., y*, o.d., s.* 26/8/29
*Constable, W. G., t.* 26/8/29
*Bedford, W. J. R.* (26 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
Howard, G. E., *s.* (3 *M.*) 26/8/29
*Jones, C. W. F., t.* 26/8/29
Methuen, D. C., *d.* 26/8/29
*Mockler, G. R.* (6 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
*Digges, H. G. G., g*†* (5 L.) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
*Ardern, C., t.* 26/8/29
*Du Bern, M. E., t.* 26/8/29
Miller, H. O., *O.B.E., d.* 26/8/29
*Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J.*, M.C., *t.* 26/8/29
*Candy, A. H. J.*, M.M., *y., t.* 26/8/29
*Burgess, G. H.* (18 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
Whitcombe, A. C. (2 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Dean, J.*, D.C.M., *t.* 26/8/29
Goldsmith, F., *M.B.E., M.M.* [*I*] (1 *A.A.*) 26/8/29

*Captains*—contd.

Higgins, C. E., *M.C.* (17/*H.*) 21/10/29
Taylor, W. A. (8/*H.*) 21/10/29
Lysons, H. D., *y.* (2 *M.*) 23/11/29
Hounsell, H. A. (22 *Mtn.*) 23/11/29
*Dillon, F. J.*, M.C. *Ind. A.S.C.*) 23/11/29
*Tod, A. F.* (11) *Adjt.* 23/11/29
Saalfeld, A. E. [*I*] (5 *M.*) 23/11/29
Lawrence, H. V., *p.s.c.* (1 *H.*) 23/11/29
*Clarke, D. W., c.o.* 23/11/29
Dobree, T. S., *M.C.* (2) 23/11/29
*Lambert, H. G., t.* 23/11/29
*Hyde-Smith, J. B., y., m.s.* 23/11/29
*Lowe, R. F. M., d.* (*Adjt.*) 23/11/29
More, R. McL. (19) 23/11/29
*Travers, E.* (15) *Adjt.* 23/11/29
*Elliot, J. S.*, M.C., *s.f.* 23/11/29
*Paris, D. K.*, M.C. [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 23/11/29
Gallagher, L. S. (7 *F.*) 23/11/29
Croft, E. A., *y.* (1 *S.*) 23/11/29
Bowkett, T. H., *M.C.* (26/*H.*) 23/11/29
Bateman, J. S., *M.M.* (25 *F.*) 23/11/29
*Rose, J. G. S.* (17 *F.*) *Adjt.* 23/11/29
*Brunker, C. H. M.* (15 *F.*) *Adjt.* 23/11/29
Stokes, E. L. (16) 23/11/29
Nunn, W. J., *M.C.* (22/*H.*) 23/11/29
*Lawn, E. J., t.* 23/11/29
Sloane-Stanley, G. H. (1/*H.*) 23/11/29
*Joynes, A.*, M.C., *s.* 23/11/29
Godfrey, A. J., *y.* (2 *A.A.*) 23/11/29
Otten, H. A., *M.M.* (6/*H.*) 23/11/29
Tugwell, H. F. L., *M.C.* (27/*H.*) 28/2/30
Kirkman, J. M. (1) 28/2/30
*Jones, E.* (24 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
*Bordass, W. H.*, M.C., *t.* 28/2/30
*Bradshaw, G. R., t.* 28/2/30
*Martin, S. J., p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 28/2/30
*Denton, R. M. V., t.v.* 28/2/30
Maude, H. F., *d.* 28/2/30
*Mockridge, A. H., p.s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 28/2/30
*Miller, A. G., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 28/2/30
*Wilson, C. P. B., y.* (2 *F.*), *Adjt.* 28/2/30
*Becher, E. C., s.f.* 28/2/30
*Garratt, R.* (22) 28/2/30
*Shell, W. A.* (*R.H.A.*) (*Equitn. Sch.*) 28/2/30
*Renouf, G., s.f.* 28/2/30
*Hirst, J. A. E.* (11 *F.*) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
Vallance, J. L., *s.* (5) 28/2/30
Rennie, T. S. (1 *M*) 28/2/30
*Maffett, W. V. C., a.c.* 28/2/30

*Captains*—contd.

*Eastman, H. C. W.*, M.V.O. (14 *F.*) 28/2/30
Fawns, G. C. [L] (2 *A.A.*) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 28/2/30
*Wilkins, J. S.*, M.C., *s.* (1 *F.*) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
Hemming, W. E. G. (15 *F.*) 28/2/30
Pelling, A. D., *y., d.* 28/2/30
*Roger, J., c.c.* 28/2/30
*French, E. E.*, M.C., *t.a.* 28/2/30
Morley, E. S. 28/2/30
Pyke, M. A., *M.C.* (1 *A.A.*) 28/2/30
*Powell, F. G.*, M.M., *t.* 28/2/30
Blease, T. W. (35) 28/2/30
Lewis, F. W., *M.M.* (1 *H.*) 28/2/30
*Buisseret, E. J., t.* 28/2/30
Crockett, E. K. (11/*H.*) 28/2/30
*Hardy, T. F.*, M.C., *t.* 28/2/30
*Jackson, J.* (27) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
Hill, D. V. (19) 28/2/30
Madden, G. S. (2 *M.*) 28/2/30
*Tod, C. F.* (9 *F.*) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
Griffin, C. C., *D.C.M.* (35) 31/3/30
*James, K. H., a.c.* 6/6/30
*Lejeune, F. St. D. B., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/6/30
Bannister, D. W. (20 *F.*) 6/6/30
*Blunt, J. S., y.* [L] *s.c.s.* 6/6/30
*Barrington, J., y** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 6/6/30
*Ridlington, E. C., p.s.c., y** (10 *F.*) 6/6/30
*Warde, J. R. O'B., t.* 6/6/30
*Fouls, H. A., s.* 6/6/30
*Kimmins, B. C. H., m.s.* 6/6/30
Herbage, K. A. (18) 6/6/30
*Rooke, S. T., o., o.d.* 6/6/30
*Brown, R. E., p.s.c.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 6/6/30
Eastwood, R. B., *y.* (21) 6/6/30
*Hoare, C. R. F., p.s.c., y.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/6/30
*Goodger, H. W., p.s.c., y** (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/6/30
Sterling, F. H., *M.C.* (4 *M.*) 6/6/30
*Bicknell, C. G.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 6/6/30
Witherow, T. M., *g*†* (20 *Mtn.*) 6/6/30
Lang, J. A. (2 *A.A.*) 6/6/30
O'Neill, J. H. (12) 6/6/30
Ralls, H. C. (14/*H.*) 6/6/30
*Mitchell, D. B., a.d.* 6/6/30
Spragg, L., *M.C.* (14/*H.*) 6/6/30
*Dewar, F. W.*, M.M. (5 *F.*) *Adjt.* 6/6/30
Worsfold, A., *y.* (6 *M.*) 6/6/30
Crane, H. S. (19 *F.*) 6/6/30
Cooke, G. C. S. B., *g*†* (19 *H.*) 6/6/30
Bradley, J. (15 *H.*) 6/6/30
*Flood F. W., t.* 6/6/30
Whitehead, P. S. (1 *L.*) 22/8/30
Hutcheon, A. G. [L] (*Canada*) 22/8/30

Digitized by Google

*Captains—contd.*

Woodyatt, H. L B., *y., a.c.* 28/9/30
*Roper, J. R. S.* (23 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
*Mould, R. H., y.* (17) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
Parkes, J. A., *y.* (7 *M.*) 28/9/30
Elliot, J. F., *y.* (4 *L.*) 28/9/30
Montgomery, G. W. C. (19 *F.*) 28/9/30
Dangerfield, E. P. (6/*H.*) 28/9/30
*Parcell, H. G.*, M.C., *y°*, *t.* 28/9/30
*Bramwell, N. A., z.* (6 *M.*) 28/9/30
*Hebblethwaite, R. V.*, M.C., *t.v.* 28/9/30
Walton, W. F. (22 *F.*) 28/9/30
*Jagoe, H. E., t.* 28/9/30
Robinson, H. (4 *M.*) 28/9/30
Cunningham, E. C. (9 *F.*) 28/9/30
Miller, A. R. (12/*H.*) 28/9/30
*Tomlin, S. C.*, M.C. [L] (8) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
*Rogers, D.* (22 *F.*) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
Allport, J. S. (21 *F.*) 28/9/30
*Ward, L. R.*, M.C., (32) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
*Richards, J. H. W. G.* (*Sch. of Art*) 28/9/30
*Scott, A. G. O'C., t.* 28/9/30
*Freeman, H. G., a.c.* 28/9/30
Quinn, E. J. (2 *A.A.*) 28/9/30
*White, H., o., y°, o.d.* 28/9/30
Larder, D. A., *M.M.* (2 *A.A.*) 20/10/30
*Dickie, H. A. p.s.c.* (1 *M.*) 25/1/31
Odle, A. G., *d.* 25/1/31
Bott, E. M., *y°* (18) 25/1/31
Purdon, J. N., *y.* (15 *F.*) 25/1/31
Smith, J. A. (6 *F.*) 25/1/31
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, J. S., *y°* (9 *F.*) 25/1/31
Jennings, M. B. [*l*] (7 *F.*) 25/1/31
Valzey, J. T. de H. (18) 25/1/31
Pridham, J. E (14 *F.*) 25/1/31
*Aucott, B., y., t.* 25/1/31
Kenny, J. W. (20 F.) 25/1/31
Nightingale, R. D., *M.C.* (2 *M.*) 25/1/31
Palin, G. T., *M.C., z.* (1 *H.*) 25/1/31
Holbrook, N. W. (3 *M.*) 25/1/31
Simonds, R. M. B. (21 *Mtn.*) 25/1/31
Maconochie, H. A. [*l*] (12 *F.*) 25/1/31
Paton Walch, E. J. (18 *F.*) 25/1/31
*Walsh, G. P.* (21 *F.*) (*Adjt.*) 25/1/31
Grey, G. C. G., *y., d.* 25/1/31
Rice, F. W. (29/*H.*) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 25/1/31
*Vining, F. E.*, M.B.E., *t.* 25/1/31
Whitworth, J. N., *y.* (1 *L.*) 25/1/31
Courtenay, G. W. (7/*Mtn.*) 25/1/31
Stallkartt, C. M. B. (6 *M.*) 25/1/31
*Friedberger, J. C.* (*R.H.A.*) (*Sch. of Equitn.*) 25/1/31
*Goodman W. R.*, M.C., *y., t.* 25/1/31
Adam, G. A., *o., o.d.* 7/4/31
*Goodwin, E. G. M.*, M.C., *a.c.* 7/4/31
*Cooper, F. A. L., g°†, y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 7/4/31
Venables, W., *D.C.M.* (17) 7/4/31
Harwood, A. F., *M.M.* (1 *F.*) 7/4/31
*Bigg, J. T.* (40.) 7/4/31

*Captains—contd.*

*Needham, J. H., t.* 15/5/31
Walker, E., *M.M.* (12 *F.*) 15/5/31
*Ede, C. W., p.s.c., a.c.* 6/6/31
*Paterson, H. M., p.s.c., a.c.* 6/6/31
*Way, G. R.* [L.] *s.c.s.* 6/6/31
Hamilton, D. S. (1 *R.H.A.*) 6/6/31
*Maltby, H. P., g°ty.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 6/6/31
Hill, C. V. (28 *F.*) 6/6/31
Syme, R. N. (10 *F.*) 6/6/31
Stoddart, E. (24 *F.*) 6/6/31
*Hunt, D. A., s.f.* 6/6/31
*Barford, H. C., t.* 6/6/31
Davies, E. L'E. (5 *L.*) 6/6/31
Boswell, J. S. (21/*H.*) 6/6/31
Jenkins, L. G. O. (1 *F.*) 6/6/31
*Oxley, M. S., t.* 6/6/31
Atkins, W. H. (16 F.) 6/6/31
*Patman, A. R., a.c.* 6/6/31
Atkins, W. F., *M.C.* (18/H.) 6/6/31
*Andrews, P. F.* (22) 6/6/31
*James, G. J.*, M.M. (*Mech. Warfare Expdl. Establt.*) 6/6/31

**Lieutenants.**

Hevey, F. (22/H.) 23/5/19
Tucker, W. A. (24 *F.*) 1/6/19
*Hemmings, C. J. E., t.* 5/6/19
Chimes, W. E. G. (8) 24/6/19
*Macdonald, A. G., p.s.c., y°* (7 *M.*) 1/7/19
James, M. D., *y.* (28 *F.*) 13/7/19
*Kentd, A. C.* (32/*H*) 25/7/19
*Sherriff, G., t.* 25/7/19
Stock, S. M. (11) 7/8/19
Hopper, J. H. (1 *F.*) 27/9/19
Laing, G. E., *M.M.* (1 *M*) 8/10/19
Thacker, J. H. (15 *F.*) 19/10/19
Quickenden, R. (3 *L.*) 1/11/19
Haslewood, W. G. (31/*H.*) 15/11/19
*Maskell, E. C. W.*, M.M. (*Bermuda Mila. Arty.*) 19/11/19
*Lawrence-Archer, J. H., p.s.c., t.* 6/12/19
*Williams, P., t.v.* 6/12/19
Dupuis, R. D. B. (2) 6/12/19
Johnson, T. W. M., *y.* (12 *F.*) 6/12/19
*Gibson, W. L.* [L] *c.s.* 6/12/19
*Meyer, G. A. K.* (28 *F.*) *Adjt.* 6/12/19
Murray Hudson, G. A. (4 *F.*) 6/12/19
Barrett, C. C. (22 *Mtn.*) 6/12/19
*Peart, J. C. B., i.a.* 6/12/19
*Williamson, L. A., i.a.* 6/12/19
Suddick, R. H. (5 *M.*) 13/12/19
*Skelton, R. E., p.s.c., t.* 11/1/20
*Cave, S. H., c.o.* 12/1/20
Walker, A. A. (9) 15/1/20
Lee, W. T. (5 *F.*) 26/2/20

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Loewen, C. F. (25 *Mtn.*) 17/3/20
*Hooper, J., s.c.s.* 20/3/20
Cutforth, L. E., *o.* (4 *L*) 20/3/20
Firth, J. E. A. (18 *F.*) 20/3/20
Bryant, C. H., *a.c.* 20/3/20
*Thickness, H. J. A.* (8 *F.*) *Adjt.* 20/3/20
*McBarnet, A. A. E., s.c.s.* 20/3/20
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (27 *F.*) 20/3/20
Matthew, A. G. (1 *R.H.A.*) 20/3/20
*Bird, A. V., y., c.o.* 20/3/20
Topham, F. B. (2 *A.A.*) 20/3/20
*Muller, H. V. S., i.a.* 20/3/20
*Gimson, W. A., i.a.* 20/3/20
Mews, R. (3 *R.H.A.*) 20/3/20
Lang, E. G., *y°* (10 *F.*) 20/3/20
*Wood, J. M. J. F., y.* (40) 20/3/20
Wright, W. B. (1 *R.H.A.*) 20/3/20
Fisher, C. A., *z.* (1 *A.A.*) 20/3/20
*Clayton, E. H., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 20/3/20
*Mitchell, G. W., t.* 20/3/20
*Price, C. F. J.* (19 *F.*), *Adjt.* 20/3/20
Nicholl, D. W. D. (8 *F.*) 19/8/25 20/3/20
Wetherfield, F. R. (1) 20/3/20
Edgecombe, R. A. S. (1 *A.A.*) 20/3/20
*Kaye, J. W., c.o.* 20/3/20
*Hayward, J. L.* [L] 20/3/20
Jaruth, R. A. (27 *F.*) 20/3/20
*Chillingworth, J. B., t.* 20/3/20
*Woodward L. H. de C., M.C., t.* 20/3/20
*Bowe, D. A. J., t.* 20/3/20
Holmes-Watson, A. H. (4 *F.*) 20/3/20
Hellyer, T. E. (*N/R.H.A*) 20/3/20
MacNicoll, J. M. (*R.H.A.*) (1) 20/3/20
Rowe, S. E. (5 *M.*) 18/11/20
Peter, G. A. C., *M.C., z.* (9 *F.*) 23/11/20
Burn, I. M. P. (2 *R.H.A.*) 10/12/20
*Ridlington, J. H., a.c* 23/1/21
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S., *p.s.c.* (6 *M.*) 23/1/21
Carr, R. M. (12 *F.*) 23/1/21
Pearson, S. R., *t.* 23/1/21
King, R. A. (1 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Reid, F. S.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 23/1/21
*Dowswell, H. C., c.o.* 23/1/21
Gray, G. C. (18 *F.*) 23/1/21
Ronald, A. J. D. (1 *A.A.*) 23/1/21
Ormsby, J. Y. (23 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Linehan, J. D. G.* (14 *F.*) *Adjt.* 23/1/21
Tuck, P. H. J. (12 *F.* 23/1/21
Oakley, C. V., *d.* 23/1/21
*Roantree, F. F. D., y.* [*l*] *c.c.* 23/1/21
Jillings, G. R., *d.* 23/1/21
Colan, J. A. R. (1/*R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
*Richards, C. W. B., p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 23/1/21
Sheppard, L. E. (*G/R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
Battye, J. C. A. (2 *M.*) 23/1/21
*Dobbs, N. C., a.c.* 23/1/21
Dunbar, G. B. (11) 23/1/21
Todd, A. C. (20 *Mtn.*) 23/1/21
Hardie, I. G. S. (1 *H.*) 23/1/21
*Gubbins, M. E., y., c.o.* 23/1/21

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Wooldridge, J. W. T., t.a.* 23/1/21
Elton, H. C. (3 *R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
Boyle C. L., *o.*, (10/*H.*) 23/1/21
Rees-Webbe, E. H. N. (13 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Smith, E. B., s.* 23/1/21
Howard, T. F. K. (14) 23/1/21
Morgan, W. A. C. H. (28 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Carter, I. P. (Expl. Estab.)* 23/1/21
*Guille, J. D. de C., t.a.* 23/1/21
Snook, R. J. B. (1 *R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
Miller, K. C. (3 *F.*) 23/1/21
Bolton, L. (2 *R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
Strong, E. I. E. (2 *L.*) 23/1/21
Adye, J. F. (12 *F.*) 23/1/21
Poland, R. H. (17 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Barker, H. S., t.* 23/1/21
Wright, R. F. (27/*H.*) 23/1/21
*Rybot, F. J. C., t.* 23/1/21
*Cottier, H. H., p.d.* 23/1/21
*Carr-Harris, L. H., t* 5/6/21
Hogan, H. T. (14/*H.*) 17/7/21
Rowbotham, G. R., *y*° (7) 17/7/21
Higgs, W. H. (25/*H.*) 17/7/21
*Lamboow, A. P., p.a.c., (Instn. Dept.)* 17/7/21
Norbury, H. G. (21 *F.*) 17/7/21
Truscott, H. B. (20 *Mtn.*) 17/7/21
Renton, M. J., *y.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 17/7/21
Calver, J. W., *y.* (2 *L.*) 17/7/21
Aitken, L. C. (24 *F.*) 17/7/21
*Scott, J. M., p.a.c., y*° *(Instn. Dept.)* 17/7/21
*Chapman, G. P., a.c.* 17/7/21
*Burns, J. R., d.* 17/7/21
*Abinett, W. G., p.a.c.* (40) 17/7/21
Capell, B. A., *d.* 17/7/21
Justice, F. L. (5) 17/7/21
*Taylor, R. H. R., y., c.o.* 17/7/21
*Williamson, J., a.c.* 17/7/21
*Hunt, C., o., o.d.* 17/7/21
Woods, R. B. (13/*H.*) 17/7/21
Temple, W. T. (4.) 17/7/21
Brodie, E. F. S. (6/*H.*) 17/7/21
Potter, A. H. C. (23 *F.*) 17/7/21
*Bartholomew, P. A.* (30/*H.*) 17/7/21
Fennell, G. W. P. (4 *M.*) 17/12/21
Colley, A. S. [L] (1 *H.*) 17/12/21
*Holmes, G. D.*, M.B.E. [L] *(Expll. Estab.)* 17/12/21
Davey, G. R., K., *d.* 17/12/21
Gibbon, M. D. (28 *F.*) 17/12/21
Bull, F. C. (1 *R.H.A.*) 17/12/21
Cleeve A. J. E. (27 *F.*) 17/12/21
*Musson A.H.* (18) *Adjt.* 18/12/21
Ray, R. G. (*R.H.A.*) *d.* 18/12/21
*Jones, C. I. F., t.* 18/12/21
Ashworth, E. C., *y*° (24 *Mtn.*) 18/12/21
Bourke H. S. J. (6 *F.*) 18/12/21
Fenelay, C. E., *y*°† (7 *F.*) 18/12/21
Christopher, J. R. C. (2 *R.H.A.*) 18/12/21
*Kindersley, N. H. (R.H.A.) t.* 18/12/21
Yates, M. (*E./R.H.A.*) 18/12/21
Lyall, J., *y.* (18 *F.*) 18/12/21
Fletcher, R. G. T. (24 *F.*) 18/12/21
Waters, J. R. [*l*] (11 *F.*) 18/12/21
*Smith, I. K., o., o.d.* 18/12/21
*Bruford, F. L.* [*l*], *o., o.d.* 18/12/21

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Elliot, W. E. C. (10 *F.*) 24/6/22
Hall-Dare, D. A., *y.* (1 *S.*) 15/7/22
Daunt, B. (23 *Mtn.*) 15/7/22
Barter, A. R. [*l*] (4 *M.*) 15/7/22
*Hall, H. C. B., a.c.* 15/7/22
Kimmitt, G. E., *d.* 15/7/22
*Speechly, G. K., p.a.c.* (2 *A.A.*) 15/7/22
Wainwright H. G., *d.* 15/7/22
Scott, G. W. J. (26 *F.*) 15/7/22
Drew, C. H., *y.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 15/7/22
Mansergh, E. C., *y.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 15/7/22
*Owen, D. A.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 15/7/22
Momber, A. T. M. E. (20 *Mtn.*) 15/7/22
Carkeet-James, C. A. (1 *H.*) 16/7/22
Jackson, P. S. F., *y.* (24 *F.*) 16/7/22
Rice, R. B. (9 *F.*) 16/7/22
Gaffney, E. S. B., *d.* 16/7/22
Richards, C. G., *d.* 16/7/22
Whitefoord, H. P. [L] 16/7/22
Molesworth, R. B., *d* 16/7/22
Wilson, W. R. (2 *L.*) 16/7/22
*Brown, E. G., o., o.d.* 16/7/22
Shoosmith, S. N. (1 *R.H.A.*) 16/7/22
Herron, R. L. (4) 15/9/22
Horne, J. O., *d.* 19/9/22
*MacCarthy, G. H., s.f.* 28/9/22
*Clerk, F. G., y*° (3 *F.*) 15/12/22
Meates, G. W. (2 *A.A.*) 23/12/22
*Leggatt, W. M., m.a.* 23/12/22
Roberts, L. W. (23 *Mtn.*) 23/12/22
Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. (14 *F.*) 23/12/22
Hemming, W. W., *d.* 23/12/22
Palmer, J. W., *o., o.d.* 23/12/22
Way, E. R. H. (5 *L.*) 23/12/22
Longfield, R. C. (12 *F.*) 23/12/22
Austin, C. G., *y.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 23/12/22
Mercer, L. W. (1 *F.*) 23/12/22
*MacGregor, I. O'B.* 23/12/22
Oldfield, E. A. L. (26 *F.*) 23/12/22
Dickinson, A. B. de C., *d.* 23/12/22
Gyde, W. J., *y.* (26 *F.*) 23/12/22
Caple, H. F. D. (1 *F.*) 23/12/22
Robertson, F. E. (20 *Mtn.*) 23/12/22
Cobbold, R. C. (26/H.) 23/12/22
Ross, H. A. (24 *Mtn.*). 23/12/22
Gould, H. C. (18) 23/12/22
Bloxam, G. C. (22 *F.*) 23/12/22
Spedding, J. E. (12 *F.*) 23/12/22
Wilding-Jones, E. V. (26 *F.*) 23/1/23
MacNeece, J. F. D. (22 *F.*) 23/6/23
Kirby-Smith, C. M. (23 *F.*) 12/7/23
Godfrey, A. F. H., *d.* 13/7/23
Longfield, R. J. (3 *L.*) 13/7/23
Phillips, H. C. (3 *R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
Dobbin, R. W. (24 *F.*) 13/7/23
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. (*J/R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
Lindesay, E. M., *M.B.E.* (4/*H.*) 13/7/23
Turnbull, D. J. T. (2 *R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
Hayes, H. A. (7 *M.*) 13/7/23
Du Boulay, T. H. (1 *A.A.*) 13/7/23
*Larden, G. H. N., s.* 13/7/23
Crawford, J. M. L. (24 *Mtn.*) 13/7/23
Eyre, F. C. (18) 13/7/23
Hall. H. L. C. (1 *M.*) 13/7/23
Turnbull, L.C. (d) 13/7/23

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Aylmer, C. (24/*H.*) 7/11/80 25/12/22
Phayre, R. A. (3 *R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
*Nicol, W. P., a.c.* 13/7/23
Paul, C. R. (22 *Mtn.*) 13/7/23
Greig, R. B. (3 *R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
Hooper, W. H. (8 *F.*) 13/7/23
Bromley-Kemp, A. L. (7 *M.*) 13/7/23
Beville, C. H. (22 *F.*) 13/7/23
Parkinson, A. P. M. B., *d.* 13/7/23
*Dalton, C. J. G.* [*l*] (1 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Daniell, R. B. T. (3 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Shaw-Hamilton, R. J., *y* (2 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Dunphie, C. A. L. (1 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Gee, G. F. (3 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Russell, G. V., *a.c.* 22/12/23
Paterson J. F. (3 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Templer, C. R. (27 *F.*) 22/12/23
Donaldson, J. B., *y*° (1 *S.*) 22/12/23
*Bean, R. L. y*° (*Expll. Estabt.*) 22/12/23
Colchester, G. (*I./R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Carden, R. H. L. (5 *L.*) 22/12/23
Horwood, K. (15 *F.*) 22/12/23
*Armstrong, P. F. B. N., t.* 22/12/23
Serjeant, A. R. D., *y.* [L] (18) 22/12/23
*Bannatyne, F. W. N., s., a.c.* 22/12/23
Fazil, I. (4 *F.*) 22/12/23
Saunders, M. D. S. (16 *F.*) 22/12/23
*Phillipps, C., o.c.* 28/4/24 22/12/23
Crowe, J. P., *y*° (25 *Mtn.*) 22/12/23
Howard, R. A. (3) 22/12/23
Tennant, T. B. L. (3 *F.*) 22/12/23
Herbert, E. O. (1 *L.*) 22/12/23
*Kirby, C. S., t.* 4/8/24
*Hamilton, C. K., s.* 30/8/24
*Hope, M. W., t.* 31/8/24
*Read, H., a.c.* 31/8/24
*Spedding, C. F. C., p.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 31.8/24
Ryan, G. L. (1 *H.*) 31/8/24
Morres, A. R. (26 *F.*) 31/8/24
Walters, J. B., (7 *F.*) 31/8/24
*Shiffner*, Sir *Henry B.*, Bt. *d.* 31/8/24
Sugden, A. J. F., *y.* (20 *F.*) 31/8/24
Inglis, G. H., *y.* (*R.H.A.*) (1) 31/8/24
Collett-White, H. E., *y.* (*E/R.H.A.*) 31/8/24
Fanshawe, E. L. (*I./R.H.A.*) 31/8/24
Simpson, A. O. [*l*] (8/*A.A.*) 31/8/24
Auld, W. C. (2) 31/8/24
Henslowe, F. A. *y.* (5 *L.*) 31/8/24
Nash, L. C. M. [*l*] (2 *R.H A.*) 31/8/24
Fanshawe, G. D (*N/R H.A.*) 31/8/24
Robertson, I. C. A. (19 *F.*) 31/8/24
Cameron, C. A. S., *d.* 31/8/24
Drew, A. W. (*G/R.H.A.*) 31/8/24
Campbell, D. (5 *M.*) 31/8/24
Barrett, G. FitzC. (18) 31/8/24
Willans, J. H. H. [L] (7/*Mtn.*) 31/8/24
Knight, F. B. B. (20 *Mtn.*) 31/8/24
Harris, H. W. W. (25 *Mtn.*) 31/8/24
Schreiber, J. H. L'E., *d.* 31/8/24
Persse, D. W., *d.* 31/8/24
Burton, C. E. C. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/8/24
*Benson, E. R., s.* 31/1/25
Bourne, G. K. (12/*H.*) 31/1/25

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Reynolds, W. A. R., *y.* (3 *M.*) 31/1/25
Moore, F. D. (2 *R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Kelly, T. E. D., *y.* (24 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
McDonnell, J. P. P., *y.* (*I/R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Vogel, F. W. (*I/R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Bolton, R. D. (*J/R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Stokes-Rees, H. J. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
Graham, A. T. J. (5 *M.*) 31/1/25
Boyce, H. C., *y.* (21 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
Kirwan, R. C. H. (*E/R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Cave, G. E. (20 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
*Thompson, N. G., s.* 31/1/25
Beddington, K. L. (24 *F.*) 31/1/25
Rugge-Price, C. J. N. (15 *F.*) 31/1/25
Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E., *y.* (4 *M.*) 31/1/25
Proes, G. E. S., *d.* 31/1/25
*Jenkin, F. H. B.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 31/1/25
Adams, G. W. F. (1 *F.*) 31/1/25
Hamill-Stewart, C. E. (5 *F.*) 31/1/25
Portman, G. B. (3 *L.*) 31/1/25
Carmichael, G. B. (20 *F.*) 31/1/25
Howell, A. H. E. 31/1/25
Tulloch, D. D. C. (24 *F.*) 31/1/25
Capper, C. F. [*I*] (1 *F.*) 31/1/25
Foster, R. V. R. [*I*] (25 *F.*) 31/1/25
Woodrooffe, A. W. (7 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
Kennedy, E. G. D. (27 *F.*) 24/3/25
Perry, H. St. M. M. (16 *F.*) 28/8/25
Ferguson, W. H. (*G/R.H.A.*) 28/8/25
Wintle, F. G. [L] (21 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Hughes, B. P. (22 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Daniell, A. J., *y.* (23 *F.*) 29/8/25
Saunders, H. E. (*N/R.H.A.*) 29/8/25
Benson, J. R. E. (1 *H.*) 29/8/25
Lyons, G. G. O. (1 *F.*) 29/8/25
Packard, C. D. (17 *F.*) 29/8/25
Bastin, G. E. R., *y.* (21 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
*Mayhew, R. R. M., s.* (*Spec Appt.*) 29/8/25
Boyt, J. D. H., *y.* (1 *S.*) 29/8/25
Meadmore, J. E. F., *y.* (1 *S.*) 29/8/25
*Wells, B. G., y., t.* 29/8/25
*Alexander, J. C., s.* 29/8/25
Colquhoun, C. H. (15 *F.*) 29/8/25
Smith, J. C. (12 *F.*) 29/8/25
Pinney B. (*J/R.H.A.*) 29/8/25
*Hanley, E. R., c.o.* 29/8/25
Hills, J. (25 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Scott, F. C. (2 *R.H.A.*) 29/8/25
*Irven, D. N. W. D., c.o.* 29/8/25
*Goodbody, R. W.*, (*R.H.A.*) (*Rid. Estabt.*) 29/8/25
Edwards, P. M. H. (24 *F.*) 29/8/25
*Hooley, St. J. C., o., o.d.* 29/8/25
Hindley, G. B. S. (3) 29/8/25
*Wingate, O. C.* [L] *s.f.* 29/8/25
Fraser, H. R. E. C. (21 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Corbett, A. N. S., *R.H.A., d.* 29/8/25
Basset, P. T. R. U. (3 *M.*) 29/8/25
Thomlinson, J. [*I*] (18*F.*) 29/8/25
Crum, J. A. S. (7 *F.*) 29/8/25
Hill, T. W. R. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Sorsbie, R. W. (8 *F.*) 29/8/25
Kirton, R. J., *y.* (24 *F.*) 30/1/26
Edgington, A. T. (1 *F.*) 30/1/26
*Findlay, P. H. L., t.* 30/1/26
Nicholson, B. A. G. (4 *F.*) 30/1/26
Thorne Thorne, H., *y.* (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Lane, E. E. A. (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Bourke, L. E. (8 *A.A.*) 30/1/26

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Gregson, J. H. (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Hazlerigg, A. W., *y.* (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Crawford, R. A. V., *s.* 30/1/26
Beattie, J. H., *y.* (3 *F.*) 30/1/26
Cleeve, R. E. B. (5 *F.*) 30/1/26
de Winton R. P. (16 *F.*) 30/1/26
*Osmond, S. R., y., a.c.* 30/1/26
Jones, J. L. G. (4 *L.*) 30/1/26
Streatfeild, N. R., *y.* (7) 30/1/26
Stewart, G. W. F. (21 *Mtn.*) 30/1/26
Lewer, L. B. (1 *L.*) 30/1/26
Brackenbury, R. H. L., *y.* (1 *H.*) 30/1/26
Shacklock, W. G. (23 *Mtn.*) 30/1/26
Walter, E. H. (22 *Mtn.*) 30/1/26
Pinchard, F. B. [*I*] (1 *L.*) 30/1/26
Southey, S. (22 *Mtn.*) 30/1/26
Smith, K. S., *y°* (5 *M.*) 30/1/26
Hill, R. H. M., *d.* 30/1/26
Jelf, R. W. (2) 30/1/26
Pantin, D. E. (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Kerr, J. M. (5 *M.*) 30/1/26
Blacker, W. D. (15 *F.*) 30/1/26
Christian, C. G. H. (31/*H.*) 30/1/26
James, G. L. S. (22/*H.*) 3/5/26
Smith, G. N. C., *y* (16 *F.*) 17/6/26
Collins, R. A. (16 *F.*) 22/6/26
Luck, G. C., *y.* (5 *F.*) 26/8/26
*Brooks, B. H.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 26/8/26
*Robinson, J. S., c.o.* 26/8/26
Burnett, M. J. B. (d) 26/8/26
Davies, A. B. (23 *Mtn.*) 26/8/26
Fernyhough, A. H. (28 *F.*) 26/8/26
England, P. A. V. (15 *F.*) 26/8/26
Hudson, R. E. H. (5 M.) 26/8/26
Fernyhough, H. E. (24 *F.*) 26/8/26
Howard-Jones, J., *d.* 26/8/26
*Streatfeild, R. J., s.* 26/8/26
Powell, P. K., *a.c.* 26/8/26
Lyons, R. N. (24 *Mtn.*) 26/8/26
Cartwright, J. M. F., *s.* 26/8/26
Gittings, C. J. (22 *Mtn.*) 26/8/26
Everett, G. E. N. (14/*H.*) 26/8/26
Strong, J. I. (23 *F.*) 26/8/26
MacRae, J. A. (2) 26/8/26
Cowan, H. W. L. (2 *M.*) 26/8/26
*Chaytor, E. J. C.* (6 *F.*) 26/8/26
Weir, P. D. (25 *F.*) 26/8/26
Tapp, N. P. H. (9/*H.*) 26/8/26
Carr, R. B. W. (23 *F.*) 26/8/26
Thompson, J. W. (6) 26/8/26
Thatcher, G. B. (22 *Mtn.*) 26/8/26
Burton, R. S. (12 *F.*) 26/8/26
Mansell, G. W. (12 *F.*) 26/8/26
Yeo, R. C. (27 *F.*) 19/9/26
McLeod, R. W. (25 *F.*) 28/1/27
Pike W. G. H. (24 *F.*) 28/1/27
Thompson G. S. (25 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Lyall-Grant, C. H. (22 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Freeth, H. S. (24 *F.*) 28/1/27
Sharpe, J. Y. B. (23 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Matthews, A. L. (15 *F.*) 28/1/27
Hildebrand, G. L. (36) 28/1/27
Dawes, E. G. (2) 28/1/27
Faithfull, W. McC. T. (4 *M.*) 28/1/27
Batt, E. C. (16 *F.*) 28/1/27
Hendley, J. (22 *F.*) 28/1/27
Graham, W. D. McN., *d.* 28/1/27
de Havilland, P. H. (13 *F.*) 28/1/27
*Williams-Wynn, O. W.* (*R.H.A.*) (*Equitn. Sch.*) 28/1/27
Stevenson, N. Le M., *y.* (21 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Evatt, J. H. B. (16 *F.*) *s.* 28/1/27
Blaber, S. C. (24 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Newell, W. L. (10 *F.*) 28/1/27
Rowlandson, J. C. (23 *F.*) 28/1/27

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Northcote, D. L. S., *y.* (12 *F.*) 28/1/27
Tremenheere, J. S. W. (1 *F.*) 28/1/27
Graham, F. J. F. (20 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Wall, W. M. C. (9 *F.*) 28/1/27
Clarke, P. T. N. (4 *M.*) 28/1/27
Harman, C. R. (16 *F.*) 28/1/27
Ferguson, R. M. (5 *M.*) 28/1/27
Tailyour, K. R. H., *y.* (1 *S.*) 28/1/27
Sillery, C. D. [L] (1 *A.A.*) 28/1/27
Cooke-Hurle, R. J., *y., d.* 18/6/27
Verrières, L. (25 *Mtn.*) 2/9/27
Thomas, R. J. H. (28 *F.*) 3/9/27
Howard-Vyse, E. D. (15 *F.*) 3/9/27
Wilson, J. F., *y.* (5 *F.*) 3/9/27
Byas, W. (24 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Estcourt, E. N. K. (27 *F.*) 3/9/27
Foster, R. H. A. (17 *F.*) 3/9/27
Hulse, W. E. (12 *F.*) 3/9/27
Todhunter, J. F. (8/*A.A.*) 3/9/27
Findlay, C. T. L. (25 *F.*) 3/9/27
*Cowie, D. G. C.* (25 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Buck, R. D. (13 *F.*) 3/9/27
Teacher. A. D. M. (18 *F.*) 3/9/27
Pritchard, R. C. 3/9/27
Shoolbred, W. J. (1) 3/9/27
Cochrane, J. R. [*I*] (21 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Tatchell, B. H. (27 *F.*) 3/9/27
Kellett, G. (5 *M.*) 3/9/27
*Farrell Palliser, H. J.* (*Ridg Estabt.*) 3/9/27
Ruel, W. J. G. (14 *F.*) 3/9/27
Darling, T. ff. M. (28 *F.*) 3/9/27
Jackson, G. L., *y.* (22 *F.*) 3/9/27
Cholmeley, L. N. (1 *F.*) 3/9/27
Chennells. A. B. S. (4 *M.*) 3/9/27
Neilson, D. W. (4 *M.*) 3/9/27
Hall, R. C. S. (4 *M.*) 3/9/27
Dent, J. C. (4) 3/9/27
Pope, C. D. T. (28 *F.*) 3/9/27
Symons, J. S. (1 *F.*) 3/9/27
*Coltman, T. A. H., s.* 3/9/27
Waring, M. H. F. (18) 5/12/27
Lyall-Grant, D. H. (23 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Johnson, P. M., *y.* (1 *A.A.*) 3/9/27
Meadows, G. E. M. (24 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Haynes, J. K., *y* (7/*A.A.*) 3/9/27
Longden, J. (4 *F.*) 3/9/27
Ord, J. L., *y.* (4 *F.*) 3/9/27
*Hailey, J. M., y.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/9/27
Gore, F. N. W. (25 *F.*) 3/9/27
Clegg, H. H. B. (18 *F.*) 3/9/27
Hannay, R. H. (3 *F.*) 3/9/27
Brocklehurst, A. E. (15 *F.*) 3/9/27
Hutchins, H. A. P. (2 *F.*) 3/9/27
*Jackson, O. R., c.o.* 3/9/27
Wright, K. M. (12 *F.*) 3/9/27
O'Halloran, D. N. R. (25 *F.*) 3/9/27
Hawks, G. R. L. (2 *A.A.*) 3/9/27
*Thompson, O. S. M., s.* 3/9/27
Twomey, L. P., *d.* 3/9/27
Gregson, G. P. (19 *F.*) 3/9/27
Rendall, J. F. S. (5 *M.*) 3/9/27
Skey, E. B. (4 *L.*) 3/9/27
*Beresford*, Lord *W. M. de la P., s.* 3/9/27
Caulfeild, A. J. (29/*H.*) 3/9/27
Tyler, J. N. D. (10 *F.*) 3/9/27
Johnson, H. H. (18) 3/9/27
Lindsay, E. S. (4 *M.*) 11/1/29
Devereux, A. C. E., *y.* (24.*A.A.*) 2/2/29

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Hendley, C. G. (*E/R.H.A.*) 3/2/29
Blacker, G. P. D. (25 *F.*) 3/2/29
Duncan, *K. D. L.* (*Egypt. Estabt.*) 3/2/29
Wheeler, R. H. L. (3 *R.H.A.*) 3/2/29
Hutchinson, H. F. (2 *A.A.*) 3/2/29
Peddie, G. (2 *L.*) 3/2/29
Walker, W. J. N. (22 *Mtn.*) 3/2/29
Stuart, A. G. (*E/R.H.A.*) 3/2/29
Elliott, R. A. (18/*H.*) 3/2/29
King, W. S. (14 *F.*) 3/2/29
Lamus, P. de N. (1 *H.*) 3/2/29
*Seddas, A. J. W., e.m.* 3/2/29
*Sinclair, J. M., e.o.* 3/2/29
Holding, E., *d.* 3/2/29
Wolfe Barry, J. G. (20/*H.*) 3/2/29
Munro, M. C. (13 *F.*) 3/2/29
Betts, D. L. (25 *Mtn.*) 3/2/29
Clarke, T. H. W., *y., d.* 3/2/29
Bannell, D. G. (25/*H.*) 3/2/29
Frosthwaite, P., *y.* (11 *F.*) 3/2/29
*Tobbs, J. B.* (3 *F.*) 3/2/29
Turner, M. B. (d), *s.* 3/2/29
Fullerton, R. G. (10/*H.*) 3/2/29
Galloway, J. L. (5 *F.*) 3/2/29
Proudlock, J. L. (2 *L.*) 3/2/29
Sheehan, E. M. (28 *F.*) 30/5/29
Henriques, R. D. Q. (1 *L.*) 11/6/29
Elliot, R. (11 *F.*) 20/6/29
Bethell, R. B. W. (*G/R.H.A.*) 30/8/29
Hayman-Joyce, T. F. (13) 30/8/29
Stirling, W. G., *y.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 30/8/29
Foster, M. A. (5 *F.*) 30/8/29
Collinton, H. D. (18/*H.*) 30/8/29
Purcell, F. H. V. (3 *M.*) 30/8/29
Lupton, J. R., *y.* (21 *F.*) 30/8/29
Jackson, R. H. A. (2 *L.*) 30/8/29
Haig, M. H. (13/*H*) 30/8/29
Simmons, D. I. (32/*H.*) 30/8/29
Wilson, W. B., *d.* 30/8/29
Page, F. C. G. (2 *F.*) 30/8/29
Crompton, R. E., *y.* (6 *F.*) 30/8/29
Wood, E. C. A. (9/*H.*) 30/8/29
*Hughes, A. C., e.o.* 30/8/29
FitzGerald, G. L. (*N/R.H.A.*) 30/8/29
Hope, J., *d.* 30/8/29
Skeen, C. St. J. (25 *F.*) 30/8/29
Whitehead, R. T. (21/*H.*) 30/8/29
Thomas, G. A. (33/*H.*) 30/8/29
Blunt, J. R. C. (25 *F.*) 30/8/29
Dalton, J. C. D'A. (21 *F.*) 30/8/29
Hudson, A. B. (8/*A.A.*) 30/8/29
*Van Straubenzee, P. W. C., e.o.* 30/8/29
MacFarlan, J. K., *y.* (18) 30/8/29
Richards, R. (5 *M.*) 2/9/29
McConnel, H. R. (20 *F.*) 28/10/29
Shakerley, P. F., *d.* 29/1/30
Tyler, A. W. (3 *L.*) 29/1/30
Balletti, A. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/1/30
*Hardy, W. D., e.e.* 29/1/30
*Bazeley, H. C., e.o.* 29/1/30
Collingwood, C. P. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/1/30
Mead, J. C. H. (*G/R.H.A.*) 29/1/30
Villiers, A. R. J. (2 *A.A.*) 29/1/30
Cumberlege, C. A. M. (19) 29/1/30
Walker, A. E. G. (15 *F.*) 29/1/30
Hooper, J. H. (21 *F.*) 29/1/30
Wright, H. B. M. (2 *L.*) 29/1/30
Howorth, P. J. (17 *F.*) 29/1/30
Dunphie, G. P. W., *s.* 29/1/30
Hussey, T. R., *y.* (20 *F.*) 29/1/30
Biddulph, R. (12/*H.*) 29/1/30
Massy, H. R. (6 *F.*) 29/1/30
Keer, N. A. D. (1 *A.A.*) 29/1/30
Schreiber, J. A. L. (12/*H.*) 29/1/30
Ferguson-Davie, W. A. (13 *F.*) 29/1/30
Pugh, L. H. O., *y.* (19 *F.*) 29/1/30
King-Lewis, H. (1/4 *A.A.*) 29/1/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Weber, R. L. D., *d.* 29/1/30
Tittley, J. McL. W. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/1/30
Kaye, W. (21 *Mtn.*) 29/1/30
Colson, N. M. (4 *F.*) 29/1/30
Landon, L. H. (25 *F.*) 5/4/30
Hodson Mackenzie, R. P. (21 *F.*) 4/6/30
Marnham, G. (22 *Mtn.*) 26/8/30
*Willans, C. H. K., t.a.* 1/9/30
Adderley, C. M. (7/*A.A.*) 1/9/30
O'Connor, D. S. S., *y.* (4 *F.*) 1/9/30
Adye, D. O. S. (3 *F.*) 1/9/30
Dunn, H. G. M. (25 *F.*) 1/9/30
Webb, F. W. (20/*H.*) 1/9/30
Saunders, J. W. P. (16) 1/9/30
Cunningham, G. P. (20 *Mtn.*) 1/9/30
Lamont, J. D. A. (23 *F.*) 1/9/30
Morphew, G. M. T. (2 *F.*) 1/9/30
Kemmis Betty, M. F. (20 *Mtn.*) 1/9/30
Morris, C. O. M., *y.* (2 *A.A.*) 1/9/30
Mackenzie, M. R., *y.* (18 *F.*) 1/9/30
Johnson, A. F. (4 *F.*) 1/9/30
Porteous, V. F., *y.* (8 *F.*) 1/9/30
Coldstream, R. A. C. (23 *F.*) 1/9/30
Pethick, G. L. (5 *F.*) 1/9/30
Hawkes, C. R. L. (19/*H.*) 1/9/30
Wood, M. T. G. (20 *F.*) 1/9/30
Skrine, W. H. (17 *F.*) 1/9/30
McIntosh, I. R., *d.* 1/9/30
Moore, R. W. A. (5 *F.*) 1/9/30
Keene, T. P. (24 *Mtn.*) 1/9/30
Usher, T. C. (36) 1/9/30
*Proudlock, A. G., e.o.* 1/9/30
Bilson, G. H. T. (11/*H.*) 1/9/30
Hulbert, R. C. (11/*H.*) 1/9/30
Phillips, A. E. (5 *F.*) 1/9/30
Simson, E. C. L. (21 *Mtn.*) 1/9/30
Roberts, W. P. T. (4 *M.*) 1/9/30
Gurney, J. F. G. (12 *F.*) 1/9/30
Russell, L. D. (16 *F.*) 1/9/30
Crawfurd, C. H. P. (19 *F.*) 1/9/30
Tuson, P. C. (5 *M.*) 1/9/30
Clapham, P. J. E. (25 *F.*) 17/9/30
Wilkinson, W. M. (11) 2/2/31
Hamilton, A. E. H. (1 *F.*) 2/2/31
Munn, J. W., *y.* (20 *M.*) 2/2/31
Hildreth, H. J. C. (9 *H.*) 2/2/31
Corbett, R., *y.* (12/*H.*) 2/2/31
Curme, D. C. (36) 2/2/31
Hooper, R. G. (7 *M.*) 2/2/31
Priest, R. T. (7 *F.*) 2/2/31
Block, D. A. K. W. (26 *F.*) 2/2/31
Haslam, J. P. MacD., *y.* (9 *F.*) 2/2/31
Volkers, R. J. (15) 2/2/31
Chestnutt, J. M. A. (18 *F.*) 2/2/31
Fielden, S. S. (15) 2/2/31
Walter, R. P. H. (3 *M.*) 2/2/31
Block, A. J. C. (26 *F.*) 2/2/31
Rodwell, J. M. (15 *F.*) 2/2/31
Garnett, E. D. (7 *M.*) 2/2/31
Houghton, F. W. (1 *M.*) 2/2/31
Braddell, J. M. A. (35) 2/2/31
Colville, E. H. (4 *F.*) 2/2/31
Walter, R. F. (9 *F.*) 2/2/31
Parsons, J. H. (10 *F.*) 2/2/31
Sheldon, J. W. R. (2 *A.A.*) 2/2/31
Baker, R. S. (*S.*) 2/2/31
Wood, F. D. L. (1 *A.A.*) 2/2/31
Nicoll, H. M. V. (17 *F.*) 2/2/31
Fullarton, J. P. (12) 2/2/31
Henderson, P. R., *y.* (2 *F.*) 2/2/31
Mercer, H. L. (4 *F.*) 2/2/31
Prior, H. R. R. (18) 2/2/31
Bannerman, J. M. (6) 2/2/31
Welsh, D. (5 *F.*) 2/2/31
March-Phillipps, G. H. (23 *F.*) 2/2/31
Phillips, N. C. (16) 2/2/31

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Shaw-Hamilton, R. W., *y.* (*S.*) 2/2/31
Byrne, R. E. P. (16 *F.*) 2/2/31
Dykes, I. V. (25/*H.*) 2/2/31
Sands, M. C. (8 *F.*) 2/2/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Lambert, G. R. (17 *F.*) 24/7/28
Hobbs, R. G. S. (11 *F.*) 30/8/28
Hutt, C. F., *y.* (9 *F.*) 30/8/28
Gough, P. H. (6 *F.*) 30/8/28
Turner, E. S. (1 *M.*) 30/8/28
Munn, A. G. (8 *F.*) 30/8/28
Murphy, B. J. (9 *F.*) 30/8/28
Laurie, J. E. C. (1 *F.*) 30/8/28
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. (7 *F.*) 30/8/28
Galloway, J. R. D. (3 *M.*) 30/8/28
Browne, C. C. L. (26 *F.*) 30/8/28
Kenyon-Fuller, L. M. (20 *F.*) 30/8/28
Waystaff, O. P. (25 *F.*) 30/8/28
Fergusson, K. A. P., *y.* (11 *F.*) 30/8/28
Lawrence, R. G. (1 *M.*) 30/8/28
Nicholson, G. W. W. (17 *F.*) 30/8/28
Hewetson, R. H. (25 *F.*) 30/8/28
Lecky, R. B. (20 *F.*) 30/8/28
Carter, N. (19 *F.*) 30/8/28
Gregson, M. G. (10 *F.*) 30/8/28
Horne, H. F. C. (18 *F.*) 30/8/28
Disney-Roebuck, A. G. (14 *F.*) 30/8/28
Campbell, N. St. C. (4 *F.*) 30/8/28
O'Reilly, C. H. (20 *Mtn.*) 30/8/28
Woodley, H. F. R. (3 *M.*) 30/8/28
Wainwright, J. W. (11 *F.*) 30/8/28
Key, E. F. H. (24 *F.*) 30/8/28
Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (7 *F.*) 30/8/28
Bigham, *Hon.* R. C. (13 *F.*) 30/8/28
Cook, R. A. (6 *M.*) 30/8/28
Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B. (12 *F.*) 30/8/28
Hill, G. H. (35) 18/1/31 2/2/28
Dyke, R. C. (13 *F.*) 30/8/28
Aston, H. S. S. (9 *F.*) 30/8/28
Leigh, R. (4 *F.*) 30/8/28
Baker-Carr, D. H. N. (2 *F.*) 30/8/28
Archdale, G. A. F. (2 *F*) 30/8/28
Dayrell-Browning, P. R. (10 *F.*) 30/8/28
Chauvin, H. F. G. (8 *F.*) 1/6/30 2/2/28
Collingwood, C. (1 *F.*) 30/8/28
Liston-Foulis, J. A. (1 *F.*) 30/8/28
Hincks, J. H. W. (2 *M.*) 1/9/28
Palmer, J. T. G. (5 *M.*) 9/10/28
Browne, E. G. (3 *F.*) 24/11/28
Hayburn, E. F. (13 *F.*) 19/1/29
McNeill, J. M. (16 *F.*) 31/1/29
Jago, T. de F. (19 *F.*) 31/1/29
Manser, P. R. C. (5 *L.*) 31/1/29
Gardner, J. C. T. (7 *F.*) 31/1/29
Palmer, G. M. (4 *F.*) 31/1/29
Rowlandson, M. A. W. (12 *F.*) 31/1/29
Reed, R. G. B. (24 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
Unlacke, R. J. (26 *F.*) 31/1/29
Murphy, J. Fitz J., *y.* (21 *F.*) 31/1/29
Baldwin, I. H. T. (20 *F.*) 31/1/29
Rouse, C. F. (13 *F.*) 31/1/29
Harmar, V. D'O. (17 *F.*) 31/1/29
Burnaby, C. D. K. (28 *F.*) 31/1/29
Scott-Moncrieff, R. (4 *F.*) 31/1/29
Edlmann, J. C. (28 *F.*) 31/1/29
Young, M. T. (1 *M.*) 31/1/29
Ropes, A. J. (10 *F.*) 31/1/29
Kelway, J. W. (5 *M.*) 31/1/29
Smith, L. N. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
McCreight, C. C. (11 *F.*) 31/1/29
Farrant, R. H. (10 *F.*) 31/1/29

Digitized by Google

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Durnford-Slater, J. F. (4 *M.*) 31/1/29
Lascelles, R. G., *y* (21 *F.*) 31/1/29
Lushington, G. F. (3 *L.*) 31/1/29
Ritchie, J. D. (12 *F.*) 31/1/29
Godby, C. E. (9 *F.*) 31/1/29
Caddy, J. A. (23 *F.*) 31/1/29
Peck, G. E. (3 *F.*) 31/1/29
Anderson, R. F. J. (14 *F.*) 31/1/29
Stewart, W. B. (23 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
Backhouse, J. E. (15 *F.*) 31/1/29
Morris, J. E. L. (4 *L.*) 31/1/29
Hepper, J. M. (5 *F.*) 31/1/29
Croft, H. C. (6 *M.*) 31/1/29
Linton, J. E. F. (1 *F.*) 31/1/29
Salaman, J. H. H. (2 *M.*) 31/1/29
Talbot, E. H. F. (6 *F.*) 31/1/29
Slade-Powell, J. H. (8 *F.*) 31/1/29
Barff, G. F. A. (22 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
Orr, H. A. (1 *M.*) 31/1/29
Hunt, E. W. F. de V. (11 *F.*) 31/1/29
Ellis, A. S. (16 *F.*) 31/1/29
Scott-Foster, K. (4 *M.*) 31/1/29
Waterfield, P. R. M. (7 *M.*) 31/1/29
Somers, T. V. (5 *F.*) 31/1/29
Gardner-Brown, J. L. (6 *F.*) 31/1/29
Marsh, J.-T. (3 *M.*) 31/1/29
Hyslop, G. M. (3 *M.*) 31/1/29
Clifford, H. F. (18 *F.*) 31/1/29
Keenlyside, R. H. (1 *M.*) 31/1/29
Birt, A. L. (18 *F.*) 31/1/29
Holman, W. F. C. (2 *M.*) 31/1/29
Duxbury, R. G. A. (37) 31/1/29
Williams Wynn, J.F. (5 *F.*) 17/2/29
Dawson, P. E. R. (18 *F.*) 18/2/29
Brennan, T. G. (37) 9/6/29
Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Metcalfe, N. W. (8 *F.*) 29/8/29
Stevens, J. A. (26 *F.*) 29/8/29
Crawley, J. A. (1 *L.*) 29/8/29
Tarr, W. D. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Wilson, G. H. N. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Mallinson, B. C. (6 *M.*) 29/8/29
Hamilton, C. P. (17 *F.*) 29/8/29
Grubb, A. J. W. (7 *M.*) 29/8/29
Bibra, F. A. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Trevor, A. P. (2 *F.*) 29/8/29
Odling, W. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Garthwaite, C. C. (22 *F.*) 29/8/29
Greer, S. W. MacG. (6 *M.*) 29/8/29
Bayley, J. M. (4 *F.*) 29/8/29
Edmeades, A. W. (6 *F.*) 29/8/29
Corbett, U. (11 *F.*) 29/8/29
Vaughan-Jones, A. (7 *M.*) 29/8/29
Edge, C. G. J. (5 *M.*) 29/8/29
Darley, D. B. J. (28 *F.*) 29/8/29
Foster, N. L. (3 *L.*) 29/8/29
Hebert, B. L. E. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Prettejohn, W. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Poole, E. M. (5 *F.*) 29/8/29
Norman, J. A. (15 *F.*) 29/8/29
Lainé, J. O. (5 *L.*) 29/8/29
Robertson, D. I. (15 *F.*) 29/8/29
Thompson, W. F. K. (18 *F.*) 29/8/29
Roberts, J. M. H. (4 *L.*) 29/8/29
Duncan, H. L. (14 *F.*) 29/8/29
Cox, E. H. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Rampling, G. L. (3 *M.*) 29/8/29
Lyons, P. O. (2 *M.*) 29/8/29
Thorneycroft, G. E. P. (3 *F.*) 29/8/29
Saunders, P. R. P. (8 *F.*) 29/8/29
Dimsey, N. W. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Atkinson, A. G. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. (2 *L.*) 29/8/29
Joyce, E. D. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Smith, A. C. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Moore, D. St. L. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Knight, H. L. (22 *F.*) 31/8/29
Soames, R. A. H. (9) 31/8/29
Croly, H. G. (5 *F.*) 30/1/30
Ashmore, G. C. (5 *F.*) 30/1/30
Lloyd Price, E. J. (23 *F.*) [illegible]

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Gregson, M. I. (20 *F.*) 30/1/30
Sikes, G. E. C. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Shorland, G. H. (7 *F.*) 30/1/30
Becher, A. R. L. R. (18 *F.*) 30/1/30
Synnott, P. F. (15 *F.*) 30/1/30
Chaldecott, G. H. F. (12 *F.*) 30/1/30
Wingate, W. H. F. (15 *F.*) 30/1/30
Ravenhill, C. (3 *M.*) 30/1/30
Birkett, D. G. (16 *F.*) 30/1/30
Wilson, J. P. McN. (1 *M.*) 30/1/30
Jones, B. A. G. (20 *F.*) 30/1/30
Grant, D. J. F. (7 *M.*) 30/1/30
Kingzett, B. [illegible] (24 *F.*) 30/1/30
Page, R. K. (6 *L.*) 30/1/30
Drought, G. E. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Rodwell, J. R. (5 *L.*) 30/1/30
Skey, S. E. (2 *M.*) 30/1/30
Brooksbank, J. H. (21 *F.*) 30/1/30
Flowerdew, G. D. H. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
Godfrey, P. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
McCarthy, J. H. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
levers, F. R. (11 *F.*) 30/1/30
Colson, A. F. D. (21 *F.*) 30/1/30
Gillson, H. K. (2 *F.*) 30/1/30
Sewell, S. S. C. (2 *F.*) 30/1/30
Bradshaw, P. G. P. (18 *F.*) 30/1/30
Le Marchant, V. E. De S. (2 *L.*) 30/1/30
Campling, C. D. B. (2 *M.*) 30/1/30
Becher, W. P. St. J. (2 *M.*) 30/1/30
Shields, T. R. (3 *M.*) 30/1/30
Merrick, R. C. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
Hulton, F. B. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
Zambra, W. (4 *L.*) 30/1/30
Burton, O. C. H. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
Fitch, E. B. H. (19 *F.*) 30/1/30
Brook, G. S. (1 *M.*) 30/1/30
Gorle, R. A. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Matthews, J. F. (1 *H.*) 30/1/30
Fenton, G. G. J. (7 *M.*) 30/1/30
Tyrrell, J. G. (1 *H.*) 30/1/30
Evans, D. L. (6 *M.*) 30/1/30
Symonds, R. C. (19 *F.*) 30/1/30
Alexander, F. P. (3 *F.*) 30/1/30
Gulland, A. W. F. (1 *H.*) 1/2/30
Grimshaw, G. C. (6 *F.*) 28/8/30
Cooke, G. F. (2 *F.*) 28/8/30
Jervis, A. S. (11 *F.*) 28/8/30
Moss-Blundell, J. S. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Lindsay, C. T. D. (17 *F.*) 28/8/30
Grose, J. (26 *F.*) 28/8/30
Patey, R. R. L. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Adams, J. D. (19 *F.*) 28/8/30
Archdale, A. (9 *F.*) 28/8/30
Poe, J. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Parker, P. G. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Sheffield, J. (11 *F.*) 28/8/30
Hodges, H. R. L. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Molesworth, D. H. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Whidborne, J. F. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Sadler, A. H. Du P. S. (21 *F.*) 28/8/30
Upton, J. E. (10 *F.*) 28/8/30
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (1 *L.*) 28/8/30
Morgan, D. E. W. (17 *F.*) 28/8/30
Maunsell, M. S. K. (2 *F.*) 28/8/30
Fanshawe, R. A. R. (3 *F.*) 28/8/30
Mitchell, J. A. H. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Holder, C. F. C. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Morgan, R. B. D. (3 *F.*) 28/8/30
Kayll, D. A. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Hodgson, C. V. (6 *F.*) 28/8/30
Hardy, T. H. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Blaxland, A. B. (3 *F.*) 28/8/30
Holland, R. J. (13 *F.*) 28/8/30
Brooke-Webb, A. V. (1 *M.*) 28/8/30
Cameron, A. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Dobbs, J. J. F. (7 *M.*) 28/8/30
Milford, R. S. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Lerge, P. (13 *F.*) 28/8/30
Murray, A. W. J. (7 *M.*) 28/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Hyatt, R. B. O. (20 *F.*) 28/8/30
English, R. A. (4 *L.*) 28/8/30
Weldon, H. E. C. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Withers, H. C. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Irvine, I. R. (10 *F.*) 28/8/30
Close, A. G. L. (4 *L.*) 28/8/30
Starkie, W. E. (2 *M.*) 28/8/30
Douglas, J. M. (20 *F.*) 28/8/30
Slack, H. U. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Napier, G. H. C. (26 *F.*) 28/8/30
Wilton, J. G. N. (37) 22/11/30
Graham, G. C. (37) 29/1/31
Gillett, G. R. T. (37) 29/1/31
Hobbs, P. G. (37) 29/1/31
Sumner, W. A. R. (37) 29/1/31
Walford, H. F. (37) 29/1/31
Fletcher, W. J. (37) 29/1/31
Campbell, J. A. (37) 29/1/31
Lewis, H. M. (37) 29/1/31
Lawson, W. P. L. (37) 29/1/31
de Brett, E. M. (37) 29/1/31
Harding-Newman, R. J. H. (37) 29/1/31
Wilson, J. R. H. (37) 29/1/31
St. John, E. R. G. (37) 29/1/31
Farquhar, K. R. (37) 29/1/31
Geddes, J. G. (37) 29/1/31
Sayers, H. J. (37) 29/1/31
Gutch, J. R. (37) 29/1/31
Bennett, J. S. B. (37) 29/1/31
White, P. J. (37) 29/1/31
Young, E. P. (37) 29/1/31
Corner, D. R. (37) 29/1/31
Scott, C. A. (37) 29/1/31
Scholfield, R. G. F. (37) 29/1/31
Goschen, G. W. (37) 29/1/31
Welsh, R. F. (37) 29/1/31
Hipkin, J. W. M. (37) 29/1/31
Nelson, F. J. H. (37) 29/1/31
Wilson, N. J. (37) 29/1/31
Cook, W. R. G. (37) 29/1/31
Gillio, F. D. (37) 29/1/31
Bruce, M. W. (37) 29/1/31
Loveluck, J. B. (37) 29/1/31
Anderson, A. F. (37) 29/1/31
Kitcat, T. (37) 14/2/31

Digitized by Google

### Adjutants.

Hutchinson, C. T., *M.C.*, *capt.* 7/1/28
Howard, R. B., *capt.* 18/2/28
Peppe, W. H. T., *M.C.* (*R.H.A.*), *bt. maj.* 21/4/28
Dewing, M. N., *M.C.*, *capt.* 29/4/28
Norman, W., *capt.* 17/8/28
Hudson, G. L. C., *capt.* 1/9/28
Boldney, F. P., *capt.* 17/9/28
Laws, M. B. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* 22/9/28
Downe, N. C. H. [*I*] *capt.* 25/9/28
Mullins, W. F. H., *capt.* 6/10/28
Richards, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *capt.* 8/10/28
Bowan, W. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* 24/10/28
Hammond, H. A. B., *capt.* 1/11/28
Dearden, F., *capt.* 21/11/28
Russell, P. H. W., *y.*, *capt.* 1/12/28
Burgess, G. H., *capt.* 5/12/28
Thorp, S. R., *capt.* 10/12/28
Deacon, H. W., *D.F.C.*, *y°*, *capt.* 14/12/28
Denham, M. W., *capt.* 23/1/29
Worley, F. A., *capt.* 1/2/29
Blake, F. A. A. [*I*] *capt.* 1/2/29
Thomas, G. P., *O.B.E.*, *capt.* 6/2/29
Neville, C., *M.C.*, *capt.* 16/2/29
Pasley, J. M. S., *capt.* 17/2/29
Bedford, R., *capt.* 13/3/29
Lineham, J. D. G., *lt.* 30/3/29
Ripley, J. M., *M.C.*, *capt.* 31/3/29
Becher, E. O., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/4/29
Gaskell, G. N., *M.C.*, *capt.* 2/6/29
Murley, W. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* 19/6/29
Bedford, W. J. R., *lt.* 8/7/29
Mockler, G. R., *capt.* 20/7/29
Colhoun, J. H., *capt.* 1/8/29
Warden, V., *M.C.*, *capt.* 17/9/29
Lockhart, L. K., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*I*], *capt.* 23/9/29
Bayley, C. D., *M.C.*, *capt.* 9/11/29
Tomlin, S. C., *M.C.* [*I*] *capt.* 20/11/29
Wade, R. S., *capt.* 1/12/29
Ross, J. G. S., *capt.* 14/12/29
Brunker, C. H. M., *capt.* 16/12/29
Rogers, F. H. C., *capt.* 24/12/29
Digges, H. G. G., *g*†, *capt.* 10/1/30
Tyson, C. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* 21/1/30
Hirst, J. A. E., *capt.* 21/1/30
Addington, R. H. P., *capt.* 15/2/30
Museon, A. H., *lt.* 16/2/30
Jones, E., *capt.* 1/3/30
Tod, C. F., *capt.* 29/3/30
Mortimer, H. J., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/4/30
Mason, B. G., *capt.* 27/4/30
Dennis, M. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/5/30
Dewar, F. W., *M.M.*, *capt.* 11/6/30
Rogers, D., *capt.* /10/30
Roper, J. R. S., *capt.* 7/10/30
Jackson, J., *capt.* 16/10/30
Wilkins, J. S., *M.C.*, *s.*, *capt.* 20/10/30
Ward, L. R., *M.C.*, *capt* 1/11/30
Mould, R. H., *y.*, *capt.* 4/11/30
Gordon, D. N. [*I*], *capt.* 7/11/30
Tod, A. F., *capt.* 21/11/30
Price, C. F. J., *lt.* 1/1/31
Crouch, J. A., *capt.* 2/1/31
Lickman, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *g°*, *y°*, *capt.* 20/1/31
Travers, E., *capt.* 21/1/31

### *Adjutants*—contd.

de Robeck, J. H. E., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* 21/1/31
Thicknesse, H. J. A., *lt.* 1/2/31
Sandeman, G., *capt.* 14/2/31
Drew, A., *capt.* 11/3/31
Harris, L. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* 22/3/31
Greest, P. W., *M.C.*, *capt.* 29/3/31
Walsh, G. P., *capt* 1/4/31
Lowe, R. F. M., *capt.* 1/4/31
Cuthbert, C. R., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/4/31
Meyer, G. A. K., *lt.* 10/4/31
Wilson, C. P. B., *y.*, *capt.* 17/4/31
Fisher, C. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* 17/5/31

## DISTRICT OFFICERS.

*§Serving under conditions prior to Royal Warrant 22 Nov. 1921.*

### Lt.-Colonels.

Bell, W. J. (4) 2/6/30
*Warton, H. C.*, O.B.E. (*War Office*) 26/4/31

### Majors.

§Stevens, E. J., *O.B.E.* (26) 27/1/22
§*Bolton, F.*, M.B.E., *m.s.* 9/4/23
§*Easton, W. T. J.* (*Design Dept.*) 8/8/28
*Ahl, F.*, O.B.E., *g.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 1/10/29
Underwood, H. (12) 1/10/29
Temple, F. W., *M.C.*, *d.* 15/11/29
Allen, F. J. (12) 24/4/30
Coombes, G. (5) 16/7/30
Parsons, W. (4) 31/7/30
Ramsay, J., *M.C.* (27) 8/9/30
*Gainher, P. W. N.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 4/3/31

### Captains.

Saxby, W., *M.C.* (1) 25/3/25
*Ball, W. J.*, M.B.E. (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 17/7/25
Lee, H. (27) 22/9/26
Cooper, J. N. (12) 21/11/26
Chester, J. A. (24) 26/11/26
Old, J. (25) 26/11/26
Young, F. G., *M.B.E.* (1) 26/11/26
Blount, W. J. (12) 26/11/26
Spencer, C. N. (36) 26/11/26
Ambrose, M. (33) 26/11/26
*Attoe, T. G.*, *a.e.* 26/11/26
Hurst, R. (32) 26/11/26
Bartrip, E. A. (30) 26/11/26
Taggart, P (20) 26/11/26
Hirst, H. W. (11) 7/1/29
Ford, W. T. (16) 19/3/29
*Work, H.*, M.B.E. (*Research Dept.*) 28/3/29

### Lieutenants.

Rawlins, B. (30) 10/10/23
Haycroft, T. W. M. (25) 27/10/23
*Chapman, E. W.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 27/10/23
*Hague, E.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 5/3/24
*O'Brien, G. P.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 24/9/24
*Sellers, G.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/11/24
Glaysher, J. M. (34) 20/11/24
*Wager, E. B.*, M.B.E. (*War Office*) 28/1/25
Jones, A. J., *d.* 28/1/25
Parkinson, A. (15) 28/1/25
Martin, A. J., *d.* 28/1/25
Baskett, F. W. (11) 28/1/25
Lane, R. L. (16 *F.*) 28/1/25
Dudley, W. E. (14) 18/4/28
Bond, A. (5) 7/7/28
Carley, H. J. (28) 5/8/28
West, S. J. (12) 25/8/28
Wiebkin, F. A. (21) 8/9/28
Kent, F. G. A. (23 5/10/28
Ayling, A. W., *D.C.M.* (25) 17/7/29
Pratley, C. (13/*H.*) 29/29
Smitheman, P., *D.C.M.* (29) 21/2/30
Dudgeon, W. A. (11) 17/3/30
Making, P. R. (17) 28/7/30
Lewis, H. V. (34) 21/8/30
Wilson, G. B., *d.* 22/11/30
Melville, J. (31) 6/2/31
Hall, T. R. (32) 7/2/31
Laird, E. A. (23) 9/3/31
Allen, W. J., *D.C.M.* (36) 22/4/31
Broadhurst, W. F., (32) 22/6/31

### Quarter-Masters.

Sheppard, H. W. (*R.H.A.*) (38) 25/7/15
*maj.* 25/7/30
*Merriman, J. W.* (*War Office*) 6/10/15
20/2/24
*capt.* 19/7/24
Coombes, W. J., *M.B.E.* (*War Office*) 5/11/18
*capt.* 5/11/26
Goble, W. R., *M.B.E.*, *d.* 27/5/21
*capt.* 27/5/29
Dixon, A. F., *lt.* (11) 2/12/23
Hunter, R., *lt.* (26) 12/5/24
Skilton, S. J., *lt.* (12) 12/10/24
Steele, J. W., *lt.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 14/8/25
Sharpe, E. E., *lt.* (22) 7/11/25
Mann, W. E., *lt.*, *a.e.* 22/11/25
Morrow, R. A., *lt.*, *d.* 3/9/27
Eldridge, H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (40) 28/3/28
Terrey, H. G., *lt.* (25) 27/5/29
French, T. H., *lt.*, *d.* 1/6/29
O'Grady, W. D. P. A., *lt.* (23) 20/9/29
Sewell, J. L., *lt* (39) 23/10/29
Mullen, P., *lt.* (36) 12/12/29
Chetland, A., *lt.* (27) 28/12/29

### *Director of Music.*

Stretton, E. C., *M.V.O.*, *p.s.m.* 22/2/17
*capt.* 22/2/25

Digitized by Google

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Durnford-Slater, J. F. (4 *M.*) 31/1/29
Lascelles, R. G., y (21 *F.*) 31/1/29
Lushington, G. F. (3 *L.*) 31/1/29
Ritchie, J. D. (12 *F.*) 31/1/29
Godby, C. E. (9 *F.*) 31/1/29
Caddy, J. A. (23 *F.*) 31/1/29
Peck, G. E. (8 *F.*) 31/1/29
Anderson, R. F. J. (14 *F.*) 31/1/29
Stewart, W. B. (23 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
Backhouse, J. E. (15 *F.*) 31/1/29
Morris, J. E. L. (4 *L.*) 31/1/29
Hepper, J. M. (5 *F.*) 31/1/29
Croft, H. C. (6 *M.*) 31/1/29
Linton, J. E. F. (1 *F.*) 31/1/29
Salaman, J. H. H. (2 *M.*) 31/1/29
Talbot, E. H. F. (6 *F.*) 31/1/29
Slade-Powell, J. H. (8 *F.*) 31/1/29
Barff, G. F. A. (22 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
Orr, H. A. (1 *M.*) 31/1/29
Hunt, E. W. F. de V. (11 *F.*) 31/1/29
Ellis, A. S. (16 *F.*) 31/1/29
Scott-Foster, K. (4 *M.*) 31/1/29
Waterfield, P. R. M. (7 *M.*) 31/1/29
Somers, T. V. (5 *F.*) 31/1/29
Gardner-Brown, J. L. (6 *F.*) 31/1/29
Marsh, J.-T. (3 *M.*) 31/1/29
Hyslop, G. M. (3 *M.*) 31/1/29
Clifford, H. F. (13 *F.*) 31/1/29
Keenlyside, R. H. (1 *M.*) 31/1/29
Birt, A. L. (18 *F.*) 31/1/29
Holman, W. F. C. (2 *M.*) 31/1/29
Duxbury, R. G. A. (37) 31/1/29
Williams Wynn, J.F. (5 *F.*) 17/2/29
Dawson, P. E. R. (18 *F.*) 18/2/29
Brennan, T. G. (37) 9/6/29
Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Metcalfe, N. W. (8 *F.*) 29/8/29
Stevens, J. A. (26 *F.*) 29/8/29
Crawley, J. A. (1 *L.*) 29/8/29
Tarr, W. D. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Wilson, G. H. N. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Mallinson, B. C. (6 *M.*) 29/8/29
Hamilton, C. P. (17 *F.*) 29/8/29
Grubb, A. J. W. (7 *M.*) 29/8/29
Bibra, F. A. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Trevor, A. P. (2 *F.*) 29/8/29
Odling, W. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Garthwaite, C. C. (22 *F.*) 29/8/29
Greer, S. W. MacG. (6 *M.*) 29/8/29
Bayley, J. M. (4 *F.*) 29/8/29
Edmeades, A. W. (6 *F.*) 29/8/29
Corbett, U. (11 *F.*) 29/8/29
Vaughan-Jones, A. (7 *M.*) 29/8/29
Edge, C. G. J. (5 *M.*) 29/8/29
Darley, D. B. J. (28 *F.*) 29/8/29
Foster, N. L. (3 *L.*) 29/8/29
Hebert, B. L. E. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Prettejohn, W. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Poole, E. M. (5 *F.*) 29/8/29
Norman, J. A. (15 *F.*) 29/8/29
Lainé, J. O. (5 *L.*) 29/8/29
Robertson, D. I. (15 *F.*) 29/8/29
Thompson, W. F. K. (18 *F.*) 29/8/29
Roberts, J. M. H. (4 *L.*) 29/8/29
Duncan, H. L. (14 *F.*) 29/8/29
Cox, E. H. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Rampling, G. L. (3 *M.*) 29/8/29
Lyons, P. O. (2 *M.*) 29/8/29
Thorneycroft, G. E. P. (3 *F.*) 29/8/29
Saunders, P. R. P. (8 *F.*) 29/8/29
Dimsey, N. W. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Atkinson, A. G. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. (2 *L.*) 29/8/29
Joyce, E. D. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Smith, A. C. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Moore, D. St. L. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Knight, H. L. (22 *F.*) 31/8/29
Soames, R. A. H. (9) 31/8/29
Croly, H. G. (5 *F.*) 30/1/30
Ashmore, G. C. (5 *F.*) 30/1/30
Lloyd Price, R. J. (23 *F.*) 30/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Gregson, M. L. (20 *F.*) 30/1/30
Sikes, G. E. C. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Shorland, G. H. (7 *F.*) 30/1/30
Becher, A. R. L. R. (18 *F.*) 30/1/30
Synnott, P. F. (15 *F.*) 30/1/30
Chaldecott, G. H. F. (12 *F.*) 30/1/30
Wingate, W. H. F. (15 *F.*) 30/1/30
Ravenhill, C. (3 *M.*) 30/1/30
Birkett, D. G. (16 *F.*) 30/1/30
Wilson, J. P. McN. (1 *M.*) 30/1/30
Jones, B. A. G. (20 *F.*) 30/1/30
Grant, D. J. F. (7 *M.*) 30/1/30
Kingzett, B. (24 *F.*) 30/1/30
Page, R. K. (6 *F.*) 30/1/30
Drought, G. E. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Rodwell, J. R. (5 *L.*) 30/1/30
Skey, S. E. (2 *M.*) 30/1/30
Brooksbank, J. H. (21 *F.*) 30/1/30
Flowerdew, G. D. H. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
Godfrey, P. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
McCarthy, J. H. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
levers, F. R. (11 *F.*) 30/1/30
Colson, A. F. D. (21 *F.*) 30/1/30
Gillson, H. K. (2 *F.*) 30/1/30
Sewell, S. S. C. (2 *F.*) 30/1/30
Bradshaw, P. G. P. (18 *F.*) 30/1/30
Le Marchant, V. E. De S. (2 *L.*) 30/1/30
Campling, C. D. B. (2 *M.*) 30/1/30
Becher, W. P. St. J. (2 *M.*) 30/1/30
Shields, T. R. (3 *M.*) 30/1/30
Merrick, R. C. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
Hulton, F. R. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
Zambra, W. (4 *L.*) 30/1/30
Burton, O. C. H. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
Fitch, E. B. H. (19 *F.*) 30/1/30
Brook, G. S. (1 *M.*) 30/1/30
Gorle, R. A. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Matthews, J. F. (1 *H.*) 30/1/30
Fenton, G. G. J. (7 *M.*) 30/1/30
Tyrrell, J. G. (1 *H.*) 30/1/30
Evans, D. L. (6 *M.*) 30/1/30
Symonds, R. C. (19 *F.*) 30/1/30
Alexander, F. P. (3 *F.*) 30/1/30
Gulland, A. W. F. (1 *H.*) 1/2/30
Grimshaw, G. C. (6 *F.*) 28/8/30
Cooke, G. F. (2 *F.*) 28/8/30
Jervis, A. S. (11 *F.*) 28/8/30
Moss-Blundell, J. S. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Lindsay, C. T. D. (17 *F.*) 28/8/30
Grose, J. (26 *F.*) 28/8/30
Patey, R. R. L. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Adams, J. D. (19 *F.*) 28/8/30
Archdale, A. (9 *F.*) 28/8/30
Poe, J. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Parker, P. G. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Sheffield, J. (11 *F.*) 28/8/30
Hodges, H. R. L. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Molesworth, D. H. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Whidborne, J. F. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Sadler, A. H. Du P. S. (21 *F.*) 28/8/30
Upton, J. E. (10 *F.*) 28/8/30
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (1 *L.*) 28/8/30
Morgan, D. E. W. (17 *F.*) 28/8/30
Maunsell, M. S. K. (2 *F.*) 28/8/30
Fanshawe, R. A. R. (3 *F.*) 28/8/30
Mitchell, J. A. H. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Holder, C. F. C. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Morgan, R. B. D. (3 *F.*) 28/8/30
Kayll, D. A. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Hodgson, C. V. (6 *F.*) 28/8/30
Hardy, T. H. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Blaxland, A. B. (8 *F.*) 28/8/30
Holland, R. J. (13 *F.*) 28/8/30
Brooke-Webb, A. V. (1 *M.*) 28/8/30
Cameron, A. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Dobbs, J. F. (7 *M.*) 28/8/30
Milford, R. S. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Legge, P. (13 *F.*) 28/8/30
Murray, A. W. J. (7 *M.*) 28/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Hyatt, R. B. O. (20 *F.*) 28/8/30
English, R. A. (4 *L.*) 28/8/30
Weldon, H. E. C. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Withers, H. C. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Irvine, I. R. (10 *F.*) 28/8/30
Close, A. G. L. (4 *L.*) 28/8/30
Starkie, W. E. (2 *M.*) 28/8/30
Douglas, J. M. (20 *F.*) 28/8/30
Slack, H. U. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Napier, G. H. C. (26 *F.*) 28/8/30
Wilton, J. G. N. (37) 22/11/30
Graham, G. C. (37) 29/1/31
Gillett, G. R. T. (37) 29/1/31
Hobbs, P. G. (37) 29/1/31
Sumner, W. A. R. (37) 29/1/31
Walford, H. F. (37) 29/1/31
Fletcher, W. J. (37) 29/1/31
Campbell, J. A. (37) 29/1/31
Lewis, H. M. (37) 29/1/31
Lawson, W. P. L. (37) 29/1/31
de Brett, E. M. (37) 29/1/31
Harding-Newman, R. J. H. (37) 29/1/31
Wilson, J. R. H. (37) 29/1/31
St. John, E. R. G. (37) 29/1/31
Farquhar, K. R. (37) 29/1/31
Geddes, J. G. (37) 29/1/31
Sayers, H. J. (37) 29/1/31
Gutch, J. R. (37) 29/1/31
Bennett, J. S. B. (37) 29/1/31
White, P. J. (37) 29/1/31
Young, E. P. (37) 29/1/31
Corner, D. R. (37) 29/1/31
Scott, C. A. (37) 29/1/31
Schofield, R. G. F. (37) 29/1/31
Goschen, G. W. (37) 29/1/31
Welsh, R. F. (37) 29/1/31
Hipkin, J. W. M. (37) 29/1/31
Nelson, F. J. H. (37) 29/1/31
Wilson, N. J. (37) 29/1/31
Cook, W. R. G. (37) 29/1/31
Gillio, F. D. (37) 29/1/31
Bruce, M. W. (37) 29/1/31
Loveluck, J. B. (37) 29/1/31
Anderson, A. F. (37) 29/1/31
Kitcat, T. (37) 14/2/31

Digitized by Google

### Adjutants.

Hutchinson, C. T., *M.C.*, *capt.* 7/1/28
Howard, R. B., *capt.* 13/2/28
Peppe, W. H. T., *M.C.* (*R.H.A.*) *bt. maj.* 21/4/28
Dewing, M. N., *M.C.*, *capt.* 29/4/28
Norman, W., *capt.* 17/8/28
Hudson, G. L. C., *capt.* 1/9/28
Goldney, F. P., *capt.* 17/9/28
Laws, M. E. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* 22/9/28
Downe, N. C. H. [*I*] *capt.* 25/9/28
Mullins, W. F. H., *capt.* 6/10/28
Richards, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *capt.* 8/10/28
Cowan, W. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* 24/10/28
Hammond, H. A. B., *capt.* 1/11/28
Dearden, F., *capt.* 21/11/28
Russell, P. H. W., *y.*, *capt.* 1/12/28
Burgess, G. H., *capt.* 5/12/28
Thorp, S. R., *capt.* 10/12/28
Deacon, H. W., *D.F.C.*, *y**, *capt.* 14/12/28
Denham, M. W., *capt.* 23/1/29
Worley, F. A., *capt.* 1/2/29
Blake, F. A. A. [*I*] *capt.* 1/2/29
Thomas, G. P., *O.B.E.*, *capt.* 6/2/29
Neville, C., *M.C.*, *capt.* 16/2/29
Pasley, J. M. S., *capt.* 17/2/29
Bedford, R., *capt.* 13/3/29
Lineham, J. D. G., *lt.* 30/3/29
Ripley, J. M., *M.C.*, *capt.* 31/3/29
Becher, E. O., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/4/29
Gaskell, G. N., *M.C.*, *capt.* 2/6/29
Murley, W. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* 19/6/29
Bedford, W. J. R., *lt.* 8/7/29
Mockler, G. R., *capt.* 20/7/29
Colhoun, J. H., *capt.* 1/8/29
Warden, V., *M.C.*, *capt.* 17/9/29
Lockhart, L. K., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*I*], *capt.* 23/9/29
Bayley, C. D., *M.C.*, *capt.* 9/11/29
Tomlin, S. C., *M.C.* [*I*] *capt.* 20/11/29
Wade, R. S., *capt.* 1/12/29
Ross, J. G. S., *capt.* 14/12/29
Brunker, C. H. M., *capt.* 16/12/29
Rogers, F. H. C., *capt.* 24/12/29
Digges, H. G. G., *g*†*, *capt.* 10/1/30
Tyson, C. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* 21/1/30
Hirst, J. A. E., *capt.* 21/1/30
Addington, R. H. P., *capt.* 15/2/30
Musson, A. H., *lt.* 16/2/30
Jones, E., *capt.* 1/3/30
Tod, C. F., *capt.* 29/3/30
Mortimer, H. J., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/4/30
Mason, B. G., *capt.* 27/4/30
Dennis, M. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/5/30
Dewar, F. W., *M.M.*, *capt.* 11/6/30
Rogers, D., *capt.* /10/30
Roper, J. R. S., *capt.* 7/10/30
Jackson, J., *capt.* 16/10/30
Wilkins, J. S., *M.C.*, *s.*, *capt.* 20/10/30
Ward, L. R., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/11/30
Mould, R. H., *y.*, *capt.* 4/11/30
Gordon, D. N. [*I*], *capt.* 7/11/30
Tod, A. F., *capt.* 21/11/30
Price, C. F. J., *lt.* 1/1/31
Crouch, J. A., *capt.* 2/1/31
Lickman, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *g**, *y**, *capt.* 20/1/31
Travers, E., *capt.* 21/1/31

### Adjutants—contd.

de Robeck, J. H. E., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* 21/1/31
Thicknesse, H. J. A., *lt.* 1/2/31
Sandeman, G., *capt.* 14/2/31
Drew, A., *capt.* 11/3/31
Harris, L. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* 22/3/31
Greest, P. W., *M.C.*, *capt.* 29/3/31
Walsh, G. P., *capt* 1/4/31
Lowe, R. F. M., *capt.* 1/4/31
Cuthbert, C. R., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/4/31
Meyer, G. A. K., *lt.* 10/4/31
Wilson, C. P. B., *y.*, *capt.* 17/4/31
Fisher, C. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* 17/5/31

## DISTRICT OFFICERS.

§*Serving under conditions prior to Royal Warrant 22 Nov. 1921.*

### Lt.-Colonels.

Bell, W. J. (4) 2/6/30
*Warton, H. C.*, O.B.E. (*War Office*) 26/4/31

### Majors.

§Stevens, E. J., *O.B.E.* (26) 27/1/22
§*Bolton, F.*, M.B.E., *m.a.* 9/4/23
§*Easton, W. T. J.* (*Design Dept.*) 8/8/28
*Ahl, F.*, O.B.E., *g.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 1/10/29
Underwood, H. (12) 1/10/29
Temple, F. W., *M.C.*, *d.* 15/11/29
Allen, F. J. (12) 24/4/30
Coombes, G. (5) 16/7/30
Parsons, W. (4) 31/7/30
Ramsay, J., *M.C.* (27) 3/9/30
*Gainher, P. W. N.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 4/3/31

### Captains.

Saxby, W., *M.C.* (1) 25/3/25
*Ball, W. J.*, M.B.E. (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 17/7/25
Lee, H. (27) 22/9/26
Cooper, J. N. (12) 21/11/26
Chester, J. A. (24) 26/11/26
Old, J. (25) 26/11/26
Young, F. G., *M.B.E.* (1) 26/11/26
Blount, W. J. (12) 26/11/26
Spencer, C. N. (36) 26/11/26
Ambrose, M. (33) 26/11/26
*Attoe, T. G.*, *a.c.* 26/11/26
Hurst, R. (32) 26/11/26
Bartrip, E. A. (30) 26/11/26
Taggart, P (20) 26/11/26
Hirst, H. W. (11) 7/1/29
Ford, W. T. (16) 19/3/29
*Work, H.*, M.B.E. (*Research Dept.*) 28/3/29

### Lieutenants.

Rawlins, B. (30) 10/10/23
Haycroft, T. W. M. (25) 27/10/23
*Chapman, E. W.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 27/10/23
*Hague, E.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 5/8/24
*O'Brien, G. P.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 24/9/24
*Sellers, G.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/11/24
Glaysher, J. M. (34) 20/11/24
*Wager, E. B.*, M.B.E. (*War Office*) 28/1/25
Jones, A. J., *d.* 28/1/25
Parkinson, A. (15) 28/1/25
Martin, A. J., *d.* 28/1/25
Baskett, F. W. (11) 28/1/25
Lane, R. L. (16 *F.*) 28/1/25
Dudley, W. E. (14) 18/4/28
Bond, A. (5) 7/7/28
Carley, H. J. (28) 5/8/28
West, S. J. (12) 25/8/28
Wiebkin, F. A. (21) 8/9/28
Kent, F. G. A. (28 5/10/28
Ayling, A. W., *D.C.M.* (25) 17/7/29
Pratley, C. (18/*H.*) 2/9/29
Smithsman, P., *D.C.M.* (29) 21/2/30
Dudgeon, W. A. (11) 17/3/30
Making, P. R. (17) 28/7/30
Lewis, H. V. (34) 21/8/30
Wilson, G. B., *d.* 22/11/30
Melville, J. (31) 6/2/31
Hall, T. R. (32) 7/2/31
Laird, E. A. (23) 9/3/31
Allen, W. J., *D.C.M.* (36) 22/4/31
Broadhurst, W. F., (32) 22/6/31

### Quarter-Masters.

Sheppard, H. W. (*R.H.A.*) (33) 25/7/15
*maj.* 25/7/30
*Merriman, J. W.* (*War Office*) 6/10/15
20/2/24
*capt.* 19/7/24
Coombes, W. J., *M.B.E.* (*War Office*) 5/11/18
*capt.* 5/11/26
Goble, W. R., *M.B.E.*, *d.* 27/5/21
*capt.* 27/5/29
Dixon, A. F., *lt.* (11) 2/12/23
Hunter, R., *lt.* (20) 12/5/24
Skilton, S. J., *lt.* (12) 12/10/24
Steele, J. W., *lt.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 14/8/25
Sharpe, E. E., *lt.* (22) 7/11/25
Mann, W. E., *lt.*, *a.c.* 22/11/25
Morrow, R. A., *lt.*, *d.* 3/9/27
Eldridge, H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (40) 28/3/28
Terrey, H. G., *lt.* (25) 27/5/29
French, T. H., *lt.*, *d.* 1/6/29
O'Grady, W. D. P. A., *lt.* (23) 20/9/29
Sewell, J. L., *lt* (39) 23/10/29
Mullen, P., *lt.* (36) 12/12/29
Chetland, A., *lt.* (27) 28/12/29

### *Director of Music.*

Stretton, E. C., *M.V.O.*, *p.s.m.* 22/2/17
*capt.* 22/2/25

Digitized by Google

### Riding Establishment, Royal Artillery, Woolwich.

*Captain.*
Goulder C., *M.C.*, R.H.A.

*Lieutenants.*
Goodbody, R. W., R.H.A. Farrell Palliser, H. J., R.H.A.

## DEPOT, ROYAL ARTILLERY, WOOLWICH.

### Headquarters.

*Commandant.*
The Garrison Commander, Woolwich Garrison

*Captain.*
Pelling, A. D., *y.*

*Lieutenant.*
Wainwright, H. G.

*Adjutant*
Mason, B. G., *capt.*

---

### 1st Training Brigade.

*Lt.-Colonel.*
Maitland, R. C. F., *D.S.O.*

*Adjutant.*
Drew, A., *capt.*

*District Officer.*
Jones, A. J., *lt.*

*Quarter-Master.*
French, T. H., *lt.*

*Majors.*
Harrison, P. F., *g†.*
Ryan, F. T., *M.C.*
Ellis, J. V. J., *M.C., g., y.*
Budden, E. F., *D.S.O.*, R.H.A., *g*, y.*
Burne, A. H., *D.S.O.*
Love, R. H. A. D.
Spencer, R. A., *D.S.O.*
Moorhead, E. J., *g*†, y.*
Cardew, H. D. St. G.
Morton, A. H., *M.C., g.*

*Captains.*
Hare, C. E., *M.C.*
Johnston, G. R. [*I*].
MacKichan, K. W.
White, C. J., *M.C., y**
Lyons, J. M., *M.C.*
McCarthy, A. O., *M.C.*, R.H.A.
Filleul, J. V.

### 2nd Training Brigade.

*Lt.-Colonel.*
Watson, E. V., *D.S.O.*

*Adjutant.*
Lowe, R. F. M., *capt.*

*District Officer.*
Wilson, G. B., *lt.*

*Quarter-Master.*
Goble, W. R., *M.B.E., capt.*

*Captains*—contd.
Mermagen, C. F.
Methuen, D. C.
Miller, E. C., *O.B.E.*
Maude, E. F.
Cole, A. G.
Grey, G. C. G.

*Lieutenants.*
Oakley, C. V.
Jillings, G. R.
Burne, J. R.
Capell, B. A.
Davey, G. R. K.
Ray, R. G., R.H.A.
Yates, M., R.H.A.
Gaffney, E. S. B.
Molesworth, R. B.
Richards, C. G.
Horne, J. O.
Hemming, W. W.
Dickinson, A. B. de C.
Godfrey, A. F. H.
Parkinson, A. P. M. B.
Shiffner, *Sir* Henry B., *Bt.*

### Depot Brigade.

*Lt.-Colonel.*
Hayley, W. B., *D.S.O.*, R.H.A.

*Adjutant.*
Neville, C., *M.C., capt.*

*District Officers.*
Temple, F. W., *M.C., maj.*
Martin, A. J., *lt.*

*Quarter-Master.*
Morrow, R. A., *lt.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.
Cameron, C. A. S.
Schreiber, J. H. L'E.
Persse, D. W.
Proes, G. E. S.
Corbett, A. N. S., R.H.A.
Hill, R. H. M.
Howard-Jones, J.
Graham, W. D. McN.
Cooke-Hurle, R. J.
Twomey, L. P.
Golding, E.
Clarke, T. W. H., *y*
Wilson, W. B.
Hope, J.
Shakerley, P. F.
Weber, R. L. D.
McIntosh, I. R.

## HONG KONG-SINGAPORE BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY.

| *Subadar Major.* | | *Subadars.* | | *Jemadars.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mangal Singh | 31/3/28 | Abdul Ghani, *M.M.* | 25/6/27 | Sandagar Khan | 10/12/28 |
| | | Painda Khan | 10/12/28 | Sadhu Singh | 3/1/29 |
| | | Makhan Singh | 3/1/29 | Hazir Khan | 28/2/29 |
| | | Kutab Din | 19/6/29 | Ashraf Khan | 19/6/29 |
| | | Fauja Singh | 3/1/30 | Jagat Singh | 3/1/30 |
| | | Waris Khan | 10/3/30 | Sardar Muhd | 10/3/30 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

The Royal Cypher and a Maltese Cross.
"Egypt, 1882."
Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet.*

*Honorary Colonel* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Denaro C. A., *g.* [L] 28/2/28

*Majors.*

Micallef, V. C., *O.B.E., g.* 15/9/23
1/1/18
De Domenico, J. M. O., *g.* 15/9/23
Falson Sant Manduca, A. V. 28/2/28
16/9/23

*Captains.*

Gatt, A. J., *O.B.E., M.C.* 3/10/24
Borg, S. G. A. C., *g*†† 13/6/30
Casolani, C. E. R. H. 13/6/30
*Dunkerley, A. J., g*†† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/1/31
Amato-Gauchi, E. P., *a.c.* 3/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Caruana-Dingli, G., *o.* 1/12/25
Salomone, E. J. 1/12/25
Ganado, L. E. 1/12/25
Abela, J. V. 16/9/27
Sammut, J. A. 26/9/27
Ferro, H. A. R. 6/9/29
Gatt, G. C. 22/1/30
De Domenico, G. E. 14/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D. 12/11/28
Micallef, H. R. C. R. P. 19/11/29
Briffa, G. W. 3/1/31

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Zammit, L., *it.* 8/3/28

*Instructor in Gunnery.*

Dunkerley, A. J., *g*†† *capt.* 17/1/30

*Medical Officer.*

Randon, R., *M.D., surg.-maj.* 1/1/22
5/10/16

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Muscat, *Very Rev. Monsignor Canon* P. 19/8/96

*Headquarters.*
(*Attd. to No.* 3 *Heavy Battery.*)
Lt.-Col. Denaro, C. A., *g.* [L]
Capt. Gatt, A. J., *O.B.E., M.C.*
Capt. Dunkerley, A. J., *g*††.
Lt. Abela, J. V.
Surg.-Maj. Randon, R.
Lt. & Qr.-Mr. Zammit, L.

1st.
*Heavy Battery.*
Maj. De Domenico, J. M. O., *g.*
Capt. Casolani, C. E. R. H.
Lt. Salomone, E. J.
Lt. Gatt, G. C.
2nd Lt. Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D.

2nd.
*Heavy Battery.*
Maj. Falson Sant Manduca, A. V
Capt. Borg, S. G. A. C., *g*††.
Lt. De Domenico, G. E
2nd Lt. Micallef, H. R. C. R. P.

3rd.
*Heavy Battery.*
Maj. Micallef, V. C., *O.B.E., g.*
Lt. Ganado, L. E.
Lt. Sammut, J. A.
Lt. Ferro, H. A. R.
2nd Lt. Briffa, G. W.

## MILITIA.

**The Antrim.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Shaftesbury*, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Hon. brig.-Gen. ret.*) *t.s.* 7/6/13

*Major.*

*Captains.*

Cowan, F. E. P. 14/5/07
*Barras, H. W.*, M.B.E. 8/8/16
⚔Heslet, C. O., *D.S.O.* 8/8/16
⚔Rogers, C. V. 3/11/17

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Instructor of Artillery.*

*Adjutant.*

**Supplementary Officers, late Royal Field Artillery.**

*Majors.*

⚔Sherlock, E., *M.C.* 16/11/15
⚔Robson, J. S. 16/11/15

*Captains.*

⚔Hallowes, B. H. C. 12/6/05
⚔Adcock, G. H. J. 29/10/14

Digitized by Google

## HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

### TERRITORIAL ARMY.

The Arms of the Honourable Artillery Company. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, in the second and third corners, the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The motto "*Arma Pacis Fulcra.*"

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—*3 Infantry Battalions and 7 Batteries of Artillery.*—"**Ypres, 1915, '17,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Ancre Heights,**" "**Ancre, 1916,**" "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "**Bullecourt,**" "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "**Passchendaele,**" "Amiens," "Albert 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**" "Piave," "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "Italy, 1917–18." "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "**Jerusalem,**" "Jordan," "Megiddo" "Sharon," "Damascus." "Palestine, 1917–18," "Aden."

*Captain-General and Colonel*

**THE KING.**

*Colonel Commandant*

Denbigh and Desmond, *The Earl of K.C.V.O., T.D. (Col. ret Terr. Army) t.a.* ... ... **4/8/03**

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

### HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

**Artillery.**

**"A" and "B" BATTERIES**

*forming part of 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade R.H.A.* (*See page* 281.)

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C. 2.

Record Office:
*Woolwich Dockyard, S.E. 18.*

*Major.*

P ⚔Cutbill, W. G. O, *T.D.* 13/10/28

*Captains*

B ⚔Stanford, E. F. 23/2/29
A ⚔Poland, G. 7/2/31
B Smith, T. 7/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

B Hill, J. A. 13/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

B Bonham, L. C. 4/1/29
A Mount, G. E. B 28/5/30
A Whiteley, E. C. P. 4/2/31
A McDermid, J. 4/2/31

### HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

**Infantry Battalion.**

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C. 2.

Record Office:
*Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stone, W. A., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 29/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔O'Brien, H. W., *M.C., T.D.* 29/1/30
⚔Sandle, S. E., *M.C., D.C.M., T.D.* 22/11/30

*Captains.*

⚔Farrar, W. B., *M.C.* 5/6/29
O'Brien, T. 22/11/30
⚔Evans, P. 7/2/31
Virtue, H. G. 29/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Jackson, C. H. 20/7/30
Wilford, G. H. 13/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants*

Rintoul, J. M. 1/6/29
Haughton W. G. 21/6/29
McKechnie, A. D. 21/6/29
Sylvester, C. H. 2/4/30
Drury, H. J. 7/5/30
O'Brien, D. P. 13/12/30
Riseley, E. J. 30/12/30
Lawson, E. P. V. 31/12/30
Oakden, L. A. 22/4/31
Kelly, P. P. 9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Colvin, R. B. R., Capt. Gren. G'ds. 1/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Frith, P. L., *lt.* 28/2/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet, Facings—Blue.*]

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Dates shown prior to 1 April, 1908, are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

Record and Pay Office, R.A. ... ... ... ... *Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18.*

§ Order of Precedence of the Several Counties (except for Heavy).

1. Northumberland.
2. Hampshire.
3. Devonshire.
4. Sussex.
5. Edinburgh (City).
6. Midlothian.
7. Norfolk.
8. Banffshire.
9. Kent.
10. Angus
11. Essex.
12. Lancashire.
13. Renfrewshire.
14. Dorset.
15. Fifeshire.
16. Glamorgan.
17. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).
18. Ayrshire.
19. Argyllshire.
20. Gloucestershire.
21. Yorkshire (N. Rid.)
22. Cheshire.
23. Lincolnshire.
24. Kirkcudbrightshire.
25. Inverness-shire
26. Cumberland.
27. Durham.
28. Cromarty.
29. Ross-shire.
30. Nairnshire.
31. Shropshire.
32. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).
33. Somerset.
34. Suffolk.
35. Monmouthshire.
36. Staffordshire.
37. Carnarvonshire.
38. Buteshire.
39. City of London. County of London.
40. Worcestershire.
41. Warwickshire
42. Cardiganshire.
43. City of Aberdeen.
44. City of Dundee.
45. City of Glasgow.
46. Derbyshire.
47. Hertfordshire.
48. Northamptonshire.
49. Wiltshire.
50. Berkshire.
51. Leicestershire.
52. Nottinghamshire.

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

### 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade.

*(The officers of the H.A.C. batteries of this brigade are shown on page 280.)*

H.Q., Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.; No. 1 City of London (Yeo.) Batt., 130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Broome, C. B., *T.D., t.a.* 23/1/31

*Major.*

1 ⚔Goldsworthy, E. W., *T.D., t.a.* 23/2/29

*Captain.*

1 Gibbs, C. J. 23/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. Stedall, M. B. P. 20/3/29
1 Edwardes, *Hon.* H. O. 22/6/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

1 Guthrie, R. D. 12/7/29
1/6/29

*Adjutant.*

Sinclair, J. A., Capt. R.A. 22/1/29

### FIELD BRIGADES.

### 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland).

H.Q., 204th (Cumb.) Batt. (How.), Workington; 369th (West. Yeo.) and 370th (Cumb. Yeo.) Batts., Artillery Drill Hall, Carlisle; 203rd (Cumb.) Batt., Whitehaven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lonsdale*, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 20/12/84

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Highet, W. T. *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/3/31

*Majors.*

204 ⚔Oglethorpe, J. A. 13/5/25
369 ⚔Strong, J. R. 28/9/30
370 Douglas, J. S. 1/3/31

*Captains.*

203 Pattinson, J. D. 26/9/28
204 Burton, R. O. 26/9/28
370 Strong, T. 28/9/30
369 Halton, D. C. 1/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔*Brett, W. J. (Lt. Res. of Off.) a.m.* 1/1/20
370 Lightfoot, A. R. 6/4/27

*Lieutenants*—contd.

203 Watson, F. 8/11/27
204 Kemp, *Hon.* J. D. 5/1/30
203 Shaw, E. A. 15/6/30
203 Tabrum, W. J. M. 12/11/30
369 Buck, B. S. 6/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

369 Halton, E. C. 26/8/28
204 Davenport, J. 1/1/29
370 Sharp, M. R. 21/5/30
370 Franklin, E. S. 14/1/31
Cavaghan, G. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., Capt. R.A. 22/9/30

§ The order of precedence shown is that in force prior to reorganization. Any changes consequential on the reorganization together with the order of precedence of Brigades, will be shown in due course.



Digitized by Google

**FIELD BRIGADES**—*contd.*

**52nd (Manchester).**

H.Q., 205th (E. Lancs.), 206th (E. Lancs.), 207th (E. Lancs.) Batts., and 208th (E. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Hyde Road, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Sowler, H.*, T.D., *t.a.* 9/9/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jackson, F. J. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/24
*bt. col.* 17/2/28

*Majors.*

206 ⚔Morgan, O. F., *M.C.* 7/3/23
208 ⚔Turner, E. T. 16/11/26
205 ⚔Lyon, C. S. 15/9/29
207 ⚔Laing, H. 22/6/30

*Captains.*

208 ⚔Fielding, J. N. 21/7/25
207 ⚔Hays, W. 21/10/27
205 ⚔Whetmore, E. C. 21/9/28
206 Ambery, R. 22/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

207 Goode, C. F. R. 23/2/29
205 Christie, D. J. 17/3/29
206 Webster, R. C. 23/4/30
208 ⚔Woods, W. G. H. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

207 Hutchins, P. P. P. 23/3/27
208 Kirk, H. B. 11/4/28
206 Barrett, A. 14/3/29
206 Currie, J. C. 14/3/29
205 Jucker, P. F. 6/7/29
205 Dunlop, G. M. 30/11/29
207 McCowen, J. L. 12/5/30
6/6/28

*Adjutant.*

⚔Garland, F. E., Capt. R.A. 1/1/31

**53rd (Bolton).**

H.Q., 209th (E. Lancs.), 210th (E. Lancs.), 211th (E. Lancs.) Batts., and 212th (E. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Silverwell Street, Bolton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Walker, C. E.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 18/8/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Knowles, F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/29
9/1/26

*Majors.*

210 ⚔Scowcroft, H. D., *T.D.* 29/10/20
212 ⚔Walker, W. R. H. 1/4/29
209 ⚔Bennett, G. 28/9/30
211 ⚔Wilson, G. E. 28/9/30

**53rd (Bolton)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

211 Hardman, J. H. 23/6/28
212 Dobson, B. A. P. 1/4/29
209 Williams, W., *M.M.* 23/3/30
210 Wingfield, A. J. 28/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

210 Holden, H. P. 13/2/27
209 Slater, E. 14/5/27
H.Q. Roberts, C. W. 12/3/29
210 Greenhaigh, R. W. 26/5/29
211 Walker, C. T. N. 11/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

211 Wood, N. H 29/3/28
212 Walker, E. B. 14/11/29
212 Goodman, A. C. 18/11/29
211 Craig, W. J. 20/1/30
209 Hughes, L. G. 5/3/30
212 Hall, W. R. 24/6/30
212 Greenhalgh, A. W. 29/11/30
Gregory, E. K. 4/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Needham, J. H., Capt. R.A. 21/9/29

**54th (Wessex).**

H.Q., 213th (Hampshire) and 214th (Hampshire) Batts., St Paul's Road, Portsmouth; 215th (Hampshire) Batt., Walpole Road, Gosport; 216th (Hampshire) Batt. (How.), Albert Road, Cosham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dupree*, Sir *William T.*, Bt., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 16/4/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔House, M. H. N., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 19/1/29

*Majors.*

216 ⚔White, L. 21/9/24
213 ⚔Barnes, S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 4/8/28
215 ⚔Hunt, C. A., *M.C.* 20/1/29
214 Willis, R. H. 8/3/31

*Captains.*

215 Butland, F. T. 4/8/28
214 Leggett, G. I. 20/1/29

*Lieutenants.*

214 Connolly, D. C. 23/10/27
216 Douglass, F. G. 5/1/29
213 Brooman, A. J. 26/5/29
214 Brown, C. P. R. 16/6/29
216 Palmer, L. F. 28/3/30
215 Paver, G. B. 28/7/30
216 Woodham, R. 1/1/31
22/4/27
213 Day, E. W. 5/4/31

**54th (Wessex)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

216 Hickson, R. G. 23/3/29
214 Nicolson, A. D. 11/4/29
215 Durrant, T. 4/2/31
213 Street, L. J. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Kendall, C. E., Capt. R.A. 22/9/29

**55th (Wessex) Army.**

H.Q. and 373rd (W. Som. Yeo.) Batt., County Territorial Hall, Taunton; 217th (Wilts.) Batt. (How.), and 220th (Wilts.) Batt. Drill Hall, Swindon; 374th (W. Som. Yeo.) Batt., Glastonbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harding Newman*, Hon. Brig. Gen. *E.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *g.* 17/1/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carrell, F. B. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/26
*bt. col.* 1/1/30

*Majors.*

373 ⚔White, H. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/6/20
220 Roberts, T. R. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 27/9/24
374 ⚔Ommanney, C. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/5/29
217 ⚔Worthington, N. K., *M.C.*, 1/9/29

*Captains.*

373 Hoskyns, H. W. W. 1/5/25
220 ⚔Wheeler, W. H. 1/10/25
217 ⚔Bishell, T. I. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/1/30
374 Medlen, T. J. 10/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔*Ford, R. A.*, *a.m.* 1/2/21
220 ⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* 1/7/26
217 Fairrie, M. D. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/3/28
373 Channer, A. M. 26/1/30
373 Benson, C. G. 16/3/30
373 Gadsden, G. E. G. 9/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

374 Berry, O. C. D. 1/12/28
373 Hancock, S. L. 7/3/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Oxley, M. S., Capt. R.A. 1/12/27

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**56th (Devon) Army.**

H.Q. and 221st (Devon) Batt., Drill Hall, Barrack Lane, Exeter; 222nd (Devon) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Paignton; 223rd (Devon) Batt., Drill Hall, Crelake, Tavistock.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*May*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Edward S.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, *t.a.* 25/8/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Symes, A. L., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/3/31

*Majors.*

221 ⚔Gray, W. J. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/5/31
222 ⚔Beall, S. N. 20/5/31

*Captains.*

223 Brown, D. F. 3/3/30
222 Jackson, G. W. A. 20/5/31
222 Dearnaley, W. J. 20/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

223 Littlewood, F. D. 29/7/30
1/3/29
223 Hicks, A. N. 28/7/30
H.Q. Bruford, L. W. 1/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

221 Rew, R. G. 4/4/28
223 Stevens, G. W. A. 31/12/28
221 Bookless, J. R. M. S. 28/6/30
222 Flynn, V. V. 4/10/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔D'Aubus, S. C., Capt. R.A. 1/4/29

**57th (Home Counties).**

H.Q. 225th (Suss.) and 226th (Suss.) Batts., Drill Hall, Church Street, Brighton; 227th (Suss.) Batt., Marmion Road, Hove; 228th (Suss.) Batt. (How.), Ivy Arch Lane, Worthing.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bossall*, Sir *A. Percival*, Bt., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 8/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Colman, L. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

228 ⚔Rodocanachi, J. E., *t.a.* 16/3/23
227 ⚔Hill, P. E. 24/3/23
225 ⚔Eastwood, F., *T.D.* 1/11/24
226 ⚔Barker, J. W., *T.D.* 2/11/28

**57th (Home Counties)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

225 ⚔Somers-Clarke, E. H. 30/9/22
227 Blaker *Sir* Reginald, *Bt.* 1/8/30
228 Spincer, C. R. 19/8/30
226 Cusack-Smith, *Sir* William R. D. J., *Bt.* 25/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

227 Dalling, E. J. 10/5/29
227 Cleary, H. A. 18/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

226 Belsey, R. S. 23/2/29
226 Lawrence-Archer, R. J. 11/5/29
228 Lloyd, C. 25/12/29
225 Maynard, E. H. 29/1/30
228 Lacey, R. C. C. 15/2/30
225 Hardman, L. K. 8/3/30
227 Green, R. E. 12/3/30
228 Cobley, J. S. 29/10/30
226 Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Phipps, H. C., Capt. R.A. 10/6/29

**58th (Home Counties).**

H.Q. and 229th (Suss.) Batt., Drill Hall, The Goffs, Eastbourne; 230th (Suss.) Batt., Hatherly Road, St. Leonards; 231st (Suss.) Batt., Downs, Bexhill; 232nd (Suss.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Hailsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Roberts, A. C.*, T.D., *t.a.* 12/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stevens, L. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 4/7/27

*Majors.*

229 ⚔Stanham, H. S. 4/3/27
230 ⚔Bonner, L. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*) 17/6/30
231 ⚔Lomer, G., *D.S.O.* 19/2/31
232 ⚔Broad, E. W. 23/4/30

*Captains.*

232 ⚔Goodsell, T. J., *M.C.* 1/3/22
231 Spincer, A. C. 1/3/29
229 Parsons, R. H. 21/3/29
230 Dyer, H. B. 23/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

232 Lacoste, G. A. C. 2/6/29
229 ⚔Seignior, J. F. 6/12/29
230 Peace, G. H. K. 15/12/30

**58th (Home Counties)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

232 Gates, L. W. 13/8/28
229 Humphreys-Davies, G. P. 5/6/29
230 Ford, H. M. 5/6/29
230 Watts, J. P. 31/7/29
232 Elliott, G. G. 8/3/30
231 Stevens, H. W. 12/4/30
231 Goodchild, C. D. 16/4/30
230 Robinson, W. K. 26/7/30
229 Wilson, A. E. 3/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bartlett, G. McL., Capt. R.A. 1/12/28

**59th (Home Counties) (Cinque Ports).**

H.Q. and 233rd (Kent) Batt., Drill Hall, Liverpool Street, Dover; 234th (Kent) Batt. (How.) Shallon Street, Folkestone; 235th (Kent) Batt., Victoria Road, Margate; 236th (Kent) Batt., Ramsgate.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hayward, F. G.*, T.D. 22/9/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Turner, B. G., *t.a.* 25/9/23
*bt. col.* 25/9/27

*Majors.*

235 ⚔Tapp, A. G., *M.C.* 2/7/21
236 ⚔Stebbings, J. M., *M.C.* 9/2/24
233 ⚔Bushell, L. B., *T.D.* 13/5/26
234 ⚔Donald, W., *M.C.* 25/9/29

*Captains.*

236 ⚔Sadler, N. V., *D.C.M.* 16/7/24
234 ⚔Brown, R. H. 1/5/29
235 Harrison, C. L. 5/11/30
233 Lamprey, R. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 5/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

234 Smith, W. S. 6/12/29
234 Walker, D. J. B. 10/12/29
233 Collier, E. P. S. 26/1/30
234 Smith, A. J. A. 28/2/30
234 Butler, N. C. 7/3/30
233 Hukins, L. 23/7/30
233 Hunt, H. W. 30/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

235 Ransford, G. B. C. 16/4/30
235 Godefroy, A. G. 15/10/30
236 Douglas, A. 24/4/31
24/11/29
MacCormack, D. M. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hemmings, C. J. E., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 29/9/27) 29/9/27



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**60th (North Midland).**

H.Q., and 240th (Notts) Batt., Derby Road Nottingham; 237th (Linc.) Batt. (How.), Old Barracks, Lincoln; 238th (Linc.) Batt., Augustus Street, Grimsby; 239th (Leic.) Batt., 19, Magazine Street, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Laycock*, Sir *Joseph F.*, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. rtd. T.A.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/11/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Noel, H. E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/4/24
*bt. col.* 15/4/28

*Majors.*

240 ⚔Farr, S., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 20/4/21
238 ⚔Ward, E. H., *t.a.* 1/6/25
237 ⚔Pitcher, T. W., *t.a.* 1/7/25
239 ⚔Kaye, R. L. D., *t.a.* 20/2/29

*Captains.*

240 ⚔Oldershaw, H., *M.C.* 31/7/21
239 Simpson, M. B. 7/8/26
238 Phillips, E. A., *t.a.* 8/8/26
237 Peel, G. G. 7/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔McCarthy, C. E. A., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/1/16
240 Starling, B. 17/7/24
238 Chambers, G. T. S. 7/5/25
238 Bacon, R. L. 16/5/25
237 Wright, J. H. 29/4/27
237 ⚔Baker, G. A. 4/5/28
240 Page, R. St. C. 22/4/29
238 Bacon, L. G. 25/7/30
239 Kaye, C. L. W. 27/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

239 Frost, G. C. 1/1/29
240 Bland, W. F. 12/3/30
237 Burgess, A. M. 6/8/30
Birch, J. C. 13/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Merton, H. H., Capt. R.A. 1/8/28

**61st (North Midland).**

H.Q., 241st (N. Staff.) and 242nd (N. Staff.) Batts., Drill Hall, Victoria Square, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent; 243rd (Leek) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Leek, Staffs; 244th (Staff.) Batt., Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Harrowby*, The Earl of, *t.a.* 1/3/30

*In Command.*

⚔Walwyn, C. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lt.-Col. R.A. *t.a.* 7/8/29

*Majors.*

242 Howson, G. 22/1/28
244 ⚔Morris, L. H. 21/8/29

*Captains.*

242 Hawley, V. C. 19/11/28
243 Hill, K. A. 21/8/29
241 ⚔Westhead, W. H. 21/8/29
241 Moxon, J. F. 28/4/31
243 Fowler, J. 28/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔Carpenter, L. G. 13/2/25
241 Lawson, P. B. 25/6/29
244 ⚔Morris, B. A. 8/1/30
244 Richards, B. G. 7/3/30
243 Lovatt, J. W. A. 16/7/30
243 Angus, K. B. G. 13/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

243 Vinen, E. 30/4/29
242 Jones, A. R. H. 13/5/29
244 Riley, G. W. 22/3/30
242 Ellis, E. B. 31/5/30
Fleet, W. B. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bassett, J., Capt. R.A. 21/10/27

**62nd (North Midland).**

H.Q. 245th (Derby) Batt. and 246th (Derby) Batt. (How.), 91, Siddals Road, Derby; 247th (Wolverhampton) Batt., West Park, Wolverhampton; 248th (W. Bromwich) Batt., Carters Green, West Bromwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Beddows*, *W. J.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 25/4/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hetherington, H. G., *t.a.* 25/4/29

**62nd (North Midland)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

247 ⚔Wood, A. L., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/6/26
248 Bayliss, G. S. 18/12/26
246 ⚔Alton, J. M. 9/10/28
245 Fisher, F. A. 15/1/31

*Captains.*

247 Perry, J. W. 19/6/26
248 Bayliss, F. J. 8/12/26
246 Aulton, T. B. H. 7/7/29
245 Greensitt, J. L., *Jun.* 27/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

247 Carr, R. S. 1/7/25
248 Slater, F. M. 11/11/26
248 Bache, T. W. 12/2/27
246 Hitching, L. G. 21/6/29
246 Bishop, D. H. O. 25/11/29
15/6/29
248 Garman, B. A. 12/11/30
247 Sharpe, K. C. 13/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

245 Aulton, W. E. 1/5/29
245 Macdonald, J. A. A. 17/5/29
H.Q. Hunt, A. K. 19/7/29
245 Titmuss, L. H. 26/2/30
246 Brackett, W. R. 11/6/30
Partridge, C. S. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Balnee, M. F. T., Capt. R.A. 1/4/29

**63rd (9th London).**

H.Q. 249th (13 Lond.), 250th (14 Lond.), 251st (15 Lond.) Batts. and 252nd (16 Lond.) Batt. (How.), 105, Holland Road, Brixton, S.W.9.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cooper*, *W.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 1/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Pasmore, A. B., *T.D.* 31/3/31
1/1/31

*Majors.*

252 ⚔Corsan, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 27/3/24
250 ⚔Clark, A. E. N. 31/7/25

*Captains.*

252 Page, J. H. 1/4/24
250 ⚔Webber, H. L. 24/2/26
251 ⚔Cownie, I. T. W. 31/5/29
251 Parsons, P. J. F. 22/10/29
249 Cooper, R. P. 25/2/30

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. George, K. C. W. 30/12/28
251 Shackle, E. J. 8/4/29
250 Bennett, N. K. 10/6/29
249 Bush, J. A. W. 16/11/29
8/11/29

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**63rd (6th London)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Middleton, J. K.* | 16/7/27 |
| 251 | Burgess, J. R. | 14/2/29 |
| 249 | Craddock, P. C. | 12/6/29 |
| 252 | Young, M. H. | 22/9/29 |
| 250 | Gordon, P. T. H. | 15/1/30 |
| 251 | Sanders, R. S. | 5/2/30 |
| 252 | Randel, P. B. | 9/4/30 |
| 252 | Holloway, C. W. | 30/4/30 |
| 249 | Stimson, D. H. M. | 11/6/30 |
| | Morrish, R. B. | 27/12/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Saunderson, H. V., Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

**64th (7th London).**

H.Q., 253rd (18 Lond.), and 255th (20 Lond.) Batts., High Street, Fulham, S.W. 6; 254th (19 Lond.) Batt., Wood Lane, Shepherds Bush, W. 12; 256th (17 Lond.) Batt. (How.), Porteus Road, Paddington W. 2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Vaughan-Morgan*, Sir *Kenyon P.*, Knt., O.B.E., *M.P.* 2/4/30

*In Command.*

⚔Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*s.c.*), *t.s.* 1/9/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 255 | ⚔Ullman, R. B., *M.C.* | 5/4/21 |
| 256 | ⚔Moncrieff, D. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.* | 2/8/24 |
| 253 | ⚔Philpott, E. C., *M.C.* | 27/10/26 |
| 254 | Burchell T. C. | 25/2/28 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 253 | ⚔McIver, E. A., *M.M.* | 1/9/25 |
| 254 | Mayer, E. R. | 9/1/30 |
| 256 | Pilditch, E. L. | 10/4/30 |
| 256 | Parker, F. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 10/4/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 254 | Shipway, G. E. | 11/3/29 |
| 253 | Holliday, J. R. | 10/11/29 |
| 255 | Mayo, J. E. | 10/12/29 |
| 254 | Thompson, J. D. C. | 10/6/30 |
| | | 1/2/29 |
| 254 | Jordan, J. C. | 23/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 255 | Bunford, W. F. | 11/7/28 |
| 255 | Hussey, V. W. | 18/10/28 |
| 256 | Mead, J. N. | 25/12/29 |
| | | 28/6/29 |
| 253 | Marriott, D. G. | 23/4/30 |
| 256 | Burlison, C. J. V. | 18/6/30 |
| 253 | Graham, G. D. | 5/7/30 |
| 256 | Meagher, P. E. | 21/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Turner, C. G. N., Capt. R.A. 15/5/29

**65th (8th London).**

H.Q., 257th (21 Lond.) and 260th (24 Lond.) Batts., 43, Eltham Road, Lee Green, S.E. 12; 258th (22 Lond.) and 259th (23 Lond.) Batts., St. Margaret's Road, Plumstead, S.E. 18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Theobald, A. C. L.*, D.S.O., (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 5/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cowan, A. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.s.* 5/2/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 259 | ⚔Webster, K. | 11/1/22 |
| 260 | ⚔West, C. C. | 10/12/25 |
| 257 | ⚔Mackellar, C. E. | 24/2/29 |
| 258 | ⚔Haslam, G. M. | 1/5/29 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 260 | Holt, O. W. | 7/12/26 |
| 259 | Campion, H. B. | 25/2/28 |
| 257 | ⚔Baxter, A. J., *M.M.* | 30/11/28 |
| 258 | Cathie, D. B. | 1/5/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 260 | Roberts, S. M. | 2/10/27 |
| 257 | Meikle, J. B. H. | 3/10/27 |
| | | 17/6/26 |
| 258 | Cathie, I. A. | 9/2/30 |
| 259 | West, W. E. G. | 20/5/30 |
| 259 | Adye, A. F. C. | 8/2/31 |
| 257 | Patrick, G. M. | 13/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 260 | ⚔Linsley, A. N. | 28/7/28 |
| 259 | Willson, D. J. | 13/11/28 |
| 258 | Jaquet, B. S. | 21/3/29 |
| 257 | Long, A. H. | 4/7/29 |
| 258 | Willson, C. V. | 31/7/29 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Webster, A. W., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 16/1/29

**66th (South Midland).**

H.Q., 261st (Bristol), 262nd (Bristol), and 263rd (Bristol) Batts., Artillery Grounds, Clifton, Bristol; 264th (Berks.) Batt. (How.). Yeomanry House, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Radcliffe*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *Percy P. de B.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. Comdt., R.A.*), *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 24/4/26

*In Command.*

⚔Waller, H. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Maj. R.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col., T.A.* 1/1/29) *t.a.* 1/1/29

**66th (South Midland)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 264 | ⚔Fairbank, C. A. H., *M.C.*, *t.s.* | 30/9/20 |
| 263 | ⚔Tucker, G. W. G. | 5/12/23 |
| 261 | Widgery, F. W. | 31/8/30 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 263 | ⚔Hooker, J. A. | 27/4/29 |
| 264 | Weir, F. S. | 27/4/29 |
| 262 | ⚔Bancroft, F. W. | 1/9/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 264 | ⚔Crowdy, R. St. J. | 8/6/27 |
| | | 21/11/25 |
| 263 | Thomas, Edmund | 22/6/29 |
| 262 | Allen, R. D. | 27/7/29 |
| 264 | Pickard, G. H. | 5/7/30 |
| 263 | Smith, K. D. C. | 20/9/30 |
| 262 | Hicks, D. T. | 10/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 263 | Ferraby, H. R. | 11/3/29 |
| 263 | Cridland, F. H. | 29/6/29 |
| 264 | Burnside, C. V. | 7/12/29 |
| 261 | Harvey, P. N. L. | 29/11/30 |
| 261 | Thurstan, W. F. F. | 14/3/31 |
| | Gael, G. C. | 10/3/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Currie, J. C., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 14/1/29

**Officers of General List (T.A.) affiliated.**

⚔Leach, Capt. A. C. (*Clifton Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/9/25

⚔Read, Capt. G. N. (*Clifton Coll. Contgt. Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 12/6/28

**67th (South Midland).**

H.Q. and 265th (Worc.) Batt., 24, Southfield Street, Worcester; 266th (Worc.) Batt., Clarence Road, Malvern; 267th (Worc.) Batt., Rasemore, Redditch; 268th (Worc.) Batt. (How.), Trinity Road, Dudley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Beauchamp*, The Earl, K.G., P.C., K.C.M.G., T.D. *t.a.* 5/11/02

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sankey, H. B., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 267 | ⚔James, J. T. | 16/2/24 |
| 265 | Robinson, P. W. | 1/11/29 |
| | | 1/5/30 |
| 266 | Dent, O. W. R. | 16/8/30 |
| 268 | Goodwin, L. C. | |



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

**67th (South Midland)—contd.**

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 268 | Stewart-Smith, J. G. | 5/8/28 |
| 265 | Wynn, E. V. | 1/11/29 |
| 266 | Flay, J. C. | 1/5/30 |
| 267 | Wynn, W. H. | 16/8/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 267 | ⚔Dingle, C. E. E. | 31/7/27 |
| 268 | Taylor, G. T. I. | 28/4/29 |
| 267 | Kerr, W. H. | 25/4/30 |
| 266 | Griffiths, G. P. | 9/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 268 | Green, F. H. | 10/12/27 |
| H.Q. | Tait, W. E. | 24/11/28 |
| 265 | James, C. B. | 29/3/30 |
| 265 | March, R. C. | 28/6/30 |
| | Brotherton, R. B. | 3/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hill, J. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 19/1/29

**68th (South Midland).**

H.Q., 269th (Warwick) and 270th (Warwick) Batts., Drill Hall, Stoney Lane, Birmingham; 271st (Warwick) Batt., Clarendon Place, Leamington; 272nd (Warwick) Batt. (How.), 72, Victoria Avenue, Rugby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Constantine*, *A.*, T.D., *t.a.* (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 6/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Newman, A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 271 | ⚔Lawrence, F. H., *M.C.* | 22/6/20 |
| | *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/31 |
| 269 | ⚔Clutterbuck, M. I. | 17/2/24 |
| 272 | ⚔Wicks, H. G., *M.C.* | 22/11/24 |
| 270 | ⚔Blennerhassett, F. T. | 10/8/29 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 269 | ⚔Jones, F. | 1/5/26 |
| 270 | Whitehouse, D. O. | 24/1/28 |
| 272 | vanden Arend, C. F. J. | 24/1/28 |
| 271 | ⚔Turner, E. C. | 14/1/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 272 | Lennox, D. G. | 20/3/29 |
| 272 | Ratliffe, T. W. | 3/8/29 |
| 270 | Price, R. B. | 17/11/29 |
| 272 | Green, P. N. C. | 7/7/30 |
| 269 | Baxter, W. M. | 4/4/31 |
| 271 | Brown, A. M. | 20/4/31 |
| 271 | Southorn, A. H. | 9/6/31 |

**68th (South Midland)—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 271 | Dean, J. H. B. | 28/6/29 |
| 270 | Jones, J. C. B. | 4/10/29 |
| 269 | St. Johnston, T. E. | 18/1/30 |
| 272 | Coleman, J. G. | 12/7/30 |
| 272 | Murland, J. R. W. | 28/8/30 |
| 269 | Cannon, R. C. | 1/12/30 |
| | | 25/3/29 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Darby, C. G., *M.C.*, *y.*, Capt. R.A. 9/12/27

**69th (West Riding).**

H.Q., 273rd (1 W. Rid.) and 275th (3 W. Rid.) Batts., Fenton Street Barracks, Leeds; 274th (2 W. Rid.) Batt., Newcastle Place, Bramley; 276th (11 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Ilkley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hirst*, *E. A.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* 2/7/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Emsley, C. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/26
*bt. col.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 275 | ⚔Armitage, G., *M.C.* | 1/10/25 |
| 276 | ⚔Maufe, F. W. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.* | 21/10/26 |
| 273 | ⚔Chalton, *J. S.* | 31/12/26 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 275 | ⚔Plummer, F. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/10/25 |
| 274 | ⚔Armitage, B. | 21/10/26 |
| 274 | ⚔Kitson, G. L. | 1/11/26 |
| 276 | Bagshawe, G. F. | 14/3/28 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 274 | Chalton, T. L. | 24/5/24 |
| 276 | Bain, J. D. S. | 28/7/25 |
| 273 | Hirst, G. A. N. | 13/12/25 |
| 276 | Paul, W. K. | 29/6/30 |
| 276 | McCarthy, H. D. | 11/12/30 |
| 275 | Hopper, C. M. E. | 18/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Peters*, *G. G.* | 20/7/26 |
| 273 | Whittingham, W. N. | 14/2/28 |
| 273 | Firth, O. J. | 15/4/28 |
| 275 | Whittingham, J. B. | 17/11/28 |
| 274 | Hudson, R. | 8/2/29 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ord, R. G., Capt. R.A. 1/9/27

**70th (West Riding).**

H.Q. 277th (4 W. Rid.) and 279th (6 W. Rid.) Batts., Drill Hall, Valley Parade, Bradford; 278th (5 W. Rid.) Batt., Drill Hall, Arden Road, Halifax; 280th (10 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Otley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Foster*, *E. H.*, T.D. 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Duncan, H. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/10/26
*bt. col.* 31/10/30

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 279 | ⚔Bottomley, G. R. | 5/5/26 |
| 277 | Suddards, G. E. | 1/12/27 |
| 278 | Holroyd, R. | 2/12/27 |
| 280 | ⚔Collins, C. V., *M.C.* | 8/3/29 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 277 | Bottomley, G. W. R. | 25/4/29 |
| 279 | Scott, J. P. F. | 23/1/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 279 | ⚔Woodcock, B. | 18/6/30 |
| 279 | Hayton, G. R. S. | 29/10/30 |
| 277 | Pepper, H. G. | 28/11/30 |
| 278 | Taylor, A. de L. | 9/12/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 280 | Duncan, J. | 11/2/28 |
| 278 | Kerr, K. R. | 23/5/28 |
| 277 | Mitton, J. P. H. | 1/6/28 |
| | *Brown*, *R. O.* | 18/6/28 |
| 279 | Leyshon, H. M. E. | 5/7/28 |
| 280 | Hall, J. | 29/1/29 |
| 277 | Hopewell, A. C. B. | 15/4/29 |
| 278 | Asquith, J. G. | 22/5/29 |
| 278 | Clegg, G. | 12/7/29 |
| 280 | Duncan, A. A. | 6/12/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Graham, P. L., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 4/12/27

**71st West Riding).**

H.Q., 281st (7 W. Rid.), 282nd (8 W. Rid.), 283rd (9 W. Rid.) Batts. and 284th (12 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Norfolk Barracks, Edmund Road, Sheffield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Clifford*, Sir *Charles*, K.B.E., C.M.G., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 2/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Howson, W., *M.C.* 16/5/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | ⚔*Howson*, *H. G.*, M.C., T.D. (*s.c.*) *t.a.* | 16/2/20 |
| 283 | Wardlow, C. | 7/11/25 |
| 284 | ⚔Rodgers, J. | 24/11/26 |
| 282 | ⚔Parsons, J. C. L. | 10/10/28 |
| 281 | ⚔Flather, K. D. | 12/5/30 |

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**71st (West Riding)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

281 Watson, A. S. 24/11/26
282 Senior, E. W. 3/10/28
284 Gainsford, J. F. A. 10/10/28
283 ⚔Edwards, H. G. 12/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

284 Brown, D. B. 24/4/27
284 Turner, E. D. 14/10/27
281 Balfour, F. H. 2/1/29
283 Hunt, G. V. 13/12/29
282 Senior, A. R. 17/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

282 O'Connor-Fenton, A. de f. 16/10/28
281 Shepley, G. R. 22/6/29
281 Fairholme, I. W. F. 29/6/29
282 Nunweek, A. D. 28/12/29
284 Nicholls, J. P. V. 18/1/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Barker, H. S., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 18/12/27) 18/12/27

**72nd (Northumbrian).**

H.Q., 285th (1 Northumberland), 286th (2 Northumberland), 288th (4 Northumberland Batt.(How.), Drill Hall, Barrack Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 287th (3 Northumberland) Batt., Drill Hall, Blyth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Montgomery*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Robert A. K.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt., R.A.*) *p.s.c., g.* 4/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Walker, W. E., *T.D., t.a.* 28/10/29

*Majors.*

288 ⚔Graham, R. M., *M.C.* 6/12/23
287 ⚔Irwin, H., *T.D., D.C.M.* 28/10/26
286 ⚔Edwards, R. T., *A.F.C.* 14/4/29 21/9/28
285 ⚔Swales, W. A., *M.C.* 28/10/29

*Captains.*

286 ⚔Ramsay, A. P. 23/7/24
287 ⚔Wigg, G. W. 13/3/26
288 Pelle, H. H. 15/3/28
285 ⚔Johnson, F. A. 23/10/29

*Lieutenants.*

287 Morrison, W 17/3/29
285 James, A. C. 5/1/30
286 Townend, W. B. 10/10/30
286 Pyle, H. W. 1/1/31
285 Brown, W. A. 11/5/31
287 Muir, D. F. 20/5/31

**72nd (Northumbrian)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

288 Godfrey, G. S. 11/12/29
288 Carrick, G. P. 5/2/30
288 Clapham, H. C. 2/8/30
H.Q. Broadhurst, O. G. 5/9/30
286 Lawson, J. G. S. 1/11/30
286 Herron, R. A. C. 10/12/30
287 Forster, W. J. 25/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Andrews, B. W., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 21/1/28

**73rd (Northumbrian).**

H.Q., 289th (1 E. Rid.) and 290th (2 E. Rid.) Batts., Wenlock Barracks, Hull; 291st (1 N. Rid.) Batt., Upgang Lane, Whitby; 292nd (2 N. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Artillery Barracks, Lytton Street, Middlesbrough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Moss-Blundell, F. B.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 21/9/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Douglas, N., *T.D., t.a.* 18/2/31

*Majors.*

291 ⚔Brooksbank, H. Y., *t.a.* 6/6/23
289 ⚔Empson, A., *M.C., y.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/25
290 ⚔Walker, J. R. 18/2/25

*Captains.*

290 ⚔Stephenson, T. S. C. 29/12/26
289 Bladon, F. McK. 31/3/29
291 Holden, R. B. 1/4/29
292 Robinson, A. 1/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

291 Burwell, A. J. 15/3/24
291 Mayne, P. B. 21/9/25
292 Russell, F. D. 13/3/27
290 Filby, E. G. 15/5/27
291 Hardcastle, H. R. 21/4/29
290 Jackson, R. E. M. 10/6/29
292 Longbotham, G. J. 21/6/30
H.Q. Fisher, C. W. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

289 Holmes, R. P. 12/3/30
289 Hudson, T. 20/6/30
292 Russell, E. A. D. 21/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gerrard, E., Capt. R.A. 12/4/29

**74th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q., 295th (3 Durham) Batt. and 296th (4 Durham) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Bolingbroke Street South Shields; 293rd (1 Durham) Batt., Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne; 294th (2 Durham) Batt., Collingwood Street, South Shields.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dawson, W. J.*, V.D., T.D. 13/8/20
8/10/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Angus, E. G., *M.C., T.D. t.a.* 1/8/25
*bt. col.* 1/8/29

*Majors.*

293 ⚔Atkinson, R., *M.C., T.D.* 1/8/25
294 ⚔Stephenson, W. H., *T.D.* 4/8/26
295 ⚔Carse, D. A., *M.C., M.M.* 5/10/29
296 ⚔Meredith, J., *M.C.* 18/3/31

*Captains.*

295 ⚔Greensitt, J. I., *Son., T.D.* 29/4/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
293 Wylie, J. 8/2/28
294 Merriman, A. 5/10/29
295 ⚔Bullen, T. C., *M.C.* 18/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

295 Rippon, J. N. 12/12/28
296 ⚔White, C. 29/1/30
295 Grant, J. W. 30/5/30
296 Forster, T. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 10/6/30
293 Martin, W. S. 27/2/31
295 Graham, R. R. 2/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

296 Balfour, P. D. 26/2/29
H.Q. Bulkeley, E. R. 22/3/29
294 Welch, G. H. 30/4/29
294 Phillips, J. M. 26/9/29
295 Ridley, J. W. 9/10/29
294 Finn, S. R. 22/4/31
293 Cheesman, W. H. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dean, J., *D.C.M.*, Capt. R.A. 1/5/28

**75th (Highland).**

H.Q., 298th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., 299th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., (How.) and 300th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., Ruby Lane, North Silver Street, Aberdeen; 297th (Inverness) Batt., Margaret Street, Inverness.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Milne, G.*, C.B., V.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*) 24/3/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Barclay-Milne, J., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 27/9/27

*Majors.*

297 ⚔Fraser-Tytler, N., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24
299 ⚔Cooper, J. R., *T.D., t.a.* 1/2/22
298 ⚔Ledingham, R. M., *T.D., t.a.* 1/2/23
300 ⚔Davidson, L. M. 9/8/28



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**75th (Highland)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

297 ⚔Fleming, R. W. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/9/25
299 Graham, C. G. 14/2/29
300 Ogilvie, T. 14/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

300 Mitchell, J. 9/6/24
297 Smith, A. M. C. 31/3/26
298 ⚔Tawse, B. W. 6/5/27
300 Duffus, S. 11/6/30
299 Cowell-Smith, R. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

297 MacBean, J. 7/8/28
299 Davidson, N. D. 13/3/29
298 Davidson, D. P. 5/3/30
300 Ogilvie, J. H. 26/3/30
297 Ross, G. D. 11/6/30
300 MacEwen, M. 14/1/31
299 Henderson, J. A. M. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Constable, W. G., Capt. R.A. 21/3/29

**76th (Highland).**

H.Q., 303rd (C. of Dundee) Batt. and 304th (C. of Dundee) Batt. (How.), Douglas Street Drill Hall, Dundee; 301st (Forfar) Batt., East Abbey, Arbroath; 302nd (Fife) Batt., Drill Hall, Leven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*McPherson, J.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 12/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Carmichael, J. L., *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

302 ⚔Shepherd, J. O., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 13/5/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
303 Sharp, J. S. C. 29/5/26
304 ⚔Baillie, J. 18/7/29

*Captains.*

302 ⚔Blyth, A. St. C. 1/6/20
301 Bowie, A. 12/6/29
301 Borthwick, J. H. S. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

303 Kennedy, R. W. R. 20/8/29
302 Sinclair, W. A. 1/9/29
303 Johnston, S. 30/11/29
304 Stephen, R. W. 10/3/30
304 Reid, C. P. L. 15/3/30

**76th (Highland)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

H.Q. Orchard, W. E. 30/6/28
303 Malcolm, G. McK. 25/2/29
302 MacMichael, N. 22/3/30
301 McCrum, W. S. 11/6/30
301 Spreull, A. 28/6/30
304 Henderson, A. J. 28/6/30
304 Ogilvie, G. M. 12/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Aucott, B., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 26/8/30

**77th (Highland).**

H.Q., 305th (Renfrew), 306th (Renfrew) Batts. and 308th (Renfrew) Batt. How.), 8 South Street, Greenock; 307th (Renfrew) Batt., Mints Avenue, Cathcart.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Paterson, D.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 18/6/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Manuel, G. W., *T.D., t.a.* 1/5/30

*Majors.*

308 ⚔Service, M. V. 1/8/25
306 ⚔Helme, G. S. 3/11/26
307 Lang, J. R. 1/5/30
305 Gray, W. F. M. 23/9/30

*Captains.*

308 Denholm, W. L. 4/11/26
305 Lobnitz, H. P. 1/5/30
307 Marples, N. C. 4/7/30
306 Williamson, R. 23/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

308 Macdonald, R. J. G. 1/5/27
307 Gerstenberg, V. 11/8/29
305 Williamson, I. H. C. 12/3/30
H.Q. Young, W. G. 12/3/30
306 Armstrong, S. A. 14/11/30
306 Mather, W. E. 9/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

306 Sewell, R. G. 14/3/29
306 Mitchell, J. M. 28/6/30
307 Bailey, J. H. 4/7/30
305 Fulton, R. W. 11/2/31
307 Pott, W. McC. 4/3/31
Lang, I. MacC. 10/6/31
Lang, J. B. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gifford, J. R., *M.B.E., M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

**78th (Lowland).**

H.Q., 309th (1 C. of Edin.), 310th (2 C. of Edin.), and 311th (Midlothian) Batts., 30, Grindley Street, Edinburgh; 312th (5 C. of Glas.) Batt. (How.), Elder Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Buccleuch & Queensberry*, The Duke of, K.T. (*Capt.-Gen., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 28/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Reid, R. S., *T.D., t.a.* 2/1/28

*Majors.*

309 ⚔Sturrock, T., *M.C.* 13/5/20
312 ⚔Mitchell, A. M. 1/7/25
311 ⚔Gillespie, W. D. 10/3/28
310 ⚔Cross, N. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/5/31

*Captains.*

312 ⚔Stewart, H. D. 11/2/24
310 ⚔Hardie, A. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/3/28
311 Usher, G. A. 13/3/28
309 Bruce, J. A. 3/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

311 Morshead, J. K. H. 22/1/26
310 Mackinlay, I. J. 16/6/26
311 Watherston, J. R. 17/6/26
309 Rose, H. 19/7/26
312 Stewart, G. M. 18/12/28
309 Balfour, *Hon.* D. 11/8/29
312 Herbert, H. M. 24/1/30
309 Rutherford, A. K. 3/1/31
311 Greig, R. C. H. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Robson, I. C.* 6/2/28
310 Pattullo, C. A. 28/5/30
312 Butters, H. M. 28/6/30
309 Gibson, J. H. 17/7/30
Liston, W. A. 9/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Findlay, P. H. L., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 21/1/31) 21/1/31

**79th (Lowland).**

H.Q., and 313th (Ayr) Batt., Drill Hall, 111, South Harbour Street, Ayr; 314th (Irvine) Batt., High Street, Irvine; 315th (Kirkcudbright) Batt., Drill Hall, Kirkcudbright; 316th (Kilmarnock) Batt. (How.), John Finnie Street, Kilmarnock.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Walker, J. W.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) 21/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gibb, R. P. F. C. R., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**79th (Lowland)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

315 ⚔McVane, R., *t.s.* 25/5/25
316 ⚔Kennedy, J., *t.s.* 6/1/28
314 ⚔Anderson, T. T. 1/6/28
313 ⚔Balderstone, J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.s.* 16/2/30

*Captains.*

314 ⚔MacKenzie, D. M., *M.C.* 17/7/28
316 ⚔Mathie, H., *M.C.* 27/4/29
315 ⚔Abney-Hastings, R. M. C. 14/6/30
25/11/20
313 Richmond, J. R. 11/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

313 McQueen, E. A. 1/3/30
314 Baker, W. 3/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

313 McQueen, T. 16/4/30
315 Flett, D. 14/6/30
313 Hillson, D. H. 17/12/30
316 McLaren, G. G. 11/2/31
316 Murray, J. N. 11/2/31
314 Smellie, R. A 14/3/31
314 Macleod, W. M. 25/3/31
316 Richmond, J. N. 29/4/31
315 Ritchie, J. M. 9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Moxon, G. A., Capt. R.A. 1/7/28

**80th (Lowland).**

H.Q., and 319th (3 C. of Glas.) Batt., 21, Taylor Street, Townhead, Glasgow; 317th (1 C. of Glas.) Batt., Burkley Street, Glasgow; 318th (2 C. of Glas.) Batt., Percy Street, Mary Hill, Glasgow; 320th (4 C. of Glas.) Batt. (How.), Butter Biggins Road, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Shaw*, Sir *Archibald McI.*, Knt., C.B., T.D., V.D., *t.s.* 21/12/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Speirs, G. C. T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.s.* 31/8/27

*Majors.*

317 ⚔Kidston, R. A. P. R. 31/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
319 ⚔MacLellan, W. A., *M.C.* 25/4/23
320 ⚔Mitchell, W. C. 31/8/27
⚔Oswald, A. B. 4/5/31

*Captains.*

318 ⚔Cochrane, J. D. 7/6/24
317 Stewart, J. A. 7/11/25
320 Sutcliffe, J. L. 31/8/27
Glen, A. 4/5/31

**80th (Lowland)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

317 Auld, A. F. 19/5/26
318 Baird, T. E. 25/6/27
317 Lorimer, W. D. 25/2/29
317 Collins, D. E. 30/4/29
319 Dunn, L. C. 9/6/30
317 Service, A. H. 17/10/30
317 Herbert, C. H. 28/10/30
319 Martin, A. D. 4/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

319 Forrester, B. T. C. 5/2/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Attenborough, S., Capt. R.A. 5/2/29

**81st (Welsh).**

H.Q. Drill Hall, Port Talbot; 321st (Glam.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Swansea; 322nd (Glam.) Batt., Drill Hall, Neath; 323rd (Glam.) Batt., Port Talbot; 324th (Glam. Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Bridgend.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benyon-Wilnor, B. R., *T.D.* *t.s.* 7/11/26
*bt. col.* 7/11/30

*Majors.*

322 ⚔Bevan, J. M., *M.C.*, *t.s.* 18/6/21
323 ⚔Byass, *Sir* Geoffrey R. S., *Bt.*, *t.s.* 31/1/25
324 Edmondes, C. T., *t.s.* 24/12/27
321 Leeder, J. G. V. 6/3/29

*Captains.*

322 ⚔Evans, A. D. G., *M.C.* 6/7/21
323 ⚔Evans, W. G. 18/6/27
321 Rydd, W. L. 29/8/28
324 ⚔Horley, E. D. 30/8/28

*Lieutenants.*

*Edmondes, M. R., a.m.* 18/7/26
323 David, H. R. 2/7/27
322 Taylor, H. W. W. 4/5/30
323 Davies, W. H. R. 25/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

324 Abbott, W. C. W. 30/10/28
322 Thomas, E. R. 14/5/29
324 Cartwright, W. F. 25/7/29
324 Lloyd, R. J. H. 27/7/30
323 Williams, W. T. 14/1/31
321 Thorogood, J. S. 6/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gayer, W. M., Capt. R.A. 28/9/28

**82nd (Welsh).**

H.Q., 325th (Glam.) and 326th (Glam.) Batts., Dumfries Place, Cardiff. 327th (Glam.) Batt. and 328th (Glam.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Pentre, Rhondda.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Aberdare*, The Lord 8/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔David, C.H., *T.D.*, *t.s.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

325 ⚔March, C. H. 13/9/21
328 ⚔Evans, I. 3/2/23
326 ⚔Jones, C. T. 16/2/28
327 ⚔Seel, R. A. 14/7/29

*Captains.*

326 Williams, L. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/5/25
327 Williams, V. 2/5/25
328 ⚔Higgon, S. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 14/7/29
325 Faulks, G. R. 12/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

327 ⚔McGinn, J. T. 22/6/27
327 Dakers, G. H. 15/7/27
H.Q. ⚔Bland, G. H., *M.C.*, *A.M.* 6/8/27
327 Griffiths, J. E. 16/7/29
H.Q. Hall, G. S. 24/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

326 Robertson, A. G. 28/6/28
328 Rees, W. 14/7/28
327 Wilbert, T. O. 1/8/29
326 Williams, M. G. 16/4/30
325 Williams, F. J. 26/7/30
326 Evans, T. D. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bradshaw, G. R., Capt. R.A. 9/9/29

**83rd (Welsh).**

H.Q. and 329th (Mon.) Batt., Dock Street, Newport, Mon.; 330th (Mon.) Batt., Cross Keys, Mon.; 331st (Mon.) Batt., Griffithstown; 332nd (Radnor) Batt. (How.), Llandrindod, Radnor.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Phillips*, *W. C.*, V.D., T.D., *t.s.* 31/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Appleby, H. N., *M.C.*, *t.s.* 20/10/28

*Majors.*

329 ⚔Phillips, W. L. C. 5/4/22
331 ⚔Grey, W. E., *T.D.*, *t.s.* 6/4/24
330 ⚔Schofield, H. F., *t.s.* 16/9/29
332 ⚔Paterson, J. A. 19/11/30



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*conts.*

**83rd (Welsh)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 330 | Powell, A. L., *t.a.* | 1/8/25 |
| 331 | ⚔Evans, G. D. | 25/7/26 |
| 332 | ⚔Jones, V. D., *t.a.* | 16/9/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 331 | Phillips, D. L. | 9/9/29 |
| 331 | Thorne, G. F. | 27/12/29 |
| 330 | Ireland, G. D. | 9/4/30 |
| 329 | Gardner, E. W. | 9/4/30 |
| 330 | Gething, R. C. | 7/5/30 |
| 332 | ⚔Topley, W. | 9/5/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 329 | Forsyth, R. C. R. | 13/12/30 |
| 330 | Jones, D. T. E. | 15/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lambert, H. G., Capt. R.A. 16/11/29

**84th (East Anglian).**

H.Q., 333rd (2nd Norf.) and 334th (3rd Norf.) Batts., Drill Hall, All Saints Green, Norwich; 335th (1st Norf.) Batt., Nelson Road, Gt. Yarmouth; 336th (Northamptonshire) Batt. (How.), Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Stradbroke*, The Earl of, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Voysey, R. A. E., *t.a.* 18/4/28

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 335 | ⚔Castle, M. A., *t.a.* | 10/9/21 |
| 334 | ⚔Ellis, T. G., *T.D.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 17/3/29 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 335 | ⚔Beevor, C. T. A. | 14/11/26 |
| 333 | Harris, H. R. | 17/3/29 |
| 333 | ⚔Edwards, E. W. | 17/3/29 |
| 336 | Burgess, D. H., *t.a.* | 4/12/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 335 | Wiltshire, T. P. | 25/3/27 |
| 334 | Arnold, A. F. | 2/2/28 |
| 333 | Waters, T. R. | 5/6/29 |
| 335 | Jordan, C. A. | 6/6/29 |
| 336 | Reynolds, R. A. | 5/5/30 |
| 336 | Blackstone, G. V. | 6/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 336 | Stephenson, J. L. | 22/6/27 |
| 333 | Paisley, D. | 7/3/28 |
| 335 | Burton, H. R. | 1/12/28 |
| 333 | Waters, C. F. D. | 23/6/29 |
| 334 | Brett, C. A. | 19/7/29 |
| 334 | Robins, H. E. I. | 31/12/30 |
| 334 | Smith, H. G. L. | 15/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Chillingworth, J. B., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/4/28) 1/4/28

**85th (East Anglian).**

H.Q. and 337th (Essex) Batt., Artillery House, Stratford, E. 15; 338th (Essex) Batt., Hornchurch Road, Romford; 339th (Essex R.H.A.) Batt., 17, Stanwell Street, Colchester; 340th (Essex) Batt. (How.), 40, Brook Road, Grays.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Howard-Bury*, *C. K.*, D.S.O., *M.P.* 30/7/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wilson, H. R., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/7/21
*bt. col.* 22/7/25

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 340 | ⚔Bransden, W. J. | 26/11/24 |
| 339 | Dickson, D. J. G. | 1/7/27 |
| 337 | ⚔Westley, H. | 12/2/30 |
| 338 | ⚔Hayhurst-France, A. H. H., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 28/6/30 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 339 | Kemsley, R. H. | 15/6/27 |
| 338 | Thornton-Kemsley, C. N. | 25/2/30 |
| 340 | Asplin, R. B. | 1/4/30 |
| 337 | Watney, R. A. | 10/10/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 340 | ⚔Wilson, R. K. (*Lt Res. of Off.*) | 1/10/29<br>1/2/28 |
| H.Q. | ⚔Hardman, E. A. | 1/11/29 |
| 337 | Williams Lane, A. L. | 28/1/30 |
| 339 | Tremlett, E. B. M. | 30/4/30 |
| 338 | Marchbank, H. G. | 11/10/30 |
| 340 | Roach, D. M. | 14/2/31 |
| 337 | Pereira, B. de H. | 2/3/31 |
| 339 | Ellaby, O. E. | 26/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 338 | Munro, K. A. | 29/5/29 |
| 339 | Drayson, G. B. | 22/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Towers, L. C., *p.f.*, Capt. R.A. 27/1/31

**86th (East Anglian) (Herts. Yeomanry).**

H.Q., and 342nd (Herts.) Batt., 28, St. Andrews Street, Hertford; 341st (Herts.) Batt., Riding School, Harpenden Road, St. Albans; 343rd (Herts.) Batt. Clarendon Hall, Watford; 344th (Herts.) Batt. (How.), Bearton Camp, Hitchin.

*Hon. Colonels.*

⚔*Salisbury*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) 17/2/00

*Goldie, B. A.*, C.B.E. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 21/2/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Church, *Sir* Geoffrey S., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 342 | ⚔Noakes, S. M., *D.S.O.*, *q.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) | 9/3/25 |
| 344 | ⚔Robertson, W. R. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* | 1/4/26 |
| 343 | ⚔Hooper, G. W. E. | 1/4/29 |
| 341 | ⚔Green, T. L. L., *t.a.* | 1/1/30 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 342 | ⚔Gooderidge, T. W. W. | 2/3/28 |
| 343 | Heathcote, M. A. U. | 30/5/29 |
| 344 | Banham, C. F. W. | 1/4/30 |
| 341 | Norbury, R. J. | 22/11/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 341 | Keane, G. | 18/6/29 |
| 342 | McMullen, O. J. G. | 24/11/29 |
| 343 | Barry, I. W. G. | 22/3/30 |
| 341 | Fremantle, F. D. E. | 8/6/30 |
| 344 | Smith, J. B. M. | 19/11/30 |
| 342 | Cribb, R. D. | 10/2/31 |
| 342 | Toms, C. E. J. K. | 20/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 344 | Ball, E. B. | 7/8/28 |
| 343 | Lane, J. H. S. | 9/5/29 |
| 343 | Lawson, J. C. | 3/8/30 |
| 344 | Harrison, H. M. E. | 3/8/30 |
| 342 | Cribb, C. F. | 15/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bowie, D. A. J. Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/4/27) 1/4/27

**87th (1st West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 345th (1 W. Lancs.), 346th (2 W. Lancs.), 347th (3 W. Lancs.) Batts. and 348th (25 W. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Wellington Road Barracks, Wavertree, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Romer*, Lt.-Gen. *Sir Cecil F.*, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/5/29

*In Command.*

⚔Hemelryk, Col. E. V., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 22/6/25

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**87th (1st West Lancashire)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

345 ⚔Bullen, E. R. W., *M.C.* 24/3/26
346 Baty, T. W. A. 19/8/29
348 Taylor, G. H. 19/8/29

*Captains.*

346 Bennett R. L. C. 13/11/27
345 Stephens-Clarkson, H. D. 24/2/31
348 Marshall, C. T. 24/2/31
347 Spence, H. 24/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

345 Hemelryk, R. A. 15/8/30
345 Barlow, C. J. 11/11/30
347 Marshall, G. C. 1/8/31
348 Evans, R. K. 12/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

347 Beckett, G. N. 1/5/28
346 Brownsdon, T. E. 2/11/28
348 Hosking, D. A. 5/11/28
345 Tilby, J. C. G. 5/4/30
346 Bramley, A. M. 5/7/30
347 Craig, H. H. 31/12/30
346 Sinclair, G. F. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Meredith, G. D., *M.C.*, *y.* Capt. R.A. 10/11/29

**88th (2nd West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 349th (9 W. Lancs.) Batt. and 352nd (26 W. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Stanley Street, Preston; 350th (10 W. Lancs.) Batt., Dallas Road, Lancaster; 351st (11 W. Lancs.) Batt., Yorkshire Street, Blackpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Trimble, C. J.*, C.B., C.M.G., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* (*Lt.-Col. in Army*) 14/3/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hudson, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/6/30

*Majors.*

351 ⚔Read, E. 1/6/22
350 ⚔Marshall, R. D. 3/5/24
349 ⚔Blackburne, W. E. 14/5/25
352 Gregson, G. D. 15/9/30

*Captains.*

351 Marsh, W. 6/12/27
349 McNab, R. F. 11/10/28



**88th (2nd West Lancashire)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

350 Holme, G. D. 1/2/30
352 Leigh, E. H. 9/12/30
349 Leigh, A. G. 10/12/30
352 Gatty, J. F. V. 12/12/30
351 Spencer, J. A. 15/12/30
350 Wilkinson, T. B. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

350 de Putron, P. B. 10/7/28
351 Lambert, J. C. 10/12/28
352 Cornish, C. D. 28/2/29
351 Gill, W. E. 22/2/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔ Bordass, W. H., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 7/4/30

**89th (3rd West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 353rd (12 W. Lancs.) Batt. and 354th (13 W. Lancs.) Batt., Tramway Road, Liverpool; 355th (14 W. Lancs.) Batt., Peel House Lane, Widnes; 356th (27 W. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), 65, Admiral Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Reynolds*, Sir *James P.*, Bt., D.S.O., T.D., *M.P.* 18/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Willmer, H. T., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 27/2/31

*Majors.*

353 ⚔Rimmer, C. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 19/11/20
356 ⚔Jones, D. E., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/8/27
353 ⚔Owen, W. N. 27/2/31

*Captains.*

356 Fletcher, R. S. C. 2/7/27
355 Bateson, C. J. P. 4/8/28
354 Sanders, J. 20/12/30
353 ⚔Dane, E. S. 27/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

354 Decker, H. J. 19/2/29
356 Massey, F. E. N. H. 24/2/31
H.Q. Warner, A. C. 30/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

354 Roberts, J. N. 27/11/29
356 Fraser, G. C. B. 21/1/30
353 Moon, R. B. 21/1/30
355 Arrowsmith, W. K. 22/1/30
354 Ashcroft, T. P. 20/12/30
353 Phillips, D. H. 30/1/31
355 Forshaw, H. C. 31/1/31
353 Brown, J. P. 31/1/31
355 Scarisbrick, A. 2/5/31
354 McLean, D. G. 2/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔St. Leger, G. M., Capt. R.A. 22/7/29

**90th (City of London).**

H.Q., 357th (1 C. of Lond.), 358th (2 C. of Lond.), 359th (3 C. of Lond.) Batts. and 360th (4 C. of Lond.) Batt. (How.), Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of London for the time being.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Oakley, H. J. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

357 ⚔Shipton, E. A., *M.C.* 22/7/22
360 Olver, G. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/2/28
359 ⚔Feist, W. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 27/7/30
358 Toomey, M. A. 22/1/31

*Captains.*

358 ⚔White, R. C. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6/7/28
357 ⚔Farrar, W. F., *M.C.* 18/5/30
359 Watson, L. K. 27/7/30
360 Pollock, C. B. R. 1/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

357 ⚔Gits, E. J. 4/6/30
357 Neylan, T. 22/8.31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

358 Clarke, G. P. 25/7/28
*Wilson, J. L.* 3/8/28
358 Watson, L. McL. 22/9/28
359 ⚔Turner, G. O. 6/2/29
358 Grieve, D. B. 7/2/29
20/6/28
359 Tapper, C. R. 8/3/30
360 Brown, G. A. 9/4/30
360 Oakley, J. L. D. 26/7/30
359 Falkner, H. 17/12/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Shirley, C. A., Capt. R.A. 16/12/30

**91st (4th London).**

H.Q., 361st (5 Lond.), 362nd (6 Lond.), 363rd (7 Lond.) Batts. and 364th (8 Lond.) Batt. (How.), Ennersdale Road, Lewisham, S.E.13.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Clark, H. F.*, D.S.O., T.D. 3/11/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mallett, G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

363 ⚔Ames, G., *M.C.* 16/2/20
362 ⚔Preston, F. A., *M.C.* 6/2/26
31/12/24
361 Buffey, W. 1/11/26
364 ⚔Trent, W. A., *M.C.* 1/11/30



Digitized by Google

**FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.***

**91st (4th London)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

362 Jones, H. M. 1/8/25
363 ⚔Wright, O. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.* 28/7/28
361 Fairclough, S. E. 6/7/29
364 Tumber, C. F. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

363 O'Meara, T. 7/7/29
362 ⚔Randall, A. H. 1/11/29
363 Willson, R. T. 8/11/30
361 Haigh, R. W. 10/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

364 Dawkins, T. N. 17/6/29
362 Kelleher, T. H. 1/7/29
361 Leveritt, T. W. 6/7/29
361 Harwood, H. M. C. 6/7/29
362 French, G. G. 4/6/30
364 Allanson, J. E. 26/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Babbage, P. L., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 29/3/29

**92nd (5th London).**

H.Q., 365th (9 Lond.) and 366th (10 Lond.) Batts. 76, Kennington Lane, S.E.11; 367th (11 Lond.) Batt. and 368th (12 Lond.) Batt. (How.), 10, Beresford St., Woolwich, S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Massy, E. C.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig-Gen. ret. pay*) 10/1/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Williams, F. A., *T.D.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

365 ⚔Castello, E. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 8/9/23
367 ⚔Odling, C. J. 25/2/25
366 ⚔Keenan, R. T., *M.C.* 1/11/27
368 ⚔Wood, C. B., *M.C.* 1/1/29

*Captains.*

368 Josephs, S. A. M 1/11/27
366 Milner, A. B. 1/11/27
367 Firth, H. S. 1/1/29
365 Moss, G. P. 24/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

*Harrison, D. M., a.m.* 2/12/26
367 Bone, D. McO. 19/2/29
366 Martin, R. A. 1/12/29
366 Cragg-Hamilton, D. 25/9/30
367 Bulford, M. E. H. 17/11/30

**92nd (5th London)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

368 Muir, L. S. 21/11/27
365 Westlake, H. W. G. 1/2/28
365 Bevan, C. E. 24/4/29
367 Payne, C. A. 18/1/30
366 Street, D. H. 22/11/30
368 Austin, R. C. 17/12/30
366 Smith, R. W. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Auld, S. C., Capt. R.A. 1/4/31

**93rd (East Lancashire) Army.**

H.Q. and 202nd (E. Lancs.) Batt., Burnley Barracks, Burnley; 201st (E. Lancs.) Batt., Artillery Drill Hall, Church.

*Hon. Colonel.*

***Shuttleworth***, The Lord, P.C., *t.a.* 12/8/10

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ridehalgh, G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/3/24
*bt. col.* 1/3/28

*Majors.*

201 ⚔Robinson, J. F. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 15/3/24
30/7/21
*bt. lt-col.* 1/1/28
202 Mather, C. H. 10/4/26

*Captain.*

201 Cartwright, J. N. 25/2/28

*Lieutenants.*

201 ⚔MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 15/11/24
202 ⚔Baldwin, J. S. 26/11/24
201 Wolstenholme, H. V. 8/11/27
202 Hesketh, G. R. 18/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

201 Blythe, W. H. 21/4/28
201 Taylor, C. H. W. 1/1/29
202 Haighton, T. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wynne, C. H. R., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 20/3/29

**94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. and 224th (Dorset) Batt., Drill Hall, Poundbury Road, Dorchester; 375th (Dorset Yeo.) Batt., Blandford; 376th (Dorset Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Sherborne.

*Hon.-Colonel.*

*Colfox, T. A.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* 1/3/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/9/29
1/1/27

**94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army—*contd.***

*Majors.*

224 Duke, A. B. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24
375 ⚔Aston, H. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/9/22
376 ⚔Lidderdale, W. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 21/11/29
1/1/28

*Captains.*

224 Measures, R. J. 5/4/30
376 ⚔Woodhouse, R. F. 1/5/30
2/4/21
375 Liddell, L. A. 4/2/31
14/9/25

*Lieutenants.*

224 Garrard, N. A. 21/9/22
376 Gundry, H. E. B. 25/5/27
375 Hemsley, A. C., *O.B.E.* 15/5/29
H.Q. Uniacke, H. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/9/30
376 Roper, G. D. 17/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

224 Bartlett, S. J. 30/7/26
376 Wingfield Digby, K. S. D. 17/5/29
375 Glyn, R. H. 5/4/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ritchie, V. C., Capt. R.A. 12/1/29

**95th (Hampshire Yeomanry).**

H.Q. and 377th (Winchester) Batt., Hyde Close, Winchester; 218th (Bournemouth) Batt. Drill Hall, Bournemouth; 219th (Isle of Wight) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W.; 378th (Hampshire R.H.A.) Batt., Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Seely*, Rt. Hon. *J. E. B.* C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) *t.a.* 2/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Good, C. H. B., *T.D.* 1/5/29

*Majors.*

378 ⚔Elliott, N. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* *t.a.* 8/7/21
218 ⚔Burne, S. F., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/27
219 ⚔Willis-Fleming, J. B. P. 2/8/28
377 ⚔Redford, T. H. 1/5/29

*Captains.*

219 ⚔Johnston, W. D. 9/10/22
378 ⚔Montgomery, J. R. (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*) 28/2/23
218 ⚔Barnett, A. B. 23/10/28

*Lieutenants.*

377 Floyd, J. D. 17/7/25
219 Formby, E. L. 17/10/25
377 Rumble, L. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/3/28
219 Mayes, E. A. 13/11/28
218 Priestley, K. S. 10/1/30
H.Q. ⚔Marriott, P. A. 4/10/30
378 Vincent, J. E. N. 11/5/31

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**95th (Hampshire Yeomanry)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 378 | Street, K. R. | 17/3/29 |
| 219 | Mew, F. J. T. | 5/2/30 |
| 218 | James, V. K. | 16/4/30 |
| 378 | Moxey, E. F. | 26/11/30 |
| 218 | Sainsbury, V. H. W. | 18/2/31 |
| | Seeley, A. P. W. | 26/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Brodie, D. G., Capt. R.A. 25/10/29

**96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry).**

H.Q., 9, Dix's Field, Exeter: 381st (Thorverton) Batt., Drill Hall, Thorverton; 382nd (Totnes) Batt., Drill Hall, Totnes; 383rd (Torrington) Batt. Drill Hall, Torrington; 384th (S. Molton) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Summerland, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bayford*, The Lord, P.C., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) 12/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ebrington, *The Visct.*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.s.* 1/10/25
*bt. col.* 1/10/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 381 | ⚔Acland, *Sir* William H. D., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *T.D.* | 24/10/23 |
| 384 | ⚔Fortescue, *Hon.* D. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*s.c.*) | 1/7/25 |
| 383 | ⚔Allhusen, O. | 1/10/25 |
| 382 | ⚔Acland, A. W., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/9/26 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 382 | ⚔Seymour, E. W. | 1/7/25 |
| 381 | Heathcoat-Amory, D. | 1/9/26 |
| 383 | ⚔Hayter-Hames, G. C. | 4/6/29 |
| 384 | Wilson, J. C. C. | 14/11/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 384 | Incledon-Webber, G. S. | 15/2/26 |
| 384 | Martin, P. M. | 16/5/26 |
| H.Q. | Garratt J. A. R. | 17/10/27 |
| 383 | Acland, R. T. D. | 29/5/28 |
| 381 | Mardon, J. K. La T. | 8/12/28 |
| 383 | Chichester, C. | 24/8/29 |
| 383 | Small, H. E. | 1/2/30 |
| 382 | Welch Thornton, J. N. | 2/4/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 382 | Molesworth St. Aubyn, H.C. | 1/10/29 |
| 384 | Harper, B. J. | 7/12/29 |
| 381 | Moore Stevens, J. R. C. | 26/4/30 |
| 382 | Hartland, T. M. | 4/3/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Vining, F. E., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R.A. 1/11/30

**97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., and 388th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Union Street, Maidstone; 385th (D. of Conn.'s Own Yeo.) Batt., St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury; 386th (D. of Conn.'s Own Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Ashford; 387th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C.*, *Col.-in-Chief H.L.I.*, *Rifle Bde.*, *and R.A.M.C.*, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 20/5/22
7/2/96

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ponsonby, C. E., *T.D.*, *t.s.* 26/9/30

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 388 | ⚔Barnard, H. T. B. | 28/7/23 |
| 385 | ⚔Lucy, H. W., *T.D.* | 1/10/24 |
| 386 | Hollebone, H. O. | 15/6/29 |
| 387 | ⚔Christie, H. A. H., *T.D.* | 26/9/30 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 386 | ⚔Thompson, S. G., *M.C.* | 7/6/16 |
| 385 | Sandford, K. S. | 18/12/23 |
| 387 | ⚔Richardson F. N. | 26/9/30 |
| 388 | Warner, D. B. H. | 6/5/31 |

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 388 | Wilson, A. G. | 18/1/28 |
| | | 16/5/27 |
| 386 | Mullens, W. J. H. de W. | 3/5/28 |
| 387 | Burrows, A. J. | 23/6/28 |
| H.Q. | Johnson, C. W. | 8/9/28 |
| | | 24/3/26 |
| 386 | Elgar, G. W. | 23/1/29 |
| 385 | Harris, W. J. | 20/4/29 |
| 387 | Pitts, G. T. | 8/10/30 |
| 386 | Little, P. H. | 4/2/31 |
| 387 | Armstrong, B. H. | 14/3/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Warde, J. R. O'B., Capt. R.A. 20/11/28

**98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army.**

H.Q., 391st (Surr. Yeo.) Batt. and 392nd (Surr. Yeo.) Batt. (How.) Melbourne House, 78, King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W.4; 389th (Suss. Yeo.) Batt., Lewes; 390th (Suss. Yeo.) Batt., East Road, Chichester.

*Hon. Colonels.*

*Midleton*, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., *t.s.* 26/6/01
⚔*Leconfield*, The Lord, *t.s.* 13/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Colman, F. G. D., *O.B.E.*, *t.s.* 1/12/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 389 | ⚔Clarke, R. S., *t.s.* | 24/11/22 |
| 392 | ⚔Ledingham, G. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.s.* | 6/2/26 |
| | | 11/6/19 |
| 391 | Oubitt, *Hon.* A. E. | 1/12/29 |
| 390 | ⚔Clements, H. T. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 13/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 389 | Ratendone, *The Visct.* | 1/9/27 |
| 391 | Cubitt, *Hon.* C. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 13/4/30 |
| 390 | Burrell, W. R. | 30/5/30 |
| | *Elliot*, J., *o.s.* | 31/5/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H.Q. | ⚔Lawrence, S. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) | 1/7/22 |
| 389 | Gwynne, J. N. W. | 11/3/30 |
| 392 | Phillips, J. S. | 1/7/30 |
| | | 5/11/22 |
| 391 | Barclay, R. H. | 1/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 392 | Bristowe, R. L. | 25/7/28 |
| 389 | Egerton, C. R. | 9/9/28 |
| | | 11/11/26 |
| 390 | Pearson, *Hon.* W. J. C. | 4/2/29 |
| 391 | Brodrick, Hon. F. A. | 8/7/29 |
| 390 | Du Boulay, N. H | 16/4/30 |
| 392 | Price, D. K. | 1/6/30 |
| 391 | Bevan, F. E. Y. | 10/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Morrison, H. G., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 1/10/30

**99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., and 393rd (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Batt., Territorial Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury; 394th (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), High Wycombe; 395th (Berks Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Windsor, and Yeomanry House, Reading; 396th (Berks Yeo.) Batt., St. George's Road, Newbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Burnham*, The Visct., G.C.M.G., C.H., T.D. 8/4/22
13/10/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lawson, E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.s.* 17/9/23
1/1/27



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**91st (4th London)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

362 Jones, H. M. 1/8/25
363 ⚔Wright, O. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.* 28/7/28
361 Fairclough, S. E. 6/7/29
364 Tumber, C. F. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

363 O'Meara, T. 7/7/29
362 ⚔Randall, A. H. 1/11/29
363 Willson, R. T. 8/11/30
361 Haigh, R. W. 10/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

364 Dawkins, T. N. 17/6/29
362 Kelleher, T. H. 1/7/29
361 Leveritt, T. W. 6/7/29
361 Harwood, H. M. C. 6/7/29
362 French, G. G. 4/6/30
364 Allanson, J. E. 26/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Babbage, P. L., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 29/3/29

**92nd (5th London).**

H.Q., 365th (9 Lond.) and 366th (10 Lond.) Batts. 76, Kennington Lane, S.E.11; 367th (11 Lond.) Batt. and 368th (12 Lond.) Batt. (How.), 10, Beresford St., Woolwich, S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Massy, E. C.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig-Gen. ret. pay*) 10/1/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Williams, F. A., *T.D.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

365 ⚔Castello, E. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 8/9/23
367 ⚔Odling, C. J. 25/2/25
366 ⚔Keenan, R. T., *M.C.* 1/11/27
368 ⚔Wood, C. B., *M.C.* 1/1/29

*Captains.*

368 Josephs, S. A. M 1/11/27
366 Milner, A. B. 1/11/27
367 Firth, H. S. 1/1/29
365 Moss, G. P. 24/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

*Harrison, D. M., a.m.* 2/12/26
367 Bone, D. McC. 19/2/29
366 Martin, R. A. 1/12/29
366 Cragg-Hamilton, D. 25/9/30
367 Bulford, M. E. H. 17/11/30

**92nd (5th London)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

368 Muir, L. S. 21/11/27
365 Westlake, H. W. G. 1/2/28
365 Bevan, C. E. 24/4/29
367 Payne, C. A. 18/1/30
366 Street, D. H. 22/11/30
368 Austin, R. C. 17/12/30
366 Smith, R. W. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Auld, S. C., Capt. R.A. 1/4/31

**93rd (East Lancashire) Army.**

H.Q. and 202nd (E. Lancs.) Batt., Burnley Barracks, Burnley; 201st (E. Lancs.) Batt., Artillery Drill Hall, Church.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Shuttleworth*, The Lord, P.C., *t.a.* 12/8/10

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ridehalgh, G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/3/24
*bt. col.* 1/3/28

*Majors.*

201 ⚔Robinson, J. F. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 15/3/24
30/7/21
*bt. lt-col.* 1/1/28
202 Mather, C. H. 10/4/26

*Captain.*

201 Cartwright, J. N. 25/2/28

*Lieutenants.*

201 ⚔MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 15/11/24
202 ⚔Baldwin, J. S. 26/11/24
201 Wolstenholme, H. V. 8/11/27
202 Hesketh, G. R. 18/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

201 Blythe, W. H. 21/4/28
201 Taylor, C. H. W. 1/1/29
202 Haighton, T. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wynne, C. H. R., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 20/3/29

**94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. and 224th (Dorset) Batt., Drill Hall, Poundbury Road, Dorchester; 375th (Dorset Yeo.) Batt., Blandford; 376th (Dorset Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Sherborne.

*Hon.-Colonel.*

*Colfox, T. A.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* 1/3/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/9/29
1/1/27

**94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army**—*contd.*

*Majors.*

224 Duke, A. B. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24
375 ⚔Aston, H. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/9/22
376 ⚔Lidderdale, W. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 21/11/29
1/1/28

*Captains.*

224 Measures, R. J. 5/4/30
376 ⚔Woodhouse, R. F. 1/5/30
2/4/21
375 Liddell, L. A. 4/2/31
14/9/25

*Lieutenants.*

224 Garrard, N. A. 21/9/22
376 Gundry, H. E. B. 25/5/27
375 Hemsley, A. C., *O.B.E.* 15/5/29
H.Q. Uniacke, H. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/9/30
376 Roper, G. D. 17/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

224 Bartlett, S. J. 30/7/26
376 Wingfield Digby, K. S. D. 17/5/29
375 Glyn, R. H. 5/4/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ritchie, V. C., Capt. R.A. 12/1/29

**95th (Hampshire Yeomanry).**

H.Q. and 377th (Winchester) Batt., Hyde Close, Winchester; 218th (Bournemouth) Batt. Drill Hall, Bournemouth; 219th (Isle of Wight) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W.; 378th (Hampshire R.H.A.) Batt., Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Seely*, Rt. Hon. *J. E. B.* C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) *t.a.* 2/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Good, C. H. B., *T.D.* 1/5/29

*Majors.*

378 ⚔Elliott, N. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 8/7/21
218 ⚔Burne, S. F., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/27
219 ⚔Willis-Fleming, J. B. P. 2/8/28
377 ⚔Redford, T. H. 1/5/29

*Captains.*

219 ⚔Johnston, W. D. 9/10/22
378 ⚔Montgomery, J. R. (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*) 28/2/23
218 ⚔Barnett, A. R. 23/10/28

*Lieutenants.*

377 Floyd, J. D. 17/7/25
219 Formby, E. L. 17/10/25
377 Rumble, L. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/3/28
219 Mayes, E. A. 13/11/28
218 Priestley, K. S. 10/1/30
H.Q. ⚔Marriott, P. A. 4/10/30
378 Vincent, J. E. N. 11/5/31

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**85th (Hampshire Yeomanry)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

378 Street, K. E. 17/3/29
219 Mew, F. J. T. 5/2/30
218 James, V. K. 16/4/30
378 Moxey, E. F. 26/11/30
218 Salmsbury, V. E. W. 18/2/31
Seeley, A. P. W. 26/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Brodie, D. G., Capt. R.A. 25/10/29

**86th (Royal Devon Yeomanry).**

H.Q., 9, Dix's Field, Exeter: 381st (Thorverton) Batt., Drill Hall, Thorverton; 382nd (Totnes) Batt., Drill Hall, Totnes; 383rd (Torrington) Batt. Drill Hall, Torrington; 384th (S. Molton) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Summerland, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bayford*, The Lord, P.C., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) 12/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ebrington, *The Visct., M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/10/25
*bt. col.* 1/10/29

*Majors.*

381 ⚔Acland, *Sir* William H. D., *Bt., M.C., A.F.C., T.D.* 24/10/23
384 ⚔Fortescue, *Hon.* D. G., *M.C., T.D.* (*s.c.*) 1/7/25
383 ⚔Ailliusen, O. 1/10/25
382 ⚔Acland, A. W., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/9/26

*Captains.*

382 ⚔Seymour, E. W. 1/7/25
381 Heathcoat-Amory, D. 1/9/26
383 ⚔Hayter-Hames, G. C. 4/6/29
384 Wilson, J. C. C. 14/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

384 Incledon-Webber, G. S. 15/2/26
384 Martin, P. M. 16/5/26
H.Q. Garratt, J. A. B. 17/10/27
383 Acland, R. T. D. 29/5/28
381 Mardon, J. K. Le T. 8/12/28
383 Chichester, C. 24/8/29
383 Small, H. E. 1/2/30
382 Welch Thornton, J. N. 2/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

382 Molesworth St. Aubyn, H.C. 1/10/29
384 Harper, B. J. 7/12/29
381 Moore Stevens, J. R. C. 26/4/30
382 Hartland, T. M. 4/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Vining, F. H., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R.A. 1/11/30

**87th (Kent Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., and 388th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Union Street, Maidstone; 385th (D. of Conn.'s Own Yeo.) Batt., St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury; 386th (D. of Conn.'s Own Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Ashford; 387th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. Gds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 20/5/22
7/2/96

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ponsonby, C. E., *T.D., t.a.* 26/9/30

*Majors.*

388 ⚔Barnard, H. T. B. 28/7/23
385 ⚔Lucy, H. W., *T.D.* 1/10/24
386 Hollebone, H. O. 15/6/29
387 ⚔Christie, H. A. H., *T.D.* 26/9/30

*Captains.*

386 ⚔Thompson, S. G., *M.C.* 7/6/16
385 Sandford, K. S. 13/12/23
387 ⚔Richardson, F. N. 26/9/30
388 Warner, D. B. H. 6/5/31

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

388 Wilson, A. G. 18/1/28
16/5/27
386 Mullens, W. J. H. de W. 3/5/28
387 Burrows, A. J. 23/6/28
H.Q. Johnson, C. W. 8/9/28
24/3/26
386 Elgar, G. W. 23/1/29
385 Harris, W. J. 20/4/29
387 Pitts, G. T. 8/10/30
386 Little, P. H. 4/2/31
387 Armstrong, B. H. 14/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Warde, J. R. O'B., Capt. R.A. 20/11/28

**88th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army.**

H.Q., 391st (Surr. Yeo.) Batt. and 392nd (Surr. Yeo.) Batt. (How.) Melbourne House, 78, King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W.4; 389th (Suss. Yeo.) Batt., Lewes; 390th (Suss. Yeo.) Batt., East Road, Chichester.

*Hon. Colonels.*

*Midleton*, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., *t.a.* 26/6/01
⚔*Leconfield*, The Lord, *t.a.* 13/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Colman, F. G. D., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/12/29

*Majors.*

389 ⚔Clarke, R. S., *t.a.* 24/11/22
392 ⚔Ledingham, G. A., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 6/2/26
11/6/19
391 Cubitt, *Hon.* A. B. 1/12/29
390 ⚔Clements, H. T. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 13/4/30

*Captains.*

389 Ratendone, *The Visct.* 1/9/27
391 Cubitt, *Hon.* C. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 13/4/30
390 Burrell, W. B. 30/5/30
*Ellios, J., e.s.* 31/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔Lawrence, S. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/7/22
389 Gwynne, J. N. W. 11/3/30
392 Phillips, J. S. 1/7/30
5/11/22
391 Barclay, R. B. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

392 Bristowe, R. L. 25/7/28
389 Egerton, C. R. 9/9/28
11/11/26
390 Pearson, *Hon.* W. J. C. 4/2/29
391 Brodrick, Hon. F. A. 8/7/29
390 Du Boulay, N. H 16/4/30
392 Price, D. K. 1/6/30
391 Bevan, F. E. Y. 10/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Morrison, H. G., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 1/10/30

**89th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., and 393rd (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Batt., Territorial Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury; 394th (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), High Wycombe; 395th (Berks. Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Windsor, and Yeomanry House, Reading; 396th (Berks Yeo.) Batt., St. George's Road, Newbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Burnham*, The Visct., G.C.M.G., C.H., T.D. 8/4/22
13/10/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lawson, E. F., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 17/9/20
1/1/27



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army—*contd.***

*Majors.*

395 ⚔Crosland, H. P., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 26/11/20
3/6/20
396 ⚔Crosland, W. H. 27/11/20
31/7/20
393 ⚔Watson, F. W., *M.C., t.a.* 11/2/26
394 ⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C., t.a.* 17/9/29

*Captains.*

395 ⚔Sutton L. N. 2/10/20
9/10/17
393 ⚔Whiteley, J. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 24/3/28
396 ⚔Cross, L. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 26/6/29
394 Clifton-Brown, A. G. 16/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

395 Earle, H. A. M. 18/1/24
396 Black, *Sir* Robert A. S., *Bt.* 10/11/25
396 Mount, *Sir* William M., *Bt.* 25/2/26
393 Beaumont, M. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P., t.a.* 25/7/27
394 Hazell, R. R. H. 8/3/29
395 Hanbury, C. L. 30/6/29
395 King, J. G. Le N. 19/12/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

394 Grenfell, H. St. L. 13/7/27
396 Walter, J. 3/6/29
393 Smith, R. S. G. 1/2/30
H.Q. Delmé-Radcliffe, P. 20/7/30
28/1/29
393 McCorquodale, G. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Starling, J. S., Capt. R.A. 22/2/29

**100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q and 397th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster; 398th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., King's Heath, Birmingham; 399th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., Yeomanry House, Oxford; 400th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Easington, Banbury.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*
*H.M.* THE QUEEN.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Dugdale, A.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.F.*) 2/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cobham, *The Viect., T.D., t.a.* 27/8/25
*bt. col.* 27/8/29

*Majors.*

398 ⚔Wiggin, W. H., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/16
399 ⚔Muirhead, A. J., *M.C., M.P., t.a.* 11/2/24
1/1/19
397 ⚔Rushton, H. P. 27/8/25
400 ⚔Keith-Falconer, A. W., *t.a.* 25/11/28

**100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army—*contd.***

*Captains.*

397 ⚔Perrins, C. F. D. 18/5/18
398 ⚔Brodie, J. K. 30/4/24
399 ⚔Holland-Hibbert, W. 12/2/26
400 Stockton, J. 4/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

398 Kenrick, J. T. 26/10/18
397 Gibbons, L. J. 31/5/27
397 ⚔Knight, R. A. 30/7/27
397 Howard, R. C. S. 25/9/27
398 Wiggin, R. A. 27/4/29
399 Thomson, J. 10/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

399 Priestley, C. H. 5/1/29
398 Lyttleton, *Hon.* C. J. 5/3/30
400 Brunton, P. D. 2/5/31
400 Mungall, H. F. 2/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 29/4/29

**101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 401st (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) and 402nd (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) Batts., Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Connal, K. H. M.*, O.B.E. T.D. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 6/1/21

*In Command.*

⚔Hutchison, H. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, Bt. Lt.-Col., R.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col., T.A.* 15/10/28) *t.a.* 15/10/28

*Majors.*

401 ⚔Millar, J. 7/7/26
402 ⚔Thomson, R. 7/5/30

*Captains.*

401 Wilson, T. U. 7/7/26
402 Kerr, R. H. 7/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

401 Robertson, J. 18/5/27
402 Macfarlane M. R. 24/5/30
402 Leggat, A. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

402 Anderson, J. 5/4/30
402 Rodger, J. S. H. 18/7/30
401 Young, G. D. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Robertson, C. D., Capt. R.A. 1/1/30

**102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army.**

H.Q., The Barracks, Carmarthen; 405th (Pemb.) Batt., Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock; 406th (Pemb.) Batt. (How.) Haverfordwest, 407th (Cardigan) Batt., Cardigan; 408th (Cardigan) Batt., Aberystwyth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Meyrick*, Sir *Frederick C.*, Bt., C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 1/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Higgon, L. H., *M.C., g°t, t.a.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/1/31

*Majors.*

407 Jones, B., *t.a.* 26/2/28
408 ⚔Reynolds, P. K. B., *t.a.* 13/4/31

*Captains.*

406 Llewellin, G. H. M. 10/4/27
407 ⚔Davies, E. 22/11/29
406 Brewer, W. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 18/12/30
405 ⚔Roch, J. A., *M.C.* 4/2/31
405 Phillips, W. H. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

408 ⚔Abraham Williams, E. 26/3/27
406 ⚔Devereux, J. L. F. 23/5/27
406 ⚔Williams, H. J. H. 1/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

405 Jamieson, W. G. 17/1/28
405 Gibby, H. S. 21/2/28
407 ⚔Timothy, J. G. 19/5/28
407 Regester, P. J. D 11/9/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Brittan, C. H., *M.C., s. (s.c.)* Capt. R.A. 11/12/28

**103rd (Suffolk) Army.**

H.Q., and 410th (Suff.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Great Gipping Street, Ipswich; 409th (Suff.) Batt., Pedders Lane, Beccles.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Stradbroke*, The Earl of K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 18/5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bayley, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 7/5/30

*Majors.*

410 ⚔Hollingsworth, S. G., *t.a.* 4/9/26
409 ⚔Hutchison, *Sir* Eric A. O., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 15/2/30

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**103rd (Suffolk) Army—*contd.***

*Captain*

409 ⚔Marshall, A. O. D., *t.a.* 10/8/26

*Lieutenants.*

410 Mason, G. P. 5/6/27
410 Harrison, C. E. 11/6/29
409 Hitchcock, R. W. 14/4/30
410 Armstrong, D. F. 15/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

409 Bugg, C. H. 29/3/30
409 Chadd, G. V. N. 30/4/30
410 Harrison, L. I. 2/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Goodman, W. R., *M.C.*, *y.* Capt. R.A. 1/10/30

**104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. Drill Hall, Market Road, Chelmsford; 413th (Essex Yeo.) Batt., 17, Stanwell Street, Colchester; 414th (Essex Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Harlow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Colvin, R. B.*, C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen., ret.*) 4/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ruggles-Brise, E. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.P.*, *t.a.* 16/2/27
*bt. col.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

414 ⚔Parker, R. C. O. 27/7/26
413 Upton, J. B. 15/11/30

*Captains.*

413 ⚔Ridley, G. V. N. 27/7/26
414 Ingledew, H. M. 2/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔Browning-Smith, R. 30/7/21
413 Deacon, E. H. 1/7/29
413 Todhunter, E. J. 1/7/29
12/5/24
414 Buxton, J. F. 17/7/29
413 ⚔Perkins, G. A. 25/7/29
414 Clarke, R. B. W. 12/11/29
414 Gosling, W. D. 12/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dobbie, E. T., Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

**105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 417th (Bedf.) Batt. (How.), T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 418th (Bedf.) Batt., "Ivel-Bury," Biggleswade; 419th (Bedf.) Batt. High Street, Dunstable; 420th (Bedf.) Batt. Old Bedford Road, Luton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Peel*, The Earl, P.C., G.B.E., T.D. 21/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Isitt, S. G., *t.a.* 22/5/30

**105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army—*contd.***

*Majors.*

419 ⚔Lushington F. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/10/26
420 ⚔Hoare, A. C., *T.D.* 18/4/29
417 ⚔Harris, S. W. 1/8/29
418 ⚔Chester, A. J. B., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 22/5/30

*Captains.*

417 ⚔Newgass, H. R. 1/8/29
4/6/24
420 Gedge, J. V. 19/4/29
418 Herring, H. 22/5/30
417 Merry, W. H., *t.a.* 15/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

420 Lawton, E. A. 30/4/29
19/12/26
420 Cameron-Head, F. S. 21/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

419 Grotrian, C. H. B. 24/7/28
419 Compton, T. A. 1/8/28
420 Ward, C. H. J. 19/6/29
H.Q. Benson, *Hon.* J. R. 29/6/29
417 Hall, G. R. 16/7/30
Redman, J. A. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Scott, A. G. O'O., Capt. R.A. 11/8/27

**106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 423rd (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. and 424th (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), 75, Shaw Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 10/2/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carr, B. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/4/27
*bt. col.* 25/4/31

*Majors.*

423 ⚔Howell, H. A. P., *T.D.* 16/5/26
424 ⚔Berry, J. W. 26/2/28

*Captains.*

423 Hely, A. F. 18/8/29
424 Taunton, E. O. 27/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

424 Moon, A. N. 26/1/30
423 Ballamy, J. 28/10/30
423 Harold, W. H. 26/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

424 Reddrop, J. G. 18/11/29
423 Hickson, F. B. 26/3/30
424 Langford, W. H. 17/5/30
Mumford, M. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ashe, V. C., Capt. R.A. 18/9/29

**107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 425th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) and 426th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Batts. Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Rolleston*, Sir *Lance'ot*, K.C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Maj. in Army*) *t.a.* 10/10/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Chaworth-Musters, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/2/28

**107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army—*contd.***

*Majors.*

425 ⚔Hoyle, C. F., *M.C.* 29/6/23
425 ⚔Holden, A. F. *M.C.* 23/2/30

*Captains.*

426 Seely, F. J. W. 10/7/26
426 Seely, W. E. 11/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

425 Barber, W. F. 13/11/26
426 Readett-Bayley, T. R. D. 22/6/27
426 Hanson, J. K. T. 9/11/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

425 Birkin, P. L. 31/5/30
426 Brundell, N. S. 2/7/30
426 Birkin, P. G. 15/4/31
H.Q. Barber, C. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Woodroffe, J. W., Capt. R.A. 28/3/29

**108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. and 430th (Norf. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Swaffham, Norfolk; 429th (Norf. Yeo.) Batt., Cattle Market Barracks, Norwich; 411th (Suff. Yeo.) Batt. Old Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds; 412th (Suff. Yeo.) Batt., The Drill Hall, St. Peters Street, Lowestoft.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Hon. Colonel.*

His Majesty *Haakon VII.*, King of *Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 28/6/30
23/12/05

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Birkbeck, O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/10/26
*bt. col.* 24/10/30

*Majors.*

429 ⚔Edwards, B. M. M., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 20/6/23
412 ⚔Crossley, *Hon.* F. S., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 29/5/24
411 ⚔Rowley, *Sir* Charles S., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/5/25
430 ⚔Arnold, W. N., *M.C.* 25/10/26

*Captains.*

412 ⚔Crossley, *Hon.* J. de B. 1/6/16
430 ⚔Clarke, H. P. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 1/1/25
429 ⚔Sandys-Winsch, A. E. 14/12/26

*Lieutenants.*

429 Bacon, E. C. 2/8/25
429 Colman, A. R. 26/2/26
H.Q. ⚔Birkin, *Sir* Henry R. S., *Bt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 17/4/26
430 ⚔Hervey, K. W. 1/8/27
411 Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, M. A. 1/2/30
412 Gooch, B. S. 12/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

411 Scott, H. L. 1/8/28
412 Tuttle, T. H. 18/11/29
411 Tomkin, J. R. 18/4/31
412 Arnold, W. F. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Tyler, H. A., Capt. R.A. 17/11/29



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT BRIGADE.

### 13th (Highland).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Tarbert, Loch Fyne; 49th (Argyll) Batt., Drill Hall, Oban; 50th (Bute) Batt., Drill Hall, Rothesay; 51st (Ross) Batt., Drill Hall, Stornoway.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Mackelvie, T.*, C.M.G., T.D. 3/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

51 ⚔Macdonald, D. J. 13/6/29

### 13th (Highland)—*contd.*

*Captains.*

50 McDonald, J. 19/1/30
49 MacKelvie, A. G. 19/1/30
50 Gillies, W. H 1/8/30
51 ⚔Johnston, D. K. 6/12/30
49 ⚔McKellar, D. 8/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

50 ⚔Findlay, J. 18/10/28
49 Carmichael, D. W. 10/6/30
51 MacLeod, P. J. 10/6/30

### 13th (Highland)—*concld.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

50 Dumfries, *The Earl of, t.a.* 9/12/27
50 ⚔Shields, T. 20/2/29
50 Ricks, J. H. 26/2/29
49 Mackinnon, N. 11/1/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Fletcher, M. H. A., Capt., R.A. 27/3/30

## MEDIUM BRIGADES.

### 51st (Cornwall and Warwickshire).

H.Q., Infantry Drill Hall, St. Austell, Cornwall; 201st (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Padstow; 202nd (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Par; 203rd (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Chyandeur Barracks, Penzance; 204th (Warwickshire) Batt., Saltley, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Poole*, Sir *Frederick C.*, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay*) *t.a.* 19/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Treffry, R. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/7/28

*Majors.*

203 ⚔Richards, N. O., *T.D.* 1/5/24
201 ⚔Martin, H. S., *T.D.* 12/7/28
202 ⚔Olimo, R. S. 12/7/28
204 ⚔Horlington, F. 23/5/31

*Captains.*

202 Spargo, W. P. 12/7/28
204 ⚔Harris, E. S. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

202 Prout, H. P. 28/4/29
202 Kestell, W. J. G. 1/12/29
201 Wall, J. 10/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

203 Griffiths, M. S. 21/6/28
203 Thomas, W. H. O. 26/1/29
201 Rickard, G. F. 11/7/29
202 Hoar, L. H. 22/1/30
201 Brown, J. A. S. 1/3/31
19/9/28
Holman, W. F. M. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Mitchell, G. W., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 10/1/31) 10/1/31

### 52nd (Kent).

H.Q., 206th (Erith) and 207th (Erith) Batts. (How.) Bexley Road, Erith; 205th (Chatham and Faversham) Batt., Drill Hall, Chatham; 208th (Bromley) Batt. (How.) Inf., Drill Hall, Parish Lane, Penge.

*Hon. Colonels.*

⚔*Streatfeild*, Sir *Henry*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Extra Eq. to the King*) *t.a.* 25/8/09
⚔*Camden*, The Marq. of, T.D., *t.a.* 31/12/21
23/8/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Murgatroyd, H. C., *M.C.*, *t.a.*, 1/1/30

*Majors.*

205 ⚔Hedley, H. J., *T.D.* 23/9/22
208 ⚔Jackson, L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 26/10/29
207 ⚔Wood, G. E., *M.M.* 27/10/29
206 ⚔Whitmore, R. L. 1/1/31

*Captains.*

206 Stanley, L. G. S. 8/7/29
207 ⚔Atkinson, S. 7/3/30
206 Targett, C. H. 24/3/30
205 ⚔Davy, R. E. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

205 ⚔Zinn, H. A. 10/6/29
208 Edwards, C. H. 4/11/29
205 Hide, A. G. 7/4/30
10/1/25
208 Dunn, L. W. 26/6/30
28/1/23
H.Q. ⚔Galbraith, M. A. 1/6/29
207 Finch, H. J. 12/11/30
206 Rivers, E. G. 6/2/31
207 ⚔Piggott, J. E. 14/4/31
1/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

208 Childe, G. K. 25/3/29
206 Fletcher, H. N. 17/8/29
30/11/27
206 Tooby, F. W. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Powell, F. G., *M.M.*, Capt. R.A 2/10/29

### 53rd (London).

H.Q., 209th (Lond.) Batt., 210th (Lond.), 211th (Lond.) and 212th (Lond.) Batts. (How.) Drill Hall, Offord Road, Barnsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Marnham, A. E.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 17/6/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jordan, J. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

212 ⚔Naisby, J. V., *M.C.* 4/7/25
210 ⚔White, R. C. 14/12/27
8/10/20
211 ⚔Oldfield, J. E. V. 21/12/29
209 Syer, R. L. 11/2/31

*Captains.*

210 ⚔McKenzie, F. E. 12/5/27
211 Grimwood, B. J. 7/1/28
212 Willmer, H. G. 20/6/29
209 Barker, F. R. 11/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔Muller, I. P. 7/8/27
212 Hunt, H. S. 9/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

210 Hughes, A. R. 7/2/29
211 Mander, R. H. W. 23/11/29
209 Winstanley, G. F. D. 10/5/30
1/4/29
211 Coombs, J. M. 28/5/30
209 Davrell, E. R. E. 29/11/30
212 Steinthal, W. B. L. 3/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Jones, C. W. F., Capt. R.A. 22/9/29

Digitized by Google

MEDIUM BRIGADES—*contd.*

**54th (West Riding & Staffordshire)**

H.Q. and 213th (1 W. Rid.) Batt., Lumley Barracks, York; 214th (2 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Huddersfield; 215th (1 Staff.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Hartshill; 216th (2 Staff.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Stoke-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Whitley*, Sir *Edward N.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 6/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stead, H., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/1/28

*Majors.*

213 ⚔Ware, I. N., *T.D.* 30/3/21
215 ⚔Brough, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 24/3/23
216 ⚔Moxon, P. 21/12/26
214 ⚔Jackson, W. L., *M.C.* 28/2/28

*Captains.*

214 Dawson, W. N. 29/8/21
213 ⚔Chilman, K. G. 30/3/21
22/9/14
215 Hall, B. 20/7/25
216 Cotton A. V. 23/4/29

*Lieutenants.*

214 ⚔Baxter, G. V. 1/2/20
213 ⚔Swift, G. H. 22/4/22
215 Peasegood, J. G. 25/6/25
215 Wood, T. E. 12/1/26
215 Wood, O. P. 29/1/26
216 Clowes, J. 8/4/27
213 Anderson, S. 12/6/29
214 Mellor, C. E. R. 23/7/29
214 Orr, D. W. E. 21/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

H.Q. Holdsworth, A. 17/7/28
216 Grace, G. 20/2/29
216 Francis, G. B. 23/4/29
213 Monteith, A. 25/4/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Penfold, E. J. L., Capt. R.A. 24/9/27

**55th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q. and 217th (Durham) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, The Green, Sunderland; 218th (Durham) Batt. (How.) and 220th (Durham) Batt., Drill Hall, Seaham Harbour; 219th (Durham) Batt. (How.) Armoury, W. Hartlepool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/8/20
26/3/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Milburn, W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/6/28

**55th (Northumbrian)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

217 ⚔Dugdale, N., *M.C.* 7/6/24
219 ⚔Brooks, W. 10/11/26
218 ⚔McRobert, L. H. 26/9/28
220 ⚔Nicholson, S. 21/4/31

*Captains.*

218 ⚔Greenwell, T. G. 21/3/25
219 Hall, F. W. 8/6/29
220 Wright, C. H. 9/6/29
220 Todd, D. R. 21/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

219 Lister, H. L. 22/6/27
219 Williams, T. J. 17/2/29
217 Morton, J. A. 30/5/30
220 Hewlett, J. O. F. 22/6/30
220 Hessler, C. A. 29/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

219 Carter, J. H. 4/3/29
218 Gatenby, W. 16/4/30
218 Oliver, J. A. 16/4/30
Coatsworth, G. C. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Vyle, D., *M.C.*, *g*†, Capt. R.A. 4/2/30
7/11/29

**56th (Highland).**

H.Q., 15, Union Terrace, Aberdeen; 221st (Peterhead) Batt. (How.) Peterhead; 222nd (Fraserburgh) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Fraserburgh; 223rd (Banffshire) Batt. (How.) Banff; 224th (Fife) Batt., Elgin Street, Dunfermline.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Robertson, A.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* 7/5/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McPherson, A. W. 1/7/29

*Majors.*

221 ⚔Littlejohn, W. M., *t.a.* 2/6/28
224 ⚔Black, A. R., *t.a.* 19/2/29
222 ⚔Garrioch, D. B. 11/4/31

*Captains.*

223 ⚔Deason, V. 9/9/25
224 Cunningham, O. A. 20/2/29
221 Jack, F. W. 22/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

221 Cran, J. 2/4/29
223 ⚔Ross, E. S. 3/5/29
15/4/27
224 Wilkie, N. A. 3/7/29

**56th (Highland)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

223 Ross, G. 29/3/29
221 Birnie, A. 21/12/29
223 Addison, J. 15/1/30
222 Sinclair, J. 29/3/30
222 Hendry, J. 29/3/30
224 Rodgers, A. M. 21/5/30
223 Barnett, W. A. 31/1/31
Young, G. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Clarke, E. A. O., Capt. R.A. 20/12/29

**57th (Lowland).**

H.Q., 6, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh; 225th (C. of Edin.) Batt., Drill Hall, McDonald Road, Edinburgh; 226th (C. of Edin.) Batt. (How.) and 228th (Peebles and Midlothian) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Dalmeny Street, Leith; 227th (Haddington) Batt. (How.) High Street, Dunbar.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Wingate*, Gen. Sir *F. Reginald*, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *g.s.* [L] *t.a.* 1/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Christie, W. L., *t.a.* 1/4/27

*Majors.*

227 ⚔Strachan, J. C., *t.a.* 17/6/22
225 ⚔Currie, A., *T.D.* 12/7/24
226 ⚔McDowall, D. 4/8/27
228 ⚔Fraser, T. G. 13/2/29

*Captains.*

225 Bonnar, T. K. 1/5/26
226 Stockman, A. J. 2/9/27
227 Kerr, C. C. 2/9/27
228 Lawson, H. A. B. 1/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

225 Young, A. R. 1/9/30
227 Kerr, I. 18/1/31
228 Roberts, G. 22/3/31
228 Henderson, R. A. 16/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

228 Harvey, S. S. G. C. 5/7/28
*Stein, J. D.* 4/12/28
225 Wright, A. C. S. 6/3/29
227 Arnott, W. M. 5/7/29
225 Bruce, A. S. 28/5/30
226 Sherriff, G. G. 12/7/30
226 Burns, J. E. C. 17/9/30
227 Bowe, D. R. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Flood, F. W., Capt. R. A. 24/2/30

Digitized by Google

MEDIUM BRIGADES—*contd.*

**58th (Essex and Suffolk).**

H.Q., and 229th (Suff.) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich; 230th (Suff.) Batt. (How.) Old Barracks, King's Road, Bury St. Edmunds; 231st (Suff.) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Sudbury; 232nd (Essex) Batt., The Green, Stratford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Jolly, H.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/10/27

*In Command.*

⚔Lowry-Corry, H. C., *M.C.*, Maj. R.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.A.* 1/8/31) *t.a.* 1/3/31

*Majors.*

229 ⚔McEwan, M., *D.F.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 29/12/28
231 ⚔Probert, I. R. H. O., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 23/1/28
230 ⚔Pryce-Innocent, E. 18/11/29
232 ⚔Blackwell, E. 19/11/29

*Captains*

229 King, B. E. 24/8/26
232 Jolly, H. B. 9/8/28
230 Walter, A. F. G. 30/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

231 Latham, J. F. 15/4/29
230 Storey, R. T. 8/2/30
232 Borton, H. S. 1/4/31
229 Price, E. D. 1/5/31
231 Allen, G. C. 11/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

229 Ellis, N. K. 5/3/29
231 McQuhae, A. J. 26/8/29
229 Hoff, R. H. G. 14/10/29
H.Q. Rope, H. G. 10/3/30
230 Cubitt, C. W. 21/1/31
230 Tibbenham, V. J. 22/1/31
Bartholomew, C. C. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Kirby, A., *g**, Capt. R.A. 1/11/30

**59th (4th West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 233rd (W. Lancs.) Batt., & 234th (W. Lancs.), 235th (W. Lancs.), and 236th (W. Lancs.), Batts. (How.), The Grange, Edge Lane, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Jeudwine*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *Hugh S.*, K.C.B., K.B.E., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *g.* 21/10/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Synge, L. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 4/12/28

*Majors.*

236 ⚔Cotton, V. E., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 29/6/20
235 ⚔Law, E. S., *T.D.* 18/5/24
234 Servaes, H. C. 22/9/26
Dimoline, H. K. 20/5/31

**59th (4th West Lancashire)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

236 Moore, E. G. 2/7/26
234 Crawford, D. I. 20/4/31
236 Hemetryk, P. W. 18/4/31
235 Hinde P. A. 29/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

233 Toosey, A. D. 11/10/30
236 Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 12/11/30
235 Gowan, J. H. B. 1/5/31
234 Moyers, T. P. 21/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

234 Toosey, P. J. D. 12/11/28
233 Wilson, S. M. 12/11/28
233 Jones, A. L. 5/3/30
235 Crawford, W. K. 21/6/30
235 Large, R. W. 28/2/31
234 Frost, J. M. 23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lawn, H. J., Capt. R.A. 1/9/29

**60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire).**

H.Q., 237th (Cheshire) Batt., and 238th (Cheshire) Batt. (How.) The Armoury, Stockport; 239th (Cheshire) Batt. (How.) Stalybridge; 240th (Shrops. R.H.A.) Batt. (How.) Coleham Shrewsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Heywood, G. B.*, T.D. 5/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

238 ⚔Astle, S., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 11/4/31

*Majors.*

237 Robinson, H. 1/5,24
240 ⚔Ritchie, J. N., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 28/12/29
239 ⚔Adshead, J. M. 19/12/30

*Captains.*

238 ⚔Quigley, J. F. 4/7/25
238 Thompson, H. O. 20/11/29
239 Stanning, W. C. 28/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

238 Thompson, G. F. 23/12/28
240 Lavelle, A. J. 9/3/29
239 Welch, J. 16/5/29
238 ⚔Hoyle, W. 12/2/30
239 ⚔Turner, W. A. 9/4/31
7/1/30
237 Heap, W. 20/4/31

**60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

240 Allcroft, J. R. 2/7/27
238 Thompson, C. A. 11/7/28
240 Pullin, D. H. 26/6/29
21/7/28
238 Bailey, G. D. 6/7/30
237 Quas-Cohen, K. A. 14/1/31
239 Clegg, H. 14/1/31
Brooks, D. F. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Pearson, S. R., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 25/9/27) 25/9/27

**61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry).**

H.Q., and 243rd (Denbigh) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Colwyn Bay; 241st (Carnarvon) Batt., Bangor; 242nd (Carnarvon) Batt. (How.) Llandudno; 244th (Denbigh) Batt. (How.) Wrexham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Williams-Wynn, R. W H. W.*, C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Capt. (a Army*) *t.a.* 7/2/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Fenwick-Palmer, R. G. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 17/1/29

*Majors.*

243 ⚔Barton, J. S., *M.C.* 21/10/22
242 ⚔Arnold, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 23/12/22
241 ⚔Johnson, H., *t.a.* 24/8/24
244 ⚔Jones, J. J. 17/1/29

*Captains.*

241 ⚔Pierce, H. L. 24/3/24
243 ⚔Pollitt, F. S., *t.a.* 2/5/26
244 ⚔Squire, B. 17/1/29
242 Hewitson, A. T. 10/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

244 FitzHugh, G. E. 27/3/26
243 ⚔Arundale, P. 25/5/27
H.Q. Marmion, G. 28/5/27
244 Bateson, D. M. 12/6/27
242 Fairless, C. L. 18/1/29
241 Foulkes, T. K. 7/6/29
243 ⚔Roberts, D. W. 20/11/29
241 Gee, J. H. 10/3/30
241 Picton, T. S. 24/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

242 Price-White, D. A. 17/4/29
244 Owen, W. A. 30/7/29
243 Downes, F. T. 26/3/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Booth, A. J., *M.C.*, Capt., R.A. 16/10/28

Digitized by Google

## HEAVY BRIGADES.

§ *Order of Precedence*

1. Tynemouth.
2. Hampshire.
3. Devonshire.
4. Sussex.
5. Forth.
6. Cornwall.
7. Kent.
8. Clyde
9. North Scottish.
10. Essex and Suffolk.
11. Lancashire and Cheshire.
12. Dorsetshire.
13. Glamorgan.
14. East Riding.
15. Pembrokeshire.
16. Durham.

### Clyde.

H.Q., and 171st Heavy Batt., 2, King Street, Port Glasgow; 172nd Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Helensburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lithgow*, Sir *James*, Bt., M.O.,T.D. (*Lt.-Col. T.A.Res.*) *t.a.* 12/7/24

*Major.*

⚔Gray, D. D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/5/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Captains.*

171 Paterson, A. H. 14/2/29
172 ⚔McElroy, W. B., *t.a.* 12/6/30

*Lieutenant.*

172 McElroy, J. A. N. 15/10/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

172 Holmes, J. 1/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sargent, J. E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Capt. R.A. 8/11/29

### Cornwall.

H.Q. and 164th Heavy Batt., R.E. Barracks, Falmouth; 165th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Redruth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*St. Levan*, The Lord, C.B., C.V.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 5/7/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Barbary, J. B. T., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/5/28

*Majors.*

164 ⚔Pengelly, O. R. 1/6/26
165 ⚔Daniel, J. 1/7/29

*Captains.*

164 Osborne, S. 1/4/26
*Thomas, A. L.* 8/1/30
⚔Stephens, P. E. 10/4/31

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Bullmore, F. T. K., a.m.* 24/3/26
*Scrutton, H.* 19/11/26
164 Dobell, G. E. 23/11/26
165 Jelbart, A. S. 27/1/28
165 Smith, W. W. 11/7/28
165 Rich, H. K 5/2/29
165 George, N. F. 6/2/29
164 Geiger, F. 19/7/29
165 Pocock, E. I. 28/6/30
164 Newnham, E. F. G. 8/10/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Watson, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g*†*, Capt. R.A. 1/12/29

### Devonshire.

H.Q., and 157th Heavy Batt., Artillery Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth; 158th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Plympton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Astor*, The Visct. 5/4/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Spencer, C. B., *t.a.* 1/8/30

*Majors.*

158 ⚔Miers, W. H. 1/8/30
157 Stoneman, E. G. 8/5/31

*Captain.*

157 ⚔Thorne, W. D. 1/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

158 ⚔Carter, E. L., *M.C.* 18/2/21
158 ⚔Strudwick, P. R. 22/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

157 Furner, G. S. 23/3/27
158 Dennis, R. B. J. 7/7/28
158 Gard, E. M. 14/3/29
157 Stebbing, H. S. 10/8/29

*Adjutant.*

### Cornwall—*contd.*

### Dorsetshire.

H.Q., and 179th Heavy Batt., Lower St. Alban's Street, Weymouth; 180th Heavy Batt., Portland.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Digby*, The Lord, D.S.O., M.C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 18/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Budge, W. H., *O.B.E*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/3/24
*bt. col.* 12/3/28

*Majors.*

180 ⚔Llewellin, J. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.P.*, *t.a.* 27/7/20
179 ⚔Symes, G. G. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/9/24

*Captains.*

179 Budden, W. B., *T.D.* 2/7/22
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
179 ⚔Wilkinson, G. H. V. 1/5/25
180 Turner, E. S. 9/7/27
179 Brightman, W. P. 6/7/29
180 ⚔Packman, C. W. G. V. 6/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

179 Buxbaum, H. D. 23/11/29
179 Graham, A. G. N. 23/12/29
179 Yeatman, G. N. 26/1/30
180 Luffman, J. W. 1/3/31
179 Corben, H. E. 28/3/31
14/6/25
180 Burch, A. V. E. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

180 ⚔Baker, A. R. 26/2/28
179 Clement, A. J. 25/6/29
180 Scutt, H. B. 18/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Buisecret, E. J., Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

### Durham.

H.Q. and 186th Heavy Batt., The Armoury, West Hartlepool; 187th Heavy Batt., Graham Street, Hartlepool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ropner, L.*, M.C. (*Maj. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 1/1/30

*Major.*

186 ⚔Macfarlane, W. A., *M.C.* 1/1/30

§ The order of Precedence shown is that in force prior to re-organisation. Any change consequential on the re-organisation will be made in due course.

Digitized by Google

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.*

**Durham—*contd.***

*Captains.*

187 ⚔Groves, T. J., *M.C.* 1/3/30
186 Barlow, E. A. 16/3/30
187 Nicholson, J. H. 21/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

186 Roberts, S. B. 6/4/30
187 Turner, H. W. 6/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

187 Charlton, N. 12/7/29
187 Bailey, H. R. 2/8/30
186 Todd, W. J. C. 24/12/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bennett, F. V., Capt. R.A. 6/1/29

**Essex.**

Drill Hall, York Road, Southend-on-Sea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leaver, F. W.*, T.D. 18/6/30

*Major.*

175 ⚔Maas, A., *T.D.* 7/4/31
1/1/31

*Captains.*

175 ⚔Smith, B. C. 15/8/28
175 Prentis, J. B. 7/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

175 de Rusett, D. H. 1/2/30
175 Rust, C. A. 16/8/30
175 ⚔McLernon, R. S. 17/3/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Prentis, J A. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ardern, C., Capt. R.A. 1/9/29

**Forth.**

H.Q., 160th, 161st and 162nd Heavy Batts., Easter Road Barracks, Edinburgh; 163rd Heavy Batt., Kirkcaldy, Fife.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Ford*, Sir *Patrick J.*, Bt., M.P. 26/6/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Dickie, R., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/10/27

*Majors.*

160 ⚔Miller, J. M., *M.C.* 6/6/24
161 ⚔Scott, G. A. 12/10/27
161 ⚔Alexander, J. C. 24/2/28
160 Harvey, G. W., *M.B.E.* 12/5/28

**Forth—*contd.***

*Captains.*

161 Anderson, C. H. W. G. 2/8/26
161 Gunn, H. 7/10/28
163 McGregor, J. F. 19/5/30
162 ⚔Erskine, J. 8/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

163 Forbes, J. W. 17/5/24
162 George, E. H. 23/3/27
162 George, C. S. D. 23/3/27
161 Stalker, D. J. 27/4/27
161 Groves, A. T. 23/2/30
163 Sivewright W. A. W. 12/11/30
163 Simpson, D. J. 28/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

163 Johnstone, R. L. 1/10/28
161 Morrison, J. R. S. 1/11/28
161 Cowe, I. McN. 14/12/29
162 Walker, A. H. 5/3/30
161 Sandeman, N. 26/3/30
160 Marshall, G. S. W. 12/4/30
160 Masson, J. W. L. 4 2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Candy, A. H. J., *M.M.*, *y.* Capt., R.A. 1/11/29

**Glamorgan.**

Drill Hall, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Plymouth*, The Earl of, P.C. (*Capt. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 12/3/24

*Major.*

181 ⚔Evans, S. T. *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/3/30

*Captains.*

181 ⚔Jenkins, E. J. 10/3/23
181 ⚔Clarry, R. H., *T.D.* 16/2/28
181 ⚔Powell, H. W. J. 8/7/30

*Lieutenant.*

181 ⚔Jones, J. E. 10/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

181 Sweeting, H. H. 28/6/28
181 Crowther, T. H. 18/2/29
181 Thomas, R. M. 14/12/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gilpin, F. E., Capt. R.A. 17/7/28

**Hampshire.**

H.Q., and 153rd Heavy Batt., St. Mary's Road, Southampton; 154th Heavy Batt., Eastleigh 1, Bishop's Waltham and Fareham; 155th Heavy Batt., Portsmouth; 156th Heavy Batts., Governor's Green, Portsmouth.

**Hampshire—*contd.***

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Barrell, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/1/24
*bt. col.* 21/1/28

*Majors.*

154 ⚔Solomon, E. E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/4/22
153 ⚔Broomfield, A. N. R. 20/1/24
156 ⚔Davis, G. R. 21/1/24
155 ⚔Foort A. L., *T.D.* 26/1/28

*Captains.*

153 ⚔Dennett, S. W. 13/4/22
153 ⚔Page, A. S. 1/5/24
154 ⚔Tull, W. A. 1/5/24
154 ⚔Dawe, L. J. 1/6/24
156 ⚔Covell. H. C. 1/6/24
155 Barrell, S. W. P 26/1/28
156 ⚔Tipple, F. A. 26/1/28
155 Gammans, H. M. 12/8/28
154 ⚔Hankinson, P. W. 7/4/29
156 Wells, F. A. M. 25/5/29

*Lieutenants.*

153 Kinsman, F. G. 27/7/26
156 Donnelly, A. P. J. 2/1/27
155 Moss, S. J. 23/2/27
153 Field, R. W. 18/6/29
155 ⚔Hutchings, J. F. 16/2/30
153 Moore, D. M. 20/2/30
9/12/24
156 Skelton, J. B. 24/5/30
154 Hooper, C. 26/5/30
155 Golesworthy, C. T. 26/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

156 Newey, C. B. N. 1/12/27
155 Williams, C. L. 11/6/28
White, A. E. 12/6/28
156 Rowan, T. J. 20/2/29
154 Madams, E. F. 7/6/29
156 Jones, H. J. C. 8/6/29
156 Rourke, J. G. 26/7/30
156 Byerley, J. A. 31/1/31
153 Colley, R. L. 28/2/31
154 Merry, L. H. 11/3/31
154 Burrage, M. W. G. 15/4/31
154 Sinnott, J. B. 15/4/31
154 Eve, J. V. 15/4/31
Bush, N. E. 20/6/31
Eve, O. D. 20/6/31
Rainsford, W. T. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hardy, T. F., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 18/12/29

**Kent.**

H.Q. and 166th (City of Rochester) Heavy Batt., Fort Clarence, Rochester; 167th Heavy Batt., Pelham Road, Gravesend; 168th Heavy Batt., Northampton Street, Dover; 169th Heavy Batt., High Street, Sheerness; 170th Heavy Batt., Wilson's Road, Ramsgate.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Astor*, Hon. *J. J.*, *M.P.* 23/11/27

Digitized by Google

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.*

**Kent—*contd.***

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Welch, H. O., *T.D., t.a.* 3/1/29

*Majors.*

166 Godfrey, R., *T.D.* 1/1/21
169 Goodwin, W. G. H. 10/6/25
170 ⚔Lambe, F. T. 1/9/26
167 ⚔Sunnucks, G. S. 1/12/26

*Captains.*

167 Cadic, E. S. 17/4/26
168 Raw, C. W. 17/4/26
169 Erskine, T. J. 1/9/26
166 Canut, A. F. 1/9/26
170 ⚔Garmonsway, J. V. 1/9/26
168 Mason, H. G. 15/10/29
167 Warrack, J. S. 15/10/29
166 Hutchinson, A. G. 15/10/29

*Lieutenants.*

168 Hall, H. R. C. 9/7/26
166 Wykes, H. W. 29/7/27
166 Penney, G. E. R. 16/3/29
170 Heighton, R. A. 19/6/29
167 Howlett, W. H. 27/7/29
169 Sutton, R. F. P. 16/10/29
169 Rees, L. F. 28/1/30
168 White, H. R. C. 5/1/31
167 ⚔Newcomb, C. P. 10/1/31
166 Ryder, J. H. 13/2/31
169 Waights, K. M. 24/3/31
166 Parker, R. H. C. 30/4/31
169 Sly, J. S. 15/5/31
166 Hastings, N. F. 1/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

169 Sly, T. W. 1/4/29
167 Outred, C. W. F. 1/4/29
167 Edmonds, F. J. H. 1/5/29
169 Beadles, O. H. R. 28/12/29
166 Edmonds, J. S. C. 5/4/30
170 McDermott, L. H. 18/2/31
Townsend, J. L. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Harper, G. H. J., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Capt. R.A. 8/1/30

**Lancashire and Cheshire.**

H.Q., 177th and 178th Heavy Batts., 19, Low Hill, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 26/2/21

*Majors.*

177 ⚔Allen, J. S., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/12/21
178 ⚔Pearson, J., *M.C., t.a.* 1/7/29

*Captains.*

178 Arden, E. C. 17/1/25
178 Dodgson, H. G. 1/11/28
177 Garner, H. 1/7/29
177 Lloyd, J. G. 1/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

177 Cocks, C. J. 31/1/30
178 Jones, C. V. 1/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

178 McLoughlin, T. A. 1/12/28
177 Neal, J. D. 2/12/28
177 Duncan, S. C. 21/2/31
177 Charney, H. R. L. 14/3/31
Loveys, J. H. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Harris, T. L., Capt. R.A. 24/10/29

**Pembrokeshire.**

H.Q., and 184th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Milford Haven; 185th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Pembroke.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kensington*, The Lord O.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 12/2/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

184 Kelway, G. T., *t.a.* 10/11/27

*Captains.*

184 ⚔Foster, R. F. 1/2/23
185 Lewis, *Hon.* W. B. C. 1/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

184 Price, R. J. E. 5/6/25
185 Thistlethwaite, F. G. 25/11/26
185 James, H. D. 1/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

184 James, J. H. G. 23/1/29
185 Ridsdale, H. E. F. 28/6/30

*Adjutant.*

**East Riding.**

H.Q., 182nd and 183rd Heavy Batts., Park Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hall*, R., T.D., *t.a.* 20/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Allderidge, C. D., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 1/4/31

*Majors.*

183 ⚔Iveson, J. A., *M.C.* 2/10/26
⚔Rhodes, A. V., *M.C.* 1/4/31

*Captains.*

182 Blackwall, J. G. R. 2/10/26
182 Page, A. G. 13/4/30
183 Powell, W. W. 13/4/30
183 Fishwick, J. E. 13/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

183 Allderidge, C. G. 21/6/26
183 Iveson, W. A. I. 15/6/27
183 Mountain, C. P. 16/12/28
183 Reader, E. V. 25/6/29
182 Briggs, S. S. 10/1/30
182 Mahony, C. W. G. 21/4/30
183 Hanwell, J. G. 8/8/30
182 Stephenson, A. W. 12/11/30
183 Murray, J. A. 9/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

182 Johnston, T. H. 28/4/28
182 Graham-Cumming, D. K. 28/6/30
183 Havercroft, H. E. 28/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dix, H. A., Capt. R.A. 21/1/30

**North Scottish.**

H.Q., and 173rd Heavy Batt., Queen Street, Broughty Ferry; 174th Heavy Batt., Wellington Street, Montrose.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Adamson*, R. H., C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 8/2/22

*Majors.*

174 ⚔Mutch, A. R., *T.D., t.a.* 5/3/25
27/2/24
173 ⚔Henderson, J. C., *t.a.* 19/2/29

*Captains.*

173 ⚔Buist, F. D. J. 6/1/26
174 Edmond, D. 8/6/28

*Lieutenants.*

174 Cameron, J. C. 23/4/27
173 Duffus, R. McI. 13/11/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

174 Chisholm, R. G. 18/3/29
174 Nicol, A. S. 21/1/31
174 McHoul, K. D. J. 21/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ratcliffe, R., *D.C.M.*, Capt. R.A. 15/10/30

**Suffolk.**

Dovercourt.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Byng*, Gen. the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (*Col. 10th H.*) *p.s.c.* 7/11/23

*Major.*

176 ⚔Allen, J. H., *M.C., T.D.* 24/11/30

*Captains.*

176 Ridley, G. P., *t.a.* 12/5/26
176 ⚔Clover, W. R. F., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 11/3/30
176 ⚔Eagleton, G. R. 24/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

176 Palmer, E. J. 16/11/28
176 Christie, K. F. 16/3/29
176 Cook, A. J. E. 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

176 Clover, G. F. 29/1/30
176 Franks, C. 2/4/30
176 Ballam, J. E. 4/10/30
176 Carter, H. H. V. 13/3/31
176 Palmer, K. W. N. 7/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Barford, B. C., Capt. R.A. 1/5/27

Digitized by Google

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.*

**Sussex.**

Headquarters, North Street, Lewes.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Bevan, E. L.*, V.D. (*Hon. Col. ret. Vols.*) 16/8/29

*Major.*

Browning, A. Q., *t.a.* 21/3/29
30/9/21

*Captains.*

159 ⚔Watson, S. McD. 9/6/29
159 Tacey, N. S. 26/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

159 Davis, P. A. 18/1/30
159 Caplen, R. W. A. 8/6/30
159 Nalsh, R. H. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

159 Griffiths, A. R. C. 1/11/28

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cave-Bigley, J., Capt. R. A., *y.* 1/12/29

**Tynemouth.**

H.Q., 150th Heavy Batt., Military Road, North Shields; 151st Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Plessey Road, Blyth; 152nd Heavy Batt., Seaton Delaval.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Blake*, Sir *Francis D.*, Bt., C.B. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 13/5/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mallinson, G. G., *T.D.* 6/3/28

*Majors.*

150 ⚔Angus, K. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 5/4/24
22/9/21
151 ⚔Pybus, H. G. 15/5/29
151 ‡⚔Anderson, K., *M.C.* 29/5/29

*Captains.*

152 Wilson, J. P. 13/6/28
151 Stevenson, W. 26/9/28
150 Dodds, J. P. 26/9/28
151 Holgate, H. R. 6/10/29
151 Hutchinson, J. 1/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

150 Dodds, R. 1/6/30
150 Baker, H. F. M. 13/6/30
152 Williams, R. N. 26/8/30
19/12/25
152 Gledson, W. R. 7/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Sibbit, A. O. 16/1/29
150 Herron, R. H. C. 30/1/29
151 Blow, C. A. 11/5/29
150 Bartlett, M. G. 8/9/29
151 Parrish, G. 17/9/30

*Adjutant.*

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES.

**51st (London).**

H.Q., 151st (Lond.) 152nd (Lond.) and 153rd (Lond.) Batts., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Perowne, J. T. W.*, V.D., *T.D.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. T.F.*) 13/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hunt, F. R. W., *o.*, *a.c.*, *t.a.* 28/1/29

*Majors.*

151 ⚔Gourlay, C. W., *M.C.* 4/7/25
152 ⚔Corlett, H. D., *T.D.* 7/12/28
153 ⚔Lee, N. A. 28/1/29

*Captains.*

152 ⚔Sinclair-Hill, J. 7/12/28
151 Mohring, A. J. G. 17/10/29
153 ⚔Colley, M. H. 29/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

153 ⚔Deall, R. E. G. 5/6/26
8/8/25
152 ⚔Speck, L. G. 1/1/27
153 Bodell, E. L. 25/5/27
152 Elliott, J. A. 1/6/27
151 Crowe, D. C. 8/10/27
153 ⚔Andersson, O. 1/10/28
153 Christie, A. D. M. 27/1/29
152 ⚔Cross, W. S. 30/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Farr, J. R. 1/10/28
153 Crane, W. S. 10/8/29
152 Severn, H. M. 10/5/30
151 Brooks, M. A. S. 28/6/30
151 Love, A. G. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Du Bern, M.E., Capt. R.A. 1/1/31

**52nd (London).**

H.Q., 154th (Lond.) and 155th (Lond.) Batts., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3; 156th (Barking) Batt., Ripple Road, Barking.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Martin, A. F., t.a.* 6/8/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clack, T. S., *T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 30/10/30

*Majors.*

154 ⚔Hillary, N., *M.C.* 19/1/24
155 Dardier, C. E. 6/8/24
156 ⚔Bramall, D. H. 30/10/30

*Captains.*

155 West, G. E. 2/5/28
156 ⚔Hobbs, H. E. 3/5/28
154 Cradock, J. W. 30/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

155 ⚔Appleton, J. A. 5/6/24
156 Nicoll, A. 14/10/27
154 ⚔Goosens, L. J. 26/5/29
155 Snow, B. L. 16/7/29
156 Manley, E. N. C. 16/7/29
156 Page, E. G. 17/7/29
155 Welby, R. A. E. 17/7/29
154 Wilson, J. S. 22/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

155 Fosbery, J. A. L. 5/11/27
156 Hobbs, R. J. 6/11/27
155 Vorley, W. S. 19/6/29
156 Reeves, G. L. 29/11/30
156 Adams, J. N. P. 14/1/31
156 Jones, W. K. 14/1/31
154 Chapman, J. V. 26/2/31
1/5/29
154 Busby, S. D. 14/3/31
154 Goulden, G. I. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Helby, T. E. H., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 7/11/28

**53rd (City of London).**

H.Q., 157th (C. of Lond.) 158th (C. of Lond.) and 159th (Lloyd's C. of Lond.) Batts., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hall*, Sir *Frederick*, Bt., K.B.E., D.S.O., *M.P.* 23/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ellison, T. F., *t.a.* 14/5/27
9/1/26
*bt. col.* 14/5/31

*Majors.*

158 ⚔Whittaker, R. F. E., *T.D.* 25/11/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
157 ⚔Lay, H. G. 14/1/28
159 ⚔Krohn, V. R., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/7/30

*Captains.*

159 White, F. C. 1/9/27
158 Brown, D. J. M. 1/9/27
157 ⚔Chivers, J. A., *M.M.* 14/1/28

*Lieutenants.*

158 Pike, C. W. G. 15/7/27
159 Flint, D. R. 28/11/28
158 Gilbert, F. R. 14/7/29
H.Q. ⚔Jarvis, B. H. 18/7/30
157 Young, H. S. 13/7/30
157 Biden, L. F. 25/7/30
157 Pratt, E. J. 13/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

157 Tomkins, E. B 16/8/28
159 Belcher, J. A. 5/4/29
159 Clarke, L. T. W. 12/4/29
158 Ward, F. W. 12/4/29
158 Howell, A. J. W. 30/4/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Watson, G. C. K., Capt. R.A. 3/11/29
30/8/28

‡ With pay and allowances of a captain.

Digitized by Google

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—*contd.*

**54th (City of London).**

H.Q., 160th (C. of Lond.), 161st (C. of Lond.), and 162nd (C. of Lond.) Batts., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hansford, B.*, C.B. (*Capt. ret.*) *t.a.* 29/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Warliters, E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 28/7/25
*bt. col.* 28/7/27

*Majors.*

161 ⚔Howling, G. W. 28/7/23
160 ⚔Perring, J. W. 4/7/28
162 ⚔Bentley, A. H. E. 24/8/30

*Captains.*

160 Sparks, R. A. 21/7/28
161 Goddard, C. E. 19/9/29
162 Garnham, F. M. 8/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

162 ⚔Elwig, H. J. C. 1/8/27
160 ⚔Sparks, G. C. L. 15/11/27
162 ⚔McDermott, L. 16/11/27
23/5/27
162 Hasel, E. J. 1/1/29
HQ ⚔Perry, R. 1/5/29
160 Baglehole, K. C. 1/1/30
161 Cassels, E. J. 20/5/30
161 ⚔Laville, F. A. J., *M.C.* 25/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

160 Massy, F. R. 24/4/29
161 Browning, R. F. 1/5/29
161 Cassels, F. H. 2/7/30
160 Monro, E. K. 24/8/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Woodward, L. H. de C., *M.C.*, Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt., T.A.*, 8/11/29) 8/11/29

**55th.**

H.Q., 163rd (Kent) Batt. Tonbridge.

*Major.*

163 ⚔Cooke, W. E. H., *O.B.E.* [L] (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 15/2/30

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Brackfield, A. J. 2/11/28
163 Beale, L. S. 6/11/28
163 Westbrook, N. F. 24/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

⚔Holloway, G. K. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

Hill, J. C. 25/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hart, D. J. 23/5/31
De Wytt, W. H. H. J. 27/6/31

## BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

*Commandant.*

Hamilton, H. A., Capt. R.A. 21/4/28

*Captain.*

Lightbourn, P. L. 25/2/30

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fox, L. D. 1/1/20
Meyer, W. E. 13/10/30

*Adjutant.*

Maskell, E. C. W., *M.M.*, Lt. R.A. 23/3/30

Digitized by Google

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.*

**Sussex.**

Headquarters, North Street, Lewes.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Bevan, E. L.*, V.D. (*Hon. Col. ret. Vols.*) 16/8/29

*Major.*

Browning, A. Q., *t.a.* 21/3/29
30/9/21

*Captains.*

159 ⚔Watson, S. McD. 9/6/29
159 Tacey, N. S. 26/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

159 Davis, P. A. 18/1/30
159 Caplen, R. W. A. 8/6/30
159 Nalsh, R. H. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

159 Griffiths, A. R. C. 1/11/28

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cave-Bigley, J., Capt. R. A., *y.* 1/12/29

**Tynemouth.**

H.Q., 150th Heavy Batt., Military Road, North Shields; 151st Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Plessey Road, Blyth; 152nd Heavy Batt., Seaton Delaval.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Blake*, Sir *Francis D.*, Bt., C.B. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 15/5/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mallinson, G. G., *T.D.* 6/3/28

*Majors.*

150 ⚔Angus, K. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 5/4/24
22/9/21
151 ⚔Pybus, H. G. 15/5/29
151 ‡⚔Anderson, K., *M.C.* 29/5/29

*Captains.*

152 Wilson, J. P. 13/6/28
151 Stevenson, W. 26/9/28
150 Dodds, J. P. 26/9/28
151 Holgate, H. R. 6/10/29
151 Hutchinson, J. 1/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

150 Dodds, R. 1/6/30
150 Baker, H. F. M. 13/6/30
152 Williams, R. N. 26/8/30
10/12/25
152 Gledson, W. R. 7/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Sibbit, A. O. 16/1/29
150 Herron, R. H. C. 30/1/29
151 Blow, C. A. 11/5/29
150 Bartlett, M. G. 8/9/29
151 Parrish, G. 17/9/30

*Adjutant.*

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES.

**51st (London).**

H.Q., 151st (Lond.) 152nd (Lond.) and 153rd (Lond.) Batts., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Perowne, J. T. W.*, V.D., *T.D.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. T.F.*) 13/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hunt, F. R. W., *o.*, *a.c.*, *t.a.* 28/1/29

*Majors.*

151 ⚔Gourlay, C. W., *M.C.* 4/7/25
152 ⚔Coriett, H. D., *T.D.* 7/12/28
153 ⚔Lee, N. A. 28/1/29

*Captains.*

152 ⚔Sinclair-Hill, J. 7/12/28
151 Mohring, A. J. G. 17/10/29
153 ⚔Colley, M. H. 29/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

153 ⚔Deall, R. E. G. 5/6/26
8/8/25
152 ⚔Speck, L. G. 1/1/27
153 Bodell, E. L. 25/5/27
152 Elliott, J. A. 1/6/27
151 Crowe, D. C. 8/10/27
153 ⚔Andersson, O. 1/10/28
153 Christie, A. D. M. 27/1/29
152 ⚔Cross, W. S. 30/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Farr, J. R. 1/10/28
153 Crane, W. S. 10/8/29
152 Severn, H. M. 10/5/30
151 Brooks, M. A. S. 28/6/30
151 Love, A. G. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Du Bern, M.E., Capt. R.A. 1/1/31

**52nd (London).**

H.Q., 154th (Lond.) and 155th (Lond.) Batts., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3; 156th (Barking) Batt., Ripple Road, Barking.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Martin, A. E.*, *t.a.* 6/8/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clack, T. S., *T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 30/10/30

*Majors.*

154 ⚔Hillary, N., *M.C.* 19/1/24
155 Dardier, C. E. 6/8/24
156 ⚔Bramall, D. H. 30/10/30

*Captains.*

155 West, G. E. 2/5/28
156 ⚔Hobbs, H. E. 3/5/28
154 Cradock, J. W. 30/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

155 ⚔Appleton, J. A. 5/6/24
156 Nicoll, A. 14/10/27
154 ⚔Goosens, L. J. 26/5/29
155 Snow, B. L. 16/7/29
156 Manley, E. N. C. 16/7/29
156 Page, E. G. 17/7/29
155 Welby, R. A. E. 17/7/29
154 Wilson, J. S. 22/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

155 Fosbery, J. A. L. 5/11/27
156 Hobbs, E. J. 6/11/27
155 Vorley, W. S. 19/6/29
156 Reeves, G. L. 29/11/30
156 Adams, J. N. P. 14/1/31
156 Jones, W. K. 14/1/31
154 Chapman, J. V. 26/2/31
1/5/29
154 Busby, S. D. 14/3/31
154 Goulden, G. I. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Helby, T. E. H., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 7/11/28

**53rd (City of London).**

H.Q., 157th (C. of Lond.) 158th (C. of Lond.) and 159th (Lloyd's C. of Lond.) Batts., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hall*, Sir *Frederick*, Bt., K.B.E., D.S.O., *M.P.* 23/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ellison, T. F., *t.a.* 14/5/27
9/1/26
*bt. col.* 14/5/31

*Majors.*

158 ⚔Whittaker, R. F. E., *T.D.* 25/11/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
157 ⚔Lay, H. G. 14/1/28
159 ⚔Krohn, V. R., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/7/30

*Captains.*

159 White, F. C. 1/9/27
158 Brown, D. J. M. 1/9/27
157 ⚔Chivers, J. A., *M.M.* 14/1/28

*Lieutenants.*

158 Pike, C. W. G. 15/7/27
159 Flint, D. R. 28/11/28
158 Gilbert, F. R. 14/7/29
H.Q. ⚔Jarvis, B. H. 13/7/30
157 Young, H. S. 13/7/30
157 Biden, L. F. 25/7/30
157 Pratt, E. J. 13/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

157 Tomkins, E. B 16/8/28
159 Belcher, J. A. 5/4/29
159 Clarke, L. T. W. 12/4/29
158 Ward, F. W. 12/4/29
158 Howell, A. J. W. 30/4/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Watson, G. C. K., Capt. R.A. 3/11/29
30/8/28

‡ With pay and allowances of a captain.

Digitized by Google

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—*contd.*

**54th (City of London).**

H.Q., 160th (C. of Lond.), 161st (C. of Lond.), and 162nd (C. of Lond.) Batts., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hansford, B.*, C.B. (*Capt. ret.*) *t.a.* 29/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Warliters, E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 28/7/23
*bt. col.* 28/7/27

*Majors.*

161 ⚔Howling, G. W. 28/7/23
160 ⚔Perring, J. W. 4/7/28
162 ⚔Bentley, A. H. E. 24/8/30

*Captains.*

160 Sparks, R. A. 21/7/28
161 Goddard, C. E. 19/9/29
162 Garnham, F. M. 8/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

162 ⚔Elwig, H. J. C. 1/8/27
160 ⚔Sparks, G. C. L. 15/11/27
162 ⚔McDermott, L. 16/11/27
23/5/27
162 Hazel, E. J. 1/1/29
HQ ⚔Perry, R. 1/5/29
160 Bagiehole, K. C. 1/1/30
161 Cassels, E. J. 20/5/30
161 ⚔Laville, F. A. J., *M.C.* 25/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

160 Massy, F. R. 24/4/29
161 Browning, R. F. 1/5/29
161 Cassels, F. H. 2/7/30
160 Monro, E. K. 24/8/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Woodward, L. H. de C., *M.C.*, Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt., T.A.*, 8/11/29) 8/11/29

**55th.**

H.Q., 163rd (Kent) Batt. Tonbridge.

*Major.*

163 ⚔Cooke, W. E. H., *O.B.E.* [L] (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 15/2/30

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Brackfield, A. J. 2/11/28
163 Beale, L. S. 6/11/28
163 Westbrook, N. F. 24/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

⚔Holloway, G. K. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

Hill, J. C. 25/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hart, D. J. 23/5/31
De Wytt, W. H. H. J. 27/6/31

## BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

*Commandant.*

Hamilton, H. A., Capt. R.A. 21/4/28

*Captain.*

Lightbourn, P. L. 25/2/30

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fox, L. D. 1/1/29
Meyer, W. E. 13/10/30

*Adjutant.*

Maskell, E. C. W., *M.M.*, Lt. R.A. 23/3/30

Digitized by Google

# CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

The Royal Arms and Supporters—"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*"

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—

"The Royal Engineers' Journal," Institution of Royal Engineers, Chatham.
"The Sapper," Brompton Barracks, Chatham.

*Regimental Association*—

Old Comrades' Association, 8a, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps:—**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)**—Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.

**Canadian Militia**—Canadian Engineers.

**Australian Military Forces**—The Engineers of the Commonwealth of Australia.

**New Zealand Military Forces**—Corps of New Zealand Engineers.

**Union Defence Forces**—South African Engineer Corps.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office (and Records of R.E., T.A.)* ... ... ... } Noble, Col. N. D., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... *Chatham* 31/8/20

*Assistants.*

Mellon, Capt. *J.*, ret. ... ... ... 23/8/19 | Orwin, Capt. W., ret. pay ... ... ... 7/6/20

**Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units.**

School of Military Engineering, Chatham.
School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.
Training Battalion, R.E., Chatham.
Depot Battalion, R.E., Chatham.
R.E. Mounted Depot, Aldershot.
Railway Training Centre, Longmoor.
1st Field Squadron, Aldershot
1st (Fortress) Co., Gibraltar.
2nd (Field) Co., Egypt.
3rd (Fortress) Co., Dover.
4th (Fortress) Co., Gosport.
5th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
6th (Field Park) Co., Aldershot.
7th (Field) Co., Colchester.
8th (Railway) Co., Longmoor.
9th (Field) Co., Shorncliffe.
10th (Railway) Co., Longmoor.
11th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
12th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
15th (Field Park) Co., Aldershot.
16th (Fortress) Co., Tynemouth Castle North Shields.
17th (Field) Co., Bulford.
18th (Field Park) Co., Colchester.
20th (Fortress) Co., Aden.
22nd (Fortress) Co., Gosport.
23rd (Field) Co., Aldershot.
24th (Fortress) Co., Malta.
26th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
30th (Fortress) Co., Plymouth.
31st (Fortress) Co., Ceylon.
33rd (Fortress) Co., Queenstown Harbour.
35th (Fortress) Co., Pembroke.
38th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
39th (Fortress) Co., Sheerness.
40th (Fortress) Co., Hong Kong.
41st (Fortress) Co., Singapore.
42nd (Field) Co., Egypt.
43rd (Fortress) Co., Mauritius.
44th (Fortress) Co., Jamaica.
45th (Fortress) Co., Portsmouth.
49th (Fortress) Co., North Queensferry.
54th (Field) Co., Bulford.
55th (Field) Co., Catterick.
56th (Field) Co., Bulford.
58th (Porton) Co., Porton.
59th (Field) Co., Canterbury.
Experimental Bridging Estabt., Christchurch.
1st A.A. Searchlight Bn., R.E., Blackdown.
Survey Bn., R.E., Southampton.
"H" Co., Simla.

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

**THE KING.**

**Colonels Commandant.**

Harrison, Gen. *Sir* Richard, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 23/3/03
§Blood, Gen. *Sir* Bindon, *G.C.B.*, ret. pay 9/7/14
Salmond, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay 2/9/15
Shone, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William T., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 14/9/18
Hunter-Weston, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Aylmer G., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *M.P.* 13/4/21
Fowke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George H., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 16/4/21
Wood, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Elliott, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* 16/4/21
VC Hart, Gen. *Sir* Reginald C., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 5/5/22
Dorward, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arthur R. F., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 8/7/22

*Colonels Commandant*—contd.

VC Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Fenton J., *Bt.*, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay 15/9/22
Duperier, Maj.-Gen. H. W., ret. pay 20/11/22
Lawson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Henry M., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 20/11/22
Macdonogh, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George M. W., *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] 5/2/24
Gorringe, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George F., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *q.s.* 22/1/27
Kirkpatrick, Gen. *Sir* George M., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 28/6/27
Stuart, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew M., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay 25/9/29
Atkinson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edwin H. de V., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, ret. pay 6/3/30
Bruce-Williams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Hugh B., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] 20/8/30

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

Digitized by Google

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Sopwith, G. E., *M.C., s.* *India* 3/7/27
Campbell, J. D., *D.S.O.* *India* 27/9/27
Chesney, C. H. R., *D.S.O.* *Salisbury* 17/12/27
Tomlinson, H. W. *Gibraltar* 8/3/28
Rainsford-Hannay, A. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* *Chatham* 15/3/28
Fenton, G. C. V., *D.S.O., s.* *India* 8/4/28
Ogle, A. B., *O.B.E.* *Blackdown* 1/5/28
Greene, J. A., *D.S.O.* *Aldershot* 16/5/28
Ferguson, F. A., *D.S.O., s.* *Ceylon* 28/7/28
Onenevix-Trench, L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* *Aldershot* 10/8/28 1/1/28
James, E. A. H. *Catterick* 17/9/28 1/1/28
Kirke, E. St. G., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) *s.* *India* 25/9/28
Hall, H. A. L., *M.C.* *Devonport* 1/10/28
Boequet, R. N. *Malta* 7/10/28
Bassett, T. P., *D.S.O.* *India* 16/11/28
Walker, E. C. [*I*] *s.* *India* 20/11/28
Barnes, L. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* *Derby* 22/11/28
Pemberton, S., *D.S.O., M.C.* *Dover* 5/12/28
Mackesy, P. J., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* *Chatham* 18/12/28 11/11/19
Wyncoll, C. E. F., *M.C., s.* *India* 23/12/28
Moore, H. F. B. S., *O.B.E., s., s.* *Malaya* 24/12/28
Kidner, W. E., *M.C., s.* *India* 1/1/29
Macaulay, R. K. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* *Preston* 1/1/29 3/6/19
Eddis, B. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* *Woolwich* 1/1/29 3/6/19
Morris, G. H. J. G., *s.* *India* 1/1/29
Tyrrell, W. G., *D.S.O., s.* *India* 1/1/29 3/6/19
Binney, E. V., *D.S.O.* *India* 1/1/29
Fisher, J. T., *D.S.O.* *Edinburgh* 14/1/29
Bond, L. V., *p.s.c., s.* *Bulford* 7/2/29 3/6/19
Westland, F. C., *s.* *India* 8/2/29
Haig, W. de H., *D.S.O.* *India* 26/2/29
Orse, D., *M.C.* *Perth* 1/4/29
King, F. J. M. *India* 14/5/29
Edwards, H. M., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) *Aldershot* 1/6/29
Colbeck, C. E., *M.C., s.* *Aldershot* 1/6/29
Hunter, R. G. P., *O.B.E., s.* *Bermuda* 15/6/29
Egerton, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*I*] *s.* *India* 21/6/29
Shakespear, A. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] *Egypt* 1/7/29
Harris, T. B., *D.S.O.* *Portsmouth* 21/7/29

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Iremonger, A. R. A. *Larkhill* 1/9/29
Deed, L. C. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* *India* 8/9/29
Bulkeley, H. I., *M.C., s.* *India* 1/10/29
Dawson, E. F. S., *M.C., s.* *India* 1/10/29
Stoehr, C. F., *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* *India* 21/10/29
Wickham, J. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s., s.* *India* 2/11/29
Morgan, M. E., *M.C., s.* *India* 2/11/29
Morrell, G. M. [*I*] *Shrewsbury* 1/12/29
Jackson, R. D., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *Belfast* 2/12/29
Pitman, L. C., *s.* *London* 5/12/29
Blunt, W. S., *M.C.* *Egypt* 18/12/29
Lewis, C. G., *O.B.E.* *India* 31/12/29
Bird, C. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* *India* 31/12/29 1/1/26
Scott, M. A. H., *M.C., s.* *India* 19/1/30
Perry, W. E., *M.C.* *India* 10/2/30
de Fonblanque, P., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* *India* 23/2/30 1/7/28
Stagg, M., *O.B.E.* *India* 23/2/30
Wilson, B. T., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.f.* 2/3/30 1/7/28
Palmer, H. W. T., *D.S.O.* [*I*] *York* 16/4/30
Cave-Browne, W., *D.S.O., M.C.* *Chatham* 1/5/30
Hamilton, R., *O.B.E., s.* *India* 4/5/30
Wynne, O. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* [*I*] *India* 1/6/30
Bliss, P. W., *s.* *Blackdown* 7/6/30
Taylor, G. B. O., *C.B.E.* [*I*] 10/7/30 1/7/26
Gowland, G. C., *s.* *Aldershot* 9/8/30
Jesson, H. P., *s.* *Jamaica* 24/9/30
Sim, G. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *India* 24/9/30 1/7/29
Shepherd, G. J. V., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* *Salisbury* 24/9/30
Woodhouse, H. L., *M.C.* *India* 24/9/30
Marsden, R. M. W., *M.C.* *Hong Kong* 24/9/30
Jackson, C. V. S. *India* 24/9/30
Jones, C. Le T. T., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *Aldershot* 24/9/30
Buchanan, A. G. B. *Shorncliffe* 24/9/30
Doule, F. McO., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *Colchester* 24/9/30
Sayer, A. P., *D.S.O.* (*R.E. Board*) *London* 24/9/30
Johnston, D. S. *Aden* 27/9/30
Day, A. F. (*local Col.*) *a.m.* *Iraq* 14/11/30
Wakely, A. V. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] *India* 31/12/30
Everett, M., *D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.* *Chatham* 5/3/31
Manton, L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* [*I*] (*Rly. Trng. Centre*) *Longmoor* 1/4/31 1/7/26
Nation, C. F. *Egypt* 18/4/31
Hughes, H. B. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* *Egypt* 18/5/31

Digitized by Google

**Majors.**

Preedy, F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* *Shorncliffe* 28/7/24
3/6/16

Campbell, G. C. [*l*] *Newcastle* 31/7/24

Hogg, D. McA., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*], *s.* *Hertford* 12/8/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Alabaster, E. O. *Bovington* 12/8/24
1/1/18

Witts, F. V. B., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. s.* *Camberley* 17/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Clarke, E. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 25/9/24

Owen, L. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* *India* 30/9/24
3/6/19

Preedy, C., *O.B.E., s.* *India* 1/10/24

Chater, A. F., *p.s.c.* *India* 7/10/24

Budden, F. H., *M.C.* *India* 15/10/24
1/1/18

Fox, E. B., *s.*, *s.* *India* 16/10/24

Cush, J. N., *M.C* *Devonport* 22/10/24
3/6/18

Grove-White, M. F., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 7/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Nosworthy, F. P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* *London* 20/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Boome, H. E., *M.C.* *Tidworth* 5/12/24

MacGeorge H. G. *Malta* 24/12/24

Carson, C. F., *M.C.* *India* 1/1/25

D'C Neame, P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* *Chatham* 1/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 24/6/22

Napier-Clavering, N. W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* *Woolwich* 1/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Gomperts, A.V., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* *India* 1/1/25

Chippindall, J. E., *M.C.* (*Sch. of E.L.*) *Gosport* 1/1/25

Gidley-Kitchin, E. G., *p.s.c., s.* *Aldershot* 1/1/25
3/6/19

Pakenham-Walsh, R. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* *Woolwich* 1/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Fitzpatrick, N. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* *Bulford* 1/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Geary, H. N. G. *Blackdown* 1/1/25

Grasett, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) *London* 7/2/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

Raikes, J. W. J. *India* 8/2/25
1/1/18

Boulnois, P. K., *O.B.E., M.C.* [*l*] (*Spec. Appt.*) *Chatham* 8/2/25

Clough, A. B., *O.B.E., M.C., o.s.* *Southampton* 8/2/25

Hyland, F. G., *M.C.* [*l*] *Aldershot* 26/2/25
3/6/19

Morris, E. L., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 2/3/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Mason, K., *M.C.* *India* 21/6/25
3/6/18

Greig, J. P. S. (*Rly. Trng. Cent.*) *Longmoor* 23/6/25
23/6/23

Bateman, H. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*l*] *h.o.* *London* 26/6/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Pressey, H. A. S., *M.C.* *India* 15/7/25

Finnimore, A. C., *M.C.* *India* 21/7/25
11/11/19

**Majors—contd.**

Pyne, H. G., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 1/9/25

Gosset, H. H. E., *M.C.* *India* 1/10/25

Fordham, H.M. *M.C.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/10/25

Gill, A. G. *India* 2/11/25

Heath, F. P. *Malta* 2/11/25
1/1/19

Hutchison, D. A., *s.* *Mauritius* 9/11/25

Buller, F. E., *O.B.E., M.C.* *India* 2/12/25

Martel, G. Le Q., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *India* 5/12/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

Roberts, J. R., *M.C.* (*Rly. Trng. Centre*) *Longmoor* 12/12/25

Turner, R. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* *India* 31/12/25
1/1/19

Bradney, E., *D.S.O.* *Hounslow* 31/12/25
3/6/16

Stone, R. G. W. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 31/12/25

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Britten, W. E., *O.B.E.* [*l*] *Gibraltar* 18/1/26

Farley, E. L., *M.C.* *India* 19/1/26

Gordon, R. E., *M.C.* *India* 4/2/26

Hanna, W. F., *M.C., p.s.c.* (*Rly. Trng. Centre*) *Longmoor* 10/2/26

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Morse, A. H. *India* 15/2/26

D'C Findlay, G. de C. E., *M.C.* *India* 23/2/26

Phippe, C. C., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Chatham* 23/2/26

Wheeler, E. O., *M.C.* *India* 2/3/26
1/1/19

King, C. J. S., *O.B.E., m.s.* *Woolwich* 13/3/26

Deane, G. R. H. *India* 1/4/26

Bond, R. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 16/4/26

Sandford, H. R. *India* 30/4/26

Stafford, J. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 4/5/26
3/6/16

Martin, K. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] *n.s.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 16/5/26

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Kerrich, W. A. FitzG., *D.S.O., M.C.* *Hong Kong* 1/6/26

Streeten, G., *M.C., s.* *War Office* 23/6/26

Hounsell, E. H. S., *M.B.E., s.* *India* 7/7/26

Pennycuick, J. A. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] *Dover* 10/7/26

Simson, I. *India* 14/7/26

Macready, G. N., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *Imp. Def. Comtee., London* 10/8/26

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Ralt Kerr, R. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Cambridge* 1/9/26

Cruickshank, A. J., *D.S.O.* *India* 1/9/26

Guinness, V. E. G., *r., s.* *Egypt* 24/9/26

Evelegh, E. N., *D.S.O., M.C.* *India* 24/9/26
3/6/19

Joly de Lotbinière, H. A., *M.C.* *Longmoor* 24/9/26

Clery, V. A. C., *M.C., s.* *Woolwich* 24/9/26

Calthrop, E. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* *India* 24/9/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Dewing, R. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* *Bulford* 24/9/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Oxley, W. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 24/9/26
1/1/19

van Cutsem, W. E., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* *War Office* 24/9/26
1/1/19

Reid, L. C., *M.B.E., M.C., s.* *India* 24/9/26

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Drew, F. G., *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 27/9/26 15/11/19
Hamilton, H. W. R., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *Gibraltar* 29/9/26
Greenwood, C. J. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* *Bulford* 1/10/26
Kermack, H. N., *p.s.c., s.* *Oxford* 6/10/26 3/6/19
Slater, O., *M.C.* *India* 14/11/26
Yearsley, K. D., *M.C., s.* *Malta* 4/12/26
Glennie, E. A., *D.S.O.* *India* 31/12/26
Briggs, H. S., *O.B.E.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Chatham* 1/3/27 3/6/18
Douglas, J. K. *Aberdeen* 1/4/27
Wagstaff H. W., *M.C.* *India* 3/7/27
Lewis, A. P. A. *Chatham* 15/8/27
Cheetham, G., *D.S.O., M.C.* [L] *o.s.* *Southampton* 20/9/27
McMullen, D. J., *D.S.O.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Longmoor* 27/9/27 1/1/19
Mason, A., *M.C., s., s.* *Shanghai* 17/12/27
Gourlay, K. I., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *India* 7/1/28
Watson, G. D. *Catterick* 8/3/28
Urquhart, H. A. *Gosport* 15/3/28
Johnston E. F. *India* 16/3/28
Mullins, J. W. D., *M.C., s.* *India* 1/4/28
Papillon, A. H. B. *India* 8/4/28
Cadell, H. M. (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/5/28
Perkins, E. F. Q., *M.C., p.s.c.* *Chatham* 16/5/28 3/6/19
Buchanan, E. J. B., *D.S.O.* [*l*] *Shoeburyness* 21/6/28
ffrench-Mullen D. R. St. J. J. *London* 29/6/28
Crawford, K. B. S. *India* 28/7/28
D'eMartin, C. G., *D.S.O.* *India* 10/8/28
Cardew, R. W., *M.C., s.* *War Office* 12/8/28
Penney, T. M. M. *India* 10/9/28
Young, B. K., *M.C., s.* *War Office* 17/9/28
Luby, M., *D.S.O., M.C.* *Aldershot* 17/9/28
West, C. A., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *India* 25/9/28
Mulvany, C. F. [*l*] *s.* *War Office* 29/9/28
Fenwick, C. D. A. (*Spec. Appt.*) *Porton* 30/9/28
Fowle, F. E., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 1/10/28
Latham, G. H. *Lichfield* 7/10/28
Woolner, C. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *India* 16/11/28 3/6/19
Doyle, J. B. H., *O.B.E., s.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Christchurch* 20/11/28
Tickell, E. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *s.* *Tientsin* 22/11/28 3/6/18
Tosh, J. C. P., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *Hong Kong* 3/12/28
Grimsdale, G. E., *p.s.c., s.* *Salisbury* 5/12/28
Playfair, I. S. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) *Chatham* 13/12/28 3/6/19
Norman, W. J., *M.C.* *India* 23/12/28
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., *O.B.E.* *India* 24/12/28
Eady, H. G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *Gibraltar* 1/1/29 1/1/19
Sleigh, C., *M.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Biggin Hill* 1/1/29
Hutson, H. P. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* *Hong Kong* 1/1/29
Dening, B. C., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *India* 1/1/29 3/6/19
Scobie, R. MacK., *M.C. p.s.c.* *India* 1/1/29 3/6/19
Vibart, N. M. *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 1/1/29
Haycraft, T. W. R. [*l*] *Colchester* 1/1/29
Keilie, G. H. S., *M.C.* *India* 14/1/29
Withington, R. L., *M.C., s.* *York* 7/2/29

*Majors*—contd.

Kirby, S. W., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 8/2/29
Ransford, A. J. *India* 26/2/29
Travers, L. E., *s.* *London* 2/3/29
Barker, F. B., *O.B.E., s.* *India* 14/5/29
Lee, K. J., *M.C.* [*l*] *s.* *India* 15/5/29
Armstrong, S. J., *O.B.E., M.C.* *Canterbury* 1/6/29
Baines, J. S. *London* 1/6/29
Anderson, A. V., *M.B.E., s.c.s.* *Camberley* 15/6/29
Inglis, J. D., *M.C.* *India* 21/6/29 3/6/19
Pert, E. W., *M.C.* *India* 22/6/29
Clifford, E. H. M., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* *War Office* 1/7/29
Tickell, J. K. *India* 15/7/29
Peake, E. R. L., *M.C., o.o.* 21/7/29
Stawell, W. A. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 1/9/29
Phipps, J. F., *o.o.* 8/9/29
Greenwood, H. G. F., *M.C., s.* *India* 1/10/29 13/3/25
Peake, B. D. *Malaya* 1/10/29
Simpson, C. M., *M.C.* *India* 1/10/29
Horsfield, H. E., *M.C.* *India* 2/11/29
Stone, J. S. W., *M.C., p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 2/11/29
Alms, G. F. H. [L] *s.c.s.* *Camberley* 1/12/29
Whishaw, W. B., *M.C.* *India* 2/12/29
Whitestone, B. F., *M.B.E., M.C., s.* *War Office* 5/12/29
Morris, D. *India* 10/12/29
Duckworth, R. H. F., *M.C.* *India* 13/12/29
Dyer, J. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *India* 31/12/29
Edwards, B. B., *M.C.* [L] (*Expll. Estabt.*) *Biggin Hill* 31/12/29
Robertson, B. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* *War Office* 11/1/30 13/3/25
Waghorn, R. D. *India* 19/1/30
Carter, E. T. G., *s.* *Salisbury* 21/1/30
Nott-Bower, E. E., *M.C.* *India* 10/2/30
Wilson, G. R. S. *Malta* 23/2/30
Read, E. E., *M.C.* [L] *s.* *Malaya* 23/2/30
Brown, R. L. *War Office* 2/3/30
Ralt-Kerr, E., *M.C.* *Egypt* 11/3/30
Waller, F. J. H. *India* 16/4/30
Cardew, C. G. *India* 23/4/30
Spottiswoode, J., *M.C., s.* *Aldershot* 1/5/30
Christie, W. D. M. *Aldershot* 4/5/30
Holbrook, A. W., *M.C. p.s.c.* [L] *Blackdown* 16/5/30
Genet, H., *M.C.* *Chatham* 1/6/30
Gibson, F. J. P. *Bulford* 7/6/30
Panet, H. de L. *India* 10/7/30
Watson, R. A. D. *E. & M. Course* 9/8/30
Whiteley, J. F. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *India* 24/9/30
Crawford, K. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *India* 24/9/30
Duff, A. C., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *c.o.* *Nigeria* 24/9/30
Swire, R., *M.C.* *India* 24/9/30
Gaussen, C. de L., *M.C., p.s.c.* (*S.M.E.*) *Chatham* 24/9/30
Jeakes, M. M., *M.C.* *India* 24/9/30
Gilpin, G. R., *M.C.* *India* 24/9/30
Perrott, R. D. B., *M.C., s* *London* 24/9/30
Lee, G. H. H *India* 24/9/30
Stevenson, R. C. R. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Chepstow* 24/9/30
Swift, C. C., *M.C.* *Belfast* 27/9/30
Colvill, R. L. C. *Gosport* 21/10/30
White, C. C. S., *M.B.E.* *India* 31/10/30
Pim, G. R., *M.C.* *Chatham* 14/11/30
White, A. E. *Catterick* 31/12/30
Cutler, R. V., *M.B.E., M.C., s.* *Jersey* 5/3/31

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moore, H. E., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* | *War Office* | 1/4/31 |
| Lawford, A. N., *T.D.* | *Queenstown* | 18/4/31 |
| Mousley, J. H., *D.S.O., T.D., s.* | *War Office* | 18/5/31 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Steers, D., *s.* | *London* | 5/2/21 |
| Clark, P. W., *D.S.O., M.C., s.o.* | *Iraq* | 5/2/21 |
| Robb, D. G., *M.C.* | *Portsmouth* | 5/2/21 |
| Fearfield, C. J., *M.C., s.* | *Chester* | 5/2/21 |
| Briggs, R., *D.S.O., M.C.* | *India* | 5/2/21 |
| Mathews, F. A. V. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* | *Bordon* | 5/2/21 |
| Ross, G. MacL., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 5/2/21 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/30 |
| York, W. H., *M.C.* | *North Queensferry* | 5/2/21 |
| Fryer, R. E., *s.* | *War Office* | 5/2/21 |
| Villa, J. E., *M.C.* | *Jamaica* | 5/2/21 |
| Robinson E. A., *M.C.* | *Shanghai* | 5/2/21 |
| Kenyon, H. A., *M.C.* | *Blackdown* | 11/11/22 |
| Garforth, F. I. de la P., *p.s.c.* | *Blackdown* | 16/11/22 |
| Knox, W. H., *s.* | *War Office* | 29/11/22 |
| Brownjohn, N. C. D., *M.C.* | [L] *s.c.s.* | |
| | *Camberley* | 29/11/22 |
| Coxwell-Rogers, N. A. | *Aldershot* | 30/11/22 |
| Lucas, H. F., *O.B.E., p.s.c., m.s.* | *Sandhurst* | 13/12/22 |
| Clifton, E. N. | *India* | 20/12/22 |
| Gage, R. F. O'D., *M.C.* | *India* | 21/12/22 |
| Lewis, R. M. H., *M.C., s., s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 30/12/22 |
| Duke, C. L. B., *M.C., s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 31/12/22 |
| Whitehead, J. G. O., *M.C., s.c.s.* | *India* | 31/12/22 |
| Hasted, W. F., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 6/1/23 |
| Hay, R. A. [L] | *War Office* | 6/1/23 |
| Dixon, B. H. O., *M.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 6/1/23 |
| Baker, H. A., *M.C.* | *Dover* | 31/1/23 |
| Terry, A. T. | *India* | 31/1/23 |
| Wishart, A. J. R., *M.C., Adjt.* | *Chatham* | 31/1/23 |
| Chandler, H. M. | *India* | 1/2/23 |
| Pigott, F. B., *s.* | *India* | 6/3/23 |
| Freeland, B. C. T. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 30/6/23 |
| Pearse, N. R. L., *M.C.* | *India* | 15/9/23 |
| Simpson, C. R. | *Catterick* | 10/11/23 |
| Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S. | *India* | 25/11/23 |
| Nutt, W. G. R., *M.C.* | *Malta* | 30/1/24 |
| Graham, J. A. | *Colchester* | 30/1/24 |
| Holland, J. C. F., *D.F.C., s.c.s.* | *India* | 30/1/24 |
| Ullman, P. A. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/24 |
| Baillie, A. C., *M.C.* | *Larkhill* | 30/1/24 |
| Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., *M.C.* | *India* | 30/1/24 |
| Kane, C. J. [L] | *London* | 14/3/31 |
| | | 3/11/17 |
| Worsfold, C. P., *M.C., s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 16/5/24 |
| Bowra, E. V., *O.B.E.* | *Chatham* | 28/5/24 |
| Godfrey-Faussett, B. T., *M.C.* | *Bulford* | 2/6/24 |
| Hildebrand, A. R. | *India* | 17/6/24 |
| Stroud, F. L. | *India* | 18/6/24 |
| Horner, R. S. | *India* | 21/6/24 |
| Eaton-Matthews, G. J. | *India* | 25/7/24 |
| Buchanan, R. V. M., *M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) | *Hythe* | 31/7/24 |
| Crane, E. A., *M.C.* | *York* | 12/8/24 |
| Busk, C. W. F. [*l*] | *Scotton* | 12/8/24 |
| Tucker, P. A. | *India* | 17/9/24 |
| Lethbridge, J. S., *M.C., s.c.s.* | *India* | 25/9/24 |
| Papworth, K. M., *M.C.* | *Chatham* | 30/9/24 |
| Sproull, A. W. | *Malaya* | 1/10/24 |
| Prain A. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 7/10/24 |
| Christie, R. G. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 15/10/24 |
| Coghlan, E. M. E., *M.B.E.* | *Larkhill* | 16/10/24 |
| Langley, C. A., *M.C.* | *India* | 20/10/24 |
| Keane, R. D. | *India* | 22/10/24 |
| Heard, J. G., *M.C.* | *India* | 30/10/24 |
| Anderson, H. S., *t.* | *Rutherglen* | 7/11/24 |
| Godfrey, J. T. [*l*] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) | | 20/11/24 |
| Dawes, L. F. S., *M.B.E., p.s.c.* | *Catterick* | 22/11/24 |
| Artus, H. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 5/12/24 |
| Craig, V. F., *M.C.* | *Colchester* | 5/12/24 |
| Middlemas, D. L., (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Gosport* | 21/12/24 |
| Merrylees, K. W. | *India* | 21/12/24 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Broomhall, W. M., *M.B.E.* | *Bulford* | 24/12/24 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/29 |
| Masters, W. E. A., *M.C.* | *Chatham* | 1/1/25 |
| Biddulph, F. J., *M.C.* | *Longmoor* | 1/1/25 |
| Barker, H. F. | *Colchester* | 1/1/25 |
| Reid, G. F. H. | *India* | 20/4/25 |
| Perry, R. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 20/4/25 |
| Maconochie, H. D., *M.C. s.* | *Chatham* | 20/4/25 |
| King, H. T. S. | *India* | 20/4/25 |
| Elkington, E. B. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 20/4/25 |
| McLean, K. G., *s.c.s.* | *India* | 21/6/25 |
| Barclay-Smith, E. A. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 23/6/25 |
| Davies, R. D. | *India* | 26/6/25 |
| Obbard, H. N., *s.* | *India* | 1/7/25 |
| Jones, H. W., *M.C.* | *Glasgow* | 15/7/25 |
| Aitken, W. H. H. | *India* | 21/7/25 |
| de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. (*Spec Appt.*) | *Biggin Hill* | 15/8/25 |
| | *Aden* | 1/9/25 |
| Bent, T. A. N. [L]. | *Aldershot* | 25/9/25 |
| Le Sueur, J. H. R. | *Egypt* | 28/9/25 |
| Blakeney, H. W., *M.C.* | *Belfast* | 30/9/25 |
| Lamb, E. G. | *India* | 1/10/25 |
| Topham, C., *M.C.* | *India* | 1/10/25 |
| Aldous, J. R. T., *M.C.* | *India* | 1/10/25 |
| Marstrand, O. J., *M.C.* [*l*] | *E. & M. Course* | 31/10/25 |
| Bowen, T. C. W. | *India* | 2/11/25 |
| Cameron, A. M., *M.C. p.s.c.* | *India* | 2/11/25 |
| Jacques, L. I., *M.C.* | *India* | 9/11/25 |
| Duchesne, C. C., *M.C* [*l*] | *Aldershot* | 2/12/25 |
| Steedman, J. F. D., *M.B.E., M.C.* | *India* | 5/12/25 |
| Simner, K. N. | *India* | 13/12/25 |
| Makeig-Jones, T. G. R., *M.C., s.* | *Chester* | 31/12/25 |
| Searight, E. E. G. L., *M.C.* | *India* | 13/1/26 |
| Napier, C. S. | *India* | 13/1/26 |
| Blagden, W. H. | *Gosport* | 19/1/26 |
| Wood, R. E. | *India* | 19/1/26 |
| Simpson, F. E. W., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 4/2/26 |
| Caldwell, M. R., *p.s.c.* | *Egypt* | 10/2/26 |
| Heaney, G. F. | *India* | 23/2/26 |
| Stranack, F. K., *M.C.* | *Gold Coast* | 23/2/26 |
| Ridley, J. E. [*l*] | *Blackdown* | 23/2/26 |
| Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. | *s.f.* | 27/2/26 |
| Osmaston, G. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 28/2/26 |
| Costelloe, W. H. G. | *Salisbury* | 2/3/26 |
| Edwards, A. B. D., *M.C.* | *Blackdown* | 3/3/26 |
| Harrison, D. | *India* | 13/3/26 |
| Brown, D. F., *Adjt.* | *Colchester* | 16/4/26 |
| Lockhart, K. H., *s.* | *War Office* | 4/5/26 |
| Mitchell, A. C. | *Sheerness* | 16/5/26 |
| Golden, H. A., *s.* | *Salisbury* | 1/6/26 |
| | | 1/9/26 |
| Minnis, A. | *Shoeburyness* | 1/6/26 |
| Robertson, W. D. | *India* | 8/6/26 |
| Hards, F. W. T., *m.s.* | *Woolwich* | 23/6/26 |
| Maclaren, R. H., *M.C., s.* | *War Office* | 7/7/26 |
| Cooke, C. S. V., *M.C.* | *Didcot* | 10/7/26 |
| Clutterbuck, J. E. | *India* | 14/7/26 |
| Pottle, H. G., *M.C., s.* | *War Office* | 22/7/26 |
| Welchman, R. M. A. | *Egypt* | 2/8/26 |
| Lang-Anderson, W. G. | *India* | 10/8/26 |
| Parker, F. W. L. McC., *p.s.c.* | *India* | 15/8/26 |
| Keane, W. McM. | *Egypt* | 1/9/26 |
| Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 12/9/26 |
| Yates, R. W. P. | *India* | 20/9/26 |
| Davey, B C. | *R.M.C., Canada* | 24/9/26 |
| Parkes, E. L. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Bomford, G. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Williams, W. D. A. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Guthrie, A. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Wace, H. | *Chilwell* | 20/9/27 |

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dufton, F. G. (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Gosport* | 24/9/26 |
| Vachell, D. R., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 24/9/26 |
| Lithgow, R. P. A. D. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Wakeford, J. C. B., *t.* | *Smethwick* | 24/9/26 |
| Johnstone, A. S. | *Bulford* | 27/9/26 |
| Payne, E. F. J. [*I*] | *London* | 29/9/26 |
| Perryer, H. W., *M.B.E.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 6/10/26 |
| Gusterbock, E. A. L., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 6/10/26 |
| Green, E. E. | *Newport* | 8/11/26 |
| West, F. C., *M.C.* | *London* | 8/11/26 |
| Butler, L. G., *M.C.* | *Edinburgh* | 14/11/26 |
| Shortt, A. C., *t.* | *Liverpool* | 16/11/26 |
| Batten, S. A. H. | *India* | 16/11/26 |
| Turner, W. A., *M.C.* | *Chatham* | 4/12/26 |
| Longland, E. H. B. | *Plymouth* | 31/12/26 |
| Church, J. B. | *Woolwich* | 1/3/27 |
| Noakes, F. C. | *Egypt* | 1/4/27 |
| Bathe, D. | *India* | 26/5/27 |
| McIntyre, J. L. | *Malaya* | 26/5/27 |
| Oudney, N. G. M., *M.C.* | *Gosport* | 15/8/27 |
| Boggs, W. W. [L] *s.* | *War Office* | 27/9/27 |
| Foley, P. F., *s.* | *War Office* | 3/10/27 |
| Bush, H. W. | *Portsmouth* | 12/10/27 |
| Hotine, M. | *London* | 17/12/27 |
| Antrobus, P. R., *M.C.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 7/1/28 |
| Bazley, H. *A.*, *o.s.*, *Adjt.* | *Southampton* | 21/1/28 |
| Porter, W., *p.s.c.* | *Aldershot* | 28/1/28 |
| Price, T. J. P. | *Aldershot* | 1/3/28 |
| Wheeler, R. P., *s.* | *York* | 8/3/28 |
| Roberts, O. L. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 15/3/28 |
| Vernon, G. F. D., *s.* | *Edinburgh* | 16/3/28 |
| Dykes, V., *M.B.E.* [L] *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/28 |
| Neill, F. H. | *Aldershot* | 8/4/28 |
| Stillingfleet, R. | *Shoeburyness* | 1/5/28 |
| Campbell, A. D., *M.C.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 16/5/28 |
| Sydenham, P. S. B., (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Biggin Hill* | 6/6/28 |
| Harrison, H. B. [*I*] | *India* | 5/6/28 |
| Capron, G. T. H. | *Colchester* | 6/6/28 |
| Bogle, H. C. L. | *India* | 6/6/28 |
| Ross, R. D., *s.* | *War Office* | 12/8/28 |
| Hatton, G. S., *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 22/8/28 |
| Woods, A. W. H. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) | *Chepstow* | 17/9/28 |
| Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. | *India* | 17/9/28 |
| James, R. C. P. | *India* | 25/9/28 |
| Grand, L. D., *M.B.E.* | *Portsmouth* | 28/9/28 |
| Clark, L. O. | *India* | 28/9/28 |
| Sweeny, T. H. | *Chatham* | 28/9/28 |
| Williams, H. | *India* | 28/9/28 |
| Turner, C. E. F., *s.s.s.* | *Camberley* | 28/9/28 |
| Gurnhill, J. B. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *London* | 28/9/28 |
| Galpin, S. G., *s.* | *Canterbury* | 20/11/28 |
| Martin, D. R., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 20/11/28 |
| Shewell, H. A. L. | *Hounslow* | 8/12/28 |
| Longfield, T. E., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 5/12/28 |
| Edwards, C. T. | *India* | 13/12/28 |
| Gibbs, G. A. E. | *Edinburgh* | 23/12/28 |
| Metford, F. O. | *Glasgow* | 24/12/28 |
| de Linde, C. A. [*I*] *s.* | *Hong Kong* | 1/1/29 |
| Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S. [*I*] *t.* | *Portsmouth* | 1/1/29 |
| Sanceau, V. E. H. [L] | *Chatham* | 1/1/29 |
| Davies, C. K., *t.* | *London* | 1/1/29 |
| Hammond, N. L., *s.* | *War Office* | 1/1/29 |
| Armstrong, A. E. [L] | *India* | 1/1/29 |
| Milne, R. A., *Adjt.* | *Bulford* | 1/1/29 |
| Heap, A. W., *s.c.* | | 1/1/29 |
| Armitage, A. E., *s.s.s.* | *India* | 25/1/29 |
| Campion, D., *s.s.s.* | *Camberley* | 25/1/29 |
| Fox, C. L. | *s.f.* | 25/1/29 |
| Lees, A. E. H. | *Catterick* | 25/1/29 |
| Brown, R. L. | *India* | 14/5/29 |
| Joslin, S. W. | *E. & M. Course* | 15/5/29 |
| Jacob, E. I. C., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 1/6/29 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jefferis, M. R., *M.C.* | *India* | 1/6/29 |
| Nottingham, F. C., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 6/6/29 |
| Fea, J. H. S. | *Chatham* | 6/6/29 |
| Foebery, F. C. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| de Pury, A. J. | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| Farewell, J. F., *s.* | *War Office* | 6/6/29 |
| Boyd, J. H., *s.* | *Edinburgh* | 6/6/29 |
| Mann, F. D., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 6/6/29 |
| White, P. F., *Adjt.* | *Chatham* | 6/6/29 |
| Clauson, P. A. [*I*] | *Aldershot* | 6/6/29 |
| Patterson, N. E. V. | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| de Watteville, K. W. | *Gosport* | 6/6/29 |
| Emerson, R. B. | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| Cowie, D. | *Preston* | 6/6/29 |
| Guiton, R. Le H. | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| Lemon, H. R. | *Tynemouth* | 20/9/29 |
| Russell, G. N. | *Longmoor* | 20/9/29 |
| Botting, E. L., *s.* | *Malta* | 20/9/29 |
| Lindesay, T. H. | *Bristol* | 20/9/29 |
| Chapman, E. C. G. | *India* | 20/9/29 |
| Giblin, H. W. | *India* | 20/9/29 |
| Bolton, E. A. E. [L] | *War Office* | 20/9/29 |
| Bagot, H. | *Malaya* | 20/9/29 |
| Armstrong, E. F. E. | *India* | 20/9,29 |
| Rendle, D. A. | *Bermuda* | 20/9/29 |
| Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. | *Larkhill* | 20/9/29 |
| Wilson, J. B. | *India* | 20/9/29 |
| Blake, E. M. | *India* | 1/10/29 |
| Tuson, K. H., *s.* | *Egypt* | 23/1/30 |
| Bader, E., *s.* (*Estbl. Estabt.*) | *Farnborough* | 23/1/30 |
| Pirie, G. M. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Fryer, W. G. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 23/1/30 |
| Sheppard, O. S. G. (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Gosport* | 23/1/30 |
| Mead, C. A. | *Weedon* | 23/1/30 |
| Hainsworth, J. R. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Thomas, G., *t.* | *London* | 23/1/30 |
| Blagden, W. M. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 23/1/30 |
| Kennedy, A. J. | *Blackdown* | 23/1/30 |
| Gadd, A. G. | *Gibraltar* | 23/1/30 |
| Muirhead, R. H., *M.B.E.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 23/1/30 |
| Richards, G. R. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Stewart, A. MacG., *t.* | *Brighton* | 23/1/30 |
| Thompson, R. L. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Dynes, W. J., *t.* | *Bath* | 23/1/30 |
| Taylor, H. M. [*I*] | *Hilsea* | 23/1/30 |
| Murray, D. M. J. | *Tangmylks* | 23/1/30 |
| Watkinson, G. L. [L] | *Bulford* | 23/1/30 |
| Belcher, C. G. | *Shorncliffe* | 23/1/30 |
| Anderson, R. P. G. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Chilvers, F. E. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Lindsay, K. A., *s.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 23/1/30 |
| Pettman, W. H. C. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Browning, C. E. A. | *Ceylon* | 31/3/30 |
| Blandford-Newson, N. A. | *Egypt* | 31/3/30 |
| payne, J. S., *t.* | *Cardiff* | 8/4/30 |
| Harte, E. W. B. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Chepstow* | 17/7/30 |
| Napier, A. H. G. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Denniss, R. H. [*I*] *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 17/7/30 |
| Pool, F. E., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Bennett, J. H. D. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 17/7/30 |
| Charters, P. R. G., *t.* | *Newcastle* | 17/7/30 |
| Anderson, J. H. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| McMeekan, G. R., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 17/7/30 |
| Vaughan-Lee, G. H. | *Bulford* | 17/7/30 |
| Benjamin, E. F., *t.* | *Sheffield* | 17/7/30 |
| Highway, F. T. G., *s.* | *War Office* | 17/7/30 |
| Willis, J. C. T., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 17/7/30 |
| Clayton, R. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Farnborough* | 17/7/30 |
| Davidson, R. St. C. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Kimber, T. | *Aldershot* | 17/7/30 |
| Gough, E. A. | *Plymouth* | 17/7/30 |
| Martin, M. F. C. | *India* | 17/7/30 |

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garnett, A. M. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Best, A. de G. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Maclachlan, C. M. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Reed, C. D. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Thompson, J. H. C., *t.* | *Plymouth* | 17/7/30 |
| Faithfull, H. C. T., *c.o.* | *Johore* | 17/7/30 |
| Treays, W. H. | *Woolwich* | 17/7/30 |
| Winders, R. | *Colchester* | 18/8/30 |
| Adami, G. D. S. | *India* | 20/10/30 |
| Chevis, W. J. C. | *Aldershot* | 18/12/30 |
| Ray, W. H. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Murray, A. [L] *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 18/12/30 |
| Whitcombe, H. M. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Gillespie, R. R., *t.* | *Kingston* | 18/12/30 |
| Newman, J. D., *s.* | *War Office* | 18/12/30 |
| Swan, D. C. T. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| St. George, H. E. G. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Stuart, J. | *India* | 18/12,30 |
| Skinner, S. St. D. | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Kenyon, L. F. R. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Newman, H. E. M., *o.s.* | *Edinburgh* | 18/12/30 |
| Lamplugh, S. | *India* | 18,12/30 |
| Pike, H. K. | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Angwin, J. B. P. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Wavish, P. G. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Macdonald, A. J. [L] (*Adjt.*, *S.R.*) | *Monmouth* | 18/12/30 |
| Bennetts, A., *t.* | *Bedford* | 18/12/30 |
| Walker, R. C. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Stewart, G. M. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Graham, C. E. A. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Wise, W. S., *c.o.* | *Gold Coast* | 18/12,30 |
| Heath, F. J. R. | *Jamaica* | 18/12/30 |
| Aldous, H. F. T. | *Queenstown* | 18/12/30 |
| Shaw, S. R. C. | *India* | 18/12/30 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whyte, A. J. L. | *York* | 15/12/21 |
| Gardiner, R. | *India* | 15/7/22 |
| Daldy, E. V. | *Bulford* | 16/7/22 |
| Greaves, C. G. B. | *Tanganyika* | 16/7/22 |
| Swaine, R. | *Longmoor* | 16/7/22 |
| Wansbrough-Jones, L., *c.o.* | *Nigeria* | 16/7/22 |
| Crone, D. R. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Edney, A. J. | *Woolwich* | 16/7/22 |
| French, F. H. R. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Lloyd, B. H. S. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Simpson, J. R. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Howard-Vyse, C. E. | *London* | 16/7/22 |
| Cator, P. J. (*Adjt.*, *S.R.*) | *Longmoor* | 16/7/22 |
| Laurence, R. A. | *Bulford* | 16/7/22 |
| Harris, G. W. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Montagu, C. E. | *Catterick* | 16/7/22 |
| Churchill, A. R. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Cassels, G. K. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Dunn, R. W. J. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Davies, J. A. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Wyatt, A. G. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Boddington, N. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Sandeman, E. E. N. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Chase, J. L. H., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 16/7/22 |
| Gayer, E. H. T., *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 16/7/22 |
| Palairet, E. J. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Dalby, R. S. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Forbes, *Sir* John S., *Bt.*, *t.* | *Aberdeen* | 16/7/22 |
| Lambert, J. M. | *Egypt* | 12/10/22 |
| Singer, C. M. | *Chatham* | 22/12/22 |
| Boulden, C. B. | *India* | 19/6/23 |
| Sturt, O. | *India* | 12/7/25 |
| Tuck, G. N., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 13/7/23 |
| McCandlish, J. E. C. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Steel, C. D. | *Aldershot* | 13/7/23 |
| Healing, W. R. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Beyts, W. D. H. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Philbrick, G. E. H. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| McDonald, E. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Cavendish, H. P. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Hext, F. M. | *E. & M. Course* | 13/7/23 |
| Moscardi, H. L. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Prentice, M. R. B., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 13,7/23 |
| Millar, R. K. | *India* | 13/7/23 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hancock, L. F., *t.* | *London* | 13/7/23 |
| Lowe, J. H. B. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Saegert, J. M. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Lease, J. F. M. | *War Office* | 13/7/23 |
| Mackay, K., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 13/7/23 |
| Wright, H. W. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Veitch, W. L. D. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Eycroft, D. M., *z.* | *London* | 13/7/23 |
| Colvin, E. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Cook, E. F. B. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Walker, A. A. C. | *Catterick* | 13/7/23 |
| Wilkinson, P. L. | *Gibraltar* | 13/7/23 |
| Jennings, G. W. D. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Hayden, A. B. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Maconochie, D. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Loftus-Tottenham, H. T. L. | *Gibraltar* | 13/7/23 |
| Grove-White, T. | *Malta* | 21/12/23 |
| Swettenham, N. A. M., *c.o.* | | 22/12/23 |
| Cole, W. S. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Benner, P. K. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| Drake-Brockman, A. G. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Clark, G. C. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Palmer, G. A., *Adjt.* | *Longmoor* | 22/12/23 |
| Whitehorn, E. W. L., *z.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 22/12/23 |
| Oborne, T. D. | *Malta* | 22/12/23 |
| Holloway, R. E. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Doelberg, J. F., *z.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 22/12/23 |
| Stowell, L. H. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| McMullen, D. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Hutchins, H. R. P. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Bourne, H. J., *t.* | *Manchester* | 22/12/23 |
| Baker, G. L. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| O'Donnell, H. M. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Martin, C. J. M. | *Chatham* | 22/12/23 |
| Clarke, G. G. S. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Cleeve, D. W. A. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Smith, W. A. R. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| Lucas, A. R. S. | *London* | 22/12/23 |
| Macdonald, D. G. G. | *Salisbury* | 22/12/23 |
| Logan, A. R., *c.o.* | *Gold Coast* | 22/12/23 |
| Moss, C. H. B. | *Hong Kong* | 22/12/23 |
| Havers, R. H. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Laurence, E. R. | *Hipswell* | 22/12/23 |
| Abraham, T. E. | *Gibraltar* | 22/12/23 |
| Hudson, S. G. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Davidson-Houston, J. V. [L] *l.s.* | *Peking* | 22/12/23 |
| Fraser, D. G. | *India* | 22/12,23 |
| Stowell, E. C. S. | *India* | 28/12/23 |
| Cotton, B. H. C. [L] | *Aldershot* | 21/1/24 |
| James, J. E. L. | *Dover* | 25/6/24 |
| Huggett, E. D. | *Porton* | 30/8/24 |
| Dove, A. J. H., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 31/8/24 |
| Bagnall-Wild, R. E. | *Longmoor* | 31/8/24 |
| Burn, D. McK. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Richardson, G. N. | *Malaya* | 31/8/24 |
| Warren, O. | *Bulford* | 31/8,24 |
| Scratchley, P. J. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Bradshaw, F. C. C. | *E. & M. Course* | 31/8/24 |
| de Brett, E. S. | *Aldershot* | 31/8/24 |
| Yolland, N. de C. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Waring, W. H. | *Hong Kong* | 31/8/24 |
| Lendrum, H. L., *s.* | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Landor, J. W. N. | *E. & M. Course* | 31/8/24 |
| Micklam, G. V. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Blunt, D. S. | *Devonport* | 31/8/24 |
| Howe, J. S. | *Longmoor* | 31/8/24 |
| Pritchard, G. A. T. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Blundell, J. H. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Stileman, E. C. R. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Seagrim, C. V. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Owen, J. R. L. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Bryan, G. J. | *Malaya* | 31/8/24 |
| Bishop, R. A. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Cran, F. K. | *Egypt* | 31/8/24 |
| Reilly, J. F. C. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Blenkinsop, R. I. C. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Deane, D. V. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Swales, N. R. | *Larkhill* | 31/8/24 |
| Wilson, N. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/25 |
| Cobb, E. H. W. | *India* | 31/1/25 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pain, R. S. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Anstruther, A. M. [*l*] | *Hong Kong* | 31/1/25 |
| Stoney, R. F. E., *Adjt.* | *Blackdown* | 31/1/25 |
| Francis, H. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/25 |
| Bickford, E. N., *e.o.* | *Nigeria* | 31/1/25 |
| Wilbraham, R. G. V. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Stainer, C. G., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 31/1/25 |
| Paten, L. A. B. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Drewe, P. J. L. | *Malaya* | 31/1/25 |
| Floyer, M. du B. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Jenkins, J. V. | *Mauritius* | 31/1/25 |
| Hill, A. J. R. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/25 |
| Marsh, J. R. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Whitman, B. E. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Heard, H. T. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/25 |
| Young, G. A. D. | *Egypt* | 31/1/25 |
| Miller, C. F. W. | *Queenstown* | 31/1/25 |
| Grose, D. C. E. | *Gibraltar* | 31/1/25 |
| Toogood, A. F. | *Bere Island* | 31/1/25 |
| Conlay, R. A. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Stenhouse, E. E. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Perowne, L. E. C. M. [*l*] *t.* | *Tynemouth* | 31/1/25 |
| Wilson, I. H. R. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Rendell, W. P. | *Blackdown* | 31/1/25 |
| Pegler, C. A. W., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 31/1/25 |
| Morris, C. W. U. | *Chatham* | 31/1/25 |
| Raston, P. A. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Murray, J. | *Chatham* | 28/3/25 |
| Nelson, J. E. T. | *India* | 18/6/25 |
| Payle, L. R. E. | *London* | 29/8/25 |
| Lloyd, T. I. (*Adjt. S. R.*) | *Glasgow* | 29/8/25 |
| Bright, C. P. C. S., *t.* | *London* | 29/8/25 |
| Bainbridge, H. | *Jamaica* | 29/8/25 |
| Heard, L. F. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Ricketts, L. T. G. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 29/8/25 |
| Baines-Hewitt, F. B., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 29/8/25 |
| Clarke, E. W. H. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Grattan, H. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Knott, A. J. | *Malta* | 29/8/25 |
| Sugden, C. S. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Macdonald, H. A. | *Catterick* | 29/8/25 |
| Thomas, L. G. | *Egypt* | 29/8/25 |
| Rees, J. L. | *Tientsin* | 29/8/25 |
| Grylls, J. A. B. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Croucher, J. M. | *Blackdown* | 29/8/25 |
| Waring, E. | *Seaforth* | 29/8/25 |
| Walkey, J. C. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Cardale, W. J. [L] | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Loch, I. G. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Reed, W. P. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Kirkbride, W. | *Malaya* | 29/8/25 |
| Walker R. J. | *Japan* | 29/8/25 |
| Preston, G. W. [L] | | 29/8/25 |
| Croghan, E. | *Chatham* | 29/8/25 |
| Marsh Kellett, E. L. | *Chatham* | 30/1/26 |
| How, R. W. W. | *Perth* | 30/1/26 |
| Eking, H. O. W. | *Chatham* | 30/1/26 |
| Clements, A. E. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Guinness, D. R. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| White, A. G. | *Blackdown* | 30/1/26 |
| Pocock, H. I. | *E. & M. Course* | 30/1/26 |
| Knapton, W. G. D. | *York* | 30/1/26 |
| Herbert, C. E. M. | *Tanganyika* | 30/1/26 |
| Houghton, F. W. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Graham, R. J. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Sugden, H. H. O. | *Belfast* | 30/1/26 |
| Stratton, W. H., *e.o* | *Accra* | 30/1/26 |
| Eley, D. M. (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Gosport* | 30/1/26 |
| Douglass, W. S. T. | *Gosport* | 30/1/26 |
| Wooldridge, L. O. W. | *Blackdown* | 30/1/26 |
| Heywood-Waddington, J. B. | *Edinburgh* | 30/1/26 |
| Beach, L. G., *t.* | *Edinburgh* | 30/1/26 |
| Carey, L. F. de V., *o.s.* | *York* | 30/1/26 |
| Elkington, J. R. S. W. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| McMullen, G. N. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Phippe, C. G. | *Adv. M.T. Course, Woolwich* | 30/1/26 |
| Sems, R. H. | *India* | 1/2/26 |
| Robinson, T. E | *India* | 26/4/26 |
| Morris, G. . W | *Queenstown* | 22/5/26 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kiggell, A. W. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Stewart, S. A. | *Shorncliffe* | 26/8/26 |
| Foster, R. N. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Napier, R. J. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Ievers, E. H. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Morris, A. H. M. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Mackinlay, J. P. C. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Brownlow, H. G. | *Shorncliffe* | 26/8/26 |
| Withers, H. H. C. | *Chatham* | 26/8/26 |
| Dickson, E. P. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Lillie, W. M. S. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Mackillop, I. L. H. | *Longmoor* | 26/8/26 |
| Calvert, H. B., *o.s.* | *London* | 26/8/26 |
| Colenso, R. A. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Jones, M. C. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Cameron, J. A. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Scott, S. R. G. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Thompson, G. O. N. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Orchard, D. R. M. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Bond, W. H. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Brodhurst, H. J. W. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Battine, C. J., *t* | *Bristol* | 26/8/26 |
| Blunt, F. S. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Graham, R. C. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Moberly, J. V. C. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Smith, C. H. R. | *Ballykinlar* | 26/8/26 |
| Armitage, N. A. | *Malaya* | 26/8/26 |
| Daly, B. J. (*Army Tech. Sch.(Boys)*) | *Chepstow* | 20/9/26 |
| Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. C. R. | *Adv. M.T. Course, Woolwich* | 28/1/27 |
| Drayson, H. P. | *Egypt* | 28/1/27 |
| Tod, R. L. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Broome, P. G. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Collins, M. O. | *Christchurch* | 28/1/27 |
| Cocks, A. D. B. | *Aldershot* | 28/1/27 |
| Orr, C. J. R. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Padfield, W. L. N. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| O'Dwyer, J. | *Perton* | 28/1/27 |
| Wilkinson, M. T. L. | *Queenstown* | 28/1/27 |
| Blandford, N. L. | *Queenstown* | 28/1/27 |
| Postlethwaite, P. | *Chatham* | 28/1/27 |
| Tuite, D. G. H. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Langrishe, R. P. H. | *Blackdown* | 28/1/27 |
| White, P. H. O. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Amers, J. H. (*Sch. of E. L.*) | *Gosport* | 28/1/27 |
| Sutherland, G. D. McK. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Lorena, A. W. | *Greenock* | 28/1/27 |
| Maclennan, F. H. | *E. & M. Course* | 28/1/27 |
| Davis, H. A. | *India* | 21/6/27 |
| Sutherland, J. B. | *India* | 21/6/27 |
| Anderson, W. F. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Jameson, G. O. M. | *Shorncliffe* | 3/9/27 |
| Grove, L. T. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Salt, J. S. A., *s.* | *War Office* | 3/9/27 |
| Price, C. R. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Buchanan, P. D. G. | *Shrewsbury* | 3/9/27 |
| Cowley, J. G. | *Chatham* | 3/9/27 |
| Hornby, J. R. | *Sherness* | 3/9/27 |
| Hunt, D. N. B. | *Bulford* | 3/9/27 |
| Rolleston, W. L. | *c.o.* | 3/9/27 |
| Moore, H. C. O'H. | *Bulford* | 3/9/27 |
| Hutchinson, G. F. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Rock, J. F. | *N. Queensferry* | 3/9/27 |
| Weallens, R. F. C. | *Colchester* | 3/9/27 |
| Jones, C. P. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Smith, J. McC. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Swetenham, C. A. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Stack E. F. R. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Urquhart, R. W. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Kirwan, P. L. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Dobbie, A. W. G. | *Egypt* | 3/9/27 |
| de Ebé-Phillipe, A. T. | *Longmoor* | 3/9/27 |
| Wilson, C. A. K. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Hamilton, J. R. C. | *Chatham* | 3/9/27 |
| Garwood, J. C. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Henniker, M. C. A. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Rowbotham, E. R. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Scrase, A. B. | *Spurn* | 3/9/27 |
| Dunstervillle, P. W. E. L. [*l*] | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Chapman, J. D. P. | *Colchester* | 3/2/29 |
| Wright, T. | *Chatham* | 3/2/29 |
| Jenney, R. C. N. | *India* | 3/2/29 |

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garnett, A. M. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Best, A. de G. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Maclachlan, C. M. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Reed, C. D. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Thompson, J. H. C., *t.* | *Plymouth* | 17/7/30 |
| Faithfull, H. C. T., *c.o.* | *Johore* | 17/7/30 |
| Treays, W. H. | *Woolwich* | 17/7/30 |
| Winders, R. | *Colchester* | 18/8/30 |
| Adami, G. D. S. | *India* | 20/10/30 |
| Chevis, W. J. C. | *Aldershot* | 18/12/30 |
| Ray, W. H. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Murray, A. [L] *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 18/12/30 |
| Whitcombe, H. M. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Gillespie, R. R., *t.* | *Kingston* | 18/12/30 |
| Newman, J. D., *s.* | *War Office* | 18/12/30 |
| Swan, D. C. T. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| St. George, H. E. G. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Stuart, J. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Skinner, S. St. D. | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Kenyon, L. F. R. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Newman, H. E. M., *o.s.* | *Edinburgh* | 18/12/30 |
| Lamplugh, S. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Pike, H. E. | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Angwin, J. B. P. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Wavish, P. G. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Macdonald, A. J. [L] (*Adjt., S.R.*) | *Monmouth* | 18/12/30 |
| Bennetts, A., *t.* | *Bedford* | 18/12/30 |
| Walker, R. C. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Stewart, G. M. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Graham, C. H. A. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Wise, W. S., *c.o.* | *Gold Coast* | 18/12/30 |
| Heath, F. J. R. | *Jamaica* | 18/12/30 |
| Aldous, H. F. T. | *Queenstown* | 18/12/30 |
| Shaw, S. R. C. | *India* | 18/12/30 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whyte, A. J. L. | *York* | 15/12/21 |
| Gardiner, R. | *India* | 15/7/22 |
| Daldy, E. V. | *Bulford* | 16/7/22 |
| Greaves, C. G. B. | *Tanganyika* | 16/7/22 |
| Swaine, R. | *Longmoor* | 16/7/22 |
| Wansbrough-Jones, L., *c.o.* | *Nigeria* | 16/7/22 |
| Crone, D. R. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Edney, A. J. | *Woolwich* | 16/7/22 |
| French, F. H. R. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Lloyd, B. H. S. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Simpson, J. R. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Howard-Vyse, C. E. | *London* | 16/7/22 |
| Cator, P. J. (*Adjt., S.R.*) | *Longmoor* | 16/7/22 |
| Laurence, R. A. | *Bulford* | 16/7/22 |
| Harris, G. W. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Montagu, C. E. | *Catterick* | 16/7/22 |
| Churchill, A. R. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Cassels, G. K. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Dunn, R. W. J. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Davies, J. A. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Wyatt, A. G. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Boddington, N. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Sandeman, E. E. N. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Chase, J. L. H., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 16/7/22 |
| Gayer, E. H. T., *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 16/7/22 |
| Palairet, E. J. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Dalby, R. S. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Forbes, *Sir* John S., *Bt.*, *t.* | *Aberdeen* | 16/7/22 |
| Lambert, J. M. | *Egypt* | 12/10/22 |
| Singer, C. M. | *Chatham* | 22/12/22 |
| Boulden, C. B. | *India* | 19/6/23 |
| Sturt, O. | *India* | 12/7/23 |
| Tuck, G. N., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 13/7/23 |
| McCandlish, J. E. C. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Steel, O. D. | *Aldershot* | 13/7/23 |
| Healing, W. R. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Beyts, W. D. H. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Philbrick, G. E. H. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| McDonald, E. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Cavendish, H. P. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Hext, F. M. | *E. & M. Course* | 13/7/23 |
| Moscardi, H. L. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Prentice, M. R. R., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 13/7/23 |
| Millar, R. K. | *India* | 13/7/23 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hancock, L. F., *t.* | *London* | 13/7/23 |
| Lowe, J. H. B. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Saegert, J. M. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Lesse, J. F. M. | *War Office* | 13/7/23 |
| Mackay, K., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 13/7/23 |
| Wright, H. W. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Veitch, W. L. D. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Eycroft, D. M., *z.* | *London* | 13/7/23 |
| Colvin, R. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Cook, R. F. B. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Walker, A. A. C. | *Catterick* | 13/7/23 |
| Wilkinson, P. L. | *Gibraltar* | 13/7/23 |
| Jennings, G. W. D. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Hayden, A. B. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Maconochie, D. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Loftus-Tottenham, H. T. L. | *Gibraltar* | 13/7/23 |
| Grove-White, T. | *Malta* | 21/12/23 |
| Swettenham, N. A. M., *c.o.* | | 22/12/23 |
| Cole, W. S. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Benner, P. K. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| Drake-Brockman, A. G. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Clark, G. C. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Palmer, G. A., *Adjt.* | *Longmoor* | 22/12/23 |
| Whitehorn, B. W. L., *z.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 22/12/23 |
| Oborne, T. D. | *Malta* | 22/12/23 |
| Holloway, R. E. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Doelberg, J. F., *s.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 22/12/23 |
| Stowell, L. H. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| McMullen, D. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Hutchins, H. R. P. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Bourne, H. J., *t.* | *Manchester* | 22/12/23 |
| Baker, G. L. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| O'Donnell, H. M. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Martin, C. J. M. | *Chatham* | 22/12/23 |
| Clarke, G. G. S. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Cleeve, D. W. A. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Smith, W. A. R. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| Lucas, A. R. S. | *London* | 22/12/23 |
| Macdonald, D. G. G. | *Salisbury* | 22/12/23 |
| Logan, A. R., *c.o.* | *Gold Coast* | 22/12/23 |
| Moss, C. H. B. | *Hong Kong* | 22/12/23 |
| Havers, R. H. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Laurence, E. R. | *Hipswell* | 22/12/23 |
| Abraham, T. E. | *Gibraltar* | 22/12/23 |
| Hudson, S. G. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Davidson-Houston, J. V. [L] *l.s.* | *Peking* | 22/12/23 |
| Fraser, D. G. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Stowell, E. C. S. | *India* | 23/12/23 |
| Cotton, B. H. C. [L] | *Aldershot* | 21/1/24 |
| James, J. E. L. | *Dover* | 25/6/24 |
| Huggett, E. D. | *Porton* | 30/8/24 |
| Dove, A. J. H., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 31/8/24 |
| Bagnall-Wild, R. E. | *Longmoor* | 31/8/24 |
| Burn, D. McK. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Richardson, G. N. | *Malaya* | 31/8/24 |
| Warren, O. | *Bulford* | 31/8/24 |
| Scratchley, P. J. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Bradshaw, F. C. C. | *E. & M. Course* | 31/8/24 |
| de Brett, E. S. | *Aldershot* | 31/8/24 |
| Yolland, N. de C. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Waring, W. H. | *Hong Kong* | 31/8/24 |
| Lendrum, H. L., *t.* | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Landor, J. W. N. | *E. & M. Course* | 31/8/24 |
| Micklam, G. V. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Blunt, D. S. | *Devonport* | 31/8/24 |
| Howe, J. S. | *Longmoor* | 31/8/24 |
| Pritchard, G. A. T. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Blundell, J. H. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Stileman, E. C. R. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Seagrim, C. V. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Owen, J. R. L. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Bryan, G. J. | *Malaya* | 31/8/24 |
| Bishop, R. A. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Cran, F. K. | *Egypt* | 31/8/24 |
| Reilly, J. F. C. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Blenkinsop, R. I. C. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Deane, D. V. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Swales, N. R. | *Larkhill* | 31/8/24 |
| Wilson, N. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/25 |
| Cobb, E. H. W. | *India* | 31/1/25 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pain, R. S. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Anstruther, A. M. [*l*] | *Hong Kong* | 31/1/25 |
| Stoney, R. F. E., *Adjt.* | *Blackdown* | 31/1/25 |
| Francis, H. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/25 |
| Bickford, E. N., *a.c.* | *Nigeria* | 31/1/25 |
| Wilbraham, R. G. V. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Stainer, C. G., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 31/1/25 |
| Paten, L. A. B. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Drewe, P. J. L. | *Malaya* | 31/1/25 |
| Floyer, M. du B. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Jenkins, J. V. | *Mauritius* | 31/1/25 |
| Hill, A. J. R. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/25 |
| Marsh, J. E. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Whitman, B. E. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Heard, H. T. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/25 |
| Young, G. A. D. | *Egypt* | 31/1/25 |
| Miller, C. F. W. | *Queenstown* | 31/1/25 |
| Grose, D. C. E. | *Gibraltar* | 31/1/25 |
| Toogood, A. F. | *Bere Island* | 31/1/25 |
| Conlay, R. A. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Stenhouse, E. E. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Perowne, L. E. C. M. [*l*] *t.* | *Tynemouth* | 31/1/25 |
| Wilson, I. H. R. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Rendell, W. P. | *Blackdown* | 31/1/25 |
| Pegler, C. A. W., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 31/1/25 |
| Morris, C. W. U. | *Chatham* | 31/1/25 |
| Raston, P. A. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Murray, J. | *Chatham* | 28/3/25 |
| Nelson, J. E. T. | *India* | 18/6/25 |
| Fayle, L. R. E. | *London* | 29/8/25 |
| Lloyd, T. I. (*Adjt. S. R.*) | *Glasgow* | 29/8/25 |
| Bright, C. P. C. S., *t.* | *London* | 29/8/25 |
| Bainbridge, H. | *Jamaica* | 29/8/25 |
| Heard, L. F. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Ricketts, L. T. G. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 29/8/25 |
| Baines-Hewitt, F. B., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 29/8/25 |
| Clarke, E. W. H. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Grattan, H. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Knott, A. J. | *Malta* | 29/8/25 |
| Sugden, C. S. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Macdonald, H. A. | *Catterick* | 29/8/25 |
| Thomas, L. G. | *Egypt* | 29/8/25 |
| Rees, J. L. | *Tientsin* | 29/8/25 |
| Gryffs, J. A. B. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Croucher, J. M. | *Blackdown* | 29/8/25 |
| Waring, E. | *Seaforth* | 29/8/25 |
| Walkey, J. C. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Cardale, W. J. [L] | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Loch, I. G. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Reed, W. P. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Kirkbride, W. | *Malaya* | 29/8/25 |
| Walker R. J. | *Japan* | 29/8/25 |
| Preston, G. W. [L] | | 29/8/25 |
| Croghan, E. | *Chatham* | 29/8/25 |
| Marsh Kellett, E. L. | *Chatham* | 30/1/26 |
| How, R. W. W. | *Perth* | 30/1/26 |
| Eking, H. O. W. | *Chatham* | 30/1/26 |
| Clements, A. E. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Guinness, D. R. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| White, A. G. | *Blackdown* | 30/1/26 |
| Pocock, H. I. | *E. & M. Course* | 30/1/26 |
| Knapton, W. G. D. | *York* | 30/1/26 |
| Herbert, C. E. M. | *Tanganyika* | 30/1/26 |
| Houghton. F. W. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Graham, E. J. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Sugden, H. H. O. | *Belfast* | 30/1/26 |
| Stratton, W. H., *c.c* | *Accra* | 30/1/26 |
| Kley, D. M. (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Gosport* | 30/1/26 |
| Douglass, W. S. T. | *Gosport* | 30/1/26 |
| Wooldridge, L. O. W. | *Blackdown* | 30/1/26 |
| Heywood-Waddington, J. B. | *Edinburgh* | 30/1/26 |
| Beach, L. G., *t.* | *Edinburgh* | 30/1/26 |
| Carey, L. F. de V., *o.s.* | *York* | 30/1/26 |
| Kilkington, J. R. S. W. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| McMullen, G. N. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Phippe, C. G. | *Adv. M.T. Course, Woolwich* | 30/1/26 |
| Sems, R. H. | *India* | 1/2/26 |
| Robinson, T. E. | *India* | 26/4/26 |
| Morris, G. . W. | *Queenstown* | 22/5/26 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kiggell, A. W. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Stewart, S. A. | *Shorncliffe* | 26/8/26 |
| Foster, R. N. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Napier, E. J. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Ievers, E. H. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Morris, A. H. M. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Mackinlay, J. P. C. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Brownlow, H. G. | *Shorncliffe* | 26/8/26 |
| Withers, H. H. C. | *Chatham* | 26/8/26 |
| Dickson, E. P. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Lillie, W. M. S. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Mackillop, I. L. H. | *Longmoor* | 26/8/26 |
| Calvert, H. B., *o.s.* | *London* | 26/8/26 |
| Colenso, R. A. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Jones, M. C. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Cameron, J. A. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Scott, S. R. G. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Thompson, G. O. N. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Orchard, D. R. M. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Bond, W. H. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Brodhurst, H. J. W. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Battine, C. J., *t* | *Bristol* | 26/8/26 |
| Blunt, F. S. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Graham, R. C. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Moberly, J. V. C. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Smith, C. H. R. | *Ballykinlar* | 26/8/26 |
| Armitage, N. A. | *Malaya* | 26/8/26 |
| Daly, B. J. (*Army Tech. Sch.(Boys)*) | *Chepstow* | 20/9/26 |
| Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. C. R. | *Adv. M.T. Course, Woolwich* | 28/1/27 |
| Drayson, H. P. | *Egypt* | 28/1/27 |
| Tod, R. L. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Broome, P. G. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Collins, M. O. | *Christchurch* | 28/1/27 |
| Cocks, A. D. B. | *Aldershot* | 28/1/27 |
| Orr, O. J. R. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Padfield, W. L. N. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| O'Dwyer, J. | *Porton* | 28/1/27 |
| Wilkinson, M. T. L. | *Queenstown* | 28/1/27 |
| Blandford, N. L. | *Queenstown* | 28/1/27 |
| Postlethwaite, P. | *Chatham* | 28/1/27 |
| Tuite, D. G. H. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Langrishe, R. P. H. | *Blackdown* | 28/1/27 |
| White, P. H. C. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Amers, J. H. (*Sch. of E. L.*) | *Gosport* | 28/1/27 |
| Sutherland, G. D. McK. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Lorena, A. W. | *Greenock* | 28/1/27 |
| Maclennan, F. H. | *E. & M. Course* | 28/1/27 |
| Davis, H. A. | *India* | 21/6/27 |
| Sutherland, J. B. | *India* | 21/6/27 |
| Anderson, W. F. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Jameson, G. O. M. | *Shorncliffe* | 3/9/27 |
| Grove, L. T. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Salt, J. S. A., *s.* | *War Office* | 3/9/27 |
| Price, C. B. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Buchanan, P. D. G. | *Shrewsbury* | 3/9/27 |
| Cowley, J. G. | *Chatham* | 3/9/27 |
| Hornby, J. R. | *Sheerness* | 3/9/27 |
| Hunt, D. N. B. | *Bulford* | 3/9/27 |
| Rolleston, W. L. | *c.o.* | 3/9/27 |
| Moore, H. C. O'H. | *Bulford* | 3/9/27 |
| Hutchinson, G. F. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Rock, J. F. | *N. Queensferry* | 3/9/27 |
| Weallens, R. F. C. | *Colchester* | 3/9/27 |
| Jones, C. P. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Smith, J. McC. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Swetenham, C. A. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Stack E. F. R. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Urquhart, R. W. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Kirwan, P. L. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Dobbie, A. W. G. | *Egypt* | 3/9/27 |
| de Rhé-Philipe, A. T. | *Longmoor* | 3/9/27 |
| Wilson, C. A. K. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Hamilton, J. R. C. | *Chatham* | 3/9/27 |
| Garwood, J. C. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Henniker, M. C. A. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Rowbotham, E. R. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Scrase, A. B. | *Spurn* | 3/9/27 |
| Dunstervillle, P. W. E. L. [*l*] | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Chapman, J. D. P. | *Colchester* | 3/2/29 |
| Wright, T. | *Chatham* | 3/2/29 |
| Jenney, R. C. N. | *India* | 3/2/29 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Knox, A. M. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Wimberley, E. A. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Hunter, A. D. | *Aberdeen* | 3/2/29 |
| Isacke, H. L. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Black, R. E. | *Chatham* | 3/2/29 |
| Walker, W. R. G. | *Chatham* | 3/2/29 |
| Archibald, B. M. | *Aldershot* | 20/6/29 |
| Smith, H. C. | *Aldershot* | 20/6/29 |
| Sallitt, W. B. | *Bulford* | 30/8/29 |
| Armitage, B. S | *Longmoor* | 30/8/29 |
| Denison, G. T. | *Plymouth* | 30/8/29 |
| Hill, F. M. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Tutton, J. T. S. | *Blackdown* | 30/8/29 |
| Cotton, H. E. M. | *Chatham* | 30/8/29 |
| Lacey, J. H. S. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Richards, G. C. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Walter, A. E. M. | *Longmoor* | 30/8/29 |
| Myers, E. C. W. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Jelly, J. S. O. | *India* | 27/10/29 |
| Perceval, M. C. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Edge, I. W. B. | *Longmoor* | 29/1/30 |
| Lloyd, R. E. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Sloot, M. P. R. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Griffin, C. V. | *Dover* | 29/1/30 |
| Battye, S. H. M. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Brousson, A. G. H. | *Chatham* | 29/1/30 |
| Maclagan, M. D. | *Canterbury* | 29/1/30 |
| Godwin, J. F. | *India* | 30/8/30 |
| Hwbank, R. W. | *Catterick* | 1/9/30 |
| Buchanan, R. P. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Obbard, R. W. | *Canterbury* | 1/9/30 |
| Barnett, C. H. | *Longmoor* | 1/9/30 |
| Close, J. S. | *Blackdown* | 1/9/30 |
| Dinwiddie, R. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Innes, J., 3. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Berridge, R. L. | *Blackdown* | 1/9/30 |
| Boyd, I. H. F. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Morley, F. | *Chilwell* | 10/1/31 |
| | | 28/1/27 |
| Shearer, G. P. | *Chatham* | 8/12/30 |
| Bearcroft, J. F. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Cameron, K. L. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Brown, J. B. | *Longmoor* | 2/2/31 |
| Paxton-Petty, J. D. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Stuart, N. L. | *Longmoor* | 2/2/31 |
| Swan, W. D. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Foulkes, T. H. F. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Kellett, R. | *Colchester* | 2/2/31 |
| Hunt, J. de V. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Winkfield, R. de V. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Sparrow, C. E. H. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Schofield, D'O. R. | *Bulford* | 2/2/31 |
| White, H. G. N. | *Shorncliffe* | 2/2/31 |
| Vaughan, J. H. V. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Caffin, C. G. | *India* | 2/2/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| de Chassiron, H. E. C. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Richardson, C. L. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Savage, J. F. D. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Leahy, A. G. P. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Jesty, A. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Platt, J. R. H. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Dowson, A. H. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Jackson, R. G. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Brown, T. P. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Connor, J. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Hasler, J. A. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Fawcus, G. A. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Shepheard, J. K. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Godfrey, C. J. | *Aldershot* | 3/10/28 |
| Travers, W. H. C. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Biddle, C. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Price, D. W. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Barton, A. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Hingston, A. R. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Grant, R. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Thackwell, D. E. O. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Boycott, G. P. H. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Wood, P. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Butler, H. A. B. C. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Pattullo, J. D. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| McIntosh, K. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clementi, D. M. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Ward, R. S. B. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Millar, P. B. A. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |
| O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |
| Radcliffe, S. T. A. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |
| Grazebrook, F. M. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Freeman, F. L. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Binny, R. A. G. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Groves, J. J. D. | *Chatham* | 18/6/29 |
| Denison, E. W. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Waller, J. P. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Parker, E. F. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Grant, P. C. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Morton, T. G. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Brain, R. T. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Nolan, J. L. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Phibbs, W. C. O. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Vidal-Hall, R. S. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Burrowes, T | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Smith, H. M. C. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Simpson, F. W. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Aylwin, W. H. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| White, H. D. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Gregory, R. R. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Gregory, R. G. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Hatch, P. G. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Thompson, E. H. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Calvert, S. D. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Bostock, T. M. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Merry, D. C. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Isacke, N. H. L. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Kitson, H. W. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Hawkins, R. S. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Jones, R. M. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Tuckey, C. R. D. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Barkham, E. S. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Elphinstone, H. G. A. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Reynolds, R. H. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Clarke, A. N. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Godfrey, A. S. T. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| McKendrick, J. G. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Harris, L. J. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Holbrook, D. E. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Daniell, K. F. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Gillington, J. H. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Field, A. M. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Coode, G. C. S. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| MacCarthy, E. B. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Walker, D. W. R. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Chamier, C. E. D. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Guyon, J. M. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Crawford, J. A. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Becher, J. S. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Robinson, L. G. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Lavies, A. P. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Corbet, J. V. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Hicks, A. L. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Weld, R. T. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Lathbury, J. F. F. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Gardiner, R. A. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Burnett, D. I. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Reid, D. W. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Gabbett, R. E. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Wheeler, W. H. B. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Hayes, P. F. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Moore, D. N. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Griffin, R. P. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Finch, J. R. G. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Power, R. M. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Russell, C. C. A. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |

Digitized by Google

### Adjutants.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gayer, E. H. T., *lt.* | 15/10/28 |
| Dykes, V., *M.B.E.* [L] *capt.* | 29/1/29 |
| Hatton, G. S., *capt.* | 23/2/29 |
| Wishart, A. J. R., *M.C., capt.* | 11/8/29 |
| Bazley, H. A., *capt.* | 15/5/29 |
| Milne, R. A., *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Stoney, R. F. E., *lt.* | 22/11/29 |
| Brown, D. F., *capt.* | 23/4/30 |
| Palmer, G. A., *lt.* | 21/1/31 |
| White, P. F., *capt.* | 21/1/31 |

### Quarter-Masters.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bright, E. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Russell, A., *D.S.O.* | *Chepstow* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Hutton, D., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 28/4/17 |
| | *capt.* | 28/4/25 |
| Henniker, G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 29/8/19 |
| | *capt.* | 29/8/27 |
| de Carteret, H. | *Dover* | 1/9/19 |
| | *capt.* | 1/9/27 |
| Northover, G. T., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 26/11/21 |
| | *capt.* | 26/11/29 |
| Miller, D. | *Longmoor* | 31/1/23 |
| | *capt.* | 31/1/31 |
| Roberts, F. W. | *York* | 31/1/23 |
| | *capt.* | 31/1/31 |
| McCaffery, H. J. | *Devonport* | 16/2/23 |
| | *capt.* | 16/2/31 |
| Read, A. J. F., *lt.* | *Malta* | 3/7/28 |
| Jenkins, E. J., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/24 |
| Daniels, G. A., *lt.* | *Bermuda* | 11/8/24 |
| Mahony, P. T., *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 25/8/24 |
| Hann, G. C., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 4/7/25 |
| Watson, J. A., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 6/8/25 |
| Wallis, J., *lt.* | *Malaya* | 12/8/25 |
| Barnes, F. C., *lt.* | *Preston* | 3/9/25 |
| Simpson, J. Y., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 30/9/25 |
| Burnett, V. W., *lt.* | *Portsmouth* | 15/10/25 |
| Craig, W. J. R., *M.B.E., lt.* | *Colchester* | 23/11/25 |
| Revill, F. C., *lt.* | *Liverpool* | 3/12/25 |
| Regan, P. E., *M.B.E., M.M., lt.* | *London* | 13/12/25 |
| Hooley, A. G., *lt.* | *Sandhurst* | 22/12/25 |
| Owen, R. J., *lt.* | *Oxford* | 23/1/26 |
| Knight, H. G., *lt.* | *Weymouth* | 11/3/26 |
| Fitt, P. W., *lt.* | *Exeter* | 21/5 26 |
| Coles, W., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 16/10/26 |
| Merrick, F. T., *M.B.E. lt.* | *Woolwich* | 3/11/26 |
| Taylor, O. J., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 30/3/27 |
| Hounsell, R. C. E., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 18/5/27 |
| Drumm, E. J., *M.B.E., lt.* | *Shrewsbury* | 2/7/27 |
| Evens, H. P., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 27/9/27 |
| Keegan, B. J., *lt.* | *Isle of Wight* | 3/10/27 |
| Wisdom, W., *lt.* | *Norwich* | 11/11/27 |
| Black, T. L., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 21/11/27 |
| Glue, R. H., *lt.* | *Pembroke Dock* | 17/1/28 |
| Smith, C. J., *lt.* | *Jamaica* | 16/7/28 |
| Hayward, E. J., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 1/9/28 |
| Vinson, E., *D.C.M., lt.* | *Shoeburyness* | 29/12/28 |
| Bower, C. W., *lt.* | *Lichfield* | 30/1/29 |
| Smart, R. D., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 8/7/29 |
| Parsons, W. W., *lt.* | *Winchester* | 25/9/29 |
| Martin, A. H., *lt.* | *Londonderry* | 9/4/30 |
| Torah, H. T., *lt.* | *Belfast* | 27/9/30 |
| Coxon, H. W., *lt.* | *Queenstown* | 10/1/31 |
| Wass, S. H., *D.C.M., lt.* | *Bovington* | 20/1/31 |

### Director of Music.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Flux, E. N., *F.R.A.M., p.s.m.* | *Chatham* | 1/3/16 |
| | *capt.* | 26/7/27 |

### Inspectors of R.E. Machinery (with rank of Lieutenant, except where otherwise stated).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chalmers, R. C. | *Devonport* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 20/7/25 |
| Middleton, *F. G., M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 3/6/25 |
| Gray, J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Shoeburyness* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 3/6/25 |
| Sherman, W. T. | *Gibraltar* | 1/4/24 |
| Clements, S. F. C. | *Malta* | 25/6/24 |
| Poynting, G. A. | *Colchester* | 25/6/24 |
| Dukes, A. | *India* | 14/8/24 |
| Northover, A. J. | *India* | 3/11/24 |
| Flynn, A. V. J. | *India* | 9/4/25 |
| Jenkins, H. L. | *India* | 5/6/26 |
| Harris, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 28/9/27 |
| Farrow, C. K. | *York* | 10/8/28 |
| Chambers, G. O. | *Portsmouth* | 20/7/28 |
| Wyatt, F. J. | *India* | 3/11/28 |
| Trott, B. | *Shrewsbury* | 28/12/28 |
| Terrell, A. | *India* | 28/12/28 |
| Ovenden, E. W. | *Dover* | 28/12/28 |
| Gardner, A. | *Larkhill* | 28/12/28 |
| White, J. W. | *India* | 28/12/28 |
| Wildy, S. | *Belfast* | 28/12/28 |
| Weston, A. | *Woolwich* | 28/12/28 |
| Osborne, S. | *Portsmouth* | 29/12/28 |
| Williams, H. E. | *Aldershot* | 4/11/29 |
| Swindlehurst, J. E. | *Bulford* | 19/8/30 |

### Surveyors of Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewell, R. V. T. | *Edinburgh* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Brooke, C. H. | *Portsmouth* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Robertson, L. G., *P.A.S.I.* | *London* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Hogg, H. B. J. | *Egypt* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Sutcliffe, W. H. L. | *Belfast* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Syddall, N. | *Singapore* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Wheeler, A. G. | *Aldershot* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 2/11/29 |
| Evans, C. T. | *Shrewsbury* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 2/11/29 |
| White, A., *P.A.S.I.* | *Singapore* | 25/12/26 |
| | *lt.* | 21/3/25 |
| Marks, J. B., *O.B.E., P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Hong Hong* | 22/1/27 |
| Quirke, R. F., *O.B.E., F.S.I., lt.* | *Malta* | 22/1/27 |
| Templeton, S. J., *M.B.E., P.A.S.I., lt.* | *War Office* | 2/2/27 |
| Brunel, H. P., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Chatham* | 30/6/28 |
| Tovey, L. J. B., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *York* | 7/7/28 |
| Cooper, W. B., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Devonport* | 7/7/28 |
| Kent, R. J., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Egypt* | 7/7/28 |
| Pope, W. E., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Aldershot* | 14/7/28 |
| Luckin, C. A., *lt.* | *Edinburgh* | 29/5/29 |
| Martin, C. P., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 29/5/29 |
| Bacon, W. E. W., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Derby* | 29/5/29 |
| Preston, F. A. H., *M.M., P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Aldershot* | 29/5/29 |
| Kirk, C., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Dover* | 29/6/29 |
| Cunningham, J. A., *lt.* | *Preston* | 29/6/29 |
| Payne, W. C., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Woolwich* | 29/6/29 |
| Tunaley, H. F., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Perth* | 29/6/29 |
| Goddard, H. G., *lt.* | *Shanghai* | 1/9/29 |
| Riley, H., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Woolwich* | 31/1/30 |
| Shaw, W. G. B., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 9/8/30 |
| Higgs, A. H., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 27/9/30 |
| Lake, H. W., *lt.* | *Portsmouth* | 8/10/30 |
| Loveday, R. C., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 14/12/30 |
| Morgan, O. G., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 1/2/31 |
| Livsey, A., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 11/2/31 |
| Houghton, A. C., *lt* | *Colchester* | 1/4/31 |
| Jenkins, J. G., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 6/6/31 |



Digitized by Google

### COAST BATTALION.

*(Serving under conditions of Royal Warrant 22 Nov. 1921.)*

| —— | Company or Section. | Station. | —— |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Major.* | | | |
| Maidment, W. A., *t.* ... ... | —— | *Chatham* | 12/5/31 |
| *Captains.* | | | |
| Buxton, A. C. ... ... ... | 25 Co. | *Pembroke Dock* | 13/3/26 |
| Morecombe, W. M. N. (*S.M.E.*) ... | —— | *Chatham* | 1/7/28 |
| Tritton, J. D., *t.* ... ... ... | —— | *Brentwood* | 2/9/28 |

### TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

| *Captains.* | | *Captains*—contd. | | *Captains*—contd. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ⚔Jones, M. V., *M.C., e.s.* | 26/2/30 | ⚔Atterton, F. A. S., *e.s.* | 26/2/30 | ⚔Clephan, R. R. S., *e.s.* | 26/2/30 |
| ⚔Coombs, B., *e.s.* | 26/2/30 | ⚔Jordan, A. B., *e.s.* | 26/2/30 | | |

**Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.**

Bonham, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay [*l*] ... ... ... 17/3/24
Ashford, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. H., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay ... ... 16/1/30

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

### MILITIA.

**Order of Precedence.—** Monmouth. Anglesey.

**Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units—**Royal Monmouth R.E., Monmouth.
Royal Anglesey R.E., Beaumaris.

**Royal Anglesey.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Williams-Bulkeley*, Sir *Richard* H., Bt., K.C.B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 11/3/12

*Major.*

*Captains.*

⚔*Darby-Dowman, H. D'E.* 1/2/13
⚔Barker, J. M., *M.C.* 3/11/17

[*Scarlet*—Facings *Blue.*]

**Royal Monmouthshire.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lindsay, H. E. M.*, C.B. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 12/11/24

*Captains.*

⚔*Evans, C. G.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *e.o.* 1/6/07
⚔*Wanton, E. B., e.o.* 21/5/15
⚔Hodgkinson, L. P. 29/12/16

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Raglan, *The Lord* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/4/30

**100th (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.**

*Major.*

§⚔Smith Barry, T. G. B. F. 17/7/26

*Captain.*

⚔Harris, W. T., *M.C.* 15/5/29

*Lieutenant.*

Whitehead, G. 26/5/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Everett, H. M. 18/5/30

**101st (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.**

*Major.*

§⚔Low, G. 25/8/28

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

MacLeod Carey, M. 15/8/29

*Adjutant.*

Macdonald, A. J. [L] Capt. R. E. 25/11/30

[*Scarlet*—Facings, *Blue.*]

§ These officers retain their Militia status.

### ROYAL ENGINEERS (MILITIA). Malta Division.

*Lieutenant.*

Galea, R. F. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4/3/27

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ENGINEERS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

§ ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

1. County of London.
2. City of Glasgow.
3. Lanarkshire.
4. Lancashire.
5. Northumberland.
6. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).
7. Yorkshire (N. Rid.).
8. Gloucestershire.
9. Cheshire.
10. Hampshire.
11. Devonshire.
12. Somerset.
13. Durham.
14. City of Aberdeen.
15. Sussex.
16. Bedfordshire.
17. Glamorgan.
18. Renfrewshire.
19. City of Edinburgh.
20. Staffordshire.
21. Wiltshire.
22. Kent.
23. Warwickshire.
24. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).
25. Carmarthenshire.
26. City of Dundee.
27. Essex.
28. Cornwall.
29. Dorset.

Dates shewn prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

I. Divisional Engineers.

II. Fortress Engineers.

III. (a) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.

(b) Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve.

IV. Postal Section—Supplementary Reserve.

V. (a) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalions.

(b) Independent Anti-Aircraft Companies.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Chatham.*

## I. DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

### 2nd Cavalry Division.

2nd (Cheshire) Field Squadron.

79a Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

*Major.*

⚔Gee, E. 15/9/28

*Captain.*

⚔James, P. A. 15/9/28
19/6/18

*Lieutenants.*

Robertson, T. R. 1/2/24
Edwards, G. H. 18/2/27
Skellon, J. H. 15/5/29
Perrott, J. F. M. 1/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tuohy, W. P. 7/2/29
Jones, T. 1/5/29
Tyson, G. P. 10/6/29

### 42nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q., 200th (E. Lan.), 201st (E. Lan.) and 202nd (E. Lan.) Fd. Cos., 73, Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Beach*, Maj.-Gen. *W. H.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *s.* 29/4/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Beaumont, W. S., *M.C.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 21/11/26
*bt. col.* 21/11/30

*Majors.*

200 ⚔Codling, W.G., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 8/7/21
201 ⚔Mellor, W. L., *M.C.* 17/9/27
202 ⚔Metcalfe, H. R. 26/2/30

*Captains.*

201 ⚔Lightfoot, H. B. 18/12/26
200 Lishman, J. L. 17/9/27
201 Gibbs, G. H. P. 27/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

200 Mather, J. W. S. 4/7/27
201 Anderson, J. R. 16/12/29
27/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

202 Slater, J. A. 18/5/28
202 Berry, R. N. 19/4/29
201 Livock, F. R. 24/10/29
202 Stafford, J. A. 1/12/29
201 Darlington, C. E., *B.Sc.* 29/3/30
200 Sutton, J. C. G. 17/1/31
202 Ainsworth, A. O. 21/2/31
Irens, A. N. 31/3/31

*Adjutant.*

Bourne, H. J., Lt. R.E. (*temp. capt., T.A.* 24/11/30) 24/11/30

### Supplementary Reserve.

### 104th (East Lancashire) Army Troops Company.

Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.
Category B.

*Major.*

Coe, N. W. 1/6/30

*Captain.*

Arthur, W. 2/3/31

*Lieutenant.*

Ward, W. H. 31/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Taverner, I. D. 6/4/29
Hudson, F. W. 22/5/29
Marshall, R. O. St. G. 1/10/30
Estlin, K. S. 1/10/30
Barnett, H. D. 20/5/31

### Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

Hall, W. 1/1/30
Varley, H. 21/1/31

### 43rd (Wessex).

H.Q. and 204th (Wessex) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Upper Bristol Road, Bath; 205th (Wessex) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Churchill Road, Weston-super-Mare; 206th (Hants) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Hampshire Terrace, Portsmouth.

*Lt.-Colonels.*

⚔Pitt, R. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, (*In command* 1/8/31) *t.a.* 16/2/20
*bt. col.* 16/2/24

‡205 ⚔Lloyd, J. W., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/3/26
*bt. col.* 1/3/30

*Majors.*

206 ⚔Paterson, H. D. L., 13/6/25
204 ⚔Helps, A. O. 17/8/28

*Captains.*

205 Simpson, E. W. E. 1/8/29
206 ⚔Le Page, B. G. 7/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

206 ⚔Caws, R. B. 1/7/29
205 Malsbury, J. 1/7/30
204 Heynes, T. D. 10/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

204 ⚔Potton, H. 1/8/28
206 ⚔Farrow, A. 2/9/28
*Lloyd-Evans, C.* 3/9/28
205 ⚔Sykes, E. 1/3/29
204 Girdlestone, P. C. 15/2/30
205 Bibb, R. F. 24/1/31
Carpenter, J. E. B. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Dynes, W. J., Capt. R.E. 23/1/30

### 44th (Home Counties).

H.Q. and 209th (Sussex) Fd. Co., 10, Queen's Square, Brighton; 208th (Sussex) Fd. Co., Ordnance Yard, Eastbourne; 210th (Sussex) Fd. Co., Queen's Hall, Seaford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Saunders, H. C.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. T.A.*) 17/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Sparrow, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/26
*bt. col.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

209 ⚔Howlett, A. R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/5/26
208 Lynn, S. C. 29/6/29
210 Dewdney, W. E. 29/6/29

*Captains.*

209 Reed, W. E. 12/11/28
210 Morling, L. F. 18/1/30
210 Foster, F. H. 30/5/30

*Lieutenant.*

208 Matthews, R. C. 8/11/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

209 Bedford, S. 15/1/29
208 Hill, C. C. 1/2/29
210 Burgess, B. 17/5/29
209 Armstead, K. W. 28/7/29
208 Amiot, L. F. 24/4/30
209 Mandslay, G. W. 10/5/30

*Adjutant.*

Stewart, A. MacG., Capt. R.E. 21/1/29

§ Order of precedence in force prior to re-organisation. Any alterations consequential on re-organisation, together with the order of precedence of the several units, will be shewn in due course.

‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.



Digitized by Google

**Divisional Engineers—*contd.***

**46th (North Midland).**

H.Q. and 212th (N. Mid.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Smethwick; 213th (N. Mid.) Fd. Co., Norton Hall, Norton Canes; 214th (N. Mid.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Scotia Road, Tunstall.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hatton, C.* 28/2/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Garrett, A. W. 19/2/30

*Majors.*

213 ⚔Jones, G. H., *M.C.* 14/4/22
212 ⚔Windle, J. B., *T.D.* 19/2/25
214 ⚔Grindley, W. H. 19/2/30

*Captains.*

213 ⚔Adams, A. J. (Q) 1/10/26
214 Bright, T. J. R. 1/12/30
16/11/29
212 ⚔Dutton, A. H. D. 22/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

213 ⚔Moynan, F. K. O. 15/11/30
213 Horgan, M. O'C. 21/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

213 Hirst, T. B. V. 24/4/29
214 Cornforth, G. N. 31/7/29
214 Marshall, J. S. 5/11/30
212 Whorton, A. A. 21/1/31
213 Edge, S. 7/3/31
213 James, E. J. 7/3/31
Sawyer, H. A. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wakeford, J. C. B., Capt. R.E. 12/12/30

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Peacock, J. O. 11/8/27
Bone, G. C. M. 10/6/27
⚔Finney, W. E. 5/8/27
Moir, A. C. D. 4/8/29
Livermore, F. A. W. 10/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Smith, B. B. 11/6/30

**47th (2nd London).**

H.Q., 220th (2 Lond.), 221st (2 Lond.) and 222nd (2 Lond.) Fd. Cos., Duke of York's H.-Q., Chelsea, S.W.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Fisher, S. H.*, M.C. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 23/11/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sankey, C. E. P., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *s., t.a.* 2/6/29

*Majors.*

220 ⚔Whitman, R. G., *T.D.* 25/6/24
221 ⚔Martin, J. McE. 14/2/25
222 ⚔Robbins, R. T. 1/12/26

*Captains.*

221 ⚔Spence, W. N. 6/5/25
222 ⚔Drury, S. C. P., *D.C.M.* 10/7/26
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
220 ⚔Bailey, E. G. 1/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

222 Anderson, D. L. 29/6/27
220 Uren, T. T. 7/3/30
221 Hoyle, G. E. 7/6/30
222 ⚔Hunt, C. T. 7/6/30
222 Griffith, L. J. P. 11/10/30
21/10/22

*2nd Lieutenants.*

221 Scott, G. P. 2/10/28
220 Page, T. C. 23/11/29
221 Oakes, C. S. R. 5/4/30
220 ⚔Paulus, E. G. 25/6/30
Elliott, R. A. 30/7/30
19/2/31
Saunders, J. G. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Thomas, G., Capt. R.E. 21/1/29

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

Tanner, H. D. 25/2/27
Cave, G. B. H. 6/5/27
Cope, W. J. L. 27/6/27
Druett, A. E. 31/3/29
Naylor, J. E. 25/8/29
Franklin, R. H., *B.Sc.* 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stevens, A. J. 7/12/29
Roberts, A. E. 14/5/30

**48th (South Midland).**

H.Q., 224th (S. Mid.) and 225th (S. Mid.) Fd. Cos., 82 Park Row, Bristol; 226th (S. Mid.) Fd. Co., 61 Tilehurst Road, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Salisbury*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) 20/8/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Whitwill, M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *s., t.a.* 19/12/26
*bt. col.* 19/12/30

*Majors.*

224 ⚔Woodland, T. H. 21/6/24
226 ⚔Hales-Pakenham-Mahon, W. S. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 8/5/29

*Captains.*

224 ⚔Davies, E. A. 11/8/28
225 ⚔Castle, G. S., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/7/30
225 Hood, T. F. 16/8/30
226 Malcolmson, A. F., *t.a.* 19/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

226 ⚔Millard, E. R. 13/7/29
224 Gardiner, C. J. 31/7/29
225 Corpe, T. D. 1/8/29
224 ⚔Davis, T. F. 9/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

226 McCaul-Bell, J. W. 17/10/27
226 Skipwith, P. L. D'E. 31/8/28
224 Woodland, A. H. 6/7/29
225 Smith, L. S. 5/8/30
11/7/28

*Adjutant.*

Battine, O. J., Lt. R.E. (*temp. capt., T.A.* 14/11/30) 14/11/30

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Courtney, I. A. 14/10/27

**49th (West Riding).**

H.Q., 228th (W. Rid.), 229th (W. Rid.) and 230th (W. Rid.) Fd. Cos., The Barracks, Glossop Road, Sheffield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Bingham*, Sir *Albert E.*, Bt., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/11/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Seaman, W. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*In command* 16/2/30) 16/2/20

*Majors.*

230 ⚔Wever, R. O., *M.C.* 1/2/24
229 ⚔Merryweather, J. W., *M.C.* 8/12/26
228 ⚔Brown, J. W. 16/2/30

*Captains.*

230 ⚔Colley, F. L. 16/6/28
11/2/24
229 McWilliam, J. A. 16/2/30
228 Lee, G. W. 29/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

229 Crawshay, V. R. M. FitzY. 31/5/25
29/1/27
230 Paige, R. 8/6/27
228 Riddle, R. L. 8/7/27
229 Blanckensee, J. A. J. 25/7/27
230 Rhodes, R. W. F. 25/2/31
228 Lee, P. E.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

228 Neill, P. 15/6/28
229 Truelove, A. 1/3/29
230 Tyzack, W. S. 26/7/30
228 Truelove, H. 27/7/30
230 Lee, K. C. 18/2/31
229 Chapman, H. S. A. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*

Benjamin, E. F., Capt. R.E. 24/5/27

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**106th (West Riding) Army Troops Company.**

Scarbrough Barracks, Doncaster.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Rhodes, H., *M.C.* 4/4/25

*Captain.*

⚔Athron, T. S. 23/6/28

*Lieutenant.*

Burnett, A. H. 24/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Yates, G. H. 9/6/28
Wentworth Smith, A. 29/6/29
Brinsmead, K. 1/11/30
Oakes, C. A. M. 17/12/30

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Scott, R. B. 19/11/24
⚔Massie, W. H. 14/3/26
Edwards, L. T. 8/8/27

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Engineers—*contd.***

**50th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q. and 232nd (North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Barras Bridge, Newcastle - on - Tyne; 233rd (North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Beech Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne; 234th (North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Elmgrove Terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Appleyard, K. C., *t.a.* 18/3/31

*Majors.*

233 Huntley, R. B. 18/3/31
232 Foley, I. O. 18/3/31
234 Hodgson, G. L. 18/3/31

*Captains.*

234 ⚔Spires, W. M. 18/3/31
234 Cameron, K. McK. 18/3/31
232 Kennedy, J. R. 18/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

233 Bryson, R. 26/6/26
233 ⚔Gardner, G. H. 5/1/29
232 Clothier, G. D. 1/2/29
233 ⚔Byers, C. F. 1/5/29
234 Thrupp, R. D. 28/2/30
232 Taylor, M. H. 1/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

233 Lediard, E. G. J. 18/10/28
232 Lambie, J. M. S. 18/10/28
Cunliffe, E. N. 25/3/31
Casebourne, R. W. S. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Charters, P. R. G., Capt. R.E. 1/11/29

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Clark, V. I. R. 24/7/26

**51st (Highland).**

H.Q. and 236th High. (City of Aberdeen) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, 80, Hardgate, Aberdeen; 237th High. (City of Dundee) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Strathmore Avenue, Dundee; 238th High. (Co. of Renfrew) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Whitehaugh Avenue, Paisley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kinghorn, H. J.*, T.D. (*ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 22/7/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tawse, H. S., *t.a.* 21/12/27

*Majors.*

238 ⚔Hodgart, J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 14/4/23
237 ⚔Small, H. M., *t.a.* 14/4/23
236 ⚔Mitchell, G. A., *t.a.* 23/2/28

*Captains.*

237 ⚔Sturrock, J. (*Capt. ret. Ind. Army*) 14/7/23
238 ⚔Balderston, J. 13/2/29
236 ⚔Edmond, G. C. 30/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

236 Jeffrey, J. P. 28/7/29
236 Scott, J. I. 28/2/31
238 Napier, *Hon.* A. J. G. M. 1/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

237 Woodside, J. C. R. 15/6/28
237 Blackwood, G. 3/10/28
236 Munro, E. M. 23/10/28
237 Morrison, F. A. 26/3/29
238 Duncan, H. J. 30/5/29
236 Maitland, E. J. 18/1/30
238 Cook, A. G. M. 8/2/30
238 Muir, I. A. M. 28/6/30
237 Morrison, M. H. 25/9/30

*Adjutant.*

Forbes, *Sir* John S., *Bt.*, Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 10/2/30) 10/2/30

**52nd (Lowland).**

H.Q. and 242nd (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Queen Street, Rutherglen; 240th (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Coatdyke, Coalbridge; 241st (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Whamond Street, Motherwell.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Weir*, The Lord, P. C. 22/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McLean, G. G., *s.*, *t.a.* 6/2/31

*Majors.*

240 ⚔Keelan, R. E., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/8/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
242 ⚔Gibson, J. F., *M.C.* 15/2/25
241 ⚔Dunn, J. W. 6/2/31

*Captains.*

242 ⚔Low, A. M. W. 1/1/26
240 ⚔Ness, G. B. 11/7/28
241 Ness, H. J. B. 6/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

242 Merer, W. G. W. 15/12/26
240 Arthur, G. 18/1/27
242 Gilmour, A. K. 9/2/27
242 Lochhead, J. B. R. 27/5/30
241 Graham, R. 19/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

240 Thornton, A. W. 25/6/28
240 Bell, J. 1/1/30
242 Webster, G. G. M. 12/3/30
241 Board, M. H. 16/4/30
240 Napier, A. 12/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Anderson, H. S., Capt. R.E. 12/1/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Company.**

**22, Lockburn Road, Maryhill, Glasgow.**

Category B.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

⚔Robertson, A. 26/2/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Baldwin, N. V. 6/5/27
Stone, A. G. 13/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Baxter, W. 26/3/30

**109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company.**

Glasgow.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Whyte, W., *M.C.* 15/5/30

*Lieutenant.*

Moulder, H. A. E. 30/6/28

*Adjutant.*

Lloyd, T. I., Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 19/5/30) 19/5/30

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Starrs, E. K., *D.C.M.* 14/5/25

**53rd (Welsh).**

H.Q. and 246th (Welsh) Fd. Co., 15, Newport Road, Cardiff; 244th (Welsh) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Swansea; 245th (Welsh) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Neath.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Williams*, Sir *Rhys*, Bt., D.S.O. 12/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hibbert, F., *M.C.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 9/5/29

*Majors.*

244 ⚔Thomas, D. H. 31/7/24
246 ⚔Price, R. T. 28/7/26
245 ⚔Green, A. L. 15/3/30

*Captains.*

246 Gronow, H. G. 15/3/30
244 Cound, R. A. 16/7/30
245 ⚔Haines, H. A. 28/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

246 ⚔Reed, N. H. 1/9/25
244 Heseltine, R. D. 24/7/26
245 ⚔Gwynne, T. H. 19/7/30
246 Stow, A. H. 9/8/30
246 Stow, G. R. S. 21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

245 Stow, H. D. 9/3/29
22/2/28
244 Hider, G. P. 23/7/29
246 Davies, E. J. 16/7/30
245 Evans, W. S. 2/8/30
244 Colebrook, C. F. 6/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Payne, J. S., Capt. R.E. 7/4/28

**54th (East Anglian).**

H.Q. and 248th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 249th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Old Bedford Road, Luton; 250th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Wells*, *G. H.*, T.D. 1/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wilson, F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*In command* 21/6/28) *t.a.* 1/6/16

*Majors.*

250 ⚔Bennett, O. R., *t.a.* 13/1/23
248 ⚔Gude, C. 21/6/28
249 ⚔Briars, R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/9/28

*Captains.*

248 ⚔Nimmo, A. A. 1/7/29
249 Bowden, O. K. 8/1/30
250 ⚔Hawker, H. 1/[illegible]



Digitized by Google

**Divisional Engineers—contd.**

**54th (East Anglian)—contd.**

*Lieutenants.*

248 Askham, F. J. 4/4/27
249 ⚔Wakeham, W. J. 1/7/27
249 Maling, R. M. 18/8/29
250 ⚔King, E. T., *M.M.* 21/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

249 Wood, B. J. S. 8/6/28
248 Cooper, L. E. H. 10/6/28
28/3/28
248 Jolly, J. H. F. H. 15/6/28
250 Beasley, J. F. 9/7/29
249 Wilkins, J. H. A. 29/1/30
250 Neave, H. F. 14/5/30

*Adjutant.*

Bennetts, A. Capt. R.E. 3/11/30

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

Kilvington, E. W. 8/7/27
⚔Pryer, R. W. J. 5/8/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hudson, P. G. 6/7/29

**55th (West Lancashire).**

H.Q. and 254th (W. Lan.) Fd. Co., 59, Everton Road, Liverpool; 252nd (W. Lan.) and 253rd (W. Lan.) Fd. Cos., Engineer Hall, Croppers Hill, St. Helens.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Wavertree*, The Lord, T.D. 12/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carr, W. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/26
*lt. col.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

252 ⚔Henshaw, N. S., *M.C.* 17/2/26
254 ⚔Perry, S. T. J., *M.C.* 17/2/26
253 ⚔Clegg, A. H. 17/9/27

*Captains.*

252 ⚔Gornall, J. M. 1/7/24
253 ⚔Taylor, D. G. A. 17/9/27
254 Gibbs, J. L. 1/9/28

*Lieutenants.*

254 ⚔Benson, F. E. 31/1/20
253 Smith, A. R. 27/6/28
253 ⚔Jones, W. R. 1/9/28
252 Cromwell, G. A. 17/11/29
252 Whittle, H. S. 14/4/30
253 Holloway, A. W. 28/4/30
254 Davies, S. N. 22/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

252 Macdonald, C. J., *B.Sc.* 21/6/30
Holloway, S. M 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Shortt, A. C., Capt. R.E. 31/3/31

**56th (1st London).**

H.Q., 216th (1st Lond.), 217th (1st Lond.) and 218th (1st Lond.) Fd. Cos., 10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Joseph, R. H.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 16/2/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Laird, A.O., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

216 ⚔Abbott, A. L., *M.C.* 24/3/20
218 ⚔Chapman, S. W., *M.C.* 18/10/22
217 ⚔Wangford, W. H. J. 16/2/28

*Captains.*

216 ⚔Johnson, A. J. M. 14/1/25
218 ⚔Leadley, A. 14/7/28
217 Watt, G. S. H. 1/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

217 Oliver, E. I. 1/7/27
216 ⚔Remnant, E. A. 25/6/30
217 Cadman, H. W., *A.M.I. Mech.E.* 6/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

216 Black, A. T. 10/4/28
218 Chapman, W. S. 15/8/28
218 Saunders, R. H. 1/12/28
216 Harvey, C. W. 11/4/29
217 Sapcote, T. M. 30/5/29
218 Smith, E. W. 17/12/30

*Adjutant.*

Bright, C. P. C. S., Lt. R.E. (*temp. capt. T.A.* 1/11/30)
1/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**162nd (London) Army Troops Company.**

10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Fuller, A. H. 1/12/28

*Captain.*

Bliss, J. L. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Griffiths, R. W. T. 29/1/30
Green, S. W. 23/2/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Bryant, R. C. W. 4/2/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve Attached.**

Category B.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ogden, H. W. R. 11/6/30
Ellis, H. H. 24/6/31

## II. FORTRESS ENGINEERS.

**City of Aberdeen.**

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Captain.*

Mackie, W. E. W. 22/9/26

*Lieutenant.*

Crerar, F. 19/5/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Brown, K. S. 13/8/27

**Carmarthenshire.**

Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.

*Major.*

*Captains.*

⚔Lewis, K. V. C. 4/9/30
⚔Holland, A. L., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/3/31
1/5/20

*Lieutenants.*

McVicar, S. J. 2/7/30
Wenham, F. E. 16/5/31
Burnett, G. A. 17/5/31

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

Griffiths, W. R. S. 30/11/30

**Cinque Ports.**

Drill Hall, Northampton Street, Dover.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Majors.*

Mowll, J. H., *T.D.* 5/8/25
Godfrey, W. F., *T.D.*, *Adjt.*, *t.a.* 6/11/26

*Captains.*

Wood, A. W. 27/5/25
Mills, J. 30/10/26

*Lieutenants.*

Thomas, A. B. 29/6/30
Durban, M. 20/10/30
Pryer, F. J. M. 15/2/31
Ryeland, E. 8/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Pudney, E. W. 6/12/27
Wood, P. E. 17/1/31
Paye, B. P. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Godfrey, W. F., *T.D.*, *maj.* 1/3/25

**Cornwall.**

R.E. Barracks, Falmouth.

*Major.*

⚔Bartlett, P. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 23/4/28

*Captains.*

Carter, D. R. 6/10/26
McLeod, G. S. 2/5/29

*Lieutenants.*

Pease, J. S. 1/12/29
Hooper, C. W. 21/11/30
22/4/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Morgan, E. P. 19/6/29
Williams, K. H. 29/11/30

**Devonshire.**

Mutley Barracks, Plymouth.

*Major.*

⚔Bolston, A. C. (*In command* 16/4/31), *t.a.* 1/6/29

*Captains.*

⚔Dean, F. J. 1/2/26
Goodman, H. G. 4/2/29
Stedman, G. A. 4/2/29
⚔Blackburn, F. B., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.* 1/5/30
Tyler, F. G. 17/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Clatworthy, F. W. 25/2/26
Stone, H. G. 22/5/27
Knowles, W. A. 11/7/27
Kerr, J. R. A. 26/2/29
Iredale, F. H. 15/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wright, W. E. 10/5/30
Longhurst, G. B. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, J. H. C., Capt. R.E. 2/4/28

Digitized by Google

**Fortress Engineers—*contd.***

**Dorsetshire.**

**Sidney Hall, Weymouth.**

*Major.*

⚔Williams, W. J. V., *M.C.* 16/4/31

*Captain.*

Dawes, R. M. 16/7/29

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Pester, S. T. 29/6/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Burke, U. R. S. 1/7/29
Bloom, G. A. 24/1/31

**City of Dundee.**

Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.

*Captain.*

Kilpatrick, R. 20/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

McIntosh, A. J. W. 1/6/25
Storrier, J. 30/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Candow, R. H. B. 2/9/29

**City of Edinburgh.**

**28, York Place, Edinburgh.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Elgin and Kincardine*, The Earl of, C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 8/7/22

*Major.*

⚔Beatson, J. D., *t.a.* 10/7/26

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Reid, C. P. 1/7/27
Small, J. W. 11/3/30
Paris, J. 3/10/30
McLaren, J. F. 13/1/31
Reid, W. 9/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Beauchamp, W. G. 9/7/29
Cuthbertson, R. H. 4/10/29
Galletly, J. 4/10/29
Lawrence, G. H. 3/5/30
Wight, W. J. 7/9/30
Moffat, J. B. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Beach, L. G., Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 17/4/31) 17/4/31

**Essex.**

**T.A. Headquarters, Market Road, Chelmsford.**

*Captains.*

⚔Furlong, P. E. 27/5/25
Collis, S. E. 29/10/26
Leeds, E. J. 16/11/30

*Lieutenant.*

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**166th (Essex) Electrical and Mechanical Company.**

**Market Road, Chelmsford.**

Category B.

*Major.*

Mulvey, W. S., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 17/12/24

*Captain.*

Russell, F. 5/3/30

*Lieutenant.*

Morison, D. W. 19/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Firman, R. G. A. 1/8/28
Hall, J. H. 23/1/29
King, K. J. D. 6/5/31

**Glamorgan.**

**Drill Hall, Barry.**

*Major.*

⚔Bundy, W. S., *t.a.* 16/1/29

*Captain.*

⚔Kennedy, A. C. 16/1/29

*Lieutenant*

Luen, G. W. 12/11/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

**Hampshire.**

**Hampshire Terrace, Portsmouth.**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Porter, E. J. W. 14/5/30

*Major.*

Emmett, R. H. 14/5/30

*Captains.*

⚔Mead, K. V. 14/5/24
⚔Crasweller, H. J. 14/5/24
⚔Parker, C. B. F. 14/5/24
Dennison, A. J. 24/1/29
⚔Wolf, E. M., *M.C.* 14/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Harvey, W. B. 17/6/27
⚔Sims, J. R. 12/5/29
Mead, B. S. 21/9/29
Palmer, J. C. 11/5/30
⚔Wilson, W. J. 3/9/30
Gwynne, L. E. A. 15/2/31
White, D. W. 24/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Henning, A. J. 13/7/28
Spencer-Hall, D. E. 4/10/30
Stewart, I. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Montcith, R. A. V. G. E. S., Capt. R.E. [*d*] 24/1/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

Stark, J. 9/10/29
Bossard, J. W. 6/4/30
Cordell, A. J. 21/1/31

**Lancashire.**

**Tramway Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.**

*Major.*

Smith, R. G., *t.a.* 17/1/31

*Captain.*

⚔Clarke, W. T. 9/11/30

*Lieutenant.*

Emerson, S. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/12/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Procter, W. G. 30/5/29
Briggs, J. 4/2/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**165th (West Lancashire) Electrical and Mechanical Company.**

**Tramway Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.**

Category B.

*Captain.*

⚔Poole, R. W. F., *M.C.* 1/10/28

*Lieutenant.*

Jones, E. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19/8/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Parkman, C. C. 17/8/29
Jones, H. P. 4/2/31
Eden, P. B. 25/4/31

**Renfrewshire.**

**Fort Matilda, Greenock.**

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**East Riding.**

**Colonial Street, Hull.**

*Captain.*

⚔Maw, F. (*In command*) *t.a.* 24/12/28

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hodgson, W. E. 11/1/30
Hancock, G. D. W. 12/7/30
Hancock, K. W. 12/7/30
⚔Higham, W. E. 17/1/31

**North Riding.**

**R.E. Drill Hall, Bright Street Middlesbrough.**

*Captain.*

⚔Linton, H. B., *t.a.* 28/5/24

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hall, R. 8/3/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**167th (North Riding) Army Troops Company.**

**Bright Street, Middlesbrough.**

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Ormston, E. W., *D.S.O.* 16/9/25

*Captain.*

⚔Hopthrow, H. E. (Q) 31/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Thwaites, A. S. 26/11/27
15/4/27
Perry, G. (q) 20/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Clarke, H. G. 9/4/30
Brawn, E. F. 6/8/30
Urwin, J. E. 20/5/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve Attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Roxburgh-Kelso, H. E. C. 22/10/27
⚔Stephenson, W. 29/12/27
Scoby-Smith, L. 5/2/30



Digitized by Google

**Fortress Engineers**—*contd.*

**Tyne Electrical.**
Headquarters: Tynemouth.

*See also* 307th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Company (Tyne Electrical Engineers) page 353.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Robinson, E.*, C.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. rel. Terr. Army*) 25/10/30

*Majors.*

⚔Woodward, E. H. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.I.E.E.* (*In command* 1/11/29) *t.a.* 1/5/29
Sherlock, H., *T.D.* 1/11/29

*Captain.*

⚔Winter, R. P., *M.C.* 1/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Leeson, B. H., *A.M.I.E.E.* 5/7/18
⚔Parnall, E. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 28/2/23 6/11/18
⚔Williamson, D. A. 1/3/23 1/6/16
Mullens, H. H. 25/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robinson, E. M. 1/12/26
Boyle, J. 17/6/27
Sadler, E. H. 11/4/29
Fraser, M. A. 8/2/30
Morpeth, G. 3/5/30
Booth, N. 14/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Perowne, L. E. O. M. (*Lt. R.F.*) (*temp. Capt. T. A.* 1/6/29) 1/6/29

## III (a). ENGINEER AND RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.

9, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Montagu-Stuart-Wortley*, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir *A. Richard*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. Comdt. R.E.R.C.*) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] 12/4/24

*Colonels.*

Walker, *Sir* Herbert A., *K.C.B.*, *T.D.* 18/12/24
Palmer, *Sir* Frederick, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 4/3/25
Ashfield, *The Lord*, *P.C.* 4/3/25
Trench, E. F. C., *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst. C.E.* 4/3/25
Ellis, *Sir* William H., *G.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 4/3/25
Grierson, W. W., *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst. C.E.* 4/3/25
⚔Wedgwood, *Sir* Ralph L., *Knt.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* 4/3/25
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* Cyril R. S., *Knt.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 4/3/25
Stamp, *Sir* Josiah C., *G.B.E.*, *D.Sc.* 25/5/27
Milne, J., *C.S.I.* 10/8/29

*Lt.-Colonels.*

⚔Barry, A. J., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 11/8/97
Matheson, D. A., *M.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 1/10/10
Wilson, M. FitzG., *M.Inst.C.E.* 27/10/10
Calder, J. 7/5/18

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Humphreys, *Sir* George W., *K.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 11/4/23
Cox, E. C., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.* 4/3/25
Brown, C. J., *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst. C.E.* 4/3/25
⚔Maunsell, R. E. L., *C.B.E.*, *M.I. Mech.E.* 4/3/25
Nicholls, R. H., *C.B.E.* 4/3/25
Greeley, H. N., *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst. C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* 4/3/25
Follows, J. H. *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.* 4/3/25
Mitchell, H. H. G., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 14/3/25
Bell, R. S. C. M., *C.B.E.* 18/3/25
⚔Fowler, *Sir* Henry, *K.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* 30/9/25
Owen, *Sir* David J., *Knt.* 30/6/26
McAlpine, R., *T.D.* 1/5/27
Salumper, G. S., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 18/8/28
Norfolk, T. L., *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 16/11/29
Ellson, G., *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 18/12/29
⚔Anderson, J. S. 23/5/31

*Majors.*

Burt, E. J., *T.D.* 24/12/14
Stemp, C. H., *C.B.E.* 16/6/17
Selway, C. J., *C.B.E.* 21/2/21
Eaglesome, *Sir* John E., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 22/6/23
Wentworth-Sheilds, F.E., *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* 28/3/25
Hawkins, H. L. 28/3/25
Byrom, C. B., *O.B.E.* 28/3/25
Jenkin-Jones, C. M. 3/4/25
Bushrod, F., *O.B.E.* 14/4/25
Wilkinson, H. L. 20/7/25
Binns, A., *M.Inst.C.E.* 25/7/25
Stamer, A. C., *C.B.E.*, *M.I. Mech.E.* 1/10/25
⚔Lomas, K. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.Inst.C.E* 6/3/26
Shawcross G. N., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* 8/4/26
⚔Beames, H. P. M., *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* 15/4/26
Urie, D. C., *M.Inst.C.E.* 15/4/26
Davis, F. W. D. *M.Inst.C.E.* 1/5/26
Hindmarsh, R. F., *M.Inst.C.E.* 17/5/26
Newcombe, G. B. 27/11/29
Lemon, E. J. H., *O.B.E.* 27/11/29
Leighton, L., *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I. Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 27/11/29
Tyler, J. F. S., *M.Inst.C.E.* 25/1/30

[Uniform—*Blue*, Facings—*Scarlet*]

## III (b). TRANSPORTATION UNITS—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

**No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Railway Construction Company.**

Engineer's Office, L. & N. E. Railway, York.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Scott, J., *M.C.* 19/11/28

*Captain.*

⚔Parker, O. P., *M.C.* 19/11/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Jefferson, T. H. 17/6/25
⚔Bird, H. T. 16/8/30
⚔Taylor, S. M. 19/12/30
Sansom, L. S. 25/4/31

**No. 2 (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.**

Divisional Engineer's Office G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Bowler, F. T. 24/1/25

*Captain.*

⚔Reed, R. J. 3/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Edwards, R. H. 26/8/27
Lakeman, H. G. 26/8/27
Hutt, E. T. 26/8/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Field, C. M. 25/6/30

**No. 3 (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.**

Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Holland, F. 9/7/27

*Captain*

Cookson, E. C. 1/5/29

*Lieutenant.*

Smith, M. G. B. 9/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gibbons, F 6/7/29
Scott, W. J. 6/7/29
Illingworth, V. R. 9/7/29

Digitized by Google

## II(b). Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve—*continued.*

**Headquarters, Railway Operating Group.**

District Superintendent's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, Darlington.

Category A.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Blakey, W. R., *M.M.* 1/1/29

*Adjutant.*

Cator, P. J., Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt., S.R.*) 22/9/30

**No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Railway Operating Company.**

Loco. Sheds, L. & N.E. Railway, Gateshead.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Schlegel, C. 1/1/29

*Captain.*

⚔Sanderson, H. F. 1/1/29

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Blundell, J. 14/3/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Petty, F. R. 11/5/29

Finnis, S. A. 10/6/31

**No. 2 (Great Western) Railway Operating Company.**

Divisional Locomotive Superintendent's Office, G.W. Railway, Newport, Mon.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Tyrwhitt, S. E. 24/1/25

*Captain.*

⚔Smith, T. W. 5/8/25

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Yorath, K. L. 9/12/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harvey, C. F. E. 11/5/29

Hart, D. S. 31/5/30

**No. 1 (London, Midland and Scottish) Railway Workshop Company.**

The Armoury, Wistaston Road, Crewe.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Denning, J. V., *M.C.* 19/11/24

*Captain.*

Jeffrey, E. N. B. 6/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Neale, H. G. 6/8/30

Rice, C. R. L. 25/2/31

**Headquarters, Railway Stores Group.**

Southern Railway, 15, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Short, H. A., *M.C.* 19/11/24

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Cantrell, A. H. 15/8/29

**No. 1 (Southern) Railway Stores Company.**

Southern Railway, 15, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.

Category A.

*Captains.*

⚔Chester, A. B. 11/11/25

Knotts, L. J. M. 7/8/29

*Lieutenants.*

Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 24/7/29

Linton, C. R. A. 5/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

⚔Payne, A. C. J., *M.M.* 15/8/29

**Headquarters and No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Docks Company.**

HEADQUARTERS.

Burdon House, Burdon Road, Sunderland.

Category A.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lewis, R. P. 19/11/24

*bt. col.* 1/10/30

*Captain.*

⚔Sadler, J. R. 8/7/25

No. 1 (L. & N.E.) DOCKS COMPANY.

District Goods Manager's Office, L. & N.E.R., West Hartlepool.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Baister, S. L. 1/9/26

*Captains.*

⚔Marr, L. R. 1/9/26

⚔Jesper, N. McK., *M.C.* 15/8/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Howlett, L. T. 1/8/27

Greany, H. W. 1/8/27

Thompson, R. 1/8/27

Stanley, F. C. C. 15/1/30

⚔Hopkins, H. L. 6/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomas, M. B. 14/11/28

Ellis, H. W. 2/1/29

Triffitt, E. L. 13/5/31

## IV. POSTAL SECTION.

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category C.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Kempe, F. H., *M.C., t.a.* 2/6/26

*Majors.*

⚔Roberts, W. R. 2/6/26

⚔McCarraher, A. J., *O.B.E.* 30/6/26

⚔Hopkyns, D. K. 3/7/26

*Captains.*

⚔Coutts, W. H. 3/7/26

⚔Lockerbie, E. B. 28/7/26

⚔Lane, F. 3/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Bullock, H. P., *M.C.* 1/4/31

⚔Evans, J. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baker, L. M. 1/4/31

Ryan, A. J. 1/4/31

Bates, S. H. 1/4/31

## V. AIR DEFENCE UNITS.

### (A) ANTI-AIRCRAFT SEARCHLIGHT BATTALIONS.

**28th (London) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion (London Electrical Engineers).**

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gabriel, E. V.*, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D. 1/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Bland, M. G., *O.B.E., A.M.Inst. C.E., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.* 18/12/26

*bt. col.* 18/12/30

*Majors.*

Mather, W. H., *O.B.E.* 1/1/27

⚔Borthwick, W. S. 1/8/28

⚔Huntley, A. G. 14/3/30

*Captains.*

Mack, J. D. 30/12/26

⚔Edkins, F. J. 2/12/29

Cameron, B. A. F. 14/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Mathews, E. S. 20/8/26

Sheriock, O. 30/3/27

Lewis, W. E. 8/5/27

⚔Howard, F. W., *D.S.C.* 19/7/27

⚔Sykes, C., *M.C.* 28/7/30

Symes, T. K. 27/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robinson, G. S. 11/5/29

Prestage, A. J. R. 25/12/29

Hardie, J. D. A. 29/7/30

Addiscott, R. L. 15/11/30

Beaumont, F. 10/12/30

Wilmot, L. D. 15/12/30

Carpenter, P. T. 17/12/30

Martin, W. D. 24/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Hancock, L. F., Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 24/10/29) 24/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Harlin, W. J. P., *capt.* 7/7/25

**27th (London) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion (London Electrical Engineers).**

Rochester Row, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Goodman, A. W.* 19/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mawby, A. W. M., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 1/4/30

1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Foulger, P. F. 10/2/26

Collins, W. 1/12/27

⚔Leigh, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Vetch, G. A. 1/12/27

⚔Solomon, T. H., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/4/30

Jolly, T. H. R. H. 16/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Tovey, H. V. 2/11/28

Allcock, F. B., *A.M.I.E.E., B.Sc.* 3/11/28

2/2/27

Smith, R. H. 5/3/29

Rook, E. B. 1/5/29

Godwin, J. S. 2/11/29

Windsor, M. A. 29/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Homewood, L. S. G.* 2/12/25

Baynton, R. A. 1/11/28

Lane, C. A. 15/11/28

Wright, H. 1/12/28

Weir, A. W. 12/4/30

Gregson, A. L., *B.Sc.* 19/7/30

Cairns, A. O. 17/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Davies, C. K., Capt. R.E. 2/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Keane, R. G., *M.M., lt.* 6/3/30



Digitized by Google

V. Air Defence Units—*continued.*

## (B) INDEPENDENT ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMPANIES.

**307th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Company (Tyne Electrical Engineers).**

Headquarters. Tynemouth.
(*See also* Tyne Elec. (Fortress) R.E., page 351.)

**Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Search light Companies.**

H.Q., 311th (Essex) Co., Brentwood, 309th (Essex) Co., Harlow, 310th (Essex) Co., Epping, 312th (Essex) Co., Upminster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Whitmore, F. H. D. C.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., *t.a.* 20/1/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tudsbery, H. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.Inst. C.E.*, *t.a.* 28/11/24
*bt. col.* 28/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Grounds, G. A., *D.S.O.* 4/7/25
⚔Coward, A. G. R. 4/8/28
⚔Taylor, B. S. 1/4/29
Marks, S. J. 29/4/29

*Captains.*

⚔Bourke-Borrowes, C. H., *t.a.* 12/2/26
1/6/21
⚔Smith, H. G., *M.C.* 1/4/29
⚔White, L. V. 17/1/31
Hoare, N. W. 2/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Baxenden, J., *M.C.* 2/6/26
⚔Warwick-Mayo, G. 22/6/27
Robinson, E. B. 10/4/29
Mitchell, A. G. 9/7/29
Hedley, D. J. 10/11/29
Cronin, C. W. 4/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Heard, C. A. 13/1/28
⚔Kyffin, J. T. 3/8/28
⚔Irving, M. C. 3/8/28
⚔Milton, J. D. B. 15/12/28
Robertson, C. R. 14/2/29
Whybrow, G. N. 21/3/29
⚔Heath, F. R. 1/5/29
Knight, C. F. A. 26/6/29
Drummond, B. G. 26/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Collis, J. A. 26/6/29
Collis, C. G. 26/6/29
Sherrin, E. C. V. 5/7/29
Hicks, C. V. 25/1/30
Smith, C. H. 16/4/30
Scarff, W. J. 16/7/30
Firman, J. R. 30/7/30
Hedley, B. E. 10/9/30
Randall, C. F. 13/5/31
Watkins, T. P. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Tritton, J. D., Capt. Coast Bn. R.E. 1/3/27

**Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies.**

H.Q., 313th (Kent) Co., Marine School, Chatham 314th (Kent) Co., Southborough, 317th (Middlesex) Co., Drill Hall, The Hyde, N.W.9.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*De L'Isle and Dudley*, The Lord 15/5/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Milliken, R. C., *T.D.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 1/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Cooksey, R. A., *T.D.* 2/1/25
Scott, J. O., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 21/5/30
Kirkland, F. R. 5/7/30

*Captains.*

Grover, C. A., *A.M.I.E.E.* 10/12/27
⚔Springate, F. 10/1/31
⚔Marks, L. V. 2/2/31
14/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Brown, J. W. 15/12/25
Garnett, C. V. H. 26/1/26
Horn, G. H. 30/6/29
Norman, H. 12/11/29
⚔Wills, G. W. 30/7/30
⚔Gellan, R. W. 18/3/31
5/7/30
Edgerton, G. B. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Holt, H. A. 25/3/29
Wells, G. R. L'A. 18/7/29
Jones, B. C. 23/4/30
Smith, R. A. 11/6/30
Regan, R. J. 13/12/30
Ricardo, T. E. S. 17/12/30
Bagnall, H. C. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Maidment, W. A., Maj. Coast Bn. R.E. 23/11/24

*Quarter-Master.*

**Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Search-light Companies.**

H.Q., 316th (Surrey) Co., Kingston, 318th (Surrey) Co., Guildford, 315th (Surrey) Co., Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Onslow*, The Earl of, P.C., O.B.E. (*Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Rogers, W. H., *t.a.* 18/3/25
*bt. col.* 18/3/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hughes, H., *t.a.* 3/2/26
⚔Abbott-Young, E. C., *A.M.Inst. C.E.*, *t.a.* 6/5/26
⚔Morgan, G. U., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.* 25/6/30

*Captains.*

⚔Elford, E. N., *A.M.I.E.E.* 3/5/26
⚔Eales, C. S. 8/7/30
Heslop, D. J. 9/7/30
⚔Collett, H. O. 3/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Allen, L. A. 15/12/28
Drake, W. 8/7/29
Dillon-Trenchard, R. H. 10/1/30
Hammond, W. A. N. 13/1/31
Edgecombe, P. J. R. 15/2/31
Parr-Dudley, E. A., *A.M.I.E.E.* 27/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Richardson, C. 20/7/28
Milne-Redhead, E.W.B. H. 2/1/29
Hughes, J. H. A. 25/6/29
Harrison, H. J. 20/6/30
24/7/29
Lake, A. E. C. 2/2/31
26/7/30
Woodward, L. O. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Gillespie, R. R., *Capt.* R.E. 15/1/29

---

## BERMUDA VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS.

*Captain.*

⚔Butterfield, H. D. (*Lt. Can. Mila.*) 12/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Moore, C. M., *D.F.C.* 12/2/31

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

On the base of an oval band inscribed "Royal Corps of Signals" a globe thereon a figure of Mercury, the whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*"Certa Cito."*

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Wire," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—"Signals Association," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps:—**
**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)**—The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
**Canadian Militia**—Canadian Corps of Signals.
**Australian Military Forces**—Australian Corps of Signals.
**New Zealand Military Forces**—New Zealand Corps of Signals.
**Union Defence Forces**—South African Corps of Signals.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office (and Records R. Signals (T.A.))* (*Class X*) — Vernon, Col. H. A., *D.S.O.* ... ... - *Chatham* 9/3/29

*Assistant* ... ... ... ... — Angus, Lt. J. C., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... 29/10/27

## Stations of the Headquarters of Units.

Signal Training Centre, Catterick.
School of Signals, Catterick.
Signals Experimental Estabt., Woolwich.
Depot Bn., Catterick.
Training Bn., Catterick.
"A" Corps Signals, Aldershot.
Cavalry Divisional Signals.
H.Q., "B" Troop, "C" Troop, (*Cadre*), Aldershot.
"D" Troop, Aldershot.
"E" Troop, Tidworth.
"F" Troop, Tidworth.
"G" Troop, Egypt.
1st Divisional Signals, Aldershot.
2nd Divisional Signals, Aldershot.
3rd Divisional Signals, Bulford.
4th Divisional Signals, Colchester
5th Divisional Signals, Scarborough.
Air Defence Brigade Signals, Blackdown.
No. 1 Co., Egypt Signals, Egypt.
No. 2 Wireless Co., Sarafand.
No. 3 Co. Egypt Signals, Egypt.
No. 4 Wireless Co.
No. 1 Sect., Aldershot.
No. 2 Sect., Chatham.
No. 1 Art. Signal Section, Aldershot.
No. 2 Art. Signal Section, Larkhill.
No. 3 Art. Signal Section, Catterick.
No. 4 Art. Signal Section, Edinburgh.
No. 5 Art. Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 6 Art. Signal Section, Aldershot.
No. 7 Art. Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 1 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.
No. 2 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.
No. 3 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.
No. 4 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.
Aldershot Command Signal Co., Aldershot.
Eastern Command Signal Co., London.
Northern Command Signal Co., York.
Northern Ireland Signal Co., Belfast.
Scottish Command Signal Co., Edinburgh.
Southern Command Signal Co., Salisbury.
South Irish Coast Defences Signal Section, Spike Island.
Western Command Signal Co., Chester.
Aden Signal Section.
Ceylon Signal Section.
Gibraltar Signal Section.
Hong Kong Signal Section.
Jamaica Signal Section.
Malaya Signal Section.
Malta Signal Section.
Mauritius Signal Section.
North China Signal Section.
"L" Co., Jubbulpore.
Armoured Fighting Vehicles Signals, Tidworth. (*Experimental Unit.*)

### Colonel Commandant.

Fowler, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* John S., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] — 12/9/23

### Lt.-Colonels.

Worledge, J. P. G., *O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) — *Aldershot* 23/2/28
Rawson, G. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* — *Aldershot* 15/5/28
Walsh, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* — *Catterick* 20/11/28
Hitchins, R. N. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) — *Catterick* 20/11/28, 11/7/27
Morse, L. H., *M.C., s.* — *India* 20/11/28
Le Cocq, C. J. S., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* — *India* 20/11/28
Firth, C. W. M., *M.C., s.* — *Edinburgh* 18/1/29
Sampson, G. E., *D.S.O.* — *Colchester* 22/1/29
Mair, J. A. F., *M.C., s.* — *York* 20/5/29
Bradley, R. de W. H., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* — *Scarborough* 14/8/29
Allan, A. C., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* — *Chester* 14/8/29
Allen, H. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Sch. of Signals*) — *Catterick* 31/8/30, 1/7/28
Drayson, FitzA., *M.C.* — *India* 31/8/30
Meredith, A. E., *M.C.* — *Aldershot* 1/4/30
Copeland, A. G. J. — *India* 14/2/31
Naylor, R. F. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* — *Bulford* 15/2/31
Montgomery, R. V., *M.C.* — *India* 15/2/31
Vyvyan, R. E., *M.B.E., M.C.* — *India* 1/4/31
Phillips, L. G., *M.C.* — *India* 1/4/31
Helps, R. P. A., *O.B.E., M.C.* — *India* 1/4/31
Yule, J. S., *O.B.E.* [L] — *India* 1/4/31
Henderson, R. A. C., *M.C., s.* — *India* 26/6/31

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

### Majors.

Nixon, R. C. — *Scarborough* 20/11/24
Barker, R. E. — *India* 1/3/25
Henderson, G. M. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* — *India* 20/5/25
Hobkirk, E. W. J. — *Bulford* 14/8/25
Mudge, A. E. P., *O.B.E.* — *India* 14/8/25
Fladgate, C. W. — *Aldershot* 14/8/25, 8/6/18
Tillard, J. A. S., *O.B.E., M.C.* — *Egypt* 14/10/25
Cobb, F. E., *M.C.* — *Colchester* 29/1/26, 1/1/18
St. John, F. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* — *India* 29/1/26
*Edgcumbe, O. P.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* — *York* 6/2/26
Snatt, P. C., *M.C., s.* — *London* 1/5/26
Foot, P. B. D. H. — *Scarborough* 11/5/26
*Wemyss, H. C. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) — *Catterick* 23/12/26, *bt. lt.-col.* 24/12/26
Sykes, A. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* — *Tidworth* 23/12/26
*Pollard, G. L. G.*, M.B.E., *s.* — *India* 23/12/26
*Howe, W. T.*, O.B.E., *s.* — *India* 21/1/27
Eisdale, R., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) — *Palestine* 10/2/27



Digitized by Google

**Majors—contd.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Manscrgh, G. E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* | *War Office* | 15/2/27 |
| *Vulliamy, C. H. H., p.s.c., s.* | *War Office* | 15/2/27 |
| *Parsons, H. A. J., M.C., p.s.c.* [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Catterick* | 15/2/27 |
| *Carter, J. R.*, O.B.E. (*Signal Exptl. Estabt.*) | *Woolwich* | 15/2/27 |
| *Penney, W. R. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.* | *China* | 8/6/27 |
| Bagnold, R. A. | *Catterick* | 8/6/27 |
| *Beatson-Bell, A., s., s.* | *Uxbridge* | 16/3/28 |
| Carey-Thomas, H. C., *s.* | *Egypt* | 16/3/28 |
| Miller, W. M., *M.C.* | *India* | 16/3/28 |
| *Deedes, J. G.*, M.B.E. (*Inspn. Staff*) | *Woolwich* | 15/5/28 |
| Hitchcock, P. A., *O.B.E., M.C.* | *India* | 15/5/28 |
| Prescot, C. P. | *Catterick* | 15/5/28 |
| Fuge, W. V. G., *M.B.E.* | *London* | 30/7/28 |
| Hose, H. W., *M.C.* | *Blackdown* | 20/11/28 |
| Hill, R. L., *M.C., D.C.M.* | *India* | 20/11/28 |
| Henderson, H. G. | *India* | 18/1/29 |
| Arcedeckne-Butler, St. J. D. | *Catterick* | 22/1/29 |
| Harris, A. L., *M.C., s.* | *China* | 20/5/29 |
| Roberts, A. W., *M.C.* | *India* | 14/8/29 |
| Neale, R. H. R. | *Catterick* | 14/8,29 |
| Thorne, H. V. von S., *s.* | *Aldershot* | 14/2/31 |
| Cary, R. T. O., *M.B.E.* | *Catterick* | 15/2/31 |
| Bannerman, D. D. | *India* | 1/4/31 |
| Beadon, H. D., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/31 |
| Cunynghame, D. H. | *India* | 1/4/31 |
| Murray, C. A. | *India* | 1/4/31 |
| Brown, D. A., *M.C.* | *India* | 15/5/31 |
| *Streight, F. S.*, M.C., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 26/6/31 |
| Jourdain, F. W. S., *t.* | *London* | 26/6/31 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parkes, M. F. M., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 13/7/19<br>15/2/28 |
| *Gravely, T. B., s.* | *Catterick* | 13/7/19<br>28/3/28 |
| Wheeler, C., *s.* | *Malaya* | 13/7/19<br>1/8/28 |
| Rayner, R. H., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 14/7/19 |
| *Taylour, G., t.* | *Cardiff* | 16/7/19 |
| Paton, J. H. F. | *India* | 16/7/19 |
| Smelt, M. V. | *Colchester* | 28/7/19 |
| Rowley, B. G. | *Catterick* | 28/7/19 |
| *Collin, E. P. C., t.* | *Leeds* | 4/8/19 |
| Willoughby, B. D. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/19 |
| Brown, H. N. | *Bulford* | 15/9/19 |
| Jee, R., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 1/10/19 |
| Nicholls, F. W., *O.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 11/1/20<br>15/9/23 |
| Pavey, G. P., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>16/9/23 |
| *McDonald, J. C.*, M.C., *s.* | *War Office* | 11/1/20<br>20/9/23 |
| Plummer, G. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>23/10/23 |
| *Tyrrell, W. U.* [L] *s.s.s.* | *Camberley* | 11/1/20<br>27/2/24 |
| Bailey, J. W., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 11/1/20<br>9/4/24 |
| Chubb, P. A. | *Scarborough* | 11/1/20<br>9/4/24 |
| Mathew, F. A. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* | *Egypt* | 11/1 20<br>9/4/24 |
| Lycett, C. V. L., *O.B.E.* [*l*] | *India* | 11/1/20<br>9/4/24 |
| *MacSwiney, E. V. F., t.* | *London* | 11/1/20<br>9/4/24 |
| Winckley, G. C., *M.C.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>26/4/24 |
| *Sketch, C. E., t.* | *Manchester* | 11/1/20<br>15/5/24 |

**Captains—contd.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sugrue, W. F., a.m.* | | 11/1/20<br>1/7/24 |
| *du Cros, E. H., s.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>20/10/24 |
| *Murphy, B. J., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 11/1/20<br>20/11/24 |
| *Rosher, G., t.* | *Liverpool* | 11/1/20<br>20/11/24 |
| Halliday, G. E., | *Malta* | 11/1/20<br>20/11/24 |
| *Jennings, P.*, M.C., *s.m.* | *Aden* | 11/1/20<br>20/11/24 |
| *Nalder, R. F. H., p.s.c., s* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>31/12/24 |
| *Nicholls, L. B., Adjt.* | *Colchester* | 11/1/20<br>22/1/25 |
| Henderson, J. L. | *Catterick* | 11/1/20<br>22/2/25 |
| White, C. M. F. | *India* | 11/1/20<br>7/3/25 |
| *Thursby-Pelham, C. K.*, M.C., *s.* | *War Office* | 11/1/20<br>17/6/25 |
| Harris, A. J., *O.B.E.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>14/10/25 |
| Sinnott, E. G. | *bt. maj. Bulford* | 1/1/31<br>11/1/20<br>14/10/25 |
| Glanville, G. G., *M.C.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>22/1/26 |
| Schneider, L. W. | *Scarborough* | 11/1/20<br>29/1/26 |
| Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. | *Bulford* | 11/1/20<br>29/1/26 |
| Rosenburg, R. L. M. | *Catterick* | 11/1/20<br>27/10/26 |
| Firth, C. R. H. | *Egypt* | 11/1/20<br>27/10/26 |
| Wall, R. H. | *Catterick* | 12/1/20 |
| *Oliver, C. A.*, M.C., *t.* | *London* | 17/4/20<br>15/2/27 |
| Galwey, W. C. V., *M.C.* | *India* | 17/4/20<br>15/2/27 |
| *Pearse, E. G. W., m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Sylvester, H. M., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Westropp, V. J. R., *s.s.s.* | *India* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Giblin, R. G. L. | *Aldershot* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| *Patton, J. R.*, M.C., *Adjt.* | *Catterick* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Farnall, E. L. | *India* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Hannah, A. J. | *Belfast* | 18/4/20 |
| Rogers, W. H. G., *a.c.* | *Woolwich* | 28/6/20<br>10/5/27 |
| Charlesworth, J. F. | *India* | 28/6/20<br>10/5/27 |
| *Steward, R. H. R.*, M.C., *s.* | *China* | 28/6/20<br>26/5/27 |
| *Wade, D. A. L.*, M.C., *s.* | *London* | 28/6/20<br>26/5/27 |
| Bell, L. C., *M.C.* | *Salisbury* | 28/6/20<br>26/5/27 |
| Cameron-Webb, J. H. | *India* | 29/6/20 |
| *Dimolline, W. A.*, M.C., *Adjt.* | *Scarborough* | 13/7/20<br>26/5/27 |
| Martin, G. St. J., *p.s.c.* | *Aldershot* | 14/7/20 |
| Rance, H. E. | *Catterick* | 26/7/20<br>19/7/27 |
| Watts, J. A. L. | *India* | 26/7/20<br>19/7/27 |
| *Barton, A. E., t.* | *London* | 26/7/20<br>19/7/27 |
| Orr, H. D. | *India* | 27/7/20 |

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *House, B. H., s.* | *Gibraltar* | 10/9/20 16/8/27 |
| *Hall, L. R.*, M.C., *s.* | *War Office* | 10/9/20 16/8/27 |
| *Dent, W. H. N.*, M.B.E., *t.* | *Darlington* | 10/9/20 16/8/27 |
| *Williams, R. T., s.f.* | *Sudan* | 10/9/20 26/8/27 |
| Bushby, A. B. | *Catterick* | 10/9/20 26/8/27 |
| Carnegie, D. L. | *Bulford* | 10/9/20 26/8/27 |
| Thompson, F. S. | *Palestine* | 10/9/20 26/8/27 |
| Holland, V. C. | *Colchester* | 10/9/20 26/8/27 |
| Darling, R. E. A. | *China* | 10/9/20 26/8/27 |
| Swan, H. E. M. | *Edinburgh* | 10/9/20 26/8/27 |
| Smith, R. G. | *India* | 11/9/20 |
| *Odell, G. W., t.* | *Exeter* | 11/9/20 26/8/27 |
| *Lewis-Barclay, H. S., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 11/9/20 |
| Spencer, H. A., *M.C.* | *India* | 29/1/21 26/8/27 |
| Harris, E. H. C. | *China* | 29/1/21 26/8/27 |
| Duncan M. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/21 23/11/27 |
| Sutton-Pratt E. [*l*] | *Malta* | 29/1/21 23/11/27 |
| Burns, E. MacD. | *Catterick* | 29/1/21 23/11/27 |
| Hughes, O. T., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 29/1/21 23/11/27 |
| Schofield, A. J. A. | *India* | 30/1/21 |
| *Allen, F. J., t.v.* | *India* | 30/1/21 |
| *Brown, J. H.*, M.M., *t.* | *Aberdeen* | 30/1/21 23/11/27 |
| Instrall, R. C. | *Palestine* | 30/1/21 28/2/28 |
| Lunt, R. M. | *India* | 30/1/21 |
| *Kennard, W. G. L., c.o.* | *Iraq* | 15/2/21 28/2/28 |
| Gem, R. H. | *Catterick* | 9/5/21 1/5/28 |
| Hart, H. P., *M.C.* | *India* | 9/5/21 1/5/28 |
| Clapp, W. M., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 10/5/21 |
| *Heffer, E. S.* (*Signals Exptl. Estabt.*) | *Woolwich* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| *Curtis, F. C.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| *Power, G. S. O'N.* (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Catterick* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| *Kennett, B. B.* [*l*] *y*, s.* | *Catterick* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| Duke, M. | *India* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| Crouch, C. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| Hooper, R. H., *M.B.E.* | *Bulford* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| *Bury, F. H., Adjt.* | *Bulford* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| *Leeett, E., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| Wilson, F. K. | *India* | 11/9/22 6/6/28 |
| *Pope, F. T., Adjt.* | *Catterick* | 11/9/22 12/9/28 |
| Maguire, R. | *India* | 12/9/22 |
| Bartlett, H. | *Egypt* | 13/9/22 12/9/28 |
| Fielder, S. J. | *Edinburgh* | 26/10/22 28/9/28 |
| *Scott, W. A.*, M.B.E. | *India* | 26/10/22 28/9/28 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lemon, P. M. H. | | 26/10/22 28/9/28 |
| Woodbridge, R. | *Catterick* | 26/10/22 28/9/28 |
| *Hickman, J. B.*, M.C. [*l*] (*Sch. of Signals*) | *Catterick* | 26/10/22 28/9/28 |
| Boyd, L. C. | *India* | 26/10/22 28/9/28 |
| Hurst, G. S. | *India* | 27/10/22 |
| *Bowen, W. O., t.* | | 21/12/22 |
| Thompson, T. C., *M.C.* | *Portsmouth* | 21/12/22 21/12/28 |
| Morgan, C. L. | *Aldershot* | 21/12/22 21/12/28 |
| Higgs, R. N. | *India* | 21/12/22 |
| *Edes, N. H.* | *Canada* | 12/2/23 25/1/29 |
| Scott T. A. R. | *India* | 12/2/23 25/1/29 |
| *Goddard, L. D., t.* | *London* | 12/2/23 25/1/29 |
| *Younie, L. V.* (*Sch. of Signals*) | *Catterick* | 12/2/23 25/1/29 |
| Bennett, M. C. | *Aldershot* | 13/2/23 |
| Knowles, C. | *Egypt* | 30/8/23 24/4/29 |
| Wynn, J. | *India* | 30/8/23 24/4/29 |
| *Scott, W.* (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Catterick* | 30/8/23 6/6/29 |
| Morgan, R. W. | *India* | 30/8/23 6/6/29 |
| Clapp, C. D. | *India* | 31/8/23 |
| McGregor, W. D., *O.B.E.* | *Tidworth* | 31/8/23 |
| Wiseman, H. J. | *Catterick* | 30/9/24 21/8/29 |
| Gray, F. P. L. | *India* | 30/9/24 21/8/29 |
| *Knight, C. W.* (*Sch. of Signals*) | *Catterick* | 30/9/24 20/9/29 |
| Gardner, J. | *Palestine* | 30/9/24 29/12/29 |
| Akehurst, C. H. L. | *India* | 1/10/24 |
| *Watkins, B. S., s.* | *India* | 1/10/24 |
| Walford, J. E. S., *M.B.E.* | *Catterick* | 14/4/25 20/12/29 |
| Firth, H. R. | *Catterick* | 14/4/25 20/12/29 |
| *Wheatley, M. S., m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 14/4/25 20/12/29 |
| Solly, R. J. N. | *Bulford* | 14/4/25 20/12/29 |
| Watson, L. R. C. | *Canada* | 14/4/25 20/12/29 |
| Childs, C. | *Tidworth* | 14/4/25 23/1/30 |
| Herdon, W. F. H. | *India* | 15/4/25 |
| Wasey, W. S. | *Blackdown* | 31/3/30 |
| Ogden, G. W. | *War Office* | 18/5/30 |
| Duvivier, J. J. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Morton, F. K. | *Catterick* | 17/7/30 |
| Anthony, H. H. | *Cambridge* | 17/12/30 |
| Peachell, W. A. | *Catterick* | 17/12/30 |
| *Tozer, L. A. E.* (*Sch. of Signals*) [*l*] | *Catterick* | 18/12/30 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hinds, C. D. | *Catterick* | 15/7/22 |
| Harries, W. D. J. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Chadwick, C. A. H. | *Egypt* | 24/12/22 |
| McOstrich, F. I. N. | *Aldershot* | 23/12/23 |
| Newsom, C. F. | *Egypt* | 23/12/23 |
| Morrison, A. E. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Paterson, D. R. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/25 |
| *Moppett, E. J. H.* | *Canada* | 30/8/25 |
| Gelston, R. T. H. | *Bulford* | 30/8/25 |
| Coryton, R. H. C. | *India* | 3/12/25 |
| McNair, A. J. G. | *India* | 31/1/26 |
| *Keddie, A. J., c.o.* | | 26/8/26 |



Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bolleau, T. W. | *India* | 27/8/26 |
| Booth, F. R. | *India* | 27/8/26 |
| Horniman, W. D. | *India* | 27/8/26 |
| *Treseder, K. H., e.o.* | | 30/8/26 |
| Rogers, H. C. B. | *India* | 30/8/26 |
| McCormack, E. V. | *India* | 18/12/26 |
| Burridge, D. W. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Gordon, J. W. | *China* | 29/1/27 |
| Weir, W. D. | *India* | 29/1/27 |
| Gough, H. | *China* | 29/1/27 |
| Hall, D. C. P. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Holmes, K. E. | *Cambridge* | 3/9/27 |
| Copeland, R. H. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| *Danby, C. C., e.o.* | | 3/9/27 |
| Vickers, J. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Cole, E. S. | *Egypt* | 3/9/27 |
| Newell, N. G. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Mountford, H. D. | *India* | 8/10/27 |
| Ponsonby, W. M. | *Catterick* | 20/10/27 |
| Cooke, H. R. V. | *Aldershot* | 15/11/27 |
| Longfield, J. F. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Ewbank, H. V. | *Cambridge* | 3/2/29 |
| Hoysted, D. St. J. | *Aldershot* | 3/2/29 |
| *Lyddon, C. H.* | *Canada* | 25/10/30 |
| | | 29/1/27 |
| Moberly, R. J. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Hyde, P. R. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Moore, F. R. B. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Seely, F. C. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Hepper, M. G. A. | *Egypt* | 3/2/29 |
| Roney-Dougal, G. W. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Thuillier, L. de M. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Vulliamy, E. L. L. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Hardy, J. C. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Milner, A. S. | *India* | 4/2/29 |
| Pargeter, H. O. | *India* | 4/2/29 |
| *Bastyan, K. C. O., s.* | *India* | 4/2/29 |
| Good, E. D. | *India* | 4/2/29 |
| Thompson, E. C. | *India* | 5/5/29 |
| Moore, C. G. | *Tidworth* | 2/6/29 |
| Adams, J. B. | *Egypt* | 30/8/29 |
| Van der Goot, D. N. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Smyth, D. M. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Gray, W. J. S. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Severin, I. St. Q. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Bell, G. B. | *Egypt* | 30/8/29 |
| Patterson, L. D. M. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Dryland, L. W. J. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Barker, J. N. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Hoblyn, J. M. C. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Gordon-Wilson, M. G. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Carpenter, R. L. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Masters, A. J. H. | *Aldershot* | 21/12/29 |
| Muir, R. G. | *Cambridge* | 29/1/30 |
| Usher, J. S. | *Scarborough* | 29/1/30 |
| Hyde, D. L. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Tucker, W. G. | *Belfast* | 29/1/30 |
| Heap, E. J. F. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Shawcross, L. T. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Harrison, L. C. C. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Denholm-Young, C. P. S. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Smijth-Windham, W. R. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Lewis, H. L. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Wise, J. S. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Houghton, G. F. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Worrall, C. C. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Burgess Winn, G. I. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Gambier, P. B. G. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| Adams, R. M. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Wintle, H. F. | *Scarborough* | 1/9/30 |
| Bradford, F. W. P. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Crawford, H. N. | *Colchester* | 1/9/30 |
| Brock, D. W. E. | *Bulford* | 1/9/30 |
| *Meiklejohn, I. F.* | *Canada* | 1/9/30 |
| Kealy, H. L. B. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Elliott, W. G. R. | *Bulford* | 1/9/30 |
| *Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W.* | *Canada* | 1/9/30 |
| *Haigh, J. D. (Sch. of Signals.)* | *Catterick* | 28/9/30 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Palmer, P. J. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Gardiner, C. D. | *Colchester* | 2/2/31 |
| Pocock, N. E. L. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Yolland, R. G. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Sanders, J. E. S. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Minshall, N. J. H. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Webb, R. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Grayrigge, G. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Knox, G. S. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Balmain, G. H. S. | *Tidworth* | 2/2/31 |
| MacMunn, G. A. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Tate, N. de-la-P. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Dwyer, D. A. L. | *Egypt* | 2/2/31 |
| Ruck, A. B. | *Bulford* | 2/2/31 |
| Bower, N. I. | *India* | 2/2/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sladen, A. T. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Crichton, J. H. L. | *Colchester* | 30/8/28 |
| Morris, J. D. L. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Blake, E. P. | *Scarborough* | 30/8/28 |
| Daubeny, W. G. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/28 |
| Lyle, F. J. G. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Walker, J. R. G | *Aldershot* | 30/8/28 |
| Docker, P. G. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Addenbrooke, J. T. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/28 |
| Anderson, A. B. L. | *Bulford* | 30/8/28 |
| Beeton, J. R. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Wainman, P. R. | *Bulford* | 8/12/28 |
| McVittie, A. B. | *Colchester* | 31/1/29 |
| Purser, W. A. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Worrall, H. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Seddon, R. N. | *Tidworth* | 31/1/29 |
| Gray R. B. | *Colchester* | 31/1/29 |
| Humphrys, S. G. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Stodart, W. A. K. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Whiteway-Wilkinson, F. S. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Howe, T. A. K. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Panton, J. H. E. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Ridley Martin, R. B. | *Tidworth* | 31/1/29 |
| Finney, G. U. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Rowett, W. B. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Whatman, A. B. | *Tidworth* | 29/8/29 |
| Powys-Lybbe, A. | *Bulford* | 29/8/29 |
| Dobson, T. E. | *Tidworth* | 29/8/29 |
| Winterborn, T. H. | *Bulford* | 29/8/29 |
| Kraut, R. B. S. | *Catterick* | 29/8/29 |
| Barker, C. H. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Hay, N. M. | *Colchester* | 29/8/29 |
| Ommanney, C. L. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Whistler, A. M. W. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Clarke, E. H. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Perry, R. J. | *Catterick* | 29/8/29 |
| Yule, R. C. | *Bulford* | 29/8/29 |
| Conway, M. J. | *Scarborough* | 29/8/29 |
| Pellew, F. H. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Winterbotham, H. | *Scarborough* | 30/1/30 |
| Hill, A. | *Scarborough* | 30/1/30 |
| White, D. | *Bulford* | 30/1/30 |
| Conner, R. A. | *Catterick* | 30/1/30 |
| Agar, J. W. | *Catterick* | 30/1/30 |
| Harrison, D. E. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Hobson, P. M. P. | *Colchester* | 30/1/30 |
| Middleton, H. E. F. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Ellis, J. B. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Mellor, G. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Aldridge, G. E. | *Blackdown* | 30/1/30 |
| Harrison, E. J. C. | *Colchester* | 30/1/30 |
| Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Hayfield, H. V. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Falconer, H. M. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Steward, E. K. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Taylor, J. H. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Walter, P. A. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Wood, H. E. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Nicholls, E. C. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Reeder, A. R. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Stoneley, C. H. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Goldsmith, D. J. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Prissick, D. H. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Pearce, R. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Hamilton, A. J. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Blum, G. M. de M. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Lloyd, M. A. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |

Digitized by Google

**Adjutants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Murphy, E. J., *capt.* | *Aldershot* | 11/10/28 |
| Patten, J. R., *M.C., capt.* | *Catterick* | 21/10/28 |
| Nicholls, L. B., *capt.* | *Colchester* | 7/5/29 |
| Bury, F. H., *capt.* | *Bulford* | 21/9/29 |
| Lewis-Barclay, H. S., *capt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/30 |
| Dimoline, W. A., *M.C., capt.* | *Scarborough* | 5/4/30 |
| Pope, F. T., *capt.* | *Catterick* | 15/9/30 |
| Levett, E., *capt.* | *Aldershot* | 15/2/31 |

**Quarter-Masters.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kent, G. A., *O.B.E.,* | *Catterick* | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Haines, T. B. | *Aldershot* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Usher, S. C. R., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Gallagher, W. A., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 16/9/25 |
| Marshall, W. J., *lt. (Sch. of Signals)* | *Catterick* | 16/9/25 |
| Winton, A. E. *D.C.M., lt.* | *Colchester* | 16/9/25 |
| Finmore, J., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 16/9/25 |
| Manton, C. H., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 16/9/25 |
| Harding, P. A., *lt.* | *Scarborough* | 23/4/30 |

**Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dallison, Capt. F. H. *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | *Aldershot* | 28/3/27 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/29 |
| Campbell, Capt. D. A., Res. of Off. | *Aldershot* | 8/4/27 |

**Attached.**

In the case of the combatant officers the date of seconding or attachment to the Corps is shown as a second date.

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Coombs, B., R.E. | *Chester* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 1/7/17 |
| *Jones, M. V., *M.C.*, R.E. | *Lough Swilly* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 10/9/15 |
| *Atterton, F. A. S., R.E. | *Chatham* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 27/7/16 |
| *Jordan, A. B., R.E. | *Dover* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 15/5/19 |
| *Clephan, R. E. S., R.E. | *Scarborough* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 26/7/19 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kidd, J. M., R.E. (T.A.) | *York* | 1/6/16 |
| (*temp. capt.* 26/2/30) | | 9/3/15 |
| Stuart, R. C. B., Lincoln R. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| | | 30/4/30 |
| Van Straubenzee, P. W. C., R.A. | *Catterick* | 30/8/29 |
| | | 28/11/30 |



Digitized by Google

# ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Chatham.*

*Deputy Chief Signal Officers for T.A. Duties.*

⚔Angwin, Lt.-Col. A. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*Eastern Comd.* 28/5/27) *t.a.* 11/2/25
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

⚔Michelmore, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*Southern Comd.* 11/2/29) *t.a.* 11/2/29
11/2/25
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

⚔Llewellyn, Lt.-Col. R. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Western Comd.* 11/2/29) *t.a.* 11/2/29
11/2/25
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

⚔Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*Scottish Comd.*) *t.a.* 24/4/29
11/2/25
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

§⚔Cohen, Col. J. W., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Lond. Dist.*) 14/6/30
*col.* 3/5/23

⚔MacLeod, Lt.-Col. A. (*Northern Comd.*) *t.a.* 4/5/31
4/9/25
*bt. col.* 4/9/29

### DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

Showing Signal Sections (*a*) forming part of, or (*b*) affiliated to, Divisional Signals for purposes of Promotion.

**2nd Cavalry (Middlesex Yeomanry).**

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Denman*, The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 11/4/23

*Major.*

⚔Roberts, H. D., *M.C., t.a.* 23/2/29

*Captains.*

⚔Sale, G. S., *M.C.* 1/7/27
Messel, L. F. 1/8/28
Maxwell, *Hon.* S. A. 9/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Judd, J. S. 7/7/29
Bingham, *Hon.* J. E. 12/3/30
Van den Bergh, R. H. C. 11/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dance, C. G. 24/7/30
Doyle, W. P. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔MacSwiney, E. V. F., Capt. R. Signals 3/12/27

**42nd (East Lancashire).**

Drill Hall, Burlington Street, Manchester

**(*a*) 222nd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Burlington Street, Manchester.

**(*b*) 211th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

The Armoury, Stockport.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*West, F. J.*, O.B.E. 30/4/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Newton, R. S., *M.C., t.a.* 16/3/26
*bt. col.* 16/3/30

*Major.*

⚔Lazenby, R. 19/1/29

*Captains.*

Ashley, W. S. 3/6/25
⚔Coombes, E. S. 8/11/28
⚔Sutton, E. R. 1/9/29
Delaney, C. B. 1/7/30
Woodham, K. F. 14/7/30
Rhind, W. A 18/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Walter, F. A. 19/9/30
Cobbing, J. H. W. 2/2/31
Stafford, C. N. 31/3/31
Dobson, A. R. B. 19/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lea, T. A. H. 29/8/28
⚔Banner, E. H. W. 6/11/28
12/5/26
⚔Arkinstall, N. D. 8/12/28
Brookes, E. J. S. 2/1/29
Wolstenholme, J. B. 21/12/29
Bradley, C. W., *B.Sc.* 26/3/30
Baldwin, F. J. 13/12/30
Robson, E. N. 13/5/31
Collis, W. B. G. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sketch, C. E., Capt. R. Signals 4/1/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 2 Company, 1st Corps Signals.**

Burlington Street, Manchester

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Hamilton, G. 31/10/29

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Ellis, E. L. 29/11/30

**No. 1 (East Lancashire) Corps Medium Artillery, Signal Section.**

Burlington Street, Manchester.

Category B.

*Captain.*

⚔Halsall, T. G. 16/1/30

**No. 1 (East Lancashire) Advanced Aircraft Park Signal Section.**

Burlington Street, Manchester.

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Bower, S. R. 26/1/30

**43rd (Wessex).**

The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.

**(*a*) 223rd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

2, Redcliffe Parade, Bedminster, Bristol.

**(*a*) 224th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

**(*a*) 225th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Earle*, Col. *R. G.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. 29/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔*Basing, The Lord* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Western, J. W., *O.B.E., T.D.* 11/2/25

*Captains.*

⚔Cummings, R. C., *O.B.E.* 6/6/22
⚔Blake, R. A. E., *t.a.* 7/6/22
8/9/20
⚔Green, T. W. 11/2/25
Ford, M. N. 21/5/27
Harris, P. A. (*Capt. Res of Off.*) 1/6/27
⚔Ames, E.R.O. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (223 Sect.) 11/2/29
⚔Cornelius, W. J. L. 1/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔*Martin, W. T., o.o.* 25/7/26
⚔Moore, E. R. (224 Sect.) 21/12/28
Wright, E. C. L. 7/6/30
⚔Pitt, F. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Edwards, G. L. W. 9/7/28
Scorer, W. H. 20/12/28
Hinks, G. D. 17/5/29
Tomlinson, W. A. (225 Sect.) 18/7/30
Govier, C. G. H. 14/3/31
Little, T. G. 29/4/31
Shaw, P. W. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Odell, G. W., Capt. R. Signals 14/11/27

**44th (Home Counties).**

Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.6.

**(*a*) 226th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall Gloucester Road, Brighton.

**(*b*) 227th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Bognor Regis.

**(*b*) 203rd Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Fort Pitt, Chatham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Kimmitt, R. R.*, O.B.E., *t.a.* 18/4/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Coleman, R. E., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 30/6/27

*Major.*

⚔Reid, F., *M.C., T.D., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.* 4/5/29

*Captains.*

⚔Darby, J. F. 4/3/25
*Read, A. H.* 5/8/25
2/12/22
⚔Rand, H. M. (226 Sect.) 10/4/26
Hoare, P. V. 27/9/27
⚔Ford, F. J. 28/9/27
Boag, K. J. T. 1/11/29
Ellice, J., R.A. (T.A.) (In command 227 Sect.) 10/12/30
31/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Watts, F. C., *M.M.* 24/2/27
⚔Harris, L. H. 2/4/27
McDonald, A. G. 3/4/27
Booth, C. F. 21/4/27
Gilbert, W. 9/11/27
⚔Barton, G. 1/12/29
List, L. E. 10/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Charlton, J. H. V. 23/2/29
Seton, T. G. 8/3/29
Hann, J. S. 21/3/29
⚔Freer-Ash, T., *t.a.* 1/5/29
Campbell, A. C. 17/1/31
Hayes, R. J. 31/1/31
Watson, J. R. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Barton, A. E., Capt. R. Signals 1/10/28

§ With pay and allowances of a Lt.-Colonel.

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Signals—contd.**

**46th (North Midland).**

Drill Hall, Phœnix Street, Derby.

*(a)* **230th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Jackson, G. M.*, T.D., *t.a.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) 11/7/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Worthington, L. J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/5/30
31/12/24
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Underwood, G. J., *t.a.* 1/8/30

*Captains.*

⚔Bray, J. C., *O.B.E.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) *Adjt.* 30/11/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

⚔*Briggs, R. A.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. 13/1/22

⚔Smith, S., *t.a.* 30/4/24
Darling, T. A. 4/3/30
Pyke, T. M. 4/3/30
Barber, R. J. de C. 4/3/30

⚔Lander, J. 3/6/30

⚔Billingham, A. H. 5/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

Turner, S. N. 24/6/29
Bee, E. H. 3/7/29
Chapman, E. G. 4/7/29
Stevenson, R. A. 16/1/30
Perry, J. M. T. 1/7/30
Richardson, H. 11/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Perkins, J. E. J. (236 Sect.) 9/7/29
Perkins, E. R. 23/7/29
Haslehurst, A. K. 22/3/30
Scott, N. B. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bray, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *bt. maj.* 30/11/20

**47th (2nd London).**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W. 6.

*(a)* **206th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Fleming, J. G.*, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 15/2/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Vigers, T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 21/4/27
*bt.-col.* 16/4/31

*Major.*

⚔Howard, H. L., *M.C.* 1/11/27

*Captains.*

⚔Humphreys, H. C. L., *M.Inst. C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* 8/6/23

⚔Joseph, L. M. 31/12/26

⚔Lloyd, W. H., *M.C.* 17/3/28

⚔Hill, G. J. E. 20/9/29

⚔Noll, M. G. (Q.) 3/11/29

⚔Campbell, T. S. A. 6/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Philcox, S. A. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 28/3/25

⚔Gartland, W. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/7/25

Forward, G. E. 17/12/30
McDonald, A. 23/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Meers, R. A. 22/12/28
Knight, R. F. 18/4/29
Payne, H. H. S. 19/4/29
Christopher, J. G. 17/5/29
Knight, E. W. G. 17/5/29
Codd, E. C. 22/1/30
Davies, G. L. 31/5/30
Mann, P. R. 27/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Oliver, C. A., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Signals 18/11/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 1 Company, 1st Corps Signals.**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W. 6.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Lewis, H. E. C., *M.C.* 29/4/30

*Captain.*

⚔Hiley, J. G. T. 19/8/30

**No. 22 (London) Cable Section.**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Bolt, F. R. 16/1/29

**No. 25 (London) Construction Section.**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Hall, W. J. 20/4/30

**No. 1 (London) Air Wing Signal Section.**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Cooper, M. C. 26/10/30

**48th (South Midland).**

*(a)* **228th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

*(a)* **229th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

*(a)* **202nd Med. Art. Signal Section.**

The Barracks, Great Brook Street, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Danielsen, J. W.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 16/7/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Martineau, W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Holdsworth, M. E. 11/2/29

*Captains.*

⚔Jones, P. H., *M.C.* 1/3/23

⚔James, E. A. (Q) 29/3/24

Jones, F. E. B. 30/9/24

⚔Steeley, N. E. 11/3/25

⚔Totterdell, J. L., *M.C.*, *Adjt.* 24/4/26
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

Clayton, D. B. 7/2/28
Challen, J. B. 1/9/29
Bolton, H. F. B. 16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Lancaster, N. G. 15/5/27
Lancaster, S. V. 10/4/29
Lodder, F. S. 26/4/29
Shackleton, E. 27/11/29
Mannox, M. E. R. 8/12/29
Kerr, E. M. 7/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simpson, A. G. 14/3/28
Brooke, J. C. 10/7/28
Ledsam, E. A. S. 4/8/28
Soutter, E. N. R. 9/3/29
Gwyer, T. E. H. 9/4/29
Waters, G. R. 3/6/30
Chatterley, R. M. 4/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Totterdell, J. L., *M.C.*, *bt. maj.* 26/4/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 2 (South Midland) Air Wing Signal Section.**

Great Brook Street, Birmingham.

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Birch, W. J. 14/3/25

**No. 1 (South Midland) Aircraft Depot Signal Section.**

Great Brook Street, Birmingham.

Category B.

*Captain.*

⚔Killeen, C. J. 1/4/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*

French, B. H. 29/6/29

**49th (West Riding).**

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds.

*(b)* **205th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Lumley Barracks, York.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bray, G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/4/29

*Major.*

⚔McLaren, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 26/4/29
1/1/28

*Captains.*

⚔Jackson, W. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/5/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30

⚔Richardson, H. 12/9/23

⚔Brown, W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/7/26

⚔May, J. M., *T.D.* 26/4/29

Bray, C. 22/6/30

Armstrong, J. N. 23/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Gostling, R. V. 25/7/27
Moxon, W. L. S. 18/12/28
Sanderson, D. H. S. 17/6/29
Hey, W. L. 18/6/29
Rycroft, H. 18/6/29
Darlow, K. 18/6/29
Gardner, B. B. 18/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Boyle, H. J. 3/6/29
Scott, S. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Collin, E. P. C., Capt. R. Signals 1/11/29

---

Officer of General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Barwood, Capt. H. G. (*Leeds Gram. Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 6/10/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 3 (West Riding) Company, Line of Communication Signals.**

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Campbell, J., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* 1/11/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sutcliffe, J. E. 23/11/29
Pickering, H. N. 23/11/29
Whiteaker, G. 8/2/30
Tinney, E. B. 19/2/30
Scott, W. 3/8/30

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Signals—contd.**

**50th (Northumbrian).**
Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.

**(a) 206th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Elmgrove Terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Walton, G. H. 4/9/30

*Major.*

⚔Sheffield, T. T. J. 4/9/30

*Captains.*

⚔Menaley, T. S. 14/5/28
⚔Middleton, J. W., *M.C.* 5/10/28
Hopkins, J. G. 1/11/30

*Lieutenant.*

Percival, R. M. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fairweather, C. C. 20/12/28
Sargent, F. M. 13/3/29
Smith, A. F. 31/5/29
Stedman, A. C. A. 31/5/29
Osborne, J. R. B. 12/11/29
Pain, W. B. 12/11/29
Marks, F. W. 2/4/30
Crosthwaite, C. 19/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dent, W. H. N., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R. Signals 1/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 3 (Northumbrian) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

Elmgrove Terrace Drill Hall, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**No. 5 (Northumbrian) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Darlington.

**51st (Highland)**

**(a) 207th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Nicol, R. J.*, O.B.E. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 28/2/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McHutchon, E. G., *O.B.E.*, *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Major.*

⚔Lockhart, R. B., *T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Captains.*

⚔Reid, E. B., *t.a.* 1/6/23
Murray, T. P. E., *t.a.* 11/2/25
⚔Lennie, A. H. 24/2/28
Levack, J. W. 8/8/28
Reid, A. H. 10/8/28
Wood, A. T. 4/5/29

*Lieutenants.*

*Mackie, C. W.* 11/9/29
Grigor, W. C. 29/3/30
Williamson, R. B. 19/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McInnes, J. J. D. 3/1/29
Hepburn, J. H. 3/1/29
Cochran, J. 25/1/29
Gray, J. 5/3/29
Donald, J. J. 4/7/29
Buchanan, W. F. 9/7/29
Davidson, A. D. 14/12/29
Bogie, D. J. 25/12/29
Bingham, T. B. B. 25/12/29
Paul, J. 14/5/30
Keith, A. M. 16/7/30

*Adjutant*

⚔Brown, J. H., *M.M.*, Capt. R. Signals 9/11/30

**52nd (Lowland).**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**(a) 230th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
21 Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**(b) 208th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Dalmeny Street, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Godfrey-Faussett, E. G.*, C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 23/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Robertson, F. L., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 24/4/29

*Major.*

⚔Smith, E. F., *T.D.*, *Adjt.* 23/7/29
1/1/28

*Captains.*

Niven, T. M. 1/1/25
⚔Barclay, J. 1/2/25
Warren V. D. (230 Sect.) 31/12/26
⚔Cumming, G. W., *t.a.* 30/4/29
⚔Smith, W. M. 1/10/29
⚔Anderson, J. C. 31/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Fitzpatrick, H. J. 28/5/26
Mackenzie, I. 26/6/26
⚔Cunningham, J. H. (208 Sect.) 3/7/26
Houston, R. N. 1/2/27
Paterson, D. 9/4/29
Wilkie, J. M. 1/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants*

Mirylees, J. S. 22/6/28
Brown, A. W. 11/7/29
Forsyth, R. A. 26/3/30
Davie, T. A. S. 26/3/30
Keymer, G. A. 4/3/31
Needham, J. P. 15/4/31
Lindsay, J. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Smith, E. F., *T.D.*, *maj.* 9/1/28

Officer surplus to the requirements of the reconstructed unit who is still holding a military appointment.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Kidd, J. M. (*temp. capt.* 26/2/30) 1/6/16

**Supplementary Reserve**

**Headquarters 1st Corps Signals.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Robertson, J.W., *D.C.M.* 6/12/24

**No. 23 (Glasgow) Cable Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.
Category B.
*Captain.*

**No. 24 (Glasgow) Cable Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Cralk, J. J. 12/2/30

**No. 26 (Glasgow) Construction Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilkins, E. E. 23/4/30

**No. 27 (Glasgow) Construction Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.
Category B.

**No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Force Headquarters Signal Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

Category B.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

⚔Arnold, A. 1/6/30

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Rankin, J. D. 6/3/29

**No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**No. 2 (Glasgow) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**53rd (Welsh).**

**(a) 231st Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
**(a) 212th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Llewellyn, R. G.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*Lt. Col. R. Signals, T.A.*) *t.a.* 23/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Seel, R. C., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Fawcett, F. N. 11/2/29

*Captains.*

⚔Gollop, T. J. 19/8/23
⚔Trice, W. G. 13/8/24
⚔Arnold, F. T. 12/5/26
⚔Gardiner, J. 22/2/28
⚔Catleugh, W. S. 3/11/28
Hawkins, V. W. 11/2/29

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Signals—contd.**

**53rd (Welsh)—contd.**

*Lieutenants.*

Hayes, J. W. G. 18/6/29
⚔Johnson, E. A. 6/11/29
Moon, F. C. 2/5/30
Allan, A. P. 1/8/31
⚔Bartholomew, A. W. 2/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cadogan, S. C. 21/6/28
Tovey, L. C. 5/12/28
Llewellyn, K. G. S. 31/3/29
Poole, R. C. 25/6/29
Bale, W. G. F. 2/9/29
Cawthorn, G. 7/5/30
Senior, J. B. 7/5/30
Lloyd, G. B. 24/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Taylour, G., Capt. R. Signals 11/12/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 4 (Welsh) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

Park Street, Cardiff.

**54th (East Anglian).**

Bay Lodge, The Green, Stratford, E.15.

**(b) 222nd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

**(b) 223rd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Bedford.

**(b) 224th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Bedford.

**(a) 237th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Bedford.

**206th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Woodbridge Road, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Colvin, R. B.*, C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*) 8/9/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bowling, P. J., *t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Rayner, W. E. 11/2/29

*Captains.*

⚔Wingfield, A. E. F. (234 Sect.) *t.a.* 4/8/28
⚔Manley, F. A. 1/5/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
⚔McConville, J., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (Q) *Adjt.* 24/9/27
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
⚔Lilley, J. L. 11/2/29
Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 7/8/29
⚔Wardle, W. J. 10/8/30
⚔Atkinson, C. C., *M.C.* 14/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Angell, A. P. (209 Sect.) 26/6/29
⚔Beck, W. L. 31/7/29
Palmer, H. S. 1/11/29
Gentry, L. H. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Nicholson, W. L. 5/6/28
⚔Wilks, T. M. 21/3/29
Whiffen, J. 16/4/29
Trowbridge, A. H. 17/4/29
Bately, A. W. 18/4/29
Wright, S. P. 20/4/29
Jarvis, R. E. 4/7/29
Nettleship, C. 28/5/30
Collinson, F. E. 28/5/30
Gooderham, E. H. 31/5/30
Smith, W. J. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔McConville, J., *M.C.*, *bt. maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 15/6/25

**55th (West Lancashire).**

38, Mason Street, Edgehill, Liverpool.

**(a)235th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Drill Hall, Aspinall Street, Prescot.

**(a) 210th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Drill Hall, Aspinall Street, Prescot.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Newell, S. M.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col., T.A. Res.*) 23/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Dodd, W. T., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 14/2/29
12/8/21
*bt. col.* 12/8/25

*Major.*

*Captains.*

⚔Dodd, W. A. 16/2/20
Davey, C. F. 14/8/27
Bailey, R. W. 19/6/30
⚔Walmsley, T. 21/6/30
Orchard, J. R. S. 23/6/30
Behn, F. J. 18/4/31
31/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Drewry, G 15/3/31
Machan, J. B. R. 1/5/31
Clare, J. E. 1/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stanley, V. E. 10/7/29
Rowson, T. J. 18/1/30
Chilton, T. C. 4/2/30
Young, C. H. 5/2/30
Moore, A. B. 10/5/30
Clare, H. 5/7/30
Bennett, E. A. 2/8/30
Green, G. 6/12/30
Ellison, A. 25/2/31
Day, E. G. 25/2/31
McDonald, A. 25/2/31

*Adjutant.*

Rooker, G., Capt. R. Signals 18/1/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 3 (West Lancashire) Company, 1st Corps Signals.**

38, Mason Street, Edgehill, Liverpool.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Bastin, B. L. 4/11/30

*Captain.*

⚔Johnson, D. C. M. 1/12/30

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Jackson, R. 30/12/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Farrall, W. G. 6/8/30
Hands, J. R. B. 18/2/31
⚔Kitts, T. E. 21/3/31
⚔Gregson, J. 21/3/31

**56th (1st London)**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cohen, J. W.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 30/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ozanne, G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t. a.* 5/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Hort, A. V. D. 30/10/30

*Captains.*

⚔Willway, A. C. C. 16/1/26
⚔McMurray, F. C. 16/1/26
27/11/24
Gammage, W. J. E. 25/6/29
⚔Skinner, A. J., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 13/1/31
⚔White, F., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 7/2/31
⚔Welsford, G. M. 21/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Mander, H. T. (q) 9/11/28
⚔Cuthbert, M. M. 15/11/30
Rudgley, H. J. 29/4/31
⚔Brown, B. H. 16/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen-Williams, P. 28/12/29
Gray, G. W. 12/4/30
Payne, C. G. 25/7/30
Sones, A. J. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Goddard, L. D., Capt. R. Signals 17/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Headquarters Line of Communication Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jayne, A. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.E.E.* 2/5/25

*Captain.*

⚔Gray, G. 8/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Beard, A. T. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 2/8/30
Ingram, C. P. 6/5/31

**No. 1 Company, Line of Communication Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Appleby, J. P. 12/10/30

*Lieutenant.*

Ashdowne, H. A 25/12/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Britton, F. T. 6/5/31

**No. 4 (City of London) Company, Line of Communication Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Allan, M. 12/10/30

*Captain.*

Chinn, W. E. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Beaver, J. A. 1/8/30

**No. 21 (City of London) Cable Section.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Bryden, J. E. ½. 2/8/30

**No. 21 (City of London) Construction Section.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Sheppard, J. A. 1/8/30

**No. 22 (City of London) Construction Section.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Penn, H. A. 1/8/30

Digitized by Google

## AIR DEFENCE FORMATIONS SIGNALS.

**56, Regency Street, S.W.1.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Nicholson, O. W.*, m.p., *t.a.* ... ... 25/4/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carter, H., *T.D.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 3/11/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Jourdain, F. W. S., Maj R. Signals 1/11/30

**26th (London) Company, Air Defence Brigade Signals.**

*Major.*

27 ⚔Wickins, G. O. 3/11/29, 1/1/28

*Captains.*

26 ⚔Peel, G. J. M. 26/5/23
26 ⚔Hemsley, A., *T.D.* 11/8/25
27 ⚔Croucher, A. H. 3/11/29

**27th (London) Company, Air Defence Brigade Signals.**

*Lieutenant.*

26 ⚔Boggis, E. 4/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

27 ⚔Thoburn, J. F., *M.C* 21/7/28
26 ⚔Grover, J. D. 24/11/28
27 Nicholson, G. H. 18/1/30

---

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE,

**Category B.**

**No. 2 Company, Line of Communication Signals.**

**6, East Cliff, Preston.**

*Majors.*

⚔Hill, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 19/11/24
⚔Tandy, R. 21/8/29

*Captain.*

Gould, S. H. 3/3/26

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Campbell W. J. H. 14/8/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McClean, H. 29/5/29
Morris, G. 20/6/31

**No. 23 (London, Midland & Scottish) Construction Section.**

**6, East Cliff, Preston.**

*Lieutenant.*

Mitchell, V. 12/8/27

**No. 24 (London, Midland & Scottish) Construction Section.**

**6, East Cliff, Preston.**

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Treasure, J. C. 14/8/29

---

**Not in Units,**

**Category B.**

*Majors.*

⚔Chalmers, J. W. P. 29/4/25
⚔Stanley, P. B. W. 11/8/26
⚔Neeves, H. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 6/10/26

*Captains.*

⚔Smith-Masters, E. L. 3/1/25
⚔Morgan, F. S. (Q) 1/5/26
⚔Cree, J. C. 11/8/26
⚔Price, C. E. 21/8/26
⚔Deans, F. W. *M.C.* 15/9/26
⚔Muir, G., *M.C.* 6/11/26
⚔Cann, H. J. 7/11/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Smith, R. S. *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 5/4/25
⚔Price, C. W. 21/10/25
⚔Pritchard, W. O. P. 4/11/26
⚔Willment, L. 23/3/27
Beard, J. R. 22/4/27
Wicks, C. L. 13/5/27
⚔Shrimpton, H. E. 21/8/27
⚔Braine, F. A. W. 18/9/27
⚔Dalton, T. H. 16/5/28
⚔Somerville, H. B. 29/4/29
Hills, S. A. 10/7/29
⚔Chapman, L. 24/7/29
⚔Metcalf, H. 28/7/29
⚔Smith, D. H. 28/7/29
Sanders, W. A. 31/7/29
⚔Hallett, J. H. A., *M.M.* 7/8/29
⚔McGann, R. H. 14/8/29
⚔Sims W. J. 21/8/29

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Graham, J. J. 11/9/29
⚔Edgson, W. A. 18/9/29
⚔Jones, G. A. 25/9/29
⚔Rixon, J. C. 29/9/29
⚔Parkin, E., *D.C.M.* 27/10/29
⚔Thompson, H. B. 1/12/29
⚔Martin, T. 29/12/29
⚔Evans, G. T. 13/2/30
Jones, F. 6/7/30
⚔Carroll, W. K. 9/7/30
Reading, J. 12/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Greenhill, A. 18/8/28
Batten, W. E. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 13/4/29
Brocklebank J. A. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 2/10/29
Luffman, E. 21/12/29
Crook, K. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 5/3/30
Hunter, L. D. S. 24/5/30
Ekins, J. 1/11/30
Oliver, L. C. 20/5/31
Wheatley, P. R. 27/5/31
Mayne, G. H. 30/5/31

Digitized by Google

# FOOT GUARDS.

## GRENADIER GUARDS.

**Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.**

1st Bn. ... *Egypt.* | 2nd Bn. *Tower of London (for Chelsea Bks.).* | 3rd Bn. *Wellington Bks. (for Chelsea Bks.)* | Depot ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours* :—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced or, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper; in the dexter canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for 2nd Battalion, and for distinction, issuing from the Union in bend dexter a pile wavy or.

*The Regimental Colours* :—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.

The 30 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 8 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours :—

"Tangier, 1662," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Barrosa," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—5 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons" "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918" "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet, *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*.—Grenadier Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Canadian Grenadier Guards ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.J., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... 1/5/04

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.*—[C] Gort, Col. *the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/30
*col.* 1/1/25

*Lt.-Colonels* (3).

Thorne, A. F. A. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (3) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 1/9/27
29/12/23

Rasch, G. E. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 22/5/28

Hughes, J. S., *M.C.* (1) 6/8/30

*Majors* (12).

Fitcher, W. S., *D.S.O.* (3) 18/12/22
3/6/23

Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., *M.C.* [L] (*s.c.*) (1) 2/2/24

*Majors*—contd.

Wiggins, A. F. R. (1) 24/1/25
Britten, C. R., *M.C.* (2) 21/4/26
Browning, F. A. M., *D.S.O.* (3) 22/5/28
Fraser, *Hon.* W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*], *s.* 4/2/29
24/1/27
3/6/19
Magnay, F. A. (1) 6/2/29
Fryer, E. R. M., *M.C.* (2) 28/12/29
Irby, C. E., *M.C., Regtl. Adjt.* 4/5/30
Aird, J. R., *M.C.* (*Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*) 6/8/30
Prescott, J. A. (3) 2/3/31

*Captains* (13).

*Cornish, G. M.*, M.C., *s.c.* 1/9/23
Dury, G. A. L, *M.C.* (1) 1/9/23
LLoyd, J. A. 1/9/23
Adair, A. H. S., *M.C.* (3) 29/9/23

*Captains*—contd.

*Shelley, J. P., f.o.* 20/9/24
8/6/15
Ellison, P. J. M. (1) 18/12/24
Bull, G. H. (3) 31/12/24
*Philippe, G. P., t.* 15/4/25
*Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S., p.s.c., s.* 6/6/25
Inglis-Jones J. A. (3) 10/11/26
*Smith, O. W. D.* (3) 10/11/26
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. M., *d.* 3/6/27
Hargreaves, J. C. (2) 1/9/27
Murray, A. S. P. (2) 1/1/28
Hogarth, J. U. (1) 21/1/28
Verney, G. H. G. L. (1) 7/11/29
Colvin, R. B. R., *t.* 23/4/30
*Goschen, W. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/4/30
Hutchins, R. L., *M.C.* [*l*] (1) 4/5/30
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. (2) 21/2/31
Alston-Roberts-West, W. R. J. (3) 25/2/31
Browning, G. W. (1) 1/3/31
Pakenham, H. D. W. (2) 2/3/31

Digitized by Google

*Subalterns* (53).

*Lieutenants.*

Tate, H. (2) 1/2/25
*Clive, A. F. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Gascoigne, J. A. (3) 30/8/25
Hennessy, J. B. G. [*I*] (2) 30/8/25
Smith, R. R. A. (2) 30/8/25
*Hanning, A. S.* (3) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
30/9/21
Goulburn, E. H. (1) 31/1/26
Davies, H. R. H. (3) 27/8/26
*Bromley Davenport, W. H.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 28/8/26
Brinckman, R. N. (3) 28/8/26
Bushman, R. H. (2) 29/8/26
*Lindsay, R. W. L., a. c.* 29/1/27
*Heber-Percy, A. G. W., s.* 29/1/27
Moore, J. N. R. (3) 29/1/27
Ford, J. B., *d.* 30/1/27
Reeve, W. (2) 3/9/27
Smiley, *Sir* Hugh H., *Bt.* (2) 3/9/27
Herbert, R. C. E. (3) 3/2/28
Villiers, A. E. H. (2) 4/2/29
Cholmeley, *Sir* Hugh J. F. S., *Bt.* (1) 4/2/29
Lee, R. T. (2) 4/2/29
Tryon, C. G. V. (3) 4/2/29
Cleaver, C. A. S. (1) 30/8/29
*Goschen, J. A., s.* 30/8/29
Miller, P. D. (1) 21/7/30
Jeffreys, C. J. D. (3) 1/9/30
Stucley, D. F. B. (2) 1/9/30
Starkey, L. S., *d.* 1/9/30
Potter, G. E. W. (1) 1/9/30
*Clive, M. G. D., s.* 25/10/30
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. (3) 2/2/31
Clifford, F. E. (2) 3/2/31
St. Aubyn, E. FitzR. (1) 12/3/31
Lowry-Corry, M. W. (1) 21/3/31
Harrison, J. E. (3) 20/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Huntington, A. C. (1) 30/8/28
Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* G. L. (1) 18/1/29
Lomer, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Fisher-Rowe, D. (1) 29/8/29
Wilson, R. M. (1) 30/8/29
Askew, J. M. E. (2) 22/9/29
Stucley, L. R. C. (1) 28/8/30
Ardee, *The Lord* (1) 28/8/30
Deakin, C. M. F. (3) 29/1/31
Hohler, H. A. F. (2) 29/1/31
Clifton, P. T. (3) 29/1/31
Maitland-Addison, I. (2) 29/1/31
Glyn, P. A. G. (2) 29/1/31
Lort-Phillips, P. H. (3) 29/1/31
Warwick, *The Earl of* (3) 29/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Irby, C. E., *M.C., maj.* 17/2/29

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Goschen, W. H., *capt.* (1) 19/8/28
Hanning, A. S., *lt.* (3) 20/12/30
Clive, A. F. L., *lt.* (2) 3/5/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Speller, F., *M.C., lt.* (1) 16/10/25
Beard, E., *M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M., lt.* (3) 6/9/27
Aston, A., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 9/5/31

*Director of Music.*

Miller, G. J., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m.* 3/10/21
1/3/19
*capt.* 26/7/27

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (30).

*Lieutenant.*

Cree, A. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 23/1/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sinclair, A. I. K. 13/10/28
Abel Smith, R. E. 22/6/29
Sidney, W. P. 22/6/29
Anthony, J. E. 14/9/29
Cook, E. T. 18/9/29
Bromley, E. H. 21/12/29
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. 25/10/30
Fleming, R. P. 29/11/30

Digitized by Google

## COLDSTREAM GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W. 1.

1st Bn. ... ... *Wellington Bks. (for Warley).* | 2nd Bn. ... ... *Chelsea Bks. (for Wellington Bks.).*
3rd Bn. ... *Aldershot (for Tower of London).* Depot ... *Caterham.*

"*Nulli Secundus.*"

*The King's Colours* :—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Star of the Order of the Garter proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a Star of eight points argent within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter Canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 1st Battalion, and for difference in the dexter Canton the Union and issuing therefrom in bend dexter, a pile wavy or.

*The Regimental Colours* :—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the 3 Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War—5 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Coldstreamers' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Governor-General's Foot Guards ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Codrington, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred E., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 2/10/18
*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... Gibbs, Col. J. E., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... 29/8/30
*col.* 1/10/24

*Lt.-Colonels* (3).

Loyd, H. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (3) 30/11/29, 1/1/29
Smith, A. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, (2) 5/9/30, 1/7/29
Gibbs, L. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/12/30

*Majors* (12).

Wynne Finch, J. C., *M.C.* (1) 30/4/24
Marsham, *The Visct.* (*O.C. G'ds Depot*) 1/10/24
Longueville, F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (3) 28/4/26
Riley O. J. M., *M.C.* (3) 5/9/26
Shaw-Stewart, W. G., *M.C.* (1) 11/4/28
Whitaker, J. A. C., *p.s.c., s.* 16/6/28

*Majors*—contd.

Leese, O. W. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/29
Bridge, A. D., *M.C., s.* 5/9/30
Trew, M. F., *Regtl. Adjt.* 14/10/30
Martyn, R. V. (2) 15/12/30
Wilkinson, W. A. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/3/31
Bootle-Wilbraham, L., *M.C., s.* 1/3/31
Salisbury-Jones, A. G., *M.C.* [L] (2) 20/5/31

*Captains* (13).

*Brierly, H. J. R.*, M.C., *c.o.* 17/9/24
Firbank, G. C., *M.C.* (3) 29/10/24
*Lascelles, J. N. P., s.* 29/10/24
Casenove, A. de L. (1) 11/1/25
Clare-Smith, A. R. (1) 11/1/25
Moubray, J. (3) 21/1/26
*Bingham*, The Lord, M.C. [L] *s.o.s.* 21/1/26
Codrington, J. A. [L] (3) 17/2/26
Forestier-Walker, G. F., *d.* 4/9/26
Forster, S. A. (2) 18/10/26

*Captains*—contd.

*Gwatkin, N. W., m.c.* 11/4/27
Polhill-Drabble, C. R., *M.C.* (1) 16/6/28
Stratheden, *The Lord* (3) 16/8/28
*Forbes, C. F. O. G., s.* 11/2/29
Whitaker, G. (1) 3/3/29
*Atkinson, G. C. L.*, M.C., *c.o.* 15/5/29
*Brown, W. S. S., c.o.* 11/11/29
Bevan, T. (3) 30/11/29
Maxse, J. H (2) 12/4/30
Forbes, W. D. H. C. (3) 12/4/30
Spring-Smyth, J. M. P. (3) 28/5/30
Tubbs, I. N. McC. (1) 21/1/31
*Myddelton, R.* (3) *Adjt.* 1/4/31
Carew Pole, *Sir* John G., *Bt.* (2) 1/4/31
Home, D. A. F. (2) 24/4/31
Sinclair, A. F. (3) 20/5/31

*Subalterns* (53).

*Lieutenants.*

Bucknall, R., *M.B.E.* (2) 30/8/25
Portal, M. E. B., *d.* 30/8/25, 24/12/22
Pereira, G. C. (3) 3/7/26

Digitized by Google

*Subalterns* (53).

*Lieutenants.*

Tate, H. (2) 1/2/25
*Clive, A. F. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Gascoigne, J. A. (3) 30/8/25
Hennessy, J. B. G. [*f*] (2) 30/8/25
Smith, R. R. A. (2) 30/8/25
*Hanning, A. S.* (3) *Adjt.* 31/1/26, 30/9/21
Goulburn, E. H. (1) 31/1/26
Davies, H. R. H. (3) 27/8/26
*Bromley Davenport, W. H.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 28/8/26
Brinckman, R. N. (3) 28/8/26
Bushman, R. H. (2) 29/8/26
*Lindsay, R. W. L., a. c.* 29/1/27
*Heber-Percy, A. G. W., s.* 29/1/27
Moore, J. N. R. (3) 29/1/27
Ford, J. B., *d.* 30/1/27
Reeve, W. (2) 3/9/27
Smiley, *Sir* Hugh H., *Bt.* (2) 3/9/27
Herbert, R. C. E. (3) 3/2/28
Villiers, A. E. H. (2) 4/2/29
Cholmeley, *Sir* Hugh J. F. S., *Bt.* (1) 4/2/29
Lee, R. T. (2) 4/2/29
Tryon, C. G. V. (3) 4/2/29
Cleaver, C. A. S. (1) 30/8/29
*Goschen, J. A., s.* 30/8/29
Miller, P. D. (1) 21/7/30
Jeffreys, C. J. D. (3) 1/9/30
Stucley, D. F. B. (2) 1/9/30
Starkey, L. S., *d.* 1/9/31
Potter, G. E. W. (1) 1/9/30
*Clive, M. G. D., s.* 25/10/30
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. (3) 2/2/31
Clifford, F. E. (2) 3/2/31
St. Aubyn, E. FitzR. (1) 12/3/31
Lowry-Corry, M. W. (1) 21/3/31
Harrison, J. E. (3) 20/6/31

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Huntington, A. C. (1) 30/8/28
Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* G. L. (1) 18/1/29
Lomer, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Fisher-Rowe, D. (1) 29/8/29
Wilson, R. M. (1) 30/8/29
Askew, J. M. E. (2) 22/9/29
Stucley, L. R. C. (1) 28/8/30
Ardee, *The Lord* (1) 28/8/30
Deakin, C. M. F. (3) 29/1/31
Hohler, H. A. F. (2) 29/1/31
Clifton, P. T. (3) 29/1/31
Maitland-Addison, I. (2) 29/1/31
Glyn, P. A. G. (2) 29/1/31
Lort-Phillips, P. H. (3) 29/1/31
Warwick, *The Earl of* (3) 29/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Irby, C. H., *M.C., maj.* 17/2/29

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Goschen, W. H., *capt.* (1) 19/8/28
Hanning, A. S., *lt.* (3) 20/12/30
Clive, A. F. L., *lt.* (2) 3/5/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Speller, F., *M.C., lt.* (1) 16/10/25
Beard, E., *M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M., lt.* (3) 6/9/27
Aston, A., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 9/5/31

*Director of Music.*

Miller, G. J., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m.* 3/10/21, 1/3/19, *capt.* 26/7/27

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (30).

*Lieutenant.*

Cree, A. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 23/1/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sinclair, A. I. K. 13/10/28
Abel Smith, R. E. 22/6/29
Sidney, W. P. 22/6/29
Anthony J. E. 14/9/29
Cook, E. T. 18/9/29
Bromley, R. H. 21/12/29
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. 25/10/30
Fleming, R. P. 29/11/30

Digitized by Google

## COLDSTREAM GUARDS.

**Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W. 1.**

1st Bn. ... ... *Wellington Bks. (for Warley).* | 2nd Bn. ... ... *Chelsea Bks. (for Wellington Bks.).*
3rd Bn. ... *Aldershot (for Tower of London).* Depot ... *Caterham.*

*"Nulli Secundus."*

*The King's Colours* :—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Star of the Order of the Garter proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a Star of eight points argent within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter Canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 1st Battalion, and for difference in the dexter Canton the Union and issuing therefrom in bend dexter, a pile wavy or.

*The Regimental Colours* :—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the 3 Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War—5 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Coldstreamers' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Governor-General's Foot Guards ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Codrington, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred E., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 2/10/18
*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... Gibbs, Col. J. E., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... 29/8/30
*col.* 1/10/24

*Lt.-Colonels* (3).

Loyd, H. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (3) 30/11/29
1/1/29
Smith, A. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, (2) 5/9/30
1/7/29
Gibbs, L. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/12/30

*Majors* (12).

Wynne Finch, J. C., *M.C.* (1) 30/4/24
Marsham, *The Visct.* (*O.C. G'ds Depot*) 1/10/24
Longueville, F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (3) 28/4/26
Riley C. J. M., *M.C.* (3) 5/9/26
Shaw-Stewart, W. G., *M.C.* (1) 11/4/28
Whitaker, J. A. C., *p.s.c., s.* 16/6/28

*Majors*—contd.

Lecse, O. W. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/29
Bridge, A. D., *M.C., s.* 5/9/30
Trew, M. F., *Regtl. Adjt.* 14/10/30
Martyn, R. V. (2) 15/12/30
Wilkinson, W. A. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/31
Bootle-Wilbraham, L., *M.C., s.* 1/8/31
Salisbury-Jones, A. G., *M.C.* [L] (2) 20/5/31

*Captains* (13).

*Brierly, H. J. R.*, M.C., *c.o.* 17/9/24
Firbank, G. C., *M.C.* (3) 29/10/24
*Lascelles, J. N. P., s.* 29/10/24
Cazenove, A. de L. (1) 11/1/25
Clare-Smith, A. R. (1) 11/1/25
Moubray, J (3) 21/1/26
*Bingham*, The Lord, M.C. [*l*] *s.e.s.* 21/1/26
Codrington, J. A. [L] (3) 17/2/26
Forestier-Walker, G. F., *d.* 4/9/26
Forster, S. A. (2) 18/10/26

*Captains*—contd.

*Gwatkin, N. W., m.c.* 11/4/27
Polhill-Drabble, C. R., *M.C.* (1) 16/6/28
Stratheden, *The Lord* (3) 16/8/28
*Forbes, C. F. O. G., s.* 11/2/29
Whitaker, G. (1) 3/3/29
*Atkinson, G. C. L.*, M.C., *c.o.* 15/5/29
*Brown, W. S. S., c.o.* 11/11/29
Bevan, T. (3) 30/11/29
Maxse, J. H (2) 12/4/30
Forbes, W. D. H. C. (3) 12/4/30
Spring-Smyth, J. M. F. (3) 28/5/30
Tubbs, I. N. McC. (1) 21/1/31
*Myddelton, R.* (3) *Adjt.* 1/4/31
Carew Pole, *Sir* John G., *Bt.* (2) 1/4/31
Home, D. A. F. (2) 24/4/31
Sinclair, A. F. (3) 20/5/31

*Subalterns* (53).

*Lieutenants.*

Bucknall, R., *M.B.E.* (2) 30/8/25
Portal, M. E. B., *d.* 30/8/25
24/12/22
Pereira, G. C. (3) 3/7/26

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Barttelot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt, Adjt.* (1) 27/8/26
Wyatt, E. T., *d.* 27/8/26
Falkiner, *Sir* Terence E. P., *Bt.* (3) (*Instrnl. Duties*) 29/8/26
Preston, R. L. (2) 29/8/26
Hare, B. L. (1) 29/8/26
Pembroke, R. B. (3) 30/8/26
*Swinhill, H. M., c.o.* 30/8/26
Steele, W. L. (3) 29/1/27
*Hill, E. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/6/27
Campbell, J. R. (2) 3/9/27
*Norman, H. R.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 3/9/27
Baillie, J. U. (3) 11/11/28
Feilden, R. G. (3) 14/12/28
McCorquodale, A. (3) 4/2/29
*Smith, A. W. A., s.* 30/8/29
Forde, D. C. (3) 30/8/29
Schreiber, R. S., *d.* 30/8/29
Willis, C. R. d'A. (1) 31/8/29
Sanford, H. M. A. (1) 29/1/30
Harford, C. (2) 30/1/30
de Salis, *Count* P. F. (1) 4/5/30
*Coates, R. E. J. C. s.* 1/9 30
Crawfurd, C. C. J. (1) 1/9/30
Milbank, M. V. (3) 1/9/30
Gooch, E. F. S. (1) 8/11/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Forbes, D. W. A. W. (1) 2/2/31
Forbes, St. J. O. A. W. (3) 2/2/31
Dawnay, R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Blackett, C. W. S. (2) 30/8/28
Chamberlain, J. (1) 2/9/28
Cambridge, *Lord* F. C. E. (2) 23/12/28
Milnes Gaskell, C. T. (3) 31/1/29
Peel, C. R. (2) 17/2/29
Fraser, H. M. (2) 18/2/29
Batt, T. R. D. (3) 29/8/29
Pilkington, R. A. (1) 29/8/29
Tollemache, J. E. H. (1) 30/1/30
Pilkington, A. C. (3) 30/1/30
Montagu, G. F. O. (2) 30/1/30
Mortimer, R. F. (3) 30/1/30
*Child*, Sir *C. John*, Bt., *s.* 31/1/30
Fox, W. M. (2) 13/8/30
5/4/28
Flower, P. H. (1) 28/8/30
d'Henin Hamilton, J. (3) 29/1/31
Walker, H. W. F. (2) 29/1/31
Stone, L. F. T. (1) 30/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Trew, M. F., *maj.* 1/5/30

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Myddelton, R., *capt.* (3) 15/11/28
Barttelot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt. lt.* (1) 3/2/31
Hill, E. R., *lt.* (2) 25/3/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Brind, F. W., *O.B.E.* (3) 13/4/20
*actg.* 13/4/28
Cook, W. J., *M.B.E., M.C., lt.* (1) 2/10/24
Martin, H. P., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 23/8/30

*Director of Music.*

Windram, J. C., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 28/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (30).

*Lieutenants.*

Leese, P. A. 9/6/27
Churchward, P. R. de S. 12/9/27
de Courcy, K. H. 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dawnay *Hon.* G. W. ff. 29/12/28
Barton, J. G. H. 28/12/29
Gibbs, A. 25/1/30
Leese, A. W. 9/4/30
Childe, F. B. 31/5/30
Bayly, J. 31/5/30
Preston, C. H. S. 7/6/30
Feilding, *Hon.* W. R. S. 7/7/30
Montagu, A. J. F. 5/8/30
Warner, C. E. H. P. 8/9/30
Pope, J. E. B. 22/10/30
Stewart, M. H. 1/11/30
Lloyd, *Hon.* A. D. F. 27/4/31

Digitized by Google

## SCOTS GUARDS.

**Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W. 1.**

1st Bn. *Chelsea Bks.* (*for Aldershot*). | 2nd Bn. *Aldershot* (*for Windsor*). | Depot... ... ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours* :—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Arms of Scotland, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*En ! Feros Hostis,*" in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Thistle, and the Red and White Roses conjoined issuant from the same stalk all proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Unita Fortior*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

*The Regimental Colours* :—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 2 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the two Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours :—

"Namur, 1695," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—*3 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '16," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Scots Guards Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... Methuen, Field-Marshal *the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.* (*Constable, Tower of London*) ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/04

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... Alston, Col. *F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 1/12/27
*col.* 3/6/22

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Warner, E. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 10/6/28
Balfour, E. W. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 22/9/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (8).

Wynne Finch, W. H., *M.C.* (2) 13/6/23
Swinton, A. H. C., *M.C.* (1) 30/7/26
Bradshaw, W. P. A., *D.S.O.* (2) 23/2/27
Seymour, C. H., *M.C.* (1) 10/6/28
Tyringham, G. L. (2) 15/9/28
Purvis, A. F., *M.C.* [*I*] (1) 8/1/29
Marriott, J. C. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 22/9/29
3/6/19
Abercromby, R. A., *M.C., d.* 4/2/31

*Captains* (9).

*Trappes-Lomax, T. B., p.s.c., s.* 31/3/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Graham, H. L., M.C., c.o.* 1/5/23
Robertson, C. A. A. (2) 11/11/25
*Horton, W. G.*, M.C., *s.* 10/2/26
*Erskine, I. D., Regtl. Adjt.* 12/2/26
*Edwards, J. K.*, M.C. *p.s.c., s.* 30/11/26
Woollan, D. F. (1) 30/11/26
Mayfield, B. (1) 30/11/26
Pim, G. C. (1) 10/6/28
Grant, P. C. H. (1) 15/9/28
Catt, P. H. (2) 8/1/29

*Captains*—contd.

*Bland, J. E. M., s.* 8/1/29
Miller, A. A. (1) 21/1/29
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. (2) 5/9/30
*Coghill, C. A. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 21/12/30

*Subalterns* (36).

*Lieutenants.*

McBarnet, D. V. C. (1) 31/8/24
Lindesay, W. T. (2) 28/8/25
*Treadwell, J. W. F.* (*Adjt. G'ds. Depot*) 29/8/25
Douglas, A. V. C. (1) 6/11/25
*Johnson, G. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 28/11/25
Erskine, M. D. (2) 31/1/26
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R. (1) 31/1/26
Kinmont, G. M. (2) 1/2/26
Godman, J., *d.* 25/8/26
Barne, M. E. St. J. (2) 29/1/27
*Milburne, J. F., s.* 29/1/27
Crabbe, A. D. (1) 30/1/27
Dalrymple *The Visct.* (1) 4/2/29
*Elwes, J. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Wills, E. E. de W. (1) 5/2/29
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. (2) 16/4/29
Houison Craufurd, A. J. (2) 30/8/29
*Burns, J. A., c.o.* 4/10/29
Douglas, H. J. S. (1) 14/6/30
14 1/26
Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. (2) 23/8/30
*Harvey, E. I. B., s.* 2/9/30
Wingfield-Stratford, M. V. (1) 2/2/31
Ingilby, J. W. V. (1) 2/2/31
Harris, F. H. H. B. (1) (d) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coke, *Hon.* T. W. E. (1) 30/8/28
Dunbar, C. I. H. (2) 31/1/29
Steuart Fothringham, P. (1) 31/1/29
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. [*I*] (1) 31/1/29
Fletcher, C. A. (2) 31/1/29
Taylor, G. A. D. (2) 30/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Daly, D. E., *c.o.* 31/1/30
Cardiff, E. B. W. (2) 5/3/30
Gurowski, R. D. M. (2) 28/8/30
Fermor-Hesketh, T. S. (1) 28/8/30
Bainbridge, E. M. (2) 28/8/30
Sanderson, J. S. (1) 29/8/30
Tweedie, H. D. (2) 29/1/31
Moore, M. (2) 30/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Erskine, I. D., *capt.* 24/7/29

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Johnson, G. F., *lt.* (1) 21/1/29
Coghill, C. A. R., *capt.* (2) 21/12/30

*Quarter-Masters.*

Tate, T. S., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 15/8/19
*capt.* 15/3/27
Cutler, E. T., *M.C.* (2) 23/6/19
*capt.* 28/6/27
Cook, J., *lt., d.* 13/10/24

*Director of Music.*

Dowell, H. E., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 21/6/29

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (22).

*Lieutenants.*

Galbraith, J. S. 25/3/27
Thorpe, J. I. S. 20/7/30
Trappes-Lomax, M. R. 24/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hay Drummond, G. V. 23/6/28
Stirling, P. St. J. 8/8/28
Winch, H. H. E. M. 15/8/28
Brougham and Vaux, *The Lord* 16/1/29
Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) 17/8/29
Allan, F. A. S. 1/1/30
Paterson, O. F. 2/8/30
Cardiff, R. D. 22/10/30
Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. 14/1/31
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. [illegible]/4/31
Forwood, D. R. 27/6/31

Digitized by Google

## IRISH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
1st Bn. ... *Windsor (for Wellington Bks).* | Depot ... ... ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours:*—
1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher or, within the Collar the Order of St. Patrick with badge appendant proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours:*—
The Union, in the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The 8 Company Badges are borne in rotation.

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Comrades Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, London, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in Chief* ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel*...Cavan, Gen. *the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
Col. Beds. & Herts. R. (*Capt., Gentlemen-at-Arms*)... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/5/25

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl Dist.* ... Pollok, Col. R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 14/1/30
col. 1/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Gough, *The Visct., M.C.* (1) 14/1/30

*Majors* (4).

FitzGerald, J. S. N., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 21/1/26
Witts, F. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 14/3/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Nugent, T. H. G., *M.V.O., M.C.* (*Extra Eq. to H.R.H. The Duke of York*) *s.* 12/5/26
Alexander, *Hon.* W. S. P., *D.S.O., m.c.* 14/1/30

*Captains* (5).

Gordon, A. F. L., *D.S.O., M.C., d.* 29/3/18
*Hogg, K. W., s.* 18/12/22

*Captains*—contd.

Reford, R. B. S., *M.C.* [*I*] (1) 21/4/23
*Faulkner, W. D.*, M.C., *s.* 5/11/27
*Haydon, J. C., s.* 15/4/29
Bowen, C. L. J. (1) 1/2/30
*Hackst-Pain, T. A., c.c.* 23/4/30
Maturin-Baird, C. E. (1) 23/4/30
*Mahony, E. R., s.* 11/6/30
*Ross, J. F., s.* 11/6/30
Alexander, R. C. (1) 11/6/30
Brownhill, C. N., *M.C.*(1) 11/6/30
Lindsay, T. G. (1) 10/7/30
Cryan, A. M. W. (1) 1/1/31
*Vandeleur, J. O. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/3/31

*Subalterns* (18).

*Lieutenants.*

Donner, E. L. (1) 2/8/27
Grayson, T. H. H. (1) 2/10/27
Gilbart-Denham, V. V. (1) 3/9/27
Durham-Matthews, J. R. (1) 3/12/27
29/12/25
Mathew, J. K., *d.* 4/2/29
McGildowny, H. C. (1) 29/1/30
McCausland, C. R. (1) 29/1/30
Lockwood, A. S. (1) 5/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

O'Callaghan, R. F. B. (1) 31/1/29
Taylor, J. M. (1) 1/2/29
Finlay, C. K. (1) 29/8/29
Mackeson, G. L. (1) 31/1/30
Powell-Edwards, I. H.(1) 11/10/30
Gilkison, S. V. (1) 29/1/31
O'Neill *Hon.* B. A. (1) 29/1/31

*Battalion Adjutant.*

Vandeleur, J. O. E., *capt.* (1) 1/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Mathews, P., *lt.* (1) 2/2/27

*Director of Music.*

Hurd, J. L. T., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 18/3/29

Officer of the Supplementar List, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, counting against the Establishment.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K (1) 19/3/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (11).

Digitized by Google

## WELSH GUARDS.

**Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office** ... ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

1st Bn. ... *Warley (for Aldershot).* | Depot ... ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours*:—
1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a Dragon passant or, underneath a scroll with motto "Cymru-Am-Byth." The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours*:—
The Union. In the centre, a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The 8 Company Badges are borne in rotation.

*The Great War*—*2 Battalions.*—"Lees," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts Yeo. *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3/6/19

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.*—Leatham, Col. R. E. K., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/10/28
*col.* 1/1/23

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Auld, R. T. K. 1/10/28

*Majors* (4).

Lewis, R. W., *M.C.* (1) 4/1/22
Beckwith-Smith, M. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., a.* 30/11/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Rice, H. T. (1) 1/10/28
Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L., *M.C.* (1) 5/8/29

*Captains* (5).

Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V., *M.C.* (1) 19/11/21
Stanier, *Sir* Alexander B. G., *Bt., M.C.* 1/10/24
Wigan, C. R., *M.C.* (1) 17/12/27
Young G. D. (*Acting Regtl. Adjt.*) 21/8/28
*Jefferson, J.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/10/28
Vigor G. St. V. J. (1) 1/10/28

*Captains*—contd.

Greenacre, W. D. C., *M.V.O.* (*Extra Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*) *d.* 19/4/29
*Ponsonby, R. M. V., c.o.* 19/4/29

*Subalterns* (18).

*Lieutenants.*

*Higgon, J. H. V., a.o.* 31/8/24
Brown, C. F. R. (1) 1/2/26
Malcolm, A. W. A., *d.* 29/8/26
Hodgson, D. E. P. (1) 30/8/26
Akroyd, P. S. (1) 4/9/27
Makins, W. V. (1) 31/8/29
Lewis, J. C. (1) 29/1/30
Hardy, T. L. R. (1) 30/1/30
Heber-Percy, C. H. R. (1) 28/2/30
Heber-Percy, A. C. (1) 1/9/30
Fletcher, J. T. T. (1) 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, J. G. (1) 10/8/28
Ashton, J. O. M. (1) 30/8/28

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Williams-Wynn, E. W. (1) 30/8/28
Torbett, J. W. E. (1) 30/8/28
Winnington, *Sir* Francis S. W., *Bt.* (1) 31/8/28
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. (1) 17/2/29
Gresham, J. F. (1) 30/1/30

*Battalion Adjutant.*

Jefferson, J., *capt.* (1) 15/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Stevenson, W., *M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M., lt.* (1) 22/6/28

*Director of Music.*

Harris, A., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m.* 1/3/19
*capt.* 26/7/27

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (11)

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Pomeroy, T. de V. 1/3/30

---

## GUARDS DEPOT.

*Caterham.*

*Officer Commanding* ... ... Marsham, Maj. *the Visct.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 6/9/28
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... Treadwell, Lt. J. W. F., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 11/9/30
*Quarter-Master* ... ... ... Cook, Lt. J., Qr.-Mr. S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 18/10/24

Abercromby, Maj. R. A., *M.C.*, S. G'ds.
Gordon, Capt. A. F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, I. G'ds.
Forestier-Walker, Capt. G. F., C. G'ds.
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, Capt. C. M., Gren. G'ds.
Greenacre, Capt. W. D. C., *M.V.O.*, W. G'ds. (*Extra Eq. to H.H.H. The Prince of Wales*).
Portal Lt. M. E. B., C. G'ds.
Godman, Lt. J., S. G'ds.
Wyatt, Lt. E. T., C. G'ds.
Malcolm, Lt. A. W. A., W. G'ds.
Ford, Lt. J. B., Gren. G'ds.
Mathew, Lt. J. K., I. G'ds.
Schreiber, Lt. R. S., C. G'ds.
Starkey, Lt. L. S., Gren. G'ds.

Digitized by Google

## INFANTRY RECORD AND PAY OFFICES.

| Record and Pay Office. | Officer. | | Regiments, &c. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Perth. | *Officer in charge*— Macdonald, Col. C. R., *C.M.G., p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/30 | Black Watch (including High. Cyclist Bn.), H.L.I., Seaforth, Gordons, Camerons, A. & S.H. |
| Leith, Edinburgh. | *Officer in charge*— MacAllan, Col. A. R. ... ... ... ... | 16/12/30 | R. Scots, R.S.Fus., K.O.S.B., Cameronians, Inniskilling Fus., R. U. Rif., R. Ir. Fus., R. D. Fus. |
| Preston. | *Officer in charge*— Pakenham, Col. G. de la P. B., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 20/10/27 | King's Own R., The King's R., Lan. Fus., E. Lan. R., Border R., P.W. Vols., Loyal R., Manch. R. |
| Shrewsbury. | *Officer in charge*— Dann, Col. W. R. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... | 10/6/30 | Cheshire R., R.W. Fus., S. Wales Bord. (including Mon. R.), Welch R., K.S.L.I. (including Hereford R.). |
| York. | *Officer in charge*— Edwards, Col. C. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... | 30/11/28 | North'd Fus. (including N. Cyclist Bn.) W. York R., E. York. R., Green Howards, D.W.R., K.O.Y.L.I., Y. & L.R., Durham L.I. |
| Lichfield. | *Officer in charge*— Farmar, Col. H. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/11/28 | Lincoln R., Leicester R., S. Stafford R., Foresters, N. Stafford R. |
| Warwick. | *Officer in charge*— Stewart, Col. P. A. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... | 16/4/29 | R War. R., R. Ir. Regt., Gloster R., Worc. R., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., R. Berks. R., Conn. Rangers, Leinster R., R. Mun. Fus., Non-Combatant Corps. |
| Exeter. | *Officer in charge*— Dobbin, Col H. T., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... | 19/1/31 | Devon R. Somerset L.I., D.C.L.I., Hampshire R., Dorset R. Wilts. R. |

Digitized by Google

| Record and Pay Office. | Officer. | Regiments, &c. |
|---|---|---|
| Warley. | *Officer in charge—*<br>Morgan, Col. R. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 1/1/29 | Norfolk R., Suffolk R. (including Camb. R.), Beds. & Herts. R. (including Herts. R. and Hunts. Cyclist Bn.), Essex R., North'n R. |
| Hounslow. | *Officer in charge—*<br>Orpen-Palmer, ol. R. A. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... 12/8/27 | The Queen's R., The Buffs., R. Fus., R. Surrey R., R. Sussex R., R.W.K. (including Kent Cyclist Bn.), Midd'x R., A. Cyclist Corps., R. Telegraph Reserve. |
| London, Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7. | *Officer in charge of Records—*<br>Gibson, Capt. J. G. *M.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res. { — / 30/11/17 | H.A.C. Inf., Lond. R., T.A. Bns. of Rifle Bde., Inns of Court O.T.C., R. Def. Corps. |
| | Pay Office only.<br>*Regimental Paymaster—*<br>Riley, Lt.-Col. H. G., R.A.P.C. | Household Cavalry & Foot Guards, R.A.V.C., A.E.C., R.A.P.C., Small Arms School Corps, Garrison Staff. |
| Winchester. | *Officer Commanding Rifle Depot & Officer i/c Rifle Record & Pay Office—*<br>Willan, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 15/11/28 | K.R.R.C., Rifle Bde., Band of the R.M. Coll. |

**In the case of Territorial Infantry Officers, dates shown prior to 1/4/08 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.**

**Order of Precedence of the Several Counties in the Infantry of the Territorial Army.**

1. Devonshire.
2. Middlesex.
3. Lancashire.
4. Surrey.
5. Pembrokeshire.
6. Derbyshire.
7. Oxfordshire.
8. Cheshire.
9. Wiltshire.
10. Sussex.
11. Edinburgh (City).
12. Essex.
13. Northumberland.
14. Renfrewshire.
15. Northamptonshire.
16. Dorset.
17. Norfolk.
18. Staffordshire.
19. Berkshire.
20. Gloucestershire.
21. Brecknockshire.
22. Suffolk.
23. Stirlingshire.
24. Buckinghamshire.
25. Lanarkshire.
26. Kent.
27. Glamorgan.
28. Nottinghamshire.
29. Merionethshire.
30. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).
31. Leicestershire.
32. Midlothian.
33. Aberdeenshire.
34. Roxburghshire.
35. Monmouthshire.
36. Cornwall.
37. Ross-shire and Cromarty.
38. Worcestershire.
39. Inverness-shire.
40. Warwickshire.
41. Lincolnshire.
42. Denbighshire.
43. Hampshire.
44. Somerset.
45. Angus.
46. Cambridgeshire.
47. Shropshire.
48. { City of London. / County of London.
49. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).
50. Hertfordshire.
51. Perthshire.
52. Berwickshire.
53. Sutherland.
54. Kincardineshire.
55. East Lothian.
56. Ayrshire.
57. Dumfries-shire.
58. Morayshire.
59. Argyllshire.
60. Cardiganshire.
61. Durham.
62. Wigtownshire.
63. Yorkshire (N. Rid.).
64. Cumberland.
65. Herefordshire.
66. Dumbartonshire.
67. Huntingdonshire.
68. Carnarvonshire.
69. Montgomeryshire.
70. Carmarthenshire.
71. Caithness.
72. Kirkcudbrightshire.
73. Westmorland.
74. Fifeshire.
75. Bedfordshire.
76. Westlothian.
77. Selkirkshire.
78. Banffshire.
79. Radnorshire.
80. Flintshire.
81. Clackmannanshire.
82. Peebles-shire.
83. Kinross-shire.
84. Anglesey.
85. Zetland.
86. City of Dundee.
87. City of Glasgow.
88. City of Aberdeen.
89. Rutland.

Digitized by Google

# INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGIMENT). [1]

**Lowland Area.**

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant. In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Nagpore," "Maheidpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—35 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Rumani," "Egypt 1915–16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Archangel 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Scots Association Benevolent Fund, c/o Royal Scots Club, 30, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (1st Foot) ... ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
2nd Bn. „ „ ... ... ... ... *Quetta.*
3rd Bn. (Edinburgh Light Inf. Mil.) ... *Glencorse.*

Depot ... *Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.* Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Forrest Hill, Edinburgh.*
7th/9th Bn. ... ... 89, *East Claremont Street, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... *Victoria, B.C.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... *H.R.H. The Princess* Mary, *Countess of* Harewood, *G.B.E.* ... 31/8/18
*Colonel* ... ... ... Altham, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edward A., *K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 16/10/18

*Officer Commanding Depot.* Nicholson, Maj. D. H., *M.C.*, R. Scots ... ... ... ... 22/9/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Fargus, N. H. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/6/29
Romanes, J. G. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 15/1/30
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Mackenzie, J. M., *D.S.O.* (1) 4/7/18
Simson, H. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 15/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
de Stacpoole, E. H. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 17/9/26
Hall, G. E., *M.C.* (2) 18/11/28
3/6/18
Nicholson, D. H., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/6/29
Hay, G. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/12/29
Fink, R. H. L., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 15/1/30
6/11/21
McDougall, D. J., *M.C.* (2) 11/6/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

*Broadwood, J.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* 5/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
McCausland, F. M. (2) 1/1/21
Harris, W., *M.C.* (1) 28/2/21
*Carr, M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 26/10/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Buchanan, K. G. (2) [1] *M.C.* 27/10/21
MacBrayne, D. (1) 23/11/21
Devereux, R. de B. (1) 23/1/22
*Money, H. D. K.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 20/10/22
15/8/18
*Milne, J. D.* [L] *s.c.s.* 29/1/23
*Carstairs, F., t.* 29/1/23
Winchester, C. C., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 15/12/23
Scott, R. (2) 18/7/25
Johnston, F. L. (2) 10/4/26
Purves, A. J. L., *M.C.* (1) 2/3/27
*White, S. E. H. E.*, M.C., *s.f.* 2/3/27
*Honeyman, P. E. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 2/3/27
Kennedy, N. R., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 29/1/28
Thurston, C. E., *M.C.* (2) 29/1/28
*Syme, A. G.*, M.M. (2) *Adjt.* 18/11/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Wyllie-Rodger, F. K., m.c.* 4/1/30
McCance, J. B. (1) 4/1/30
Aird, W. A. (2) 18/1/30
*Cameron, D. R. G.*, M.B.R., *t.* 15/1/30
*Ashmore, B. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 15/1/30
*Godley, A. S.* (*Garr. Adjt.*) 15/1/30
Gordon, A., *M.C., D.C.M., M.M.* (2) 15/1/30
Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. (2) 15/1/30
Ilderton, G. (1) 25/1/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Paterson-Brown, A. M. (1) [2] 14/7/22
Rundall, F. A. (1) 14/7/23
*Galloway, A. E., e.o.* 14/7/23
Byam-Shaw, G. (2) 23/12/23
Lesalle, W. H. B. (1) *d.* 31/8/24
*Gray, W. M.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/2/25
Murray, J. (1) [2] 1/2/25
Mackintosh, A. D. (*d., Adjt.* 12/12/29). 7/8/25
Oakley, J. R. (1) 31/1/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Watson, R. G., s.e.* 27/8/26
Henderson, T. R. (2) (*Dets. Bks.*) 27/8/26
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (1) 27/8/26
*Burns, S., s.e.* 30/8/26
Douglas, J. S. (2) 1/9/26
Harland, H. C. (1) 29/1/27
*Johnstone, R. F., s.e.* 14/8/27
Shafto, M. (1) 3/9/27
Delacombe, R. (2) 4/2/29
Kykyn, D. A. D. (1) 4/2/29
Chalmers, G. A. R. G. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Lumsden, H. G. S. (2) 4/2/29
Reynolds, T. H. W. (2) 30/8/29
Bucher, F. M. (2) 30/8/29
Masterton Smith, J. (1) 29/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gilbertson, R. N. (2) 30/1/29
Armitage, E. F. P. (2) 31/1/29
Hole, A. D. C. (2) 2/2/29
Duke, D. A. (1) 29/8/29
Drysdale, J. K. M. (1) 29/8/29
Dickson, S. G. (2) 30/1/30
Chater, G. A. (1) 28/8/30
Forsyth, H. W. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Lawrie, T. D. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Macpherson, R. A. P. [1] 29/1/31
Mackenzie, C. S. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Ashmore, B. H., *capt.* (1) 21/12/29
Syme, A. G., *M.M., capt.* (2) 15/7/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Thomson, D. C., *M.C., d.* 15/1/15
*maj.* 15/1/30
Philip, G. T., *M.C., lt.* (1) 2/9/26
Evans, T., *M.C., lt.* (2) 2/7/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Montagu-Douglas-Scott,* Col. Lord H. F. (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland*) 21/12/12

*Captains.*

⚔Heathcote, R. E. M., *D.S.O.* 24/4/08
⚔*Montagu-Douglas-Scott,* *D. J.,* O.B.E. 16/1/15
⚔Scarisbrick, C. B. 2/2/15

**4th/5th Battalion (Queen's Edinburgh) (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Forrest Hill, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonels.*

*The Lord Provost of Edinburgh for the time being.*
*Clark, R.,* C.B.E., V.D. 20/2/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Turnbull, B. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*) *p.s.c., t.a.* 31/8/28

*Majors.*

⚔Gibson, G. 31/3/30
6/9/20
⚔Stephenson, W. H., *M.C.* 1/4/30
24/3/24

*Captains.*

⚔*Coull, R.* 23/12/21
17/6/20
⚔Bowman, A. M., *M.C.* 11/8/27
17/7/24
⚔Barclay, G. R. 12/8/27
⚔Main, N. S. 11/5/29
1/6/16
Bennie, H. D. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Irving, R. D. 8/12/29
Allan, J. B. 27/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mungall, H. 7/4/28
McDonald, T. P. 11/9/28
Pearson, C. G. M. 12/12/28
Dacker, G. M. 17/1/29
Kidd, J. T. 11/5/29
Weir, A. G. 21/12/29
Dunbar, W. T. 21/12/29
MacLean, K. 31/5/30
Glasgow, K. V. 12/7/30
Goodall, J. W. D. 12/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Carstairs, F., Capt. R. Scots 24/2/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Burns, R. 18/8/21
*capt.* 18/8/29
[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Frewin, Capt. G. L. (*George Watson's Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 17/2/31

**7th/9th (Highlanders) Battalion (Territorial).**

89, East Claremont Street, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hamilton,* Gen. Sir *Ian S. M.,* G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Gordons*) *q.s.* 31/8/01

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Macdonald, N., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Grainger-Stewart, T., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Hope, A. H. C. 27/3/31

**7th/9th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

⚔Thorburn, R. M., *t.a.* 15/2/27
Salvesen, I. R. S. 16/2/27
Hope, J. L. 16/2/31
Muir, W. E. G. 27/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Macpherson, G. P. S. 10/1/30
Mitchell, A. D. 10/5/30
Campbell, J. T. 24/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Campbell, I. MacL. 25/6/28
Newton, A. J. G. 1/3/29
Thorburn, W. S. 2/3/29
Taggart, W. A. 3/3/29
Macfie, J. S. 31/5/30
Blair, A. 29/11/30
Ranken, F. 31/12/30
Douglas, G. 3/6/31
Russell, J. J. F. 6/6/31
1/10/29

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, D. R. G., Capt. R. Scots *M.B.E.,* 27/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Thomson, W. 13/7/21
*capt.* 13/7/29
[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robson, G. G. 3/12/30
Thorburn, A. G. 24/12/30
Forsyth, M. N. 11/2/31
McRobbie, R. 11/3/31

Digitized by Google

## THE QUEEN'S ROYAL REGIMENT (WEST SURREY). [2]

**Home Counties Area.**

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinæ virtutis memor.*"
"*Vel exuvia triumphant.*" A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1662–80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885–87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne 1914, '18," "Aisne 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scissonnais-Ourcq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915–18," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (2nd Foot) ... ... ... *Tientsin.*
2nd " " ... ...*Dover (for Aldershot).*
3rd Bn. (2nd R. Surrey Mil.) ... ... *Guildford.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Guildford.* Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Hounslow.*

Territorial Army Battalions { 4th Bn. ... ... ... ... *Old Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.*
5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Guildford.*

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry, 2nd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Newcastle.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Bird, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Wilkinson D., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 7/12/29

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Olliver, Maj. G. K., *M.C.*, The Queen's R. ... ... 28/4/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Ponsonby, H. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 15/5/28
1/7/26

Giffard, G. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c., a.s.* (2) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 7/4/31
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Boyd, J. D., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 29/4/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

Pain, M. W. H. (2) 3/6/27

Basset, R. A. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 25/8/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Prendergast, G. R. (1) 26/1/28

Hull, H. C. E., *D.S.O. s.c.*) (1) 14/4/28
3/6/18

Olliver, G. K., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 7/4/31

Ross, R. K., *D.S.O., M.C., s.f.* 7/4/31

Philpot, R. H., *M.C.* (2) 16/4/31

*Captains* (14).

Jebens, F. J., *M.C.* [L] (2) 21/3/16
*bt. maj.* 11/11

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Welman, L. L., *M.C.* (1) 26/3/16

*Foster, R. C. G.*, M.C., *t.* 15/8/16

*Coates, J. B.*, M.C., *m.c.* 27/8/17

Pilleau, G. A., *M.C.* (1) 8/1/21

Haggard, B. C. (1) *d.* 25/6/21

Bingham, E. S., *M.C.* (1) 25/6/21

Beeton, W. G. R. (1) 14/3/23

Bolton, E. F. (2) 14/2/24

Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., *M.C.* (1) 19/3/24

Veasey, H. G. (1) 15/5/24

*Willis, N. A., t.* 15/5/24

Coward, F. A. (1) 21/1/28

Howells, J. P., *M.C., D.C.M.* (2) 26/1/28

Wilson, R. C. (2) 26/1/28

Hughes, I. T. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 26/1/28

*Girling, F. E. B.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 22/3/28

*Pickering, R. E., t.* 21/1/29

Bathgate, D. E. (2) 21/1/29

Evans, H. G. M. (2) 21/1/29

Boyd, J. L. S. (1) 21/1/29

*Phillips, J. B. P., e.o.* 31/8/30

Block, A. P. (2) *d.* 31/8/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Sullivan, A. J. (1) 24/10/19

Dickinson D. C. G. (1) 24/10/19

*Davis, F. J., t.* 24/10/19

*Combe, H. P., e.o.* 24/10/19

Denton, J. W. M. (1) 24/10/19

Ponsford, J. F. K. (1) *d.* 21/2/20

*Wilson, K. J., o, o.d.* 21/2/20

Harrington, A. M. S. (1) 20/12/20

Whitfield, J. Y. (2) 20/12/20

Burton, R. M. (2) 20/12/20

Holme, R. H. (2) 25/10/30
20/12/20

*East, L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 14/7/23

*Elias Morgan, G. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23

Elliott, H. A. V. (2) 30/4/24

Parsons, C. D. H. (2) 1/2/25

Fairtlough, L. H. (1) 27/8/26

Hacket Pain, A. U. H. (1) 27/8/26

*Dyke, T. H., e.o.* 30/8/26

Wilson, H. E. (2) 30/8/26

Grimston, G. S. (2) *d.* 29/1/27

*Wood, H., e.o.* 3/9/27

Burton, B. E. L. (1) 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Newell, H. W.* 3/9/27
*Kelly, H. S., e.o.* 3/9/27
Sheldon, L. S. (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 4/2/29
Gibbs, D. L. A. (*d., Adjt.* 5/3/29) 4/2/29
Foord, E. J. (1) 30/8/29
Duncombe, H. G. (1) 30/8/29
Kealy, J. B. H. (1) 29/1/30
Metcalfe, J. F. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. (1) 30/8/28
Sykes-Wright, J. (1) 31/1/29
Dawson, R. A. (2) 29/8/29
Terry, P. R. (1) 30/1/30
Pares, S. (2) 28/8/30
Richardson, P. H. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Piggott, F. J. C. [2] 29/1/31
Jenyns, E. T. R. [2] 29/1/31
Barrow, D. de S. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Elias Morgan, G. M., *lt.* (1) 17/4/29
East, L. C., *lt.* (2) 21/1/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Chitty, W. H., *d.* 21/8/28
*capt.* 21/3/31
Larkin, W. H., *lt.* (1) 5/9/29
Waspe, F., *lt.* (2) 6/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Majors.*

✕Barton, E. De L. 8/10/14
✕*Phillipps, W. A.*, O.B.E. 6/2/18

*Captain.*

✕Hopkinson, J. A. L. 2/9/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Old Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Newnham, J. M.*, O.B.E., *t.a.* 19/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Evans, B. L., *T.D., t.a.* 1/3/27
*bt. col.* 1/3/31

*Majors.*

✕Papworth, R., *t.a.* 1/10/27
✕Bryer, J. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Wallerstein, L. D. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) [L] 14/2/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Johnson, J. H. F. 24/11/28
✕Ault, H. E. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 17/2/29
Ellis, G. 1/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Amos, J. H. 17/4/27
✕Giggins, S. C. 1/3/28
Osbaldeston, K. H. 24/7/29
Palmer, B. J. G. 12/5/30
Stiby, A. R. C. 9/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Phillimore, L. J. D. 18/7/28
Ault, L. A. 25/7/28
Daniel, W. G. 27/9/28
Timpson, J. S. 7/2/29
Walters, R. T. 28/2/29
Brown, V. P. 28/3/29
Wightman, P. 28/3/29
Howgate, J. V. 30/11/29
Pearson, J. C. 21/12/29

*Adjutant.*

✕Willis, N. A., Capt. The Queen's R. 7/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Bolton, H. W., *D.S.O., capt.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 29/5/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Guildford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Perkins, W. J.*, C.M.G., V.D. *t.a.* 10/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Wigan, C. R., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

✕Cave, W. S., *D.S.O.* 16/2/29
✕Dorman-Smith, R. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Wise, A. R. 1/7/26
Baker, G. 21/7/26
Palmer, G. V. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/12/28
Young, A. F. F. 2/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Burton-Brown, C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 19/1/26
✕Dickson, J. H. R., *M.C.* 16/6/26
Pakenham, A. J. E. 1/8/27
Bodilly, N. 15/3/29
Clarke, R. E. 26/5/29
Saunders, G. J. P. 4/11/29
Grimshaw, T. C. 15/12/29
Watson, H. B. 15/2/30
Swayne, S. G. 5/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Milligan, P. W. 1/1/30
Hurley, C. R. 28/5/30
Drybrough-Smith, E. K. N. 4/7/30
Riches, N. B. 5/7/30
Merriman, H. H. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Foster, R. C. G., *M.C.*, Capt. The Queen's R. 10/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Elliott, C. J. M., *D.C.M., capt.* (*Capt.* (*Qr.Mr.*) *ret. pay*) 27/6/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hazell, R. L. 1/8/28
Stevenson, J. E. 20/3/29
Cunningham, P. S. K. 6/12/30
Goodall, A. J. 18/2/31
de Winton, J. S. 11/3/31
Watney, D. N. 9/5/31
Myers, P. E. L. A. 27/6/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).**

**(For details see pages 700–1 and 702–5.)**

22nd and 24th London Regiments (The Queen's).



Digitized by Google

## THE BUFFS (EAST KENT REGIMENT). [ 3 ]

**Home Counties Area.**

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
*"Veteri Frondescit Honore."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—16 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915" "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine 1917–18." "Aden." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Dragon" Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

*Regimental Association*—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (3rd Foot) | ... | ... | ... *Mingaladon.* | 3rd Bn. (East Kent Mila.) | ... | ... | *Canterbury.* |
| 2nd " " | ... | ... | ... *Shorncliffe.* | | | | |
| Depot... | ... | ... | ... *Canterbury.* | Record and Pay Office | ... | ... | *Hounslow.* |

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada ... ... ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*
The Vancouver Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Vancouver, B.C.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

3rd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Homebush.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *His Majesty* Christian X., *King of* Denmark, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* ... 12/5/14

*Colonel* ... ... Lynden-Bell, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arthur L., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 10/12/28

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., *M.B.E.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* 17/4/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Crookenden, J., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/1/28
Jackson, J. V. R. (1) 27/4/31

*Majors* (8).

Hart, N. S. (1) 27/8/24
Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28
Thomson, A. B., *M.B.E., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 1/11/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
Field, C. S., *O.B.E.* (2) 27/4/27
Allen, J. F. W., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/6/27
Hamilton, G. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/28
Morgan, H. de R., *D.S.O., f.s.* (2) 1/6/30
1/1/29
Stronge, H. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 27/4/31

*Captains* (14).

*Pearath, A. J., i.v.* 7/10/15
*Wilkins, D. A.*, M.B.E., *s.* 1/11/15

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Howe, G. R. (2) 30/12/15
*Causton, L. P.*, M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 10/3/16
Whitaker, F., *M.C.* (1) 2/9/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/23
Allen, E. H., *p.s.c.* (1) 13/9/16
*Rice, N. D., c.o.* 1/1/17
Backhouse, R. B. (1) 3/12/21
Essell, L. M. S. (1) 14/3/22
Tuke, R. J. (2) 22/11/24
Hammond-Davies, B. E., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 22/11/24
Webster, R. W. M. (1) 4/5/25
Sandilands R. B., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 4/5/25
Keble, T. H. (2) *s.c.s.* 11/5/25
Wood, C. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 11/5/25
*Griffith, W. B.* [L] *c.o.* 11/5/25
Wale, N. G. (2) 11/5/25
*Marshall, F. A. J. E.*, D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. [*l*] *s.* 17/9/25
*Willows, J. R., i.* 21/9/25
Wilson, C. E., *M.B.E.* (2) 27/4/27
*Reid, T. R.*, M.C., *i.* 1/5/27
*Knight, C. R. B.*, i.v. 1/6/27
*Hall, E. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 10/2/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Turner, A. F. St. A. (1) 26/10/29
Robertson, H. P. P. (1) 30/5/30
Fox, P. R. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/30
Rowe, W. H. (2) 1/8/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Lister, D. S.*, M.C., *c.o.* 21/6/19
Symonds, H. F. G. d'A. (1) 21/6/19
Hoare, N. E. (1) 24/10/19
*Rose, A. J. D., m.o.* 24/10/19
Fearnside-Speed, A. A. J. N. (2) 24/10/19
Sankey, G. E. (1) 24/10/19
*Milton, H., i.* 25/12/19
*Penlington, T. N., s.* 21/2/20
King, J. E. (*d., Adjt.* 28/7/30) 21/2/20
*Knocker, H. S., c.o.* 20/12/20
Oliver, G. L. B. (1) 20/12/20
*Coates, D. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 16/7/21
*Spear, T. H., s.* 16/7/21
Crozier, F. G. (2) 14/7/23

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Airy, E. A. (2) | 10/7/25 |
| Haggard, C. (2) | 30/8/25 |
| Boucher, V. (1) | 27/8/26 |
| *Williams, J. R. P., s.* | 27/8/26 |
| Bruce, E. P. C. (1) [2] | 29/1/27 |
| *Nicholson, J. G. (2) Adjt.* | 3/9/27 |
| Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. (2) *d.* | 3/9/27 |
| Walters, H. de L. (1) *d.* | 3/9/27 |
| Dewar, M. P. D., *s.* | 4/2/29 |
| Parry, F. W. B. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| Foster, J. H. N. (1) | 4/2/29 |
| Oliver, G. E. F. (1) | 11/2/30 |
| Parry, R. F. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Williams, H. P. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Hill, C. G. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Connolly, J. F. (2) | 2/2/31 |
| Craig, B. H. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Reeves, N. R. (2) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kenward, C. T. (2) | 1/9/28 |
| Tuff, C. R. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Jeff, A. G. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Murphy, R. J. (1) | 17/2/29 |
| Alexander, M. G. F. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Harwood, H. C. F. [2] | 29/8/29 |
| Craddock, R. W. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Atkinson, J. G. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Coates, D. C., *lt.* (1) | 23/8/28 |
| Nicholson, J. G., *lt.* (2) | 21/1/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Andrews, A. W., *D.C.M., d.* | 25/6/23 |
| *capt.* | 25/6/31 |
| Dare, P., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) | 9/9/26 |
| Martin, H. J., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) | 7/5/30 |

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Brinckman*, Sir *Theodore F.*, Bt., C.B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*). | 28/6/08 |
| | 15/7/07 |

*Major*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Ward, H. E., *O.B.E.* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army*). | 22/5/15 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Silverwood-Cope, A. L.*, | M.B.E. 27/1/16 |
| ⚔Jackson, A. R. | 27/1/16 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Goschen*, The Visct., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. | 13/10/23 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Collard, B. S., *T.D., t.a.* | 20/3/31 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Dean, D. J. | 1/4/30 |
| | 1/1/27 |
| ⚔Witts, C. S. F., *T.D.* | 20/3/31 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bacon, G. D., *M.C.* | 13/1/24 |
| ⚔Hardcastle, A. E. L. | 23/7/26 |
| | 29/7/20 |
| ⚔Sherwood, J. | 25/11/30 |
| Mount, G. H. | 20/8/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Brooke, C. H. M. | 21/6/19 |
| Warner, G. R. | 7/4/26 |
| | 28/9/18 |
| Iggulden, D. P. | 12/3/27 |
| Parish, E. G. | 28/9/27 |
| ⚔Geering, J. P. | 9/3/28 |
| Cheney, R. J. | 9/6/29 |
| ⚔Rose, H. D. | 17/12/30 |
| Rogers, F. C. | 30/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Laker, J. S. | 1/10/29 |
| | 20/2/29 |
| Fox, C. J. F. | 12/7/30 |
| Roberts, A. C. | 27/9/30 |
| Mount, H. W. | 31/12/30 |
| Green, A. | 4/2/31 |
| Tassell, E. W. | 23/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Willows, J. E., Capt. The Buffs. | 14/12/27 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Verlander, F. G., *lt.* | 20/4/28 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hanley, J. H. | 9/6/28 |
| Mount, G. P. | 11/1/30 |
| Hallowes, M. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) | 14/2/31 |
| Mathew, M. | 29/4/31 |
| Gilford, M. | 9/5/31 |



Digitized by Google

## THE KING'S OWN ROYAL REGIMENT (LANCASTER). [ 4 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

**The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.**

**"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Corunna," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917 '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

*Regimental Associations*—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.
The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (4th Foot) ... | *Palestine (for Egypt).* | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Lancashire Mil.) ... | *Lancaster.* |
| 2nd " ... ... ... | *Lichfield.* | | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Lancaster.* | Record and Pay Office ... | *Preston.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Ulverston.*
5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Phænix St., Lancaster.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Calgary Regiment... ... ... ... ... *Calgary, Alta.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Borrett, Maj.-Gen. O. C., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., s.* ... ... ... 19/11/28
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... de Cordova, Maj. V. L., *M.C.*, King's Own R. ... ... 29/4/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Young, J. M., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/11/29
Bois, *J., D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 6/5/31
3/6/17

*Majors* (8).

Keith, G. T. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 28/1/18
Morrell, J. F. B., *D.S.O., M.V.O.* (2) 18/12/27
3/6/17
Packard, J. E. E., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/7/28
Irvine, C. G. S. (1) 1/12/28
de Cordova, V. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 15/11/29
Matthews, R. C., *M.C.* [*i*] (*s.c.*) (2) 18/12/29
Seddon, A. D. (1) 30/6/30
O'Connor, E. R., *M.C.* (1) 6/5/31

*Captains* (14).

Bevan, J. A. (2) 13/7/17
Hardy, J. H., *M.C.* (2) 13/7/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Beaumont, G. R. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 13/7/17
*Gaume, D. H., s.f.* 28/11/20
Tittle, D. R. (2) 1/1/23
Briggs, W. N. (2) 1/1/23
*Welch, R. H.*, D.S.O., 1/8/24
Barraclough, J. A., *M.C.* (1) 6/6/24
*Murrans, H. D.*, M.C., *s.f.* 11/6/24
Baker, C. F. T. (1) 11/6/24
White, R. P. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/24
Somerville, R. T., *M.C.* (1) 6/9/24
Green, W. H., *M.C.* (2), *d.* 20/10/24
Armstrong, B. D. (1) 20/10/24
Ryan, J. (2) 14/3/25
*Bruno, H. A. B.*, M.B.E., *s.c.s.* 15/4/25
Wyncoll, A. W. (2) 20/4/25
*Radcliffe, R. A. C., s.c.* 14/5/25
*Crow, S. H., t.* 1/9/28
*Goldie, R. M. J.* (2) *Adjt.* 22/7/29
Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 5/2/30
*Harper, C. W., t.* 5/2/30
Lugard, J. W. (2) 9/5/30
Scott, H. S. (1) 30/6/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Card, A. T. T. (2) 21/2/20
Jones, R. E. A. (1) 21/2/20
Garner, W. M. (1) 20/12/20
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, E. A. R. [*i*] (1) *d.* 16/7/21
Haynes, H. A. (1) 16/7/22
*Aslett, A. R., m.s.* 24/12/22
Head, J. A. (1) 24/12/22
Bazalgette, V. S. (1) 23/12/23
*Gibson, C., s.* 23/12/23
Johnson, J. O. (*d., Adjt.* 8/10/28) 23/12/23
Simpson, A. (1) 1/2/25
Tilly, W. T. P. (2) 1/2/25
Wright, H. O. (1) 30/8/25
*Howse, V. E., c.o.* 31/1/26
Mears, F. R. L. (2) 31/1/26
*Mandeville, C., i.s.* 29/1/27
Creedon, H. E. (2) *d.* 29/1/27
Evans, P. H. F. (2) 29/1/27
*Bartholomew, W. G. H., i.s.* 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Woolmer, F. M. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| Hallam, R. W. (2) | 3/9/27 |
| *Hillyard, H. L. S., c.o.* | 4/2/29 |
| Cooper, W. M. W. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Daly, F. P. H. (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Burke, B. A. (2) | 29/1/30 |
| Anderson, R. N. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Robins, W. V. H. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Carter, D. G. (2) | 3/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Calderbank, H. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Leahy, T. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Bird, C. V. B. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Helme, J. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Heape, R. A. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Morrell, C. A. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Goldie, R. M. J., *capt.* (2) | 12/9/28 |
| Beaumont, G. E. R., *capt.* (1) | 5/2/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Connell, M., *d.* | 4/10/14 |
| *maj.* | 4/10/29 |
| Lindsay, H., *M.M., lt.* (1) | 30/9/27 |
| Parkinson, W., *lt.* (2) | 1/12/29 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*North, B. N.*, C.B., M.V.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* | 19/7/08 |

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Nixson, H. L.* | 7/8/18 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Aston, K. | 2/2/15 |
| ⚔Barnes, F. G. L. | 2/2/15 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Ulverston.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Cavendish*, Lord *E. F.*, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., T.D. | 4/3/11 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Kennedy, W. H. B. E., *t.a.* | 16/2/26 |
| *lt. col.* | 16/2/30 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Taylor, G. F., *M.B.E.* | 16/2/26 |
| ⚔Dixon, T., *M.C.* | 18/6/31 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Palmer, B. H. | 16/2/26 |
| Thorpe, T. | 1/6/28 |
| Thompson, J. R. S. | 10/2/30 |
| ⚔Sandham, J. W. | 31/5/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lock, G. J. W. F. | 15/3/28 |
| Milne, W. G. | 27/10/28 |
| Hastings, H. W. | 24/7/29 |
| Macdonald, C. M. E. | 20/11/29 |
| Roberts, R. A. | 22/6/30 |
| ⚔Wicks, G. F. | 3/9/30 |
| Pedley, I. C. | 28/12/30 |
| Tosh, E. H. | 1/2/31 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Turner, R. G. R. | 22/6/29 |
| Erskine, J. S. | 16/12/30 |
| Maxwell, J. C. | 17/12/30 |
| Cummings, K. | 17/12/30 |
| Jones, D. E. C. | 31/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Harper, C. W., Capt. King's Own R. | 12/7/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Curtis, *J., lt.* | 20/5/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Phœnix Street, Lancaster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Hunter*, Gen. Sir *Archibald*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., LL.D., ret. pay | 27/2/01 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Paget-Tomlinson, W., *(Maj. ret. pay) t.a.* | *D.S.O.* 16/2/28 |
| *lt. col.* | 16/2/28 |

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Todd, E. V. | 1/1/29 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Oglethorpe, G. | 22/11/25 |
| Burton, A. N. | 1/11/29 |
| Saer, E. H. | 2/11/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniels, J. C. | 1/3/27 |
| Robson, W. H. | 1/3/27 |
| ⚔Hirst, H. L. | 1/2/28 |
| Nelson, E. M. | 9/2/30 |
| Gregory, R. S. | 19/5/30 |
| Shepherd, E. | 14/2/31 |
| Turton, W. | 15/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashworth, E. | 16/10/29 |
| Johns, F. M. | 24/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Crow, S. H., Capt. King's Own R. | 1/9/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Williams, E. W., *D.C.M., lt.* | 6/3/28 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Botley, T. M. | 12/7/30 |
| Leigh, H. M. L. | 10/1/31 |
| Hall, J. A. | 27/5/31 |



Digitized by Google

# THE NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS. [ S ]

**Northumbrian Area.**

St. George and the Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Royal Crest.

*" Quo fata vocant."*

" Wilhelmstahl," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Rolica," " Vimiera," " Corunna," " Busaco," " Ciudad Rodrigo," " Badajez," " Salamanca," " Vittoria," " Nivelle," " Orthes," " Toulouse," " Peninsula," " Lucknow," " Afghanistan, 1878-80," " Khartoum," " Modder River," " South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—52 *Battalions*.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914, '18," " La Bassée, 1914," " Messines, 1914, '17, '18," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," " Nonne Boschen," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozières," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre 1916," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Scarpe, 1917, '18," " Arleux," " Pilckem," " Langemarck, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosières," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Bailleul," " Kemmel," " Béthune " " Scherpenberg " " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Épehy " " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurevoir," " Courtrai," " Selle," " Valenciennes," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Piave," " Vittorio Veneto," " Italy 1917-18." " Struma," " Macedonia, 1915-18." " Suvla," " Landing at Suvla." " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Egypt, 1916-17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" St. George's Gazette," The Old Mill House, Preston Crowmarsh, Benson, Oxford.

*Regimental Associations*—Northumberland Fusiliers Aid Society, 8, Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Northumberland Fusiliers Old Comrades' Association, Headquarters, Veterans' Club, Hand Court, Holborn, W.C. 1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Gosling Green.

1st Bn. (5th Foot) ... ... *York (for West Indies).*
2nd " " ... ... *Shanghai (for York).*
Depot ... ... ... *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
3rd Bn. (Northumberland Mil.) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... *Newburn.*
5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Walker-on-Tyne.*
6th Bn. ... *St. George's Drill Hall, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Northumberland Regiment ... ... ... ... *Coburg, Ont.*
The Elgin Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *St. Thomas, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

35th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Newcastle.*

*Colonel* ... ... Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/1/15

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Powell, Maj. H. L., North'd Fus. ... ... ... ... 29/12/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Foster, O. B., *M.C.* (*S.C.*) (2) 15/9/29
Booth, R. M. St. J., *D.S.O.* (1) 23/11/29

*Majors* (8).

Critchley-Salmonson, R. E., *M.C.* (2) 15/4/25 3/6/18
Garnier, A. P., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 15/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Chenevix-Trench, J. F., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (1) 23/11/25 3/6/17
Baxter R. H. (2) 7/5/26
Sutherland, H. O. (1) 15/9/29
Braddell, W. H. (2) 23/11/29
Powell, H. I. (1) *d.* 31/8/30
Carroll-Leahy, T. J., *M.C.* (*S.C.*) (1) *D.S.O.*, 12/3/31 3/6/17

*Captains* (14).

*Chipper, C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/7/16
Buckley, E. G. M. (1) 24/7/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Dorman-Smith, E. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 26/8/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Hogshaw, J. H., *M.C.* (2) 8/8/20
*Plummer, A. E. B.*, M.C., *t.* 23/11/21
Redwood, T. C. L. (1) 25/3/22
Gatehouse, G. J. W. (1) 25/3/22
Waight, D. E. F., *M.C.* (2) 29/3/22
*Pemberton, E. G.* [L] *s.c.s.* 1/1/23
Lindsay, D. S., *M.C.*(1) *d.* 1/1/23
Scanlan, T. M., *M.C.* (1) 17/10/23
*Attwater, H. F., s.c.s.* 8/12/23
Cooper, O. H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/8/24
Trenam, R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 28/8/24
Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. (2) 30/9/25
*Thomas, L. C.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 14/2/27
*McClean, T. H., t.v.* 14/2/27
Byrne, J. O., *M.C.* (2) 14/2/27
*Seth-Smith, K. A., t.* 14/2/27
Grimley, E. H. D. (1) 23/11/29
*Bennett, T.*, M.C., *t.* 23/11/29
Fryer, R. W. H., *M.C.* (1) 23/11/29
*Ingledew, H. A.* [1] *s.* 24/4/30
Humphreys, G. C. (2) 24/4/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Pringle, B. T. G.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 13/11/30
*Crawhall, W. N. C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 13/11/30
*Martin, E. O.* (2) *Adjt.* 13/11/30
Earle, P. H. (2) 13/11/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Kilgour, I. J. (1) 24/12/22
*Forbes-Watson, R. F., c.o.* 24/12/22
Butterfield, F. H. (2) 24/12/22
*Carr-Ellison, C. F. C., t.* 24/12/22
*Beckwith, C. E., s.* 14/7/23
*Tarleton, B., s.f.* 23/12/23
Bucknall, D. C. (2) 8/7/24
Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. (1) 31/8/24
Bolster, G. H. [*l*] (2) 1/2/25
Bland, T. E. (1) 1/2/25
*Jones, W. P., c.o.* 30/8/25
Yorke, R. H. (*d., Adjt.* 11/1/31) 30/8/25
Collingwood, A. C. (2) 31/1/26
Flower, H. S. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Clifford, W. R. M. (2) 30/8/26
Parsons, F. G. A. (1) 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.
Surtees, R. S. (2) 29/1/27
*Stockley, R. C., s.* 4/2/29
Leech, B. J. (2) 4/2/29
Foster, K. O. N. (2) 4/2/29
*Whelan, R. P., e.o.* 4/2/29
Clarke, R. S. N. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
Laing, W. D. F. (1) 30/8/29
Bradford, C. J. (2) 30/8/29
Sperling, J. A. (1) 1/9/30
Speer, M. C. (1) 1/9/30
Enderby, S. (1) 2/2/31
Milward, C. C. G. (2) 2/2/31
Hobbs, G. P. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Threlfall, C. R. M. (1) 30/8/28
Bryant, A. D. (2) 3/9/28
Fishbourne, J. R. (1) 29/8/29
Way, L. D. (1) 28/8/30
Haggerston, *Sir* H. Carnaby de M., *Bt.* (1) 29/8/30
Bethell, C. H. [1] 10/1/31
De Hochepied Larpent, L. D. A. [1] 29/1/31
Mortimer, R. E. B. [1] 31/1/31

*Adjutants* (2)
Martin, E. O., *capt.* (2) 5/9/28
Thomas, L. C., *M.C., capt.* (1) 12/6/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Myers, W., *M.C., D.C.M., d.* 1/5/17
*capt.* 1/5/25
Redhead, D. V., *lt.* (2) 6/1/30
Rowsell, J. H., *lt.* (1) 8/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**
Newburn.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Foster, A. J.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., T.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*). 6/5/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Cruddas, B., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 27/5/27
*bt. col.* 27/5/31

*Majors.*
⚔Bradley, G. L. 27/5/27
⚔Hare, A. B., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Wood, R. 1/4/23
⚔Clarke, F. B. 1/4/23
Clark, J. 21/6/30
⚔Todd, J. M., *D.F.C.* 14/3/31

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Peters, O. A. 1/4/27
Neville, J. C. 22/9/29
Davison, J. A. 12/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Beall, H. H. 20/4/27
Cruddas, P. 1/6/29
Birkbeck, T. H. 5/3/30
Clark, K. A. 27/8/30
Jackson, J. W. 28/2/31
Clark, D. N. 22/4/31
Willis, W. S. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*
Seth-Smith, K. A., Capt. North'd Fus. 29/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Watson, W., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 5/5/20
*maj.* 9/1/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Gosling Green.*]



**5th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Walker-on-Tyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Morant, H. H. S.*, D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 6/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Anderson, W., *D.S.O., M.C., t.a.* 22/2/26
*bt. col.* 22/2/30

*Majors.*
⚔Peatfield, B., *M.C.* 1/4/27
⚔Leete, W. H., *D.F.C., T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Carlile, T. A. 9/2/24
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
⚔Herdman, T. A. 30/4/25
Phillips, F. H. 6/11/26
Stanley, G. M. I. 4/5/27

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Newstead, B. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 23/4/27
Rowe, D. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/4/27
Spencer, A. C. 4/5/27
Ogden, J. M. 11/3/30
Besley, C. R. I. 25/3/30
Douthwaite, T. N. 1/4/30
Stephenson, J. C. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants*
Gray, B. 14/5/28
Middleton, E. F. B. 28/10/28
Field, N. F. 28/5/29
Snowball, G. M. 16/4/30
Izod, R. E. 13/6/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Plummer, A. E. B., *M.C.*, Capt. North'd. Fus. 24/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Thompson, E. W., *O.B.E.* 1/5/20
14/2/15
*maj.* 14/2/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**
St. George's Drill Hall,
St. Mary's Place,
Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Rilson, W. H.*, C.M.G., V.D. 26/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Wilkinson, G. E., *M.C., t.a.* 29/3/28

*Majors.*
⚔Bell, G. F. 29/3/28
⚔Dawson, F., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Rutherford, D. D., *M.C.* 26/5/26
⚔Carrick, C. B., *M.C.* 15/12/26
Graham, C. S. 29/3/28
France, G. L. A. 23/4/30

*Lieutenants.*
Gardner, P. 17/12/26
Field, A. H. M. 17/12/26
⚔Clayton, F. C., *M.C.* 19/12/26
Potter, R. 13/4/29
Pearey, W. H. 23/4/29
Crisp, J. A. 27/10/29
Potter, K. O. 8/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Stephenson, W. H. S. 30/5/28
March, S. G. 9/6/28
Martin, A. M. K. 3/4/29
Bell, H. P. 7/5/30
Lovibond, T. R. 16/5/31

**8th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Adjutant.*
⚔Bennett, T., *M.C.*, Capt. North'd Fus. 11/1/28

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Ousman, W. G., *lt.* 31/10/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔Wright, N. L., *D.S.O.* (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 25/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Robson, *Hon.* H. B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/27
*bt. col.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*
⚔Cowen, F. B., *M.C., T.D.* 21/11/25
⚔Watson, E. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Todd, A. J. K., *M.P.* 8/12/26
⚔Carr-Ellison, J. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/12/26
⚔Gallon, S. H. 4/10/27
Potts, W. C. W. 5/10/27

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Clay, F. W. 3/11/20
Fuller, W. E. R. 11/10/26
Robson, M. 5/11/27
Simpson, J. F. 12/5/29
Sanderson, W. S. 5/6/29
Fawcus, J. 9/6/29
⚔Moore, J. S. 18/5/30
Middlemas, R. J. 7/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Brims, D. V. 1/6/29
Hart, E. B. L. 22/1/30
Barber, A. H. 22/6/30

*Adjutant.*
Carr-Ellison, C. F. C., Lt. North'd Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 5/12/29) 5/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Samwell, C. J. J., *lt.* 1/3/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Boon, J. R., *M.M.* 28/3/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Egglishaw, J. J. 29/9/28
Hitchen, H. S. 4/9/29
Hudson, T. E. 14/12/29
Hutchinson, J. C. 8/3/30
Foss, G. H. 12/3/30
Atkinson, C. A. 12/3/30



Digitized by Google

## THE ROYAL WARWICKSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 6 ]

South Midland Area.

The Antelope. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

**Namur, 1695," " Martinique, 1794," " Roliça," " Vimiera," " Corunna," " Vittoria " " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Niagara," " South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," " Athara," " Khartoum," " South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—30 *Battalions.*—" Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914, '18," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," " Langemarck, 1914, '17," " Gheluvelt," " Neuve Chapelle," " St. Julien," " Fresenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Aubers," " Festubert, 1915," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozières," " Guillemont," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917, '18," " Arleux," " Oppy," " Bullecourt," " Messines, 1917, '18," " Pilckem," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosières," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Bailleul," " Kemmel," " Béthune," " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Épéhy," " Canal du Nord," " Beaurevoir," " Selle," " Valenciennes," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " Piave," " Vittorio Veneto," " Italy, 1917–18." " Suvla," " Sari Bair," " Gallipoli, 1915–16," " Tigris, 1916," " Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Mesopotamia, 1916–18." " Baku," " Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—" The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.
*Regimental Association*—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (6th Foot) ... ... | *Palestine (for Egypt).* | 3rd Bn. (1st Warwick Mil.) ... ... | *Warwick.* |
| 2nd " " ... ... ... | *Woking.* | 4th " (2nd " ) ... ... | *Warwick.* |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Warwick.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Warwick.* |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

5th & 6th Bns. *Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.* | 8th Bn. ... *Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham.*
7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment ... ... ... ... *Morrinsville.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Whigham, Gen. *Sir* Robert D., *G.C.B. K.C.M.G., D.S.O. p.s.c.* [*I*], ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... 8/6/25

*Officer Commanding Depot* Onslow, Maj. E. M., R. War. R. ... ... ... ... ... 17/12/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Bowly, W. A. T., *C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 18/11/30 1/1/28
Montgomery, B. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 17/1/31 1/1/28

*Majors* (8).

Taylor, T. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., a.* (2) 1/1/26 1/1/18
Duke, J. P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., m.c.* 18/11/26 3/6/17
Onslow, E. M. (2) *d.* 18/11/26
Collins, N. B. F. (1) 18/11/26
V.C. Roberts, F. O., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 6/7/27 3/6/19
Swinhoe, L. R. (1) 1/6/30
Knyvett, J. S. (1) 18/11/30
Baily, R. H. (1) 17/1/31

*Captains* (14).

Somerville, G. H. R. B., *M.C.* (2) 2/10/15
Bretherton, J. T., *M.C.* (2) 17 3/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Dibben, W. L., *M.C.* (2) 8/9/21
Elliott, H. T. (2) 15/1/22
*Fowler, W. C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 15/1/22
Hicks, P. H. W., *M.C.* (2) 15/1/22
Giles, A. C. (2) 15/1/22
*Bird, H. B., s.* 15/1/22
Catherall, J. E., *M.B.E.* (1) 1/1/23
*Haigh, J. F.* (2) (*Adjt.*) 1/1/23
*Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Edlin, P. A. M. (1) 1/1/23
*Nye, A. E.*, M.C., *p s.c., s.* 20/6/23 *bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Bailey, G. R. H., *M.B.E.* (1) 7/5/27 1/1/23
*Gething, P. J.*, M.C. 23/6/23
Rogers, C. W. (2) 29/8/23
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (2) *d.* 6/7/27
*Kendall, M. H. V.*, M.C., *t.* 6/7/27
Rance, J. E. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/12/27
*Smith, F. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/12/27
*Masterson, A. J., t.* 1/12/27
Oubberley, E. J. O. (1) *d* 21/1/28
King, H. J. (1) 17/1/31
*Herbert, C. I., t.* 17/1/31
Edwards, H. C. A., *M.C.* (1) 27/1/31
King, W. A. (1) 18/2/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Over, D. S. (1) 21/6/19
Rippon, W. (1) 1/2/20
*Harborne, H. G.* (1) *Adjt.* 20/12/20
*Young, N. C. S., s.* 20/12/20
Poole, R. P. O. (1) 16/7/21
*Morley, P. W., c.o.* 16/7/21
Harrison, A. G. O. (2) 16/7/21
Bowly, G. R. M. (1) *d.* 15/12/21
Evans, G. C. (*d., Adjt.* 15/10/29) 24/12/22
*Boultbee, H. L., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Jowett, H. T. W., t.s.* 1/2/25
*Willans, F. R., t.s.* 1/2/25
*Montgomery, R. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
Jerram, E. J. (1) 30/8/25
Rance, R. F. B. (2) 31/1/26
Herdon, H. O. S. (2) 29/1/27
Tweed, J. R. L. (2) 2/9/27
Walton, B. B. (2) *d.* 8/9/27
Cox, P. St. J. (2) 4/2/29
Tedder, H. J. (2) 30/8/29
Boyer, N. [*I*] (1) 1/9/30
Bentley, C. F. C. (2) 1/9/30
Ferguson, J. H. (1) 2/2/31
Burge, P. B. I. O. (1) 2/2/31
Etches, B. D. A. (1) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simms, F. C. (2) 30/8/28
Lowe, R. M. (2) 1/9/28
Chance, P. R. L. (2) 31/1/29
Nicolson, C. H. (1) 29/8/29
Henderson, A. D. (1) 28/8/30
Besant, P. W. F. (1) 28/8/30
Pocock, R. S. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Haigh, J. F., *capt.* (2) 9/6/28
Harborne, H. G., *lt.* (1) 15/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Booker, W. C., *d.* 17/3/18
*capt.* 17/3/26
Heath, J. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* (2) 7/12/29
Mitchell, A., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (1) 10/5/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Leigh*, The Lord, T.D., *t.a.* 8/6/08
16/9/07

*Major.*

⚔Vaughan, A. D. 30/3/16

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Lucas, J. M., *M.C.* 19/9/14

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Parkes, A. I.*, T.D. 15/12/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gay, L. J. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Ward-Walker, A. W. 16/2/29
⚔Sheldon, A. T., *M.M.*, *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Sill, S. B. (Q) 16/2/24
Walker, G. N. 16/2/29
McCormack, C. 14/3/31
Carlss, N. L. 17/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Rogers, G. 11/5/30
Tinley, N. M. 6/12/30
Williams, J. H. W. 7/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rowley, R. 7/12/28
Lea, I. C. 9/3/29
Lloyd, T. W. 11/5/29
Law, F. J. R. 27/5/29
Dawkins, W. A. C. D. 7/6/29
Blofeld, R. J. 28/9/29
Bekenn, M. G. 10/6/31

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Smith, F. A., *M.C.*, Capt. R. War. R. 1/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Armishaw, H., *M.B.E.*, 27/11/14
*maj.* 27/11/29

---

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Danielsen, F. G.*, D.S.O., T.D. [L] (*Col. Terr. Army*) *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 6/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Crockford, L. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Barnes, C. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/3/30
⚔Partridge, J. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Winnall, E. R. 15/3/27
Adams, A. R. 6/6/27
⚔Westbury, H. D. 26/1/30
Yates, J. E. N. 27/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Newey, W. G. 4/3/27
Hughes, E. V. M. 1/8/27
Beards, F. H. C. 17/2/29
Sale, F. L. B. 12/5/29
Davies, K. W. 21/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mayhew, R. C. 16/11/28
Bromilow, D. 1/12/28
Thomas, J. L. 22/1/30
Danielsen, G. F. C. [*] 5/3/30
Douglas, B. 23/4/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Masterson, A. J., Capt. R. War. R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Reeves, F. W. W., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 7/2/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Leigh*, The Lord, T.D., *t.a.* 13/6/03

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mocatta, C. D., *t.a.* 26/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Cash, R. J., *M.C.* 26/1/30
Pugh, N. J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Allsebrook, H. 27/6/28
Slingsby, C. H. 10/8/29
Pickin, J. 26/1/30
⚔Moss, G. L., *M.C.* 14/2/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Cox, R. R. C. 12/2/30
⚔Aldridge, L. H. 20/6/30
Helps, J. G. 7/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Keeble, G. W. J. L. 28/7/28
Leech, R. B. 20/3/29
Clay, H. W. F. 1/5/29
Holtom, G. E. 5/4/30
Spencer, H. N. 5/4/30
Helps, G.M.B. 28/5/30
Forrest, C. E. M. 5/7/30
Cousins, R. M. G. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Kendall, M. H. V., *M.C.*, Capt. R. War. R. 16/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Jones, B. F., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *maj.* 7/5/04

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ludlow, W. R.*, C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/8/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Smallwood, O. D., *t.a.* 24/5/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hartshorne, S. T., *M.C.* 24/5/28
⚔Round, A. J., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Baker, R. H. 21/2/25
Taylor, H. R. 20/4/26
⚔Dunn, F. 4/6/26
Hopkins, K. D. 24/5/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Baines, E. 28/4/27
Hunt, G. E. H. 7/7/27
Harris, R. W. 30/10/28
Gibbs, J. N. 22/6/29
⚔Bryant, H. C. 31/7/29
⚔Bellamy, C. W. 23/2/30
⚔Vaughton, S. J. J., *M.C.* 10/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

La Brum, W. C. J. 29/6/28
Hempseed, B. C. 25/9/28
⚔Morison, R. B. 5/12/28
1/6/21
Glover, G. B. 4/11/29
Sparrow, A. H. 16/4/30

*Adjutant.*

Herbert, C. I., Capt. R. War. R. 15/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Harding, C., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 24/11/14
*maj.* 24/11/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Shilleto, R. J. 9/8/25
Usher-Somers, R. B. Fitz-A. 20/6/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thwaites, S. K. R. 25/6/30
Hogan, J. M. 23/8/30



Digitized by Google

## THE ROYAL WARWICKSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 6 ]

South Midland Area.

The Antelope. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria" "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—30 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde." "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Basentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916." "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.
*Regimental Association*—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (6th Foot) ... ... *Palestine (for Egypt).* | 3rd Bn. (1st Warwick Mil.) ... ... *Warwick.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... *Woking.* | 4th „ (2nd „ ) ... ... *Warwick.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Warwick.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

5th & 6th Bns. *Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.* | 8th Bn. ... *Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham.*
7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment ... ... ... ... *Morrinsville.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Whigham, Gen. *Sir* Robert D., *G.C.B. K.C.M.G., D.S.O. p.s.c.* [*I*], ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... 8/6/25

*Officer Commanding Depot* Onslow, Maj. E. M., R. War. R. ... ... ... ... ... 17/12/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Bowly, W. A. T., *C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 18/11/30, 1/1/28
Montgomery, B. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 17/1/31, 1/1/28

*Majors* (8).

Taylor, T. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* (2) 1/1/26, 1/1/18
Duke, J. P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., m.c.* 18/11/26, 3/6/17
Onslow, E. M. (2) *d.* 18/11/26
Collins, N. B. F. (1) 18/11/26
VC Roberts, F. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 6/7/27, 3/6/19
Swinhoe, L. R. (1) 1/6/30
Knyvett, J. S. (1) 18/11/30
Baily, R. H. (1) 17/1/31

*Captains* (14).

Somerville, G. H. R. B., *M.C.* (2) 2/10/15
Bretherton, J. T., *M.C.* (2) 17 3/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Dibben, W. L., *M.C.* (2) 8/9/21
Elliott, H. T. (2) 15/1/22
*Fowler, W. C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 15/1/22
Hicks, P. H. W., *M.C.* (2) 15/1/22
Giles, A. C. (2) 15/1/22
*Bird, H. B., s.* 15/1/22
Catherall, J. E., *M.B.E.* (1) 1/1/23
*Haigh, J. F.* (2) (*Adjt.*) 1/1/23
*Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Edlin, P. A. M. (1) 1/1/23
*Nye, A. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 20/6/23, *bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Bailey, G. R. H., *M.B.E.* (1) 7/5/27, 1/1/23
*Gething, P. J.*, M.C. 23/6/23
Rogers, C. W. (2) 29/8/23
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (2) *d.* 6/7/27
*Kendall, M. H. V.*, M.C., *t.* 6/7/27
Rance, J. E. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/12/27
*Smith, F. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/12/27
*Masterson, A. J., t.* 1/12/27
Cubberley, R. J. O. (1) *d* 21/1/28
King, H. J. (1) 17/1/31
*Herbert, C. I., t.* 17/1/31
Edwards, H. C. A., *M.C.* (1) 27/1/31
King, W. A. (1) 18/2/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Over, D. S. (1) 21/6/19
Rippon, W. (1) 1/2/20
*Harborne, H. G.* (1) *Adjt.* 20/12/20
*Young, N. C. S., s.* 20/12/20
Poole, R. P. O. (1) 16/7/21
*Morley, P. W., c.o.* 16/7/21
Harrison, A. G. O. (2) 16/7/21
Bowly, G. R. M. (1) *d.* 15/12/21
Evans, G. C. (*d., Adjt.* 15/10/29, 24/12/22
*Boultbee, H. L., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Jowett, H. T. W., t.a.* 1/2/25
*Willans, F. R., t.a.* 1/2/25
*Montgomery, R. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
Jerram, E. J. (1) 30/8/25
Rance, R. F. B. (2) 31/1/26
Herdon, H. O. S. (2) 29/1/27
Tweed, J. R. L. (2) 2/9/27
Walton, B. B. (2) *d.* 3/9/27
Cox, P. St. J. (2) 4/2/29
Tedder, H. J. (2) 30/8/29
Boyer, N. [*I*] (1) 1/9/30
Bentley, C. F. C. (2) 1/9/30
Ferguson, J. H. (1) 2/2/31
Burge, P. B. I. O. (1) 2/2/31
Etches, B. D. A. (1) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simms, F. C. (2) 30/8/28
Lowe, R. M. (2) 1/9/28
Chance, P. R. L. (2) 31/1/29
Nicolson, C. H. (1) 29/8/29
Henderson, A. D. (1) 28/8/30
Besant, P. W. F. (1) 28/8/30
Pocock, R. S. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Haigh, J. F., *capt.* (2) 9/6/28
Harborne, H. G., *lt.* (1) 15/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Booker, W. C., *d.* 17/3/18
*capt.* 17/3/26
Heath, J. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* (2) 7/12/29
Mitchell, A., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (1) 10/5/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Leigh*, The Lord, T.D., *t.a.* 8/6/08
16/9/07

*Major.*

⚔Vaughan, A. D. 30/3/16

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Lucas, J. M., *M.C.* 19/9/14

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Parkes*, *A. I.*, T.D. 15/12/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gay, L. J. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Ward-Walker, A. W. 16/2/29
⚔Sheldon, A. T., *M.M.*, *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Sill, S. B. (Q) 16/2/24
Walker, G. N. 16/2/29
McCormack, C. 14/8/31
Carlss, N. L. 17/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Rogers, G. 11/5/30
Tinley, N. M. 6/12/30
Williams, J. H. W. 7/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rowley, R. 7/12/28
Lea, I. C. 9/8/29
Lloyd, T. W. 11/5/29
Law, F. J. R. 27/5/29
Dawkins, W. A. C. D. 7/6/29
Blofeld, R. J. 28/9/29
Bekeam, M. G. 10/6/31

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Smith, F. A., *M.C.*, Capt. R. War. R. 1/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Armishaw, H., *M.B.E.*, 27/11/14
*maj.* 27/11/29

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Danielsen*, *F. G.*, D.S.O., T.D. [L] (*Col. Terr. Army*) *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 6/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Crockford, L. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Barnes, C. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/3/30
⚔Partridge, J. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Winnall, E. R. 15/3/27
Adams, A. R. 6/6/27
⚔Westbury, H. D. 26/1/30
Yates, J. E. N. 27/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Newey, W. G. 4/3/27
Hughes, E. V. M. 1/8/27
Beards, F. H. C. 17/2/29
Sale, F. L. B. 12/5/29
Davies, K. W. 21/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mayhew, R. C. 16/11/28
Bromilow, D. 1/12/28
Thomas, J. L. 22/1/30
Danielsen, G. F. C. [*l*] 5/3/30
Douglas, B. 23/4/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Masterson, A. J., Capt. R. War. R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Reeves, F. W. W., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 7/2/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Leigh*, The Lord, T.D., *t.a.* 13/6/03

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mocatta, C. D., *t.a.* 26/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Cash, R. J., *M.C.* 26/1/30
Pugh, N. J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Allsebrook, H. 27/6/28
Slingsby, C. H. 10/8/29
Pickin, J. 26/1/30
⚔Moss, G. L., *M.C.* 14/2/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Cox, R. R. C. 12/2/30
⚔Aldridge, L. H. 20/6/30
Helps, J. G. 7/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Keeble, G. W. J. L. 28/7/28
Leech, R. B. 20/3/29
Clay, H. W. F. 1/5/29
Holtom, G. E. 5/4/30
Spencer, H. N. 5/4/30
Helps, G.M.B. 28/5/30
Forrest, C. E. M. 5/7/30
Cousins, R. M. G. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Kendall, M. H. V., *M.C.*, Capt. R. War. R. 16/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Jones, B. F., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *maj.* 7/5/04

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ludlow*, *W. R.*, C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/8/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Smallwood, O. D., *t.a.* 24/5/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hartshorne, S. T., *M.C.* 24/5/28
⚔Round, A. J., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Baker, R. H. 21/2/25
Taylor, H. R. 20/4/26
⚔Dunn, F. 4/6/26
Hopkins, K. D. 24/5/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Baines, E. 28/4/27
Hunt, G. E. H. 7/7/27
Harris, R. W. 30/10/28
Gibbs, J. N. 22/6/29
⚔Bryant, H. C. 31/7/29
⚔Bellamy, C. W. 23/2/30
⚔Vaughton, S. J. J., *M.C.* 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

La Brum, W. C. J. 29/6/28
Hempseed, B. C. 25/9/28
⚔Morison, E. B. 5/12/28
1/6/21
Glover, G. B. 4/11/29
Sparrow, A. H. 16/4/30

*Adjutant.*

Herbert, C. I., Capt. R. War. R. 15/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Harding, C., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 24/11/14
*maj.* 24/11/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Shilleto, R. J. 9/8/25
Usher-Somers, R. B. Fitz-A. 20/6/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thwaites, S. K. E. 25/6/30
Hogan, J. M. 23/8/30



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL FUSILIERS (CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT). [ 7 ]

Home Counties Area.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.
In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695." "Martinique, 1809." "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—47 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918." "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919." "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Royal Fusiliers Chronicle," Finsbury Barracks, City Road, London, E.C.1.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Fusiliers Association, Finsbury Barracks, London, E.C.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (7th Foot) ... *Kamptee* (*for Ahmednagar*).
2nd " ... ... ... ... *Colchester.*
5th " (Royal Westminster Mil.) ... *Hounslow.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Hounslow.*

6th Bn. (Royal South Middlesex Mil.) ... *Hounslow.*
7th " (Royal London Mil.) ... ... —

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) ... ... ... ... ... *London, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

6th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Carlton, Victoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... Pinney, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald J., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay *p.s.c.*, *t.s.* ... ... 18/9/24
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Crippe, Maj. H. H., *D.S.O.*, R. Fus. ... ... ... 28/11/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Howlett, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 29/4/28
Wilson, P. N. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/8/29

*Majors* (8).

Dawes, H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 1/1/27
Crippe, H. H., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 31/1/28
3/6/16
Hebden, H. H., *M.C.* (1) 23/4/28
Parry-Jones, M. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*]. *s.* 19/1/29
Sampson, F. A. [*I*] (*M.G. Attaché*) 4/6/29
Bewsher, F. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/8/29
1/1/29
Groube, L. F. B., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 20/4/30
Arnold, A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 29/9/30
3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Cazalet, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 15/8/16
Eccles, C. W. V. (2) 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Chester-Master, E. (2) 14/3/17
Lawson, H. (2) 11/6/30
1/1/17
*Kellett*, *J. P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/21
*French*, *J. E.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 23/3/21
*Pearson*, *G. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 31/3/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Edwards, G. H., *M.C.* (2) 8/1/25
Hutchinson, L. A., *M.C.* (2) 15/10/25
Allan, T. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 17/2/26
Baldwin, E. W., *M.C.* (1) 9/3/26
*Garnons-Williams*, *R. F.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/3/26
Daniel, H. W., *M.C.* (1) 17/3/26
*MacRoberts*, *N. de P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *c.o.* 2/9/26
*Allen*, *G. T. M.*, M.B.E., *s.* 2/9/26
*Clarke*, *C. H. W.*, M.B.E., *t.* 2/9/26
Douglas-Bate, C. H. L. (1) 1/7/28
*Lyall*, *F. C. T.*, *t.* 1/8/28
Johnson, G. G. (2) *d.* 19/9/28
*Ebins*, *M. S.*, *s.* 19/9/28
Mitchell, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 19/9/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

White, E. H. L. (1) 24/9/28
Mardall, J. H. T. (2) 8/3/29
Rowe, L. A. (1) 4/6/29
*Curtis*, *A. C. t.* 3/2/30
Lotinga, J. L. L. (1) [2] 26/2/31
*Bates*, *L. A. M.*, *s.* 30/3/31
Richardson, J. R. E. (1) [2] 30/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Coope, E. F. (2) *d.* 24/12/22
*Vaughan*, *R. N.*, *t.* 24/12/22
*Wade*, *C. G. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
Johnson, C. R. (*d.*, *Adjt.*, 23/12/23
31/8/24
Clifton, C. F. T. (1) 1/2/25
Poulton, E. A. (2) 30/8/25
*Graham*, *W. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 30/8/25
Ray, D. W. G. (2) 31/1/26
Ransome, R. St. G. T. (1) 31/1/26
4/8/26
Henry, P. F. (2) [1] 25/8/26
Standage, D. L. M. (2) 27/8/26
Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. (2) [1] *s.*
*Oliver-Bellasis*, *J.*, *s.*

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Shipley, C. A. L. (2) | 30/8/26 |
| Hodges, R. D. B. (1) | 1/12/26 |
| | 30/11/26 |
| McCall, B. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| Hancock, W. B. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| Rome, F. D. (1) | 4/12/27 |
| Hill, P. M. (1) | 4/2/29 |
| Stevens, I. C. McI. (1) | 6/8/29 |
| *Vickers, S., c.o.* | 29/1/30 |
| Macnamara, J. R. J. (1) *d.* | 31/1/30 |
| Bromley-Martin, P. E. (2) | 31/1/30 |
| Nevill, C. A. R. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Williams, F. R. I. (1) | 3/10/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Stevens, G. R. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| White-Thomson, W. N. (2) | 31/8/28 |
| Butler, D. B. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Whittaker, R. C. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Darling, K. T. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Packe, C. W. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Galsworthy, D. W. A. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Ashburner, P. R. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Tryon, C. E. (1) [2] | 20/9/30 |
| Macdonald, J. R. S. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Graham, W. M., *lt.* (1) | 9/9/29 |
| Wade, C. G. C., *lt.* (2) | 18/4/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Flack, H. A., *M.C., lt., d.* | 19/5/26 |
| Thrift, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) | 16/12/27 |
| Buckee, J., *lt.* (1) | 18/4/29 |

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Foulger, H. C., c.o.* | 16/3/17 |

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

**7th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H. R.* (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) | 31/7/09 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Dupree, V. | 16/12/14 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Money, F. | 3/6/25 |
| Forshaw, L. E. R. | 23/10/27 |
| Blair, M. R. | 18/8/29 |
| Paulet, R. C. | 28/5/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Inskip, H. F. | 6/4/29 |
| Atkinson, G. M. | 25/12/29 |
| Williamson, W. L. | 8/3/30 |
| Trappes-Lomax, N. H. I. | 28/6/30 |
| Nicholson, D. S. S. | 2/7/30 |
| Pope, A. L. | 17/6/31 |

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).**

**(For details see pages 692, 693.)**

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th City of London Regiments (The Royal Fusiliers).



Digitized by Google

## THE KING'S REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL). [ 8 ]

West Lancashire Area.

The White Horse within the Garter. "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—45 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluveit," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy" "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval" "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle" "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scharpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915." "Archangel, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Kingsman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

*Regimental Association*—The King's Regiment (Liverpool) Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Seaforth.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (8th Foot) ... ... ...*Egypt* (*for India*).
2nd " " ... ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
Depot ... ... *Seaforth* (*Liverpool*).
3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth* (*Liverpool*).
4th " (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth* (*Liverpool*).
Record and Pay Office ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. ... ... 65, *St. Anne Street, Liverpool.*
6th " ... *Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool.*
7th Bn. ... ... 99, *Park Street, Bootle.*
10th " ... ... 7, *Fraser Street, Liverpool.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Toronto Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

8th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Ballarat, Victoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.
*Colonel* ... ... Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, Col. Comdt. A.E.C., *p.s.c.*, R.H.G., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... 7/4/23
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Alban, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. R. G., *D.S.O.*, The King's R., *p.s.c.* 27/10/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

King, D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 17/2/28
Foss, C. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 25/10/30
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Skinner, G. E. M. (1) 17/2/24
Lewis, R. E. (2) 28/6/24
Short, J. L. (1) 27/10/26
Alban, C. E. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 30/9/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Levick, A. U. (1) 4/8/28
Tudor, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 14/10/29
Cross, E. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 25/10/30
Miller, G. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *m.c.* 20/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Moorhead, W. B. (2) 25/3/20
Kent, C. E. (1) 7/10/20
*Driver, O. F.*, M.C., *t.* 9/10/23

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Burke-Gaffney, J. J., *M.C.* (2) 9/10/23
Chad, T. E., *M.C.* (1) 15/3/24
Williams, S. R. (2) 2/2/27
Moore, C. P., *M.C.* (2) 3/6/27
Cleveland, E. A. M., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/27
Atkins, O. I., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 2/11/27
Fox, J., *M.C.* [2] 20/12/30
30/9/27
*Ager, F. C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 17/2/28
Humphrey, W. J., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 17/2/28
Benke, V. E. (1) (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 10/8/28
*Thompson, J. W., t.* 1/8/28
*Roberts*, Sir *Thomas L. H.*, Bt., *c.o.* 14/10/29
Boardman, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 14/10/29
Short, H. K. (2) 14/10/29
Worth, J. G. [2] (2) 14/10/29
*Thorn, G. W. P., t.* 14/10/29
Curtics, R. A. (1) [2] 18/2/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stuart, J. O., c.o.* 1/2/25
Howells, B. St. J. (1) *d.* 13/4/25
Brown, O. R. (2) 14/7/25
Lampen, R. E. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 5/1/29)
16/1/26
15/8/21
*Jones, R. N. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Osborne, A. F. (2) 31/1/26

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Binny, K. S., c.o.* 27/8/26
Short, E. D. (1) 30/8/26
Newall, A. J. (1) 18/12/26
*Heyman, G. D. G.* (1) *Adjt.* 29/1/27
Jones, R. E. F. R. (1) 29/1/27
Harvey, J. M. (2) *d.* 3/9/27
Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (1) 4/2/29
Arnold-Edwards, C. (2) 30/8/29
Davis, T. A. (1) 29/1/30
Crocker, J. D. (1) 1/9/30
O'Brien, B. L. (1) 3/9/30
Thompson, P. A. G. H. (2) 2/2/31
*Winterton, P. C., c.o.* 4/2/31
Finney, R. H. A. P. (2)

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Shine, W. B. (2) 2/2/28
Howie, C. H. R. (1) 30/8/28
Fremantle, P. O. R. (2) 30/8/28
Carter, J. S. (1) 31/8/28
Macdonald, N. G. (1) 31/1/29
Collison, E. A. S. (1) 31/1/29
Bodenham, C. E. M. (1) 1/2/29
Cochrane, G. C. G. (1) 29/8/29
Gardner, J. C. R. (1) 30/1/30
Davis, G. B. (2) 30/1/30
Henley, M. G. H. (2) 30/8/30
Hannaford, S. J. (2) 29/1/31
Benn, J. A. da C. [2] 30/1/31
Medlam, W. L. [2]

*Adjutants* (2).

Heyman, G. D. G., *lt.* (1) 1/12/27
Jones, R. N. M., *lt.* (2) 25/6/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Mitchell, C., *lt. d* 14/7/23
Hockings, R. H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (1) 2/8/25
Cannon, G. K. T., *t.* (2) 4/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Beall, E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 4/5/16
28/1/18

*Captain.*

⚔*Macpherson, B. W., c.o.* 15/7/13

**6th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**

65, St. Anne Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 15/6/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Williams, T., *M.C., t.a.* 31/12/29

*Majors.*

⚔Wilson, S. M. 31/12/29
⚔Lockhart, S., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Riley, J. H., *T.D.* 7/6/22
Dodd, S. A. 1/6/16
⚔Ashton, J. P., *M.C.* 19/8/26
Williams, T. G. 5/2/30
6/2/30
28/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Bridgwater, S. E. 15/9/29
Agnew, F. D. 7/4/30
Hawkes, L. S. 15/6/30
Walford, L. D. 24/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Day, J. 30/3/27
McFarlane, G. 19/11/28
Hambly, C. R. 11/12/29
Hughes, S. M. 28/6/30
Rogers, A. E. 28/6/30
Beadel, A. S. 22/11/30
Chadwick, F. L. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Thomason, J. W., Capt., The King's R. 26/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Eccles, W., *lt.* 3/1/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

0 3929

**8th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**

Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harrison, E. J.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) 22/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gordon, S. E., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Brownell, W. R., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Murphy, E. M., *T.D.* 14/3/31

*Captains.*

⚔Hicks, J. E. 2/12/24
⚔Nickson, J. E., *M.C.* 14/7/28
Hare, E. J. C. 21/6/29
Winning, J. [*f*] 6/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Baly, E. J. 20/2/29
Rowland, W. E. 1/9/29
Pope, K. N. 20/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Courchee, H. B. 1/1/29
Bell, S. H. F. 29/11/30
Taylor, J. W. G. 28/1/31
Mace, H. C. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Driver, C. R. *M.C.*, Capt., The King's R. 2/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bailey, J., *M.M. capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/7/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Barrow, Maj. H. E., *M.C.* (*Liverpool Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 2/5/24

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

99, Park Street, Bootle.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harington*, Gen. Sir *Charles H.*, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Col. The King's R. & Col. Comdt. A.E.C.*) *p.s.c., a.D.C., s.* 7/8/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Freeman, R. A. F., *M.C., t.a.* 24/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Robertson, J., *M.C.* 24/11/27
⚔Wright, H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rigby, J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/8/28
Corkill, C. C. 5/7/30
Savin, J. H. 21/2/31
Russell, G. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Finigan, J. L. 1/6/29
Dransfield, R. T. 9/1/30
Folkes, P. L. 6/4/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Shields, J. C. 1/10/28
McArthur, J. P. 2/10/28
Henderson, C. S. 1/6/29
Graham, J. W. 28/12/29
Pinnington, F. G. 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Thorn, G. W. P., Capt. The King's R. 26/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Glynn, G., *capt.* 26/5/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet*, Facings—*Blue.*]

**10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion (Territorial).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders see pages* 656–8.)

7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Liverpool Scottish Gazette, 7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Atholl*, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse. Scouts*) *t.a.* 13/6/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Arkle, B., *M.C., t.a.* 1/8/30

*Majors.*

⚔McGilchrist, A. M. 30/4/27
4/1/21
⚔Hughes, G. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Irvine, I. R. T. 31/5/24
Hutchison, D. A. 17/8/29
McGuinness, F. W. 1/4/30
Paterson, J. R. 5/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Cooper, C. R. 2/4/27
McNeill, M. G. 2/5/27
Wallace, J. E. L. 23/2/29
Catto, F. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/2/29
Williamson, J. D. 3/5/30
Renison, J. D. W. 1/11/30
Barclay, L. L. 2/11/30
Smith, W. E. 3/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Marsh, P. R. 12/4/30
Duncan, J. 30/5/30
Carter, G. H. 31/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Law, H. B., Capt. Camerons 10/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Jack, A. C. 16/10/14
*maj.* 16/10/29

[Uniform—*Drab.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Calvert, R. E. 30/11/29
Arthur, L. 30/8/30
Arnold-Edwards, P. 29/11/30
Forrest, R. H. 18/2/31



Digitized by Google

# THE NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... ... ... *Stalkot.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.)... ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd " " ... ... ... *Devonport.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Norwich.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 24/12/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. R. A., Norfolk R. ... ... ... 11/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 1/12/28
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) 16/8/29

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) 10/1/26
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/26, 3/6/17
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* 31/10/28
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*l*] (2) 30/11/28
Frere, R. T. (1) 1/12/28
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (1) 16/3/29
Jephson, M. D. (1) 25/5/31

*Captains* (14).

Oakes, J. B. (2) 16/3/20
Paget, G. N. (2) 16/3/20

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Taylor, G. V.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/21
*Swift, C. B., t.* 4/1/21
Clode, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/22
Toogood, H. C. (1) 1/1/23
*Hiatt, C. A. A.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) 1/1/23
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) 18/8/25
*Hayes, E. C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 10/1/26
*Emeden, L. G., t.* 8/5/26
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) 9/5/26
*bt. maj.* 5/1/21
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* 21/7/26
De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (1) 21/7/26
*Scott, R. P., s.f.* 22/11/26
*Prattley, E. C.* [2] 21/1/27
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* 30/11/27
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C., M.M.* (1) 17/12/27
Davison, G. C. (2) 1/3/28
Cubitt, F. L. (2) 15/11/28
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) 30/11/28
*Brown, J. A., o.c.* 12/1/29
*Winter, G. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/1/29
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) 21/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stansby, D.* [L] *l.s.* 6/12/19
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) 21/2/20
*Burton, H. M.* [L] *s.m.* 21/2/20
Watling, H. F. [*l*] (2) 17/12/21
Allen, R. L. K. (2) 14/7/23
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Clowes, F. W. (1) 31/8/24
Charlton, N. P. (1) 31/8/24
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) 31/8/24
Villiers, L. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Crane, H. T., c.o.* 30/8/25
Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.* 10/10/28) 30/8/25
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) 31/1/26
*Long, H.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Marshall, F. B. (1) 25/8/26
Smyth, J. M. (1) 30/8/26
*Richardson, J. C. C., c.o.* 30/8/26
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) 3/9/27
Elwes, J. H. (1) 4/2/29
Carroll, J. F. (1) 4/2/29
Steward, J. G. (2) *d.* 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Orlebar, J. H. E. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Steffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/3/28
*capt.* 14/3/31
Pryer, C., *M.C., M.M., lt., d.* 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* [1] 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, C. E., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Ling, H. S., *M.C.* 30/4/24
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5 29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Oubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/8/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mason, J. 31/5/28
Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

# THE LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 10 ]

North Midland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan" "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02"

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18." "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 27, Cambridge Avenue, Lincoln.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (10th Foot) ... | *Gibraltar (for Shanghai).* | 3rd Bn. (R. North Lincoln Mil.) ... ... | *Lincoln.* |
| 2nd " " " ... ... ... | *Dover.* | | |
| Depot ... ... ... | *Lincoln.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Lichfield.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 4th Bn. ... ... | *Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.* |
| 5th Bn. ... | *Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.* |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Lincoln Regiment ... ... ... ... *St. Catharines, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of Bermuda Volunteer Force.**

Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps ... ... ... *Hamilton.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] ... 10/5/14

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Lloyd, Maj. E. P., *D.S.O.*, Lincoln R. ... ... ... 27/4/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Hopwood, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* (2) 5/1/30

Boys, E. J. de C., *M.C.*, *n.s.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/6/31

*Majors* (8).

Priestman, J. H. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] [2] 5/6/23

*bt. lt.-col.* 28/6/24

Lloyd, E. P., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 5/1/26

1/1/16

Underhill, E. O., *M.C.* (2) 22/3/27

Griffin, J. A. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 5/6/27

VC Hansen, P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 15/11/27

1/1/19

Richards, E. F. O., *M.C.* (2) 5/1/30

Impey, E. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31

Thoyts, H. St. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31

*Captains* (14).

*Leslie, R. B.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* 28/10/15

Cave-Orme, R. W. (1) 15/9/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Marshall, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/17

Le Gros, J. B. (2) 29/6/21

Newbury, T. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 16/7/21

*Impson, H. J.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*s.c.*) *e.o.* 22/10/21

*bt. maj.* 1/7/30

Bruce, G. McI. S., *M.C.* (2) 23/10/21

*Gates, P. H.*, *t.* 28/10/21

de Brisay, R. L. (2) 14/9/23

Tolley, W. E., *M.C.* (2) 14/11/23

Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (2) 1/10/25

*Crick, L. C.*, M.C., *t.* 14/12/25

Jones, D. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 5/1/26

Pennack, C. (1) 10/3/26

Lillywhite, J. H. G. (2) 1/4/26

Middleton, B. (2) *d.* 22/3/27

*Lawe, A. G.*, *e.o.* 22/3/27

Gates, L. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 14/9/27

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Boxer, H. M., *M.C.* (1) 15/11/27

*Milford, E. W.*, M.C., *t.* 15/11/27

Faviell, J. V. (1) 1/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Riggs, T. H. R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (1) 14/10/18

Eliot, D. B. (2) 1/11/18

Ingle, C. T. (1) 5/1/19

Dickinson, L. G. (1) (*Dets. Bks.*) 21/6/19

Williams, F. R. (1) 26/12/19

André, J. R. G. (2) 21/2/20

Davies, G. B. (2) 20/12/20

Young, F. W. (1) 16/7/21

*Keays, G. A. V.*, *s.f.* 17/12/21

Hayman, D. K. (2) 23/12/23

Preston, P. G. C. (2) 31/8/24

*Tatchell, G. E.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25

Cooke, S. A. (2) 21/1/26

*Boxer, C. R.*, *t.s.* 31/1/26

*Wenham, A. H.*, *e.o.* 31/1/26

*Howell, E. A. E.*, *e.o.* 31/1/26

Dolphin, C. E. H. (2) *d.* 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Oulton, R. H. L. (2) 27/8/26
Hastie, W. A. (2) 27/8/26
Jennings, N. D. (2) 3/9/27
*Sinker, C. A. C., c.o.* 3/9/27
Wilson, G. C. (1) *d.* 3/9/27
*Hughes, H. A., s.* 4/2/29
Mackenzie, A. U. (1) 30/8/29
Johnson, C. A. R. (2) 30/8/29
Osborne, W. M. P. (*d., Adjt.* 24/1/30) 30/8/29
*Gosden, C. H., a.c.* 29/1/30
*Stuart, R. C. B., c.s.* 29/1/30
Pim, J. R. T. (1) 1/9/30
Powell, R. D. S. (1) 2/2/31
Gough, J. G. M. B. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hocquard, J. H. (1) 30/8/28
Bransbury, S. P. B. (1) 30/1/30
Rolsier, D. P. St. C. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Wall, A. [2] 29/1/31
Cragg, W. J. R [2] 12/5/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Marshall, H., *capt.* (1) 5/9/28
Tatchell, G. E., *lt.* (2) 1/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

James, E. (2) 21/2/22
1/9/14
*maj.* 1/9/29
Stapleton, A., *M.C., d.* 23/2/15
*maj.* 23/2/30
Curran, P., *lt.* (1) 4/2/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Swan, C. A., O.M.G. (*Hon. Col. in Army*) 17/2/09

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Ancaster*, The Earl of, T.D., *t.a.* 17/8/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ellwood, A. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/29

*Majors.*

⚔Gosling, E. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/29
*lt.-col.* 1/1/30
⚔Irwin, R. W., *M.C., T.D.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

⚔Jones, G. S., *t.a.* 9/2/24
⚔Lloyd, C. W., *t.a.* 15/4/25
Harrison, S. B. 6/10/27
Black, K. R. M. 6/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Plumb, H. E. 1/6/23
Tweed, H. R. 27/1/25
Stokes, R. D. 18/4/27
Gregory, G. R. 24/7/27
Mawby, T. L. 23/2/29
Kitwood, P. 31/1/30
Adams, A. H. 31/1/30
Blackstone, S. E. 20/4/30
Blackstone, F. E. 4/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Archer, J. D. 15/11/28
Gordon, L. H. 1/1/29
Staniland, J. M. 31/7/29
Barrell, K. G. 21/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Orick, L. C., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. 14/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wright, H., *M.B.E., capt.* 1/7/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Walkington, Capt. J. J. G. (*Weymouth Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/5/24
Godfrey, 2 Lt. L. R. (*Denstone Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/9/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Yarborough*, The Earl of, P.C., *t.a.* 30/9/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sutton-Nelthorpe, C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hart, N. B., *t.a.* 28/4/28
⚔Henson, H. D., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Wilkinson, R. A. 23/7/26
Franklin, O. G. 24/7/26
Jackson, A. J. 1/6/30
27/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Collier, H., *t.a.* 9/12/24
Herbert, D. S. 27/7/25
Chatterton, R. M 15/1/27
Bennett, R. G. 1/9/27
Kelsey, T. H. 6/3/29
Johnson, C. I. M. 3/7/29
Oxenham, J. R. 4/7/29
Gillman, H. J. 25/4/30
Clugston, L. G. 21/6/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Smith, F. G. L., a.m.* 4/4/28
Hall, W. P. 5/4/28
Benson-Brown, B. 25/7/28
Ellam, G. P. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gates, P. H., Capt. Lincoln R. 1/10/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔O'Connor, J. J., *lt.* 19/10/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Pennell, P. F. H. 23/11/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Pope, J. H. 9/1/29
Turton, C. E. N. 27/2/29
Shores, A. J. W. 13/9/30
Johnson, L. F. 9/5/31

Digitized by Google

# THE DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 11 ]

**Wessex Area.**

The Castle of Exeter. "*Semper fidelis.*"

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Beaurevoir," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Cambrai, 1918," "Italy, 1917–18," "Defraa, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur" "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Higher Barracks, Exeter.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (11th Foot) | ... ... ... ... | *Quetta.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Devon Mil.) ... ... ... *Exeter.* |
| 2nd " | " ... ... ... ... | *Bordon.* | |
| Depot | ... ... ... ... | *Exeter.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Bn. | ... *Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.* | 6th Bn. | ... *The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.* |
| 5th " | ... ... *Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.* | | |

*Colonel* ... Maynard, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles C. M., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 14/9/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Cartwright, Maj. J. R., *D.S.O.*, Devon R. ... ... ... 1/8/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Woollcombe, L. D. (1) 7/2/31
Prior, G. E. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 8/5/31, 1/1/31

*Majors* (8).

Cartwright, J. R., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 24/1/18, 1/1/16
Wilkins, K. W. (1) 23/7/29
Battersby, T. E. M., *s.* 28/8/29
Gotto, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/12/29
Haynes, C. C. (1) 7/2/31
Gibson, F. M. S., *M.B.E.* (2) 7/2/31
Cope, A. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 7/2/31
Roberts, E. G. (2) 8/5/31

*Captains* (14).

Downing, H. G. O. (2) 12/9/20
Perry, M. H. C., *M.C.* (2) 8/4/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Booker, W. (1) 16/7/21
Sparkes, W. L. (1) 1/1/23
*Bullock, D. A., t.* 1/1/23
*Blad, J. V., s.f.* 2/5/23
Corkery, E. D., *M.C.* (1) *s.c.s.* 2/5/23
*Westropp, L. H. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/10/23
*Radcliffe, W. H., t.* 7/2/27
Johns, T. R. (2) 23/7/29
Hartley, R. St. J. (2) 27/7/29
Smith, R. A. O., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/29
Gibbons, H., *M.C.* (2) 28/8/29
Elford, D. E. (2) 28/8/29
Beck, M. G. (1) 11/11/29
Coates, R. G. (1) 1/12/29
Pannett, M. R. D. (1) *d.* 7/2/31
Valentine, A. W., *M.B.E.* (1) [2] 14/2/31
*Moulding, J., p.d.* 8/5/31
Harvest, G. A. de V., *t.* 23/5/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Ost, J. (1) 4/5/18
Hill, R. F. B. (2) 21/6/19
Stone, G. F. J. P. (1) 21/6/19
*Bristowe, L. W., e.o.* 26/6/19

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Anderson, H. S., e.o.* 24/10/19
*Badger, R. E. A. G., e.o.* 24/10/19
*Hill, A. R., t.a.* 21/2/20
Wadham, J. W. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 15/5/31) 21/2/20
Joce, O. P., *o.* (2) 20/12/20
Bovill, R. W. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 14/3/31) 20/12/20
Creasy, R. H. (2) 20/12/20
Borradaile, J. W. (2) *d.* 20/12/20
Pain, R. E. K. (1) 16/7/21
Davidson, A. G. (1) 16/7/21
D'Oyly, P. A. A. (1) 15/12/21
*Tawney, R. R., t.a.* 16/7/21
*Douglas, W. A. G., t.a.* 14/7/21
Symonds, W. P. (1) *Adjt.* 14/7/21
Hatfield, E. J. (2) 23/12/21
Vining, J. L. (2) 1/2/22
*Bols, E. L.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/1/21
Curry, R. M. S. (2) 27/8/21
Pyne, F. M. (1) 4/2/22
Kitson, J. D. (1) 24/8/22
*Borradaile, H. A., e.o.* 30/8/22

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coate, R. D. (1) 30/8/22
Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1) 30/8/22
Young, D. A. D. (2) 31/1/23
Pyne, J. M. (2) 29/8/23
Wilson, I. D. M. (2) 30/1/24
Marks, F. C. (1) 30/1/24

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Anderson, H. S., e.o.* 24/10/19
*Badger, R. E. A. G., e.o.* 24/10/19
*Hill, A. R., t.a.* 21/2/20
Wadham, J. W. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 15/5/31) 21/2/20
Joce, O. P., *o.* (2) 20/12/20
Bovill, R. W. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 14/3/31) 20/12/20
Creasy, R. H. (2) 20/12/20
Borradaile, J. W. (2) *d.* 20/12/20
Pain, R. E. K. (1) 16/7/21
Davidson, A. G. (1) 16/7/21
D'Oyly, P. A. A. (1) 15/12/21
*Tawney, R. R., t.a.* 16/7/21
*Douglas, W. A. G., t.a.* 14/7/21
Symonds, W. P. (1) *Adjt.* 14/7/21
Hatfield, E. J. (2) 23/12/21
Vining, J. L. (2) 1/2/22
*Bols, E. L.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/1/21
Curry, R. M. S. (2) 27/8/21
Pyne, F. M. (1) 4/2/22
Kitson, J. D. (1) 24/8/22
*Borradaile, H. A., e.o.* 30/8/22

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coate, R. D. (1) 30/8/22
Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1) 30/8/22
Young, D. A. D. (2) 31/1/23
Pyne, J. M. (2) 29/8/23
Wilson, I. D. M. (2) 30/1/24
Marks, F. C. (1) 30/1/24

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Clement, E. R. (1) 31/1/30
Gleadell, P. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Hanks, A. F. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Stopford, T. W. [2] 29/1/31
Spencer, G. N. B. [2] 29/1/31
Were, T. B. [2] 29/1/31
Dadson, G. T. [2] 31/3/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Symonds, W. P., *lt.* (1) 29/11/30
Westropp, L. H. M., *capt.* (2) 9/5/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Brown A. E., *d.* 16/3/19
*capt.* 16/3/27
Radford, J., *M.B.E.* (1) 16/3/19
*capt.* 16/3/27
Cooke, P. F., *lt.* (2) 1/8/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Mountsteven, F. H.,* C.M.G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 28/6/08
18/6/04

*Captain.*

⚔Sherwell, W. V. 19/1/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Trevelyan, C. P.,* O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 29/7/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stamp, W. A. E., *T.D.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hilton-Green, H. F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 5/2/31
⚔Snell, W., *T.D.* 6/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Batten, A. E.
⚔Sharman, M. M. 1/11/26
Sibley, W. S. 16/2/28
Pugsley, W. F. 18/12/29
6/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Brock, W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/7/24
Chadwick, F. C. B. 11/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anstey, T.
Anstey, A. W. 11/1/26
Tomkin, P. K. 7/12/28
Orchard, C. P. W. 12/12/28
Whittingdale, R. G. 9/4/30
Daly, P. H. 9/4/30
Percy-Hardman, C. G. 21/5/30
Pugsley, R. L. 31/1/31
6/5/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bullock, D. A., Capt. Devon R. 4/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hurvid, R., *capt.* 11/5/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

---

**5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion (Territorial).**

Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of *Wales and* Duke of *Cornwall,* K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, & R. Wilts. Yeo., Hon. Col.* 4/5 *Bn. Cheshire R. & 16 Lond. R., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/3/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bastard, R., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/9/29

*Major.*

⚔Wyciak, G. C. 1/9/29

*Captains.*

⚔Palmer, C. C. R. 8/7/25
⚔Treloar, A. B. 3/8/28
Coode, G. E. 21/8/29
⚔Elford, P. W. T. 26/4/30
Mills, L. 26/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Lethbridge, J. E. B. 7/8/26
⚔Reed, W. J. 4/10/29
Phillips, J. F. 11/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fletcher, F. R. 13/11/28
Baxley, W. D. 7/5/30
Killoch, J. B. 1/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Radcliffe, W. H., Capt. Devon R. 18/3/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Manley, W. E. P., *D.C.M., capt.* 23/3/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Overton, G. B.,* T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 21/6/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brooke, W. H., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Gray, D. P. G. 24/10/29
⚔Phillips, F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Gammon, W. J. 1/11/28
⚔Mitchell, H. E. 11/1/30
Oliver, J. N. 10/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Webb, P. 12/5/27
Campbell, R. M. 14/3/28
Smith, R. M. 24/3/29
⚔Blackhurst, J. H. 21/8/29
Puddicombe, R. J. 23/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Incledon-Webber, R. W. 20/6/28
Croot, R. S. 24/11/28
Thorne, E. G 8/12/28
Southcombe, J. B. 18/1/29
Simonds, A. C. 18/3/29
Donaldson, R. N. 1/7/30
Rose, T. E. 31/1/31
Fox, J. M. 14/3/31
Coham Fleming, W. H. B. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Harvest, G. A. de V., Capt. Devon R. 16/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Kerswill, A. E., *lt.* 31/5/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Minden Wilson, R. N. 10/10/28
Wool-Lewis, E. F. 23/2/29
Bennett, G. M. 17/8/29
Bruce, R. G. D. 5/10/29
Ward, A. W. 5/4/30
Fouracre, J. L. 10/12/30
Inglis, R. S. 13/12/30
Graham, N. M. 14/2/31
Webber, E. H. I. 9/5/31
Day, F. W. J. 13/5/31
Murphy, A. D. 17/6/31

Digitized by Google

## THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT. [ 12 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83." and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," underneath.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck" "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Struma" "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette," The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (12th Foot) ... ... ... *Blackdown.*
2nd " " ... ... *Trimulgherry.*
Depot ... ... ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*
3rd Bn. (West Suffolk Mil.) ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th Bn. ... ... ... *Portman Road, Ipswich.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

12th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Launceston.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Auckland Regiment (Countess of Ranfurly's Own) ... ... ... *Auckland.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 22/5/25
(*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 10/12/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Eley, Maj. D. R. A., *D.S.O.* Suffolk R. ... ... ... ...

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Campbell, W. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 1/2/28
Balders, D. V. M., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 4/6/29

*Majors* (8).

Stubbs, G. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* (1) 10/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19
Cutbill, A. M., *M.C.* (2) 12/9/24
Campbell, J. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., m.c.* 23/12/26
1/1/18
Leach, R. W. (2) 5/10/27
Merison, C. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/2/28
Gadd, H. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/2/28
3/6/19
Gurney, R., *p.s.c., s.* 1/2/28
Eley, D. R. A., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 15/9/30

*Captains* (14).

Oakes, N. B. (2) 11/5/15
Pereira, F. V. C. (1) 4/10/15
Hill, C. F., *M.C., s.s.s.* (2) 16/9/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Backhouse, E. H. W., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/17
Fraser, E. G. (1) 1/1/17
*Sparks, H. P.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/17
Berrill, F. C. (2) 1/1/17
Likeman, J.L. *D.S.O.* (1) 28/10/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/19
Lloyd, J. S. D. (1) *d.* 1/1/23
*Frere, J. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
*Owen, I. G., s.f.* 1/1/23
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. (1) 1/1/23
*Monier-Williams, H. B.*, M.C., *t.* 23/12/26
French, A. C. (2) *s.c.s.* 31/8/27
Johnson, A. A., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 24/10/27
*Gardham, H. P., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/27
*Russell, V. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., c.o.* 30/11/27
*Rumbelow, A.*, M.B.E., *t.* 7/12/27
Baker, L. J., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/28
*Thomas, F. W. C., p.d.* 1/2/28
Yates, J., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/28
*Ransford, E. M., s.a.c.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/28
Vinden, F. H. (1) *p.s.c.* 1/2/28
Carrigan, H. O. (2) 28/3/28
Maxwell, R. H. (2) 10/7/30
March, R. Q. (1) 28/11/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Thursby, F. D. V. (1) 8/11/18
Milnes, F. A. (1) 16/7/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Elias, E. R. D. (1) [2] 15/12/21
Watts, O. A. (1) [2] 17/12/21
Hopking, H. R., *M.B.E.* (2) 17/12/21
Grey, G. T. E. (2) 17/12/21
Dean, H. W. (1) 16/7/22
Atkins, S. H. (1) 14/7/23
Josselyn, J. W. (1) 14/7/23
Goodwin, A. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Amphlett, B. W. J.* (1) *Adjt.* 14/7/25
Heyland, A. D. R. (*d. Adjt.* 25/2/31) 30/8/25
30/8/25
Charrington, R. N. (2) 31/1/26
Barnardiston, N. M. (2) 30/8/26
Hopkins, R. H. I. (2) 8/9/27
Wight, I. L. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
*Rice, W. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Smith, L. F. d'A., c.o.* 6/8/29
Eley, J. C. R. (1) *d.* 2/2/31
Turner, A. J. D. (1) 2/2/31
Lewis, E. C. C. (1) 2/2/31
Larmour, D. M. (1) 30/8/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Neep, C. E. (2) 30/8/28
Goodwin, R. E. (2) 30/8/28
Robertson, S. D. G. (2) 31/1/29
Kerslake, M. J. (2) 17/2/29
Freeland, R. B. (1) 24/7/29
Morcombe, P. A. (2) 29/8/29
Leach, C. K. (1) 30/1/30
Trelawny, J. W. (2) 30/1/30
Slade, H. F. (1) 28/8/30
Pye, K. J. K. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Parkinson, E. W. W. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Powell, F. B. (2) [1]

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Shipley, C. A. L. (2) | 30/8/26 |
| Hodges, R. D. B. (1) | 1/12/26 |
| | 30/11/26 |
| McCall, B. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| Hancock, W. B. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| Rome, F. D. (1) | 4/12/27 |
| Hill, P. M. (1) | 4/2/29 |
| Stevens, I. C. McI. (1) | 6/8/29 |
| *Vickers, S., o.o.* | 29/1/30 |
| Macnamara, J. R. J. (1) *d.* | 31/1/30 |
| Bromley-Martin, P. E. (2) | 31/1/30 |
| Nevill, C. A. R. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Williams, F. R. I. (1) | 3/10/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Stevens, G. R. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| White-Thomson, W. N. (2) | 31/8/28 |
| Butler, D. B. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Whittaker, R. C. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Darling, K. T. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Packe, C. W. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Galsworthy, D. W. A. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Ashburner, P. R. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Tryon, C. E. (1) [2] | 20/9/30 |
| Macdonald, J. R. S. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Graham, W. M., *lt.* (1) | 9/9/29 |
| Wade, C. G. C., *lt.* (2) | 18/4/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Flack, H. A., *M.C., lt., d.* | 19/5/26 |
| Thrift, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) | 16/12/27 |
| Buckee, J., *lt.* (1) | 18/4/29 |

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Foulger, H. C., c.o.* | 16/3/17 |

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

**7th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H. R.* (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) | 31/7/09 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Dupree, V. | 16/12/14 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Money, F. | 3/6/25 |
| Forshaw, L. E. R. | 23/10/27 |
| Blair, M. R. | 18/8/29 |
| Paulet, R. C. | 28/5/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Inskip, H. F. | 6/4/29 |
| Atkinson, G. M. | 25/12/29 |
| Williamson, W. L. | 8/3/30 |
| Trappes-Lomax, N. H. I. | 28/6/30 |
| Nicholson, D. S. S. | 2/7/30 |
| Pope, A. L. | 17/6/31 |

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).**

**(For details see pages 692, 693.)**

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th City of London Regiments (The Royal Fusiliers).



Digitized by Google

## THE KING'S REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL). [ 8 ]

**West Lancashire Area.**

The White Horse within the Garter. "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—45 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17." "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy" "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval" "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle" "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915." "Archangel, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Kingsman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

*Regimental Association*—The King's Regiment (Liverpool) Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Seaforth.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (8th Foot) ... ... ...*Egypt (for India).*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
Depot ... ... *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
4th „ (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
Record and Pay Office ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. ... ... 65, *St. Anne Street, Liverpool.*
6th „ ... *Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool.*
7th Bn. ... ... 99, *Park Street, Bootle.*
10th „ ... ... 7, *Fraser Street, Liverpool.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Toronto Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

8th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Ballarat, Victoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.,* Col. Comdt. A.E.C., *p.s.c.*, T.D.C., *t.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/4/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Alban, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. R. G., *D.S.O.*, The King's R., *p.s.c.* 27/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

King, D. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 17/2/28
Vandeleur, C. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 25/10/30
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Skinner, G. E. M. (1) 17/2/24
Lewis, R. E. (2) 28/6/24
Short, J. L. (1) 27/10/26
Alban, C. E. R. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 30/9/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Levick, A. U. (1) 4/8/28
Tudor, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 14/10/29
Cross, E. C., *p.s.c., t.* 25/10/30
Miller, G. W., *D.S.O., M.C., m.c.* 20/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Moorhead, W. B. (2) 25/3/20
Kent, C. E. (1) 7/10/20
*Driver, C. E.*, M.C., *t.* 9/10/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Burke-Gaffney, J. J., *M.C.* (2) 9/10/23
Chad, T. E., *M.C.* (1) 15/3/24
Williams, S. R. (2) 2/2/27
Moore, C. P., *M.C.* (2) 3/6/27
Cleveland, E. A. M., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/27
Atkins, O. I., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 2/11/27
Fox, J., *M.C.* [2] 20/12/30
30/9/27
*Ager, F. C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 17/2/28
Humphrey, W. J., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 17/2/28
Benke, V. E. (1) (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 10/3/28
*Thompson, J. W., t.* 1/8/28
*Roberts*, Sir *Thomas L. H.*, Bt., *c.o.* 14/10/29
Boardman, H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 14/10/29
Short, H. K. (2) 14/10/29
Worth, J. G. (1) (2) 14/10/29
*Thorn, G. W. P., t.* 14/10/29
Curtiss, R. A. (1) [2] 18/2/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stuart, J. O., c.o.* 1/2/25
Howells, B. St. J. (1) *d.* 13/4/25
Brown, O. R. (2) 14/7/25
Lampen, R. E. (*d., Adjt.* 5/1/29)
16/1/26
15/8/21
*Jones, R. N. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Osborne, A. F. (2) 31/1/26

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Binny, K. S., c.o.* 27/8/26
Short, E. D. (1) 30/8/26
Newall, A. J. (1) 18/12/26
*Heyman, G. D. G.* (1) *Adjt.* 29/1/27
Jones, R. E. F. R. (1) 29/1/27
Harvey, J. M. (2) *d.* 3/9/27
Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (1) 4/2/29
Arnold-Edwards, C. (2) 30/8/29
Davis, T. A. (1) 29/1/30
Crocker, J. D. (1) 1/9/30
O'Brien, B. L. (1) 1/9/30
Thompson, P. A. G. H. (2) 3/9/30
*Winterton, P. C., c.o.* 2/2/31
Finney, R. H. A. P. (2) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Shine, W. B. (2) 2/2/28
Howie, C. H. R. (1) 30/8/28
Fremantle, P. O. R. (2) 30/8/28
Carter, J. S. (1) 31/8/28
Macdonald, N. G. (1) 31/1/29
Collison, E. A. S. (1) 31/1/29
Bodenham, C. E. M. (1) 31/1/29
Cochrane, G. C. G. (1) 1/2/29
Gardner, J. C. R. (1) 29/8/29
Davis, G. B. (2) 30/1/30
Henley, M. G. H. (2) 30/1/30
Hannaford, S. J. (2) 30/8/30
Benn, J. A. da C. [2] 29/1/31
Medlam, W. L. [2] 30/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Heyman, G. D. G., *lt.* (1) 1/12/25
Jones, R. N. M., *lt.* (2) 25/6/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Mitchell, C., *lt., d* 14/7/23
Hockings, R. H., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 2/3/25
Cannon, G. K. T., *t.* (2) 4/5/29

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Beall, E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 4/5/16
28/1/18

*Captain.*

⚔*Macpherson, B. W., c.o.* 15/7/13

**5th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**
65, St. Anne Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 15/6/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Williams, T., *M.C., t.a.* 31/12/29

*Majors.*

⚔Wilson, S. M. 31/12/29
⚔Lockhart, S., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Riley, J. H., *T.D.* 7/6/22
1/6/16
Dodd, S. A. 19/8/26
⚔Ashton, J. P., *M.C.* 5/2/30
Williams, T. G. 6/2/30
28/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Bridgwater, S. B. 15/9/29
Agnew, F. D. 7/4/30
Hawkes, L. S. 15/6/30
Walford, L. D. 24/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Day, J.* 30/8/27
McFarlane, G. 19/11/28
Hambly, C. R. 11/12/29
Hughes, S. M. 28/6/30
Rogers, A. E. 28/6/30
Beadel, A. S. 22/11/30
Chadwick, F. L. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Thompson, J. W., Capt., The King's R. 26/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Eccles, W., *lt.* 3/1/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

**6th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**
Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harrison, E. J.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) 22/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gordon, S. E., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Brownell, W. E., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Murphy, E. M., *T.D.* 14/3/31

*Captains.*

⚔Hicks, J. E. 2/12/24
⚔Nickson, J. E., *M.C.* 14/7/28
Hare, E. J. C. 21/6/29
Winning, J. [*f*] 6/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Baly, E. J. 20/2/29
Rowland, W. E. 1/9/29
Pope, K. N. 20/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Courchee, H. B. 1/1/29
Bell, S. H. F. 29/11/30
Taylor, J. W. G. 28/1/31
Mace, H. C. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Driver, C. R. *M.C.*, Capt., The King's R. 2/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bailey, J., *M.M. capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/7/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Barrow, Maj. H. E., *M.C.* (*Liverpool Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 2/5/24

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**
99, Park Street, Bootle.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harington*, Gen. Sir *Charles H.* G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Col. The King's R. & Col. Comdt. A.E.C.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.h.c.*, *s.* 7/8/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Freeman, R. A. F., *M.C., t.a.* 24/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Robertson, J., *M.C.* 24/11/27
⚔Wright, H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rigby, J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/8/28
Corkill, C. C. 5/7/30
Savin, J. H. 21/2/31
Russell, G. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Finigan, J. L. 1/6/29
Dransfield, R. T. 9/1/30
Folkes, P. L. 6/4/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Shields, J. C. 1/10/28
McArthur, J. P. 2/10/28
Henderson, C. S. 1/6/29
Graham, J. W. 28/12/29
Pinnington, F. G. 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Thorn, G. W. P., Capt. The King's R. 26/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Glynn, G., *capt.* 26/5/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet*, Facings—*Blue.*]

**10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion (Territorial).**
(*Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders* *see pages* 656–8.)
7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.
*Regimental Journal.*—The Liverpool Scottish Gazette, 7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Atholl*, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse. Scouts*) *t.a.* 13/6/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Arkle, B., *M.C., t.a.* 1/3/30

*Majors.*

⚔McGilchrist, A. M. 30/4/27
4/1/21
⚔Hughes, G. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Irvine, I. B. T. 31/5/24
Hutchison, D. A. 17/8/29
McGuinness, F. W. 1/4/30
Paterson, J. R. 5/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Cooper, C. R. 2/4/27
McNeill, M. G. 2/5/27
Wallace, J. E. L. 23/2/29
Catto, F. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/2/29
Williamson, J. D. 3/5/30
Benison, J. D. W. 1/11/30
Barclay, L. L. 2/11/30
Smith, W. E. 3/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Marsh, P. R. 12/4/30
Duncan, J. 30/5/30
Carter, G. H. 31/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Law, H. B., Capt. Camerons 10/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Jack, A. C. 16/10/14
*maj.* 16/10/29

[Uniform—*Drab.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).
*2nd Lieutenants.*

Calvert, R. E. 30/11/29
Arthur, L. 30/8/30
Arnold-Edwards, P. 29/11/30
Forrest, R. H. 18/2/31



Digitized by Google

# THE NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Figure of Britannia.**

**"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... ... ... *Stalbot.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.)... ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... *Devonport.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Norwich.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 24/12/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. B. A., Norfolk R.... ... ... 11/1/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 1/12/28
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) 16/8/29

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) 10/1/26
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/26
3/6/17
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* 31/10/28
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*I*] (2) 30/11/28
Frere, R. T. (1) 1/12/28
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (1) 16/3/29
Jephson, M. D. (1) 25/5/31

*Captains* (14).

Oakes, J. B. (2) 16/3/20
Paget, G. N. (2) 16/3/20

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Taylor, G. V.*, D.S.O., M.C., *c.o.* O.B.E., 1/1/21
*Swift, C. B., t.* 4/1/21
Clode, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/22
Toogood, H. C. (1) 1/1/23
*Hiatt, C. A. A.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) 1/1/23
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) 18/8/25
*Hayes, E. C., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 10/1/26
*Emsden, L. G., t.* 8/5/26
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) 9/5/26
*bt. maj.* 5/1/21
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* 21/7/26
De Wilton, G. P. St. C.(1) 21/7/26
*Scott, R. P., s.f.* 22/11/26
*Prattley, E. C.* [2] 21/1/27
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* 30/11/27
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C., M.M.* (1) 17/12/27
Davison, G. C. (2) 1/8/28
Cubitt, F. L. (2) 15/11/28
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) 30/11/28
*Brown, J. A., c.o.* 12/1/29
*Winter, G. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/1/29
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) 21/5/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stansby, D.* [L] *l.s.* 6/12/19
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) 21/2/20
*Burton, H. M.* [L] *s.m.* 21/2/20
Watling, H. F. [*I*] (2) 17/12/21
Allen, R. L. K. (2) 14/7/23
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Clowes, F. W. (1) 31/8/24
Charlton, N. P. (1) 31/8/24
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) 31/8/24
Villiers, L. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Crane, H. T., c.o.* 30/8/25
Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.* 10/10/28) 30/8/25
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) 31/1/26
*Long, H.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Marshall, F. R. (1) 25/8/26
Smyth, J. M. (1) 30/8/26
*Richardson, J. C. C., c.o.* 30/8/26
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) 3/9/27
Elwes, J. H. (1) 4/2/29
Carroll, J. F. (1) 4/2/29
Steward, J. G. (2) *d.* 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Orlebar, J. H. B. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. E. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/8/28
*capt.* 14/3/31
Pryer, C., *M.C., M.M., lt., d.* 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* [*1*] 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, C. R., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Ling, H. S., *M.C.* 30/4/24
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5 29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/3/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mason, J. 31/5/28
Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

# THE LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 10 ]

**North Midland Area.**

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan" "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02"

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 27, Cambridge Avenue, Lincoln.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (10th Foot) ... *Gibraltar (for Shanghai).* | 3rd Bn. (R. North Lincoln Mil.) ... ... *Lincoln.*
2nd " " " ... ... ... *Dover.* |
Depot ... ... ... *Lincoln.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Lichfield.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.* | 5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Lincoln Regiment ... ... ... ... *St. Catharines, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of Bermuda Volunteer Force.**

Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps ... ... ... *Hamilton.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] ... 10/5/14
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Lloyd, Maj. E. P., *D.S.O.*, Lincoln R. ... ... ... 27/4/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Hopwood, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* (2) 5/1/80
Boys, E. J. de C., *M.C.*, *n.s.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/6/31

*Majors* (8).

Priestman, J. H. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] [2] 5/6/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 28/6/24
Lloyd, E. P., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 5/1/26
1/1/16
Underhill, E. O., *M.C.* (2) 22/3/27
Griffin, J. A. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 5/6/27
V©Hansen, P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 15/11/27
1/1/19
Richards, E. F. O., *M.C.* (2) 5/1/80
Impey, E. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31
Thoyts, H. St. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31

*Captains* (14).

*Leslie, R. B.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* 28/10/15
Cave-Orme, R. W. (1) 15/9/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Marshall, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/17
Le Gros, J. B. (2) 29/6/21
Newbury, T. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 16/7/21
*Impson, H. J.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*s.c.*) *e.o.* 22/10/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Bruce, G. McI. S., *M.C.* (2) 23/10/21
*Gates, P. H.*, *t.* 28/10/21
de Brisay, R. L. (2) 14/9/23
Tolley, W. E., *M.C.* (2) 14/11/23
Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (2) 1/10/25
*Orick, L. C.*, M.C., *t.* 14/12/25
Jones, D. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 5/1/26
Pennack, C. (1) 10/3/26
Lillywhite, J. H. G. (2) 1/4/26
Middleton, B. (2) *d.* 22/3/27
*Laws, A. G.*, *e.o.* 22/3/27
Gates, L. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 14/9/27

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Boxer, H. M., *M.C.* (1) 15/11/27
*Milford, E. W.*, M.C., *t.* 15/11/27
Faviell, J. V. (1) 1/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Riggs, T. H. R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (1) 14/10/18
Elliot, D. B. (2) 1/11/18
Ingle, C. T. (1) 5/1/19
Dickinson, L. G. (1) (*Dets. Bks.*) 21/6/19
Williams, F. R. (1) 26/12/19
André, J. R. G. (2) 21/2/20
Davies, G. B. (2) 20/12/20
Young, F. W. (1) 16/7/21
*Keays, G. A. V.*, *s.f.* 17/12/21
Hayman, D. K. (2) 23/12/23
Preston, P. G. C. (2) 31/8/24
*Tatchell, G. E.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Cooke, S. A. (2) 21/1/26
*Boxer, C. R.*, *l.s.* 31/1/26
*Wenham, A. H.*, *c.o.* 31/1/26
*Howell, E. A. E.*, *c.o.* 31/1/26
Dolphin, C. E. H. (2) *d.* 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Oulton, R. H. L. (2) 27/8/26
Hastie, W. A. (2) 27/8/26
Jennings, N. D. (2) 3/9/27
*Stalker, C. A. C., c.o.* 3/9/27
Wilson, G. C. (1) *d.* 3/9/27
*Hughes, H. A., s.* 4/2/29
Mackenzie, A. U. (1) 30/8/29
Johnson, C. A. R. (2) 30/8/29
Osborne, W. M. P. (*d., Adjt.* 24/1/30) 30/8/29
*Genders, C. H., c.o.* 29/1/30
*Stuart, R. C. B., c.s.* 29/1/30
Pim, J. R. T. (1) 1/9/30
Powell, E. D. S. (1) 2/2/31
Gough, J. G. M. B. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hocquard, J. H. (1) 30/8/28
Bransbury, S. P. B. (1) 30/1/30
Roissier, D. P. St. C. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Wall, A. [2] 29/1/31
Cragg, W. J. R [2] 12/5/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Marshall, H., *capt.* (1) 5/9/28
Tatchell, G. R., *lt.* (2) 1/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

James, E. (2) 21/2/22
1/9/14
*maj.* 1/9/29
Stapleton, A., *M.C., d.* 23/2/15
*maj.* 23/2/30
Curran, P., *lt.* (1) 4/2/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Sueas, *C. A.*, O.M.G. (*Hon. Col. in Army*) 17/2/09

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Ancaster*, The Earl of, T.D., *t.a.* 17/8/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ellwood, A. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/29

*Majors.*

⚔Gripling, E. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/29
*lt.-col.* 1/1/30
⚔Newton, R. W., *M.C., T.D.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

⚔Jones, G. S., *t.a.* 9/2/24
⚔Lloyd, C. W., *t.a.* 15/4/25
Harrison, S. B. 6/10/27
Black, K. R. M. 6/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Plumb, H. E. 1/6/23
Tweed, H. R. 27/1/25
Stokes, R. D. 18/4/27
Gregory, G. R. 24/7/27
Mawby, T. L. 23/2/29
Kitwood, P. 31/1/30
Adams, A. H. 31/1/30
Blackstone, S. E. 20/4/30
Blackstone, F. E. 4/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Archer, J. D. 15/11/28
Gordon, L. H. 1/1/29
Staniland, J. M. 31/7/29
Barrell, K. G. 21/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Orick, L. C., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. 14/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wright, H., *M.B.E., capt.* 1/7/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Walkington, Capt. J. J. G. (*Weymouth Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/5/24
Godfrey, 2 Lt. L. R. (*Denstone Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/9/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Yarborough*, The Earl of, P.C., *t.a.* 30/9/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sutton-Nelthorpe, O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hart, N. B., *t.a.* 28/4/28
⚔Henson, H. D., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Wilkinson, R. A. 23/7/26
Franklin, O. G. 24/7/26
Jackson, A. J. 1/6/30
27/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Collier, H., *t.a.* 9/12/24
Herbert, D. S. 27/7/25
Chatterton, R. M 15/1/27
Bennett, R. G. 1/9/27
Kelsey, T. H. 6/3/29
Johnson, C. I. M. 3/7/29
Oxenham, J. R. 4/7/29
Gillman, H. J. 25/4/30
Clugston, L. G. 21/6/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Smith, F. G. L., a.m.* 4/4/28
Hall, W. P. 5/4/28
Benson-Brown, B. 25/7/28
Ellam, G. P. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gates, P. H., Capt. Lincoln R. 1/10/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔O'Connor, J. J., *lt.* 19/10/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Pennell, P. F. H. 23/11/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Pope, J. H. 9/1/29
Turton, C. E. N. 27/2/29
Shores, A. J. W. 13/9/30
Johnson, L. F. 9/5/31

Digitized by Google

# THE DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 11 ]

**Wessex Area.**

The Castle of Exeter. "*Semper Fidelis.*"

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ploekem." "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Defra, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur" "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Higher Barracks, Exeter.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (11th Foot) | ... | ... | ... | ... | *Quetta.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Devon Mil.) ... ... ... | *Exeter.* |
| 2nd ,, ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | *Bordon.* | | |
| Depot | ... | ... | ... | ... | *Exeter.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Exeter.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Bn. | ... | *Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.* | 6th Bn. | ... | *The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.* |
| 5th ,, | ... ... | *Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.* | | | |

*Colonel* ... Maynard, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles C. M., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 14/9/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Cartwright, Maj. J. R., *D.S.O.*, Devon R. ... ... ... 1/8/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Woollcombe, L. D. (1) 7/2/31
Prior, G. E. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 8/5/31 1/1/31

*Majors* (8).

Cartwright, J. R., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 24/1/18 1/1/16
Wilkins, K. W. (1) 23/7/29
Battersby, T. E. M., *s.* 28/8/29
Gotto, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/12/29
Haynes, C. C. (1) 7/2/31
Gibson, F. M. S., *M.B.E.* (2) 7/2/31
Cope, A. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 7/2/31
Roberts, E. G. (2) 8/5/31

*Captains* (14).

Downing, H. G. O. (2) 12/9/20
Perry, M. H. C., *M.C.* (2) 8/4/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Booker, W. (1) 16/7/21
Sparkes, W. L. (1) 1/1/23
*Bullock, D. A., t.* 1/1/23
*Blad, J. V., s.f.* 2/5/23
Corkery, E. D., *M.C.* (1) *s.c.s.* 2/5/23
*Westropp, L. H. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/10/23
*Radcliffe, W. H., t.* 7/2/27
Johns, T. R. (2) 23/7/29
Hartley, R. St. J. (2) 27/7/29
Smith, R. A. O., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/29
Gibbons, H., *M.C.* (2) 28/8/29
Elford, D. E. (2) 28/8/29
Beck, M. G. (1) 11/11/29
Coates, R. G. (1) 1/12/29
Pannett, M. R. D. (1) *d.* 7/2/31
Valentine, A. W., *M.B.E.* (1) [2] 14/2/31
*Moulding, J., p.d.* 8/5/31
Harvest, G. A. de V., *t.* 23/5/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Oat, J. (1) 4/5/18
Hill, R. F. B. (2) 21/6/19
Stone, G. F. J. P. (1) 21/6/19
*Bristowe, L. W., c.o.* 26/6/19

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Anderson, H. S., c.o.* 24/10/19
*Badger, R. E. A. G., c.o.* 24/10/19
*Hill, A. R., t.a.* 21/2/20
Wadham, J. W. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 15/5/31) 21/2/20
Joce, O. P., *o.* (2) 20/12/20
Bovill, R. W. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 14/3/31) 20/12/20
Creasy, R. H. (2) 20/12/20
Borradaile, J. W. (2) *d.* 20/12/20
Pain, R. E. K. (1) 16/7/21
Davidson, A. G. (1) 16/7/21
D'Oyly, P. A. A. (1) 15/12/21
*Tawney, R. R., t.a.* 16/7/22
*Douglas, W. A. G., t.a.* 14/7 2
Symonds, W. P. (1) *Adjt.* 14/7/2
Hatfield, E. J. (2) 23/12/2
Vining, J. L. (2) 1/2/2
*Bols, E. L. (Spec. Appt.)* 31/1/2
Curry, R. M. S. (2) 27/8/2
Pyne, F. M. (1) 4/2/2
Kitson, J. D. (1) 24/8/2
*Borradaile, H. A., c.o.* 30/8/2

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coate, R. D. (1) 30/8/2
Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1) 30/8/2
Young, D. A. D. (2) 31/1/2
Pyne, J. M. (2) 29/8/2
Wilson, I. D. M. (2) 30/1/3
Marks, F. C. (1) 30/1/3

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Clement, E. R. (1) 31/1/30
Gleadell, P. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Hanks, A. F. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Stopford, T. W. [2] 29/1/31
Spencer, G. N. B. [2] 29/1/31
Were, T. B. [2] 29/1/31
Dadson, G. T. [2] 31/3/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Symonds, W. P., *lt.* (1) 29/11/30
Westropp, L. H. M., *capt.* (2) 9/5/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Brown A. E., *d.* 16/3/19
*capt.* 16/3/27
Radford, J., *M.B.E.* (1) 16/3/19
*capt.* 16/3/27
Cooke, P. F., *lt.* (2) 1/8/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Mounsteven, F. H.*, C.M.G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 28/6/08
18/6/04

*Captain.*

⚔Sherwell, W. V. 19/1/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Tremlett, C. P.*, C.B.E., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 29/7/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stamp, W. A. E., *T.D.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hilton-Green, H. F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 5/2/31
⚔Snell, W., *T.D.* 6/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Batten, A. E. 1/11/26
⚔Sharman, M. M. 16/2/28
Simey, W. S. 18/12/29
Pugsley, W. F. 6/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Brock, W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/7/24
Chadwick, F. C. B. 11/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anstey, T. 11/1/26
Anstey, A. W. 7/12/28
Tonkin, P. K. 12/12/28
Orchard, C. P. W. 9/4/30
Whittingdale, R. G. 9/4/30
Daly, P. H. 21/5/30
Percy-Hardman, C. G. 31/1/31
Pugsley, R. L. 6/5/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bullock, D. A., Capt. Devon R. 4/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hurvid, R., *capt.* 11/5/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion (Territorial).**

Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of *Wales and* Duke of *Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, & R. Wilts. Yeo., Hon. Col. 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R. & 16 Lond. R., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/3/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bastard, R., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/9/29

*Major.*

⚔Wyciak, G. O. 1/9/29

*Captains.*

⚔Palmer, C. C. R. 8/7/25
⚔Treloar, A. B. 3/8/28
Coode, G. E. 21/8/29
⚔Elford, P. W. T. 26/4/30
Mills, L. 26/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Lethbridge, J. E. B. 7/8/26
⚔Reed, W. J. 4/10/29
Phillips, J. F. 11/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fletcher, F. R. 13/11/28
Basley, W. D. 7/5/30
Killoch, J. B. 1/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Radcliffe, W. H., Capt. Devon R. 18/3/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Manley, W. E. P., *D.C.M.*, *capt.* 23/3/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Overton, G. B.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 21/6/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brooke, W. H., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Gray, D. P. G. 24/10/29
⚔Phillips, F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Gammon, W. J. 1/11/28
⚔Mitchell, H. E. 11/1/30
Oliver, J. N. 10/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Webb, P. 12/5/27
Campbell, R. M. 14/3/28
Smith, R. M. 24/3/29
⚔Blackhurst, J. H. 21/8/29
Puddicombe, R. J. 23/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Incledon-Webber, R. W. 20/6/28
Croot, R. S. 24/11/28
Thorne, E. G 8/12/28
Southcombe, J. R. 18/1/29
Simonds, A. C. 18/3/29
Donaldson, R. N. 1/7/30
Rose, T. E. 31/1/31
Fox, J. M. 14/3/31
Coham Fleming, W. H. B. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Harvest, G. A. de V., Capt. Devon R. 16/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Kerswill, A. E., *lt.* 31/5/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Minden Wilson, R. N. 10/10/28
Wool-Lewis, E. F. 23/2/29
Bennett, G. M. 17/8/29
Bruce, R. G. D. 5/10/29
Ward, A. W. 5/4/30
Fouracre, J. L. 10/12/30
Inglis, R. S. 13/12/30
Graham, N. M. 14/2/31
Webber, E. H. I. 9/5/31
Day, F. W. J. 13/5/31
Murphy, A. D. 17/6/31

Digitized by Google

## THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT. [ 12 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," underneath.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Struma" "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette," The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (12th Foot) ... ... ... *Blackdown.*
2nd " " ... ... *Trimulgherry.*
Depot ... ... ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*
3rd Bn. (West Suffolk Mil.) ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th Bn. ... ... ... *Portman Road, Ipswich.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

12th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... *Launceston.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Auckland Regiment (Countess of Ranfurly's Own) ... ... ... *Auckland.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/5/25

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Eley, Maj. D. R. A., *D.S.O.* Suffolk R. ... ... ... ... 10/12/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Campbell, W. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 1/2/28
Balders, D. V. M., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 4/6/29

*Majors* (8).

Stubbs, G. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* (1) 10/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19
Cutbill, A. M., *M.C.* (2) 12/9/24
Campbell, J. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., m.c.* 23/12/26
1/1/18
Leach, R. W. (2) 5/10/27
Merison, C. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/2/28
Gadd, H. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/2/28
3/6/19
Gurney, B., *p.s.c., s.* 1/2/28
Eley, D. R. A., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 15/9/30

*Captains* (14).

Oakes, N. B. (2) 11/5/15
Pereira, F. V. C. (1) 4/10/15
Hill, C. F., *M.C., s.s.s.* (2) 16/9/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd*

*Captains*—contd.

*Backhouse, E. H. W., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/17
Fraser, E. G. (1) 1/1/17
*Sparks, H. P.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/17
Berrill, F. C. (2) 1/1/17
Likeman, J.L. *D.S.O.* (1)28/10/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/19
Lloyd, J. S. D. (1) *d.* 1/1/23
*Frere, J. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c. s.* 1/1/23
*Owen, I. G., s.f.* 1/1/23
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. (1) 1/1/23
*Monier-Williams, H. B.*, M.C., *t.* 23/12/26
French, A. C. (2) *s.c.s.* 31/8/27
Johnson, A. A., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 24/10/27
*Gardham, H. P., p.s.c., s.*30/11/27
*Russell, V. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.c.* 30/11/27
*Rumbelow, A.*, M.B.E., *t.* 7/12/27
Baker, L. J., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/28
*Thomas, F. W. C., p.s.* 1/2/28
Yates, J., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/28
*Ransford, E. M., s.a.c.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/28
Vinden, F. H. (1) *p.s.c.* 1/2/28
Carrigan, H. C. (2) 28/3/28
Maxwell, R. H. (2) 10/7/30
March. R. Q. (1) 28/11/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Thursby, F. D. V. (1) 8/11/18
Milnes, F. A. (1) 16/7/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Elias, E. R. D. (1) [2] 15/12/21
Watts, O. A. (1) [2] 17/12/21
Hopking, H. R., *M.B.E.* (2) 17/12/21
Grey, G. T. E. (2) 17/12/21
Dean, H. W. (1) 16/7/22
Atkins, S. H. (1) 14/7/23
Josselyn, J. W. (1) 14/7/23
Goodwin, A. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Amphlett, B. W. J.* (1) *Adjt.* 14/7/25
Heyland, A. D. R. (*d. Adjt.* 25/2/31) 30/8/25
Charrington, R. N. (2) 30/8/25
Barnardiston, N. M. (2) 31/1/26
Hopkins, R. H. I. (2) 30/8/26
Wight, I. L. (2) *d.* 8/9/27
*Rice, W. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Smith, L. F. d'A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Eley, J. C. R. (1) *d.* 6/8/29
Turner, A. J. D. (1) 2/2/31
Lewis, E. C. C. (1) 2/2/31
Larmour, D. M. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Neep, C. E. (2) 30/8/28
Goodwin, R. E. (2) 30/8/28
Robertson, S. D. G. (2) 30/8/28
Kerslake, M. J. (2) 31/1/29
Freeland, R. B. (1) 17/2/29
Morcombe, P. A. (2) 24/7/29
Leach, O. K. (1) 29/8/29
Trelawny, J. W. (2) 30/1/30
Slade, H. F. (1) 30/1/30
Pye, K. J. K. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Parkinson, E. W. W. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Powell, F. B. (2) [1] 28/8/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Amphlett, B. W. J., *lt.* (1) 21/1/30
Ransford, E. M., *s.a.c., capt.* (2) 15/2/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Chase, M. S., *d.* 17/3/18
*capt* 17/3/26
Drew, B. G. F., *lt.* (2) 30/7/26
Hill, J. H., *lt.* (1) 13/1/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lloyd, S. E. M.*, C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Mila.*) 15/4/20

*Captains.*

⚔Nicholls, P. O. 24/4/15
⚔Phillips, V. M. G. 14/8/15
⚔James, H. P., *c.o.* 14/9/15
⚔Ainsley, C. 14/8/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Portman Road, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Strickland*, Gen. Sir *E. Peter*, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. Norfolk R.*) 17/6/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cockburn, R., *O.B.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. late R.A.F.*), *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hooper, H. R., *M.C., t.a.* 12/6/29
1/1/29
⚔Rands, E. C., *T.D., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Brown, K. W., *t.a.* 9/10/25
⚔Butterfield, J. A. 10/10/25
Rands, R. F. 22/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

Angell, G. W. 31/8/25
⚔Scoggins, H. R., *M.M.* 23/9/27
⚔McKay, C. S. 23/9/27
⚔Harvard, C. E. 24/9/27
Flick, S. G. 14/6/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cubitt, G. S. 30/10/28
Manby, R. 18/3/29
Hollowell, W. J. 4/4/29
Brown, J. A. 13/12/30
Menneer, K. C. 13/12/30
Gummer, R. D. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Monier-Williams, H. B., *M.C.*, Capt. Suffolk R. 11/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Panting, H. S., *capt.* 24/9/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stayton, G. N. R. 18/4/28
King, E. M. 20/2/29
Brittain, J. K. 6/4/29
Billows, F. L. 1/3 30

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 690–1.)**

1st Battalion, The Cambridgeshire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

## THE SOMERSET LIGHT INFANTRY (PRINCE ALBERT'S). [ 13 ]

**Wessex Area.**

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." A Mural Crown, superscribed "Jellalabad."

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabool, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879–8," "Burma, 1885–87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt, Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Light Bob Gazette," The Barracks, Taunton.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (18th Foot) ... ... ... *Wellington.*
2nd " " ... ... ... *Blackdown.*
3rd Bn. (1st Somerset Mil.) ... ... *Taunton.*
Depot ... ... ... *Taunton.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.*
5th " ... ... ... ... ... *County Territorial Hall, Taunton.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... *Hamilton, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

13th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *West Maitland, N.S. Wales.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., E. York R., R.A.O.C., & Leicester Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... 24/1/21

*Colonel* ... ... Braithwaite, Gen. *Sir* Walter P., *G.C.B., p.s.c.* [*l*] ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/7/29

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Roche, Maj. V. W., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... 1/6/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Little, C. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 8/7/28
3/6/19
Majendie, V. H. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 30/5/29
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Majors* (8).

Lawson, G. W. (2) 13/5/25
Whittuck, G. E. M., *M.C.* (2) 5/10/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Waddy, R. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 12/12/26
Bennett, R. H. E., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/4/27
1/1/19
Williams, C. A. (2) 3/8/27
Taylor, J. B. [L] (1) 8/7/28
Roche, V. W. [2] *d.* 12/4/29
Philby, O. G. B. (1) 30/5/29

*Captains* (14).

*Swayne, J. G. des R., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
Ludlow, C. W. P. (1) 1/1/23
McCririck, D. H. G. (1) 1/1/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Caillard, F. C. V. D., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 8/1/23
*bt. maj.* 9/1/23
Turner, F. M. (1) 18/5/23
Dennys, K. G. G. (2) *d.* 16/6/23
Ellis, R. W. (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/10/23
Strachey, R. C., *M.C.* (1) 11/10/23
*Harding, A. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/10/23
Frith E. H. C., *M.B.E.* (1) *d.* 11/10/23
*Oliver, J. L., o., p.d.* 8/7/24
Corballis B. J., *M.C.* (1) 8/7/24
*Snow, A. E.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 24/7/24
Gage-Brown, J. D. (1) 10/12/25
Scott, S. (2) 21/1/28
Bakewell, R. H. (1) 5/5/28
Spear, C. R., *M.C.* [L] (2) 27/11/28
18/4/20
Harper, J. W. (2) 30/5/29
*Cole, G. H., t.* 30/5/29
*Brice, S. J., t.* 1/9/30
*Spurrell, H. W.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/9/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*McMurtrie, G. D. J., c.o.* 5/1/19
Stephens, R. W., *M.B.E.* (1) 24/2/19
Routh, W. H. F. (2) 21/6/19
Hunt, A. (*d. Adjt.* 29/6/30) 24/10/19
*Curtis, W. S. C.*, M.C., *m.c.* 24/10/19
Vining, R. E. D. (1) 24/10/19
Thring, T. M. (2) 21/2/20
*Whicher, B. C. H., s.f.* 30/6/20
Rooke, G. W. B. (2) *d.* 16/7/21
Evered, E. C. H. (2) 16/7/21
Mockler, G. E. (1), *d.* 16/7/21
*Verschoyle, H. D. E., c.o.* 17/12/21
*Lewis, P., c.o.* 16/7/23
Browning, R. W. (2) 24/12/22
*George, J. H. N., s.f.* 14/7/23
*Thicknesse, R.N.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Lovett, R. C., c.o.* 31/8/24
*Boileau, E. H. T., s.f.* 1/2/25
Bruce, J. C. D. (2) 30/8/25
*Firbank, C. L., c.o.* 31/1/26
Evans, L. N. (1) 27/8/26
Beer, T. V. (1) 29/1/27
Snow, J. F. (2) 29/1/27
Platt, J. R. I. 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Bradshaw, L. H. (1) 29/1/27
Swayne, A. O. (1) 3/9/27
Barlow, H. N. (2) 4/2/29
Bean, L. H. (2) 30/8/29
Howard, C. S. (1) 30/8/29
Mordaunt, A. O. (2) 29/1/30
Marriott-Dodington, M. (1) 1/9/30
Alms, J. H. (1) 1/12/30
Lipscomb, C. G. (2) 2/2/31
Cave, D. A. F. (1) 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Worrall, E. W. H. (1) 30/8/28
Barry, R. H. (2) 31/1/29
Philpott, H. St. B. (1) 31/1/29
Brind, J. L. (2) 29/8/29
Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. (2) 29/8/29
Maud, P. D. (1) 30/1/30
Lovegrove, F. A. (2) 28/8/30
Hansen, C. S. W. [2] 29/1/31
Leatham, E. J. J. [2] 30/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Spurrell, H. W., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 1/9/28
Thicknesse, R.N., *lt.* (1) 12/11/28

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Goldby, F., *lt.*, *d.* 10/5/24
Webber, J. S., *lt.* (2) 5/8/26
Trevelyan, J. A., *lt.* (1) 5/10/26

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

⚔*Llewellyn, W. W.* 28/1/17

*Captains.*

⚔Broderip, J. Y. M. 28/3/12
⚔*Hussey, H.* 2/10/14
⚔*Holt, C. T.* 1/2/15
⚔*Vincent, J. W. M.* 1/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Bath*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 2/8/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Flemming, G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/9/23
*bt. col.* 22/9/27

*Majors.*

⚔Bishop, G. W. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 11/7/23
⚔Edwards, D. C. H., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 9/1/26 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rowse, V. E. 25/1/28
⚔Francis, L. H. 12/7/28
Heath, D. I. L. 4/10/28

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, G. A. 6/3/26
Luce, R. L. 20/3/29
Dorman, C. J. P. 22/5/29
King, A. G. C. 1/2/30
Hill, E. V. L. 14/2/30
Barber, C. B. 22/10/30
Macdonald, G. E. 8/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Golledge, L. 24/6/28
Darbyshire, G. M. 21/5/30
Rittner, G. S. H. 8/7/30
King, L. T. 14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Brice, S. J., Capt. Somerset L.I. 1/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Snell, F. J., *M.B.E.* *capt.* 3/5/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

County Territorial Hall,
Taunton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Urwick, F. D.*, D.S.O., T.D. 6/5/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gibbs, W. O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 14/3/28

*Majors.*

⚔Clarke, G. P., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 2/6/28
⚔Ware, J. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Blake, J. H., *T.D.* 5/11/24 1/6/16
⚔Elder, S. H. 10/6/25
Gould, J. A. 2/6/28
⚔Banwell, J. A. 27/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Marr, R. J. W. 6/7/24
Bealey, R. G. P. 24/11/28
Bruford, E. J. 28/11/28
⚔Mather, G. R. 29/11/28
Daniel, L. S. 20/10/29
Ashford, A. M. 8/12/29
Hirst, C. W. 9/2/30
Pollard, G. J. 23/3/30
Moore, F. 3/7/30
Russell, R. A. 23/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kite, C. M. B. 28/1/28
Turner, R. J. D. 28/7/28
Wingfield, R. G. 2/4/29
Peyton, R. P. 21/1/31
Duke, J. J. D. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cole, G. H., Capt. Somerset L.I. 14/9/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Davis, C. R., *lt.* 18/2/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Rice, N. D. 22/11/24
Hiller, J. E. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whitwell, P. F. 22/3/30
Woolley, A. W. 24/12/30
Hewer, C. R. 10/1/31
Heales, J. N. 14/1/31

Digitized by Google

# THE WEST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S OWN). [ 14 ]

West Riding Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent.*"
The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695." "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Khartoum," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—31 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (14th Foot) | *Jamaica and Bermuda (for Egypt)* | 3rd Bn. (2nd West York Mil.) ... ... | *York.* |
| 2nd " " ... ... ... | *Stronsall.* | 4th " (4th West York Mil.) ... ... | *York.* |
| Depot ... ... ... ... ... | *York.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *York.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. ... ... ... ... | *Colliergate, York.* | 7th and 8th Bns. ... | *Carlton Barracks, Leeds.* |
| 6th " ... ... | *Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.* | | |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia** ... ... ... The Royal Montreal Regiment, *Westmount, P.Q.*
**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry** ... ... ... ... ... ... 14th Battalion, *Prahran.*
**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces** ... ... ... The Waikato Regiment, *Hamilton.*

*Colonel* ... ... Fry, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, ret pay ... ... 28/2/14

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Pickering, Maj. H. E., *M.C.*, W. York. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 17/1/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Davenport, W. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 28/2/28
Franklyn, H. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 10/5/30
20/8/25

*Majors* (8).

Hobbs, H. F. C. (2) 23/2/24
Phillips, C. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 3/5/24
Gordon-Alexander, L. D. (1) 4/6/24
Harington, H. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 25/1/25
1/1/19
Hawkins, E. B. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., c.o.* 10/5/26
3/6/19
Pickering, H. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 12/5/27
3/6/18
Torr, W. W. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 28/2/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Daly, V. A. H., *M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s.* 11/5/29
3/6/17

*Captains* (14).

Rodwell, B. M., *A.F.C.* (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 21/12/14
Foljambe, *Hon.* B. M. O. S., *M.C.* (1) z1/12/14
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Harington, F. J., *D.S.O.* (1) 10/12/15
Davies, L. A. (2) 6/4/16
Langran, W. H., *M.C.* (2) 6/4/16
*Kerr, L. M.*, M.C. [2] 10/12/16
Cherry, R. E. M., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/1/17
Stott, F. D. (2) 6/2/17
Gawthorpe, J. B. (1) 4/5/17
*bt. maj.* 1/11/19
Gough, H. A., *M.C.* (2) 11/9/17
*Marindin, P. C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/23
Spicer, W. E. H. (2) 6/7/23
*Bedwell, F. C.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) (1) *d.* 1/9/23
*bt. maj.* 2/9/23
*Shepherd, R. V., s.s.c.* (*Instr. Staff*) 18/9/23
Searles, N. A. (1) 18/9/23
Newstead, W. C., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/10/25
*Wallace, J. F.*, M.C., *c.o.* 9/11/25
*Phillips, A. K., t.* 10/5/26
*Jones, T. B., t.* 21/2/27
*Welch, C. W.*, M.C. [2] 26/3/27
Hart, R., *M.B.E.* (2) 7/3/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Towsey, E. W.* (1) *Adjt.* 11/5/29
Becher, E. C. (2) 11 5/29
*Careys, W. D. S., t.* 1/7/29
Luce, O. J. (1) 5/2/30
*de Guingand, F. W., c.o.* 8/3/30
Innes, G. W. H. [2] 8/3/30
Glassby, R. McL. (1) 23/3/30

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

Rooth, R. G. (2) 16/7/22
*Barlow, J. A., s.a.c.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 24/12/22
*Caldecott, G. S., c.o.* 14/7/23
Stacpoole, H. H. (*d., Adjt.* 1/12/30) 14/7/23
Steveni, G. E. (2) 23/12/23
*Jones, A. H., c.o.* 1/2/25
*Woodman, G. H. R., t.a.* 14/7/25
Tighe, V. M. V. (1) 31/1/26
*King, R. C. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
*Craig, P. G. S., t.* 27/8/26
*Cree, G. H., c.o.* 30/8/26
Willington, F. (1) 30/8/26
*Oliver, L., c.o.* 18/12/26
Harker, W. G. (2) 29/1/27
Butterworth, F. W. A. (1) 30/8/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Renny, N. S. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Glendining, R. G. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Fothergill, C. F. (1) *d.* | 30/8/29 |
| Phillips, L. B. (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Hooper, L. S. H. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Dawson, N. G. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Gordon-Steward, C. L. (2) *d.* | 3/9/30 |
| Sydenham, J. H. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Graham, R. H. N. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Soltau, G. R. B. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Stockwell, G. F. St. C. (2) | 3/9/28 |
| Fanshawe, B. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Stewart, H. D. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Taylor, G. (1) | 2/2/29 |
| Knox, J. R. B. (1) [2] | 29/8/29 |
| Shelford, J. R. McN. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Morrison, H. G. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| du Cros, H. P. (2) | 6/12/29 |
| Colvin, J. B. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Cooper, W. M. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Cotton, F. H. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Trimmer, C. D. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Woodward, P. R. E. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Crofton, H. H. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Towsey, E. W., *capt.* (1) | 1/7/29 |
| King, R. C. M., *lt.* (2) | 1/11/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Gurney, R., *lt., d.* | 17/5/26 |
| Cocks, G. B., *lt.* (1) | 20/12/26 |
| Holdsworth, J., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) | 31/1/31 |

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

THE KING.

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Birt, A. W. | 1/9/17 |

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Spencer, R. F. | 22/6/18 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bastow, F. S. | 18/9/15 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Colliergate, York.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Cayley*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *de S.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., | *Walter* ret. pay 19/11/27 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Shaftoe, H. I., *t.s.* | 5/6/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mackay, K., *M.C.* | 28/1/30 |
| ⚔Harper, T., *T.D.* | 1/4/30 |
| | 1/1/29 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sabine, C. S. W. | 15/2/25 |
| ⚔Riley, H. P. | 5/6/28 |
| Hodgson, H. N. | 1/1/30 |
| Everatt, W. R. | 28/1/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Beckwith, F. C. | 14/10/27 |
| Watson, J. A. | 2/5/28 |
| Busby, R. | 28/12/28 |
| Handley, G. B. | 28/1/30 |
| Palleyn, E. J. | 10/3/31 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Grenfell, G. H. P. | 20/6/28 |
| Jackson, S. B. | 9/4/30 |
| Park, J. K. | 28/5/30 |
| Green, M. W. | 2/8/30 |
| Hewitt, D. V. | 2/8/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Careye, W. D. S., Capt. W. York R. | 1/11/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Buckle, J., *Lt.* | 1/6/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Hastings, J. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) | 28/11/27 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Armistead, R. B., *M.C., t.a.* | 8/3/30 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Frost, R., *M.C.* | 8/3/30 |
| ⚔Underwood, C. H. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Smith, G. S., *M.C.* | 16/2/28 |
| Walker, L. A. | 6/3/29 |
| ⚔Hick, B., *M.C.* | 1/5/29 |
| Pollit, E. C. | 8/3/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wade, J. L. | 11/12/25 |
| Wood, C. J. | 11/6/26 |
| Turner, W. R. | 24/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Anderton, C. H. L. | 27/3/29 |
| Grandage, P. A. | 7/5/30 |
| Sarsby, C. F. | 28/5/30 |
| Wright, E. M. | 26/11/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Phillips, A. K., Capt. W. York R. | 9/11/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Keane, S., *lt.* | 1/7/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hall, Capt. C. S. (*Bradford Gram. Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) | 17/10/25 |
| ⚔Jenkins, Capt. C. R. W., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Dulwich College Contgt., Jun Div. O.T.C.*) | 5/7/30 |

**7th (Leeds Rifles) and 8th (Leeds Rifles) Battalions (Territorial).**

Carlton Barracks, Leeds.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Kirk, A. E.*, O.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) | 4/7/28 |

*Lt.-Colonels.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Elkington, S. H., *T.D.* (8) | 16/2/29 |
| ⚔Glazebrook, A. R., *M.C., T.D.* (7) | 16/2/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Ramsden, A. M., *M.B.E.* (8) | 16/2/29 |
| ⚔Taylor, N., *T.D.* (7) | 16/2/29 |
| ⚔Hirst, G. M., *M.C.* (8) | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Hartley, W. H., *M.C.* (7) | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Nettleton, T. (7) | 5/12/23 |
| Tetley, J. N. (7) | 30/6/25 |
| ⚔Aikman, J. A. S. (8) | 3/7/26 |
| ⚔Park, J. C., *M.C.* (7) | 12/9/28 |
| ⚔Simpson, H. W. (8) | 18/10/28 |
| ⚔Barker, J. (7) | 16/2/29 |
| ⚔Lee, P. L., *T.D.* (8) | 6/4/29 |
| Bower, L. C. (8) | 18/4/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hartley, J. L. (7) | 4/10/25 |
| Gale, J. H. (8) | 11/2/27 |
| Batson, H. G. (8) | 20/5/29 |
| Stead, P. K. (8) | 10/3/31 |
| Carpenter, F. C. (8) | 26/3/31 |
| Scriven, H. W. (7) | 1/6/31 |
| Wales, C. M. (7) | 2/6/31 |
| Gleed, G. R. (8) | 4/6/31 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Yates, T. H. (7) | 26/3/29 |

*Adjutants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Jones, T. B., Capt. W. York R. (7) | 13/1/29 |
| Craig, P. G. S., Lt. W. York R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 21/2/31) (8) | 21/2/31 |

*Quarter-Masters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gardham, W., *O.B.E., T.D.* (7) | 14/10/14 |
| *maj.* | 14/10/29 |
| ⚔Garrod, T., *lt.* (8) | 20/8/23 |

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated to 7 Bn. W. York R.

| | |
|---|---|
| Winson, 2 Lt. C. G. (*Nottingham Univ. Coll. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) | 25/5/29 |

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hoy, J. D. | 5/10/29 |
| Faulkner, R. | 16/11/29 |
| Storey, G. G. | 11/6/30 |

Digitized by Google

# THE EAST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 15 ]

**Northumbrian Area.**

**The White Rose.**

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1815," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Snapper," Erith, Buckhurst Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

*Regimental Associations*—70, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1; Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Beverley.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (15th Foot) ... ... ... *Lucknow.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Catterick.*
3rd Bn. (East York. Mil.) ... ... ... *Beverley.*
Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Beverley.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalion**—4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Londesborough Barracks, Hull.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia**—Le Régiment de Québec ... ... ... ... ... *Beauport, P.Q.*
The York Regiment ... ... ... ... *Fredericton., N.B.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—15th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I., R.A.O.C. & Leicester Yeo.
*Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... 10/10/22

*Colonel* ... ... Haggard, Hon. Brig.-Gen. H., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... 13/4/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Ramsden, Maj. W. H. C., *M.C.*, E. York. R. 18/10/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Anderson, D. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 4/11/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31
Trimble, J. B. O., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 11/11/28

*Majors* (8).

Bray, E. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*S.C.*) (1) 10/10/18
1/1/18
Walles, H. F. (2) 20/8/21
Wade, E. W. N., *M.C.* (1) 18/11/23
3/6/19
Harrison, H. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27
Holt, H. B., *M.C.*, *s. c.o.* 28/1/27
Smallwood, G. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [I.] *m.c.* 30/4/27
Ramsden, W. H. C., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 4/11/27
Robinson, E. B., *M.C.* (2) 11/11/28

*Captains* (14).

*Hawkesworth, J. L. I.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/7/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Holmes, N. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/9/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Pipe, E. F.*, M.C., *s.* 12/12/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Owbridge, W. W. (1) 12/12/16
*Miller, J.*, M.C. (2) 12/12/16
Prevett, R. A. C. (2) 14/8/20
Smyth, T. R. H. (1) 16/8/20
Macpherson, H. A. (2) 18/8/20
*Killick, A. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 28/5/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
*Barkas, T. L.*, *m.c.* 29/5/21
Crowne, C. E. (1) 1/1/23
Given, T. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 26/2/23
*Jolly, A. F.*, M.C., *t.v.* 15/9/23
Mayhew T. G. (2) *d.* 5/10/25
*Keating, D. J.*, M.C., *c.o.* 21/1/26
*Allen, P. T.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 21/1/27
Miéville, A. M., *t.* 30/4/27
*Hobby, H. S.*, M.C., *c.o.* 15/6/27
McGonigal, H. A. K., *M.C.* (1) 28/9/27
*Rice, C. C., c.o.* 11/11/28
Martin, R. H. (2) 11/11/28
*Morrogh-Bernard, J. G., s.f.* 13/9/29
Norman, D. S. (1) 13/9/29
Ainley, J. R., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.* (2) 25/9/29
Lucas, T. G. R. (1) 7/10/29
Hutton, H. W. (2) 28/1/30
Mackay, E. D. (1) 28/8/30
Fitton, H. H., *a.c.* 26/2/31
*Springhall, R. J.* (1) *Adjt.* 26/2/31
Goss, H. H. (2) 4/3/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Ditmas, J. M. (1) 14/7/23
*Thornhill, J. T., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Cooper, R. A. B.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
Buist, L. G. M. (1) 23/12/23
Binns, P. L. (1) 1/2/25
Byrne, C. N., *D.C.M.* (*d.*, *Adjt.* 7/1/31) 14/7/25
Heyman, H. C. A. (2) 30/8/25
Spicer, L. H. (2) *d.* 31/1/26
Dugmore, C. L. D. (2) 30/8/26
Dawson, J. A. (1) 3/9/27
Garner, E. R. (1) 4/2/29
Yorke, F. R. (1) 1/9/29
Coates, P. U. (I) 29/1/30
Machell, L. J. (1) 18/8/30
Ford, C. de L. W. (1) 1/9/30
Grove, C. J. A. (1) *d.* 1/9/30
Whitaker, C. E. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Reid, N. (1) 30/8/28
Groves-Raines, J. A. R. (1) 31/1/29
Biscoe, D. H. (1) 29/8/29
Eyre, J. S. (2) 29/8/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Fennell, A. L. (2) 29/8/29
Spencer, W. (1) 30/1/30
Benn, A. A. (2) 30/1/30
Hutchinson, C. F. (2) 1/2/30
Conway, G. J. P. (2) 4/5/30
Stone, W. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Warry, P. (2) 10/11/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Cooper, R. A. B., *lt.* (2) 11/9/29
Springhall, R. J., *capt.* (1) 16/11/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Keech, J. H., *M.B.E., M.C., d.* 11/1/17
*capt.* 11/1/25
Renton, J., *D.C.M.* (1) 25/10/17
*capt.* 25/10/25
Stringer, F., *lt.* (2) 15/10/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Duncombe*, Sir *George A.*, Bt. 19/7/08
21/2/03

*Major.*

⚔Head, W. G. H. 2/2/15

*Captain.*

⚔*Nightingale, P. R.* 9/4/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Londesborough Barracks, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Morrill, T. J.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res*) *t.a.* 24/4/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Laverack, E. 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Good, J., *t.a.* 26/12/27
1/1/27
⚔Willis, F., *D.C.M.* 11/2/31

*Captains.*

Walton, G. 11/4/28
Birks, H. 16/2/30
Dunn, E. C. 17/12/30
⚔Anderson, T. E. 11/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Robson, H. P. 1/2/29
Hitchins, D. M. S. 8/12/29
Good, C. A. 11/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bilton, R. F. 22/6/27
De Josselin de Jong, D. F. 7/12/29
Holmes, W. A. 12/11/30
Broughton, R. E. 12/11/30
Tilley, F. A. 14/1/31
Jubb, G. U. 28/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Miéville, A. M., Capt. E. York R. 4/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Watson, G. H., *M.C., capt.* 17/12/30
16/2/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Whits.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9)

*Lieutenant.*

King, C. K. 26/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Waechter, *Sir* L. D'Arcy, *Bt.* 3/12/30
Moore, C. T. 6/5/31

Digitized by Google

## THE BEDFORDSHIRE AND HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 16 ]

**East Anglian Area.**
**The United Red and White Rose.**
**"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet" "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*. "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914" "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915. "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Wasp," Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Benevolent Association, The Depot, Bedford.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**
*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (16th Foot) ... ... ... ... | *Mhow.* | 3rd Bn. (Bedford Mil.) ... ... ... | *Bedford.* |
| 2nd " " ... ... ... ... | *Bordon.* | 4th " (Hertford Mil.) ... ... ... | *Hertford.* |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Bedford.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Warley.* |

**Territorial Army Battalion**—5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*
**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia**—The Prince Albert Volunteers *Prince Albert, Sask.*
**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—16th Battalion ... ... *Kalgoorlie.*
**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces**—4th Infantry (First City) *Grahamstown.*

*Colonel* ... Cavan, Gen. *the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col. I. G'ds. (*Capt., Gentlemen-at-Arms*) ... ... ... 15/12/28
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hatch, Maj. R. B. L., *M.C.*, Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... 31/1/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).
Brighten, E. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.* (2) 3/6/29
3/6/19
Milling, J. McM., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/10/29

*Majors* (8).
Gaye, A. D. (1) 3/12/23
Macready, J., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/2/25
Wagstaff, W. W., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 14/7/26
Shearman, C. E. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 3/2/28
Dawes, H. B., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
Davenport, J. S., *M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 15/7/29
3/6/19
Mills, S. D., *M.C.* (2) 16/10/29
Hatch, R. B. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 25/10/30

*Captains* (14).
Hurrell J. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/16
*Andrews, L. H. G.* (*M.G. Attaché*) 21/3/31
5/9/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.
Lake, H. H. (2) 1/1/17
Birch, J. C. A. (2) 1/12/17
Fanning, E. G., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/30
1/10/16
*Carey, H. E., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Wemyss, C. L. (2) *d.* 1/1/28
Gaden, C. G., *M.C.* (1) [2] 2/1/23
Thomas, D. R., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 3/12/23
Shaw, W. A., *M.C.* (2) 31/12/23
*Crowe, D. M.*, M.C., *t.v.* 1/7/24
Sloan, F. A., *M.C.* (2) 20/10/24
Preston, J. C., *M.B.E.* (1) *d.* 21/1/25
*Kitton, L. H.*, M.B.E., M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 25/2/25
Anstee, G. A., *M.C.* (1) 1/3/25
Denning, R. F. S., *p.s.c.* (1) 12/8/25
Oldfield, R. T., *M.C.* (1) 24/5/28
*Colliver, A. H.*, M.C., *t.* 8/1/29
Ashby, E. E., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
Hague, F., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
*Spicer, F.*, M.B.E., M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 3/6/29
Dickinson, J. T. (1) 15/7/29
Puttee, H. A. R. (2) 12/9/29
*Steel, G. R.*, M.B.E., *t.* 25/10/30
*Edmonds, F.* (2) *Adjt.* 25/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*
*Dunnill, A. L., p.d.* 16/7/22
Ellery, J. B. H. (1) 24/12/22
Dixon, C. A. (2) 23/12/23
Nutting, A. J. R. (2) [*l*] 31/8/24

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.
Osborne, R. H. H. (2) 31/8/24
Sprunt, G. L. (2) 1/2/25
Young, A. C. (2) 14/7/25
White-Cooper, R. (1) *d.* 28/8/25
*Sherwood, P. O. B., e.o.* 30/8/25
Yate-Lee, D. F. (1) 30/8/25
Grainger, H. S. A. (2) *d.* 21/12/25
*Edwards, S. L., e.o.* 30/8/26
Senior, F. W. (1) 18/12/26
Johnson D. S. W. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 9/12/30) 29/1/27
Harper, E. M. (2) 3/9/27
Falkner, J. S. (1) 4/2/29
*Rossiter, D., e.o.* 4/2/29
Rickman, W. (1) 4/2/29
*Norcock, R., e.o.* 4/2/29
Mayes, G. W. C. (1) 30/8/29
Stevenson, R. A. W. (1) 1/9/30
Phillpotts, C. W. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hose, H. C. R. (1) 31/8/28
Evans, L. S. (2) 29/8/29
Nelson, A. L. (1) 29/8/29
Finch, H. J. B. (2) 30/8/29
Manktelow, A. J. (2) 30/1/30
Adams, G. P. D. (1) 31/1/30
Martin, J. L. de V. (1)[2] 26/7/30
Brown, A. E. B. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Senior, R. H. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Reynolds, M. C. D. L. (2) 28/8/30
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. (2) 30/8/30
Flint, H. L. [2] 29/1/31
Peters, G. W. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).
Spicer, F., *M.B.E., M.C., capt.* (1) 12/2/29
Edmonds, F., *capt.* (2) 9/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Osborne, F. H., *M.C. d.* 1/2/19
*capt* 1/2/27
Flint, L., *M.C.* (1) 3/3/28
*capt.* 3/3/31
Headland, W., *M.C., lt.* (2) 18/9/28

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Ampthill, The Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*Col. ret. Mila.*) 1/11/19

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Cavan, P. C. 11/7/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Jackson, S., T.D. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 7/2/12

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Miskin, C. H., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 20/3/28

*Majors.*

⚔Wingfield, C. A. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/4/28

Miskin, G. W., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Ridgewell, W. H., *M.B.E.* 11/7/25

⚔Waldren, A. 22/4/28

Yates, R. D. P. 1/6/29

Russell, *Hon.* L. O. 2/6/29

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

Harper, J. R. 6/8/29

Blinco, C. B. 6/11/29

Crowther, G. N. 8/4/30

Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* I. St. J. 30/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

MacCunn, J. 1/6/29

Turner, R. F. 4/12/29

Miller, A. C. 12/4/30

Leigh, R. G. R. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Colliver, A. H., *M.C.*, Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Milton, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 10/12/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whittaker, W. A. 1/9/28

Girvin, J. R. 27/2/29

Young, L. C. 31/7/29

de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 3/12/30

Lucas, G. A. 18/2/31

Lewis, G. P. C. 9/5/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 706–7.)**

**1st Battalion, The Hertfordshire Regiment.**

Digitized by Google

## THE BEDFORDSHIRE AND HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 16 ]

**East Anglian Area.**
**The United Red and White Rose.**
**"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet" "Sarinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*. "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914" "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915. "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Wasp," Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Benevolent Association, The Depot, Bedford.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**
*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (16th Foot) ... ... ... ... | *Mhow.* | 3rd Bn. (Bedford Mil.) ... ... ... | *Bedford.* |
| 2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... | *Bordon.* | 4th „ (Hertford Mil.) ... ... ... | *Hertford.* |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Bedford.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Warley.* |

**Territorial Army Battalion**—5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*
**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia**—The Prince Albert Volunteers *Prince Albert, Sask.*
**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—16th Battalion ... ... *Kalgoorlie.*
**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces**—4th Infantry (First City) *Grahamstown.*

*Colonel* ... Cavan, Gen. *the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col. I. G'ds. (*Capt., Gentlemen-at-Arms*) ... ... ... 15/12/28
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hatch, Maj. R. B. L., *M.C.*, Beds. & Herts. R. ... ... 31/1/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).
Brighten, E. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.* (2) 3/6/29
3/6/19
Milling, J. McM., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/10/29

*Majors* (8).
Gaye, A. D. (1) 3/12/23
Macready, J., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/2/25
Wagstaff, W. W., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 14/7/26
Shearman, C. E. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 3/2/28
Dawes, H. B., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
Davenport, J. S., *M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 15/7/29
3/6/19
Mills, S. D., *M.C.* (2) 16/10/29
Hatch, R. B. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 25/10/30

*Captains* (14).
Hurrell J. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/16
*Andrews, L. H. G.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 21/3/31
5/9/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.
Lake, H. H. (2) 1/1/17
Birch, J. C. A. (2) 1/12/17
Fanning, E. G., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/30
1/10/16
*Carey, H. E., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Wemyss, C. L. (2) *d.* 1/1/28
Gaden, C. G., *M.C.* (1) [2] 2/1/23
Thomas, D. R., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 3/12/23
Shaw, W. A., *M.C.* (2) 31/12/23
*Crowe, D. M.*, M.C., *t.v.* 1/7/24
Sloan, F. A., *M.C.* (2) 20/10/24
Preston, J. C., *M.B.E.* (1) *d.* 21/1/25
*Kitton, L. H.*, M.B.E., M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 25/2/25
Anstee, G. A., *M.C.* (1) 1/3/25
Denning, R. F. S., *p.s.c.* (1) 12/8/25
Oldfield, R. T., *M.C.* (1) 24/5/28
*Colliver, A. H.*, M.C., *t.* 8/1/29
Ashby, E. E., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
Hague, F., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
*Spicer, F.*, M.B.E., M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 3/6/29
Dickinson, J. T. (1) 15/7/29
Puttee, H. A. R. (2) 12/9/29
*Steel, G. R.*, M.B.E., *t.* 25/10/30
*Edmonds, F.* (2) *Adjt.* 25/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*
*Dunnill, A. L., p.d.* 16/7/22
Ellery, J. R. H. (1) 24/12/22
Dixon, C. A. (2) 23/12/23
Nutting, A. J. R. (2)[1] 31/8/24

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.
Osborne, R. H. H. (2) 31/8/24
Sprunt, G. L. (2) 1/2/25
Young, A. C. (2) 14/7/25
White-Cooper, R. (1) *d.* 28/8/25
*Sherwood, P. O. B., s.o.* 30/8/25
Yate-Lee, D. F. (1) 30/8/25
Grainger, H. S. A. (2) *d.* 21/12/25
*Edwards, S. L., s.o.* 30/8/26
Senior, F. W. (1) 18/12/26
Johnson D. S. W. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 9/12/30) 29/1/27
Harper, E. M. (2) 3/9/27
Falkner, J. S. (1) 4/2/29
*Rossiter, D., s.o.* 4/2/29
Rickman, W. (1) 4/2/29
*Norcock, R., s.o.* 4/2/29
Mayes, G. W. C. (1) 30/8/29
Stevenson, R. A. W. (1) 1/9/30
Phillpotts, C. W. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hose, H. C. R. (1) 31/8/28
Evans, L. S. (2) 29/8/29
Nelson, A. L. (1) 29/8/29
Finch, H. J. B. (2) 30/8/29
Manktelow, A. J. (2) 30/1/30
Adams, G. P. D. (1) 31/1/30
Martin, J. L. de V. (1)[2] 26/7/30
Brown, A. E. B. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Senior, R. H. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Reynolds, M. C. D. L. (2) 28/8/30
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. (2) 30/8/30
Flint, H. L. [2] 29/1/31
Peters, G. W. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).
Spicer, F., *M.B.E., M.C., capt.* (1) 12/2/29
Edmonds, F., *capt.* (2) 9/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Osborne, F. H., *M.C. d.* 1/2/19
*capt* 1/2/27
Flint, L., *M.C.* (1) 3/3/28
*capt.* 3/3/31
Headland, W., *M.C., it.* (2) 18/9/28

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ampthill*, The Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*Col. ret. Mila.*) 1/11/19

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Cavan, P. C. 11/7/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Jackson*, *S.*, T.D. (*Maj. ret., pay*) *t.a.* 7/2/12

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Miskin, C. H., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 20/3/28

*Majors.*

⚔Wingfield, C. A. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/4/28
Miskin, G. W., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Ridgewell, W. H., *M.B.E.* 11/7/25
⚔Waldren, A. 22/4/28
Yates, R. D. P. 1/6/29
Russell, *Hon.* L. O. 2/6/29

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Harper, J. R. 6/8/29
Blinco, C. B. 6/11/29
Crowther, G. N. 8/4/30
Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* I. St. J. 30/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

MacCunn, J. 1/6/29
Turner, R. F. 4/12/29
Miller, A. C. 12/4/30
Leigh, R. G. R. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Colliver, A. H., *M.C.*, Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Milton, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 10/12/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whittaker, W. A. 1/9/28
Girvin, J. R. 27/2/29
Young, L. C. 31/7/29
de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 3/12/30
Lucas, G. A. 18/2/31
Lewis, G. P. C. 9/5/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 706–7.)**

**1st Battalion, The Hertfordshire Regiment.**

Digitized by Google

# THE LEICESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 17 ]

**North Midland Area.**

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Hindoostan."

**Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."**

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions.*—**"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."**

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Green Tiger," Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Grey.

1st Bn. (17th Foot) ... ... ... *Ambala.*
2nd " " ... ... ... *Catterick.*
Depot ... *South Wigston, Leicester.*

3rd Bn. (Leicestershire Mil.) ... ... *Leicester.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Lichfield.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *The Magazine, Leicester.*
5th Bn. ... ... *The Drill Hall, Loughborough.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

32nd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Footscray, Victoria.*

*Colonel* ... Woodward, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Edward M., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 7/12/16

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Stokes, Maj. H. F., *O.B.E.*, Leicester R. ... ... ... 28/10/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Davies, O. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (1) 3/8/27
3/6/19
Creagh, P. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/7/29

*Majors* (8).

Latham, F., *D.S.O.* (1) 31/12/21
1/1/18
Utterson, A. T. Le M., *D.S.O., e.* (2) 25/7/25
Yalland, R. R., *D.S.O.* (1) 30/9/26
Stokes, H. F., *O.B.E.* (2) *d.* 2/8/27
Pinder, R. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/8/27
1/10/20
Le Fanu, R. *M.C., p.s.c.* [I] (2) (*R.N.Coll.*) 2/3/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Wardle, M. K., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) [I] (1) 16/8/28
Mosse, J. W. E., *M.C.* (2) 25/7/29

*Captains* (14).

*Weyman, A.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) (1) *Adjt.* 9/1/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/19
Herring-Cooper, J. G. (2) *d.* 25/6/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Lowther, R. A. N.*, M.C., *t.* 1/4/17
*Lindsay-Young, E., s.* 30/7/20
2/9/17
*Harley, J. T.*, T.D., *t.* 1/1/21
Deane, W. P. (2) 22/1/21
*Cox, C. H. V.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *t.* 22/1/21
Callander, C. B., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/25
Copeman, C. N. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 12/6/25
*Morrison, C. E.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* 12/6/25
Wollaston, C. H. F., *M.C.* (2) 7/8/25
Wrixon, P. A. B. (2) 14/8/25
*White, R. S. M., p.s.c., e.o.* 14/8/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Sawyer, L.*, D S.O. (1) 14/8/25
Seton-Browne, C. L. (2) 15/9/26
*Pitcairn, J. F. A.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 18/9/26
*Underhill, W. E.* (1) [2] 10/11/26
*Bernays, J. S. N.*, M.C., *s.f.* 10/11/26
Ferguson, A. K. [L] [2] 10/11/26
Raleigh, A. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/27

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Belle, A. [2] 3/8/27
Cox, T. W. (1) 3/8/27
McKinstry, L. G. (2) 30/9/27
Puckle, H., *D.F.C.* (1) 21/1/28
Matthews, C. (1) 2/8/28
Beardmore, H., *M.M.* (1) 4/6/28

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Wood, E. A. (1) 24/10/19
*Stayner, G. F. H., s.f.* 16/7/21
Darley, F. T. R. (1) 24/12/22
Hogge, I. S. (1) 23/12/23
*Harvey, R. G. G., s.f.* 31/8/24
Kerrich, H. A. W. (2) 31/8/24
Palmer, P. D. S. (2) 31/8/24
Phillips, O. G. A. (1) *d.* 1/2/25
Horsford, R. T. O'B. (2) 30/8/25
*McGregor, K. S., e.o.* 6/4/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Parker, S. J. (2) *d.* | 18/12/26 |
| Seton, O. W. S. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| Hodder C. H. (1) | 29/1/27 |
| *Bowley, R. G. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* | 3/9/27 |
| *Neville, J. M., i.a.* | 3/9/27 |
| Beauchamp, H. R. (*d., Adjt.* 1/4/30) | 4/2/29 |
| Field, S. D. (1) | 4/2/29 |
| Burdett, A. G. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Beaty-Pownall, C. C. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Coburn, D. F. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Thorold M. (1) | 27/3/30 |
| Armstrong, W. J. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Withington, A. J. P. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Spurling, J. M. K. (1) | 3/9/30 |
| Drummond, F. C. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Serjeantson, J. M. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| *Boam, T. S., a.s.* | 4/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kennedy, I. W. (1) | 31/8/28 |
| Novis, A. L. (2) | 16/2/29 |
| Anderson, G. G. B. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Kirkwell, F. H. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Croker, E. J. O'B. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Dixon, W. P. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Paterson, T. W. F. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Hutchins, G. E. P. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Brett, J. R. L. D. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Watson, J. E. D. [2] | 21/6/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Weyman, A., *M.C., capt.* (*bt. maj.*) (*s.c.*) (1) | 27/8/28 |
| Pitcairn, J. F. A., *M.C.*, capt. (2) | 16/6/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Bolland, H., *d.* | 23/3/19 |
| *capt.* | 23/3/27 |
| Wale, L. (2) | 18/4/23 |
| *capt.* | 13/4/31 |
| Cave, A. C., *lt.* (1) | 30/6/30 |

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

---

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Magazine, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Sarson, J. E.*, C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 14/11/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Halkyard, A., *M.C., t.a.* 29/5/30

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mantle F. M. | 1/4/30 |
| Cooper, W. R. D. | 29/5/30 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Willett, F. W., *M.C.* | 24/12/27 |
| Oliver, F. H. | 9/10/28 |
| Oliver, C. D. | 4/5/29 |
| Bowes, K. R. (*attd. O.T.C.*) | 29/5/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Baxter, C. J. | 4/12/26 |
| ⚔Morley, C. B. S. | 15/5/27 |
| Squirrell, W. E. | 23/6/29 |
| Kempton, T. W. | 16/3/30 |

*2nd Lieutena*

| | |
|---|---|
| Potter, J. B. | 4/29 |
| Burton, R. S. | 3/11/29 |
| Yarnell, A. L. | 28/5/30 |
| Sparrow, R. H. D | 8/1/31 |
| Harris, R. C. | 17/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cox, C. H. V., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) Capt. Leicester R. | 1/5/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Phillips, W. J., *lt.* | 17/12/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Pearl-Grey.*]

---

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Loughborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*German, G.*, D.S.O., T.D., *t.a.* 5/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jamie, J. P. W., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Barrett, J. C. | 1/4/30 |
| Sowter, W. H. | 16/2/31 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| German, G. J | 20/12/28 |
| Atkins, A. H. | 30/5/29 |
| Atkins, R. C. | 11/2/31 |
| Ruddle, G. K. F. | 16/2/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Symington, K. W. | 15/12/26 |
| ⚔Crosby, G. J. V. | 16/12/26 |
| German, R. J. | 19/11/28 |
| Hocart J. S. | 12/1/29 |
| Ragg, J. | 12/3/30 |
| ⚔Shuffrey, F. A., *M.C.* | 2/8/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Moore, A. W. | 28/8/28 |
| Limehouse, A. E. | 1/7/28 |
| Squirrell, J. G. | 30/1/29 |
| Symington, S. P. | 31/1/31 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lowther, R. A. N., *M.C.*, Capt. Leicester R. | 13/12/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Diggins, F. J., *M.C. Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) | 3/10/26 |
| *maj.* | 24/11(29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Pearl-Grey.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, L. H. | 8/5/29 |
| Cattell, C. R. (*attd. O.T.C.*) | 18/5/29 |
| Kendrew, D. A. | 18/1/30 |
| Coulson, S. M. | 10/12/30 |
| Allen, W. E. H. | 20/5/31 |
| Upcher, P. G. | 6/6/31 |

Digitized by Google

## THE GREEN HOWARDS (ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES'S OWN YORKSHIRE REGIMENT). [ 19 ]

Northumbrian Area.

The Cypher of H.R.H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—24 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1914 '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittoria Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916." "Archangel, 1918."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.

*Regimental Association*—Green Howards' Association, The Barracks, Richmond, Yorks.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (19th Foot) ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
2nd " " ... ... ... ... *Poona.*
Depot ... ... ... *Richmond.*
3rd Bn. (5th West York. Mil.) *Richmond, Yorks.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Thirsk Road, Northallerton.*
5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, North Street, Scarborough.*

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The York Rangers ... ... ... ... ... ... *Aurora, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... Bulfin, Gen. *Sir* Edward S., *K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* ... ... 28/10/14
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Ramsden, Maj. B. V., Green Howards (*s.c.*) ... ... 6/1/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Kinsman, F. F. I. (*s.c.*) (2) 27/9/29
Ledgard, R. S. (1) 16/11/29

*Majors* (8).

Lanyon, L. F. (2) 27/9/25, 1/1/19
Jervelund, C. N., *O.B.E.* (1) 1/1/26
Ramsden, B. V. (*s.c.*)(1) *d.* 1/1/27
Hooton, A. C. (1) 14/8/28
Kreyer, H. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* 27/9/29, 3/6/19
Barmby, A. J. W., *O.B.E.* (2) 16/11/29
Peddie, T. A., *D.S.O.* (2) 15/9/30
Middleditch, R. H. (2) 10/12/30

*Captains* (14).

Robinson, A. E. (1) 1/4/20
*Barber, V. J.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/4/20

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Turton, G. A. (2) 21 8/20
Parrott, A. (1) 1/10/20
*Hawkins, A. W., t.* 1/1/23
*Brockhurst, C. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
Clayton, W. D. (1) *d.* 2/3/23
Parry, A. C. L., *M.C.* (2) 28/4/23
*Foster-Greenwood, W. F.*, D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. (*Adjt. K.O. Malta R.*) 15/5/23
*Wylde, J. G., c.o.* 1/1/27
Bright, H. N., *M.B.E.* (1) 8/6/27
Belcher, A. E. I., *M.C.* (2) 1/7/27
Morkill, H. B. (2) *d.* 17/8/27
O'Callaghan, C. E. A. (1) 15/6/28
*Bush, W. E.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 29/6/28
Crawford, G. B. (2) 11/7/28
Ainley, F. C., *M.B.E.* (1) 1/8/28
Snelling, P. (2) 31/8/29
Branscombe, J. S. G. (1) 27/9/29
Shaw, A. L. (2) 16/11/29
Thewlis, F. T., *M.C.* (1) 21/2/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Weare, F. G. G. (2) 27/9/19
MacDonnell, F. E. A. (1) 13/5/21
Parker, R. G. [*I*] (1) 17/12/21
Chads, C. W. D. (1) 24/12/22

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Lamprey, F. S. S. (1) 24/12/22
*Guy, P. V. V., c.o.* 14/7/23
Dracup, W. C. (1) 23/12/23
Evans, A. F. P. (1) 1/2/25
*Holdsworth, C. E. W.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/2/25
Cooke-Collis, E. C. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 18/9/28) 1/2/25
Tucker, E. J. (1) [2] 14/7/25
Eden, G. W. (2) 30/8/25
Dennys, R. E. (2) *d.* 30/8/25
*Seagrim, D. A., c.o.* 30/8/25
Walton, W. O. (1) *d.* 30/8/25
*Fearon, J. M., c.o.* 31/1/26
Herbert, N. T. (2) 31/1/26
Nevile, P. M. (2) 27/8/26
Collins, T. F. J. (2) 30/8/26
Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D. (1) [2] 29/1/27
Smeeton, M. R. (2) 3/9/27
Jackson, M. L. P. (1) 3/9/27
Swan, N. (1) 3/9/27
Stansfeld, T. W. G. (1) 4/2/29
Mitchell, H. S. (2) 1/9/30
Whitfield, E. W. (2) 2/2/31
Moat, J. H. F. (2) 29/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Adams, G. T. B. (1) 30/8/28
Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. (2) 30/8/28
Dessain, P. H. D. (2) 31/1/29
Wilkinson, T. L. (1) 31/1/29
Black, A. D. (2) 2/2/29
Mander, D'A. J. D. (1) 29/8/29
Boyle, S. M. (1) 30/1/30
Nash, R. E. (1) 28/8/30
Middleditch, J. G. (2) [1] 29/8/30
Morgan, J. H. D. [1] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).
Barber, V. J., *capt.* (2) 15/8/28
Bush, W. E., *M.C., capt.* (1) 10/3/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Halmkan, T. A., *it., d.* 16/2/28
Gill, A., *M.M., it.* (2) 21/11/29
Lipscombe, W. J., *it.* (1) 3/6/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*
Gladstone, R. M. 4/7/16

*Captains.*
⚔*Bell, W. F. I.* 1/2/15
Wilkie, D. 1/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Thirsk Road, Northallerton.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Bell*, Sir *Maurice H. L.*, Bt., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 21/9/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Littleboy, C. N., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*
⚔Ridley, T. K. G., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Hird, F. W., *M.C.* 16/2/31
1/1/29

*Captains.*
Ridley, C. H. G. 20/4/29
Shaw, W. G. 11/12/29
Dixon, G. R. 16/3/30
Mackinlay, W. A. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*
Holloway, P. B. 9/6/27
Thaikston, T. C. 13/3/28
Hutchinson, T. J. 14/3/30
Jenyns, G. A. B. 30/3/30
Sevier, A. E. H. 8/6/30
Mackinlay, G. I. 11/1/31
Jackson, B. H. W. 10/3/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hall, H. B. 30/8/28
Dixon, E. V. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Brockhurst, C. E., *M.C.*, Capt. Green Howards 25/8/29

*Quarter-Master.*
Taylor, F., *M.B.E., capt.* 19/3/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

North Street, Scarborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Pearce, C. H.*, C.B.E., T.D. 22/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Cranswick, H. S., *T.D., t.a.* 5/3/29

*Majors.*
⚔Lamb, D. J. E., *M.C.* 5/3/29
⚔Goodricke, C. C. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Bown, G. L. des G. 9/4/27
Petch, L. 20/4/29
⚔Clayton, T. W., *D.C.M.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/30
Ross, A. H. H. 6/9/30

*Lieutenants.*
Russell, J. R. 20/7/29
Vernon, A. G. 20/7/29
Hollis, E. S. 26/1/30
Wilson, L. H. 24/5/30
Barstow, R. G. 13/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Horsfield, J. H. G. 30/5/29
Arnott, F. W. 31/5/29
Barry, J. S. 8/6/29
Etches, J. J. 15/1/30
Farmer, R. J. 22/2/30
⚔Mitchell, G. F. 1/12/30
Widdowson, G. 21/1/31
Chambers, G. H. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Hawkins, A. W., Capt. Green Howards 9/1/30

*Quarter-Master.*
Wilson, A. J. 1/1/21
*capt.* 1/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
Sykes, Capt. J. G. (*King's Sch. (Grantham) Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 23/10/28
Smeeton, 2 Lt. W. K. (*King William's Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 16/7/28

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Marsden, C. M. S. 19/10/29
Formby, W. R. 12/3/30



Digitized by Google

East Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Red Rose. "*Omnia Audax.*"

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—30 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau, "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziéres," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Associations*—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund, 108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.
Old Comrades' Association, Castle Armoury, Bury.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (20th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Catterick.* | 3rd Bn. (7th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... ... *Bury.* |
| 2nd „ „ ... ... ... *Peroxepore* | 4th „ „ „ ... ... *Bury.* |
| Depot ... ... ... ... *Bury.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.* |

Territorial Army Battalions.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. ... *Castle Armoury, Bury.* | 7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Cross Lane, Salford.* |
| 6th „ ... *Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale.* | 8th „ ... *Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street, Salford.* |

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Peel and Dufferin Regiment ... ... ... ... *Brampton, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Freeth, Maj.-Gen G. H. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* ... 20/3/26
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Massy-Westropp, Maj. R. F. H., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus. ... ... 1/3/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Tallents, G. E., *D.S.O.* (2) 24/2/28
Watson, R. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 25/7/30

*Majors* (8).

Slingsby, T., *M.C.* (2) 25/3/24
Dawson, E. M. (1) 27/9/24
Fulton, J. S., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 6/5/25
Evatt, J. W., *M.B.E., s.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 17/8/27
Tagg, E. J. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* 6/2/28 3/6/19
Seckham, L. B. L., *M.C.* (1) [2] 10/2/28 3/6/19
Massy-Westropp, R. F. H., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 24/2/28
Page, G. F., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/7/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

French, B. R., *D.S.O.* (2) [1] 1/7/16
*bt. maj.* 11/11/19
Blain, T. R., *M.C.* (2) [1] 1/1/17
Crawford, F., *M.C.* (2) 25/10/18
Harris, R. C. (2) 30/1/21
Hawkins, V. F. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/21
*Martin, G. C.*, M.C., *s.* 1/1/23
*Deane, M W. B., t.* 22/1/23
*Rougier, C. L.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 7/4/23
Logan, F. R., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/4/23
Latter, J. C., *M.C.* [*I*] (1) 2/5/23
Pullan, E. G., *M.C.* (2) 24/2/24
Lonsdale, H. C. (1) 7/4/24
Gribble, T. G. (2) *d.* 7/4/24
*Surtees, G.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 28/4/24
*Armitage, R. MacL.* (1) *Adjt.* 28/4/24
Edwards, W. L. (2) 29/11/25
*Orrell, L. S., t.v.* 2/12/25
Dykes, G. H. (1) [2] 6/7/27
Oxenford, E. W. (1) 24/12/27
*Franks, F.*, M.C., *t.* 21/1/29
*Dodson, H. M., c.o.* 18/2/29
*Smith, J. K.* (2) *Adjt.* 10/3/30
Dagliah, E. G. (2) 15/4/30
Gordon, E. A. (1) 18/6/30
*Manly, L. A.*, M.C., *t.* 25/7/30
*Slattery, J. E., t.* 6/8/30
Hill, N. O. (2) [1] 1/11/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Lees, W. H. (1) 20/12/20
Stannus, G. G. H. (1) 17/12/21
Squire, E. K. (2), *d.* 16/7/22
Lyne, L. O. (*d. Adjt.* 15/2/30) 14/7/23
Wood, C. W. (2) 14/7/23
*Leamy, R. S., t.* 23/12/23
*Ames, R. G. R., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Williams, P. R., t.* 31/8/24
Langlands, P. C. (2) 31/1/26
*Cundell, L. S., a.m.* 30/8/26
Haworth, R. L. G. (2) 17/12/26
Shadwell, G. L. (2) 28/1/27
Neep, F. R. (1) [2] 29/1/27
*King, G. B., c.o.* 29/1/27
Kenrick, J. J. M. (1) *d.* 29/1/27
Ames, A. G. (1) 4/2/29
Sandilands, G. M. (2) 4/2/29
Collier, H. M. G. (2) 4/2/29
Garratt, S. R. (1) 29/8/29
West, M. L. (2) 30/8/29
Gratte, A. E. St. G. (2) 21/1/30
Magrath, I. P. (1) 10/12/30 4/5/28
Bowen, C. G. (1) 2/2/31
Christie, J. N. H. (1) 2/2/31
Lutyens, P. G. T. (2) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Markes, C. C. (2) [1] 14/1/29
Carter, J. E. M. (1) 29/8/29
Maunsell, A. C. B.-L. (2) 30/1/30
Body, O. J. (1) 28/8/30
Eveleigh, T. B. J. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Allatt, H. B. G. (2) [1] 29/8/30
Blyth, J. H. [1] 29/1/31
Bowen, F. H. [1] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).
Armitage, R. MacL., *capt.* (1) 4/11/28
Smith, J. K., *capt.* (2) 10/3/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Flint, C. D., *d.* 25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Gower, J. (2) 9/3/18
*capt.* 9/3/26
Laverick, J. N., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 8/10/26

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*
⚔*Heaton-Armstrong, W. D. F.* 9/5/18

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Turner, J. A.* 18/6/18

*Major.*
⚔Collis-Browne, J. 8/10/18

*Captain.*
⚔Fryer, H. N. 23/1/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**
Castle Armoury, Bury.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 11/9/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Ainsworth, C., *M.P., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*
⚔Barlow, R. M., *M.C.* 15/9/28
⚔Hopkinson, J. K. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Caldwell, L. A., *M.C.* 13/6/25
⚔Ainsworth, A. H. 31/10/25
Whowell, C. F. 21/4/28
Allen, G. 15/9/28

*Lieutenants.*
Ainsworth, R. M. 9/5/25
Mucklow, G. D. 1/4/26
Ainsworth, C. M. 14/12/28
Hutchinson, G. C., *M.C.* 5/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Fielden, J. H. 15/12/28
Webb, G. H. 18/5/29
Whitehead, J. K. 7/5/30
Wolstenholme, J. P 4/6/30
Webb, H. J. 8/6/30
Whittaker, J. T. 8/6/30
Cain, W. S. 24/5/31

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*
Leamy, R. S., Lt. Lan. Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 7/4/31) 7/4/31

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔North, E. A., *M.C., D.C.M., capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/3/23

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Lees, R. L.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Robinson, L. M., *M.C., T.D.* 26/11/25
*bt. col.* 26/11/29

*Majors.*
⚔Norbury, M. 1/12/26
⚔Bulcock, H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Garside, J. B., *M.C.* 18/2/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
⚔Crux, G. (Q) 26/11/25
⚔Cave-Mathieson, R. A. T. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/6/26
Lees, P. 18/4/28

*Lieutenants.*
Rigg, T. 13/5/26
Battersby, F. J. 13/11/26
White, J. H. 29/11/26
Heap, W. K. 11/1/29
⚔Moore, W. J. 26/5/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hardman, G. 2/4/29
Price, J. M. D. L. 3/5/29
Tee, W. W. 18/7/29
*Coupe, J. B.* 4/9/29
Pickles, R. H. 21/5/30
Haworth, F. H. 17/12/30
Wilkinson, E. H. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Slattery, J. E., Capt. Lan. Fus. 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Riddett, H. *lt.* 30/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
Turner, Capt. L. N. (*Bury Grammar Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 22/2/28

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Cross Lane, Salford.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Spooner*, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *A. H.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *s.* 23/8/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Shelmerdine, B., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*
⚔Allen, J. 16/2/30
Shelmerdine, T. N. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Worthington, R. 26/5/26
Hampson, J. P. 1/11/29
Travers, T. K. 2/11/29

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*
Wilkinson, J. 18/6/29
Leigh, C. T. B. 1/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Halliday, R. J. R. 1/5/29
Andrews, J. L. W. 9/10/29
Woolley, C. T. 11/12/29
Tucker, F. A. 5/3/30
Holden, F. D. 9/4/30
Unsworth, R. S. 20/12/30
O'Reilly, L. J. 28/3/31
Matthews, T. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Franks, F., *M.C.*, Capt. Lan. Fus. 1/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Le Huray, J. T., *D.C.M., lt.* 8/12/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street, Lower Broughton, Salford.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Fargus, H.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 22/12/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Mandleberg, L. C., *D.S.O. M.C.* 16/2/24
*bt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*
⚔Sutton, G. W., *D.S.O., t.a.* 29/9/21
⚔Desquenes, A. 27/5/25

*Captains.*
⚔Bird, D. G., *M.C.* 9/4/18
⚔Sharratt, W. 5/2/21
⚔Stone, W. M. 6/2/21
1/6/16
⚔Evans, F. L. 5/5/26
⚔Gardner, A. H. 1/8/27

*Lieutenants.*
*Francis, H. M.* 15/4/29
Eaton, F. S. 24/5/30
Boulton, C. H. 1/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Moon, A. J. 31/10/28
Hodgson, H. S. 28/11/28
Stephens, J. O. B. 1/12/28
Easton, H. O. 5/12/28
Barber, W. C. 12/10/29
Moffatt, G. W. 21/2/31
Unsworth, A. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Deane, M. W. B., Capt. Lan. Fus. 6/8/30

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Robinson, J., *M.B.E.* 31/3/16
*maj.* 31/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. [ 21 ]

**Lowland Area.**

The Thistle within the Circle, and motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

" **Blenheim,**" " **Ramillies,**" " **Oudenarde,**" " **Malplaquet,**" " **Dettingen,**" " **Martinique, 1794,**" " **Bladensburg,**" " **Alma,**" " **Inkerman,**" " **Sevastopol,**" " **South Africa, 1879,**" " **Burma 1885–87,**" " **Tirah,**" " **Relief of Ladysmith,**" " **South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions.*—" **Mons,**" " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " **Marne, 1914,**" " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," " **Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,**" " Langemarck, 1914," " Gheluvelt," " Nonne Bosschen," " Neuve Chapelle," " Aubers," " Festubert, 1915," " Loos," " **Somme, 1916, '18,**" " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozières," " Flers-Courcelette," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," " **Arras, 1917, '18,**" " Scarpe, 1917, '18," " Arleux," " Messines, 1917," " Pilckem," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosières," " **Lys,**" " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Bailleul," " Béthune," " Scherpenberg," " Drocourt-Quéant," " **Hindenburg Line,**" " Canal du Nord," " Courtrai," " Selle," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " **Deiran, 1917, '18,**" " Macedonia, 1916–18." " Helles," " **Gallipoli, 1915–16.**" " Rumani," " Egypt, 1916–17," " Gaza," " El Mughar," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Jaffa," " Tell 'Asur." " **Palestine, 1917–18.**"

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" The Journal of The Royal Scots Fusiliers," The Barracks, Ayr.
*Regimental Association*—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (21st Foot) ... *Bordon (for Palestine).*
2nd " " ... *Shanghai (for Catterick).*
3rd Bn. (R. Ayr. and Wigtown Mil.) ... *Ayr.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Ayr.* Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th/5th Bn. ... ... 24, *Wellington Square, Ayr.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada ... ... ... ... ... *Kitchener, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

3rd Infantry (Prince Alfred's Guard) ... ... ... ... *Port Elizabeth.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/4/19

*Colonel* ... ... Trenchard, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army (1/8/19) *the Lord, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Marshal, R.A.F.)* ... ... 18/7/16

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Kennedy, Maj. G. R. T., *M.C.*, R.S.Fus. ... ... 2/3/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Horn, R. V. G. *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 15/2/31, 1/7/28

Stanley Clarke, A. C. L., *D.S.O.* (1) 18/4/31

*Majors* (8).

Fleetwood, G. C. (2) 15/2/27

Badham, B. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 15/10/28

Moseley, R. A. D., *O.B.E., s.f.* 31/12/28

Davidson, D. S., *D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c., s.* 15/7/29, 8/6/19

Kennedy, G. R. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 15/2/31

Tod, W., *M.C.* (2) 15/2/31, 1/1/19

Utterson-Kelso, J. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/3/31, 1/7/29

MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (*s.c.*) *s.* 2/3/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Clutterbuck, W. E., *M.C.* (2) 29/3/16

Elsworthy, A. L., *M.B.E., p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 1/1/17

Ritchie, G. L., *s.a.c.* (2) 22/1/17

D'C Beak, D. M. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 1/1/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

Boyle, E.P.O., *M.V.O.* (1) 29/5/29, 29/3/16

*Dalziel, L. A. G., t.* 21/1/21

*Callaghan, R. G. W., t.* 24/6/21

Taylor, R. A. G., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 1/1/23

*Margetson, P. R.*, M.C., *s.* 1/1/23

Kemp, J.C., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 27/3/23

Lawden, H. T., *M.C.* (1) 1/4/23

Syfret, W. M. (1) *d.* 3/6/23

*Hakewill Smith, E.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 8/9/23

*Parsons, R. G.*, M.C., *s.* 16/2/24

*Hobday, R. E.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c., s.* 16/2/24

*Gordon, A. McN.*, M.C., *s.f.* 4/11/25

Morrison, P. D. (2) 4/11/25

Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (2) 16/3/27

Wilkinson, P. C. E. (2) *d.* 1/12/28

*Holme, H. A., i.v.* 31/12/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Fleming, W. R., *M.C.* (1) 31/12/28

MacLeod, N. (1) 9/2/29

Davidson, A. G. (2) 23/5/30

Guild, R. A. (1) 15/2/31

Armstrong, J. F. [*I*] (1) 20/2/31

Yates, R. L. (1) 1/3/31

*Orr, A. D. G.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Strong, K. W. D.* [L] *spec. emp.* 16/7/22

Watson W. M. (1) 16/7/22

*Delaforce, C. N. N.* (*Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. R. Mila. I. of Jersey*) 16/7/22

*MacInnes, I. D., s.f.* 24/12/22

Rae, R. R. (*d., Adjt.* 15/12/30) 24/12/24

Shapland, A. F. T. (1) 24/12/22

Gosselin, A. N. (2) 23/12/23

Watt, H. D. (2) *d.* 23/12/23

Fowler, G. A. (2) 23/12/23

*Macdonald, A., s.* 31/8/24

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

McNaught, R. S. (2) 31/8/24
*Buchanan, C. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/8/24
Wilson, F. A. H. (2) 31/8/24
Smith, W. G. (1) 1/4/31
24/12/22
Brunner, R. E. H. B. (1) 31/1/26
*Lamont, R. V., e.o.* 27/8/26
*Hamilton*, Hon. *R. A. B.* (*Master of Belhaven*) *a.m.* 27/8/26
Cox, *J. H. F.* (2) 30/8/26
*Montgomery-Cuninghame, A. W. H. J., e.o.* 29/1/27
Lindsay, M. A. (2) 29/1/27
Belfour-Kinnear, G. T. (2) 3/9/27
Ellis, J. R. (2) 4/2/29
Pollard, A. R. E. (2) 4/2/29
Vaughan, J. N. E. (1) 30/8/29
Thompson, C. S. B. (2) 4/12/29
Maxwell, *J. L.* (1) 1/9/30
Ritchie, W. S. (1) *d.* 1/9/30
*Coleman, M. B., t.a.* 1/9/30
Arkwright, A. S. B. (2) 1/9/30
Buchanan-Dunlop, A. L. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bailey, J. V. (2) 31/1/29
Goldie, H. D. B. (1) 8/6/29
1/9/28
Stuart, D. J. A. (1) 29/8/29
Prentis, H. L. (1) 29/8/29
Boyle, P. J. S. (1) 30/1/30
Arkwright, W. P. B. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Adamson, F. A. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Orr, A. D. G., *capt.* (1) 12/7/28
Buchanan, C. R., *lt.* (2) 20/9/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

McLean, J., *D.C.M., d.* 21/12/19
*capt.* 21/12/27
Thorne, C. L., *lt.* (1) 20/11/26
Sale, *J. G., lt.* (2) 15/3/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Seys and Sels*, The Lord (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*) 2/8/07
29/9/08

*Captain.*

✕*Hatherwick, R.* 1/1/16

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

24, Wellington Square, Ayr.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Cassillis*, The Earl of (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 26/3/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Buchanan, M. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 21/10/29

*Majors.*

✕Oatts, J. D., *t.a.* 1/4/30
✕Kean, A. C. 20/3/31

*Captains.*

✕Lawrie, T. M. 23/12/25
✕Lambert, J. 19/7/29
Yuille, D. 1/4/30

*Lieutenant.*

Govan, J. T. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Selbie, J. S. 9/11/28
King, T. M. 10/11/28
Ross, G. A. R. 12/11/28
Bryce, A. P. 1/5/29
Spence, F. J. 18/11/29
Welsh, F. P. 5/2/30
✕Munro, J. L. 23/4/30
Crawford, A. R. 21/5/30
Beck, W. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Dalziel, L. A. G., Capt. R.S. Fus. 16/5/28

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Judge, F. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 15/2/22
*maj.* 17/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet. Facings—Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Crichton-Miller, D. 19/3/31



Digitized by Google

# THE CHESHIRE REGIMENT. [ 22 ]

**West Lancashire Area**

**An Acorn leaved and slipped.**

**"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—**38 *Battalions*.**—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914 '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Oak Tree," The Castle, Chester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades Association, The Castle, Chester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (22nd Foot) ... ... ... *Allahabad.*
2nd „ ... ... *Aldershot* (*for Malta*).
Depot ... ... ... ... *Chester.*
3rd Bn. (1st R. Cheshire Mil.) ... ... *Chester.*
Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Volunteer Street, Chester.* | 7th Bn. ... ... *The Drill Hall, Macclesfield.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Cape Breton Highlanders ... ... ... *Aldershot, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

22nd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *East Melbourne.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Crookenden, Col. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*[L] *s.* ... ... ... 11/12/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Finch, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24/5/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Stericker, A. W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 14/7/28
1/1/28
Pring, F. J. H., *M.C.* (1) 11/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Randall, H. C. (2) 14/7/24
Percival, A. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s.* 20/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Scott, R. M. L., *M.C.* (2) 13/11/24
Finch, L. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 20/8/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Cuff, B., *p.s.c.* (1) 16/10/27
1/1/19
Nares, E. P., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 23/12/27
1/1/19
Elliot, W. G. R., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (1) 11/10/30
May, C. A. C., *M.C., s.* 29/12/30

*Captains* (14).

Pogson, L. V. J., *M.C.* (1) 8/2/21
*Stewart, W. L., i.v.* 8/2/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Leicester, G. W. F. (2) 12/8/21
*Taaffe, W. A., c.o.* 1/4/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Morton, B., *M.C.* (2) 9/7/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
*Harding, G. P.*, M.C., *s.* 9/7/21
Saunders, E. J. (2) 16/7/23
Adshead, M. S., *M.C.* (1) 16/7/23
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (1) 17/8/26
Kissack, A. H. (2) *d.* 23/6/26
Gentry-Birch, O., *M.C.* (1) 31/7/26
McAlister, A. D. C. (1) 31/7/26
Hassall, A. B., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 31/7/26
Griffiths, S. H. (2) 31/7/26
Hornley, C. H., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/26
*Pennycook, G. H. C.*, M.B.E. (1) *Adjt.* 16/7/27
Day, G. W. (1) 16/7/27
*Oulton, W. R.*, A.F.C., *i.v.* 16/7/27
Griffiths, R. H., *M.C.* (2) 17/10/27
M'Colvin, H. (1) *d.* 17/10/27
Dunkley, D. P., *c.o.* 19/1/31
Gore-Hickman, E. I. (1) [2] 28/2/31

*Subalterns* (34)

*Lieutenants.*

Cook, F. W., *M.C., D.C.M.* (1) 27/12/19
*Keeling, S. V.* (2) *Adjt.* 13/3/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Lowndes, R. L., i.* 16/7/22
Wigham, C. A. (2) 14/7/23
Jones, O. L. (2) 23/12/23
Kidwell, C. W. (2) *d.* 23/12/23
*Lane, S. L. C., i.* 23/12/23
Wynniatt-Husey, R. (1) 31/8/24
Eyre, W. F. T. P. (2) 31/8/24
Cuningham, H. I. (1) 31/8/24
Philpott, C. S. (1) 31/1/26
Brodie, T. (2) 20/4/26
Moon, H. R. (2) 31/7/26
16/7/22
West, D. S. E. (1) 27/8/26
Stotherd, S. H. C. (2) 27/8/26
Reed, R. L. A. (*d. Adjt.* 1/1/30) 30/8/26
*Sproule, W. C., c.o.* 29/1/27
Birch, J. R. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
*Smith, R. T., c.o.* 30/8/29
Iles, F. F. C. [*I*] (2) 30/8/29
Alexander, C. L. (1) 30/8/29
Suther, C. A. I. (1) *s.* 30/8/29
*Pritchard, J. A. L., c.o.* 30/8/29
Kenny, R. E. [*I*] (1) 19/12/29
Weld, D. J. P. (1) 29/1/30
Walker, J. E. O. (1) 31/1/30
Baker, H. C. A. (1) 26/7/30
*Ransome, M. A.* [*I*] *c.o.* 2/2/31
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (1) 2/2/31
Misa, S. V. (2) 14/2/31
Barton, A. B. (1) 14/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Parker-Jervis, R.St.V. (1) 31/1/29
Faure Field, J. A. (2) 29/8/29
Hordern, A.C. [2] 29/8/29
Barcroft, R. B. [2] 29/8/29
Harington, C. H. P. (2) 30/1/30
Roddy, P. M. (2) 30/1/30
Hallmark, N. B. [2] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Keeling, S. V., *lt.* (2) 8/5/30
Pennycook, G. H. C., *M.B.E., capt.* (1) 28/2/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hallmark, B., *M.C., lt.* (1) 17/7/23
Heath, W. H., *lt., d.* 23/1/26
Webster, W. A., *lt.* (2) 2/1/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

May, G. W. G. 24/5/13

*Captains.*

⚔Butterworth, S. 24/5/13
⚔Harrington, H. N. 2/2/15

**4th/5th (Earl of Chester's) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Volunteer Street, Chester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of *Wales and* Duke of *Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S.Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth & R. Wilts Yeo., Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Devon. R. & 16 Lond. R., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 7/7/17

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sutcliffe, A. J., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 14/4/30

*Majors.*

⚔Lindsell, W. F., *M.B.E.* 1/4/30
⚔Danson, J. B., *M.C.* 14/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Andrews, E. L. 22/6/27
⚔Facer, P. J. 4/6/28
⚔Andersson, F. G. 16/4/30
⚔Littlebury, A. T. B. 7/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

White, C. D. 21/5/30
Dolphin, J. R. V. 27/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kewish, J. D. 23/6/28
Lucking, K. S. B. 10/7/29
Madders, J. W. 22/2/30
Heys, K. B. 16/7/30
Graves, C. E. 28/1/31
Clover, T. H. C. 28/1/31
Anderson, C. H. 28/1/31
Nicklin, K. T. 28/1/31
Jones, W. V. 14/3/31
Swallow, H. T. S. 22/5/31
Burkitt, J. K. 22/5/31

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

Lowndes, R. L., Lt. Cheshire R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 15/6/28) 15/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Payne, A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/1/25
*maj.* 22/10/29

———

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Macclesfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Greg, E. W.*, C.B., V.D. (*Col. late T.F. Res.*) *t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Finlow, F. J., *T.D., t.a.* 15/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Snape, J. A. 5/8/29
⚔Wright, P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Owen, R. L. 29/4/25
⚔Latham, T. 30/7/26
Manton, W. W. 19/10/30
Dronsfield, W. B. 4/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Hutton, H. E. 16/6/27
Brain, D. R. 12/11/28
Kayley, W. 26/5/29
⚔Jackson, H. 4/7/30
Boult, E. D. 14/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Stanier, J. F. 21/10/28
Cotterell, J. M. V. 22/10/28
Lemon, G. A. 1/3/29
Heron, S. M. 29/3/30
Toler, T. I. J. 8/10/30

*Adjutant.*

Lane, S. L. C., Lt. Cheshire R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 14/5/30) 14/5/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Mills, R. W., *M.C., maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of off.*) 14/5/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet*, Facings—*Buff.*]

———

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mellor, R. W. F. 28/3/31
May, H. N. 20/5/31
Holroyd Smyth, B. H. 20/6/31



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL WELCH FUSILIERS. [ 23 ]

**Welsh Area.**

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon; in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "Burma, 1885–87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Pekin, 1900."

*The Great War*—*42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914 '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Association*—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (23rd Foot) *Khartoum and Cyprus (for Tidworth).*
2nd " " ... *Tidworth (for Gibraltar).*
3rd Bn. (R. Denbigh & Flint M.) ... *Wrexham.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Wrexham.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Regent Street, Wrexham.*
5th " ... *Drill Hall, Rhyl.*
6th Bn. ... *The Barracks, Carnarvon.*
7th " ... *Drill Hall, Newtown, Montgomery.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**

Royal 22e Régiment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Quebec, P.Q.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

1st Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Paddington.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

12th Infantry (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regiment) ... ... *Pretoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... Dobell, Maj.-Gen. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir* Charles M., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 27/2/26

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Alston, Maj. L. A. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.W. Fus. ... ... 21/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Skaife, E. O., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* [L] (1) 10/9/29

Hewitt, C. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 20/1/31
1/7/27

*Majors* (8).

Bruxner-Randall, J. G. (1) 18/11/25
Hindson, R. E., *s.* [*l*] *s.* 26/10/27
Barchard, D. M., *c.o.* 15/12/27
Alston, L. A. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) *d.* 17/7/28
Daly, T. D., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] (1) 1/6/29
1/1/29
Wodehouse, E (1) 10/9/29
Sharp, T. C. (2) 8/2/30
Grune, E. S. C. (2) 20/1/31
3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Lloyd, L. S. (2) 3/5/17
Shove, F. H. (2) 6/6/17
*Evans, A. M. G., s.* 13/1/21
*Kirkby, D. H. W., t.* 18/6/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Garnons-Williams, H. F.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 25/7/21
Lyle, H. D'O. (2) 1/1/23
Morris, H. D. T. (1) 1/1/23
Harrison, H. B., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/23
Freeman, H. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/1/23
*Tunnicliffe, E. C., s.f.* 24/2/23
*Jones, S. O.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 29/3/23
Griffiths, T. S. (1) 22/6/25
*Watson, G. F.*, D.S.O., *s.c.s.* 22/6/25
Davies, H. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* (2) 22/6/25
Kenyon, W. P., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 10/9/25
Watkins, H. O. *M.C.* (1) *d.* 16/12/26
*Owen, D. I., t.* 13/2/27
*Lewis, A. D. M.*, M.B.E., *c.o.* 1/3/27
Dowse, M. B. (1) 1/3/27
*Gerrard, F. I.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 22/2/28
Horton, B. E. (2) 20/10/30
Taunton-Collins, G. N. H. (1) 21/1/31
*Davies-Jenkins, R.G., t,* 21/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Hardie, R. de B. (1) 12/3/31
*Bamfield, W. H., s.m.* 14/3/31
Gwydyr-Jones, L. (2) 14/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Evans, D. R. (1) 14/7/23
*Pryce, M. H. ap R., s.* 23/12/23
*Freeman, E. E., t.* 31/8/24
*Stockwell, H. C., c.o.* 1/2/25
Whitaker, M. W. (1) 30/8/25
*Bowers, P. L., s.f.* 30/8/25
Liscombe, J. H. (1) 31/1/26
*Courtney, M. B., c.o.* 27/8/26
Braithwaite, G. E. (*d., Adjt.* 27/8/26
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* G. R. (2) 30/8/26
*Pritchard, P. F., c.o.* 18/12/26
Davies-Jenkins, E. M. (1) 29/1/27
Lewis, C. J. L. (2) 3/9/27
Vyvyan, J. G. (1) 3/9/27
*Lloyd, M. F. P.* (1) *Adjt.* 4/2/29
Butler, T. D. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
Clarke, H. A. S. (1) 4/2/29
Pritchard, C. H. V. (2) 29/10/29
David, R. F. A. (1) 29/1/30
Prichard, H. de B. (2) *d.* 29/1/30
Rice-Evans, J. A. M. (2) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cadogan, E. H. (1) 30/8/28
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. (1) 30/8/28
Stockwell, N. C. (1) 31/1/29
Hurt, R. A. F. (2) 31/1/29
Clough-Taylor, W. S. A. (2) 30/8/29
Johnson, J. R. (2) 30/1/30
Benyon, W. L. E. (1) 30/1/30
Williams, *Sir* William L., *Bt.* (2) 15/3/30
Kempthorne, H. P. A. (2) 28/8/30
Parker Jervis, E. C. (2) 28/8/30
Pritchard, T. A. G. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Lloyd, M. F. P., *lt.* (1) 1/9/30
Gerrard, F. L., *M.C., capt.* (2) 20/10/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Watson, A. M., *M.B.E., d.* 1/10/22
25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Albutt, W. H., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 31/5/24
Whyley, G. R., *lt.* (1) 12/2/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

✕Ormrod, J. 9/9/14
✕*Hedley, F. C. T.* 27/11/14
✕Blosse, R. O. L. 27/11/14

**4th (Denbighshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Edwards, E. L., t.a.* 31/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Griffith, G. R., *O.B.E., T.D.* 3/5/29

*Majors.*

✕Wynne, A. 1/4/30
✕Davies, J. M., *M.C.* 24/12/30

*Captains.*

Roberts, J. A. 3/5/29
✕Mottram, T. W., *M.C.* 4/5/29
1/6/16
Higginson, G. W. 1/6/30
Williams, B. E. B. 24/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wood, G. E. 29/6/27
Sheldon, C. J. L. 9/6/29
Roberts, R. O. 12/11/29
✕Vaughan, A. R. L. 27/1/31
Davis, A. E. 27/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, F. D. 15/5/28
✕Powell, E. H. 26/5/29

*Adjutant.*

Freeman, R. E., Lt. R.W. Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/9/27) 1/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Randles, J. H., *lt.* 3/7/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]



**5th (Flintshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Rhyl.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Williams, E. H. W., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 26/4/27
*bt. col.* 26/4/31

*Majors.*

✕Davies, H. M., *T.D., t.a.* 1/12/21
✕Mostyn, J., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕McManus, F. P. 30/11/21
✕Burton, S. H. 28/2/28
✕Davies-Cooke, P. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 19/1/24
Williams, R. S. 23/4/27

*Lieutenants.*

Burton, E. O. 30/7/21
Roberts, H. S. 19/7/24
Alletson, G. H. 19/4/25
✕Jones, O. T., *e.c.* 25/7/25
✕Haslam, H. 2/2/27
Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 24/2/29
✕Brinkley, W. H. 28/4/29
Theakstone, L. M. 30/6/29
✕Leigh, O. 24/3/31
Charlton, J. R. O. 26/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gardner-Medwin, R. J. 26/2/30
Davies-Cooke, R. A. 1/2/30
McCully, C. E. 31/12/30
Wynne-Eyton, A. G. N. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Owen, D. I., Capt. R.W. Fus. 12/4/27

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Hollobon, E. F., *M.M., lt.* 30/4/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**6th (Carnarvonshire & Anglesey) Battalion (Territorial).**

The Barracks, Carnarvon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Lloyd-Mostyn, M. L. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 10/1/31

*Majors.*

✕Gilbert, N., *M.C.* 1/4/30
✕Evans, J. M. 1/4/31

*Captains.*

✕Griffith, I., *t.a.* 17/4/29
Colebourn, F. D. 11/12/29
✕Griffith, R. E. 12/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Newton, R. O., *t.a.* 1/2/29
Williams, H. W. E., *t.a.* 1/4/29
Williams, E. L. O. 20/4/29
Darbishire, D. W. 12/11/30

**6th Battalion (Territorial)— *contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Llewellyn, D. R. 25/8/28
Haigh, C. L. E. 20/4/29
Homfray, R. 9/4/30
Sharp, R. H. G. 3/1/31
Owen, E. G. 6/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Kirkby, D. H. W., Capt. R.W. Fus. 6/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Kelly, W. H., *lt.* 29/1/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall. Newtown, Montgomery.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Williams-Wynn,* Sir *H. L. Watkin,* Bt., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 1/11/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Price Davies, C. S., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/2/29

*Majors.*

✕Price, E. P., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 25/7/26
✕Roberts, W., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Davies, R. S. 24/7/26
✕Makey, V. 6/7/27
Owen, A. L. O., *t.a.* 13/1/30
Jones, E. O. B. 30/6/30
‡Jones, L. L. 1/9/30
21/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Jones, E. D. V. 25/7/26
✕Goring-Thomas, G. E. F. 26/7/26
21/11/23
Bonshor, C. L. 26/6/27
✕Williams, G. V. 14/9/27
✕Mills, R. G. 24/7/29
Williams, J. H. 17/3/30
Johns, H. H. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McConnell, A. F. V., *t.a.* 20/9/29
Turner, J. J. 5/7/30
Turner, R. P. 7/7/30
Barratt, A. L. 18/7/30
Cooke, R. J. H. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Davies-Jenkins, R. G., Capt. R.W. Fus. 14/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Leonard, R., *lt.* 13/11/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

✕Wybourn, D. W. 16/5/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davies, D. S. 10/8/29
Johnson, G. H. F. 14/12/29
Martin, D. H. G. 28/11/30

---

‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.



Digitized by Google

# THE SOUTH WALES BORDERERS. [ 24 ]

**Welsh Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed " Egypt."**

" Blenheim," " Ramillies," " Oudenarde," " Malplaquet," " Cape of Good Hope, 1806," " Talavera," " Busaco," " Fuentes d'Onor," " Salamanca," " Vittoria," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Chillianwallah," " Goojerat," " Punjaub," " South Africa, 1877-8-9," " Burma, 1885-87," " South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—" Mons," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914, '18," " Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," " Langemarck, 1914, '17," " Gheluvelt," " Nonne Bosschen," " Givenchy, 1914," " Aubers," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Pozières," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Scarpe, 1917," " Messines, 1917, '18," " Pilckem," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Bailleul," " Kemmel," " Béthune," " Scherpenberg," " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Havrincourt," " Epéhy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurevoir," " Courtrai," " Selle," " Valenciennes," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914-18." " Doiran, 1917, '18." " Macedonia, 1915-18." " Helles," " Landing at Helles," " Krithia," " Suvla," " Sari Bair," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915-16." " Egypt, 1916." " Tigris, 1916." " Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Mesopotamia, 1916-18." " Tsingtao."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, Gloucester Chambers, Newport, Mon.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (24th Foot) | ... ... ... | *Hong Kong. Portsmouth.* | 3rd Bn. (R.S. Wales Borderers Mil.) ... *Brecon.* |
| 2nd " " | ... ... ... | | |
| Depot | ... ... ... | *Brecon.* | Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.* |

**Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18th Battalion | ... ... ... ... ... | *Artarmon, N.S. Wales.* |
| 24th Battalion | ... ... ... ... ... | *Surrey Hills, Victoria.* |

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., D.O.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/8/22

*Colonel* ... ...

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/4/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Gross, R. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 6/12/27
3/6/19

Birkett, G. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 9/12/29

*Majors* (8).

Raikes, G. T., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [2] 10/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

Tippetts, C. M. (2) 24/2/24
11/11/19

Edwards, J. F. (2) 9/6/25
1/1/18

Williams, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, (2) *d.* 9/12/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Walker, R. K. B., *M.C.* (2) 6/12/27

Petre, R. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 12/4/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Somerville, D. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 9/12/29

Godwin-Austen, A. R., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 28/2/30
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

*Captains* (14).

Lochner, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 28/4/15

*Mundy, P. R. M.*, D.S.O., M.C., *c.o.* 21/6/15

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Morgan, M. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/12/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19

*Baker, C. A.*, M.C., *t.* 17/3/16

Gottwaltz, P., *M.C.* (1) 1/7/16

*Stanway, W. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *t.o.* 30/12/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

*Gattie, K. F. D.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 14/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/7/26

Villar, P. L., *M.C.* [2] 5/9/17

Fowkes, C. C., *M.C.* (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 16/11/20

Llewellin, T. C. T. (2) 12/4/21

Wales, O. M., *M.C.* (1) 23/4/21

Cooper, G. C. (1) 19/11/21

Carpendale H. M. St. J., *M.C.* (2) 22/2/22

*Brett, G. A.*, D.S.O., M.C. (2) 8/3/23

Blackden, C. F. (1) 6/12/23

*Heyse-Lewis, D. M.* [*l*] *c.o.* 21/10/25

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Windsor, J. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/4/26

Robertson, T. P. M. (2) 1/4/27

Johnson, S. C. (2) 1/2/28

Earle, E. N. G. (2) 1/2/28

Hughes, W. L., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 19/4/28

Smeathers, A. R. (1) 16/6/28

Napier, V. J. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 16/6/28

*Sugden, R. I., t.* 9/12/29

Popham, V. J. F. (2) 5/1/30

*Tucker, N. R. G., o.o.* 1/5/30

Blackden, B. A. (1) 1/5/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Davies, H. M. (1) 17/12/21

*Tate, D. D., o.o.* 30/8/24

*Garnons-Williams, J. A., o.o.* 1/2/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Hope, J. W.* (1) *Adjt.* | 30/8/25 |
| Reece, H. M. (2) | 30/8/25 |
| *Campbell-Miles, D. C., e.o.* | 30/8/25 |
| *Jordan, J. L., e.o.* | 31/1/26 |
| *Reynolds, C. J., e.o.* | 31/1/26 |
| Sugden, G. B. (*d., Adjt.* | 16/10/30) 30/8/26 |
| Barlow, F. F. S. (1) | 30/8/26 |
| de Winton, C. P. G. (1) | 29/1/27 |
| Morgan, W. A. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| Martin, A. G. (1) *d.* | 30/8/29 |
| Young, F. R. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Cox, C. F. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Douglas, C. P. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Smyth, K. B. I. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Roche, U. B. B. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Rose, C. N. B. (2) | 29/1/30 |
| Richardson, J. C. (1) | 4/2/30 |
| Galletly, T. H. S. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Home, A. G. D. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Stocker, A. J. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Cresswell, R. S. (1) | 30/8/28 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Baston, F. W. (2) *d.* | 31/1/29 |
| Moon, I. G. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Tyler, H. W. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Crewe-Read, J. O. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (2) | 18/2/29 |
| Hornsby-Smith, F. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Hamilton, A. C. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Gillespie, R. F. F. (1) [2] | 30/1/30 |
| Rhys, D. L. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Shell, F. P. St. M. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Knight, J. T. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Ward, J. C. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Rollin, J. R. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Hope, J. W., *lt.* (1) | 16/2/31 |
| Brett, G. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) | 8/6/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Shirley, J., *M.C.* (2) | 1/9/21 |
| | *capt.* 1/9/29 |
| McGuire, J., *lt., d.* | 4/10/30 |
| Miller, W. K., *lt.* (1) | 5/11/30 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers.**

**(For details see pages 690–1.)**

1st (Rifle) Battalion,
2nd Battalion,
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Battalion.
} The Monmouthshire Regiment.



Digitized by Google

# THE SOUTH WALES BORDERERS. [ 24 ]

**Welsh Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916." "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Talaat."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, Gloucester Chambers, Newport, Mon.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (24th Foot) | ... ... ... | *Hong Kong. Portsmouth.* | 3rd Bn. (R.S. Wales Borderers Mil.) ... *Brecon.* |
| 2nd " " | ... ... ... | | |
| Depot | ... ... ... | *Brecon.* | Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.* |

**Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18th Battalion | ... ... ... ... ... | *Artarmon, N.S. Wales.* |
| 24th Battalion | ... ... ... ... ... | *Surrey Hills, Victoria.* |

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/8/22

*Colonel* ... ...

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/4/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Gross, R. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 6/12/27
3/6/19

Birkett, G. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 9/12/29

*Majors* (8).

Raikes, G. T., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [2] 10/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

Tippetts, C. M. (2) 24/2/24
11/11/19

Edwards, J. F. (2) 9/6/25
1/1/18

Williams, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, (2) *d.* 9/12/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Walker, R. K. B., *M.C.* (2) 6/12/27

Petre, R. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 12/4/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Somerville, D. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 9/12/29

Godwin-Austen, A. R., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 28/2/30
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

*Captains* (14).

Lochner, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 28/4/15

*Mundy, P. R. M.*, D.S.O., M.C., *c.o.* 21/6/15

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Morgan, M. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/12/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19

*Baker, C. A.*, M.C., *t.* 17/3/16

Gottwaltz, P., *M.C.* (1) 1/7/16

*Stanway, W. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *t.o.* 30/12/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

*Gattie, K. F. D.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 14/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/7/26

Villar, P. L., *M.C.* [2] 5/9/17

Fowkes, C. C., *M.C.* (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 16/11/20

Llewellin, T. C. T. (2) 12/4/21

Wales, O. M., *M.C.* (1) 23/4/21

Cooper, G. C. (1) 19/11/21

Carpendale H. M. St. J., *M.C.* (2) 22/2/22

*Brett, G. A.*, D.S.O., M.C. (2) 8/3/23

Blackden, C. F. (1) 6/12/23

*Hayes-Lewis, D. M.* [*I*] *c.o.* 21/10/25

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Windsor, J. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/4/26

Robertson, T. P. M. (2) 1/4/27

Johnson, S. C. (2) 1/2/28

Earle, E. N. G. (2) 1/2/28

Hughes, W. L., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 19/4/28

Smeathers, A. R. (1) 16/6/28

Napier, V. J. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 16/6/28

*Sugden, R. I., t.* 9/12/29

Popham, V. J. F. (2) 5/1/30

*Tucker, N. R. G., c.o.* 1/5/30

Blackden, B. A. (1) 1/5/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Davies, H. M. (1) 17/12/21

*Tate, D. D., c.o.* 30/8/24

*Garnons-Williams, J. A., c.o.* 1/2/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Scott-Elliot, J. *lt.* (2) 16/9/29
Welch, J. D., *lt.* (1) 17/6/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Douglas, W. J., *lt., d.* 10/10/23
Pyper, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 22/1/26
Turnbull, H., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 1/9/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hume, A.* 2/8/08
19/10/98

**4th (The Border) Battalion (Territorial).**

Paton Street, Galashiels.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Waldie-Griffith.* Sir *Richard J.*, Bt., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Thorburn, M. M., *M.C., t.a.* 8/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Stirling-Cookson, C. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 23/2/29
⚔Darling, J. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Mactaggart, I. C. 12/2/29
Scott, G. D. 19/2/29
Hutcheson, J. C. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Rutherford, W. D. 6/1/29
Nelson, R. A. 2/11/30
Ballantyne, W. H. 4/11/30
Ballantyne, C. J. 5/11/30
Mactaggart, W. A. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sanderson, J. E. 13/11/29
Birley, T. L. 15/2/30
Haldane, R. M. 1/3/30
Gray, T. E. 31/5/30
McKellar, G. S. 26/7/30
Davidson, G. H. 21/1/31
Oglivie, J. W. 28/3/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, D. V., Lt. K.O.S.B. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 25/9/27) 25/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Dover, W., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/8/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**5th (Dumfries and Galloway) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Dumfries.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Carruthers, F. J.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 13/5/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jameson, A. McC. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*) *t.a.* 22/6/29

*Majors.*

⚔Burns, D., *M.C., t.a.* 22/6/29
⚔Hewat, R. I., *t.a.* 28/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Gibbons, J. 18/11/26
⚔Murdoch, A., *M.C., t.a* 26/2/27
⚔Ross, E. W. 27/7/30
Agnew-Wallace, R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 25/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Young, R. J. 18/2/30
Monro G. W. 2/6/30
Johnstone, J. L. 9/6/30
Tweedie, G. G. S. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moodie, W. P. 20/10/28
Murray-Usher, N. J. W. H. 21/11/30
Saunders, R. 22/11/30
Blacklock, E. N. 14/3/31
Brown, J. R. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Kelly, H. A., Capt., K.O.S.B. 15/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Beattie, G. S., *lt.* 5/6/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jamieson, H. M. (q) 3/5/30
Goodall, D. 17/5/30
Young, A. McL. 20/6/31



Digitized by Google

## THE KING'S OWN SCOTTISH BORDERERS. [ 25 ]

Lowland Area.

The Castle of Edinburgh, with the motto "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"
In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido.*"
In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Boschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Borderers' Chronicle," The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.
*Regimental Association*—The King's Own Scottish Borderers Association, The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (25th Foot) ... ... ... *Fort George.*
2nd " " ... ... ... ... *Poona.*
Depot... ... ... *Berwick-on-Tweed.*
3rd Bn. (Scottish Borderers Mil.) *Berwick-on-Tweed.*
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Headquarters, Paton Street, Galashiels.* | 5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Dumfries.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Saint John Fusiliers... ... ... ... ... ... *St. John, N.B.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

25th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel* ... ... Macfarlane, Hon. Brig.-Gen. D. A., *C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... 30/1/28
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Campbell, Maj. J. K. B., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... 14/2/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Davis, H. J. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 8/5/28
Crake, R. H., *D.S.O.*(2) 4/7/30

*Majors* (8).

Murray, C. A. G. O., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/7/26
3/6/19
Campbell, J. K. B. (1) *d.* 2/10/26
Lake, B. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 31/10/26
Miles, E. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 8/5/28
1/1/16
D'E Hudson, C. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., t.o.* 27/7/28
1/1/19
Shorter, R. M. (2) 28/4/30
Bell, R. P. M. (1) 4/7/30
Newbigging, T. K., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 26/1/31

*Captains* (14).

Agar, E. W. T., *M.C.* (1) 22/1/21
Broadway, E. E., *M.B.E.* (1) 6/8/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Abbott, G. H. R. (2) 1/1/23
Hatton-Hall, H. C., *M.C.* [*l*] (2) 21/11/23
Machin, L. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/12/23
*MacLeod, N.* [L] *s.f.* 2/3/24
Brewitt, A. C., *M.C.* (1) 2/3/24
*Rowley, E. D. T.* (*Garr. Adjt.*) 31/5/24
*Thorp, N. A., s.* 7/7/26
Perfect, P. (2) *d.* 15/7/26
*Kappey, R. A. H.*, M.C. [1] *c.o.* 2/10/26
O'Connell Jones, H., *M.C.* (1) 2/10/26
Reid, R. P. (2) 1/12/27
*McLennan, K. A. T.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 16/5/28
*Bullen-Smith, D. C.*, M.C., *m.c.* 16/5/28
Sandeman, R. J. (1) 30/8/28
Wright, S. T. C. (2) 6/10/28
McLellan, M. (2) 17/10/28
Steed, H. P. (1) 2/11/28
*Vans-Agnew, J. B., c.o.* 28/4/30
Thomson, G. D., *M.C.* (2) 28/4/30
Mattingley, W. G. (1) *d.* 4/7/30
*Sparkes, P. J., c.o.* 22/1/31
*Gillespie, H. M.* [1] 22/1/31
*Kelly, H. A., t.* 22/1/31
Myrtle, J. Y. E. (2) [1] 22/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Ker, I. M., s.f.* 16/7/22
Napier, *Hon.* W. F. C. J. H. (*Master of Napier*) (1) *d.* 16/7/22

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Shillington, J. G. (1) 16/7/22
*Kennedy, D. V., t.* 24/12/22
Legg, R. (1) 24/12/22
*Maxwell, W. A. H., s.* 14/7/23
*MacLaine, A. H., c.o.* 31/8/24
Hankey, J. B. A. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 21/11/28) 31/8/24
*Scott-Elliot, J.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*Welch, J. D.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Hannay, J. R. (1) 27/8/26
Tregear, F. M. V. (2), *d.* 30/8/26
Richardson, C. W. P. (2) 30/8/26
*Speir, R. C. T., s.* 29/1/27
Johnston, F. W. (2) 29/1/27
Hill, H. R. (1) 29/1/27
MacLaren, J. D. A. (2) 3/9/27
McAlester, C. G. S. (1) 4/2/29
Clarke, A. B. S. (2) 30/8/29
*Stent, H. J. R., c.o.* 30/8/29
Caulfeild, R. (1) 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. F. M. (1) 1/9/30
Turner, W. F. R. (2) 2/2/31
Sellon, R. D. (2) 1/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Johnston Stewart, K. (2) [1] 3/6/28
Renny, G. D. (2) 30/8/28
Batchelor, G. G. M. (1) 18/2/29
Deuchar, J. D. (2) 17/4/29
Sanderson, J. (2) 28/6/29
Tadman D. H. (2) 29/8/29
Waters, W. E. J. (2) 30/1/30
Dundas, D. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Hope, A. P. W. [1] 29/1/31
Henson, R. L. [1] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Scott-Elliot, *J. lt.* (2) 16/9/29
Welch, J. D., *lt.* (1) 17/6/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Douglas, W. J, *lt., d.* 10/10/23
Pyper, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 22/1/26
Turnbull, H., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 1/9/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hume, A.* 2/8/08
19/10/98

**4th (The Border) Battalion (Territorial).**

Paton Street, Galashiels.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Waldie-Griffith,* Sir *Richard J.,* Bt., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Thorburn, M. M., *M.C., t.a.* 8/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Stirling-Cookson, C. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 23/2/29
⚔Darling, J. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Mactaggart, I. C. 12/2/29
Scott, G. D. 19/2/29
Hutcheson, J. C. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Rutherford, W. D. 6/1/29
Nelson, R. A. 2/11/30
Ballantyne, W. H. 4/11/30
Ballantyne, C. J. 5/11/30
Mactaggart, W. A. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sanderson, J. E. 13/11/29
Birley, T. L. 15/2/30
Haldane, R. M. 1/3/30
Gray, T. K. 31/5/30
McKellar, G. S. 26/7/30
Davidson, G. H. 21/1/31
Ogilvie, J. W. 28/3/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, D. V., Lt. K.O.S.B. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 25/9/27) 25/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Dover, W., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/8/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th (Dumfries and Galloway) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Dumfries.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Carruthers, F. J.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 18/5/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jameson, A. McC. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*) *t.a.* 22/6/29

*Majors.*

⚔Burns, D., *M.C., t.a.* 22/6/29
⚔Hewat, R. I., *t.a.* 28/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Gibbons, J. 18/11/26
⚔Murdoch, A., *M.C., t.a* 26/2/27
⚔Ross, E. W. 27/7/30
Agnew-Wallace, R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 25/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Young, R. J. 18/2/30
Monro G. W. 2/6/30
Johnstone, J. L. 9/6/30
Tweedie, G. G. S. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moodie, W. P. 20/10/28
Murray-Usher, N. J. W. H. 21/11/30
Saunders, R. 22/11/30
Blacklock, E. N. 14/3/31
Brown, J. R. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Kelly, H. A., Capt., K.O.S.B. 15/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Beattie, G. S., *lt.* 5/6/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jamieson, H. M. (q) 3/5/30
Goodall, D. 17/5/30
Young, A. McL. 20/6/31



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

*(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).*

Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying. In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835, 1846-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Regimental Association*—Charitable Fund, The Depot, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (27th Foot) ... ... ... *Holywood.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ... ... *Omagh.*
| 4th „ (Fermanagh Mil.) ... ... —

Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Omagh.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Fusiliers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Halifax, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

27th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Keswick, S. Australia.*

*Colonel*—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 23/1/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

## 1st Battalion (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Rothwell, W. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 10/2/30
1/7/28

*Majors* (4).

Meredith, W. R., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/10/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Hammond-Smith, M. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/2/26

Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. (1) 16/10/29

Reilly, M. J. T., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *e.o.* 10/2/30
1/1/19

*Captains* (7).

Vaughan, R. M., *M.C.* (1) 17/11/15

Allen, H. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 17/11/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/18

Cox, R. G. S., *M.C.* (1) 24/7/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19

*Moore, E. E. J.* (1) 22/7/20

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Lefroy, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/22

Sandford, G. D. (1) 29/11/22

Raynar-Smith, L. (1) *d.* 8/11/24

Atkins, E. A. G. (1) 6/1/26

Cooper, M. P. L., *s.* (1) 1/4/26

*Subalterns* (17).

*Lieutenants.*

*Groombridge, W. G., s.a.c., e.c.* 19/9/17

*Heard, R. A.*, M.C., *e.o.* 7/10/17

Davidson, D. N. F., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/2/18

Stewart, H. C. G. (1) 16/2/18

McConnell, S. B. (1) 27/4/18

Marchant, F. S. (1) 12/3/19

Donnellan, J. N. (1) 4/5/19

Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., *M.C.* (1) 21/6/19

Cotter, W. H. E. (1) 20/12/20

*Baird, J. E. A.* [L] *s.f.* 20/12/20

Webb, F. L. (1) 20/12/20

*Hayes, J. W. A., e.o.* 16/7/21

*Crossle, J. R. C., a.m.* 16/7/21

*Moody, R. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23

*Macnamara, G. B., e.o.* 23/12/23

*Smith, B. O., e.o.* 23/12/23

*Butler, B. H., s.f.* 31/8/24

Scott, R. W. H. (1) 3/9/27

Moody, T. A. (1) *d.* 4/2/29

*Mahon, B. J., e.o.* 4/2/29

*Nugent, P. G. H., e.o.* 4/2/29

Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 4/2/29

O'Dwyer, J. O. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moore, D. G. (1) 31/1/29

Filmer-Bennett, J. R. (1) 29/8/29

Cunningham, F. M. (1) 29/1/31

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Adjutant* (1).

Moody, R. E., *lt.* (1) 1/6/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Roberts, T. V. W., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 14/3/23
*capt.* 14/3/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

⚔Young, H. W. 24/7/15

## 4th Battalion (Militia)

*Captains.*

⚔*Browne, J. P.* 12/9/13

⚔*Davies, P. J. L.* 1/9/14

---

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*

Lewis, W. G. V. 18/11/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mills, S. E. H. 14/11/28

O'Dwyer, F. G. 19/7/30

Pratt, H. R. 6/12/30

Roe, R. C. 20/12/30

Noble, R. C. 13/6/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Campbell, D. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 16/12/28
Murray, H. [*l*] *lt.* (1) 1/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Smart, A., *M.C.*, *d.* 23/2/19
*capt.* 23/2/27
Lucarotti, U. R., *lt.* (1) 26/6/25
Taylor, T. O., *M.M.*, *lt.* (2) 20/1/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/18

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/18

*Captains.*

⚔*de Merindol*, *R. F. J.* 31/8/15
⚔Wallace, M., *M.C.* 3/2/16

**5th/8th Battalion (Territorial).**

261, West Prince's Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Maxwell*, *W. R.*, V.D., T.D. 27/2/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Shaw, A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
*bt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Begg, R. W. 1/9/27
Johnston, *Lt.* P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Watson, C. H. 8/3/25
Orr, W. N. A. 12/3/30
Cowper, B. R. 10/4/30
Reid, G. H. M. 13/5/31



**5th/8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, O. W. H. 2/4/31
Russell, S. L. 5/4/31
Kirk, A. H. 4/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carnegie, J. F. 27/6/29
Boyd, H. D. 9/8/29
McLellan, A. N. 6/5/30
Primrose, J. G. B. 7/5/30
Woodburn, N. S. 21/5/30
Robertson, A. McA. O. 17/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wightwick, E. G., Capt. Cameronians 26/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Offer, *F.*, *capt.* 28/5/20

---

**6th (Lanarkshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Muirhall, Hamilton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, J. C. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/27
*bt. col.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Colville, D. J., *M.P.*, *t.a.* 9/2/27
⚔Taylor, J. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Kerr, W. S. 19/12/25
⚔Bain, M., *D.C.M.* 9/2/27
⚔Cullen, A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/2/27
Paterson, L. D. 25/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Lawson, G. 23/12/23
Tulloch, J. L. H. 10/1/25
Kay, J. S. C. 27/1/25
Taylor, A. G. 19/5/26
Loudon, W. K. D. 24/5/29
Craig, T. B. 30/4/30
Thomson, J. H. 1/5/30
Patrick, F. W. 1/1/31
Risk, N. S. G. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Taylor, W. 22/5/29
Mitchell, G. 23/5/29
Bennett, P. McI. 28/5/29
Thomson, T. A. 21/1/31
Bennett, J. T. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Coltart, A. T., *M.C.*, Capt. Cameronians 1/10/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Baikwill, J., *lt.* 5/3/24

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Dark Green.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Coplaw Street, Victoria Road, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Maclaren*, *R.* 13/2/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Kirkwood, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/11/27
31/12/24

*Majors.*

⚔Ramsey, J. B., *T.D.* 24/11/27
⚔Rodger, W. K. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Barr, R., *T.D.* 19/5/20
Gordon, R. F. H. 26/6/26
McLellan, D. 24/11/27
Walker, A. McG. 29/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔McMorrine, R. 22/5/27
⚔Shuker, F. 2/6/29
Smith, G. A. 1/11/29
Walker, E. P. 18/3/31
Sinclair, G. G. 13/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McNeil, G. M. 1/1/29
Miller, J. N. 1/5/29
Southward, E. N. 10/5/29
McVean, D. S. 25/2/31
Auld, J. D. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Andrew, E., *M.C.*, Capt. Cameronians 19/2/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cole, A., *M.M.* 18/5/22
*capt.* 18/5/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Dark Green.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thompson, L. H. A. 15/12/28
Taylor, R. F. 2/2/29



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

*(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).*

Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying. In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835, 1846-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Regimental Association*—Charitable Fund, The Depot, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (27th Foot) ... ... ... *Hollywood.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ... ... *Omagh.*
| 4th " (Fermanagh Mil.) ... ... —

Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Omagh.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Fusiliers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Halifax, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

27th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Keswick, S. Australia.*

*Colonel*—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 23/1/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

**1st Battalion (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Rothwell, W. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 10/2/30
1/7/28

*Majors* (4).

Meredith, W. R., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/10/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Hammond-Smith, M. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/2/26
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. (1) 16/10/29
Reilly, M. J. T., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 10/2/30
1/1/19

*Captains* (7).

Vaughan, R. M., *M.C.* (1) 17/11/15
Allen, H. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 17/11/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/18
Cox, R. G. S., *M.C.* (1) 24/7/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Moore, E. E. J.* (1) 22/7/20

**1st Battalion—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Lefroy, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/22
Sandford, G. D. (1) 29/11/22
Raynar-Smith, L. (1) *d.* 8/11/24
Atkins, E. A. G. (1) 6/1/26
Cooper, M. P. L., *a.* (1) 1/4/26

*Subalterns* (17).

*Lieutenants.*

*Groombridge, W. G., s.a.c., a.c.* 19/9/17
*Heard, R. A.*, M.C., *c.o.* 7/10/17
Davidson, D. N. F., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/2/18
Stewart, H. C. G. (1) 16/2/18
McConnell, S. B. (1) 27/4/18
Marchant, F. S. (1) 12/8/19
Donnellan, J. N. (1) 4/5/19
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., *M.C.* (1) 21/6/19
Cotter, W. H. E. (1) 20/12/20
*Baird, J. E. A.* [L] *s.f.* 20/12/20
Webb, F. L. (1) 20/12/20
*Hayes, J. W. A., c.o.* 16/7/21
*Crossle, J. R. C., a.m.* 16/7/21
*Moody, R. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Macnamara, G. B., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Smith, B. O., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Butler, B. H., s.f.* 31/8/24
Scott, R. W. H. (1) 3/9/27
Moody, T. A. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
*Mahon, B. J., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Nugent, P. G. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 4/2/29
O'Dwyer, J. C. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moore, D. G. (1) 31/1/29
Filmer-Bennett, J. R. (1) 29/8/29
Cunningham, F. M. (1) 29/1/31

**1st Battalion—*contd.***

*Adjutant* (1).

Moody, R. E., *lt.* (1) 1/6/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Roberts, T. V. W., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 14/8/23
*capt.* 14/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Young, H. W. 24/7/15

**4th Battalion (Militia)**

*Captains.*

⚔*Browne, J. P.* 12/9/13
⚔*Davies, P. J. L.* 1/9/14

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*

Lewis, W. G. V. 18/11/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mills, S. E. H. 14/11/28
O'Dwyer, F. G. 19/7/30
Pratt, H. R. 6/12/30
Roe, R. C. 20/12/30
Noble, R. C. 13/5/31

Digitized by Google

# THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 28

South Midland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857" "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—24 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Egypt, 1916." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.

1st Bn. (28th Foot) ... ... ... *Singapore.*
2nd „ (61st „ ) ... ... ... *Gravesend.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Bristol.*

3rd Bn. (R. South Gloucester Mil.) ... *Bristol.*

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol.*
5th „ ... *Drill Hall, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.*

6th Bn. ... ... *St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.*

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *London, Ont.*

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

28th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Perth.*

*Colonel* ... Shaw, Lt.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederic C., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... 17/4/21
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Vinen, Maj. H. N., *D.S.O.*, Gloster R. ... ... ... 1/1/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Beasley, R. L., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/7/27
Chapman, A. F. (1) 1/5/29

*Majors* (8).

Johnson, V. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (1) [2] 18/1/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19
Vinen, H. N., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 3/5/17
Capel, A. (2) 1/2/25
Young, F. H. McL. (1) 2/7/27
Guiid, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *o.c.* 1/5/29
3/6/19
Power, R. P., *O.B.E.* (1) (*Dstn. Bts.*) 1/5/29
Lachlan, L. A. W. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/10/29
Cox, L. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/9/30
3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Stuart, R. S. D. (1) 23/3/17
Grazebrook, R. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 20/5/21
Somerset, *Hon.* H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 4/6/21
*bt. maj.* 2/7/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Chapman, W. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/6/21
*Ollis, F. W.*, O.B.E. (2) 4/6/21
*Seldon, A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/7/21
*Mirehouse, G. E., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 20/8/21
James, R. B. (1) 20/8/21
Temple, B., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/25
*Evans, L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*King, P. P., a.m.* 1/5/25
Douglas, R. G. [2] 27/5/25
Vicary, J., *M.C.* (1) 27/5/25
Morton, A. V. (1) 27/5/25
*Wood James, M.A.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 27/5/25
Pope, E. B. *D.S.O.* (2) 27/5/25
Bagot, C. E. K., *M.C.*(2) *d.* 6/8/25
*Hynes, W. H., s.* 20/10/27
Davis, F. C., *M.C.* [L] (1) 9/11/27
Walton, J. R. (2) 2/1/28
Calvert-Fisher, D. (2) 2/1/28
Powell, L. A., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
*Ladds, G. W. V., t.* 1/2/28
Barnard, T. H. (2) 25/2/29
Vigrass, B. V. J. (2) 1/5/29
*Gilmore, E. M. B., m.c.* 16 5/30
*Sharpe, F. W., t.* 16/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Devlin-Hamilton, P., c.o.* 21/2/20
*Budden, B. W. H., c.o.* 20/12/20
Priestley, F. W. (2) 20/12/20
Kirkland, J. W. C. (1) [2] 16/7/21
*Cooper, J. B., c.o.* 23/12/23
Hutchinson, H. P. L. (*attd. 1 Bn. Devon R.*) 23/12/23
Bewell, R. J. (1) 31/8/24
Morton, B. E. R. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
*Crawford, G. O., s., o.d.* 31/8/24
*Firth, C. E. A.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Asplin, C. (1) *d.* 26/7/25
Campbell, C. S. R. (1) 27/8/26
Grazebrook, T. N. (*d., Adjt.* 1/12/28) 27/8/26
*Phillips, R. R., a.m.* 30/8/26
Biddulph, J. (2) 30/8/26
*Clarke, T. H., i.a.* 30/8/26
Bird, H. L. W. (2) 3/9/27
*Carne, J. P., c.o.* 3/9/27
Lovett, N. (1) 4/2/29
*Bryant, M. M. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Percy-Hardman, W. H. (1) 4/2/29

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

*(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).*

Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying. In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835, 1846–7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Regimental Association*—Charitable Fund, The Depot, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (27th Foot) ... ... ... *Holywood.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ... ... *Omagh.*
| 4th „ (Fermanagh Mil.) ... ... —

Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Omagh.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Fusiliers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Halifax, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

27th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Keswick, S. Australia.*

*Colonel*—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 23/1/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

## 1st Battalion (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Rothwell, W. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 10/2/30
1/7/28

*Majors* (4).

Meredith, W. R., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/10/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Hammond-Smith, M. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/2/26
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. (1) 16/10/29
Reilly, M. J. T., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 10/2/30
1/1/19

*Captains* (7).

Vaughan, R. M., *M.C.* (1) 17/11/15
Allen, H. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 17/11/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/18
Cox, R. G. S., *M.C.* (1) 24/7/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Moore, E. E. J.* (1) 22/7/20

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Lefroy, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/22
Sandford, G. D. (1) 29/11/22
Raynar-Smith, L. (1) *d.* 8/11/24
Atkins, E. A. G. (1) 6/1/26
Cooper, M. P. L., *e.* (1) 1/4/26

*Subalterns* (17).

*Lieutenants.*

*Groombridge, W. G., s.a.c., a.c.* 19/9/17
*Heard, R. A.*, M.C., *c.o.* 7/10/17
Davidson, D. N. F., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/2/18
Stewart, H. C. G. (1) 16/2/18
McConnell, S. B. (1) 27/4/18
Marchant, F. S. (1) 12/3/19
Donnellan, J. N. (1) 4/5/19
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., *M.C.* (1) 21/6/19
Cotter, W. H. E. (1) 20/12/20
*Baird, J. E. A.* [L] *s.f.* 20/12/20
Webb, F. L. (1) 20/12/20
*Hayes, J. W. A., c.o.* 16/7/21
*Crossle, J. R. C., a.m.* 16/7/21
*Moody, R. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Macnamara, G. B., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Smith, B. O., e.o.* 23/12/23
*Butler, E. H., s.f.* 31/8/24
Scott, R. W. H. (1) 3/9/27
Moody, T. A. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
*Mahon, B. J., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Nugent, P. G. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 4/2/29
O'Dwyer, J. C. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moore, D. G. (1) 31/1/29
Filmer-Bennett, J. R. (1) 29/8/29
Cunningham, F. M. (1) 29/1/31

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Adjutant* (1).

Moody, R. E., *lt.* (1) 1/6/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Roberts, T. V. W., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 14/8/23
*capt.* 14/3/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

⚔Young, H. W. 24/7/15

## 4th Battalion (Militia)

*Captains.*

⚔*Browne, J. P.* 12/9/13
⚔*Davies, P. J. L.* 1/9/14

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*

Lewis, W. G. V. 18/11/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mills, S. E. H. 14/11/28
O'Dwyer, F. G. 19/7/30
Pratt, H. R. 6/12/30
Roe, R. C. 20/12/30
Noble, R. C. 13/5/31

Digitized by Google

# THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 28

South Midland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857" "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War—24 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.

1st Bn. (28th Foot) ... ... ... *Singapore.*
2nd " (61st " ) ... ... ... *Gravesend.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Bristol.*
3rd Bn. (R. South Gloucester Mil.) ... *Bristol.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol.*
5th " ... *Drill Hall, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.*
6th Bn. ... ... *St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.*

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *London, Ont.*

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

28th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Perth.*

*Colonel* ... Shaw, Lt.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederic C., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... 17/4/21
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Vinen, Maj. H. N., *D.S.O.*, Gloster R. ... ... ... 1/1/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Beasley, R. L., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/7/27
Chapman, A. F. (1) 1/5/29

*Majors* (8).

Johnson, V. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (1) [2] 18/1/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19
Vinen, H. N., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 3/5/17
Capel, A. (2) 1/2/25
Young, F. H. McL. (1) 2/7/27
Guild, J. R., *D.S.O., e.o.* 1/5/29
3/6/19
Power, R. P., *O.B.E.* (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 1/5/29
Lachlan, L. A. W. B., *p.s.c., s.* 7/10/29
Cox, L. H., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 21/9/30
3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Stuart, R. S. D. (1) 23/3/17
Grazebrook, R. M., *O.B.E., M.C.* (2) 20/5/21
Somerset, *Hon.* N. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 4/6/21
*bt. maj.* 2/7/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Chapman, W. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/6/21
*Ollis, F. W.*, O.B.E. (2) 4/6/21
*Seldon, A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/7/21
*Mirehouse, G. E., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 20/8/21
James, R. B. (1) 20/8/21
Temple, B., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/25
*Evans, L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*King, P. P., a.m.* 1/5/25
Douglas, R. G. [2] 27/5/25
Vicary, J., *M.C.* (1) 27/5/25
Morton, A. V. (1) 27/5/25
*D'E James, M.A.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 27/5/25
Pope, E. B. *D.S.O.* (2) 27/5/25
Bagot, C. E. K., *M.C.*(2) *d.* 6/8/25
*Hynes, W. H., s.* 20/10/27
Davis, F. C., *M.C.* [L] (1) 9/11/27
Walton, J. R. (2) 2/1/28
Calvert-Fisher, D. (2) 2/1/28
Powell, L. A., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
*Ludds, G. W. V., t.* 1/2/28
Barnard, T. H. (2) 25/2/29
Vigrass, B. V. J. (2) 1/5/29
*Gilmore, E. M. B., m.c.* 16 5/30
*Sharpe, F. W., t.* 16/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Devlin-Hamilton, P., e.o.* 21/2/20
*Budden, B. W. H., e.o.* 20/12/20
Priestley, F. W. (2) 20/12/20
Kirkland, J. W. C. (1) [2] 16/7/21
*Cooper, J. B., e.o.* 23/12/23
Hutchinson, H. P. L. (*attd. 1 Bn. Devon R.*) 23/12/23
Bewell, R. J. (1) 31/8/24
Morton, B. E. R. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
*Crawford, G. O., e., e.d.* 31/8/24
*Firth, C. E. A.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Asplin, C. (1) *d.* 26/7/25
Campbell, C. S. R. (1) 27/8/26
Grazebrook, T. N. (*d., Adjt.* 1/12/28) 27/8/26
*Phillips, R. R., a.m.* 30/8/26
Biddulph, J. (2) 30/8/26
*Clarke, T. H., i.a.* 30/8/26
Bird, H. L. W. (2) 3/9/27
*Carne, J. P., e.o.* 3/9/27
Lovett, N. (1) 4/2/29
*Bryant, M. M. A., e.o.* 4/2/29
Percy-Hardman, W. H. (1) 4/2/29

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Butler-Bowdon, J. E.* 28/6/08

*Captains.*

⚔Gerahty, C. C., *c.o.* 12/11/14
⚔*Benham, J. E.* 1/11/15

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Blackburn.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Robinson, F. D.*, V.D., T.D. (*Lt.-Col., late T.F. Res.*) *t.a.* 20/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Green, L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Robinson, G. N., *T.D.* 22/5/28
⚔Millar, W. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Croasdale, E. W. 24/1/21
King-Wilkinson, L. C. 22/5/28
Heyworth, B. K. 31/7/29
Walmsley, K. K. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

Eastwood, H. 1/11/29
Dickinson, W. P. 9/11/29
Backhouse, T. M. 14/12/29
Watson, P. B. 7/1/30
Thornber, E. 30/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Airey, C. R. 2/8/30
Kay, W. D. R. 1/9/30
Musson, R. G. 16/5/31
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 23/5/31
Hoyle, R. 3/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Irwin, R. A. [*I*] Capt. E. Lan. R. 15/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Walker, H. J., *lt.* 1/3/31

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

Digitized by Google

# THE WORCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 29 ]

**South Midland Area.**

Upon a pedestal inscribed "*Firm*" the Lion of the Royal Crest. A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Relíça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900–02"

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto." "Italy, 1917–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Tigris 1916." "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Firm," Norton Barracks, Worcester.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green (emerald).

1st Bn. (29th Foot) ... ... ... *Plymouth.* | 5th Bn. (Worcester Mil.) ... ... *Worcester.*
2nd „ (36th „ ) ... ... ... *Malta.* | 6th „ (Worcester Mil.) ... ... *Worcester.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Worcester.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

7th Bn. ... ... *The Shrubbery, Kidderminster.* | 8th Bn.... ... ... 16, *Silver Street, Worcester.*

**Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.**

29th Battalion ... ... ... *East Melbourne.* | 36th Battalion ... ... ... *Haberfield.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Jacob, Field-Marshal *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., s., t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... 2/2/27

*Officer Commanding Depot*... ... Pelly, Maj. J. H., Worc. R. ... ... ... ... ... 23/11/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Faviell, W. F. O., *D.S.O.* (1) 25/8/27
1/1/21
Clarke, B. C. S., *D.S.O.* 2) 17/11/29

*Majors* (8).

Briscoe, G. S., *D.S.O.* (1) 28/1/18
Leman, J. F., *D.S.O.* (2) 23/11/23
Hudson, E. C. R. (1) 5/12/23
Pelly, J. H. (1) *d.* 23/11/25
Gabb, S. A., *O.B.E., M.C., t.* 8/1/26
Graham, J. M. (2) 15/9/26
Deakin, C., *O.B.E.* (1) 17/9/26
8/6/17
Gordon, H. (2) 17/11/29
*bt. lt. col.* 1/1/31

*Captains* (14).

*Stokes-Roberts, A. E.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c., f.s., s.* 13/6/15
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
*Stacke, H. FitzM.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/6/15
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Lawrence, E. L. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 1/7/15
*bt. maj.* 1/1/18
Slaughter, G. A., *M.C.* (1) 6/8/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
Chesney, D., *O.B.E.* (1) 9/8/15
Hamilton Cox, M. A. (1) 21/8/15
Lee, R. H. M. (2) [1] 3/2/16
Sheppard, G. A. (2) 15/3/16
*Giffey, C. K. O. B.* [L] *f.o.* 7/8/16
*Guinness, O. C.*, O.B.E., *m.c.* 2/11/16
Heselton, J. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 10/12/16
*Vicarage, L. J., t.* 15/12/20
Court, C. V. W., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 22/1/21
*Knight, L. A. W., t.a.* 16/2/21
Hargreaves, P. W., *M.C.* (1) 16/2/21
Jones, S. W. [1] 1/3/21
Balders, J. C. M. (2) 28/3/21
Knight, J. O. (2) 4/4/24
de Courcy-Ireland, G. B., *M.V.O., M.C.* (1) 7/4/25
Browne, R. F. H. (1) *d.* 21/1/26
*Gurney, J. H.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/3/26
*Newcomb, E. R.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 3/3/26
Tilling, L. B. (1) 11/9/28

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Baker, G. D., t.v.* 1/7/17
*Rodman, F.* (1) *Adjt.* 7/10/17
*Richards, H. U., s.o.* 24/1/18
*Ford, H. E. R.*, M.C., *t.* 8/2/18
Watkins, A. P., *M.C.* (2) 5/2/18
Dodd, E. M. (1) 16/2/18
Milner, J. T. (1) 27/4/18
Bryant, L. G. H. (2) 27/4/18
Klee, B. G. M. (1) 26/3/19
Cooper, L. R. (1) 8/11/30
4/2/19
*Versfeld, E. F. S., t.* 24/10/19
Pepper, E. C., (1) 21/2/20
*Gurney, N. H.* [1] 13/10/24
21/2/20
*Usher, G. L., t.* 17/12/21
Moss, R. B. (2) [1] 17/12/21
Ramsay, F. S. (*d. Adjt.* 1/4/31) 16)7(22
*Burton, A. T.* (1) 15/12/22
Wills, C. P. G. (2) 24/12/22
Abbott, J. J. (1) *d.* 24/12/22
Buchanan, A. O. W. (1) 14/7/23
Tuckey, R. E. L. (1) *a.c.* 14/7/23
Minchin, R. G. E. (2) *d.* 14/7/23
Axworthy, F. G. W. (2) 14/7/23

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Harrison, L. A. (2) | 14/7/23 |
| Love, S. W. A. (1) | 14/7/23 |
| Gillmore, A. H. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| Beresford, C. H. C. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| Ray, P. O. C. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Graves-Morris, P. H. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Coffin, H. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Nott, D. H. (2) | 2/2/31 |
| Chichester, J. N. C. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilson, B. F. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Dean, J. H. A. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Bickford, J. B. A. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Challinor, E. R. S. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Home, J. C. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Deacon, J. W. (1) | 2/2/29 |
| Wood, R. H. N. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Birkmyre, D. M. (2) [1] | 28/8/30 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Newcomb, E. R., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) | 1/12/30 |
| Rodman, F., *lt.* (1) | 22/4/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Corcoran, W., *lt.*, *d.* | 25/1/28 |
| Tingey, J. W. *lt.* (2) | 6/3/29 |
| Newman, M. E. *lt.* (1) | 8/2/30 |

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Temple, *Sir* Richard D., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.* | 10/8/21 |
| | 3/6/19 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Broder*, *P. A.* | 20/9/15 |

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Shrubbery, Kidderminster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Tomkinson*, *F. M.*, D.S.O. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* | 10/7/29 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Elkington, C. G., *D.S.O.* *t.a.* | 11/11/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cuthbertson, L. A. | 11/11/28 |
| ⚔Edwards, R. H. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Adams, F. A. | 1/4/25 |
| ⚔King, L. C. | 1/4/25 |
| ⚔Brettell, W. N. | 1/4/25 |
| Garratt, C. E. | 8/9/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Priest, J. S. | 9/1/26 |
| Davis, J. E. H. | 4/6/26 |
| Boyt, J. S. | 1/3/27 |
| Somers, F. J. | 14/12/28 |
| Hales, W. B. | 15/12/29 |
| Viney, H. T. | 14/4/30 |
| Vale, T. G. | 19/3/31 |
| Lett, K. R. H. | 12/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Turner, H. R. | 15/1/30 |
| Smallwood, T. W. | 29/10/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Versfeld, E. F. S., Lt. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/31) | 1/3/31 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Jones, W. J., *M.C.*, *lt.* | 1/12/26 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green* (*emerald*).]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hopewell, Maj. E. R., *M.C.* (*Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) | 29/11/28 |

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

16, Silver Street, Worcester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Perrins*, *C. W. D.* | 2/5/23 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Needham, A. O., C.B.E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* | 26/1/31 |
| | 11/8/21 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Buck, E. M., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔de la Hey, C. J. O. | 26/1/31 |

**8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Coverdale, H. S. | 5/4/28 |
| Harrison, A. R. | 29/8/26 |
| Day, G. H. | 27/4/30 |
| Byrd, P. | 26/1/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas, J. B. H. | 28/9/29 |
| Harris, P. I. | 12/11/30 |
| Price, T. Y. | 22/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Coverdale, C. E. | 27/2/29 |
| Castley, R. N. | 13/3/29 |
| Havercroft, G. H. | 25/12/29 |
| Wheelock, G. H. | 28/12/29 |
| Barnes, W. K. | 9/4/30 |
| Lattey, H. J. C. | 9/5/31 |
| Cassidy, R. F. | 9/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Usher, G. L., Lt. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/11/29) | 1/11/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Heath, H., *M.C.* | 18/4/23 |
| *capt.* | 18/4/31 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green* (*emerald*).]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Guiton, H. | 28/2/25 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pereira, H. P. E. | 29/7/29 |
| Drummond, J. (*attd. O.T.C.*) | 26/1/30 |
| Winfield, J. H. I. | 17/9/30 |
| Leavey, W. H. P. | 1/10/30 |
| Webster, A. St. J. | 9/5/31 |

Digitized by Google

# THE EAST LANCASHIRE REGIMENT. [ 30 ]

**East Lancashire Area:**

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

*"Spectamur Agendo."*

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—17 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Nouve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal* (*1st Bn.*)—"The XXX," Bombay.

*Regimental Journal* (*2nd Bn.*)—"The Lilywhite Gazette," Catterick.

*Regimental Association*—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, 40, Pathfield Road, London, S.W.16.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (30th Foot) *Bombay and Deolali* (*for Sudan and Cyprus*)
2nd " (59th " ) ... ... ... ...*Catterick.*
Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.*

3rd Bn. (5th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... ... *Preston.*

Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalion**—4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Blackburn.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—59th Battalion ... ... ... ... *Coburg, Victoria.*

*Colonel* ... Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* C. Lothian, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 20/5/20

*Officer Commanding Depot*... ... Wolseley, Capt. R. J., E. Lan. R. ... ... ... ... 29/4/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Holmes, W. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 22/4/29
1/1/19
James, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*(1) 2/6/31

*Majors* (8).

Marsh, A. C. (2) [1] 12/11/24
Willcox, H. B. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Dowling, W. E. (2) 2/6/27
MacMullen, H. T., *M.C.* (1) 9/6/27
Richards, C. E. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 22/4/29
Butler, J. D., *M.B.E.* (2) 10/5/30
Hoskyn, G. W. V. 2/6/31
Boothby, R. S., *M.C.* 2/6/31

*Captains* (14).

*Johnson, H.*, M.C., *s.* 4/7/16
*Andersson, L., i.v.* 1/6/20
Murphy, J. E. (1) 14/3/21
*Pendlebury, J. W.*, M.C., *s.* 17/8/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Martin, F. W., *M.C.* (2) 8/2/22

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Wolseley, R. J. (2) *d.* 2/6/23
Spurrell, R. K., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 23/6/23
Arnold, W. J. (1) 15/12/23
*Dillon, T. A., s.*(1) *Adjt.* 29/12/23
Burden, G. W. P. N. (2) 4/6/24
*Irwin, R. A.* [*I*] *t.* 4/6/24
Best, A. F., *M.C.* (1) 8/3/25
O'Coffey, S. W. (2) 22/7/25
*Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.*, D.F.C., *i.a.* 31/8/25
Nash, H. E., *D.C.M.* (2) 24/9/25
*Will, W. B. J.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/11/25
Wheatley, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/26
Short, J. M. (2) 20/10/28
Melsom, B. G. (1) 21/1/30
Cant, G. Y. (1) 11/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Salter, H. W., M.M., c.o.* 3/5/19
*Sutherland, T. G. B., s.f.* 21/6/19
*James, S. T., i.v.* 20/9/19
Russell, G. D. V. (1) 5/1/20
Richman, K. G. (2) 30/9/21
Garnett, E. (1) 17/12/21
*Hussey de Burgh, U. F., s.f.* 24/12/22
Storey, T. MacI. (1) 24/12/22
Lethbridge, L. H. B. (2) 13/4/23
Taylor, A. (1) 14/7/23
Stuart, G. W. B. (1) *d.* 14/7/23
King, B. W. (1) 23/12/23
Thatcher, J. R. (*d. Adjt.* 2/9/30) 31/8/24

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Beer, F. W. (2) 1/2/25
Green, R. E. D. (1) 30/8/25
Russell, L. C. N. (2) 30/8/25
Barnes, S. K. (2) *d.* 31/1/26
*Jones, S. G. D., c.o.* 31/1/26
Thomas, H. S. (1) [2] 16/7/26
Manlove, M. (2) 27/8/26
Lambert, W. H. (1) 30/8/26
Drury, G. (2) *d.* 18/12/26
Robinson, E. (2) 5/9/27
Jones, C. (2) 4/2/29
*Wanliss, E. O., a.m.* 28/2/29
Landrock, B. J. (1) 29/1/30
Dawson, E. M. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, J. P. (2) 30/8/28
Body, T. T. (1) 30/8/28
Eccles, T. A. (1) 2/2/29
Wisden, P. R. M. (2) 29/8/29
Roberts, T. E. R. (1) 30/1/30
Hawes, G. C. B. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Luddington, W. H. C. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Bremner, D. S. O. (1) [2] 30/8/30
Canny, C. M. [2] 29/1/31
Breton, J. P. [2] 13/5/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Dillon, T. A., *s.*, *capt.* (1) 17/8/29
Will, W. B. J., *capt.* (2) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Price, W., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *d.* 14/5/23
*capt.* 14/5/31
Curtis, C. H., *lt.* (2) 1/9/23
Vaughan, A., *lt.* (1) 15/10/27

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Butler-Bowdon, J. E.* 28/6/08

*Captains.*

⚔Gerahty, C. C., *c.o.* 12/11/14
⚔*Benham, J. E.* 1/11/15

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Blackburn.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Robinson, F. D.*, V.D., T.D. (*Lt.-Col., late T.F. Res.*) *t.a.* 20/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Green, L., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Robinson, G. N., *T.D.* 22/5/28
⚔Millar, W. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Crossdale, E. W. 24/1/21
King-Wilkinson, L. C. 22/5/28
Heyworth, B. K. 31/7/29
Walmsley, K. K. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

Eastwood, H. 1/11/29
Dickinson, W. P. 9/11/29
Backhouse, T. M. 14/12/29
Watson, P. B. 7/1/30
Thornber, E. 30/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Airey, C. R. 2/8/30
Kay, W. D. R. 1/9/30
Musson, R. G. 16/5/31
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 23/5/31
Hoyle, R. 3/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Irwin, E. A. [*i*] Capt. E. Lan. R. 13/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Walker, H. J., *it.* 1/3/31

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

Digitized by Google

# THE EAST SURREY REGIMENT. [ 31 ]

**Home Counties Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878–79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Struma," "Doiran 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Egypt, 1915." "Aden." "Mesopotamia 1917–18." "Murman, 1919."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of The East Surrey Regiment," The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (31st Foot) ... ... ... ... | *Lahore.* | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Surrey Mil.) | *Kingston-on-Thames.* |
| 2nd „ (70th „ ) ... ... ... | *Catterick.* | 4th „ (3rd R. Surrey Mil.) | *Kingston-on-Thames.* |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Kingston.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Hounslow.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.* | 6th Bn. ... *Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

17th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Sydney.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Otago Regiment ... ... ... ... ... ... *Dunedin.*

*Colonel* ... ... Longley, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John R., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27/9/20

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Congdon, Maj. *J.* L., E. Surrey R., *s.* ... ... ... 14/7/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Jourdier, M. J. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 21/12/27

Paton, R. S. S. (2) 8/4/31

*Majors* (8).

Bayliss, H. V., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 29/11/25

Schomberg, H. St. G., *D.S.O.* (2) 20/5/26
1/1/18

Congdon, J. L., *s.* (2) *d.* 8/4/27

Caulfield, W. S., *M.C.* (2) 19/5/27

Acton, E. L. L., *M.C.* (1) 25/6/28

Montanaro, E. A. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) [2] 7/7/28

V.C. Roupell, G. R. P., *p.s.c.* [2] 18/11/28

Swinton, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 8/4/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Captains* (14).

Lodge, G. G. N. (1) 26/9/17

*Dowler, A. A. B.* (*s.c.*) *s.c.s.* 25/1/21

*bt. maj.* 26/1/21

Carpenter, J. O., *M.C.* (1) 22/3/21

*bt. maj.* 1/1/30

Voisin, F. O. (2) *d.* 22/3/21

Evanson, A. C. T., *M.C.* (2) 27/4/21

Kent, W. G. (1) 27/4/21

Lunn, J. S. (2) 1/8/21

Boxshall, R. A. (1) [2] 2/2/24

*Cooper, E. J., t.* 7/4/24

*Kennedy, G. W.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 30/4/24

Bousfield, H., *s.* (2) 1/5/24

Petri, A. V. (2) 1/10/24

*Armstrong, C. D.*, M.C., *s.* 16/10/24

*Drake-Brockman, P. H., s.c.* 1/5/25

Fricker, E. G. [*I*] (2) 11/5/25

Allfree, D. J. (2) 10/6/25

*Yeo, C. J., s.c.* 2/4/27

*Sutton, A. L.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 8/4/27

Brading, N. B. (1) 7/7/28

Ellis, H. L. B. (2) 17/1/29

Doyle, P. K., *M.C* (1) 6/2/29

Brown, J. P., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 6/6/29

*Dowling, F. B. B.*, M.C., *s.c.* 5/10/30

*Gaywood, F. J.*, M C., *t.* 5/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Lawton, K. L. S. (2) 12/3/19

Crafter, F. W. (1) 28/5/19

*Cockayne, J. R. A., t.* 21/6/19

Chidson, R. A. (2) 21/2/20

Aldridge, H. (2) 25/3/20

*Orme, D. F., s.c.* 17/12/21

Kennedy, E. W. (2) 24/12/22

*Porch, E. A. R.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 14/7/23

Carey, J. J. (*d., Adjt.* 19/10/30) 14/7/23

Stone, C. J. (1) 20/12/23

Adams, O. C. (2) *d.* 31/8/24

Magee, F. A. H. (2) 30/8/25

*White, B. du B. F., s.c.* 31/1/26

Dickins, C. H. (1) *d.* 27/8/26

Campbell, D. J. ff., *s.* 30/8/26

Himely, W. A. (1) 30/8/26

*Cope, S. B., s.c.* 30/8/26

Maurice, F. J. (2) 30/8/26

Campbell, D. St. A. (1) 18/1/30
31/1/26

Jackson, Q. M. (1) 3/9/27

Keane, M. W. (1) 4/2/29

Poole, C. E. (1) 30/8/29

McLeay, D. J. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Middleton, G. S. F. (1) 1/9/30
Herrick, M. G. (1) 3/9/30
Wool-Lewis, C. E. (2) 17/9/30
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1) 2/2/31
Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, H. B. L. (1) 31/1/29
Steel, A. K. (2) 29/8/29
Wreford-Brown, P. G.(2) 29/8/29
Whitehead, E. F. (2) 30/1/30
Mason, H. R. F. (2) 30/1/30
Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/30
Bird, E. S. (1) [2] 30/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Sutton, A. L., *M.C., capt.* (2) 17/1/29
Kennedy, G. W., *M.C., capt.* (1) 1/2/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Clark, C. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 7/1/16
*maj.* 7/1/31
Tyler, G., *it., d.* 8/7/25
Thompson, S. J., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) 5/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, A. J. D. 13/2/18

*Captains.*

⚔Mayne, R. S. St. G. 24/3/15
⚔*Champion, R. S., e.o.* 24/3/15
⚔*Dingwall, C. F.* 24/3/15

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔*Ford, W. S.* 11/9/14
⚔Ford, E. T. P., *e.o.* 16/11/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gillett, W. A.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 15/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hatchard-Smith, W. H., *t.a.* 9/4/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

⚔Ogden, B. D., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Imison, J. A., *M.C.* 9/4/30
1/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stoakley, T. B. 7/1/25
⚔Hill, F. W. O. 14/7/26
⚔Upton, D. F., *M.C.* 6/4/27
Prance, M. H. 9/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Andrews, L. O. 10/7/22
⚔Willoughby, T. H. 26/6/26
⚔Masters, C. F. 23/7/27
9/5/27
Meller, A. F. B. 26/11/28
Bates, J. L. 16/3/29
Richards, D. N. 21/5/30
8/7/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Way, M. C. 20/3/29
Conor, C. H. 20/3/29
Hobson, B. A. 11/1/30
Partridge, O. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cockayne, J. R. A., Lt. E. Surrey R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/10/28) 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Grogan, F. W., *it.* 21/2/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Whites.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Drayson, A. P.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, T. MacD., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/28

**8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

⚔Andras, J. B., *T.D., t.a.* 9/11/25
⚔Hicks, M. G. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Burgess, H. S. 30/9/21
⚔Jacoby, F. V., *M.C.* 28/7/28
⚔Smith, H. B. 12/4/30
Stephens, G. P. 9/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Passmore, D. G. 22/10/30
Nash, W. O. B. 21/4/31
Pullman, O. F. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wall, C. N. 16/4/28
Sandover, B. L. 10/8/28
Compton, P. P. F. 14/12/28
Walter, P. R. 11/1/30
Fitzpatrick, C. J. 28/6/30
Palmer, F. H. S. 22/11/30
Spearing, H. E. P. 28/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cooper, E. J., Capt. E. Surrey R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bull, A. J., *D.C.M., it.* 11/7/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Whites.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Arnold, W. H. 9/11/24

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilcox, W. H. M. 13/7/29
Whitney, D. 31/8/29
May, R. D. 6/11/29
Reeves, A. J. A 12/7/30
Lett, E. G. A. 14/8/31
Jenks, G. N. 22/4/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 706–1.)**

**21st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles) and 23rd London Regiment (The East Surrey Regiment).**

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 32 ]

**Wessex Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

" Gibraltar, 1704–5." " Dettingen," " St. Lucia, 1778." " Dominica," " Rolica," " Vimiera," " Corunna," " Salamanca," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Nive," " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Waterloo," " Mooltan," " Goojerat," " Punjaub," " Sevastopol," " Lucknow," " Tel-el-Kebir," " Egypt, 1882," " Nile, 1884–85," " Paardeberg," " South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Hooge, 1915," " Mount Sorrel," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Delville Wood," " Guillemont," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre, 1916," " Bapaume, 1917, '18," " Arras, 1917," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Arleux," " Langemarck, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Rosières," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Albert, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " Havrincourt," " Canal du Nord," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " Italy, 1917–18." " Struma," " Doiran, 1917, '18," " Macedonia, 1915–18." " Gaza," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Tell 'Asur," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917–18." " Aden."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Regimental Association*—The Depot, Bodmin.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ... ... *Bareilly.*
2nd " (46th " ) ... *Aldershot (for Gibraltar).*
3rd Bn. (E. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... *Bodmin.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Bodmin.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Truro.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Battleford Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Battleford, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

11th Infantry (Rand Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., P.W. Vols., Midd'x. R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... 2/6/19

*Colonel* ... ... ... Walker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/5/23

*Officer Commanding Depot.* } Buckley, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/1/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Dene, A. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (1) 8/7/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/17

Brooks, W. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 6/5/30
3/2/24

*Majors* (8).

Floyer-Acland, A. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 6/5/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

Buckley, W. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 21/6/27

Bisdee, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 22/6/28

Watson, D.G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 14/7/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Wingate, R. R. (1) 3/10/28

Elliott, T. G. L. (2) 6/5/30

Carkeet James, E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/8/30

Harvey, H. L. (2) 1/6/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

*Heygate, L. C., s.o.* 25/12/16
Rushton, E. R. (1) 1/1/17
*Mulock, E. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17
Hare, E., *M.C.* (2) 3/10/17
Codyre, E. C., *M.C.* (2) 20/8/21
*Mercer, G. H. J., t.v.* 1/1/23
*Leader, W. K. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/5/24
*bt. maj.* 25/5/24
Williams, T. V., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/24
Buller, E. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 20/10/24
*Jones, H. P. E., s.* 26/10/26
*Wardlaw, E. D. P., s.f.* 14/11/26
Joslen, H. F. (2) 25/11/26
*Campbell, I. E. F., m.c.* 14/1/27
Evelegh, V. (1) 8/7/27
Harrowing, W. W. (2) 15/7/27
*Michell, R. R., s.f.* 21/1/28
Trownsell, J. R. [*I*] (2) *d.* 21/1/28
*Fletcher, G. J., i.* 3/10/28
*Phillippo, J. C. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* 11/10/28
*Harris, C. E. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/10/28
Kitwood R. T. S. (2) 1/2/29
*Atkinson, G. B., s.o.* 16/2/29
Fitt, H. A. (1) 22/5/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Cruddas, R. C. (1) 22/5/29
Davidson, S. V. [2] 22/5/29
Laverty, T. F. (1) 22/5/29
Gale, R. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/30
*Radcliffe, J. C. B.* [2] 29/3/30
*Turner, M. F. C., c.o.* 29/3/30
*Bartlett, A.* (1) 29/3/30
*Channer, V. K. H s.o.* 29/3/30
Currie, J. H. C. [L] (1) 29/3/30
*Cantan, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 6/5/30
Kimm, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parkin, J. W. A. (1) 23/12/23
Millett, O. G. (2) 1/2/25
Pentreath, E. S. D (1) 27/8/26
Wetherell, R. W. M. (1) 23/11/26
Ilbert, T. E. (2) 29/1/27
Churcher, J. B. (2) 29/1/27
*Hext, D. Y. (Spec. Appt.)* 29/4/27
*Burch, P. H., i.s.* 3/9/27
Kiddle, W. F. (2) 3/9/27
*Carew*, The Lord, *s.* 3/9/27
Burbury, R. P. H. (1) (d) 3/9/27
Salt, T. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Onslow, J. (2) 4/2/29
Griddle, T. W. H. (1) 4/2/29
Acland, C. E. B. (1) 4/2/29
Mainprise-King, T. (*d., Adjt.* 25/2/30) 4/2/29
Goldsmith, R. B. F K. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Middleton, G. S. F. (1) 1/9/30
Herrick, M. G. (1) 3/9/30
Wool-Lewis, C. E. (2) 17/9/30
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1) 2/2/31
Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, H. B. L. (1) 31/1/29
Steel, A. K. (2) 29/8/29
Wreford-Brown, P. G. (2) 29/8/29
Whitehead, E. F. (2) 30/1/30
Mason, H. R. F. (2) 30/1/30
Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/30
Bird, E. S. (1) [2] 30/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Sutton, A. L., *M.C., capt.* (2) 17/1/29
Kennedy, G. W., *M.C., capt.* (1) 1/2/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Clark, C. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 7/1/16
*maj.* 7/1/31
Tyler, G., *lt., d.* 8/7/25
Thompson, S. J., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) 5/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, A. J. D. 13/2/18

*Captains.*

⚔Mayne, R. S. St. G. 24/3/15
⚔*Champion, R. S., e.o.* 24/3/15
⚔*Dingwall, C. F.* 24/3/15

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔*Ford, W. S.* 11/9/14
⚔Ford, E. T. P., *e.o.* 16/11/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gillett, W. A.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 15/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hatchard-Smith, W. H., *t.a.* 9/4/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Majors.*

⚔Ogden, B. D., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Imison, J. A., *M.C.* 9/4/30
1/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stoakley, T. B. 7/1/25
⚔Hill, F. W. C. 14/7/26
⚔Upton, D. F., *M.C.* 6/4/27
Prance, M. H. 9/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Andrews, L. O. 10/7/22
⚔Willoughby, T. H. 26/6/26
⚔Masters, C. F. 23/7/27
9/5/27
Meller, A. F. B. 26/11/28
Bates, J. L. 16/3/29
Richards, D. N. 21/5/30
8/7/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Way, M. C. 20/3/29
Conor, C. H. 20/3/29
Robson, B. A. 11/1/30
Partridge, O. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cockayne, J. R. A., Lt. E. Surrey R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/10/28) 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Grogan, F. W., *lt.* 21/2/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Drayson, A. P.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, T. MacD., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/28

**8th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Majors.*

⚔Andras, J. B., *T.D., t.a.* 9/11/25
⚔Hicks, M. G. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Burgess, H. S. 30/9/21
⚔Jacoby, F. V., *M.C.* 28/7/28
⚔Smith, H. B. 12/4/30
Stephens, G. P. 9/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Passmore, D. G. 22/10/30
Nash, W. C. B. 21/4/31
Pullman, C. F. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wall, C. N. 16/4/28
Sandover, R. L. 10/8/28
Compton, P. P. F. 14/12/28
Walter, P. R. 11/1/30
Fitzpatrick, C. J. 28/6/30
Palmer, F. H. S. 22/11/30
Spearing, H. E. P. 28/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cooper, E. J., Capt. E. Surrey R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bull, A. J., *D.C.M., lt.* 11/7/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Arnold, W. H. 9/11/24

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilcox, W. H. M. 13/7/29
Whitney, D. 31/8/29
May, R. D. 6/11/29
Reeves, A. J. A 12/7/30
Lett, E. G. A. 14/3/31
Jenks, G. N. 22/4/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 706–1.)**

**21st London Regiment** (First Surrey Rifles) and **23rd London Regiment** (The East Surrey Regiment).

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 32 ]

**Wessex Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

**"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Moultan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—15 *Battalions*.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Aden."**

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Regimental Association*—The Depot, Bodmin.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ... ... *Bareilly.* | | 3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... *Bodmin.* | |
| 2nd " (46th " ) ... *Aldershot (for Gibraltar).* | | | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... *Bodmin.* | | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.* | |
| **Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... | 4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Truro.* | | |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Battleford Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Battleford, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

11th Infantry (Rand Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., P.W. Vols., Midd'x. R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... 2/6/19

*Colonel* ... ... ... Walker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/5/23

*Officer Commanding Depot.* } Buckley, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Dene, A. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (1) 8/7/27
1/1/17

Brooks, W. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 6/5/30
3/2/24

*Majors* (8).

Floyer-Acland, A. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 6/5/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

Buckley, W. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 21/6/27

Bisdee, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 23/6/28

Watson, D.G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 14/7/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Wingate, R. R. (1) 3/10/28

Elliott, T. G. L. (2) 6/5/30

Carkeet James, E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/8/30

Harvey, H. L. (2) 1/6/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

*Heygate, L. C., s.c.* 25/12/16

Rushton, E. R. (1) 1/1/17

*Mulock, E. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17

Hare, E., *M.C.* (2) 3/10/17

Codyre, E. C., *M.C.* (2) 20/8/21

*Mercer, G. H. J., i.v.* 1/1/28

*Leader, W. K. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/5/24
*bt. maj.* 25/5/24

Williams, T. V., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/24

Buller, E. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 20/10/24

*Jones, H. P. E., s.* 26/10/26

*Wardlaw, E. D. P., s.f.* 14/11/26

Joslen, H. F. (2) 25/11/26

*Campbell, I. E. F., s.c.* 14/1/27

Evelegh, V. (1) 8/7/27

Harrowing, W. W. (2) 15/7/27

*Michell, R. R., s.f.* 21/1/28

Trownsell, J. R. [*I*] (2) *d.* 21/1/28

*Fletcher, G. J., i.* 3/10/28

*Phillippo, J. C. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* 11/10/28

*Harris, C. E. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/10/28

Kitwood R. T. S. (2) 1/2/29

*Atkinson, G. B., s.c.* 16/2/29

Fitt, H. A. (1) 22/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Cruddas, R. C. (1) 22/5/29

Davidson, S. V. [2] 22/5/29

Laverty, T. F. (1) 22/5/29

Gale, R. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/30

*Radcliffe, J. C. B.* [2] 29/3/30

*Turner, M. F. C., s.c.* 29/3/30

*Bartlett, A.* (1) 29/3/30

*Channer, V. K. H s.c.* 29/3/30

Currie, J. H. C. [L] (1) 29/3/30

*Cantan, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 6/5/30

Kimm, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parkin, J. W. A. (1) 23/12/23

Millett, O. G. (2) 1/2/25

Pentreath, E. S. D (1) 27/8/26

Wetherell, R. W. M. (1) 23/11/26

Ilbert, T. E. (2) 29/1/27

Churcher, J. B. (2) 29/1/27

*Hext, D. Y. (Spec. Appt.)* 29/4/27

*Burch, P. H., i.a.* 3/9/27

Kiddle, W. F. (2) 3/9/27

*Carew*, The Lord, *s.* 3/9/27

Burbury, R. P. H. (1) (d) 3/9/27

Salt, T. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29

Onslow, J. (2) 4/2/29

Griddle, T. W. H. (1) 4/2/29

Acland, O. E. B. (1) 4/2/29

Mainprise-King, T. (*d., Adjt.* 25/2/30) 4/2/29

Goldsmith, R. B. F K. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Middleton, G. S. F. (1) 1/9/30
Herrick, M. G. (1) 3/9/30
Wool-Lewis, C. E. (2) 17/9/30
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1) 2/2/31
Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, H. B. L. (1) 31/1/29
Steel, A. K. (2) 29/8/29
Wreford-Brown, P. G. (2) 29/8/29
Whitehead, E. F. (2) 30/1/30
Mason, H. R. F. (2) 30/1/30
Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/30
Bird, E. S. (1) [2] 30/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Sutton, A. L., *M.C., capt.* (2) 17/1/29
Kennedy, G. W., *M.C., capt.* (1) 1/2/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Clark, C. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 7/1/16
*maj.* 7/1/31
Tyler, G., *lt., d.* 8/7/25
Thompson, S. J., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) 5/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, A. J. D. 13/2/18

*Captains.*

⚔Mayne, R. S. St. G. 24/3/15
⚔*Champion, R. S., o.c.* 24/3/15
⚔*Dingwall, C. F.* 24/3/15

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔*Ford, W. S.* 11/9/14
⚔Ford, E. T. P., *o.c.* 16/11/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gillett, W. A.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 15/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hatchard-Smith, W. H., *t.a.* 9/4/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Majors.*

⚔Ogden, B. D., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Imison, J. A., *M.C.* 9/4/30
1/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stoakley, T. B. 7/1/25
⚔Hill, F. W. C. 14/7/26
⚔Upton, D. F., *M.C.* 6/4/27
Prance, M. H. 9/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Andrews, L. O. 10/7/22
⚔Willoughby, T. H. 26/6/26
⚔Masters, C. F. 23/7/27
9/5/27
Meller, A. F. B. 26/11/28
Bates, J. L. 16/3/29
Richards, D. N. 21/5/30
8/7/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Way, M. C. 20/3/29
Conor, C. H. 20/3/29
Hobson, B. A. 11/1/30
Partridge, O. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cockayne, J. R. A., Lt. E. Surrey R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/10/28) 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Grogan, F. W., *lt.* 21/2/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Drayson, A. P.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, T. MacD., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/28

**8th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Majors.*

⚔Andras, J. B., *T.D., t.a.* 9/11/25
⚔Hicks, M. G. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Burgess, H. S. 30/9/21
⚔Jacoby, F. V., *M.C.* 28/7/28
⚔Smith, H. B. 12/4/30
Stephens, G. P. 9/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Passmore, D. G. 22/10/30
Nash, W. O. B. 21/4/31
Pullman, C. F. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wall, C. N. 16/4/28
Sandover, R. L. 10/8/28
Compton, P. P. F. 14/12/28
Walter, P. B. 11/1/30
Fitzpatrick, C. J. 28/6/30
Palmer, F. H. S. 22/11/30
Spearing, H. E. P. 28/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cooper, R. J., Capt. E. Surrey R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bull, A. J., *D.C.M., lt.* 11/7/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Arnold, W. H. 9/11/24

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilcox, W. H. M. 13/7/29
Whitney, D. 31/8/29
May, R. D. 6/11/29
Reeves, A. J. A 12/7/30
Lett, E. G. A. 14/8/31
Jenks, G. N. 22/4/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 700–1.)**

**21st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles) and 23rd London Regiment (The East Surrey Regiment).**

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 32 ]

**Wessex Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Moultan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—15 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Aden."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Regimental Association*—The Depot, Bodmin.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ... ... *Bareilly.* | | 3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... | *Bodmin.* |
| 2nd " (46th " ) ... *Aldershot (for Gibraltar).* | | | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... *Bodmin.* | | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Exeter.* |
| **Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... | 4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... | | *The Drill Hall, Truro.* |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Battleford Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Battleford, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

11th Infantry (Rand Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., P.W. Vols., Midd'x. R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... 2/6/19

*Colonel* ... ... ... Walker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/5/23

*Officer Commanding Depot.* } Buckley, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Dene, A. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (1) 8/7/27
1/1/17

Brooks, W. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 6/5/30
3/2/24

*Majors* (8).

Floyer-Acland, A. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 6/5/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

Buckley, W. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 21/6/27

Bisdee, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 23/6/28

Watson, D.G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 14/7/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Wingate, R. R. (1) 3/10/28

Elliott, T. G. L. (2) 6/5/30

Garkeet James, E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/8/30

Harvey, H. L. (2) 1/6/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

*Heygate, L. C., s.o.* 25/12/16

Rushton, E. R. (1) 1/1/17

*Mulock, E. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17

Hare, E., *M.C.* (2) 3/10/17

Codyre, E. C., *M.C.* (2) 20/8/21

*Mercer, G. H. J., i.v.* 1/1/23

*Leader, W. K. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/5/24
*bt. maj.* 25/5/24

Williams, T. V., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/24

Buller, E. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 20/10/24

*Jones, H. P. E., s.* 26/10/26

*Wardlaw, E. D. P., s.f.* 14/11/26

Joslen, H. F. (2) 25/11/26

*Campbell, I. E. F., m.c.* 14/1/27

Evelegh, V. (1) 8/7/27

Harrowing, W. W. (2) 15/7/27

*Michell, R. R., s.f.* 21/1/28

Trownsell, J. R. [*I*] (2) *d.* 21/1/28

*Fletcher, G. J., i.* 3/10/28

*Phillippo, J. C. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* 11/10/28

*Harris, C. E. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/10/28

Kitwood R. T. S. (2) 1/2/29

*Atkinson, G. B., s.o.* 16/2/29

Fitt, H. A. (1) 22/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Cruddas, R. C. (1) 22/5/29

Davidson, S. V. [2] 22/5/29

Laverty, T. F. (1) 22/5/29

Gale, R. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/30

*Radcliffe, J. C. B.* [2] 29/3/30

*Turner, M. F. C., s.o.* 29/3/30

*Bartlett, A.* (1) 29/3/30

*Channer, V. K. H s.o.* 29/3/30

Currie, J. H. C. [L] (1) 29/3/30

*Cantan, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 6/5/30

Kimm, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parkin, J. W. A. (1) 23/12/23

Millett, C. G. (2) 1/2/25

Pentreath, E. S. D (1) 27/8/26

Wetherell, R. W. M. (1) 23/11/26

Ilbert, T. E. (2) 29/1/27

Churcher, J. B. (2) 29/1/27

*Hext, D. Y.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/4/27

*Burch, P. H., i.a.* 3/9/27

Kiddle, W. F. (2) 3/9/27

*Carew*, The Lord, *s.* 3/9/27

Burbury, R. P. H. (1) (d) 3/9/27

Salt, T. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29

Onslow, J. (2) 4/2/29

Griddle, T. W. H. (1) 4/2/29

Acland, O. E. B. (1) 4/2/29

Mainprise-King, T. (*d., Adjt.* 25/2/30) 4/2/29

Goldsmith, R. B. F K. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Farmer, A. H. L. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Rogers, J. L. T. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Stanton, E. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Symons, R. O. (1) | 4/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Davy, A. E. G. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Peel, R. E. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Meynell, D. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Kinnersly, T. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Mallock, J. R. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Llesching, J. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Read, N. G. C. G. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Tilly, A. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Bellamy, R. H. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Walker, D. G. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Edward-Collins, C. T. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Watson-Smyth, G. F. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Tonson-Rye, E. J. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Harris, C. E. L., *capt.* (2) | 17/9/28 |
| Cantan, H., *capt.* (1) | 16/12/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Bradshaw, A., *M.M.*, *d.* | 3/3/28 |
| *capt.* | 3/3/31 |
| McVitty, R. G., *D.C.M.*, (2) | 16/5/23 |
| *capt.* | 16/5/31 |
| Mills, W. C., *lt.* (1) | 22/6/30 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Burke, D. J. G.*, O.B.E. | 10/5/17 |
| ⚔Kendall, T. A., *M.C.* | 28/6/17 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mills, A. F. H. | 5/9/14 |

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Truro.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Treffry, E.*, C.M.G., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *A.D.C.* 21/9/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Willyams, E. N., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 4/9/29

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Nias, A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.* | 9/10/26 |
| ⚔Bawden, F. M. M., *M.B.E.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cowls, J. M., *M.C.* | 8/8/25 |
| ⚔Ellis, W. V. H. | 1/5/26 |
| ⚔Muir, J. | 9/10/26 |
| Bawden, M. C. | 9/10/26 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Liddell, W. H., *M.M.* | 28/7/24 |
| ⚔Hocken, D. F. | 29/4/25 |
| Bawden, K. W. M. | 19/6/27 |
| Hawken, H. | 29/1/29 |
| Hancock, C. M. G. | 24/6/29 |
| Hockin, C. J. A. | 27/5/30 |
| Onslow, E. W. | 23/6/30 |
| Lawrance, L. W. | 29/6/30 |

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas, F. G. | 6/2/29 |
| Knowles, F. W. C. | 11/1/30 |
| Varcoe, R. A. G. | 9/4/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mulock, E. E., *M.C.*, Capt. D.C.L.I. | 1/2/31 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Godfrey, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | 31/5/24 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B. | 13/3/29 |
| Lowe, J. P. W. | 24/4/29 |
| Kennaway, R. C. L. | 8/10/30 |
| | 13/4/29 |

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGIMENT (WEST RIDING). [ 33 ]

**West Riding Area.**

The late Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto in an escroll above, "*Virtutis fortuna comes.*" An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan" ensigned with the Imperial Crown. "Dettingen," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Deig," "Gerunna," "Rivo," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Iron Duke," Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Halifax.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniforms*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Scarlet.

1st Bn. (33rd Foot) ... ... ... *Aldershot.* | 3rd Bn. (6th West York Mil.) ... ... *Halifax.*
2nd „ (76th „ ) ... *Ahmednagar (for Kamptee).* |
Depot ... ... ... ... *Halifax.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn ... *Drill Hall, Prescott Street, Halifax.* | 6th Bn. ... ...*Drill Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.*
5th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Huddersfield.* | 7th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Minsbridge.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia**—The Yorkton Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Yorkton, Sask.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—33rd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Newcastle.*

*Colonel* ... Belfield, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Herbert E., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2/8/09
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Whitaker, Maj. N. R., D.W.R. ... ... ... ... ... 25/2/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Burnett, J. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 23/3/29
Wilson, W. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 13/6/30
1/7/29

*Majors* (8).

Rusbridger, G. S. W., *p.s.c.* [1] 13/6/26
3/6/19
Cox, M. N., *M.C.* (1) 30/9/26
Henniker, *Sir* Robert J. A., *Bt., M.C.* (2) 1/7/28
Owen, R. H. W. (2) 23/3/29
Whitaker, N. R. (1) *d.* 29/3/29
Kavanagh, H. R., *M.B.E.* (2) 12/7/29
Ozanne, W. M., *M.C.* (1) 13/6/30
Carey, R. O'D. [L] (2) 13/6/30

*Captains* (14).

Crane, *M. B., t.* 10/3/20
Price, O. (1) 10/3/20

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Fleming, G. T. (1) 4/5/20
*Faulkner, St. J. T., c.o.* 10/5/20
Fraser, F. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 20/5/20
Paton, D. (1) 4/3/21
Gibson, J. V. (2) 13/8/21
*Bolton, R. H. D., t.* 18/11/21
13/8/19
Green, V. C. (2) 1/1/22
Rowland, C. (1) *d.* 21/2/24
*Grimley, C. W. G.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 21/2/24
Sayers, A. E. H., *e.* (2) 24/5/24
*Rogers, E. W., p.s.c., t.a.* 1/7/28
*Naylor, S.*, M.C. [1] 1/7/28
Lawlor, J. H. C. (1) 1/7/28
Robertson, T. W. (2) *d.* 1/7/28
*Kington, S. B., t.* 15/10/28
Hodgson, W., *O.B.E.* (2) 1/3/29
Harvey, H. *M.C.* (2) 1/3/29
*Chatterton, J.*, M.C. [1] 23/3/29
*Bishop, L. E.*, M.C. [1] 23/3/29
Lennon, J. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 22/4/29
Crommelin, H. A. (1) 23/6/29
*D'Huffam, J. P., c.o.* 12/7/29
Armitage, F. R (1) 12/7/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Norman, L. P. (1) 15/12/21
Woods, F. P. A. (2) 17/12/21
Webb-Carter, B. W. (1) [2] 14/7/23
*Woods, W. A.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Owen, H. B., t.* 23/12/23
*Hiddingh, A. G. [l] c.o.* 31/8/24
Wathen, A. H. G. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 10/2/31) 31/8/24
Faithfull, C. K. T. (1) 1/2/25
Frankis J. E. (2) 1/2/25
Cumberlege, C. R. T. (2) *d.* 30/8/25
*Exham, K. G., c.o.* 30/8/25
Miles, H. G. P. (1) 31/1/26
Turner, R. G. (2) 31/1/26
Carroll, T. St. G. (1) 30/8/26
*Frith, A. J., t.a.* 18/12/26
Taylor, H. C. H. (1) [2] 29/1/27
*Stevens, E. W., c.o.* 29/1/27
*Jones, R. L. J., c.o.* 29/1/27
Dalrymple, J. H. (1) *d.* 29/1/27
*Orr, C. W. B., c.o.* 3/9/27
Stone, H. C. M. (1) 4/2/29
Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (2) 4/2/29
Everard, *Sir* Nugent H., *Bt.* (1) 18/3/29
Exham, R. K. (2) 30/8/29
Bray, R. N. H. C. (2) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wellesley, F. H. V. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Davie, M. M. (2) [1] | 31/1/29 |
| Fallon, J. B. (2) | 17/2/29 |
| Laurence, A. H. P. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Reynolds, B. W. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Troop, C. L. (2) [1] | 28/8/30 |
| Lauder, F. J. (2) [1] | 28/8/30 |
| Summers, W. H. [1] | 29/1/31 |
| Waller, W. A. [1] | 29/1/31 |
| Gerrard, R. A. H. [1] | 30/1/31 |

*Adjutants (2).*

| | |
|---|---|
| Woods, W. A., *lt.* (2) | 28/10/28 |
| Grimley, C. W. G., *M.C., capt.* (1) | 30/11/30 |

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

| | |
|---|---|
| Callaghan, W., *M.C., D.C.M., lt., d.* | 23/11/26 |
| Laverack, T. V., *M.M., lt.* (1) | 24/9/27 |
| Milner, T. W., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) | 4/7/28 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Young, M. C. B. K. | 6/6/16 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Prescott Street, Halifax.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Aykroyd, H. H., *M.C.* | 1/6/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Irish, F., *M.C.* | 1/6/29 |
| Aykroyd, G. H. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Grylls, H. L. | 29/2/28 |
| Smith, S. | 29/2/28 |
| Learoyd, P. M. | 7/10/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Tetlow, W. S. F. | 17/11/28 |
| Atkinson, C. A. P. | 24/7/29 |
| Hoyle, T. A. | 23/2/30 |
| Watkinson, G. | 13/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robertshaw, J. W. S. | 15/7/27 |
| Sugden, R. | 8/12/28 |
| Foster, L. E. A. | 4/8/29 |
| Bentley, N. T. | 5/8/29 |
| Sykes, J. M. S. | 1/9/29 |
| Milnes, J. G. | 31/12/30 |
| Sugden, W. B. | 14/3/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Kington, S. B., Capt. D.W.R. | 1/11/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foster, G., *lt* | 1/3/31 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Huddersfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Carlile*, Sir *E. Hildred*, Bt., C.B.E., T.D. | 23/6/06 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Rippon, R., *T.D., t.s.* | 17/2/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Sykes, R., *M.C., T.D.* | 17/2/28 |
| ⚔Haigh, J. M., *T.D.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Laurence, R. C. | 22/11/24 |
| Hirst, D. H. | 24/10/25 |
| ⚔Norton, E. H. P. | 17/2/28 |
| Pott, J. L. | 12/3/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Oldham, G. H. | 27/8/26 |
| Kilner, E. E. R. | 19/2/27 |
| Mason, R. L. G. | 27/11/29 |
| Liversidge, C. | 1/12/29 |
| Gooch, G. E. | 11/5/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sanderson, R. W. P. | 25/7/28 |
| Walker, S. J. S. | 31/10/28 |
| Holliday, T. L. | 17/5/29 |
| Robertson, G. W. | 15/4/31 |
| Sugden, J. B. | 15/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Owen, H. B., Lt. D.W.R. *temp. Capt. T.A.* 29/6/30) | 29/6/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Roberts, T. G., *D.C.M.* | 27/1/23 |
| *capt.* | 27/1/31 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Skipton-in-Craven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Birkbeck*, J. | 3/2/26 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Smith, F. L., *M.C., T.D.* | 16/2/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Spencer, J. S., *M.C.* | 7/3/29 |
| ⚔Brighouse, T. P. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Llewellyn, E. H., *M.C.* | 15/5/26 |
| Whittaker, E. D. R. | 6/3/29 |
| Fell, G. | 7/3/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pawson, C. E. | 30/7/27 |
| Ogden, J. M. | 12/2/29 |
| Waterworth, A. | 22/3/29 |
| Bairstow, J. T. | 1/5/29 |

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bateman, R. M. | 21/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bolton, R. H. D., Capt. D.W.R. | 31/1/31 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wood, R. (*Lt. ret. pay*) | 1/11/24 |
| *capt.* | 13/1/30 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Milnsbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Mellor, R. R.*, C.B.E., T.D., *t.s.* | 22/11/22 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Chambley, R., *T.D., t.s.* | 5/10/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hincholiffe, W. A. | 15/3/30 |
| ⚔Howcroft, G. B., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Spencer, F. | 22/7/25 |
| Hickson, C. | 5/10/29 |
| Taylor, G. | 15/3/30 |
| Waite, S. | 4/2/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Stratton, H. | 9/5/27 |
| Bridge, H. | 9/11/28 |
| Whipp, S. | 18/12/28 |
| Rothwell, A. B. | 24/7/29 |
| Taylor, C. R. | 26/3/30 |
| Tanner, P. B. | 28/3/31 |
| Coop, H. | 10/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Crane, M. E., Capt. D.W.R. | 21/2/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Tykiff, S., *lt.* | 18/8/24 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Coghlin, J. G. (*attd. O.T.C.*) | 12/2/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Laing, G. | 26/1/29 |
| Pickering, C. H. C. | 1/1/30 |
| Gledhill, G. | 15/3/30 |
| Taylor, A. | 28/6/30 |
| Griffiths, G. S. L. | 25/2/31 |

Digitized by Google

# THE BORDER REGIMENT. [ 34 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier India, 1916–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Carlisle.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (34th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Bordon.*
2nd " (55th " ) ... ... ... ... *Rawalpindi.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Carlisle.*

3rd Bn. (E. Cumberland Mil.) ... ... *Carlisle.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Strand Road, Carlisle.* | 5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Pow Street, Workington.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Saskatchewan Border Regiment ... ... *Estevan, Sask.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Sinclair-Maclagan, Maj.-Gen. E. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/8/28

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Manly, Maj. M. U., *M.C.*, Border R. ... ... ... 25/10/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Melklejohn, J. R., *D.S.O.* (2) 10/12/29
3/6/19
Sandeman, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 18/5/31

*Majors* (8).

Darwell, G., *M.C.* (1) 19/10/21
3/6/19
Manly, M. U., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 12/6/24
Lay, W. O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 10/12/25
3/6/19
Irwin, N. M. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 13/7/27
3/6/19
Carruthers, C. G., *M.C.* (2) 10/12/29
Shearn, P. J. (1) 9/1/30
Williams, N. D. (2) 14/6/30
Tarleton, G. W. B., *M.C.*, *s.* 18/5/31

*Captains* (14).

Wood, A. V. H. (1) 25/5/20
Chambers, W. F. H., *M.C.* (1) 14/6/21
O'Brien, G. W., *M.C.* (1) 21/5/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Morgan, F. B. H. [*I*] (1) 2/6/21
*Hayman-Joyce, H. J., t.* 2/6/21
Warren, J. H. B. (1) 15/6/21
*Dunn, P. D. W.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.c.s.* 2/11/21
Craig-McFeely, C. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) *d.* 23/2/24
*Nichols, J. S.*, M.C. [*I*] *s.c.s.* 18/8/24
Wilkinson, A. G. (2) 1/12/24
Walker, C. H., *M.C.* (2) 17/9/26
*Ashby, M. A. B., e.o.* 22/1/27
Smyth, M. (2) 22/1/27
Johnson, T. C. M. (1) 6/2/27
Prynne, G. M. F. (2) 22/3/27
Holland, E. L. (1) *d.* 18/5/27
*Ibberson, G.*, M.B.E., *t.* 1/11/27
*Blomfield, V.* (1) *Adjt.* 17/10/28
Thompson, H. T. (2) 9/1/30
Campbell, J. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 9/1/30
Nicholson, M. C. (1) 21/1/30
Shepard, D. C. A. (2) 14/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Ashton, J. F. (2) 27/4/18
*Murphy, W., J., e.o.* 1/11/18
Elrington, M. (1) 12/3/19
Samut, F. L. [L] (1) 12/3/19
Flewett, T. E. (2) 21/6/19
Herbert, K. L. (2) 24/10/19
Ryding, W. (1) 26/12/19
Chambers, P. J. (1) 16/7/22

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. S. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
*Brewer, E. C., p.d.* 23/12/23
Watson, P. J. S. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 26/2/31) 23/12/23
*Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J., a.m.* 23/12/23
Colbeck, H. E. (2) 23/12/23
Verbi, J. B. (1) 31/8/24
Hallward, P. N. R., *o.* (1) 1/2/25
Lord, H. J. (2) 30/8/25
Day, C. J. (2) 30/8/25
Fasson, T. L. (2) *d.* 31/1/26
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (2) 31/1/26
*Harper, G. H. M., e.o.* 27/8/26
Bellamy, H. N. (1) 27/8/26
Haswell, R. H. (2) 29/1/27
*Millar, K. E. F.* (2) *Adjt.* 4/2/29
Winkfield, W. J. (2) 4/2/29
Weld, H. F. (2) 4/2/29
Kington Blair Oliphant, W.Y. (2) 4/2/29
Olsen, H. S. (2) 6/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Spedding, C. M. R. (2) 31/1/29
Pakenham, R. B. (1) 30/8/29
Warren, W. R. G. de W. (1) 30/8/29
Henderson, R. J. G. 2) [1] 28/8/30
Turnbull, G. A. S. (1) 20/10/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Blomfield, V., *capt.* (1) 17/10/28
Millar, K. E. F., *lt.* (2) 1/12/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Mounsey, W. S., *lt. d.* 18/11/23
Mann, T., *lt.* (2) 9/8/28
Greene, H., *lt.* (1) 13/1/31

Digitized by Google

### 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lonsdale*, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 12/7/08 4/2/91

*Major.*

⚔Royle, H. G. F., *M.C.* 29/7/18

*Captain.*

⚔Sleigh, H. P. O. 2/2/15

### 4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,
Strand Road, Carlisle.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cavendish-Bentinck*, Lord *H. C.*, T.D., *t.a.* 8/7/93

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Johnson, A. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 1/1/31

*Majors.*

⚔Tomlinson, T. W. A. 23/11/27
⚔Graham, F. F., *M.P.* 1/1/31

*Captains.*

⚔*Mashiter, E. (empld. O.T.C.)* 15/9/17
Park, N. 15/12/26
Kidd, S. 17/8/27
⚔Lockyer, S. J., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/10/29
Tyson, E. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Hewson, T. L. 14/3/30
Pollitt O. J. B. 8/4/30
Ferguson, F. A. 5/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hopkinson, J. F. 11/6/28
Gubbins, W. J. M. 20/12/28
Fisher, G. J. G. 19/1/29
Webster, F. E. 22/4/29
Miller, N. S. 5/2/30
Thompson, A. W. 5/2/30
Smith, E. H. F. 5/2/30
Jones, F. S. S. 28/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hayman-Joyce, H. J., Capt. Border R. 24/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Matthews, S. H., *a.* 14/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

### 5th (Cumberland) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,
Pow Street, Workington.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leconfield*, The Lord, *t.a.* 23/10/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Riley, H. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 25/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔MacDonald, T. W., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 2/4/30
⚔Bennett, J. P. 3/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Askew, H. de B. *M.C.*, *t.a.* 28/11/25
⚔Tucker, G. W., *M.C.* 28/11/27
⚔Johnson, R. E. S., *M.C.* 4/8/28
⚔Jeffrey, H. 22/8/31

*Lieutenants.*

*Dixon, A. T. S.* 10/3/29
Watson, H. 9/10/30
⚔Turton, R. M. 27/5/31
Raby, W. H. 28/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bates, T. L. 2/8/30
Young, R. P. 31/12/30
Campbell, H 23/5/31
Dobson, T. H. 24/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ibberson, G., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Border R. 15/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Shorrock, J. W., *a.* 7/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL SUSSEX REGIMENT. [ 35 ]

**Home Counties Area.**

**The White (Roussillon) Plume.**

"Gibraltar, 1704–5." "Louisburg." "Quebec, 1759." "Martinique, 1762." "Havannah." "St. Lucia, 1778." "Maida." "Egypt, 1882." "Abu Klea." "Nile, 1884–85." "South Africa, 1900–02." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—23 Battalions.*—"Mons." "Retreat from Mons." "Marne, 1914, '18." "Aisne, 1914." "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18." "Gheluvelt." "Nonne Bosschen." "Givenchy, 1914." "Aubers." "Loos." "Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916, '18." "Bazentin." "Delville Wood." "Pozières." "Flers-Courcelette." "Morval." "Thiepval." "Le Transloy." "Ancre Heights." "Ancre, 1916, '18." "Arras, 1917, '18." "Vimy, 1917." "Scarpe, 1917." "Arleux." "Messines, 1917." "Pilckem." "Langemarck, 1917." "Menin Road." "Polygon Wood." "Broodseinde." "Poelcappelle." "Passchendaele." "Cambrai, 1917, '18." "St. Quentin." "Bapaume, 1918." "Rosières." "Avre." "Lys." "Kemmel." "Scherpenberg." "Soissonnais-Ourcq." "Amiens." "Drocourt-Quéant." "Hindenburg Line." "Épéhy" "St. Quentin Canal." "Beaurevoir." "Courtrai." "Selle." "Sambre." "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave." "Vittorio Veneto." "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla." "Landing at Suvla." "Scimitar Hill." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza." "El Mughar." "Jerusalem." "Jericho." "Tell 'Asur." "Palestine, 1917–18." "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916–17." "Murman, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Chichester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (35th Foot) ... ... ... *Dover.*
2nd „ (107th „ ) ... ... ... *Karachi.*
3rd Bn. (R. Sussex Mil.) ... ... ... *Chichester.*
Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Chichester.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Denne Road, Horsham.* | 5th Bn. ... ...*Drill Hall, Middle Street, Hastings.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

11th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Perth.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... ... Osborn, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 10/5/26

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Davies, Maj. F. E., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R. ... ... ... 11/3/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Woodruffe, J. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (2) 5/8/27
Harman, C., *D.S.O.* (1) 30/9/28
1/1/18

*Majors* (8).

Birkett, R. M., *D.S.O.* (1) 18/1/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/19
Wigley, A. B. (1) 18/1/17
Foster, T. F. V., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 5/8/23
3/6/17
Massy, G. J. B. E., *M.C.* (1) 3/9/24
Davies, F. E., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 30/9/24
Dashwood, V. H. C., *M.C.* (2) 5/8/27
Thomson, A. L., *D.S.O.* (2) 3/7/28
Maiden, C. C., *p.s.c.* (2) 3/10/28

*Captains* (14).

*De Chair, G. H. B.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 4/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/18
Holderness, W., *M.C.* (1) 4/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/20
*Sheatel, G. M.*, M.C., *s.c.* 25/8/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Osborne, G. F., *M.C.* (2) 27/2/20
*Wallington, M.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 8/7/20
Goring, F. Y. (1) 8/7/20
Le Gallais, P. E. M., *A.F.C.* (2) 8/7/20
Calver, J. E. (1) 12/8/20
*Barton, E. C.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 9/3/21
Head, J. L. (1) 21/1/24
Rohde, R. H. (2) 29/5/24
Mason, J. I., *M.C.* (1) 30/9/24
Cormody, E. K., *s.a.c.* (2) 16/3/27
Dumbrell, J. H. (1) 16/3/27
Prince, T. (1) *d.* 15/3/28
*Lane, L. W.*, M.C., *c.o.* 15/3/28
Prince, G. W., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 8/7/28
Clayton, A. C. (2) 30/9/28
*Thompson, F. H.* (2) 30/9/28
*Cassels, J. S.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 30/9/28
Poole, S. [1] 5/6/29
*Ford, A. R.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 5/6/29
*Von der Heyde, J. L.*, M.C., *t.* 21/9/29

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Peckitt, C. R. (1) 1/11/18
*Whistler, L. G.* [*l*] *t.* 12/3/19
Thornton, G. E. (2) 12/3/19
*Kirkby, S. A. H.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 21/6/19
Wilson, J. H. (2) 21/2/20
Karlv. P. N. (1) 20/12/20
Breeds, J. L. (1) 20/12/20
*Pinnis, A. F., c.o.* 20/12/20
*Matthews, L. B., c.o.* 20/12/20

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Helme, R. M. (*d., Adjt.* 26/9/30) 20/12/20
Mumford, A. K. (2) 20/12/20
*Macnab, G. A. C.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 16/7/21
*Oborne, F. V., c.o.* 16/7/21
Malpass, H. H. (1) 17/12/21
*Shaw, D. R. E.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 17/12/21
*Gorringe, G. T. J., t.a.* 24/12/22
Goring, H (2) 30/8/25
Gilbert, J. R. D. (2) 30/8/25
Thompson, R. O. V. (2) 27/8/26
Speid Soote, R. C. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
*Bellamy, J. L., a.m.* 30/8/26
Halsey, T. A. (2) *d.* 18/12/26
McCully, J. J. (1) 9/1/27
Davidson-Houston, A. C. (1) 3/9/27
Odling-Smee, A. J. (2) 3/9/27
*Oliver, D. H., c.o.* 3/9/27
Le Mesurier, R. E. (2) 3/9/27
Phelps, G. A. (1) 30/8/29
Clench, G. R. McD. (2) 30/8/29
Lonsdale, M. R. (1) 1/9/30
Goodhart, F. C. F. (2) 2/2/31
Church, T. F. S. (2) 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Catt, C. E. B. (2) 30/8/28
Frowd, T. S. (2) 31/1/29
Hollist, E. G. (2) 29/8/29
Dewhurst, C. H. (1) 31/8/29
Le Mesurier, J. M. (1) 30/1/30
Willett, R. W. (1) 31/1/30
Denny, A. M. C. (2) 6/4/30
Ashworth, J. B. (1) 28/8/30
Smithe, W. Du C. (1) 28/8/30
Johnston, O. C. (1) 28/8/30
Taylor, H. J. C. [1] 30/1/31
Chapman, J. L. [1] 31/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Adjutants* (2).

Cassels, J. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) 9/5/29
Barton, E. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 25/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Carvell, C. F., *lt.*, *d.* [2] 16/9/26
Steer, J. S., *lt.* (1) 12/4/27
Cooper, W. H., *lt.* (2) (d) 6/5/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Churchill-Longman, W. B. 2/2/15
⚔Magrath, J. S. 13/12/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Denne Road, Horsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Osborn*, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *W. L.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Col. R. Sussex R.*) *t.a.* 10/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Warren, J. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 18/8/28

*Majors.*

⚔Wyatt, R. J. P., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 3/6/28
24/7/26
⚔Herlz-Smith, G. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*), *p.s.c.*, *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Paterson, G. F., *t.a.* 29/2/26
Bridge, A. E. P., *t.a.* 8/11/26
⚔Stacey, F. F. B. 1/4/29
⚔Ackers, C. H. S. 21/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Hurst, R. L. 25/4/28
Nix, C. F. A. 3/8/29
⚔Wannop, E. K. B. 28/5/30
Agnew, *Sir* Fulque M. G. N., *Bt.* 28 6/30
Campbell, J. F. A. 12/10/30
Maxse, F. H. J. 21/11/30
Strange, J. P. 10/1/31
Haddock, F. F. 22/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wylde, J. G. 1/8/28
Burder, J. 1/11/28
Woolcock, L. W. 22/2/29
Roberts, B. P. 1/8 29
Leslie, R. K. 11/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Von der Heyde, J. L., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Sussex R. 21/9/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wraight, W. F., *T.D.* 21/10/14
*maj.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Newman, 2 Lt. F. E. (*St. Edward's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 22/1/30

---

**5th (Cinque Ports) Battalion (Territorial).**

The arms of the Cinque Ports.

*Battalion Journal*—
"The Cinque Ports Gazette."

Drill Hall, Middle Street, Hastings.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Beauchamp*, The Earl, K.G., P.C., K.C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* 3/1/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Fazan, E. A. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Whiteman, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Grant, A. J. S., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Hissey, B. S., *t.a.* 22/7/22
⚔Woodhams, J. P. 22/7/22
Hillman, R. A. E. 1/2/28
Bannister, F. M. 20/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Cleaver, R. D. M. 10/1/25
⚔Matthews, H. P. 21/1/27
16/12/26
⚔Rees, D. L. P. 22/1/27
Parris, J. E. 21/9/28
2/9/27
Southon, L. B. 17/11/29
Langham, R. H. 27/5/30
Pitcher, J. S. 3/11/30
15/11/26
Miller, P. T. 12/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Few, M. E. 26/7/28
Collins, W. O. H. 6/12/28
Gant, F. J. C. 14/12/29
Hillman, J M. 24/5/30
Hale, R. B. 4/2/31
Thomas, C. G. 12/5/31
Reynolds, F. A. A. 31/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Whistler, L. G., Lt. R. Sussex R. [*I*] (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/5/29) 1/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Allen, H. C., *M.M.*, *lt.* 18/10/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Evans, C. D. 14/3/27
Bradley, R. M. 7/4/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Prendergast, J. H. 25/12/29
Morgan, J. C. 26/7/30
Prendergast, C. J. 14/1/31
Sleeman, R. B. De F. 28/3/31

Digitized by Google

# THE HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 37 ]

Wessex Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—36 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line" "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Aden." "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915–17," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915–18." "Persia, 1918–19." "Archangel, 1919." "Siberia, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Hampshire Regimental Journal," Regimental Depot, Winchester.

*Regimental Associations* { Hampshire and Isle of Wight Military Aid Fund, The Barracks, Winchester. / The Hampshire Regiment Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Winchester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (37th Foot) ... *Razmak (for Nowshera).* | 3rd Bn. (Hampshire Mil.) ... ... *Winchester.*
2nd „ (67th „ ) ... *Catterick (for Parkhurst).*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Winchester.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Newburgh House, Winchester.* | 6th Bn. ... *Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth.*
5th/7th Bn. ... *32, Carlton Place, Southampton.* | 8th „ ... *Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces**—The Wellington West Coast Regiment ... *Wanganui.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Haking, Gen. *Sir* Richard C. B., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.* ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 30/7/24

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Gribbon, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., *D.S.O.*, Hampshire R., *s.* ... 20/6/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Frisby, H. G. F. (1) 16/2/28
Perkins, G. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 16/5/30
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Johnston, R. D., *C.B.E.* (*s.c.*) (1) 22/4/18
Gribbon, H. H., *D.S.O., c.* (2) *d.* 27/3/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 28/3/24
Corner, M. A., *O.B.E.* (2) 24/1/26
Vesey, C. M. H., *O.B.E.* (1) 14/3/26
Atchison, F. A. (1) 1/10/27
im Thurn, B. B. von B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 16/2/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Le Hunte, J. [*I*] (2) 1/7/29
Wheeler, E. G. *M.C.* (1) 16/5/30

*Captains* (14).

Silk, F. A. (2) 1/10/15
Westmorland, H. C., *D.S.O.* (1) 3/3/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., *M.C.* (2) 25/8/16
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Fawkes, C. D., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/17
*Rouse, E. W. T., t.* 1/1/17
Smythe, C. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/17
*Gill, A. R., s.f.* 23/2/17
Day, W. H. (2) 20/5/21
*Newnham, H. C. C.*, M.C., *t.* 4/8/21
Playford, C. R. B. (1) 27/8/21
Kenny, C. A. (2) *d.* 4/4/23
26/11/21
*Edwards, G. E.*, M.C., *t.v.* 12/9/23
Smith, V. C. E. (2) 12/9/23
Breacher, J. B. (2) 1/10/23
Baker, E. G. (1) *d.* 18/1/25
*Watts, J. W., t.* 1/2/25
*Churcher, L. H., s.* 4/5/26
Armstrong, R. H., *o.* (1) 1/7/29
Sergeant, G. O. H., *M.C.* (1) 18/6/30
*Spencer, J. L.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/31
*Fowler-Esson, J. P.*, M.C., *c.o.* 21/1/31
Anderson, J. J. (1) 21/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Koe, A. R. W. S.*, M.B.E., *c.o.* 12/3/19
Clegg J. A. (*d., Adjt.* 10/10/28) 12/3/19

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Foot, W. P. (2) 9/5/19
Miles-Bailey, G. M. (1) 4/6/19
*Lambert, H. F.*, M.C., *t.* 21/6/19
Hill, H. (2) *d.* 26/12/19
Chamberlain, d'E.G. (2) 21/2/20
*Dore, W. A., c.o.* 21/8/20
Maughan, T., *M.M.* (2) 20/12/20
*Mason, W. G., c.o.* 20/12/20
*Phillips, H. C., c.o.* 20/12/20
Lindley, H. G. (1) 16/7/21
*Lee, J. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 17/12/21
*Platt-Higgins, D. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 17/12/21
Goff, I. M. (1) 23/12/23
*Talbot, V. D. L., t.* 31/8/24
*Jackson, A. C. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
Robinson, J. H. H. (2) [1] 30/8/25
*Chandler, R., c.o.* 31/1/26
Robinson, A. O. (1) *d.* 31/1/26
Martin, S. J. (2) 30/8/26
*Lashmore, D. E., c.o.* 3/9/27
Keane, J. C. (1) 3/9/27
Browne, G. D. (1) 4/2/29
Hudson, J. C. (1) 4/2/29
Sams, C. E. V. [*I*] (1) 4/2/29
Sanguinetti, W. S. S. (1) 4/2/29
Coulter, R. A. (2) 30/8/29
Dyas, J. H. (1) 30/8/29
Smith, C. H. d'A. (2) 12/7/30
30/8/29





Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Crofton, M. G. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Boyce, A. (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Dent, R. C. W. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Westropp, E. R. S. (2) | 18/2/29 |
| Yeldham, E. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Clift, J. M. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Colson, E. R. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Kinna, C. J. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Wilson, C. C. A. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Keen, P. J. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Graham, C. R. S. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Humphery, R. F. M. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Lee, J. M., *lt.* (1) | 11/11/28 |
| Platt-Higgins, D. M., *lt.* (2) | 1/2/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Tyler, A. T. J., *d.* | 15/2/19 |
| *capt.* | 15/2/27 |
| Hobbs, G. (2) | 15/2/19 |
| *capt.* | 15/2/27 |
| Jeffery, H. J., *lt.* (1) | 6/8/26 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Selborne*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 21/6/08
23/7/08

*Captain.*

⚔Prendergast, A. F. C. V. 6/4/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Newburgh House, Winchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Cave*, Sir *T. Sturmy*, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/4/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Parsons, B. E. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/5/28

*Majors.*

⚔Brooks, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/4/30
1/1/30
Simmons, V. A. 11/3/31

*Captains.*

⚔*Castle, H. F. L.* 23/7/28
Macpherson, J. G. 7/7/29
⚔Scaife, A. L., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 12/9/29
Stedman, D. W. 7/2/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Charrington, E. C. | 1/1/24 |
| | 24/7/23 |
| Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. | 4/8/29 |
| Balding, L. C. R. | 5/8/29 |
| Adams, W. G. | 6/8/29 |
| Cator, S. G. L. | 1/6/30 |
| Rotherham, T. A. | 1/11/30 |
| | 28/3/30 |
| Bartlett, F. McL. | 14/12/30 |
| Dale, S. C. R. | 10/4/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Taylor, P. C. | 10/7/28 |
| Portsmouth, H. B. | 1/5/29 |
| Coombes, C. C. | 24/6/29 |
| Tomlinson, V. B. | 27/7/29 |
| Gray, W. G. | 12/2/30 |
| Kennedy, J. D. | 12/2/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Newnham, H. C. C., Capt. Hampshire R. *M.C.*, 18/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔George, F. J. 1/4/20
*maj.* 28/8/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Yellow*.]

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial).**

32, Carlton Place, Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Perkins*, Sir *Edwin K.*, Knt., C.B.E., V.D. (*Col. late 2 (V.) Bn. Hampshire R.*) *t.a.* 1/4/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Templemore, *The Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 25/10/27

*Majors.*

⚔Manners, *The Lord*, *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 31/3/30
⚔Elliott, C. E., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Collins, S. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (Q) 1/6/16
*bt. maj.* 9/1/26
⚔Malim, A. W., *T.D.* 1/6/16
⚔New, J. G. 9/5/23
⚔Bradshaw H. M. E., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 8/9/23

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Machon, N. L. E. | 25/7/18 |
| ⚔Keeping, F. | 10/7/21 |
| Fletcher, F. H. | 16/6/26 |
| ⚔Goodman, J. | 7/12/27 |
| Kennedy, H. R. | 17/2/29 |
| Randall-Jones, J. C. | 31/7/29 |
| Simpson, J. R. P. | 1/7/30 |

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| FitzHarris, *The Visct.* | 3/11/28 |
| Shotton, E. L. | 16/8/29 |
| Rice, J. | 10/4/29 |
| Scott, F. D. | 17/6/29 |
| Gunter, P. C. | 2/7/29 |
| Anderson, F. W. | 15/1/30 |
| Mearles, V. E. | 19/7/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rowe, E. W. T., Capt. Hampshire R. 26/8/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Downer, A. A., *lt.* 1/5/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Yellow*.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Harris, Lt.-Col. H. J. (*Rugby Sch Constt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 10/2/30

**6th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Battalion (Territorial).**

Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. & R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 25/3/92

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Curtis, G. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
*bt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Blackmore, L. W. S. 30/11/29
⚔Knight, A. E. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Tanner, W. S. 22/7/22
⚔Spurgin, R. H. 23/12/22
⚔Sandy, H. J. 13/6/25
Fellows, D. W. L. 30/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Turner, H. | 1/1/24 |
| Blake, H. A. | 15/6/25 |
| Rea, F. C. | 23/11/25 |
| Gale, R. W. | 9/7/27 |
| Foster, H. R. M. | 13/3/28 |
| ⚔Turnbull, D. L. | 1/5/28 |
| Harvey, T. G. | 8/2/31 |
| Gates, J. S. | 10/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mullins, G. R. H. | 3/11/29 |
| Bell, E. G. | 26/4/30 |
| Kingsford, N. G. | 29/4/31 |
| Rawson, J. W. | 16/5 31 |

Digitized by Google

**8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lambert, H. F., *M.C.*, Lt. Hampshire R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 8/6/28) 8/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Howe, S. J., *lt.* 22/5/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**8th (Isle of Wight Rifles) ("Princess Beatrice's") Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Newport, Isle of Wight.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Hodgkinson, G. H., *t.a.* 17/4/28

*Majors.*

⚔Ellery, C. L., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/2/15

⚔Brannon, C. W., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Fardell, J. G., *T.D.* 19/10/22

⚔Pugh, J. C. 4/11/25

*tt. maj.* 1/1/30

⚔Dockrill, A. D. 25/11/28

⚔Wood, E. H. 16/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Curry, J. H. 24/4/29

⚔Peerman, C. L. 7/7/29

Jerome, R. A. S. 15/6/30

Cassell, S. G. 10/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Taylor, W. D. 18/11/28

⚔White, A. C. 10/6/29

Nicholson, *Sir* John N., *Bt.* 26/11/30

Hime, G. L. R. 30/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Watts, J. W., Capt. Hampshire R. 25/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Giddens, G., *M.B.E.* 9/1/15

*maj.* 9/1/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Poole, E. G. B. 20/6/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lindley, T. 2/1/29

Stares, J. W. A. 1/11/29

Searle, R. P. 13/6/31



Digitized by Google

# THE SOUTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 38 ]

**North Midland Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1877-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (38th Foot) | *Lichfield.* | 3rd Bn. (1st K.O. Stafford Mila.) | *Lichfield.* |
| 2nd „ (80th „ ) | *Egypt.* | 4th „ (1st K.O. Stafford Mila.) | *Lichfield.* |
| Depot | *Lichfield.* | Record and Pay Office | *Lichfield.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. *Drill Hall, Walsall.* | 6th Bn. *Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—58rd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Marrickville, N.S.W.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Tucker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay ... ... 8/10/09
1/9/11

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Shore, Maj. H. K., S. Stafford R. ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Roche, W. W. (2) 1/9/27
Frizell, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 2/1/29
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Glover, G. de C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2) [1] 25/2/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Keene, P. F. (2) 7/10/23
Blockey, H. S. (1) 28/5/24
Shore, H. K. (1) *d.* 1/1/25
1/1/19
Dawes, G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 25/4/25
1/1/17
Foulkes, K. (1) 1/9/27
Twiss, D. C., *M.C.*, *e.o.* 2/1/29
Burt, C. S., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/10/29

*Captains* (14).

Bartlett, C. E. C., *M.C.*, *A.M.* (1) 1/1/16
*Ward, F.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/7/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Turner, J. R. T. (1) 1/1/17
Treacher, F., *M.C.* [L] (2) 1/1/17
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
Green, W. C., *M.C.* (1) 23/12/17
Benoy, J. M., *O.B.E.* (2) 16/1/21
*Thomas, W. F. P.*, M.C. [1] 10/8/21
*Benoy, J. F., p.s.c., s.* 6/4/21
*Hassell, L. L.*, D.S.O., M.C., *e.o.* 6/7/21
*Hearn, G. W. R., t.* 6/7/21
Dickins, W. A., *M.C.* (1) 9/8/23
*Taylor, B. R.*, M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 4/4/23
Dixon, S. F., *M.C.* (2) 9/7/23
*Lee, A. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 7/10/23
*Baillon, J. A.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 7/10/23
*Donovan, R. B., t.* 12/8/25
*Greenwood, A. C. O.* [1] 21/10/25
*Oxlade, E. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/1/26
*Bygott, J. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] [1] 1/1/26
*Hall, R. M.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 4/2/26
Simpson, C. V. (1) *d.* 4/2/26
Vale, W. L. (1) 29/3/26
Ricketts, C. H. *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 1/6/26
*Cottam, A. E.*, M.C., *s.j.* 31/7/26
Turner, G., *M.C.* (1) 6/7/27
Houle, S. H. (2) 2/4/28
Stevens, D., *M.M.* (2) (*Detn. Bks.*) 24/4/28
*Gordon, C. V. T., e.o.* 1/5/28
*Greenslade, C.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [1] 1/5/28
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
*Renny, G. S., s.j.* 10/7/28
Renny, P. L. G. (2) *d.* 24/10/28
Rogers, F. G. (2) 2/1/29
Still, G. L. (2) 5/4/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34)

*Lieutenants.*

*Mason, S. C., e.o.* 24/12/22
Watson, E. C. (2) 24/12/22
*Smith, C. R. I. L., s.j.* 14/7/23
Cooper, R. W. H. (2) 14/7/23
Biggle, B. N. R. (1) 23/12/23
Fox, P. M. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Ward, A. A., *y.* (1) 1/1/24
Finlinson, N. W. (2) 1/2/25
Kell, J. V. W. (2) 1/2/25
Gordon, T. P. (1) 30/8/25
Brodhurst, H. M. (1) 31/1/26
Street, C. A. (2) (d) 25/8/26
Lawes, H. R. K. L. (2) 30/8/26
Thackeray, M. E. W. (1) 30/8/26
Olivier, H. A. A. (2) 21/10/26
Sewter, W. C. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 20/2/30) 18/12/26
Pike, D. B. (1) 16/4/27
Inkson, E. J. (2) 4/2/29
Sladen, B. M. A. (1) 4/2/29
*Barker, F., e.o.* 30/8/29
Martin, F. L. (1) 30/8/29
Bird, B. C. B. (1) 30/8/29
Daniell, A. W. E. (2) 30/8/29
Clark, H. P. C. (1) 30/8/29
Wilson, E. C. (1) 30/8/29
Pearn, W. H. (1) 1/7/30
Lane, H. T. A. (2) 1/9/30
Corder, M. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fitzpatrick, T. D. (2) 30/8/28
Hume, J. L. (2) 30/8/28
Richards, G. P. (2) 30/8/28
Gordon, C. A. R. (2) 1/2/29
*Holt, A. J. R., s.* 21/9/29
van Namen, M. N. (1) 9/3/30
Field-Richards, P. J. [1] 29/1/31
Fullerton, F. P. [1] 30/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Oxlade, E. R., *capt.* (1) 18/7/29
Ward, F., *capt.* (2) 21/1/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Dutton, G., *d.* 9/12/16
*capt.* 9/12/24
Snape, E. F. (1) 9/3/19
*capt.* 9/3/27
Gill, A., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 3/1/25

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Brown, M. A. W.* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 14/6/08
5/4/05

*Captains.*

⚔Taunton, B. T. G. 1/2/15
⚔*Hill, C. H.* 9/2/16

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔*Evans, T. W. P.* 7/3/16

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall Walsall.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dartmouth*, The Earl of, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Lindop, C. A. B., *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors*

⚔Muller, L. G. 16/2/30
Turner, T. A. 11/10/30

*Captains.*

Stephenson, F. S. D. 15/8/25
Hemming, G. E. 30/6/28
Huband, H. S. 22/2/30
Mortimore, C. H. 17/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Lindop, H. H. 29/12/28
Thacker, A. H. 6/3/29
Bullock, J. G. 28/7/29
Seldon, G. M. 30/6/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, H. S. 6/4/29
Heaton, H. J. H. 28/5/29
Wickham, R. H. K. 4/6/29
Morris, V. O. L. 7/12/29
Shelley, L. J 28/12/29
Weaver, C. N. 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hearn, G. W. R., Capt. S. Stafford R. 1/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Warman, D. A., *lt.* 1/7/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Law, F. W. B.*, D.S.O., T.D. 10/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Slater, P. J., *D.F.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Highfield-Jones, P. H., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Maitland, S. G., *M.C.* 16/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Gibbons, W. E. 31/8/27
MacTier, H. S. C. 10/2/29
Stevens, J. W. 10/10/29
Perry, C. O. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Walker, B. H. 4/6/30
⚔Berrington, J. S. 22/6/30
Parsons, W. G. 30/7/30
Evans, R. Y. K. N. 13/3/31
Fellows, J. L. 31/8/31
Wilson, R. W. R. 13/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sharpe, L. F. 13/6/28
Russell, T. S. L. 5/2/29
Russell, R. D. 12/2/29
Cook, H. C. B. 11/1/30
Deanesly, E. C. 31/12/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Donovan, R. B., Capt. S. Stafford R. 15/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Rans, H., *lt.* 1/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Townsend, E. W. M. 8/10/30



Digitized by Google

# THE DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 39 ]

Wessex Area.

*" Primus in Indis."*

The Castle and Key, superscribed " Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the Motto " *Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed " Egypt."

" Plassey," " Martinique, 1794," " Marabout," " Albuhera," " Vittoria," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Nive," " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Ava," " Maharajpore," " Sevastopol," " Tirah," " Relief of Ladysmith," " South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—13 *Battalions*.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Bellewaarde," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Flers-Courcelette," " Thiepval," " Ancre, 1916, '18," " Arras, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Messines, 1917," " Langemarck, 1917," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " St. Quentin," " Amiens," " Bapaume, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " Épéhy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurevoir," " Cambrai, 1918," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " Suvla," " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915." " Egypt, 1916." " Gaza," " El Mughar," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Tell 'Asur," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917–18." " Basra," " Shaiba," " Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," " Ctesiphon," " Defence of Kut al Amara," " Baghdad," " Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly." Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Dorchester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (39th Foot) ... ... ... *Chakrata.*
2nd " (54th " ) ... ... ... *Portland.*
3rd Bn. (Dorset Mil.) ... ... *Dorchester.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Dorchester.* Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn.** *Territorial Drill Hall, Marabout Barracks, Poundbury Road, Dorchester.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

39th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Hawthorn, Victoria.*

*Colonel* ... Ohichester, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arlington A., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/8/22

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Woodhouse, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, Dorset R. ... ... 17/1/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Clemson, W., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/11/27
Ransome, A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 20/5/28
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

White, O. W., *D.S.O.* (1) [2] 30/10/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Collins, K. G. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/5/26
Thwaytes, H. D., *D.S.O.* (2) 6/6/26
Robertson, G. McM., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 10/12/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Woodhouse, C. H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 7/1/28
Hawkins, A. E. (2) 20/5/28
Anderson, A. E. B. (1) 8/2/29
Fraser, A. S. (1) 30/7/30

*Captains* (14).

Highett, C. T. (2) 1/10/15
*Stephenson, E. L.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/10/15

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*De La Bere, I., s.* 2/3/16
*Whitaker, C. P.*, M.C. [1] 1/7/16
Simmons, D. A. (2) 2/10/16
Miller, S. W., *M.C.* (1) 6/2/17
Stayner, D. J. P. P. (2) 11/8/17
*Matthews, H. A. E.*, M.B.E. (1) *Adjt.* 22/8/23
Woodhouse, L. J., *M.C.* (2) 30/8/23
*Bishop, W. H. A., p.s.c., s.* 10/10/23
Smellie, W. A. (2) 10/10/23
Bailey, E. R. U. (1) 24/10/23
*Wood, G. N.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/10/23
Hewick, J. S. (1) 24/10/23
Molloy, T. P. L. (2) *d.* 27/12/24
Collins, W. M. W., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/4/25
Percy-Jones, D. (1) 29/12/26
Dowling, J. R. H. (2) 21/1/27
Barrett, W. K. T. (1) 21/1/30
Goff, R. E. C., *M.C.* (1) 21/1/30
Ellicott, C. F. (1) 30/7/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Sclater, V. C. (1) 5/1/19
*Mitchell, A. H.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 4/2/19
Bullard, G. J. (1) 21/2/19
Spencer, J. H. (*War Office*) 12/3/19
Grimley, A. T. (2) 21/6/19
Wright, K. W. (1) 21/6/19
Lynch, H. P. B. (2) 21/6/19
Ray, W. H. B. (2) 24/10/19
Moore, L., *o.* (1) 26/12/19
Marden, H. W. T., *M.B.E.* (*d. Adjt.* 11/2/31) 21/2/20

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Boon, P. G. (1) 16/7/21
Longden, H. L. (2) [1] *s.e.s.* 17/12/21
*Diggins, J. C., e.o.* 17/12/21
*Reid, J., s.f.* 16/7/22
Symes, B. G. (1) 14/7/23
*Down, E. E., e.o.* 1/2/25
Cowie, H. E. (1) *d.* 10/4/25
Gaye, D. B. (2) 30/8/25
*Partridge, H. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 30/8/25
*Stamp, E. W. D., e.o.* 31/1/26
Radcliffe, R. D. H. (2) 31/1/26
Gifford, J. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
*Wilsey, J. H. O.* (2) *Adjt.* 27/8/26
*Rodger, J. T., e.o.* 27/8/26
Chilton, R. G. R. (2) 3/9/27
Carter, J. N. (2) 4/2/29
James, H. F. (2) 1/9/29
Wood, L. J. (2) 29/1/30
Allison, G. L. D. (1) 29/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, L. W. G. (2) 30/8/28
Roper, K. T. (1) 30/8/28
Ward, A. D. (1) 31/1/29
Linklater, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Affleck-Graves, D. A. (1) 29/8/29
Mead, H. C. H. (1) [2] 28/8/30
White, O. G. W. (2) 28/8/30
Laugher, F. F. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Bredin, A. E. C. [2] 29/1/31
Ewens, J. G. [2] 29/1/31
Hamblin, S. R. M. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Matthews, H. A. E., *capt.* (1) *M.B.E.*, 1/7/30
Wilsey, J. H. O., *lt.* (2) 9/7/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Bolingbroke, J. R. H., (2) *D.C.M.* 2/10/21
*capt.* 2/10/29
Stehr, W. C., *lt.*, *d.* 24/12/24
Ball, O. V., *lt.* (1) 27/9/28

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

⚔Batten, H. C. C., *D.S.O.* 2/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Territorial Drill Hall,
Marabout Barracks,
Poundbury Road,
Dorchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Pinney*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Reginald J.*, K.C.B., ret. pay (*Col. R. Fus.*) *p.s.c.*, *t.a.* 2/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lees, *Sir* John V. E., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/3/27

*Majors.*

⚔Woodhouse, H. S., *T.D* 1/4/30
⚔Baxter, D., *M.C.*(*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 28/6/30

*Captains.*

Fletcher, J. L. 10/11/29
Trumper, F. J. 28/6/30
⚔Grant, A. G. C. 19/11/30
⚔Peach, E. N. 2/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Bower, T. K. 23/11/28
⚔Lawson-Brown, G. A. 20/2/29
Atherton, J. W. 20/8/29
Williams, C. C. I. 17/11/29
Edmonds, H. C. 4/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brocklebank, T. A. 7/7/28
Roe, K. W. G. 20/2/29
Gyngell F. G. E. 21/12/29
Tory, E. W. 15/2/30
Holland, K. A. 12/3/30
Pound, E. R. 24/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Mitchell, A. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lt. Dorset R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 15/4/28) 15/4/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Perkins, A. F., *H.* 17/3/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants*

⚔Vellacott, J. W. 10/12/24
Green, G. G. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 11/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hickling, H. J. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 8/11/30
Baynes, D. McL. 3/12/30
Thompson, R. C. G. 4/2/31
Waine, B. L. 25/2/31



Digitized by Google

# THE DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 39 ]

**Wessex Area.**

*" Primus in Indis."*

The Castle and Key, superscribed " Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the Motto " *Montis Insignia Calpe* " underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed " Egypt."

" Plassey," " Martinique, 1794," " Marabout," " Albuhera," " Vittoria," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Nive," " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Ava," " Maharajpore," " Sevastopol," " Tirah," " Relief of Ladysmith," " South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Bellewaarde," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Flers-Courcelette," " Thiepval," " Ancre, 1916, '18," " Arras, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Messines, 1917," " Langemarck, 1917," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " St. Quentin," " Amiens," " Bapaume, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " Épehy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurevoir," " Cambrai, 1918," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " Suvla," " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915." " Egypt, 1916." " Gaza," " El Mughar," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Tell 'Asur," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917–18." " Basra," " Shaiba," " Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," " Ctesiphon," " Defence of Kut al Amara," " Baghdad," " Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Dorchester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (39th Foot) ... ... ... *Chakrala.*
2nd " (54th " ) ... ... ... *Portland.*
3rd Bn. (Dorset Mil.) ... ... *Dorchester.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Dorchester.* Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion**—4th Bn. *Territorial Drill Hall, Marabout Barracks, Poundbury Road, Dorchester.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

39th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Hawthorn, Victoria.*
*Colonel* ... Ohichester, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arlington A., *K.O.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/8/22
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Woodhouse, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, Dorset R. ... ... 17/1/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### *Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Clemson, W., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/11/27
Ransome, A. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 20/5/28
1/1/19

### *Majors* (8).

White, O. W., *D.S.O.* (1) [2] 30/10/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Collins, K. G. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/5/26
Thwaytes, H. D., *D.S.O.* (2) 6/6/26
Robertson, G. McM., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 10/12/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Woodhouse, C. H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 7/1/28
Hawkins, A. E. (2) 20/5/28
Anderson, A. H. B. (1) 8/2/29
Fraser, A. S. (1 [illegible] 30/7/30

### *Captains* (14).

Highett, C. T. (2) 1/10/15
*Stephenson, E. L.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/10/15

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

### *Captains*—contd.

*De La Bere, I., s.* 2/3/16
*Whitaker, C. P.*, M.C. [1] 1/7/16
Simmons, D. A. (2) 2/10/16
Miller, S. W., *M.C.* (1) 6/2/17
Stayner, D. J. P. P. (2) 11/8/17
*Matthews, H. A. E.*, M.B.E. (1) *Adjt.* 22/8/23
Woodhouse, L. J., *M.C.* (2) 30/8/23
*Bishop, W. H. A., p.s.c., s.* 10/10/23
Smellie, W. A. (2) 10/10/23
Bailey, E. R. U. (1) 24/10/23
*Wood, G. N.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/10/23
Hewick, J. S. (1) 24/10/23
Molloy, T. P. L. (2) *d.* 27/12/24
Collins, W. M. W., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/4/25
Percy-Jones, D. (1) 29/12/26
Dowling, J. R. H. (2) 21/1/27
Barrett, W. K. T. (1) 21/1/30
Goff, R. E. C., *M.C.* (1) 21/1/30
Ellicott, C. F. (1) 30/7/30

### *Subalterns* (34).

#### *Lieutenants.*

Sclater, V. C. (1) 5/1/19
*Mitchell, A. H.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 4/2/19
Bullard, G. J. (1) 21/2/19
Spencer, J. H. (*War Office*) 12/3/19
Grimley, A. T. (2) 21/6/19
Wright, K. W. (1) 21/6/19
Lynch, H. P. B. (2) 21/6/19
Ray, W. H. B. (2) 24/10/19
Moore, L., *o.* (1) 26/12/19
Marden, H. W. T., *M.B.E.* (*d. Adjt.* 11/2/31) 21/2/20

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

#### *Lieutenants*—contd.

Boon, P. G. (1) 16/7/21
Longden, H. L. (2) [1] *s.c.s.* 17/12/21
*Diggins, J. C., c.o.* 17/12/21
*Reid, J., s.f.* 16/7/22
Symes, B. G. (1) 14/7/23
*Down, E. E., c.o.* 1/2/25
Cowie, H. E. (1) *d.* 10/4/25
Gaye, D. B. (2) 30/8/25
*Partridge, H. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 30/8/25
*Stamp, E. W. D., c.o.* 31/1/26
Radcliffe, R. D. H. (2) 31/1/26
Gifford, J. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
*Wilsey, J. H. O.* (2) *Adjt.* 27/8/26
*Rodger, J. T., c.o.* 27/8/26
Chilton, R. G. R. (2) 3/9/27
Carter, J. N. (2) 4/2/29
James, H. F. (2) 1/9/29
Wood, L. J. (2) 29/1/30
Allison, G. L. D. (1) 29/1/30

#### *2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, L. W. G. (2) 30/8/28
Roper, K. T. (1) 30/8/28
Ward, A. D. (1) 31/1/29
Linklater, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Affleck-Graves, D. A. (1) 29/8/29
Mead, H. C. H. (1) [2] 28/8/30
White, O. G. W. (2) 28/8/30
Laugher, F. F. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Bredin, A. E. C. [2] 29/1/31
Ewens, J. G. [2] 29/1/31
Hamblin, S. R. M. [2] 29/1/31

### *Adjutants* (2).

Matthews, H. A. E., *M.B.E., capt.* (1) 1/7/30
Wilsey, J. H. O., *lt.* (2) 9/7/30

### *Quarter-Masters* (3).

Bolingbroke, J. R. H., *D.C.M.* (2) 2/10/21
*capt.* 2/10/29
Stehr, W. O., *lt., d.* 24/12/24
Ball, O. V., *lt.* (1) 27/9/28

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

⚔Batten, H. C. C., *D.S.O.* 2/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Territorial Drill Hall,
Marabout Barracks,
Poundbury Road,
Dorchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Pinney*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Reginald J.*, K.C.B., ret. pay (*Col. R. Fus.*) *p.s.c., t.a.* 2/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lees, *Sir* John V. E., *Bt., D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/3/27

*Majors.*

⚔Woodhouse, H. S., *T.D* 1/4/30
⚔Baxter, D., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 28/6/30

*Captains.*

Fletcher, J. L. 10/11/29
Trumper, F. J. 28/6/30
⚔Grant, A. G. C. 19/11/30
⚔Peach, E. N. 2/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Bower, T. K. 23/11/28
⚔Lawson-Brown, G. A. 20/2/29
Atherton, J. W. 20/3/29
Williams, C. O. I. 17/11/29
Edmonds, H. C. 4/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brocklebank, T. A. 7/7/28
Roe, K. W. G. 20/2/29
Gyngell, F. G. E. 21/12/29
Tory, E. W. 15/2/30
Holland, K. A. 12/3/30
Pound, E. R. 24/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Mitchell, A. H., *M.B.E., M.C.*, Lt. Dorset R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 15/4/28) 15/4/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Perkins, A. *F., lt.* 17/3/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants*

⚔Vellacott, J. W. 10/12/24
Green, G. G. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 11/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hickling, H. J. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 8/11/30
Baynes, D. McL. 3/12/30
Thompson, R. C. G. 4/2/31
Waine, B. L. 25/2/31



Digitized by Google

## THE PRINCE OF WALES'S VOLUNTEERS (SOUTH LANCASHIRE). [ 40

**West Lancashire Area.**

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajez," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frozenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Baluchistan, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.
*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Warrington.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (40th Foot) ... ... ... *Catterick.* | 3rd Bn. (4th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Warrington.*
2nd „ (82nd „ ) *Jubbulpore* (*for Landi Kotal*).

Depot ... ... ... *Warrington.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... *Bath Street, Warrington.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Mill Street, St. Helens.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment ... ... ... *Kingston, Ont.*
The Annapolis Regiment ... ... ... ... *Bear River, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

40th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Hobart.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... ... ... ... *Dannevirke.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* ... ... 9/2/23

*Colonel* ... ... ... Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. 4th/7th D.G., *p.s.c., s.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... 1/5/21

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Groom, Maj. G. B., *M.C.*, P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... 22/1/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Charlton, F. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 29/6/28
3/6/18
Shaw, G., *M.C.* (2) 4/7/29
3/6/18

*Majors* (8).

Montgomery, W. A. M. (2) 17/2/22
Bell, G. H., *M.C.* (2) 21/3/22
3/6/19
Douglas-Withers, H. H., *M.C.* (1) 23/12/23
3/6/19
Groom, G. B., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/7/25
Braide, R. W., *f.s.* (1) 7/7/26
Meredith, J. V., *M.C., s.* 1/8/26
3/6/17
Icke, J. H. T., *s.a.c., s.* 29/6/28
Townend, G. A., *M.C.* (2) 4/7/29

*Captains* (14).

Hewlett, O. M., *M.C.* (1) 8/2/16
Ward, W. D. (1) 1/4/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Ransom, R. A., *O.B.E.* (1) *d.* 10/6/16
Burlton, W. E. N., *M.C.* (1) 19/11/16
Hislop, J. F. G. (1) 1/1/17
*Clark, W. G.* [2] 1/1/17
Curry, L. H. (2) 27/10/18
Shaw, N. (2) 27/10/18
*Jebens, F., m.c.* 4/9/20
*Williams, G. A., t.* 1/10/20
*Whalley-Kelly, J. H., p.s.c., s.* 7/10/20
Daly, W., *M.C.* (2) 23/5/21
Beattie, W. A., *M.C.* (1) 4/7/21
Chambers, C. R., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/10/28
*Mirehouse, H. W.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 21/10/23
Brooks, W. H. (*l*) (*War Office*) 23/12/23
*Beard, E. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 23/12/23
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Sharp, M. C. E., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/24
Pilsworth, J. R. (2) 21/1/26
*Martyr, J. E. E., t.* 21/1/26
Moran, S. E. F. (2) 19/3/26
Howse, H. E., *M.B.E.* (2) 27/5/26
Lockington, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 14/5/29
Bretherton, W., *M.C.* (2) 15/6/29
*Palmer, C. P. S. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 3/2/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Boast, S. W., *M.C.* (2) 11/4/18
Newton, J. F. (1) 27/4/18
Tolputt, W. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/18
*Jarman, A. J.* (*Garr. Adjt.*) 8/5/19
Bowman, R. H. (1) 21/6/19
*Walsh, F. J., t.a.* 20/12/20
*Russell, G. D. B.* (1) *Adjt.* 20/12/20
Hildige, W. J. (2) 1/5/21
*Potter, L. W., c.o.* 17/12/21
Thompson, J. A. F. (1) 16/7/22
*Lane, L. L., c.o.* 14/7/23
Lane-Joynt, P. R. (2) 23/12/23
*Bateson, H. A., i.* 31/8/24
Russell, W. E. (2) *d.* 1/2/25
Adcock, G. (1) *d.* 14/7/25
*O'Donald, W. H., c.o.* 30/8/25
Sawers, R. A. (*d., Adjt.* 16/4/30) 31/1/26
Tilbury-Fox, C. (2) 31/1/26
Gordon-Ralph, K. A. (2) *d.* 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bolton, C. A. R. M., c.o.* | 30/8/26 |
| *Heyes-Palmer, K. S., c.o.* | 30/8/26 |
| *Lane, C. V., c.o.* | 18/12/26 |
| Hicks, A. M. (1) | 29/1/27 |
| Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (1) | 29/1/27 |
| Thomas, J. C. L. (2) | 5/12/28 |
| Bowker, C. H. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| *Long, R. H., c.o.* | 29/1/30 |
| *Greenall, T. H., c.o.* | 31/1/30 |
| England, A. F. J. (1) | 1/9/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Palmer, M. J. F. (2) | 30/8/23 |
| Evans, L. W. B. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Blackburne, C. L. W. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Russell, G. H. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Grant, I. M. S. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Parker, J. H. (1) | 1/6/30 |
| Oborn, G. M. [1] | 29/1/31 |
| McDonough, G. A. [1] | 30/1/31 |
| Ozzard-Low, L. D. [1] | 30/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Russell, G. D. B., *lt.* (1) | 25/1/31 |
| Palmer, C. P. S. L., *capt.* (2) | 3/2/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Powner, W. F. (2) | 25/8/14 |
| *maj.* | 25/8/29 |
| Holden, G. W., *lt.* (1) | 28/9/23 |
| Reddock, G., *D.C.M., lt., d.* | 14/7/24 |

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Blackburne, G. L. | 11/11/17 |

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Bath Street, Warrington.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Walker, J. R.*, T.D. | 7/1/08 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Pigot, A. P. V., *t.a.* | 16/2/27 |
| *bt. col.* | 16/2/31 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hutchings, J. | 21/12/29 |
| ⚔Grime, W. H. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Melville, L. H. | 11/5/27 |
| Smethurst, J. R. | 26/1/29 |
| ⚔James, J. B. | 21/12/29 |
| ⚔Mayhall, E. G., *M.C.* | 27/6/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Davidson, E. M. | 22/2/28 |
| Brain, S. W. | 26/1/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Warburton, J. D. | 27/5/28 |
| Gardner, L. A. J. | 1/11/28 |
| Varley, P. C. | 15/8/29 |
| Rimmer, E. S. | 1/10/29 |
| Brotherton, A. R. | 5/7/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Martyr, J. B. E., Capt. P.W. Vols. | 31/1/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Okes-Voysey, W. A., *capt.* | 1/5/20 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Mill Street, St. Helens.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Thomas, R. W. H.*, V.D. | 29/4/22 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Pilkington, G. R., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* | 16/2/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Valentine, H. T., *M.C.* | 16/2/28 |
| ⚔Smith, W. S. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Holt, J. M. | 8/4/25 |
| ⚔West, H. D. | 30/6/26 |
| ⚔Coupe, G. | 1/7/26 |
| Edwards, A. R. | 16/2/28 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Molyneux, W. A. | 18/6/26 |
| Ashburner, W. N. | 24/1/27 |
| Cockcroft, E. B. | 6/5/29 |
| Grundy, G. A. | 24/1/30 |
| Gray, L. K. | 1/5/30 |
| Phelps, D. V. | 9/2/31 |
| Pilkington, W. L. | 10/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Percival, L. R. | 13/1/29 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Williams, G. A., Capt. P.W. Vols. | 17/2/31 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mailley, J., *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/4/24 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).



Digitized by Google

## THE WELCH REGIMENT. [ 41 ]

**Welsh Area.**

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

*"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902"

*The Great War*—34 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Men of Harlech," Depot, The Welch Regiment, The Barracks, Cardiff.

*Regimental Associations*—The Welch Regiment Benevolent Fund, The Barracks, Cardiff. Old Comrades' Association, Depot, The Welch Regiment, Cardiff. London Branch, 74, Bickerton Road, Upper Holloway, N. 19.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (41st Foot) ... *Gosport (for Aldershot).*
2nd " (69th " ) ... ... ... *Ravalpindi.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Cardiff.*
3rd Bn. (R. Glamorgan Mil.) ... ... *Cardiff.*
Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.*
5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Pontypridd.*
6th " ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Swansea.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Ontario Regiment ... ... ... *Oshawa, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Marden, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas O., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... 26/5/20

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Melville, Maj. G. D., *O.B.E., M.C.*, Welch R. (*S.C.*) ... 15/6/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Hore, W. M. (2) 28/11/28
Linton, F. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 22/11/30

*Majors* (8).

Lyttelton, A. G., *D.S.O.* (1) 28/11/24, 3/6/16
Dickinson, D. P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 1/4/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Carleton, C. A. S., *D.S.O.* (2) 12/12/26, 3/6/16
Melville, G. D., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*S.C.*) (1) *d.* 4/1/28
Gransmore, F. W., *M.C.* (2) 9/4/28
Somerset, *Hon.* W. FitzR. (1) 1/10/28
Brewis, G.S., *D.S.O.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 28/11/28
Whitty, R. X. (2) 22/11/30

*Captains* (14).

Lomax, C. E. N., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 1/10/15

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Daniel, J. A.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) 1/10/15
Owen, W., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 24/11/15
Ford, F. W. (1) 13/5/16
Hewett, W. G., *M.C.* (1) 25/8/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Cripps, B. U. S.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/17
Price, W. Y., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 29/4/21
Phillips, P. H. (2) 1/1/23
Kinnaird, C. H., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/7/23
Duncan, A., *M.C.* (2) 4/7/23
Auten, G. W. (2) 6/7/23
*Stitt, W. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* 6/7/23
McGroarty, E. C. (2) 6/12/26
*Lane, A. H. J.*, M.C., *t.* 12/12/26
Ayers, P. R., *M.C.* (1) 28/4/28
Morgan, W. B., *M.C.* (2) 20/6/28
Phillips, R. M. (2) 9/5/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, W. N. (1) 15/2/18
*Powell, I. M., t.* 16/2/18
*Williams, T. O.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 5/6/18
Jones, G. V., *M.C.* (2) 22/3/19
Smedley, A., *D.C.M.* (1) 4/7/19
*Allen, B. G. L., c.o.* 24/10/19
Glendinning, W. (2) 20/12/20
*Hill, R. M., c.o.* 20/12/20
Lewin, I. B. S. (2) 14/7/23
*Reynolds, D. L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
Tristram, W. B. (2) 23/12/23
Cottell, A. C. (1) 1/2/25
*Pitt, P. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
Hirsch, C. E. R. (*d., Adjt.* 10/1/30) 30/8/25
*Gordon, J. K. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 30/8/25
*Gibson, J. T., c.o.* 30/8/25
Coleman, C. F. C. (2) *d.* 30/8/25
Jones, B. D. [1] 1/1/26
Whitty, B. N. (2) 30/8/26
Griffith, S. (2) 3/9/27
Corbin, C. J. (2) 5/9/27
Corkery, D. H. (1) 31/1/29
Webb, W. B. T. (1) *d.* 1/9/30
Deane, H. H. (1) 29/11/30
*Pepper, H. T., c.o.* 2/2/31
Parry-Evans, D. (2) 2/2/31
Goodwin, J. A. (1) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

August, J. C. W. (2) 30/8/28
Welchman, J. R. (2) 30/8/28
Smart, M. E. C. (1) 30/8/28
Goodwyn, J. N. (2) 31/1/29
Brooke, F. H. (2) 31/1/29
Gibbons, T. B. (2) 31/1/29
Woolf, J. L. (1) 17/2/29
Vaughan, A. G. (1) 29/8/29
Hallowes, F. C. (2) 30/1/30
Gaskell, J. S. B (2) 30/1/30
Allen, C. H. (1) 28/8/30
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (1) 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Gordon, J. K. M., *lt.* (1) 12/10/29
Reynolds, D. L. C., *lt.* (2) 10/2/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Edwards, H. J. M., *d.* 1/4/20
*capt.* 1/4/28
Dent, G. F., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 18/11/25
Faulkner, G. H. J., *lt.* (1) 25/5/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th (Carmarthenshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Woods, W. T., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*s.c.*) *t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Jones, S. P. 1/11/27
Williams, J. L. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

John, H. G. 12/2/23
Hill, B. G. 21/10/26
⚔Owen, W. I. 22/1/27
Thomas, D. 1/11/27

*Lieutenants.*

Rees, W. S. G. 14/11/26
de Rees, J. P. 30/1/27
Davies, A. S. 16/3/27
⚔Davies, A. 17/3/27
Williams, S. D. 24/5/29
Eccles, A. H. L. 20/3/29
Nevill, C. W. 8/7/29
Davies, D. W. S. 6/3/30
Hughes, T. E. 29/4/30
30/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lewis, D. J. 23/1/27
Ferriday, J. J. C. 11/7/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Phillipps, G. P., Capt., Gren. G'ds. 9/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Williams, A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 7/8/21
*maj.* 1/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Pontypridd.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Allenby*, Field-Marshal the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Col. L.G. and 16th/5th L.*), *p.s.c.* [L] 7/8/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jones, T. O., *M.B.E., T.D.* 24/4/31

*Majors.*

⚔Edmunds, W. R. 12/4/31
⚔Jones, S. F. 24/4/31

*Captains.*

⚔Phillips, T. M. 16/2/27
⚔Hansard, T. T. 14/11/30
⚔Andrews, L. 16/2/31
Simons, S. C. 24/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Evans, I. E. 30/1/29
Roberts, D. G. 28/6/29
Lewis, J. H. 26/8/30
⚔Richards, J. T. 7/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, R. W. 18/7/29
Osborne, T. D. R. 16/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lane, A. H. J., *M.C.*, Capt. Welch R. 27/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hobbs, E. S., *capt.* 1/5/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Swansea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Swansea*, The Lord, D.S.O., M.V.O., T.D. 16/10/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hawkins, H. C., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 30/5/30

*Majors.*

⚔Nicholl, C. J. S. 1/4/30
⚔Randell, H. L. 30/5/30

*Captains.*

⚔Pendlebury, C. L., *M.C.* 24/4/24
⚔Olsson, K. L. P. 15/9/28
Evans, L. V. 23/11/29
Hurford, E. W. C. 1/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Price, F. J. P. 5/10/27
Rosser, D. H. 20/5/29
Hammond, A. C. 12/11/29
⚔Roberts, T. L. 14/6/30
Geen, G. D. N. 12/7/30
Hills, A. 1/5/31
7/6/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, W. 1/6/28
Parkes, E. T. 11/12/29
Ingledew, S. M. 11/12/29
John, M. D. L. 7/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Powell, I. M., Lt. Welch R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 20/3/28) 20/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Maddy, W. N., *lt.* 3/6/30

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Arnold, W. S 19/11/26
Franklin, H. C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 1/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mackie, N. A. T. 9/8/30
Jones, K. W. J. 1/10/30
Jones, N. S. C. 20/10/30



Digitized by Google

# THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS). [ 42 ]

Highland Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763–64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen" "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18" "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy" "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Deirza, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Red Hackle," Regimental Depot, Perth.
*Regimental Association*—The Black Watch Association, Queen's Barracks, Perth.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (42nd Foot) ... ... ... *Meerut, Colchester.*
2nd „ (73rd „ ) ... ... ... *Colchester.*
3rd Bn. (R. Perth Mil.) ... ... ... *Perth.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Perth.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.* | 6th/7th Bn. ... ... ... *Tay Street, Perth.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada ... ... ... ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... ... ... ... *Perth, Ont.*
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

30th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Miller's Point, Sydney.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

8th Infantry (Transvaal Scottish) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Cameron, Lt.-Gen. A. R., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... 21/2/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... McMicking, Maj. N., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Black Watch, *p.s.c.* ... 1/5/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (*S.C.*) (1) 2/6/30
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 15/9/30
25/4/24

*Majors* (8).

Chalmer, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, [2] 15/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Holt, A. V., *D.S.O.* (1) 3/12/24
McLeod, A. K. (2) 2/6/26
Stephen, C. G. (2) 15/9/26
Gilmour, C. D., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
Hay, L. F., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 26/2/30
McMicking, N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 2/6/30
Maffett, C. W. (1) 15/9/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Richard, J. E. M. (1) 20/1/17
Ritchie, N. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 19/11/17
*Duncan, A. G.*, M.C., *s.* 16/1/18
Gurdon, E. T. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 12/2/21
Hamilton, A. K., *M.C.* (2) 29/6/21
*Gilroy, A.* [2] 8/2/22
Macpherson, R. C. (1) (*d*) 1/1/23
*Rusk, G. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
*Barstow, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (1) 28/5/23
*Arbuthnott, R. K.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 2/1/24
Graham-Scott, K. G. (2) 1/2/24
Bucknall, W. R. (2) 24/4/24
Burton, G. S. M., *M.C.* (2) 28/10/24
Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, H. K. (2) 1/12/24

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Wilson, E. B., *M.C.* (1) 10/1/27
*Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A.*, M.B.E., *s.f.* 5/6/28
Robertson, J. K. A., *M.C.* (1) 5/6/28
*Stewart, J. B., t.* 5/6/28
Noble, N., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/29
Honeyman, G. E. B. (1) 18/5/30
Dundas, W. F. (1) 2/6/30
Barnett, G. A., *M.C.*(2) *d.* 6/12/30
21/1/29
*Wedderburn, H. F. K., t.* 8/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

McLaren, J. F. S. (1) 21/6/19
Grant, W. H. (2) 21/6/19
Cook, D. A. G., *M.C.* (1) 24/10/19
*Stevenson, N. D. (Garr Adjt.)* 24/10/19

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Barclay, W. P.* [L] (*Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Paris*) 21/2/20
*Brittain Jones, J., s.* 21/2/20
Russell, O. G. H. (2) 20/12/20
*Nicholson, A. L.* [L] *f.o.* 20/12/20
Murray, R. L. T. (2) *d.* 20/12/20
Milne, G. H. (2) 20/12/20
Dundas, *Sir* Philip, *Bt.* (*d., Adjt.* 27/9/30) 16/7/21
*Rennie, T. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 16/7/21
Hudson, C. A. N. (1) 17/12/21
Pitcairn, A. A. (1) 16/7/22
*Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C.* [*l*] *s.* 31/8/24
*Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Innes, B. A. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
Stewart, K. I. D. (1) 30/8/26
Bulloch, D. C. (2) 29/1/27
Stewart-Sandeman, N. (1) 3/9/27
Green, G. G. (1) 4/2/29
Usher, D. O. H. (2) 1/9/30
Ramsay, G. W. N. (1) 30/11/30
Dick Cunyngham, *Sir* Colin K., *Bt.* (2) 2/2/31

**2nd *Lieutenants.***

Stewart, A. D. J. (1) 30/8/28
Prideaux-Brune, P. F. (1) 30/8/28
Madden, B. J. G. (1) 30/8/28
McConnel, A. H. (1) 31/1/29
Wilmot, *Sir* Arthur R., *Bt.* (1) 31/1/29
Murray, A. J. (2) 1/2/29
Seton, B. L. (2) 29/8/29
MacIver-Campbell, A. V. (2) 29/8/29
Blair, H. N. (1) [2] 30/1/30
Hopwood, J. A. (1) 30/1/30
Blair, C. N. M. [2] 28/8/30
Walker, D. H. [2] 29/1/31
Nicol, D. N. [2] 29/1/31

***Adjutants* (2).**

Roper-Caldbeck, W. N., *lt.* (1) 1/9/28
Rennie, T. G., *lt.* (2) 11/4/30

***Quarter-Masters* (3).**

Dowling, J. E. (d) 25/9/22
25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Scott, O. A., *M.C., lt.* (2) 14/2/28
Hitchman, P. N., *lt.* (1) 24/8/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Atholl*, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse. Scouts*) *t.a.* 1/10/18

***Captain.***

⚔*Cox, T. H. C.* 2/2/15

**4th/5th (Dundee and Angus) Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.**

***Hon. Colonels.***

*The Lord Provost of Dundee for the time being.*
*Strathmore and Kinghorne*, The Earl of, K.T., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a* 22/10/04

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Guthrie, I. D., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 3/10/30

***Majors.***

⚔Urquhart, D. D., *t.a.* 10/9/30
1/1/29
⚔Cox, W. A. M. 3/10/30

***Captains.***

Murray T. P. D., *t.a.* 24/10/25
Leuchars, J. W. 1/12/29
Dalhousie, *The Earl of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/9/30

***Lieutenants.***

Oliver, J. A. 16/7/29
Thomson, C. N. 26/1/30
Shepherd, F. W. 20/12/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Walker, R. S. 14/3/29
Scrymsoure-Steuart Fothringham, T. 13/5/29
Carnegie, *Hon.* J. D. 1/10/29
East, A. A. 4/6/30
Thomson, R. C. 18/7/30
Shepherd, E. D. A. 24/9/30
Williamson, A. S. R. 12/11/30

***Adjutant.***

⚔Stewart, J. B., Capt. Black Watch 1/9/29

***Quarter-Master.***

Nisbet, P. J., *lt.* 4/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**6th/7th (Perth and Fife) Battalion (Territorial).**

**Tay Street, Perth.**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Anstruther*, Sir *Ralph W.*, Bt. T.D. 3/1/14

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Hunter, P. C., *t.a.* 1/1/30

***Majors.***

⚔Pullar, J. L., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/1/30
⚔Campbell, R. K., *t.a.* 24/7/30

***Captains.***

⚔Smith, R. H. 15/12/26
Robertson, R. H. 5/8/27
Lindsay, H. P. 1/1/30
Annandale, H. 24/7/30

***Lieutenants.***

Giles, N. R. 16/5/29
9/11/28
McIntosh, W. H. 23/10/29
MacRae I. 4/12/29
Paterson, A. 27/12/29
⚔Cox, R. B. 6/1/30
Wedderburn, H. J. S. 8/4/30
Nairn, D. L. S. 1/10/30
Barry, J. 14/12/30
Dawson, E. M. 1/2/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

*Wallace, F.* 25/7/28
Byrne, B. A. 24/2/29
Foster, W. R. B. 23/8/30
Gibson, W. S. 23/5/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Wedderburn, H. F. K., Capt. Black Watch 8/3/31

***Quarter-Master.***

Wilkinson, A., *lt.* 1/6/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9).**

***Lieutenant.***

⚔Innes, J. McD. 3/4/25

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Gardiner, L. E. 14/5/30
Holdich, N. G. H. 21/6/30
Grant Duff, N. A. M. 24/1/31
Reed, E. 27/5/31



Digitized by Google

# THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS). [ 42 ]

**Highland Area.**

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763–64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen" "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18" "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Deirah, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Red Hackle," Regimental Depot, Perth.
*Regimental Association*—The Black Watch Association, Queen's Barracks, Perth.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (42nd Foot) ... ... ... | *Mesrut.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Perth Mil.) ... ... ... | *Perth.* |
| 2nd „ (73rd „ ) ... ... ... | *Colchester.* | | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Perth.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Perth.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.* | 6th/7th Bn. ... ... ... *Tay Street, Perth.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada ... ... ... ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... ... ... ... *Perth, Ont.*
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

30th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Miller's Point, Sydney.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

8th Infantry (Transvaal Scottish) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Cameron, Lt.-Gen. A. R., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... 21/2/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... McMicking, Maj. N., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Black Watch, *p.s.c.* ... 1/5/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (*S.C.*) (1) 2/6/30
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 15/9/30, 25/4/24

*Majors* (8).

Chalmer, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, [2] 15/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Holt, A. V., *D.S.O.* (1) 3/12/24
McLeod, A. K. (2) 2/6/26
Stephen, C. G. (2) 15/9/26
Gilmour, C. D., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
Hay, L. F., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 26/2/30
McMicking, N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 2/6/30
Maffett, C. W. (1) 15/9/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Richard, J. H. M. (1) 20/1/17
Ritchie, N. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 19/11/17
*Duncan, A. G.*, M.C., *s.* 16/1/18
Gurdon, E. T. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 12/2/21
Hamilton, A. K., *M.C.* (2) 29/6/21
*Gilroy, A.* [2] 8/2/22
Macpherson, R. C. (1) (*d*) 1/1/23
*Rusk, G. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
*Barstow, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (1) 28/5/23
*Arbuthnott, R. K.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 2/1/24
Graham-Scott, K. G. (2) 1/2/24
Bucknall, W. R. (2) 24/4/24
Burton, G. S. M., *M.C.* (2) 28/10/24
Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, H. K. (2) 1/12/24

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Wilson, E. R., *M.C.* (1) 10/1/27
*Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A.*, M.B.E., *s.f.* 5/6/28
Robertson, J. K. A., *M.C.* (1) 5/6/28
*Stewart, J. B., t.* 5/6/28
Noble, N., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/29
Honeyman, G. E. B. (1) 18/5/30
Dundas, W. F. (1) 2/6/30
Barnett, G. A., *M.C.*(2) *d.* 6/12/30, 21/1/29
*Wedderburn, H. F. K., t.* 8/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

McLaren, J. F. S. (1) 21/6/19
Grant, W. H. (2) 21/6/19
Cook, D. A. G., *M.C.* (1) 24/10/19
*Stevenson, N. D.* (*Garr Adjt.*) 24/10/19

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Barclay, W. P.* [L] (*Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Paris*) 21/2/20
*Brittain Jones, J., s.* 21/2/20
Russell, O. G. H. (2) 20/12/20
*Nicholson, A. L.* [L] *f.o.* 20/12/20
Murray, R. L. T. (2) *d.* 20/12/20
Milne, G. H. (2) 20/12/20
Dundas, *Sir* Philip, *Bt.* (*d., Adjt.* 27/9/30) 16/7/21
*Rennie, T. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 16/7/21
Hudson, C. A. N. (1) 17/12/21
Pitcairn, A. A. (1) 16/7/22
*Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C.* [*l*] *s.* 31/8/24
*Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Innes, B. A. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
Stewart, K. I. D. (1) 30/8/26
Bulloch, D. C. (2) 29/1/27
Stewart-Sandeman, N. (1) 3/9/27
Green, G. G. (1) 4/2/29
Usher, D. O. H. (2) 1/9/30
Ramsay, G. W. N. (1) 30/11/30
Dick Cunyngham, *Sir* Colin K., *Bt.* (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stewart, A. D. J. (1) 30/8/28
Prideaux-Brune, P. F. (1) 30/8/28
Madden, B. J. G. (1) 30/8/28
McConnel, A. H. (1) 31/1/29
Wilmot, *Sir* Arthur R., *Bt.* (1) 31/1/29
Murray, A. J. (2) 1/2/29
Seton, B. L. (2) 29/8/29
MacIver-Campbell, A. V. (2) 29/8/29
Blair, H. N. (1) [2] 30/1/30
Hopwood, J. A. (1) 30/1/30
Blair, C. N. M. [2] 28/8/30
Walker, D. H. [2] 29/1/31
Nicol, D. N. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Roper-Caldbeck, W. N., *lt.* (1) 1/9/28
Rennie, T. G., *lt.* (2) 11/4/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Dowling, J. E. (d) 25/9/22
25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Scott, C. A., *M.C., lt.* (2) 14/2/28
Hitchman, P. N., *lt.* (1) 24/8/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Atholl*, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse. Scouts*) *t.a.* 1/10/18

*Captain.*

⚔*Cox, T. H. C.* 2/2/15

**4th/5th (Dundee and Angus) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.

*Hon. Colonels.*

*The Lord Provost of Dundee for the time being.*
*Strathmore and Kinghorne*, The Earl of, K.T., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a* 22/10/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Guthrie, I. D., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 3/10/30

*Majors.*

⚔Urquhart, D. D., *t.a.* 10/9/30
1/1/29
⚔Cox, W. A. M. 3/10/30

*Captains.*

Murray T. P. D., *t.a.* 24/10/25
Leuchars, J. W. 1/12/29
Dalhousie, *The Earl of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Oliver, J. A. 16/7/29
Thomson, C. N. 26/1/30
Shepherd, F. W. 20/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walker, R. S. 14/3/29
Scrymsoure-Steuart Fothringham, T. 13/5/29
Carnegie, *Hon.* J. D. 1/10/29
East, A. A. 4/6/30
Thomson, R. C. 18/7/30
Shepherd, E. D. A. 24/9/30
Williamson, A. S. R. 12/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Stewart, J. B., Capt. Black Watch 1/9/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Nisbet, P. J., *lt.* 4/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**6th/7th (Perth and Fife) Battalion (Territorial).**

Tay Street, Perth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Anstruther*, Sir *Ralph W.*, Bt. T.D. 3/1/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hunter, P. C., *t.a.* 1/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Pullar, J. L., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/1/30
⚔Campbell, E. K., *t.a.* 24/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Smith, R. H. 15/12/26
Robertson, R. H. 5/8/27
Lindsay, H. P. 1/1/30
Annandale, E. 24/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Giles, N. R. 16/5/29
9/11/28
McIntosh, W. H. 23/10/29
MacRae I. 4/12/29
Paterson, A. 27/12/29
⚔Cox, R. B. 6/1/30
Wedderburn, H. J. S. 8/4/30
Nairn, D. L. S. 1/10/30
Barry, J. 14/12/30
Dawson, H. M. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Wallace, F.* 25/7/28
Byrne, B. A. 24/2/29
Foster, W. R. B. 23/8/30
Gibson, W. S. 23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wedderburn, H. F. K., Capt. Black Watch 8/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Wilkinson, A., *lt.* 1/6/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Innes, J. McD. 3/4/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gardiner, L. E. 14/5/30
Holdich, N. G. H. 21/6/30
Grant Duff, N. A. M. 24/1/31
Reed, E. 27/5/31



Digitized by Google

# THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS). [ 42 ]

**Highland Area.**

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763–64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Red Hackle," Regimental Depot, Perth.
*Regimental Association*—The Black Watch Association, Queen's Barracks, Perth.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (42nd Foot) ... ... ... *Mesrut, Colchester.*
2nd „ (73rd „ ) ... ... ... *Colchester.*
3rd Bn. (R. Perth Mil.) ... ... ... *Perth.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Perth.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.*
6th/7th Bn. ... ... ... *Tay Street, Perth.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada ... ... ... ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... ... ... ... *Perth, Ont.*
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

30th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Miller's Point, Sydney.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

8th Infantry (Transvaal Scottish) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Cameron, Lt.-Gen. A. R., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... 21/2/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... McMicking, Maj. N., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Black Watch, *p.s.c.* ... 1/5/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (*S.C.*) (1) 2/6/30
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 15/9/30
25/4/24

*Majors* (8).

Chalmer, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, [2] 15/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Holt, A. V., *D.S.O.* (1) 3/12/24
McLeod, A. K. (2) 2/6/26
Stephen, C. G. (2) 15/9/26
Gilmour, C. D., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
Hay, L. F., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 26/2/30
McMicking, N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 2/6/30
Maffett, C. W. (1) 15/9/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Richard, J. E. M. (1) 20/1/17
Ritchie, N. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 19/11/17
*Duncan, A. G.*, M.C., *s.* 16/1/18
Gurdon, E. T. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 12/2/21
Hamilton, A. K., *M.C.* (2) 29/6/21
*Gilroy, A.* [2] 8/2/22
Macpherson, R. C. (1) (*d*) 1/1/23
*Rusk, G. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
*Barstow, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (1) 28/5/23
*Arbuthnott, R. K.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 2/1/24
Graham-Scott, K. G. (2) 1/2/24
Bucknall, W. R. (2) 24/4/24
Burton, G. S. M., *M.C.* (2) 28/10/24
Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, H. K. (2) 1/12/24

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Wilson, E. R., *M.C.* (1) 10/1/27
*Carthew-Forstoun, M. A.*, M.B.E., *s.f.* 5/6/28
Robertson, J. K. A., *M.C.* (1) 5/6/28
*Stewart, J. B., t.* 5/6/28
Noble, N., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/29
Honeyman, G. E. B. (1) 18/5/30
Dundas, W. F. (1) 2/6/30
Barnett, G. A., *M.C.*(2) *d.* 6/12/30
21/1/29
*Wedderburn, H. F. K., t.* 8/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

McLaren, J. F. S. (1) 21/6/19
Grant, W. H. (2) 21/6/19
Cook, D. A. G., *M.C.* (1) 24/10/19
*Stevenson, N. D.* (*Garr Adjt.*) 24/10/19

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Barclay, W. P.* [L] (*Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Paris*) 21/2/20
*Britain Jones, J., s.* 21/2/20
Russell, O. G. H. (2) 20/12/20
*Nicholson, A. L.* [L] *f.o.* 20/12/20
Murray, R. L. T. (2) *d.* 20/12/20
Milne, G. H. (2) 20/12/20
Dundas, *Sir* Philip, *Bt.* (*d., Adjt.* 27/9/30) 16/7/21
*Rennie, T. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 16/7/21
Hudson, C. A. N. (1) 17/12/21
Pitcairn, A. A. (1) 16/7/22
*Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C.* [*l*] *s.* 31/8/24
*Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Innes, B. A. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
Stewart, K. I. D. (1) 30/8/26
Bulloch, D. C. (2) 29/1/27
Stewart-Sandeman, N. (1) 3/9/27
Green, G. G. (1) 4/2/29
Usher, D. O. H. (2) 1/9/30
Ramsay, G. W. N. (1) 30/11/30
Dick Cunyngham, *Sir* Colin K. *Bt.* (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stewart, A. D. J. (1) 30/8/28
Prideaux-Brune, P. F. (1) 30/8/28
Madden, B. J. G. (1) 30/8/28
McConnel, A. H. (1) 31/1/29
Wilmot, *Sir* Arthur R., *Bt.* (1) 31/1/29
Murray, A. J. (2) 1/2/29
Seton, B. L. (2) 29/8/29
MacIver-Campbell, A. V. (2) 29/8/29
Blair, H. N. (1) [2] 30/1/30
Hopwood, J. A. (1) 30/1/30
Blair, C. N. M. [2] 28/8/30
Walker, D. H. [2] 29/1/31
Nicol, D. N. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Roper-Caldbeck, W. N., *lt.* (1) 1/9/28
Rennie, T. G., *lt.* (2) 11/4/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Dowling, J. E. (d) 25/9/22
25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Scott, C. A., *M.C., lt.* (2) 14/2/28
Hitchman, P. N., *lt.* (1) 24/8/28

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Atholl*, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse. Scouts*) *t.a.* 1/10/18

*Captain.*

⚔*Cox, T. H. C.* 2/2/15

**4th/5th (Dundee and Angus) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.

*Hon. Colonels.*

*The Lord Provost of Dundee for the time being.*
*Strathmore and Kinghorne*, The Earl of, K.T., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a* 22/10/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Guthrie, I. D., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 3/10/30

*Majors.*

⚔Urquhart, D. D., *t.a.* 10/9/30
1/1/29
⚔Cox, W. A. M. 3/10/30

*Captains.*

Murray T. P. D., *t.a.* 24/10/25
Leuchars, J. W. 1/12/29
Dalhousie, *The Earl of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Oliver, J. A. 16/7/29
Thomson, C. N. 26/1/30
Shepherd, F. W. 20/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walker, R. S. 14/3/29
Scrymsoure-Steuart Fothringham, T. 13/5/29
Carnegie, *Hon.* J. D. 1/10/29
East, A. A. 4/6/30
Thomson, R. C. 18/7/30
Shepherd, E. D. A. 24/9/30
Williamson, A. S. R. 12/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Stewart, J. B., Capt. Black Watch 1/9/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Nisbet, P. J., *lt.* 4/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**6th/7th (Perth and Fife) Battalion (Territorial).**

Tay Street, Perth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Anstruther*, Sir *Ralph W.*, Bt. T.D. 3/1/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hunter, P. C., *t.a.* 1/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Pullar, J. L., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/1/30
⚔Campbell, R. K., *t.a.* 24/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Smith, R. H. 15/12/26
Robertson, R. H. 5/8/27
Lindsay, H. P. 1/1/30
Annandale, E. 24/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Giles, N. R. 16/5/29
9/11/28
McIntosh, W. H. 23/10/29
MacRae I. 4/12/29
Paterson, A. 27/12/29
⚔Cox, R. B. 6/1/30
Wedderburn, H. J. S. 8/4/30
Nairn, D. L. S. 1/10/30
Berry, J. 14/12/30
Dawson, E. M. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Wallace, F.* 25/7/28
Byrne, B. A. 24/2/29
Foster, W. R. B. 23/8/30
Gibson, W. S. 23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wedderburn, H. F. K., Capt. Black Watch 8/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Wilkinson, A., *lt.* 1/6/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Innes, J. McD. 3/4/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gardiner, L. E. 14/5/30
Holdich, N. G. H. 21/6/30
Grant Duff, N. A. M. 24/1/31
Reed, E. 27/5/31



Digitized by Google

# THE OXFORDSHIRE AND BUCKINGHAMSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 43 ]

**South Midland Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—17 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914 '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

*Regimental Association*—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (43rd Foot) ... *Parkhurst (for Bordon).* | 3rd Bn. (Oxford Mil.) ... ... ... *Oxford.*
2nd „ (52nd „ ) ... ... ... *Maymyo.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... *Oxford.* Record and Pay Office ... *Warwick.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... *St. Cross Road, Oxford.* | The Buckinghamshire Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

43rd Battalion ... ... ... ... *Adelaide.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Hauraki Regiment ... ... ... *Morrinsville.*

*Colonel* ... Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/4/18

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Paget, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/2/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Sanderson, A. E., *D.S.O.* (2) 17/12/28

Whittall, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 11/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Portal, J. L., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/2/24

Tolson, W. G., *M.C.* (1) 15/2/24

Paget, B. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) *d.* 15/2/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/25

Powell, *J. J., f.s.* (2) 2/8/24

Paris, A. C. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/7/26
1/1/18

Plowden, G. F., *M.C.* (1) 16/7/27

Brett, R. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 17/12/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Horan, K. (2) 11/10/30

*Captains* (14).

*Withington, T. E.*, A.F.C. [L] (*Instr. École Spéciale Militaire, St. Cyr.*) 30/7/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Whitfeld, E. H., *M.C.* (2) *s.c.s.* 1/1/17

*Bailie, C. W. H., t.* 1/1/17

Meade, J. W. (1) 1/1/17

*Naylor, G.*, M.C., *t.v.* 1/1/17

*Barnard, W. L., t.* 2/2/21

*Smyth, H. S. F.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 5/3/21

Baddeley, E. L. O. (2) *d.* 23/3/21

*Stevens, C. G. B., s.* 9/4/21

Burt-Smith, B., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/1/23

Horley, C. R., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/23

Booth, P. (2) 1/2/23

Eagle, H. S. (1) 14/2/23

Vernon, H. (2) 15/2/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Winterton, T. J. W., p.s.c.* (2) 9/1/30

*Wootten, K. S., t.* 9/1/30

Randall, L. R. (1) 9/1/30

Doyne, R. H. [1] 9/1/30

Thorne, J. (2) 1/4/30

Clarke, W. G. (1) 2/8/30

*Newton-King, D. S.* [L] (2) [1] 21/9/30

*Jarvis, J. B.* (1) *Adjt.* 21/9/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Kilburn, J. E. D. (1) 16/7/21

Last, M. H. S. (1) 15/12/21

*Theobalds, J. A.* (2) *Adjt.* 14/7/23

Richards, E. C. (2) 23/12/23

*Stephens, M.T. [l] s.c.s.* 23/12/23

Graham, J. P. A. G. (*d., Adjt.* 3/11/29) 23/12/23

Conant, R. T. (1) 31/8/24

Branson, C. W. P. (1) 1/2/25

Hughes, G. G. (2) *d.* 31/1/26

Wykeham, G. C. H. (1) 31/1/26

Slessor, A. B. (2) 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

Gibs, L. W., *M.C.* (1) 16/5/25

Colvill, D. C., *M.C.* (2) 16/5/25

*Ames, W. A. R., m.a.* 28/4/26

Slattery, S. C. P. (1) 9/5/26

Hamilton, A. B. (2) 16/7/27

*Toye, A.M.*, M.C., e.a. 26/4/24

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Bayley, K. (2) 27/8/26
Bernard, *Hon.* C. B. A. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
Metcalfe, P. F. (2) 30/8/26
Cooke, R. H. (2) 30/8/26
Ward, C. L. C. (2) 29/1/27
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (1) 3/9/27
Clifton, C. (1) 3/9/27
Spence, R. H. G. O. [L] (1) 4/11/28
Boileau, P. C. (1) 15/1/29
Palmer, J. D. (2) 4/2/29
*Lathbury, G. W., c.o.* 4/2/29
Rowley, T. G. D. (1) 4/2/29
Edmunds, J. S. R. (1) 30/8/29
Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. (2) 30/8/29
Falkiner, L. L. (2) 30/8/29
Montgomery, H. E. (2) 3/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harden, J. A. G. R. H. (2) 31/1/29
Campbell, C. A. R. (2) 30/1/30
Darell-Brown, M. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Luard, P. J. [1] 29/1/31
Temple, H. G. [1] 29/1/31
Godman, A. P. [1] 29/1/31
Miles, J. P. F. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Theobalds, J. A., *lt.* (2) 11/10/30
Jarvis, J. B., *capt.* (1) 1/5/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Clare, F., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 30/6/24
Smith, E., *lt.* (1) 9/9/26
Moody, C. T., *lt., d.* 11/2/28

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Marlborough*, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., T.D., *t.a.* 14/6/08

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

St. Cross Road, Oxford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*North*, The Lord, T.D. 9/1/95

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Long, B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 7/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

⚔Edmunds, M. W., *O.B.E., t.a.* 7/11/29
⚔Symonds, R. F., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Young, A. R. R. 1/7/29
Whinney, D. H. 1/4/30
Wakeling, G. R. 7/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Good, M. S. 1/7/29
Lister, C. H. 13/12/29
Peel, J. F. R. 2/4/30
⚔Shirley, A. W. 7/12/30
Soar, L. C. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bradbury, E. C. 13/3/29
Wiggins, M. C. 6/4/29
Waterhouse, M. J. 26/2/30
Wild, R. D. F. 21/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Baillie, C. W. H., Capt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 10/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Arlett, G. T., *D.C.M. capt.* 1/7/21 1/7/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Dingwall, Lt. W. S. (*St. Edward's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 25/7/26

---

**The Buckinghamshire Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Cottesloe*, The Lord, C.B., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 2/9/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Viney, O. V., *T.D., t.a.* 2/12/30

*Majors.*

⚔Burnett-Brown, A. D., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Parrott, G. F., *M.C.* 2/12/30

*Captains.*

⚔*Troutbeck, G. L.* (*attd. O.T.C.*) 10/8/16
Elliot, P. S. 11/2/25
⚔Welbourne, A. C. 9/5/25
⚔Norman, R. E. 10/8/29

**The Buckinghamshire Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Sale, R. D. B. 1/6/25
Janes, H. R. 24/6/27
Parshall, H. F. 12/6/29
Naylor, G. St. G. 20/10/30
Quantrill, A. F. 12/11/30
Chappell, S. L. 4/4/31

*2nd Lieutenant*

Jones, J. O. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Barnard, W. L., Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1/1/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Pallett, C. A., *lt.* 1/6/29

[Uniform—*Dark Grey.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Miles, G. F. W. 29/1/30
Brett, L. E. 18/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Truman, E. K. 27/11/28
Scott, A. H. F. 9/7/30
Fanshawe, C. J. 9/5/31





Digitized by Google

**East Anglian Area.**

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the motto *Montis Insignia Calpe* " underneath.
The Sphinx, superscribed " Egypt." An Eagle.
" Mars," " Havannah," " Badajoz," " Salamanca," " Peninsula," " Bladensburg," " Waterloo," " Ava," " Alma," " Inkerman," " Sevastopol," " Taku Forts," " Nile, 1884–85," " Relief of Kimberley," " Paardeberg," " South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—31 *Battalions*.—" Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " Messines, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde." " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozières," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916, '18," " Bapaume, 1917, '18," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Scarpe, 1917, '18," " Arleux," " Pilckem," " Langemarck, 1917," " Menin Road," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Avre," " Villers Bretonneux," " Lys," " Hazebrouck," " Béthune," " Amiens," " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Havrincourt," " Épéhy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders 1914–18." " Helles," " Landing at Helles," " Krithia," " Suvla," " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915–18," " Rumani," " Egypt. 1915–17." " Gaza," " Jaffa," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—" The Essex Regiment Gazette," Warley Barracks, Brentwood, Essex.
*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Warley Essex.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (44th Foot) ... ... ...*Pembroke Dock.*
2nd „ (56th „ ) ... *Nowshera (for Nasirabad).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Warley.*
3rd Bn. (Essex (Rifles) Mil.) ... ... ... *Warley.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, 1c, Gordon Road, Ilford.*
5th „ ... ... ... *Market Road, Chelmsford.*
6th Bn. ... ... *The Cedars, West Ham.*
7th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Church Hill, Walthamstow, E.* 17.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders) ... ... ... ... *Windsor, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

44th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Fremantle.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Harding Newman, Maj.-Gen. J. C., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. 5/1/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Maitland, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Essex R. ... 29/9/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Sinclair Thomson, A. E. M., *D.S.O., s.* (1) 26/9/27
3/6/17
Bowen, H. R., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/8/28

*Majors* (8).

Thompson, R. N. (1) 8/1/16
Wilmer, G. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 7/5/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 11/11/19
Meares, G. K., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 26/9/27
Maitland, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/12/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Spooner, C. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/8/28
Horsfield, R. B., *s.* (1) 10/9/29
Read, R. V., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 1/6/30
Atkinson, J. V., *M.C.* (2) 1/2/31

*Captains* (14).

Cowley, W. G. (2) 1/10/15
Row, A. W. W., *s.* (1) 1/10/15
*Heppel, H. M.*, O.B.E., *t.* 16/12/15
Paxton, G. A. M., *M.C.* (1) 3/8/16
Blest, A. H. (1) 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Rowley*, Sir *George W.*, Bt., *t.* 1/1/17
*Paton, C. M., p.s.c., s.* 16/3/17
Carolin, R. E. G. (1) *d.* 1/4/17
Newbold, L. A. [I] (2) 1/4/21
*Prowse, G. V. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/4/21
*Clarke, F. A. S.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 9/9/25
*Grimwood, F. R.*, D.S.O. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/10/25
Barrett, A. M., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/25
*de Gaury, G. S. H. R. V.*, M.C. [L] *a.m.* 13/9/26
*Upton, N. R.*, M.B.E., *t.* 13/9/26
Wilson, C. L., *M.C.* (2) 3/11/26
*Hearn, T. E., s.f.* 6/5/27
Bowen, L. A. G., *M.C.* (1) 6/5/27
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (2) 14/5/27
*Barford, F. E. M., m.c.* 14/5/27
Andrew, S. H. (2) *d.* 1/9/27
Boustead, H. L. H. (2) 26/9/27
*Aylmer, H. G., t.* 10/12/27
Doherty, T. O'C. (1) 2/8/28
*Marriott, L. W. W., t.* 19/6/30
Mallins, S. O'C. (2) 1/2/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Alexander, N. G. A., *M.C.* (2) 1/12/16
Telfer, R. L. (1) 14/5/19
*Williams, W. P.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 28/5/19
May, K. F. (1) 21/6/19
Gregory, C. A. (1) 21/6/19
*Martin, T. A., t.v.* 21/6/19

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Purcell, G. J. (2) 9/2/20
Howell, H. F. (1) *d.* 16/7/22
Drury, G. H. (1) 16/7/22
Smyth, E. B. (2) 14/7/23
*Laverty, H. J., c.o.* 14/7 23
Gahagan, D. R. (1) 14/7/23
Stockley, F. E. (2) 23/12/23
Rea, S. C. W. W. (2) 30/8/24
Hills, E. H. (2) 1/2/25
*Salew, N. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Southey, C. A. 30/8/25
*Vander Kiste, E. C., c.o.* 30/8/25
Kelly, A. H. (1) 30/8/25
Sanguinetti, H. B. S. (2) 31/1/26
Mills, O. S. (1) 30/8/26
Semmence, A. L. (1) 30/8/26
*Robinson, L. C. D., o., o.d.* 29/1/27
Littlehales, E. W. (*d., Adjt.* 1/9/30) 5/9/27
*Gill, H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Crocker, M. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Walker, G. H. (2) 4/2/29
Sheffield, G. N. H. (2) 30/8/29
Whyte, M. H. (2) 29/1/30
Painter, R. H. A. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Havelton, E. G. (2) 30/8/28
*Church, F. O., s.* 30/8/28
Charles, T. L. G. (2) 30/1/30
Edwardes, D. G. (1) 29/8/30
Shaw, W. D. [1] 29/1/31
Dickinson, R. J. [1] 29/1/31
Smith, P. S. C. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Prowse, G. V. L., *capt.* (2) 1/4.29
Salew, N. R., *lt.* (1) 17/3/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Bailey, F., *D.C.M., lt., d.* 1/12/23
Ricketts, H. G., *lt.* (2) 26/4/29
O'Hagan, B., *lt.* (1) 13/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Pearce, J. P. 28/1/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Headquarters, Drill Hall, 1a, Gordon Road, Ilford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Wigan*, J. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. & Hon. Brig.-Gen. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 20/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔French, J. L., *t.a.* 26/6/28

*Majors.*

⚔Coker, J. N., *M.C.* 27/6/28
⚔Gibson, G. M., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Dilliway, L. J., *T.D.* 1/9/22
Kunzer, S. 7/11/26
⚔Doyle, R. M. 27/6/28
⚔Cox, J. S., *M.C.* 23/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Parry, J. C. L. 21/7/24
Croxon, R. W. 1/1/25
*Upton, G. C.* 21/4/27
Newman, A. C. 1/11/28
Sheldrake, E. J. 11/8/30
Noble, A. 20/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Oxley, K. G. 18/9/28
Measy, E. R. 13/11/28
Shields, J. T. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Aylmer, H. G., Capt. Essex R. 1/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hardy, L., *lt.* 12/11/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Headquarters, Market Road, Chelmsford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Byng*, Gen. the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (*Col. 10th H.*) *p.s.c.* 3/12/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Portway, C., *M.C., t.a.* 13/1/28

*Majors.*

Ridley, W. L., *t.a.* 3/11/28
⚔Doe, H. S., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/10/30

*Captains.*

⚔Fowler, J., *M.C.* 30/10/27
Nott, J. P. 13/1/28
Upton, P. V. 3/11/28
Guest, R. R. F. 19/1/29

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, W. B. 19/1/26
Turner, C. A. C. 6/3/29
Nott, D. P. 27/10/29
Brooks, C. A. 11/12/29
Hills, A. J. 26/1/30
Seymour, F. L. 13/1/31
Payne, P. G. 13/8/31
Clover, S. K. 27/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hanning, H. F. 25/6/29
Hills, R. F. 5/2/30
*Sudley*, The Visct., *s.* 12/7/30
Cramphorn, J. F. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Heppel, H. M., *O.B.E.*, Capt. Essex R. 12/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔White, S., *lt.* 17/9/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Cedars, West Ham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*O'Hagan*, The Lord, *t.a.* 31/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bally C. A., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 30/9/29
1/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Machin, R. J., *M.C., t.a.* 1/10/29
⚔Grimwood, P. L., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Wren, R. W. 24/7/26
Ditton, M. A. H. 5/6/29
Faulkner, A. C. 10/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Horsfield, G. W. 24/7/29
Chillingworth, R. G. 22/3/31
Brunskill, S. 1/5/31
Boulton, R. G. 30/5/31

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davie, E. D. 29/3/30
Bishop, D. M. 12/4/30
Castle, J. D. 23/4/30
Veitch, H. B. 28/5/30
Allwood, A. M. 26/7/30
Welch, R. V. 21/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Marriott, L. W. W., Capt. Essex R. 19/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Martin, A. W., *M.B.E., lt.* 3/3/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Church Hill, Walthamstow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kemball*, H. F., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Waller, F. R., *T.D., t.a.* 17/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Martin, C. D., *T.D.* 23/3/30
⚔Needell, C., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Turner, P. H., *M.C.* 11/11/28
⚔Blake, F. J. 18/2/30
⚔Hosking, R. V. 24/3/30
Myhill, H. T. 1/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Ness, F. E. 20/12/24
Robottom, H. P. 9/1/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Blagden, J. R. 4/4/28
Prothero, J. E. 1/5/28
Miller-Jones, T. W. 16/5/28
Whittock, H. J. 12/7/28
Brown, J. R. 17/12/28
Kemball, R. F. 1/5/29
Barrett, F. 26/7/30
Bailey, J. E. 22/11/30
George, J. G. 3/12/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Upton, N. R., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Essex R. 27/4/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Barton, J. W., *D.C.M., lt.* 21/3/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Lindop, N. 19/11/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dickinson, E. G. L 29/8/28
Pryke, W. H. 21/12/29
Allen, G. R. D. 1/11/30

Digitized by Google

## THE SHERWOOD FORESTERS (NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE REGIMENT). [ 45 ]

North Midland Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Louisburg," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—30 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Sherwood Foresters Regimental Annual," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 22, Mandalay Street, Old Basford, Notts.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (45th Foot) | ... ... ... | *Shorncliffe.* | 3rd Bn. {(1st Derby Mil.) (2nd Derby Mil.)} ... ... *Derby.* |
| 2nd „ (95th „ ) | ... ... ... | *Multan.* | 4th „ (R. Sherwood Foresters Mil.) ... — |
| Depot | ... ... ... ... | *Derby.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Lichfield.* |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. | ... ... | *Drill Hall, Beckitt Street, Derby.* | 8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Notts.* |
| 6th „ | ... ... | *Drill Hall, Chesterfield.* | |
| 7th „ | ... ... | *Territorial Headquarters, Derby Road, Nottingham.* | |

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Manitoba Rangers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brandon, Manitoba.*
The Simcoe Foresters ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Barrie, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William R., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/8/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Sherbrooke, Maj. R. L., *D.S.O.* [*l*] Foresters ... ... ... 20/8/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Foster, R. T., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) (1) 11/1/28
Dumbell, C. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 26/2/30
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Fenn, A. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/12/23
1/1/17
Wilkinson, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 26/1/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 27/1/24
Sherbrooke, R. L., *D.S.O.* [*l*] (1) *d.* 31/12/25
3/6/16
Lang, J. A. M., *O.B.E.* (1) 13/2/26
Tower, R. B., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 26/2/26
Maxwell, J. E. H., *M.C.* (2) 11/1/28
Shawcross, R. E. (1) 26/2/30
Wylie, J. P., *D.S.O* (2) 1/8/30

*Captains* (14)

*Mills, H. L. B.* (2) 29/6/20
1/10/16
Whicher, J. D'A. (2) 1/1/17
*Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/1/17
*Sullivan-Tailyour, E. E.*, M.C, (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 17/12/21
Gamble, G. M. [1] 17/12/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Ebsworth, W. A., p.s.c., s.* 22/2/22
Platt, W. A. (1) 26/2/22
Wright, J. E. (2) 1/1/23
*Edwards, A. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
Carter, H. (1) 1/1/23
Allen, B. G. (1) 1/1/23
Turner, J. W., *M.C.* (2) 4/9/23
Walker, N. A. McD. (2) *d.* 9/11/23
Robinson, W. M. (1) 15/12/23
*Temple, N. S.*, M.C., *s.f.* 5/1/24
*Cavendish, R. V. C.*, M.C., *t.* 5/1/24
Hutchings, R. V. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/11/25
Cooper, M. H. (1) *d.* 1/11/25
*Woodward, F. W.*, O.B.E., *s.* 31/12/25
*Sturge, C. H. A., t.* 21/1/26
Andrews, A., *M.C.* (2) 13/2/26
Nevitt, R. O. (2) 13/2/26
*Wilkins, R. J., s.* 18/2/26
Wilmot, C. B. T. (2) 18/2/26
Gregory, S. (1) 26/2/26

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Stott, R. E. H. (2) 24/10/19
*Balguy, J. St. J., t.v.* 24/10/19
*Fowler, H. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 21/2/20
*Roberts, J. K. L., s.f.* 21/2/20
*Johnson, A. C. C., c.o.* 17/12/21
*Collins, E. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 16/7/22
Bernal, R. F. (2) 16/6/23
27/2/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*White P. N., t.* 23/12/23
Houghton, H. W. H. (2) 23/12/23
*Morris, A. De B., t.* 31/8/24
*Feldham, R. E. S., c.o.* 1/2/25
*Proctor E. G. B., s.* 14/7/25
Bastyan, E. M. [*l*] (2) *d.* 30/8/25
*Thompson, N. H., a.m.* 30/8/25
Ingall, R. M. (2) 30/8/25
Tufnell, R. E. (1) *d.* 30/8/25
Cockburn, C. (1) 30/8/25
Fairbanks, C. B. (1) 29/1/26
Clarke, R. H. N. (1) 31/1/26
Pye, R. T. K. (*d., Adjt.* 14/4/29) 27/8/26
Meynell, H. F. (2) 30/8/26
Sadler, J. B. P. (1) 30/8/26
Buck, R. C. B. (2) 29/1/27
*Sanders, R. B., c.o.* 29/1/27
Jackson, R. W. (1) 29/1/27
Denison, W. M. E. (1) 31/3/29
Morrison, C. C. (2) 30/8/29
Unwin, J. L. W. (2) 1/9/29
Wilmot Sitwell, G. S. (2) 29/1/30
Weldon, A. C. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Orton, J. E. (2) 30/8/28
Elliott, T. B. (1) 2/9/28
Popham, R. H. S. (2) 31/1/29
Wilkinson, K. (1) 17/2/29
McCann, J. (2) [1] 18/2/29
Kelly, D. H. (1) 29/8/29
Bird, G. R. G. (2) 29/8/29
Blackie, R. D. [1] 29/1/31
Foster, R. C. [1] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2)

Fowler, H. G., *lt.* (2) 30/6/28
Collins, E. H., *lt.* (1) 21/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Warmer, C. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *d.* 22/3/25
*capt.* 22/3/31
Cuckson, T. M., *lt.* (1) 31/12/24
Barber, W. H., *lt.* (2) 24/5/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Shaw*, Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir *Frederic C.*, K.C.B., ret. pay. 11/1/21

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Portland*, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 14/6/08
8/6/89

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Beckitt Street, Derby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Devonshire*, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., T.D. 28/5/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Kerr, J. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Lilly, H. H. 1/4/30
⚔Greenfield, W. T. 25/12/30

*Captains*

⚔Roe, J. H. 16/2/28
⚔*Shaw*, B. D., M.M. (*empld. O.T.C.*) 28/2/29
Ward, V. H. 25/12/30
Dickinson, C. R. 18/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Robinson, P. M. 12/11/30
Geach, R. C. A. 8/5/31
Clark Maxwell, J. N. 16/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants*

Inglefield, G. S. 11/11/28
Barnett, F. W. 29/1/29
Fletcher, J. W. S. 1/4/29
Holt, P. E. 26/7/30
King, H. W. 26/11/30
Webster, B. G. E. 6/5/31
Wright, R. C. 6/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Edwards, A. S., *M.C.*, Capt. Foresters 16/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Pain, W. J., *lt.* 6/5/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Thompson, Capt. F. R. (*Haileybury College Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 19/11/28

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chesterfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hartington*, The Marq. of, M.B.E., T.D. (*Capt. 24 (Derby Yeo.) Armd. Car Co.*) *M.P.*, *t.a.* 27/9/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Taylor, E. M. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Robinson, V. O., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Jackson, H. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Darbyshire, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 12/2/21
16/10/15
⚔Clarke, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 27/2/24
Carline, F. A. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Laird, R. W. 14/4/29
Bell, G. H. 23/4/29
Carline, N. H. 11/2/30
Mill, S. F. 4/4/31
Mather, P. E. G. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Houldsworth, W. W. W. 28/7/28
Cockerton, O. V. 1/11/28
Blackwall, J. 1/4/29
Heathcote, H. R. 16/10/29
1/10/27
Birrell, A. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cavendish, R. V. C., *M.C.*, Capt. Foresters 1/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Seaton, W., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 10/7/22
*maj.* 1/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**7th (The Robin Hoods) Battalion (Territorial).**

Territorial Headquarters, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Portland*, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 21/9/98

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brewill, L. C., *T.D.* 1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Walton, A. A., *T.D.* 1/1/29
⚔Brewill, B. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Foster, W., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 9/11/27
⚔Deall, H. N. 11/4/28
⚔Roberts, T. 1/1/29
Clarkson, E. H. 9/8/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Roberts, A. F. 1/3/24
Venn, C. B. 7/4/26
Allen, P. R. 7/4/26
Trotman, H. R. 25/5/26
Leman, F. W. M. 28/1/29
Bradwell, J. H. 23/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ewin, B. H. L. 1/3/29
Rook, W. A. 3/4/29
Marshall, R. B. 18/4/31
Smith, R. J. T. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

White, P.N., Lt. Foresters (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/11/28) 1/11/28

*Quarter-Master*

⚔Lindsay, D. M., *M.C.* capt. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 23/5/29

[Uniform—*Lincoln Green.*
Facings—*Black.*]

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Notts.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Nicholson, E. H.*, V.D. 27/4/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clarke, A. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
*lt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors*

⚔Westman, W. C. O., *M.C.* 21/6/28
⚔Crewdson, H. A. F. 2/5/31

*Captains.*

⚔Ford, T. A. 22/7/22
Dowson, B. H. 21/6/28
Kirkland, J. 25/6/29
Browne, J. M. G. 2/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Beckwith, E. G. O. 9/3/27
Branston, P. J. 24/7/29
Athorpe, M. O. M. 17/11/29
Bradley, R. B. 2/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Bontoft, R. A.* 8/5/29
Armstrong, P. B. 2/10/29
Ransom, C. H. F. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Morris, A. De B., Lt. Foresters (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 26/4/30) 26/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Dady, C. H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 31/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Elston, R. A. 9/9/27
Fielding, A. F. 20/2/29
Smith Gleeson, W. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carter, S. L. A. 1/4/31
Brown, . E. A. 6/5/31

Digitized by Google

# THE LOYAL REGIMENT (NORTH LANCASHIRE). [ 47 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

**The Red Rose.**

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "S. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-02."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917" "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scharpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre" "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," E. Africa, 1914-16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Lancashire Lad," The Depot, Preston.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Fulwood Barracks, Preston.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (47th Foot) ... *Calcutta (for Razmak).* | 3rd Bn. (3rd R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Preston.*
2nd „ (81st „ ) ... ... ... *Aldershot.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... 97, *Avenham Lane, Preston.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Barrosbs, Fletcher St., Bolton.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**...47th Battalion ... ... ... ... *Maryborough, Queensland.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces** ... 7th Infantry (Kimberley Regiment) ... ... *Kimberley.*

*Colonel* ... Ellison, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Gerald F., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 19/12/26

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Collas, Maj. D. P. J., Loyal R. ... ... ... ... 19/7/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Green, W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 2/1/28
1/1/19
Bell, O. V. M., *O.B.E.* (1) 6/11/28

*Majors* 8).

Underwood, J. P. D., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/2/17
Lucey, S. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 19/7/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/26
Collas, D. P. J. (2) *d.* 18/8/25
3/6/19
Hume, J. E., *D.S.O.* (1) 6/1/26
Cowdell, A. F. (2) 1/6/26
Halsted, J. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* (2) 6/11/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Cunningham, E. F. (1) 10/4/29
Withers, B. H., *O.B.E.* (1) 7/12/30

*Captains* (14)

*Collins, N., t.* 20/12/15
Bare, A. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/7/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Williams, G. G. R., t.* 1/1/17
Bowden, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 20/2/17
Riviere, E. G., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 4/5/17
Thorne, M. (2) 22/10/20
Lindsell, J., *M.C.* (1) 6/7/21
Lynch, R. FitzH. (2) 1/1/23
*Rathbone, R. B., s.c.s.* 1/6/26
Elrington, M., *M.C.* (2) 5/7/26
Wilson, M., *p.s.c.* (1) 6/12/26
Ware, B. O. (2) 16/8/27
*Squibb, R. F.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 15/10/27
*Kingsberry, W. H.*, M.B.E. (1) *Adjt.* 16/10/27
*Hooper, E. G., s.a.c., s.* 2/11/27
*Sandie, J. G.*, M.C., *s.f.* 2/11/27
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (1) *d.* 1/5/28
*Schoales, W.*, M.M., *c.o.* 4/7/28
Hirons, R. (2) 3/8/28
*Templer, G. W. R., p.s.c., s.* 11/8/28
Denton, A. V. (1) 11/8/28
Cuddon, P., *M.C.* (2) 13/10/28

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Eccles F. L. (2) 20/12/20
*Gibson, G. W. (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys))* 20/12/20
Howse, E. C. (1) 17/12/21
*Hodgson, H. A. C., t.a* 16/7/22

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Walker, H. C. (2) 23/12/23
Kearon, H. V., *M.M.* (2) 31/8/24
Watkins, H. K. (2) 31/8/24
Gornall, S. J. G. (1) 31/8/24
Dolman, G. L. (1) 1/2/25
Gainher, J. W. E. R. (*d., Adjt.* 1/5/31) 1/2/25
*Fabin, P. D., a.m.* 14/7/26
*Johnson, F. T. B., c.o.* 30/8/25
Hickson, J. G. E. (1) *d.* 30/8/25
*Phillips, B. W., c.o.* 30/8/26
Wright, E. C. S. (2) 29/1/27
Walch, A. G. (1) 4/2/29
*Warden, G. P., c.o.* 4/2/29
Raven, J. A. (2) 30/8/29
Metcalfe, C. le S. (2) *d.* 30/8/29
Huxham, H. C. D. (2) 30/8/29
*Joyce, J. G., t.a.* 29/1/30
Lane, A. P. (2) 29/1/30
Cole, J. E. (2) 1/9/30
Bramsdon, W. J. N. (1) 1/9/30
Boyle, R. V. (1) 1/9/30
Hughman, B. St. L. (1) 2/9/30
Everard, M. R. (1) 2/2/31
Joynson, N. H. W. (1) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tomlinson, F. N. (1) 30/8/28
Huthwaite, M. P. (1) 30/8/28
Wienholt, A. E. (1) 30/8/28
Birley, R. H. (2) 2/9/28
Elstone, R. C. (1) 31/1/29
Barnes, F. G. (2) 29/8/29
Allen, W. G. B. (1) 30/1/30
Rimbault, G. (1) 1/2/30
Goode, B. W. K. [2] 31/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Squibb, E. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 19/6/28
Kingsberry, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (1) 1/2/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Crawley, J. N. H. E., *lt.*, *d.* 16/4/29
Holohan, W. J., *lt.* (2) 1/8/30
Fisher, T., *lt.* (1) 20/12/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔*Henderson*, Sir *Vivian L.*, Knt., M.C. 15/10/21

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

**97, Avenham Lane, Preston.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 18/6/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Plant, W. *J.*, *t.a.* 31/7/28

*Majors*

⚔Matthew, F. K., *M.C.* 17/9/28
⚔Whitehead, *J.* H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Baines, F., *M.C.* 10/9/24
⚔Rainford, R. R. 21/7/27
Blackhurst, A. B. 13/6/28
Rixson, F. 20/9/28

*Lieutenants.*

Haworth, C. V. 29/6/25
Buckley, R. 21/7/26
Wilkinson, W. N. 19/8/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Spencer, T. E. 14/5/29
Bailey, P. H. 28/6/30
Hedingham, G. B. 2/7/30
Williams, J. E. M. 4/3/31
Dobbin, M. G. 4/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Collins, N., Capt. Loyal R. 16/10/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Spencer, J., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/1/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Barracks, Fletcher Street, Bolton**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 17/5/99

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Grierson, W. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/26
*bt. col.* 16/2/30

*Major.*

⚔Carter, J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Mullineux, F. A. 6/11/26
Mullineux, D. E. 6/11/26
Kearsley, R. S. 1/10/29
Rimmer, P. 1/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Green, H. D. 31/3/27
Heaketh, G. B. 8/11/27
Greenhalgh, *J.* W. 1/8/29
Taylor, H. 1/10/30
Allen, H. T. 1/8/31
Hudson, R. 1/8/31
Bradley, W. 10/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Nicholls, A. 18/8/28
Dutton, B. B. 1/9/28
Smith, B. 1/4/29
Dixon, S. H. 5/3/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Williams, G. G. R., Capt. Loyal R. 29/8 29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Stroud, T. J., *capt.* (*lt. Res. of Off.*) 5/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hamer, J. 30/8/30

Digitized by Google

## THE NORTHAMPTONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 48 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the motto "*Montis insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18" "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.

*Regimental Association*—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (48th Foot) ... ... *Egypt.*
2nd „ (58th „ ) *Colchester (for Aldershot).*
3rd Bn. {(Northampton and Rutland Mil.)} ... *Northampton.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Northampton.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Territorial Headquarters, Clare Street, Northampton.*
5th „ ... ... *Territorial Headquarters, Lincoln Road, Peterborough.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

48th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Adelaide.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The North Auckland Regiment ... ... *Whangarei.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Hudson, Gen. *Sir* Havelock, *G.C.B., K.C.I.B.*, ret. pay ... ... 22/6/25
*Officer Commanding Depot*... Coldwell, Maj. W. G. A., *D.S.O.*, North'n R. ... ... ... 16/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Barber, W. D., *M.C., p.s.c., a.s.* (2) 14/3/29
1/1/19
Muirhead, T. S. (*s.c.*) (1) 1/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Robinson, G. St. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *D.S.O.*, 28/2/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Beattie, H. H. (2) 14/3/25
Bissett, F. W. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 9/6/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28
Jackson, H. W. (1) 1/10/26
Parker, O. K., *M.C.* (1) 1/12/26
Coldwell, W. G. A., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 3/6/27
Warren, E. G., *s.c.* 14/3/29
Jervois, W. J., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/10/30
1/1/19

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Lister, C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/8/16
Ratcliffe, W. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/10/16
*Wyatt, J. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/17
Nailer, H. K. F. (2) 4/1/17
Coldwell, A. St. G. (2) 11/6/21
Winkler, A. O. F. (2) 1/8/21
*Green, M. A.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.c.* 26/10/21
Lindley, G. R. C. D. (1) 30/11/21
*Hinchcliffe, J. W., spec. emp.* 25/2/24
*Lingham, J.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 26/4/24
Essame, H., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 12/11/24
Spencer, W. B. (1) 26/1/25
Hall, B. A. E. M. (1) *d.* 28/2/25
Thompson A. T. (1) 14/3/25
Papworth, F. C., *M.C.* (2) 16/1/28
Brewin, J. V., *M.C.* (2) 16/1/28
Dipper, W. G. (2) *d.* 21/1/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Furminger, W. C.*, M.C., *t.* 8/7/28
Carrick, W. E., *M.C.* (1) 14/3/29
Hunt, L. O. A. (1) 1/8/30
*Murchison, R. C., c.o.* 1/10/30
Hutchinson, A. M. (1) 31/10/30
*Barthorp, J. A. F.* (1) 31/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Crook, A. A., s.c.* 20/3/20
Urwick, C. (1) 16/7/22
*Drake, H. N., s.c.* 24/12/22
Clark, G. P. (2) *d.* 14/7/23
Wetherall, J. R. (1) 14/7/23
*Wetherall, R. M. G., s.c.* 23/12/23
Marshall, W. V. (2) 23/12/23
*Buszard, M. F. F., t.* 23/12/23
Percival, E. L. (2) 31/8/24

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fuller H. L. R. (2) | 1/2/25 |
| Growse, P. F. A. (*d.*, 15/12/30) | *Adjt.* 1/2/25 |
| Taunton, D. E. (2) | 30/8/25 |
| *Hill-Walker, G. A.* (2) | *Adjt.* 30/8/25 |
| Tomkins, C. G. L. (2) | 31/1/23 |
| *Sewell, E. P.* (1), | *Adjt.* 3/9/27 |
| Ballard, J. A. W. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| Watts, O. J. M. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| Metcalfe, H. G. (1) *d.* | 4/2/29 |
| Melsome, R. G. W. (1) | 4/2/29 |
| Twiss, G. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| *Ford, R. G. L., o.o.* | 29/1/30 |
| Low, R. D. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Houchin, D. J. B. (1) | 4/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rawlins, J. W. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Arthur, J. K. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| McNally, H. V. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Osborne-Smith, R. R. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Britten, G. V. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Crowle, T. B. F. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Hyde, E. F. D. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Nicholson, C. B. B. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Britten, J. R. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Southwell, T. E. (1) [2] | 29/8/30 |
| Maxwell, H. L. (1) [2] | 29/8/30 |
| Ennals, J. T. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Hill-Walker, G. A., *lt.* (2) | 27/8/30 |
| Sewell, E. P., *lt.* (1) | 11/5/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Downs, C. E., *lt., d.* | 5/7/25 |
| Payne, H. *lt.* (2) | 31/3/28 |
| Holmes, J., *lt.* (1) | 26/3/30 |

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Marshall, R. H.* | 1/1/17 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Territorial Headquarters, Clare Street, Northampton.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Spencer*, The Earl (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *l.s.* | 27/8/24 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Styles, W. B., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *l.s.* | 7/3/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Burditt, H., *M.C., T.D., l.s.* | 27/3/27 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/30 |
| ⚔Barnes, L. E., *M.B.E.* | 23/7/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bland, R., *M.C.* | 3/8/24 |
| Heywood, J. W. | 27/3/27 |
| Olney, B. H. | 3/4/27 |
| Coley, E. | 10/5/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jelley, M. | 18/10/29 |
| Johnson, J. H. | 16/4/30 |
| Percival, J. W | 18/6/30 |
| Lee, O. M. | 15/5/31 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Onley, H. F. | 7/3/29 |
| Jelley, D. H. | 20/6/29 |
| Beers, F. M. | 4/1/30 |
| Stevens, L. J. | 12/4/30 |
| Dorr, D. M. | 2/7/30 |
| East, A. W. G. | 17/7/30 |
| Palmer, R. A. | 21/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Furminger, W. C., *M.C.*, Capt. North'n R. | 1/2/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bowtell, F. G., *M.C., D.C.M., lt.* | 1/4/31 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**5th (Huntingdonshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

**Territorial Headquarters, Lincoln Road, Peterborough.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Coote, H.* | 14/10/22 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mellows, A. H., *t.s.* | 10/11/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Green, W. E., *D.F.C., t.s.* | 10/11/28 |
| ⚔Cook, W. T., *t.s.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Smythe, B. W., *M.C., T.D.* | 3/4/25 |
| McMichael, R. K., *t.s.* | 29/11/26 |
| Garrard, W. V. | 30/12/30 |
| Simpson, J. C. J. | 9/4/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Coote, A. B. | 7/4/29 |
| Shelmerdine, H. L. | 21/7/29 |
| Wilkinson, S. | 1/12/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Nash, C. W. M. | 23/1/28 |
| Lamplugh, R. K. | 19/2/29 |
| Wherry, E. K. | 1/5/29 |
| McMichael, J. H. | 12/9/29 |
| Clarke, F. G. L. | 4/12/29 |
| Court, W. A. P. | 10/6/31 |
| Yeomans, J. L. | 10/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Buszard, M. F. F., Lt. North'n R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 2/12/29) | 2/12/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔King, A. E. | 17/9/24 |
| *capt.* | 13/12/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9)

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pratt, J. MacL. | 22/11/28 |

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL BERKSHIRE REGIMENT (PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES'S). [ 49 ]

South Midland Area

The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"St. Lucia, 1778." "Egmont-op-Zee." "Copenhagen." "Douro." "Talavera." "Albuhera." "Queenstown." "Vittoria." "Pyrenees." "Nivelle." "Nive." "Orthez." "Peninsula." "Alma." "Inkerman." "Sevastopol." "Kandahar, 1880." "Afghanistan, 1879–80." "Egypt, 1882." "Tofrek." "Suakin, 1885." "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—"Mons." "Retreat from Mons." "Marne, 1914." "Aisne, 1914, '18." "Ypres, 1914, '17." "Langemarck, 1914, '17." "Gheluvelt." "Nonne Bosschen." "Neuve Chapelle." "Aubers." "Festubert, 1915." "Loos." "Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916, '18." "Bazentin." "Delville Wood." "Pozières." "Flers-Courcelette." "Morval." "Thiepval." "Le Transloy." "Ancre Heights." "Ancre, 1916, '18." "Arras, 1917, '18." "Scarpe, 1917, '18." "Arleux." "Pilckem." "Polygon Wood." "Broodseinde." "Poelcappelle." "Passchendaele." "Cambrai, 1917, '18." "St. Quentin." "Bapaume, 1918." "Rosières." "Avre." "Villers Bretonneux." "Lys." "Hazebrouck." "Béthune." "Amiens." "Hindenburg Line." "Havrincourt." "Épéhy." "Canal du Nord." "St. Quentin Canal." "Selle." "Valenciennes." "Sambre." "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave." "Vittorio Veneto." "Italy, 1917–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18." "Macedonia, 1915–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The China Dragon," Depot, The Barracks, Reading.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Reading.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn (49th Foot) ... ... ... *Dinapore.*
2nd " (66th " ) *Aldershot (for Shorncliffe).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Reading.*

3rd Bn. (R. Berks. Mil.) ... ... *Reading.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... 12, *St. Mary's Butts, Reading.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment ... ... *Niagara Falls, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

49th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... ... ... ... *Dannevirke.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Ready, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Felix F., *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* [*f*] *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/5/30
*Officer Commanding Depot*... Hibbert, Maj. A. P. J., R. Berks R. ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Robinson, J. P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 13/8/28, 24/6/22
Sharpe, A. G. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 19/8/28

*Majors* (8).

Harvey, R. B. L., *O.B.E.* (1) 19/8/24
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 2/9/24, 3/6/18
Gordon, A. D., *D.S.O., M.C., t.* 21/1/25
Eagar, E. F. [*f*] (2) 24/6/25
Woods, J. H., *p.s.c., s.* 8/8/25
Leslie, J. T., *M.C., c.o.* 13/8/28
Hibbert, A. P. J. (2) *d.* 19/8/28
Carr, J. L. (1) 12/11/29

*Captains* (14).

*Helps, R. A., s.f.* 1/7/16
Sugrue, J. H. (2) 11/10/17
Hight, P. H. (1) *d.* 1/4/21
*Dempsey, M. C.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 20/5/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Hawkins, G. E., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 27/9/23
Blight, G. L. (1) 27/9/23
Holden, E. G. (2) 8/12/23
*Furlong, D. W.*, O.B.E., M.C., *s.c.s.* 10/5/24
*Stokes, V. G.*, M.C., *s.* 10/5/24
Johnson, J. W. (2) 22/5/24
Aveline, A. P., *M.C.* (2) 19/8/24
*Wykes, M.*, M.C., *t.v.* 2/9/24
*Pigott, A. J. K., p.s.c., s.* 1/11/24
Dolby, A. W. (2) 21/1/25
Smith, K. P. [*f*] (1) 24/6/25
Hanney, W. C. A. (1) 24/6/25
*Denis de Vitré, E. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 19/10/25
Tremellen, L. (1) 19/10/25
*Turton, R. C. C., o., o.d.* 23/1/26
Bryan, T. E., *M.B.E.* (1) 3/1/29
Elliott, F. N. (1) 25/7/29
*Lucas, R. H. A., s.c.s.* 1/1/30
Hobson, B., *M.B.E.* [*f*] (2) 21/1/30
Rew, H. E. (1) 21/1/30
Baird, I. R., *M.C., t.* 1/12/30
Taffs, A. L. (1) 21/1/31
Brown, A. D. (2) 9/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Thornhill, A. H., c.o.* 17/12/21
*Hawkins, B.* (2) *Adjt.* 16/7/22
Gibb, G. F. (2) 24/12/22
Davies, R. I. (2) 14/7/23
Orpwood, E. S. (*d., Adjt.* 26/11/30) 14/7/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Davidson-Houston, W. E. C., c.o.* 31/8/24
Watney, T. G. (1) 1/2/25
Millard, D. E., *a.s.* 5/7/25
Jolliffe, A. G. W. (2) *d.* 28/8/25
Hogg, D. W. B. T. [L] (2) 30/8/25
*Hall, H. S., c.o.* 30/8/25
Finch, H. Du P. (1) 31/1/26
Harvey, E. D. N. (1) 26/4/26
Helby, I. D. H. [L] (2) 27/8/26
Bickford, W. A. (2) 27/8/26
*Sinclair, D. C. S., s.* 30/8/26
*Smith, F. A., c.o.* 18/12/26
Mitchell, A. L. (2) 29/1/27
MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (2) 29/1/27
Niven, H. G. G. (1) 29/1/27
Wilder, J. C. (1) 18/4/27
Drake-Brockman, G. C. (1) 3/9/27
Robinson, L. à B. (1) 3/9/27
*Skeen, A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Wells, A. F. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
Harris, J. C. Q. (1) 4/2/29
Stevens, O. W. (1) 6/2/29
d'Apice, J. A. C. (1) 30/8/29
Warren, W. A. (2) 30/8/29
Mellsop, J. A. (1) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ready, J. B. (2) 30/8/28
Hayward, P. H. C. (2) 31/1/29
Moore, F. J. W. H. (2) 29/8/29
Annesley, W. A. C. (1) 15/11/30, 2/2/28
Harvey, N. D. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Fass, J. E. [2] 29/1/31
Molesworth, R. G. L. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Hawkins, B., *lt.* (2) 19/8/28
Denis de Vitré, E. C., *capt.* (1) 20/5/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Savill, H., *M.C., D.C.M., lt.* (2) 1/2/24
Tynan, F., *lt., d.* 2/5/24
29/8/23
Groombridge, J., *lt.* (1) 26/12/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

12, St. Mary's Butts, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Pearce-Serocold, C.*, C.M.G., V.D. 8/1/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Field, G. S., *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hughes, A. C., *T.D.* 1/11/28
⚔Goodenough, L. T., *M.C., M.M., t.a.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

⚔Gale, D. 29/7/22
⚔Ford, S. G., *D.F.C.* 18/7/29
Eyston, T. M. 28/5/30
Pearce-Serocold, W. 17/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Slade, W. M. 16/7/26
⚔Booth, C. W. 3/9/29
Pountney, M. H. 4/1/31
Hathaway, K. B. H. 11/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Watson, C. R. 23/1/28
Girling, F. J. W. 5/12/28
Verey, H. P. 6/5/29
Jones, W. G. M. 7/5/29
Peters, J. M. F. 24/12/29
Hathaway, J. E. 27/5/31
Wilks, G. W. 24/6/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd*

*Adjutant.*

⚔Baird, I. R., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Berks R. 1/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hogarth, R. A., *O.B.E., capt.* 29/12/16

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Sadler, C. R. 20/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, W. B. 9/11/29
Rayner, D. W. 30/11/29
Foster, A. R. 1/1/30
Phillips, R. P. 9/4/30
Crichton, J. F. G. 23/5/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).**

**(For details see page 695.)**

10th London Regiment (Hackney).

Digitized by Google

## THE QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL WEST KENT REGIMENT. [ 50 ]

Home Counties Area.

*"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive" "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Looe," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Rapanme, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Queen's Own Gazette," The Barracks, Maidstone.

*Regimental Association*—"The Queen's Own" Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Maidstone.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (50th Foot) ... ... ... *Bangalore.* | 3rd Bn. (West Kent Mil.) ... ... *Maidstone.*
2nd ,, (97th ,, ) ... ... ... *Aldershot.* |
Depot ... ... ... ... *Maidstone.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Tonbridge.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia

The Carleton Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Woodstock, N.B.*
The Kent Regiment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Chatham, Ont.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Christchurch.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... O'Dowda, Lt.-Gen. J. W., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... 15/12/27
*Officer Commanding Depot*... Moulton-Barrett, Maj E. F., *M.C.*, R.W.K. ... ... ... ... 27/11/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Norman, E. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* (2) 14/8/28
Hibbert, O. Y., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 24/11/29

*Majors* (8).

Whitty, N. I., *D.S.O.* (1) 20/11/25 8/6/19
Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/26 8/6/19
Moulton-Barrett, E. F., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 5/9/26 1/1/19
Bredon, A. S. (2) 14/8/28
Palmer, W. V. (2) 25/2/29
Anstruther, P. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 16/8/29
Clarke, V. S., *M.C.* (2)[1] 2/10/29
Battye, C. F., *M.C.* (1) [2] 25/11/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

Palin, A. C. S. (2) 3/4/16
*Peplos, H.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Instn. Dept.*) 1/7/16
*Chitty, A. A. E., s.* 25/8/16
Kerr, E. S. (1) 21/11/17
Travers, R. L. (2) *d.* 21/11/17
Sharpin, E. A. (1) 21/11/17
Fry, C. M., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/23
*Hart, A. C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/23
*Clay, B. L.* 1/1/23
*Goater, W. H. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/23
Lewis-Barned, De S. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/3/26
Miles, R. H. (2) 4/9/26
Russell, F. (1) 1/4/27
Eason, A. A. (1) *d.* 27/10/27
*McDonald, A. V.*, M.C., *t. s.* 14/3/28
*Wilkin, H.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 9/4/28
*Ingham, G.* (*Garr. Adjt.*) 18/8/28
Lovell, I. R. (1) 20/4/29
Edwards, H. N (2) 24/11/29
Leigh, J. T. (1) 18/12/29
*Pigou, R. H.* [*l*] *c.o.* 18/2/30
*Howlett, B., t.* 18/2/30
*Bryan, D. C. S., c.o.* 17/4/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains—contd.*

*Burgess, E. O., t.s* 17/4/30
*Haycraft, J. M., t.o.* 17/4/30
*Macklin, P. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 11/5/30
*Durtnell, C.S., t.* 11/5/30
*Pulvermann, R. O.* (2) *Adjt.* 6/9/30
Craven, C. E. P. (1) 14/9/30
Woodhouse, C. G. (1) 11/10/30
*Riddell, R. A., s.o.s.* 25/11/30
*Saville, S. F., t.* 25/11/30
Chaplin, H. D. (2) 25/11/30
Oliver, W. P. (2) 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Loch, R. A. (1) 24/10/19
Western, E. W. D. (*d., Adjt.* 1/4/30) 24/12/22
Knatchbull, W. M. (2) 14/7/23
*Booth-Tucker, J. M. D., c.o.* 23/12/23
Keane, M. H. (2) 31/8/24
Newall, E. J. (2) 14/7/25
Neve, G. E. (2) 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Oliver, M. P. (1) 29/1/27
Allfrey, R. M. (2) 3/9/27
Heygate, E. S. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Brown, J. W. (1) 29/1/30
Molony, R. H. (1) 29/1/30
Roche, R. M. J. (1) 29/1/30
Scott, H. E. (1) *d.* 2/2/31
Brownlie, C. A. de B. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Talbot, D. E. B. (1) 30/8/28
McVittie, C. H. (2) 30/8/28
Gaskin, W. J. (1) 31/1/29
Martyn, A. (2) 29/8/29
Andrews, D. H. (2) 29/8/29
Kenny, R. J. C. (1) 30/1/30
Jackson, L. F. W. (1) 30/1/30
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. (1) 30/1/30
Wright, D. G. M. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Tuffill, W. E. F. (2) 28/8/30
Edwards, A. R. G. M. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Brooke, H. J. S. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Whitty, J. H. H. [2] 4/2/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Macklin, P. H., *capt.* (1) 26/11/28
Pulvermann, R. O., *capt.* (2) 1/1/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Coe, A. J., *lt., d.* 19/5/26
Crisford, M. O., *lt.* (2) 12/8/26
Brooks, S. E., *lt.* (1) 22/11/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 9/8/08
23/8/84

*Captain.*

⚔Smelgrove, J. S. N. 19/3/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Tonbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Wainey, C. N.*, C.I.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 8/12/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hancock, Fitz H., *t.a.* 19/3/31

*Majors.*

⚔Pardington, G. E. L., *T.D.* 20/8/29
1/1/28
⚔Wilson, R. P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Du Buisson, J. M. 19/3/26
⚔de Uphaugh, R. G. D. 20/3/29
⚔Burke, R. V. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 2/3/29
Elmslie, N. S. C. 20/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Finch, M. M. 17/6/25
Daykin, J. E. 17/5/26
Hudson, G. E. 2/10/26
Bracher, P. 25/10/30
Watson, *Sir* Derrick W. I., *Bt.* 31/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smythe, S. B. 9/11/28
James, J. D. 9/1/29
Godden, L. I. 24/5/30
Tasman, J. E. 15/6/30
Bassett, D. V. 26/1/31
8/7/30
Buzzard, J. H. 13/5/31
Worrin, C. 31/5/31
Hudson, G. E. C. 31/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Howlett, B., Capt. R.W.K. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Johnson, F. P., *capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/2/22

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Robinson, P. M.*, C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 25/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Waddington, T. T., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/2/31

*Major.*

⚔Brothers, R. W. 1/4/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

⚔Winston, J. H. E. 25/12/29
Loveless, E. B. 17/6/30
Drewitt, C. G. 17/7/31
⚔Bell, G. M. 1/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Langdon, H. J. 19/6/30
Gibbs, S. L. 12/11/30
Ashton, R. 12/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Knight, G. B. 26/3/29
Warland, G. E. J. 9/7/30
Kenyon, T. 1/12/30
2/6/29
White, R. H. B. 31/12/30
Hollis, R. D. 22/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Durtnell, C. S., Capt. R.W.K. 6/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Craddock, C. W., *capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Holliday, T. H. 17/12/26
Carter, D. W. 15/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wykeham-Barnes, R. C. 25/8/28
Leighton, P. D. 10/11/28
Downward, B. S. 26/7/30
Fowke, J. L. 18/2/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.**

(For details see page 699.)

20th London Regiment (The Queen's Own).

Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 51 ]

**West Riding Area.**

The White Rose. *"Cede nulli."*

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma 1885-87," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—26 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914 '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17 '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-'18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Egypt 1915-16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Bugle," Frogholt, Shorncliffe, Kent.
*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Pontefract.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (51st Foot) ... ... ... *Tidworth.*
2nd " (105th " ) ... *Peshawar (for Agra).*
3rd Bn. (1st West York Mil.) ... ... *Pontefract*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Pontefract.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *York*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Wakefield.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Scarbrough Barracks, Doncaster*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Saskatoon Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Saskatoon, Saskatchewan*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

51st Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Miller's Point, Sydney*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... *H.R.H. The Duchess of* York, *G.B.E.*.... ... ... ... 12/8/2
*Colonel* ... ... ... Deedes, Maj.-Gen. C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* ... 10/3/2
*Officer Commanding Depot* Hibbert, Maj. H. B., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... ... ... 31/12/3

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Corbally Stourton, *Hon.* E. P. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] (1) 1/4/29
3/6/19
Beck, E. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 15/7/29
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Kent, G. H. (1) 1/8/24
Daly, L. D., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* (2) 7/2/27
1/1/18
Penny, T. E. F., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* (2) 1/1/28
Wales, E. W., *M.C.* (1) 18/7/28
Butt, T. B. [*l*] (2) 1/4/29
Bradley-Williams, W. P., *D.S.O.* (2) 15/6/30
Hibbert, H. B. (1) *d.* 24/10/80
Robb, W., *M.C.* (1) 31/12/30

*Captains* (14).

*Watkins, C. E. L.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/1/17
Becher, A. W. B., *M.C.* (2) 4/5/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Thomson, G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 11/5/17
Farrell, J. A. J., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/1/23
Chalker, O. W. [1] 11/2/31
1/1/17
*Hassell, J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *t.v.* 1/1/23
Wells-Cole, V. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/23
Mulligan, A. D. (1) 9/8/24
*Ellenberger, G. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 9/8/24
Jones, B. M. (1) *d.* 20/10/24
Bradley, E. V. H., *M.C.* (1) 30/12/26
Ainger, G. D., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 1/4/27
Cass, E. E. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 9/11/27
*Alexander, A. G. E.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/28
*Redman, H., p.s.c.* (1) 31/10/29
*Douglass, A. F. S.*, M.C., *t.* 31/10/29
Butterfield, H. E. (2) 16/1/30
McCullagh, A. T. (2) 16/1/30
*Wilkinson, B. C.* [1] 16/1/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Master, E. S., t.* 16/1/3
Brooke, R. A. I. (2) 16/1/3
*Wieler, L. F. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 16/1/3
Keegan, C. J. (2) *d.* 19/3/3
*Walker, J. F.* (2) *Adjt.* 19/3/3

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Huxley, C. (1) 24/12/2
*Clinch, A. D., c.o.* 31/8/2
Bower, R. H. (1) 1/2/2
Poole, R. G. C. (1) 1/2/2
Brown, A. B. (2) 1/2/2
Beckett, M. G. (2) 14/7/2
Burr, H. N. (1) 30/8/2
Livock, H. A. (2) 31/1/2
Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E (1) 31/1/2
Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H (2) *d.* 23/2/2
*Dugmore, J. W. R., c.o.* 27/8/2
Hotham, *Hon.* P. (1) *d.* 27/8/2
Chadwick, G. T. (1) 27/8/2
Forbes, A. R. (1) 27/8/2
*Withycombe, W. G., c.o.* 30/8/2
*Hingston, W. G., c.o.* 29/1/2
Low, I. F. (1) [2] 29/1/2

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

St. Clair-Ford, P. *s.* 3/9/27
Power, P. J. (1) [2] 3/9/27
Wood, B. W. (2) 3/9/27
Chamier, G. Des C. (2) 4/2/29
*O'Brien Twohig, J.P., c.o.* 29/8/29
Ridout, D. G. B. (*d., Adjt.* 7/8/30) 30/8/29
Morris, St. L. (1) 29/1/30
Roberts, M. W. (2) 1/9/30
Hickie, W. S. F. (2) 2/2/31
Freeman Thomas, R. B. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Preston, J. C. (2) 30/8/28
Vallance, G. R. A. (1) 30/8/28
Bramley, W. D. (2) 29/11/28
Makin, R. R. (1) 29/8/29
Oldman, J. H. B. D. (2) 30/1/30
Gowans, R. L. N. (2) 30/1/30
Maberly, J. E. A. (2) [1] 29/8/30
Pepys, C. D. L. (2) [1] 25/9/30
Heathcote, G. G. [1] 29/1/31
Campbell, G. T. H. [1] 30/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Wieler, L. F. E., *capt.* (1) 20/4/29
Walker, J. F., *capt.* (2) 15/8/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Scollay, R. F., *M.M., lt., d.* 22/5/25
Ambrose, W., *lt.* (1) 5/6/28
Newall, F. G., *lt.* (2) 7/11/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

✕*Carrington, W.*, O.B.E. 12/8/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, Wakefield.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Allendale,* The Visct., M.C. (*Lt.-Col. North'd Hrs. Yeo.*), *t.a.* 8/11/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Fraser, H. C., *D.S.O., T.D.* 3/8/29

*Majors.*

✕Fraser, H. G., *M.C., T.D.* 3/8/29
✕Chadwick, T., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Hudson, G. L. 12/12/17
✕Appleyard, O. W. 1/8/21
✕Akroyd, W. T. 6/6/25
✕Hodgkinson, J., *M.C.* 3/8/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Cooper, L. 22/7/23
Haworth, G. A. G. 15/7/24
Rhodes, W. S. 13/4/29
Walker, J. F. 13/4/29
Blackburn, J. H. 12/7/29
McGrath, N. F. 13/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fennell, R. C. G. 1/6/28
McGrath, A. P. O. 1/11/30

*Adjutant.*

Master, E. S., Capt. K.O.Y.L.I. 20 4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Gregg, E. S., *D.C.M., lt.* 16/2/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall,**
**Scarbrough Barracks,**
**Doncaster.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Brooke, C. R. I.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 25/6/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Royle, R. G., *D.S.O., t.a.* 31/10/29

*Majors.*

✕Smith, A. 31/10/29
✕Laidlaw, W. B. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Shaw, G. R. D. 6/6/28
Bracewell, W. F. 14/4/29
Silvester, L. W. 15/4/29
✕Talbot, R. 16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Gill, R. 11/7/25
Kinnear, H. 16/4/29
Elwis, O. R. 20/4/29
Barker, H. E. 20/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Park, E. B. 1/1/29
Elliott, J. W. 1/2/29
Johnston, F. G. 1/2/29
Newsum, H. K. 9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Douglass, A. F. S., *M.C.*, Capt. K.O.Y.L.I. 16/1/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Harper, E. W. 31/10/29
*capt.* 25/5/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wellburn, E. B. 20/8/30
Toplis, A. L. 6/12/30
Trappes-Lomax, A E. B. 18/4/31

Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S SHROPSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 53 ]

Welsh Area.

The United Red and White Rose. *"Auctо splendore resurgo."*

"Nenport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885." "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—13 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

*Regimental Association*—Regimental Aid Society, 70, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (53rd Foot) ... ... *Rawalpindi.*
2nd „ (85th „ ) ... *Aldershot (for Colchester)*
3rd Bn. (Shropshire Mil.) ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Shrewsbury.* Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Coleham, Shrewsbury.*

*Colonel* ... ... Grant, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* ... ... ... 16/2/31

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Perkin, Maj. T. D., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... 9/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Holmes à Court, R. E., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 7/5/29
1/1/19
Aubrey, H. A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (1) 11/2/30

*Majors* (8).

Torin, L. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 9/4/24
3/6/19
Maunsell, F. H. R. (2) 4/4/25
Breffit, G. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*local col.*) *c.o.* 7/5/25
1/1/23
Brunskill, G. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/2/26
1/1/19
Miller, A. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/11/26
*lt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Hewitt, H. T., *M.C.* (1) 15/6/29
Dalton, C., *M.C.* (1) 26/11/29
Perkin, T. D. (2) *d.* 1/2/30

*Captains* (14).

Bryans, R., *M.C* (1) 21/9/16
Smithard, R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 1/11/16
*Shoars, R. H., s., t.* 10/12/16
Green, R. L. H. (2) 1/1/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Crane, V. H. (2) 29/1/17
Hallowes, J. W., *M.C.* (2) 18/8/17
Grover, J. M. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 7/9/22
Persse, R. B. L. (1) 1/1/23
Ragar, F. M. (2) *d.* 22/1/23
*Bellington, J. B.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/24
Wood, T. (2) 2/5/24
Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (1) *d.* 4/4/25
*Slaney, J. N. t.* 7/5/25
*Paker, H. W.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 11/2/26
Lawrence, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 11/2/26
Norton, R. C. (1) 11/2/26
Attoe, R. (1) 9/12/28
Leslie, W. L. (1) 8/2/29
Caesar, J. H., *M.C.* (2) 18/1/30
8/8/28
McKimm, D. S. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 11/1/30
*Tully, D. G.*, M.C., *t.v.* 18/6/30
Chambers, L. B. (1) 18/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Deedes, R. (1) 4/3/18
Denyer, G. S. E., *M.C.* (2) 30/9/18
*Tarr, F. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 28/7/19
Taverner, R. L. (1) 21/2/20
Miles, H. P. (2) 21/2/20
Grey, W. A. (2) *d.* 21/2/20
Thompson, d'A. P. P. (2) 20/12/20
Rees, V. W. (*d., Adjt.* 3/1/30) 16/7/21
*Townsend, C., o., o.d.* 17 12/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Caborne, W. R. (2) 1/2/23
*Parry, F. H., c.o.* 14/7/23
*Tarrant, A. J. B., a.m.* 23/12/23
*Faithfull, A. F., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Ely, T. H.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/8/24
*Bench, G. E.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*Fagan, F. C. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
James, J. G. (1) *d.* 30/8/25
Jones, H. R. (1) 27/8/26
Longe, R. B. (1) 27/8/26
Barlow, C. D., *c.o.* 29/1/27
Cox, W. R. (2) 29/1/27
Lynes, C. H. (2) [1] 3/9/27
Colville, D. (2) [1] 4/2/29
Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (1) 4/2/29
Smailes, R. A. (1) 29/1/30
*Wilson, M. J. F., c.o.* 29/1/30
Careless, W. P. (1) 1/9/30
Rycroft, D. H. (2) 2/2/31
Ball, A. S. S. (2) 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kempster, W. F. H. (1) 31/1/29
Thursby, E. N. (1) 31/1/29
Barlow, V. W. (2) 29/8/29
Barneby, H. H. (2) 29/8/29
Russell-Roberts, D. G. (1) 30/1/30
Reeves, I. L. (1) 30/1/30
Howard, *Hon.* G. R. (1) 30/1/30
Littlewood, W. F. P. (2) 28/8/30
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* F. R. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Barrow, R. C. (1) [2] 20/12/30
Hereford, R. J. [2] 29/1/31
Gurney-Richmond, A. L. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Bench, G. E., *lt.* (2) 16/7/29
Baker, H. W., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) 6/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Moger, A. E. G., *lt., d.* 21/8/23
Langtry, H., *lt.* (2) 23/7/27
Wallbank, H. A. C., *lt.* (1) 29/8/28

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

*Hunt, R. B. B.* 16/6/15
⚔Richards, R. W. St. J. W. 26/8/16
⚔Starey, S. H. 26/8/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Coleham, Shrewsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Howard-McLean, J. R.,* V.D. (*Hon. Col. ret. Terr. Force*), *t.a.* 6/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Turnbull, A. W., *M.C., t.a.* 4/1/25
*bt. col.* 4/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Peace, G. L., *T.D.* 21/4/26
⚔Groves, A. W., *t.a.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

⚔Adams, R. W. (Q) 4/1/25
Lanyon, H. H. 21/4/26
⚔Roberts, A. 1/5/26
⚔Guyer, P. T. D. 10/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Bright, G. W. 1/7/17
⚔Pugh, C. H. W., *M.C.* 5/2/18
⚔Smith, F. C. 1/10/26
Peele, M. C. De C. 11/10/26
Gettings, F. W. C. 6/12/28
Sabine, D. C. W. 1/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lloyd, F. P. 14/3/28
Woodhouse, P. J. 1/5/29
Macintyre, W. M. 22/3/30
⚔Blackburn, J. H. 8/10/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Slaney, J. N., Capt. K.S.L.I. 11/[illegible]30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Caloe, S. J., *lt.* 1/10/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sykes, T. H. 5/12/28
Lambart, M. E. O. 1/3/30
Elliott, H. L. U. 15/3/30
Ripley, E. R. G. 16/4/30
Morris, J. B. 8/10/30
Giles, F. A. 25/3/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.**

**(For details see pages 706–7.)**

1st Battalion, The Herefordshire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

# THE MIDDLESEX REGIMENT (DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S OWN). [57]

**Home Counties Area.**

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—46 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Mesopotamia, 1917–18," "Murman, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Die Hards," Depot, Middlesex Regiment, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lemon Yellow.

1st Bn. (57th Foot) ... *Colchester (for Palestine).*
2nd „ (77th „ ) ... *Sudan (for Colchester).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Mill Hill.*
5th Bn. (R. Elthorne Mil.) ... ... *Mill Hill.*
6th „ (R. East Middlesex Mil.) ... *Mill Hill.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.*
8th „ ... *Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.*
9th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W.10.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Peterborough Rangers ... ... ... *Peterborough, Ont.*
The Wentworth Regiment ... ... ... *Dundas, Ont.*
The Middlesex Light Infantry ... ... *Strathroy, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

57th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Taranaki Regiment ... ... ... *New Plymouth.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* ... 18/8/21

*Colonel* ... ... ... Maxse, Gen. *Sir* F. Ivor, *K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* [L] 25/2/21

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Pargiter, Maj. L. L., *D.S.O.*, Midd'x R. ... ... ... 11/8/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Pearson, V. L. N., *D.S.O.* (1) 28/9/28
1/1/18
Stanley-Murray, H. E., *M.C.* (2) 28/9/28

*Majors* (8).

Browne, M., *M.C. (s.c.)* (2) 28/9/24
1/1/19
Brown, G. L., *D.S.O.* [1] 28/9/24
8/6/19
Jefferd, W. W. (1) 16/12/24
Bennett, R. D., *M.C.* [*I*] (2) 15/9/25
Sloane-Stanley, L. F. (1) 30/7/26
Tidbury, O. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] [1] 5/5/27
3/6/18
Pargiter, L. L., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 28/9/28
8/6/19
Wollocombe, T. S., *M.C.* (2) 10/12/28
3/6/18

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Lyon, N. H. B., *M.C.* (1) 6/2/15
Appelbe, E. N. (2) 17/2/15
Newnham, L. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 30/4/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Thorp, J. R.* [*I*] *s.* 23/1/16
Phillips, H., *M.C.* (1) 26/8/16
*Bucknall, G. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 26/8/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Paul, H. W. M.*, O.B.E., M.C. *(s.c.) m.c.* 26/8/16
*Horrocks, B. G.*, M.C. [*I*] *s.c.s.* 1/1/17
Haydon, C.W., *M.C., c.o.* 25/4/17
Lawrence, F. A. L. (2) 7/5/17
del Court, S. F. W. M., *M.C.* [*I*] (1) 28/9/20
Whinney, C. T., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 23/3/21
*Procter, N. P.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/4/21
*Lyons, E. F.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 18/2/22
Garrow, V. J. (2) 25/2/22

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Manson, E. P., *M.C.* (2) 29/6/26
*Roberts, W. L.*, M.C., *t.* 9/5/27
*Mirams, S.*, M.C. [1] 9/5/27
Rackham, B. B., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 9/5/27
Weller, A. V. (1) 9/5/27
Pain, E. T. (2) 9/5/27
Kempster, G. W. (2) 20/4/28
*Dobbs, J. E.*, M.C., *t.* 28/9/28
Jones, W. H. V. (1) 10/12/28
Hedgecoe, S. F. (2) 10/12/28
*Parker, F. G. t.* 10/12/28
*Overell, A. N.* (1) *Adjt.* 10/12/28

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Clowes, J. H. (1) 1/11/18
Chapman, J. R. S. (2) 5/1/19
Wray, E. M. G., *D.S.O.* (2) 27/8/19
Clayden, H. W. (1) 27/8/19

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.
Howell, H. A. A., *M.B.E.* (1) 24/10/19
Clark, S. J. (2) 21/2/20
Walden, F. (2) *d.* 21/2/20
Heywood, H. L. (2) 29/2/20
Ayscough, E. S. M. (2) 20/12/20
*Reid, J. G. E., c.o.* 18/7/21
*Hudson, E. V. H. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* 17/12/21
Musselwhite, C. C. (1) 16/7/22
Cubitt, D. Y. (1) 24/12/22
Tuckey, P. E. C. (2) 14/7/23
*Worton, J. B., t.* 14/7/23
Lambert, H. P. (2) 14/7/23
Gordon, L. D. S. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 10/7/29) 14/7/23
Crawford, M., *c.* (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Newton, W. C. (1) 30/8/26
Jacob, M. A. (2) 30/8/26
*Goulden, G. A., c.o.* 29/1/27
Gilbert, N. G. (2) 4/2/29
Baldwin, C. M. (2) 4/2/29
Else, F. H. (2) 30/8/29
Herapath, L. H. *J.* de la M. (1) 1/9/30
Stephenson, J. W. A. (2) 2/2/31
Powell, P. D. ff. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mackenzie, H. F. (1) 30/8/28
Chattey, W. H. P. (1) 31/8/28
Batten, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Green, A. E. (2) 31/1/29
Ferguson, W. M. (2) 31/1/29
Sword, R. W. D. (1) 29/8/29
Man, A. M. (2) 30/1/30
Marsh, H. (1) 30/1/30
Hall, J. P. (1) 28/8/30
Weston, G. P. L. [1] 29/1/31
Gwyn, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Bellers, R. C. H. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Procter, N. P., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 3/8/29
Overell, A. N., *capt.* (1) 17/9/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Englian, J., *d.* 25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Clark, A. W., *lt.* (1) 26/4/29
Gascoot, R. T., *lt.* (2) 22/1/30

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Josephs, L. H. O. 22/4/14
⚔Graham-Toler, L. *J.*, *M.C.* 20/8/15
⚔Pechell, H. C. 1/1/17

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.

*Hon.-Colonel.*

⚔*King, E. J.*, C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. Perr. Army*) A.D.C.,, *t.s.* 13/8/25

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Smith, S. C. M., *T.D.*, *t.s.* 18/3/29
31/12/24

*Majors.*

⚔Murray, H. A., *t.a.* 19/3/29
⚔Bower, G. A. H., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Pringle, W. E., *M.C.* 7/7/28
Arnold, H. G. 1/3/30
Brown, S. A. W. 27/3/30
Pratt, S. M. 28/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Womersley, A. G. 29/6/27
Christodoulo, N. E. T. 15/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bartram, R. 23/11/28
Hamp-Adams, F. 1/12/28
Johnson, A. K. 12/12/28
Lowe, G. C. D. S. 2/1/29
Glikaten, C. P. 12/2/29
Womersley, A. L. 14/12/29
Paul, B. J. 29/3/30
Benfield, P. H. B. 5/4/30
Barnes, L. A. W. 25/10/30
Westcott, J. G. 3/12/30
Spooner, J. R. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ford, H. E. R., *M.C.*, Lt. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/28) 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Denton, C. F., *lt.* 17/4/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

---

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Garner, W.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* 5/4/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Parmeter, W. H. 11/6/30

*Majors.*

⚔Sherbrooke-Walker, R. D., *t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Hirst, R. B. 25/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Ellis, H. C., *O.B.E.* 8/11/28
7/2/25
Maddex, S., *M.B.E.* 8/12/29
Warlow, R. E. 26/11/30
Hartley, G. 10/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Pattison, D. R. 10/9/30
13/11/24
Warrell, W. R. 5/2/31
13/3/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mayer, R. W. 1/12/28
Russell, H. L. V. 14/12/28
Cloutte, J. L. H. 28/12/29
Russell, K. T. V. 5/2/30
Wheeler, E. C. A. 1/3/30
Northcott, R. H. 29/3/30
Marks, T. L. 16/4/30
Miskin, E. F. H. 21/5/30
⚔Sadler, E. C. K. 4/6/30
Davey, F. C. 28/6/30
Brooke, E. G. 29/10/30
King, M. C. D. 10/12/30

**8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dobbs, *J.* E., *M.C.*, Capt. Midd'x R. 1/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Cox, S. A., *lt.* 25/4/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

---

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W. 10.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Blumfeld, J. L.*, T.D., *t.a.* 10/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tupper, G. W. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/8/29
1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Lamont, J. N., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/8/29
⚔Fox, G. L. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Sherwood, H. 26/10/22
31/7/20
Hardcastle, H. K. 13/7/27
Hogg, F. G. 17/8/29
Hewson, A. S. 26/2/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wright, L. C. 24/12/23
Wright, E. W. 24/12/28
Heffer, H. 17/8/26
Furness, G. *J.* B. 30/7/26
Coubro, T. P. 23/6/27
Gray, H. W. W. 24/3/29
Suttcliffe, B. L. 24/7/29
Townell, S. H. 1/12/30
25/6/23
⚔Bedwell, L. J. 18/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mordue, L. H. 5/12/28
⚔Petrie, A. G. 1/2/29
Dear, J. T. 8/2/29
Gunston, C. A. 1/7/29
Exeter, G. W. M. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

Worton, J. B., Lt. Middx. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 21/12/30) 21/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wright, W. S., *lt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/5/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**Category B.**
*Subalterns* (9)

*Lieutenant.*

Jupp, C. F. 14/10/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Morley, J. F. 24/10/28
Wilcox, G. L. M. B. 5/12/28
Cowley, L. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 9/2/29
O'Dowd, P. L. 20/8/30
Willoughby, R. W. H. 13/6/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).**

**(For details see pages 695 and 699.)**

7th City of London Regiment (Post Office Rifles).
19th London Regiment (St. Pancras).



Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S ROYAL RIFLE CORPS.

**Rifle Depot ... ... Winchester.**

*"Celer et Audax."*

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763–64," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—26 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux" "Messines, 1917, 18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Macedonia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
*Regimental Association*—Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

1st Bn. (60th Foot) ... *Lucknow (for Calcutta).* | 5th Bn. (Huntingdon Mil.) ... ... *Winchester.*
2nd " " " ... ... ... *Tidworth.* | 6th " (R. 2nd Middlesex Mil.) ... *Winchester.*

Depot, Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Winchester.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Regina Rifle Regiment ... ... *Regina, Saskatchewan.*
The King's Own Rifles of Canada ... ... *Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.*
The Halifax Rifles ... ... ... ... *Halifax, Nova Scotia.*
The Royal Rifles of Canada ... ... *Quebec, P.Q.*
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada ... ... *Brantford, Ont.*
The Brockville Rifles ... ... ... *Brockville, Ont.*
The Victoria Rifles of Canada ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Infantry.**

Sydney University Regiment .. ... *Newtown.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces**

5th Infantry (Kaffrarian Rifles) ... ... *East London.*

**Allied Regiment of Southern Rhodesia Defence Force.**

The Rhodesia Regiment ... ... ... *Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... THE KING.

*Colonels Commandant* ... Campbell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William P., *K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. pay. ...2nd Bn. 3/3/18
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* A. Richard, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] ... ...1st Bn. 22/5/25

*Officer Commanding Rifle Depot* ... ... Wilkin, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... .. 15/11/28

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Woods, R. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 30/10/30
Curtis, H. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1/6/31, 1/7/29

*Majors* (8).

Herbert, E. R. H., *p.s.c., s.* 1/11/27
Lawrence, A. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 28/1/28
*d.* *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Shafto, E. D. (2) 18/8/28
Oxley, G. S., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 15/5/28
Barker, E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 24/10/30, 1/7/29
Campbell, E. F., *D.S.O.* (1) 30/10/30
Horton, Le G. G. W., *m.c.* 1/1/31
Buller, M. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

*Palmer, W. H.*, M.B.E., M.C., *s.* 1/1/17
*Wilson, T. N. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/2/17
Morrieson, D. B., *s.* (2) 23/2/17
*Smith, H. F. E.*, D.S.O. 1/1/21
*Mauduit, H. C. E.*, M.C., *t.* 22/1/21
*Gott, W. H. E.*, M.C., *s.c.s* 22/1/21
*Miller, E. A. B.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 22/1/21
Hare, J. F., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (2) 6/6/31, 1/1/21
Illingworth, H. C. H., *M.C.* [L] (1) (d) 2/9/24
Fane De Salis, E. W., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 24/10/24
Ashburner, G. U. (1) 21/1/26
Trotter, F. L. (2) 25/9/26
*Cheney, J. N., t.* 26/3/27
*Maclure, J. W. S., t.* 30/3/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

De Salis, S. C. F. (1) *d.* 21/1/28
Erskine, G. W. E. J., *p.s.c.* (1) 21/1/28
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. (2) 16/2/28
*Wilson, C. J., t.* 16/2/28
*Eve, R. A. T., t.* 21/10/28
Osborne, G. E. R. C. (2) 15/12/28
*White, C. A. (Adjt. O.T.C.)* 5/1/29
*Bennett, A. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 5/1/29
*Owen, O. S., s.f.* 21/1/29
Slamey, O. N. D. (2) 16/7/29
Timpson, T. L. (1) 30/12/29
de Bruyne, G. (2) 28/2/30
Scott-Makdougall, H. J. A. (1) 15/5/30
Dundas, F. V. L. (1) 15/7/30
*Herbert-Stepney, C. J., t.* 15/7/30
*Cripps, P. W., t.* 15/7/30
Gurney, C. H. (1) 25/8/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Trench*, Hon. *D. O.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 22/1/31

*Heathcoat-Amory, W.* (1) *Adjt.* 22/1/31

Campbell, *Hon.* G. (1) 22/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Armytage, J. L. (2) 23/12/23

Davies, W. D. (2) 23/12/23

Boileau, D. R. O. (*d.*, 1/2/30) *Adjt.* 31/8/24

Oxley, R. G. R. (2) *d.* 31/8/24

*Stafford, B. B. E. H., e.o.* 31/8/24

Mitford, O. T.(1) *d.* 1/2/25

Littledale, R. B. (1) 1/2/25

*Dalby, C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 13/12/25

Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G. (2) 31/1/26

Whitbread, S. (1) 12/7/27

Grenfell, *The Lord* (1) 3/9/27

Wingfield, E. W. R. (1) 4/2/29

Chapman, P. G. (2) 30/8/29

Barnett, F. H. W. (1) 29/1/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cumming, M. E. D. (2) 1/9/30

Sykes, A. P. (1) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Trotter, T. (1) 30/8/28

Collen, K. H. (1) 31/1/29

Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (1) 31/1/29

Bower, L. C. (1) 31/1/29

De Pree, G. (1) 31/1/29

White, J. M. (1) 29/8/29

Hunt, H. C. J. (1) 30/1/30

Johnson, M. A. (1) 30/1/30

Williams, E. A. W. (2) 28/8/30

Consett, C. d'A. P. (2) 28/8/30

Scott, C. R. (2) 28/8/30

Powell, J. A. H. (2) 28/8/30

Chaplin, P. S. (1) [2] 28/8/30

Radcliffe, J. B. E. H. (2) 28/8/30

Northey, E. G. V. (2) 28/8/30

Chance, R. F. L. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Bennett, A. G., *capt.* (2) 12/10/28

Heathcoat-Amory, W., *capt.* (1) 7/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hebblethwaite, E., *lt., d.* 20/3/26

Jagger, W., *lt.* (2) 31/1/30

Hind, G. P. R., *lt.* (1) 16/7/30

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *William P.*, K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*)

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Forsyth-Forrest, T. R. 26/8/14

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B

*Subalterns* (9).

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps.**

**(For details see pages 695, 696, and 698.)**

6th City of London Regiment (City of London Rifles).

9th London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles).

11th London Regiment (Finsbury Rifles).

12th London Regiment (Rangers).

13th London Regiment (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).

16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).



Digitized by Google

## THE WILTSHIRE REGIMENT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S). [ 62 ]

**Wessex Area.**

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Edinburgh's Cypher and Coronet.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (62nd Foot) ... ... *Egypt (for Shanghai).*
2nd „ (99th „ ) ... ... ... ... *Plymouth.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Devizes.*
3rd Bn. (R. Wiltshire Mil.) ... ... *Devizes.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Otago Regiment ... ... ... ... *Dunedin.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

2nd Infantry (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles) ... ... ... *Capetown.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Evans, Maj-Gen. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., s.* ... ... 1/1/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Segrave, Maj. H. J., Wilts. R. [*l*] ... ... ... 14/10/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Rowan, P. S., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 17/12/27
Platt, W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 31/8/30, 30/1/24

*Majors* (8).

Mee, J. H. M. (2) 17/12/23
Beaver, P. S. L., *M.C.* (1) 5/11/24
Segrave, H. J. [*l*] (2) *d.* 30/12/25
Evelyn-Smith, R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 31/8/26
Hooper, A. S. (2) 4/4/27
Ponsford, J. M., *M.C.* (1) 3/10/27, 8/6/19
Wand-Tetley, T. H., *O.B.E., s.* 17/12/27
Oliphant, K. J. P., *M.C.* [*l*] [1] 31/8/30

*Captains* (14).

Ansted, D. A. (2) 25/1/15
Shelford, F. L. D. (2) 25/2/15
*Rose, H. B.*, M.C. [*l*] *s.* 1/10/15
*Green, L. B., p.s.c.* [2] 18/7/27, 1/10/15
LLoyd, H. W. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*l*] (2) 1/10/15

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Fairchild, L. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/10/15
Watson, M. K. [L] (2) 30/6/16
Betts, E. L. (2) 1/1/17
*Oldfield, G. P.* (*l*) [2] 1/1/17
Russell, G. B., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/1/17
*Theyre, S. M. C., t.* 26/5/17
James, J. D., *M.C.* (2) 26/5/17
Walt, G. K., *M.C.* (1) 31/5/17
Hicks, H. R., *c.o.* 26/5/26
*Clarke, S. C. R. L., s.f.* 15/9/26
Beaven, R. M. P. (2) 15/9/26
D'C Hayward, R. F. J., *M.C.* (1) 21/9/27
Bearne, L. H. (1) 3/10/27
Hamilton, N. F. V. (1) 3/10/27
*Peacock, J. H.* [2] 9/11/27
Prest, C. A. (2) *d.* 9/11/27
Pritchard, P. J. (1) *d.* 17/12/27
*Wilkinson, P. S. M.* (2) 7/7/29

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Ludford, W. E. (2) 27/4/18
Sargeaunt, C. (2) 27/4/18
Parsons, E. S. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 19/4/19
Moore, A. R., *M.M.* (2) 19/8/19
Rimmer, B. J., *M.M.* (1) 6/1/20
Walter, E. E. H. L. H. (1) 16/7/22
Arnold, T. A. (1) 24/12/22
Canning, C. D. (1) 24/12/22

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Steele, A. D. S. (2) 24/12/22
Guise, J. (2) 23/12/23
*Everett, E. N.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/8/24
Ashley, R. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 1/2/31) 1/2/25
Keble, C. M. (1) 28/8/26
*Stevens, F. W.* (1) *Adjt.* 18/12/26
Strong, E. D. G. (2) 3/9/27
Kenrick, N. C. E. (1) 31/12/27
Day, F. (1) 4/2/29
Coad, B. A. (2) 4/2/29
*Snook, W. F., c.o.* 4/2/29
Grove, F. W. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Thompson, R. C. (1) 30/8/29
Ferguson, I. E. de B. (1) 30/8/29
*Gore, T. G., c.o.* 30/8/29
Richardson, G. W. L. (2) 30/8/29
Doggrell, D. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barker-Mill, C. P. V. (1) 30/8/28
Schofield, C. R. A. (1) 30/8/28
Van Haeften, J. F. H. (2) 29/8/29
Eyles, J. C. H. (2) 30/1/30
Wood, L. H. (2) 30/1/30
Clarke, A. B. [2] 29/1/31
Rowe, C. S. R. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Stevens, F. W., *lt.* (1) 31/8/30
Everett, E. N., *lt.* (2) 7/5/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Rumsey, G. R., *M.C., d. maj.* 25/8/14, 25/8/29
Parker, G., *lt.* (2) 10/7/26
Jolliffe, C. V., *M.M., lt.* (1) 17/9/27

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔ *Methuen*, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., LL.D. (*Col. S. G'ds.*) (*Constable, Tower of London*) 14/6/08 5/6/92

*Captain.*

⚔ Yockney, W. E. 2/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Herbert*, Hon. *G. S.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔ Palmer, W. L., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 18/12/28

*Majors.*

Awdry, N. J., *T.D.* 18/12/28
1/1/28
⚔ Starkey, H. S., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔ Pound, E. C. 21/9/21
⚔ Jagger, F. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/4/29
White, W. G. B. 1/5/30
Brown, J. H. 20/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

Hopkins, J. M. 23/1/26
⚔ Jackson, F. E. 16/12/29
⚔ Boulton, J. L. 18/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McCall, G. K. 1/7/27
Burrows, M. G. 3/5/29
Trumper, L. C. 28/6/29
Pound, K. E. 26/7/30
Baily, J. W. S. 26/7/30
Jeans, A. B. P. 26/7/30
Brown, J. F. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔ Theyre, S. M. C., Capt. Wilts R. 26/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔ Lyne, R. W., *lt.* 15/4/26

[Uniform—*Scar. 1st.* Facings—*Buff.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Baker, E. F. 26/11/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, E. R. 14/7/28
Veale, W. F. de C. 29/6/29
Hooper, G. E. G. 14/6/30
Biddulph, R. S. 1/10/30
Huelin, J. L. R. 8/4/31



Digitized by Google

# THE WILTSHIRE REGIMENT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S). [ 62 ]

**Wessex Area.**

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Edinburgh's Cypher and Coronet.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Sapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (62nd Foot) ... ... *Egypt (for Shanghai).*
2nd „ (99th „ ) ... ... ... ... *Plymouth.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Devizes.*
3rd Bn. (R. Wiltshire Mil.) ... ... *Devizes.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Otago Regiment ... ... ... ... *Dunedin.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

2nd Infantry (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles) ... ... ... *Capetown.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Evans, Maj-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., s.* ... ... ... 1/1/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Segrave, Maj. H. J., Wilts. R. [*l*] ... ... ... 14/10/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Rowan, P. S., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 17/12/27
Platt, W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 31/8/30, 30/1/24

*Majors* (8).

Mee, J. H. M. (2) 17/12/23
Beaver, P. S. L., *M.C.* (1) 5/11/24
Segrave, H. J. [*l*] (2) *d.* 30/12/25
Evelyn-Smith, R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 31/8/26
Hooper, A. S. (2) 4/4/27
Ponsford, J. M., *M.C.* (1) 3/10/27, 3/6/19
Wand-Tetley, T. H., *O.B.E., s.* 17/12/27
Oliphant, K. J. P., *M.C.* [*l*] [1] 31/8/30

*Captains* (14).

Ansted, D. A. (2) 25/1/15
Shelford, F. L. D. (2) 25/2/15
*Rose, H. B.*, M.C. [*l*] *s.* 1/10/15
*Green, L. B., p.s.c.* [2] 18/7/27, 1/10/15
LLoyd, H. W. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*l*] (2) 1/10/15

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Fairchild, L. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/10/15
Watson, M. K. [L] (2) 30/6/16
Betts, E. L. (2) 1/1/17
*Oldfield, G. P.* (*l*) [2] 1/1/17
Russell, G. B., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/1/17
*Theyre, S. M. C., t.* 26/5/17
James, J. D., *M.C.* (2) 26/5/17
Walt, G. K., *M.C.* (1) 31/5/17
Hicks, H. R., *c.o.* 26/5/26
*Clarke, S. C. R. L., s.f.* 15/9/26
Beaven, R. M. P. (2) 15/9/26
VCHayward, R. F. J., *M.C.* (1) 21/9/27
Bearne, L. H. (1) 3/10/27
Hamilton, N. F. V. (1) 3/10/27
*Peacock, J. H.* [2] 9/11/27
Prest, C. A. (2) *d.* 9/11/27
Pritchard, P. J. (1) *d.* 17/12/27
*Wilkinson, P. S. M.* (2) 7/7/29

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Ludford, W. E. (2) 27/4/18
Sargeaunt, C. (2) 27/4/18
Parsons, R. S. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 19/4/19
Moore, A. R., *M.M.* (2) 19/8/19
Rimmer, B. J., *M.M.* (1) 6/1/20
Walter, E. E. H. L. H. (1) 16/7/22
Arnold, T. A. (1) 24/12/22
Canning, C. D. (1) 24/12/22

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Steele, A. D. S. (2) 24/12/22
Guise, J. (2) 23/12/23
*Everett, E. N.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/8/24
Ashley, R. (*d., Adjt.*1/2/31) 1/2/25
Keble, C. M. (1) 28/8/26
*Stevens, F. W.* (1) *Adjt.* 18/12/26
Strong, E. D. G. (2) 8/9/27
Kenrick, N. C. E. (1) 31/12/27
Day, F. (1) 4/2/29
Coad, B. A. (2) 4/2/29
*Snook, W. F., c.o.* 4/2/29
Grove, F. W. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Thompson, R. C. (1) 30/8/29
Ferguson, I. E. de B. (1) 30/8/29
*Gore, T. G., c.o.* 30/8/29
Richardson, G. W. L. (2) 30/8/29
Doggrell, D. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barker-Mill, C. P. V. (1) 30/8/28
Schofield, C. R. A. (1) 30/8/28
Van Haeften, J. F. H. (2) 29/8/29
Eyles, J. C. H. (2) 30/1/30
Wood, L. H. (2) 30/1/30
Clarke, A. B. [2] 29/1/31
Rowe, C. S. R. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Stevens, F. W., *lt.* (1) 31/8/30
Everett, E. N., *lt.* (2) 7/5/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Rumsey, G. R., *M.C., d. maj.* 25/8/14, 25/8/29
Parker, G., *lt.* (2) 10/7/26
Jolliffe, C. V., *M.M., lt.* (1)17/9/27

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

Methuen, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., LL.D. (*Col. S. G'ds.*) (*Constable, Tower of London*) 14/6/08 5/6/92

*Captain.*

Yockney, W. E. 2/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Herbert*, Hon. *G. S.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Palmer, W. L., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 18/12/28

*Majors.*

Awdry, N. J., *T.D.* 18/12/28
1/1/28

Starkey, H. S., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Pound, E. C. 21/9/21
Jagger, F. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/4/29
White, W. G. B. 1/5/30
Brown, J. H. 20/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

Hopkins, L. M. 23/1/26
Jackson, F. E. 16/12/29
Boulton, J. L. 18/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McCall, G. K. 1/7/27
Burrows, M. G. 3/5/29
Trumper, L. C. 28/6/29
Pound, K. E. 26/7/30
Baily, J. W. S. 26/7/30
Jeans, A. B. P. 26/7/30
Brown, J. F. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Theyre, S. M. C., Capt. Wilts R. 26/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Lyne, R. W., *lt.* 15/4/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Baker, E. F. 26/11/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, E. R. 14/7/28
Veale, W. F. de C. 29/6/29
Hooper, G. E. G. 14/6/30
Biddulph, R. S. 1/10/30
Huelin, J. L. R. 8/4/31



Digitized by Google

## THE MANCHESTER REGIMENT. [ 63 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1758," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809." "Guadaloupe, 1810," "New Zealand," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—42 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17 '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18" "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Piave," "Vittoria Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18." "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette," Wycliffe House, Brelnton, Hereford.

*Regimental Associations*—The Manchester Regimental Aid Society, 49, Neal Avenue, Ashton-under-Lyne. Old Comrades Association, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (63rd Foot) | ... | *Shorncliffe (for Gosport).* | 3rd Bn. (6th R. Lancashire Mil.) | | *Ashton-under-Lyne.* |
| 2nd " (96th " ) | ... | ... *Secunderabad.* | 4th " (6th R. Lancashire Mil.) | | *Ashton-under-Lyne.* |
| Depot ... | ... | *Ashton-under-Lyne.* | Record and Pay Office ... | ... | *Preston.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. ... ... ... ... | *Drill Hall, Wigan.* | 8th Bn. ... | *Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, Manchester.* |
| 6th/7th Bn. | *8, Stretford Road, Hulme, Manchester.* | 9th " ... | ... *The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyne.* |
| | | 10th " ... ... ... ... | *Drill Hall, Oldham.* |

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Southland Regiment ... ... *Invercargill.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Lawrence, Gen. *Hon. Sir* Herbert A., *G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, ret. pay, Col. 17th/21st L., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3/2/25

*Officer Commanding Depot.* Atkin, Maj. B. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, Manch. R. ... ... 25/2/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Musson, E. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 5/11/29
Bostock, L. C., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 6/3/31

*Majors* (8).

Atkin, B. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* (1) *d.* 5/11/25
Parminter, R. H. B., *D.S.O., M.C., f.s.* (1) 6/10/26
3/6/19
Warne, O. H., *M.C.* (2) 4/2/29
Costin, E. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c., spec. emp.* 4/2/29
3/6/19
Tuely, C. S. (2) 5/11/29
Burrows, R. F. G. (2) 1/1/30
Clowes, N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 6/3/31
Moore, A. W. U. (1) 12/4/31

*Captains* (14).

Green, H. R. C. (2) 1/1/17
Davidson, M. R. (1) 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Holmes, E. B., M.C. (1) 1/1/17
Torrance, K. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 21/11/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Moorhead, C. D., *M.C.* (2) *s.c.s.* 19/11/21
Levis, F. A. (2) *d.* 1/1/23
*Webb, C. F., s., t.* 1/1/23
Pembroke, S. K. (2) 14/5/24
*Keilley, C. H.*, M.B.E. (2) *Adjt.* 26/7/24
*Merry, M. H.*, M.C. [L] [1] 1/9/24
Robinson, E. A. K. (2) 1/9/24
Gray, F. (1) 20/10/24
Whitmore, H. F. (1) 4/2/25
Whyte, C. C., *M.B.E.* [2] 24/8/25
*McKevitt, P. J.*, M.C., *t.* 21/1/26
Brittorous, F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/2/26
*Abbott, C. J. F.*, M.C., *s.* 1/2/26
Orwin, A., *M.C.* (2) 21/2/27
*Dolan, J. J.*, M.B.E., M.C., *s.* 10/3/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Corley, J. A.*, M.C., M.M., *t.* 10/3/28
*Greer, E., t.v.* 1/5/28
*Churchill, B. H.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 5/11/29
Egan, F. C. (2) 20/12/29
Curtis, P. L. (1) 1/1/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Morris, A. J., s.* 10/2/20
Hoseason, H. S. (1) 20/12/20
*Orgill, J. H., m.c.* 17/12/21
Cooper, G. D. (1) 14/7/23
*Hickey, E. M., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Shewell, E. L., c.o.* 31/8/24
*Ledward, H. H., c.o.* 1/2/25
*Alderton, A. L., t.v.* 14/7/25
Hibbard, T. A. (*d., Adjt.* 28/2/30) 31/1/26
Archdale, C. L. (1) 30/8/26
Stewart, R. H. (1) 30/8/26
Venour, W. A. (2) 29/1/27
Buchan, P. W. (1) 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Dook, H. D., *c.o.* 4/2/29
Frampton, G. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Churchill, J. M. T. (2) 4/2/29
Goldsmith, W. J. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
Gale, E. F. (2) 30/8/29
Palk, R. W. (2) 30/8/29
Provan, A. (2) 29/1/30
Churchill, T. B. L. (2) 1/9/30
Woolsey, E. F. (2) 1/9/30
Hyde, C. H. R. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Chlodetti, V. A. (2) 30/8/28
Douglass, W. J. (1) 30/8/28
Black, K. R. F. (1) 31/8/28
Mott, C. K. (2) 31/1/29
Cromwell, L. (2) 2/2/29
Harvey, G. D. E. B. (2) 29/8/29
Huth, P. (1) 30/1/30
Tod, G. A. (2) 30/1/30
Close-Brooks, N. B. (1) 6/7/30
Robertson-Glasgow, N. C. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Clapham, W. R. [1] 29/1/31
Lambert, B. A. P. [1] 30/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Keitley, O. H., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (2) 1/4/29
Churchill, B. H., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) 12/4/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Smith, C. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *d.* 29/3/23
*capt.* 29/3/31
Snow, F., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (2) 8/6/27
Lewis, F. M., *lt.* (1) 10/11/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hamilton*, Gen. Sir *Ian S. M.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay, *q.s.* (*Col. Gordons*) 9/8/08
24/6/05

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Thornycroft, C. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 26/8/17

*Major.*

⚔Murphy, J. L., *D.S.O.* 26/8/17

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.s.* 9/8/08
24/12/02

*Captains.*

⚔*Moore*, *A. C.*, M.C. 22/4/05
*Maclean*, *L. F. C.*, O.B.E. 4/4/10
⚔Erskine, B. L. 1/9/14

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Wigan.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Darlington*, Sir *Henry C.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 26/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Allen, G. E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 20/9/30

*Majors.*

⚔Falk, C. J., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔France, R. A. 20/9/30

*Captains.*

⚔Holmes, J. W. 8/6/24
⚔Falk, G. F. 9/8/27
Arbuthnott, R. 20/9/30
Johnson, J. G. 10/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Roth, A. D. 26/6/29
Tickle, R. S. 19/8/30
Mayer, G. N. H 3/8/31
Dodds, J. C. 11/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

France, C. S. 22/12/28
Vickers, L. M. B. 12/1/29
Berry, R. H. B. 26/3/30
Sawbridge, R. S. 26/3/30
Darlington, H. J. 14/3/31
Alexander, P. 9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Abbott, C. J. F., *M.C.*, Capt. Manch. R. 27/2/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Lane, T., *lt.* 24/11/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**6th/7th Battalion (Territorial).**

8, Stretford Road, Hulme, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonels*

⚔*Wingate*, Gen. Sir *F. Reginald*, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, *q.s.* [L] (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *t.a.* 16/12/14
⚔*Lawrence*, Gen. Hon. Sir *Herbert A.*, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (*Col. 17th/21st L. & Manch. R.*) 6/1/17

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carter, W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Whitehead, J. S. 16/2/28
⚔Bryan, C. J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Barlow, F. A. 5/11/24
Donner, E. J. S. 28/5/27
Donner, H. F. 16/2/28
⚔Poultney, L. F. 16/9/30

**6th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Skelton, K. R. C. 9/2/29
Ling, A. G. 10/2/29
2/8/26
Sandbach, F. K. L. 6/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Frend, R. W. 29/11/30
Wright, E. A. 15/4/31
Clarance, V. S. 15/4/31
McLean, G. E. 2/5/31
Thornton, J. F. 24/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Corley, J. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Capt. Manch. R. 27/7/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Warburton, W. R., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *capt.* 1/1/22

---

**8th (Ardwick) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bentley*, *F. I.*, T.D., *t.s.* 28/2/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Horsfall, E., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Dawson, S. P., *M.M.* 8/11/21
⚔Worthington, F. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Haggart, *J. G. F. G. T.* 20/10/20
⚔Kay, G. S. 28/11/25
⚔Easterby, E. M. 6/3/29
Brooks, R. O. 18/5/29

*Lieutenants.*

Williams, A. G. C. 9/9/27
⚔Rieper, L. 7/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Horner, H. A. 22/12/28
Horner, K. R. J. 22/12/28
Ritson, E. V. 15/4/29
Crompton, F. B. 19/4/29
Philipp, J. D. 7/12/29
Lucius, G. N. 7/12/29
Adamson, J. 26/11/30
Body, K. J. 14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔McKevitt, P. J., *M.C.*, Capt. Manch. R. 1/8/27

*Quarter-Master.*

Mitchell, J., *lt.* 1/5/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]



Digitized by Google

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Armoury,

Ashton-under-Lyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*de Frece*, Sir *Walter*, Knt., *M.P* 3/3/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Handforth, G. W., *T.D., t.a.* 28/1/26
*bt. col.* 28/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Robinson, B. F. 31/1/29
⚔Barratt, W. M. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stern, H. S. 28/2/25
⚔Price, T. 10/11/26
⚔Martin, G. B., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adjt.* 29/9/27
Lingard, D. 22/2/28
⚔Fowden, F. L. 1/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Norman, D. 7/4/26
Hall, J. 28/11/26
Howarth, C. 23/2/29
⚔Bridge, H. 23/2/29
Marchington, L. B. 13/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Manwood, G. A. 27/9/28
Allen, H. 26/8/29
Walton, T. 8/3/30
Horam, F. D. 28/1/31
Makin, G. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Martin, G. B., *M.C. capt.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 29/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Price, W., *capt.* 2/11/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Dighton, 2 Lt. T. R. (*Denstone Coll. Contgt. Jun. Div. O.T.C.*). 1/3/31

**10th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Oldham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Rye, J. B.*, V.D., T.D. 23/3/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hardman, F., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 23/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Stott, P., *T.D.* 15/9/28
1/1/27
⚔Taylor, *J. A. C., D.S.O., M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rowbotham, J. C. S., *M.C.* 1/6/16
⚔Schofield, W. 14/3/23
⚔Fripp, G. C., *M.C.* 4/1/24
⚔Seal, J. 23/1/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Whitehead, J. B., *M.C.* 1/2/19
⚔Howarth, F., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/4/23
Jackson, W. C. 20/6/23
⚔Taylor, J. 10/5/24
Brewer, L. 16/11/25
Hood, J. C. 28/2/26
Ashton, F. H. 24/7/26
Lendrum, G. MacC. 18/1/29
Dodd, J. S. 10/4/29
Greaves, G. 10/4/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wallace, H. A. 25/7/28
Wilde, C. G. A. 28/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Webb, C. F., Capt. Manch. R., *s.* 1/10/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Evans, T. S., *lt.* 12/5/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Knowlson, G. C. V. 25/2/31
Heath, G. E. 9/5/31

Digitized by Google

## THE NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S). [ 64 ]

North Midland Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjaub," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1899–02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—17 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Baku," "Persia, 1918." "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"China Dragon," South Barracks, Gibraltar.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Lichfield.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (64th Foot) *Nasirabad and Ahmedabad (for Madras).*
2nd „ (98th „ ) *Gibraltar (for Ballykinlar).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Lichfield.*

3rd Bn. (2nd K.O. Stafford Mil.) ... *Lichfield.*
4th „ (3rd K.O. Stafford Mil.) ... *Lichfield.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Lichfield.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Booth Street, Stoke-on-Trent.*
6th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Horninglow Street, Burton-on-Trent.*

*Colonel* ...Hoskins, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* A. Reginald, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c., q.s.* 9/11/21

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hobart, Maj. J. W. L. S., *D.S.O., M.C.*, N. Stafford R., *p.s.c.* 29/6/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

FC Johnson, D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 12/4/28
29/12/28
Stoney, H. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 8/8/29

*Majors* (8).

Bridges, H. C. (2) 20/2/24
Mackenzie-Kennedy, K. E. B., *M.C.* (*S.C.*) (2) 12/4/24
Howard, S. W., *D.S.O.* (2) 8/8/25
Hobart, J. W. L. S., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 1/10/25
8/6/17
Tuck, S. A. (1) 18/3/27
Brawn, T. P. (1) 8/8/28
Conyers-Baker, A. W. H., *p.s.c.* [L] (d) 11/4/28
Morse, E. N. S., *O.B.E.* (1) 8/8/29

*Captains* (14).

Bain, P. W., *c.* (2) 15/8/16
Stephenson, *C. E., s.s.s.* 10/1/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Stamer, W. D., *M.C.* (2) 26/3/17
Whyte, J. R. [*I*] (1) 30/3/17
Oxley, E. D. B., *M.C.* (1) 30/8/17
*Startin, C. B., t.* 11/10/17
*Hopkins, J. A. S.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/2/22
McAlister, G. M. S. (2) 1/1/23
*Sacré, A. W., t.v.* 1/1/23
*Dodds, A., t.v.* 10/1/23
Forbes-Tweedie, D. (2) 13/6/23
Gibson, F. A. S., *M.C.* (1) 29/8/23
Leese, J. T. (2) *d.* 29/8/23
Thomson, G. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 8/9/23
*Butterworth, D. C., t.* 31/10/23
Laughton, P. S. (1) 31/10/23
*Hopkinson, G. F.*, M.C., *s.e.s.* 11/1/24
Smith, G. S. E. McG., *M.C.* (1) 8/8/28
Lawton, W. R. (1) 8/8/28
*Thompson, B. E.* (2) *Adjt.* 8/4/28
*Byas, E. R.*, M.C., *s.e.s.* 11/4/28
Weeks, R. (2) 15/5/28
Owen, R. W., *M.C.* (2) 31/10/29
*Charrington, H. N.* [2] 10/12/29
*Lacey, R., t.v.* 10/12/29
Matthews, F. G. (1) 21/1/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Wickham, R. A. (2) 17/12/21
Swynnerton, C. R. A. [L] (2) 16/7/22
*Walton, W. P. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 16/7/22
Hunt, S. R. [L] (2) 16/7/22
Lowe, E. L. (1) 16/7/22
Colt, J. R. (2) *d.* 24/12/22
Brown, C. M. (2) 23/12/23
Dawson, A. H. F. (*d., Adjt.* 24/11/30) 23/12/23
*Wilkins, G. McC., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Downs, R. A. A., t.v.* 23/12/23
Meredith, C. T. (1) 31/8/24
Thubron, G. E. (1) *d.* 31/1/26
Niven, E. C. H. (2) 30/8/26
*Thompson, J. R. V., c.o.* 29/1/27
*Welch, L. O., a.m.* 29/1/27
Gimson, T. W. [*I*] (2) 9/7/27
Ford, L. S. (2) 3/9/27
Mounsey, R. R. (2) [1] 5/9/27
Radford, J. (1) 1/9/30
Vander Kiste, J. C. (1) 1/9/30
Wynne, J. O. (2) 2/9/30
Butterworth, H. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fegan, B. T. O. (2) 30/8/28
Sweetman, W. P. (1) 30/8/28
Powell, E. C. C. E. (2) 30/8/28



Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bird, A. D. W. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Rogers, S. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Williams, J. W. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Hillier, A. E. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Kingzett, I. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Vinning, R. S. F. M. (1) | 31/1/30 |
| Perreau, M. J. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Lumley, R. F. (1) [2] | 29/8/30 |
| Terry, P. O'N. (1) [2] | 30/8/30 |
| Cockerill, W. J. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Jenkins, M. B. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Walton, W. P. E., *lt.* (1) | 11/7/28 |
| Thompson, B. E., *capt.* (2) | 1/10/28 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Baker, G., *lt.* (2) | 4/1/24 |
| Huband, F., *M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M., lt., d.* | 15/3/24 |
| Watkins, F., *lt.* (1) | 2/6/29 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Littleton, *Hon.* W. H. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) | 1/11/17 |

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Meredith, H., *M.C.* | 30/3/17 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Booth Street, Stoke-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Dobson, W. W.*, V.D., T.D., *t.a.* | 26/5/08 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wenger, F. E., *M.C., T.D.* [*1*] *t.a.* | 21/11/27 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Barks, C. R.*, C.B.E., T.D., *a.m.* | 31/7/20 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/8/20 |
| ⚔Cowlishaw, W. E., *M.C., t.a.* | 21/11/27 |
| ⚔Woolley, C. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Powell, H. M. | 12/4/24 |
| Wood, H. F. | 29/10/24 |
| Atkinson, G. C. C. | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Waddy, A. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 24/6/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Poulson, A. G. B. | 1/6/24 |
| Allardice, W. F. G. | 14/6/25 |
| Bullock, C. C. | 9/8/27 |
| Llewellyn, A. S. | 11/1/29 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wedgwood, C. T. | 25/1/30 |
| Cavenagh-Mainwaring, R. G. D. | 28/1/30 |
| Wenger, H. C. | 1/3/30 |
| Boote, C. G. M | 21/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Meakin, J. F. | 1/10/29 |
| Preece, J. | 30/7/30 |
| Leason, G. R. | 27/5/31 |
| Davies, J. B. | 24/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Startin, C. B., Capt. N. Stafford R. | 21/3/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Irwin, C., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) | 1/2/30 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Hornginglow Street,
Burton-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Gretton*, Rt. Hon. *J.*, V.D., T.D. | C.B.E., 1/4/12 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Joseph, N. C., *t.a.* | 19/6/24 |
| *bt. col.* | 19/6/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mason, C. H., *M.C.* | 14/3/28 |
| ⚔O'Sullivan, C. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Molloy, M. D. | 6/10/27 |
| ⚔Creed, J. | 14/3/28 |
| ⚔Orchard, M. F. | 1/8/28 |
| Goddard, L. E. H. | 18/2/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, K. B. | 20/10/29 |
| ⚔St. Johnston, J. H., *M.C.* | 28/10/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hodson, W. B. | 28/11/28 |
| Macgilp, C. C. | 30/4/29 |
| Gothard, E. J. | 21/5/29 |
| Holdcroft, R. N. H. | 5/7/29 |
| Cottrell, W. F. | 1/12/29 |
| | 1/12/28 |
| Whybrow, W. P. | 6/12/30 |
| ⚔Gore, J. H. | 31/12/30 |
| Colley, H. | 23/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Butterworth, D. C., Capt. N. Stafford R. | 16/2/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Miller, T. W., *lt.* | 11/6/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Orlliey, C. E. | 10/2/24 |

Digitized by Google

## THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT. [ 65 ]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796–1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—*22 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tiger and Rose," The Barracks, Pontefract.

*Regimental Association*—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (65th Foot) ... ... ... *Londonderry.* | 3rd Bn. (3rd West York Mil.) ... *Pontefract.*
2nd „ (84th „ ) ... ... ... ... *Delhi.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... *Pontefract.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

The Hallamshire Bn. ... *Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield.* | 5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Rotherham.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington Regiment ... ... ... ... *Wellington.*

*Colonel* ... Plumer, Field-Marshal *the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/8/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Sim, Maj. N. E. H., Y. & L. R. ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/9/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Beauman, A. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/9/28
1/1/19
Reynolds, D. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (2) 22/3/31

*Majors* (8).

Walker, K. P., *M.C.* (1) 25/9/23
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., *D.S.O.* (2) 22/9/24
Sole, D. M. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 22/3/27
3/6/18
Wetherall, H. E. de R., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 20/6/27
Grove, K. S. (2) 4/5/28
Sim, N. E. H. (1) *d.* 22/9/28
Kent-Lemon, A. L. (1) 8/3/30
Norris, *V. L., M.C.* (1) 22/3/31

*Captains* (14).

Edye, J. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 2/10/16
*Burnett, R. P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *t.* 25/10/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Rowe, F. G. C. (1) 13/11/20

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Edwards, A. W., *M.C. (s.c.)* (1) 13/11/20
Stewart, D. J. (2) 8/2/21
Horlington, *J., M.C.* [*I*] (1) *d.* 14/7/21
*Sawyer, H. A.*, M.C., *t.v.* 10/9/21
Foster, C. T., *M.C.* (2) 14/10/21
*Burfield, C. H., t.* 1/1/23
Morrison, R. (2) *d.* 1/1/23
Blad, C. E. (1) 1/1/23
*Symes, G. W.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/23
Tennent, D. O. (1) 4/9/23
Robins, C. G. (2) 12/12/23
Jordan, F. H., *M.C.* (2) 29/12/23
*Wilmot, G. C., c.o.* 14/3/28
*Woods, G. S., c.o.* 14/3/28
McConnell, R. B., *M.C.* (1) 14/3/28
Newbould, J. F. (2) 14/3/28
Panting, H. A., *M.C.* (2) 31/3/28
*Major, C. R., s.* 4/5/28
Pittock, J. A. (1) 27/9/30
14/3/28
*Key, S. H. L., c.o.* 3/12/28
*Strong, C. C. t.v.* 7/5/31
Seeger, R. (2) [1] 7/5/31

*Subalterns* (24).

*Lieutenants.*

Parker, G. (2) 17/12/21
*Bannerman, D. A. H., c.o.* 17/12/21
Fielding, D. E. M. (1) 17/12/21
Holland, T. A. W. (1) 16/7/22
Woodford, E. C. J. [L] 24/12/22
*Sheffield, O. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 13/7/23

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Walters, R. V. de S. (2) 28/12/23
Hill, C. T. W. (1) 31/8/24
Denton, G. F. (1) 31/8/24
*Matthews, F. R. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Wilson, S. E. (1) 14/7/25
Denaro, G. T. (1) 30/8/25
*Tracey, F. C., a.m.* 27/8/26
Hooton, D. L. (1) 27/8/26
Richardson, J. A. E. P. (*d., Adjt.* 22/5/31) 27/8/26
Sheppard, G. K. (1) *d.* 30/8/26
Hodges, N. D. ff. (2) *d.* 30/8/26
*Day, P. G., c.o.* 18/12/26
Gaffney, E. D. (2) 29/1/27
Wilson, R. F. (2) 29/1/27
Robinson, C. S. (1) 4/2/29
*Duggan, C. W. R., c.o.* 4/2/29
Jerome, B. S. (2) 29/1/30
Barnes, F. K., *a.s.* 29/1/30
Jenkins, A. N. (2) 31/1/30
Mott, J. H. (2) 3/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomson, R. C. (2) 19/11/28
Bridge, R. P. (2) 31/1/29
Sclater, R. O. (2) 29/8/29
Read, L. L. J. (2) 29/8/29
Shaw, D. M. (1) 29/8/29
Cooper-Key, C. A. (1) 30/1/30
Walker, J. R. (1) 1/2/30
Cross, A. E. W. (2) 1/2/30
Dimmock, R. O. S. (2)[1] 30/8/30
Willis, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Grimston, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Sykes, N. S. [1] 2/6/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Matthews, F. R. G., *lt.* (2) 1/12/29
Sheffield, O. F., *lt.* (1) 7/12/29



Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bird, A. D. W. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Rogers, S. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Williams, J. W. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Hillier, A. E. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Kingzett, I. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Vinning, R. S. F. M. (1) | 31/1/30 |
| Perreau, M. J. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Lumley, R. F. (1) [2] | 29/8/30 |
| Terry, P. O'N. (1) [2] | 30/8/30 |
| Cockerill, W. J. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Jenkins, M. B. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Walton, W. P. E., *lt.* (1) | 11/7/28 |
| Thompson, B. E., *capt.* (2) | 1/10/28 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Baker, G., *lt.* (2) | 4/1/24 |
| Huband, F., *M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M., lt., d.* | 15/3/24 |
| Watkins, F., *lt.* (1) | 2/6/29 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Littleton, *Hon.* W. H. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) | 1/11/17 |

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Meredith, H., *M.C.* | 30/3/17 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Booth Street, Stoke-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Dobson, W. W.*, V.D., T.D., *t.a.* | 26/5/08 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wenger, F. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.* [*I*] *t.a.* | 21/11/27 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Barke, C. R.*, C.B.E., T.D., *a.m.* | 31/7/20 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/8/20 |
| ⚔Cowlishaw, W. E., *M.C., t.a.* | 21/11/27 |
| ⚔Woolley, C. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Powell, H. M. | 12/4/24 |
| Wood, H. F. | 29/10/24 |
| Atkinson, G. C. C. | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Waddy, A. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 24/6/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Poulson, A. G. B. | 1/6/24 |
| Allardice, W. F. G. | 14/6/25 |
| Bullock, D. C. | 9/3/27 |
| Llewellyn, A. S. | 11/1/29 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wedgwood, C. T. | 25/1/30 |
| Cavenagh-Mainwaring, R. G. D. | 28/1/30 |
| Wenger, H. C. | 1/3/30 |
| Boote, C. G. M | 21/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Meakin, J. F. | 1/10/29 |
| Preece, J. | 30/7/30 |
| Leason, G. R. | 27/5/31 |
| Davies, J. B. | 24/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Startin, C. B., Capt. N. Stafford R. | 21/3/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Irwin, C., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) | 1/2/30 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Hornginlow Street,
Burton-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Gretton*, Rt. Hon. *J.*, C.B.E., V.D., T.D. | 1/4/12 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Joseph, N. C., *t.a.* | 19/6/24 |
| *bt. col.* | 19/6/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mason, O. H., *M.C.* | 14/3/28 |
| ⚔O'Sullivan, C. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Molloy, M. D. | 6/10/27 |
| ⚔Creed, J. | 14/3/28 |
| ⚔Orchard, M. F. | 1/8/28 |
| Goddard, L. E. H. | 18/2/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, K. B. | 20/10/29 |
| ⚔St. Johnston, J. H., *M.C.* | 28/10/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hodson, W. B. | 28/11/28 |
| Macgilp, C. C. | 30/4/29 |
| Gothard, E. J. | 21/5/29 |
| Holdcroft, R. N. H. | 5/7/29 |
| Cottrell, W. F. | 1/12/29 |
| | 1/12/28 |
| Whybrow, W. P. | 6/12/30 |
| ⚔Gore, J. H. | 31/12/30 |
| Colley, H. | 23/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Butterworth, D. C., Capt. N. Stafford R. | 16/2/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Miller, T. W., *lt.* | 11/6/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Orlley, C. R. | 10/2/24 |

Digitized by Google

## THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT. [ 65 ]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796–1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tiger and Rose," The Barracks, Pontefract.

*Regimental Association*—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (65th Foot) ... ... ... *Londonderry.* | 3rd Bn. (3rd West York Mil.) ... *Pontefract.*
2nd „ (84th „ ) ... ... ... ... *Delhi.* |
Depot ... ... ... ... *Pontefract.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

The Hallamshire Bn. ... *Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield.* | 5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Rotherham.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Wellington Regiment ... ... ... ... *Wellington.*

*Colonel* ... Plumer, Field-Marshal *the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/8/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Sim, Maj. N. E. H., Y. & L. R. ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/9/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Beauman, A. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/9/28
1/1/19
Reynolds, D. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (2) 22/3/31

*Majors* (8).

Walker, K. P., *M.C.* (1) 25/9/23
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., *D.S.O.* (2) 22/9/24
Sole, D. M. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., t.* 22/3/27
3/6/18
Wetherall, H. E. de R., *D.S.O., M.C., t.* 20/6/27
Grove, K. S. (2) 4/5/28
Sim, N. E. H. (1) *d.* 22/9/28
Kent-Lemon, A. L. (1) 8/3/30
Norris, F. L., *M.C.* (1) 22/3/31

*Captains* (14).

Edye, J. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 2/10/16
*Burnett, R. P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *t.* 25/10/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Rowe, F. G. C. (1) 13/11/20

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Edwards, A. W., *M.C. (s.c.)* (1) 13/11/20
Stewart, D. J. (2) 8/2/21
Horlington, *J., M.C.* [*I*] (1) *d.* 14/7/21
*Sawyer, H. A.*, M.C., *t.v.* 10/9/21
Foster, C. T., *M.C.* (2) 14/10/21
*Burfield, C. H., t.* 1/1/23
Morrison, R. (2) *d.* 1/1/23
Blad, C. E. (1) 1/1/23
*Symes, G. W.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/23
Tennent, D. O. (1) 4/9/23
Robins, C. G. (2) 12/12/23
Jordan, F. H., *M.C.* (2) 29/12/23
*Wilmot, G. C., c.o.* 14/3/28
*Woods, G. S., c.o.* 14/3/28
McConnell, R. B., *M.C.* (1) 14/3/28
Newbould, J. F. (2) 14/3/28
Panting, H. A., *M.C.* (2) 31/3/28
*Major, C. R., s.* 4/5/28
Pittock, J. A. (1) 27/9/30
14/3/28
*Key, S. H. L., c.o.* 3/12/28
*Strong, C. C. t.v.* 7/5/31
Seeger, R. (2) [1] 7/5/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parker, G. (2) 17/12/21
*Bannerman, D. A. H., c.o.* 17/12/21
Fielding, D. E. M. (1) 17/12/21
Bolland, T. A. W. (1) 16/7/22
Woodford, E. C. J. [*L*] 24/12/22
*Sheffield, O. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 13/7/23

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Walters, R. V. de S. (2) 23/12/23
Hill, C. T. W. (1) 31/8/24
Denton, G. F. (1) 31/8/24
*Matthews, F. R. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Wilson, S. E. (1) 14/7/25
Denaro, G. T. (1) 30/8/25
*Tracey, F. C., a.m.* 27/8/26
Hooton, D. L. (1) 27/8/26
Richardson, J. A. E. P. (*d., Adjt.* 22/5/31) 27/8/26
Sheppard, G. K. (1) *d.* 30/8/26
Hodges, N. D. ff. (2) *d.* 30/8/26
*Day, P. G., c.o.* 18/12/26
Gaffney, E. D. (2) 29/1/27
Wilson, R. F. (2) 29/1/27
Robinson, C. S. (1) 4/2/29
*Duggan, C. W. R., c.o.* 4/2/29
Jerome, B. S. (2) 29/1/30
Barnes, F. K., *a.s.* 29/1/30
Jenkins, A. N. (2) 31/1/30
Mott, J. H. (2) 3/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomson, R. C. (2) 19/11/28
Bridge, R. P. (2) 31/1/29
Sclater, R. O. (2) 29/8/29
Read, L. L. J. (2) 29/8/29
Shaw, D. M. (1) 29/8/29
Cooper-Key, C. A. (1) 30/1/30
Walker, J. R. (1) 1/2/30
Cross, A. E. W. (2) 1/2/30
Dimmock, R. O. S. (2)[1] 30/8/30
Willis, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Grimston, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Sykes, N. S. [1] 2/6/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Matthews, F. R. G., *bt.* (2) 1/12/29
Sheffield, O. F., *bt.* (1) 7/12/29





Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

***Quarter-Masters* (8).**

Tugwell, G. C. W., *lt., d.* 17/6/26
Wigley, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 13/3/29
Marriott, C. K., *M.M., lt.* (1) 7/9/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**The Hallamshire Battalion (Territorial).**

**Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield**

***Hon. Colonel.***

*Branson, G. B.*, V.D., T.D. 1/2/19

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Wilkinson, E. W., *T.D., t.a.* 2/10/25
*bt. col.* 2/10/29

***Majors.***

⚔Tozer, W., *T.D.* 14/6/29
⚔Vernon, G. B. 8/3/31

***Captains.***

Dixon, W. M. 16/3/30
Derby, J. 1/5/30
⚔Roper, C. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/5/30
⚔Tyzack, W. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/2/31

***Lieutenants.***

Barker, R. A. 16/7/29
Hunt, J. P. 26/1/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Carter, N. 15/1/30
Lockwood, D. E. 5/11/30
Sutherland, H. H. 21/1/31
Oxley, T. A. 24/6/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Burnett, R. P., *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, Bt. Maj. Y. & L.R. 1/2/29

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Dobson, J. P., *D.C.M., M.M., lt.* 17/12/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, Rotherham**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Rhodes, S.*, C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *s., t.a.* 12/11/30

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Johnson, E. D. B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28

***Majors.***

⚔Fisher, J. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* 16/2/28
⚔Nelson, G. S., *M.C.* 1/4/30

***Captains.***

⚔*Surridge, S. O'R.*, M.C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 9/7/20
⚔Beaumont, J. W., *M.C., T.D.* 2/6/23
⚔Simons, G. R. 4/6/23
Thomson, T. J. L. 1/11/30

***Lieutenants.***

Ward, F. W. 9/3/29
Bradford, J. B. 2/6/29
Merryweather, E. T. 2/12/29
Hall, J. 6/12/30
Elmhirst, R. 22/2/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Schooling, J. D. 15/4/31
Sheridan, J. J. M. 27/5/31

***Adjutant***

⚔Burfield, C. H., Capt. Y. & L.R. 4/9/27

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Smith, B., *M.C., capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/8/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9).**

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Bannister, B. A. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 13/8/30
Oliver, J. N. 10/12/30
Lister, P. B. S. 6/5/31

Digitized by Google

## THE DURHAM LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 68 ]

Northumbrian Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kooch-ah," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—37 *Battalions*—"Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Egypt, 1915–16." "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916–17." "Archangel, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal* (*2nd Bn.*).—"The Bugle," 2 Bn., Lebong.

*Regimental Association*—The Durham Light Infantry Regimental Fund, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (68th Foot) ... ... ... *Catterick.*
2nd „ (106th „ ) ... *Lebong and Barrackpore.*
3rd Bn. (2nd Durham Mil.) ... *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
4th „ (1st Durham Mil.) ... *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Newcastle.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.*
6th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Bishop Auckland.*
7th „ *Drill Hall, Livingstone Road, Sunderland.*
8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Gilesgate, Durham.*
9th „ ... *Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead.*

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... *Winnipeg, Manitoba.*

### Allied Regiments of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Christchurch.*
The Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast Regiment ... ... ... *Nelson.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... De Lisle, Gen. *Sir* H. de Beauvoir, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... ... ... ... ... 22/10/28

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... de Bunsen, Maj. A. G., Durham L. I. ... ... ... ... 15/6/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Turner, R. V., *D.S.O.* (2) 27/6/29
Greenwell, W. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (1) 7/1/31
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Congreve, O. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 31/5/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Churchill, J. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/9/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28
de Bunsen, A. G. (1) *d.* 28/9/27
Hayes, G., *D.S.O.* (2) 24/3/28
Grey-Wilson, W. A., *M.C.* (2) 27/6/29
Hasted, J. O. C., *D.S.O.* (1) 25/11/30
Vase, V. A. C., *M.C.* (2) 7/1/31
Ferguson, J. F., *p.s.c.* (1) 15/6/31
1/1/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 6/6/20
Beart, C. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 22/6/20
Wisbe, G. I., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 31/8/20
*Harwood, A., i.s.* 19/1/21
Heslop, E. T. (1) 22/1/21
Percy, J. R. S., *M.C.* (1) 25/1/21
Dryden, E., *M.C.* (2) 4/4/21
Long, G. M. (1) 15/4/21
*Goldschmidt, G. T., t.* 1/9/23
Taylor, F. (1) 13/11/23
Davenport, W. N. (1) 7/4/24
Hutchinson, M. M. (2) 7/4/24
*Hall, F., t.* 28/8/24
*Michell, J. H., t.* 26/9/25
5/3/20
Paget, O. L. (2) 28/9/27
*Gibbons, S.* (2) *Adjt.* 3/1/28
Peart, T. E., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 6/2/28
Appleby, E. J., *M.B.E.* (2) 6/2/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Bowdery, C. D., *M.C.* (1) 6/2/28
Ware, R. F., *M.C.* (2) 28/6/30
Phillips, C. E. S., *M.M.* (1) 25/11/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*McBain, H.*, M.C. 4/5/19
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (2) 21/6/29
*Simpson, R. B. Y.* (1) *Adjt.* 21/6/19
Arderne, E. A. (1) 21/2/20
*Airey, T. S.*, [*i*] *s.f.* 16/7/21
Johnstone, J. (2) 16/7/21
*O'Brien, T., t.* 19/8/21
*Kirby, R. F.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 17/12/21
*Johnston, R. Q. F., t.* 16/7/22
Rogers, G. O'C. (1) 24/12/22
Stobart, G. K. (1) 14/7/23
Simpson, F. H. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 1/5/30) 31/8/24





Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Battiscombe, C. R., s.* 31/8/24
Sumner, J. F. M. (2) *d.* 14/11/24
Bond, A. R., *M.B.E.* (2) 1/2/25
Gaussen, C. E. S. P. (2) 28/8/25
Sandars, F. W. (2) 30/8/25
*Percival-Maxwell, G. H. A., c.o.* 30/8/25
*Brown, J. H., t.* 31/1/26
Stallard, T. (1) 31/1/26
Lang, E. V. (1) 31/1/26
Dand, R. T. B. M. (1) 30/8/26
Folkard, G. J. (1) *d.* 30/8/26
Mason, M. A. F. (1) 29/1/27
Ricketts, A. H. G. (2) 3/9/27
Sladden, Andrew (2) 6/2/29
Murphy, F. (2) 29/1/30
Cousens, J. R. (1) 29/1/30
Vaux, H. M. (1) 21/8/30
Poett, J. H. N. (2) 1/9/30
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. (2) 2/2/31
Hanmer, J. M. (2) 2/2/31
Fanning-Evans, C. [1] 27/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Townsend, C. M. (2) 30/8/28
Forrester, T. (1) 29/8/29
Jeffreys, P. J. (2) [1] 29/8/29
Leather, K. M. W. (1) 30/1/30
Crosthwaite, D. F. [1] 28/8/30
Cartwright, B. A. H. (1) 29/1/31
Orr, H. G. [1] 22/4/31
30/1/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Gibbons, *S., capt.* (2) 1/10/28
Simpson, R. B. Y. *lt.* (1) 2/10/28

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Cherry, J. P., *M.C., d.* 25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Lowe, W. H. (1) 9/3/19
*capt.* 9/8/27
Shields, G., *lt.* (2) 28/1/25

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Londonderry,* The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O., (*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 12/8/15

*Major.*

*Smith, A. J. E.* 2/3/17

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Surtees, H. C.,* C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 1/2/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Leather, K. J. W., *C.B.E.* 22/3/18

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Stockton-on-Tees.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Wrightson,* Sir *Thomas G.,* Bt., T.D. 10/11/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brown, F. D. 1/11/30

*Majors.*

⚔Feetham, O. J., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Marley, C. D., *M.B.E.* 1/11/30

*Captains.*

⚔Reay, J. K. 14/8/26
27/5/18
⚔Graham, N. 20/10/26
Booth, L. F. H. 17/11/26
Keyworth, H. S. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

Freeman, E. H. R. 4/7/26
⚔Holley, K. H. 1/5/28
Sladden, Arthur 2/11/28
Hodgson, W. F. T. 20/1/29
Cohen, N. L. 20/7/29
Mather, W. H. 21/11/29
Davidson, G. 11/2/31
Lauder, R. 23/5/31
Coulson, S. G. 11/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wrightson, J. G. 3/12/30
Brown, H. E. 13/4/31
Stock, P. D. H. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Goldschmidt, G. T., Capt. Durham L.I. 1/8/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Robinson, J. R., *M.B.E., T.D.,* 9/6/16
*maj.* 9/6/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Dark Green.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Bishop Auckland.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Stobart, G. H.,* C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C., t.s.* 14/4/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Barnard, *The Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D., t.s.* 17/11/25
*bt. col.* 17/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔McCullagh, H. R., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/3/30
⚔Miller, T. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Curry, J. H. 12/3/24
Robinson, P. B. 17/11/25
⚔Johnston, D. A. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 17/4/26
Lowson, J. R. 26/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Rudd, G. W. O. 5/4/24
⚔Wicks, C. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 15/11/26
Dobbie, J. E. 10/6/27
Watson, W. I. 20/7/29
Roddam, G. R. 24/7/29
⚔Perry, J. G., *M.C.* 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Drake, R. S. 1/6/28
MacDonald, J. F. S. 15/6/28
Hodgson, K. W. 29/6/28
Holroyde, B. 5/7/28
Fletcher-Vane, W. M. 28/11/28
Shipley, A. N. 30/4/29
Brack, C. M. A. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Johnston, R. Q. F., Lt. Durham L.I. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 6/5/30) 6/5/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Wilson, G. P. 26/5/23
*capt.* 26/5/31

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Livingstone Road,
Sunderland.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Spain, J.,* T.D. 18/12/26

*Lt. Colonel.*

⚔Laing, L., *T.D.* 19/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Horan, R. 19/10/29
⚔Squance, T. C. 1/4/31

Digitized by Google

**7th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Peckston, J. G. | 11/6/26 |
| Johnson, G. M. | 10/12/27 |
| Willcox, H. T. | 19/10/29 |
| Strother, L. | 1/4/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robson, G. L. | 26/3/26 |
| Ritson, G. S. F. | 8/4/27 |
| Blackburn, W. E. | 5/1/29 |
| Iliff, J. | 17/11/29 |
| Black, K. W. | 9/2/30 |
| Allan, W. B. | 9/2/30 |
| Dixon, A. C. | 26/3/30 |
| Nelson, R. D. | 4/4/30 |
| Storey, J. | 17/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| McNaughton, J. C. | 26/3/30 |
| Jopling, T. R. S. | 22/6/30 |

*Adjutant.*

O'Brien, T., Lt. Durham L.I. (*temp. Capt. T.A.*, 1/4/29) 1/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Drew, W. R. *lt.* 1/11/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Green.*]

---

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Gilesgate, Durham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Turnbull, J.*, C.M.G., V.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 21/11/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Kirkup, P., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* 23/12/30

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Leybourne, R. A., *T.D.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Bramwell, J. | 23/12/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Raine, J. G., *M.C.* | 5/11/25 |
| ⚔Heselton, F. S. | 25/3/31 |
| McLaren, R. S. | 25/3/31 |
| Gray, D. A. | 25/3/31 |

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Aberdeen, S., *D.C.M.* 1/11/19

**8th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Walton, J. W. | 25/6/28 |
| Nelson, C. E. | 30/6/28 |
| McLaren, A. | 5/2/29 |
| Alderson, T. E. | 22/6/30 |
| Goodenough, F. W. E. | 28/3/31 |
| Spraggon, M. M. | 22/4/31 |
| Glass, R. D. | 22/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hall, F., Capt. Durham L.I. 5/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wilkinson, H., *M.C., T.D., capt.* 1/7/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Green.*]

---

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Burt Terrace,
Gateshead.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Simpson, F. R.*, T.D., *t.a.* 30/8/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sprott, H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*), (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 3/4/28

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Dunn, K. E. | 26/6/26 |
| ⚔Coulson, T. E., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Birkett, A. M. | 30/6/28 |
| ⚔Simpson, W. F., *M.C.* | 1/5/29 |
| Deane, C. R. | 11/6/30 |
| ⚔Swinburne, H. L. | 9/12/30 |
| | 12/7/22 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dunn, G. G. | 14/5/25 |
| Durant, O. R. | 23/7/26 |
| ⚔Pringle, L. F. I. | 25/7/26 |
| Dotchin, W. A. | 17/11/29 |
| Kelly, E. C. | 17/11/29 |
| Oxley, C. W. | 16/3/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Slight, J. C. | 23/9/28 |
| Olleson, W. S. | 9/5/29 |
| Catcheside, T. R. | 16/7/29 |
| Ritchie, A. C. | 1/3/30 |
| ⚔Dixon, K. J. F. | 21/6/30 |
| Jackson, V. H. | 22/4/31 |
| Lawson, R. McM. | 10/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

Brown, J. H., Lt. Durham L.I. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/2/31) 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Porter, J. W., *T.D.* 4/3/15
*maj.* 4/3/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Green.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Gee, Maj. C. H. R., *M.C.* (*Clifton Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 14/1/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Almond, W. E. | 6/4/29 |
| Cropley, G. L. | 12/7/30 |
| Bryant, R. N. (*attd. O.T.C.*) | 24/9/30 |
| Marsden, A. | 27/9/30 |
| Dixon, J. H. | 24/1/31 |
| Wright, G. B. | 18/2/31 |



Digitized by Google

## THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY (CITY OF GLASGOW REGIMENT). [71]

Lowland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780–83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Shellinghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—26 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '16," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Murman, 1919." "Archangel, 1919."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The H.L.I. Chronicle," Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

*Regimental Association*—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (71st Foot) | *Malta* (*for Dover*). | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | | *Hamilton.* | |
| 2nd „ (74th „ ) | *Cawnpore.* | 4th „ (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | | — | |
| Depot | *Maryhill* (*Glasgow*). | Record and Pay Office | | *Perth.* | |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. | 24, *Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.* | 7th Bn. | 69, *Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.* |
| 6th „ | 172, *Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.* | 9th „ | 81, *Greendyke Street, Glasgow.* |

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... ... *Galt, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... 4/9/01

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Balfour, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred G., *K.B.E., C.B.*, ret. pay ... 2/12/29

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Stewart, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, H.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Greenwood, R. C. (1) 15/10/28
McCallum, C. H. M. (*S.C.*) (2) 18/12/28

*Majors* (8).

Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 27/6/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Majors*—contd.

Greville, G. G. F. F., *D.S.O.* (1) 18/12/24
Stewart, W. P., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 29/1/26
Latham, J. MacD., *M.C.* (2) 10/2/26
Wallace, C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., m.a.* 1/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27
Pepice, J. R., *s.* 4/11/27
3/6/17
Cavendish, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/10/28
Lowe, T. A., *D.S.O., M.C., n.s.* (2) 18/12/28
22/12/20

*Captains* (14).

Dickinson, W. M., *s.* (1) 3/3/16
Cowan-Douglas, J. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 3/3/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Crawley Ross Skinner, H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 11/2/17
Neely, G. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Lean, J. J.* [1] 3/11/17
Macnab, C. (2) 27/4/21
Campbell, A. Le G. (2) 6/5/21
Adams, H. A. (1) (d) 1/1/23
*Bruce, A. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Russell, J. D.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Stewart, G. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
*Fletcher, B. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] [1] 25/4/23
Paterson, J. W. M. (2) 1/5/24
*Thorburn, D. G.*, M.C., *c.o.* 8/1/25
Ross, J. A. (2) 8/1/25
Hawkins, *F. A.*, *M.C.* (1) *d.* 9/1/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Ross, A. [L] (1) 10/2/26
*Hunter, E. A. J., t.* 4/3/26
Grey, F. G. M. (2) *d.* 4/3/26
*Macgregor, J., M.C., t.* 8/2/28
*Hooker, C. E. P., a.m.* 21/1/29
*Roberton, W. R. S., t.s.* 9/8/29
*Buchanan, Sir Charles J., Bt., s.* 9/8/29
*Ralston, J. A. E., t.* 9/8/29
Conway-Gordon, R. C. (1) 9/8/29
Macartney-Filgate, T.T. (2) 26/8/29
*Montgomery, E. J.* [2] 26/8/29
Urquhart, R. E. (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 26/3/29
Hamilton, T. W. (2) 7/8/29
Wallace, J. S. [*l*] (2) 16/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, A. R. (2) 15/5/21
Curteis H. M., *M.C.* [L] (1) 23/12/23
Egerton, S. A. F. S. [*l*] (1) (d) 30/8/24
Oatts, L. B. (1) [2] 31/8/24
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (2) 31/8/24
*Channer, H. E. De R., s.f.* 1/2/25
Colwill, E. R. (1) 30/8/25
Fowne-Luttrell, A. H. (2) 6/10/27
30/8/25
*Macleod, T., t.* 29/1/26
Gibb, F. W. (1) 31/1/26
Garratt, R. L. (*d., Adjt.* 2/11/29) 27/8/26
Pedder, R. R. N. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Murray, W. K. R. (1) 27/8/26
McVittie, J. B. (1) 30/8/26
Percival, E. L. (2) 29/1/27
Campbell, P. U. (1) 3/9/27
*Douglas, G., e.o.* 3/9/27
Bramwell Davis, R. A. (2) 3/9/27
Harvey, C. A. (1) *d.* 30/8/29
Sivewright, B. R. B. (2) 30/8/29
Goudie, K. W. (2) 19/1/30
Buckley, E. R. (2) 28/1/30
Boddam-Whetham, A. T. (2) 29/1/30
*Lennox-Boyd, G. E. L., t.* 31/1/30
Stewart, H. L. G. (2) 2/2/31
Rose, R. L. C (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (2) 1/9/28
May, A. C. W. (2) 31/1/29
Trubshawe, A. T. (1) 30/8/29
Groves, C. E. (1) 30/8/29
Brand, J. F. (2) 30/1/30
Niven, J. D. G. (1) 30/1/30
Salmon, W. A. (1) *d.* 28/8/30
Swettenham, K. (1) 28/8/30
Kidston, J. D. W. (1) 28/8/30
Anderson, D. M. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Russell, J. D., *M.C., capt.* (2) 1/8/28
Bruce, A. C., *capt.* (1) 22/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hayball, E. F., *M.B.E., d.* 16/4/18
*capt.* 16/4/26
Shaw, P. (2) 21/2/28
*capt.* 21/2/31
McInnes, A., *lt.* (1) 22/11/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col. in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 28/6/08 12/2/06

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 9/8/08 12/2/06

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, *J. G. B. P.* 1/9/14
⚔Hunter, N. B. [*l*] 1/10/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mackenzie*, Sir *Robert C.*, K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. 4/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Campbell, N. R., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Cowan-Douglas, H. 1/4/30
⚔Cross, A. R., *M.C.* 19/11/30

*Captains.*

Morrison, L. S. 23/5/25
Shaw, J. B. 24/10/25
Aitken, T. 16/2/30
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, R. D. 24/11/26
Sloan, D. W. 2/2/29
Oswald, J. 8/4/29
MacLeod, J. H. C. 11/5/30
Davies, J. C. 6/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baird-Smith, J. H. 12/2/29
Robinson, D. W. 2/4/30
Aitken, M. 9/4/30
Colvil, D. McC. 14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Macgregor, J., *M.C.*, Capt. H.L.I. 1/5/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Veitch, J. W., *lt.* 10/1/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Anderson, J.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* D.S.O. 12/1/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Murray, W. A. K., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Macrae, W. D., *M.C.* 16/2/30
⚔Storrie, W., *D.S.O.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, D. A. 6/7/22
⚔Clark, J. 27/5/25
Carmichael, W. C. 18/6/29
Waddell, H. 25/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Maclean, R. P. 8/11/27
Wallace, W. 19/11/28
⚔Greenshields, J., *M.C.* 6/12/29
Stevenson, A. C. 4/10/30
Scott, I. D. 26/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mullen, D. C. 1/8/29
Cree, G. W. 2/4/30
Taylor, E. G. 18/7/30
Moir, R. 14/1/31
Taylor, W. C. 14/1/31
Galbraith, P. H. M. 14/1/31

Digitized by Google

## THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY (CITY OF GLASGOW REGIMENT). [71]

Lowland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780–83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Shelinghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—26 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Murman, 1919." "Archangel, 1919."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The H.L.I. Chronicle," Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

*Regimental Association*—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (71st Foot) | ... | *Malta* (*for Dover*). | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | ... | *Hamilton.* |
| 2nd „ (74th „ ) | ... | ... *Cawnpore.* | 4th „ (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | ... | ... — |
| Depot ... | ... | ... *Maryhill* (*Glasgow*). | Record and Pay Office | ... | ... *Perth.* |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. | ... | 24, *Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.* | 7th Bn. | ... | 69, *Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.* |
| 6th „ | ... | 172, *Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.* | 9th „ | ... | ... 81, *Greendyke Street, Glasgow.* |

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... ... *Galt, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... 4/9/01

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Balfour, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred G., *K.B.E., C.B.*, ret. pay ... 2/12/29

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Stewart, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, H.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Greenwood, R. C. (1) 15/10/28
McCallum, C. H. M. (*S.C.*) (2) 18/12/28

*Majors* (8).

Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 27/6/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Majors*—contd.

Greville, G. G. F. F., *D.S.O.* (1) 18/12/24
Stewart, W. P., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 29/1/26
Latham, J. MacD., *M.C.* (2) 10/2/26
Wallace, C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., m.c.* 1/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27
Pepice, J. R., *s.* 4/11/27
3/6/17
Cavendish, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/10/28
Lowe, T. A., *D.S.O., M.C., n.s.* (2) 18/12/28
22/12/20

*Captains* (14).

Dickinson, W. M., *s.* (1) 3/3/16
Cowan-Douglas, J. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 3/3/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Crawley Ross Skinner, H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 11/2/17
Neely, G. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Lean, J. J.* [1] 3/11/17
Macnab, C. (2) 27/4/21
Campbell, A. Le G. (2) 6/5/21
Adams, H. A. (1) (d) 1/1/23
*Bruce, A. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Russell, J. D.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Stewart, G. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
*Fletcher, B. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] [1] 25/4/23
Paterson, J. W. M. (2) 1/5/24
*Thorburn, D. G.*, M.C., *c.o.* 8/1/25
Ross, J. A. (2) 8/1/25
Hawkins, *F. A.*, *M.C.* (1) *d.* 9/1/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Ross, A. [L] (1) 10/2/26
*Hunter, E. A. J., t.* 4/3/26
Grey, F. G. M. (2) *d.* 4/3/26
*Macgregor, J., M.O., t.* 8/2/28
*Hooker, C. E. P., a.m.* 21/1/29
*Roberton, W. R. S., t.s.* 9/3/29
Buchanan, Sir *Charles J.*, Bt., *s.* 9/3/29
*Ralston, J. A. E., t.* 9/3/29
Conway-Gordon, R. C. (1) 9/3/29
Macartney-Filgate, T.T. (2) 26/3/29
*Montgomery, E. J.* [2] 26/3/29
Urquhart, R. E. (1) (*Dein. Bks.*) 26/3/29
Hamilton, T. W. (2) 7/8/29
Wallace, J. S. [*l*] (2) 16/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, A. R. (2) 15/5/21
Curteis H. M., *M.C.* [L] (1) 23/12/23
Egerton, S. A. F. S. [*l*] (1) (d) 30/8/24
Oatts, L. B. (1) [2] 31/8/24
Erskine-Murray, *J. A. F. C.* (2) 31/8/24
*Channer, H. K. De R., s.f.* 1/2/25
Colwill, E. R. (1) 30/8/25
Powne-Luttrell, A. H. (2) 6/10/27 30/8/25
*Macleod, T., t.* 29/1/26
Gibb, F. W. (1) 31/1/26
Garratt, R. L. (*d., Adjt.* 2/11/29) 27/8/26
Pedder, R. R. N. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Murray, W. K. R. (1) 27/8/26
McVittie, J. B. (1) 30/8/26
Percival, E. L. (2) 29/1/27
Campbell, P. U. (1) 3/9/27
*Douglas, G., e.o.* 3/9/27
Bramwell Davis, R. A. (2) 3/9/27
Harvey, C. A. (1) *d.* 30/8/29
Sivewright, B. R. B. (2) 30/8/29
Goudie, K. W. (2) 19/1/30
Buckley, E. R. (2) 28/1/30
Boddam-Whetham, A. T. (2) 29/1/30
*Lennox-Boyd, G. E. L., w.* 31/1/30
Stewart, H. L. G. (2) 2/2/31
Rose, R. L. C (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (2) 1/9/28
May, A. C. W. (2) 31/1/29
Trubshawe, A. T. (1) 30/8/29
Groves, C. E. (1) 30/8/29
Brand, J. F. (2) 30/1/30
Niven, J. D. G. (1) 30/1/30
Salmon, W. A. (1) *d.* 28/8/30
Swettenham, K. (1) 28/8/30
Kidston, J. D. W. (1) 28/8/30
Anderson, D. M. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Russell, J. D., *M.C., capt.* (2) 1/8/28
Bruce, A. C., *capt.* (1) 22/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hayball, E. F., *M.B.E., d.* 16/4/18
*capt.* 16/4/26
Shaw, P. (2) 21/2/23
*capt.* 21/2/31
McInnes, A., *lt.* (1) 22/11/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 28/6/08 12/2/06

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, J. G. B. P. 1/9/14
⚔Hunter, N. B. [*l*] 1/10/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mackenzie*, Sir *Robert C.*, K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. 4/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Campbell, N. B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Cowan-Douglas, H. 1/4/30
⚔Cross, A. R., *M.C.* 19/11/30

*Captains.*

Morrison, L. S. 23/5/25
Shaw, J. B. 24/10/25
Aitken, T. 16/2/30
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, R. D. 24/11/26
Sloan, D. W. 2/2/29
Oswald, J. 8/4/29
MacLeod, J. H. C. 11/5/30
Davies, J. C. 6/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baird-Smith, J. H. 12/2/29
Robinson, D. W. 2/4/30
Aitken, M. 9/4/30
Colvil, D. McC. 14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Macgregor, J., *M.C.*, Capt. H.L.I. 1/5/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Veitch, J. W., *lt.* 10/1/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Anderson, J.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* D.S.O., 12/1/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Murray, W. A. K., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Macrae, W. D., *M.C.* 16/2/30
⚔Storrie, W., *D.S.O.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, D. A. 6/7/22
⚔Clark, J. 27/5/25
Carmichael, W. C. 18/6/29
Waddell, H. 25/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Maclean, R. P. 8/11/27
Wallace, W. 19/11/28
⚔Greenshields, J., *M.C.* 6/12/29
Stevenson, A. C. 4/10/30
Scott, I. D. 26/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mullen, D. C. 1/8/29
Cree, G. W. 2/4/30
Taylor, E. G. 18/7/30
Moir, R. 14/1/31
Taylor, W. C. 14/1/31
Galbraith, P. H. M. 14/1/31

Digitized by Google

## THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY (CITY OF GLASGOW REGIMENT). [71]

Lowland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780–83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Chellingbur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—26 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Murman, 1919." "Archangel, 1919."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The H.L.I. Chronicle," Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

*Regimental Association*—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (71st Foot) | *Malta* (*for Dover*). | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | | *Hamilton.* | |
| 2nd „ (74th „ ) | *Cawnpore.* | 4th „ (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | | — | |
| Depot | *Maryhill* (*Glasgow*). | Record and Pay Office | | *Perth.* | |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. | 24, *Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.* | 7th Bn. | 69, *Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.* |
| 6th „ | 172, *Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.* | 9th „ | 81, *Greendyke Street, Glasgow.* |

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... ... *Galt, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... 4/9/01

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Balfour, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred G., *K.B.E., C.B.*, ret. pay ... 2/12/29

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Stewart, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, H.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Greenwood, R. C. (1) 15/10/28
McCallum, O. H. M. (*S.C.*) (2) 18/12/28

*Majors* (8).

Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 27/6/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Majors*—contd.

Greville, G. G. F. F., *D.S.O.* (1) 18/12/24
Stewart, W. P., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 29/1/26
Latham, J. MacD., *M.C.* (2) 10/2/26
Wallace, C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., m.a.* 1/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27
Pepice, J. R., *s.* 4/11/27
3/6/17
Cavendish, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/10/28
Lowe, T. A., *D.S.O., M.C., n.s.* (2) 18/12/28
22/12/20

*Captains* (14).

Dickinson, W. M., *s.* (1) 3/3/16
Cowan-Douglas, J. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 3/3/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Crawley Ross Skinner, H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 11/2/17
Neely, G. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Lean, J. J.* [1] 3/11/17
Macnab, C. (2) 27/4/21
Campbell, A. Le G. (2) 6/5/21
Adams, H. A. (1) (d) 1/1/23
*Bruce, A. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Russell, J. D.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Stewart, G. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
*Fletcher, B. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] [1] 25/4/23
Paterson, J. W. M. (2) 1/5/24
*Thorburn, D. G.*, M.C., *c.o.* 8/1/25
Ross, J. A. (2) 8/1/25
Hawkins, *F. A.*, *M.C.* (1) *d.* 9/1/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Ross, A. [L] (1) 10/2/26
*Hunter, E. A. J., t.* 4/3/26
Grey, F. G. M. (2) *d.* 4/3/26
*Macgregor, J., M.C., t.* 8/2/28
*Hooker, C. E. P., a.m.* 21/1/29
*Roberton, W. R. S., t.s.* 9/3/29
*Buchanan, Sir Charles J.*, Bt., *s.* 9/3/29
*Ralston, J. A. E., t.* 9/3/29
Conway-Gordon, R. C. (1) 9/3/29
Macartney-Filgate, T.T. (2) 26/3/29
*Montgomery, E. J.* [2] 26/3/29
Urquhart, R. E. (1) (*Dstn. Bks.*) 26/3/29
Hamilton, T. W. (2) 7/8/29
Wallace, J. S. [*l*] (2) 16/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, A. R. (2) 15/5/21
Curteis H. M., *M.C.* [L] (1) 28/12/23
Egerton, S. A. F. S. [*l*] (1) (d) 30/8/24
Oatts, L. B. (1) [2] 31/8/24
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (2) 31/8/24
*Channer, H. K. De R., s.f.* 1/2/25
Colvill, E. R. (1) 30/8/25
Fowne-Luttrell, A. H. (2) 6/10/27 30/8/25
*Macleod, T., t.* 29/1/26
Gibb, F. W. (1) 31/1/26
Garratt, R. L. (*d., Adjt.* 2/11/29) 27/8/26
Pedder, R. R. N. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Murray, W. K. R. (1) 27/8/26
McVittie, J. B. (1) 30/8/26
Percival, E. L. (2) 29/1/27
Campbell, P. U. (1) 3/9/27
*Douglas, G., c.o.* 3/9/27
Bramwell Davis, R. A. (2) 3/9/27
Harvey, C. A. (1) *d.* 30/8/29
Sivewright, B. R. B. (2) 30/8/29
Goudie, K. W. (2) 19/1/30
Buckley, E. R. (2) 28/1/30
Boddam-Whetham, A. T. (2) 29/1/30
*Lennox-Boyd, G. E. L.*, *u.* 31/1/30
Stewart, H. I. G. (2) 2/2/31
Rose, R. L. C (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (2) 1/9/28
May, A. C. W. (2) 31/1/29
Trubshawe, A. T. (1) 30/8/29
Groves, C. E. (1) 30/8/29
Brand, J. F. (2) 30/1/30
Niven, J. D. G. (1) 30/1/30
Salmon, W. A. (1) *d.* 28/8/30
Swettenham, K. (1) 28/8/30
Kidston, J. D. W. (1) 28/8/30
Anderson, D. M. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Russell, J. D., *M.C., capt.* (2) 1/8/28
Bruce, A. C., *capt.* (1) 22/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hayball, E. F., *M.B.E., d.* 16/4/18
*capt.* 16/4/26
Shaw, P. (2) 21/2/23
*capt.* 21/2/31
McInnes, A., *it.* (1) 22/11/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 28/6/08 12/2/96

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 9/8/08 12/2/96

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, J. G. B. P. 1/9/14
⚔Hunter, N. B. [*l*] 1/10/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mackenzie*, Sir *Robert C.*, K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. 4/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Campbell, N. R., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Cowan-Douglas, H. 1/4/30
⚔Cross, A. R., *M.C.* 19/11/30

*Captains.*

Morrison, L. S. 23/5/25
Shaw, J. B. 24/10/25
Aitken, T. 16/2/30
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, R. D. 24/11/26
Sloan, D. W. 2/2/29
Oswald, J. 8/4/29
MacLeod, J. H. C. 11/5/30
Davies, J. C. 6/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baird-Smith, J. H. 12/2/29
Robinson, D. W. 2/4/30
Aitken, M. 9/4/30
Colvil, D. McC. 14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Macgregor, J., *M.C.*, Capt. H.L.I. 1/5/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Veitch, J. W., *it.* 10/1/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Anderson, J.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* D.S.O., 12/1/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Murray, W. A. K., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Macrae, W. D., *M.C.* 16/2/30
⚔Storrie, W., *D.S.O.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, D. A. 6/7/22
⚔Clark, J. 27/5/25
Carmichael, W. C. 18/6/29
Waddell, H. 25/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Maclean, R. P. 8/11/27
Wallace, W. 19/11/28
⚔Greenshields, J., *M.C.* 6/12/29
Stevenson, A. C. 4/10/30
Scott, I. D. 26/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mullen, D. C. 1/8/29
Cree, G. W. 2/4/30
Taylor, E. G. 18/7/30
Moir, R. 14/1/31
Taylor, W. C. 14/1/31
Galbraith, P. H. M. 14/1/31

Digitized by Google

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

Macleod, T., Lt. H.L.I. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/31) 1/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Gaskell, P. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**7th (Blythswood) Battalion (Territorial).**

69, Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Blair, A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/7 27

*Majors.*

⚔Stewart, J. R., *T.D.* 7/7/27
⚔Taggart, H. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stevenson, J. 17/5/24
Johnston, S. S. 7/7/27
⚔Harvey, J. G. 1/7/28
Gibson, R. 12/4/30

*Lieutenant.*

Fadden, J. F. B. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Millar, C. C. (q) 19/3/29
Rose, A. W. 31/3/29
Millar, R. T. 1/5/29
MacDougall, D. 24/5/29
Lyall, J. M. 1/10/29
Jeffrey, C. N. D. 5/2/30
Murray, J. 22/3/30
Johnston, D. F. 11/6/30
Maitland, J. C. 27/9/30
Brunton, J. 27/9/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ralston, J. A. E., Capt. H.L.I. 6/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Marshall, J. B., *lt.* 30/4/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**9th (Glasgow Highlanders) Battalion (Territorial).**

81, Greendyke Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Murray, C. C.*, C.M.G., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 1/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Paterson, G. B. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Carnegie, D., *O.B.E.* 1/4/30
⚔Laird, G. 28/3/31

*Captains.*

Law, H. L. 12/7/24
Robinson, T. G. 14/4/26
Hendry, J. R. 22/11/29
Blackater, J. N. F. 28/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Grant, I. A. 12/7/25
Easdale, R. M. 14/12/28
Forrest, J. E. 15/4/29
Gourlay, C. 12/11/29
Halley, G. B. 12/11/29
MacLure, D. S. 18/5/30
Nisbet, J. S. 19/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

French, W. L. 14/10/28
Scott, A. I. 17/5/30
Garrow, I. G. 21/5/30
Dunn, J. K. W. 18/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Stewart, G. S., *M.C.*, Capt. H.L.I. 4/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Rowan, R. M., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 26/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔McAllister, Capt. A. J. (*Kelvinside Academy Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 17/8/21

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Taylor, R. G. 25/11/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

MacLennan, I. A. M. 22/10/30
Don-Wauchope, J. A. 14/3/31
Forbes, W. J. H. 1/4 31

Digitized by Google

## THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS (ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS, THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S) [ 72 ]

**Highland Area.**

In each of the four corners the late Duke of York's Cypher and Coronet.

The motto "*Cuidich'n Righ.*" The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sevastopol," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Cabar Feidh," Fort George, Inverness-shire.

*Regimental Association*—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (72nd Foot) ... ... ... ... *Dover.*
2nd „ (78th „ ) ... ... ... ... *Jhansi.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Fort George.*

3rd Bn. (Highland (Rifle) Mil.) ... *Fort George.*
Record and Pay Office... ... ... *Perth.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Golspie.* | 6th Bn. ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Elgin.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada ... ... *Vancouver, British Columbia.*
The Pictou Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... *Stellarton, Nova Scotia.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R. and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/12/20

*Colonel* ... ... Mackenzie, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Colin J., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 31/7/24

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Laurie, Maj. J. E., *D.S.O.*, Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Stewart, H. W. V., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/1/30
Anderson, K. A. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] (2) 2/6/30, 1/1/30

*Majors* (8).

Muirhead, J., *M.C.* (2) 26/1/25
Laurie, J. E., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 4/4/25, 1/1/19
Murray, A. R., *e., s.* 9/4/25
Wolfe-Murray, H. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 8/2/28, 3/6/18
Barlow, E. G (2) 4/4/29
Lammie, G., *M.C., p.s.c., e.* 1/1/30, 1/1/29
Dunlop, D. M. (2) 20/4/30
Miles, L. G., *D.S.O., s.* 2/6/30

*Captains* (14).

Barclay, I. C., *M.B.E.* (2) 18/4/17
*Lyndon-Bell, L. A.*, M.C., *s.* 18/4/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Pullar, L. J. L., *M.C.* (1) 25/4/17
Murray, G., *M.C.* (1) 7/11/17
Leslie, W. A. A., *M.C.* (2) 14/12/20, 31/3/20
Aitken, D. B., *D.F.C.* [*l*] (2) 7/4/21
Houldsworth, H. W., *M.C.* (1) 7/4/21
*Rawstorne, G. S.*, M.C., *t.* 7/4/21
Wollaston, J. W. (2) *d.* 11/4/21
McConnell, J. E., *O.B.E.* (1) *d.* 1/8/24
Haugh, D. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 4/4/25
*Mackenzie, R. K., t.* 21/10/25
Bonar, A. W. T., *M.C., o.* (1). 19/2/26
*Mackintosh-Walker, J. R.*, M.C., *m.o.* 19/3/27
*Denniston, J. G., o., o.d.* 10/6/27
Fordyce, C. E. (2) 5/11/27
Marchant, D. S., *M.C.* [1] 9/1/28
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Smith, D. M. W. (2) 9/1/28
Stirling, J. E. (1) 9/1/28
Grant, J. M. (1) [2] 7/3/28
Hughes-Hallett, J. V. (1) 7/3/28
*Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.* M.B.E., *s.* 2/5/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Nason, R. F.* [1] 15/10/28
*Wombwell, C. R., o.o.* 22/1/29
*McRae, C. A. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 22/1/29
*Macfarlane, W., o.o.* 8/3/29
*Walford, J. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 8/3/29
Ritchie, S. J., *M.C.* (1) 4/4/29
Fraser, I. R. L. (2) 17/4/29
*Grant, E. H. G., t.* 17/4/29

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Johnston, C. P. B. (2) 14/7/23
*Murray, G. P., o.o.* 14/7/23
Jameson, R. N. (1) 14/7/23
Fox, W. H. (1) 23/12/23
Stockwell, G. C. (2) 31/8/24
*Maynard, A. C., s.* 1/2/25
Mackessack, K. (2) 1/2/25
Baird, G. H. W. (1) 30/8/25
Douglas, J. S. H. (1) 30/8/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*McNabb, C. V. O'N., e.c.* 31/1/26
Tarbat, *The Visct.* (2) 30/8/26
Macrae, I. D. K. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 1/1/31) 29/1/27
Horne, R. D. (2) *d.* 29/1/27
Wilson, A. R. (2) 29/1/27
Smith, K. J. G. (1) 30/8/27
Neill, E. H. B. (1) *d.* 12/7/29
Cassels, A. J. H. (2) 30/8/29
*Innes, R. G. B., e.c.* 1/9/30
Sym, J. M. (2) 1/9/30
Drummond, M. J. D. (2) 1/9/30
Allen, C. F. (1) 3/9/30
Hobkirk, I. K. C. (1) 2/2/31
Johnston, P. J. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Richardson, R. McA. (2) 30/8/28
Robertson-Melsaac, R. W. G. (2) 30/8/28
Ross, C. D. A. (1) 2/9/28
Baillie-Stewart, N. (2) 31/1/29
Powell, J. C. (1) 31/1/29
Tallyour, I. S. (2) 31/1/29
Hildreth, H. R. (2) 29/8/29
Andrews, G. L. W. (2) 30/1/30
Mackenzie, J. W. E. (1) 30/1/30
Festing, R. M. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *Hon.* H. C. (1) 28/8/30
Gray, E. C. (1) 28/8/30
Foster, K. F. [1] 28/1/31
28/8/30
Monro, P. A. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Walford, J. H., *capt.* (1) 12/12/30
McRae, C. A. R., *capt.* (2) 7/3/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Munro, D., *M.C., d.* 1/10/14
*maj.* 1/10/29
Dunton, A. N., *M.C.* (1) 22/12/17
*capt.* 22/12/25
Sutherland, A., *M.C., D.C.M.* (2) 25/1/22
*capt.* 25/1/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Munro*, Sir *Hector*, Bt. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 28/4/08

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Golspie.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Sutherland*, The Duke of, K.T., *t.a.* 8/8/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Fraser, G. W., *T.D.* 20/10/28

*Majors.*

⚔Dewar, W. S., *T.D.*, 22/6/29
⚔Murray, G. D. K., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Simpson, J. B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 22/4/25
⚔Sinclair, R. F., *T.D.* 15/8/25
⚔Fraser, S. K., *M.C.* 30/9/26
⚔Macrae, A. T. W., *t.a.* 23/6/29

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Reid, W. 1/7/17
⚔McHardy, C. 27/9/19
⚔Macdonald, J. G. 1/10/22
⚔Sutherland, D. 27/8/23
⚔Fleming, D., *M.C.* 16/2/27
1/7/17
Martineau, P. 15/10/29
Cargill, A. 4/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔MacKie, G. W. C. 25/12/29
⚔Rosie, J. 21/5/30
Macleod, D. 21/6/30
⚔McDonald, K., *M.M.* 15/4/31
Ross, R. 9/5/31
Gordon, J. O. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rawstorne, G. S., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth 30/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Mackenzie, J., *capt.* 24/7/20

---

**6th (The Morayshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Elgin.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Johnston, C. J.*, V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 22/11/02

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bruce, *Hon.* D. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) 6/12/28

*Majors.*

⚔Thomson, I. K., *t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Reid, W. 4/11/30

*Captains.*

⚔Borwick, G., *M.C.* 4/11/26
Petrie, G. G. 16/8/27
Williamson, R. J. K. 27/10/29
Hastilow, R. G. 4/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Law, W. 5/6/25
⚔Black, J. 6/3/26
⚔Burr, J. 18/8/27
Leslie, T. R. 22/11/27
Hamilton, J. C. 1/5/28
⚔Smith, D. 15/6/28
McCaskie, A. J. 28/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mackessack, D. 5/3/30
Noble, W. 10/6/30
Wernham, D. C. I. 13/12/30
Deas, W. 2/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Mackenzie, R. K., Capt. Seaforth 9/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Sutherland, A. M., *lt.* 4/12/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Radclyffe, R. R. S. 21/1/21
Delmege, J. C. W. 9/5/31

Digitized by Google

## THE GORDON HIGHLANDERS. [75]

**Highland Area.**

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maiders," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884–85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914 '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Regimental Association*—The Gordon Highlanders Club, 151, King Street, Aberdeen.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (75th Foot) ...*Landi Kotal (for Peshawar).*
2nd „ (92nd „ ) ... *Ballykinlar (for Aldershot).*
3rd Bn. (R. Aberdeenshire Mil.) ... ... *Aberdeen.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Aberdeen.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, WoolmanMill, Aberdeen.*
5th/7th Bn. ... ... *Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.*
6th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Keith, Banffshire.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The 48th Highlanders of Canada ... *Toronto, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

5th Battalion ... ... ... ... *South Melbourne.*

*Colonel* ... Hamilton, Gen. *Sir* Ian S. M., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. pay, *g.s.* ... 26/10/14
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Robertson, Maj. R. D., Gordons ... ... ... ... 12/5/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Bell, F. (1) 16/1/30
McClintock, S. R., *D.S.O.* (2) 20/12/30

*Majors* (8).

Hamilton, J. M., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 29/6/23, 18/2/15
Burney, G. T., *M.C.* [2] 8/10/23
Hume-Gore, G. R. V., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/1/26
Murray, L. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/3/27
Usher, C. M., *O.B.E.* [*I*] (2) 4/2/29
Robertson, R. D. (2) *d.* 16/1/30
Graham, W. J., *M.C., c.o.* 20/12/30
Malcolm, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 27/3/31

*Captains* (14).

Hunter-Blair, D. W. (1) 1/1/17
Norman, A. M. B. (1) 1/1/17
*Davey, C. G. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Alexander, G. W. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17
MacDonald, G., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/17
Spark, A. D., *M.C.* (2) 7/4/17
*Imlay, A. P.*, D.S.O., *t.a.* 1/1/21
*Wright, H.*, M.B.E., M.C. [2] 21/9/21
Pirie, P. T., *M.C.* [L] (1) 29/11/21
*Cunningham, J. McA.*, M.C., *c.o.* 28/1/22
*O'Morchoe, K. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Gellatly, L.* (1) [2] 1/1/23
*Brown, I. D., s.c.s.* 1/1/23
Stewart, J. M. (1) 1/1/23
Saunders, H. W. B. (2) 1/1/23
*Clark, J.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 3/7/25
Davidson, K. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 24/10/25
Macdonald, J., *M.C.* (1) 4/1/27
Hutchins, C. D. M. (2) 4/1/27
*Stitt, J. H.*, M.C., *t.* 4/1/27
Fraser, D. A. D. (1) 24/1/27
Pope, J. (2) 1/3/27
*Boustead, J. E. H.*, M.C. [*I*] *s.f.* 1/3/27
Steel, O. S. S. (2) *d.* 1/3/27
Murphy, R. A. G. (2) 1/3/27
*Inglis, F. R.*, M.C., *s.* 16/1/28
Tollemache, J. E. (2) 21/1/28
Chalmers, J. D. 2/2/28
*Lees, R. G., t.* 15/8/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Bradshaw, H. I. (1) 21/2/20
Barlas, T. W. C. (*x*) 21/2/20
Gordon, D. W. (1) 20/12/20
Denne, V. A. H. D. (2) 20/12/20
Beedle, M. B., *s.s.c.* (2) 16/7/21
Christie, R. N. [L] (2) 24/12/22
Barry, P. D. (2) 24/12/22
McKechnie, A. D. (2) 28/1/31, 21/2/20
*Gerrard, B. J. D., c.o.* 23/12/23
Campbell-Harris, A. (2) 23/12/23
Johnston, J. R. (1) 31/8/24
*Mainwaring, R. Q. C., t.* 31/8/24
Haden, G. F. C. (1) 31/8/24
Pirrie, R. E. de S. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
Robertson, J. B. (2) 1/2/25
More Gordon, H. (*d., Adjt.* 8/9/30) 1/2/25
*Clements, H. E., t.* 30/8/25
*Thomson, J. W., c.o.* 31/1/26
Fogg Elliot, R. (1) 27/8/26
Anderson, J. D. O. (1) *d.* 30/8/26
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. (1) 8/12/26
Stuart, D. (1) 29/1/27
Colville, E. C. (1) 3/9/27
*Stansfeld, J. de B., s.* 22/11/28
Neilson, R. M. (1) 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sinclair, J. R. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Lawrance, J. M. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Hay, J. M. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Ross G. N. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Duke, W. D. H. (2) | 2/2/31 |
| Rome, C. A. B. (2) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Aylmer, S. D. A. S. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| de Winton, R. W. M. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Buchanan, D. R. (2) | 2/2/29 |
| Buckingham, P. H. H. (2) | 17/2/29 |
| Baird, *Hon.* R. A. G. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Innes, W. A. D. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Christie H. L. (2) | 31/1/30 |
| Duncan, A. C. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Clark, J., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) | 22/5/29 |
| O'Morchoe, K. G., *capt.* (2) | 17/12/29 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Fleming, R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* *t.* | 11/4/19 |
| *capt.* | 11/4/27 |
| Sutherland, J., *M.B.E.* (2) | 23/5/19 |
| *capt.* | 23/5/27 |
| Menzies, W. (1) | 23/5/19 |
| *capt.* | 23/5/27 |

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Forbes, M. H. O. | 1/2/15 |

**4th (The City of Aberdeen) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Ogilvie, T.*, C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) | 17/2/27 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gordon, J. H. McI., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 16/2/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Henderson, R. L. J., *t.a.* | 24/2/28 |
| ⚔Philip, W., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Johnston, R. W. F., *M.C.* | 7/11/24 |
| ⚔George, A. O. W., *M.C* | 12/6/26 |
| ⚔Milne, A. | 18/6/29 |
| Williamson, C. W. | 29/6/29 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Crabb, R. F. | 8/11/27 |
| Lumsden, A. A | 1/5/28 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mitchell, A. L. S. | 20/6/28 |
| Sands, H. T. N. | 16/2/29 |
| Cormack, G. | 21/2/29 |
| Wisely, W. R. | 3/5/29 |
| Paterson, H. S. | 4/5/29 |
| Cromar, C. A. | 6/5/29 |
| Gray, R. S. | 28/6/30 |
| Hay, D. S. | 19/7/30 |
| Mitchell, P. R. | 14/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lees, R. G., Capt. Gordons | 15/3/30 |

*Quarter-Master*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rennie, H., *M.B.E.*, *t.* | 18/6/24 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bucksburn,
Aberdeenshire.

*Hon. Colonel*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Sempill*, The Lord (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* | 5/4/22 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Adam, R., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* | 15/6/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Geddes, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* | 15/6/28 |
| ⚔Meldrum, N. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cowe, A. C., *T.D.* | 26/8/24 |
| ⚔Smith, A. D. B. | 15/12/26 |
| ⚔Middleton, D. L., *t.a.* | 15/6/28 |
| Reid, J. N., *t.a.* | 28/12/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Younie, W. S., *M.C.* | 3/4/25 |
| Paterson, A. | 12/12/26 |
| Bruce, G. W. | 26/1/30 |
| ⚔Lunan, J. C. | 1/5/30 |
| Milne, M. K. | 2/5/30 |
| Lennie, T. | 3/5/30 |
| Hall, D. P. | 15/6/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robertson, W. | 3/4/29 |
| Rae, W. S. | 12/7/29 |
| Ducat, J. L. | 1/9/29 |
| Gordon, D. G. I. | 9/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Alexander, G. W. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Gordons | 24/10/27 |

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Craig, W. H., *t.* | 1/3/27 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

**6th (The Banff and Donside) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Keith,
Banffshire.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Abercromby*, Sir *George W.*, Bt., D.S.O. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* | 11/2/31 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Fortune, A. S. | 1/6/31 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Ledingham, J., *t.a.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Murray Bisset, W. T., *t.a.* | 1/6/31 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Macpherson, C. F., *t.a.* | 1/5/26 |
| Annand, D. S. | 23/1/29 |
| ⚔Anderson, G. H. | 1/2/30 |
| Kynoch, G. B. | 1/6/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Watt, W. K. | 3/5/24 |
| ⚔Scott, G. | 16/4/27 |
| | 17/8/25 |
| Johnston, R. | 26/2/29 |
| Jamieson, J. | 17/3/29 |
| Geddes, J. | 27/10/29 |
| Clark, F. J. | 15/11/29 |
| Orr, A. W. | 19/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fleming, A. G. L. | 29/1/29 |
| ⚔Bowie, W. | 2/9/29 |
| Spence, G. T. | 31/5/30 |
| Barlow, G. E. B. | 4/3/31 |
| Donald, G. | 15/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Stitt, J. H., *M.C.*, Capt. Gordons | 28/9/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hardie, J., *D.C.M.* | 9/11/21 |
| *capt.* | 9/11/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Maitland, L. L. | 30/3/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robertson, D. E. M. | 30/8/30 |

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders.**

**(For details see page 693.)**

**14th** London Regiment (London Scottish).

Digitized by Google

## THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS. [ 79 ]

Highland Area.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—13 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The 79th News," Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

*Regimental Association*—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (79th Foot) ... ... ... *Fyzabad.*
2nd „ ( „ ) ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Inverness.*
3rd Bn. (Highland (Lt. Inf.) Mil.) ... *Inverness.*
Record and Pay Office... ... ... *Perth.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada ... *Winnipeg, Manitoba.*
The Ottawa Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

37th Battalion ... ... ... ... *East Malvern.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Cameron, Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., *O.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*, h.p. ... ... ... 28/5/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Waldegrave, Maj. F. S., *M.C.*, Camerons ... ... ... 28/2/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

McCall, R. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 4/11/29
3/6/18
Grant, I. C., *D.S.O.* (1) 5/5/31

*Majors* (8).

Colville, R. A., *M.C.* (1) 4/7/25
Simmons, F. K., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [l] (2) 5/5/27
Gammell, J. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 25/5/27
Waldegrave, F. S., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 9/10/28
Leah, H. (1) 4/11/29
Pringle-Pattison, H. S. S., *M.C.* (1) 5/4/30
Gordon, J. McK., *M.C.* (2) 5/5/31
Cameron, I. C. (1) 5/5/31

*Captains* (14).

*Christison, A. F. P.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 4/8/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
*Law, H. B., t.* 14/8/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Wimberley, D. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/8/17
MacNab, C. S. (1) 23/10/23
24/4/17
*Collier, A. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/8/17
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Macpherson, I. G. [L] (2) 1/1/23
Bruce, I. R. C. G. M., *M.B.E.*, *s.* (2) 25/1/23
*bt. maj.* 29/12/23
*Millar, H. H., s.* 25/1/23
Monro, I. A. S. H. (2) *d.* 10/3/23
Miller, G. P., *M.C.* (1) 25/5/23
*Cameron, E. P. B., s.* 15/1/25
Barber, C. M., *p.s.c.* (2) 31/1/25
MacGillivray, A. F. (2) 20/4/25
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. (2) 21/1/26
Anderson, A., *M.C.* (2) 11/3/26
Fraser, J. W. (1) 9/4/26
MacLeod, C. A. (1) *d.* 28/1/28
*Hannay, A. P. C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 26/3/28
Haig, R. P. (2) [1] 9/5/28
Lee, P. W. (1) 8/6/30
*Wilson M. J. H., t.* 8/6/30
*Macdonald, D., c.o.* 11/6/30
*McGregor, H. J. D. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 11/6/30
Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] (1) 11/6/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains—contd.*

*Cameron, D. R. M., s.* 5/5/31
Fairrie, A. G., *M.B.E.* (1) 5/5/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Saunders, T. P. (2) 20/12/20
Nisbet, R. S. (2) 20/12/20
Parsons, M. G. (1) 20/12/20
Begg, I. R., *M.B.E.* (1) 16/7/21
Clarke, C. S. [L] (2) *d.* 16/7/21
Peddie, P. G. C. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 18/5/31
16/7/21
*Risch, R. M., c.o.* 18/12/21
Duncan, C. S. (2) 16/7/22
*Hickson, R. E., s.f.* 16/7/22
Maclean, A. G. L. (1) *d.* 24/12/22
Miers, R. D. M. C. (1) 31/8/24
de Salis La Terriere, J. F. (1) 31/8/24
Fausset-Farquhar, A. H. F. (2) 27/8/26
Hill, M. G. O. (1) 27/8/26
Campbell, V. D. G. (2) *s.* 30/8/26
Dudgeon, J. J. S. (2) 3/9/27
*Macnab, J. F., c.o.* 4/2/29
Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (1) 30/8/29
Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. (1) 30/8/29
Sorel-Cameron, J. (2) 1/9/30
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. (1) 1/9/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Macpherson-Grant, E. G. (2) 29/9/30
Monro, A. G. F. (1) 2/2/31
Primrose, J. U. (2) 2/2/31
Campbell, *Hon.* A. C. (2) 26/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Grant, I. P. (1) 30/8/28
Macfie, D. (1) 31/1/29
Campbell, A. E. H. (1) 1/2/29
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. (2) 29/8/29
Campbell, A. P. (2) 29/8/29
Mackenzie, C. B. (2) 30/1/30
Hill, C. W. R. (1) 22/2/30
Leslie, N. D. (1) 28/8/30
McDougald, W. J. (1) 28/8/30
Cairns, H. W. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

McGregor, H. J. D. L., *capt.* (2) 21/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Douglas, D., *d.* 5/6/15
*maj.* 5/6/30
Fraser, H., *M.C.* (2) 20/1/19
*capt.* 20/1/27
Ford, J., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 7/6/25

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D.*, C.B.E. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 2/7/08
8/8/00

*Captain.*

⚔*Thirlestane*, The Lord 3/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔H.R.H. The Duke of *York*, Earl of *Inverness*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *Col.-in-Chief* 11*th H., Somerset L.I., E. York R., R.A.O.C. & Leicester Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McArthur, N., *t.a.* 11/12/27

*Majors.*

⚔Symon, J. A., *D.S.O.* 11/11/27
⚔Cattanach, A., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔⚔Fraser, F. W. 28/8/26
⚔Beaton, N. McN. 24/2/28
⚔⚔Cawdor, *The Earl, t.a.* 14/8/29
⚔Hill, S. H. 15/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Chisholm, A. 9/1/27
⚔Macleay, W. A. 18/1/30
Fincastle, *The Visct.* 21/3/30
Davie, L. H. 19/4/30
Wotherspoon, R. 7/6/30
Gordon, R. J. R. 11/3/31
Threlfall, T. M. 17/4/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Macdonald, A. G. 2/2/28
Bartlett, S. 1/6/29
Hanlin, R. K. 12/11/30
McDonald, J. A. 22/11/30
Milne, I. J. 11/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wilson, M. J. H., Capt. Camerons 11/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔McIver, N., *M.B.E., capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) 2/4/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet*, Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

McDonald, K. R. 23/4/30
Davidson, C. S. M. 20/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McLeod, A. R. 26/3/30
Stewart, L. G. 31/1/31
Ormston, G. R. 14/2/31
Grant, E. E. 2/5/31

**The following unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.**

**(For details see pages 421-4.)**

10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion, The King's Regiment (Liverpool).

Digitized by Google

## THE ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES. [ 83 ]

Northern Ireland District.

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*"
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Quis Separabit," Depôt, Armagh, N. Ireland.
*Regimental Association*—170, York Street, Belfast; London Branch, 7c, Lower Belgrave Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (83rd Foot) ... ... ... ... *Belfast.*
2nd „ (86th „ ) ... ... *Madras (for Sudan).*
3rd Bn. (Royal Antrim Mil.) ... ... *Belfast.*
4th „ (Royal North Down Mil.)... ... —
5th „ (Royal South Down Mil.) ... ... —
Depot ... ... ... ... *Armagh.*
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Halton Rifles ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Georgetown, Ont.*
*Colonel* ... Godley, Gen. *Sir* Alexander *J., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., s.* ... ... 23/6/22
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Gartlan, Maj. G. L, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.U. Rif. *p.s.c.* ... ... 29/9/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Currey, H. P., *p.s.c.* (2) 22/8/29
Graham, F. R. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Foley, J. W. (1) 20/1/24
Gartlan, G. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) *d.* 28/5/24
1/1/18
Cowley, V. L. S., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 22/8/25
Rodwell, R. M. (2) 22/5/26
Wilberforce, W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 26/3/27
Lee, G. B., *s.* (1) 22/8/29
1/8/20
Lorie, R.H., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (2) 9/7/30
1/7/29
Selby, A. R., *p.s.c.* (1) 15/10/30

*Captains* (14).

Godson, K. L. (2) 1/1/17
*Eastwood, H. J.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 23/12/17
Panter, G. W., *M.B.E.* (2) 1/1/23
Wilkins, C. F., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* (1) *d.* 1/1/23
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Whitfield, G. H. P.*, M.C., *s.* 1/1/23
Brunskill, G., *M.C.* (2) *s.c.s.* 26/6/23
Calwell, J. Y. (2) *d.* 12/9/23
*Steele, J. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s., s.* 5/10/23
O'Brien, K. R., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/24
*Irwin, W. J., s.c.* 7/4/24
*Leay, J., s.* 28/5/24
Knox, F. Y. C. (2) 28/5/24
McGavin, N., *M.C.* (1) 20/10/24
*Morrison, H. McL.*, M.C., *s.* 1/4/25

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Mole, G. H. L., *M.C.* (2) 17/9/25
*Benson, G., s.f.* 14/10/25
*Dean, H. S.*, M.C., *t.s.* 1/4/26
*Murphy, E. V. B.*, M.C., *t.* 1/4/26
Quilliam, C. D. [L] (2) 19/5/27
*Yee, F. C.*, M.B.E., M.M., *p.s.c., s.* 8/10/27
Roscow, W. A. (1) 24/3/28
*Davies, E. F.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 5/10/28
Richardson, A. A. (1) 21/2/30
Weeks, G. L. (1) 9/7/30
*Campbell, R. J. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/10/30
Grimshaw, N. O'D. (1) 22/3/31
Reid, W. B. A. (1) [2] 21/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Allman, R. B. (1) 24/12/22
Ryland, G. H. K. (1) 14/7/23
Swinburne, D., *s.* 14/7/23
*Clarke, T. B. J.* [*l*] *s.f.* 23/12/23
Crookshank, R. F. A. (1) 30/8/25
*Cole, R. N. P., t.a.* 30/8/25
Swiney, W. D. (2) 30/8/25
Jowers, F. W. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Swiney, F. S. (*d., Adjt.* 24/12/30) 27/8/26
Good, I. H. 29/1/27
*Frizelle, G. S., c.o.* 4/2/29
Jefferys, J. B. (2) 4/2/29
Mitchell, W. O. (1) *d.* 3/4/29
Ratcliffe, F. G. (1) 30/8/29
Shean, D. M. (1) 1/11/30
4/2/29
Elderton, A. C. R. (2) 30/8/29
Allen, C. H. B. (2) 30/8/29
*Ashton, P. J., c.o.* 30/8/29
Davis, R. A. (2) 30/8/29
Corbelly, M. J. P. M. (2) 1/9/30
Huxham, H. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dobbs, W. B. D. (2) 30/8/28
French, H. (1) 31/1/29
Christie-Miller, W. (2) 29/8/29
Carson, R. J. H. (1) 29/8/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Cummins, M. L. (1) 30/1/30
Boas, K. G. (2) 30/1/30
Boyle, P. R. (2) 30/1/30
Richardson, W. (2) 27/8/30
31/1/30
Going, G. D. (1) 28/8/30
Harris, I. C. (2) [1] 28/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Davies, E. F., *M.C., capt.* (2) 16/2/30
Campbell, R. J. R., *capt.* (1) 1/10/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Connon, A., *s.* 12/5/18
*capt.* 12/5/26
Corrigan, L., *it.* (2) 16/10/25
Hamon, C. D., *it.* (1) 1/7/27

### 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

⚔Finlay, F. L. 1/1/15

### 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/4/15

### 5th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hill*, Bt. Hon. Lord *A.W.* 28/6/08
5/4/02

*Major.*

⚔Fitzmaurice, A. J. W. 2/5/14

*Captain.*

⚔*Heron, C.* 17/4/15

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Turbington, I. H. 1/3/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wheeler, R. De L. 6/6/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles.**

**(For details see page 699.)**

18th London Regiment (London Irish Rifles).

Digitized by Google

## THE ROYAL IRISH FUSILIERS (PRINCESS VICTORIA'S). [ 87 ]

*(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)*

Northern Ireland District.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In the first and fourth corners Princess Victoria's Coronet, in the second an Eagle with a Wreath of Laurel, in the third the Harp and Crown.
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." "*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"

"**Monte Video,**" "**Talavera,**" "**Barrosa,**" "**Java,**" "**Tarifa,**" "**Vittoria,**" "**Nivelle,**" "**Niagara,**" "**Orthes,**" "**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Ava,**" "**Sevastopol,**" "**Tel-el-Kebir,**" "**Egypt, 1882, 1884,**" "**Relief of Ladysmith,**" "**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

*The Great War*—14 *Battalions.*—"**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons." "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "Armentières. 1914," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "**Arras, 1917,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "**Messines, 1917, '18,**" "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "**Lys,**" "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–1918." "Kosturino," "Struma," "**Macedonia, 1915–17.**" "**Suvla,**" "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Faugh-a-Ballagh," Akbar Barracks, Agra.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Omagh.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (87th Foot) } (*Amalgamated*) *Agra (for Bombay).*
2nd „ (89th „ ) }

3rd Bn. (Armagh Mil.) ... ... ... *Armagh.*
4th „ (Cavan Mil.) ... ... ... —

Depot ... ... ... ... *Omagh.* Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Irish Fusiliers of Canada ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Vancouver, British Columbia*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... Scott, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas E., *K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/11/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Amalgamated) (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

McCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* 14/8/29
15/3/25

*Majors* (4).

Gregg, W. T. H. *D.S.O.* 24/7/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 25/7/26
Hill, G. V. W., *D.S.O.* 20/1/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/18
Wright, G. M. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* 14/3/29
3/6/19
Olphert, A. V. 9/4/29

*Captains* (7).

Faris, A. P. 20/2/16
O'Donovan, M. J. W., *M.C.* 23/4/16
*Barefoot, G. W. N.*, M.C., *t.* 12/12/16
*Carden Roe, W.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 25/5/17
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
Massy-Westropp, J. F. R., *M.B.E.* 16/11/20
*Low, A.*, M.C. [L] (*attd.* 1 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.*) 14/3/21
*bt. maj.* 26/6/31
*Gough, G. F.*, M.C., *s.* 14/3/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Wadden, G., *d.* 31/12/21
Graves, T. F. H. 15/9/26
*Allen, A. A. J., s.* 15/9/26
Walkington, E. K. 15/9/26
*Boyle, H. McC.*, M.C. (*attd.* 1 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.*) 9/4/29
Russell, N., *M.C.* 9/4/29
*McCarthy, G. W., Adjt.* 9/4/29

*Subalterns* (17).

*Lieutenants.*

Solly, A. 9/4/20
Somerville, B. A., *d.* 16/7/21
French, G. A. 16/7/21
Cronyn, I. L. 17/12/21
Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. [*I*] (*d. Adjt.* 21/11/29) 14/7/23
French, M. 1/2/25
Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [*I*] 30/8/25
Chavasse, K. G. F. 30/8/26
Scott, T. P. D. 30/8/26
Findlater, W. Q. 29/1/27
Barnard, A. N. 1/12/28
Leonard, C. M. B. 30/8/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Byrne, F. W. B. M. 17/2/29
Findlater, G. B. P. 29/8/29
Barstow, H. S. P. 21/4/30

*Adjutant* (1).

McCarthy, G. W., *capt.* 21/10/28

*Quarter-Masters.*

Lyne, H., *lt.* 5/8/23
Connors, J. G., *lt., s.* 1/9/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Stewart, W., *M.C.* 16/7/14

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

⚔Clements, S. U. L., *D.S.O.* 7/2/16

*Captain.*

⚔West, A. F. 29/5/15

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Blood, L. E. L. B. 19/11/26

Digitized by Google

## THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS (PRINCESS LOUISE'S). [ 91 ]

### Highland Area.

A Boar's Head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a Wreath of Myrtle, and a Cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise, and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bétnune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Italy, 1917-18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—

(*1st Bn.*) "The Argyllshire Highlanders News," Edinburgh.
(*2nd Bn.*) "The Thin Red Line," Hong Kong.

*Regimental Association*—121, West Regent Street, Glasgow.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (91st Foot) ... ... ... *Edinburgh.*
2nd „ (93rd „ ) ... ... ... *Hong Kong.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Stirling.*
3rd Bn. (Highland Borderers Mil.) ... *Stirling.*
4th „ (R. Renfrew Mil.) ... ... ... —
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

5th/6th Bn ... ... 76, *High Street, Paisley.*
7th „ ... *Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.*
8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.*
9th „ ... *Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) ... ... ... *Hamilton, Ontario.*
The Calgary Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Calgary, Alberta.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.* 22/6/14
*Colonel* ... ... ... Wilson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay ... ... ... 12/1/15
*Officer Commanding Depot* Hay Young, Maj. *J., D.S.O., M.C.* A. & S.H. ... ... ... ... 24/1/20

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Maclaine, R. G., *M.C.* (2) 1/4/28
Wilson, A. R. G., *D.S.O.* (1) 3/6/31

*Majors* (8).

Bennett, N. C., *O.B.E., M.C.* (2) 7/4/24
1/1/18
Hay Young, J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 1/5/24
Clark, H. J. D., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] (2) 29/6/27
Campbell, W. G., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/4/28
1/1/18
Connal Rowan, G. F. [*l*] (1) 5/4/28
Ritchie, A. MacD. (1) 22/8/29
1/1/19
Greenfield, H. R. H., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 20/8/30
Campbell, C. L., *M.C.* (2) 3/6/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

Stewart, I. MacA., *O.B.E., M.C.* (2) 3/6/25
25/8/16
Campbell, H. A. (2) *d.* 23/11/16
*Buchanan, E. P.*, M.C., *t.* 18/12/16
*Cunningham, J. C.*, M.C., *t.* 18/2/17
Moir, R. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 11/4/17
Grant, D. J., *M.C.* (2) 11/4/17
Robertson, C. B., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 11/4/17
Grant, E. H. (1) 11/4/17
*Dickie, R.*, M.C., *s.* 28/10/17
*Lothian, M. P.*, M.C., *s.* 24/1/2
*Maclean, G. F.*, M.C. *s.c.s.* 14/2/23
Anderson, R. C. B., *M.C.* (2) 27/4/23
*MacMillan, G. H. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 28/8/24
*Kerr, T.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/10/24
Methuen, L. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 1/12/24
*Watson, J. S.*, M.C., *s.* 11/1/25
McAlister, R. J. F. (1) 7/4/26
Hyde, R. G. (2) 20/3/27
Elliot F M., *M.C.* (1) 5/4/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Carmichael, J. H. (2) 6/5/28
*Hutton, R. L.*, t. 22/8/29
*Agnew-Wallace, J. A.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 22/8/29
*Chrystal, A. J., c.o.* 21/1/30
Darroch, D. (1) 8/2/30
MacKellar, J. G. (1) [2] 1/3/30
*Lawson, R.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 12/5/30
Wilson Brand, A. T. [L] (1) *d.* 12/5/30
*Robertson, L. B.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/5/30
Gairdner, K. D. (1) 3/6/31
*Roberts, J. G.*, t. 3/6/31

*Subalterns* (34)

*Lieutenants.*

Cockburn, J. C. (1) 16/7/22
Dewey, K. M. (1) 24/12/22
*Slayter E. L. P., c.o.* 23/12/23
Malcolm, G I. (1) 1/2/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Dickson, T. C. J. (1) 9/6/25
Logan, G. J. (1) 30/8/25
Gibbon, A. W. (1) *d.* 31/1/26
Macpherson, E. A. F. (2) *d.* 30/8/26
Hyslop, H. J. M. (1) 30/8/26
Campbell, H. M. (1) 6/1/27
Tod, R. J. F. (1) 29/1/27
Baker-Carr, R. M. T. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 17/3/29) 29/1/27
Dewar-Durie, R. V. (2) 3/9/27
Webb R. H. L. (1) 25/2/29
Dunlop, A. (2) 30/8/29
Neilson, G. L. (2) 30/8/29
Cape, J. R. M. (2) 30/8/29
Roper-Caldbeck, A. T. (2) 30/8/29
Tweedie, J. W. (1) 30/8/29
Younger, O. B. (2) 29/1/30
Fergusson, S. C. D. (1) 9/5/31 30/8/29
Drummond-Hay, D. (1) 29/1/30
Keith-Murray, R. M (2) 29/1/30
Church, J. C. (2) 1/9/30
Bramwell, G. S. B. (2) 1/9/30
Black, J. H. G. (2) 2/2/31
May, W. D. S. (1) 2/2/31
Morgan, D. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davidson, K. B. L. (2) 30/8/28
Graham, F. C. C. (2) 31/1/29
Maitland, J. A. (2) [1] 18/2/29
Rose, A. J. C. (1) 29/8/29
Stevenson, D. R. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Lindsay, J. S. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Agnew-Wallace, J. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 27/9/29
Robertson, L. B., *capt.* (1) 21/2/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Gibb, A., *d.* 15/10/21
*capt.* 15/10/29
Beattie, W. G. L., *M.B.E.* (1) 3/3/23
*capt.* 3/3/31
McKay, S., *M.C.*, *it.* (2) 31/8/26

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

*Colquhoun, A. R.* 1/1/16
⚔*Higginbottom, H. C.* 2/17

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

---

**5th/8th (Renfrewshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

76, High Street, Paisley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Shaw-Stewart*, Sir *Hugh*, Bt., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 12/3/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brown, R. A. *M.C.*, *t.a.* 17/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hill, M. H., *t.a.* 17/11/29
⚔McGill, T. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Macdonald, A. S. 5/8/27
Morrison, D. T. 20/7/28
Kirkwood, A. 23/2/29
Caldwell, W. A. 24/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Crawford, G. M. 7/3/29
Morrison, D. S. 12/5/29
Macdonald, A. V. 28/6/29
McGlashan, R. P. R. 24/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Muirhead, A. R. M. 7/3/28
Macfie, A. N. 26/10/28
Buchanan, D. 14/1/29
Campbell, J. 18/2/29
Nairn, C. R. L. 1/10/29
Cook, J. A. 5/2/30
Hannah, M. 22/11/30
Yule, E. L. 22/4/31
Archibald, J. G. 22/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hutton, R. L., Capt. A. & S. H. 1/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔McQueen, G. M. 1/1/23
*capt.* 1/1/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.

*Hon Colonel.*

*Mar and Kellie.* The Earl of. *K.T.*, T.D. (*It., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 5/8/96

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stirling, A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 17/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Sherriff, C. B., *t.a.* 19/2/29
⚔Clark, W. S. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Young, A. G. 1/5/25
⚔Waddell, A., *D.C.M.*, *t.a.* 5/1/29
Mathieson, R. 12/7/29
Provan, D. C. 14/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Waller, F. B. 18/8/26
Young, R. M. 1/12/26
Shanks, T. 4/2/29
Younger, E. G. 13/10/29
Whyte, W. Le N. 2/6/30
Graham, F. G. S. 14/3/31
Baird, D. A. 5/6/31
MacEwen, J. E. 5/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Muirhead, J. 15/9/28
Kennard, R. W. 5/7/30
Jones, T. B. 4/3/31
Nimmo, G. R. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Buchanan, R. P., *M.C.* Capt. A. & S. H. 21/1/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Watt, A., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (*It. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/6/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

**8th (The Argyllshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell, I. M.*, C.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 22/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clark, R. H. I., *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Knox, W., *M.C.* 29/5/30

*Captains.*

⚔Campbell, G. C. 13/12/22
⚔McLean, J. 13/12/22
⚔Grant Forman, G. E. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

Campbell, L. M. 23/9/23
⚔Mactaggart, J. M. 14/6/25
Clark, G. F. 19/5/26
⚔Millar, A. S. 1/6/26
Campbell, I. D. 18/6/26
⚔Blackstock, W. P. 30/12/28
Shields, J. H. 13/3/29
Mactaggart, N. C. D. 18/1/30
Macdonald, J. M. 19/1/30
Hutton, J. 22/6/30
Campbell, J. L. 12/9/30

Digitized by Google

**8th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lloyd, T. 1/11/28
Campbell, A. McC. 19/4/29
Lockie, C. B. 17/1/31
Fisher, J. 30/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Roberts, J. G., Capt. A. & S.H. 17/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Watt, J., *M.C., capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 11/1/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**

Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Stirling*, Sir *George M. H.*, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 20/2/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Kirsop, P. A., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 5/6/28
1/1/27

*Majors.*

⚔Duncan, A. M., *t.a.* 6/6/28
⚔Gibson, T. S., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔MacBryde, A., *M.C.* 24/7/23
⚔Haldane, I. B. 5/5/28
⚔Gilchrist, A. I. M. 8/8/28
Macfadyen, J. L. 12/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Birrell, J. E. 20/6/28
3/12/19
McLennan, N. McK. 14/11/28
Watson, W. S. 15/6/30
Wedgwood, E. A. 7/5/31
McKenzie, D. P. 19/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wright, A. MacN. 1/6/27
Armstrong, J. A. S. 13/10/28
Brown, J. 13/10/28
Prosser, D. P. B. 28/5/29
Leith, H. M. 19/6/29
Cameron, J. 7/5/30
McLennan, A. N. 17/9/30
18/3/25

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cunningham, J. C., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S.H. 12/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Brown, John, *capt.* 10/1/22

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Murray, A. 1/5/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

McLachlan, J. B. 17/8/29

Digitized by Google

## THE RIFLE BRIGADE (PRINCE CONSORT'S OWN).

Rifle Depot ... ... ... ... ... Winchester.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
*Regimental Associations*—The Rifle Brigade Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Black.

1st Bn. (Rifle Brigade) ... ... *Jullundur.*
2nd " " " ... ... *Devonport.*
5th Bn. (Q.O. R. Tower Hamlets Mil.) *Winchester.*
6th " (K.O. Tower Hamlets Mil.) ... *Winchester.*
Depot, Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... ... *Winchester.*

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Rifles ... ... ... ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*
The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles) ... *Vancouver, British Columbia.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

Melbourne University Rifles... ... ... ... *Melbourne University.*

### Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

1st Infantry (Durban Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... *Durban.*

### Allied Regiment of Ceylon Defence Force.

Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps ... ... ... ... ... *Kandy.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/5/80

*Colonels Commandant.*

Stephens, Gen. *Sir* Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* ... 2nd Bn. 18/2/2

Shute, Gen. *Sir* Cameron D., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 1st Bn. 4/4/2

*Officer Commanding Rifle Depot* ... Willan, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... 15/11/2

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Crosbie, J. P. G., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/5/30
3/6/19
Tod, A. A. (2) 11/7/30

*Majors* (8).

Dowues, O. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*S.C.*) *s.* 22/10/17
Moore-Gwyn, H. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/10/24
Eastwood, T. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 4/6/27
Collins, R. L. H. (2) *d.* 15/6/27
Reeve, J. T. W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/28
Campbell, H. F. (2) 12/7/29
Alston, W. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/5/30
3/6/19
Prideaux-Brune, D. E., *D.S.O.* (2) 11/7/30
3/6/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

*Williams, E. S. B., p.s.c.* (*Empld. O.T.C.*) *t.a.* 15/6/15
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Stopford, M. G. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 5/7/15
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Graham, O. B., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/9/15
Baird, R. D., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/17
*Hoskyns, C. B. A.* 2) 1/1/17
*Massy-Beresford, T. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/2/17
*Douglas, A. S. G.*, O.B.E. [2] 16/3/17
Hubble, H., *M.C.* (1) 31/7/17
Norcott, H. B. (2) 22/8/17
*Bosville, T. J. B.*, M.C., *t.* 24/3/21
*Bridgeman*, Hon. *R. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*L*] *s.* 1/4/21
Warren, C. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 22/6/21
Cave, F. O., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 28/9/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Knollys, V. C. (1) 11/2/2
Renton, J. M. L., *O.B.E.* (1) 1/10/2
Fulford, F. E. A., *s.* 1/10/2
Harvey, N. R. (2) 14/5/2
Coghill, H. (1) 31/3/2
Carlile, W. J., *M.C., M.M.* (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 31/3/2
*Fry, E. W. L.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 21/1/2
Allan A. W. (2) *d.* 30/5/2
Gordon-Duff, J. B. (1) 30/6/2
*Garnett, J. C., t.* 12/7/2
*Blockley, N. R., s.* 26/8/2
Macgeorge, R. A. (1) 26/8/2
Newton, J. G. (1) 1/6/1

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Curtis, W. P. S. (2) 21/2/
des Graz, E. P. A. [*I*] (2) 21/2/
Gwynne, D. R. H. (2) 21/2/

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Taylor, J. A.*, M.C., *t.* | 29/2/20 |
| Turner, V. B. (1) | 20/12/20 |
| *Shepherd-Cross, T. R.* [2] | 20/12/20 |
| Poole, R. D. D. (2) | 20/12/20 |
| *Hunt, G. H.* (1) | 20/12/20 |
| Brooksbank, W. E. C. (2) | 20/12/20 |
| Rogers, W. E. (1) *t.* | 20/12/20 |
| Starkey, W. R. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Rathbone, L. M. B. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Hopkinson, H. S. P. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| *Rushbrooke, J. C. S., o.c.* | 16/7/21 |
| Troyte-Bullock, G. V. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| King-Salter, E. J. C. [L] (2) | 17/12/21 |
| *Clarke, E. N.* (2) *Adjt.* | 17/12/21 |
| Lytton-Milbanke, *Hon.* N. A. S. (2) | 17/12/21 |
| McGaw, A. J. T. (2) [1] | 17/12/21 |
| Gore, A. C. (2) *d.* | 17/12/21 |
| Purdon, D. J. (2) | 16/7/22 |
| Hicks, K. B. (1) | 16/7/22 |
| *Brush, E. J. A. H., o.c.* | 16/7/22 |
| *Buckley, E. G., a.m.* | 14/7/23 |
| Festing, F. W. (2) | 23/12/23 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Treneer-Michell, E. D. (1) | 23/12/23 |
| Richardson, F. D. (*d., Adjt.* 10/3/20) | 31/8/24 |
| *Paley, A. G. V., t.* | 1/2/25 |
| Congreve, A. C. J. (1) | 30/8/25 |
| Thornton, F. L. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| *Stephens, F., o.c* | 3/9/27 |
| Wilbraham, T. R. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Tothill, F. C. D. (2) | 2/7/30 14/7/23 |
| Garmoyle, *The Visct.* (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Whitaker, L. I. T. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Anson, H. E. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Atkinson, J. E. A. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Nicholl, H. R. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Harington, J. T. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Peel, P. (1) | 13/11/29 30/8/28 |
| Edwardes, *Hon.* M. G. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Smiley, C. M. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Clarke, E. N. *lt.* (2) | 21/1/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Godden, F. P., *lt., d.* | 26/1/25 |
| Sandy, A., *M.C., D.C.M., lt.* (2) | 30/5/25 |
| Apsey, W., *D.C.M., lt.* | 28/1/31 |

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Lyttelton*, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir *Neville G.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay | 11/8/14 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Parkyn, H. G., *O.B.E.* (*Empld Staff Coll.*) | 1/1/08 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 |
| ⚔*Lascelles*, Hon. *E. C.*, D.S.O., M.C. | 29/12/14 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 |

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Skeggs, R. O.*, M.C. | 1/1/17 |
| ⚔*Townshend, F. C.* | 1/1/17 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Beghie, D. A. D. | 12/4/30 |
| Murray, A. D. | 11/3/31 |

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).**

**(For details see pages 693–4, 698 and 702–5.)**

5th City of London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade).
17th London Regiment (Tower Hamlets Rifles).
28th London Regiment (Artists' Rifles).

---

## THE ROYAL IRISH REGIMENT.

18th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.]

The Harp and Crown. In each of the four corners Escocheon of the Arms of Nassau.
"*Virtutis Namurcensis Praemium.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China"

"**Namur, 1695,**" "**Blenheim,**" "**Ramillies,**" "**Oudenarde,**" "**Malplaquet,**" "**Pegu,**" "**Sevastopol,**" "**New Zealand,**" "**Afghanistan, 1879-80,**" "**Tel-el Kebir,**" "**Egypt, 1882,**" "**Nile, 1884-85,**" "**South Africa, 1900-02.**"

*The Great War*—9 *Battalions.*—"**Mons,**" "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914," "**La Bassée, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "**Messines, 1917,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin" "Rosières," "**Arras, 1918,**" "Drocourt-Quéant," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "**Struma,**" "Macedonia, 1915-17," "**Suvla,**" "Landing at Suvla," "Gallipoli, 1915," "**Gaza,**" "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18"

Digitized by Google

## THE RIFLE BRIGADE (PRINCE CONSORT'S OWN).

Rifle Depot ... ... ... ... ... Winchester.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune" "Drocourt-Quéant" "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre." "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Macedonia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
*Regimental Associations*—The Rifle Brigade Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London. S.W.1.
Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Black.

1st Bn. (Rifle Brigade) ... ... *Jullundur.* | 5th Bn. (Q.O. R. Tower Hamlets Mil.) *Winchester.*
2nd " " " ... ... *Devonport.* | 6th " (K.O. Tower Hamlets Mil.) ... *Winchester.*
Depot, Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... ... *Winchester.*

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Rifles ... ... ... ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*
The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles) ... *Vancouver, British Columbia.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

Melbourne University Rifles... ... ... ... *Melbourne University.*

### Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

1st Infantry (Durban Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... *Durban.*

### Allied Regiment of Ceylon Defence Force.

Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps ... ... ... ... ... *Kandy.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/5/80

*Colonels Commandant.*

Stephens, Gen. *Sir* Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* ... 2nd Bn. 18/2/21

Shute, Gen. *Sir* Cameron D., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 1st Bn. 4/4/21

*Officer Commanding Rifle Depot* ... Willan, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... 15/11/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Crosbie, J. P. G., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/5/30
3/6/19
Tod, A. A. (2) 11/7/30

*Majors* (8).

Dowues, O. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*S.C.*) *s.* 22/10/17
Moore-Gwyn, H. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/10/24
Eastwood, T. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 4/6/27
Collins, R. L. H. (2) *d.* 15/6/27
Reeve, J. T. W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/28
Campbell, H. F. (2) 12/7/29
Alston, W. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/5/30
3/6/19
Prideaux-Brune, D. E., *D.S.O.* (2) 11/7/30
3/6/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

*Williams, E. S. B., p.s.c.* (*Empld. O.T.C.*) *t.a.* 15/6/15
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Stopford, M. G. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 5/7/15
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Graham, O. B., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/9/15
Baird, R. D., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/17
*Hoskyns, C. B. A.* 2) 1/1/17
*Massy-Beresford, T. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/2/17
*Douglas, A. S. G.*, O.B.E. [2] 16/3/17
Hubble, H., *M.C.* (1) 31/7/17
Norcott, H. B. (2) 22/8/17
*Bosvile, T. J. B.*, M.C., *t.* 24/3/21
*Bridgeman*, Hon. *R. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*L*] *s.* 1/4/21
Warren, C. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 22/6/21
Cave, F. O., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 28/9/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Knollys, V. C. (1) 11/2/22
Renton, J. M. L., *O.B.E.* (1) 1/10/22
Fulford, F. E. A., *s.* 1/10/22
Harvey, N. R. (2) 14/5/22
Coghill, H. (1) 31/3/22
Carlile, W. J., *M.C., M.M.* (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 31/3/22
*Fry, E. W. L.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 21/1/22
Allan A. W. (2) *d.* 30/5/22
Gordon-Duff, J. B. (1) 30/6/22
*Garnett, J. C., t.* 12/7/22
*Blockley, N. R., s.* 26/8/22
Macgeorge, R. A. (1) 26/8/22
Newton, J. G. (1) 1/6/23

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Curtis, W. P. S. (2) 21/2/21
des Graz, E. P. A. [*I*] (2) 21/2/21
Gwynne, D. R. H. (2) 21/2/21

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Taylor, J. A.*, M.C., *t.* | 29/2/20 |
| Turner, V. B. (1) | 20/12/20 |
| *Shepherd-Cross, T. R.* [2] | 20/12/20 |
| Poole, R. D. D. (2) | 20/12/20 |
| *Hunt, G. H.* (1) | 20/12/20 |
| Brooksbank, W. E. C. (2) | 20/12/20 |
| Rogers, W. E. (1) | 20/12/20 |
| Starkey, W. R. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Rathbone, L. M. B. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Hopkinson, H. S. P. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| *Rushbrooke, J. C. S., e.c.* | 16/7/21 |
| Troyte-Bullock, G. V. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| King-Salter, E. J. C. [L] (2) | 17/12/21 |
| *Clarke, E. N.* (2) *Adjt.* | 17/12/21 |
| Lytton-Milbanke, *Hon.* N. A. S. (2) | 17/12/21 |
| McGaw, A. J. T. (2) [1] | 17/12/21 |
| Gore, A. C. (2) *d.* | 17/12/21 |
| Purdon, D. J. (2) | 16/7/22 |
| Hicks, K. B. (1) | 16/7/22 |
| *Brush, E. J. A. H., e.c.* | 16/7/22 |
| *Buckley, E. G., a.m.* | 14/7/23 |
| Festing, F. W. (2) | 23/12/23 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Treneer-Michell, E. D. (1) | 23/12/23 |
| Richardson, F. D. (*d., Adjt.* 10/3/29) | 31/8/24 |
| *Paley, A. G. V., t.* | 1/2/25 |
| Congreve, A. C. J. (1) | 30/8/25 |
| Thornton, F. L. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| *Stephens, F., c.o* | 3/9/27 |
| Wilbraham, T. R. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Tothill, F. C. D. (2) | 2/7/30 14/7/23 |
| Garmoyle, *The Visct.* (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Whitaker, L. I. T. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Anson, H. E. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Atkinson, J. E. A. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Nicholl, H. R. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Harington, J. T. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Peel, P. (1) | 13/11/29 30/8/28 |
| Edwardes, *Hon.* M. G. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Smiley, C. M. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Clarke, E. N. *lt.* (2) | 21/1/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Godden, F. P., *lt., d.* | 26/1/25 |
| Sandy, A., *M.C., D.C.M., lt.* (2) | 30/5/25 |
| Apsey, W., *D.C.M., lt.* | 28/1/31 |

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Lyttelton*, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir *Neville G.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay | 11/8/14 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Parkyn, H. G., *O.B.E.* (*Empld Staff Coll.*) | 1/1/08 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 |
| ⚔*Lascelles*, Hon. *E. C.*, D.S.O., M.C. | 29/12/14 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 |

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Skeggs, R. O.*, M.C. | 1/1/17 |
| ⚔*Townshend, F. C.* | 1/1/17 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Beghie, D. A. D. | 12/4/30 |
| Murray, A. D. | 11/3/31 |

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).**

**(For details see pages 693–4, 698 and 702–5.)**

5th City of London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade).
17th London Regiment (Tower Hamlets Rifles).
28th London Regiment (Artists' Rifles).

## THE ROYAL IRISH REGIMENT.

18th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.]

The Harp and Crown.
"*Virtutis Namurcensis Praemium.*"

In each of the four corners Escocheon of the Arms of Nassau.
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China"

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Pegu," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tel-el Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—9 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin" "Rosières," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18"

Digitized by Google

## THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS.

88th Foot. 94th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*" The Elephant. The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Seringapatam," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Regimental Journal*—"The Ranger," Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

*Regimental Association.*—Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

---

## THE PRINCE OF WALES'S LEINSTER REGIMENT (ROYAL CANADIANS).

100th Foot. 109th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners a Maple Leaf.

"Niagara," "Central India," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—7 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1814," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza" "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

---

## THE ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS.

101st Foot. 104th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

A Shamrock. The Royal Tiger.

"Plassey," "Gondore," "Masulipatam," "Badara," "Buxar," "Rohilcund, 1774," "Sholinghur," "Carnatic," "Rohilcund, 1794," "Guzerat," "Deig," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Messines, 1917," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

---

## THE ROYAL DUBLIN FUSILIERS.

102nd Foot. 103rd Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Royal Tiger, superscribed Plassey," "Buxar," and with motto "*Spectamur Agendo*" underneath. The Elephant, superscribed "Carnatic," "Mysore."

"Arcot," "Condore," "Wandiwash," "Pondicherry," "Guzerat," "Sholinghur," "Nundy Droog," "Amboyna," "Ternate," "Banda," "Seringapatam," "Kirkee," "Maheidpoor," "Beni Boo Ali," "Ava" "Aden," "Meeitan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

---

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL TANK CORPS.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*"Fear naught."*

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tank Corps Journal," Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Tank Corps Association, Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office* ... ... } Carter, Col. E. J. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27/3/31
*The Barracks, Barnet Herts.*

*Assistant Officer* ... ... Smith, Capt. E. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... 9/4/30

## Stations of Battalions, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Headquarters Royal Tank Corps Centre ... ... Wool. | 1st Armoured Car Co. Peshawar. | 7th Armoured Car Co. ... Razmak (for Quetta). | |
| Depot ... ... ... Wool. | 2nd Armoured Car Co. Cawnpore and Calcutta. | 8th Armoured Car Co. ... Delhi | |
| 2nd Bn. ... ... Farnborough. | 3rd Armoured Car Co. ... Cairo. | 9th Armoured Car Co. ... Kirkee | |
| 3rd Bn. ... ... ... Lydd. | 5th Armoured Car Co. ... Egypt. | 10th Armoured Car Co. ... Quetta (for Razmak). | |
| 4th Bn. ... ... Catterick. | 6th Armoured Car Co. Bangalore. | 11th Armoured Car Co. ... Lahore. | |
| 5th Bn. ... Perham Down. | | | |

Central Schools; Headquarters, Tank Driving and Maintenance School ... ... ... Wool.
Tank Gunnery School and Experimental Section ... ... ... Lulworth.
Northern Group Headquarters, India ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... Rawalpindi.
Southern Group Headquarters, India ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... Poona.

*NOTE.—A number in elliptical brackets after an officer's name, e.g. (3), indicates the Battalion, and a number in square brackets, e.g. [3], indicates the Armoured Car Co. with which the officer is serving. Square brackets only indicate posting to an Armoured Car Co. in India; units to which allotted will be included in due course.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

### Colonel Commandant.

Capper, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John E., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *t.a.* 12/6/28

### Lt.-Colonels (7).

Hope, *J. F. R., C.B.E., D.S.O., d.* 21/8/28
1/1/19

Studd, M. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (4) *attd. N. Group, India* 31/12/28
1/1/27

Kemp-Welch, M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, (3) 17/11/20
10/11/21

Hobart, P. C. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E. M.C., p.s.c.* (2) *attd. S. Group, India* 1/3/30
*bt. col.* 1/1/28

Dakeyne, H. W., *D.S.O.* (*N. Group, India*) 28/2/31
9/8/23

Forestier-Walker, E. A. (*S. Group, India*) *attd. d.* 27/3/31

Tilly, J. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 1/5/31
1/7/30

### Majors (29).

Broome, E. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 8/8/23
3/6/17

Evans, H. L., *M.C.* (2) 8/8/23

*Sutton, W. M.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.C.*) *c.o.* 8/8/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Costin-Nian, C. B., *M.C., p.s.c.* [3] 8/8/23

Reeves, P. J., *O.B.E.* (3) 8/8/23

Rosser, G. A. (5) 8/8/23

*Paterson, A. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 8/8/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Clifton, A. J.*, O.B.E., *c.* (*Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.*) 8/8/23
3/6/19

Harrison, M. C. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (4) 28/11/23
3/6/19

Grove, J. R. W. [11] 7/4/24
3/6/19

*Gambier-Parry, M. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 7/4/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Howard, W. J. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 7/4/24

*Caunter, J. A. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 25/8/24
3/6/19

Paget, L. B., *M.C., d.* 16/3/25

Darwell, T. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* [5] 18/3/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Murray, T. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 18/4/25

Dean, H. H., *p.s.c.* [10] 1/10/25

*Pratt, D. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [4] (*R. Mil. Coll., Aust.*) 1/10/25

### *Majors*—contd.

Ingham, J. P. M., *D.S.O.* (4) 1/10/25

Stewart, K. E. S., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/25

*Morrogh, W. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* (*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.*) 13/10/25

Harvey, H. J., *M.C.* [8] 6/6/27

*Pope, V. V.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/10/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Hutchinson, C., *M.C., d.* 1/10/27

*Barry, A. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/10/27

*Shipster, G. C.*, M.C., *s.a.c., s.* 11/10/27

Simpson, G., *O.B.E.* [9] 11/10/27
3/6/19

Drake-Brockman, G. P. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [1] 16/10/27

Gray, W. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* [2] 21/1/28

*Kenchington, A. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*R. Tank Corps Sch. India*) 29/2/28
3/6/19

King, G. R. [7] 29/2/28

Spencer, F. A., *M.C.* (2) 21/8/28

Roberts, H. G. V., *M.C.* (3) 21/12/30

Hotblack, F. E., *D.S.O., M.C p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 19/1/31
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Molesworth, W. E., *M.C.* (4) 28/2/31

*Blowey, H. F. T.*, O.B.E. (4) 28/2 31

Tucker, F., *M.C.* (3) 28/2/31

*Gross, R. M. W.* (5) 27/2/31
1/7/30

Rimington, E. G. W. [6] 10/4/31
1/1/31





Digitized by Google

**Captains (72).**

*Bloomer, B., s.* (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 1/7/20
*Lawden, G. T.*, M.C., *t.* 22/7/20
Gatehouse, A. H., *M.C.* [1] 3/8/20
*Hobbs, E. J.*, M.C. (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 12/8/20
McGoun, A. (2) 28/11/20
*Heyland, H. M.*, D.S.O., *t.* 1/1/21
*MacLeod, D. J., O.B.E., s., a.a.* 1/1/21
*Ledward, E. F., s.* (*Mech. Warfare Board*) 1/1/21
Cameron, A. G., *M.C.* [8] 1/1/21
Scrutton, J. A., *M.C.* (5) 1/1/21
Watkins, H. R. B., *p.s.c.* (2) 1/1/21
Stevenson, G., *d.* 25/1/21
Joyce, A., *M.C.* [11] 11/2/21
*Harrison, F. H. A.* [*l*] *a.m.* 1/4/21
Costobadie, H. C., *M.C.* (5) 4/10/30 9/3/21
*Farrington, J. R., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 23/5/21
*Thrupp, C. G. D., s.c.s.* 25/6/21
Corbishley, W. J. (4) 12/11/21
Thurgood, H. C. C. (5) 25/11/21
Keller, R. C. [7] 26/11/21
Stanley, A. C. W. U., *M.C.* (5) 25/1/22
Custance, E. C. N. (4) 1/2/22
*Murray, R. V.*, M.C., *t.* 1/2/22
*Bethell, C. A., t.* 1/1/23
*Willison, A. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/23
*Sheppard, E. W.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
*Price, T. R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *a.a.* 1/1/23
Emslie, J. W. (5 17/1/23
Lawson, D. V. (2) 26/2/23
Quin-Smith, G. W. [*l*] (3) 14/3/23
*O'Carroll, W. C. L.* (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 28/4/23
Fitzmaurice, J. G., *M.C.* [6] 8/9/23
*Weber, C. F.*, M.B.E., M.C., *i.e.* 8/9/23
Lewis, *R. G., p.s.c.* 13/12/23
Fernie, J. S. [2] 13/12/23
*Sargeant, W. T., p.s.c., s* 13/12/23
Wells, A. H. [3] 13/12/23
*Syme, D. A.* (*Adjt. H.Q. Cent. Schs.*) 13/12/23
Harcourt, A. C., *D.S.O., M.C.*, [9] 7/4/24
*Dillon, N. M.*, M.C., *s.* 7/4/24
Williamson, U. A. F. [6] 7/4/24
*Harland, L. S.*, M.C., *s.* 7/4/24
Smith, H. F. (4) 7/4/24
*Holford-Walker, B. A., s.* 7/4/24

**Captains—contd.**

*Drew, H. D.*, M.C., *t.* 25/8/24
Harrison, W., *M.C.* (4) 1/8/25
Jerram, R. M., *M.C.* [8] 30/9/25
O'Connor, E. J. (2) 30/9/25
*Groves, H. B. M.*, M.C. (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 1/10/25
Hall, A. E. P. [2] 1/10/25
Edsell, E. V. [11] 1/11/25
Brown, H. M. [6] 2/11/25
Garrett, H. F. B., *M.C., s.* [1] 11/4/26
*Nicolls, J. E. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/4/26
Mahony, N. E. B. C. (5) 16/4/26
*Whitsitt, A. F.* (*R. Tank Corps Sch., India*) 26/5/26
*Minchin, R. P., s.* 1/6/26
Runciman, J. G. (3) 2/6/26
Dawson, W. O P., *M.B.E.* [5] 11/6/26
*Briggs, R.* (*Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.*) 27/6/26
*Muni, E.*, M.C. (*N. India*) *Adjt.* *Group.* 6/10/26
Ranson, A. M., *M.C.* (3) 6/6/27
Steekama, E. [*l*] (4) 6/6/27
*Broomfield, A. A.*, M.C., *i.a.* 30/8/27
Ivor-Moore, T., *M.C.* [3] 1/10/27
Couper, F. K. [7] 1/10/27
*Campbell-Johnston, C. B. C., s.* (*Exptl. Sect. Cent. Schs.*) 21/1/28
Appleton, I. S. (3) 21/1/28
King, S. J., *M.C.* [1] 1/2/28
*Yeo, H. C. J.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/28
Oke, J. M. (2) 22/2/28
Prosser, H.A. [10] 29/2/28
*Simmons, S. B. G.*, M.C. (*S. Group, India*) *Adjt.* 20/3/28
*Richards, G. W.*, M.C. (4) *Adjt.* 5/4/28
Beer, G. H. B. (2) 26/4/28
Dunne, J. F. T., *M.C., d.* 26/4/28
Copestake, T. A. B., *M.C.* (3) 1/5/28
*Napier, J. L. C., m.a.* 30/6/28
Conney, R. C., *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* (2) 30/6/28
*Skinner, H.*, M.C. (*R. Tank Corps Sch., India*) 30/6/28
*Neish, H. G.* [L] (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 1/7/28
*Wall, F. C., i.a.* 21/8/28
*Forwood, H.*, O.B.E., D.C.M. (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 21/8/28
*Bond, L. C.*, M.C., *i.a.* 21/8/28
Evans, R., *M.M.* (5) 21/8/28
Harding, J. C. E., *M.C.* (3) 23/8/29
*Brannon, A. C.* (*Adjt. Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 1/4/29
*Johnston-Jones, K. C.*, M.B.E., M.C. (*Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.*) 1/4/29
Scratchley, J. S. [5] 1/4/29
Culverwell, G. J. N., *s.* (3) 1/4/29
*Clarke, T. C. A., s.* (*Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.*) 1/4/29
Roshier, S. W., *D.C.M., M.M.* [2] 1/4/29
*Hayward, S. D., s.j.* 1/4/29
Knight, G. S. [3] 1/4/29
*Lipscomb, H. T. de B.* (*Tank Drvg. & Mntce Sch.*) 1/4/29

**Captains—contd.**

*Crocker, J. T.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/4/29
Buesden, C. P. [9] 12/6/29
*Bouchier, C. B.*, M.C., *s.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 15/8/29
Willis, A. S. W., *M.C.* (4) 15/8/29
*Nicholes, F. H. M., i.a.* 15/8/29
Loup, G. D., *M.C.* [10] 15/8/29
*Montague, C. H.* (*R. Tank Corps Sch., India*) 27/9/29
Brooks, G. H. (2) 19/10/29
*Ireland, E. P., M.C.* (*Adjt. Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.*) 20/11/29
*Bingham, J. W., t.* 7/12/29
Jones, L. M., *y° p.s.c.* (3) 7/12/29
McCormick, G. R. [7] 7/12/29
Bagnall, W. [11] 10/12/29
Blowey, P. S., *s., a.c.* 31/12/29
*Solly, M. S.* (*Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.*) 31/12/29
Hardie, T. W. S. (3) 31/12/29
*Birks, H. L., p.s.c., s.* 31/1/30
Collins, L. G. [8] 12/4/30
*Stephenson, W. T.* (*Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.*) 7/7/30
*Dawson, P. J., s.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 7/7/30
Wright, L. G., *D.C.M.* (3) 7/7/30
Wilcox, M. A. (4) 31/7/30
*Earle, R. I. P.* (*Exptl. Sect. Cent. Schs.*) 20/8/30
*Lee, C. I.* (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 20/8/30
*Lister, M. D. B., Adjt., d.* 20/8/30
Dean, P. *M.C., D.C.M.* (5) 28/9/30
*Beak, W. H.* (5) *Adjt.* 1/11/30
Chapman, O. E., *attd.* (3) *a.c.* 1/11/30
*Lakeman, T. A., y°* (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 1/11/30
*McCaffrey, J.*, M.C. (*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.*) 19/1/31
Parkes, G. [10] 19/1/31
Hughes, A. T. (4) 21/1/31
Brown, F. (4) 21/1/31
le Maistre, R. G. (2) 28/2/31
Winship, H. N. (3) 28/2/31
*Litchford, E. R.* (*Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.*) 9/3/31
Clement, I. T., *M.C.* [5] 9/3/31
Bradshaw, E. W. (2) 10/4/31

**Subalterns (185).**

**Lieutenants.**

Newby, E. J. (5) 19/12/19
Wilson, A., *M.C., d.* 28/2/20
Chattey, G. W., *s.* [1] 28/2/20
Thomson, G. R. [3] 20/3/20
Black, C. McC. (3) 20/3/20
Lyons, F. V. (3) 20/12/20
*Bather, A. J.* (*Adjt., Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.*) 20/12/20
*Clarke, W. S.* (*Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.*) 23/1/21
*Burmester, A. C., i.a.* 30/1/21
Moffett, T. H. (3) 1/5/21
Duncan, N. W. [8] 16/7/21
Pascoe, G. (4) 16/7/21

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Smith, M. W. S. (3) 16/7/21
*Chute, R. F. B. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 16/7/21
Miles, C. G., *o.* (3) 16/7/21
Crouch, L. P. (2) 26/8/21
Genochio, E. (5) 17/12/21
Hooton, G.V., *M.B.E.*(5) 17/12/21
*Cronin, F.* (3) *Adjt.* 15/7/22
*Scoones, R. L., s.f.* 16/7/22
Cookes, H. C. (2) 16/7/22
*Laurie, I. L. W. D., c.o.* 14/7/23
Smallwood, A. V. W. (3) 31/8/24
Young, A. T. [11] 14/1/25
Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. [3] 1/2/25
Berkeley-Miller, J. N. (5) 1/2/25
*Brooke, F. K., c.o.* 1/2/25
Ward, C. E. [3] 1/2/25
Noel-Clarke, B. E., *d.* 1/2/25
*Denhurst, F. J. P., a.m.* 1/2/25
*Jackson, C. I. A.* (4) 1/2/25
Fulcher, E. A. [9] 1/2/25
Smith, O. [3] 18/3/25
Mattinson, W. G. L. (2) 23/4/25
*Carey, B., p.a.c., s.a.c.* 29/8/25
*Stevinson, J. L. B., i.a.* 29/8/25
*Ewin, A. A. H. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)* 30/8/25
Colan, P. W. C. [10] 30/8/25
*Maunsell, R. J. [I] c.o.* 30/8/25
Winberg, J. L. [6] 30/8/25
Steedman, P. R. [5] 30/8/25
Stephens, J. G. [8] 27/9/25
Good, F. W. B. [11] 31/1/26
Knox-Peebles, G. E. [11] 31/1/26
Shaw, R. G. [8] 10/8/26
Tuson, G. E. [10] 26/8/26
Dunbar, H. C. F. V. [7] 27/8/26
Hynes, L. G. [2] 27/8/26
Timmis, C. W. M. [7] 30/8/26
Newcombe, D. L. [6] 1/2/30
27/8/26
Butler, A. H. [9] 30/8/26
*Dent, N. H. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 18/12/26
Dunolly, K. P. R. S. [11] 31/1/31
27/8/26
Hoad, C. W. (5) 18/12/26
Fernie, I. B. [3] 29/1/27
Foote, H. R. B. [7] 29/1/27
*Miller, R. O., i.a.* 29/1/27
Cairnes, J. E. [11] 29/1/27
McCormack, D. C. [1] 29/1/27
Gough, J. T. [1] 29/1/27
Cracroft, H. J. B. [1] 29/1/27
*Grant, E. L., i.a.* 29/1/27
Prendergast, G. L. [3] 29/1/27
Caley, F. R. [6] 31/1/27
Wood, R. B. P. [2] 25/5/27
Bird, R. F. G. [7] 17/6/27
Glassco, A. E. [9] 21/6/27
Hugo, J. H. [11] 3/9/27
Carmichael, D. R. G. [2] 3/9/27
Macalpine Downie, A. J. (4) 3/9/27
Dow, F. A. [3] 3/9/27
*Unicomb, R. D. W., f.o.* 3/9/27
Peacocke, J. R. H. [3] 23/9/27
Lucas, G. [10] 8/8/28
Birkbeck, A. S. [2] 4/2/29
*Higginson, J. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)* 4/2/29
Roberts, G. P. B. [3] 4/2/29
Du Port, J. A. M. [1] 4/2/29
Rumsey, W. A. [7] 4/2/29
Walker, K. [10] 6/2/29
Gainford, G. [7] 20/6/29
Coyle, E. D. [6] 21/6/29
Bally, R. [8] 6/7/29
Pritchett, T. K. D. [6] 3/8/29
Clifford, R. V. [8] 30/8/29
Thom, D. St. C. [2] *s.* 30/8/29
Bearne, S. [2] 30/8/29
Harrison, C. T. (4) 1/11/29
Jenkins, R. V. [3] 3/11/29
*Shearer, J. C. B., i.a.* 29/1/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Newnham, A. C. H. [8] 29/1/30
Pulliblank, B. G. [9] 29/1/30
Golding, A. V., *p.a.c.* (*War Office*) 31/1/30
Bagshawe, G. W. S. (4) 8/2/30
French, J., *d.* 16/2/30
Reeves, W. R. [5] 26/8/30
Beamiss, W. S (4) 1/9/30
Walker, R. A. H. [1] 1/9/30
Malan, A. A. N. [5] 1/9/30
Cantrell, H. [7] 1/9/30
*Walker, T. W., a.m.* 1/9/30
Stack, H. T. A. G., *d.* 1/9/30
Brooke, K. R. [9] 1/9/30
Egan, V. T. [6] 1/9/30
Simpson, R. H. O. [6] 1/9/30
Rice, C. W. H. [10] 2/9/30
Cooper, K. C. [10] 3/9/30
Liardet, H. M. [10] 27/10/30
Bryant, E. N. H. (3) *d.* 24/12/30
Synge, T. M. *O.B.E.* [1] 2/2/31
Compton, J. G. S. [7] 2/2/31
O'Flynn, D. J. E. [3] 2/2/31
Harding-Newman, R.N. [5] 2/2/31
Dickinson, W. A. K., *a.s.* 2/2/31
*Hindmarsh, J. S., a.m.* 2/2/31
Davis, P. G. [7] 2/2/31
Warren, G. M. [8] 2/2/31
Martin, R. L. [3] 2/2/31
Talbot, G. FitzR. [5] 2/2/31
Young, R. A.A. [9] 3/2/31
Dickenson, E. M. [10] 4/2/31
Eccles, H. G. [3] 4/2/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Weld, R. E. (4) 1/8/28
Bovill, E. M. [6] 30/8/28
Brown, J. P. [10] 30/8/28
McIntyre, K. J. [9] 30/8/28
Skelton, R. E. S. [1] 30/8/28
Sturdee, P. W. D. (3) 30/8/28
Skinner, D. R. [11] 30/8/28
Stephenson, R. G. M. [9] 30/8/28
Polyblank, M. C. [2] 30/8/28
Blain, W. B. (3) 31/8/28
Rash, E. D. (3) 1/9/28
Moss, E. G. B. [7] 1/9/28
Rew, H. (5) 1/9/28
Mudie, D. H. (2) 31/1/29
Mitford, E. C. (3) 31/1/29
Stubbs, T. T. (4) 31/1/29
Wellesley, R. A. C. (3) 31/1/29
Thornton, R. (5) 31/1/29
Banks, I. A. D. (2) 17/2/29
Pyman, H. E. (d) 18/2/29
Draper, St. J. (d) 18/2/29
Kauter, H. J. (d) 9/6/29
Rowe, H. H. K. (2) 29/6/29
Creagh, J. P. V. (5) 29/8/29
Robertson, J. B. (4) 29/8/29
O'Rorke, F. D. W. (4) 29/8/29
Styles, J. D. (4) 29/8/29
Fairhurst, F. S. (3) 29/8/29
Stansfeld, P. W. (2) 29/8/29
Fisher, M. W. (2) 29/8/29
Hawtrey, G. M. (2) 29/8/29
Woolcombe, M. J. (3) 29/8/29
Carlton, J. R. D. (3) 29/8/29
Palmer, R. M. (5) 29/8/29
Garrick, M. A. C. (2) 29/8/29
Gutteridge, M. H. C. (d) 29/8/29
Thomas, D. C. L. [1] 30/8/29
Schuster, E. V. (3) 30/8/29
Smallwood, R. A. (2) 30/8/29
Miller, D. W. S. (2) 31/8/29

**2nd Lieutenants**—contd.

Fleming, R. B. (5) 31/8/29
Webb, G. C. (3) 30/1/30
Burn, W. C. (2) 30/1/30
Brown, A. W. (5) 30/1/30
Wood, S. P. (2) 30/1/30
Skey, F. W. (3) 30/1/30
Fitzpatrick, J. A. (5) 30/1/30
Wilson, R. J. L. (3) 30/1/30
Harris, K. P. (2) 30/1/30
Wetherell, F.I.C. (3) 30/1/30
Cracroft, R. G. (2) 30/1/30
Hall, J. (5) 30/1/30
Ievers, J. H. G. (2) 30/1/30
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. (5) 30/1/30
Watson, F. R. (4) 31/1/30
Close, J. C. M. (4) 31/1/30
Rawlins, R. M. (4) 1/2/30
Wilson, R. N. (4) 27/2/30
Reeves, G. C. (d) 28/8/30
Mills, H. W. H. (d) 28/8/30
Kite, R. C. D. (d) 28/8/30
Mallock, A. R. de H. (d) 28/8/30
Stibbard, H. O. (d) 28/8/30
Sleeman, J. C. De F. (d) 28/8/30
Russell, J. H. (d) 28/8/30
Hopkinson, G. C. (d) 28/8/30
Tute, A. C. (d) 28/8/30
FitzGerald, P. D. (d) 28/8/30
Ward, M. B. J. (d) 28/8/30
Tighe, L. G. (d) 29/8/30
Sutherland, W. L. (d) 29/8/30
Scale, R. D. (d) 29/8/30
Wilson-Dickson, R. G. (d) 12/12/30
Belchem, R. F. K. (d) 29/1/31
Jackson, A. C. (d) 29/1/31
Jolly, A. (d) 29/1/31
Andrews, W. D. (d) 29/1/31
Hutchinson, D. L. R. (d) 29/1/31
Wimbush, A. C. G. (d) 29/1/31
Worthington-Wilmer, L. C. B. (d) 29/1/31

**Adjutants (7).**

Cronin, F., *lt.* (3) 18/10/28
Munt, E., *M.C., capt.* (*N. Group, India*) 29/12/28
Simmons, S. B. G., *M.C., capt.* (*S. Group, India*) 1/2/29
Richards, G. W., *M.C., capt.* (4) 1/6/29
Yeo, H. C. J., *capt.* (2) 8/2/30
Lister, M. D. B., *capt., d.* 1/1/31
Beak, W. H., *capt.* (5) 27/5/31

**Quarter-Masters.**

Boxall, R. W., *M.C.* (*H.Q. Cent. Schs.*) 21/1/21
20/10/15
*maj.* 20/10/30
Gadsby, T. A. (4) 21/1/21
3/11/17
*capt.* 3/11/25
Kirby, G. E., *lt., d.* 9/7/20
Creasey, C. W. (5) 25/7/28
28/4/15
*maj.* 28/4/30
Wills, T., *D.C.M., lt.* (3) 25/7/28
Wilson, E. W., *lt.* (*H.Q. Cent. Schs.*) 25/7/28
Gully, J., *M.M., lt.* (2) 25/7/28



Digitized by Google

# ROYAL TANK CORPS, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

**19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Co.**
7, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Linlithgow*, The Marq. of, K.T., G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 6/10/26

*Major.*
⚔Stuart, W., *D.S.O. t.a.* 23/5/31

*Captains.*
⚔Haddington, *The Earl of, M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) 5/2/21
⚔Younger, H. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 19/7/24
Usher, A. B. 23/5/31
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*
Macdonald, F. D. H. 17/5/30
Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 30/6/30
Cowan, W. M. 29/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Adjutant.*
⚔Lawden, G. T., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Tank Corps 11/9/27

**20th (Fife & Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.**
Hunter Street,
Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.

*Hon. Colonel.*
*Mitchell, A.*, T.D., *t.a.* 8/5/24

*Major.*
⚔Carnegy, U. E. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/29

*Captains.*
⚔Black, W. C. G., *M.C.* 29/6/21
⚔Elder, A. 12/9/22
⚔Low, W. A. 1/7/25
Williamson, W. I. O. 10/12/27
Sharp, R. G. 10/12/27

*Lieutenants.*
McIntosh, A. H. 15/3/24
Prain, J. M. 9/7/29
Marshall, J. A. H. 11/3/30
McIntyre, F. S. 1/7/30
Walker, W. G. N. 8/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hutchison, A. O. 1/2/29
Turcan, H. H. 19/7/30
Nairn, M. A. S. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Bethell, C. A., Capt. R. Tank Corps 22/1/29

**21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Co.**
The Barracks, Gloucester.

*Hon. Colonel.*
*Beaufort*, The Duke of G.C.V.O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 12/6/26

*Major.*
⚔Mitchell, F. A., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 7/4/30
5/7/18

*Captains.*
⚔Butler, E. P., *T.D.* 1/6/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
⚔Apsley, *The Lord, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* 1/6/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
⚔Swanwick, F. B. 16/12/17
Lowsley-Williams, P. S. 15/6/26
Yorke, G. J. 13/7/29

*Lieutenants.*
Harvey, J. St. C. 7/4/25
Sinnott, J. S. 20/10/26
⚔Mitchell, D. J., *M.C.* [*I*] (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/3/29
Harvey, R. B. S. 29/5/29
de Clifford, *The Lord* 27/11/29
Chester-Master, W. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 7/5/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Howard, *Hon.* C. J. A. 23/6/28

*Adjutant.*
⚔Heyland, H. M., *D.S.O.*, Capt. R. Tank Corps 26/4/28

**22nd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Westminster Dragoons).**
1, Elvaston Street,
Westminster, S.W.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Howard de Walden*, The Lord, T.D. (*S.C.*) *t.a.* 8/5/27

*Major.*
⚔Farden, R. C., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/31
1/1/30

*Captains.*
⚔Barnard, A. C. 7/7/23
⚔Hellis, R. W. 26/4/24
McCulloch, L. M. 19/5/28
Atkinson, H. 11/7/28
Horley, J. F. 1/1/31

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Ronald, K. M. 15/12/28
Brinkman, C. 21/12/29
Onslow-Free, F. A. 22/3/30
Moore, S. H. 15/10/30
Max Muller, C. F. G. 22/11/30
Kinnersly, R. A. 17/12/30

*Adjutant.*
Bingham, J. W., Capt. R. Tank Corps 19/10/29

**23rd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Sharpshooters).**
90, Henry Street,
St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Jarvis*, Sir *A. Weston*, Knt., C.M.G., M.V.O., T.D. 13/6/25

*Major.*
⚔Wright, A. A. H., *T.D., t.a.* 1/6/30

*Captains.*
⚔Jago, R. K., *M.M.* 29/4/25
⚔Greene, T. K. 9/9/25
⚔Jago, W. G. 23/3/27
Mackenzie-Smith, A. J. M. 22/12/29
Andrews, W. F. 19/7/30

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Exley, B. M. 24/12/27
Smith, A. P. G. 30/6/29
Reddish, S. H. 4/4/30
Godson, R. W. McO. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Willis, G. G. L. 24/7/29
Moriarty, J. E. G. 22/2/30
Foster, P. B. 20/8/30

*Adjutant.*
Carr, W. G., Capt. 12th L. 19/11/29

**24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.**
91, Siddals Road, Derby.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Cavendish-Bentinck*, Lord *H. C.*, T.D., *t.a.* 22/4/31

*Major.*
⚔Brocklehurst, *Sir* Philip L., *Bt.*, *T.D., t.a.* 21/3/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24

*Captains.*
⚔Hartington, *The Marq. of, M.B.E., T.D., M.P., t.a.* 1/6/16
⚔Baillie, *Hon.* G. H. M., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 25/4/23
1/6/16
⚔Knowles, A. 31/1/25
Scarsdale, *The Visct.* 9/10/28
Markham, *Sir* Charles, *Bt.* 9/10/28

*Lieutenants.*
Knowles, R. K. 3/6/22
⚔Barnes, T. H. 25/2/27
Walker, *Sir* Ian P. A. M., *Bt.* 13/3/28
Clowes, L. A. 11/3/30
Ley, F. D. 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Hurt, F. G. 22/6/28

*Adjutant.*
Trotter, W. D. C., Capt. 11th H. 4/9/29

Digitized by Google

**25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.**
Clare Street, Northampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lowther, J. G.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 4/1/30

*Major.*

⚔Elwes, R. G. G. J., *t.a.* 1/5/26

*Captains.*

⚔Cox, L. H. 17/6/25
Casenove, P. H. de L. 1/12/26
⚔Renton, A. F. G., *M.C.* 9/6/28
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/30
Cary-Elwes, R. R. A. 16/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

Cockerill, W. H. 8/12/28
Elwes, S. V. R. P. 12/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hudson, R. D. 1/3/30
Bostock, R. 29/11/30
Hollis, R. L. 25/3/21

*Adjutant.*

⚔Drew, H. D., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Tank Corps 1/9/28

**28th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.**
Walton Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Major.*

⚔Chichester-Constable, R. C. J., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.*, *t.a.* 12/10/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Captains.*

⚔Thompson, W. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *Adjt.* 7/6/22
Birch, N. B. S. 12/5/26
Hodgson, J. R. 20/9/28
Carver, J. H. 20/9/28
Radcliffe, G. M. 20/9/28
Wright, H. M. V. 17/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wade, G. S. 4/6/30
Simons, T. R. B. 28/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simons, N. H. 4/3/29
Longstaff, C. C. 14/5/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Thompson, W. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* 31/10/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.
*Subalterns* (162).

*Lieutenants.*

Clarke, P. J. G. 11/8/27
⚔Whitmore, W. E. 21/3/27
Jackson, J. C. 3/6/27
Murphy, A. V. 29/7/27
Hart, H. R. 29/8/28
21/2/27
Croucher, T. G. 10/3/29
Worsfold, W. E. K. 9/2/30
Reece, G. W. 13/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walthman, J. S. 20/7/27
May, J. C. 26/5/28
Richards, T. J. L. 1/8/28
Thwaites, A. F. 22/12/28
Smith, I. M. 30/1/29
Layland, H. 27/2/29
Eaton, G. S. 6/3/29
Parsons, R. M. 10/7/29
Morgan, H. M. 17/7/29
Robson, T. G. 28/8/29
Walker, A. G. 26/10/29
Evans, J. D. B. 30/11/29
O'Hara, W. L. B. 13/1/30
Henderson, C. S. 8/2/30
Whelan, G. J. C. 24/5/30
Macmullen, E. W. F. 31/5/30
Low, J. G. C. 14/6/30
Booth, R. J. N. 26/7/30
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 20/8/30
Lakin-Smith, C. G. 20/8/30
Kreyer, R. G. 17/9/30
Green, A. 3/12/30
Jackman, E. F. 3/12/30
Horne, R. M. C. 13/12/30
Castle, E. R. S. 17/12/30
Marsh, J. L. 17/12/30
Pickett, C. W. Y. 10/1/31
Howell, R. V. 14/1/31
Russell, D. E. 21/1/31
Yule, R. A. 24/1/31
Harvey, C. J. R. 11/3/31
Greville, G. E. F. 20/5/31
Potts, F. 20/5/31
Nightingale, W. 6/6/31
Dyson, L. W. 13/6/31
Clifford, M. M. 17/6/31
Aldridge, J. D. 27/6/31



Digitized by Google

# INFANTRY—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

## THE MONMOUTHSHIRE REGIMENT.

*(Forms part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers—see pages 491–3.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Flickom," "Langemarck, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Lys," "Messines, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Aden."

1st Bn., *Stow Hill, Newport.*
2nd Bn. *Drill Hall, Osborne Road, Pontypool.*
3rd Bn., *Drill Hall, Abergavenny.*
Record and Pay Office, *Shrewsbury.*

### 1st (Rifle) Battalion.

Stow Hill, Newport.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Tredegar*, Visct., O.B.E., V.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.s.* 8/5/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Thompson, H. C. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Thomas, R. C. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/2/29
⚔Wilson, J. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Coulman, E. R. 17/10/25
Wade, N. L. 20/10/26
Stephens, T. W. 26/5/28
Jones, G. W. 1/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Lysaght, E. C. 26/2/26
Evill, G. A. 24/3/29
Wilson, T. S. 19/7/29
Wade, R. G. N. 27/10/29
Lloyd, L. H. 28/10/29
Wood, J. K. 29/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robathan, D. E. 22/6/28
Morgan, H. T. 1/2/29
Evill, T. H. 19/7/30
Jones, H. A. L. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sugden, R. I., Capt. S. Wales Bord. 1/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Saunders, A. E., *D.C.M.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 26/1/26

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Black.*]

### 2nd Battalion.

"*Gwell angau na gwarth.*"

Drill Hall,
Osborne Road, Pontypool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bradney*, Sir *Joseph A.*, Knt., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 5/4/22

**2nd Battalion—*contd.***

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lewis, W. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/4/23
*bt. col.* 21/4/27

*Majors.*

⚔Mitchell, L. A., *t.a.* 10/3/29
⚔Jones, D. L., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Gough, T. 28/8/23
Beattie, J. A. N. 12/8/26
⚔Webb, J. H. E. 3/8/28
Matthews, W. A. C. 31/1/29

*Lieutenants.*

*Johns, E. A.* 19/7/24
Matthews, R. C. 12/11/29
Williams, J. F. R. 1/12/29
Forth, N. P. N. de R. 9/7/30
⚔Wickham, V. G. F. 25/10/30
Woodgates, J. G. 1/6/31
⚔Brown, A. T. A., *M.M.* 3/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bevan, T. A. C. 23/1/29
Jackson, J. C. 29/6/29
Jones, L. P. 21/7/30
Hill, G. A. 11/10/30
Freeguard, J. 15/10/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Windsor, J. S., *M.C.*, Capt. S. Wales Bord. 23/5/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Honey, N., *lt.* 13/11/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Green.*]

### 3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Battalion.

Drill Hall, Abergavenny.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Treowen*, The Lord, C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay*) *p.s.c.* 27/4/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Pugh, M. B., *t.a.* 2/7/28

*Majors.*

⚔Evans, D. T., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 7/12/29
⚔Phillips, J. T., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Parker, F. A. 21/7/26
⚔Gough, A. L. 22/12/26
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
⚔Davies, A. B. 1/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Golding, G. H. 15/11/27
⚔Smith, J. F., *M.C.* 15/2/28
Morgan, T. M. 17/12/28
Cattell, A. G. 12/11/29
Filer, S. L. 29/12/29
Edwards, I. C. 29/12/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, C. W. 13/6/28
Edwards, S. V. 26/2/29
⚔Hoskins, J. G. 1/3/30
⚔Hamer, H. L. D. 1/3/30
Smith, E. J. 1/3/30
Farr, J. G. 15/3/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Baker, C. A., *M.C.*, Capt. S. Wales Bord. 3/12/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Chapman, G. N., *O.B.E.* (*Capt ret. pay*) 25/5/21
*maj.* 16/9/30

## THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE REGIMENT.

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment—see pages 441–4.)*

A Castle, thereon an escutcheon of the Arms of Ely.

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Flickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–19."

1st Bn., *Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.*
Record and Pay Office—*Warley.*

### 1st Battalion.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lucknock*, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *R. M.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *t.* 25/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Canning, C. V., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 7/7/29

*Majors.*

⚔Digby, F. N. D. D., *t.a.* 7/7/29
Halls, C. A. 1/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Miller, E. E., *M.C.* 28/4/25
Mapey, E. L. V. 1/1/29
Smith, S. I. W., *t.a.* 7/7/29
Stephen, A. B. G. 17/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Seekings, L. J. W. 21/2/27
Pizzey, R. J. 16/5/29
Burns, H. G. 20/5/29
Benson, C. E. 1/8/31
Sharman, C. A. 19/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ennion, J. R. 1/6/29
Bellamy, J. W. 7/9/29
⚔Cutbush, H. W. 1/8/30
Land, W. R. 28/2/31
Marsh, E. C. 15/4/31
Daws, R. G. B. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rumbelow, A., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Suffolk R. 12/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Pooley, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/6/16
*maj.* 10/6/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Digitized by Google

## THE LONDON REGIMENT.

1st Bn. *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.*1.
2nd Bn. 213, *Balham High Road, S.W.*17.
3rd Bn. 207, *Harrow Road, Paddington, W.*2.
4th Bn. 112, *Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.*1.
5th Bn. 180, *Bunhill Row, E.C.*1.
6th Bn. 57*a*, *Farringdon Road, E.C.*1.
7th Bn. 24, *Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.*2.
9th Bn. 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.*1.
10th Bn. 51, *The Grove, Hackney, E.*8.
11th Bn. 17, *Penton Street, Pentonville, N.*1.
12th Bn. 16, *Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.*1.
13th Bn. *Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.*8.
14th Bn. 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.*1.
16th Bn. *Queen's Hall*, 58, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.*1.
17th Bn. 66, *Tredegar Road, Bow, E.*3.
18th Bn. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.*3.
19th Bn. 76, *High Street, Camden Town, N.W.*1.
20th Bn. *Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.*10.
21st Bn. 4, *Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.*5.
22nd Bn. 2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.*16.
23rd Bn. 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.*11.
24th Bn. 71, *New Street, Walworth, S.E.*17.
28th Bn. *Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.*1.
Record Office—*Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.*7.

### 1st CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers* (*City of London Regiment*)—*see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London. In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions*.—"Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18." "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Egypt, 1916."

Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harewood*, The Earl of, K.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 14/7/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Matthews, M. K., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Bonnett, C. H. D., *O.B.E.* 17/2/29
⚔Guyer, G. P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Sherlock, H. H. M. 1/6/24
Baker, R. C. H. 25/2/29
Clarke, J. T. C. 31/12/29
Clarke, B. C. 20/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

Duffett, E. G. 1/7/27
Calder, R. S. M. 22/4/30
Sloan, A. J. 17/5/30
Crofts, H. J. F. 18/5/30
Jacobs, B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/12/30
Lloyd, E. W. 13/6/31

1st City of London Regt.—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lewis, E. G. 19/3/29
Chester, A. N. 5/6/29
Isbister, W. M. 26/6/29
Haynes, W. N. L. 23/12/29
Anderson, J. P. 5/3/30
Rawlinson, R. C. 12/3/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Clarke, C. H. W., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R. Fus. 22/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Greenhill, G. F., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 1/1/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

### 2nd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers* (*City of London Regiment*)—*see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London. In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions*.—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Paschendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18." "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Egypt, 1915-1916."

213, Balham High Road, S.W.17.

2nd City of London Regt.—*contd.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Wakefield*, The Lord, C.B.E., *t.s.* 28/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Giles, G. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 12/5/30
*lt. col.* 30/12/26

*Majors.*

⚔Grey, W. E. 30/7/24
⚔Sterckx, A. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Mackie, E. M. D. 27/7/23
⚔Matthews, G. L. 24/12/24
⚔Leaver, H. E. 26/3/30
Burton, J. H. 12/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Hilleradon, E. H. 24/9/29
Thornley, H. T. 27/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Phillips, D. A. 7/12/27
Wilson, C. F. 18/6/29
Denny, R. P. 11/1/30
Townsend, B. E. R. 26/3/30
Neal, J. B. 6/9/30
Decks, H. B. 10/12/30
Price, M. C. 12/1/30
19/7/29
Thornley, D. F. 21/1/31
Thomson, W. T. A. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Vaughan, R. N., Lt. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 8/9/30) 8/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Burch, H., *lt.* 1/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]



Digitized by Google

# INFANTRY—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

## THE MONMOUTHSHIRE REGIMENT.

*(Forms part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers—see pages 491–3.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Flickom," "Langemarck, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Lys," "Messines, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Aden."

1st Bn., *Stow Hill, Newport.*
2nd Bn. *Drill Hall, Osborne Road, Pontypool.*
3rd Bn., *Drill Hall, Abergavenny.*
Record and Pay Office, *Shrewsbury.*

### 1st (Rifle) Battalion.

Stow Hill, Newport.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Tredegar*, Visct., C.B.E., V.D. *(Hon. Capt. in Army) t.a.* 8/5/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Thompson, H. C. R., *T.D., t.a.* 1/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Thomas, R. C. L., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/2/29
⚔Wilson, J. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Coulman, E. R. 17/10/25
Wade, N. L. 20/10/26
Stephens, T. W. 26/5/28
Jones, G. W. 1/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Lysaght, E. C. 26/2/26
Evill, G. A. 24/3/29
Wilson, T. S. 19/7/29
Wade, R. G. N. 27/10/29
Lloyd, L. H. 28/10/29
Wood, J. K. 29/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robathan, D. E. 22/6/28
Morgan, H. T. 1/2/29
Evill, T. H. 19/7/30
Jones, H. A. L. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sugden, R. I., Capt. S. Wales Bord. 1/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Saunders, A. E., *D.C.M., capt. (Capt. ret. pay)* 26/1/26

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Black.*]

### 2nd Battalion.

"*Gwell angau na gwarth.*"

Drill Hall,
Osborne Road, Pontypool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bradney*, Sir *Joseph A.*, Knt., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 5/4/22

*2nd Battalion—contd.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lewis, W. R., *T.D., t.a.* 21/4/23
*bt. col.* 21/4/27

*Majors.*

⚔Mitchell, L. A., *t.a.* 10/3/29
⚔Jones, D. L., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Gough, T. 28/8/23
Beattie, J. A. N. 12/3/26
⚔Webb, J. H. E. 3/8/28
Matthews, W. A. C. 31/1/29

*Lieutenants.*

*Johns, E. A.* 19/7/24
Matthews, R. C. 12/11/29
Williams, J. F. B. 1/12/29
Forth, N. P. N. de B. 9/7/30
⚔Wickham, V. G. F. 25/10/30
Woodgates, J. G. 1/6/31
⚔Brown, A. T. A., *M.M.* 3/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bevan, T. A. C. 23/1/29
Jackson, J. C. 29/6/29
Jones, L. P. 21/7/30
Hill, G. A. 11/10/30
Freeguard, J. 15/10/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Windsor, J. S., *M.C.*, Capt. S. Wales Bord. 23/5/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Honey, N., *lt.* 13/11/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Green.*]

### 3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Battalion.

Drill Hall, Abergavenny.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Treowen*, The Lord, C.B., C.M.G. *(Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay) p.s.c.* 27/4/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Pugh, M. B., *t.a.* 2/7/28

*Majors.*

⚔Evans, D. T., *M.C., t.a.* 7/12/29
⚔Phillips, J. T., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Parker, F. A. 21/7/26
⚔Gough, A. L. 22/12/26
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
⚔Davies, A. B. 1/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Golding, G. H. 15/11/27
⚔Smith, J. F., *M.C.* 15/2/28
Morgan, T. M. 17/12/28
Cattell, A. G. 12/11/29
Filer, S. L. 29/12/29
Edwards, I. C. 29/12/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, C. W. 13/6/28
Edwards, S. V. 26/2/29
⚔Hoskins, J. G. 1/3/30
⚔Hamer, H. L. D. 1/3/30
Smith, E. J. 1/3/30
Farr, J. G. 15/3/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Baker, C. A., *M.C.*, Capt. S. Wales Bord. 3/12/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Chapman, G. N., *O.B.E. (Capt. ret. pay)* 25/5/21
*maj.* 16/9/30

## THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE REGIMENT.

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment—see pages 441–4.)*

A Castle, thereon an escutcheon of the Arms of Ely.

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Flickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Roulères," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

1st Bn., *Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.*
Record and Pay Office—*Warley.*

### 1st Battalion.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lucknock*, Col. *(temp. Brig.) R. M.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c., s.* 25/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Canning, C. V., *M.C., t.a.* 7/7/29

*Majors.*

⚔Digby, F. N. D. D., *t.a.* 7/7/29
Halls, C. A. 1/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Miller, E. E., *M.C.* 28/4/25
Mapey, E. L. V. 1/1/29
Smith, S. I. W., *t.a.* 7/7/29
Stephen, A. B. G. 17/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Seekings, L. J. W. 21/2/27
Pizzey, R. J. 16/5/29
Burns, H. G. 20/5/29
Benson, C. E. 1/8/31
Sharman, C. A. 19/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ennion, J. R. 1/6/29
Bellamy, J. W. 7/9/29
⚔Cutbush, H. W. 1/3/30
Land, W. R. 28/2/31
Marsh, E. C. 15/4/31
Daws, R. G. B. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rumbelow, A., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Suffolk R. 12/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Pooley, B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 10/6/16
*maj.* 10/6/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

Digitized by Google

## THE LONDON REGIMENT.

1st Bn. *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.*
2nd Bn. 213, *Balham High Road, S.W.17.*
3rd Bn. 207, *Harrow Road, Paddington, W.2.*
4th Bn. 112, *Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.1.*
5th Bn. 130, *Bunhill Row, E.C.1.*
6th Bn. 57*a*, *Farringdon Road, E.C.1.*
7th Bn. 24, *Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.*
9th Bn. 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.*
10th Bn. 51, *The Grove, Hackney, E.8.*
11th Bn. 17, *Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1.*
12th Bn. 16, *Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.*
13th Bn. *Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.8.*
14th Bn. 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*
16th Bn. *Queen's Hall*, 58, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*
17th Bn. 66, *Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.*
18th Bn. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*
19th Bn. 76, *High Street, Camden Town, N.W.1.*
20th Bn. *Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.10.*
21st Bn. 4, *Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.*
22nd Bn. 2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.16.*
23rd Bn. 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.11.*
24th Bn. 71, *New Street, Walworth, S.E.17.*
28th Bn. *Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.1.*
Record Office—*Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*

### 1st CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers* (*City of London Regiment*)—*see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London. In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18." "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Egypt, 1916."

Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Harewood*, The Earl of, K.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 14/7/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Matthews, M. K., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/29

*Majors.*
⚔Bonnett, C. H. D., *O.B.E.* 17/2/29
⚔Guyer, G. P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Shurlock, H. H. M. 1/6/24
Baker, R. C. H. 25/2/29
Clarke, J. T. C. 31/12/29
Clarke, B. C. 20/12/30

*Lieutenants.*
Duffett, E. G. 1/7/27
Calder, R. S. M. 22/4/30
Sloan, A. J. 17/5/30
Crofts, H. J. F. 18/5/30
Jacobs, B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/12/30
Lloyd, E. W. 13/6/31

1st City of London Regt.—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lewis, E. G. 19/3/29
Chester, A. N. 5/6/29
Isbister, W. M. 26/6/29
Haynes, W. N. L. 23/12/29
Anderson, J. P. 5/3/30
Rawlinson, R. C. 12/3/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Clarke, C. H. W., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R. Fus. 22/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Greenhill, G. F., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 1/1/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 2nd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers* (*City of London Regiment*)—*see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London. In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-16." "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Egypt, 1915-1916."

213, Balham High Road, S.W.17.

2nd City of London Regt.—*contd.*

*Hon. Colonel.*
*Wakefield*, The Lord, C.B.E., *t.a.* 28/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Giles, G. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 12/5/30
*lt. col.* 30/12/26

*Majors.*
⚔Grey, W. E. 30/7/24
⚔Sterckx, A. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Mackie, E. M. D. 27/7/23
⚔Matthews, G. L. 24/12/24
⚔Leaver, H. E. 26/3/30
Burton, J. H. 12/6/30

*Lieutenants.*
Hillersdon, E. H. 24/9/29
Thornley, H. T. 27/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Phillips, D. A. 7/12/27
Wilson, C. F. 18/6/29
Denny, R. P. 11/1/30
Townsend, B. E. R. 26/3/30
Neal, J. B. 6/9/30
Decks, H. B. 10/12/30
Price, M. C. 12/1/30
19/7/29
Thornley, D. F. 21/1/31
Thomson, W. T. A. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*
Vaughan, R. N., Lt. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 8/9/30) 8/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*
Burch, H., *lt.* 1/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]



Digitized by Google

### 3rd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16."

207, Harrow Road, W.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Samuel, F. D.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 24/1/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clarke, H. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/12/27

*Majors.*

⚔Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O.* 22/7/30
⚔Hurndall, M. J., *M.C.* 23/7/30

*Captains.*

Smith, J. M. A. 17/11/26
Side, A. W. W 26/3/27
Kenyon, W. D. 1/6/28
Olliff, S. F. 1/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Luker, H. C. P. 10/7/26
Scott, J. S. 31/3/27
14/6/25
Side, L. N. 21/9/29
Liffen, C. O. 18/2/30
Curzon, R. K. 11/2/31
Williams, J. B. 15/3/31
⚔Hackwood, F. 16/3/31
1/12/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kerr, J. L. 1/2/29
Geffers, W. F. H. 8/10/29
Terry, L. W. 29/3/30
Fife, I. B. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Curtis, A. C., Capt. R. Fus. 3/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Brown, G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 26/6/14
*maj.* 26/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 4th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17" "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916."

112, Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Marshall*, The Lord, P.C., K.C.V.O., *t.a.* 16/10/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stanham, H. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Balls, H. B. A., *T.D.* 1/11/27
⚔Spiers, H. W. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graddon, J. C. 1/8/25
⚔Boutall, W. J., *M.C.* 30/7/27
Cleeves, J. C. 28/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

Wigram, L. 4/1/30
Johnson, R. C. 25/1/30
Shelley, P. T. F. G. 26/4/30
Pickering, G. W. 27/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Train, F. L. 24/7/28
Miller, A. D. 25/1/30
Jockelson, J. J. 26/7/30
Arnold, G. E. 14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Milford, E. W., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. 16/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Beckwith, E., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 14/5/26
*capt.* 29/8/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 5th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (London Rifle Brigade.)

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages* 670–2.)

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"

"Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

180, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Regimental Journal*—"L.R.B. Record," 180, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lucas*, The Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/12/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Paley, A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Col. ret. pay*) *p.s.c.* (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Bignold-de Cologan, A. T. B., *T.D.* 1/4/30
29/7/20

*Captains.*

⚔Hancocks, F. G., *M.C.* 20/7/27
Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30
Couchman, R. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/10/30
Watney, J. L. 15/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Waters, M. K. FitzG. 19/2/27
Cobbold, C. F. 1/11/29
Awdry, R. T. W. 15/12/30
Francis, J. M. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Durand, A. T. M 1/9/28
Watney, N. N. 11/7/29
Reeve, R. R. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Paley, A. G. V., Lt. Rifle Bde. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 13/12/29) 13/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Crosse, B. E., *T.D.*, *lt.* 15/3/25

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

Digitized by Google

### 6th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.
**(City of London Rifles.)**

*(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617–9.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

57a, Farringdon Road, E.C. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Muldren, W. F.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) 6/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McDonald, M. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/1/28

*Major.*

⚔Cannon, A. T., *T.D.* 20/1/28

*Captains.*

⚔Short, S. E., *T.D.* 22/6/22
⚔Morton, A. 25/5/23
⚔Maple, T. M. 17/11/26
⚔Glayzer, H. C. 1/2/29
⚔Godfrey, E. G., *M.C.* 1/11/30
16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Castle, K. B. 15/6/27
Holman, H. W. 15/10/27
Palmer, J. 29/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Peters, R. J. 21/2/28
⚔Allbeury, W., *M.C.* 11/2/29
⚔Stoneley, M. 12/2/30
⚔Watson, A. E. 23/4/30
Simpson, T. R. A. 26/7/30
Mason, J. S. 26/7/30
Bordewich, J. S. 25/2/31
McCabe, L. W. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Maclure, J. W. S., Capt. K.R.R.C. 18/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Clay, E., *M.B.E.* 4/7/23
*maj.* 1/6/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

### 7th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.
**(Post Office Rifles.)**

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—see pages 618–5.)*

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)

7th City of London Regiment—*contd.*

**"Egypt, 1882."**

**"South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

24, Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Maxwell*, Sir *Arthur*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 28/3/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/4/31
20/2/23
*bt.-col.* 20/2/27

*Majors.*

⚔Hunt, R. J. 1/4/30
Dalton, J. H. P. 4/6/30

*Captains.*

⚔Crampton, J. E. 30/9/24
Taylor, F. E. A. 19/5/29
Maxwell, A. T. 11/6/29
Davis, L. S. 4/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Talbot, L. J. 7/4/30
Manley, L. W. 11/2/31
Lea, A. L. 31/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walker, H. R. F. 22/1/29
Worley, F. A. 22/1/29
Miller, D. B. 13/6/29
Avery, A. S. 5/7/30
Harrison, J. N. D. 12/7/30
Cerely, F. S. R. 4/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Roberts, W. L., *M.C.*, Capt. Midd'x. R. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Schoon, O. F., *D.C.M.* 9/4/21
*maj.* 1/10/29

---

### 9th LONDON REGIMENT
**(Queen Victoria's Rifles).**

*(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617–9.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

56, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.

9th London Regiment—*contd.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *William P.*, K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*) 22/11/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hamilton, E. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔King, C. H. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 18/1/30
⚔Keeson, C. A. G. C., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Amor, E. H. 17/7/25
Farrer, H. F. F. 17/7/26
Young, J. A. 2/9/29
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 7/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Dickins, S. V. 30/1/26
Howkins, C. H. S. 12/10/27
Lucey, C. 21/7/28
13/3/27
Brown, J. A. 12/11/29
Micklem, R. L. 1/1/31
Palmer, J. R. G. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tufton, *Hon.* P. J. S. 20/11/28
Allpress, W. J. 1/12/28
Shipley, A. R. W. 1/5/29
Campbell, E. F. D. 2/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cheney, J. N., Capt. K.R.R.C. 22/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Smith, C. P., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 10/2/21
*maj.* 22/12/29

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

### 10th LONDON REGIMENT
**(Hackney).**

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—see pages 596–8.)*

The Hackney Tower.

*"Justitia Turris Nostra."*

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

51, The Grove, Hackney, E. 8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dod, F. S.*, O.B.E. 20/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gardiner, E. G., *M.C.* 21/6/27
*bt. col.* 21/6/31

*Majors.*

⚔Francis, A. N. 21/6/27
Allen, K. H. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Frankland, T. L. 27/11/24
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Clemens, W. P. 25/2/28
Webb, P. B. 20/2/29
Oldham, R. J. L. 1/4/30



Digitized by Google

**19th London Regiment**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

Rutt, D. H. 23/10/27
John, A. E. M. 1/6/29
Hildesley, A. G. 16/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Puttock, A. G. 9/7/28
⚔Moorley, H. A. 5/12/28
Beer, D. F. L. 12/7/30
Smart, G. A. R. 26/11/30
Payne, G. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sturge, C. H. A., Capt. Foresters 25/4/27

*Quarter-Master.*

Garman, W. G., *lt.* 21/7/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

## 11th LONDON REGIMENT (Finsbury Rifles).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "France and Flanders, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

17, Penton Street, Pentonville, N. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Northampton*, The Marq. of, D.S.O. (*Maj. Warwick Yeo.*) *t.a.* 15/12/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hunt, W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/12/30

*Majors.*

⚔Noble, F., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Newling, A. J. 24/12/30

*Captains.*

⚔Moore, W. J. 4/3/23
⚔Allan, J., *T.D.* 4/6/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
⚔Crutchley, G. G. 16/2/28
Hay, A. W. 31/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Hulley, C. P. O. 19/3/27
Larkin, C. O. 15/7/29
Ware, W. R. 17/6/30
Mace, W. N. 20/12/30
Wakeman, A. S. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wintle, H. 28/5/30
Cherry, A. G. 23/7/30
Stott, J. F. N. 12/11/30
Davies, B. 29/11/30
Lewer, S. G. 24/12/30
Jackson, A. S. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Cripps, P. W., Capt. K.R.R.C. 27/8/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔McKenzie, J. R., *capt.* 1/9/22 1/9/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

## 12th LONDON REGIMENT (Rangers).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1918 '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

16, Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Milne-Watson*, Sir *David*, Knt., *t.a.* 11/6/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Portman, G. M. B., *t.a.* 24/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Dunlop, J. K., *M.C.* 24/10/29 1/1/28
⚔Potter, F. M., *O.B.E.* 1/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Neville, J. E. H., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/27
Bennett, R. L. 21/6/29
Bertram, D. C. 24/10/29
Rogers, C. W. M. 7/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Fernau, F. J. 10/3/30
Giles, J. A. N. 25/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Keith, J. M. 1/2/29
Prunty, F. T. G. 12/7/29
Pritchard, A. C. 11/12/29
Du Pontet, G. H. S. 15/1/30
Murray, E. D. 26/7/30
Bruce, R. N. B. D. 11/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Taylor, J. A., *M.C.*, Lt. Rifle Bde. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 12/6/28) 12/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Eyears, W. A., *lt.* 10/2/31

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Savill, Capt. L. E. M. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 8/7/26
Dawney, Lt. F. L. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 25/2/31
Harbord, 2 Lt. A. G. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/11/28
James, 2 Lt. R. L. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/3/29

## 13th LONDON REGIMENT (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

The arms of Kensington. "*Quid nobis arduum.*"

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Deiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Ivarna Gardens, Kensington, W. 8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, *H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 28/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Godfrey, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, *t.a.* 29/1/31

*Major.*

⚔Prynne, H. G. L., *M.C.* 18/3/31 27/2/24

*Captains.*

⚔Trelease, C. E. 4/11/24
⚔Venables, C. 4/11/24 1/6/16
Trevor, E. N. 7/11/28
⚔Stacey, E. L. 12/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Coldstream, C. D. 2/7/30
⚔Hancock, F. H. J. M. 20/7/30
Collingwood, L. O. M. 21/7/30
Watson, W. G. G. 25/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jones, C. B. 28/7/28
Hutchins, H. J. 5/1/29
Fookes, H. S. 22/4/29 15/3/28
Irvine, H. L. 4/6/29
Stevens, C. A. H. 8/3/30
Rigby, I. C. C. 9/5/31
Woodcock, E. J. 30/5/31
Searle, A. R. I. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Mauduit, H. C. E., *M.C.*, Capt. K.R.R.C. 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cary, J., *capt.* 1/3/25

[Uniform—*Grey.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Digitized by Google

### 14th LONDON REGIMENT (London Scottish).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders — see pages 652–4.*)

In front of a circle inscribed with the motto "Strike Sure," St. Andrew's Cross surmounted by a lion rampant.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"**Messines, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,**" "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "**Givenchy, 1914,**" "Aubers," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtral," "**Valenciennes,**" "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "**Doiran, 1917,**" "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem,**" "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

59, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

*Regimental Journal*—"London Scottish Regimental Gazette," 59, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Toronto Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).
*Toronto, Ont.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Henderson, L. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

⚔Bennett, L. D., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Woodman-Smith, J. 1/11/30

*Captains.*

Freeman, R. S. 14/12/27
⚔Ledingham, J. F. 19/7/30
⚔Scott, W. P. 1/11/30
Terry, K. R. 7/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

Henderson, M. P. 24/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tyson, J. M. 15/3/28
Clark, G. F. 3/7/29
Maxwell, F. G. 12/10/29
Cameron, J. E. 4/1/30
McBryde, J. R. 26/3/30
Peddle, J. 23/7/30
Law, A. T. 23/7/30
Usher, H. M. 25/10/30
Wilson, H. J. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Mainwaring, R. Q. C., Lt. Gordons (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 24/2/30) 24/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Dale, F., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/2/22

[Uniform—*Grey. Facings—Blue.*]

### 19th LONDON REGIMENT (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617–9.*)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 15th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own, Civil Service Rifles) and the 16th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles) 31st December, 1921.)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "**Hooge, 1915,**" "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "**Flers-Courcelette,**" "Morval," "Le Transloy," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "**Messines, 1917,**" "**Ypres, 1917, '18,**" "Langemarck, 1917," "**Cambrai, 1917,**" "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtral," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**" "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem,**" "**Jericho,**" "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Queen's Hall, 58, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1.

*Hon Colonel.*

⚔Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of *Wales and* Duke of *Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, & R. Wilts. Yeo., Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Devon. R. & 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/3/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Terry, W. E. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 5/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Hutchison, J. L., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rayner, V. G., *M.C.* 17/2/26
⚔Oldcorn, J. S., *D.C.M.* 15/1/29
⚔Cambridge, *The Marq. of, K.C.V.O.* 6/7/29
Wyburd, H. N. C. 6/6/30
Hargreaves, K. 5/11/30

*Lieutenant.*

Wharry, J. S. C. 19/6/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hill, T. C. 25/2/28
Masters, C. J. 27/7/29
Barton, T. A. 27/7/29
Synnott, P. N. N. 12/3/30
Farrar, F. W. 9/4/30
Constance, S. J. 4/6/30
Max Muller, J. H. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

Eve, R. A. T., Capt. K.R.R.C. 15/12/28

### 16th London Regiment—*contd.*

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Thompson, G. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 27/8/28
*capt.* 18/5/20

---

### 17th LONDON REGIMENT (Tower Hamlets Rifles).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade* (*Prince Consort's Own*) *—see pages 670–2.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "**Messines, 1917,**" "**Ypres, 1917, '18,**" "Langemarck, 1917." "**Cambrai, 1917,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917." "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem,**" "Jericho," "**Jordan,**" "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

66, Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Morgan*, Hon. *E. F.*, *t.a.* 7/6/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Watts, R. A. B. P., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Chappell, H. J., *M.C.* 8/12/26
⚔Motherell, R. J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Latham, J. D. 17/2/24
Hems, R. 8/1/29
⚔McCarthy, T. G., *M.C.* 25/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Dover, J. F. 5/1/28
Andrews, A. J 29/1/30
⚔Chapman, H. E. 28/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Budd, F. G. 28/7/28
Barker, R. S. 24/9/29
Cranmer, E. R. 26/7/30
Ambler, I. A. S. 21/1/31
Cranmer, W. R. 21/1/31
⚔Tigar, W. J. 14/2/31
Parker, R. H. H. 11/3/31
Adams, C. F. 18/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Garnett, J. C., Capt. Rifle Bde. 10/5/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Howe, H. W. B., *M.* 22/1/27

[Uniform—*Green. Facings—Black.*]



Digitized by Google

### 16th LONDON REGIMENT (London Irish Rifles).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles—see pages 659–61.)*

Within a wreath of shamrock leaves the Harp and Crown.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Gambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. & R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. & R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 30/6/71

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mulholland, J. A., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Bint, W. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Porter, W. D. MacN. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/7/26
⚔Elliott, A., *D.S.O., M.C.* 9/7/28
⚔Roffey, J. S., *M.C.* 19/2/30
⚔Gribben, E., *M.C.* 15/3/30

*Lieutenant.*

Henry, L. M. 1/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Makgill, R. J. R. H., a.m.* 7/7/26
Lillie-Costello, V. J. A. 8/5/28
Bird, G. V. 25/6/28
Savill, A. G. 27/7/29
Russell, D. A. F. H. H. H. 25/12/29
Redmayne, M. 25/11/30
24/9/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Murphy, R. V. B., *M.C.*, Capt. R.U. Rif. 17/9/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Clark, W., *maj.* (*Qr.-Mr. & Capt. ret. pay*) 1/7/27

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Light Green.*]

### 19th LONDON REGIMENT (St. Pancras).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—see pages 613–5.)*

The figure of St. Pancras.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Gambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

76, High Street, Camden Town, N.W. 1.

*Regimental Journal*—"Memories," 76, High Street, Camden Town, N.W. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Eaton, R. W.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col., T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 10/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cuthbertson, M., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) [*I*] *t.a.* 10/12/28

*Majors.*

⚔Scott, D. A. 23/2/29
⚔Dove, W. W. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Legge, H. D. 21/1/28
Haigh, G. F. 23/2/29
Willis, J. L. 23/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

Alderton, E. C. 7/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hill, E. F. 28/11/28
Franklin, R. C. 27/5/29
Charles, A. H. 5/6/29
Steadman, B. St. J. 27/7/29
Atherton, R. C. 22/11/30
West, H. 24/12/30
Beynon, L. J. 4/2/31
Page, A. J. 28/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Parker, F. G., Capt. Midd'x. R. 15/10/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Kidd, J. G., *lt.* 4/6/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Green.*]

### 20th LONDON REGIMENT (The Queen's Own).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—see pages 600–2.)*

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Gambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil." "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan." "Palestine, 1917-18."

Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E. 10.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Halse, F. T.* 2/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Moore, P. S., *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Eton, E., *D.S.O., T.D.* 2/8/13
⚔McClure, D. C. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Wayman, L. J. 12/5/26
Cooke, B. C. 1/6/29
Finlay, H. R. A. 7/7/29
Crouch, L. H. 13/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Horton, J. C. 23/12/28
Rogers, E. N. M. 29/12/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mouncher, E. R. 9/5/29
Mais, A. R. 23/7/29
Stewart, J. B. 25/12/29
Lloyd, T. 28/6/30
Hutchings, E. K. 10/9/30
Reid, G. M. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Saville, S. F., Capt. R.W.K. 15/7/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Pyemont, C. G., *lt.* 28/4/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Black.*]

Digitized by Google

## 21st LONDON REGIMENT (First Surrey Rifles).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see pages 522–4.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "LeTransloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

4, Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E. 5.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kennedy, H. B. P. L.*, O.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 15/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Snowden, H. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, t.a. 1/7/28

*Major.*

⚔Dyson, M. J. S. 1/7/28

*Captains.*

⚔Tyrrell, R. N. 21/5/25
⚔*Mason, W. H.* 17/1/26
Edwards, D. B. 14/7/26
Newman, A. W. 25/2/28
⚔Palmer, E. H. B., *O.B.E.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 28/7/28
⚔Tanner, P. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 28/1/30
*bt. col.* 6/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

Room, L. B. 8/2/26
Dawson, H. R. 14/5/27
⚔Kingsbury, W. 14/5/27
31/7/26
Hutchings, G. A. 18/2/29
Hunter, R. S. 7/5/30
Hatch, G. C. G. 22/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Austin, L. O. 28/7/28
Franks, S. G. MacD. 13/12/28
Ryan, S. E. 12/3/30
Dawson, W. M. 26/3/30
Watson, F. G. 16/7/30

*Adjutant.*

Wilson, C. J., Capt. K.R.R.C. 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Martin, R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* 26/9/17

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

## 22nd LONDON REGIMENT (The Queen's).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see pages 391–4.)*

The Paschal Lamb.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "LeTransloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

2, Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E. 6.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Previté, E. J.*, V.D., T.D. 23/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Pasteur, F. M., *M.C.*, t.a. 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Hughes-Reckitt, B. H. 1/2/31
20/5/29
⚔Darnell, W. R. 17/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Broadbent, E. R. 21/7/26
Halse, R. O. 1/3/29
Pope, R. J. 20/5/29

*Lieutenants.*

Roberts, E. J. A. 18/7/27
Long, R. G. 19/6/29
Stock, A. L. 20/11/29
Corbin, F. D. 28/5/31
16/3/23

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whittington, C. R. 27/3/29
Godfrey, J. V. 27/3/29
Bevington, J. G. 20/6/29
Pontifex, R. H. 3/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Pickering, R. E., Capt. The Queen's R. 1/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Shepperd, E. C., *lt.* 4/6/29

Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

## 23rd LONDON REGIMENT (The East Surrey Regiment).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see pages 522–4.)*

An annulet ensigned with a cross patée and interlaced with a saltire conjoined in base, "Loyalty unites us."

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume 1918," "Ypres, 1916," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

27, St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W. 11.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Astor*, Hon. *J. J.*, M.P. 18/4/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Whiteley, C. C. O., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, t.a. 1/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Le Hardy, W. H. C., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16/6/28
⚔Vincent, E. S., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Hughes, P. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 21/3/25
⚔Perkins, R. S. 2/4/25
⚔Rogers, G. B. 1/1/26
Wykes, W. J. 3/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

*Magrath, L. W.* 21/8/21
Parry, T. E. 2/10/27
Bootiman, C. H. 3/10/27
13/5/27
Rackow, S 8/12/28
Martin, A. R. 7/5/30
Clark, J. O. 4/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wynnes, H. S. 10/10/28
Slade, G. de M. 28/11/28
Lloyd, D. R. 9/12/28
George, J. E. 28/9/29
West, P. C. 7/5/30
Parker, D. A. 12/7/30
Jackson, L. A. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gaywood, F. J., *M.C.*, Capt. E. Surrey R. 11/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Wood, A., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* 20/12/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]



Digitized by Google

## 24th LONDON REGIMENT
## (The Queen's).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see pages 391–4.)*

The Paschal Lamb.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

71 New Street, Walworth, S.E. 17.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Simpson, W. G.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) 31/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sanders, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 18/2/28

*Majors.*

Adams, D. G. 18/2/28
Adams, P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Teesdale, B. 2/12/25
Senior, R. H. 1/6/28
Francombe, K. W. 20/4/29
Stubbs, H. C. 6/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Senior, J. H. 20/5/30
Woolmer, H. N. P. 23/7/30
Clarke, K. A. 29/9/30
Hooper, K. C. 11/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Adams, H. L. 3/4/29
Priestley, J. R. 15/5/29
Karran, J. D. 17/6/29
Stillwell, E. W. D. 3/7/29
Ross, H. E. T. 31/1/31
Kingsley, P. G. T. 25/4/31
Berlandina, J. L. H. 18/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Davis, F. J., Lt. The Queen's R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 16/4/30) 16/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Semark, H. J., *lt.* 1/7/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

## 28th LONDON REGIMENT
## (Artists Rifles).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages 670–2.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War*—2 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C. 1.

*Regimental Journal*—"Artists Rifles Journal." Headquarters, Artists Rifles, Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Horsley, W. C.*, V.D., T.D. 22/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ramsbotham, W. H. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Smith, W. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 20/3/29
⚔Willans, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Barnett, R. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 27/2/19
⚔Ralt, C. M., *M.C.* 1/3/29
⚔Cormack, A. R., *M.C.* 6/7/29
Cripps, R. R. 8/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Beausire, F. R. 26/3/18

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Perkins, H. W. R. 28/7/28
Parker, F. A. 16/10/28
Burford, P. G. R. 19/12/28
Williams, R. F. 18/3/29
Williams, G. C. 21/3/29
Browning, A. N. 3/7/29
Jeffery, A. F. S. 30/9/29
Witney, D. H. 13/11/29
Brown, N. R. 15/4/31
Smith, W. H. R. L. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bosvile, T. J. B., *M.C.*, Capt. Rifle Bde. 21/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Van Walwyk, E. J. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 29/4/22
*capt.* 29/4/30

[Uniform—*Grey.* Facings—*White.*]

## 25th (COUNTY OF LONDON) CYCLIST BATTALION, THE LONDON REGIMENT

*(Converted into 47th (2nd London) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals.)*

**"Afghanistan, 1919."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"N.W. Frontier India, 1917."

Digitized by Google

## INNS OF COURT OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

"South Africa, 1900–01."

10, *Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.*

Record Office ... ... ...*London Record and Pay Office, Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Plumer*, Field-Marshal the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Col. R. E. & L.R.*) *p.s.c.* 24/11/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Finch, G. F., *t.a.* 14/6/30

*Major.*

⚔Newson, W. H., *M.C.* 21/11/25

1 Sqn. Cav.

*Major.*

⚔Murray-Johnson, F. K. 8/2/31

*Captain.*

⚔Wilson, C. T. 23/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Welsford, F. M. 9/12/28
Wigram, A. F. 12/11/29
Mead, E. M. K. 25/10/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Morley-Fletcher, E. 14/9/30

2 Gen. Inf.

*Major.*

⚔Runtz, E. M. 14/6/30

*Captain.*

⚔Potter, A. C. 1/1/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Livingstone, K. G. 1/10/30
Miller, J. F. C. 23/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Grainger, H. J. 20/12/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Denton, F. W. H., Maj. 16/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Slater, E. D., *lt.* 31/1/29

[Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Green.*]

## THE HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—see pages* 461-3.)

A Hart lodged, in water.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1914, '17," "Nonne Boschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

1st Bn. ... *The Drill Hall, Port Hill, Hertford.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**1st Battalion.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hampden*, The Visct., K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Maj. ret. pay*), *t.a.* 5/4/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Pawle, H., *O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/1/31

*Majors.*

⚔Longmore, J. A., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 16/5/29
⚔Sacré, L. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Hutcheson, A. B. 1/5/29
⚔Lewis, L. G. 1/5/29

*Lieutenants.*

Malcolmson, B. J. F. 29/6/27
Gloesop, G. C. W. 17/2/29
Scord, O. 24/2/29
Chapman Walker, P. J. F. 9/6/29
Passingham, B. 19/6/29
Ottaway, J. C. 1/3/30
Hammerton, J. E. 9/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Christie, P. N. 27/6/28
Pascal, E. 21/8/28
Hickley, A. N. 24/10/28
Campbell, I. A. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Steel, G. R., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 25/10/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Bradford, G. D., *lt.* 21/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Whites.*]

## THE HEREFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry—see pages* 608-10.)

A Lion passant guardant holding in the dexter paw a sword.

"*Manu forti.*"

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Marne, 1918," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Regimental Journal*—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

1st Bn. ... *The Barracks, Hereford.* | Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

**1st Battalion.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tomlinson, S. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 1/5/31

*Majors.*

⚔Butcher, J., *T.D.* 1/4/30
⚔Taylor, B. S. W., *D.F.C.* 1/5/31

*Captain.*

⚔Jackson, G. G., *M.C.* 14/11/25

*Captains*—contd.

⚔Stenert, H. F. A., *M.M.* 17/12/27
⚔Challenger, L. H. 1/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Bennett, W. 29/7/24
⚔Green, F. 15/12/25
Carless, T. A. 26/7/26
Roberts, J. N. 13/2/29
Croft, *Sir* James H. *Bt.* 1/7/30
Parr, H. C. 27/7/30
Davies, D. T. W. 2/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carver, R. T. 1/11/28
Ursell, F. W. 1/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Juckes, F. W. 20/7/29
Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 18/6/30
Hudson, H. B. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Shears, R. H., Capt. K.S.L.I. 27/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Millington, G., *D.C.M.* 4/5/22
*capt.* 4/5/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Grass Green.*]



Digitized by Google

THE NORTHERN CYCLIST BATTALION.

*(Converted into 55th (Northumbrian) Medium Brigade, R.A.)*

THE HIGHLAND CYCLIST BATTALION.

*Converted into 51st (Highland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (2 Companies.)*

"South Africa, 1900–02."

THE KENT CYCLIST BATTALION.

*(Converted into 52nd (Kent) Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)*

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"N.W. Frontier India, 1917." "Baluchistan, 1918."

---

## THE WEST INDIA REGIMENT.

*(Disbanded 16 May, 1927.)*

"Dominica," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "West Africa, 1887, 1892–3–4," "Sierra Leone, 1898."

*The Great War*—2 *Battalions.*—"Palestine, 1918." "E. Africa, 1916–18." "Cameroons, 1915–16."

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 10, Norfolk Lane, Franklin Town, Kingston, Jamaica.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT

Upon a wreath of laurel and oak a Maltese Cross. In the centre a quatrefoil voided within a circle inscribed with the motto "*In This Sign Conquer.*" The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform*—Black. *Facings*—Purple.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Departmental Journal*—Half-Yearly Journal of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department; c/o Chaplains' Branch, The War Office.

**Allied Corps:—**

CANADIAN MILITIA ... ... ... ... ... ... ... Canadian Chaplain Service.

**The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War administers the Royal Army Chaplains' Department on behalf of the Secretary of State for War.**

**Chaplains are appointed by the Secretary of State for War, on the nomination of the following accredited representatives of the various denominations, and in their religious ministrations to the troops are under the oversight of these representatives respectively :—**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Church of England* ... ... ... | The Chaplain-General to the Forces, *The War Office.* |
| *Jewish* ... ... ... ... ... | The Secretary, United Synagogue, *St. James's Place, E.C.* 3. |
| *Presbyterian Churches :—* | |
| *Church of Scotland* ... ... | The Convener Committee on Chaplains to H.M. Forces, 121, *George Street, Edinburgh.* |
| *Free Church of Scotland* ... | The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, *Offices of the Free Church of Scotland, Edinburgh.* |
| *Presbyterian Church in Ireland* ... | The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, *Church House, Belfast.* |
| *Presbyterian Church of England*... | The Convener, Committee on Oversight of Soldiers and Sailors, 15, *Russell Square, W.C.* 1. |
| *Presbyterian Church of Wales* ... | The Secretary, Army and Navy Board, *The Manse, Buckley Green, Chester.* |
| *Roman Catholic Church* ... ... | The Bishop of Metellopolis (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and the Royal Air Force), c/o *The War Office.* |
| *United Navy, Army and Air Force Board comprising :—* | |
| *Baptists* ... ... ... | The Secretaries of the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board, 4, *Southampton Row, W.C.* 1. |
| *Congregationalists* ... ... | |
| *Primitive Methodists* ... ... | |
| *United Methodists* ... ... | |
| *Wesleyan Church* ... ... ... | The Secretary of the Wesleyan Royal Navy, Army, and Air Force Board, *Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.* 1. |

NOTE.—Chaplains of the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland are distinguished by the letters [C of S], Chaplains of the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Churches of England and of Wales by the letter [P], Roman Catholic Chaplains by the letters [RC], Wesleyan Chaplains by the letter [W], United Board Chaplains by the letters [UB], and Jewish Chaplains by the letter [J].
Chaplains with no distinguishing letter belong to the Church of England.

**Chaplain Commandant.**

Parry-Evans, *Rev.* J. D. S., *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 7/3/30

**Chaplain-General to the Forces, ranking as Major-General.**

Jarvis, *Rev.* A. C. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D., Chaplain to the King* (*Chaplain, Tower of London*) 20/4/25

**Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.**

Standing, *Rev.* G., *D.S.O., M.C., K.H.C.* [UB] Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonel 1/1/29

**Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonels.**

Thorold, *Rev.* H. H., *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C., s.*
*Aldershot Comd.* 9/10/23

McCready, *Rev.* M. P., *M.A., s.*
*Northern Comd.* 12/12/25

Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S., *B.A., s.*
*Western Mediterranean* 3/6/26

Campbell, *Rev.* H. F., *D.S.O., B.A., s.*
*Western Comd.* 1/7/26

Yeoman, *Rev.* A. R., *C.M.G., M.A.* [*f*] [C of S] *s.*
*Scottish Comd.* 24/11/26

Shewell, *Rev.* M. W., *M.A., s.*
*Southern Comd.* 3/6/30

Marshall, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A., s.*
*Eastern Comd.* 1/8/30

Carden, *Rev.* J., *C.B.E., M.C.* [RC] *Aldershot* 1/8/31

Griffiths, *Rev.* H. V., *M.C.* [W] *s. Egypt* 6/4/31

Flynn, *Rev.* W. J., *O.B.E.* [RC] *Catterick* 15/4/31

**Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.**

Davey, *Rev.* J. P., *C.M.G.*[UB] *Aldershot* 1/1/21
Tobias, *Rev.* M., *M.A.* [*f*] *Plymouth* 9/10/23
Holmes, *Rev.* R. H.
*Royal Hospital, Chelsea* 1/1/25
Fitch, *Rev.* E. A., *O.B.E. Shorncliffe* 12/12/25
Griffin, *Rev.* J. W. K., *D.S.O., M.A. Belfast* 1/7/26
Edmonds-Smith, *Rev.* E., *M.A. Woolwich* 17/11/26
Lynn, *Rev.* J., *B.A., B.D.* [C of S] *Shorncliffe* 24/11/26
Maclean, *Rev.* E., *M.A.* [C of S] *Aldershot* 21/1/27
O'Malley, *Rev.* J. J. E., *O.B.E., M.A. Aldershot* 3/2/27
Chadwick, *Rev.* C. E., *M.C., M.A.*
*Wellington Barracks* 2/5/27
Collier, *Rev.* H. F. S., *B.A. Egypt* 2/2/28
Farren, *Rev.* W. M. A., *M.A. Aldershot* 1/4/28
Pelling, *Rev.* S. B., *M.A. Tidworth* 12/9/28
Oldfield, *Rev.* H. D., *M.C. Shorncliffe* 1/1/29
Webb, *Rev.* S. L., *O.B.E. Portsmouth* 3/6/29
Hogg, *Rev.* W. M. B., *B.A. Gibraltar* 1/1/30
Cameron, *Rev.* C., *M.A. Colchester* 18/5/30
Colquhoun, *Rev.* J. F., *M.C., M.A.*
*Catterick* 3/6/30
Bond, *Rev.* B. K., *M.C. Dover* 1/8/30
Malaher, *Rev.* H. T., *M.A. Singapore* 8/10/30
McKew, *Rev.* J. H., *M.C., M.A. Chatham* 1/2/31
Ryan, *Rev.* W. J., *O.B.E.* [RC] *Egypt* 1/3/31
Brumwell, *Rev.* P. M., *M.C.* [W] *Aldershot* 6/4/31
Mullins, *Rev.* M. J., *D.C.L.* [L] [RC]
*Tidworth* 15/4/31

Digitized by Google

**Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.**

Denham, *Rev.* J. P., *M.A.* *Egypt* 9/10/23
Railton, *Rev.* N. G., *M.A.* *Aldershot* 1/1/25
M'Addison, *Rev.* W. E. F. *Tidworth* 1/1/25
Foster, *Rev.* D. B. L., *M.A.* *Bordon* 20/4/25
Heaslett, *Rev.* G. H., *B.A.* *Egypt* 1/12/25
Little, *Rev.* C. S., *M.A.* *Hong Kong* 3/6/26
Staley, *Rev.* S. C. H. *Palestine* 17/11/26
Davidson, *Rev.* A. M., *M.C.*, *M.A.* [C of S] *Malta* 24/11/26
Sempill, *Rev.* G. D., *M.A.* [C of S] *Salisbury Plain* 21/1/27
Symons, *Rev.* C. D., *M.C.*, *M.A.* *Sudan* 3/2/27
Thom, *Rev.* J., *M.C.*, *M.A.* *Aldershot* 26/3/27
Wilcox, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A.* *Bulford* 2/5/27
Mathias, *Rev.* E. [UB] *Catterick* 1/12/28
Yates, *Rev.* F. *York* 1/1/29
Hutchings, *Rev.* H. W., *M.C.*, *M.A.* *Catterick* 3/6/29
Clarke, *Rev.* H. J. St. J., *M.A.* *Jamaica* 1/1/30
Hughes, *Rev.* W. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* *Bermuda* 18/5/30
Naylor, *Rev.* A. T. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* *Caterham* 1/8/30
Coghlan, *Rev.* J., *B.A.* [RC] *Malta* 3/10/30
Hewson, *Rev.* A. B. M., *M.A.* *Malta* 8/10/30
Todd, *Rev.* H. W., *M.C.*, *B.A.* *Woolwich* 28/11/30
Beckerson, *Rev.* W. T., *B.A.*, *B.D.* *Aldershot* 29/12/30
James, *Rev.* J. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* *m.c.* 1/2/31
Carlisle, *Rev.* G. A., *O.B.E.* [RC] *Aldershot* 1/3/31
Bright, *Rev.* E. M. M. [W] *Tidworth* 6/4/31
Parisotti, *Rev.* A. J. F., *O.B.E.* [RC] *Bulford* 15/4/31

**Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.**

Hughes, *Rev.* L. G., *M.B.E.* [UB] *Egypt* 3/5/15
Bohn, *Rev.* J. C. A. [UB] *Salisbury Plain* 28/6/15
Aitken, *Rev.* W. H. M., *M.A.* *Warley* 21/2/17
Northcott, *Rev.* E. J. *Chelsea Barracks* 2/5/17
Thacker, *Rev.* C. C. a'B., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *LL.B.* *m.a.* 2/7/17
Bateman, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.* *Hounslow* 3/7/17
Edwards, *Rev.* J. L. A., *M.A.* *Lichfield* 17/7/17
Heale, *Rev.* T. W., *M.A.* *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover* 4/12/17
Yelverton, *Rev.* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.* *Woolwich* 7/6/18
Murray, *Rev.* D. W., *M.C.*, *M.A.* *Parkhurst* 21/8/23 7/1/15
Lloyd, *Rev.* R. O., *B.A.* *Egypt* 21/8/23 2/12/15
Stopford, *Rev.* G. F. *Dover* 21/8/23 7/6/16
Carter, *Rev.* J., *M.A.*, *LL.B.* *Aldershot* 21/8/23 27/12/16
Mackay, *Rev.* C. S. *Preston* 21/8/23 29/1/17
Preece, *Rev.* J. E., *M.A.*, *B.D.* *Gibraltar* 21/8/23 3/5/17

***Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains*—contd.**

Sheehan, *Rev.* C. S., *M.C.* [RC] *Gibraltar* 1/1/25 30/7/15
Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S., *B.A.* (*Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)*) *Beachley* 1/1/25 16/12/15
Hodgins, *Rev.* J. J., *B.A.* *Eastern Command* 20/4/25 21/11/16
Stockdale, *Rev.* R. J., *M.C.*, *B.A.* *Tidworth* 1/8/26
Jones, *Rev.* J. C., *M.C.*, *B.A.* *Egypt* 11/5/26
Mackenzie, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A.* [C of S] *Hong Kong* 18/7/26
Norton, *Rev.* H. E., *B.A.* *Tientsin* 3/2/27
Ross, *Rev.* A., *M.A.* [C of S] *Bordon* 16/7/27
Alexander, *Rev.* F. P. W. [C of S] *Edinburgh* 1/1/28
Elliott, *Rev.* J. B. *Aldershot* 2/1/28
Price, *Rev.* J. E., *B.A.* *Egypt* 14/11/28
Macleod, *Rev.* M., *M.A.* [C of S] *Shanghai* 17/11/28
Herbert, *Rev.* T. D., *M.A.* *Malta* 1/1/29
Bryan, *Rev.* J. N. L., *B.A.* *Bovington* 17/3/29
Pillifant, *Rev.* E. H. *Hilsea* 3/6/29
Basham, *Rev.* H. J. [W] *Malta* 12/9/29
FitzPatrick, *Rev.* R. W., *M.A* *Gosport* 27/9/29
Parsons, *Rev.* G. E. *Egypt* 1/1/30
Jones, *Rev.* D. A., *B.A.* *Larkhill* 18/5/30
Duncan, *Rev.* D. A., *M.C.*, *M.A.* *Shorncliffe* 3/6/30
Riley, *Rev.* G. V., *M.A.* *Shanghai* 3/6/30
Williams *Rev.* L. St. C. G., *M.C.*, *M.A.* *Crownhill* 1/8/30
Stapleton, *Rev.* J. P., *B.A.* [RC] *Egypt* 3/10/30
Vaughan-Jones, *Rev.* H. *Aldershot* 8/10/30
O'Brien, *Rev.* J. J. [RC] *Hong Kong* 28/10/30
Younge, *Rev.* G. W. *Plymouth* 28/11/30
Vann, *Rev.* L. E., *M.A.* *Aldershot* 29/12/30
Thorneycroft, *Rev.* K. H., *M.A.* *Winchester* 1/2/31
O'Carroll, *Rev.* M. J. [RC] *Shorncliffe* 1/3/31

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

**Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.**

Murray, *Rev.* J. P., *M.A.* [C of S] *Egypt* 1/6/26
⚔Davies, *Rev.* H. C., *M.C.*, *M.A.* *Bulford* 10/5/27
Williamson, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A.* *Millbank Hospital* 23/4/28
Gatehouse, *Rev.* A. F. *Strensall* 9/7/28
Moody, *Rev.* S. H. [W] *Egypt* 1/1/29
⚔Schofield, *Rev.* J. N., *M.A.*, *B.D.* [UB] *Aldershot* 1/2/29
Isard, *Rev.* J. C. L. *Colchester* 4/3/29
⚔Squires, *Rev.* S. J., *B.A.* *Chatham* 8/4/29
⚔Pulford, *Rev.* S. E. *Netley* 19/4/29
⚔Watts, *Rev.* W. E., *M.A.* *Egypt* 4/6/29
Howe, *Rev.* J. E. S. *Aldershot* 1/7/29
Copeland, *Rev.* N., *B.A.* *Catterick* 23/7/29
Hilborn, *Rev.* F. W. [W] *Catterick* 12/9/29
Williamson, *Rev.* J. A., *M.A.* [C of S] *Colchester* 13/9/29
King, *Rev.* H. P. *Catterick* 1/10/29
MacPherson, *Rev.* A. A. [P] *Aldershot* 17/2/30
Butterworth, *Rev.* A. *Aldershot* 21/7/30
Evans, *Rev.* O. W. T. *Aldershot* 1/9/30
Roach, *Rev.* J. E. W., *B.A.* *Portsmouth* 15/9/30
Lloyd, *Rev.* R., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 15/9/30
⚔Clare, *Rev.* H., *B.A.* *Catterick* 1/10/30
Dabbs, *Rev.* E. S. *Aldershot* 1/10/30
⚔Walker, *Rev.* H. L., *M.A.* *Aldershot* 15/10/30
Dorman, *Rev.* P. M. [RC] *Egypt* 22/10/30
Kerr, *Rev.* J., *B.A.* [RC] *Bordon* 30/10/30
Tovey, *Rev.* H. T. *Holywood* 12/11/30
Fletcher, *Rev.* H. *Aldershot* 9/12/30
Clarke, *Rev.* J. M. [RC] *Catterick* 10/12/30
⚔Barnard, *Rev.* H. J., *B.A.* *Woolwich* 1/2/31
McCreton, *Rev.* B. [RC] *Aldershot* 1/3/31
⚔Jackson, *Rev.* L. S., *M.A.* *Colchester* 1/4/31
Hunt, *Rev.* J. W. E. [W] *Aldershot* 6/4/31
⚔Capel-Cure, *Rev.* R. C. *Aldershot* 1/5/31

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

*Where two dates appear against the name of a Chaplain, the earlier is that of his first appointment.*

### Honorary Chaplains to the Forces.

Cairns, *Rev. J., O.B.E., V.D., T.D.* [P] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces in Army, 3rd Class*) 5/3/10
Talbot, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* E. S., *T.D., D.D.* 4/9/12
Bateson, *Rev. J. H., C.B.E.* [W] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces in Army, 1st Class*, 27/11/17) 11/10/13

### Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

⚔Barker, *Rev. Canon* G. D., *M.A., K.H.C., Northern Comd.* 9/1/24
8/1/15
⚔Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C., T.D.*, (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class* 5/5/30) *t.a. Eastern Comd.* 30/7/24
27/2/13
⚔Helm, *Rev.* G. F., *M.C., T.D., M.A., Southern Comd.* 26/4/26
4/8/11
⚔Beattie *Rev.* E. H., *M.C., M.A., Western Comd.* 3/6/28
20/7/21
⚔Milligan, *Rev.* O. B., *M.C., T.D., B.D.* [C of S] *Scottish Comd.* 4/11/28
1/1/10

### Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.

⚔Macnaesey, *Rev.* E. L., *T.D., M.A., B.D.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 1/1/22
1/1/12
⚔Shaddick, *Rev.* H. G. H., *O.B.E., T.D.* (*North'n Div.*) 1/1/23
1/5/12
⚔Huilah, *Rev.* A. S., *M.C.* [W] (2 *Cav. Div.*) 1/1/23
14/3/22
⚔Clayton, *Rev.* P. T. B., *M.C., M.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 30/7/24
2/8/22
⚔Skipper, *Rev.* R. J. R. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 26/9/24
9/9/22
Strong, *Rev.* R. S., *M.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 29/10/24
21/7/22
⚔Fowke, *Rev.* R. H. S. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 12/11/24
18/6/23
⚔Havard, *Rev.* W. T., *M.C., M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 21/2/25
8/5/23
⚔Holmes, *Rev.* O. F. J., *D.S.O., M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class*, 1/8/27) (*S. Mid. Div.*) 26/4/26
16/10/14
⚔Beresford, *Rev.* J. R., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 10/6/26
6/3/15
⚔Johnson, *Rev.* A. D., *M.C., M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 13/8/27
29/1/21
⚔Grant, *Rev. Canon* A. R. H., *C.V.O., T.D., M.A., D.D., Chaplain to the King* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 4/2/28
28/5/12
⚔Phillips, *Rev.* S. T., *M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 3/6/28
7/4/22
Lancaster, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 25/10/28
28/3/17
⚔Thomson, *Rev* T. B. S., *M.C., M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*Low Div.*) 4/11/28
24/2/22
⚔Ferguson, *Rev.* A., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 6/12/28
29/4/22
Sedgwick, *Rev.* R., *M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 19/2/29
9/7/14
⚔Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M., *B.A.* [J] (*Senior Jewish Chap.*) 8/2/30
5/5/24
⚔Reay, *Rev.* J., *M.C., B.Sc.* (*N. Mid. Div.*), *t.a.* 7/10/30
15/6/21

### Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

⚔Dodds, *Rev.* M. T., *M.B.E., M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 2/7/24) (1 *Lond. Div.*) 22/6/12
Bourchier, *Rev.* B. G., *M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 25/2/25) (1 *Lond. Div.*) 4/4/14
⚔Maude-Roxby, *Rev.* J. H. T. M., *T.D., M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 25/2/25) (2 *Lond. Div.*) 10/5/14
⚔Ames, *Rev.* E. F. W., *M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 25/2/25) (*E. Ang. Div.*) 17/12/14
⚔Tinley, *Rev.* S. G., *M.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 15/4/15
⚔Gibson, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 1/6/21
⚔Beech, *Rev.* G., *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 9/5/21
Webb, *Rev.* C. E. (*Home Counties Div.*) 28/5/21
⚔Davies, *Rev.* H. J., *B.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 1/6/21
⚔Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M., *M.C., M.A.* (*attd. O.T.C.*) (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/7/21
⚔Hood, *Rev.* J. C. F., *M.A.*, (*E. Lan. Div.*) 24/7/21
⚔Teale, *Rev.* G. W., *M.B.E.*, [W] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 9/8/21
⚔Calder, *Rev.* J., *M.B.E.*, [P] (*High. Div.*) 28/10/21
⚔Leeper, *Rev.* A. L., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 13/12/21
⚔Newcombe, *Rev.* R. T., *M.C.* (*North'n Div.*) 16/12/21
⚔Smissen, *Rev.* G. *M.B.E., M.C.* [UB] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 16/9/27) (1 *Lond. Div.*) 19/12/21
⚔Harper, *Rev.* S. E. [UB] (*Wessex Div.*) 23/12/21
Gillman, *Rev.* E. G. T., *M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 3/1/22
⚔Wilkinson, *Rev.* G. A. W., *M.C., B.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 4/2/22
⚔Coad, *Rev.* W. S., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 9/2/22
⚔Cann, *Rev.* G. S. [W] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 18/2/22
⚔Sym, *Rev.* W. J., *B.D.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 24/2/22
⚔Thomson, *Rev.* J. A. G. [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 24/2/22
⚔Gray, *Rev.* J., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 24/2/22
⚔MacLean *Rev.* W. G., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 26/2/22
Kerr, *Rev.* J. A. [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 1/3/22
⚔Puttock, *Rev.* H. [UB] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 3/3/22
⚔Hines, *Rev.* E. H. [W] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 14/3/22
⚔Jones, *Rev.* E. [UB] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 14/3/22
⚔Hodgson, *Rev.* J. T. [W] (*North'n Div.*) 14/3/22
⚔Woodall, *Rev.* W. E. [W] (*North'n Div.*) 27/3/22
⚔Goode, *Rev.* W. H. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 7/4/22
⚔Tanton, *Rev.* E. C. [W] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 21/4/22
⚔Kendall, *Rev.* G., *O.B.E.* [UB] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 27/4/22
⚔Forse, *Rev.* L. N., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 29/4/22
⚔Kelly, *Rev.* P. J., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 29/5/22
⚔Robinson, *Rev.* E. V., *M.C., M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 7/6/22
⚔Isaac, *Rev.* B. J., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 9/6/22
⚔Rees, *Rev.* R. A. [W] (*E. Lan. Div.* 15/6/22
⚔Marshall, *Rev.* J. F., *M.C., M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 15/6/22
⚔Smith, *Rev.* M. R., *M.C.* [W] (*S Mid. Div.*) 16/6/22
⚔Mountford, *Rev.* J. W. [W] (*Welsh Div.*) 26/6/22
⚔M cGregor, *Rev.* D. J. (2 *Lond Div.*) 1/9/22
⚔Smith, *Rev.* W. L., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 7/11/22
⚔Wheatley, *Rev.* L. A., *M.A.* (*High. Div.*) 14/11/22
⚔Ainsworth, *Rev.* H. W. H. (*Wessex Div.*) 12/12/22
⚔Wilson, *Rev.* W. S., *B.A.* (*High. Div.*) 25/1/23
⚔Roche, *Rev.* D. F. [RC] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 21/2/23
⚔Brereton, *Rev. Canon* E. H., *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Low. Div.*) 8/3/23
4/7/22
Bean, *Rev.* A. S., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 8/3/23
⚔Crawley, *Rev.* J. L., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 13/3/23
⚔Clarke, *Rev.* G. K. S. *M.A.* (*Low. Div.*) 20/3/23
5/7/22
⚔Rider, *Rev.* R. J., *M.C.* [W] (*N. Mid. Div.*) 7/4/23
Hunter, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 21/4/23
⚔Shooter, *Rev.* A. E. [W] (1 *Lond. Div.*) 8/5/23
⚔Cowie, *Rev.* R. G. (*North'n Div.*) 9/5/23
⚔Pugh, *Rev.* W., *M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 16/5/23
Cashman, *Rev.* M. J. [RC] (*Wessex Div.*) 18/6/23

Digitized by Google

*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.*

⚔Aston, *Rev.* B., *D.S.O., M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 9/8/28) (*Wessex Div.*) 30/6/23
24/7/23
⚔Duff, *Rev.* A. D. [C of S] (*High Div.*) 3/10/23
9/11/23
⚔Perrott, *Rev.* T. S. (*Welsh Div.*) 19/10/23
⚔Lake, *Rev.* W. V. C. (*High Div.*) 14/1/24
⚔Tovey, *Rev.* C. J., *M.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 14/1/24
⚔Worsley, *Rev.* W. E., *M.C.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 1/2/24
⚔Ewbank, *Rev.* H., *M.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 20/2/24
⚔Williams, *Rev.* G. O. T., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 12/3/24
⚔Charley, *Rev.* F. N. [W] (*N. Mid. Div.*) 24/3/24
Williams, *Rev.* H. V. (*N. Mid. Div.* 6/5/24
⚔Giles, *Rev.* B. A., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 3/6/24
⚔Pentney, *Rev.* A. F., *M.C.* [W] (*Wessex Div.*) 7/6/24
⚔Wood, *Rev* C. [UB] (1 *Lond. Div.*) 17/6/24
⚔Horne, *Rev.* H. de J., *O.B.E.* [UB]
(*Home Counties Div.*) 24/6/24
⚔Haines, *Rev.* R. H. M., *B.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 27/6/24
⚔Shepherd, *Rev.* J. H. (*Low. Div.*) 2/7/24
12/12/22
⚔Hawker, *Rev.* D. J., *M.A.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 18/7/24
Potts, *Rev.* E. H. [W] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 1/9/24
⚔Clark, *Rev.* O. A., *M.C., B.Sc.* (*Welsh Div.*) 15/10/24
⚔Tice, *Rev.* C. H. [W] (2 *Cav Div.*) 16/10/24
⚔Warr, *Rev.* A. H., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S]
(*Low. Div.*) 13/12/24
⚔Sturt, *Rev.* D. H., *M.C., B.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 3/1/25
⚔Buxton, *Rev.* A., *M.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 24/2/25
⚔Smith, *Rev.* G. J., *M.C.* [W] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 3/3/25
⚔Wilson, *Rev.* B. M., *M.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 6/4/25
⚔McKay, *Rev.* D. McG. K., *M.A.* [C of S]
(*Low. Div.*) 15/4/25
28/7/24
⚔Gates, *Rev.* K. G. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 12/5/25
Egerton-Williams, *Rev.* C., *B.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 21/5/25
⚔Phillips, *Rev.* J. S. T., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 21/5/25
Simmonds, *Rev.* W. A., *M.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 7/7/25
⚔Hawkins, *Rev.* H. J. (*Wessex Div.*) 10/7/25
Brown, *Rev.* T. B., *M.A.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 25/9/25
18/11/24
Arnold, *Rev.* W. E. [RC] (*Home Counties Div.*) 29/9/25
3/6/24
⚔James, *Rev.* C. E. [W] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 13/10/25
14/3/22
Bradley, *Rev.* H. H. [UB] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 14/10/25
⚔Foster, *Rev.* E. [W] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 20/10/25
20/11/24
⚔Gimblett, *Rev.* E. C. [W] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 10/11/25
16/1/24
⚔Schofield, *Rev.* J. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 12/11/25
⚔Miller, *Rev.* A. P. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 29/1/26
⚔Baker, *Rev.* F., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 8/2/26
⚔Jackson, *Rev.* L. J., *M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 22/2/26
⚔Roberts, *Rev.* J. G., *B.A., B.D.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 3/4/26
⚔Bailey, *Rev.* S. (*Welsh Div.*) 16/4/26
⚔Herbert, *Rev.* E. W., *M.C.* (*Wessex Div.*) 21/5/26
⚔Williamson, *Rev.* B., *B.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/6/26
⚔Stewart, *Rev.* R. B. (*Home Counties Div.*) 8/7/26
⚔Jones, *Rev.* J. F. [UB] (*Welsh Div.*) 6/10/26
⚔Griffiths, *Rev.* D. J. L., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 12/10/26
29/6/25
⚔Hemsworth, *Rev.* N. E. C., *M.A.*
(*Home Counties Div.*) 13/10/26
⚔McGregor, *Rev.* G., *M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 22/10/26
17/3/24
⚔Tucker, *Rev.* L. G., *M.A.* [P] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 29/11/26
⚔Birkmire, *Rev.* A. [UB] (*E. Ang. Div.*) 20/12/26
⚔Heaton, *Rev.* W. J., *M.A.* [W]
(*Home Cos. Div.*) 8/1/27
Nicholas *Rev.* A. H. [UB] (*Welsh Div.*) 4/2/27
⚔Morris-Jones, *Rev.* D., *M.C., M.A., B.D.* [P]
(*Welsh Div.*) 14/2/27
Chalmers, *Rev.* R., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 18/2/27
Williams, *Rev.* H. M. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 23/5/27
⚔Spurrier, *Rev.* H. S. C., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 25/7/27
⚔Tripp, *Rev.* N. F., *M.C., M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 21/10/27
1/7/27
⚔Hodson, *Rev.* H. V., *M.C., M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 28/10/27
⚔Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.* H. H. L., *M.C., M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 21/12/27
⚔Brown, *Rev.* W. R. A. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 4/4/28
⚔Davidson, *Rev.* D., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] 4/4/28
(*Low Div.*) 23/5/23
Spurway, *Rev.* F. E., *B.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 28/4/28

*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.*

⚔Fisher, *Rev.* W. S. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 5/5 2
⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* G., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 5/5/2
Morris, *Rev.* S. D., *B.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 19/6/2
⚔Moss, *Rev.* J. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 19/5/2
⚔Montgomery Campbell, *Rev.* H. C., *M.C., M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 13/6/2
⚔Wilks, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 22/6/2
⚔Wright, *Rev.* W. B. H., *M.B.* (*W. Rid. Div.* 1) 23/6/2
⚔Money, *Rev.* H. C. (*Home Counties Div.*) 7/7/2
Boultbee, *Rev.* H. T., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/8/2
⚔Wright, *Rev.* L. W. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 25/8/2
⚔Thompson, *Rev.* P. [W] (*E. Ang. Div.*) 1/9/2
⚔King, *Rev.* W. H., *M.C., M.A.* [UB]
(*E. Lan. Div.*) 26/9/2
Bennett, *Rev.* E. E. [U.B.] (*Wessex Div.*) 6/10/2
⚔Whitrow, *Rev.* R. H., *M.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 13/10/2
⚔Fleet, *Rev.* C. S., *M.C., M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 13/10/2
⚔Colvin, *Rev.* A., *M.C.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 31/10/2
⚔Macpherson, *Rev.* M. M., *O.B.E., M.A.* [C of S
(*High. Div.*) 7/11/2
5/5/2
⚔Bold, *Rev.* J. M., *M.C.* [W] (1 *Lond. Div.*) 19/1/2
⚔Brown, *Rev.* W. [P] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 8/6/2
⚔Logan, *Rev.* A. S. L., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 12/6/2
Gillies, *Rev.* A. J. [RC] (*High. Div.*) 14/6/2
Hale, *Rev.* A. J. [UB] (*N. Mid. Div.*) 6/7/2
Featherston, *Rev.* J. [RC] (*Welsh Div.*) 13/7/2
⚔Linkie, *Rev.* T. M., *M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 24/7/2
8/4/2
⚔James, *Rev.* P. W., *O.B.E.* [W] (*Home Counties Div.*) 3/8/2
⚔Street, *Rev.* R. [UB] (*N. Mid. Div.*) 3/8/2
15/5/2
Dunlop, *Rev.* N. M. (*Home Counties Div.*) 21/8/2
⚔Lee, *Rev.* W. G. C., *M.A.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 7/9/2
McCaig, *Rev.* A. E., *M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 26/10/2
2/2/2
⚔Dinwiddie, *Rev.* M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*
[C of S] (*High Div.*) 29/11/2
⚔McCullough, *Rev.* J. N. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 14/12/2
Brooke, *Rev.* H. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 18/1/3
Pryor, *Rev.* A. S., *B.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 22/2/3
⚔Chesnutt-Chesney, *Rev.* F., *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 22/2/3
⚔Gillan, *Rev.* J. R. W., *B.A.* [C of S] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 8/3/3
Foster, *Rev.* H. R. V. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 22/3/3
Williams-Ashman, *Rev.* E. H., *M.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.* 23/4/3
Sears, *Rev.* A. N. [UB] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 23/4/3
⚔Sawyer, *Rev.* J. W. [W] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 10/5/3
Hudson, *Rev.* R. D., *B.A.* (2 *Cav. Div.*) 17/5/3
Rabinowitch, *Rev.* L. I., *M.A.* [J] (1 *Lond. Div.*) 31/5/3
Henderson, *Rev.* J. [UB] (*North'n Div.*] 7/6/3
⚔Bennett, *Rev.* R. S. [W] (*E. Ang. Div.*) 14/6/3
⚔McWilliam, *Rev.* C. K., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S]
(*Low. Div.*) 13/8/3
25/2/2
⚔Taylor, *Rev.* T. W., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 27/8/3
⚔Fisher, *Rev.* W. F. O'N., *M.A.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 17/9/3
⚔Dick, *Rev.* D., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 24/9/3
⚔Brown, *Rev.* E. [W] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 13/10/3
19/4/2
⚔Tudor, *Rev.* S. O., *M.A., B.D.* [P] (*Welsh Div.*) 3/12/3
Gould, *Rev.* W. L. P. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 17/12/3
31/7/2
Lane, *Rev.* S. (*Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class Res. of Off.*) (*E. Lan. Div.*) 21/1/3
Daniels, *Rev.* H. F. [W] (*Wessex Div.*) 28/1/3
Brode, *Rev.* R. T., *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 11/2/3
⚔Hornby, *Rev.* H. L., *M.C., M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 18/2/3
Hamel-Smith, *Rev.* H. F. H., *B.A.* (26 *Air Def. Brig.*) 25/4/3
⚔Fraser, *Rev.* R. [C of S] (*High Div.*) 17/4/3
⚔La Porte-Payne, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.*
(*E. Ang. Div.*) 9/5/3
Featherstone, *Rev.* J. (1 *Lond. Div.*) 16/5/3
Foulger, *Rev.* B. C. (27 *Air Def. Brig.*) 23/5/3
⚔Garner, *Rev.* H., *B.D.* [W] (*Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.*) (*S. Mid. Div.* 30/5/3
⚔Grant, *Rev.* D. P., *M.C., M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 6/6/31

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Upon an eight-pointed star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—White.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—"The Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly" "Royal Army Service Corps Journal" } Buller Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association*—Secretary, Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps**—

The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Service Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Army Service Corps of the Union of South Africa.
Ceylon Supply and Transport Corps.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office, and Records of R.A.S.C. (T.A.)*—Horton, Col. C. W., *D.S.O.* 25/8/30
*Deptford, S.E.8.*

*Assistant Officer*—Kemp, Capt. J. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/31

*Stations of the Head-Quarters of Companies*—

*Horse Transport Company.*

"Y" Depot Co., Aldershot.

*Mechanical Transport Companies.*

6 Co. (H.R.) Aldershot.
7 „ (L.R.) Aldershot.
8 „ (L.R.) Aldershot.
9 „ (L.R.) Aldershot.
10 „ (H.R.) Bulford.
11 „ (L.R.) Bulford.
12 „ (H.R.) Shanghai.
13 „ (L.R.(W.)) Portsmouth.
14 „ (L.R.(W.)) Palestine.
15 „ (L.R.(W.)) York.
16 „ (L.R.(W.)) Preston.

*Mechanical Transport Companies*—contd.

17 Co. (L.R.) Woolwich, S.E.18.
18 „ (L.R.(W.)) Chatham.
19 „ (L.R.) Catterick.
20 „ (H.R.(W.)) Kensington Bks., W.8.
21 „ (L.R.(W.)) Colchester.
22 „ (L.R.(W.)) Shorncliffe.
23 „ (L.R.(W.)) Devonport.
25 „ Egypt.
26 „ (H.R.(W.)) Belfast.
27 „ (L.R.(W.)) Larkhill.
28 „ (H.R.) Catterick.
29 „ (L.R.(W.)) Aldershot.
30 „ Egypt.
31 „ Egypt.
32 „ (L.R.(W.)) Malta.
34 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.R.) Catterick.
35 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) (H.R.) Aldershot.
36 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.R.) Bulford.
37 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.R.) Woolwich, S.E.18.

*Mechanical Transport Companies*—contd.

38 Co. Woolwich, S.E. 18.
39 (Mobile Repair Unit) Egypt.
"P" Co. (Artificers Training School) Aldershot.
"Q" Depot Co., Aldershot.
"R" Depot Co. (Driving School) Feltham.

*Supply Companies.*

"A" (Depot) Co., Aldershot.
"B" Co. Kensington Bks., W.8.
"C" „ Aldershot.
"D" „ Egypt.
"F" „ Woolwich, S.E.18.
"G" „ Bulford.
"H" „ Catterick.
"I" „ Chester.
"J" „ Edinburgh.

*Local Company.*

38 Co. Gibraltar.

---

M.T. Stores Depot, Feltham. | M.T. Heavy Repair Shop, Feltham. | Vehicle Reserve Depot, Feltham.

*Colonel* ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 2/9/02

**Colonels Commandant.**

Carter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Evan H., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., e.* 23/8/21
§Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 8/10/25

*Colonels Commandant*—contd.

Ford, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 27/2/30

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

Digitized by Google

**Lt.-Colonels (23).**

Blunt, G. C. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., c.* *Catterick* 25/10/27
Humphreys, G. N., *D.S.O.* *Egypt* 26/11/28
Weston, J. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 1/1/29 3/6/19
Watson, A. H. K. *Chatham* 5/1/29 3/6/18
Doran, J. C. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., s.* *York* 5/1/29 3/6/18
Giles, S. E. H., *D.S.O.* *Portsmouth* 5/1/29 1/7/25
Morris, J. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* *Deptford* 18/1/29 1/1/19
Inglefield, L. D., *D.S.O.* *Bulford* 30/1/29 1/1/19
Rose H. de M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *London* 30/1/29 1/1/19
Campbell, R. M., *C.B.E., s.* *Woolwich* 4/2/29 3/6/18
Hamilton, N. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* *Devonport* 30/4/29
Holbrook, A. E., *D.S.O.* *Feltham* 14/7/29 3/6/19
Goldsmith, G. E., *D.S.O., s.* *Belfast* 15/7/29
Burton, C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) *Aldershot* 20/10/29 1/1/19
Edwards, C. W., *D.S.O., s.* *Malta* 1/1/30
MacGwire, J. E., *C.B.E., s.* *Chester* 27/1/30 3/6/18
Gill, G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* *Colchester* 15/2/30 3/6/18
Cooke, C. F., *O.B.E., s, s.* *Gibraltar* 9/3/30
Prescott-Roberts, P. A., *O.B.E.* *Oxford* 22/10/30
Vyvyan, P. H. N. N., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* *Edinburgh* 1/12/30 1/7/25
Fraser, C. L. B. *Shorncliffe* 18/4/31
Airey, R. M., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* *Hong Kong* 8/5/31

**Majors (56).**

Campbell, G. A., *D.S.O.* *Feltham* 21/11/18 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Wright, H. H., *D.S.O., s.* *Aldershot* 15/12/18
Fitzherbert, E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Chief Inspr. of Subd. Trans.* (*Class BB*) 1/1/30) *London* 1/9/24
Cunningham, D. W., *s.* *Chatham* 26/11/24
*Seth-Smith, H. G.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c., s., s.* *Woolwich* 26/11/24 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Archibald, G. K., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* *War Office* 12/12/24 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
*Saunders O'Mahony, C. C.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E., *s.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Woolwich* 5/1/25 1/1/18
Blount-Dinwiddie, J., *D.S.O., s.* *Catterick* 5/1/25 3/6/15
Whitaker, A. P. D., *D.S.O., s.* [*I*] *Malta* 5/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Yaaken, J. E., *M.C., s.* *Salisbury* 5/1/25
Hewson, F. L., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Woolwich* 5/1/25
Snowden-Smith, R. T., *C.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* *War Office* 26/1/25 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
*Brander, M. S.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 27/1/25 *bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/18
Robinson, L. G., *s.* *Colchester* 30/1/25
Beuttler, V. O., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* *Newcastle* 4/2/25 3/6/19
Garstin, J. L. *Portsmouth* 21/2/31 27/1/25
Wright, G. T. *Egypt* 9/4/25
Hall, H. G. L., *O.B.E., s.* *London* 30/4/25
Russell, R. V., *s.* *Jamaica* 1/9/25 1/1/17
Gardner, H. A. C. *Chatham* 9/10/25
St. John, O. C. [*I*] *Lichfield* 28/1/26
Goldney, C. Le B., *M.C., s.* *York* 27/1/26
Dunphy, L. O. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E. Tidworth* 1/2/26 3/6/19
Aylmer, R. M. *Bovington* 12/2/26
Langmaid, T. J. R., *M.C.* *Hong Kong* 9/3/26
Barrett, B. H. H. *Catterick* 2/3/27
Morrison, S. W. *Bulford* 25/10/27
Custance, C. N. *Gibraltar* 8/8/28
Raymond, H. P., *O.B.E.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) *Aldershot* 1/11/28 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Perelis, A. B. P., *D.S.O., s.* *Aldershot* 1/1/29 1/1/18
Beall, F. W., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s., s.* *Egypt* 5/1/29 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
Tudor, C. L. St. J., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) *Aldershot* 5/1/29 1/1/18
Armstrong, J. C., *M.C., s.* *Bordon* 5/1/29
*Parkin, H. D.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c., s., s.* *Oxford* 5/1/29 1/1/18
Dalton, M. N., *s.* *Belfast* 5/1/29
Hacker, E. S., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bulford* 5/1/29
Pinder, R. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) *Aldershot* 5/1/29 1/1/18
Warren, W. R. V., *O.B.E., M.C.* *Aldershot* 6/1/29
Brain, A. H. *Egypt* 18/1/29
Watson, H. N. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* *Aldershot* 30/1/29 3/6/19
Holden, U. S., *M.C.* [*I*] *Feltham* 30/1/29
Howard, W. E. W. *Belfast* 4/2/29
Reckitt, J. T., *M.C.* *Malaya* 30/4/29 3/6/19
Thompson, G. *Deptford* 14/7/29
Humphreys, L. G. *Aldershot* 14/7/29

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drysdale, J. E., *M.C., s.* | *Egypt* | 15/7/29 |
| White, E. S., *D.S.O. (S.C.) s.* | *Ceylon* | 20/10/29 |
| | | 3/6/17 |
| Owen, J. W., *s.* | *Bermuda* | 1/12/29 |
| Lawson, W. D., *O.B.E., s.* | *Feltham* | 1/1/30 |
| Spafford, P. L., *O.B.E., s.* | *Aldershot* | 27/1/30 |
| Beale-Browne, G. A., *s.* | *Shorncliffe* | 15/2/30 |
| Jenkins, A. de B., *s.* | *Tientsin* | 9/3/30 |
| Lowdell, A. D., *s.* | *Shanghai* | 2/4/30 |
| Croker, C., *O.B.E.* | *Bulford* | 22/10/30 |
| *Gale, H. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* | *War Office* | 1/12/30 |
| | | 1/1/21 |
| *Rosecraft, E. B.*, M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*) | *Woolwich* | 1/12/30 |
| Henderson, H. P., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/30 |
| Walker, H. N. B. | *Feltham* | 31/1/31 |
| Travers Bountree, A. N., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| McBride, S. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* | *Egypt* | 16/4/31 |
| Barbor, J. H., *M.C.* [*I*] | *Perth* | 18/4/31 |

**Captains (136).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birch, E. N. W. [*I*] | *Gibraltar* | 5/9/17 |
| Clarke, W. H. | *Preston* | 5/9/17 |
| *Smith, R. H.*, O.B.E. [*I*] *m.a.* | *Camberley* | 5/9/17 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 |
| Nichols, F. P. R., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Tapp, H. A., *O.B.E., M.C. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)* | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Cadic, H. M. | *Woolwich* | 5/9/17 |
| Davis, C. E. | *Pembroke Dock* | 5/9/17 |
| Keane, C. H. | *Portsmouth* | 5/9/17 |
| Field, J. T. | *Egypt* | 5/9/17 |
| Arden, P. A., *O.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 3/6/18 |
| Bolleau, D. W., *s.* | *Inverness* | 5/9/17 |
| Daubeny, H. G. J. | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Morton, E. R. M., *O.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 5/9/17 |
| *Grasett, G. W.*, O.B.E., *t.* | *Manchester* | 5/9/17 |
| Clover, F. S. | *London* | 5/9/17 |
| Campbell, D. F. L. | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Hawkins, H. J. C., *O.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Collins, A. F. St. C., *O.B.E., M.C. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)* | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| *Cockburn, C. B.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 5/9/17 |
| Butler, H. B. B., *O.B.E.* | *Edinburgh* | 5/9/17 |
| Dobb, H. R., *O.B.E.* | *Bulford* | 14/10/17 |
| Wanton, E. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Colchester* | 14/10/17 |
| Pearson, B. L., *O.B.E.* | *York* | 14/10/17 |
| *Longridge, T. E.*, O.B.E., *s., t.* | *Birmingham* | 14/10/17 |
| *Unsin, E. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s., s.* | *Malta* | 14/10/17 |
| *Heriot-Hill, E. D. M., t.* | *Plymouth* | 29/11/17 |
| Andrews, K. T. | *Egypt* | 29/11/17 |
| Smith, A. E., *M.C.* | *Malta* | 29/11/17 |
| Richards, C. W., *s.* | *Londonderry* | 29/11/17 |
| *Richardson, T. W.*, O.B.E., *Adjt.* | *Catterick* | 29/11/17 |
| Collings, W. d'A. | *Shorncliffe* | 29/11/17 |
| *Whitcombe, P. S., p.s.c., s.* | *India* | 29/11/17 |
| *Dempsey, H. H., p.s.c., s.* | *War Office* | 29/11/17 |
| Davy, P. T. D. | *Chatham* | 29/11/17 |
| Searles, G., *s.* | *Catterick* | 29/11/17 |
| Downe, R. J. O. | *Bulford* | 29/11/17 |
| Bennett, C. V. | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| Kensall, H. A., *M.C., s.* | *Bermuda* | 29/11/17 |
| Horton, E. O. | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| Hinde, H. M., *O.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| *Frederick, B. C.*, M.C., *s.* | *Egypt* | 29/11/17 |
| Vale, C. S., *M.C. p.s.c.* [L] | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| Lewis, W. H. | *Bulford* | 29/11/17 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Beadon, H. C., t.* | *Chelmsford* | 29/11/17 |
| Parkin, A. S. | *Feltham* | 29/11/17 |
| *Browne, C. E.*, O.B.E., M.C., *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 29/11 17 |
| Moore, C. H., *M.C.* | *Woolwich* | 29/11/17 |
| Burlton, L. H. B., *O.B.E., M.C.* [*I*] | *Bulford* | 29/11/17 |
| *Massé, C. H.*, M.C., *s., t.* | *West Bromwich* | 29/11/17 |
| Berry, R. G. | *Woolwich* | 4/9/23 |
| | | 29/11/17 |
| Faithfull, J. H. D. | *Guernsey & Jersey* | 29/11/17 |
| Hime, M. W. J. | *Colchester* | 29/11/17 |
| *Kerr, H. R.*, M.C., *s.c.s* | *Camberley* | 29/11/17 |
| Dobbs, C. E. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* | *Woolwich* | 29/11/17 |
| Patterson, D. K. | *Shanghai* | 29/11/17 |
| De la Bere, H. C. | *Hong Kong* | 29/11/17 |
| Witt, J. E., *M.C.* | *Egypt* | 16/12/17 |
| Allan, W. B. | *Khartoum* | 16/12/17 |
| Constable, J. D. | *Edinburgh* | 16/12/17 |
| Walch, H. J. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 23/12/17 |
| Marshall, T. R. G. | *Colchester* | 31/7/28 |
| | | 23/12/17 |
| Whitty, H. M. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 23/12/17 |
| Scott, J. H. | *Feltham* | 7/1/18 |
| Barrington, L. B. | *Belfast* | 13/1/18 |
| *Gallagher, H. N., p.s.c., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 5/2/18 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/30 |
| Sandilands, D. P. | *Belfast* | 17/2/18 |
| Carlisle, A. J. | *Colchester* | 17/3/18 |
| *Penruddocks, N. F., Adjt.* | *Egypt* | 17/4/18 |
| *Pessell, W. P.* [*I*] *t.* | *Hull* | 17/4/18 |
| Moss, L. | *Lichfield* | 17/4/18 |
| Seaman, W. | *Aldershot* | 17/4/18 |
| Wright, H. M. | *Aldershot* | 8/6/20 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/29 |
| Stevens, J. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Feltham* | 8/6/20 |
| *Brander, R. S.* | *s.t.* | 8/6/20 |
| *Robinson, A. G.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 8/6/20 |
| *Robertson, C. B.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 8/6/20 |
| *Sims, G. A.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Mech. Warfare Board*) | *Woolwich* | 8/6/20 |
| Edwards, C. G. | *London* | 1/4/25 |
| Dryden, R. H. | *Belfast* | 1/4/25 |
| Riley, V. N. | *Malaya* | 1/4/25 |
| Gillespie, J. K. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/25 |
| *Galley, E. D. G.*, M.C., A.F.C. | *s.f.* | 1/4/25 |
| Geddes, H. H. E. | *Bulford* | 1/4/25 |
| Allen, J. R. | *Feltham* | 1/4/25 |
| Doolan, E., *M.C.* | *Preston* | 1/4/25 |
| Cahill, M. J. | *Egypt* | 1/4/25 |
| Deverell, W. B. S., *s* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/25 |
| *Eliot, W. H. L., t.* | *Leeds* | 1/4/25 |
| *Sproule, G. M.*, M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)*) | *Chepstow* | 1/4/25 |
| White, F. W. J | *Catterick* | 1/4/25 |
| *Studdy, E.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 30/4/25 |
| Price, I. K. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 1/5/25 |
| McLellan, B. V. H. | *Feltham* | 1/5/25 |
| Neve, C. F. | *Egypt* | 31/5/25 |
| Drury, J. | *Aldershot* | 14/7/25 |
| Spafford, W. O. | *Aldershot* | 23/9/25 |
| Holmes, G. B. | *Devonport* | 9/10/25 |
| Gill, G. W. | *Ceylon* | 31/10/25 |
| *Bavin, A. J. W.*, O.B.E., *t.* | *Croydon* | 3/11/25 |
| Hughes, O. W. | *Portsmouth* | 3/11/25 |
| Walsh, L. W. | *London* | 24/12/25 |
| | | 3/5/19 |

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cooke, R. T., s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 23/1/26 |
| *Rossell, L., t.* | *Glasgow* | 24/1/26 |
| Andrewes, C. J., *M.B.E.* | *Larkhill* | 24/1/26 |
| Middleton, J. A. | *Catterick* | 24/1/26 |
| Humphreys, F. R. | *Egypt* | 24/1/26 |
| *Wright, L. A. N., t.* | *Swansea* | 24/1/26 |
| Metcalfe, J. F., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Aldershot* | 29/3/26 |
| Hands, H. C. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 29/3/26 |
| Sinclair, C. M. | *Aldershot* | 15/9/26 |
| *Welch, L. J., t.* | *Perth* | 15/9/26 |
| Meldrum, R. F. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* | *War Office* | 15/9/26 |
| *Gardiner, L. J. H.*, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Farnborough* | 15/9/26 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/29 |
| *Smith, C. M.*, M.C. [*I*] *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 15/9/26 |
| Cooper, H. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *London* | 15/9/26 |
| Eve, H. F. H., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Shorncliffe* | 15/9/26 |
| *Eyre, R. P. H.*, M.B.E., *Adjt.* | *Feltham* | 15/9/26 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/29 |
| Ellison, F. J. K. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 15/9/26 |
| Simpson, M. M., *M.B.E., s.* | *Feltham* | 15/9/26 |
| Dent, R. P., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 15/9/30) | *London* | 15/9/26 |
| Brooks, B. C. | *York* | 16/9/26 |
| | | 26/3/28 |
| *King, C. W. C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/10/26 |
| Howard, H. R., *O.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 18/10/26 |
| *Tuke, S. J. M.*, O.B.E., *t.* | *London* | 18/10/26 |
| O'Neill, C. R. (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 16/2/31) | *London* | 18/10/26 |
| *Walmsley, A. W., t.* | *London* | 22/12/26 |
| *Cook, L. C. L.* (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 22/12/26 |
| MacManaway, R. T. R. | *Woolwich* | 22/12/26 |
| *Seymour, W. S., Adjt.* | *Bulford* | 22/12/26 |
| *Bond, D. H.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 22/12/26 |
| Thomas, R. A. H., *M.C.* | *Parkhurst* | 26/1/27 |
| McDonald, G. B., *M.C.* | *Malta* | 26/1/27 |
| Henfrey, C. O. | *Catterick* | 26/1/27 |
| Mossop, F. H. | *Egypt* | 26/1/27 |
| Carroll, R. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 24/12/30) | *London* | 26/1/27 |
| Dillon, J. J., *M.C.* | *Devonport* | 28/3/27 |
| Freeman-Cowen, F. H. | *Perth* | 28/3/27 |
| Tudor, L. A. | *Egypt* | 28/3/27 |
| *Acheson, S.* | *s.f.* | 28/3/27 |
| Taylor, A. L. | *London* | 28/3/27 |
| Holt, F. W. | *York* | 28/3/27 |
| *Field, L. F.* [*L*] *s.* | *Hong Kong* | 7/4/27 |
| Luff, C. M. C. | *London* | 7/4/27 |
| Holmes, R. K. | *Chester* | 7/4/27 |
| Farquharson-Roberts, M. F., *s.* | *Mauritius* | 7/4/27 |
| Hopson, M. G. S., *s* | *Palestine* | 7/4/27 |
| Biard, W. L. | *Glasgow* | 7/4/27 |
| Holden, P. N | *Belfast* | 7/4/27 |
| *Tope, W. S.*, A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.* | *War Office* | 7/4/27 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/30 |
| *Goodfellow, H. C.* | *c.o.* | 19/7/27 |
| Clarke, T. R., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 19/7/27 |
| Cooke, J. C. O. | *Shorncliffe* | 19/7/27 |
| *Williams, C. J.*, M.C., *t.* | *Southport* | 16/8/27 |
| Minniece, T. L. | *Aldershot* | 16/8/27 |
| Bowden, C. H. | *Feltham* | 17/10/27 |
| Thorn, W. M. W., *M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Chatham* | 17/10/27 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Morton-Clarke, J. T. M., *O.B.E.* | *London* | 17/10/27 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/29 |
| | *s.f.* | 17/10/27 |
| *Curry, A. A.* | *Manchester* | 27/10/27 |
| FitzGerald, J. V. | *Feltham* | 27/10/27 |
| Gilchrist, H. T., *M.B.E.* | | |
| *Cox, J. M.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 27/10/27 |
| *Craig-McFeely, W. N., Adjt.* | *Shanghai* | 27/10/27 |
| Haworth, B. J. | *Tientsin* | 1/5/28 |
| *Seeber, H. C. R., Adjt.* | *Woolwich* | 1/5/28 |
| Whittaker, F. H. E. (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 28/5/31) | *London* | 5/7/28 |
| Douglas, V. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 15/9/30) | *London* | 5/7/28 |
| | *Aldershot* | 12/9/28 |
| Brough, J. J. | *Catterick* | 21/12/28 |
| Kennedy, J. B. | *York* | 21/12/28 |
| Robertson, R. | | |
| Ince, C. E. R. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 21/12/28 |
| | *Tientsin* | 21/12/28 |
| Warren, H. | *Deptford* | 21/12/28 |
| Laithwaite, A., *D.S.O.* | *Aldershot* | 24/4/29 |
| Tims, R. T. | *Aldershot* | 24/4/29 |
| Bain, W. L. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Feltham* | 10/8/29 |
| Hunt, O. A. | *Edinburgh* | 21/8/29 |
| Finch, H. B. *M.C.* | *Feltham* | 21/8/29 |
| White, O. P | *s.f.* | 21/8/29 |
| *Stewart, C. G., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Malaya* | 21/8/29 |
| Prain, W | *Aldershot* | 21/8/29 |
| Carpenter, F. E. | *Portsmouth* | 21/10/29 |
| Cromie, W. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Woolwich* | 21/10/29 |
| Courtney, R. W. | *Jamaica* | 21/10/29 |
| Hallowes, M. G. | *Feltham* | 20/12/29 |
| Perry, S. P., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Feltham* | 20/12/29 |
| Wright, H. J. | *Egypt* | 20/12/29 |
| Hemsley, A. W. | *Spike Island* | 20/12/29 |
| Witt, B. E. | *Devonport* | 31/3/30 |
| Hudson, G. S. | *Shanghai* | 2/5/30 |
| Mead, C. J. H. | *Egypt* | 16/7/30 |
| Parry, A. W. C. | *Egypt* | 16/7/30 |
| Powle, P. B. | *Feltham* | 8/9/30 |
| Duckett, N. G. | *Khartoum* | 20/10/30 |
| Boon, C. | *Egypt* | 17/12/30 |
| Clarke, F. W. | | |

**Subalterns (126).**

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Malta* | 16/7/22 |
| Barnes, H. K. | | |
| Atwill, R. C. (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class GG*) *M.T.* 15/9/30) | *London* | 16/7/22 |
| | *Colchester* | 16/7/22 |
| Anderson, J. N. V. | *s.o.* | 29/8/22 |
| *Eassie, W. J. F.* | | 17/12/21 |
| Hegan, K. E (*A.Tech.Sch.* (*Boys*)) | *Chepstow* | 29/8/22 |
| | | 16/7/22 |
| Davis, H. C. | *Palestine* | 24/12/22 |
| Kekewich, A. G. | *Palestine* | 14/7/23 |
| | | 14/4/20 |
| *Domerell, A. E.* (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Farnborough* | 23/12/23 |
| Jolliffe, L. O., *M.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 31/8/24 |
| Marshall, R. W. | *Hong Kong* | 31/8/24 |
| Pearn, E. J. J. | *Gibraltar* | 5/8/25 |
| | | 31/8/24 |
| Elliot, R. H. (*spec. emp.*) | *Canada* | 1/10/24 |
| | | 1/7/17 |
| Courtis, J. | *Egypt* | 1/2/25 |
| Wilson, H. L. [*I*] | *Shanghai* | 1/2/25 |
| Somerset, A. F. | *Aldershot* | 7/3/25 |
| | | 31/1/25 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, W. J. J. | *Malta* | 14/7/25 |
| Harris, E. A. | *Egypt* | 14/7/25 |
| Hopper, C. E. L. | *Manchester* | 14/7/25 |
| *Shaw, F. A.* | *s.j.* | 30/8/25 |
| Wyncoll, A. F., *z.* | *Jamaica* | 30/8/25 |
| | | 31/8/24 |
| Langdon, C. B. | *Aldershot* | 11/12/25 |
| | | 14/7/25 |
| Anderson, R. D. S. | *Aldershot* | 18/12/25 |
| | | 17/12/21 |
| Genders, L. W. | *Egypt* | 21/12/25 |
| Dynes, E. | *Basingstoke* | 31/1/26 |
| *Leland F. J.* | *s.j.* | 27/8/26 |
| Hewett, G. K. S. | *Aldershot* | 27/8/26 |
| *Hawtin, J. H.* | *s.j.* | 30/8/26 |
| Stubbs, C. B. R. | *Egypt* | 31/8/26 |
| Kortright, M. | *Shornclife* | 21/11/26 |
| | | 24/12/22 |
| Briggs, T. M. R. | *Aldershot* | 18/12/26 |
| Hoctor-Duncan, B. M. | *Egypt* | 18/12/26 |
| Grieve, A. | *Shanghai* | 18/12/26 |
| Elmslie, A. F. J. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/27 |
| Buckle, D. H. V. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/27 |
| | | 30/8/25 |
| Phillips, W. O. | *Aldershot* | 2/9/27 |
| Ritchie, W. H. D. | *Aldershot* | 5/9/27 |
| Smith, H. F. G. | *Feltham* | 5/9/27 |
| Betts, J. C. | *Khartoum* | 5/9/27 |
| Penna, A. G. | *Shanghai* | 5/9/27 |
| Rossall, G. R. C. | *London* | 30/3/28 |
| | | 29/1/27 |
| Wintle, A. K. | *Larkhill* | 2/10/28 |
| | | 30/8/26 |
| Daunt, R. H. | *Aldershot* | 3/12/28 |
| | | 30/8/25 |
| Clarke, E. | *Feltham* | 4/2/29 |
| Potter, H. A. | *Catterick* | 4/2/29 |
| Mullington, J. A. | *Shanghai* | 4/2/29 |
| Jeffers, J. H. | *Feltham* | 4/2/29 |
| Stanton, G. M. | *Catterick* | 4/2/29 |
| Davis, T. W., *o.* | *Portsmouth* | 4/2/29 |
| Taylor, J. H. | *Palestine* | 4/2/29 |
| Mayell, H. S. G. | *Hong Kong* | 4/2/29 |
| Hall, D. R. | *Wolverhampton* | 4/2/29 |
| Ilton, A. B. | *Aldershot* | 4/2/29 |
| Gough, H. M. | *Bulford* | 30/8/29 |
| Heywood, J. L. | *Preston* | 30/8/29 |
| Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Saunders, F. L. | *Egypt* | 30/8/29 |
| Dawson, C. H. L. S. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Bond, G. A. | *Basingstoke* | 29/1/30 |
| Finny, D. M. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| Cuthbert, H. H. M. | *Devonport* | 29/1/30 |
| Richards, F. | *Sheffield* | 29/1/30 |
| Lane, P. J. L. W. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| Kingsmill, A. J. F. | *Preston* | 29/1/30 |
| McClellan, G. A. S. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| Rouchin, A. H. C. T. P. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/30 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jefferies, T. H. | *Catterick* | 1/9/30 |
| Western, W. H. | *Egypt* | 1/9/30 |
| Leuty, H | *Bulford* | 1/9/30 |
| Crowe, W. J. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| *MacDermott, W. E.* | *c.o.* | 1/9/30 |
| Dunlop, R. A. H. | *Bere Island* | 1/9/30 |
| Huxham, P. B. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| Thompson, J. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Reeder, E. H. | *Chatham* | 2/2/31 |
| Walsh, S. W. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Griffiths, S. M. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Sprague, G. M. | *Aldershot* | 4/2/31 |
| Boam T. S. (*Lt. Leicester R.*) (*on prob* 1/3/30) | *Aldershot* | 4/2/31 |
| Newmarch, F. | *Aldershot* | 3/4/31 |
| Collinsplatt, C. H. (*Lt. 18th/18th H.*) (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 7/4/31 |
| | | 30/8/29 |
| Barnes, F. K. (*Lt. F. & L.R.*) (*on prob*) | *Aldershot* | 10/4/31 |
| | | 29/1/30 |
| Millard, D. E. (*Lt. R. Berks R.*) (*on prob.*) | | 6/6/31 |
| | | 5/7/25 |
| Dickinson, W. A. K. (*Lt. R. Tank Corps*) (*on prob.*) | | 6/6/31 |
| | | 2/2/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boulter, R. B. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/27 |
| Feehally, J. T. | *London* | 30/8/28 |
| Thornton, V. B. | *Shornclife* | 30/8/28 |
| Barnett, G. R. C. | *Shanghai* | 2/10/28 |
| | | 1/9/27 |
| Purches, A. R. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Taylor, W. H. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/29 |
| Goode, E. R. | *Aldershot* | 17/2/29 |
| Roe, W. G. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Ferrey, C. V. | *Aldershot* | 31/8/29 |
| Wilson, L. A. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |

**Adjutants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Craig-McFeely, W. N., *capt.* | *Shanghai* | 12/11/28 |
| Eyre, R. P. H., *M.B.E., bt. maj.* | *Feltham* | 21/1/29 |
| Seymour, W. S., *capt.* | *Bulford* | 1/10/29 |
| Richardson, T. W., *O.B.E., capt.* | *Catterick* | 1/4/30 |
| Penruddocke, N. F., *capt.* | *Egypt* | 10/4/30 |
| Seeber, H. C. R., *capt.* | *Woolwich* | 1/11/30 |
| Browne, C. E., *O.B.E., M.C., capt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/1/31 |
| Gallagher, H. N., *p.s.c., bt. maj.* | *Aldershot* | 21/1/31 |

Digitized by Google

**Quarter-Masters (55).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thorpe, W. B., *M.B.E.* | *Tientsin* | 23/12/14 |
| | *maj.* | 23/12/29 |
| Vine, H. W. T., *M.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Taylor, F. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 23/1/15 |
| | *lt.-col.* | 1/2/29 |
| Sidwell, J. S. W. | *Brighton* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Moore, F., *M.B.E.* | *Newcastle* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Walsh, A. R. | *Netley* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| McGuinness, J. R. | *Tidworth* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Rowe, G. E., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Fogg, H. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *Colchester* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Bishop, T. W. | *London* | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Aylward, W., *O.B.E.* | *London* | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Roxall, A. E., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 27/3/26 |
| Norman, R. W., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 27/3/26 |
| Harold, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 27/3/26 |
| Booth, A. E. J., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 27/3/26 |
| Harrison, G., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *War Office* | 27/3/26 |
| Evens, L. P., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 27/3/26 |
| Robinson, R. W., *lt.* | *Hounslow* | 27/3/26 |
| Garside, C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *lt.* | *Catterick* | 27/3/26 |
| Smith, W. F., *M.C.*, *lt.* | *Gosport* | 27/3/26 |
| Bunch, G., *lt.* | *Lichfield* | 27/3/26 |
| Vacher, R. C., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Portsmouth* | 27/3/26 |
| Hackett, T. G., *lt.* | *Devonport* | 1/5/26 |
| Mills, L. J., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 1/5/26 |
| Atkins, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/5/26 |
| Baxter, A. V., *lt.* | *Oxford* | 29/8/28 |
| Gulliidge, G. F. C., *lt.* | *Preston* | 29/8/28 |
| Hart, W. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Deptford* | 29/8/28 |
| Humpherson, F., *lt.* | *York* | 29/8/28 |
| Hurrell, A., *lt.* | *Bovington* | 29/8/28 |
| Franklin, W. A. A., *lt.* | *Belfast* | 29/8/28 |
| Tindall, R., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Malaya* | 10/10/28 |
| Baxter, A. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Weedon* | 18/11/28 |
| Leary, W., *lt.* | *Malta* | 25/1/29 |
| Gibb, W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 6/2/29 |
| Cooper, F. E., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 3/8/29 |
| George, A., *lt.* | *Perth* | 31/5/29 |
| Gyde, C. L., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Egypt* | 6/6/29 |
| Adcock, W. J., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 7/6/29 |
| Coplin, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 9/7/29 |
| Bartholomew, W. A. B., *lt.* | *Glasgow* | 17/8/29 |
| Flood, A. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Belfast* | 15/2/30 |
| Rillott, G. T., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Egypt* | 22/2/30 |
| Bews, J. T., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *London* | 22/3/30 |
| Jackson, F. W., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 17/4/30 |
| Lomax, P. G., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Shanghai* | 21/5/30 |
| Hodgkinson, P., *lt.* | *Sheerness* | 6/6/30 |
| Holdershaw, W. C. T., *lt.* | *Pembroke Dock* | 21/6/30 |
| O'Brien, J., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 14/8/30 |
| Manning, E. J., *lt.* | *Chester* | 16/9/30 |
| Howes, E. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* | *Malta* | 20/9/30 |
| Sibbald, F. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* | *Norwich* | 4/10/30 |
| Ward, W. R., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 14/10/30 |
| Smith, W. J., *lt.* | *Devonport* | 15/11/30 |
| Douglas, W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Spike Island* | 14/1/31 |
| Price, F. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *London* | 14/1/31 |
| Wheeler, B. V., *lt.* | | 23/6/31 |

**Mechanist Officers (17).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hopper, T. D., *M.C.* | *Feltham* | 23/6/27 |
| | | 23/1/10 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/10 |
| Langley, A. E., *O.B.E.* | *Feltham* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/37 |
| Woodhams, A. G. | *Feltham* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Martin, G. W., *M.B.E.* | *Feltham* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Way, H. H. | *Feltham* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| | *capt.* | 23/1/15 |
| Nicholson, B. W., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Asst. Inspr. (Class CC)* *M.T.* 15/9/30) | *London* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Wheelhouse, R. | *Aldershot* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Symonds, J. W. | *Bulford* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Bateman, A. F., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Thompson, H. | *Catterick* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 11/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 11/4/30 |
| Hulse, H. J., *M.C.* | *Egypt* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 11/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 11/4/30 |
| Booth, A. C., *M.C.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 23/8/27 |
| | *lt.* | 27/3/26 |
| Owens, J. | *Aldershot* | 23/8/27 |
| | *lt.* | 27/3/26 |
| Shelton, A. F., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 23/4/30 |
| Collinson, F., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 13/7/30 |
| West, F. J., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 1/1/31 |
| Fearn, W. | *Feltham* | 16/6/31 |

**Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Owen, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* | *London* | 21/11/26 |
| | *col.* | 7/6/30 |

**Inspectors of Mechanical Transport.**

*1st Class.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mackie, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.* | *London* | |
| | *maj.* | 26/10/25 |
| Hoare, H. G. | *London* | |
| | *maj.* | 14/2/29 |

**Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.**

*Quarter-Masters*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dudding, Capt. F., ret. pay | *Blackdown* | 27/6/27 |
| Wadler, Capt. G. C., ret. pay | *Edinburgh* | 25/7/27 |
| Hoppin, Capt. J. S., ret. pay | *Woolwich* | 25/12/27 |
| Acheson, Capt. J., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay | *Bulford* | 10/1/28 |
| Bartlett, Capt. F., ret. pay | *Shorncliffe* | 10/10/28 |
| §Boulter, Maj. E. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay | *Bordon* | 6/6/30 |

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Quarter-Master).

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

### MILITIA.

*Captain.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Beattie, A. E. (*Hon. 2 Lt. in Army*) | | 7/1/14 |
| | | 23/7/04 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/18 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Deptford, S.E.*8.

NOTE.—The order of precedence of the several Trains will be issued later.

## DIVISIONAL TRAINS.

### 2nd Cavalry.

79A, Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Freer-Ash, T.*, T.D., *t.a.* 12/9/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clayton, W. B., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 12/11/25
*bt. col.* 12/11/29

*Major.*

⚔Foulkes, W. A., *T.D.* 7/8/26

*Captains.*

⚔Lyons, H. L. M. 21/6/24
⚔Ward, N. E., *M.C.* 1/5/27
Russell, T. G. 1/5/30
⚔O'Connor, W. H. M. 1/1/31

*Lieutenant.*

Green, H. D. 2/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Adams, O. K. 14/7/28
Deakin, T. R. W. 14/7/30

### 42nd (East Lancashire).

215, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*England, A.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., M.P., *t.a.* 17/2/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hart, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/9/30

*Majors.*

Apthomas, R. 30/4/30
⚔Smith, W. H. 1/9/30

*Captains.*

⚔Sinclair, G. W. 6/11/26
⚔Holt, H. 24/4/28
⚔Thornton, G. H. 11/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Hollows, L. 5/5/28
Barber, N. A. 8/6/30
Lymer, R. W. 12/11/30
⚔Percival, H. 17/2/31
Sproule, W. 24/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Grasett, G. W., *O.B.E.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/30

### 43rd (Wessex).

The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Davies*, Maj.-Gen. *G. F.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., *ret. pay*, *s.* 15/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clarke, J. T. P., *T.D., t.a.* 7/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Haythorn, *F. F., T.D.* 7/2/23
⚔Pearce, W. V. 7/2/29

### 43rd (Wessex)—*contd.*

*Captains.*

⚔Curtis, K. F., *T.D.* 5/11/21
⚔Courtenay, P. D. A. 17/5/22
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Sexton, F. B. W. 7/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

White, G., *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*) 30/11/28
Kimber, R. J. 1/12/28
Scott, W. M., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 30/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Normington, D. T. P. 11/5/29
Loam, M. 23/7/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Heriot-Hill, H. D. M., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/29

### 44th (Home Counties).

Mitcham Road Barracks, Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Holbrook*, Sir *Arthur R.*, K.B.E., V.D. 8/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Medcalf, S. A., *T.D., t.a.* 2/1/29

*Majors*

⚔Fletcher, H., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 2/10/24
⚔Day, W., *t.a.* 20/5/30

*Captains.*

Dean, J. A. A. 5/3/30
Dean, R. P. 15/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Hockings, W. J. 13/6/27
Midmer, C. J. 27/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ballard, G. C. 22/2/30
Slade, H. C. G. 19/7/30
Meadows, G. W. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bavin, A. J. W., *O.B.E.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/1/28

### 46th (North Midland).

Drill Hall, Carter's Green, West Bromwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Austin*, Sir *Herbert*, K.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. 9/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baldwin Webb, *J., t.a.* 26/10/25
*bt. col.* 26/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hess, W. C. 25/11/25
⚔Parr, R. E., *M.M.* 18/12/26

### 46th (North Midland)—*contd.*

*Captains.*

Butler, T. V 25/11/25
Marley, R. E. R. 28/3/31

*Lieutenant.*

Moreton, P. H. 13/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bewley, H. R. 4/6/30
Smith, S. J. 21/6/30
Elliott, N. L. 25/4/31
Smith, E. P. 6/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Massé, C. H., *M.C., s.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 13/10/29

### 47th (2nd London).

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gibb*, Maj.-Gen. *E.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *s.* 16/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Chapman, H. W., *T.D., t.a.* 16/4/29

*Majors.*

⚔Townend, R. D. G., *M.C., T.D.* 16/4/29
9/2/24
⚔Divers, S. T. 6/7/29

*Captains.*

⚔Barnett, H. A. 25/5/29
⚔Fletcher, R. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 8/3/30
⚔Falkner, D J. 1/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Beloe, A. L. 8/7/29
⚔Sharp, J. H. 9/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gilbert, S. J. 18/7/30
Grover, A. L. 19/7/30

*Adjutant.*

Walmsley, A. W., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/9/28

### 48th (South Midland).

Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Harborne, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy*, Sir *Henry W.*, Bt., *s., t.a.* 25/5/27

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Trains—*contd.***

**48th (South Midland)—*contd.***

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Priddey, E. J., *M.C., t.a.* 24/4/30

*Majors.*
⚔Denson, N. A. 12/8/28
Newcome, F. P. 25/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Hulme, F. W. P. 27/4/29
20/7/22
Butcher, H. W. E. 4/2/30
⚔Proctor, W. J. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7/3/31

*Lieutenants.*
Lloyd, L. R. 4/6/30
Rowland, E. G. 18/6/30
Brownsdon, J. B. W. 10/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Field, H. C. 30/9/29

*Adjutant.*
⚔Longridge, T. E., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 23/3/28

**49th (West Riding).**

**Harewood Barracks, Leeds.**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Haigh, B.*, D.S.O. 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Cameron, W. S., *T.D., t.a.* 1/11/26
*bt. col.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*
⚔Hall, D. C., *T.D.* 1/11/26
27/2/24
⚔Legg, C. H., *O.B.E., T.D.* 31/12/26

*Captains.*
⚔Hargreaves, L. A., *O.B.E.* 1/7/20
⚔Smallwood, B. F. A. G. 1/11/26
⚔Pogson, W. F. 7/7/28

*Lieutenants.*
Hall, F. N. C. 17/7/26
Wardle, P. C. 22/8/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Gale, A. P. 4/8/29

*Adjutant.*
⚔Elliot, W. E. L., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/28

**50th (Northumbrian).**

**R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Erskine, H. A.*, C.B C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D. T.D. 7/2/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Walker, C., *t.a.* 6/6/30

**50th (Northumbrian)—*contd.***

*Majors.*
⚔Backrath, R. G. 6/6/26
⚔Rishworth, J. H. 19/10/30

*Captains.*
⚔Graham, J. L. 30/4/23
Thompson, G. 14/12/27
11/2/25

*Lieutenants.*
Thompson, W. L. 30/4/27
Freeman-Young, A. L. 28/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Thomas, G. M. 22/6/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Pessell, W. P. [*I*] Capt. R.A.S.C. 28/10/30

**51st (Highland).**

**Tay Street, Perth.**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Henderson, H. D.*, C.B., D.S.O., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 30/9/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Fraser, A. C. MacK., *T.D., t.a* 8/6/28

*Major.*
Hunter, T. H., *t.a.* 31/3/28

*Captain.*
Macdonald, R. S. 19/7/29

*Lieutenant.*
Robertson, J. S. 7/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hardie, W. F. V. 27/3/28
Wallace, R. B. 7/6/28
Nicolson, M. 30/4/29
Anderson, D. R. 2/5/29
Rude, J. C. E. 11/6/29
Wood, J. M. 2/4/30
Martin, H. H. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Walsh, L. J., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/10/27

**52nd (Lowland).**

**41, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Matthew, J. S.*, C.M.G., T.D. D.S.O., 29/8/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Orr, G., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 26/8/29

*Majors.*
Topping, F. R., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 14/2/30
⚔Lambert, J., *T.D., t.a.* 2/1/31
1/1/31

*Captains.*
MacKintosh, G. 18/7/28
Bain, H. 23/8/30

**52nd (Lowland)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*
Gibson, R. 14/10/30
Goldie, J. A. 5/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Chalmers, H. G. 6/4/28
Brownlie, A. B. 20/9/29
Thomson, G. A. T. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Rowell, L., Capt. R.A.S. 10/1/30

**53rd (Welsh.)**

**Drill Hall, Swansea.**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A.*, C.B., M.V.O., ret. Admiral R.N. 18/8/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Allen, J. S., *T.D., t.a.* 6/3/26
*bt. col.* 6/3/30

*Majors.*
⚔Evans, T. E. 3/7/26
⚔Carter, H. T., *T.D.* 29/6/29
1/7/25

*Captains.*
⚔Allan, F. H. 3/12/24
⚔Watson, F. P. 4/6/28
Pridmore, C. E. 16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*
Jacobs, G. L. 10/5/26
Robinson, W. S. 16/2/30
Mitchell, J. G. 31/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Gravelle, D. H. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*
Wright, L. A. N., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/12/27

**54th (East Anglian).**

**Phœnix House, London Road, Chelmsford.**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Carter*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Evan F.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *s.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C.*) 6/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Johns, P. G., *M.C.* 1/4/31

*Major.*
⚔Barns, E. E., *T.D.* 1/4/26

*Captains.*
⚔Cooney, A. H. 22/9/26
Pollard, S. 8/8/30

*Lieutenants.*
Phillips, H. B. 18/2/29
Phillips, R. L. 8/9/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Kent, J. A. 18/2/29
Gowers, G. K. 9/9/29

*Adjutant.*
⚔Beadon, H. C., Capt. R.A.S.C. 27/11/27

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Trains—*contd.***

**55th (West Lancashire).**

Drill Hall, Manchester Road, Southport.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.s.* 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baron, R., *T.D., t.s.* 9/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Gibbs, C. E., *T.D.* 27/2/25
⚔Ferguson, F. S., *T.D.* 31/7/30
1/1/29

*Captains.*

⚔Munro, A. G. 12/9/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Bayne, T. C. 1/8/27
⚔Howie, H. R. 1/8/27
2/7/24
Bell, R. W. 15/4/31

*Lieutenant.*

Bell, R. M. 2/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Noon, H. B.* 13/12/28
Noon, J. B. 14/12/28
Gilman, H. J. 19/7/30
Harrison, N. R. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Williams, C. J., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/30

**56th (1st London).**

160, Crescent Road, Plumstead, S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Green*, Sir *Frederick D.*, Knt. 8/5/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Newton, E. H., *T.D., t.s.* 5/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hall-Patch, J. S. P. 19/6/27
1/1/27
⚔Scott, D. H., *T.D.* 21/5/30

*Captains.*

⚔Dunn, W. H. 1/5/29
29/7/21
⚔Collard, R. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 14/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Pendley, A. F. 1/5/31
Pendley, E. P. C. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cathff, C. W. 25/7/28
Smith, M. O. 2/5/29
Jagot, S. H. D. 28/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Tuke, S. J. M. *O.B.E.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 12/11/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Marshall, C. R. 24/12/24
Round, K. W. 24/12/24
⚔Sharp, W. H. C. 24/12/24
⚔Prebble, B. 24/12/24
⚔Guyatt, T. A. J., *M.C.* 24/12/24
⚔Reid, J. G. 27/6/25
⚔Finch, B. S. 5/7/25
⚔Bull, A. H. 1/8/25
⚔Lockyer-Nibbs, S. C. E. L. 25/10/25
⚔May, R. 4/4/26
⚔McEldowney, R. J. 4/8/26
⚔Holman, E. 22/9/26
⚔Bull, S., *D.F.C.* 4/12/26
Page, E. W. 24/12/26
⚔Bayman, H. E. 24/12/26
⚔Anderson, W. T. (q) 24/12/26
⚔Harrison, J. H. 24/12/26
Lomer, J. F 24/12/26
Beswick, L. 24/12/26
Turner, E. L. 24/12/26
⚔Harper, E. J. 17/1/27
How, G. M. P. 18/2/27
Clarke, J. W. 21/2/27
Hurley, E. G. 21/2/27
Dennis, H. S. 25/2/27
⚔Forsyth, J. D. 28/2/27
⚔Macdonald, A. 28/2/27
⚔Comaskey, D. W. 4/3/27
Allard, F. N. 20/6/27
Goodchild, R. A. 20/6/27
⚔Lomer, R. J. 20/6/27
Jack, E. J. 4/7/27
⚔Williams, W. A. 5/8/27
⚔Rogers, C. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 12/9/27
Willey, C. K. 22/10/27
⚔Oakley Evans, N. H. C. H. T., *M.C.* 17/4/28
Boyes, J. H. 25/11/28
Hawes, H. B. C. 2/12/28
Cook, E. S. 19/12/28
Lambert, L. A. 19/12/28
Lee, J. A. 3/2/29
⚔Palfrey, W. C. 10/4/29
Davidson, H. S. 5/5/29
Moor, A. G. 19/5/29
Langley, C. W. 15/12/29
⚔Dancer, W. H. T. 28/1/30
White, H. C. 16/7/30
Whimster, J. G. 30/11/30
Wake, H. H. 16/12/30
⚔Callard, L. H. 11/4/31
Mountney, V. J. 21/4/31
Mason, G. W. 25/4/31
Holmes, F. 6/5/31
Foulds, T. D. 6/6/31

**Supplementary Reserve—*contd.***

**Category B—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Hunt, W. C. 18/7/28
Whetmath, C. J. R. 15/9/28
⚔Eales, R. A. 19/9/28
⚔Parish, W. H. 20/3/29
Thomson, D. W. 10/4/29
⚔Burnett, R. H. 13/4/29
⚔Broom, R. L. 17/4/29
Walker, R. P. 27/4/29
Kerridge, L. W. 4/5/29
⚔King, J. W. C. 11/5/29
⚔Reeves, R. H. 11/5/29
Thompson, H. A. 22/5/29
⚔Foulds, A. 29/5/29
James, W. G. H 19/6/29
⚔Spaughton, H. T. 29/6/29
Mason, E. R. 31/7/29
Middlehurst, J. R. 24/8/29
McGinn, K. P. 11/9/29
Barton, E. L. T. 20/11/29
Wells, J. 27/11/29
Benson, A. A. 18/12/29
Airey, G. 29/3/30
Holt, W. 30/4/30
Ship, D. S. 17/5/30
Fieldhouse, R. R. 21/5/30
Belcher, A. B. 11/6/30
Hattersley, A. S. 12/7/30
Hayes, C. J. 20/8/30
Raines, N. 30/8/30
Morgan, W. C. 24/9/30
Jordan, F. K. 27/9/30
Marsh, C. G. M. 29/11/30
Mitchell, E. F. 31/12/30
Groom, W. A. 14/1/31
Mathews, A. F. 24/1/31
Bursey, F. C. 31/1/31
Dore, G. W. 18/2/31
Griffin, R. A. J. 11/3/31
⚔Blunden, J. H. W. 28/3/31
Mould, H. C. 9/5/31
Croston, L. B. 20/5/31

**Category C.**

*Captains.*

⚔Hunter, J. M. 5/5/26
⚔McNaught, R. M. 5/5/26
Henderson, J. M. 26/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Ferguson, J. 30/12/26
⚔McDonald, C. S. 6/4/28
Greig, L. C. 30/12/28
⚔Crosbie, R. 5/5/29
Stuart, G. A. I. 21/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brown, W. C. 18/1/30
⚔Rourke, J. J. 7/5/30

**Army Printing and Stationery Services.**

**Category C**

*Major.*

⚔Clifford, W. H., *O.B.E.* 12/8/25

*Captain.*

⚔Cryer, L. H. 24 4/29

*Lieutenants.*

Howlett, J. R. B. 24/4/29
⚔McDonald, P. A. 24/4/29

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Trains—contd.**

**48th (South Midland)—contd.**

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Priddey, E. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 24/4/30

*Majors.*
⚔Denson, N. A. 12/8/28
Newcome, F. P. 25/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Hulme, F. W. P. 27/4/29
20/7/22
Butcher, H. W. E. 4/2/30
⚔Proctor, W. J. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7/3/31

*Lieutenants.*
Lloyd, L. E. 4/6/30
Rowland, E. G. 18/6/30
Brownsdon, J. B. W. 10/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Field, H. C. 30/9/29

*Adjutant.*
⚔Longridge, T. E., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 23/3/28

**49th (West Riding).**

Harewood Barracks, Leeds.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Haigh, B.*, D.S.O. 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Cameron, W. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/26
*bt. col.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*
⚔Hall, D. C., *T.D.* 1/11/26
27/2/24
⚔Legg, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 31/12/26

*Captains.*
⚔Hargreaves, L. A., *O.B.E.* 1/7/20
⚔Smallwood, B. F. A. G. 1/11/26
⚔Pogson, W. F. 7/7/28

*Lieutenants.*
Hall, F. N. C. 17/7/26
Wardle, P. C. 22/3/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Gale, A. P. 4/8/29

*Adjutant.*
⚔Eliot, W. E. L., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/28

**50th (Northumbrian).**

R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Erskine, H. A.*, C.B C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D. T.D. 7/2/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Walker, C., *t.a.* 6/6/30

**50th (Northumbrian)—contd.**

*Majors.*
⚔Backrath, R. G. 6/6/26
⚔Rishworth, J. H. 19/10/30

*Captains.*
⚔Graham, J. L. 30/4/23
Thompson, G. 14/12/27
11/2/25

*Lieutenants.*
Thompson, W. L. 30/4/27
Freeman-Young, A. L. 28/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Thomas, G. M. 22/6/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Pessell, W. P. [*I*] Capt. R.A.S.C. 28/10/30

**51st (Highland).**

Tay Street, Perth.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Henderson, H. D.*, C.B., D.S.O., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 30/9/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Fraser, A. C. MacK., *T.D.*, *t.a* 8/6/28

*Major.*
Hunter, T. H., *t.a.* 31/3/28

*Captain.*
Macdonald, R. S. 19/7/29

*Lieutenant.*
Robertson, J. S. 7/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hardie, W. F. V. 27/3/28
Wallace, R. B. 7/6/28
Nicolson, M. 30/4/29
Anderson, D. R. 2/5/29
Rude, J. C. R. 11/6/29
Wood, J. M. 2/4/30
Martin, H. H. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Walsh, L. J., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/10/27

**52nd (Lowland).**

41, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Matthew, J. S.*, C.M.G., T.D. D.S.O., 29/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Orr, G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/8/29

*Majors.*
Topping, F. R., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 14/2/30
⚔Lambert, J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 2/1/31
1/1/31

*Captains.*
MacKintosh, G. 18/7/28
Bain, H. 23/3/30

**52nd (Lowland)—contd.**

*Lieutenants.*
Gibson, R. 14/10/30
Goldie, J. A. 5/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Chalmers, H. G. 6/4/28
Brownlie, A. B. 20/9/29
Thomson, G. A. T. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Rowell, L., Capt. R.A.S. 10/1/30

**53rd (Welsh.)**

Drill Hall, Swansea.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Walker-Heneage-Vivian*, Admiral *A.*, C.B., M.V.O., ret. R.N. 18/8/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Allen, J. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 6/3/26
*bt. col.* 6/3/30

*Majors.*
⚔Evans, T. E. 3/7/26
⚔Carter, H. T., *T.D.* 29/6/29
1/7/25

*Captains.*
⚔Allan, F. H. 3/12/24
⚔Watson, F. P. 4/6/28
Pridmore, C. E. 16/3/30

*Lieutenants.*
Jacobs, G. L. 10/5/26
Robinson, W. S. 16/2/30
Mitchell, J. G. 31/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Gravelle, D. H. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*
Wright, L. A. N., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/12/27

**54th (East Anglian).**

Phœnix House, London Road, Chelmsford.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Carter*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Evan E.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *s.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C.*) 6/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Johns, P. G., *M.C.* 1/4/31

*Major.*
⚔Barrs, E. E., *T.D.* 1/4/26

*Captains.*
⚔Cooney, A. H. 22/9/26
Pollard, S. 8/8/30

*Lieutenants.*
Phillips, H. B. 18/2/29
Phillips, R. L. 8/9/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Kent, J. A. 18/2/29
Gowers, G. K. 9/9/29

*Adjutant.*
⚔Beadon, H. C., Capt. R.A.S.C. 27/11/27

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Trains—*contd.***

**55th (West Lancashire).**

**Drill Hall, Manchester Road, Southport.**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 1/4/08

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Baron, R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 9/11/28

***Majors.***

⚔Gibbs, C. E., *T.D.* 27/2/25
⚔Ferguson, F. S., *T.D.* 31/7/30
1/1/29

***Captains.***

⚔Munro, A. G. 12/9/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Bayne, T. C. 1/8/27
⚔Howie, H. R. 1/8/27
2/7/24
Bell, R. W. 15/4/31

***Lieutenant.***

Bell, R. M. 2/6/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

*Noon, H. B.* 13/12/28
Noon, J. B. 14/12/28
Gilman, H. J. 19/7/30
Harrison, N. R. 15/4/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Williams, C. J., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/30

**56th (1st London).**

**160, Crescent Road, Plumstead, S.E.18.**

***Hon. Colonel.***

*Green*, Sir *Frederick D.*, Knt. 8/5/30

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Newton, E. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/1/28

***Majors.***

⚔Hall-Patch, J. S. P. 19/6/27
1/1/27
⚔Scott, D. H., *T.D.* 21/5/30

***Captains.***

⚔Dunn, W. H. 1/5/29
29/7/21
⚔Collard, R. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 14/4/30

***Lieutenants.***

Pendley, A. F. 1/5/31
Pendley, E. P. C. 1/5/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Catliff, C. W. 25/7/28
Smith, M. C. 2/5/29
Jagot, S. H. D. 28/5/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Tuke, S. J. M. *O.B.E.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 12/11/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Lieutenants.***

⚔Marshall, C. R. 24/12/24
Round, K. W. 24/12/24
⚔Sharp, W. H. C. 24/12/24
⚔Prebble, B. 24/12/24
⚔Guyatt, T. A. J., *M.C.* 24/12/24
⚔Reid, J. G. 27/6/25
⚔Finch, B. S. 5/7/25
⚔Bull, A. H. 1/8/25
⚔Lockyer-Nibbs, S. C. E. L. 25/10/25
⚔May, R. 4/4/26
⚔McKidowney, R. J. 4/8/26
⚔Holman, E. 22/9/26
⚔Bull, S., *D.F.C.* 4/12/26
Page, E. W. 24/12/26
⚔Bayman, H. E. 24/12/26
⚔Anderson, W. T. (q) 24/12/26
⚔Harrison, J. H. 24/12/26
Lomer, J. F 24/12/26
Beswick, L. 24/12/26
Turner, E. L. 24/12/26
⚔Harper, E. J. 17/1/27
How, G. M. P. 18/2/27
Clarke, J. W. 21/2/27
Hurley, E. G. 21/2/27
Dennis, H. S. 25/2/27
⚔Forsyth, J. D. 28/2/27
⚔Macdonald, A. 28/2/27
⚔Comaskey, D. W. 4/3/27
Allard, F. N. 20/6/27
Goodchild, R. A. 20/6/27
⚔Lomer, R. J. 20/6/27
Jack, E. J. 4/7/27
⚔Williams, W. A. 5/8/27
⚔Rogers, C. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 12/9/27
Willey, C. K. 22/10/27
⚔Oakley Evans, N. H. C. H. T., *M.C.* 17/4/28
Boyes, J. H. 25/11/28
Hawes, H. B. C. 2/12/28
Cook, E. S. 19/12/28
Lambert, L. A. 19/12/28
Lee, J. A. 3/2/29
⚔Palfrey, W. C. 10/4/29
Davidson, H. S. 5/5/29
Moor, A. G. 19/5/29
Langley, C. W. 15/12/29
⚔Dancer, W. H. T. 23/1/30
White, H. C. 16/7/30
Whimster, J. G. 30/11/30
Wake, H. H. 16/12/30
⚔Callard, L. H. 11/4/31
Mountney, V. J. 21/4/31
Mason, G. W. 25/4/31
Holmes, F. 6/5/31
Foulds, T. D. 6/6/31

**Supplementary Reserve—*contd.***

**Category B—*contd.***

***2nd Lieutenants.***

⚔Hunt, W. C. 18/7/28
Whetmath, C. J. R. 15/9/28
⚔Eales, R. A. 19/9/28
⚔Parish, W. H. 20/3/29
Thomson, D. W. 10/4/29
⚔Burnett, R. H. 13/4/29
⚔Broom, R. L. 17/4/29
Walker, R. P. 27/4/29
Kerridge, L. W. 4/5/29
⚔King, J. W. C. 11/5/29
⚔Reeves, R. H. 11/5/29
Thompson, H. A. 22/5/29
⚔Foulds, A. 29/5/29
James, W. G. H 19/6/29
⚔Spaughton, H. T. 29/6/29
Mason, E. R. 31/7/29
Middlehurst, J. R. 24/8/29
McGinn, K. P. 11/9/29
Barton, E. L. T. 20/11/29
Wells, J. 27/11/29
Benson, A. A. 18/12/29
Airey, G. 29/3/30
Holt, W. 30/4/30
Ship, D. S. 17/5/30
Fieldhouse, R. R. 21/5/30
Belcher, A. B. 11/6/30
Hattersley, A. S. 12/7/30
Hayes, C. J. 20/8/30
Raines, N. 30/8/30
Morgan, W. C. 24/9/30
Jordan, F. K. 27/9/30
Marsh, C. G. M. 29/11/30
Mitchell, E. F. 31/12/30
Groom, W. A. 14/1/31
Mathews, A. F. 24/1/31
Bursey, F. C. 31/1/31
Dore, G. W. 18/2/31
Griffin, R. A. J. 11/3/31
⚔Blunden, J. H. W. 28/3/31
Mould, H. C. 9/5/31
Croston, L. B. 20/5/31

**Category C.**

***Captains.***

⚔Hunter, J. M. 5/5/26
⚔McNaught, R. M. 5/5/26
Henderson, J. M. 26/3/30

***Lieutenants.***

⚔Ferguson, J. 30/12/26
⚔McDonald, C. S. 6/4/28
Greig, L. C. 30/12/28
⚔Crosbie, R. 5/5/29
Stuart, G. A. I. 21/7/29

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Brown, W. C. 18/1/30
⚔Rourke, J. J. 7/5/30

**Army Printing and Stationery Services.**

**Category C**

***Major.***

⚔Clifford, W. H., *O.B.E.* 12/8/25

***Captain.***

⚔Cryer, L. H. 24 4/29

***Lieutenants.***

Howlett, J. R. B. 24/4/29
⚔McDonald, P. A. 24/4/29

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Aesculapius with a serpent entwined,
*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch

*Regimental Journals*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. } A.M.D. 2, The War Office, London, S.W.1.
The "News and Gazette." ... ... }

*Regimental Association*—The Royal Army Medical Corps Association, 85, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

**ALLIED MEDICAL CORPS—**

The Army Medical Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Medical Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Medical Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Medical Corps of the Union of South Africa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office (and Records of R.A.M.C. (T.A.))* | Dudding, Lt.-Col. T. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C., *Woking* | 17/12/28 |
| *Assistant Officer* ... ... ... ... | Cox, Capt. W. E., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | 14/3/23 |

*Stations of the Headquarters of Companies.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 | Co. | Aldershot | No. 13 | Co. | Edinburgh | No. 28 | Co. | Gibraltar |
| ,, 2 | ,, | Aldershot | ,, 15 | ,, | Belfast | ,, 29 | ,, | Jamaica |
| ,, 4 | ,, | Netley | ,, 18 | ,, | London (Millbank Barracks) | ,, 30 | ,, | Malta |
| ,, 8 | ,, | York | | | | ,, 31 | ,, | Deolali |
| ,, 9 | ,, | Colchester | ,, 19 | ,, | Warrington | ,, 32 | ,, | Straits Settlements |
| ,, 10 | ,, | Shorncliffe | ,, 20 | ,, | Tidworth | | | |
| ,, 12 | ,, | Woolwich (R. Herbert Hosp.) | ,, 25 | ,, | Bermuda | ,, 33 | ,, | Egypt |
| | | | ,, 27 | ,, | South China | | | |

*Depot*—Crookham Camp, Aldershot. *Depot Companies*—A, B, C.

*Detachments*—Ceylon, Mauritius.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... | Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I. and Rifle Bde., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... | 20/2/19 |

**Colonels Commandant.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Burtchaell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *K.C.B., C.M.G., LL.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* ret. pay 15/7/25 | Gulse-Moores, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* S. Gulse, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.*, ret. pay 24/11/27 |
| Holt, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Maurice P. O., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 16/10/27 | ‡Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred P., *K.C.B. C.M.G.*, ret. pay. 3/8/29 |

‡ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

Digitized by Google

**Lt.-Colonels.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dudding, T. S., *O.B.E.* (*Record and Pay Office*) | *Woking* | 15/4/26<br>1/8/20 |
| Lewis, S. E., *M.B.* | *Chatham* | 1/6/26 |
| Dunkerton, N. E., *D.S.O.* | *Peshawar* | 4/6/26 |
| Hanafin, P. J., *D.S.O.* | *Bangalore* | 16/6/26<br>1/1/19 |
| Hildreth, H. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.* | *London* | 30/6/26 |
| Rugg, G. F. | *Cairo* | 5/7/26 |
| Ahern, M. D., *O.B.E.* | *Chester* | 18/8/26 |
| Turner, C. H., *D.S.O.* | | 18/8/26<br>3/6/18 |
| Harding, H., *M.B., s.* | *Malaya* | 15/9/26 |
| Turnbull, J. A., *D.S.O., s.* | *London* | 4/10/26 |
| Grant, M. F., *M.D.* [*I*] | *Catterick* | 10/10/26 |
| Moore, E. H. M., *D.S.O., s.* | *Netley* | 30/5/27 |
| Bowle, S. C. | *Colchester* | 1/8/27 |
| Dwyer, P., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Salisbury* | 12/8/27 |
| Davy, P. C. T., *C.M.G., M.B.* | *Quetta* | 19/10/27 |
| Harvey, G. A. D., *C.M.G.* | *Meerut*<br>*bt. col.* | 22/10/27<br>1/1/31 |
| Winckworth, H. C. | *Wellington* | 22/11/27 |
| Campbell, J. H., *D.S.O., M.B., s.* | *Egypt* | 12/12/27 |
| Russell, H. W., *O.B.E., M.D.* | *Hong Kong* | 20/12/27 |
| Low, N., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 26/12/27 |
| Fraser, A. N., *D.S.O., M.B., s.* | *Naini Tal* | 26/12/27 |
| Cordner, R. H. L., *s.* | *Tientsin* | 26/12/27 |
| Frost, A. T., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 20/4/28 |
| Millar, C. B., *D.S.O.* | *Delhi* | 11/5/28 |
| Thurston L. V., *D.S.O.* | *Tidworth* | 16/6/28 |
| Lynch, J. P. | *Maymyo* | 26/6/28 |
| Wilson, H. T., *D.S.O.* | *Rawalpindi* | 3/8/28 |
| Hallowes, R. C., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 3/8/28 |
| Maughan, J. St. A., *D.S.O., s.* | *Aldershot* | 3/8/28 |
| Wallace, G. S., *O.B.E., M.B., s.* | *Aldershot* | 23/8/28 |
| Coppinger, C. J., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *India* | 15/9/28 |
| Churchill, G. B. F. | *Jhansi* | 18/9/28 |
| Lithgow, R. G. R. | *Karachi* | 20/9/28 |
| Power, P., *M.B* | *Lichfield* | 4/12/28 |
| Tabuteau, G. G., *D.S.O., V.H.S. Mingaladon* | | 10/12/28 |
| O'Brien, C. W. | *Bareilly* | 1/3/29 |
| Richard, G. H. | *Lahore* | 7/3/29 |
| Emerson, H. H. A., *D.S.O., M.B., s.* | *Simla* | 15/3/29<br>1/1/28 |
| MacArthur, W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P.* (*temp. Col.*) | *R.A.M. Coll.*<br>*bt. col.* | 26/3/29<br>29/9/30 |
| Lewis, E. P., *D.S.O.* | *Jubbulpore* | 16/4/29 |
| Benson, W., *D.S.O., M.B.* [L] | *London* | 11/5/29<br>3/6/18 |
| Rose, A. M., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Belfast* | 18/5/29 |
| Bryden, R. A. *D.S.O., s.* | *Salisbury* | 1/6/29<br>1/1/19 |
| Irvine, A. E. S., *D.S.O.* | *Aldershot* | 4/6/29 |

**Lt.-Colonels**—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moriarty, T. B., *D.S.O.* | *Chakrata* | 31/8/29 |
| Potts, E. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O. M.D., s.* | *Simla* | 25/1/30<br>1/7/28 |
| Ware, G. W. W., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| Wyatt, C. J., *M.B.* | *Madras* | 1/2/30 |
| Howell, F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C., K.H.S., s.* | *War Office*<br>*bt. col.* | 11/3/30<br>3/6/30 |
| White, C. F., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Colaba* | 19/3/30 |
| Sampson, F. C., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Mhow* | 20/3/30 |
| Blackwell, T. S., *s.* | *Ceylon* | 22/3/30 |
| Priestley, H. E., *C.M.G.* | *Lahore* | 30/3/30 |
| Dunne, J. S., *D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I. Ras-el-Tin* | | 14/4/30 |
| Drew, C. M., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 15/4/30<br>1/7/29 |
| Littlejohns, A. S., *D.S.O.* | *Lebong* | 1/5/30 |
| McCammon, F. A., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | *Bolarum* | 20/5/30<br>1/1/29 |
| Dawson, A., *M.B., s.* | *War Office* | 1/6/30 |
| Morris, C. R. M., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Devonport* | 1/6/30 |
| Newman, R. E. U., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.* | *Depot, Crookham Camp* | 1/6/30<br>1/1/30 |
| Paine, E. W. M. | *Aldershot* | 1/6/30 |
| Grogan, J. B. | *Aldershot* | 3/6/30 |
| O'Neill, E. M., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 3/6/30 |
| Edwards, G. B., *D.S.O.* | *Deolali* | 10/6/30 |
| Scott, J. W. L., *D.S.O.* | *Simla* | 16/6/30 |
| Smales, W. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* | *Aldershot* | 27/6/30<br>3/6/19 |
| Leslie, T. C. C., *O.B.E.* | *Sialkot* | 30/6/30 |
| Gibson, L. G. [*I*] | *Mount Abu* | 30/6/30 |
| Robinson, T. T. H., *D.S.O., M.B. Shanghai* | | 30/6/30 |
| Amy, A. C., *D.S.O., M.D.* | *Poona* | 10/7/30 |
| Mitchell, W., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Lucknow* | 27/7/30 |
| Gibbon, E., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Sandhurst* | 13/8/30 |
| Leslie, R. W. D., *O.B.E., s.* | *Naini Tal* | 23/8/30 |
| Lathbury, E. B., *O.B.E.* | *Agra* | 28/8/30 |
| Scalfe, C., *M.D.* | *Moascar* | 2/9/30 |
| Corbett, D. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 11/9/30 |
| Caddell, E. D., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Jamaica* | 15/9/30 |
| Johnson, B., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Malta* | 29/9/30 |
| Bell, W. J. E., *D.S.O., M.B., s.* | *York* | 17/10/30 |
| Howell, H. L., *O.B.E., M.C.* | *Bordon* | 22/10/30 |
| Bond, A. H. | *Netley* | 6/12/30 |
| Loughnan, W. F. M., *M.C., s.* | *Salisbury* | 26/12/30 |
| O'Keeffe, J. J., *M.C., M.B.* | *Shorncliffe* | 28/12/30 |
| Denyer, C. H., *M.C.* | *Wool* | 10/1/31 |
| Fraser, A. D., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* | *Ranikhet* | 25/1/31<br>1/7/30 |
| Irvine-Fortescue, A., *D.S.O., M.B.* [*I*] | *Edinburgh* | 1/2/31 |
| Perry, H. M. J., *O.B.E.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 6/3/31<br>9/2/21 |
| Boyd, J. E. M., *M.C.* | *Dalhousie* | 15/4/31 |
| Mackenzie, D. F., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 22/4/31 |
| McEwen, O. R. | *Netley* | 10/5/31 |
| Wilson, M. O., *M.B.* | *Preston* | 15/5/31 |
| Scott, T. H., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* | *Subathu* | 15/5/31<br>1/1/31 |
| Rudkin, G. F., *D.S.O.* | *Karachi* | 25/5/31 |
| Elliott, A. C., *M.B.* | *Lichfield* | 15/6/31 |

Digitized by Google

**Majors.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benett, A. M. | *Malta* | 30/7/18 |
| Bowle, C. W., *M.B.* | *Malta* | 30/7/18 |
| Purdon, W. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15/6/31) *s.* | *War Office* | 28/1/19 |
| Casement, F., *D.S.O., M.B., s.* | *Malta* | 28/1/19 |
| Middleton, E. M., *O.B.E.* | *Cairo* | 28/1/19 |
| Dawson, G. F., *M.C., M.B.* | *Dalhousie* | 29/7/19 |
| Renshaw, J. A., *s.* | *York* | 29/7/19 |
| Spong, W. A., *M.B.* | *Murree* | 29/7/19 |
| Hart, H. P. *M.C., M.B.* | *China* | 29/7/19 |
| Dickinson, R. F. O'T., *O.B.E., M.B., s.* | *Mauritius* | 29/7/19 |
| Hingston, J. C. L. | *Fyzabad* | 29/7/19 |
| Jones, A. E. B., *M.D.* | *Malta* | 29/7/19 |
| Hendry, A., *M.B.* | *Egypt* | 29/7/19 |
| Lloyd, J. R. | *Jubbulpore* | 29/7/19 |
| Coppinger, F. R., *O.B.E., M.B., s.* | *Quetta* | 1/2/20 |
| Hammond Searle, A. C., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Murree* | 4/2/20 |
| Ellcome, J. E. | *Ahmednagar* | 4/2/20 |
| Blake, H. H., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 4/2/20<br>3/6/18 |
| Dickson, R. M., *O.B.E., M.D.* | *London* | 4/2/20 |
| Worthington, F., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.* | *Maymyo* | 4/2/20 |
| Stevenson, A. L., *M.B.* | *D. of York R. Mil. Sch.* | 4/2/20 |
| Walker, S. G., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 4/2/20 |
| Harding, C. E. L., *M.B.* | *Ceylon* | 4/2/20 |
| Foster, A. L. | *Aldershot* | 4/2/20 |
| Wells, A. G., *D.S.O.* | *Quetta* | 4/2/20 |
| Burney, W. H. S. | *Egypt* | 4/2/20 |
| Eves, T. S., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Cairo* | 4/2/20 |
| Murphy, L., *D.S.O.* | *Palestine* | 4/2/20 |
| Davis, A. H. T. | *Jullundur* | 4/2/20 |
| McCombe, J. S., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *London* | 4/2/20 |
| McQueen, C., *M.C.* | *Murree* | 4/2/20 |
| Heatly-Spencer, J., *O.B.E., M.D., s.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 25/7/20 |
| Pollard, A. M., *D.S.O* | *Benares* | 1/8/20 |
| Collet, G. G., *M.B., s.* | *Bermuda* | 1/8/20 |
| Vaughan, E. W., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* | *London* | 1/8/20 |
| McNeill, A. N. R. *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Malaya* | 1/8/20 |
| Nicholls, T. B., *M.B.* | *Muttra* | 1/8/20 |
| Jones, J. B., *M.C., M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 1/8/20 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, T. J., *D.S.O., M.D., s.* | *Cairo* | 1/8/20<br>3/6/16 |
| Gall, H. | *Quetta* | 1/8/20 |
| O'Rorke, C. H., *M.B.* | *Colaba* | 1/8/20 |
| Stack G. H., *M.B.* | *Nasirabad* | 1/8/20 |
| Kyle, S. W., *M.B., s.* | *War Office* | 1/8/20<br>3/6/18 |
| Lane, J. W., *M.D.* | *Hilsea* | 1/8/20 |
| Mantfold, J. A., *D.S.O., M.B., s.* | *Simla* | 30/1/21<br>1/1/19 |
| Dykes, S. S., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 30/1/21 |
| O'Riordan, W. H., *M.C.* | *Salon* | 30/1/21 |
| Benson, C. T. V. | *Moascar* | 30/1/21 |
| Priest, R. C., *M.B.* | *London* | 30/1/21 |
| Tomlinson, P. S., *D.S.O., t.* | *London* | 30/1/21<br>1/1/18 |
| Stirling, A. D., *D.S.O., M.B.* [*i*] *s.* | *War Office* | 30/1/21 |
| Paris, R. C. | *Egypt* | 30/1/21 |
| Lambkin, E. C., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Quetta* | 30/1/21 |
| McSheehy, C. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.* | *London* | 30/1/21 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | | 1/1/26 |
| Williamson, M. J., *M.C., M.B., m.s.* | *Woolwich* | 30/1/21<br>1/1/19 |
| Franklin, C. L., *M.C., M.B.* | *Cawnpore* | 30/1/21 |
| White, M., *M.C., M.B.* | *Shorncliffe* | 30/1/21 |
| Roche, J. J. D., *M.B., s.* | *Bermuda* | 30/1/21 |
| Winder, A. S. M., *M.B., s.* | *Shorncliffe* | 30/1/21 |
| Edwards, H. R. | *Trimulgherry* | 30/1/21 |
| Rennie, W. B., *M.C., M.B.* | *Meerut* | 30/1/21 |
| Mathieson, W., *O.B.E.* | *Cyprus* | 30/1/21 |
| Dive, G. H., *D.S.O.* | *Jubbulpore* | 31/7/21<br>1/1/18 |
| Gale, R., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Jamaica* | 31/7/21<br>3/6/19 |
| Comyn, K., *M.D., s.* | *Salisbury* | 31/7/21 |
| Laing, F. R., *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 31/7/21<br>3/6/19 |
| Weddell, J. M., *F.R.C.S.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 31/7/21 |
| O'Connor, A. P., *M.C., M.B.* [L] | *Allahabad* | 31/7/21 |
| Robertson, H. G., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 31/7/21 |
| Stanley, H. V., *M.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | *Deesa* | 31/7/21 |
| Field, P. C. | *Aldershot* | 31/7/21 |
| Davies, R. M., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 31/7/21 |
| Simson, J. T., *M.B., s.* | *Bombay* | 19/6/22 |
| Harold, C. H. H., *O.B.E., M.D.* | *Rawalpindi* | 29/7/22<br>15/9/21 |
| Bridges, R. F., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 29/7/22 |
| Monteith, H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* | *Rawalpindi* | 29/7/22 |
| Stringer, C. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* | *Cairo* | 29/7/22 |
| Gaunt, J. K., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 29/7/22 |
| Hill J. R., *M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 10/10/22 |
| Biggar, B., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Shanghai* | 27/1/23 |

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Finny, C. M.,** *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Calcutta* | 27/1/23 |
| **Wilson, G.,** *O.B.E.,M.C.,M.B.,s.* | *War Office* | 27/1/23 |
| **Cane, E. G. S.,** *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Calcutta* | 27/1/23 |
| **Frost, W. A.,** *O.B.E., M.B., s.* | *Malaya* | 27/1/23 |
| **Reynolds, D.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Moascar* | 27/1/23 |
| **Seaver, C. D. K.** | *India* | 27/1/23 |
| **Bisset, W.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Egypt* | 27/1/23 |
| **Fretz, W. L. E.,** *M.B.* | *Maymyo* | 27/1/23 |
| **Archer, T. C. R.** | *Delhi* | 27/1/23 |
| **Davidson, R.,** *M.D.* | *Cairo* | 28/7/23 |
| **Blackmore, H. S.,** *O.B.E., s.* | *Aldershot* | 28/7/23 |
| **Elliott, J. M.,** *M.B.* | *Egypt* | 28/7/23 |
| **Skrimshire, F. R. B.** | *Egypt* | 28/7/23 |
| **Webster, W. L.,** *M.B.* | *Deolali* | 28/7/23<br>1/1/19 |
| **Allnutt, E. B.,** *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 28/7/23 |
| **Sykes, S. P.,** *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 28/7/23 |
| **Wells, H. J. G.,** *M.B., s.* | *Portsmouth* | 28/7/23 |
| **Stewart, W.,** *M.B.* | *Camberley* | 28/7/23 |
| **Heale, A. S.,** *M.C.* | *Malaya* | 28/7/23 |
| ***Biggam, A. G.,*** O.B.E., M.D., *f.o.* | *Cairo* | 26/1/24 |
| **Mallam, R. K.,** *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 26/1/24 |
| **Large, D. T. M.,** *M.B.* | *Lahore* | 26/1/24 |
| **Pratt, W. W.,** *M.B.* | *Netley* | 26/1/24 |
| **Hood, A.,** *M.B., s.* | *Aldershot* | 26/1/24 |
| **Strachan, E. A.,** *M.B. R. Hospital, Chelsea* | | 26/1/24 |
| **Blaikie, C. J.** | *Maymyo* | 26/1/24 |
| **Frobisher, J. H. M.,** *O.B.E., M.B.* | *London* | 26/1/24 |
| **Stevenson, W. B.,** *M.B.* | *London* | 26/1/24 |
| **Richardson, D. T.,** *M.C., M.B. R.A.M. Coll.* | | 26/1/24 |
| **Blake, G. A.,** *M.B., s.* | *Netley* | 26/1/24<br>21/1/20 |
| **Little, C. J. H.,** *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 26/1/24 |
| **Barry, S. J.** | *Woolwich* | 26/1/24 |
| **Vint, R. W.,** *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 26/1/24 |
| **Allman Smith, E. P.,** *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | *Moascar* | 26/1/24 |
| **Price, R. B.,** *D.S.O., M.B., s.* | *London* | 26/7/24 |
| **Wigmore, J. B. A.,** *M.B., s.* | *Cairo* | 26/7/24 |
| **Hare, J.,** *O.B.E., M.D., F.R.F.P.S.* | *London* | 26/7/24 |
| **Flood, R. A.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Spike Island* | 26/7/24 |
| **Lang, E. C.,** *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Malta* | 26/7/24 |
| **Poole, L. T.,** *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., s.* | *Colchester* | 26/7/24 |
| **Crawford-Jones, C.,** *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 26/7/24 |
| **Whitby, E. V.,** *M.B.* | *London* | 26/7/24 |
| **Russell, E. U.,** *M.C., s.* | *Edinburgh* | 26/7/24 |
| **Shaw, R. G.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Poona* | 26/7/24 |
| **Whitehead, N. T.,** *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Lucknow* | 26/7/24 |
| **Sproule, J. C.,** *O.B.E., s.* | *Bombay* | 26/7/24 |
| **Martyn, A. F. C.** | *Bangalore* | 26/7/24 |
| **Allison, G. F.,** *M.C.* | *Glasgow* | 26/7/24 |
| **Davies A. A. M.** | *Rawalpindi* | 26/7/24 |
| **Dunbar, L.,** *O.B.E., M.B., s.* | *Mhow* | 26/7/24<br>3/6/17 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Panton, H. F.,** *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., s.* | *Secunderabad* | 26/7/24<br>3/6/17 |
| **Sealy, H. N.** | *Rawalpindi* | 24/1/25 |
| **Jackson, A.** | *Malta* | 24/1/25 |
| **Beddows, E. C.,** *M.C.* | *Woolwich* | 24/1/25 |
| **Rowe, J.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *China* | 24/1/25 |
| **Croker, W. P.,** *M.B.* | *Caterham* | 24/1/25 |
| **Bridges, A. B. H.,** *O.B.E.* | *London* | 24/1/25 |
| **Hemphill, R.,** *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 24/1/25 |
| **Wade, E. W.,** *D.S.O., M.D.* | *Simla* | 25/7/25 |
| **Morrison, W. K.,** *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 25/7/25 |
| **Percival, E.,** *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 25/7/25 |
| **Rankin, H. C. D.,** *O.B.E., M.B.* | | 25/7/25 |
| **Thompson, T. O.,** *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 30/1/26 |
| **Gill, J. G.,** *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | *London* | 30/1/26 |
| **Hattersley, S. M.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Kasauli* | 30/1/26 |
| ***Stubbs, J. W. C.,*** D.S.O., M.C., M.B., *s., c.o.* | *Iraq* | 30/1/26 |
| **Ballingall, D. C. G.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Tientsin* | 31/7/26 |
| **Winter, H. G.,** *M.C.* | *Barrackpore* | 31/7/26 |
| **Cantlie, N.,** *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Shorncliffe* | 31/7/26 |
| **Brock, E. A. P.** | *Poona* | 31/7/26 |
| **Phillips, E.,** *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., s.* | *Saugor* | 31/7/26 |
| **Reid, S. D.,** *M.B.* | *Lichfield* | 31/7/26 |
| **Ryan, P. J.,** *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Lahore* | 31/7/26 |
| **Sutton, E. A.,** *M.C.* | *Ambala* | 31/7/26<br>1/1/19 |
| **Routh, L. M.,** *M.D.* | *Cairo* | 5/8/26 |
| **Annesley, F. D.,** *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 5/8/26 |
| **Buckley, C. D. M.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Kasauli* | 5/8/26 |
| **Dowse, J. C. A.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 5/8/26 |
| **Barnsley, R. E.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *London* | 5/8/26<br>1/1/19 |
| **Dixon, H. B. F.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Poona* | 5/8/26 |
| **Grant, G. R.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Khanspur* | 6/8/26 |
| **Walker, W.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 6/8/26 |
| **Grellier, E. F. W.** | *Aldershot* | 7/8/26 |
| **Jameson, G. D.,** *s.* | *Gibraltar* | 7/8/26 |
| **Pailthorpe, D. W.,** *M.C.* | *Landi Kotal* | 7/8/26 |
| **Walshe, S. J. A. H.,** *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Catterick* | 8/8/26 |
| **Lauder, J. La F.,** *D.S.O., M.C.* | *Delhi* | 8/8/26 |
| **Walker, J.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Cairo* | 9/8/26 |
| **Arnott, S.,** *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 9/8/26 |
| **Fraser, T. L.,** *O.B.E., M.B.* | | 9/8/26 |
| **Hepple, R. A.,** *M.C., M.B.* | *Porton* | 10/8/26 |
| **Ronaldson, J. G.,** *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Bolarum* | 10/8/26 |
| **Shackleton, C. O.,** *M.B.* | *Egypt* | 11/8/26 |
| **Walker, H.,** *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 13/8/26 |
| **Arthur, W. D.,** *M.B.E.* | *Wana* | 15/8/26 |
| **Brand, H. D. F.,** *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 15/8/26 |
| **Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S.,** *M.B.* | *Multan* | 15/8/26 |
| **Peake, H. G.,** *M.B.* | *Colchester* | 15/8/26 |
| **Smyth, F. G. A.,** *M.B., s.* | *Netley* | 16/8/26 |

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Little, J. P. | *Catterick* | 16/8/26 |
| Mackenzie, K. P., *M.B.* | *Landour* | 16/8/26 |
| Robertson, A. L., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Netley* | 17/8/26 |
| Monro, D. C., *M.B.* | *Murree* | 17/8/26 |
| Atkinson Fleming, F. C., *M.C., M.B.* | *Cairo* | 17/8/26 |
| Foot, W., *M.C., M.B.* | *Southampton* | 18/8/26 |
| Austin, F. C. K., *M.D.* | *Shorncliffe* | 18/8/26 |
| Smith, S., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 18/8/26 |
| Flood, F. G., *M.C., M.B.* | *Hong Kong* | 20/8/26 |
| Alexander, R. H., *M.C., M.B.* | *Pekin* | 22/8/26 |
| Galloway, R. W., *D.S.O., M.B.* | *Ambala* | 22/8/26 |
| Frier, W., *M.B.* | *Shanghai* | 27/8/26 |
| Gillespie, F. S., *M.D.* | *Holywood* | 28/8/26 |
| Atkins, R. R. G., *M.C., M.D.* | *Allahabad* | 28/8/26 |
| Tyndall, W. B., *M.C., M.B.* | *Winterbourne Gunner* | 28/8/26 |
| McConkey, G. S., *M.D.* | *Bermuda* | 28/8/26 |
| Bridge, G. A., *M.C., M.B.* | *Pachmari* | 28/8/26 |
| Higgins, J. | *Woolwich* | 1/9/26 |
| Marsh, E. B., *M.C., M.B.* | *Quetta* | 3/9/26 |
| Armstrong, C., *M.B.B., M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 4/9/26 |
| Wilson, J. A. L., *M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 4/9/26 |
| Evans, D. G., *M.B.* | *Malta* | 7/9/26 |
| Austin, R. A., *M.C.* | *Hounslow* | 9/9/26 |
| Robb, A. L., *M.B.* | *Colaba* | 9/9/26 |
| Harding, G. D., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 9/9/26 |
| Hayman, J. R. | *Malaya* | 10/9/26 |
| Leigh, R. H., *M.C.* | *Calcutta* | 10/9/26 |
| Holroyde, G. G. B., *M.C.* | *Devonport* | 10/9/26 |
| Linton, H. C. | *Devonport* | 11/9/26 |
| *Warburton, J. R. N.*, M.C. | *s.f.* | 11/9/26 |
| Hunter, J. H. G., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 11/9/26 |
| Bird, W., *M.B.* | *Bulford* | 15/9/26 |
| Jebb, A. C., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 15/9/26 |
| Minch, J. B., *M.B.* | *Palestine* | 15/9/26 |
| Dun, T. I., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 16/9/26 |
| Popham, C. | *Pembroke Dock* | 16/9/26 |
| O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., *M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* | *Quetta* | 16/9/26 |
| Shakespeare, W. G. | *Jutogh* | 16/9/26 |
| Link, O. C., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 16/9/26 |
| Holden, E. E. | *Naini Tal* | 16/9/26 |
| Campbell, W., *M.B., t.* | *Perth* | 17/9/26 |
| Cornelius, W. H. | *Devonport* | 17/9/26 |
| Martyn, R. G., *M.B.* | *Khartoum* | 18/9/26 |
| Cameron, N., *M.B.* | *Quetta* | 19/9/26 |
| Burton, C. F., *M.C.* | *Dalhousie* | 19/9/26 |
| Robertson, S. D., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 21/9/26 |
| Hodges, R. H., *M.C.* | *Londonderry* | 21/9/26 |
| Magner, J. J., *M.C., M.B.* | *Quetta* | 22/9/26 |
| Carr, G. D'E., *M.C.* | *Bombay* | 23/9/26 |
| Kidd, G. P., *M.C.* | *London* | 24/9/26 |
| Browne, H. W., *M.C., M.B.* | *Colaba* | 30/9/26 |
| Mackenzie, E. F. W., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | *London* | 1/10/26 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Biggam, J., *M.C., M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 2/10/26 |
| Scales, C., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Bangalore* | 2/10/26 |
| Mackinnon, J. McP., *M.B.* | *Malaya* | 3/10/26 |
| McFadden, J., *M.B.* | *Malaya* | 3/10/26 |
| Bell, D., *M.C., M.B.* | *Colchester* | 5/10/26 |
| Boyd, J. S. K., *M.B., s.* | *Poona* | 5/10/26 |
| Martin, W. S., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Meerut* | 5/10/26 |
| Cheyne, D. G., *O.B.E., M.C., M.D., s.* | *Woolwich* | 9/10/26 |
| Opie, P. A., *M.B.* | *Meerut* | 10/10/26 |
| Fenwick, S., *M.C., M.B.* | *Ras-el-Tin* | 10/10/26 |
| Will, G. W., *M.B.* | *Deolali* | 12/10/26 |
| Scott, D. C., *O.B.E.* | *Bombay* | 14/10/26 |
| Milne, H. S., *M.C., M.D.* | *Simla* | 16/10/26 |
| Hartgill, W. O., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/10/26 |
| Wallace, Q. V. B., *M.C., M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 19/10/26 |
| Chandler, F. C., *M.C. M.B.* | *Lebong* | 19/10/26 |
| Alcock, H., *M.B.* | *Amritsar* | 22/10/26 |
| Kennedy, T. F., *O.B.E., M.B., s.* | *Aldershot* | 22/10/26 |
| McKelvey, D., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.* | *Hong Kong* | 1/11/26 |
| Smith, C. H. K., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Rawalpindi* | 1/11/26 |
| Wilson, C., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 3/11/26 |
| Stafford, H. N., *M.C., M.B.* | *Maymyo* | 7/11/26 |
| Fotheringham, J. B., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 8/11/26 |
| Tomory, K. A. M., *M.B.* | *Newcastle-on-Tyne* | 10/11/26 |
| Sullivan, R. I., *M.C., M.D.* | *Catterick* | 10/11/26 |
| Ross, A. R., *M.B.* | *Malta* | 10/11/26 |
| Anderson, R. A., *M.B., F.R.F.P.S., s.* | *Devonport* | 10/11/26 |
| Sheridan, B. C. O., *M.C., M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 11/11/26 |
| Yates, G. D., *M.B.* | *Ceylon* | 16/11/26 |
| Lipscomb, F. M. | *R. Hosp. Chelsea* | 17/11/26 |
| Rudolf, H. P., *M.C., M.B.* | *Razmak* | 17/11/26 |
| Nash, E. L. F., *M.C., M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 1/12/26 |
| Morris, M., *M.D.* | *Bangalore* | 1/12/26 |
| Evans, W. S. | *Aldershot* | 1/12/26 |
| Adam, W. E., *M.C., M.D.* | *Shorncliffe* | 1/12/26 |
| Power, M. P., *O.B.E., M.C.* | *Warrington* | 4/12/26 |
| Hedden, G. B., *M.B.* | *Shanghai* | 7/12/26 |
| Hallinan, F. J., *M.B., s.* | *Woolwich* | 7/12/26 |
| Carr, G. F., *M.C.* | *Mingaladon* | 11/12/26 |
| Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. | *Meerut* | 15/12/26 |
| Martin, D. S., *M.B., t.* | *Derby* | 16/12/26 |
| Godding, H. C., *M.C.* | *Landi Kotal* | 19/12/26 |
| Thompson, T. J. L., *M.C., M.B.* | *Netley* | 20/12/26 |
| Coles, W. E. K., *M.B.* | *Jhansi* | 25/12/26 |
| Baird, J. H., *M.B.* | *China* | 2/1/27 |
| Harris, F., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Hong Kong* | 10/1/27 |
| Sandiford, H. A., *M.C., M.B.* | *Malta* | 15/1/27 |
| Anderton, W. D., *M.C., M.B.* | *Tidworth* | 16/1/27 |
| Forster, C. M. | *Secunderabad* | 20/1/27 |
| Sheppard, H. R. | *Quetta* | 21/1/27 |
| Beamish, D. W., *M.C.* | *Porton* | 21/1/27 |
| Wood, J. L., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | *Edinburgh* | 28/1/27 |
| Reynolds, W. L. E., *M.C.* | *Lucknow* | 2/2/27 |

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Campbell, W. K., *D.S.O., M.B B., M.C., M.B.* | *Singapore* | 7/2/27 |
| Keane, C. G. G., *O.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 8/2/27 |
| Rowell, H. A., *M.C.* | *Rawalpindi* | 13/2/27 |
| Anthonisz, C. F. | *Cherat* | 15/2/27 |
| Dolan, S. O. | *Lahore* | 16/2/27 |
| Townsend, E. M., *M.C.* | *Jutogh* | 8/3/27 |
| Haines, G. H., *M.C.* | *Jubbulpore* | 19/3/27 |
| O'Grady, P. J. S. | *Mhow* | 19/3/27 |
| Davy, R. D., *M.C., M.B.* | *Mhow* | 22/3/27 |
| McKibbin, F., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 25/3/27 |
| Mearns, A., *M.B., s.* | *Jalapahar* | 28/3/27 |
| Nelson, K. M., *M.C.* | *Dagshai* | 28/3/27 |
| L'Estrange, F. A., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 28/3/27 |
| Ritchie, R. L., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Shanghai* | 1/4/27 |
| Rose, G. W., *M.B., s.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 10/4/27 |
| McConkey, J. T. | *Razmak* | 12/4/27 |
| Cran, D., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 14/4/27 |
| McKinlay, R., *M.B.* | | 14/4/27 |
| Richmond, A. E., *O.B.E., s.* | *Peshawar* | 21/4/27 |
| Young, T., *M.B., s.* | *Catterick* | 23/4/27 |
| Cuthbert, E. S. | *Shorncliffe* | 23/4/27 |
| MacKenzie, J. M., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.* | *Peshawar* | 23/4/27 |
| Cox, R. T., *M.B.* | *Shorncliffe* | 27/4/27 |
| Thompson, R. B., *M.C.* | *Windsor* | 1/5/27 |
| Bayley, J. H., *M.C.* | *Landour* | 1/5/27 |
| Russell, W., *M.C., M.B.* | *Chakrata* | 3/5/27 |
| Hickey, A. J., *M.C.* | *Murree* | 7/5/27 |
| Douglas, G. S. | *Murree* | 7/5/27 |
| Yorke, H. E. P., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 10/5/27 |
| Graham, L. A. J. | *Glasgow* | 10/5/27 |
| McVicker, D., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* | *Gibraltar* | 18/5/27 |
| Bruce, W., *O.B.E., M.B., s.* | *Poona* | 18/5/27 |
| Clarke, L. B. | *Barian* | 26/5/27 |
| Snodgrass, W. McE., *M.C., M.B.* | *Netley* | 30/5/27 |
| Denvir, J. C., *M.B.* | *Dover* | 7/6/27 |
| Brooks, J. E., *M.B., s.* | *Karachi* | 16/6/27 |
| Hobson, H. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* | *Quetta* | 19/6/27 |
| Robertson, W. J., *M.B.* | *Lahore* | 1/7/27 |
| Tibbs, F. C., *s.* | *Lahore* | 15/7/27 |
| Mollan, F. B. H., *M.C.* | *Murree* | 16/7/27 |
| Alley, G. O. F., *M.C., M.D., s.* | *Quetta* | 17/7/27 |
| Beveridge, A. J., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Jamaica* | 19/7/27 |
| Fettes, D., *M.B. F.R.C.S. Edin.* | *Murree* | 19/7/27 |
| Menzies, T., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 24/7/27 |
| Murray, D. H., *M.D.* | *Ballykinlar* | 24/7/27 |
| Underhill, E., *M.B.* | *Mhow* | 26/7/27 |
| Mansell, R. A., *M.B.E., M.B.* | *Belfast* | 30/7/27 |
| Scrogie, J. T., *M.B.* | *Colchester* | 31/7/27 |
| Macfie, J. M., *M.C., M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 2/8/27 |
| Jarvis, O. D., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Kasauli* | 7/8/27 |
| Sarsfield, T. H., *s.* | *Chester* | 9/8/27 |
| Findlay, H. T., *M.B., s.* | *Meerut* | 10/8/27 |
| Bourke, J. F., *M.C.* | *Woolwich* | 22/8/27 |
| Lindeman, S. J. L., *M.C.* | *Wool* | 25/8/27 |



*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Malcolm, J. W., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | *Hong Kong* | 28/8/27 |
| Walker, R. F., *M.C., M.B., s* | *Rawalpindi* | 1/9/27 |
| Rowlette, L. M., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* | *Hong Kong* | 8/9/27 |
| Walker, J. H. C., *M.B., s.* | *Malta* | 1/10/27 |
| King, M. B., *M.C., M.B.* | *Meerut* | 1/10/27 |
| Graham, R. H., *M.B.* | *Madras* | 1/10/27 |
| Moore, H. S. | *Karachi* | 9/10/27 |
| Sharpe, W. W. S. | *Madras* | 25/10/27 |
| MacDougall, D. J., *M.C., M.B.* | *Netley* | 28/10/27 |
| Sutton, W. H. A. D., *t.* | *Maidstone* | 1/11/27 |
| Dickie, R. S., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 2/11/27 |
| Newland, W. D., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 5/11/27 |
| Taylor, A. C. | *China* | 6/11/27 |
| Ryan, J. M., *M.B.* | *Ferozepore* | 8/11/27 |
| Roche, L. S. C., *M.C.* | *Karachi* | 8/11/27 |
| Oram, A. R., *M.C., M.B.* | *Murree* | 10/11/27 |
| Emmerson, C. L., *t.* | *Liverpool* | 14/11/27 |
| Hacker, F. A. R. | *Bulford* | 16/11/27 |
| Brett, P. M. J., *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | *Salisbury* | 25/11/27 |
| Gripper, G. D. | *Aldershot* | 1/12/27 |
| Gimlette, G. T., *M.B.* | *Ranikhet* | 29/12/27 |
| Millerick, W., *M.C.* | *Jhansi* | 10/1/28 |
| Johnson, R., *M.B.E., M.B.* | *Khartoum* | 10/1/28 |
| Bowie, T. C., *M.B.* | *Tidworth* | 21/1/28 |
| Slaughter, C. A. | *Kohat* | 10/2/28 |
| Boyle, H. A., *M.B.* | *Allahabad* | 14/2/28 |
| Beatty, T. E. B. | *Fyzabad* | 16/2/28 |
| Crellin, D., *M.C.* | *Bolarum* | 23/2/28 |
| Buist, T. P., *M.B.* | *Karachi* | 25/2/28 |
| Wood, A. E. B., *M.B.*, ret. pay | *Winchester* | 20/3/28 |
| Stoney, E. C., *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | *Chatham* | 20/3/28 |
| Chapman, R. W., *M.B.* | *Quetta* | 26/3/28 |
| Crawford, J. A., *M.B.* | *Ballykinlar* | 26/3/28 |
| Meenan, J. F. W. | *Ballykinlar* | †14/4/28 |
| McGorty, G. J., *M.C., M.B.* | *Ahmednagar* | 19/4/28 |
| Phillips, P. R. O'B. | *Shanghai* | 28/4/28 |
| Costa, D. H., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 4/5/28 |
| Garraway, G. T | *Abbassia* | 8/5/28 |
| Russell, P. G. | *Dinapore* | 12/5/28 |
| Twigg, T. H., *M.B.* | *Beachley* | 1/6/28 |
| Bensted, H. J., *M.C.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 5/6/28 |
| Gibson, C. C. G. | *Palestine* | 10/6/28 |
| Law, T. S., *M.B.* | *London* | 19/6/28 |
| Cullenan, J., *M.B.* | *Chatham* | 1/7/28 |
| Phease, R. N. *M.B., s.* | *Dalhousie* | 1/7/28 |
| Anderson, C. B. C., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 12/7/28 |
| Pank, P. E. D. | *Cairo* | 13/7/28 |
| Moulson, G., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* | *Edinburgh* | 15/7/28 |
| Wild, G. B. | *Cairo* | 18/7/28 |
| Cameron, R. D., *M.C., M.B.* | *Barrackpore* | 24/7/28 |
| *Craig, W. J. F.*, M.B. [*t*] | *j.l.* | 24/7/28 |
| Bennet, J., *M.B.* | *Meerut* | 24/7/28 |
| Henderson, T. L., *M.B.* | *York* | 9/8/28 |
| Pryn, R. H. C., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* | *Netley* | 15/8/28 |
| Preston, J. C., *M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 15/8/28 |
| Daunt, B. J. | *Aldershot* | 22/8/28 |
| Bado, A. J. | *Karachi* | 25/8/28 |



Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander, H. M. | *Lahore* | 28/8/28 |
| Clarke, A. H., *M.C.* | *Lahore* | 1/9/28 |
| McNally, J. V., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/9/28 |
| Robb, A. K., *M.B.* | *Netley* | 4/9/28 |
| Drummond, G. G., *t.* | *Plymouth* | 15/9/28 |
| Kidd, J. A. C., *M.B.* | *Shoeburyness* | 22/9/28 |
| *Barry, G. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | †2/10/28 |
| Dawson, F. G. L. | *Colchester* | 28/10/28 |
| Cameron, W. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Cairo* | 1/11/28 |
| Harsant, A. G., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 2/11/28 |
| Singer, E. O. A., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 15/11/28 |
| Macnamara, J. P., *M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 1/1/29 |
| Hyatt, J. W. | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/1/29 |
| Stanton, T., *M.B.* | *Dinapore* | 1/1/29 |
| Parr, T., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | †2/1/29 |
| Draper, A. P., *M.C., M.D.* | *Risalpur* | 19/1/29 |
| Mackay, J. R. S., *M.B.* | *Fort George* | 20/1/29 |
| Simons, G. E. L. | *Devonport* | 2/2/29 |
| Bonavia, V. J., *M.D.* | *Woolwich* | 10/2/29 |
| Hoar, J. E., Res. of Off. | *Woolwich* | 23/2/29 |
| Morrison, J. M., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 1/5/29 |
| Forbes, J. S. B., *M.B.* | *Lucknow* | 28/5/29 |
| Jones, D. J. H. | *Bannu* | †1/6/29 |
| Holland, J. K. | *Peshawar* | 1/6/29 |
| Stewart, P. A., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 5/7/29 |
| Mackinnon, W. C., *M.B., t.* | *Newcastle-on-Tyne* | 8/7/29 |
| *Collins, J. C.* | e.a. | †19/7/29 |
| *Powell, W. I. FitzG.* | e.a. | 19/7/29 |
| Shaw, G. W. B., *M.B.* | *Moascar* | 26/7/29 |
| Savege, J. M., *M.B.* | *Glasgow* | 9/8/29 |
| Fulton, G. K., *M.B., s.* | *Colchester* | 9/8/29 |
| Evans, R. B., *M.D.* | *Meerut* | 30/8/29 |
| Armitage, H. G. P. | *Aldershot* | 6/9/29 |
| Barlas, A. R., *M.B., t.* | *Ipswich* | 4/10/29 |
| Tabuteau, T. B. H., *M.B.* | *Karachi* | 1/11/29 |
| Creagh, E. P. N., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 6/12/29 |
| Hayes, L.C., *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | *Birmingham* | 24/12/29 |
| Holst, W. O. | *Tidworth* | 15/1/30 |
| Panton, D. F. | *Calcutta* | 29/1/30 |
| *MacAlevey, G. E.*, M.C. | *s.f.* | †26/2/30 |
| Chambers, C. P., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 26/2/30 |
| Patterson A. F. I., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. | *Aldershot* | 27/3/30 |
| Paterson, M. C., *M.C., M.B.* | *India* | 8/4/30 |
| Elkington, E. H. W. | *Poona* | 17/4/30 |
| Champney, J. D'A. | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/5/30 |
| Perez, V. J., *M.D.* | *Poona* | 1/5/30 |
| Hill, H. A. | *Wellington* | 3/6/30 |
| Mackenzie, D. W. M., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | †13/6/30 |
| Macnamara, C. V., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 27/6/30 |
| Coutts, J. C., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | †4/7/30 |
| Anthoniaz, E. G., Res. of Off. | *Woolwich* | 21/7/30 |
| Escritt, F. K. | *London* | 8/8/30 |
| Bonnett, E. J. S., *t.* | *Leeds* | 15/8/30 |
| Bowie, D. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.* | *Moascar* | 28/8/30 |
| Whitfield, C. A., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 5/9/30 |
| Hamilton, W. R. D., *M.B.* | *Kalabagh* | 26/9/30 |
| Holmes, F., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 10/10/30 |
| Handy, L. | *Secunderabad* | 7/11/30 |
| Whelton, M. J., *M.D.* | *Bareilly* | 13/11/30 |
| Rea, J. E., *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 26/11/30 |
| Eccott, W. Y., *M.B., t.* | *Birmingham* | †20/3/31 |

Captains.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Russell, C., *M.C., M.B.* | *Poona* | 25/8/23 |
| Hutchinson, C. A., *t.* | *Glasgow* | 21/12/23 |
| Simson, A. McD., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 16/1/24 |
| Murphy, R., *M.B., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 14/5/24 |
| Dreaing, H. G., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | *Preston* | 3/3/26 |
| Hilton-Sergeant, F. C., *M.B., t.* | *Manchester* | 1/8/26 |
| Cox, W. L. S., *M.C., t.* | *Cardiff* | 1/8/26 |
| Orr, W. B. F., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/2/27 |
| O'Meara, F. J., *M.D., F.R.C.P.I.* | *Catterick* | 1/2/27 |
| *Davidson, T. W., M.B.* | *s.f.* | 1/2/27 |
| Fletcher-Barrett, K., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 24/5/27 |
| Christian, C. R., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 30/7/27 |
| *Rosie, R. J.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 30/7/27 |
| Huston, J., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 30/7/27 |
| Dalziel, E. G., *M.C., M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 30/7/27 |
| Greenway, C. W. | *Tidworth* | 30/7/27 |
| Campbell, A. E., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 30/1/28 |
| Phippe, G. C. | *Campbellpore* | 30/1/28 |
| Rose, C. V. D. | *Feroxepore* | 16/2/28 |
| Dodd, T. A. J. M., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 29/7/28 |
| Bennett, R. A., *M.B.* | *Trawsfynydd* | 29/7/28 |
| Carter, W. H., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 29/7/28 |
| Drummond, W. A. D, *t.* | *London* | 29/7/28 |
| Vachell, J. G. E. | *Tidworth* | 29/7/28 |
| Atkinson, J. N., *M.B.* | *Ballykinlar* | 29/7/28 |
| Corner, J. D., *M.B.* | *Kamptee* | 29/7/28 |
| Smyth, J. T., *M.B.* | *Portsmouth* | 29/7/28 |
| Anderton, G., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 26/7/29 |
| Hyde, B. J. G., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 3/8/29 |
| Franklin, R. V., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 3/8/29 |
| Anderson, F. P. M., *M.B.* | *Spike Island* | 29/1/30 |
| Palmer, P. F., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 29/1/30 |
| Bluett, D., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 29/1/30 |
| Eccles, C. E. | *Ambala* | 29/1/30 |
| Collins, F. M., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Dalhousie* | 1/3/30 |
| Chapel, J. A., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 1/3/30 |
| Richardson, F. McL., *M.B.* | *Bareilly* | 1/4/30 |
| Eames, J. W., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 1/4/30 |
| Woods, T. F. M., *M.B.* | *Sialkot* | 28/6/30 |
| *Hall, E. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | †26/7/30 |
| Walmsley, G. A., *M.B.* | *Fyzabad* | 26/7/30 |
| Sachs, A., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 26/7/30 |
| Humphrey, E. A. M., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 26/7/30 |
| Tweedy, R. T. P., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 26/7/30 |
| Moles, T. E., *M.B.* | *Lucknow* | †26/7/30 |
| Spicer, W. R. C., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 26/7/30 |
| Archer, G. T. L., *M.B.* | *Wellington* | 26/7/30 |
| Burke, M. R., *M.B.* | *Hong Kong* | 26/7/30 |
| Anderson, J. H. | *Hong Kong* | 6/8/30 |
| Swyer, J. E. | *Mhow* | 14/9/30 |
| McMillan, A., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Kasauli* | 25/10/30 |
| Foster, W. G. S. | *Mhow* | 29/10/30 |
| Cooper, W. F., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 2/11/30 |
| MacFarlane, L. R. S., *M.B.* | *Ambala* | 27/1/31 |
| Griffin, M. F. N., *M.B.* | *Sialkot* | 27/1/31 |
| Lane, W. F., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 27/1 31 |
| Ferguson, H. A., *M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 27/1/31 |
| Carey, de L. | *Jalapahar* | 27/1/31 |
| Sturm, M. G. de L'I., *M.B.* | *Jhansi* | 27/1/31 |
| O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 27/1/31 |
| Burbury, D. R. W. | *Cawnpore* | 4/2/31 |
| Dav. C. L., *M.B* | *Lucknow* | 1/3/31 |
| O'Dwyer, J. J., *M.B.* | *Calcutta* | 30/3/31 |
| Ettles, D. C. McC., *M.B.* | *Tientsin* | 25/4/31 |
| Mackay, S. R. M., *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 9/5/31 |
| *Burrowes, S. M.* | *s.f.* | 16/6/31 |

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Gilroy, J. C.*, M.B. | *c.o.* | 28/12/27 |
| Capon, P. J. L. | *Shanghai* | 26/1/28 |
| McNeill, K., *M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 26/1/28 |
| Dwyer, P., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 26/1/28 |
| *Scriven, W. H.* | *s.f.* | 30/1/28 |
| Kendall, J. W. | *Razmak* | 7/2/28 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ross, W. A. R.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 9/2/28 |
| MacGarry, P. V. | *Secunderabad* | 10/2/28 |
| Hennessy, E. M., *M.B.* | *Ferozepore* | 9/5/28 |
| Knott, H. E., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 1/7/28 |
| Daukes, H. W. | *China* | 27/7/28 |
| *Marsden, A. T. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 27/7/28 |
| Keatinge, L. R. H., *M.B.* | *Netley* | 27/7/28 |
| Hughes, W. D., *M.B.* | *China* | 28/8/28 |
| Leaning, R. R. | *Lucknow* | 1/11/28 |
| Harvey, W. G. | *Gharial* | 2/11/28 |
| Officer, W. J. *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 28/1/29 |
| Robertson, H. G. G. | *Peshawar* | 30/1/29 |
| Verbi, V. O. | *Lucknow* | 30/1/29 |
| Benson, H. C., *M.B.* | *Khartoum* | 30/1/29 |
| Crealey, J., *M.B.* | *Lucknow* | 30/1/29 |
| Malley, M. J. | *Abbassia* | 30/1/29 |
| Harrison, G.F., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 30/1/29 |
| Ryan, J. M., *M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 26/2/29 |
| Snow, J. E. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/5/29 |
| Darke, E. G. C. | *Nasirabad* | 1/5/29 |
| Lindsay, N. H., *M.B.* | *Calcutta* | 1/7/29 |
| Whittaker, R. L. | *Jhansi* | 28/7/29 |
| Black, J. G., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 30/7/29 |
| Wilson, D. A. O., *M.B.* | *Malappuram* | 30/7/29 |
| Kerwick, T. R. J. P., *M.B.* | *Delhi* | 30/7/29 |
| Odbert, A. N. B., *M.B.* | *India* | 30/7/29 |
| Levy, O. A. | *Mandalay* | 30/7/29 |
| Arundell, S. W. K. | *Peshawar* | 30/7/29 |
| Kennedy, A. F., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 12/8/29 |
| Gibson, J. M., *F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 9/9/29 |
| Meneces, A. N. T., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 23/10/29 |
| Curran, E. J., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 23/10/29 |
| Corcoran, T. M. | *Aldershot* | 2/11/29 |
| Knight, W. A. Y., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 12/2/30 |
| Guirdham, A. | *London* | 29/7/30 |
| *Robinson, J. T.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 29/7/30 |
| Rea, M. A., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 29/7/30 |
| Smith, S. W., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 17/9/30 |
| Officer, J. M., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 17/9/30 |
| Williams, W. B., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | | 27/1/31 |
| de Candole, C. A. (*on prob.*) | | 27/1/31 |
| *Morton, I. H. C.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 27/1/31 |
| Langhorne, D. A., *F.R.C.S.Edin.* (*on prob.*) | | 27/1/31 |
| *Robinson, W. A.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 11/2/31 |
| Bush, F. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | | 7/4/31 |
| Hicks, E., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | | 30/4/31 |
| *Macdonald, A.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 8/5/31 |
| *Langford, R. C.* (*on prob.*) | | 15/5/31 |
| *Gibbon, J. M.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 21/5/31 |

**Adjutant.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Murphy, Capt. R., *M.B.* | *Depot, R.A.M.C.* | — |

**Quarter-Masters.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taylor, W. A. | *London* | 12/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 12/8/29 |
| Genese, J. D. | *Aldershot* | 6/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 6/2/30 |
| Collier, G. A. | *Colchester* | 6/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 1/4.29 |
| Willsher, J. W., *M.B.E.* | *Netley* | 13/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 13/4/30 |
| Sellex, G., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 13/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 13/4/30 |
| Squire, W. E., *M.B.E.* | *Depot* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Baxter, D. C., *O.B.E. A.M. Stores*, | *Woolwich* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Janes, E., *O.B.E.* | *War Office* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Spriaks, H. | *Woolwich* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Reeve, H. J., *M.C.* | *Netley* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Earp, J. J., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| McClelland, J. H. | *Edinburgh* | 5/6/15 |
| | *maj.* | 5/6/30 |



*Quarter-Masters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gallie, S., *M.B.S., lt.* | *Shorncliffe* | 12/9/24 |
| Baker, A., *M.C., lt.* | *Egypt* | 30/9/24 |
| Scott-Badcock, W. H. *lt.* | *Shanghai* | 17/10/24 |
| McMahon, J. H., *lt.* | *Belfast* | 1/12/24 |
| Robinson, A. F., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 2/9/25 |
| Saunders, W. E., *t.* | *Aldershot* | 7/10/25 |
| Nichol, R. S. *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 14/11/25 |
| George, W. R., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 20/11/25 |
| Primer, C. M., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 28/11/25 |
| Whiting, J., *lt.* | *Colchester* | 29/1/26 |
| Pugh, J. E., *M.B.E., lt.* [*t*] | *Egypt* | 8/10/26 |
| Simes, P. T., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 15/10/26 |
| Barker, F. H., *lt.* | *London* | 25/10/26 |
| Blair, R. C., *D.C.M., lt.* | *Netley* | 5/3/27 |
| Knott, F., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 28/8/27 |
| Thompson, H. L., *lt.* | *Netley* | 16/6/27 |
| Bell, A., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 14/9/27 |
| Barnes, E. J., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 20/12/27 |
| Leggett, R. G., *D.C.M., lt.* | | |
| | *Sch. of Hygiene*, *Aldershot* | 11/4/28 |
| Springett, J. P., *lt.* | *Malta* | 18/4/28 |
| Prince, W. C., *M.M., lt.* | *Warrington* | 8/9/29 |
| Heggie, A. V., *M.B.E., lt.* | *York* | 4/9/30 |

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

**Majors.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Duguid, W., *M.B.* | *Norwich* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Mann, H. L. | *Woolwich* | 1/12/26 |
| Davies-Colley, H., *F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Harris, St. G. E., *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/26 |
| Campbell, E. K., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Tidworth* | 1/12/26 |
| Doble, F. C. | *London* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Swete-Evans, W. B., *M.D.* | *Belfast* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Bligh, W., *O.B.E., M.D.* | *Wool* | 1/7/27 |
| ⚔Moore, L. A. B. | *Dunres* | 19/4/29 |
| ⚔O'Farrell, E. M. J., *F.R.C.S.I.* | *Caterham* | 1/5/31 |
| ⚔Jacques, H., *M.C.* | *Dover* | 1/5/31 |
| ⚔Tozer, E. A., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 1/5/31 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Owen-Prichard, W. | *Bordon* | 10/7/25 |
| ⚔Crean, J., *M.B.* | *Hounslow* | 2/12/25 |
| ⚔Robinson, J. H. | *London* | 6/3/27 |
| Row, C. M. | *Aldershot* | 16/8/27 |
| Dobrashian, G. R., *M B.* | *Lichfield* | 28/8/27 |
| ⚔Murray, A. C., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 2/8/27 |
| Bayley, H. H. R. | *Porton* | 19/9/27 |
| ⚔Pinkerton, J. M., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Tidworth* | 11/10/27 |
| Woodrow, J. B., *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 12/1/28 |
| Worsley, R. Le G. | *Chester* | 17/8/28 |
| Swan, J. D. C., *M.B.* | *Devonport* | 8/8/28 |
| Campbell, A. F. | *Bordon* | 1/3/29 |
| Creagh, P. N. | *Catterick* | 5/6/29 |
| Boucher, F. T. | *Lichfield* | 10/7/29 |
| ⚔Parsons, W. | *Colchester* | 11/9/29 |
| Kerr, W. A. | *Woolwich* | 25/2/30 |
| Dillon, J. D. | *Woolwich* | 27/10/30 |
| ⚔Tripp, B. H. H. | *Netley* | 18/11/30 |
| Somers, G. de N. U., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 19/11/30 |
| ⚔Carrigan, J. B., *M.B.* | *Preston* | 20/11/30 |
| Bennett, R. S. de C. | *Lancaster* | 27/11/30 |
| Cant, F. V. | *Tidworth* | 25/3/31 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stroud, E. A. | *Bulford* | 1/3/28 |
| Allen, C. P., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 25/10/28 |
| Brown, F. G., *M.B.* | *London* | 28/11/28 |
| Bell, W. A. G. | *Pirbright* | 24/1/29 |
| Gabbe, S. W. | *Woolwich* | 20/3/29 |
| Apsey, G. R. M. | *Woolwich* | 22/5/29 |
| Hunt, E. F. | *London* | 1/1/30 |
| Gross, C. S., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 11/7/30 |
| Mulvany, D. P. F. | *Colchester* | 29/12/30 |
| Tobin, J. R. | *Colchester* | 19/1/31 |
| Moody, J. R. | *York* | 27/2/31 |
| Knight, G. A. M., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 27/4/31 |
| Griffin, S. | | 20/5/31 |



Digitized by Google

## Retired Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Regular Army, who are employed.

### REGULAR ARMY.

*Officers not liable to be recalled to service.*

Anderson, Lt.-Col. H. S., *C.M.G., Northampton.*
Argles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *Hythe.*
Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. H. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Bristol.*
Beadnell, Maj. H. O. M., *Cardiff.*
Beasley, Capt. H. C., *Lulworth.*
Bond, Col. J. H. R., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Beverley.*
Brown, Lt.-Col. G. H. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Perth.*
Carr, Lt.-Col. C. H., *M.D., Netheravon.*
Corkery, Lt.-Col. M. P., *O.B.E., Taunton.*
Cochrane, Col. E. W. W., *D.S.O., M.B., Woking.*
Craig, Lt.-Col. B. A., *Leicester.*
Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. S., *C.M.G., M.D., t.a., Kingston.*
Dansey-Browning, Col. G., *C.B.E., Longmoor.*
Dennis, Lt.-Col. B. R., *O.B.E., M.B., Liverpool.*
Elsner, Col. O. W. A., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Richmond, Yorks.*
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. L. V., *M.B., Plymouth.*
Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. W., *Brecon.*
Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Inverness.*
Goddard, Lt.-Col. G. H., *D.S.O., Worcester.*
Grech, Col. J., *D.S.O., Shrewsbury.*
Gwynn, Col. W. P., *C.M.G., Penally.*
Hewitt, Lt.-Col. E. P., *Manchester.*
Hopkins, Maj. C. H., *Devizes.*
Howell, Col. H. A. L., *C.M.G., Lincoln.*
Vc Inkson, Col. E. T., *D.S.O., Chichester.*
Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., *Tregantle.*
L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. F. Q., *Derby.*
Long, Lt.-Col. H. W., *Christchurch.*
Longhurst, Lt.-Col. B. W., *Trowbridge.*
McLennan, Col. F., *D.S.O., M.B., Aberdeen.*
Master, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.B., Bristol.*
Mawhinny, Col. R. J. W., *C.B., Exeter.*
Meldon, Maj. J. B., *M.D., Strensall Camp.*
Morton, Col. H. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Berwick-on-Tweed.*

*Officers not liable to be recalled to service*—contd.

Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. R. C., *Bedford.*
Patch, Lt.-Col. B. G., *Dunbar.*
Poe, Col. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., Guernsey.*
Prescott, Col. J. J. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., Reading.*
Riddick, Lt.-Col. G. B., *Hilsea.*
Simson, Col. H., *O.B.E., Maidstone.*
Smith, Lt.-Col. S. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., Ayr.*
Sparkes, Lt.-Col. W. M. B., *D.S.O., Scarborough.*
Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S., *C.B.E., F.R.C.S.I., S. Irish Coast Defences.*
Waring, Lt.-Col. A. D., *M.B., Bury St. Edmunds.*
Waters, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E., Mill Hill.*
Watson, Lt.-Col. D. P., *D.S.O., M.B., Weymouth.*
Whelan, Lt.-Col. J. F., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Warwick.*

*Officers belonging to the Regular Army Reserve of Officers.*

Bartlett, Lt.-Col. B. S., *D.S.O., Bodmin.*
Bennett, Col. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Weedon.*
Bracken, Maj. G. P. A., *Purfleet.*
Davis, Lt.-Col. W., *Stirling.*
Fawcett, Lt.-Col. C. E. W. S., *M.B., Guildford.*
Foulds, Maj. M. F., *Bromley.*
Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., *Gosport.*
Garland, Lt.-Col. F. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Ivld.*
Goldsmith, Col. G. M., *C.B.E., M.B., Chiseldon.*
Ormsby, Col. G. J. A., *D.S.O., M.D., Newport, Mon.*
Powell, Col. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Oxford.*
Rutherford, Col. N. J. C., *D.S.O., M.B., Tower of London.*
Sidgwick, Lt.-Col. H. C., *O.B.E., M.B., Dorchester.*
Stack, Maj. H. T., *O.B.E., M.B., Omagh.*
Walker, Lt.-Col. N. D., *O.B.E., M.B., Wrexham.*
Winder, Lt.-Col. M. G., *D.S.O., Carlisle.*
Wright, Lt.-Col. T. J., *D.S.O., Brighton.*

## Retired Officer of the Royal Navy who is employed.

Stanistreet, Surg. Capt. R. W. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Sheerness.*

## MILITIA.

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Inkster, J., *M.D.* | 24/11/21 |
| ⚔Ward, G. R. | 26/11/21 |
| ⚔MacKinnon, R., *M.B.* | 7/12/21 |
| ⚔Sandeman, C. S., *M.B.* | 17/12/21 |
| ⚔Williamson, James B., *M.B.* | 12/2/22 |
| ⚔Page, C. M., *D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | 14/3/22 |
| ⚔Biden, W. M., *M.C. M.B.* | 31/3/22 |
| ⚔Fisher, R. | 27/3/23 |
| ⚔McCullagh, W. McK. H., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* | 1/11/23 |
| ⚔Rollinson, H. D., *O.B.E. M.D.* | 3/11/23 |
| ⚔Armstrong, S. R., *O.B.E., M.B.* | 8/11/23 |
| ⚔Wilson, E. A., *M.B.* | 18/3/24 |
| ⚔d'Avray, A. D. (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Woolwich* | 5/11/24 |
| ⚔Goldie, R. D., *M.B.* | 17/11/24 |
| ⚔*Sinderson*, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Empld. Iraq Admin.*) | 6/3/25 |
| ⚔Gibbons, G. F. P., *O.B.E.* | 29/3/25 |
| ⚔Foster F. G., *M.B.* | 12/4/25 |
| ⚔Elliot, W. E., *M.C., M.B.*, m.n | 12/4/25 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Atkinson, C., *M.B.* | 26/4/25 |
| ⚔Maltby, H. W., *M.C.* | 6/5/25 |
| ⚔Elliott, T. W. E., *M.B.* | 7/7/25 |
| ⚔Gwynne-Jones, H. | 18/7/25 |
| ⚔Hoyland, S. W. | 25/7/25 |
| ⚔Graham, T. O., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.* | 4/12/25 |
| ⚔Picken, A., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | 4/1/26 |
| ⚔Harkness, J. W. P., *M.B., c.o.* | 4/1/26 |
| ⚔Cole, G. A. | 6/2/26 |
| ⚔Pedler, H. C. G | 18/3/26 |
| ⚔Rowbotham, E. S. | 6/5/26 |
| ⚔Melvin, J., *M.C., M.B.* | 7/5/26 |
| ⚔Marr, D. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* | 8/5/26 |
| ⚔Norrie, F. H. B., *O.B.E., M.B* | 9/5/26 |
| ⚔Walsh, P. | 14/5/26 |
| ⚔Perkins, G., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S* | 20/5/26 |
| ⚔Evans, I. D., *M.D.* | 21/5/26 |
| Thompson, W. A., *M.B.* | 2/6/26 |
| ⚔Rossdale, G. H. | 3/6/26 |
| ⚔Bazett, H. C., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | 19/6/26 |
| ⚔Guppy, F. H., *M.C.* | 4/8/26 |
| ⚔Watt J. M., *M.B.* | 4/8/26 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office—*Woking.*

## Hon. Colonels.

⚔Luce, *Sir* Richard H., *K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D., T.D. M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Hon Maj.-Gen. ret. T.A. Res.*) (46) 5/11/13

Coates, Sir William, *K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* (42) 12/11/13

Smith, *Sir* William R., *Knt., V.D., T.D., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D.* (44) 14/2/22

⚔Jackson, R., *T.D., M.B.* (55) 29/12/23

⚔Ducat, A. D., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (56) 1/12/26

⚔Sharp, A. D., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (49) 14/2/27

⚔Clay, J., *C.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* (50) 14/2/27

⚔Edington, G. H. *T.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.F.P.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (52) 18/6/27

⚔Troup, G. A., *T.D., M.D.* (*Col ret. Terr. Army*) (54) 14/2/28

⚔Wallace, *Sir* Cuthbert S., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret.*) (47) 8/2/29

⚔White, C. R., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* (53) 3/4/29

Marsh, F., *C.B.E., F.R.C.S.* (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr Force*) *t.a.* (48) 3/8/29

⚔Rorie, D., *D.S.O., T.D., M.D.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (51) 19/2/30

⚔Thornton, G. L., *M.C., K.H.P.* (*Col. Terr. Army*) *s., t.a.* (43) 26/11/30

The Division in which Hon. Colonels are serving is indicated by the numbers after their names.

## GENERAL LIST.

### (i) Field Ambulances.

125th (East Lancashire) *Upper Chorlton Road Manchester*
128th (Wessex) 71, *Holloway Street, Exeter*
131st (Home Counties) *The Old Palace, Maidstone*
137th (North Midland) 91 *Siddals Road, Derby*
140th (County of London) *Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3*
143rd (South Midland) *Stockfield Hall, Stockfield Road, Acocks Green, Birmingham.*
146th (West Riding) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds*
149th (Northumbrian) *Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne*
152nd (Highland) *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee*
155th (Lowland) 33, *Gilmore Place, Edinburgh*
158th (Welsh) 11, *Newport Road, Cardiff*
161st (East Anglian) *Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich*
164th (West Lancashire) *Drill Hall, Rathbone Road Old Swan, Liverpool*
167th (City of London) *Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1*
170th Cavalry, *Drill Hall, Duke Street, Chester*

### (ii) General Hospitals.

*The order of precedence of units is denoted by numerals in brackets.*

11th (2nd Scottish) [1] ... ... ... *33, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.*
12th (2nd Western) [2] ... ... ... *Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester.*
13th (4th London) [3] ... ... ... *Duke of York's Head-Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

### (iii) Hygiene Companies.

5th (Scottish) *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.*
6th (Northern) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds.*
7th (Southern) *Hamilton House, Southampton.*
8th (London) *Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs. Chelsea S.W.3.*

### (iv) Regimental Medical Officers.

The medical unit with which an officer is serving is indicated by the number after his name; in the case of Regimental Medical Officers the unit to which an officer is attached is shown after the name.

**Lt.-Colonels.**

⚔Broderick, E. A., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* (68 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 16/2/20

⚔Cowell, E. M., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., t.a.* (4 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 15/6/20

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

⚔Harwood, L. A., *T.D., t.a.* (167) 16/2/25
*bt. col.* 16/2/29

⚔Watson, A. P., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., t.a.* (11) 1/6/25
*bt. col.* 1/6/29



Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

⚔Errington, R., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 16/10/26
*bt. col.* 16/10/30
⚔Ward, R., *M.C.* (128) 15/2/27
*bt. col.* 15/2/31
⚔Rees, F. T., *M.C.*, *t.a.* (158) 16/2/28
16/2/25
⚔Smith, G. F. R., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (164) 10/6/28
⚔Wallace, J., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (13) 26/6/28
⚔Owens, J. H., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (161) 29/7/28
⚔Bates, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (131) 21/8/28
⚔Lund, J. K., *T.D.* (125) 1/11/28
⚔Robertson, W. A., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (152) 1/11/28
⚔Garson, H. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (170) 10/12/28
⚔Fisher, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Lincoln R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Bulstrode, C. V., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (*Warwickshire Yeo.*) 31/10 29
⚔Fort, H. M., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (10 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Mackenzie, W. F., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (9 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 31/10/29
⚔Sutherland, D. S., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (12) 31/10/29
⚔Wilkin, H. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 31/10/29
1/1/27
⚔Cane, L. B., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (84 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Stanley, J. B., *F.R.C.S.*, *t.a.* (*Staffordshire Yeo.*) 31/10/29
⚔Boswell, D. W., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (108 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Corfield, C., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (66 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31 10/29
⚔Taylor, J., *M.D.* (*Scottish Horse*) 31/10/29
⚔Gunn, W. C., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (52 *Div. R.E.*) 31/10/29
⚔Stevenson, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Lanark Yeo.*) 31/10/29
⚔Linton, S. F., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Green Howards*) 31/10/29
⚔Denning, W. F., *T.D.* (4 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Fergusson, N. M., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (92 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Ryan, J. E. N., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (65 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Darley, A. Le T. (107 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Gibson Alfred J., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Essex R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Clarke, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Gloster. R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Oourt, A. C., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (23 *Lond. R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Lee, A. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (*Lovat Scouts*) 31/10/29
⚔Waylen, G. H. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, (4 *Bn. Wilts. R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Edmiston, J. F., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (55 *Div. Train*) 31/10/29
⚔McCready, H. E., *M.C. T.D.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (143) 17/12/29
⚔Laurie, A. B., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (137) 2/1/30
⚔Bates, H. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (146) 16/2/30
⚔Forrest, H., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Cameronians*) 17/9/30
⚔Linklater, G. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (155) 27/9/30
⚔Stenhouse, J. A., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (149) 16/10 30
⚔Harris, F. R. (140) 1/11/30
⚔Walker, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (84 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 17/12/30

**Majors.**

⚔Hamilton, J. L., *M.C.*, *T D.* (167) 4/10/21
⚔Hudson, J. S., *M.D.* (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Shorncliffe* 24/2/23
⚔Kinnear, J. *M.B.* (152) 16/2/24
⚔Hebblethwaite, A. S., *M.C.*, *M.B* (6) (*In command*) 16/7/24
⚔Mackie, D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Ayrshire Yeo.*) 27/5/25
⚔Leggat, A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (99 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 19/7/25
⚔Lethem, W A., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (90 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 20/7/25
⚔George, W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. King's Own R.*) 18/12/25
⚔Gibson, Alexander J., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (79 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 22/12/25

*Majors*—contd.

⚔Johnson, A. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 16/8/26
⚔Webster, C. A., *T. D.* (125) 16/5/26
⚔Scott, J. A. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (9 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 11/6/26
⚔Smythe, H. J. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (66 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 18/6/26
⚔Blackwood, J. (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *S. Irish Co. Def.* 22/8/26
⚔Sandiland, E. L., *M.B.* (170) 12/9/26
⚔Dacre, B. I., *T.D.* (6 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 26/9/26
⚔Shield, H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (149) (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Beachley* 1/11/26
⚔Swayne, E. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *York* 18/11/26
⚔Matthews, E.W., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) 12/12/26
⚔Holden, S. J. C., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (5 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*) 15/12/26
⚔Hackney, H. C. C. (*Essex* (*Fort.*) *R.E.*) 17/12/26
⚔Lennie, R. A., *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (5/8 *Bn. Cameronians*) 30/12/26
⚔Wardle, V. H., *M.C.* (6 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 14/4/27
⚔Scott, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Essex R.*) 16/4/27
⚔Chrystie, J. M., *F.R.F.P.S.* (4 *Bn. Gordons*) 21/5/27
⚔Pirrie, I. M., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Essex R.*) 18/6/27
⚔Stewart, D. (170) 14/7/27
⚔Clarke, J. P. (*Lancs. & Cheshire Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 20/11/27
⚔Scott, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. The Buffs*) 27/11/27
⚔Leslie, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (51 *Med. Brig R.A.*) 30/11/27
⚔Haddow, A. C., *M.B.* (49 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/3/28
⚔Gardiner, D. P. H., *M.B.* (55 *Div. R.E.*) 16/6/28
⚔Williams, I. J., *M.D.* (164) 18/6/28
⚔Jones, C. B., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) 9/7/28
⚔Hallchurch, W. W., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 10/10/28
⚔Cushing, R. J. W. A., *M.B.* (54 *Div. Train*) 14/10/28
⚔Walsh, H. V., *M.B.* (161) 18/11/28
⚔Pretty, K., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Suffolk R.*) 24/12/28
⚔Smith, A. H. D., *M.C. M.B.* (4 *Bn. Welch R.*) 9/1/29
⚔Morris, F. J., *M.C.* (*Notts. Yeo.*) 23/2/29
⚔Thomas, J. O., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (140) 19/4/29
⚔Heim, C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (104 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 26/4/29
⚔MacDonald, A. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Seaforth*) 1/5/29
⚔Mather H. (6 *Bn. The King's R.*) 28/5/29
⚔Jones, D. R. (53 *Div. R.E.*) 17/6/29
⚔Rigby, J., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Loyal R.*) 18/8/29
⚔Lovell, E. B., *M.B.* (170) 14/10/29
⚔Hart, J. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Norfolk R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Taylor, L. H., *M B.* (131) 5/11/29
⚔Rutherford, R. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (49 *Div. R.E.*) 12/11/29
⚔Maclachlan, D. C., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 14/11/29
⚔Williams, A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (86 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 17/11/29
⚔Lloyd-Williams, P. (9 *Bn. Midd'x R.*) 29/11/29
⚔Kerr. W. H., *M.D.* (158) 31/12/29
⚔Watt, W. R., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Gordons*) 19/2/30
⚔Kyle, J. T., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5 *Bn. P.W. Vols.*) 19/3/30
⚔Wayte, J. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 4/4/30
⚔Weeks, L. McI., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (72 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 2/7/30
⚔Jackman, W. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (6 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 7/7/30
⚔Goodwin, T S., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Foresters*) 12/8/30
⚔Lloyd, G. E., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (4 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 10/9/20
⚔Whittaker, G. (8) (*In command*) 8/10/30
⚔Marshall, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (6 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 23/11/30
⚔Smeaton, J. M. (80 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 22/1/31
⚔Dickson, K. B., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (*Inns of Court O.T.C.*) 7/2/31
⚔Buchanan, W. E. A., *M.B.* (*N. Scottish Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 16/3/31
⚔Davies, G. V., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Carmarthen* (*Fort*) *R.E.*) 22/4/31
⚔Dudley, C. W., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. W. York R.*) 28/4/31
⚔Baxter, W., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Foresters*) 10/5/31

Digitized by Google

**Captains.**

⚔Marshall, G. G., *M.B.* (*Hallam. Bn. Y. & L.R.*) 1/4/15
⚔Young, G., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Border R.*) 19/4/15
⚔Martin, T., *M.B.* (57 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 12/2/18
⚔Maclagan, P. W., *M.C.* (7 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 15/2/18
⚔Uloth, A. W., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Norfolk R.*) 16/2/18
⚔Adams, H. F. W., *M.B.* (21 *A.C.C., R. Tank Corps*) 17/2/18
⚔Topping, A., *M.D.* (6 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 22/2/18
Will, A. J., *M.D.* 23/3/18
⚔MacNaught, W. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (5 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.*) 30/3/18
⚔Greenhill, C. W. F., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 30/4/18
⚔Willcocks, R. W., *M.B.* (104 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 1/6/18
⚔Howe, J. C. C. (4 *Bn. Green Howards*) 2/7/18
⚔Dudgeon, C. R., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Leicester Yeo.*) 10/8/18
⚔Dodwell, H. B. (13 *Lond. R.*) 16/8/18
⚔Malcolm-Smith, G. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* (7/9 *Bn. R. Scots*) 30/8/18
⚔Robertson, J., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Camerons*) 6/9/18
⚔Townsend, R. O. (108 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 27/9/18
⚔Jeffcoat, L. F. E., *M.B.* (*E. Riding Heavy Bde. R.A.*) 31/10/18
⚔Bruce, R. J., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Gordons*) 7/11/18
⚔Holt, H. M., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. W. York. R.*) 15/11/18
⚔O'Loughlin, W. S. (85 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/12/18
⚔Clark, T. L., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (70 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/1/19
⚔Rusby, J. E., *M.C.* (146) 14/2/19
⚔Gabriel, W. L. M., *M.B.* (*Tynemouth Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 8/4/19
⚔McGreehin, J. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (52 *Div. Sigs.*) 28/4/19
⚔Jones, D. S. (48 *Div. R.E.*) 3/5/19
⚔Fowler, H. H. (6) 6/5/19
⚔Jenkins, J. P. J. (2 *Bn. Mon. R.*) 3/6/19
⚔Griffith, J. R. (44 *Div. R.E.*) 1/7/19
⚔Chillingworth, A. J. (105 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 1/9/19
⚔Lightwood, E. E., *M.D.* (61 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 29/10/19
⚔Lewis, G. S. (*Glamorgan* (*Fort*) *R.E.*) 5/12/19
⚔Bailey, G. (4/5 *Bn. E. Lan. R.*) 13/8/20
⚔O'Grady, J. F. (125) 16/1/21
Graham, D. C., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 15/7/21
⚔Barclay, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (54 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 29/6/23
⚔Lidderdale, F. J., *M.C.* (5 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 30/9/23
⚔Carr, T. E. A., *M.B.* (46 *Div. Sigs.*) 16/2/24
⚔Fisher, G. A., *M.C.* (6 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 20/2/24
Davies, D. J., *M.B.* (137) 29/2/24
⚔Watt, W. J. C., *M.B.*, *t.s.* (5/6 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 20/4/24
⚔McKenzie, T. C., *M.B.*, *t.s.* (46 *Div. R.E.*) 4/7/24
Lumley, W. (88 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 26/7/24
Fern, A. S. (4 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 16/10/24
⚔Mayne, C. F., *O.B.E.* (12 *Lond. R.*) 26/10/24
Broadfoot, J., *M.D.* (4/5 *Bn. Seaforth*) 21/12/24
⚔Ross, D., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 31/12/24
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
⚔Pain, A. (59 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 23/1/25
⚔Wright, G. W. (6) 17/5/25
⚔MacKay, J. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (77 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 21/6/25
Bingham, J. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 14/7/25
⚔Braithwaite, N., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Lincoln R.*) 3/9/25
⚔Hickey, P., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 30/1/26
Cohen, J. (140) 30/1/26
Summers, M. H. (8 *Bn. Midd'x R.*) 31/1/26
⚔Forster, H. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (59 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 5/2/26
Hayes, P. (164) 27/3/26
Brown, W. W., *M.B.* (*Surrey Group, A.A. Search-light Coy. R.E.*) 30/4/26
⚔Tait, G. B., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 26/6/26

*Captains*—contd.

⚔Macklin, A. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.* (76 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/7/26
⚔Hirst, J. W. (5 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 3/9/26
McCall, W. B., *M.B.* (143) 10/9/26
⚔Rennie, J. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (*Lanark Yeo.*) 26/10/26
Roche, W. J., *M.B.* (1 *Bn. Mon. R.*) 12/11/26
⚔Symons, G. T. (4/5 *Bn. D.C.L.I.*) 10/12/26
⚔Roden K. S., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Worc. R.*) 16/12/26
⚔Lindsay, G. E. *M.C.*, *M.B.* (53 *Div. Sigs.*) 23/12/26
Simpson W., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 6/1/27
⚔Eaton, A. H. MacC., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5 *Bn. P.W. Vols.*) 12/1/27
⚔Badenoch, A., *M.B.* (19 *A.C. Co., R. Tank Corps*) 14/1/27
⚔Fretton, J. A., *F.R.C.S.* (54 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 17/1/27
⚔Creed, R. S. (11 *Brig. R.H.A.*) 27/1/27
⚔Keatinge, G. F., *M.B.* (137) 4/3/27
⚔Elkington, G. W., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 1/6/27
Levack, D. P., *M.B.* (51 *Div. Sigs.*) 28/6/27
⚔Healey, C. W., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (61 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/6/27
Crawford, A. C., *M.B.* (89 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 19/7/27
⚔Oliver, C. P., *M.B.* (131) 9/8/27
⚔Bremner, A., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (71 *Fd. Brig., R.A.*) 16/9/27
Burridge, D. W. E. (49 *Div. Train*) 19/9/27
Griffiths, J. R., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 26/9/27
Eadie, H. A., *M.B.* (146) 23/10/27
⚔Sandford, F. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (128) 14/11/27
Burgess, N. F. O., *M.D.* (4 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 14/11/27
Adam, J. C., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Seaforth*) 17/11/27
Cooke, A. M., *M.B.* (68 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/11/27
Ramsay, W. A., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 20/12/27
Capstaff, N., *M.B.* (170) 21/12/27
⚔Sparrow, G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (98 *Fd. Brig., R.A.*) 27/12/27
Bradley, C. M. (93 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/12/27
Foster, F. N., *M.B* 7 *Bn. W. York. R.*) 2/1/28
Bower, C. E. W. (4 *Bn. P.W. Vols.*) 2/1/28
⚔Hammer, N. W. (10 *Lond. R.*) 16/1/28
Kerr, D. L., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Cameronians*) 16/1/28
Swindale, A., *M.B.* (50 *Div. Sigs.*) 17/1/28
Lewis, F. C. (106 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 24/1/28
⚔Cowie, C. A., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 2/2/28
⚔Robinson, C. F. W. (24 *Lond. R.*) 6/2/28
⚔Misquith, C. G., *t.a.* (7) (*In command*) 17/3/28
⚔Cairns, R. McD., *M.D.* (4 *Bn. Leicester R.*) 21/3/28
⚔Pillans, G. L., *M.C.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (52 *Div. Train*) 13/5/28
⚔Mumford, P., *M.D.* (12) 3/6/28
⚔Powell, R. V. (47 *Div. Train*) 28/6/28
⚔Power, R. W., *M.B.* (1 *Bn. Hereford R.*) 8/8/28
⚔Finnigan, A. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (6/7 *Bn. Black Watch*) 9/8/28
⚔Robertson, A. M., *M.B.* (6/7 *Bn. Black Watch*) 9/8/28
⚔Hill, N. G., *M.C.* (47 *Div. Sigs.*) 14/8/28
⚔Vatcher, S., *M.B.* (23 *A.C.Co., R. Tank Corps*). 14/8/28
⚔Milburn, K. V., *M.B.* (55 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 11/9/28
Naismith, J. J. D., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Y. & L.R.*) 18/9/28
⚔Addenbrooke, R. G. (7 *Bn. Worc. R.*) 8/10/28
Sansome, T. H., *M.B.* (46 *Div. Train*) 9/10/28
⚔Lewis, G. M. (*Herts. R.*) 18/11/28
⚔Torrance, T. S., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. R. Scots.*) 29/11/28
⚔McDonald, J. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 2/12/28
⚔Suter, H. E. (6 *Bn Hampshire R.*) 8/12/28
⚔Angus, A., *M.D.* (6 *Bn. North'd. Fus.*) 18/12/28
Bekenn, A. O. (5 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 27/12/28
Ashworth, E. W., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 9/1/29
Fenton, C. E. (52 *A.A. Brig. R.A.*) 16/1/29
⚔Down, A. H. G., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Devon R.*) 23/1/29
⚔Bryce, A. G., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* (12) 4/2/29
⚔Tudhope, G., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 13/2/29
⚔Jack D. (*Lovat Scouts*) 13/2/29
⚔Moffat, J O., *M.B.* (51 *Div. Train*) 13/2/29
McDowell, E. J. P. (5 *Lond. R.*) 16/3/29
⚔Ward, H. S. (56 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 13/4/29
⚔Gemmell, R.W., *M.D.* (10 *Bn. The King's R.*) 19/4/29
⚔Barr, A., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 14/5/29



Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Vaughan, D. C. (4 *Bn. R. W. Fus.*) 20/5/29
⚔Andrews, J. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (9 *Lond. R.*) 23/5/29
⚔Greenhill, T. F., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 23/5/29
⚔MacDonald, G. A., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. Seaforth*) 3/6/29
⚔White, E., *M.B.* (164) 6/6/29
Oastler, E. G., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) 3/7/29
Robinson, G. W. (21 *Lond. R.*) 6/7/29
⚔Rannie, J., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. R.W.K.*) 9/7/29
⚔Forbes, C. M., *M.B.* (*Dorset Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 17/7/29
Cook, J., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Leicester R.*) 23/7/29
⚔Coutts, D. G. (4 *Bn. Camerons*) 27/7/29
⚔Samuel, T. A. S., *M.C* (102 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 2/8/29
⚔Thomson W. T. de V., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. The King's R.*) 2/9/29
Paterson, H. R. (5/7 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 25/9/29
⚔Stewart, D., *M.B.* (11) 29/9/29
⚔Joss, W. T. B., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Foresters*) 16/10/29
⚔Walker, E. R. C., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Gordons*) 28/10/29
⚔Kinnear, W. L., *M.D.* (4/5 *Bn. Black Watch*) 4/11/29
Sutcliffe, M. L. (5 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 5/11/29
⚔Lamont, D., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* (5) (*In command*) 5/11 29
⚔Rowland, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (51 *A.A. Brig. R.A.*) 12/11/29
2/8/18
Carver, J., *M.B.* (167) 20/11/29
⚔Bruce, C. D., *M.B.* (155) 10/12/29
⚔Grant, E. G. R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Dorset R.*) 15/12/29
Harding, H. E. (71 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 16/12/29
⚔Duff, A. MacG., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*) 23/12/29
⚔O'Hanlon, A., *M.B.* (5) 28/12/29
⚔Pollok, R. (*Cornwall Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 11/1/30
Lang, F. J. L. (6 *C. of Lond. R.*) 11/1/30
Morgan, J. G., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Welch R.*) 17/1/30
⚔Donnelly, J. H. (170) 17/1/30
⚔McIntosh, W. J., *M.B.* (137) 23/1/30
Coolican, M. R., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Cheshire R.*) 27/1/30
⚔Ward, W. R., *M.B.* (11 *Brig. R.H.A.*) 30/1/30
⚔Gregory, H. A. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (13) 2/2/30
Middleton, D. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (155) 20/2/30
⚔Holme R. E., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Lincoln R.*) 22/2/30
Wilde, J. F., *M.B.* (3 *Lond. R.*) 6/3/30
McDowall, A., *M.B.* (70 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 10/3/30
⚔Connell, J. S. M., *F.R.C.S.* (143) 27/3/30
⚔Wallace, T., *M.B.* (158) 4/4/30
Murphy, R. A. L., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. Cheshire R.*) 4/5/30
Whyte, A. H., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*North'd Hrs.*) 8/5/30
⚔Valsey, C. N. (4 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 13/5/30
⚔Marshall, L. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 14/6/30
⚔Davies, D. A. (2 *Cav. Dio. Sigs.*) 17/6/30
Niven, W., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 18/6/30
⚔Anderton, R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. P.W. Vols.*) 15/7/30
Scott, R. A. M. *M.B.* (69 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 22/7/30
MacMyn, D. J., *M.B.* (14 *Lond. R.*) 31/7/30
⚔Heiron, G. M. (17 *Lond. R.*) 6/8/30
⚔Williamson, A. B., *M.D.* (6) 16/8/30
Coyte, R., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (13) 18/8/30
Glass, E. J. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (60 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 3/9/30
⚔Morlock, H. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (7 *Lond. R.*) 19/9/30
⚔Gratrix, W. H., *M.B.* (12) 28/9/30
⚔Bailey, K. V., *M.D.* (12) 28/9/30
Middleton, D. S. (155) 13/10/30
Moon, C. R. C. (62 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 14/10/30
⚔Rope. A. D., *M.B.* (*Shrops. Yeo.*) 18/10/30
⚔Park, W. H. G., *M.B.* (5/7 *Bn. Gordons*) 24/10/30
Broomhead, C. L., *M.D.* (*R. Wilts. Yeo.*) 1/11/30
⚔Jackson, L. N., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (43 *Dio. Sigs.*) 7/11/30
Lishman, F., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 26/11/30
⚔Davie, R. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. North'n. R.*) 27/11/30
Armstrong, W. C., *M.B.* (101 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/11/30
⚔Macleod, C. B., *M.B.* (13 *Lt. Brig. R.A.*) 6/12/30
21/6/29
⚔Morrison, R. G. (62 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 14/12/30
Turple, J. L., *M.B.* (5) 23/12/30
Scott, M. S., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*) 23/12/30
Heywood-Jones, F., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 6/2/31
⚔Gordon, R. McI., *D.F.O.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Essex R.*) 21/3/31
⚔Rutherford, R., *F.R.C.S.* (27 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/5/31
Ryan, C. C., *M.B.* (*Essex Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 11/5/31
Kelman, R. P. S. K., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 27/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Taffs, C. C. (90 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/9/24
Buchanan, D. N., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 26/10/25
⚔Graham, J. G., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 26/4/26
⚔Jackson, B., *M.B.* (93 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 9/6/26
Martin, E. L. (44 *Dio. Trsin*) 30/6/26
Jones, W. H. M. (*Glamorgan Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 25/7/26
Allison, A. A., *M.B.* (*D.L.O. Yeo.*) 25/7/26
McOuat, J. T., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 25/9/26
Lamb, W. L., *M.B.* (56 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 26/12/26
29/7/26
Ashcroft, A. T., *M.B.* (164) 1/4/27
⚔Russell, J. N., *M.B.* (5/6 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 30/5/27
Weston, J. G. (56 *Dio. R.E.*) 30/5/27
Gray, E. D., *M.B.* (12) 13/8/27
⚔Morrison, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 27/8/27
Walker, F. McD., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. R.S. Fus.*) 9/9/27
King, A. C., *F.R.C.S.* (5 *C. of Lond. R.*) 5/10/27
Robertson, J. D., *M.B.* (*Scottish Horse*) 15/11/27
Marston, W. H., *M.B.* (143) 30/11/27
Dickson, A. T. B., *M.B.* (*Forth Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 2/12/27
Wilson, C. H., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. W. York. R.*) 15/12/27
Hankey, G. T. (16 *Lond. R.*) 17/12/27
Taylor, R. S. (8) 20/12/27
Watson, H., *M.B.* (60 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 21/12/27
⚔Willcox, C. M. (8) 24/12/27
Hunter, T. A. A. (*Devon Fort. R.E.*) 22/1/28
26/11/27
⚔Fulton, J. S., *M.B.* (42 *Dio. Sigs.* 11/2/28
Dunn, J. H., *M.D.* (18 *Lond. R.*) 21/2/28
Roberts, A. (6 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 22/2/28
⚔Hartfall, S. J., *M.B.* (*Yorks. Hrs. Yeo.*) 7/3/28
Bowle, A., *M.B.* (50 *Dio. R.E.*) 8/3/28
Mead, A. (*Hampshire Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 13/3/28
McDonald, D. T., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 28/3/28
Trumper, H. B. (8 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 4/4/28
⚔Eccles, H. A., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 7/4/28
Nichols, H. W. L. (*Essex Group A.A. Search. Coe., R.E.*) 21/4/28
⚔Mavor, H. R. R. (97 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 24/4/28
Kerr, J. A. (6 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 28/4/28
⚔Vernon, H. R., *M.B.* (75 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 2/5/28
Orme, C. R. L'E. (167) 16/5/28
Kitcat, C. de W. (5 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 23/5/28
Steel, J. K. (4 *Bn. Green Howards*) 29/5/28
Wright, J., *M.B.* (75 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 5/6/28
Lynch, S. G. M., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. The King's R.*) 5/6/28
⚔Snaith, E. G., *M.C.* (60 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 11/6/28
Ball, W. A. (4 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 12/6/28
Wright, J. R. (5 *Bn. Loyal R.*) 14/6/28
Guy, J. B. S., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 18/6/28
Williams, L. D. (82 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/6/28
Hollingshead, F. H., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Devon R.*) 11/7/28
⚔Poston, R. I., *M.D.* (10 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 14/7/28
⚔Lawrence, F. (22 *A.C. Co. R. Tank Corps*) 14/7/28
Bulman, H. A. (*H.A.C. Inf. Bn.*) 21/7/28
Vaughan, G. C. (7 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 28/7/28
Mulvey, W. F., *M.B.* (83 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/7/28
⚔Hayes, W. E., *M.B.* (53 *A.A. Brig. R.A.*) 22/8/28
Woodhead, E. O. (13) 23/8/28
Watson, N. H., *M.B.* (55 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 20/9/28
⚔Eagger, A. A., *M.B.* (128) 22/9/28
Llewellyn, L. G. (102 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 15/10/28

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Garland, H. G., *M.D.* (*Yorks Dns. Yeo.*) 1/11/28
Morris, J. V., *M.B.* (161) 10/11/28
MacDonald, T. J. C., *M.B.* (51 *Div. R.E.*) 20/11/28
Briscoe, A. D. (*Devon Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 1/12/28
Ward, R. F., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Suffolk R.*) 2/12/28
McLoughlin, G., *M.B.* (87 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 15/12/28
Macfarlane, R. M., *M.B.* (14 *Bn. Lond. R.*) 19/12/28
⚔Crockford, A. L., *M.C.* (5 *Bn. Som. L.I.*) 29/12/28
Bevan, F. A., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Essex R*) 29/12/28
Curtis, F. R., *M.B.* (1 *C. of Lond. R.*) 1/1/29
King, A. J. (5 *C. of Lond. R.*) 16/1/29
O'Brien, T. C. B. (11 *Lond. R.*) 16/1/29
Croft, C. R (5 *Bn. Devon. R.*) 19/1/29
Livingston, J. H. B., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. High. L.I.*) 1/2/29
⚔Fotheringham, J. C., *M.B.* (158) 16/2/29
Anderson, R. (6 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 22/2/29
Thomson, P. D., *M.B.* (56 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 23/2/29
Dick, B. McK., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (11) 1/3/29
⚔Sprunt, W. R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 2/3/29
Baxter, H., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Cameronians*) 27/3/29
De Lacy, M., *M.B.* (*Kent Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 6/4/29
Ingram, H. V., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 13/4/29
Evans, W. M., *M.B.* (146) 17/4/29
⚔Wilson, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (78 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 18/4/29
Kirkhouse, R. S., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 5/5/29
Smith, G. P., *M.B.* (152) 6/5/29
Patterson, W. H. D., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. R. Scots*) 1/6/29
Newsom, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (48 *Div. Sigs.*) 6/6/29
⚔Mackenzie, A. V., *M.C.* (60 *Med. Brig., R.A.*) 8/6/29
Warren, F. W. A. (54 *Div. Sigs.*) 10/6/29
Sinclair, A. C., *M.D.* (18 *Lond. R.*) 19/6/29
Matthews, G. B. (65 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 26/6/29
Reid, B. (88 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/6/29
Harkness, N. (*Cornwall* (*Fort.*) *R.E.*) 1/7/29
Greene, C. R. (4 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) 2/7/29
⚔Rees, R. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Welch R.*) 19/7/29
Fraser, E. M. R., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Foresters*) 19/7/29
Crawford, D. A. Mc M., *M.B.* (131) 20/8/29
⚔Brindle, R. H., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 28/8/29
Platt, W. G., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. W. York R.*) 1/9/29
Tootill, R. H., *M.B.* (125) 4/9/29
⚔Lyon-Smith, G., *M.B.* (98 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 7/10/29
Dunlop, D. M., *M.D.* (11) 1/11/29
⚔Glen, A. (96 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/11/29
Ford, J. N. C., *M.B.* (58 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/11/29
Davies, H. W. (16 *Lond. R.*) 13/12/29
⚔Crook, F. W. (7) 18/12/29
Crawford, W. W. (161) 23/12/29
Colville, R. T., *M.D.* (59 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/12/29
Moore, J. S., *F.R.C.S.* (51 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 5/1/30
⚔Sewell, E. J. B., *M.B.* (42 *Div. R.E.*) 13/1/30
Holloway, G. A. F. (4 *C. of Lond. R.*) 5/3/30
Nicholson, D. N., *M.B.* (7/9 *Bn. R. Scots*) 5/3/30
May, P. J., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 5/3/30
Lindsay, C. A., *M.B.* (95 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 15/3/30
Robinson, D. G. (4 *Bn. North'n R.*) 19/3/30
⚔Facey, R. V., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 26/3/30
Dorwood, W. F., *M.B.* (152) 5/4/30
Hutcheon, E. (5 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 5/4/30
Fitzgerald, R. J., *M.B.* (125) 5/4/30
Williams, H. C. M. (7) 9/4/30
Pilot, L. M. J. A., *M.B.* (13) 14/4/30
⚔Arnott, T. F., *M.B.* (128) 14/5/30
Cran, D. L., *M.B.* (42 *Div. Train*) 24/5/30
Malpas, P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (5 *Bn. The King's R.*) 28/5/30
Dowell, W. H. (137) 28/5/30
Bambridge, H. W. (4 *Bn. K.S.L.I.*) 28/5/30
Frizell, G. M., *M.B.* (20 *Lond. R.*) 29/5/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

⚔Lodge, R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Leicester R.*) 7/6/30
Henderson, A. S., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 11/6/30
McFarland, J. C., *M.B.* (2 *Cav. Div. Train*) 28/6/30
Suter, C. N. (6 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 19/7/30
⚔Nash, W. R. (54 *Div. R.E.*) 30/7/30
Danby, T. A., *M.B.* (61 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 1/8/30
⚔Graham, J. W. (8 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 2/8/30
Morgan, G. (4 *Bn. R. Berks. R.*) 3/8/30
⚔Reid, J. K., *M.B.* (10 *Bn. The King's R.*) 16/8/30
Macdonald, J. R., *M.B.* (51 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 29/8/30
Thompson, G. H., *M.B.*, (4 *Bn. North'n R.*) 29/8/30
⚔Mortis, R. H. (86 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 17/9/30
Murphy, T. T. P., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Devon R.*) 27/9/30
Ormsby, R. J. (5 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 25/10/30
⚔Matheson, J. A., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. A. & S. H.*) 31/10/30
Higham, A. R. C. (92 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/30
⚔Hastings, T. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (6 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 1/11/30
Tucker, W. E. (28 *Lond. R.*) 1/11/30
Brew, R. B. (158) 2/11/30
Hill, I. G. W., *M.B.* (11) 12/11/30
Crooks, J. E. (4 *Bn. E. York. R.*) 19/11/30
⚔Wimbush, H. G. (28 *Lond. R.*) 22/11/30
Moulson, N., *M.D.* (58 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 29/11/30
⚔Richmond, L. F., *M.B.* (72 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 13/12/30
Roberts, M. E. D. (5 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 24/12/30
Leslie, N. H., *M.B.* (149) 31/12/30
Pike, J. D., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 7/1/31
⚔Lister, W. A., *M.B.* (128) 17/1/31
Hounsfield, M. C. (103 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 19/1/31
Ferguson, C. A., *M.B.* 28/1/31
Lees, J. M., *M.B.* (22 *Lond. R.*) 31/1/31
Purves, D. B., *M.B.* (11) 22/2/31
⚔Karn, R. G., *M.C.* (13) 25/2/31
Myles, J. J., *M.B.* (25 *A.C.Co. R. Tank Corps*) 28/2/31
⚔Clarke, L. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (140) 14/3/31
Ayres, W. G., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Wilts. R.*) 23/3/31
Morrissey, J., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. W. York R.*) 11/4/31
⚔Macleod, D. (5) 22/4/31
⚔Thornton, G. K. (55 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 25/4/31
Ferguson, H. R. (22 *Lond. R.*) 25/4/31
Galloway, J. W. (*City of Edin.* (*Fort.*) *R.E.*) 29/4/31
Pearce, R. M., *M.B.* (52 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 13/5/31
Robinson, R. H., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Devon R.*) 3/6/31
⚔Mitchell, C. A. D. (8) 17/6/31
Kent, H. S. 20/6/31
Wattsford, H. F., *M.B.* 27/6/31

**Quarter-Masters.**

⚔O'Kill, H. C., *T.D.* (131) 4/10/09
*maj.* 4/10/24
⚔Beeton, E. H., *O.B.E.* (146) 27/11/14
*maj.* 27/11/29
⚔Grierson, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *capt.* (149) 17/8/20
17/5/15
⚔Mill, R. R. (11) 5/7/22
*capt.* 13/3/29
⚔Lloyd, E. F. H. (125) 21/4/23
*capt.* 21/4/31
⚔Jones, W. (137) 1/6/28
*capt.* 1/6/31
⚔Hodson L. A. M. (167) 10/11/23
24/11/21
*capt.* 23/1/30
⚔Hodgson, S. J., *lt.* (164) 1/4/27
⚔Dancer, A. H., *lt.* (143) 31/8/27
⚔Gegan, J. R., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* (152) 31/12/27
1/9/20
*maj.* 10/4/30
⚔Tomson, J. H., *lt.* (161) 2/10/28
⚔Heighway, S. H., *capt.* (12) 17/12/28
1/2/24
Walker, R. J., *capt.* (155) 29/5/29
⚔Hunt, J. H., *lt.* (155) 13/7/29
⚔Brindle, L., *lt.* (13) 23/3/30
⚔Butler, M. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* (123) 1/5/30



Digitized by Google

**Divisional Adjutants.**

⚔Tomlinson, Maj. P. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C. (56*th* (1*st Lond.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... 26/10/28
⚔Sutton, Maj. W. H. A. D., R.A.M.C. (44*th* (*Home Counties*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... 31/10/28
⚔Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C. (49*th* (*W. Rid.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/12/28
⚔Campbell, Maj. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (51*st* (*High.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 26/12/28
Eccott, Maj. W. Y., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (48*th* (*S. Mid.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/12/28
Hilton-Sergeant, Capt. F. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (42*nd* (*E. Lancs.*) *and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... 4/3/29
Martin, Maj. D. S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (46*th* (*N. Mid.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/10/29
⚔Mackinnon, Maj. W. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (50*th* (*Northb'n*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/10/29
⚔Cox, Capt. W.L.S., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. (53*rd* (*Welsh*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/10/29
Hutchinson, Capt. C. A., R.A.M.C. (52*nd* (*Lowland*) *and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... ... ... 22/1/30
⚔Barias, Maj. A. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (54*th* (*E. Ang.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/1/30
⚔Drummond, Maj. G. G., R.A.M.C. (43*rd* (*Wessex*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/2/30
⚔Emmerson, Maj. C. L., R.A.M.C. (55*th* (*W Lancs.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/4/30
Drummond, Capt. W. A. D., R.A.M.C. (47*th* (2*nd Lond.*) *and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... ... 29/4/31

**Supernumerary for service with the Officers Training Corps.**

⚔Searle, Lt.-Col. C. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (*Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div.O.T.C.*) 10/5/24
*bt. col.* 1/1/31
⚔Mitchiner, Lt.-Col. P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 4/2/25
*bt. col.* 4/2/29
⚔Langrishe, Lt.-Col. J. du P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res of Off.*) (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 21/6/29
⚔Carlton, Maj. C. H. *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/7/23
⚔Mavor, Maj. O. H., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 19/10/23
⚔Budd, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 18/5/24
⚔Malcolm, Maj. H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 2/8/28
⚔Fowler Maj. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 18/2/30
Green, Capt. R. B., *M.B.* (*Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 8/4/19
⚔Martine, Capt. W. R., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 13/2/29
⚔Crowden, Capt. G. P. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen Div. O.T.C.*) 12/11/29
⚔Fraser Capt. J. F., *M.B.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 19/2/30
Mackey, Capt. W. A., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 9/11/30
Whillis, Lt. J., *M.B.* (*Empld. Durham Univ Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 27/6/25
⚔Wheeler, Lt. J. R., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 2/12/26
Parer, Lt. A. J. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 24/11/28
Montgomery, Lt. G. L., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 23/2/29
Scholefield, Lt. B. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/6/29
Raban, Lt. J. P. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 26/9/29
Kenshole, Lt. H. H. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/9/29
Kennedy, Lt. W. P. (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 17/10/29
Raeburn, Lt. H. A., *M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen Div. O.T.C.*) 23/1/30
Andrews, Lt. S., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 21/8/30
Phillips, Lt. R. F., *M.B.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 12/11/30
⚔Pulvertaft, Lt. R. J. V. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/12/30

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

### Category B.

*Captains.*

⚔Oldershaw, F. W., *M.B.* 6/6/28

Heggs, G. B. M., *M.B.* 28/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Agnew, R. W., *M.B.* 15/2/28

⚔Crossley, B. R. 16/5/28

### Category C.

*Captains.*

⚔Smith N. H., *M.D.* 12/9/25
⚔Taylor, A. L. *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* 16/9/25
⚔McDowall, R. J. S., *M.B.* 31/10/25
⚔Aubrey, I., *M.C.* 19/12/25
⚔Burns, W. G., *M.B* 14/5/26
⚔Balmain, A. R., *M.B.* 20/5/26
⚔Robertson, A., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 5/12/26
⚔Roe, G. C. F. 12/2/27
⚔Henderson, A. G., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* 22/2/27
⚔Gorman, A. D. 12/6/27
⚔Badger, C. W., *M.B.* 12/5/28
⚔Chavasse, C. C. H., *M.B.* 19/5/28
Oldershaw, H. L., *M.B.* 11/9/28
⚔Dockray, J. V. 26/3/29
⚔Thomson, I. S., *M.D.* 27/4/29
Hemingway, A., *M.B.* 27/8/29
Rudolf G. R. A. de M. 17/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Davidson, A. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 12/12/28
⚔Walker. G. F., *M.D.* 16/11/29
Copeman, W. S. C., *M.B.* 24/6/31

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

The Arms of the Board of Ordnance within the Garter surmounted by the Crown.—"*Sua tela tonanti.*"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Gazette," Hilsea Barracks near Cosham.

*Regimental Associations.*—The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Association, Ordnance Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.
The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Aid Society, Officer Commanding Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea.

**Allied Ordnance Corps.**

The Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Ordnance Corps of the Union of South Africa.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office, and Records of R.A.O.C. (T.A.)* ... ... } Man, Col. H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., s., o., s., Hilsea.*

*Assistant Officer* ... ... ... Smith, Maj. F. S., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... 18/10/24

*Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 | Sect. | Aldershot | No. 8 | Sect. | Colchester | *Depot* ... | Hilsea |
| „ 2 | „ | Tidworth | „ 9 | „ | Catterick | | |
| „ 3 | „ | Bovington | „ 10 | „ | Burscough | | |
| „ 4 | „ | Didcot | „ 11 | „ | Stirling | | |
| „ 5 | „ | Bramley, Hants | „ 12 | „ | Egypt | | |
| „ 6 | „ | Chatham | | | | | |
| „ 7 | „ | Dover | | | | | |

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L. I., E. York. R. & Leicester Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24/1/21

*When the date of an officer's Army rank differs from that of his Corps rank, the former is shown as a second date.*

**Colonel Commandant.**

Mathew, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles M., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 14/2/25

## DIRECTING STAFF.

**Director of Ordnance Services.**

Watts, C. D. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Maj.-Gen., *s. f., s.* *War Office* 1/1/28

**Ordnance Officers, 1st Class. (11)**

Davidson, E., *C.M.G.*, Col., *p.a.c. (temp. Brig.), s.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26
1/1/21

Russell, R. T., *C.M.G.*, Col., *p.a.c., s.* *Northern Comd.* 16/3/27
29/11/19

*Baker*, J., C.B.E., Col. *s., s. (temp. Brig.) s.* *War Office* 28/7/27
3/6/20

Ixham, F. S., *D.S.O.*, Col., *s., s., s.* *Southern Comd* 1/1/28
3/6/22

Stephen, C. M., *C.M.G.*, Col., *s., o., s.* *Eastern Comd.* 5/3/28
1/1/23

Man, H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col., *s., o., s.* (*Record Office*) *Hilsea* 14/3/28
3/6/22

*Leahy, T. B. A.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., *o., s.* *War Office* 20/6/28

Dudley, G. de S., *C.M.G.*, Col., *s., o.* *Didcot* 7/10/28
1/1/22

*Ordnance Officers, 1st Class*—contd.

*Wethered, H. L.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., *o., s.* *War Office* 27/6/29

Hill, B. A., *D.S.O.*, Col., *p.a.c., s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 19/7/29
1/1/28

Fisher, C. T., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s., o.* *R.A.C.D. London* 19/7/29
3/6/23

Travers, H. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col., *p.a.c., s., s.* *Egypt* 28/7/29
1/1/22

Mackenzie, H. F., Col., *o. Woolwich Arsenal* 29/9/30

Larmour, F. C., *D.S.O.*, Col., *s., o., s.* *Hong Kong* 15/5/31

**Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class. (23)**

Walker, O. A., Lt.-Col., *o., s. Scottish Comd.* 13/12/24

*Hoare, L. L.*, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., *s., o., s.* *War Office* 13/12/24

Cardew, P. A., Lt.-Col., *o.* [L], *s. Hilsea* 26/5/26

Stone, J. H., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *o., s. Malta* 2/9/26

Sheppard, R. O., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *o.* *Egypt* 22/10/26

Warwick, H. B., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *s., s.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26
3/6/19

Howell-Jones, J. H., *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.* *Didcot* 28/7/27
*lt. col.* 1/1/29

Lewis, L. C., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s., s.* *Home Counties Area, Woolwich* 1/1/28



Digitized by Google

**Divisional Adjutants.**

⚔Tomlinson, Maj. P. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C. (56*th* (1st *Lond.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... 26/10/28
⚔Sutton, Maj. W. H. A. D., R.A.M.C. (44*th* (*Home Counties*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... 31/10/28
⚔Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C. (49*th* (*W. Rid.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/12/28
⚔Campbell, Maj. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (51*st* (*High.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 26/12/28
Eccott, Maj. W. Y., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (48*th* (*S. Mid.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/12/28
Hilton-Sergeant, Capt. F. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (42*nd* (*E. Lancs.*) *and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... 4/8/29
Martin, Maj. D. S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (46*th* (*N. Mid.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/10/29
⚔Mackinnon, Maj. W. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (50*th* (*Northb'n*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/10/29
⚔Cox, Capt. W.L.S., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. (53*rd* (*Welsh*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/10/29
Hutchinson, Capt. C. A., R.A.M.C. (52*nd* (*Lowland*) *and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... ... ... 22/1/30
⚔Barias, Maj. A. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (54*th* (*E. Ang.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/1/30
⚔Drummond, Maj. G. G., R.A.M.C. (43*rd* (*Wessex*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/2/30
⚔Emmerson, Maj. C. L., R.A.M.C. (55*th* (*W Lancs.*)) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/4/30
Drummond, Capt. W. A. D., R.A.M.C. (47*th* (2*nd Lond.*) *and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... ... 29/4/31

**Supernumerary for service with the Officers Training Corps.**

⚔Searle, Lt.-Col. C. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (*Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div.O.T.C.*) 10/5/24
*bt. col.* 1/1/31
⚔Mitchiner, Lt.-Col. P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 4/2/25
*bt. col.* 4/2/29
⚔Langrishe, Lt.-Col. J. du P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res of Off.*) (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 21/6/29
⚔Carlton, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/7/23
⚔Mavor, Maj. O. H., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 19/10/23
⚔Budd, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 18/5/24
⚔Malcolm, Maj. H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 2/8/28
⚔Fowler Maj. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 18/2/30
Green, Capt. R. B., *M.B.* (*Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 8/4/19
⚔Martine, Capt. W. R., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 13/2/29
⚔Crowden, Capt. G. P. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen Div. O.T.C.*) 12/11/29
⚔Fraser Capt. J. F., *M.B.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 19/2/30
Mackey, Capt. W. A., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 9/11/30
Whillis, Lt. J., *M.B.* (*Empld. Durham Univ Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 27/6/25
⚔Wheeler, Lt. J. R., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 2/12/26
Parer, Lt. A. J. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 24/11/28
Montgomery, Lt. G. L., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 23/2/29
Scholefield, Lt. B. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/6/29
Raban, Lt. J. P. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 26/9/29
Kenshole, Lt. H. H. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/9/29
Kennedy, Lt. W. P. (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 17/10/29
Raeburn, Lt. H. A., *M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen Div. O.T.C.*) 23/1/30
Andrews, Lt. S., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 21/8/30
Phillips, Lt. R. F., *M.B.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 12/11/30
⚔Pulvertaft, Lt. R. J. V. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/12/30

---

**SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.**

**Category B.**

*Captains.*

⚔Oldershaw, F. W., *M.B.* 6/6/28

Heggs, G. B. M., *M.B.* 28/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Agnew, R. W., *M.B.* 15/2/28

⚔Crossley, B. R. 16/5/28

**Category C.**

*Captains.*

⚔Smith N. H., *M.D.* 12/9/25
⚔Taylor, A. L. *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* 16/9/25
⚔McDowall, R. J. S., *M.B.* 31/10/25
⚔Aubrey, L., *M.C.* 19/12/25
⚔Burns, W. G., *M.B* 14/5/26
⚔Balmain, A. R., *M.B.* 20/5/26
⚔Robertson, A., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 5/12/26
⚔Roe, G. C. F. 12/2/27
⚔Henderson, A. G., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* 22/2/27
⚔Gorman, A. D. 12/6/27
⚔Badger, C. W., *M.B.* 12/5/28
⚔Chavasse, C. C. H., *M.B.* 19/5/28
Oldershaw, H. L., *M.B.* 11/9/28
⚔Dockray, J. V. 26/3/29
⚔Thomson, I. S., *M.D.* 27/4/29
Hemingway, A., *M.B.* 27/8/29
Rudolf G. R. A. de M. 17/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Davidson, A. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 12/12/28
⚔Walker. G. F., *M.D.* 16/11/29
Copeman, W. S. C., *M.B.* 24/6/31

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

The Arms of the Board of Ordnance within the Garter surmounted by the Crown.—"*Sua tela tonanti.*"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Gazette," Hilsea Barracks near Cosham.

*Regimental Associations.*—The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Association, Ordnance Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.
The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Aid Society, Officer Commanding Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea.

**Allied Ordnance Corps.**

The Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Ordnance Corps of the Union of South Africa.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office, and Records of R.A.O.C. (T.A.)* ... ... } Man, Col. H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., s., o., s., Hilsea.*
*Assistant Officer* ... ... ... Smith, Maj. F. S., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... 18/10/24

*Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 | Sect. | Aldershot | No. 8 | Sect. | Colchester | *Depot* ... | Hilsea |
| „ 2 | „ | Tidworth | „ 9 | „ | Catterick | | |
| „ 3 | „ | Bovington | „ 10 | „ | Burscough | | |
| „ 4 | „ | Didcot | „ 11 | „ | Stirling | | |
| „ 5 | „ | Bramley, Hants | „ 12 | „ | Egypt | | |
| „ 6 | „ | Chatham | | | | | |
| „ 7 | „ | Dover | | | | | |

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L. I., E. York. R. & Leicester Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24/1/21

*When the date of an officer's Army rank differs from that of his Corps rank, the former is shown as a second date.*

**Colonel Commandant.**

Mathew, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles M., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 14/2/25

## DIRECTING STAFF.

**Director of Ordnance Services.**

Watts, C. D. R., *O.B., C.M.G.*, Maj.-Gen., *s. f., s.* *War Office* 1/1/28

**Ordnance Officers, 1st Class.** (11)

Davidson, E., *C.M.G.*, Col., *p.a.c.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26 1/1/21

Russell, R. T., *C.M.G.*, Col., *p.a.c., s.* *Northern Comd.* 16/3/27 29/11/19

*Baker, J.*, C.B.E., Col. *s., s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* *War Office* 28/7/27 3/6/20

Ixham, F. S., *D.S.O.*, Col., *s., s., s.* *Southern Comd* 1/1/28 3/6/22

Stephen, C. M., *C.M.G.*, Col., *s., o., s.* *Eastern Comd.* 5/3/28 1/1/23

Man, H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col., *s., o., s.* (*Record Office*) *Hilsea* 14/3/28 3/6/22

*Leahy, T. B. A.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., *o., s.* *War Office* 20/6/28

Dudley, G. de S., *C.M.G.*, Col., *s., o.* *Didcot* 7/10/28 1/1/22

*Ordnance Officers, 1st Class*—contd.

*Wethered, H. L.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., *o., s.* *War Office* 27/6/29

Hill, B. A., *D.S.O.*, Col., *p.a.c., s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 19/7/29 1/1/23

Fisher, C. T., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s., o.* *R.A.O.D. London* 19/7/29 3/6/23

Travers, H. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col., *p.a.c., s., s.* *Egypt* 28/7/29 1/1/22

Mackenzie, H. F., Col., *o. Woolwich Arsenal* 29/9/30

Larmour, F. C., *D.S.O.*, Col., *s., o., s.* *Hong Kong* 15/5/31

**Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class.** (23)

Walker, O. A., Lt.-Col., *o., s. Scottish Comd.* 13/12/24

*Hoare, L. L.*, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., *s., o., s.* *War Office* 13/12/24

Gardew, P. A., Lt.-Col., *s.* [L], *s. Hilsea* 26/5/26

Stone, J. H., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *o., s. Malta* 2/9/26

Sheppard, R. O., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *o.* *Egypt* 22/10/26

Warwick, H. B., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *s., o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26 3/6/19

Howell-Jones, J. H., *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.* *Didcot* 28/7/27 *bt. col.* 1/1/29

Lewis, L. C., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s., s.* *Home Counties Area, Woolwich* 1/1/28



Digitized by Google

*Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class*—contd.

Stokes, W. N., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *p.s.c.* *Hong Kong* 14/3/28

Wingate-Saul, N. W., Lt.-Col., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 14/3/28, 1/7/26

*Body, K. M.*, C.M.G., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* *R.A.O.C., Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 26/3/28, 8/6/16

Fuller, B. M., Lt.-Col., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Western Comd.* 7/10/28

Saunders, C. H., *C.M.G.*, Lt.-Col. *p.s.c.*, *s.* *s.* *Aldershot* 27/6/29

Leslie, S. G., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.s.c.*, *s.* *Colchester* 19/7/29

*Whitfield, R. L. D.*, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., *s.*, *s.a.* 28/7/29, 1/1/26

Grylls, G., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* *Burscough* 28/7/29

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* *Gibraltar* 22/9/29

Dixon, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Tidworth* 25/3/30, 1/1/30

Hopkins, G. R., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.s.c.*, *s.* *R.A.C.D., London* 16/4/30

Gibson, A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.s.c.*, *s.* *Stirling* 29/9/30

Tanner, C. J., Lt.-Col., *p.s.c.* *Bramley* 21/3/31, 1/7/29

King, J. F., Lt.-Col., *s.*, *o.* *Weedon* 27/4/31

Allen, A. H., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *D.D.O.S., London* 15/5/31, 1/1/18

**Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class. (30)**

Montanaro, C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.*, *s.* *York* 30/5/23, 4/8/17

Sansom, H. A., Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Aldershot* 30/5/23, 11/9/18

Macpherson, H. R., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Dover* 30/5/23

Pickthall, W. E. C., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Tidworth* 13/12/24

Sheppard, J. H. D., Maj., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 4/2/25

Omond, J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Maj., *s.* *o.*, *s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 21/7/25

Stewart, A. G. B., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Egypt* 22/10/26

Kidd, P. W., Maj., *o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26

*Smith, D. R.*, O.B.E., M.C., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 16/12/26

*Cansdale, C.*, O.B.E., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 6/1/27

Farquharson-Roberts, K. F., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Rawalpindi* 16/3/27

Mapleson, C. H., Maj., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *London* 28/7/27

Hidden, A. M., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Belfast* 1/1/28

Neale, M. R., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.* *Bramley* 14/3/28

Earp, J. P., *M.C.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Hilsea* 26/3/28

*Haigh, C. F. T.*, M.C., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Bramley* 1/4/28

Williams, L. H., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.*, *s. Catterick* 20/6/28

Johnson, R. F., Maj., *o. R.A.C.D. London* 18/7/28

Whitaker, H. C., Maj., *o.* *Malta* 21/8/28

*Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class*—contd.

Richards, W. W., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.* [*I*] *s.* *Northern Comd.* 7/10/28

de Wolff, C. R., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Didcot* 1/4/29

Aste, L. H., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Hong Kong* 17/4/29

Palmer, G. W., Maj., *o* *Farnborough* 27/6/29

Nixon, A. I., Maj., *o.* *D D O.S. London* 19/7/29

Love, G. B. S. Maj., *o.* *Gibraltar* 28/7/29

Douglas-White, C. F., *M.B.E.*, Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Devonport* 22/9/29

Evelegh, G. C., Maj., *o.*, *s. Southern Comd.* 10/11/29

Bacon, C. W., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Singapore* 25/3/30

Weir, R. A., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Shanghai* 16/4/30

Geake, C. H., Maj., *o.* *Stirling* 29/9/30

Shillington, H. R., Maj., *o.* *Aldershot* 21/3/31

Dennis, W. L., Maj., *o.* *Carrickfergus* 27/4/31

Carne, C. H., Maj., *o. D.D.O.S., London* 15/5/31

**Ordnance Officers, 4th Class. (66)**

Harker, A. W. A., Capt., *o.*, *s. Jamaica* 21/2/21, 23/7/16

Lester, B. C., Capt., *o.* *Bramley* 21/2/21

Bell, H. T., Capt., *o.* *Purfleet* 21/2/21

Shaw, G. C., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 16/5/22, 8/8/16

Galsford J. W., Capt., *o. Woolwich Arsenal* 16/5/22

*Hardy, G. P. U.*, Capt., *o.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 16/5/22

Goldstein, B. A., Capt., *s.*, *o.*, *s*° *Carrickfergus* 16/5/22

Swiney, G. A. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Ceylon* 1/6/22

Heron, G. C. H., Capt., *o. Woolwich Arsenal* 15/8/22

Slade-Baker, J. B., Capt., *o.* *Calcutta* 15/2/23, 18/1/19

*Brown, D.*, Capt., *o.*, *c.o.* *Iraq* 15/2/23

Trevor, C. P., Capt., *o.* *Kirkee* 11/2/24, 25/9/15

Ruddock, J. H., Capt., *o.* *Weedon* 11/2/24

Coleman, F. G., Capt., *o.* *Aldershot* 11/2/24

Eagles, A. C. H., *M.C.*, Capt., *o. Devonport* 11/2/24

Wilson, G., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Bermuda* 11/2/24

*Moore, W. E. C.*, O.B.E., Capt., *o.* *Iraq* 11/2/24

Stamp, A. F., *O.B.E.*, Capt., *o.* *Malta* 11/2/24

Thornley, G. R., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Tientsin* 11/2/24

O'Reilly, B. E. A., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.*, *s*° *Tientsin* 11/2/24

Wotherspoon, A., Capt., *o.*, *s. Western Comd.* 11/2/24

Cam, W., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Chatham* 11/2/24

Lilly, T. P., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 11/2/24

Knox-Wilson, G. R., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Pembroke Dock* 11/2/24

Waycott, J. C., Capt., *o. Woolwich Arsenal* 11/2/24

Tankard, E., *M.C.*, Capt. *s.*, *o. Burscough* 11/2/24

Oakeshott, J. F. F., Capt., *o.* *Hereford* 11/2/24

Brown, A. R., Capt., *o.* *Colchester* 28/2/25

*Morris, T.*, M.C., Capt., *o.*, *s.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/8/25, 8/11/17

Lambert, F. K., Capt., *o.* *Devonport* 1/4/25

Bultitude, A. S., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 18/5/25

Lowther, C. H. E., *M.C.* Capt., *o.* *Rawalpindi* 29/7/25

Horne, G. T. W., Capt., *o.* *Dover* 16/9/25

*Clissold, K. G.*, Capt., *o.* *R.A.O.C., Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 23/10/26

King, H. F. S., Capt. *o.*, *s*°, *s.* *Mauritius* 29/10/26

Wills, J. P., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Depot, R.A.O.C.* 16/12/26

Weir, F. S., Capt., *o.* *Hong Kong* 16/11/27, 27/10/28

Mackay, W. S., Capt., *o.* *Singapore* 1/1/28, 19/8/24

Digitized by Google

*Ordnance Officers, 4th Class*—contd.

Primmer, H. R., Capt., *o.* *Tipnor* 5/8/28
Hitchcock, J. H. F., Capt. *o.* *Catterick* 14/3/28
Viner, G. A., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 26/3/28
Dodwell, C. S., Capt., *o.* *Edinburgh* 1/4/28
8/11/17
Cobb, W. T., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Egypt* 1/4/28
Philps, H. H., Capt., *o.* *Stirling* 20/6/28
28/4/26
Turton, R. C. C., Capt. R. Berks R., *o.* *Burscough* 20/8/28
23/1/26
Rooke, S. T., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Bramley* 21/8/28
6/6/30
Lonsdale, V. O., Capt. R. A., *o.*, *y*.* *Gibraltar* 7/10/28
26/8/29
Denniston, J. G., Capt., Seaforth, *o.*, *Adjt. Depot R.A.O.C.*, *Hilsea* 17/4/29
10/6/27
Palmer, J. W., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Egypt* 6/5/29
23/12/22
Brown, P. W. F., Capt. R.A., *o.*, *y*. s.* *Egypt* 27/6/29
26/8/29
Jackson, L. H., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Egypt* 19/7/29
26/8/29
Crawford, G. O., Lt. Gloster R., *o.* *Farnborough* 28/7/29
31/8/24
Wright, E. D., Capt. R.A., *o.* *York* 22/9/29
26/5/29
White, H., Capt. R.A., *y*, *o.* *Selby* 10/11/29
1/11/30
Townsend, C., Lt. K.S.L.I., *o.* *Colchester* 23/12/29
17/12/21
Smith, I. K., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Stirling* 23/12/29
18/12/21
Brown, E. G. Lt. R.A., *o.* *Didcot* 23/12/29
16/7/22
Robinson, L. C. D., Lt. Essex R., *o.* *Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 6/1/30
29/1/27
Harvey, S. W., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A., *o.* *Hilsea* 29/9/30
26/5/29
Cox, B. G., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Aldershot* 23/11/30
23/11/29
Bruford, F. L., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 21/3/31
18/12/21
Wilson, K. J., Lt. The Queen's R., *o.* *Catterick* 1/4/31
21/2/20
Hunt, C., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Didcot* 27/4/31
17/7/21
Hooley, St. J. C., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Bramley* 15/5/31
29/8/25

## MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class. (10)**

Quennell, W. A., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col. s.* *Southern Comd.* 7/7/21
24/6/27
*Mills*, *J. J.*, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., *col.*, *s.* *War Office* 21/10/22
7/6/30
Rodd, W. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col.*, *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 13/12/22
7/6/30
Britton, E. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col.*, *s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 4/2/23
7/6/30
Adams, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E. lt.-col.*, *s.* *Northern Comd.* 27/4/25
Barber, R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.* *Simla* 27/4/25
*Andrews*, *G. H.*, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., *lt.-col. a.c.* 24/6/27
Stamford, A. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col* *Ilovington* 14/9/28
Valon, A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.* *Tidworth* 20/8/29
Gransden, C. L., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*, *s. Egypt* 1/5/30
Sparey, P. W. M., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.* *D.D.O.S., London* 25/6/30
Penn, B. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.* *Aldershot* 25/6/30

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (21)**
*(with rank of Major).*

White, W., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Hilsea* 4/2/23
Suggate, C. F. D., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* *Kirkee* 27/4/25
*Morris*, *F.*, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.* *War Office* 27/4/25
Bloor, F. B., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Rawalpindi* 27/4/25
Glanville, W. J., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *Quetta* 27/4/25
Coyle, J. W., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Gibraltar* 27/4/25
Stack, W. A., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Malta* 15/4/26
White, J. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Ferozepore* 1/6/26
Hilborn, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Allahabad* 12/6/29
15/6/26
*Trump*, *H. J.*, M.I.Mech.E. [L] *Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.* 24/6/27
*Kuhne*, *C. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.* *War Office* 1/4/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Hopwood, A. F. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *York* 1/4/28
Crawford, J. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bombay* 1/4/28
Hollebone, J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Scottish Comd.* 22/8/28
Buttenshaw, A. S., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 14/9/28
Wilson, C. M., *M.C.*, *A.M.I Mech.E.* *Home Cos. Area, Woolwich* 14/9/28
Warren, J., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Hilsea* 14/9/28
Graham, J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Western Comd.* 14/9/28
McLare, J. P., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Colchester* 20/8/29
*Miller*, *J. F. X.*, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., *s.* *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 20/8/29
McGuinness, E., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Catterick* 20/8/29
Adams, U. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Hong Kong* 1/5/30
Davey, C. W. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bovington* 1/5/30
Dunk, N. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/9/30
Duguid, D. B., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 1/9/30

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class**
*(with rank of Captain).*
**(3rd & 4th Cl. 51)**

Severn, H., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *London* 12/1/24
Thackeray, E. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Pembroke Dock* 7/1/25
Merrell, R. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 9/9/25
*Cornford*, *H.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. *(Inspn. Dept.)* *Woolwich Arsenal* 9/9/25
Smith, W. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Singapore* 9/9/25
Campbell, C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Ferozepore* 15/9/26
Bostock, C. M., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Eastern Comd.* 15/9/26
Duguid, W., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Catterick* 16/8/28
Ashton, W. P. B., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 1/9/29
Johnstone-Hall, F.C., *A.M.I.Mech.E. Lydd* 1/9/29
Harvey, R. E., *A.M I.Mech.E. Devonport* 1/9/29
Ash, E. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Rawalpindi* 1/9/29
*Harris*, *A.*, M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. *Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.* 1/9/29
*Postle*, *W. H.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. *(A. Tech. Sch. (Boys'))* *Chepstow* 11/10/29



Digitized by Google

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class**
(*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Bullard, C. *s.c.* 18/11/25
*Mazwell, R. B.*, A.M.I.Mech. E.
*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.* 18/11/25
Butters, J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E. Mingaladon* 18/11/25
*Birkle, W. J.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)
*Woolwich Arsenal* 18/11/25
Smith, L. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Malta* 18/11/25
Tanner, W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Quetta* 9/1/26
Lord, W. A. *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 15/3/27
McAllister, G. T., *A.M.I.Mech.E. Ferozepore* 15/3/27
Ditmas, J. M. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Hilsea* 15/3/27
Cooper, P. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Kirkee* 15/3/27
Rusbridge, C. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E. Allahabad* 15/3/27
Apps, E. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E* *Bovington* 15/3/27
Riddell, D. S. *Kirkee* 15/3/27
Turner, E. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Catterick* 3/9/27
Holt, R. A. *Chatham* 3/9/27
Bowers, L. S. F., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Stirling* 3/9/27
Millard L. N *Aldershot* 3/9/27
Tweedy, R. A. M. *Tidworth* 3/9/27
Tyler, L. N. *Colchester* 3/9/27
Phelps, K. D., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Lydd* 3/9/27
Day, R. W. *Tidworth* 20/8/29
Harvey, A. C. *Aldershot* 20/8/29
Glendinning, H. V. *Hilsea* 20/8/29
McBride, W. P. *Aldershot* 20/8/29
Koe, M. B. *Catterick* 20/8/29
Reid, D. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 20/8/29
Winter, K. G. *Tidworth* 20/8/29
Ridley, W. F. *York* 20/8/29
Beahan, H. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Brewer, E. P. U. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Butler, G. E. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Clarke, S. R. W. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Howard-Jones, L. H. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Marshall, J. A. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Morton, J. L. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Walsh, J. J. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Over, J. J. (*on prob.*) *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 4/10/30

## EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class (8)**
(*with rank of Major, except where otherwise stated*).

Haslam, E. H., *M.C.* *Hilsea* 14/12/28
*lt.-col.* 26/5/30
Dingle, W. R. *Chatham* 2/4/29
Langley, S. W. *York* 14/3/30
Pegg, S. *Hilsea* 26/5/30
Spiller, G. W. *Tower of London* 16/8/30
Howes, G. E. V., *M.B.E.* *Aldershot* 20/8/30
*McDonald, A. E.*, M.B.E. *War Office* 12/1/31
Genders W. H. *Tidworth* 12/1/31
Martin, H. G. *D.D.O.S., London* 8/6/31
*Badcock, A. H.*, O.B.E., M.C. *War Office* 17/6/31
1/4/30
Williams, A. *Didcot* 17/6/31

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class (28)**
(*with rank of Captain*).

White, A. W. *Egypt* 28/9/28
3/1/18
Wallace, J. H. *Colchester* 15/10/28
3/1/18
Howard, W., *O.B.E.* *Farnborough* 14/12/28
3/1/18
Clarke, H. *Malta* 20/12/28
3/1/18
Wallington, C. T., *O.B.E.* *Bovington* 1/1/29
3/1/18
Johnson, H. B., *O.B.E., M.C.* *Farnborough* 1/2/29
3/1/18
Skinner, H. B. *Shorncliffe* 26/2/29
3/1/18
Graham, A. *Shanghai* 7/3/29
3/1/18
Norris, H. J. *Hilsea* 2/4/29
3/1/18
Brummell, H. *Aldershot* 13/12/30
1/2/29
*capt.* 3/1/18
Williams, A. E. *Woolwich Arsenal* 27/4/29
Jones, F. L. *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 21/5/29
Mathews, G. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* *Eastern Comd.* 5/8/29
Taylor, F. H. R. W. *Jamaica* 1/10/29
Malcolm, A., *M.C.* *Didcot* 2/12/29
Wheeler, F. *York* 14/3/30
Staple, J. W. E. *Colchester* 6/4/30
Bancroft, G. F., *M.B.E.* *Hilsea* 18/5/30
Seyde, H. *Woolwich Arsenal* 26/5/30
Tarrant, E. *Malta* 25/6/30
Field, A. W. *Chilwell* 6/7/30
Andrews, H. C. *Southern Comd.* 16/8/30
Cresswell, H. B. *R.A.C.D. London* 20/8/30
Lumsden, G. S. *Gibraltar* 22/9/30
Osman, A. *Burscough* 22/2/31
Berg, L. *York* 29/3/31
Gray, E. E. *Warley* 8/6/31
Longstaff, H. *Catterick* 17/6/31

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class (48)**
(*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Morley, F. G., *M.C.* *Tidworth* 4/6/27
Roper, L. J. *Woolwich Arsenal* 10/7/27
Green, A. T. *Stirling* 11/7/27
Moloney, P. J., *D.C.M.* *Egypt* 5/9/27
Brewster, W. T., *M.B.E.* *Singapore* 10/10/27
Cashman, E. J. *Malta* 18/12/27
Brennen, A. *York* 4/1/28
May, H. T. *Aldershot* 26/10/30
10/2/27
Moore, F. *Bermuda* 1/4/28
Johnston, A. S. *Aldershot* 19/4/28
Stagg, F. G. *London* 26/4/28
Smith, G. W. M. *Catterick* 24/6/28
Burrows, R. *Didcot* 10/7/28
Harlow, J. R. *Carrickfergus* 29/8/28
Franklin, C. *Hong Kong* 13/9/28
Wyatt, E. *Dover* 28/9/28
Knowles, J. *Devonport* 28/9/28
Cameron, H. R. *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 15/10/28
Ridout, H. A. W. *Didcot* 14/12/28
Carolan, W. *Shanghai* 20/12/28
Hool, P. W. *Tidworth* 1/1/29
Cockram, S. G. *Aldershot* 1/2/29
Harding, T.A., *D.C.M.* *D.D.O.S., London* 26/2/29

Digitized by Google

*Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drury, W. G. | *Egypt* | 6/8/29 |
| Knight, E. A. | *Home Cos. Area, Woolwich* | 16/8/29 |
| Journeaux, C. J. | *Ceylon* | 2/4/29 |
| Mockler, W. H. F. | *Hong Kong* | 11/4/29 |
| Wilson, T. | *Weedon* | 29/5/29 |
| Scott, H. R. | *Didcot* | 5/6/29 |
| King, H., *M.B.E.* | *Stirling* | 5/8/29 |
| Watts, A. W. | *Didcot* | 1/10/29 |
| Ellison, W. S. | *Bovington* | 2/12/29 |
| Sedgwick, J. | *Didcot* | 6/3/30 |
| Caselton E. J. | *R.A.C D., London* | 22/3/30 |
| Bonynge, G. F. W. | *Aldershot* | 18/5/30 |
| Prince, P. A. | *D.D.O.S. London* | 26/5/30 |
| White, H. E. | *Didcot* | 25/6/30 |
| Saunders, F. J. | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 6/7/30 |
| Bush, H. W. | *Burscough* | 16/8/30 |
| Tully, M. | *York* | 20/8/30 |
| Hall, W. F., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 22/9/30 |
| Nicholas, F. U. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 22/2/31 |
| White, F. C. | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 29/3/31 |
| Scully, J. J. | *Bramley* | 15/5/31 |
| Gillman, J. W. C. | *Gibraltar* | 15/5/31 |
| Kember, E. H., *M.B.E.* | *Devonport* | 8/6/31 |
| Howe, H. | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 17/6/31 |

## ARMAMENT BRANCH.

**Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (14).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Coombes, P. H., lt.* | *a.c.* | 9/11/25 |
| Page, F. W., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 26/6/26 |
| Knight, W. H., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 1/12/26 |
| *Tarrow, A. C., lt.* | *a.c.* | 29/1/27 |
| Anderson, R. P., *lt.* | *Devonport* | 23/3/27 |
| Challoner, F. J., *lt.* | *Colchester* | 1/4/27 |
| Foster, J. G., *lt* | *Aldershot* | 4/5/27 |
| Burdon, W., *lt.* | *Rawalpindi* | 4/5/27 |
| Beedle, E. H., *lt.* | *Hilsea* | 4/5/27 |
| Derrick, A. P., *lt.* | *Hilsea* | 4/5/27 |
| *Biddle, L. W., lt.* | *a.c.* | 18/5/27 |
| Gibbons, E., *lt.* | *Burscough* | 28/7/27 |
| Goode, S. T., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 23/6/28 |
| Towl, L. F., *lt.* | *Bovington* | 1/4/29 |
| Hale, P. F., *D.C.M., lt.* | *York* | 1/4/29 |
| Evans, W. J., *lt.* | *Farnborough* | 1/4/29 |
| Foster, G. W., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 1/4/29 |

## ARMOURER BRANCH.

**Assistant Inspectors of Armourers (8)**

*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hollins, W. L. | *Stirling* | 5/9/24 |
| Bowerman, G. W. | *Eastern Comd.* | 16/10/24 |
| Comerford, F. T. | *Weedon* | 28/1/25 |
| Gundel, W. D., *D.C.M.* | *York* | 28/1/25 |
| Adams, P. E. | *Southern Command* | 12/4/25 |
| Thomas, J. | *Egypt* | 20/9/25 |
| Thornton, F. R. | *Aldershot* | 23/10/25 |
| Chambers, P. A. | *Burscough* | 4/12/25 |

---

**Officer Commanding Depot.**

Man, Col. H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., e., o., s.* *Hilsea* —

**Adjutant.**

Denniston, J. G., Capt. Seaforth, *o.* *Hilsea* 16/3/31

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class**

*(with rank of Captain).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Tatton, A. L. | *Hilsea* | 1/10/17 |
| ⚔Wright, A. J., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Didcot* | 1/10/17 |
| ⚔Farlie, F. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Aldershot* | 29/3/24 10/7/19 |
| Stedman, G. P., *M.I.Mech.E.* | *Burscough* | 29/8/24 |
| ⚔Craigen, A. *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 29/8/24 |

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 4th Class**

*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Pullen, N. H. | *Stirling* | 28/5/17 |

## OFFICERS ATTACHED.

**Regimental.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adam, G. A., Capt. R. A., *o.* | *Catterick* | 27/1/31 |

**Indian Army Ordnance Corps.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gabbett, K. J., Maj., *o.* | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 19/2/29 |
| Morris, H. E. A., Capt. | *Bramley* | 7/1/29 |
| Light, H., Capt. | *London* | 10/1/29 |
| Woolfe, R. D. T., *M.C.*, Capt. | *Didcot* | 19/2/29 |

**Regular Army Reserve of Officers.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Orren, R. N., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* Maj. (O.M.E., 2nd Class) | *Aldershot* | 3/11/30 |
| Bliss, W. E., *O.B.E* Capt. | *Tidworth* | 1/6/29 |
| McEwan, T O., Capt. | *Aldershot* | 5/6/29 |
| Hussey, B. W. L. F., Lt. | *London* | 31/5/29 |
| Monckton, I. P., Lt. | *Hilsea* | 5/7/29 |
| Pettman, J. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Lt. (O.M.E. 4th Class) | *Tidworth* | 21/6/30 |

INSPECTOR OF REGIMENTAL COLOURS OF THE BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES,
Herald's College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.
Wollaston, *Sir* Gerald W., *Knt., M.V.O.*

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Hilsea.*

## Ordnance Companies and Detachment.

**2nd Cavalry Divisional Detachment.**

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Captain.*
⚔Nightingale, *Sir* Edward M., *Bt.* 26/1/23

**42nd (East Lancashire).**

Lancaster House, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester.

*Major.*
⚔Sharp, C. F., *O.B.E., s.* 8/11/20

*Captain.*
⚔de Courcy, C., *T.D.* 20/4/22

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Busby, T. F., *M.B.E.* 14/11/25

**43rd (Wessex).**

Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

*Major.*

*Captain.*
⚔Durkin, B. C., *s.* 15/10/28

*Lieutenant.*
Dell, W. W. 15/10/28

**44th (Home Counties).**

Drill Hall, Boundary Road, Chatham.

*Major.*
⚔Coombs, G. M. 10/3/30

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**6th (North Midland).**

Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Major.*
⚔Foinette, T. W., *s.* 1/7/27

*Captain.*
⚔Dickson, J. M. 26/7/29

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Sands, C. H. 12/2/30

**47th (2nd London).**

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Major.*

*Captain.*
⚔Browne, *F. J.* 3/5/29

*Lieutenant.*
Pritchard, A. C. 7/9/27

**48th (South Midland).**

Yeomanry House, Castle Hill, Reading.

*Major.*
⚔Powell, F. J., *s., t.a.* 2/2/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*
Buffham, A. H. 23/7/24
Blake, A. H. 5/4/30
14/5/29

**49th (West Riding).**

Norbury Hall, Barnsley Road, Sheffield.

*Major.*
⚔Readman, E. P., *s.* 28/3/30

*Captain.*
Moseley, C. F. 1/11/29

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Levesley, A., *M.C.* 5/7/30

**50th (Northumbrian).**

Cleveland Iron & Steel Works, Branch End, South Bank, Yorkshire.

*Major.*
⚔Cooper, L. B., *s.* 17/8/28

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*
Highton, E. N. 4/4/28
Clarke, C. W. 15/1/30

**51st (Highland).**

Drill Hall, Orchard Place, Stirling.

*Major.*
⚔Laing, J., *t.a.* 19/2/30

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*
Brown, R. 5/4/30

**52nd (Lowland).**

8, Newton Terrace, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

*Major.*
⚔Cullen, R. K., *s.* 11/11/25

*Captain.*
Walker, F. W. S. 5/9/30

*Lieutenant.*

**53rd (Welsh).**

Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock.

*Major.*
⚔Bowling, W. H., *T.D., s., t.a.* 20/7/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Captain.*
⚔Bennett, J. T. 22/12/26

**54th (East Anglian).**

17, Stanwell Street, Colchester.

*Major.*
⚔Head, E. G., *T.D., s.* 7/11/30

*Captain.*
⚔Ellis, J. W. 16/11/30

*Lieutenant.*

**55th (West Lancashire).**

Drill Hall, Southport Road, Ormskirk.

*Major.*
⚔Maunder, G. H. S., *s., t.a.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

*Captain.*
⚔Heald, A. E. 10/11/28

*Lieutenant.*
Pegrum, W. A. 11/10/26

**56th (1st London).**

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Major.*
⚔Duckett, F. H., *s.* 1/11/27

*Captain.*
Chapple, F. J. C. 1/11/27

*Lieutenant.*

---

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Category C.

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class.**

*(with rank of Lieutenant.)*

Dixon, W. T., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 17/6/31
Moss, N. G. 17/6/31
Edmunds, J. T. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 17/6/31
Thomson, W. 17/6/31
Pryer, F. 17/6/31
Seaman, C. F. N., *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 20/6/31
Bradbury, L., *A.M.I.Mech.E* 24/6/31
⚔Boyd, S. 24/6/31
Wilson, E. McI., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/31
Wilson, W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/31
Forsyth, G. H. 24/6/31
Garrity, J. F. 27/6/31
⚔Bleakley, R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 27/6/31

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

The Royal Crest.
"*Fide et Fiducia.*"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.
*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—The Royal Army Pay Corps Journal, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Benevolent Fund, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command.
Old Comrades' Association, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps :—**
**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)**—The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
**New Zealand Military Forces**—New Zealand Army Pay Corps.
**Union Defence Forces**—South African Administrative Pay and Clerical Corps.

*Chief Paymaster at the War Office and Officer in Charge of Records*—Musson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) A.I., R.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/11/30
*Assistant Officer in Charge of Records*—Grimshaw, Capt. C., R.A.P.C.

*When the date of an officer's Army rank differs from that of his Corps rank, the former is shown as a second date.*
§ *Indicates that the date represents seniority in grade only.*
† *Indicates that the date represents appointment to the Corps in the grade corresponding to that held on transfer from the Corps of Military Accountants.*

### Colonel Commandant.

**Armstrong**, Col. J. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay 24/1/28

### Chief Paymasters (11).

**Watkins**, F. M. *O.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *Scottish Comd.* 8/9/21
**Mackenzie**, W. S., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 10/4/25 8/6/28
**Young**, R. A. B., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *Western Comd.* 10/12/25
**Musson**, A. I., Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* *War Office* 10/12/25
**Lawrence**, J. G., Col., *s.* *Egypt* 15/8/26
**Lang**, E. A., Col., *s.* *China* 22/10/26
**Ellis**, H. C., *C.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *Southern Comd.* 14/8/28
**Melvill**, J. L., Col., *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 5/4/29
**Wimberley**, D. G. N. I., Col. *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) 28/8/30
**Macfie**, R. W., Col., *s.* *Northern Comd.* 15/11/30
**Ormsby-Johnson**, G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Col. *Malta* 15/5/31

### Staff Paymasters (45).

**Todd**, H. E. R., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Gibraltar* 1/12/19 7/5/22
**Hart-Cox**, E. W., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Egypt* 1/12/19 17/1/23
**Charlton**, G. H., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 10/12/25 † 19/11/20
**Bilderbeck**, W. J. H., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *War Office* 6/3/21 24/5/22
**Riley**, H. G., Lt.-Col. *London* 10/3/22 1/7/26
**Lightfoot**, L. J., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Chatham* (*R.E.*) 17/10/23 14/8/27
**Britten**, W. A., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Southern Comd.* 17/10/23
**Genge-Andrews**, H. Lt.-Col., *s.* *Scottish Comd.* 5/4/24 5/4/29
**Forde**, M., Lt.-Col., *s.* *Malta* 28/4/24 28/4/29

### Staff Paymasters—contd.

**Malone**, E. L., Lt.-Col., *s.* *Northern Comd.* 25/5/24 25/5/29
**Vidal**, F. P., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Western Comd.* 26/6/24 22/11/25
**Sands**, R. W. P., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Lichfield* 1/10/24 20/10/26
**Rogers**, T. L., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 11/10/24 28/10/27
**Oldham**, P. L., Lt.-Col. *York* 10/12/24 12/3/28
**Golding**, H., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Perth* 10/12/24 10/12/29
**Hack**, W. S., Lt.-Col. *Shrewsbury* 10/12/25† 29/11/27
**Cliff**, A. B., Lt.-Col. *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) 10/12/25† 29/11/27
**Sawers**, J., Lt.-Col. *Woking* 10/12/25† 23/7/27
**Brickman**, I. P., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Eastern Comd.* 10/12/25
**Dawson**, H. R. W., Lt.-Col. *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) 10/12/25† 31/5/28
**Grant**, E. W., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Egypt* 10/12/25† 3/2/28
**Fennell**, H. P., Lt.-Col. *War Office* 10/12/25† 31/3/28
**Hackett**, R. W., Lt.-Col. *Warwick* 10/12/25† 26/5/30
**Anscombe**, R. S., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Hilsea* 1/1/26 1/1/31
**Anderson**, R. W., *M.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Singapore* 20/2/26 20/2/31
**Kelly**, R. W., Lt.-Col. *Woking* 17/3/26 17/3/31
**Duesbury**, H., Lt.-Col. *Deptford* 31/3/26 31/3/31
**Herbert**, A. S. S., *M.C.*, Maj., *s.* *China* 8/7/26
**Robotham**, W. D. N., Maj. *Egypt* 18/7/26
**Walker**, R. H., Maj. *Southern Comd.* 18/7/26§ 4/12/28
**Hughes**, A.S.R., Maj., *s.s.* *N.Ireland Dist.* 15/8/26
**Bourchier**, R. L., Lt.-Col. *Warwick* 22/10/26
**Gedge**, P. A., Maj. *Aldershot Comd.* 22/10/26§ 28/8/30
**Godfrey**, S. A., Maj. *Winchester* 29/5/27 8/6/19
**Grant**, T. H., Maj. *Western Comd.* 29/5/27§ 15/11/30
**Skinner**, A. W. M. C., Maj. *Leith, Edinburgh* 1/10/27
**MacGrindle**, J. G., Maj. *Exeter* 9/10/27
**Anderson**, J. G., Maj. *Chatham* (*R. Signals*) 2/2/28
**Cockburn**, A. A., Maj. *Hounslow* 10/6/28
**Holmes**, C., *M.C.*, Maj. *Eastern Comd.* 14/8/28
**Kelly**, T., *M.B.E.*, Maj. *Warley* 12/3/29
**Hill**, C. J. K., Maj. *Barnet* 19/3/29
**Nelson**, G. W., Maj. *Canterbury* 5/4/29
**Stanham**, R. G., Maj. *Preston* 22/10/30

Digitized by Google

**Paymasters (82).**

Gresham, C. E., Capt. *Egypt* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

Williams, F. C., *M.C.*, Capt. *Northern Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Bednall, C. N., *M.C.*, Capt., *s.* *Bermuda* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Taylor, H. W., Capt. *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) 10/12/25† 19/11/19

Spilsbury, F., Capt. *Chatham* (*R. Signals*) 17/6/20 17/6/25

Smyth, R. H., *M.C.*, Capt. *Singapore* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

Pewsey, H. C., Capt. *Perth* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

Morrell, H. H., Capt. *Exeter* 28/6/20 28/6/25

Booth, E. W., *M.C.*, Capt. *Egypt* 30/6/20 30/6/25

Radie, W., *M.C.*, Capt. *Egypt* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Hollingsworth, H. J., Capt. *Leith, Edinburgh* 6/7/20 19/8/20

Hill, S. N., Capt. *Chatham* (*R.E.*) 6/7/20 21/1/24

Cox, E. F., Capt. *Winchester* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Burgess, B. L., Capt. *Western Comd.* 6/7/20 11/2/24

Woods, F. A., Capt. *London* 6/7/20 26/11/22

Williams, W., Capt. *China* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Smith, E. T. C., Capt. *York* 6/7/20 20/7/23

Ansell, H. G., Capt. *Lichfield* 6/7/20 18/9/23

Moore, C. G., Capt. *Western Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Bates, G. S., Capt. *Canterbury* 6/7/20 10/8/24

Vint, C. D., Capt. *Warwick* 31/7/20 31/7/25

Howard, K. N., Capt. *Gibraltar* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Baines, F. T., Capt., *s.* *Hilsea* 17/8/20 17/8/25

Bellman, J. F., *M.C.*, Capt., *s.* *Jamaica* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Butler, G. W., Capt. *Preston* 27/10/20 27/10/25

Bedford, J. A., Capt. *Southern Comd.* 18/11/22 18/11/27

Sant, B., Capt. *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) 10/12/25† 1/11/20

O'Driscoll, F., Capt. *Western Comd.* 23/11/22 23/11/27

*Paymasters*—contd.

Tuke, A. J. S., Capt. *Woking* 25/11/22 25/11/27

Woods, J. G., Capt. *Deptford* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Park, H. P., Capt. *N. Ireland Dist.* 27/11/22 27/11/27

Sayer, R. H., *D.C.M.*, Capt *Egypt* 5/12/22 5/12/27

Barnes, C., *D.C.M.*, Capt. *Warley* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Daish, L. G., Capt. *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) 16/1/23 16/1/28

Ingpen, R. L. L., Capt. *Egypt* 14/3/23 14/3/28

Cox, H. J. H., *O.B.E.*, Capt. *Southern Comd.* 15/3/23 23/11/16

Broadhurst, A. G. W., Capt. *s.* *Ceylon* 28/3/23 28/3/28

Evers, A. N., Capt *York* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Kelly, E. R., Capt., *s.* *Tientsin* 27/4/23 27/4/28

Barton, L. I. F., Capt. *London* 16/8/23 16/8/28

Overton, E. C., Capt. *Aldershot Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Eynon, J. S., *M.C.*, Capt. *Deptford* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Ellerby, H. F. St. G., Capt. *Gibraltar* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Vero, W., Capt., *s.* *Shanghai* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Meek, T. A., *M.C.*, Capt. *Leith, Edinburgh* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Garratt, O. D., *M.C.*, Capt. *Hounslow* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Treglown, C. J. H., *M.C.*, Capt. *Northern Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Sayers, R. H., *M.C.*, Capt. *Southern Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Askin, R. C. de V., *M.C.*, Capt. *Malta* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

James, L. E., *M.C.*, Capt. *Eastern Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Browning, H. O., *M.C.*, Capt *Western Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Edinger, E. D., Capt. *War Office* 10/12/25† 1/8/21

Rooney, C. P. J., Capt. *Aldershot Comd.* 20/12/23 20/12/23

Hands, A. C. W., Capt. *Warwick* 1/1/24 1/1/29

Ferguson, B., Capt. *Chatham* (*R.E.*) 10/3/24 10/3/29

Norton, F. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Capt. *Southern Comd.* 24/3/24 24/3/29

Marshall, W., Capt. *War Office* 17/9/24

Etherington, E. C., Capt. *China* 17/9/24

Digitized by Google

*Paymasters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warr, H. E., Capt. | *Egypt* | 17/9/24 |
| Howard, R., Capt. | *Northern Comd.* | 17/9/24 |
| Heywood, C. E. E., Capt. | *Scottish Comd.* | 17/9/24 |
| Barratt, S. F., *M.C.*, Capt. | *Northern Comd.* | 3/1/25 |
| Jardine, J. B., Capt. | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 3/1/25 |
| Blair, M., Capt. | *Hilsea* | 3/1/25 |
| Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D., Maj. | *Exeter* | 26/3/26<br>13/2/17 |
| Milling, H. G. B., Capt. | *Northern Comd.* | 29/8/27 |
| Brayden, G. B. A., Capt. | *Shrewsbury* | 17/9/27 |
| Mackenzie, L. H. M., Capt. [*I*] (*R.A.*) | *Woolwich* | 29/12/27<br>25/1/21 |
| Ellicott, R. S., Capt. | *Scottish Comd.* | 16/1/28 |
| Brennan, J. W., Capt. | *Hounslow* | 1/2/28 |
| Barlow, A. E., Capt. | *Eastern Comd.* | 18/4/28 |
| Jonas, R. G., Capt., *o.* | *Northern Comd.* | 3/9/28<br>21/1/28 |
| Blackwell, C. C., Capt. | *Barnet* | 12/3/29 |
| Richardson, F. R., Capt. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 2/4/29<br>1/9/28 |
| Dunnill, A. L., Lt. Bedfs. & Herts R. (*on prob.*) (*temp. Capt.*, 22/10/29) | *Eastern Comd.* | 22/7/29<br>16/7/22 |
| Thomas, F. W. C., Capt. Suffolk R. (*on prob.*) | *Canterbury* | 28/8/30<br>1/2/28 |
| Oliver, J. L., Capt. Somerset L.I., *o.* (*on prob.*) | *Hounslow* | 15/11/30<br>8/7/24 |
| Cottier, H. H., Lt. R.A. (*on prob.*) | *Preston* | 24/11/30<br>23/1/21 |
| Brewer, E. C., Lt. Border R. (*on prob.*) | *York* | 1/1/31<br>23/12/23 |
| Moulding, J., Capt. Devon R. (*on prob.*) | *Perth* | 23/2/31<br>8/5/31 |

**Assistant Paymasters (51).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Loton, H. | *London* | 24/9/13 |
| | *maj.* | 24/9/28 |
| Binns, F., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) | 18/7/14 |
| | *maj.* | 18/7/29 |
| Hunt, R. N., *M.B.E* | *Leith, Edinburgh* | 5/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 5/8/29 |
| Burridge, E. G. | *Hounslow* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Goggin, J., *M.B.E.* | *Canterbury* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Broughton, A. E. | *Egypt* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Lindsay, J. F. | *Scottish Comd.* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Price, H. | *Lichfield* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Thornhill, J. | *Gibraltar* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Cleland, R., *M.C.* | *Chatham* (*R. Signals*) | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| White, G. H. | *York* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Robson, T. R. | *Eastern Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2 30 |

*Assistant Paymasters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Webb, L. J. | *Southern Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Davis, F. | *Western Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Kingan, T. | *Eastern Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Dawkins, E. W., *M.B.E.* | *Southern Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Hepburn, J. | *Perth* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Stait, C. J. | *War Office* | 14/7 15 |
| | *maj.* | 14/7/30 |
| Neilson, W. P. | *Chatham* (*R.E.*) | 14/7/15 |
| | *maj.* | 14/7/30 |
| Macnamara, J. M. | *Northern Comd.* | 14/7/15 |
| | *maj.* | 14/7/30 |
| Robins, F. C. | *Egypt* | 25/9/15 |
| | *maj.* | 25/9/30 |
| Stockwell, A. | *Preston* | 25/9/15 |
| | *maj.* | 25/9/30 |
| Ellery, H. A. | *Canterbury* | 14/7/16 |
| | *capt.* | 14/7/19 |
| Tibbenham, E. E. | *London* | 21/10/16 |
| | *capt.* | 21/10/24 |
| Camp, L. J. | *Malta* | 7/1/17 |
| | *capt.* | 7/1/25 |
| Moran, W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *Chatham* (*R.E.*) | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Lidstone, G. | *Egypt* | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Greenwood, A. | *Woolwich* | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Spence, W. | *China* | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt* | 22/5/25 |
| Rason, E. A. | *Southern Comd.* | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Williams, G. H. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 17/6/18 |
| | *capt.* | 17/6/26 |
| Grimshaw, C. | *War Office* | 17/6/18 |
| | *capt.* | 17/6/26 |
| Harding, P. C. | *Egypt* | 24/9/20 |
| | *capt.* | 24/9/28 |
| Hard, T. | *China* | 24/9/20 |
| | *capt.* | 24/9/28 |
| Matthews, W. E. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 24/9/20 |
| | *capt.* | 24/9/28 |
| Connor, C. W., *lt.* | *Warley* | 24/4/26 |
| Cooper, F. W., *lt.* | *Exeter* | 3/7/26 |
| Parratt, C. H., *lt.* | *Aldershot Comd.* | 18/7/26 |
| Feebally, J., *lt.* | *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) | 15/8/26 |
| Fryer, P. R., *lt.* | *Deptford* | 22/10/26 |
| Lyons, H. C., *lt.* | *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) | 10/3/27 |
| Venables, J., *lt.* | *Northern Comd.* | 6/10/27 |
| Thies, W. H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Eastern Comd.* | 5/9/28 |
| Danks, W. L., *lt.* | *Aldershot Comd.* | 5/9/28 |
| Line, G. F., *lt.* | *Eastern Comd.* | 13/9/28 |
| King, H., *lt.* | *Preston* | 24/1/29 |
| Williams, W. A., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Warwick* | 26/12/29 |
| Cork, W. T., *lt.* | *Shrewsbury* | 7/12/30 |
| Newman, A., *lt.* | *Woking* | 1/1/31 |
| Godwin, E. B., *lt.* | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 5/2/31 |
| Quinn, J., *lt.* | *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) | 27/4/31 |
| Jones, A. E., *lt.* | *Chatham* (*R.E.*) | 27/5/31 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Royal Army Veterinary Corps Journal, Royal Army Veterinary School, Aldershot.
*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, c/o R.A.V.C. Records, The Common, Woolwich, S.E.18.

**Allied Veterinary Corps:—**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**—The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
**Canadian Militia.**—Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
**Australian Military Forces.**—Australian Army Veterinary Corps.
**New Zealand Military Forces.**—The Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

*Officer in charge of Records (and Records of R.A.V.C. (T.A.))* ... ... Lloyd, Maj. G., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... *Woolwich*

*Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.*

No. 1 (Depot) Section Woolwich | No. 3 Section Tidworth
„ 2 „ Aldershot | „ 4 „ Cairo

*Depot*—Woolwich.
*Detachments*—Shorncliffe, Bulford, Woolwich, Colchester, China, Gibraltar.

**Colonel Commandant.**

Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Layton J., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 23/8/21

**Lt.-Colonels.**

*Webb, E. C.*, O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., *s.* *Poona* 28/11/28
1/1/28

Gibbs, H. E., *D.S.O., s.* *Quetta* 24/8/29
1/1/27

Walker, W. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* *Egypt* 15/4/30
28/6/24

Holness, H. J., *D.S.O.* (*R.A. Vety. Sch. and Farriery*) *Sch. of Aldershot* 7/9/30

O'Rorke, F. C., *C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., s.* *York* 22/8/31

Verney, L.M., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s.* *Peshawar* 5/5/31

**Majors.**

Thompson, A. J. *Aldershot* 10/7/15

Burridge, T. E. (*A. Vety. Sch.*) *Naini Tal* 10/7/15
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/18

*Majors*—contd.

Dibben, H. C., *s.* *Rawalpindi* 10/7/15
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/17

Daniels, L., *s.* *War Office* 26/8/20

Hodgkins, J. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s.* *Lucknow* 26/8/20

Simpson, W. H. *Bulford* 26/8/20

Mellard, R. W., *D.S.O., s.* *Kohat* 3/2/21

Andrews, J. O., *D.S.O., s.* *Bolarum* 3/2/21

Harrison, J. *Aldershot* 12/5/21

Rowston, W. N., *s.* *Quetta* 5/9/21
3/6/19

Leckie, V. C., *D.S.O., s.* *Lahore* 5/9/21

Hodgins, A., *D.S.O., s.* *Calcutta* 13/2/22

Stewart, H. C., *s.* *Meerut* 13/2/22

Bone, H., *M.C., s.* *Dera Ismail Khan* 23/5/22

Roche-Kelly, F. R. *Hong Kong* 28/8/22

*Walsh, M. P., s.* *Bangalore* 28/8/22
3/6/19

Hearne, E., *O.B.E.* *Malta* 28/8/22

Tillyard, G. E., *O.B.E.* *Ahmednagar* 9/9/23
3/6/17

Gooderidge, R. A., *O.B.E., s.* *Mhow* 9/9/23

Murray, C. A. *Aldershot* 7/10/23
1/1/19

Bowhay, A. B., *O.B.E.* *Exeter* 20/10/23

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Turner, E. G.*, D.S.O. | *c.o.* | 5/1/25 |
| Soutar, J. J. M., *O.B.E.* | *Edinburgh* | 29/1/25 |
| Godwin, G. W. | *Tidworth* | 20/4/25<br>1/1/17 |
| Macartney, W. St. J. F. | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| *Thwaytes, R. C. G.* | *Sialkot* | 3/9/25 |
| Thomas, W. H. | *Lahore* | 3/9/25 |
| Kelly, G. A. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/25 |
| Steevenson, G. F. | *Shorncliffe* | 3/9/25 |
| *Hayes, F. B.*, O.B.E | *Maymyo* | 3/9/25 |
| Hogg, F. | *Colchester* | 3/9/25 |
| Golding G. V. | *Peshawar* | 3/9/25 |
| Lewis, H. D. | *Sargodha* | 3/9/25 |
| Stephenson, H., *M.C.* (*Equitn. Sch.*) | *Weedon* | 3/9/25 |
| *Shea, T. L.* | *Lahore* | 3/9/25 |
| Davenport, C., *O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Jhansi* | 3/9/25 |
| *Marriott, S. W.*, O.B.E., *s.* | *H.Q., India* | 3/9/25 |
| Weir, F J. | *Ferozepore* | 3/9/25 |
| Smith, J. | *Catterick* | 3/9/25 |
| *Stewart, C. M.* (*Army Vety. Sch.*) | *Poona* | 3/9/25 |
| Williamson, G. | *Delhi* | 3/9/25<br>3/6/18 |
| Pryer, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*R.A. Vety. Sch.*) | | 3/9/25<br>3/6/19 |
| *O'Donel, S.*, M.C., *s.* | *Saugor* | 3/9/25 |
| Bamford, R. M., *O.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Lawrence, C. J. R., *O.B.E.* | *m.c.* | 3/9/25 |
| Knowles, R. H. | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Townsend, C. H. S., *O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Gibraltar* | 3/9/25 |
| Plunkett, J. J., *O.B.E.* | *Dehra Dun* | 3/9/25 |
| Slocock, S. L., *M.C., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Sparling, P. S. | *Nowshera* | 10/10/25 |
| *Mills, J. J.* | *Meerut* | 29/3/26 |
| Lalor, A. G. | *Babugarh* | 29/3/26 |
| Howe, W. B. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Stalker, R. H. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Oxspring, C. E. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/7/26 |
| *Shaw, G. K.* | *Rawalpindi* | 1/7/26 |
| Hughes, H. J., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Peatt, E. S. W., *O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| *Bartrum, V. A.*, O.B.E. | *Lucknow* | 1/7/26 |
| Southall, J. | *Abbottabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Holland, C., *M.C.* | *Brighton* | 1/7/26 |
| loyd, G., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Nicholas, B. J. W. | *Risalpur* | 1/7/26 |
| *Edwards, W. P. S.* | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| *Wallace, E.* | *Mhow* | 1/7/26 |
| Howard, P. | *Kirkee* | 1/7/26 |
| Andrews, F. J. | *Larkhill* | 11/7/26 |
| Mullany, J. | *Newcastle* | 11/7/26 |
| *Keane, J. S.* | *Ambala* | 11/7/26 |
| Gillmor, D. A. | *India* | 11/7/26 |
| Bell, J. | *Aldershot* | 11/7/26 |
| Murphy, M. A. | *Portsmouth* | 11/7/26 |
| *Barnett, G.*, M.C. | *Lahore* | 22/1/27 |
| Killelea, M. J. | *Bulford* | 22/1/27 |
| Woodland, P. F. | *York* | 22/1/27 |
| Bowes, E. C. | *Arborfield Cross* | 22/1/27 |
| *Sinton, W. L.* | *Bolarum* | 1/2/27 |
| Hodgins, T. | *Catterick* | 1/2/27 |
| Northcott, C. S. | *Jullundur* | 6/2/27 |
| *Bond, R. E.* | *Lucknow* | 8/2/27 |
| Beck, D'A. S. | *India* | 28/3/27 |
| Smith, R. T. | *Meerut* | 17/10/27 |
| Heane, C. W. | *Rawalpindi* | 10/1/28 |
| Clune, J. J. | *Colchester* | 10/1/28 |
| Simpson, K. S. | *Razmak* | 10/1/28 |
| Connochie, W. D. | *Quetta* | 10/1/28 |
| Rouse, W. M. | *Melton Mowbray* | 10/1/28 |
| Robertson, J. | *Edinburgh* | 10/1/28 |
| Barry, W. E. | *Shorncliffe* | 10/1/28 |
| Judge, J. | *Aldershot* | 24/1/28 |
| Leigh, J. | *Risalpur* | 15/10/28 |
| *Arnold, T. F.* | *Mona* | 15/10/28 |
| Watkins, G. F. | *Jubbulpore* | 25/3/29 |
| *Kelly, A. J.* | *Sargodha* | 25/3/29 |

**Captains**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jerrom, H. | *Sialkot* | 9/6/26 |
| O'Kelly, E. | *Newport, Mon.* | 9/6/26 |
| Swifte, L. R. | *Hounslow* | 9/6/26 |
| Poer, L. H. B., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 4/1/29 |
| Hegarty, J. P., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 4/1/29 |
| *Taylor, J. F. L.* | *Montgomery, India* | 4/5/29 |
| Goodall, F. W. | *Sargodha* | 4/5/29 |
| *Kingston, J. S.* | *Lyallpore* | 4/5/29 |
| MacDonald, A. P. | *Aldershot* | 4/5/29 |
| *Kane, J. J.* | *Saharanpur* | 3/9/29 |
| Heveningham, A. G. | *Egypt* | 15/3/30 |
| Porter, C. U. K. | *Loralai* | 15/3/30 |
| Macrae, I. D. | *Quetta* | 15/3/30 |
| Ralston, A. G. | *Secunderabad* | 15/3/30 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coulden, L. W. | *Aldershot* | 19/3/30 |
| Tevlin, J. V. | *India* | 19/3/30 |
| Kent, R. K. | *Woolwich* | 19/3/30 |
| Kidd, A. A. | *Tidworth* | 19/3/30 |

**Quarter-Master.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warburton, A. J. | *Woolwich* | 26/2/22<br>*capt.* 26/2/30 |

**Hospitals of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

| Station Vety. Hospitals. | Officer Commanding |
|---|---|
| *Woolwich* ... | Stalker, Maj. R. H. |
| *Aldershot* ... | Murray, Maj. C. A. |
| *Tidworth* ... | Godwin, Maj. G. W. |
| *Cairo* ... ... | Slocock, Maj. S. L., *M.C., F.R.C.V.S.* |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

### TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Record Office—*Woolwich.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Dayer Smith, P. W., *O.B.E., T.D.* (*Home Counties Div.*) *t.a.* 4/5/29
1/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Bowden, J. S., *O.B.E., T.D.* (*Welsh Div.*) *t.a.* 31/7/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

⚔Mattinson, A. B., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*W. Lan. Div.*) *s.* 21/7/24

⚔Dixon, J. A., *T.D.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) *s.* 16/6/25

⚔Duncan, A. C., *T.D., F.R.C.V.S.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) *s.* 5/8/25

⚔Lornie, W. S., *M.C., T.D.* (*High. Div.*) *s.* 5/8/25

⚔Castle, A. F., *F.R.C.V.S.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) *s.* 5/8/25
1/1/19

Martin, E. S. (*Wessex Div.*) 5/8/25

⚔McGregor, J. G., *T.D.* (*Low. Div.*) *s.* 5/8/25

⚔Henson, G. E., *T.D.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 5/8/25

⚔Lord, H. H., *O.B.E.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 6/8/25

⚔Facer, J. (*Wessex Div.*) 8/8/25

⚔Bradley, J. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 7/9/25

⚔Collings, R. J. (*Wessex Div.*) 16/9/25

⚔Green, T. S. (*Wessex Div.*) *s.* 2/10/25

⚔Bryan, C. E. W. (*High. Div.*) 11/2/26

⚔Barr, W., *T.D.* (*Low. Div.*) 8/3/26

⚔Hayes, R. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 1/7/26

⚔Dalling, R. R. (*Northb'n Div.*) *s* 1/7/26

⚔Kirk, W. H. J. (1 *Lond. Div.*) *s.* 1/7/26

⚔Comerford, A. A. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 1/7/26

⚔Kenny, T. J. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 1/7/26

⚔Gallie, J. G. B. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Wessex Div.*) 1/7/26

*Majors*—contd.

⚔Stevens, H. W. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/7/26

⚔Grahame, T. (*Low. Div.*) 6/8/26

⚔Hicks, T. (*N. Mid. Div.*) *s.* 2/10/26

⚔Aston, W. F. (*Welsh Div.*) 8/7/27

⚔McCunn, J. (1 *Lond. Div.*) 22/1/28

⚔Robertson, A. L. (*High. Div.*) 18/7/29

Cameron, T. W. M. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 18/2/30

*Captains.*

Gillmor, H. (*Low. Div.*) 1/3/26

⚔Wortley, W. H. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 23/6/26

Cameron, A. K. (*Low. Div.*) 1/7/26

⚔Gibson, W. (2 *Cav. Div.*) 1/7/26

⚔Brekke, H. W. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 4/12/27

⚔Bridgeman, M. (*Wessex Div.*) 6/12/27

⚔Little, R. J. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 10/6/28

⚔Begg, H. (*Low. Div.*) 17/7/28

⚔Eardley, F. J. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 10/7/28

Allan, H. B. (*Northb'n Div.*) 26/6/29

Stewart, W. L. (*Northb'n Div.*) 27/6/29

Whitfield, F. S. (*North'n Div.*) 27/6/29

⚔Smith, W. R. (*High. Div.*) 18/7/29

Mullane, F. J. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 17/11/29

⚔Bullen, R. E. C. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 15/2/30

⚔Franklin, A. V. (1 *Lond. Div.*) 15/3/30

⚔Moss, W. P., *M.C.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 16/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Sadler, M. C. S., *M.C.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 22/5/26

⚔Shuttleworth, A. C. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 1/5/27

Codrington, W. S. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 6/7/27

Nightingale, W. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 30/7/27

Tweed, W. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 31/3/28

Croudace, F. J. L. (*Northb'n Div.*) 5/10/29

⚔Beeson, A. J. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 18/1/30

⚔Haydon, F. L. 5/5/31

Rix, J. C. 14/5/31

Digitized by Google

# ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Cambridge Blue.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Journal of the Army Educational Corps," The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

*Regimental Association*—Benevolent Fund, The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

*Officer in charge of Records*—The Director of Recruiting and Organization ... *The War Office.*

Depot ... ... ... The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

**Colonel Commandant.**

Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, Col. The King's R. *p.s.c.*, T.D.C., *s.* 2/9/25

*Colonels* (2).

Smith, J. A., *C.M.G., s.* *War Office* 1/2/31
1/7/29

*Lt. Colonels* (3)

Poyntz, H. S., *D.S.O.*
*Comdt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover* 1/1/21
1/1/19

Johnston, A. C., *D.S.O., M.C., s.*
*Aldershot Comd.* 1/1/21
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

Coningham, A. E., *O.B.E., M.C., s.*
*Belgaum* 1/1/21

Gettins. J. H., *D.S.O., B.A.* (*Comdt. A. Sch. of Educn.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/4/21

Maude, C. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.*
*Eastern Comd.* 1/4/21

*Majors* (10).

Jones, R., *O.B.E., M.A., B. Phil., s.*
*H.Q., Southern Comd.* 15/6/20

McLean, W., *M.C.* *Egypt* 15/6/20

McElwain, J. (*Chief Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 15/6/20

Simpson, S. G., *O.B.E., M.A.* [L] *s.*
*War Office* 15/6/20

Salt, A. E. W., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 15/6/20

Inglis, R. *D.S.O., B.Sc., s.* *Naini Tal* 15/6/20

Honeybourne, H. C., *M.A., s.* *York* 15/6/20

Wood, W. de B., *M.A., s.* *Poona* 15/6/20

Furze, R. K. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) *c., s.*
*War Office* 15/6/20
8/6/19

Dawson, W. H., *O.B.E., M.A.*
*D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover* 25/11/20

F©White, A. C. T., *M.C., B.A.* *m.c.* 25/11/20

Campbell, F. E. A., *O.B.E., M.A.* [*l*] *s.*
*Northern Comd., India* 25/11/20

Colville, K. N., *M.A., s.* *Quetta* 25/11/20

*Captains and Subalterns* (79).

*Captains.*

Unwin, S. R., *M.A., s.* *Edinburgh* 15/6/20
Likeman, W. C., *s.* *H.Q., Western Cmd.* 15/6/20
Joseph, H. H., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 15/6/20
Kelly, D. P. J., *M.C., B.A.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 15/6/20
Birchall, J. R., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 15/6/20
1/9/18
Stanley, H., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* *m.a.* 25/11/20
McIvor, A. R., *B.Sc., c.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 25/11/20
1/7/16
Deakin, E. B., *D.S.O., M.C., s.*
*Hong Kong* 25/11/20
Harvey, F. G., *M.B.E., T.D., M.A., s.*
*London Dist.* 25/11/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Turner, H. F. D., *B.A.* *Lucknow* 25/11/20
Poole, S. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *m.c.* 25/11/20
Webster, P. L. C., *B.A.* *Quetta* 25/11/20
Logan, W., *M.A.* *Egypt* 25/11/20
Wren, F. (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 25/11/20
Storrs, B. St. J., *B.A.* *Meerut* 31/5/28
25/11/20
Cant, A. McG., *M.C., M.A.* *Peshawar* 25/11/20
Richards, E. I. G., *B.A.* *m.c.* 25/11/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Watts, A. E., *M.A.* *London Dist.* 25/11/20
Wilson, C. A. [*l*] (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 25/11/20
Cole, D. H., *M.B.E., M.A.* *Colchester* 25/11/20
Charnock, J., *B.A.* *Preston* 25/11/20
Barker, A. J. *Aldershot* 25/11/20
Priestley, E. C., *M.A.* *m.c.* 8/1/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Chamberlain, N. J., *M.B.E., M.A.*
*Jalapahar* 8/1/21
Handcock, C. G., *M.C.* [*l*] *m.c.* 1/4/21
Stebbing, T. H. L., *M.C., M.A.* *Rawalpindi* 1/4/21
Cannon, P. S., *M.A.* *Shorncliffe* 1/4/21
F©Dawson, J. L., *B.Sc.* *Belgaum* 1/4/21
Pidsley, W. G., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *Simla* 1/4/21
Selbie, W.P., *M.C., M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/4/21
Beirne, E., *O.B.E., s.* *Malta* 9/7/21
Lowes, J. H. *Catterick* 31/12/21
Gordon, T. M. *Lahore* 30/1/22
Lloyd, J., *M.C., B.A.* *m.c.* 11/3/22
Bevan, A. E., *M.A.* *m.c.* 16/1/23
Keevil, F. G., *M.C.* *Bulford* 1/2/23
Lunt, W. T., *M.B.E., B.Sc.*
*Queen Victoria Sch., Dunblane* 20/8/23
Willatt, J., *M.C., M.A.* *Rawalpindi* 30/8/23
Crawshaw, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C., B.A.*
*Bolarum* 20/10/23
Beddall, W. S. *m.c.* 31/1/29
Brown, J. P. *Burma* 1/2/31
McKerchar, J., *M.B.E., M.A.* (*Instr.*)
*Shorncliffe* 1/2/31
Caiger, F. E., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 1/2/31

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clark, H. H., *B.Sc.* *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch.,* | *Jhelum* | 1/2/31 |
| Thompson, H. S. | *Egypt* | 1/2/31 |
| Wood, J. C. | *Dera Ismail Khan* | 1/2/31 |
| Newey, H. N., *M.B.E.* | *m.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Roe, F. P. | *Aldershot* | 1/2/31 |
| Loewe, L. L., *B.A.* [*i*] | *Delhi* | 1/2/31 |
| McQuillen, W. T., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* | *m.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Brown, G. W. S., *M.B.E.* *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.,* | *Dover* | 1/2/31 |
| Bradley, W. J., *M.C.*, *s.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/2/31 |
| Copplestone, W. R. J. (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Swyer, F. H., *M.B.E.* | *Derby* | 1/2/31 |
| Douglass, J. D. T., *M.B.E.* | *Catterick* | 1/2/31 |
| Tobutt, R. L. W., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Johnstone, T. G. B. | *Bombay* | 1/2/31 |
| Sale, F. (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Salter, G. H. | *Devonport* | 1/2/31 |
| Clegg, R., *M.C.*, *s.* | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 1/2/31 |
| Hadden, A. L. | *Chepstow* | 1/2/31 |
| Hopkin, E., *B.A.* 6 *Inf. Brig.,* | *Blackdown* | 1/2/31 |
| Clarke, W. L., *M.B.E.* *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch.,* | *Ajmer* | 1/2/31 |
| Phillips, J. O. R., *B.Sc.* | *Malaya* | 1/2/31 |
| Stevenson, F. N. | *Bombay* | 1/2/31 |
| Chamley, A. C., *M.C.* | *York* | 1/2/31 |
| Morrison, R. A. | *Edinburgh* | 1/2/31 |
| Asher, W. A., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Carus-Wilson, M. M., *B.A.* | *Lahore* | 1/2/31 |
| Sharpe, H. E., *M.B.E.* | *Jhelum* | 1/2/31 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kennedy, C. J. | *Chakrata* | 1/2/31 |
| Metcalfe, W. B., *M.C.* | *Peshawar* | 1/2/31 |
| Frith, F. H. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Mathieson, A. R. | *London Dist.* | 1/2/31 |
| Wolfe, B. T., *M.A.* | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Johnston, C. L'E. | *Egypt* | 1/2/31 |
| Burgess, J. T. | *Karachi* | 1/2/31 |
| Cornelius, F. T. | *Portsmouth* | 1/2/31 |
| Pearce, C. A., *D.S.M.* (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Boyle, W. E. | *Rawalpindi* | 1/2/31 |
| Nelson, J. E., *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Bell, J. H. | *Mhow* | 1/2/31 |
| Wooldridge, J. W., *s.* | *Razmak* | 1/2/31 |
| Buck, G. E., *M.A.* | *Wool* | 1/2/31 |
| Howcroft, A. S. | *Bangalore* | 1/2/31 |
| Spencer, H. A. V., *B.Sc.* | *a.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Williams, W. H. | *Chatham* | 1/2/31 |
| Clarkson, F. H. | *Catterick* | 1/2/31 |
| Charman, J. L., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| Kirkwood, H. R. | *Dover* | 1/2/31 |
| Dickinson, W. D. | *Bangalore* | 1/2/31 |
| Kimm, G. W. P. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Rusbridge, R. A. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Yeabsley, S. R. | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| Jones, F. H., *M.B.E.* | *Poona* | 1/2/31 |
| Wilson, A. S., *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*) *L.C.P.* | *m.a.* | 1/2/31 |
| Cork, M. H. | *Aldershot* | 1/2/31 |

*Education Officers* (6).

Digitized by Google

## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Emerald Green

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office* ... ... ... } The Officer in Charge of R.A.M.C. Record and Pay Office, *Woking*.

**Colonel Commandant.**

Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* T. H. John C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *s.* 15/12/27

*Lt.-Colonels.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rust, A. B. W., *s.* | *Simla* | 12/7/26 |
| Blair, D. | *London* | 1/4/30 |
| Byrne, J. V. M. | *Aldershot* | 30/7/30 |
| Ferguson, W. M. | *York* | 22/9/30 |
| §Finlayson, W. T., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay | *Edinburgh* | 22/9/30 |

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Macdonald, A. K., *M.D.Sc.* | *London* | 1/4/21 |
| Clewer, D. | *Catterick* | 6/2/27 |
| Bebb, R. H., *B.E.* | *R.A.F.* | 1/3/27 |
| King, R. M. | *Salisbury* | 2/7/27 |
| Austin, A. B. | *Lincoln* | 26/10/27 |
| Mallet, H. H. | *Bedford* | 15/12/27 |
| Charles, G. F. | *Woolwich* | 14/1/28 |
| Beer, F. H. W. | *Simla* | 27/3/28 |
| Duguid, J. P. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/28 |
| Place, T. K. | *Aldershot* | 4/4/28 |
| Webb, A. E. | *Malkot* | 25/4/28 |
| Pittuck, W. W. | *Portsmouth* | 24/5/28 |
| Gibson, A. | *Caterham* | 14/8/28 |
| Condie, R. J | *Glasgow* | 25/8/28 |
| Procter, H. J | *Woolwich* | 13/11/28 |
| Smith, J. S | *Chester* | 26/1/29 |
| Madin, A. T. | *Warrington* | 10/4/29 |
| McCallum, H. L. | *Edinburgh* | 7/5/29 |
| Rodda, S. A. | *Cardiff* | 1/6/29 |
| Salsbury, A. F. | *Wool* | 25/6/29 |
| Wotton, W. R. | *Portsmouth* | 1/7/29 |
| Milnes, A. V. | *Dalhousie* | 1/8/29 |
| Philp, W. | *Tidworth* | 28/8/29 |
| Inglis, A. R., *O.B.E.* | *Cairo* | 24/9/29 |
| Williamson, D. H. W. | *India* | 12/11/29 |
| Rankin, W. A. | *Bulford* | 23 12/29 |
| McMullan, A. A. | *R.A.F.* | 25/12/29 |
| Tyson, B. W. | *Exeter* | 6/5/30 |
| Gentleman, B. R. | *Belfast* | 20/5/30 |
| Garrard, J. L. | *Cherat* | 24/5/30 |
| Edwards, T. | *Lucknow* | 27/5/30 |
| Morrey, J. | *Caterham* | 28/5/30 |
| Baillie, J. | *Perth* | 3/6/30 |
| Byrne, H. F | *Aldershot* | 10/6/30 |
| Flavelle, H. E., *B.D.Sc.* | *Western Comd.* | 16/6/30 |
| Higgins, H. J. | *York* | 24/6/30 |
| Cole, A. B. H. | *Woolwich* | 27/6/30 |
| Sumerling, H. O. | *Tidworth* | 8/7/30 |
| Isaac, D. J. | *Newcastle-on-Tyne* | 12/7/30 |
| Brown, P. R. | *Shorncliffe* | 14/7/30 |
| Jones, G. A. G. | *Reading* | 22/7/30 |
| Caute, E. H. C. | *Woolwich* | 22/7/30 |
| Walker O. V. | *Jubbulpore* | 23/7/30 |
| O'Reilly, M. J. | *Warley* | 6/8/30 |
| Pearson, T. | *Abbassia* | 6/8/30 |
| Hastings, J. T. | *Warrington* | 19/8/30 |
| Boyle, J. J. | *Colchester* | 19/8/30 |
| Fitzgerald, J. H. W. | *Western Comd.* | 20/8/30 |
| Williams, A. | *Chichester* | 2/9/30 |
| McCormack, S. A. | *Crown Hill* | 2/9/30 |
| McCurdy, J. | *Mhow* | 16/9/30 |
| Hogan, P. P. | *Lichfield* | 26/9/30 |
| Woods, S. H., *O.B.E.* | *London* | 13/10/30 |
| Pywell, O. H. | *Helmieh* | 21/10/30 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foreman, J. McL. | *Fort George* | 15/11/30 |
| Wren, J., *B.D.S.* | *Shorncliffe* | 15/11/30 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Medhurst, N. H. | *Canterbury* | 28/6/23 |
| Corke, T. D. | *Winchester* | 30/10/24 |
| Doig, T. G. | *Gibraltar* | 9/11/24 |
| Pearson, W. L. | *Quetta* | 15/12/24 |
| Gibson, J. L. | *Poona* | 1/1/25 |
| Burke, F. W. | *Ranikhet* | 19/5/25 |
| Bannerman, S. H. | *Sudan* | 8/11/25 |
| Vasey, J. W., *M.C.* | *Bareilly* | 29/11/25 |
| Kay, A. H. | *Karachi* | 24/1/26 |
| Cowden, W. A. | *Kirkee* | 23/2/26 |
| McGeorge, D. A. | *Maymyo* | 24/2/26 |
| Rhodes, A. | *Nowshera* | 24/3/26 |
| Smith, N. F. | *Secunderabad* | 28/3/26 |
| Park, G. | *Malta* | 19/8/26 |
| Newton, J. L | *Chakrata* | 19/8/26 |
| Mull, D. J. | *Dagshai* | 21/8/26 |
| Abbott, B. | *Helmieh* | 2/1/27 |
| Wormington, W. | | 17/6/27 |
| Cowie, J. B. *M.M.* | *Malaya* | 7/8/27 |
| Davey, F. H. R. | *Murree* | 1/10/27 |
| Anslow, F. F. | *Malta* | 1/10/27 |
| Purnell, W. B. | *Shanghai* | 1/10/27 |
| Edwards, R. E. | *R.A.F.* | 1/10/27 |
| Whiter, F. S. S. | *Hong Kong* | 7/10/27 |
| Law, R. G. | *Moascar* | 21/11/27 |
| Roth, R. A. | *Beachley* | 28/11/27 |
| Blyth, D. C. | *Allahabad* | 7/1/28 |
| Day, C. E. | *Kasauli* | 2/7/28 |
| Arnold, F. G. | *India* | 1/10/28 |
| Squires, D. W. N. | *India* | 2/11/28 |
| Osmond, R. H. N. | *Razmak* | 14/11/28 |
| Bradbeer, W. G. | *Caterham* | 14/11/28 |
| Hughes, A. | *Ashton-under-Lyne* | 25/11/28 |
| McAndrew, W. | *Bordon* | 25/2/29 |
| Swyer, B. J. | *Shorncliffe* | 21/6/29 |
| Barlow, I. A. | *Leicester* | 8/8/29 |
| Seaton, J. J. | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 22/11/29 |
| Brasenor, A. | *Aldershot* | 2/11/30 |
| Quinlan, H., *B.D.S.* | *Devizes* | 13/12/30 |
| Inglis, A. K. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Birse, W. McD. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Baxendine, W. P | *Edinburgh* | 25/5/31 |
| Macmillan, N. I. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Badman, S. D. | *Aldershot* | 12/6/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mather, R. W., *B.D.Sc.* | *Aldershot* | 4/1/28 |
| Foulkes-Roberts, H. L. | *Winchester* | 22/5/28 |
| Wall, T. R., *B.D.S.* | *Catterick* | 22/5/28 |
| O'Connor, J. A. | *Aldershot* | 22/5/28 |
| Golding, H. S., *B.D.S.* | *Catterick* | 22/5/28 |
| Nettleship, G. E. | *Aldershot* | 17/9/28 |
| McClelland, W. A. | *Norwich* | 17/10/28 |
| Martin, W. B. | *Egypt* | 17/10/28 |
| Martin, W. G., *B.D.S.* | *Dover* | 12/11/28 |
| Irish, E. C. | *Chatham* | 7/1/29 |
| Browne, E. C., *B.D.S.* | *York* | 18/3/29 |
| Shapland, A. F. D. | *Crown Hill* | 12/8/29 |
| Cook, W. C. | *Woolwich* | 29/8/29 |
| Watson, S. G. (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 3/5/30 |
| Drummond, G. T. (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 3/9/30 |
| Duckworth, W. E., *B.D.S.* (*on prob.*) | *Woolwich* | 11/11/30 |
| Moon, A. N. (*on prob.*) | *Woolwich* | 20/1/31 |
| McCarthy, F. J., *B.D.S.* (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 28/1/31 |
| Roe, W. A. O. (*on prob.*) | | 25/3/31 |
| Pank, C. A. (*on prob.*) | | 1/4/31 |

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clark. H. H., *B.Sc.* *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch.,* | *Jhelum* | 1/2/31 |
| Thompson, H. S. | *Egypt* | 1/2/31 |
| Wood, J. C. | *Dera Ismail Khan* | 1/2/31 |
| Newey, H. N., *M.B.E.* | *m.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Roe, F. P. | *Aldershot* | 1/2/31 |
| Loewe, L. L., *B.A.* [*i*] | *Delhi* | 1/2/31 |
| McQuillen, W. T., *M.A., M.Sc., A.I.C. m.c.* | | 1/2/31 |
| Brown, G. W. S., *M.B.E.* *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.,* | *Dover* | 1/2/31 |
| Bradley, W. J., *M.C., s.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/2/31 |
| Copplestone, W. R. J. (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Swyer, F. H., *M.B.E.* | *Derby* | 1/2/31 |
| Douglass, J. D. T., *M.B.E.* | *Catterick* | 1/2/31 |
| Tobutt, B. L. W., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Johnstone, T. G. B. | *Bombay* | 1/2/31 |
| Sale, F. (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Salter, G. H. | *Devonport* | 1/2/31 |
| Clegg, R., *M.C., s.* | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 1/2/31 |
| Hadden, A. L. | *Chepstow* | 1/2/31 |
| Hopkin, E., *B.A.* 6 *Inf. Brig.,* | *Blackdown* | 1/2/31 |
| Clarke, W. L., *M.B.E.* *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch.,* | *Ajmer* | 1/2/31 |
| Phillips, J. O. R., *B.Sc.* | *Malaya* | 1/2/31 |
| Stevenson, F. N. | *Bombay* | 1/2/31 |
| Chamley, A. C., *M.C.* | *York* | 1/2/31 |
| Morrison, R. A. | *Edinburgh* | 1/2/31 |
| Asher, W. A., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Carus-Wilson, M. M., *B.A.* | *Lahore* | 1/2/31 |
| Sharpe, H. E., *M.B.E.* | *Jhelum* | 1/2/31 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kennedy, C. J. | *Chakrata* | 1/2/31 |
| Metcalfe, W. B., *M.C.* | *Peshawar* | 1/2/31 |
| Frith, F. H. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Mathieson, A. R. | *London Dist.* | 1/2/31 |
| Wolfe, B. T., *M.A.* | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Johnston, C. L'E. | *Egypt* | 1/2/31 |
| Burgess, J. T. | *Karachi* | 1/2/31 |
| Cornelius, F. T. | *Portsmouth* | 1/2/31 |
| Pearce, C. A., *D.S.M.* (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Boyle, W. E. | *Rawalpindi* | 1/2/31 |
| Nelson, J. E., *M.C., B.A.* (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Bell, J. H. | *Mhow* | 1/2/31 |
| Wooldridge, J. W., *s.* | *Razmak* | 1/2/31 |
| Buck, G. E., *M.A.* | *Wool* | 1/2/31 |
| Howcroft, A. S. | *Bangalore* | 1/2/31 |
| Spencer, H. A. V., *B.Sc.* | *s.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Williams, W. H. | *Chatham* | 1/2/31 |
| Clarkson, F. H. | *Catterick* | 1/2/31 |
| Charman, J. L., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| Kirkwood, H. R. | *Dover* | 1/2/31 |
| Dickinson, W. D. | *Bangalore* | 1/2/31 |
| Kimm, G. W. P. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Rusbridge, R. A. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Yeabsley, S. R. | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| Jones, F. H., *M.B.E.* | *Poona* | 1/2/31 |
| Wilson, A. S., *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*) *L.C.P.* | *m.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Cork, M. H. | *Aldershot* | 1/2/31 |

*Education Officers* (6).

Digitized by Google

## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Emerald Green

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office* ... ... ... } The Officer in Charge of R.A.M.C. Record and Pay Office, *Woking*.

**Colonel Commandant.**

Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* T. H. John C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *s.* 15/12/27

*Lt.-Colonels.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rust, A. B. W., *s.* | *Simla* | 12/7/26 |
| Blair, D. | *London* | 1/4/30 |
| Byrne, J. V. M. | *Aldershot* | 30/7/30 |
| Ferguson, W. M. | *York* | 22/9/30 |
| §Fiulayson, W. T., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay | *Edinburgh* | 22/9/30 |

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Macdonald, A. K., *M.D.Sc.* | *London* | 1/4/21 |
| Clewer, D. | *Catterick* | 6/2/27 |
| Bebb, R. H., *B.E.* | *R.A.F.* | 1/3/27 |
| King, R. M. | *Salisbury* | 2/7/27 |
| Austin, A. B. | *Lincoln* | 26/10/27 |
| Mallet, H. H. | *Bedford* | 15/12/27 |
| Charles, G. F. | *Woolwich* | 14/1/28 |
| Beer, F. H. W. | *Simla* | 27/8/28 |
| Duguid, J. P. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/28 |
| Place, T. K. | *Aldershot* | 4/4/28 |
| Webb, A. B. | *Sialkot* | 25/4/28 |
| Pittuck, W. W. | *Portsmouth* | 24/5/28 |
| Gibson, A. | *Caterham* | 14/8/28 |
| Condie, R. J | *Glasgow* | 25/8/28 |
| Procter, H. J | *Woolwich* | 13/11/28 |
| Smith, J. S | *Chester* | 26/1/29 |
| Madin, A. T. | *Warrington* | 10/4/29 |
| McCallum, H. L. | *Edinburgh* | 7/5/29 |
| Rodda, S. A. | *Cardiff* | 1/6/29 |
| Salsbury, A. F. | *Wool* | 25/6/29 |
| Wotton, W. R. | *Portsmouth* | 1/7/29 |
| Milnes, A. V. | *Dalhousie* | 1/8/29 |
| Philp, W. | *Tidworth* | 28/8/29 |
| Inglis, A. R., *O.B.E.* | *Cairo* | 24/9/29 |
| Williamson, D. H. W. | *India* | 12/11/29 |
| Rankin, W. A. | *Bulford* | 23 12/29 |
| McMullan, A. A. | *R.A.F.* | 25/12/29 |
| Tyson, B. W. | *Exeter* | 6/5/30 |
| Gentleman, B. R. | *Belfast* | 20/5/30 |
| Garrard, J. L. | *Cherat* | 24/5/30 |
| Edwards, T. | *Lucknow* | 27/5/30 |
| Morrey, J. | *Caterham* | 28/5/30 |
| Baillie, J. | *Perth* | 3/6/30 |
| Byrne, H. F | *Aldershot* | 10/6/30 |
| Flavelle, H. E., *B.D.Sc.* | *Western Comd.* | 16/6/30 |
| Higgins, H. J. | *York* | 24/6/30 |
| Cole, A. B. H. | *Woolwich* | 27/6/30 |
| Sumerling, H. O. | *Tidworth* | 8/7/30 |
| Isaac, D. J. | *Newcastle-on-Tyne* | 12/7/30 |
| Brown, P. R. | *Shorncliffe* | 14/7/30 |
| Jones, G. A. G. | *Reading* | 22/7/30 |
| Caute, E. H. C. | *Woolwich* | 22/7/30 |
| Walker C. V. | *Jubbulpore* | 23/7/30 |
| O'Reilly, M. J. | *Warley* | 6/8/30 |
| Pearson, T. | *Abbassia* | 6/8/30 |
| Hastings, J. T. | *Warrington* | 19/8/30 |
| Boyle, J. J. | *Colchester* | 19/8/30 |
| Fitzgerald, J. H. W. | *Western Comd.* | 20/8/30 |
| Williams, A. | *Chichester* | 2/9/30 |
| McCormack, S. A. | *Crown Hill* | 2/9/30 |
| McCurdy, J. | *Mhow* | 16/9/30 |
| Hogan, P. P. | *Lichfield* | 26/9/30 |
| Woods, S. H., *O.B.E.* | *London* | 13/10/30 |
| Pywell, C. H. | *Helmich* | 21/10/30 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foreman, J. McL. | *Fort George* | 15/11/30 |
| Wren, J., *B.D.S.* | *Shorncliffe* | 15/11/30 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Medhurst, N. H. | *Canterbury* | 28/6/23 |
| Corke, T. D. | *Winchester* | 30/10/24 |
| Doig, T. G. | *Gibraltar* | 9/11/24 |
| Pearson, W. L. | *Quetta* | 15/12/24 |
| Gibson, J. L. | *Poona* | 1/1/25 |
| Burke, F. W. | *Ranikhet* | 19/5/25 |
| Bannerman, S. H. | *Sudan* | 8/11/25 |
| Vasey, J. W., *M.C.* | *Bareilly* | 29/11/25 |
| Kay, A. H. | *Karachi* | 24/1/26 |
| Cowden, W. A. | *Kirkee* | 23/2/26 |
| McGeorge, D. A. | *Maymyo* | 24/2/26 |
| Rhodes, A. | *Nowshera* | 24/3/26 |
| Smith, N. F. | *Secunderabad* | 28/8/26 |
| Park, G. | *Malta* | 19/8/26 |
| Newton, J. L | *Chakrata* | 19/8/26 |
| Mull, D. J. | *Dagshai* | 21/8/26 |
| Abbott, B. | *Helmich* | 2/1/27 |
| Wormington, W. | | 17/6/27 |
| Cowie, J. B., *M.M.* | *Malaya* | 7/8/27 |
| Davey, F. H. R. | *Murree* | 1/10/27 |
| Analow, F. F. | *Malta* | 1/10/27 |
| Purnell, W. B. | *Shanghai* | 1/10/27 |
| Edwards, R. E. | *R.A.F.* | 1/10/27 |
| Whiter, F. S. S. | *Hong Kong* | 7/10/27 |
| Law, E. G. | *Moascar* | 21/11/27 |
| Roth, R. A. | *Beachley* | 28/11/27 |
| Blyth, D. C. | *Allahabad* | 7/1/28 |
| Day, C. E. | *Kasauli* | 2/7/28 |
| Arnold, F. G. | *India* | 1/10/28 |
| Squires, D. W. N. | *India* | 2/11/28 |
| Osmond, R. H. N. | *Razmak* | 14/11/28 |
| Bradbeer, W. G. | *Caterham* | 14/11/28 |
| Hughes, A. | *Ashton-under-Lyne* | 25/11/28 |
| McAndrew, W. | *Bordon* | 25/2/29 |
| Swyer, B. J. | *Shorncliffe* | 21/6/29 |
| Barlow, I. A. | *Leicester* | 8/8/29 |
| Seaton, J. J. | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 22/11/29 |
| Brasenor, A. | *Aldershot* | 2/11/30 |
| Quinlan, H., *B.D.S.* | *Devizes* | 13/12/30 |
| Inglis, A. K. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Birse, W. McD. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Baxendine, W. P | *Edinburgh* | 25/5/31 |
| Macmillan, N. I. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Badman, S. D. | *Aldershot* | 12/6/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mather, R. W., *B.D.Sc.* | *Aldershot* | 4/1/28 |
| Foulkes-Roberts, H. L. | *Winchester* | 22/5/28 |
| Wall, T. R., *B.D.S.* | *Catterick* | 22/5/28 |
| O'Connor, J. A. | *Aldershot* | 22/5/28 |
| Golding, H. S., *B.D.S.* | *Catterick* | 22/5/28 |
| Nettleship, G. E. | *Aldershot* | 17/9/28 |
| McClelland, W. A. | *Norwich* | 17/10/28 |
| Martin, W. B. | *Egypt* | 17/10/28 |
| Martin, W. G., *B.D.S.* | *Dover* | 12/11/28 |
| Irish, E. C. | *Chatham* | 7/1/29 |
| Browne, E. C., *B.D.S.* | *York* | 18/3/29 |
| Shapland, A. F. D. | *Crown Hill* | 12/8/29 |
| Cook, W. C. | *Woolwich* | 29/8/29 |
| Watson, S. G. (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 3/5/30 |
| Drummond, G. T. (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 3/9/30 |
| Duckworth, W. E., *B.D.S.* (*on prob.*) | *Woolwich* | 11/11/30 |
| Moon, A. N. (*on prob.*) | *Woolwich* | 20/1/31 |
| McCarthy, F. J., *B.D.S.* (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 28/1/31 |
| Roe, W. A. O. (*on prob.*) | | 25/3/31 |
| Pank, C. A. (*on prob.*) | | 1/4/31 |

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Digitized by Google

## STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Bright Blue. *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch

[*N.B.—The seniority of Officers, appointed after open competition, is governed by the order of merit assigned to them by the Civil Service Commissioners.*]

### Chief Inspector of Works.

Billingham, J. A. L., *C.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, Col. ... ... *War Office* 3/9/28

### Superintending Inspectors of Works.

(*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Pownall, W. E., *O.B.E.* (*Technical Examiner for Works Services*) *War Office* 1/9/24

Addenbrooke, W. H. S. *Eastern Comd.* 12/8/25

Walmsley, A. T., *F.S.I.* *Aldershot Comd.* 21/4/29

Nicholls, E. A., *O.B.E.* *Western Comd.* 1/7/30

Harrison, S. W. *War Office* 14/12/30

Barkshire, C. R., *O.B.E.* (*Asst. Technical Examiner for Works Services* 1/5/22) *War Office* 1/2/31

Coad, H. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *Southern Comd.* 11/2/31

Hewitt, F. T. B., *F.S.I.* *Northern Comd.* 11/4/31

### Inspector of Works.

Short, E. W. G., *C.B.E.*, *F.R.I.B.A.*, *F.S.I.* *Aldershot* 1/4/07
*maj.* 1/7/17

Digitized by Google

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

*(Established by Royal Warrant dated 27th March, 1902.)*

On a cross pattee (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark), surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription, "Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"

*Uniform*—Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet.

*President.*

H.M. THE QUEEN.

*Matron-in-Chief.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Medforth, *Miss* M. E., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* | *War Office* | 13/4/30 |

*Chief Principal Matron.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Phillips, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.* | *Simla* | 24/6/30 |

*Principal Matrons.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collins, *Miss* E. R., *R.R.C.* | *War Office* | 24/6/30 |
| Maclean, *Miss* M. E., *R.R.C.* | *Meerut* | 22/9/30 |

*Matrons.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drage, *Miss* H. M., *R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/24 |
| Kennedy, *Miss* M. G. | *Colchester* | 24/6/26 |
| Roberts, *Miss* F. N., *R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 21/10/26 |
| Steele, *Miss* P., *R.R.C.* | *Rawalpindi* | 4/3/27 |
| St. Quintin, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* | *Hong Kong* | 18/4/27 |
| Johnston, *Miss* M. C., *R.R.C.* | *Malta* | 6/6/28 |
| Williams, *Miss* M. B., *R.R.C.* | *London* | 27/7/28 |
| Williams, *Miss* C. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Maymyo* | 26/11/28 |
| Fawcett, *Miss* K. F., *R.R.C.* | *Shorncliffe* | 4/1/29 |
| Sellar, *Miss* G. H., *R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 6/3/29 |
| Gibb, *Miss* C. C. M., *R.R.C.* | *Tidworth* | 19/8/29 |
| Smith *Miss* M. E., *R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 5/10/29 |
| Wooler, *Miss* S. W., *R.R.C.* | *York* | 27/1/30 |
| Stevens, *Miss* C. A., *R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/5/30 |
| Smyth, *Miss* M. H., *R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 17/9/30 |
| Wilson, *Miss* A. P., *R.R.C.* | *Lahore* | 22/9/30 |
| Craig, *Miss* F. C., *R.R.C.* | *Catterick* | 3/1/31 |
| McCabe, *Miss* M. A., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 10/4/31 |
| Hughes, *Miss* G., *R.R.C.* | *China* | 15/5/31 |
| Caulfeild, *Miss* G. H., *R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 23/5/31 |
| Townsend, *Miss* C. B., *A.R.R.C.* | *Holywood* | 27/6/31 |

*Sisters.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barrow, *Miss* E. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *London* | 18/5/17 |
| Branson, *Miss* M. J., *R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 18/5/17 |
| Forrest, *Miss* E. V., *R.R.C.* | *Poona* | 18/5/17 |
| Levay, *Miss* E. B. | *Edinburgh* | 18/5/17 |
| Davies, *Miss* S. F., *R.R.C.* | *Karachi* | 18/5/17 |
| Gedye, *Miss* W. M., *M.B.E., A.R.R.C.* | *Wool* | 18/5/17 |
| Plimsaul, *Miss* A. L., *R.R.C.* | *Lichfield* | 18/5/17 |
| Watkins, *Miss* G. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 18/5/17 |
| Roy, *Miss* C. M., *R.R.C., M.M.* | *London* | 18/5/17 |
| Temperley, *Miss* G. F. V., *A.R.R.C.* | *Wool* | 18/5/17 |
| McPherson, *Miss* J. D. C., *A.R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 18/5/17 |
| Killery, *Miss* E. S., *A.R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/5/17 |
| McCormick, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* | *Catterick* | 18/5/17 |
| Blakely, *Miss* J. L. | *York* | 18/5/17 |
| Jackson, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.* | *Mingaladon* | 18/5/17 |
| Macgregor, *Miss* D. J., *R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/5/17 |
| James, *Miss* L. E., *A.R.R.C., M.M.* | *London* | 18/5/17 |
| Carleton, *Miss* R. C. S., *A.R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 18/5/17 |
| Davis, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C., M.M.* | *Aldershot* | 18/5/17 |
| Whittall, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 18/5/17 |
| Roberts, *Miss* M. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 18/5/17 |
| Watson, *Miss* J. F. | *Edinburgh* | 18/5/17 |
| Ahern, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Catterick* | 18/5/17 |
| Nicholson, *Miss* M. | *Bangalore* | 18/5/17 |
| Sandbach, *Miss* C., *R.R.C.* | *m.c.* | 18/5/17 |
| Bond, *Miss* E. W., *A.R.R.C.* | *Shorncliffe* | 18/5/17 |
| Featherstonhaugh, *Miss* A. E. | *Egypt* | 18/5/17 |
| Stephenson, *Miss* E. F., *A.R.R.C.* | *Khartoum* | 18/5/17 |
| Jones, *Miss* G. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/17 |
| O'Connell, *Miss* E. E., *R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 26/9/17 |
| Robinson, *Miss* C. L. A., *A.R.R.C., M.M.* | *China* | 21/10/17 |
| Davies, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *London* | 1/1/18 |
| Smith, *Miss* M. B., *A.R.R.C.* | *Shorncliffe* | 1/1/18 |
| Collins, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Shorncliffe* | 6/3/18 |
| Hall, *Miss* E. L. | *Tidworth* | 1/4/18 |
| Caswell, *Miss* M. R., *A.R.R.C.* | *London* | 2/4/18 |
| Biddell, *Miss* M. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Holywood* | 8/4/18 |
| Fielding, *Miss* A. L., *R.R.C.* | *Secunderabad* | 1/9/18 |
| Kinkead, *Miss* I. E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Tidworth* | 20/9/18 |
| Martin, *Miss* D. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Jhansi* | 22/9/18 |
| Alban, *Miss* A. D. M., *R.R.C.* | *Allahabad* | 23/9/18 |
| Shearer, *Miss* A. | *Nowshera* | 16/12/18 |
| Gibson, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Ambala* | 21/2/19 |
| Brownlow, *Miss* G. S. | *Quetta* | 30/6/19 |
| Woollett, *Miss* E. K. | *Chepstow* | 1/7/19 |
| Barclay, *Miss* M. K., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 8/7/19 |
| Bell, *Miss* E. M. | *London* | 19/12/19 |
| Lyle, *Miss* E. M., *R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 1/3/21 |
| Carter, *Miss* E. M. | *Devonport* | 1/12/22 |
| Kelly, *Miss* M. A | *Egypt* | 1/1/23 |
| Wright, *Miss* M. S. | *Shorncliffe* | 10/1/23 |
| Ephgrave, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 11/2/24 |
| Hawkins, *Miss* K. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Agra* | 20/3/24 |

Digitized by Google

*Sisters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tompkins, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Tidworth* | 1/6/24 |
| Watt, *Miss* J. L., *A.R.R.C.* | *Lahore* | 1/11/24 |
| Hardy, *Miss* S. E. A. | *Catterick* | 31/3/26 |
| Chamberlain, *Miss* G. W., *A.R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Graham, *Miss* N. A. | *Mingaladon* | 1/7/26 |
| Tyler, *Miss* S., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Emlyn, *Miss* E. S. | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Croft, *Miss* E. W., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/26 |
| Hammond *Miss* C. R. | *Secunderabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Wray, *Miss* M. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Haskins, *Miss* E. E. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* H. M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Hose, *Miss* C. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Ward, *Miss* O. T. | *Tidworth* | 1/7/26 |
| Priestley, *Miss* D. M. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Nicholls, *Miss* A. G., *A.R.R.C.* | *Colchester* | 1/7/26 |
| Urben, *Miss* M. C. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Bell, *Miss* M. H. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* V. M. E. | *China* | 1/7/26 |
| Cryle, *Miss* M. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Nowshera* | 1/7/26 |
| Loughnan, *Miss* M. | *Ranikhet* | 1/7/26 |
| Wilkinson, *Mrs.* L. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Colaba* | 1/7/26 |
| Underhill, *Miss* D. L. | *Mingaladon* | 1/7/26 |
| Ruddock, *Miss* R. M. | *Quetta* | 1/7/26 |
| MacInnes, *Miss* M. R. | *Belfast* | 1/7/26 |
| Spedding, *Miss* V. C. D. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Holmes, *Miss* H. R. K. | *Colchester* | 1/7/26 |
| Lewis, *Miss* A. E. | *Mhow* | 1/7/26 |
| Girdlestone, *Miss* D | *Bareilly* | 1/7/26 |
| Silkstone, *Miss* E. M. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Ball, *Miss* G. C., *A.R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 1/7/26 |
| Somervail, *Miss* B. J. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Sowter, *Miss* P. M. D. | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Parry, *Miss* G. G., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Osborne, *Miss* A. | *Chokrata* | 1/7/26 |
| Delves, *Miss* M. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Pyke, *Miss* C. | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/26 |
| Wane, *Miss* L. C. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* K. H. [L] | *Shorncliffe* | 1/7/26 |
| MacGillivray, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Kasauli* | 1/7/26 |
| Russell, *Miss* W. | *Chatham* | 1/7/26 |
| Hughes, *Miss* L. G. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Cooper, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Colchester* | 1/7/26 |
| McInnes, *Miss* A. | *Hilsea* | 1/7/26 |
| Northrop, *Miss* M. P. | *Wool* | 1/7/26 |
| Buckingham, *Miss* M. E. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Hall, *Miss* M. B. | *Shoeburyness* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* H. J. | *Netley* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Thomas, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Curwen, *Miss* E. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Ashton, *Miss* G. C. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| McKnight, *Miss* E. | *Tidworth* | 1/7/26 |
| Moffat, *Miss* R. G., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/26 |
| Jago, *Miss* H. | *Wellington* | 1/7/26 |
| Watkin, *Miss* E. E. | *Bareilly* | 1/7/26 |
| Russell, *Miss* M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Wright, *Miss* E. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Miller, *Miss* G., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Summerfield, *Miss* A. McO. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Johns, *Miss* A. B. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Perry, *Miss* S. A. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Towell, *Miss* E. M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |

*Sisters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MacRae, *Miss* C. J. | *Catterick* | 1/7/26 |
| Caldwell, *Miss* I. A. B. | *Tidworth* | 1/7/26 |
| Joyce, *Miss* M. H. | *Poona* | 1/7/26 |
| Rixon, *Miss* E. M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Withers, *Miss* I. C. C., *A.R.R.C* | *Deolali* | 1/7/26 |
| Whitworth, *Miss* A. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Murrie, *Miss* A. G. | *Kasauli* | 1/7/26 |
| Harries, *Miss* S. A. | *Calcutta* | 1/7/26 |
| Cutfield, *Miss* E. | *Secunderabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Cutfield, *Miss* I. | *Secunderabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Dexter, *Miss* A. | *Jhansi* | 1/7/26 |
| de Lappe, *Miss* E. A. | *Tidworth* | 1/7/26 |
| Scott, *Miss* Z. | *Mhow* | 1/7/26 |
| Patterson, *Miss* J. | *Karachi* | 1/7/26 |
| Lawford, *Miss* H. G. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Jekyll, *Miss* R. | *Lahore* | 1/7/26 |
| Thomson, *Miss* E. M. | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/26 |
| Robinson, *Miss* L. P. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Robinson, *Miss* E. M. S. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Smith, *Miss* E. J. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Fullalove, *Miss* M. B. | *Mingaladon* | 1/7/26 |
| O'Sullivan, *Miss* D. | *Jhansi* | 1/7/26 |
| Read, *Miss* A. E. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Hopkins, *Miss* I. M. | *Quetta* | 1/7/26 |
| Little, *Miss* E. F. | *Colaba* | 1/7/26 |
| Sanger, *Miss* E. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Hunnings, *Miss* L. M. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/7/26 |
| Nicholson, *Miss* D. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Percival, *Miss* F. M. | *Maymyo* | 1/7/26 |
| Caines, *Miss* D. J. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Thomson, *Miss* A. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Marchant, *Miss* P. | *Wellington* | 1/7/26 |
| Kerridge, *Miss* D. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Powell, *Miss* F. M. | *Khartoum* | 1/7/26 |
| Harris, *Miss* M. E. | *Ferozepore* | 1/7/26 |
| Reid, *Miss* J. R. | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Baldwin, *Miss* E. M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Gurton, *Miss* F. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Gray, *Miss* M. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Cheetham, *Miss* D. W. | *Bangalore* | 1/7/26 |
| McMullan, *Miss* S. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Colaba* | 1/7/26 |
| Morgan, *Miss* G. E. | *Sialkot* | 4/7/26 |
| Morgan, *Miss* N. P. | *Colaba* | 6/7/26 |
| Burr-Bryan, *Miss* E. L. | *Catterick* | 23/7/26 |
| West, *Miss* C. L. M. | *Gibraltar* | 13/8/26 |
| Lang, *Miss* H. M. | *Agra* | 15/8/26 |
| Soutar, *Miss* M. A. V. | *Meerut* | 6/9/26 |
| Boutle, *Miss* E. M. | *Ranikhet* | 1/11/26 |
| Caistor, *Miss* H. M. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/11/26 |
| Dunne, *Miss* S. C. | *India* | 1/11/26 |
| Jupe, *Miss* M. M. | *Netley* | 1/11/26 |
| McCutcheon, *Miss* N. | *Aldershot* | 1/11/26 |
| Roberts, *Miss* G. | *London* | 1/11/26 |
| Shell, *Miss* J. G. | *Netley* | 1/11/26 |
| Vick, *Miss* A. S. | *Quetta* | 1/11/26 |
| Dady, *Miss* A. C. G. | *Agra* | 10/11/26 |
| Thacker, *Miss* G. E. | *Woolwich* | 2/12/26 |
| Evans, *Miss* R. | *Khartoum* | 1/1/27 |
| Sinclair, *Miss* M. M. | *York* | 3/1/27 |
| Tobin, *Miss* E. | *Jubbulpore* | 4/1/27 |
| Page, *Miss* M. B. | *Egypt* | 7/1/27 |
| Watson, *Miss* A. S. | *London* | 1/2/27 |
| Townend, *Miss* E. | *Meerut* | 8/2/27 |
| Richardson, *Miss* S. I. | *Quetta* | 9/3/27 |
| Hill, *Miss* E. M. | *Ambala* | 25/3/27 |
| Dyson, *Miss* E. M. B. | *Maymyo* | 1/4/27 |
| Pollock, *Miss* J. S. M. | *Aldershot* | 12/4/27 |
| Adam, *Miss* H. M. | *London* | 22/4/27 |
| Tyndall, *Miss* G. | *Ambala* | 30/4/27 |

Digitized by Google

*Sisters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nind, *Miss* R. M. C. | *Lucknow* | 6/5/27 |
| Morris, *Miss* G. May | *Rawalpindi* | 24/10/27 |
| Quill, *Miss* C. M. | *Karachi* | 20/11/27 |
| Duane, *Miss* A. | *Agra* | 1/12/27 |
| Street, *Miss* A. | *Wellington* | 6/12/27 |
| Whitaker, *Miss* M. | *Egypt* | 15/12/27 |
| Cox, *Miss* L. G. V. | *Lahore* | 1/1/28 |
| Hunt, *Miss* G. E. | *Tidworth* | 1/1/28 |
| Fraser, *Miss* C. F. | *Netley* | 31/1/28 |
| Reagh, *Miss* J. | *Nowshera* | 5/2/28 |
| Murphy, *Miss* L. E. | *Egypt* | 10/4/28 |
| Whiteman, *Miss* V. M. | *Quetta* | 11/4/28 |
| Abbott, *Miss* D. M. | *Colchester* | 27/4/28 |
| Ball, *Miss* E. L. | *Ranikhet* | 28/5/28 |
| Davenport, *Miss* J. M. | *Gibraltar* | 5/6/28 |
| Graham, *Miss* P. C. P. | *Sialkot* | 8/6/28 |
| Smith, *Miss* D. M. | *Bareilly* | 1/7/28 |
| Rawlings, *Miss* M. H. | *Jubbulpore* | 6/8/28 |
| Wilkins, *Miss* L. R. | *Karachi* | 1/9/28 |
| Buck, *Miss* N. A. | *Malta* | 9/9/28 |
| Price, *Miss* A. M. | *Peshawar* | 8/10/28 |
| Rowlands, *Miss* A. | *Rawalpindi* | 12/10/28 |
| Lewis-Bailey, *Miss* E. | *China* | 9/11/28 |
| Johnson, *Miss* C. M. | *Kasauli* | 16/11/28 |
| Cox, *Miss* M. E. | *Bangalore* | 30/11/28 |
| Lake, *Miss* K. L. | *Egypt* | 1/1/29 |
| Ricks, *Miss* E. E. | *Meerut* | 11/1/29 |
| Smith, *Miss* F. M. | *Aldershot* | 12/1/29 |
| Lock, *Miss* M. L. | *Malta* | 1/2/29 |
| Hatton-Ellis, *Miss* A. D. M. | *Karachi* | 3/2/29 |
| Melling, *Miss* E. L. F. | *Egypt* | 1/3/29 |
| Holmes, *Miss* F. | *Ranikhet* | 12/3/29 |
| Culling, *Miss* M. L. | *Egypt* | 22/3/29 |
| Austin, *Miss* E. | *Lucknow* | 29/3/29 |
| Gillespie, *Miss* H. S. | *Quetta* | 29/3/29 |
| Wilson, *Miss* M. | *Chakrata* | 31/3/29 |
| Scollen, *Miss* B. M. J. | *Bangalore* | 1/4/29 |
| Cook, *Miss* E. | *Secunderabad* | 6/4/29 |
| Clark, *Miss* O. E. | *Poona* | 19/4/29 |
| Gibbs, *Miss* P. J. | *Nowshera* | 19/4/29 |
| Smyth, *Miss* N. K. | *Malta* | 1/7/29 |
| McHardy, *Miss* E. D. A. | *Egypt* | 12/7/29 |
| Moir, *Miss* L. O. | *Malta* | 19/7/29 |
| Menary, *Miss* A. | *Ranikhet* | 30/7/29 |
| Dunn, *Miss* J. A. | *Jubbulpore* | 12/8/29 |
| Duncan, *Miss* D. | *Rawalpindi* | 22/9/29 |
| Jackson, *Miss* F. E. K. | *Colaba* | 1/10/29 |
| Moore, *Miss* E. A. | *Colaba* | 6/10/29 |
| Clelland, *Miss* M. B. | *Bareilly* | 25/10/29 |
| Laver, *Miss* A. | *Meerut* | 25/10/29 |
| Pickering, *Miss* L. M. | *Mingaladon* | 25/10/29 |
| Booth, *Miss* M. | *Chatham* | 1/11/29 |
| Brady, *Miss* K. M. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Bremner, *Miss* M. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Hind, *Miss* M. C. V. H. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Lowther, *Miss* F. M. | *Chatham* | 1/11/29 |
| Murphy, *Miss* A. | *Poona* | 1/11/29 |
| Shaw, *Miss* K. E. | *Aldershot* | 1/11/29 |
| Taylor, *Miss* E. M. K. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Thorpe, *Miss* D. A. | *Devonport* | 1/11/29 |
| Wade, *Miss* S. A. W. | *Hilsea* | 1/11/29 |
| Edwards, *Miss* E. E. | *Wellington* | 15/11/29 |
| Barker, *Miss* O. L. | *Shorncliffe* | 24/11/29 |
| Hall, *Miss* E. M. | *Colchester* | 29/11/29 |
| Mills, *Miss* A. C. | *Malta* | 1/12/29 |
| Watson, *Miss* O. M. | *Poona* | 1/12/29 |
| Haycock, *Miss* C. J. | *Gibraltar* | 7/12/29 |
| Atkins, *Miss* E. M. | *Jhansi* | 29/12/29 |

*Sisters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jacobs, *Miss* O. B. | *China* | 3/1/30 |
| Kennedy, *Miss* E. | *Meerut* | 6/1/30 |
| Bampton, *Miss* N. P. de B. | *Nowshera* | 24/1/30 |
| Badgley, *Miss* M. | *Delhi* | 1/2/30 |
| Day, *Miss* E. M. | *Calcutta* | 1/2/30 |
| Wardle, *Miss* J. | *Rawalpindi* | 1/2/30 |
| Rigby, *Miss* H. | *China* | 18/2/30 |
| McFeat, *Miss* H. F. | *Jhansi* | 21/2/30 |
| Thorp, *Miss* D. G. | *Quetta* | 21/2/30 |
| Durtnell, *Miss* M. | *Sialkot* | 25/2/30 |
| Pritchard, *Miss* M. S. G. | *China* | 1/3/30 |
| Chambers, *Miss* S. C. | *Quetta* | 28/3/30 |
| Irving, *Miss* M. | *China* | 28/3/30 |
| Morrow, *Mrs.* D. M. A. | *Delhi* | 1/4/30 |
| Cargill, *Miss* D. | *Secunderabad* | 4/4/30 |
| Bamber, *Miss* E. M. | *Shorncliffe* | 11/4/30 |
| Whitehead, *Miss* E. M | *Ferozepore* | 25/4/30 |
| Davies, *Miss* D. G. | *London* | 2/5/30 |
| Belton, *Miss* R. M. | *Quetta* | 9/5/30 |
| Ffolliott, *Miss* A. R. | *Aldershot* | 23/5/30 |
| Erskine-Shaw, *Miss* M. L. F. E. | *Ferozepore* | 8/6/30 |
| Holdich, *Miss* M. C. | *Maymyo* | 14/6/30 |
| Ievers, *Miss* E. M. E. | *London* | 20/6/30 |
| Adams, *Miss* E. M. K. | *Poona* | 1/7/30 |
| Cheyne, *Miss* A. | *Aldershot* | 11/7/30 |
| Patrick, *Miss* E. W. | *Rawalpindi* | 11/7/30 |
| Griffiths, *Miss* G. M. | *Cawnpore* | 2/8/30 |
| Oakey, *Miss* M. M. | *Lucknow* | 2/8/30 |
| Ramsay, *Miss* J. | *Gibraltar* | 2/8/30 |
| Shaw, *Miss* E. | *Peshawar* | 2/8/30 |
| McGillivray, *Miss* L. T. | *Ranikhet* | 3/8/30 |
| Prescott, *Miss* E. | *Rawalpindi* | 15/8/30 |
| Parker, *Miss* H. M. | *Lucknow* | 17/8/30 |
| Crawford, *Miss* J. | *Edinburgh* | 23/8/30 |
| Hanney, *Miss* D. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/9/30 |
| Smith, *Miss* E. N | *Lucknow* | 1/9/30 |
| Thorne, *Miss* M. | *Colaba* | 1/9/30 |
| Reynolds, *Miss* E. G. M. | *Lichfield* | 12/9/30 |
| Dawe, *Miss* E. M. E. | *Mhow* | 29/9/30 |
| Makings, *Miss* H. A. | *China* | 1/10/30 |
| O'Haire, *Miss* C. A. | *Calcutta* | 1/10/30 |
| Cocking, *Miss* G. | *China* | 8/10/30 |
| Rose, *Miss* L. M. | *Lucknow* | 5/10/30 |
| Donlon, *Miss* N. | *Poona* | 24/10/30 |
| Lacey, *Miss* I. M. | *Maymyo* | 24/10/30 |
| Palmer, *Miss* M. L. | *China* | 7/11/30 |
| Wakeham, *Miss* D. O. | *Peshawar* | 7/11/30 |
| Stirling, *Miss* E. J. | *Peshawar* | 9/11/30 |
| Whitehead, *Miss* J. | *Shorncliffe* | 14/11/30 |
| Hallowes, *Miss* M. L. | *Peshawar* | 17/12/30 |
| Hobbs, *Miss* M. | *Delhi* | 2/1/31 |
| Nieuwerf-Newcourt, *Miss* E. | *China* | 2/1/31 |
| Tozer, *Miss* P. A. | *Poona* | 2/1/31 |
| Phillips, *Miss* E. L. A | *Hilsea* | 16/1/31 |
| Barton, *Miss* H. B | *Mhow* | 20/2/31 |
| Moynihan, *Miss* C. M. | *Poona* | 20/2/31 |
| Luker-Brown, *Miss* E. C. M. | *Poona* | 23/2/31 |
| Dale, *Miss* R. M. | *Poona* | 1/3/31 |
| Kelly, *Miss* M. C. | *Allahabad* | 5/3/31 |
| Horlock, *Miss* E. M. | *Meerut* | 6/3/31 |
| Weaver, *Miss* R. C. | *Poona* | 14/3/31 |
| Barker, *Miss* E. E. | *Aldershot* | 21/3/31 |
| Reeve, *Miss* F. E. | *Poona* | 2/4/31 |
| Brereton, *Miss* E. C. | *Ambala* | 1/5/31 |
| Ferguson, *Miss* D. I. | *Secunderabad* | 1/5/31 |
| Parnell, *Miss* M. L. | *China* | 7/5/31 |
| Major, *Miss* A. B. | *Aldershot* | 11/5/31 |
| Dulake, *Miss* D. | *Poona* | 21/5/31 |

Digitized by Google

*Staff Nurses.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fothergill, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 1/3/21<br>3/5/09 |
| Deane, *Miss* F. W. | *Lichfield* | 25/7/27 |
| Mollet, *Miss* E. M. | *Catterick* | 5/8/28 |
| Stone, *Miss* E. A. | *Deolali* | 25/4/28 |
| Johnson, *Miss* M. A. | *Quetta* | 9/5/28 |
| Cooper, *Miss* D. J. | *Catterick* | 11/5/28 |
| Johnson, *Miss* G. A. F. | *Colaba* | 1/6/28 |
| Smart, *Miss* D. D. | *China* | 11/6/28 |
| Frost, *Miss* W. E. | *Egypt* | 2/7/28 |
| Wallis, *Miss* G. M. | *China* | 2/7/28 |
| Bensley, *Miss* D. E. | *Gibraltar* | 16/7/28 |
| Price, *Miss* D. E. | *Allahabad* | 16/7/28 |
| Morrow, *Miss* K. A. | *Holywood* | 18/7/28 |
| Drennan, *Miss* J. | *Colaba* | 1/8/28 |
| Somerville, *Miss* E. M. | *Nowshera* | 6/8/28 |
| Monson, *Miss* E. M. | *Peshawar* | 14/8/28 |
| Appelbee, *Miss* M. | *Allahabad* | 1/9/28 |
| Davidson, *Miss* G. A. B. | *Ambala* | 1/9/28 |
| Johnston, *Miss* K. P. | *Secunderabad* | 1/9/28 |
| Morris, *Miss* M. E. | *China* | 1/9/28 |
| Barron, *Miss* M. | *London* | 14/9/28 |
| Masters, *Miss* M. M. | *Tidworth* | 26/9/28 |
| Ryan, *Miss* M. | *Sialkot* | 1/10/28 |
| Webb, *Miss* H. M. | *Poona* | 2/10/28 |
| Ellison, *Miss* N. | *Kasauli* | 8/10/28 |
| McIntosh, *Miss* E. | *Lucknow* | 17/10/28 |
| White, *Miss* M. H. | *Egypt* | 22/10/28 |
| Bunney, *Miss* G. R. | *Egypt* | 1/11/28 |
| Kingston, *Miss* I. M. | *Colaba* | 5/11/28 |
| Davies, *Miss* M. | *Wool* | 21/11/28 |
| Jillings, *Miss* J. M. | *Karachi* | 21/11/28 |
| Webster, *Miss* B. M. | *Egypt* | 26/11/28 |
| Joynt, *Miss* E. W. | *Bangalore* | 3/12/28 |
| Davies, *Miss* K. B. | *Devonport* | 12/12/28 |
| Thompson, *Miss* C. | *Lahore* | 14/12/28 |
| Andrews, *Miss* D. V. | *Bangalore* | 1/1/29 |
| Thompson, *Miss* E. M. | *Woolwich* | 1/1/29 |
| Beazley, *Miss* D. M. | *Meerut* | 2/1/29 |
| Wootton, *Miss* E. M. | *London* | 2/1/29 |
| Loveluck, *Miss* S. M. | *Ferozepore* | 10/1/29 |
| Walker, *Miss* A. | *Aldershot* | 4/2/29 |
| Nankivell, *Miss* P. | *Mhow* | 19/2/29 |
| Arnold, *Miss* J. | *Bangalore* | 20/2/29 |
| Kinch, *Miss* F. G. | *Ambala* | 15/3/29 |
| Kersley, *Miss* N. M. | *Jubbulpore* | 20/3/29 |
| Purnell, *Miss* D. M. | *Calcutta* | 20/3/29 |
| Aiken, *Miss* L. I. M. | *Lahore* | 3/4/29 |
| Mark, *Miss* M. J. | *Jhansi* | 3/4/29 |
| Hodgkiss, *Miss* Z. | *Allahabad* | 8/4/29 |
| Butterworth, *Miss* A. | *Secunderabad* | 17/4/29 |
| Lander, *Miss* K. M. | *Jubbulpore* | 17/4/29 |
| Painter, *Miss* M. L. A. | *Lahore* | 1/5/29 |
| Hester, *Miss* E. E. | *Mhow* | 14/5/29 |

*Staff Nurses—contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tregenza, *Miss* E. K. | *Mhow* | 29/5/29 |
| Jowett, *Miss* F. | *Lucknow* | 1/6/29 |
| Keisall, *Miss* A. E. | *Aldershot* | 1/6/29 |
| Tibbles, *Miss* D. M. | *Bangalore* | 1/6/29 |
| Gordon, *Miss* J. S. | *Hilsea* | 12/6/29 |
| Meade, *Miss* B. de C. | *Secunderabad* | 12/6/29 |
| Mallins, *Miss* C. E. P. | *Catterick* | 1/7/29 |
| Noble, *Miss* A. E. | *Aldershot* | 17/7/29 |
| Allan, *Miss* E. | *Lahore* | 1/8/29 |
| Clarke, *Miss* E. M. G. | *Quetta* | 1/8/29 |
| Haffenden, *Miss* G. W. | *Peshawar* | 1/8/29 |
| Lonergan, *Miss* K. M. | *India* | 15/8/29 |
| Quigley, *Miss* M. E. | *Ambala* | 20/8/29 |
| Arkell, *Miss* K. M. | *Jubbulpore* | 26/8/29 |
| Coward, *Miss* L. | *Hilsea* | 2/9/29 |
| Hazlett, *Miss* I. B. | *Lahore* | 2/9/29 |
| Green, *Miss* K. M. | *Nowshera* | 7/9/29 |
| Quigley, *Miss* M.A. | *Jhansi* | 10/9/29 |
| Bailey, *Miss* M. S. | *Tidworth* | 25/9/29 |
| Collins, *Miss* H. | *Rawalpindi* | 25/9/29 |
| Beavis, *Miss* D. S. | *Woolwich* | 14/10/29 |
| Goff, *Miss* G. H. L. | *Tidworth* | 1/11/29 |
| Gordon, *Miss* R. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Holland, *Miss* E. M. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Woolfenden, *Miss* L. V. | *London* | 23/11/29 |
| Hooper, *Miss* V. E. | *India* | 30/12/29 |
| Ferrier, *Miss* B. L. | *Peshawar* | 2/1/30 |
| Hughes, *Miss* S. E. | *London* | 2/1/30 |
| Baldwin, *Miss* M. M. C. | *Aldershot* | 8/1/30 |
| Lawler, *Miss* H. M. | *Woolwich* | 15/1/30 |
| Owen, *Miss* E .H. | *Netley* | 14/2/30 |
| Rouse, *Miss* E. L. | *Aldershot* | 5/3/30 |
| Ellison, *Miss* H. | *Aldershot* | 12/3/30 |
| Coneys, *Miss* C. M. | *London* | 27/3/30 |
| Heys, *Miss* I. G. | *Tidworth* | 1/4/30 |
| Morris, *Miss* G. Martha | *Aldershot* | 1/4/30 |
| Rorison, *Miss* J. P. | *London* | 12/4/30 |
| Smith, *Miss* H. M. | *Tidworth* | 1/5/30 |
| Bourne, *Miss* W. S. | *Woolwich* | 5/5/30 |
| Hesslegrave, *Miss* S. M. | *Catterick* | 22/5/30 |
| Lister, *Miss* D. | *York* | 27/5/30 |
| Woolcock, *Miss* I. D. | *Chatham* | 11/6/30 |
| O'Mahony, *Miss* E. | *Netley* | 25/6/30 |
| Jones, *Miss* E. O. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/30 |
| Fisher, *Miss* K. | *Devonport* | 9/7/30 |
| Lancashire, *Miss* V. G. | *Tidworth* | 31/7/30 |
| Blood, *Miss* W. E. | *Woolwich* | 1/8/30 |
| Squier, *Miss* E. | *Aldershot* | 18/8/30 |
| Kaye, *Miss* J. F. | *London* | 29/8/30 |
| Carruthers, *Miss* G. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| Hyde, *Miss* O. M. | *Devonport* | 1/9/30 |
| Carroll, *Miss* K. M. | *Aldershot* | 23/9/30 |
| Roome, *Miss* E. McI. | *Netley* | 13/10/30 |
| de la Hey, *Miss* N. E. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/11/30 |
| Burton, *Miss* M. G. I. | *Aldershot* | 3/11/30 |
| Williams, *Miss* B. H. | *Shorncliffe* | 5/11/30 |
| Steedman, *Miss* E. S. | *Catterick* | 10/11/30 |
| Halliday, *Miss* J. | *Colchester* | 19/11/30 |

Digitized by Google

## TERRITORIAL ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Crossed "A's surrounded by an oval band, bearing the inscription "Territorial Army Nursing Service" and surmounted by an Imperial Crown.
"*Fortitudo Mea Deus.*"

*Uniform*—Blue Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet.

*President.*

**H.M. THE QUEEN.**

*Matron-in-Chief.*

⚔Osborne, *Miss* R., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/31

*Principal Matrons.*

Bailey, *Miss* C. E. 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 1/7/23
Bladon, *Miss* E. F. 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp* 1/10/29
Bowling, *Miss* W. 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/29
Charteris, *Miss* A. 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 16/5/28
⚔Cockrell, *Miss* S. J., *R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 13/12/20
Darbyshire, *Miss* R. E., *R.R.C.* 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/23
Davies, *Miss* M. 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 22/4/24
⚔Dey, *Miss* H., *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 31/1/27
Duff-Grant, *Miss* L. G. 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 1/11/29
Edmondson, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/12
Hughes, *Miss* M. F. 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/29
Innes, *Miss* E. S., *R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/5/13
Johnston *Miss* E. M. S. 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 31/3/27
Jones, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 1/1/27
Keen, *Miss* E. 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 15/6/22
⚔MacManus *Miss* E., *O.B.E.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 9/10/23
⚔Moggach, *Miss* G. 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/25
Sheppard, *Miss* J. A., *R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 6/11/11
Smith, *Miss* H. G., *R.R.C.* 3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 24/11/08
Smyth, *Miss* A. S. 4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/30
Sparks, *Miss* E. M. H., *R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 19/3/26
⚔Williamson, *Miss* M. E. 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/25
Young, *Miss* E. W. 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/7/27

*Matrons.*

⚔Allan, *Miss* A. H., *R.R.C.* 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/29
Allfbone, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 30/5/17
Appleyard, *Miss* M. L., *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 1/7/16
Baldwin, *Miss* E. A., *A.R.R.C.* 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/12/29
⚔Bayly, *Miss* C. F., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 20/1/28
Billington, *Miss* A. E., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/5/25
⚔Bishop, *Miss* A. M. 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/24
⚔Bowyer, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25
⚔Bulman, *Miss* G., *R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 20/6/23
⚔Cameron, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/25
⚔Cardozo, *Miss* J. M., *R.R.C.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25
Claye, *Miss* N. N. 4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 22/4/31
Craven, *Miss* M. E. 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/31
⚔Chapman, *Miss* D., *R.R.C.*, 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 28/12/22
⚔Crooke, *Miss* M. H., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 23/11/27
Dando, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 11/12/24
⚔Dickinson, *Miss* M. E., *R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 25/5/17
⚔Essex, *Miss* M. E., *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 16/11/17

*Matrons*—contd.

Flint, *Miss* W. M., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/1/24
⚔Gammie, *Miss* M. H., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 11/12/24
⚔Haddow, *Miss* H., *R.R.C.* 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 13/6/22
Hannah, *Miss* J. A., *R.R.C.* 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 29/6/26
⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. A., *R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
⚔Hatton, *Miss* S. L., *R.R.C.* 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 7/2/30
⚔Hill, *Miss* L. R., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 9/1/24
Holden, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 21/9/16
⚔Holmes, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
⚔Jenkins, *Miss* B. P., *A.R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 23/5/27
⚔Jennings, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.*, *M.M.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 29/6/26
Jones, *Miss* D., *R.R.C.* 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 23/6/24
⚔Kerr, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 11/4/23
⚔King, *Miss* F., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/1/24
⚔Laing, *Miss* M. C., *R.R.C.* 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 7/3/27
⚔Langlands, *Miss* M. W., *R.R.C.* 3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 28/10/28
Lawson, *Miss* M. B., 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 27/6/30
⚔Lulham, *Miss* G., *R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 25/1/25
McDougall, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 26/5/25
⚔Macfarlane, *Miss* E. M., *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 22/12/19
Marsh, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 20/1/23
⚔Martin, *Miss* M. L., *M.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* 2 *E. Gen Hosp.* 9/3/18
Muirhead, *Miss* K., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 4/4/29
⚔Musson, *Miss* A. E., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 11/1/28
⚔Northover, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 24/7/16
⚔Orchardson, *Miss* J. B. C., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 19/11/30
Overstall, *Miss* E. A., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 31/3/30
⚔Palin, *Miss* H. G., *O.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 29/10/16
Peppler, *Miss* A. H., *R.R.C.* 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 20/8/28
⚔Pierce, *Miss* C. S. E., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
Poole *Miss* M. G., *A.R.R.C.* 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25
⚔Robinson, *Miss* M. G., *R.R.C.* 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 16/11/17
⚔Ross, *Miss* C. D. 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 5/1/24
⚔Shaw, *Miss* L. E. 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 9/4/21
⚔Smaill, *Miss* E. D., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 28/6/22
⚔Smales, *Miss* J., *R.R.C.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 5/3/18



Digitized by Google

*Matrons*—contd.

⚔Smith, *Miss* K. A., *R.R.C.* 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 5/5/09

Solomon, *Miss* W. P., *R.R.C.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 29/1/19

Spencer, *Miss* E. F. 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 19/10/24

Spencer, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 28/12/22

Stafford, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21

Steel, *Miss* R. J. G., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/3/16

Stevenson, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* 4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 10/5/18

Stevenson, *Miss* S. A., *R.R.C.* 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/4/16

Taylor, *Miss* E. E., *R.R.C.* 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 18/12/12

Tisdale, *Miss* M. C., *R.R.C.* 2 *Lond Gen Hosp.* 1/3/16

*Matrons*—contd.

⚔Todd, *Miss* K. C., *R.R.C.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp* 5/8/21

⚔Turner, *Miss* I. M., *R.R.C.* 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 24/2/09

Waterer, *Miss* L. A. 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 28/6/26

⚔Weale, *Miss* M. H., *R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/16

⚔Wellsted, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C.* 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 19/12/17

⚔Willoughby, *Miss* B. J., *O.B.E., R.R.C.* 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 26/5/25

⚔Wilman, *Miss* M. T., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 20/1/23

Wilson, *Miss* F. L. H., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25

Wilson, *Miss* K. G., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 9/6/14

Wood, *Miss* F. A., *R.R.C.* 4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 30/10/28

⚔Woodford, *Miss* I. C., *M.B.E., R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 23/6/25

Digitized by Google

## WEST AFRICAN REGIMENT.

(*Disbanded* 1/8/28.)

"Sierra Leone, 1898-9." "Ashanti, 1900."

*The Great War*—1 *Battalion*.—"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914—16."

## CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

Head-Quarters and Record Office—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Provost Marshal Commandant and Officer in Charge of Records* (*Class Y*) ... | Bowles, Col. J. de V., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | | 14/7/30 |
| | School of Instruction. | | |
| *Asst. Provost Marshal* (*Class CC*) ... | Bridge, Maj. A. D., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... | | 23/9/29 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Preston, Lt. F., *M.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... | | 25/1/26 |
| *Asst. Provost Marshals* (*Class FF*) ... | Allen, Capt. P. T., E. York. R. (*temp.*) ... | (*Salisbury*) | 30/9/28 |
| | Causton, Capt. L. P., *M.C.*, The Buffs. (*temp.*) | (*Aldershot*) | 1/1/30 |
| | Gurney, Capt. (*local Maj.* 13/10/30) J. H., Worc. R. ... ... ... ... ... | (*Egypt*) | 13/10/30 |
| | Forbes, Capt. C. F. O. G., C. G'ds (*temp.*) ... | (*London*) | 1/4/31 |

## KING'S OWN MALTA REGIMENT.

The Royal Cypher. A Maltese cross in the four corners. "1800."

*Major in Command.*

⚔Worrall, P. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. in Army* 4/12/16) 27/7/29

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/19

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lowell, G. E. A. E. J. P. 16/1/28

Curmi, G. T. 24/1/29

Ferro, E. E. J. 16/9/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Foster-Greenwood, W. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Capt. Green Howards. 11/7/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Pemberton, J., Lt. E.R.E. List 22/2/27

RESERVE.

*Lieutenants.*

Strickland, R. G. 4/6/25

Tonna-Barthet, F. F. 4/6/25

Apap Bologna, M. 16/9/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Falzon Sant Manduca, V. 16/9/25

Sciciuna, H. A. 24/1/27

## BERMUDA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.

Headquarters—Hamilton.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a Crown a Maltese Cross superscribed "Bermuda." In centre of the Cross, a Bugle and Crown within a circle bearing the inscription "Volunteer Rifles."

A contingent served with The Lincolnshire Regiment in France and Flanders during the Great War from 1915 to 1918.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

*Major.*

⚔Earl, R. C., *V.D.* 31/10/26

*Captains.*

⚔Ingham, P. S., *M.M.* 7/6/21

⚔*Smith, A. C.*, M.C. 31/12/23

Tucker, H. P. T., *V.D.* 31/10/20

⚔Cooper, W. E. 31/10/26

⚔Powell, L. G. B., *M.M.* 1/9/27

*Lieutenants.*

Gosling, A. T. 22/12/23

Robinson, R. G. 12/5/27

Astwood, J. C. 25/9/29

Cooper, G. A. 20/4/30

Talbot, C. H. V. 10/6/30

Dickinson, J. D. 10/6/30

Redmond, J. T. O. 10/6/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hiatt, C. A. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Norfolk R. 17/12/27

*Medical Officer.*

⚔Wainwright, C. B., *M.B.*, *Surg. Capt.* 28/5/21

*Acting Chaplain.*

[Uniform—*Green*. Facings—*Green*.]



Digitized by Google

## TERRITORIAL ARMY, GENERAL LIST.

Section A.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *a*.)
Section B.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *b*.)
Section C.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *c*.)

NOTE.—*Officers who are serving with Contingents of the Officers' Training Corps are shown under their respective Contingents.*

*Majors.*

*c.* ⚔ Buchanan-Dunlop, A. H., *T.D.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) 3/9/30 5/4/10
*c.* Farquharson, A. S. L., *C.B.E.* 12/2/18 29/6/14
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/18
*c.* Lodge, W. J. 9/4/29 17/6/18
*c.* Berwick, E. B. H., *O.B.E. T.D.* 22/3/31 3/6/19
*c.* ⚔ Eames, E. J. H. 21/1/31 20/4/24
*c.* Mason, J. H. 18/3/30 6/2/26

*Captains.*

*c.* ⚔ Knight-Adkin, J. H., *T.D.* 2/1/28 1/6/16
*c.* Lidbury, D. S. 17/3/30 27/7/24
*c.* ⚔ Grime, A. G. 10/10/29 25/7/25
*c.* ⚔ Roberts, G. G. 1/9/30 1/11/25
*c.* ⚔ North, O. H., *D.S.O.* (*Lt. Col. ret. pay*) 23/5/30 18/5/26
*b* Sanders, T. R. B. 11/11/30 14/2/29
*c.* ⚔ Cranwill, G. B. 30/8/30 10/3/29
*c.* Whitaker, R. J. 3/9/30 21/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

*c.* ⚔ Evelyn-Smith, H. A., *M.C.* 18/2/31 18/4/24
*b.* Clarke, J. L. 17/1/31 2/3/29
*c.* ⚔ Price, A. J. 1/8/30 1/10/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*c.* Benton, F. W. 2/3/28 16/5/27
*c.* ⚔ Linklater, E. R. 26/9/28 13/6/27
*c.* Motley, W. E. 12/6/31 6/11/27
*b.* Pattinson, P. 20/12/29 7/6/28
*c.* Palmer, S. B. 1/10/30 2/10/28

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

*b.* Sanders, D. G. A. 18/7/30 22/11/28
*b.* Holland, T. W. H. 31/12/30 1/1/29
*c.* Hargrave, W. S. L. 1/5/30 1/1/29
*c.* Bevis, G. P. L. 25/7/30 8/3/29
*b.* Marnan, J. F. 15/12/30 1/6/29
*b.* Lush, J. H. 28/10/30 6/7/29
*c.* Osborn, P. J. 18/10/30 5/9/29
*b.* Bennett, J. L. 11/11/30 1/10/29
*b.* Dykes, P. de K. 29/11/30 1/10/29
*b.* Burrows, J. H. 12/12/30 1/10/29
*b.* Dawson, J. H. 4/1/31 1/10/29
*b.* Campion, J. H. 15/12/30 2/11/29
*b.* Hodge, W. V. D. 27/6/31 20/11/29
*b.* Wynne, H. C. 13/10/30 23/11/23

## UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Behrens, W. E. 9/7/27
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 29/6/28
Lincoln, *The Earl of* 23/7/28
Bermingham, W. H. 6/8/28
Cooper, R. E. 1/7/29
Slessor, H. C. (*Empld. O.T.C.*) 9/7/29
Gairdner, J. O. 10/7/29
Macalister-Hall, D. S. 16/7/29
Young, J. D. 22/7/29
Taylor, R. V. (*Empld. O.T.C.*) 19/8/29
Norman, W. R. 27/6/30
Warner, J. P. H. 1/7/30
Howard, G. C. 4/7/30
Musson, G. R. D. 4/7/30
Smiley, J. C. 5/7/30
Smitherman, P. H. 6/7/30
Dalmeny, *The Lord* 6/7/30
Blackett, R. H. 6/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Mortimer, R. E. C. 7/7/30
Openshaw, J. F. M. 7/7/30
Pitt, W. T. 7/7/30
Smith, A. A. 7/7/30
Lyle, I. A. de H. 7/7/30
Urmston, C. W. B. 7/7/30
Evelyn, P. G. 7/7/30
Knight, C. T. 7/7/30
Ironside, P. W. A. 7/7/30
Adeane, M. E. 7/7/30
Johnstone, N. D. M. 7/7/30
Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A. 8/7/30
Loveday, J. N. R. 9/7/30
Malet, E. W. St. L. 10/7/30
Loynes, G. T. 11/7/30
Carpenter, M. Y. 11/7/30
Gordon, A. J. E. 14/7/30
Chamberlayne, J. E. S. 14/7/30
Pitman Butler, P. 14/7/30
Jarvis, C. E. 15/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Phillpotts, H. S. 20/7/30
Le Grice, C. 21/7/30
Daly, B. B. St. G. 1/8/30
Tate, W. K. 10/8/30
Deas, W. M. 14/8/30
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 20/8/30
Henriques, G. R. Q. 25/8/30
Lakin, J. 25/8/30
Raymont, O. T. M. 29/8/30
Fletcher, M. V. 1/9/30
Yates, L. H. 25/2/31
Palmer, J. R. 8/3/31
Russell, W. 13/3/31
Rowland, A. C. M. 14/3/31
Gurney, J. E. 14/3/31
Martineau, C. 22/3/31
Mew, G. W. H. 23/3/31
Cowper, F. C. 15/4/31
Legard, J. F. 14/5/31

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*
THE KING.

*(a) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army Section A., affiliated to a unit of the Territorial Army.*
*(b) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section B.*
*(c) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section C.*

### Contingents of the Senior Division.

#### ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.

*Major.*
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Crichton, A. (*c*) 6/1/26

*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Williamson, G. A. (*c*) 1/8/20
⚔Strathdee, R. B. (*b*) 18/2/27

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Fowler, A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 18/2/30

*Captain* (1).
⚔Fraser, J. F., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 19/2/30

*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenant.*

*Attached.*
§⚔Butchart, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., T.A. Res., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* (*In command Contgt.*) 2/7/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Pepice, J. R., Maj. H.L.I. 16/10/27
[*Drab.*]

#### BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY.

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Panton, R. C. (*c*) 15/7/26

*Captain* (1).
⚔Chance, J. (*c*) 15/7/26

*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Pinkard, F. W. (*c*) 19/2/25
⚔Toy, C. H. (*c*) 18/5/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Birkinshaw, W. (*b*) 3/12/28
Adams, G. S. (*b*) 18/11/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
Young, N. C. S., Lt. R. War. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 2/10/30) 2/10/30
[*Drab.*]

#### BRISTOL UNIVERSITY

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Kendall, O. D. (*c*) 16/1/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Forsyth, W. (*b*) 20/2/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen Staff*)
Young, N. C. S., Lt. R. War. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 2/10/30) 2/10/30
[*Drab.*]

#### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

(*Quay Side, Bridge Street, Cambridge.*)
**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Wighton, E. J., *D.S.O.* (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 15/5/30

1 *Sqn. Cav.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
⚔Parker, R. H., *M.C.* (*c*) 14/1/25

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Bryan, J. M. (*c*) 1/10/30
Lytton, *Hon.* A. E. J.(*c*) 11/11/30
1/7/29
Somerton, *The Visct.* (*c*) 11/11/30
1/7/29
Palmer, R. H. 11/2/31
20/8/30

1 *Batt. Fd. Art.*
(*4 guns.*)
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dean, G. J. (*b*) 1/10/29
Paley, R. E. A. C. (*b*) 30/3/30
Carey, P. H. (*b*) 1/10/30
Garforth-Bles, G. D. (*c*) 15/1/31
2/7/30

#### Cambridge University—*contd.*

*Survey Co.* (*less* 1 *Sound Ranging Sect.*).

*Major* (1).
*Captains* (2)

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Steers, J. A. (*b*) 5/10/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Jones, R. D. H. (*b*) 1/5/28
Cook, C. L. (*b*) 21/11/30
Stratton, F. J. (*b*) 21/5/31

3 *Sects. Field Co. Eng.*

*Major* (1).
Portway, D. (*c*) 28/6/22

*Captain.*
§⚔Womersley, W. D. (*c*) 15/9/25

*Subalterns*( 3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Bradley, J. H. (*b*) 1/10/30
Ross, R. S. (*b*) 1/10/30

1 *Sect. Signal Service.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
⚔Lindsay, R. L. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*b*) (*In command.*) 15/7/26

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Nepean, E. Y. (*b*) 1/4/30
Goodricke, G. D. (*b*) 1/10/30

*Attached.*
§§⚔Stratton, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res., *t.a.* 28/9/29

8 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (6).
⚔Claye, H. (*b*) 25/3/30
1/6/16

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant

§§ Supernumerary to the establishment.



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division—*continued.***

**Cambridge University—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (16).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davie, J. B. J. (*b*) 1/10/29
Duncanson, E. R. T. (*b*) 1/10/29
Thorne, B. L. (*b*) 1/10/30
Melvill, M. E. (*c*) 11/11/30
7/7/30

---

2 *Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

⚔Searl C. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 10/5/24
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Major* (1).

⚔Budd, C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 18/5/24

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (2)

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tozer, A. H. D. (*b*) 1/4/30
Benison, R. L. (*b*) 1/4/30
Scott, D. S. (*b*) 1/10/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Hamilton, C. K., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 9/12/29) 9/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cordon, T., *lt.* 1/2/24
[*Drab.*]

**DURHAM UNIVERSITY.**

(*College Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

4 *Cos. Inf.*

*Majors* (2).

⚔Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 5/5/22
⚔Brown, V., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 21/12/23

*Captains* (3).

⚔Wood, J. F. (*c*) 8/3/31

*Subalterns* (8).

*Lieutenants.*

Pearson, C. E. (*b*) 16/9/28
Willatt, J. F. (*b*) 29/6/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Prowse, W. A. (*c*) 25/4/30

*Attached.*

⚔Axon, Lt. C. S., T.A. Res. 1/5/28

---

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

Green, R. B., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 8/4/19

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Whillis, J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 27/6/25

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Lynden-Bell, L. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth 26/11/27
[*Drab.*]

**EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Batt. Fd. Art.*
(4 *guns.*)

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Beattie, C. P. (*b*) 12/8/27
⚔Drybrough, D (*b*) 1/9/30
Logan, W. R. (*b*) 6/12/30

*Attached.*

§⚔Todd, Maj. J. B., T.A. Res. (*In Command Art. Unit*) *t.a.* 5/12/28

---

2 *Sects. Field Co. Eng*

*Captain* (1).

Mackenzie, W. H. (*c*) 1/1/29
7/11/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rogers, A. G. (*b*) 1/9/29
Miller, A. T. (*b*) 25/10/30

---

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Kerr, R. (*b*) 25/4/28

*Captain* (1).

Mitchell-Innes, W. (*b*) 23/2/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Russell, S. L. (*b*) 10/8/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Shepherd, H. M. D. (*b*) 11/3/29

---

2 *Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

⚔Langrishe, J. du P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 21/6/29

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (2).

⚔Martine, W. R., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 13/2/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

Kennedy, W. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 17/10/29
Raeburn, H. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., T.A. 23/1/30
Davidson, J. (*b*) 19/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Barnetson, J. C. (*b*) 30/11/28

---

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt., A. & S.H. 1/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Sect. Fd. Art.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Paterson, J. (*c*) 28/9/29

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Parsons, C. W. (*c*) 10/9/30

---

2 *Sects. Field Co. Eng.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Soga, R. R. (*c*) 4/5/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Lawrie, W. (*c*) 18/8/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilson, J. (*c*) 2/12/29

---

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

⚔Thomson, J. (*c*) 25/8/26
⚔Stevens, A. (*c*) 6/5/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

Kerr, A. B. (*c*) 3/5/30
Leslie, H. R. (*c*) 2/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Forsyth, J. B. (*c*) 10/12/29

---

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Mavor, O. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 19/10/23

*Captain* (1)

Mackey, W. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 9/11/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Montgomery, G. L., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 23/2/29

---

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Peploe, J. R., Maj. H.L.I. 16/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**LEEDS UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*In Command.*

§⚔Ritson, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res., *t.a.* 19/1/27

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Winson, C. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 7 Bn. W. York R.*) 25/11/28

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Lynden-Bell, L. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth 26/11/27
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division**—*continued.*

**LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.**

*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Barrow, H. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. The King's R.*) 2/5/24

*Captain* (1).
⚔Bromley, L. (*b*) 24/5/29

*Subalterns* (4).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Thompson, G. D. (*b*) 4/12/27
Gray, J. D. A. (*c*) 25/2/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.**
(*46, Russell Square, W.C.* 1.)

*Lt.-Colonel*
*in Command.*
⚔Filon, L. N. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* (*c*) 21/1/25
*bt. col.* 21/1/29

*1 Batt. Fd. Art.*
(*4 guns.*)

*Captain* (1).
Obeese, K. A. L. (*b*) 22/2/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Pole, R. M. G. (*b*) 21/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Willey, E. G. C. T. (*b*) 2/12/30

*Survey Co.* (*less 1 Flash Spotting Sect.*).

*Major* (1).
⚔Worsnop, B. L. (*c*) 1/4/29

*Captains* (2).
⚔Flint, H. T. (*c*) 1/4/29
⚔Clarke, H. M. (*c*) 30/5/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Childs, W. H. J. (*c*) 30/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Fewkes, J. H. (*b*) 10/8/29

*8 Sects. Field Co., Eng.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains.*
⚔Manning, F. E. A., *M.C.* (*b*) 25/2/28
§⚔Capper, P. L. 24/8/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Sutton, J. F. (*c*) 1/10/27
Manning, F. G. (*b*) 24/1/31

*6 Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
⚔Newcombe, L., *T.D.* (*c*) 21/8/26
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Major* (1).
⚔Jessop, H. T. (*c*) 19/5/31

**University of London**—*contd.*

*Captains* (5).
⚔Worsley, S. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*c*) 13/4/21
⚔Bailey, C. R. (*c*) 1/2/23
⚔Bull, P. C., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 1/8/23
⚔Lowry, G. C. (*c*) 13/3/29
Caine, K. E. (*b*) 8/2/31

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Dolley, L. G. F. (*c*) 28/11/28
Smith, L. G. (*c*) 27/4/29
Jenkins, H. J. S. (*c*) 1/9/29
Brandel, F. O. L. (*c*) 14/11/29
⚔Cardell, I. S. (*c*) 15/11/29
Wakefield, H. A. (*b*) 6/5/31
Sinclair, T. A. (*b*) 18/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Barton-Wright, C. E. (*b*) 2/2/29
Butler, J. W. (*b*) 8/5/29
Shrimpton, E. A. G. (*c*) 5/10/29
Walker, O. J. (*b*) 25/10/29
Stevenson, S. G. (*b*) 25/11/29
Acomb, H. W. (*c*) 1/6/31

*4 Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
⚔Mitchiner, P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 4/2/25
*bt. col.* 4/2/29

*Majors* (3).
⚔Carlton, C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/7/23

*Captains* (4).
⚔Crowden, G. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 12/11/29

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Parer, A. J., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 24/11/28
Scholefield, B. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 29/6/29
Raban, J. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 26/9/29
Kenshole, H. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 29/9/29
Phillips, R. F., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., (T.A.) 12/11/30
§§⚔Pulvertaft, R. J. V., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/12/30
Barber, N. L. (*c*) 5/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Foster, R. H. (*b*) 27/8/30
1/10/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Leslie, R. B., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. (*s.c.*) 6/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*
Fox, J. Le B. (*c*) *h.* 18/9/28

[*Drab.*]

**MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY.**

*Sect. Signal Service.*
‡ *Lieutenant.*

*2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Mason, C. M. (*c*) *t.a.* 27/3/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Captains* (2).
Porter, R. P. (*c*) 10/3/29
Handley, R. (*c*) 10/3/29

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*
Williams, S. P. 21/2/28
2/11/25
Bamber, R. S. (*b*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Bamber, J. P. (*b*) 18/1/29

*Attached.*
Bannister, 2 Lt. B. A., Y. & L.R. (S.R.) 14/5/31

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.**

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
§⚔Shaw, B. D., *M.M.* 5 Bn. Foresters 23/2/29
Laxton, F. C. (*c*) (*In command*) 2/11/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Attached.*
§⚔Potter, Maj. G. J. R., T.A. Res. 3/11/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY.**
(*Manor Road, Oxford.*)

*Lt.-Colonel*
*in Command.*
⚔Williams, E. S. B., *p.s.c.*, Bt. Maj. Rifle Bde. (*local lt.-col.*) *t.a.* 15/10/30

*1 Sqn. Cav.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Taylor, R. V. (*b.*) 1/12/29
19/8/29
Carr, A. (*b*) 27/3/31
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W., (*b*) 27/3/31
12/8/28

‡ Included in Infantry Establishment.
§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
§§ Supernumerary to Establishment.



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division—*continued.***

**Cambridge University—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (16).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davie, J. E. J. (*b*) 1/10/29
Duncanson, E. R. T. (*b*) 1/10/29
Thorne, B. L. (*b*) 1/10/30
Melvill, M. E. (*c*) 11/11/30
7/7/30

---

*2 Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

⚔Searl C. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 10/5/24
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Major* (1).

⚔Budd, C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 18/5/24

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (2)

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tozer, A. H. D. (*b*) 1/4/30
Benison, R. L. (*b*) 1/4/30
Scott, D. S. (*b*) 1/10/30

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

Hamilton, C. K., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 9/12/29) 9/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cordon, T., *lt.* 1/2/24
[*Drab.*]

**DURHAM UNIVERSITY.**

*(College Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)*

*4 Cos. Inf.*

*Majors* (2).

⚔Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 5/5/22
⚔Brown, V., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 21/12/23

*Captains* (3).

⚔Wood, J. F. (*c*) 8/3/31

*Subalterns* (8).

*Lieutenants.*

Pearson, C. E. (*b*) 16/9/28
Willatt, J. F. (*b*) 29/6/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Prowse, W. A. (*c*) 25/4/30

*Attached.*

⚔Axon, Lt. C. S., T.A. Res. 1/5/28

---

*1 Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

Green, R. B., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 8/4/19

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Whillis, J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 27/6/25

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Lynden-Bell, L. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth 26/11/27
[*Drab.*]

**EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.**

*1 Batt. Fd. Art.*
*(4 guns.)*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Beattie, C. P. (*b*) 12/8/27
⚔Drybrough, D (*b*) 1/9/30
Logan, W. R. (*b*) 6/12/30

*Attached.*

§⚔Todd, Maj. J. R., T.A. Res. (*In Command Art. Unit*) *t.a.* 5/12/28

---

*2 Sects. Field Co. Eng*

*Captain* (1).

Mackenzie, W. H. (*c*) 1/1/29
7/11/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rogers, A. G. (*b*) 1/9/29
Miller, A. T. (*b*) 25/10/30

---

*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Kerr, R. (*b*) 25/4/28

*Captain* (1).

Mitchell-Innes, W. (*b*) 23/2/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Russell, S. L. (*b*) 10/8/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Shepherd, H. M. D. (*b*) 11/3/29

---

*2 Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

⚔Langrishe, J. du P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 21/6/29

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (2).

⚔Martine, W. R., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 13/2/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

Kennedy, W. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 17/10/29
Raeburn, H. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., T.A. 23/1/30
Davidson, J. (*b*) 19/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Barnetson, J. C. (*b*) 30/11/28

---

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt., A. & S.H. 1/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.**

*1 Sect. Fd. Art.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Paterson, J. (*c*) 28/9/29

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Parsons, C. W. (*c*) 10/9/30

---

*2 Sects. Field Co. Eng.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Soga, R. R. (*c*) 4/5/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Lawrie, W. (*c*) 18/8/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilson, J. (*c*) 2/12/29

---

*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

⚔Thomson, J. (*c*) 25/8/26
⚔Stevens, A. (*c*) 6/5/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

Kerr, A. B. (*c*) 3/5/30
Leslie, H. R. (*c*) 2/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Forsyth, J. B. (*c*) 10/12/29

---

*1 Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Mavor, O. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 19/10/23

*Captain* (1)

Mackey, W. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 9/11/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Montgomery, G. L., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 23/2/29

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Peploe, J. R., Maj. H.L.I. 16/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**LEEDS UNIVERSITY.**

*1 Co. Inf.*

*In Command.*

§⚔Ritson, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res., *t.a.* 19/1/27

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Winson, C. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 7 Bn. W. York R.*) 25/11/28

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Lynden-Bell, L. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth 26/11/27
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division**—*continued.*

**LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.**

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Barrow, H. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. The King's R.*) 2/5/24

*Captain* (1).
⚔Bromley, L. (*b*) 24/5/29

*Subalterns* (4).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Thompson, G. D. (*b*) 4/12/27
Gray, J. D. A. (*c*) 25/2/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.**
(46, *Russell Square, W.C.* 1.)

*Lt.-Colonel*
*in Command.*
⚔Filon, L. N. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* (*c*) 21/1/25
*bt. col.* 21/1/29

1 *Batt. Fd. Art.*
(4 *guns.*)

*Captain* (1).
Obeese, K. A. L. (*b*) 22/2/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Pole, R. M. G. (*b*) 21/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Willey, E. G. C. T. (*b*) 2/12/30

*Survey Co.* (*less 1 Flash Spotting Sect.*).

*Major* (1).
⚔Worsnop, B. L. (*c*) 1/4/29

*Captains* (2).
⚔Flint, H. T. (*c*) 1/4/29
⚔Clarke, H. M. (*c*) 30/5/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Childs, W. H. J. (*c*) 30/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Fewkes, J. H. (*b*) 10/8/29

8 *Sects. Field Co., Eng.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains.*
⚔Manning, *F. R. A.*, *M.C.* (*b*) 25/2/28
§⚔Capper, P. L. 24/8/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Sutton, J. F. (*c*) 1/10/27
Manning, F. G. (*b*) 24/1/31

6 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
⚔Newcombe, L., *T.D.* (*c*) 21/8/26
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Major* (1).
⚔Jessop, H. T. (*c*) 19/5/31

**University of London**—*contd.*

*Captains* (5).
⚔Worsley, S. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*c*) 13/4/21
⚔Bailey, C. B. (*c*) 1/2/23
⚔Bull, F. C., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 1/3/23
⚔Lowry, G. C. (*c*) 13/3/29
Caine, K. E. (*b*) 8/2/31

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Dolley, L. G. F. (*c*) 28/11/28
Smith, L. G. (*c*) 27/4/29
Jenkins, H. J. S. (*c*) 1/9/29
Brendel, F. C. L. (*c*) 14/11/29
⚔Cardell, I. S. (*c*) 15/11/29
Wakefield, E. A. (*b*) 6/5/31
Sinclair, T. A. (*b*) 18/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Barton-Wright, C. E. (*b*) 2/2/29
Butler, J. W. (*b*) 8/5/29
Shrimpton, E. A. G. (*c*) 5/10/29
Walker, O. J. (*b*) 25/10/29
Stevenson, S. G. (*b*) 25/11/29
Acomb, H. W. (*c*) 1/6/31

4 *Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
⚔Mitchiner, P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 4/2/25
*bt. col.* 4/2/29

*Majors* (3).
⚔Carlton, C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/7/23

*Captains* (4).
⚔Crowden, G. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 12/11/29

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Parer, A. J., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 24/11/28
Scholefield, B. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 29/6/29
Raban, J. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 26/9/29
Kenshole, H. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 29/9/29
Phillips, R. F., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., (T.A.) 12/11/30
§§⚔Pulvertaft, R. J. V., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/12/30
Barber, N. L. (*c*) 5/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Foster, R. H. (*b*) 27/8/30
1/10/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Leslie, B. B., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. (*s.c.*) 6/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*
Fox, J. Le B. (*c*) *lt.* 18/9/28

[*Drab.*]

**MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY.**

*Sect. Signal Service.*
‡ *Lieutenant.*

2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Mason, C. M. (*c*) *t.a.* 27/3/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Captains* (2).
Porter, R. P. (*c*) 10/3/29
Handley, R. (*c*) 10/3/29

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*
Williams, S. P. 21/2/28
2/11/25
Bamber, R. S. (*b*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Bamber, J. P. (*b*) 18/1/29

*Attached.*
Bannister, 2 Lt. B. A., Y. & L.R. (S.R.) 14/5/31

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
§⚔Shaw, B. D., *M.M.* 5 Bn. Foresters 23/2/29
Laxton, F. C. (*c*) (*In command*) 2/11/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Attached.*
§⚔Potter, Maj. G. J. B., T.A. Res. 3/11/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY.**
(*Manor Road, Oxford.*)

*Lt.-Colonel*
*in Command.*
⚔Williams, E. S. B., *p.s.c.*, Bt. Maj. Rifle Bde. (*local lt.-col.*) *t.a.* 15/10/30

1 *Sqn. Cav.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Taylor, R. V. (*b.*) 1/12/29
19/8/29
Carr, A. (*b*) 27/3/31
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W., (*b*) 27/3/31
12/8/28

‡ Included in Infantry Establishment.
§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
§§ Supernumerary to Establishment.



Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Senior Division—*continued.*

**Oxford University—*contd.***

1 *Batt. Fd. Art.*
(4 *guns.*)

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Slessor, H. C. (*b*) | 1/12/29 |
| | 9/7/29 |
| Bell, G. W. (*b*) | 1/2/30 |
| Afoumado, N. S. (*b*) | 27/4/30 |
| Richards, C. A. L. (*b*) | 8/6/31 |

---

1 *Sect. Signal Service.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Browning, D. J. (*b*) | 18/2/29 |
| Marfell, G. E. (*b*) | 29/5/30 |

---

8 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gordon, G. S. (*c*) | 25/4/30 |

*Captains* (6).

| | |
|---|---|
| Kingdom, Z. E. (*c*) | 24/5/30 |

*Subalterns* (16).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Southby, A. R. C. (*b*) | 27/9/30 |
| Bowring, H. C W. (*b*) | 27/3/31 |
| | 10/7/30 |
| Daniell, P. A. (*b*) | 27/3/31 |
| | 18/7/30 |
| Macgregor, W. G. (*b*) | 27/3/31 |
| | 15/7/29 |

*Attached.*

⚔Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. (T.A.) 2/5/30

---

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Fowle, H. A., Capt. R. A. 17/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Simpson, W., *M.M.*, *lt.* (*c*) 14/6/31

[*Scarlet* Facings—*Dark Blue.*]

**QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.**

*Major.*

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Henderson, R. L. (*b*) | 12/1/22 |

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gillespie, J., *M.C.* (*b*) | 3/12/26 |
| ⚔Strahan, T. S. (*b*) | 3/1/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Malcomson, S. R. (*b*) | 3/1/30 |

*Attached.*

‡‡⚔Groves-Raines, Lt.-Col. R.G.D., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. (*In command*) 13/10/28

---

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Malcolm, H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 2/8/28 |

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wheeler, J. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 2/12/26 |
| Andrews, S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 21/8/30 |

---

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Wilkins, Capt. D. A., *M.B.E.*, The Buffs 1/10/29

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF READING.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Passmore J. B., *M.C.*(*b*) | 22/12/21 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/31 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Waldie, J. S. L. (*c*) | 12/11/28 |

[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.**

4 *Sects.*
*A. Vety. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ritchie, J. N. (*b*) | 19/2/30 |

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Harcourt, K. W. (*b*) | 3/9/29 |
| Steele, A. P. (*b*) | 4/10/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Weipers, W. L. (*b*) | 25/3/29 |

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S.H. 1/10/27

[*Drab.*]

**ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
(1 *Co. Inf.*).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Robertson, G. J. (*c*) | 13/1/29 |
| Kennedy D. (*b*) | 10/12/29 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Douglas, D. M. (*b*) | 20/5/30 |

**University College, Dundee.**
(*H.Q. & 2 Platoons Inf.*).

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mackay, W. M., *M.C.* (*b*) (*In command of Contgt.*) | 6/7/23 |

*Subaltern* (1)

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Morton, W. H. (*b*) | 21/7/30 |

---

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*)

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S.H. 1/10/27

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1)

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Thompson, J. R., *M.C.* (*c*) | 28/9/30 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Percival, R. T. (*c*) | 1/5/26 |

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF WALES.**

**Aberystwyth University College.**

1 *Co Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Evans, J. H. (*b*) | 13/9/29 |

*Attached.*

§Stimson, Maj. H F., T.A. Res. (*In command*) *t.a.* 14/2/31

[*Drab.*]

**Bangor University College.**

1 *Sect. Fd. Art.*
(2 *guns.*)

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Soper, F. G. (*c*) *t.a.* | 20/7/27 |

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Williams, I. (*c*) | 3/1/30 |

[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ Without pay and allowances.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Digitized by Google

## Contingents of the Junior Division.

### ABINGDON SCHOOL.
*(Abingdon, Berks.)*
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Alston, J. B. E. (*c*) 21/8/29
Gray, H. M. (*c*) 17/3/31
[*Drab.*]

### ALDENHAM SCHOOL.
*(Elstree, Herts.)*
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Cox, S. (*c*) 19/4/24
*Captain* (1).
Webber, A. C. (*c*) 19/7/24
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
Green, W. (*c*) 23/11/22
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Roach, H. R. (*c*) 1/4/29
Adams, S. (*c*) 1/8/30
[*Drab.*]

### ALLEYN'S SCHOOL.
*(East Dulwich, S.E. 22.)*
3 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captains* (3).
Spring, A. (*c*) 22/4/24
⚔Maitland, J. (*c*) 1/6/26
Rayns, E. C. (*c*) 20/10/28
⚔Hudson, S. R. (*c*) 6/7/29
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenants.*
Evans, N. G. (*c*) 24/10/25
Stevens, W. H. E. (*c*) 31/10/28
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dixon, B. C. (*b*) 21/1/29
Shields, J. S. (*b*) 4/4/29
Gooch, A. G. (*c*) 1/7/29
24/9/27
Pell, J. H. G. (*b*) 2/7/29
6/3/29
[*Drab.*]

### ALL HALLOWS SCHOOL.
*(Honiton, Devon.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Lee, H. A. (*b*) (*In command*) 1/11/26
[*Drab.*]

### AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.
*(Malton, Yorks.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Maddox, *Rev.* J. D. (*c*) 17/3/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/28
Forbes, L. G. D. A. (*c*) 5/8/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Egerton, T. G. (*c*) 11/10/30
*2nd Lieutenant*
Utley, R. P. H. (*c*) 1/7/28
[*Drab.*]

### ARDINGLY COLLEGE.
*(Hayward's Heath.)*
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captain* (1).
⚔Crawford, H. L. (*c*) 27/10/21
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Hett, A. I. (*c*) 14/4/25
*2nd Lieutenant.*
*Attached.*
Cree, Lt. A., Gren. G'ds. (S.R.) (*local capt.* 6/5/30) (*In command*) 23/2/27
Coghlin, Lt. J. G., D.W.R. (S.R.) 23/2/27
Cowley, 2 Lt. L. D., Midd'x. R. (S.R.) 5/6/30
Long, 2 Lt. C.W.H., Norfolk R. (S.R.) 26/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.
*(Barnard Castle.)*
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Phillips, S. R. E., *T.D.* (*c*) 6/4/27
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Hardy, C. E. (*c*) 8/5/29
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Purbrick, W. T. J. (*c*) 3/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEAUMONT COLLEGE.
*(Old Windsor.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Leggetter, P. O., *M.C.* (*c*) 12/9/24
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Atkin, B. C. (*c*) 6/5/29
*Attached.*
Drummond, 2 Lt. J., Worc. R. (S.R.) 9/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD MODERN SCHOOL.
*(Bedford.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Eng.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔King, C. G., *M.C.* (*c*) 22/4/28
Storr, A. E. (*c*) 18/4/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenants.*
Bird, F. A. (*c*) 20/11/26
⚔Cobby, A. H. (*c*) 1/6/31
23/12/21
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Lewis, S. G. (*c*) 10/9/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD SCHOOL.
*(Bedford.)*
2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Eng.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Boys-Stones, H. (*c*) 25/8/26
*Captains* (3).
York, T. J. P. (*c*) 30/12/28
⚔de Brisay, A. C. D. (*c*) 8/8/30
⚔Hill, A. C. (*c*) 23/10/30
*Subalterns* (6)
*Lieutenants.*
Lee, V. F. D. (*c*) 3/1/25
Dunn, A. I. (*c*) 27/6/27
[*Drab.*]

### BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.
*(Berkhamsted, Herts.)*
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
§ *Lt.-Colonel.*
‡Fletcher, J. N., *A.F.C.* 30/3/31
*Major* (1).
⚔Scott, W., *T.D.* (*c*) 30/3/27
*Captains* (2).
⚔Bispham, C. (*c*) 1/11/27
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Heber, J. S. (*c*) 4/3/30
Meyrick-Jones, B. E. T. (*b*) 1/4/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Oscroft, D. S. (*b*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

### BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.
*(Birkenhead.)*
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Williamson, A. D. (*b*) 23/7/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Simmons, J. C. (*b*) 3/10/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Annand, J. B. (*b*) 21/9/28
[*Drab.*]

### BLOXHAM SCHOOL.
*(Bloxham, Banbury.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Knight, W. F. J. (*b*) 22/11/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
Dewey, K. T. (*b*) 13/11/28
Crawshay, F. G. L. (*b*) 1/5/31
[*Drab.*]

### BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.
*(Tiverton, N. Devon.)*
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf*
*Major* (1).
⚔Hotblack, G.V., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 11/7/28
*Captains* (2).
Bygrave, W. (*c*) 1/12/26
Abigail, R. A. (*c*) 1/7/29
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenant.*
Thoseby, W. M. (*b*) 9/2/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lewin, W. R. (*c*) 29/8/27
Edwards, K. G. (*c*) 16/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.
*(Bournemouth.)*
3 *Platoons, Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Williamson, A. (*c*) 21/10/29
*Attached.*
Hickling, 2 Lt. H. J., Dorset R. (S.R.) 20/1/31
[*Drab.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division—*continued.***

**Oxford University—*contd.***

1 *Batt. Fd. Art.*
*(4 guns.)*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Slessor, H. C. (*b*) | 1/12/29 9/7/29 |
| Bell, G. W. (*b*) | 1/2/30 |
| Afoumado, N. S. (*b*) | 27/4/30 |
| Richards, C. A. L. (*b*) | 8/6/31 |

---

1 *Sect. Signal Service.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Browning, D. J. (*b*) | 18/2/29 |
| Marfell, G. E. (*b*) | 29/5/30 |

---

8 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gordon, G. S. (*c*) | 25/4/30 |

*Captains* (6).

| | |
|---|---|
| Kingdom, Z. E. (*c*) | 24/5/30 |

*Subalterns* (16).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Southby, A. R. C. (*b*) | 27/9/30 |
| Bowring, H. C W. (*b*) | 27/3/31 10/7/30 |
| Daniell, P. A. (*b*) | 27/3/31 18/7/30 |
| Macgregor, W. G. (*b*) | 27/3/31 15/7/29 |

*Attached.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. (T.A.) | 2/5/30 |

---

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Fowle, H. A., Capt. R. A. | 17/3/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Simpson, W., *M.M.*, *lt.* (*c*) | 14/6/31 |

[*Scarlet Facings—Dark Blue.*]

**QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.**

*Major.*

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Henderson, R. L. (*b*) | 12/1/22 |

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gillespie, J., *M.C.* (*b*) | 3/12/26 |
| ⚔Strahan, T. S. (*b*) | 3/1/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Malcomson, S. R. (*b*) | 3/1/30 |

*Attached.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ‡‡⚔Groves-Raines, Lt.-Col. R.G.D., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. (*In command*) | 13/10/28 |

---

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Malcolm, H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 2/8/28 |

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wheeler, J. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 2/12/26 |
| Andrews, S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 21/8/30 |

---

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wilkins, Capt. D. A., *M.B.E.*, The Buffs | 1/10/29 |

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF READING.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Passmore J. B., *M.C.*(*b*) | 22/12/21 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/31 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Waldie, J. S. L. (*c*) | 12/11/28 |

[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.**

4 *Sects.*
*A. Vety. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ritchie, J. N. (*b*) | 19/2/30 |

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Harcourt, K. W. (*b*) | 3/9/29 |
| Steele, A. P. (*b*) | 4/10/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Weipers, W. L. (*b*) | 25/3/29 |

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, A. & S.H. | Capt. 1/10/27 |

[*Drab.*]

**ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*(1 Co. Inf.).*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Robertson, G. J. (*c*) | 13/1/29 |
| Kennedy D. (*b*) | 10/12/29 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Douglas, D. M. (*b*) | 20/5/30 |

**University College, Dundee.**
*(H.Q. & 2 Platoons Inf.).*

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mackay, W. M., *M.C.* (*b*) *(In command of Contgt.)* | 6/7/23 |

*Subaltern* (1)

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Morton, W. H. (*b*) | 21/7/30 |

---

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff)*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, A. & S.H. | Capt. 1/10/27 |

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1)

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Thompson, J. R., *M.C.* (*c*) | 28/9/30 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Percival, R. T. (*c*) | 1/5/26 |

*Adjutant*
*(attd. to Gen. Staff).*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs *(temp. Capt., T.A.* | 6/9/30) 6/9/30 |

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF WALES, Aberystwyth University College.**

1 *Co Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Evans, J. H. (*b*) | 13/9/29 |

*Attached.*

| | |
|---|---|
| §Stimson, Maj. H F., *(In command) t.a.* | T.A. Res. 14/2/31 |

[*Drab.*]

**Bangor University College.**

1 *Sect. Fd. Art.*
*(2 guns.)*

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Soper, F. G. (*c*) *t.a.* | 20/7/27 |

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Williams, I. (*c*) | 3/1/30 |

[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ Without pay and allowances.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Digitized by Google

## Contingents of the Junior Division.

### ABINGDON SCHOOL.
*(Abingdon, Berks.)*
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Alston, J. B. R. (*c*) 21/8/29
Gray, H. M. (*c*) 17/3/31
[*Drab.*]

### ALDENHAM SCHOOL.
*(Elstree, Herts.)*
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Cox, S. (*c*) 19/4/24
*Captain* (1).
Webber, A. C. (*c*) 19/7/24
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
Green, W. (*c*) 23/11/22
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Roach, H. R. (*c*) 1/4/29
Adams, S. (*c*) 1/8/30
[*Drab.*]

### ALLEYN'S SCHOOL.
*(East Dulwich, S.E. 22.)*
3 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captains* (3).
Spring, A. (*c*) 22/4/24
⚔Maitland, J. (*c*) 1/6/26
Eayrs, E. C. (*c*) 20/10/28
⚔Hudson, S. R. (*c*) 6/7/29
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenants.*
Evans, N. G. (*c*) 24/10/25
Stevens, W. H. E. (*c*) 31/10/28
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dixon, B. C. (*b*) 21/1/29
Shields, J. S. (*b*) 4/4/29
Gooch, A. G. (*c*) 1/7/29
24/9/27
Pell, J. H. G. (*b*) 2/7/29
6/3/29
[*Drab.*]

### ALL HALLOWS SCHOOL.
*(Honiton, Devon.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Lee, H. A. (*b*) (*In command*) 1/11/26
[*Drab.*]

### AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.
*(Malton, Yorks.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Maddox, *Rev.* J. D. (*c*) 17/3/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/28
Forbes, L. G. D. A. (*c*) 5/8/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
‡ Egerton, T. G. (*c*) 11/10/30
*2nd Lieutenant*
Utley, R. P. H. (*c*) 1/7/28
[*Drab.*]

### ARDINGLY COLLEGE.
*(Haywards Heath.)*
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captain* (1).
⚔Crawford, H. L. (*c*) 27/10/21
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Hett, A. I. (*c*) 14/4/25
*2nd Lieutenant.*
*Attached.*
Cree, Lt. A., Gren. G'ds. (S.R.) (*local capt.* 6/5/30) (*In command*) 23/2/27
Coghlin, Lt. J. G., D.W.R. (S.R.) 23/2/27
Cowley, 2 Lt. L. D., Midd'x. R. (S.R.) 5/6/30
Long, 2 Lt. C.W.H., Norfolk R. (S.R.) 26/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.
*(Barnard Castle.)*
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Phillips, S. R. E., *T.D.* (*c*) 6/4/27
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Hardy, C. E. (*c*) 8/5/29
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Purbrick, W. T. J. (*c*) 3/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEAUMONT COLLEGE.
*(Old Windsor.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Leggetter, P. O., *M.C.* (*c*) 12/9/24
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Atkin, B. C. (*c*) 6/5/29
*Attached.*
Drummond, 2 Lt. J., Worc. R. (S.R.) 9/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD MODERN SCHOOL.
*(Bedford.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Eng.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔King, C. G., *M.C.* (*c*) 22/4/28
Storr, A. E. (*c*) 18/4/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenants.*
Bird, F. A. (*c*) 20/11/26
⚔Cobby, A. H. (*c*) 1/6/31
23/12/21
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Lewis, S. G. (*c*) 10/9/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD SCHOOL.
*(Bedford.)*
2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Eng.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Boys-Stones, H. (*c*) 25/8/26
*Captains* (3).
York, T. J. P. (*c*) 30/12/28
⚔de Brisay, A. C. D. (*c*) 8/8/30
⚔Hill, A. C. (*c*) 23/10/30
*Subalterns* (6)
*Lieutenants.*
Lee, V. F. D. (*c*) 3/1/25
Dunn, A. I. (*c*) 27/6/27
[*Drab.*]

### BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.
*(Berkhamsted, Herts.)*
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
§ *Lt.-Colonel.*
‡Fletcher, J. N., *A.F.C.* 30/3/31
*Major* (1).
⚔Scott, W., *T.D.* (*c*) 30/3/27
*Captains* (2).
⚔Bispham, C. (*c*) 1/11/27
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Heber, J. S. (*c*) 4/3/30
Meyrick-Jones, B. E. T. (*b*) 1/4/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Oscroft, D. S. (*b*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

### BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.
*(Birkenhead.)*
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Williamson, A. D. (*b*) 23/7/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Simmons, J. C. (*b*) 3/10/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Annand, J. B. (*b*) 21/9/28
[*Drab.*]

### BLOXHAM SCHOOL.
*(Bloxham, Banbury.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Knight, W. F. J. (*b*) 22/11/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
Dewey, K. T. (*b*) 13/11/28
Crawshay, F. G. L. (*b*) 1/5/31
[*Drab.*]

### BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.
*(Tiverton, N. Devon.)*
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf*
*Major* (1).
⚔Hotblack, G. V., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 11/7/28
*Captains* (2).
Bygrave, W. (*c*) 1/12/26
Abigail, R. A. (*c*) 1/7/29
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenant.*
Thoseby, W. M. (*b*) 9/2/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lewin, W. R. (*c*) 29/8/27
Edwards, K. G. (*c*) 16/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.
*(Bournemouth.)*
3 *Platoons, Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Williamson, A. (*c*) 21/10/29
*Attached.*
Hickling, 2 Lt. H. J., Dorset R. (S.R.) 20/1/31
[*Drab.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division—continued.**

**Oxford University—contd.**

1 *Batt. Fd. Art.*
(4 *guns.*)

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Slessor, H. C. (*b*) | 1/12/29 |
| | 9/7/29 |
| Bell, G. W. (*b*) | 1/2/30 |
| Afoumado, N. S. (*b*) | 27/4/30 |
| Richards, C. A. L. (*b*) | 8/6/31 |

1 *Sect. Signal Service.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Browning, D. J. (*b*) | 18/2/29 |
| Marfell, G. E. (*b*) | 29/5/30 |

8 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gordon, G. S. (*c*) | 25/4/30 |

*Captains* (6).

| | |
|---|---|
| Kingdom, Z. E. (*c*) | 24/5/30 |

*Subalterns* (16).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Southby, A. R. C. (*b*) | 27/9/30 |
| Bowring, H. C. W. (*b*) | 27/3/31 |
| | 10/7/30 |
| Daniell, P. A. (*b*) | 27/3/31 |
| | 18/7/30 |
| Macgregor, W. G. (*b*) | 27/3/31 |
| | 15/7/29 |

*Attached.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M., *M.C., M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. (T.A.) | 2/5/30 |

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Fowle, H. A., Capt. R. A. | 17/3/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Simpson, W., *M.M., lt.* (*c*) | 14/6/31 |

[*Scarlet* Facings—*Dark Blue.*]

**QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.**

*Major.*

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Henderson, R. L. (*b*) | 12/1/22 |

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gillespie, J., *M.C.* (*b*) | 3/12/26 |
| ⚔Strahan, T. S. (*b*) | 3/1/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Malcomson, S. R. (*b*) | 3/1/30 |

*Attached.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ‡‡⚔Groves-Raines, Lt.-Col. R.G.D., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. (*In command*) | 13/10/28 |

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Malcolm, H. P., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 2/8/28 |

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wheeler, J. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 2/12/26 |
| Andrews, S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) | 21/8/30 |

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wilkins, Capt. D. A., *M.B.E.*, The Buffs | 1/10/29 |

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF READING.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Passmore J. B., *M.C.*(*b*) | 22/12/21 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/31 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Waldie, J. S. L. (*c*) | 12/11/28 |

[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.**

4 *Sects.*
*A. Vety. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ritchie, J. N. (*b*) | 19/2/30 |

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Harcourt, K. W. (*b*) | 3/9/29 |
| Steele, A. P. (*b*) | 4/10/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Weipers, W. L. (*b*) | 25/3/29 |

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, A. & S.H. | Capt. 1/10/27 |

[*Drab.*]

**ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

(1 *Co. Inf.*).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Robertson, G. J. (*c*) | 13/1/29 |
| Kennedy D. (*b*) | 10/12/29 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Douglas, D. M. (*b*) | 20/5/30 |

**University College, Dundee.**

(*H.Q. & 2 Platoons Inf.*).

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mackay, W. M., *M.C.* (*b*) (*In command of Contgt.*) | 6/7/23 |

*Subaltern* (1)

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Morton, W. H. (*b*) | 21/7/30 |

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*)

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, A. & S.H. | Capt. 1/10/27 |

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1)

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Thompson, J. R., *M.C.* (*c*) | 28/9/30 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Percival, R. T. (*c*) | 1/5/26 |

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) | 6/9/30 |

[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF WALES.**

**Aberystwyth University College.**

1 *Co Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Evans, J. H. (*b*) | 18/9/29 |

*Attached.*

| | |
|---|---|
| §Stimson, Maj. H. F., T.A. Res. (*In command*) *t.a.* | 14/2/31 |

[*Drab.*]

**Bangor University College.**

1 *Sect. Fd. Art.*
(2 *guns.*)

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Soper, F. G. (*c*) *t.a.* | 20/7/27 |

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Williams, I. (*c*) | 3/1/30 |

[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ Without pay and allowances.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Digitized by Google

## Contingents of the Junior Division.

### ABINGDON SCHOOL.
*(Abingdon, Berks.)*
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Alston, J. B. E. *(c)* 21/8/29
Gray, H. M. *(c)* 17/3/31
[*Drab.*]

### ALDENHAM SCHOOL.
*(Elstree, Herts.)*
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Cox, S. *(c)* 19/4/24
*Captain* (1).
Webber, A. C. *(c)* 19/7/24
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
Green, W. *(c)* 23/11/22
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Roach, H. R. *(c)* 1/4/29
Adams, S. *(c)* 1/8/30
[*Drab.*]

### ALLEYN'S SCHOOL.
*(East Dulwich, S.E. 22.)*
3 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captains* (3).
Spring, A. *(c)* 22/4/24
⚔Maitland, J. *(c)* 1/6/26
Eayrs, E. C. *(c)* 20/10/28
⚔Hudson, S. R. *(c)* 6/7/29
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenants.*
Evans, N. G. *(c)* 24/10/25
Stevens, W. H. E. *(c)* 31/10/28
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dixon, B. C. *(b)* 21/1/29
Shields, J. S. *(b)* 4/4/29
Gooch, A. G. *(c)* 1/7/29
24/9/27
Pell, J. H. G. *(b)* 2/7/29
6/8/29
[*Drab.*]

### ALL HALLOWS SCHOOL.
*(Honiton, Devon.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Lee, H. A. *(b) (In command)* 1/11/26
[*Drab.*]

### AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.
*(Malton, Yorks.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Maddox, *Rev.* J. D. *(c)* 17/3/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/28
Forbes, L. G. D. A. *(c)* 5/8/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
‡ Egerton, T. G. *(c)* 11/10/30
*2nd Lieutenant*
Utley, R. P. H. *(c)* 1/7/28
[*Drab.*]

### ARDINGLY COLLEGE.
*(Hayward's Heath.)*
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captain* (1).
⚔Crawford, H. L. *(c)* 27/10/21
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Hett, A. I. *(c)* 14/4/25
*2nd Lieutenant.*
*Attached.*
Cree, Lt. A., Gren. G'ds. (S.R.) *(local capt.* 6/5/30) *(In command)* 23/2/27
Coghlin, Lt. J. G., D.W.R. (S.R.) 23/2/27
Cowley, 2 Lt. L. D., Midd'x. R. (S.R.) 5/6/30
Long, 2 Lt. C.W.H., Norfolk R. (S.R.) 26/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.
*(Barnard Castle.)*
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Phillips, S. R. E., *T.D. (c)* 6/4/27
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Hardy, C. E. *(c)* 8/5/29
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Purbrick, W. T. J. *(c)* 3/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEAUMONT COLLEGE.
*(Old Windsor.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Leggetter, P. O., *M.C. (c)* 12/9/24
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Atkin, B. C. *(c)* 6/5/29
*Attached.*
Drummond, 2 Lt. J., Worc. R. (S.R.) 9/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD MODERN SCHOOL.
*(Bedford.)*
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Eng.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔King, C. G., *M.C. (c)* 22/4/28
Storr, A. E. *(c)* 18/4/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenants.*
Bird, F. A. *(c)* 20/11/26
⚔Cobby, A. H. *(c)* 1/6/31
23/12/21
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Lewis, S. G. *(c)* 10/9/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD SCHOOL.
*(Bedford.)*
2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Eng.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Boys-Stones, H. *(c)* 25/8/26
*Captains* (3).
York, T. J. P. *(c)* 30/12/28
⚔de Brisay, A. C. D. *(c)* 8/8/30
⚔Hill, A. C. *(c)* 23/10/30
*Subalterns* (6)
*Lieutenants.*
Lee, V. F. D. *(c)* 3/1/25
Dunn, A. I. *(c)* 27/6/27
[*Drab.*]

### BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.
*(Berkhamsted, Herts.)*
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
§ *Lt.-Colonel.*
‡Fletcher, J. N., *A.F.C.* 30/3/31
*Major* (1).
⚔Scott, W., *T.D. (c)* 30/3/27
*Captains* (2).
⚔Bispham, C. *(c)* 1/11/27
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Heber, J. S. *(c)* 4/3/30
Meyrick-Jones, B. E. T. *(b)* 1/4/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Oscroft, D. S. *(b)* 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

### BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.
*(Birkenhead.)*
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Williamson, A. D. *(b)* 23/7/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Simmons, J. C. *(b)* 3/10/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Annand, J. B. *(b)* 21/9/28
[*Drab.*]

### BLOXHAM SCHOOL.
*(Bloxham, Banbury.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Knight, W. F. J. *(b)* 22/11/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
Dewey, K. T. *(b)* 13/11/28
Crawshay, F. G. L. *(b)* 1/5/31
[*Drab.*]

### BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.
*(Tiverton, N. Devon.)*
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf*
*Major* (1).
⚔Hotblack, G.V., *M.C.,T.D.(c)* 11/7/28
*Captains* (2).
Bygrave, W. *(c)* 1/12/26
Abigail, R. A. *(c)* 1/7/29
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenant.*
Thoseby, W. M. *(b)* 9/2/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lewin, W. R. *(c)* 29/8/27
Edwards, K. G. *(c)* 16/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.
*(Bournemouth.)*
3 *Platoons, Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Williamson, A. *(c)* 21/10/29
*Attached.*
Hickling, 2 Lt. H. J., Dorset R. (S.R.) 20/1/31
[*Drab.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain



Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**BRADFIELD COLLEGE.**
(*Bradfield, Reading.*)
(*Railway Station, Theale, G.W.R.*)
3 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Tollemache-Tollemache, L. (*c*) 19/11/26

*Captains* (3).
⚔Neat, C. E. W. (*c*) 15/4/31
9/1/26

*Subalterns* (6).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Blackie, J. E. H. (*b*) 20/7/28
Bax, O. N. T. N. (*c*) 10/1/29

*Attached.*
Burton-Brown, Lt. C., 5 Bn. The Queen's R. 19/1/26
§Wathen, Maj. A. R., T.A. Res. 12/2/27

[*Drab.*]

**BRADFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Bradford, Yorks.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Hall, C. S. (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. W. York R.*) 17/10/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Hare, A. W. (*c*) 26/6/21
⚔Benson, T. N. (*c*) 18/9/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

[*Drab.*]

**BRIDLINGTON SCHOOL.**
(*Bridlington, Yorks.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Houseman, J. B. (*c*) 2/9/20
Lister, J. B. (*c*). (*In command*) 22/3/22

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Crinean, E. A. (*c*) 7/8/29

[*Drab.*]

**BRIGHTON COLLEGE.**
(*Brighton.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*
*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Murdock Cozens, A. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*c*) 10/2/30

*Major* (1).
⚔Whaley, F. J., *M.C.* (*c*) (*Capt. ret. pay*) 25/2/31

*Captains* (3).
⚔Shallow, G. (*c*) 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (8).

*Lieutenant.*
Spurgin, P. E. D. (*c*) 23/4/27
29/12/25

[*Drab.*]

**BRIGHTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Brighton.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Clements, A. B. (*c*) 31/12/21

*2nd Lieutenant.*
⚔Alexander, T. S. (*c*) 22/3/29

*Attached.*
‡ Gould, Capt. F. G., T.A. Res. 31/8/29

[*Drab.*]

**BRISTOL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Bristol.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2)
⚔Kelly, J. E. (*c*) 4/9/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Wood, J. C. (*c*) 29/10/28

*Attached.*
⚔Rowley, Capt. H. C. W., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 8/11/24

[*Drab.*]

**BROMSGROVE SCHOOL.**
(*Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Mashiter, Capt. (*Local Maj.* 13/9/24) E., 4 Bn. Border R. 13/9/24

*Captain* (1).
⚔Gray, H. M. (*c*) 13/9/24

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Ferguson, J. C. G. (*c*) 7/12/23
Mitchell, J. T. (*c*) 23/6/27

[*Drab.*]

**BURY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Bury, Lancs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Turner, L. N. (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 22/2/28
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Spencer, T. L. (*c*) 6/12/30

[*Drab.*]

**CAMBRIDGE AND COUNTY SCHOOL.**
(*Cambridge.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Boyle, G. L. (*c*) 5/11/22
*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenant.*
Mantell, G. W. (*c*) 1/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**CAMPBELL COLLEGE.**
(*Belfast.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Bowen, C. A. (*c*) 30/11/27
Haslam, C. S. (*c*) 10/3/31
*Subalterns* (3).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Dowswell, R. (*c*) 1/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**CANFORD SCHOOL.**
(*Wimborne, Dorset.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Tireman, C. L. (*c*) 20/1/31
*Captain* (1).
Simpson, A. R. B. (*c*) 18/6/28
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Kirkpatrick, Y. E. S. (*c*) 5/8/27
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Graham, R. T. (*c*) 19/12/30
Murdoch, R. D. (*c*) 19/3/31
*Attached.*
‡⚔Atkinson, Capt. C. M., Res. of Off. 13/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL.**
(*Godalming.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*
*Lt.-Colonel.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Wright, J. S. *D.S.O.* (*c*) 25/8/26
*Captains* (3).
⚔Facer, G. S. (*c*) 1/1/26
Butt, F. D. (*c*) 11/9/28
Renwick, G. R. (*c*) (*local Maj.* 23/4/30)(*In command*) 20/11/29
*Subalterns* (8).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dawson, J. H. M. (*c*) 10/7/28
Ives, F. W. (*c*) 27/8/29
Morgan, J. W. (*c*) 26/8/30
*Attached.*
‡⚔Fletcher, Maj., P. C., *M.C.*, T.A. Res., *t.s.* 29/11/29

[*Drab.*]

**CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.**
(*Cheltenham.*)
4 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Majors* (2).
⚔Holland, J. R. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 26/7/26
⚔King, W. L., *M.C.* (*b*) (*In command*) 30/7/28
*Captains* (3).
⚔Wood, F. (*c*) 1/5/26
Rogers, A. E. (*c*) 12/8/28
*Subalterns* (8).
*Lieutenant.*
Davidson, L. I. (*b*) 1/2/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Vignoles, K. H. (*b*) 1/2/29
McCanlis, M. A. (*b*) 9/11/29
Halliday, F. E. (*c*) 13/2/30
Priestley, C. T. (*b*) 17/3/30
*Attached.*
§⚔Baker, Maj. S. E., T.A. Res. 1/4/30

[*Drab.*]

**CHIGWELL SCHOOL.**
(*Chigwell, Essex.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Burness, A. G. (*c*) 8/3/28
*Attached.*
Crook, 2 Lt. K. D., R. Signals (S.R.) 1/4/30
Cattell, 2 Lt. C. R., Leicester R. (S.R.) (*local capt.* 21/9/30) (*In command*) 21/9/30

[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain ‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division**—*continued.*

**CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.**
(*West Horsham.*)

2 *Coy., & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
§Brown, C. B. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Captains* (3).
⚔Harrup, W. D. (*c*). (*In command*) 1/4/21
Hodgson, A. B. (*b*) 9/10/30

*Subalterns* (6)

*Lieutenants.*
Kirby, C. F. (*b*) 1/12/26
Armistead, W. (*c*) 16/11/30
Dean, R. A. (*c*) 16/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Hornsby, H. R. (*c*) 1/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**CHURCHER'S COLLEGE.**
(*Petersfield Hants.*)
2 *Platoons Inf*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Charles, E. S. [*I*] (*c*) 1/10/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Fuller, R. J. (*c*) 24/3/31
[*Drab.*]

**CITY OF LONDON SCHOOL.**
(*Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.)

3 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Orton, A. E. (*c*) 1/11/30

*Captains* (3).
Mittell, H. F. (*c*) 25/4/23
Henderson, G. G. (*c*) 9/1/26
‡⚔Dyball, R. H. (*b*) 17/9/30
16/1/26
Sach, L. G. (*c*) /11/30

*Subalterns* (6).

*Lieutenants.*
Le Mansois-Field, W. N. (*c*) 17/11/29
Vokins, C. N. (*c*) 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wynburne, E. J. (*b*) 19/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**CLIFTON COLLEGE.**
(*Bristol.*)
4 *Coy Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Crawford, J. K. B. (*b*) 1/1/31

*Major* (1).
⚔Gee, C. H. R., *M.C.* (*a*) (*affiliated 9 Bn. Durham L.I.*) 14/1/30

*Captains* (3).
⚔Leach, A. C. (*a*) (*affiliated 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 1/9/25
⚔Read, G. N. (*a*) (*affiliated 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 24/1/29
Beachcroft, S. P. (*c*) 19/4/31

*Subalterns* (8)

*Lieutenants.*
Footman, J. W. F. (*c*) 30/12/28
Mackintosh, D. F. (*c*) 29/11/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wilson, K. G. (*c*) 7/3/28
Williams, H. T. (*b*) 24/1/29
Lidell, Y. P. (*c*) 11/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**CRANBROOK SCHOOL.**
(*Cranbrook, Kent.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
‡⚔Saunders, H. F., *M.B.E.* (*c*) 23/9/17

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Evans, F. W. L. (*c*) (*In command*) 10/6/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wheatcroft, S. W. F. (*c*) 21/11/30
[*Drab.*]

**CRANLEIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Cranleigh, Surrey.*)

2 *Coy., & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
§Crowhurst, C. (*c*) 8/8/24
⚔Hopewell, E. B., *M.C.* (*a*) (*In command*) (*affiliated 7 Bn. Worc. R.*) 29/11/28

*Captains* (2).
⚔Watkins, W. F., *M.C.* (*c*) 16/11/28

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*
Corbin, E. H. P. (*b*) 5/12/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Attached.*
‡⚔Marcon, Capt. C. S. W., T.A. Res. 20/10/21
[*Drab.*]

**DARTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Dartford, Kent.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Ray, J E. (*c*) (*In command*) 15/12/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Pell, S. C. (*c*) 10/4/31

*Attached.*
‡⚔Pochin, Maj. H., *M.C.*, T.A. Res. 5/11/30

[*Drab.*]

**DEAN CLOSE SCHOOL**
(*Cheltenham.*)

1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Gray, E. R. B. (*b*) 18/7/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

[*Drab.*]

**DENSTONE COLLEGE.**
(*Rocester Staffs.*)

1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (1).
§§⚔Surridge, S. O'R., *M.C.*, 5 Bn. Y. & L. R. (*local Maj.* 11/11/29) 12/7/20
⚔Crompton, A. A. (*c*) 1/9/21

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Greaves, D. S. W. (*c*) 11/1/23

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Matthews, N. C. (*c*) 6/11/28
Godfrey, L. R. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*) 29/9/30
Deighton, T. R. (*a*) (*affiliated 9 Bn. Manch. R.*)
[*Drab.*]

**DERBY SCHOOL.**
(*Derby.*)

3 *Platoons Inf*

*Captain* (1).
Gillard, E. W. (*c*) 10/10/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
*Attached.*
‡⚔Jacques, Capt. L., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 20/1/30
Smith Gleeson, Lt. W., Foresters (S.R.) 6/2/30

[*Drab.*]

**DOLLAR ACADEMY.**
(*Dollar, N.B.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Webster, R. B. (*c*) *t.a.* 21/11/22

*Subalterns* 2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Stewart, D. B. (*c*) 1/10/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Leckie, T. H. W. (*c*) 18/3/31
[*Drab.*]

**DORCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Dorchester.*)
2 *Platoons Inf*

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Whitaker, D. C. (*a*) 11/12/28
Whitfield, L. P. E. (*b*) 17/3/30
[*Drab.*]

§§ With pay and allowances of a Major. § With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.


Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**DOVER COLLEGE.**
(*Dover.*)

1 *Co.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

⚔Ewart, A. (*c*) 25/8/26
Dale, A. D. F. (*b*) 27/2/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Bruce-Johnston, R. G. (*c*) 20/6/28

[*Drab.*]

**DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.**
(*near Bath.*)

1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

§*Major.*

⚔Fryer, P. S. *c*) 1/9/15

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

[*Drab.*]

**DULWICH COLLEGE.**
(*Dulwich, S.E.* 21.)

3 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

‡‡Crowther, W. C., *T.D.* (*c*) 14/1/23

*Captains* (3).

‡⚔Telfer, R. G., *T.D.* (*c*) 25/10/22
⚔Dixon, H. J., *M.C.* (*c*) 9/11/24
‡‡Morris, H. M. (*c*) (*In command*) (*local maj.* 11/2/31) 6/7/29
⚔Jenkins, C. R. W., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*a*) (*affiliated* 6 *Bn. W. York. R.*) 5/7/30

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, C. A. (*c*) 14/5/29
Lowry, R. A. (*b*) 16/7/29
Lax, E. (*c*) 18/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Crichton, J. W. (*b*) 3/7/29
Colebrook, J. C. (*c*) 11/2/30
Tapper, E. W. (*c*) 21/4/30

[*Drab.*]

**DURHAM SCHOOL**
(*Durham.*)

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Le Fleming, M. R. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Captain* (1).

⚔Metcalf, R. G. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*

Atkinson, E. G. A. (*c*) 15/12/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Youngman, F. A. (*c*) 26/10/28

*Drab.*]

**EASTBOURNE COLLEGE.**
(*Eastbourne.*)

2 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Butler, R. (*c*) 1/12/29

*Captains* (2).

Noel Paton, D. E. N. (*c*) 22/4/28
⚔Wrenford, C. R. B. (*b*) 23/4/28

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*

Howell, R. G. B. (*b*) 3/3/27
Storrs, R. C. (*b*) 1/3/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Underhill, J. P. (*b*) 7/8/30
1/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**EDINBURGH ACADEMY.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

1 *Co.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Rowe, G. W. (*b*) 12/2/29
Scott, H. R. (*c*) 20/2/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenants.*

Mullens, E. W. (*c*) 18/9/29
7/9/29
Shillan, D. (*b*) 21/5/30

[*Drab.*]

**ELIZABETH COLLEGE.**
(*Guernsey.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Caldwell, W. C. F. (*c*) 7/4/28

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Le Cheminant, K. (*c*) (*R. Guernsey Mila. Res. of Off.*) 17/12/18

*2nd Lieutenant.*

§§ Manchester, F. G. (*c*) 1/10/30
4/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**ELLESMERE COLLEGE.**
(*Ellesmere, Shropshire.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Turner, J. W. (*c*) 30/1/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Prosser, R. A. E. (*b*) 1/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**EMANUEL SCHOOL.**
(*Wandsworth Common, S.W.*11.)

1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Hipkins, W. S. (*c*) 29/10/27
⚔Hill, C. F. S., *M.M.* (*c*) 29/9/28

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hanks, H. (*c*) 28/3/29

[*Drab.*]

**EPSOM COLLEGE.**
(*Epsom.*)

2 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (2).

Peart, J. N. (*c*) 12/5/29
Berridge, E. D. (*b*) 17/9/30
16/3/29

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*

Raymond, E. L. (*c*) 18/5/20

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Weare, S. A. (*c*) 1/12/28
Thomas, S. H. (*c*) 28/1/29
Warburton, P. (*b*) 6/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**ETON COLLEGE.**
(*Eton.*)

5 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hills, J. D., *M.C.* (*c*) 10/2/30

*Major* (1).

⚔Horton-Smith-Hartley, P. H. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 30/5/30

*Captains* (4).

⚔Tatham, W. G., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 1/6/25
⚔Colquhoun, W. R. (*c*) 25/2/28
Smith, H. G. B. (*c*) 27/2/30
⚔Jaques, L. H., *M.C.* (*b*) 1/12/30
15/1/26

*Subalterns* (10).

*Lieutenants.*

Foot, A. E. (*c*) 30/6/26
Peterson, J. M. (*c*) 14/5/29
White-Thomson, C. R. (*c*) 8/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wykes, N. G. (*b*) 29/10/29
How, F. W. (*c*) 11/12/30

*Adjutant.*

White, C. A., Capt K.R.R.C. 25/8/30

[*Grey.* Facings—*Light Blue.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment and does not carry pay and allowances with it.

§§ Supernumerary to Establishment. C.

‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued*.**

**EXETER SCHOOL.**
(*Exeter.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Bell, R. W. (*c*) 1/8/21

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Venables, H. T. (*c*) 4/7/30

[*Drab.*]

**FELSTED SCHOOL.**
(*Felsted, Essex.*)

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
Chittock, C. (*c*) 15/12/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Harris, H. L. (*b*) 3/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Tomlins, L. (*b*) 1/5/30

[*Drab.*]

**FETTES COLLEGE.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Newman, H. G., *T.D.* 1/4/31

*Captain* (1).
⚔Vawdrey, D. L. (*c*) 9/9/25

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Trepte, G. W. M. (*b*) 1/11/29

[*Drab.*]

**FOREST SCHOOL.**
(*Walthamstow, E.17.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Gordon, L. L. (*b*) 16/3/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Harrison, B. W. (*c*) 16/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Peach, W. (*b*) 23/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE.**
(*Framlingham, Suffolk.*)

8 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Collins, R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*b*) 17/11/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Smith, F. J. (*c*) 11/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**GEORGE HERIOT'S SCHOOL.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Grant, D. (*c*) 23/2/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Heath, D. A. G. (*c*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Thomson, J. J. G. (*b*) 11/6/29
[*Drab.*]

**GEORGE WATSON'S BOYS' COLLEGE.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Bennett, R. B. (*b*) 23/2/28
Frewin, G. L. (*a*) (*affiliated 4/5 Bn. R. Scots*) 17/2/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Budge, A. W. O. (*c*) 13/2/31
[*Drab.*]

**GIGGLESWICK SCHOOL.**
(*Settle, Yorks.*)

1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Davies T. A. (*b*) 12/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Ramsay, L. G. (*c*) (*local Capt. 1/10/29*) (*In command*) 1/10/29
24/4/29
Bartlett, P. N. (*b*) 17/3/30
[*Drab.*]

**GLASGOW ACADEMY.**
(*Glasgow.*)

2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Mallam, P. P., *M.C.* (*c*) 10/8/28

*Captains* (3).
Batchelor, F. (*c*) 28/4/28
⚔Smith, J. C. (*c*) 19/2/30
⚔Engledow, C. W. (*b*) 19/2/30

*Subalterns* (6)

*Lieutenants.*
Aston, B. G. (*b*) 11/1/29
⚔Bell, H. (*c*) 12/10/30
Preston, G. D. (*c*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Sheppard, T. H. (*b*) 6/5/29
Sowrey, H. S. (*b*) 20/2/30
Parkes, F. (*b*) 24/10/30

[*Drab.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**GLASGOW HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Glasgow.*)

1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Blair, G. W. (*c*) 12/2/29
Brison, A. (*c*) 7/6/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Mowatt, D. (*c*) 1/3/27
⚔Dunlop, G. K. (*b*) 1/3/27
Montgomery, J. (*c*) 10/3/31
[*Drab.*]

**GLENALMOND (TRINITY COLLEGE).**
(*Glenalmond, N.B.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Roberts, H. O., *T.D.* (*c*) (*In command*) 20/12/27
27/3/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Cameron, N. R. S. (*c*) 1/10/28
1/1/23

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lang, C. S. (*c*) 23/12/29
Daldy F. G. (*c*) 23/12/29
[*Drab.*]

**GRESHAM'S SCHOOL.**
(*Holt, Norfolk.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Kerridge, W. A. L (*c*) 15/2/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
⚔Douglas, A. B. (*c*) (*In command*) 13/5/24

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Dyson, E. (*c*) 8/10/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Spencer, F. A. (*c*) 1/5/29
[*Drab.*]

**GRIMSBY MUNICIPAL COLLEGE.**
(*Grimsby.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Cammack, C., *M.C.* (*c*) 19/11/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Kennington, E. (*b*) 21/3/27
15/12/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Rickatson, G. L. (*b*) 29/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.**
(*Haileybury, Herts.*)

3 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Denny, M. C. M. (*c*) 4/7/30

*Captains* (3).
⚔Ashcroft, R. L., *M.C.* (*c*) 24/7/20
Thompson, F. R. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Foresters*) 19/11/28
Nurden, W. A. C. (*c*) 2/1/31

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenant.*
Smith, G. R. (*c*) 12/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wallace, A. T. A. (*c*) 1/11/29
Carrington, R. C. (*c*) 1/11/30
[*Drab.*]

**HANDSWORTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Handsworth, Staffs.*)

8 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1)
⚔Brooke, C. A (*b*) 27/1/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Hutchinson, A. R. W (*c*) 19/4/22
Sheppard, S. E. (*c*) 14/11/30
[*Drab.*]



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division**—*continued.*

**DOVER COLLEGE.**
*(Dover.)*

1 *Co.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

⚔Ewart, A. (*c*) 25/8/26
Dale, A. D. F. (*b*) 27/2/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Bruce-Johnston, R. G. (*c*) 20/6/28

[*Drab.*]

**DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.**
*(near Bath.)*

1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

§*Major.*

⚔Fryer, P. S. *c*) 1/9/15

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

[*Drab.*]

**DULWICH COLLEGE.**
*(Dulwich, S.E.* 21.)

3 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

‡‡Crowther, W. C., *T.D.* (*c*) 14/1/23

*Captains* (3).

‡⚔Telfer, R. G., *T.D.* (*c*) 25/10/22
⚔Dixon, H. J., *M.C.* (*c*) 9/11/24
‡‡Morris, H. M. (*c*) (*In command (local maj.* 11/2/31) 6/7/29
⚔Jenkins, C. R. W., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. W. York. R.*) 5/7/30

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, C. A. (*c*) 14/5/29
Lowry, R. A. (*b*) 16/7/29
Lax, E. (*c*) 18/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Crichton, J. W. (*b*) 3/7/29
Colebrook, J. C. (*c*) 11/2/30
Tapper, E. W. (*c*) 21/4/30

[*Drab.*]

**DURHAM SCHOOL**
*(Durham.)*

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Le Fleming, M. R. (*c*) 25/8/26
*Captain* (1).
⚔Metcalf, R. G. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*

Atkinson, E. G. A. (*c*) 15/12/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Youngman, F. A. (*c*) 26/10/28
*Drab.*]

**EASTBOURNE COLLEGE.**
*(Eastbourne.)*
2 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Butler, R. (*c*) 1/12/29

*Captains* (2).

Noel Paton, D. E. N. (*c*) 22/4/28
⚔Wrenford, C. R. B. (*b*) 23/4/28

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*

Howell, R. G. B. (*b*) 3/3/27
Storrs, R. C. (*b*) 1/8/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Underhill, J. P. (*b*) 7/8/30
1/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**EDINBURGH ACADEMY.**
*(Edinburgh.)*
1 *Co.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Rowe, G. W. (*b*) 12/2/29
Scott, H. R. (*c*) 20/2/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenants.*

Mullens, E. W. (*c*) 18/9/29
7/9/29
Shillan, D. (*b*) 21/5/30

[*Drab.*]

**ELIZABETH COLLEGE.**
*(Guernsey.)*
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

⚔Caldwell, W. C. F. (*c*) 7/4/28

*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenant.*

⚔Le Cheminant, K. (*c*) (*R. Guernsey Mila. Res. of Off.*) 17/12/18

*2nd Lieutenant.*

§§ Manchester, F. G. (*c*) 1/10/30
4/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**ELLESMERE COLLEGE.**
*(Ellesmere, Shropshire.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

⚔Turner, J. W. (*c*) 30/1/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Prosser, R. A. E. (*b*) 1/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**EMANUEL SCHOOL.**
*(Wandsworth Common, S.W.*11.)

1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Hipkins, W. S. (*c*) 29/10/27
⚔Hill, C. F. S., *M.M.* (*c*) 29/9/28

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hanks, H. (*c*) 28/3/29

[*Drab.*]

**EPSOM COLLEGE.**
*(Epsom.)*

2 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (2).

Peart, J. N. (*c*) 12/5/29
Berridge, E. D. (*b*) 17/9/30
16/3/29

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*

Raymond, E. L. (*c*) 18/5/20

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Weare, S. A. (*c*) 1/12/28
Thomas, S. H. (*c*) 28/1/29
Warburton, P. (*b*) 6/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**ETON COLLEGE.**
*(Eton.)*
5 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hills, J. D., *M.C.* (*c*) 10/2/30

*Major* (1).

⚔Horton-Smith-Hardley, P. H. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 30/5/30

*Captains* (4).

⚔Tatham, W. G., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 1/6/25
⚔Colquhoun, W. R. (*c*) 25/2/28
Smith, H. G. B. (*c*) 27/2/30
⚔Jaques, L. H., *M.C.* (*b*) 1/12/30
15/1/26

*Subalterns* (10).

*Lieutenants.*

Foot, A. E. (*c*) 30/6/26
Peterson, J. M. (*c*) 14/5/29
White-Thomson, C. R. (*c*) 8/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wykes, N. G. (*b*) 29/10/29
How, F. W. (*c*) 11/12/30

*Adjutant.*

White, C. A., Capt K.R.R.C. 25/8/30

[*Grey.* Facings—*Light Blue.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment and does not carry pay and allowances with it.

‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

§§ Supernumerary to Establishment.

‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued*.**

**EXETER SCHOOL.**
(*Exeter.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Bell, R. W. (*c*) 1/8/21

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Venables, H. T. (*c*) 4/7/30

[*Drab.*]

**FELSTED SCHOOL.**
(*Felsted, Essex.*)

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
Chittock, C. (*c*) 15/12/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Harris, H. L. (*b*) 3/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Tomlins, L. (*b*) 1/5/30

[*Drab.*]

**FETTES COLLEGE.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Newman, H. G., *T.D.* 1/4/31

*Captain* (1).
⚔Vawdrey, D. L. (*c*) 9/9/25

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Trepte, G. W. M. (*b*) 1/11/29

[*Drab.*]

**FOREST SCHOOL.**
(*Walthamstow, E.17.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Gordon, L. L. (*b*) 16/3/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Harrison, B. W. (*c*) 16/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Peach, W. (*b*) 23/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE.**
(*Framlingham, Suffolk.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Collins, R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*b*) 17/11/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Smith, F. J. (*c*) 11/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**GEORGE HERIOT'S SCHOOL.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Grant, D. (*c*) 23/2/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Heath, D. A. G. (*c*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Thomson, J. J. G. (*b*) 11/6/29
[*Drab.*]

**GEORGE WATSON'S BOYS' COLLEGE.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Bennett, R. B. (*b*) 23/2/28
Frewin, G. L. (*a*) (*affiliated 4/5 Bn. R. Scots*) 17/2/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Budge, A. W. O. (*c*) 13/2/31
[*Drab.*]

**GIGGLESWICK SCHOOL.**
(*Settle, Yorks.*)

1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Davies T. A. (*b*) 12/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Ramsay, L. G. (*c*) (*local Capt. 1/10/29*) (*In command*) 1/10/29
24/4/29
Bartlett, P. N. (*b*) 17/3/30
[*Drab.*]

**GLASGOW ACADEMY.**
(*Glasgow.*)

2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Mallam, P. P., *M.C.* (*c*) 10/8/28

*Captains* (3).
Batchelor, F. (*c*) 28/4/28
⚔Smith, J. C. (*c*) 19/2/30
⚔Engledow, C. W. (*b*) 19/2/30

*Subalterns* (6)

*Lieutenants.*
Aston, B. G. (*b*) 11/1/29
⚔Bell, H. (*c*) 12/10/30
Preston, G. D. (*c*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Sheppard, T. H. (*b*) 6/5/29
Sowrey, H. S. (*b*) 20/2/30
Parkes, F. (*b*) 24/10/30

[*Drab.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**GLASGOW HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Glasgow.*)

1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Blair, G. W. (*c*) 12/2/29
Brison, A. (*c*) 7/6/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Mowatt, D. (*c*) 1/3/27
⚔Dunlop, G. K. (*b*) 1/3/27
Montgomery, J. (*c*) 10/3/31
[*Drab.*]

**GLENALMOND (TRINITY COLLEGE).**
(*Glenalmond, N.B.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Roberts, H. O., *T.D.* (*c*) (*In command*) 20/12/27
27/3/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Cameron, N. R. S. (*c*) 1/10/28
1/1/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lang, C. S. (*c*) 23/12/29
Daldy F. G. (*c*) 23/12/29
[*Drab.*]

**GRESHAM'S SCHOOL.**
(*Holt, Norfolk.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Kerridge, W. A. L (*c*) 15/2/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
⚔Douglas, A. B. (*c*) (*In command*) 13/5/24

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Dyson, E. (*c*) 8/10/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Spencer, F. A. (*c*) 1/5/29
[*Drab.*]

**GRIMSBY MUNICIPAL COLLEGE.**
(*Grimsby.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Cammack, C., *M.C.* (*c*) 19/11/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Kennington, E. (*b*) 21/3/27
15/12/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Rickatson, G. L. (*b*) 29/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.**
(*Haileybury, Herts.*)

3 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Denny, M. C. M. (*c*) 4/7/30

*Captains* (3).
⚔Ashcroft, R. L., *M.C.* (*c*) 24/7/20
Thompson, F. R. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Foresters*) 19/11/28
Nurden, W. A. C. (*c*) 2/1/31

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenant.*
Smith, G. R. (*c*) 12/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wallace. A. T. A. (*c*) 1/11/29
Carrington, R. C. (*c*) 1/11/30
[*Drab.*]

**HANDSWORTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Handsworth, Staffs.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1)
⚔Brooke, C. A (*b*) 27/1/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Hutchinson, A. R. W (*c*) 19/4/22
Sheppard, S. R. (*c*) 14/11/30
[*Drab.*]



Digitized by Google

**HARROW SCHOOL.**
*(Harrow-on-the-Hill.)*

*3 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (3).

⚔Housden, E. F., *M.C.* (*c*) 23/10/20
⚔Cooper, H. (*b*) 18/6/26

*Subalterns* (7).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Barr, B. A. (*c*) 24/1/30
1/3/29

*Attached.*

⚔Bostock, Lt. J., Res. of Off. 3/12/25
§⚔Ozanne, Col. H., *D.S.O.*, T.A. Res. (*Col. ret. list R.M.*) (*In command*) 19/10/29

[*Drab.*]

**HEREFORD CATHEDRAL SCHOOL.**
*(Hereford.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Beynon, I. L. (*c*) 19/4/31

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

[*Drab.*]

**HERNE BAY COLLEGE.**
*(Herne Bay, Kent.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

Balding, R. E. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subaltern* (1).

[*Drab.*]

**HERTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
*(Hertford.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Holton, A. E. (*b*) 3/11/23

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Bunt, T. H. (*c*) 20/2/26
Moxom, R. J. 5/1/31

[*Blue.*]

**HIGHGATE SCHOOL.**
*(Highgate, N.)*

*2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Gough, D. L., *M.C.* (*b*) 14/1/28

*Captains* (2).

⚔Gibbon, H. J., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 18/1/25
Miller, H. F. R. (*c*) 17/6/30

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*

Izard, A. F. (*c*) 17/7/20
Sorensen, I. M. (*c*) 15/10/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Perkins, W. A. (*b*) 1/8/30

[*Drab.*]

**HILLHEAD HIGH SCHOOL.**
*(Glasgow.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Campbell, A. D. 12/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gibb, J. (*b*) 19/10/28
Rae, W. (*b*) 27/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE.**
*(Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.)*

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Wright, F. R. (*c*) (*In command*) 13/1/28
⚔Hodgson, A. B. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 30/6/28
10/7/17

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Morgan, G. B. (*c*) 29/3/31

[*Drab.*]

**HYMERS COLLEGE.**
*(Hull.)*

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Pickles, W. B. (*c*) 21/6/24

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hall, J. G. (*b*) 14/1/30
25/2/29

*Attached.*

Telfer, Lt. F. T., T.A. Res. (*local Capt.*) (*In command*) 20/10/23

[*Drab.*]

**IMPERIAL SERVICE COLLEGE.**
*(Windsor.)*

*1 Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

⚔Barnes, A. (*c*) 1/7/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant*

Meynell, J. W. (*c*) 29/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cook, D. J. (*c*) 4/7/29
Etheridge, E. S. (*c*) 2/7/30

*Attached.*

‡⚔Orr, Lt.-Col. E. A. B., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*In command*) 1/2/25

[*Drab.*]

**IPSWICH SCHOOL.**
*(Ipswich.)*

*3 Platoons Inf*

*Captain* (1)

Gleave, R. H. F. (*c*) 3/11/27

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Young, J. E. (*c*) 2/5/31

[*Drab.*]

**KELLY COLLEGE.**
*(Tavistock, Devon.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

Hulley, J. J. (*b*) 22/1/29

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Birks, *Rev.* O. E. (*c*) 10/4/28

[*Drab.*]

**KELVINSIDE ACADEMY.**
*(Glasgow.)*

*2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔McAllister, A. J. (*a*) (*affiliated 9 Bn. H.L.I.*) 17/8/21

*Subaltern* (1).

[*Drab.*]

**KING EDWARD'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
*(Bury St. Edmunds.)*

*2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Elliott, R. W. (*b*) 16/9/28
Swainston, F. H. (*b*) 19/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**
*(Bath.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Jago, E. O. (*c*) 23/12/22

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔McKee, J. C. (*b*) 25/7/24
⚔Porter, H. M. (*c*) 29/5/30

[*Drab.*]

**KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**
*(Birmingham.)*

*1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

⚔Jackson, A. (*c*) 12/1/27
5/5/26
Smith, D. J. D. (*c*) 22/10/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Norwood, D. (*c*) 1/1/31
14/7/27

*Attached.*

⚔Ballance, Lt. H. W., Res. of Off. 1/1/25

[*Drab.*]

**KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE.**
*(Isle of Man.)*

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major.*

‡Stenning, E. H., *T.D.* (*c*) 3/6/25

*Captains* (2).

Smith, R. W. (*c*) (*In command*) 25/5/26

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Mitchell, O. W. (*c*) 2/12/24

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Smeeton, W. K. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Green Howards*) 16/7/28

[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued*.**

**KING'S COLLEGE.**
*(Taunton.)*
**3 *Platoons Inf.***
*Captain* (1).
White, H. A. (*e*) 9/4/31
*Subalterns* (2).

*Attached.*
Bryant, 2 Lt. R. N., Durham L.I. (S.R.) 15/11/30
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.**
*(Wimbledon, S.W.19.)*
**2 *Cos. Inf.***
*Major* (1).
‡‡⚔Dann, C. H. (*e*) 27/6/27
*Captain* (1).
Clark, B. C. (*e*) (*In command*) 26/6/29
*Subalterns* (4).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dalziel, D. G. (*b*) 8/3/30
Archer, G. C. (*b*) 9/5/30
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
*(Bruton, Som.)*
**3 *Platoons Inf.***
*Captain* (1).
⚔Richardson, D. D. (*b*) 1/5/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wasdell, C. H. (*c*) 1/7/29
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
*(Canterbury.)*
**1 *Co.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.***
*Captains* (2).
Reynolds, P. G. (*c*) 25/8/26
*Subalterns* (3)
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Williams, W. M. (*b*) 1/5/29
Stanier, R. S. (*b*) 1/4/30
Hodson, J. D. (*b*) 24/5/30
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
*(Grantham.)*
**2 *Platoons Inf.***
*Captain* (1).
Raymond, M. H. (*c*) 25/8/26
‡Sykes, J. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Green Howards*) 1/1/30
23/10/28
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
*(Rochester.)*
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Sparshott F. B. (*c*) 21/11/26
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Firman, E. C. A. (*b*) 11/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
*(Warwick.)*
1 *Co Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Pearman, D. G. (*c*) 2/7/30
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Mears, R. A. F. (*c*) 7/9/21
*2nd Lieutenant*
Whitlam, P. N. G. (*c*) 2/7/30
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
*(Worcester.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1)
⚔Bentley, A. J., *M.C.* (*c*) 6/3/22
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Strong, S. D. (*c*) 1/6/16
*2nd Lieutenant*
Burnett, J. H. L. (*b*) 20/6/30
[*Drab.*]

**LANCING COLLEGE.**
*(Shoreham Sussex.)*
2 *Cos.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
Gordon, E. B. (*c*) 28/3/28
*Captains* (3).
Parnell-Smith, W. (*c*) 27/3/19
⚔Walker, C. D. (*c*) 15/12 27
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenant.*
Chamberlin, C. L. (*c*) 10/12/29
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Cooper, A. V. (*c*) 21/10/29
Ellis, A. D. (*c*) 12/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**LEEDS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
*(Leeds.)*
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Ince, S. R. (*c*) 1/6/24
⚔Barwood, H. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 49 W. Rid.*) *Div. R. Signals*) 6/10/26
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
Gregory, F. G. (*c*) 28/4/31
[*Drab.*]

**LEYS SCHOOL.**
*(Cambridge.)*
2 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captain* (1).
Woolley, A. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 17/11/29
*Subalterns* (4).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Buchanan- A. McM. (*c*) 1/10/28
[*Drab.*]

**LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.**
*(Liverpool.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Thomas, I. S. (*c*) 3/8/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Phillips W. G. (*b*) 5/3/25
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Bolland, A. K. (*b*) 15/7/30
[*Drat.*]

**LIVERPOOL COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.**
*(Liverpool.)*
1 *Co. Inf*
*Captain* (1).
Evans, N. (*c*) 20/3/29
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Gawler, J. H. (*c*) 24/5/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Gilchrist, J. (*c*) 17/10/28
[*Drab.*]

**LIVERPOOL INSTITUTE.**
*(Liverpool.)*
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Thorpe, A. (*c*) 28/10/29
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
Ledger, G. C. (*c*) 27/2/26
⚔Hart, W. J. (*c*) 1/7/29
[*Drab.*]

**LORETTO SCHOOL.**
*(Musselburgh.)*
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1)
Dale, S. J. (*c*) 31/1/30
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Mornard, A. J. (*b*) 28/8/29
[*Drab.*]

**LOUTH SCHOOL.**
*(Louth, Lincs.)*
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Hemming, O. D. (*c*) 5/8/29
*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenant.*
Foster, T. H. (*c*) 12/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**MAGDALEN COLLEGE SCHOOL.**
*(Oxford.)*
1 *Co. Inf.*
§ *Major.*
‡‡⚔Shepherd, C. H. B., *M.C.* (*c*) 26/2/31
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
[*Drab.*]

**MAIDSTONE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
*(Maidstone.)*
**3 *Platoons Inf.***
*Captain* (1).
⚔Manning, W. (*c*) 1/10/27
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Heard, J. F. L. (*c*) 4/1/23
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Rawling, W. C. (*b*) 16/4/30
[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.***

**MALVERN COLLEGE.**
(*Malvern, Worcs.*)
4 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (5).

⚔Hare, F. (*c*) 11/8/20
⚔Robinson, H. M. (*c*) 10/11/20
Baker, F. B. (*c*) 16/8/30

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Malet de Carteret, G. (*c*) 25/6 29
Salter, J. J. (*c*) 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Willis, R. W. G. (*c*) 24/1/29
Tweed, A. R. M. (*c*) 15/11/29

*Attached.*

⚔Carthew, Capt. P. R. W., Res. of Off. 1/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE.**
(*Marlborough, Wilts.*)
6 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

⚔Hughes, C. W., *M.C.* (*c*) 18/1/28

*Major* (1).

⚔Titley, A. E., *M.C.* (*c*) 24/1/29

*Captains* (6).

⚔Guillebaud, H. L. (*c*) 23/12/19
⚔Dowdell, E. H. (*c*) 23/6/25
⚔Cornwall, A. E. C. (*c*) 24/1/29
Harling, W. F. (*c*) 5/8/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Pepin, A. R. (*c*) 12/11/26
Fletcher, P. (*c*) 11/10/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Dee, A. R. H. (*b*) 26/3/30

[*Drab.*]

**MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL.**
(*Charterhouse Square, E.C.* 1.)
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Major* (1)

⚔Fryers, J. L., *M.C.* (*c*) 20/11/26

*Captain* (1)

⚔Melly, E. E., *M.C.* (*c*) 20/11/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

Brown, G. A. (*c*) 2/12/24
Pears, L. R. (*c*) 19/11/29

[*Drab.*]

**MERCHISTON CASTLE SCHOOL.**
(*Edinburgh, N.B.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Miller, O. G. (*c*) 19/7/29
Beasley, A. L. (*c*) 8/8/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Aitken, R. G. (*c*) 19/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Connell, E. O. (*c*) 8/12/27
Rodd, T. E. (*b*) 7/11/30

[*Drab.*]

**MILL HILL SCHOOL.**
(*Mill Hill, N.W.* 7.)
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Phillips, W. P. (*c*) 30/5/30

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

Bee, L. R. (*b*) 22/9/29
McAllister, P. J. (*b*) 23/9/29
Morrison, J. P. (*b*) 21/7/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Taylor, E. G. (*c*) 1/5/29

[*Drab.*]

**MONKTON COMBE SCHOOL.**
(*Nr. Bath.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Howell, H. M. (*c*) 24/7/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Lace, A. F. (*b*) 21/1/27

[*Drab.*]

**MONMOUTH SCHOOL.**
(*Monmouth.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* 1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Siddans, E. W. (*b*) 1/5/28

*Attached.*

‡‡⚔Marshall, Maj. T. B. S., Res. of Off. (*In command*) 20/12/30

[*Drab.*]

**MORRISON'S ACADEMY.**
(*Crieff.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

Husband, R. B. (*c*) 7/8/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Macrae, A. F. (*c*) 20/1/30

[*Drab.*]

**NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Newcastle, Staffs.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

Smith, J. P. C. (*c*) 5/8/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Penrice, R. G. (*c*) 20/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Morris, D. L. (*c*) 11/2/29

[*Drab.*

**NEWTON COLLEGE.**
(*Newton Abbot, S. Devon.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

Ragg, E. S. (*c*) 1/10/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Russell, W. J. (*c*) 9/9/29

[*Drab.*]

**NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL.**
(*Northampton.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (1).

⚔Pain, J. W. (*c*) 22/5/23
§⚔King, D. H. (*c*) 18/12/26

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Richmond, C. A. (*c*) 5/11/28

[*Drab.*]

**NOTTINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Nottingham.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

⚔Duddell, A. G. (*c*) 1/5/21
Palmer, R. A. (*c*) 1/1/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Houghton, H. (*c*) 23/12/29

[*Drab.*]

**OAKHAM SCHOOL.**
(*Oakham.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Liebert, G. R. (*b*) 8/10/28

*Attached.*

Bowes, Capt. K. R., 4 Bn. Leicester R. (*In command*) 20/4/29

[*Drab.*]

**ORATORY SCHOOL.**
(*Caversham, Reading.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Headlam, G. E. (*c*) 9/6/28
23/10/19
‡⚔Rees, N. O. (*c.*) 24/9/30
25/8/26

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Underhill, J. F. (*c*) 13/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**OUNDLE SCHOOL.**
(*Oundle.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (3).

Cole, W. (*c*) (*In command*) (*local Maj.* 23/11/29) 25/8/26
Stopford, R. W. (*c*) 17/11/29
Priestman, G. (*c*) 16/11/30
Cutcliffe, A. O. (*c*) 16/11/30

*Subalterns* (8).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Heesom, D. S. (*c*) 21/9/27
Spragg, F. F. (*c*) 24/7/28

*Attached*

‡⚔Irwin, Lt.-Col. C. D., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 1/7/24
⚔Collier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 20/11/29

[*Drab.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment but carries pay and allowances with it.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division**—*continued.*

**PERSE SCHOOL.**
(*Cambridge.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Gladden, B. J. J. (*b*) 17/9/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Taylor, J. W. (*b*) 16/11/31
[*Drab.*]

**PLYMOUTH COLLEGE.**
(*Plymouth.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Hill, G. M. (*c*) 27/5/23

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Dufton, J. T. (*c*) 24/4/21

*2nd Lieutenant.*
⚔Davies, D. I. (*c*) 11/8/27
[*Drab.*]

**PORTORA ROYAL SCHOOL.**
(*Enniskillen, N. Ireland.*)

2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Butler, G. V. (*c*) 17/12/26

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Scales, H. S. (*c*) 31/7/24
[*Drab.*]

**PORTSMOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Portsmouth.*)

1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Stansfield, E. M. (*c*) 30/5/24
⚔Lee, N. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*In command*) 18/5/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
‡⚔Robinson, F. H. (*c*) 1/5/30
19/11/17

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Knowles, E. (*c*) 19/2/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Ladds, H. J. (*c*) 15/3/29
[*Drab.*]

**QUEEN MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Walsall.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Burn, W. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 23/1/18
⚔Evans, H. B. (*c*) 10/8/21

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Black, R. (*c*) 1/10/28
[*Drab.*]

**RADLEY COLLEGE.**
(*Abingdon, Berks.*)

2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
§⚔Nugee, F. J., *M.C.* (*c*) 12/12/23
⚔Boyd, A. K. (*c*) (*In command*) 24/1/29

*Captains* (2).
⚔Rawlinson, A. C. (*c*) 24/4/25

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*
Eason, R. H. (*b*) 1/10/27
⚔Clayton, H. (*c*) 12/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Morgan, C. Y. (*c*) 16/11/28
Machin, R. S. (*c*) 19/11/28
Smith, J. C. N. (*c*) 20/2/30
[*Drab.*]

**READING SCHOOL.**
(*Reading.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Redington, F. H. C., *M.C.* (*b*) 12/5/24
⚔Field, C. N. C. (*b*) 27/6/27

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Streather, W. J. (*c*) 23/7/30

*2nd Lieutenant*
Bee, J. W. (*c*) 28/4/31
[*Drab.*]

**REIGATE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Reigate.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Raw, A. (*b*) 5/8/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Culver, W. G. (*c*) 24/11/23

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Penn, A. W. (*b*) 29/7/29
[*Drab.*]

**REPTON SCHOOL.**
(*Repton, Derbyshire.*)

3 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Strickland, N., *T.D.* (*c*) 26/7/24

*Captains* (3).
⚔Maynard, H. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 23/4/17
⚔Cattley, L. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 4/5/17
⚔Blaxland, L. B. (*c*) 19/2/29

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*
Newell, P. S. (*c*) 18/12/28
Topliss, K. I. (*c*) 9/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Thomas, B. W. (*c*) 1/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**ROSSALL SCHOOL.**
(*Fleetwood, Lancs.*)

3 *Cos. and 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Eanouf, C. E. (*c*) (*In command*) 22/3/31

*Captains* (3).
⚔Johnson, J. H. (*c*) 1/2/25
Olivier, M. J. (*b*) 23/3/30

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*
Melluish, R. K. (*c*) 21/2/26
Longbotham, G. F. (*b*) 16/2/29
Graham, M. A. (*b*) 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wagener, J. G. (*b*) 1/2/29
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*High Wycombe, Bucks.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* 1).
⚔Milner, J. C. (*c*) 18/7/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
John, J. E. (*c*) 28/6/19

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Eastman, C. E. C. 24/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Lancaster.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1)
English, R. E. (*c*) 1/11/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
Haines, C. H. C. (*c*) 14/10/29
Huck, A. (*b*) 21/10/30

[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Robinson, A. C. H., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 7/4/24

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Gunner, G. E. (*c*) 3/12/29
Bertram, R. B. (*c*) 27/3/30
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Worcester.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Billingham, E. (*c*) 12/5/25

*Subaltern* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
Young, J. M. (*c*) 20/10/29
Holland, F. O. (*c*) 14/10/30
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF KING EDWARD VI.**
(*Guildford.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Bowey, J. W. (*c*) 1/10/21

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Buckley, A. (*c*) 5/5/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Stephens, A. L. (*b*) 18/6/29
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Edinburgh.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Beattie, J. M., *M.C.* (*c*) 25/6/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Bannerman, A. W. (*c*) 1/3/29
[*Drab.*]

**RUGBY SCHOOL.**
(*The Armoury Rugby School, Rugby.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Harris, H. J. (*a*) (*affiliated Hampshire R.*) 5/7 *Bn.* 10/2/30

*Major* (1).
⚔Molony, B. C., *O.B.E.* (*c*) 19/4/24

*Captains* (3).
⚔Keay, G. A., *M.C.* (*b*) 27/1/28
Thomas, T. L. (*b*) 24/1/29
Sinclair, N. T. (*c*) 2/8/30

*Subalterns* (8).

*Lieutenants.*
Bruce, J. A. G. (*c*) 29/1/29
Reynolds, E. V. (*c*) 25/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Rossiter, J. R. (*c*) 22/1/30
Lloyd, M. (*c*) 4/6/31
[*Drab.*]

**RYDAL SCHOOL.**
(*Colwyn Bay, N. Wales.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Knowles, J. A., *M.C.* (*b*) 3/6/24

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Yonge, C. D. (*c*) 1/4/26
⚔Boumphrey, D., *M.C.* (*c*) 2/4/26
[*Drab.*]

**ST. ALBANS SCHOOL.**
(*St. Albans, Herts.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Baumgartner, W. J. (*b*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Reed, J. F. (*c*) 1/5/29
Coase, S. A. (*c*) 4/3/31
Heather, P. R. (*b*) 5/3/31
[*Drab.*]

**ST. BEES SCHOOL.**
(*St. Bees, Cumberland.*)
1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Boulter, J. S. (*c*) 1/10/28

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Melklejohn, K. W. (*b*) 6/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**ST. DUNSTAN'S COLLEGE.**
(*Catford, S.E.6.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
‡⚔Siffken, B. O. de W. (*c*) 1/1/30

*Captain* (1).
⚔Lockton, J. H. (*c*) (*In command*) 4/12/29

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Jones, F. (*c*) 19/6/26
⚔Brown, R. E. (*c*) 19/6/29
16/8/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Prout, H. K. (*b*) 26/2/31
[*Drab.*]

**ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE.**
(*Ware, Herts.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Driscoll, R., *M.M.* (*c*) 30/11/25
[*Drab.*]

**ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL.**
(*Canterbury.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Kedge, B. G. (*c*) 14/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**
(*Oxford.*)
2 *Cos.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
Tilly, A. (*c*) 30/9/21
⚔Segar, G. H. (*c*) 1/5/27

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Dingwall, W. S. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*) 25/7/26
Wilding, L. A. (*b*) 12/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Newman, F. E. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 20/5/30
22/1/30
[*Drab.*]

**ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL.**
(*Leatherhead.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Bird, L. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*c*) 23/5/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Chappell, R. E. (*c*) 15/9/26
Southam, R. L. C. (*c*) 1/11/30
[*Drab.*]

**ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE.**
(*Ramsgate.*)
1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Fawns, F. A. (*b*) 10/10/29

*Attached.*
Hallowes, 2 Lt. M. D., The Buffs (S.R.) (*In command*) (*local Capt.* 14/2/31) 14/2/31
[*Drab.*]

**ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.**
(*West Kensington, W. 14.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
⚔Savill, L. E. M. (*a*) (*affiliated 12 Lond. R.*) 8/7/26
Lancaster, E. T. (*a*) 16/10/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Dawney, F. L. (*a*) (*affiliated 12 Lond. R.*) 25/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Harbord, A. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 12 Lond. R.*) 1/11/28
James, R. L. (*a*) (*affiliated 12 Lond. R.*) 1/3/29
Pask, S. R. B. (*b*) 1/5/29
[*Drab.*]

**ST. PETER'S SCHOOL.**
(*York.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Davies, J. T. (*c*) 5/8/19

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Bourne, S. K. (*b*) 31/5/30
[*Drab.*]

**SEDBERGH SCHOOL.**
(*Sedbergh, Yorks.*)
3 *Cos.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Wilkins, H. G. (*c*) 1/5/24

*Captains* (3).
⚔Christopherson, I. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (6).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Badger, H. D. (*c*) 7/2/29
Ward, C. R. (*c*) 6/4/29
Collison, L. H. (*c*) 3/6/31
Gill, G. F. (*c*) 8/6/31

*Attached.*
⚔Poole, Capt. H., *T.D.*, T.A. Res. 10/6/30
[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.*

**SHERBORNE SCHOOL.**
(*Sherborne, Dorset.*)
3 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).

*Captains* (3).
⚔Randolph, J. H. (*c*) 13/7/28
Thompson, R. S. (*c*) 13/7/28
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenants.*
Hey, S. (*c*) 25/9/29
Barlow, R. M. M. (*c*) 21/10/29
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Elder, H. (*b*) 9/11/29
Gouriay, A. B. (*b*) 9/11/29
*Attached.*
Green, Lt. G. G., Dorset R. (S.R.) 1/5/29
[*Drab.*]

**SHREWSBURY SCHOOL.**
(*Shrewsbury.*)
3 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔West, J. M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 27/10/27
*Captains* (3).
Banks, K. B. (*c*) 4/7/28
⚔Phillips, A. H. (*c*) 27/4/30
Simpson, J. R. H. (*c*) 27/4/30
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenant.*
Taylor, A. E. (*c*) 3/10/27
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Simmons, G. M. (*c*) 2/7/28
Colman, D. S. (*b*) 28 6/29
*Attached.*
Grundy, Lt. J. B. C., T.A. Res. 21/2/30
[*Drab.*]

**SIR ROGER MANWOOD'S SCHOOL.**
(*Sandwich, Kent.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Cleverly, G. (*c*) 20/11/29
*Subalterns* (2).
[*Drab.*]

**SKINNERS' SCHOOL.**
(*Tunbridge Wells.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Vasey, W. W. (*c*) 3/11/23
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Veal, W. J. (*b*) 23/4/29
[*Drab.*]

**SOLIHULL SCHOOL.**
(*Solihull, Warwickshire.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Wiggs, W. T. (*c*) 27/7/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Best, A. (*c*) 24/10/27
MacPhail, D. C. (*b*) 10/4/31
[*Drab.*]

**STAMFORD SCHOOL.**
(*Stamford, Lincs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Day, J. D. (*c*) 1/7/23
*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenants*
§Dungey, E. (*c*) 1/1/26
Pollard, W. C. (*c*) 25/6/31
[*Drab.*]

**STONYHURST COLLEGE.**
(*Blackburn, Lancs.*)
2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
Robertson, L. de C. (*b*) 31/12/29
*Captains* (3).
⚔Tobin, H. J. (*c*) 23/4/26
Walkerley, G. B. (*c*) 25/8/26
Sire, H. A. (*c*) 23/8/30
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenant.*
Sergeant, T. (*c*) 1/7/26
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Kennedy, P. I. (*c*) 4/11/29
Dignam, E. A. (*c*) 4/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**STOWE SCHOOL.**
(*Buckingham.*)
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Haworth, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* (*c.*) 18/1/17
*Captains* (2).
⚔Wragg, N., *M.C.* (*b*) 1/1/29
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenants.*
Clifford, A. B. (*b*) 28/7/25
Timberlake, R. R. (*b*) 23/6/27
⚔Huggins, L. P., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.* (*c*) 1/2/29
24/4/20
*Attached.*
‡⚔Clarke, Maj. I. A., T.A. Res. 6/5/25
[*Drab.*]

**SUTTON VALENCE SCHOOL.**
(*Sutton Valence, Kent.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Grizelle, H. F., *M.C.* (*c*) 1/6/16
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Craven, E. A. (*b*) 21/9/28
*Attached.*
Franklin, Lt. H. C., Welsh R. (S.R.) 19/9/30
[*Drab.*]

**TAUNTON SCHOOL.**
(*Taunton.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Bedford, C. M. (*c*) 12/7/22
⚔Castell, R. A. S. (*b*) (*In command*) 1/5/30
*Subalterns* (3).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Fairweather, H. H. (*c*) 1/3/30
Cowan, J. (*c*) 2/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**TONBRIDGE SCHOOL.**
(*Tonbridge.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*
*Majors* (2).
⚔Staveley, T. (*c*) (*In command*) 14/1/28
⚔Hoole, G. P., *M.C.* (*c*) 21/1/31
*Captains* (3).
Taylor, J. E. (*c*) 5/8/29
⚔Morris, J. N. F. (*c*) 5/8/29
§§⚔Dence, A. F. (*c*) 21/11/29
20/4/24
⚔Thomas, A. L. (*c*) 21/1/31
*Subalterns* (8).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Postill, R. (*c*) 20/1/31
22/12/28
[*Drab.*]

**TRENT COLLEGE.**
(*Long Eaton, Derbyshire.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Major.*
*Captains* (2).
Featherston, S. (*c*) 12/8/25
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Oldnall, H. R. (*c*) 23/2/28
[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY COLLEGE SCHOOL.**
(*Frognal, Hampstead, N.W. 3.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Mounsey, J. P. (*c*) 3/3/27
*Captain* (1).
Wallis, C. J. (*c*) 6/7/29
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
Bennell, D. G. (*c*) 18/5/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Loverock, R. (*c*) 26/8/29
Mead, L. F. W. (*c*) 10/10/29
[*Drab.*]

**UPPINGHAM SCHOOL.**
(*Uppingham.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*
*Majors* (2).
*Captains* (5).
⚔King, P. B. (*c*) *t.a.* 1/5/25
⚔Gilligan, F. W. (*c*) 1/1/26
⚔Watson, H. St. J. B., *M.C.* (*b*) (*In command*) 25/8/26
⚔Frampton, G. (*c*) 18/1/31
1/4/29
*Subalterns* (8).
*Lieutenant.*
Saunders, P. F. 12/3/29
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Blagden, C. C. (*c*) 29/9/28
Crofts, J. R. (*c*) 24/1/29
Willoughby, H. L. (*b*) 30/9/29
Green, S. B. R. (*b*) 30/9/29
[*Drab.*]

**VICTORIA COLLEGE.**
(*Jersey.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
‡‡*Major.*
§§⚔Dawson, A. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 3/6/25
*Captain* (1).
⚔Raley, E. D. (*c*) (*In command*) 14/5/31
*Subalterns* (2).
[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.
§ Supernumerary to establishment.
§§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.***

**WANTAGE SCHOOL.**
(*Wantage, Berks.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Brittain, J. W. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (1).
*Lieutenant.*
[*Drab.*]

**WELLINGBOROUGH SCHOOL.**
(*Wellingborough, Northants.*)
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Porter, F. M. (*c*) 1/12/30

*Captains* (1).
Allsopp, H. L. (*c*) 16/1/26

*Subalterns* (4).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Needes, P. H. (*b*) 12/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**WELLINGTON COLLEGE.**
(*Berks.*)
4 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Majors* (2).
⚔Hughes-Games, C. M., *M.C.* (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. Gloster R.*) 20/7/29

*Captains* (5).
⚔Mackenzie, T. H. F. (*b*) 1/5/25
⚔Griffith, G. T. (*c*) 14/8/28
MacDermott, C. F. G. (*b*) 3/10/29
⚔Payne, A. L. (*c*) 14/4/31

*Subalterns* (9).
*Lieutenants.*
Jones, O. R. (*b*) 5/10/26
Seaton, G. M. (*c*) 1/5/31
27/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Browne G. W. W. (*c*) 27/11/29

*Attached.*
⚔Turner, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) W. M. FitzH., *g.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*In command*) 7/7/29
[*Drab.*

**WELLINGTON SCHOOL.**
(*Wellington, Somerset.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Baker, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 19/7/19

*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Dawe, L. G. (*c*) 1/6/16
⚔Hughes, O. S., *M.C.* (*c*) 1/9/16
[*Drab.*]

**WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.**
(*Barnstaple, N. Devon.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Corless, J. E. (*c*) (*In command*) 23/1/29

*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Alexander, R. F. (*c*) 1/10/30
1/5/30

*Attached.*
§⚔Mackenzie, Capt. D., *T.D.*, T.A. Res. 1/9/28
[*Drab.*]

**WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.**
(*Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1.*)
1 *Co. and 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
⚔Troutbeck, G. L., Bucks Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*local Maj.* 1/4/26) 10/8/16
Murray-Rust, T. M. (*c*) 25/2/28

*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
Franklin, A. H. (*c*) 1/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Fisher, C. H. (*b*) 18/2/29
Young, M. F. (*b*) 1/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**WEYMOUTH COLLEGE.**
(*Weymouth.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Walkinton, J. J. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*) 1/5/24

*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Bush, F. (*c*) 4/7/30
[*Drab.*]

**WHITGIFT GRAMMAR SCHOOL**
(*Croydon.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
Lewis, W. A. H. (*c*) 27/2/31

*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenants.*
Woodgate, H. G. (*c*) 23/4/20
Hobbs, R. F. (*c*) 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wigram, D. R. (*b*) 8/4/30
Lewis, W. C. (*c*) 1/5/31
1/5/30

*Attached.*
Potter, Lt. F. H., 8th H. (S.R.) (*local Capt.* 30/4/31) (*In command*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**WILSON'S SCHOOL.**
(*Camberwell, S.E.* 5.)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Rodgers, I. A. (*c*) (*In command*) 30/9/30

*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenants.*
Hoar, F. P. (*c*) 9/2/26

*Attached.*
Batten, 2 Lt. W. E., R. Signals (S.R.) 10/7/29
Brocklebank, 2 Lt. J. A., R. Signals (S.R.) 1/3/30
⚔Clemo, Capt. F. A., *M.C.*, T.A. Res. 28/6/30
[*Drab.*]

**WINCHESTER COLLEGE.**
(*Winchester.*)
3 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Lt.-Colonel.*
‡‡⚔Wright, R. M., *M.C.* 24/2/23

*Major* (1).
§⚔Cowland, W. S., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 1/7/19
7/6/17

*Captains* (3).
⚔Parr, J. W. (*c*) 15/1/26
⚔Crompton, G. (*c*) 31/8/29
⚔Boseveare, R. V. H., *M.C.* (*c*) 31/8/29

*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenant.*
Ridgway, W. R. P. (*c*) 3/10/27
20/5/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Mallett, F. C. (*c*) 28/8/29
[*Drab.*]

**WOLVERHAMPTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Wolverhampton.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Harding, J. B. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Barwell, H. B. (*c*) 23/6/23

*2nd Lieutenant.*
[*Drab.*]

**WOODBRIDGE SCHOOL.**
(*Woodbridge, Suffolk.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Curtois, P. A. (*c*) 1/11/28

*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenant.*
Boundy, W. P. L. (*c*) 7/7/27
[*Drab.*]

**WORKSOP COLLEGE.**
(*Worksop, Notts.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
Beck, H. O. (*c*) 4/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
§§Marlar, E. A. G. (*c*)(*In command*) (*local Capt.* 8/3/31) 27/6/29
Moyniham, F. B. (*c*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**WREKIN COLLEGE.**
(*Wellington, Salop.*)
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Johnson, B. C. W. (*c*) 26/2/28

*Captains* (2).
Fulton, F. F. (*c*) 1/1/26
Gibbon, R. G. (*c*) 27/4/30

*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenant.*
Drake, G. L. (*c*) 1/7/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Frost, J. R. (*b*) 1/11/28
Lloyd, C. K. (*b*) 1/1/30

*Attached.*
⚔Higgs-Walker, Capt. W. F., T.A. Res. 1/7/25
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant. ‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.
‡ Supernumerary to the establishment without pay and allowances.
§§ With pay and allowances of a 2nd Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

# INDIAN ARMY.

### Field-Marshals.

Birdwood, *Sir* William R., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.* (*Col. 12th L.*) *s.s.* 20/3/25

Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Worc. R.*) 30/11/26

### Generals.

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* *q.s.*, *s.* 30/11/26

Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *R.E.*, *s.* 15/10/29

### Lieutenant-Generals.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/6/28

Wigram, *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/6/29

Godwin, *Sir* Charles A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 15/10/29

Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/30

### Major-Generals.

Pryce, H. E. ap R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 17/1/25

Coleridge, J. F. S. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/3/25

Orton, H. F., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* 20/2/26

Beatty, *Sir* Guy A. H., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 15/11/26

Herdon, H. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c.* 30/11/26

Coningham, F. E., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/3/27

Deane, D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 31/3/27

Baird, H. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/6/28

Hay, C. J. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 6/6/28

Moens, A. W. H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Alexander, E. C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Shuttleworth, D. I., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/2/29

Twiss, W. L. C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 1/4/29

Muspratt, S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/6/29

Wilson, R. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/6/29

Kirkpatrick, C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/10/29

Moberley, B. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/30

MacMahon, H. F. E., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/9/30

Pope, S. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 29/10/30

### Colonels.

Dent, W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, [L] 1/1/22

Fordham, W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/1/22

Milward, G. A., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* 3/6/22

Wilson-Johnston, W. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 3/6/22

Reed, C., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 3/6/22

Giles, E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22

Orton, S. B., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22

Kirby, J. T., *D.S.O.* 3/6/22

Duncan, H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*, *s.* 1/1/23

Keen, P. H., *C.B.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Lakin, J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Robertson, D. H., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Finnis, F. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.* 1/1/23

Venning, F. E. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Saunders, M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Jeffery, W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *s.* 3/6/23

McGonaghy, J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *s.* 3/6/23

Ridgeway, D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Campbell-Ross, A., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Murray, F. M., *e.*, *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Gillies, F. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Strettell, C. B. D. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

### *Colonels*—contd.

Wace, S. L. 3/6/23

Scott, H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Mills, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Anderson, R. H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

de Burgh, E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Scott, H. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23

Organ, C. A., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23

Holliday, J. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Auchinleck, C. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 15/11/23

Scott, G. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* 1/2/25

Campbell, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 1/2/25

Morris, C. T., *C.B.E.* 1/2/25

McKenna, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/2/25

Hare, G. A., *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/3/25

Nicholson, F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/5/25

Pepys, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*G.S.O.*, *1st Grade*, *India Office*) 1/7/25

Duxbury, C. D., *s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 14/8/25

Hutchinson, A. G. C., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/11/25

Marsh, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 2/12/25

Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* 8/2/26

Murray, K. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/3/26

Wyatt, E. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/3/26

Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/7/26

Smithers, L. S. H., *s.* 23/7/26

Glynton, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1/9/26

Wylly, G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 15/11/26

Sanders, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/11/26

Digitized by Google

*Colonels*—contd.

Penton, B. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/12/26
Macleod, W. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/27
Macrae, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/1/27
Reed, H. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 15/1/27
Clarke, H., *A.M.*, *s.* 14/3/27
Craster, G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/4/27
Meadows, C. A. G. P., *s.* 2/5/27
Young, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/5/27
Johnston, R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 27/6/27
Holderness, H., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/12/27
Haughton, H. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *s.* 29/12/27
Collins, L. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 1/1/28
Poole, I. M. C., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 22/1/28
Watts, A. H., *s.* 27/6/28
Edward-Collins, C. E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 28/6/28
Carruthers, J. H. De W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/28
Hume-Spry, W. E., *D.S.O.*, *s.* (*temp. Brig.*) 25/1/29
Molesworth, A. L. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/29
Maynard, F. H., *M.C.* [*I*] *s.* 1/2/29
Wallis, H. J. K., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 20/5/29
Conry, J. de L., *s.* 20/6/29
Brown, B. H., *p.s.c.* 25/6/29
Ross, D. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Steward, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Hall, E. G., *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Geoghegan, O. A., *s.*, *s.* 12/8/29
Coningham, R. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/30
Eliot, H. S., *s.* 9/1/30
Lancaster, E. H., *s.* 20/1/30
Channer, B. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/1/30
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/30
Morrison, J., *s.* 17/3/30
Scott, R. S. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 27/3/30
Lenfestey, L. d'E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 26/5/30
Vines, C. E., *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) 26/5/30
Dickins, F., *s.* 26/5/30
Mellor, G. F., *s.* 1/6/30
Wilson, T. A. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/30
Tucker, H. B (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/7/30
Hewett, M. S., *D.S.O.* 28/7/30

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Cole, B. L. 3/7/22
Collingridge, H. F., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23
Murray, H. A. 19/4/24
Lyall, C. R. 5/7/24
Dening, H. 21/7/24
Eliot, M., *s.* 25/1/25
Fennell, A. E. S. 5/5/25 3/6/19
Brock, B. de L., *M.C.* 17/6/25
Beamish, W. S., *O.B.E.*, *o.* 25/6/25
Latham, A., *D.S.O.* 13/12/25
Milne, T., *D.S.O.* 25/12/25
Douglas, G. S., *C.I.E.* 1/2/26
Davis, T. A. 1/2/26
Brown, C. A. 1/2/26
Russell, G. H., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 1/2/26 13/3/25
Pollock, R. C. G. 20/2/26
Wylie, M. 11/3/26
Stewart, J. St. C. D. 2/5/26
Robertson-Glasgow, N., *s.* 2/5/26
Jenkin, F. C., *D.S.O.* 12/5/26 10/3/17
Stewart, H. S. 23/5/26
Stockley, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 11/6/26
Fleming, W. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 15/7/26
Waller, R. S. de W. 18/7/26
Dickey, O. B. R. 21/7/26
Tute, C. S., *s.* 28/7/26
Larmour, L. C., *o.*, *s.* 31/7/26
Seaton, F. D. B. 9/8/26
Leapman, H. M. 10/8/26
Underwood, G. F. 11/8/26
Parbury, E., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 6/10/26
Renny, H. B., *M.C.* 22/10/26
Shepherd, C. I., *D.S.O.* 4/11/26 28/6/24
King, J. St. A. 1/12/26
Benton, W. B., *M.C* 2/12/26
Routh, G. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *o.* 21/12/26
*bt. col.* 1/7/30
Kerr, A. N., *M.C.* 4/1/27
Peyton, A. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 5/1/27 22/3/22
Mortimer, P., *s.* 8/1/27
Home, D. C. 8/1/27
Hartley, A. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 8/1/27 28/6/24
Massy, F. S. 8/1/27
Ferris, W. A. T., *s.* 22/1/27
Mackrell, A. 23/1/27
Alexander, C., *M.C.* 31/1/27

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Mowat, J. S. 1/3/27
Campbell, W., *D.S.O.* 24/3/27
Gout, P. J., *M.C.* 6/4/27
White, W. B., *O.B.E.* 15/4/27
Rombulow-Pearse, A. B. 16/4/27
Gould, G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 21/4/27
Peyton, J. H. B., *s.* 22/4/27
Roe, C. D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 29/4/27
Parkin, J. F., *D.S.O.* 1/5/27
Etheridge, F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 4/5/27
Chope, A. J. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c* 5/5/27
Morris, G. P., *O.B.E.* 8/5/27
Thompson, J. P., *O.B.E.* 8/5/27
Boyce, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 8/5/27
Moir, J. S. S., *s.* 8/5/27
Kunhardt, F. G. 8/5/27
Lorimer, E., *s.* 8/5/27
Hanson, G. J. G. 8/5/27
Auret, A. S., *O.B.E.* 25/5/27
Burnett, R. F. D., *M.C.* 23/7/27
Hogan, E. M. A. J., *s.* 27/7/27
Cornish, A. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 30/7/27
Atkins, G. W., *M.C.* 1/8/27
Ovens, T. L. 2/8/27
Macdonald, W. 3/8/27
Burnett, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 4/8/27
Wilson, W. H. D. 5/8/27
Walker, C. C. 15/8/27
Sandeman, D. G., *C.I.E.* 16/8/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31
Rice, G. D., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 19/10/27
Plumer, C. G. M., *O.B.E.* 9/11/27
Clarke, G. A. 1/12/27
Hutcheson, W. C. 4/12/27
Barron, A. F. N., *o.*, *s.* 21/12/27
Edwards, E. 25/12/27
Eadie, J. I., *D.S.O.* [*L*] *o.o.* 18/1/28
Wagstaff, L. C., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [*L*] 18/1/28
Riddell, A., *D.S.O.* 18/1/28
Whitworth, T. S., *p.s.c.* 18/1/28 1/1/26
Molloy, H. T., *D.S.O.* 18/1/28
Curtis, F. 18/1/28
Goldney, P. C., *s.* 18/1/28
Ames, W. B., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Breithaupt, E. A. 18/1/28
Colenso, J. E. 29/1/28
Paige, C. P., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/28

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Walralin, A. B., *O.B.E.* 24/3/28
Hickie, C. C. 1/4/28
Hemsley, C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 15/4/28
Gray, D. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/4/28
Ball, L. P., *D.S.O.* 23/4/28
Burn, A. H., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 28/4/28
Harcourt, E. S., *M.C.* [L] 3/6/28
Bird, W. A. H., *O.B.E.* 3/6/28
Cardew, H. S., *M.C.* 1/7/28
Wace, M. 5/7/28
Rae, J. G., *O.B.E.* 13/7/28
Ayscough, G. M. 18/7/28 1/1/19
Ford, G. N., *p.s.c.* [L] 27/8/28 1/1/28
Hume, E. G. 27/8/28 1/7/28
McLeod, D. K., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 11/9/28 7/1/25
Baldwin, M. C., *M.C.* 12/10/28
Foster, C. S., *s.* 15/10/28
Polley, S. T. 22/10/28
Vernon, H. B., *M.C.* 22/10/28
Taylor, F. L., *D.S.O.* 22/10/28
Clarke, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 22/10/28
Gannon, J. C. R., *M.V.O.* 22/10/28 1/7/25
Radford, O. H. 26/11/28 28/6/24
Guise-Moores, F. G. G., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 24/12/28
Mallock, A. R. O., *p.s.c.* 11/1/29
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J., *s.* 12/1/29
Bagnall, R. 21/1/29
Laing, S. van B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 21/1/29
Hickie, H. W., *D.S.O.* 21/1/29
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D. 21/1/29
Lecky, J. G. 21/1/29
Howson, G., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* 21/1/29
Harene, R. H. [*I*] 21/1/29
Bromilow, D. G., *D.S.O.* 21/1/29 1/7/27
Dickson, H. R. P., *C.I.E.* 28/1/29
Thompson, A. 1/2/29
Buckland, G.C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/2/29 1/1/28
Pemberton, E. H. 1/2/29
Dennys, G. T., *O.B.E.* 1/2/29
Quinan, E. P., *O.B.E.*, (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) *p.s.c.* 1/2/29 *bt. col.* 1/7/30
Ross, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/2/29 1/1/28

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Crawford, A. E., *M.C.* [*I*] *s.* 1/2/29
Berryman, E. R. P., *D.S.O.* 1/2/29
Burn-Murdoch, I., *O.B.E.* 1/2/29
Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c.* 6/2/29
Burrows, H. M. 1/3/29 1/1/27
Hamilton, A. F., *M.C.* 1/3/29
Noyes, C. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 16/3/29 1/1/28
Phayre, R. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 2/4/29
Steel, C. N. 18/4/29
Kreyer, J. A. C., *D.S.O.* 22/4/29
Davies, R. D. 22/4/29
Henry, W. R. P. 22/4/29
Trelawny, L. C., *M.C.*, *s.* 22/4/29
Cooper, K. E., *M.C.* 22/4/29
Chapman, W. L. B. 24/4/29
Duke, A. A. G., *s.* 16/5/29
Leith-Ross, W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 16/5/29 27/5/29
Wise, A. D., *D.S.O.* 1/6/29
Pottinger, J. A., *M.C.* 1/7/29
Minniken, T. P. 3/7/29
Wills, E. V., *O.B.E.* 15/7/29
Shaw, H. P. J. 29/7/29
Stone, A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 22/7/29
Wetherall, G. A. C. 29/7/29
Spence, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/7/29
Hotham, J. C., *s.* 1/8/29
Exham, H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 1/8/29
Gore, F. L., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 1/8/29
Gwatkin, F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/8/29 1/1/27
Bennett, C. D. 19/8/29
Lee, W. C. N. 19/8/29
Hobday, E. M. 19/8/29
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., *D.S.O.* 1/9/29 1/1/28
Langrishe, R. B. 10/10/29
Cosens, F. R. 10/10/29
Taylor, J. McL. G. 10/10/29
Woodward, R. F. [*I*] 10/10/29
Comyn, G. V., *M.C.*, *s.* 10/10/29
Macartney, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 10/10/29
Dawes, F. R. 10/10/29
McCallum, R. E. 10/10/29
Malet, W. de C. 10/10/29
Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B. [L] *s.* 16/11/29
Hinde, H. T. L., *O.B.E.* 18/11/29
Brooke, A. H., *M.C.* 28/11/29
Marshall, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/11/29 1/1/26
Goldfrap, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [L] 2/12/29

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Heath, L. M., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* 6/12/29 1/1/29
Lethbridge, A. 12/12/29
Long, W. H. L., *s.* 23/12/29
Wilson, N. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 28/12/29 1/7/27
Anderson, M. G. [L] 9/1/30
Lamb, D. O. W., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 9/1/30
Anderson, G. W. 9/1/30
Walker, H. R. O. 9/1/30
Watts, N. H. L., *O.B.E.* 9/1/30
Kenworthy, W. 9/1/30
Christopher, C. de L., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 9/1/30
Pogson, F. V. [*I*] 9/1/30
Smith, E. D. D. 9/1/30
Dodd, P. C. R., *D.S.O.*, (*Mil. Attaché*) *M.V.O.* 9/1/30
Lake, M. C. 9/1/30
Cobb, C., *C.B.E.*, *s.* 9/1/30 1/1/29
Thyne, W. 9/1/30
Corfield, F. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/1/30
Vicary, E. S. 27/1/30
Barnes, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* [*I*] (*M.T. Adviser, India Office*) 27/1/30
Grace, H. G., *M.C.* 27/1/30
Abbott, R. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/1/30 16/6/28
Hamersley, H. St. G., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 27/1/30
Howlett, E. G., *M.C.* 1/2/30
Manners, C. M. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/2/30
Browne, St. J. A. 1/2/30
Shirley, S. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/2/30 1/7/28
Mainwaring, G. R., *D.S.O.* 1/2/30 1/1/29
Haig, A. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 10/2/30 7/1/25
Grylls, W. M. 20/2/30
Spankie, C. G. 25/2/30
Reyne, G. van R., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 1/3/30
Bovill, W. J., *O.B.E.* 2/3/30
Lentaigne, E. C., *D.S.O.* 2/3/30
Allan, P. A. 2/3/30
Whitaker, S. S., *M.C.* 11/3/30
Reynolds, E. W. 18/3/30
Daniels, A. M., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/4/30
Farebrother, F. H., *p.s.c.*, [*I*] 22/4/30
Ralston, N. H. H. 1/5/30
Franks, K. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 7/5/30 1/1/29
Muir, A. H. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 14/5/30 1/7/28

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Welch, F. E. 18/5/30
Campbell, F. R. M. 27/5/30
Haynes, W. F. 11/6/30
FitzGerald, A., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 22/6/30
Nicoll, N. F. 4/7/30
Burmester, Z. G., *O.B.E.* 5/7/30
Collum, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* [L] 5/7/30
Dormer, J. G. 17/7/30
Pengelley, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 29/7/30
Hackett, H. M. M., *M.C.* 3/8/30
Miller, G. N. 10/8/30
Tuite-Dalton, R. G. T., *M.C.* 13/8/30
Murray, S. G. C., *C.I.E.* 13/8/30
Tilly, R., *M.C.* 13/8/30
Allan, K. D. 13/8/30
Harrison, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 13/8/30
Abbott, F. B., *D.S.O.* 13/8/30
Rebsch, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* 13/8/30 1/1/30
Bird, A. C. 13/8/30
Lloyd, C. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* 3/9/30
Hartwell, J. R., *D.S.O.* 6/9/30
Stoddart, G., *O.B.E.* 24/9/30
Edward-Collins, G., *M C.*, *s.* 3/10/30
Finnis, S. W. 22/10/30
Christie, R. C., *M.C.* 22/10/30
Logan-Home, W. M., *M.C.* 2/12/30
Gomperts, M. L. A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] 3/12/30 1/7/29
Williams, S. P., *C.I.E.* 4/12/30
Carpendale, T. M. 16/12/30
Lake, E. A. W. 19/12/30
Elphinston, W. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/12/30
Cunningham, W. B., *M.C.* 4/1/31
Lane, H. R. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E* 18/1/31 1/7/28
Blackwell, H., *O.B.E.* 18/1/31
Paterson, T. S., *M.C.* 18/1/31
Howell, G. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/31 1/7/29
Warden, W. B. 18/1/31
Mulloy, N. F. C., *M.C.* 18/1/31
Edwards, D. B. 28/1/31
Coote, M. C. 31/1/31
Malet, A. W. 12/2/31
Matthews, F. M., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* 5/3/31
Francis, R. F., *M.C.* 1/4/31
Huxford, H. J., *O.B.E.* 29/4/31

*Majors.*

White, A. G. 13/8/19
Middlemass, G. de S. H. 13/8/19
Hogan, E. O. 17/5/20
Wright, A. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 20/5/20
Philips, J. W., *s.* 20/5/20
Scott, G. C., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 20/5/20
Campbell, C. 20/5/20
Brown, E. C. 27/7/20
Graeme, N. F. 5/8/20 1/1/20
Smith, A. D., *M.C.* 5/8/20 3/6/19
Brett, V. W. 5/8/20
Western, C. E. M. 5/8/20
Goad, C. E. G. B., *M.C.* 5/8/20
Toynbee, G. F., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* 5/8/20 18/2/15
Inskip, R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Cookson, S. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/8/20
Woodhouse, F. S. 5/8/20
Barbour, K. D. 5/8/20
Binny, A. C. M. 5/8/20
Duncan, R. C., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* 5/8/20 3/6/18
Simpson, A. F. 5/8/20 3/6/19
Butler, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 6/8/20
Beazley, W. E., *M.C.* 5/8/20 1/1/18
Ismay, H. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.*, *s.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Fraser, W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* [L] *s.* 5/8/20 1/1/18
Cave-Browne, H. 5/8/20
Thompson, P. T. L. 5/8/20
Johnson, H. A. B. 5/8/20
Blood, W. H., *M.V.O.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31
Chesney, E. C. [L] *s.* 5/8/20
Lucas, H. de N. 5/8/20
Smythe, A. C. G. 16/8/20
McCleverty, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 16/8/20
Hall, W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 16/8/20
Shute, C. A., *C.B.E.* 16/8/20 1/1/19
Falkland, H. L. F. 8/11/20
Daly, C. D. 29/11/20
Burlton-Bennet, J. A. 29/11/20
Masters, O., *M.C.* 29/11/20
Brickman, J. M. 29/11/20
Beresford, G. de la P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
Cadell, A. P. H. 24/1/21
Jacob, R. M., *M.C.* 24/1/21 1/1/19
Conder, H. 24/1/21

*Majors*—contd.

Prendergast N. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 24/1/21
Bignell, G. N., *M.C.* 24/1/21
Stranack, H. R., *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
Sherwood-Smith, V. H. 24/1/21
Vigors, M. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 24/1/21
Rae, G. R. 24/1/21
Wheatley, A. H. S. 24/1/21 3, 6, 19
Cahusac, C. F., *D.S.O.* 24/1/21
Blackett, C. P. 24/1/21
Lorimer, J. M. 24/1/21
Burridge, T. F. S. 24/1/21
Cates, K. G. H. 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31
Sartorius, G., *M.C.* [*l*] 24/1/21
Fenton, J. N. 24/1/21
Atkins, R. F. 24/1/21
McPherson, A. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Chesney, D. P. [L] 24/1/21
Boutflower, G., *O.B.E.* 23/5/21 3/6/18
Smith, C. T. M. 23/5/21 3/6/18
Nixon, B. G. M. F. 23/5/21
Macdonald, F., *M.C.* 23/5/21
Bacon, C. G. 25/7/21
Daunt, C. O'B., *M.C.* 25/7/21
Carter, J. L. G., *O.B.E.* 12/8/21
Markwick, H. W. 15/8/21
Blandy, R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Secondé, E. C. 29/8/21
Ball, E. P., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21
Erskine, C. E. T., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Walker, E. J. P. T., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Evans, D. MacN., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Dyce, A. G. 29/8/21
Macdonald, H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Eberhardie, R. C. 29/8/21
Porteous, D. G., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21
Crossfield, E. A. K., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Carpendale, F. M., *C.I.E.* 29/8/21 1/1/18
Oswald, F. 29/8/21
Skinner E. M. 29/8/21
Thomson, A. R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Todd, R. 29/8/2

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Leslie-Smith, C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Chapman, E. H. 29/8/21
Waller, E. de W., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Digby, T. A. 29/8/21
*Hickman*, *H. T. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Wilson, E. H., *M.C.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Kemble, T. A. 29/8/21
Bennett, A. D., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Hume-Wright, F. J. O. 29/8/21
3/6/18
Campbell, W. E. D. 29/8/21
McSwiney, H. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Ireland, G., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Halles, W. L., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Pott, D., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 6/10/21
Mylne, R. H., *M.C.* [*i*] 6/10/21
Howard, C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 7/11/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Solano, B. A. 7/11/21
Hammick, St. V. F. 7/11/21
Bickford, M. H. 21/11/21
Condon, W. E. H., *p.s.c.* 20/12/21
Boswell, W. R. 16/1/22
Strover, E. J., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* 19/1/22
7/2/21
Corbett, T. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Munton, V. R. 19/1/22
Blacker, L. V. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [*i*] 19/1/22
Turner, G. F., *M.C.* 19/1/22
3/6/19
Ponting, T. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Boyle, C. A., *D.S.O.* [L] *s.* 19/1/22
3/6/19
Crippa, E. J. 19/1/22
14/10/20
Arnott, A. M. 19/1/22
Baddeley, S. E. L. 19/1/22
Ogilvy, J. D. 19/1/22
Jobson, T. S., *s.* 19/1/22
Pearson, H. S. I. 19/1/22
Atkinson, E. G. 19/1/22

*Majors*—contd.

Wintle, N. (*S.C.*) 2/2/22
Herapath, C. B., *s.* 16/2/22
Pim, G. A., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* 22/2/22
Blacker, W. F., *M.C.* 2/3/22
Hankin, H. M. [*i*] 23/7/22
Gibson, J. G., *M.C.* 7/8/22
Empson, A. H. A. 17/8/22
Bernard, R. P. St. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*i*] 17/8/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
Peet, L. M., *s.* 17/8/22
Davidson, H. B. 17/8/22
Lewis, R. F. 17/8/22
Baxter, D. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 17/8/22
3/6/19
De Butts, F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 17/8/22
Jackson, C. H. 17/8/22
Burdett, E. W., *M.C* 17/8/22
Macausland, R. A. 17/8/22
Messum, L. R., *p.s.c.* 17/8/22
Griffith-Griffin, F. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 17/8/22
1/1/17
Fraser, S. G. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 17/8/22
Money, G. W. P., *M.C.* 17/8/22
Hogan, P. T. 4/9/22
Mitchell, R. P. J., *s.* 25/9/22
Gahan, C. G. D. 11/12/22
Foottit, J. A. W. 11/12/22
Dening, R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/12/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Barstow, A. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 25/1/23
Crick, C. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 25/1/23
Mackenzie, E. A. H. 25/1/23
Hare, L. L. O'H. 25/1/23
Darell, R. D. E. 25/1/23
Nance, W. J. 25/1/23
Tennant, C. A. M. 25/1/23
1/1/18

*Majors*—contd.

Bacon, R. G. 25/1/23
Barron, A. H. D., *M.C.* 25/1/23
Ochbold, M. F. D. 25/1/23
Harington, H. R. 25/1/23
Deighton, F. J. 22/2/23
Fox, F. N., *M.C.* 22/2/23
Donovan, C. H. 27/5/23
Fletcher, W. T., *s.* 27/5/23
Spain, G. A. R. 26/6/23
Lewis, H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
Fulton, J. D., *M.C.* 9/9/24
Andrewes, C. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Battye, T. H. *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
Armstrong, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Gray, G. C. G. 9/9/24
Gatherer, A. H. N., *M.C.* 9/9/24
Chamier, R. O., *C.I.E.* 9/9/24
Ruck, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Grant, R. A. P., *M.C.* 9/9/24
Henstock, R. P. 9/9/24
Macpherson, A. K., *M.V.O.* 9/9/24
Coats, N. G. R., *p.s.c.* *s.* 9/9/24
Brodrick, W. Le C. 9/9/24
Staples, E. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24
Dawes, A. M., *s.* 9/9/24
Curtis, C. O. 9/9/24
Garstin, H. A., *M.C.* 9/9/24
1/1/19
Bainbridge, D., *M.C.* 9/9/24
Pearson, H. G. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Harvey, C. O., *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Brooke, A. S., *M.C.* 9/9/24
Erskine, K. C. S., *M.C.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
Lawrence-Smith, L., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
Mockler, E. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Trail, R. M., *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Shakespear, W. B. 9/9/24
Mayne, A. G. O. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Wright, R. D. 9/9/24

MacGregor, R. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Pulverman, A. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24 1/1/19

Walker, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Tate, W. M., *o.* 9/9/24

Laird, H. G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Skinner, A. L. 9/9/24 3/5/21

Mather, O. 9/9/24

Meade, M. E. M. 9/9/24

Brewer, J. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Buckland, L. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Metcalfe, E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Ffrench, R. P. T., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Laird, A. H. R. M., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Gouldsbury, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/10/24 1/1/18

Bald, E. A., *M.C.* 14/10/24 24/5/22

Gauntlett, H. G. 14/10/24

Gilbert, H. H. 14/10/24

Hickie, F. C., *s.* 16/12/24 3/6/19

Scroope, C. F. 20/1/25

Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25 1/8/20

Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Mackenzie, C. F. 20/1/25

Ferrier, I., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25

Gulland, J. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25

Scott, R. N. G., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25

Taylor, N. S. 20/1/25 3/6/19

Murray, R. G. H., *M.C.* 20/1/25

Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.* 20/1/25

Young, B. N. 20/1/25

Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Hodder, G. E. 27/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Williamson, A. A. 29/1/25

MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/2/25

Penn, P. 17/4/25

Gomperts, A. W. B., *s.* 22/5/25

Anderson, G. D. 16/6/25

Buist, C. N. 23/7/25

Cotter, E. K., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* 23/7/25

McCaskill, K. D. F. 6/8/25 1/1/19

Hutton, G. M. 25/8/25

Williams, A. H., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Channer, G. O. De R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Kennedy, A. M., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Anderson, J. McK., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Raynor, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Quayle, P. R. [L] 8/9/25

Deane, H. H. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Drysdale, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/9/25

Brunskill, B. A. S., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Finnis, H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Maikiejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Osanne, E. H. B. 8/9/25

McWatters, H. V. 15/9/25

Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Russell, R. W. 18/9/25

Bonham-Carter, B. H. 18/9/25

Happell, W. H., *s.* 18/9/25

Eccles, M., *M.C.* 18/9/25

Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25

Williams, S. C., *s.* 18/9/25

Drummond, J. G. P., *M.C.* 19/10/25

Fell, M. E., *M.C.* 6/11/25

Urmson, D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/12/25

Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11/12/25

Jones, B. I., *M.C.* 25/12/25

Cahusac, S. D. N., *M.C.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Barstow, T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

*Majors*—contd.

Dawe, T. R. 29/1/26

Corke, R. M. 29/1/26

Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

O'Sullivan, J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Dennys, L. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Whitworth, D. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Crew, R. D. 29/1/26

FitsGerald, G. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Matheson, B. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Henderson, G. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26 7/2/21

Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.s.* 29/1/26

Bingham, C. D'A., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/1/26

Molesworth, G. N., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/26

Irwin, H. R. B. H. 29/3/26

Mardall, F. H. 20/4/26

Schofield, W. H. S. 28/5/26

Ferguson, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 2/9/27

Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/9/27

Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.* 3/9/27

Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Shearer, J. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Drake-Brockman, F. T. [L] 3/9/27

Lane, C. R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, 3/9/27 3/5/21

O'Donnell, B. H. 3/9/27

Bunbury, N.L. St. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Laville, T. T. 3/9/27

Lunn, A. J., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Andrews H. A., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Mosse, C. C. R., *M.C.* 3/9/27 30/5/24

Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27 1/1/19

Lemon, R. L. 3/9/27

Penrose-Welsted, E. H. 3/9/27

Scott, W. R. A. 3/9/27 3/6/19

Gell, H. V. 3/9/27

Bird, W. T., *p.s.c.* 3/9/27

Grey, P., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Mullaly, J. C. D. 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Handley, L. M., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Chambers, G. H., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Phillips, B. T. 5/10/27
Anderson, A. L. B. 8/10/27
Lawrence, R. T., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Abbott, J. F., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Farwell, W. L. 28/12/27
Hill, H. M. 6/1/25
Brandon, R. V. 17/1/28
Thompson, S. L. 17/1/28
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 18/1/28
Watkis, H. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 18/1/28
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 18/1/28
North, K. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/1/28
Gabbett, K. J., *o.*, *o.d.* 18/1/28
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Radley, H. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Middleton, M. 18/1/28
Ricketts, E. L., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Craig, H. T. 18/1/28
Landale, C. H., *M.C.* 18/1/28
Scudamore, P. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Bampfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Branfoot, D. C. 18/1/28
Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E.* 19/1/28
Sealy, P. T., *O.B.E.* 3/2/28
Stubbs, J. B. 4/2/28
Nason, E. R. [*l*] 4/3/28
Bagnall, H. S. 4/3/28
McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* 26/3/28
Morris, E. W., *D.S.O.* 26/3/28
Villiers, A., *M.B.E.* 8/5/28
Lumby, A. F. R., *O.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/9/28
Batten, W. D. G., *p.s.c.* [L] 5/9/28
Mackay, A. S., *M.C.* 5/9/28
Rule, D. G. 6/9/28
*Simson*, G. O., *p.s.c.*, *o.o.* 6/9/28
Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/28 1/7/27
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/28
Tinley, F. B. N., *M.C.* 6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *O.B.E.* [L] 6/9/28
Graham, R. A. 6/9/28
Rivett-Carnac, H. G. 6/9/28
Watson, E. E. 6/9/28

*Majors*—contd.

Mullaly, B. R. [L] *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/25
Stevens, C. F. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28
Marriott, C. F. 6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., *O.B.E.* 20/9/28
Thom, R. R. L. 11/10/28
Brander, R. W., *M.B.E.* 15/10/28
Howard, H. J. M. 9/12/28
Murray-Lyon, D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/12/28 1/1/19
Williams, F. P. J., *s.*, *o.* 9/12/28
Barnes, C. G. R. 20/12/28
Sanders, B. J. M., *M.C.* 23/12/28
Borrowman, C. G. 19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29
Bruce, R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29 3/6/19
Edwards, N. H. 20/1/29
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Turner, C. J. B., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., *o.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rundle, C. A. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Grant, P., *m.c.* 20/1/29
Poynder, F. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s* 20/1/29
Gray, E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29 1/7/28
Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Bradley, R. O. 20/1/29
Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29 7/1/25
Fasken, K. L. 20/1/29
Hogge, A. H. F. 20/1/29
Scott, J. B., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Passy, W. De L. 20/1/29
Kennedy, E. E., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Rogers, G. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Courtenay H. \., *D.F.C.*, *s.* 7/2/29
St. Maur, E. W. M., *s.* 7/2/29
Dobbs, A. F., *M.C.* 25/3/29
Smalley, J. B. 25/3/29
Simpson, V. E. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* 28/5/29
Johanson, J. L. 24/8/29
Pim, H. M., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Johnson, G. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K., *s.* 24/8/29

*Majors*—contd.

Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
FCSmyth, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29 1/1/28
de Wilton, J. G. B. 24/8/29
Weld, C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
May-Somerville, J. A. C. [L] 24/8/29
Thomas, H. P., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
McCalmont, W. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
Mosse, C. B. 24/8/29
Fowle, J. Le C. 24/8/29
Morrison, C. C. 24/8/29
Meade, P. A. *M.C.* 24/8/29
Hinds, W. A. G., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., *O.B.E.* 4/8/29
Williamson, C. P. F. 24/8/29
Plowden, B. E. C., *s.* 24/8/29 1/7/29
Worlledge, F. H. 31/3/30
Herbert, H. R. 4/9/30
Quayle, G. A. 4/9/30
Hannay, W. A., *A.F.C.* 4/9/30
Cousins, M. A. S. 20/10/30
Martin, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 4/12/30
Hayes, H. G., *o.* 20/12/30
Craddock, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 21/1/31
Layng, T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/1/31 1/7/28
Mackenzie, D. B. 21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., *O.B.E.* 21/1/31
Stable, R. H., *D.S.O.* 22/1/31
Lockhart, R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Cambier, V., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., *M.C.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Ashmore, E. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22/1/31
Norris, E. J. N. 22/1/31
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Stuart, L. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Beanland, D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Pegg, A. C. 22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Baines, G. D. 22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G. 22/1/31
Tindall, J. W. B. 22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

Digitized by Google

**Captains.**

Labey, C. C., *s.* 2/9/17
Willis, N. O. 3/9/17
Dawes, H. D. 3/9/17
Lynn, J. A. G., *s.* 17/9/17
Chapman, M. T., *D.S.O.* 4/10/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Kidd, G. R. 13/1/18
McConkey, A. I. G., *p.s.c.* 13/1/18
Savory, R. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 14/1/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Trevelyan, W. R. F. 14/1/18
Tuker, F. I. S., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/1/18
White, B. G. 14/1/18
Broadfoot, W. A., *p.s.c.* 14/1/18
Fletcher, R. C. 14/1/18
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., *D.S.O.* 14/1/18
Garrett, K. A., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 14/1/18
Lewis, T. G. 14/1/18
Gore, C. H. C. 14/1/18
Bellers, E. V. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/1/18
Gordon, H. S. 14/1/18
Robertson, H. E., *M.C.* [*l*] 14/1/18
Glegg, J. A. 14/1/18
Taylor, J. H., *s.* 14/1/18
Moll, W. R. 14/1/18
Hamilton, H. M., *s.c.s.* 14/1/18
Fullerton, J. P. 14/1/18
Fulton, E. J. 14/1/18
Bidie, A. G. C. 14/1/18
Maltby, F. N., 14/1/18
*bt. maj.* 26/6/31
Gordon, D. H., *D.S.O.* 14/1/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Walker, B. W. G., *M.C.* 14/1/18
Sealy, W. H. 23/1/18
Law, C. H. 24/1/18
Stott, C. R., *M.C.* 24/1/18
Smith, A. T. F., *M.C.* 14/2/18
Mahon, B. MacM., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 20/2/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Icely, B. C., *p.s.c.* 17/7/18
Gardner, J. M. S. 5/8/18
Filose, A. A. E. [*l*] 8/8/18
Campbell, A. D. P., *p.s.c.* 8/8/18
Dymott, B. K. 8/8/18
Roberts, M. R. 8/8/18
Hamber, L. G. W. [L] 8/8/18

*Captains*—contd.

Powell, F., *M.C.* 8/8/18
Churchill, A. P. ff. 8/8/18
Searle, C. S., *M.C.* 8/8/18
Palmer, S. V. 8/8/18
Thwaytes, L. L., *p.s.c.* 8/8/18
Gordon, D. St. V., *M.C.* 8/8/18
Palin, C. W., *M.C.* 8/8/18
Curtis, A. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/8/18
Eustace, R., *O.B.E.* 8/8/18
Prinsep, D. W. McL. 8/8/18
Marriott, N. E., *M.C.* (*Sen. Offrs. Sch.*) 8/8/18
Fausset-Baker, A. A. 8/8/18
Yarde, G. F. 15/8/18
Adams, A. St. G. 15/8/18
Knight, A. J. H. 15/8/18
Dods, E. R. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/8/18
Gracey, D. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/8/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Greenhouse, R. E. 15/8/18
Briggs, H. R. 15/8/18
Minchin, R. H. L. 15/8/18
Miller-Hallett, J. L. 15/8/18
le Fleming, R. E., *M.C.* 15/8/18
Upton, R. B. E. 15/8/18
Bucher, F. R. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/8/18
Fraser, J. D., *D.S.O.* 15/8/18
Davidson, J. W., *M.C.* 15/8/18
Bunbury, G. F., *p.s.c.* 15/8/18
Teversham, M. S. *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 15/8/18
Eales, C. H. H., *M.C.*, *s.* 15/8/18
McLean, R. R. B. 21/8/18
Hodgen, G. W., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 16/9/18
Dunsby, J. T. W., *s.* 16/9/18
Evans-Lombe, J. M., *M.C.* 16/9/18
Whitehouse, J. H., *O.B.E.* 16/9/18
O'Reilly, H. R. H. 1/10/18
Chandler, D. 1/10/18
Pakenham, M. M. 1/10/18
Ackland, H. J. 1/10/18
Key, B. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/10/18
Ansell, J. W. 1/10/18
Farwell, G. A. L., *M.C.* 1/10/18
Voelcker, G. G. 1/10/18
Williams, W. R. B. 1/10/18
Carr-White, G., *s.c.s.* 1/10/18
Savage, E. G., *s.* 1/10/18
Clarke, G. R. 1/10/18
Light, H., *o.d.* 1/10/18
Shute G. E. FitzG., *M.C.* 1/10/18
Henry, J. R. A. 1/10/18
Ekin, R. G. 1/10/18
Keene, M. R., *m.c.* 1/10/18
Hanwell, J. O. 1/10/18
Lyons, R. C., *M.C.*, *o.* 1/10/18
Watts, R. P. 14/10/18
Townsend, F. H. 17/10/18
Godsland, C. H., *M.C.* 7/11/18
Street, A. R. 7/11/18
Berridge, H. H. 11/11/18
Woolf, E. S., *O.B.E.* 11/11/18
Ross, A. J. H., *M.C.* 11/11/18
Pigot, G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 11/11/18
Powell, D. 11/11/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Richardson, R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 11/11/18
Herbert, D. M. A., *M.C.* 11/11/18
Gough, W. G. H., *M.C.* 11/11/18
Stead, E. A., *M.C.* 11/11/18
Pennefather-Evans, B., *M.C.*, *o**, *s.* 17/11/18
Tulloch, H. M. 28/11/18
Hunt, J. M. 16/12/18
Ford, C. W. W. 16/12/18
Bradshaw, J. R. L. 16/12/18
Tyle, G. W. C., *O.B.E.* 16/12/18

*Captains*—contd.

Long, P. J. 16/12/18
Fewtrell, A. H. H. 16/12/18
Cay, C. S. 16/12/18
Sykes, J. H. 16/12/18
Kellie, C. C. J. 23/12/18
Critchley, D. R. 23/12/18
Weallens, W. R. W. 23/12/18
Clarke, C. P. 23/12/18
Powell, A. N. W. 23/12/18
Sanders, R. G. 13/1/19
Richardson, A. J. C. 13/1/19
Kennedy, M. W., *s.c.s.* 18/1/19
Burgan, N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/19
Ham, D. M. 22/1/19
Clemence, S. 15/2/19
Roper, R. L. 17/2/19
Hall, E. R. M. 17/2/19
Mold, G. L., *s.* 1/3/19
Butterworth, H. 1/3/19
Cosby, N. R. C., *M.C.* 1/3/19
Hugh-Jones, N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 13/3/19
Combe, L. M. 14/3/19
Knight, A. B., *M.C.* 17/3/19
Bayer, C. P. 17/3/19
Price, W. C. 17/3/19
Monier-Williams, I., *p.s.c.* 28/3/19
Watkins, A. N. M. 9/4/19
Conner, T. S. 10/4/19
Williams, J. Walter 11/4/19
Wickham, J. [*l*] 17/4/19
Martin, F. D. 17/4/19
North, R. E. F. G. 17/4/19
Dart, L. V., *M.C.* 22/4/19
Jones, A. V. D. 22/4/19
Morgan, K. S. [L] 28/4/19
Stewart, I. 3/5/19
Hedley, G. H., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Gifford, F. R., *s.* 3/5/19
Boss, T. H. *M.C.* 3/5/19
Larkin, E. P. 3/5/19
O'Brien, J. J., *s.* 3/5/19
Stubbings, R. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/5/19
Muirhead, J. I., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 3/5/19
Emery, T. S., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Lothian, J. 3/5/19
Huthwaite, H. Y., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Toovey, C. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Stokes, C. L. L. 3/5/19
Adams, D. R. 3/5/19
Portal, G. E. 3/5/19
Whitehill, R. D. 3/5/19
Barlow, A. E., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Lester-Garland, A. G., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Falcon, R. R. B. 3/5/19
Ashton, E. M. 3/5/19
Ledward, R. B. 3/5/19
Donaldson, A. L. 3/5/19
Maynard, C. I. F. 3/5/19
Free, C. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 3/5/19
Bruce, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/5/19
Holmes, B., *D.S.O.* 3/5/19
Mackay, G. S. 3/5/19
Harry, F. L., *o** 12/5/19
Dalzell, J. N. 12/5/19
Brennan, C. G. O. [L] 12/5/19
Barlow, C. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/5/19
Ridge, K. J. T., *M.C.* 12/5/19
Morton, A. F. 12/5/19
Somers-Cox, S. J., *M.C.*, *s.* 12/5/19
Nickalls, J. P. 12/5/19
Mackie, A. H. 13/5/19
Jameson, C. E. E. 13/5/19
Colhoun, W. A. 13/5/19
Henry, T. B. 13/5/19
Fitzpatrick, L. V. 13/5/19
Hurford-Jones, M. 13/5/19

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Thomas, N. S. 13/5/19
Hawkins, G. L. S., *M.C*, *o.* 13/5/19
Moseley, B. 13/5/19
Sperling, H. H. 13/5/19
McCay, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 13/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Collingridge, H. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/5/19
Slim, W. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Virgin, A. H. 19/5/19
*Redding, J. E.* 19/5/19
Wilkinson, G. N., *O.B.E.* 19/5/19
Greer, E. R. [L] 19/5/19
Wordsworth, R. H. 19/5/19
Powell, W. N., *M.C.* 19/5/19
Martin, J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/5/19
*Teague, J.*, O.B.E., M.C., *s.m.* 19/5/19
Churcher, W. D., *s.* 19/5/19
Westmacott, P. G., *p.s.c.* 19/5/19
Young, G. M. K. 19/5/19
Dunlop, A. G. 19/5/19
Harvey, J. S. 19/5/19
Hamlyn, H. W. A. 19/5/19
Gibson, A. B. *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 19/5/19
Harrison, E. L. 19/5/19
Kirkbride, G. 19/5/19
Hartnoll, F. H. 19/5/19
Crampton, G. P., *M.C.* 2/6/19
King, R. M. E., *p.s.c.* 2/6/19
Gordon, T. J., *M.C.* 2/6/19
Pocock, J. G., *p.s.c.* 8/6/19
Challen, P. 8/6/19
Tudor-Craig, P. C. 8/6/19
Fawcett, W. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/6/19
Stubbs, R. H. 8/6/19
Hawkes, L. V. C., *s.c.s.* 8/6/19
Jones, B. O. 8/6/19
Furness, W. S., *M.C.* 8/6/19
Chappel, B. H., *s.c.s.* 14/6/19
Carruthers, H. St. J. 16/6/19
Fulton, J. O. 16/6/19
Ledgerwood, F. H. 16/6/19
Lang, W. I. 16/6/19
Heaketh, W. 16/6/19
Campbell-Harris, O. 16/6/19
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. 16/6/19
Hanna, H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 16/6/19
Underwood, H. J. 16/6/19
Taylor, G. D. 16/6/19
Gilbert, L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 16/6/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Langlands, E. W. 16/6/19
Southgate, C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 16/6/19
Lee, R. H. 16/6/19
Ballentine, G. C. 16/6/19
Knight, L. B., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Lloyd, W. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 16/6/19
Banks, R. E., *s.* 16/6/19
Tanner, G. W., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Kennedy, H. G., *M.B.E.* 16/6/19
Warry, H. E. 16/6/19
Jennison, S. A. 16/6/19
Clarke, F. E. M. 16/6/19
Freeland, R. A. B., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 16/6/19
Russell, D., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Read, J. E. 16/6/19
Slater, R. A., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Fyldes, G. B., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Kinna, P. C. 16/6/19
Comerford, T. J. 16/6/19
Persse, S. H. 16/6/19
Chambers, H. M., *p.s.c.* 16/6/19
Hildick-Smith, J. N., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Gahan, J. 16/6/19

*Captains*—contd.

Sundius-Smith, D. G. 16/6/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
MacDermott, P. L. 16/6/19
Blood, J. A. 16/6/19
Black, D. V., *M.C.* 23/6/19
Stable, H. H., *p.s.c.* 3/7/19
Bourke, A. J. H. 3/7/19
Collyns, G. G. 3/7/19
Nokes, G. B. I. 3/7/19
Eve, H. E., *M.C.*, *s.* 3/7/19
Evans, C. B., *s.* 10/7/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Moffatt, J., *s.* 10/7/19
Rawbone, D. B. M. 10/7/19
Burch, F. W., *M.C.* 10/7/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Gradidge, J. H., *O.B.E.* 10/7/19
Breadmore, R. G., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 10/7/19
Keary, H. P. 10/7/19
Williams, G. B., *M.C.* 10/7/19
Eales, T. F. J., *O.B.E.* 10/7/19
Cooke, G. M. B., *O.B.E.* 14/7/19
Prior, C. G. 14/7/19
Avery, C. 14/7/19
Cameron, R. T. 14/7/19
Cameron, E. 14/7/19
Haeler, H. J., *M.C.* [*l*] 16/7/19
Scott, S. C., *M.C.* 16/7/19
Wilson, L. E. 16/7/19
Pike, W. H. 16/7/19
Goddard, A. G. I. A. 16/7/19
Rice, J. 16/7/19
Cairn-Duff, J. C. 16/7/19
King, T. C. 16/7/19
Gillmore, H. F. 16/7/19
Lewis, R. S., *o** 28/7/19
Stileman, C. R. C. 28/7/19
Gilpin, E. L. P. P., *s.* 28/7/19
Peak, C. A. 28/7/19
Hunt, R. R. 28/7/19
Stansfeld, C. A. 28/7/19
Osborne, C. E. F. 28/7/19
Duncan, T. M., *s.* 4/8/19
Talbot, W. E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 4/8/19
Matthewman, G. B., *M.C.* 4/8/19
Dyer, I. R. 4/8/19
Finglas, N. H. 4/8/19
Wallis, C. 4/8/19
Grant, T. G. L'E. 4/8/19
Wardle, F. M. 7/8/19
Guy, K. 7/8/19
Litton, G. E. 11/8/19
Wills, S. T. 11/8/19
Cole, R. St. G. 11/8/19
Rossel, H. G. T. 11/8/19
Ridley, E. R., *M.B.E.* 11/8/19
Ellison, J. S. C. 11/8/19
Hilliard, L. M. 11/8/19
Thurlow-Blackwell, G. 11/8/19
Hall, W. H. 11/8/19
Harvey, C. W. L., *M.C.* 11/8/19
McLaren, J. A. 11/8/19
Bennett, L. A. 11/8/19
Le Patourel, E. C., *M.C.* 11/8/19
Anderson, N. M. 11/8/19
James, H. C., *M.C.* 11/8/19
Pryor, O. J. 16/8/19
Nunn, R. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/8/19
Kennelly, D. McK. 15/8/19
Selby, W. R. 15/8/19
Butler, H. M. 15/8/19
Weaver, J. Y. 15/8/19
Curnow, E. 15/8/19
Stedman, H., *M.C.* 15/8/19
Jonas, R. M., *o.** 15/8/19
Herrick, R. L. W., *D.S.O.* 15/8/19
Ingram, G. E. 15/8/19
Bampton, J. A. H., *M.B.E.* 15/8/19
Lewis, F. H. 15/8/19
O'Morchoe, N. C. 15/8/19

*Captains*—contd.

Rayner, C. S. W., *s.* 15/8/19
Durnford, C. M. P., *p.s.c.* 15/8/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Vaughan, H. R. 15/8/19
Rust, F. H., *O.B.E.* 15/8/19
Sawyer, C. P. B. 28/8/19
Henrotin, H. V. 28/8/19
Noad, C. K. [*l*] 28/8/19
Jones, J. K. 28/8/19
Booth, R. 28/8/19
Jameson, A. D. M. 28/8/19
Hateh, K., *s.c.s.* 30/8/19
Booty, F. C. 30/8/19
Hardy, E. P. 30/8/19
Clarke, M. J. 30/8/19
Shier, M. B. 30/8/19
Furney, S. K., *M.C.* 30/8/19
Crooker, W. J., *s.* 30/8/19
Bell-Syer, L. S. 30/8/19
Brierley, R. 30/8/19
Wilmot, S. H. 30/8/19
Dean, A. E. 30/8/19
Balding, C. D. 30/8/19
Tweed, J. R. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*l*] 30/8/19
Pollock, A. H., *M.C.* 30/8/19
Wallington, J. M., *s.* 30/8/19
Wood, E. *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 30/8/19
Columbine, R. H. 30/8/19
O'Connor, R. L. [L] 30/8/19
Faulder, G. B. 30/8/19
Williams, R. G., *p.s.c.* 30/8/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Benson, J. W. H., *M.C.* 30/8/19
Bull, G. G. C., *s.c.s.* 30/8/19
Conolly, J. J. P. 15/9/19
Lord, J. W., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Marindin, J. F. 15/9/19
Leech, A. B. R., *s.* 15/9/19
Evanson, E. A. 15/9/19
Williams, O. C. 15/9/19
Toogood, C. G., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 15/9/19
Irwin, H. N., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Tonkin, R. S. 15/9/19
Pigot, W. T. 15/9/19
Aitken, C. F., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Dixon-Smith, H. R. 15/9/19
Carstairs, N. M., *s.c.s.* 15/9/19
Duncan, H. C., *p.s.c.* 15/9/19
Cockrill, S. R., *s.* 15/9/19
Lindop, A. H. E., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Durrant, O. T. 15/9/19
Evans, T. B. 15/9/19
Le Cornu, R. B., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Carpenter, H. J. [L] *s.c.s.* 15/9/19
Hide, T. G. S. 15/9/19
Rea, A., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Webb, W. F. 15/9/19
Duncan, D. L., *s.* 1/10/19
Butler, A. G., *O.B.E.* 1/10/19
Ashton, G. R. 1/10/19
Law, J. E. 1/10/19
Mackay, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 1/10/19
Watson, O. 1/10/19
Stevens, R. H. [L] 1/10/19
Moriarty, J., *M.C.* 1/10/19
Macgregor, L. E. 1/10/19
Taitt, N. R., *M.C.* 1/10/19
Molyneux, P. L., *D.S.O.* 1/10/19
Nicholas, C. H. 1/10/19
Honeyball, F. R., *M.B.E.* 1/10/19
Scott, C. W. F., *O.B.E.* 1/10/19
Adams, A. W., *O.B.E.* 1/10/19
Russell, A. G. 1/10/19
Samut, A. J., *M.C.* 1/10/19
Speer, C. H. 1 10/19

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Austin, J. B. F. 20/10/19
Steer, J. M. B. 20/10/19
Morton, C. W., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Leigh, B. J. 20/10/19
Ewen, A. C. [*I*] 20/10/19
Butcher, A. L., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Shelton, T. N., *M.C., s.* 20/10/19
Harris, A. A. F. 20/10/19
Brett, D. A., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Bowerman, J. F. 20/10/19
Charter, W. F., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Jackson, N. C. 20/10/19
Martin, S. F. 20/10/19
Smyth, J. 20/10/19
Webb, A. P. H. 20/10/19
Barstow, H. L., *s.c.s.* 20/10/19
Tickell, G. W. 20/10/19
Pender, W. S., *M.B.E.* 20/10/19
Gillespie, D. S. 20/10/19
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., *O.B.E.* 20/10/19
*bt. maj.* 3/6/24
Viney, J. E. 20/10/19
Herron, R. C., *O.B.E.* 20/10/19
James, P. T., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Irwin, S. F., *p.s.c., s.* 20/10/19
Hills, R. W. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 20/10/19
Angelo, N. L. 20/10/19
Gain, J. C., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/10/19
Newill, W. M., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Adams, A. G. 20/10/19
Bull, W. J. H. 27/10/19
Blood, J. N. 27/10/19
Skinner, H. S. 27/10/19
Butler, *Hon.* R. T. R. P., *D.S.O., M.C.* 27/10/19
Macpherson, S., *M.C.* 3/11/19
Amies, B. J., *p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Bromham, A. C. 15/11/19
Ranking, R. P. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Challen, B. S., *p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Harrison, A. M. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Rich, E. P. 15/11/19
Hirst, J. E., *p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Birdwood, F. T., *p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Woodhouse, F. V. R. 15/11/19
Nadin, G. 15/11/19
Goddard, E. N., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Rees, T. W., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., s.c.s.* 15/11/19
Purves, J. J., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Hayne, M. L., *s.* 15/11/19
*bt. maj.* 26/6/31
Mountain, R. G., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Newton-King, R. M. 15/11/19
Gemmell, G. W. 15/11/19
Soden, J. N., *p.s.c., s.* 15/11/19
Pratt, J. 15/11/19
Snelling, A. H. J., *s.c.s.* 15/11/19
Rowlinson, O. A. 15/11/19
Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E., *s.* 15/11/19
Lalor, J. F. V. 15/11/19
Tinney, G. E. 15/11/19
Plomer, G. 15/11/19
Shaw, R. L. 15/11/19
Coates, J. C., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Teague, R. J. D. 15/11/19
Henson, R. K., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Troughton-Dean, G. P., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 15/11/19
Pine-Coffin, E. C. 15/11/19
Whitehead, W. A. 15/11/19
Bullock, P. G. W. 15/11/19
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. 15/11/19

*Captains*—contd.

Rea, A. W. H. 15/11/19
Birch, M., *O.B.E.* 15/11/19
Dawson, K. C. D., *O.B.E.* 15/11/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Spankie, H. V., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Sydney, H. 15/11/19
De Freitas, D. A. A., *s.* 15/11/19
Grey, E. W. H. 24/11/19
Matthews, R. 24/11/19
Akerman, J. P., *M.C.* 24/11/19
Brown, J. R. 24/11/19
Morris, H. E. A., *o.d.* 24/11/19
Allan, R. W., *M.C.* 24/11/19
O'Callaghan, C. H. D. 24/11/19
Peake-Cottam, H. 24/11/19
Wallace, E. G. 24/11/19
Tewson, R. G. 24/11/19
Frith, J. G. 24/11/19
Field, F. D. S., *M.C.* 24/11/19
Jenkyn, O. R., *M.C.* 27/11/19
Nicholas, A. A., *M.C.* 13/12/19
Scott, W. 13/12/19
Shah, A. S., *O.B.E., s.* 15/12/19
Duguid, T. C. 15/12/19
Irwin, N. L. C., *D.S.O.* 15/12/19
Newington, M. T. L. 15/12/19
*Wheeler, G. E.* [*L*] *a.m.* 15/12/19
Preston, K. H. 15/12/19
Stevens, C. W. 15/12/19
Young, A. D., *s.* 15/12/19
Major, R. G. L., *s.* 15/12/19
*bt. maj.* 16/9/26
Solly, A. R. 22/12/19
Bull, L. C., *M.C.* 22/12/19
Mercer, A. V. A. 22/12/19
Scott, T., *s.c.s.* 22/12/19
Alderson, V. C., *M.C., s.* 22/12/19
Thompson, R. H. 22/12/19
Lavender, S. S. 26/12/19
Harris, G. W. 26/12/19
Oliffe, F. 27/12/19
Salt, G. 27/12/19
Clarabut, R. B., *s.* 27/12/19
Cumming, W. J. 28/12/19
Cumming, A. E., *M.C.* 28/12/19
Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [*L*] 28/12/19
Haines, M. A., *s.* 28/12/19
Andrews, N., *O.B.E.* 28/12/19
Barroll, W. S. 28/12/19
Finlay, J. A., *M.C.* 3/1/20
Mitchley, G. A. 3/1/20
Buckley, F. 3/1/20
Wallis, A. R. 3/1/20
James, W. A. L., *p.s.c., s.* 4/1/20
Lunnon, J. D. K. 4/1/20
Reid, D. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* 4/1/20
Bultitude, F. L. 4/1/20
Palk, L. C., *s.c.s.* 4/1/20
Bevis, F. G. 4/1/20
Ricketts, G. A. McG., *M.C.* 4/1/20
Clyde, W. T. 4/1/20
Webb, F. B., *p.s.c.* 4/1/20
Graham, N. I., *M.C., s.* 12/1/20
Sandy, W. T., *s.* 12/1/20
Harvey, E. S. F., *o., s.* 12/1/20
Lloyd, A. C., *M.B.E.* 12/1/20
Adams, T., *M.C.* 12/1/20
Young, J. W. 12/1/20
Franklin, E. A. McA., *M.C.* 12/1/20
Scrivener, A. H. 12/1/20
Moore, F. M. 12/1/20
Morgan, W. M., *M.C., A.M.* 12/1/20
Peel, W. R. B. 12/1/20
Cockram, L. H., *p.s.c., s.* 12/1/20
Douglas, J. U. R. 26/1/20
McKay-Forbes, L. W. 26/1/20
Wooldridge, J. H. C. 26/1/20
Davies, H. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* 26/1/20

*Captains*—contd.

Rimell, F. J. 26/1/20
Fawcett, R. B., *M.C.* 26/1/20
Pilkington, T. L. 26/1/20
Lunham, T. M. 26/1/20
Mitchley, E. C. T. 26/1/20
Bayliss, B. 26/1/20
Tucker, B. H. G., *M.B.E., s.* 29/1/20
Walters, H. C., *p.s.c.* 29/1/20
Phillips, W. J. C. 29/1/20
Learmond, A. W. 29/1/20
Mayne, P. 3/2/20
Finch, P. W. 3/2/20
Duncan, A. W., *D.S.O.* 3/2/20
Clark, J., *O.B.E.* 3/2/20
Jones, R. I., *s.* 3/2/20
Jardine, A., *M.B.E.* 3/2/20
Reed, M. W. 3/2/20
Sowton, B. S. 3/2/20
Johnson, E. O. 3/2/20
Bottrill, E. R. 3/2/20
Woolfe, R. D. T., *M.C., o.d.* 3/2/20
Wilson, J. W., *M.C., s.* 3/2/20
Tice, C. A. 3/2/20
Shallow, C. B. 3/2/20
Mackay, A. J., *M.C.* 3/2/20
Mostyn-Owen, H. L. 3/2/20
Ingles, H. N. G. 3/2/20
Craster, R. F., *s.* 3/2/20
Spencer, H. J. 3/2/20
Rainier, W. H. C. 3/2/20
Jenkins, F. A. M. B., *M.C., s.* 3/2/20
Hoskins, C. J. 3/2/20
Porter, A. G. 3/2/20
Porter, W. D. 3/2/20
Atkins, W. V. 3/2/20
Aird Smith, W., *p.s.c., s.* 3/2/20
Hamill, G. E. 3/2/20
Smith, D. R. 3/2/20
Davis, L. S., *O.B.E.* 5/3/20
Heaver, L. G. H. 5/3/20
Warren, D. F. W. 5/3/20
Henson, H. A. 5/3/20
Shuker, H. 5/3/20
Davies, V. K. N. 15/3/20
Vaney, L. S., *s.* 15/3/20
Rea, A. N. 19/3/20
Gosnell, K. A., *p.s.c., s.* 19/3/20
Macdonald, S. R. 19/3/20
Loup, L. A., *s.c.s.* 19/3/20
Morphy, E. C. O., *s.* 19/3/20
Webb, G. S. R., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 19/3/20
Jeffs, H. S. 19/3/20
Walker, A. R. 19/3/20
Burnett, R. R., *O.B.E.* 19/3/20
Marshall, W. D. 19/3/20
Elliott, A. W., *M.C.* 19/3/20
Barnes, T. J. 19/3/20
Wells, G. K., *D.S.O., M.C.* 23/3/20
Bain, G. A. 7/4/20
Dixon, W. 7/4/20
Johnston, D. D. H. 7/4/20
Seagrim, C. B. 7/4/20
Hughes, C. R. 7/4/20
Davies, J. T., *M.B.E.* 7/4/20
Wyatt, R. M. 8/4/20
Miller, A. B. 8/4/20
Williams, J. F. H. 8/4/20
Johnson, Reginald S., *M.C.* 8/4/20
Anstey, D., *s.* 8/4/20
*bt. maj.* 26/6/31
Lancaster, A. S. [*I*] 8/4/20
Hanna, J. R. M. 8/4/20
Hey, B. S. 8/4/20
Moore, A. C. 18/4/20
Reed, R. R. 18/4/20
Sundlus-Smith, B. L. 18/4/20
Guy, N. G. 18/4/20
Townley, N. P. 18/4/20
Dalison, J. B. 18/4/20
Skene, S. G. S. 18/4/20

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Tomkins, G. L., *M.C.*, *s.* 18/4/20
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. 18/4/20
Clark, W. V. 18/4/20
Simpson, F. C., *s.c.s.* 18/4/20
Gomperts, M. O. T., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/4/20
Bell, H. G. 18/4/20
Power, H. R. 18/4/20
Malden, C. M. 18/4/20
Dean, W. E. 18/4/20
Winthrop, H. E., *p.s.c.* 18/4/20
Frankland, A., *O.B.E.* 18/4/20
Edward, W. D., *s.* 18/4/20
Neale, R. K. 18/4/20
Ambrose, R. D., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Guiton, L. W. [*l*] 18/4/20
Pybus, G. D., *s.* 18/4/20
Huelin, W. 18/4/20
Hurly, M. F. F. 18/4/20
Wingfield, C. M. H. 18/4/20
Voysey, G. C. A., *s.* 18/4/20
Jackson, H. J. R., *s.* 18/4/20
Bragg, H. V., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Gray, C. E. 18/4/20
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [*l*] 18/4/20
Baker, C. S. 18/4/20
Chappell, H. 18/4/20
Hodson, D. 18/4/20
Wernicke, A. E., *M.B.E.* 18/4/20
Tester, C. K., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Thomason, A. D. F., *s.* 18/4/20
Hepworth, M. A. 18/4/20
Lester, L. 18/4/20
Hobbs, J. M., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Isaacs, E. L. 18/4/20
Stuart, D., *p.s.c.* 18/4/20
Westmoreland, J. J. 18/4/20
Chevallier, F. T. 18/4/20
Hyde, G. L. 18/4/20
Brindley, W. W., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 18/4/20
Glover, M. 18/4/20
Leir, J. R. C. V. 18/4/20
Gamble, L. 18/4/20
Goldthorp, H. D. 18/4/20
Nye, A. E., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Bartlett, D. F., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 18/4/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Cave, C. E. 18/4/20
Fleming, T. 30/4/20
Briggs, R. A. 3/5/20
Sainter, J. D., *M.C.* 3/5/20
Crozier, W. H. 3/5/20
Hurst, N., *M.C.* 3/5/20
Cotton-Swanston, W. L., *M.C.* 3/5/20
Cowan, D. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/5/20
Babtie, J. W. A. 3/5/20
Lee, T. R. 3/5/20
Dawes, K. C. B. 15/5/20
Armitage, H. E. 15/5/20
Wilson, W. M. C. 15/5/20
Davison, H. T. 15/5/20
Black, A. S. 15/5/20
Rose, F. A. 15/5/20
Prideaux, G. V. A. 18/5/20
Bower, S. W., *p.s.c.* 18/5/20
Joyce, W. D. 18/5/20
Lickman, R. W., *s.c.s.* 26/5/20
Allott, A. D. 26/5/20
White, H. A. 26/5/20
Barclay-Brown, R. 26/5/20
Hutchings, D. A., *M.C.* 28/5/20
Smith, H. M. 28/5/20
Renwick, H. 28/5/20
Bontor, A. A., *M.C.* 28/5/20
Hennell, F. J. 28/5/20
Wells, W. G. H. 28/5/20
Davies, H. B., *M.C.* 28/5/20

*Captains*—contd.

Dunn, C. L. 28/5/20
Hathaway, C. J., *s.* 28/5/20
Jeffreys, J. F. D. 28/5/20
Wimberley, R. A. A., *s.c.s.* 28/5/20
Ellis, A. B. 28/5/20
Thorpe, C. W. G. 28/5/20
James, J. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 13/6/20
Paterson, H. 13/6/20
Johnson, H. H. 19/6/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Stevenson, T. I., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 19/6/20
Rowell, J. W. 19/6/20
Morgan, L. E. 19/6/20
Douglas, L. N. 24/6/20
Sheehan, M. J. A. 24/6/20
Cheverton, F. P. 24/6/20
Bowcroft, M. G. 24/6/20
Bowtell-Harris, J. F., *M.C.* 24/6/20
O'Brien, B. P. T., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Beamish, R. P 29/6/20
Thomson, A. P. Q. 29/6/20
Ruffell, B. 29/6/20
Skrine, P. R. H. 29/6/20
Lindquist, W. H. H., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Tayler, S. E. 29/6/20
Robinson, J. A. 29/6/20
de Salis, R. A. 29/6/20
Darell, E. M. D., *O.B.E.* 29/6/20
Moorhead, H. D. 29/6/20
Gatehouse, E. O. A. [L] 29/6/20
Allsebrook, M. B., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Scotland, A. G., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Eccles-Holmes, J. F. 29/6/20
Morris, H. G. 29/6/20
Hewett, W. G. O'C 29/6/20
Dowling, D. M., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Revell, A. J. 29/6/20
Oatts, H. A. [*l*] 29/6/20
Miller, G. R. B., *o** 29/6/20
Roper, R. B. 29/6/20
Barker, D. 29/6/20
Goddard, F. C. 29/6/20
Denehy, F. P. G., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Perry, E. G., *M.B.E.* 29/6/20
Wainwright, J. G. 29/6/20
Worlledge, L. H. 29/6/20
Short, J. McL. 29/6/20
Pulling, G. H. 29/6/20
Crawford, C. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/6/20
Andrews, D. E. 29/6/20
Trott, W. A., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 29/6/20
Hunter, J. H. D., *M.C.* 7/7/20
Fagan, H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 7/7/20
Latham, H. C., *s.c.s.* 14/7/20
Bigden, B. C., *M.C.* 14/7/20
Souter, J. H., *M.C.* 14/7/20
Molesworth, R. C. 19/7/20
Delf, C. McL., *s.* 19/7/20
Read, J. L. 19/7/20
Attfield, C. J. 19/7/20
Abram, G. F. 19/7/20
Lillies, G. L. 19/7/20
Drake, J. A. 19/7/20
McConnell, J. K. 19/7/20
Farwell, A. E. (*Mil. Attaché*) 19/7/20
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H., *M.C.* 19/7/20
Smith, V. T. 19/7/20
Gane, N. G., *M.C.*, *s.c.c.* 19/7/20
Sampson, W. H., *M.C.* 20/7/20
Collingwood, A. L. 20/7/20
Morris, C. J. 20/7/20
Young, G. D., *M.C.* 20/7/20
Walsh, M. C. 27/7/20
Kersey, A. O., *M.C.* 27/7/20
Shaw, C. T. 27/7/20
Porteous, C. L., *M.C.* 27/7/20

*Captains*—contd.

Taylor, A. C., *D.S.O.* 27/7/20
Green, J. H. 27/7/20
Caiger, A. C. E. 27/7/20
Cunningham, A. P., *M.C.* 27/7/20
Fortescue, A. 27/7/20
Cawthorn, W. J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/7/20
Barton, J. E. B. 27/7/20
Burrows, L. B., *p.s.c.* 27/7/20
Bell, T. W., *M.B.E.* 8/8/20
Hughes, F. E. C., *s.c.s.* 16/8/20
Ballentine, J. S., *s.c.s.* 16/8/20
Carter, J. L., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 16/8/20
Hamlyn, E. A. 16/8/20
Sansom, H. J. 16/8/20
Jones, L. 16/8/20
Tucker, J. D. 16/8/20
Baker, A. H., *s.c.s.* 16/8/20
Morell, D. W. 16/8/20
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 25/8/20
Smith, C. C. H. 25/8/20
Ankstell-Jones, S. W., *M.C.*, *s.* 26/8/20
Thompson, D. 26/8/20
Dore, A. M. 26/8/20
Jones, George F. 26/8/20
Latham, F. W. 26/8/20
Marshall, J. D. C. 26/8/20
Conyers-Brown, H. P. 26/8/20
Curtis, A. G. C. 26/8/20
Southern, W. 26/8/20
Williams, D. M. 26/8/20
Fanning, R. J., *M.C.* 26/8/20
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V. 11/9/20
Johnson, E. G. 11/9/20
Crawford, G. A. 11/9/20
Overton, H. 11/9/20
Tyrrell, H. E. 11/9/20
de la Fargue, D. G. H. 11/9/20
George, A. 11/9/20
James, C. M. 11/9/20
Osborne, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/9/20
Jones, Glyn F. 11/9/20
Woods, J. McB. 11/9/20
Hodgshon, F. W. 11/9/20
Duncan, W. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 11/9/20
Reeve, A. J. 11/9/20
Thomas, A. F. F., *s.*, *o.* 11/9/20
Law, E. L. 11/9/20
Edwards, G. A. 11/9/20
Jones, S. E., *M.C.* 11/9/20
Hyland, J. P. 11/9/20
Thomas, K. F. W. 11/9/20
Hitchcock, L. W. 11/9/20
Page, E. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/9/20
Barker, A. R., *M.C.* 27/10/20
Martin, H. J. 27/10/20
Henry, M. 27/10/20
Widdicombe, J. L. T. 27/10/20
Linney, W. W., *o.*, *s.* 27/10/20
Bullock, H., *s.* 27/10/20
Bazett, L. Y. 27/10/20
Elvy, L. T., *M.C.* 27/10/20
Gibbs, P. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 27/10/20
Strong, C. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 27/10/20
Mills, J. E. 27/10/20
Cousins, C. W. 27/10/20
Bailey, F. R., *s.* 27/10/20
Beckett, A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/11/20
Elliott, J. G., *p.s.c.* 14/11/20
Boucher, C. H., *s.c.s.* 14/11/20
Latter, F. A. 14/11/20
Gastrell, E. H. 14/11/20
Good, S. B., *s.* 14/11/20
Campbell, C. M. St. A. 14/11/20
Colbourne, W. A. 14/11/20
Stroud, G. M. 14/11/20
Acworth, J. P., *m.c.* 14/11/20
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. 14/11/20

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Armstrong, J. A. B. 14/11/20
Cox, M. 14/11/20
Fry, G. C. 14/11/20
Fisher, F. A. B. 14/11/20
Watkins, F. W. S. 14/11/20
Corner, R. J. 14/11/20
Woolicombe, G. H. D. 14/11/20
Vosper, E. E. 14/11/20
Humfrey, H. B. 14/11/20
Pigot, H. 14/11/20
Walker, J. E., *s.* 14/11/20
George, R. 14/11/20
Hartigan, G. E. R. S., *M.C.* 14/11/20
Woolley, J. H. C. 14/11/20
Harris, O. E. L., *s.c.s.* 14/11/20
Waite, J. J. 14/11/20
Murray, M. J. 14/11/20
Rodwell, L. H. 14/11/20
Hofford, R. McV. 14/11/20
Bradford, F. K. 14/11/20
Moore, A. J. 14/11/20
O'Leary, M. P., *M.C.*, *s.* 14/11/20
Hooke, C. G., *M.C.*, *o**, *s.* 23/11/20
Craine, A. H., *M.C.*, *o** 1/1/21
Johnstone, E. 1/1/21
Stevens, L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/21
Gore, R. M. 1/1/21
Fripp, F. D. S., *s.c.s.* 1/1/21
Hodgson, H. L. 1/1/21
Cole, W. J., *O.B.E.* 1/1/21
Sheridan, J. P., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 27/1/21
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. 28/1/21
Bendle, M. S., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 30/1/21
King, R. S., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Ryan, C. C. L. [L] 30/1/21
Lindsay, D. M. 30/1/21
Wakeham, C. E. 30/1/21
Keightley, M. F. 30/1/21
Robertson, H. LesO. 30/1/21
Joyce, A. H. B., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Abernethy, P. P. 30/1/21
Levingston, T. C. 30/1/21
Cumming, R. H. R. 30/1/21
Galbraith, I. W., *M.C.*, *A.M.* 30/1/21
Edmondson, B. E. W., *s.* 30/1/21
Sawers, C. M. O. 30/1/21
Russell, A. A., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Bowers, T. I., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Hodgson, H. C. 30/1/21
McGaughey, F. G. 30/1/21
Grove, G. R. 30/1/21
Ennis, J. I., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Spencer, E. O., *M.C.* 30/1/21
McNeill, D. S. E. 30/1/21
Pocock, N. E. I., *M.C.* 30/1/21
O'Connor, M. J. 30/1/21
Holmes, R. E. J., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Whittick, H. D., *s.* 30/1/21
Church, C. J. B. 30/1/21
Gerrard, R. J. 30/1/21
Lane, P. G. C. 30/1/21
Evans, N. W. 30/1/21
Foster, L. A., *M.C.*, *s.* 30/1/21
Marshall, T. R. 30/1/21
Dawson, A. J. E. 30/1/21
Kilroy, A. J. M. 30/1/21
Blakeney, S. R. St. L. 30/1/21
Hadaway, J. C. S. 30/1/21
Silver, G. J. 30/1/21
Cleave, J. C. T. 30/1/21
Macdonald, N. 30/1/21
Wilkinson, J. H. 30/1/21
Green-Price, F. C. 30/1/21
Hart, N. V. 30/1/21
Spencer, L. K., *M.C.* 30/1/21
*Ingle, L. S.*, M.C. 30/1/21
Rigg, J. H. 30/1/21

*Captains*—contd.

Anthony, J. 19/3/21
Johnson, J. M. 23/3/21
O'Leary, M. G., *M.B.E.* 23/3/21
Keenan, F. W. 23/3/21
Doherty, P. J. 23/3/21
White, G. F., *M.C.* 23/3/21
Felix-Williams, A., *M.C.* 23/3/21
Haylock, S. W., *s.* 23/3/21
Hamilton, E. W. H. 23/3/21
Fell, A. L. 23/3/21
Harland, F. W., *s.* 23/3/21
Hudson, T., *s.* 23/3/21
Corke, F. S. 23/3/21
Percy-Smith, H. K. 1/5/21
Clarke, A. F. G. 1/5/21
Bellamy, L. C. M 1/5/21
May, C. W. 1/5/21
Shelley, P. 1/5/21
Stanley, D. R., *s.c.s.* 1/5/21
Brookman, J. 1/5/21
Dean, A. A. 1/5/21
Beadon, W. à'C. 1/5/21
Moreton, E. A. 1/5/21
Gamble, W. M. F. 1/5/21
Tobin, R. W., *s.c.s.* 10/5/21
Finlayson, R. E. M. 10/5/21
Stubbs, H. G. P. 10/5/21
Shearburn, F. 12/5/21
Avery, A. H. St. J. 1/6/21
White, L. W. N. 1/6/21
Chapman, C. A. 1/6/21
Skinner, F. H., *s.* 1/6/21
Webster, H. P. 1/6/21
Pilcher, V. D. 1/6/21
Wilton, V. R. 1/6/21
Spence, J., *M.C.* 1/6/21
Payne, R. A. 1/6/21
Fry, W. J., *s.* 1/6/21
Badcock, W. B., *M.B.E.* 1/6/21
Brand, K. W. 1/6/21
Colyer, W. J., *p.s.c.* 6/6/21
Gleeson, F. [*l*] *s.* 6/6/21
Holworthy, A. W. W., *M.C.*, *s.* 18/6/21
Macmillan, D. MacL. 18/6/21
Jackman, H. B. 18/6/21
Pouncey, G. B. 18/6/21
Belben, T. A. 18/6/21
Pert, C. E. 18/6/21
Preston, G. A. 18/6/21
Crichton, T. C., *M.C.* 18/6/21
Sandham, W. F. N., *M.B.E.* 18/6/21
Vlend, E. K., *s.* 18/6/21
Bampfield, R. 18/6/21
Turner, C. D. L. 18/6/21
Clarke, P. T. 18/6/21
Prideaux, C. P. J. 18/6/21
Kerrie, L. S. E. 18/6/21
Metcalfe, M. R. 18/6/21
McIntyre, H. F. 18/6/21
Macann, A. E. H. 18/6/21
Lawton, T. D. V. 18/6/21
Baritrop, A. B., *M.C.* 18/6/21
Sansom, A. E. 18/6/21
Macleod, N. M. 18/6/21
Hendrick, C. A. 18/6/21
Parkin, J. H. D. 18/6/21
Stevenson, H. A. 18/6/21
Fox, R. de V. R. 18/6/21
Reeve, M. B. P. 18/6/21
Davies, R. M. 18/6/21
Bates, R. C. S. 18/6/21
Hartland, B. S. 18/6/21
Lovett, C. de T. 18/6/21
Poulton, H. M. 18/6/21
Hayes-Newington, E. A., *s.* 18/6/21
Cox, M. H., *M.C.* 18/6/21
King, L. C., *M.C.* 18/6/21
Smith, F. M. 18/6/21
Watson, P. C., *M.C.* 18/6/21

*Captains*—contd.

Dent, W. P. 18/6/21
Bates, W. N. 5/7/21
Bates, R. S. P. 5/7/21
Finlay, J., *M.B.E.* 5/7/21
Routledge, G. A. McL., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *g.*†* 5/7/21
Ogden, H. L. 5/7/21
Gass, F. T. 5/7/21
Moriarty, D. 5/7/21
Roberts, G. H. 5/7/21
Tomkins, C. J. D. 5/7/21
Harwood, G. E. 5/7/21
Jermyn, K. 5/7/21
Crampin, R. W. 5/7/21
Fisher, J. D. F. [*l*] 5/7/21
Seager, J. E. B., *s.* 5/7/21
Wallace, J. R. K., *M.C.* 5/7/21
Webb, C. F. 5/7/21
Schute, R. G. 5/7/21
Jones, T. P. 5/7/21
Franklin, H. O., *M.C.*, *s.* 5/7/21
Lewis, J. A., *M.C.* 5/7/21
Sallal, C. G. 5/7/21
Taylor, G. F. 5/7/21
Seed, R. B. 5/7/21
Chaddock, E. H. J. 5/7/21
Robinson, F. W. O. 5/7/21
Falconer, G. A. 5/7/21
Wood, L. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/7/21
Howe, E. H., *O.B.E.* 5/7/21
Bartleet, T. R. 5/7/21
Hodgson, C. F., *s.* 9/8/21
Ramsay, R., *M.C.*, 29/8/21
Windle, C. E., *M.C.* 2/12/21
Fedden, W. L. A. 21/12/21
Wilton, A. J. M. 12/9/22
Russell, H. B. 12/9/22
Shannon, R. O. B. 12/9/22
Marriott, J. R. 12/9/22
Dicker, B. P. [L] *s.* 12/9/22
Tapp, D. H. 12/9/22
Barton, V. G. J. 12/9/22
Broadway, P. R. 12/9/22
Woodman, R. S. 12/9/22
Dyer, G. M. 12/9/22
Cox, V. M. H. 12/9/22
Johns, R. C. W. 12/9/22
Plowden, J. M. B. C. 12/9/22
Larkin, H. S. 12/9/22
Cobbett, J. E. 12/9/22
Dickinson, F. B. 12/9/22
Walsh, A. P. 12/9/22
Rundall, J. W. 12/9/22
Dawson, W. C. 12/9/22
Bradshaw-Smith, B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/9/22
Haswell, F. W. 12/9/22
Storey-Cooper, E. S. *M.C.*, *s.* 12/9/22
Palmer, H. W. D. 12/9/22
O'Hara, J. A. C. 12/9/22
Swann, A. E. 12/9/22
Smallwood, R. 26/9/22
Ford, F. O'N. 26/9/22
Kelly, W. S. 26/9/22
Hawthorn, D. C., *s.c.s.* 26/9/22
Greeves, S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 26/9/22
Mackenzie, F. 26/9/22
Munts, A. G. S., *M.C.* [L] *s.* 28/9/22
Hugo, J. M. 28/9/22
Reynolds, J. R., *s.c.s.* 27/10/22
Godley, B. R. 27/10/22
Hutchings, C. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/10/22
Lewis, C. B. 27/10/22
Stephenson, J. 27/10/22
Gwyn, P. E. C. J. [L] 27/10/22
Cotton, J. C. 27/10/22
Ward, G. R., *s.c.s.* 27/10/22
Madge, H. E. 27/10/22
Alington, N. S., *M.C.* 27/10/22
Gorringe, W. P. H. 27/10/22

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Goode, R. L., *s.c.s.* 27/10/22
Macdonald, J. B., *s.c.s.* 27/10/22
Owens, T. D. C., *M.C.* 27/10/22
John, K. E. 27/10/22
Hossack, I. F. 27/10/22
Haslett, R. S. 27/10/22
Gibbs, H. R. K. 27/10/22
Hilliard, P. J. 27/10/22
Fox, E. L. W., *M.C.* 27/10/22
Fowler, H. O. W. 27/10/22
Pearson, G. T., *M.C.* 27/10/22
Thew, I. A. 27/10/22
Jackson, G. O'N. B. 27/10/22
Shipton, G. L. 27/10/22
Armstrong, H. F. C. 27/10/22
Smyth, H. M. [*l*] 27/10/22
Alexander, L. A. 27/10/22
Shaw, W. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 27/10/22
Alfieri, F. J., *s.* 27/10/22
Echlin, F. C. 10/11/22
Coy, F. C. 10/11/22
Davies, O. 10/11/22
Boyce, T. W. *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *s.* 10/11/22
Graystone, W. A. F., *M.C.* 10/11/22
Peffers, J. 10/11/22
Ross-Magenty, E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 10/11/22
Burke, A. O. L. 10/11/22
Lawson, J., *p.s.c.* 10/11/22
Bowden, S. A. 10/11/22
Dutton, W. H. R., *M.C.* 10/11/22
Walsh, H. 10/11/22
McCarthy, E. D., *O.B.E.* 10/11/22
Blyth, G. M 10/11/22
Hushar, W. S. 17/11/22
Dennis, P. 18/12/22
Sangster, D. B. 21/12/22
Hutton, R. A. 21/12/22
Roberts, G. E. 21/12/22
Bryceson, D. J., *M.C.* 21/12/22
Cadogan, R. J. E. 21/12/22
Nolan, M. C. 21/12/22
Kearns, R. W. 21/12/22
Rootes, A. H. 21/12/22
Orgill A. W. 21/12/22
Clarke, F. D., *M.C.* 21/12/22
Evans, T. L. 21/12/22
Rivers, W. E. 21/12/22
Christie, G. H. 21/12/22
Bell, J. V. 21/12/22
Harrison, T. R. 21/12/22
Birdwood, C. B. 21/12/22
Guinee, J. A. 21/12/22
MacLaren, H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 21/12/22
Dean, G. H. 21/12/22
Tozer, D. C. E., *M.C.* 4/1/23
Wards, G. T. 4/1/23
Marsland, K. D. 4/1/23
Munckton, V. C. A. 4/1/23
Colsey, J. W. T., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 4/1/23
Boughton, E. J., *s.* 4/1/23
Fullerton, G. A. 31/1/23
Wilder, B. L. 31/1/23
Sinker, R. C., *M.B.E.* 31/1/23
Macgruckin, C. E., *M.B.E.* 31/1/23
Seccombe J. B. P. 31/1/23
Wallace, R. W. A. 31/1/23
Tatham, P. R. 31/1/23
Steed, F. C. W. 31/1/23
Finlay, J. R. P. 31/1/23
Noel, E. F. H. 31/1/23
Howman, R. C. 31/1/23
Ker, T. M. 31/1/23
Ross-Hurst, B. P., *M.C.* 31/1/23
Mattinson, E. H. P. 31/1/23
Putnam, W. A. 31/1/23
Harrison, J. W. H., *M.C.* 31/1/23
Maxwell, W. E. 31/1/23
Campbell, A. G. 31/1/23
Gilbert, C. 31/1/23
Fitz-Maurice, W. H. 31/1/23

*Captains*—contd.

Bateman, H. E. B. 31/1/23
Stephenson, G. E. B. 31/1/23
Berkeley, M. H. 31/1/23
Churchill, J. S. 31/1/23
Blaber, H. K., *s.* 31/1/23
Leonard, R. G. 31/1/23
Coldstream, G. A. P. 31/1/23
Lindsay, P. L. 31/1/23
Newington, G. H. 31/1/23
Bullard, D. A. 31/1/23
Ferguson, J. M. 31/1/23
Rose-Lewin, F. H. W. 1/2/23
Sullivan, A. S., *M.C.* 1/2/23
Scott, R. E. 1/2/23
Koch, E. M., *p.s.c.* 1/2/23
Lines, R. E., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 1/2/23
Jackson, W. E. 1/2/23
Rogers, H. B. 1/2/23
Whelton, J. H. 13/2/23
Penny, C. E. 13/2/23
Cooper, A. C. 13/2/23
Gruar, R. F. 13/2/23
Meadmore, C. R. A. 13/2/23
Nayler, G. 13/2/23
Forbes, J. A. 13/2/23
Fuller, A. G., *s.* 13/2/23
Swift, H. G. 13/2/23
Jordan, H. G. B. 13/2/23
Colwill, R. F., *M.B.E.*, *s.c.s.* 13/2/23
Woods, H. S. 13/2/23
Hansford, E. V. 13/2/23
Wimbush, C. D. 13/2/23
Crooke, F. M. W., *M.M.* 13/2/23
Sadler, H. 18/4/23
Mackenzie, D. A. L., *s.c.s.* 24/4/23
Dinwiddie, H. W. 24/4/23
Angus, T. H. 24/4/23
Cooper, C. H. 24/4/23
Boucher, H. M. 24/4/23
Ballinger, G. A. 24/4/23
Sadleir, J. W. V. 24/4/23
James, L. 24/4/23
Holden, E. L. 24/4/23
Maxwell, F. S., *s.c.s.* 24/4/23
Holmes, L. V. 24/4/23
Mould, B. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/4/23
Morris, C. E. 24/4/23
Butcher, C. R. 24/4/23
Dunlop, W. 24/4/23
Pearson, T. F. 24/4/23
Ellery, A. C. 24/4/23
Hancock, A., *M.C.* 24/4/23
Harris, A. T. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/4/23
Austen, E. J. 24/4/23
Campbell, J. 24/4/23
Francis, W. D., *M.B.E.* 24/4/23
Smith, H. N. 24/4/23
Bacon, W. D. 24/4/23
Waumsley, T. H. 24/4/23
Thomas, F. E. 24/4/23
Bairsto, F. J. 24/4/23
Sanders, H. W. 24/4/23
Hodder, E. M 24/4/23
Culley, R. H. 24/4/23
Crefield, G., *M.B.E.*, *s.c.s* 24/4/23
Beard, W. H. G., *p.s.c.* 24/4/23
Bartley, E. S. 24/4/23
Deakin, C. C. 24/4/23
Lancaster, M. P. 24/4/23
Frost, F. H., *M.B.E.* 24/4/23
Currie, D. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *s.* 24/4/23
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Keelan, A. P. 24/4/23
Wilks, B. St. O., *s.* 24/4/23
Symonds, E., *M.B.E.* 24/4/23
Merrill, W. E. 24/4/23
Tyacke, A. J. 6/6/23
Crumby, L. H. 6/6/23
Smith, G. S. B., *A.M.*, *s.* 6/6/23
Dalrymple, M. J. 14/6/23
Simpson, J. 26/6/23
Hill, H. L. 21/8/23

*Captains*—contd.

Cook, D. O. 21/8/23
Jarman, G. S. 21/8/23
MacKirdy, J. J. L. 21/8/23
Taylor, R. D. C. 21/8/23
Williams, J. Whitaker 21/8/23
Dixon, F. H. 21/8/23
Davidson, A. F. 21/8/23
Edwards, I. A. T. 21/8/23
Morris F. A. 21/8/23
Lyons, J. J. 21/8/23
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 21/8/23
Travers, T. H. 21/8/23
Inglis, E. J. D'O. 21/8/23
Hurst, T. R. 23/8/23
Wilson, J. 23/8/23
Miller, A. D. 23/8/23
Crapp, W. V. 23/8/23
Lintott, L. E. 23/8/23
Hallett, B. E., *p.s.c.* 23/8/23
Gripper, H. B. 26/8/23
Gordon, R. (*S.A. Sch.*) 31/8/23
Officer, H. R. 31/8/23
Bryant, G. D., *s.c.s.* 31/8/23
Byers, E. 31/8/23
Williams, D. H. J. 31/8/23
Thompson, W. G. M., *s.* 31/8/23
Mildon, R. K. 31/8/23
Ingram-Johnson, R. H. S. 31/8/23
Shone, H. A. 31/8/23
Toyne, C. J., *s.* 31/8/23
Alston, W. L., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 31/8/23
Blackden, J. F. 31/8/23
Murray, S. K., *M.C.* 31/8/23
Hindle, M. D. 31/8/23
Steveni, O. K. [*L*] 31/8/23
Smith, T. N. 31/8/23
Foskett, R. M., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 31/8/23
Worthington, R. F. 31/8/23
Proctor, P. 31/8/23
Raper, C. F. 31/8/23
Pirouet, H. N. 31/8/23
Spurgin, A. R. 31/8/23
Greatwood, H. E. 31/8/23
Palmer, G. W. 31/8/23
Whitley, A. P. 31/8/23
Ruttledge, R. F., *M.C.* 31/8/23
Day, H. M. 31/8/23
Phelps, J. N. 31/8/23
Wardle, J. L. 31/8/23
Jones, W. H. C., *D.S.O.* 31/8/23
Hale, W. G. 31/8/23
Moreton, B. M. 31/8/23
Roche, I. A. 31/8/23
Thomson, W. R., *M.C.* 31/8/23
Carles, J. R. 31/8/23
Fife, D. MacD. 31/8/23
Brett, W. H. 31/8/23
Brown, W. F. 31/8/23
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. 31/8/23
Roberts, V. F. 31/8/23
Colquhoun, G. T. 31/8/23
Forrest, G. 31/8/23
Greenwood, W. L. 31/8/23
Harrison, T. V. 12/12/23
Himatsinhji [*I*] 26/3/24
Pring, J. A., *M.B.E.* 2/9/24
Goauby, F. R. L., *M.B.E.*, *s.c.s.* 20/9/24
Mallaby, A. W. S., *s.c.s.* 1/10/24
Garrow, R. K. 1/10/24
Spencer, L. A. 1/10/24
Broadway, A. C. 1/10/24
Lentaigne, W. D. A. 1/10/24
Nicholls, A. W., *O.B.E.* 1/10/24
Lowsley, G. L. 1/10/24
Coleman, G. V. L., *s.c.s.* 1/10/24
Gardner, J. H. D. 1/10/24
O'Ferrall, J. L. F. 1/10/24
Stables, F. H. A. 1/10/24
Lowndes, D. G. 1/10/24
Price, C. H. 1/10/24
Ashford, E. 1/10/24
Sullivan, C. S. 1/10/24



Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Tuffin, R. 1/10/24
Blockley, J. F. G. 1/10/24
Waters, T. Z., *M.C.* [*I*] *s.* 1/10/24
Kirwan, J. W. K. 1/10/24
Madhuv Sinhji 1/10/24
Wreford, C. F. 2/11/24
Brown, M. J., *s.* 2/11/24
Fairlie, J. E. 28/11/24
Byrne, I. C. 16/12/24
Cropper, R. A. 16/12/24
Kelly, T. F. H. J. J. 16/12/24
Denholm-Young, E. J. 16/12/24
Peart, J. F. 16/12/24
Dalton, D. F. 16/12/24
Norris-Hill, D. 16/12/24
Gerty, B. C. H. 16/12/24
Hare, H. J. 16/12/24
Tucker, E. F. 16/12/24
Mason, J. O. L. 16/12/24
Lewis, G. C. G. 16/12/24
Langridge, C. F. S. 16/12/24
Agnew, D. Q. H. 16/12/24
Gillespie, D. R. B. 16/12/24
Walton, F. 16/12/24
Holy-Hasted, J. S. 16/12/24
Bomford, G. W. 16/12/24
Goddard, K. 16/12/24
Eustace, J. P. L. 16/12/24
Trafford, C. L. 16/12/24
Furney, C. 16/12/24
Small, C. G. 16/12/24
Thompson, W. G. S., *s.c.s.* 20/12/24
Humphrey, H. W. 20/12/24
Shannon, D. E. St. J. 20/12/24
McCallum, F., *M.C.* 20/12/24
Carey, C. E. C. 20/12/24
Lawrenson, R. 20/12/24
Cunningham, J. B. 20/12/24
Lawes, C. F. 20/12/24
Burton, V. M. 20/12/24
MacLeod, I. N. 20/12/24
Stevens, F. W., *s.* 20/12/24
Beatty, I. W. 20/12/24
Wilson, R. (*Equitn. Sch. Saugor*) 20/12/24
Jones, J. C. 20/12/24
Farrell, T. W. 20/12/24
Sevenoakes, P. L. 20/12/24
Hawthorn, H. J. 20/12/24
Cochrane, J. B. 20/12/24
Carter, L. 20/12/24
Ellis, A. E. 20/12/24
Cook, E. 20/12/24
Smallman, W. F. 20/12/24
Davis, F. G. T. 20/12/24
Browning, J. M. 20/12/24
Watts, W. W., *s.* 20/12/24
Wilkinson, W. E. D. 20/12/24
Barber, P. T. 20/12/24
Swinburn, H. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 20/12/24
Dean, G. B. 20/12/24
Gray, G. E. 20/12/24
Martin, G. F. 20/12/24
Brown, A. D. 20/12/24
Roberts, W. C. 20/12/24
Whiteside, A. 20/12/24
Woodcock, T. 20/12/24
Fletcher, E. W. [L] 28/1/25
Sime, A. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 23/1/25
Thornton, J. C. T. 13/8/25
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 15/4/25
Hopley, G. D. 15/4/25
Tweedy, V. C. 15/4/25
Picken, H. W. 15/4/25
Parker, P. W. 15/4/25
Belchamber, A. E. 15/4/25

*Captains*—contd.

Morris, C. W. M. 15/4/25
Coldicott, C. U., *s.* 15/4/25
Andrews, E. R. 15/4/25
Barnes, H. A. 15/4/25
Bristow, R. C. B. 15/4/25
Wiseman, D. J. C. 15/4/25
Gleeson, L. D. 15/4/25
Rodham, C. H. B., *M.C.* 15/4/25
Forman, J. F. R. 15/4/25
Mackay, J. N. 15/4/25
Tippett, H. K. [L] 15/4/25
Bazalgette, R. L. 15/4/25
Barlow, L. M., *M.C.* 15/4/25
Hurrell, J. G. 15/4/25
Bulfield, G. F. X. 15/4/25
Stephens, R. W. G. 15/4/25
Keating, G. F. S. 15/4/25
Wyndham, H. L. 15/4/25
Grey, C. A. [L] 15/4/25
Browne, A. E. 15/4/25
Gascoigne, A. W. H. 15/4/25
Cobb, E. H. 15/4/25
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. 15/4/25
Burt, G. M. B. 15/4/25
Anderson, V. D. W. 15/4/25
Exshaw, J. 15/4/25
Marshall, A. H. 15/4/25
West, J. R. 15/4/25
Howitt, J. F. G. 15/4/25
Jenkins, J. S., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 15/4/25
Robinson, J. 15/4/25
Manby, J. 15/4/25
Gayer, H. W. 15/4/25
Youngman, H. C. L. 15/4/25
Randall, J. H. 15/4/25
Gloyne, R. W. D. 15/4/25
Bullock, P. C. 15/4/25
Cosens, F. B. S. 15/4/25
Murphey, H. W. 15/4/25
Leakey, H. G. N. 15/4/25
Griffin, V. C. 15/4/25
Forbes, E. A. 15/4/25
Sanders, G. A. I. 15/4/25
Harvey, J. L. G. 15/4/25
Dalrymple-Hay, H. B. 15/4/25
Voules, C. L. M. 15/4/25
Watchorn, A. E. 15/4/25
Woodhouse, A. H. 15/4/25
Hill, T. G. 15/4/25
Leeper, W. C. 15/4/25
de Wilton, J. D. 15/4/25
White, R. de V. 15/4/25
Wilson, C. J. 15/4/25
Blackburn, E. B. 15/4/25
Lowther, A. W. 15/4/25
Geake, T. H. 1/5/25
Denyer, P. H. 1/5/25
Newman, C. E. T. 1/5/25
Albert, E. F. 1/5/25
Mitchell, H. C. 1/5/25
Misselbrook, V.L., *M.B.E.* 16/7/25
Apcar, S. T. 16/7/25
Bromhead, B. D. G. 16/7/25
Campbell, C. H. 16/7/25
Gahan, W. G. 16/7/25
Norrish, W. E. 16/7/25
Haynes, B. B. 16/7/25
Macadam, D. L. D. 16/7/25
Laughton, F. E. 16/7/25
Rawlins, H. S. 16/7/25
Brown, G. 16/7/25
Attride, P. W. 16/7/25
*Harris, J. N. A.* 19/10/25
Pearson, R. F., *M.C.* 19/10/25
Browne, H. L., *s.* 19/10/25
Stephens, K. T., *M.C.* 19/10/25
Fairley, W. M. 19/10/25
Barker, G. M. 19/10/25
Phillips, W. K. 19/10/25
Burge, N. B. 19/10/25

*Captains*—contd.

Warren, P. 19/10/25
Gregson, D. A. 19/10/25
Poole, A. E. C. 19/10/25
Jesty, C. K. E. 19/10/25
Birnie, E. St. J. 19/10/25
Stewart, A. G. 19/10/25
McGonigal, A. K. 19/10/25
Clark, D. L. 19/10/25
Sherman, F. J 19/10/25
Sellick, W. H. 19/10/25
Blake, W. J. 19/10/25
Peal, D. R. G. 29/3/26
White, P. R., *s.* 29/3/26
Robertson, J. McL., *M.C.* 29/3/26
Lane, C. M. 29/3/26
Robinson, J. G. 29/3/26
Hutton, H. O. 29/3/26
Alexander, A. G. S. 29/3/26
Alban, R. G. E. W. 29/3/26
Ellis, H. B., *M.M.* 29/3/26
Cartmel, A. E., *M.M.* 29/3/26
Martin, J. E. L. 29/3/26
Case, C. E. 29/3/26
Wright-Neville, V. E. 29/3/26
Dobbie, T. B. 29/3/26
Steabben, J. O. 29/3/26
Richardson, C. A. 30/9/26
Hissam-ud-Din, *Bahadur*, *C.I.E.* 7/10/26
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Amar Singh 7/10/26
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, *Bahadur*, *M.C.* 7/10/26
Mit Singh, *M.C.* 7/10/26
Khanvilkar, D. S., *M.C.* 7/10/26
Muhammed, M. K. 7/10/26
Phillips, R. L. 18/10/26
Adams, J. A. 18/10/26
Taylor, S. 18/10/26
Hungerford, W. T. 18/10/26
Wouterse, E. P. T. 18/10/26
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. 18/10/26
Wayling, R. A. 17/12/26
Benn, L. M. H. 17/12/26
Luker-Brown, H. E. F. 17/12/26
Atherton, T. G. 17/12/26
Wheeler, L. G. 17/12/26
Woulfe-Flanagan, S.H.J. 17/12/26
Lee, J. L. 17/12/26
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 17/12/26
Woods, D. L. O. [*I*] 17/12/26
Ross, R. H. D. 17/12/26
Raikes, R. F. 17/12/26
Wilcock, L. T. 29/1/27
Stray, G. F. M., *M.C.* 29/1/27
Salomons, J. A. 29/1/27
Newman, G. S. 29/1/27
Lawrence, R. H. Le M. 29/1/27
Fellows, R. E. 29/1/27
Jones, J. L. 29/1/27
Pearse, E. P. F. 29/1/27
Williams, S. F. H. 29/1/27
Longley, S. J. A. 29/1/27
Hope, C. E. G. 29/1/27
Jerrard, C. I. 29/1/27
Scott, R. H. H. 29/1/27
Emsden-Lambert, W. H. 29/1/27
Wood, E. K. 29/1/27
Hight, T. H. W. 29/1/27
Knowles, G 29/1/27
Clough, G. 29/1/27
Broadbent, R. B., *s.* 29/1/27
Taylor, R. P. 29/1/27
Murray, D. E. 29/1/27
Pettyfer, A. O. C. 29/1/27
Woods-Ballard, B. 29/1/27
Bayly, E. G. 29/1/27
Mearns, C. 29/1/27
Goble, D. C. 29/1/27
Vincent, M. V. 29/1/27
Nash, C. S. 29/1/27
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 29/1/27
Murcott, S. S. 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Berry, W. 29/1/27
Aspinall, W. B. 29/1/27
Keys, J. G. I. 29/1/27
Adams, F. 29/1/27
Johnson, Raymond S. 29/1/27
Hoffman, M. A. H. 29/1/27
Curtis, A. G. N. 29/1/27
Webb, G. M. S. 29/1/27
Cann, P. H. M. 29/1/27
Robinson, W. E. D.. *M.C.* 29/1/27
Knowles, V. I. S. 29/1/27
Wilson-Haffenden, D. J. 29/1/27
Mostert, D. de la G. 29/1/27
Tarver, G. L. 29/1/27
Whyte, R. 29/1/27
Gardiner, W. H. 29/1/27
Tomkins, L. H. 29/1/27
Vedder, J. R. 29/1/27
Roberts, F. L. 29/1/27
Grant, R. A. 29/1/27
Berthon, C. H. D. 29/1/27
Gracie, J. C. R. 29/1/27
Macnamara, A. D., *s.* 29/1/27
Gregson, D. S. L. 29/1/27
Bwye, M. 29/1/27
Russell, W. R. 29/1/27
Killingley, D. MacD. 29/1/27
Neary, G. 29/1/27
Morrison, D. M. C. 29/1/27
Hayes, W. A. H. 29/1/27
Wright, C. P. McC. 29/1/27
Godwin, H. T. 29/1/27
de Wilton, C. S. 29/1/27
Dracott, H. 29/1/27
Wood, H. B. 29/1/27
Dyer, A. B. H. 29/1/27
Tucker, H. D. 29/1/27
Stapleton, T. A 29/1/27
Purvis, R. G. 28/8/27
Lewis, C. L. 28/8/27
Matthews, J. F. 28/8/27
Watson, A. F. 28/8/27
Greenway, J. A. 28/3/27
Kennedy, C. E. W. 28/3/27
Barker, W. G. 28/8/27
Waterhouse, E. R. 28/8/27
Slowan, S. M. 28/8/27
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. 28/8/27
Child, C. H. 28/8/27
Farmer, L. F. W. 28/8/27
Sherwood, L. V. S. 28/8/27
Webb, W. B. S. 28/3/27
Wilcock, S. D. 28/8/27
Wood, G. H. B. 16/7/27
Proud, R. R. 16/7/27
Holdway, H. B. 16/7/27
Frye, M. C. 16/7/27
Robertson, D. B. C. 16/7/27
Garraway, M. C. R. 16/7/27
Boyes-Cooper, A. 16/7/27
Bateman, D. R. E. R. 16/7/27
Wilson, A. C., *s.* 16/7/27
Brain, H. G. L. 16/7/27
Gardyne, C. G. 16/7/27
Muller, R. C. 16/7/27
Kekwick, J. F. 16/7/27
Steed, R. S., *s.* 16/7/27
Leonard, D. G. R. 16/7/27
Sutton, R. G. 16/7/27
Hodgkinson, F. O., *s.* 16/7/27
Moss, H. M. de V. 16/7/27
Gardiner, S. G. 16/7/27
Attwell, G. E. 16/7/27
Mein, L. C. 16/7/27
Miller, T. L. T. 16/7/27
Maxwell, L. E. L. 16/7/27
Gregory, C. E. C. 16/7/27
Mitchell, C. H. 16/7/27
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 16/7/27
Morris, J. R. 16/7/27
Shephard, J. B., *s.* 16/7/27
West, A. C. E. 16/7/27
Parsons, E. H. M. 16/7/27

*Captains*—contd.

Leigh, R. F. W. 16/7/27
Bryan, G. C., *M.C.* 16/7/27
Crozier, A. J. 16/7/27
Crowther, W. A. 16/7/27
Dyer, C. J. 16/7/27
Trim, J. H. 16/7/27
Bacon, R. N. 16/7/27
Booth, J. R. 16/7/27
MacLeod, R. T. W. 16/7/27
Day, T. C. 16/7/27
Dewar, I. B. D. 16/7/27
Higham-Hodge, W. J. 16/7/27
Webb, S. A. 16/7/27
Bate, T. I. 16/7/27
Abdur Rahim Khan 17/7/27
*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon 17/7/27
Cariappa, K. M. 17/7/27
Poonnoose, P. 17/7/27
*Kanwar* Daulat Sen 17/7/27
Mohammad Akbar Khan, *M.B.E.* 17/7/27
Cama, J. R. H. 17/7/27
Thakur, C. S. 17/7/27
Ponnappa, C. B. 17/7/27
Autar Singh, *Sardar* 17/7/27
*Malik* Muhammad Munir Khan 17/7/27
Bakhshi Chand 17/7/27
Hamid Ullah Khan 17/7/27
Mir Haider 17/7/27
Muhammad Ayub Khan 17/7/27
Flye, T. H. 17/10/27
Dawson, A. V. 17/10/27
Marchant, L. B. 17/10/27
Packman, K. C. 17/10/27
Wise, L. A. 17/10/27
Stokes, R. H. 17/10/27
Syed Iskander Ali Mirza 17/10/27
Gordon, J. V., *s.* 17/10/27
Roy, S. B. S. 17/10/27
*Sardar* Jai Singh 17/10/27
Pritam Singh 17/10/27
*Kanwar* Ari Sal 17/10/27
Rudra, A. A. 17/10/27
Mohamed Ali *Malik* 26/8/28
†Sanger, P. B. 1/9/28
Maung Ba Hpu 15/10/28
Hill, St. J. A. 16/12/28
Robinson, R. C. 23/12/28
Iliff, A. D. 24/12/28
Gordon, J. E. 24/12/28
Garland, H. E. 24/12/28
Davidson, G. N. 24/12/28
King, C. V. 24/12/28
Simmance, F. D. K. 24/12/28
Vosper, G. E. 24/12/28
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 24/12/28
Cregan, S. J. G. A. 24/12/28
Purser, G. W. 24/12/28
Perry, A. V. 24/12/28
Killison, A. L. 24/12/28
Latham, I. H. McD. 24/12/28
†Cotterill, F. H. 24/12/28
Herbert, A. E. 24/12/28
Flewett, J. G. 24/12/28
Rodger, H. K. C. R. 24/12/28
Loretz, S. J. 24/12/28
Lovett, R. N., *s.* 24/12/28
Northam, V. F. 24/12/28
Mitchell, F. 24/12/28
Galloway, A. O. 24/12/28
Burn, R. R. T. 24/12/28
Boulter, H. G. 24/12/28
Eustace, N. 24/12/28
Nunan, H. A. 24/12/28
Staples, A. J. 24/12/28
Hedley, R. C. O. 24/12/28

*Captains*—contd.

Davidson, T. N. 24/12/28
Swash, N. B. 24/12/28
Cox, H. F. 24/12/28
Watson, J. P. H. 24/12/28
Caldecott, H. D. 24/12/28
Dixon, A. P. 24/12/28
White, E. P. H. 24/12/28
Lambrick, G. M. T. 24/12/28
Mackay, C. L. 24/12/28
Smith, A. 24/12/28
Jones, N. J. G. 24/12/28
Kintage, E. J. R. 24/12/28
Lambert, D. de G. 24/12/28
Moriarty, G. R., O'N. 24/12/28
Visheshar Nauth Singh 25/3/29
*Kumar Shri* Digvijay 25/3/29
Yeates, C. W. 25/3/29
Hubert, J. A. 25/3/29
Johnson, R. A. [*i*] 25/3/29
Spurgin, W. H. L. 25/3/29
O'Sullivan, F. P. M. 13/7/29
Way, A. B. M. 13/7/29
Winch, C. G. M. 13/7/29
Firbank, L. T. 13/7/29
†Paterson, V. J. E. 13/7/29
Smith, W. G. 14/7/29
Permain, G. E. 14/7/29
Roberts, G. L. 14/7/29
Emerson, J. 14/7/29
Baily, M. H. H. 14/7/29
Wright, M. V. 14/7/29
Tottenham, L. B. 14/7/29
Topham, J. V. 14/7/29
Janson, P. B. 14/7/29
Crichton, G. C. L. 14/7/29
Kerin, F. C. A. 14/7/29
Rajendrasinhji, *Kumar Shri* 14/7/29
Kirkham, P. C. F. 14/7/29
Lowe, R. H. 14/7/29
Simpson, R. L. 14/7/29
Pinhey, L. A. G. 14/7/29
Byrne, R. O. L.-D. 14/7/29
†Faiz Mohammad Khan 14/7/29
Barnard, G. H. S. 14/7/29
Cooke, E. H. 14/7/29
Hayat, M. 21/10/29
†Dinsmore, G. T. 21/10/29
Somers, R. A. J. 21/10/29
Rooth, F. M. 31/3/30
Poole, E. G. 31/3/30
Bedi, D. S. 31/3/30
Bland, H. O. C. 22/12/30
Marks, R. N. F. 23/12/30
Featherstone, C. F. 23/12/30
†Wooldridge, L. W. 23/12/30
Pease, R. H. 23/12/30
Ashe, R. A. d'E. 23/12/30
Williams, H. G. P. 23/12/30
Pryce, G. G. 23/12/30
Davis, J. H. A. 23/12/30
Cole, G. A. 23/12/30
Nicholas R. C. 23/12/30
Davidson, R. A. N. 23/12/30
Hunt, W. S., *s.* 23/12/30
Jephson, J. A. H. 23/12/30
Cope, E. A. S. 23/12/30
Berridge, B. 23/12/30
Ward, E. C. S. 23/12/30
Dalvi, K. B. 14/1/31
Mohite, A. R. 14/1/31
Reeve, I. H. 14/1/31



Digitized by Google

**Lieutenants.**

Sowman, U. D., *M.B.E.* 26/1/17
Tayler, J. 3/8/18
Willoughby, V. W. D. 23/8/24
Thompson, C. E. [*l*] 30/11/24
Martin, J. M. W. [*l*] 30/11/24
Sinker, A. J. B. 30/11/24
Long, H. G. H. 30/11/24
Macnamara, P. R. 30/11/24
Humphreys, M. B., *s.* 30/11/24
Wheeler, G. T. 30/11/24
Wren, G. W. 30/11/24
Leakey, C. J. B. 30/11/24
McKillop, H. F. 30/11/24
Voelcker, D. C. 30/11/24
Conron, P. A. R. 30/11/24
Woodruffe, E. D. S. 30/11/24
White, S. J. 30/11/24
Ross-Thompson, G. 30/11/24
Gracie, W. 30/11/24
Roe, W. R. 30/11/24
Tims, E. D. 30/11/24
Pettigrew, W. N. 30/11/24
Sahibzada, M. K. 30/11/24
Walton, W. L. 30/11/24
Scott, R. B. 30/11/24
Sangster, R. A. K. 30/11/24
Elliot, A. J. 30/11/24
Singh, S., *Kanwar* 30/11/24
Lyle, J. G. O. 30/11/24
Dykes, O. C. T. 1/12/24
Farran, C. C. C. 16/1/25
Hailey, P. O. 1/5/25
Kennedy, P. J. 1/5/25
Keenan, J. D. S. 1/5/25
Addison, L. J. L. 1/5/25
Cooke, G. H. 1/5/25
Fawcett, H. N. N 1/5/25
Murray, C. P. 1/5/25
Dring A. J. 1/5/25
Forster, L. G. 1/5/25
Hennessy, E. A. R. 1/5/25
Powell, A. F. B. 1/5/25
Swales, K. N. 1/5/25
Letts, J. 1/5/25
Cortlandt-Anderson, G.P.G. 1/5/25
Leeming, D. W. H. 1/5/25
Williams-Green, H. F. 1/5/25
Barrington, G. L. G. [*l*] 1/5/25
Bethune, O. R. 1/5/25
Lewis-Bowen, J. W. 1/5/25
Boyd, F. L. 1/5/25
Edlmann, F. J. 1/5/25
*Thakur* Nathu Singh 1/5/25
Edwards, T. O. M. 1/5/25
Gurbachan Singh, *Kunwar* 1/5/25
Lewis, A. S. 14/8/25
Fenwick, A. G. 21/8/25
Lord, C. W. 11/9/25
Triggs, R. G. 14/10/25
White, F. 1/11/25
King, R. G. M. 29/11/25
Ross-Hurst, K. W. 30/11/25
Upson, G. D. 30/11/25
Stevens, F. H. 30/11/25
Garrett, J. S., *M.B.E.* 30/11/25
Power, A. J. 30/11/25
Hickinbotham, T. 30/11/25
Shah, A. S. B. 30/11/25
Rushton, H. D. 30/11/25
Glenn, H. E. H. 30/11/25
Shrinagesh, S. M. 30/11/25
Loring, W. W. A. 30/11/25
Gould, A. G. J. 30/11/25
Haynes, E. G. 30/11/25
Nash, J. H. E. 30/11/25
Loch, L. J. C. 30/11/25
Beal, G. R. W. 30/11/25
Peters, R. W. 30/11/25
Brar, H. B. S. 30/11/25

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Saw, E. C. 30/11/25
Wall, R. R. C. 30/11/25
Moss, G. C. de V. 30/11/25
Brown, G. J. W. 30/11/25
Ali, M. M. 30/11/25
Davis, J. G. 30/11/25
Cooper, W. S. 30/11/25
Andrews, A. C. 21/3/26
Trouton, H. G. 29/4/26
Hunter, N. G. 30/4/26
Wingrove, N. D. 30/4/26
Murcott, A. K. 30/4/26
Meynall, G. 30/4/26
Goldney, J. L. 30/4/26
Brombead, E. de G. H. 30/4/26
Man, L. G., *s.* 30/4/26
Morrison, D. I. 30/4/26
Robins, S. C. 30/4/26
Smith, C. H. 30/4/26
Turner, J. H. 30/4/26
Nangle, G. W. 30/4/26
Simpson, C. J. W. 30/4/26
Macartney, F. G. C. 30/4/26
Outram, K. D. 30/4/26
Whyte, R. L. 30/4/26
Alford, J. 30/4/26
Jermyn, R. O. 30/4/26
Grant, S. M. 30/4/26
Davis, C. A. L. 30/4/26
Mirza Osman Ali Baig 30/4/26
Wolfe, J. P. 30/4/26
Younghusband, L. G. S. 30/4/26
Hill, P. L. A. 26/11/26
Napier, A. 26/11/26
Smith, J. L. 26/11/26
Lauder, I. C. A. 27/11/26
Egerton, D. G. 27/11/26
Balwant Singh Lamba 27/11/26
Tarver, E. K. 27/11/26
Lethbridge, R. W. S. 27/11/26
Keogh, J. A. 27/11/26
Steele, M. C. B. 27/11/26
Widdicombe, M. W. S. 27/11/26
Blake, G. W. 27/11/26
Gurdip Singh Dhillon 27/11/26
Bett, N. G. 27/11/26
Farquharson, C. D. F. A. 27/11/26
Chauncy, F. C. L. 27/11/26
Sheridan, J. K. C. 27/11/26
Butcher, H. C. 27/11/26
Wright, R. S. 27/11/26
Majid, M. I. 27/11/26
Showers, L. J. G. 30/11/26
Mould, C. L. 30/11/26
Waters, H. P. E. 30/11/26
Cuerden, F. G. 30/11/26
Rose, H. V. 30/11/26
Barlow, J. M. 30/11/26
*Sardar* Bakhshish Singh 30/11/26
Dredge, A. C. L. 30/11/26
Hennessy, P. J. 30/11/26
Kilkelly, R. G. P. 30/11/26
Vaughan, G. L. S. 30/11/26
Anis Ahmad Khan 30/11/26
Dimsey, G. W. 30/11/26
Orman, L. 30/11/26
Hussain, S. M 30/11/26
Studdert, A. T. S. 13/12/26
Mizen, L. R. 20/12/26
Stevens, R. J. 22/1/27
Parsons S. V. 18/3/27
Dryer, E. A. B. 18/3/27
Fell, J. H 28/4/27
D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S. 28/4/27
Rich, H. W. W. 29/4/27
Donald, J. O. S. 29/4/27
Mehtab Singh Khuráná 29/4/27
Critchley, G. H. 29/4/27

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Garraway, E. A. R. 29/4/27
Lowman, S. A. 29/4/27
Jenney, W. R. 29/4/27
Kalwant Singh 29/4/27
Critchley, R. O. 29/4/27
Sant Singh 29/4/27
Middleton, J. W. 29/4/27
Ali Asghar Khan 29/4/27
Atal, H. L. 29/4/27
Coates, J. M. E. B. 29/4/27
Wilson, R. T. 29/4/27
Frier, R. N. D. 30/4/27
Stamberg, A. F. A. 28/5/27
Adams, R. D. 7/6/27
Veevers, C. J. 14/6/27
Spittle, W. R. J. 14/6/27
Cowie, J. A. L. 18/8/27
Merrett, T. K. 18/10/27
Lamb, W. F. 3/12/27
Beet, A. A. M. 3/12/27
Kelsall, R. H. 3/12/27
Nangle, G. S. 3/12/27
Platt, J. W. C. 3/12/27
Naranjan Singh Gill 3/12/27
Martin, B. G. W. 3/12/27
Pettigrew, D. 3/12/27
Smart, A. J. W. 3/12/27
Ross, D. 3/12/27
Mills, R. T. 3/12/27
Lakhinder Singh 3/12/27
Hay, J. W. 3/12/27
Nausherwan Khan 3/12/27
Keene, G. A. E. 3/12/27
Ryder, E. T. D. 3/12/27
Bowman-Vaughan, A. 3/12/27
Legge, P. K. 3/12/27
Khairuddin Mohammad Idris 3/12/27
Baljit Singh 3/12/27
Battye R. K. M. 3/12/27
Lewis, J. C. 16/12/27
Spaight, W. J. M. 16/12/27
Stephens, G. B. R. 4/5/28
Eliott Lockhart, W. 4/5/28
Budgen, C. R. 4/5/28
Vokins, A. V. 4/5/28
Loring, N. T. 4/5/28
Crimmin, J. F. 4/5/28
Macleod, A. J. W. 4/5/28
Cuerden, C. G. 4/5/28
Ghose, S. K. 4/5/28
Abbott, B. E. 4/5/28
Belchem, F. H. 4/5/28
Benwell, R. J. 4/5/28
Hanmer, R. G. 4/5/28
Tara Singh, Bal 4/5/28
Edwardes, E. de B. 4/5/28
Thimayya, K. S. 4/5/28
Lawder, R. J. F. A. 4/5/28
Thapar, P. N. 4/5/28
Babington, A. M. S. 4/5/28
Walker, A. R. E. 4/5/28
Melville, C. A. S. 4/5/28
Goodchild, S. 6/5/28
Lawrence, J. F. 9/6/28
Trobridge, F. M. 9/6/28
Harris, J. H. 13/6/28
Rouse, R. F. R. 30/11/28
Draper, B. E. 30/11/28
Burton, G. W. S. 30/11/28
Goring, A. 30/11/28
Shelley, J. B. 30/11/28
Tregear, V. W. 30/11/28
Bazalgette, J. E. A. 30/11/28
Cuerden, F. R. F. 30/11/28
Stuart, N. J. B. 30/11/28
Brewester, L. V. A. 30/11/28
Walker, J. G. B. 30/11/28
Standley, B. L. 30/11/28
Sandison, W. 30/11/28
Massie, T. A. 30/11/28
Hunter, R. J. S. 30/11/28
Green, S. J. H. 30/11/28

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Woods, E. G. | 30/11/28 |
| Shankarrao Pandurung Thorat | Patil 30/11/28 |
| Oruddas, G. J. | 30/11/28 |
| Digamber Singh Brar | 30/11/28 |
| McDonald, H. W. D. | 30/11/28 |
| Greenway, J. W. H. K. | 30/11/28 |
| Harman, R. L. | 30/11/28 |
| MacLeod, D. C. | 30/11/28 |
| Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. | 30/11/28 |
| Seagrim, J. H. | 30/11/28 |
| Connell-McDowell, B.E.A. | 30/11/28 |
| Gunning, J. H. | 30/11/28 |
| Trotter, J. G. | 30/11/28 |
| Hodding, G. W. P. | 30/11/28 |
| Williams, T. E. | 30/11/28 |
| Todd, T. T. | 30/11/28 |
| Gurbachan Singh | 30/11/28 |
| Chapman, J. H. G. | 1/12/28 |
| Hawes, D. G. H. | 29/4/29 |
| Hume Wright, H. E. | 29/4/29 |
| Railton, R. St. E. M. | 29/4/29 |
| Quinn, H. | 29/4/29 |
| Laman, F. E. K. | 29/4/29 |
| Bamford, P. G. | 29/4/29 |
| *Raol Shri* Dilawarsinhji | 29/4/29 |
| Stewart, A. C. | 29/4/29 |
| O'Brien, H. J. R. | 29/4/29 |
| Carr, G. H. | 29/4/29 |
| Fazal-ur-Rahman Kalue | 29/4/29 |
| Agha Mohammad Raza | 29/4/29 |
| Mohammad Afzal Janjua | 29/4/29 |
| Ahmed, J. | 29/4/29 |
| Vanquilin, D. M. S. | 29/4/29 |
| Stringer, A. J. | 30/4/29 |
| Molony, C. J. C. | 28/5/29 |
| Watt, J. H. S. | 20/7/29 |
| Chauvel, I. H. K. | 23/7/29 |
| Taylor, L. S. | 22/9/29 |
| Ridley, C. W. | 1/11/29 |
| Ramsay, N. | 1/12/29 |
| Still, G. B. | 1/12/29 |
| Houghton, H. W. | 1/12/29 |
| Widdicombe, G. T. [I] | 1/12/29 |
| Stansfeld H. S. | 1/12/29 |
| Wallace, F. I. | 1/12/29 |
| Cornah, D. M. | 1/12/29 |
| Oliver, P. R. | 1/12/29 |
| Anderson, F. G. | 1/12/29 |
| Newell, E. D. | 1/12/29 |
| Burton, H. G. | 1/12/29 |
| Diwan Misri Chand | 1/12/29 |
| Maunsell, A. C. K. | 1/12/29 |
| Faunce, E. de L. | 1/12/29 |
| Prentice, H. M. | 1/12/29 |
| Green, A. R. | 1/12/29 |
| Fox, R. J. O. | 1/12/29 |
| Whittington, F. J. F. | 1/12/29 |
| McCammon, F. T. A. | 1/12/29 |
| Townsend, C. G. T. | 1/12/29 |
| Wakefield, E. A. G. | 1/12/29 |
| Dredge, A. L. A. | 1/12/25 |
| Forbes, L. C. | 1/12/29 |
| Medway, W. | 1/12/29 |
| Morris, J. T. H. | 1/12/29 |
| Carroll, D. | 1/12/29 |
| Mackenzie, K. W. | 1/12/29 |
| Graham, C. C. | 1/12/29 |
| Willis, H. R. E. | 8/12/29 |
| Shakeshaft, A. H. | 8/12/29 |
| Muir, R. | 13/12/29 |
| Kyle, N. M. W. | 9/2/30 |
| Marks, K. F. | 2/5/30 |
| Gauvain, R. de P. | 2/5/30 |
| Fry, L. A. C. | 2/5/30 |
| Mill, J. E. | 2/5/30 |
| Harrison, J. R. | 2/5/30 |
| Dougall, E. | 2/5/30 |
| Browning, R. J. | 2/5/30 |
| Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri | 2/5/30 |
| St. John, O. C. B. | 2/5/30 |
| Bayte, G. H. B. | 2/5/30 |
| Nixon, F. J. M. | 2/5/30 |
| Waller, R. C. B. | 2/5/30 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chaplin, N. F. R. | 2/5/30 |
| Hickman, J. A. | 2/5/30 |
| White, R. H. | 2/5/30 |
| Chitty, A. G. | 2/5/30 |
| Mohammad Ayub Khan | 2/5/30 |
| Nash, G. H. | 2/5/30 |
| Casson, J. W. Fits-G. | 2/5/30 |
| Hickman, P. H. B. | 2/5/30 |
| Stephens, J. W. | 2/5/30 |
| Hullock, H. | 2/5/30 |
| Ganpat Ram Nagar | 2/5/30 |
| Kitson, J. A. | 2/5/30 |
| Jagannathrao Krishnarao Bhonsle | 2/5/30 |
| Nasir Ali Khan | 2/5/30 |
| Prince, R. T. | 2/5/30 |
| Bhalchandra Pandurang Walawalkar | 2/5/30 |
| *Kunwar* Janak Chand Katoch | 2/5/30 |
| Plunkett, *Hon.* R. A. H. | 3/5/30 |
| MacLaurin, H. N. | 4/5/30 |
| Courtney, J. C. | 4/5/30 |
| Page, R. F. | 4/5/30 |
| Orme, J. P. G. E. | 28/6/30 |
| Walters, M. H. | 6/7/30 |
| Wright, C. R. | 2/11/30 |
| Kewley, L. J. E. | 30/11/30 |
| MacLeod, O. E. B. | 30/11/30 |
| Magan, W. M. T. | 30/11/30 |
| Tighe, S. C. H. | 30/11/30 |
| Shipway, G. F. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Whitehead, E. V. | 30/11/30 |
| *Kunwar* Mahadeo Singh | 30/11/30 |
| Owens, O. F. | 30/11/30 |
| Hughes, T. L. | 30/11/30 |
| Roe, B. W. | 30/11/30 |
| Mohindar Singh Chopra | 30/11/30 |
| White, M. W. H. | 30/11/30 |
| Moore, D. J. R. | 30/11/30 |
| Tarver, C. H. | 30/11/30 |
| *Kunwar* Yadunath Singh | 30/11/30 |
| Heneker, P. A. H. | 30/11/30 |
| Dawkins, A. E. | 30/11/30 |
| Orr, J. R. H. | 30/11/30 |
| Syer, H. E. | 30/11/30 |
| Copeland, F. T. | 30/11/30 |
| Lowis, J. W. A. | 30/11/30 |
| Higham, P. N. | 30/11/30 |
| Craven, F. J. P. | 30/11/30 |
| Bolam, J. A. V. | 30/11/30 |
| Grimshaw, T. W. | 30/11/30 |
| Newell, G. A. | 30/11/30 |
| Saker, R. K. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Hext, G. R. | 30/11/30 |
| Smith, J. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Jamaldar *Orakzai* | 30/11/30 |
| Rowlandson, A. H. W. | 30/11/30 |
| *Kumar* Dinkerrao Appasahib Surve | 30/11/30 |
| Kanntze, C. B. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Waller, T. R. | 30/11/30 |
| Wilkinson, A. V. | 30/11/30 |
| Khalid Jan | 30/11/30 |
| Murphy, L. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Walton, A. R. | 30/11/30 |
| Appleby, C. B. | 1/12/30 |
| Bond, G. H. W. | 1/12/30 |
| Gardner, J. H. | 10/3/31 |
| Cotton, J. R. | 30/4/31 |
| Le Marchand, L. P. | 30/4/31 |
| Gurdial Singh | 30/4/31 |
| Mohinder Singh Wadalia | 30/4/31 |
| Ainslie, M. R. A. | 30/4/31 |
| Kaye, F. R. R. | 30/4/31 |
| Merritt, H. G. C. | 30/4/31 |
| Metcalfe, R. D. | 30/4/31 |
| Durrant, N. S. | 30/4/31 |
| Baker, A. R. G. | 30/4/31 |
| Tyndall, R. | 30/4/31 |
| Denman, P. D. | 30/4/31 |
| Reinhold, D. R. McD. | 30/4/31 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thunder, G. B. | 30/4/31 |
| Ingall, F. H. B. | 30/4/31 |
| Mohammed Yousuf | 30/4/31 |
| Eustace, G. H. | 30/4/31 |
| Foss, T. F. | 30/4/31 |
| Shiv Dev Verma | 30/4/31 |
| Niall, W. H. | 30/4/31 |
| Elliot, C. F. D. | 30/4/31 |
| McCoy, S. V. | 30/4/31 |
| Armstrong, A. S. | 30/4/31 |
| Godfrey, C. G. | 30/4/31 |
| Bowle, A. G. | 1/5/31 |
| Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W. | 2/5/31 |
| Harrison, H. D. | 17/5/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Laird, N. | 31/1/29 |
| Vir Singh | 31/1/29 |
| Tyrer, A. | 31/1/29 |
| Jenney, G. R. F. | 31/1/29 |
| Nicoll, P. F. | 31/1/29 |
| Webb, S. L. R. | 31/1/29 |
| Kelly, P. B. | 31/1/29 |
| Wood, S. W. | 31/1/29 |
| Weir, J. P. V. | 31/1/29 |
| Ramchandra Hari Limaye | 31/1/29 |
| Cuerden, H. B. | 31/1/29 |
| Cheeseman, W. A. | 31/1/29 |
| Scott, G. L. S. | 2/2/29 |
| Wakefield, J. H. | 17/2/29 |
| Pickard, E. C. | 29/8/29 |
| Abbott, D. | 29/8/29 |
| Butterfield, R. S. | 29/8/29 |
| Redpath, A. W. | 29/8/29 |
| Pettigrew, G. I. | 29/8/29 |
| Gidney, P. A. | 29/8/29 |
| Keighley, G. E. V. | 29/8/29 |
| Walter, C. F. H | 29/8/29 |
| Keenan, P. J. | 29/8/29 |
| Spearman L. S. | 29/8/29 |
| Edleman, J. H. R. | 29/8/29 |
| Hesketh, C. W. | 29/8/29 |
| McLean, J. A. | 29/8/29 |
| Walker, S. E. C. | 29/8/29 |
| Somerville, W. | 29/8/29 |
| Armstrong, W. E. | 29/8/29 |
| Danvers, A. A. J. | 29/8/29 |
| Gibson, L. N. | 29/8/29 |
| Sealy, W. G. D. | 29/8/29 |
| Robertson, F. D. | 29/8/29 |
| Burney, S. H. d'A. | 29/8/29 |
| Mohammad Iftikhar Khan | 29/8/29 |
| Mohammad Azam Khan | 29/8/29 |
| Boulter, H. G. V. | 29/8/29 |
| Moore, A. C. S. | 29/8/29 |
| Edwardes, H. G. | 29/8/29 |
| Ashdown, J. W. R. D. | 29/8/29 |
| North, O. B. M. | 29/8/29 |
| Fawcett, W. H. M. | 29/8/29 |
| Shebbeare, R. A. | 29/8/29 |
| Biddulph, R. | 29/8/29 |
| Henderson-Brooks, T. B. | 29/8/29 |
| Townsend, E. P. | 29/8/29 |
| Bullock, G. L. | 29/8/29 |
| Monro, E. A. R. | 29/8/29 |
| Harris, V. W. | 29/8/29 |
| Forteath, G. M. | 29/8/29 |
| Fuller F. H. | 29/8/29 |
| Dodge, N. K. B. | 29/8/29 |
| Nangle, H. J. | 29/8/29 |
| Mahavirsingh Bapubha Gohel | 29/8/29 |
| *Nawabzada* Mohomed Mumtaz Ali Khan | 29/8/29 |
| Stewart, F. R. C. | 30/8/29 |
| Greenway, A. R. C. K. | 30/8/29 |
| Mitcheson, P. S. | 31/8/29 |



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ENGINEERS. (Indian Army.)

**Majors.**

Kilcoin, C. L., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 20/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27
Battman, A. R., *s.* 20/11/24
Abbott, T. W. 2/1/25
Brown, G., *D.S.O.* 17/8/26
Pocock, J. A. 11/9/26
Mattocks, F., *M.B.E.* 28/5/27
Daw, H. H., *D.S.O.* 31/5/27
Wilmer, T. G. 9/9/27
Heenan, J. 15/10/27
Macdonald, E. G. 17/10/27
Coltham, W. E. 25/2/28
Bickley, G. W. 28/4/28
Lyall, W. J., *O.B.E.* 2/10/28
Woolner, P. C., *O.B.E.* 11/10/28
Dower, J. H., *D.C.M.* 15/10/28
Beard, A. W. 21/12/28
Cam, G. 28/3/29
Watkins, P. J. R., *M.B.E.* 1/4/29
Hastings, F. J. B. 10/4/29
Stevens, A. E., *s.* 14/8 30
MacGuffie, A. H., *M.B.E.* 26/10/30

**Captains.**

Maun, J. W. 28/5/18
Deacon, A. E. 25/8/19
Green, H. W. 4/2/23

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS. (Special List.)

**Majors.**

Reynolds, C. E. J. 25/3/29
Humphries, E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 4/12/29

**Captains.**

Marshall, H. 19/7/19
Butcher, J., *D.C.M.* 6/10/21
Smitherman, H. C. 15/4/22

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY).

**Majors.**

Newton, A., *O.B.E.* 10/8/28
Golden, H. 19/11/30

**Captains.**

Hawke, J. 1/1/25
Pearson, H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 6/2/25

**Lieutenants.**

Capel, B. H. 12/11/28
Nolan, P. E. 12/3/29
Anderson, E. W., *D.C.M.* 12/3/29
Lawrance, F. G., *M.M.* 12/3/29
Jones, T. 25/7/29
Cussens, J. T. 27/3/30

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

**Majors.**

Hooper, A. W., *M.C.* 25/9/29
Brown, A. V. 1/10/29
Furley, A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 15/12/29
Wass, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22/12/29
Mahoney, J., *M.B.E.* 17/6/30
Corrall, G. E., *O.B.E.* 6/9/30

**Captains.**

Hepburn, C. W., *M.C.* 12/6/24
King, H. J. 20/7/24
Ribchester, G. 17/2/25
Coad, R. H., *M.M.* 22/2/25
Smith, C. G. 27/6/25
Sheppard, H. J., *D.C.M.* 29/10/25
Yeoman, W. T. 1/12/25
Townsend, C. H. 27/3/26
Andrews, W. N. 26/6/26

**Lieutenants.**

Chisholm, G. A. N. 18/12/24
Bean, S. D., *D.C.M.* 4/7/28
Johnson, R. C., *M.M.* 17/8/28
Bamblett, E. A. 18/8/28
Guthrie, R. 4/9/28
Foster, G. E. 24/9/28

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

**Captain.**

Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/18

## UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Atma Singh 17/3/26
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 2/11/27
Batchelor, L. J. F. A. 2/2/28
Seagrim, H. P. 31/1/29
Leask, J. E. M. E. 18/2/29
MacConachie, A. D. 18/2/29
Neale, G. B. 18/2/29
Purton, L. H. 14/4/29
Ryan, J. W. S. 31/8/29
Binny, R. A. W. 30/1/30
Craig, A. T. B. 30/1/30
Harris, E. R. F. 30/1/30
Pottie, W. F. H. 30/1/30
Alpin, P. M. 30/1/30
Williamson, R. H. 30/1/30
Agar, A. A. 30/1/30
Mills, A. W. 30/1/30
Nangle, F. E. 30/1/30
Hodder, S. J. 30/1/30
Roberts, J. R. L. 30/1/30
Kapur, B. K. 30/1/30
Hutchinson, D. B. W. 30/1/30
Kelly, E. W. 30/1/30
Scott, A. T. 30/1/30
Hanafin, J. De C. 30/1/30
Dubey, U. C. 30/1/30
Wood, G. R. 30/1/30
Steele, L. F. 30/1/30
Gray, C. R. D. 30/1/30
McNalty, P. G. B 30/1/30
Ellis, A. A. B. 30/1/30
Townsend, P. A. 30/1/30
Nobbs, E. G. 30/1/30
Browne, M. S. 30/1/30
Browne, A. H. S. 30/1/30
Wood, V. A. 30/1/30
Rivett-Carnac, C. F. 30/1/30
Jervis, D. J. B. 31/1/30
Shurlock, T. A. 1/2/30
Hopkinson, P. 1/2/30
Thomas, R. F. L. 6/4/30
Richardson, G. S. N. 28/8/30
Hugo, H. R. 28/8/30
Roffey, L. A. J. 28/8/30
Stone, J. C. F. 28/8/30
Hewson, A. R. 28/8/30
Saunders, J. M. 28/8/30
Harper, A. F. 28/8/30
Whitehead, S. H. J. 28/8/30
Ellis, M. P. 28/8/30
Thunder, B. J. 28/8/30
Johnson, E. 28/8/30
Martin, E. J. 28/8/30
Robertson, J. A. R. 28/8/30
Murray, J. K. R. 28/8/30
Rendall, A. P. S. 28/8/30
Beatty, R. N. 28/8/30
McLeod, M. K. 28/8/30
Moriarty, R. E. B. 28/8/30
Inwood, R. P. 28/8/30
Hirst, L. B. 28/8/30
Wall, E. B. C. 28/8/30
Barham, J. D. 28/8/30
Molesworth, R. L. 28/8/30
Kauntze, C. S. 28/8/30

Digitized by Google

## UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Habibullah, E. | 28/8/30 |
| Lowe, W. B. C. | 28/8/30 |
| Bradbury, G. C. | 28/8/30 |
| Parkes, E. J. S. | 28/8/30 |
| Stumbles, G. L. | 28/8/30 |
| Atkins, J. E. | 28/8/30 |
| Bromilow, H. M. | 28/8/30 |
| Greig, P. A. | 30/8/30 |
| Sherston, C. P. | 30/11/30 |
| Butcher, C. G. | 29/1/31 |
| Butler, J. D. | 29/1/31 |
| Moberly, W. I. | 29/1/31 |
| Raw, W. G. | 29/1/31 |
| Grimshaw, E. H. W. | 29/1/31 |
| Smart, D. M. B. | 29/1/31 |
| Hawkins, G. J. | 29/1/31 |
| Venning, D. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Fearon, S. P. | 29/1/31 |
| Steed, H. L. | 29/1/31 |
| Syed Ibn-i-Hasan | 29/1/31 |
| Croysdale, J. B. H. | 29/1/31 |
| Walnright, V. L. M. | 29/1/31 |
| Bailey, R. A. | 29/1/31 |
| Cargill, J. C. W. | 29/1/31 |
| Laslett, H. C. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Yeshwant Shridhar Paranjpé | 29/1/31 |
| Vickers, J. S. | 29/1/31 |
| Maunsell, G. A. C. | 29/1/31 |
| Brodie, N. M. | 29/1/31 |
| Boulter, H. E. | 29/1/31 |
| McGill, J. M. | 29/1/31 |
| Mortimer, P. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Watts, G. M. | 29/1/31 |
| Power, T. G. B. | 29/1/31 |
| Lerwill, G. | 29/1/31 |
| Lowe ,T. M. O'H. | 29/1/31 |
| Alexander, D. | 29/1/31 |
| Inder Sen Chopra | 29/1/31 |
| Devanney, W. G. | 29/1/31 |
| Collard, F. W. | 29/1/31 |
| Luck, H. O. | 29/1/31 |
| Nicholls, C. G. | 29/1/31 |
| Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan, Kazalbash | 29/1/31 |
| Fink, E. J. | 29/1/31 |
| Ormiston, G. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Jai Singh | 29/1/31 |
| Cable, G. E. P. | 29/1/31 |
| Slatter, A. W. D. | 29/1/31 |
| Halsey, R. M. R. | 30/1/31 |
| Grice, C. W. S. | 30/1/31 |
| Rieu, E. A. | 31/1/31 |
| Fairley, H. E. M. | 31/1/31 |
| Spence, R. F. | 31/1/31 |
| Trewby, H. F. | 31/1/31 |
| Moore, A. B. B. | 16/6/31 |
| Buckston, G. B. | 19/6/31 |

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

### Officers of the Indian Army transferred to the Supernumerary List after ten years in Permanent Civil Employment.

**Lt.-Colonels.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Chenevix-Trench, *Sir* R. H., *Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E.* | 22/1/22 |
| Ferrar, M. L., *C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E* | 22/1/22 |
| Bruce, C. E., *C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.* | 5/9/22 |
| Keyes, T. H., *O.S.I., O.M.G., C.I.E.* [L] | 20/1/23 3/6/18 |
| Thuillier, L. C. | 26/1/23 |
| Crosthwaite, C. G., *C.B.E.* | 4/8/23 |
| Mosse, A. H. E. | 4/8/23 |
| Burne, L. E. L., *C.I.E., C.B.E.* | 8/9/23 |
| Burke, R. J. C. | 22/1/24 |
| Lord, H. P. M. [L] | 22/1/24 |
| Sandeman, A. P., *O.B.E.* | 20/7/24 |
| Hunter, F. F., *D.S.O.* | 10/8/24 |
| Beyts, R. F. S. | 26/1/25 |
| Ellis, S. G. V., *D.S.O.* | 20/5/25 |
| Pritchard, H. R. N., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* | 20/5/25 |
| Prince, R., *O.B.E., s.* | 12/8/25 |
| Daukes, C. T., *C.I.E.* | 12/8/25 |
| Wilson, D. G. | 12/8/25 |
| Pott, H. P. | 18/10/25 |
| Murray, A. G., *s.* | 6/12/25 |
| Rae, M. E. | 17/1/26 |
| Biscoe, H. V. [L] *f.o.* | 17/1/26 |
| Lindesay, F. S., *O.B.E.* | 18/1/26 |
| Butterfield, E., *D.S.O.* | 20/1/26 |
| Thorne, A. C. D. | 21/2/26 |
| Lawrence, H. R., *O.I.E.* | 28/3/26 |
| Ardouno, J. | 21/4/26 |
| Murray, H., *C.I.E., s.* | 19/5/26 |
| Heale, R. J. W., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* | 23/5/26 |
| Moran, J. | 23/5/26 |
| Brett, J. A., *C.I.E.* | 26/5/26 |
| Macdonald, R. W., *C.I.E., D.S.O.* | 28/7/26 |
| Ogilvie, G. D., *C.I.E.* | 28/7/26 |
| Field, D. M. | 28/7/26 |
| Crosthwait, L. G. | 28/7/26 |
| Bailey, F. M., *C.I.E.* | 28/7/26 |
| Garstin, W. A. MacD., *C.B.E.* | 28/7/26 |
| Alexander, H. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., c.* | 11/8/26 |
| Weir, J. L. R. [*l*] | 21/12/26 |

**Lt.-Colonels**—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paterson, H. F. W. | 4/5/27 |
| Griffith, R. E. H., *C.I.E.* | 8/5/27 |
| Batten, H. H. | 8/5/27 |
| Foster, R. | 8/5/27 |
| Macnabb, R. J. | 8/5/27 |
| Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. | 8/5/27 |
| Benson-Cooke, P. G. [*l*] | 11/5/27 |
| Gabriel, C. H., *C.V.O.* | 7/12/27 |
| Biscoe, J. V. M. | 24/12/27 |
| Watson, H. D. [L] *s.* | 18/1/28 |
| Reilly, B. R., *C.I.E., O.B.E., s.* | 18/1/28 |
| McGann, H. H., *C.I.E.* | 18/1/28 |
| Graham, J. S. | 1/2/28 |
| Scrafton, J. E. B. | 7/5/28 |
| Barrett, C. C. J., *C.S.I., C.I.E.* | 27 8/28 |
| Plowden, C. T. C. | 27 8/28 |
| Gwyn, A. H. | 27/8/28 |
| Macpherson, D. I., *O.B.E.* | 22/10/28 |
| Wellborne, C. de M., *O.B.E.* | 21/1/29 |
| Thompson, C. M. | 21/1/29 |
| Meek, A. S., *C.M.G.* | 21/1/29 |
| Reynolds, H. V. | 22/4/29 |
| Sutton, H. G. | 22/4/29 |
| Beadon, V., *M.C.* | 19/8/29 |
| Colvin, E. J. D. | 9/1/30 |
| Paterson, G. F. J., *O.B.E., M.C.* | 9/1/30 |
| Raymond, M. C., *C.I.E., M.C.* | 2/3/30 |
| Williams, S. | 27/1/30 |
| Noel, E. W. C., *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, [L] *f.o.* | 21/12/30 |
| Scott, F. B. | 21/12/30 |
| Tate, J. C. | 18/1/31 |
| Deane, C. H. S | 18/1/31 |
| Lang, L. E., *M.C.* | 18/1/31 |

**Majors.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Dockrell, M. | 5/8/20 |
| Childers, H. F. E. | 5/8/20 |
| James, W. R., *M.C.* | 5/8/20 |
| Loch, P. G. [*l*] | 5/8/20 |
| Kenny, E. C. | 16/8/20 |
| Wightwick, H. M. | 16/8/20 |
| Fowle, T. C.W., *C.B.E. f.o.* | 29/11/20 |
| Wilberforce-Bell, H., *C.I.E.* | 29/11/20 |
| Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. | 24/1/21 |
| Parsons, A. E. B., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* | 4/4/21 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barker, R. W. | 29/8/21 |
| Robson, H. W. C., *O.B.E.* | 29/8/21 |
| Gordon, J. de La H., *O.B.E., M.C.* | 29/8/21 |
| Thomson-Glover, J. W., *C.B.E.* | 29/8/21 |
| Pelly, H. B. | 29/8/21 |
| Wauchope, R. S., *O.B.E.* | 29/8/21 |
| Welman, W. H. L. J. | 19/1/22 |
| Hinde, R. G. | 19/1/22 |
| Daly, C. K., *C.I.E.* [*l*] | 18/12/22 3/6/19 |
| Murphy, G. P. | 25/1/23 |
| Dawson, A. A. F. C. H. | 25/1/23 |
| Tranchell, H. G. | 6/5/24 |
| Fisher, G. T., *f.o.* | 9/9/24 |
| Andrewes, H. W. | 9/9/24 |
| Betham, G. L., *M.C.* | 20/1/25 |
| Fraser, D. De M. S. | 20/1/25 |
| Grant, F. R. E | 20/1/25 |
| Fraser-Tyler, W. K., *M.C.* | 8/9/25 |
| Barton, L. E. | 8/9/25 |
| Jackson, L. H. | 8/9/25 |
| Wilson, W. C. F. A., *O.B.E., c.o.* | 8/9/25 3/6/18 |
| Meade, H. R. C. | 29/1/26 |
| Wickham, E.T.R., *M.V.O.* | 29/1/26 |
| Galsford, P. | 18/1/28 |
| Ewing, R. R. | 5/9/28 |
| Marshall, H. H., *M.C.* | 6/9/28 |
| Gillan, G. V. B. | 19/1/29 1/1/19 |
| Lennox, G. | 22/1/31 |

**Captains.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Campbell, W. F. | 14/1/18 |
| Dowland, G. R., *M.C.* | 14/1/18 |
| Hancock, C. P., *O.B.E., M.C.* | 16/12/18 |
| Horner, B. S. | 3/5/19 |
| Shuldham, W. F. Q. | 19/5/19 |
| Edwards, C. G. N. | 16/6/19 |
| Hay, W. R. | 3/7/19 |
| Alderman, R. E., *C.I.E., O.B.E., c.o.* | 15/8/19 |
| Mallam, G. L. | 13/9/19 |
| Vann, A. J. | 15/9/19 |
| Graveston, H. B. | 24/11/19 |
| Lyon, W. A., *O.B.E., c.o.* | 19/3/20 |
| Jeffreys, H. F. | 3/5/20 |
| Riley-Irving, J. H. | 14/7/20 |
| Clive, J. McC., *M.C.* [L] | 20/7/20 |
| Murphy, R. S. | 14/11/20 |
| Hennessey, D. M. L. | 23/8/21 |
| Sinclair, M. C. | 1/10/24 |



Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

### Major-Generals.

Boulton, H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S., s.* 7/7/28

Hudson, C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S., s.* 24/9/28

Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B., K.H.P.* 3/4/29

Forster, W. C. H., *M.B., V.H.S.* 5/11/29

Graham, J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., K.H.S.* 11/12/29

Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V.H.S.* 1/4/30

Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.* 16/9/30

### Colonels.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1/1/22

Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/22

Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/23

Walker, E. A., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., V.H.S., s.* 1/7/28

Fuller-Good, J *M.B., V.H.S.* 7/7/28

Godkin, S. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., s.* 24/9/28

Melville, C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P., s.* 4/2/29

Mackenzie, H. M., *M.B.* 3/4/29

Houston, W. M., *M.B., V.H.S.* 7/8/29

Nutt, H. R., *M.D., F.R.C.S.* 5/11/29

Husband, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.* 22/2/30

Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O., s.* 1/4/30

O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.* 1/4/30

Brassey, L. P., *M.B., s.* 12/7/30

Wilson, F. E. *M.B.* 16/9/30

Seroggie, W. R. J., *O.I.E., s.* 2/1/31

### Lt.-Colonels.

*[In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art. 8 of the Rl. Wt. of 25 Feb. 1930.]*

Ritchie, W. D., *M.B.* 15/9/27
27/12/20

Hepper, E. C. 19/11/27
27/12/20

McPherson, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 15/9/30

Franklin, G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 1/1/28

Cook, L., *C.I.E., M.B., F.P.C.S.* 4/2/29
26/1/22

Ross, H., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 16/8/29
26/1/22

Cameron, J. P., *C.I.E.* 24/8/29
26/1/22

Harley, T. W., *C.I.E., M.B.* 30/3/29
29/1/22

Mackie, F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.* 3/4/29
1/3/22
*bt. col.* 28/9/28

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.* 29/4/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Lunham, J. L., *M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 2/9/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Goil, D. P., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 6/10/29
31/7/22

Kirkwood, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 16/10/29
31/7/22

Hingston, C. A. F., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* 5/11/29
1/9/22

Gill, C. A. 5/11/29
28/2/23
3/6/18

Steel, R. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 8/11/29
28/2/23

Mnconachie, G. W., *M.B.* 15/11/29
28/2/23

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 11/1/30
28/2/23

### *Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Harvey, A. W. M., *M.B.* 8/2/30
28/2/23
*bt. col.* 1/7/26

Brierley, C. I., *C.I.E.* 22/2/30
28/2/23

Hodgson, E. C., *D.S.O., K.H.P.* 25/2/30
30/7/23
*bt. col.* 2/9/29

Barber, C. H., *D.S.O., M.D.* 6/3/30
30/7/23

Tarr, W., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

Jones, I. D., *M.D.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

McOowen, W. T. 6/4/30
30/7/23

Stanger-Leathes, H. E., *s.* 11/4/30
30/7/23

Irani, M. S. 15/5/30
30/7/23

Overbeck-Wright, A. W., *M.D.* 24/5/30
29/7/21

Owens, T. F. 12/7/30
31/8/23

---

Halliday, H., *M.B.* 26/7/22

Lauddle, A. K., *M.D.* 1/9/22

Jones, S. W., *O.B.E.* 30/1/24

Anderson, J., *M.B.* 30/1/24

Hirst, G. G. 30/1/24

Watson, H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/24

Cameron, A., *O.B.E., M.B.* 1/3/24

Proctor, A. H., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Wells, R. T., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.* 1/3/24

Peebles, A. S. M., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Shettle, F. B., *O.B.E.* 1/3/24

McNeight, A. A., *M.B.* [L] 1/8/24

Hamilton, A. F., *C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

White, A. D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Buckley, H. C., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Wilson, N. M., *O.B.E.* 1/8/24

O'Neill, J. S., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

MacWattere, M. R. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

Hamilton, W. H., *C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24
1/1/18

Nealor, W. S. 31/1/25

Palmer, C. E., *M.B.* 1/3/25

Reinhold, C. H., *M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/25

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Newland, B. E. M. 1/8/25
Wright, W. D., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Boyd, J. F. 1/8/25
Whitamore, V. N., *O.B.E.* 1/8/25
Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Powell, W. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/8/25
Gray, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin* *F.R.F.P.S.* 1/8/25
Cook, H. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Mills, P. S., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Godson, C. A., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Lee, R. H., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Warwick, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 1/8/25
Mearns, W. A., *M.D.* 1/8/25
Oroly, R. G. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Lack, L. A. H., *M.B.* 1/9/25
O'Brien, C. R., *M.B.* 1/9/25
Gharpurey, K. G. 1/2/26
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C.* 1/2/26
Higham, B., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Skinner, J. MacG., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Taylor, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/8/26
Stewart, A. D., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Bott, R. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/3/26
Morison, J., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Haughton, S. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
James, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., *M.D.* 1/3/26
Lorimer, A. P. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Scott, H. B., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Millar, G. McG., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Thorburn, H. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Harnett, W. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 2/8/26
Sandes, J. D., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Napier, A. H., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Holroyd, G., *M.B.* 2/8/26
Graham, D. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S. 2/8/26
Singh K. S. 1/9/26
Fraser, F. C. 1/9/26
Malcomson, G. R., *M.D.* 30/1/27
Acton, H. W., *C.I.E.* 27/1/27
Green-Armytage, V. B., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* 27/1/27
Dickson, A. N., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Russell, A. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Wright, R. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Rai, D. H., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Barker, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Thomas, A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/1/27
Coutts, D., *M.B* 27/1/27
Tarapore, P. K. 2/2/27
Kamat, D. D. 2/2/27
Williams, W. R. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Babonau, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bhathena, S. J. 7/3/27
Hanafin, J. B., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/8/27
Knowles, R. 1/8/27
Sewell, R. B. S. 1/8/27
Watson, W. L., *O.B.E.* 1/8/27
Simpson, W. J., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Stevenson, F., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 1/8/27
Brierley, W. B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/28
Lapsley, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Puri, M. L. 1/2/28
Lloyd, R. B., *M.B* 1/2/28
Munro, A. C., *M.D.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Chopra, R. N., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Tresidder, A. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Stott, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Wadia, M. D. 1/2/28
Murison, T. D. 1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S. 1/2/28
Nelson, J. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/2/28
Phipson, E. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.* 1/2/28
Symes, A. J., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/2/28
Keyworth, W. D., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Gale, B., *M.B.* 30/7/28
King, H. H., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Lee, A. J., *M.B.* 30/1/29
Smith, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Dick, A. MacD., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Lynn, G. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 31/1/29
Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Anderson, A. C. 31/1/29
Thakur, K. S. 31/1/29
Rahman, M. A. 31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Burke, G. T., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A. 4/8/29
MacGregor, E. F. D., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/7/29
Sheppard, A. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Gilroy, P. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/7/29
Kernahan, J. A. A. 29/7/29
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 29/7/29
Duncan, G. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Palit, A. N., *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* 29/7/29
Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 29/1/30
Robson, H. A. H., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Howlett, C. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Newton-Davis, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/1/30
Clifford, E. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 30/1/30
Newcomb, C., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Hughes, T. A., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Herrick, R. de S. B., *D.S.O.* 30/1/30
Batra, H. L., *M.C.* 30/1/30
Scott, J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30 1/7/27
Hay, F. W., *M.B.* 28/7/30
Cormack, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30
Pandalai, K. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30
Sen, J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Wood, C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 30/7/30
Khan, L. H. 30/7/30
De Sinton, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 29/1/31 1/1/30
Stocker, C. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/1/31
Doyle, E. E., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/31
Plumptre, C. M. 29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31
Penny, E. A., *M.B.* 29/1/31



Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

### Major-Generals.

Boulton, H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S., s.* 7/7/28

Hudson, C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S., s.* 24/9/28

Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B., K.H.P.* 3/4/29

Forster, W. C. H., *M.B., V.H.S.* 5/11/29

Graham, J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., K.H.S.* 11/12/29

Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V.H.S.* 1/4/30

Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.* 16/9/30

### Colonels.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1/1/22

Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/22

Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/23

Walker, E. A., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., V.H.S., s.* 1/7/28

Fuller-Good, J *M.B., V.H.S.* 7/7/28

Godkin, S. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., s.* 24/9/28

Melville, C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P., s.* 4/2/29

Mackenzie, H. M., *M.B.* 3/4/29

Houston, W. M., *M.B., V.H.S.* 7/8/29

Nutt, H. R., *M.D., F.R.C.S.* 5/11/29

Husband, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.* 22/2/30

Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O., s.* 1/4/30

O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.* 1/4/30

Brassey, L. P., *M.B., s.* 12/7/30

Wilson, F. E. *M.B.* 16/9/30

Seroggie, W. R. J., *C.I.E., s.* 2/1/31

### Lt.-Colonels.

*[In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art. 8 of the Rl. Wt. of 25 Feb. 1930.]*

Ritchie, W. D., *M.B.* 15/9/27
27/12/20

Hepper, E. C. 19/11/27
27/12/20

McPherson, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 15/9/30

Franklin, G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 1/1/28

Cook, L., *C.I.E., M.B., F.P.C.S.* 4/2/29
26/1/22

Ross, H., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 16/8/29
26/1/22

Cameron, J. P., *C.I.E.* 24/8/29
26/1/22

Harley, T. W., *C.I.E., M.B.* 30/3/29
29/1/22

Mackie, F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.* 3/4/29
1/3/22
*bt. col.* 28/9/28

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.* 29/4/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Lunham, J. L., *M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 2/9/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Goil, D. P., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 6/10/29
31/7/22

Kirkwood, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 16/10/29
31/7/22

Hingston, C. A. F., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* 5/11/29
1/9/22

Gill, C. A. 5/11/29
28/2/23
3/6/18

Steel, R. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 8/11/29
28/2/23

Maconachie, G. W., *M.B.* 15/11/29
28/2/23

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 11/1/30
28/2/23

### *Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Harvey, A. W. M., *M.B.* 8/2/30
28/2/23
*bt. col.* 1/7/26

Brierley, C. I., *C.I.E.* 22/2/30
28/2/23

Hodgson, E. C., *D.S.O., K.H.P.* 25/2/30
30/7/23
*bt. col.* 2/9/29

Barber, C. H., *D.S.O., M.D.* 6/3/30
30/7/23

Tarr, W., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

Jones, I. D., *M.D.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

McCowen, W. T. 6/4/30
30/7/23

Stanger-Leathes, H. E., *s.* 11/4/30
30/7/23

Irani, M. S. 15/5/30
30/7/23

Overbeck-Wright, A. W., *M.D.* 24/5/30
29/7/21

Owens, T. F. 12/7/30
31/8/23

---

Halliday, H., *M.B.* 26/7/22

Lauddle, A. K., *M.D.* 1/9/22

Jones, S. W., *O.B.E.* 30/1/24

Anderson, J., *M.B.* 30/1/24

Hirst, G. G. 30/1/24

Watson, H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/24

Cameron, A., *O.B.E., M.B.* 1/3/24

Proctor, A. H., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Wells, R. T., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.* 1/3/24

Peebles, A. S. M., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Shettle, F. B., *O.B.E.* 1/3/24

McNeight, A. A., *M.B.* [L] 1/3/24

Hamilton, A. F., *C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.* 1/3/24

White, A. D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Buckley, H. C., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Wilson, N. M., *O.B.E.* 1/3/24

O'Neill, J. S., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

MacWattere, M. R. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 1/3/24

Hamilton, W. H., *C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.* 1/3/24
1/1/18

Nealor, W. S. 31/1/25

Palmer, C. B., *M.B.* 1/3/25

Reinhold, C. H., *M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/25

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Newland, B. E. M. 1/3/25
Wright, W. D., *M.B.* 1/3/25
Boyd, J. F. 1/3/25
Whitamore, V. N., *O.B.E.* 1/3/25
Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 1/3/25
Powell, W. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/25
Gray, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* *F.R.F.P.S.* 1/3/25
Cook, H. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/25
Mills, P. S., *M.B.* 1/3/25
Godson, C. A., *M.C.* 1/3/25
Lee, R. H., *M.B.* 1/3/25
Warwick, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 1/3/25
Mearns, W. A., *M.D.* 1/3/25
Croly, R. G. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/25
Lack, L. A. H., *M.B.* 1/9/25
O'Brien, C. R., *M.B.* 1/9/25
Gharpurey, K. G. 1/2/26
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C.* 1/2/26
Higham, B., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Skinner, J. MacG., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Taylor, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
Stewart, A. D., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Bott, R. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/3/26
Morison, J., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Haughton, S. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
James, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., *M.D.* 1/3/26
Lorimer, A. P. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Scott, H. B., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Millar, G. McG., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Thorburn, H. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Harnett, W. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 2/8/26
Sandes, J. D., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Napier, A. H., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Holroyd, G., *M.B.* 2/8/26
Graham, D. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S. 2/8/26
Singh K. S. 1/9/26
Fraser, F. C. 1/9/26
Malcomson, G. R., *M.D.* 20/1/27
Acton, H. W., *C.I.E.* 27/1/27
Green-Armytage, V. B., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* 27/1/27
Dickson, A. N., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Russell, A. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Wright, R. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Rai, D. H., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Barker, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Thomas, A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/1/27
Coutts, D., *M.B* 27/1/27
Tarapore, P. K. 2/2/27
Kamat, D. D. 2/2/27
Williams, W. E. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Babonau, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bhathena, S. J. 7/3/27
Hanafin, J. B., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/8/27
Knowles, R. 1/8/27
Sewell, R. B. S. 1/8/27
Watson, W. L., *O.B.E.* 1/8/27
Simpson, W. J., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Stevenson, F., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 1/8/27
Brierley, W. E., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/28
Lapsley, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Puri, M. L. 1/2/28
Lloyd, R. B., *M.B* 1/2/28
Munro, A. C., *M.D.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Chopra, R. N., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Tresidder, A. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Stott, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Wadia, M. D. 1/2/28
Murison, T. D. 1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S. 1/2/28
Nelson, J. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/2/28
Phipson, E. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.* 1/2/28
Symes, A. J., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/2/28
Keyworth, W. D., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Gale, B., *M.B.* 30/7/28
King, H. H., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Lee, A. J., *M.B.* 30/1/29
Smith, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Dick, A. MacD., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Lynn, G. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 31/1/29
Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Anderson, A. C. 31/1/29
Thakur, K. S. 31/1/29
Rahman, M. A. 31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Burke, G. T., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A. 4/3/29
MacGregor, R. F. D., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/7/29
Sheppard, A. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Gilroy, P. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/7/29
Kernahan, J. A. A. 29/7/29
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 29/7/29
Duncan, G. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Palit, A. N., *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* 29/7/29
Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 29/1/30
Robson, H. A. H., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Howlett, C. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Newton-Davis, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/1/30
Clifford, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 30/1/30
Newcomb, C., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Hughes, T. A., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Herrick, B. de S. B., *D.S.O.* 30/1/30
Batra, H. L., *M.C.* 30/1/30
Scott, J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30 1/7/27
Hay, F. W., *M.B.* 28/7/30
Cormack, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30
Pandalai, K. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30
Sen, J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Wood, C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 30/7/30
Khan, L. H. 30/7/30
St Sinton, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 29/1/31 1/1/30
Stocker, C. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/1/31
Doyle, E. E., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/31
Plumptre, C. M. 29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31
Penny, E. A., *M.B.* 29/1/31



Digitized by Google

# INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

### Major-Generals.

Boulton, H., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Hudson, C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.* 24/9/28

Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.* 3/4/29

Forster, W. C. H., *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 5/11/29

Graham, J. D., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* 11/12/29

Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *V.H.S.* 1/4/30

Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 16/9/30

### Colonels.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *K.H.P.* 1/1/22

Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/22

Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/23

Walker, E. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *V.H.S.*, *s.* 1/7/28

Fuller-Good, J *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 7/7/28

Godkin, S. R., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, *s.* 24/9/28

Melville, C. W. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 4/2/29

Mackenzie, H. M., *M.B.* 3/4/29

Houston, W. M., *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 7/8/29

Nutt, H. R., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 5/11/29

Husband, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *s.* 22/2/30

Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/4/30

O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.* 1/4/30

Brassey, L. P., *M.B.*, *s.* 12/7/30

Wilson, F. E. *M.B.* 16/9/30

Seroggie, W. R. J., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 2/1/31

### Lt.-Colonels.

[*In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art.* 8 *of the Rl. Wt. of* 25 *Feb.* 1930.]

Ritchie, W. D., *M.B.* 15/9/27
27/12/20

Hepper, E. C. 19/11/27
27/12/20

McPherson, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 15/9/30

Franklin, G. D., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 1/1/28

Cook, L., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.P. C.S.* 4/2/29
26/1/22

Ross, H., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 16/8/29
26/1/22

Cameron, J. P., *C.I.E.* 24/3/29
26/1/22

Harley, T. W., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 30/3/29
29/1/22

Mackie, F. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.S.* 3/4/29
1/3/22
*bt. col.* 28/9/28

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Knt.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/4/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Lunham, J. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 2/9/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Goil, D. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 6/10/29
31/7/22

Kirkwood, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 16/10/29
31/7/22

Hingston, C. A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/11/29
1/9/22

Gill, C. A. 5/11/29
28/2/23
3/6/18

Steel, R. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 8/11/29
28/2/23

Maconachie, G. W., *M.B.* 15/11/29
28/2/23

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 11/1/30
28/2/23

### *Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Harvey, A. W. M., *M.B.* 8/2/30
28/2/23
*bt. col.* 1/7/28

Brierley, C. I., *C.I.E.* 22/2/30
28/2/23

Hodgson, E. C., *D.S.O.*, *K.H.P.* 25/2/30
30/7/23
*bt. col.* 2/9/29

Barber, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 6/3/30
30/7/23

Tarr, W., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

Jones, I. D., *M.D.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

McCowen, W. T. 6/4/30
30/7/23

Stanger-Leathes, H. E., *s.* 11/4/30
30/7/23

Irani, M. S. 15/5/30
30/7/23

Overbeck-Wright, A. W., *M.D.* 24/5/30
29/7/21

Owens, T. F. 12/7/30
31/8/23

---

Halliday, H., *M.B.* 26/7/22

Lauddle, A. K., *M.D.* 1/9/22

Jones, S. W., *O.B.E.* 30/1/24

Anderson, J., *M.B.* 30/1/24

Hirst, G. G. 30/1/24

Watson, H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/24

Cameron, A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/24

Proctor, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Wells, R. T., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/24

Peebles, A. S. M., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Shettle, F. B., *O.B.E.* 1/3/24

McNeight, A. A., *M.B.* [L] 1/8/24

Hamilton, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

White, A. D., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Buckley, H. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Wilson, N. M., *O.B.E.* 1/8/24

O'Neill, J. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

MacWattere, M. R. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

Hamilton, W. H., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24
1/1/18
31/1/25

Nealor, W. S. 1/8/25

Palmer, C. B., *M.B.* *F.R.C.S.*

Reinhold, C. H., *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Newland, B. E. M. 1/3/25
Wright, W. D., *M.B.* 1/3/25
Boyd, J. F. 1/3/25
Whitamore, V. N., *O.B.E.* 1/3/25
Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 1/3/25
Powell, W. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/25
Gray, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin* *F.R.F.P.S.* 1/3/25
Cook, H. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/25
Mills, P. S., *M.B.* 1/3/25
Godson, C. A., *M.C.* 1/3/25
Lee, R. H., *M.B.* 1/3/25
Warwick, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 1/3/25
Mearns, W. A., *M.D.* 1/3/25
Oroly, R. G. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/25
Lack, L. A. H., *M.B.* 1/9/25
O'Brien, C. R., *M.B.* 1/9/25
Gharpurey, K. G. 1/2/26
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C.* 1/2/26
Higham, B., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Skinner, J. MacG., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Taylor, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
Stewart, A. D., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Bott, R. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/3/26
Morison, J., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Haughton, S. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
James, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., *M.D.* 1/3/26
Lorimer, A. P. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Scott, H. B., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Millar, G. McG., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Thorburn, H. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Harnett, W. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 2/8/26
Sandes, J. D., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Napier, A. H., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Holroyd, G., *M.B.* 2/8/26
Graham, D. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S. 2/8/26
Singh K. S. 1/9/26
Fraser, F. C. 1/9/26
Malcomson, G. W., *M.D.* 20/1/27
Acton, H. W., *C.I.E.* 27/1/27
Green-Armytage, V. B., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* 27/1/27
Dickson, A. N., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Russell, A. J. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Wright, R. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Rai, D. H., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Barker, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Thomas, A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/1/27
Coutts, D., *M.B* 27/1/27
Tarapore, P. K. 2/2/27
Kamat, D. D. 2/2/27
Williams, W. E. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Babonau, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bhathena, S. J. 7/3/27
Hanafin, J. B., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/8/27
Knowles, R. 1/8/27
Sewell, R. B. S. 1/8/27
Watson, W. L., *O.B.E.* 1/8/27
Simpson, W. J., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Stevenson, F., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 1/8/27
Brierley, W. E., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/28
Lapsley, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Puri, M. L. 1/2/28
Lloyd, R. B., *M.B* 1/2/28
Munro, A. C., *M.D.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Chopra, R. N., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Tresidder, A. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Stott, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Wadia, M. D. 1/2/28
Murison, T. D. 1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S. 1/2/28
Nelson, J. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/2/28
Phipson, E. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.* 1/2/28
Symes, A. J., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/2/28
Keyworth, W. D., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Gale, B., *M.B.* 30/7/28
King, H. H., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Lee, A. J., *M.B.* 30/1/29
Smith, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Dick, A. MacD., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Lynn, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 31/1/29
Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Anderson, A. C. 31/1/29
Thakur, K. S. 31/1/29
Rahman, M. A. 31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Burke, G. T., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A. 4/3/29
MacGregor, R. F. D., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/7/29
Sheppard, A. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Gilroy, P. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/7/29
Kernahan, J. A. A. 29/7/29
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 29/7/29
Duncan, G. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Palit, A. N., *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* 29/7/29
Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 29/1/30
Robson, H. A. H., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Howlett, C. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Newton-Davis, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/1/30
Clifford, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 30/1/30
Newcomb, C., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Hughes, T. A., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Herrick, R. de S. B., *D.S.O.* 30/1/30
Batra, H. L., *M.C.* 30/1/30
Scott, J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30 1/7/27
Hay, F. W., *M.B.* 28/7/30
Cormack, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30
Pandalai, K. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30
Sen, J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Wood, C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 30/7/30
Khan, L. H. 30/7/30
D'E Sinton, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 29/1/31 1/1/30
Stocker, C. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/1/31
Doyle, E. E., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/31
Plumptre, C. M. 29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31
Penny, E. A., *M.B.* 29/1/31



Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

### Major-Generals.

Boulton, H., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Hudson, C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.* 24/9/28

Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.* 3/4/29

Forster, W. C. H., *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 5/11/29

Graham, J. D., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* 11/12/29

Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *V.H.S.* 1/4/30

Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 16/9/30

### Colonels.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *K.H.P.* 1/1/22

Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/22

Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/23

Walker, E. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *V.H.S.*, *s.* 1/7/28

Fuller-Good, J *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 7/7/28

Godkin, S. R., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, *s.* 24/9/28

Melville, C. W. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 4/2/29

Mackenzie, H. M., *M.B.* 3/4/29

Houston, W. M., *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 7/8/29

Nutt, H. R., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 5/11/29

Husband, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *s.* 22/2/30

Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/4/30

O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.* 1/4/30

Brassey, L. P., *M.B.*, *s.* 12/7/30

Wilson, F. E. *M.B.* 16/9/30

Seroggie, W. R. J., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 2/1/31

### Lt.-Colonels.

[*In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art.* 8 *of the Rl. Wt. of* 25 *Feb.* 1930.]

Ritchie, W. D., *M.B.* 15/9/27
27/12/20

Hepper, E. C. 19/11/27
27/12/20

McPherson, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 15/9/30

Franklin, G. D., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 1/1/28

Cook, L., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.P.C.S.* 4/2/29
26/1/22

Ross, H., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 16/8/29
26/1/22

Cameron, J. P., *C.I.E.* 24/8/29
26/1/22

Harley, T. W., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 30/3/29
29/1/22

Mackie, F. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.S.* 3/4/29
1/3/22
*bt. col.* 28/9/28

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Knt.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/4/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Lunham, J. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 2/9/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Goil, D. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 6/10/29
31/7/22

Kirkwood, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 16/10/29
31/7/22

Hingston, C. A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/11/29
1/9/22

Gill, C. A. 5/11/29
28/2/23
3/6/18

Steel, R. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 8/11/29
28/2/23

Maconachie, G. W., *M.B.* 15/11/29
28/2/23

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 11/1/30
28/2/23

### *Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Harvey, A. W. M., *M.B.* 8/2/30
28/2/23
*bt. col.* 1/7/28

Brierley, C. I., *C.I.E.* 22/2/30
28/2/23

Hodgson, E. C., *D.S.O.*, *K.H.P.* 25/2/30
30/7/23
*bt. col.* 2/9/29

Barber, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 6/3/30
30/7/23

Tarr, W., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

Jones, I. D., *M.D.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

McCowen, W. T. 6/4/30
30/7/23

Stanger-Leathes, H. E., *s.* 11/4/30
30/7/23

Irani, M. S. 15/5/30
30/7/23

Overbeck-Wright, A. W., *M.D.* 24/5/30
29/7/21

Owens, T. F. 12/7/30
31/8/23

---

Halliday, H., *M.B.* 26/7/22

Lauddie, A. K., *M.D.* 1/9/22

Jones, S. W., *O.B.E.* 30/1/24

Anderson, J., *M.B.* 30/1/24

Hirst, G. G. 30/1/24

Watson, H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/24

Cameron, A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/24

Proctor, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Wells, R. T., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/24

Peebles, A. S. M., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Shettle, F. B., *O.B.E.* 1/3/24

McNeight, A. A., *M.B.* [L] 1/8/24

Hamilton, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

White, A. D., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Buckley, H. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Wilson, N. M., *O.B.E.* 1/8/24

O'Neill, J. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

MacWatters, M. R. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

Hamilton, W. H., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24
1/1/18

Nealor, W. S. 31/1/25

Palmer, C. E., *M.B.* 1/8/25

Reinhold, C. H., *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Newland, B. E. M. 1/8/25
Wright, W. D., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Boyd, J. F. 1/8/25
Whitamore, V. N., *O.B.E.* 1/8/25
Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Powell, W. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/8/25
Gray, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* *F.R.F.P.S.* 1/8/25
Cook, H. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Mills, P. S., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Godson, C. A., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Lee, R. H., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Warwick, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 1/8/25
Mearns, W. A., *M.D.* 1/8/25
Croly, R. G. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Lack, L. A. H., *M.B.* 1/9/25
O'Brien, C. R., *M.B.* 1/9/25
Gharpurey, K. G. 1/2/26
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C.* 1/2/26
Higham, B., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Skinner, J. MacG., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Taylor, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
Stewart, A. D., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Bott, R. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/3/26
Morison, J., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Haughton, S. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
James, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., *M.D.* 1/3/26
Lorimer, A. P. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Scott, H. B., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Millar, G. McG., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Thorburn, H. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Harnett, W. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 2/8/26
Sandes, J. D., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Napier, A. H., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Holroyd, G., *M.B.* 2/8/26
Graham, D. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S. 2/8/26
Singh K. S. 1/9/26
Fraser, F. C. 1/9/26
Malcomson, G. R., *M.D.* 20/1/27
Acton, H. W., *C.I.E.* 27/1/27
Green-Armytage, V. B., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* 27/1/27
Dickson, A. N., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Russell, A. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Wright, R. R., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Rai, D. H., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Barker, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Thomas, A. N., *D.S.C.*, *M.B.* 27/1/27
Coutts, D., *M.B* 27/1/27
Tarapore, P. K. 2/2/27
Kamat, D. D. 2/2/27
Williams, W. R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bahonau, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bhathena, S. J. 7/3/27
Hanafin, J. B., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/8/27
Knowles, R. 1/8/27
Sewell, R. B. S. 1/8/27
Watson, W. L., *O.B.E.* 1/8/27
Simpson, W. J., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Stevenson, F., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 1/8/27
Brierley, W. B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/28
Lapsley, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Puri, M. L. 1/2/28
Lloyd, R. B., *M.B* 1/2/28
Munro, A. C., *M.D.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Chopra, R. N., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Tresidder, A. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Stott, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Wadia, M. D. 1/2/28
Murison, T. D. 1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S. 1/2/28
Nelson, J. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/2/28
Phipson, E. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.* 1/2/28
Symes, A. J., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/2/28
Keyworth, W. D., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Gale, B., *M.B.* 30/7/28
King, H. H., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Lee, A. J., *M.B.* 30/1/29
Smith, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Dick, A. MacD., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Lynn, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 31/1/29
Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Anderson, A. C. 31/1/29
Thakur, K. S. 31/1/29
Rahman, M. A. 31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Burke, G. T., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A. 4/3/29
MacGregor, R. F. D., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/7/29
Sheppard, A. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Gilroy, P. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/7/29
Kernahan, J. A. A. 29/7/29
Kirwan, R. W. O'G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 29/7/29
Duncan, G. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Palit, A. N., *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* 29/7/29
Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 29/1/30
Robson, H. A. H., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Howlett, C. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Newton-Davis, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/1/30
Clifford, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 30/1/30
Newcomb, C., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Hughes, T. A., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Herrick, B. de S. B., *D.S.O.* 30/1/30
Batra, H. L., *M.C.* 30/1/30
Scott, J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30 1/7/27
Hay, F. W., *M.B.* 28/7/30
Cormack, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30
Pandalai, K. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30
Sen, J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Wood, C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 30/7/30
Khan, L. H. 30/7/30
De Sinton, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 29/1/31 1/1/30
Stocker, C. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/1/31
Doyle, E. E., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/31
Plumptre, C. M. 29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31
Penny, E. A., *M.B.* 29/1/31



Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

### Major-Generals.

Boulton, H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S., s.* 7/7/28

Hudson, C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S., s.* 24/9/28

Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B., K.H.P.* 3/4/29

Forster, W. O. H., *M.B., V.H.S.* 5/11/29

Graham, J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., K.H.S.* 11/12/29

Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V.H.S.* 1/4/30

Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.* 16/9/30

### Colonels.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1/1/22

Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/22

Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/23

Walker, E. A., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., V.H.S., s.* 1/7/28

Fuller-Good, J *M.B., V.H.S.* 7/7/28

Godkin, S. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., s.* 24/9/28

Melville, C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P., s.* 4/2/29

Mackenzie, H. M., *M.B.* 3/4/29

Houston, W. M., *M.B., V.H.S.* 7/8/29

Nutt, H. R., *M.D., F.R.C.S.* 5/11/29

Husband, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.* 22/2/30

Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O., s.* 1/4/30

O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.* 1/4/30

Brassey, L. P., *M.B., s.* 12/7/30

Wilson, F. E. *M.B.* 16/9/30

Seroggie, W. R. J., *O.I.E., s.* 2/1/31

### Lt.-Colonels.

[*In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art.* 8 *of the Rl. Wt. of* 25 *Feb.* 1930.]

Ritchie, W. D., *M.B.* 15/9/27
27/12/20

Hepper, E. C. 19/11/27
27/12/20

McPherson, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 15/9/30

Franklin, G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 1/1/28

Cook, L., *C.I.E., M.B., F.P.C.S.* 4/2/29
26/1,22

Ross, H., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 16/8/29
26/1/22

Cameron, J. P., *C.I.E.* 24/8/29
26/1/22

Harley, T. W., *C.I.E., M.B.* 30/3/29
29/1/22

Mackie, F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.* 3/4/29
1/3/22
*bt. col.* 28/9/28

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.* 29/4/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Lunham, J. L., *M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 2/9/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Goil, D. P., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 6/10/29
31/7/22

Kirkwood, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 16/10/29
31/7/22

Hingston, C. A. F., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* 5/11/29
1/9/22

Gill, C. A. 5/11/29
28/2/23
3/6/18

Steel, R. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 8/11/29
28/2/23

Maconachie, G. W., *M.B.* 15/11/29
28/2/23

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 11/1/30
28/2/23

### *Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Harvey, A. W. M., *M.B.* 8/2/30
28/2/23
*bt. col.* 1/7/28

Brierley, C. I., *C.I.E.* 22/2/30
28/2/23

Hodgson, E. C., *D.S.O., K.H.P.* 25/2/30
30/7/23
*bt. col.* 2/9/29

Barber, C. H., *D.S.O., M.D.* 6/3/30
30/7/23

Tarr, W., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

Jones, I. D., *M.D.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

McCowen, W. T. 6/4/30
30/7/23

Stanger-Leathes, H. E., *s.* 11/4/30
30/7/23

Irani, M. S. 15/5/30
30/7/23

Overbeck-Wright, A. W., *M.D.* 24/5/30
29/7/21

Owens, T. F. 12/7/30
31/8/23

---

Halliday, H., *M.B.* 26/7/22

Lauddie, A. K., *M.D.* 1/9/22

Jones, S. W., *O.B.E.* 30/1/24

Anderson, J., *M.B.* 30/1/24

Hirst, G. G. 30/1/24

Mateon, H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/24

Cameron, A., *O.B.E., M.B.* 1/3/24

Proctor, A. H., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Wells, R. T., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.* 1/3/24

Peebles, A. S. M., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Shettle, F. B., *O.B.E.* 1/3/24

McNeight, A. A., *M.B.* [L] 1/8/24

Hamilton, A. F., *C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

White, A. D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Buckley, H. C., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Wilson, N. M., *O.B.E.* 1/8/24

O'Neill, J. S., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

MacWatters, M. R. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

Hamilton, W. H., *C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24
1/1/18

Nealor, W. S. 31/1/25

Palmer, C. E., *M.B.* 1/3/25

Reinhold, C. H., *M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/25

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Newland, B. E. M. 1/8/25
Wright, W. D., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Boyd, J. F. 1/8/25
Whitamore, V. N., *O.B.E.* 1/8/25
Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Powell, W. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/8/25
Gray, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin* *F.R.F.P.S.* 1/8/25
Cook, H. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Mills, P. S., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Godson, C. A., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Lee, R. H., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Warwick, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 1/8/25
Mearns, W. A., *M.D.* 1/8/25
Croly, R. G. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Lack, L. A. H., *M.B.* 1/9/25
O'Brien, C. R., *M.B.* 1/9/25
Gharpurey, K. G. 1/2/26
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C.* 1/2/26
Higham, B., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Skinner, J. MacG., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Taylor, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
Stewart, A. D., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Bott, R. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/3/26
Morison, J., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Haughton, S. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
James, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., *M.D.* 1/3/26
Lorimer, A. P. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Scott, H. B., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Millar, G. McG., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Thorburn, H. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Harnett, W. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 2/8/26
Sandes, J. D., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Napier, A. H., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Holroyd, G., *M.B.* 2/8/26
Graham, D. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S. 2/8/26
Singh K. S. 1/9/26
Fraser, F. C. 1/9/26
Malcomson, G. R., *M.D.* 20/1/27
Acton, H. W., *C.I.E.* 27/1/27
Green-Armytage, V. B., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* 27/1/27
Dickson, A. N., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Russell, A. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Wright, R. R., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Rai, D. H., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Barker, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Thomas, A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/1/27
Coutts, D., *M.B* 27/1/27
Tarapore, P. K. 2/2/27
Kamat, D. D. 2/2/27
Williams, W. R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bahonan, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bhathena, S. J. 7/3/27
Hanafin, J. B., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/8/27
Knowles, R. 1/8/27
Sewell, R. B. S. 1/8/27
Watson, W. L., *O.B.E.* 1/8/27
Simpson, W. J., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Stevenson, F., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 1/8/27
Brierley, W. E., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/28
Lapsley, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Puri, M. L. 1/2/28
Lloyd, R. B., *M.B* 1/2/28
Munro, A. C., *M.D.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Chopra, R. N., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Tresidder, A. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Stott, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Wadia, M. D. 1/2/28
Murison, T. D. 1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S. 1/2/28
Nelson, J. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/2/28
Phipson, E. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.* 1/2/28
Symes, A. J., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/2/28
Keyworth, W. D., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Gale, B., *M.B.* 30/7/28
King, H. H., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Lee, A. J., *M.B.* 30/1/29
Smith, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Dick, A. MacD., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Lynn, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 31/1/29
Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Anderson, A. C. 31/1/29
Thakur, K. S. 31/1/29
Rahman, M. A. 31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Burke, G. T., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A. 4/3/29
MacGregor, R. F. D., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/7/29
Sheppard, A. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Gilroy, P. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/7/29
Kernahan, J. A. A. 29/7/29
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 29/7/29
Duncan, G. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Palit, A. N., *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* 29/7/29
Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 29/1/30
Robson, H. A. H., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Howlett, C. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Newton-Davis, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/1/30
Clifford, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 30/1/30
Newcomb, C., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Hughes, T. A., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Herrick, B. de S. B., *D.S.O.* 30/1/30
Batra, H. L., *M.C.* 30/1/30
Scott, J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30 1/7/27
Hay, F. W., *M.B.* 28/7/30
Cormack, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30
Pandalai, K. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30
Sen, J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Wood, C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 30/7/30
Khan, L. H. 30/7/30
D'E Sinton, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 29/1/31 1/1/30
Stocker, C. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/1/31
Doyle, E. E., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/31
Plumptre, C. M. 29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31
Penny, E. A., *M.B.* 29/1/31



Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

### Major-Generals.

Boulton, H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S., s.* 7/7/28

Hudson, C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S., s.* 24/9/28

Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B., K.H.P.* 3/4/29

Forster, W. C. H., *M.B., V.H.S.* 5/11/29

Graham, J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., K.H.S.* 11/12/29

Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V.H.S.* 1/4/30

Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.* 16/9/30

### Colonels.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1/1/22

Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/22

Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/23

Walker, E. A., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., V.H.S., s.* 1/7/28

Fuller-Good, J *M.B., V.H.S.* 7/7/28

Godkin, S. B., *D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., s.* 24/9/28

Melville, C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P., s.* 4/2/29

Mackenzie, H. M., *M.B.* 3/4/29

Houston, W. M., *M.B., V.H.S.* 7/8/29

Nutt, H. R., *M.D., F.R.C.S.* 5/11/29

Husband, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.* 22/2/30

Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O., s.* 1/4/30

O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.* 1/4/30

Brassey, L. P., *M.B., s.* 12/7/30

Wilson, F. E. *M.B.* 16/9/30

Seroggie, W. R. J., *O.I.E., s.* 2/1/31

### Lt.-Colonels.

*[In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art. 8 of the Rl. Wt. of 25 Feb. 1930.]*

Ritchie, W. D., *M.B.* 15/9/27
27/12/20

Hepper, E. C. 19/11/27
27/12/20

McPherson, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 15/9/30

Franklin, G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 1/1/28

Cook, L., *C.I.E., M.B., F.P.C.S.* 4/2/29
26/1/22

Ross, H., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 16/8/29
26/1/22

Cameron, J. P., *C.I.E.* 24/8/29
26/1/22

Harley, T. W., *C.I.E., M.B.* 30/3/29
29/1/22

Mackie, F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.* 3/4/29
1/3/22
*bt. col.* 28/9/28

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.* 29/4/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Lunham, J. L., *M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* 2/9/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Goil, D. P., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 6/10/29
31/7/22

Kirkwood, J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 16/10/29
31/7/22

Hingston, C. A. F., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* 5/11/29
1/9/22

Gill, C. A. 5/11/29
28/2/23
3/6/18

Steel, R. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 8/11/29
28/2/23

Maconachie, G. W., *M.B.* 15/11/29
28/2/23

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 11/1/30
28/2/23

### *Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Harvey, A. W. M., *M.B.* 8/2/30
28/2/23
*bt. col.* 1/7/26

Brierley, C. I., *C.I.E.* 22/2/30
28/2/23

Hodgson, E. C., *D.S.O., K.H.P.* 25/2/30
30/7/23
*bt. col.* 2/9/29

Barber, C. H., *D.S.O., M.D.* 6/8/30
30/7/23

Tarr, W., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

Jones, I. D., *M.D.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

McCowen, W. T. 6/4/30
30/7/23

Stanger-Leathes, H. E., *s.* 11/4/30
30/7/23

Irani, M. S. 15/5/30
30/7/23

Overbeck-Wright, A. W., *M.D.* 24/5/30
29/7/21

Owens, T. F. 12/7/30
31/8/23

---

Halliday, H., *M.B.* 26/7/22

Lauddle, A. K., *M.D.* 1/9/22

Jones, S. W., *O.B.E.* 30/1/24

Anderson, J., *M.B.* 30/1/24

Hirst, G. G. 30/1/24

Watson, H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/24

Cameron, A., *O.B.E., M.B.* 1/3/24

Proctor, A. H., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Wells, R. T., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.* 1/3/24

Peebles, A. S. M., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Shettle, F. B., *O.B.E.* 1/3/24

McNeight, A. A., *M.B.* [L] 1/3/24

Hamilton, A. F., *C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

White, A. D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Buckley, H. C., *M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Wilson, N. M., *O.B.E.* 1/8/24

O'Neill, J. S., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

MacWatters, M. R. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

Hamilton, W. H., *C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24
1/1/18

Nealor, W. S. 31/1/25

Palmer, C. E., *M.B.* 1/8/25

Reinhold, C. H., *M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Newland, B. E. M. 1/8/25
Wright, W. D., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Boyd, J. F. 1/8/25
Whitamore, V. N., *O.B.E.* 1/8/25
Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Powell, W. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/8/25
Gray, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin* *F.R.F.P.S.* 1/8/25
Cook, H. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Mills, P. S., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Godson, C. A., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Lee, R. H., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Warwick, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 1/8/25
Mearns, W. A., *M.D.* 1/8/25
Croly, R. G. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Lack, L. A. H., *M.B.* 1/9/25
O'Brien, C. R., *M.B.* 1/9/25
Gharpurey, K. G. 1/2/26
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C.* 1/2/26
Higham, B., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Skinner, J. MacG., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Taylor, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
Stewart, A. D., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Bott, R. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/3/26
Morison, J., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Haughton, S. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
James, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., *M.D.* 1/3/26
Lorimer, A. P. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Scott, H. B., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Millar, G. McG., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Thorburn, H. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Harnett, W. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 2/8/26
Sandes, J. D., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Napier, A. H., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Holroyd, G., *M.B.* 2/8/26
Graham, D. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S. 2/8/26
Singh K. S. 1/9/26
Fraser, F. C. 1/9/26
Malcomson, G. R., *M.D.* 20/1/27
Acton, H. W., *C.I.E.* 27/1/27
Green-Armytage, V. B., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* 27/1/27
Dickson, A. N., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Russell, A. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Wright, R. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Rai, D. H., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Barker, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Thomas, A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/1/27
Coutts, D., *M.B* 27/1/27
Tarapore, P. K. 2/2/27
Kamat, D. D. 2/2/27
Williams, W. R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bahonan, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bhathena, S. J. 7/3/27
Hanafin, J. B., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/8/27
Knowles, R. 1/8/27
Sewell, R. B. S. 1/8/27
Watson, W. L., *O.B.E.* 1/8/27
Simpson, W. J., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Stevenson, F., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 1/8/27
Brierley, W. E., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/28
Lapsley, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Puri, M. L. 1/2/28
Lloyd, R. B., *M.B* 1/2/28
Munro, A. C., *M.D.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Chopra, R. N., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Tresidder, A. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Stott, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Wadia, M. D. 1/2/28
Murison, T. D. 1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S. 1/2/28
Nelson, J. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/2/28
Phipson, E. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.* 1/2/28
Symes, A. J., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/2/28
Keyworth, W. D., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Gale, B., *M.B.* 30/7/28
King, H. H., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Lee, A. J., *M.B.* 30/1/29
Smith, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Dick, A. MacD., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Lynn, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 31/1/29
Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Anderson, A. C. 31/1/29
Thakur, K. S. 31/1/29
Rahman, M. A. 31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Burke, G. T., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A. 4/3/29
MacGregor, R. F. D., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/7/29
Sheppard, A. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Gilroy, P. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/7/29
Kernahan, J. A. A. 29/7/29
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 29/7/29
Duncan, G. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Palit, A. N., *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* 29/7/29
Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 29/1/30
Robson, H. A. H., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Howlett, C. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Newton-Davis, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/1/30
Clifford, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 30/1/30
Newcomb, C., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Hughes, T. A., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Herrick, B. de S. B., *D.S.O.* 30/1/30
Batra, H. L., *M.C.* 30/1/30
Scott, J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30 1/7/27
Hay, F. W., *M.B.* 28/7/30
Cormack, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30
Pandalai, K. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30
Sen, J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Wood, C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 30/7/30
Khan, L. H. 30/7/30
Vaughton, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 29/1/31 1/1/30
Stocker, C. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/1/31
Doyle, E. E., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/31
Plumptre, C. M. 29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31
Penny, E. A., *M.B.* 29/1/31



Digitized by Google

**Majors.**

Candy, E. H., *M.B.* 27/7/23
Bharucha, J. C. 27/7 23
Hingston, H., *M.D.* 27/7/23
Oursetjee, H. J. M., *M.B.* *D.S.O.*, 27/7/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Anderson, F. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 27/7/23
Gow, P. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/7/23
Martin, J. S. S., *M.B.*, *s.* 27/7/23
Morrison, R. V., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* 27/7/23
Goss, E. S., *M.C.*, *s.* 29/7/23
Duncan, A. W. 29/7/23
Jonas, J. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/1/24
Hislop, J. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 27/1/24
Anderson, L. A. P., *M.D.* 27/1/24
Paton, W. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 27/1/24 3/6/19
Hance, J. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 27/1/24
Rowntree, H. K., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 27/1/24
Eminson, B. F., *M.B.* 27/1/24
Kennedy, A., *M.B.* 27/1/24
McIver, C. 27/1/24
John, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 27/1/24
Porter, R. R. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 25/7/24
Sweet, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 25/7/24
Webb, J. R. D., *O.B.E.* 25/7/24
Macrae, A. C., *M.B.* 25/7/24
Kapur, N. C. 25/7/24
Phelan, F. 25/1/25
Bal, N. K., *M.C.* 25/1/25
Haji, H. S. G., *M.C.* 25/1/25
Sokhey, S. S., *M.D.* 26/1/25
Findlay, J., *M.B.* 26/1/25
Spackman, W. C., *M.B.* 26/1/25
De, J. C., *M.B.* 26/1/25
Allen, C. H. P. 26/1/25
Martin, R. V. 26/1/25
Mehta, N. M. 26/7/25
Mahony, G. H., *M.B.* 31/7/25
Uovell, G., *M.D.* 31/7/25
Stewart, W. R., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 31/7/25 3/6/19
Chand, H., *M.C.* 31/7/25
Mahadevan, V., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 31/7/25
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., *M.B.* 31/7/25
Vanreenen, J. W., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S Edin.* 31/7/25
Das, M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 31/7/25
Hennessy, J. M. R. 31/7/25
Brown, H. H., *M.B.*, *s.* 31/7/25
Baker, C. H. N., *M.C.* 31/7/25

*Majors*—contd.

Rao, K. R. 31/1/26
Puri, N. D., *M.B.* 31/1/26
Vaidya, J. B. 31/1/26
Treston, M. L., *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/26
Chand, A., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Lee, R., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Shastry, T. S., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Martin, C. de C., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Molony, J. B. de W., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* *O.B.E.*, 6/2/26
Singh, B. H., *M.C.* 6/2/26
Unger, O. R. 6/2/26
Harty, A. H. 7/2/26
Briggs, N. 10/2/26
Thornton, F. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 11/2/26
Griffith, F., *M.B.* 8/3/26
Huban, J. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 23/3/26
Hay, R., *M.B.* 7/4/26
Hogg, W. P., *M.C.* 10/4/26
Murray, H. E., *M.B* 20/4/26
Shah, B. Z. 5/5/26
Mirajkar, V. R., *F.R.C.S.* 5/5/26
Ashton, B. C., *M.B.* 23/5/26
Khan, M. M. 26/5/26
Mallya, B. G. 26/5/26
Prasad, B., *M.B.* 2/6/26
Banerjee, P. C. 2/6/26
Bose, A. N., *M.B.E.* 8/6/26
Mitchell, J. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 13/6/26
Bhandari, M. G., *M.B.* 14/6/26
Gai, N. J., *M.B.* 20/6/26
Crulckshank, M. M., *M.D.* 28/6/26
Oppenheimer, F. 30/7/26
Savage, P. 1/8/26
Jatar, N. S., *D.S.O.* 1/8/26
Jamal-ud-din, *M.B.* 1/8/26
Smith, J. H., *M.B.* 1/8/26
Alexander, H. G., *F.R.C.S.* 6/8/26
Batra, K. R. 6/8/26
Chopra, P. D., *M.B.* 6/8/26
Shanks, G., *M.D* 12/8/26
Fry, A. S., *M.B.* 14/8/26
Vance, R. L. 15/8/26
Ingram, W. J. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/9/26
Murphy, M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 12/10/26
Will, W. M., *M.B.* 21/10/26
D'Souza, A. J., *M.C.* 5/11/26
Malone, R. H., *M.D.* 6/11/26
Agate, V. N., *M.B.* 11/11/26
Canteenvalla, J. P. 15/11/26
Modi, L. S., *F.R.C.S.I.* 15/11/26
Khin, H. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 19/11/26
Mukerji, S. N., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 20/11/26
Joshi, M. S. 24/11/26
Bharucha, K. B. 26/11/26
Daboo, E. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 26/11/26
Anand, H. S. 26/11/26
Kamakaka, B. H., *M.C.* 29/11/26
Ganapathy, C. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 14/12/26

*Majors*—contd.

Mehta, N. B. 21/12/26
Singh, M. A., *M.B.* 27/12/26
Contractor, S. C., *M.B.* 14/1/27
Sondhi, S. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 20/1/27
Dabholkar, A. Y., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Master, K. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 10/2/27
Prall, S. R., *M.B.* 18/2/27
Khosla, R. N., *M.B.* 23/2/27
Kapadia, R. N., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 25/2/27
McSwiney, S. A., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 26/2/27
Rajan, H. S., *M.B.* 26/2/27
Kharegat, R. M., *M.B.* 11/3/27
Pyper, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 25/3/27
Vakil, P. R., *M.B.* 4/4/27
Yule, J. L. D., *M.B.*, *s.* 8/4/27
Dhawan, M. L., *M.B.* 28/4/27
Mitra, S. L., *M.B.* 20/5/27
Patch, C. J. L., *M.C.* 20/5/27
Cotter, E., *M.B.* 8/6/27
Shah, J. M., *M.B.B.* 17/6/27
Smith, E. C. A. 1/8/27
Taft, H. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/8/27
Webster, W. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 16/8/27
Chukerbuti, J. C., *M.B.* 17/8/27
Shaikh, A. H., *M.B.* 5/9/27
Nag, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 10/9/27
Hanna, G. B. 30/9/27
Logan, R. A. 1/10/27
Kirwan, F. M. 11/10/27
Malhotra, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 18/10/27
Phelps, R. C., *M.B.* 28/10/27
Dhondy, B. S., *M.B.* 28/10/27
Nicol, C. M., *M.D.*, *s.* 14/11/27
Thomas, D. R., *M.B.* 30/11/27
Verdon, P. 1/12/27
O'Malley, D. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 8/12/27
Phatak, S. A. 23/12/27
Ainsley, J. 29/12/27
Warters, R. A., *M.B.* 12/1/28
Dimond, W. E. B. 26/1/28
Craighead, A. C., *M.B.* 9/2/28
Ghosh, A. M., *M.B.* 19/2/28
Smith, P. H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/28
Khandwalla, M. T., *M.B.* 11/3/28
Rodger, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 18/3/28
Khan, G. A., *M.B.* 23/3/28
Elliot, H. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 5/4/28
Clyde, D 16/4/28
Dargan, P. A. 12/5/28
Sahai, B. 21/5/28
Blake, L., *M.C.*, *s.* 22/5/28
Bhargava, M. L., *M.B.* 5/6/28
Hildreth, G. A., *M.B.* 11/6/28
Khanna, T. R., *M.B.* 20/6/28
Dutt, S., *M.C.* 24/6/28
Bird, J. G., *M.B.* 23/7/28
Sen, R., *M.B.* 7/8/28
Oberai, G. R., *M.B.* 19/8/28
Dhunjibhoy, J. E., *M.B.* 20/8/28

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Chandra, J., *M.B.* 21/8/28
Symons, H. J. H., *M.C.* 31/8/28
Galvin, J. S., *M.B.* 5/9/28
Kochhar, J. R., *M.B.* 16/9/28
Oursetji, H. R., *M.B.* 1/10/28
Bhatia, S. L., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 8/10/28
McRobert, G. B., *M.D.* 13/10/28
Chatterji, A. C., *M.B.* 17/10/28
Aspinall, R. S. 19/10/28
Pearson, L. G., *M.B.* 18/11/28
Antia, P. M., *M.B.* 23/11/28
Williamson, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 17/12/28
Dotivala, N. M. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 23/12/28
Sanyal, D., *M.B.* 5/1/29
Faruki, S. M. A., *M.D.* 6/1/29
Gadgil, B. B., *M.B.* 6/1/29
McDonald, D. P., *M.B.* 9/1/29
Sharma, A. N., *M.B.*, *s.* 12/1/29
Fazal-ud-Din, M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 13/1/29
Basu, P. N., *M.B.* 16/1/29
Bhaduri, D. N. 4/2/29
Ullah, M. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 5/2/29
Basu, B., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 5/2/29
Jafarey, M. A., *M.B.* 25/2/29
Verghese, G., *M.B.* 27/2/29
Loganadan, A. D. 27/2/29
Mokand, S. N., *M.B.* 1/3/29
Alagapan, S. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 3/3/29
Hesterlow, A. M. V., *M.B.* 14/3/29
Chaudhri, B. R. 22/3/29
Ram Mohan, G. V., *M.B.* 20/4/29
Ledger, L. K. 1/5/29
Moffatt, G. M. 14/5/29
Iyengar, K. R. K., *M.D.* 5/7/29
Maitra, G. C. 14/7/29
BaThaw, A., *M.B.* 15/7/29
Rooney, J. J., *M.B.* 22/7/29
Patney, S. L., *M.B.* 2/8/29
Dani, R. G., *M.B.* 4/8/29
Grant, P. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 9/8/29
McCann, J. G. 16/8/29
Ramanan, C. S. V. 19/8/29
Taylor, E. T. N., *M.B.* 20/8/29
Hayes, S. N., *F.R.C.S.* 9/9/29
Thapar, D. R. 25/9/29
Garewal, A. S. 1/10/29
Lopes, A. V. 2/11/29
Barrett, J. H. 2/11/29
Naiwa, I. S., *M.B.* 16/11/29
Albuquerque, J. W. F., *M.B.*, *s.* 22/12/29
Sahibzada, A. K., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Wats, R. C., *M.D.* 26/3/30
Thomas, T. H. 8/4/30
Das, H., *M.B.* 11/7/30
Cox, A. I. 14/7/30
Carrey, J., *M.B.* 24/10/30
Pandit, V. S. R. 4/1/31
Kelavkar, M. K., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* 18/2/31
Strickland, H. McK., *M.B.* 22/3/31

**Captains.**

†Malhoutra, G. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 16/4/22
Lahiri, P. N., *M.B.* 28/7/22
†Tandon, R. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 15/9/22
Katariya, J. R. 16/10/22
Greval, S. D. S., *M.D.* 12/11/22
Advani, R. T., *M.B.* 14/11/22
Fraser, G. H. 25/11/22
McKee, W. C., *M.B.* 4/2/23
Atkinson, M. P. 12/2/23
Bhandari, R. N., *M.D.* 25/2/23
Miller, R. W. H., *M.B.*, *s.* 9/4/23
Davenport, P. A. C. 22/4/23
Bhargava, D. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 5/6/23
†Baliga, B. P., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 17/6/23
Craig, A. H., *M.B.* 23/6/23
Culhane, A. J. C. 10/9/23
Critien, W. H. 23/10/23
Rice, H. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 4/12/23
Ebden, J. A. W., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 20/1/24
Donnelly, J. L. 25/3/24
Smith, G. J., *M.B.* 7/4/24
Whyte, F. H., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 17/4/24
FitsGerald, G. H. 27/4/24
McRobert, R., *M.B.* 10/6/24
†Aitchison, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 20/6/24
Wilder, J. McM. 28/9/24
Henderson, C. R., *M.B.* 29/8/25
Manning, F. E. B. 3/4/25
Hinksman, J. F. 7/4/25
Doran, T. A., *M.B.* 22/5/25
Allen, F. R. W. K., *M.B.* 5/10/25
Falvey, C. V. 17/10/25
Taylor, M., *M.B.* 18/10/25
Lawie, W., *M.B.* 28/10/25
Read, W. D. B. 16/5/26
Joshi, S. P., *M.B.* 25/5/26
Hurd-Wood, E. G., *M.B.* 30/5/26
Davidson, T J., *M.B.* 6/6/26
Gill, G. S., *M.B.* 20/6/26
Irvine, G. M., *M.B.* 1/8/26
Kelly, D., *M.B.* 1/8/26
Gupta, S. D., *M.B.* 7/8/26
Frost, R. L. 15/8/26
Michelson, E. G., *M.B.* 9/9/26
Bharucha, K. M., *M.B.* 13/10/26
Linton, R., *M.B.* 29/11/26
Mulligan, H. W., *M.B.* 29/11/26
Joyce, G. J., *M.B.* 22/12/26
Tait A., *M.B.* 22/12/26

*Captains*—contd.

Gray, J. E., *M.B.* 8/1/27
Riddle, J. S., *M.B.*, *s.* 8/1/27
Bowers, G. P. F., *M.B.* 8/1/27
Smyth, S. 24/1/27
Wace, M. H. (*on prob.*) 27/1/27
Dockery, G., *M.B.* 22/2/27
Fraser, D. MacD., *M.B.* 25/2/27
Shepherd, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/27
Fitch, K. S. 13/4/27
Worseldine, S. C. H. 14/4/27
Acheson, J., *M.B.* 25/6/27
Afridi, M. K., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/8/27
Chawla, G. S., *M.B.* 9/8/27
†Quigley, J. 1/9/27
†Chopra, A. N., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 17/10/27
†Haythornthwaite, R. A. 18/2/28
Malone, T. A. 2/3/28
Bozman, C. A., *M.B.* 3/3/28
Rozenbloom, A. 3/3/28
Conroy, M. P., *M.B.* 3/3/28
Scott, W., *M.B.* 3/3/28
Shipsey, W. J., *M.B.* 31/3/28
Pasricha, C. L., *M.B.* 20/5/28
Nat, B. S., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 20/5/28
Montgomery, E. G. 22/7/28
Taylor, W. T., *M.B.* 11/9/28
Coldstream, W. J. A. 1/10/28
†Lakshmanan, C. K. 21/10/28
Edge, V. A. 16/12/28
Taylor, G. F. 29/4/29
Khan, W. A., *M.D.* 10/5/29
Ahuja, M. L., *M.D.* 11/5/29
†Ramchandani, T. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 12/5/29
Cummins, P. H. 26/8/29
Neal, W. J. L. 26/8/29
Beausang, J J. 26/8/29
†Bodman, J. F. C., *s.* 27/9/29
Lambert, D. P. 15/10/29
Hajra, B. N., *M.B.* 10/11/29
Alexander, R. D., *M.B.* 21/11/29
Alford, K. F., *M.B.* 6/1/30
Rai, K. 24/1/30
Bakhle, S. C. 28/2/30
†Kelly, M. G. 7/3/30
Kelly, P. J. 7/3/30
†Khan, A. K. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* (*on prob.*) 15/7/30
†Gross, K. H. A., *M.C.* 26/7/29
Bhatnagar, S. S., *M.D.* 2/8/30
Chaudhuri, B., *M.B.* 2/8/30
Batra H. L., *M.B.* 2/8/30
O'Brien, A. V., *M.B.* 15/8/30
Davies, S. T. 15/8/30
Mallick, S. M. K., *M.B.* 18/8/30
†Bakhshi, R. R., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 19/8/30
Mani, C., *M.B.* 19/8/30
Lucas, E. S. S. 20/8/30
†Puri, T. C., *M.B.* 18/8/30
†Farrell, H. W., *M.B.* 31/8/30
†Khurana, B. D. (*on prob.*) 28/10/30
†Backhurst, L. G. 10/11/30
Still, R. M. L. (*on prob.*) 17/11/30
†Singh, J. (*on prob.*) 19/11/30
Claydon, E. V. 20/12/30
†Shannon, P., *M.B.* 4/2/31
†Waters, H. S., *M.B.* 4/2/31
Cropper, C. F. J. 8/2/31
†McMillan, J. S., *M.B.* 12/3/31
†Temple-Raston, B. (*on prob.*) 22/6/31



Digitized by Google

**Lieutenants.**

Sewell, E. M. 7/3/27
Burns, L. F. 7/3/27
Dass, L., *M.B.* 18/8/27
Chopra, D. C. (*on prob.*) 19/11/27
Dutta, P. C., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 25/11/27
Ardeshir, E. A. R. 16/12/27
Boultbee, J. H., *M.B.* 29/4/28
Little, J. P. J., *M.B.* 30/4/28
O'Connor, R. A., *M.B.* 30/4/28
O'Neill, P. L. 30/4/28
Gupta, A. K., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 15/7/28
Lee, V. E. M. 1/8/28
Sinclair, M. R. 1/8/28
Fisher, G. B. W., *M.B.* 2/8/28
McAdam, W., *M.B.* 6/8/28
Early, E. P. N. M., *M.B.* 6/8/28
Paton, R. A. 7/8/28
Condon, G. F. 15/8/28
Mitra, D. P. (*on prob.*) 1/9/28
Tennant, D. 1/9/28
Smithwick, H. S. *M.B.* 1/9/28
Ahmed, T. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 6/10/28
Jafar, M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 9/10/28
Chaudhuri, A. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 6/11/28
McWilliams, H. T., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Curran, H. J., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Mackeown, E. A. Y. 4/2/29
Lappin, W. P., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Griffiths, B. J. 4/2/29
Milne, G., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Fraser, A. M. 4/2/29
Davidson, F. H. A. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 4/2/29
Gorman, J. H., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Trant, D. L. 5/2/29
Hicks, R. T. (*on prob.*) 22/4/29
Sheridan, A. M., *M.B.* 29/4/29
Walshe, P. J., *M.B.* 29/4/29
Kharegat, S. M., *M.B.* 15/7/29
Bamford, P. V. (*on prob.*) 15/7/29
Zscherpel, H. D. R. (*on prob.*) 15/7/29
Waldron, D. H., *M.B.* 6/8/29
Bedle, E. B., *M.B.* 6/8/29
Young, D. J. (*on prob.*) 30/9/29
Khan, F. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/10/29
Datt, D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 10/10/29
Sainchar, M. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*on prob.*) 12/10/29
Dracup, R. C., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 6/11/29
Askari, S. W. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/1/30
Graham, G. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/30
West A.W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/30
Guild, A. B., *M.B.* 4/2/30
Shah, M. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 10/2/30
Fleming, W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 22/2/30
McCarthy, D. (*on prob.*) 22/4/30
O'Neill, P. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 5/8/30
Pandit, M. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 17/8/30
O'Neill, J. (*on prob.*) 23/10/30
Bryce, M. K. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Guthrie, J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Macevoy, H. B. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Mansfield, M. M. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
O'Neill, J. L. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Stewart, W. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/31

**TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

**Captains.**

Gupta, H. S. 26/9/24
Goulatia, R. C., *M.B.* 20/1/26
Ganguli, S. K., *M.B.* 30/1/26
Madan, J. N. 29/3/26
Balooja, H. R. 17/4/26
Anand, L. S. 20/6/26
Ahluwalia, D. N. 12/7/26
Khanna, M. N. 16/7/26
Puri, G. L. 20/8/26
Malhotra, D. R. 21/8/26
Segal, M. S. 12/9/26
Malhotra, O. L. 14/9/26
Suri, D. S. 24/9/26
Sahgal, K. R. 26/9/26
Kaul, S. N. 4/10/26
Shivapuri, H. N. 5/10/26
Pal, B. K. 15/10/26
Gupta, M. S. 2/11/26
Karandikar, D. G. 3/11/26
Manghirmalani, H. P. 10/11/26
Menon, A. K. 21/11/26
Varadarajan, P. S. 22/11/26
Datta, D. C. 22/11/26
Rajan, M. N. 26/11/26
Rao, T. P. 26/11/26
Narang, A. N., *M.B.* 1/12/26
Labhaya, R., *M.B.* 12/12/26
Chand, R., *M.B.* 1/2/27
Chakravarti, D. N. 10/12/27
Sikand, B. K. 17/2/28
Gollerkeri, G. V. 21/4/28
Rai, G. D. 14/7/28
Gole, J. M., *M.B.* 21/10/28
Jetly, K. L., *M.B.* 3/11/28
Virmani, K. C. 12/6/29
Pahlajani, T. B 15/6/29
Ramchandani, C. V., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Chowdry, P. B., *M.B.* 31/8/29
Khan, A. M., *M.B.* 31/8/29
Sarronwala, L. D., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Handoo, H. K., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Sathe, P. N., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Bhaskar, B. R., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Basu, D. N., *M.B.* 5/9/29
Ahluwalia, H. S., *M.B.* 8/9/29
Pai, M. N., *M.B.* 16/9/29
Pai, T. R. R., *M.B.* 26/9/29
Rao, B. M., *M.B.* 3/11/29
Menon, S. K., *M.B.* 15/11/29
Singh, A., *M.B.* 20/11/29
Chandra, M. 30/11/29
Shanker, B., *M.B.* 30/12/29
Arora, A. S. 20/8/30
Lal, Y. N. 20/8/30
Ahmed, A. 22/8/30
Gore, K. B. 1/9/30
Ramchandani, N. C. 15/12/30
Rodrigues, M. 20/12/30
Malhotra, A. N. 8/4/31

**TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

**Lieutenants.**

Sah, N. L. 9/5/28
Shirazi, A. M. H. 4/6/28
Roy, S. 11/8/28
Pillai, N. P. P. 14/8/28
Katre, M. S 31/8/28
Ali, S. M. 12/9/28
Sandhu, B. S. 26/9/28
Kohli, G. L. 9/10/28
Puri, V. V. 10/10/28
Jilani, K. 26/7/29
Dhala, C. H. 8/8/29
Dalal, S. D. 17/8/29
Singh, B. 4/10/29
Ahluwalia, C. L. 6/4/30
Singh, G. 7/4/30
Bakhsh, I. 8/4/30
Malhoutra, K. L. 12/4/30
Bhatia, S. P. 12/4/30
Gupta, P. K. S. 21/4/30
Nath, D. P. 21/5/30
Taneja, B. L. 19/11/30
Sein, H. M. 26/1/31

**Honorary Captain.**

Mitra S. C., *M.B.* 11/6/17

Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Senior Assistant Surgeons** (*with rank of Major*).

| | |
|---|---|
| Carreck, F. F. R. | 1/3/21 |
| Bamford, W. | 7/8/23 |
| Byrne, H. R. | 21/9/23 |
| Hendricks, St. J. R. | 21/9/23 |
| Donnelland, J. H. A., *M.B.E.* | 21/9/23 |
| Thompson, C. | 21/12/23 |
| Passanha, W. H. | 21/3/24 |
| Stracey, P. St. C. | 21/3/24 |
| Duckworth, H. | 25/1/25 |
| Duckworth, G. E. | 25/1/25 |
| Duckworth, P. T. | 25/1/25 |
| Williams, J. G. | 13/3/25 |
| Torpy, A. T. | 13/3/25 |
| Greene, H. A. | 15/3/28 |
| De Penning, H. F. | 8/4/29 |
| Rosair, H. B. | 28/10/29 |
| Pereira, J. M. | 28/10/29 |
| Gernon, A. W. | 1/1/30 |
| Shave, E. D. | 26/2/30 |
| Howatson, G. A. S. | 24/4/30 |
| Lopez, A. P. | 24/4/30 |
| Fox, E. C. R. | 24/4/30 |
| Foy, J. R. | 16/8/30 |
| Garrod, H. J. J. | 18/8/30 |
| Holehouse, A. | 18/8/30 |
| Chalke, J. C., *M.B.E.* | 18/8/30 |
| Hottinger, E. F., *I.S.O.* | 18/8/30 |
| Crow, C. G. | 18/8/30 |
| de Gruyther, C. G. | 18/8/30 |
| Rebeiro, C. W. | 18/8/30 |
| Fox, S. J. V. | 27/8/30 |
| Murray, R. E. | 27/8/30 |
| Gibbon, D. A. | 27/8/30 |
| Pinto, M. C. | 14/1/31 |
| McGrath, P. J. | 20/1/31 |
| Shillong, J. H. | 20/1/31 |
| Sandways, P. N. | 20/1/31 |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons** (*with rank of Captain*).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Munrowd, H. G. H.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Blinkworth, K. W.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Holmes, F. W.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Salt, J. S.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Bell, P.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Fordham, H. J. J.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Hurst, F. G.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Keelan, R. S.* | 25/9/28 |
| Foy, F. H. | 25/9/28 |
| King, H. A. | 23/3/29 |
| Smyth, S. G. | 2/4/29 |
| *Hart, M. R. W.*, M.B.E. | 11/4/29 |
| *Lynedale, H. H.* | 11/4/29 |
| Scanlon, P. A. | 1/11/29 |
| *Easdon, L. V. O'B.* | 27/2/30 |
| *Otto, H. F.* | 27/2/30 |
| Boyne, A. R. H. | 27/2/30 |
| Bayley-de Castro, A. | 20/5/30 |
| Thompson, R. H. G. | 20/5/30 |
| *Mackay, D. L.* | 12/7/30 |
| *Mason, C. H.* | 12/7/30 |
| Bartels, G. K. A. | 12/7/30 |
| *Deather, F. T.* | 12/10/30 |
| Elloy, A. L. | 12/10/30 |
| *Phillips, H. C.* | 22/10/30 |
| de Gruyther, A. N., *M.B.E.* | 22/10/30 |
| Stuart, T. J. | 4/1/31 |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons** (*with rank of Lieutenant*).

| | |
|---|---|
| Maher, W. H. | 5/9/19 |
| *Steinhoff, F. G.* | 21/9/20 |
| Browne, P. W. R. | 21/9 20 |
| White, E. D. | 21/12/20 |
| Bergin, F. A. | 28/10/26 |
| *Stevenage, E. A.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Lopez, V. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Thompson, H. V. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Taylor, C. G.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Gibson, T. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| Hufton, J. H. S. | 1/1/27 |
| *Lincoln, C. H.* | 27/8/27 |
| *Warner, W. G. H.* | 27/8/27 |
| Aitkins, G. V. | 27/8/27 |
| *Young, H. A.* | 14/1/28 |
| Aitkins, G. R. | 14/1/28 |
| Francis, L. A. | 20/1/28 |
| *Wells, C. A.* | 20/3/28 |
| *Hazle, A W.* | 20/3/28 |
| Aitkins, L. D. R. | 20/3/28 |
| Braganza, F. B. A., *M.C.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Lobo, C.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Creais, E. J.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Traynor, T. W.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Clarkson, R.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Feegrade, E. S.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Blaker, H. B.* | 23/3/29 |
| Browne, A. E., *D.C.M.* | 23/3/29 |
| *De Penning, H. C.* | 2/4/29 |
| *Braganza, J. B. V.* | 2/4/29 |
| D'Souza, J. B., *M.B.E.* | 2/4/29 |
| *Gernon, L. P.* | 11/4/29 |
| *Hughes, R. H.* | 11/4/29 |
| *Duckworth, G. F.* | 11/4/29 |
| Stewart, C. N. | 11/4/29 |
| *Hudson, A. L.* | 1/11/29 |
| *Gueizelar, J. A.* | 1/11/29 |
| Vincent, H. | 1/11/29 |
| *D'Rose, F. J.* | 27/2/30 |
| Copcutt, E. E. | 27/2/30 |
| *Campbell, A. D.* | 20/5/30 |
| Johnstone, J. G., *O.B.E.* | 20/5/30 |
| *Creden, E. G.* | 12/7/30 |
| *Ireland, R. C.* | 12/7/30 |
| Thorpe, P. | 12/7/30 |
| *Doyle, G. W.* | 12/10/30 |
| *Dewey, J. O.* | 12/10/30 |
| Pereira, J. P. | 12/10/30 |
| Flanagan, H. J. C. | 22/10/30 |
| Gomez, S. C. | 4/1/31 |





Digitized by Google

**Lieutenants.**

Sewell, E. M. 7/3/27
Burns, L. F. 7/3/27
Dass, L., *M.B.* 18/8/27
Chopra, D. C. (*on prob.*) 19/11/27
Dutta, P. C., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 25/11/27
Ardeshir, E. A. R. 16/12/27
Boultbee, J. H., *M.B.* 29/4/28
Little, J. P. J., *M.B.* 30/4/28
O'Connor, E. A., *M.B.* 30/4/28
O'Neill, P. L. 30/4/28
Gupta, A. K., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 15/7/28
Lee, V. E. M. 1/8/28
Sinclair, M. E. 1/8/28
Fisher, G. B. W., *M.B.* 2/8/28
McAdam, W., *M.B.* 6/8/28
Early, E. P. N. M., *M.B.* 6/8/28
Paton, R. A. 7/8/28
Condon, G. F. 15/8/28
Mitra, D. P. (*on prob.*) 1/9/28
Tennant, D. 1/9/28
Smithwick, H. S. *M.B.* 1/9/28
Ahmed, T. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 6/10/28
Jafar, M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 9/10/28
Chaudhuri, A. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 6/11/28
McWilliams, H. T., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Curran, H. J., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Mackeown, E. A. Y. 4/2/29
Lappin, W. P., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Griffiths, B. J. 4/2/29
Milne, G., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Fraser, A. M. 4/2/29
Davidson, F. H. A. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 4/2/29
Gorman, J. H., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Trant, D. L. 5/2/29
Hicks, R. T. (*on prob.*) 22/4/29
Sheridan, A. M., *M.B.* 29/4/29
Walshe, P. J., *M.B.* 29/4/29
Kharegat, S. M., *M.B.* 15/7/29
Bamford, P. V. (*on prob.*) 15/7/29
Zscherpel, H. D. R. (*on prob.*) 15/7/29
Waldron, D. H., *M.B.* 6/8/29
Hedle, E. B., *M.B.* 6/8/29
Young, D. J. (*on prob.*) 30/9/29
Khan, F. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/10/29
Datt, D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 10/10/29
Sainchar, M. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*on prob.*) 12/10/29
Dracup, R. C., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 6/11/29
Askari, S. W. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/1/30
Graham, G. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/30
West A.W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/30
Guild, A. B., *M.B.* 4/2/30
Shah, M. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 10/2/30
Fleming, W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 22/2/30
McCarthy, D. (*on prob.*) 22/4/30
O'Neill, P. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 5/8/30
Pandit, M. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 17/8/30
O'Neill, J. (*on prob.*) 23/10/30
Bryce, M. K. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Guthrie, J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Macevoy, H. B. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Mansfield, M. M. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
O'Neill, J. L. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Stewart, W. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/31

**TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

**Captains.**

Gupta, H. S. 26/9/24
Goulatia, R. C., *M.B.* 20/1/26
Ganguli, S. K., *M.B.* 30/1/26
Madan, J. N. 29/3/26
Balooja, H. R. 17/4/26
Anand, L. S. 20/6/26
Ahluwalia, D. N. 12/7/26
Khanna, M. N. 16/7/26
Puri, G. L. 20/8/26
Malhotra, D. R. 21/8/26
Segat, M. S. 12/9/26
Malhotra, O. L. 14/9/26
Suri, D. S. 24/9/26
Sahgal, K. R. 26/9/26
Kaul, S. N. 4/10/26
Shivapuri, H. N. 5/10/26
Pal, B. K. 15/10/26
Gupta, M. S. 2/11/26
Karandikar, D. G. 3/11/26
Manghirmalani, H. P. 10/11/26
Menon, A. K. 21/11/26
Varadarajan, P. S. 22/11/26
Datta, D. C. 22/11/26
Rajan, M. N. 26/11/26
Rao, T. P. 26/11/26
Narang, A. N., *M.B.* 1/12/26
Lobhaya, R., *M.B.* 12/12/26
Chand, R., *M.B.* 1/2/27
Chakravarti, D. N. 10/12/27
Sikand, B. K. 17/2/28
Gollerkeri, G. V. 21/4/28
Rai, G. D. 14/7/28
Gole, J. M., *M.B.* 21/10/28
Jetly, K. L., *M.B.* 3/11/28
Virmani, K. C. 12/6/29
Pahlajani, T. B 15/6/29
Ramchandani, C. V., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Chowdry, P. B., *M.B.* 31/8/29
Khan, A. M., *M.B.* 31/8/29
Sarronwala, L. D., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Handoo, H. K., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Sathe, P. N., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Bhaskar, B. R., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Basu, D. N., *M.B.* 5/9/29
Ahluwalia, H. S., *M.B.* 8/9/29
Pai, M. N., *M.B.* 16/9/29
Pai, T. R. R., *M.B.* 26/9/29
Rao, B. M., *M.B.* 3/11/29
Menon, S. K., *M.B.* 15/11/29
Singh, A., *M.B.* 20/11/29
Chandra, M. 30/11/29
Shanker, B., *M.B.* 30/12/29
Arora, A. S. 20/8/30
Lal, Y. N. 20/8/30
Ahmed, A. 22/8/30
Gore, K. B. 1/9/30
Ramchandani, N. C. 15/12/30
Rodrigues, M. 20/12/30
Malhotra, A. N. 8/4/31

**TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

**Lieutenants.**

Sah, N. L. 9/5/28
Shirazi, A. M. H. 4/6/28
Roy, S. 11/8/28
Pillai, N. P. P. 14/8/28
Katre, M. S 31/8/28
Ali, S. M. 12/9/28
Sandhu, B. S. 26/9/28
Kohli, G. L. 9/10/28
Puri, V. V. 10/10/28
Jilani, K. 26/7/29
Dhala, C. H. 8/8/29
Dalal, S. D. 17/8/29
Singh, B. 4/10/29
Ahluwalia, C. L. 6/4/30
Singh, G. 7/4/30
Bakhsh, I. 8/4/30
Malhoutra, K. L. 12/4/30
Bhatia, S. P. 12/4/30
Gupta, P. K. S. 21/4/30
Nath, D. P. 21/5/30
Taneja, B. L. 19/11/30
Sein, H. M. 26/1/31

**Honorary Captain.**

Mitra S. C., *M.B.* 11/6/17

Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Senior Assistant Surgeons** (*with rank of Major*).

| | |
|---|---|
| Carreck, F. F. E. | 1/3/21 |
| Bamford, W. | 7/8/23 |
| Byrne, H. R. | 21/9/23 |
| Hendricks, St. J. E. | 21/9/23 |
| Donnelland, J. H. A., *M.B.E.* | 21/9/23 |
| Thompson, C. | 21/12/23 |
| Passanha, W. H. | 21/3/24 |
| Stracey, P. St. C. | 21/3/24 |
| Duckworth, H. | 25/1/25 |
| Duckworth, G. E. | 25/1/25 |
| Duckworth, P. T. | 25/1/25 |
| Williams, J. G. | 13/3/25 |
| Torpy, A. T. | 13/3/25 |
| Greene, H. A. | 15/3/28 |
| De Penning, H. F. | 8/4/29 |
| Rosair, H. B. | 28/10/29 |
| Pereira, J. M. | 28/10/29 |
| Gernon, A. W. | 1/1/30 |
| Shave, E. D. | 26/2/30 |
| Howatson, G. A. S. | 24/4/30 |
| Lopez, A. P. | 24/4/30 |
| Fox, E. C. R. | 24/4/30 |
| Foy, J. R. | 16/8/30 |
| Garrod, H. J. J. | 18/8/30 |
| Holehouse, A. | 18/8/30 |
| Chalke, J. C., *M.B.E.* | 18/8/30 |
| Hottinger, E. F., *I.S.O.* | 18/8/30 |
| Crow, C. G. | 18/8/30 |
| de Gruyther, C. G. | 18/8/30 |
| Rebeiro, C. W. | 18/8/30 |
| Fox, S. J. V. | 27/8/30 |
| Murray, R. E. | 27/8/30 |
| Gibbon, D. A. | 27/8/30 |
| Pinto, M. C. | 14/1/31 |
| McGrath, P. J. | 20/1/31 |
| Shillong, J. H. | 20/1/31 |
| Sandways, P. N. | 20/1/31 |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons** (*with rank of Captain*).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Munrowd, H. G. H.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Blinkworth, K. W.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Holmes, F. W.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Salt, J. S.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Bell, P.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Fordham, H. J. J.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Hurst, F. G.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Keelan, R. S.* | 25/9/28 |
| Foy, F. H. | 25/9/28 |
| King, H. A. | 23/3/29 |
| Smyth, S. G. | 2/4/29 |
| *Hart, M. R. W.*, M.B.E. | 11/4/29 |
| *Lynedale, H. H.* | 11/4/29 |
| Scanlon, P. A. | 1/11/29 |
| *Easdon, L. V. O'B.* | 27/2/30 |
| *Otto, H. F.* | 27/2/30 |
| Boyne, A. R. H. | 27/2/30 |
| Bayley-de Castro, A. | 20/5/30 |
| Thompson, R. H. G. | 20/5/30 |
| *Mackay, D. L.* | 12/7/30 |
| *Mason, C. H.* | 12/7/30 |
| Bartels, G. K. A. | 12/7/30 |
| *Deather, F. T.* | 12/10/30 |
| Elloy, A. L. | 12/10/30 |
| *Phillips, H. C.* | 22/10/30 |
| de Gruyther, A. N., *M.B.E.* | 22/10/30 |
| Stuart, T. J. | 4/1/31 |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons** (*with rank of Lieutenant*).

| | |
|---|---|
| Maher, W. H. | 5/9/19 |
| *Steinhoff, F. G.* | 21/9/20 |
| Browne, P. W. R. | 21/9 20 |
| White, E. D. | 21/12/20 |
| Bergin, F. A. | 28/10/26 |
| *Stevenage, E. A.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Lopez, V. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Thompson, H. V. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Taylor, C. G.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Gibson, T. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| Hufton, J. H. S. | 1/1/27 |
| *Lincoln, C. H.* | 27/8/27 |
| *Warner, W. G. H.* | 27/8/27 |
| Aitkins, G. V. | 27/8/27 |
| *Young, H. A.* | 14/1/28 |
| Aitkins, G. R. | 14/1/28 |
| Francis, L. A. | 20/1/28 |
| *Wells, C. A.* | 20/3/28 |
| *Hazle, A W.* | 20/3/28 |
| Aitkins, L. D. R. | 20/3/28 |
| Braganza, F. B. A., *M.C.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Lobo, C.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Creais, E. J.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Traynor, T. W.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Clarkson, R.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Feegrade, E. S.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Blaker, H. B.* | 23/3/29 |
| Browne, A. E., *D.C.M.* | 23/3/29 |
| *De Penning, H. C.* | 2/4/29 |
| *Braganza, J. B. V.* | 2/4/29 |
| D'Souza, J. B., *M.B.E.* | 2/4/29 |
| *Gernon, L. P.* | 11/4/29 |
| *Hughes, R. H.* | 11/4/29 |
| *Duckworth, G. F.* | 11/4/29 |
| Stewart, C. N. | 11/4/29 |
| *Hudson, A. L.* | 1/11/29 |
| *Gueizelar, J. A.* | 1/11/29 |
| Vincent, H. | 1/11/29 |
| *D'Rose, F. J.* | 27/2/30 |
| Copcutt, E. E. | 27/2/30 |
| *Campbell, A. D.* | 20/5/30 |
| Johnstone, J. G., *O.B.E.* | 20/5/30 |
| *Creden, E. G.* | 12/7/30 |
| *Ireland, R. C.* | 12/7/30 |
| Thorpe, P. | 12/7/30 |
| *Doyle, G. W.* | 12/10/30 |
| *Dewey, J. O.* | 12/10/30 |
| Pereira, J. P. | 12/10/30 |
| Flanagan, H. J. C. | 22/10/30 |
| Gomez, S. C. | 4/1/31 |





Digitized by Google

# INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

### Commissaries
*(with rank of Lt.-Colonel).*

Fox, J., *M.B.E.* 15/11/27
Watson, P. H. 1/1/30

*(with rank of Major).*

Hyde, C. B. 11/2/25
Johnson, E. V., *D.C.M.* 29/10/25
McNamara, J. D. 28/2/26
Marshall, P. H., *O.B.E.* 30/6/27
Heapy, G. 15/11/27
Cuerden, C. 15/11/27
Jackson, S. B., *M.B.E.* 15/11/27
Walsh, H. 15/11/27
McPoland, E., *O.B.E.* 31/1/28
McDougall, J. L. N., *M.C.* 8/8/28
Cheetham, H. J., *M.B.E.* 28/3/28
Johnson, H. 1/11/28
Coombs, M. B. 1/12/28
Mason, M. 29/12/28
Wyatt, A. 12/3/29
Piper, J. 25/3/29
Joyner, H., *M.B.E.* 1/4/29
Mackie, R. 1/4/29
Gill, F., *M.B.E.* 1/4/29
Sanderson, T. R. 1/4/29
Dudman, C. H. 3/5/29
Tyrrell, R. C. 2/11/29
FitzGerald, L. 30/1/30
Ambrose, A., *M.B.E.* 4/4/30
Smith, A. H. 1/6/30
Fannon, J. T. 1/7/30
Murray, G. A. 1/7/30
Addinall, F. W., *M.B.E.* 12/7/30
Rayner, A. 21/7/30
Chambers, J. T. 1/9/30
Snowdon, J. H., *M.B.E.* 19/9/30
Welch, G. A. J. 1/10/30
Stone, W. 22/11/30
Hallsworth, W. 30/12/30
Nelson, W. C. 1/1 31
Batt, R. M. 1/1/31
Jameson, A. N. 18/1/31
Colquhoun, T. J. 1/2/31
Ball, W. J., *M.B.E.* 1/3 31
Smith, T. 4/3/31
Dickinson, J. 3/4/31

### Deputy Commissaries
*(with rank of Captain).*

Mason, P. J. 21/10/27
Perley, J. 15/11/27
Allen, S. W. J. 15/11/27
Davy, S. I. 20/12/27
Fleming, R. W. 29/4/28
Cole, R. F., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* 21/6/28
Rice, T., *M.B.E.* 9/8/28
Pearce, E. 8/9/28
McKenzie, A. 29/10/28
Power, T. V. 1/12/28
Leplar, W. 25/1/29
Runcorn, J. E. 12/2/29
Webb, A. 22/2/29
Bantock, A. E. 12/3/29
Wetton, J. L. 1/4/29
Morris, W., *M.B.E.* 1/4/29
Brown, W. 1/4/29
Moran, W. 1/4/29
Briant, R. J. 8/4/29
Hayes, W. 9/6/29
Wilson, E., *M.B.E.* 1/9/29
Speare, F. W., *M.B.E.* 1/11/29
Clue, J. W. 1/1/30
Lyons, P. 1/2/30
Pay, E. 9/2/30
Hull, A. 23/2/30
Standley, R. 9/3/30
Hennessy, E. P. 9/3/30
Holmes, G. H. 19/3/30
Freeman, W. E. 20/3/30
Clift, E. 24/3/30
Williams, H. C. 27/3/30
McCrea, T. 1/4/30
Fox, H. M. 6/4/30
Cullinan, J. 22/5/30

*Deputy Commissaries*—contd.

Eagles, J. 30/6/30
Harvey, A. F. 25/7/30
Hay, G. 1/10/30
Fursdon, W. E. 4/10/30
Boon, A. F. 1/11/30
Rose, F. C. 15/11/30
Hoblyn, F. 15/11/30
Briddes, F. S. 15/11/30
Edgerley, H. F. 15/11/30
Lambourne, A. E. 15/11/30
Pain, H. B. 15/11/30
Knight, W. R. 15/11/30
Snelling, W. T. 15/11/30
Gates, T., *D.C.M.* 20/12/30
Tingey, J. M. 20/12/30
Mackey, F. 20/12/30
Hewson, J. W. 20/12/30
Jennings, J. W. 20/12/30
Clarke, J. 20/12/30
Howard, C. 20/12/30
Cuerden, H. 21/12/30
Tobin, E. 1/1/31
Woods, T. H. E. 1/1/31
Tumber, T. A. 1/1/31
Balch, H. G. 5/1/31
Searle, R. P. 25/1/31
Brown, G. J. F., *M.B.E.* 10/2/31
Fosbury, J. 1/3/31
Wymer, E. 30/3/31
Clarke, H. A., *M.B.E.* 1/4/31
Robertson, F. G. W. 3/5/31

### Assistant Commissaries
*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

Atkinson, E. R. 15/11/27
Fenner, C. H. 13/12/27
Webb, C. E. 20/3/28
Smith, J. W. 14/4/28
Newman, R. W. 21/5/28
Downes, E. F. F. 27/5/28
Rogers, H. O. 17/6/28
Smith, P. G. 27/6/28
Dixie, W. J., *s.* 29/6/28
Terry, C. E. 13/7/28
Penlington, A. T. 16/7/28
Pepper, J. W. 27/8/28
James, W. 9/9/28
*Rice, W.* 1/10/28
Stobie, D., *M.B.E.* 1/10/28
Stenson, W. 1/10/28
*Jackson, G.* 1/10/28
Baxter, G. F. 1/10/28
Haywood, W. G. 1/10/28
Dewberry, A. 1/10/28
Toller, A. E. 1/10/28
Holden, S. 1/10/28
Granthler, C. R. 1/10/28
Rogers, J. 1/10/28
Mugford, P. W. 27/10/28
Goddard, W. H. 31/10/28
Crocker, A. E. 23/11/28
Grundy, A. L. E. 26/12/28
*Gurney, S.* 26/12/28
Richards, G. A. 26/12/28
White, J. H. 31/12/28
Richardson, G. 3/1/29
Jennings, R. 13/1/29
Leicester, O. H. 1/2/29
Notley, T 3/2/29
Austin, F. W. 6/3/29
Ashton, A. E. 7/3/29
Wallace, R. 1/4/29
Gilbert, W. 1/4/29
Ticehurst, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 1/4/29
Walsh, E. T. 1/6/29
Senior, A. T. 9/6/29
O'Neill, E. M. M. 11/8/29
Adams, C. W. 8/9/29
Moroney, W. M. 12/9/29
Price, F. W. J. 20/10/29
Cordwell, E. G. 1/11/29
Atkinson, J. T. 1/11/29
Kenlston, L. R. H. 1/11/29

*Assistant Commissaries*—contd.

Ockelford, A., *D.C.M.* 1/11/29
Newman, C. T. 1/11/29
Mahoney, T. 1/11/29
Thompson, A. 1/1/30
Hollis, L. 1/1/30
Lys, A. J. 1/1/30
Mellor, R. 1/1/30
James, W. E. 1/1/30
Allen, G. 7/1/30
Bloodworth, A. J. 27/2/30
Smith, C. 5/4/30
Robertson, B. J. 5/4/30
Calcott, T. 13/4/30
Connolly, E. T. 16/4/30
Whittaker, W. 30/4/30
Bolton, J. S. 22/5/30
Grumbley, L. W. 22/5/30
Coleman, J. B. 22/5/30
Batt, B. J. 27/5/30
Hawkes, E. T. 16/6/30
Dyer, L. C. E. 28/6/30
Reynolds, F. J. 9/7/30
Smith, L. 9/7/30
Taylor, F. W. 24/7/30
Twohig, . 24/7/30
Letts, F. C. 24/7/30
Batterbury, A. 24/7/30
McKiernan, G. S. 24/7/30
Taylor, J. R. K. 24/7/30
Lynch, J. 24/7/30
Nelson, W. J. R. 24/7/30
Kitson, W. J. A. 24/7/30
Munden, R. P. 24/7/30
Walsh, M. 1/10/30
Bartlett, G. A. 1/10/30
Mason, H. J. 1/10/30
Woolner, F. A. 1/10/30
McDonald, W. L. 1/10/30
Leahy, E. B. 1/10/30
Barnett, J. 1/10/30
Gypson, J. C., *M.B.E.* 10/10/30
Townsend, J. 11/10/30
Holdsworth, G. 15/10/30
Shannon, J. 1/11/30
Morley, H. 17/12/30
Hall, A. W. 1/1/31
Carter, J. 1/1/31
Goldsmith, H. M. 1/1/31
Elphick, A. H. 1/1/31
Ellison, M. B. 17/1/31
Marcoolyn, H. B. 18/1/31
Borrett, J. B 25/1/31
Summerfield, D., *M.B.E.* 1/3/31
Barrett, W. H. 12/3/31
Collins, A. E. 25/3/31
Rollins, C. 31/3/31
Love, R. 10/4/31

### Mechanist Officers
*(with rank of Major).*

Hardy, J. 27/5/30
Rose, G. H. 24/6/30
Collison, C. S. 1/7/30
Lipscombe, G. 16/7/30
Norris, W. F. 1/10/30
Whitaker, F. W. 4/2/31

*(with rank of Captain).*

Heaton, A. F. T. 16/7/30
Jackson, V. 1/10/30
Lacey, J. W. 4/2/31

*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

Kennedy, J. A. 20/12/27
Fryde, A. 20/12/27
Ingle, H. C. 24/12/29
Hanaghan, A. V. 1/1/38
Maile, A. E. 1/1/30
Milne, W. F. A. 1/1/30
Darling, J. F. 27/5/30
Field, F. C., *M.M.* 24/6/30
Alexander, H. V. 1/7/30
Holloway, H. 16/7/30
Mickelborough, L. A. 1/10/30
Perman, A. J. 4/2/31

Digitized by Google

# WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

## STAFF.

*Staff or Garrison Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hedges, F., *M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.* | *Shorncliffe* | 3/11/26 |
| | | 1/3/17 |
| Gibson, R. H. | *Belfast* | 2/1/27 |
| | | 22/6/24 |
| Harradine, C., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* | *London* | 27/7/27 |
| | | 7/7/18 |
| Maxwell, W. | *Chatham* | 29/9/27 |
| | | 15/8/25 |
| Flack, J. W. | *Dover* | 28/10/27 |
| | | 1/9/24 |
| McGerr, J. | *Malta* | 13/8/28 |
| White, S. W. | *Portsmouth* | 18/9/28 |
| | | 21/6/26 |
| Carney, W. G. E. | *Colchester* | 1/1/29 |
| | | 26/1/24 |
| Goodman, G. | *Aldershot* | 9/2/29 |
| | | 8/7/26 |
| Gilmartin, L. | *Hong Kong* | 12/5/29 |
| | | 2/1/27 |
| Weeks, H. E. | *Woolwich* | 17/3/30 |
| | | 10/1/24 |
| Smith, V. E., *M.B.E.* | *Plymouth* | 7/6/30 |
| Currie, P. | *Catterick* | 21/10/30 |
| | | 14/8/26 |

## EDUCATIONAL.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Watson C. P. | *R. Mil. Coll.* (*Musketry*) | 31/8/20 |
| Underwood, W. C. | *R. Mil. Sch. of Music* | 22/1/30 |
| Dobson, W. H., *M.C., M.M., R. Mil. College* | | 6/7/30 |
| | | 6/9/27 |

## ARMY PHYSICAL TRAINING STAFF.

*Serjeant-Major Instructors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keen, A. J., *M.B.E.* | *Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.* | 2/11/27 |
| Wyatt, G. A. F. | *Tidworth* | 16/3/28 |
| Parker, W. H. | *m.s.* | 9/6/28 |
| White, Alexander | *m.s.* | 1/12/29 |
| Tyler, E. C. | *Shorncliffe* | 27/1/30 |
| Dudeney, E. | *Edinburgh* | 1/10/30 |
| Smith, J. C. | *York* | 2/10/30 |
| Reid, J. T. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/31 |

## REGIMENTAL.

### HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE.

*Corporal-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sykes, J. A. | *L.G.* | 1/2/27 |
| Mitchell, G. R. | *R.H.G.* | 13/3/28 |

*Farrier Corporal-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wright, J. | *R.H.G.* | 1/3/28 |

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aldridge, S., *D.C.M.* | *5th Innis. D.G.* | 11/11/20 |
| Mander, F. J. | *The Royals* | 28/1/23 |
| Hannam, F. A., *D.C.M.* | *V.T.C., Hounslow* | 11/9/21 |
| Bull, J. J. | *15th*/19*th H.* | 11/3/23 |
| Vokins, G. L. | *10th H.* | 7/5/23 |
| Nichols, J. S. | *7th H.* | 9/1/24 |
| Riddiford, F. A. | *16th*/*5th L.* | 23/4/24 |
| Higgs, G. F., *M.M.* | *4th H.* | 9/12/25 |
| Peel, O. | *11th H.* | 15/4/26 |
| Piper, S. W. O. | *14th*/20*th H.* | 13/11/26 |
| Macintyre, N. | *9th L.* | 1/1/28 |
| Robinson, E. T. | *K.D.G.* | 23/7/28 |
| Dunster, H. W. | *12th L.* | 12/2/29 |
| Eggelton, A. | *The Bays* | 14/4/29 |
| Coventry, E. G. | *4th*/*7th D.G.* | 30/4/29 |
| Game, A. W. | *3rd D.G.* | 28/6/29 |
| Loader, E. | *13th*/18*th H.* | 1/8/29 |
| Whitelock, A. E. | *Equitn. Sch., Weedon* | 22/11/29 |
| Cummings, W. A. | *The Greys* | 31/12/29 |
| O'Shaughnessy C. J. | *8th H.* | 15/10/30 |
| Connolly, J. J. P. | *3rd H.* | 4/12/30 |

*Farrier-Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hemsworth, P. | 13*th*/18*th H.* | 27/4/31 |

### ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

*Master Gunners* (*1st Class*).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Snowden, F. E. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 7/8/25 |
| | | 6/12/20 |
| King, F. | *Sheerness* | 4/4/25 |
| | | 12/1/21 |
| Woodward, J. H. | *Malta* | 9/4/25 |
| | | 5/6/23 |
| Tripp, W. H. | *Gourock* | 10/4/25 |
| | | 9/6/23 |
| Davies, W. R., *D.C.M.* | *N. Irish Co. Def.* | 22/11/25 |
| | | 17/6/23 |
| Murray, A. J. | *Hong Kong* | 16/9/26 |
| | | 18/6/23 |
| Groves, H. T., *D.C.M.* | *Coast Arty. Sch.* | 1/5/27 |
| | | 18/6/23 |
| Harding, F. E. | *Portland* | 18/4/28 |
| | | 18/6/23 |
| Atkins, E. C. | *Leith Fort* | 5/8/28 |
| | | 18/6/23 |
| Dennett, D. | *Isle of Wight* | 25/8/28 |
| | | 20/6/23 |
| Purkiss, E. H. | *India* | 28/8/28 |
| | | 7/7/23 |
| Beer, A. G. | *Tynemouth* | 5/10/28 |
| | | 23/8/23 |
| Squires, W. | *Gibraltar* | 1/4/29 |
| | | 27/10/23 |
| Winstone, P. C. | *Portsmouth* | 27/1/30 |
| | | 26/11/23 |
| Musgrove, A. | *Malaya* | 7/2/31 |
| | | 27/11/23 |
| Haddock, W. F. | *Malta* | 9/3/31 |
| | | 9/12/23 |
| Olden E. F. | *S. Irish Co. Def.* | 22/4/31 |
| | | 18/2/24 |

*Master Gunners* (*2nd Class*).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parrott, J. A. | *Plymouth* | 12/3/24 |
| Fleetwood, A. E | *Sch. of Arty.* | 20/11/24 |
| Figgins, W. J. | *Pembroke Dock* | 9/12/24 |
| Morgan, W. J. | *Pembroke Dock* | 28/1/25 |
| Wyatt, H. F., *M.M* | *Ceylon* | 28/1/25 |
| Bentley, G. F. | *Isle of Wight* | 28/1/25 |
| Prince, A. J. | *Mauritius* | 28/1/25 |
| Joyce, W. G. | *Humber* | 15/2/26 |
| Taylor, G., *M.M.* | *Aden* | 7/3/25 |
| Harrison, D. H. | *Dover* | 4/4/25 |
| Day. F. L., *M.M.* | *Tynemouth* | 9/4/25 |
| Gunn. F. | *Sheerness* | 10/4/25 |
| Bullett, E. G. | *Isle of Wight* | 20/4/25 |
| Green, W. D. | *India* | 19/8/25 |
| Dove, E., *M.M.* | *Harwich* | 7/11/25 |
| Filsell, H. N. | *Plymouth* | 22/7/26 |
| Coath, W. R. | *Hong Kong* | 16/9/26 |
| Jacques, R. | *Dover* | 1/5/27 |
| Shipley, A | *Malta* | 18/10/27 |
| Coyle, T. R. | *Malaya* | 18/4/28 |
| Sutton, E. | *India* | 5/8/28 |
| Warr, E. A. | *Malta* | 25/8/28 |
| Shirley, G. | *India* | 28/8/28 |
| Chandler, F. J. | *Isle of Wight* | 5/10/28 |
| Jacobs, W. E. | *Gibraltar* | 27/1/30 |
| Bloomfield, L. G. | *Clyde Def.* | 9/3/31 |
| Thompson, J. | *Dover* | 22/4/31 |

*Serjeant-Majors.*

*Royal Horse Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Young, T. W. | 2 *Brig., R.H.A.* | 28/1/25 |
| Ridgers, A., *D.C.M.* | *m.s.* | 30/7/25 |
| Drake, C. G. | 3 *Brig., R.H.A.* | 1/4/27 |
| Callow. H., *D.C.M.* | *Depot R.A.* | 19/7/29 |
| Warman, F. J. | 1 *Brig., R.H.A.* | 22/3/31 |



Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

*Royal Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bennett N. S., *D.C.M.* | 6 *Med. Brig.* | 4/3/22 |
| Barber, F., *M.B.E.* | *Depot R.A.* | 23/4/22 |
| Lane, A. | 5 *Light Brig.* | 29/7/22 |
| Cook, E. W. | 1 *Heavy Brig.* | 8/11/22 |
| Baker, W. H. M. | *Porton* | 17/11/22 |
| Dyer, C. E., *D.C.M.* | *Hong Kong* | 20/11/22 |
| Brierley, W. T., *D.C.M.* | 4 *Med Brig.* | 23/12,22 |
| Likeman, W. E. | 2 *Light Brig.* | 29/12/22 |
| Simmonds, E. H., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* | 22 *Fd Brig.* | 18/3/23 |
| Turner, R. | *Malta* | 18/8/23 |
| Burgess, T., *D.C.M.* | 7 *Fd. Brig.* | 6/11/23 |
| Matthews, G. J. | 26 *Fd. Brig.* | 2/12/23 |
| Taylor, S. W. | *Gibraltar* | 1/1/24 |
| Scoffin, H. | 22 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 21/2/24 |
| Baker, W. | 24 *Fd. Brig.* | 31/3/24 |
| Bennett, E. | 1 *Med. Brig.* | 26/9/24 |
| Keating, H. O. | 17 *Fd. Brig.* | 26/10/24 |
| Bendrey, G. | 19 *Fd. Brig.* | 17/12/24 |
| Newman, W., *D.C.M., M.M.* | 6 *Fd. Brig.* | 25/2/25 |
| Lay, F. C., *M.C.* | 25 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 12/6/25 |
| Keene, H. J. | 20 *Fd. Brig.* | 27/7/25 |
| Acres, J. C. | 3 *Fd. Brig.* | 29/8/25 |
| Plummer, A. J. | *Depot R.A.* | 15/10/25 |
| Castell A. | 21 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 27/10/25 |
| Godwin, A. C. | 1 *Anti-Aircraft Brig.* | 2/11/25 |
| Blowers, A. J., *D.C.M.* | 28 *Fd. Brig.* | 10/12/25 |
| Cook, V. G., *D.C.M.* | 23 *Fd. Brig.* | 6/1/26 |
| Leslie, W. R. H., *D.C.M* | *Singapore* | 11/6/26 |
| LeMaistre, E. J., *M.C. D.C.M.* | 13 *Fd. Brig.* | 19/6/26 |
| Gower, H. J. | 3 *Med. Brig.* | 12/12/26 |
| Shields, J., *D.C.M.* | 20 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 2/1/27 |
| Wright, A. J. | *S. Irish Co. Def.* | 9/2/27 |
| Kelly, W. | 2 *Fd. Brig.* | 20/2/27 |
| Webb, W. A. | 27 *Fd. Brig.* | 3/9/27 |
| Teale, P. H. | 4 *Fd. Brig.* | 4/9/27 |
| Taylor, T. J | 10 *Fd. Brig.* | 24/10/27 |
| Foster, A. J., *M.M.* | 1 *Fd. Brig.* | 23/2/28 |
| Lamb, W. E., *D.C.M.* | 23 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 28/3/28 |
| Froud, W. F. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 4/10/28 |
| Williams, A. C. F. | 21 *Fd. Brig.* | 4/4/29 |
| Aucock, J. W. | 9 *Fd. Brig.* | 27/4/29 |
| Benfield, H. C. | 11 *Fd. Brig.* | 27/5/29 |
| Osborne, A. H. V., *M.M.* | 8 *Fd. Brig.* | 1/6/29 |
| Buckland, F. J. | 24 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 1/6/29 |
| Wood, T. A., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Light Brig.* | 2/9/29 |
| Bostock, A. | 14 *Fd. Brig.* | 20/9/29 |
| Hollingsworth, A. C., *M.M.* | 12 *Fd. Brig* | 23/10.29 |
| Herby, A. J. J. | *Bombay* | 12/12/29 |
| Thompson, A. H., *M.M.* | 7 *Med. Brig.* | 28/12/29 |
| Partington, J. | 2 *Med. Brig.* | 6/1/30 |
| Jarman, C., *D.C.M.* | 5 *Fd. Brig.* | 12/1/30 |
| Hughes, C. | 3 *Light Brig.* | 8/2/30 |
| Larrett, P., *D.C.M.* | *Depot R.A.* | 21/2/30 |
| Hall, T., *M.M.* | 16 *Fd. Brig.* | 17/3/30 |
| Higbee, F., *M.M.* | 18 *Fd. Brig.* | 19/3/30 |
| Cooper, H. | *Sch. of A.A. Def.* | 23/3/30 |
| Moylan, W. R. | *a.c.* | 2/5/30 |
| Ward, F. H., *D.C.M.* | 2 *A.A. Brig.* | 28/7/30 |
| Bird, R. J., *D.C.M.* | 4 *Light Brig.* | 15/3/31 |
| Sharples, W. | 20 *Fd. Brig.* | 12/6/31 |

*Serjeant-Majors—Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Betty, T. | *a.c.* | 4/10/20 |
| Gurr, G. E. | *a.c.* | 4/1/24 |
| Camp. H. G. | *a.c.* | 24/8/24 |
| Cherry, E. J. | *Coast Arty. Sch.* | 1/1/25 |
| Gillman, E. C. | *Anti-Aircraft Sch.* | 19/8/27 |
| Cox, C. I. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 14/6/27 |
| Heather, A. A. | *a.c.* | 7/7/28 |
| Youngman, W. T. | *a.c.* | 6/2/31 |

ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

*Experimental Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taylor, W. | *Exptl. Estabt., Shoeburyness* | 10/10/23 |
| Peck, F., *D.C.M.* | *Porton* | 10/10/24 |
| Hookey, H. | *Proof & Exptl. Estabt. Woolwich* | 1/5/26 |
| Waddington, W. W. | *Proof & Exptl. Estabt. Woolwich* | 1/5/26 |
| Wood, A. W. | *Exptl. Estabt., Shoeburyness* | 8/9/28 |
| Old, J. | *Exptl. Estabt., Shoeburyness* | 15/5/29 |
| Weaver, F. | *Porton* | 11/6/29 |
| Mallett, J. W. | *Proof & Exptl. Estabt., Woolwich* | 22/4/30 |

*Serjeant-Majors—Artillery Clerks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ball, A. E., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 13/8/22 |
| Hazell, A. E. | 3 *Divisional Arty.* | 25/2/23 |
| Howlett, F. | *H.Q.S. Comd.* | 26/11/23 |
| Ryan, R. J. | *H.Q., W. Comd.* | 24/2/24 |
| Kerswell, E. S. | *H.Q.R.A. Portsmouth* | 3/3/24 |
| Cheeseman, C. | *War Office* | 20/3/24 |
| O'Halloran, M. A. | 4 *Divisional Arty.* | 28/1/25 |
| Stephenson, J. V. | *H.Q., Sco. Comd.* | 28/1/25 |
| Leach, W. R. J. | *H.Q., N. Comd.* | 9/2/25 |
| Hinton, A. J. S., *M.B.E.* | *H.Q., E. Comd.* | 22/5/25 |
| Kellett, T. W. | *H.Q., Aldershot Comd.* | 22/6/25 |
| Eaton C. H. | *Depot R.A.* | 1/3/26 |
| Lucas, W. C. | *Depot R.A.* | 1/3/26 |
| Manville, P. W. | *A.H.Q. India* | 1/12/27 |
| Benney, R. J. C. | *Malta* | 23/11/28 |
| Parsons, H. H. | 2 *Divisional Arty.* | 21/1/30 |
| Duke, F. | *H.Q., E. Comd., India (for 4 Div. Arty.)* | 1/2/30 |
| Ward, A. J. Y. | *Gibraltar* | 21/8/30 |
| Eaglen, W. G. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 26/10/30 |
| Stott, F. | 1 *Divisional Arty.* | 22/11/30 |

*Farrier-Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peck, A. H. | *E. Batt. R.H.A.* | 20/3/27 |
| Robson, W. | *Depot R.A.* | 22/3/27 |
| Carroll, L. W. C., *D.C.M.* | 22 *Fd. Brig.* | 1/4/28 |

*Artificer Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kirby, H. | 1 *Heavy Brig., R.A.* | 28/3/27 |
| Dugmore, A. P. J. | 4 *Med. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Cole, S. W. | 16 *Fd. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Toull E. S. | 26 *Fd. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Rignall, W. | 2 *Light Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Taylor, F. E. | 1 *Brig., R.H.A.* | 28/3/27 |
| Beal, H. C. | *Exptl. Estabt., Shoeburyness* | 28/3/27 |
| Adams, H.W. C. | 21 *Fd. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Pollard, R. E. | *a.c.* | 28/3/27 |
| Ward, W. H. V. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 28/3/27 |
| Brown, E. | 5 *Med. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Podevin, C., *M.M.* | *Depot R.A.* | 28/3/27 |
| Adams, H. F. T. | 5 *Fd. Brig.* | 14/12/27 |
| Bowden, J. R., *M.M. Sch. of Arty., Larkhill* | | 15/12/27 |
| Brimson, E. M. | 3 *Med. Brig.* | 3/8/29 |
| Bailey, P. | 7 *Fd. Brig.* | 22/2/30 |
| Headlam, F. J. | 1 *Light Brig.* | 5/9/30 |
| Fields, J. W. G., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Med. Brig.* | 7/10/30 |

*Serjeant-Major, Royal Malta Artillery.*

Storace, C. 29/3/28

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| White, A. J. G. | *Chatham* 10/11/26 |
| Baldwin, J. A. | *Blackdown* 21/12/26 |
| Goodfellow, H., *D.C.M.* | *Beachley* 7/1/27 |
| Hawtin. H. | *Camberley* 1/3/27 |
| Heard, T. G. | *Gosport* 23/7/27 |
| Wilde, A. C. | *Southampton* 29/11/27 |
| Wilde, W. E. | *Southampton* 24/5/28 |
| Newbold, T. H. G. | *Chepstow* 19/10/28 |
| Rowell, R. W. | *Chatham* 19/10/28 |
| Land, W. B. | *Biggin Hill* 19/10/28 |
| Smith, P. W. | *Chatham* 29/12/28 |
| Ashwin, F. R. | *Belford* 21/7/29 |
| Cummins, W. J. | *Longmoor* 16/8/29 |
| Bright, F. | *Aldershot* 18/9/29 |

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ENGINEERS—*contd*.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Staple, W. H., Mechanist | *Shoeburyness* | 1/4/22 |
| Forster, J., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 5/5/22 |
| McEvoy, P., Mechanist | *Devonport* | 22/9/22 |
| Paul, B. W., Mechanist | *Hong Kong* | 25/6/24 |
| Morris, E., Clerk of Works | *Pontefract* | 26/7/25 |
| Yielding, A., Clerk of Works | *Aberdeen* | 3/12/25 |
| Redman, W. J., Clerk of Works | *Woolwich* | 23/1/26 |
| Barnett, J. W., Clerk of Works | *Portsmouth* | 23/2/26 |
| Ford, H., Clerk of Works | *Bulford* | 11/3/26 |
| Carter, W. M., Clerk of Works | *Shoeburyness* | 2/6/26 |
| Rollings, G., Clerk of Works | *Bulford* | 15/9/26 |
| Barnard, P. G., Instructor | *Chatham* | 21/3/27 |
| Austen, C., Clerk of Works | *Chatham* | 30/3/27 |
| Gray, H. J., Mechanist | *Colchester* | 3/6/27 |
| Brayne, A. V., Clerk of Works | *Egypt* | 7/6/27 |
| Martin, F., Mechanist | *Weymouth* | 12/7/27 |
| Goad, R. V., Mechanist | *Gibraltar* | 12/7/27 |
| Middleton, C. D., Clerk of Works | *Malta* | 3/10/27 |
| Marshall, J. E., Clerk of Works | *Devonport* | 10/10/27 |
| Isaac, A. H., Clerk of Works | *Hong Kong* | 14/1/28 |
| Schlesinger, F. W., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 16/1/28 |
| Galpin, R., Clerk of Works | *Ceylon* | 17/1/28 |
| Axworthy, A. E., Mechanist | *India* | 24/2/28 |
| Templeman, A., Mechanist | *Edinburgh* | 10/3/28 |
| Pearce, D. G., Clerk of Works | *Tientsin* | 29/5/28 |
| Floyd, B. J., Mechanist | *Biggin Hill* | 21/6/28 |
| Bower, W. A., Mechanist | *India* | 22/6/28 |
| Gomer, P. W., Mechanist | *Hong Kong* | 19/7/28 |
| Jones, A. G., Clerk of Works | *Hong Kong* | 7/9/28 |
| Peters, F. B., Mechanist | *Larkhill* | 3/11/28 |
| Ambrose, T., Mechanist | *India* | 28/12/28 |
| Harrison, H. P., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 28/12/28 |
| Kenyon, H. W., Mechanist | *Jamaica* | 28/12/28 |
| Humphreys, H. V., Mechanist | *Gibraltar* | 28/12/28 |
| Atkinson, W. H., Mechanist | *Hong Kong* | 28/12/28 |
| Menage, V. R. T., Mechanist | *Gibraltar* | 28/12/28 |
| Deveney, F. G., *D.C.M.*, Mechanist | *Preston* | 28/12/28 |
| Barnett, H. T., Clerk of Works | *Egypt* | 2/1/29 |
| Hamshere, J. H., *M.M.*, Clerk of Works | *London* | 29/5/29 |
| Puckey, S., Clerk of Works | *Jamaica* | 29/5/29 |
| Kingsford, S., Clerk of Works | *Aldershot* | 29/6/29 |
| Foreman, P. A., Clerk of Works | *Hong Kong* | 29/6/29 |
| Manton, J. A., Mechanist | *Jamaica* | 8/7/29 |
| Little, S. H., Clerk of Works | *Spike Island* | 1/8/29 |
| Holland, J. E. S., Clerk of Works | *Chatham* | 1/10/29 |
| Priddin, S. H., Mechanist | *Fort Camden* | 4/11/29 |
| Anderson, E. G., Clerk of Works | *Catterick* | 5/11/29 |
| Cox, W. T., Mechanist | *Devonport* | 4/12/29 |
| Bullen, E. T. P. E., *M.M.*, Clerk of Works | *Bermuda* | 1/2/30 |
| Bowyer, G. H. E., Mechanist | *Singapore* | 26/2/30 |
| Grainger, J. A., Mechanist | *India* | 19/3/30 |
| Simpson, P. A. M., Mechanist | *Gosport* | 1/4/30 |
| Trout, F. G., Mechanist | *Singapore* | 4/7/30 |
| Waller, W., Clerk of Works | *Egypt* | 12/7/30 |
| Parry, A. H., Clerk of Works | *Malta* | 9/8/30 |
| Cartlidge, R., Mechanist | *Fort Camden* | 14/8/30 |
| Turner, A. W., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 19/8/30 |
| Fletcher, G. H., *M.M.*, Mechanist | *Mauritius* | 26/9/30 |
| Hutchings, C. H., Clerk of Works | *Tientsin* | 27/9/30 |
| Smith, L. C., Clerk of Works | *Singapore* | 8/10/30 |
| Munro, H. J. F., Clerk of Works | *Gibraltar* | 14/12/30 |
| Cantwell, J., *M.M.*, Clerk of Works | *Woolwich* | 20/1/31 |
| Fry, R., Mechanist | *India* | 26/2/31 |
| Goodwin, W. H. M., Clerk of Works | *Egypt* | 1/3/31 |

*Superintending Clerks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Watson, C., *M.M.* | *Dover* | 1/9/18 |
| Quinn, T. J. | *Ceylon* | 26/2/20 |
| Burrage, C. H. D. | *Devonport* | 31/3/20 |

ROYAL ENGINEERS—*contd*.

*Superintending Clerks*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bourne, C. G. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/20 |
| Smith, S. G., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* | *Hong Kong* | 9/5/20 |
| Meyers, A. S. | *War Office* | 27/5/20 |
| McDonald, W. C. | *Edinburgh* | 8/7/20 |
| Davis, F. A. | *Devonport* | 20/3/21 |
| Shearman, A. E. | *Egypt* | 12/4/21 |
| Goodman, G. E. E. | *Ceylon* | 31/10/23 |
| Suters, H. | *Aldershot* | 16/2/23 |
| Hart, S. A. | *Shoeburyness* | 3/7/23 |
| Woolgar, G. A. | *Beachley* | 20/9/23 |
| Hogg, G. E., *D.C.M.* | *War Office* | 1/1/24 |
| Willsher, J. E., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 1/1/24 |
| Bryant, C. A. | *Malta* | 15/5/24 |
| Campbell, C. A. | *Chatham* | 11/8/24 |
| Barton, J. H. | *London* | 25/8/24 |
| Wilkinson, F. | *Aldershot* | 24/9/24 |
| Williams, A. V. | *War Office* | 1/2/25 |
| Miller, P. R. C. | *North Queensferry* | 5/2/25 |
| Hewett, H. V. | *Singapore* | 3/9/25 |
| Hutchison, J. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 9/9/25 |
| Whitehorn, L. J. | *War Office* | 30/9/25 |
| Scaife, H. | *War Office* | 15/10/25 |
| London, A. | *Didcot* | 23/11/25 |
| Fiske, H. B. | *Egypt* | 13/12/25 |
| Peck, A. C. | *Portsmouth* | 1/4/26 |
| Burd, F. | *Gibraltar* | 7/4/26 |
| Hambilton, C. J. | *Preston* | 1/7/26 |
| Swann, F. E. | *Shrewsbury* | 26/9/26 |
| Stevens, W. G. T. | *Colchester* | 3/11/26 |
| Trenam, S. | *Egypt* | 16/5/27 |
| Holder, E. | *Egypt* | 26/5/27 |
| Finch, W. H., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 2/7/27 |
| Cockcroft, T. | *Larkhill* | 3/7/27 |
| Faro, J. L. J. | *Tientsin* | 27/9/27 |
| Johns, H. F. | *Chatham* | 21/11/27 |
| Ashworth, W. | *Gibraltar* | 28/7/28 |
| Bethell, S. P. | *Shrewsbury* | 1/9/28 |
| Tann, S. G. | *Malta* | 1/10/28 |
| Snow, S. | *War Office* | 5/10/28 |
| Freshwater, C. | *War Office* | 18/12/28 |
| Carr, W. G. | *Bermuda* | 1/4/29 |
| Franckeiss, F. J. | *Singapore* | 2/11/29 |
| Eve, T. J. | *London* | 7/4/30 |
| Sutton, A. F. | *War Office* | 19/4/30 |
| Luckett, F. C. | *Aldershot* | 6/8/30 |
| Ruler, A. G. | *War Office* | 29/8/30 |
| Jordan, R. | *Aldershot* | 27/9/30 |
| Johnson, G. H. F. | *Aldershot* | 26/5/31 |

*Farrier-Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bell, P. | *Aldershot* | 16/7/28 |

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

*General Roster.*

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hepburn, M. | *Catterick* | 16/9/25 |
| Edwards, G. | *Aldershot* | 17/2/28 |
| Clark, W. | *Bulford* | 12/3/29 |
| Grigg, W. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* | *Aldershot* | 12/3/29 |
| Fegan, H. L. F., *M.M.* | *Catterick* | 12/3/29 |
| Manley, A. R. | *India* | 12/3/29 |
| Beattie, A. H. | *Colchester* | 21/11/29 |
| Wray, G., *M.M.* | *India* | 12/12/29 |
| Eves, J. A. | *Aldershot* | 19/2/30 |
| McGregor, S. C. | *India* | 5/4/30 |
| Kneebone, G. F. C. | *India* | 23/4/30 |
| Hughes, S. N. | *Scarborough* | 25/4/30 |

*Superintending Clerks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wigglesworth, J. T. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/29 |
| Burgess, J. A. | *Catterick* | 27/3/30 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shave, H. S., Foreman of Signals | *Catterick* | 16/9/25 |

*Farrier-Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harris, G. W. | *Catterick* | 27/4/29 |

*Special Roster (India).*

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ryder, G. | *India* | 1/4/27 |
| Sutherland, J. R. | *India* | 1/4/27 |
| Turner, A., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 1/4/27 |

Digitized by Google

## FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

Miller, D., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. U. Rif.* 1/2/17
Moore, L. A. 2 *Bn. Cheshire R.* 3/11/17
McKay, M., *M.C. D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Seaforth* 15/12/17
Pearce L. J., *M.C.* 2 *Bn. D.W.R.* 19/7/18
Parr, F., *M.C., D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* 12/9/18
Stroud, M. P. *D.C.M.* *Depot R.W.K.* 19/9/18
Cluley, G. W. *Depot Border R.* 1/5/20
Madge, S. *C. G'ds.* 21/5/20
Ruth, A. F., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* 25/6/20
Walters, W. *Depot Devon R.* 10/7/20
Hutton, A. J. *Depot A. & S.H.* 16/11/20
Makeham, C. H. 1 *Bn. Durham L.I.* 19/4/21
Foster, P. 2 *Bn. E. York R.* 29/7/21
Yeates, F., *D.C.M.* *V.T.C., Chiseldon* 1/9/21
Sharpley, J. H. 2 *Bn. Cheshire R.* 19/10/21
Dunn, L. G., *M.M.* *Depot Black Watch* 23/12/21
Oliver, R. G. 1 *Bn. E. York R.* 15/2/22
Hawkins, W. E., *M.B.E.* 3 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* 19/5/22
McLaurin, J. F., *M.B.E.* 2 *Bn. Camerons* 13/6/22
Griffiths, W., *D.C.M.* *Depot K.S.L.I.* 17/1/23
Munson, H. P., *M.B.E.* 2 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 25/1/23
Staines, J. 2 *Bn. Green Howards* 26/1/23
Grigg, F. W. *Depot D.C.L.I.* 3/3/23
Hunt, P. J., *D.C.M.* *Depot Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 5/3/23
Ross, T., *M.C.* *Depot P.W. Vols.* 14/3/23
Leeke, J. *Depot S. Stafford R.* 15/3/23
Pearce, A. E., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. Manch. R.* 29/3/23
Mutters, C. W., *M.C., D.C.M., M.M.* *Depot Manch. R.* 15/4/23
Brannon, J. 2 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 14/5/23
Maclennan, G., *M.C., D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* 29/5/23
Goddard, F. C. W. 1 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* 16/7/23
Marr A., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Seaforth* 21/7/23
Tedder, S., *D.C.M.* *Depot The Queen's R.* 3/8/23
Baldwin, E. *Depot Leicester R.* 1/9/23
Chaplin, C. *Depot E. Lan. R.* 1/9/23
Wall, D. W. *Depot Loyal R.* 4/9/23
James, A., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* 28/9/23
Dunbar, J., *M.M.* *Depot Gordons* 9/12/23
Jones, R., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Foresters* 28/12/23
Clarke, A. *Depot Suffolk R.* 19/1/24
McDonald, J., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. S. G'ds.* 25/1/24
White, Albert, *D.C.M.* *C. G'ds.* 8/2/24
Saunders, H. E., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Fus.* 15/3/24
McLean, J. *Inniskilling Fus.* 6/5/24
Mobbs, A. J. 2 *Bn. Essex R.* 8/5/24
Johnson, T. J., *M.C.* 2 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 10/5/24
Smith, E. J., *D.C.M., M.M.* 2 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 30/6/24
Maguire, J. J. 1 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1/8/24
Christie, J. 2 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1/8/24
Davis, T. J., *M.M.* *C. G'ds.* 9/8/24
Chaplin, J., *D.C.M.* *Depot S. Wales Bord.* 25/9/24
Mantell, R. H. *Depot Midd'x R.* 26/9/24
Hanlon, P. J. 1 *Bn. R. SussexR.* 31/10 24
Gamble, G. F. 1 *Bn. Norfolk R.* 4/12/24
Hatton, H. J. *Depot Dorset R.* 24/12/24
Brocklesby, G. E., *D.C.M.* *Depot North'd Fus.* 27/12/24
Wormall, C. J. 1 *Bn. Lincoln R.* 1/1/25
Potter, F. W. *Depot The Buffs* 8/3/25
Walshe, D. 1 *Bn. Oxf & Bucks L.I.* 4/6/25
Tollerton, J. G. 1 *Bn. Camerons* 7/6/25
Forwood, G. E., *D.C.M., M.M.* 2 *Bn. Cameronians* 26/6/25
Sparrow, C. T. 1 *Bn. Essex R.* 15/10/25
Gill, F. *C. G'ds.* 16/10/25
Knock, A. H. *Depot Welch R.* 18/11/25
Jones, C., *D.C.M., M.M.* 2 *Bn. R.W. Fus* 2/1/26
Clarke, G. E., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* 30/1/26

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

Gingell, W. G., *M.B.E., M.M.* 1 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* 4/3/26
Mathieson, C. M. 2 *Bn. Gordons* 8/5/26
Runcorn, F., *D.C.M., M.M.* 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* 19/5/26
Selves, W. 1 *Bn. R.W.K.* 20/5/26
Herrington, H., *M.M. Depot, Hampshire R.* 1/7/26
Brewer, T. E., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. Wilts R.* 10/7/26
Ross, J., *D.C.M.* *Depot Camerons* 17/7/26
Cook, A. H., *D.C.M., M.M. Depot Somerset L.I.* 5/8/26
Abbott, W. J., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Hampshire R.* 6/8/26
Johnson, E. W. 2 *Bn. R.W.K.* 12/8/26
Fife, W. B. 2 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 27/8/26
Weir, G. 2 *Bn. A. & S.H.* 31/8/26
Clark, G., *M.M.* *Depot R. War. R.* 1/9/26
Vaughan, C. E. 2 *Bn. The Buffs* 9/9/26
Butcher, C. W. 2 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* 16/9/26
O'Hare, E. J., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 5/10/26
Poole, A. T. *Depot Cameronians* 15/11/26
Wallace, J. W., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. E. Lan. R* 23/11/26
Jones, J. H. 1 *Bn. Welch R.* 26/5/27
Read, G. W. 2 *Bn. R. Scots.* 2/7/27
Pearson, O. H. 2 *Bn. Durham L.I.* 1/8/27
Davey, G. 2 *Bn. Devon R.* 14/8/27
Buckland, W. H 2 *Bn. Loyal R.* 25/8/27
Seldon, P. A. J. 1 *Bn. Devon R.* 1/9/27
Ball, R. E. *R. Ir. Fus.* 1/9/27
Middlecote, W., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Gloster R.* 10/9/27
Ellis, H. A., *M.M.* *Depot K.R.R.C.* 12/9/27
Newton, J. C., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Wilts. R.* 17/9/27
Bell, W., *M.C.* 1 *Bn. King's Own R.* 1/10/27
Burchall, R. T. *Depot E. York. R.* 14/10/27
Shuttle, A. R. *Depot R. S. Fus.* 17/10/27
Threadgold, J. 1 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* 13/12/27
Russell, J. A., *M.B.E.* *Depot N. Stafford R.* 29/12/27
Burrage, R. G. V. 1 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 30/12/27
Stevenson, A. 1 *Bn. Foresters* 2/1/28
Grant, A. E. *Depot Norfolk R.* 12/1/28
Bloomfield, T. A., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Suffolk R.* 13/1/28
Barnes, G. J. 1 *Bn. Cameronians* 20/1/28
Price, C., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Worc. R.* 25/1/28
Driscoll, W., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* 4/2/28
Bewley, H. W. *Depot H.L.I.* 9/2/28
Robertson, E., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Black Watch* 14/2/28
Johnson, E. 1 *Bn. North'n R.* 31/3/28
Pownall, L. 1 *Bn. W. G'ds.* 22/6/28
McFaull, W. *Depot R.U. Rif.* 1/7/28
Darcy, W. H., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 4/7/28
Osborne, G. F., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. The Queen's R.* 4/7/28
Smith, E., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. D.W.R.* 4/7/28
West, R. K. *Depot Durham L.I.* 29/7/28
Hutchinson, A. W. 2 *Bn. Border R.* 9/8/28
Edwards, F. J. 1 *Bn. Dorset R.* 11/8/28
Hall, W. R., *M.M.* *Depot Inniskilling Fus. and R. Ir. Fus.* 29/8/28
Roe, A. J. 1 *Bn. The King's R.* 31/8/28
Gilchrist, F. E. 2 *Bn. Dorset R.* 27/9/28
Jones, P. N., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Berks R.* 14/10/28
Burrell, E., *D.C.M., M.M.* 2 *Bn. Lincoln R.* 25/10/28
Trott, W. J. 1 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* 27/10/28
Campbell, D. C. 1 *Bn. Gordons* 14/12/28
Smith, J. C., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. Black Watch* 15/12/28
Fleming, G. H. J. *Depot R. Berks R.* 26/12/28
Kimm, C. G. 2 *Bn. Leicester R.* 1/1/29
Parsons, E. W., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. W. York R.* 1/1/29
Roberts, F. J. C., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 22/1/29
Wilkins, H. J. *Depot Wilts R.* 13/2/29
Peters, E. C. 1 *Bn. Border R.* 23/2/29
Kirley, W. H., *M.M.* *Depot Worc. R.* 6/3/29
Pickering, G. W., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* 13/3/29
McMillan, J., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. H.L.I.* 8/4/29
Davis, C. 1 *Bn. Midd'x. R.* 13/4/29
Potterton, A. H. 1 *Bn. Loyal R.* 16/4/29
Charlesworth, C. *Depot E. Surrey R.* 18/4/29
Norman, C. A. 1 *Bn. S.W. Bord.* 23/4/29
Lay, H., *D.C.M., M.M.* *Depot Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 24/4/29
Burnett, A. 2 *Bn. The King's R.* 4/5/29
Oliver, A. J., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. Hampshire R.* 11/5/29

Digitized by Google

'OOT GUARDS AND LINE—*contd.*

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 'earce, J. H. | 2 *Bn. Norfolk R.* | 19/5/29 |
| foore, W. | 2 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* | 2/6/29 |
| farah, B. | *Depot Y. & L.R.* | 28/9/29 |
| Clarke, W., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.U. Rif.* | 16/10/29 |
| Walker, R. S. | 1 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* | 10/11/29 |
| Cowan, J. | 1 *Bn.A. & S.H.* | 12/11/29 |
| Blackwell, A. | 2 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* | 22/11/29 |
| Paterson, R., *D.C.M.* | *Depot Seaforth* | 4/12/29 |
| Humpage, E. B. | 2 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 7/12/29 |
| Shipwright, A J. | *Depot Lan. Fus.* | 8/12/29 |
| Hitchins, E. | 2 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* | 3/1/30 |
| Burn, G. O., *M. M.* | 2 *Bn. Welch R.* | 5/1/30 |
| Dipper, O. C., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. North'd Fus.* | 6/1/30 |
| Mann, H., *D.C.M., M.M.* | 1 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 23/1/30 |
| Robinson, H. | 2 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* | 31/1/30 |
| Humphries, S., *M.M.* | 2 *Bn. Worc. R.* | 8/2/30 |
| Chambers, R. W. | 1 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* | 12/2/30 |
| Quick, H. | 2 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 26/2/30 |
| Jacques, V. | 1 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 2/3/30 |
| Forster, G. H. | *Depot The King's R.* | 2/3/30 |
| Carrington, F. R., *M.M.* | 2 *Bn. North'n. R.* | 26/3/30 |
| Holden, J. H. | 2 *Bn. S. G'ds.* | 14/4/30 |
| Evans, E. J. | 1 *Bn. The Buffs* | 7/5/30 |
| Williams, S. J. | 1 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 10/5/30 |
| Bent, A. G., *M.M.* | *Depot R.W. Fus.* | 31/5/30 |
| Farrell, V. R. C. | *Depot North'n R.* | 1/7/30 |
| Blakeley, W. A. | *S. G'ds. G'ds. Depot* | 1/7/30 |
| Paterson, J. N. | 2 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* | 6/7/30 |
| Barker, A. R. | 1 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* | 18/7/30 |
| Hepburn, J. | *Depot R. Scots* | 28/7/30 |
| Wilson, J., *M.M.* | *Depot K.O.S.B.* | 1/9/30 |
| Moseley, H. | *Depot D.W.R.* | 3/9/30 |
| Stone, J. S. | 1 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* | 7/9/30 |
| Brandon, M. L. | 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* | 24/9/30 |
| Lally, J., *M.M.* | 1 *Bn. R. Scots* | 28/10/30 |
| Downey, A. P. | 1 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* | 7/11/30 |
| Ledger, W. H., *M.C., D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. K.O.Y L.I.* | 9/11/30 |
| Grundy, L. R. | 1 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 26/11/30 |
| Robinson, E. T. | 2 *Bn. Manch. R.* | 25/12/30 |
| Dilley, V. | 1 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* | 26/12/30 |
| Stevens, W. H. | 2 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* | 27/12/30 |
| Everard, R. | 2 *Bn. W. York R.* | 31/12/30 |
| Reece, W. H., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gloster. R.* | 3/1/31 |
| Settle, H. E. | *Depot W. York R.* | 1/2/31 |
| Sturges, J. A. | *Depot Foresters* | 24/2/31 |
| Wilkinson, A. E. | 2 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* | 26/2/31 |
| Perry, L. W. | *Essex R.* | 2/3/31 |
| Osborne, R. | *Depot Cheshire R.* | 5/3/31 |
| Estall, C. M., *M.C.* | 2 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 5/3/31 |
| Leach, T. | *Depot King's Own R.* | 6/3/31 |
| Watford, W. | 2 *Bn. The Queen's R.* | 6/3/31 |
| Brown, W. B. E. | 1 *Bn. North'd Fus.* | 8/3/31 |
| Clarke, F. | *Depot Lincoln R.* | 9/3/31 |
| Printer, W. W., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn Green Howards* | 16/3/31 |
| Ward, W. | 2 *Bn. Midd'x R.* | 18/3/31 |
| Bowles, G. C., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. King's Own R.* | 2/4/31 |
| Dower, G. | *Depot Gloster R.* | 26/4/31 |
| Wride, W. | *Depot K.O.Y.L.I.* | 22/5/31 |

**SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, R. D. | *S. G'ds.* | 13/10/24 |
| Smith, L. M. | *W. G'ds.* | 2/1/27 |
| McCarthy, T. D. | *I. G'ds.* | 2/2/27 |
| Cooke, H., *M.B.E.* | *Gren. G'ds.* | 1/11/28 |
| Smith, W. F. | *C. G'ds.* | 23/8/30 |

**BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Landrock, G., *L.R.A.M.* | *R.A.* | 4/8/04 |
| Simpson, H. W., *M.B.E.* | *R.A.* | 14/5/05 |
| Miles, E. N. | 1 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* | 25/10/05 |
| Hillier, T. J. | *R.A.* | 21/11/08 |
| Gecks, J. L., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* | 1/12/08 |
| Carbury, W. | *R. Mil. Coll.* | 1/2/09 |
| Macdonald, E. J. | 1 *Bn. W. York. R.* | 1/1/10 |
| Moss, F. G. | *R. Tank Corps* | 25/12/10 |
| Orbinski, W. H. | 2 *Bn. Hampshire R* | 1/8/11 |
| Hudson, G. E. | 2 *Bn. Dorset R.* | 4/8/11 |
| Cleaney, W. J. | 2 *Bn. R. W. Fus.* | 7/1/12 |
| Hopkins, A. E. | 13*th*/18*th H.* | 13/1/12 |
| Gumbley, W. | 1 *Bn. Hampshire R.* | 21/9/12 |
| Jenkins, H. | 2 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 1/12/12 |
| Seymour, R. L. | 2 *Bn. Cameronians* | 1/12/12 |
| Smith, S. S. | *The Royals* | 5/1/13 |
| Bradley, L. P., *L.R.A.M.* | *R. Ir. Fus.* | 19/10/13 |

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Weaver, E. A., *L.R.A.M.* | 2 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* | 10/9/14 |
| Herniman, G. A. | 2 *Bn. Devon R.* | 6/10/ |
| Garrett, J. | 1 *Bn. A. & S.H* | 31/12/14 |
| Stopford, T. W. | 2 *Bn. Loyal R.* | 12/11/15 |
| Millett, W. | 2 *Bn. R. U. Rif.* | 12/11/15 |
| Austing, H. E. | 2 *Bn. Black Watch* | 12,11/15 |
| Steffen, W. | 2 *Bn. North'd Fus.* | 4/1/16 |
| Adams, T. | 2 *Bn. North'n R* | 7/2/16 |
| Fricker, S. F. | 1 *Bn. Durham L.I* | 19/4/16 |
| Hanney, R.C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 16*th*/5*th L.* | 31,5/16 |
| Graves, W. P. | 2 *Bn. R. S. Fus* | 28/6/17 |
| Spencer, F. | 7*th H.* | 28/10/17 |
| Chandler, T. S., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. King's Own R* | 13/2/18 |
| Burgess, E. C. H. | 2 *Bn. Norfolk R.* | 22/7/18 |
| Griggs, O. W. | 2 *Bn. Camerons* | 26/9/18 |
| Campbell, W. N., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gordons* | 4/12/18 |
| Gilbert, H. | 2 *Bn. Border R.* | 8/12/18 |
| MacDonald, A. W., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. R. Scots* | 1/3/19 |
| Hedges, E. H. | 1 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 28/3/19 |
| Woodham, A. W. | 1 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* | 30/3/19 |
| Fox, J. E. | 15*th*/19*th H.* | 10/4/19 |
| Francis, T., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Green Howards* | 25/4/19 |
| Ovington, E. | 1 *Bn. D.W.R.* | 24/5/19 |
| Underhill, T. | 2 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 25/5/19 |
| Compton, W. C. | 2 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* | 22/10/19 |
| Barwood, A. V. | 3*rd D.G.* | 4/12/19 |
| Yorke S., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gloster R.* | 7/12/19 |
| Grice, A. | 2 *Bn. Durham L.I.* | 25/10/20 |
| Jones, W. | 1 *Bn. Camerons* | 25/10/20 |
| Haywood, E. J. T. | 2 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* | 25/10/20 |
| Hemsley, H. D., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. The King's R.* | 25/10/20 |
| Parrott, E. A. | 1 *Bn. Loyal R.* | 29/10/20 |
| Doloughan, W. | 1 *Bn. E. York. R.* | 29/10/20 |
| Trowt, C. S. | 1 *Bn. Lincoln R.* | 30/11/20 |
| Bethell, E. A. | 1 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* | 30/11/20 |
| Carrott, H. | 1 *Bn. Devon R.* | 15/12,20 |
| Ward, U. L. P. | 2 *Bn. Welch R.* | 15/12/20 |
| Collier, H. A. | 1 *Bn. Wilts. R.* | 8/4/21 |
| Turtle, J. | 1 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* | 14/6/21 |
| Hart, G. | 1 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* | 28/7/21 |
| Lewis, F. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 12/12/21 |
| Needham, J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* | 8/1/22 |
| Gullmant, S. A. | 1 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* | 22/1/22 |
| Jarvis, T. K. | 1 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 25/4/22 |
| Butt, H. L. | 1 *Bn. R.W.K.* | 26/4/22 |
| Henwood, S. W. | 2 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 25/1/23 |
| Stenning, T., *A.R.C.M.* | 11*th H.* | 17/2/23 |
| Nichol, J. | 2 *Bn. Manch. R.* | 8/4/23 |
| Turner, T. W. | 1 *Bn. Black Watch* | 20/6/23 |
| Harvey, A. E. | 2 *Bn. Foresters* | 16/7/23 |
| Withers, W. C., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* | 29/7/23 |
| Stringer, A., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Lincoln R.* | 1/8/23 |
| Wooley, G. F., *M.M.* | *K.D.G.* | 12/8/23 |
| Hitch, J. C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 4/11/23 |
| Plater, D. J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* | 26/11/23 |
| Webber, S. T., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Seaforth* | 19/12/23 |
| Gumbley, B. S. | 2 *Bn. Gloster R.* | 7/2/24 |
| Clibbens, H., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Midd'x R.* | 22/2/24 |
| Pay, L. J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 5/4/24 |
| Spanholtz, O. | 2 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* | 9/4/24 |
| Gubbings, B. H., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 25/4/24 |
| Ryan, P., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* | 24/5/24 |
| FitzEarle, W. H., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 17/9/24 |
| Gebbels, H. T. J., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* | 2/10/24 |
| James, A. E | 2 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* | 6/11/24 |
| Jarman, H. C., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. H.L.I.* | 14/11/24 |
| Bixley, G. C. | 2 *Bn. Worc. R.* | 28/1/25 |
| Perdue, H. P. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* | 30/1/25 |
| Jones, G. R., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 4*th H.* | 30/4/25 |
| Pipe, H. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* | 30/4/25 |
| Pomphrey, F. H. | 2 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* | 1/6/25 |
| Dowle, D. B. | 1 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 12/6/25 |
| Windram, W. C. | 1 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.* | 15/6/25 |
| Smith, G., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Foresters* | 20/6/25 |

Digitized by Google

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

Tullip, E. 2 Bn. R. Fus. 3/8/25
Allsebrook, F. J., M.M. 17/21st L. 25/8/25
Grimes, R. E. G. 14th/20th H. 17/11/25
Botting, R., D.C.M., M.M., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. Essex R. 8/12/25
Roberts, M., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 10th H. 18/2/26
Woollcott, E. J. 1 Bn. Somerset L.I. 1/5/26
Lockton, J. B. 1 Bn. Dorset R. 5/5/26
Lemoine, A. 12th L. 9/5/26
Rhodes, S., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. 1 Bn. R. Scots. 12/6/26
Geary, O. W., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. Border R. 6/7/26
Willcocks, G.H., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 11/9/26
Gough, R., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. D.W.R. 2/11/26
Courtnell, E. P., A.R.C.M. 8th H. 30/11/26
Raison, C. E., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. 10/12/26
Young, A., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. D.C.L.I. 17/12/26
McBain, D., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. K.R.R.C. 8/11/27
Marks, F., A.R.C.M. 4th/7th D.G. 13/12/27
Beat, C., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. A. & S. H. 18/1/28
Perry, H., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. The Queen's R. 1/3/28
Ivimey, H., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. Y. & L.R. 15/3/28
Hardy, G., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. Rifle Bde. 1/4/28
Hope, H., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. North'n R. 3/6/28
Hespe, G., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. Seaforth 12/6/28
Hull, H. E., M.M. 1 Bn. R. Fus. 30/6/28
Halloway, L. J. 2 Bn. R.W.K. 10/8/28
Coventry, A. 1 Bn. King's Own R. 15/9/28
Howard, R. F. A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. Norfolk R. 27/10/28
Kleinstuber, E. 1 Bn. E. Lan. R. 19/11/28
McPherson, A. H., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. Gordons 12/12/28
Lawes, G. A. V., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 3rd H. 29/12/28
Potter, G. H. 1 Bn. The King's R. 14/1/29
Salmon, W. B., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. The Buffs. 24/2/29
Thornburrow, J. A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. The Bays 11/3/29
Hooper, E. R., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. Green Howards 1/4/29
Baxter, J. 2 Bn. S. Stafford R. 4/5/29
Purcell, P. A., A.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. Beds. & Herts. R. 10/5/29
Dunn, L. N., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. Cameronians 21/6/29
Gray, T., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. Manch. R. 4/7/29
Howe, B., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. Essex R. 21/12/29
Harris, F. J., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. E. York. R. 22/3/30
Yule, A. B. 2 Bn. E. Lan. R. 13/4/30
Johnson, H., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. N. Stafford R. 26/4/30
Dalrymple, J. A. 2 Bn. Wilts R. 11/6/30
Foster, W. B., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. The Buffs. 22/6/30
Hibbert, A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. 1 Bn. K.R.R.C. 27/6/30
Davidson, F. J. 1 Bn. Welch R. 16/8/30
Barsotti, R., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. The Queen's R. 17/8/30
Hole, H. A., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. R.U. Rif. 16/9/30
Underhill, E. G., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. P.W. Vols. 5/10/30
Watts, J. J. M. 2 Bn. W. York. R. 6/10/30
Judd, J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. H.L.I. 9/11/30
Holhick, A., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. North'd. Fus. 23/11/30
Lawton, W. H., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. R. War. R. 9/2/31
Crofts, A. W., A.R.C.M. The Greys 25/2/31
Lee, L. W., A.R.C.M. 1 Bn. N. Stafford R. 31/3/31
Dennett, F. W., A.R.C.M. 2 Bn. K.S.L.I. 1/4/31
Judge, A. E. 1 Bn. Midd'x R. 12/4/31
Richardson, N. M. 5th Innis. D.G. 18/6/31

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

Sutherland, A., M.B.E. Depot 28/11/21
Bird, R. 4 Bn. 27/3/24
Clayton, N. R., R. Tank Corps Cent., Ahmednagar 15/1/26
Tandy, J. R. 2 Bn. 3/11/26
Banbury, H. H. Central Schools 25/7/28
Missen, R. F., D.C.M. 3 Bn. 9/3/29
Hursey, H. J. 5 Bn. 26/4/30

*Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.*

Sharp, E. J., M.M. Central Schools 28/3/27
Kennett, S. R., M.B.E. Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab. 1/4/28

*Superintending Clerk.*

Wright, J. A. H.Q., R. Tank Corps Cent., Wool. 30/4/31

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

*1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors.*

Spencer, G. W. Shoeburyness 30/1/28 26/8/28
Harper, C. A. Tidworth 25/10/28 1/4/24
Blease, G. H. Egypt 10/1/29 1/4/24
Benseval, W. J. Stirling 10/1/29 2/4/24
Moody, H. C. Lichfield 6/2/29 24/4/24
Ivory, C. E., M.B.E. London 3/3/29 4/5/24
Hanson, C. H., M.B.E. War Office 3/5/29 22/5/24
Muncton, A. Windsor 31/5/29 22/5/24
Harrison, W. V. Colchester 1/6/29 5/6/24
Rooks, T. C. Mauritius 6/6/29 7/7/24
Myatt, F., M.B.E. Salisbury 14/6/29 24/8/24
McKenzie, J. T. Burscough 25/11/29 14/11/24
Lyne, H. T. London 22/2/30 25/11/24
Kane, T. V. War Office 22/3/30 20/12/24
Otmes, C. R., D.C.M. Egypt 1/4/30 23/1/25
Loveridge, A. E. Egypt 17/4/30 25/1/25
Grapes, E. S. York 28/4/30 18/2/25
McMullan, F. York 3/5/30 3/8/25
Bradley, L. J. Egypt 21/5/30 5/8/25
Chantler, C. York 6/6/30 15/8/25
Perry, E. Aldershot 21/6/30 16/9/25
Sullivan, G. M. Deptford 14/8/30 20/9/25
Nash, W. Bulford 21/8/30 12/10/25
Fillmore, E. W. H., M.B.E. Aldershot 16/9/30 13/10/25
Moss, W. F. Egypt 29/9/30 2/11/25
Sherriff, G. Singapore 4/10/30 24/11/25
White, L. F. Aldershot 14/10/30 1/12/25
Harris, S. J. Shorncliffe 18/10/30 2/12/25
Spencer, J. R. Hong Kong 15/11/30 7/1/26
Barrett, C. W. Aldershot 13/1/31 17/9/24
Harvey, C. P. Oxford 14/1/31 6/3/26
King, H. D. London 14/1/31 27/3/26
Saunders, C. J. War Office 19/1/31 27/3/26
Brooks, W. J., M.B.E., D.C.M. Egypt 10/2/31 27/3/26
Aukland, B. H. Edinburgh 1/3/31 27/3/26
Turner, A. N. York 15/5/31 27/3/26

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bleach, G. J., *D.C.M.* | *Egypt* | 2/8/28 |
| Bateman, P. R. | *Woolwich* | 30/3/29 |
| Carberry, W. D. | *Feltham* | 31/8/29 |
| Marrison, F. | *Aldershot* | 1/3/30 |
| Perks, F. J. | *Catterick* | 1/4/30 |

*Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foulkes, G. H. | *Netley* | 27/3/26 |
| Connolly, J. M. | *Belfast* | 27/3/26 |
| Playford, J. W., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 27/3/26 |
| Charmbury, C. E. G. A., *M.B.E.* | *York* | 27/3/26 |
| Haycock, E. G. | *Aldershot* | 27/3/26 |
| Whitwell, M. L. M. | *Paris* | 27/3/26 |
| Williams, A. E. | *Pembroke Dock* | 1/5/26 |
| Cressell, G., *M.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 1/5/26 |
| Francis, B. | *Malta* | 1/5/26 |
| Allen, S. | *Aldershot* | 10/6/26 |
| Vernon, V. H. | *Edinburgh* | 13/6/26 |
| Roy, A. | *Egypt* | 1/4/27 |
| Strange, J. | *Malta* | 29/5/27 |
| Humphreys, E. F. | *Hounslow* | 31/5/27 |
| Candelin, G. H. | *Chester* | 30/6/27 |
| Hill, A. J. M. | *Tientsin* | 6/7/27 |
| Benwell, F. G. V. | *Egypt* | 6/7/27 |
| Mullane, W. P. | *Hong Kong* | 19/7/27 |
| Bell, H. D. | *Chester* | 16/9/27 |
| Mackay, W. N. | *Tidworth* | 16/9/27 |
| Chisnall, A. E. | *Edinburgh* | 16/9/27 |
| Weatherley, R. A. | *Hong Kong* | 7/11/27 |
| Butler, A. [*] | *York* | 6/12/27 |
| Rowden, P. | *Salisbury* | 30/1/28 |
| Gillett, W. | *Malta* | 12/5/28 |
| Hubbard, W. H. | *Aldershot* | 30/7/28 |
| Atkins, T. H. | *Hong Kong* | 29/8/28 |
| Searle, W. A. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/28 |
| Royle, W. J. | *London* | 29/8/28 |
| Stock, C. E. | *Leith* | 29/8/28 |
| Hewitt, G. A. | *Gibraltar* | 18/9/28 |
| Bulmer, N., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 18/9/28 |
| McDonald, E. | *London* | 10/10/28 |
| Auterson, J. | *Belfast* | 10/1/29 |
| Chapman, A. V. | *Portsmouth* | 10/1/29 |
| Camfield, A. S. | *Aldershot* | 25/1/29 |
| Burton, J. E. | *Aldershot* | 6/2/29 |
| Wells, D. | *Catterick* | 22/2/29 |
| Floyd, E. H. | *Chatham* | 1/3/29 |
| Whelan, M. | *Woolwich* | 31/3/29 |
| Roberts, J. C. | *Aldershot* | 27/4/29 |
| May, W. G. | *War Office* | 27/4/29 |
| Hawtin, J. | *Malta* | 3/5/29 |
| Jay, W. F. | *Gibraltar* | 31/5/29 |
| Mentzel, A. E. | *London* | 1/6/29 |
| Griffiths, R. W. | *Catterick* | 6/6/29 |
| Newberry, H. P. | *Chester* | 7/6/29 |
| Hull, J. L. | *Malta* | 14/6/29 |
| Dwyer, A. B. | *Aldershot* | 26/6/29 |
| Mullin, M. | *Ceylon* | 9/7/29 |
| Bird, C. | *Salisbury* | 17/8/29 |
| Walter, H. F. | *Woolwich* | 10/9/29 |
| Stevens, R. H. | *Shorncliffe* | 12/12/29 |
| Sibbald, A. O., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 22/3/30 |
| Luke, G. A. | *Salisbury* | 17/4/30 |
| Boxall, J. R., *D.C.M.* | *Malta* | 28/4/30 |
| Gooch, G. A. | *Devonport* | 3/5/30 |
| Heathcote, G. H. | *Bulford* | 21/5/30 |

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

*Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lewin, F. H. | *London* | 6/6/30 |
| Crisp, G. E. | *Shanghai* | 21/6/30 |
| Johnston, A. G. | *Aldershot* | 28/6/30 |
| Battman, L. J. | *London* | 14/8/30 |
| Rodgers, A., *D.C.M.* | *Egypt* | 21/8/30 |
| Humphries, W. J. | *Malta* | 16/9/30 |
| Hickson, H. W. | *Egypt* | 4/10/30 |
| Crouch, E. | *Woolwich* | 14/10/30 |
| Goreham, E. J. | *Devonport* | 18/10/30 |
| Bryan, W. H. | *Malta* | 15/11/30 |
| Flynn, T. R. H. | *Bulford* | 18/1/31 |
| Turner, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *Southampton* | 14/1/31 |
| Farrell, J. | *Egypt* | 19/1/31 |
| Jordan, J. W. C. | *Hong Kong* | 10/2/31 |
| Liddiard, K. | *Leith* | 27/3/31 |

*Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yates, L. W. | *Feltham* | 28/2/18 |
| Curtis, T. C. | *York* | 1/7/23 |
| Bass, G. | *Devonport* | 1/7/23 |
| Taylor, P. E. | *Malta* | 1/7/23 |
| Parsons, G. O. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/23 |
| Paul, J. | *Egypt* | 1/7/23 |
| Harris, C. | *London* | 1/7/23 |
| Pinder, W. | *Chepstow* | 1/7/23 |
| Crossley, L. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/23 |
| Wiltshire, H. | *Feltham* | 1/7/23 |
| Bagwell, S. W. | *Preston* | 1/7/23 |
| Terrace, W. D. | *Chatham* | 1/7/23 |
| Danter, R. W. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/7/23 |
| Reid, J. McP. | *Aldershot* | 7/6/25 |
| Tilbury, W. H. | *Feltham* | 5/7/25 |
| Drake, F. W., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 27/3/26 |
| Giles, F. H., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 1/4/26 |
| Walliker, J. H. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/26 |
| Taylor, H. G. | *London* | 3/1/27 |
| Mercer, C. S. | *Belfast* | 7/6/30 |
| Eastman, E. G. | *China* | 13/7/30 |
| Isles, G. V. | *Aldershot* | 14/7/30 |
| Bartlett, F. C. | *Palestine* | 3/10/30 |
| Arnold, H. A., *M.M.* | *Bulford* | 1/1/31 |

*Serjeant-Major—Instructor.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Holme, G. H., *M.M.* | *School of Cookery* | 22/12/27 |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cole, R. W., *M.B.E.* | *Shanghai* | 18/6/21 |
| Collier, H. C. F. | *Colchester* | 19/4/22 |
| Steer, G. P., *M.B.E.* | *Netley* | 20/2/24 |
| Harvey, R. E., *D.C.M.* | *Millbank* | 12/9/24 |
| Baker, H., *M.B.E.* | *London* | 30/9/24 |
| Milne, A. J. | *Belfast* | 30/9/24 |
| Bull, C. E., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* | *Aldershot* | 30/9/24 |
| Savegar, W. C. | | 27/6/25 |
| Jefford, C. V., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 12/9/25 |
| Boddy, R. | *Egypt* | 6/10/25 |
| Hammond, F. J. | *Depot* | 13/11/25 |
| Eves, J. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 28/11/25 |
| Green, R. T. | *Edinburgh* | 6/12/25 |
| Loder, H. J. | *Singapore* | 18/12/25 |
| Summers, F. G. | *Salisbury* | 1/1/26 |
| Prince, H. M. | *Egypt* | 28/5/26 |
| Hort, F. E. | *India* | 9/7/26 |
| Walkley, T. | *Aldershot* | 24/8/26 |
| Balgent, H. A. | *Millbank* | 1/9/26 |
| Mean, E. | *Aldershot* | 8/10/26 |
| Lockwood, J. W., *M.M.* | *R.A.M. College* | 15/10/26 |
| Carter, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 5/3/27 |
| Simmons, R. W. | *Warrington* | 23/3/27 |
| Leakey, A. | *Jamaica* | 29/4/27 |
| Browne, E. B. | *Tidworth* | 10/5/27 |

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collier, W. N. | *Aldershot* | 16/6/27 |
| Newland, F. H. | *York* | 20/6/27 |
| Williams, A. G. | *Gibraltar* | 14/9/27 |
| Reeves, H. W. | *India* | 25/9/27 |
| Mann, R. S. | *Depot* | 20/12/27 |
| Carroll, H. J. | *Malta* | 11/4/28 |
| Shelley, W. C. | *Hong Kong* | 12/4/28 |
| Bamford, W. J. | *India* | 16/4/28 |
| Catton, F. T. | *Egypt* | 18/4/28 |
| Farmer, G. L. | *York* | 1/5/28 |
| Brunt, W. J. G. | *Woolwich* | 17/6/28 |
| Martin, P. J. | *R.A.M. College* | 9/5/29 |
| Smith, H. G. | *India* | 16/7/29 |
| Woodward, A. E. | *Egypt* | 27/8/29 |
| [illegible]teer, H. | *Netley* | 8/9/29 |
| Gregory, H. | *Bermuda* | 18/10/29 |
| Fletcher, W. | *India* | 16/1/30 |
| Parr, W. S. | *India* | 1/8/30 |
| Dedow, P. F. | *Tidworth* | 1/9/30 |
| Sprinks, A. E. | *York* | 4/9/30 |
| Foggin, W. | | 1/8/31 |
| Eason, W. E. L. | | 16/3/31 |
| Crossman, W. G., *D.C.M.* | | 15/5/31 |
| Hobday, S. W. | | 15/5/31 |
| Munden, J. W. F. | | 18/5/31 |

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

*Conductors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bailey, W. A. S. | *Weedon* | 9/1/28 17/11/24 |
| Farrell, F. | *Shorncliffe* | 26/1/28 14/2/25 |
| Packe, B. E | *Egypt* | 19/4/28 23/2/25 |
| Reader, H. N. | *Mauritius* | 19/4/28 1/4/25 |
| Driscoll, J. A. | *York* | 26/4/28 1/4/25 |
| Phelan, P. | *Chatham* | 24/6/28 11/5/25 |
| Johnson, B. T. | *H.Q., Sco. Comd.* | 10/7/28 30/6/25 |
| Fox, T. W. C. | *Hong Kong* | 18/9/28 29/7/25 |
| McCroddan, T. L. | *Aldershot* | 28/9/28 25/8/25 |
| Parkins, E. J. | *Egypt* | 28/9/28 5/9/25 |
| Molyneaux, S. V. | *Gibraltar* | 15/10/28 20/9/25 |
| Arnold, C. E. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 14/12/28 11/11/25 |
| Nolan, M. F. | *Woolwich* | 20/12/28 11/11/25 |
| Speller, N. | *Tientsin* | 1/1/29 19/4/26 |
| Ward, H. F. | *Malta* | 15/1/29 3/5/26 |
| Bush, A. G. | *H.Q., S. Comd.* | 15/1/29 5/5/26 |
| Goodwin, G | *Selby* | 1/2/29 24/5/26 |
| Holloway, A. V. | *H.Q., S. Comd.* | 26/2/29 1/7/26 |
| Freemantle, A. W. | *Hilsea* | 6/3/29 26/7/26 |
| Paver, R. V. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 16/8/29 1/9/26 |
| Cripps, H. | *H.Q., W. Comd.* | 2/4/29 8/9/26 |
| Chase, H. E. | *Hilsea* | 19/5/29 1/10/26 |

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

*Conductors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tattam, E. W. | *Bramley* | 5/6/29 7/10/26 |
| Green, J. W. | *Hong Kong* | 3/8/29 26/11/26 |
| Messenger, E. T. | *Devonport* | 5/8/29 30/11/26 |
| Hubbard, R. J. | *Malta* | 1/10/29 18/12/26 |
| Meades, A. S. | *Aldershot* | 12/11/29 10/2/27 |
| Richards, W. H. | *Malta* | 2/12/29 1/3/27 |
| Patmore, F. J. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 6/3/30 23/3/27 |
| Ratcliffe, A. W. | *Shanghai* | 20/3/30 24/3/27 |
| Fallowfield, B. | *Colchester* | 22/3/30 6/4/27 |
| Hall, E. A. | *Carrickfergus* | 18/5/30 1/6/27 |
| Webb, H. A. | *Bermuda* | 26/5/30 4/6/27 |
| Newman, A. T. | *H.Q., N. Comd.* | 25/6/30 4/7/27 |
| Pickup, J. | *H.Q., E. Comd.* | 3/8/30 10/7/27 |
| Sutton, H. G. | *Burscough* | 16/8/30 11/7/27 |
| Hewitt, H. G. | *Catterick* | 20/8/30 5/9/27 |
| Meeson, G. F. | *Singapore* | 22/9/30 10/10/27 |
| Prior, F. E. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 22/2/31 20/10/27 |

*Sub-Conductors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deacon, W. G | *Burscough* | 21/3/27 |
| Orford, H. | *Hilsea* | 6/11/27 |
| Willis, W. J. | *Stirling* | 4/1/28 |
| Rolland, O. D. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 9/1/28 |
| Whent, A. | *Dover* | 17/1/28 |
| Lee, W. | *Didcot* | 26/1/28 |
| Waldren, P. G. | *Stirling* | 4/2/28 |
| Johns, C. W. | *Aldershot* | 19/3/28 |
| Strong, H. J. | *Tidworth* | 28/3/28 |
| Burroughs, S. G. | *Stirling* | 19/4/28 |
| Mitchell, G. J. | *Hong Kong* | 26/4/28 |
| Gillam, G. | *Burscough* | 12/5/28 |
| Bellinger, R. | *Tidworth* | 24/6/28 |
| Wilson, G. | *Gibraltar* | 10/7/28 |
| Picot, J. | *Egypt* | 18/9/28 |
| Burley, W. W. L. | *Cairo* | 28/9/28 |
| Summers, L. | *Tidworth* | 28/9/28 |
| Foley, M. | *Aldershot* | 15/10/28 |
| Clapshaw, A. H. | *Aldershot* | 14/12/28 |
| Darter, G. A. | *Aldershot* | 20/12/28 |
| O'Flynn, J. P | *D.D.O.S., London* | 1/1/29 |
| Crocker, G. P. | *Ceylon* | 15/1/29 |
| Voller, A. | *Aldershot* | 1/2/29 |
| Butler, V. J. L. | *Catterick* | 1/2/29 |
| Blythen, W. A. | *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instn.* | 26/2/29 |
| Redfearn, T. | *Hilsea* | 6/3/29 |
| Horey, F. C. F. | *H.Q., E. Comd.* | 2/4/29 |
| Stiggers, R. G. | *Bovington* | 19/5/29 |
| Fordham, W. A. | *Hilsea* | 8/6/29 |
| Allwood, F. J. N. | *Hilsea* | 9/6/29 |
| §Miles, H. A. | *Sudan* | 3/8/29 |
| Tucker, P. F. | *Devonport* | 3/8/29 |
| Morgan, G. | *Devonport* | 5/8/29 |
| Thorne, R. W. | *Woolwich* | 1/10/29 |
| Beard, H. T. | *Pembroke Dock* | 12/11/29 |
| Ives, A. H. | *Hereford* | 2/12/29 |
| Fletcher, J. B. | *Aldershot* | 6/3/30 |
| Crow, H. L. | *Jamaica* | 22/3/30 |
| Jacobs, J. M. | *Catterick* | 23/3/30 |
| Empson, C. W., *D.C.M.* | *London Dist.* | 26/5/30 |
| Smith, H. S. | *York* | 6/7/30 |
| Smoker, C. A. | *Woolwich* | 3/8/30 |
| Davey, P. A. | *Cairo* | 20/8/30 |
| Troughton, E. F. | *York* | 22/9/30 |

*Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bennett, O. J., *M.M* | *Depot Hilsea* | 2/3/31 |

§ Borne on Supernumerary List.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors—Armourer Section.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hewson, L. W. | *Chatham* | 11/3/25 |
| Haybyrne, E. J. | *Stirling* | 18/3/25 |
| Hogan, C. M. | *Egypt* | 26/3/25 |
| Baker, F. J. | *Burscough* | 26/3/25 |
| Howard, F. | *York* | 1/4/25 |
| Kirby, C. H. | *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn.* | 1/4/25 |
| Waddington. P. N. | *Stirling* | 12/4/25 |
| Hall, D. | *Weedon* | 9/7/25 |
| Mellor, J. | *India* | 6/10/25 |
| Godfrey, W. E. | *India* | 23/10/25 |
| Cox, W. J. | *India* | 18/2/27 |
| Vaughan, W. S. | *India* | 6/3/27 |
| Brown, A. E. | *India* | 1/7/28 |
| Emberson, E | *India* | 1/7/28 |
| Wilkins, L. | *York* | 21/9/28 |
| Crooks, B. | *Colchester* | 28/11/28 |
| Bull, W. A. | *Burscough* | 24/2/29 |
| Olds, A. W. | *Devonport* | 18/4/29 |
| Dabbs, W. | *Bramley* | 13/10/29 |
| Morris, J. H. | *London* | 16/10/29 |
| Erskine, G. A. | *Hilsea* | 1/1/30 |
| Mocock, H. J. G. | *York* | 28/1/30 |
| Higgins. A. | *Burscough* | 11/3/30 |
| Reeve, A. E. J. | *York* | 20/10/30 |

*Serjeant-Majors—Armament Artificer Section.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richards, R. | *India* | 12/11/26 |
| Trice, M. C. | *a.c.* | 1/4/27 |
| Tarnow, A. V. | *a.c.* | 2/4/27 |
| Short, F. P. | *India* | 7/5/27 |
| Randell, E. H. | *Aldershot* | 18/5/27 |
| Clatworthy, F. J. | *India* | 19/5/27 |
| Ward, F. | *Hilsea* | 2/7/27 |
| Short, W. J | *India* | 26/7/27 |
| Tyler, F. R. | *Gibraltar* | 1/3/28 |
| Turner, H. | *Tidworth* | 1/4/28 |
| Mackie, A. J. | *Malta* | 23/6/28 |
| Mackereth, W. | *India* | 1/7/28 |
| Vaucher, L. C. | *a.c.* | 1/7/28 |
| Richardson, G. H. | *Hong Kong* | 1/4/29 |
| Warder, J. W. | *Bovington* | 1/4/29 |
| Cox, J. | *Devonport* | 1/4/29 |
| Marshall, P. J. | *Catterick* | 1/4/29 |
| Sparey, C. F., *M.M.* | *Hong Kong* | 1/4/29 |
| Matthews, H. W. | *a.c.* | 15/4/29 |
| Prichard, C. | *Ceylon* | 20/5/29 |
| Bishop, R. J. | *Jamaica* | 16/11/29 |
| Beeston, R. R. | *Bermuda* | 24/11/29 |
| Daly, B. | *Egypt* | 8/12/29 |
| Ayre, J. W. | *a.c.* | 19/12/29 |
| Abbott, H. | *Hilsea* | 24/3/30 |
| Woodcock, E. D. | *Burscough* | 24/3/30 |
| Cockram, S. G. | *Catterick* | 31/5/30 |
| Sanders, A. V. | *Aldershot* | 21/6/30 |
| Hodge, W. B. | *India* | 9/11/30 |
| Foster, A. E., *M.B.E.* | *Lydd* | 3/12/30 |

ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Staff-Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Courtney, H. M. | *Western Comd.* | 14/7/15 |
| Browne, E. J. W. | *Barnet* | 12/4/16 |
| Clatton, S. J. | *Gibraltar* | 14/7/16 |
| Carter, L. V. | *China* | 3/9/16 |
| Perkins, P. | *Jamaica* | 21/10/16 |
| Atherton, W. M. | *London* | 7/1/17 |
| Statham, F. J., *M.B.E.* | *China* | 17/6/18 |
| Dalton, J. J. | *Eastern Comd.* | 25/4/19 |
| Russell, F. | *Bermuda* | 5/9/19 |
| Haddock, C. R. | *Southern Comd.* | 1/1/20 9/12/25 |
| Smith, R. G. | *Gibraltar* | 1/1/20 9/12/25 |
| Brierley, F. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 1/1/20 9/12/25 |
| McCarthy, E. | *Northern Comd.* | 1/1/20 9/12/25 |
| Norman, H. H. O. | *York* | 3/1/20 |
| Grant, H. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 1/5/20 |
| Davy, R. S. | *Southern Comd.* | 1/7/20 9/12/25 |
| Grigg, T. G. W. | *Southern Comd.* | 1/7/20 9/12/25 |
| Flear, E. H. | *Eastern Comd.* | 9/10/20 9/12/25 |
| Holman, S., *M.B.E.* | *Hounslow* | 10/1/21 |
| Flux, S. J. J. | *Egypt* | 2/5/21 9/12/25 |
| Pott, F. | *War Office* | 6/6/21 9/12/25 |
| Robins, V. H. | *Malta* | 6/6/21 9/12/25 |
| Stubbs, H. | *Chatham (R. Signals)* | 1/5/22 |
| Deacon, A. W. | *Western Comd.* | 17/11/22 9/12/25 |
| O'Leary, C. | *Southern Comd.* | 9/12/22 |
| Moorcroft, W. H. | *Scottish Comd.* | 10/1/23 |
| Allix, A. F. | *Woolwich* | 8/2/23 |
| Loftus, W. E. C. | *Eastern Comd.* | 1/4/23 |
| Ross, G. | *Northern Ireland Dist.* | 6/5/23 |
| Lines, E. W. | *Warwick* | 16/5/23 |
| Cammidge, F. | *Exeter* | 10/6/23 |
| McFarlane, D. | *Shrewsbury* | 14/6/23 |
| Weston, E. C. | *Warley* | 1/9/25 |
| Colbourne, T. | *Preston* | 1/10/25 |
| Wills, A. | *War Office* | 1/10/25 |
| Martin, C. A. | *China* | 17/3/26 |
| Norris, P. A. | *Singapore* | 24/4/26 |
| Farmer, A. C. | *Mauritius* | 24/4/26 |
| Gardner, J. Y. M. | *Woolwich* | 10/6/26 |
| Carlile, W. | *Winchester* | 1/7/26 |
| Brindley, H. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Lambert, C. | *Hilsea* | 3/7/26 |
| Temple, B. J | *Canterbury* | 10/8/26 |
| Goode, C. W. | *Ceylon* | 22/9/26 |
| Plowman, C. G. | *Egypt* | 16/3/27 |
| Pring, H. T. | *Perth* | 2/6/27 |
| Davis, G. T. | *Chatham (R.E.)* | 20/6/27 |
| Lawson, R. | *Leith, Edinburgh* | 17/8/27 |
| Mockler, C. | *Deptford* | 18/8/27 |
| Anderson, P. A. | *Woking* | 29/8/27 |
| Elam, G. E. | *London* | 6/10/27 |
| Scott, H. V. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 1/4/28 |
| Bailey, C. H | *Eastern Comd.* | 5/9/28 |
| Dow, A. C. | *Southern Comd.* | 5/9/28 |
| Penn, G. W. | *Lichfield* | 30/7/29 |
| Penny, H. P. | *Chatham (R.E.)* | 7/12/30 |
| Hunt, A. K. | *Malta* | 1/1/31 |
| Plowman, P. | *Aldershot* | 5/2/31 |
| Kaine, J. T. | *Deptford* | 27/4/31 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corr, M. J. | *Woolwich* | 6/12/24 |
| Hayward, W. C. | *Aldershot* | 19/7/25 |

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

*Instructors (Education).*

[*Dates prior to 14 June 1920 are dates of appointment as 2nd Class Army Schoolmaster.*]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Egan, W. M. G. | *Chatham* | 13/7/16 |
| Jackson, J. H. | *Woolwich* | 13/7/16 |
| Crouch, G. E. | *Chatham* | 16/12/16 |
| Malley, J. V. | *Wellington Bks.* | 16/12/16 |
| Cleland, J. A. | *Catterick* | 16/12/16 |
| Walker, J. W. | *Woolwich* | 5/7/17 |
| Kidby, W. D. | *India* | 4/7/18 |
| Wilde, G. A. | *Shanghai* | 4/7/18 |
| Hall, B. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 4/7/18 |
| Robertson, G. L. | *Chatham* | 4/7/18 |
| Thomas, C. J. | *Portsmouth* | 4/7/18 |
| Cope, V. | *Catterick* | 4/7/18 |
| Parsons, A. E. | *Hong Kong* | 4/7/18 |
| Meckiff, S. L. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 3/7/19 |
| Woolnough, F. G., *L.C.P.* | *India* | 3/7/19 |
| Maguire, M. J. | *Glasgow* | 3/7/19 |
| McIntee, J. E. | *Ballykinlar* | 3/7/19 |
| Gallagher, J. V. | *Tidworth* | 3/7/19 |
| Prior, F. O. | *India* | 3/7/19 |
| Foster, R. S. | *Chatham* | 3/7/19 |
| Green, S. A. | *India* | 18/12/19 |
| Knott, W. J. | *Lichfield* | 18/12/19 |
| Hamilton, S. H. | *India* | 18/12/19 |
| Cleaver, W. | *Colchester* | 18/12/19 |
| Cunningham, D. | *India* | 18/12/19 |
| Spencer, R. G. | *India* | 18/12/19 |
| Beswick, F. H. J. | *Caterham* | 14/3/20 |
| Robertson, G. P. | *India* | 1/7/20 |
| Cleland, H. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/20 |
| Veasey, K. H. F. | *India* | 1/7/20 |
| Bampton, H. | *India* | 1/7/20 |
| Leggatt, D. H. | *India* | 1/7/20 |
| Wade, W. G. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/7/20 |
| Rolph, W. J. | *Tidworth* | 14/7/21 |
| Puleston, F. J. | *Gibraltar* | 14/7/21 |
| Walsh, C. W. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| Hall, M. A. C. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| Horsley, R. B. | *Hilsea* | 14/7/21 |
| Redhead, A. J. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| McKnight, H. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| Gittins, W. E. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| Hutton, F. | *D. of Y.'s R. Mil. Sch.* | 14/7/21 |
| Nugent, W. F. | *Malta* | 6/7/22 |
| Buckley, J. E. C. | *Egypt* | 6/7/22 |
| Bailey, F. A. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 6/7/22 |
| Finch, A. R. | *India* | 6/7/22 |
| Corby, W. J. | *Aldershot* | 6/7/22 |
| Martin, H. J. | *India* | 1/1/23 |
| Griggs, F. J. | *India* | 6/1/23 |
| Findlay, A. S. | *Chepstow* | 6/1/23 |
| Stride, R. J. | *India* | 9/1/23 |
| Booth, R. A. | *India* | 17/8/26 |
| Brady, F., *B.Sc. Econ.* | *India* | 8/9/26 |
| Martin, J. J. | *Catterick* | 13/1/27 |
| Goodwright, W. H., *L.C.P.* | *India* | 18/1/27 |
| Watterton, R. C., *L.C.P.* | *India* | 23/2/27 |
| Creighton, F. E. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 26/10/27 |
| Farrant, R. P. | *Chelsea Bks.* | 26/10/27 |
| Cleland, W. B. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 26/10/27 |
| Stock, E. | *Bordon* | 26/11/27 |
| King, R. A. | *Gosport* | 26/11/27 |
| Crunden, H. H. | *Queen Victoria Sch.* | 26/11/27 |
| Perry, D. | *India* | 2/1/28 |
| Macdonald, A. W. H. | *India* | 11/1/28 |
| Quarrell, C. J. | *India* | 15/1/28 |
| O'Toole, W. R. | *India* | 28/1/28 |
| Roberts, D. W. | *Ceylon* | 27/4/28 |
| Hughes, J. B. | *India* | 11/5/28 |

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS—contd.

*Instructors (Education)—contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tucker, H. F. | *India* | 4/6/28 |
| Humphries, O. T. | *India* | 8/7/28 |
| Riglen, H. C. | *India* | 16/7/28 |
| Reeder, C. E. | *Queen Victoria Sch.* | 20/7/28 |
| Collyer, G. W. J. | *India* | 5/8/28 |
| Hawkins, W. F. | *Malta* | 21/8/28 |
| Macdonald, W. A., *M.C.* | *Woolwich* | 31/8/28 |
| Carter, J. | *Gosport* | 3/10/28 |
| Nugent, G. F. | *Malta* | 20/10/28 |
| Caulfield, R. C. F. | *India* | 22/12/28 |
| Belcher, S. O. | *Aden* | 2/1/29 |
| Smailes, F. R. | *India* | 4/1/29 |
| Rowe, R. C., *M.M.* | *India* | 5/1/29 |
| Romaine, C. M. | *Malaya* | 11/1/29 |
| Pamplin, F. V. | *Hong Kong* | 11/1/29 |
| Wallis, H. L. | *Deepcut* | 14/1/29 |
| Lambert, F. | *India* | 19/4/29 |
| Parslow, T. E. | *Aldershot* | 28/7/29 |
| West, H. W. | *Chepstow* | 25/8/29 |
| Stock, R. J. | *India* | 13/7/30 |
| Mahoney, D. | *India* | 26/7/30 |
| Cronible, J. | *India* | 27/12/30 |
| Austin, H. J. | *Catterick* | 2/1/31 |
| Dennis, A. E., *M.M.* | *Strensall* | 13/2/31 |
| Hayes, E. V. C. | *India* | 3/3/31 |
| Shearer, R. | | 15/6/31 |

## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

*Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tate, T. G. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/29 |

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dickinson, E., *D.C.M., M.M.* | *Small Arms School, Netheravon* | 15/3/23<br>8/9/21 |
| Amy, R. H. | *Small Arms School, Hythe* | 12/12/29 |

*Experimental Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vale, J. | *Small Arms School, Hythe* | 25/2/29 |

*Superintending Clerk.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cody, G. | *H.-Q., Netheravon* | 12/12/29<br>30/1/24 |

## CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

*Military Mounted Police.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harrison, E. | *Aldershot* | 29/6/27 |

*Military Foot Police.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burrows, J. | *Depot, Aldershot* | 25/1/26 |
| Kenny, A. P. | *London District* | 22/10/30 |

## MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dunmore, J. W. | *Aldershot* | 1/1/26 |
| Chiddy, V. D. | *Stirling* | 8/7/26 |
| Allenby, F. | *Malta* | 29/9/27 |
| Cotton, J. F. | *Cairo* | 21/10/30 |

Digitized by Google

# ESTABLISHMENTS.

I.—Educational and Training. II.—Manufacturing. III.—Miscellaneous. IV.—Overseas Dominions.

## I.—EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

### STAFF COLLEGE.

(Camberley) (*Tel. No.:—Camberley* 208.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ... | Dill, Maj.-Gen. J. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... | 8/1/31 |
| *General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... ... | Squires, Col. E. K., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| | Wilson, Col. H. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... | Eastwood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. R., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31/8/28 |
| | Wootten, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.* 1/10/28) R. M., *M.C.*, The Bays, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| | Akerman, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. P. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., g.* | 1/1/29 |
| | Floyer-Acland, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. N., *D.S.O., M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |
| | Wilkinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Foresters, *p.s.c.* | 21/1/29 |
| | Paterson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |
| | Clark, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 1/10/29) J. G. W., *M.C.*, 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| | Willcox, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. B. D., *D.S.O., M.C.*, E. Lan. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Witts, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. V. B. *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Schreiber, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.* 21/1/30) E. C. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Gammell, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 21/1/30) J. A. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | D'Oyly Smyth, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 16/1/31) J. G., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/1/31 |
| | Percival, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, Cheshire R., *p.s.c., n.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/1/31 |
| *Instructor in Air Duties* ... ... | Leigh-Mallory, Wing Comdr. T. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *f.s.* | |
| *Quarter-Master and Adjutant* ... ... | Parvin, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) C., *M.C.*, R.R.E. List ... ... | 16/12/23 |
| *Librarian* ... ... ... ... | Parkyn, Bt. Maj. H. G., *O.B.E.*, 5 Bn. Rifle Bde. | |

**Students.**

*Senior Division.*

Bovell, Comdr. H. C., R.N., *n.s.*
Vaughan, Comdr. F. H. M., R.N.
Dumbreck, Maj. S. C., The Royals.
Bury, Maj. J., 17th/21st L.
Horoby, Capt. A. H., *M.C.*, R.A.
Venning, Capt. A. N., *M.C.*, R.A.
Maxwell, Capt. J. L., *M.C.*, R.A.
Fenton, Capt. G. A., R.A. [L].
Price, Capt. R. G., R.A.
Chapman, Capt. R. A. S., R.A.
Elliot, Capt. G. M., *M.C.*, R.A.
Shapland, Capt. J. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*.
Baass, Capt. G. W. G., R.A.
Crosse, Capt. E. N., *M.C.*, R.A.
Chilton, Capt. M. S., R.A.
Marshall, Capt. J. F. C., *M.C.*, R.A.
Meysey-Thompson, Capt. C. V. C., R.A.
Norton, Capt. C. H., R.A.
Lambe, Capt. R. B., R.A., *y*.
Reid, Lt. F. S., R.A. [*l*]
Anderson, Maj. A. V., *M.B.E.*, R.E.
Alms, Maj. G. F. H., R.E. [*l*]
Worsfold, Capt. C. P., *M.C.*, R.E.
Jacobs-Larkcom, Capt. E. H. L., R.F.
Guetterbock, Capt. E. A. L., R.E.
Campion Capt. O., R.E.
Tyrrell, Capt. W. U., R. Signals [L].
Bingham, Capt. *the Lord*, *M.C.*, C. G'ds. [*l*].
Bruno, Capt. H. A. B., *M.B.E.*, King's Own R.
Sparks, Capt. H. P., *M.C.*, Suffolk R.
Roegier, Capt. C. L., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus.
Barclay, Capt. C. N., Cameroniana.
Nichols, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, Border R. [*l*].
Wallington, Capt. M., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R.
Kirkby, Lt. S. A. H., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R.
Macnab, Lt. G. A. C., R. Sussex R. [*l*].
Hall, Capt. R. M., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R.
Smyth, Capt. H. E. F., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I.
Rathbone, Capt. R. B., Loyal R.
Dempsey, Capt. M. C., *M.C.*, R. Berks R.
Furlong, Capt. D. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R. Berks. R.
Lucas, Capt. R. H. A., R. Berks. R.
Riddell, Capt. R. A., R.W.K.
Gott, Capt. W. H. E., *M.C.*, K.R.R.C.
Hopkinson, Capt. G. F., *M.C.*, N. Stafford R.
Byas, Capt. E. R., *M.C.*, N. Stafford R.
Symes, Capt. G. W., *M.C.*, Y. & L.R.
Maclean, Capt. G. F., *M.C.*, A. & S.H.
Cooke, Capt. R. T., R.A.S.C.
Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., *M.B.E.*, Sikh Pnrs.
Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R.
Carter, Capt. J. I., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R.
Hamilton, Capt. H. M., 13 R.F.F. Rif.
Simpson, Capt. F. C., 17 Dogra R.
Thompson, Capt. W. G. S., 5 R.G.R.
Fagan, Capt. H. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, 9 G.R.
Snelling, Capt. A. H. J., I.A.S.C.
Salmon, Bt. Maj. (*local Lt. & Bt. Maj.* 20/6/19) H. L. N., *M.C.*, R. Can. R.
Rowe, Capt. (*local Capt.* 30/9/20) G. C., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.a.c.*
Milford, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.* 1/3/23) E. J., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *o.*
Willock, Wing Comdr. R. P., R.A.F.
Oxland, Wing Comdr. R. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

**Staff College, Camberley—*continued*.**
***Students*—contd.**

***Junior Division.***

Forestier-Walker, Capt. C. F., *M.C.*, 3rd H.
de Fonblanque, Capt. E. B., R.A.
Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†., y.*
Little, Capt. A. G., R.A.
Burlton, Capt. H. L. G., *M.C.*, R.A.
Ellis, Capt. P. N., R.A.
Kirkman, Capt. S. C., *M.C.*, R.A.
Nicholson, Capt. C. G. C., *M.C.*, R.A.
Burns, Capt. L. B. D., *M.C.*, R.A.
Crawford, Capt. V. R. W., *M.C.*, R.A.
Rawlins, Capt. S. B., *M.C.*, R.A.
Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A. [L].
Blunt, Capt. J. S., R.A., *y.* [L].
Way, Capt. G. R., R.A. [L].
Hooper, Lt. J., R.A.
Brownjohn, Capt. N. C. D., *M.C.*, R.E. [L].
Lewis, Capt. R. M. H., *M.C.*, R.E., *z.*
Duke, Capt. C. L. B., *M.C.*, R.E.
Simpson, Capt. F. E. W., R.E.
Turner, Capt. C. E. F., R.E.
Jacob, Capt. E. I. C., R.E.
Curtis, Capt. F. C., R. Signals [*l*].
Milne, Capt. J. D., R. Scots [L].
Girling, Capt. F. E. B., *M.C.*, The Queen's R.
Keble, Capt. T. H., The Buffs.
Pemberton, Capt. E. G., North'd. Fus. [L].
Snow, Capt. A. E., Somerset L.I. [*l*].
Garnons-Williams, Capt. H. F., R.W. Fus. [*l*].
Jones, Capt. S. O., *M.C.*, R.W. Fus.
V.C. James, Capt. M. A., *M.C.*, Gloster R.
Dowler, Bt. Maj. A. A. B., E. Surrey R. (*s.c.*).

Dunn, Capt. P. D. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Border R.
Spencer, Capt. J. L., *M.C.*, Hampshire R.
Baillon, Capt. J. A., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R.
Cripps, Capt. B. U. S., *M.C.*, Welch R.
Arbuthnott, Capt. R. K., *M.C.*, Black Watch.
Stephens, Lt. M. T., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. [*l*].
Horrocks, Capt. B. G., *M.C.*, Midd'x. R. [*l*].
Stephenson, Capt. C. B., N. Stafford R.
Brown, Capt. I. D., Gordons.
Thrupp, Capt. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps.
Willison,, Capt. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps.
Kerr, Capt. H. B., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.
Smith, Capt. C. M., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. [*l*].
Chappel, Capt. B. H., Bombay Pnrs.
Rees, Capt. T. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *C.I.E.*, 6 Raj. Rif.
Carstairs, Capt. N. M., 10 Baluch R.
Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L., 12 F.F.R.
Carpenter, Capt. H. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. [L].
Boucher, Capt. C. H., 3 G.R.
Hughes, Capt. F. E. C., 4 G.R.
Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G.R.
Preston, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt.* 1/4/20 ***and Bt. Maj.*** 25/6/29) J. F., *M.C.*, R. Can. Art.
Lyon, Capt. J. E., R. Can. E.
Durant, Capt. (*local Capt.* 11/12/27) H. F. H., Aust. Staff Corps.
Chapman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. and Bt. Maj.* 1/3/23) John A., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps.
Capel, Wing Comdr. A. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Thornton, Flt. Lt. H. N., R.A.F.

## STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Humphreys, Maj.-Gen. E. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 6/2/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... ... | Norton, Col. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |
| | Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army. *p.s.c.* | 1/2/30 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... | Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*... | 1/1/28 |
| | Molesworth, Maj. (§*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21/12/29) G. N., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/12/29 |
| | Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 14/1/30) T. W., *M.C.*, Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 14/1/30 |
| | Harrison, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, E. York. R., *p.s.c.* | 28/8/30 |
| | Martel, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Le Q., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 21/7/30 |
| | Pargiter, Maj. (§*temp. Lt.-Col.* 3/11/30) R. B., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.*... ... ... ... | Coldicott, Capt. C. U., 6 G.R. ... .. ... ... | 6/7/30 |

§ Without effect on pay or pension.

**Students.**

***Senior Division.***

Allison, Capt. W. W., R.A., *f.s.*
Wallis, Capt. C. R. A., R.A.
Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., *M.C.*, R.E.
McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.
Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd Fus.
French, Capt. A. C., Suffolk R.
Longden, Lt. H. L., Dorset R.
Whitfeld, Capt. R. H., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I.
Moorhead, Capt. C. D., *M.C.*, Manch. R.
Brunskill, Capt. G., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif.
Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2 Lrs.
Scott, Capt. T., 6 Lrs.
Hatch, Capt. K., Poona Horse.
Teversham, Capt. M. S., Sikh Pnrs.

Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R.
Maxwell, Capt. F. S., 1 Punjab R.
Fripp, Capt. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R.
Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R.
Trott, Capt. W. A., *M.C.*, 9 Jat R.
Garrett, Capt. K. A., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R.
Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., *M.C.*, 13 F.F. Rif.
Goode, Capt. R. L., 13 F.F.Rif.
Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R.
Barstow, Capt. H. L., 4 G.R.
Tobin, Capt. R. W., 10 G.R.
Loup, Capt. L. A., I.A.S.C.
Sutherland, Capt. R. B., Aust. Staff Corps.
Fernihough, Sqdn. Ldr. F., *M.C.*, R.A.F.

***Junior Division.***

MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., *D.S.O.*, R.A.
McBarnet, Capt. A. A. E., R.A.
Holland, Capt. J. C. F., *D.F.C.*, R.E.
Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, R.E.
Armitage, Capt. A. E., R.E.
Westropp, Capt. V. J. E., R. Signals.
Corkery, Capt. E. D., *M.C.*, Devon R.
Hakewill Smith, Capt. E., *M.C.*, R.S. Fus.
Watson, Capt. G. F., *D.S.O.*, R.W. Fus.
Ware, Capt. R. F., *M.C.*, Durham L.I.
Ballentine, Capt. J. S., R. Deccan Horse.
Carr-White, Capt. G., P.A.V.O. Cav.
Lickman, Capt. W. E., 18 Cav.
Baker, Capt. A. H., Madras Pnrs.
Stanley, Capt. D. R., Bombay Pnrs.

Macdonald, Capt. J. B., Sikh Pnrs.
Kennedy, Capt. M. W., 5 Mahratta L.I.
Latham, Capt. H. C., 7 Rajput R.
Bryant, Capt. G. D., 7 Rajput R.
Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R.
Creffield, Capt. G., *M.B.E.*, 8 Punjab R.
Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., 12 F.F.R.
Jenkins, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, 13 F.F.Rif.
Reynolds, Capt. J. R., 15 Punjab R.
Bull, Capt. G. G. C., 19 Hy'bad R.
Colwill, Capt. R. F., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C.
Stein, Bt. Maj. C. R. S., R. Can. E.
Rourke, Bt. Maj. H. G., *M.C.*, Aust. Staff Corps.
Lloyd, Sqdn. Ldr. H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*

Digitized by Google

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(9, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Victoria* 9000.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Brooke-Popham, Air Marshal *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.* ... ... ... ... | 19/1/31 |
| *Directing Staff*— | | |
| *Royal Navy* ... ... ... ... | Somerville, Capt. J. F., *D.S.O.*, R.N. ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Army* ... ... ... ... ... | Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 29/12/28) G. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 29/12/28 |
| *Royal Air Force* ... ... ... | Sutton, Group Capt. B. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/12/29 |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Clemens, Maj. L. A., *O.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay. | |

**Military Students.**

Adam, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Sir* Ronald F., *Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*
Hutton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*
Grasett, Bt.Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. F. A. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c.*
Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. J., *D.S.O.*, The Queen's R., *p.s.c., n.s.*
Hotblack, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*
Hartley, Lt.-Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*, Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.*
Quinan, Bt. Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*
Orde, Maj. (*temp. Col.*). (*local Col.* 1/3/25) R.J., Perm. Active Mila. of Canada.
Sturdee, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Maj.* 1/11/19 & *Bt. Lt.-Col* 1/1/20) V. A. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Aust. Staff Corps *p.s.c.*

## EQUITATION SCHOOL.

(Weedon.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Weedon* 24.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Howard-Vyse, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) R.G.H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11/8/30 |
| *Chief Instructor (Class AA)* ... ... | Brooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, R.H.A. ... ... | 1/9/28 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... ... | Friedberger, Capt. J. C., R.H.A. ... ... ... | 14/2/28 |
| | Heywood-Lonsdale, Lt. P. G., The Royals ... ... | 8/7/29 |
| | Fowler, Capt. B. J., *M.C.*, R.H.A. ... ... ... | 15/7/29 |
| | Sheppard, Lt. R. E., 7th H. ... ... ... ... | 21/6/30 |
| | Galbraith, Maj. J. W. S., 11th H. ... ... ... | 5/7/30 |
| | Williams-Wynn, Lt. O. W., R.H.A. ... ... ... | 30/7/30 |
| | Stephenson, Maj. H., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 14/8/30 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Sbell, Capt. W. A., R.H.A.... ... ... ... | 30/7/30 and 19/6/30 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Domone, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W., R.E.R.E. List ... ... | 12/2/29 |

## EQUITATION SCHOOL.

(Sangor.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant & Major-General, Cavalry* | Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/2/30) E. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12/2/31 |
| *Assistant Commandant and Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... ... | Dening, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Eales, Maj. C. H. H., *M.C.*, Guides Cav. ... ... ... | 7/9/30 |
| | Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Williams, Lt. L., 4th/7th D.G. ... ... ... ... | 23/4/28 |
| | Thompson, Capt. W. G. M., 19 Lrs. ... ... ... | 26/6/28 |
| | Wells, Lt. B. G., R.A., *z.* ... ... ... ... ... | 2/10/29 |
| | Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| | Kindersley, Lt. N. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Wilson, Capt. R., Skinner's Horse ... ... ... ... | 15/12/29 |
| *Veterinary Officer* ... ... ... ... | O'Donel, Maj. S., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. | |
| *Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Phillips, Maj. E., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

(Larkhill, Salisbury Plain.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Bulford* 19.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/2/29) A. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L]. | 4/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | Harrison, Maj. W. R. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 21/1/31 |
| *General Staff Officer (Class OC)* ... ... | Haugh, Capt. J. W. N., Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 21/1/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Tyler, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 18/12/30 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... | Butler-Stoney, Maj. R. B., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 6/12/28 |
| *Assistant Adjutant* ... ... ... | Richards, Capt. J. H. W. G., R.A. | |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Steele, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. W., R.A. | |
| *Equipment Officer* ... ... ... ... | Ahl, Maj. (D.O.) *F., O.B.E.*, R.A., *g.* | |
| *Chief Instructor in Gunnery* ... ... | Prance, Col. R. C., *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... ... | 5/11/30 |
| *Chief Instructor (Survey) (Class X)* ... | Raikes, Col. L. T., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9 28 |
| *Major Instructors in Gunnery (Artillery)* | Roney Dougal, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. R., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *g°* (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| | Cherry, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 7/11/28 |
| | Simpson, Maj. W. A. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *g°, z.* ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Wilson, Maj. E. W. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Kemp, Maj. G. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* ... ... ... ... | 7/10/29 |
| | Maxwell, Maj. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†, y.* ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *Major Instructor in Gunnery (Survey)* ... | Purser, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *g., y.* ... | 6/10/30 |
| *Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Artillery)* | Russell, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°, †y* ... ... ... | 12/1/30 |
| | Walters-Symons, Capt. W. E., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* ... ... | 4/12/28 |
| | Pownall, Capt. F. H. S., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 11/9/29 |
| | Goodman, Capt. E. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* ... ... ... | 8/1/30 |
| | Trappes-Lomax, Capt. B. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Maltby, Capt. H. P., R.A., *g°†, y (Class EE)* ... ... | 6/6/31 and 21/1/30 |
| | Radcliffe, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| | Barrington, Capt. J., R.A., *y°* ... ... ... ... | 9/4/31 |
| *Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Survey)* | Morley, Capt. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g† y* ... ... ... | 26/4/31 |
| | Murray, Capt. A. D. S., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°* ... ... ... | 21/1/28 |
| | Raikes, Capt. R. C. M., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g†, y.* ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Wainwright, Capt. C. B., R.A., *g†, y.* ... ... ... | 9/12/30 |

Digitized by Google

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY, INDIA.

(Kakul.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Farfan, Col. A. J. T., *D.S.O., O.B.E., g°* | 30/4/31 |
| *Instructors—Class A* | Frith, Maj. O. T., R.A., *g°†* | 5/3/31 |
| | Towell, Maj. R. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†, y.* | 28/4/31 |
| *Instructors—Class B* | Parrington, Capt. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°* | 29/12/27 |
| | Pratt, Maj. F. W. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* | 25/12/29 |
| | Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* | 1/4/31 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* | Evelegh, Capt. E. D., *M.C.*, R.A. [*l*] | 16/2/28 |

## COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

(Shoeburyness.) (*Tel. No. :—Marine* 6604.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor (Commandant) (Class X)* | Gillett, Col. C. R., *D.S.O., g.* | 15/11/28 |
| *Major Instructor in Gunnery (Class BB)* | Curtis, Maj. A. D., R.A., *g°* | 10/11/29 |
| *Captain Instructors in Gunnery* | Davies, Capt. J. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†, y.* | 31/1/29 |
| | Glover, Capt. H. P. McC., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* | 1/10/30 |
| *Adjutant* | Stansfield, Capt. E. J., R.A. | 26/1/30 |

## SCHOOL OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE.

(Biggin Hill.) (*Tel. No. :—Ravensbourne* 0972.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Class T)* | Thomson, Col. A. F., *D.S.O.* | 1/12/29 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* | Bensley, Capt. C. J. F., R.A. [*l*] | 9/1/28 |

### Royal Artillery Wing.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Major Instructor in Gunnery* | Rossiter, Maj. F. N. C., *M.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* | 20/1/29 |
| *Captain Instructors in Gunnery* | Eldridge, Capt. W. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* | 1/1/30 |
| | Bicknell, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *g°†* | 1/10/30 |

### Royal Engineers Wing.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor (Class Z)* | Sleigh, Maj. C., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/9/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors (Class DD)* | Sydenham, Capt. P. S. B., R.E. | 6/6/28 |
| | | 1/10/27 |
| | de Courcy-Baldwin, Capt. W. L., R.E. | 2/12/29 |

## THE MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

(Red Barracks, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No. :—Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Vandeleur, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/6/30) H. M., *C.B.E., p.a.c., g.* | 22/6/30 |
| *Asst. Commandant (Class AA)* | Glendinning, Maj. H. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g°* | 1/10/29 |
| | | 1/1/28 |
| *Adjutant* | Gordon, Capt. C. A. C., *M.C.*, R.A. | 28/4/28 |
| *Civil Assistant* | Green, Lt. R., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Artillery Equipments.* | 1/4/21 |
| *Chief Instructor (Class X)* | Gregson, Col. G. K., *D.S.O., o.* | 1/1/29 |
| *Senior Instructors (Class BB)* | | |
| *Guns* | Tristram, Maj. G. H., R.A., *g,†. y.°* | 7/9/29 |
| *Carriages* | Dudding, Maj. H. N. N., R.A., *g°†* | 1/10/29 |
| *Ammunition* | Macnair, Maj. J. L. P., R.A., *p.a.c.* | 16/5/30 |
| *Mechanical Traction* | Walker, Maj. M. G. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A. | 22/5/29 |
| *Instructors (Class CC)*— | | |
| *Carriages* | Douch, Capt. E. J. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* | 16/7/29 |
| *Ammunition* | Ede, Capt. C. W., R.A., *p.a.c.* | 10/1/30 |
| *Small Arms and Machine Guns* | Groombridge, Lt. W. G., Inniskilling Fus., *s.a.c.* | 15/7/29 |
| *Mechanical Traction* | Allpress, Maj. H. V., R.A., *z.* | 15/10/29 |
| | Churcher, Capt. G. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *z.* | 1/4/31 |
| *Assistant Instructor (Class GG)*— | | |
| *Mechanical Traction* | Bannatyne, Lt. F. W. N., R.A., *z.* *Range Finding.* | 10/9/30 |
| *Chief Instructor (Class X)* | Dunsterville, Col. H. E., *g.* | 9/7/29 |
| *Senior Lecturer* | Coutts, W. B., *Esq., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.* | 1/4/20 |
| | | 1/11/19 |
| *Instructor (Class CC)* | Paterson, Capt. H. M., R.A., *p.a.c.* *Mathematics and Ballistics.* | 29/12/30 |
| *Professor* | Plummer, H. C., *Esq., M.A., F.R.S., M.R.I.A.* | 1/7/21 |
| *Asst. Professor* | Hunt, Lt.-Col. F. R. W., *M.A.*, R.A. (T.A.) *o.* | 1/4/20 |
| | | 1/11/19 |
| *Senior Lecturer* | Wright, C. E., *Esq., M.Sc.* | 1/4/20 |
| *Instructor (Class CC)* | Hinds, Capt. G. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* *Physics.* | 1/10/19 30/4/28 |
| *Professor* | | |
| *Asst. Professor* | West, G. D., *Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.* | 1/9/28 |
| *Senior Lecturer* | Jevons, W., *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.* *Chemistry.* | 2/5/21 |
| *Professor* | Browning, K. C., *Esq., M.A., F.I.C., A.I.A.E.* | 5/4/21 |
| *Asst. Professor* | Gale, R. C., *Esq., A.C.G.I., F.I.C.* | 1/12/21 |
| *Senior Lecturer* | Whiston, J. R. H., *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.* | 1/12/23 |
| *Junior Lecturer* | Farmery, J., *Esq., M.A., A.I.C., D.I.C.* *Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.* | 1/12/23 |
| *Professor* | Trewman, H. F., *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.E.E.* | 8/7/26 |
| | | 1/4/21 |
| *Asst. Professor* | Newton, K., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | 8/7/26 |
| | | 1/8/23 |
| *Senior Lecturer* | Steeds, W., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech E., A.M.I.A.E.* | 8/7/26 |
| *Junior Lecturers* | Low, B. B., *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.* | 21/11/21 |
| | | 8/7/26 |
| | West, R. A., *Esq.* | 21/11/21 |
| | | 1/4/23 |
| | Hayes, K. A., *Esq., B.Sc.* | 1/4/29 |
| | | 1/5/29 |
| *Demonstrators* | Pattenden, R. F., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.* | 1/8/25 |
| | Childe, L. B., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.* | 29/6/27 |

Digitized by Google

**The Military College of Science—continued.**

*Workshops.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Andrews, Lt.-Col. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. | |
| *Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ... | Bullard, Lt. C., R.A.O.C. | |
| *Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers* | Coombes, Lt. F. H., R.A.O.C. | |
| | Tarnow, Lt. A. C., R.A.O.C. | |
| | Biddle, Lt. L. W., R.A.O.C. | |

*Technical Schools.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Spencer, Capt. H. A. V., *B.Sc.*, A.E.C. | |

*Training Battalion.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | Wilson, Maj. R. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A. | |
| *Second in Command* ... ... ... | Attoe, Capt. (D.O.) T. G., R.A. | |
| *Company Officers*... ... ... ... | Hardy, Lt. W. D., R.A. | |
| | Hall, Lt. H. C. B., R.A. | |
| | Nicol, Lt. W. P., R. A. | |
| | Osmond, Lt. S. R., R.A., *y.* | |
| | Patman, Lt. A. R., R.A. | |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Mann, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., R.A. | |

**Officers attached for Instruction.**

*48th Advanced Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Manners-Smith, Capt. E. V., R.A. | Goodwin, Capt. E. G. M., *M.C.*, R.A. |
| Maffett, Capt. W. V. C., R.A. | Dobbs, Lt. N. C., R.A. |
| James, Capt. K. H., R.A. | Read, Lt. H., R.A. |
| Ridlington, Capt. J. H., R.A. | Appleyard, Lt. S. S., R.Mar. |
| Freeman, Capt. H. G., R.A. | Blowey, Capt. P. S., R. Tank Corps, *z.* |

*49th Advanced Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Woodyatt, Capt. H. L. B., R.A., *y.* | Powell, Lt. P. K., R.A. |
| Bryant, Lt. C. H., R.A. | Rogers, Capt. W. H. G., R. Signals. |
| Russell, Lt. G. V., R.A. | Galbraith, Capt. (*local Capt.* 1/4/28) R. A. H., R. Can. C. of Signals. |

*23rd Gunnery Staff Course.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Penrose, Maj. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *y**. | Culverwell, Capt. E. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *y.* |
| Younger, Maj. J. E. T., R.A. | Guise-Moores, Capt. B. S. K. G., *M.C.*, R.A., |
| Leslie, Maj. A. J. R. M., *O.B.E.*, R.A. | Laurie, Capt. J. R., R.A., *y.* |
| Beckett, Maj. C. T., *M.C.*, R.A. [*i*]. | Burns, Capt. E. R. V., *D.C.M.*, R.A., *o.* |
| Skinner, Maj. R. O., R.A. | Williams, Capt. P. V., R.A. [illegible] |
| Johnston, Maj. M. A. B., *M.C.*, R.A. | Uden, Capt. A. J., R.A. |
| Swinton, Maj. W., *M.C.*, R.A. | Tod, Capt. T. L. G., R.A. |
| Milligan, Maj. E. D., R.A. | Chapman, Lt. G. P., R.A. |
| Garry, Maj. R. V. M., *M.C.*, R.A. | Williamson, Lt. J., R.A. |
| Deane, Maj. J. A. L., R.A. | Jones, Capt. L. O., R.Mar. |
| Garratt, Capt. L. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A. | Amato-Gauchi, Capt. E. P., R. Malta Art. |

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

(Brompton Barracks, Chatham.) (*Tel. No.*—*Chatham* 2251.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* (*also Inspector of the Royal Engineers and comdg. Chatham Area and Depot R.E.*) ... ... ... | Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... | 18/2/31 |
| *Brigade Major and Secretary* ... ... | | |
| *General Staff Officer* (*Instructor in Tactics*) (*Class CC*) | Dorman-Smith, Bt. Maj. E. E., *M.C.*, North'd. Fus., *p.s.c.* | 15/1/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... | Bright, Maj. (Qr. Mr.) E., R.E. | |

*Field Works and Bridging.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class Y*) ... ... | Playfair, Maj. I. S. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. (*s.c.*) ... ... | 20/2/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors* (*Class DD*) ... | Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 15/8/28 |
| | | 24/9/27 |
| | Muirhead, Capt. R. H., *M.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... | 23/1/30 |
| | | 11/9/29 |
| | Whitcombe, Capt. H. M., R.E. ... ... ... | 18/8/30 |
| | | 17/2/30 |

*Construction.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class Y*) ... ... | Phipps, Maj. C. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 8/3/29 |
| *Assistant Instructors* ... ... ... | Campbell, Capt. A. D., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 8/10/27 |
| | Freeland, Capt. B. C. T., R.E. (*Class DD*) ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |

*Survey.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class Y*) ... ... | Boulnois, Maj. P. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*i*] ... ... | 18/5/27 |
| *Assistant Instructors* (*Class DD*) ... | Elkington, Capt. E. S., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 11/12/27 |
| | Prain, Capt. A., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 22/11/29 |

*Electrical and Mechanical.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class Y*) ... ... | Briggs, Maj. H. S., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 24/9/30 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | Morecombe, Capt. W. M. N., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/10/25 |
| | | 5/10/24 |
| | Perryer, Capt. H. W., *M.B.E.*, R.E. (*Class CC*) ... | 3/4/31 |
| | | 22/2/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors* ... ... ... | Bennett, Capt. J. H. D., R.E. (*Class DD*) ... ... | 17/7/30 |
| | | 8/10/28 |
| | Fryer, Capt. W. G., R.E. (*Class DD*) ... ... | 23/1/30 |
| | | 20/2/29 |
| | Whitehorn, Lt. E. W. L., R.E., *z.* (*Class GG*) ... ... | 17/7/30 |
| | Ricketts, Lt. L. T. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 18/2/31 |
| | Blagden, Capt. W. M., R.E. (*Class DD*) ... ... ... | 3/4/31 |

*At Cambridge.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *R.E. Instructor* (*Class Z*) ... ... | Ralt Kerr, Maj. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 4/9/27 |

Digitized by Google

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(The Barracks, Sheerness.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Sheerness* 116.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | McCulloch, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) A. J., *D.S.O., D.C.M., p.s.c.* | | 7/3/30 |
| *Instructors* (*Class Y*) ... ... ... | Prince, Col. P. E., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | | 10/2/30<br>1/10/29 |
| | Grant, Col. A. K., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | | 16/10/30 |
| | Boyall, Col. A. M., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | | 1/11/30 |
| | Bulloch, Col. R. A., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... | | 20/12/30 |
| | Badcock, Col. G. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O., s.* ... ... ... | | 8/5/31 |
| | Walker, Col. J. B., *D.S.O., q.* [L] ... ... ... ... | | 1/6/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | McAvoy, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) J., *M.B.E.*, R.R.B. List. | | |

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(Belgaum.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Scobell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/8/30) S. J. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 16/8/30 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | Meadows, Col. C. A. G. P., Ind. Army ... ... ... | | 31/1/28 |
| | Conry, Col. J. de L., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | | 6/5/30 |
| | Duke, Lt.-Col. B. L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A., *g.* ... ... | | 28/12/30 |
| | Wilson, Col. T. A. A., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 3/3/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Marriott, Capt. N. E., *M.C.*, Sam Browne's Cav. ... ... | | 8/9/27 |

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(*Headquarters*, Netheravon.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Bulford* 19.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant and Officer in Charge of Records, Small Arms School Corps.* | Collins, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) R. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officer* (*Class CC*)... ... | Clarke, Capt. F. A. S., *D.S.O.*, Essex R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 6/1/30 |

### ANTI-GAS WING.

(Winterbourne Gunner.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Salisbury* 395.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instructor* (*Class BB*). | Grimwood, Capt. (*local maj.* 1/6/31) F. R., *D.S.O.*, Essex R. | 1/6/31 |
| *Instructors* (*Class EE*) ... ... ... | Thorne, Capt. C. B., *M.C.*, 3rd D.G. ... ... ... | 25/6/29 |
| | Vallé Pope, Capt. E. L., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Instructor & Medical Officer* ... ... | Tyndall, Maj. W. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Lawson, Capt. R., A. & S.H. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |

### HYTHE WING.

(Hythe.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Hythe, Kent* 129.)

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Commandant* (*Class X*) ... | Street, Col. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 8/5/31 |
| *Chief Instructors* (*Class AA*) ... ... | Davenport, Maj. J. S., *M.C.*, Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... | 16/4/31 |
| | im Thurn, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. B. von B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Hampshire R. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/4/31 |
| *Instructors* (*Class EE*) ... ... ... | Money, Capt. H. D. K., R. Scots ... ... ... ... | 8/12/27 |
| | Kitton, Capt. L. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Bedfs & Herts R. ... | 24/5/28 |
| | Lyons, Capt. E. F., *M.C.*, Midd'x R. ... ... ... | 23/10/28 |
| | Hopkins, Capt. J. A. S., N. Stafford R. ... ... ... | 24/6/29 |
| *Instructor* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... | Williams, Lt. W. P., Essex R. ... ... ... ... | 22/7/30 |
| *Assistant Instructor* (*Class GG*) ... | Dalby, Lt. C., K.R.R.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/31 |
| *Officer for Technical Duties* (*Class EE*) | Buchanan, Capt. R. V. M., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 1/12/28 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Crawhall, Capt. W. N. O., North'd Fus. ... ... ... | 9/8/28 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Smith, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. O., E. R. E. List ... ... ... | 5/11/27 |

### NETHERAVON WING.

(Netheravon.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Bulford* 19.)

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr* (*Class Y*)... | Drew, Col. J. S., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 4/11/29 |
| *Instructor* (*Class AA*) ... ... ... | Utterson-Kelso, Maj. J. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. S. Fus. ... | 2/6/31<br>2/2/28 |
| *Instructor* (*Class CC*) ... ... ... | Brewis, Maj. G. S., *D.S.O.*, Welch R. ... ... ... | 2/6/31 |
| *Instructors* (*Class EE*) ... ... ... | Jameson, Capt. T. H., *D.S.O.*, R. Mar. ... ... ... | 30/1/29 |
| | Lingham, Capt. J., *M.C.*, North'n R. ... ... ... | 1/3/30 |
| | Davy, Maj. C. K., *M.C.*, 10th. H. ... ... ... ... | 15/9/30 |
| | French, Capt. J. E., *M.C.*, R. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 9/11/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors* (*Class GG*) ... | Trench, Capt. *Hon.* D. O., K.R.R.C ... ... ... ... | 17/12/29 |
| | Norman, Lt. H. R., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... | 16/10/30 |
| | Kirby, Lt. R. F., Durham L.I. ... ... ... ... | 26/10/30 |
| *Officer for Technical Duties* (*Class GG*) | Barlow, Lt. J. A., W. York R., *s.a.c.* ... ... ... | 10/10/28 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Eastwood, Capt. H. J., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif. ... ... ... | 21/6/31 |
| *Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master* | Ford, Capt. A. B., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... ... | 17/4/30 |

Digitized by Google

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(*Headquarters*, Pachmarhi.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Sanders, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/11/30) G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army | 4/11/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Garnons-Williams, Capt. R. F., *M.B.E.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.* | 17/3/29 |

### PACHMARHI WING.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Cowley, Maj. V. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.U. Rif. | — |
| *Instructors—Class B* | Gabb, Maj. S. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Worc. R. | 31/10/27 |
| | Dawes, Maj. A. M., Madras Pnrs. | 4/1/29 |
| *Instructors—Class C* | Callaghan, Capt. R. G. W., R.S. Fus. | 15/2/31 |
| | Talbot, Lt. V. D. L., Hampshire R. | 17/8/28 |
| | Broadbent, Capt. R. B., Bombay Pnrs. | 1/9/28 |
| | Gordon, Capt. R., 11 Sikh R. | 29/9/29 |
| | Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., *M.C.*, 10 Baluch R. | 15/10/29 |
| | Man, Lt. L. G., 9 Jat R. | 26/11/29 |
| | Barefoot, Capt. G. W. N., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus. | 1/1/30 |
| | Rowley, Capt. *Sir* George W., *Bt.*, Essex R. | 30/1/30 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* | Michell, Capt. J. H., Durham L.I. | 1/6/30 |
| | | 17/8/28 |

### AHMEDNAGAR WING.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Holderness, Col. H., *D.S.O.*, Ind Army | 16/11/29 |
| *Instructors—Class B* | Gordon, Maj. A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Berks R. | 15/4/29 |
| | Crocker, Capt. W. J., 11 Sikh R. | 30/7/30 |
| *Instructors—Class C* | Reid, Capt. T. R., *M.C.*, The Buffs (*temp.*) | 9/5/29 |
| | Morgan, Capt. D. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 12/2/30 |
| | Jones, Lt. C. I. V., R.A. | 15/4/30 |
| | Haines, Capt. M. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif. | 17/10/30 |
| | Toyne, Capt. C. J., 2 G.R. | 1/12/30 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* | Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs | 1/4/31 |

## ROYAL TANK CORPS CENTRE.

(*Bovington Camp.*) (*Tel. No.—Bovington Camp* 22.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Bolton, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/31) C.A., *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* | 1/5/31 |
| *Brigade Major* | Lewis, Capt. R. G., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* | 30/6/28 |
| *Staff Captain* | Minchin, Capt. R. P., R. Tank Corps | 14/3/30 |

## ROYAL TANK CORPS CENTRAL SCHOOLS.

(*Headquarters*, Wool.) (*Tel. No.:—Bovington Camp* 22.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor (Class X)* | Hulton, Col. J. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* [*I*] | 27/3/31 |
| *Adjutant* | Syme, Capt. D. A., R. Tank Corps | 24/5/30 |
| | | 20/11/29 |

### Tank Gunnery School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Senior Instructor (Class BB)* | Gambier-Parry, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* | 30/9/29 |
| *Instructors (Class EE)* | Hobbs, Capt. E. J., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | 19/10/29 |
| | | 1/1/29 |
| | O'Carroll, Capt. W. C. L., R. Tank Corps | 11/4/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors (Class FF)* | Neish, Capt. H. G., R. Tank Corps [*L*] | 18/1/29 |
| | Groves, Capt. H. B. M., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | 19/10/29 |
| | Lee, Capt. C. I., R. Tank Corps | 20/8/30 |
| | | 25/11/29 |
| | Lakeman, Capt. T. A., R. Tank Corps, *y.* | 5/1/31 |
| *Administrative Officer* | Forwood, Capt. H., *O.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, R. Tank Corps | 23/3/29 |
| *Technical Officer* | Bloomer, Capt. B., R. Tank Corps, *z.* | 17/1/28 |
| *Adjutant* | Brannon, Capt. A. C., R. Tank Corps | 27/5/31 |
| *Quarter-Master* | Wilson, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. W., R. Tank Corps | |

### Experimental Section.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor (Class EE)* | Campbell-Johnston, Capt. C. B. C., R. Tank Corps, *z.* | 26/3/30 |
| *Assistant Instructor (Class FF)* | Earle, Capt. R. I. P., R. Tank Corps | 20/8/30 |
| | | 9/6/30 |

### Tank Driving and Maintenance School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Senior Instructor (Class BB)* | Clifton, Maj. A. J., *O.B.E.*, R. Tank Corps, *c.* | 1/4/31 |
| *Adjutant* | Ireland, Capt. E. P., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | 27/5/30 |
| | | 10/12/29 |
| *Instructors (Class EE)* | Clarke, Capt. T. C. A., R. Tank Corps, *z.* | 10/10/30 |
| | | 1/3/29 |
| | Briggs, Capt. R., R. Tank Corps | 9/4/31 |
| *Assistant Instructors (Class FF)* | Lipscomb, Capt. H. T. de B., R. Tank Corps | 1/4/29 |
| | | 1/12/28 |
| | Stephenson, Capt. W. T., R. Tank Corps | 7/7/30 |
| | | 8/4/29 |
| | Solly, Capt. M. S., R. Tank Corps | 10/12/30 |
| | Litchford, Capt. E. R., R. Tank Corps | 9/3/31 |
| | | 1/1/31 |
| *Assistant Instructors (Class GG)* | Chute, Capt. R. F. E., R. Tank Corps | 16/1/28 |
| | Clarke, Lt. W. S., R. Tank Corps | 16/12/30 |
| *Administrative Officer* | Johnston-Jones, Capt. K.C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | 17/6/30 |
| *Technical Officer* | Dent, Lt. N. H., R. Tank Corps | 11/12/27 |
| *Quarter-Master* | Boxall, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) R. W., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Kenchington, Maj. A. G., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* [L] | 12/3/31 |
| *Instructor—Class B* ... ... ... | Whitsitt, Capt. A. F., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 3/10/28 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Skinner, Capt. H., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Ewin, Lt. A. A. H., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 8/6/29 |
| | Holbrook, Capt. F. G., R.A., *s*†* ... ... ... ... | 20/12/29 |
| | Montague, Capt. C. H., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 19/3/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Higginson, Lt. J., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |

## SCHOOL OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

(Gosport.) (*Tel. No.:—Portsmouth* 2061.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Class Y)* ... ... ... | Chippindall, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 4/11/29 |
| *Instructors (Class CC)* ... ... ... | Durton, Lt. F. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 23/11/27 |
| | Middlemas, Capt. D. L., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Sheppard, Capt. O. S. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 20/2/31 |
| *Assistant Instructor (Class GG)* ... | Eley, Lt. D. M., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Assistant Instructor (Class HH)* ... | Amers, Lt. J. H., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 18/2/29 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Douglass, Lt. W. S. T., R.E. | |

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE AT SANDHURST.

(Camberley.) (*Tel. No.:—Camberley* 950.)

Southern (S.E. & C.) Railway Station, Blackwater. | Southern (L. & S.W.) Railway Station, Camberley.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff)* ... ... | Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Col. Cameronians ... ... ... ... ... 1/9/27 |
| *Assistant Commandant (Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade)* | Tollemache, Col. E. D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c* ... 13/2/29 |

*Commanders of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets (Gen. Staff Offrs., 2nd grade).*

| | |
|---|---|
| Duke, Maj. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 31/1/29 |
| Witts, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, I. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 10/7/30 |
| Smallwood, Maj. G. R., *M.C.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Campbell, Maj. J. A., *D.S.O.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/1/31 |

*Officers of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balny D'Avricourt, Capt. R. A. L. A., *M.C.*, 11 Cuirassiers ... ... ... | 3/9/25 |
| Richards, Bt. Maj. E. I. G., *B.A.*, A.E.C.... | 1/8/27 |
| Alexander, Maj. *Hon.* W. S. P., *D.S.O.*, I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| Miller, Maj. G. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The King's R. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| Grant, Maj. P., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| Barford, Capt. F. E. M., Essex R. ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| Priestley, Bt. Maj. E. O., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/9/27 |
| Handcock, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, A.E.C. [*l*] ... | 1/2/28 |
| Barkas, Capt. T. L., E. York R. ... ... | 2/2/28 |
| Paul, Capt. H. W. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Midd'x R. (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 2/2/28 |
| Campbell, Capt. I. E. F., D.C.L.I. ... | 2/2/28 |
| Jebens, Capt. F., P.W. Vols. ... ... | 2/2/28 |
| Rose, Lt. A. J. D., The Buffs ... ... | 2/2/28 |
| Wyllie-Rodger, Capt. F. K., R. Scots | 4/6/28<br>24/4/28 |
| Horton, Maj. Le G. G. W., K.R.R.C. ... | 30/8/28 |
| Agnew, Capt. R. L., 15th/19th H. ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| Guinness, Capt. O. C., *O.B.E.*, Worc. R ... | 30/8/28 |
| Bullen-Smith, Capt. D. C., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B. | 30/8/28 |
| Gilmore, Capt. E. M. B., Gloster R. ... | 30/8/28 |
| Smith, Bt. Maj. R. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. [*l*] | 30/8/28 |
| McQuillen, Capt. W. T., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| Coates, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 31/1/29 |
| Poole, Capt. S. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, A.E.C.... | 31/1/29 |
| Mackintosh-Walker, Capt. J. R., *M.C.*, Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... | 29/8/29 |
| Newey, Capt. H. N., *M.B.E.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) | 29/8/29 |
| Acworth, Capt. J. P., 12th F.F.R. ... ... | 19/12/29 |
| Keene, Capt. M. R. 19 Hy'bad R. ... | 19/12/29 |
| Brazier, Capt. W. R., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 21/1/30 |
| Lucas, Capt. H. F., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... | 30/1/30 |
| Orgill, Lt. J. H., Manch. R. ... ... | 30/1/30 |
| Beddall, Capt. W. S., A.E.C. ... ... | 6/5/30 |
| Allenby, Lt. D. J. H., 11th H. ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Curtis, Lt. W. S. C., *M.C.*, Somerset L.I. ... | 28/8/30 |
| Wilson, Capt. A. S., *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*) *L.C.P.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Lloyd, Capt. J., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 31/12/30 |
| Aslett, Lt. A. R., King's Own R. ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| Bevan, Capt. A. E., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 16/2/31 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Gwatkin, Capt. N. W., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| *Senior Officer, A.E.C. (Class BB)* ... | V.C. White, Maj. A. C. T., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/2/31<br>29/8/29 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Smith, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) E., *M.C.*, R.E.R.E. List ... ... | 12/1/28 |
| *Equitation Instructor* ... ... ... | Meyrick, Capt. T. F., 15th/19th H. ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| *Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... | James, *Rev.* J. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class. | |
| *Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Gibbon, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Assistant Medical Officer* ... ... | Stewart, Maj. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Accountant* ... ... ... ... | Costeloe, G. F., *Esq.* | |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY AT WOOLWICH.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0377.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ... | Wagstaff, Maj.-Gen. C. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/7/30 |
| *Assistant Commandant* (*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... ... ... ... | Sherbrooke, Col. N. H. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 31/8/29 |

*Chief Instructors* (*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| King, Maj. C. J. S., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... | ... | 29/1/29 | Wallace, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, H.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| Body, Maj. O. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | ... | 28/8/30 | |

*Officers of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets* (*Class A, except where otherwise stated*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harda, Capt. F. W. T., R.E. ... ... | | 1/9/27 | Rymer-Jones, Capt. J. M., *M.C.*, R.A. [L] | 19/2/29 to 31/1/29 |
| Grehan, Capt. S. A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.... | | 2/2/28 | |
| Sangar, Capt. J. A., R.A. ... ... | ... | 2/2/28 | Wheatley, Capt. M. S., R. Signals ... | ... | 17/1/30 |
| Murray, Capt. A., R.E. [L] ... ... | | 18/12/30 to 2/2/28 | Beaulieu, Lt. G. P., 11 Cuirassiers ... | ... | 30/1/30 |
| Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps | ... | 30/6/28 to 2/2/28 | Stainer, Lt. C. G., R.E. (*Class B*) ... | .. | 28/8/30 |
| Blaker, Capt. E. H., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | ... | 30/8/28 | Pearse, Capt. E. G. W., R. Signals ... | ... | 29/1/31 |
| Ames, Capt. W. A. R., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.... | | 31/1/29 | Leggatt, Lt. W. M., R.A. (*Class B*) ... | ... | 29/1/31 |
| Hyde-Smith, Capt. J. B., R.A., *y.* | ... | 28/11/29 to 31/1/29 | Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E. (*Class B*) | ... | 29/1/31 |
| | | | Tuck, Lt. G. N., R.E. (*Class B*) ... | ... | 29/1/31 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... | Stanley, Capt. H., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Kimmins, Capt. B. C. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Assistant Adjutant* ... ... ... | Bolton, Maj. (D.O.) F., *M.B.E.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 25/1/19 |
| *Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... | Thacker, *Rev.* C. C. a'B., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *LL.B.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class. | |
| *Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Williamson, Maj. M. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |

*Civilian Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Professor of Mathematics* ... ... | Roberts, W. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* ... ... ... ... | 4/1/22 |
| *Professor of Science* ... ... ... | Makower, *Dr.* W., *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.P.* ... ... ... | 29/1/25 |
| *Instructor in Imperial and Foreign Affairs* ... ... ... ... ... | Boswell, Lt. K. C., *B.A.*, T.A. Res. ... ... ... ... | 15/1/28 |
| *Assistant Professor of Mathematics* ... | Beaven, C. L., *Esq.*, *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/06 |
| *Senior Lecturer Mathematics* ... ... | Sisson, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/22 to 1/2/22 |
| *Junior Lecturer Mathematics* ... ... | Considine, W. D. C., *Esq.*, *B.A.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/23 |
| *Junior Lecturers Science* ... ... | Tulloch, Capt. R. P., ret. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/22 |
| | Stevenson, Capt. J. W., *M.C.*, *Ph.D.*, *B.Sc.*, ret. ... ... | 3/9/25 |
| *Assistant Instructor Workshops* ... | Dann, G., *Esq.* | |
| *Demonstrator Science* ... ... ... | Turner, A. E., *Esq.* | |

## THE ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, SHORNCLIFFE.

(*Tel. No*:—*Folkestone* 751.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Gettins, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class BB*) ... ... | McElwain, Maj. J., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 24/4/31 |
| *Instructors* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... | Wren, Capt. F., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 14/2/27 |
| | Wilson, Capt. O. A., A.E.C. [*f*] ... ... ... | 8/4/27 |
| | Selbie, Capt. W. P., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... | 7/10/27 |
| | Kimm, Capt. G. W. P., A.E.C. ... ... ... | 1/2/31 to 7/3/28 |
| | Frith, Capt. F. H., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 to 8/1/30 |
| | Rusbridge, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. ... ... ... | 1/2/31 to 1/1/31 |
| | Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 1/2/31 to 30/1/31 |
| | Pearce, Capt. C. A., *D.S.M.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| | McKerchar, Capt. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 5/3/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Belchem, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) O. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, E.R.E. List | 6/3/31 |



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Kenchington, Maj. A. G., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* [L] | 12/3/31 |
| *Instructor—Class B* ... ... ... | Whitaitt, Capt. A. F., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 3/10/28 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Skinner, Capt. H., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Ewin, Lt. A. A. H., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 8/6/29 |
| | Holbrook, Capt. F. G., R.A. *g*†* ... ... ... | 20/12/29 |
| | Montague, Capt. C. H., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 19/3/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Higginson, Lt. J., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |

## SCHOOL OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

(Gosport.) (*Tel. No.:—Portsmouth* 2061.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Class Y)* ... ... ... | Chippindall, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 4/11/29 |
| *Instructors (Class CC)* ... ... ... | Dutton, Lt. F. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 23/11/27 |
| | Middlemas, Capt. D. L., *M.C.*, R.E.... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Sheppard, Capt. O. S. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 20/2/31 |
| *Assistant Instructor (Class GG)* ... | Eley, Lt. D. M., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Assistant Instructor (Class HH)* ... | Amers, Lt. J. H., R.E.... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/2/29 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Douglass, Lt. W. S. T., R.E. | |

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE AT SANDHURST.

(Camberley.) (*Tel. No.:—Camberley* 950.)

Southern (S.E. & C.) Railway Station, Blackwater. | Southern (L. & S.W.) Railway Station, Camberley.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff)* ... ... | Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Col. Cameronians ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| *Assistant Commandant (Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade)* | Tollemache, Col. E. D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c* ... | 13/2/29 |

*Commanders of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets (Gen. Staff Offrs., 2nd grade).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Duke, Maj. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 31/1/29 | Smallwood, Maj. G. R., *M.C.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Witts, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, I. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 10/7/30 | Campbell, Maj. J. A., *D.S.O.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.*... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/1/31 |

*Officers of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balny D'Avricourt, Capt. R. A. L. A., *M.C.*, 11 Cuirassiers ... ... ... | 3/9/25 | Gilmore, Capt. E. M. B., Gloster R. ... | 30/8/28 |
| Richards, Bt. Maj. E. I. G., *B.A.*, A.E.C.... | 1/8/27 | Smith, Bt. Maj. R. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. [*l*] | 30/8/28 |
| Alexander, Maj. *Hon.* W. S. P., *D.S.O.*, I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 | McQuillen, Capt. W. T., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| Miller, Maj. G. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The King's R. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 | Coates, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 31/1/29 |
| Grant, Maj. P., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... | 1/9/27 | Poole, Capt. S. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, A.E.C.... | 31/1/29 |
| Barford, Capt. F. E. M., Essex R. ... ... | 1/9/27 | Mackintosh-Walker, Capt. J. R., *M.C.*, Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... | 29/8/29 |
| Priestley, Bt. Maj. E. C., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/9/27 | Newey, Capt. H. N., *M.B.E.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) | 29/8/29 |
| Handcock, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, A.E.C. [*l*] ... | 1/2/28 | Acworth, Capt. J. P., 12th F.F.R. ... ... | 19/12/29 |
| Barkas, Capt. T. L., E. York R. ... ... | 2/2/28 | Keene, Capt. M. R. 19 Hy'bad R. ... | 19/12/29 |
| Paul, Capt. H. W. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Midd'x R. (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 2/2/28 | Brazier, Capt. W. R., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 21/1/30 |
| Campbell, Capt. I. E. F., D.C.L.I. ... | 2/2/28 | Lucas, Capt. H. F., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... | 30/1/30 |
| Jebens, Capt. F., P.W. Vols. ... ... | 2/2/28 | Orgill, Lt. J. H., Manch. R. ... ... | 30/1/30 |
| Rose, Lt. A. J. D., The Buffs ... ... | 2/2/28 | Beddall, Capt. W. S., A.E.C. ... ... | 6/5/30 |
| Wyllie-Rodger, Capt. F. K., R. Scots | 4/6/28 24/4/28 | Allenby, Lt. D. J. H., 11th H. ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Horton, Maj. Le G. G. W., K.R.R.C. ... | 30/8/28 | Curtis, Lt. W. S. C., *M.C.*, Somerset L.I. ... | 28/8/30 |
| Agnew, Capt. R. L., 15th/19th H. ... ... | 30/8/28 | Wilson, Capt. A. S., *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*) *L.C.P.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Guinness, Capt. O. C., *O.B.E.*, Worc. R ... | 30/8/28 | Lloyd, Capt. J., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 31/12/30 |
| Bullen-Smith, Capt. D. C., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B. | 30/8/28 | Aslett, Lt. A. R., King's Own R. ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| | | Bevan, Capt. A. E., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 16/2/31 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Gwatkin, Capt. N. W., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| *Senior Officer, A.E.C. (Class BB)* ... | V.C. White, Maj. A. C. T., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/2/31 29/8/29 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Smith, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) E., *M.C.*, R.E.R.E. List ... ... | 12/1/28 |
| *Equitation Instructor* ... ... ... | Meyrick, Capt. T. F., 15th/19th H. ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| *Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... | James, *Rev.* J. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class. | |
| *Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Gibbon, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Assistant Medical Officer* ... ... | Stewart, Maj. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Accountant* ... ... ... ... | Costeloe, G. F., *Esq.* | |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY AT WOOLWICH.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Woolwich* 0377.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ... | Wagstaff, Maj.-Gen. C. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/7/30 |
| *Assistant Commandant* (*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... ... ... ... | Sherbrooke, Col. N. H. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 31/8/29 |

*Chief Instructors* (*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| King, Maj. O. J. S., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... | ... | 29/1/29 | Wallace, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, H.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| Body, Maj. O. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | ... | 28/8/30 | | |

*Officers of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets* (*Class A, except where otherwise stated*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harda, Capt. F. W. T., R.E. ... ... | | 1/9/27 | Rymer-Jones, Capt. J. M., *M.C.*, R.A. [L] | 19/2/29 to 31/1/29 |
| Grehan, Capt. S. A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.... | | 2/2/28 | | |
| Sangar, Capt. J. A., R.A. ... ... | ... | 2/2/28 | Wheatley, Capt. M. S., R. Signals ... | ... 17/1/30 |
| Murray, Capt. A., R.E. [L] ... ... | | 18/12/30 to 2/2/28 | Beaulieu, Lt. G. P., 11 Cuirassiers ... | ... 30/1/30 |
| Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps | ... | 30/6/28 to 2/2/28 | Stainer, Lt. C. G., R.E. (*Class B*) ... | .. 28/8/30 |
| Blaker, Capt. E. H., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | ... | 30/8/28 | Pearse, Capt. E. G. W., R. Signals ... | ... 29/1/31 |
| Ames, Capt. W. A. R., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.... | | 31/1/29 | Leggatt, Lt. W. M., R.A. (*Class B*) ... | ... 29/1/31 |
| Hyde-Smith, Capt. J. B., R.A., *y.* | ... | 28/11/29 to 31/1/29 | Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E. (*Class B*) | ... 29/1/31 |
| | | | Tuck, Lt. G. N., R.E. (*Class B*) ... | ... 29/1/31 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... | Stanley, Capt. H., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Kimmins, Capt. B. C. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Assistant Adjutant* ... ... ... | Bolton, Maj. (D.O.) F., *M.B.E.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 25/1/19 |
| *Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... | Thacker, *Rev.* C. C. s'B., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *LL.B.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class. | |
| *Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Williamson, Maj. M. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |

*Civilian Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Professor of Mathematics* ... ... | Roberts, W. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* ... ... ... ... | 4/1/22 |
| *Professor of Science* ... ... ... | Makower, *Dr.* W., *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.P.* ... ... ... | 29/1/25 |
| *Instructor in Imperial and Foreign Affairs* ... ... ... ... ... | Boswell, Lt. K. C., *B.A.*, T.A. Res. ... ... ... ... | 15/1/28 |
| *Assistant Professor of Mathematics* ... | Beaven, C. L., *Esq.*, *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/06 |
| *Senior Lecturer Mathematics* ... ... | Sisson, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/22 to 1/2/22 |
| *Junior Lecturer Mathematics* ... ... | Considine, W. D. C., *Esq.*, *B.A.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/23 |
| *Junior Lecturers Science* ... ... | Tulloch, Capt. R. P., ret. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/22 |
| | Stevenson, Capt. J. W., *M.C.*, *Ph.D.*, *B.Sc.*, ret. ... ... | 3/9/25 |
| *Assistant Instructor Workshops* ... | Dann, G., *Esq.* | |
| *Demonstrator Science* ... ... ... | Turner, A. E., *Esq.* | |

## THE ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, SHORNCLIFFE.

(*Tel. No.*:—*Folkestone* 751.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Gettins, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class BB*) ... ... | McElwain, Maj. J., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 24/4/31 |
| *Instructors* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... | Wren, Capt. F., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 14/2/27 |
| | Wilson, Capt. O. A., A.E.C. [*l*] ... ... ... | 8/4/27 |
| | Selbie, Capt. W. P., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... | 7/10/27 |
| | Kimm, Capt. G. W. P., A.E.C. ... ... ... | 1/2/31 to 7/8/28 |
| | Frith, Capt. F. H., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 to 8/1/30 |
| | Rusbridge, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. ... ... ... | 1/2/31 to 1/1/31 |
| | Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 1/2/31 to 30/1/31 |
| | Pearce, Capt. C. A., *D.S.M.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| | McKerchar, Capt. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 5/3/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Belchem, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) O. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, E.R.E. List | 6/3/31 |



Digitized by Google

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Coningham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 7/12/28 |
| *Asst. Commandant* ... ... ... | Raynor, Maj. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 R. Jat. R. ... ... | 5/4/29 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Gurney, Lt. N. H., Worc. R. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/28 |

### BRITISH WING.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor—Class A.* ... ... | Salt, Maj. A. E. W., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... ... 8/2/31 |

*Instructors.*

| *Class B.* | | *Class C.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kelly, Capt. D. P. J., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. | 1/11/30 | Nelson, Capt. J. E., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/12/30 |
| McIvor, Capt. A. R., *B.Sc.*, A.E.C., *e.* ... | 8/1/31 | Coppicstone, Capt. W. R. J., A.E.C. ... ... | 14/4/31 |
| Asher, Capt. W. A., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/4/31 | | |

*Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... Gurney, Lt. N. H., Worc. R.

### INDIAN WING.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Raynor, Maj. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 R. Jat. R. ... ... 5/4/29 |

*Instructors—Class B.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sale, Capt. F., A.E.C. ... ... | ... 3/11/29 | Tomkins, Capt. G. L., *M.C.*, Bombay Pnrs... | 7/2/31 |
| Birchall, Capt. J. R., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... | ... 12/8/30 | | |

*Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... Savage, Capt. E. G., 5 R. Mahratta L.I. ... ... ... 1/9/29

### ANTI-GAS WING.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor—Class A* ... ... | Strallen, Capt. V. A., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... 6/7/27 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., *M.C.*, 3 G.R. ... ... ... 10/6/29 |
| | Ylend, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... 1/10/30 |
| *Instructor (Medical Officer)* ... ... | |

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No:—Aldershot Military* 98.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Class X)* ... ... ... | Sprot, Lt.-Col. A. W. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 3/6/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Tarr, Lt. F. C., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 20/8/29 |
| *Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... | Phillippo, Capt. J. C., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 2/10/30 |
| *Instructor (Class FF)* ... ... ... | Shaw, Lt. D. R. E., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Assistant Superintendent* ... ... | Bowley, Lt. R. G., Leicester R. ... ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |
| *Master-at-Arms* ... ... ... ... | James, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) T., E.R.E. List ... ... ... ... | 14/5/27 |
| *Hygiene Specialist* ... ... ... | Kennedy, Maj. T. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, INDIA.

(Kasauli.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Tucker, Capt. B. H. G., *M.B.E.*, 10 G.R. ... ... | 28/9/29<br>18/4/29 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. ... ... ... | 28/9/29 |
| | Steed, Capt. R. S., 8 Punjab R. ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Wootten, Capt. K. S., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ... ... | 8/11/29 |
| | Wilson, Capt. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | White, Capt. P. R., Sikh Pnrs. ... ... ... | 27/8/30 |

## SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE.

(Catterick Camp.) (*Tel. No:—Hipswell* 9.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Prickett, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 11/2/30) C. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... 11/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Gravely, Capt. T. B., R. Signals ... ... ... 26/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Kennett, Capt. B. B., R. Signals [*I*] *y*[6] ... ... ... 28/1/31 |

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

(Catterick.) (*Tel. No:—Richmond, Yorks* 93.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Allen, Lt.-Col. H. I., *D.S.O.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 31/3/30 |
| *Instructors (Class Z)* ... ... ... | Wemyss, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| | Parsons, Maj. H. A. J., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* [L] | 21/1/30 |
| *Instructors (Class CC)* ... ... ... | Hickman, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, R. Signals [*I*] ... ... | 21/2/29<br>1/12/28 |
| | Power, Capt., G. S. O'N., R. Signals ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Instructor (Class GG)* ... ... ... | Haigh, Lt. J. D., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 17/2/31 |
| *Instructors (ungraded)* ... ... ... | Bois, Lt. E. L. Devon R. ... ... ... ... | 27/6/28 |
| | Ely, Lt. T. H., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Holdsworth, Lt. C. E. W., Green Howards ... ... ... | 15/4/29 |
| | Hext, Lt. D. Y., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 19/5/29 |
| | Scott, Capt. W., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 6/6/29<br>1/11/28 |
| | Hailey, Lt. J. M., B.A., *y.* ... ... ... ... | 20/10/29 |
| | Knight, Capt. C. W., R. Signals ... ... ... | 30/9/30 |
| | Tozer, Capt. L. A. E., R. Signals [*I*]... ... ... | 18/12/30<br>30/9/30 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Younie, Capt. L. V., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 19/5/28 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Marshall, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J., R. Signals ... ... | |

Digitized by Google

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., *M.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... ... | 28/2/28 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif. ... ... ... ... | 8/2/29 |
| | Watkins, Capt. B. S., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 21/12/29 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Hope, Lt. M. W., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 30/4/29 |
| | Clements, Lt. H. E., Gordons... ... ... ... ... | 25/10/29 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | | |

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING COLLEGE.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No:—Aldershot Military* 230.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Class X)* ... ... ... | White, Col. W. N., *D.S.O., s. [l]* ... ... ... ... | 12/1/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade* ... | Lammie, Maj. G., *M.C.*, Seaforth, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Chief Instructors* ... ... ... | Pinder, Maj. E. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... | 10/1/31 |
| | Raymond, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. P., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... | 8/5/31 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | Walch, Capt. H. J., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 25/9/28 |
| | Ince, Capt. C. B. E., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 19/10/28 |
| | Bain, Capt. W. L., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 29/11/29 |
| | Henderson, Maj. H. P., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. | 1/1/30 |
| | Whitty, Capt. H. M., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Tapp, Capt. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.... ... ... | 5/2/30 |
| | Collins, Capt. A. F. St. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.... ... | 1/3/30 |
| | Price, Capt. I. K., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| | Tudor, Maj. C. L. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *s.* ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| | Ellison, Capt. F. J. K., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 13/12/30 |
| *Instructor (Workshop Manager)* ... | Hands, Capt. H. C., R.A.S.C.... ... ... ... ... | 5/2/30 |

### ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY.

(*Tel. No:—Aldershot Military* 229.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... | Lines, Capt. W. R., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay. |

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Rawalpindi.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commandant and Chief Instructor* ... | Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L., *C.I.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... 24/5/30 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | Gomperts, Maj. A. W. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 14/2/29 |
| | Chesney, Maj. E. C., I.A.S.C. [L] ... ... ... ... 27/6/30 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Hudson, Capt. T., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... 21/6/30 |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

(Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No:—Victoria* 8950.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commandant and Director of Studies* ... | Ainsworth, Col. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *K.H.P.* ... ...29/7/30 |
| *Assistant Commandant* ... ... ... | Rose, Maj. G. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |

*Professors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Military Surgery*... ... ... ... | Weddell, Maj. J. M., *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... 24/4/28 |
| *Hygiene* ... ... ... ... ... | Low, Lt.-Col. N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 1/6/30 |
| *Tropical Medicine* ... ... ... | Heatly-Spencer, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 10/12/29 |
| *Pathology* ... ... ... ... ... | Perry, Lt.-Col. H. M. J., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... 1/7/30 |
| *Assistant Professor (Hygiene)* ... ... | Richardson, Maj. D. T., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 1/8/28 |
| *Assistant Professor (Pathology)* ... | Benstead, Maj. H. J., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... 1/6/30 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Clinical Teacher, Specific Fevers* ... | Byles, J. B., *Esq. M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.* |
| *Consulting Surgeon to the British Army* | De la Cour, Col. G., *O.B.E, M.B., K.H.S.* |
| *Consulting Physician to the British Army* | MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.* 26/12/29) W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.P.* |

### Honorary Consulting Staff, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.

Bonney, V., *Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.*
Bazzard, Col. *Sir* E. Farquhar, *Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., late* T.A. Res.
Cotton, T. F., *Esq., M.D.*
Davis, E. D. D., *Esq., F.R.C.S.*
English, Col. *Sir* T. Crisp, *K.C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.*, T.A. Res.
Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. A. T., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.S., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C.
Kettle, E. H., *Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P.*
Lister, Col. *Sir* William T., *K.C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C.
MacCormac, Lt.-Col. H., *O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., late* R.A.M.C.
Phear, Col. A. G., *O.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., late* R.A.M.C.
Scott, S. Gilbert, *Esq., M.R.C.S.*
Thomson Walker, *Sir* John W., *Knt., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.*
Webb-Johnson, Col. A. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

### Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Edinburgh.

Bramwell, *Prof.* E., *M.D., F.R.C.P.* | Fraser, *Prof.* J., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.*

### Honorary Consulting Staff, The Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot.

Moss, Col. E. L., *C.M.G., M.C.*, ret. pay.

### Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Families Hospital, Woolwich.

Walker, A. L., *Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.*



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 125.)

*Commandant (and O.C. Depot, R.A.M.C.)* Newman, Lt.-Col. R. R. U., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Chief Instructor and 2nd in Command* ... Foster, Maj. A. L., R.A.M.C.
*Training Officer (attached)* ... ... Allnutt, Maj. E. B., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.

## ARMY SCHOOL OF HYGIENE.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 49.)

*Commandant and Chief Instructor (graded as Asst. Dir. of Hygiene).* Wallace, Lt.Col. G. S., *O.B.E., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Instructor (graded as Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene).* Blackmore, Maj. H. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

(Hilsea Barracks, near Cosham.)
(*Tel. No :—Portsmouth* 2061, *Hilsea Exchange.*)

*Commandant and Chief Instructor* ... Man, Col. H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o.* ... ... 28/10/29
*Instructors* ... ... ... ... Haigh, Maj. C. F. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* (*at Bramley*) ... 8/6/28
Miller, Maj. J. F. X., *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*, R.A.O.C. 1/6/30
Clissold, Capt. K. G., R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... 16/3/31
Body, Lt.-Col. K. M., *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... 21/3/31

*11th Ordnance Officers' Course.*

Kimmitt, Lt. G. R., R.A.
Turnbull, Lt. L. C., R.A.
Fitton, Capt. H. H., E. York R.
Clarke, Lt. T. H., Gloster R
Tuckey, Lt. R. E. L., Worc. R.
Russell, Lt. W. E., P.W. Vols.
Jones, Lt. B. D., Welch R.
Marchant, Bt. Maj. D. S., *M.C.*, Seaforth.
Genochio, Lt. E., R. Tank Corps.
Hooton, Lt. G. V., *M.B.E.*, R. Tank Corps.
Head, Lt. C. W., R. Tank Corps.
Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I.A.O.C.
Jameson, Capt. A. D. M., I.A.O.C.
Bate, Capt. T. I., I.A.O.C.
Keenan, Capt. J., Irish Free State Army.

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL AT ALDERSHOT.

(*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 39.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Holmes, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... 7/9/30
*Instructor and Bacteriologist* ... Pryer, Maj. A. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C.

SCHOOL OF FARRIERY, ALDERSHOT. (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 57).

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Holmes, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... 7/9/30

## ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

(Kneller Hall, Twickenham.) (*Tel. No :—Popesgrove* 1283.)
*Journal*—"The Leading Note."

*Commandant and Inspector of Army Bands* ... ... } Gregson, Col. L. M., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 31/1/29
*Quarter-Master and Adjutant* ... Newling, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A. R., E.R.E. List ... ... ... ... 27/1/28
*Director of Music* ... ... Adkins, Capt. (Dir. of Music) H. E., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*, E.R.E. List, *p.s.m.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/9/21

## ARMY VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTRES.

### Aldershot.

(Thornhill, Aldershot.)
(*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 144.)
*Journal*—"Links."
*Association*—Old Students' Association.

*Commandant* Hurst, Maj. B. H. D., *D.C.M.*, E.R.E. List ... ... ... ... 1/4/27
*Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* Denley, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E., E.R.E. List.... ... ... ... ...31/8/27

### Chisledon.

(Chisledon Camp, Swindon, Wilts.)
(*Tel. No :—Chisledon* 14.)

*Commandant* Stibbard, Lt.-Col. H. J., *O.B.E.*, E.R.E. List ... ... ... 1/4/27
*Adjutant and Qr.-Mr.* } Fry, Capt. E. W. L., Rifle Bde. 1/6/30

### Hounslow.

(The Hutments, Hounslow Heath.) (*Tel. No :—Hounslow* 1824.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... Hardy, Lt.-Col. F. K., *D.S.O.*, E.R.E. List 1/4/27
*Adjutant and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... Hart, Capt. A. C., R.W.K. ... ... ... 25/8/27

## ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOL (BOYS).

(Beachley Camp, Chepstow, Mon.) (*Tel. No :—Chepstow* 306.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Kennedy, Lt.-Col. C. F. ... ... ... ... ... 25/9/27
*Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., R.E. ... ... ... ... 1/1/31
*Instructors* ... ... ... ... Postle, Capt. W. H., R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 10/11/29
Woods, Capt. A. W. H., R.E. ... ... ... ... 22/1/30
Daly, Lt. B. J., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... 18/3/31
Sproule, Capt. G. M., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... 8/4/31
*Administrative Officers* ... ... ... Pringle, Capt. B. T. G., North'd. Fus.... ... ... ... 8/1/29
Harland, Capt. L. S., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corp ... ... 27/9/29
Harte, Capt. E. W. B., R.E.... ... ... ... ... 6/6/30
Daniel, Capt. J. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Welch R... ... ... 7/3/31
Hegan, Lt. K. E., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
*Education Officer*... ... ... ... Hadden, Capt. A. L., A.E.C.
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... Pipe, Bt. Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, E. York R. ... ... { 1/1/31 / 15/12/30
*Assistant Adjutant* ... ... ... Gibson, Lt. G. W., Loyal R. ... ... ... { 1/1/31 / 9/2/28
*Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... Coombs, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A., *M.C.*, E. R.E. List ... ... 26/12/28
*Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

## II.—MANUFACTURING.

### ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

#### ROYAL ARSENAL.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Superintendent* | Carnegie, F., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* | 15/3/26 |
| *Military Asst. to Chief Superintendent* | Muirhead-Murray, Lt.-Col. M., *D.S.O.* [*l*] | 1/6/29 |
| *Civil Asst. to Chief Superintendent* | Brand, H. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* | 1/11/23 |
| *Deputy Civil Assistant* | Clamp, G. H., *Esq.* | 1/8/24 |
| *Principal Clerks* | Morris, I. J., *Esq.* | 1/4/21 |
| | Organ, T. E., *Esq.*, *B.A.* | 1/6/26 |
| | Burges, W. J. C. H., *Esq.* | 17/3/30 |
| *Labour Superintendent* | Mather, D., *Esq.* | 5/3/30 |
| *Senior Inspector of Danger Buildings* | Willoughby-Osborne, Lt.-Col. D'A., *D.S.O.* | 1/7/19 |
| *Inspector of Danger Buildings (Class HH)* | Brooke, Lt. B. H., R.A. | 8/11/30 |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | Jones, Maj. J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 9/1/30 |
| *Paymaster* | Hodge, J. H., *Esq.* | 1/10/27 |

#### ROYAL GUN AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* | Dean, F. W. C., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.S.I.* | 1/6/21 |

#### ROYAL LABORATORY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Supt., Royal Ammunition Factories* | Brown, J., *O.B.E.*, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* | 10/6/26 |
| *Tech. Adviser, Small Arms Ammunition* | Radley, W. A., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.Inst. Metals* | 1/4/22 |
| *Supt., Royal Filling Factories* | Hinks, P. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.I.C.*, *M.I. Chem.E.* | 13/3/16 |

#### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Mechanical Engineer & Superintendent Building Works* | Humphries, A., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.S.I.* | 10/6/26 |
| *1st Assistant Mechanical Engineer* | Severs, J., *Esq.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *A.C.G.I.* | 1/3/13 |
| *Deputy Superintendent, Building Works* | Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | 7/4/26 |
| *Assistant Mechanical Engineers* | Hartley, R. F., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M. Inst. Metals* | 1/4/14 |
| | Booth, W. N., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Gas E.* | 1/4/22 |

#### WALTHAM ABBEY AND ENFIELD LOCK

#### ROYAL GUNPOWDER AND SMALL ARMS FACTORIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Waltham*). (*Tel. No*:—*Waltham Cross* 136) | Evans, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15/12/17) P. H., R.A., *e.* | 15/12/17<br>6/1/14 |
| *Superintendent* (*Enfield*) (*Tel. No*:—*Waltham Cross* 77) | Robinson, F. E., *Esq.*, *A.R.T.C.* (*Glasgow*), *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* | |
| *Principal Clerk* | Stuchbury, H. N., *Esq.* | 1/4 21 |

#### H.M. FACTORY, HEREFORD.

(*Tel. No.*:—*Hereford* 2145)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* | Digby-Ovens, R. E., *Esq.* | 1/4/22 |

---

## III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

### COMMITTEES AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS

(ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.)

### ARMY HYGIENE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman* | Henderson, Col. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* |
| *Members* | Buchanan, *Sir* George S., *Kt.*, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* |
| | Cathcart, *Professor* E. P., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* |
| | Goldney, Col. G. F. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* |
| | Kelly, Col. G. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*]. |
| | Kenwood, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, ret. Terr. Army. |
| | Kyle, Maj. S. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |
| | Low, Lt.-Col. N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. |
| | Miles, Maj. L. G., *D.S.O.*, Seaforth. |
| | Wallace, Lt.-Col. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |
| *Secretary* | Purdon, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 125.)

*Commandant (and O.C. Depot, R.A.M.C.)* Newman, Lt.-Col. R. E. U., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Chief Instructor and 2nd in Command* ... Foster, Maj. A. L., R.A.M.C.
*Training Officer (attached)* ... ... Allnutt, Maj. E. B., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.

## ARMY SCHOOL OF HYGIENE.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 49.)

*Commandant and Chief Instructor (graded as Asst. Dir. of Hygiene).* Wallace, Lt.Col. G. S., *O.B.E., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Instructor (graded as Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene).* Blackmore, Maj. H. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

(Hilsea Barracks, near Cosham.)
(*Tel. No :—Portsmouth* 2061, *Hilsea Exchange.*)

*Commandant and Chief Instructor* ... Man, Col. H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o., o.* ... ... 23/10/29
*Instructors* ... ... ... ... Haigh, Maj. C. F. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* (*at Bramley*) ... 8/6/28
Miller, Maj. J. F. X., *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*, R.A.O.C. 1/6/30
Clissold, Capt. K. G., R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... 16/3/31
Body, Lt.-Col. K. M., *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... 21/3/31

*11th Ordnance Officers' Course.*

Kimmitt, Lt. G. R., R.A.
Turnbull, Lt. L. C., R.A.
Fitton, Capt. H. H., E. York R.
Clarke, Lt. T. H., Gloster R
Tuckey, Lt. R. E. L., Worc. R.
Russell, Lt. W. E., P.W. Vols.
Jones, Lt. B. D., Welch R.
Marchant, Bt. Maj. D. S., *M.C.*, Seaforth.
Genochio, Lt. E., R. Tank Corps.
Hooton, Lt. G. V., *M.B.E.*, R. Tank Corps.
Hoad, Lt. C. W., R. Tank Corps.
Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I.A.O.C.
Jameson, Capt. A. D. M., I.A.O.C.
Bate, Capt. T. I., I.A.O.C.
Keenan, Lt. J., Irish Free State Army.

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL AT ALDERSHOT.

(*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 39.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Holness, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... 7/9/30
*Instructor and Bacteriologist* ... Pryer, Maj. A. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C.

SCHOOL OF FARRIERY, ALDERSHOT. (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 57).

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Holness, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... 7/9/30

## ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

(Kneller Hall, Twickenham.) (*Tel. No :—Popesgrove* 1233.)
*Journal*—"The Leading Note."

*Commandant and Inspector of Army Bands* ... ... ... } Gregson, Col. L. M., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 31/1/29
*Quarter-Master and Adjutant* ... Newling, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A. R., R.E.E. List ... ... ... 27/1/28
*Director of Music* ... ... Adkins, Capt. (Dir. of Music) H. E., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*, E.R.E. List, *p.s.m.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/9/21

## ARMY VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTRES.

### Aldershot.

(Thornhill, Aldershot.)
(*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 144.)
*Journal*—"Links."
*Association*—Old Students' Association.

*Commandant* Hurst, Maj. B. H. D., *D.C.M.*, E.R.E. List ... ... ... ... 1/4/27
*Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* Denley, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E., E.R.E. List.... ... ... ... ...31/8/27

### Chiseldon.

(Chiseldon Camp, Swindon, Wilts.)
(*Tel. No :—Chiseldon* 14.)

*Commandant* Stibbard, Lt.-Col. H. J., *O.B.E.*, E.R.E. List ... ... ... 1/4/27
*Adjutant and Qr.-Mr.* } Fry, Capt. E. W. L., Rifle Bde. 1/6/30

### Hounslow.

(The Hutments, Hounslow Heath.) (*Tel. No :—Hounslow* 1824.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... Hardy, Lt.-Col. F. K., *D.S.O.*, E.R.E. List 1/4/27
*Adjutant and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... Hart, Capt. A. C., R.W.K. ... ... ... 25/8/27

## ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOL (BOYS).

(Beachley Camp, Chepstow, Mon.) (*Tel. No :—Chepstow* 306.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Kennedy, Lt.-Col. C. F. ... ... ... ... ... 25/9/27
*Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... Stevenson, Maj. R. C. B., R.E. ... ... ... ... 1/1/31
*Instructors* ... ... ... ... Postle, Capt. W. H., R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 10/11/29
Woods, Capt. A. W. H., R.E. ... ... ... ... 22/1/30
Daly, Lt. B. J., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... 18/3/31
Sproule, Capt. G. M., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... 8/4/31
*Administrative Officers* ... ... ... Pringle, Capt. B. T. G., North'd. Fus.... ... ... ... 8/1/29
Harland, Capt. L. S., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corp ... ... 27/9/29
Harte, Capt. E. W. B., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... 6/6/30
Daniel, Capt. J. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Welch R.... ... ... 7/3/31
Hegan, Lt. K. E., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
*Education Officer*... ... ... ... Hadden, Capt. A. L., A.E.C.
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... Pipe, Bt. Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, E. York R. ... ... { 1/1/31 / 16/12/30
*Assistant Adjutant* ... ... ... Gibson, Lt. G. W., Loyal R. ... ... ... { 1/1/31 / 9/2/28
*Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... Coombs, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A., *M.C.*, E. R.E. List ... ... 26/12/28
*Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

## II.—MANUFACTURING.

### ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

#### ROYAL ARSENAL.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Superintendent* ... ... ... | Carnegie, F., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* ... | 15/3/26 |
| *Military Asst. to Chief Superintendent*... | Muirhead-Murray, Lt.-Col. M., *D.S.O.* [*l*] ... ... ... | 1/6/29 |
| *Civil Asst. to Chief Superintendent* ... | Brand, E. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/23 |
| *Deputy Civil Assistant* ... ... ... | Clamp, G. H., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/24 |
| *Principal Clerks* ... ... ... ... | Morris, I. J., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/21 |
| | Organ, T. E., *Esq.*, *B.A.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/26 |
| | Burges, W. J. C. H., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... | 17/3/30 |
| *Labour Superintendent* ... ... ... | Mather, D., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5/8/30 |
| *Senior Inspector of Danger Buildings* ... | Willoughby-Osborne, Lt.-Col. D'A., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/7/19 |
| *Inspector of Danger Buildings*(*Class HH*) | Brooke, Lt. B. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/11/30 |
| *Senior Medical Officer* ... ... ... | Jones, Maj. J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 9/1/30 |
| *Paymaster* ... ... ... ... | Hodge, J. H., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |

#### ROYAL GUN AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Dean, F. W. C., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.S.I.* ... | 1/6/21 |

#### ROYAL LABORATORY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Supt., Royal Ammunition Factories* ... | Brown, J., *O.B.E.*, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... ... | 10/6/26 |
| *Tech. Adviser, Small Arms Ammunition* | Radley, W. A., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.Inst. Metals* | 1/4/22 |
| *Supt., Royal Filling Factories* ... ... | Hinks, P. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.I.C.*, *M.I. Chem.E.* | 13/8/16 |

#### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Mechanical Engineer & Superintendent Building Works* ... ... | Humphries, A., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.S.I.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/6/26 |
| *1st Assistant Mechanical Engineer* ... | Severs, J., *Esq.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *A.C.G.I.* ... ... | 1/8/13 |
| *Deputy Superintendent, Building Works* | Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... | 7/4/26 |
| *Assistant Mechanical Engineers* ... | Hartley, R. F., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M. Inst. Metals* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/14 |
| | Booth, W. N., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.GasE.* ... | 1/4/22 |

#### WALTHAM ABBEY AND ENFIELD LOCK

#### ROYAL GUNPOWDER AND SMALL ARMS FACTORIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Waltham*). (*Tel. No*:—*Waltham Cross* 136) ... ... ... | Evans, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15/12/17) P. H., R.A., *e.* | 15/12/17<br>6/1/14 |
| *Superintendent* (*Enfield*) (*Tel. No*:—*Waltham Cross* 77) ... ... ... | Robinson, F. E., *Esq.*, *A.R.T.C.* (*Glasgow*), *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* | |
| *Principal Clerk* ... ... ... ... | Stuchbury, H. N., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4 21 |

#### H.M. FACTORY, HEREFORD.

(*Tel. No.*:—*Hereford* 2145)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Digby-Ovens, R. E., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/22 |

---

## III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

### COMMITTEES AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS

(ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.)

### ARMY HYGIENE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman*... ... ... ... ... | Henderson, Col. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... ... | Buchanan, *Sir* George S., *Kt.*, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* |
| | Cathcart, *Professor* E. P., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* |
| | Goldney, Col. G. F. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* |
| | Kelly, Col. G. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*L*]. |
| | Kenwood, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, ret. Terr. Army. |
| | Kyle, Maj. S. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |
| | Low, Lt.-Col. N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. |
| | Miles, Maj. L. G., *D.S.O.*, Seaforth. |
| | Wallace, Lt.-Col. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Purdon, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |



Digitized by Google

## THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.

*President* ... Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., K.H.P.* (*Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.*).

*Chairman* ... Moynihan, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Lord, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*Members* ... Dawson, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *The Lord, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, ret. T.F. Res.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 3/11/28) *Sir* Leonard, *Kt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. (*President Med. Board, India Office*) (*ex-officio*).
Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cuthbert S., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C.
Wilkie, *Professor* D. P. D., *O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.*

*Secretary* ... Wilson, Maj. G., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## THE ARMY MEDICAL DIRECTORATE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ... Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., K.H.P.* (*Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.*).

*Vice-Chairman* ... Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. R., *C.B., C.M.G., K.H.S.* (*Dep. Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.*).

*Members* ... Barcroft, *Professor* J., *O.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.*
Bolam, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Robert A., *Kt., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, ret. R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Buzzard, Col. *Sir* E. Farquhar, *Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., late* T.A. Res.
Elliott, Col. T. R., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late* R.A.M.C.
Fraser, Capt. J., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., late* R.A.M.C.
Gask, Col. G. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Webb-Johnson, Col. A. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

*Secretary* ... Wilson, Maj. G., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## ARMY PATHOLOGY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

*Chairman* ... Gray, Col. A. C. H., *O.B.E., M.B.*, Director of Pathology, The War Office (*ex officio*).

*Members* ... Gordon, Lt.-Col. M. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., late* R.A.M.C.
Nuttall, *Professor* G. H. F., *M.A., M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
The Professor of Pathology, Royal Army Medical College.
The Professor of Tropical Medicine, Royal Army Medical College.
The Consulting Physician to the British Army, Royal Army Medical College.
Fletcher, *Sir* Walter M., *K.B.E., C.B., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*representing the Medical Research Council*).

*Secretary* ... Dawson, Lt.-Col. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## ARMY SPORT CONTROL BOARD.

(The War Office, London, S.W.1.)

**Executive Committee.**

*President* ... Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] **A.D.C.** (*Adjutant-General to the Forces*).

*Members* ... Gurney, Maj. R., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* (*Representing the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff*).
Watson, Maj. D. G., *M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Representing the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces*).
Streeten, Maj. G., *M.C.*, R.E. (*Representing the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance*).
Hanbury, Col. P. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Representing the Dept. of the Director-General of the Territorial Army*).
Henslow, Col. E. L. W., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Inspector of Physical Training*).

*Special Members* ... Fisher, Maj.-Gen. B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Liddell, Col. C. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Dyer, Col. G. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*).
Bereaford-Peirse, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M. de la P., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*

*Secretary and Treasurer* ... Hartley, Maj. B. C., *O.B.E.*

## ARMY X-RAY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

*Chairman* ... The Consulting Surgeon to the British Army.

*Members* ... Kaye, Maj. G. W. C., *O.B.E., T.D., D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*, ret.
McGrigor, Maj. D. B., *O.B.E., M.B.*, ret.
Phillips, Maj. O. H. S., *O.B.E., F.R.S.E., late* T.F. Res.
Scott, S. Gilbert, *Esq., M.R.C.S.*
Shorten, Wing Comdr. W. W., *C.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, R.A.F.
The Radiologist, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.

*Secretary* ... Stirling, Maj. A. D., *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. [*l*].

Digitized by Google

## CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

(*Tel. No*:—*Sloane* 7291.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... ... Hope, Col. J. U., *D.S.O.*, *g.*
*Vice-President* ... ... ... ... ... MacFarlan, Capt. R. S., R.N.

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Allmand, *Professor* A. J., *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*
Bain, F. W., *Esq.*, *M.C.*
Barcroft, *Professor* J., *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*
Bryant, O. W., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*
Carr, F. H., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Cronshaw, C. J. T., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Douglas, *Dr.* C. G., *O.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.M.*, *F.R.S.*
Hartley, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *Kt.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, Res. of Off.
Pollitt, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *late* R.E.
Pope, *Sir* William J., *K.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.C.G.I.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*
Pratt, J. D., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Robinson, *Professor* R., *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*
Thorpe, *Professor* J. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*
Tyndall, *Professor* A. M., *D.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*
Galwey, Maj. W. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.*, *D.P.H.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Chemical Defence Research Department*) (*ex officio*).
Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) (*ex officio*).

*Secretariat* ... ... ... ... The Secretariat will be provided from the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of the Chemical Defence Research Department.

Representatives of various Departments of the Admiralty, The War Office and the Air Ministry also serve on the Committee as *ex officio* members and *ex officio* associate members, together with 70 civilian scientific associate members.

## CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters, 14, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Sloane* 7291.)

*Chief Superintendent* ... ... ... Galwey, Maj. W. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C*, *M.B.*, *B.A.*, *D.P.H.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
*Asst. Superintendent* ... ... ... Sumner, Maj. A. T., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*, ret.
*Senior Assistants* ... ... ... Turner, L. B., *Esq.*
Welsford, Bt. Maj. G. H., *A.I.C.*, Res. of Off.
*Administrative Assistant* ... ... Broad, Capt. A., ret.

### CHEMICAL DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

(*Tel. No*:—*Salisbury* 396.)

#### Military Establishment.

*Commandant* (*Class T*) ... ... ... Lock, Col. R. F., *g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/11/28
*Assistant-Commandant & O.C.*, (*Porton*) *Co. R.E.* 58 } Fenwick, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/11/29) C. D. A., R.E.
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... Hallinan, Capt. E. V., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... 1/8/29
*Military Experimental Officer* ... ... Kent, Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off.
*Asst. to Military Experimental Officer* ... Low, Maj. G. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g**† ... ... ... ... 1/11/28
*2nd Asst. to Military Experimental Officer* ... ... ... ... ... } Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F., R.A., *y.* ... ... ... ... 1/10/30
*Assistant Experimental Officer* (*Class OO*) Abinett, Lt. W. G., R.A, *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... 7/4/31
*Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... Eldridge, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) H., *D.C.M.*, R.A.
*Exptl. Stores Officer* ... ... ... Desbrow, Maj. P. D., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
*Royal Artillery Detachment* ... ... Holdridge, Capt. A. V., R.A.
Bigg, Capt. J. T., R.A.

#### Civilian Establishment.

*Director of Experiments* ... ... Johnson, N. K., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*
*Superintendents* ... ... ... ... Ball, Maj. W. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, ret.
Sadd, Bt. Maj. J. A., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, ret.
Mason, Capt. H. G., *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, ret.
*Asst. Superintendents* ... ... ... Kingan, R., *Esq.*, *A.I.C.*
Fry, J. D., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
Seaton, W. D., *Esq.*, *A.I.C.*
Parker, L. H., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Davies, E. Le, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*

### RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK.

(*Tel. No*:—*St. Helens* 483.)

*Superintendent* ... ... ... ...
*Senior Assistant* ... ... ... ... Brodrick-Pittard, *Dr.* N. A., *Ph.D.*, *A.I.C.*

## CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Watts, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *f.*

*Members.*

*Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... Cameron, Col. D. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* [1].
*Mobilisation and Recruiting* ... ... Hay, Col. A. K., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*
*Dress and Clothing* ... ... ... Wethered, Col. H. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*
*Staff Duties* ... ... ... ... Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*
*Ordnance Services* ... ... ... Hoare, Lt.-Col. L. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*



Digitized by Google

**Clothing and Equipment Committee**—*continued.*

*Associate Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Canada* | |
| *Medical Services* | Henderson, Col. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* |
| *Royal Engineer Services* | Cardew, Maj. R. W., *M.C.*, R.E. |
| *Royal Artillery* | Renny-Tailyour, Col. J. W., *D.S.O.* |
| *Inspector of Clothing* | Johnson, Maj. R. F., R.A.O.C., *o.* |
| *The India Office* | Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* |
| *Veterinary Services* | Daniels, Maj. L., R.A.V.C. |
| *Maj.-Gen. i/c Admin., Eastern Comd.* | Howard, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* |
| *Australia* | Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps., *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.* |
| *South Africa* | Plowright, R. E., *Esq.* |
| *Civilian Members* | Beattie, *Sir* James, *K.B.E.* |
| | Johnson, *Sir* Benjamin S., *Knt.* |
| | Penton, *Sir* Edward, *K.B.E.* |
| A representative of the Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War. | |
| *Secretary* | Badcock, Maj. A. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C. |

## DESIGN DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* | Turner, Col. G. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.* | 22/6/30 |
| *Personal Assistant to Superintendent* | Easton, Maj. (D.O.) W. T. J., R.A. | 7/7/26 |
| *Deputy Superintendent* | Bishop, Maj. F. C. N., ret. R. Mar.Art., *p.a.c.* | 19/9/29 |
| *Assistant Superintendents* | Boys, H. C., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* | 26/8/17<br>16/6/18 |
| | Nuthall, Comdr. C. T., ret. R.N. | 14/12/27 |
| | Middleton, Lt.-Comdr. H. P., R.N. | 28/3/28 |
| | Withers, Maj. R. B., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) | 1/4/28 |
| | Buckney, E. J. D., *Esq.*, *M.I.A.E.* | 1/11/28 |
| | Macrae, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) | 19/9/29 |
| | Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. M. C., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) | 21/1/31 |
| | McNaughton, Maj. F. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) | 1/4/31 |
| *2nd Assistant Superintendents* | Evatt, Maj. J. W., *M.B.E.*, Lan. Fus., *s.a.c.* (*Class CC*) | 18/12/26 |
| | Spedding, Lt. C. F. C., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class BE*) | 31/8/29<br>27/8/28 |
| | Curry, Comdr. D. G. W., ret. R.N. | 1/10/28 |
| | Handcock, Lt.-Comdr. R., R.N., *n.s.* | 15/10/28 |
| | Nannini, Capt A. J., R.A., *p.a.c.* [L] (*Class CC*) | 24/4/29 |
| | Martin, Capt. S. J., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) | 19/9/29 |
| | Keith, Sqdn. Ldr. C. H., R.A.F. | 15/9/30 |
| | Riddell, Capt. D. E., *M.B.E.* | 8/12/30 |

## INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL STAFF.

### INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Inspector of Armaments* (*Class T*) | Burden, Col. W. MacC., *M.I. Mech.E.*, *o.* | 9/7/29 |
| *Asst. to Chief Inspector* | Hollyoak, C., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.I.*, *M.J.I.E.* | 8/5/29 |
| *Technical Officer* (*Inspector*) (*Class Z*) | Hogg, Maj. O. F. G., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*temp.*) | 20/3/31 |
| *Asst. Inspector—Gauges, Test House and Workshops* | Ellison, H. T., *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* | 1/1/30 |

*Inspectorate of Guns and Carriages.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* | Temple, Maj. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) | 30/8/30<br>13/4/29 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* | Lovegrove, Capt. C. G., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/11/27 |
| | Birkle, Lt. W. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Ord. Mech. Eng., 4th Class, R.A.O.C. (*Class CC*) | 8/5/30 |
| | Lejeune, Capt. F. St. D. B., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 6/12/30 |

*Inspectorate of Tanks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* | Brander, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. S., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) | 4/2/28 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* | Freeman, Capt. O. G., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/1/30 |
| | Rowcroft, Maj. E. B., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/1/30 |
| | Cornford, Capt. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Ord. Mech. Eng., 3rd Class, R.A.O.C. (*Class CC*) | 6/1/30 |
| | Warren, Capt. P. J. K., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 6/12/30 |
| | Bouchier, Capt. C. B., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *z.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/1/31 |
| | Sheryer, D. M. F., *Esq.* | 1/4/26 |

*Inspectorate of Gun Ammunition.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* | Dobson, Maj. A. E. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* [L] (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) | 1/11/30 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* | Goodger, Capt. H. W., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y** (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/11/27 |
| | Clayton, Lt. E. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 11/4/28 |
| | Morris, Capt. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *f.*, *o.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 11/9/28 |
| | Sowdon, Capt. H. N., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/10/28 |
| | Hardy, Capt. G. P. U., R.A.O.C., *o.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/3/29 |
| | Macgregor, Maj. A., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/5/30 |
| | Scott, Lt. L. M., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y** (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 14/7/30 |
| | Haines, Capt. J. L. P., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 19/9/30 |
| | Hodgkinson, Capt. C. R., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/1/31 |
| | Gurney, Capt. L., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 30/5/31 |
| | Keith J., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* | 10/5/16 |
| | Russell, R. W., *Esq.* | 26/8/17 |

Digitized by Google

**Inspection Staff**—*continued.*

*Inspectorate of Small Arms Ammunition.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* | Crompton, C., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.A.E.* | 14/4/16 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* | Pepice, Capt. H., *D.S.O.*, R. W. K., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 9/4/28 |
| | Fawcett, Capt. N., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/7/30 |
| | Hodgson, A. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.* | 9/8/15 |

*Inspectorate of Optical Stores.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* | Godfery, Maj. M. van S., *O.B.E.*, R.A. *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) | 1/4/30 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* | Hoare, Capt. C. R. F., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y.* (*temp.*) | 29/12/30 |
| | Lamboov, Lt. A. P., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 30/5/31 |
| | Angus, A. W., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *M.I.E.I.* | 6/5/19 |

*Inspectorate of Mechanized Carriages.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* | Saunders O'Mahony, Maj. C. C., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C., *s.* (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) | 15/9/30<br>21/11/26 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* | Cockburn, Capt. C. B., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Inspr. of M.T., 1st Class* (*Class BB*) (*temp.*) | 5/1/28 |
| | Bond, Capt. D. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 15/9/30<br>10/5/28 |
| | Cox, Capt. J. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 15/9/30<br>12/5/28 |
| | Robertson, Capt. C. B., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 15/9/30<br>16/7/28 |
| | Studdy, Capt. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 15/9/30<br>6/8/29 |
| | Robinson, Capt. A. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 15/9/30<br>22/8/29 |
| | Cook, Capt. L. C. L., R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 15/9/30<br>26/5/30 |
| *Assistants to Chief Inspector* | Everton, Maj. (D.O.) W. T. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay | 1/7/25 |
| | Sellers, Lt. (D.O.) G., R.A. | 25/8/27 |
| | O'Brien, Lt. (D.O.) G. P., R.A. | 18/7/28 |
| | Hague, Lt. (D.O.) E., R.A. | 1/8/29 |
| | Chapman, Lt. (D.O.) E. W., R.A. (*temp.*) | 11/7/29 |

SMALL ARMS, ENFIELD LOCK. (*Tel. No*:—*Waltham Cross* 224.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Inspector* (*Class V*) | Ridley, Lt.-Col. E. D., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.* | 7/7/30 |
| *Inspector* (*Class Z*) | Icke, Maj. J. H. T., P.W. Vols., *s.a.c.* | 2/11/29 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* (*Class CC*) | Shepherd, Capt. R. V., W. York R., *s.a.c* | 7/3/28 |
| | Dawson, Capt. P. J., R. Tank Corps, *s.a.c.* | 25/11/29 |

ROYAL ENGINEER STORES.
(Woolwich Dockyard, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0567.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Inspector* (*Class X*) | Fordham, Maj. H. M., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/4/28<br>21/12/24 |
| *Inspectors* (*Class Z*) | Cadell, Maj. H. M., R.E. | 8/4/28 |
| | Deedes, Maj. J. G., *M.B.E.*, R. Signals | 10/2/31 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* (*Class CC*) | Christie, Capt. R. G., R.E. | 9/9/28 |
| | Barclay-Smith, Capt. E. A., R.E. | 1/1/31 |

EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, SHOEBURYNESS.
(*Tel. No*:—*Marine* 6604.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent of Experiments* | Bond, Col. E. L., *D.S.O.*, *g.* | 15/11/27 |
| *Deputy Superintendent* (*Class Z*) | Loughborough, Lt.-Col. A. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *s.* | 24/5/29 |
| 1*st Assistant Superintendent* (*Class BB*) | Field, Maj. F. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**†, *y** | 20/3/31<br>1/11/28 |
| *Assistant Superintendents* (*Class EE*) | Thompson, Capt. P., R.A., *g** | 18/5/30 |
| | Welchman, Capt. G. de V., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g** | 20/3/31 |
| *Senior Ballistic Officer* | Ball, Capt. (D.O.) W. J., *M.B.E.*, R.A. (*temp.*) | 1/4/27<br>23/6/28 |
| *Ballistic Officer* (*Class EE*) | Brown, Capt. R. E., R.A., *p.a.c.* | 23/5/31 |
| *Assistant Ballistic Officers* | Carter, Lt. I. P., R.A. | 13/11/29<br>1/10/29 |
| | Bean, Lt. R. L., R.A., *y** | 2/3/31 |
| *Experimental Officers* | Owen, Lt. D. A., R.A. | 13/11/29<br>23/9/29 |
| | Jenkin, Lt. F. H. B., R.A. | 6/2/30 |
| | Holmes, Lt. G. D., *M.B.E.*, R.A. [L] | 21/6/30 |
| | Duncan, Lt. K. D. I., R.A. | 1/10/30 |
| *Equipment Officer* | Gainher, Maj. (D.O.) P. W. N., R.A. | |
| *Naval Experimental Officer* | Maton, Lt.-Comdr. R. F. P., *O.B.E.*, ret., R.N. | |
| *Asst. Naval Experimental Officer* | Lawder, Lt.-Comdr. P. B., R.N. | |

EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, HYTHE. (*Tel. No*:—*Hythe, Kent* 106.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Experimental Officer Small Arms* (*Class Z*) | Ball, Lt.-Col. R. G. | 7/7/30 |

SIGNALS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.
(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0890.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Class Z*) | Carter, Maj. J. R., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals | 13/3/31 |
| *Experimental Officer* | Heffer, Capt. E. S., R. Signals | — |
| *Administrative Assistant* | Carr, Capt. W. B. H., ret. pay | — |

EXPERIMENTAL BRIDGING ESTABLISHMENT.
(Christchurch.) (*Tel. No*:—*Christchurch* 97.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Class Z*) | Doyle, Maj. J. B. H., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *s.* | 14/11/30 |

AIR DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.
(The Aerodrome, Biggin Hill.) (*Tel. No*:—*Ravensbourne* 0972.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Class Z*) | Edwards, Maj. B. B., *M.C.*, R.E. [L] | 20/2/31 |
| *Experimental Officer* (*Class EE*) | Wrisberg, Capt. F. G., R.A., *p.a.c.* [L] | 1/5/29 |

INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* | Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army (*Deputy Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, India*). |
| *Secretary* | Breadmore, Capt. R. G., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. |

*Note.*—For list of members *see* the Indian Army List.



Digitized by Google

## MECHANICAL WARFARE BOARD. (*Tel. No:—Woolwich* 0080.

*President* ... ... ... ... Charles, Lt.-Gen. J. R. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Master-General of the Ordnance*).

*Vice-President* ... ... ... ... Peck, Maj.-Gen. S. C., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*s.c.*) (*Director of Mechanicatum*).

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Bolton, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. A., *C.B.E.* (*Comdt. R. Tank Corps Centre*).
Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. M. C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*)
Dalby, *Professor* W. E., *F.R.S., M Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* (*Institution of Civil Engineers*).
§Davidson, Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.* (*Class X*) ... 1/12/27
Elliott, Col. W., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., s.* (*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport*).
Fowler, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry, *K.B.E., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. M.I.A.E.*, R.E. (T.A.) (*Institution of Mechanical Engineers*).
Hordern, Bt. Maj. H. M., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*
§Hudson, Bt. Lt.-Col. N., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Class Z*) ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/28
Kuhne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization*).
Laird, Col. (*temp.* Brig.) K. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Inspr. of R. Tank Corps*).
Legros, L. A., *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.A.E.* (*Institution of Automobile Engineers*).
Lewis, Capt. R. M. H., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E., *z.*
Mills, Col. J. J., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.*).
Morgan, *Professor* W., *B.Sc., M.I.A.E.* (*Merchant Venturers Tech. Coll. University of Bristol*).
Morrogh, Maj. W. F., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *s.* (*The Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.*).
Newton, K., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E.* (*The Mil. Coll. of Science*).
Niblett, H., *Esq., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.* (*Oversea Mech. Transport Directing Committee*).
Pile, Col. *Sir* Frederick A., *Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*Asst. Dir. of Mechanization*).
§Sims, Capt. G. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class Z*) ... 24/12/30

*Associate Members* ... ... ... Barnes, Lt.-Col. F. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, I.A.S.C. [*I*] (*M.T. Adviser, India Office*).
Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps. *p.s.c., p.a.c* (*Australian Military Liaison Officer.*)
Burden, Col. W. MacC., *M.I.Mech.E., o.* (*Chief Inspr. of Armaments*).
Cushion, Wing Comdr. W. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. (*Air Ministry*).
Eccles, *Dr.* W. H., *D.Sc. F.R.S. M.I.E.E.* (*Inst. of Electrical Engrs.*)
Gough, *Dr.* H. J., *M.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*National Physical Laboratory*).
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., *O.B.E., F.I.C.* (*Iron and Steel Institute*).
Hazzard, Capt. G. F., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*, R. Mar. (*Admiralty*).
Inglis, *Professor* C. E., *O.B.E., M.A., M Inst.C.E.* (*Camb. Univ.*).
Ormandy, *Dr.* W. R., *F.I.C., F.C.S.* (*Institution of Petroleum Technologists*).
Owen, Col. A. D., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*C.I.M.T.*).
Partridge, Maj. E. H. W., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.E.E.*, ret. (*India Store Dept.*).
Shave, G. J., *Esq., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E.* (*London General Omnibus Co.*).
Vines, Col. C. E., *A.M.I.E.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*).

*Secretary* (*Class CC*) ... ... ... Ledward, Capt. E. F., R. Tank Corps, *z.* ... ... ... 1/4/29

§ These Members form the Technical Committee.

## THE MECHANICAL WARFARE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Pinehurst Barracks, Farnborough.) (*Tel. No:—Farnborough, Hants.* 160.)

*Officer in Command* (*Class Z*) ... ... Morrogh, Maj. W. F., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *s.* ... 23/9/30
*2nd in Command* (*Class EE*) ... ... Gardiner, Bt. Maj. L. J. H. *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... { 1/4/30 / 18/5/28
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... Bather, Lt. A. J., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... { 1/10/29 / 20/7/27
*Experimental Officers* (*Class FF*) ... Paris, Capt. D. K., *M.C.*, R.A. [*I*] ... ... ... { 23/11/29 / 4/6/29
Bader, Capt. E., R.E., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/30
McCaffrey, Capt. J., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... { 19/1/31 / 14/10/29
Smith, Capt. J. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *z.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... —
*Experimental Officers* (*Class GG*) ... Damerell, Lt. A. E., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 23/4/28
Mayhew, Lt. R. R. M., R.A., *z.* ... ... ... ... 1/4/31
*Equipment Officer* ... ... ... James, Capt. G. J., *M.M.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... 1/4/29
*Ordnance Mechanical Engineers* ... Trump, Maj. H. J., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. [L].
Harris, Lt. A., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.
Maxwell, Lt. R. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

## MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.

Record Office ... *Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot.* (*Tel. No:—Farnborough, Hants,* 326.)

*Officer in charge of Records* ... ... Bowles, Col. J. de V., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 14/7/30

## MILITARY DETENTION BARRACKS AND PRISONS.

DETENTION BARRACKS.

Commandants.

1*st Class.*

*Aldershot Military Prison and Detention Barrack* ... ... ... ... } Forbes, Lt.-Col. R. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ... ... ... { 1/4/20 / 8/8/19

2*nd Class.*

*Stirling Military Prison and Detention Barrack* ... ... ... ... } Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. A., *D.S.O., D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Digitized by Google

**Military Provost Staff Corps**—*continued.*

*Detention Barracks*—continued.

| | Superintendents. |
|---|---|
| *Malta* ... ... ... ... ... | Urquhart, Capt. R. E., H.L.I. |
| *Jamaica* ... ... ... ... ... | Rodwell, Capt R. *M.*, *A.F.C.*, W. York R. |
| *Singapore* ... ... ... ... ... | Power, Maj. R. P., *O.B.E.*, Gloster R. |
| *Gibraltar* ... ... ... ... ... | Dickinson, Lt. L. G., Lincoln R. |
| *Hong Kong* ... ... ... ... | Fowkes, Capt. C. C., *M.C.*, S. Wales Bord. |
| *Tientsin* ... ... ... ... ... | Henderson, Lt. T. R., R. Scots (*also D.A.P.M.*). |
| *Cairo* ... ... ... ... ... | Stevens, Capt. D., *M.M.*, S. Stafford R. |

Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet.*

## MOVEMENT STAFF.

(Under the Quarter-Master-General.)

### EMBARKATION STAFF.

(Southampton.) (*Tel. No*:—*Southampton* 5051.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Embarkation Commandant* (*Class X*) ... | Jeffcoat, Col. A. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* ... 7/8/27 |
| *Asst. Embarkation Staff Officer* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... ... | Taylor, Capt. B. R., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. ... ... ... 2/4/28 |
| *Embarkation Medical Officer* ... ... | Foot. Maj. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |

### OFFICE OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRANSPORT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Assistant Director of Military Transport* | Browne, Col. W. T. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 10/10/30 |
| *Assistant to Assistant Director of Military Transport* ... ... ... ... | Rowe, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) G. R., *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. |
| *Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping* ... ... ... ... | Williams-Jones, H. G., *Esq.*, *M.Inst.N.A.* |
| *Assistant to Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping* ... ... | Phillips, G. H., *Esq.* |

NOTE.—The Assistant Director of Military Transport, under the Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, administers the War Department Fleet.

## THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

(*Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.* 11.) (*Tel. No*:—*Reliance* 1200.)

**Council.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... ... | Singer, Admiral *Sir* Morgan, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, ret. R.N. |
| | ***Members.*** |
| *Vice-President* ... ... ... ... | Campbell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*]. |
| *Appointed by the Admiralty* ... ... | Cotton, G. F., *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* |
| | Foster, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) R. F. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. Mar., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *A.D.C.* |
| | Manners, Capt. E., R.N. |
| *Appointed by the Army Council* ... | Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. H. N., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* |
| | Howard, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* |
| | Tomes, Lt.-Col. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* |
| *Appointed by the Air Council* ... ... | Bigsworth, Air Commodore A. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F. |
| | Clark-Hall, Air Vice-Marshal R. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *f.s.* |
| | Law. Sqdn. Leader G. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. |
| | Pink, Group Capt. R. C. M., *C.B.E.*, R.A.F. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Wilberforce, Maj. A. R. G., *O.B.E.*, ret. |
| | **Board of Management.** |
| *Chairman* ... ... ... ... ... | Wilson, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Murrough J., *K.B.E.*, *late* T.A. Res. |
| *Deputy Chairman* ... ... ... | McKechnie, G., *M.B.E.*, *Esq.* |
| | ***Members.*** |
| *Nominated by the Admiralty* ... ... | Cullinan, Paymaster Capt. W. F., *C.M.G.*, R.N. |
| *Nominated by the Army Council* ... | Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Col. *Sir* Francis N., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, h.p. |
| *Nominated by the Air Council* ... ... | Williams, Group Capt. F. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. |
| *Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council* ... ... | Downe, Bt. Lt.-Col. *the Visct.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Baker, S., *Esq.* |
| *Honorary Adviser, The War Office Inst.* | Prince, *Sir* Alexander W., *K.B.E.* |

## ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(*Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.*)

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... ... | Hope, Vice-Admiral H. W. W., *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. R.N. |
| *Vice-President* ... ... ... ... | Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. R., W.M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/6/30 |

***Members.***

Adams, Col. L. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*Class T*) 1/1/30
Bedford, Capt. D. M. T., R.N.
Benson, Col. R. H. R., *O.B.E.*, *o.* [L] ... 9/7/29
Goolden, Comdr. A. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. R.N. (*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*) (*ex officio*).
Jackson, Comdr. H. G., *C.B.E.*, ret. R.N.
Lewis, Col. H. A., *C.B.E.*, *g.* ... ... 10/10/27
Long, Comdr. C. L., ret. R.N.

***Associate Members.***

Bairstow, *Professor* L., *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Bond, Col. E. L., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (*Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness*) (*ex officio*).
Boys, *Professor* C. V., *F.R.S.*
Burden, Col. W. MacC., *o.* (*Chief Inspr. of Armaments*) (*ex officio*).
Carnegie, F., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories*) (*ex officio*).

***Members***—contd.

Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (*Supt. of External Ballistics*) (*ex officio*).
Simeon, Capt. C. E. B., R.N.
Turner, Col. G. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Supt. of Design*) (*ex officio*).
Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) (*ex officio*).
Wells, Wing Comdr. J. K., *A.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Young, Col. C. S., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 7/3/28

***Associate Members***—contd.

Cave-Browne-Cave, Group Capt. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *R.A.F.* (*Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry*) (*ex officio*).
Clerke, Maj. A. B. H., *C.B.E.*, *late* R.A.
Fowler, R. H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Hadcock, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. George, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *late* North'bn Brig., R.F.A.
Drysdale, C. V., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.* (*Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty*) (*ex officio*).



Digitized by Google

**Ordnance Committee—continued.**

*Associate Members*—contd.

Hammond, Comdr. L. J. L., ret. R.N. (*Supt. R.N. Cordite Factory*) (*ex officio*).

Harbord, *Professor* F. W., *O.B.E., F.I.C.*

Humphries, A., *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.*

Johns, A. W., *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.* (*Dir. of Naval Construction*) (*ex officio*).

Lowry, *Professor* T. M., *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

Mason, C. C., *Esq.*

Mills, Col. J. J., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*ex officio*).

*Associate Members*—contd.

Petavel, *Professor Sir* Joseph E., *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Dir. National Physical Laboratory*) (*ex officio*).

Royle, Capt. G. C. C., *C.M.G.*, R.N. (*H.M.S. "Excellent"*) (*ex officio*).

Stanton, *Sir* Thomas E., *Knt., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*National Physical Laboratory*).

Thomson, Col. A. F., *D.S.O.* (*Comdt. Sch. of A.A. Defence*) (*ex officio*).

Vandeleur, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. M., *C.B.E., p.a.c., g.* (*Comdt., The Mil. Coll. of Science*) (*ex officio*).

Willis, Comdr. F. R., ret. R.N. (*Chief Inspr. of Naval Ordnance*) (*ex officio*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Secretary* (*Class X*) ... ... ... | Bell, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g.*†... ... ... | 17/4/31 |
| *2nd Secretary* ... ... ... | Ridler, Comdr. P. H., R.N. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Supt. of External Ballistics* (*Class X*) ... | Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| *Range Table Officer* (*Class Z*) ... ... | Hurford, Capt. D. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| *Asst. Range Table Officers* ... ... | Deedes, Lt.-Comdr. H. B., R.N., *n.s.* ... ... ... | — |
| | Skentelbery, Capt. N., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Liaison Officer* (*Australia*) ... ... | Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c., p.a.c.* | |

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ARMY NURSING BOARD.

*President* ... ... ... ... ... *H.M.* THE QUEEN.
*Vice-President* ... ... ... ... Airlie, *The Dowager Countess of, G.B.E.*
*Chairman* ... ... ... ... ... The Director-General, Army Medical Services.
*Joint Secretaries* ... ... ... ... Collins, *Miss* E. R., *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S.*).
Osborne, *Miss* R., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.*).

**Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Committee**

Airlie, *The Dowager Countess of, G.B.E.* (*Vice-President*).
The Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.
Roberts, *The Countess, D.B.E.*
Bradford, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John R., *Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., late* T.A. Res.
Makins, *Sir* George H., *G.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S.*
Lloyd-Still, *Miss* A. F. J., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron, St. Thomas's Hospital*).
Monk, *Miss* B. M. M., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron, The London Hospital*).
Smith, Lt.-Col. G. McL. C., *C.M.G., M.B.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. (*India Office*).

**Territorial Army Nursing Service Committee.**

Minto, *The Dowager Countess of, C.I.* (*Vice-President*).
Haldane, *Miss* E. S., *C.H., LL.D., J.P.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Hanbury, Col. P. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, Assistant Director of the Territorial Army (*Not a member of Q.A.A.N.B.*).
The Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.
Ampthill, *The Lady, G.B.E., C.I.*
Smith, *Miss* H. G., *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Matron, Western Infirmary, Glasgow.*)
Innes, *Miss* E. S., *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Matron, General Infirmary, Leeds.*)
Darbyshire, *Miss* R. E., *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Matron, University College Hospital, London.*)

These Committees conjointly form Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board.

## RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No:—Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Superintendent* ... ... ... | Goolden, Comdr. A. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. R.N. ... ... ... | 2/8/28 |
| *Deputy Chief Superintendent* ... ... | Boase, Col. G. O., *C.B.E., p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 22/6/30 |
| *Assistant Superintendents* ... ... | Priston, Comdr. H. R., ret. R.N. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Awcock, Sqdn. Ldr. C. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. ... ... ... | — |
| | Montague, Maj. P. J. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class BB*) | 1/10/30<br>7/4/28 |
| | Landon, Maj. G. de L., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* [L] (*Class BB*) | 14/5/31<br>14/1/29 |

**Proof and Experimental Establishment.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Proof and Experimental Officer* (*Class X*) | Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 12/8/28 |
| *Asst. Proof and Experimental Officers* ... | Pears, Lt.-Comdr. S. A., ret. R.N. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Howse, Lt.-Comdr. H. F., R.N. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Richards, Lt. C. W. B., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Mockridge, Capt. A. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) ... ... | 14/5/31 |
| *Equipment Officer* ... ... ... | Wark, Capt. (D.O.) H., *M.B.E.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 12/3/28 |

**Explosives Research Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* ... ... ... ... ... | Rotter, G., *Esq., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ... ... ... | 7/3/21 |

**Metallurgical Research Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* ... ... ... ... ... | Moore, H., *Esq., O.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.Inst.P.* | 1/6/19<br>17/10/04 |

**Radiological Research Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* ... ... ... ... ... | Pullin, V. E., *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.E.S., F.S.A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/19<br>11/12/16 |

**Ballistics Research Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* ... ... ... ... ... | Crow, A. D., *Esq., O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/8/20<br>2/3/17 |

**Administrative Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Administrative Officer* ... ... ... | Dingli, A., *Esq., O.B.E., M.A., LL.D.* ... ... | 1/8/20<br>20/11/16 |

**OPTICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.**

(Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington.) (*Tel. No:—Molesey* 1380.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Experimental Officer* (*Class Z*) ... | Evans, Capt. D. S. C., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 6/12/30 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS ESTABLISHMENTS.

## INSPECTION, EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STAFF.

### CENTRAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

(Ordnance Office, Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Victoria* 8200.)

*Deputy Director of Ordnance Services* ... Davidson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/3/31) E., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/3/31

### GENERAL STORES.

(Didcot.) (*Tel. No*:—*Didcot* 12.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Dudley, Col. G. de S., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.*
*Inspector of Stores* ... ... ... de Wolff, Maj. C. E., *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

(Woolwich Arsenal.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Mackenzie, Col. H. F., R.A.O.C., *o.*

### AMMUNITION.

(Bramley, Hants.) (*Tel. No*:—*Basingstoke* 380.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. J., R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*

(Hereford.) (*Tel. No*:—*Hereford* 1500.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Oakeshott, Capt. J. F. F., R.A.O.C., *o.*

### ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT AND FACTORY.

(Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Victoria* 8200.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Fisher, Col. C. T., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.*
*Inspector of Clothing* ... ... ... Johnson, Maj. R. F., R.A.O.C., *o.*

SMALL ARMS. (*Tel. No*:—*Weedon* 30.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... King, Lt.-Col. J. F., R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.* *Weedon.*

## ROYAL ARTILLERY COMMITTEE.

(*Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.*) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. R. W. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Lewis, Col. H. A., *C.B.E.*, *g.*
Young, Col. C. S., *p.a.c.*
Stirling, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *j.*
Gillett, Col. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *g.*
Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. [L].
Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L].
Medill, Lt.-Col. P. M., *D.S.O.*, R.A.
Dunsterville, Col. H. E., *g.*
Thomson, Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*
Shewell, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) E. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*acal.*).
Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, *p.a.c.* (*ex officio*).
Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) (*ex officio*).
Burden, Col. W. MacO., *o.* (*ex officio*).
Turner, Col. G. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.*
*Associate Members* ... ... ... A representative of the Royal Engineer Board.
An Officer of the Department of the Master-General of the Ordnance.
Gambier-Parry, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*
Wrisberg, Capt. F. G., R.A., *p.a.c.* [*l*]
*Secretary* (*Class Z*) ... ... ... Kaye, Maj. G. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g.*, *y.** ... ... ... 3/1/31

## ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD.

(Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W. 7.) (*Tel. No*:—*Sloane* 0151.)

*President* (*Class X*) *with Engineer Pay*
*Vice-President* ... ... ... ... Sayer, Lt.-Col. A. P., *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... —
*Members* (*Class Y*) ... ... ... Fuller, Col. A. C., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 12/7/29
Bingay, Col. H. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 19/8/30
*2nd Military Members* (*Class CC*) ... Gurnhill, Capt. J. B., R.E. ... ... ... ... { 24/12/30 / 2/4/28
Wade, Capt. D. A. L., *M.C.*, R. Signals. ... ... ... 24/12/30

*Associate Members.*

*Asst. Dir.* (*Engineering*) ... ... Pears, Col. G. B., *M.C.* [L].
*Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering* ... Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
*Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre* ... ... Prickett, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. H., *D.S.O.*
*Chief Inspr. R.E. Stores* ... ... Fordham, Maj. H. M., *M.C.*, R.E.
*Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties* ... ... Carr, Col. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*
*R. Corps of Signals, Terr. Army* ... Vigers, Bt. Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals (T.A.).
*Ord. Consulting Officer, India Office* ... Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.a.c.*
*Representatives of—*
*Air Defences of Gt. Britain, Air Ministry* Boyle, Air Commodore, *Hon.* J. D., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F.
The Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defences Great Britain (*ex officio.*)
*Directorate of Operns. & Intell., Air Min.* Maund, Wing Comdr. A. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
*Dept. of Scientific and Indus. Research* Petavel, *Sir* Joseph E., *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
*Cambridge University Engineering Faculty* Inglis, *Professor* C. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*
*Institution of Mechanical Engineers* Dewrance, *Sir* John. *K.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.N.A.*
*Institution of Civil Engineers* ... ... Henderson, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Brodie H., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, ret.
*Institution of Electrical Engineers* ... Woodhouse, W. B., *Esq.*
*Physical Society* ... ... ... ... Darling, C. R., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.I.P.*
*Liaison Officer* (*Australia*) ... ... Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.*
*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Ashwell, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E., ret. pay.

EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Experimental Bridging Establishment* ... Doyle, Maj. J. B. H., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *s.*
*Air Defence Experimental Establishment* Edwards, Maj. B. B., *M.C.*, R.E. [L].
*Signals Experimental Establishment* ... Carter, Maj. J. R., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.



Digitized by Google

## SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ... ... ... ... Cottesloe, Hon. Col *the Lord*, *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force*).

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Gurney, Maj. R., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.*
Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*
Saunders-Knox-Gore, Col. W. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.s.c.*
Taylor, Comdr. G. D., R.N., *n.s.*
Thomson, Wing Comdr. A. A. S., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*).
A representative of the Small Arms School (Hythe Wing).
A representative of the Small Arms School (Netheravon Wing).
A representative of the Royal Tank Corps.
The Chief Inspector of Armaments, or his representative.
The Chief Inspector of Small Arms, or his representative.
The Chief Superintendent, Research Department, or his representative.
The Superintendent of Design, or his representative.

*Associate Members* ... ... ... Todhunter, Col. H. W., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *o.*
An Officer of the Department of the Director of Mechanization. (M.G.O. 5).
A representative of the Director of Ordnance Services.
The Commandant, The Military College of Science, or his representative.
The Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, or his representative.
The Director, National Physical Laboratory, or his representative.
The Superintendent of External Ballistics.

*Liaison Officer* (*Australia*) ... ... Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Hooper, Capt. E. G., Loyal R., *s.a.c.*

## STORE AUDITOR, WOOLWICH.

(*Detached from the Department of the Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, The War Office for duty at Woolwich and Pimlico.*)

(*Tel. No:—Woolwich* 0080.)

*Auditor* ... ... ... ... ... Hoppett, G. E., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... *Woolwich.*

## SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT.

(*Under the Quarter-Master-General.*)

(Deptford, S.E. 8.) (*Tel. No:—New Cross* 2290.)

*Officer Commanding* ... ... ... Morris, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C., *e.*
*Major* ... ... ... ... ... Thompson, Maj. G., R.A.S.C.
*Officer in charge of Accounts* ... ... Laithwaite, Capt. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C.
*Officer in charge of Transport & Labour* Hart, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J., *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C.
*Officer in charge of Stores* ... ... Avis, Lt. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay.
*Analyst* (*Government Laboratory*) *attached for Inspection Duties* ... ... ... } Heald, J. A., *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*

## THE VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENT COUNCIL.

(80, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No:—Gerrard* 7820.)

*Chairman*... ... ... ... ... Rolleston, *Sir* Humphry, *Bt.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*

*Members.*

*The Admiralty* ... ... ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy or one of his representatives (Surg.-Comdr. R. J. G. Parnell, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, R.N., or *Miss* M. L. Hughes, *R.R.C.*, Head Sister in Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S.).

*The War Office* ... ... ... ... The Director-General Army Medical Services, or his deputy, Maj.-Gen. W. R. Blackwell, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *K.H.S.*
Hanbury, Col. P. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Assistant Director of the Territorial Army.
Osborne, *Miss* R., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.
Medforth, *Miss* M. K., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.

*The Air Ministry* ... ... ... Watt, *Miss* K. C., *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, R.A.F.

*Territorial Army Associations* ... ... Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.G.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *T.D.*
Treowen, Maj.-Gen. *the Lord*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*
Shaw-Stewart, Hon. Col. *Sir* Hugh, *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *T.D.*
Coates, Col. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.*, *R.A.M.C.*, *T.A.*).
Reddie, Maj. J. M., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.
Bankes, Maj. J. H., *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C.

*The Order of St. John of Jerusalem* ... Mountgarret, Robinia, *Viscountess*, *O.B.E.*
Perrott, *Lady*, *R.R.C.*
Sandys, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay.
Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay.

*St. Andrew's Ambulance Association* ... Mackintosh, Col. D. J., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.B.*, *C.M.*, *LL.D.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*The British Red Cross Society* ... ... Crooke-Lawless, Surg. Lt.-Col. *Sir* Warren R., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, ret. pay.
Wallace, *Sir* David, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *F.R.C.S.*
Frith, Brig.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Edward, *K.B.E.*, *M.D.*, ret.
Oliver, *Dame* Beryl, *D.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... De la Pryme, Lt.-Col. W. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Digitized by Google

## THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

(St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Clerkenwell* 6644.)

**The St. John Ambulance Association and the St. John Ambulance Brigade.**

*Sovereign Head* ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Grand Prior* ... ... ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*

*Sub-Prior* ... ... ... ... Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *The Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force.

*Secretary-General* ... ... ... Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay.

## THE ST. ANDREW'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.

(98/108, North Street, Glasgow, C. 3.) (*Tel. No*:—*Central Glasgow* 3228.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Buccleuch and Queensberry, *The Duke of, K.T.*

*Chairman of Council* ... ... ... Mackintosh, Col. D. J., *C.B., M.V.O., M.B., LL.D.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*General Secretary*... ... ... ... Ferguson, W. R., *Esq.*

## THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

(14, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Sloane* 5191.)

*Patron* ... ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*President* ... ... ... ... ... ... THE QUEEN.

*Chairman of Council* ... ... ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

*Hon. Organising Secretary* ... ... Magill, Col. *Sir* James, *K.C.B., M.D.*, ret. pay.

*Secretary-General* ... ... ... Bateman-Champain, Brig.-Gen. H. F., *C.M.G.*, ret. Ind. Army.

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Davies, *F. C., Esq., O.B.E.*

## WAR DEPARTMENT CHEMIST.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

*War Department Chemist* ... ... Perry, G. H., *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.I.C.*

*Dep. War Department Chemist*... ... Elsden, A. V., *Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.*

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

(58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Victoria* 2640.)

*Head of Wireless Telegraphy Board* ... Home, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., *M.I.E.E.*, R. Mar.

*Secretary to W/T Board* ... ... Echevarri, Capt. J. A. V.

**MAIN COMMITTEE.**

*Naval Members* ... ... ... ... Dorling, Capt. J. W. S., *M.I.E.E.*, R.N.
de Lacy Evans, Lt.-Comdr. L. A. L., R.N.
Howson, Comdr. J. M., R.N.

*Military Members* ... ... ... Earle, Col. R. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*
Hall, Capt. L. R., *M.C.*, R. Signals.
Mansergh, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*

*Air Force Members* ... ... ... Gould, Wing Comdr. L. T. N., *M.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
Lywood, Sqdn. Ldr. O. G. W. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F.
Warrington-Morris, Air Commodore A. D., *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, R.A.F.

**EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE.**

*Naval Members* ... ... ... ... Cecil, Lt.-Comdr. *Hon.* H. M. A., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.N.
Morgan, Comdr. L. V., *M.V.O., D.S.C.*, R.N., *n.s.*
Shearing, G., *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.*

*Military Members* ... ... ... Carter, Maj. J. R., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Fordham, Maj. H. M., *M.C.*, R.E.
Brydon, *Dr.* S., *D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

*Air Force Members* ... ... ... Bailey, Wing. Comdr. G. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
Barton, F. S., *Esq., M.A.*
Polyblank, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*

**VISUAL BOARD.**

*Naval Member* ... ... ... ... Brooking, Comdr. C. A. H., R.N.

*Military Member*... ... ... ... Mansergh, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*

*Air Force Member* ... ... ... Gould, Wing Comdr. L. T. N., *M.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*

---

## WOMEN'S TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS.

### FIRST AID NURSING YEOMANRY.

**(AMBULANCE CAR CORPS.)**

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Sloane* 7056.)

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... Carter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Evan E., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.*, ret pay.

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Franklin, *Miss* L. A. M., *M.B.E.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... Sutton, *Miss* M. A.

### WOMEN'S LEGION MOTOR DRIVERS.

(12, Orchard Street, W. 1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Welbeck* 7046.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Londonderry, *The Marchioness of, D.B.E.*

*Honorary Colonel* ... ... ... Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Ward, *Miss* Beatrice G., *O.B.E.*



Digitized by Google

# IV.—OVERSEA DOMINIONS.

*(These details are based on information supplied by the several Dominions.)*

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

### SOUTH AFRICAN MILITARY COLLEGE,

(Roberts Heights.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... ... ... | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Daniel, Capt. H. C., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* S.A. Staff Corps ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... | ⚔Borchers, 2 Lt. F. W., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | 2/1/30 |
| | *Officer Instructors.* | |
| *General Branch* ... ... ... | ⚔Brink, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) G. E., *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/2/21 |
| | Beyers, Maj. L., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 13/5/27 |
| *Small Arms Branch* ... ... | Kriegler, Lt. J. B., 1 Batt., S.A.F.A., attd. S.A.Staff Corps | 5/7/28 |
| *Signalling* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hamman, Capt. J. J. C., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... | 6/1/31 |

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... ... ... | ⚔Heritage, Brig. F. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps (*actg.*) | 15/1/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... | ⚔Bennett, Capt. R. L., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 7/2/31 |
| *Director of Military Art* (*G.S.O., 2nd grade*) ... ... ... | ⚔Pratt, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 7/12/29) D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... | 7/12/29 |
| *Instructors in Tactics* ... ... | ⚔Locke, Bt. Maj. W. J. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) | 7/2/31 |
| | *Combes, Bt. Maj. B., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... | 7/2/31 |
| *Company Commander* (*Instr. in Inf., Rif. Trng., Mach. Guns, Light Automatics and Phys. and Recreational Trng.*) ... ... | Pulver, Capt. B. W., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 7/2/31 |
| *Instructor in Administration and Military Law* ... ... ... | ⚔Bennett, Capt. R. L., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 7/2/31 |
| *Instructor in Military Engineering, Surveying and Anti-Gas Measures* | Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 7/2/31 |
| *Instructor in Artillery and Signalling* | ⚔Goodwin, Capt. S. T. W., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 7/2/31 |
| *Instructor in Cavalry and Equitation* | Morgan, Lt. A. E. L., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 7/2/31 |
| | **Civil.** | |
| *Professor of Mathematics* ... ... | Gilchrist, A. D., *Esq.*, *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *B.O.E.* ... ... ... | 1/1/12 |
| *Professor of Physics and Chemistry* | McKenzie, C. E., *Esq.*, *Ph.D.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/12 |
| *Professor of English and French* ... | Morrison, L. N., *Esq.*, *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... | 5/2/31 |

### ARTILLERY SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Whitelaw, Capt. J. S., Staff Corps, *g.* ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Instructor* ... ... ... ... | Wilson, Capt. A. S., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 3/1/29 |

### SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... | ⚔McCall, Bt. Maj. J. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Eather, Capt. J. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 30/6/30 |
| | Wells, Capt. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |

### A.S.C. & Q. ADMINISTRATIVE SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Wilton, Bt. Maj. E. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 23/8/30 |
| *Instructor* ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Coldwell-Smith, Capt. F. L., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 23/8/30 |

### CENTRAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Dickens, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) W. J., *M.C.*, Unatt. List (*temp.*) | 1/3/27 |

Digitized by Google

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA

(Kingston, Ont.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENT | The Honourable the Minister of National Defence. | |
| *Commandant* | ⚔Elkins, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/2/30) W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.(*g*) | 1/2/30 |
| *General Staff Officers* | ⚔F. C. Pearkes, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* | 1/10/29 |
| | ⚔Martin, Maj. G. N. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*2nd grade*) | 20/8/31 |
| *Staff Adjutant* | ⚔Holloway, Bt. Maj. K. M., R.C.R. | 1/9/28 |
| *Quarter-Master* | ⚔Kelly, Maj. A. W., C.M.S.C. | 18/7/21 |
| *Medical Officer* | ⚔Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.C. | 15/5/20 |
| *Paymaster* | ⚔Harvey, Maj. E. J., C.M.S.C. | 8/6/15 |
| *District Officer, R.C.E.* | Vokes, Maj. F., R.C.E. | 16/12/15 |
| *Riding Master* | Richmond, Lt. E., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) | 19/6/26 |
| *Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training* | Keller, Capt. R. F. L., P.P.C.L.I. | 1/10/28 |
| *Senior Professor and Professor of Engineering* | ⚔Schmidlin, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E. | 19/9/26 |
| *Professor of Tactics* | ⚔Goodeve, Maj. L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* | 1/5/29 |
| *Professor of Modern Languages and History* | Bridger, W. R. P., *M.A.* | 1/1/18 |
| *Professor of Physics and Chemistry* | Day, F. H., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.* | 19/10/14 |
| *Professor of Mathematics* | Richardson, A. L. N., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.* | 15/8/22 |
| *Associate Professor of Artillery* | ⚔Fortt, Maj. R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) *g**†. | 1/8/30 |
| *Associate Professors of Engineering* | ⚔Macklem, Lt. C. T., *B.Sc.*, R.C. | — |
| | Lawson, Maj. H. H., O.M. | 1/4/19 |
| *Associate Professor of Civil Engineering* | Grant, L. F. | 1/4/23 |
| *Associate Professor of English and History* | Gelley, T. F., *M.A.* | 2/11/19 |
| *Associate Professor of French* | Chabot, C. A. | 1/10/25 |
| *Associate Professor of Mathematics* | Brown, L. A., *M.A.* | 1/10/21 |
| *Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry* | McKee, J. L., *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* | 17/10/24 |
| *Instructors in Tactics* | ⚔Stethem, Bt. Maj. H., R.C.D. | 1/10/27 |
| | ⚔Fenton, Bt. Maj. W. S., R.C.R. (F) | 31/1/29 |
| *Instructor of Artillery* | Davey, Capt. (*temp. Capt. C.M.*) B. C., R.E. | 24/8/30 |
| *Instructors in Engineering* | Carr-Harris, Lt. G. G. MacD., Res. of Off. | 1/8/27 |
| | Davey, Capt. (*temp. Capt. C.M.*) B. C., R.E. | 15/8/30 |
| *Instructors in Mathematics* | Twiss, J. F., *M.A.* | 9/10/19 |
| | Lowe, P., *M.A.* | 20/9/21 |
| *Instructor in Modern Languages and History* | | |
| *Instructor in French* | Letourneau, R. | 22/10/28 |
| *Instructor in Physics* | Cook, C. C. | 15/9/25 |
| *Instructor in Chemistry* | Bleau, A. | 1/1/27 |

### SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

*Stations* — Toronto, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.; Winnipeg, Man.; Calgary, Alta.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Mobile Artillery.

*Headquarters and Station* — Kingston, Ont.
*Station* — Winnipeg, Man.

Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

*Headquarters and Station* — Halifax, N.S.
*Stations* — Esquimalt, B.C.; Quebec, P.Q.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

*Station* — Halifax, N.S.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

*Station* — Camp Bordon, Ont.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

*Station* — St. John's, P.Q.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

*Stations* — London Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Quebec, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimalt, B.C.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

School of Instruction.

*Stations* — London, Ont.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Victoria, B.C.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

*Station* — Ottawa, Ont.
*Branch Schools* — London, Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Kingston, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.; Quebec, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimalt, B.C.; Calgary, Alta.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

*Station* — Winnipeg, Man.

#### THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

*Station* — Ottawa, Ont.

### MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

#### DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* | ⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) H. R. V. *the Count*, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. | 1/8/20 |
| *Assistant Superintendent* | ⚔Theriault, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/5/20) A., R.C.O.C., *p.s.c.* | 1/5/20 |

#### INSPECTION STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Inspector of Ammunition* | Keighley, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.M. (C.I.A.S.) | 1/6/17<br>16/4/10 |

Digitized by Google

# SPECIAL LISTS.

## OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

A.—Officers transferred from the Egyptian Army.
B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force.

---

### A.—Officers transferred from the Egyptian Army.

*(With effect from 17/1/25 except where otherwise indicated by a second date.)*

| Name. | Rank and Regiment, &c. | Date. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moseley, R. A. D., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... | Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) R. S. Fus. ... | 24/4/23 | 16/4/30 |
| Adair, D. H. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) The Greys ... | 18/8/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Foley, G. F., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) ret. pay (*Res.of Off.*) | 26/11/20 | 16/4/30 |
| Ross, R. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... ... ... | Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) The Queen's R. | 21/9/23 | 15/9/30 |
| Morrogh-Bernard, J. G. ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) E. York. R. | 29/9/22 | 28/1/31 |
| Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R., *M.C.* ... ... | Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) Foresters ... | 17/10/21 | 3/2/31 |
| Warburton, J. R. N., *M.C.*... ... ... | Maj. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 21/9/22 | 11/9/26 |
| Darry, G. H., *M.B.* ... ... ... ... | Maj. (*prov.*) R.A.M.C. ... ... | 20/2/22 | 2/10/28 |
| MacAlevey, G. E., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Maj. (*prov.*) R.A.M.C. ... ... | 15/1/24 | 26/2/30 |
| Helps, E. A. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) R. Berks R. ... | 22/9/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Gill, A. R. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) Hampshire R.... | 24/7/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Murrane, H. D., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) King's Own R. | 8/2/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Hackett, T. W. D., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) R.A. ... ... | 17/2/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Curry, A. A. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) R.A.S.C. ... | 19/4/23 | 16/4/30 |
| Tunnicliffe, E. C. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. W. Fus. ... ... ... | 29/3/23 | 24/2/23 |
| Temple, N. S., *M.C.*.... ... ... ... | Capt. Foresters ... ... ... | 18/2/22 | 5/1/24 |
| MacLeod, N. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. K.O.S.B. ... ... ... | 2/2/23 | 2/3/24 |
| Hearn, T. E. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. Essex R. ... ... ... | 29/9/22 | 6/5/27 |
| Williams, R. T. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. Signals ... ... ... | 12/1/22 | 26/8/27 |
| Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A., *M.B.E.*.... ... | Capt. Black Watch ... ... | 8/12/22 | 5/6/28 |
| Alban, A. H. A., *D.F.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.... ... ... ... | 30/8/21 | 22/12/28 |

Digitized by Google

**Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—*contd.***

**B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force.**

| Name. | Rank and Regiment, &c. | Date. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Butler, S. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.*) ... ... ... | 28/3/30 | 1/6/28 |
| Wilson, B. T., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... | Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) R.E. ... ... | 28/11/29 | 7/1/30 |
| Byard, A. C. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) 16th/5th L. ... | 28/3/25 | 16/4/30 |
| Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) R.E. ... ... | 1/12/28 | 1/12/30 |
| Boustead, J. H. H., *M.C.* [*I*] ... ... | Capt (*local Maj.*) Gordons ... | 19/11/24 | 3/2/31 |
| Low, A., *M.C.* [L] ... ... ... ... | Bt Maj. R. Ir. Fus. ... ... | 8/3/29 | 26/6/31 |
| Straight, F. S., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Maj. R. Signals ... ... ... | 5/4/28 | 26/6/31 |
| Stephenson, E. L., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. Dorset R. ... ... ... | 26/12/24 | 1/10/15 |
| Watkins, C. E. L., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... ... | 1/4/27 | 1/1/17 |
| Browne, J. B. ... ... ... ... | Capt. 16th/5th L. ... ... ... | 18/11/26 | 4/2/20 |
| Brander, R. S. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 6/11/25 | 8/6/20 |
| Gawne, D. H.... ... ... ... ... | Capt. King's Own R. ... ... | 9/1/25 | 28/11/20 |
| Owen, I. G. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. Suffolk R. ... ... ... | 5/4/29 | 1 1/23 |
| Blad, J. V. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. Devon R. ... ... ... | 11/7/29 | 2/5/23 |
| Kerr, T., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. A. & S. H. ... ... ... | 11/1/25 | 1/10/24 |
| Galley, R. D. G., *M.C., A.F.C.* ... ... | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 23/11/28 | 1/4/25 |
| Benson, G. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. U. Rif. ... ... ... | 20/6/27 | 14/10/25 |
| Gordon, A. McN., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. R. S. Fus. ... ... ... | 9/1/25 | 4/11/25 |
| Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E. ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 4/11/27 | 15/5/26 |
| Cottam, A. E., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. S. Stafford R. ... ... | 25/5/28 | 31/7/26 |
| Stanton, J. P. ... ... ... ... | Capt. The Greys ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | 6/9/26 |
| Clarke, S. C. R. L. ... ... ... ... | Capt. Wilts. R. ... ... ... | 9/1/25 | 15/9/26 |
| Wrangham, L. H., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. R. Mar. ... ... ... | 6/12/24 | 20/10/26 |
| Bernays, J. S. N., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. Leicester R.... ... ... | 5/12/24 | 10/11/26 |
| Wardlaw, E. D. P. ... ... ... ... | Capt. D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | 25/11/26 | 14/11/26 |
| Scott, R. P. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. Norfolk R. ... ... ... | 19/12/29 | 22/11/26 |
| Davidson, T. W., *M.B.* ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 24/12/24 | 1/2/27 |
| White, S. H. H. B., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. R. Scots. ... ... ... | 10/1/27 | 2/3/27 |
| Acheson, S. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 22/7/27 | 28/3/27 |
| Rosie, R. J., *M.B.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 6/8/27 | 30/7/27 |
| Sandie, J. G., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. Loyal R. ... ... ... | 3/8/28 | 2/11/27 |
| Michell, R. R. ... ... ... ... | Capt. D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | 14/4/27 | 21/1/28 |
| Renny, G. S. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. S. Stafford R. ... ... | 5/4/29 | 10/7/28 |
| Owen, O. S. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. K.R.R.C. ... ... ... | 28/2/30 | 21/1/29 |
| Fox, C. L. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 6/12/30 | 25 1/29 |
| Hayward, S. D. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. Tank Corps ... ... | 7/11/25 | 1/4/29 |
| Eastwood, G. A. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 27/11/25 | 10/5/29 |
| Nottingham, F. C. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 4/9/25 | 6/6/29 |
| Mann, F. D. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 25/11/27 | 6/6/29 |
| Stewart, C. G. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 17/6/27 | 21/8/29 |
| Leicester, B. W. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. Mar. ... ... ... | 28/6/29 | 1/9/29 |
| Elliot, J. S., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.... ... ... ... | 6/6/30 | 23/11/29 |
| Johnston, W. J. D. G. ... ... ... | Capt. 16th/5th L. ... ... ... | 4/11/27 | 27/2/30 |
| Becher, E. C.... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 19/5/27 | 28/2/30 |
| Renouf, G. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 4/7/30 | 28/2/30 |

Digitized by Google

**Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—*contd.***

**B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force—*contd.***

| Name. | Rank and Regiment, &c. | Date. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sutherland, T. G. B.... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) E. Lan. R. ... | 15/11/24 | 16/4/30 |
| Hunt, D. A. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... | 10/12/26 | 16/4/30 |
| Roberts, J. K. L. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Foresters ... | 12/11/26 | 16/4/30 |
| Whicher, B. C. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Somerset L.I. ... | 16/8/26 | 16/4/30 |
| Baird, J. E. A. [L] ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Inniskilling Fus. | 1/4/27 | 16/4/30 |
| Stayner, G. F. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Leicester R. ... | 27/2/25 | 16/4/30 |
| Airey, T. S. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Durham L.I. ... | 13/1/28 | 16/4/30 |
| McMeekan, G. E. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 8/1/25 | 16/4/30 |
| Scoones, R. L. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. Tank Corps ... | 31/12/26 | 16/4/30 |
| Wingate, O. C. [L] ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R.A. ... ... | 2/4/28 | 16/4/30 |
| Hall, E. H., *M.B.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*prov.*) R.A.M.C. ... ... | 9/8/28 | 26/7/30 |
| Keays, G. A. V. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Lincoln R. ... | 15/8/29 | 1/11/30 |
| Ker, I. M. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) K.O.S.B. ... | 8/8/28 | 1/11/30 |
| George, J. H. N. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Somerset L.I ... | 11/11/28 | 1/11/30 |
| Chase, J. L. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R.E. ... ... | 6/7/29 | 21/1/31 |
| Shaw, F. A. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R.A.S.C. ... | 5/9/28 | 21/1/31 |
| Burrows, S. M. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 19/2/29 | 15/6/31 |
| Hickson, R. E. ... ... ... ... | Lt. Camerons ... ... ... | 11/1/29 | 16/7/22 |
| Reid, J. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. Dorset R. ... ... ... | 31/1/30 | 16/7/22 |
| MacCarthy, G. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 19/11/29 | 23/9/22 |
| MacInnes, I. D. ... ... ... ... | Lt. R. S. Fus. ... ... ... | 1/4/27 | 24/12/22 |
| Hussey de Burgh, U. F. ... ... ... ... | Lt. R. Lan. R. ... ... ... | 30/11/29 | 24/12/22 |
| Smith, C. R. L. L. ... ... ... ... | Lt. S. Stafford R. ... ... ... | 10/1/30 | 14/7/23 |
| Clarke, T. B. J. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | Lt. R. U. Rif. ... ... ... | 11/10/29 | 23/12/23 |
| Tarleton, B. ... ... ... ... | Lt. North'd Fus. ... ... ... | 28/2/30 | 23/12/23 |
| Harvey, R. G. G. ... ... ... ... | Lt. Leicester R. ... ... ... | 19/7/29 | 31/8/24 |
| Butler, B. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. Inniskilling Fus. ... ... ... | 22/6/28 | 31/8/24 |
| Channer, H. K. De R. ... ... ... ... | Lt. H.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 18/1/29 | 1/2/25 |
| Boileau, E. H. T. ... ... ... ... | Lt. Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | 22/11/29 | 1/2/25 |
| Bowers, P. L. ... ... ... ... | Lt. R. W. Fus. ... ... ... | 24/1/30 | 30/8/25 |
| Leland, F. J. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 14/3/30 | 27/8/26 |
| Hawtin, J. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 21/6/29 | 30/8/26 |
| Scriven, W. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 14/2/30 | 30/1/28 |
| Ross, W. A. R., *M.B.* ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 6/12/30 | 9/2/28 |
| Marsden, A. T. H., *M.B.* ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/11/29 | 27/7/28 |

## OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE EGYPTIAN ARMY.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Date of 1st Appt. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inspector-General ... | Spinks, Col. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) *Sir* Charlton W., *K.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... | 19/10/09 | 21/10/25 |
| Asst. Inspector-General ... | Palmer, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay... ... ... ... ... ... | 28/7/27 | 28/1/19 |
| Staff Duties ... ... | Forbes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) *Hon.* B. A., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 29/5/31 | 23/6/23 |
| Chief Instr., Cairo Military School. | Thorburn, Maj. D. H., ret. pay ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 | 1/9/15 |
| Senior Military Instr., Cairo Military School. | V.C. Toye, Capt. A. M., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... | 18/11/25 | 26/4/24 |
| Staff Officers for Training... | Haseldine, Lt.-Col. R. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/27 | 3/6/18 |
| | Hamersley, Maj. A. H. St. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/21 | 5/12/28 |
| Staff Officer (Instr. of Gunnery). | Ebbels, Capt. W. A., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 11/10/28 | 31/1/27 |
| Dir. of Ordnance Servs. ... | Whitfield, Lt.-Col. R. L. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... | 22/10/21 | 1/1/26 |
| Principal Medical Officer... | Collins, Maj. (*prov.*) J. C., R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 23/7/23 | 19/7/29 |
| Senior Medical Officer ... | Powell Maj. (*prov.*) W. I. Fitz G., R.A.M.C. ... ... | 24/9/28 | 19/7/29 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE.

*(Administered by the Colonial Office.)*

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

**THE KING.**

Inspector-General of the Royal West African Frontier Force } Norman, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 13/10/30) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... 13/10/30

*Staff Officers* ... ... Cole, Bt. Maj. S. J., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... 1/7/25
Telfer-Smollett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, H.L.I., *p.s.c.*... 1/8/28

## NIGERIA REGIMENT.

**"Ashantee, 1873–4," "Ashanti, 1900."**

*The Great War*—9 *Battalions.*—**"Behobehe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1916–18." "Duala," "Garua," "Banye," "Cameroons, 1914–16."**

*Regimental Journal*—The Regimental Journal, Nigeria Regiment, Kaduna.

**Staff.**

*Headquarters*—Kaduna.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... | Ellis, Col. A. J., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 10/12/29 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| Asst. Commandant ... | Barchard, Maj. (§*local Lt.-Col.*) D. M., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 14/10/30 | 3/5/31 | 18/6/30 |
| Staff Officer ... ... | Duff, Maj. A. C., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 24/9/30 | 10/9/30 | 10/9/30 |
| Staff Captain ... ... | McMurtrie, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*). G. D. J., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | 1/2/29 | 13/5/30 | 27/10/26 |
| Intelligence Officer ... | Gibson, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. L., R.A. [*L*] | 15/7/29 | 30/10/29 | 4/7/28 |
| Staff Quarter-Master ... | Cameron, Capt. J. D., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 26/1/21 | 15/3/25 | 26/1/21 |
| Transport Officer, Lagos | Parnther, Capt. A. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*local Capt.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/8/24 | 13/7/21 | 4/5/16 |
| Officer in charge of Records. | Collins, Capt. J. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 15/8/15 | 13/5/25 | 13/5/25 |
| Staff Officer, European Reserve. | | | | |

§ With precedence as a local Lt.-Col. 16/8/29

**Artillery** (1 *Light Battery*).

*Zaria.*

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Battery Commander.* (1) | | | |
| Milne-Thomson, Capt. M. M., R.A. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 26/3/26 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| *Battery Officers.* (3) | | | |
| Roger, Capt. J., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 28/2/30 | 26/2/30 | 26/2/30 |
| Phillipps, Lt. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/12/23 | 26/10/27 | 26/10/27 |
| Jackson, Lt. O. R., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 29/10/30 | 29/10/30 |

**Light Mortar Battery.**

*Ibadan.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Potter, Lt. L. W., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 23/11/28 | 23/11/28 |

**Signalling School.**

*Zaria.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commander.* (1) | | | |
| Treseder, Lt. K. H., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 13/5/30 | 13/5/30 | 25/1/28 |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.***

**NIGERIA REGT.—*contd.***

**Infantry (4 Battalions).**

1st Bn.—*Kaduna.* 2nd Bn.—*Kano.* 3rd Bn.—*Calabar.* 4th Bn.—*Ibadan.*

**Depot—*Zaria.***

***Officer Commanding Depot.***

Cornish, Capt. (*local Maj.*) G. M., *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***Lt.-Colonels.* (4)** | | | |
| (2)Rice, Capt. N. D., The Buffs... ... ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 17/8/29 | 17/8/29 | 20/4/27 |
| (4)Hassell, Capt. L. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 15/10/29 | 15/10/29 | 24/10/28 |
| (3)Twiss, Maj. D. C., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 25/10/30 | 25/10/30 | 22/6/27 |
| (1)Price, Capt. T. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 3/5/31 | 3/5/31 | 6/10/26 |
| ***Majors.* (5)** | | | |
| (1)Impson, Bt. Maj. H. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R. (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/7/30 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (3)Chipper, Capt. C., *M.C.*, North'd Fus. ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 25/8/30 | 25/8/30 | 28/10/29 |
| (*d*)Cornish, Capt. G. M., *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds. ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 30/1/29 |
| (4)Richards, Lt. H. U., Worc. R. ... ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 18/2/31 | 18/2/31 | 9/4/30 |
| *Company Commanders.* (25) | | | |
| Haydon, Capt. C. W., *M.C.*, Middx. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 25/4/17 | 3/6/31 | — |
| (3)Drake-Brockman, Capt. P. H., E. Surrey R. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/5/25 | 1/12/28 | 15/9/26 |
| (4)Griffith, Capt. W. B., The Buffs (L) ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/5/25 | 4/8/30 | 10/7/29 |
| *MacRoberts, Capt. N. de P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *R. Fus.* | ... ... ... ... 2/9/26 | 18/2/27 | 17/9/24 |
| (1)Lewis, Capt. A. D. M., *M.B.E.*, R.W. Fus. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/8/27 | 12/1/31 | 29/1/30 |
| (3)Hobby, Capt. H. S., *M.C.*, E. York R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 15/6/27 | 19/8/30 | 25/9/29 |
| (4)Alexander, Capt. A. G. E., *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/1/28 | 10/6/29 | 23/11/27 |
| (1)Wilmot, Capt. G. C., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/3/28 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| (3) Woods, Capt. G. S., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/3/28 | 29/10/30 | 29/10/30 |
| (4)Hannay, Capt. A. P. C., *M.C.*, Camerons ... | ... ... ... ... 26/3/28 | 22/12/30 | 11/6/30 |
| (1)Schoales, Capt. W., *M.M.*, Loyal R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/7/28 | 27/5/30 | 5/12/28 |
| (1)Knight, Capt. R. A. W., 8th H.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 10/9/28 | 27/9/29 | 30/1/29 |
| (4)Atkinson, Capt. G. B., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/2/29 | 25/8/30 | 22/5/29 |
| (2)Sims, Capt. R. J., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 19/2/29 | 4/7/27 | 28/10/25 |
| (2)Atkinson, Capt. G. C. L., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... | ... ... ... ... 15/5/29 | 17/8/29 | 3/3/26 |
| (1)*Pigou, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [I] Adjt.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/2/30 | 18/9/30 | 25/9/29 |
| (3)Turner, Capt. M. F. C., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/3/30 | 6/9/30 | 11/11/25 |
| (3)Bryan, Capt. D. C. S., R.W.K. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/4/30 | 28/2/29 | 7/7/26 |
| (*d*)Hacket-Pain, Capt. T. A., I. G'ds. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/4/30 | 24/7/30 | 2/1/29 |
| (2)Phillips, Capt. J. B. P., The Queen's R.... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/30 | 27/5/28 | 9/6/26 |
| (3)*Dunkley, Capt. D. P., Cheshire R.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 19/1/31 | 16/9/27 | 8/7/25 |
| (1)Fowler-Esson, Capt. J. P., *M.C.*, Hampshire R. | ... ... ... ... 21/1/31 | 15/1/30 | 15/1/30 |
| (3)*Kos, Lt A. R. W. S.*, M.B.E., *Hampshire R., Adjt.* | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 2/3/28 | 2/8/28 | 8/7/25 |
| (2)Lister, Lt. D. S., *M.C.*, The Buffs ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 2/2/29 | 2/2/29 | 20/4/27 |
| (4)Combe, Lt. H. P., The Queen's R. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 13/9/30 | 13/9/30 | 9/10/29 |
| (2)Knocker, Lt. H. S., The Buffs ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 17/7/29 |
| (3)Hill, Lt. R. M., Welch R. ... ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 24/4/29 |
| (1)Oborne, Lt. F. V., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 19/1/31 | 19/1/31 | 16/4/30 |
| (2)Reid, Lt. J. G. E., Midd'x R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 20/1/31 | 20/1/31 | 31/3/26 |
| *Company Officers.* (75) | | | |
| (1)Lawe, Capt. A. G., Lincoln R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/3/27 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (3)Gordon, Capt. C. V. T., S. Stafford R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/5/28 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| (4)Chrystal, Capt. A. J., A. & S.H. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/1/30 | 21/1/31 | 21/1/31 |
| (2)Murphy, Lt. W. J., Border R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/11/18 | 7/5/30 | 7/5/30 |
| (4)Phillips, Lt. H. C., Hampshire R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/12/20 | 5/11/30 | 5/11/30 |
| (4)Morley, Lt. P. W., R. War. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/21 | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 |
| (3)Diggins, Lt. J. C., Dorset R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| (1)Verschoyle, Lt. H. D. E., Somerset L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| (3)Orme, Lt. D. F., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (2)Johnson, Lt. A. C. C., Foresters ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 18/7/28 | 18/7/28 |
| (1)Riach, Lt. F. M., Camerons ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/21 | 2/1/29 | 2/1/29 |
| (2)Porter, Lt. B. D. S., K.D.G. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 25/1/22 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officers*—contd. | | | |
| (1)Lewis, Lt. P., Somerset L.I. | 16/7/22 | 22/1/30 | 22/1/30 |
| (4)Mason, Lt. S. C., S. Stafford R. | 24/12/22 | 13/4/27 | 13/4/27 |
| (3)Guy, Lt. P. V. V., Green Howards | 14/7/23 | 27/10/26 | 27/10/26 |
| (*d*)Parry, Lt. F. H., K.S.L.I. | 14/7/23 | 9/11/27 | 9/11/27 |
| (4)Caldecott, Lt. G. S., W. York. R. | 14/7/23 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (*d*)Boultbee, Lt. H. L., R. War. R. | 23/12/23 | 7/11/28 | 7/11/28 |
| (2)Gerrard, Lt. B. J. D., Gordons | 23/12/23 | 2/11/27 | 2/11/27 |
| (3)Ames, Lt. R. G. B., Lan. Fus. | 23/12/23 | 28/9/27 | 28/9/27 |
| (2)Macnamara, Lt. G. B., Inniskilling Fus. | 23/12/23 | 7/8/29 | 7/8/29 |
| (2)Smith, Lt. B. O., Inniskilling Fus. | 23/12/23 | 17/4/29 | 17/4/29 |
| (1)Faithfull, Lt. A. F., K.S.L.I. | 23/12/23 | 21/11/28 | 21/11/28 |
| (4)Davidson-Houston, Lt. W. E. C., R. Berks R. | 31/8/24 | 29/9/26 | 29/9/26 |
| (4)Holmes, Lt. J. A., K.D.G. | 1/2/25 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (1)Garnons-Williams, Lt. J. A., S. Wales Bord. | 1/2/25 | 4/12/29 | 4/12/29 |
| (4)Stockwell, Lt. H. C., R.W. Fus. | 1/2/25 | 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 |
| (2)Stuart, Lt. J. O., The King's R. | 1/2/25 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (2)*Down, Lt. E. E., Dorset R., Adjt.* | 1/2/25 | 26/5/26 | 26/5/26 |
| (4)Pitt, Lt. P. F., Welch R. | 30/8/25 | 17/4/29 | 17/4/29 |
| (1)Jones, Lt. W. P., North'd Fus. | 30/8/25 | 24/11/26 | 24/11/26 |
| (1)Fagan, Lt. F. C. F., K.S.L.I. | 30/8/25 | 25/1/28 | 25/1/28 |
| (1)Hall, Lt. H. S., R. Berks. R. | 30/8/25 | 12/3/30 | 12/3/30 |
| (4)Halswell, Lt. W., The Greys | 30/8/25 | 4/6/30 | 4/6/30 |
| (3)O'Donald, Lt. W. H., P.W. Vols. | 30/8/25 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (4)*Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R., Adjt.* | 31/1/26 | 3/8/27 | 3/8/27 |
| (1)Firbank, Lt. C. L., Somerset L.I. | 31/1/26 | 10/4/29 | 10/4/29 |
| (1)Wenham, Lt. A. H., Lincoln R. | 31/1/26 | 27/8/30 | 27/8/30 |
| (4)*Thomson, Lt. J. W., Gordons* | 31/1/26 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| (2)McGregor, Lt. K. S., Leicester R. | 6/4/26 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (1)Robinson, Lt. J. S., R.A. | 26/8/26 | 14/1/31 | 14/1/31 |
| (3)Harper, Lt. G. H. M., Border R. | 27/8/26 | 15/5/29 | 15/5/29 |
| (4)Courtney, Lt. M. B., R.W. Fus. | 27/8/26 | 13/3/29 | 13/3/29 |
| (1)Binny, Lt. K. S., The King's R. | 27/8/26 | 4/6/30 | 4/6/30 |
| (4)Bunn, Lt. S., R. Scots | 30/8/26 | 5/10/27 | 5/10/27 |
| (2)Phillips, Lt. B. W., Loyal R. | 30/8/26 | 11/4/28 | 11/4/28 |
| (2)Hayes-Palmer, Lt. K. S., P.W. Vols. | 30/8/26 | 16/2/27 | 16/2/27 |
| (4)Saintthill, Lt. H. M., C. G'ds. | 30/8/26 | 12/9/28 | 12/9/28 |
| (4)Oliver, Lt. L., W. York R. | 18/12/26 | 12/9/28 | 12/9/28 |
| (4)Day, Lt. P. G., Y. & L.R. | 18/12/26 | 7/8/29 | 7/8/29 |
| (4)Pritchard, Lt. P. F., R.W. Fus. | 18/12/26 | 23/2/27 | 23/2/27 |
| (1)Hingston, Lt. W. G., K.O.Y.L.I. | 29/1/27 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| (3)Jones, Lt. R. L. J., D.W.R. | 29/1/27 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| (2)King, Lt. G. B., Lan. Fus. | 29/1/27 | 14/1/31 | 14/1/31 |
| (3)Montgomery-Cuninghame, Lt. A. W. H. J., R.S. Fus. | 29/1/27 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| (*d*)Goulden, Lt. G. A., Midd'x. R. | 29/1/27 | 13/6/28 | 13/6/28 |
| (1)Danby, Lt. C. C., R. Signals | 3/9/27 | 17/7/29 | 17/7/29 |
| (4)Lashmore, Lt. D. E., Hampshire R. | 3/9/27 | 21/11/28 | 21/11/28 |
| (2)Kelly, Lt. H. S., The Queen's R. | 3/9/27 | 2/10/29 | 2/10/29 |
| (2)Sinker, Lt. C. A. C., Lincoln R. | 3/9/27 | 19/6/29 | 19/6/29 |
| (1)Gill, Lt. H., Essex R. | 4/2/29 | 28/1/31 | 28/1/31 |
| (1)Frizelle, Lt. G. S., R.U. Rif. | 4/2/29 | 9/10/29 | 9/10/29 |
| (2)Whelan, Lt. R. P., North'd. Fus. | 4/2/29 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (3)Hillyard, Lt. H. L. S., King's Own R. | 4/2/29 | 15/4/31 | 15/4/31 |
| (2)Smith, Lt. L. F. d'A., Suffolk R. | 4/2/29 | 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 |
| (3)Barker, Lt. F., S. Stafford R. | 30/8/29 | 26/11/30 | 26/11/30 |
| (2)*Stent, Lt. H. J. R., K.O.S.B.* | 30/8/29 | 2/7/30 | 2/7/30 |
| (2)Gore, Lt. T. G., Wilts. R. | 30/8/29 | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| (3)Long, Lt. R. H., P.W. Vols. | 29/1/30 | 20/3/29 | 20/3/29 |
| (3)Greenall, Lt. T. H., P.W. Vols. | 31/1/30 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| (2)Proudlock, Lt. A. G., R.A. | 1/9/30 | 8/4/31 | 8/4/31 |
| (1)Pepper, Lt. H. T., Welch R. | 2/2/31 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| (4)Ransome, Lt. M. A., Cheshire R. [*l*] | 2/2/31 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| *Adjutants.* (4) | | | |
| (1)Pigou, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [*l*] (2/5/30) | | | |
| (2)Down, Lt. E. E., Dorset R. (14/10/29) | | | |
| (3)Koe, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) A. R. W. S., *M.B.E.*, Hampshire R. (2/2/29). | | | |
| (4)Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R. (6/1/30). | | | |
| *Quarter-Masters.* (4) | | | |
| (1)Waterson, Lt. J., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. | (*local Capt.*) 1/8/24 | 1/8/24 | 25/5/19 |
| (3)Taylor, Lt. D., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. | (*local Capt.*) 1/8/24 | 1/8/24 | 19/8/24 |
| (4)Millwood, Lt. E., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. | (*local Capt.*) 15/8/25 | 15/8/25 | 15/8/25 |
| (2)Element, Lt. R., *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. | (*local Capt.*) 11/12/27 | 11/12/27 | 11/12/27 |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.***

## GOLD COAST REGIMENT.

"Ashantee, 1873–4," "Ashanti, 1900."

*The Great War*—5 *Battalions*.—"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916–18," "Kamina," "Duala," "Cameroons, 1914–16."

*Headquarters*—Kumasi.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officer Commanding Regiment and Inspector of the Local Forces. | Breffit, Maj. (*local Col.*) G. V., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 |
| 2nd in Command ... ... | | | | |
| Staff Officer ... ... ... | Green, Capt. M. A., *M.C.*, North'n R. (*s.c.*) | 26/10/21 | 27/8/30 | 27/8/30 |
| Intelligence Officer ... ... | Wise, Capt. W. S., R.E.... ... ... | 18/12/30 | 11/9/28 | 29/8/28 |
| Quarter-Master ... ... ... | Harrington, Lt. (*local Capt.*) W. M., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Res. of Off. ... ... | 16/4/29 | 16/4/29 | 17/12/19 |

### Artillery. (1 *Light Battery*).

*Accra.*

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Battery Commander.* (1) | | | |
| de Burgh, Capt. H. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/11/17 | 26/9/28 | 26/9/28 |
| *Battery Officers.* (3) | | | |
| Dowswell, Lt. H. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/1/21 | 16/1/29 | 16/1/29 |
| Hanley, Lt. H. R., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/8/25 | 26/10/27 | 26/10/27 |

### Signalling School.

*Kumasi.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Mahon, Lt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... ... | | | |

### Depot.

*Kumasi.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Smith, Lt. F. A., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... | | | |

### Infantry (1 Battalion.)

*Headquarters*—Kumasi.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commanders.* (7) | | | |
| Heygate, Capt. L. C., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 25/12/16 | 7/10/30 | 5/8/29 |
| *Noyes-Lewis, Capt. D. M., S. Wales Bord.* [*i*] (*Adjt. Gold Coast Terr. Force*) ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/10/25 | 24/6/28 | 5/10/27 |
| Rice, Capt. C. C., E. York. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/11/28 | 31/8/29 | 6/7/27 |
| Macfarlane, Capt. W., Seaforth ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 8/3/29 | 14/10/30 | 4/7/28 |
| Dore, Lt. W. A., Hampshire R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 27/10/30 | 27/10/30 | 27/11/29 |
| Hickey, Lt. E. M., Manch. R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 27/10/30 | 27/10/30 | 24/1/29 |
| Booth-Tucker, Lt. J. M. D., R.W.K. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 17/11/30 | 17/11/30 | 25/1/28 |
| Badger, Lt. R. E. A. G., Devon R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/4/31 | 1/4/31 | 9/5/28 |
| *Company Officers.* (20) | | | |
| Hayes, Lt. J. W. A., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/21 | 26/11/30 | 26/11/30 |
| Tate, Lt. D. D., S. Wales Bord. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/24 | 9/5/28 | 9/5/28 |
| Ledward, Lt. H. H., Manch. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 21/5/30 | 21/5/30 |
| *Jackson, Lt. A. C. F., Hampshire R.* (*Adjt.*) ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 3/8/27 | 3/8/27 |
| Johnson, Lt. F. T. B., Loyal R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 16/4/30 | 16/4/30 |
| Fearon, Lt. J. M., Green Howards ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 18/3/31 | 18/3/31 |
| Jordan, Lt. J. L., S. Wales Bord. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 4/7/28 | 4/7/28 |
| Edwards, Lt. S. L. Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 2/11/27 | 2/11/27 |
| *Smith, Lt. F. A., R. Berks R.* (*Depot*) ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 16/5/28 | 16/5/28 |
| Wood, Lt. H., The Queen's R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 11/9/29 | 11/9/29 |
| Lathbury, Lt. G. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 15/8/28 | 15/8/28 |
| Dook, Lt. H. D., Manch. R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 3/6/31 | — |
| Bryant, Lt. M. M. A., Gloster R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 20/11/29 | 20/11/29 |
| Snook, Lt. W. F., Wilts. R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| Norcock, Lt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| *Mahon, Lt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus.* (*Sig. Sch.*) ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| O'Brien Twohig, Lt. J. P., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/8/29 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| Hughes, Lt. A. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 9/10/29 | 9/10/29 |
| Burns, Lt. J. A., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/10/29 | 19/11/30 | 19/11/30 |
| Bazeley, Lt. H. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 25/2/31 | 25/2/31 |
| Vickers, Lt. S., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 7/5/30 | 7/5/30 |
| Winterton, Lt. P. C., The King's R.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/2/31 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| *Adjutant* (1). | | | |
| Jackson, Lt. A. C. F., Hampshire R. (2/2/31) | | | |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.***

## SIERRA LEONE BATTALION.

*The Great War*—1 *Battalion.*—"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914–16."

*Headquarters*—Wilberforce, Freetown.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lt.-Colonel.* | | | |
| Taaffe, Bt. Maj. W. A., Cheshire R. ... ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 1/11/29 | 1/11/29 | 23/6/26 |
| *Company Commanders.* (3) | | | |
| Thorburn, Capt. D. G., *M.C.*, H.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 8/1/25 | 29/9/30 | 9/4/30 |
| *Dyer, Capt. W. W., R.A. (C. & M. Party and Intell. Offr.)* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/10/26 | 6/11/29 | 6/11/29 |
| Lane, Capt. L. W., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 15/8/28 | 21/4/30 | 13/6/28 |
| W'Huffam, Capt. J. P., D.W.R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 12/7/29 | 2/6/28 | 30/11/27 |
| *Bannerman, Lt. D. A. H., Y. & L.R., Adjt.* ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 22/7/30 | 22/7/30 | 27/2/29 |
| *Company Officers.* (9) | | | |
| Devlin-Hamilton, Lt. P., Gloster R.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/2/20 | 10/9/30 | 10/9/30 |
| Budden, Lt. B. W. H., Gloster R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/12/20 | 2/7/30 | 2/7/30 |
| Bolton, Lt. C. A. R. M., P.W. Vols. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 17/7/29 | 17/7/29 |
| Lane, Lt. C. V., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 10/10/28 | 10/10/28 |
| Sproule, Lt. W. C., Cheshire R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| Nugent, Lt. P. G. H., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| Duggan, Lt. C. W. R., Y. & L. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| Smith, Lt. R. T., Cheshire R.... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| Pritchard, Lt. J. A. L., Cheshire R. .. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 6/5/31 | 6/5/31 |
| *Adjutant.* (1) | | | |
| Bannerman, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) D. A. H., Y. & L.R. (29/9/30) | | | |
| *Quarter-Master.* (1) | | | |
| Winward, Lt. F. G., Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 5/4/28 | 5/4/28 | 5/4/28 |

### Care and Maintenance Party.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain.* (1) | | | |
| Dyer, Capt. W. W., R.A. (*Intelligence Officer.*) | | | |

## GAMBIA COMPANY.

*The Great War.*—"Nyango," "E. Africa, 1917–18," "Cameroons, 1915–16."

*Headquarters*—Cape St. Mary.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commander.* (1) | | | |
| Brawn, Capt. J. A., Norfolk R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 12/1/29 | 12/8/29 | 25/8/28 |
| *Company Officers.* (3) | | | |
| Dowling, Capt. F. B. B., *M.C.*, E. Surrey R. ... | ... ... ... ... 5/10/29 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| Cope, Lt. S. B., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/28 | 30/10/29 | 30/10/29 |
| Ford, Lt. R.G.L., North'n R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 22/1/30 | 22/1/30 |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.***

## GOLD COAST REGIMENT.

"Ashantee, 1873–4," "Ashanti, 1900."

*The Great War*—5 *Battalions*.—"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916–18," "Kamina," "Duala," "Cameroons, 1914–16."

*Headquarters*—Kumasi.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officer Commanding Regiment and Inspector of the Local Forces. | Breffit, Maj. (*local Col.*) G. V., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 |
| 2nd in Command ... ... | | | | |
| Staff Officer ... ... ... | Green, Capt. M. A., *M.C.*, North'n R. (*s.c.*) | 26/10/21 | 27/8/30 | 27/8/30 |
| Intelligence Officer ... ... | Wise, Capt. W. S., R.E.... ... ... | 18/12/30 | 11/9/28 | 29/8/28 |
| Quarter-Master ... ... ... | Harrington, Lt. (*local Capt.*) W. M., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Res. of Off. ... ... | 16/4/29 | 16/4/29 | 17/12/19 |

### Artillery. (1 *Light Battery*).

*Accra.*

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Battery Commander.* (1) | | | |
| de Burgh, Capt. H. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/11/17 | 26/9/28 | 26/9/28 |
| *Battery Officers.* (3) | | | |
| Dowswell, Lt. H. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/1/21 | 16/1/29 | 16/1/29 |
| Hanley, Lt. H. R., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/8/25 | 26/10/27 | 26/10/27 |

### Signalling School.

*Kumasi.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Mahon, Lt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... ... | | | |

### Depot.

*Kumasi.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Smith, Lt. F. A., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... | | | |

### Infantry (1 Battalion.)

*Headquarters*—Kumasi.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commanders.* (7) | | | |
| Heygate, Capt. L. C., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 25/12/16 | 7/10/30 | 5/8/29 |
| *Noyes-Lewis, Capt. D. M., S. Wales Bord.* [*i*] (*Adjt. Gold Coast Terr. Force*) ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/10/25 | 24/6/28 | 5/10/27 |
| Rice, Capt. C. C., E. York. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/11/28 | 31/8/29 | 6/7/27 |
| Macfarlane, Capt. W., Seaforth ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 8/8/29 | 14/10/30 | 4/7/28 |
| Dore, Lt. W. A., Hampshire R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 27/10/30 | 27/10/30 | 27/11/29 |
| Hickey, Lt. E. M., Manch. R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 27/10/30 | 27/10/30 | 24/1/29 |
| Booth-Tucker, Lt. J. M. D., R.W.K. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 17/11/30 | 17/11/30 | 25/1/28 |
| Badger, Lt. R. H. A. G., Devon R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/4/31 | 1/4/31 | 9/5/28 |
| *Company Officers.* (20) | | | |
| Hayes, Lt. J. W. A., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/21 | 26/11/30 | 26/11/30 |
| Tate, Lt. D. D., S. Wales Bord. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/24 | 9/5/28 | 9/5/28 |
| Ledward, Lt. H. H., Manch. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 21/5/30 | 21/5/30 |
| *Jackson, Lt. A. C. F., Hampshire R.* (*Adjt.*) ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 3/8/27 | 3/8/27 |
| Johnson, Lt. F. T. B., Loyal R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 16/4/30 | 16/4/30 |
| Fearon, Lt. J. M., Green Howards ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 18/3/31 | 18/3/31 |
| Jordan, Lt. J. L., S. Wales Bord. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 4/7/28 | 4/7/28 |
| Edwards, Lt. S. L. Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 2/11/27 | 2/11/27 |
| *Smith, Lt. F. A., R. Berks R.* (*Depot*) ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 16/5/28 | 16/5/28 |
| Wood, Lt. H., The Queen's R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 11/9/29 | 11/9/29 |
| Lathbury, Lt. G. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 15/8/28 | 15/8/28 |
| Dook, Lt. H. D., Manch. R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 3/6/31 | — |
| Bryant, Lt. M. M. A., Gloster R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 20/11/29 | 20/11/29 |
| Snook, Lt. W. F., Wilts. R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| Norcock, Lt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| *Mahon, Lt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus.* (*Sig. Sch.*) ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| O'Brien Twohig, Lt. J. P., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/8/29 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| Hughes, Lt. A. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 9/10/29 | 9/10/29 |
| Burns, Lt. J. A., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/10/29 | 19/11/30 | 19/11/30 |
| Bazeley, Lt. H. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 25/2/31 | 25/2/31 |
| Vickers, Lt. S., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 7/5/30 | 7/5/30 |
| Winterton, Lt. P. C., The King's R.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/2/31 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| *Adjutant* (1). | | | |
| Jackson, Lt. A. C. F., Hampshire R. (2/2/31) | | | |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.***

## SIERRA LEONE BATTALION.

*The Great War*—1 *Battalion.*—"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914–16."

*Headquarters*—Wilberforce, Freetown.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lt.-Colonel.* | | | |
| Taaffe, Bt. Maj. W. A., Cheshire R. ... ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 1/11/29 | 1/11/29 | 23/6/26 |
| *Company Commanders.* (3) | | | |
| Thorburn, Capt. D. G., *M.C.*, H.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 8/1/25 | 29/9/30 | 9/4/30 |
| *Dyer, Capt. W. W., R.A. (C. & M. Party and Intell. Offr.)* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/10/26 | 6/11/29 | 6/11/29 |
| Lane, Capt. L. W., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 15/8/28 | 21/4/30 | 13/6/28 |
| †C Huffam, Capt. J. P., D.W.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 12/7/29 | 2/6/28 | 30/11/27 |
| *Bannerman, Lt. D. A. H., Y. & L.R., Adjt.* ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 22/7/30 | 22/7/30 | 27/2/29 |
| *Company Officers.* (9) | | | |
| Devlin-Hamilton, Lt. P., Gloster R.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/2/20 | 10/9/30 | 10/9/30 |
| Budden, Lt. B. W. H., Gloster R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/12/20 | 2/7/30 | 2/7/30 |
| Bolton, Lt. C. A. R. M., P.W. Vols. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 17/7/29 | 17/7/29 |
| Lane, Lt. C. V., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 10/10/28 | 10/10/28 |
| Sproule, Lt. W. C., Cheshire R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| Nugent, Lt. P. G. H., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| Duggan, Lt. C. W. R., Y. & L. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| Smith, Lt. R. T., Cheshire R.... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| Pritchard, Lt. J. A. L., Cheshire R. .. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 6/5/31 | 6/5/31 |
| *Adjutant.* (1) | | | |
| Bannerman, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) D. A. H., Y. & L.R. (29/9/30) | | | |
| *Quarter-Master.* (1) | | | |
| Winward, Lt. F. G., Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 5/4/28 | 5/4/28 | 5/4/28 |

### Care and Maintenance Party.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain.* (1) | | | |
| Dyer, Capt. W. W., R.A. (*Intelligence Officer.*) | | | |

## GAMBIA COMPANY.

*The Great War.*—"Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1917–18," "Cameroons, 1915–16."

*Headquarters*—Cape St. Mary.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commander.* (1) | | | |
| Brawn, Capt. J. A., Norfolk R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 12/1/29 | 12/8/29 | 25/8/28 |
| *Company Officers.* (3) | | | |
| Dowling, Capt. F. B. B., *M.C.*, E. Surrey R. ... | ... ... ... ... 5/10/29 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| Cope, Lt. S. B., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 30/10/29 | 30/10/29 |
| Ford, Lt. R.G.L., North'n R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 22/1/30 | 22/1/30 |

Digitized by Google

## THE KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES.

(*Administered by the Colonial Office.*)

"Ashanti, 1900." "Somaliland, 1901–1904."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Kilimanjaro," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914–18."

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

THE KING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Inspector-General of the King's African Rifles ... | Walker, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 17/9/27 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... ... ... | Sutton, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... | 26/8/29 |

### NORTHERN BRIGADE.

**Staff.**

*Headquarters*—Nairobi.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commander ... | Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 | 8/12/27 |
| Staff Officer (G) ... | Channer, Capt. V. K. H., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | 29/3/30 | 18/4/31 | 8/12/28 |
| Staff Quarter-Master | Bagley, Lt. (*local Capt.*) S. E., Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res. ... | 1/8/24 | 1/1/30 | 20/6/18 |
| Staff Paymaster ... | Shariand, Lt. (*local Capt.*) E. J., *M.B.E.*, T.A. Res. | 1/8/24 | 1/1/30 | 29/4/17 |

**Signal Section.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Subalterns* (2). | | | |
| Keddie, Lt. A. J., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 26/8/26 | 6/6/30 | 6/6/30 |

**Infantry (3 Battalions).**

3rd (Kenya) Bn.—*Meru.* 4th (Uganda) Bn.—*Bombo.* 5th (Kenya) Bn.—*Nairobi.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Majors Commanding* (3). | | | |
| (5) Guild, Maj. J .R., *D.S.O.*, Gloster R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/6/19 | 16/5/30 | 16/5/30 |
| (3) Graham, Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, Gordons ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/11/28 | 27/11/28 | 2/2/28 |
| (4) Cunningham, Capt. J. McA., *M.C.*, Gordons ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 28/12/28 | 28/12/28 | 28/12/28 |
| *Seconds-in-Command* (3). | | | |
| (5) Marindin, Capt. P. C., *M.C.*, W. York. R. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/1/23 | 1/1/30 | 15/11/28 |
| (3) Ashby, Capt. M. A. E., Border R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/1/27 | 1/1/30 | 11/11/26 |
| (4) Macdonald, Capt. D., Camerons ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/6/30 | 1/5/31 | 10/6/27 |
| *Company Commanders* (9). | | | |
| (4) Kappey, Capt. R. A. H., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B. ... | ... ... ... ... 2/10/26 | 4/12/27 | 25/6/26 |
| (5) Brown, Capt. W. S. S., C.G'ds ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/11/29 | 1/5/31 | 6/6/30 |
| (4) Brush, Lt. E. J. A. H., Rifle Bde. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 22/2/30 | 22/2/30 | 13/10/27 |
| (5) Allen, Lt. B. G. L., Welch Regt. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 10/4/30 | 10/4/30 | 8/6/28 |
| (4) Lane, Lt. L. J., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 6/5/30 | 6/5/30 | 14/6/29 |
| (3) Murray, Lt. G. P., Seaforth ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 14/8/30 | 14/8/30 | 21/1/27 |
| (3) Clinch, Lt. A. D., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 6/9/30 | 6/9/30 | 23/6/27 |
| (3) Matthews, Lt. L. B., R. Sussex R. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 18/4/31 | 18/4/31 | 10/11/28 |
| (3) Forbes-Watson, Lt. R. F., North'd Fus. ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/5/31 | 1/5/31 | 8/12/27 |
| *Company Officers* (30). | | | |
| Ponsonby, Capt. R. M. V., W. G'ds. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 19/4/29 | 15/5/31 | 15/5/31 |
| (5) Rushbrooke, Lt. J. C. S., Rifle Bde. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/21 | 8/12/28 | 8/12/28 |
| (4) Drake, Lt. H. N., North'n. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 24/12/22 | 26/8/30 | 26/8/30 |
| Howard, Lt. G. T., The Bays ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 21/5/31 | — |
| (3) *Higgon, Lt. J. H. V., W. G'ds (Adjt.)* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 8/12/27 | 8/12/27 |
| (3) Hiddingh, Lt. A. G., D.W.R. [*d*] ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 23/7/30 | 23/7/30 |

Digitized by Google

**The King's African Rifles—*contd.***

NORTHERN BRIGADE—*contd.* *Infantry*—contd.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officers*—contd. | | | |
| (5) Shewell, Lt. E. L., Manch. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 23/11/28 | 23/11/28 |
| (3) Vander Kiste (*Adjt.*) Lt. E. C., Essex R. ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 16/1/31 | 16/1/31 |
| (5) *Montgomery, Lt. B. F., R. War. R. (Adjt.)* ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 13/10/27 | 13/10/27 |
| (4) Perceval-Maxwell, Lt. G. H. A., Durham L.I. ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 5/8/27 | 5/8/27 |
| (5) Seagrim, Lt. D. A., Green Howards ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 11/11/30 | 11/11/30 |
| (4) Gibson, Lt. J. T., Welch R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 21/11/30 | 21/11/30 |
| (4) *Stamp, Lt. E. W. D., Dorset R. (Adjt.)* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 8/6/28 | 8/6/28 |
| (3) Howell, Lt. E. A. E., Lincoln R.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 13/3/31 | 13/3/31 |
| (5) Jones, Lt. S. G. D., E. Lan. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 23/11/28 | 23/11/28 |
| (4) Reynolds, Lt. C. J., S. Wales Bord. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 7/11/29 | 7/11/29 |
| (3) Dugmore, Lt. J. W. R., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 3/8/28 | 3/8/28 |
| (4) Dyke, Lt. T. H., The Queens R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 11/4/30 | 11/4/30 |
| Barlow, Lt. C. D., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 5/6/31 | — |
| (3) Stevens, Lt. E. W., D.W.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 16/7/30 | 16/7/30 |
| (4) Thompson, Lt. J. R. V., N. Stafford R. ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 29/3/28 | 29/3/28 |
| (5) Orr, Lt. C. W. B., D.W.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 18/4/30 | 18/4/30 |
| (5) Douglas, Lt. G., H.L.I. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 23/12/27 | 23/12/27 |
| (4) Carne, Lt. J. P., Gloster R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 15/8/30 | 15/8/30 |
| (4) Macnab, Lt. J. F., Camerons ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 7/11/29 | 7/11/29 |
| (4) Borradaile, Lt. H. A., Devon R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 13/3/31 | 13/3/31 |
| (4) Genders, Lt. C. H., Lincoln R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 25/10/29 | 25/10/29 |
| (5) Innes, Lt. R. G. B., Seaforth ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/9/30 | 12/11/30 | 12/11/30 |
| (4) Barnard, 2 Lt. F. G., Norfolk R.... ... ... | (*temp. Lt.*) ... ... 19/12/30 | 19/12/30 | 19/12/30 |
| Daly, 2 Lt. D. R., S. G'ds. ... ... ... | (*temp. Lt.*) ... ... 28/5/31 | 28/5/31 | — |
| *Adjutants and Quarter-Masters* (3). | | | |
| (3) Higgon, Lt. J. H. V., W. G'ds. (29/3/30) ... | | | |
| (4) Stamp, Lt. E. W. D., Dorset R. (29/3/30) ... | | | |
| (5) Montgomery, Lt. B. F., R. War. R (6/10/30) ... | | | |

**Supply and Transport Corps.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Major* (1). | | | |
| Brick, Capt. T. M., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 | 11/7/17 |
| *Captain* (1). | | | |
| *Subalterns* (6). | | | |
| Neville, Lt. R. D., h.p. [*1*] ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 13/7/23 | 29/1/31 | 29/1/31 |
| Brooke, Lt. F. K., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 6/11/30 | 6/11/30 |
| Rolleston, Lt. W. L. R.E. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 6/6/30 | 6/6/30 |
| *Vernon, Lt. M. L., Res. of Off. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/2/30 | 14/2/30 | 14/2/30 |
| *Johnston, Lt. C. C., Res. of Off.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/6/30 | 17/6/30 | 17/6/30 |
| MacDermott, Lt. W. E., R.A.S.C. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/9/30 | 19/12/30 | 19/12/30 |
| *Porter, Lt. F. A., Res. of Off. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 12/2/31 | — | — |

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

**Staff.**

*Headquarters*—Dar-es-Salaam.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commander ... | Case, Lt. Col. (*local Col.*) H. A., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... | 27/8/29 | 27/8/29 | 13/1/24 |
| Staff Officer (G) ... | Cooper, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) J. B., Gloster R. ... | 29/7/28 | 27/8/29 | 29/5/26 |
| Staff Quarter-Master | Kennedy, Capt. F., Res. of Off. ... ... ... | 16/9/20 | 27/8/29 | 28/9/28 |
| Staff Paymaster ... | Wright, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. M. P., Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res. | 1/8/24 | 3/4/30 | 27/9/17 |

**Signal Section.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Subalterns* (2). | | | |
| Howse, Lt. V. E., King's Own R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 18/4/29 | 18/4/29 |

Digitized by Google

**The King's African Rifles**—*contd.*

SOUTHERN BRIGADE—*contd.*

Infantry (3 Battalions).

1st (Nyasaland) Bn.—*Zomba.* 2nd (Nyasaland) Bn.—*Tabora.* 6th (T.T.) Bn.—*Dar-es-Salaam.*

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Majors Commanding* (3). | | | |
| (1) Hawkins, Maj. E. S. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, W. York R. | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 6/7/26 | 6/7/26 | 13/11/25 |
| (6) Mundy, Capt. P. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, S. Wales Bord. ... ... ... ... ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 6/9/29 | 6/9/29 | 2/9/29 |
| (2) Payne-Gallwey, Capt. L. P., *M.C.*, 7th H. ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 17/12/29 | 28/9/28 | 8/1/27 |
| *Seconds in Command* (3). | | | |
| (1) Sullivan-Tallyour, Capt. E. H., *M.C.*, Foresters (*s.c.*) | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 22/1/31 | 22/1/31 |
| (6) Yeo, Capt. C. J., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/4/27 | 28/6/30 | 6/2/29 |
| (2) Crook, Lt. A. A., North'n R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 16/3/29 | 28/6/30 | 11/11/26 |
| *Company Commanders* (9). | | | |
| (6) Ager, Capt. F. C., *M.C.*, The King's R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/2/28 | 28/6/30 | 3/3/27 |
| (6) Roberts, Capt. *Sir* Thomas L. H., *Bt.*, The King's R. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/10/29 | 29/7/28 | 13/8/26 |
| (1) de Guingand, Capt. F. W., W. York R. ... | ... ... ... ... 8/3/30 | 10/6/29 | 22/4/26 |
| (1) Vans-Agnew, Capt. J. B., K.O.S.B. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 28/4/30 | 23/3/30 | 18/8/27 |
| (2) Tucker, Capt. N. R. G., S. Wales Bord.... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/5/30 | 20/5/30 | 24/12/25 |
| (1) Bristowe, Lt. L. W., Devon R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/8/29 | 17/5/28 | 17/5/28 |
| (2) Finnis, Lt. A. F., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/10/29 | 1/10/29 | 24/12/25 |
| (2) Slayter, Lt. E. L. P., *A. & S. H.* ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 30/5/30 | 30/5/30 | 26/3/26 |
| (6) Stafford, Lt. B. B. E. H., K.R.R.C. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 28/6/30 | 28/6/30 | 4/2/26 |
| *Company Officers* (30). | | | |
| (1) Drake-Brockman, Lt. C. L. E., Cameronians (*Capt. 2nd in Command of a Company*) ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 10/6/29 | 10/6/29 | 25/2/26 |
| (6) Fowler, Capt. W. C., *M.C.*, R. War. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 15/1/22 | 6/9/29 | 6/9/29 |
| Hicks, Capt. H. R., Wilts R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 26/5/26 | 15/5/31 | — |
| (1) Key, Capt. S. H. L., Y. & L. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/12/28 | 7/3/29 | 7/3/29 |
| (1) Wombwell, Capt. C. R., Seaforth ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/1/29 | 15/2/28 | 15/2/28 |
| (2) Dodson, Capt. H. M., Lan. Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/2/29 | 13/3/31 | 13/3/31 |
| (6) Sparkes, Capt. P. J., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/1/31 | 20/1/28 | 20/1/28 |
| (1) Anderson, Lt. H. S., Devon. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 24/10/19 | 15/1/30 | 15/1/30 |
| (1) Thornhill, Lt. A. H., R. Berks R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 1/12/27 | 1/12/27 |
| (1) Thornhill, Lt. J. T., E. York R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 3/10/29 | 3/10/29 |
| (6) Wilkins, Lt. G. McC., N. Stafford R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 26/2/26 | 26/2/26 |
| (1) Wetherall, Lt. R. M. G., North'n. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 19/9/29 | 19/9/29 |
| (2) MacLaine, Lt. A. H., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 1/1/31 | 1/1/31 |
| (2) Lovett, Lt. R. C., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 11/9/30 | 11/9/30 |
| (6) Jones, Lt. A. H., W. York. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 10/11/28 | 10/11/28 |
| (1) *Yeldham, Lt. R. E. S., Foresters (Adjt.)*... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 6/9/28 | 6/9/28 |
| (2) Hendriks, Lt. N. C., Cameronians ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 14/12/27 | 14/12/27 |
| (1) Ashley, Lt. G., Cameronians ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 13/12/28 | 13/12/28 |
| (6) *Irven, Lt. D. N. W. D., R.A. (Adjt.)* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/8/25 | 15/7/27 | 15/7/27 |
| (2) Sherwood, Lt. P. O. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 9/10/30 | 9/10/30 |
| (6) McNabb, Lt. C. V. O'N., Seaforth ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 15/10/30 | 15/10/30 |
| (1) White, Lt. B. du B. F., E. Surrey R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 16/10/30 | 16/10/30 |
| (2) Watson, Lt. R. G., R. Scots. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 13/9/28 | 13/9/28 |
| (6) Rodger, Lt. J. T., Dorset R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 26/10/28 | 26/10/28 |
| (6) Cree, Lt. G. H., W. York R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 1/1/31 | 1/1/31 |
| (2) Sanders, Lt. R. B., Foresters ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 11/9/30 | 11/9/30 |
| (1) Johnstone, Lt. R. F., R. Scots. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/8/27 | 13/6/29 | 13/6/29 |
| (6) Oliver, Lt. D. H., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 18/7/29 | 18/7/29 |
| (2) *Fisher, Lt. S. M., Cameronians (Adjt.)* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 14/8/30 | 14/8/30 |
| (6) Rossiter, Lt. D., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 15/2/29 | 15/2/29 |
| (2) Ashton, Lt. P. J., R.U. Rif. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 13/2/31 | 13/2/31 |
| (6) Wilson, Lt. M. J. F., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 3/12/30 | 3/12/30 |
| *Adjutants and Quarter-Masters* (3). | | | |
| (1) Yeldham, Lt. R. E. S., Foresters (27/8/29) ... | | | |
| (6) Irven, Lt. D. N. W. D., R.A. (10/8/30)... ... | | | |
| (2) Fisher, Lt. S. M., Cameronians (4/4/31) ... ... | | | |

**Supply and Transport Corps.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Subaltern* (1). | | | |
| Laurie, Lt. I. L. W. D., R. Tank Corps ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 26/9/30 | 26/9/30 |

Digitized by Google

The King's African Rifles—*contd.*

**SOMALILAND CAMEL CORPS** (*Somaliland*).

*Stationed*—Somaliland. *Headquarters*—Burao.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lt.-Colonel* (*Commanding*). | | | |
| Holt, Maj. H. B., *M.C.*, E. York R., *c.* ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 11/7/30 | 11/7/30 | 25/4/29 |
| *Second in Command.* | | | |
| Kaye, Lt. J. W., R.A.... ... ... ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 11/7/30 | 11/7/30 | 8/7/26 |
| *Company Commanders* (3). | | | |
| Hobbs, Lt. T. C., *M.C.*, 3rd D.G. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 | 2/2/28 |
| Gubbins, Lt. M. E., R.A., *y.* ... ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 11/7/30 | 11/7/30 | 26/1/28 |
| Campbell-Miles, Lt. D. C., S. Wales Bord. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 28/1/31 | 28/1/31 | 16/5/29 |
| *Company Officers* (8). | | | |
| Crane, Lt. H. T., Norfolk R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 15/8/29 | 15/8/29 |
| Lamont, Lt. R. V., R.S. Fus. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 8/3/30 | 8/3/30 |
| Bovill, Lt. W. F., 5th Innis. D.G. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 19/3/31 | 19/3/31 |
| Withycombe, Lt. W. G., K.O.Y.L.I.... .... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 29/8/29 | 29/8/29 |
| Richardson, Lt. J. C. C., Norfolk R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 16/10/30 | 16/10/30 |
| *Collingwood, Lt. J. H. F., The Bays* (*Adjt.*)... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 19/9/29 | 19/9/29 |
| Stephens, Lt. F., Rifle Bde. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 21/2/31 | 21/2/31 |
| Skeen, Lt. A., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 2/1/30 | 2/1/30 |
| Phillimore, Lt. *Hon.* A. F., 9th L. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 29/8/30 | 29/8/30 |
| *Adjutant.* | | | |
| Collingwood, Lt. J. H. F., The Bays (16/3/31) | | | |
| *Paymaster and Quarter-Master.* | | | |
| Haymes, Lt. W. R., Res. of Off. ... ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 1/8/24 | 1/8/24 | 21/9/18 |

## IRAQ LEVIES.

(*Administered by the Air Ministry.*)

**HEADQUARTERS.**

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... | Browne, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/28 | 29/4/26 | 23/1/25 |
| Staff Officer I ... ... | Hooker, Capt. C. E. P., H.L.I. ... ... ... | 21/1/29 | 1/10/30 | 2/5/30 |
| Staff Officer II ... ... | Bellamy, Lt. J. L., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | 30/8/26 | 6/5/30 | 15/9/28 |
| Signalling Officer ... | Kington Blair Oliphant, Lt. P. J., Border R. ... | 23/12/23 | 2/1/31 | 2/1/31 |

**REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sorel-Cameron, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay. | 2/6/19 | 25/5/23 | Moody, Lt. (*local Capt.*) B. C., Res. of Off. | 1/1/23 | 24/5/21 |
| Barke, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. N. Stafford R. (*local Lt.-Col.* 1/4/22). | 1/8/20 | 8/5/20 | Baddiley, Lt. (*local Capt.*) P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 22/9/28 | 18/12/19 |
| Alexander, Capt. L. W., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 23/6/16 | 7/11/21 | Bamfield, Capt. W. H., R.W. Fus. | 14/3/31 | 9/8/29 |
| Merry, Capt. R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 15/9/19 | 19/4/21 | McWhinnie Lt. F. J., Res. of Off. | 19/11/18 | 4/6/20 |
| Aldworth, Capt. T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 1/1/21 | 17/2/23 | Buckley, Lt. E. G., Rifle Bde. | 14/7/23 | 8/2/31 |
| Parnell, Capt. W. E., Res. of Off. | 21/9/21 | 20/9/21 | Tarrant, Lt. A. J. B., K.S.L.I. | 23/12/23 | 6/9/29 |
| Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 18/1/22 | 24/5/21 | Fabin, Lt. P. D., Loyal R. ... | 14/7/25 | 26/4/29 |
| | | | Phillips, Lt. R. R., Gloster R. | 30/8/26 | 21/2/30 |
| | | | Sedgwick, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. B., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 24/4/29 | 16/5/29 |

Digitized by Google

## IRAQ ARMY.

### HEADQUARTERS.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inspector-General and Military Adviser, Ministry of Defence | Rowan-Robinson, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*local Brig.*) H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 30/9/30 | 30/9/30 | 23/9/29 |
| Inspector, Adjutant General's Branch. | Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army [L] ... ... ... ... | 18/1/28 | 7/4/21 | 1/1/21 |
| Inspector, General Staff Branch | VC Roberts, Maj. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 3/6/19 | 18/2/31 | 18/2/31 |
| Asst. Inspector, General Staff Branch. | Packer, Lt. E. V., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.... | 5/2/18 | 15/2/29 | 1/2/27 |
| Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen's Branch | Dickinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Welch R., *p.s.c.*.... ... ... | 1/7/28 | 12/12/30 | 12/12/30 |
| Asst. Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen's Branch. | Robinson, Capt. J. P., 8th H. ... ... | 11/5/29 | 9/10/28 | 11/2/27 |
| Liaison Officer, Northern Area | Nettlefold, Maj. E. J., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 3/6/19 | 2/11/29 | 2/11/29 |
| Liaison Officer, Southern Area | White, Bt. Maj. R. S. M., Leicester R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 | 15/12/30 | 15/12/30 |
| Inspector, Air Force ... ... | Warburton, Sqdn. Ldr. P., *M.B.E.*, R.A.F. | 11/9/29 | 1/4/30 | 1/4/30 |
| Asst. Inspector, Air Force ... | Carter, Flt. Lt. G. L., R.A.F. ... ... | 1/7/26 | 1/3/31 | 1/3/31 |
| Inspector, Cavalry ... ... | Simson, Maj. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.* ... | 6/9/28 | 21/3/30 | 21/3/30 |
| Assistant Inspector, Cavalry ... | Pemberton, Lt. J. B., 14th/20th H. ... | 30/8/25 | 27/12/30 | 27/12/30 |
| Inspector, Artillery ..... ... | Allfrey, Bt. Maj. C. W., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/1/31 | 29/11/30 | 29/11/30 |
| Asst. Inspector, Artillery ... | Roantree, Lt. F. F. D., R.A., *y* [*l*] ... | 23/1/21 | 1/4/30 | 11/11/26 |
| Inspector, Medical Services ... | Stubbs, Maj. J. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., *c.* ... ... ... | 30/1/26 | 22/11/29 | 22/11/29 |
| Inspector, Veterinary Services | Turner, Maj. E. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... | 5/1/25 | 20/12/29 | 20/12/29 |
| Inspector, Ordnance Services ... | Brown, Capt. D., R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... | 15/2/23 | 9/9/29 | 9/9/29 |
| Asst. Inspector, Ord. Services... | Moore, Capt. W. E. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* | 11/2/24 | 23/11/30 | 23/11/30 |
| Asst. Inspr., Ord. Services (O.M.E.). | Kemp, Capt. A. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... | 13/1/31 | 13/1/31 | — |
| Inspector, Military Works ... | Clark, Capt. P. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. | 5/2/21 | 2/3/28 | 2/3/28 |
| Inspector, Mechanical Transport | Goodfellow, Capt. H. C., R.A.S.C. ... | 19/7/27 | 26/5/28 | 26/5/28 |
| Asst. Inspector, Mech. Transport | Eassie, Lieut. W. J. F., R.A.S.C. ... | 17/12/21 | 17/11/30 | 17/11/30 |
| Inspector of Signals ... ... | Kennard, Capt. W. G. L., R. Signals ... | 28/2/28 | 2/3/28 | 2/3/28 |
| Asst. Inspector of Signals ... | Laverty, Lt. H. J., Essex R. ... ... | 14/7/23 | 11/5/31 | 11/5/31 |
| Inspector, Armoured Cars ... | MacLeod, Capt. D. J., *O.B.E.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/21 | 17/11/30 | 17/11/30 |
| Inspector, Staff School... ... | Headlam, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 20/12/30 | 2/4/31 | 2/4/31 |
| Inspector, Iraq Royal Military College. | Warren, Major E. G., North'n R. ... | 14/3/29 | 4/8/29 | 17/9/28 |
| Inspr., Small Arms School ... | Twigg, Capt. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... | 27/4/26 | 17/2/28 | 17/10/25 |

## TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

*(Administered by the Colonial Office).*

### HEADQUARTERS.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officer Commanding ... ... | Shute, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. A., *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army. | 10/6/28 | 10/6/28 | 1/11/26 |
| 2nd in Command ... ... ... | Howard, Maj. C. E., Res. of Off. ... | 11/10/21 | 10/6/28 | 1/4/26 |
| Adjutant ... ... ... ... | Northfield, Capt. E. W., Res. of Off. ... | (*local Capt.*) 2/4/26 | 10/6/28 | 1/4/26 |
| Senior Medical Officer ... ... | Gilroy, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 17/1/31 | 17/1/31 | 17/1/31 |
| Senior Veterinary Officer... ... | Idenden, Capt. H. A., Res. of Off. ... | 1/3/20 | 19/6/26 | 19/6/26 |
| Quarter-Master ... ... ... | Paley, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. T., *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. | 24/6/29 | 1/4/26 | 1/4/26 |
| Signalling Officer ... ... ... | Fiddes, 2 Lt. (*local Capt.*) A. M., Res. of Off. | 3/8/29 | 1/4/26 | 1/4/26 |
| Paymaster ... ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. D. W., Res. of Off. ... ... | 2/12/27 | 8/7/26 | 8/7/26 |

Digitized by Google

**Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—*continued.***

**REGIMENTAL OFFICERS, &c.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commanders.* | | | | | |
| Buller, Capt. (*local Maj.*) R. S., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... | 1/4/26 | 1/4/26 | Smith, Capt. (*local Maj.*) R., Res. of Off... ... ... | 10/6/28 | 1/4/26 |
| Smith, Lt. (*local Maj.*) J. W., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... | 1/4/26 | 1/4/26 | Goodwin, Lt. (*local Maj.*) P. T., Res. of Off. ... ... | 2/1/31 | 1/4/26 |
| Wigan, Capt. (*local Maj.*) Y. R. D., Res. of Off. ... | 27/9/26 | 1/4/26 | | | |
| *Company Officers.* | | | | | |
| Lassetter, Capt. M. C., 3rd H. ... ... ... ... | (*local Capt.*) 9/7/26 | 9/7/26 | Sinclair, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. M., R.A. ... ... ... | 16/5/30 | 16/5/30 |
| Clarke, Capt. D. W., R.A. ... | 23/11/29 | 16/10/30 | Maunsell, Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. J., R. Tank Corps ... | 27/5/30 | 27/5/30 |
| Jayne, Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. F. G., 7th H. ... ... ... | 1/5/30 | 1/5/30 | Warden, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. P., Loyal R. ... ... ... | 27/6/30 | 27/6/30 |
| Rice, Lt. (*local Capt.*) W. A., Suffolk R.... ... ... | 1/5/30 | 1/5/30 | Galloway, Lt. (*local Capt.*) A. E., R. Scots. ... ... | 24/4/31 | 24/4/31 |
| Elwes, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. H., S. G'ds ... ... ... | 1/5/30 | 1/5/30 | Lindsay, Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. W. L., Gren. G'ds. ... | 27/4/31 | 27/4/31 |

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

(*Administered by the Air Ministry.*)

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|
| Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 9/8/27 | 6/10/28 |
| Crosalé, Lt. (*temp. Capt.* 7/12/30) J. R. C., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | 16/7/21 | 6/6/30 |
| Hamilton, Lt *Hon.* R. A. B. (*Master of Belhaven*) R. S. Fus. ... ... | 27/8/26 | 16/12/30 |

## OTHER LOCAL FORCES.

(For further details, *see* The Half-Yearly Army List (January edition))

| Local Force. | Officer Commanding. |
|---|---|
| **Barbados Volunteer Force** ... ... ... | Clarke, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* Frederick J., *K.C.M.G., V.D.* |
| **British Guiana Militia** ... ... ... | ⚔Bradburn, Col. W. E. H. |
| **British Honduras Defence Force** ... ... ... | ⚔Manders, Maj. T. C. |
| **Ceylon Defence Force** ... ... ... | ⚔Ferrers, Lt.-Col. E. B., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). |
| **Channel Islands:—** | |
| The Royal Militia of the Island of Jersey ... | ⚔Le Gallais, Lt.-Col. A. G. L'E., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*). |
| Royal Guernsey Militia ... ... ... ... | ⚔Carey, Lt.-Col. C. W., ret. Ind. Army. |
| **Falkland Islands Defence Force** ... ... ... | Watson, Capt. D. R. |
| **Fiji Defence Force** ... ... ... | Gamble, Lt.-Col. J. S. |
| **Gold Coast Defence Force** ... ... ... | ⚔Rose, Col. R. A. De B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). |
| **Gold Coast Territorial Force** ... ... | ⚔Cavenaugh, Lt.-Col. H. J. L. |
| **Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps** ... ... | ⚔Bird, Lt.-Col. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* |
| **Jamaica Local Forces** ... ... ... ... | Jelf, Lt.-Col. A. S., *C.M.G.* |
| **Kenya Defence Force** ... ... ... ... | ⚔Phillips, Col. G. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* |
| **Leeward Islands Defence Forces** ... ... | Bell, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.* |
| Antigua Defence Force ... ... ... ... | & Court Holmes, Capt. L. W. D., *M.B.E.* |
| St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ... | |
| Dominica Defence Force ... ... ... | Duke, Capt. O. St. A. |
| **Mauritius Volunteer Force** ... ... ... | ⚔Deane, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.* |
| **Malaya:—** | |
| Straits Settlements Volunteer Force ... ... | ⚔Reilly, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 11/12/30) M. J. T., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. (*s.e.*) (*also* Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps). |
| Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps. | ⚔Saunders, Lt.-Col. J. J., *O.B.E.* |
| Malacca Volunteer Corps ... ... ... | ⚔Lermitt, Lt.-Col. A. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* |
| Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ... | ⚔Leslie, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 26/1/31) J.T., *M.C.*, R. Berks R. |
| Malayan Volunteer Infantry:— | |
| Perak ... ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Rae, Maj. C. |
| Selangor ... ... ... ... ... | Eaton, Maj. B. J., *O.B.E.* |
| Negri Sembilan ... ... ... ... | ⚔Gordon-Hall, Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) W. A. |
| Pahang ... ... ... ... ... | Ayris, Maj. F. J., *V.D.* |
| Kelantan Volunteer Rifles ... ... ... | ⚔Anderson, Capt. H. A. |
| Johore Volunteer Engineers ... ... ... | ⚔Davies, Maj. E. F. G., *M.C.* |
| **Southern Rhodesia Defence Force** ... ... ... | ⚔Parson, Col. G., *D.S.O.* |
| **Trinidad and Tobago** ... ... ... ... | |
| **Windward Islands:—** | |
| Grenada ... ... ... ... ... ... | Turner, Maj. E. E. |
| St. Vincent ... ... ... ... ... | Grist, Maj. H. G. |
| St. Lucia ... ... ... ... ... ... | Kerr, Maj. D. I. |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.

**(I) ABROAD.** **(II) HOME.**

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council, clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See *Article* 98, *Royal Warrant*, 1931.)

## (I) ABROAD.

| Appointment. | | Name, &c | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers *see* page 971. | | | | |
| Barbados ... | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Brierly, Capt. H. J. R., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. | 24/4/31 | A. |
| British Guiana | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Mason, Lt. W. G., Hampshire R. ... | 12/1/29 | A. |
| Burma ... | Empld. under Burma Military Police. | Jagoe, Capt. H. E., R.A. ... ... ... | 13/3/28 | B. |
| | | Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals ... | 22/10/30 | B. |
| Ceylon ... ... | Adjt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ... | Murchison, Capt. R. C., North'n R. ... | 22/5/31 | A. |
| | Adjt. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps | Wilkinson, Capt. L. R. J. C., 5th Innis. D.G. | 17/10/30 | A. |
| Colonial Office | Empld. Boundary Commissions. | Swettenham, Lt. N. A. M., R.E. ... | 21/6/29 | A. |
| | | Peake, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/2/30) R. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/2/30 | A. |
| | | Heap, Capt. A. W., R.E. ... ... ... | 27/2/30 | A. |
| Foreign Office ... | Empld. under ... ... | Morton, Maj. D. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/8/19 | A. |
| | | Giffey, Capt. C. K. O. B., Worc. R. [L] ... | 1/10/28 | A. |
| | | Kensington, Capt. E. C., R.A. [L] ... | 1/8/29 | A. |
| | | Shelley, Capt. J. P., Gren. G'ds. ... | 1/11/29 | A. |
| | | Nicholson, Lt. A. L., Black Watch [L] ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Government. | Biggam, Maj. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 25/9/26 | B. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Frontiers Administration. | Uniacke, Lt. R. D. W., R. Tank Corps ... | 15/10/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

**Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.***

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Coast Colony, | Empld. on Survey Duty. | Cave, Lt. S. H., R.A. ... ... ... | 1/2/28 | B. |
| | | Stranack, Capt. F. K., *M.C.*, R.E. ... | 11/9/29 | B. |
| | Empld., Roads Dept. | Stratton, Lt. W. H., R.E. ... ... | 30/11/27 | B. |
| | | Logan, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... ... ... | 17/7/29 | B. |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. | Adjutant ... ... | Goater, Capt. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 17/4/30 | A. |
| India ... ... | Specially employed ... | Hopkins, Capt. B. H., h.p. ... ... | 16/7/28 | C. |
| Iraq ... ... | Empld. under Iraq Government (Ministry of Interior). | Lyon, Capt. W. A., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List | 27/1/19 | — |
| | | Alderman, Capt. R. E., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List. | 18/11/19 | — |
| | | Teague, Capt. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R. (*G.S.O. 2nd grade* 17/10/23). | 6/3/20 | — |
| | Empld. under Air Ministry. | King, Capt. P. P., Gloster R. (*Class FF*) | 20/10/27 | A. |
| | | Harrison, Capt. F. H. A., R. Tank Corps [*I*] (*Class FF*) 28/9/28. | 21/8/28 | A. |
| | | Burton, Lt. (*local Capt.* 26/11/28) H. M., Norfolk R. [L] (*Class FF* 26/11/28). | 12/11/28 | A. |
| | | Dove, Lt. A. J. H., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 15/2/29 | A. |
| | | Baines-Hewitt, Lt. (*local Capt.* 22/10/30) F. B., R.E. (*Class FF*) | 4/1/29 | A. |
| | | Pegler, Lt. C. A. W., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 13/9/29 | A. |
| | | de Gaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., *M.C.*, Essex R. (*Class BB* 25/5/30). | 17/3/30 | A. |
| | | Day, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.* 27/2/31) A. F., R.E. (*Chief Engineer*). | 27/2/31 | A. |
| | | Mackay, Lt. K., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 9/8/31 | A. |
| Iraq Army—For list of officers *see* page 970. | | | | |
| Iraq Levies—For list of officers *see* page 967. | | | | |
| Jamaica ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Salter, Lt. H. W., *M.M.*, E. Lan. R. ... | 12/4/29 | A. |
| Johore ... | Empld. on Survey Duty | Peake, Maj. B. D., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | | Bagot, Capt. H., R.E. ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | A. |
| King's African Rifles—For list of officers *see* page 968. | | | | |
| Malaya ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | V C Hudson, Maj. C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | 15/11/28 | A. |
| | Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Miers, Capt. P. R. P., R.A. ... ... | 19/5/30 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Russell, Capt. V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* | 12/7/29 | A. |
| | Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Gilmore, Capt. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians (*Singapore Vol. Corps*). | 7/2/30 | A. |
| | | Graham, Capt. H. L., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. (*Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps*). | 16/5/30 | A. |
| | | Exham, Lt. K. G., D.W.R. (*Malacca Volunteer Corps*). | 30/4/31 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force). | Taylor, Capt. G. V., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Norfolk R. | 26/1/31 | A |
| | Adjutant (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force and Malay States Volunteer Regiment). | Irwin, Capt. W. J., R.U. Rif. ... ... | 21/2/30 | A. |



Digitized by Google

**Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.***

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malaya ... ... | State Adjutants ... | Faulkner, Capt. St. J. T., D.W.R. (*Selangor*). | 19/3/28 | A. |
| | | Shackel, Capt. G. M., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R. | 3/3/28 | A. |
| | | Wylde, Capt J. G., Green Howards ... | 21/2/30 | A. |
| | | Heard, Lt. R. A., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. | 20/2/31 | A. |
| | Adjutant (Johore Volunteer Engineers). | Faithfull, Capt. H. C. T., R.E. ... ... | 23/4/31 | A. |
| Nigeria ... ... | Empld.on Survey Duty | Bird, Lt. A. V., R.A.. *y* ... ... ... | 16/2/27 | A. |
| | | Bickford, Lt. E. N., R.E. ... ... | 27/8/30 | A. |
| | Asst. Eng., Public Works Dept. | Wansbrough-Jones, Lt. L., R.E. ... | 3/12/30 | B. |
| | Empld. under Administrative Service. | FitzGerald, Lt. D. M. h.p. ... ... | 9/10/28 | C. |
| | | Mellor, Lt. W. J. R., h.p.... ... ... | 14/10/29 | C. |
| | | Holme, Lt. C. P. S., h.p. ... ... ... | 12/11/29 | C. |
| | | Hopkins, Lt. T. F. G., h.p. ... ... | 14/1/30 | C. |
| | Asst. Commissioner of Police ... ... | Macdonald, Lt. J. A., h.p. ... ... | 14/1/31 | C. |
| Palestine ... | District Officer ... | Routh, Capt. H. C. E., h.p. ... ... | 22/3/30 | C. |
| Royal West African Frontier Force—For list of officers *see* page 957. | | | | |
| Shanghai Volunteer Corps | Adjutant ... ... | Hinchcliffe, Capt. J. W., North'n R. ... | 22/11/29 | A. |
| Sierra Leone ... | Empld. Administrative Service. | McCleary, Lt. F. H., h.p. ... ... | 16/9/27 | C. |
| Somaliland ... | Empld. Administrative Service. | Cowan, Capt. J. R. G., h.p. ... ... | 3/10/29 | C. |
| | | Poulton, Lt. A. S., h.p. ... ... ... | 16/3/31 | C. |
| Somaliland (Eastern) | Empld. on Survey Duty | Phipps, Maj. J. F., R.E. ... ... | 20/12/28 | A. |
| | | Taylor, Lt. R. H. R., R.A., *y* ... ... | 20/12/28 | A. |
| | | Stafford, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 18/6/29) J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E. (*s.c.*). | 18/6/29 | A. |
| Southern Rhodesia ... | Staff Officer, Territorial Force. | Radcliffe, Capt. (*local Maj.* 24/1/30) R.A. C., King's Own R. | 24/1/30 | A. |
| Sudan Defence Force—For list of officers | | *see* page 953. | | |
| Tanganyika Territory. | Empld. Administrative Service. | Duncan, Lt. W. M. M., h.p. ... ... | 13/10/28 | C. |
| | | Clarke, Lt. K. H., h.p. ... ... ... | 18/2/30 | C. |
| | | Hayne, Lt. R. H. R., h.p. ... ... | 7/10/30 | C. |
| | | Clark, Lt. G. N., h.p. ... ... ... | 18/1/31 | C. |
| Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—For list of | | officers *see* pages 970–971. | | |
| Trinidad ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Wallace, Capt. J. F., *M.C.*, W. York R. | 13/7/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.*

## (II) HOME.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Air Ministry ... General Staff Officer, 3rd grade... ... | Mears, Capt. G. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*R.A.F. Sch. of Co-Operation*) ... | 18/5/31 | A. |
| Air Ministry ... Spec. Appt. (*Class FF*) | Clayton, Capt. R., R.E. (*R.A.F. Sch. of Photography*). | 1/1/30 | A. |
| Channel Islands — Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., R. Mlla. of the Island of Jersey ... ... | Delaforce, Lt. (*local Capt.* 2/12/30) C. N. N., R.S. Fus. | 2/12/30 | |
| Home Office (Prison Commission) ... Empld. under... ... | Bateman, Maj. H. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*I*]. | 1/8/30 | B. |
| Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries ... Dir.-Gen., Ord. Survey | Winterbotham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 31/7/30) H. St.J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* | 31/7/30 | A. |
| Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries ... Ordnance Survey ... | Northover, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. T., R.E. ... | 26/11/21 | A. |
| | Martin, Capt. D. R., R.E. ... ... | 31/8/25 | A. |
| | Bazley, Capt. H. A., R.E. ... ... | 6/9/26 | A. |
| | Cooke, Col. G. S. C., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/10/26 | A. |
| | Longfield, Capt. T. E., R.E. ... ... | 10/1/27 | A. |
| | Cheetham, Maj. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*L*]. | 11/2/28 | A. |
| | Dennis, Capt. R. H., R.E. [*I*] ... ... | 8/10/28 | A. |
| | Carey, Lt. L. F. de V., R.E. ... ... | 1/7/29 | A. |
| | Calvert, Lt. H. B., R.E. ... ... ... | 31/3/30 | A. |
| | Clough, Maj. A. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E.... | — | A. |
| | Willis, Capt. J. C. T., R.E. ... ... | 21/1/31 | A. |
| | Newman, Capt. H. E. M., R.E. ... ... | 23/4/31 | A. |
| Committee of Imperial Defence ... Assistant Secretary ... | Macready, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*G.S.O., 2nd grade*). | 1/10/26 | A. |



Digitized by Google

## LOCAL, TEMPORARY OR ACTING RANK AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

*To avoid duplication of entries the names of officers gazetted to local, temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra-regimental employment or in regiments or corps are not included in this list.*

*Local temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong. A reference to such local, temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof, is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the rank is gazetted.*

### BRIGADIERS.

Thomas, Col. R. H., *D.S.O. (temp.)* ... ... ... ... 26/12/28 *Whilst Surveyor-General of India.*

Broad, Col. C. N. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... ... ... 1/4/31 *Whilst temp. employed with Trng Formations, R. Tank Corps.*

### COLONEL.

§⚔Thoms, Lt.-Col. N. W. B. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off. 24/6/31 *Whilst employed as Comdt., Shanghai Volunteer Corps.*

### LT.-COLONEL.

§Sherman, Lt.-Col. N. C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada... 1/8/30 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

### MAJORS.

⚔Devey, Maj. C. W., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... 1/4/20 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

* North, J. H., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... 29/9/30 *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.*

* White, J. T., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... 29/9/30

§Sewell, Capt. (Surveyor of Works) R. V. T., R.E. ... 2/1/31 *Whilst acting as Senior Surveyor of Works, Scottish Command.*

### CAPTAINS.

§⚔Goss, Capt. L. G., N.Z. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/12/19

§⚔Roberts, Bt. Maj. J. H., *M.C.*, Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/20

*bt. maj.* 25/6/29

⚔Genet, Capt. J. E., *M.C.*, Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... ... ... ... ... 1/7/20

§Lyon, Capt. J. E., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... 14/9/21

§⚔Linton, Capt. J. A., *M.C.*, Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/22

*Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

§ Gianelli, Capt. N. A., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.O.) ... 26/8/23 *Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.*

§⚔V.C. Andrew, Capt. L. W., N. Z. Staff Corps ... ... 1/3/24 *Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.*

§⚔Kendall, Capt. R., Aust. Staff. Corps ... ... ... 1/1/26 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

§ Sherriff, Lt. G., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 4/8/27 *Whilst employed as Vice-Consul, Kashgar.*

§ Coffey, Capt. J. K., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.a.c.* ... ... 16/12/28 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

* Punnett, H., Res. of Off.... ... ... ... ... 24/9/29 *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.*

§ Strong, Lt. K. W. D., R.S. Fus. [L] ... ... ... 11/4/30 *Whilst employed as Defence Security Offr. Malta.*

* Rose, W. C., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... 29/9/30 *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.*

§ Barclay, Lt. W. P., Black Watch [L] ... ... ... 1/11/30 *Whilst Instr. in English, French Mil. Sch.*

* Cook, H. R., Res. of Off.... ... ... ... ... 21/11/30 *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff. The British Troops in China.*

### LIEUTENANTS.

§⚔Carvosso, Lt. & Bt. Capt. (*local Capt.* 26/12/18) J. H., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/5/16 *Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.*

§ Greville, Lt. A. W., N. Z. Staff Corps ... ... ... 11/12/21 *Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.*

§ Evans, Bt. Capt. W. G., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada 1/11/22

*bt. capt.* 1/11/27 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

§ Sugden, Lt. A. H. L., N. Z. Staff Corps ... ... ... 12/12/23 *Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India*

§ Bostock, Lt. W. N., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... 1/1/25 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

§ Sparling, Lt. J. L., R. Can. A.S.C. ... ... ... 1/7/26 *Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.*

§ Hodson, Lt. J. C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... 5/9/27

§ Rodger, Lt. N. E., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... 20/6/28

§ Fraser, Lt. N. I., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... 20/6/28

§ Leverin, Lt. H. L., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... 20/6/28

§ Morton, Bt. Capt. R. E. A., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada 25/6/28

*bt. capt.* 25/6/28 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

§ Maguire, Lt. W. B., Cav., Aust. Mil. Forces ... ... 12/12/28 *Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.*

* London, H. E., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... 1/1/29 *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.*

* Clark, H. W., Res. of Off.... ... ... ... ... 8/1/29 *Whilst specially employed.*

§ Plow, Bt. Capt. E. C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada... 1/7/29

*bt. capt.* 1/7/29 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

### 2nd LIEUTENANT.

§ Queree, 2 Lt. R. C., N.Z. Staff Corps ... ... ... 29/8/29 *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.*

§ Local rank.

Digitized by Google

## GENERAL LIST.

### TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

| Majors. | | Captains. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ⚔ Beckett, O. S., *O.B.E.* (*Dental Surgeon*) | 19/3/30 | Malone, P. J. (*Dental Surgeon*) | 1/10/27 |
| ⚔ Whitaker, J. A. (*Dental Surgeon*) | 25/3/31 | Levi, J. (*Dental Surgeon*) | 8/7/30 |

---

### RETIRED OFFICERS RE-EMPLOYED.

Kell, Col. *Sir* Vernon G. W., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) [L] (*War Office*).

Holt Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. E. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*War Office*).



Digitized by Google

# A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

*(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, except those who have failed to report in accordance with the instructions below, and of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the V.C. Annuity).*

Retired Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" who are not in receipt of retired pay or the V.C. Annuity, should report themselves in writing to The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by 1st October, the name of the Officer concerned is liable to be removed from the Army List.

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Campaign or Theatre of War. | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. 24 Ft. | Zululand ... ... | 2/5/79 |
| Hart, Gen. *Sir* Reginald C., *G.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, Col. Comdt. R.E., *p.s.c.* | Lt.... ... | R. E.... ... | Afghanistan ... | 10/6/79 |
| Reynolds, Lt.-Col. J. H., *M.B.*, ret. pay ... | Surg.-Maj... | Army Med. Dept. | Zululand ... ... | 17/6/79 |
| Fitzpatrick, Pte. Francis (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 94 Ft. ... | S. Africa ... ... | 23/2/80 |
| Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R., ret. pay ... ... | Lt.... ... | 2 Bn. North'n R. | S. Africa ... ... | 13/3/82 |
| Doogan, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) ... | Pte.... ... | 1 D.G. ... | S. Africa ... ... | 13/3/82 |
| Murray, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd on pension) | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Conn. Rang. | S. Africa ... ... | 13/3/82 |
| Marling, Col. *Sir* Percival S., *Bt., C.B.*, ret. pay. | Lt.... ... | 3 Bn. K.R.Rif. C. attd.(Mtd. Inf.) | The Sudan... ... | 21/5/84 |
| Edwards, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension) | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. R. Highrs. | The Sudan... ... | 21/5/84 |
| Smith, Gnr. Alfred (disch'd) ... ... | Gnr. ... | R. Art. ... | The Sudan... ... | 12/5/85 |
| Crimmin, Col. J., *C.B., C.I.E., V.D.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. | Surg. ... | Bombay Med. Serv. | Burma ... ... | 17/9/89 |
| Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S., ret. pay ... ... | Surg. ... | Med. Staff. ... | Burma ... ... | 29/10/89 |
| Grant, Bt. Col. C. J. W., ret. Ind. Army ... | Lt. ... ... | Ind. S.C. ... | Manipur, Assam ... | 26/5/91 |
| Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Fenton J., *Bt., K.C.B.*, ret. Ind. pens., Col. Comdt. R.E. | Capt. ... | R. E.... ... | Hunza-Nagar ... | 12/7/92 |
| Bolsragon, Col. G. H., ret. Ind. Army ... | Lt.... ... | Ind. S.C. ... | Hunza-Nagar ... | 12/7/92 |
| Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Owen E. P., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay. | Surg.-Maj... | A. Med. Staff. | Burma (Kachin Exped.) | 2/1/94 |
| Henderson, Tpr. Herbert Stephen, *late* Buluwayo Fd. Force. | Tpr.... ... | Buluwayo Fd. Force. | Rhodesia ... ... | 7/5/97 |
| Nesbitt, Maj. E. C., *late* B.S. Afr. Police ... | Capt. ... | Mashonaland Mtd. Police. | S. Africa, 1897 (Mashonaland). | 7/5/97 |
| Dunmore, Maj., *The Earl of, D.S.O., M.V.O.*, ret. pay. | Lt.... ... | 16 Lrs. ... | Upper Swat ... | 9/11/97 |
| Costello, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. W., *C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | Lt.... ... | Ind. S.C. ... | Malakand ... ... | 9/11/97 |
| Colvin, Col. J. M. C., ret. Ind. pens., *p.s.c., q.s.* | Lt.... ... | R. E.... ... | Mohmand ... ... | 20/5/98 |
| Findlater, Piper George (disch'd on pension) | Piper ... | Gord. Highrs. | Tirah ... ... | 20/5/98 |
| Lawson, Pte. Edward (disch'd on pension) | Pte. ... | Gord. Highrs. | Tirah ... ... | 20/5/98 |
| Vickery, Serjt. Samuel (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | Dorset R. ... | Tirah ... ... | 20/5/98 |
| Byrne, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension) ... | Pte. ... | 21 Lrs. ... | The Sudan... ... | 15/11/98 |
| Smyth, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Nevill M., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*late Col. 3rd/6th D.G.*) | Capt. ... | 2 D.G. ... | The Sudan... ... | 15/11/98 |
| Hore-Ruthven, Col. (*Hon. Brig-Gen.*) *Hon. Sir* Alexander G. A., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* | Capt. ... | 3 Bn. High. L.I. | Nile, 1898 ... ... | 28/2/99 |
| Smith, Cir. Serjt. James (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | E. Kent R. ... | Mohmand ... ... | 21/4/99 |
| Nurse, Lt. George Edward, *late* R.A. ... | Cpl. ... | R. Fd. Art. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 2/2/00 |
| Phipps-Hornby, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. J., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay. | Maj. ... | "Q" Batt., R. H. Art. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 26/6/00 |
| Towse, Capt. *Sir* E. Beachcroft B., *K.C.V.O., C.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*). | Capt. ... | Gord. Highrs. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 6/7/00 |
| Ramsden, Lt. Horace E., *late* Johannesburg Mtd. Rif. | Tpr. ... | Protectorate Regt. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 6/7/00 |
| Robertson, Lt.-Col. W., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay. | Serjt.-Maj. | Gord. Highrs. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 20/7/00 |
| Mansel-Jones, Col. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*). | Capt. ... | W. York R. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 27/7/00 |
| Richardson, Serjt. Arthur Herbert Lindsey, (disch'd). | Serjt. ... | Lord Strathcona's Corps. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 14/9/00 |
| Gordon, Bt. Col. W. E., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay ... | Capt. ... | Gord. Highrs. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 28/9/00 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Campaign or Theatre of War. | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shaul, Serjt. J. (disch'd on pension) ... | Cpl. ... | High. L.I. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 28/9/00 |
| Engleheart, Serjt. H. (disch'd on pension) ... | Serjt. ... | 10 Hrs. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 5/10/00 |
| Kirby, Wing Comdr. F. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. R.A.F. (*late* Maj. and Qr.-Mr.). | Cpl. ... | R.E. ... ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 5/10/00 |
| Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* | Lt.... ... | Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 23/11/00 |
| Halliday, Gen. *Sir* Lewis S. T., *K.C.B.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c.* | Capt. (now Bt. Maj.) | R. M.L.I. ... | China, 1900 ... | 1/1/01 |
| Knight, Capt. Henry J., *late* Manch. R. ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. (Mtd. Inf.) | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/1/01 |
| Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. E. D., *C.B.*, ret. pay. | Maj. ... | 14 Hrs. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Melliss, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles J., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, ret. Ind. Army. | Capt. (local Maj.) | Ind. S. C. (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.) | Ashanti, 1900 ... | 15/1/01 |
| Inkson, Col. E. T., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... | Lt.... ... | R.A.M.C. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Dovat, Hon. Maj. A. C., *late* 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*). | Lt.... ... | 3 Bn. Impl. Yeo. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Lawrence, Lt.-Col. B. T. T., ret. pay ... | Serjt. ... | 17 Lrs. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Curtis, Serjt. A. E. (disch'd on pension) ... | Pte. (now Cpl.) | 2 Bn. E. Surr. R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Heaton, Cpl. William (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 18/1/01 |
| Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* | Lt.... ... | R.A.M.C. (attd. Mtd. Inf.) | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 12/2/01 |
| Beet, Cpl. H. (disch'd) ... ... ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Derby R. (Mtd. Inf.) | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 12/2/01 |
| Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* | Lt.... ... | R.A.M.C. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 29/3/01 |
| Farmer, Lt.-Col. Donald Dickson, *late* 10 Bn. The King's R. | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 12/4/01 |
| Turner, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Richard E. W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Lt.... ... | R. Canadian Dns. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 23/4/01 |
| Holland, Maj. E. J., Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Serjt. ... | R. Canadian Dns. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 23/4/01 |
| Masterson, Maj. J. E. I., ret. pay ... ... | Lt. (now Capt. and Bt. Maj.) | 1 Bn. Devon R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/6/01 |
| Clements, Cpl. J. J. (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | Rimington's Guides. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/6/01 |
| Scott, Regtl. Qr.-Mr. Serjt. R. (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 26/7/01 |
| Pitts, Pte. J. (disch'd) ... ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 26/7/01 |
| Schofield, Lt.-Col. H. N., ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*). | Capt. ... | R. Fd. Art. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 30/8/01 |
| Traynor, Serjt. W. B. (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. W. York R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 17/9/01 |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, *late* Res. of Off. | Lt.... ... | W. Aust. Mtd. Inf. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/10/01 |
| English, Maj. W. J., ret. Ind. Army ... | Lt.... ... | 2 Scottish Horse | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/10/01 |
| Crandon, Pte. Henry George (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 18 Hrs. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 18/10/01 |
| Durrant, Actg. Cpl. Edward (disch'd on pension). | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Rif. Brig. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 18/10/01 |
| Price-Davies, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* | Lt.... ... | K. R. Rif. C. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 29/11/01 |
| Bees, Cpl. W. (disch'd on pension) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Derby R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 17/12/01 |
| Bradley, Maj. Frederick Henry, *V.D.*, Res. of Off., Union Defence Forces (*Capt. late R.A.*). | Driver ... | 69 Batt. R. Fd. Art. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 27/12/01 |
| Rogers, Lt. James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Serjt. ... | S. Afr. Constably. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 18/4/02 |
| Martin-Leake, Lt.-Col. A., *V.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (Surg.-Maj. formerly Ind. Vols.). Awarded Bar to Victoria Cross | Surg.-Capt. | S. Afr. Constably. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 13/5/02 |
| | Lt.... ... | R.A.M.C. ... | Nr. Zonnebeke, France and Flanders, 29/10/14 to 8/11/14. | 18/2/15 |
| Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., *C.B.*, ret. Ind. Army. | Capt. ... | Ind. Army & Bikanir Camel Corps. | Somaliland, 1902-4 | 7/8/03 |
| Wright, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *M.P.* | Lt. (now Capt.) | R.W. Surr. R. & N. Nig. R. | Kano-Sokoto, 1903 | 11/9/03 |
| Grant, Col. J. D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, ret. Ind. Army. | Lt.... ... | 8 Gurkha Rif. | Tibet, 1903-4 | 24/1/05 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorrell, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Thomas, *M.B.E.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Maj. ret. pay, late R.A.*). | Batt. Serjt.-Maj. (now 2 Lt.) | "L" Batt. R.H.A. | Néry, 1/9/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Garforth, Serjt. Charles Ernest (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 15 Hrs. ... | Harmignies, nr. Mons. 23/8/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Jarvis, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Alfred (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 57 Fd. Co., R.E. | Jemappes, nr. Mons, 23/8/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. William (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Welsh R. | Nr. Chivy, R. Aisne, 14/9/14 | 23/11/14 |
| Godley, Pte. Sidney Frank (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 4 Bn. R. Fus. | Mons, 23/8/14 ... | 25/11/14 |
| Drain, Lce.-Serjt. Job Henry Charles (disch'd). | Driver ... | 37 Batt. R.F.A. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Luke, Driver Frederick (disch'd) ... ... | Driver ... | 37 Batt. R.F.A. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Holmes, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Darwan Sing Negi, *Bahadar*, Subadar, *late* Ind. Army. | Naik ... | 1 Bn. 39 Gahrwal Rif. | Festubert, 23–24/11/14 | 7/12/14 |
| Khudadad, Subadar, *late* Ind. Army ... | Sepoy ... | 129 Baluchis | Hollebeke, 31/10/14 | 7/12/14 |
| Bent, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Spencer John (disch'd) | Drummer | 1 Bn. E. Lan. R. | Nr. Le Gheer, nr. Messines 1–2/11/14 | 9/12/14 |
| Dobson, Lce.-Cpl. Frederick William (disch'd) | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. C. Gds. | Chavonne, R. Aisne, 28/9/14 | 9/12/14 |
| Leach, Lt. James, ret. pay ... ... ... | 2 Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14 | 22/12/14 |
| Hogan, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14 | 22/12/14 |
| Rendle, Serjt. Thomas Edward (disch'd) ... | Bandsman | 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. | Nr. Wulverghem, 20/11/14 | 11/1/15 |
| Alexander, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Ernest Wright, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay. | Lt.-Col. ... | 119 Batt. R. F. A. | Elouges, 24/8/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Kenny, Serjt.-Drummer William (disch'd) | Drummer | 2 Bn. Gord. Highrs. | Nr. Ypres, 23/10/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Robson, Pte. Henry Howey (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. Scots | Nr. Kemmel, 14/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Neame, Bt. Lt.-Col. Philip, *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | R.E. ... | Nr. Neuve Chapelle, 19/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Smith, Pte. James (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.) Bord. R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 21/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| O'Leary, Lt. Michael, Res. of Off. ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. I. Gds. | Cuinchy, 1/2/15 | 18/2/15 |
| Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. G. Gds. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 19/4/15 |
| Martin, Maj. Cyril Gordon, *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... | Lt. ... | 56 Fd. Co., R.E. | Spanbroekmolen, nr. Ypres, 12/3/15 | 19/4/15 |
| May, Lt. Henry, *late* R.A.S.C. ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Sco. Rif. | Nr. la Boutillerie, nr. Armentières, 22/10/14 | 19/4/15 |
| Tollerton, Pte. Ross (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. | Chivy Valley, R. Aisne, 14/9/14 | 19/4/15 |
| Daniels, Bt. Maj. Harry, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | Co.-Serjt.-Maj. | 2 Bn. Rif. Brig. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 28/4/15 |
| Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, *M.C.*, *late* Lond. R. | 2 Lt. ... | 9 Bn. Lond. R. | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20–21/4/15 | 22/5/15 |
| Scrimger, Lt.-Col. Francis Alexander Caron, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | Can. A. Med. Serv. (attd. 14 Bn. R. Montreal R.). | Nr. Ypres, 25/4/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Roupell, Maj. George Rowland Patrick, E. Surrey R., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | 1 Bn. E. Surr. R. | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20/4/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Belcher, Capt. Douglas Walter, *late* Ind. Army. | Lce.-Sergt. | 1/5 Bn. Lond. R. | Nr. Wieltje, 13/5/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Smyth, Maj. John George, *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | 15 Sikhs ... | Nr. Richebourg L'Avoué, nr. la Bassée, 18/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Mir Dast, *Bahadur*, *I.O.M.*, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army. | Jemadar ... | 55 Rif. (attd. 57 Rif.) | Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Angus, Actg. Serjt. William (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. | 8 Bn. High. L.I. | Givenchy, 12/6/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Barter, Capt. Frederick, *M.C.*, *late* Ind. Army | Co.-Serjt.-Maj. | Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.) R. W. Fus. | Festubert, 16/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Ripley, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. R. Highrs. | Rue du Fois, S. of Neuve Chapelle, 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Sharpe, Serjt. Charles (disch'd) ... ... | Actg. Cpl. | 2 Bn. Linc. R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Upton, Serjt. James (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Notts & Derby R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacka, Capt. Albert, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lce-Cpl. ... | 14 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | "Courtney's Post," Gallipoli, 19-20/5/15 | 24/7/15 |
| Tombs, Lce-Cpl. Joseph (disch'd) ... ... | Lce-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. | Festubert 16/6/15 | 24/7/15 |
| Foss, Lt.-Col. Charles Calveley, *D.S.O.*, The King's R., *p.s.c.* | Capt. ... | 2 Bn. Bedf. R. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Cosgrove, Serjt. William, North'd Fus. ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. | Sedd El Bahr, Gallipoli, 26/4/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Smith, Serjt. Issy (disch'd) ... ... | Actg. Cpl. | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, ret. pay ... | Capt. ... | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | "Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15 | 24/8/15 |
| Richards, Serjt. Alfred (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | "Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15 | 24/8/15 |
| James, Maj. Herbert, *M.C.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*... | 2 Lt. ... | 4 Bn. Worc. R. | Before Krithia, Gallipoli, 28/6/15 | 1/9/15 |
| Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. George Arthur, *late* S. G'ds, Spec. Res. | 2 Lt. ... | Spec. Res. S. Gds. (attd. 1 Bn.) | S. of La Bassée, 3/8/15 | 1/9/15 |
| Forshaw, Capt. William Thomas, *late* Ind. Army. | Lt. ... | 1/9 Bn. Manch. R. | "The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 7-9/8/15 | 9/9/15 |
| Hansen, Maj. Percy Howard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R., *p.s.c.* [*I*] | Capt. ... | Adjt., 6 Bn. Linc. R. | "Hill 70," Gallipoli, 9/8/15 | 1/10/15 |
| Potts, Pte. Frederick William Owen (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 1/1 Berks Yeo. | "Hill 70, Gallipoli, 21-23/8/15 | 1/10/15 |
| Symons, Capt. William John, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 8-9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Throssell, Capt. Hugo Vivian Hope, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | 2 Lt. ... | 10 Light Horse R., Aust. Impl. Force. | Kaiajik Aghala, Gallipoli, 29-30/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Bassett, Lt. Cyril Royston Guyton, Res. of Off., N.Z. Mil. Forces. | Cpl. ... | N. Z. Divl. Sig. Co. | Chunuk Bair, Gallipoli, 7/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Dunstan, Lt. William, Aust. Mil. Forces ... | Cpl. ... | 7 Bn. Aust Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli 9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Hamilton, 2 Lt. John, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces | Pte. ... | 3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Keysor, Lt. Leonard, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli 7-8/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Geary, Capt. B. H., *late* E. Surr. R. ... | 2 Lt. ... | 4 Bn. (attd. 1 Bn.) E. Surr. R. | "Hill 60," Nr. Ypres, 20-21/4/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Brooks, Lce.-Serjt. Oliver (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Serjt. | 3 Bn. C. Gds. | Nr. Loos, 8/10/15 | 28/10/15 |
| Fleming-Sandes, Lt. Alfred James Terence, *late* E. Surr. R. | Temp. 2 Lt. | 2 Bn. E. Surr. R. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Vickers, Capt. Charles Geoffrey, *late* T.A. Res. | 2 Lt. (temp. Capt.) | 1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 14/10/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Pollock, Lt. James Dalgleish, *late* Cam'n Highrs. | Cpl. ... | 5 Bn. Cam'n. Highrs. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 27/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Wyatt, Lce.-Serjt. George Harry (disch'd) | Lce.-Cpl. | 3 Bn. C. Gds. | Landrécies, 25-26/8/14 | 18/11/15 |
| Harvey, Pte. Samuel (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. York & Lanc. R. | Nr. Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Laidlaw, Actg. Serjt. Daniel (disch'd) ... | Piper ... | 7 Bn. K.O.Sc.B. | "Hill 70," Loos, 25/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Vickers, Lce.-Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. War. R. | Hulluch, 25/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, *late* 3 Gurkha Rif. | Rifleman | 2/3 Gurkha Rif. | S. of Fauquissart, nr. Neuve Chapelle, 25-26/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Dawson, Capt. James Lennox, *B.Sc.*, A.E.C. | Cpl. ... | 187 Co., R.E. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 13/10/15 | 7/12/15 |
| Kenny, Co.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 13 Bn. Durh. L.I. | Nr. La Houssloe, nr. Armentières, 4/11/15 | 7/12/15 |
| Burt, Cpl. Alfred Alexander (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Herts R. | Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 27/9/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Caffrey, Pte. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. York & Lanc. R. | Nr. La Brique, nr. Ypres, 16/11/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Meekosha, Capt. Samuel, Res. of Off. ... | Cpl. ... | 1/6 Bn. W. York R. | N. of Ypres, 19/11/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Hull, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ... ... ... | Pte. (Shoeing Smith) | 21 Lrs. ... | Hafiz Kor, N. of Peshawar, India, 5/9/15 | 3/3/16 |
| Christian, Pte. Harry (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 18/10/15 | 3/3/16 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorrell, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Thomas, *M.B.E.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Maj. ret. pay, late R.A.*). | Batt. Serjt.-Maj. (now 2 Lt.) | "L" Batt. R.H.A. | Néry, 1/9/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Garforth, Serjt. Charles Ernest (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 15 Hrs. ... | Harmignies, nr. Mons. 23/8/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Jarvis, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Alfred (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 57 Fd. Co., R.E. | Jemappes, nr. Mons, 23/8/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. William (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Welsh R. | Nr. Chivy, R. Aisne, 14/9/14 | 23/11/14 |
| Godley, Pte. Sidney Frank (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 4 Bn. R. Fus. | Mons, 23/8/14 ... | 25/11/14 |
| Drain, Lce.-Serjt. Job Henry Charles (disch'd). | Driver ... | 37 Batt. R.F.A. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Luke, Driver Frederick (disch'd) ... ... | Driver ... | 37 Batt. R.F.A. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Holmes, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Darwan Sing Negi, *Bahadar*, Subadar, *late* Ind. Army. | Naik ... | 1 Bn. 39 Gahrwal Rif. | Festubert, 23–24/11/14 | 7/12/14 |
| Khudadad, Subadar, *late* Ind. Army ... | Sepoy ... | 129 Baluchis | Hollebeke, 31/10/14 | 7/12/14 |
| Bent, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Spencer John (disch'd) | Drummer | 1 Bn. E. Lan. R. | Nr. Le Gheer, nr. Messines 1–2/11/14 | 9/12/14 |
| Dobson, Lce.-Cpl. Frederick William (disch'd) | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. C. Gds. | Chavonne, R. Aisne, 28/9/14 | 9/12/14 |
| Leach, Lt. James, ret. pay ... ... ... | 2 Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14 | 22/12/14 |
| Hogan, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14 | 22/12/14 |
| Rendle, Serjt. Thomas Edward (disch'd) ... | Bandsman | 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. | Nr. Wulverghem, 20/11/14 | 11/1/15 |
| Alexander, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Ernest Wright, *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay. | Lt.-Col. ... | 119 Batt. R. F. A. | Elouges, 24/8/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Kenny, Serjt.-Drummer William (disch'd) | Drummer | 2 Bn. Gord. Highrs. | Nr. Ypres, 23/10/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Robson, Pte. Henry Howey (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. Scots | Nr. Kemmel, 14/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Neame, Bt. Lt.-Col. Philip, *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | R.E. ... | Nr. Neuve Chapelle, 19/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Smith, Pte. James (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.) Bord. R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 21/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| O'Leary, Lt. Michael, Res. of Off. ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. I. Gds. | Cuinchy, 1/2/15 | 18/2/15 |
| Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. G. Gds. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 19/4/15 |
| Martin, Maj. Cyril Gordon, *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... | Lt. ... | 56 Fd. Co., R.E. | Spanbroekmolen, nr. Ypres, 12/3/15 | 19/4/15 |
| May, Lt. Henry, *late* R.A.S.C. ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Sco. Rif. | Nr. la Boutillerie, nr. Armentières, 22/10/14 | 19/4/15 |
| Tollerton, Pte. Ross (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. | Chivy Valley, R. Aisne, 14/9/14 | 19/4/15 |
| Daniels, Bt. Maj. Harry, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | Co.-Serjt.-Maj. | 2 Bn. Rif. Brig. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 28/4/15 |
| Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, *M.C.*, *late* Lond. R. | 2 Lt. ... | 9 Bn. Lond. R. | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20–21/4/15 | 22/5/15 |
| Scrimger, Lt.-Col. Francis Alexander Caron, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | Can. A. Med. Serv. (attd. 14 Bn. R. Montreal R.). | Nr. Ypres, 25/4/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Roupell, Maj. George Rowland Patrick, E. Surrey R., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | 1 Bn. E. Surr. R. | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20/4/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Belcher, Capt. Douglas Walter, *late* Ind. Army. | Lce.-Sergt. | 1/5 Bn. Lond. R. | Nr. Wieltje, 13/5/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Smyth, Maj. John George, *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | 15 Sikhs ... | Nr. Richebourg L'Avoué, nr. la Bassée, 18/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Mir Dast, *Bahadur*, *I.O.M.*, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army. | Jemadar ... | 55 Rif. (attd. 57 Rif.) | Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Angus, Actg. Serjt. William (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. | 8 Bn. High. L.I. | Givenchy, 12/6/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Barter, Capt. Frederick, *M.C.*, *late* Ind. Army | Co.-Serjt.-Maj. | Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.) R. W. Fus. | Festubert, 16/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Ripley, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. R. Highrs. | Rue du Bois, S. of Neuve Chapelle, 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Sharpe, Serjt. Charles (disch'd) ... ... | Actg. Cpl. | 2 Bn. Linc. R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Upton, Serjt. James (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Notts & Derby R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacka, Capt. Albert, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lce-Cpl. ... | 14 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | "Courtney's Post," Gallipoli, 19-20/5/15 | 24/7/15 |
| Tombs, Lce-Cpl. Joseph (disch'd) ... ... | Lce-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. | Festubert 16/6/15 | 24/7/15 |
| Foss, Lt.-Col. Charles Calveley, *D.S.O.*, The King's R., *p.s.c.* | Capt. ... | 2 Bn. Bedf. R. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Cosgrove, Serjt. William, North'd Fus. ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. | Sedd El Bahr, Gallipoli, 26/4/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Smith, Serjt. Issy (disch'd) ... ... | Actg. Cpl. | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, ret. pay ... | Capt. ... | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | "Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15 | 24/8/15 |
| Richards, Serjt. Alfred (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | "Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15 | 24/8/15 |
| James, Maj. Herbert, *M.C.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*... | 2 Lt. ... | 4 Bn. Worc. R. | Before Krithia, Gallipoli, 28/6/15 | 1/9/15 |
| Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. George Arthur, *late* S. G'ds, Spec. Res. | 2 Lt. ... | Spec. Res. S. Gds. (attd. 1 Bn.) | S. of La Bassée, 3/8/15 | 1/9/15 |
| Forshaw, Capt. William Thomas, *late* Ind. Army. | Lt. ... | 1/9 Bn. Manch. R. | "The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 7-9/8/15 | 9/9/15 |
| Hansen, Maj. Percy Howard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] | Capt. ... | Adjt., 6 Bn. Linc. R. | "Hill 70," Gallipoli, 9/8/15 | 1/10/15 |
| Potts, Pte. Frederick William Owen (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 1/1 Berks Yeo. | "Hill 70," Gallipoli, 21-23/8/15 | 1/10/15 |
| Symons, Capt. William John, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 8-9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Throssell, Capt. Hugo Vivian Hope, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | 2 Lt. ... | 10 Light Horse R., Aust. Impl. Force. | Kaiajik Aghala, Gallipoli, 29-30/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Bassett, Lt. Cyril Royston Guyton, Res. of Off., N.Z. Mil. Forces. | Cpl. ... | N. Z. Divl. Sig. Co. | Chunuk Bair, Gallipoli, 7/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Dunstan, Lt. William, Aust. Mil. Forces ... | Cpl. ... | 7 Bn. Aust Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli 9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Hamilton, 2 Lt. John, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces | Pte. ... | 3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Keysor, Lt. Leonard, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli 7-8/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Geary, Capt. B. H., *late* E. Surr. R. ... | 2 Lt. ... | 4 Bn. (attd. 1 Bn.) E. Surr. R. | "Hill 60," Nr. Ypres, 20-21/4/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Brooks, Lce.-Serjt. Oliver (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Serjt. | 3 Bn. C. Gds. | Nr. Loos, 8/10/15 | 28/10/15 |
| Fleming-Sandes, Lt. Alfred James Terence, *late* E. Surr. R. | Temp. 2 Lt. | 2 Bn. E. Surr. R. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Vickers, Capt. Charles Geoffrey, *late* T.A. Res. | 2 Lt. (temp. Capt.) | 1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 14/10/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Pollock, Lt. James Dalgleish, *late* Cam'n Highrs. | Cpl. ... | 5 Bn. Cam'n. Highrs. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 27/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Wyatt, Lce.-Serjt. George Harry (disch'd) | Lce.-Cpl. | 3 Bn. C. Gds. | Landrécies, 25-26/8/14 | 18/11/15 |
| Harvey, Pte. Samuel (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. York & Lanc. R. | Nr. Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Laidlaw, Actg. Serjt. Daniel (disch'd) ... | Piper ... | 7 Bn. K.O.Sc.B. | "Hill 70," Loos, 25/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Vickers, Lce.-Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. War. R. | Hulluch, 25/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, *late* 3 Gurkha Rif. | Rifleman | 2/3 Gurkha Rif. | S. of Fauquissart, nr. Neuve Chapelle, 25-26/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Dawson, Capt. James Lennox, *B.Sc.*, A.E.C. | Cpl. ... | 187 Co., R.E. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 13/10/15 | 7/12/15 |
| Kenny, Co.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 13 Bn. Durh. L.I. | Nr. La Houssloe, nr. Armentières, 4/11/15 | 7/12/15 |
| Burt, Cpl. Alfred Alexander (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Herts R. | Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 27/9/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Caffrey, Pte. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. York & Lanc. R. | Nr. La Brique, nr. Ypres, 16/11/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Meekosha, Capt. Samuel, Res. of Off. ... | Cpl. ... | 1/6 Bn. W. York R. | N. of Ypres, 19/11/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Hull, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ... ... ... | Pte. (Shoeing Smith) | 21 Lrs. ... | Hafiz Kor, N. of Peshawar, India, 5/9/15 | 3/3/16 |
| Christian, Pte. Harry (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 18/10/15 | 3/3/16 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saunders, Serjt. Arthur Frederick (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 9 Bn. Suff. R. | Nr. Loos, 26/9/15 | 30/3/16 |
| Kenny, Pte. Henry (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. N. Lan. R. | Nr. Loos, 25/9/15 | 30/3/16 |
| Mellish, *Rev.* Edward Noel, *M.C.*, Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class. | Temp. Chaplain to the Forces. | Army Chaplains' Dept. | St. Eloi, 27-29/3/16 | 20/4/16 |
| Sinton, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | Capt. ... | Ind. Med. Serv. | Ora, Mesopotamia, 21/1/16 | 21/6/16 |
| Chatta Singh, Naik, 16 Punjab R. ... | Sepoy ... | 9 Bhopal Inf. | Wadi N.W. of Shaikh Sa'ad, Mesopotamia, 13/1/16 | 21/6/16 |
| Batten-Poole, Capt. Arthur Hugh, *M.C.*, *late* 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. | Lt.... ... | 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (attd. 2 Bn.) | Nr. Calonne, nr. Lens, 25/6/16 | 5/8/16 |
| Chafer, Pte. George William (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. E. York R. | E. of Mesnile, nr. Albert, 3-4/6/16 | 5/8/16 |
| Procter, Actg. Cpl. Arthur Herbert (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 1/5 Bn. L'pool R. | Nr. Ficheux, nr. Arras, 4/6/16 | 5/8/16 |
| Stringer, Pte. George (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | Es Sinn, Mesopotamia, 8/3/16 | 5/8/16 |
| Carton de Wiart, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Adrian, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. | Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | 4 D.G. (attd. 8 Bn.) Glouc. R. | la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 2-3/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Blackburn, Capt. Arthur Seaforth, Aust. Mil. Forces. | 2 Lt. ... | Aust. Impl. Force. | Pozières, 23/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Sanders, Lt. George, *M.C.*, *late* W. York. R. | Cpl. ... | 1/7 Bn. W. York R. | Nr. Thiépval, 1/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Faulds, Capt. William Frederick, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Union Def. Forces. | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. S. Afr. Inf. | Delville Wood, 18/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Hutchinson, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2/5 Bn. Lan. Fus. | Nr. Ficheux, nr. Albert, 23/6/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Jackson, Pte. William, *late* Aust. Impl. Force | Pte. ... | 17 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Armentières, 25-26/6/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Leak, Pte. John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force ... | Pte. ... | 9 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Pozières, 23/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| O'Meara, Pte. Martin, *late* Aust. Impl. Force | Pte. ... | 16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Pozières, 9-12/8/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Quigg, Rflmn. Robert (disch'd) ... ... | Rflmn. ... | 12 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. | Hamel, nr. Albert, 1/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Ritchie, Drum-Maj. Walter (disch'd) ... | Drummer | 2 Bn. Sea. Highrs. | N. of Beaumont Hamel, 1/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Turrall, Pte. Thomas George (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 10 Bn. Worc. R. | la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 3/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Veale, Cpl. Theodore William Henry (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 8 Bn. Devon R. | E. of High Wood, 20/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Addison, *Rev.* William Robert Fountaine, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class. | Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. | Army Chaplains' Dept. | Sanniyat, Mesopotamia, 9/4/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Buchanan, Hon. Capt. Angus, *M.C.*, *late* S. Wales Bord. | Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) | 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. | Al Fallahiya Lines, Mesopotamia, 5/4/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Myles, Capt. Edgar Kinghorn, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. | 2 Lt. ... | Welsh R. ... | Sanniyat, Mesopotamia, 9/4/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Davies, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 10 Bn. R.W. Fus. | Delville Wood, 20/7/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Hill, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ... ... ... | Pte. ... | 10 Bn. R.W. Fus. | Delville Wood, 20/7/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Shahamad Khan, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army | Naik ... | 89 Punjabis | Nr. Bait 'Isa, Mesopotamia, 12-13/4/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Campbell, Col. John Vaughan, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* | Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | 3 Bn. C. Gds. | Ginchy, nr. Guillemont, 15/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Allen, Maj. William Barnsley, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | Capt. ... | R.A.M.C (attd. 246 Bde. R.F.A.) | Nr. Mesnil, nr. Albert 8/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| White, Maj. Archie Cecil Thomas, *M.C.*, *R.A.*, A.E.C. | Temp. Capt. | 6 Bn. York R. | Nr. Thiépval, 27/9/16 and 1/10/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Holland, Capt. John Vincent, ret. Ind. Army | Lt. ... | Leins. R. ... | Guillemont, 3/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Coury, Lt. Gabriel George, *late* P.W. Vols. and R.A.F. | 2 Lt. ... | 5 Bn. S. Lan. R. (attd. 1/4 Bn.) | Nr. Guillemont, 8/8/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Boulter, Lt. William Ewart *late* North'n R. | Serjt. ... | 6 Bn. North'n R. | Trones Wood, nr. Guillemont, 14/7/16 | 26/10/16 |
| McNess, Lce.-Sergt. Fred (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Serjt. | 1 Bn. S. Gds. | Nr. Ginchy, nr. Guillemont, 15/9/16 | 26/10/16 26/10/16 |
| Hughes, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 6 Bn. Conn. Rang. | Guillemont, 3/9/16 | 26/10/16 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, Pte. Thomas Alfred (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Ches. R. | Morval, nr. Bapaume 25/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Kerr, Pte. John Chipman, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 49 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Courcelette, nr. Albert, 16/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Adlam, Capt. Tom Edwin, Res. of Off. ... | Temp. 2 Lt. | 7 Bn. Bedf. R. | Thiépval, 27-28/9/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Kelly, Capt. Henry, *M.C. late* D.W.R. ... | Temp. 2 Lt. | 10 Bn. W. Rid. R. | Le Sars, nr. Bapaume 4/10/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Downie, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. | E. of Les Bœufs, nr. Combles, 23/10/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Edwards, Pte. Frederick Jeremiah (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 12 Bn. Midd'x R. | Thiépval, 26/9/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Ryder, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 12 Bn. Midd'x R. | Thiépval, 26/9/16—23/10/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Freyberg, Col. Bernard Cyril, *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c.* ... | Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | R.W. Surr. R. Cmdg. "Hood" Bn. R.N. Div. | Nr. Beaumont Hamel, 13/11/16 | 15/12/16 |
| Lewis, Pte. Herbert William (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 11 Bn. WelshR. | Nr. Macukovo, E. of R. Vardar, Salonika, 22-23/10/16 | 15/12/16 |
| Bloomfield, Maj. William Anderson, *late* S. Afr. Forces. | Capt. ... | Scouts Corps, 2 S. Afr. Mtd. Brig. | Mlali, E. Africa, 24/8/16 | 30/12/16 |
| Bennett, Capt. Eugene Paul, *M.C., late* Worc. R. | Temp. Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Worc. R. | Nr. Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 5/11/16 | 30/12/16 |
| Cunningham, Pte. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 12 Bn. E. York. R. | Nr. Hébuterne, nr. Bapaume, 13/11/16 | 13/1/17 |
| Lauder, Pte. David Ross (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. | "The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 13/8/15 | 13/1/17 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. Henry William, *C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Capt. ... | 13 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | N.E. of Gueudecourt, 4-5/2/17 | 10/3/17 |
| Mott, Serjt. Edward John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Bord. R. | S. of Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 27/1/17 | 10/3/17 |
| Grimshaw, Lt. John, Res. of Off. ... ... | Cpl. (*now Serjt.*) | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | "Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15 | 15/3/17 |
| Palmer, Lt. Frederick William, *M.M., late* R. Fus. and R.A.F. | Lce. Serjt. (*now 2 Lt.*) | R. Fus. ... | N. of Courcelette, nr. Albert, 16-17/2/17 | 3/4/17 |
| Cox, Pte. Christopher (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. Bedf. R. | Achiet le Grand, nr. Bapaume, 13–17/3/17 | 11/5/17 |
| Wheeler, Lt.-Col. George Campbell, ret. Ind. Army. | Maj. ... | 2/9 Gurkha Rif. | Shumran, R. Tigris, Mesopotamia, 23/2/17 | 8/6/17 |
| MacDowell, Bt. Maj. Thain Wendell, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | 38 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Vimy Ridge, 9-13/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Newland, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. James Ernest, Aust. Mil. Forces. | Capt. ... | 12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | W. of Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 7-9/4/17 N.E. of Lagnicourt, nr. Bapaume, 15/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Harvey, Capt. Frederick Maurice Watson, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila. | Lt. ... | Lord Strathcona's Horse. | Guyencourt, nr. Bapaume, 27/3/17 | 8/6/17 |
| McNamara, Frank Hubert, *late* Lt. Aust. Impl. Force (*Squadron Leader, R.A.A.F.*). | Lt. ... | 67 Sqdn.(Aust.) R.F.C. | Ramle, Palestine, 20/3/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Phillips, Capt. Robert Edwin, *late* R. War. R. | Temp. Lt. | 13 Bn. R. War. R. (attd. 9 Bn.) | Nr. Kut al Imara, Mesopotamia, 25/1/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Haine, Capt. Reginald Leonard, *M.C.*, T.A. Res. | 2 Lt. ... | 1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co. | Nr. Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 28-29/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Pollard, Capt. Alfred Oliver, *M.C., D.C.M.*, T.A. Res. | 2 Lt. ... | 1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co. | Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 29/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Booth, Capt. Frederick Charles, *D.C.M.*, Res. of Off. | Serjt. ... | B.S.Afr.Police (attd. Rhodesia Native Regt.) | Johannesbruck, nr. Songea, E. Africa 12/2/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Cator, Serjt. Harry (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 7 Bn.E.Surr.R. | Nr. Arras, 9/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Ormsby, Serjt. John William (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Fayet, nr. St. Quentin, 14/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Whittle, Serjt. John Woods, *D.C.M., late* 12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Serjt. ... | 12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 9/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Steele, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ... ... | Lce. Serjt. | 1 Bn. Sea. Highrs. | Nr. Sanniyat, Mesopotamia, 22/2/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Bryan, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl .. | 25 Bn. North'd Fus. | Nr. Arras, 9/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Heaviside, Pte. Michael (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. | Nr. Fontaine les Croiselles, nr. Arras 6/5/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Kenny, Pte. Thomas James Bede, *late* 21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte. ... | Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Hermies nr. Bapaume, 9/4/17 | 8/6/17 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sykes, Pte. Ernest (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 27 Bn. North'd Fus. | Nr. Arras, 19/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Moon, Lt. Rupert Vance, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 58 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Bullecourt, 12/5/17 | 14/6/17 |
| Gosling, Actg. Batt. Serjt.-Maj. William (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 3 Wessex Bde., R.F.A. | Nr. Arras, 5/4/17 | 14/6/17 |
| Parker, Lce.-Cpl. Walter Richard, R. Mar. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | R.M.L.I., R.N.D | "400 Plateau," Gallipoli, 30/4/15 to 1/5/15 | 22/6/17 |
| Brooks, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Edward (disch'd) ... | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. | Fayet, nr. St. Quentin, 23/4/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Foster, Cpl. Edward (disch'd.) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 18 Bn. R. Surr. R. | Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 24/4/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Howell, Cpl. George Julian, *M.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Bullecourt, 6/5/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Welch, Actg. Serjt. James (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. R. Berks. R. | Nr. Oppy, nr. Arras, 29/4/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Dresser, Pte. Tom (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. York. R. | Nr. Roeux, nr. Arras, 12/5/17 | 27/6/17 |
| White, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 6 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Diyala R., Mesopotamia, 7-8/3/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Readitt, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 6 Bn. S. Lan. R. | Algayat al Gharbiya, W. of Kut, Mesopotamia, 25/2/17 | 5/7/17 |
| Grieve, Capt. Robert Cuthbert, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Capt. ... | 37 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Messines, 7/6/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Craig, Lt. John Manson, *late* R. S. Fus., and R.A.F. | 2 Lt. ... | 1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (attd. 1/5 Bn.) | Gaza, Palestine, 5/6/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Maufe, Capt. Thomas Harold Broadbent, Res. of Off. | 2 Lt. ... | 124 Siege Batt., R.G.A. | Feuchy, nr. Arras, 4/6/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Frickleton, Lt. Samuel, ret. N.Z. Mil. Forces | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 3 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Bde. | Messines, 7/7/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Carroll, Pte. John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force | Pte. ... | 3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | St. Yves, nr. Messines, 7-12/6/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Ratcliffe, Pte. William, *M.M.* (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. S. Lan. R. | Messines, 14/6/17 | 11/8/17 |
| Bishop, Lt.-Col. William Avery, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, ret. Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | Canadian Cav. & R.F.C. | Nr. Cambrai (distd. flying services) | 6/9/17 |
| Bye, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. W. Gds. | Yser Canal, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 6/9/17 |
| Andrew, Capt. Leslie Wilton, N.Z. Staff Corps. | Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Wellington R. | la Basse Ville, 31/7/17 | 6/9/17 |
| McIntosh, Pte. George (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1/6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. | Nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 6/9/17 |
| Coffin, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Clifford, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* | Lt.-Col.(*temp Brig.-Gen.*) | R.E. (Comdg. 25 Inf. Brig.) | Westhoek, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Graham, Maj. John Reginald Noble, *late* T.A. Res. (*Capt. Ind. Aux. Forces*). | Lt. ... | 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs (attd. 136 Co. M.G. Corps) | Istabulat, Mesopotamia, 22/4/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Cooper, 2 Lt. Edward, *late* K.R.R.C. ... | Serjt. ... | 12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. | Langemarck, 16/8/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Grimbaldeston, Actg. Co. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. William H. (disch'd). | Serjt. (*actg. Co. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt.*) | 1 Bn. K.O.Sc.B. | Wijdendrift, nr. Langemarck, 16/8/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Rees, Serjt. Ivor (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 11 Bn. S. Wales Bord. | Pilkem, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Mayson, Serjt. Tom Fletcher (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Wieltje, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Edwards, 2 Lt. Wilfrid, *late* K.O.Y.L.I. ... | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Langemarck, 16/8/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Carmichael Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 9 Bn. N. Staff. R. | Nr. "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 8/9/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Moyney, Lce.-Serjt. John (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Serjt. | 2 Bn. I. Gds. | N. of the Broenbeek, nr. Langemarck, 12–13/9/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Day, Cpl. Sidney James (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 11 Bn. Suff. R. | E. of Hargicourt, nr. Péronne, 26/8/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Room, Cpl. Frederick G. (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*). | 2 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. | Frézenberg, nr. Ypres, 16/8/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Butler, Pte. William Boynton (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 17 Bn. W. York. R., (attd. 106 T.M.B.) | E. of Lempire, nr. St. Quentin, 6/8/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Reynolds, Capt. Henry, *M.C.*, *late* Loyal R. | Temp. Capt. | 12 Bn. R. Scots. | Nr. Frézenberg, nr. Ypres, 20/9/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Colvin, Capt. Hugh, Cheshire R. ... ... | 2 Lt. ... | Ches. R. (attd. 9 Bn.) | E. of Ypres, 20/9/17 | 8/11/17 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moore, Capt. Montague Shadworth Seymour, Res. of Off. | 2 Lt. ... | Hamps. R., attd. 15 Bn. | E. of Ypres, 20/8/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Hanna, Lt. Robert, ret. Canadian Mila. ... | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 29 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Lens, 21/8/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Knight, 2 Lt. Alfred Joseph, *late* Foresters... | Serjt. ... | 2/8 Bn. Lond. R. | Nr. Ypres, 20/9/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Ockenden, Serjt. James (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. | E. of Langemarck, 4/10/17 | 8/11/17 |
| O'Rourke, Pte. Michael James, *M.M.*, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. Canadian Inf. | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 15-17/8/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Evans, Col. Lewis Pugh, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* | Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | R. Highrs. (Comdg. 1 Bn. Linc. R.) | Nr. Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Burman, Serjt. William Francis (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 16 Bn. Rif. Brig. | S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Dwyer, Lt. John James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Serjt. ... | 4 Co. Aust. M.G. Corps | Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 26/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Lister, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | E. of Ypres, 9/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Molyneux, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. R. Fus. | E. of Langemarck, 9/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Egerton, Serjt. Ernest Albert (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 16 Bn. Notts and Derby R. | S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Greaves, Serjt. Fred (disch'd) ... ... | Actg. Cpl. | 9 Bn. Notts and Derby R. | Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Konowal, Cpl. Filip, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Actg. Cpl. | 47 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Lens, 22–24/8/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Hewitt, 2 Lt William Henry, *late* Union Def. Forces. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. S. Afr. Inf. | E. of Ypres, 20/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Mugford, Pte. Harold (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 8 Sqdn. M.G. Corps | Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 11/4/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Peeler, Lce.-Cpl. Walter, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 3 (Pioneer) Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | E. of Ypres, 4/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Halton, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Nr. Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 12/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Hamilton, Lce.-Serjt. John Brown (disch'd) | Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*) | 1/9 Bn. High. L.I. | E. of Hooge, 25–26/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Hutt, Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1/7 Bn. R. War. R. | S.E. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Inwood, Pte. Reginald Roy, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte. ... | 10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | E. of Ypres, 19–22/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Melvin, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. Highrs. | Istabulat, Mesopotamia, 21/4/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Borton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Drummond, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). | Lt.-Col. ... | 2/22 Bn. Lond. R. | Sheria, Palestine, 7/11/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Shankland, Capt. Robert, *D.C.M.*, Canadian Mila. | Lt. ... | 43 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Passchendaele, 26/10/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Strachan, Maj. Harcus, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila. | Lt. ... | Fort Garry Horse. | Masnières, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Coverdale, Lt. Charles Harry, *M.M.*, *late* Manch. R. | Serjt. ... | 11 Bn. Manch. R. | S.W. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, | 18/12/17 |
| Collins, Serjt. John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) ... | Actg. Cpl. | 25 Bn. R.W. Fus. | Nr. Beersheba, Palestine, 31/10/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Sage, Pte. Thomas Henry (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 8 Bn. Som. L.I. | E. of Ypres, 4/10/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Sherwood-Kelly, Lt.-Col. John, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Norfolk R. | Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | Norf. R. ... (Comdg. 1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.) | Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Pearkes, Lt.-Col. George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila., *p.s.c.* | Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) | 5 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif. | Nr. Passchendaele, 30–31/10/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Gee, Capt. Robert, *M.C.*, *late* R.W.K. ... | Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) | 2 Bn. R. Fus. | Masnières, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| McAulay, Serjt. John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. S. Gds. | Fontaine Notre Dame nr. Cambrai, 27/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Mullin, Maj. George Harry, *M.M.*, Canadian Mila. | Serjt. ... | P.P.C.L.I., Eastern Ont. R. | Passchendaele, 30/10/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Spackman, Serjt. Charles Edward (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Bord. R. | Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Barron, Cpl. Colin, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Cpl. ... | 3 Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R. | Nr. Passchendaele, 6/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Holmes, Pte. Thomas William, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 4 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif. | Nr. Passchendaele, 26/10/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Kinross, Pte. Cecil John, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 49 Bn. Alberta R. | Nr. Passchendaele, 28–29/10/17, and 31/10/17 - 1/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Gobind Singh, *Bahadur*, Risaldar, 16 Lt. Cav. | Lce. Dafadar | 28 Lt. Cav., attd. 2 Lrs. | E. of Pelzière, nr. Cambrai, | 11/1/18 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallace, Capt. Samuel Thomas Dickson, Ind. Aux. Force. | Temp. Lt. | 65 Brig. R.F.A. | Gonnelieu, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17 | 13/2/18 |
| Gourley, 2 Lt. Cyril Edward, *M.M., late* R.A. | Serjt. ... | 276 Brig., R.F.A. | E. of Epéhy, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17 | 13/2/18 |
| Shepherd, Rflmn. Albert Edward (disch'd) | Rflmn. ... | 12 Bn. K.R.Rif. C. | Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17 | 13/2/18 |
| Thomas, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. (*Lce.-Cpl.*) | N. Stafford R. (attd. 2/5 Bn.) | Fontaine Notre Dame, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17 | 13/2/18 |
| Train, Cpl. Charles William (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 2/14 Bn. Lond. R. | W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 8/12/17 | 27/2/18 |
| Christie, Lce.-Cpl. John Alexander (disch'd) | Rflmn. (*Lce.-Cpl.*) | 1/4 Bn. Lond. R. | Fajja, 10 miles N.E. of Jaffa, Palestine, 21–22/12/17 | 27/2/18 |
| Duffy, Pte. James (disch'd)... ... ... | Pte. ... | 6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. | Kereina Peak, 11 miles N.W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 27/12/17 | 27/2/18 |
| Robertson, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Graham, *M.M.*, (disch'd) | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 10 Bn. R. Fus. | W. of Polderhoek Chateau, nr. Ypres, 8-9/3/18 | 9/4/18 |
| Hayward, Capt. Reginald Frederick Johnson, *M.C.*, Wilts R. | Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) | 1 Bn. Wilts. R. | Nr. Frémicourt, nr. Bapaume, 21-22/3/18 | 24/4/18 |
| McDougall, Serjt. Stanley Robert, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Serjt. ... | 47 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Dernancourt, nr. Albert, 28/3/18 | 3/5/18 |
| Roberts, Maj. Frank Crowther, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* | Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 1 Bn. Worc. R. | Pargny, nr. Péronne, 22/3/18 to 2/4/18 | 8/5/18 |
| Toye, Capt. Alfred Maurice, *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I. | Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) | 2 Bn. Midd'x. R. | Nr. Eterpigny, S. of Péronne, 25/3/18 | 8/5/18 |
| Masters, Pte. Richard George (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | A.S.C. (M.T.) (attd. 141 Fd. Amb.) | Nr. Béthune, 9/4/18 | 8/5/18 |
| Whitfield, Serjt. Harold (disch'd) ... ... | Pte ... | 10 Bn. Shrops. L.I. | Burj El Lisane, on the Nablus Road, Palestine, 10/3/18 | 8/5/18 |
| Forbes-Robertson, Col. James, *D.S.O., M.C.* | Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 1 Bn. Bord. R. | Nr. Vieux Berquin, nr. Hazebrouck, 11–12/4/18 | 22/5/18 |
| Davies, Cpl. John Thomas (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 11 Bn. S. Lan. R. | Nr. Eppeville, nr. St. Quentin, 24/3/18 | 22/5/18 |
| Stone, Gnr. Charles Edwin, *M.M.* (disch'd. | Gnr. ... | 83 Brig. R.F.A. | S. of St. Quentin, 21/3/18 | 22/5/18 |
| Counter, Cpl. Jack Thomas (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. | Boisleux St. Mare, nr. Arras, 16/4/18 | 22/5/18 |
| Knox, Lt. Cecil Leonard, *late* R.E. (*Flight Lt., R.A.F.*) | Temp. 2 Lt. | 150 Fd. Co., R.E. | Tugny et Pont, S.W. of St. Quentin) 22/3/18 | 4/6/18 |
| Cross, Cpl. Arthur Henry (disch'd) ... | Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*) | 40 Bn. M.G. Corps | Ervillers, nr. Bapaume, 25/3/18 | 4/6/18 |
| Young, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 9 Bn. Durh. L.I. | Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 25-31/3/18 | 4/6/18 |
| Storkey, Capt. Percy Valentine, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 19 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 7/4/18 | 7/6/18 |
| Herring, Maj. Alfred Cecil, *late* Corps of Mil. Accts. | Temp. 2 Lt. | 6 Bn. North'n R. | Montagne Bridge, S. of St. Quentin, 23–24/3/18 | 7/6/18 |
| Mountain, Serjt. Albert (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 15/17 Bn. W. York. R. | Hamelincourt, nr. Arras, 26/3/18 | 7/6/18 |
| Cruickshank, Pte. Robert Edward (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 2/14 Bn. Lond. R. | Wadi El Haud, Trans-Jordan, 1/5/18 | 21/6/18 |
| Karanbahadur Rana, Rflmn. Gurkha Rif. | Rflmn. ... | 2/3 Gurkha Rif. | El Kufr, Palestine, 10/4/18 | 21/6/18 |
| James, Capt. Manley Angell, *M.C.*, Gloster R. | Temp. Capt. | 8 Bn. Glouc. R. | Nr. Velu Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21/3/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Crowe, Capt. John, ret. pay ... ... | 2 Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Worc. R. | Neuve Eglise, 14/4/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Gregg, Serjt. William, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 13 Bn. Rif. Brig. | Bucquoy, 8/5/18 | 28/6 18 |
| Woodall, 2 Lt. Joseph Edward, *late* Rif. Brig. | Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*) | 1 Bn. Rif. Brig. | Nr. Hinges, nr. Bethune, 22/4/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Hewitson, Cpl. James (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Nr. Givenchy, 26/4/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Beesley, Pte. William (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | Rif. Brig. ... | Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 8/5/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Poulter, Pte. Arthur (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1/4 Bn. W. Rid. R. | Erquinghem, nr. Armentières, 10/4/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Hudson, Maj. Charles Edward, *D.S.O., M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | 11 Bn. Notts & Derby R. | Nr. Asiago, Italy, 15/6/18 | 11/7/18 |
| Sadlier, Lt. Clifford William King, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 51 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Villers Bretonneux, 24-25/4/18 | 11/7/18 |

Digitized by Google

| Present Name and Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruthven, Lt. William, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Serjt. ... | 22 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Ville sur Ancre, nr. Albert, 19/5/18 | 11/7/18 |
| Finch, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. Norman Augustus, R. Mar. | Serjt. ... | R.M.A. ... | Zeebrugge and Ostend, 22-23/4/18 | 23/7/18 |
| Grogan, Col. (*Hon.Brig.-Gen.*) George William St. George, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay | Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.(*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) | Worc. R. (Comdg.23 Inf. Brig. | Bouleuse Ridge and Alaine, 27-29/5/18 | 25/7/18 |
| Halliwell, Lce.-Cpl. Joel (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 11 Bn.Lan.Fus. | Muscourt, Alaine, 27/5/18 | 25/7/18 |
| Davey, Cpl. Phillip, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Cpl. ... | 10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Mérris, nr. Hazebrouck, 28/6/18 | 17/8/18 |
| Brown, Cpl. Walter Ernest, *D.C.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Cpl. ... | 20 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Villers Bretonneux, 6/7/18 | 17/8/18 |
| Axford, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas Leslie, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Vaire and Hamel Woods, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18 | 17/8/18 |
| Dalziel, Pte. Henry, *late* Aust. Impl. Force | Driver ... | 15 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Hamel Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18 | 17/8/18 |
| Borella, Lt. Albert C., *M.M.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 26 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Villers Bretonneux, 17-18/7/18 | 16/9/18 |
| Zengel, Serjt. Raphael Louis, *M.M., late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Serjt. ... | 5 Bn. Sask. R. | E. of Warvillers, nr. Roye, 9/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Good, Cpl. Herman James, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Cpl. ... | 13 Bn. Quebec R. | Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 8/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Coppins, Cpl. Frederick George, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Cpl. ... | 8 Bn. Manitoba R. | Hatchet Wood, S.of Caix, nr. Roye, 9/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Brereton, Pte. Alexander, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. (*actg. Cpl.*) | 8 Bn. Manitoba R. | E. of Amiens, 9/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Statton, Serjt. Percy Clyde, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Serjt. ... | 40 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Proyart, nr. Péronne, 12/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Smith, Co.-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, *D.C.M.*, Lan. Fus. | Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*) | 1/5 Bn. Lan. Fus. | E. of Serre, nr. Bapaume, 21-23/8/18 | 22/10/18 |
| Hunter, Actg. Serjt. David Ferguson(disch'd) | Cpl. ... | 1/5 Bn. High. L.I. | N.W. of Mœuvres, nr. Cambrai, 16-17/9/18 | 23/10/18 |
| MacIntyre, Lt. David Lowe, *late* A. & S.H. | Temp. Lt. | Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd. 1/6 Bn.H.L.I.) | Nr.Henin sur Cojeul and Fontaine les Croisilles, nr. Arras 24/8/18 & 27/8/18 | 26/10/18 |
| Dinesen, Lt. Thomas, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 42 Bn. Quebec R. | Parvillers, nr. Roye, 12/8/18 | 26/10/18 |
| Evans, Staff Serjt. Arthur, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) | Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*) | 6 Bn. Linc. R. | S.W. of Etaing, nr. Arras. 2/9/18 | 30/10/18 |
| Judson, Lt. Reginald Stanley, *D.C.M., M.M.*, N.Z. Staff Corps. | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Auckland R. | S. of Bapaume, 26/8/18 | 30/10/18 |
| Peck, Col. Cyrus Wesley, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Mlia. | Lt.-Col. ... | 16 Bn. Manitoba R. | Cagnicourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18 | 15/11 18 |
| Beak, Bt. Maj. Daniel Marcus William, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.S. Fus. | Temp. Comdr. | "Drake" Bn., R.N.V.R. | Logeast Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21-25/8/18-4/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Rutherford, Lt. Charles Smith, *M.C., M.M., late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Lt. ... | 5 C.M.R. Bn. Quebec R. | Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 26/8/18 | 15/11/18 |
| White, Lt. William Allison, *late* M.G. Corps. | Temp. 2 Lt. | 38 Bn. M.G. Corps. | Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 18/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Calvert, Serjt. Laurence, *M.M.*, K.O.Y.L.I. | Serjt. ... | 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Havrincourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Laurent, Serjt. Harry John, *late* N.Z. Mil. Forces. | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Brig. | Nr. Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Weale, Lce.-Cpl. Henry (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 14 Bn. R.W. Fus. | Bazentin le Grand, nr. Albert, 26/8/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Wilcox, Cpl. Alfred (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. | Nr. Laventie, nr. Armentières, 12/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Metcalf, Lce.-Cpl. William Henry, *M.M* Canadian Mlia. | Lce-Cpl. ... | 16 Bn. Manitoba R. | Arras, 2/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Harvey, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1/22 Bn. Lond. R. | N. of Péronne, 2/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Crichton, Pte. James, *late* N.Z. Mil. Forces | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Auckland R. | Crevecœur, 30/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Gort, Col. *the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* | Capt. & Bt. Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 1 Bn. G. Gds. | Nr. Flesquieres, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18 | 27/11/18 |
| Frisby, Capt. Cyril Hubert, *late* C. Gds. Spec. Res. | Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) | C. Gds. Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.). | Nr. Graincourt, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18 | 27/11/18 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joynt, Capt. William Donovan, Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 8 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Herleville, nr. Péronne, 28/8/18 | 27/11/18 |
| Grant, Lt. John Gilroy, N.Z. Mil. Forces ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Wellington R. | Bancourt, nr. Bapaume, 1/9/18 | 27/11/18 |
| Wood, Pte. Wilfred (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 10 Bn. North'd Fus. | Nr. Casa Van. W. of Vaxzola, Italy, 28/10/18 | 27/11/18 |
| Clark-Kennedy, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Hew, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Corps Res., Canadian Mila. | Lt.-Col. ... | 24 Bn. Quebec R. | Nr. Wancourt, nr. Arras, 27-28/8/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Burges, Lt.-Col. Daniel, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*Maj., Tower of London.*) | Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | Glouc. R. (Comdg. 7 Bn. S. Wales Bord.) | Jumeaux Ravine, nr. Doiran, Salonika 18/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Hutcheson, Capt. Bellenden Seymour, *late* Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | Canadian A. Med. Corps attd. 75 Bn. 1st Cent. Ont. R. | Nr. Dury, Drocourt-Quéant Line, nr. Cambrai, 2/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Barrett, Maj. John Cridlan, 5 Bn. Leicester R. | Lt. ... | 1/5 Bn. Leic. R. | Pontruet, N. of St. Quentin, 24/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Lyall, Capt. Graham Thomson, T.A. Res. | Lt. ... | 102 Bn. 2nd Cent. Ont. R. | Bourlon Wood, 27/9/18 / Blecourt, 1/10/18 nr. Cambrai | 14/12/18 |
| Towner, Lt. Edgar Thomas, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Aust. M.G. Corps. | Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Gorle, Lt. Robert Vaughan, *late* R.A. ... | Temp. Lt.... | 50 Brig. R.F.A. | Ledeghem, nr. Coutrai, 1/10/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Dean, Maj. Donald John, 4 Bn. The Buffs. | Temp. Lt. | R. W. Kent R. | N.W. of Lens, 24-26/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| McCarthy, Lt. Lawrence Dominic, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | E. of Vermandovillers, nr. Péronne, 23/8/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Williams, Co. Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd. on pension) | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 10 Bn. S. Wales Bord. | Villers Outreaux, nr. Cambrai, 7-8/10/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Johnson, Serjt. William Henry (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 1/5 Bn. Notts & Derby R. | Ramicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 3/10/18 | 14/12/18 |
| McNally, Serjt. William, *M.M.* (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 8 Bn. York R. | R. Piave, 27/10/18 / Vazzola, Italy, 29/10/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Lowerson, Serjt. Albert David, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Serjt. ... | 21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Hall, Cpl. Arthur Charles, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Cpl. ... | 54 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Péronne, 1-2/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Onions, 2 Lt. George, *late* Rifle Bde. ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Devon. R. | S. of Achiet le Petit, nr. Bapaume, 22/8/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Tandey, Pte. Henry, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 5 Bn. W. Rid. R. | Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 28/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Rayfield, Lt. Walter Leigh, Canadian Mila. | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. Br. Columbia R. | E. of Arras, 2-4/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Cartwright, Pte. George, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte ... | 33 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | S.W. of Bouchavesnes, nr. Péronne, 31/8/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Currey, Pte. William Matthew, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte. ... | 53 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Péronne, 1/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Greenwood, Lt.-Col. Harry, *D.S.O., M.C., late* K.O.Y.L.I. | Temp. Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 9 Bn. Yorks L.I. | Ovillers, N. of Le Cateau, 23-24/10/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Wark, Maj. Blair Anderson, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Maj. ... | 32 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | S.E. of Bellicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 29/9/18-1/10/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Johnson, 2 Lt. James, *late* North'd. Fus. ... | Temp. 2 Lt. | 2 Bn. North'd. Fus. (attd. 36 Bn.) | S.W. of Wez Macquart, nr. Armentières, 14/10/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Huffam, Capt. James Palmer, D.W.R. ... | 2 Lt. ... | 5 Bn. W. Rid. R., attd. 2 Bn. | St. Servin's Farm, S.E. of Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 31/8/18 | 26/12/18 |
| O'Neill, Serjt. John, *M.M.* (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. Leins. R. | Nr. Moorseele, nr. Roulers, 14/10/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Gordon, Lce.-Cpl. Bernard Sidney, *M.M. late* Aust. Impl. Force | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 41 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | E. of Bray, nr. Péronne, 26 27/8/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Moffat, Pte. Martin (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Leins. R. | Nr. Ledeghem, nr. Coutrai, 14/10/18 | 26/12/18 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ryan, Pte. John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force ... | Pte. ... | 55 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Bellicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 30/9/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Woods, Pte. James P., *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte. ... | 48 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Le Verguier, N.W. of St. Quentin, 18/9/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Johnson, Lt.-Col. Dudley Graham, *D.S.O., M.C.*, N. Stafford R. | Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 8. Wales Bord. (attd. 2 Bn., R. Suss. R.) | Sambre Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18 | 6/1/19 |
| MacGregor, Maj. John, *M.C., D.C.M.*, Canadian Mila. | Temp. Capt. | 2CanadianMtd. Rif. Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R. | Nr. Cambrai 29/9.18—3/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Gregg, Capt. Milton Fowler, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila. | Lt. ... | R. Canadian R., Nova Sco. R. | Nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18 to 1/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Ingram, Lt. George Morby, *M.M.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 24 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Montebrehain, E. of Péronne, 5/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Maxwell, Lt. Joseph, *M.C., D.C.M.*, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 18 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Estrées, N. of St. Quentin, 3/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Caldwell, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 12 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. | Nr. Audenarde, nr. Mons, 31/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Clarke, Co. Serjt.-Maj. James (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 15 Bn. Lan. Fus. | Happegarbes, E. of Le Cateau, 2/11/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Curtis, Serjt. Horace Augustus (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. | E. of Le Cateau, 18/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Merrifield, Lt. William, *M.M.*, Canadian Mila. | Serjt. ... | 4 Bn. Cent. Ont. R. | Abancourt, nr. Cambrai, 1/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Daykins, Actg. Serjt. John Brunton (disch'd) | Cpl. (*actg. Serjt.*) | 2/4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. | Solesmes, 20/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Coltman, Lce.-Cpl. William Harold, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd). | Pte. (*Lce.-Cpl.*) | 1/6 Bn. N. Staff. R. | Mannequin Hill, N.E. of Sequehart nr. St. Quentin, 3–4/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Archibald, Spr. Adam (disch'd) ... ... | Spr. ... | 218 Fd.Co.R.E. | Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Harvey, Actg. Cpl. Norman (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn R. Innis. Fus. | Ingoyghem, E. of Courtrai, 25/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Miles, Pte. Francis George (disch'd) ... | Pte ... | 1/5 Bn Glouc. R. | Bois L'Evêque, nr. Le Cateau, 23/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Towers, Pte. James (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Sco. Rif. | Méricourt, nr. Lens, 6/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Wilkinson, Actg. Lce.-Cpl. Alfred (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 1/5Bn Manch. R. | Marcq, nr. Solesmes, 20/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Ricketts, Serjt. Thomas, *late* R. Newfoundland R. | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. R. Newf'land R. | Ledeghem, nr. Courtrai, 14/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Cloutman, Maj. Brett MacKay, *M.C.*, *late* T.A. Res. | Lt. (*actg. Maj.*). | 59 Fd. Co., R.E. | Pont sur Sambre, nr. Maubeurge, 6/11/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Hedges, Lt. Frederick William, *late* Bedfs. & Herts. R. | Temp. Lt. | Bedf. R. (attd. 6 Bn. North'n R.) | N.E. of Bourlies, nr. Cambrai, 24/10/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Mitchell, Capt. Coulson Norman, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | 4 Bn. Canadian Engineers | Canal de L'Escaut, N.E. of Cambrai, 8–9/10/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Doyle, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Martin, *M.M.* (disch'd) | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. | Nr. Reincourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Amey, Cpl. William (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1/8 Bn. R. War. R. | Landrécies, 4/11/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Waters, Maj. Arnold Horace Santo, *D.S.O., M.C., late* R.E. | Temp. Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) | 218 Fd. Co., R.E. | Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18 | 13/2/19 |
| Findlay, Maj. George de Cardonne Elmsall, *M.C.*, R.E. | Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) | 409 Lowland Fd. Co., R. E. | Sambre-Oise Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18 | 15/5/19 |
| Bellew, Bt. Capt. Edward Donald, ret., Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | 7 Canadian Inf. Bn., Br. Columbia R. | Nr. Kerselaere, nr. Ypres, 24/4/15 | 15/5/19 |
| Ker, Capt. Allan Ebenezer, Res. of Off. (*Lt. Ind. Aux. Force*). | Lt. ... | 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs.,(attd. 61 Bn. M.G. Corps) | Nr. St. Quentin, 21/3/18 | 4/9/19 |
| Sullivan, Cpl. Arthur Percy (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 45 Bn. R. Fus. | Shelka R., N. Russia, 10/8/19 | 29/9/19 |
| Evans, Co. Serjt.-Maj. George (disch'd) ... | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 18 Bn. Manch. R. | Guillemont, nr. Bapaume, 30/7/16 | 30/1/20 |
| Ishar Singh, Subadar, 4/15 Punjab R ... | Sepoy ... | 28th Punjabis | Haidari Kach, Waziristan, 10/4/21 | 25/11/21 |

Digitized by Google

## DEATHS

*General.*

VCCobbe, *Sir* Alexander S., *G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army (*Col. S. Wales Bord.*) A.D.C. *London* ... ... 29/6/31

*Brigadier-General.*

White, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) W. L., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *late* R.A. *Hove*... 8/6/31

*Colonels.*

Creswell, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) E. W., ret. pay, *late* R.E. *Ewhurst*... ... ... ... 1/5/31
Darling, C. H., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *late* R.E. *London* ... ... ... ... ... 26/5/31
Deane, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) G. W., *C.B.*, ret. Ind. Army. *London* ... ... ... 23/5/31
Firth, *Sir* Robert H., *K.B.E., C.B., F.R.C.S.*, ret. pay, *late* R.A.M.C. *London* ... ... 6/6/31
Moncreiffe, *Sir* Robert D., *Bt., C.B., C.M.G., V.D., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 6/7 *Bn Black Watch*). *Perth* ... ... 8/6/31

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Bicknell, M. B., ret. Ind. pens, *late* R.A. *Barcombe* ... ... ... ... ... 22/5/31
Browne, A. J. W., ret. Ind. Army. *London* 24/5/31
Coke, *Hon.* W., ret. pay, *late* Rif. Brig. ... 30/5/31
Esson, E. M., ret. pay, *late* York R. *London* ... ... ... ... ... ... 8/6/31
Gordon, J. A. D., ret. Ind. Army. *London* 29/5/31
Gore, Capt. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) F. A., ret. pay, *late* York and Lanc. R. *London*... ... 2/1/31
McKay, T., ret. Ind. Army. *St. Leonards-on-Sea* ... ... ... ... ... 23/5/31

*Majors.*

Bostock, Vety. Maj. A., ret. pay, *late* A. Vety. Dept. *London* ... ... ... 29/5/31
Colquhoun, C. F., ret. pay, *late* E. Surr. R. *Cheltenham* ... ... ... ... ... 31/5/31
Davies, R. G. R., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. *Edinburgh*... ... ... ... ... 12/5/31
Dering, *Sir* Henry E., *Bt.*, ret. pay, *late* S. G'ds. *Hythe* ... ... ... ... 14/6/31
Gibbs, J. T., ret. pay, *late* 3rd D.G. *Lichfield* 15/5/31
Hodding, J. G., ret. pay, *late* W. Afr. R. 8/6/31
Horner, E. T., *M.C.*, Norfolk R. *India* ... 24/6/30
Howe, F. H., ret. pay, *late* Welch R. *Aylesford, Kent* ... ... ... ... ... 29/5/31
Newton-King, A. C., ret. pay, *late* Worc. R. *Westward Ho.* ... ... ... ... 19/6/31
Raper, E. C., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*Gold Coast Def. Force*). *Kumasi* ... ... 11/12/30
Redgate, J., ret. pay, *late* R.A. *Bushey* ... 27/5/31
Smart, E. de S., ret. Ind. Army. *Pau, France* ... ... ... ... ... 31/5/31
Swayne, T. E. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Wootton, I. of W.* ... ... ... ... 3/6/31

*Majors*—contd.

*Captains.*

Gage, E. H., *M.C.*, R.A. *Belfast* ... ... 19/6/31
Mogridge, L. H., Res. of Off. *Brighton* ... 21/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Chevis, H. G., R.A. *Frimley* ... ... 21/6/31
Francis, C. H., R.A. *Exmouth* ... ... 14/6/31
Hudden, E. L., T.A. Res. *Bristol* ... ... 24/6/31
Price, C. J., R.E. *Drowned off Cornwall*... 22/6/31
Syme, G., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *late* Seaforth. *Claremont, S. Africa* ... ... ... 2/2/31
Trollope, T. A., Res. of Off. (*Gold Coast Def. Force*). *Akwatia* ... ... ... 17/2/31
Tween, Insp. of R.E. Mach. W.A., R.E. *Paignton* ... ... ... ... ... 12/6/31

*Second Lieutenant*

Bennett, F., ret. pay, *late* R. War. R. *Newport, I. of W.* ... ... ... ... 7/5/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Carter, Lt. H. M., ret. pay, *late* R.E. *London* 2/6/31
Clarke, Hon. Capt. W. M., ret. pay, *late* R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... 16/6/31
Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *late* H.L.I. *Woking* ... ... ... ... 10/6/31
Walsh, Hon. Lt. J., ret. pay, *late* A.S.C. *Tonbridge* ... ... ... ... ... 30/3/31

*Royal Army Chaplains' Department.*

Hannah, *Very Rev.* J. J., *V.D., M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. to the Forces (T.A.). *West Hoathly* 1/6/31

*Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.*

McCurdy, Matron *Miss* H., ret. ... ... 17/5/31

*Warrant Officers.*

Butler, Farr. Serjt.-Maj. T., ret. pens., *late* R.A. *Hutton, Yorkshire* ... ... ... 9/6/31
Doran, Serjt.-Maj. M., ret. pens., *late* Tipp. R.G.A. (Mila.). *Everton* ... ... ... 4/6/31
Shannon, 1st Class Mast. Gunn. R., *M.B.E.*, ret. pens., *late* R.A. *Colbourne, I. of W.* 29/5/31

Digitized by Google

## SOLDIERS' BALANCES UNDISPOSED OF.

In pursuance of "The Regimental Debts Act, 1893," notice is hereby given that there is available for distribution amongst the Next of Kin, or others entitled, the sum of money set opposite to the name of each of the deceased Officers and Soldiers named in the lists which are published with this notice in the London Gazette, and are also to be seen at the Regimental Depots throughout the United Kingdom.

Applications from persons supposing themselves entitled as Next of Kin should be addressed by letter to "The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, London, S.W.1." and marked outside "Effects."

H. J. CREEDY.

The War Office.

Digitized by Google

# INDEX.

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively of the page.


THE KING. 1, 189, 190, 194*a*, 197*c*, 230*a*, 247, 275, 280, 302*c*, 320, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 400, 415, 420, 425, 451*a*, 485, 546*a*, 567, 616, 624, 655, 662, 680, 835, 948(2) 957, 963.

*H.M.* THE QUEEN. 200*a*, 300*a*, 806, 812, 944, 948.

*H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales. 1, 150*b*, 199*a*, 232*a*, 380, 436*b*, 477, 482*a*, 490, 525, 558, 611, 647, 698*b*.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* York. 1, 198*b*, 230*a*, 445, 455, 656*b*, 776, 948.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester. 1, 43, 198*a*.

*H.R.H. The Princess* Mary, *Countess of* Harewood. 385.

*H.R.H. The Duchess of* York. 603.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn. 1, 150, 299*b*, 370, 545*c*, 600*a*, 642, 643*b* (2), 669*a*, 699*a*, 720, 745, 948.

*H.R.H. The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll. 664.

*H.R.H. Prince* Arthur *of* Connaught. 1, 194*c*.



A

Abbott, A. L. 348*b*
— B. 801*b*
— B. E. 879*c*
— C. J. F. 624*b*, 625*b*
— D. 880*c*
— *Miss* D. M. 810*a*
— F. B. 864*a*
— G. H. R. 494*b*
— H. 912*a*
— J. F. 867*a*
— J. J. 512*c*
— R. S. 862*c*
— T. W. 884*a*
— W. C. W. 293*b*
— W. J. 905*b*
Abbott-Young, E. C. 353*c*
Abdul Ghani 274*b*
Abdur Rahim Khan 876*b*
Abel Smith, B. 1, 169*a*
— R. E. 371*c*
Abela, J. V. 275*b*, 275*c*
Abercromby, *Sir* G. W., *Bt.* 652*c*
— R. A. 376*a*, 380*a*
Aberdare, *The Lord* 293*c*
Aberdeen, S. 639*a*
Abernethy, P. P. 873*a*
Abigail, R. A. 839*c*
Abinett, W. G. 262*a*, 938
Abney-Hastings, R. M. C. 293*a*
Abraham, T. E. 331*b*
Abraham Williams, E. 300
Abram, G. F. 872*b*
Acheson, J., *R.A.S.C.* 731*b*
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893*c*
— S. 727*a*, 954
Ackers, C. H. S. 540*a*
Ackland, B. H. 908*b*
— C. M. 128
— D. R. M. 179*c*
— H. J. 868*b*
Acland, A. W. 299*a*
— C. E. B. 525*c*
— R. T. D. 299*a*
— *Sir* W. H. D. 299*a*
Acomb, H. W. 837*b*
à Court Holmes, L. W. D. 971
Acres, J. C. 903*a*
Acton, *The Lord* 231*a*
— E. L. L. 521*a*
Acworth, J. P. 872*c*, 929
Adair, A. H. S. 370*b*
— D. H. 144, 195*a*, 953
Adam, G. A. 260*a*, 781*b*
— *Miss* H. M. 807*b*
— J. C. 768*b*
— R. 652*b*
— *Sir* R. F., *Bt.* 250*a*, 922
— W. E. 749*b*
Adami, G. D. S. 331*a*
Adams, A. G. 871*a*
— A. H., *R.A.S.C.* 741*c*
— A. H., *Lincoln R.* 431*b*
— A. J. 346*a*
— A. R. 411*b*
— A. St. G. 868*b*
— A. W. 870*c*
— C. F. 698*c*
— C. K. 740*a*
— C. W. 901*b*
— D. G. 702*a*
— D. R. 868*c*
— *Miss* E. M. K. 810*b*
— F. 876*a*
— F. A. 513*b*
— G. P. D. 460*c*
— G. S. 835*a*
— G. T. B. 468*c*
— G. W. F. 263*a*
— H. A. 642*c*
— H. F. T. 903*b*
— H. F. W. 768*a*
— H. L. 702*a*
— H. W. C. 903*b*
— J. A. 875*c*
— J. B. 358*a*
— J. D. 266*b*
— J. N. P. 314*b*
— L. C. 154*b*, 943
— O. C. 521*c*
— P. 702*a*
— P. E. 781*a*
— R. D., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— R. D., *Ind. Army* 879*c*
— R. M. 358*a*
Adams, R. W. 608*b*
— S. 839*a*
— T., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— T., *Ind. Army* 871*b*
— U. W. 132, 778*b*
— W. G. 545*b*
— W. H. 31, 778*a*
Adamson, F. A. 478*a*
— J. 625*c*
— R. H. 312*c*
Adcock, G. 558*c*
— G. H. J. 275*b*
— W. J. 731*a*
Addenbrooke, J. T. 358*b*
— R. G. 768*b*
— W. H. S. 21, 804*a*
Adderley, C. M. 264*b*
Addinall, F. W. 901*a*
Addington, R. H. P. 258*c*, 271*a*
Addiscott, R. L. 352*b*
Addison G. H. 18, 152*b*
— J. 306*c*
— L. J. L. 879*a*
— *Rev.* W. R. F. 712*a*, 996
Adeane, M. E. 831*b*
Adkins, H. E. 171, 933
Adlam, T. E. 997
Adshead, J. M. 308*b*
— M. S. 481*b*
Advani, R. T. 893*b*
Adye, A. F. C. 287*b*
— D. O. S. 264*b*
— J. F. 262*a*
Affleck-Graves, D. A. 554*c*
Afoumado, N. S. 838*a*
Afridi, M. K. 68, 893*c*
Agar, A. A. 884*a*
— E. W. T. 494*a*
Agar, J. W. 358*b*
Agate, V. N. 892*b*
Ager, F. C. 420*b*, 965
Agha Mohammad Raza 880*a*
Agnew, D. Q. H. 875*a*
— F. D. 421*a*
— *Sir* F. M. G. N., *Bt.* 540*a*
— H. C. 158*a*, 173*a*
— K. M. 250*b*
— R. L. 201*b*, 929
— R. W. 772*a*
Agnew-Wallace, J. A. 664*c*, 665*a*
— R. 495*b*
Ahern, *Miss* A. M. 806*b*
— D. 79, 157*b*
— M. D. 49, 746*a*
Ahl, F. 271*b*, 922
Ahlston, A. C. 103
Ahluwalia, C. L. 895*c*
— D. N. 895*b*
— H. S. 895*b*
Ahmed, A. 895*b*
— J. 880*a*
— T. D. 895*a*
Ahuja, M. L. 893*c*
Aiken, *Miss* L. I. M. 811*a*
Aikenhead, D. F. 253*c*
Aikman, J. A. S. S. 451*c*
Ailwood, F. J. N. 910*b*
Ainger, E. 195*c*
— G. D. 603*b*
Ainley, F. C. 468*b*
— J. R. 455*b*
Ainsley, C. 441*a*
— J. E. 892*c*
Ainslie, M. R. A. 880*b*
Ainsworth, A. H. 473*a*
— A. O. 345*b*
— C. 478*a*
— C. M. 473*a*
— *Rev.* H. W. H. 715*b*
— R. B. 3, 156*a*, 932
— R. M. 473*b*
Aird, J. R. 870*b*
— M. H. 197*b*
— W. A. 385*c*
Aird Smith, W. 69, 871*c*
Airey, C. A. 518*a*
— G. 742*c*
— R. M. 721*a*
— T. S. 637*c*, 955


Digitized by Google

Airlie, *The Dowager Countess of* 944 (2)
Airy, E. A. 396*a*
Aitchison, W. 68, 892*b*
Aitken, C. F. 870*c*
— D. B. 647*b*
— J. J. 42, 155*a*
— L. C. 262*a*
— M. 643*c*
— R. G., *h.p.* 179*b*
— R. G., *O.T.C.* 849*a*
— T. 643*b*
— W. H. H. 328*b*
— *Rev.* W. H. M. 712*a*
Aitkins, G. R. 900*c*
— G. V. 900*c*
— L. D. R. 900*c*
Aiton, J. M. 286*c*
Aizlewood, J. A. 74, 193*a*
Akehurst, C. H. L. 357*b*
Akerman, J. P. 871*b*
— W. P. J. 251*a*, 920
Akeroyd, W. T. 604*a*
Akroyd, P. S. 380*b*
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. 262*b*
Alabaster, E. O. 324*a*
Alagapan, S. C. 893*a*
Alban, *Miss* A. D. M. 806*b*
— A. H. A. 258*b* 958
— C. E. R. G. 420, 420*a*
— R. G. E. W. 875*c*
Albemarle, *The Earl of* 426*b*
Albert, E. F. 875*b*
Albuquerque, J. W. F. 79, 893*a*
Albutt, W. H. 486*a*
Alcock, H. 749*b*
Alderman, R. E. 889*c*, 973
— W. W. 105
Alderson, F. J. 97
— T. E. 639*b*
— V. C. 68, 871*b*
Alderton, A. L. 624*c*
— E. C. 699*b*
Aldous, H. F. T. 331*a*
— J. E. T. 328*b*
Aldred, M. 141
Aldridge, G. E. 358*b*
— H. 521*c*
— J. D. 687*b*
— L. H. 411*c*
— M. E. 140
— S. 902*a*
Aldworth, T. P. 967
Alexander, A. G. E. 603*b*, 958
— A. G. S. 875*b*
— C. 861*c*
— C. L. 481*c*
— D. 889*b*
— E. C. 77, 152*a*, 860*a*
— E. W. 994
— F. D. 220
— F. P. 266*b*
— *Rev.* F. P. W. 712*b*
— G. W. A. 651*b*, 652*b*
— H. G. 892*b*
— H. M., *Ind. Army* 889*a*
— H. M., *R.A.M.C.* 752*a*
— *Hon.* H. R. L. G. 8, 156*b*
— H. V. 901*c*
— J. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 311*a*
— J. C., *R.A.* 143, 263*a*
— K. 198*c*
Alexander, L. A. 874*a*
— L. W. 967
— M. G. F. 396*a*
— N. G. A. 577*b*
— P. 625*b*
— R. C. 878*b*
— R. D. 893*c*
— R. F. 854*a*
— R. H. 749*a*
— R. O. 128
— T. S. 840*b*
— W. S. 238*b*
— *Hon.* W. S. P. 378*a*, 929
Alfieri, F. J. 74, 874*a*
Alfonso, *His Majesty King* 150, 202*a*
Alford, J. 879*b*
— K. F. 893*c*
Ali, M. M. 879*b*
— S. M. 895*c*
Ali Asghar Khan 879*c*
Alington, N. S. 873*c*
Allan, A. C. 49, 355*a*
— *Miss* A. H. 812*a*
— A. J. W. 255*c*
— A. P. 868*a*
— A. W. 669*c*
— *Miss* E. 811*b*
— F. A. S. 376*c*
— F. H. 741*c*
— H. B. 796*b*
— J. 696*a*
— J. B. 886*b*
— K. D. 864*a*
— M. F. 383*c*
— P. A. 862*c*
— R. W. 871*b*
— T. C. 415*b*
— W. B., *Durham L.I.* 639*a*
— W. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724*b*
Allanson, J. E. 298*a*
Allard, F. N. 742*b*
Allardice, W. F. G. 630*a*
Allardyce, J. C. 259*a*
— J. G. B. 20, 155*a*
Allatt, H. B. G. 472*c*
Allbeury, W. 695*a*
Allcock, F. B. 352*c*
Allcroft, J. R. 308*c*
Allderidge, C. D. 312*b*
— C. G. 312*b*
Alldridge, J. H. 46
Allen, A. A. J. 55, 662*b*
— A. H. 777*a*
— B. G. 582*b*
— B. G. L. 563*c*, 963
— C. F. 648*a*
— C. G. 169*a*
— C. H. 564*a*
— C. H. B. 659*b*
— C. H. P. 892*a*
— C. P. 753*b*
— E. H. 395*b*
— E. H. L. 508*a*
— F. J., *R. Signals* 857*a*
— F. J., *R.A.* 271*b*
— F. R. W. K. 893*b*
— G., *S. Afr. Forces* 89, 90
— G., *Lan. Fus.* 473*a*
— G., *Ind Army Dept.* 901*c*
— G. C. 308*a*
— G. E. 625*b*
— G. M. 426*a*
— G. R. D. 578*c*
— G. T. M. 62, 415*b*
— H., *R.A.* 247*c*
— H., *Manch. R.* 626*a*
— H. A. 503*a*
— H. C. 540*b*
— H. I. 355*a*, 931
— H. T. 588*b*
Allen, J. 473*b*
— J. C. D. 193*a*
— J. F. W. 26, 395*a*
— J. H. 312*c*
— J. R. 724*b*
— J. S., *R.A.S.C.* 170*b*, 741*c*
— J. S., *R.A.* 312*a*
— K. H. H. 695*c*
— L. A. 353*c*
— P. R. 588*c*
— P. T. 42, 455*b*, 829
— R. D. 287*c*
— R. H. 24, 250*a*
— R. L. K. 425*c*
— R. M. 426*b*
— R. S. 26, 155*a*
— S. 909*a*
— S. W. J. 901*a*
— W. B. 996
— W. E. H. 465*c*
— W. G. B. 587*c*
— W. J. 271*c*
— W. J. J. 728*a*
Allen-Williams, P. 863*c*
Allenby, *The Visct.* 150, 189, 202*a*, 564*b*
— C. W. H. 198*c*
— D. J. H. 198*c*, 929
— F. 914*b*
Allendale, *The Visct.* 230*b*, 604*a*
Alletson, G. H. 486*b*
Alley, G. O. F. 72, 751*a*
Alleyne, C. F. 38
Allfree, D. J. 521*b*
Allfrey, C. W. 253*c*, 970
— R. M. 600*a*
Allgood, W. H. L. 220
Allhusen, O. 299*a*
— R. 253*b*
Allibone, *Miss M.* 812*a*
Allison, A. A. 769*b*
— G. F. 748*a*
— G. L. D. 554*c*
— W. W. 255*c*, 921
Allix, A. F. 912*b*
Allman, R. B. 659*b*
Allman Smith, E. P. 748*a*
Allmand, *Prof.* A. J. 938
Allnut, E. B. 748*a*, 933
Allott, A. D. 872*a*
Allport, J. S. 260*a*
Allpress, H. V. 252*c*, 924
— W. J. 695*c*
Allsebrook, F. J. 908*a*
— H. 411*b*
— M. B. 872*b*
Allsopp, H. L. 854*a*
Allwood, A. M. 578*c*
Almond, W. E. 639*c*
Alms, G. F. H. 325*b*, 920
— J. H. 446*a*
Alpin, P. M. 884*a*
Alston, F. G. 29, 155*b*, 376
— J. B. R. 839*a*
— L. A. A. 485, 485*a*
— W. H. S. 8, 669*a*
— W. L. 70, 874*c*
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. 573*a*
— W. R. J. 370*c*
Altham, *Sir* E. A. 385
Amar Singh 875*c*
Amato-Gauci, E. P. 275*a*, 925
Ambery, R. 282*a*
Ambler, A. S. 698*a*
Ambrose, A. 901*b*
— M. 271*b*
— R. D. *Ind. Army* 872*a*
— R. D., *Norfolk R.* 425*b*
— T. 904*a*
— W. 604*a*
Amers, J. H. 332*b*, 929
Ames, A. G. 472*c*
— *Rev.* E. F. W. 715*b*
— E. R. C. 360*c*
— G. 296*c*
— R. G. R. 472*c*, 959
— W. A. R. 572*b*, 930
— W. R. 861*c*
Amey, W. 1003
Amies B. J. 871*a*
Amlot, L. F. 345*c*
Amor, E. H. 695*c*
Amos, J. H. 391*b*
Amphlett, B. W. J. 440*c*, 441*a*
Ampthill, *The Lady* 944
— *The Lord* 461*a*
Amy, A. C. 746*b*
— R. H. 914*b*
Anand, H. S. 892*b*
— L. S. 895*b*
Ancaster, *The Earl of* 431*a*
Ancock, J. W. 903*a*
Anderson, A. 655*b*
— A. B. L. 358*b*
— A. C. 891*c*
— A. E. B. 554*a*
— A. F. 266*c*
— A. L. B. 867*a*
— A. V. 325*b*, 920
— *Sir* C. A. 247*a*
— C. B. 98
— C. B. C. 751*b*
— C. H. 482*c*
— C. H. W. G. 311*b*
— D. F. 158*a*
— D. L. 346*b*
— D. M. 643*a*
— D. R. 741*b*
— E. D. 190*c*
— E. G. 904*a*
— E. S. 100
— E. W. 884*c*
— F. G. 880*a*
— F. J. 892*a*
— F. P. M. 752*b*
— F. W. 545*c*
— G. 229*a*
— G. D. 866*b*
— G. G. B. 465*a*
— G. H. 652*c*
— G. W. 862*c*
— H. A. 971
— H. S., *R.E.*, 328*a*, 347*b*
— H. S., *R.A.M.C.* 760*a*
— H. S. *Devon R.* 435*c*, 965
— J., *R.A.* 300*b*
— J., *H.L.I.* 643*c*
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890*c*
— J. C. 362*b*
— J. D'A. 193*c*
— J. D. C. 651*c*
— J. G. 788*b*
— J. H., *R.E.* 329*b*
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 752*b*
— J. J. 544*c*
— J. McK. 866*b*
— J. N. V. 727*b*
— J. P. 692*b*
— J. R. 345*a*
— J. S. 351*b*
— K. 314*b*
— K. A. N. 647*a*
— L. A. P. 892


Digitized by Google

Anderson, M. G. 862a
— N. M. 870b
— P. A. 912b
— R. 771a
— R. A., *Cameronians* 498b
— R. A., *R.A.M.C.* 45, 749b
— R. C. B. 664b
— R. D. S. 728a
— R. F. J. 266a
— R. H. 69, 158a, 860c
— R. N. 401a
— R. P. 781a
— R. P. G. 329b
— R. W. 144, 788b
— S. 306a
— T. E. 456a
— T. R. 21, 252b
— T. T. 293a
— T. V. 128
— V. D. W. 875b
— W. 170b, 406b
— W. B. 124
— W. F. 332b
— W. H. K. 128
— W. M., *Cameronians* 498b
— W. M., *Aust. Staff Corps* 97
— W. T. 742b
Anderson-Pelham, C. H. 21, 220
Andersson, F. G. 482a
— L. 517a
— O. 314a
Anderton, C. H. L. 451b
— G. 752b
— R. 769a
— W. D. 749b
Andras, J. B. 522c
André, J. R. G. 430c
Andrew, B. J. 108
— E. 498b, 499c
— L. W. 977, 998
— S. H. 577b
Andrewes, C. J. 727a
— C. L. 62, 865c
— H. W. 889c
Andrews, A. 582b
— A. C. 879b
— A. J. 698c
— A. W. 396a
— D. E. 872b
— D. H. 600a
— *Miss* D. V. 811a
— E. I. 482a
— E. R. 875b
— F. J. 794a
— G. H. 778a, 925
— G. L. W. 648a
— H. A. 866c
— H. C. 780b
— J. C. 769a
— J. L. W 743c
— J. O. 78, 793b
— K. T. 724a
— L. 564b
— L. H. G. 17, 460a
— L. O. 522b
— N. 871b
— P. F. 260b
Andrews, R. W. 258a, 290b
— S. 772b, 838b
— W. D. 682c
— W. F. 686c
— W. N. 884b
Angell, A. P. 363a
— G. W. 441b
Angelo, N. L. 871a
Angus, A. 768b
— A. W., *Esq.* 940
— E. G. 170a, 290c
— J. C. 855
— K. B. G. 286b
— K. F. 314b
— T. H. 874b
— W. 994
Angwin, A. S. 170a, 360a
— J. B. P. 331a
Anis Ahmad Khan 879b
Anketell-Jones, S. W. 79, 872c
Annand, D. S. 652c
— J. B. 839c
Annandale, E. 568c
Anneasley, F. D. 748b
— W. A. C. 595c
Anscombe, R. S. 788b
Ansell, J. W. 868b
— M. P. 193c
Anslow, F. F. 801b
Anson, G. H. 231b
— H. E. 670b
Ansted, D. A. 620a
Anstee, G. A. 460b
Anstey A. W. 436a
— D. 68, 871c
— E. C. 71, 154b
— T. 436a
Anstice, J. H. 193c
Anstruther, A. M. 332a
— P. N. 136, 599a
— *Sir* R. W. 568c
Anstruther - Gough - Calthorpe, R. H. 195a
Anthoniss, C. F. 751a
— E. G. 752a
Anthony, H. H. 357b
— J. 873b
— J. E. 371c
— W. S. 11, 151b
Antia, P. M. 893a
Antrobus, P. R. 11, 329a
— R. H. 253a
Apap Bologna, M. 829c
Apcar, S. T. 875b
Appelbe, E. N. 611b
Appelbee, *Miss* M. 811a
Appleby, C. B. 880b
— H. N. 293c
— J. P. 363c
— R. J. 637b
Appleton, G. L. 8, 255b
— I. S. 681b
— J. A. 314b
Appleyard, K. C. 34, 347a
— *Miss* M. L. 812a
— O. W. 604a
— S. S. 925
Apps, E. H. 780a
Apsey, G. R. M. 753b
— W. 670b
Apsley, *The Lord* 686b
Apthomas, R. 740a
Arbuthnott, R. 625b
— R. K. 567b, 921
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. J. D. 356a
Archdale, A. 266b
— A. Q. 250b
— A. S. 248b
— C. L. 624c
— G. A. F. 264c
Archer, G. T. L. 752b
— G. C. 848a
— H. 248c
— J. D. 431b
— R. A. 253a
— T. C. R. 748a
Archer-Shee, J. P. 198a
— R. M. 192b
Archibald, A. 1003
— B. M. 335a
— G. K. 11, 721a
— J. G. 665b
— S. C. M. 67, 252a
Ardee, *The Lord* 371b
Arden, E. C. 312a
— P. A. 724a
Ardern, C. 259a, 311a
Arderne, E. A. 637c
Ardeshir, E. A. R. 895a
Ardolno, J. 889a
Argles. R. L. 760a
Arkell, *Miss* K. M 811b
Arkinstall, N. D. 360b
Arkle, B. 421c
Arkwright, A. S. B. 478a
— F. G. B. 199b
— R. H. B. 199b
— W. P. B. 478a
Arlett, G. T. 573b
Armishaw, H. 411b
Armistead, R. B. 451b
— W. 841a
Armitage, A. E. 329a, 921
— B. 289b
— B. S. 335a
— C. C. 2, 43, 154a
— E. F. P. 386a
— E. L. 252a
— F. R. 529b
— G. 289b
— H. E. 872a
— H. G. P. 752a
— N. A. 332b
— R. MacL. 472b, 473a
— R. W. 232b
Armstead, K. W. 345c
Armstrong, A. E. 329a
— A. G. 72, 865c
— A. S. 880c
— B. D. 400b
— B. H. 299b
— C. 749a
— C. D. 71, 521b
— C. J. 121
— D. F. 302a
— E. A., *Esq.* 15
— E. F. E. 329b
— F. L. 128
— H. F. C. 874a
— J. A. E. 873a
— J. A. S. 666a
— J. C., *R.A.S.C.* 721b
— J. C., *R.A.P.C.* 788a
— T. E. 196a(2)
— J. F. 477c
Armstrong, J. N. 361c
— P. B. 583c
— P. F. B. N. 262c
— R. A. 31, 252c
— R. H. 544b
— S. A. 292b
— S. J. 325b
— S. R. 760a
— W. C. 769a
— W. E. 880c
— W. J. 465a
Armytage, H. W. H. 251c
— J. L. 617a
Arnold, A. 362c
— A. C. 415a
— A. F. 295a
— C. B. 308c
— C. E. 910a
— F. G. 801b
— F. T. 362c
— G. E. 693b
— H. A. 909b
— H. G. 612b
— *Miss* J. 811a
— T. A. 620b
— T. F. 794b
— *Rev.* W. E. 716a
— W. F. 302c
— W. H. 522c
— W. J. 517b
— W. N. 302c
— W. S. 564c
Arnold-Edwards, C. 420c
— P. 421c
Arnott, A. M. 865a
— F. W. 469b
— S. 748b
— T. F. 771a
— T. J. 201b
— W. M. 306c
Arora, A. S. 895b
Arrowsmith, W. K. 296b
Arthur, G. 347b
— J. K. 592a
— J. M. 169a
— L. 421c
— T. A. 229a
— W. 345b
— W. D. 748b
Artus, H. H. 328a
Arundale, P. 308c
Arundell, S. W. K. 753a
Ash, E. R. 778b
Ashburner G. C. 616b
— P. R. 416a
— W. N. 559b
Ashby, E. E. 460b
— M. A. E. 534b, 963
Ashcroft, A. T. 769b
— R. L. 844c
— T. P. 296b
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. 880c
Ashdowne, H. A. 363c
Ashe, R. A. d'E. 876c
— V. C. 258c, 302b
Asher, W. A. 799a, 931
Ashfield, *The Lord* 169a, 351a
Ashford, A. M. 446b
— E. 874c
— F. H. 339a
Ashley, *The Lord* 232a
— G. 498c, 965
— J. O. M. 21, 254c
— R. 620c
— W. S. 360b


Digitized by Google

Ashmore, B. H. 385c, 386a
— G. C. 266a
— M. J. C. 867c
Ashraf Khan 274c
Ashton, A. E. 901b
— B. C. 892b
— H. C. 122
— R. M. 868c
— F. H. 626b
— *Miss* G. C. 807a
— G. R. 870c
— J. F. 534b
— J. C. M. 380b
— J. P. 421a
— P. J. 659b, 965
— R. 600c
— W. P. B. 778b
Ashwanden, S. W. V. 2, 155b
Ashwell, E. 945
Ashwin, F. R. 903b
Ashworth, E. 401b
— E. C. 262a
— E. M. 90
— E. W. 768b
— J. B. 530c
— W. 904b
Askari, S. W. H. 895a
Askew, H. de B. 535b
— J. M. E. 371b
Askham, F. J. 348a
Askin, E. C. de V. 789b
Askwith, S. C. 258b
Aslett, A. R. 400c, 929
Aspinall, R. S. 893a
— W. B. 876a
Asplin, C. 507c
— R. B. 295b
Asquith, D. V. H. 191c
— J. G. 289c
Aste, L. H. 132, 777b
Astle, S. 908b
Aston, A. 371c
— *Rev.* B. 716a
— B. G. 844b
— E. N. 252c
— H. S. S. 265c
— H. W. 298c
— K. 401a
— W. F. 796b
Astor, *The Visct.* 309b
— *Hon.* J. J. 311c, 700c
Astwood, J. C. 829b
Atal, H. L. 879c
Atchison, F. A. 544a
Atha, A. G. 229c
Atherley, J. W. 588a
Atherton, R. C. 699b
— T. G. 875c
— W. M. 912b
Athlone, *The Earl of* 1, 196b
Atholl, *The Duke of* 238b, 421c, 568b
Athorpe, M. C. M. 583c
Athrone, T. S. 346c
Atkin, B. C. 839b
— B. G. 624, 624a
— F. C., *Esq.* 15
Atkins, A. H. 465b
— C. H. 731a
— C. N. 109
— E. A. G. 503b
— E. C. 902b
— *Miss* E. M. 810a
— G. W. 861c
— J. E. 889a
— J. S. 230b
— O. I. 420b
— R. C. 465b
— R. F. 864a
Atkins, R. R. G. 749a
— S. H. 440c
— T. H. 909a
— W. F. 260b
— W. H. 266b
— W. V. 871c
Atkinson, A. G. 266a
— C. 760b
— C. A. 406c
— C. A. P. 530a
— C. C. 363a
— C. M. 840c
— E. G. 865a
— E. G. A. 843b
— *Sir* E. H. de V. 320b
— E. R. 901b
— F. G. 396a
— G. B. 525b, 958
— G. C. C. 630a
— G. C. L. 373c, 958
— G. M. 416c
— G. N. 175b
— H. 686b
— J. E. 220
— J. E. A. 670b
— J. N. 752b
— J. T. 901b
— J. V. 577a
— K. P. 251b
— M. P. 893b
— R. 290c
— S. 305b
— W. H. 904a
Atkinson Fleming, F. C. 749a
Atma Singh 884b
Attenborough, S. 258c, 293b
Atterton, F. A. S. 339b, 359a
Attfield, C. J. 872b
Attoe, R. 607b
— T. G. 271b, 925
Attride, P. W. 875b
Attwater, H. F. 405b, 921
Attwell, G. E. 870a
Attwood, W. D. M. 508c
Atwill, R. C. 727b
Aubrey, H. A. B. 607a
— I. 772b
— *Rev.* M. E. 16
Auchinleck, C. J. E. 158b, 860c, 921
Aucott, B. 260a, 292b
Audland, E. G. 71, 258a
August, J. C. W. 564a
Auld, A. F. 293b
— J. D. 499c
— R. T. K. 380a
— S. C. 258a, 298b
— W. C. 262c
Ault, H. E. E. 391b
— L. A. 391b
Aulton, T. B H. 286c
— W. E. 286c
Auret, A. S. 861c
Austen, C. 904a
— E. J. 874b
Austin, A. B. 801a
— A. W. 255a
— C. G. 262b
— *Miss* E. 810a
— F. C. K. 749a
— F. W. 901b
— *Sir* H. 740b
— H. J. 914b
— J. B. F 871a
— J. F. L. 258a
— L. C. 700a
— R. A. 749a
— R. C. 298b
Austing, H. E. 907b
Autar Singh, *Sardar* 876b
Auten, G. W. 563b
Auterson, J. 909a
Aveline, A. P. 595b
Avery, A. H. St. J. 873b
— A. S. 695b
— C. 870b
Avis, F. C. 946
Awcock, C. H. 944
Awdry, C. E. 232b
— E. P. 232a
— N. J. 621a
— R. J. 258a
— R. T. W. 693c
Axford, T. L. 1001
Axon, C. S. 836a
Axworthy, A. E. 904a
— F. G. W. 512c
Ayers, A. H. R. 258c
— P. R. 563b
Aykroyd, G. H. 530a
— H. H. 530a
Ayling, A. W. 271c
Aylmer, C. 262c
— *Sir* F. J., *Bt.* 320b, 992
— H. G. 577b, 578a
— R. M. 721b
— S. D. A. S. 652a
Aylward, W. 731a
Aylwin, W. H. 335b
Ayre, J. W. 912a
Ayres, W. G. 771b
Ayris, F. J. 971
Ayscough, E. S. M. 612a
— G. M. 862a
— H. C. 136, 200a

B

Baass, G. W. G. 255b, 920
Babbage, P. L. 255c, 293a
Babington, A. M. S. 879c
— G. 202a(2)
— *Sir* J. M. 202a
Babonau, A. F. 891b
Babtie, J. W. A. 872a
Bache, T. W. 286c
Backhouse, E. B. 395b
— E. H. W. 42, 440b
— J. E. 266a
— T. M. 518a
Backhurst, L. G. 893c
Backrath, R. G. 741b
Bacon, C. G. 864c
— C. H. 179a
— C. W. 144, 777b
— E. C. 302c
— G. D. 396b
— L. G. 286a
— R. G. 865c
— R. L. 286a
— R. N. 876b
— W. D. 874b
— W. E. W. 338b
Badcock, A. H. 780a, 939
— G. E. 155b, 926
— W. B. 873b
Baddeley, E. L. O. 572b
— S. E. L. 865a
Baddiley, P. J. T. 967
Baden-Powell, *The Lord* 200a
Badenoch, A. 768b
Bader E. 329b, 942
Badger, C. W. 772b
— H. D. 852c
— R. E. A. G. 435c, 960
Badgley, *Miss* M. 810b
Badham, B. H. 477a
Badham-Thornhill, G. 17, 155b
Badman, S. D. 801b
Bado, A. J. 751b
Baglehole, K. C. 315b
Bagley, S. E. 963
Bagnall, H. C. 353b
— H. G. 249a
— H. S. 867a
— R. 862a
— W. 681c
Bagnall-Wild, R. E. 331b
Bagnold, R. A. 356a
Bagot, C. E. K. 507b
— H. 329b, 973
Bagshawe, G. F. 289b
— G. W. S. 682b
— H. V. 760a
Bagwell, S. W. 909b
Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. 268a
Baigent, H. A. 900b
Baijit Singh 879c
Bailey, *Miss* C. E. 812a
— C. H. 912b
— C. R. 887b
— E. G. 346a
— E. R. U. 554b
— E. W. W 192b
— F. 578a
— F. A. 914a
— F. M. 889a
— F. R. 872c
— G. 768a
— G. C. 948
— G. D. 308c
— G. R. H. 410a
— H. E. 311a
— J. 421b
— J. E. 578c
— J. H. 292b
— J. V. 478a
— J. W. 356a
— K. V. 769a
— L. D. 29, 169b
— *Miss* M. S. 811b
— P. 903b
— P. H. 588a
— R. A. 389b
— R. W. 363b
— *Rev.* S. 716a
— W. A. S. 910a
— W. R. 108
Baillie, C. W. H. 572b, 573b
Baillie, A. C. 328a
— *Hon.* A. M. A. 189a
— *Hon.* G. E. M. 686c
— J., *A.D. Corps* 801a
— J., *R.A.* 292a
— J. U. 374a
Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. 567a
Baillie-Stewart, N. 648a
Baillon, J. A. 549b, 921
Baily, C. A 578b
— J. W. S. 621a
— M. H. H. 876c
— R. 682a
— R. H. 410a
Balu, A. R. 170a
— F. W., *Esq.* 938
— G. A. 871c
— H. 741b
— J. D. S. 289b
— M. 499b
— P. W. 629a
— W. L. 727b, 932
Bainbridge, D. 865c
— E. M. 376c
— H. 332a
Baines, E. 411c
— F. 588a
— F. T. 789a
— G. D. 867c
— J. H. 170a


Digitized by Google

Baines J. S. 325b
— M. F. T. 259a, 286c
Baines-Hewitt, F. B. 332a, 973
Baird D. A. 665c
— G. H. W. 647c
— H. B. D. 68, 152a, 860a
— I. R. 595b, 596c
— J. E. A. 503b, 955
— J. H. 749b
— *Hon.* R. A. G. 652a
— R. D. 669b
— T. E. 293b
Baird-Smith, J. H. 643c
Bairsto F. J. 874b
Bairstow, J. T. 530b
— *Professor* L. 943
Baister, S. L. 352a
Baker, A. 753b
— A. H. 872c, 921
— A. R. 309c
— A. R. G. 880b
— C. A. 490b, 690c
— C. F. 400b
— C. H. N. 892a
— C. S 872a
— D. R. M. 231b
— E. E. F. 169b, 695b
— E. F. 621b
— E. G. 544b
— *Rev.* F. 716a
— F. B. 849a
— F. J. 912a
— G., *The Queen's R.* 391c
— G., *N. Stafford R.* 630a
— G. D. 512c
— G. L., *R.E.* 331b
— G. L., *Gloster R.* 508a
— H. 909b
— H. A. 328a
— H. C. A. 481c
— H. F. M. 314c
— H. W. 607b, 607c
— J., *O.T.C.* 854a
— J., *R.A.O.C.* 12, 152a, 776a
— J. M. 1, 87
— L. J. 440b
— L. M. 352c
— R. C. H. 692a
— R. H. 411c
— R. S. 264b
— S., *Esq.* 943
— S. E. 840c
— T. M. 522b
— W., *R.A.* 293a
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— W. H. G. 62, 866a
— W. H. M. 903a
Baker-Carr, D. H. N. 264c
— R. M. T 665a
Baker-Jones, P. E. R. 255b
Bakewell, R. H. 445b
Bakhle, S. C. 893c
Bakhsh, I. 895c
Bakhshi, R. R. 893c
Bakhshi Chand 876b
Bal, N. K. 892a
Balch, H. G. 901b
Bald, E. A. 866a
Bald, P. R. 21, 156b
Balders, D. V. M. 440a
— J. C. M. 512b
Balderston, J. 347a
Balderstone, J. 293a
Balding, C. D. 870c
— L. C. R. 545b
— R. E. 846a
Baldock, T. S. 247b
Baldry, W. Y., *Esq.* 15
Baldwin, C. L. 255a
— C. M. 612a
— E. 905a
— *Miss* E. A. 812a
— *Miss* E. M. 807b
— E. W. 415b
— F. J. 360b
— I. H. T. 264c
— J. A. 903b
— J. S. 293b
— M. C. 862a
— *Miss* M. M. C. 811b
— N. V. 347b
Baldwin Webb, J. 170a, 740b
Bale, J. G. 478a
— W. G. F. 363a
Balfour, *Sir* A. G. 642
— *Hon.* D. 292c
— E. W. S. 376a
— F. H. 290a
— P. D. 290c
— P. M. 255b
Balfour-Kinnear, G. T. 478a
Balguy, J. St. J. 582b
Baliga, B. P. 893b
Baljit Singh 879c
Balkwill, J. 499b
Ball, A. E. 903b
— A. S. S. 607c
— E. B 295c
— *Miss* E. L. 810a
— E. P. 864c
— *Miss* G. C. 807a
— K. M. 249c
— L. P. 862a
— O. V. 554c
— R. E. 905b
— R. G. 175b, 940
— W. A. 769b
— W. C. 938
— W. J., *R.A.* 271b 940
— W. J., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
Ballam, J. E. 312c
Ballance, H. W. 846c
Ballantine, R. 87
Ballantine-Dykes, F. H. 1, 169a
Ballantyne, C. J. 495a
— W. H. 495a
Ballard, G. C. 740b
— J. A. W. 592a
Ballentine, G. C. 870a
— J. S. 872c, 921
Ballingall, D. C. G. 748b
Ballinger, G. A. 874b
Balls, H. B. A. 693b
Balmain, A. R. 772b
— G. H. S. 358b
Balny D'Avricourt, R. A. L. A. 929
Balooja. H. R. 895b
Balwant Singh Lamba 879b
Baly, E. J. 421b
Bamber, *Miss* E. M. 810b
— J. P. 837c
— R. S. 837c
Bamblett, E. A. 864c
Bambridge, H. W. 771a
Bamfield, W. H. 485c. 967
Bamford, P. G. 880a
— P. V. 895a
— R. M. 794a
— W. 900a
— W. J. 910a
Bampfield, G. C. 867a
—R. 873b
Bampton, H. 914a
— J. A. H. 870b
— *Miss* N. P. de B. 810b
Banbury, H. H. 908a
Bancroft, F. W. 287c
— G. F. 780b
Banerjee, P. C. 892b
Banham, C. F. W. 295c
Bankart, C. 259a
Bankes, J. H. 946
Bankier, A. A. 232a
Banks, I. A. D. 682b
— K. B. 853a
— R. E. 63, 870a
Bannatine-Allason, *Sir* R. 247b
Bannatyne, F. W. N. 262a, 924
— N. C. 70, 158a, 860b
Banner, E. H. W. 360b
Bannerman, A. W. 852a
— D. A. G. 655b
— D. A. H. 633b, 962(2)
— D. D. 356a
— J. M. 264b
— S. H. 801b
— V. E. A. 498c
Bannister, B. A. 634b, 837c
— D. W. 259c
— F. M. 540b
Bantock, A. E. 901a
Banwell, J. A. 446b
Barbary, J. E. T. 309a
Barber, A. H. 406c
— C. B. 302c
— C. H. 800c
— C. M. 655b
— C. R. 446b
— F. 903a
— G. W. 97
— N. A. 740a
— N. L. 837b
— P. T. 875a
— R. F. 65, 775a
— R. J. de O. 361a
— V. J. 468a, 469a
— W. C. 473c
— W. D. 591a
— W. F. 302c
— W. H. 583a
Barbor, J. H. 724a
Barbour, G. R. 229b
— K. D. 864b
Barchard, D. M. 485a, 957
Barclay, A. H. 191c
— C. N. 498b, 920
— F. P. 426a
— G. R. 386b
— I. C. 647a
— J. 362b
— L. L. 421c
— *Miss* M. K. 806b
— R. E. 299c
— W. 768a
— W. P. 568a, 977
Barclay-Brown, R. 872a
Barclay-Milne, J. 290c
Barclay-Smith, E. A. 328b, 940
Barcroft, J., *Esq.* 936, 938
— R. B. 481a
Bare, A. R. 587a
Barefoot, G. W. N. 662a, 927
Barff, G. F. A. 266a
Barford, B. C. 260b, 312c
— F. E. M. 577b, 929
Barham, J. D. 884c
Barkas, T. L. 455b, 929
Barke, C. R. 630a, 967
Barker, A. 171a
— A. E. 907a
— A. J. 798b
— A. R. 872c
— C. H. 358b
— *Miss* C. L. 810a
— D. 872b
— E. A. 634a
— *Miss* E. E. 810b
— E. F. W. 67, 156a
— E. H. 7, 616a
— F. 549c, 959
— F. A. 891b
— F. B. 65, 325b
— F. H. 753b
— F. R. 305c
— *Rev. Canon* G. D. 3, 715a
— G. K. 193a
— G. M. 875b
— H. E. 604b
— H. F. 323b
— H. S. 262a, 290a
— J. 451c
— J. M. 339a
— J. N. 358a
— J. W. 284a
— M. G. H. 23, 156a
— R. E. 355b
— R. S. 698c
— R. W. 889c
— W. G. 876a
Barker-Mill, C. P. V. 620c
Barkham, E. S. 335b
Barkshire, C. R. 804a
Barkworth, J. S. 251a
Barlas, A. R. 752a, 772
— T. W. O. 651c
Barlow, A. E., *R.A.P.C.* 790a
— A. E., *Ind. Army* 868c
— C. B. 70, 868c
— C. D. 607c, 964
— C. J. 296a
— E. A., *R.A.* 25c a
— E. A., *R.A.(T.A.)* 311a
— F. A. 625b
— F. S. 491a
— G. E. B. 652c
— H. N. 446a
— I. A. 801b
— J. A. 450c, 926
— J. M. 879b
— L. M. 875b
— R. G. 647a
— R. M. 473a
— R. M. M. 853a
— V. W. 607a
— W. N. D. 193a
Barltrop, A. B. 873b


Digitized by Google

Barmby, A. J. W. 468a
Barnard, *The Lord* 170a, 638c
— A. C. 686b
— A. N. 662b
— F. G. 426a, 964
— G. H. S. 876c
— *Rev.* H. J. 712b
— H. T. B. 299b
— P. G. 904a
— T. H. 507c
— W. L. 572b, 578c
Barnardiston, N. M. 440c
Barne, A. M. 194b
— M. E. St. J. 376b
— W. B. G. 137, 157b
Barneby, H. H. 607c
Barnes, A. 846b
— C. 789b
— C. W. 411b
— E. J. 758b
— F. C. 338a
— F. G. 587c
— F. G. L. 401a
— F. K. 638c, 728b
— F. P. 862c, 942
— G. J. 905b
— H. A. 875b
— H. K. 727b
— L. A. W. 612b
— L. E., *North'n R.* 592a
— L. E., *R.E.* 322a
— O. G. R. 867b
— *Sir* R. W. R. 196a
— S. 282b
— S. K. 517c
— T. H. 686c
— T. J. 871c
— W. 193c
— W. K. 513c
Barneteon, J. C. 836b
Barnett, A. R. 298c
— C. H. 835a
— D. 280c
— F. H. W. 617a
— F. W. 583a
— G. 794a
— G. A. 567c
— G. H. 169a
— G. R. C. 728b
— H. A. 740c
— H. D. 345b
— H. T. 904a
— J. 901c
— J. W. 904a
— M. W. 195c
— R. A. 702b
Barnsley, R. E. 748b
Barnwell, R. E. 13, 410b
Baron, R. 742a
Barr, A. 768b
— B. A. 846a
— R. 499c
— W. 796a
Barraclough, J. A. 400b
— M. S. 87
Barran, E. N. 193c
Barras, H. W. 275b
Barratt, A. I. 486c
— S. F. 790a
— W. M. 626a
Barrell, K. G. 431b
— S. W. P. 311c
— W. H. 169b, 311c
Barrett, A. 282a
— A. M. 577b
— B. H. H. 721b
Barrett, C. C. 260b
— C. C. J. 889b
— C. W. 908b
— F. 578c
— G. 254a
— G. FitzC. 262c
— H. S. 6, 171a
— J. C. 465b, 1002
— J. H. 898a
— J. L. M. 200a
— W. A. 306c
— W. H. 901c
— W. K. T. 554b
Barrington, C. E. 258b
— G. L. G. 879a
— J. 259c, 922
— L. B. 724b
Barroll, W. S. 871b
Barron, A. F. N. 65, 861c
— A. H. D. 865c
— C. 999
— F. W. 44, 155b
— J. 258c
— *Miss* M. 811a
Barrow, D. de S. 391a
— *Miss* E. J. 806b
— *Sir* G. de S. 200c
— H. E. 421b, 837a
— R. 255b
— R. C. 607c
Barrs, E. E. 741c
Barry, A. G. 8, 680c
— A. J. 351a
— E. C. J. 255a
— F. 12, 252b
— G. H. 752a, 953
— I. W. G. 295c
— J. R. 251b
— J. S. 469b
— P. D. 651c
— R. H. 446a
— S. J. 748a
— W. C. 142
— W. E. 794b
Barsotti, R. 908a
Barstow, A. E. 865b
— H. L. 871a, 921
— H. S. P. 662c
— J. A. 567b
— R. G. 469b
— T. C. E. 62, 866b
— W. A. T. 250a
Bartels G. K. A. 900b
Barter, A. R. 262b
— F. 994
Bartholomew, A. W., *Col.* 2, 23, 154a
— A. W., *R.E.* 868a
— C. C. 308a
— P. A. 262a
— W. A. B. 731a
— W. G. H. 400c
— W. H. 7, 151a
Barthorp, J. A. F. 591c
Bartington, D. W., *Esq.* 15
Bartleet, T. E. 873c
Bartlett, A. 525c
— B. S. 760b
— C. E. C. 549a
— D. F. 69, 872a
— E. G. 42, 498b
— F. 731b
— F. C. 909b
— F. McL. 545b
— G. McL. 258a, 284c
— G. A. 901c
— H. 357a
— M. G. 314c
— P. H. 348b
— P. N. 844b
— R. C. 258a
— S. 656c
— S. J. 298c
Bartley, E. S. 874b
Bartley-Denniss, C. E. B. 248a
Barton, A. B. 481c
— A. E. 356b, 360c
— A. S. 385a
— E. C. 539b, 540a
— E. De L. 391a
— E. L. T. 742c
— F. S., *Esq.* 948
— G. 360c
— *Miss* H. B. 810b
— H. R. 195c
— J. E. B. 872a
— J. G. H. 374c
— J. H. 904b
— J. S. 308c
— J. W. 578c
— L. E. 889c
— L. I. F. 789b
— T. A. 698b
— V. G. J. 873c
Barton-Wright, C. E. 837b
Bartram, R. 612b
— R. A. 238b
Bartrip, E. A. 271b
Bartrum, V. A. 794a
Barttelot, *Sir* W. de S. *Bt.* 374a, 374b
Barwell, H. B. 854c
Barwood, A. V. 907b
— H. G. 361c, 848b
Basham, *Rev.* H. J. 712b
Basing, *The Lord* 360b
Basker, G. A. 286a
Baskervyle-Glegg, J. 132, 195a
Baskett, F. W. 271c
Bass, G. 909b
Basset, P. T. R. U. 263a
— R. A. M. 9, 390a
Bassett, O. R. G. 995
— D. V. 600b
— J. 259a, 286c
— T. P. 322a
Bastard, E. 436b
Bastin, B. L. 363b
— G. E. R. 263a
Baston, F. W. 491b
Bastow, F. S. 451a
Bastyan, E. M. 582c
— K. O. O. 61, 358a
Basu, B. 893a
— D. N. 895b
— P. N. 893a
Batchelor, F. 844b
— G. G. M. 494c
— L. J. F. A. 884a
— V. A. 248a
Bate, T. I. 876b, 933
— T. R. F. 220
Bately, A. 363a
Bateman, A. F. 731b
— D. R. E. R. 876a
— F. G. 49
— F. H. 426a
— *Rev.* G. H 712a
— H. E. R. 874b
— H. H. 321a, 975
— H. R. 137, 155b
— J. S. 259b
— P. R. 909a
— R. M. 530c
Bateman-Champain, H. F. 948
Bates, D. H. 280a
— G. S. 789a
— H. T 766a
— J. L. 522b
— J. N. 125
— J. V. 766a
— L. A. M. 61, 415c
— R. C. S. 873b
— R. S. P. 873c
— S. H. 352c
— T. L. 535b
— W. N. 873c
Bateson, C. J. P. 296b
— D. M. 308c
— H. A. 558c
— J. H. 155b, 173b
— *Rev.* J. H. 16, 715a
Bath, *The Marq. of* 448a
— C. W. A. 508a
Ba Thaw, A. 893a
Bathe, D. 322a
Bather, A. J. 681a, 942
Bathgate, D. E. 390b
Bathurst, *The Earl* 508b
— A. H. 140
— *Hon.* W. R. S. 508b
Batra, H. L., *Maj. I.M.S.* 891c
— H. L., *Lt. I.M.S.* 893c
— K. R. 892b
Batson, H. G. 451c
Batt, A. J. 901c
— E. C. 263c
— R. M. 901a
— T. R. D. 374b
— W. F. 426b
Batten, A. E. 436a
— H. C. C. 555a
— H. H. 889b
— J. F. 252a
— R. H. 612a
— S. A. H. 329a
— W. D. G. 867a
— W. E. 364c, 854b
Batten-Pooll, A. H. 996
Batten Pooll, J. A. 196b
Batterbury, A. 901c
Batterham, D. J. 752a
Battersby, F. J. 473b
— T. E. M. 44, 435a
Battine, O. J. 332b, 346b
Battiscombe, C. R. 61, 638a
Battman A. R. 67, 884a
— L. J. 909b
Batty, G. H. 171a
Battye, B. C. 156a
— C. F. 599a
— J. C. A. 260c
— R. K. M. 879c
— S. H. M. 335a
— T. H. 865c
Baty, T. W. A. 296a
Baume, A. C. 101
Baumgartner, W. J. 852b
Bavin, A. J. W. 724b, 740b


Digitized by Google

Bawden, F. M. M. 526a
— K. W. M. 526a
— M. C. 526a
Bax, O. N. T. N. 840a
Baxandall, S. 128
Baxendale, J. F. N. 159b
Baxenden, J. 353a
Baxendine, W. P. 801b
Baxter, A. J. 287b
— A. V. 781a
— A. W. 781a
— C. J. 465b
— D. 555a
— D. C. 753a
— D. St. J. 865b
— E. H. 405a
— G. F. 901b
— G. V. 306a
— H. 771a
— J. 908a
— R. P. 255b
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— W., *R.E.* 347b
— W. M. 289a
Bayer, C. P. 868c
Bayford, *The Lord* 299a
Bayley, A. F. 300c
— A. G. 43, 155b
— C. D. 254b, 271a
— H. E. R. 753b
— J. H. 751a
— J. M. 266a
— K. 573a
Bayley-de Castro, A. 900b
Bayliss, B. 871c
— F. J. 286c
— G. S. 286c
— H. V. 521a
— W. M. F. 202a
Bayly, *Miss* C. F. 812a
— E. G. 875c
— J. 374c
Bayman, H. E. 742b
Bayne, C. L., *Esq.* 15(2)
— T. C. 742a
Bayne-Jardine, C. W. 251b
Baynes, D. McL. 555b
— R. M. S. 493a
Baynham, C. T. 132, 252a
Baynton, R. A. 352c
Bazalgette, J. E. A. 879c
— R. L. 875b
— V. S. 400c
Baseley, H. C. 264*a*, 960
Bazett, H. C. 760b
— L. Y. 872c
Bazley, H. A. 329*a*, 338*a*, 975
— W. D. 436b
Beach, G. 169b
— L. G. 332*a*, 350*a*
— W. H. 53, 151*a*, 345*a*
Beachcroft S. P. 841a
Beadel, A. S. 421a
Beadles, O. H. R. 312a
Beadnell, H. C. M. 760a
Beadon, H. C. 724*b*, 741c
— H. D. 356a
— V. 889b
— W. A'C. 873b
Beahan, H. 780a
Beak, D. M. W. 477*b*, 1001
— W. H. 681c, 682c
Beal, G. R. W. 879a
— H. C. 903b
Beale, L. S. 315c
Beale-Browne, G. A. 724a
Beall, E. M. 421a
— F. W. 135, 721b
— H. B. 406a
Beall, S. N. 284a
Beames, H. P. M. 351c
Beamish, D. W. 749b
— R. P. 872b
— T. R. 106
— W. S. 861b
Beamiss, W. S. 682b
Bean, *Rev.* A. S. 715b
— L. H. 446a
— R. L. 262c, 940
— S. D. 884c
Beanland, D. 80, 867c
Bearcroft, J. F. 335a
Beard, A. T. J. 363c
— A. W. 884b
— E. C. 43, 558b
— H. T. 910b
— J. J., *Esq.* 22
— J. R. 864b
— R. 871c
— W. H. G. 874b
Beardmore, H. 464c
Beards, F. H. C. 411b
Bearne, L. H. 620b
— S. 682a
Beart, C. W. 637b
Beasley, A. L. 849a
— H. C. 760a
— J. F. 348a
— R. L. 507a
Beat, C. 908a
Beath, D. I. L. 446a
Beaton, N. McN 656b
Beatson, J. D. 350a
Beatson-Bell, A. 55, 356a
Beattie, A. E. 731a
— A. H. 904b
— C. P. 856b
— *Rev.* E. H. 715a
— G. S. 495b
— H. H. 591a
— *Sir* J. 939
— J. A. N. 690b
— J. H. 263b
— J. M. 862a
— W. A. 558b
— W. G. L. 665a
Beatty, *Sir* G. A. H. 152*a*, 860a
— I. W. 875a
— R. N. 884c
— T. E. B. 751b
Beaty-Pownall, C. C. 465a
Beauchamp, *The Earl* 237c 540b
— H. R. 465a
— W. G. 350a
Beaufort, *The Duke of* 686b
Beaulieu, G. P. 930
Beauman, A. B. 633a
— E. B. 920
Beaumont, F. 352b
— G. R. R. 400*b*, 401a
— J. W. 634b
— M. W. 300a
— W. S. 53, 170*b*, 345a
Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G 870a
Beausang, J. J. 893c
Beausire, F. R. 702b
Beaven, C. L., *Esq.* 930
— R. M. P. 620b
Beaver, J. A. 363c
— P. S. L. 620a
Beavis, *Miss* D. S. 811b
— L. E. 7
Beazley, *Miss* D. M 811a
— W. E. 864b
Bebb, R. H. 801a
Becher, A. R. L. R. 266b
— A. W. B. 603a
— E. C., *R.A.* 259b, 954
— E. C., *W. York. R.* 450c
— E. O. 254c, 271a
— J. S. 335b
— L. B. A. 250c
— R. F. R. 498b
— W. P. St. J. 266b
Beck, D'A. S. 794b
— E. A. 603a
— H. C. 854c
— M. G. 435b
— W. 478b
— W. L. 363a
— W. O. B. 426b
Beckerson, *Rev* W. T. 712a
Beckett, A. 70, 872c
— C. S. 980
— C. T. 252b, 925
— G. N. 296a
— M. G. 603c
Beckwith, C. E. 49, 405c
— E. 693b
— E. G. C. 583c
— F. C. 451a
Beckwith-Smith, M. B. 380a
Bective, *The Earl of* 231c
Beddall, W. S. 798b, 929
Beddington, H. L. V. 255a
— K. L. 263a
— R. E. L. 202a
— W. B. 43, 191c
Beddows, E. C. 748b
Beddy, B. L. 18, 155b
Bedford, C. M. 853b
— D. M. T. 943
— F. H., *Esq.* 14
— J. A. 789a
— R. 255c 271a
— S. 345c
— W. J. R. 259a, 271a
Bedl, D. S. 876c
Bednall, C. N. 120, 789a
Bedwell, F. C. 450b
— L. J. 612c
Bee, E. H. 361a
— J. W. 850b
— L. R. 849b
Beech, *Rev.* G. 715b
Beedle, E. B. 651c
— E. H. 781a
Beeman, W. G. 125
Beer, A. G. 902b
— D. F. L. 690a
— F. H. W. 801a
— F. W. 517c
— G. H. B. 681b
— T. V. 445c
Beers, F. M. 592b
Bees, W. 993
Beesley, W. 1000
Beeson, A. J. 796b
Beeston, R. R. 912a
Beet, H. 993
Beeton, E. H. 771b
— J. R. 358b
— W. G. R. 390c
Beevor, C. T. A. 295a
Begbie, D. A. D. 670c
Begg, H. 796b
— I. E. 655c
— R. W. 499a
Behn, F. J 363b
Behrens, W. E. 831a
Beirne, E. 139, 708b
Beith, D. 102
Bekenn, A. O. 768b
— M. G. 411a
Belben, T. A. 878b
Belchamber, A. E. 875a
Belcher, F. H. 879c
— O. K. 171*a*, 930
— R. F. K. 682c
Belcher, A. B. 742c
— A. E. I. 468b
— U. G. 329b
— D. W. 994
— J. A. 814c
— S. O. 914b
Belfield, *Sir* H. H. 529
Belgians, *His Majesty* Albert I. *King of the* 4, 150, 193c
Belgrave, J. D. 63, 166a
Bell, A. 753b
— A. H. 120, 121
— C. V. M. 587a
— D. 749b
— D. McP. 305a
— E. 971
— E. B. 284b
— E. G. 545c
— *Miss* E. M. 806b
— F. 651a
— F. W. 993
— G. B. 358a
— G. F. 406b
— G. H., *P.W. Vols.* 558a
— G. H., *Foresters* 583b
— G. M. 600c
— G. W. 838a
— H. 844b
— H. D. 909a
— H. G. 872a
— H. P. 406b
— H. T. 777b
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 794a
— J., *R.E.* 847b
— J. H. 799b
— J. V. 874a
— L. O. 356c
— L. G. B. F. H. 253b
— M. D. 248c, 944
— *Miss* M. H. 807a
— *Sir* M. H. I., *Bt.* 469a
— P., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900b
— P., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— P. H. 141
— P. J., *Esq.* 15
— P. W. 191a
— R. M. 742a
— R. P. M. 494a
— R. R. W. 33
— R. S. C. M. 351b
— R. W., *O.T.C.* 844a
— R. W., *R.A.S.C.* 742a
— S. H. F. 421b
— T. W. 69, 872c
— W. 905b
— W. A. G. 753b
— W. F. I. 469a
— W. J 271b
— W. J. E. 31, 746b
— W. M. 140(2)
Bell-Irving, J. 229c
Bell-Syer, L. S. 870c
Bellamy, C. W. 411c
— H. N. 534c
— J. 302b
— J. L. 539c, 967
— J. W. 690c
— K. S. 144, 258c
— L. O. M. 873b
— R. H. 526a
Belle, A. 464c
Bellers, E. V. R. 69, 868a
— R. C. H. 612a
Bellew, E. D. 1003
Bellinger, R. 910b


Digitized by Google

Bellman, J. F. 138, 789a
Beloe, A. L. 740c
Belsey, R. S. 284b
Belton, *Miss* R. M. 810b
Bench, G. E. 607c(2)
Bendle, M. S. 62, 873a, 922
Bendrey, G. 908a
Benett, A. M. 747a
Benfield, H. C. 903a
— K. V. B. 132, 253b
— P. H. B. 612b
Benger, J. H. 171b
Benham, J. E. 518a
Benison, R. L. 836a
Benjamin, E. F. 329b, 346c
Benke, V. E. 136, 420b
Benn, A. A. 456a
— J A. de C. 420c
— I. B. H. 426a
— L. M. H. 875c
Bennell, D. G. 853c
Benner, P. K. 331b
Bennet, J. 751b
Bennett, A. D. 865a
— A. G. 616c, 617b
— C. R. 347c
— C. V. 724a
— C. W. 230c
— E. 903a
— E. A. 363b
— *Rev.* E. E. 716b
— E. P. 997
— F. V. 254c, 311a
— G. 282a
— G. M. 436c
— H. G. 101
— J. H. D. 329b, 925
— J. L. 831c
— J. P. 535b
— J. S. R. 266c
— J. T., *Cameronians* 499b
— J. T., *R.A.O.C.* 784c
— L A. 870b
— L. D. 698a
— M. C. 857b
— N. C. 664a
— N. K. 286c
— N. S. 903a
— O. D. 862b
— O. J. 910b
— P. McL. 499b
— R. A. 752b
— R. B. 844b
— R. D. 611a
— R. G. 431b
— R. H. E. 445a
— R. L., *Aust.Staff Corps* 949 (2)
— R. L., *Lond. R.* 696b
— R. L. C. 296a
— *Rev.* R. S. 716b
— R. S. de C. 753b
— T. 405b. 406c
— W., *ret.* 760b
— W., *Hereford R.* 706b
Bennetts, A. 331a, 348a
Benney, R. J. C. 903b
Bennie, H. D. 886b
Benott, P. S. 126
Benoy, J. F. 137, 549b
— J. M. 549b
Bensley, C. J. F. 253b, 924
— *Miss* D. E. 811a
Benson, A. A. 742c
— C. E. 690c
Benson, C. G. 282c
— C. H. G. 96
— C. T. V. 747b
— E. R. 61, 262c
— F. E. 848b
— G. 659b, 954
— H. C. 753a
— *Hon.* J R. 302b
— J. R. E. 263a
— J. W. H. 870c
— R. 248a
— R. H. R. 154a, 943
— T. N. 840a
— W. 746a
Benson-Brown, B. 431c
Benson-Cooke P. G. 889b
Bensted, H. J. 751b, 982
Bent, A. G. 907a
— S. J. 904
— T. A. N. 328b
Bentham, A. E. 51
Bentinck, A. W. D. 175a
Bentley, A. H. E. 315a
— A. J. 848b
— C. F. C. 410c
— F. I. 625c
— G. F. 902b
— N. T. 530a
Bently, H. R. 175a
Benton, F. W. 831b
— W. B. 861b
Benwell, F. G. V. 909a
— R. J. 879c
Benyon, W. L. R. 486a
— W. W. 196a
Benyon-Winsor, B. R. 170b, 293b
Benzeval, W. J. 908b
Beresford, C. H. C 513a
— G. de la P. 864b
— *Rev.* J. R. 52, 715a
— *Lord* W. M. de la P. 138, 263c
Beresford-Peirse, H. C. de la P. 238a
— N. M. de la P. 8, 251a, 936
Berg, L. 780b
Bergin, F. A. 900c
Berkeley, M. H. 874b
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R. 891a
Berkeley-Miller, J. N. 682a
Berlandina, J. L. H. 702a
Bermingham, W. H. 831a
Bernal, R. F. 582b
Bernard, *Hon.* C. B. A. 573a
— D. J. C. K. 67, 154b
— R. P. St. V. 865b
Bernays, J. S. N. 464b, 954
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. 425b
Berridge, B. 876c
— E. D. 843c
— H. H. 868b
— R. L. 835a
Berrill, F. C. 440b
Berrington, J. S. 550b
Berry, J. 568c
— J. W. 802b
— O. C. D. 282c
— R. G. 724b
— R. H. B. 625b
— R. N. 345b
— W. 876a
Berryman, E. R. P. 862b
— F. H. 97, 939, 942, 944, 945, 946
Berthon, C. H. D. 876a
Bertram, D. C. 696b
— R. 195c
— R. B. 850c
Berwick, E. B. H. 831a
Besant, P. W. F. 411a
Besley, C. E. I. 406b
— E. G. P. 446b
Bessborough, *The Earl of* 120
Best, A. 853a
— A. A. M. 879c
— A. de G. 331a
— A. F. 517b
— *Sir* T. A. V. 144
Beswick, F. H. J. 914a
— L. 742b
Betham, G. L. 889c
Bethell, C. A. 681a, 686a
— C. H. 406a
— E. A. 907b
— H. K. 75, 151b
— R. B. W. 264a
— S. P. 904b
Bethune, C. R. 879a
Bett, N. G. 879b
Bettington, J. B. 62, 607b
Betts, D. L. 264a
— E. L. 620b
— J. 51
— J. C. 728a
— S. F. 101
Betty, T. 903a
Beuttler, V. O. 721b
Bevan, A. E. 798b, 929
— C. E. 298b
— F. A 771a
— F. E. Y. 299c
— J. A. 400a
— J. M. 293b
— T. 373c
— T. A. C 690b
Beveridge, A. J. 138, 751a
Beves, E. L. 314a
Beville, C. H. 262c
Bevington, J. G. 700b
Bevis, F. G. 871b
— G. P. L. 831c
Bewell, R. J. 507c
Bewley, B. J. 250c
— H. R. 740c
— H. W. 905b
Bews, J. T. 731a
Bewsher, F. W. 415a
Beyers, L. 949
Beynon, I. L. 846a
— L. J. 699b
Beyts, G. H. B. 880a
— R. F. S. 889a
— W. D. H. 331a
Bhaduri, D. N. 893a
Bhaichandra Pandurang Walawalkar 880b
Bhandari, M. G. 892b
— R. N. 893b
Bhargava D. P. 893b
— M. L. 892c
Bharucha, J. C. 892a
— K. B. 892b
— K. M. 893b
— P. B. 891c
Bhaskar, B. R. 895b
Bhathena, S. J. 891b
Bhatia, S. L. 893a
— S. P. 895c
Bhatnagar, S. S. 893c
Biard, W. L. 727a
Bibb, R. F. 345c
Bibby, J. D. 196a
Bibra, F. A. 266a
Bickerton, R. E. 8, 28, 169a
Bickford, E. N. 332a, 974
— J. B. A. 513a
— M. H. 865a
— W. A. 595c
Bickley, G. W. 884b
Bicknell, C. G. 259c, 924
Biddle, C. A. 335a
— D. W. 508a
— L. W. 781a, 925
Biddulph, F. J. 328b
— J. 507c
— R., *R.A.* 264a
— R., *Ind. Army* 880c
— R. S. 621b
Biden, L. F. 314c
— W. M. 760a
Bidie, A. G. C. 868a
Bigg, J. T. 200a, 988
Biggam, A. G. 748a, 972
— J. 749b
Biggar, B. 747b
Biggie, B. N. R. 549c
Bigham, *Hon.* R. C. 264c
Bignell, G. N. 864c
— R. G. 250a
Bignold - de Cologan, A. T. B. 693c
Bigsworth, A. W. 943
Bikaner, *H.H Maharaja Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaja of* 1
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. 892a
— W. J. H. 788a
Billingham, A. H. 361a
— E. 852a
— J. A. L. 157a, 804
Billington, *Miss* A. E. 812a
Billows, F. L. 441c
Billson, G. H. T. 264b
Bilton, J. 103
— R. F. 456a
Bingay, H. L. 157a, 945
Bingham, *The Lord* 873b, 920
— *Sir* A. E. 346c
— C. D'A. 866c
— *Hon. Sir* C. E. 189
— E. S. 390b
— J. A. 768a
— *Hon.* J. E. 360a
— J. W. 681c, 686b
— T. B. B. 362b
— W. 251c
Bingley, R. A. G. 18, 198c
Binney, E. V. 822a
— F. B. 251a
— T. L. 498a
Binns, A. 351c
— F. 790a
— P. L. 455c
Binny, A. C. M. 864b
— K. S. 420c, 959
— R. A. G. 335b
— R. A. W. 884a
Bint, W. A. 699a
Birbeck, J. H. B. 253b


Digitized by Google

Birch, E. N. W. 724a
— J. C. 286a
— J. C. A. 460b
— *Sir* J. F. N. 247b
— J. R. 481c
— M 871b
— N. B. S. 687a
— P. Y. 249b
— W. J. 361c
Birch Reynardson, H. T. 86
Birch-Reynardson, M. H. 884b
Birchall, J. R. 798b, 931
Bird, A. C. 864a
— A. D. W. 630a
— A. J. G. 155a, 173a
— A. V. 260c, 974
— B. C. B. 549c
— C. 909a
— C. A. 322b
— C. V. B. 401a
— D. G. 473c
— E. F. G. 682a
— E. S. 522a
— F. A. 839b
— G. B. G. 582c
— G. V. 699a
— H. B. 75, 410b
— H. L. W. 507c
— H. T. 851a
— J. 103a
— J. G. 892c
— L. G. 971
— L. W. 852c
— R. 908a
— R. J. 903a
— W. 750a
— W. A. H. 862a
— *Sir* W. D. 390
— W. T. 866c
Birdwood, C. B. 874a
— F. T. 871a
— *Sir* W. B. 150, 199a, 860a
Birkbeck, A. S. 682a
— J. 530b
— O. 170b, 302c
— T. H. 406a
Birkett, A. M. 639b
— D. G. 266b
— G H. 490a
— R. M. 539a
Birkhead, H., *Esq.* 15
Birkin, *Sir* H. R. S. 302c
— P. G. 302c
— P. L. 302c
Birkinshaw, W. 885a
Birkie, W. J. 780, 939
Birkmire, *Rev.* A. 716a
Birkmyre, D. M. 513a
Birks, *Rev.* C. E. 846c
— H. 456a
— H. L. 52, 681c
Birley, N. A. 202c
— R. H. 587c
— T. L. 495a
Birnie, A. 306c
— E. St. J. 875c
Birrell, A. 583b
— J. E. 666a
Birse, W. McD. 801b
Birt, A. L. 266a
— A. W. 451b
Birtwistle, A. 159b
Biscoe, D. H. 455c
— H. V. 889a
— J. V M. 889b
Bisdee, T. E. 525a
Bishell, T. I. 282c
Bishop, *Miss* A. M. 812a
— C. B. J. 252b
— D. H. O. 286c
— D. M. 578c
— F. C. N. 939
Bishop, G. O 197b
— G. W. R. 446a
— L. E. 529b
— R. A. 331b
— R. C. 690b
— R. J. 912a
— R. N. C. 121
— T. G. 229c
— T. W. 731a
— W. A. 998
— W. H. A. 8, 554b
— W. J. 104
Bispham, C. 839c
Bisset, W. 748a
Bissett, F. W. L. 591a
Bittleston, K. G. 250a
— N. A. 175b
Bixley G. O. 907b
Blaber H. K. 874b, 932
— S. C. 263b
Black A. D. 468c
— A. R. 306b
— A. S. 872a
— A. T. 348c
— C. McO. 681c
— D. V. 870b
— I. H. S 229a
— J. 648b
— J. G. 753a
— J. H. G. 665a
— J. J. 102
— K. R. F. 625a
— K. R. M 431b
— K. W. 639a
— R. 850a
— *Sir* R. A. S. 300a
— R. E. 335a
— T. L. 338a
— W. C. G. 686a
Blackall, W. E. 109
Blackater, J. N. F. 644b
Blackburn, A. S. 996
— E. B. 875b
— F. B. 348c
— J. H., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604b
— J. H., *K.S.L.I.* 608a
— J H. J. 86
— W. E. 639a
Blackburne, C. L. W. 559a
— G. I. 559a
— W. E. 296a
Blackden, B. A. 490c
— C. F. 490b
— J. F. 874c
Blacker, G. P. D. 264a
— L. V. S. 865a
— W. D. 263b
— W. F. 865b
Blackett, C. D. 191c
— C. P. 864c
— C. W. S. 374b
— F. H. 194b
— R. H. 831a
Blackhurst, A. B. 588a
— J. H. 436c
Blackie, J. E. H. 840a
— R. D. 582c
Blacklock, E. N. 495b
Blackmore, H. S. 748a, 933
— L. W. S. 545c
Blackstock, W. P. 665c
Blackstone, F. E. 431b
— G. V. 295a
— S. E. 431b
Blackwall, J. 583b
— J. G. E. 312b
Blackwell, A 907a
— C. C. 790a
— E. 308a
— H. 864a
— T. S. 131, 746b
— W. R. 8, 10, 151b, 936, 946
Blackwood, F. A. G. 232b
— G. 347b
— J. 766b
Blad, C. E. 633b
— J. V. 435b, 954
Bladon, *Miss* E. F. 812a
— F. McK. 290b
Blagden, C. C. 853c
— J. R. 578c
— W. H. 328b
— W. M. 329b, 925
Blaikie, C. J. 748a
Blain, T. R. 472b
— W. B. 682b
Blair, A. 386c
— A. W. 644a
— C. N. M. 568a
— D. 801a
— F. G. 230b
— G. W. 844b
— H. N. 568a
— M. 790a
— M. R 416c
— P. J. 169a
— R. C. 753b
Blake, A. H. 784b
— D. O'B. E. ff 200a(2)
— D. V. J. 104
— E. M. 329b
— E. P. 358b
— F. A. A. 258b, 271a
— *Sir* F. D. 314b
— F. J. 578c
— G. A. 47, 748a
— G. W. 879b
— H. A. 545c
— H. H. 747a
— J. H. 446b
— L. 70, 892c
— R. A. E. 360c
— T. A. 141
— W. A. 2, 152a, 173a
— W. H. 128
— W. J. 875c
Blakely, *Miss* J. L. 806b
— W. A. 907a
Blakeney, H. W. 328b
— S. R. St. L. 873a
Blaker, E. H. 255a, 930
— H. B. 900c
— *Sir* R. 284b
Blakey, W. E. 352a
Blakiston-Houston, J. 43, 156b
— J. M. 198c
Blamey, E. H. 155a
— T. A. 103
Blanckensee, J. A. J. 346c
Bland, G. H. 293c
— H. O. O. 876c
— J. E. M. 31, 376b
— M. G. 170b, 352a
— R. 592a
— T. E. 405c
— W. F. 286a
Blandford, N. L. 332b
Blandford-Newson, N. A. 329b
Blandy, R. 864c
Blatherwick, R. 478a
— T. 53, 169a
Blaxland, A. B., *R.A.* 266b
— A. B., *Ind. Army* 867c
— L. B. 850b
Bleakley, R. 784c
Blease, G. H. 908b
— T. W. 259c
Bleau, A. 950
Bledisloe, *The Lord* 140
Blenkinsop, *Sir* A P. 745b
Blenkinsop, *Sir* L. J. 792a
— R. I. C. 831b
Blennerhassett, F T. 289a
Blest, A. H. 577a
Bligh, W. 753b
Blight, G. L. 595b
Blinco, C. B. 461b
Blinkworth, K. W. 900b
Bliss, J. L. 348c
— P. W. 322b
— W. E. 781b
Block, A. J. C. 264b
— A. P. 390b
— D. A. K. W. 264b
Blockey, H. S. 549a
Blockley, J. F. G. 875a
— N. R. 135, 669a
Blofeld, R. J. 411a
Blomfield, V. 534b, 534c
Blood, *Sir* B. 320a
— J. A. 870b
— J. N. 871a
— L. E. L. B. 662c
— *Miss* W. E. 811b
— W. H. 864b
Bloodworth, A. J. 901c
Bloom, G. A. 350a
Bloomer, B. 681a, 927
Bloomfield, L. G. 902b
— T. A. 905b
— W. A. 997
Bloor, F. R. 778b
Blosse, R. C. L. 486a
Blount, H. 200a
— W. J. 271b
Blount-Dinwiddie, J. 721a
Blow, C. A. 314c
Blowers, A. J. 903a
Blowey, H. F. T. 680c
— P. S. 681c, 925
Bloxam, G. C. 262b
Bluett, D. 752b
Blum, G. M. de M. 358b
Blumfeld, J. L. 612c
Blundell, J. 352a
— J. H. 331b
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R. 376b
Blunden, J. H. W. 742c
Blunt, D. S. 331b
— F. S. 332b
— G. C. G. 721a
— J. E. C. 264a
— J. S. 259c, 921
— W. S. 322b
Blyth, A. St. C. 292a
— D. C. 801b
— G. M. 574a
— J. H. 472c
— W. H. 298b
Blythen, W. A. 910b
Boag, K. J. T. 360c
Boak, H. E. 121
Boam, T. S. 465a, 728b
Board, M. H. 347b
Boardman, H. 420b
Boas, K. G. 659c
Boase, A. J. 106
— G. O. 155b, 944
Boast, S. W. 558c
Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D. 790a
Bocquet R. N. 822a
Boddam-Whetham, A. T. 643a


Digitized by Google

Boddington, N. 331a
Boddy, R. 909b
Bodell, E. L. 314a
Bodenham, C. E. M. 420c
Bodilly, N. 391c
Bodman, J. F. O. 78, 893c
Body, B. R. 189c
— K. J. 625c
— K. M. 777a, 933
— C. G. 252a, 930
— O. J. 472c
— T. T. 517c
Bogaert, J. . H. 121
Boger R. 157b, 173a
Boggis, E. 364c
Boggs, W. W. 11, 329a
Bogle, D. J. 362b
Bogle, H. C. L. 329a
Bohn, *Rev.* J. C. A. 712a
Boileau, D. R. C. 617a
— D. W. 724a
— E. H. T. 445c, 955
— P. C. 573a
— T. W 358a
Bois, J. 400a
Boisragon, G. H. 992
Bolam, J. A. V. 883b
— *Sir* R. A. 986
Bold, *Rev.* J. M. 716b
Boles, D. C. 190a
Bolingbroke, J. R. H. 554c
Bolland, A. K. 848b
— H. 465a
— T. A. W. 633b
Bols, E. L. 435c, 931
Bolster, G. H. 405c
Bolt, E. M. 260a
— F. R. 361b
Bolton, C. A. 156a, 927, 942
— C. A. R. M. 559a, 962
— E. A. E. 329b
— E. F. 390b
— F. 271b, 930
— H. F. B. 361b
— H. W. 391b
— J. S. 901c
— L. 262a
— R. D. 263a
— R. H. D. 529b, 530c
Bomford, G. 328b
— G. W. 875a
— T. L. 891b
Bonar, A. W. T. 647b
Bonavia, V. J. 752a
Bond, A. 271c
— A. H. 746b
— A. E. 638a
— *Rev.* B. K. 711b
— D. H. 727a, 940
— E. L. 156a, 940, 943
— *Miss* E. W. 806b
— G. A. 728a
— G. H. W. 880b
— J. R. H. 760a
— L. C. 681b
— L. V. 43, 322a
— R. E. 794b
— R. L. 7, 324b
— W. H. 332b
Bone, D. McO. 298a
— G. C. M. 346a
— H. 70, 798b
Bonham, C. B. 339b
— L. C. 280a
Bonham-Carter, B. H. 866b
— C. 23, 151a
Bonnar, T. K 306c
Bonner, L. G. 284b
Bonnett, C. H. D. 692a
— E. J. S. 752a, 772
Bonney, V., *Esq.* 932
Bonshor, C. L. 486c
Bontoft, R. A. 583c
Bontor A. A. 872a
Bonynge, G. F. W. 781a
Boocock, W. 33
Booker, W. 435b
— W. C. 411a
Bookless, J. R. M. S. 284a
Boon, A. F. 901b
— C. 727b
— J. R. 406c
— P. G. 554c
Boord, O. L. 198a
Boote, C. G. M. 630b
Booth, A. C. 731b
— A. E. J. 731a
— A. J. 258b, 808c
— C. F. 360c
— C. W. 596b
— E. W. 789a
— F. C. 997
— F. R. 858a
— J. R. 876b
— L. F. H. 638b
— *Miss* M. 810a
— N. 351c
— P. 572b
— R. 870c
— R. A. 914a
— R. J. N. 687b
— R. M. St. J. 405a
— W. N., *Esq.* 935
Booth-Tucker, J. M. D. 599c, 960
Boothby, R. S. 517a
Bootiman, C. E. 700c
Bootle-Wilbraham, L. 61, 373b
Booty, F. C. 870c
Borchers, F. W. 949
Bordass, W. H. 259b, 296b
Bordewich, J. S. 695a
Borella, A. C. 1001
Borg, S. G. A. C. 275a, 275c
Borodale, *The Visct.* 230b
Borough, J. G. B. 231b
Borradaile, H. A. 435c, 964
— J. W. 435c
Borrett, J. B. 901c
— O. C. 35, 151b, 400
Borrie, F. J. 142
Borrow, J. R. T. E. 108
Borrowman, C. G. 867b
Borthwick, H. G. E. 258a
— J. H. S. 292a
— W. S. 342a
Borton, A. D. 999
— H. S. 308a
Borwick, G. 648b
Bose, A. N. 892b
Boss, T. H. 868c
Bossard, J. W 350b
Bostock, A. 903a
— C. M. 778b
— J. 846a
— L. C. 624a
— R. 687a
— T. M. T. 335b
— W. N. 977
Bosville, T. J. B. 669b, 702b
Boswell, B. 426a
— D. W. 766a
— J. S. 261b
— K. C. 930
— W. R. 865a
Bosworth, W. G. 456a
Botley, T. M. 401b
Bott, R. H. 891a
Botting, E. L. 138, 329b
— R. 908a
Bottomley, G. R. 289c
— G. W. R. 289c
Bottrill, E. R. 871c
Bouchard, G. R. 126
Boucher, C. H. 872c, 921
— F. T. 753b
— H. M. 874b
— V. 896a
Bouchier, C. B. 681c, 939
Boughton, E. J. 65, 874a
Boulden, C. B. 331a
Boulnois, P. K. 324a, 925
Boult, E. D. 482b
Boultbee, H. L. 410c, 959
— *Rev.* H. T. 716b
— J. H. 895a
Boulter, E. C. 731b
— H. E. 889b
— H. G. 876b
— H. G. V. 880c
— J. S. 852b
— R. B. 728b
— W. E. 996
Boulton, C. H. 473c
— H. 8, 67, 152a, 890a
— J. L. 621a
— R. G. 578b
Boumphrey, D. 852a
Boundy, W. P. L. 854c
Bourassa, R. 125
Bourchier, *Rev.* B. G. 715b
— C. B. 927
— R. L. 788b
Bourke, A. J. H. 870b
— H. S. J. 262a
— J. F. 751a
— L. E. 263a
Bourke-Borrowes, C. H. 353a
Bourne, C. G. 904b
— G. K. 262c
— H. J. 331b, 345b
— P. K. 852c
— *Miss* W. S. 811b
Bourne-May, J. B. S. 29
Bousfield, H. 521b
Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 230b
Boustead, H. L. H. 577b
— J. E. H. 651b, 954
Boutall, W. J. 693b
Boutflower, G. 864c
Bouthillier, G. 126
Boutle, *Miss* E. M. 809b
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. 870a
Bouwer, B. D. 88
Bovell, H. C. 921
Bovenschen, F. O., *Esq.* 14
Bovill, E. M. 682b
— R. W. 435c
— W. F. 193c, 967
— W. J. 862c
Bowden, C. E. 727a
Bowden, C. K. 347c
— G. E. 587b
— J. R. 903b
— J. S. 796a
— S. A. 874a
Bowden-Smith, P. E. 202a
Bowdery, C. D. 637c
Bowe, D. R. 306c
Bowen, C. A. 840b
— C. G. 472c
— C. L. J. 378b
— F. H. 472c
— H. R. 577a
— L. A. G. 577b
— T. C. W. 328b
— W. O. 357b, 972
Bower, C. E. W. 768b
— C. W. 338a
— G. A. H. 612b
— L. C., *W. York R.* 451c
— L. C., *K.R.R.C.* 617b
— N. I. 358b
— R. H. 603c
— S. R. 360b
— S. W. 872a
— T. K. 555a
— W. A. 904a
Bowerbank, F. T. 141
Bowerman, G. W. 781a
— J. F. 71a
Bowers, G. P. F. 893c
— L. S. F. 780a
— P. L. 485c, 955
— T. I. 873a
Bowes, E. C. 794b
— K. R. 465b, 849c
Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) 376c
Bowey, J. W. 852a
Bowhay, A. B. 793b
Bowie, A., *R.A.* 292a
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— A. G. 880c
— D. A. J. 260c, 295c
— D. C. 752a
— T. C. 751b
— W. 652c
Bowker, C. H 559a
Bowkett, T. H. 259b
Bowlby F. E. S. 195a
Bowle, C. W. 747a
— S. C. 746a
Bowler, F. T. 351b
Bowles, F. A. 247b
— G. C. 907a
— J. de V. 155b, 829, 942
Bowley R. G. 465a, 931
Bowling, P. J. 363a
— *Miss* W. 812a
— W. H. 51, 784c
Bowly, G. R. M. 410c
— W. A. T. 410a
Bowman, A. M. 386b
— R. H. 558b
Bowman-Vaughan, A. 879c
Bown G. L. de G. 469b
Bowra, E. V. 328a
Bowring, H. C. W. 838a
— J. R. 197b
Bowser, P. R. 258b
Bowtell, F. G. 592b
Bowtell-Harris, J. F. 872b
Bowyer, G. H. E. 904a
— *Miss* R. 813a


Digitized by Google

Boxall A. E. 781a
— *Sir* A. P. 159b, 284a
— J. R. 909a
— R. W. 682c, 927
Boxer, C. R. 430c
— H. M. 430c
Boxshall, R. A. 521b
Boyall, A. M., 155a. 926
Boyce, A. 545a
— C. E. 248a
— C. J. 69, 861c
— E. C. 295a
— H. C. 263a
— T. W. 67, 874a
Boycott, G. P. H. 335a
Boyd, A. K. 850b
— F. L. 879a
— H. D. 499b
— I. H. F. 335a
— J. 169a
— J. A. 179b
— J. D. 8, 390a
— J. E. M. 746b
— J. F. 891a
— J. H. 38, 329b
— J. L. S. 390b
— J. S. K. 77, 749b
— L. C., *Col.* 357b
— S. 157b, 173a
— S., *R.A.O.C.* 784c
— T. O. 891b
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. 410b
Boyd-Rochfort, G. A. 995
Boyer, N. 410c
Boyes, J. H. 742b
Boyes-Cooper, A. 876a
Boyle, B. J. H 503b
— C. A. 63, 865a
— C. L. 262a
— E. P. O. 477b
— F. J. 120
— G. L. 840b
— H. A. 751b
— H. J. 361c
— H. MacC. 662b
— J. 351c
— *Hon.* J. D. 945
— J. J. 801a
— L. H. 179a
— P. J. S. 478a
— P. R. 659c
— R. V. 587c
— S. M. 468c
— W. E. 799b
Boyne, A. R. H. 900b
Boys, C. V. 943
— E. J. de C. 430a
— H. O., *Esq.* 939
Boys-Stones, H. 889b
Boyt, J. D. H. 263a
— J. S. 513b
Bozman, C. A. 893c
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG. 503b
Brace, H. F. 201b
Bracegirdle, L. S. 95, 98
Bracewell, W. F. 604b
Bracher, P. 600b
Brack, C. M. A. 638c
Bracken, G. P. A. 760b
Brackenbury, R. H. L. 263b
Brackett, W. R. 286c
Brackfield, A. J. 315c
Bardbeer, W. G. 801b
Bradbrooke, G. R. 121
Bradburn, W. E. H. 971
Bradbury, E. C. 573b
— G. C. 889a
— L. 784c
Braddell, J. M. A. 264b
— W. H. 405a
Bradfield, E. W. C. 890b
Bradford, C. J. 406a
— F. K. 873a
— F. W. P. 358a
— G. D. 706c
— J. B. 634b
— *Sir* J. R. 944
Brading, N. B. 521b
Bradley, C. M. 768b
— C. W. 360b
— E. de W. H. 355a
— E. V. H. 603b
— F. H. 993
— G. L. 406a
— *Rev.* H. H. 716a
— J., *R.A.* 259c
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 796a
— J. H. 335c
— L. J. 908b
— L. P. 907a
— R. B. 583c
— R. M. 540c
— R. N., *Esq.* 136
— R. O. 867b
— W. 588b
— W. J. 137, 799a
Bradley-Williams, W. P. 608a
Bradney, E. 324b
— *Sir* J. A. 690a
Bradshaw, A. 526a
— E. W. 681c
— F. C. C. 332a
— G. R. 259b, 293c
— H. I. 651c
— H. M. E 545b
— J. R. L. 868b
— L. H. 446a
— P. G. P. 266b
— W. P. A. 876a
Bradshaw-Smith, B. 70, 873c
Bradwell, J. H. 583c
Brady, F. 914a
— *Miss* K. M. 810a
Braganza, F. B. A. 900c
— J. B. V. 900c
Bragg, H. V. 872a
Braide, R. W. 558a
Brain, A. H. 721b
— D. R. 482b
— H. G. L. 876a
— R. T. 335b
— S. W. 559a
Braine, F. A. W. 364b
— H. E. R. R. 78, 154a
Braithwaite, G. E. 485c
— M. R. 426c
— N. 768a
— W. H. 170b
— *Sir* W. P. 445
Bramall, D. H. 314b
Bramley, A. M. 296a
— W. D. 604a
Bramsden, W. J. N. 587c
Bramwell, E. 932
— G. S. B. 665a
— H. McO. B. 201b
— J. 639a
— N. A. 260a
Bramwell-Davis, R. A. 648a
Brand, C. H. 96, 97
— E. M., *Esq.* 935
— H. D. F. 748b
— J. F. 643a
Brand, K. W. 873b
Brandenbourg, L. F. 891c
Brander, M. S. 721b, 989
— R. S. 724b, 954
— R. W. 867b
Brandon, M. L. 907b
— O. G. 21, 155a
— R. V. 867a
Branfoot, D. C. 867a
Brannon, A. C. 681b, 927
— O. W. 546a
— J. 905a
Bransbury, S. P. B. 431a
Branscombe, J. S. G. 468b
Bransden, W. J. 295b
Branson, C. W. P. 572c
— D. S. 2, 169a
— G. E. 634a
— *Miss* M. J. 806b
Branston, P. J. 583c
Brar, H. B. S. 879a
Brasington, R. E. 508a
Brassey, B .T. 230b
— L. P. 68, 159b, 890a
Brawn, E. F. 350c
— J. A. 425b, 962
— T. P. 629a
Bray, C. 361c
— E. A. 455a
— G. 361c
— J. C 361c(2)
— R. N. H. C. 529c
— W. 508b
Brayden, G. B. A. 790a
Brayne, A. V. 904a
Brazenor, A. 801b
Brazier, W. E. 253c, 929
Brazier-Creagh, K. R. 266a
Breacher, J. B. 544b
Breadin, A. E. C. 554a
Breadmore, R. G. 64, 870b, 940
Bredon, A. S. 599a
Breeds, J. L. 539b
Breffit, G. V. 607a, 960
Breithaupt, E. A. 861c
Breitmeyer, G. C. A. 196b
Brekke, H. W. 796b
Bremner, A. 768b
— A. D. St. G. 65, 157a
— D. E. 143
— D. S. O. 517c
— *Miss* M. 810a
Brendel, F. C. L. 837b
Brennan, C. G. O. 868c
— J. W. 790a
— T. G. 266a
Brennen, A. 780b
Brereton, A. 1001
— *Miss* E. C. 810b
— *Rev. Canon* E. H. 715b
Brereton, V. le G. 97
Bretherton, J. T. 410a
— W. 558c
Breton, J. P. 517c
Brett, C. A. 295a
— D. A. 871b
— G. A. 490b, 491b
— J. A. 889a
— J. R. 465a
— L. E. 573c
— P. M. J. 751b
— R. J. 9, 572a
— V. W. 864b
— W. H. 874c
— W. J. 281b
Brettell, W. N. 513b
Brew, R. B. 771b
Brewer, E. C. 534c, 790a
— E. P. U. 780a
— J. C. 866a
— L. 626b
— T. E. 905b
— W. S. 300c
Brewester, L. V. A. 879a
Brewill, B. H. 585b
— L. C. 583b
Brewin, J. V. 591b
Brewis, G. S. 563a, 926
Brewitt, A. C. 494c
Brewster, W. T. 780b
Breytenbach, J. H. 89
Briant, R. J. 901a
Briars, R. 347c
Brice, S. J. 445b, 446b
Brick, T. M. 964
Brickman, E. 498b
— I. P. 788b
— J. M. 864b
Briddes, F. S. 901b
Bridge, A. D. 373b, 829
— A. E. P. 540a
— G. A. 749a
— H., *D.W.R.* 530c
— H., *Manch. R.* 626a
— R. P. 633a
— W. B. C. 221
Bridgeford, W. 104
Bridgeman, M. 796b
— *Hon.* R. C. 8, 669b
Bridger, W. E. P. 950
Bridges, A. B. H. 748b
— *Sir* G. T. M. 193b
— H. C. 629a
— R. F. 747b
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 193c
Bridgwater, S. E. 421a
Brierley, C. I 890c
— F. 912b
— R. 870c
— W. E. 891b
— W. T. 903a
Brierly, H. J. E. 373b, 972
Briffa, G. W. 275b, 275c
Briggs, *Sir* C. J. 191a
— H. E. 868b
— H. S. 325a, 925
— J. 350b


Digitized by Google

Briggs, N. 892b
— R., *R.E.* 328a
— R., *R. Tank Corps* 681b, 927
— R. A., *R. Signals* 361a
— R. A., *Ind. Army* 872a
— S. S. 312b
— T. M. R. 728a
— W. N. 400b
Brighouse, T. P. 530b
Bright, C. P. C. S. 332a, 348c
— E. 338a, 925
— *Rev.* E. M. M. 712a
— F 903b
— G. W. 608b
— H. N. 468b
— R. A. 18, 220
— T. J. R. 346a
Brighten, E. W. 460a
Brightman, W. P. 309c
Brims, D. V. 406c
Brimson, E. A. 903b
Brinckman, R. N. 371a
— *Sir* T. F. 396a
Brind, F. W. 374c
— J. E. S 62, 151b
— J. L. 446a
— V. C. 254a
Brindle, E. H. 771a
— L. 771b
Brindley, H. 912b
— W. W. 68, 872a
Brink, A. J. E. 87(3), 88
— C. 87(2)
— G. E. 949
Brinkley, W. E. 486b
Brinkman, C. 686a
Brinkworth, T. A. 104
Brinsmead, K. 346c
Briscoe, A. D. 771a
— F. M. E. D. 425b
— G. S. 512a
Brison, A. 844b
Bristow, R. C. B. 875b
Bristowe, L. W. 435b, 965
— R. L. 299c
Brittain, J. K. 441c
— J. W. 854a
Brittain Jones, J. 61, 568a
Brittan, C. H. 253b, 300c
— E. M. G. 254b
Britten, C. R. 370b
— G. V. 592a
— J. R. 592a
— W. A. 42, 788a
— W. E. 324b
Britton, E. J. J. 18, 157b, 778a
— F. T. 363c
— W. P. 171b
Brittorous, F. 624b
Broad, A. 938
— C. N. F. 156b, 173b, 977
— H. W. 284b
Broadbent, E. N. 11, 151b, 943
— H. R. 700b
— R. B. 875c, 927
Broadfoot, J. 768a
— W. A. 868a
Broadhurst, A. G. W. 131, 789b
— O. G. 290b
— W. F. 271c
Broadway, A. C. 874c
— E. H. 494a
— P. R. 873c
Broadwood, J 40, 385b
Brock, B. de L. 361b
— D. W. H. 358a
— E. A. P. 748b
— W. 436a
Brockelsby, G. E. 905a
Brockhurst, C. E. 468b, 469b
Brocklebank, J. A. 364c, 854b
Brocklehurst, A. E. 263c
— *Sir* P. L. 686c
— T. A. 555b
Brode, *Rev.* R. T. 716b
Broder, P. A. 513a
Broderick, R. A. 765a
Broderip, J. Y. M. 446a
Brodhurst, H. J. W. 332b
— H. M. 549c
Brodie, D. G. 258c, 299a
— E. F. S. 262a
— J. K. 300b
— N. M. 889b
— R. H. 498a
— T. 481c
Brodrick, *Hon.* A. G. 159a
— *Hon.* F. A. 299c
— W. Le C. 865c
Brodrick-Pittard, N. A. 938
Broke-Smith, P. W. L. 157b, 173a
Bromage, W. 11
Bromet, W. G. H. 231c
Bromham, A. C. 871a
Bromhead, B. D. G. 875b
— E. de G. H. 879b
Bromilow, D. 411b
— D. G. 862a
— H. M. 880a
Bromley, L. 837a
— R. H. 371c
Bromley-Davenport, *Sir* W. 231b
Bromley Davenport, W. H. 28, 371a
Bromley-Kemp, A. L. 262c
Bromley-Martin, P. E. 416a
Brook, G. S. 266b
Brooke, A. C. 250c, 922
— A. F. 156a, 922, 945
— A. H. 862b
— A. S. 865c
— B. H. 263b, 935
— C. A. 844c
— C. H. 338b
— C. H. M. 396b
— C. R. I. 604b
— E. G. 612b
— F. H. 564a
— F. K. 682a, 964
— F. R. R. 249c
— G. F. H. 136, 156b
— *Rev.* H. 716b
— H. J. S. 600a
— J. C. 361b
— J. W. 238a
— K. R. 682b
— P. A. 254b
— R. A. I. 603c
— W. 232b
— W. H. 436c
Brooke-Popham, *Sir* R. 927
Brookes, E. J. S. 360b
— W. H. 254a
Brooke-Webb, A. V. 266b
Brooking, C. A. H. 948
Brookman, J. 873b
Brooks, A. J. 128
— B. C. 727a
Brooks, C. A 578b
— D. F. 308c
— E. 998
— G. F. 179b
— G. H. 681c
— H. J. 545a
— J. E. 65, 751a
— M. A. S. 314a
— N. B. 229b
— O. 995
— R. C. 508b
— R. O. 625c
— S. E. 600a
— T. M. 229b
— W. 306b
— W. H. 558b
— W. J. 908b
— W. T. 525a
Brooksbank, E. Y. 290b
— J. H. 266b
— W. E. C. 670a
Broom, R. L. 742c
Brooman, A. J. 282b
Broome, C. B. 281b
— P. G. 332b
— R. H. 680b
Broomfield, A. A. 681b
— A. N. R. 311c
Broomhall, W. M. 328b
Broomhead, C. L. 769a
Brothers, R. W. 600b
Brotherton, A. R. 559a
— R. B. 289a
— T. M. 255a
Brough, A. 151b
— F. A. 306a
— J. J. 727b
Brougham and Vaux, *The Lord* 376c
Broughton, A. E. 790a
— *Hon.* H. R. 190a
— R. E. 456a
Broun, M. A. W. 550a
Brounlie, C. A. de B. 600a
Brousson, A. G. H. 335a
Brown, A. B. 603c
— A. D., *R. Berks R.* 595b
— A. D., *Ind. Army* 875a
— A. E., *Devon R.* 436a
— A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— A. E. B. 460c
— A. J. 41, 170b
— A. K. H. 179b
— A. M. 289a
— A. R. 777b
— A. T. A. 690b
— A. V. 884a
— A. W., *R. Signals* 362b
— A. W., *R. Tank Corps* 682c
— B. H., *R. Signals* 363c
— B. H., *Ind. Army* 159a, 861a
— C. A. 861b
— C. B. 841a
— C. F. R. 380b
— C. J. 351b
— C. M. 629c
— C. P. R. 282b
— D. 777b, 970
— D. A. 356a
— D. B. 290a
— D. F., *R.E.* 328b, 338a
— D. F., *R.A.* 284a
— D. J. M. 314c
— E. 903b
— *Rev.* E. 716b
— E. O. 864b
— E. G. 262b, 778b
— F. 681c
— F. D. 638b
— F. G. 752b
Brown, G., *Lond. R.* 693a
— G., *R.E., Ind. Army* 884a
— G., *Ind. Army* 875b
— G. A., *R.A.* 296c
— G. A., *O.T.C.* 849a
— G. E. 88
— G. H. J. 760a
— G. J. F. 901b
— G. J. W. 879b
— G. L. 611a
— G. M. 768a
— G. W. S. 799a
— H. D. L. 248b
— H. E. 638b
— H. G. 293a
— H. H. 63, 892a
— H. M. 681b
— H. N. 356a
— H. W. 120
— I. D. 651b, 921
— J., *Col. Terr. Army* 159b
— J., *Qr.-Mr.* 666a
— J., 2 *Lt.* 666a
— J., *Esq.* 935
— J. A., *Suffolk R.* 441c
— J. A., *Lond. R.* 695c
— J. A. S. 305a
— J. B. 385a
— J. F. 621a
— J. H., *R. Signals* 357a, 362b
— J. H., *Wilts R.* 621a
— J. H., *Durham L.I.* 638a, 639b
— J. P., *R.A. T.A.* 296b
— J. P., *A.E.C.* 798b
— J. P., *E. Surrey R.* 521b
— J. P., *R. Tank Corps* 682b
— J. R., *Ind. Army* 871b
— J. R., *Essex. R.* 578c
— J. R., *K.O.S.B.* 495b
— J. S. 129
— J. W., *Div. R.E.* 346c
— J. W., *Fort. R.E.* 353b
— J. W., *R.W.K.* 600a
— K. S. 348a
— K. W. 441b
— L. A. 950
— M. J. 67, 875a
— N. R. 702b
— O. R. 420b
— P. E. 801a
— P. W. F. 135, 259a, 778a
— R. 784b
— R. A. 665b
— R. E., *R.A.* 259c, 940
— R. E., *O.T.C.* 852b
— R. H. 284c
— Reginald L. 325b
— Rupert L. 322a
— R. O. 289c
— R. P. 120
— S. A. W. 612b
— S. E. A. 583c
— *Rev.* T. B. 716a
— T. P. 335a
— V. 336a
— V. P. 391b
— W., *R. Signals* 361c


Digitized by Google

Brown, *Rev.* W. 716*b*
— W., *I.A. Dept.* 901*a*
— W. A. 290*a*
— W. C. 742*c*
— W. E. 1001
— W. F. 874*c*
— W. J. 122
— *Rev.* W. R. A. 716*a*
— W. R. E. 907*a*
— W. S. S. 378*c*, 963
— W. T. 123
— W. W. 768*a*
Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, E. D. 993
Browne, A. E., *Ind. Army* 875*b*
— A. E., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900*c*
— A. H. S. 884*b*
— B. W. 121
— C. C. L. 264*c*
— C. E. 724*b*, 729*b*
— D. H. 194*b*
— E. B. 909*b*
— E. C. 801*b*
— E. G. 264*c*
— E. J. W. 912*b*
— F. J. 784*a*
— G. D. 544*c*
— *Hon.* G. R. D. 194*b*
— G. W. W. 854*a*
— H. L. 72, 875*b*
— H. S. 9, 251*b*
— H. W. 749*a*
— J. B. 202*a*, 954
— J. C. 2, 135, 155*a*
— J. G. 154*a*, 967
— J. M. G. 583*c*
— J. P. 503*c*
— M. 611*a*
— M. S. 884*b*
— N. G. M. 97
— P. W. R. 900*c*
— R. F. H. 512*b*
— R. S. 97
— St. J. A. 862*c*
— V. F. 255*a*
— W. T. R. 155*b*, 943
— W. W. 74, 157*a*
Browne-Clayton, W. P. 199*b*
Brownell, W. R. 421*b*
Brownhill, C. N. 378*b*
Browning, A. N. 702*b*
— A. Q. 314*a*
— C. R. A. 329*b*
— D. J. 838*a*
— F. A. M. 370*b*
— G. W. 370*c*
— H. O. 789*b*
— J. M. 875*a*
— K. O., *Esq.* 924
— L. 68, 252*a*
— P. O. 200*c*
— R. F. 315*b*
— R. J. 880*a*
— R. W. 448*c*
Browning Smith, R. 302*a*
Brownjohn, N. C. D. 328*a*, 921
Brownlie, A. B. 741*c*
Brownlow, C. A. L. 82, 251*b*
Brownlow, *Miss* G. S. 806*b*
— H. G 333*b*
Brownrigg, R. G. 508*a*
— W. D. S. 155*a*, 178*b*
Brownsdon, J. B. W. 741*a*
— T. E. 296*a*
Brownsworth, W. F. 104
Bruce, A. C. 642*c*, 643*a*
— A. S. 306*c*
— C. D. 769*a*
— C. E. 889*a*
— *Hon.* D. 648*b*
— E. P. C. 396*a*
— G. McI. S. 430*b*
— G. W. 652*b*
— I. R. C. G. M. 655*b*
— J. A. 292*c*
— J. A. G. 852*a*
— J. C. D. 445*c*
— J. G. 74, 868*c*
— M. W. 266*c*
— R. G. D. 436*c*
— R. J. 768*a*
— R. M. 867*b*
— R. N. B. D. 696*b*
— T. 38, 220
— W. 78, 751*a*
Bruce-Johnston, R. C. 843*a*
Bruce-Williams, *Sir* H. B. 320*b*
Brudenell-Bruce, R. H. 425*a*
Bruford, E. J. 446*b*
— F. L. 262*a*, 778*a*
— L. W. 284*a*
Brummell, H. 780*b*
Brumwell, *Rev.* P. M. 711*b*
Brundell, N. S. 302*c*
Brunel, H. P. 338*b*
Brunker, C. H. M. 259*b*, 271*a*
— *Sir* J. M. S. 247*b*
— K. E. M. 498*c*
Brunner, R. E. H. B. 478*a*
Bruno, H. A. B. 400*b*, 920
Brunskill, B. A. S. 866*b*
— G. 659*a*, 921
— G. S. 62, 607*a*
— S. 578*b*
Brunt, W. J. G. 910*a*
Brunton, J. 644*a*
— P. D. 800*b*
Brush, E. J. A. H. 670*a*, 963
Bruton, H. H. 103
Bruxner-Randall, J. G. 485*a*
Bryan, C. E. W. 796*a*
— C. J. 625*b*
— D. C. S. 599*b*, 958
— G. C. 876*b*
— G. J. 331*b*
— J. 835*b*
— *Rev.* J. N. L. 712*b*
— T. 997
— T. E. 595*b*
— W. H. 909*b*
Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B. 526*b*
Bryans, R. 607*a*
Bryant, A. D. *9th L.* 197*b*
— A. D., *North'd Fus.* 406*a*
— C. A. 904*b*
— C. H. 260*c*, 925
— C. W. 938
— E. N. H. 682*b*
— G. D. 874*c*, 921
— H. C. 411*c*
— L. G. H. 512*c*
— M. M. A. 507*c*, 960
— R. C. W. 348*c*
Bryant, R. N. 689*a*, 848*a*
Bryce, A. G. 768*b*
— A. P. 478*b*
— M. K. 895*a*
Bryceson, D. J. 874*b*
Bryden, J. E. Z. 363*c*
— R. A. 42, 746*a*
Brydon, *Dr.* S. 948
Bryer, J. H. 391*b*
Bryson, R. 847*a*
Buccleuch and Queensberry, *The Duke of* 292*c*, 948
Buchan, D. A 251*c*
— P. W. 624*c*
Buchanan, A. 996
— A. G. B. 322*b*
— A. McM. 848*b*
— A. O. W. 512*c*
— *Sir* C. J. 61, 643*a*
— C. R. 478*a*(2)
— D. 665*b*
— D. N. 769*b*
— D. R. 652*a*
— E. J. B. 325*a*
— E. P. 664*b*, 665*c*
— F. L. A. 90
— *Sir* G. S. 935
— K. G., *Col.* 19, 154*a*
— K. G., *R. Scots.* 385*b*
— M. B. 478*b*
— P. D. G. 332*b*
— R. P. 335*a*
— R. V. M. 328*a*, 926
— W. E. A. 766*b*
— W. F. 362*b*
Buchanan-Dunlop, A. H. 831*a*
— A. I. 478*a*
— H. D. 156*a*
— R. A. 498*c*
Bucher, F. M. 386*a*
— F. R. R. 78, 868*b*
Buck, B. S. 281*c*
— E. M. 513*b*
— G. E. 799*b*
— *Miss* N. A. 810*a*
— R. C. B. 582*c*
— R. D. 263*c*
Buckee, J. 416*a*
Buckingham, *Miss* M. E 807*a*
— P. H. H. 652*a*
Buckland, F. J. 903*a*
— G. C. B. 862*a*
— G. N. 73, 249*b*
— L. L. 866*a*
— W. H. 905*b*
Buckle, C. 169*b*
— D. H. V. 728*a*
— J. 451*b*
Buckley, A. 852*a*
— C. D. M. 748*b*
— E. G. 670*a*, 967
— E. G. M. 405*a*
— E. R. 643*a*
— F. 871*b*
— H. C. 890*c*
— J. E. C. 914*a*
— R. 588*a*
— W. P. 525, 525*a*
Bucknall, D. C. 405*c*
— G. C. 8, 611*b*
— R. 373*c*
— W. R. 567*b*
Buckney, E. J. D., *Esq.* 939
Buckston, G. B. 889*c*
Bucktin, F. G. 232*b*
Budd, C. A. 508*a*
— O. H. 772*a*, 836*a*
— F. G. 698*c*
Budden, A. H. 87
Budden, B. W. H. 507*c*, 962
— E. F. 250*b*, 274*a*
— F. H. 324*a*
— W. B. 309*c*
Budge, A. W. C. 844*b*
— W. H. 170*a*, 309*c*
Budgen, C. R. 879*c*
Budler, C. N. 89
Buesden, C. P. 681*c*
Buffey. W. 296*c*
Buffham, A. H. 784*b*
Bugg, C. H. 302*c*
Buisseret, E. J. 259*c*, 309*c*
Buist, C. N. 866*b*
— F. D. J. 312*c*
— L. G. M. 455*c*
— T. P. 751*b*
Bulcock, H. 473*b*
Bulfield, G. F. X. 875*b*
Bulfin, *Sir* E. S. 468
— P. G. J. M. 468*c*
Bulford, M. E. H. 296*a*
Bulkeley, E. E. 290*c*
— H. I. 73, 322*b*
Bull, A. H. 742*b*
— A. J. 522*c*
— C. E. 909*b*
— F. C. 262*a*
— G. G. C. 870*c*, 921
— G. H. 370*c*
— J. J. 902*a*
— L. C. 871*b*
— P. C. 837*b*
— S. 742*b*
— W. A. 912*a*
— W. J. H. 871*a*
Bullard, C. 780*a*, 925
— D. A. 874*b*
— G. J. 554*b*
Bullen, E. R. W. 296*a*
— E. T. P. E. 904*a*
— J. F. S. 255*c*
— R. E. C. 796*b*
— T. C. 290*c*
Bullen-Smith, D. C. 494*b*, 929
Buller, E. T. 525*b*
— F. E. 324*b*
— M. L. 616*a*
— R. S. 971
— W. T. M. 22
Bullett, E. G. 902*b*
Bullivant, O. M. 195*c*
Bullmore, F. T. K. 309*b*
Bulloch, D. C. 568*a*
— R. A. 156*b*, 926
Bullock, C. C. 630*a*
— D. A. 435*b*, 436*b*
— G. L. 880*c*
— H. 67, 872*c*
— H. P. 352*c*
— J. G. 550*a*
— P. C. 875*b*
— P. G. W. 871*a*
Bullock Marsham, F. W. 158*a*, 192*b*
Bulman, *Miss* G. 812*a*
— H. A. 769*b*
Bulmer, N. 909*a*
Bulstrode, C. V. 766*a*
Bultitude, A. S. 777*b*
— F. L. 871*b*
Bunbury, F. R. St. P. 530*a*
— G. F. 868*b*
— N. L. St. P. 71, 866*c*
Bunch, G. 731*a*
Bundock, H. C. 97


Digitized by Google

Bundy, W. S. 350b
Bunn, S. 386a, 959
Bunney, *Miss* G. R. 811a
Bunt, T. H. 846a
Burbury, D. R. W. 752b
— R. P. H. 525c
Burch, A. V. E. 309c
— F. W. 870b
— H. 692c
— P. H. 525c
Burchall, R. T. 905b
Burchell, T. C. 287a
Burd, F. 904b
Burden, G. W. P. N. 517b
— W. MacC. 156a, 939, 942, 943, 945
Burder, J. 540a
Burdett, A. G. 465a
— E. W. 865b
Burditt, H. 592a
Burdon, *Sir* J. A. 120
— W. 781a
Burfield, C. H. 633b, 634b
Burford, P. G. R. 702b
— W. F. 287a
Burgan, N. 868c
Burge, G. A. 259a
— N. B. 875b
— W. R. 140
Burges, D. 1002
— P. B. I. O. 410c
— W. E. P. 508a
— W. J. C. H., *Esq.* 935
Burgess, A. M. 286a
— B., *Col.* 11, 157a
— B., *R.E.* 345c
— B. L. 789a
— D. H. 295a
— E. C. H. 907b
— H. O. 599c
— G. H. 259a, 271a
— H. S. 522c
— J. A. 904b
— J. R. 287a
— J. T. 799b
— N. F. C. 768b
— P. C. 159a
— R. J. 125, 126
— T. 903a
Burgess Winn, G. I. 358a
Burke, A. O. L. 874a
— B. A. 401a
— D. J. G. 526a
— F. W. 801b
— G. T. 891c
— H. F. 156b, 173a
— M. R. 752b
— R. J. C. 889a
— R. V. 600b
— U. R. S. 350a
Burke-Gaffney, J. J. 420b
Burkhardt, V. R. 249b
Burkis, R. W. 498c
Burkitt, J. R. 482a
Burley, W. W. L. 910b
Burlison, C. J. V. 287a
Burlton, A. T. 512c
— H. L. G. 254a, 921
— L. H. B. 724b
— W. E. N. 558b
Burlton-Bennet, J. A. 864b
Burman, W. F. 999
Burmester, A. C. 681c
— Z. G. 864a
Burn, A. H. 862a
— D. McK. 331b
— G. O. 907a
— I. M. P. 260c
— R. N. 11, 157b
Burn, R. R. T. 876b
— W. A. 850a
— W. C. 682c
Burn-Murdoch, I. 862b
Burnaby, C. D. K. 264c
Burne, A. H. 250b, 274a
— E. O. 199b
— J. R. 262a, 274b
— L. E. L. 889a
— S. F. 298c
Burnell-Nugent, F. H. 133, 152b
Burness, A. G. 840c
— K. C. 121
Burnett, A. 905b
— A. H., *Ind. Army* 861c
— A. H., *R.E.* 346c
— D. I. 335b
— G. A. 348a
— J. C. 529a
— J. H. L. 848b
— M. J. B. 263b
— R. F. D. 861c
— R. H. 742c
— R. P. 633a, 634a
— R. R. 871c
— V. W. 338a
Burnett-Brown, A. D. 573b
Burnett Hitchcock, B. F. 150b
Burnett of Leys, *Sir* J. L. G., *Bt.* 40, 151b
Burnett-Stuart, *Sir* J. T. 135, 150a
Burney, G. T. 651a
— S. H. d'A. 880c
— W. H. S. 747a
Burnham, *The Visct.* 299c
Burns, C., *Esq.* 120
— D. 495b
— E. 386b
— E. L. M. 121
— E. MacD. 357a
— E. R. V. 255c, 925
— H. G. 690c
— J. A. 376b, 960
— J. E. C. 306b
— L. B. D. 258a, 921
— L. F. 895a
— W. G. 772b
Burnside, C. V. 287c
Burnyeat, R. W. 2, 169b
Burr, H. N. 603c
— J. 648b
Burr-Bryan, *Miss* E. L. 809b
Burrage, C. H. D. 904a
— M. W. G. 311c
— R. G. V. 905b
Burrell, E. 905b
— M. 100
— W. R. 299c
Burridge, D. 358a
— D. W. E. 768b
— E. G. 790a
— T. E. 793a
— T. F. S. 864c
Burroughs, S. G. 910b
Burrowes, A. 248b
— T. 335b
Burrows, A. J. 299b
— H. M. 862b
— J. 914b
— J. H. 831c
— L. R. 872c
— M. B. 19, 193c
Burrows, M. G. 621a
— R. 780b
— R. F. G. 624a
— S. M. 752b, 955
Bursey, F. C. 742c
Burston, S. R. 108
Burt, A. A. 995
— C. S. 549a
— E. J. 351c
— G. M. B. 875b
Burt-Smith, B. 572b
Burtchaell, *Sir* C. H 745a
Burton, A. N. 401b
— B. E. L. 390c
— C. 721a
— C. E. C. 262c
— C. F. 749a
— E. O. 486b
— G. S. M. 567b
— G. W. S. 879c
— H. G. 880a
— H. M. 425c, 973
— H. R. 295a
— J. E. 909a
— J. H. 692c
— *Miss* M. G. I. 811b
— O. C. H. 266b
— R. M. 390c
— R. O 281b
— R. S., *R.A.* 263b
— R. S., *Leicester R.* 465b
— S. H. 486b
— T. K. 498b
— V. M. 875a
Burton-Brown, C. 391c, 840a
Burwell, A. J. 290b
Bury, F. H. 357a, 359a
— J. 202c, 920
Busby, E. 451a
— S. D. 314b
— T. F. 784a
Bush, A. G. 910a
— F. 854b
— F. K. 753a
— H. W., *R.E.* 330a
— H. W., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— J. A. W. 286c
— J. G. 87(2)
— N. E. 311c
— R. F. L. 255a
— R. H. 230c
— W. E. 468b, 469a
Bushby, A. B. 857a
Bushell, C. W. 158b, 173b
— L. B. 284c
Bushman, R. H. 371b
Bushrod, F. 851c
Busk, C. W. F. 328a
Bussell, S. F. B. 250a
Buszard, M. F. F. 591c, 592b
Butchart, H. J. 835a
Butcher, A. 254a
— A. L. 871a
— C. G. 889a
— C. R. 874b
— C. W. 905b
— H. C. 879b
— H. W. E. 741a
— J., *Hereford. R.* 706a
— J., *Ind. Sig. Corps.* 884b
Butland, F. T. 282b
Butler, A. 909a
— A. G. 870c
— A. H. 682a
— B. H. 503b
— D. B. 416a
— E. P. 686b
— G. E. 780a
— G. V. 850a
Butler, G. W. 789a
— H. A. B. 335a
— H. B. B. 724a
— H. M. 870b
— H. N. 105
— *Lord* J. A. N. 202c
— J. D., *E. Lan. R.* 517a
— J. D., *Ind. Army* 889a
— J. W. 837b
— L. G. 329a
— M. A. 771b
— *Sir* M. S. D. 61
— N. C. 284c
— P. R. 175c
— R. 843b
— R. B. 864b
— R. S. 508a, 971
— *Hon.* R. T. R. P. 871a
— S. S. 144(2), 155b, 954
— T. D. 485c
— *Hon.* T. P. P. 249a
— T. V. 740c
— V. J. L. 910b
— W. B. 998
— W. C. 122
— W. F. 200a
Butler-Bowdon, J. E. 518a
Butler-Stoney, R. B. 251a, 922
Butt, F. D. 840c
— H. L. 907b
— T. B. 603a
Buttemer, E. D. A. 258a
Buttenshaw, A. S. 778b
Butterfield, E. 889a
— F. H. 405c
— H. D. 353
— H. E. 603b
— J. A. 441b
— R. S. 880c
Butters, H. M. 292c
— *Sir* J. H. 97, 98
— J. H. 780a
Butterworth, *Miss* A. 811a
— *Rev.* A. 712b
— A. R. C. 426a
— B. M. G. 251a
— D. C. 629b, 630b
— F. W. A. 138, 450c
— H., *Ind. Army* 868c
— H., *N. Stafford R.* 629c
— R. F. A. 155a
— S. 482b
Buttner, A. R. W. 106
Buxbaum, H. D. 309c
Buxton, *Rev.* A. 716a
— A. C. 339
— J. F. 802a
— J. L. 46, 155a
Buzzard, *Sir* E. F. 932, 936
— J. H. 600b
Bwye, M. 876a
Byam-Shaw, G. 385c
Byard, A. C. 144, 202a, 954
Byas, E. R. 629b, 920
— W. 268c
Byass, F. W. 196b
— G. R. S. 298b
Bye, R. 998
Byerley, J. A. 311c
Byers, C. F. 347a
— E. 874c
Bygott, J. F. 549b
Bygrave, W. 839c
Byles, J. B., *Esq.* 932
Byng, *The Visct.* 197c, 312c, 578b
Byrd, P. 513c
Byrne, B. A. 568c
— C. N. 455b
— F. W. B. M. 662a
— H. F. 801a




Digitized by Google

Byrne, H. R. 900a
— I. O. 875a
— J. O. 405b
— J. V. M. 801a
— R. E. P. 264c
— R. O. L.-D. 876c
— T. 992
Byrom, C. R. 351c
Byron, R. G. G. 193a, 230a

C

Cable, G. E. P 889c
Caborne, W. R. 607c
Caddell, E. D. 138, 746b
Caddy, H. O. 104
— J. A. 266a
Cadell, A. P. H. 864b
— C. A. E. 251a
— H. M. 325a, 940
Cadge, C. R. 426a
Cadic, E. S. 312a
— H. M. 721a
Cadman, H. W. 348c
— J. 260b
Cadogan, E. H. 486a
— R. J. E. 874a
— S. C. 363a
Cadoux-Hudson, P. H. 544b
Caesar, J. H. 607b
Caffin, C. G. 335a
Caffrey, J. 995
Cahill, M. J. 724b
Cahusac, C. F 864c
— S. D. N. 71, 866b
Caiger, A. C. E. 872c
— F. E. 798b
Caillard, F. C. V. D. 445b
Cain, W. S. 473a
Caine, K. E. 837b
Caines, *Miss* B. J. 807b
Cairn-Duff, J. C. 870b
Cairnes, J. E. 682a
— J. R. 196c
Cairns, A. O. 352c
— H. W. 656a
— *Rev.* J. 715a
— R. McD. 768b
Calstor, *Miss* H. M. 809b
Calcott, T. 901c
Caldbeck, W. E. 179b
Caldecott, G. S, 450c, 959
— H. D. 876c
Calder, J. 351a
— *Rev.* J. 715b
— J. McG. 238b
— R. S. M. 692a
Calderbank, E. 401a
Caldwell, A. C. 120, 121
— *Miss* I. A. E. 807b
— L. A. 473a
— M. R. 328b
Caldwell, T. 1003
— W. A. 665b
— W. C. F. 843b
Caley, F. R. 682a
Callaghan, C. A. 102
— E. G. W. 477b, 927
— W. 530a
Callander C. B. 464b
Callard, L. H. 742b
Calley, T. C. P. 232a
Callow, H. 902b
Caloe, S. J. 608c
Calthrop, E. E. 324b
Calver, J. E. 539b
— J. W. 262a
Calvert, E. A. 194b
— H. B. 332b, 975
— L. 1001
— R. E. 421c
— S. D. 335b
Calvert-Fisher, D. 507b
— H. 508c
Calvert-Jones, P. G. 72, 258b
Calwell, J. Y. 659a
Cam, G. 884c
— W. 777b
Cama, J. R. H. 876b
Cambier, V. 867c
Cambridge, *The Marq. of* 698b
— *Lord*, F. C. E. 374b
Camden, *The Marq. of* 305b
Cameron, A., *I.M.S.* 890c
— A., *R.A.* 266b
— A. G. 681a
— A. I. C. 196b
— A. K. 796b
— A. L. 255a
— A. M. 328b
— A. R. 150b, 567
— B. A. F. 352a
— *Rev.* C. 711b
— C. A. S. 262c, 274c
— D. 98
— *Sir* D. C. 95
— D. C. 9, 11, 157a, 938
— D. E. 131
— D. H. 288a
— D. R. G. 385c, 386c
— D. R. M. 132, 655c
— E. 870b
— E. M. 229c
— E. P. B. 80, 655b
— H. R. 780b
— I. C. 655a
— J., *A. & S.H.* 666a
— J., *ret. pay* 39
— J. A. 332b
— J. B. 169a
— J. C. 312c
— J. D. 957
— J. E. 698a
— J. P. 890b
— K. I. 335a
— K. McK. 347a
— *Miss* M. 812a
— N. 749a
— N. J. G. 151a, 655
— N. R. S. 844c
— O. S. 42, 156a
— R. D. 751b
— R. T. 870b
— T. W. M. 796b
— W. M. 752a
— W. S. 170b, 741a
Cameron-Head, *F.* S. 302b
Cameron of Lochiel, D. W. 1, 159b
Cameron-Webb, J. H. 356b
Camfield, A. S. 909a
Cammack, O. 844c
Cammell, G. A. 251c
Cammidge, F. 912b
Camp, H., *Esq.* 87
— H. G. 903a
— L. J. 790b
Campbell, *Hon.* A. C. 656a
— A. C. 360c
— A. D., *R.E.* 329a, 925
— A. D., *O.T.C.* 846b
— A. D., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900c
— A. D. P. 863a
— A. E. 752b
— A. E. H. 656a
— A. F. 753b
— A. G. 874a
— A. H. C. 127
— A. J. 220
— A. Le G. 642c
— A. McC. 666a
— A. P., *R.A.* 254b
— A. P., *Camerons* 656a
— A. S. 221
— B. A. 238b
— C., *R.A.O.C.* 778b
— C., *Ind. Army* 864b
— C. A. 904b
— C. A. R. 573a
— C. H. 875b
— C. L. 664a
— C. M. St. A. 872c
— C. S. R. 507c
— D. 262c
— D. A., *Res. of Off.* 359b
— D. A., *R.A.* 252b
— D. C. 905b
— D. F. 498a, 499a
— D. F. L. 724a
— *Sir* D. G. M. 1, 18, 150a, 197b
— D. J. H. 69, 521c
— D. St. A. 521c
— *Rev.* E. F. 49, 711a
— E. F. 616a
— E. F. D. 695c
— E. G. 7, 252c
— E. K. 753b
— F. E. A. 67, 798a
— F. R. M. 864a
— *Hon.* G. 617a
— G. A. 721a
— G. C., *R.E.* 324a
— G. C., *A. & S.H.* 665c
— G. F. 251c, 274a
— G. T. H. 604a
— H., *Ind. Army* 158b, 860c
— H., *Lond. R.* 696c
— H., *Border R.* 535b
— H. A., *A. & S.H.* 664b
— H. A., *Can. Forces* 128
— H. F. 669a
— H. M. 665a
— I. A. 706c
— I. D. 665c
— I. E. F. 525b, 929
— I. MacL. 386c
— *Hon.* I. M. 40, 170a
— I. M. 665c
— J., *Ind. Army* 874b
— J., *R. Signals* 361c
— J., *A. & S. H.* 665b
— J. A., *R.A.* 266c
— J. A., *Suffolk R.* 440a, 929
— J. C. 255c
— J. D. 322a
— J. F. A. 540a
— J. G. 534b
Campbell, J. H. 135, 746a
— J. K. B. 494, 494a
— J. L. 665c
— J. O. 252a
— J. R. 374a
— J. T., 386c
— J. V. 1, 152a, 173a, 996
— K. G. 85, 156b
— L. M. 665c
— M. H. A. 867c
— N. A. H. 95
— N. R. 643b
— N. St. C. 264c
— P. U. 643a
— R. 175c
— R. J. R. 659b, 659c
— R. K. 568c
— R. M., *R.A.S.C.* 721a
— R. M., *Devon R.* 436c
— T. S. A. 361a
— V. D. G. 18, 655c
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 749a, 772
— W., *Ind. Army* 861c
— *Sir* W. 943
— W. E. D. 865a
— W. F. 889c
— W. G. 80, 664a
— W. J. H. 364c
— W. K. 751a
— W. M. 440a
— W. N. 907b
— *Sir* W. P. 616, 617c, 695c
Campbell-Harris, A. 651c, 959
— C. 870a
Campbell-Johnston, C. B. C. 681b, 927
Campbell-Melkiejohn, K. C. 655c
Campbell-Miles, D. C. 491a, 967
Campbell-Preston, R. M. T. C. 238b
Campbell-Ross, A. 78, 158a, 860b
Campion, D. 329a, 920
— D. J. M. 248c
— H. R. 287b
— J. H. 831c
— *Sir* W. R. 95
Campling, C. D. B. 266b
Candelin, G. H. 909a
Candow, R. H. B. 350a
Candy, A. H. J. 259a, 311b
— R. H. 892a
Cane, E. G. S. 748a
— L. B. 766a
Cann, *Rev.* G. S. 715b
— H. J. 364a
— P. H. M. 870a
Cannell, D. G. 264a
Canning, C. D. 620b
— C. V. 690c
Cannon, A. T. 695a
— G. K. T. 420c
— P. S. 798b
— R. C. 289b
Canny, C. M. 517a
— J. O. M. 88, 155
Cansdale, C. 12, 777a
Cant, A. McG. 798b
— F. V. 753b
— G. Y. 517b


Digitized by Google

Cantan, H. 525c, 526a
Canteenvalla, J. P. 892b
Cantlie, N. 748b
Cantrell, A. H. 352b
— H. 682b
Cantwell, J. 904a
Canut, A. F. 312a
Cape, H. A. 31, 220
— J. R. M. 665a
Capel, A. 507a
— A. J. 921
— B. H. 884c
Capel-Cure, *Rev.* R. C. 712b
Capell, B. A. 262a, 274b
Caple, H. F. D. 262b
Caplen, R. W. A. 314a
Capon, P. J. L. 752b
Capper, C. F. 263a
— *Sir* J. E. 680a
— P. L. 837a
Capron, G. T. H. 329a
Capstaff, N. 768b
Carberry, W. D. 909a
Carbery, D. H. M. 253c
Carbury, W. 907a
Carbutt, N. J. O. 259a
Card, A. T. T. 400c
Cardale, W. J. 332a
Cardell, I. S. 837b
Carden, H. C. 202c
— *Rev.* J. 711a
— R. H. L. 262c
Carden Roe, W. 43, 662a
Cardew, C. G. 325b
— H. D. St. G. 252b, 274a
— H. S. 862a
— J. W. 251c
— P. A. 43, 776b
— R. W. 11, 325a, 939
Cardeza, *Miss* J. M. 812a
Cardiff, R. B. W. 876c
— R. D. 376c
Cardwell, C. A. 221
Care, H. C., *Esq.* 15
Careless, W. P. 607c
Carew, *The Lord* 120, 525c
— R. L. O. 252b
Carew Pole, *Sir* J. G. 373c
Carey, B. 682a
— C. W. 971
— de L. 752b
— H. E. 71, 460b
— J. J. 521c
— L. F. de V. 332a, 975
— O. R. C. 875a
— P. H. 835b
— R. O'D. 529a
Carey-Thomas, H. C. 356a
Careye, W. D. S. 450c, 451b
Carfrae, C. T. 250b
Carroll, A. 648b
— *Miss* H. 811b
— J. C. W. 889b
Cariappa, K. M. 876b
Carise, N. L. 411a
Carkeet-James, C. A. 262b
Carkeet James, E. H. 34, 525a
Carles, J. R. 874c
Carless, T. A. 706b
Carleton, C. A. S. 563a
— H. H. S. 231c
— *Miss* E. C. S. 806b
Carleton-Smith, D. L. G. 191a
Carley, H. J. 271c
Carlielle, A. J. 724b
Carlile, *Sir* E. H. 530b
— T. A. 406b
— W. 912b
— W. J. 45, 569c
Carline, F. A. 583b
— N. E. 583b
Carlisle, *Rev.* G. A. 712a
— T. H. 248b
Carlton, C. H. 772a, 837b
— H. D. 63, 156b
— J. B. D. 682b
Carmichael, D. 123
— D. R. G. 682a
— D. W. 305b
— G. B. 263a
— J. 998
— J. H. 664c
— J. L. 292a
— W. C. 643c
Carmody, C. 51
Carne, C. H. 777b
— E. F. 252c
— J. P. 507c, 964
Carnegie, D. 644b
— D. L. 357a
— F., *Esq.* 935, 943
— *Hon.* J. D 568b
— J. F. 499b
Carnegy, U. E. C. 686a
Carney, W. G. E. 902a
Carolan, W. 780b
Carolin, R. E. G. 577b
Carpendale, F. M. 864c
— H. M. St. J. 490b
— M. K. St. J. 498b
— T. M. 864a
— W. St. J. 867b
Carpenter, F. C. 451c
— F. E. 727b
— G. 152b
— H. J. 870c, 921
— J. E. B. 345c
— J. O. 521b
— L. G. 286b
— M. Y. 831b
— P. T. 352b
— R. L. 358a
Carr, A. 837c
— B. A. 170b, 302b
— C. H. 760a
— G. D'E. 749a
— G. F. 749b
— G. H. 880a
— J. L. 595a
— L. 8, 157a, 945
— M. 135, 385b
— N. O. 121
— R. B. W. 263b
— R. M. 261c
— R. S. 286c
— T. E. A. 768a
— W. B. H. 940
— W. G., *12th L.* 199b, 686c
— W. G., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— W. M. 52, 170b, 348a
Carr-Ellison, C. F. C. 405c, 406c
— J. C. 406c
Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD. 950
— L. H. 262a
Carr-White, G. 868b, 921
Carreck, F. F. R. 900a
Carrell, F. B. H. 170b, 282c
Carrey, J. 893a
Carrick, C. B. 406b
— G. P. 290b
— W. E. 591c
Carrigan, H. C. 440b
— J. B. 753b
Carrington, C. R. B. 46, 155b
— F. R. 907a
— R. C. 844c
— R. H. 23, 156b
— W. 604a
Carrington-Sykes, M. 249c
Carroll, D. 880a
— H. J. 910a
— J. 998
— J. F. 425c
— *Miss* K. M. 811b
— L. W. C. 903b
— R. W. 727a
— T. St. G. 529c
— W. K. 364c
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 259a, 281c
— T. J. 405a
Carrotti, H. 907b
Carruthers, C. G. 534a
— C. J. 229c
— R. D. 264c
— F. J. 495b
— *Miss* G. 811b
— H. St. J. 870a
— J. H. De W. 62, 159a, 861a
Carse, D A. 290c
Carson, C. F. 324a
— R. J. H. 659b
— T. 255b
Carstairs, F. 385b, 386b
— N. M. 870c, 921
Carter, D. G. 401a
— D. R. 348b
— D. W. 600c
— E. A. 171b
— *Sir* E. E. 720a, 741c, 948
— E. J. 156a, 680
— E. L. 309b
— *Miss* E. M. 806b
— E. T. G. 42, 325b
— G. H. 421c
— G. L. 970
— H., *Foresters* 582b
— H., *R. Signals* 364a
— H. D. 741c
— H. H. V. 312c
— I. P. 262a, 940
— J., *Loyal R.* 588b
— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— *Rev.* J. 712a
— J. E. M. 472c
— J. H. 306b
— J. L. 872c, 920
— J. L. G. 864c
— J. N. 554c
— J. R. 356a, 940, 945, 948
— J. S. 420c
— L. 875a
— L. V. 912b
— N., *R.A.* 264c
— N., *Y. & L. R.* 634a
Carter, S. L. A. 583c
— W. 625b
— W. H. 752b
— W. J. 909b
— W. M. 904a
Carthew, R. W. G. 849a
Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A. 567c, 953
Cartlidge, R. 904a
Cartmel, A. E. 875c
Cartmer, E. M. 124
Carton de Wiart, A. 996
Cartwright, B. A. H. 638a
Cartwright, G. 1002
— H. 231c
— J. M. F. 69, 263b
— J. N. 298b
— J. R. 435, 435a
— W. F. 293b
Caruana-Dingli, G. 275b
Carus-Wilson, M. M. 799a
Caruth, R. A. 260c
Carvell, C. F. 540a
Carver, J. 769a
— J. H. 687a
— R. T. 706b
— W. E. 198a
Carvosso, J. H. 977
Cary, J. 696c
— R. T. O. 356a
Cary-Elwes, R. E. A. 687a
Case, C. E. 875c
— H. A. 964
Casebourne, R. W. S. 347a
Caselton, E. J. 781a
Casement, F. 139, 747a
Casey, A. S. 194b
Cash, J. N. 324a
— R. J. 411b
— T. J., *Esq.* 15
Cashman, E. J. 780b
— *Rev.* M. J. 715b
Casolani, C. E. R. H. 275a, 275c
Cass, E. E. E. 603b
— W. E. H. 104, 108
Cassel, *Sir* F. 6
— S. G. 546a
Cassels, A. J. H. 648a
— F. H. 315b
— G. K. 331a
— J. S. 539b, 540a
— *Sir* R. A. 1, 67, 150b, 860a
— R. J. 315b
Cassidy, D. M. 258a
— R. F. 513c
— V. C. 866a
Cassillis, *The Earl of* 478b
Casson, J. W. FitzG. 880b
— R. C. 293b
Casswell, *Miss* M. R. 806b
Castell, A. 903a
— R. A. S. 853b
Castello, E. J. 298a
Castle, A. F. 25, 796a
— E. R. S. 687b
— G. S. 346b
— H. F. L. 545a
— J. D. 573c
— K. B. 695a
— M. A. 295a
Castley, R. N. 513c
Catcheside, T. R. 639b
Cates, K. G. H 864c
Cathcart, *Prof.* E. P. 935
Catherall, J. E. 410b
Cathie, D. B. 287b




Digitized by Google

Cathie, I. A. 287b
Catleugh, W. S. 362a
Catliff, C. W. 742a
Cator, A. B. E. 151a
— H. 997
— P. J. 331a, 352a
— S. G. L. 545b
Catt, C. E. B. 539c
— P. H. 376a
Cattanach, A. 656b
Cattell, A. G. 690b
— C. R. 465c, 840c
— G. L. 889a
Cattley, G. A. 192b
— L. A. 850b
Catto, F. E. 421b
— K. J. 196a
Catton, F. T. 910a
Caudle, H. C. R. 252c
Caulfeild, A. J. 263c
— *Miss* G. H. 806a
— R. 494c
— W. S. 521a
Caulfield, R. C. F 914b
Caunter, J. A. L. 37, 680b
Causton, L. P. 19, 395b, 829
Caute, E. H. C. 801a
Cavaghan, G. 281c
Cavan, *The Earl of* 378, 460
— P. C. 461a
Cave, A. C. 465a
— C. R. 872a
— D. A. F. 446b
— F. O. 669b
— G. B. H. 346b
— G. E. 263a
— S. H. 260b, 973
— *Sir* T. S. 545a
— W. S. 391c
Cave-Bigley, J. 255c, 314a
Cave-Browne, H. 864b
— W. 322b
Cave-Brown-Cave, H. M. 943
Cave-Mathieson, R. A. T. 473b
Cave-Orme, R. W. 430a
Cavenagh-Mainwaring,
— R. G. D. 630b
Cavenaugh, H. J. L. 971
Cavendish, F. G. 642b
— H. P. 331a
— *Lord* R. F. 401a
— R. V. C. 582b, 583b
Cavendish-Bentinck, *Lord* F. M. D. 230c
— *Lord* H. C. 535a, 686c
Cawdor, *The Earl* 656b
Cawley-Way, J. H. 61
Caws, R. R. 345c
Cawthorn, G. 363a
— W. J. 72, 872c
Cay, C. S. 868c
Cayley, *Sir* W. de S. 451a
Cayzer, H. S. 198c
Cazalet, G. L. 415a
Cazenove, A. de L. 373b
— P. H. de L. 687a
— W. de P. 221
Cecil, *Hon.* H. M. A. 948
— L. 195a
Cerely, F. S. R. 695b
Chaballe, J. H. 125
Chabot, C. A., *Esq.* 950
Chad, T. E. 420b
Chadd, G. V. N 302a
Chaddock, E. H. J. 873c
Chads, C. W. D. 468b
Chadwick, C. A. H. 857b
— *Rev.* O. E. 711b
— E. W. 249a
Chadwick, F. C. B. 436a
— F. L. 421a
— G. T. 603c
— T. 604a
Chafer, G. W. 996
Chakravarti, D. N. 895b
Chaldecott, G. H. F. 266b
Chalke, J. C. 900a
Chalker, O. W. 603b
Challen, B. S. 871a
— J. B. 361b
— P. 870a
Challenger, L. H. 706b
Challinor, E. R. S. 513a
Challoner, F. J. 781a
Chalmer, F. G. 567a
Chalmers, G. A. R. G. 386a
— H. G. 741c
— J. D. 651b
— J. W. P. 364a
— *Rev.* R. 716a
— R. C. 338b
— T. C. 229a
Chalton, J. S. 289b
— T. L. 289b
Chamberlain, d'E. G. 544c
— *Miss* G. W. 807a
— J. 374b
— J. E. 508b
— L. E. 508b
— N. J. 798b
Chamberlayne, J. E. S. 831b
Chamberlin, C. L. 848b
Chambers, C. P. 752a
— C. R. 558b
— E. C. G. 129
— F. G. 253a
— G. C. 338b
— G. H., *Green Howards* 469b
— G. H., *Ind. Army* 867a
— G. T. S. 286a
— H. M. 870a
— J. T. 901a
— L. B. 607b
— P. A. 781a
— P. J. 584b
— R. A. 892a
— R. W. 907a
— *Miss* S. C. 810b
— W. F. H. 534a
Chambley, R. 530c
Chamier, C. E. D. 335b
— F. T. 498b
— G. Des C. 604a
— R. O. 865c
Chamley, A. C. 799a
Champion, R. S. 522a
Champney, J. D'A. 752a
Chance, J. 835a
— P. K. 231c
— P. R. L. 411a
— R. F. L. 617b
Chancellor, *Sir* J. R. 143
Chand, A. 892b
— H. 892a
— R. 895b
Chandler, D. 868b
Chandler, F. C. 749b
— F. J. 902b
— H. M. 328a
— R. 544c, 959(2)
— T. S. 907b
Chandra, J. 893a
— M. 895b
Channer, A. M. 282c
— B. G. 68, 159b, 861a
— G. O. De R. 866b
— H. K. De R. 643a, 955
— V. K. H. 525c, 963
Chantler, C. 908b
Chapel, J. A. 752b
Chaplin, C. 905a
— H. D. 599c
— J. 906a
— N. F. E. 880b
— P. S. 617b
Chapman, A. F. 507a
— A. V. 909a
— C. A. 873b
— *Miss* D. 812a
— E. G. 361a
— E. H. 865a
— E. W. 271c, 940
— G. N. 690b
— G. P. 262a, 925
— H. E. 698b
— H. S. A. 348c
— H. W. 740c
— James A. 102
— John A. 921
— J. D. P. 332b
— J. H. G. 880a
— J. L. 539c
— J. R. S. 611c
— J. V. 314b
— K. A. S. 255a, 920
— L. 364b
— M. T. 64, 868a
— O. E. 681c
— P. G. 617a
— R. 159b
— R. C. G 329b
— R. W. 751b
— S. W. 348b
— W. F. 426b
— W. G. 507b
— W. L. B. 862b
— W. S. 348c
Chapman Walker, P. J. F. 706b
Chappel, B. H. 870a, 921
Chappell, E. E. 852c
— F. 123
— H. 872a
— H. J. 698c
— S. L. 573c
Chapple, F. J. C. 784c
Charles, A. H. 699b
— E. M. S. 77, 155a
— E. S. 841a
— G. F. 801a
— J. R. E. 5, 12, 150b, 942
— T. L. G. 577c
Charlesworth, C. 905b
— G. C. B. 232c
— J. F. 356b
— M. S. 232c
— W. G. 232c
Charley, *Rev.* F. N. 716a
Charlton, F. H. 558a
— G. H. 21, 788a
— J. H. V. 360c
— J. R. O. 486b
— N. 311a
— N. P. 425c
Charman, J. L. 799b
Charmbury, C. R. G. A. 909a
Charney, N. R. L. 312a
Charnock, J. 798b
Charrington, E. C. 545b
— H. N. 629b
— H. V. S. 199a
— N. D. 198a
— R. N. 440c
Charter, W. F. 871a
Charteris, *Miss* A. 812a
— E. B., *Esq.* 15
Charters, P. R. G. 329b, 347a
Chase, H. E. 910a
— J. L. H. 331a, 955
— M. S. 441a
Chater, A. F. 324a
— G. A. 386a
Chatfield, H. L. 175c
Chatta Singh 996
Chatterji, A. C. 893a
Chatterley, R. M. 361b
Chatterton, J. 529b
— R. M. 431b
Chattey, G. W. 681c
— W. H. P. 612a
Chaudhri, B. R. 893a
Chaudhuri, A. M. 895a
— B. 893c
Chauncy, F. C. L. 879b
Chauvel, I. H. K. 880a
Chauvin, H. F. G. 264c
Chavasse, C. C. H. 772b
— *Rev.* C. M. 715b, 838b
— K. G. F. 662b
Chawla, G. S. 893c
Chaworth-Musters, J. N. 302b
Chaytor, E. J. C. 263b
— F. C. 251a
— J. D. G. 200c
Cheese, K. A. L. 837a
Cheeseman, C. 903b
— W. A. 880c
Cheesman, W. H. 290c
Cheetham *Miss* D. W. 807b
— G. 325a, 975
— H. J. 901a
Chenevix-Trench, J. F. 405a
— L. 20, 322a
Chenevix Trench, R. 158b, 173b
Chenevix-Trench, *Sir* R. H. 889a
Cheney, J. N. 616b, 695c
— R. J. 396b
Chennells, A. B. S. 263c
Cherry, A. G. 696a
— A. H. M. 250a
— E. J. 903a
— J. P. 638a
— R. E. M. 450b
— R. G. 250b, 922
Chesney, C. H. R. 322a
— D. 512a
— D. P. 864c
— E. C. 864b
Chesnutt-Chesney, *Rev.* F. 716b, 932
Chester, A. B. 352b
— A. J. B. 302b
— A. N. 692b
— J. A. 271b


Digitized by Google

Chester-Master, E. 415b
— W. A. 686b
Chestnutt, J. M. A. 264b
Chetland, A. 271c
Chetwode, *Sir* P. W. 1, 61, 62, 150a, 194c
Chetwynd, G. R. 125
Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. 446a
Chevallier, F. T. 872a
Cheverton, F. P. 872b
Chevis, W. J. 331a
Cheyne, *Miss* A. 810b
— D. G. 749b
— J. L. 202a
Chichester, *Sir* A. A. 554
— C. 299a
— J. N. C. 513a
— R. A. A. 179b
Chichester-Constable, R. C. J. 687a
Chick, F. 143
Chiddy, V. D. 914b
Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R. 582a, 953
Chidson, M. R. 252c
— R. A. 521c
Child, C. H. 876a
— *Sir* C. J., *Bt.* 120, 874b
Childe, F. B. 874c
— G. K. 305b
— L. B., *Esq.* 924
Childers, H. F. E. 889b
Childs, C. 357b
— W. H. J. 837a
Chillingworth, A. J. 768a
— J. B. 260c, 205a
— R. G. 578b
Chilman, K. G. 306a
Chilton, M. S. 255b, 920
— R. G. R. 554c
— T. C. 363b
Chilvers, F. E. 329b
Chimes, W. E. G. 26Cb
Chinn, W. E. 363c
Chiodetti, V. A. 625a
Chipper, C. 405a, 958
Chippindall, J. E. 324a, 929
Chirnside, P. E. F. 196c
Chisholm, A. 656b
— G. A. N. 884c
— R. G. 812c
Chisnall, A. E. 909a
Chittock, C. 844a
Chitty, A. A. 68, 599b
— A. G. 880b
— W. H. 391a
Chivers, J. A. 314c
Cholmeley, *Sir* H. J. F. S., *Bt.* 371a
— L. N. 263c
Cholmondeley, A. P. 508a
Chope, A. J. H. 861c
Chopra, A. N. 893c
— D. C. 895a
— P. D. 892b
— R. N. 891b
Chowdry, P. B. 895b
Christian, C. G. H. 263b
— C. R. 752b
— H. 995
Christie, A. D. M. 314a
— C. M. 253b
— D. J. 282a
Christie, G. H. 874a
— H. A. H. 299b
— H. L. 652a
— J. 906a
— J. A. 1000
— J. N. H. 472c
— K. F. 312c
— L. D. 179a
— P. N. 706b
— R. C. 864a
— R. G. 328a, 940
— R. N. 651c
— W. D. M. 325b
— W. L. 806c
Christie-Miller, W. 659b
Christison, A. F. P. 19, 655a
Christodoulo, N. E. T. 612b
Christoe, J. B. 101
Christopher, C. de L. 862c, 932
— J. G. 361a
— J. R. C. 262a
Christopherson, I. 852b
Chrystal, A. J. 664c, 958
Chrystall, J. I. 200a
Chrystie, J. M. 766b
Chubb, P. A. 356a
Chukerbuti, J. C. 892c
Church, C. J. B. 873a
— F. O. 86, 577c
— *Sir* G. S., *Bt.* 295c
— J. B. 329a
— J. C. 665a
— T. F. S. 539c
Churcher, G. M. 253b, 924
— J. B. 525c
— L. H. 18, 544b
— W. D. 870a
Churchill, A. P. ff. 868b
— A. R. 331a
— B. H. 624c, 625a
— G. B. F. 746a
— J. A. 75, 637a
— J. M. T. 625a
— J. S. 874b
— T. B. L. 625a
Churchill-Longman, W. B. 540a
Churchward, P. R. de S. 874c
Chute, R. F. E. 682a, 927
Chuter, E. 254a
Cilliers, H. E. 88
Clack, T. S. 314b
Clamp, G. H., *Esq.* 935
Clancy, W. J. 907a
Clapham, H. C. 290b
— P. J. E. 264b
— W. L. 625a
Clapp, C. D. 357b
— H. W. 98
— W. M. 357a
Clapshaw, A. H. 910b
Clarabut, R. B. 72, 871b
Clarance, V. S. 625c
Clarendon, *The Earl of* 86
Clare, F. 573a
— H. 363b
— *Rev.* H. 712b
— J. E. 363b
Clare-Smith, A. R. 373b
Clark, A. E. N. 286c
— A. S. V. 426b
— A. W. 612a
— C. A. 522a
— *Rev.* C. A. 716a
Clark, C. H. 156a, 173b
— D. L. 875c
— D. N. 406a
— E. C. 848a
— F. G. 262b
— F. J. 652c
— G. 905b
— G. C. 331b
— G. F., *A. & S.H.* 665c
— G. F., *Lond. R.* 698a
— G. N. 179b, 974
— G. P. 591c
— H. H. 799a
— H. J. D. 664a
— H. N 296c
— H. P. C. 549c
— H. W. 133, 977
— J., *Gordons* 651b, 652a
— J., *Ind. Army* 871c
— J., *H.L.I.* 643c
— J., *North'd Fus.* 406a
— J. G. W. 202a, 920
— J. O. 700c
— K. A. 406a
— L. O. 329a
— *Miss* O. E. 810a
— P. W. 328a, 970
— R. 386b
— R. H. I. 665c
— S. J. 612a
— T. L. 768a
— V. I. R. 347a
— W., *Lond. R.* 699a
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— W. E. 154b, 173b
— W. G. 558b
— W. S. 665c
— W. V. 872a
Clark-Hall, R. H. 943
Clark-Kennedy, W. H. 1002
Clark Maxwell, J. N. 583a
Clarke, A. 905a
— A. B. 620a
— A. B. S. 494c
— A. C. 169b, 583c
— A. E., *Rmt. Svcs.* 220
— A. E., *Ind. Army* 867b
— A. F. G. 873b
— A. F. S. 200c
— A. H. 752a
— A. J. 28
— A. N. 335b
— A. P. 192b
— B. C. 692a
— B. C. S. 512a
— C. F. 195c
— C. H. W. 415b, 692b
— C. M. 195c
— C. P. 868c
— C. S. 655c
— C. W. 784b
— D. A. 128
— D. W. 259b, 971
— E. 728a
— E. H., *R.E.* 324a
— E. H., *R. Signals* 358b
— E. M. C. 250a, 939, 942
— *Miss* E. M. G. 811b
— E. N. 670a 670b
— E. P. 170a
— E. W. H. 334a
— F. 907a
— F. A. S. 577b, 926
Clarke, F. B. 406a
— F. D. 874a
— F. E. M. 870a
— F. G. L. 592b
— *Sir* F. J. 971
— F. S. 65, 867b
— F. W. 727b
— G. A. 861c
— G. E. 905a
— G. G. S. 331b
— *Rev.* G. K. S. 715a
— G. P., *Somerset L.I.* 446b
— G. P., *R.A.* 296c
— G. R. 868b
— H., *Col.* 77, 158b, 861a
— H., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— H. A. 901b
— H. A. S. 485c
— H. F. 693a
— H. G. 350c
— *Rev.* H. J. St. J. 712a
— H. M. 837a
— H. P. 302c
— I. A. 853b
— J., *Foresters* 583b
— J., *I.A. Dept.* 901b
— J., *VC* 1003
— J. G. 193a
— J. L. 831b
— *Rev.* J. M. 712b
— J. P. 766b
— J. T. 121
— J. T. C. 692a
— J. T. P. 740a
— J. W. 742b
— K. A. 702a
— K. H. 179c, 974
— L. B. 751a
— L. P. 771b
— L. T. W. 314c
— M. J. 870c
— M. O. 52, 156b
— P. J. G. 687b
— P. T. 873b
— P. T. N. 263c
— R. 221
— R. A. O. 254c, 306c
— R. B. W. 302a
— R. C., *R.A.M.C.* 766a
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 77, 862a
— R. E. 391c
— R. H. 249a
— R. H. N. 582c
— R. S. 299c
— R. S. N. 406a
— S. C. R. L. 620b, 954
— S. R. W. 780a
— T. B. J. 659b, 955
— T. C. A. 681b, 927
— *Sir* T. E. 508, 948
— T. E. 727a
— T. H. 507c, 933
— T. H. W. 264a, 274c
— V. S. 599a
— W. 907a
— W. G., *Norfolk R.* 426b
— W. G., *Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 572c
— W. H. 724a
— W. L. 799a
— W. S. 681c, 927
— W. T. 350b
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. 559a
Clarkson, E. H. 583b
— F. H. 709b
— R. 900c
Clarry, E. H. 811b
Clatworthy, F. J. 912a
— F. W. 348c
Clauson, P. A 329b
Clay, B. L. 599b




Digitized by Google

Clay, E. 695a
— F. W. 406c
— H. 28
— H. W. F. 411c
— J. 765a
Clayden, H. W. 611c
Claydon, E. V. 893c
Claye, H. 885c
— *Miss* N. N. 812a
Clayton, A. C. 539b
— D. B. 361b
— E. 249a
— E. H. 260c, 939
— F. C. 406b
— H. 850b
— I. N. 250b
— N. E. 908a
— *Rev.* P. T. B. 715a
— R. 329b, 975
— T. W. 469b
— W. B. 170a, 740a
— W. D. 468b
Cleary, H. A. 284b
— W. J. 98
Cleave, J. C. T. 873a
Cleaver, C. A. S. 371b
— R. D. M. 540b
— W. 914a
Cleeve, A. J. E. 262a
— D. W. A. 331b
— F. C. F. 254b
— R. E. B. 263b
— S. M. 254b
Cleeves, J. C. 693b
Clegg, A. H. 348a
— C. B. 230a
— G. 289c
— H. 308c
— H. H. B. 263c, 274c
— J. A. 544b
— R. 37, 799a
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* F. R. 607c
— *Hon.* G. B. 488c
Cleland, H. 914a
— J. A. 914a
— R. 790a
— W. B. 914a
Clelland *Miss* M. B. 810a
Clemence, S. 868c
Clemens, L. A. 922
— W. P. 695c
Clement, A. J. 309c
— E. R. 436a
— I. T. 681c
Clementi, *Sir* C. 143
— D. M. 335b
Clements, A. B. 840b
— A. E. 332a
— C. M. L. 196a
— G. S. 175b
— H. E. 651c, 932
— H. T. W. 299c
— J. J. 993
— S. F. C. 338b
— S. U. L. 662c
Clemo, F. A. 854b
Clemson, W. 554a
Clench, G. R. McD. 539c
Clephan, R. E. S. 339c, 359a
Clerke, A. B. H. 943
Clery, V. A. C. 324b
Cleveland, E. A. M. 420b
Cleverly, G. 853a
— O. S., *Esq.* 15
Clewer, D. 801a
Clibbens, H. 907b
Cliff, A. B. 788b
Clifford, A. B. 853b
— *Sir* C. 289c
— E. H. M. 7, 325b
— F. E. 372b
— H. F. 266a
— M. M. 687b
— R. C. 891c
— R. V. 682a
— W. H. *R.A.S.C.* 742c
— W. H., *Norfolk R.* 426a
— W. R. M. 405c
Clift, E. 901a
— J. M. 545a
Clifton, A. J. 680b, 927
— C. 573a
— C. F. T. 415c
— E. N. 328a
— P. T. 371b
Clifton-Brown, A. G. 300a
— G. B. 199b, 229a
Climo, R. S. 305a
Clinch, A. D. 603c, 963
Clissold, K. G. 777b, 933
Clive, A. F. L. 371a, 371c
— G. S. 6, 151a
— H. 35, 169b
— J. McC. 889c
— M. G. D. 61, 371b
Clode, C. M. 425b
Close, A. G. L. 266c
— J. C. M. 682c
— J. S. 335a
Close-Brooks, N. B. 625a
Closey, S. J. E. 141
Clothier, G. D. 347a
Clough, A. B. 324a, 975
— G. 875c
— H. J. B., *Esq.* 6
Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 486b
— W. S. A. 486a
Cloutman, B. Mac K. 1003
Cloutte, J. L. H. 612b
Clover, F. S. 724a
— G. F. 312c
— S. K. 578b
— T. H. C. 482a
— W. R. F. 312c
Clowes, F. W. 425c
— G. C. K. 169a
— J. 306a
— J. H. 611c
— L. A. 686c
— N. 624a
Clue, J. W. 901a
Cluff, H. D. 124
Clugston, L. G. 481b
Cluley, G. W. 905a
Clune, J. J. 794b
Clutterbuck, J. E. 328b
— L. St. J. R. 248b
— M. I. 289a
— W. E. 477b
Clutton, S. J. 912b
Clyde, D. 892c
— W. T. 871b
Coad, B. A. 620c
— H. E. 42, 804a
— R. H. 884b
— *Rev.* W. S. 715b
Coase, S. A. 852b
Coate, R. D. 435c
Coates, D. C. 395c, 396a
— J. B. 390b, 929
— J. C. 871a
— J. M. E. B. 879c
— P. U. 455c
— R. E. J. C. 62, 374a
— R. G. 435b
— T. S. 31, 156a
Coates, *Sir* W. 765a, 946
—W. A. E. 200c
Coath, W. R. 902b
Coats, D. H. 751b
— N. G. R. 63, 865c
Coatsworth, G. C. 306b
Cobb, C. 71, 862c
— E. H. 875b
— E. H. W. 331b
— F. R. 355b
— W. T. 778a
Cobbe, *Hon.* J. G. 140
Cobbett, J. E. 873c
— W. O. 193a
Cobbing, J. H. W. 360b
Cobbold, C. F. 693c
— M. F. D. 865c
— R. C. 262b
Cobby, A. H. 839b
Cobham, *The Visct.* 170a, 300a
Cobley, J. S. 284b
Coburn, D. F. 465a
Cochran, J. 362b
Cochrane, E. W. W. 760a
— G. C. G. 420c
— J. B. 875a
— J. D. 293a
— J. R. 263c
Cockayne, J. R. A. 521c, 522b
Cockburn, A. A. 788b
— C. 582c
— C. B. 724a, 940
— J. C. 664c
— J. S. 73, 196a
— R. 441b
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. 503a
Cockcroft, E. B. 559b
— T. 904b
Cockerill, W. H. 687a
— W. J. 630a
Cockerton, O. V. 583b
Cocking, *Miss* G. 810b
Cockram, L. H. 78, 871b
— S. G., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— S. G., *Wt. Offir.* 912a
Cockrell, *Miss* S. J. 812a
Cockrill, S. R. 74, 870c
Cocks, A. D. B. 332b
— C. J. 312a
— G. B. 451a
Cocksedge, F. A. 425b
Codd, E. C. 361a
Codling, W. G. 345a
Codrington, *Sir* A. E. 373
— G. R. 169b
— J. A. 373b
— W. S. 796b
Cody, G. 914b
Codyre, E. C. 525b
Coe, A. J. 600a
— N. W. 345b
Coffey, J. K. 977
Coffin, C. 998
— H. 515a
Coghill, C. A. R. 376b, 376c
— H. 669c
Coghlan, E. M. E. 323a
— *Rev.* J. 712a
Coghlin, J. G. 530c, 839b
Coham Fleming, W. H. B. 436c
Cohen, C. A. K. 107
— J. 768a
— J. W. 169a, 360a, 363b
— N. L. 63-b
Cokayne-Frith, C. 201b
Coke, L. S. 255c
— *Hon.* T. W. E. 376c
Coker, J. N. 573a
Colam, J. A. R. 260c
Colan, P. W. C. 682a
Colbeck, B. B. 80, 156a
— C. E. 20, 322a
— H. E. 534c
Colbourne, T. 912b
— W. A. 872c
Colchester, G. 262c
Colchester-Wemyss, F. D. 498b
Coldicott, C. U. 875b, 92
Coldstream, C. D. 696
— G. A. P. 874
— R. A. C. 284
— W. J. A. 893
Coldwell, A. St. G. 591
— W. G. A. 591, 591
Coldwell-Smith, F. J. 97, 9
Cole, A. 49
— A. B. H. 80
— A. G. 260a, 27
— B. L. 86
— D. H. 79
— E. S. 35
— G. A., *R.A.M.C.* 7
— G. A., *Ind. Army* 87
— G. H. 445b, 4
— H. C. 5
— J. R. 9
— R. F. 6
— R. N. P. 8
— R. St. G. 9
— R. W. 9
— S. J. 9
— S. W. 8
— W. 8
— W. J. 9
— W. S. 8
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. 1
Colebourn, F. D. 1
Colebrook, C. F. 1
— J. C.
Coleman, C. F. C.
— F. G. 874c,
— G. V. L.
— J. B.
— J. G


Digitized by Google

Coleman, M. B. 478a
— R. E. 360c
— W. R. 103
Colenso, J. E. 861c
— R. A. 332b
Coleridge, J. F. S. D. 67, 152a, 860a
Coles, W. 338a
— W. E. 259b
— W. E. K. 749b
Coley, E. 592a
Colfox, T. A. 298b
Colhoun, J. H. 254b, 271a
— W. A. 868c
Collard, B. S. 396a
— F. W. 889c
— R. W. 742a
Collas, D. P. J. 587, 587a
Collen, K. H. 617b
Collet, G. G. 120, 747a
— H. B. 792b
Collett, H. O. 353c
Collett-White, H. E. 262c
Colley, A. S. 262a
— F. L. 346c
— H. 630b
— M. H. 314a
— R. L. 311c
Collier, A. E. 849c
— A. L. 7, 655b
— E. P. S. 284c
— G. A. 753a
— H. 431b
— H. A. 907b
— H. C. F. 909b
— *Rev.* H. F. S. 711b
— H. M. G. 472c
— W. N. 910a
Collin, E. P. C. 356a, 361c
Collingridge, H. F. 861b
— H. V. 71, 870a
Collings, R. J. 796a
— W. d'A. 724a
Collingwood, A. C. 405c
— A. L. 872b
— C. 264c
— C. P. 264a
— J. H. F. 191c, 967(2)
— L. O. M. 696c
— R. G. 498c
— S. 43, 252c
Collins, A. E. 901c
— A. F. St. C. 724a, 932
— C. V. 289c
— D. E. 293b
— D. S. 11, 156a
— E. 2(2)a
— E. G. 833c
— E. H. 582b, 583a
— *Miss* E. M. 806b
— *Miss* E. R. 10, 806a, 944
— F. M. 752b
— *Miss* H. 811b
— H. G. 250b
— J. 999
Collins, J. C. 752a, 955
— J. G. 957
— K. G. F. 554a
— L. G. 681c
— L. P. 63, 159a, 861a
— M. O. 332b
— N. 587a, 588a
— N. B. F. 410a
— R. A. 263b
— R. F. 844a
— R. G. T. 508a
— R. J. 154a, 926
— R. L. H. 669a
— S. H. 545b
— S. St. B. 252c
— T. F. J. 468c
— W. 352b
— W. M. W. 554b
— W. O. H. 540b
Collinson, F. 731b
— F. E. 363a
— L. St. J. D. 508a
Collinsplatt, C. H. 200a, 728b
Collis, C. G. 353b
— J. A. 353b
— S. E. 350a
— W. B. G. 360b
Collis-Browne, J. 473a
Collison, C. S. 901c
— E. A. S. 420c
— F. L. 578b
— L. H. 852b
Colliver, A. H. 460b, 461b
Collum, J. A. 864a
Collyer, G. W. J. 914b
Collyns, G. G. 870b
Colman, A. R. 302c
— D. S. 853a
— F. G. D 299c
— L. M. 284a
Colquhoun, A. R. 665a
— C. H. 263a
— G. T. 874c
— *Rev.* J. F. 711b
— T. J. 901a
— W. R. 843c
Colsey, J. W. T. 78, 874a
Colson, A. F. D. 266b
— E. B. 545a
— N. M. 264b
Colt, J. R. 629c
Coltart, A. T. 498b, 499b
Coltham, W. E. 884b
Coltman, T. A. H. 132, 263c
— W. H. 1003
Columbine, R. H. 870c
Colvile, K. N. 71, 798a
Colvill, D. C. 572b
— D. McC. 643c
— R. L. C. 325b
Colville, D. 607c
— D. J. 499b
— E. C. 651c
— E. H. 264b
— E. T. 771a
— R. A. 655a
Colvin, *Rev.* A. 716b
— E. 331b
— E. J. D. 889b
— G. L. 2
— H. 481b, 998
— J. B. 451a
— J. F. 197b
— J. M. C. 992
— R. B. 802a, 863a
— R. B. R. 280c, 370c
Colwell, G. J. 127
Colwill, E. R. 643a
— R. F. 874b, 921
Colyer, W. J. 873b
Comaskey, D. W. 742b
Combe, H. P. 390c, 958
— J. F. B. 198c
— J. S. 31
— L. M. 868c
Combes, B. 107, 949
Comerford, A. A. 796a
— F. T. 781a
— T. J. 870a
Commings, P. R. C. 154b
Compton, J. G. S. 682b
— P. P. F. 522c
— T. A. 302b
— W. C. 907b
Comyn, E. W. 221
— G. V. 68, 862b
— K. 45, 747b
— L. J. 135, 154a
Conant, R. T. 572c
Conder, H. 864b
— H. R. R. 426a
Condie, R. J. 801a
Condon, G. F. 895a
— W. E. H. 865a
Coney, A. H. 741c
Coneys, *Miss* C. M. 811b
Congdon, J. L. 521, 521a
Congreve, A. C. J. 670b
— C. R. 135, 637a
— F. L. 248a
Coningham, A. E. 798a, 931
— F. E. 80, 152a, 860a
— R. E. 73, 159b, 861a
Conlay, R. A. 332a
Connal, K. H. M. 300b
— W. P. 195a
Connal Rowan, G. F. 664a
Connell, E. O. 849a
— J. S. M. 769a
— M. 401a
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. 889b
— B. E. A. 880a
Conner, R. A. 358b
— T. S. 868c
Connochie, W. D. 794b
Connolly, C. E. 130
— D. C. 282b
— E. T. 901c
Connolly, J. F. 396a
— J. J. P. 902a
— J. M. 909a
Connon, A. 659c
Connor, C. W. 790b
— *Sir* F. P. 890b
— J. 46
— J. R. 335a
Connors, D. 33
— J. G. 662c
Conolly, J. J. P. 870c
— J. M. 825b
Conor, C. H. 522b
Conover, R. V. E. 123
Conron, P. A. R. 879a
Conroy, F. A., *Esq.* 87
— M. P. 893c
Conry, J. de L. 159a, 861a, 926
Consett, C. d'A. P. 617b
Considine, W. D. C., *Esq.* 930
Constable, J. D. 724b
— J. H. 254c
— W. B. 254c
— W. G. 259a, 292a
Constance, S. J. 698b
Constantine, A. 289a
— C. F. 127
Contractor, S. C. 892c
Conway, A. E. 142
— G. J. P. 456a
— J. 39
— J. M. H. 746a
— M. J. 858b
Conway-Gordon, R. C. 643a
Conyers, *The Lord* 230c
— C. G. A. J. 253c
Conyers-Baker, A. W. H. 629a
Conyers-Brown, H. P. 872c
Coode, G. C. S. 335b
— G. E. 436b
Cook, A. G. M. 347b
— A. H. 905b
— A. J. E. 312a
— C. C. 950
— C. L. 835c
— D. A. G. 567c
— D. J. 846b
— D. O. 874c
— *Miss* E. 810a
— E. F. B. 331b
— E. S. 742b
— E. T. 371c
— E. W. 903a
— F. J. M. 508a
— F. W. 481b
— H. C. B. 550b
— H. P. 891a
— H. R. 977
— J., *S. G'ds* 376c, 380
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 769a
— J. A. 665b
— L. 890b
— L. C. L. 727a, 940
R. 875a
— R. A. 264c
— V. G. 903a
— W. C. 801b
— W. J. 374c
— W. R. G. 266c
— W. T. 592b




Digitized by Google

Cooke, A. M. 768b
— B. C. 699c
— C. F. 137, 721a
— C. M. 231a
— C. S. V. 328b
— D. A. R. B. 200a
— E. H. 876c
— G. C. S. B. 259c
— G. F. 266b
— G. H. 879a
— G. M. B. 870b
— G. S. C. 157a, 975
— H. 907a
— H. R. V. 358a
— J. A. 197b
— J. C. C. 727a
— J. G. M. B. 252b
— O. C. P. 760b
— P. F. 436a
— R. B. B. B. 202c
— R. H. 578a
— R. J. H. 486c
— R. T. 727a, 920
— S. A. 430c
— S. V. 127
— W. E. H. 315c
Cooke-Collis, E. C. 61, 468c
— W. J. N. 2, 23, 152b
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. 481c
— R. J. 263c, 274c
Cookes, H. C. 682a
Cooksey, R. A. 353b
Cookson, E. C. 351c
— J. C. 230c
— S. M. 864b
Coolican, M. R. 769a
Coombes, C. C. 545b
— E. S. 360b
— G. 271b
— P. H. 781a, 925
— W. J. 271c
Coombs, A. 171a, 933
— B. 339a, 359a
— G. M. 26, 784a
— J. M. 305c
— M. H. 901a
Cooney, R. C. 681b
Coop, H. 530c
Coope, E. F. 415c
Cooper, A. C. 874b
— A. V. 848b
— C. E. D. 194b
— C. G. A. 247c
— C. H., *R.A.* 259a
— C. H., *North'dFus.* 405b
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 874b
— C. R. 421c
— *Miss* D. J. 811a
— E. 998
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. J. 521b, 522c
— E. W. 202c
— F. A. L. 260a
— F. E. 731b
— F. W. 790b
— G. A. 829b
— G. C. 490b
— G. D. 624c
— H., *O.T.C.* 846a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— H. A. 426b
— H. J. 727a
— H. S. 534c
— J. R 507c, 964
— J. N. 271b
Cooper, J. R. 290c
— K. O. 682b
— K. E. 862b
— L. 604b
— L. B. 33, 784b
— L. E. H. 348a
— L. R. 512a
— M. C. 361b
— M. H. 582b
— M. P. L. 503b
— P. H. 780a
— R. A. B. 455c, 456a
— R. E. 831a
— R. P. 286c
— R. W. H. 549c
— T. G. G. 193a
— W. 286c
— W. B. 338b
— W. E. 829a
— W. F. 752b
— W. H. 540a
— W. J. 258c
— W. M. 451a
— W. M. W. 401a
— W. R. D. 465a
— W. S. 879b
Cooper-Key, C. A. 633c
Coote, A. B. 592b
— H. 592b
— M. C. 864a
Copcutt, E. E. 900c
Cope, A. H. 435a
— E. A. S. 876c
— S. B. 521c, 962
— V. 914a
— W. J. L. 346b
Copeland, A. G. J. 355a
— F. T. 880b
— *Rev.* N. 712b
— R. H. 358a
Copeman, C. N. C. 464b
— W. S. C. 772b
Copestake, T. A. B. 681b
Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a
Coplin, F. J. 731a
Coppinger, C. J 746a
— F. R. 72, 747a
— W. V. 152b, 890a
Coppins, F. G. 1001
Copplestone, W. R. J. 799a, 931
Corballis, B. J. 445b
Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b
Corbally Stourton, E. P. J. *Hon.* 603a
Corben, H. E. 309c
Corbet, G. G. 128
— J. V. 335b
Corbett, A. N. S. 263a, 274c
— D. M. 746b
— R. 264b
— R. W. 231a
— *Hon.* T. G. P. 229a
— T. W. 865a, 921
— U. 266a
Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 308b
Corbin, C. J. 563c
— E. H. P. 841b
— F. D. 700b
Corbishley, W. J. 681a
Corby, W. J. 914a
Corcoran, T. M. 753a
— W. 513a
Cordell, A. J. 350b
Corder, M. 549c
Cordner, R. H. L. 133, 746a
Cordon, T. 836a
Cordwell, E. G. 901b
Cordy Simpson, J. R. 200a
Corfield, C. 766a
— F. A. 71, 862c
Cork, M. H. 799b
— W. T. 790b
Corke, F. S. 873b
— R. M. 866c
— T. D. 801b
Corkery, D. H. 563c
— E. D. 435b, 921
— M. P. 760a
Corkill, C. C. 421b
Corkran, C. E. 28, 151a
Corless, J. E. 854a
Corlett, H. D. 314a
Corlette, J. M. C. 100
Corley J. A. 624c, 625c
Cormack, A. R. 702b
— G. 652b
— H. S. 891c
Cormody, E. K. 539b
Cornah, D. M. 880a
Cornelius, F. T. 799b
— W. H. 749a
— W. J. L. 360c
Corner, D. R. 266c
— E. A. 544a
— J. D. 752b
— R. J. 873a
Corney, F. R. 102
Cornford, H. 778b, 939
Cornforth, G. N. 346a
Cornish, A. W. D. 861c
— C. D. 296b
— G. M. 370b, 958(2)
Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 875c
Corpe, T. D 346b
Corr, M. J. 912b
Corrall, G. E. 884a
Corrigan, L. 659c
Corsan, R. A. 286c
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 879a
Cory, A. H. 106
— H. C. 254a
— R. Y. 123
Coryton, R. H. O. 357b
Cosby, N. R. C. 868c
Cosens, F. B. S. 875b
— F. R. 862b
Cosgrove, W. 995
Cossar, D. A. 97
Costello, E. W. 992
Costelloe, W. H. G. 328b
Costeloe, G F., *Esq.* 929
Costin, E. B. 624a
Costin-Nian, C. B. 680b
Costobadie, H. C. 681a
Cottam, A. E. 549b, 954
Cottell, A. C. 563c
Cotter, E. 892c
— R. K. 65, 866b
— W. H. E. 503b
Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b
— R. C. G. 190b
Cotterill, F. H. 876b
Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 946
Cottler, H. H. 262a, 790a
Cottingham, E. B. 508a
Cotton, A. V. 306a
— B. H. C. 331b
— F. H. 451a
— G. F., *Esq.* 943
— H. E. M. 335a
— J. C. 873c
— J. F. 914b
— J. R. 880b
— T. F., *Esq.* 932
— V. E 308a
— W. L. 861b
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 872a
Cottrell, A. F. B. 252a
— W. F. 630b
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534c
Coubro, T. P. 612c
Couchman, H. J. 157b
— R. H. 693c
Coulden, L. W. 794b
Coull, R. 386b
Coulman, E. B. 690a
Coulson, S. G. 632b
— S. M. 465c
— T. E. 639b
Coulter, R. A. 544c
Cound, R. A. 347c
Counter, J. T. 1000
Coupe, G. 559b
— J. B. 473b
Couper, A. H. 238b
— F. K. 681b
— J. D. 238b
Courage, E. R. 222a
— N. A. 201b
Courchee, H. B. 421b, 831c
Court, A. C. 766a
— C. V. W. 512b
— W. A. P. 592b
Courtenay, G. W. 280a
— H. A. 67, 867b
— P. D. A. 740b
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 356b
Courthope, *Sir* G. L., *Bt.* 169a
Courtis, J. 727b
Courtnell, E. P. 908a
Courtney, H. M. 912b
— I. A. 346c
— J. C. 860b
— M. B. 485c, 961
— R. M. 12a
— R. W. 727b
Coury, G. G. 90c
Cousens, J. R. 638a
— R. B. 132, 156b
Cousins, C. W. 872a
— M. A. S. 867a
— R. M. G. 411a
Cousamaker, L. J. 169a
Coutts, D. 891a
— D. G. 769a
— J. C. 755a
— W. B., *Esq.* 9a
— W. H. 35a
Covell, G. 89a
— H. C. 31a
Coventry, A. 90a
— E. G. 90a


Digitized by Google

Coverdale, C. E. 513c
— C. H. 999
— H. S. 513c
Cowan, A. J. 287b
— D. T. 62, 872a
— F. E. P. 275b
— H. W. L. 263b
— J., *O.T.C.* 853b
— J. *Wt. Off.* 907a
— J. R. G. 179c, 974
— W. A. 255a, 271a
— W. M. 686a
— W. W. 8, 258b
Cowan-Douglas, H. 643b
— J. R. 642b
Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 238b
Coward, A. G. R. 353a
— F. A. 390b
— *Miss* L. 811b
Cowdell, A. F. 587a
— H. G. 196a
Cowden, W. A. 801b
Cowe, A. C. 652b
— I. McN. 811b
Cowell, E. M. 765a
Cowell-Smith, R. 292a
Cowen, D. J. 230c
— F. B. 406c
— J. D. 230c
Cowie, C. A. 768b
— D. 329b
— D. G. C. 263c
— H. E. 554c
— J. A. L. 879c
— J. B. 801b
— *Rev.* R. G. 715b
Cowland, W. S. 854c
Cowley, J. G. 332b
— L. D. 612c, 839b
— V. L. S. 659a, 927
— W. G. 577a
Cowlishaw, I. M. 105
— W. E. 630a
Cowis, J. M. 526a
Cownie, I. W. T. 286c
Cowper, B. R. 499a
— F. C. 831c
Cox, A. I. 893a
— B. G. 259b, 778a
— C. 997
— C. F. 491a
— C. H. V. 464b, 465b
— C. I. 903a
— E. C. 351b
— E. F. 789a
— E. H. 266a
— E. R. 238b
— H. F. 876c
— H. J. H. 789b
— J. 912a
— J. H. F. 478a
— J. M. 727b, 940
Cox, J. S. 578a
— *Miss* L. G. V. 810a
— L. H., *Gloster R.* 32, 507a
— L. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a
— M. 873a
— *Miss* M. E. 810a
— M. H. 873b
— M. N. 529a
— P. St. J. 410c
— R. B. 568c
— R. G. S. 503a
— R. R. C. 411c
— R. T. 751a
— S. 839a
— S. A. 612c
— S. C. S. 508c
— S. J. 128
— T. H. C. 568b
— T. S. 861b
— T. W. 464c
— V. M. H. 873c
— W. A. M. 568b
— W. E. 745
— W. J. 912a
— W. L. S. 752b, 772
— W. R. 607c
— W. T. 904a
Cox-Cox, G. G. 202a, 231c
Coxen, W. A. 96 (3), 97
Coxon, H. W. 338a
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 192b
— N. A. 328a
Coy, F. C. 874a
Coyle, E. D. 682a
— J. W. 137, 778b
— T. R. 902b
Coyte, R. 769a
Crabb, R. F. 652b
Crabbe, A. D. 376b
— J. G. 232b
Cracroft, H. J. B. 682a
— R. G. 682c
Craddock, A. B. 867c
— C. W. 600c
— P. C. 287a
— R. W. 396a
Cradock, J. W. 314b
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 874c
Crafter, F. W. 521c
Cragg, W. J. R. 481a
Cragg-Hamilton, D. 298a
Craig, A. H. 893b
— A. T. B. 884a
— B. A. 760a
— B. H. 396a
— *Miss* F. C. 806a
— G. L. 193a
— H. H. 296a
— H. T. 867a
— J. L. 179b
— J. M. 998
— P. G. S. 450c, 451c
— T. R. 499b
— V. F. 328a
— W. H. 652c
— W. J. 282b
— W. J. F. 751b
— W. J. R. 338a
Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534b
— W. N 727b, 728b
Craigen, A. 781b
Craighead, A. C. 892c
Craik, J. J. 362c
Craine, A. H. 873a
Crake, R. H. 494a
Cramphorn, J. F. 578b
Crampin, R. W. 878c
Crampton, G. P. 870a
— J. E. 695b
Cran, D. 751a
— D. L. 771a
— F. K. 331b
— J. 306b
Cranbrook, *The Earl of* 179b
Crandon, H. G. 993
Crane, E. A. 328a
— H. S. 259c
— H. T. 425c, 967
— M. E. 529a, 530c
— R. 254a
— V. H. 607b
— W. S. 314a
Cranmer, E. R. 698c
— W. R. 698c
Cranston, W. J. 156b, 173b
Cranswick, H. S. 469b
Cranwill, G. B. 831a
Crapp, W. V. 874c
Crasweller, H. J. 350b
Craster, G. 67, 158b, 861a
— R. F. 61, 871c
Craufurd, R. Q. 49, 156b
Craven, C. E. P. 599c
— E. A. 853b
— F. J. P. 880b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
Crawford, A. C. 768b
— A. E. 64, 862b
— A. R., *Col.* 170a
— A. R., *R. S. Fus.* 478b
— A. W. E. 195a
— C. O. 67, 872b
— D. A. McM. 771a
— D. I. 308b
— F. 472b
— G. A. 872c
— G. B. 468b
— G. M. 665b
— G. O. 507c, 778a
— G. S. 760a
— H. L. 839b
— H. N. 858a
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. A., *R.E.* 335b
— J. K. B. 841a
— J. M. L. 262b
— J. S. 778b
— K. B. S. 325a
— K. N. 325b
— M. 612a
— R. A. V. 79, 263b
— R. D. 12, 155b
— S. W. K. 258c
— V. R. W. 258b, 921
— W. 258c
— W. K. 308b
— W. W. 771a
Crawford-Jones, C. 748a
Crawfurd, C. C. J. 874a
— C. H. P. 264b
Crawhall, W. N. C. 405c, 926
Crawley, J. A. 266a
— *Rev.* J. L. 715b
— J. N. H. E. 588a
Crawley Ross Skinner, H. 642c
Crawshaw, C. H. 798b
Crawshay, F. G. L. 839c
— V. R. M. FitzY. 346c
— W. S. C. 19c
Creagh, A. G. 247a
Creagh, E. P. N. 752a
— J. P. V. 682b
— M. O'M. 8, 201b
— P. H. 464a
— P. N. 753b
Creais, E. J. 900c
Crealey, J. 753a
Crean, J. 753b
Creasey, C. W. 682c
Creasy, R. H. 435a
Cree, A. 371c, 839b
— D. 322a
— G. H. 450c, 965
— G. W. 643c
— J. C. 364a
Creed, J. 630b
— R. S. 768b
Creedon, H. E. 400c
Creedy, *Sir* H. J. 5, 15 16
Creery, A. 249c
Cremfield, G. 874b, 921
Oregan, S. J. G. A. 876b
Creighton, F. E. 914a
Creilin, D. 751b
Crerar, F. 348a
— H. D. G. 121
Cressell, G. 909a
Cresswell, H. B. 780b
— R. S. 491a
Creswell, *Hon.* F. H. P. 87(3)
Crew, R. D. 866c
Crewdson, A. J. 195c
— H. A. F. 583c
— W. T. O. 251b
Crewe-Read, J. O. 491b
Cribb, C. F. 295c
— R. D. 295c
Crichton, A. 835a
— G. C. L. 876c
— J. 1001
— J. F. G. 596c
— J. H. L. 358b
— J. W. 843a
— T. C. 873b
Crichton-Miller, D. 478b
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 376c
Crick, C. C. 865b
— L. C. 481b
Criddle, T. W. H. 525c
Cridland, F. H. 287c
Crilley, C. R. 630c
Crimmin, J. 992
— J. F. 879c
Crinean, H. A. 840a
Crippe, B. U. S. 563b, 921
— D. S. 196c
— E. J. 865a
— H. 910a
— H. H. 415, 415a
— J. W. W. 179b
— P. W. 616c, 696a
— R. R. 702b
Crisford, M. C. 600a
Crisp, G. E. 909b
— J. A. 406b
Critchley, D. R. 868c
— G. H. 879b
— R. A. 200a
— R. O. 879c
Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C. 231b
— R. E. 405a
Critien, W. H. 893b
Croasdale, E. W. 518a
Crocker, A. E. 901b
— G. P. 910b
— J. D. 420a
— J. T. 20, 681c
— M. H. 577c
— W. J. 870c, 927
Crockett, E. K. 259c
Crockford, A. L. 771a
— L. C. 411b




Digitized by Google

Croft, C. R. 771a
— E. A. 259b
— E. C. 266a
— *Miss* E. W. 807a
— *Sir* J. H., *Bt.* 706b
— W. D. 68, 155a
Crofton, H. H. 451a
— M 26, 156a
— M. G. 545a
— R. 250c
Crofts, A. W. 908a
— H. J. F. 692a
— J. L. 853c
Croghan, E. 832a
Croker, C. 724a
— E. J. O'B. 465a
— W. P. 748b
Croker-Fox, G. 221
Croly, H. G. 266a
— R. G. G. 891a
Cromar, C. A. 652b
Crombie, J. 914b
— J. H. 105
Cromer, *The Earl of* 2
Cromie, W. H. 727b
Crommelin, H. A. 529b
Crompton, A. A. 841c
— C., *Esq.* 940
— F. R. 625c
— G. 854c
— R. H. 264a
Cromwell, G. A. 348b
— L. 625a
Crone, D. R. 331a
Cronin, C. W. 353a
— F. 682a, 682c
Cronshaw, C. J. T., *Esq.* 988
Cronyn, I. L. 662b
Crook, A. A. 591c, 965
— F. W. 771a
— K. D. 364c, 840c
Crooke, F. M. W. 874b
— *Miss* M. H. 812a
Crooke-Lawless, *Sir* W. R. 946
Crookenden, A. 18, 154b, 481
— J. 395a
Crooks, B. 912a
— J. E. 771b
Crookshank, R. F. A. 659b
Croot, R. S. 486c
Cropley, G. L 639c
Cropper, C. F. J. 893c
— R. A. 875a
Crosbie, J. P. G. 669a
— R. 742c
Crosby, G. J. V. 465b
Crosfield, E. O. 189a
Crosland, H. P. 300a
— J. B., *Esq.* 15
— W. H. 300a
Cross, A. E. W. 633c
— A. H. 1000
— A. R. 643b
— E. C. 38, 420a
— F. C. 25
— L. L. 300a
— N. P. 292c
— W. S. 314a
Crosse, B. E. 693c
— E. N. 255b, 920
— W. C. 31
Crossfield, E. A. K. 864c
Crosslé, J. R. C. 503b, 971
Crossley, A. C. 231a
— A. P. C. 191a
— B. E. 772a
— *Hon.* F. S. 302c
— *Hon* J. de B. 302c
— L. 909b
Crossman, F. L. M. 251a
— G. L. 26, 155b
— W. G. 910a
Crosthwait, L. G. 889a
Crosthwaite, C. 362a
— C. G. 889a
— D. F. 638a
— P. 264a
Croston, L. B. 742c
Crouch, C. H. 357a
— E. 909b
— G. E. 914a
— J. A. 258b, 271a
— L. H. 699c
— L. P. 682a
Croucher, A. H. 864b
— J. M. 332a
— T. G. 687b
Croudace, F. J. L. 796b
Crow, A. D., *Esq.* 944
— C. G. 900a
— H. L. 910b
— S. H. 400b, 401b
— W. J. 728b
Crowden, G. P. 772a, 837b
Crowdy, E. F. 254c
— R. St. J. 287c
Crowe, C. D. 122
— D. C. 314a
— D. M. 460b
— J. 1000
— J. P. 262c
— W. H. F. 252c
Crowhurst, C. 841b
Crowle, T. B. F. 592a
Crowne, C. E. 455b
Crowther, A. H. 73, 867b
— G. N. 461b
— T. H. 311b
— W. A. 876b
— W. C. 843a
Croxon, R. W. 578a
Croysdale, J. B. H. 889b
Crozier, A. J. 876b
— B. B. 21, 154b
— F. G. 395c
— W. H. 872a
Cruddas, B. 170b, 406a
— G. J. 880a
— P. 406a
— R. C. 525c
Cruickshank, A. J. 324b
— A. L. 249a
— M. H. 103
— M. M. 892b
— R. E. 1000
Crum, J. A. S. 263a
Crumby, L. H. 874b
Crump, S. H. 140(2)
Crunden, E. G. 900c
— H. H. 914a
Crutchley, G. G. 696a
Crux, G. 473b
Cryan, A. M. W. 378b
Cryer, L. H. 742c
Cryle, *Miss* M. J. 807a
Cubberley, E. J. C. 410b
Cubitt, A. B. 425c
— *Hon.* A. E. 299c
— *Hon.* C. G. 299c
— C. W. 308a
— D. Y. 612a
— F. L. 425b
— G. S. 441c
— R. G. 426b
— *Sir* T. A. 120, 150b
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. 875b
Cuckson, T. M. 583a
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 867a
Cuddon, P. 587b
Cuerden, C. 901a
— C. G. 879c
Cuerden, F. E. F. 879c
— F. G. 879b
— H. 901b
— H. B. 880c
Cuff, B. 481a
Culhane, A. J. C. 893b
Cullen, A. 499b
— R. K. 41, 784b
Cullenan, J. 751b
Culley, E. E. T. 46
— R. H. 874b
Cullinan, J. 901a
— W F. 943
Culling, *Miss* M. L. 810a
Cullum, E. G. L. 251a
Culver W. G. 850b
Culverwell, E. R. 253b, 925
— G. J. N. 681b
Cumberbatch, H. C. 175a
Cumberlege, C. A. M. 264a
— C. R. T. 529c
Cuming, H. W. 99
Cumming, A. E. 871b
— G. W. 362b
— J. M. 122
— M. E. D. 617b
— R. H. R. 878a
— R. S. 648b
— W. J. 871b
Cummings, K. 401b
— R. C. 360c
— W. A. 902a
Cummins, A. A. 250a
— E. J. 247a
— M. L. 659c
— P. H. 893c
— W. J. 903b
Cundell, L. S. 472c
Cuningham, H. I. 481c
Cunliffe, E. N. 347a
— H. 293a
Cunningham, A. G. 250c
— A. P. 872c
— D. 914a
— D. W 721a
— E. C. 260a
— E. F. 587a
— F. M. 503b
— G. P. 264b
— G. T. 229a
— J. 997
— J. A. 338b
— J. B. 875a
— J. C. 664b, 666a
— J. H. 362b
— J. McA. 651b, 963
— O. A. 306b
— P. S. K. 391c
— W. B. 864a
— W. H. 142
Cunnington, D. G. L. 131
Cunynghame, D. H. 356a
Curling, R. R. 250a
Curme, D. C. 264b
Curmi, G. T. 829b
Curnow, E. 870b
— H. J. 837b
Curran, E. J. 753a
Curran, H. 895a
— P. 431a
Currey, H. P. 659a
— W. M. 1002
Currie, A. 306c
— D. H. 69, 874b
— J. C., *R.A.* 255a, 287c
— J. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 282a
— J. H. C. 525c
— P. 902a
Curry, A. A. 727b, 953
— D. G. W. 939
— J. H., *Hampshire R.* 546a
— J. H., *Durham L.I.* 638c
— L. H. 558b
— R. M. S. 435c
Cursetjee, H. J. M. 892a
Cursetji, H. R. 893a
Curteis, C. I. 253c
— H. M. 643a
Curties, R. A. 420b
Curtis, A. C., *R. Fus.* 415c, 693a
— A. C., *Ind. Army* 67, 863b
— A. D. 251a, 924
— A. E. 993
— A. G. C. 872c
— A. G. N. 876a
— C. H. 517c
— F. 861c
— F. C. 357a, 921
— F. R. 771a
— G. R. 169b, 545c
— H. A. 1003
— H. O. 616a
— J. 401b
— K. F. 740b
— O. O. 865c
— P. 202a
— P. L. 624c
— T. C. 909b
— W. P. S. 669c
— W. S. C. 445c, 929
Curtois, J. R. W. 255a
— P. A. 854c
Curwen, *Miss* E. 807a
Curzon, R. K. 693a
Cusack - Smith, *Sir* W. R. D. J., *Bt.* 284b
Cushing, R. J. W. A. 766b
Cushion, W. B. 942
Cussens, J. T. 884c
Custance, C. N. 721b
— E. C. N. 681a
Cutbill, A. M. 440a
— W. G. O. 280a
Cutbush, H. W. 690c
Cutcliffe, A. C. 849c
Cutfield, *Miss* E. 807b
— *Miss* I. 807b
Cutforth, L. E. 260c
Cuthbert, C. R. 258b, 271b
— E. S. 751a
— H. H. M. 728a
— M. M. 363c
Cuthbertson, L. A. 513b
— M. 699b
— R. H. 350b
Cutlack, W. P. 170a
Cutler, E. T. 876c
— R. V. 55(2), 325c


Digitized by Google

D

Dabbs, *Rev.* E. S. 712*b*
— W. 912*a*
Dabholkar, A. Y. 892*c*
Daboo, E. R. 892*b*
Dacker, G. M. 386*b*
Dacre, R. I. 766*b*
Dadson, G. T. 436*a*
Dady, *Miss* A. C. G. 807*b*
— C. H. 583*c*
Daglish, E. G. 472*b*
Dailley, R. H., *Esq.* 22
Daish, L. G. 789*b*
Dakers, G. H. 293*c*
Dakeyne, H. W. 680*a*
Dalal, S. D. 895*c*
Dalby, C. 617*a*, 926
— R. S. 331*a*
— T. G. 19, 155*b*
— *Prof.* W. E. 942
Daldy, E. V. 331*a*
— F. G. 844*c*
Dale, A. D. F. 843*a*
— E. C. B. 252*c*
— F. 698*a*
— J. 108
— *Miss* R. M. 810*b*
— S. C. R. 545*b*
— S. J. 848*c*
Dalhousie, *The Earl of* 568*b*
Dalison, J. B. 871*c*
Dalkeith, *The Earl of* 169*b*
Dalling, E. J. 284*b*
— R. R. 33, 796*a*
Dallison, F. H. 359*a*
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 686*a*
Dalmeny, *The Lord* 831*a*
Dalrymple, *The Visct.* 376*b*
— J. A. 908*a*
— J. H. 529*c*
— M. J. 874*b*
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. 873*a*
— H. B. 375*b*
— J. E. 477*b*
Dalton, C. 607*a*
— C. J. G. 262*c*
— D. F. 875*a*
— J. C. D'A. 264*a*
— J. H. P. 695*b*
— J. J. 912*b*
— M. N. 721*b*
— T. H. 364*b*
Daltroff, E. M., *Esq.* 15
Dalvi, K. B. 876*c*
Daly, B. 912*a*
— B. B. St. G. 831*c*
— B. J. 332*b*, 933
— C. D. 864*b*
— C. K. 889*c*
— D. 248*c*
— D. R. 376*c*, 964
— D. W. 196*c*
— F. P. H. 401*a*
— *Hon.* J. J. 96(3)
— L. D. 603*a*
— P. H. 436*a*
— T. D. 485*a*
— V. A. H. 32, 450*a*
— W. 558*b*
Dalzell, J. N. 868*c*
Dalziel, D. G. 848*a*
— E. G. 752*b*

Dalziel, H. 1001
— J. G. 498*c*
— L. A. G. 477*b*, 478*b*
Damerell, A. E. 727*b*, 942
Danby, C. C. 358*a*, 959
— T. A. 771*b*
— W. A. 252*a*
Dance, C. G. 360*a*
— H. B. 253*c*
Dancer, A. H. 771*b*
— W. H. T. 742*b*
Dand, R. T. B. M. 638*a*
Dando, *Miss* M. 812*a*
Dane, E. S. 296*b*
Daniels, L. 11, 793*b*, 939
Dangerfield, E. P. 260*a*
Dani, R. G. 893*a*
Daniel, H. C. 88, 949
— H. W. 415*b*
— J. 309*a*
— J. A. 568*b*, 933
— L. S. 446*b*
— W. G. 391*b*
Daniell, A. J. 263*a*
— A. W. E. 549*c*
— K. F. 335*b*
— P. A. 838*a*
— R. B. T. 262*c*
Daniels, A. M. 862*c*
— G. A. 338*a*
— H. 994
— *Rev.* H. F. 716*b*
— J. C. 401*b*
Danielsen, F. G. 1, 169*a*, 411*b*
— G. F. C. 411*b*
— J. W. 169*b*, 361*b*
Danks, W. L. 790*b*
Dann, C. H. 848*a*
— G. *Esq.* 930
— W. R. H. 155*b*, 382
Dansey, F. H. 52, 154*b*
Dansey-Browning, G. 760*a*
Danson, J. R. 482*a*
Danter, R. W. 909*b*
Danvers, A. A. J. 880*c*
d'Apice, J. A. C. 595*c*
— J. E. F. 247*a*
Darbishire, D. W. 486*b*
Darby, C. G. 259*b*, 289*b*
— J. F. 360*c*
Darby-Dowman, H. D'E. 339*a*
Darbyshire, B. 583*b*
— G. M. 446*b*
— *Miss* R. E. 812*a*, 944
d'Arcy, J. C. 254*a*
D'Arcy, J. I. 248*a*
Darcy, W. H. 905*b*
D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S. 879*b*
Dardier, C. E. 314*b*
Dare, C. M. M. 103
— P. 396*a*
Darell, E. M. D. 872*b*
— R. D. E. 865*b*
Darell-Brown, M. 573*a*
Dargan, P. A. 892*c*
Darke, E. G. C. 753*a*
Darley, A. Le T. 766*a*
— C. G. 200*c*
— D. B. J. 266*a*
— D. G. F. 193*a*
— F. T. R. 464*c*
— R. 31, 254*c*
Darling, C. R., *Esq.* 945
— E. 525

Darling, J. A. 495*a*
— J. F. 901*c*
— J. L. A. 179*a*
— K. T. 416*a*
— R. R. A. 357*a*
— T. A. 361*a*
— T. H. M. 263*c*
Darlington, A. J. 175*a*
— C. E. 345*b*
— *Sir* H. C. 159*b*, 625*b*
— H. J. 625*b*
Darlow K. 361*c*
Darnell, W. R. 700*b*
Darragh, J. A. 99
Darroch, D. 664*c*
Dart, L. V. 868*c*
Darter, G. A. 910*b*
Dartmouth, *The Earl of* 550*a*
Darwall, R. H. 158*b*
Darwan Sing Negi 994
Darwell, G. 534*a*
— T. H. 680*b*
Darwin, G. W. L. 280*c*
Das, H. 893*a*
— M. 892*a*
Dashwood, V. H. C. 539*a*
Dass, L. 895*a*
Datt, D. 895*a*
Datta, D. C. 895*b*
Dauban, R. R. 259*a*, 921
Daubeny, H. G. J. 724*a*
— R. E. J. 192*b*
— W. G. 358*b*
D'Aubus, S. C. 258*c*, 284*a*
Daukes, C. T. 889*a*
— H. W. 753*a*
Daunt, B. 262*b*
— B. J. 751*b*
— C. O'B. 864*c*
— R. H. 728*a*
— W. J. O'B. 425*a*
Davenport, C. 794*a*
— J. 281*c*
— *Miss* J. M. 810*a*
— J. S. 460*a*, 926
— P. A. C. 893*b*
— W. A. 450*a*
— W. N. 637*b*
Davey, B. C. 328*b*, 950(2)
— C. F. 363*b*
— C. G. C. 23, 651*a*
— C. W. B. 778*b*
— F. C. 612*b*
— F. H. R. 801*b*
— G. 905*b*
— G. R. K. 262*a*, 274*b*
— *Rev.* J. P. 711*b*
— P. 1001
— P. A. 910*b*
— R. E. 231*b*
David, C. H. 298*c*
— H. E. 293*b*
— R. F. A. 485*c*
Davidson, A. D. 362*b*
— A. E. 155*b*, 942
— A. F. 874*c*
— A. G., *R.S. Fus.* 477*c*
— A. G., *Devon R.* 435*c*
— *Rev.* A. M. 712*a*
— A. W. 772*b*
— C. G. F. 249*a*
— C. S. M. 656*c*
— *Rev.* D. 716*a*
— D. A. P. 292*a*
— D. N. F. 503*b*
— D. S. 13, 477*a*
— E. 154*a*, 776*a*, 945
— E. H. 86
— E. M. 559*a*
— F. H. A. L. 895*a*
— F. H. N. 7, 252*b*
— F. J. 908*a*

Davidson, G. 638*a*
— *Miss* G. A. B. 811*a*
— G. H. 495*a*
— G. N. 876*b*
— H. B. 865*b*
— H. S. 742*b*
— J. 836*b*
— J. W., *Ind. Army* 868*b*
— J. W., *Aust. Forces* 98
— K. B. L. 665*a*
— K. C. 651*b*
— L. I. 840*c*
— L. M. 290*c*
— M. R. 624*a*
— N. D. 292*a*
— R. 748*a*
— R. A. N. 876*c*
— R. St. C. 329*b*
— S. V. 525*c*
— T. 169*b*
— T. J. 893*b*
— T. N. 876*c*
— T. W. 752*b*, 954
Davidson-Houston, A. C. 539*c*
— J. V. 331*b*
— W. H. C. 595*c*, 959
Davie, E. D. 578*c*
— J. E. J. 836*a*
— L. H. 656*b*
— M. M. 530*a*
— R. B. 769*a*
Davies, A. 564*a*
— A. A. M. 748*a*
— A. B., *Mon. R.* 690*b*
— A. B., *R.A.* 263*b*
— A. S. 564*a*
— B. 696*a*
— B. V. 106
— C. K. 329*a*, 352*c*
— C. S. 464*a*
— D. A. 769*a*
— *Miss* D. G. 810*b*
— D. I. 850*a*
— D. J. 768*a*
— D. S. 486*c*
— D. T. W. 706*b*
— D. W. S. 564*a*
— E. 300*c*
— E. A. 346*b*
— E. F. 659*b*, 659*c*
— E. F. G. 971
— E. H., *Esq.* 14
— E. J. 347*c*
— E. Le, *Esq.* 938
— E. L'E. 260*b*
— *Miss* E. M. 806*b*
— F. C., *Esq.* 948
— F. E. 539, 539*a*
— G. B. 430*c*
— G. F. 740*a*
— G. L. 361*a*
— G. V. 766*b*
— H. A. 485*b*
— H. B. 872*a*
— *Rev.* H. C. 712*b*
— H. E. T. 229*b*
— H. H. 231*c*
— *Rev.* H. J. 715*b*
— H. L. 871*b*
— H. M., *R.W. Fus.* 486*b*
— H. M., *S. Wales Bord.* 490*c*
— H. R. H. 871*a*
— H. W. 771*a*
— J. 996
— J. A. 331*a*
— J. B. 630*b*
— J. C. 643*c*
— J. M. 486*a*
— J. R. 255*b*, 924






Digitized by Google

Davies, J. T., *Ind. Army* 871c
— J. T., *VC* 1000
— J. T., *O.T.C.* 852c
— *Miss* K. B. 811a
— K. W. 411b
— L. A. 450b
— L. M. 247a
— *Miss* M., *Q.A.I.M.N.S.* 811a
— *Miss* M., *T.A.N.S.* 812a
— O. 874a
— O. H. 249c
— P. J. L. 503c
— R. D., *R.E.* 328b
— R. D., *Ind. Army* 862b
— R. I. 595b
— R. M. *R.A.M.C.* 747b
— R. M., *Ind. Army* 873b
— R. S. 486c
— *Miss* S. F. 806b
— S. N. 348b
— S. T. 893c
— T. A. 844b
— T. S. 87
— V. K. N. 871c
— W. D. 617a
— W. H. R. 293b
— W. R. 902b
— W. W. N. 200a
Davies-Colley, H. 753b
Davies-Cooke, P. R. 486b
— R. A. 486b
Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 196b
Davies-Jenkins, E. M. 485c
— R. G. 485b, 486c
Davis, A. E. 486a
— A. H. T. 747a
— B. L. 175c
— C. 905b
— C. A. L. 879b
— C. E. 724a
— C. R. 446b
— E. D. D., *Esq.* 932
— E. S. 105
— F. 790b
— F. A. 904b
— F. C. 507b
— F. G. T. 875a
— F. J. 390c, 702a
— F. W. D. 351c
— G. B. 420c
— G. R. 311c
— G. T. 912b
— H. A. 332b
— H. C. 727b
— H. J. N. 494a
— J. E. H. 513b
— J. G. 879b
— J. H. A. 876c
— L. S., *Ind. Army* 871c
— L. S., *C. of Lond. R.* 695b
— *Miss* M. E. 806b
— P. A. 314a
— P. G. 682b
— R. A 659b
— R. J. D. 140(2)
— T. A., *The King's R.* 420c
— T. A., *Ind. Army* 861b
— T. A. S. 362b
— T. F. 346b
— T. J. 906a
— T. W. 728a
— W. 760b
Davison, G. C. 425b
— H. T. 872a
— J. A. 406a
d'Avray, A. D. 760a
Davy, A. E. G. 526a
— C. K. 197c, 926
— G. M. O. 195c
— P. C. T. 746a
— R. D. 751a
— R. E. 305b
— R. S. 912b
— S. I. 901a
Daw, H. H. 884a
Dawe, *Miss* E. M. E. 810b
— L. G. 854a
— L. J. 311c
— T. R. 866c
Dawes, A. B. 195c
— A. M. 865c, 927
— D'A. A. 201b
— E. G. 263b
— F. R. 862b
— G. 549a
— H. B. 460a
— H. D. 868a
— H. F. 415a
— K. C. B. 872a
— L. F. S. 328a
— R. M. 350a
Dawkins, A. E. 880b
— E. W. 790b
— T. N. 298a
— W. A. C. D. 411a
Dawnay, A. G. C. 7, 157b
— D. 198a
— *Hon.* G. W. ff. 874c
— R. 374b
Dawney, F. L 696b, 852c
Daws, R. G. B. 690c
Dawson, *The Lord* 936
— A. 10, 746b, 936
— A. A. F. C. H. 889c
— A. H. F. 620c
— A. J. E. 873a
— A. M. 853c
— A. V. 876b
— C. E. L. S. 728a
— *Sir* D. F. R. 2
— E. F. S. 71, 322b
— E. M., *Lan. Fus.* 472a
— E. M., *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— E. M., *Black Watch* 568c
— F. 406b
— F. G. L. 752a
— G. F. 747a
— H. R. 700a
— H. R. W. 788b
— J. A. 455c
— J. H. 831c
— J. H. M. 840c
— J. L. 798b, 995
— K. C. D. 871b
— N. G. 451a
— P. E. R. 266a
— P. J. 681c, 940
— R. A., *Soo. Hse.* 238b
— R. A., *The Queen's R.* 391a
— S. P. 625c
— W. C. 873c
— W. C. P. 681b
— W. H. 798a
— W. J. 290c
— W. M. 700a
— W. N. 306a
Day, A. C., *Esq.* 140
— A. F. 322b, 973
— C. E. 801b
— C. G. 255a
Day, C. J. 534c
— C. L., *R. Signals* 175b
— C. L., *R.A.M.C.* 752b
— E. G. 363b
— *Miss* E. M. 810b
— E. W. 282b
— F. 620c
— F. H. 950
— F. L. 902b
— F. W. J. 436c
— G. H. 513c
— G. W. 481b
— H. M. 874c
— J., *Col.* 31, 156b
— J., *The King's R.* 421a
— J. D. 853b
— M. F. 17, 156a
— N. A. L. 248b
— P. G. 633c, 959
— R. W. 780a
— S. J. 998
— T. C. 876b
— W. 740b
— W. H. 544b
Dayer Smith, P. W. 796a
Daykin, J. R. 600b
Daykins, J. B. 1003
Daynes, W. H. 171b
Dayrell, E. R. E. 305c
Dayrell-Browning, P. R. 264c
De, J. C. 892a
Deacon, A. E. 884c
— A. W. 912b
— E. H. 302a
— H. W. 258b, 271a
— J. W. 513a
— W. G. 910b
Deakin, C. 512a
— C. C. 874b
— C. M. F. 371b
— E. B. 132, 798b
— T. R. W. 740a
Deall, E. N. 583b
— R. E. G. 314a
Dean, A. 99
— A. A. 873b
— A. E. 870c
— D. J. 396a, 1002
— F. J. 348c
— F. W. C., *Esq.* 935
— G. B. 875a
— G. E. M. 106
— G. H. 874a
— G. J. 835b
— H. H. 680b
— H. S. 659b
— H. W. 440c
— J. 259a, 290c
— J. A. A. 740b
— J. H. A. 513a
— J. H. B. 289b
— P. 681c
— R. A. 841a
— R. P. 740b
— W. E. 872a
Deane, C. H. S. 889b
— C. R. 639b
— D. 62, 152a, 860a
— D. V. 331b
— *Miss* F. W. 811a
— G. R. H. 324b
— H. H. 563c
— H. H. R. 74, 866b
— J. A. L. 252c, 925
— M. W. B. 472b, 473c
— R. 971
— W. P 464b
Deanesly, E. C. 550b
Deans, F. W. 364a
Dear, J. T. 612c
Dearden, F. 258a, 271a
Dearnaley, W. J. 284a
Deas, W. 648b
— W. M. 831c
Deatker, F. T. 900b
Debenham, C. A. 426b
de Boissière, A. J. V. 144
de Brett, E. M. 266c
— E. S. 331b
de Brisay, A. C. D. 839b
— R. L. 430b
de Bruyne, G. 616a
de Bunsen, A. G. 637, 637a
de Burgh, E.73, 156b, 860c
— H. G. 253c, 960
de Bury and de Bocarme, *The Count* 950
De Butts, F. C. 865b
de Candole, C. A. 753a
de Carteret, H. 838a
De Chair, G. H. B. 28, 539a
de Chassiron, H. E. C. 335a
Decker, H. J. 296b
de Clifford, *The Lord* 686b
de Cordova, V. L. 400, 400a
de Courcy, C. 784a
— K. H. 374c
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. 328b, 924
de Courcy Ireland, G. B. 512b
De Domenico, G. E. 275b, 275c
— J. M. O. 275a, 275c
Dedow, P. F. 910a
Dee, A. R. H. 849a
Deed, L. C. B. 72, 322b
Deedes, C. P. 9, 151c, 603
— H. B. 944
— J. G. 356a, 940
— R. 607b
— R. B. 78, 866c
Deeks, H. B. 692c
de Fonblanque, E. B. 253b, 921
— P. 74, 322b
de Frece, *Sir* W. 626a
De Freitas, D. A. A. 67, 871b
de Gaury, G. S. H. R. V. 577b, 973
de Gruyther, A. N. 900b
— C. G. 900a
de Guingand, F. W. 450c, 965
de Havilland, P. H. 263b
De Hochepied Larpent, L. D. A. 406a
Deighton, F. J. 865c
— T. R. 626a, 841c
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. 266b
de Jager, G. J W. 88
De Josselin de Jong, D. F. 456a
de Kantzow, J. E. 251b
de Klée, F. B. 190a
de Kock, S. M. 90
De la Bere, H. C. 724b
De La Bere, I. 79, 554b
De Lacy, M. 771a
de Lacy Evans, L.A.L. 948
Delacombe, R. 386a
De la Cour, G. 8, 157b, 932
de la Fargue, D. G. H. 872c
Delaforce, C. N. N. 477c, 975
de la Hey. C. J. O. 513b
— *Miss* N. E. 811b
Delamain, C. B. H. 255b


Digitized by Google

Delaney, C. B. 360b
Delano-Osborne, O. H. 77, 151b
de Lappe, *Miss* E. A. 807b
De la Pryme, W. H. A. 946
de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 461c
del Court, S. F. W. M. 611b
Delf, C. McI. 64, 872b
de Linde, C. A. 132, 329a
De Lisle, *Sir* H. de B. 687
De L'Isle & Dudley, *The Lord* 353b
Dell, W. W. 784a
Delmé-Radcliffe, P. 300a
Delmege, A. C. S. 202c
— J. C. W. 648c
Delves, *Miss* M. 807a
de Merindol, R. F. J. 499a
de Meyrick, J. F. 101
de Montmorency, *Sir* G.F. 61
de Moraville, J. 196a
Dempsey, H. H. 8, 724a
— M. C. 595a, 920
Demaro, C. A. 275a, 275c
— G. T. 633c
Denbigh & Desmond, *The Earl of* 280
Dence, A. F. 853c
Dendy, M. H. 249c
Dene, A. P. 525a
Denehy, F. P. G. 872b
Denham, *Sir* E. B. 120
— *Rev.* J. P. 712a
— M. W. 258c, 271b
Denholm, W. L. 292b
Denholm-Young, C. P. S. 358a
— E. J. 875a
Dening, B. C. 325a
— H. 861b
— R. 865b, 922
Denis de Vitré, E. C. 595b, 595c
Denison, E. W. 335b
— G. T. 335a
— W. M. E. 582c
Denley, E. 171b, 933
Denman, *The Lord* 360a
— P. D. 880b
Denmark, *His Majesty* Christian X., *King of* 4, 395
Denne, V. A. H. D. 651c
Dennett, D. 902b
— F. W. 908a
— S. W. 311c
Denning, E. A. 508b
— J. V. 352b
— R. F. S. 460b
— W. F. 766a
Dennis, A. E. 914b
— B. M. 760a
— H. S. 742b
— J. H. 229b
— M. E. 253a, 271a
— P. 874a
— R. R. J. 309b
— W. L. 777b
Dennison, A. J. 350b
Dennis, R. H. 329b, 975
Denniston, J. G. 647b, 778a, 781a
Dennistoun, J 200c
Denny, A. M. C. 539c
— M. C. M. 844c
— R. P. 692c
Dennys, G. T. 862a
— K. G. G. 445b
— L. E. 62, 866c
— R. E. 468c
Denson, N. A. 741a
Dent, G. F. 564a
— H. H. C. 159a
— J. C. 263c
— N. H. 682a, 927
— O. W. R 287c
— R. C. W. 545a
— R. P. 727a
— W. 158a, 860b
— W. H. N. 357a, 362a
— W. P. 878c
Denton, A. V. 587b
— C. F. 612b
— F. W. H. 175b, 706c
— G. F. 633c
— J. W. M. 390c
— R. M. V. 259b
Denvir, J. C. 751a
Denyer, C. H. 746b
— G. S. E. 607b
— P. H. 875b
De Penning, H. C. 900c
— H. F. 900a
De Pree, C. G. 221
— G. 617b
de Pury, A. J. 329b
de Putron, P. B. 296b
Derby, *The Earl of* 302b, 312a, 421a, 473a, 588a 588b, 625a, 742a
— J. 634a
de Rees, J. P. 564a
Dereham, H. G. 202c
Derham, F. P. 103
de Rhé-Philipe, A. T. 332b
de Robeck, B. L. 258a
— J. H. E. 254b, 271b
Derrick, A. P. 781a
de Rusett, D. E. 311a
de Sales La Terriere, J. F. 655c
de Salis, *Count* P. F. 374a
— R. A. 872b
De Salis, S. C. F. 616c
De Sausmarez, H. G. T. 258c
Desbarats, G. J., *Esq.* 120(3)
Desbrow, P. D. 938
des Graz, E. P. A. 669c
Desquenes, A. 473c
Dessain, P. H. D. 468c
Desson, V. 306b
de Stacpoole, E. H. M. 50, 385a
Deuchar, J. D. 494c
de Uphaugh, R. G. D. 600b
Devanney, W. G. 889c
Deveney, F. G. 904a
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 871a
Deverell, *Sir* C. J. 49, 150a
— W. B. S. 724b
Devereux, A. C. E. 263c
— J. L. F. 300c
— R. de B. 385b
Devey, C. W. 977
de Villiers, C. N. 88
Devlin-Hamilton, P. 507c, 962
Devonshire, *The Duke of* 583a
Dewar, F. W 259c, 271a
— I. B. D. 876b
— M. P. D. 61, 396a
— W. S. 648a
Dewar-Durie, R. V. 665a
de Watteville, K. W. 329b
Dewberry, A. 901b
Dewdney, W. E. 345c
de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 200c
Dewey, H. G. 255a
— J. O. 900c
— K. M. 664c
— K. T. 839c
Dewhurst, C. H. 539c
— F. J. P. 682a
de Wilton, C. S. 876a
De Wilton, G. P. St. C. 425b
de Wilton, J. D. 875b
— J. G. B. 867c
Dewing, M. N. 255c, 271a
— R. H. 324b
de Winton, C. P. G. 491a
— J. S. 391c
— R. P. 263b
— R. W. M. 652a
de Wolff, C. E. 777b, 945
Dewrance, *Sir* J. 945
de Wytt, W. H. H. J. 315c
Dexter, *Miss* A. 807b
Dey, *Miss* H. 812a
Dhala, C. H. 895c
Dhawan, M. L. 892c
d'Henin-Hamilton, J. 374b
Dhondy, B. S. 892c
Dhunjibhoy, J. E. 892c
Dibb, G. K. 49, 254b
Dibben, H. C. 69, 793b
— W. L. 410b
Dick, A. MacD. 891b
— B. McK. 771a
— *Rev.* D. 716b
— R. N. 49, 152b
Dick-Cunyngham, *Sir* C. K. 568a
— J. K. 2, 75, 152b
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D. 862a
Dickens, W. J. 949
Dickenson, E. M. 682b
Dicker, B. P. 132 873c
Dickey, O. B. R. 861b
Dickie, H. A. 260a
— R., *R.A.* 311a
Dickie, R., *A. & S.H.* 11, 664b
— R. S. 751b
Dickins, C. H. 521c
— F. 65, 159b, 861a
— S. V. 695c
— W. A. 549b
Dickinson, A. B. de C. 262b, 274b
— C. R. 583a
— D. C. G. 390c
— D. P. 563a, 970
— E., *Scot. Hse.* 238b
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— E. G. L. 578c
— F. R. 873c
— H. T. 230c
— J. 901a
— J. D. 829b
— J. T. 460b
— L. G. 430c, 943
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
— R. F. O'T. 139, 747a
— R. J. 577c
— W. A. K. 682b, 728b
— W. D. 799b
— W. M. 642b
— W. P. 518a
Dickson, A. N. 891a
— A. T. P. 769b
— D. J. G. 295b
— E. P. 333b
— H. R. P. 862a
— J. H. R. 391c
— J. M. 784a
— K. B. 766b
— R. M. 747a
— S. G. 386a
— T. C. J. 665a
Digamber Singh Brar 880a
Digby, *The Lord* 309c
— F.N. D. D. 690c
— T. A. 865a
Digby-Ovens, R. E. 935
Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B. 298b
Digges, H. G. G. 259a, 271a
Diggins, F. J. 465c
— J. C. 554c, 958
Diggle, L. W. 197b
Dignam, E. A. 853b
Dill, J. G. 151b, 920
Dilley, V. 907a
Dilliway, L. J. 578a
Dillon, F. J. 259b
— J. D. 753b
— J. J. 727a
— N. M. 63, 681a
— T. A. 517b, 517b
Dillon-Trenchard, R. H. 353c
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C.M. 370c, 380a
Dimmock, H. L. F. 250a
— R. O. S. 633c
Dimoline, H. K. 308a
— W. A. 356b, 359a
Dimond, C. F. W. 159a
— W. E. R. 892c
Dimsey, G. W. 879b
— N. W. 266a
Dinesen, T. 1001
Dingle, C. E. E. 289a
— W. R. 78




Digitized by Google

Davies, J. T., *Ind. Army* 871*c*
— J. T., *V.C.* 1000
— J. T., *O.T.C.* 852*c*
— *Miss* K. B. 811*a*
— K. W. 411*b*
— L. A. 450*b*
— L. M. 247*a*
— *Miss* M., *Q.A.I.M.N.S.* 811*a*
— *Miss* M., *T.A.N.S.* 812*a*
— O. 874*a*
— O. H. 249*c*
— P. J. L. 503*c*
— R. D., *R.E.* 328*b*
— R. D., *Ind. Army* 862*b*
— R. I. 595*b*
— R. M., *R.A.M.C.* 747*b*
— R. M., *Ind. Army* 873*b*
— R. S. 486*c*
— *Miss* S. F. 806*b*
— S. N. 348*b*
— S. T. 893*c*
— T. A. 844*b*
— T. S. 87
— V. K. N. 871*c*
— W. D. 617*a*
— W. H. R. 293*b*
— W. R. 902*b*
— W. W. N. 200*a*
Davies-Colley, H. 753*b*
Davies-Cooke, P. R. 486*b*
— R. A. 486*b*
Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 196*b*
Davies-Jenkins, E. M. 485*c*
— R. G. 485*b*, 486*c*
Davis, A. E. 486*a*
— A. H. T. 747*a*
— B. L. 175*c*
— C. 905*b*
— C. A. L. 879*b*
— C. E. 724*a*
— C. R. 446*b*
— E. D. D., *Esq.* 932
— E. S. 105
— F. 790*b*
— F. A. 904*b*
— F. C. 507*b*
— F. G. T. 875*a*
— F. J. 390*c*, 702*a*
— F. W. D. 351*c*
— G. B. 420*c*
— G. R. 311*c*
— G. T. 912*b*
— H. A. 332*b*
— H. C. 727*b*
— H. J. N. 494*a*
— J. E. H. 513*b*
— J. G. 879*b*
— J. H. A. 876*c*
— L. S., *Ind. Army* 871*c*
— L. S., *C. of Lond. R.* 695*b*
— *Miss* M. E. 806*b*
— P. A. 314*a*
— P. G. 682*b*
— R. A 659*b*
— R. J. D. 140(2)
— T. A., *The King's R.* 420*c*
— T. A., *Ind. Army* 861*b*
— T. A. S. 362*b*
— T. F. 346*b*
— T. J. 906*a*
— T. W. 728*a*
— W. 760*b*
Davison, G. C. 425*b*
— H. T. 872*a*
— J. A. 406*a*
d'Avray, A. D. 760*a*
Davy, A. E. G. 526*a*
— C. K. 197*c*, 926
— G. M. O. 195*c*
— P. C. T. 746*a*
— R. D. 751*a*
— R. E. 305*b*
— R. S. 912*b*
— S. L. 901*a*
Daw, H. H. 884*a*
Dawe, *Miss* E. M. E. 810*b*
— L. G. 854*a*
— L. J. 311*c*
— T. R. 866*c*
Dawes, A. B. 195*c*
— A. M. 865*c*, 927
— D'A. A. 201*b*
— E. G. 263*b*
— F. R. 862*b*
— G. 549*a*
— H. B. 460*a*
— H. D. 868*a*
— H. F. 415*a*
— K. C. B. 872*a*
— L. F. S. 328*a*
— R. M. 350*a*
Dawkins, A. E. 880*b*
— E. W. 790*b*
— T. N. 298*a*
— W. A. C. D. 411*a*
Dawnay, A. G. C. 7, 157*b*
— D. 198*a*
— *Hon.* G. W. ff. 374*c*
— R. 374*b*
Dawnay, F. L 696*b*, 852*c*
Daws, R. G. B. 690*c*
Dawson, *The Lord* 936
— A. 10, 746*b*, 936
— A. A. F. C. H. 880*c*
— A. H. F. 620*c*
— A. J. E. 873*a*
— A. M. 853*c*
— A. V. 876*b*
— C. E. L. S. 728*a*
— *Sir* D. F. R. 2
— E. F. S. 71, 322*b*
— E. M., *Lan. Fus.* 472*a*
— E. M., *E. Lan. R.* 517*c*
— E. M., *Black Watch* 568*c*
— F. 406*b*
— F. G. L. 752*a*
— G. F. 747*a*
— H. R. 700*a*
— H. R. W. 788*b*
— J. A. 455*c*
— J. H. 831*c*
— J. H. M. 840*c*
— J. L. 798*b*, 995
— K. C. D. 871*b*
— N. G. 451*a*
— P. E. R. 266*a*
— P. J. 681*c*, 940
— R. A., *Soo. Hse.* 238*b*
— R. A., *The Queen's R.* 391*a*
— S. P. 625*c*
— W. C. 873*c*
— W. C. P. 681*b*
— W. H. 798*a*
— W. J. 290*c*
— W. M. 700*a*
— W. N. 306*a*
Day, A. C., *Esq.* 140
— A. F. 322*b*, 973
— C. E. 801*b*
— C. G. 255*a*
Day, C. J. 534*c*
— C. L., *R. Signals* 175*b*
— C. L., *R.A.M.C.* 752*b*
— E. G. 363*b*
— *Miss* E. M. 810*b*
— E. W. 282*b*
— F. 620*c*
— F. H. 950
— F. L. 902*b*
— F. W. J. 436*c*
— G. H. 513*c*
— G. W. 481*b*
— H. M. 874*c*
— J., *Col.* 31, 156*b*
— J., *The King's R.* 421*a*
— J. D. 853*b*
— M. F. 17, 156*a*
— N. A. L. 248*b*
— P. G. 633*c*, 959
— R. W. 780*a*
— S. J. 998
— T. C. 876*b*
— W. 740*b*
— W. H. 544*b*
Dayer Smith, P. W. 796*a*
Daykin, J. E. 600*b*
Daykins, J. B. 1003
Daynes, W. H. 171*b*
Dayrell, E. R. E. 305*c*
Dayrell-Browning, P. R. 264*c*
De, J. C. 892*a*
Deacon, A. E. 884*c*
— A. W. 912*b*
— E. H. 302*a*
— H. W. 253*b*, 271*a*
— J. W. 513*a*
— W. G. 910*b*
Deakin, C. 512*a*
— C. C. 874*b*
— C. M. F. 371*b*
— E. B. 132, 798*b*
— T. R. W. 740*a*
Deall, E. N. 583*b*
— R. E. G. 314*a*
Dean, A. 99
— A. A. 873*b*
— A. E. 870*c*
— D. J. 396*a*, 1002
— F. J. 348*c*
— F. W. C., *Esq.* 935
— G. B. 875*a*
— G. E. M. 106
— G. H. 874*a*
— G. J. 835*b*
— H. H. 680*b*
— H. S. 659*b*
— H. W. 440*c*
— J. 259*a*, 290*c*
— J. A. A. 740*b*
— J. H. A. 513*a*
— J. H. B. 289*b*
— P. 681*c*
— R. A. 841*a*
— R. P. 740*b*
— W. E. 872*a*
Deane, C. H. S. 889*b*
— C. R. 639*b*
— D. 62, 152*a*, 860*a*
— D. V. 831*b*
— *Miss* F. W. 811*a*
— G. R. H. 324*b*
— H. H. 563*c*
— H. H. R. 74, 866*b*
— J. A. L. 252*c*, 925
— M. W. B. 472*b*, 473*c*
— R. 971
— W. P. 464*b*
Deanesly, E. C. 550*b*
Deans, F. W. 364*a*
Dear, J. T. 612*a*
Dearden, F. 258*a*, 271*a*
Dearnaley, W. J. 28
Dean, W. 64
— W. M. 83
Deatker, F. T. 90
Debenham, C. A. 42
de Bolsière, A. J. V. 1
de Brett, E. M. 26
— E. S. 33
de Brisay, A. C. D. 83
— R. L. 43
de Bruyne, G. 61
de Bunsen, A. G. 637, 63
de Burgh, E. 73, 156*b*, 86
— H. G. 253*c*, 9
de Bury and de Bocarm *The Count* 9
De Butts, F. C. 86
de Candole, C. A. 75
de Carteret, H. 83
De Chair, G. H. B. 28, 53
de Chassiron, H. E. C. 33
Decker, H. J. 29
de Clifford, *The Lord* 68
de Cordova, V. L. 400, 40
de Courcy, C. 78
— K. H. 87
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. 328*b*, 9
de Courcy Ireland, G. B 51
De Domenico, G. E. 275*b*, 27
— J. M. O. 275*a*, 27
Dedow, P. F. 91
Dee, A. R. H. 84
Deed, L. C. B. 72, 32
Deedes, C. P. 9, 151*a*, 6
— H. B. 9
— J. G. 856*a*, 9
— R. 60
— R. B. 78, 86
Deeks, H. B. 69
de Fonblanque, E. B. 253*b*, 9
— P. 74, 32
de Frece, *Sir* W. 62
De Freitas, D. A. A. 67, 87
de Gaury, G. S. H. R. 577*b*, 9
de Gruyther, A. N. 9
— O. G. 9
de Guingand, F. W. 450*c*,
de Havilland, P. H. 2
De Hochepied Larpe L. D. A. 4
Deighton, F. J. 8
— T. R. 626*a*, 8
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. 2
de Jager, G. J. W.
De Josselin de Jong, D. F.
de Kantzow, J. E.
de Klée, F. B. 1
de Kock, S. M.
De la Bere, H. C. 7
De La Bere, I. 79, 8
De Lacy, M. 7
de Lacy Evans, L.A.L.
Delacombe, R. 3
De la Cour, G. 3, 157*b*,
de la Fargue, D. G. H
Delaforce, C. N. N. 477*c*,
de la Hey, C. J. O.
— *Miss* N. E.
Delamain, C. B. H.


Digitized by Google

Delaney, C. B. 360b
Delano-Osborne, O. H. 77, 151b
de Lappe, *Miss* E. A. 807b
De la Pryme, W. H. A. 946
de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 461c
del Court, S. F. W. M. 611b
Delf, C. McI. 64, 872b
de Linde, C. A. 132, 329a
De Lisle, *Sir* H. de B. 687
De L'Isle & Dudley, *The Lord* 353b
Dell, W. W. 784a
Delmé-Radcliffe, P. 300a
Delmege, A. C. S. 202c
— J. C. W. 648c
Delves, *Miss* M. 807a
de Merindol, R. F. J. 499a
de Meyrick, J. F. 101
de Montmorency, *Sir* G.F. 61
de Moraville, J. 196a
Dempsey, H. H. 8, 724a
— M. C. 595a, 920
Demaro, C. A. 275a, 275c
— G. T. 633c
Denbigh & Desmond, *The Earl of* 280
Dence, A. F. 853c
Dendy, M. H. 249c
Dene, A. P. 525a
Denehy, F. P. G. 872b
Denham, *Sir* E. B. 120
— *Rev.* J. P. 712a
— M. W. 258c, 271b
Denholm, W. L. 292b
Denholm-Young, C. P. S. 358a
— E. J. 875a
Dening, B. C. 325a
— H. 861b
— R. 865b, 922
Denis de Vitré, E. C. 595b, 595c
Denison, E. W. 335b
— G. T. 335a
— W. M. E. 582c
Denley, E. 171b, 933
Denman, *The Lord* 360a
— P. D. 880b
Denmark, *His Majesty* Christian X., *King of* 4, 395
Denne, V. A. H. D. 651c
Dennett, D. 902b
— F. W. 908a
— S. W. 311c
Denning, E. A. 508b
— J. V. 352b
— R. F. S. 460b
— W. F. 766a
Dennis, A. E. 914b
— B. R. 760a
— H. S. 742b
— J. H. 229b
— M. E. 253a, 271a
— P. 874a
— R. R. J. 309b
— W. L. 777b
Dennison, A. J. 350b
Dennis, R. H. 329b, 975
Denniston, J. G. 647b, 778a, 781a
Dennistoun, J 200c
Denny, A. M. C. 539c
— M. C. M. 844c
— R. P. 692c
Dennys, G. T. 862a
— K. G. G. 445b
— L. E. 62, 866c
— R. E. 468c
Denson, N. A. 741a
Dent, G. F. 564a
— H. H. C. 159a
— J. C. 263c
— N. H. 682a, 927
— O. W. B 287c
— R. C. W. 545a
— R. P. 727a
— W. 158a, 860b
— W. H. N. 357a, 362a
— W. P. 878c
Denton, A. V. 587b
— C. F. 612b
— F. W. H. 175b, 706c
— G. F. 633c
— J. W. M. 390c
— R. M. V. 259b
Denvir, J. C. 751a
Denyer, C. H. 746b
— G. S. E. 607b
— P. H. 875b
De Penning, H. C. 900c
— H. F. 900a
De Pree, C. G. 221
— G. 617b
de Pury, A. J. 329b
de Putron, P. B. 296b
Derby, *The Earl of* 302b, 312a, 421a, 473a, 588a 588b, 625a, 742a
— J. 634a
de Rees, J. P. 564a
Dereham, H. G. 202c
Derham, F. P. 103
de Rhé-Philipe, A. T. 332b
de Robeck, B. L. 258a
— J. H. E. 254b, 271b
Derrick, A. P. 781a
de Rusett, D. E. 311a
de Sales La Terriere, J. F. 655c
de Salis, *Count* P. F. 374a
— R. A. 872b
De Salis, S. C. F. 616c
De Sausmarez, H. G. T. 258c
Desbarats, G. J., *Esq.* 120(3)
Desbrow, P. D. 938
des Graz, E. P. A. 669c
Desquenes, A. 473c
Dessain, P. H. D. 468c
Desson, V. 306b
de Stacpoole, E. H. M. 50, 385a
Deuchar, J. D. 494c
de Uphaugh, R. G. D. 600b
Devanney, W. G. 889c
Deveney, F. G. 904a
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 871a
Deverell, *Sir* C. J. 49, 150a
— W. B. S. 724b
Devereux, A. C. E. 263c
— J. L. F. 300c
— R. de B. 385b
Devey, C. W. 977
de Villiers, C. N. 88
Devlin-Hamilton, P. 507c, 962
Devonshire, *The Duke of* 583a
Dewar, F. W 259c, 271a
— I. B. D. 876b
— M. P. D. 61, 396a
— W. S. 648a
Dewar-Durie, R. V. 665a
de Watteville, K. W. 329b
Dewberry, A. 901b
Dewdney, W. E. 345c
de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 200c
Dewey, H. G. 255a
— J. O. 900c
— K. M. 664c
— K. T. 839c
Dewhurst, C. H. 539c
— F. J. P. 682a
de Wilton, C. S. 876a
De Wilton, G. P. St. C. 425b
de Wilton, J. D. 875b
— J. G. B. 867c
Dewing, M. N. 255c, 271a
— R. H. 324b
de Winton, C. P. G. 491a
— J. S. 391c
— R. P. 263b
— R. W. M. 652a
de Wolff, C. E. 777b, 945
Dewrance, *Sir* J. 945
de Wytt, W. H. H. J. 315c
Dexter, *Miss* A. 807b
Dey, *Miss* H. 812a
Dhala, C. H. 895c
Dhawan, M. L. 892c
d'Henin-Hamilton, J. 374b
Dhondy, B. S. 892c
Dhunjibhoy, J. E. 892a
Dibb, G. K. 49, 254b
Dibben, H. C. 69, 793b
— W. L. 410b
Dick, A. MacD. 891b
— B. McK. 771a
— *Rev.* D. 716b
— R. N. 49, 152b
Dick-Cunyngham, *Sir* C. K. 568a
— J. K. 2, 75, 152b
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D. 862a
Dickens, W. J. 949
Dickenson, E. M. 682b
Dicker, B. P. 132 873c
Dickey, O. B. R. 861b
Dickie, H. A. 260a
— R., *R.A.* 311a
Dickie, R., *A. & S.H.* 11, 664b
— R. S. 751b
Dickins, C. H. 521c
— F. 65, 159b, 861a
— S. V. 695c
— W. A. 549b
Dickinson, A. B. de C. 262b, 274b
— C. R. 583a
— D. C. G. 390c
— D. P. 563a, 970
— E., *Scot. Hse.* 238b
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— E. G. L. 578c
— F. R. 873c
— H. T. 230c
— J. 901a
— J. D. 829b
— J. T. 460b
— L. G. 430c, 943
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
— R. F. O'T. 139, 747a
— R. J. 577c
— W. A. K. 682b, 728b
— W. D. 799b
— W. M. 642b
— W. P. 518a
Dickson, A. N. 891a
— A. T. P. 769b
— D. J. G. 295b
— E. P. 333b
— H. R. P. 862a
— J. H. R. 391c
— J. M. 784a
— K. B. 766b
— R. M. 747a
— S. G. 386a
— T. C. J. 665a
Digamber Singh Brar 880a
Digby, *The Lord* 309c
— F.N. D. D. 690c
— T. A. 865a
Digby-Ovens, R. E. 935
Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B. 298b
Digges, H. G. G. 259a, 271a
Diggins, F. J. 465c
— J. C. 554c, 958
Diggle, L. W. 197b
Dignam, E. A. 853b
Dill, J. G. 151b, 920
Dilley, V. 907a
Dilliway, L. J. 578a
Dillon, F. J. 259b
— J. D. 753b
— J. J. 727a
— N. M. 63, 681a
— T. A. 517b, 517b
Dillon-Trenchard, R. H. 353c
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C.M. 370c, 380a
Dimmock, H. L. F. 250a
— R. O. S. 633a
Dimoline, H. K. 308a
— W. A. 356b, 359a
Dimond, C. F. W. 159a
— W. E. R. 892c
Dimsey, G. W. 879b
— N. W. 266a
Dinesen, T. 1001
Dingle, C. E. E. 289a
— W. R. 7[illegible]




Digitized by Google

Dingli, A. 944
Dingwall, C. F. 522a
— W. S. 573b, 852b
Dinsmore, G. T. 876c
Dinwiddie, H. W. 874b
— *Rev.* M. 716b
— R. 335a
Dipper, O. C. 907a
— W. G. 591b
Disney-Roebuck, A. G. 264c
Ditmas, J. M. 455c
— J. M. R. 780a
Dittmer, G. 141
Ditton, M. A. H. 578b
Dive, G. H. 747b
Divers, S. T. 740c
Diwan Misri Chand 880a
Dix, H. A. 254b, 312b
Dixie, W. J. 65, 901b
Dixon, A. C. 639a
— A. F. 271c
— A. P. 876c
— A. T. S. 535b
— B. C. 839a
— B. E. C. 328a
— C. A. 460b
— C. H. S. 193a
— E. V. 469b
— F. H. 874c
— G. R. 469a
— H. B. F. 748b
— H. J. 843a
— J. A. 34, 796a
— J. H. 639c
— K. J. F. 639b
— R. 202a
— S. F. 549b
— S. H. 588b
— T. 401a
— W. 871c
— W. C. 43, 777a
— W. M. 634a
— W. P. 465a
— W. T. 784b
Dixon-Smith, H. R. 870c
Dobb, G. C. 179a
— H. R. 724a
Dobbie, A. W. G. 332b
— E. T. 253c, 302a
— J. K. 638c
— T. B. 875c
— W. G. S. 136, 154a
Dobbie-Bateman, A. F., *Esq.* 15
Dobbin, H. T. 156b, 382
— M. G. 588a
— R. W. 262b
Dobbs, A. F. 867b
— C. E. S. 724b
— J. E. 611c, 612c
— J. J. F. 266b
— N. C. 260c, 925
— W. B. D. 659b
Dobell, *Sir* C. M. 485
— G. E. 309b
Doble, F. C. 753b
Dobrashian, G. R. 753b
Dobree, T. S. 259b
Dobson, A. C. 11, 156a
— A. E. A. 249b, 939
— A. R. B. 360b
— B. A. P. 282b
— F. W. 994
— G. de S. 231c
— J. P. 634a
— T. E. 358b
— T. H. 535b
— W. H. 902a
— W. W. 630a
Docker, P. 169b
— P. G. 358b
Dockery, G. 898c
Dockray, J. V. 772b
Dockrell, M. 889b
Dockrill, A. D. 546a
Dod, F. S. 695c
Dodd, A. H. R. 74, 158a, 860b
— E. M. 512c
— J. S. 626b
— P. C. R. 17, 862c
— S. A. 421a
— T. A. J. M. 752b
— W. A. 363b
— W. T. 169b, 363b
Dodds, A. 629b
— E. 314c
— J. C. 625b
— J. P. 314c
— *Rev.* M. T. 715b
— T. H. 96(2), 97
Dodge, N. K. B. 880c
Dodgson, H. G. 312a
— P. H. 104
Dods, E. R. S. 70, 868b
Dodson, H. M. 472b, 965
Dodwell, C. S. 38, 778a
— H. B. 768a
Doe, H. S. 578b
Doelberg, J. F. 12, 331b
Doggrell, D. 620c
Doherty, P. J. 873b
— T. O'C. 577b
Doig, T. G. 801b
Dolan, J. J. 67, 73, 624b
— S. O. 751a
Dolby, A. W. 595b
Dollar, G. 192b
— P. W. 196a
Dolley, L. G. F. 837b
Dolman, G. L. 587c
Doloughan, W. 907b
Dolphin, C. E. H. 430c
— J. R. V. 482a
Domone, W. 171b 922
Don-Wauchope, J. A. 644b
Donald, A. G. 253a
— G. 652c
— J. J. 362b
— J. O. S. 879b
— W. 284c
Donaldson, A. L. 868c
— J. B. 262c
— J. R. 106
— R. N. 436c
Donkin, A. J. 255c
Donlon, *Miss* N. 810b
Donnan, B. C. 124
Donnellan, J. N. 503b
Donnelland, J. H. A. 900a
Donnelly, A. P. J. 311c
— G. H. 249a
— J. H. 769a
— J. L. 893b
Donner, E. J. S. 625b
— E. L. 378b
— H. F. 625b
Donovan, C. H. 865c
— L. A. 128
— R. B. 549b, 550b
Doogan, J. 992
Dook, H. D. 625a, 960
Doolan, E. 724b
Dooley, N. H. 108
Doran, J. C. M. 721a
— T. A 893b
Dore, A. M. 872c
— G. W. 742c
— W. A. 544c, 960
Dorling, F. H 155b, 173a
— J. W. S. 948
— L. H. G. 251b
Dorman, C. J. P. 446b
— E. M. 158b, 173b
— *Rev.* P. M. 712b
Dorman-Smith, E. E. 405b, 925
— R. H. 391c
Dormer, *The Lord* 189b
— J. G. 864a
Dorr, D. M 592b
Dorrell, G. T. 994
Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. 201b
Dorward, *Sir* A. R. F. 320a
Dorwood, W. F. 771a
Dotchin, W. A. 639b
Dotivala, N. M. P. 894a
Douch, E. J. H. 258b, 924
Dougall, R. 880a
Douglas, A., *R.A.* 284c
— A., *Cameronians* 498b
— A. B. 844c
— A. S. G. 669b
— A. V. C. 876b
— B. 411b
— C. G. 938
— C. P. 491a
— D. 656a
— D. M. 838c
— G., *R. Scots* 336c
— G., *H.L.I.* 643a, 964
— G. S., *R.A.M.C.* 751a
— G. S., *Ind. Army* 861b
— H. E. M. 77, 151b, 993
— H. J. S. 876b
— J. K. 325a
— J. M. 266c
— J. S., *R.A.* 281b
— J. S., *R. Scots* 336a
— J. S. H. 647a
— J. U. R. 871b
— L. N. 872b
— N. 290b
— R. G. 507b
— V. L. 727b
— W. 731a
— W. A. G. 435c
Douglas-Bate, C. H. L. 415b
Douglas-Jones, E. D. 248a
Douglas-Pennant, M. F. 617b
Douglas-White, C. F. 43, 777b
Douglas-Withers, H. H. 558a
Douglass, A. F. S. 603b, 604b
— F. G. 282b
— G. 107
— J. D. T. 799a
— W. J., *K.O.S.B.* 495a
— W. J., *Manch. R.* 625a
— W. S. T. 332a, 929
Douie, F. McC. 23, 322b
Douthwaite, T. N. 406b
Dove, A. J. H. 331b, 973
— E. 902b
— W. W. 699b
Dover, J. F. 698c
— W. 495b
Dow, A. C. 912b
— F. A. 682a
Dowdell, E. H. 849a
Dowell, H. E. 376c
— W. H. 771a
Dower, G. 907a
— J. H. 884b
Dowland, G. R. 889c
Dowle, D. B. 907b
Dowler, A. A. B. 521b, 921
Dowling, D. M. 872b
Dowling, F. B B. 521b, 962
— J. E. 568a
— J. R. H. 554b
— W. E. 517a
Down, A. H. G. 768b
— E. E. 554c, 959(2)
— J. E. 97
Downe, *The Visct.* 943
— N. C. H. 258a, 271a
Downer, A. A. 545c
Downes, E. F. F. 901b
— F. T. 308c
— O. C. 138, 669a
— R. M. 108
Downie, A. P. 907a
— R. 997
Downing, H. G. O. 435a
— W. H. 102
Downs, C. E. 592a
— R. A. 425, 425a
— R. A. A. 629c
Downward, B. S. 600c
Dowse, J. C. A. 748b
— M. B. 485b
— R. J. O. 724a
Dowser, J. W. 753b
Dowson, A. H. 335a
— B. H. 583c
Dowswell, H. C. 261c, 960
— R. 840b
Doxat, A. C. 993
Doyle, E. E. 891c
— G. W. 900c
— J. B. H. 325a, 940, 945
— M. 1003
— P. K. 521b
— R. M. 578a
— W. P. 360a
D'Oyly, P. A. A. 435c
Doyne, R. H. 572c
Drabble, P. C. 191a
Dracott, H. 876a
Dracup, R. C. 895a
— W. C. 468c
Draffen, G. W. C. 191c
Drage, *Miss* H. M. 806a
Drain, J. H. C. 994
Drake, C. G. 902b
— F. W. 909b
— G. L. 854c
— H. N. 591c, 968
— J. A. 872b
— R. S. 638c
— W. 353c
Drake-Brockman, A. G. 331b
— C. L. E. 498b, 965
— F. T. 866c
— G. C. 595c
— G. P. L. 680c
— P. H. 521b, 958
— R. F. H. 262b
Dransfield, R. T. 421b
Draper, A. P. 752a
— B. R. 879c
— B. M., *Esq.* 15
— St. J. 682b
Drayson, A. P. 159a, 522b
— FitzA. 355a
— G. B. 295b
— H. P. 332b
Dredge, A. C. L. 879b
— A. L. A. 880a
Drennan, *Miss* J. 811a
— J. S. 252c
Dresing, H G. 752b
Dresser, T. 998
Drew, A. 255b, 271b, 274a 262
— A. W


Digitized by Google

Drew, B. G. F. 441a
— C. F. 40, 498a
— C. H. 262b
— C. M. 746b
— F. G. 8, 325a
— H. D. 681b, 687a
— J. S. 157a, 926
— W. B. 639a
Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 196b
Drewe, P. J. L. 332a
Drewitt, C. G. 600c
Drewry, G. 363b
Dreyer, G. V. 247c
Dring, A. J. 879a
Driscoll, J. A. 910a
— R. 852b
— W. 905b
Driver, C. E. 420a, 421b
Dronsfield, W. B 482b
D'Rose, F. J. 900c
Drought, G. E. 266b
— G. R. S. 498c
Druett, A. E. 346b
Drum, L. 129
Drumm, E. J. 338a
Drummond, B. G. 353a
— C. A. F. 65, 253c
— F. C. 465a
— G. G. 752a, 772
— G. T. 801b
— J. 513c, 839b
— J. G. P. 866b
— *Hon.* M. C. A. 21, 155a
— M. J. B. 648a
— W. A. D. 752b, 772
Drummond-Hay, D. 665a
Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. 61, 568a
Drury, G. H. 577c
— H. 517c
— H. J. 280c
— J. 724b
— S. C. P. 346a
— W. G. 781a
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. 376b
Drybrough, D. 836b
Drybrough-Smith, E. K. N. 391c
Dryden, E. 637b
— R. H. 724b
Dryer, E. A. B. 879b
Dryland, L. W. J. 358a
Drysdale, A. E. 866b
— C. V., *Esq.* 943
— J. E. 724a
— J. K. M. 386a
D'Souza, A. J. 892a
— J. B. 900c
Duane, *Miss* A. 810a
Du Bern, M. E. 259a, 314a
Dubey, M. C. 884b
Du Boulay, N. H. 299c
— T. H. 262b
Dubs, C. I. A. 229a
Du Buisson, J. M. 600b
— T. G. 220
Du Cane, *Sir* J. P. 138, 150a, 247a
Ducat, A. D. 765a
— J. L. 652b
Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. 573a
Ducheane, C. C. 328b
Duckett, F. H. 28, 784c
— N. G. 727b
Duckworth, A. B. 900a
— G. E. 900a
— G. F. 900c
— H. 900a
— P. T. 900a
— R. H. F. 325b
— W. E. 801b
du Cros, E. H. 62, 356b
— H. P. 451a
Duddell, A. G. 849c
Dudding, F. 731b
— H. N. N. 250c, 924
— T. S. 745, 746a
Dudeney, E. 902a
Dudgeon, C. R. 768a
— J. H. 195a
— J. J. S. 655c
— W. A. 271c
Dudley C. W. 766b
— G. de S. 155a, 776a, 945
— W. E. 271c
Dudman, C. H 901a
Duesbury, H. 738b
Duff, A. C. 325b, 957
— *Rev.* A. D. 716a
— A. MacG. 769a
— C. E. B. 196c
Duff-Grant, *Miss* L. G 812a
Duffett, E. G. 692a
Duffus, E. McI. 312c
— S. 292a
Duffy, J. 1000
Dufton, F. G. 329a, 929
— J. T. 350a
Dugan, W. J. 28, 151b
Dugdale, A. 300a
— J. F. C. 198c
— N., *17th/21st L.* 202c
— N., *R.A.* 306b
— T. L. 232c
Duggan, C. W. R. 638c, 962
Dugmore, A. P. J. 903b
— C. L. D. 455c
— J. W. R. 603c, 964
Duguid, A. F. 121
— D. R. 778b
— J. P. 801a
— T. C. 871b
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— W., *R.A.O.C.* 778b
Duhault, J. R. J. 128
Duigan, J. E. 141
Duke, A. A. G. 70, 862b
— A. B. 98c
— B. L. 248b, 926
— C. L. B. 328a, 921
— D. A. 386a
— F. 903b
— J. J. D. 446b
— J. P. 410a, 929
— M. 357a
— O. St. J. P. 971
— W. D. H. 652a
Dukes, A. E. 338b
Dulake, *Miss* D. 810b
Dumbell, C. H. 582a
Dumbreck, S. C. 194b, 920
Dumbrell, J. H. 539b
Dumfries, *The Earl of* 305c
Dun, T. I. 749a
Dunbar, B. H. V. 69, 157b
— C. I. H. 376b
— G. R. 260c
— H. C. F. V. 682a
— J. 905a
— J. B. P. 126
— J. C. 221
— L. 77, 748a
Dunbar, W. T. 386b
Duncan, A. 563b
— A. A. 289c
— A. C., *R.A.V.C.* 46, 796a
— A. C., *Gordons* 652a
— A. G. 31, 567b
— A. M. 666a
— A. W., *Ind. Med Serv.* 892a
— A. W., *Ind. Army* 871c
— C. S. 655c
— *Miss* D. 810a
— *Rev.* D. A. 712b
— D. L. 72, 870c
— G. L. 891c
— H. C, *Col. Ind. Army* 72, 158a, 860b
— H. C., *Capt. Ind. Army* 870c
— H. J. 347b
— H. L. 266a
— H. S. 170b, 289c
— J., *R.A.* 289c
— J., *The King's R.* 421c
— K. D. I. 264a, 940
— M. 357a
— N. W. 681c
— R. C. 864b
— S. C. 312a
— T. M. 64, 870b
— W. E. 73, 252a
— W. J. C. 872c
— W. M. M. 179b, 974
Duncanson, E. R. T. 836a
Duncombe, *Sir* G. A. 456a
— H. G. 391a
Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 545b
— R. F. 522a
Dundas, D. 494c
— F. V. L. 616c
— *Sir* P., *Bt.* 568a
— W. F. 567c
Dungey, E. 853b
Dunglass, *The Lord* 229c
Dunk, N. A. 778b
Dunkerley, A. J. 275a, 275b, 275c
Dunkerton, N. E. 746a
Dunkley, D. P. 481b, 958
Dunlop, A. 665a
— A. G. 870a
— D. 259b
— D. M., *Seaforth* 647a
— D. M., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— F. P. 72, 156b
— G. K. 844b
— G. M. 282a
— J. K. 696b
— *Rev.* N. M. 716b
— R. A. E. 728b
— T. C. 2, 170b, 229a
— W. 874b
— W. A. S. 99
— W. H. 229a
Dunmore, *The Earl of* 992
— J. W. 914b
Dunn, A. I. 839b
— C. L. 872b
— E. C. 456a
— E. G. 29, 157a
— F. 411c
— G. G. 639b
— H. G. M. 264b
— *Miss* J. A. 810a
— J. H. 769b
— J. K. W. 644b
Dunn, J. W. 347b
— K. F. 639b
— K. F. W. 252b
— L. C. 293b
— L. G. 905a
— L. N. 908a
— L. W. 305b
— P. D. W. 534b, 921
— R. W. J. 331a
— W. H. 742a
— W. J. 190c
Dunne, J. F. T. 681b
— J. S. 746b
— N. G. F. 196c
— P. R. R. 190b
— *Miss* S. C. 807b
Dunnill, A. L. 460b, 790a
Dunolly, K. P. R. S. 682a
Dunphie, C. A. L. 262c
— G. P. W. 264a
Dunphy, L. O. A. 721b
Dunsby, J. T. W. 64, 868b
Dunstan, W. 995
Dunster, H. W. 902a
Dunsterville, H. E. 156b, 924, 945
— K. F. 248b
— P. W. E. L. 332b
Dunton, A. N. 648a
Duperier, H. W. 320b
Du Pontet, G. H. S. 696b
Du Port, J. A. M. 682a
Dupree, V. 416b
— *Sir* W. T. 282b
Dupuis, G. E. A. 126
— R. D. B. 260b
Durand, A. A. M. 38, 253a
— A. T. M. 698c
Durant, H. F. H. 921
— O. R. 639b
Durban, M. 348b
Durham, W. 191c
Durham-Matthews, J. R. 378b
Durie, J. F. 508b
— T. E. 249c
Durkin, B. C. 47, 784a
Durnford, C. M. P. 870c
Durnford-Slater, J. F. 266a
Durrant, E. 993
— J. M. A. 104
— N. S. 880b
— O. T. 870c
— T. 282c
Durtnell, C. S. 599c, 600c
— *Miss* M. 810b
Dury, G. A. I. 370b
Dutt, S. 892c
Dutta, P. C. 895a
Dutton, A. H. D. 346a
— B. B. 588b
— G. 550a
— R. M. L. 248b
— W. H. R. 874a
Duveen, A. E. J. 198a
Duvivier, J. J. 357b
Duxbury, C. D. 64, 158b, 860c
— R. G. A. 266a




Digitized by Google

Dwyer, A. B. 909a
— D. A. L. 358b
— J. J. 999
— P., *Lt.-Col.*, *R.A.M.C.* 42, 746a
— P., *Lt.*, *R.A.M.C.* 752b
Dyas, J. H. 544c
Dyball, R. H. 841a
Dyce, A. G. 864c
Dyer, A. B. H. 876a
— C. E. 903a
— C. J. 876b
— G. M. 873c
— G. N. 158b, 173b, 986
— H. B. 284b
— I. R. 870b
— J. H. 325b
— L. C. E. 901c
— W. W. 255b, 962(2)
Dyke, R. C. 265c
— T. H. 390c, 964
Dykes, G. H. 472b
— I. V. 264c
— O. C. T. 879a
— P. de K. 831c
— S. S. 747b
— V. 329a, 338a
Dymott, B. K. 868a
Dynes, E. 728a
— W. J. 329b, 345c
Dyson, E. 844c
— *Miss* E. M. B. 807b
— G. St. J. A. 253c
— L. W. 687b
— M. J. S. 700a


## E


Eadie, H. A. 768b
— J. A. 231c
— J. I. 861c, 970
— W. 789a
Eady, H. G. 325a
Eagar, E. F. 595a
— F. M. 607b
Eagger, A. A. 769b
Eagle, H. S. 572b
Eaglen, W. G. 903b
Eagles, A. C. H. 777b
— J. 901b
Eaglesome, *Sir* J. E. 351c
Eagleton, G. R. 312c
Eales, C. H. H. 868b, 922
— C. S. 353c
— H., *Esq.* 31
— R. A. 742c
— T. F. J. 870b
Eames, E. J. H. 831a
— J. W. 752b
Eardley, F. J. 796b
Earl, A., *Esq.* 15
— R. C. 829a
Earle, E. G. 21, 252c
— E. N. G. 490c
Earle, H. A. M. 300a
— P. H. 405c
— R. G. 1, 8, 154a, 360b, 948
— R. I. P. 681c, 927
Early, E. P. N. M. 895a
— H. N. 539b
Earp, J. J. 753a
— J. P. 777a
Easdale, R. M. 644b
Easdon, L. V. O'B. 900b
Eason, A. A. 599b
— E. A. 229b
— R. E. 850b
— W. E. L. 910a
Eassie, W. J. F. 727b, 970
East, A. A. 568b
— A. W. G. 592b
— L. C. 390c, 391a
Easterbrook, C. C. 107
Easterby, E. M. 625c
Eastick, A. 25
Eastman, C. E. C. 850c
— E. G. 909b
— H. C. W. 259c
Easton, H. C. 473c
— P. A. 332a
— W. T. J. 271b, 939
Eastwick-Field, W. L. 253b
Eastwood, F. 284a
— G. A. 258b 954
— H. 518a
— H. J. 659a, 926
— R. B. 259c
— T. R. 669a, 920
Eather, J. J. 949
Eaton, A. H. MacC. 768b
— B. J. 971
— C. H. 903b
— F. B. 127
— F. S. 473c
— G. S. 687b
— R. W. 699b
Eaton-Matthews, G. J. 328a
Eayrs, E. C. 839a
Ebbels, W. A. 255b, 955
Ebden, J. A. W. 893b
Eberhardie, R. C. 864c
Eberll, F. H. 251c
Ebrington, *The Visct.* 170a, 299a
Ebsworth, W. A. 47, 582b
Eccles, A. H. L. 564a
— C. E. 752b
— C. W. V. 415a
— F. L. 587b
— H. A. 769b
— H. G. 682b
— M. 866b
— T. A. 517c
— W. 421a
— *Dr.* W. H. 942
Eccles-Holmes, J. F. 872b
Eccott, W. Y. 752a, 772
Echevarri, J. A. V. 948
Echlin, F. C. 874a
Eddis, B. L. 322a
— L. A. 248a
Eddowes, N. R. B. 255b
Ede, C. W. 260b, 924
Eden, G. W. 468c
— H. C. H. 37, 251b
— P. R. 350c
Edes, N. H. 357b
Edgar, J. N. 130
Edgcumbe, O. P. 31, 355b
Edge, C. G. J. 266a
— I. W. B. 335a
— J. D. 252c
— S. 346a
— V. A. 893c
Edgecombe, P. J. E. 353c
— R. A. S. 260c
Edgell, J. 170a
Edgerley, H. F. 901b
Edgerton, G. B. 353b
Edgeworth-Johnstone, E. 405b
Edgington, A. T. 263a
Edgson, W. A. 364c
Edinger, E. D. 789b
Edington, G. H. 765b
Edkins, F. J. 352a
Edlemann, J. H. R. 880c
Edlin, P. A. M. 410b
Edlmann, F. J. 879a
— J. C. 264c
Edmeades, A. W. 266a
Edmiston, J. F. 766a
Edmond, D. 312c
— G. O. 347a
— J. H. 248a
Edmondes, C. T. 293b
— M. R. 293b
Edmonds, F. 460b, 460c
— F. J. H. 312a
— H. C. 555a
— J. S. C. 312a
Edmonds-Smith, *Rev.* E. 711b
Edmondson, B. E. W. 873a
— *Miss* E. 812a
Edmunds, J. S. R. 573a
— J. T. W. 784c
— M. W. 573b
— W. R. 564b
Ednam, *The Visct.* 231b
Edney, A. J. 331a
Edsell, E. V. 681b
— G. L. 179a
Edward, W. D. 68, 872a
Edward-Collins, C. E. 64, 159a, 861a, 940
— C. T. 526a
— G. 64, 864a
Edwardes, D. G. 577c
— E. de B. 879c
— H. G. 880c
— *Hon.* H. O. 281a
— *Hon.* M. G. 670b
— R. 179b
— *Hon.* W. 201b
Edwards, A. B. D. 328b
— A. R. 559b
— A. R. G. M. 600a
— A. S. 582b, 583a
— A. W. 633b
— B. B. 325b, 940, 945
— B. M. M. 302c
— C. G. 724b
— C. G. N. 889c
— C. H. 305b
— C. T. 329a
— C. V. 155b, 382
— C. W. 721a
— D. B., *Ind. Army* 864a
— D. B., *Lond. R.* 700a
— D. C. H. 446a
— E. 861c
— *Miss* E. E. 810a
— E. F. 88
Edwards, E. J. R., *Esq.* 16
— E. L. 486a
— E. W. 295a
— F. J., *VC* 997
— F. J., *Wt. Offr* 905b
— G. 904b
— G. A. 872c
— G. B. 746b
— G. D. 129
— G. E. 544b
— G. H., *R.E.* 345a
— G. H., *R. Fus.* 415b
— G. L. W. 360c
— G. W. 33
— H. C. A. 410b
— H. G. 290a
— H. I. P. 170a
— H. J. M. 564a
— H. M. 322a
— H. N. 599b
— H. R. 747b
— I. A. T. 874c
— I. C. 690b
— J. 124
— J. F. 490a
— J. K. 143, 376a
— *Rev.* J. L. A. 712a
— K. G. 839c
— L. T. 346c
— N. H. 867b
— P. M. H. 263a
— R. E. 801b
— R. H., *Worc. R.* 513b
— R. H., *R.E.* 351b
— R. T. 290a
— S. L. 460c, 960
— S. V. 690b
— T., *A.D. Corps* 801a
— T., *VC* 992
— T. O. M. 879a
— W. 998
— W. L. 472b
— W. P. S. 794a
Edye, J. H. M. 633a
Eedle, E. B. 895a
Eeles, C. A. 250a
Egan, F. C. 624c
— V. T. 682b
— W. M. G. 914a
Egerton, C. H. 65, 322a
— C. R. 299b
— D. G. 879b
— E. A. 999
— S. A. F. S. 643a
— T. G. 839a
Egerton-Warburton, C. W., *Esq.* 50
Egerton-Williams, *Rev.* C. 716a
Eggelton, A. 902a
Egglishaw, J. J. 406c
Ehrenborg, R. K. 179b
Ekin, R. G. 868b
Eking, H. C. W. 332a
Ekins, J. 364c
— M. S. 32, 415b
Elam, G. E. 912b
— H. W. T. 175a
Elcock, R. E. 1002
Elder, A. 686a
— H. 853a
— S. H. 446b
Elderton, A. C. R. 659b


Digitized by Google

Eldridge, H. 271c, 938
— W. J. 258a, 924
Element, R. 959
Eley, D. M. 382a, 929
— D. R. A. 440, 440a
— E. H. 2, 159a
— J. C. R. 440c
Elford, D. E. 435b
— E. N. 353c
— P. W. T. 436b
Elgar, G. W. 299b
Elgin & Kincardine, *The Earl of* 350a
Elias, E. R. D. 440c
Elias Morgan, G. M. 390c, 391a
Eliot, D. B. 430c
— H. S. 71, 159b, 861b
— M. 71, 861b
— P. S. 573b
— W. E. C. 262b
— W. E. L. 724b, 741a
Eliott, R. H. 248b
Eliott Lockhart, W. 879c
Elkington, C. G. 513b
— E. B. 323b, 925
— E. H. W. 752a
— G. W. 768b
— J. R. S. W. 332a
— S. H. 451c
Elkins, W. H. P. 950
Ellaby, O. E. 295b
Ellam, G. P. 431c
Ellcome, J. E. 747a
Ellenberger, G. F. S, 603b
Ellerby, H. F. St. G. 789b
Ellery, A. C. 874b
— A. G. 200a
— C. L. 546a
— H. A. 790b
— J. R. H. 460b
Elles, *Sir* E. B. 247a
— *Sir* H. J. 8, 151a
— P. G. M. 251b
Ellesmere, *The Earl of* 1
Ellice, J. 299c, 360c
Ellicott, C. F. 554b
— R. S. 790a
Elliot, A. J. 879a
— C. F. D. 880c
— F. E. 258b
— F. M. 664b
— G. H 252c
— G. M. 255a, 920
— H. H. 892c
— J. F. 260a
— J. S. 259b, 954
— R. 264b
— R. H. 727b
— W. E. 760a
— W. G. R. 481a
Elliott, A. 699a
— A. C. 746b
— A. W. 871c
— B. H. 139 (2), 250b
— C. E. 545b
— C. J. M. 891c
Elliott, F. N. 595b
— G. G. 284c
— G. T. 731a
— H. A. V. 390c
— H. E. 102
— H. L. V. 608c
— H. T. 410b
— J. A. 314a
— *Rev.* J. R. 712b
— J. G. 872c
— J. M. 748a
— J. W. 604b
— N. L. 740c
— N. M. 298c
— R. A., *R.A.* 264a
— R. A., *R.E.* 346b
— R. W. 846c
— T. 195a
— T. B. 582c
— T. G. L. 525a
— T. R. 936
— T. W. E. 760b
— W. 11, 156a, 942
— W. G. R. 358a
Ellis, A. A. B. 884b
— A. B. 872b
— A. D. 848b
— A. J. 157b, 957
— A. R. 875a
— A. S. 266a
— E. B. 286b
— E. L. 360b
— G. 391b
— H. A. 905b
— H. B. 875c
— H. C., *Col.* 42, 157c, 788a
— H. C., *Midd'x R.* 612b
— H. H. 348c
— H. L. B. 521b
— H. S. 251b
— H. W. 352c
— J. B. 358b
— J. R. 478a
— J. V. J. 250a, 274a
— J. W. 784c
— M. P. 884c
— N. K. 308a
— P. N. 254b, 921
— R. S. 249b
— R. W. 19, 445b
— S. G. V. 889a
— T. G. 295a
— *Sir* W. H. 169a, 351a
— W. V. H. 526a
Ellison, A. 363b
— A. L. 876b
— F. J. K. 727a, 932
— *Sir* G. F. 587
— *Miss* H. 811b
— H. T. 939
— J. S. O. 870b
— M. B. 901c
— *Miss* N. 811a
— P. J. M. 370c
— T. F. 170b, 314c
— W. S. 781a
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 695c
Elloy, A. L. 900b
Ellson, G. 351b
Ellwood, A. A. 431a
Elmhirst, R. 634b
Elmslie, A. F. J. 28a
— N. S. C. 600b
Elphick, A. H. 901c
Elphinston, W. G. 864a
Elphinstone, H. G. A. 335b
Elphinstone - Dalrymple, *Sir* F. N. 156b, 173a, 943
Elrington, M., *Loyal R.* 587b
— M., *Border R.* 534b
Elsdale, R. 355b
Elsden, A. V., *Esq.* 948
Else, F. H. 612a
Elsner, O. W. A. 760a
Elston, R. A. 583c
Elstone, R. C. 587c
Elsworthy, A. L. 477b
Elton, H. C. 262a
Elvet Lewis, *Rev.* H. 16
Elvy, L. T. 872c
Elwell, G. 170b
Elwes, G. G. 220
— J. H., *S. G'ds.* 376b, 971
— J. H., *Norfolk R.* 425c
— R. G. G. J. 687a
— S. V. E. P. 687a
Elwig, H. J. C. 315b
Elwis, C. R. 604b
Ely, T. H. 607c, 931
Emberson, E. 912a
Emerson, H. H. A. 63, 746a
— J. 876c
— R. B. 329b
— S. J. 350b
Emery, T. S. 868c
Emett, R. C. 508a
Eminson, B. F. 892a
Emley, M. W. 169b
Emlyn, *Miss* E. S. 807a
Emmerson, C. L. 751b, 772
Emmett, R. H. 350b
Empson, A. 290b
— A. H. A. 865b
— C. W. 910b
Emsden, L. G. 425b, 426b
Emsden-Lambert, W. H. 875c
Emsell, B. S. V. 197b
Emsley, C. H. 170b, 289b
Emslie, J. W. 681a
Emtage, E. J. R. 876c
Enderby, S. 406a
England, A. 740a
— A. F. J. 559a
— P. A. V. 263b
Engledow, C. W. 844b
Engleheart, H. 993
English, J. 612a
— J. W. 252c
— R. A. 266c
— R. E. 850c
— *Sir* T. C. 932
— T. W. 106
— W. J. 993
Ennals, J. T. 592a
Ennion, J. R. 690c
Ennis, J. I. 873a
Ensoll, H. G. 789a
Ensor, H. 3, 21, 151b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
Ephgrave, *Miss* L. A. 806b
Erant, R. B. S. 358b
Erne, *Earl of* 190b
Erridge, H. E. 140, 142
Errington, R. 170b, 766a
Erskine, *Sir* A. H. 2
— B. L. 625a
— C. E. T. 864c
— G. A. 912a
— G. W. E. J. 616c
— H. A. 741a
— I. D. 376a, 376c
— J. 311b
— J. S. 401b
— K. C. S. 865c
— M. D. 376b
— T. J. 312a
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. 643a
Erskine-Shaw, *Miss* M. L. F. E. 810b
Escritt, F. K. 752a
Esnouf, C. E. 850c
Essame, H. 591b
Esse, F. A. 872a
Essell, L. M. S. 395b
Esson, J. J. 140
Estall, C. M. 907a
Estcourt, E. N. K. 263c
Estlin, K. S. 345b
Etches, B. D. A. 410c
— J. J. 469b
Etheridge, E. S. 846b
— F. 861c
Etherington, E. C. 789b
Eton, E. 699c
Ettles, D. C. McC. 752b
Eustace, G. H. 880c
— J. P. L. 875a
— N. 876b
— R. 868b
Eustace-Smith, P. 230b
— T. 230b
Evans, A. 1001
— A. D. G. 293b
— A. F. P. 468c
— A. G. P. 231b
— A. M. G. 63, 485a
— B. L. 170b, 391b
— C. B. 64, 870b
— C. D. 540c
— C. G. 339b
— C. H. S. 170a
— C. J. 350b
— C. T. 338b
— D. E. 105


Digitized by Google

Evans, D. G. 749a
— D. L. 266b
— D. MacN. 864c
— D. R. 485c
— D. S. C. 253a, 944
— D. T. 690b
— E. 18. 151a, 620
— E. A. 98
— E. J. 907a
— E. R. 621b
— E. R. G. R. 96
— F. L. 478c
— F. W. L. 841b
— G. 1003
— G. C. 42, 410c
— G. D. 295a
— G. T. 364c
— H. B. 850a
— H. G. M. 890b
— H. L. 680b
— H. P. 904b
— I. 293c
— I. D. 760b
— I. E. 564b
— J. 352c
— J. D. R. 687b
— J. H. 838c
— J. M. 486b
— L. C. 507b, 508a
— L. N. 445c
— L. P. 21, 157a. 999
— L. S. 460c
— L. V. 564c
— L. W. B. 559a
— M. P. 253b
— N. 848c
— N. G. 839a
— N. W. 873a
— *Rev.* O. W. T. 712b
— P. 280b
— P. H 249b, 935
— P. H. F. 400c
— *Miss* R. 807b
— R., *5thInnis.D.G.* 193c
— R., *R. Tank Corps* 681b
— R. K. 296a
— R. M. H. 231a
— R. R. 752a
— R. W. 564b
— R. Y. K. N. 550b
— S. T. 311b
— T. 386a
— T. C. 122
— T. D. 293c
— T. L. 874a
— T. R., *Ind. Army* 870c
— T. R., *R.A.S.C.* 741c
— T. S. 626b
— T. W. P. 550a
— W. B. 596c
— W. G., *R.A.* 293b
— W. G., *Can. Mil. Forces* 977
— W. H. 71, 155b
— W. J. 781a
— W. M. 771a
— W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 749b
— W. S., *R.E.* 347c
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. 889b
Evans-Gwynne, A. H. 248c
Evans-Lombe, J. M. 868b
— T. B. A. 190c(2)
Evanson, A. C. T. 521b
— E. A. 870c
Evatt, J. H. B. 80, 263b
— J. W. 472a 939
Eve, C. D. 311c
— H. E. 69, 870b
— H. F. H. 727a
— J. B. 311c
— R. A. T. 616c, 698b
— T. J. 900b
Eveleigh, E. D. 253c, 924a
— E. N. 824b
— G. C. 777b
— V. 525b
Eveleigh, T. B. J. 472c
Evelyn, P. G. 831b
Evelyn-Smith, H. A. 831b
— R. 20, 620a
Evens, H. P. 338a
— L. P. 731a
Everard. M. E. 587c
— *Sir* N. H. 529c
— R. 907a
Everatt, W. R. 451a
Evered, E. C. H. 445c
Everett, E. N. 620c(2)
— G. E. N. 263b
— H. M. 339c
— M. 322b
— P. B. 179b
Everingham, A. E. 39
Evers, A. N. 789b
Everton, W. T. A. 940
Eves, J. A. 904b
— J. G. 909b
— T. S. 747a
Evetts, J. F. 498, 498a
Evill, G. A. 690a
— T. H. 690a
Ewart, A. 843a
Ewbank, *Rev.* H. 716a
— H. V. 358a
— R. W. 335a
Ewen, A. C. 871a
Ewens, J. G. 554c
Ewin, A. A. H. 682a, 929
— B. H. L. 583c
Ewing, R. R. 889c
Exeter, *The Marq. of* 1, 159a
— G. W. M. 612c
Exham, F. S. 42, 155b, 776a
— H. 862b
— K. G. 529c, 973
— R. K. 529c
Exley, B. E 686c
Exshaw, J. 875b
Eyears, W. A. 690b
Eykyn, D. A. D. 386a
Eyles, J. C. H. 620c
Eynon, J. S. 789b
Eyre, F. C. 262b
— H. E. J. 221
— J. S. 455c
— R. P. H. 727a, 728b
— W. F. T. P. 481c
Eyston, T. M. 596b

F

Faber, H. G. 169b
Fabin, P. D. 587c, 967
Facer, G. S. 840c
— J. 796a
— P. J. 482a
Facey, R. V. 771a
Fadden, J. F. B. 644a
Fagan, F. C. F. 607c, 959
— H. A. 872b, 920
— R. W. F. 254c
Fairbank, C. A. H. 287c
— H. A. T. 932
Fairbanks, C. B. 582a
Fairburn, C. N 230c
Fairchild, L. J. 620b
Fairclough, S. E. 298a
Fairfax, B. G. F. 191a
Fairholme, L. W. M. 290a
Fairhurst, F. S. 692b
— T. A. 189b
Fairless, C. L. 308c
Fairley, H. E. M. 889c
— W. M. 875b
Fairlie, J. E. 875a
Fairrie, A. G. 655c
— M. D. 282c
Fairtlough, E. V. H. 250c
— L. H. 390c
Fairweather, C. C. 362a
— H. H. 853b
Faithfull, A. F. 607c, 959
— C. K. T. 529c
— H. C. T. 331a, 974
— J. H. D. 724b
— W. McC. T. 263b
Faiz Mohammad Khan 876c
Falcon, R. R. B. 868c
Falconer, G. A. 873c
— H. M. 858b
Falk, C. J. 625b
— G. F. 625b
Falkiner, L. L. 573b
— *Sir* T. E. P. 374a
Falkland, H. L. F. 864b
Falkner, D. J. 740c
— E. F. 155b, 173b
— F. N. 169b
— H. 296c
— J. S. 460c
Fallon, *Rev.* A. 16
— J. B. 530a
Fallowfield, B. 910b
Falvey, C. V. 893b
Falzon Sant Manduca, A. V. 275a, 275c
— V. 829c
Fane, *Hon.* M. C. J. W. 230b
Fane De Salis, E. W. 616b
Fanning, E. G. 460b
— R. E. 103
— R. J. 872c
Fanning-Evans, C. 638a
Fannon, J. T. 901a
Fanshawe, B. 451a
— C. J. 573c
—*Sir* E. A. 247b
— E. D. 191c
— E. L. 262c
— G. D. 262c
— G. H. 191c
— R. A. R. 266b
— R. G. 202a
— R. M. 202a
Fardell, D. O. 252c
— J. G. 546a
Farden, R. C. 686b
Farebrother, F. H. 862c
Farewell, J. F. 11, 329b
Farfan, A. J. T. 155b, 924
Fargus, H. 473c
— N. H. S. 385a
Faris, A. P. 662a
Farley, E. L. 324b
Farlie, F. W. 781b
Farmar, G. J. 151a
— H. M. 154b
Farmer, A. C. 912b
— A. H. L. 526a
— D. D. 993
— G. L. 910a
Farmer, L. F. W. 876a
— R. J. 469b
Farmery, J., *Esq.* 924
Farnall, E. L. 356b
Faro, J. L. J. 904b
Farquhar, *Sir* E. 933
— K. R. 266c
Farquharson, A. S. L. 831a
— C. D. F. A. 879b
Farquharson-Roberts, K. F. 777a
— M. F. 139, 727a
Farr, J. G. 690b
— J. R. 314a
— S. 286a
— T. 140
— W. P. 99
Farrall, W. G. 363c
Farran, C. C. C. 879a
Farrant, R. H. 264c
— R. M. 179b
— R. P. 914a
Farrar, F. W. 698b
— W. B. 280b
— W. F. 296c
Farrell, F. 910a
— H. W. 893c
— J. 909b
— J. A. J. 603b
— T. W. 875a
— V. R. C. 907a
Farrell Palliser, H. J. 263c, 274
Farrelly, M. 179b
Farren, R. H. 250c
— *Rev.* W. M. A. 711b
Farrer, H. F. F. 695c
Farrington, J. R. 51, 681a
Farrow, A. 345c
— C. K. 338b
Faruki, S. M. A. 893a
Farwell, A. E. 17, 872b
— G. A. L. 868b
— W. L. 867a
Fasken, J. E. 42, 721b
— K. L. 867b
Fass, J. E. 595c
Fasson, T. L. 534c
Fauja Singh 274b
Faulder, G. B. 870c
Faulds, W. F. 996
Faulkner, A. C. 578b
— G. H. J. 564a
— R. 451c
— St. J. T. 529b, 974
— W. D. 28, 378b
Faulks, G. R. 293c
Faunce, E. de L. 880a
Faure Field, J. A. 481c
Fausset, W. A. 253b
Fausset-Baker, A. A. 868b
Fausset-Farquhar, A. H. F. 655c
Faux, W. L. 426b
Faviell, J. V. 430c
— W. F. O. 512a
Fawcett, C. E. W. S. 760b
— F. N. 362c
— H. H. J. 72, 157b
— H. N. N. 879a. 933
— *Miss* K. F. 806a
— N. 259a, 940
— R. B. 871c
— W. H. M. 880c
— W. L. 67, 870a
Fawcus, G. A. R. 335a
— *Sir* H. B. 8, 10, 150a. 936(2)
— J. 406c
Fawkes, C. D. 544b
Fawns, F. A. 852c
— G. C. 45, 259c


Digitized by Google

Favie, L. R. E. 332a
Fazal-ud-Din, M. 893a
Fazal-ur-Rahman Kallue 880a
Fazan, E. A. C. 540b
Fazil, I. 262a
Fea, J. H. S. 329b
Fearfield, C. J. 49, 328a
Fearn, W. 731b
Fearnside-Speed, A. A. J. N. 395c
Fearon, J. M. 468c, 960
— S. P 889a
Featherston, *Rev.* J. 716b
— S. 853c
Featherstone, C. F. 876a
— *Rev.* J. 716b
Featherstonhaugh *Miss* A. E. 806b
Fedden, W. L. A. 873c
Feegrade, E. S. 900c
Feehally, J. 790b
— J. T. 728b
Feetham, O. J. 638b
Fegan, B. T. O. 629c
— H. L. F. 904b
Feilden, R. G. 374a
— W. M. B. 221
Feilding, *Hon.* W. R. S. 374c
Feist, W. J. 296c
Felix-Williams, A. 873b
Fell, A. L. 873b
— G. 530b
— J. H. 879b
— M. E. 866b
Fellowes, R. W. L. 253c
Fellows, D. W. L. 545c
— J. L. 550b
— R. E. 875c
Felton, G. C. 142
Fendley, A. F. 742a
— E. P. C. 742a
Feneley, C. E. 262a
Fenn, A. A. 582a
Fennell, A. E. S. 861b
— A. L. 456a
— G. W. P. 262a
— H. P. 788b
— R. C. G. 604b
— W. J. 258c
Fenner, C. H. 901b
Fenton, C. E. 768b
— G. A. 254b, 920
— G. C. V. 79, 322a
— G. G. J. 266b
— J. N. 864c
— W. S. 950
Fenwick, A. G. 879a
— C. D. A. 325a, 938
— C. E. E. 231c
— J. 191a
— S. 749b
Fenwick-Palmer, R. G. 308c
Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E. 871a
Ferard, C. L. 255c
Ferdinando, G. H. F. 255b
Ferguson, *Rev.* A. 40 715a
— A. F. 643b
— A. H. 189a, 189c
— A. J. L. 426b
Ferguson, A. K. 464b
— C. A. 771b
— *Miss* D. I. 810b
— F. A., *R.N.* 131, 322a
— F. A., *Border R.* 535a
— F. E. H. 258a
— F. S. 742a
— H. A. 752b
— H. R. 771b
— I. E. de B. 620c
— J. 742c
— J. A. 866c
— J. C. G. 840b
— J. F 637a
— J. H. 410c
— J. M. 874b
— J. W. 221
— R. 789b
— R. M. 263c
— S. F. M. 251c
— W. H. 263a
— W. M., *Midd'x R.* 612a
— W. M., *A.D. Corps.* 801a
— W. R., *Esq.* 948
Ferguson-Davie, W. A. 264a
Fergusson, J. C. 255c
— K. A. P. 264c
— N. M. 766a
— S. C. D. 665a
Fermor-Hesketh, T. S. 376c
Fernau, F. J. 696b
Fernie, I. B. 682a
— J. S. 681a
Fernihough, F. 921
Fernyhough, A. H. 263b
— H. E. 263b
Ferraby, H. R. 287c
Ferrar, M. L. 889a
Ferrers, E. B. 971
— R. C. MacK. 498c
Ferrey, C. V. 728b
Ferriday, J. J. C. 564a
Ferrier, I. 77, 866a
— *Miss* B. L. 811b
Ferris, W. A. T. 78, 861b
Ferro, E. E. J. 829b
— H. A. R. 275b, 275c
Ferry, J. G. 258a
Festing, F. W. 670a
— M. C. 78, 157a
— R. M. 648a
Fetherstonhaugh, E., *Esq.* 96
— F. H. W. 2
Fettes, D. 751a
Feversham, *The Earl of* 232c
Few, M. E. 540b
Fewkes, J. H. 837a
Fewtrell, A. C. 102
— A. H. H. 868c
Ffinch, M. M. 600b
Ffolliott, *Miss* A. R. 810b
Ffrench, R. P. T. 866a
ffrench-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J. 325a
Fiaschi, P. 98
Fiddes, A. M. 970
Field, A. H. M. 406b
— A. M. 335b
— A. W. 780b
— C. M. 351b
— C. N. C. 850b
— C. S. 395a
— D. M. 889a
— F. 107
— F. C. 901c
— F. D. 252c, 940
— F. D. S. 871b
— G. S. 596a
— H. C. 741a
— J. T. 724a
Field, L. F. 132 727a
— N. F. 406b
— P. C. 747b
— R. W. 311c
— S. D. 465a
Field-Marsham, R. E. 191c
Field-Richards, P. J. 549c
Fielden, G. 196b
— J. H. 478c
— S. S. 264b
Fielder, S. J. 357a
Fieldhouse, R. R. 742a
Fielding, A. F. 583c
— *Miss* A. L. 806b
— D. E. M. 633b
— J. N. 282a
Fields, J. W. G. 903b
Fife, C. M., *Esq.* 15
— D. MacD. 874c
— I. B. 693a
— W. B. 905b
Figgins, W. J. 902b
Filby, E. G. 290b
Filer, S. L. 690b
Filleul, J. V. 259a, 274a
Fillmore, E. W. H. 908b
Filmer-Bennett, J. R. 503b
Filon, L. N. G. 170a, 837a
Filose, A. A. E. 868a
Filsell, H. N. 902b
Filtness, S. C. 195c
Fincastle, *The Visct.* 656b
Finch, A. R. 914a
— B. S. 742b
— G. F. 706a
— H. B. 727b
— H. Du P. 595c
— H. J. 305b
— H. J. B. 460c
— J. R. G. 335b
— L. H. K. 481, 481a
— N. A. 1001
— P. W. 871c
— W. H. 904b
Findlater, G. 992
— G. R. P. 662c
— W. Q. 662b
Findlay, A. S. 914a
— C. B. 248c
— C. T. L. 263c
— G. de C. E. 324b, 1003
— H. T. 74, 751a
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892a
— J., *R.A.* 805b
— J. M. 159b
— P. H. L. 263a, 292c
— R. L. 195a
— W. F. 142
— W. K. 238b
Findlay-Wilson, A. L. 498c
Finglas, N. H. 870b
Finigan, J. L. 421b
Fink, E. J. 889c
— R. H. L. 385a
Finlaison, A. M. 498c
Finlay, C. K. 378c
— F. L. 659c
— H. E. A. 699c
— J. 873c
— J. A. 871b
— J. R. P. 874a
Finlayson, R. H. M. 873b
— R. G. 69, 151b
— W. A. K. 229a
— W. T. 801a
Finlinson, N. W. 549c
Finlow, F. J. 482b
Finmore, J. 359b
Finney, G. U. 358b
— R. H. A. P. 420c
— W. E. 346a
Finnigan, A. A. 768b
Finnimore, A. C. 324a
Finnis, A. F. 539b, 965
— F. A. 67, 158a, 860b
— H. 866b
— S. A. 352a
— S. W. 864a
Finny, C. M. 748a
— D. M. 728a
— S. R. 290c
Firbank, C. L. 445c, 95:.
— G. C. 373b
— L. T. 876c
Firebrace, R. C. W. G. 251b
Firman, E. C. A. 848a
— E. G. A. 850a
— J. E. 353b
Firmstone, W. E. 130
Firth, C. E. A. 507c, 508a
— C. R. H. 356b
— C. W. M. 38, 355a
— F. J. W. 77, 867b
— H. R. 357b
— H. S. 298a
— J. E. A. 260c
— O. J. 289b
Fishbourne, J. R. 406a
Fisher, A. F. 199b
— B. D. 18, 151b, 986
— C. A. 260c
— C. H. 854b
— C. S. 258b, 271b
— C. T. 156a, 776b, 945
— C. W. 291b
— D. C. S. 231c
— D. R. D. 62, 251b
— F. A. 284c
— F. A. B. 873a
— G. A. 768a
— G. B. W. 895a
— G. J. G. 585a
— G. T. 889c
— J. 666a
— J. D. F. 873c
— J. M. 634b
— J. T. 322a
— *Miss* K. 811b
— M. W. 682b
— R. 760a
— S. H. 46a
— T. 588a
— S. M. 498c, 965(2)
— W. H. 766a
— *Rev.* W. F. O'N. 716b
— *Rev.* W. S. 716b
Fisher-Rowe, D. 371b
Fishwick, J. E. 312b
Fiske, H. B. 904b
Fisken, S. F. 254c
Fitch, *Rev* E. A. 711b
— E. B. H. 266b
— K. S. 893c
Fitt, H. 525b
— P. W. 338a
Fitton, H. H. 455b, 933
FitzAucher, R. W. 195a
FitzEarle, W. H. 907b
FitzGerald, A. 65, 864a
— D. C. V. 891a
— D. M. 179a, 974
Fitzgerald, E. J. 771a
FitzGerald, FitzG. G. 69, 152a
— G. H. 893b
— G. L. 264a
— G. M. 866c


Digitized by Google

Fitzgerald, J. B. W. 801a
Fitzgerald, J. S. N. 378a
— J. V. 727b
— L. 901a
— M. H., *Esq.* 14
— P. D. 682c
Fitzgerald-Lombard J. C. R. 332b
FitzGibbon, F. 248c
FitzHarris, *The Visct.* 545c
Fitzherbert, E. H. 721a
FitzHugh, G. E. 308c
— R. M. 202c
Fitzmaurice, A. J. W. 659a
— J. G. 681a
Fitz-Maurice, W. H. 874a
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. 876a
— C. J. 522c
— F. 992
— H. J. 862b
— J. A. 682c
— L. V. 868c
— N. T. 824a
FitzPatrick, *Rev.* R. W. 712b
Fitzpatrick, T. D. 549c
Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C. 400b
Flack, H. A. 416a
— J. W. 902a
Fladgate, C. W. 355b
Flanagan, H. J. C. 900c
Flather, K. D. 289c
Flavelle, H. E. 801a
Flay, J. C. 289a
Flear, E. H. 912b
Fleet, *Rev.* C. S. 716b
— W. B. 286b
Fleetwood, A. E. 902b
— G. C. 477a
— G. F. 259a
Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. P. F. 230a
— R. F. 280a
Fleming, A. G. I. 652c
— D. 648b
— G. 133, 154b
— G. H. J. 905b
— G. T. 529b
— J. G. 861a
— R. 652a
— R. B. 682c
— R. P. 371c
— R. W. 901a
— R. W. R. 292a
— T. 872a
— W. 895a
— W. E. 861b
— W. R. 477c
Fleming-Sandes, A. J. T. 995
Flemming, G. 169b, 446a
Fletcher, *Sir* A. G. M. 136
— B. C. 642c
— C. A. 376b
— E. W. 875a
— F. H. 545b
— F. R. 436b
— G. H. 904a
— G. J. 525b
— *Rev.* H. 716a
— H. 740b
— H. N. 305b
— J. L. 555a
— J. N. 839c
— J. R. 910b
— J. T. T. 880b
— J. W. M. 498c
— J. W. S. 588a
— M. H. A. 255c, 305c
Fletcher, M. V. 831c
— P. 849a
— P. A. 728b
— P. C. 840c
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 868a
— R. C., *R.A.S.C.* 740c
— R. G. T. 262a
— R. S. C. 296b
— W. 910a
— W. J. 266c
— *Sir* W. M. 986
— W. T. 71, 865c
Fletcher-Barrett, K. 752b
Fletcher-Vane, W. M. 638c
Flett, D. 293a
Fleury-Teulon, C. A. 220
Flewett, J. G. 876b
— T. E. 534b
Flick, S. G. 441b
Flint, C. D. 473a
— D. R. 314c
— H. L. 460c
— H. T. 837a
— L. 460c
— *Miss* W. M. 812a
Flood, A. W. 781a
— F. G. 749a
— F. W. 259c 306c
— R. A. 748a
— R. R. 179c
Flower, F. 197b
— H. S. 405c
— P. H. 874b
Flowerdew, G. D. H. 266b
— R. E. 891b
Floyd, B. E. 251c
— B. J. 904a
— J. D. 298c
— R. H 909a
Floyer, M du B. 332a
Floyer-Acland, A. N. 525a, 920
Flux, R. N. 338a
— S. J. J. 912b
Flye, T. H. 876b
Flynn, A. V. J. 338b
— P. 127
— T. R. H. 909b
— V. V. 284a
— *Rev.* W. J. 711a
Fogg, H. G. H. 781a
Fogg Elliot, R. 651c
Foggin, W. 910a
Foinette, T. W. 35, 784a
Foley, G. F. 144, 953
— I. C. 347a
— J. W. 659a
— M. 910b
— P. F. 11, 329a
— W. R. 142
Foljambe, *Hon.* B. M. O. S. 450a
Folkard, G. J. 638a
Folkes, P. L. 421b
Follows, J. H. 351b
Fookes, H. S. 696c
Fooks, H. E. 251a
— O. J. F. 200c
Foord, E. J. 391a
Foort, A. L. 311c
Foot, A. E. 843c
— P. B. D. H. 355b
— W. 749a, 943
— W. P. 544c
Foote, H. R. B. 682a
Footman, J. W. F. 841a
Foott, C. H. 2, 103, 108
— T. H. B. 97
Foottit, J. A. W. 865b
Forbes, A. F. G. 867c
— A. M 100
— A. R. 603c
— *Hon.* B. A. 955
— C. F. O. G. 26, 373c, 829
— C. M. 769a
Forbes, D. B. 508b
— D. G. P. 123
— D. W. A. W. 374b
— E. A. 875b
— H. N. 232a
— I. G. D. A. 839a
— J. A. 874b
— J. L. 248c
— *Sir* J. S. 331a, 347b
— J. S. B. 752a
— J. W. 311b
— L. C. 880a
— M. H. O. 652a
— R. M. N. 248b
— R. R. 175b, 942
— St. J. O. A. W. 874b
— W. A. H. 498c
— W. D. H. C. 373c
— W. J. H. 644b
Forbes-Robertson, J. 156b, 173b, 1000
Forbes-Tweedie D. 629b
Forbes-Watson, R. F. 405c, 963
Ford, A. R. 539b, 926
— C. de L. W. 455c
— C. W. W. 868b
— E. C. K. H. 192b
— E. T. P. 522a
— F. E. 141
— F. J. 360c
— F. O'N. 873c
— F. S. L. 122
— F. W. 563b
— G. N. 862a
— H. 904a
— H. E. R. 512c, 612b
— H. M. 284b
— H. S. 193c
— J. 656a
— J. B. 371a, 380b
— J. H. W. 230c
— J. N. C. 771a
— L. S. 630a
— M. N. 360c
— *Sir* P. J. 311a
— *Sir* R. 720b
— R. A. 282c
— R. G. L. 592a, 962
— R. V. T. 150b
— S. G. 596b
— T. A. 583c
— V. T. R. 31, 176a
— W. S. 522a
— W. T. 271b
Forde, D. C. 374a
— E. 121
— N. 139, 788a
Fordham, H. J. J. 900b
— H. M. 324b, 940, 945, 948
— W. A. 910b
— W. M 2, 69, 158a, 860b
Fordyce, C. E. 647b
Foreman, J. McL. 801b
— P. A. 904a
Forestier-Walker, C. F. 195c, 921
— E. A. 680a
— G. F. 373b, 380a
— *Sir* G. T. 247c
Forgie, L. C. 140
Forman, D. E. 220
— J. F. R. 875b
Formby, E. L. 298c
— W. R. 469c
Forrest, C. E. M. 411c
— *Miss* E. V. 806b
— G. 874c
— H. 766a
— J. E. 644b
— R. H. 421c
Forrester, B. T. C. 298a
— T. 638a
Forse, *Rev.* L. N. 716b
Forshaw, H. C. 296b
Forshaw, L. E. R. 416c
— W. T. 995
Forster, C. M. 749b
— D., *11th H.* 198c
— D., *Col.* 32, 154a
— G. H. 907a
— H. V. 768a
— J. 904a
— L. G. 879a
— S. A. 373b
— T. 290c
— W. C. H. 152b, 890a
— W. J. 290b
Forsyth, G. H. 784c
— H. W. 386a
— J. B. 836c
— J. D. 742b
— M. N. 386c
— R. A. 362b
— R. C. R. 295a
— W. 836b
— W. H. 747a
Forsyth-Forrest, T. R. 617c
Fort, H. M. 766a
Forteath, G. M. 880c
Fortescue, A. 872c
— *Hon.* D. G. 299a
Forth, N. P. N. de R. 690b
Fortt, R. L. 950
Fortune, A. S. 652c
— V. M. 32, 156a
Forward, G. E. 361a
Forwood, D. R. 376c
— G. E. 905a
— H. 681b, 927
Fosbery, F. C. W. 62, 329b
— J. A. L. 314b
Fosbury, J. 901b
Fosdick, F. R. C. 196b(2)
Foskett, R. M. 874c
Foss, C. C. 420a, 995
— G. H. 406c
— T. F. 880c
Foster, A. E. 912a
— A. J., *North'd Fus.* 406a
— A. J., *Wt. Off.* 903a
— A. L. 747a, 933
— A. R. 596c
— A. V. 196b
— C. S. 67, 862a
— C. T. 633b
— *Rev.* D. B. L. 712a
— *Rev.* E. 716a
— E. 998
— E. H. 289c
— F. G. 760a
— F. H. 345c
— F. N. 765b
— G. 530a
— G. E. 884c
— G. W. 781a
— H. F. B. 238b
— H. N. 42, 152a
— H. R. M. 545c
— *Rev.* H. R. V. 716b
— J. G. 781a
— J. H. N. 396a
— K. F. 648a
— K. O. N. 406a
— L. A. 74, 873a
— L. E. A. 530a
— M. A. 264a
— N. L. 266a
— O. B. 405a
— P. 905a
— P. B. 686c
— R. 889b
— R. C. 582c
— R. C. G. 390b, 391c
— R. D 255b
— R. F. 312b
— R. F. C. 2, 158a 943
— R. H. 837b
— R. H. A. 263c


Digitized by Google

Foster, R. L. V. 760a
— R. N. 832b
— R. S 914a
— R. T. 582a
— R. V. R. 263a
— T. F. V. 539a
— T. H. 848c
— W. 588b
— W. B. 908a
— W. G. S. 752b
— W. R. B. 568c
— W. W. 129
Foster-Greenwood, W. F. 468b, 829b
Fothergill, C. F. 451a
— *Miss* E. 811a
Fotheringham, J. B. 749b
— J. C. 771a
Foulds, A 742c
— M. F. 760b
— T. D. 742b
Foulger, *Rev.* B. C. 716a
— H. O. 416b
— P. F. 352b
Foulkes, G. H. 909a
— K. 549a
— T. H. F. 335a
— T. K. 308c
— W. A. 740a
Foulkes-Roberts, H. L. 801b
Fouracre, J. L. 436c
Fowden, F. L. 626a
Fowke, *Sir* G. H. 320a
— J. L. 600c
— *Rev.* R. H. S. 34, 715a
Fowkes, C. C. 490b, 943
Fowle, F. E. 825a
— H. A. 259c, 838a
— J. Le C. 867c
— T. C. W. 889b
Fowler, A. 772a, 835a
— B. J. 259a, 922
— G. A. 477c
— G. N. 169b
— *Sir* H. 351b, 942
— H. G. 582b, 583a
— H. H. 768a
— H. O. W. 874a
— J., *R.A.* 286b
— J., *Essex R.* 578b
— *Sir* J. S. 355a
— R. 97
— R. H., *Esq.* 943
— W. 39
— W. C. 410b, 965
Fowler-Esson, J. P. 544b, 958
Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. 648a
Fox, C. J. F. 396b
— C. L. 329a, 954
— E. B. 324a
— E. C. R. 900a
— E. L. W. 874a
— F. N. 865c
— G. L. 612c
— H. M. 901a
— J., *The King's R.* 420b
— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— J. F. 907b
— J. Le B. 837b
— J. M. 436c
— L. D. 315b
Fox, P. M. 549c
— P. R. H. 395c
— R. de V. R 873b
— R. J. O. 880a
— S. J. V 900a
— T. W. C. 910a
— W. H. 647c
— W. M. 374b
— W. R. 199b
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. 638a
Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L. 380a
Foy, F. H. 900b
— J. R. 900a
Frampton, G., *O.T.C.* 853c
— G., *Manch.R.* 625a
France, C. S. 625b
— G. L. A. 406b
— R. A. 625b
Francis, A. N. 695c
— B. 909a
— G. B. 306a
— H. A. P. 129
— H. M. 473c
— H. S. 332a
— J. C. W. 193a
— J. M. 693c
— L. A. 900c
— L. B. 179c
— L. H. 446a
— R. F. 864a
— T. 907b
— W. D. 874b
Franckeiss F. J. 904b
Francombe, K. W. 702a
Frankis, J. E. 529c
Frankland, A. 872a
— T. L. 695c
— *Hon.* T. W. A. 42, 201b
Franklin, A. H. 854b
— A. V. 796b
— C. 780b
— C. G. 431b
— C. L. 747b
— E. A. McA. 871b
— E. S. 281c
— G. D. 3, 159a, 890b
— H. B. J. 171b
— H. C., *I.A.* 65, 873a
— H. C., *Welch R.* 564c, 853b
— *Miss* L. A. M. 948
— R. C. 699b
— R. H. 346b
— R. J. 760b
— R. V. 752b
— W. A. A. 731b
Franklyn, G. E. W. 251c
— H. E. 450a
Franks, C. 312c
— F. 472b, 473c
— K. F. 862c
— S. G. MacD. 700a
Fraser, A. C. McK. 741b
— A. D. 746b
— A. H. I. 238a
— A. M. 895a
Fraser, A. N. 73, 748a
— A. S. 554a
— *Miss* C. F. 810a
— C. I. 238a
— C. L. B. 721a
— D. A. D. 651b
— D. De M. S. 889c
— D. G. 331b
— D. MacD. 893c
— E. 656a
— E. G. 440b
— F. C. 891a
— F. H. 529b
— F. W. 656b
— F. W. I. V. 39
— G. C. B. 296b
— G. H. 893b
— G. W. 648a
— H. C. 604a
— H. G. 604a
— H. M. 374b
— H. R. E. C. 263a
— I. R. L. 647c
— J. 508c
— J., *Prof.* 932, 936
— J. A. 942
— J. D. 868b
— J. F. 772a, 835a
— J. W. 655b
— M. A. 351c
— N. I. 977
— P. B. 31, 157b
— *Rev.* R. 716b
— *Hon.* S. C. J. (*Master of Lovat*) 238a
— S. G. G. 865b
— S. K. 648a
— T. C. 861b
— T. L. 748b
— *Hon.* W. 17, 370b
— W. A. K. 61, 861b
Fraser-Tytler, N. 290c
— W. K. 889c
Frazer, D. S. 200c(2)
— E. M. R. 771a
Frazerhurst, J. L. 140
Frederick, B. C. 135, 724a
Free, C. W. 868c
Freegnard, J. 690b
Freeland, B. C. T. 328a, 925
— K. F. 249c
— R. A. B. 870a, 921
— R. B. 440c
Freeman, E. H. R. 638b
— E. R. 485c, 486a
— F. L. 335b
— H. A. 485b
— H. G. 260a, 925
— N. 51
— O. G. 258b, 939
— R. A. F. 421b
— R. S. 698a
— W. E. 901a
— W. H. J. 908b
Freeman-Cowen, H. F. 727a
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. 425c
Freeman Thomas, R. B. 604a
Freeman-Young, A. L. 741b
Freemantle, A. W. 910a
— P. O. R. 420c
Freer-Ash, T., *R.A.S.C.* 740a
— T., *R. Signals* 360c
Freer-Smith, D. F. 193c
Freestun, W. H. M. 47, 154b
Freeth, G. H. B. 63(2), 151a, 472
— H. S. 263b
Fremantle, F. D. E. 295c
— M. A. 198c
French A. C. 440b, 921
— B. H 361c
— B. R. 472b
— E. E. 259c
— F. H. R. 331a
— G. A. 662b
— G. G. 298a
— H. 659b
— J. 682b
— J. E. 415b, 926
— J. L. 578b
— M. 662b
— T. H. 271c, 274a
— W. I. 644b
Frend, R. W. 625c
Frere, J. G. 72, 440b
— R. T. 425a
Freshwater, C. 904b
Fretton, J. A. 768b
Fretz, W. L. E. 748a
Frewin, G. L. 386b, 844b
Freyberg, B. C. 42, 155a, 997
Fricker, E. G. 521b
— S. F. 907b
Frickleton, S. 998
Friedberger, J. C. 260a, 922
Friend, A. L. I. 198b
Frier, R. N. D. 879e
— W. 749a
Frink, H. R. C. 193a
Fripp, F. D. S. 873a, 921
— G. C. 626b
Frisby, C. H. 1001
— H. G. F. 544a
Frith, A. J. 529c
— E. H. C. 445b
— F. H. 799b, 930
— H. C. 946
— J. G. 871b
— O. T. 251c, 924
— P. L. 280c
Frizell, C. W. 549a
— G. M. 771b
Frizelle, G. S. 659b, 959
Frobisher, J. H. M. 748a
Froggatt, J. 179a
Frost, A. T. 746a
— F. H. 874b
— G. C. 286a
— J. M. 308b
— J. R. 854b
— R. 451b
— R. L. 893b
— W. A. 144, 748a
— *Miss* W. E. 811a
Froud, W. F. 903a
Frowd, T. S. 539c
Frowen, J. H. 259a
Fry, A. S. 892b
— E. W. L. 669c, 933
— G. C. 873a


Digitized by Google

Fry, J. D., *Esq.* 938
— L. A. C. 880*a*
— O. M. 599*b*
— R. 904*a*
— *Sir* W. 450
— W. H. 249*c*
— W. J. 64, 873*b*
Fryde, A. 901*c*
Frye, M. C. 876*a*
Fryer, E. R. M. 370*b*
— H. N. 473*a*
— P. R. 790*b*
— P. S. 843*a*
— R. E. 7, 328*a*
— R. W. H. 405*b*
— W. G. 329*b*, 925
Fryers, J. L. 849*a*
Fuge, W. V. G. 356*a*
Fulcher, E. A. 682*a*
Fulford, F. E. A. 136, 669*c*
Fullalove, *Miss* M. B. 807*b*
Fullarton, I. G. 106
— J. P. 264*b*
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O. 595*a*
Fuller, A. C. 157*a*, 945, 948
— A. G. 80, 874*b*
— A. H. 348*c*
— B. M. 49, 777*a*
— C. G. 46, 151*a*
— C. H. F. 232*b*
— F. H. 820*c*
— H. L. R. 592*a*
— J. F. C. 151*b*
— *Sir* J. G. H. F., *Bt.* 189*b*
— R. J. 841*a*
— T. W. 232*c*
— W. 994
— W. D. 994
— W. E. R. 406*c*
— W. R. 179*b*
Fuller-Good, J. 159*a*, 890*a*
Fullerton, F. P. 549*c*
— G. A. 874*a*
— J. P. 868*a*
— R. G. 264*a*
Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E. 179*a*
Fulton, E. J. 868*a*
— F. F. 854*c*
— G. K. 24, 752*a*
— J. D. 865*c*
— J. O. 870*a*
— J. S., *Lan. Fus.* 472*a*
— J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 769*b*
— R. W. 292*b*
Furber, C. T. 175*b*
Furkert, F. W. 140
Furley, A. 884*a*
Furlong, D. W. 595*b*, 920
— F. C. 197*b*
— G. F. 128
— P. E. 350*a*
Furminger, W. C. 591*c*, 592*b*
Furner, G. S. 309*a*
Furness, G. J. B. 612*c*
— W. S. 870*a*
Furney, C. 875*a*
— S. K. 870*c*
Fursdon, W. E. 901*b*
Furse, *Sir* W. T. 247*b*
Furze, E. K. B. 8, 798*a*
Fyldes, G. B. 870*a*

## G

Gabb, S. A. 512*a*, 927
Gabbe, S. W. 753*b*
Gabbett, K. J. 781*b*, 867*a*
— R. E. 335*b*
Gabriel, C. H. 889*b*
— R. V. 352*a*
— W. L. M. 768*a*
Gadd, A. G. 329*b*
— H. R. 440*a*
Gaden, C. G. 460*b*
Gadgil, B. B. 893*a*
Gadsby, T. A. 682*c*
Gadsden, G. E. G. 282*c*
Gael, G. C. 287*c*
Gaffikin, P. J. 26, 170*a*
Gaffney, E. D. 633*c*
— E. S. B. 262*b*, 274*b*
Gage, J. F. B. 196*a*
— R. F. O'D. 328*a*
Gage-Brown, J. D. 445*b*
Gahagan, D. R. 577*c*
Gahan, C. G. D. 865*b*
— G. A. 97, 98
— J. 870*a*
— W. G. 875*b*
Gai, N. J. 892*b*
Gain, A. H. 109
— J. C. 74, 871*a*
Gainher, J. W. E. R. 587*c*
— P. W. N. 271*b*, 940
Gainsford, J. F. A. 290*a*
Gairdner, C. H. 198*a*
— J. O. 831*a*
— K. D. 664*c*
Gaisford, G. 682*a*
— J. W. 777*b*
— P. 889*c*
Gaisford-St Lawrence, C. H. 195*a*
Galbraith, C. J. 346*b*
— I. W. 873*a*
— J. S. 376*c*
— J. W. S. 198*b*, 922
— M. A. 305*b*
— P. H. 643*c*
— R. A. H. 925
Gale, A. P. 741*a*
— B. 891*b*
— D. 596*b*
— E. F. 625*a*
— H. J. G. 248*c*
— H. M. 11, 724*a*
Gale, J. H. 451*c*
— R. 747*b*
— R. C., *Esq.* 924
— R. N. 525*c*
— R. W. 545*c*
Galea, R. F. 339*a*
Gall, H. 747*b*
Gallagher, H. N. 724*b*, 728*b*
— J. V. 914*c*
— L. S. 259*b*
— W. A. 359*b*
Galletly, J. 350*a*
— T. H. S. 491*a*
Galletti, A. 264*a*
Galley, E. D. G. 724*b*, 954
Gallie, J. G. E. 796*a*
— S. 753*b*
Gallon, S. H. 406*c*
Galloway, A. 135, 498*a*
— A. C. 876*b*
— A. E. 385*c*, 971
— J. L. 264*a*
— J. R. D. 264*c*
— J. W. 771*b*
— R. W. 749*a*
Galpin, R. 904*a*
— S. G. 329*a*
Galsworthy, D. W. A. 416*a*
Galvin, J. S. 893*a*
Galwey, W. C. V. 356*b*
— W. R. 938(2)
Gambier, P. B. G. 358*a*
Gambier-Parry, M. D. 680*b*, 927, 945
Gamble, A. M. 230*c*
— G. F. 905*a*
— G. M. 582*a*
— J. S. 971
— L. 872*a*
— W. M. F. 873*b*
Game, A. W. 902*a*
— *Sir* P. W. 95
Gammage, W. J. E. 363*c*
Gammans, H. M. 311*c*
Gammell, J. A. H. 655*a*, 920
Gammie, *Miss* M. H. 812*a*
Gammon, W. J. 436*c*
Ganado, L. E. 275*b*, 275*c*
Ganapathy, C. M. 892*b*
Gandy, H. G. 42, 157*a*
Gane, N. G. 872*b*
Gange, W. S. 508*a*
Ganguli, S. K. 895*b*
Gannon, J. C. R. 862*b*
Ganong, A. T. 128(2)
Ganpat Ram Nagar 880*b*
Gant, F. J. C. 540*b*
Gard, E. M. 309*b*
Gardham, H. P. 9, 440*b*
— W. 451*c*
Gardiner, B. C. 158*a*
— C. D. 358*b*
— C. J. 346*b*
— D. P. H. 766*b*
— E. G. 170*b*, 695*c*
— J. 362*c*
— L. E. 568*c*
— L. J. H. 727*a*, 942
— R. 331*a*
— R. A. 335*b*
— R. J. 950
— S. G. 876*a*
Gardiner, W. H. 876*a*
Gardner, A. 328*b*
— A. H. 473*c*
— B. B. 361*c*
— E. N. 508*c*
— E. W. 295*a*
— G. H. 347*a*
— H. A. C. 721*b*
— J. 357*b*
— J. C. R. 420*c*
— J. C. T. 264*c*
— J. H. 880*b*
— J. H. D. 874*c*
— J. M. S. 864*a*
— J. Y. M. 912*b*
— L. A. J. 559*a*
Gard'ner, M. M. 142
Gardner, P. 406*b*
— R. O. G. 230*a*
Gardner-Brown, J. L. 266*a*
Gardner-Medwin, R. J. 486*b*
Gardner-Waterman, A. 247*b*
Gardyne, C. G. 876*a*
Garforth, C. E. 994
— F. I. de la P. 328*a*
— W. 157*b*, 173*a*
Garforth-Bles, G. D. 835*b*
Garland, F. E. 258*c*, 282*a*
— F. J. 760*b*
— H. E. 876*b*
— H. G. 771*a*
Garman, B. A. 286*c*
— W. G. 696*a*
Garmonsway, J. V. 312*a*
Garmoyle, *The Visct.* 670*b*
Garneau, J. M. 126
Garner, A. C. 130
— E. R. 455*c*
— H. 312*a*
— *Rev.* H. 716*b*
— W. 612*b*
— W. M. 400*c*
Garnett, A. M. 331*a*
— C. V. H. 353*b*
— E. 517*b*
— E. D. 264*b*
— J. C. 669*c*, 698*c*
Garnham, F. M. 315*a*
Garnier, A. P. 21, 405*a*
Garnons-Williams, H. F. 485*b*
— J. A. 490*c*, 959
— R. F. 415*b*, 921, 927
Garon, M. M. L. 125
Garrard, J. L. 801*a*
— N. A. 298*c*
— W. V. 592*b*
Garratt, C. E. 513*b*
— H. S. 258*b*
— J. A. R. 299*a*
— L. F. 258*a*, 925
— O. D. 789*b*
— R. 259*b*
— R. L. 643*a*
— S. R. 472*c*
Garraway, E. A. R. 879*c*
— G. T. 751*b*
— M. C. R. 876*a*
Garrett, A. W. 35, 346*a*
— H. F. B. 681*b*
— J. 907*b*
— J. S. 879*a*
— K. A. 868*a*, 921
Garrick, M. A. C. 682*b*
Garrioch, D. B. 306*b*
Garrity, J. F. 784*c*
Garrod, H. J. J. 900*a*
— T. 451*c*
Garrow, I. G. 644*b*
— R. K. 874*c*
— V. J. 611*b*


Digitized by Google

Garry, R. V. M. 252c, 925
Garside, C. 731a
Garson, H. L. 766a
Garstin, H. A. 865c
— J. L. 721b
— W. A. MacD. 889a
Garthwaite, C. C. 266a
Gartlan, G. I. 659, 659a
Gartland, W. L. 361a
Gartside, J. B. 478b
Garwood, J. O. 332b
Gascoigne, A. W. H. 875b
— J. A. 371a
Gask, G. E. 936
Gaskell, G. N. 258a, 271a
— G. W. 251b
— H. S. 65, 156a
— J. S. B. 564a
— P. A. 644a
Gaskin, W. J. 600a
Gass, F. T. 873c
Gastrell, E. H. 872c
Gatehouse, *Rev.* A. F. 712b
— A. H. 681a
— G. J. W. 405b
— R. O. A. 872b
— R. P. 253b
Gatenby, W. 306b
Gates, J. S. 545c
— *Rev.* K. G. 716a
— L. C. 430b
— L. D. 426c
— L. W. 284c
— P. H. 430b, 431c
— T. 901b
Gatherer, A. H. N. 865c
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon. Sir* J. F. 31, 150a
Gatt, A. J. 275a, 275c
— G. C. 275b, 275c
Gattie, K. F. D. 39, 490b
Gatty, J. F. V. 296b
Gaunt, J. K. 747b
Gauntlett, H. G. 866a
Gaussen, C. de L. 325b, 925
— C. E. S. P. 77, 638a
Gauvain, R. de P. 880a
Gawler, J. H. 848c
Gawne, D. H. 400b, 954
Gawthorpe, J. B. 450b
Gay, L. J. A. 411a
Gaye, A. D. 460a
— D. B. 554c
Gayer, E. H. T. 331a, 338a
— H. W. 875b
— W. M. 258a, 293b
Gaywood, F. J. 521b, 700c
Geach, R. C. A. 583a
Geake, C. H. 777b
— T. H. 875b
Geary, B. H. 995
— H. N. G. 324a
— O. W. 908a
Gebbels, H. T. J. 907b
Gecks, J. L. 907a
Geddes, A. J. W. 264a
— G. P. 652b
— G. W. 34, 157a
Geddes, H. H. E. 724b
— J. 652c
— J. G. 266c
Gedge, J. V. 302b
— P. A. 788b
Gedye, *Miss* W. M. 806b
Gee, A. J. 179b
— C. H. R. 639b 841a
— E. 345a
— E. E. 255b
— G. F. 262a
— J. H. 308c
— R. 999
Geen, G. D. N. 564c
Geering, J. P. 396b
Geeves, J. A. 109
Geffers, W. F. H. 693a
Gegan, J. R. 771b
Geiger, F. 309b
Gell, H. V. 866c
— W. C. C. 169b
Gellan, R. W. 353b
Gellatly, L. 651b
Gelley, T. F. 950
Gelston, R. T. H. 357b
Gem, R. H. 357a
Gemmell, A. S. 199b
— G. W. 871a
— R. W. 768b
Genders, C. H. 431a, 964
— L. W. 728a
— W. H. 780a
Genese, J. D. 753a
Genet, H. 325b
— J. C. 977
Genge-Andrews, H. 33, 788a
Genochio, E. 682a, 933
Gentleman, B. E. 801a
Gentry, L. H. 868a
Gentry-Birch, C. 481b
Geoghegan, O. A. 64, 159a, 861a
George, A., *Ind. Army* 872c
— A., *R.A.S.C.* 781a
— A. C. W. 652a
— C. S. D. 311b
— E. H. 311b
— F. J. 545b
— J. E. 700c
— J. G. 578c
— J. H. N. 445c, 955
— K. C. W. 286c
— N. F. 309b
— R. 878a
— W. 766a
— W. R. 753b
Gepp, E. C. 71, 156a
Gerahty, C. C. 518a
Geren, D. R. 314c
German, G. 465b
— G. J. 465b
— R. J. 465b
Gernon, A. W. 900a
— L. P. 900c
Gerrard, B. J. D. 651c, 959
— E. 254b, 290b
— F. I. 488b, 486a
— R. A. H. 530a
— R. J. 873a
Gerstenberg, V. 292b
Gerty, B. C. H. 875a
Gethin, *Sir* R. W. St. L. 152a, 240
Gething, P. J. 410b
— R. C. 295a
Gettings, F. W. C. 608b
— H. C. 508b
Gettins, J. H. 798a, 930
Geyer, F. C. E. 100
Geyton, C. A. 108
Gharpurey, K. G. 891a
Ghose, S. K. 879c
Ghosh, A. M. 892c
Gianelli, N. A. 977
Gibaud, F. C. 08c
Gibb, A. 665a
— A. M. 232a
— *Miss* C. C. M. 806a
— E. 11, 151a, 740c
— F. W. 643a
— G. F. 595b
— J. 846b
— R. P. F. C. R. 292c
— W. 781a
Gibbon, A. W. 665a
— D. A. 900a
— E. 746b
— H. J. 846a
— J. B. 753a
— J. H. 53, 156a
— M. D. 262a
— R. G. 854c
Gibbons, G. F. P. 760a
— E. 781a, 929
— F. 351c
— H. 435b
— J. 495b
— S. 637b, 638
— T. B. 564a
— W. E. 550b
Gibbs, A. 374c
— C. E. 742a
— C. J. 281b
— D. L. A. 391a
— G. A. 140
— G. A. E. 329a
— G. H. P. 345a
— H. E. 71, 793a
— H. R. K. 874a
— J. E. 29, 156b, 373
— J. L. 348b
— J. N. 411c
— L. M. 373a
— P. J. 65, 872c
— *Miss* P. J. 810a
— S. L. 600c
— W. O. 446b
Gibby, H. S. 800c
Giblin, H. W. 329b
— R. G. L. 356b
— W. W. 109
Gibson, A. 801a
— A. B. 62, 870a
— A. C. V. 38, 777a
— A. H. L. 99
— Alexander J. 766a
— Alfred J. 766a
— A. W. 760a
— C. 95, 400c
— C. C. G. 751b
— *Miss* E. 806b
— F. A. S. 629b
— F. J. P. 825b
— F. M. S. 435a
— G. 386b
— G. M. 578a
— G. W. 587b, 933
— J. 699a
— J. F. 347b
— J. G., *T.A. Res.* 883
— J. G., *Ind. Army* 865b
— J. H. 292c
— J. L. 801b
— J. M. 753a
— J. T. 563c, 964
— J. V. 529b
— L. G. 746b
— L. N. 880a
— R., *H.L.I.* 644a
— R., *R.A.S.C.* 741c
— R. H. 902a
Gibson, *Rev.* — M. 715b
— T. J. 900a
— T. S. 666a
— W. 796b
— W. J. 189c
— W. L. 260b, 957
— W. S. 568c
Gibsone, W. W. P. 125
Giddens, G. 546a
Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. 18, 324a
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. 587b
Gidney, P. A. 880c
Giffard, G. J. 390a, 922
Giffey, C. K. O. B. 512b, 972
Gifford, F. R. 63, 868c
— J. 554c
— J. R. 258b, 292b
— S. V. 179a
Giggins, S. C. 391b
Gilbart-Denham, V. V. 378b
Gilbert, C. 874a
— F. R. 314c
— H. 907b
— H. H. 866a
— J. R. D. 539c
— L. 73, 870a
— N. 486b
— N. G. 612a
— S. J. 740c
— W., *R Signals* 360c
— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b
Gilbertson, R. N. 386a
Gilchrist, A. D., *Esq.* 949
— A. I. M. 666a
— F. E. 905b
— H. T. 727b
— J. 848c
Giles, A. C. 410b
— E. D. 2, 62, 158a, 860b, 922
— F. A. 608c
— F. H. 909b
— G. M. 169b, 692c
— J. A. N. 696b
— L. W. 572b
— N. R. 568c
— *Rev.* R. A. 716a
— S. E. H. 721a
Gilford, M. 396b
Gilkes, G. H. 258a
Gillkison, S. V. 378c
Gill, A., *S. Stafford R.* 550a
— A., *Green Howards* 469a
— A. G. 824b
— A. R. 544b, 953
— C. A. 890b
— F., *T.A. Dept.* 901a
— F., *Wt. Off.* 908a
— G. F. 852c
— G. H. 721a
— G. S. 893b
— G. W. 724b
— H. 577c, 959
— J. G., *R.A.M.C.* 748b
— J. G., *Res. of Off.* 760a
— R. 604b
— R. C. 253a
— R. J. 124
— W. E. 296b
— W. T 11, 192b
Gillam, G. 910b


Digitized by Google

Gillan, G. V. B. 889c
— *Rev.* J. R. W. 716b
Gillard, E. W. 841c
Gillespie, A. C. 131
— D. R. B. 875a
— D. S. 871a
— F. S. 749a
— G. H. 128
— G. K. 731b
— H. M. 494b
— *Miss* H. S. 810a
— J. 838b
— J. K. 724b
— R. F. F. 491b
— R. R. 331a, 353c
— W. D. 292c
Gillett, C. R. 155b, 924, 945
— G. R. T. 266c
— W. 909a
— W. A. 159b, 522a
Gilliat, L. A. 194b
Gillibrand, A. 169b
Gillies, *Rev.* A. J. 716b
— F. G. 79, 158a, 860b
— J. A. 124
— W. H. 305b
Gilligan, F. W. 853c
Gillin, M. C. 122
Gillington, J. H. 335b
Gillio, F. D. 266c
Gillman, E. C. 903a
— H. J. 431b
— J. W. C. 781a
— *Rev.* R. G. T. 715b
— *Sir* W. 21, 150a, 247c
Gillmor, D. A. 794a
— H. 796b
Gillmore, A. H. 518a
— H. F. 870b
Gillson, G. 42, 220
— H. K. 266b
Gillum, W. W. 249b
Gilman, F. 128
— H. J. 742a
Gilmartin, L. 902a
Gilmore, E. M. B. 507b, 929
— G. H. 498b, 973
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. 871a
Gilmour, A. K. 347b
— C. D. 567a
Gilpin, E. L. P. P. 870b, 922
— F. E. 258a, 311b
— G. R. 325b
— W. J. 252b
Gilroy, A. 567b
— J. C. 752b, 970
— P. K. 891c
Gilson W. F. 130(2)
Gimblett, *Rev.* E. C. 716a
Gimlette, G. T. 751b
Gimson, T. W. 629c
— W. A. 260c
Gingell, W. G. 905b
Girdlestone, *Miss* D. 807a
— P. C. 345c
Girdwood, A. C. 131, 152a
— E. S. 151a, 498, 929
Girling, F. E. B. 890b, 921
— F. J. W. 596b
Girvin, J. R. 461c
Gits, E. J. 296c
Gittings, C. J. 263b
Gittins, W. E. 914a
Given, T. F. 455b
Gladden, E. J. J. 850a
Gladstone, R. M. 469a
— T. H. 191a
Glanville, G. G. 356b
— W. J. 778b
Glasgow, D. R. 105
— K. V. 386b
Glass, E. J. G. 769a
— R. D. 639b
Glassby, R. McL. 450c
Glassco, A. E. 682a
Glaysher, J. M. 271c
Glayzer, H. C. 695a
Glazebrook, A. R. 451c
Gleadell, P. 436a
Gleave, R. H. F. 846b
Gledhill, G. 530c
Gledson, W. R. 314c
Gleed, G. E. 451c
Gleeson, F. 62, 873b
— L. D. 875b
Glegg, J. A. 868a
Gleichen, *Lord* A. E. W. 2
Glen, A., *R.A.* 293a
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
Glendining, H. C. 141
Glendinning, H. J. 251c, 924
— H. V. 780a
— R. G. 451a
— W. 563c
Glenn, H. E. H. 879a
Glennie, E. A. 325a
Gliksten, C. P. 612b
Glossop, G. C. W. 706b
Glover, G. B. 411c
— G. de C. 549a
— H. P. McC. 255c, 924
— M. 872a
Gloyne, R. W. D. 875b
Glue, R. H. 338a
Glyn, P. A. G. 371b
— R. H. 298c
Glynn, G. 421c
— R. T. W. 9, 252c
Glynton, G. M. 158b, 860c
Goad, C. E. G. B. 864b
— R. V. 904a
Goadby, F. R. L. 874c, 920
Goater, W. H. G. 599b, 973
Gobind Singh 999
Goble, D. C. 875c
— W. R. 271c, 274b
Godby, C. E. 266a
Goddard, A. G. I. A. 870b
— B. M. 192b
— C. E. 315a
— E. N. 871a
— F. C. 872b
— F. C. W. 905a
— G. H. 760a
— H. G. 338b
— K. 875a
— L. D. 357b, 363c
— L. E. H. 630b
— W. H. 901b
Godden, F. P. 670b
— L. I. 600b
Godding, H. C. 749b
Godefroy, A. G. 284c
Godfery, M. van S. 251a, 940
Godfrey, A. F. H. 262b, 274b
— A. J. 259b
— A. S. T. 335b
— C. G. 880c
— C. J. 335a
— E. G. 695a
— F. 25
— F. J. 526b
— G. S. 290b
— J. D. 700b
— J. T. 328a
— L. R. 431b, 841c
— P. 266b
— R. 312a
Godfrey, S. A. 788b
— W. E. 912a
— W. F. 348b(2)
— W. H. 696c
— W. W. 158a
Godfrey-Faussett, B. T. 328a
— E. G. 362b
Godkin, S. R. 78, 169a, 890a
Godley, *Sir* A. J. 137, 150a, 659
— A. S. 31, 385c
— B. R. 873c
— S. F. 994
Godman, A. P. 573a
— J. 376b, 390b
Godsland, C. H. 868b
Godson, C. A. 891a
— K. L. 659a
— R. W. McC. 686c
Godwin, A. C. 903a
— *Sir* C. A. C. 150b, 860a
— E. B. 790b
— G. W. 794a, 794b
— H. T. 876a
— J. F. 335a
— J. S. 352c
Godwin-Austen, A. R. 490a
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 687b
Goff, *Miss* G. H. L. 811b
— I. M. 544c
— R. E. C. 554b
Goffin, S. F. H., *Esq.* 15
Goggin, J. 790a
Goll, D. P. 890b
Going, G. D. 659c
Goldby, F. 446a
Golden, H. 884a
— H. A. 42, 328b
Goldfrap, H. W. 862b
Goldie, B. A. 295c
— H. D. B. 478a
— J. A. 741c
— R. D. 760a
— R. M. J. 400b, 401a
Golding, A. V. 682b
— E. 264a, 274c
— G. H. 690b
— G. V. 794a
— H. 788b
— H. S. 801b
Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B. 67, 862b
Goldney, C. Le B. 31, 721b
— F. P. 254b, 271a
— G. F. B. 11, 155a, 935
— H. W. 249b
— J. L. 879b
— P. C. 74, 861c
— R. M. 253b
Goldschmidt, G. T. 637b, 638b
Goldsmith, D. J. 358b
— F. 259a
— G. E. 37, 721a
— G. M. 760b
— H. D. 7, 154a
— H. M. 901c
— R. B. F. K. 525c
— W. J. 625a
Goldstein, B. A. 777b
Goldsworthy, E. W. 281b
Goldthorp, H. D. 872a
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B. 120
Gole, J. M. 895b
Golesworthy, C. T. 311c
Golligher, H. G., *Esq.* 13
Golledge, L. 446b
Gollerkeri, G. V. 295b
Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M. 16, 715a
— T. J. 362c
Gomer, P. W. 904a
Gomez, S. C. 900c
Gomperts, A. V. 71, 324a
— A. W. B. 866b 982
— M. C. T. 79, 872a
— M. L. A. 864a
Gooch, A. G. 839a
— B. S. 302c
— G. A. 909a
— G. E. 530b
— H. 11, 171a
— R. E. S. 189a
— R. F. S. 874a
Good, C. A. 456a
— C. H. B. 298c
— E. D. 358a
— F. W. B. 682a
— H. J. 1001
— I. H. 659b
— J. 456a
— M. S. 573b
— S. B. 68, 872c
Goodall, A. J. 391c
— D. 495b
— F. W. 794b
— J. W. D. 386b
Goodbody, R. W. 263a, 274
Goodchild, C. D. 284c
— R. A. 742b
— S. 879c
Goodden, E. B. 179c
Goode, B. W. K. 587c
— C. F. R. 282a
— C. W. 912b
— E. R. 728b
— R. L. 874a, 921
— S. T. 781a
— *Rev.* W. H. 715b
Goodenough, F. W. E. 639b
— L. T. 596a
Gooderham, E. E. 363a
Gooderidge, R. A. 77, 793b
— T. W. W. 295c
Goodeve, H. T. 127
— L. C. 950
Goodfellow, D. C. 179c
— H. 903b
— H. C 727a, 970
Goodger, H. W. 259c, 939
Goodhart, F. C. F. 539c
— J. H. 200c, 232c
Goodman, A. C. 282b
— A. W. 352b
— E. W. 253a, 922
— G. 902a
— G. D. 1, 159a
— G. E. E. 904b
— H. G. 348c
— J. 545b
— W. R. 260a, 302a
Goodricke, C. C. 469b
— G. D. 835c
Goodsell T. J. 284b
Goodwin, A. A. 440c
— E. A. 258c
— E. G. M. 260a, 925
— G. 910a
— J. A. 563c
— L. C. 287c
— P. T. 971
— R. E. 440c
— S. T. W. 949
— *Sir* T. H. J. C. 95, 801a
— T. S. 706b


Digitized by Google

Goodwin, W. G. H. 312a
— W. H. M. 904a
— W. R. P. 3, 24, 152a
Goodwright, W. H. 914a
Goodwyn, J. N. 564a
Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J. 728a
Goolden, A. C. 943, 944
Goosens, L. J. 314b
Gordon, A. 385c
— A. D. 595a, 927
— A. F. L. 378a, 380a
— A. J. E. 831b
— A. McN. 477b, 954
— B. S. 1002
— C. A. C. 253c, 924
— C. A. E. 549c
— C. V. T. 549b, 958
— D. G. I. 652b
— D. H. 868a
— D. N. 255c, 271a
— D. St. V. 868b
— D. W. 651c
— E. A. 472b
— E. B. 848b
— G. S. 838a
— H. 512a
— H. C., *Esq.* 15
— H. S. 868a
— I. D. S. 612a
— J. de la H. 889c
— J. H. 876b
— J. H. M. 230c
— J. H. McI. 652a
— J. K. 248b
— J. K. M. 563c, 564a
— J. L. 120
— J. McK. 655a
— J. O. 648b
— *Miss* J. S. 811b
— J. V. 61, 876b
— J. W. 358a
— L. H. 431b
— L. L. 844a
— M. H. 936
— P. T. H. 287a
— R. 874c, 927
— *Miss* R. 811b
— R. E. 324b
— R. F. H. 499c
— R. J. R. 656b
— R. McI. 769a
— S. R. 421b
— T. J. 870a
— T. M. 798b
— T. P. 549c
— W. E. 992
Gordon-Alexander, L. D. 450a
Gordon-Duff, J. B. 669c
Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. 682a
— W. A. 971
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. 371b
Gordon-Ralph, K. A. 558c
Gordon-Steward, C. L. 451a
Gordon-White, A. K. G. 248a
Gordon-Wilson, M. G. 358a
Gore, A. C. 670a
— C. H. C. 868a
— F. L. 862b
— F. N. W. 263c
— J. H. 630b
— K. B. 895b
— R. M. 873a
— R. St. G. B. 194b
— T. G. 620c, 959
Gore-Browne, E. 230b
Gore-Hickman, E. I. 481b
Goreham, E. J. 909b
Goring, A., *Remt. Serv.* 220
— A., *Ind. Army* 879c
— F. Y. 539b
— H. 539c
Goring-Thomas, G. E. T. 486c
Gorle, R. A. 266b
— R. V. 1002
Gorman, A. D. 772b
— J. H. 895a
Gornall, J. M. 348b
— S. J. G. 587c
Gorringe, *Sir* G. F. 320b
— G. T. J. 539c
— W. P. H. 873c
Gorsaline, R. M. 127
Gort, *The Visct.* 28, 156b, 870, 1001
Goschen, *The Visct.* 396a
— A. A. 18, 155a
— G. W. 266c
— J. A. 61, 871b
— W. H. 370c, 371c
Gosden, F., *Esq.* 37
Gosling, A. T. 829b
— E. F. 194b
— G. E. 175a
— W. 998
— W. D. 302a
Gosnell, K. A. 78, 871c
Goss, E. S. 892a
— H. H. 455b
— L. G. 977
Gossage, A. F. W. 202c
Gosse, A. H. 169a
Gosselin, A. N. 477c
Gossett, H. H. E. 324b
Gostling, R. V. 361c
Gothard, E. J. 630b
Gott, W. H. E. 616b, 920
Gotto, C. H. 435a
Gottwaltz, P. 490b
Goudie, K. W. 643a
Gough, *The Visct.* 378a
— A. L. 690b
— D. L. 846a
— E. A. 329c
— G. F. 34, 662a
— H. 358a
— H. A. 450b
— H. J. 942
— H. M. 728a
— J. G. M. B. 431a
— J. T. 682a
— P. H. 264c
— R. 908a
— T. 690b
— W. G. H. 868b
Goulatis, R. C. 895b
Goulburn, C. 196c
— E. H. 371a
Gould, A. G. J. 879a
— F. G. 840b
— G. 861c
— H. C. 262b
— J. A. 446b
— L. T. N. 948 (2)
— S. H. 364b
— *Rev.* W. L. P. 716b
Goulden, G. A. 612a, 959
— G. I. 314b
Goulder, C. 255b, 274
Gouldsbury, C. A. 70, 866a
Gourlay, A. B. 853a
— C. 644b
— C. W. 314a
— C. W. H. 499b
— K. I. 67, 325a
— R. D. 643c
Gourley, C. E 1000
Gout, P. J. 861c
Govan, J. T. 478b
Gover, C. E. 248a
— J. M. 169a
Govier, C. G. H. 360c
Gow, P. F. 892a
Gowan, A. F. 508c
— F. E. 132
— J. H. B. 308b
Gowans, R. L. N. 604a
Gower, G. K. 741c
— H. J. 903a
— J. 473a
Gowers, *Sir* W. F. 86
Gowlland, G. C. 18, 322b
Grace, G. 306a
— H. G. 862c
Gracey, D. D. 868b
— H. M. K. 137, 867b
Gracie, J. C. R. 876a
— W. 879a
Graddon, J. C. 693b
Gradidge, J. H. 870b
Graeme, J. A. 322a
— N. F. 864b
Graham, A. 780b
— A. G. N. 309c
— A. T. J. 263a
— C. C. 880a
— C. E. A. 331a
— C. G. 292a
— C. R. S. 545a
— C. S. 406b
— D. A. 643c
— D. A. H. 39, 498a
— D. C. 768a
— D. L. 891a
— *Lord* D. M. 248b
— E. J. 332a
— F. C. C. 665a
— F. F. 535a
— F. G. S. 665c
— F. J. F. 263c
— F. R. W. 659a
— G. C. 266c
— G. D. 287a
— G. K. 895a
— H. L. 376a, 973
— J. A. 328a
— J. D. 3, 152b, 890a
— J. G. 769b
— J. G. B. P. 643b
— J. H. 49, 778b
— J. J. 364c
— J. L. 741b
— J. M. 512a
— J. P. A. G. 572c
— J. R. N. 998
— J. S. 889b
— J. W., *King's R.* 421c
— J. W., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— L. A. J. 751a
— L. C. T. 62, 866c
— M. A. 850c
— N. 638b
— N. M. 436c
— *Miss* N. A. 807a
— N. I. 751, 871b
— O. B. 669b
Graham, *Miss* P. C. P. 810a
— P. L. 258b, 289c
— R. 847b
— R. A. 867a
— R. C. 332b
— R. E. 290c
— R. H. 751b
— R. H. M. 451a
— R. M. 290a
— R. T. 840c
— S. D. 251c
— T. O. 760b
— W. D. Mc. N. 263b, 274c
— W. J. 651a, 968
— W. M. 415c, 416a
Graham-Brown, E. D. 255c
Graham Pole, D. 6
Graham-Cumming, D. K. 312b
Graham-Scott, K.G. 567b
Graham-Toler, L. J. 612a
Grahame, T. 796b
Grainger, H. J. 706c
— H. S. A. 460c
— J. A. 904a
Grainger-Stewart, T. 386b
Grand, L. D. 329a
Grandage, P. A. 451b
Granet, G. E. A. 250c
Gransden, C. L. 135, 778a
Gransmore, F. W. 563a
Grant, A. E. 905b
— A. G. C. 555a
— A. J. S. 540b
— A. K. 56b, 926
— A. L. 238a
— *Rev. Canon* A. R. H. 25, 715a
— C. J. C. 51, 151b, 607
— C. J. W. 992
— D. 844b
— D. J. 664b
— D. J. F. 266b
— *Rev.* D. P. 716b
— E. E. 656a
— E. G. R. 769a
— E. H. 664b
— E. H. G. 238a, 647c
— E. L. 682a
— E. W. 788b
— F. R. E. 889c
— G. E. 748b
— H. 912b
— H. F. L. 69, 155b
— H. S. 508c
— I. A. 644b
— I. C. 655a
— I. M. S. 559a
— I. P. 656a
— J. D. 993
— J. G. 1002
— J. M. 647b
— J. P. 238a
— J. W. 290c
— M. F. 746a
— P. 867b, 929
— P. A. 229a
— P. C. 335b
— P. C. H. 376a
— P. F. 254a
— P. F. A. 69, 893a
— R. A. 876a
— R. A. P. 865c
— R. S. 335a
— S. M. 879b
— T. G L'E. 870b
— T. H. 788b


Digitized by Google

Gillan, G. V. B. 839c
— *Rev.* J. R. W. 716b
Gillard, E. W. 841c
Gillespie, A. C. 131
— D. R. B. 875a
— D. S. 871a
— F. S. 749a
— G. H. 128
— G. K. 731b
— H. M. 494b
— *Miss* H. S. 810a
— J. 838b
— J. K. 724b
— R. F. F. 491b
— R. R. 331a, 353c
— W. D. 292c
Gillett, C. B. 155b, 924, 945
— G. B. T. 266c
— W. 909a
— W. A. 159b, 522a
Gilliat, L. A. 194b
Gillibrand, A. 169b
Gillies, *Rev.* A. J. 716b
— F. G. 79, 158a, 860b
— J. A. 124
— W. H. 305b
Gilligan, F. W. 853c
Gillin, M. C. 122
Gillington, J. H. 335b
Gillio, F. D. 266c
Gillman, E. C. 903a
— H. J. 431b
— J. W. C. 781a
— *Rev.* R. G. T. 715b
— *Sir* W. 21, 150a, 247c
Gillmor, D. A. 794a
— H. 796b
Gillmore, A. H. 513a
— H. F. 870b
Gillson, G. 42, 220
— H. K. 266b
Gillum, W. W. 249b
Gilman, F. 128
— H. J. 742a
Gilmartin, L. 902a
Gilmore, E. M. B. 507b, 929
— G. H. 498b, 978
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. 871a
Gilmour, A. K. 347b
— C. D. 567a
Gilpin, E. L. P. P. 870b, 922
— F. E. 258a, 311b
— G. R. 325b
— W. J. 252b
Gilroy, A. 567b
— J. C. 752b, 970
— P. K. 891c
Gilson W. F. 130(2)
Gimblett, *Rev.* E. C. 716a
Gimlette, G. T. 751b
Gimson, T. W. 629c
— W. A. 260c
Gingell, W. G. 905b
Girdlestone, *Miss* D. 807a
— P. C. 345c
Girdwood, A. C. 131, 152a
— E. S. 151a, 498, 929
Girling, F. E. B. 390b, 921
— F. J. W. 696b
Girvin, J. R. 461c
Gits, E. J. 296c
Gittings, C. J. 263b
Gittins, W. E. 914a
Given, T. F. 455b
Gladden, R. J. J. 850a
Gladstone, R. M. 469a
— T. H. 191a
Glanville, G. G. 356b
— W. J. 778b
Glasgow, D. R. 105
— K. V. 386b
Glass, E. J. G. 769a
— R. D. 639b
Glassby, R. McL. 450c
Glassco, A. E. 682a
Glaysher, J. M. 271c
Glayzer, H. C. 695a
Glazebrook, A. R. 451c
Gleadell, P. 436a
Gleave, R. H. F. 846b
Gledhill, G. 530c
Gledson, W. R. 314c
Gleed, G. R. 451c
Gleeson, F. 62, 873b
— L. D. 875b
Glegg, J. A. 868a
Gleichen, *Lord* A. E. W. 2
Glen, A., *R.A.* 298a
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
Glendining, H. C. 141
Glendinning, H. J. 251c, 924
— H. V. 780a
— R. G. 451a
— W. 563c
Glenn, H. E. H. 879a
Glennie, E. A. 325a
Gliksten, C. P. 612b
Glossop, G. C. W. 706b
Glover, G. B. 411c
— G. de C. 549a
— H. P. McC. 255c, 924
— M. 872a
Gloyne, R. W. D. 875b
Glue, R. H. 338a
Glyn, P. A. G. 371b
— R. H. 298c
Glynn, G. 421c
— R. T. W. 9, 252c
Glynton, G. M. 158b, 860c
Goad, C. E. G. B. 864b
— R. V. 904a
Goadby, F. R. L. 874c, 920
Goater, W. H. G. 599b, 978
Gobind Singh 999
Goble, D. C. 875c
— W. R. 271c, 274b
Godby, C. E. 266a
Goddard, A. G. I. A. 870b
— B. M. 192b
— C. E. 815a
— E. N. 871a
— F. C. 872b
— F. C. W. 905a
— G. H. 760a
— H. G. 338b
— K. 875a
— L. D. 357b, 863c
— L. E. H. 630b
— W. H. 901b
Godden, F. P. 670b
— L. I. 600b
Godding, H. C. 749b
Godefroy, A. G. 284c
Godfery, M. van S. 251a, 940
Godfrey, A. F. H. 262b, 274b
— A. J. 259b
— A. S. T. 335b
— C. G. 880c
— C. J. 335a
— E. G. 695a
— F. 25
— F. J. 526b
— G. S. 290b
— J. D. 700b
— J. T. 328a
— L. R. 431b, 841c
— P. 266b
— R. 312a
Godfrey, S. A. 788b
— W. E. 912a
— W. F. 348b(2)
— W. H. 696c
— W. W. 158a
Godfrey-Faussett, B. T. 328a
— E. G. 362b
Godkin, S. R. 78, 169a, 890a
Godley, *Sir* A. J. 137, 150a, 659
— A. S. 31, 385c
— B. R. 873c
— S. F. 994
Godman, A. P. 573a
— J. 376b, 380b
Godsland, C. H. 868b
Godson, C. A. 891a
— K. L. 659a
— R. W. McC. 686c
Godwin, A. C. 903a
— *Sir* C. A. C. 150b, 860a
— E. B. 790b
— G. W. 794a, 794b
— H. T. 876a
— J. F. 335a
— J. S. 352c
Godwin-Austen, A. R. 490a
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 687b
Goff, *Miss* G. H. L. 811b
— I. M. 544c
— R. E. C. 554b
Goffin, S. F. H., *Esq.* 15
Goggin, J. 790a
Goil, D. P. 890b
Going, G. D. 659c
Goldby, F. 446a
Golden, H. 884a
— H. A. 42, 328b
Goldfrap, H. W. 862b
Goldie, B. A. 295c
— H. D. B. 478a
— J. A. 741c
— R. D. 760a
— R. M. J. 400b, 401a
Golding, A. V. 682b
— E. 264a, 274c
— G. H. 690b
— G. V. 794a
— H. 788b
— H. S. 801b
Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B. 67, 862b
Goldney, C. Le B. 31, 721b
— F. P. 254b, 271a
— G. F. B. 11, 155a, 935
— H. W. 249b
— J. L. 879b
— P. C. 74, 861c
— R. M. 253b
Goldschmidt, G. T. 637b, 638b
Goldsmith, D. J. 358b
— F. 259a
— G. E. 37, 721a
— G. M. 760b
— H. D. 7, 154a
— H. M. 901c
— R. B. F. K. 525c
— W. J. 625a
Goldstein, B. A. 777b
Goldsworthy, E. W. 281b
Goldthorp, H. D. 872a
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B. 120
Gole, J. M. 895b
Golesworthy, O. T. 311c
Golligher, H. G., *Esq.* 13
Golledge, L. 446b
Gollerkeri, G. V. 295b
Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M. 16, 715a
— T. J. 362c
Gomer, P. W. 904a
Gomez, S. C. 900c
Gompertz, A. V. 71, 324a
— A. W. B. 866b 932
— M. C. T. 79, 872a
— M. L. A. 864a
Gooch, A. G. 839a
— B. S. 302c
— G. A. 909a
— G. E. 530b
— H. 11, 171a
— R. E. S. 189a
— R. F. S. 374a
Good, C. A. 456a
— C. H. B. 298c
— E. D. 358a
— F. W. B. 682a
— H. J. 1001
— I. H. 659b
— J. 456a
— M. S. 573b
— S. B. 68, 872c
Goodall, A. J. 391c
— D. 495b
— F. W. 794b
— J. W. D. 386b
Goodbody, R. W. 263a, 274
Goodchild, C. D. 284c
— R. A. 742b
— S. 879c
Goodden, R. B. 179c
Goode, B. W. K. 587c
— C. F. R. 282a
— C. W. 912b
— E. B. 728b
— R. L. 874a, 921
— S. T. 781a
— *Rev.* W. H. 715b
Goodenough, F. W. E. 639b
— L. T. 596a
Gooderham, E. E. 363a
Gooderidge, R. A. 77, 793b
— T. W. W. 295c
Goodeve, H. T. 127
— L. C. 950
Goodfellow, D. C. 179c
— H. 903b
— H. C 727a, 970
Goodger, H. W. 259c, 939
Goodhart, F. C. F. 539c
— J. H. 200c, 282c
Goodman, A. C. 282b
— A. W. 352b
— E. W. 253a, 922
— G. 902a
— G. D. 1, 159a
— G. E. E. 904b
— H. G. 348c
— J. 545b
— W. R. 260a, 302a
Goodricke, C. C. 469b
— G. D. 835c
Goodsell T. J. 284b
Goodwin, A. A. 440c
— E. A. 258c
— E. G. M. 260a, 925
— G. 910a
— J. A. 563c
— L. C. 287c
— P. T. 971
— R. E. 440c
— S. T. W. 949
— *Sir* T. H. J. C. 95, 801a
— T. S. 766b


Digitized by Google

Goodwin, W. G. H. 312a
— W. H. M. 904a
— W. R. P. 3, 24, 152a
Goodwright, W. H. 914a
Goodwyn, J. N. 564a
Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J. 728a
Goolden, A. C. 943, 944
Goosens, L. J. 314b
Gordon, A. 385c
— A. D. 595a, 927
— A. F. L. 378a, 380a
— A. J. E. 831b
— A. McN. 477b, 954
— B. S. 1002
— C. A. C. 253c, 924
— C. A. R. 549c
— C. V. T. 549b, 958
— D. G. I. 652b
— D. H. 868a
— D. N. 255c, 271a
— D. St. V. 868b
— D. W. 651c
— E. A. 472b
— E. B. 848b
— G. S. 838a
— H. 512a
— H. C., *Esq.* 15
— H. S. 868a
— I. D. S. 612a
— J. de la H. 889c
— J. E. 876b
— J. H. M. 230c
— J. H. McI. 652a
— J. K. 248b
— J. K. M. 563c, 564a
— J. L. 120
— J. McK. 655a
— J. O. 648b
— *Miss* J. S. 811b
— J. V. 61, 876b
— J. W. 858a
— L. H. 431b
— L. L. 844a
— M. H. 936
— P. T. H. 287a
— R. 874c, 927
— *Miss* R. 811b
— R. E. 324b
— R. F. H. 499c
— R. J. R. 656b
— R. McI. 769a
— S. E. 421b
— T. J. 870a
— T. M. 798b
— T. P. 549c
— W. E. 992
Gordon-Alexander, L. D. 450a
Gordon-Duff, J. B. 669c
Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. 682a
— W. A. 971
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. 371b
Gordon-Ralph, K. A. 558c
Gordon-Steward, C. L. 451a
Gordon-White, A. K. G. 248a
Gordon-Wilson, M. G. 358a
Gore, A. C. 670a
— C. H. C. 868a
— F. L. 862b
— F. N. W. 263c
— J. H. 630b
— K. B. 895b
— R. M. 873a
— R. St. G. B. 194b
— T. G. 620c, 959
Gore-Browne, E. 230b
Gore-Hickman, E. I. 481b
Goreham, E. J. 909b
Goring, A., *Remt. Serv.* 220
— A., *Ind. Army* 879c
— F. Y. 539b
— H. 539c
Goring-Thomas, G. E. T. 486c
Gorle, R. A. 266b
— R. V. 1002
Gorman, A. D. 772b
— J. H. 895a
Gornall, J. M. 348b
— S. J. G. 587c
Gorringe, *Sir* G. F. 320b
— G. T. J. 539c
— W. P. H. 873c
Gorsseline, R. M. 127
Gort, *The Visct.* 28, 156b, 370, 1001
Goschen, *The Visct.* 396a
— A. A. 18, 155a
— G. W. 266c
— J. A. 61, 371b
— W. H. 370c, 371c
Gosden, F., *Esq.* 37
Gosling, A. T. 829b
— E. F. 194b
— G. E. 175a
— W. 998
— W. D. 302a
Gosnell, K. A. 78, 871c
Goss, E. S. 892a
— H. H. 455b
— L. G. 977
Gossage, A. F. W. 202c
Gosse, A. H. 169a
Gosselin, A. N. 477c
Gossett, H. H. E. 324b
Gostling, R. V. 361c
Gothard, E. J. 630b
Gott, W. H. E. 616b, 920
Gotto, C. H. 435a
Gottwalts, P. 490b
Goudie, K. W. 643a
Gough, *The Visct.* 378a
— A. L. 690b
— D. L. 846a
— E. A. 329c
— G. F. 34, 662a
— H. 358a
— H. A. 450b
— H. J. 942
— H. M. 728a
— J. G. M. B. 431a
— J. T. 682a
— P. H. 264c
— R. 908a
— T. 690b
— W. G. H. 868b
Goulatis, R. C. 895b
Goulburn, C. 196c
— E. H. 371a
Gould, A. G. J. 879a
— F. G. 840b
— G. 861c
— H. C. 262b
— J. A. 446b
— L. T. N. 948 (2)
— S. H. 364b
— *Rev.* W. L. P. 716b
Goulden, G. A. 612a, 959
— G. I. 314b
Goulder, C. 255b, 274
Gouldsbury, C. A. 70, 866a
Gourlay, A. B. 853a
— C. 644b
— C. W. 314a
— C. W. H. 499b
— K. I. 67, 325a
— R. D. 643c
Gourley, C. E 1000
Gout, P. J. 861c
Govan, J. T. 478b
Gover, C. R. 248a
— J. M. 169a
Govier, C. G. H. 360c
Gow, P. F. 892a
Gowan, A. F. 508c
— F. E. 132
— J. H. B. 308b
Gowans, R. L. N. 604a
Gower, G. K. 741c
— H. J. 903a
— J. 478a
Gowers, *Sir* W. F. 86
Gowlland, G. C. 18, 322b
Grace, G. 306a
— H. G. 862c
Gracey, D. D. 868b
— H. M. K. 137, 867b
Gracie, J. C. R. 876a
— W. 879a
Graddon, J. C. 693b
Gradidge, J. H. 870b
Græme, J. A. 322a
— N. F. 864b
Graham, A. 780b
— A. G. N. 309c
— A. T. J. 263a
— C. C. 880a
— C. E. A. 331a
— C. G. 292a
— C. R. S. 545a
— C. S. 406b
— D. A. 643c
— D. A. H. 39, 498a
— D. C. 768a
— D. L. 891a
— *Lord* D. M. 248b
— E. J. 332a
— F. C. C. 665a
— F. F. 535a
— F. G. S. 665c
— F. J. F. 263c
— F. R. W. 659a
— G. C. 266c
— G. D. 287a
— G. K. 895a
— H. L. 376a, 973
— J. A. 328a
— J. D. 3, 152b, 890a
— J. G. 769b
— J. G. B. P. 643b
— J. H. 49, 778b
— J. J. 364c
— J. L. 741b
— J. M. 512a
— J. P. A. G. 572c
— J. R. N. 998
— J. S. 889b
— J. W., *King's R.* 421c
— J. W., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— L. A. J. 751a
— L. C. T. 62, 866c
— M. A. 850c
— N. 638b
— N. M. 436c
— *Miss* N. A. 807a
— N. I. 751, 871b
— O. B. 669b
Graham, *Miss* P. C. P. 810a
— P. L. 258b, 289c
— R. 847b
— R. A. 867a
— R. C. 332b
— R. E. 290c
— R. H. 751b
— R. H. M. 451a
— R. M. 290a
— R. T. 840c
— S. D. 251c
— T. O. 760b
— W. D. Mc. N. 263b, 274c
— W. J. 651a, 968
— W. M. 415c, 416a
Graham-Brown, E. D. 255c
Graham Pole, D. 6
Graham-Cumming, D. K. 312b
Graham-Scott, K.G. 567b
Graham-Toler, L. J. 612a
Grahame, T. 796b
Grainger, H. J. 706c
— H. S. A. 460c
— J. A. 904a
Grainger-Stewart, T. 386b
Grand, L. D. 329a
Grandage, P. A. 451b
Granet, G. E. A. 250c
Gransden, C. L 135, 778a
Gransmore, F. W. 563a
Grant, A. E. 905b
— A. G. C. 555a
— A. J. S. 540b
— A. K. 56b, 926
— A. L. 238a
— *Rev. Canon* A. R. H. 25, 715a
— C. J. C. 51, 151b, 607
— C. J. W. 992
— D. 844b
— D. J. 664b
— D. J. F. 266b
— *Rev.* D. P. 716b
— E. E. 656c
— E. G. R. 769a
— E. H. 664b
— E. H. G. 288a, 647c
— E. L. 682a
— E. W. 788b
— F. R. E. 889c
— G. R. 748b
— H. 912b
— H. F. L. 69, 155b
— H. S. 508c
— I. A. 644b
— I. C. 655a
— I. M. S. 559a
— I. P. 656a
— J. D. 993
— J. G. 1002
— J. M. 647b
— J. P. 238a
— J. W. 290c
— M. F. 746a
— P. 867b, 929
— P. A. 229a
— P. C. 385b
— P. C. H. 376a
— P. F. 254a
— P. F. A. 69, 893a
— R. A. 876a
— R. A. P. 865c
— R. S. 335a
— S. M. 879b
— T. G L'E. 870b
— T. H. 788b


Digitized by Google

Grant, W. C. 255b
— W. H. 567c
Grant-Dalton, S. 140
Grant Duff, N. A. M. 568c
Grant Forman, G. E. G. 665c
Grant-Lawson, *Sir* P. 190b(2)
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. 656a
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. 128
— H. F. 9, 249c
Granthier, C. R. 901b
Grapes, E. S. 908b
Grasett, A. E. 824a, 922
— G. W. 724a 740a
Gratrix, W. H. 769a
Grattan, H. 334a
Gratte, A. E. St. G. 472c
Gravelle, D. H. 741c
Gravely, T. B. 356a, 931
Graves, C. E. 482a
— T. F. H. 662b
— W. P. 907b
Graves-Morris, P. H. 513a
Graveston, H. B. 889c
Gray, A. C. H. 10, 157b, 936
— A. E. 230b
— B. 406b
— C. B. 872a
— C. R. D. 884b
— D. 37
— D. A. 639a
— D. B. 862a
— D. D. 309a
— D. P. G. 436c
— E. C. 648a
— E. D. 769b
— E. E. 780b
— E. H. 77, 867b
— E. R. B 841b
— F. 624b
— F. P. L. 357b
— G. 363c
— G. C. 261c
— G. C. G. 865c
— G. E. 875a
— G. W. 363c
— H. J. 904b
— H. M., *Bromsgrove Sch. O.T.C.* 840b
— H. M., *Abingdon Sch. O.T.C.* 839a
— H. W. W. 612c
— J. 362b
— *Rev.* J. 715b
— J. D. A. 837a
— J. K., *R.E.* 338b
— J. E., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 898c
— L. K. 559b
— *Miss* M. 807b
— R. B. 358b
— R. S. 652b
— T. 908a
— T. E. 495a
— W. C. 891a
— W. E. 680c
— W. F. M. 292b
— W. G. 545b
— W. H. 109
— W. J. 284a
— W. J. S. 358a
— W. M. 136, 385c
Grayrigge, G. 358b
Grayson, T. H. H. 878b
Graystone, W. A. F. 874a
Grazebrook, E. W. 231c
— F. M 335b
— R. M. 507a
— T. N. 507c
Greany, H. W. 352c
Greatwood, H. E. 874c
Greaves, C. G. B. 331a
Greaves, D. S. W. 841c
— F. 999
— G. 626b
Green, J. 760a
Green, A., *The Buffs* 396b
— A., *R. Tank Corps* 687b
— A. E. 612a
— A. L. 347c
— A. R. 880a
— A. T. 780b
— E. A. L. 232b
— E. R. 329a
— F. 706b
— *Sir* F. D. 742a
— F. H. 280a
— G. 863b
— G. G., *Black Watch* 568a
— G. G., *Dorset R.* 555b, 853a
— H. D., *Loyal R.* 588b
— H. D., *R.A.S.C.* 740a
— H. R. C. 624a
— H. W. 884c
— J. H. 872c
— J. W. 910b
— *Miss* K. M. 811b
— L. 518a
— L. B. 620a
— M. A. 591b, 960
— M. W. 451b
— P. N. C. 289a
— R. 924
— R. B. 772a, 836a
— R. E. 284b
— R. E. D. 517c
— R. L. H. 607a
— R. T. 909b
— S. A. 914a
— S. B. R. 853c
— S. H. 175b
— S. J. H. 879c
— S. W. 348c
— T. L. L. 295c
— T. S. 47, 796a
— T. W. 360c
— V. C. 529b
— W., *Loyal R.* 587a
— W., *O.T.C.* 839a
— W. O. 549b
— W. D. 902b
— W. E. 592b
— W. H. 400b
— W. W. 251a
Green-Armytage, V. B. 891a
Green-Price, F. C. 873a
Greenacre, W. D. C. 380a, 380b
Greenall, T. H. 559a, 959
Greene, C. R. 771a
— H., *R.A.* 252c
— H., *Border R.* 534c
— H. A. 900a
— T. K. 686c
Greenfield, H. R. H. 41, 664a
— W. T. 583a
Greenhalgh, R. W. 282b
Greenhalgh, A. W. 282b
— J. W. 588b
Greenhill, A. 364c
— C. W. F. 768a
— G. F. 692b
— T. F. 769a
Greenhouse, E. B. 868b
Greenshields, A. G. D. 230a
— J. 645c
— R. L. 191a, 232a
Greenstt, J. I., *sen.* 290c
— J. I., *jun.* 286c
Greenslade, C. 549b
Greenstreet, W. 196c
Greenway, A. R. C. K. 880c
— C. D. W. K. 508b
— C. W. 752b
— E. F. J. K. 508b
— J. A. 876a
— J. W. H. K. 880a
Greenwell, T. G. 306b
— W. B. 637a
Greenwood, A. 790b
— A. C. O. 549b
— C. J. E. 325a
— H. 1002
— H. G. F. 67, 325b
— J. 230a
— R. C. 642a
— T. C. 250c
— V. J. 197c
— W. L. 874c
Greer, E. 624c
— E. R. 870a
— G. G. 124
— H. C. 129
— S. W. MacG. 266a
Greest, P. W. 255c, 271b
Greeves, S. 873c
Greg, E. W. 482b
— R. M. 179c
Gregg, E. S. 604b
— M. F. 1003
— W. 1000
— W. T. H. 662a
Gregory, C. A. 577b
— C. E. C. 876a
— E. K. 282b
— F. G. 848b
— G. M. A. 39
— G. R. 431b
— H. 910a
— H. A. C. 769a
— R. G. 335b
— R. R. 335b
— R. S. 401b
— S. 582b
Gregson, A. L. 352c
— D. A. 875c
— D. S. L. 876a
— G. D. 296a
— G. K. 157b, 924
— G. P. 263c
— J. 363b
— J. H. 263b
— L. M. 157a, 933
— M. G. 264c
— M. I. 266b
— W. 169a
Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S. 20, 370c
Grehan, S. A. J. 254b, 930
Greig, A. D. 248c
— D. L. 769b
— J. P. S. 20, 324a
— L. C. 742c
— P. A. 889a
— R. B. 262c
— R. C. H 292c
Grellier, E. F. W. 748b
Grenfell, *The Lord* 617a
— *Hon.* A. B. J. 197b
— G. H. P. 451b
— H. St. L 300a
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. 616c
Gresham, C. E. 789a
— J. F. 380c
Gresley, H. N. 351b
Gretton, *Rt. Hon.* J. 630b
— J. C. 73, 158b, 860c
— J. F. 230b
Greval, S. D. S. 893b
Greville, A. W. 977
— G. E. F. 687b
— G. G. F. F. 642b
Grey, C. A. 875b
— F. G. M. 643a
— G. C. G. 260a, 274b
— G. T. E. 440c
— P. 64, 866c
— R. W. H. 871b
— W. A. 607b
— W. E., *R.A.* 293c
— W. E., *Lond. R.* 692c
Grey-Wilson, W. A. 637a
Gribben, E. 699a
Gribble, T. G. 472b
Gribbon, H. H. 544, 544a
— W. H. 136, 154a,
Grice, A. 907b
— C. W. S. 889c
Grierson, E. M. 771b
— W. A. 170b, 588b
— W. W. 169a, 351a
Grieve, A. 728a
— D. B. 296c
— G. L. 179c
— R. C. 998
Griffen, H. M. 140
Griffin, C. C. 259c
— C. V. 338a
— J. A. A. 430a
— *Rev.* J. W. K. 711b
— M. F. N. 752b
— R. A. J. 742c
— R. P. 335b
— S. 753b
— S. J. 508a
— V. C. 875b
Griffith, A. L. P. 251b
— F. 892b
— G. B. 486a
— G. T. 854a
— I. 486b
— J. R. 768a
— L. 158b
— L. J. P. 346b
— R. E. 486b
— R. E. H. 889b
— S. 563c
— W. B. 395b, 958
Griffith-Griffin, F. M. 865b
Griffith-Williams, E. L. G. 253c
Griffiths, A. R. C. 314a
— A. W. 101
— B. J. 895a
— *Rev.* D. J. L. 716a


Digitized by Google

Griffiths, F. H. 152a
— *Miss* G. M. 810b
— G. P. 289a
— G. S. L. 530c
— *Rev.* H. V. 135, 711a
— J. E. 293c
— J. R. 768b
— M. S 305a
— R. H. 481b
— R. W. 909a
— R. W. T. 348c
— S. H. 481b
— S. M. 728b
— T. S. 485b
— W. 905a
— W. H. 255c
— W. R. S. 348a
Grigg, F. W. 905a
— T. G. W. 912b
— W. H. 904b
Griggs, C. W. 907b
— F. J. 914a
Grigor, W. C. 362b
Grimbaldeston W. H. 998
Grime, A. G. 831a
— W. H. 559a
Grimes, R. E. G. 908a
Grimley, A. T. 554b
— C. W. G. 529b, 530a
— E. H. D. 405b
Grimsdale, G. E. 42, 325a
Grimshaw, C. 788, 790b
— E. H. W. 889a
— G. C. 266b
— J. 51, 997
— N. O'D. 659b
— T. C. 391c
— T. W. 880b
Grimston, G. S. 390c
— R. A. 633c
Grimthorpe, *The Lord* 232c
Grimwood, B. J. 305c
— F. R. 577b, 926
— P. L. 578b
Grindle, B. B. T., *Esq.* 15
Grindley, W. H. 346a
Grinling, E. J. 481a
Grinlinton, J. L. 175b
Gripper, G. D. 751b
— H. B. 874c
Grist, D. B. A. 508a
— N. G. 971
Grizelle, H. F. 853b
Grogan, F. W. 522b
— G. W. St. G. 1001
— J. B. 746b
Gronow, H. G. 347c
Groom, G. B. 558, 558a
— W. A. 742c
Groombridge, J. 596a
— W. G. 503b, 924
Grose, D. C. E., *ret. pay* 42
— D. C. E., *R.E.* 332a
— J. 266b
Gross, C. S. 753b
— K. H. A. 893c
— R. F. 490a
— R. M. W. 680c
Grosvenor, G. H. 197b
Grotrian, C. H. B. 302b
— F. S. B. 255a
Groube, L. F. B. 9 415a
Grounds, G. A. 353a
Grove, C. J. A. 455c
— F. W. 620c
Grove, G. B. 873a
— J. R. W. 680b
— K. S. 633a
— L. T. 332b
— T. T. 55, 155a
Grove-White, M. F. 324a
— T. 331b
Grover, A. L. 740c
— C. A. 353b
— J. D. 364c
— J. M. L. 607b
Groves, A. T. 311b
— A. W. 608a
— C. E. 643a
— H. B. M. 681b, 927
— H. T. 902b
— J. J. D. 335b
— L. H. S. 200c
— S. P. L. 229b
— T. J. 311a
Groves-Raines, J. A. R. 455c
— R. G. D. 838b
Growse, F. F. A. 592a
Gruar, R. F. 874b
Grubb, A. J. W. 266a
— R. R. de C. 195c
Grumbley, L. W. 901c
Grundy, A. L. E. 901b
— G. A. 559b
— J. R. C. 853a
— L. R. 907a
Grune, E. S. C. 485a
Grylls, G. 49, 777a
— H. L. 530a
— J. A. B. 332a
— W. E. H. 201b
— W. M. 862c
Gubbings, B. H. 907b
Gubbins, C. Mc V. S. 254a
— M. E. 260c, 967
— W. J. M. 535a
Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. 376c
Gude, C. 347c
Gueizelar, J. A. 900c
Guest, R. R. F. 578b
Gueterbock, E. A. L. 329a, 920
Guild, A. B. 895a
— J. R. 507a, 963
— R. A. 477c
Guilford, T. M. N. 258a
Guille, J. D. de C. 262a
Guillebaud, H. L. 849a
Guilmant, S. A. 907b
Guimond, G. 126
Guinee, J. A. 874a
Guinness, D. R. 332a
— H. P. 195a
— O. C. 512b, 929
— V. E. G. 135, 324b
Guirdham, A. 753a
Guise, J. 620c
— V. R. 138, 249c
Guise-Moores, B. S. K. G. 253b, 925
— F. G. G. 80, 862a
— *Sir* S. G. 745a
Guiton, H. 513c
— L. W. 872a
— R. Le H. 329b
Gulland, A. W. F. 266b
— J. P. 71, 866a
Gullidge, G. F. C. 731a
Gully, J. 682c
Gumbley, B. S. 907b
— W. 907a
Gummer, R. D. 441c
Gundel, W. D. 781a
Gundry, H. E. B. 298c
Gunn, F. 902b
— H. 311b
— H. B. L. G. 131, 248a
— W. C. 766a
Gunner, G. E. 850c
Gunning, J. H. 880a
— M. L. N. 89
Gunston, C. A. 612c
Gunter, P. C. 545b
Guppy, F. H. 760b
Gupta, A. K. 895a
— H. S. 895b
— M. S. 895b
— P. K. S. 895c
— S. D. 893b
Gurbachan Singh 880a
Gurbachan Singh *Kunwar* 879a
Gurdial Singh 880b
Gurdon, E. T. L. 567b
Gurney, C. H. 616a
— J. 426b
— J. E. 831c
— J. F. G. 264b
— J. H. 136, 512b, 829
— L. 253a, 939
— N. H. 512c, 931(2)
— R., *Suffolk R.* 8, 440a, 936, 946
— R., *W. York. R.* 451a
— S. 901b
Gurney-Richmond, A. L. 607c
Gurnhill, J. B. 329a, 945
Gurowski, R. D. M. 376c
Gurr, G. E. 903a
Gurton, *Miss* F. M. 807b
Guscott, R. T. 612a
Gutch, J. R. 266c
Gütterbock, P. G. J. 169b
Guthrie, A. 328c
— L. D. 568b
— J. 895a
— R. 884c
— R. D. 281c
Gutteridge, M. H. C. 632b
Guy, J. B. S. 769b
— R. 870b
— N. G. 871c
— P. V. V. 468c, 959
Guyatt, T. A. J. 742b
Guyer, G. P. 692a
— P. T. D. 608b
Guyon, J. M. 335b
Gwatkin, F. 862b
— N. W. 378c, 929
Gwydyr-Jones, L. 485c
Gwyer, T. E. H. 361b
Gwyn, A. H. 889b
— P. E. C. J. 873c
— R. A. 612a
Gwynn, W. P. 760a
Gwynne, D. R. H. 669c
— J. N. W. 299c
— L. E. A. 350b
— T. H. 347c
Gwynne-Jones, H. 760b
Gyde, C. L. 731a
— W. J. 262b
Gyngell, F. G. E. 555a
Gypson, J. C. 901c

H

Habibullah, E. 889a
Hack, W. S. 788b
Hacker, E. S. 721b
— F. A. R. 751b
Hacket Pain A. U. H. 390c
Hacket-Pain, T. A. 378b, 958
Hackett, H. M. M. 864a
— R. W. 788b
— T. G. 731a
— T. W. D. 255a, 953
Hackney, H. C. C. 766b
Hackwood, F. 693a
Hadaway, J. C. S. 873a
Hadcock, *Sir* A. G. 943
Hadden, A. L. 799a, 933
— G. B. 749b
Haddington, *The Earl of* 686a
Haddock, C. R. 912b
— F. F. 540a
— W. F. 902a
— W. W. 42, 255c
Haddow, A. C. 766b
— *Miss* H. 812b
Haden, G. F. C. 651c
Hadley, F. C. T. 486a
Haffenden, *Miss* G. W. 811b
Haggard, B. C. 390b
— C. 396a
— H. 455
Haggart, J. G. F. G. T. 625c
Haggerston, *Sir* H. C. de M., *Bt.* 406a
Hague, E. 271c, 940
— F. 460b
Haig, A. B. 862a
— M. H. 264a
— R. P. 655b
— W. 766a
— W. de H. 322a
Haigh, B. 741a
— C. F. T. 777a, 938
— C. L. E. 486a
— G. F. 699b
— J. D. 358a, 931
— J. F. 410b, 411c
— J. M. 530b
— R. W. 298a
— T. 298b
Hailes, W. L. 865a
Hailey, J. M. 263c, 931
— *Sir* M. 61
— P. C. 879a
Hailstone, F. B. 255a
Haine, R. L. 997
Haines, C. H. C. 850c
— G. H. 751a
— H. A. 347c
— J. L. P. 258b, 939
— M. A. 871b, 927
— *Rev.* R. B. M. 716a
— T. B. 359b
Haining, R. H. 7, 155b
Hainsworth, J. R. 329b
Haji, H. S. G. 892a
Hajra, B. N. 893c
Hakewill Smith, E. 477b, 921
Haking, *Sir* R. C. B. 544
Haldane, *Miss* E. S. 944
— I. B. 666a
— R. M. 495a
Hale, *Rev.* A. J. 710b
— P. F. 781a
— R. B. 540b
— W. G. 874c
Hales, R. N. 254a
— W. B. 513b
Hales-Pakenham-Mahon, W. S. A. 845a
Halford, E. S. 249a
Halkyard, A. 465a


Digitized by Google

Hall, A. C. 1002
— A. C. S. 252a
— A. E. P. 81b
— A. W. 901c
— B. 914a
— B. A. E. M. 591b
— C. S. 451b, 840a
— D. 912a
— D. C. 741a
— D. C. P. 358a
— D. P. 652b
— D. R. 728a
— E. A. 910b
— E. F. 8, 395b
— E. G. 67, 159a, 861a
— E. H. 752b, 955
— *Miss* E. L. 806b
— *Miss* E. M. 810a
— E. R. M. 868c
— *Sir* F., *Bt.* 314c
— F. 637b, 639b
— F. N. C. 741a
— F. W. 306b
— G. E. 385a
— G. R. 302b
— G. S. 293c
— H. A. L. 322a
— H. B. 469b
— H. C. B. 262b, 925
— H. G. L. 21, 721b
— H. L. C. 262b
— H. R. 8, 253c
— H. R. C. 312a
— H. S. 595c, 959
— I. F. G. 867c
— J., *R.A.* 289c
— J., *Manch. R.* 626a
— J., *Y. & L. R.* 634b
— J., *R. Tank Corps* 682c
— J. A. 401b
— J. G. 846b
— J. H. 350a
— J. O. G. 232c
— J. P. 612a
— L. R. 7, 357a, 948
— M. A. C. 914a
— *Miss* M. B. 807a
— P. A. 170b
— R., *R.E.* 350c
— R., *W. Rid. & Staffs. Brig. R.A.* 306a
— R., *E. Rid. Brig. R.A.* 312b
— R. C. S. 263c
— R. M. 549b, 920
— T. 903a
— T. A. 426b
— T. R. 271c
— W. 345b
— W. D. 864b
— W. F 781a
— W. G. 124
— W. H. 870b
— W. J. 361b
— W. P. 481c
— W. R., *R.A.* 282b
— W. R., *Wt. Offr.* 905b
Hall-Dare, D. A. 262b
Hall-Patch, J. S. P. 742a
Hallam, R. W. 401a
Hallchurch, W. W. 766b
Hallett, B. E. 874c
— J. H. A. 364b
Halley, G. B. 644b
Halliday, F. E. 840c
— F. S. 250b
— G. R. 138, 356b
— *Miss* J. 811b
— *Sir* L. S. T. 993
— R. J. R. 473c
Hallifax, F. P. 253b
Hallilay, H. 890c
Hallinan, E. V. 255b, 938
— F. J. 24, 749b
Halliwell, J. 1001
Hallmark, B. 482a
— N. B. 481c
Halloway, L. J. 908a
Hallowes, B. H. C. 275b
— F. C. 564a
— J. W. 607b
— M. D. 396b, 852c
— M. G. 727b
— *Miss* M. L. 810b
— R. C. 746a
Halls, C. A. 690c
Hallsworth, W. 901a
Hallward, P. N. R. 534c
Halmkan, T. A. 469a
Halsall, T. G. 360b
Halse, F. T. 699c
— R. C 700b
Halsey, R. M. R. 889c
— T. A. 539c
Halsted, J. G. 587a
Halswell, W. 195a, 959
Halton, A. 999
— D. C. 281b
— E. C. 281c
Ham, D. M. 868c
Hamber, L. G. W. 868a
Hambilton, C. J. 904b
Hambleton, H. A. 255a
Hamblin, S. R. M. 554c
Hambly, C. R. 421a
Hamel-Smith, *Rev.* L. F. H. 716b
Hamer, G. M. 200c
— H. L. 690b
— J. 588c
Hamersley, A. H. St. G. 955
— H. St. G 862c
Hamid Ullah Khan 876b
Hamill, G. E. 871c
Hamill-Stewart, C. E. 263a
Hamilton, A. B. 572b
— A. C. 491b
— A. E. H. 264b
— A. F., *Ind. Army* 862b
— A. F., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890c
— A. J. 358b
— A. K. 567b
— A. R. 643a
— B. A. 192b
— C. A. 843a
— C. K. 262c, 836a
— *Lord* C. N. 2
— C. P. 266a
— D. S. 260b
— E. G. 34, 154b
— E. 695c
Hamilton, E. W. H. 873b
— G., *Scouts* 238b
— G. *R. Signals* 360b
— G. F. 395a
— H. A. 254a, 315a
— H. M. 868a, 920
— H. W. R. 137, 325a
— *Sir* I. S. M. 386b, 625a, 651
— J., *VC* 995
— J., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 107
— J. B. 999
— J. C. 648b
— J. L. 766a
— J. M. 651a
— J. R. C. 332b
— L. W. G. 554c
— N. C. 721a
— N. F. V. 620b
— R. 69, 322b
— *Hon.* R. A. B. 478a, 971
— S. H. 914a
— S. W. S. 175a
— T. W. 648a
— W. H. 890c
— W. R. D. 752a
Hamilton-Campbell, M. C. 229a
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. 875c
Hamilton Cox, M. A. 512b
Hamilton Gordon, *Sir* A. 247a
Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. 670a
— *Hon.* G. L. 371b
— *Hon.* R. G. 202c
Hamlyn, E. A. 872c
— H. W. A. 870a
Hamman, J. J. C. 949
Hammer, N. W. 768b
Hammerton, J. E. 706b
Hammick, R. T. 248b
— St. V. F. 865a
Hammond, A. C. 564c
— A. V. 74, 867a
— *Miss* C. R. 807a
— *Sir* E. L. L. 61
— F. J. 909b
— H. A. B. 255a, 271b
— L. J. L. 944
— N. L. 11, 329a
— P. M. B. 258c
— W. A. N. 353c
Hammond-Davies, B. E. 395b
Hammond Searle, A. C. 67, 747a
Hammond-Smith, M. F. 508, 503a, 662
Hamon, C. D. 659c
Hamp-Adams, F. 612b
Hampden, *The Visct.* 706a
Hampson, J. P. 473b
Hampton, G. 625a
Hamshere, J. H. 904a
Hanafin, J. B. 884b
— J. De C. 889a
— P. J. 746a
Hanaghan, A. V. 901c
Hanbury, C. L. 300a
— P. L. 13, 154b, 936, 944, 946
— R. H. O. 201b
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. 376b
— R. A. F. 190c
Hanbury-Williams, *Sir J.* 572
Hance, J. B. 892a
Hancock, A. 874b
— C. M. C. 526a
— C. P. 889c
— Fitz H. 600b
— G. D. W. 350c
— K. W. 350c
— L. F. 331a, 352b
— S. L. 282c
— W. B. 416a
Hancocks, A. C. 252b
— F. G. 693c
— F. H. J. M. 696c
Handcock, C. G. 798b, 929
— R. 939
Handforth, G. W. 170b, 626a
Handley, G. B. 451a
— L. M. 867a
— R. 837c
Handoo, H. K. 895b
Hands, A. C. W. 789b
— H. C. 727a, 932
— J. R. B. 363b
Handy, L. 752b
Hanham, *Sir* J. L. 140
Hanington, F. C. 126
Hankey, G. T. 769b
— J. B. A. 494c
Hankin, H. M. 865b
Hankinson, P. W. 811c
Hanks, A. F. 436a
— H. 843c
Hanley, E. R. 263a, 960
— J. H. 396b
Hanlin, R. K. 656c
Hanlon, P. J. 905a
Hanmer, J. M. 638a
— R. G. 879c
— S. H. 231a
Hann, G. C. 338a
— J. S. 360c
Hanna, G. B. 892c
— H. 73, 870a
— J. R. M. 871c
— R. 999
— W. F. 20, 324b
Hannaford, S. J. 420c
Hannah, A. J. 356b
— *Miss* J. A. 812b
— M. 665b
Hannam, F. A. 902a
Hannay, A. P. C. 655b, 958
— J. R. 494c
— R. H. 263c
— W. A. 867c
Hanney, *Miss* D. 810b
— R. C. 907b
— W. C. A. 595b
Hanning, A. S. 371a, 371c
— H. F. 578b
Hansard, T. T. 564b
Hansen, C. S. W. 446a
— P. H. 138, 430a, 995
Hansford, B. 315a
— E. V. 874b
Hanson, C. H. 908b
— G. J. G. 861c
— J. K. T. 302c
— R. L. R. 198a
Hanwell, J. G. 312b
— J. O. 868b
Happell, W. H. 93 866b


Digitized by Google

Harbord, A. G. 696b, 852c
— *Professor* F. W. 942,944
— H. W. 130
— J. D. 196c
Harborne, H. G. 410c, 411a
Harbottle, C. C. 123
Harcourt, A. C. 681a
— E. S. 862a
— K. W. 838b
— P. V. 130
Hard, T. 790b
Hardcastle, A. H. L. 396b
— H. K. 612c
— H. R. 290b
Harden, J. A. G. R. H. 573a
Hardie, A. S. 292c
— I. G. G. S. 260c
— J. 652c
— J. D. A. 352b
— J. L. 107
— R. de B. 485c
— T. W. S. 681c
— W. F. V. 741b
Harding, A. F. 42, 445b
— C. 411c
— C. E. L. 747a
— F. E. 902b
— G. D. 749a
— G. P. 78, 481b
— H. 144, 746a
— H. E. 769a
— J. B. 854c
— J. C. E. 681b
— P. A. 359b
— P. C. 790b
— R. P. 193c
— T. A. 780b
Harding-Newman, E. 282c
— J. C. 151a, 577
— R. J. H. 266c
— R. N. 682b
Hardinge, *Hon.* A. H. L. 2, 175b
Hardman, E. A. 295b
— F. 626b
— G. 473b
— J. H. 282b
— L. K. 284b
Harda, F. W. T. 328b, 930
Hardy, A. E. 175c
— C. E. 839b
— E. P. 870c
— F. K. 171a, 933
— G. 908a
— G. P. U. 777b, 939
— H. B. 231c
— J. 901c
— J. C. 358a
— J. H. 400a
— L. 578a
— L. H. 189a
— M. H. 101
— R. J. 189b
— *Miss* S. E. A. 807a
— T. F. 259c, 311c
— T. H. 266b
— T. L. E. 880b
— W. D. 264a, 925
Hare, A. B. 406a
Hare, A. W. 840a
— C. E. 253a, 274a
— E. 525b
— E. J. C. 421b
— F. 849a
— G. A. 65, 158b, 860c
— H. J. 875a
— I. L. O'H. 865b
— J. 748a
— J. F. 616b
— R. G. D. 426a
— R. L. 374a
Harenc, R. E. 862a
Harewood, *The Earl of* 692a
Harford, C. 374a
Hargest, J. 143
Hargrave, W. S. L. 831c
Hargreaves, J. C. 370c
— K. 698b
— L. A. 741a
— P. W. 512b
Harington, *Sir* C. H. 1, 150a, 420, 421b, 798a
— C. N. P. 481c
— F. J. 450b
— H. 170a
— H. D. 450a
— H. R. 865c
— J. T. 670b
Harker, A. W. A. 138, 777b
— W. G. 450c
Harkness, J. W. P. 760b
— N. 771a
Harland, F. W. 78, 873b
— H. C. 386a
— L. S. 681a, 933
Harlech, *The Lord* 231a
Harley, J. T. 464b
— T. W. 890b
Harlin, W. J. P. 352b
Harling, W. F. 849a
Harlow, J. R. 780b
Harman, A. E. W. 19, 151a, 191b
— A. R. 159a
— C. 539a
— C. R. 263c
— R. L. 880a
Harmar, V. D'O. 264c
Harnett, W. L. 891a
Harold, C. H. H. 747b
— J. 731a
— W. H. 302b
Harper, A. F. 884c
— B. J. 299a
— C. A. 908b
— *Sir* C. H. 143
— C. W. 400b, 401c
— E. J. 742b
— E. M. 460c
— E. W. 604b
— G. H. J. 259a, 312a
— G. H. M. 534c, 959
— J. R. 461b
— J. W. 445b
— *Rev.* S. E. 715b
— T. 451a
Harradine, C. 902a
Harrap, R. T. G. 200a
Harratt P. J. 179c
Harries, *Miss* S. A. 807b
— W. D. J. 357b
Harrington, A. M. S. 390c
— H. N. 482a
— W. M. 960
Harriott, W. G. 252b
Harris, A., *W. G'ds.* 880c
— A., *R.A.O.C.* 778b, 942
— A. A. F. 871a
— A. J. 356b
— A. L. 132, 356a
— A. T. B. 874b
— C., *ret. pay* 51
— C. *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— C. E. L., *D.C.L.I.* 525b, 526a
— C. E. L., *Ind. Army* 878a, 921
— E. H. C. 357a
— E. R. F. 884a
— E. S. 305a
— F. 132, 749b
— F. H. H. B. 876b
— F. J. 908a
— F. R. 766a
— G. W., *R.E.* 331a
— G. W., *Ind. Army* 871b
— G. W., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— H. H. M. 169b
— H. J. 545c, 852a
— H. L. 844a
— H. R. 295a
— H. W. W. 262c
— I. C. 659c
— J. C. Q. 595c
— J. H. 879c
— J. N. A. 875b
— K. P. 682c
— L. A. 255c, 271b
— L. H. 360c
— L. J. 335b
— *Miss* M. E. 807b
— P. A. 360c
— P. I. 513c
— P. V. 202c
— R. A. 728a
— R. C. *Leicester R.* 465b
— R. C. *Lan. Fus.* 472b
— R. W. 411c
— St. G. E. 753b
— S. J. 908b
— S. W. 302b
— T. B. 322a
— T. L. 254b, 312a
— V. W. 880c
— W. 385b
— W. J., *R.E.* 338b
— W. J., *R.A.* 299b
— W. T. 339c
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. 460c
Harrison, A. G. C. 410c
— A. M. L. 871a
— A. R. 513c
— B. W. 844a
— C. E. 302a
— C. H. 77, 864a
— C. L. 284c
— C. T. 682a
— D., *4th H.* 196a
— D., *R.E.* 328b
— D. E. 358b
— D. H. 202b
— D. M. 298a
— E. 914b
— *Miss* E. A. 812b
— E. G. W. W. 69, 253b
— E. J. 421b
— E. J. C. 358b
— E. L. 870a
— F. H. A. 681a, 973
— F. L. 508b
— G. 731a
— G. F. 753a
— G. H. 26, 156a
— H. B., *R.W. Fus.* 485b
— H. B., *R.E.* 329a
— H. C. 455a, 921
— H. D. 880c
— H. J. 353c
— H. M. E. 295a
— H. P. 904a
— J. 793b
— J. B. 880a
— J. E. 371b
— J. H. 742b
— J. M. R. 52, 155b
— J. N. D. 695b
— J. W. H. 874a
— L. A. 513a
— L. C. C. 358a
— L. I. 302a
— M. C. C. 680b
— N. R. 742a
— P. F. 249b, 274a
— *Sir* R. 320a
— R. 39
— S. B. 431b
— S. W. 804a
— T. B. 874a
— T. V. 874c
— W. 681b
— W. B. E. 252a, 922
— W. V. 908b
Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. 608a
Harrop, R. T. G. 835b
Harrowby, *The Earl of* 286b
Harrowing, W. W. 525b
Harrup, W. D. 841a
Harry, F. L. 868c
Harsant, A. G. 752a
Hart, A. C. 599b
— C. H. 740a
— D. J. 315c
— D. S. 852a
— E. B. L. 406c
— G. 907b
— H. P., *R.A.M.C.* 747a
— H. P., *R. Signals* 357a
— H. R. 687b
— J. D. 766b
— L. H. P. 169a
— M. R. W. 900b
— N. B. 431b
— N. S. 395a
— N. V. 873a
— R. 450b
— *Sir* R. C. 320a, 992


Digitized by Google

Hart, R. S. 46, 156b
— S. A. 904b
— S. E 46
— W. J., *O.T.C.* 848c
— W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 781a, 946
Hart-Cox, E. W. 185, 788a
Harte, E.W. B. 329b, 933
Hartfall, S. J. 769b
Hartgill, W. C. 749b
Hartigan, G. E. R. S. 873a
— J. A. 3, 18, 151b
Hartington, *The Marq. of* 583b, 686c
Hartland, B. S. 873b
— T., *Esq.* 43
— T. M. 299a
Hartley, A. F. 861b, 922
— B. C. 936
— G. 612b
— *Sir* H. B. 938
— J. L. 451c
— R. F., *Esq.* 935
— R. St. J. 435b
— W. H. 451c
Hartmann, L. G. 255b
Hartnoll, F. H. 870a
Hartridge, R. W. O. 351a
Hartshorn, L. J. B. 105
Hartshorne, S. T. 411c
Hartwell, J. R. 864a
Harty, A. H. 892b
Harvard, C. E. 441b
Harvest, G. A. de V. 435b, 436c
Harvey, A. C. 780a
— A. E. 907b
— A. F. 901b
— A. W. M. 158b, 890c
— C. A. 648a
— C. B. C. 198a(2)
— C. F. E 352a
— C. G. S. 157b, 173a
— C. J. R. 687c
— C. O. 865c
— C. P. 908b
— C. W. 348c
— C. W. L. 870b
— E. D. N. 595c
— E. L. B. 86, 376b
— E J. 950
— E. S. F. 65, 871b
— F. G. 28, 798b
— F. M. W. 997
— G. A. D. 153b, 746a
— G. D. E. B. 625a
— G. W. 311a
— H. 529b
— H. J. 680c
— H. L. 525a
— H. le F. F. 251c
— J. 1001
— J. G. 644a
— J. L. G. 875b
— J. M. 420c
— J. S. 870a
— J. St. C. 686b
— N. 1003
— N. D. 595c
— N. R. 669c
— P. N. L. 287c
— R. B. L. 595a
— R. E., *R.A.O.C.* 778b
— R. E., *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— R. G. G. 464c, 955
— R. R. S 686b
— S. 995
Harvey, S. S. G. C. 306c
— S. W. 258c, 778a
— T. G 545c
— W. G. 753a
— W. L. 179a
— W. R. 350b
Harward, R. B. 866c
Harwood, A. 637b
— A. F. 260a
— F. J., *Esq.* 15
— G. E. 873c
— H. C. F. 396a
— H. M. C. 298a
— L. A. 170a, 765b
— W. P. 255b
Haseldine, R. H. 955
Haskard, D. D. 249b
— J. McD. 18, 155a
Haskins, *Miss* E. E. 807a
Haslam, C. S. 840b
— E. H. 780a
— G. M. 287b
— H. 486b
— J. P. MacD. 264b
Haslehurst, A. K. 361a
Hasler, H. J. 870b
— J. A. 335a
Haslett, R. S. 874a
Haslewood, W. G. 260b
Hassall, A. B. 481b
Hassell, J. 603b
— L. L. 549b, 958
Hasted, J. O. C. 637a
— W. F. 328a
Hastie, W. A. 431a
Hastilow, R. G. 648b
Hastings, C. T. 801a
— F. J. B. 884c
— H. W 401a
— J. H. 451b
— N. F. 812a
— T. E. 771b
Haswell, C. H. 67, 155a
— F. W. 873c
— R. H. 534c
Haszard, G. F. 942
Hatch, G. C. G. 700a
— H. C. 123
— K. 870c, 921
— P. G. 335b
— R. B. L. 460, 460a
Hatchard-Smith, W. H. 522a
Hatfield, E. J. 435c
Hathaway, C. J. 72, 872b
— J. E. 596b
— K. R. H. 596b
Hattersley, A. S. 742c
— S. M. 748b
Hatton, C. 340a
— G. S. 329a, 338a
— H. J. 905a
— *Miss* S. L. 812b
Hatton-Ellis, *Miss* A. D. M. 810a
Hatton-Hall, H. C. 494b
Haugh, D. H. 647b
— J. W. N. 498b, 922
Haughton, H. I. 62, 158b, 861a
— S. G. S. 891a
— V. P. 142
— W. G. 280c
Havard, *Rev.* W. T. 715a
Havercroft, G. H. 513c
— H. E. 312b
Havers, R. H. 331b
Hawes, D. G. H. 880a
— G. C. B. 517c
— H. B. C. 742b
— L. A. 9, 252b
Hawke, J. 884b
Hawken, H. 526a
Hawker, *Rev.* D. J. 716a
— H. 347c
— J. 200a, 229c
— P. S. 198c
Hawkes, C. R. L. 264b
— C. St. L. G. 221
— E. T. 901c
— J. H. W. B. 238a
— L. S. 421a
— L. V. C. 870a, 921
Hawkesworth, J. L. I. 32, 455a
Hawkins, A. E. 554a
— A. W. 468b, 469b
— B. 595b, 595c
— E. B. B. 450a, 965
— E. L 351c
— F. A. 642c
— G. E. 595b
— G. J. 889a
— G. L. S. 870a
— H. C. 564c
— *Rev.* H. J. 716a
— H. J. C. 724a
— J. C. B. 252b
— *Miss* K. M. 806b
— R. S. 335b
— V. F. S. 472b
— V. W. 362a
— W. E. 905a
— W. F. 914b
Hawks, G. R. L. 263c
Hawley, V. C. 286b
Haworth, B. J. 727b
— C. V. 588a
— F. H. 473b
— G. A. G. 604b
— R. 853b
— R. L. G. 472c
Hawthorn, D. C. 873c, 921
— H. J. 875a
Hawtin, H. 903b
— J. 909a
— J. H. 728a, 955
Hawtrey, G. M. 682b
— H. C. 18, 154a
Hay, A. 179a
— A. J. D. 522a
— A. K. 9, 157a, 938
— A. W. 696a
— C. J. B. 74, 152a, 860a
— D. S. 652b
— E. O. 247a
— F. W. 891c
— G. 901b
— G. H. 385a
— H. G. FitzG. 247a
— J. C. E. 170b, 499b
— J. M. 652a
— J. W. 879c
— L. F 7, 567a
— N. M. 358b
— R. 892b
Hay, R. A. 328a
— T. W. 230b
— W. R. 889c
Hay Drummond, G. V. 376a
Hay Young, J. 664, 664a
Hayat, M. 876c
Hayball, E. F. 643a
Hayburn, E. F. 264c
Haybyrne, E. J. 912a
Haycock, *Miss* C. J. 810a
— E. G. 909a
Haycraft, J. M. 599c
— T. W. R. 325a
Haycroft, T. W. M. 271c
Hayden, A. B. 331b
— W., *Esq.* 15
Haydon, C. W. 611b, 958
— F. L. 796b
— J. C. 28, 378b
Hayes, C. J. 742c
— E. C. 32, 425b
— E. V. C. 914b
— F. B. 794a
— G. 637a
— H. A. 262b
— H. G. 867c
— J. H. 221
— J. W. A. 503b, 960
— J. W. G. 363a
— K. A., *Esq.* 924
— L. C. 752a
— P. 768a
— P. F. 335b
— R. 796a
— R. J. 260c
— S. N. 893a
— W. 901a
— W. A. H. 876a
— W. E. 769b
— W. W. 231a
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. 481b
— E. A. 873b, 927
Hayes-Palmer, K. S. 559a, 959
Hayfield, H. V. 358b
Hayhurst-France, A. H. H. 295c
Hayley, W. B. 248a, 274b, 274c
Haylock S. W. 72(3), 873b
Hayman, D. K. 481c
— J. R. 749a
Hayman-Joyce, H. J. 534b, 535a
— T. F. 264a
Haymes, W. R. 967
Hayne, M. L. 68, 871a
— R. H. R. 179c, 974
Haynes, B. B. 875b
— C. C. 435a
— E. G. 879a
— H. A. 400c
— J. K. 263c
— W. F. 864a
— W. N. L. 692b
Hays, W. 282a
Hayter, J G. 251c
Hayter-Hames, G. C. 299a
Haythorn, F. F. 740a
Haythornthwaite, R. A. 893c
Hayton, A. A. 90
— G. R. S. 289a
Hayward, E. J. 338a
— F. G. 284c
— J. L. 260c
— P. H. C. 595c
— R. F. J. 620b, 1000
— S. D. 681b, 954


Digitized by Google

Haywood, E. J. T. 907b
— W. G. 901b
Hazel, A. W. 900c
— E. J. 815b
— J. 158b
Hazell, A. E. 903b
— R. L. 891c
— R. R. H. 800a
Hazelton, E. G. 577c
Hazir Khan 274c
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 426c
— A. W. 263b
Hazlett, *Miss* I. B. 811b
Hazlewood, J. 33
Hazzledine, R. 508c
Head, A. H. 189b
— E. G. 25, 784c
— J. A. 400c
— J. L. 539b
— W. G. H. 456a
Headlam, F. J. 903b
— G. E. 849c
— H. R. 970
— *Sir* J. E. W. 247c
Headland, W. 460c
Heald, A. E. 784c
— J. A., *Esq.* 946
Heale, A. S. 748a
— R. J. W. 889a
— *Rev.* T. W. 712a
Heales, J. N. 446c
Healey, C. W. 768b
Healing, W. R. 831a
Heane, C. W. 794b
Heaney, G. F. 828b
Heap, A. W. 329a, 972
— E. J. F. 858a
— W. 808b
— W. K. 473b
Heape, R. A. 401a
Heapy, G. 901a
Heard, C. A. 858a
— H. T. 832a
— J. F. L. 848c
— J. G. 828a
— L. F. 832a
— R. A. 508b, 974
— R. L. 254a
— T. G. 903b
Hearle, A. B. 248b
Hearn, G. J. 89
— G. W. R. 549b, 550b
— T. E. 144, 577b, 958
Hearne, E. 793b
Heas, W. C. 740b
Heasleg rave, *Miss* G. M. 811b
Heaslett, *Rev.* G. H. 712a
Heath, C. P. 253a
— D. A. G. 844b
— F. J. R. 831a
— F. P. 824b
— F. R. 853a
— G. E. 626b
— G. W. E. 254c
— H. 518c
— J. 508a
— J. J. 411a
— L. M. 862c
— T. A. 220
— W. H. 482a
Heathcoat-Amory, D. 299a
— R. 194b
— W. 617a, 617b
Heathcote, C. E. 32, 152a
— E. R. 583b
— C. G. 604a
— G. H. 909a
— M. A. U. 295c
— R. E. M. 286a
Heather, A. A. 903a
— P. E. 852b
Heathershaw, J. T., *Esq.* 96
Heatly-Spencer, J. 747a 932
Heaton, A. F. T. 901c
— H. J. H. 550b
— J. 230a
— W. 993
— *Rev.* W J 716a
Heaton-Armstrong C. G. W. S. 328a
— W. D. F. 473a
Heaton-Ellis, J. S. 251c
Heaver, L. G. H. 871c
Heaviside, M. 997
Hebblethwaite, A. S. 766a
— E. 617b
— R. V. 260a
Hebden, H. H. 415a
Heber, J. S. 839c
Heber-Percy, A. C. 380b
— A. G. W. 86, 371a
— C. H. R. 380b
— R. V. 191a
Hebert, B. L. E. 266a
Hedgecoe, S. F. 611c
Hedges, E. H. 907b
— F. 902a
— F. W. 1003
Hedingham, G. R. 588a
Hedley, B. E. 353b
— D. J. 353a
— G. H. 868c
— H. J. 305b
— R. C. O. 876b
Heenan, J. 884b
Heesom, D. S. 849c
Heffer, E. S. 357a, 940
— H. 612c
Hegan, K. E. 727b, 933
Hegarty, J. P. 794b
Heggie, A. V. 753b
Hegga, G. B. M. 772a
Heighton, R. A. 812a
Heighway, S. H. 771b
Heiron, G. M. 769a
Helby, I. D. H. 595c
— T. E. H. 258a, 814b
Hellis, R. W. 686b
Helliwell, J. P. 10, 157a
Hellyer, T. E. 260c
Helm, C. 766b
— *Rev.* G. F. 715a
Helme, G. S. 292b
— J. 401a
— R. M. 539c
Helps, A. O. 845b
— G. M. B. 411c
— J. G. 411c
— R. A. 144, 595a, 953
— R. P. A. 355b
Hely, A. F. 802b
Hemelryk, E. V. 169a. 295c
— P. H. 159b
— P. W. 308b
— R. A. 296a
Hemingway, A. 772b
Hemming, C. D. 848c
— G. E. 550a
— W. E. G. 259c
— W. W. 262b, 274b
Hemmings, C. J. E. 260b, 284c
Hemphill, R. 748b
Hempseed, B. C. 411c
Hempton, L. J. 102
Hems, R. 698c
Hemsley, A. 364b
— A. C. 298c
— A. W. 727b
— C. 862a
— H. D. 907b
Hemsworth, *Rev.* N. E. C. 716a
— P. 902a
Henderson, A. D. 411a
— A. G. 772b
— A. J. 292b
— A. S. 771b
— *Sir* B. H. 945
— C. R. 898b
— C. S. *The King's R.* 421c
— C. S., *R. Tank Corps* 687b
— E. McC. 498b
— G. B. 7, 866c
— G. G. 841a
— G. M. H. 855b
— H. D. 741b
— H. G. 356a
— H. P. 724a, 932
— H. S. 992
— *Rev.* J. 716b
— J. A. M. 292a
— J. C. 312c
— J. L. 356b
— J. M. 742c
— L. D. 698a
— M. P. 698a
— M. T. 202a
— P. H. 10, 154a, 935, 939
— P. R. 264b
— R. A., *R. Wilts. Yeo.* 232b
— R. A., *R.A.* 806c
— R. A. C. 77, 355b
— R. J. G. 534c
— R. L. 838b
— R. L. J. 652a
— St. P. J. 508b
— T. L. 751b
— T. R. 886a, 943
— *Sir* V. L. 588a
Henderson-Brooks, T. B. 880c
Hendley, C. G. 264a
— J. 263b
Hendrick, C. A. 873b
Hendricks, St. J. E. 900a
Hendriks, N. C. 498c, 965
— P. L. 498c
Hendry, A. 747a
— J. 306c
— J. R. 644b
— W. S. 11, 171a
Heneker, D. W. 75, 202c
— P. A. H. 880b
— *Sir* W. C. G. 75, 150b
Henfrey, C. O. 727a
Henley, F. L. 104
— H. B. 109
— M. G. H. 420c
Hennell, F. J. 872a
Hennessey, D. M. L. 889c
Hennessy, E. A. R. 879a
— E. M. 753a
— F. P. 901b
— J. B. G. 371a
— J. M. R. 892a
— L. H. 104
— P. 122
— P. J. 879b
Henniker, G. 338a
— M. C. A. 332b
— *Sir* R. J. A. 529a
Henning, A. J. 350b
— W. M. 498c
Henriques, G. R. Q. 831c
— R. D. Q. 264a
Henrotin, H. V. 870c
Henry, C. J. 230b
— J. R. A. 868b
— L. M. 699a
— M., *Ind. Army* 872c
— M., *Aust. Forces* 107
— P. F. 415c
— T. R. 868c
— W. R. P. 862b
Henshaw, F. H. 124
— N. S. 348a
Hensley, F. K. 862a
Henslow E. L. W. 8, 157a, 936
Henslowe, F. A. 262c
Hensman, J. C. 839a
Henson, G. E. 796a
— H. A 871c
— H. D. 431b
— R. K. 871a
— R. L. 494c
Henstock, R. P. 865c
Henwood, S. W. 907b
Hepburn, J., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— J. H. 862b
— M. 904b
— O. W. 884a
Heppel, H. M. 577a, 578b
Hepper, E. C. 890b
— J. M. 266a
— M. G. A. 358a
Hepple, R. A. 748b
Hepworth, M. A. 872a
Herapath, C. B. 78, 865b
— D. K. MacK. 193a
— L. H. J. de la M. 612a
Herbage, K. A. 259c
Herbert, A. E. 876b
— A. E. G. 232b
— A. S. S 132, 788b
— A. W. P. P. 192b
— C. E. 293b
— C. M. M. 332a
— C. I. 410b, 411c
— D. M. A. 865b
— D. S. 431b
— E. O. 262c
— E. R. H. 49, 616a
— *Rev.* E. W. 716a
— *Hon.* G. S. 169a, 621a
— H. M. 292c
— H. R. 867c
— J. A. 190a
— K. L 534b
— N. T. 468c
— R. C. E. 371a
— *Rev.* T. D. 712b
— W. N. 31, 155a
Herbert-Stepney, C. J. 616c
Herby, A. J. J. 903a
Hercus, C. E. 142
Herdman, T. A. 406b
Herdon, H. E. 70, 152a, 860a
— H. O. S. 410c
— W. F. H. 357b
Hereford, R. J. 607c
Heriot-Hill, E. D. M. 724a, 740b
Heritage, F. B. 100, 107, 949
Heriz-Smith, G. V. 540a
Hermon, R. A. 194b
Herniman, G. A. 907b
Heron, C. 659c
— G. C. H. 777b
— S. M 482b
Herrick M. G. 522a
— R. de S. B. 891c
— R. L. W. 870b
Herrin, J. L. J. 108
Herring, A. C. 1000
— H. 302b
Herring Cooper, J. G. 464a
Herrington, H. 905b
Herron, R. A. C. 290b
— R. C. 871a
— R. H. C. 314c
— R. L. 262b
Hertsberg, H. F. H. 122
Hervey, K. W. 302a


Digitized by Google

Heseltine, R. D. 347e
— S. H. 104
Heselton, F. S. 639a
— J. L. 512b
Hesketh, C. W. 880c
— G. B. 588b
— G. R. 298b
— T. M. 280a
— W. 870a
— W. A. H. 89
— W. A. M. 230a
Heslop, D. J. 353c
— E. T. 637b
— G. G. 108
Hespe, G. 908a
Hessler, C. A. 306b
Hester, *Miss* E. E. 811a
Hesterlow, A. M. V. 893a
Hetherington, H. G. 286b
Hett, A. I. 839b
Heveningham, A. G. 794b
Hevey, F. 260b
Hewat, R. I. 495b
Hewer, C. R. 446c
— R. K. 196b
Hewetson, R. H. 264c
Hewett, G. K. S. 728a
— H. V. 904b
— M. S. 159b, 861a
— W. G. 563b
— W. G. O'C. 872b
Hewick, J. S. 554b
Hewitson, A. T. 308c
— J. 1000
Hewitt, A. McD. 254b
— C. C. 485a
— D. V. 451b
— E. P. 760a
— F. T. B. 804a
— G. A. 909a
— H. G. 910b
— H. T. 607a
— W. H. 999
Hewlett, C. M. 558a
— E. 20, 155a
— E. A. 860c
— J. O. F. 306b
Hewson, *Rev.* A. B. M. 712a
— A. G. 252b
— A. R. 884c
— A. S. 612c
— F. L. 721b
— J. W. 901b
— L. W. 912a
— T. L. 535a
Hex, H. S. 200c
Hext, D. Y. 525c, 931
— F. M. 331a
— G. R. 880b
Hey, B. S. 871c
— S. 853a
— W. L. 361c
Heydeman, C. A. 191b
Heygate, E. S. 600a
— L. C. 525b, 960
Heyland, A. D. R. 440c
— H. M. 681a, 686b
Heyman, G. D. G. 420c(2)
— H. C. A. 455c
— W. A. O. 196a
Heymann, F. A. 157b, 173a
Heynes, T. D. 345c
Heyns, M. 89
Heys, *Miss* I. G. 811b
— K. B. 482a
Heywood, C. E. E. 790a
— C. P. 2, 62, 154a
— E. L. 612a
— G. B 308b
— J. L. 728a
— J. W. 592a
— T. G. G. 77, 250a
Heywood-Jones, F. 760a
Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. 194b, 922
Heywood-Waddington, J. B. 832a
Heyworth, B. K. 518a
— R. F. 62, 194b
Hezlet, C. O. 275b
— R. K. 12, 155a
Hiatt, C. A. A. 425b, 829c
Hibbard, T. A. 624c
Hibbert, A. 908a
— A. P. J. 595, 595a
— F. 51, 347c
— H. B. 603, 603a
— H. W. 202c
— O. Y. 599a
Hichens, R. P. 838a
Hick, B. 451b
Hickes, L. D. 249b
Hickey, A. J. 751a
— E. M. 624c, 960
— J. 253c
— L. T. 109
— P. 768a
Hickie, C. C. 862a
— F. C. 78, 866a
— G. W. C. 868b
— H. W. 862a
— W. S. F. 604a
Hickinbotham, T. 879a
Hickley, A. N. 706a
Hickling, H. J. 555b, 839c
Hickman, *Sir* A. E. 231a
— H. T. D. 865a
— J. A. 880b
— J. B. 357b, 931
— P. H. B. 880b
Hicks, A. L. 335b
— A. M. 559a
— A. N. 284a
— C. V. 353b
— D. T. 287c
— E. 753a
— H. R. 620b, 965
— J. E. 421b
— J. H. 305c
— K. B. 670a
— M. G. 522c
— P. H. W. 410b
— R. T. 895a
— T. 35, 796b
Hickson, C. 530c
— G. R. S. 158b
— H. W. 909b
— J. G. E. 587c
— R. E. 655c, 955
— R. G. 282c
Hidden, A. M. 37, 777a
Hiddingh, A. G. 529c, 963
Hide, A. G. 305b
— T. G. S. 870c
Hider, G. P. 347c
Higbee, F 903a
Higginbotham, H. C. 665a
Higgins, A. 912a
— C. E. 259b
— H. J. 801a
— J 749a
Higginson, G. W. 486a
— H. W. 52, 151a
Higginson, J. 682a, 929
Higgon, J. H. V. 380b, 963, 964
— L. H. 300c
— S. J. 293c
Higgs, A. H. 338b
— G. F. 902a
— R. N. 357b
— W. H. 262a
Higgs-Walker, W. F. 854c
Higham, A. R. C. 771b
— B. 891a
— P. N. 880b
— W. E. 350c
Higham-Hodge, W. J. 876b
Highet, W. T. 281a
Highett, C. T. 554a
Highfield-Jones, P. H. 550b
Hight, P. H. 595a
— T. H. W. 875c
Highton, E. N. 784b
Highway, F. T. G. 11, 329b
Hignett, J. D. 198a
Hilborn, F. A. 778b
— *Rev.* F. W. 712b
Hilchie, H. M. 122
Hildebrand, A. R. 328a
— G. L. 263b
Hildesley, A. G. 696a
Hildick-Smith, J. N. 870a
Hildige, W J. 558c
Hildreth, G. A. 892c
— H. C. 28, 746a
— H. J. C. 264b
— H. R. 648a
Hildyard, R. J. T. 47, 151b
Hiley, J. G. T. 361b
Hill A., *R. Signals* 358b
— A., V.C. 996
— A. C. 839b
— A. J. M. 909a
— A. J. R. 332a
— A. R. 435c
— *Rt. Hon. Lord* A. W. 659c
— B. A. 18, 156a, 776b
— B. G. 564a
— C. C. 345c
— C. F. 440a
— C. F. S. 843c
— C. G. 396a
— C. H., *S. Stafford R.* 550a
— C. H., *Can. Forces* 122
— C. J. K. 788b
— C. T. W. 633c
— C. V. 260b
— C. W. R. 656a
— D. V. 259c
— E. F. 699b
— E. F. J. 62, 154b
— E. L. 356a
— *Miss* E. M. 807b
— E. R. 374a, 374b
— E. V. L. 446b
— F. M. 335a
— F. T. 220
— F. W. C. 522b
— G. A. 690b
— G. D. 22, 196b
— G. H. 264c
— G. J. R. 361a
— G. M. 850a
— G. V. W. 662a
Hill, H. 544a
— H. A. 752a
— H. J. 364a
— H. L. 874b
— H. M. 867a
— H. R. 494c
— H. W. 28, 154b
— I. G. W. 771b
— J. A. 280a
— J. C. 315c
— J. D. 498a
— J. E. 880a
— J. G. 255b, 289a
— J. H., *Suffolk R.* 441a
— J. H., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 104
— J. R. 747b
— K. A. 286b
— L. R. 249c
— *Miss* L. R. 812b
— M. G. O. 655c
— M. H. 665b
— M. L. 231b
— N. G. 768b
— N. O. 472b
— P. E. 284a
— P. L. A. 879b
— P. M. 416a
— R. C. R. 157b, 173a
— R. F. B. 435b
— R. H. M. 263b, 274c
— R. M. 563c, 958
— S. H., *Camerons* 656b
— S. H., *Can. Forces* 121
— St. J. A. 876b
— S. N. 789a
— T. C. 698b
— T. G. 875b
— T. W. R. 263a
— W. P. H. 31, 154b
Hill-Walker, A. R. 992
— G. A. 592a(2)
Hillary, N. 314b
Hiller, J. E. 446c
Hillerdon, E. H. 692c
Hilliard L. M. 870b
— P. J. 874a
Hillier, A. E. 630a
— T. J. 907a
Hillman, J. N. 540b
— R. A. E. 540b
Hills, A. 564c
— A. J. 578b
— E. H. 577c
— G. F. S., *Esq.* 15
— J. 263a
— J. D. 843c
— R. F. 578b
— R. W. W. 871a
— S. A. 364c
Hillson, D. H. 293a
Hillyard, C. A. C. 21, 255b
— H. L. S. 401a, 959
Hilton, C. F. R. 179c
— R. 12, 253b
Hilton-Gardner, E. L. 49, 220
Hilton-Green, H. F. L. 436a
Hilton-Sergeant, F. C. 752b, 772
Himatsinjih 874c


Digitized by Google

Hime, G. L. R. 546a
— H. C. R. 42, 151b
— M. W. J. 724b
Himely, W. A. 521c
Hinchcliffe, J. W. 591b, 974
— W. A. 530c
Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S. 712b, 933
Hincks, J. H. W. 264c
Hind, G. P. R. 617b
— *Miss* M. C. V. H. 810a
— N. G. 867a
Hinde, H. M. 724a
— H. T. L. 862b
— P. A. 308b
— R. G. 889c
— W. R. N. 201b
Hindle, M. D. 874c
Hindley, G. B. S. 263a
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 867b
— J. S. 682b
— R. F. 351c
— W. L. 101
Hinds, C. D. 857b
— G. H. 255b, 924
— W. A. G. 867c
Hindson R. E. 55, 485a
Hines, *Rev.* E. H. 715b
Hingston, A. R. 835a
— C. A. F. 890b
— H. 892a
— J. C. L. 747a
— W. G. 603c, 959
Hinks, G. D. 360c
— P. J., *Esq.* 935
Hinksman, J. F. 893b
Hinton, A. J. S. 903b
Hipkin, J. W. M. 266c
Hipkins, W. S. 843c
Hipworth, J. A. 99
Hird, F. W. 469a
Hire, D. A. H. 253a
Hirons, R. 587b
Hirsch, C. E. R. 563c
— J. H. 200a
Hirst, C. J. 170b
— C. W. 446b
— D. H. 530b
— E. A. 289b
— G. A. N. 289b
— G. G. 890c
— G. M. 451c
— H. L. 401b
— H. W 271b
— J. A. E. 259b, 271a
— J. E. 871a
— J. W. 768b
— L. B. 884c
— R. B. 612b
— T. B. V. 346a
Hislop, J. F. G. 553b
— J. H. 892a
Hissam-ud-Din *Bahadur* 875c
Hissey, B. S. 540b
Hitch, J. C. 907b
Hitchcock, F. B. 250a
— J. H. F. 778a
— L. W. 872c
— P. A. 356a
— R. W. 302a
Hitchen, H. S. 406c
Hitching, L. G 286c
Hitchins, D. M. S. 456a
— E. 907a
— E. N. F. 855a
Hitchman, P. N. 568a
Hoad, C. W. 682a, 933
— O. V. 98
Hoar, F. P. 854b
— J. E. 752a
— L. H. 305b
Hoare, A. C. 302b
Hoare, C. R. F. 259c, 940
— F. R. G. 87, 88
— H. G. 731b
— L. L. 12, 776b, 938
— N. E. 395c
— N. W. 353a
— P. V. 360c
Hobart, J. W. L. S. 629, 629a
— P. C. S. 157a 680a
Hobbs, E. J., *R. Tank Corps* 681a, 927
— E. J., *R.A.* 314b
— E. S. 564b
— G. 545a
— G. P. 406a
— H. E. 314b
— H. F. C. 450a
— J. B. 264a
— J. M. 872a
— *Miss* M. 810b
— P. E. F. 720a
— P. G. 266c
— R. F. 854b
— R. G. S. 264c
— T. C. 192b, 967
Hobby, H. S. 455b, 958
Hobday, E.M. 862b
— R. E. 18, 477b
— S. W. 910a
Hobhouse, C. C. 231b
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* C. E. H. 508c
Hobkirk, E. W. J. 355b
— I. K. C. 648a
Hoblyn, F. 901b
— J. M. C. 358a
Hobson, B. 595b
— B. A. 522a
— H. G. 751a
— P. M. P. 358b
— R. W. 199b
Hocart, J. S. 465b
Hocken, D. F. 526a
Hockin, C. J. A. 526a
Hockings, R. H. 420c
— W. J. 740b
Hocquard, J. H. 431a
Hoctor-Duncan, B. M. 728a
Hodder, C. H. 465a
— E. M. 874b
— G. E. 866a
— S. J. 884b
Hodding, G. W. P. 880a
Hodgart, J. 347a
Hodge, E. H. V. 891c
— J. H., *Esq.* 935
— W. R. 912a
— W. V. D. 831c
Hodgen, G. W 74, 868b
Hodges, H. R. L. 266b
— N. D. ff. 633c
— R. D. B. 416a
— R. H. 749a
Hodgins, A. 75, 793b
— *Rev.* J. J. 712b
— T. 794b
Hodgkins, J. R. 74, 793b
Hodgkinson, C. R. 258b, 939
— F. O. 61, 876a
— G. H. 546a
— J. 604a
— L. P. 339b
— P. 731a
— R. B. 201b
Hodgkiss, *Miss* Z. 811a
Hodgshon, F. W. 872c
Hodgson, A. B. 841a
— A. B. L. 846b
— A. J., *Esq.* 940
— C. F. 69, 873c
— C. F. F. 549a
Hodgson, C. V. 266b
— D. E. P. 380b
— E. C. 3, 159a, 890c
— G. L. 347a
— H. A. C. 587b
— H. C. 873a
— H. L. 873a
— H. N. 451a
— H. S. 473c
— J. R. 687a
— *Rev.* J. T. 715b
— K. W. 638c
— R. C. S. 191c
— S. J. 771b
— W. 529b
— W. E. 350c
— W. F. T. 638b
— W. R. 97
— W. T. 19, 155b
Hodson, A. W., *Esq.* 95
— D. 872a
— *Rev.* H. V. 716a
— J. C. 977
— J. D. 848a
— L. A. M. 771b
— V. 121(2)
— W. B. 630b
Hodson Mackenzie, R. P. 264b
Hoff, R. E. G. 308a
Hoffman, M. A. H. 876a
Hofford, R. McV. 873a
Hogan, C. M. 912a
— E. M. A. J. 65, 75, 861c
— E. O. 864b
— H. T. 262a
— J. 994
— J. M. 411c
— P. P. 801a
— P. T. 865b
Hogarth, J. U. 370c
— R. A. 596c
Hogg, D. McA. 24, 324a
— D. W. B. T. 595c
— F. 794a
— F. G. 612c
— G. E. 904b
— H. B. J. 338b
— K. W. 9, 378a
— O. F. G. 250c, 939
— P. G. H. 935
— R. G. 498a
— *Rev.* W. M. B. 711b
— W. P. 892b
Hogge, A. H. F. 867b
— I. S. 464c
Hogsflesh, G. W. 578b
Hogshaw, J H. 405b
Hohler, H. A. F. 371b
Holbech, L. 181
Holbrook, A. E. 721a
— *Sir* A. R. 740b
— A. W. 325b
— D. E. 385b
— F. G. 255a, 929
— J. St. O. 255b
— N. W. 260a
Holcroft, R. C. 231a
Holdcroft, R. N. H. 630b
Holden, A. F. 302c
— A. C. S. 199b
— *Miss* E. 812b
— E. D. 874b
— E. E. 749a
— E. G. 595b
— F. D. 473c
— G. W. 559a
— H. P. 282b
— J. H. 907a
— P. N. 727a
— R. B. 290b
— S. 901b
— S. J. C. 766b
— U. S. 721b
Holden, W. C. 55, 252c
Holder, C. F. C. 266b
— E. 904b
Holderness, G C. 220
— H. 158b, 861a, 927
— W. 539a
Holdershaw, W. C. T. 781a
Holdich, *Miss* M. C. 810b
— N. G. H. 568c
Holdridge, A.V. 258c, 938
Holdsworth, A. 306a
— C. E. W. 468c, 931
— G. 901c
— J. 451a
— M. E. 361b
Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. 405c
Holdway, H. B. 876a
Hole, A. D. C. 386a
— H. A. 908a
Holehouse, A. 900a
Holford, J. H. L. 201b
Holford-Walker, B. A. 63, 681a
Holgate, H. R. 314c
— M. J. 891b
Holiday, G. S. 625c
Holland, A. C. S. 102
— A. F. 192b(2)
— A. L. 348a
— C. 794a
— E. J. 998
— E. L. 534b
— *Miss* E. M. 811b
— F. 351c
— F. C. 852a
— J. C. F. 328a, 921
— J. E. S. 904a
— J. K. 752a
— J. R. 840c
— J. V. 996
— K. A. 355a
— L. D., *Esq.* 15
— R. J. 266b
— R. T. 25, 249b
— T. W. H. 831c
— V. C. 257a
Holland-Hibbert, W. 300b
Hollebone, H. C. 299b
— J. E. 38, 778b
Holley, K. H. 638b
Hollick, A. 908a
Holliday, G. S. 625c
— J. C. H. 72, 158b, 860c
— J. E. 287a
— T. H. 600c
— T. L. 530b
Hollingshead, F. H. 769b
Hollingsworth, A. C. 903a
— H. J. 789a
— S. G. 300c
Hollins, W. L. 781a
Hollis, *Sir* A. C. 144
— E. L. 687a
— E. S. 469b
— L. 901c
— R. D. 600c
Hollist, E. G. 539c
Hollobon, E. F. 486b
Holloway, A. V. 910a
— C. W. 287a
— G. A. F. 769b
— G. K. 315c
— H. 901c
— K. M. 950
— P. E. 469a
— R. E. 331b
Hollows, L. 740a
Holloway, A. W. 348b
— S. M. 348b
Hollyoak, C., *Esq.* 939
Holman, E. 742b
— H. W. 695a
— S. 912b




Digitized by Google

Heseltine, R. D. 347c
— S. H. 104
Heselton, F. S. 639a
— J. L. 512b
Heaketh, C. W. 880c
— G. B. 588b
— G. R. 298b
— T. M. 230a
— W. 870a
— W. A. H. 89
— W. A. M. 230a
Heslop, D. J. 353c
— E. T. 637b
— G. G. 108
Hespe, G. 908a
Hessler, C. A. 306b
Hester, *Miss* E. E. 811a
Hesterlow, A. M. V. 893a
Hetherington, H. G. 286b
Hett, A. L. 839b
Heveningham, A. G. 794b
Hevey, F. 260b
Hewat, R. I. 495b
Hewer, C. R. 446c
— R. K. 196b
Hewetson, R. H. 264c
Hewett, G. K. S. 728a
— H. V. 904b
— M. S. 159b, 861a
— W. G. 563b
— W. G. O'C. 872b
Hewick, J. S. 554b
Hewitson, A. T. 308c
— J. 1000
Hewitt, A. McD. 254b
— C. C. 485a
— D. V. 451b
— E. P. 760a
— F. T. B. 804a
— G. A. 909a
— H. G. 910b
— H. T. 607a
— W. H. 999
Hewlett, C. M. 558a
— E. 20, 155a
— E. A. 860c
— J. O. F. 306b
Hewson, *Rev.* A. B. M. 712a
— A. G. 252b
— A. R. 884c
— A. S. 612c
— F. L. 721b
— J. W. 901b
— L. W. 912a
— T. L. 535a
Hex, H. S. 200c
Hext, D. Y. 525c, 931
— F. M. 331a
— G. R. 880b
Hey, B. S. 871c
— S. 853a
— W. L. 361c
Heydeman, C. A. 191b
Heygate, E. S. 600a
— L. C. 525b, 960
Heyland, A. D. R. 440c
— H. M. 681a, 686b
Heyman, G. D. G. 420c(2)
— H. C. A. 455c
— W. A. O. 196a
Heymann, F. A. 157b, 173a
Heynes, T. D. 345c
Heyns, M. 89
Heys, *Miss* I. G. 811b
— K. B. 482a
Heywood, C. E. E. 790a
— C. P. 2, 62, 154a
— E. L. 612a
— G. B 308b
— J. L. 728a
— J. W. 592a
— T. G. G. 77, 250a
Heywood-Jones, F. 769a
Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. 194b, 922
Heywood-Waddington, J. B. 332a
Heyworth, B. K. 518a
— R. F. 62, 194b
Hezlet, C. O. 275b
— R. K. 12, 155a
Hiatt, C. A. A. 425b, 829c
Hibbard, T. A. 624c
Hibbert, A. 908a
— A. P. J. 595, 595a
— F. 51, 347c
— H. B. 603, 603a
— H. W. 202c
— O. Y. 599a
Hichens, R. P. 838a
Hick, B. 451b
Hickes, L. D. 249b
Hickey, A. J. 751a
— E. M. 624c, 960
— J. 253c
— L. T. 109
— P. 768a
Hickie, C. C. 862a
— F. C. 78, 866a
— G. W. C. 868b
— H. W. 862a
— W. S. F. 604a
Hickinbotham, T. 879a
Hickley, A. N. 706c
Hickling, H. J. 555b, 839c
Hickman, *Sir* A. E. 231a
— H. T. D. 865a
— J. A. 880b
— J. B. 357b, 931
— P. H. B. 880b
Hicks, A. L. 335b
— A. M. 559a
— A. N. 284a
— C. V. 353b
— D. T. 287c
— E. 753a
— H. R. 620b, 965
— J. E. 421b
— J. H. 305c
— K. B. 670a
— M. G. 522c
— P. H. W. 410b
— R. T. 895a
— T. 35, 795b
Hickson, C. 530c
— G. R. S. 158b
— H. W. 909b
— J. G. E. 587c
— R. E. 655c, 955
— R. G. 282c
Hidden, A. M. 37, 777a
Hiddingh, A. G. 529c, 963
Hide, A. G. 305b
— T. G. S. 870c
Hider, G. P. 347c
Higbee, F 903a
Higginbotham, H. C. 665a
Higgins, A. 912a
— C. E. 259b
— H. J. 801a
— J 749a
Higginson, G. W. 486a
— H. W. 52, 151a
Higginson, J. 682a, 929
Higgon, J. H. V. 380b, 963, 964
— L. H. 300c
— S. J. 293c
Higgs, A. H. 338b
— G. F. 902a
— R. N. 357b
— W. H. 262a
Higgs-Walker, W. F. 854c
Higham, A. R. C. 771b
— B. 891a
— P. N. 880b
— W. E. 350c
Higham-Hodge, W. J. 876b
Highet, W. T. 281a
Highett, C. T. 554a
Highfield-Jones, P. H. 550b
Hight, P. H. 595a
— T. H. W. 875c
Highton, E. N. 784b
Highway, F. T. G. 11, 329b
Hignett, J. D. 198a
Hilborn, F. A. 778b
— *Rev.* F. W. 712b
Hilchie, H. M. 122
Hildebrand, A. R. 328a
— G. L. 263b
Hildesley, A. G. 696a
Hildick-Smith, J. N. 870a
Hildige, W J. 558c
Hildreth, G. A. 892c
— H. C. 28, 746a
— H. J. C. 264b
— H. R. 648a
Hildyard, R. J. T. 47, 151b
Hiley, J. G. T. 361b
Hill A., *R. Signals* 358b
— A., *RE* 996
— A. C. 839b
— A. J. M. 909a
— A. J. R. 332a
— A. R. 435c
— *Rt. Hon. Lord* A. W. 659c
— B. A. 18, 156a, 776b
— B. G. 564a
— C. C. 345c
— C. F. 440a
— C. F. S. 343c
— C. G. 396a
— C. H., *S. Stafford R.* 550a
— C. H., *Can. Forces* 122
— C. J. K. 788b
— C. T. W. 633c
— C. V. 260b
— C. W. R. 656a
— D. V. 259c
— E. F. 699b
— E. F. J. 62, 154b
— E. L. 356a
— *Miss* E. M. 807b
— E. R. 374a, 374b
— F. V. L. 446b
— F. M. 335a
— F. T. 220
— F. W. C. 522b
— G. A. 690b
— G. D. 22, 196b
— G. H. 264c
— G. J. R. 361a
— G. M. 850a
— G. V. W. 662a
Hill, H. 544a
— H. A. 752a
— H. J. 364a
— H. L. 874b
— H. M. 867a
— H. R. 494c
— H. W. 28, 154b
— I. G. W. 771b
— J. A. 280a
— J. C. 315c
— J. D. 498a
— J. E. 880a
— J. G. 255b, 289a
— J. H., *Suffolk R.* 441a
— J. H., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 104
— J. R. 747b
— K. A. 286b
— L. R. 249c
— *Miss* L. R. 812b
— M. G. O. 655c
— M. H. 665b
— M. L. 231b
— N. G. 768b
— N. O. 472b
— P. E. 284a
— P. L. A. 879b
— P. M. 416a
— R. C. R. 157b, 173a
— R. F. B. 435b
— R. H. M. 268b, 274c
— R. M. 563c, 958
— S. H., *Camerons* 656b
— S. H., *Can. Forces* 121
— St. J. A. 876b
— S. N. 789a
— T. C. 698b
— T. G. 875b
— T. W. R. 263a
— W. P. H. 31, 154b
Hill-Walker, A. R. 992
— G. A. 592a(2)
Hillary, N. 814b
Hiller, J. E. 446c
Hillersdon, E. H. 692c
Hilliard L. M. 870b
— P. J. 874a
Hillier, A. E. 630a
— T. J. 907a
Hillman, J. N. 540b
— R. A. E. 540b
Hills, A. 564c
— A. J. 578b
— E. H. 577c
— G. F. S., *Esq.* 15
— J. 263a
— J. D. 843c
— R. F. 578b
— R. W. W. 871a
— S. A. 364c
Hillson, D. H. 293a
Hillyard, C. A. C. 21, 255b
— H. L. S. 401a, 959
Hilton, C. F. R. 179c
— R. 12, 253b
Hilton-Gardner, E. L. 49, 220
Hilton-Green, H. F. L. 436a
Hilton-Sergeant, F. C. 752b, 772
Himatsinjih 874c


Digitized by Google

Hime, G. L. R. 546a
— H. C. R. 42, 151b
— M. W. J. 724b
Himely, W. A. 521c
Hinchcliffe, J. W. 591b, 974
— W. A. 580c
Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S. 712b, 933
Hincks, J. H. W. 264c
Hind, G. P. R. 617b
— *Miss* M. C. V. H. 810a
— N. G. 867a
Hinde, H. M. 724a
— H. T. L. 862b
— P. A. 308b
— R. G. 889c
— W. R. N. 201b
Hindle, M. D. 874a
Hindley, G. B. S. 263a
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 867b
— J. S. 682b
— R. F. 351c
— W. L. 101
Hinds, C. D. 857b
— G. H. 255b, 924
— W. A. G. 867c
Hindson R. E. 55, 485a
Hince, *Rev.* E. H. 715b
Hingston, A. R. 835a
— C. A. F. 890b
— H. 892a
— J. C. L. 747a
— W. G. 603c, 959
Hinks, G. D. 860c
— P. J., *Esq.* 935
Hinksman, J. F. 893b
Hinton, A. J. S. 903b
Hipkin, J. W. M. 266c
Hipkins, W. S. 843c
Hipworth, J. A. 99
Hird, F. W. 469a
Hire, D. A. H. 253a
Hirons, R. 587b
Hirsch, C. H. R. 563c
— J. H. 200a
Hirst, C. J. 170b
— C. W. 446b
— D. H. 530b
— E. A. 289b
— G. A. N. 289b
— G. G. 890c
— G. M. 451c
— H. L. 401b
— H. W 271b
— J. A. E. 259b, 271a
— J. E. 871a
— J. W. 768b
— L. B. 884c
— R. B. 612b
— T. B. V. 346a
Hislop, J. F. G. 558b
— J. H. 892a
Hissam-ud-Din *Bahadur* 875c
Hissey, B. S. 540b
Hitch, J. C. 907b
Hitchcock, F. B. 250a
— J. H. F. 778a
— L. W. 872c
— P. A. 356a
— R. W. 302a
Hitchen, H. S. 406c
Hitching, L. G 286c
Hitchins, D. M. S. 456a
— E. 907a
— E. N. F. 855a
Hitchman, P. N. 568a
Hoad, C. W. 682a, 933
— O. V. 98
Hoar, F. P. 854b
— J. E. 752a
— L. H. 305b
Hoare, A. C. 302b
Hoare, C. R. F. 259c, 940
— F. R. G. 87, 88
— H. G. 781b
— L. L. 12, 776b, 938
— N. E. 395c
— N. W. 353a
— P. V. 360c
Hobart, J. W. L. S. 629, 629a
— P. C. S. 157c 680a
Hobbs, E. J., *R. Tank Corps* 681a, 927
— E. J., *R.A.* 314b
— E. S. 564b
— G. 545a
— G. P. 406a
— H. E. 314b
— H. F. C. 450a
— J. B. 264a
— J. M. 872a
— *Miss* M. 810b
— P. E. F. 720a
— P. G. 266c
— R. F. 854b
— R. G. S. 264c
— T. C. 192b, 967
Hobby, H. S. 455b, 958
Hobday, E.M. 862b
— R. E. 18, 477b
— S. W. 910a
Hobhouse, C. C. 231b
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* C. E. H. 508c
Hobkirk, E. W. J. 355b
— I. K. C. 648a
Hoblyn, F. 901b
— J. M. C. 358a
Hobson, B. 595b
— B. A. 522a
— H. G. 751a
— P. M. P. 358b
— R. W. 199b
Hocart, J. S. 465b
Hocken, D. F. 526a
Hockin, C. J. A. 526a
Hockings, R. H. 420c
— W. J. 740b
Hocquard, J. H. 431a
Hoctor-Duncan, B. M. 728a
Hodder, C. H. 465a
— E. M. 874b
— G. E. 866a
— S. J. 884b
Hodding, G. W. P. 880a
Hodgart, J. 347a
Hodge, E. H. V. 891c
— J. H., *Esq.* 935
— W. R. 912a
— W. V. D. 831c
Hodgen, G. W 74, 868b
Hodges, H. R. L. 266b
— N. D. ff. 633c
— R. D. B. 416a
— R. H. 749a
Hodgins, A. 75, 793b
— *Rev.* J. J. 712b
— T. 794b
Hodgkins, J. R. 74, 793b
Hodgkinson, C. R. 258b, 939
— F. O. 61, 876a
— G. H. 546a
— J. 604a
— L. P. 339b
— P. 731a
— R. B. 201b
Hodgkiss, *Miss* Z. 811a
Hodgshon, F. W. 872c
Hodgson, A. B. 841a
— A. B. L. 846b
— A. J., *Esq.* 940
— C. F. 69, 875c
— C. F. F. 549a
Hodgson, C. V. 266b
— D. E. P. 880b
— E. C. 3, 159a, 890c
— G. L. 347a
— H. A. C. 587b
— H. C. 873a
— H. L. 873a
— H. N. 451a
— H. S. 473c
— J. R. 687a
— *Rev.* J. T. 715b
— K. W. 638c
— R. C. S. 191c
— S. J. 771b
— W. 529b
— W. E. 350c
— W. F. T. 638b
— W. R. 97
— W. T. 19, 155b
Hodson, A. W., *Esq.* 95
— D. 872a
— *Rev.* H. V. 716a
— J. C. 977
— J. D. 848a
— L. A. M. 771b
— V. 121(2)
— W. B. 630b
Hodson Mackenzie, R. P. 264b
Hoff, R. E. G. 308a
Hoffman, M. A. H. 876a
Hofford, R. McV. 873a
Hogan, C. M. 912a
— E. M. A. J. 65, 75, 861c
— E. O. 864b
— H. T. 262a
— J. 994
— J. M. 411c
— P. P. 801a
— P. T. 865b
Hogarth, J. U. 370c
— R. A. 596c
Hogg, D. McA. 24, 324a
— D. W. B. T. 595c
— F. 794a
— F. G. 612c
— G. E. 904b
— H. B. J. 338b
— K. W. 9, 878a
— O. F. G. 250c, 939
— P. G. H. 935
— R. G. 498a
— *Rev.* W. M. B. 711b
— W. P. 892b
Hogge, A. H. F. 867b
— I. S. 464c
Hogsflesh, G. W. 578b
Hogshaw, J H. 405b
Hohler, H. A. F. 871b
Holbech, L. 131
Holbrook, A. E. 721a
— *Sir* A. R. 740b
— A. W. 325b
— D. E. 385b
— F. G. 255a, 929
— J. St. C. 255b
— N. W. 260a
Holcroft, R. C. 231a
Holdcroft, R. N. H. 630b
Holden, A. F. 302c
— A. C. S. 199b
— *Miss* E. 812b
— E. D. 874b
— E. E. 749a
— E. G. 595b
— F. D. 473c
— G. W. 559a
— H. P. 282b
— J. H. 907a
— P. N. 727a
— R. B. 290b
— S. 901b
— S. J. C. 766b
— U. S. 721b
Holden, W. C. 55, 252c
Holder, C. F. C. 266b
— E. 904b
Holderness, G. C. 220
— H. 158b, 861a, 927
— W. 539a
Holdershaw, W. C. T. 781a
Holdich, *Miss* M. C. 810b
— N. G. H. 568c
Holdridge, A.V. 258c, 938
Holdsworth, A. 306a
— C. E. W. 468c, 931
— G. 901c
— J. 451a
— M. E. 361b
Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. 405c
Holdway, H. B. 876a
Hole, A. D. C. 386a
— H. A. 908a
Holehouse, A. 900a
Holford, J. H. L. 201b
Holford-Walker, B. A. 63, 681a
Holgate, H. R. 314c
— M. J. 891b
Holiday, G. S. 625c
Holland, A. C. S. 102
— A. F. 192b(2)
— A. L. 348a
— C. 794a
— E. J. 993
— E. L. 534b
— *Miss* E. M. 811b
— F. 351c
— F. C. 852a
— J. C. F. 328a, 921
— J. E. S. 904a
— J. K. 752a
— J. R. 840c
— J. V. 996
— K. A. 355a
— L. D., *Esq.* 15
— R. J. 266b
— R. T. 25, 249b
— T. W. H. 831c
— V. C. 357a
Holland-Hibbert, W. 300b
Hollebone, H. C. 299b
— J. E. 38, 778b
Holley, K. H. 638b
Hollick, A. 908a
Holliday, G. S. 625c
— J. C. H. 72, 158b, 860c
— J. E. 287a
— T. H. 600c
— T. L. 530b
Hollingshead, F. H. 769b
Hollingsworth, A. C. 903a
— H. J. 789a
— S. G. 300c
Hollins, W. L. 781a
Hollis, *Sir* A. C. 144
— E. L. 687a
— E. S. 469b
— L. 901c
— R. D. 600c
Hollist, E. G. 539c
Hollobon, E. F. 486b
Holloway, A. V. 910a
— C. W. 287a
— G. A. F. 769b
— G. K. 315c
— H. 901c
— K. M. 950
— P. E. 469a
— R. E. 331b
Hollows, L. 740a
Hollway, A. W. 348b
— S. M. 348b
Hollyoak, C., *Esq.* 939
Holman, E. 742b
— H. W. 695a
— S. 912b




Digitized by Google

Holman, W. F. C. 266a
— W. F. M. 305a
Holme, C. P. S. 179b, 974
— G. D. 296b
— G. H. 909b
— H. A. 477b
— R. E. 769a
— R. H. 390c
Holmes, B. 868c
— C 788b
— *Rev.* C. F. J. 46, 715a
— E. R. 624b
— F., *R.A.S.C.* 742b
— F., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— *Miss* F. 810a
— F. W., *I.M. Dept.* 900b
— F. W., *DC* 994
— G. B. 724b
— G. D. 262a, 940
— G. H. 901a
— *Miss* H. R. K. 807a
— J., *R.A.* 309a
— J., *North'n R.* 592a
— J. A. 191a, 959
— J. W. 625b
— K. E. 358a
— L. G. 259a
— L. V. 874b
— *Miss* M. 812b
— N. G. 23, 455a
— O. V. 191c
— R. E. J. 873a
— *Rev.* R. H. 711b
— R. K. 727a
— R. P. 290a
— T. W. 999
— W. A. 456a
— W. G. 517a
Holmes à Court, R. E. 607a
Holmes-Tarn, K. A. 12, 259a
Holmes-Watson A. H. 260c
Holness, H. J. 793a, 933(2)
Holoham, W. J. 588a
Holroyd, G. 891a
— R. 289c
Holroyd Smyth, B. H. 482c
Holroyde, B. 638c
— G. G. B. 749a
Holst, W. O. 752a
Holt, A. J. R. 143, 549c
— A. V. 567a
— C. T. 446a
— C. W. 287b
— F. W. 727a
— G. P. 229b
— H. 740a
— H. A. 353b
— H. B. 455a, 967
— H. M. 768a
— J. M. 559b
— *Sir* M. P. 745a
— P. E. 583a
— R. A 780a
— W. 742c
Holt Wilson, E. E. B. 980
Holthouse, J. 88
Holtom, G. E. 411c
Holton, A. E. 846b
Holworthy, A. W. W. 873b, 931
Holy-Hasted, J. S. 875a
Home, *The Earl of* 229c, 499a(2)
— A. G. D. 491a
— D. A. F. 373c
— D. C. 801b
— F. W. 948
— J. C. 513a
Homewood, L. S. G. 352c
Homfray, R. 486c
Honey, de S. M. G., *Esq.* 143
— N. 690b
Honeyball, F. R. 870c
Honeybourne, H. C. 31, 798a
Honeyman, G. E. B. 567c
— P. E. C. 38, 385b
Honywood, W. W. 202c
Hood, A. 18, 748a
— *Hon.* F. G. 157b, 173a
— J. C. 626b
— *Rev.* J. C. F. 715b
— J. W. 498b
— T. F. 346b
Hooke, C. G. 74, 75, 878a
Hooker, C. E. P. 643a, 967
— J. A. 287c
Hookey, H. 903b
Hool, P. W. 780b
Hoole, G. P. 853c
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 202a
— J. S. 260a
Hooley, A. G. 338a
— St. J. C. 263a, 778a
Hooper, A. S. 620a
— A. W. 884a
— C. 311c
— C. W. 348c
— E. G. 12, 587b, 946
— E. R. 908a
— G. E. G. 621b
— G. W. E. 295c
— H. R. 441b
— I. S. H. 451a
— J. 260c, 921
— J. C. 157b, 173b
— J. H. 264a
— K. C. 702a
— R. G. 264b
— R. H. 357a
— *Miss* V. E. 811b
— W. H. 262c
Hooton, A. C. 468a
— D. L. 633c
— G. V. 682a, 933
Hope, A. H. C. 386b
— A. P. W. 494c
— C. E. G. 875c
— H. 908a
— H. W. W. 943
— J. 264a, 274c
— J. F. R. 680a
— J. L. 386c
— J. U. 12, 157a, 938
— J. W. 491a, 491b
— M. W. 262c, 932
Hope-Dunbar, B. D. 655c
Hope-Murray, H. C. 196c
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. 577b
Hopewell, A. C. B. 289c
— E. R. 513b, 841b
Hopkin, E. 799a
Hopking, H. R. 440c
Hopkins, A. E. 907a
— A. J. L. 191a (2)
— B. H. 179c, 973
— C. H. 760a
— C. W. 696c
Hopkins, G. R. 777a
— H. L. 352c
— *Miss* I. M. 807b
— J. A. S. 629b, 926
— J. G. 362a
— K. D. 411c
— L. M. 621a
— R. H. I. 440c
— R. N. L. 99
— T. F. G. 179b, 974
Hopkinson, G. C. 682c
— G. F. 629b, 920
— H. S. P. 670a
— J. A. L. 391a
— J. F. 535a
— J. K. 473a
— P. 884b
Hopkyns, D. K. 352a
Hopley, G. D. 875a
Hopper, C. M. E. 289b
— C. R. L. 728a
— J. H. 260b
— T. D. 731b
Hoppett, G. E., *Esq.* 946
Hoppin J. S. 731b
Hopson, M. G. S. 727a
Hopthrow, H. E. 350c
Hopwood, A. F. B. 778b
— A. H. 430a
— J. A. 568a
Horam, F. D. 626a
Horan, K. 572a
— R. 638c
Hordern, A. C. 481c
— H. M. 12, 253b, 942
Hore, W. M. 563a
Hore-Ruthven, *Hon. Sir* A. G. A. 95, 992
— *Hon.* C. M. 34, 154a
Horey, F. C. F. 910b
Horgan, M. O'C. 346a
Horley, C. R. 572b
— E. D. 293b
— J. F. 686b
Horlington, F. 305a
— J. 633b
Horlock *Miss* E. M. 810b
Horn, G. H. 353b
— R. V. G. 477a
— S. B. 192b
Hornby, A. H. 253c, 920
— *Rev.* H. L. 716b
— J. R. 332b
— J. W. 199b
Horne, *Rev.* E. de J. 716a
— E. W. 46
— G. T. W. 777b
— H. F. C. 264c
— J. O. 262b, 274b
— R. D. 648a
— R. J. M. 169b
— R. M. C. 687b
Horner, B. S. 889c
— H. A. 625c
— K. R. J. 625c
— R. S. 328a
Horniman, W. D. 358a
Hornsby, H. R. 841a
— R. W. 865b
Hornsby-Smith, F. C. 491b
Horrocks, B. G. 611b, 921
Horsbrugh-Porter, A. M. 199b
Horsfall, E. 625c
Horsfield, G. 254c
— H. E. 325b
— J. H. G. 469b
— R. B. 577a
Horsford, R. T. O'B. 464c
Horsley, C. H. 481b
— R. B. 914a
— W. C. 702b
Hort, A. V. D. 363c
— F. E. 909b
Horton, B. E. 485b
— C. W. 154b, 720
— J. C. 699c
— Le G. G. W. 616a, 929
— R. C. 724a
— T. 259a
— W. G. 21, 376c
Horton-Smith-Hartley, P. H. G. 843c
Horwich, D. 89
Horwood, K. 262a
Hose, *Miss* C. 807a
— H. C. R. 460c
— H. W. 356a
— W. 120
Hoseason, H. S. 624c
Hosking, D. A. 296a
— R. V. 578c
— W. S. 104
Hoskins, *Sir* A. R. 629
— C. J. 871c, 690b
Hoskyn, G. W. V. 517a
— R. 157b, 173a
Hoskyns, C. B. A. 669b
— H. W. W. 282c
Hossack, I. F. 874a
Hotblack, F. E. 680c, 922
— G. V. 839c
Hotham, *The Lord* 179c
— J. C. 73, 862b
— *Hon.* P. 603c
Hotine, M. 329a
Hottinger, E. F. 900a
Houchin, A. H. C. T. P. 728a
— D. J. B. 592a
Houghton, A. C. 338b
— F. W., *R.E.* 332a
— F. W., *R.A.* 264b
— G. F. 358b
— G. T. J. 229b
— H. 849c
— H. W. 880a
— H. W. H. 582b
Houison Craufurd, A. J. 376b
Houldsworth, H. W. 647b
— R. D. H. 229a
— W. T. R. 229a
— W. W. W. 583b
Houle, S. H. 549b
Hounsell, H. A. 259b
— R. C. E. 338a
— R. H. S. 73, 824b
Hounsfield, M. C. 771b
Hourihane, P. J. 179c
Housden, E. F. 846a
— E. J. T. 251c
House, B. H. 137, 857a
— M. H. N. 282b
— P. J. 169a
Houseman, J. B. 840a
Houston, J. W. 175a
— R. N. 326b
— W. M. 159a, 890a
Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *Hon.* H. C. 648


Digitized by Google

How, C. G. 179b
— F. R. W. 196c
— F. W. 843c
— G. M. P. 742b
— R. W. W. 332a
Howard, C. 901b
— C. A. 25, 156b
— C. A. L. 865a
— C. E. 970
— *Hon.* C. J. A. 686b
— C. S. 446a
— E. A. 262c
— E. C. S. 300b
— E. S. G. 253c
— F. 912a
— F. W. 352a
— G. C. 831a
— G. E. 259a
— *Hon.* G. R. 607c
— G. T. 191c, 963
— G. W. 21, 151b, 939, 943
— H. C. L. 33, 155b
— H. J. M. 867b
— H. L. 361a
— H. B. 727a
— K. N. 789a
— P. 794a
— R. 790a
— R. B. 258a, 271a
— R. F. A. 908a
— S. W. 629a
— T. F. K. 262a
— W. 780b
— W. E. W. 721b
— W. J. H. 680b
Howard-Bury, C. K. 295b
Howard de Walden, *The Lord* 686b
Howard-Jones, J. 263b, 274c
— L. H. 780a
Howard-McLean, J. R. 608a
Howard-Vyse C. E. 231a
— E. D. 263c
— R. G. H. 154b, 922
Howarth, C. 626a
— F. 626b
Howatson, G. A. S. 900a
Howcroft, A. S. 799b
— G. B. 530c
Howe, A. 25
— B. 908a
— E. H. 873c
— E. W. B. 698c
— G. R. 395b
— H. 781a
— J. C. C. 768a
— *Rev.* J. E. S. 712b
— J. S. 331b
— S. J. 546a
— T. A. K. 358b
— W. B. 794a
— W. T. 67, 855b
Howell, A. H. E. 263a
— A. J. W. 314c
— D. G. 508b
— E. A. E. 430c, 964
— F.D.G.S, 10, 157b, 746b
— G. B. 864a
— G. J. 998
— H. A. A. 612a
— H. A. L. 760a
— H. A. P. 302b
— H. F. 577c
— H. L. 746b
— H. M. 849b
— R. G. B. 843b
— R. V. 687b
Howell-Jones, J. H. 157a, 776b
Howells, B. St. J. 420b
— J. P. 390b
Howes, E. V. 731a
— G. E. V. 780a
— S. 191a
Howgate, J. V. 391b
Howie, C. H. R. 420c
— H. R. 742a
— J. N. 229a
Howitt, J. F. G. 875b
Howkins, C. H. S. 695c
Howlett, A. R. 345c
— B. 599b, 600b
— C. G. 891c
— E. G. 862c
— F. 908b
— J. R. B. 742c
— L. T. 352c
— R. 415a
— W. H. 312a
Howling, G. W. 315a
Howman, B. C. 874a
Howorth, P. J. 264a
Howse, E. C. 587b
— H. E. 558b
— H. F. 944
— V. E. 400c, 964
Howson, G., *R.A.* 286b
— G., *Ind. Army* 862a
— H. G. 289c
— J. M. 948
— W. 289c
Hoy, J. D. 451c
Hoyland, S. W. 760b
Hoyle, C. F. 302c
— G. E. 346b
— R. 518a
— T. A. 530a
— W. 308b
— W. M. 230a
Hoysted, D. St. J 358a
Huban, J. P. 892b
Huband, F. 630a
— H. S. 550a
Hubbard, R. J. 910b
— W. H. 909a
Hubble, H. 669b
Hubert, J. A. 876c
Huck, A. 850c
Huddleston, H. J. 32
Hudleston, J. W. 158b
Hudson, A. B. 264a
— A. L. 900c
— A. B. 154a, 173a
— C. 3, 73, 152b, 890a
— C. A. N. 568a
— C. E. 494a, 973, 1000
— E. C. R. 512a
— E. V. H. 22, 612a
— F. W. 345b
— G. E., *R.W.K.* 600b
— G. E., *Dorset R.* 907a
— G. E. C. 600b
— G. L. 604a
— G. L. C. 254c, 271a
— G. S. 727b
— *Sir* H. 591
— H. B. 706c
— J. 296a
— J. C. 544c
— J. S. 766a
— N. 249a, 942
— P. G. 348a
— R., *Loyal R.* 588b
— R., *R.A.* 289b
— R. D. 687a
— *Rev.* R. D. 716b
— R. E. H. 263b
— S. G. 331b
— S. R. 839a
— T., *R.A.* 290b
— T., *Indian Army* 873b, 932
— T. E. 406c
Huelin, J. L. R. 621b
— W 872a
Huffam, J. H. S. 900c
— J. P. 529b, 962, 1002
Huggett, E. D. 331b
Huggins, C. L. 195c, 221a
— L. P. 858b
Hugh-Jones, N. 63, 868c
Hughes, A. 801b
— A. C., *R. Berks. R.* 596a
— A. C., *R.A.* 264a, 960
— A. B. 305c
— A. S. R. 37, 788b
— A. T. 681c
— B. P. 263a
— C. 903a
— C. R. 871c
— C. T. 357a
— C. W., *R.A.S.C.* 724b
— C. W., *O.T.C.* 849a
— E. V. M. 411b
— F. A. 105
— F. E. C. 872c, 921
— *Miss* G. 806a
— G. F. 421c
— G. G. 572c
— G. L. 255c
— H. 353c
— H. A. 95, 431a
— H. B. W. 322b
— H. J. 794a
— I. T. P. 390b
— J. B. 914a
— J. H. A. 353c
— J. S. 370a
— L. B. L. 258c
— L. G. 282b
— *Rev.* L. G. 712a
— *Miss* L. G. 807a
— *Miss* M. F. 812a
— *Miss* M. L. 946
— O. S. 854a
— P. C. 700c
— R. H. 900c
— *Miss* S. E. 811b
— S. M. 421a
— S. N. 904b
— T. 996
— T. A. 891c
— T. E 564a
— T. J. F. 141
— T. L. 880b
— T. W. G. J. 225c
— *Rev.* W. B. 712a
— W. D. 753a
— W. L. 490c
Hughes-Games, C. M. 508c, 854a
Hughes-Hallett, J.V. 647b
— N. M. 607b
— W. E. 251c
Hughes-Reckitt, B. H. 700b
Hughman, B. St. L. 587c
Hugo, H. R. 884c
— J. E. 682a
— J. M. 873c
Hugonin, F. E. 13, 258a
Hukins, L. 284c
Hulbert, R. C. 264b
Hull, A. 901b
— C. 995
— H. C. E. 390a
— H. K. 908a
— J. L. 909a
— R. A. 202c
Hullah, *Rev.* A. S. 715a
Hulley, C. P. O. 696a
— J. J. 846c
Hullock, H. 880b
Hulme, F. W. P. 741a
Hulse, H. J. 731b
— W. E. 263c
Hulton, F. R. 266b
— J. M. 157a, 927
Hulton-Harrop, H. D. M. 231a
— W. H. 607c
Hume, A. 495a
— E. G. 862a
— J. E. 587a
— J. L. 549c
— T. 179c
Hume-Gore, G. B.V. 651a
Hume-Spry, C. A. N. 175b
— W. E. 64, 159a, 861a
Hume-Wright, F. J. O. 865a
Hume Wright, H. E. 880a
Humfrey, H. B. 873a
Humpage, E. B. 907a
Humpherson, F. 731a
— W. R. 179c
Humphery, R. F. M. 545a
Humphrey, H. W. 875a
— R. A. M. 752b
— R. F. 426a
— W. J. 420b
Humphreys, E. F. 909a
— E. T. 151a, 921
— F. R. 727a
— G. C. 405b
— G. N. 721a
— *Sir* G. W. 351b
— H. C. L. 361a
— H. F. 46, 170a
— H. V. 904a
— L. G. 721b
— M. B. 62, 879a
Humphreys - Davies, G. P. 284c
Humphries, A., *Esq.* 935, 944
— C. T. 914b
— E. 884a
— S. 907a
— W. J. 909b
Humphry, L. 71, 151a
Humphrys, *Sir* F. H. 137
— S. G. 358b
Hungerford, S. A. H. 866c
— W. T. 875c
Hunloke, H P. 232a
Hunnings *Miss* L.M. 807b
Hunt, A. 445c
— A. K., *R.A.* 286c
— A. K., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— A. W. 121
— C. 262a, 778a
— C. A., *R.A.* 282b
— C. A., *R.A.S.C.* 727b
— C. T. 346b
— D. A. 260b, 955
— D. N. B. 332b
— E. F. 753b
— E. W. F. de V 266a
— F. L. 141
— F. R. W. 314a, 924
— *Miss* G. E. 810a
— G. E. H. 411c
— G. H. 670a
— G. V. 290a
— H. C. J. 617b
— H. S. 805c
— H. W. 284c
— J. de V. 335a
— J. H. 771b
— J. M. 868b
— J. P. 634a
— *Rev.* J. W. R. 712b
— L. O. A. 591c
— P. J. 905a
— R. E. 870b
— R. E. B. 608a
— R. J. 695b
— R. N. 790a
— S. R. 629c
— W. 698a
— W. C. 742c
— W. S 61, 876c
Hunt-Davis, C. E. 103
Hunter, *Sir* A. 401b




Digitized by Google

Hunter A. D. 335a
— A. J. 21, 154a
— D. F. 1001
— D. G. G. 141
— E. A. J. 643a
— F. F. 889a
— H. N. A. 77, 156b
— J. C. G. 250a
— J. H. D. 872b
— J. H. G. 750a
— J. M. 742c
— *Miss* L. 811b
— L. D. S. 364c
— N. B. 643b
— N. C. 193a
— N. G. 879b
— P. C. 568c
— R. 271c
— R. D. 498a
— R. G. P. 120, 322a
— R. J. S. 879c
— *Rev.* R. M. 715b
— R. S. 700a
— T. A. A. 769b
— T. H. 741b
Hunter-Blair, D. W. 651a
Hunter-Weston, *Sir* A. G. 320a
Huntington, A. C. 371b
— J. W. 232a
Huntley, A. G. 352a
— R. B. 347a
Hurd, J. L. T. 878c
Hurd-Wood, E. G. 893b
Hurford, D. L. 254b, 944
— E. W. C. 564c
Hurford-Jones, M. 868c
Hurley, C. R. 391c
— E. G. 742b
Hurly, M. F. F. 872a
Hurndall, F. B. 33, 157a
— M. J. 693a
Hurrell, A. 731a
— G. T. 202c(2)
— J. G. 875b
— J. W. 460a
Hursey, E. J. 908a
Hurst, B. H. D. 171b, 933
— F. G. 900b
— G. S. 357b
— H. C. 143
— N. 872a
— R. 271b
— R. L. 540a
— T. R. 874c
Hurt, F. G. 686c
— J. 192b
— R. A. F. 486a
Hurvid, R. 436b
Husband, J. 79, 159b, 890a
— R. B. 849b
Hushar, W. S. 874a
Hussain, S. M. 879b
Hussey, B. 179b
— B. W. L. F. 781b
— H. 446a
— T. B. 264a
— V. W. 287a
Hussey de Burgh, U. F. 517b, 955
Huston, J. 752b
Hutcheon, A. G. 259c
— E. 771a
— E. H. 105
Hutcheson, A. B. 706b
— B. S. 1002
— J. C. 495a
— S. 901a
— W. C. 861c
Hutchings, C. H. 904a
— C. M. 68, 873c
— D. A. 872a
— E. K 699c
— G. A. 700a
— *Rev.* H. W. 712a
— J. 559a
— J. F. 311c
— R. V. L. 582b
Hutchins, C. D. M. 651b
— G. E. P. 465a
— H. A. P. 263c
— H. J. 696c
— H. R. P. 331b
— P. P. P. 282a
— R. L. 370c
— S. 175a
Hutchinson, A. E. 230b
— A. G. 312a
— A. G. C. 158b, 860c
— A. M. 591c
— A. R. W. 844c
— A. W. 905b
— C. 680c
— C. A. 752b, 772
— C. F. 456a
— D. B. W. 884b
— D. L. R. 682c
— G. C. 473a
— G. F. 332b
— H. F. 264a
— H. P. L. 507c
— J., *V.C.* 996
— J., *R.A.* 314c
— J. C. 406c
— L. A. 415b
— M. M. 637b
— T. J. 469a
— T. M. 157a, 178a
— W. B. 229b
Hutchison, A. O. 686a
— B. O. 197c
— C. T. 258a, 271a
— D. A., *R.E.* 139, 324b
— D. A. *The King's R.* 421c
— *Sir* E. A. O., *Bt.* 300c
— H. O. 249a, 300b
— J. G. 904b
— J. L. 698b
— J. R. H. 229c
— R. L. 159a
Huth, P. 625a
Huthwaite, H. Y. 868c
— M. P. 587c
Hutson, H. P. W. 325a
Hutt, A. 999
— C. F. 264c
— E. T. 351b
Hutton, A. J. 905a
— D. 338a
— F. 914a
— G. M. 866b
— H. E. 482b
— H. O 875c
— H. W. 455b
— J. 665c
— R. A. 874a
— R. L. 664c, 665b
— T. J. 251b, 922
Huxford E. H. 255c
— H. J. 864a
Huxham, H. C. D 587c
— H. N. 659b
— P. B. 728b
Huxley, C. 603c
Huxtable, C. W. 98
Hyatt, J. W. 752a
— R. B. O. 266c
Hyde, C. B. 901a
— C. H. R. 625a
— D. L. 358a
Hyde, E. F. D. 592a
— G. L. 872a
— *Miss* O. M. 811b
— P. R. 354a
— R. G. 664b
— R. J. G. 752b
Hyde-Smith, J. B. 259b, 930
Hyland, F. G. 324a
— J. P. 872c
Hyman, A. W. 98
Hynes, L. G. 682a
— W. H. 37, 507b
Hyslop, G. M. 266a
— H. J. M. 665a

I

Ibberson, G. 534b, 535b
Icely B. C. 868a
Icke, J. H. T. 558a, 940
Idenden, H. A. 970
Ievers, E. H. 332b
— *Miss* E. M. E. 810b
— F. R. 266b
— J. H. G. 682c
— O. 45, 156a
Iggulden, D. P. 396b
Ilbert, T. E. 525c
Ilderton, G. 385c
Iles, F. F. C. 481c
Iliff, A. D. 876b
— J. 639a
Illingworth, H. C. H. 616b
— V. R. 351c
Ilton, A. B. 728a
Imbert-Terry, H. B. 49, 249c
Imison, J. A. 522b
Imlay, A. P. 651b
Impey, E. H. 430a
Impson, H. J. 430b, 958
im Thurn, B. B. von B. 544a, 926
Ince, C. E. R. 727b, 932
— S. R. 848b
Incledon-Webber, A. B. 47, 155a
— G. S. 299a
— R. W. 436c
Inder Sen Chopra 889b
Ing, G. H. A. 169b
Ingall, F. H. B. 880c
— R. M. 582c
Ingham, G. 24, 599b
— J. P. M. 680c
— P. S. 829a
Ingliby, J. W. V. 876b
Ingle, C. T. 430c
— H. C. 901c
— L. S. 873a
Ingledew, H. A. 64, 405b
— H. M. 802a
— S. M. 564c
Inglefield, G. S. 583a
— L. D. 721a
Ingles, H. N. G. 871c
Inglis, A. K. 801b
— A. R. 801a
— *Prof.* C. E. 942, 945
— E. J. D'O. 874c
— F. R. 41, 651b
— G. H. 262c
— J. D. 825b
— R. 73, 798a
— R. S. 436c
Inglis Jones, J. A. 370c
Ingpen, R. L. L. 789b
Ingram, C. P. 363c
— G. E. 870b
— G. M. 1003
— H. V. 771a
— W. J. S. 892b
Ingram-Johnson, R. E. 874c
Inkson, E. J. 549c
— E. T. 60a, 993
Inkster, J. 760a
Innes, B. A. 568a
— *Sir* C. A. 61
— *Miss* E. S. 812a, 944
— G. W. H. 450c
— J. 835a
— J. McD. 568c
— R. G. B. 648a, 964
— W. A. D. 652a
Innes-Ker, *Lord* A. R. 2
Inskip, H. F. 416c
— R. D. 864b
Instrall, R. C. 357a
Inwood, R. R. 999
— R. P. 884c
Irani, M. S. 890c
Irby, C. E. 370b, 371c
Iredale, F. H. 348c
Ireland, E. P. 681c, 927
— G. 865a
— G. D. 5a
— R. C. 900c
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. 264c
Iremonger, A. R. A. 322b
Irens, A. N. 345b
Irish, E. O. 901b
— F. 530a
Ironside, P. W. A. 831b
— *Sir* W. E. 150b
Irven, D. N. W. D. 263a, 965(2)
Irvine, A. E. S. 746a
— C. G. S. 400a
— G. M. 893b
— H. L. 696c
— I. R. 266c
— I. R. T. 421c
Irvine-Fortescue, A. 746b
— W. G. 328a
Irving, *Miss* M. 810b
— M. C. 353a
— R. D. 386b
Irwin, C. 630b
— C. D. 849c
— H. 290a
— H. N. 870c
— H. R. B. H. 866c
— N. L. C. 871b
— N. M. S. 67, 534a
— R. A. 517b, 518a
— R. H. 122
— S. F. 79, 871a
— W. J. 659a, 978
Isaac, A. H. 904a
— *Rev.* B. J. 715b
— C. L. 3, 51, 169a
— D. J. 801a
— W. R. V. 171b
Isaacs, *Rt. Hon. Sir* I. A. 95
— R. L. 872a


Digitized by Google

Isacke, H. L. 335a
— N. H. L. 335b
Isard, *Rev.* J. C. L. 712b
Isbester, M. 124
Isbiter, W. M. 692b
Ishar Singh 1003
Isitt, S. G. 302a
Isles, G. V. 909b
Ismay, H. L. 61, 864b
Ives, A. H. 910b
— F. W. 840c
— W. H. M. 171b
Iveson, J. A. 312b
— W. A. I. 312b
Ivimey, H. 908a
Ivor-Moore, T. 681b
Ivory, C. E. 908b
— W. 140
Iyengar, K. R. K. 893a
Izard, A. F. 846a
Izod, R. E. 406b

J

Jack, A. C. 421c
— D. 708b
— E. J. 742b
— F. W. 306b
— J. L. 2, 40, 170a
— W. A. M. 891c
Jacka, A. 995
Jackes, H. L. 130
Jackman, E. F. 687a
— H. R. 873b, 968
Jackson, A., *O.T.C.* 846c
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 748b
— A. C. 682c
— A. C. F. 544c, 960 (2)
— A. H. 508c
— A. J. 431b
— A. R. 396a
— A. S. 696a
— *Miss* B. 806b
— B. H. W. 469a
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 865b
— C. H., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 280c
— C. H. I. 41, 157a
— C. I. A. 682a
— C. V. S. 322a
— E. H. A. 264a
— E. H. P. 252b
— *Miss* F. E. K. 810a
— F. G. W. 190a
— F. J. G. 169b, 282a
— *Sir* F. S. 61
— F. W. 731a
— G., *War. Yeo.* 231c
— G., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b
— G. G. 706a
— G. H. N. 151b
— G. L. 263c
— G. M. 361a
— G. O'N. B. 874a
— G. W. A. 284a
— H. 482b
— H. C. 20, 151b
— H. E. 621a
— H. G. 943
— H. H. 583b
— H. J. R. 872a
— H. R. 968
— H. W. 591a
— J., *R.A.* 259c, 271a
— J. C., *R. Tank Corps* 687b
— J. C., *Mon. R.* 690b
— J. H. 914a
— J. V. R. 395a

Jackson, J. W. 406a
— L. 305b
— L. A. 700c
— L. O. 2, 49, 152a
— L. F. W. 600a
— L. H., *R.A.* 259a, 778a
— L. H., *Ind. Army* 889c
— *Rev.* L. J. 716a
— L. N. 769a
— *Rev.* L. S. 712b
— M. L. P. 468c
— N. C. 871a
— O. R. 263c, 957
— P. S. F. 262b
— Q. M. 521c
— R., *R.A.M.C., Col.* 765a
— R., *R.A.M.C., Lt.* 769b
— R., *R. Signals* 363b
— R. D. 37, 322b
— R. E. 101
— R. E. M. 290b
— R. G. 335a
— R. W. 582c
— S. 461a
— S. B., *W. York R.* 451b
— S. B., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— V. 901c
— V. H. 639b
— W. 996
— W. C. 626b
— W. E. 874b
— W. E. F., *Esq.* 139
— W. F. 361c
— W. L. 806a
Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. 522a
Jacob, *Sir* C. W. 150, 512, 860a
— E. I. C. 329a, 921
— M. A. 612a
— R. M. 864b
Jacobs, A. 220
— B. 692a
— G. L. 741c
— J. M. 910b
— W. E. 902b
Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L. 328b, 920
Jacoby, F. V. 522c
Jacques, H. 753b
— L. 841c
— L. I. 328b
— R. 902b
— V. 907a
Jacubs, *Miss* O. B. 810b
Jafar, M. 895a
Jafarey, M. A. 893a
Jaffray *Sir* W. E. 231c
— *Rev.* W. S. 3
Jagannathrao Khrishnarao Bhonsle 880b
Jagat Singh 274c
Jagger, F. W. 621a
— W. 617b
Jago, E. O. 846c
— *Miss* H. 807a
— R. K. 686c
— T. de F. 264a
— W. G. 686c
Jagoe, H. E. 260a, 972
Jagot, S. H. D. 742a
Jai Singh 889c
Jamaldar *Orakzai* 880b
Jamal-ud-din 892b
James, A. 905a
— A. C. 290a
— A. E. 907b
— C. B. 289a
— *Rev.* C. E. 716a
— C. M. 872c
— C. P. 41, 155a
— E., *E. Lan. R.* 517a
— E., *Linc. R.* 431a
— E. A. 361b

James, E. A. H. 822a
— K. D. 312b
— E. J. 346a
— G. 426a
— G. J. 260b 942
— G. L. S. 263b
— H. 995
— H. C. 870b
— H. F. 554c
— H. P. 441a
— *Rev.* J. A. 712a, 929
— J. B. 559a
— J. D., *R.W.K.* 600b
— J. D., *Wilts R.* 620b
— J. E. L. 381b
— J. F. 891a
— J. G. 607c
— J. H. G. 312b
— J. R. 69, 872b
— J. T. 287c
— K. H. 259c, 925
— L. 874b
— L. B. 789b
— *Miss* L. E. 806b
— M. A. 507b, 921, 1000
— M. D. 260b
— P. A. 345a
— P. T. 871a
— *Rev.* P. W. 716b
— R. B. 507b
— R. C. P. 329a
— R. L. 696b, 852c
— S. T. 517b
— T. 171b, 931
— T. A. 122
— T. B. W. 107
— V. K. 299a
— W. 901b
— W. A. L. 74, 871b
— W. E., *Aus. Mil. Forces* 104
— W. E., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c
— W. G. H. 742c
— W. R. 889b
Jameson, A. D. M. 870c, 923
— A. McC. 495b
— A. N. 901a
— C. E. E. 868c
— E. N. 647c
— F. D. 192b
— G. D. 137, 748b
— G. O. M. 332b
— J. F. 56
— T. H. 926
Jamie, J. P. W. 465b
Jamieson, H. M. 495b
— J. 652c
— W. G. 300c
Jammu and Kashmir, *H.H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja of* 1
Janes, E. 753a
— H. R. 573c
Janson, P. B. 876c
Japan, *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, *Emperor of,* 4, 150
Jaques, L. H. 843b
Jaquet, B. S. 287b
Jardine, A. 871c
— *Sir* C. A. 6, 252c
— J. B. 790a
Jarman, A. J. 22, 558c
— C. 903a
— G. S. 874c
— H. C. 907b
Jarrett, A. F. V. 249a
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J. 75, 862a

Jarvis, *Rev.* A. C. E. 16(2), 711
— *Sir* A. W., *Knt.* 686c
— B. H. 314c
— C. A. 994
— C. E. 831b
— J. B. 572c, 573a
— O. D. 751a
— R. E. 363a
— T. K. 907b
Jatar, N. S. 892b
Jay, W. F. 909a
Jayne, A. A. 363a
— P. W. 508c
— R. F. G 196b, 971
Jeakes, M. M. 325b
Jeans, A. S. P. 621a
Jebb, A. C. 750a
Jebens, F. 558b, 929
— *F. J.* 390a
Jee, R. 356a
Jeffcoat, A. C. 154a, 943
— L. F. E. 768a
Jefferd, W. W. 611a
Jefferies, T. H. 728b
— W. P. 508c
Jefferis, M. R. 329b
Jeffers, J. H. 728a
Jefferson, J. 380a 380c
— T. H. 351a
Jeffery, A. F. S. 702b
— C. H. P. 258b
— H. J. 545a
— J. 121
— J. B. 659b
— J. G. 143(2)
— W. H. 62, 158a 860b
Jefford, C. V. 909b
Jeffrey, C. N. D. 644a
— E. J., *Esq.* 137, 139
— E. N. B. 352b
— E. S. 122
— H. 535b
— J. P. 347a
Jeffreys, C. J. D. 371b
— *Sir* G. D. 150b
— H. B. 247b
— H. F. 889c
— J. F. D. 872b
— P. J. 638a
Jeffs, H. S. 871c
Jekyll, *Miss* R. 807b
Jelbart, A. S. 309b
Jelf, A. G. 896a
— A. S. 971
— R. W. 263b
— W. W. 24, 155a
Jelley, D. H. 592b
— M. 592a
Jelly, J. S. O. 335a
Jenkin, F. C. 861b
— F. H. B. 263a, 940
Jenkin-Jones, C. M. 351c
Jenkins, A. de B. 123, 723a
— A. N. 633c
— *Miss* B. P. 812b
— C. R. W. 451b, 843a
— E. J., *R.E.* 338a
— E. J., *R.A.* 311b
— F. A. M. B. 871c
— H. 907a
— H. J. S. 837b
— H. L. 338b
— J. G. 338b
— J. P. J. 768a
— J. S. 875b, 921
— J. V. 332a
— L. G. O. 260b
— R. V. 682a
— M. B. 630a
— W. M. 251c
Jenks, G. N. 522c
Jenkyn, O. R. 871b
Jenney, G. R. F. 880c
— R. C. M. 332b

Jarvis, *Rev.* A. C. E. 16(2), 711
— *Sir* A. W., *Knt.* 686c
— B. H. 314c
— C. A. 994
— C. E. 831b
— J. B. 572c, 573a
— O. D. 751a
— R. E. 363a
— T. K. 907b
Jatar, N. S. 892b
Jay, W. F. 909a
Jayne, A. A. 363a
— P. W. 508c
— R. F. G 196b, 971
Jeakes, M. M. 325b
Jeans, A. S. P. 621a
Jebb, A. C. 750a
Jebens, F. 558b, 929
— *F. J.* 390a
Jee, R. 356a
Jeffcoat, A. C. 154a, 943
— L. F. E. 768a
Jefferd, W. W. 611a
Jefferies, T. H. 728b
— W. P. 508c
Jefferis, M. R. 329b
Jeffers, J. H. 728a
Jefferson, J. 380a 380c
— T. H. 351a
Jeffery, A. F. S. 702b
— C. H. P. 258b
— H. J. 545a
— J. 121
— J. B. 659b
— J. G. 143(2)
— W. H. 62, 158a 860b
Jefford, C. V. 909b
Jeffrey, C. N. D. 644a
— E. J., *Esq.* 137, 139
— E. N. B. 352b
— E. S. 122
— H. 535b
— J. P. 347a
Jeffreys, C. J. D. 371b
— *Sir* G. D. 150b
— H. B. 247b
— H. F. 889c
— J. F. D. 872b
— P. J. 638a
Jeffs, H. S. 871c
Jekyll, *Miss* R. 807b
Jelbart, A. S. 309b
Jelf, A. G. 896a
— A. S. 971
— R. W. 263b
— W. W. 24, 155a
Jelley, D. H. 592b
— M. 592a
Jelly, J. S. O. 335a
Jenkin, F. C. 861b
— F. H. B. 263a, 940
Jenkin-Jones, C. M. 351c
Jenkins, A. de B. 123, 723a
— A. N. 633c
— *Miss* B. P. 812b
— C. R. W. 451b, 843a
— E. J., *R.E.* 338a
— E. J., *R.A.* 311b
— F. A. M. B. 871c
— H. 907a
— H. J. S. 837b
— H. L. 338b
— J. G. 338b
— J. P. J. 768a
— J. S. 875b, 921
— J. V. 332a
— L. G. O. 260b
— R. V. 682a
— M. B. 630a
— W. M. 251c
Jenks, G. N. 522c
Jenkyn, O. R. 871b
Jenney, G. R. F. 880c
— R. C. M. 332b




Digitized by Google

Jenny, W. R. 879c
Jennings, G. W. D. 331b
— J. W. 901b
— *Miss* M. 812b
— M. B. 260a
— N. D. 431a
— P. 356b
— R. 901b
— W. I. K. 140(2)
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. 600a
— J. R. 264c
— R. A. 254a
Jennison, S. A. 870a
Jenyns, E. T. R. 391a
—G. A. B. 469a
Jephson, E. W. F. 255a
— J. A. H. 876c
— M. D. 425a
Jepson, G. L. 121
Jermyn, K. 873c
— R. O. 879b
Jerome, B S. 633c
— R. A. S. 546a
Jerram, E. J. 410c
— R. M. 681b
Jerrard, C. L 875c
Jerrom, H. 794b
Jervelund, C. N. 468a
Jervis, A. S. 266b
— D. J. B. 884b
— H. S. 53, 156a
— N. G. M. 51, 156b
— V. G. 140
Jervois, W. J. 29, 591a
Jesper, N. McK. 352c
Jess, C. H. 106, 109
Jesson, H. P. 138, 322b
Jessop, H. T. 837a
Jesty, A. R. 335a
— O. K. E. 875c
Jetly, K. L. 895b
Jeudwine, *Sir* H. S. 247b, 308a
Jevons, W., *Esq.* 924
Jewson, J. H. 426a
Jilani, K. 895c
Jillings, G. R. 260c, 274b
— *Miss* J. M. 811a
Jobson, T. S. 77, 865a
Joce, O. P. 435c
Jockelson, J. J. 693b
Johanson, J. L. 867b
John, A. E. M. 696a
— H. G. 564a
— J. O. 892a
— J. E. 850c
— K. E. 874a
— M. D. L. 564c
Johns, *Miss* A. B. 807a
— A. W., *Esq.* 944
— C. W. 910b
— E. A. 690b
— F. M. 401b
— H. F. 904b
— H. H. 486c
— P. G. 741c
— R. C. W. 873c
— T. R. 435b
Johnson, A. A. 440b
— A. B. 535a
— A. C. C. 582b, 958
— *Rev.* A. D. 53, 715a
— A. F. 264b
— A. J. M. 348b
— A. K. 612b
Johnson, A. M. 766b
— B. 746b
— B. C. W. 854c
— *Sir* B. S. 939
— B. T. 910a
— C. A. R. 431a
— C. I. M. 431b
— *Miss* C. M. 810a
— C. R., *R. Fus.* 415c
— C. R., *Col.* 21, 155a
— C. W. 299b
— D. C. M. 863b
— D. G. 629a, 1003
— D. S. W. 460c
— E., *Ind. Army* 884c
— E., *Wt. Offr* 905b
— E. A. 363a
— E. C. 871c
— E. D. B. 634b
— E. G. 872c
— E. M. 105, 109
— E. V. 901a
— E. W. 905b
— F. A. 290a
— F. P. 600b
— F. T. B. 587c, 960
— *Miss* G. A. F. 811a
— G. F. 376b, 376c
— G. G. 415b
— G. H. F. 486c
— G. H. F., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— G. M. 639a
— G. S. 867b
— G. T. 866a
— H., *E. Lan. R.* 71, 77, 517a
— H., *R.A.* 308c
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 908a
— H. A. B. 864b
— H. B. 780b
— H. H., *R.A.* 263c
— H. H., *Ind. Army* 872b
— J. 1002
— J. G. 625b
— J. H., *Border R.* 850c
— J. H., *North'n R.* 592a
— J. H. F. 391b
— J. M. 873b
— J. O. 400c
— J. R. 486a
— J. T. 135, 154b
— J. W. 595b
— L. F. 431c
— M. A. 617a
— *Miss* M. A. 811a
— M. A. T. 229b
— M. E. 142
— N. K., *Esq.* 938
— P. M. 263c
— R. 751b
— R. A. 876c
— R. C., *Lond. R.* 693b
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 884c
— R. E. S. 535b
— R. E. W. 693c
— R. F. 777a, 939, 945
— R. N. 88
— Raymond S. 876a
— Reginald S. 871c
— S. C. 490c
— T. C. M. 534b
— T. J. 906a
— T. W. M. 260b
— V. N. 507a
— W. H. 1002
Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 229c
— N. E. 229c
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 229b
Johnston, A. C. 19, 158a, 798a
— A. G. 909b
— A. L 866b
— A. S. 780b
— C. C. 964
— C. J. 648b
— C. L'E. 799b
— C. P. R. 647c
— D. A. S. 638c
— D. D. H. 871c
— D. F. 644a
— D. K. 305b
— D. S. 322b, 324a
— E. F. 325a
— *Miss* E. M. S. 812a
— F. G. 604b
— F. L. 885b
— F. W. 494c
— G. R. 254b, 274a
— H. P. 499a
— J. R. 651c
— *Miss* K. P. 811a
— M. A. B. 252b, 925
— *Miss* M. C. 806a
— O. C. 539c
— P. J. 648a
— R., *Ind. Army* 63, 158b, 861a
— R., *Gordons* 652c
— R. D. 544a
— R. Q. F. 637c, 638c
— R. W. F. 652a
— S. 292a
— S. S. 644a
— T. H. 812b
— W. D. 298c
— W. J. D. G. 202a, 954
Johnston-Jones, K. C. 681b, 927
Johnston Stewart, K. H. 494c
Johnstone, A. S. 329a
— E. 873a
— G. H. 252b
— J. 637c
— J. G. 900c
— J. L. 495b
— N. D. M. 831b
— R. F. 386a, 965
— R. L. 311b
— R. N. 102
— T. G. B. 799a
Johnstone-Hall, F. C. 778b
Joll, L. D. 252b
Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595c
— C. V. 620c
— L. O. 727b
— T. W. 96
— *Hon.* W. G. H. 30
Jolly, A. 682c
— A. F. 455b
— G. G. 891b
— H. 308a
— H. B. 308a
— J. H. F. H. 348a
— T. H. R. H. 352c
Joly de Lotbinière, H. A 824b
Jonas, E. G. 790a
— J. W. 892a
— R. M. 870b
Jones, A. E., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— A. E., *N. Stafford R.* 179a
— A. E. B. 747a
— A. G. 904a
— A. H. 450c, 965
— A. J. 271c, 274a
— A. L. 305b
— A. R. H. 286b
— A. V. D. 868c, 933
— *Miss* B. 807a
— B. 300c
— B. A. G. 266b
— B. C. 358b
— B. D. 563c, 933
— B. F. 411c
— B. J. 866b
— B. M. 603b
— B. O. 870a
— C., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— C. *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— C. B., *Lond. R.* 696c
— C. G. P. 249c
— C. I. V. 262a, 927
— C. La T. T. 18, 322b
— C. P. 332b
— C. S. 124
— C. T. 293c
— C. V. 312a
— C. W. F. 259a, 305c
— *Miss* D. 812b
— D. A. 430b
— *Rev.* D. A. 712b
— D. E. 296b
— D. E. C. 401b
— D. J. H. 752a
— D. L. 690b
— D. R. 766b
— D. S. 768a
— D. T. E. 295a
— E. 259b, 271a
— *Rev.* E. 715b
— E. D. V. 486c
— E. L. 350c
— *Miss* E. O. 811b
— E. O. B. 486c
— E. P. N. 258a
— E. T. 771a
— F., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 289a
— F., *R. Signals* 864c
— F., *O.T.C.* 852b
— F. R. B. 361b
— F. H. 799b
— F. J. 140
— F. L. 780b
— F. S. S. 535a
— G. A. 364c
— G. A. G. 801a
— George F. 872c
— Glyn F. 872a
— G. H. 346a
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— G. R. 907b
— G. S. 431b
— G. V. 563c
— G. W. 690a
— G. W. M. 196b
— H. 87
— H. A. H. 152a
— H. A. L. 690a
— H. H. 198a
— *Miss* H. J. 807a
— H. J. C. 311c
— H. L. 196c
— *Miss* H. M. 807a
— H. M. 698a


Digitized by Google

Jones, H. P., *Col.* 169*a*
— H. P., *R.E.* 350*c*
— H. P. E. 75, 525*b*
— H. R. 607*c*
— H. W. 328*b*
— I. D. 890*c*
— J. B. 747*a*, 935
— J. C. 875*a*
— *Rev.* J. C. 712*b*
— J. C. B. 289*b*
— J. E. 311*b*
— *Rev.* J. F. 716*a*
— J. H. 905*b*
— J. J. 308*c*
— J. K. 870*c*
— J. L. 875*c*
— J. L. G. 268*b*
— J. O. 573*c*
— *Miss* K. H. 807*a*
— K. W. J. 564*c*
— L. 872*c*
— L. L. 486*c*
— L. M. 681*c*
— L. O. 925
— L. P. 690*a*
— *Miss* M. 812*a*
— M. C. 332*b*
— M. V. 339*a*, 359*a*
— N. J. G. 876*c*
— N. S. C. 564*c*
— O. L. 481*c*
— O. R. 854*a*
— O. T. 486*b*
— P. H. 361*b*
— P. N. 905*b*
— R., *A.E.C.* 42, 798*a*
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 905*a*
— R. C. 196*b*
— R. D. H. 835*c*
— R. E. A. 400*c*
— R. E. F. B. 420*a*
— R. I. 70, 871*c*
— R. L. J. 529*c*, 959
— R. M. 335*b*
— R. N. M. 420*b*, 420*c*
— S. E. 872*c*
— S. F. 564*b*
— S. G. D. 517*c*, 964
— S. O. 485*b*, 921
— S. P. 564*a*
— S. W., *Worc. R.* 512*b*
— S. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890*c*
— T., *R.E.* 345*a*
— T., *Ind. Army* 884*c*
— T. A. 997
— T. P., *W. York R.* 450*b*, 451*c*
— T. B., *A. & S.H.* 665*c*
— T. L. 231*a*
— T. O. 564*b*
— T. P. 873*c*
— V. D. 295*a*
— V. H. 200*c*
— *Miss* V. M. E. 807*a*

Jones, W., *R.A.M.C.* 771*b*
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. A. F. 247*b*
— W. A. K. 314*b*
— W. G. M. 596*b*
— W. H. C. 874*c*
— W. H. M. 769*b*
— W. H. V. 611*c*
— W. J. 513*b*
— W. J. L. 508*c*
— W. P. 405*c*, 959
— W. R. 348*b*
— W. V. 482*a*
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. 380*c*
Joplin, T. B. S. 639*a*
Jordan, A. B. 339*b*, 359*a*
— C. A. 296*a*
— F. H. 633*b*
— F. K. 742*b*
— H. G. B. 874*b*
— J. O. 287*a*
— J. L. 491*a*, 960
— J. P. 305*c*
— J. W. 171*b*
— J. W. C. 909*b*
— R. 904*b*
Jordison, H. 201*b*
Joseph, H. H. 798*b*
— L. M. 361*a*
— N. C. 170*a*, 630*b*
— R. H. 169*a*, 348*b*
Josephs, L. H. O. 612*a*
— S. A. M. 298*a*
Joshi, M. S. 892*b*
— S. P. 893*b*
Joslen, H. F. 525*b*
Joslin, S. W. 329*a*
Joss, W. T. B. 769*a*
Josselyn, J. W. 440*c*
Jourdain, F. W. S. 356*a*, 364*b*
Jourdier, M. J. A. 521*a*
Journeaux, C. G. 781*a*
Jowers, F. W. 659*b*
Jowett, *Miss* F. 811*b*
— H. T. W. 410*c*
Joy, C. N. 258*b*
— R. C. G. 194*b*
Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri 890*a*
Joyce, A. 681*a*
— A. H. B. 873*a*
— E. D. 266*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— J. G. 587*c*
— *Miss* M. H. 807*b*
— P. C. 175*a*
— W. D. 872*a*
— W. G. 902*b*
Joyner, H. 901*a*
Joynes, A. 65, 259*b*
Joynson, L. B. 231*c*
— N. H. W. 587*c*
Joynt, *Miss* R. W. 811*a*
— W. D. 1002
Jubb, G. U. 456*a*
Jucker, P. F. 282*a*
Juckes, F. W. 706*c*
Judd, B. C. 90
— J. 908*a*
— J. S. 860*a*
Judge, A. E. 908*a*
— F. 478*b*
— J. 794*b*
Judson, R. S. 1001
Jull, W. K. 131
Jupe, *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
Jupp, C. F. 612*c*
Justice, F. L. 262*a*
— P. W. 248*c*

## K

Kaine, J. T. 912*b*
Kalwant Singh 879*c*
Kamakaka, B. H. 892*b*
Kamat, D. D. 891*b*
Kane, C. J. 328*a*
— J. J. 794*b*
— R. E. 252*a*
— T. V. 908*b*
*Kanwar* Ari Sal 876*b*
*Kanwar* Daulat Sen 876*b*
Kapadia, R. 892*c*
Kappey, R. A. H. 494*b*, 963
Kapur, B. K. 884*b*
— N. C. 892*a*
Karanbahadur Rana 1000
Karandikar, D. G. 895*b*
Karn, R. G. 771*b*
Karran, J. D. 702*a*
Karslake, H. 161*b*
Kashmir, Jammu and, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar - i - Saltanat, Maharaja of* 1
Katariya J. R. 893*b*
Katre, M. S. 895*c*
Kaul, S. N. 895*b*
Kauntze, C. B. M. 880*b*
— C. S. 884*c*
Kauter, H. J. 682*b*
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. 328*b*, 954
— H. R. 529*a*
Kay, A. H. 801*b*
— G. S. 625*c*
— J. S. C. 499*b*
— W. D. R. 518*a*
Kaye, C. L. W. 286*a*
— D. R. B. 198*a*
— F. R. R. 880*b*
— G. L. 251*c*, 945
— G. W. C. 936
— H. S. 169*a*
— *Miss* J. F. 811*b*
— J. W. 260*c*, 967
— P. W. R. 193*c*, 221*b*
— R. L. 286*a*
— W. 264*b*
Kayley, W. 482*b*
Kayll, D. A. 266*b*
Kealy, H. L. B. 3 8*a*
— J. B. H. 391*a*
Kean, A. C. 478*b*
Keane, A. C. 260*b*
— C. G. G. 751*a*
— C. H. 724*a*
— G. 295*c*
— J. C. 544*c*
— J. S. 794*a*
— M. H. 599*c*
— M. W. 521*c*
— R. D. 328*a*
— R. G. 352*c*
— S. 451*b*
— W. McM. 328*b*
Kearns, R. W. 874*a*
Kearon, H. V. 587*c*
Kearsley, R. S. 588*b*
Keary, H. P. 870*b*
Keating, D. J. 455*b*
— G. F. S. 875*b*
— H. C. 903*a*
Keatinge, G. F. 768*b*
— L. R. H. 753*a*
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 16(2)
Keay, G. A. 852*a*
Keays G. A. V. 430*c*, 955
Keble, C. M. 620*c*
— T. H. 395*l*, 921
Keddie, A. J. 357*b*, 963
Kedge, B. G. 852*b*
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 411*c*
Keech, J. H. 456*a*
Keefler, J. K. 125
Keegan, B J. 338*b*
— C. J. 603*c*
Keelan, A. P. 874*b*
— R. E. 347*b*
— R. S. 900*b*
Keeling, S. V. 481*b*, 482*a*
Keen, A. J. 902*a*
— *Miss* E. 812*a*
— P. H. 68, 71, 158*a*, 860*a*
— P. J. 545*a*
Keenan, F. W. 873*b*
— J. 933
— J. D. S. 879*a*
— P. J. 850*c*
— R. T. 298*a*
Keene, G. A. E. 879*c*
— H. J. 903*a*
— H. N. J. 250*c*
— M. R. 868*b*, 929
— P. F. 549*a*
— T. P. 264*b*
Keenlyside, R. H. 266*a*
Keeping, F. 545*b*
Keeson, C. A. G. C. 695*c*
Keevil, F. G. 798*b*
Keighley, G. E. V. 880*c*
Keightley, C. F. 198*c*(2)
— M. F. 873*a*
— W. J. 950
Keily, E. W. 884*b*
— P. B. 880*c*
Keith, A. M. 362*b*
— C. H. 939
— G. T. E. 400*a*
— J. *Esq.* 939
— J. M. 696*b*
— J. S. 39
Keith-Falconer, A. W. 800*a*
Keith-Murray, R. M. 665*a*
Keitley, C. H. 624*b*, 625*a*
Kekewich, A. G. 727*b*
Kekwick, J. F. 876*a*
Kelavkar, M. K. 893*a*
Keleher, J. S. 100
Kell, J. V. W. 549*c*
— *Sir* V. G. W. 980
Kellaway, C. H. 97
Kelleher, T. H. 298*a*
Keller, R. C. 681*a*
— R. F. L. 950
Kellett, E. O. 230*c*
— G. 263*c*
— J. P. 21, 415*b*
— R. 835*a*
— T. W. 903*b*
Kellie, C. C. J. 868*c*
— G. B. J. 62, 266*c*
— G. H. S. 325*a*
— G. J. D. 866*b*
— R. H. A 52, 252*a*




Digitized by Google

Kelly, A. H. 578a
— A. J. 794b
— A. W. 950
— D. 893b
— D. H. 582c
— D. P. J. 798b, 931
— E. H. 62, 156b
— R. R. 133, 789b
— E. W. 131
— G. A. 794a
— G. C. 8, 155b, 935
— H. 997
— H. A. 494b, 495b
— H. B. 45, 157b
— H. S. 391a, 959
— J. 132
— J. E. 840b
— L. P. G. 231b
— *Miss* M. A. 806b
— *Miss* M. C. 810b
— M. G. 893c
— P. 130
— P. J. 893a
— *Rev.* P. J. 715b
— P. J. V. 195c
— P. P. 280c
— R. C. 639b
— R. W. 788b
— T. 788b
— T. E. D. 263a
— T. F. H. J. J. 875a
— W. 903a
— W. D. C. 31, 157a
— W. H. 486c
— W. S. 873c
Kelman, R. P. S. K. 769a
Kelsall, *Miss* A. E. 811b
— H. A. 724a
— R. H. 879c
Kelsey, T. H. 431b
Kelway, G. T. 312b
— J. W. 264c
Kemball, H. F. 578c
— R. F. 578c
Kember, E. H. 781a
Kemble, A. E., *Esq.* 15
— T. A. 865a
Kemmis Betty, M. F. 264b
Kemp, A. H. 970
— G. C. 252a, 922
— J. C. 477b
— *Hon.* J. D. 281c
— J. H. 720
— J. W. 169b
Kemp-Welch, M. 680a
Kempe, F. H. 352a
Kempster, G. W. 611c
— W. F. H. 607c
Kempthorne, H. P. A. 486a
Kempton, T. W. 465b
Kemsley, R. H. 295b
Kenchington, A. G. 680c, 929
Kendall, C. E. 258c, 282c
— *Rev.* G. 715b
— J. W. 752b
— M. H. V. 410b, 411c
— O. D. 835b
— R. 977
— T. A. 526a
Kendrew, D. A. 465c
Kenihan, R. L. 108
Kenlston, L. R. H. 901b
Kennard, R. W. 665c
— W. G. L. 357a, 970
Kennaway, R. C. L. 526b
Kennedy, A. 892a
— A. C. 350b
— A. F. 753a
— A. J. 329b
— A. M. 866b
— A. S. C. 252a
— C. E. W. 876a
— C. F. 175b, 933
— C. J. 799b
— D. 838c
— D. V. 494c, 495b
— *Miss* E. 810b
— E. E. 867b
— E. G. 892c
— E. G. D 263a
— E. W. 521c
— F. 964
— G. R. T. 477, 477a
— G. W. 521b, 522a
— H. B. P. L. 700a
— H. G. 870a
— H. R. 545b
— I. W. 465a
— J., *Maj.-Gen.* 151b
— J., *R.A.* 293a
— J. A. 901c
— J. B. 727b
— J. C. 3, 78, 155a
— J. D. 545b
— J. N. 255c
— J. R., *R.A.* 255c
— J. R., *R.E* 347a
— *Miss* M. G. 806a
— M. W. 868c, 921
— N. R. 385b
— P. I. 853b
— P. J. 879a
— R. W. R. 292a
— S. V. 200a
— T. F. 749b, 931
— W. 101
— W. H. B. R. 170b, 401a
— W. P. 772b, 836b
Kennelly, D. McK. 870b
Kennett, B. B. 357a, 931
— S. E. 908a
Kennington, E. 844c
Kenny, A. P. 914b
— C. A. 544b
— E. C. 889b
— H. 996
— J. W. 260a
— R. E. 481c
— R. J. C. 600a
— T. 995
— T. J. 796a
— T. J. B 997
— W. 994
Kenrick, J. J. M. 472c
— J. T. 300b
— N. O. E. 620c
Kenshole, H. H. 772b, 837b
Kensington, *The Lord* 312b
— E. C. 253c, 972
Kent, A. E. 988
— C. E. 420a
— F. G. A. 271c
— G. A. 359b
— G. H. 603a
— H. S. 771b
— J. A. 741c
— R. J. 338b
— R. K. 794b
— W. G. 521b
Kent-Lemon, A. L. 633a
Kenward, C. T. 396a
— P. T. 200c
Kenwood, H. R. 935
Kenworthy, W. 862a
Kenyon, H. A. 328a
— H. E. 248a
— H. W. 904a
— L. F. R. 331a
— T. 600c
— W. D. 693a
— W. P. 485b
Kenyon-Fuller, L. M. 264c
Keogh, J. A. 879b
Keppel, *Hon. Sir* D. W. G. 2
Ker, A. E. 1003
— C. A. 73, 151a
— I. M. 494b, 955
— T. M. 874a
Kerans, G. C. L. 75, 159b, 890a
— P. M. A. 192b
Kerin, F. C. A. 876c
Kermack, H. N. 46, 325a
Kernahan, J. A. A. 891c
Kerr, A. B. 836c
— A. N. 861b
— C. C. 306c
— D. I. 971
— D. L. 768b
— *Miss* E. 812b
— E. M. 361b
— E. S. 599b
— H. R. 724b, 921
— I. 306c
— *Rev.* J. 712b
— *Rev.* J. A. 715b
— J. A. 769b
— J. C. 997
— J. D. 583a
— J. L. 693a
— J. M. 263b
— J. R. A. 348c
— K. R. 289c
— L. M. 450b
— L. W. H. 198c
— R. 836b
— R. H. 300b
— T. 664b, 954
— W. A. 753b
— W. G. 122
— W. H., *R.A.M.C.* 765b
— W. H., *R.A.* 289a
— W. M. 96(2)
— W. S. 499b
Kerrich, H. A. W. 464c
— W. A. FitzG. 824b
Kerridge, *Miss* D. 807b
— L. W. 742c
— W. A. L. 844c
Kerrison, A. V. 12, 258a
Kersey, A. C. 872b
Kershaw, S. H. 19, 156a
Kerslake, M. J. 440c
Kersley, *Miss* N. M. 811a
Kerswell, E. S. 903b
Kerswill, A. E. 436c
Kerwick, T. R. J. P. 753a
Kestell, W. J. G. 305a
Kettle, E. H., *Esq.* 932
— L. R. 193c
Kevill-Davies, E. F. W. H. 706b
Kewish, J. D. 482a
Kewley, L. J. H. 880b
Key, B. W. 868b
— E. F. H. 264c
— S. H. L. 633b, 965
Keyes T. H. 889a
Keymer, G. A. 362c
Keys, J. G. I. 876a
— W. D. A. 890a
Keysor, L. 995
Keyworth, H. S. 638b
— S. P. 190b
— W. D. 891b
— W. D. St. G. K. 191c
Khairuddin Mohammad Idris 879c
Khalid Jan 880b
Khan, A. K. M. 893c
— A. M. 895b
— F. M. 895a
— G. A. 892c
— L. H. 891c
— M. M. 892b
— W. A. 893c
Khandwalla, M. T. 892c
Khanna, M. N. 895b
— T. R. 892a
Khanvilkar, D. S. 875c
Kharegat, R. M. 892c
— S. M. 895a
Khin, H. A. 892b
Khosla, R. N. 892c
Khudadad 994
Khurana, B. D. 893c
Kidby, W. D. 914a
Kidd, A. A. 794b
— G. P. 749a
— G. R. 868a
— J. A. C. 752a
— J. G. 699b
— J. M. 359b, 362b
— J. T. 886b
— P. W. 777a
— R. C. H. 194b
— S. 535a
Kiddle, W. F. 525c
Kidner, W. E. 72, 322a
Kidston, G. J. 199b
— J. D. W. 643a
— R. A. P. R. 293a
Kidwell, C. W. 481c
Kiggell, A. W. 332b
Kilburn, J. E. D. 572c
Kilcoin, C. L. 67, 884a
Kilgour, I. J. 405c
Kilkelly, G. 196c
— R. G. P. 879b
Killeen, C. J. 361c
Killelea, M. J. 794b
Killery, *Miss* E. S. 806b
Killick, A. H. 19, 455b
Killingley, D. MacD. 876a
Killoch, J. B. 436b
Kilner, E. E. R. 583b


Digitized by Google

Kilpatrick, R. 350a
Kilroy, A. J. M. 873a
Kilvington, E. W. 348a
Kimball, L. 230b
Kimber, L. J. 106
— R. J. 740b
— T. 329b
Kimm, A. E. 525c
— C. G. 905b
— G. W. P. 799b, 930
Kimmins, B. C. H. 259c, 930
Kimmitt, G. R. 262b, 933
— R. R. 360c
Kin, H. C. 109
Kinch, *Miss* F. G. 811a
Kinderaley, N. H. 262a, 922
King, A. C. 769b
— A. E. 592b
— A. G. C. 446b
— A. J., *N. S. Mid. Forces* 141
— A. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— A. S, *Esq.* 15
— B. E., *Norfolk R.* 425b
— B. E., *R.A.* 308a
— B. W. 517b
— C. G. 839b
— C. H. D. 695c
— C. J. S. 324b, 930
— C. K. 456b
— C. V. 876b
— C. W. C. 727a
— D. H. 849c
— D. M. 420a
— E. J. 2, 159a, 612a
— E. M. 441c
— E. T. 348a
— *Miss* F. 812b
— F. 902b
— F. J. M. 322a
— G. B. 472c, 959
— G. R., 680c
— H., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— H., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— H. A. 900b
— H. D. 908b
— H. F. S. 139, 777b
— H. H. 891b
— H. J., *R.A.* 258b
— H. J., *R. War. R.* 410b
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 884b
— *Rev.* H. P. 712b
— H. T. S. 328b
— H. W. 583a
— J. A. 568b
— J. H. 395c
— J. F. 777a, 945
— J. G. L. N. 800a
— J. St. A. 861b
— J. W. C. 742c
— K. J. D. 350a
— L. C., *Worc. R.* 513b
— L. C., *Ind. Army* 873b
— L. T. 446b
— M. B. 751b
— M. C. D. 612b
— P. B. 853c
— P. P 507b, 973
King, R. 106
— R. A., *R.A.* 361c
— R. A., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— R. C. M. 450c, 451a
— R. D. 198a
— R. G. M. 879a
— R. M. 810a
— R. M. E. 870a
— R. S. 873a
— S. J. 681b
— T. C. 870b
— T. J. 140(2)
— T. M. 478b
— W. A. 410b
— *Rev.* W. H. 716b
— W. L. 840c
— W. S. 264a
King Lewis, H. 264a
King-Salter, E. J. C. 670a
King-Wilkinson, L. C. 518a
Kingan, R., *Esq.* 938
— T. 790b
Kingdom, Z. E. 838a
Kinghorn, H. J. 347a
Kingsberry, W. H. 587b, 588a
Kingsbury, W. 700a
Kingsford, F. 904a
— N. G. 545c
Kingsford-Lethbridge. H. C. L. 415c
Kingsley, H. H. W. B. 862b
— P. G. T. 702a
Kingsmill, A. J. F. 728a
Kingston, *Miss* I. M. 811a
— J. S. 794b
Kingstone, J. A. C. 179c
— J. J. 191c
Kington, S. B. 529b, 530a
Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J. 534c, 967
— W. T. 534c
Kingzett, I. 630a
— P. 266b
Kinkead, *Miss* I. E. 806b
Kinmont, G. M. 376b
Kinna, C. J. 545a
Kinnaird, C. H. 563b
Kinnear, A. S. 128
— H. 604b
— J. 766a
— W. L. 769a
Kinnersley, C. H. 508b
Kinnersly, R. A. 686b
— T. 526a
Kinns, P. C. 870a
Kinross, C. J. 999
Kinsey, I. K. 508c
Kinsman, F. F. I. 468a
— P. G. 311c
Kirby, A. 258c, 308a
— C. E. 912a
— C. F. 841a
— C. S. 262c
— F. H. 993
— G. E. 682c
— H. 903b
— H. A. 100, 248a
— J. T. 155a, 860b
— L. M. 231b
— R. F. 637c, 926
— S. W. 8, 325b
Kirby-Smith, C. M. 262b
Kirk, A. E. 451c
— A. H. 499b
— C. 338b
— H. B. 282a
— W. H. J. 28, 796a
Kirkbride, G. 870a
— T. W. 221
— W. 382a
Kirkby, D. H. W. 485a, 486b
— S. A H. 539b, 920
Kirkcaldy, G. I. 179c
Kirke, E. St. G. 72, 322a
— W. M. St. G. 82, 151a
Kirkham, P. C. F 876c
Kirkhouse, E. S. 771a
Kirkland, F. E. 353b
— J. 583c
— J. W. C. 507c
— T. 157b, 178a
Kirkman, J. M. 259b
— S. C. 254c, 921
Kirkpatrick, C. 72, 152b, 860a
— *Sir* C. R. S., *Knt.* 169a, 351a
— *Sir* G. M. 320b
— Y. E. S. 840c
Kirkup, P. 639a
Kirkwell, F. H. 465a
Kirkwood, A. 665b
— H. R. 799b
— J., *Cameronians* 499c
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890b
— W. L. 100
Kirley, W. H. 905b
Kirsop, P. A. 666a
Kirton, R. J. 268a
Kirwan, B. R. 65, 151a
— E. W. O'G 891c
— F. M. 892c
— J. W. K. 875a
— P. L. 332b
— R. C. H. 263a
Kissack, A. H. 481b
Kitcat, C. de W. 769b
— T. 266c
Kitching, G. 508a
— J. A. 508b
— J. P. S. 179b
Kite, C. M. B. 446b
— R. C. D. 682c
Kitson, G. L. 289b
— H. W. 335b
— J. A. 880b
— J. D. 435c
— W. J. A. 901c
Kittermaster, *Sir* H. B. 86
Kitton, L. H. 460b, 926
Kitts, T. E. 363b
Kitwood, P. 431b
— R. T. S. 525b
Klee, B. G. M. 512c
Kleinstuber, E. 908a
Klerck, W. J. 89
Knapton, W. G. D. 332a
Knatchbull, W. M. 599c
Kneebone, G. F. C. 904b
Knight, A. B. 868c
— A. E. 545c
— A. J. 999
— A. J. H. 868b
— C. F A. 353a
— C. R. B. 395b
— C. T. 831b
— C. W. 357b, 931
— E. A. 781a
— E. W. G. 361a
— F. B. B. 262c
— G. A. M. 753b
— G. B. 600c
— G. S. 681b
— H. G. 338a
— H. J. 993
— H. L. 266a
— J. O. 512b
— J. T. 491b
— L. A. W. 512b
— L. R. 870a
— R. 196a
— R. A. 300b
— R. A. W. 196c, 958
— R. F. 361a
— W. A. Y. 753a
— W. F. J. 839c
— W. H. 781a
— W. R. 901b
Knight-Adkin, J. H. 831a
Knights, A. E. 426a
Knobel, J. L. 88
Knock, A. H. 905a
Knocker, H. S. 395c, 958
Knollys, V. C. 669c
Knott, A. J. 332a
— F. 753b
— H. E. 753a
— W. J. 914a
Knotts, L. J. M. 352b
Knowles, A. 686c
— C. 357b
— E. 850a
— F. 282a
— F. W. C. 526b
— G. 875c
— J. 780b
— J. A. 852a
— R. 891b
— R. H. 794a
— R. K. 686c
— V. I. S. 876a
— W. A. 348c
Knowlson, G. C. V. 626b
Knox, A. M. 335a
— C. L. 1000
— F. Y. O. 659a
— G. S. 358b
— H. H. S. 43, 151a
— J. R. B. 451a
— W. 665c
— W. H. 11, 328a
Knox-Peebles, G. E. 682a
Knox-Wilson, G. R. 49, 777b
Knyvett, J. S. 410a
Koch, E. M. 874b
Kochhar, J. R. 898c




Digitized by Google

Kelly, A. H. 578a
— A. J. 794b
— A. W. 950
— D. 893b
— D. H. 582c
— D. P. J. 798b, 931
— E. H. 62, 156b
— E. R. 133, 789b
— E. W. 131
— G. A. 794a
— G. C. 8, 155b, 935
— H. 997
— H. A. 494b, 495b
— H. B. 45, 157b
— H. S. 391a, 959
— J. 182
— J. E. 840b
— L. P. G. 231b
— *Miss* M. A. 806b
— *Miss* M. C. 810b
— M. G. 893c
— P. 130
— P. J. 893c
— *Rev.* P. J. 715b
— P. J. V. 195c
— P. P. 280c
— R. C. 639b
— R. W. 788b
— T. 788b
— T. E. D. 268a
— T. F. H. J. J. 875a
— W. 903a
— W. D. C. 31, 157a
— W. H. 486c
— W. S. 873c
Kelman, R. P. S. K. 769a
Kelsall, *Miss* A. E. 811b
— H. A. 724a
— R. H. 879c
Kelsey, T. H. 431b
Kelway, G. T. 312b
— J. W. 264c
Kemball, H. F. 578c
— R. F. 578c
Kember, E. H. 781a
Kemble, A. E., *Esq.* 15
— T. A. 865a
Kemmis Betty, M. F. 264b
Kemp, A. H. 970
— G. C. 252a, 922
— J. C. 477b
— *Hon.* J. D. 281c
— J. H. 720
— J. W. 169b
Kemp-Welch, M. 680a
Kempe, F. H. 352a
Kempster, G. W. 611c
— W. F. H. 607c
Kempthorne, H. P. A. 486a
Kempton, T. W. 465b
Kemsley, R. H. 295b
Kenchington, A. G. 680c, 929
Kendall, C. E. 258c, 282c
— *Rev.* G. 715b
— J. W. 752b
— M. H. V. 410b, 411c
— O. D. 885b
— R. 977
— T. A. 526a
Kendrew, D. A. 465c
Kenihan, R. L. 108
Keniston, L. R. H. 901b
Kennard, R. W. 665c
— W. G. L. 357a, 970
Kennaway, R. C. L. 526b
Kennedy, A. 892a
— A. C. 850b
— A. F. 753a
— A. J. 329b
— A. M. 866b
— A. S. C. 252a
— C. E. W. 876a
— C. F. 175b, 933
— C. J. 799b
— D. 838c
— D. V. 494c, 495b
— *Miss* E. 810b
— E. E. 867b
— E. G. 892a
— E. G. D 263a
— E. W. 521c
— F. 964
— G. R. T. 477, 477a
— G. W. 521b, 522a
— H. B. P. L. 700a
— H. G. 870a
— H. R. 545b
— I. W. 465a
— J., *Maj.-Gen.* 151b
— J., *R.A.* 293a
— J. A. 901c
— J. B. 727b
— J. C. 3, 78, 155a
— J. D. 545b
— J. N. 255c
— J. R., *R.A.* 255c
— J. R., *R.E* 347a
— *Miss* M. G. 806a
— M. W. 868c, 921
— N. R. 385b
— P. I. 853b
— P. J. 879a
— R. W. R. 292a
— S. V. 200a
— T. F. 749b, 931
— W. 101
— W. H. B. R. 170b, 401a
— W. P. 772b, 836b
Kennelly, D. McK. 870b
Kennett, B. B. 357a, 931
— S. E. 908a
Kennington, E. 844c
Kenny, A. P. 914b
— C. A. 544b
— E. C. 889b
— H. 996
— J. W. 260a
— R. E. 481c
— R. J. C. 600a
— T. 995
— T. J. 796a
— T. J. B. 997
— W. 994
Kenrick, J. J. M. 472c
— J. T. 300b
— N. C. E. 620c
Kenshole, H. H. 772b, 837b
Kensington, *The Lord* 312b
— E. C. 253c, 972
Kent, A. E. 938
— C. E. 420a
— F. G. A. 271c
— G. A. 359b
— G. H. 603a
— H. S. 771b
— J. A. 741c
— R. J. 338b
— R. K. 794b
— W. G. 521b
Kent-Lemon, A. L. 633a
Kenward, C. T. 396a
— P. T. 200c
Kenwood, H. R. 935
Kenworthy, W. 862c
Kenyon, H. A. 328a
— H. E. 248a
— H. W. 904a
— L. F. R. 331a
— T. 600c
— W. D. 693a
— W. P. 485b
Kenyon-Fuller, L. M. 264c
Keogh, J. A. 879b
Keppel, *Hon. Sir* D. W. G. 2
Ker, A. E. 1003
— C. A. 73, 151a
— I. M. 494b, 955
— T. M. 874a
Kerans, G. C. L. 75, 159b, 890a
— P. M. A. 192b
Kerin, F. C. A. 876c
Kermack, H. N. 46, 325a
Kernahan, J. A. A. 891c
Kerr, A. B. 836c
— A. N. 861b
— C. C. 306c
— D. I. 971
— D. L. 768b
— *Miss* E. 812b
— E. M. 361b
— E. S. 599b
— H. R. 724b, 921
— I. 306c
— *Rev.* J. 712b
— *Rev.* J. A. 715b
— J. A. 769b
— J. C. 997
— J. D. 583a
— J. L. 693a
— J. M. 263b
— J. R. A. 348c
— K. R. 289c
— L. M. 450b
— L. W. H. 198c
— R. 836b
— R. H. 300b
— T. 664b, 954
— W. A. 753b
— W. G. 122
— W. H., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— W. H., *R.A.* 289a
— W. M. 96(2)
— W. S. 499b
Kerrich, H. A. W. 464c
— W. A. FitzG. 324b
Kerridge, *Miss* D. 807b
— L. W. 742c
— W. A. L. 844c
Kerrison, A. V. 12, 258a
Kersey, A. O. 872b
Kershaw, S. H. 19, 156a
Kerslake, M. J. 440c
Kersley, *Miss* N. M. 811a
Kerswell, E. S. 903b
Kerswill, A. E. 436c
Kerwick, T. R. J. P. 753a
Kestell, W. J. G. 305a
Kettle, E. H., *Esq.* 932
— L. R. 193c
Kevill-Davies, H. F. W. H. 706b
Kewish, J. D. 482a
Kewley, L. J. E. 880b
Key, B. W. 868b
— E. F. H. 264c
— S. H. L. 633b, 965
Keyes T. H. 889a
Keymer, G. A. 362c
Keys, J. G. I. 876a
— W. D. A. 890a
Keysor, L. 995
Keyworth, H. S. 638b
— S. P. 190b
— W. D. 891b
— W. D. St. G. K. 191c
Khairuddin Mohammad Idris 879c
Khalid Jan 880b
Khan, A. K. M. 893c
— A. M. 895b
— F. M. 895a
— G. A. 892c
— L. H. 891c
— M. M. 892b
— W. A. 893c
Khandwalla, M. T. 892c
Khanna, M. N. 895b
— T. R. 892a
Khanvilkar, D. S. 875c
Kharegat, R. M. 892c
— S. M. 895a
Khin, H. A. 892b
Khosla, R. N. 892c
Khudadad 994
Khurana, B. D. 893c
Kidby, W. D. 914a
Kidd, A. A. 794b
— G. P. 749a
— G. R. 868a
— J. A. C. 752a
— J. G. 699b
— J. M. 359b, 362b
— J. T. 386b
— P. W. 777a
— R. C. H. 194b
— S. 535a
Kiddle, W. F. 525c
Kidner, W. E. 72, 322a
Kidston, G. J. 199b
— J. D. W. 643a
— R. A. P. R. 293a
Kidwell, C. W. 481c
Kiggell, A. W. 332b
Kilburn, J. E. D. 572c
Kilcoin, C. L. 67, 884a
Kilgour, I. J. 405c
Kilkelly, G. 196c
— R. G. P. 879b
Killeen, C. J. 361c
Killelea, M. J. 794b
Killery, *Miss* E. S. 806b
Killick, A. H. 19, 455b
Killingley, D. MacD. 876a
Killoch, J. B. 436b
Kilner, E. E. R. 530b


Digitized by Google

Kilpatrick, R. 350a
Kilroy, A. J. M. 873a
Kilvington, E. W. 348a
Kimball, L. 230b
Kimber, L. J. 106
— R. J. 740b
— T. 329b
Kimm, A. E. 525c
— C. G. 905b
— G. W. P. 799b, 930
Kimmins, B. C. H. 259c, 930
Kimmitt, G. R. 262b, 933
— R. R. 360c
Kin, H. C. 109
Kinch, *Miss* F. G. 811a
Kinderaley, N. H. 262a, 922
King, A. C. 769b
— A. E. 592b
— A. G. C. 446b
— A. J., *N. Z. Mil. Forces* 141
— A. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— A. S, *Esq.* 15
— B. E., *Norfolk R.* 425b
— B. E., *R.A.* 308a
— B. W. 517b
— C. G. 839b
— C. H. D. 695c
— C. J. S. 324b, 930
— C. K. 456b
— C. V. 876b
— C. W. C. 727a
— D. H. 849c
— D. M. 420a
— E. J. 2, 159a, 612a
— E. M. 441c
— E. T. 348a
— *Miss* F. 812b
— F. 902b
— F. J. M. 322a
— G. B. 472c, 959
— G. R., 680c
— H., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— H., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— H. A. 900b
— H. D. 908b
— H. F. S. 139, 777b
— H. H. 891b
— H. J., *R.A.* 258b
— H. J., *R. War. R.* 410b
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 884b
— *Rev.* H. P. 712b
— H. T. S. 328b
— H. W. 583a
— J. A. 568b
— J. H. 395c
— J. F. 777a, 945
— J. G. L. N. 300a
— J. St. A. 861b
— J. W. C. 742c
— K. J. D. 350a
— L. C., *Worc. R.* 513b
— L. C., *Ind. Army* 873b
— L. T. 446b
— M. B. 751b
— M. C. D. 612b
— P. B. 853c
— P. P 507b, 973
King, R. 106
— R. A., *R.A.* 261c
— R. A., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— R. U. M. 450c, 451a
— R. D. 198a
— R. G. M. 879a
— R. M. 810a
— R. M. E. 870a
— R. S. 873a
— S. J. 681b
— T. C. 870b
— T. J. 140(2)
— T. M. 478b
— W. A. 410b
— *Rev.* W. H. 716b
— W. L. 840c
— W. S. 264a
King Lewis, H. 264a
King-Salter, E. J. C. 670a
King-Wilkinson, L. C. 518a
Kingan, R., *Esq.* 938
— T. 790b
Kingdom, Z. E. 838a
Kinghorn, H. J. 347a
Kingsberry. W. H. 587b, 588a
Kingsbury, W. 700a
Kingsford, F. 904a
— N. G. 545c
Kingsford-Lethbridge. H. C. L. 415c
Kingsley, H. E. W. B. 862b
— P. G. T. 702a
Kingsmill, A. J. F. 728a
Kingston, *Miss* I. M. 811a
— J. S. 794b
Kingstone, J. A. C. 179c
— J. J. 191c
Kington, S. B. 529b, 530a
Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J. 534c, 967
— W. T. 534c
Kingzett, I. 630a
— P. 266b
Kinkead, *Miss* I. E. 806b
Kinmont, G. M. 376b
Kinna, C. J. 545a
Kinnaird, C. H. 563b
Kinnear, A. S. 128
— H. 604b
— J. 766a
— W. L. 769a
Kinnersley, C. H. 508b
Kinnersly, R. A. 686b
— T. 526a
Kinns, P. C. 870a
Kinross, C. J. 999
Kinsey, I. K. 508c
Kinsman, F. F. I. 468a
— P. G. 311c
Kirby, A. 258c, 308a
— C. E. 912a
— C. F. 841a
— C. S. 262c
— F. H. 993
— G. E. 682c
— H. 903b
— H. A. 100, 248a
— J. T. 155a, 860b
— L. M. 231b
— R. F. 687c, 926
— S. W. 8, 325b
Kirby-Smith, C. M. 262b
Kirk, A. E. 451c
— A. H. 499b
— C. 338b
— H. B. 282a
— W. H. J. 28, 796a
Kirkbride, G. 870a
— T. W. 221
— W. 332a
Kirkby, D. H. W. 485a, 486b
— S. A H. 589b, 920
Kirkcaldy, G. I. 179c
Kirke, E. St. G. 72, 322a
— W. M. St. G. 32, 151a
Kirkham, P. C. F 876c
Kirkhouse, E. S. 771a
Kirkland, F. R. 353b
— J. 583c
— J. W. C. 507c
— T. 157b, 178a
Kirkman, J. M. 259b
— S. C. 254c, 921
Kirkpatrick, C. 72, 152b, 860a
— *Sir* C. R. S., *Knt.* 169a, 351a
— *Sir* G. M. 320b
— Y. E. S. 840c
Kirkup, P. 639a
Kirkwell, F. H. 465a
Kirkwood, A. 665b
— H. R. 799b
— J., *Cameronians* 499c
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890b
— W. L. 100
Kirley, W. H. 905b
Kirsop, P. A. 666a
Kirton, R. J. 263a
Kirwan, B. R. 65, 151a
— E. W. O'G 891c
— F. M. 892c
— J. W. K. 875a
— P. L. 332b
— R. C. H. 263a
Kissack, A. H. 481b
Kitcat, C. de W. 769b
— T. 266c
Kitching, G. 508a
— J. A. 508b
— J. P. S. 179b
Kite, C. M. B. 446b
— R. C. D. 682c
Kitson, G. L. 289b
— H. W. 335b
— J. A. 880b
— J. D. 435c
— W. J. A. 901c
Kittermaster, *Sir* H. B. 86
Kitton, L. H. 460b, 926
Kitts, T. E. 363b
Kitwood, P. 431b
— R. T. S. 525b
Klee, B. G. M. 512c
Kleinstuber, E. 908a
Klerck, W. J. 89
Knapton, W. G. D. 332a
Knatchbull, W. M. 599c
Kneebone, G. F. C. 904b
Knight, A. B. 868c
— A. E. 545c
— A. J. 699
— A. J. H. 868b
— C. F A. 353a
— C. R. B. 395b
— C. T. 831b
— C. W. 357b, 931
— E. A. 781a
— E. W. G. 361a
— F. B. B. 262c
— G. A. M. 758b
— G. B. 600c
— G. S. 681b
— H. G. 338a
— H. J. 993
— H. L. 266a
— J. O. 512b
— J. T. 491b
— L. A. W. 512b
— L. R. 870a
— R. 196a
— R. A. 300b
— R. A. W. 196c, 958
— R. F. 361a
— W. A. Y. 758a
— W. F. J. 839c
— W. H. 781a
— W. R. 901b
Knight-Adkin, J. H. 831a
Knights, A. E. 426a
Knobel, J. L. 88
Knock, A. H. 905a
Knocker, H. S. 395c, 958
Knollys, V. C. 669c
Knott, A. J. 332a
— F. 758b
— H. E. 753a
— W. J. 914a
Knotts, L. J. M. 352b
Knowles, A. 686c
— C. 357b
— E. 850a
— F. 282a
— F. W. C. 526b
— G. 875c
— J. 780b
— J. A. 852a
— R. 891b
— R. H. 794a
— R. K. 686c
— V. I. S. 876a
— W. A. 348c
Knowlson, G. C. V. 626b
Knox, A. M. 335a
— C. L. 1000
— F. Y. C. 659a
— G. S. 358b
— H. H. S. 43, 151a
— J. R. B. 451a
— W. 665c
— W. H. 11, 328a
Knox-Peebles, G. E. 682a
Knox-Wilson, G. R. 49, 777b
Knyvett, J. S. 410a
Koch, E. M. 874b
Kochhar, J. R.




Digitized by Google

Koe, A. R. W. S. 544b, 958, 959
— M. B. 780a
Kohli, G. L. 895c
Konowal, F. 999
Kortright, M. 728a
Kreyer, H. S. 50, 468a
— J. A. C. 862b
— R. G. 687b
Kriegler, J. B. 949
Krohn, V. R. 314c
Kruger, G. H. J. 89
Kuhne, O. H. 12, 778b, 942
Kulbir Thapa 995
*Kumar* Dinkerrao Appasahib Surve 880b
*Kumar Shri* Digvijay 876c
Kunhardt, F. G. 861c
*Kunwar* Janak Chand Katoch 880b
— Mahadeo Singh 880b
— Yadunath Singh 880b
Kunzer, S. 573a
Kureishi, M. D. A. 891c
Kutab Din 274b
Kydd, W. L. 293b
Kyffin, J. T. 353a
Kyle, J. T. 766b
— N. M. W. 880a
— S. W. 10, 747b, 935
Kynoch, G. B. 652c

L

Labey, C. C. 868a
Labhaya, R. 895b
Labouchere, P. H. 195c
La Brum, W. C. J. 411c
Lace, A. F. 849b
Lacey, *Miss* I. M. 810b
— J. H. S. 335a
— J. W. 901c
— M. B. 198a
— R. 629b
— R. C. C. 284b
— T. K. 508a
Lachlan, L. A. W. B. 7, 507a
Lack, L. A. H. 891a
Lacoste, G. A. C. 284b
Lacroix, L. 126
Ladds, G. W. V. 507b, 508b
— H. J. 850a
Lahiri, P. N. 893b
Laidlaw, D. 995
— W. E. 604b
Lainé, J. O. 266a
Laing, F. R. 747b
— G. 530c
— G. E. 260b
— H. 282a
— J. 40, 784b
— L. 638c
— *Miss* M. C. 812b
— S. van B. 862a
— W. D. F. 406a
Laird, A. H. R. M. 866a
— A. O. 29, 348b
— E. A. 271c
— G. 644b
— H. G. C. 866a
— K. M. 8, 155b, 942
— N. 880c
— R. W 583b
Laithwaite, A. 727b, 946
Lake, A. E. C. 533c
— B. C. 494a
— E. A. W. 864a
— H. H. 460b
— H. W. 338b
— K. B. 860c
— *Miss* K. L 810a
— M. C. 862c
— *Rev.* W. V. C. 716a
Lakeman, H. G. 351b
— T. A. 681c, 927
Laker, J. S. 396b
Lakhinder Singh 879c
Lakin, J. 831c
— J. H. F. 75, 158a, 860b
Lakin-Smith, C. C. 687b
Lakshmanan, C. K. 893c
Lal, Y. N. 895b
Lally, J. 907a
Lalor, A. G. 794a
— J. F. V. 871a
Laman, E. K. 51
— F. E. K. 880a
Lamb, A. J. E. 191c
— C. H. 106
— D. J. E. 469b
— D. O. W. 862c
— J. 221
— R. G. 328b
— W. H. 903a
— W. F. 879c
— W. L. 769b
Lambe, F. T. 312a
— R. B. 259a, 920
Lambert, A. F. 250c
— A. O. 125
— B. A. P. 625a
— C. 912b
— D. de G. 876c
— D. P. 893c
— F. 914b
— F. K. 777b
— G. R. 264c
— G. W., *Esq.* 15
— H. 18
— H. F. 544c, 546a
— H. G. 259b, 295a
— H. P. 612a
— J., *R.S. Fus.* 478b
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— J. C. 296b
— J. M. 331a
— L. A. 742b
— M. E. O. 608c
— W. H. 517c
Lambie, J. M. S. 347a
Lambkin, E. C. 747b
Lambooy, A. P. 262a, 940
Lambourne, A. E. 901b
Lambrick, G. M. T. 876c
Lammie, G. 647a, 932
Lamont, A. S. 309a
— D. 769a
— J. D. A. 264b
— J. N. 612c
— R. V. 478a, 967
Lampen, L. C. 2, 158a
— R. E. 420b
Lamplugh, R. K. 592b
— S. 331a
Lamprey, F. S. S. 468c
— R. A. 284c
Lancashire, *Miss* V. G. 811b
Lancaster, A. S. 871c
— E. H. 64, 159b, 861a
— E. T. 852c
— *Rev.* G. H. 29, 715a
— M. P. 874b
— N. G. 361b
— S. V. 361b
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. 564a
Land, W. B. 903b
— W. R. 690c
Landale, C. H. 867a
Lander, F. J. 530a
— J. 861a
— *Miss* K. M. 811a
Landon, A. H. W. 130
— G. de L. 252a, 944
— L. H. 264b
— R. P. 249b
Landor, J. W. N. 331b
Landrock, B. J. 517b
— G. 907a
Lane, A. 903a
— A. H. J. 563b, 564b
— A. P. 587c
— C. A. 352c
— C. M. 875c
— C. R. C. 79, 866c
— C. V. 559a, 962
— D. A. 109
— E. E. A. 263a
— F. 352b
— H. E. 248b
— H. R. C. 864a
— H. T. A. 549c
— J. H. S. 295c
— J. W. 747b
— L. L. 558c, 963
— L. W. 539b, 962
— P. G. C. 873a
— P. J. L. W. 728a
— R. L. 271c
— *Rev.* S. 716b
— S. L. C. 481c, 482b
— T. 625b
— W. F. 752b
Lane-Fox, *Rt. Hon.* G. R. 232c
Lane-Joynt, P. R. 558c
Lang, B. J. 64, 154b
— C. S. 844c
— E. A. 132, 157a, 788a
— E. C. 748a
— E. G. 260c
— E. V. 638a
— F. J. L. 769a
— *Miss* H. M. 809b
— I. MacC. 292b
— J. A. 259c
— J. A. M. 582a
— J. B. 292b
— J. R. 292b
— L. E. 889b
— N. C. 253b
— W. I. 870a
Lang-Anderson, W. G. 328b
Langdon, C. B. 728a
— H. J. 600c
Langford, R. C. 753a
— W. H. 302b
Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 229b
Langham, R. H. 540b
Langhorne, A. P. Y. 9, 156a
— D. A. 753a
— J. A. D. 49, 156a
Langlands, E. W. 870a
— *Miss* M. W. 812b
— P. C. 472c
Langley, A. E. 781b
— C. A. 328a
— C. W. 742b
— S. W. 780a
Langmaid, T. J. R. 721b
Langman, J. L. 231b
Langran, W. H. 450b
Langridge, C. F. S. 875a
Langrishe, J. du P. 772a, 836b
— R. B. 862b
— R. P. H. 332b
Langtry, H. 607a
Lannan, L. H. 104
Lanyon, H. H. 603b
— L. F. 468a
La Porte-Payne *Rev.* R. M. 716b
Lappin, W. P. 895a
Lapsley, J. B. 891b
Larden, G. H. N. 7, 262b
Larder, D. A. 260a
Lardner Clarke, A. J. 498c
— G. V. 420c
Large, D. T. M. 748a
— R. W. 308b
Larkin, C. O. 696a
— E. P. 868c
— H. S. 873c
— W. H. 391a
Larkins, E. C. A., *Esq.* 19
Larmour, D. M 440c
— F. C. 132, 158b, 776b
— L. C. 65, 861b
Larrett, P. 903a
Larter, A. C. 128
Lascelles, *Hon.* E. C. 670c
— J. N. P. 28, 378b
— R. G. 266a
Lashmore, D. E. 544c, 959
Laslett, H. C. R. 889b
Lassetter, M. C. 195c, 971
Last, M. H. S. 572c
Latham, A. 861b
— E. 252a
— F. 464a
— F. W. 872c
— G. H. 325a
— H. B. 262c
— H. C. 872b, 921
— I. H. McD. 876b
— J. D. 698c
— J. F. 308a
— J. MacD. 642b
— T. 482b
Lathbury, E. B. 746b
— G. W. 573a, 960
— J. F. F. 335b
Latter, F. A. 872c
— J. C. 472b
Lattey, H. J. C. 513c
Lauddie, A. K. 890c
Lauder, D. R. 997
— F. P. 760b
— I. C. A. 879b
— J. La F. 748b
— R. 638b
Laugher, F. F. 554c
Laughton, F. E., *Terr. Army* 164a
— F. E., *Ind. Army* 875b
— P. S. 629b
Laurence, A. H. P. 530a
— E. R. 331b
— R. A. 331a
— R. C. 530b
Laurent, H. J. 1001
Laurie, A. R. 766a
— I. L. W. D. 682a, 965
— J. E. 647, 647a
— J. E. C. 264c
— J. R. 253b, 925b


Digitized by Google

Lavarack, J. D. 97
Lavelle, A. J. 308b
Lavender, S. S. 871b
— W. J. S. 194b
Laver, *Miss* A. 810a
Laverack, E. 456a
— T. V. 530a
Laverick, J. N. 473a
Laverty, H. J. 577c, 970
— T. F. 525c
Lavies, A. P. 335b
Laville, F. A. J. 315b
— T. T. 566c
Law, A. T. 698a
— C. H. 868a
— E. L. 872c
— E. S. 308a
— F. J. R. 411a
— F. W. B. 550b
— G. F. 943
— H. B. 421c, 655a
— H. L. 644b
— J. R. 870c
— R. G. 801b
— T. S. 751b
— W. 648b
Lawden, G. T. 681a, 686a
— H. T. 477b
Lawder, P. B. 940
— R. J. F. A. 879c
Lawe, A. G. 430b, 958
Lawes, G. A. V. 908a
— H. R. K. L. 549c
— O. F. 875a
Lawford, A. N. 328a
— *Miss* H. G. 807b
Lawie, W. 893b
Lawler, *Miss* H. M. 811b
Lawlor, J. H. C. 529b
Lawn, E. J. 259b, 308b
Lawrance, F. G. 884c
— L. W. 526a
Lawrence, A. A. H. 89
— A. E., *K.R.R.C.* 616a
— A. E., *K.S.L.I.* 607b
— B. T. T. 993
— C. J. B. 794a
— *Hon.* C. T. 247c
— E. L. G. 512b
— F. 769b
— F. A. L. 611b
— F. H. 289a
— *Hon.* G. 169a
— G. H. 350a
— *Hon. Sir* H. A. 202c, 624, 625b
— H. B. 889a
— H. V. 259b
— J. F. 879c
— J. G. 135, 157a, 788a
— J. M. 652a
— L. M. 199b
— R. G. 264c
— R. H. Le M. 875c
— R. T. 867a
— S. J. 299c
— W. E. 221
— W. S. 127
Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 284b
— J. H. 260b
— R. J. 284b
Lawrence-Smith, L. 78, 865c
Lawrenson, R. 875a
Lawrie, T. D. 386a
— T. M. 478b
— W. 836c
Laws, M. E. S. 254a, 271a
Lawson, D. V. 681a
— E. 992
— E. F. 299c
— E. P. V. 280c
— G. 499b
— G. C. 121
— G. W. 445a
— H. 415b
— H. A. B. 306c
— H. H. 950
— *Sir* H. M. 320b
— H. O. 130
— J. 874a
— J. C. 295c
— J. G. S. 290b
— J. K. 121
— M. B. 812b
— P. B. 286b
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— R., *A. & S.H.* 664c. 926
— R. McM. 639b
— W. D. 724a
— W. P. L. 266c
Lawson-Brown, G. A. 555a
Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* I. St. J. 461b
Lawton, E. A. 302b
— K. L. S. 521c
— T. D. V. 873b
— W. H. 908a
— W. R. 629b
Lax, E. 843a
Laxton, F. C. 837c
Lay, F. C. 903a
— H. 905b
— H. G. 314c
— W. O. 143, 534a
Layard, C. P. J. 249c
Laycock, *Sir* J. F. 286a
— R. E. 190b
Layland, H. 687b
Layng, T. M. 64, 867c
Lazenby, R. 860b
Lea, A. L. 870a
— E. H. 411a
— I. C. 860b
— T. A. H. 258b
Lea-Cox, M. 258b
Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. 749b
Leach, A. C. 287c, 841a
— J. 994
— O. K. 440c
— R. J. 122
— R. S. 251a
— R. W. 440a
— T. 907a
— W. R. J. 903b
Leader, W. K. M. 35, 525b
Leadley, A. 348b
Leaf, A. L. 202a
— J. G. 201b
— N. W. 201b
Lean H. 555a
Leahy, A. G. P. 835a
— E. B. 901c
— T. 401a
— T. B. A. 9, 12, 157a, 776a
Leak, J. 996
Leakey, A. 909b
— C. J. B. 879a
— H. G. N. 875b
Leamy, R. S. 472c, 473b
Lean, D. G. 229a
— J. J. 642c
Leaning, R. R. 753a
Leapman, H. M. 861b
Learmond, A. W. 871c
Learmont, D. A. 258b
Learoyd, P. M. 530a
Leary, W. 781a
Leask, J. E. M. E. 884a
Leason, G. R. 630b
Leatham, E. J. J. 446a
— R. E. K. 30, 156a
Leather, K. J. W. 638b
— K. M. W. 638a
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 876b
Leaver, F. W. 811a
— H. E. 692c
Leavey, W. H. P. 513c
Le Cheminant, K. 843b
Leckie, T. H. W. 841c
— V. O. 69, 793b
Leckie-Ewing, R. W. 643a
Lecky, J. G. 862a
— M. D. 86 (2), 248b
— R. B. 264c
Leconfield, *The Lord* 299c, 535b
Le Cornu, C. J. S. 355a
— R. B. 870c
Leddy, J. 102
Ledgard, R. S. 468a
Ledger, G. C. 848c
— L. K. 893a
— W. H. 907a
Ledgerwood, F. H. 870a
Ledlard, E. G. J. 347a
Ledingham, G. A. 299c
— J. 652c
— J. F. 698a
— R. M. 290c
Ledsam, E. A. S. 361b
Ledward, E. F. 681a, 942
— H. H. 624a, 960
— R. B. 868c
Lee, A. F. 766a
— A. J. 891b
— A. J. B. 288a
— A. W. 136, 549b
— C. I. 681c, 927
— D. H. 254a
— E. A. 258b
— F. L. 255b
— G. B. 659a
— G. H. H. 325b
— G. W. 346c
— H. 271b
— H. A. 839a
— J. A. 742b
— J. E. 104
— J. L. 875c
— J. M. 544c, 545a
— K. C. 346c
— K. J. 63, 325b
— L. W. 908a
— N. A. 314a
— N. E. 850a
— O. M. 592a
— P. E. 346c
— P. L. 451c
— P. W. 655b
— R. 892b
— R. H. 891a
Lee, R. H. M. 512b
— R. T., *Gren. G'ds* 371b
— R. T., *Col.* 11, 154b
— T. R. 872a
— V. E. M. 895a
— V. F. D. 839b
— W. 910b
— W. C. N. 862b
— *Rev.* W. G. C. 716b
— W. T. 260b
Lee-Warner, H. G. 248b
Leech, A. B. R. 70, 870c
— B. J. 406a
— R. B. 411c
Leeder, J. G. V. 293b
Leedham, H. 948
Leeds, R. J. 350a
Leeke, J. 905a
Leeming, D. W. H. 879a
Leeper, *Rev.* A. L. 715b
— W. C. 875b
Lees, A. E. H. 329a
— E. F. W. 156b, 178a
— *Sir* J. V. E., *bt.* 555a
— P. 473b
— R. G. 651b, 652b
— R. L. 473b
— W. H. 472c
Leese, A. W. 874c
— J. F. M. 331b
— J. T. 629b
— O. W. H. 19, 873b
— P. A. 874c
Leeson, B. H. 351b
Leete, W. H. 406b
Leetham, W. I. 75, 198c
Le Fanu, R. 464a
Le Fleming, M. R. 843b
le Fleming, R. E. 868b
Lefroy, F. J. 503b
Le Gallais, A. G. L'E. 971
— P. E. M. 539b
Legard, C. P. D. 198c
— J. F. 831c
Legg, C. H. 741a
— R. 494c
Leggat, A., *R.A.M.C.* 766a
— A., *R.A.* 300b
Leggatt, D. H. 914a
— W. M. 262b, 930
Legge, H. D. 699b
— P. 266b
— P. K. 879c
— R. G. 100
Leggett, G. I. 282b
— R. G. 753b
Leggetter, P. C. 839b
Legh, *Hon.* P. W. 175a
Le Grice, C. 831c
Le Gros, F. G. 255b
— J. B. 430b
Legros, L. A., *Esq.* 942
Le Hardy, W. H. C. 700c
Le Hunte, J. 544a
Le Huray, J. T. 473c
Leicester, *The Earl of* 426a
— B. W. 954
— G. W. F. 481b
— O. H 901b
Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 229b
Leigh, *The Lord* 411a 411b
— A. G 296b
— B. J. 871a
— C. T. B. 478c
— E. H. 296b




Digitized by Google

Koe, A. R. W. S. 544b, 958, 959
— M. B. 780a
Kohli, G. L. 895c
Konowal, F. 999
Kortright, M. 728a
Kreyer, H. S. 50, 468a
— J. A. C. 862b
— R. G. 687b
Kriegler, J. B. 949
Krohn, V. R. 314c
Kruger, G. H. J. 89
Kuhne, C. H. 12, 778b, 942
Kulbir Thapa 995
*Kumar* Dinkerrao Appasahib Surve 880b
*Kumar Shri* Digvijay 876c
Kunhardt, F. G. 861c
*Kunwar* Janak Chand Katoch 880b
— Mahadeo Singh 880b
— Yadunath Singh 880b
Kunzer, S. 573a
Kureishi, M. D. A. 891c
Kutab Din 274b
Kydd, W. L. 293b
Kyffin, J. T. 353a
Kyle, J. T. 766b
— N. M. W. 880a
— S. W. 10, 747b, 935
Kynoch, G. B. 652c

L

Labey, C. C. 863a
Labhaya, R. 895b
Labouchere, P. H. 195c
La Brum, W. C. J. 411c
Lace, A. F. 849b
Lacey, *Miss* I. M. 810b
— J. H. S. 335a
— J. W. 901c
— M. B. 198a
— R. 629b
— R. C. C. 284b
— T. K. 508a
Lachlan, L. A. W. B. 7, 507a
Lack, L. A. H. 891a
Lacoste, G. A. C. 284b
Lacroix, L. 126
Ladds, G. W. V. 507b, 508b
— H. J. 850a
Lahiri, P. N. 893b
Laidlaw, D. 995
— W. E. 604b
Lainé, J. C. 266a
Laing, F. R. 747b
— G. 530c
— G. E. 260b
— H. 282a
— J. 40, 784b
— L. 638c
— *Miss* M. C. 812b
— S. van B. 862a
— W. D. F. 406a
Laird, A. H. R. M. 866a
— A. C. 29, 348b
— E. A. 271c
— G. 644b
— H. G. C. 866a
— K. M. 8, 155b, 942
— N. 880c
— R. W 583b
Laithwaite, A. 727b, 946
Lake, A. E. C. 533c
— B. C. 494a
— E. A. W. 864a
— H. H. 460b
— H. W. 338b
— K. B. 860c
— *Miss* K. L 810a
— M. C. 862c
— *Rev.* W. V. C. 716a
Lakeman, H. G. 351b
— T. A. 681c, 927
Laker, J. S. 396b
Lakhinder Singh 879c
Lakin, J. 831c
— J. H. F. 75, 158a, 860b
Lakin-Smith, C. C. 687b
Lakshmanan, C. K. 893c
Lal, Y. N. 895b
Lally, J. 907a
Lalor, A. G. 794a
— J. F. V. 871a
Laman, E. K. 51
— F. E. K. 880a
Lamb, A. J. R. 191c
— C. H. 106
— D. J. E. 469b
— D. O. W. 862c
— J. 221
— R. G. 328b
— W. E. 903a
— W. F. 879c
— W. L. 769b
Lambe, F. T. 312a
— R. B. 259a, 920
Lambert, A. F. 250c
— A. O. 125
— B. A. P. 625a
— C. 912b
— D. de G. 876c
— D. P. 893c
— F. 914b
— F. K. 777b
— G. R. 264c
— G. W., *Esq.* 15
— H. 18
— H. F. 544c, 546a
— H. G. 259b, 295a
— H. P. 612a
— J., *R.S. Fus.* 478b
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— J. C. 296b
— J. M. 331a
— L. A. 742b
— M. E. O. 608c
— W. H. 517c
Lambie, J. M. S. 347a
Lambkin, E. C. 747b
Lambooy, A. P. 262a, 940
Lambourne, A. E. 901b
Lambrick, G. M. T. 876c
Lammie, G. 647a, 932
Lamont, A. S. 309a
— D. 769a
— J. D. A. 264b
— J. N. 612c
— R. V. 478a, 967
Lampen, L. C. 2, 158a
— R. E. 420b
Lamplugh, R. K. 592b
— S. 331a
Lamprey, F. S. S. 468c
— R. A. 284c
Lancashire, *Miss* V. G. 811b
Lancaster, A. S. 871c
— E. H. 64, 159b, 861a
— E. T. 852c
— *Rev.* G. H. 29, 715a
— M. P. 874b
— N. G. 361b
— S. V. 361b
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. 564a
Land, W. B. 903b
— W. R. 690c
Landale, C. H. 867a
Lander, F. J. 530a
— J. 861a
— *Miss* K. M. 811a
Landon, A. H. W. 130
— G. de L. 252a, 944
— L. H. 264b
— R. P. 249b
Landor, J. W. N. 331b
Landrock, B. J. 517b
— G. 907a
Lane, A. 903a
— A. H. J. 563b, 564b
— A. P. 587c
— C. A. 352c
— C. M. 875c
— C. R. C. 79, 866c
— C. V. 559a, 962
— D. A. 109
— E. E. A. 263a
— F. 352b
— H. E. 248b
— H. R. C. 864a
— H. T. A. 549c
— J. H. S. 295c
— J. W. 747b
— L. L. 558c, 963
— L. W. 539b, 962
— P. G. C. 873a
— P. J. L. W. 728a
— R. L. 271c
— *Rev.* S. 716b
— S. L. C. 481c, 482b
— T. 625b
— W. F. 752b
Lane-Fox, *Rt. Hon.* G. R. 232c
Lane-Joynt, P. R. 558c
Lang, B. J. 64, 154b
— C. S. 844c
— E. A. 132, 157a, 788a
— E. C. 748a
— E. G. 260c
— E. V. 638a
— F. J. L. 769a
— *Miss* H. M. 809b
— I. MacC. 292b
— J. A. 259c
— J. A. M. 582a
— J. B. 292b
— J. R. 292b
— L. E. 889b
— N. C. 253b
— W. I. 870a
Lang-Anderson, W. G. 328b
Langdon, C. B. 728a
— H. J. 600c
Langford, R. C. 753a
— W. H. 302b
Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 229b
Langham, R. H. 540b
Langhorne, A. P. Y. 9, 156a
— D. A. 753a
— J. A. D. 49, 156a
Langlands, E. W. 870a
— *Miss* M. W. 812b
— P. C. 472c
Langley, A. E. 781b
— C. A. 328a
— C. W. 742b
— S. W. 780a
Langmaid, T. J. R. 721b
Langman, J. L. 231b
Langran, W. H. 450b
Langridge, C. F. S. 875a
Langrishe, J. du P. 772a, 836b
— R. B. 862b
— R. P. H. 332b
Langtry, R. 607a
Lannan, L. H. 104
Lanyon, H. H. 603b
— L. F. 468a
La Porte-Payne *Rev.* R. M. 716b
Lappin, W. P. 895a
Lapsley, J. B. 891b
Larden, G. H. N. 7, 262b
Larder, D. A. 260a
Lardner Clarke, A. J. 498c
— G. V. 420c
Large, D. T. M. 748a
— R. W. 308b
Larkin, C. O. 696a
— E. P. 868c
— H. S. 873c
— W. H. 391a
Larkins, E. C. A., *Esq.* 19
Larmour, D. M 440c
— F. C. 132, 158b, 776b
— L. O. 65, 861b
Larrett, P. 903a
Larter, A. C. 128
Lascelles, *Hon.* E. C. 670c
— J. N. P. 28, 378b
— R. G. 266a
Lashmore, D. E. 544c, 959
Laslett, H. C. R. 889b
Lassetter, M. C. 195c, 971
Last, M. H. S. 572c
Latham, A. 861b
— E. 252a
— F. 464a
— F. W. 872c
— G. H. 325a
— H. B. 262c
— H. C. 872b, 921
— I. H. McD. 876b
— J. D. 698c
— J. F. 308a
— J. MacD. 642b
— T. 482b
Lathbury, E. B. 746b
— G. W. 573a, 960
— J. F. F. 335b
Latter, F. A. 872c
— J. C. 472b
Lattey, H. J. C. 513c
Lauddie, A. K. 890c
Lauder, D. R. 997
— F. P. 760b
— I. C. A. 879b
— J. La F. 748b
— R. 638b
Laugher, F. F. 554c
Laughton, F. E., *Terr. Army* 164a
— F. E., *Ind. Army* 875b
— P. S. 629b
Laurence, A. H. P. 530a
— E. R. 331b
— R. A. 331a
— R. C. 530b
Laurent, H. J. 1001
Laurie, A. R. 766a
— I. L. W. D. 682a, 965
— J. E. 647, 647a
— J. E. C. 264c
— J. R. 253b, 925b

Digitized by Google

Lavarack, J. D. 97
Lavelle, A. J. 308b
Lavender, S. S. 871b
— W. J. S. 194b
Laver, *Miss* A 810a
Laverack, E. 456a
— T. V. 530a
Laverick, J. N. 473a
Laverty, H. J. 577c, 970
— T. F. 525c
Lavies, A. P. 335b
Laville, F. A. J. 315b
— T. T. 566c
Law, A. T. 698a
— C. H. 868a
— E. L. 872c
— E. S. 308a
— F. J. R. 411a
— F. W. B. 550b
— G. F. 943
— H. B. 421c, 655a
— H. L. 644b
— J. E. 870c
— R. G. 801b
— T. S. 751b
— W. 648b
Lawden, G. T. 681a, 686a
— H. T. 477b
Lawder, P. B. 940
— R. J. F. A. 879c
Lawe, A. G. 430b, 958
Lawes, G. A. V. 908a
— H. R. K. L. 549c
— O. F. 875a
Lawford, A. N. 328a
— *Miss* H. G. 807b
Lawie, W. 893b
Lawler, *Miss* H. M. 811b
Lawlor, J. H. C. 529b
Lawn, E. J. 259b, 308b
Lawrance, F. G. 884c
— L. W. 526a
Lawrence, A. A. H. 89
— A. E., *K.R.R.C.* 616a
— A. E., *K.S.L.I.* 607b
— B. T. T. 993
— C. J. B. 794a
— *Hon.* C. T. 247c
— E. L. G. 512b
— F. 769b
— F. A. L. 611b
— F. H. 289a
— *Hon.* G. 169a
— G. H. 350a
— *Hon. Sir* H. A. 202c, 624, 625b
— H. R. 889a
— H. V. 259b
— J. F. 879c
— J. G. 135, 157a, 788a
— J. M. 652a
— L. M. 199b
— R. G. 264c
— R. H. Le M. 875c
— R. T. 867a
— S. J. 299c
— W. E. 221
— W. S. 127
Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 284b
— J. H. 260b
— R. J. 284b
Lawrence-Smith, L. 78, 865c
Lawrenson, R. 875a
Lawrie, T. D. 386a
— T. M. 478b
— W. 836c
Laws, M. E. S. 254a, 271a
Lawson, D. V. 681a
— E. 992
— E. F. 299c
— E. P. V. 280c
— G. 499b
— G. C. 121
— G. W. 445a
— H. 415b
— H. A. B. 306c
— H. H. 950
— *Sir* H. M. 320b
— H. O. 130
— J. 874a
— J. C. 295c
— J. G. S. 290b
— J. K. 121
— M. B. 812b
— P. B. 286b
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— R., *A. & S.H.* 664c. 926
— R. McM. 639b
— W. D. 724a
— W. P. L. 266c
Lawson-Brown, G. A. 555a
Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* I. St. J. 461b
Lawton, E. A. 302b
— K. L. S. 521c
— T. D. V. 873b
— W. H. 908a
— W. R. 629b
Lax, E. 843a
Laxton, F. C. 837c
Lay, F. C. 903a
— H. 905b
— H. G. 314c
— W. O. 143, 534a
Layard, C. P. J. 249c
Laycock, *Sir* J. F. 286a
— R. E. 190b
Layland, H. 687b
Layng, T. M. 64, 867c
Lazenby, R. 360b
Lea, A. L. 695b
— E. H. 870a
— I. C. 411a
— T. A. H. 360b
Lea-Cox, M. 258b
Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. 749b
Leach, A. C. 287c, 841a
— J. 994
— O. K. 440c
— R. J. 122
— R. S. 251a
— R. W. 440a
— T. 907a
— W. R. J. 903b
Leader, W. K. M. 35, 525b
Leadley, A. 348b
Leaf, A. L. 202a
— J. G. 201b
— N. W. 201b
Leah, H. 655a
Leahy, A. G. P. 835a
— E. B. 901c
— T. 401a
— T. B. A. 9, 12, 157a, 776a
Leak, J. 996
Leakey, A. 909b
— C. J. B. 879a
— H. G. N. 875b
Leamy, R. S. 472c, 473b
Lean, D. G. 229a
— J. J. 642c
Leaning, R. R. 753a
Leapman, H. M. 861b
Learmond, A. W. 871c
Learmont, D. A. 258b
Learoyd, P. M. 530a
Leary, W. 781a
Leask, J. E. M. E. 884a
Leason, G. R. 630b
Leatham, E. J. J. 446a
— R. E. K. 30, 156a
Leather, K. J. W. 638b
— K. M. W. 638a
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 876b
Leaver, F. W. 311a
— H. E. 692c
Leavey, W. H. P. 513c
Le Cheminant, K. 843b
Leckie, T. H. W. 841c
— V. O. 69, 793b
Leckie-Ewing, R. W. 643a
Lecky, J. G. 862a
— M. D. 86 (2), 248b
— R. B. 264c
Leconfield, *The Lord* 299c, 535b
Le Cornu, C. J. S. 355a
— R. B. 870c
Leddy, J. 102
Ledgard, R. S. 468a
Ledger, G. C. 848c
— L. K. 893a
— W. H. 907a
Ledgerwood, F. H. 870a
Ledlard, E. G. J. 347a
Ledingham, G. A. 299c
— J. 652c
— J. F. 698a
— R. M. 290c
Ledsam, E. A. S. 861b
Ledward, R. F. 681a, 942
— H. H. 624c, 960
— R. B. 868c
Lee, A. F. 766a
— A. J. 891b
— A. J. B. 288a
— A. W. 136, 549b
— C. I. 681c, 927
— D. H. 254a
— E. A. 258b
— F. L. 255b
— G. B. 659a
— G. H. H. 325b
— G. W. 346c
— H. 271b
— H. A. 889a
— J. A. 742b
— J. E. 104
— J. L. 875c
— J. M. 544c, 545a
— K. C. 346c
— K. J. 68, 325b
— L. W. 908a
— N. A. 314a
— N. E. 850a
— O. M. 592a
— P. E. 346c
— P. L. 451c
— P. W. 655b
— R. 892b
— R. H. 891a
Lee, R. H. M. 512b
— R. T., *Gren. G'ds* 371b
— R. T., *Col.* 11, 154b
— T. R. 872a
— V. E. M. 895a
— V. F. D. 839b
— W. 910b
— W. C. N. 862b
— *Rev.* W. G. C. 716b
— W. T. 260b
Lee-Warner, H. G. 248b
Leech, A. B. R. 70, 870c
— B. J. 406a
— R. B. 411c
Leeder, J. G. V. 293b
Leedham, H. 948
Leeds, R. J. 350a
Leeke, J. 905a
Leeming, D. W. H. 879a
Leeper, *Rev.* A. L. 715b
— W. O. 875b
Lees, A. E. H. 329a
— E. F. W. 156b, 178a
— *Sir* J. V. E., *bt.* 555a
— P. 473b
— R. G. 651b, 652b
— R. L. 473b
— W. H. 472c
Leese, A. W. 374c
— J. F. M. 331b
— J. T. 629b
— O. W. H. 19, 873b
— P. A. 374c
Leeson, B. H. 351b
Leete, W. H. 406b
Leetham, W. I. 75, 198c
Le Fanu, R. 464a
Le Fleming, M. R. 843b
le Fleming, R. E. 868b
Lefroy, F. J. 503b
Le Gallais, A. G. L'E. 971
— P. E. M. 539b
Legard, C. P. D. 198c
— J. F. 831c
Legg, C. H. 741a
— R. 494c
Leggat, A., *R.A.M.C.* 766a
— A., *R.A.* 800b
Leggatt, D. H. 914a
— W. M. 262b, 930
Legge, H. D. 699b
— P. 266b
— P. K. 879c
— R. G. 100
Leggett, G. I. 282b
— R. G. 753b
Leggetter, P. C. 839b
Legh, *Hon.* P. W. 175a
Le Grice, C. 831c
Le Gros, F. G. 255b
— J. B. 430b
Legros, L. A., *Esq.* 942
Le Hardy, W. H. C. 700c
Le Hunte, J. 544a
Le Huray, J. T. 473c
Leicester, *The Earl of* 426a
— B. W. 954
— G. W. F. 481b
— O. H 901b
Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 229b
Leigh, *The Lord* 411a 411b
— A. G 296b
— B. J. 871a
— C. T. B. 473c
— E. H. 296b




Digitized by Google

Leigh, H. 352b
— H. M. L. 401b
— J. 794b
— J. A. 38, 258b
— J. E. T. 193a
— J. T. 599b
— O. 486b
— R. 265a
— R. F. W. 876b
— R. G. R. 461b
— R. H. 749a
— R. W. D. 198c
Leigh-Mallory, T. L. 920
Leighton, A. E., *Esq.* 96(2)
— L. 351c
— P. D. 600a
— *Sir* R. T. 231a
Leir, J. R. C. V. 872a
Leith, H. M. 666a
— R. L. 238b
Leith-Ross, W. 862b
Lejeune, F. St. D. B. 259c, 939
Leland, F. J. 728a, 955
— F. W. G. 21, 155b
Le Maistre, E. J. 903a
le Maistre, R. G. 681c
Leman, F. W. M. 583c
— J. F. 512a
Le Mansois-Field. W. N. 841a
Le Marchand, F. E. 867c
— L. P. 880b
Le Marchant, D. 229b
— G. St. J. 192b
— V. E. De S. 266b
Le Mesurier, J. M. 539c
— R. E. 539c
Lemmon, C. H. 250b
Lemoine, A. 908a
Lemon, E. J. H. 351c
— G. A. 482b
— H. R. 329b
— P. M. H. 357b
— R. L. 866c
Lendrum, G. MacC. 626b
— H. L. 65, 331b
Lenfestey, L. d'E. 65, 159b, 861a
Lennard, E. W. 170a
Lennie, A. H. 362a
— R. A. 766b
— T. 652b
Lennon, J. A. 529b
Lennox, D. G. 289a
— G. 889c
Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. 376b
— G. E. L. 643a
Lentaigne, E. C. 862c
— W. D. A. 874c
Leonard, C. M. R. 662b
— D. G. R. 876a
— R. 486c
— R. G. 874b
— W. H. 2, 72, 158a, 890a
Le Page, B. G. 345c
Le Patourel, E. C. 870b
Lepiar, W. 901a
Le Quesne F. S. 992
Lermitt, A. A. 971
Lerwill, G. [illegible] 889b
Lescher, F. G. 35, 170b
Leslie, A. J. R. M. 251c, 925
— A. S. 891a
— D. H. 169a
— H. R. 836c
— J. T. 595a, 971
— N. D. 656a
— N. H. 771b
— R. B. 430a, 837b
— R. K. 540a
— R. W. D. 73, 746b
— S. G. 22, 777a
— T. C. C. 746b
— T. R. 648b
— W. 766b
— W. A. A. 647b
— W. L. 607b
— W. R. H. 903a
— *Sir* W. S. 69, 150b, 860a
Leslie-Melville, *Hon.* I. 238a
Leslie-Smith, C. 865a
— G. L. 249c
Lesslie, W. H. B. 385c
Lesster, L. 872a
Lester, B. C. 777b
Lester-Garland, A. G. 868c
L'Estrange, E. F. Q. 760a
— F. A. 751a
Le Sueur, J. H. R. 328b
— L. 830b
Lethbridge, A. 862c
— J. C. B. 221
— J. E. B. 436b
— J. S. 328a, 921
— L. H. B. 517b
— R. W. S. 879b
Lethem, W. A. 766a
Letourneau, R. 950
Lett, E. G. A. 522c
— K. E. H. 513b
Letts, F. C. 901c
— J. 879a
Leuchars, J. W. 568b
Leuty, H. 723b
Levack, D. P. 768b
— J. W. 362a
Levay, *Miss* E. B. 806b
Leven and Melville, *The Earl of* 238a
Leventhorpe, G. S. 63, 251c
Leverin, H. L. 977
Leveritt, T. W. 298a
Levesley, A. 784b
Leveson-Gower, H. B. 196b
Levett, E. 357a, 359a
Levi, J. 980
Levick, A. U. 420a
Levingston, T. C. 873a
Levis, F. A. 624b
Levy, C. A. 753a
Lewer, L. B. 263b
— S. G. 696a
Lewin, A. C. 1
— E. C. 154a, 173b
— F. H. 909b
— J. B. S. 563c
Lewin, W. R. 839c
Lewis, A. D. M. 485b, 958
— *Miss* A. E. 807a
— A. P. A. 325a
— A. S. 879a
— C. A., *Esq.* 15
— C. B. 873c
— C. G. 322b
— C. J. L. 485c
— C. L. 876a
— D. J. 564a
— E. C. C. 440c
— E. G. 692b
— F. C. 768b
— F. G. 907b
— F. H. 870b
— F. M. 625a
— F. W. 259c
— G. C. G. 875a
— G. M. 768b
— G. P. C. 461c
— G. S. 768a
— H. A. 154a, 943, 945
— H. D. 794a
— H. E. C. 361b
— H. L. 858a
— H. M. 266c
— H. V., *Ind. Army* 865c
— H. V., *R.A.* 271c
— H. W. 997
— J. A. 873c
— J. C., *W. G'ds.* 380b
— J. C., *Ind. Army* 879c
— J. H. 564b
— K. F. McK. 258a
— K. V. C. 348a
— L. C. 22, 776b
— L. G. 706b
— P. 445c, 959
— R. E. 420a
— R. F. 865b
— R. G. 681a, 927
— R. M. H. 328a, 921, 942
— R. P., *R.E.* 159a, 352c
— R.P., *R.A.M.C.* 746a
— R. S. 870b
— R. W. 380a
— S. E. 746a
— S. G. 839b
— T. G. 868a
— W. A. H. 854b
— *Hon.* W. B. C. 312b
— W. C. 854b
— W. E. 852a
— W. G. V. 503c
— W. H. 724a
— W. N., *Welch R.* 563c
— W. N., *Mon. R.* 690b
— W. R. 169b, 690b
— *Hon.* W. S. C. 312b
Lewis-Bailey, *Miss* E. 810a
Lewis-Barclay, H. S. 357a, 359a
Lewis-Barned, De S. H. 599b
Lewis-Bowen, J. W. 879a
Ley, F. D. 686c
— G. G. 280a
Leybourne, E. A. 639a
Leyshon, H. M. E. 289c
Liardet, C. F. 169b, 287a
— H. M. 682b
Lickman, E. W. 872a, 921
— H. S. 255a, 271a
Lidbury, D. S. 831a
Liddell, C. G. 43, 154b, 926
— L. A. 298c
— *Hon.* R. A. 230b
— W. H. 526a
Lidderdale, F. J. 768a
— W. D. 298c
Liddiard, K. 909b
Lidell, Y. P. 841a
Lidstone, G. 790b
Liebenberg, A. J. 89
Liebert, G. R. 849c
Liesching, J. C. 526a
Liffen, C. O. 693a
Light, H. 781b 868b
Lightbourn, P. L. 315a
Lightfoot, A. R. 281b
— H. B. 345a
— L. J. 788a
— M. F. R. 426a
Lightwood, E. E. 768a
Likeman, J. L. 440b
— W. C. 49, 798b
— W. E. 903a
Lilley, J. L. 363a
Lillie, W. M. S 333b
Lillie-Costello, V. J. A. 694a
Lillies, G. L. 872b
Lillingston, E. G. G. 195a
Lilly, H. H. 583a
— T. P. 777b
Lillywhite, J. H. G. 430b
Limehouse, A. E. 465b
Limond, T., *Esq.* 22
Lincoln, *The Earl of* 831a
— C. H. 900c
Lindeman, S. J. L. 751a
Lindesay, E. M. 262b
— F. S. 889a
— T. H. 329b
— W. T. 376b
Lindley, G. R. C. D. 591b
— H. G. 544c
— T. 546b
Lindop, A. H. E. 870c
— C. A. B. 550a
— H. H. 550a
— N. 578c
Lindquist, W. H. H. 872b
Lindsay, C. A. 771a
— C. T. D. 266b
— D. M., *Ind. Army* 873a
— D. M., *Foresters* 583c
— D. S. 405b
— E. S. 263c
— G. E. 768b
— G. M. 2, 135, 155b
— H. 401a
— H. E. M. 339b
— H. P. 568c
— J. B. 362b
— J. F. 790a
— J. S. 665a
— K. A. 12, 329b
— M. A. 478a
— M. J. 191a
— N. H. 753a
— P. L. 874b
— R. L. G. 835c
— R. W. L. 371a, 971
— T. G. 378b
— W. F. 101
Lindsay-Young, E. 19, 464b
Lindsell, J. 587b
— W. F. 482a
— W. G. 8, 158a, 249b


Digitized by Google

Line, G. F. 790b
Linehan, J. D. G. 260c, 271a
Lines, E. W. 912b
— R. E. 72, 874b
— W. R. 932
Ling, A. G. 625c
— C. G. 62, 157a
— H. S. 426a
Lingard, D. 626a
Lingham, J. 591b, 926
Link, O. C. 749b
Linkie, *Rev.* T. M. 716a
Linklater E. R. 831b
— G. J. 766a
— R. H. 554c
Linlithgow, *The Marq. of* 686a
Linney, W. W. 70, 872c
Linsley, A. N. 287b
Linton, A. P. 180
— C. R. A. 352b
— E. C. 749a
— F. H. 563a
— G. P. 169b
— H. B. 350c
— J. A. 977
— J. E. F. 266a
— R. 898b
— S. F. 766a
Lintott, L. E. 874c
Lipscomb, C. G. 446a
— F. M. 749b
— H. T. de B. 681b, 927
Lipscombe, G. 901c
— W. J. 469a
Liscombe, J. H. 485c
Lishman, F. 769a
— J. L. 345a
List, L. E. 360c
Lister, C. 591b
— C. H. 573b
— C. M. 251c
— *Miss* D. 811b
— D. S. 395c, 958
— F. A. 121
— F. H. 175a
— H. L. 306b
— J. 999
— J. B. 840a
— J. F. 159a
— M. D. B. 681c, 682c
— P. B. S. 634b
— W. 84, 169b
— W. A. 771b
— *Sir* W. T. 932
Liston, W. A. 292c
Liston-Foulis, J. A. 264c
Litchford, E. R. 681c, 927
Lithgow, E. G. R. 746a
— *Sir* J. 309a
— R. P. A. D. 329a
Little, A. G., *R.Mar.* 150a
— A. G., *R.A.* 254a, 921
— C. H. 445a
— C. J. H. 748a
— *Rev.* C. S. 712a
— *Miss* E. F. 807b
— E. M. 248a
— J. P. 749a
— J. P. J. 895a
— M. A. A. 197b
— P. H. 299b
— R. J. 796b
— S. H. 904a
— T. G. 360c
Littleboy, C. N. 469a
Littlebury, A. T. B. 482a
Littledale, R. B. 617a
Littlemales, R. W. 577c
Littlejohn, W. M. 306b
Littlejohns, A. S. 746b
Littleton, *Hon.* W. H. 630a
Littlewood, F. D. 284a
— S. C. T. 522c
— W. F. T. 607c
Litton, G. E. 870b
Livermore, F. A. W. 346a
Liversidge, O. 530b
Living, R. M. 99
Livings, A. 51
Livingston, J. H. B. 771a
Livingstone, K. G. 706c
Livingstone Learmonth, D. J. 281b
Livock, F. R. 345b
— H. A. 603c
Livsey, A. 338b
Llewellen-Palmer, P. M. G. 198a
Llewellin, G. H. M. 300c
— J. J. 309c
— T. C. T. 490b
Llewellyn, A. S. 630a
— D. R. 486c
— E. H. 530b
— K. G. S. 368a
— L. G. 769b
— R. G. 170a, 360a, 362c
— W. W. 446a
Lloyd, A. C. 871b
— *Hon.* A. D. F. 374c
— A. S. 101
— B. H. S. 331a
— C. 284b
— C. G. 864a
— C. K. 854c
— C. W. 431b
— D. R. 700c
— E. E. L. 107
— E. F. H. 771b
— E. P. 430, 430a
— E. W. 692a
— F. P. 608b
— G. 793, 794a
— G. B. 363a
— G. E. 766b
— H. P. 921
LLoyd, H. W. 194b(2)
— H. W. C. 620a
Lloyd, J. 798b, 929
LLoyd, J. A. 370b
Lloyd, J. G. 312a
— J. R. 747a
— J. S. D. 440b
— J. W. 170b, 345b
— L. H. 690a
Lloyd, L. R. 741a
— L. S., *R. W. Fus.* 485a
— L. S., *3rd D.G.* 7, 192b
— M. 852b
— M. A. 358b
— M. F. P. 485c, 486a
— *Sir* O. E. P. 992
— *Rev.* R. 712b
— R. B. 891b
— R. E. 335a
— R. J. H. 293b
— *Rev.* R. O. 712a
— S. E. M. 441a
— T., *A. de S. H.* 666a
— T., 20 *Lond. R.* 699c
— T. I. 332a, 347b
— T. W. 411a
— W. H. 361a
— W. L. 74, 870a
Lloyd-Evans, C. 345c
Lloyd-Jones, W. B. 877a
Lloyd-Mostyn, M. L. 486b
Lloyd Price, R. J. 266a
Lloyd-Still, *Miss* A. F. J. 944
Lloyd-Williams, P. 766b
Loader, E. 902a
Loam, M. 740b
Lobnitz, H. P. 292b
Lobo, C. 900a
Loch, E. C. 221
— I. G. 332a
— K. M. 252a
— L. J. C. 879a
— P. G. 889b
— R. A. 599c
Lochhead, J. B. R. 347b
Lochie, C. B. 666a
Lochner, R. G. 490a
Lock, G. J. W. F. 401a
— *Miss* M. L. 810a
— R. F. 157a, 988
Locke, W. J. M. 107, 949
Lockerbie, E. B. 352b
Lockett, V. N. 158b, 173b
Lockhart, K. H. 11, 328b
— L. K. 255c, 271a
— R. B. 362a
— R. MacG. M. 68, 867c
— S. 421a
— W. A. J. 195c
Lockington, F. J. 558b
Lockton, J. B. 908a
— J. H. 852b
Lockwood, A. S. 378b
— D. E. 634a
— J. W. 909b
Lockyer, S. J. 535a
Lockyer-Nibbs, S. C. E. L. 742b
Lodder, F. S. 361b
Loder, G. H. 175a
— H. J. 909b
Lodge, G. G. N. 521b
— H. R. 175c
— R. 771b
— W. J. 831a
Loewe, L. L. 799a
Loewen, O. F. 260c
Loftus, O. St. J. 200a
— W. E. C. 912b
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. 872a
— H. T. L. 331b
Logan, A. R. 331b, 973
— *Rev.* A. S. I. 716b
— E. P. 100
— F. R. 472b
— G. J. 665a
— H. M. 127(2)
— R. A. 892c
— W. 798b
— W. R. 836b
Logan-Home, W. M. 864a
Loganadan, A. D. 893a
Loggie, G. P. 121
Lomas, K. T. 351c
Lomax, C. E. N. 563a
— P. G. 781a
Lomer, G. 284b
— J. F. 742b
— R. H. 371b
— R. J. 742b
London, A. 904b
— H. E. 977
Londonderry, *The Marchioness of* 948
— *The Marq. of* 306a, 638a, 659c
Lonergan, *Miss* K. M. 811b
Long, A. H. 287b
— B. 573a
— C. L 943
— C. W. H. 426c, 839b
— G. M. 637b
— H. 425c, 426a
Long, H. G. H. 879a
— H. W. 760a
— P. J. 868c
— *Hon.* R. E. O. 232a
— R. G. 700b
— R. H. 559a, 959
— W. E. L. 862c
Longbotham, G. J. 290b
Longbottom, G. F. 850c
Longden, H. L. 554c, 921
— H. M. 179c
— J. 268c
Longe, R. B. 607c
Longfield, J. F. 358a
— R. C. 262b
— R. J. 262b
— T. E. 329a, 975
Longhurst, B. W. 760a
— G. B. 348c
Longland, R. H. B. 329a
Longley, *Sir* J. R. 521
— S. J. A. 875c
Longmore, C. M. 248a
— J. A. 706a
Longridge, T. E. 724a, 741a
Longstaff, C. C. 687a
— H. 780b
— W. D. 281c
Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.* H. H. L. 716a
Longueville, F. 378a
Lonsdale, *The Earl of* 281a, 535a
— H. C. 472b
— M. R. 539c
— V. O. 259a, 778a
Lopes, A. V. 893a
— M. H. E. 195a
Lopes, A. P. 900b
— V. J. 900c
Loraine, *Sir* P. L. 135
Lord, C. W. 879a
— H. H. 796a
— H. J. 534c
— H. P. M. 889a
— J. W. 870c
— W. A. 780a
Lorena, A. W. 332b
Lorenzo, F. M. de F. 105
Loretz, S. J. 876b
Lorie, R. H. 659a
Lorimer, A. P. G. 891a
— E. 77, 861c
— J. M 864e
— W. D. 293b
Loring, N. T. 879c
— W. W. A. 879a
Lornie, W. S. 40, 796a
Lort-Phillips, P. H. 371b
Lothian, J. 868c
— M. P. 664b, 836b, 838b, 838c
Lotinga, J. L. L. 41bc
Loton, H. 790a
Loudon, W. K. D. 499b
Loughborough, A. H. 248b, 940
Loughnan, *Miss* M. 807a
— W. F. M. 42, 746b
Loup, G. D. 681c
— L. A. 871c, 921
Lovat, *The Lord* 159a, 238a
Lovat-Fraser, W. A. 871a
Lovatt, J. W. A. 286b




Digitized by Google

Love, A. G. 314a
— G. R. S. 777b
— R. 901c
— R. H. A. D. 251a, 274a
— S. W. A. 133, 518a
Loveday, J. N. R. 831b
— R. C. 338b
Lovegrove, C. G. 259a, 939
— F. A. 446a
Loveless, E. B. 600c
Lovell, M. R. 766b
— I. R. 599b
Loveluck, J. B. 266c
— *Miss* S. M. 811a
Loveridge, A. E. 908b
— N. B. 99
Loverock, R. 853c
Lovett, N. 507c
— O. de T. 873b
— R. C. 445c, 965
— R. N. 62, 876b
Lovett-Prinsep, T. *F.* A. 595c
Loveys, J. H. 312a
Lovibond, T. R. 406b
Low, A. 662a, 954
— A. M. W. 347b
— B. B., *Esq.* 924
— G. 339c
— G. S. 249b, 938
— I. F. 603c
— J. G. C. 687c
— N. 746a, 932, 935
— R. D. 592a
— W. A. 686a
Lowdell, A. D. 123, 724a
Lowe, E. L. 629c
— G. O. D. S. 612b
— J. H. B. 331b
— J. P. W. 526b
— P. 950
— R. F. M. 259b, 271b, 274b
— R. H. 876c
— R. M. 411a
— T. A. 642b
— T. M. O'H. 889b
— W. B. C. 889a
— W. H. 638a
Lowell, G. E. A. E. J. P. 829b
Lowerson, A. D. 1002
Lowes, J. H. 798b
Lowis, J. W. A. 880b
Lowman, S. A. 879c
Lowndes, D. G. 874c
— R. L. 481c, 482b
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. 837c
Lowry, G. C. 837b
— R. A. 843a
— T. M. 944
Lowry-Corry, H. C. 250b, 308a
— M. W. 371b
Lowsley, G. L. 874c
Lowsley-Williams, P. S. 686b
Lowson, J. R. 638c
Lowther, A. W. 875b
— C. H. E. 777b
— *Miss* F. M. 810a
— J. G. 170a, 687a
— R. A. N. 464b, 465c
Loxton, C. A. 108
Loyd, H. C. 373a
— R. L. 189a
Loynes, G. T. 831b
Luard, P. J 573a
Luby, M. 325a
Lucan, *The Earl of* 693c
Lucarotti, U. R. 499a
Lucas, A. R. S. 331b
— C. C. 220
Lucas, C. H. T. 151b
— E. S. S. 893
— G. 682a
— G. A. 461c
— H. de N. 864b
— H. F. 328a, 929
— J. de B. T. 250c
— J. M. 411a
— R. H. A. 595b, 920
— T. G. R. 455b
— W. C. 903b
Luce, C. J. 450c
— E. L. 446b
— *Sir* R. H. 765a
Lucey, C. 695c
— S. T. 587a
— W. F. 169a
Lucius, G. N. 625c
Luck, G. O. 263b
— H. O. 889c
— R. F. 191a
Luckett, F. C. 904b
Luckin, C. A. 338b
Lucking, K. S. B. 482a
Luckock, R. M. 42, 154a, 690c
Lucy, C. J. H. 508b
— H. W. 299b
— J. 65, 659a
Luddington, W. H. O. 517c
Ludford, W. E. 620b
Ludlow, C. W. P. 445a
— W. R. 411c
Luen, G. W. 350b
Luff, C. M. C. 727a
Luffman, E. 364c
— J. W. 309c
Lugard, J. W. 400b
Luke, F. 994
— G. A. 909a
Luker, H. C. P. 693a
— R. 9, 155a
Luker-Brown, *Miss* E. C. M. 810b
— H. E. F. 875c
Lulham, *Miss* G. 812b
Lumby, A. F. R. 867a
Lumley, J. N. 200a
— L. R. 232b
— R. F. 630a
— W. 768a
Lumsden, A. A. 652b
— G. S. 780b
— H. 199b
— H. G. S. 886a
Lunan, J. C. 652b
Lund, J. K. 766a
— O. M. 252a
Lunham, J. L. 890b
— T. M. 871c
Lunn, A. J. 866c
— J. S. 521b
Lunnon, J. D. K. 871b
Lunt, R. M. 857a
— W. T. 793b
Lupton, J. R. 264a
Lush, J. H. 831c
Lushington, F. 302b
— G. F. 266a
Luton, R. M. 121
Lutyens, E. G. 253a
— P. G. T. 472c
Luxmoore, E. J. H. 189c
Luxton, D. A. 104
Lyall, C. R. 861b
— F. C. T. 415b
— G. T. 1002
Lyall, J. 262a
— J. M. 644a
— W. J. 884b
Lyall-Grant, C. H. 263c
— D. H 263b
Lycett, C. V. L. 856a
Lyddon, C. H. 858a
Lyle, *Miss* E. M. 806b
— F. J. G. 858b
— H. D'O. 485b
— I. A. de H. 831b
— J. G. O. 879a
— R. A. 238b
Lymer, R. W. 740a
Lynch, C. J. 159a
— H. Fitz H. 587b
— H. P. B. 554b
— J. 901c
— J. A 255c
— J. P. 746a
— S. G. M. 769b
Lynden-Bell, *Sir* A. L. 895
— L. A. 647a, 836a, 836c
— P. T. G. 396a
Lyne, H. 662c
— H. T. 908b
— L. O. 472c
— R. W. 621a
Lynes, C. H. 607c
Lynn, G. R. 71, 891b
— *Rev.* J. 711b
— J. A. G. 868a
— S. C. 345c
Lynsdale, H. H. 900b
Lyon, C. A. 9, 156a
— C. S. 282a
— G. 142
— J. E. 921, 977
— K., *Esq.* 15
— N. H. B. 611b
— W. A. 889c, 973
Lyon-Smith, G 771a
— T. 253c
Lyons, E. F. 611b, 926
— F. V. 681c
— G. G. O. 263a
— H. C. 790b
— H. L. M. 740a
— J. 140
— J. J. 874c
— J. M. 258a, 274a
— P. 901a
— P. O. 266a
— R. C. 868b
— R. N. 263b
Lys, A. J. 901c
Lysaght, E. C. 690a
Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L. 637b
Lysons, H. D. 259b
Lyttelton, A. G. 563a
— *Hon.* C. J. 300b
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* N. G. 670c
Lytton, *Hon.* A. E. J. 835b
Lytton-Milbanke, *Hon.* N. A. S. 670a
Lywood, I. C. G. 425c
— O. G. W. C. 948


## M


Maas, A. 811a
Maberly, J. E. A. 604a
Macadam, D. L. D. 875b
McAdam, W. 895a
McAlester, C. G. S. 494c
MacAlevey, G. E. 752a, 953
McAlister, A. D. C. 481b
— G. M. S. 621b
— R. J. F. 664b
Macalister-Hall, D. S. 831a
MacAllan, A. R. 158a, 382
McAllister, A. J. 644b, 846c
— G. T. 780a
— P. J. 849b
McAlpine, R. 351b
Macalpine Downie, A. J. 682a
MacAndrew, C. G. 229a
— J. O. 229a
McAndrew, W. 801b
Macann, A. E. H. 873b
McA'Nulty, M. W. 125
McArthur, J. P. 421c
— N. 656a
— N. A. 103
MacArthur, W. P. 3, 158a, 746a, 932
Macartney, F. A. 862b
— F. G. C. 879b
— G. W. 105
— W. St. J. F. 794a
Macartney-Filgate, T. T. 643a
Macassey, *Rev.* E. L. 26 715a
MacAulay, E. D. 126
McAulay, J. 999
Macaulay, R. K. A. 322a
Macausland, R. A. 865b
McAvoy, J. 171a, 926
McBain, A. *Esq.* 15
— D. 908a
— H. 637c
McBarnet, A. A. E. 260c, 921
— D. V. C. 876b
McBean, A. A. 231b
— J 292a
— W. P. 122
MacBrayne, D. 385b
— E. M. 129
MacBride, H. W. C. 107
McBride, S. G. 724a
— W. P. 780a
MacBryde, A. 666a
McBryde, J. R. 698a
McCabe, L. W. 695a
— *Miss* M. A. 806a
McCaffery, H. J. 338a
McCaffrey, J. 681c, 942
McCaig, *Rev.* A. E. 716b
McCall, B. 416a
— G. K. 621a
— J. J. L. 949
— R. L. 655a
— W. B. 768b
McCallum, F. 875a
— H. L. 801a
— R. E. 73, 862b
McCalmont, W. V. 79, 867c
McCammon, F. A. 740b
— F. T. A. 880a


Digitized by Google

McCance, J. B. 388c
McCandlish, J. E. C. 331a
McCanlis, M. A. 840c
McCann, J. 582c
— J. G. 893a
— W. J. 136, 498b
McCarraher, A. J. 352a
McCarrison, R. 3, 158a, 890a
McCarthy, A. O. 258a, 274a
— C. E. A. 286a
— D. 895a
— E. 912b
MacCarthy, E. B. 335b
McCarthy, E. D. 874a
— F. J. 801b
MacCarthy, G. H. 262b 955
— G. W. 662b, 662c
— H. D. 289b
— J. H. 266b
— L. D. 1002
— T. D. 907a
— T. G. 698c
McCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D. 662a
McCaskie, A. J. 648b
McCaskill, K. D. F. 866b
McCaughey, F. G. 873a
McCaul-Bell, J. W. 346b
McCausland, C. R. 378b
— F. M. 385b
McCay, R. C. 70, 870a
McClean, H. 364c
— T. H. 405b
McClellan, G. A. S. 728a
McClelland, J. H. 753a
— W. A. 801b
McCleverty, G. M. 864b
McClintock, R. S. 38, 155b
— S. R. 651a
McClure, D. C. 699c
McColl, J. T. 100
McCombe, J. S. 747a
MacConachie, A. D. 884a
McConaghy, J. G. 62, 158a, 860b
McConkey, A. T. G. 868a
— G. S. 749a
— J. T. 751a
McConnel, A. H. 568a
— D. F. 72, 252c
— H. R. 264a
McConnell, A. F. V. 486c
— J. 202a
— J. E. 647b
— J. K. 872b
— R. B. 633b
— S. B. 503b
McConville, J. 363a(2)
MacCormac, H. 932
McCormack, C. 411a
— D. C. 682a
— D. M. 284c
— E. V. 358a
— S. A. 801a
McCormick, G. R. 681c
MacCormick, K. 141
McCormick, *Miss* M. 806b
McCorquodale, A. 874a
— D. 191a
— G. 300a
— K. 238a
— N. D. 195a
McCowen, J. L. 282a
— W. T. 890c
McCoy, S. V. 880c
McCrea, T. 901a
McCready, H. E. 766a
— *Rev.* M. P. 81, 711a
McCreery, R. L. 43, 199b
McCreight, C. C. 264c
McCreton, *Rev.* B. 712b
McCrimmon, W. A. 122
MacCrindle, J. G. 788b
McCririck, D. H. G. 445a
McCroddan, T. L. 910a
McCrum, W. S. 292b
McCuaig, D. R. 125
McCullagh, A. T. 603b
— H. R. 638c
— K. G. 129
— W. McK. H. 760a
McCulloch, A. J. 154b, 926
— L. M. 686b
McCullough, *Rev.* J. N. 716b
McCully, C. E. 486b
— J. J. 539c
McCunn, J. 796b
MacCunn, J. 461b
McCurdy, J. 801a
McCutcheon, *Miss* N. 807b
McDermid, J. 280a
MacDermott, C. F. G. 854a
McDermott, E. 33
— L. 315b
— L. H. 312a
MacDermott, P. L. 870b
— W. E. 728b, 964
Macdonald, A., *R.A.S.C.* 742b
— A., *R.S. Fus.* 65, 477c
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 753a
McDonald, A., *47th Div. Signals* 361a
— A. *55th Div. R. Signals* 363b
Macdonald, A. B. 255b
MacDonald, A. C. 766b
McDonald, A. E. 780a
— A. G., *R. Signals* 360c
Macdonald, A. G., *R.A.* 260b
— A. G., *Camerons* 656c
— A. J. 331a, 339c
— A. K. 801a
MacDonald, A. P. 794b
Macdonald, A. R. 238a
— A. S. 665b
— A. V., *A. & S.H.* 665b
McDonald, A. V., *R.W.K.* 599b
MacDonald, A. W. 907b
Macdonald, A. W. H. 914a
— C. M. E. 401a
— C. J. 348b
— C. R. 154a, 382
McDonald, C. S. 742c
Macdonald, D. 655b, 963
— D. G. G. 331b
— D. J., *R.A.* 305a
MacDonald, D. J., *Canadian Mil. Forces* 130
McDonald, D. P. 893a
— D. T. 709b
— E., *R.F.* 331a
— E., *Wt Offr.* 909a
Macdonald, E. G. 884b
— E. J. 907a
MacDonald, E. W. 126
Macdonald, F. 864c
— F. D. H. 686a
MacDonald, G. 651
— G. A. 769a
McDonald, G. B. 727a
Macdonald, G. E. 446b
— H. 71, 864c
— H. A. 332a
MacDonald, H. S. 251a
McDonald, H. W. D. 880a
— J., *R.A.* 305b
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
Macdonald, J. *Gordons* 651b
McDonald, J. A., *Camerons* 656c
Macdonald, J. A., *h.p.* 179c, 974
— J. A. A. 286b
— J. B. 874a, 921
McDonald, J. C. 9, 356a
Macdonald, J. F. M. 494c
MacDonald, J. F. S. 638c
Macdonald, J. G. 648b
— J. M. 665c
McDonald, J. R., *Capt.* 708b
Macdonald, J. R., *Lt.* 771b
— J. R. S. 416a
— J. V. 891c
— J. W. 127
McDonald, K. 648b
— K. R. 656c
— M. J. 695a
Macdonald, N., *R. Scots* 886b
— N., *Ind. Army* 873a
— N. G. 420c
McDonald, P. A. 742c
Macdonald, R. J. G. 292b
— R. S. 741b
— R. W. 889a
— S. R. 871c
MacDonald, T. J. C. 771a
McDonald, T. P. 386b
MacDonald, T. W. 535b
Macdonald, W. 861c
— W. A. 914b
McDonald, W. C. 904b
—W. L. 901c
Macdonell, J. R. 197b, 231a
McDonnell, E. 24, 154b
MacDonnell, F. E. A. 468b
McDonnell, J. P. P. 263a
Macdonogh, *Sir* G. M. W. 320b
McDonough, G. A. 559a
McDougald, W. J. 656a
Macdougall, A. L. 194c
MacDougall, D. 644a
McDougall, D. J., *R. Scots* 385a
MacDougall, D. J., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
McDougall, J. L. N. 901a
— *Miss* M. 812b
— S. R. 1000
McDowall, A. 769a
— D. 306c
— R. J. S. 772b
MacDowel, H. St. G. S. 595c
McDowell, E. J. P. 768b
MacDowell, T. W. 997
Mace, H. C. 421b
— W. N. 696a
McEldowney, R. J. 742b
McElroy, J. A. N. 309a
— W. R. 309a
McElwain, J. 798a, 930
McElwaine, E. J. D. 867a
Macevoy, H. P. 895a
McEvoy, P. 904a
McEwan, M. 808a
MacEwen, M. 292a
McEwen, T. O. 781b
MacEwen, D. A. S. 498c
— J. E. 665c
McEwen, O. R. 746b
McFadden, J. 749b
Macfadyen, J. L. 666a
MacFarlan, J. K. 264a
— R. S. 738
McFarland, J. C 771b
McFarlane, D. 912b
Macfarlane, D. A. 494
— *Miss* E. M. 812b
McFarlane, G. 421a
MacFarlane, L. R. S. 752b
Macfarlane, M. R. 300b
McFarlane, P. M. 102
Macfarlane, R. M. 771a
— W. 647c, 960
— W. A. 309c
— W. G. 131
Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A. 836a
McFaull, W. 905b
McFeat, *Miss* H. F. 810b
Macfie, A. N. 665b
— C. 508b
— D. 656a
— J. M. 751a
— J. S. 386c
— R. W. 31, 158a, 788a
McGann, H. H. 889b
— R. H. 364b
MacGarry, P. V. 753a
McGavin, N. 659a
McGaw, A. J. T. 670a
MacGeagh, *Sir* H. D. F. 6, 156b
McGeorge, D. A. 801b
MacGeorge, H. G. 324a
— J. G. 254c
Macgeorge, R. A. 669c
McGerr, J. 902a
McGhie, N. 98
McGilchrist, A. M. 421c
McGildowny, H. C. 378b
McGill, H. W. 130
— J. M. 889b
— T. 665b
MacGillicuddy, P. E. 103
MacGillivray, A. F. 655b
— *Miss* J. 807a
McGillivray, *Miss* L. T. 810b
Macgilp, C. C. 630b
McGinn, J. T. 293c
— K. P. 742c
McGlashan, R. P. R. 665b
McGonigal, A. K. 875c
— H. A. K. 455b
McGorty, G. J. 751b
McGoun, A. 681a
McGrath, A. P. O. 604b
— N. F. 604b
— P. J. 900a
McGreehin, J. P. 768a
Macgregor, A., *R.A.* 252c, 989
MacGregor, A., *Col. T.A.* 159b
— *Rev.* D. J. 715b
Macgregor, *Miss* D. J. 806b
McGregor, *Rev.* G. 716a
— H. J. D. L. 651b, 656a
MacGregor, I. O'B. 292b
Macgregor, J., *H.L.I.* 643a, 643c
MacGregor, J., *T.C.* 1003
— J. F. 311b
— J. G. 41, 796a
— J. R., *Esq.* 6
McGregor K. S. 464c, 959
Macgregor, L. E. 870c
MacGregor, R. F. D. 891c
— R. G 78, 866a
McGregor, S. C. 904b
— W. D. 357b
Macgregor, W. G. 838a



Digitized by Google

MacGregor - Whitton, A. E. H. 38, 477a
McGrigor, D. B. 936
McGroarty, E. C. 563b
Macguckin, C. E. 874a
MacGuffie, A. H. 884c
McGuinness, E. 778b
— F. W. 421c
— J. E. 731a
McGuire, J. 491b
MacGwire, J. E. 721a
Machau, J. B. E. 363b
McHardy, C. 648b
— *Miss* E. D. A. 810a
Machell, L. J. 455c
Machin, L. F. 494b
— R. J. 578b
— R. S. 850b
Machon, N. L. E. 545b
MacHoul, K. D. J. 312c
McHugh, H. D. 143
McHutchon, E. G. 362a
McInnes, *Miss* A. 807a
— A. 643a
MacInnes, I. D. 477c, 955
McInnes, J. J. D. 362b
MacInnes, *Miss* M. R. 807a
McIntee, J. E. 914a
McIntosh, A. H. 686a
— A. J. W. 350a
— *Miss* E. 811a
— G. 998
— I. R. 264b, 274c
— K. A. 335a
— W. H. 568c
— W. J. 769a
MacIntyre, A. C. 202a
MacIntyre, D. L. 1001
— F. S. 686a
— H. F. 873b
— H. M. J. 253a
— J. L. 329a
— K. J. 682b
MacIntyre, N. 902a
— W. M. 608b
McIver, C. 892a
— E. A. 287a
— K. I. 250a
— *Rev.* K. I. 801a
— N. 656c
MacIver-Campbell, A. V. 568a
McIvor, A. R. 798b, 931
Mack, J. D. 352a
McKaig, J. B. 2, 169a
Mackay, A. J. 871c
— A. S. 867a
McKay, C. I. 252b
Mackay, C. L. 876c
McKay, C. S. 441b
Mackay, *Rev.* C. S. 712a
— D. L. 900b
McKay, *Rev.* D. McG. K. 716a
Mackay, E. D. 455b
Mackay, G. S. 868c
— I. G. 101
McKay, J. B. 196b
MacKay, J. 768a
Mackay, J. N. 875b
— J. R. S. 752a
— K., *R.N.* 331b, 973
— K., *W. York R.* 451a
McKay, M. 905a
Mackay, R. J. 65, 870c
McKay, S. 666a
Mackay, S. R. M. 752b
McKay, W. B. 88
Mackay, W. G. 254b
— W. M. 838c
— W. N. 909a
— W. S. 777b
McKay Forbes, L. W. 871b
McKechnie, A. D., *Gordons* 654c
— A. D., *H.A.C.* 280c
— G., *Esq.* 943
McKee, J. C. 846c
— J. L. 950
— W. C. 893b
Mackellar, C. E. 287b
McKellar, D. 305b
— G. S. 495a
MacKellar, J. G. 664c
McKelvey, D. 749b
MacKelvie, A. G. 305b
Mackelvie, T. 305a
McKendrick, J. G. 335b
McKenna, J. C. 71, 158b, 860c
McKenzie, A. 901a
Mackenzie, *Rev.* A. J. 712b
— A. U. 431a
— A. V. 771a
— C. B. 656a
McKenzie, C. E., *Esq.* 949
Mackenzie, C. F. 866a
— *Sir* C. J. 647
— C. S. 386a
— D., 854a
— D. A. L. 874b, 921
— D. B. 867c
— D. F. 746b
MacKenzie, D. M. 293a
Mackenzie, D. M. S. 252c
McKenzie, D. P. 666a
Mackenzie, D. W. M. 752a
— E. A. H. 865b
— E. F. W. 749a
— F. 873c
McKenzie, F. E. 305c
Mackenzie, H. F., *R.A.O.C.* 158a, 776b, 945
— H. F., *Midd'x. R.* 612a
— H. H. 252c
— H. M. 159a, 890a
— I. 862b
— J., *Col.* 38, 157a
— J., *Seaforth* 648b
MacKenzie, J.D. 79, 866b
Mackenzie, J. H. 41, 154b
MacKenzie, J. M., *R.A.M.C.* 68, 751a
Mackenzie, J. M., *R. Scots* 885a
McKenzie, J. R. 696a
— J. T. 908b
— J. W. E. 648a
— K. A. 98
MacKenzie, K. P. 749a
Mackenzie, K. S. 253c
— K. W. 880a
— L. H. M. 790a
MacKenzie, M. R. 264b
Mackenzie, *Sir* R. C. 643b
— R. K. 647b, 648b
McKenzie, T. C. 768a
Mackenzie, T. H. F. 854c
— *Sir* V. A. F. 40, 157a
— W. F. 766a
— W. H. 836b
— W. S. 18, 156b, 788a
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. 886a
— K. E. B. 629a
Mackenzie-Smith, A. J. M. 686c
Mackeown, E. A. Y. 895a
McKerchar, J. 798b, 930
Mackereth, W. 912a
Mackeson G. L. 378c
— H. R. 195a
Mackessack, D. 648b
— K. 647c
Mackesy, P. J. 822a
McKevitt, P. J. 624b, 625c
McKew, *Rev.* J. H. 711b
McKewan, E. A. 104
Mackey, A. 191a
— F. 901b
— W. A. 772b, 886c
McKibbin, F. 751a
— T. 140
MacKichan, K. W. 255b, 274a
Mackie, A. H. 868c
— A. J. 912a
— C. W. 862b
— D. 766a
— E. M. D. 692c
— F. P. 8, 159a, 890b
— N. A. T. 564c
MacKie, G. W. C. 648b
Mackie, J. C. 731b
— R. 901a
— W. B. 251c
— W. E. W. 348a
McKiernan, G. S. 901c
McKillop, H. F. 879a
Mackillop, I. L. H. 332b
McKimm, D. S. A. 607b
Mackinlay, G. I. 469a
— I. J. 292c
— J. P. C. 332b
McKinlay, R. 751a
Mackinlay, W. A. 469a
Mackinnon, J. McP. 749b
— N. 305c
MacKinnon, R. 760a
Mackinnon, W. C. 752a, 772
McKinstry, L. G. 464c
Mackintosh, A. D. 335c
— D. F. 41a
— D. J. 946, 948
— E. E. B. 9, 156a
MacKintosh, G. 741b
Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D. 656a
Mackintosh-Walker, J. R. 647b, 929
Mackirdy, J. J. L. 874c
Macklem, O. T. 950
Mackley, H. P. 498c
Macklin, A. H. 768b
— P. H. 599c, 600a
McKnight, *Miss* E. 807a
— H. 914a
Mackrell, A. 861b
Maclachlan, C. M. 331a
— D. C. 766b
McLachlan, J. B. 666b
Maclagan, M. D. 335a
— P. W. 768a
MacLaine, A. H. 494c, 965
Maclaine, R. G. 664a
McLare, J. P. 778b
McLaren, A. 639b
— G. G. 293a
— H., *R. Signals* 361c
MacLaren, H., *Ind. Army* 874a
McLaren, J. A. 870b
MacLaren, J. D. A. 494c
McLaren, J. F. 350a
— J. F. S. 567c
Maclaren, R. 499c
— R. H. 11, 328b
— R. S. 639a
MacLaughlin, W. P. 254a
MacLaurin, H. N. 880b
McLaurin, J. F. 905a
Maclean, A. G. L. 655c
McLean, C. W. W. 29, 157a
Maclean, *Rev.* D. 16
McLean, D. G. 296b
— *Rev.* E. 711b
— G. E. 625c
Maclean, G. F. 664b, 920
McLean, G. G. 41, 347b
— J., *A. & S.H.* 665c
— J., *R.S. Fus.* 478a
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 906a
— J. A. 880c
MacLean, K. 386b
McLean, K. G. 328b, 921
Maclean, L. F. C. 625a
— *Miss* M. E. 806a
— R. P. 643c
McLean, R. R. B. 868b
— W. 136, 798a
MacLean, *Rev.* W. G. 715b
McLeay, D. J. 521c
— W. A. 656b

Digitized by Google

McLellan, A. N. 499b
— B. V. H. 724b
— D. 499c
— M. 494b
MacLellan, W. A. 293a
McLelland, H. S. 106
McLennan, A. N. 666a
— F. 760a
Maclennan, F. H. 332b
— G. 905a
MacLennan, I. A. M. 644b
McLennan, K. A. T. 77, 494b
— N. McK. 666a
MacLeod, A. 170a, 360a
Macleod, A. J. W. 879c
McLeod, A. K. 567a
— A. B. 656c
MacLeod, C. A. 655b
Macleod, C. B. 769a
— C. W. 2, 11, 155a
— D., *Seaforth* 648b
— D., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
MacLeod, D. C. 880a
— D. J. 681a, 970
McLeod, D. K. 862a
— G. S. 348b
MacLeod, I. N. 875a
— J. H. C. 643c
Macleod, *Rev.* M. 712b
Mac Leod, M. K. 884c
— M. N. 7, 157b
— M. W. M. 254a, 921
— N., *R.S. Fus.* 477c
— N., *K.O.S.B.* 494b, 953
McLeod, N. M., *R.A.* 12, 250b
Macleod, N. M., *Ind. Army* 873b
MacLeod, O. E. B. 880b
— P. J. 305b
Macleod, R. 78, 252b
— R. T. W. 876b
MacLeod, R. W., *Capt., R.A.* 253a
McLeod, R. W. *Lt., R.A.* 268b
— T., *R.A.* 250c
Macleod, T., *H.L.I.* 643a, 644a
— W. M., *Ind. Army* 65, 158b, 861a
— W. M., *R.A.* 293a
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. 260c
— M. 339c
McLernon, R. S. 311a
McLoughlin, G. 771a
— T. A. 312a
MacLure, D. S. 644b
Maclure, J. W. S. 616b, 695a
MacMahon, G. P. R. 249a
— H. F. E. 64, 152b, 860a
McMahon, J. H. 753b
MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 298b
MacManaway, R. T. R. 727a
MacManus, *Miss* E. 812a
McManus, F. P. 486b
McMeekan, G. R. 329b, 955
McMichael, J. H. 592b
Mac Michael, N. 292b
McMichael, R. K. 592b
McMicking, N. 567, 567a
McMillan, A. 752b
Macmillan, D. MacL. 878b
MacMillan, G. H. A. 6, 664b
McMillan, J. 905b
— J. S. 853c
Macmillan, N. I. 801b
McMorrine, R. 499c
McMullan, A. A. 801c
— F. 908b
— *Miss* S. J. 807b
Macmullen, *Sir* C. N. 63, 150a, 860a
McMullen, D. 331b
— D. J. 20, 325a
Macmullen, E. W. F. 687b
McMullen, G. N. 332a
MacMullen, H. T. 517a
Macmullen, M. N. E. 198a
McMullen, O. J. G. 295c
MacMunn, G. A. 358b
— *Sir* G. F. 247c
McMurray, F. C. 363c
McMurrough Kavanagh, D. 198b
McMurtrie, G. D. J. 445c, 957
MacMyn, D. J. 769a
Macnab, C. 642c
MacNab, C. S. 655b
Macnab, G. A. C. 539c, 920
— J. F. 655c, 964
McNab, R. F. 296a
McNabb, C. V. O'N. 648a, 965
Macnabb, R. J. 889b
McNair, A. J. G. 357b
— J. K. 252c
Macnair, J. L. P. 252b, 924
McNally, H. V. 592a
— J. V. 752a
— W. 1002
McNalty, P. G. B. 884b
Macnamara, A. D. 61, 876a
McNamara, A. E. 151b
Macnamara, C. V. 752a
McNamara, F. H. 997
— G. 140
Macnamara, G. B. 503b, 959
McNamara, J. D. 901a
Macnamara, J. M. 790b
— J. P. 752a
— J. R. J. 416a
— P. R. 879a
McNaught, R. M. 742c
— R. S. 478a
— W. W. 768a
Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 191c
McNaughton, A. G. L. 120, 121
— F. L. 252c, 939
— J. C. 639a
MacNeece, J. F. D. 262b
McNeight, A. A. 890c
McNeil, D. R. 258c
— G. M. 499c
McNeill, A. A. C. 68, 891b
— A. N. R. 747a
— D. S. E. 873a
— *J., Esq.* 187
— J. M. 264c
Macneill, K. 752b
McNeill, M. G. 421c
McNess, F. 996
McNicol, A. S. 312c
MacNicoll, J. M. 260c
McNiven, D. 121
Maconachie, G. W. 890b
Maconochie, D. 831b
— H. A. 260a
— H. D. 328b
McOstrich, F. I. N. 857b
McOuat, J. T. 769b
McPhail, D. C. 853a
MacPherson, *Rev.* A. A. 712b
McPherson, A. B. 864c
Macpherson, A. D. 138, 251a
McPherson, A. H. 908a
Macpherson, A. K. 865c
McPherson, A. W. 306b
Macpherson, B. W. 421a
— C. F. 652c
— D. I. 889b
— E. A. F. 665a
— E. F. D. 231b
— E. R. 777a
— G. P. S. 386c
— H. A. 455b
— I. G. 655b
McPherson, J., *R.A.* 292a
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 3, 159b, 890b
— *Miss* J. D. O. 806b
Macpherson, J. G. 545a
— *Rev.* M. M. 716b
— R. A. P. 386a
— R. C. 567b
MacPherson, S. 871a
Macpherson, W. 171a
Macpherson-Grant, E. G. 656a
McPoland, E. 901a
McQueen, C. 747a
— E. A. 293a
— G. M. 665b
MacQueen, J. H. 128
— L. H. 129
McQueen, T. 293a
McQuhae, A. J. 308a
McQuillen, W. T. 799a, 929
Macrae, A. C. 892a
— A. E. 250b, 939
— A. F. 849b
— A. T. W. 648a
McRae, C.A.R. 647c, 648a
MacRae, *Miss* C. J. 807b
— I. 568c
Macrae, I. D. 794b
— I. D. K. 648a
— I. M. 890c
MacRae, J. A. 263b
Macrae, J. C. 62, 158b, 861a
MacRae J.N., *Can. Forces* 122
Macrae, W. 175a
— W. D. 643c
Macready, G. N. 324b, 975
— J. 460a
McRobbie, R. 386c
McRobert, G. R. 893a
— L. H. 306b
— R. 893b
MacRoberts, N. de P. 415b, 958
McSheehy, O. W. 747b
MacSwiney, E. V. F. 356a, 360a
McSwiney, H. F. C. 865a
— S. A. 892c
Mactaggart, I. C. 495a
— J. M. 665c
— N. O. D. 665a
— W. A. 495a
MacTier, H. S. C. 550b
McVean, D. S. 499
McVicar, S. J. 348a
McVicker, D. 751a
McVittie, A. B. 358b
— C. H. 600a
— J. B. 643a
McVitty, R. G. 526a
McWatters, H. V. 866b
MacWatters, M. R. C. 890c
— S. G. C. 508a
MacWhae, D. M. 109
McWhinnie, F. J. 967
McWilliam, *Rev.* G. K. 716b
— J. A. 346c
McWilliams, H. T. 895a
Madams, E. F. 811c
Madan, J. N. 895b
Madden, B. J. G. 568a
— G. S. 259c
Madders, J. W. 482a
Maddex, S. 612b
Maddox, *Rev.* J. D. 839a
Maddy, W. N. 564c
Madge, H. E. 873c
— S. 905a
Madhuv Sinhji 875a
Madin, A. T. 801a
Maffett, C. W. 567a
— W. V. C. 259b, 925
Maffey, *Sir* J. L. 144
Magan, W. M. T. 880b
Magee, F. A. H. 521c
Magill, H. P. 220
— *Sir* J. 948
Magnall, A. 230a
Magnay, A. D. 70, 867c
— F. A. 370b
Magner, J. J. 749a
Magrath, I. P. 472c
— J. S. 540a
— L. W. 700c
Maguire, F. A. 107
— J. J. 906a
— M. J. 914a
— M. M., *Esq.* 96(2)
— R. 857a
— T. 87
— W. B. 977
Mahadevan, V. 892a
Mahavirsingh Bapubha Gohel 880c
Maher, W. H. 900c
Mahon, B. J., *Inniskilling Fus.* 503b, 960(2)
— B. J., *h.p.* 179b
— B. MacM. 868a
Mahoney, D. 914b
— J. 884a
Mahony, C. W. G. 312b
— *Miss* E. 811b
— E. R. 137, 378b
— G. H. 892a
— N. E. B. C. 681b
— P. T. 338a
— T. 901c
Maidment, W. A. 339a, 353b
Maile, A. E. 901c
Mailley, J. 559b

Digitized by Google

Main, A. K. 247b
— N. S. 386b
Mainprise-King, T. 525c
Mainwaring, G. R. 862c
— H. S. K. 198a
— R. Q. C. 651c, 699a
Mair, J. A. F. 31, 355a
Mais, A. R. 699c
Maitland, A. E. 577, 577a
— J. 839a
— J. A. 665a
— J. C. 644a
— L. L. 652c
— R. C. F. 248a, 274a
— R. J. 347b
— S. G. 530b
Maitland-Addison, I. 371b
Maitland-Dougall, W. E. 251c
Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C. 137, 155b
Maitra, G. O. 893a
Majendie, V. H. B. 158a, 445a
Majid, M. I. 879b
Major, *Miss* A. B. 810b
— C. R. 7, 633b
— R. G. L. 64, 871b
Makeham, C. H. 905a
Makeig-Jones, T. G. R. 49, 328b
Maker, G. F. 753b
Makey, V. 486c
Makgill, R. J. R. H. 699a
Makhan Singh 274b
Makin, G. 626a
— R. R. 604a
Making, P. R. 271c
Makings, *Miss* H. A. 810b
Makins, E. 194a
— *Sir* G. H. 944
— W. V. 380b
Makower, *Dr.* W. 930
Malaher, *Rev.* H. T. 711b
Malan, A. A. N. 682b
Malcolm, A. 780b
— A. W. A. 380, 380b
— G. E. 651a
— G. I. 664c
— G. McK. 292b
— H. P. 772a, 838b
— J. W. 751b
Malcolm-Smith, G. L. 768a
Malcolmson, A. F. 346b
— B. J. F. 706b
Malcomson, G. E. 891a
— S. R. 838b
Malden, C. C. 539a
— C. M. 872a
Malet, A. W. 864a
— E. W. St. L. 831b
— J. W. 198a
— W. de C 862b
Malet de Carteret, G. 849a
Malhotra, A. N. 895b
— C. L. 895b
— D. R. 895b
— R. C. 892c
Malhoutra, G. D. 893b
— K. L. 895c
*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon 876b
*Malik* Muhammad Munir Khan 876b
Malim, A. W. 545b
Maling, R. M. 348a
Mallaby, A. W. S. 874c, 920
Mallace, M. 499a
Mallam, G. L. 889c
— P. P. 844b
— R. K. 748a
Mallet, H. H. 801a
Mallett, F. C. 854c
— G. 296c
— J. W. 903b
Malley, J. V. 914a
— M. J 753a
Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D. 275b, 275c
Mallick, S. M. K. 893c
Mallins, *Miss* C. E. P. 811b
— J. W. D. 71, 325a
— S. O'C. 577b
— W. F. H. 253c, 271a
Mallinson, B. C. 266a
— E. H. P. 874a
— G. G. 314b
Mallock, A. R. de H. 682c
— A. R. O. 862a
— J. R. C. 526a
Mallya, B. G. 892b
Malone, E. L. 31, 788b
— P. J. 980
— R. H. 892b
— T. A. 893c
Malpas, P. 771a
Malpass, H. H. 539c
Malsbury, J. 345c
Maltby, C. M. 63, 866c
— F. N. 67, 868a
— H. P. 260b, 922
— H. W. 760b
Man, A. M. 612a
— H. W. 155b, 776, 776a, 781a, 933
— L. G. 879b, 927
Manby, E. 441a
— J. 875b
Manchester, F. G. 843b
— G. E. 101
Mander, D'A. J. D. 468c
— F. J. 902a
— H. T. 363c
— R. H. W. 305c
Manders, T. C. 971
Mandeville, C. 400c
Mandleberg, L. C. 169b, 473c
Mangal Singh 274a
Mangham, W. P. 258c
Manghirmalani, H. P. 895b
Mani, C. 893c
Manifold, J. A. 63, 747b
Manktelow, A. J. 460c
Manley, A. R. 903b
— E. N. C. 314b
— F. A. 363a
— L. W. 695b
— R. S. 231b
— W. E. P. 486b
Manlove, M. 517c
Manly, L. A. 472b
— M. U. 534, 534a
Mann, F. D. 329b, 954
— H. 907a
— H. L. 753b
— P. R. 361a
— R. S. 910a
Mann, T. 534c
— W. E. 271c, 925
— W. H. 232a
Manners, *The Lord* 545b
— E. 943
— C. M. S 862a
Manners-Smith, E. V. 258a, 925
— L. C. 23, 258c
Manning, E. J. 781a
— F. E. A. 837a
— F. E. B. 893b
— F. G. 837a
— W. 848c
Mannion, F. O. 254b
Mannox, M. E. R. 361b
Mansel-Jones, C. 992
Mansell, G. W. 263b
— R. 255b
— R. A 37, 751a
Manser, P. R. C. 264c
Mansergh, E. C. 262b
— G. E. 8, 356a, 948(2)
Mansfield, G. E. 252a
— M. M. 895a
Manson, E. P. 611c
Mantell, G. W. 840b
— R. H. 906a
Mantle, F. M. 465a
Manton, C. H. 359b
— J. A. 904a
— L. 20, 322b
— W. W. 482b
Manuel, G. W. 292b
Manville, P. W. 903b
Manwood, G. A. 626a
Mapey, E. L. V. 690c
Maple, T. M. 695a
Mapleson, C. H. 22, 777a
Mar and Kellie, *The Earl of* 665b
March, C. H. 298c
— R. C. 289a
— R. Q. 440b
— S. G. 406b
March-Phillipps, G. H. 264b
March Phillipps de Lisle, J. A. F. 230b
Marchant, D. S. 647b, 933
— F. S. 503b
— L. B. 876b
— *Miss* P. 807b
Marchbank, H. G. 295b
Marchington, L. B. 626a
Marchment, A. F. 169b
Marcon C. S. W. 841b
Marcoolyn, H. B. 901c
Mardall, F. H. 866c
— J. H. T. 415c
Marden, H. W. T. 554b
— *Sir* T. O. 563
Mardon, J. K. La T. 299a
Marfell, G. E. 838a
Margetson, P. R. 25, 477b
Marindin, C. C. 69, 154a
— J. F. 870c
— P. C. 450b, 963
Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. 662b
— P. M. 662b
Mark, *Miss* B. 944
— *Miss* M. J. 811a
Markes, C. 472c
Markham, *Sir* C., *Bt.* 686c
Marks, A. H. 106
— F. 908a
— F. C. 435c
— F. W. 362a
— J. B. 338b
— K. F. 880a
— L. V. 353b
— R. N. F. 876c
— S. J. 353a
— T. L. 612b
Markwick, H. W. 864c
Marlar, E. A. G. 854c
Marlborough, *The Duke of* 573a
Marley, *The Lord* 5, 13
— C. D. 638b
— R. E. R. 740c
Marling, J. S. V. 202c
— *Sir* P. S. 998
Marmion, G. 308a
Marnan, J. F. 831c
Marnham, A. E. 305c
— G. 264b
Marples, N. C. 292b
Marquis, G. E. 126
Marr, A. 905a
— D. M. 760b
— L. E 352c
— R. J. W. 446b
Marriner, B. L. 250c
Marriott, C. F. 667b
— C. K. 634a
— D. G. 287a
— E. H. 179c
— J. C. O. 376a
— J. R. 873c
— L. W. W. 577b, 578c
— N. E. 868b, 926
— P. A. 298c
— S. W. 64, 794a
Marriott-Dodington, M. 446a
Marrison, F. 909a
Marsden, A. 639c
— A. T. H. 753a, 955
— C. M. S. 469c
— R. M. W. 822b
Marsh, A. C. 517a
— B. 907a
— C. G. M. 742c
— C. H. 78, 158b, 860c
— E. B. 749a
— E. C. 690c
— F. 765b
— H. 612a
— J. E. 332a
— J. L. 687b
— J. S. 254b
— J. T., *ret. pay* 19
— J. T., *R.A.* 266a
— *Miss* M. E. 812b
— P. R. 421c
— W. 296a
Marsh Kellett, E. L. 332a
Marshall, *The Lord* 693c
— A. C. D. 302a
— A. H. 875b
— C. F. K. 251b
— C. R. 742b
— C. T. 296a
— F. A. J. E. 80, 395b
— F. J. 25, 151b
— F. R. 425c
— G. C. 296a
— G. G. 768a
— G. S. W. 311b
— H., *Ind. Army* 884b
— H., *Lincoln R.* 430b, 431a
— *Rev.* H. G. 21, 711a
— H. H. 889c
— J. 766b
— J. A. 780a
— J. A. H. 686a
— J. B. 644a
— J. D. C. 872c
— *Rev.* J. F. 715b
— J. F. C. 258b, 920
— J. R. 904a
— J. S., *R.E.* 346a
— J. S., *Ind. Army* 862b
— K. R. 123
— L. P. 769a
— P. H. 901a
— P. J. 912a


Digitized by Google

Marshall, R. B. 583c
— R. D. 296a
— R. H. 592a
— R. O. St. G. 345b
— R. W. 727b
— T. B. S. 849b
— T. R. 873a
— T. R. G. 724b
— W. 789b
— W. D 871c
— W. J. 359b, 931
— *Sir* W. R. 582
— W. V. 591c
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H. 17, 155b
Marsham, *The Visct.* 873a. 880
Marsland, K. D. 874a
Marston, W. H. 769b
Marstrand, O. J. 328b
Martel, G. Le Q. 324b, 921
Martelli, H. de C. 42, 151b
Martin, A. D. 293b
— A. E. 314b
— A. G. 491a
— A. H. 338a
— A. J. 271c, 274c
— A. M. K. 400b
— A. N. 124, 130
— A. R. 700c
— A. W. 578c
— B. G. W. 879c
— C. A. 912b
— C. D. 578c
— C. de C. 892b
— C. G. 325a, 994
— C. J. 867c
— C. J. M. 331b
— C. P. 338b
— D. H. G. 486c
— *Miss* D. M. 806b
— D. R. 329a, 975
— D. S. 749b, 772
— E. J. 884c
— E. L., *R.A.M.C.* 770b
— E. L., *R. Tank Corps* 682b
— E. O. 405c, 406a
— E. S. 796a
— E. S. D. 192c
— E. T. 251b
— F. 904a
— F. D 867c
— F. L 549c
— F. W. 517a
— G. B. 626a(2)
— G. C. 137, 472b
— G. F. 875a
— G. H. 35, 154b
— G. N. C. 252c, 950
— G. St. J. 356b
— G. W. 731b
— H. G., *R.A.* 250b, 921
— H. G., *R.A.O.C.* 780a
— H. H. 741b
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 872c
— H. J., *The Buffs* 396a
— H. J., *A.E.C.* 914a
— H. P. 374c
— H. S. 305a
— J. 62, 870a
— J. E. L. 875
Martin, J. F. 49, 154b
— J. G. 3, 159b
— J. J. 914a
— J. L. de V. 460c
— J. McE. 346a
— J. M. W. 879a
— J. S. S. 892a
— K. J. 17, 324b
— M. F. C. 329c
— *Miss* M. L. 812b
— P. J. 910a
— P. M. 299a
— R., *Lond. R.* 700a
— R., *R.A.* 258b
— R. A. 298a
— R. H. 455b
— R. V. 892a
— S. F. 871a
— S. J., *R.A.* 259b, 939
— S. J., *Hampshire R.* 544c
— T., *R. Signals* 364c
— T., *R.A.M.C.* 768a
— T. A. 577b
— W. B. 801b
— W. D. 352
— W. G. 801b
— W. S., *R.A.* 290c
— W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 74, 749b
— W. T. 360c
Martin-Leake, A. 993
Martine, W. R. 772a, 836a
Martineau, C. 831c
— P. 648b
— W. 361b
Martyn, A. 600a
— A. F. C. 748a
— A. M. 108
— R. G. 749a
— R. V. 373b
Martyr, A. G. 195a
— J. B. E. 558b, 559a
Mascall, M. E. 247b
Mashiter, E. 535a, 840b
Maskell, E. C. W. 260b, 315c
Mason, A. 133, 325a
— B. G. 258a, 271a, 274c
— C. C., *Esq.* 944
— C. H. 900b
— C. M. 837c
— D. R. 426b
— E. R. 742c
— F. O. 198a
— G. P. 302a
— G. W. 742b
— H. B. 255b
— H. G., *ret.* 938
— H. G., *R.A.* 312a
— H. G., *Gloster R.* 508b
— H. J. 901c
— H. R. F. 522a
— J. 426b
— J. H. 831a
— J. I. 539b
— J. O. L. 875a
— J. S. 695a
— K. 324a
— M. A. F. 638a
— O. H. 630b
— P. J. 901a
— R. L. G. 530b
— S. C. 549c, 959
— W. G. 544c, 972
— W. H. 700a
Mason MacFarlane, F. N 17, 251b
Massé, C. H. 724b, 740c
Massey, F. R. N. H. 296b
— W. F. E. 220
Massie, T. A. 879c
— W. H. 346c
Masson, J. W. L. 311b
Massy, C. W. 250c
— E. C. 298a
— F. R. 315b
— F. S. 861b
— G. J. B. E. 539a
— H. E. 264a
— H. R. S. 248c
Massy-Beresford, T. H. 74, 669b
Massy-Westropp, J. F. R. 662a
— R. F. H. 472, 472a
Master, A. E. 760a
— E. S. 603c, 604b
— K. S. 892c
Masters, A. J. H. 358a
— C. F. 522b
— C. J. 698b
— F. W. 19, 171a
— *Miss* M. M. 811a
— O. 864b
— R. G. 1000
— W. E. A. 328b
— W. G. 107
Masterson, A. J. 410b, 411b
— J. E. I. 993
Masterton Smith, J. 386a
Mather, C. H. 298b
— D., *Esq.* 935
— G. R. 446b
— H. 766b
— J. W. S. 345a
— O. 866a
— P. E. G. 583b
— R. W. 801b
— W. B. 292b
— W. H., *R.E.* 352a
— W. H., *Durham L.I.* 638b
Matheson, B. H. 866c
— D. A. 351a
— I. K. 238a
— J. A. 771b
— *Sir* T. G. 71, 150a
Mathew, *Sir* C. M. 776a
— F. A. H. 356a
— G. 158b
— J. K. 378b, 380b
— M. 396b
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B. 69, 154b
Mathews, A. F. 742c
— E. S. 352a
— F. A. V. D. 328a
— G. A. 780b
— P. 378c
Mathias, *Rev.* E. 712a
— L. W. H. 866c
Mathie, H. 298a
Mathieson, A. R. 799b
— C. M. 905b
— R. 665c
— W. 747b
Maton, R. F. P. 940
Matson, H. S. 890c
Matthew, A. G. 260c
— F. K. 588a
— J. S. 741b
Matthewman, G. B. 870b
Matthews, A. K. 258a
— A. L. 268b
— A. S. 831b
— C. 464c
— C. L. 154a, 173b
— E. W. 766b
— F. G. 629b
— F. G., *Esq.* 140
— F. M. 864a
— F. R. G. 633c (2)
— G. B. 771a
— G. J. 903a
— G. L. 692c
— H. A. E. 554b, 554c
— H. H. 121
— H. N. 107
— H. P. 540b
— H. W. 912a
— J. F., *Ind. Army* 876a
— J. F., *R.A.* 266b
— L. B. 539b, 963
— M. K. 692a
— N. C. 841c
— R. 871b
— R. C., *King's Own R.* 400a
— R. C., *R.E.* 345c
— R. C., *Mon. R.* 690b
— S. H. 535a
— T. 473c
— W. A. C. 690b
— W. E. 790b
Mattingley, W. G. 494b
Mattinson, A. B. 52, 796a
— W. G. L. 682a
Mattocks, F. 884a
Maturin-Baird, C. E. 378b
Maude, A. H. 170a
— C. G. 22, 798a
— E. F. 259b, 274b
— P. D. 446a
Maude-Roxby, *Rev.* J. H. T. M. 715b
Maudsley, G. W. 345c
Mauduit, H. C. E. 616b, 696c
Maufe, F. W. B. 289b
— T. H. B. 998
Maughan, J. St. A. 18, 746a
— T. 544c
Maun, J. W. 884c
Maund, A. C. 945
Maunder, G. H. S. 52, 784c
Maung Ba Hpu


Digitized by Google

Main, A. K. 247b
— N. S. 386b
Mainprise-King, T. 525c
Mainwaring, G. R. 862c
— H. S. K. 198a
— R. Q. C. 651c, 699a
Mair, J. A. F. 31, 355a
Mais, A. R. 699c
Maitland, A. E. 577, 577a
— J. 839a
— J. A. 665a
— J. C. 644a
— L. L. 652c
— R. C. F. 248a, 274a
— R. J. 347b
— S. G. 530b
Maitland-Addison, I. 371b
Maitland-Dougall, W. E. 251c
Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C. 137, 155b
Maitra, G. O. 893a
Majendie, V. H. B. 158a, 445a
Majid, M. I. 879b
Major, *Miss* A. B. 810b
— C. R. 7, 633b
— R. G. L. 64, 871b
Makeham, C. H. 905a
Makeig-Jones, T. G. R. 49, 328b
Maker, G. F. 753b
Makey, V. 486c
Makgill, R. J. R. H. 699a
Makhan Singh 274b
Makin, G. 626a
— R. R. 604a
Making, P. R. 271c
Makings, *Miss* H. A. 810b
Makins, E. 194a
— *Sir* G. H. 944
— W. V. 380b
Makower, *Dr.* W. 930
Malaher, *Rev.* H. T. 711b
Malan, A. A. N. 682b
Malcolm, A. 780b
— A. W. A. 380, 380b
— G. E. 651a
— G. I. 664c
— G. McK. 292b
— H. P. 772a, 838b
— J. W. 751b
Malcolm-Smith, G. L. 768a
Malcolmson, A. F. 346b
— B. J. F. 706b
Malcomson, G. E. 891a
— S. R. 838b
Malden, C. C. 539a
— C. M. 872a
Malet, A. W. 864a
— E. W. St. L. 831b
— J. W. 198a
— W. de C 862b
Malet de Carteret, G. 849a
Malhotra, A. N. 895b
— C. L. 895b
— D. R. 895b
— R. C. 892c
Malhoutra, G. D. 893b
— K. L. 895c
*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon 876b
*Malik* Muhammad Munir Khan 876b
Malim, A. W. 545b
Maling, R. M. 348a
Mallaby, A. W. S 874c, 920
Mallace, M. 499a
Mallam, G. L. 889c
— P. P. 844b
— R. K. 748a
Mallet, H. H 801a
Mallett, F. C. 854c
— G. 296c
— J. W. 903b
Malley, J. V. 914a
— M. J 753a
Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D. 275b, 275c
Mallick, S. M. K. 893c
Mallins, *Miss* C. E. P. 811b
— J. W. D. 71, 325a
— S. O'C. 577b
— W. F. H. 253c, 271a
Mallinson, B. C. 266a
— E. H. P. 874a
— G. G. 314b
Mallock, A. R. de H. 682c
— A. R. O. 862a
— J. R. C. 526a
Mallya, B. G. 892b
Malone, E. L. 31, 788b
— P. J. 980
— R. H. 892b
— T. A. 893c
Malpas, P. 771a
Malpass, H. H. 539c
Malsbury, J. 345c
Maltby, C. M. 63, 866c
— F. N. 67, 868a
— H. P. 260b, 922
— H. W. 760b
Man, A. M. 612a
— H. W. 155b, 776, 776a, 781a, 933
— L. G. 879b, 927
Manby, E. 441c
— J. 875b
Manchester, F. G. 843b
— G. E. 101
Mander, D'A. J. D. 468c
— F. J. 902a
— H. T. 363c
— R. H. W. 305c
Manders, T. C. 971
Mandeville, C. 400c
Mandleberg, L. C. 169b, 473c
Mangal Singh 274a
Mangham, W. P. 258c
Manghirmalani, H. P. 895b
Mani, C. 893c
Manifold, J. A. 63, 747b
Manktelow, A. J. 460c
Manley, A. R. 904b
— E. N. C. 314b
— F. A. 363a
— L. W. 695b
— R. S. 231b
— W. E. P. 486b
Manlove, M. 517c
Manly, L. A. 472b
— M. U. 534, 534a
Mann, F. D. 329b, 954
— H. 907a
— H. L. 753b
— P. R. 361a
— R. S. 910a
Mann, T. 534c
— W. E. 271c, 925
— W. H. 232a
Manners, *The Lord* 545b
— E. 943
— C. M. S 862c
Manners-Smith, E. V. 258a, 925
— L. C. 23, 258c
Manning, E. J. 781a
— F. E. A. 837a
— F. E. B. 893b
— F. G. 837a
— W. 848c
Mannion, F. O. 254b
Mannox, M. E. R. 361b
Mansel-Jones, C. 992
Mansell, G. W. 263b
— R. 255b
— R. A 37, 751a
Manser, P. R. C. 264c
Mansergh, E. C. 262b
— G. E. 8, 356a, 948(2)
Mansfield, G. E. 252a
— M. M. 895a
Manson, E. P. 611c
Mantell, G. W. 840b
— R. H. 906a
Mantle, F. M. 465a
Manton, C. H. 359b
— J. A. 904a
— L. 20, 322b
— W. W. 482b
Manuel, G. W. 292b
Manville, P. W. 903b
Manwood, G. A. 626a
Mapey, E. L. V. 690c
Maple, T. M. 695a
Mapleson, C. H. 22, 777a
Mar and Kellie, *The Earl of* 665b
March, C. H. 293c
— R. C. 289a
— R. Q. 440b
— S. G. 406b
March-Phillipps, G. H. 264b
March Phillipps de Lisle, J. A. F. 230b
Marchant, D. S. 647b, 933
— F. S. 503b
— L. B. 876b
— *Miss* P. 807b
Marchbank, H. G. 295b
Marchington, L. B. 626a
Marchment, A. F. 169b
Marcon C. S. W. 841b
Marcoolyn, H. B. 901c
Mardall, F. H. 866c
— J. H. T. 415c
Marden, H. W. T. 554b
— *Sir* T. O. 563
Mardon, J. K. La T. 299a
Marfell, G. E. 838a
Margetson, P. R. 25, 477b
Marindin, C. C. 69, 154a
— J. F. 870c
— P. C. 450b, 963
Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. 662b
— P. M. 662b
Mark. *Miss* B. 944
— *Miss* M. J. 811a
Markes, C. 472c
Markham, *Sir* C., *Bt.* 686c
Marks, A. H. 106
— F. 908a
— F. C. 435c
— F. W. 362a
— J. B. 338b
— K. F. 880a
— L. V. 853b
— R. N. F. 876c
— S. J. 353a
— T. L. 612b
Markwick, H. W. 864c
Marlar, E. A. G. 854c
Marlborough, *The Duke of* 573a
Marley, *The Lord* 5, 13
— C. D. 638b
— R. E. R. 740c
Marling, J. S. V. 202c
— *Sir* P. S. 998
Marmion, G. 308a
Marnan, J. F. 831c
Marnham, A. E. 305c
— G. 264b
Marples, N. C. 292b
Marquis, G. E. 126
Marr, A. 905a
— D. M. 760b
— L. E 352c
— R. J. W. 446b
Marriner, B. L. 250c
Marriott, C. F. 867b
— C. K. 634a
— D. G. 287a
— E. H. 179c
— J. C. O. 376a
— J. R. 873c
— L. W. W. 577b, 578c
— N. E. 868b, 926
— P. A. 298c
— S. W. 64, 794a
Marriott-Dodington, M. 446a
Marrison, F. 909a
Marsden, A. 639c
— A. T. H. 753a, 955
— C. M. S. 469c
— R. M. W. 322b
Marsh, A. C. 517a
— B. 907a
— C. G. M. 742c
— C. H. 78, 158b, 860c
— E. B. 749a
— E. C. 690c
— F. 765b
— H. 612a
— J. E. 332a
— J. L. 687b
— J. S. 254b
— J. T., *ret. pay* 19
— J.-T., *R.A.* 266a
— *Miss* M. E. 812b
— P. R. 421c
— W. 296a
Marsh Kellett, E. L. 332a
Marshall, *The Lord* 693c
— A. C. D. 302a
— A. H. 875b
— C. F. K. 251b
— C. R. 742b
— C. T. 296a
— F. A. J. E. 80, 395b
— F. J. 25, 151b
— F. R. 425c
— G. C. 296a
— G. G. 768a
— G. S. W. 311b
— H., *Ind. Army* 884b
— H., *Lincoln R.* 430b, 431a
— *Rev.* H. G. 21, 711a
— H. H. 889c
— J. 766b
— J. A. 780a
— J. A. H. 686a
— J. B. 644a
— J. D. C. 872c
— *Rev.* J. F. 715b
— J. F. C. 258b, 920
— J. R. 904a
— J. S., *R.E.* 346a
— J. S., *Ind. Army* 862b
— K. R. 123
— L. P. 769a
— P. H. 901a
— P. J. 912a


Digitized by Google

Marshall, R. B. 583c
— R. D. 296a
— R. H. 592a
— R. O. St. G. 345b
— R. W. 727b
— T. B. S. 840b
— T. R. 873a
— T. R. G. 724b
— W. 789b
— W. D 871c
— W. J. 359b, 931
— *Sir* W. R. 582
— W. V. 591c
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H. 17, 155b
Marsham, *The Vict.* 373a. 380
Marsland, K. D. 874a
Marston, W. H. 769b
Marstrand, O. J. 328b
Martel, G. Le Q. 324b, 921
Martelli, H. de C. 42,151b
Martin, A. D. 293b
— A. E. 314b
— A. G. 491a
— A. H. 338a
— A. J. 271c, 274c
— A. M. K. 406b
— A. N. 124, 130
— A. R. 700c
— A. W. 578c
— B. G. W. 879c
— C. A. 912b
— C. D. 578c
— C. de C. 892b
— C. G. 325a, 994
— C. J. 867c
— C. J. M. 331b
— C. P. 338b
— D. H. G. 486c
— *Miss* D. M. 806b
— D. R. 329a, 975
— D. S. 749b, 772
— E. J. 884c
— E. L., *R.A.M.C.* 770b
— E. L., *R. Tank Corps* 682b
— E. O. 405c, 406a
— E. S. 796a
— E. S. D. 192c
— E. T. 251b
— F. 904a
— F. D 867c
— F. L 549c
— F. W. 517a
— G. B. 626a(2)
— G. C. 137, 472b
— G. F. 875a
— G. H. 35, 154b
— G. N. C. 252c, 950
— G. St. J. 356b
— G. W. 731b
— H. G., *R.A.* 250b, 921
— H. G., *R.A.O.C.* 780a
— H. H. 741b
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 872c
— H. J., *The Buffs* 396a
— H. J., *A.E.C.* 914a
— H. P. 374c
— H. S. 305a
— J. 62, 870a
— J. E. L. 875
Martin, J. F. 49, 154b
— J. G. 3, 159b
— J. J. 914a
— J. L. de V. 460c
— J. McE. 346a
— J. M. W. 879a
— J. S. S. 892a
— K. J. 17, 324b
— M. F. C. 329c
— *Miss* M. L. 812b
— P. J. 910a
— P. M. 299a
— R., *Lond. R.* 700a
— R., *R.A.* 258b
— R. A. 298a
— R. H. 455b
— R. V. 892a
— S F. 871a
— S. J., *R.A.* 259b, 939
— S. J., *Hampshire R.* 544c
— T., *R. Signals* 864c
— T., *R.A.M.C.* 768a
— T. A. 577b
— W. B. 801b
— W. D. 352
— W. G. 801b
— W. S., *R.A.* 290c
— W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 74, 749b
— W. T. 360c
Martin-Leake, A. 993
Martine, W. R. 772a, 836a
Martineau, C. 831c
— P. 648b
— W. 361b
Martyn, A. 600a
— A. F. C. 748a
— A. M. 108
— R. G. 749a
— R. V. 873b
Martyr, A. G. 195a
— J. B. E. 558b, 559a
Mascall, M. E. 247b
Mashiter, E. 535a, 840b
Maskell, E. C. W. 260b, 315c
Mason, A. 133, 325a
— B. G. 258a, 271a, 274c
— C. C., *Esq.* 944
— C. H. 900b
— C. M. 837c
— D. R. 426b
— E. R. 742c
— F. O. 198a
— G. P. 302a
— G. W. 742b
— H. B. 255b
— H. G., *ret.* 938
— H. G., *R.A.* 312a
— H. G., *Gloster R.* 508b
— H. J. 901c
— H. R. F. 522a
— J. 426b
— J. H. 831a
— J. I. 539b
— J. O. L. 875a
— J. S. 695a
— K. 324a
— M. A. F. 638a
— O. H. 630b
— P. J. 901a
— R. L. G. 530b
— S. C. 549c, 959
— W. G. 544c, 972
— W. H. 700a
Mason MacFarlane, F. N 17, 251b
Massé, C. H. 724b, 740c
Massey, F. R. N. H. 296b
— W. F. E. 220
Massie, T. A. 879c
— W. H. 346c
Masson, J. W. L. 311b
Massy, C. W. 250c
— E. C. 298a
— F. R. 315b
— F. S. 861b
— G. J. B. E. 539a
— H. E. 264a
— H. R. S. 248c
Massy-Beresford, T. H. 74, 669b
Massy-Westropp, J. F. R. 662a
— R. F. H. 472, 472a
Master, A. E. 760a
— E. S. 603c, 604b
— K. S. 892c
Masters, A. J. H. 358a
— C. F. 522b
— C. J. 698b
— F. W. 19, 171a
— *Miss* M. M. 811a
— O. 864b
— R. G. 1000
— W. E. A. 328b
— W. G. 107
Masterson, A. J. 410b, 411b
— J. E. I. 993
Masterton Smith, J. 386a
Mather, C. H. 298b
— D., *Esq.* 935
— G. R. 446b
— H. 766b
— J. W. S. 345a
— O. 866a
— P. E. G. 583b
— R. W. 801b
— W. B. 292b
— W. H., *R.E.* 352a
— W. H., *Durham L.I.* 638b
Matheson, B. H. 866c
— D. A. 351a
— I. K. 238a
— J. A. 771b
— *Sir* T. G. 71, 150a
Mathew, *Sir* C. M. 776a
— F. A. H. 356a
— G. 158b
— J. K. 378b, 380b
— M. 396b
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B. 69, 154b
Mathews, A. F. 742c
— E. S. 352a
— F. A. V. D. 328a
— G. A. 780b
— P. 378c
Mathias, *Rev.* E. 712a
— L. W. H. 866c
Mathie, H. 293a
Mathieson, A. R. 799b
— C. M. 905b
— R. 665c
— W. 747b
Maton, R. F. P. 940
Matson, H. S. 890c
Matthew, A. G. 260c
— F. K. 588a
— J. S. 741b
Matthewman, G. B. 870b
Matthews, A. K. 258a
— A. L. 268b
— A. S. 831b
— C. 464c
— C. L. 154a, 173b
— E. W. 766b
— F. G. 629b
— F. G., *Esq.* 140
— F. M. 864a
— F. R. G. 633c (2)
— G. B. 771a
— G. J. 903a
— G. L. 692c
— H. A. E. 554b, 554c
— H. H. 121
— H. N. 107
— H. P. 540b
— H. W. 912a
— J. F., *Ind. Army* 876a
— J. F., *R.A.* 266b
— L. B. 539b, 963
— M. K. 692a
— N. C. 841c
— R. 871b
— R. C., *King's Own R.* 400a
— R. C., *R.E.* 345c
— R. C., *Mon. R.* 690b
— S. H. 535a
— T. 473c
— W. A. C. 690b
— W. E. 790b
Mattingley, W. G. 494b
Mattinson, A. B. 52, 796a
— W. G. L. 682a
Mattocks, F. 884a
Maturin-Baird, C. E. 378b
Maude, A. H. 170a
— C. G. 22, 798a
— E. F. 259b, 274b
— P. D. 446a
Maude-Roxby, *Rev.* J. H. T. M. 715b
Maudslay, G. W. 345c
Mauduit, H. C. E. 616b, 696c
Maufe, F. W. B. 289b
— T. H. B. 998
Maughan, J. St. A. 18, 746a
— T. 544c
Maun, J. W. 884c
Maund, A. C. 945
Maunder, G. H. S. 52, 784c
Maung Ba Hpu


Digitized by Google

Maunsell, A. C. B. L 477c
— A. C. K. 880a
— F. H. R. 607a
— G. A. C. 889b
— M. S. K. 266b
— R. E. L. 351b
— R. J. 682a, 971
Maurice, F. J. 521a
Maurice-Jones, K. W. 258b
Mavor, H. R. R. 769b
— O. H. 722a, 836c
Maw, F. 350c
Mawby, A. W. M. 352b
— T. L. 431b
Mawhinny, R. J. W. 760a
Max Muller, C. F. G. 686b
— J. H. 698b
Maxse, F. H. J. 540a
— *Sir* F. I. 611
— J. H. 373c
Maxwell, *Sir* A., *Lond. R.* 159b, 695b
— A. *R.A.* 252b, 922
— A. T. 695b
— D. P. C. 238a
— E. B 221
— F. G. 698a
— F. S. 874b, 921
— H. L. 592a
— J. 1003
— *Sir* J. C. 86
— J. C. 401c
— J. E. H. 582a
— J. L., *R.A.* 254a, 920
— J. L., *R.S. Fus.* 478a
— L. E. L. 876a
— R. B. 780a, 942
— R. H. 440b
— R. I. 255b
— *Hon.* S. A. 360a
— W. 902a
— W. A. H. 21, 494c
— W. E. 874a
— W. R. 499a
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H. 255c, 300b
Maxwell-Scott, W. J. 41, 151a
May, A. C. W. 643a
— C. A. C. 79, 481a
— C. W. 873b
— *Sir* E. S. 284a
— G. W. G. 482a
— H. 994
— H. N. 482c
— H. T., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— H. T., *Can. Forces* 122
— J. C. 687b
— J. M. 361c
— K. F. 577b
— P. J. 771a
— R. 742b
— R. D. 522c
— *Sir* R. S. 34, 151b
— W. D. S. 665a
— W. G. 909a
May-Somerville, J. A. C. 867c
Mayall, J. B. 179a
Mayell, H. S. G. 728a
Mayer, E. R. 287a
— R. W. 612b
Mayes, E. A. 298c
— G. N. H. 625b
— G. W. C. 460c
Mayfield, B. 376a
Mayhall, E. G. 559a
Mayhew, R. C. 411b
— R. R. M. 268a, 942
— T. G. 455b
Maynard, A. C. 61, 647c
— *Sir* C. C. M. 485
— C. I. F. 868c
— F. H. 63, 159a, 861a
— H. A. 850b
Mayne, A. G. O. M. 865c
— C. F. 768a
— E. H. 284b
— G. H. 364c
— P. 871c
— P. B. 290b
— R. S. St. G. 522a
— W., *Esq.* 14
Mayo, J. E. 287a
Mayson, T. F. 998
Mead, A. 769b
— B. S. 350b
— C. A. 829b
— C. J. H. 727b
— E. M. K. 706b
— H. C. H. 554c
— J. C. H. 264a
— J. N. 287a
— K. V. 350b
— L. F. W. 853c
— O. H. 143
— S. 248b
Meade, *Miss* B. de C. 811b
— G. W. 247c
— H. R. C. 889c
— J. W. 572b
— M. E. M. 866a
— P. A. 867c
Meades, A. S. 910b
Meadmore, C. R. A 874b
— J. E. F. 268a
Meadows, C. A. G. P. 158b, 861a, 926
— G. E. M. 268c
— G. W. 740b
— S. M. W. 45, 157a
Meagher, P. E. 287a
Meakin, J. F 630b
Mean, E. 909b
Meares, G. K. 577a
Mearles, V. E. 545c
Mearns, A. 75, 751a
— C. 875c
— W. A. 891a
Mears, F. R. L. 400c
— G. G. 255c, 975
— R. A. F. 848b
— T. I. N. 49
Measures, R. J. 298c
Meates, G. W. 262b
Meckiff, S. L. 914a
Medcalf, S. A. 740b
Medforth, *Miss* M. E. 10, 806a, 946
Medhurst, N. H. 801b
Medill, P. M. 248a, 945
Medlam, W. L. 420c
Medlen, T. J. 282c
Medley, E. J. 18, 253b
Medway, W. 880a
Mee, J. H. M. 620a
Meek, A. S. 889b
— T. A. 789b
Meekosha, S. 995
Meenan, J. F. W. 751b
Meers, R. A. 361a
Meeson, G. F. 910b
Megaw, J. W. D. 3, 152b, 890a
Meggy, E. R. 578a
Mehta, N. B. 892c
— N. M. 892a
Mehtab Singh Khuráná 879b
Meikle, J. B. H. 287b
Meiklejohn, I. F. 358a
— J. F. 866b
— J. R. 534a
— K. W. 852b
— W. L. S. 861b
Meln, L. C. 876a
Meldon, J. B. 760a
Meldrum, N. W. 652b
— R. F. A. 11, 727a
Mellard, R. W. 68, 793b
Meller, A. F. B. 522b
Melling, *Miss* E. L. F. 810a
Mellish, *Rev.* E. N. 996
Mellise, *Sir* C. J. 993
Mellon, J. 320a
Mellor, C. E. R. 306a
— G. 358b
— G. F. 64, 159, 861a
— J. 912a
— *Sir* J. G. S. 6
— J. S. 193a
— R. 901c
— R. B. 530c
— R. W. F. 482c
— W. J. R. 179c, 974
— W. L. 345a
Mellows, A. H. 592b
Mellsop, J. A. 595c
Melluish, R. K. 850c
Melly, E. E. 849a
Melsom, B. G. 517b
Melsome, R. G. W. 592a
Melvill, J. L. 21, 157b, 788a
— M. E 836a
Melville, C. A. S. 879c
— C. W. F. 3a, 68, 159a, 890a
— G. D. 563, 563a
— J. 271c
— L. H. 559a
Melvin, C. 999
— J. 760b
Menage, V. R. T. 904a
Menary, *Miss* A. 810a
Meneces, A. N. T. 753a
Menneer, K. C. 441a
Menon, A. K. 895b
— S. K. 895b
Mensley, T. S. 362a
Mentzel, A. E. 909a
Menzies, S. G. 7, 175b
— T. 751a
— W. 652a
Mercer, A. V. A. 871b
— C. S. 909b
— G. H. J. 525b
— H. L. 264b
— L. W. 262b
Meredith, A. E. 355a
— C. T. 629c
— G. D. 255a, 290a
— G. P. W. 97
— H. 630a
— J. 290c
— J. C. 251a
— J. H. 231a
— J. V. 79, 558a
— W. R. 503a
Merer, W. G. W. 347b
Merison, C. W. 440a
Mermagen, C. F. 259a, 274b
Merrell, R. J. 778b
Merrett, T. K. 879c
Merrick, F. T. 338a
— R. C. *Can. Mil. Forces* 123
— R. C., *R.A.* 266b
Merrifield, W. 1003
Merrill, W. E. 874b
Merriman, A. 290c
— H. H. 391c
— J. W. 271c
Merritt, H. G. C. 880b
— K. G. 508a
Merry, D. C. 335b
— E. J. H. 190b
— L. H. 311c
— M. H. 624b
— R. 967
— W. H. 302b
Merrylees, K. W. 328a
Merryweather, E. T. 684b
— J. W. 346c
Merton, H. H. 258a, 286a
Messel, L. F. 360a
Messenger, E. T. 910b
Messervy, F. W. 68, 867c
Messum, L. R. 865b
Metcalf, H. 364b
— R. G. 843c
— W. H. 1001
Metcalfe, C. le S. 587c
— E. D. T. 69, 866a
— H. G. 592a
— H. R. 345a
— J. F., *The Queen's R.* 391a
— J. F., *R.A.S.C.* 727a
— M. R. 873b
— N. W. 266a
— P. F. 573a
— R. D. 880b
— W. B. 799b
Metford, F. O. 329a
Metherell, R. J. 698c
Methuen, *The Lord* 150, 876, 621a
— D. C. 259a, 274b
— L. H. 664b
Mew F. J. T. 299a
— G. W. H. 831c
Mews, R. 266c
Meyer, G. A. K. 260b, 271b
— W. E. 315b
Meyers, A. S. 904b
Meynall, G. 879b
Meynell, D. 526a
— H. F. 582c
— J. W. 846b
Meyrick, *Sir* F. C., *Bt.* 300c
— T. F. 201b, 929
Meyrick-Jones, B. K. T. 839c
Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C. 258c, 920


Digitized by Google

Micallef, H. R. C. R. P. 275b, 275c
— V. C. 275a, 275c
Michell, D. B. 259c
— J. H. 637b, 927
— R. B. 525b, 954
Michelmore, W. G. 170a, 360a
Michelson, E. G. 893c
Mickelborough, L. A. 901c
Micklam, G. V. 331b
Micklem, R. L. 695c
Micklethwait, R. G. 232b
Middlecote, W. 905b
Middleditch, J. G 468c
— R. H. 468a
Middlehurst, J. R. 742c
Middlemas, D. L. 328a, 929
— R. J. 406b
Middlemass, G. de S. H. 864b
Middleton, *The Lord* 170a
— A. A. 252c
— B. 430b
— C. D. 904a
— D. L. 652b
— D. S., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 769a
— D. S. 769a
— E. F. B. 406b
— E. M. 747a
— F. G. 838b
— G. S. F. 522a
— H. E. F. 358b
— H. P. 989
— *Sir* J. 139
— J. A. 727a
— J. A. T. 230c
— J. K. 287a
— J. W., *R, Signals* 362a
— J. W., *Ind. Army* 879c
— M. 867a
Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W. 880c
Midleton, *The Earl of* 299c
Midmer, C. J. 740b
Midwood, J. A. 202c
Miers, P. R. P. 255a, 978
— R. D. M. C. 655c
— W. H. 309b
Mieville, A. M. 455b, 456a
Milbank, M. V. 374a
Milburn, K. V. 768b
— W. 306a
Milburne, J. F. 61, 376b
Mildon, R. K. 874c
Mildren, W. F. 695a
Miles, C. G. 682a
— C. G. N. 97
— E. G. 7, 494a
— E. N. 907a
— E. W. T. 194a
— F. G. 1003
— G. F. W. 573c
— H. A. 910b
— H. G. P. 529c
— H. P. 607b
— L. G. 11, 647a, 935
— J. P. F. 573a
— R. 141(2)
— R. H. 599b
Miles-Bailey, G. M. 544c
Milford, E. J. 920
— E. W. 430c, 693b
— K. E. 248a
— R. S. 266b
Mill, R. R. 771b
— S. F. 583b
Millar, A. B. 872a
— A. S. 665c
— C. C. 644a
— C. R. 746a
— G. McG. 891a
— H. H. 53, 655b
— J. 300b
— J. S. 498b
— K. E. F. 534c(2)
— P. P. 258c
— P. R. A. 335b
— R. K. 831a
— R. T. 644a
— W. R. 518a
Millard, B. 169b
— D. E. 595c, 728b
— E. R. 346b
— L. N. 780a
Millbank, M. V. 874b
Millen, C. R. 695b
— K. E. T. 534c
— W. R. 518a
Miller, A. A. 376b
— A. C. 461b
— A. D., *Lond. R.* 693b
— A. D., *Ind. Army* 874c
— A. G., *R.A.* 33, 259b
— A. G., *11th H.* 198c
— *Rev.* A. P. 716a
— A. R. 260a
— A. T., *K.S.L.I.* 143, 607a
— A. T., *O.T.C.* 836b
— A. W. D. 195b
— C. D. 198a
— C. F. W. 332a
— C. H. 136, 200a
— D., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— D., *R.E.* 338a
— D. B. 695b
— D. C. J. 202c
— D. W. S. 682b
— E. A. B. 43, 616b
— E. C. 259a, 274b
— E. E. 690c
— *Miss* G. 807a
— G. J. 371c
— G. N. 864a
— G. P. 655b
— G. R. B. 872b
— G. W., *The King's R.* 420a, 929
— G. W., *Col.* 169a
— H. F. R. 846a
— J. 455b
— J. A. T. 200c
— J. F. O. 706c
— J. F. X. 778b, 933
— J. M. 311a
— J. N. 499c
— K. C. 262a
— L. W. 130
— N. S. 535a
— O. G 849a
— P. D. 871b
— P. R. 904b
— P. T. 540b
— R. D. 498c
— R. O. 682a
— R. W. H. 79, 893b
— S. W. 554b
— T. H. 688c
— T. L. T. 876a
— T. W. 680b
Miller, W. 175a
— W. K. 491b
— W. M. 856a
Miller-Hallett, J. L. 868b
Miller-Jones, T. W. 578c
Millerick, W. 751b
Millett, C. G. 525c
— W. 907b
Milligan, E. D. 252b, 925
— *Rev.* O. B. 715a
— P. W. 391c
— R. G. 141
Milliken, R. C. 353b
Milling, H. G. B. 790a
— J. McM. 460a
Millington, G. 706c
Mills, *Miss* A. C. 810a
— A. F. H. 526a
— A. J. 98
— A. M. 71, 158a, 860c
— A. W. 884a
— C. 97
— C. S. 577c
— G. N. 98
— H. L. B. 582a
— H. P. F. 250b
— H. W. H. 682c
— J. 348b
— J. E. 872c
— J. J., *R.A.V.C.* 794a
— J. J., *R.A.O.C.* 12, 157b, 778a, 942, 944
— L. 436b
— L. J. 781a
— P. S. 891a
— R. G. 486c
— R. T. 879c
— R. W 482b
— S. D. 460a
— S. E. H. 503c
— W. C. 526a
Millwood, E. 959
Milne, A. 652a
— A. J. 909b
— E. O. 102
— G., *R.A.* 290c
— G., *I.M.S.* 895a
— G. B. 221
— *Sir* G. F. 5, 7, 150, 247, 247a
— G. H. 568a
— H. S. 749b
— I. J. 656c
— J. 170a, 351a
— J. D. 385b, 921
— M. K. 652b
— R. A. 329a, 338a
— T. 861b
— W. F. A. 901c
— W. G. 401a
Milne-Redhead, E. W. H. B. 358c
Milne-Thomson, M. M. 255a, 957
Milne-Watson, *Sir* D. 696b
Milner A. B. 298a
— A. 858a
— J. C. 850c
— J. T. 512c
— T. W. 580a
Milnes, A. V. 801a
— F. A. 440b
— J. G. 530a
Milnes Gaskell, C. T. 874b
Milton, *The Visct.* 195a
— A. 461b
— H. 396c
— J. D. B. 353a
Milward, C. A. 1, 158a, 860b
— C. C. G. 406a
Minch, J. B. 750a
Minchin, H. C. S. 867c
— R. G. E. 512c
— R. H. L. 868b
— R. P. 681b, 927
Minden Wilson, R. N. 436c
Minniece, T. L. 727a
Minniken, T. B. 862b
Minnis, A. 328b
Minogue, M. J. 175b
Minshall, N. J. H. 358b
Minshull Ford, J. R. M. 2, 20, 152b
Minto, *The Dowager Countess of* 44
Mir Dast 994
Mir Haider 876b
Mirajkar, V. R. 892b
Mirams, S. 611c
Mirehouse, G. E. 132, 507b
— H. W. 23, 558b
Mirrlees, W. H. B. 253a
Mirylees, J. S. 362b
Mirza Osman Ali Baig 879c
Misa, L. E. 198a
— S. V. 481c
Miskin, C. H. 461a
— E. F. H. 612b
— G. W. 461a
Misquith, O. G. 768b
Misselbrook, V. L. 875b
Missen, R. F. 908a
Mitchell, A., *R. War. R.* 411a
— A., *R. Tank Corps* 686a
— A. C. 328b
— A. D. 386c
— A. G. 353a
— A. H. 554b, 555a
— A. L. 595c
— A. L. S. 652b
— A. M. 292c
— C. 420c
— C. A. D. 771b
— C. N. 1003
— D. J. 686b
— E. F. 742a
— F. 875b
— F. A. 686b
— F. J. 415b
— F. N. 201b(2)
— G 499b
— G. A. 347a
— G. F. 469b
— G. J. 910b
— G. R. 902a
— G. W. 260a
— H. C. 875b
— H. E. 486c
— H. H. G. 351c
— H. S. 468b
— J., *R.A.* 292a
— J., *Manch. R.* 625c
— J. A. H. 266b


Digitized by Google

Mitchell, J. G., *R.A.S.C.* 741c
— J. G., *W. G'ds.* 880b
— J. M., *R.A.* 292b
— J. M., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892b
— J. T 840b
— V. K. 426c
— L. A. 690b
— L. F. 193c
— O. H. 876a
— O. W. 846c
— P. R. 652b
— R. P. J. 71, 865b
— R. W. 805a
— T. J. 135, 747b
— V. 864b
— W. 746b
— W. C., *R.A.* 293a
— W. C., *R. U. Rif.* 659b
Mitchell Carruthers, N. L. 865c
Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. 885c
— W. 836b
Mitcheson, P. S. 880c
Mitchiner, P. H. 170a, 772a, 837b
Mitchley, E. C. T. 871c
— G. A. 871b
Mitford, C. T. 617a
— E. C. 682b
Mitra, D. P. 895a
— S. C. 895c
— S. L. 892c
Mit Singh 875c
Mittell, H. H. 841a
Mitton, J. P. H. 289c
Mizen, L. R. 879b
Moat, J. H. F. 468c
Mobbs, A. J. 906a
Moberly, A. H. 67, 155a
— B. R. 68, 152b, 860a
— J. V. C. 832b
— R. J. 858a
— W. I. 889a
Mocatta, C. D 411b
— V. E. 33, 175b
Mockler, C. 912b
— E. C. 64, 865c
— G. E. 445c
— G. R. 259a, 271a
W. H. F. 781a
Mockler-Ferryman, E. E. 20, 254c
Mockridge, A. H. 259b, 944
Mocock, H. J. G. 912a
Modi, L. S. 892b
Moens, A. W. H. M. 64(2), 152a, 860a
Moffat, J. B. 850a
— J. H. 283b
— J. O. 768b
— M. 1002
— *Miss* R. G. 807a
Moffatt, G. M. 893a
— G. W. 473c
— J. 870b
Moffett, T. H. 681c
Moger, A. R. G. 607c
Moggach, *Miss* G. 812a
Moggridge, H. W., *Esq.* 15
Mohamed Ali *Malik* 876b
Mohammad Afzal Janjua 880a
Mohammad Akbar Khan 876b
Mohammad Ayub Khan 880b
Mohammad Azam Khan 880c
Mohammad Iftikhar Khan 880c
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan 875c
Mohammed Yousuf 880c
Mohindar Singh Chopra 880b
Mohinder Singh Wadalia 880b
Mohite, A. R. 876c
Mohring, A. J. G. 314a
Moir, A. C. D. 346a
— J. S. 79, 861c
— *Miss* L. C. 810a
— M. E. 258c
— R. 643c
— R. G. 664b
Mokand, S. N. 893a
Mold, G. L. 62, 868c
Mole G. H. L. 659b
Moles, T. E. 752b
Molesworth. A. L. M. 68, 159a, 861a
— D. H. 266b
— G. N. 866c, 921
— R. B. 262b, 274b
— R. G. L. 595c
— R. O. 872b
— R. L. 884c
— W. E. 680c
Molesworth St. Aubyn, H. C. 299a
Molineux, W. F. P. 426a
Moll, W. R. 868a
Mollan, F. R. H. 751a
Molle, E. F. 106
Mollet, *Miss* E. M. 811a
Molloy, H. T. 861c
— M. D. 630b
— T. P. L. 554b
Moloney, P. J. 780b
Molony, B. C. 852a
— C. J. C. 880a
— J. B. de W. 892b
— R. H. 600a
Molyneux, J. 999
— P. L. 870c
— S. V. 910a
— W. A. 559b
Momber, A. T. M. E. 262b
Monash, *Sir* J. 96
Monckton, I. P. 781b
— R. F. P. 231c
Moncrieff, D. C. 287a
Money, F. 416c
— G. W. P. 865b
— *Rev.* H. C. 716b
— H. D. K. 385b 926
— R. C. 42, 498a
Monier-Williams, H. B. 440b, 441c
— L. 868c
Monk *Miss* B. M. M. 944
Monro, A. G. F. 656a
— D. U. 749a
— E. A. R. 880c
— E. K. 315b
— G. W. 495b
— I. A. S. H. 655b
— P. A. 648a
Monson, *Miss* E. M. 811a
Montagu, A. J. F. 374c
— C. E. 831a
— G. F. O. 374b
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D. J. 886a
— *Lord* H. F. 886a
— J. H. 197
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon. Sir* A. R. 616
Montague, C. H. 681c, 929
— J. L. F. 251b
— P. J. 128
— P. J. A 252a, 944
Montague-Bates, F. S. 30, 152b
Montanaro, C. A. H. 31, 777a
— R. A. F. 521a
Monteith, A. 306a
— H. G. 67, 747b
— R. A. V. G. E. S. 329a, 350b
Montgomery, B. F. 410c, 964(2)
— B. L. 143, 410a
— E. G. 893c
— E. J. 643a
— G. L. 772b, 836c
— G. W. C. 260a
— H. E. 578a
— J. 844b
— J. R. 298c
— R. A. 247a
— *Sir* R. A. K. 247c, 290a
— R. V. 355a
— W. A. M. 558a
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. 682c
Montgomery Campbell, *Rev.* H. C. 716b
Montgomery-Cunninghame, A. W. H. J. 478a, 959
Montgomery-Massingberd, *Sir* A. A. 1, 5, 9, 150b, 247c, 936
Montrésor F. M. 249c
Moodie, A. R. 40, 169b
— W. P. 495b
Moody, B. C. 967
— C. T. 573a
— H. C. 908b
— J. E. 753b
— R. E. 503b, 503c
— *Rev.* S. H. 712b
— T. A. 503b
Moon, A. J. 473c
— A. N., *R.A.* 302b
— A. N. *A. Dental Corps* 801b
— C. R. C. 769a
— E. H. G. 201b
— F. C. 363a
— H. R. 481c
— I. G. 491b
— R. B. 296b
— R. V. 998
Moor, A. G. 742b
Moorcroft, W. H. 912b
Moore, A. B. 363b
— A. B. B. 869c
— A. C. 871c
— A. C. S. 880c
— A. G. 625a
— A. J. 873a
— A. R. 620b
— A. W. 465b
— A. W. U. 624a
— C. G., *Col.* 169a
— C. G. *R.A.P.C.* 789a
— C. G., *E. Lan. R.* 358a
— C. H. 724b
— C. M. 353
— C. P. 420b
— C. T. 456b
— D. G. 503b
— D. J. R. 880b
— D. M. 311c
— D. N. 335b
Moore, D. St. L. 266a
— *Miss* E. A. 810a
— E. E. J. 503a
— E. G. 308b
— E. H. M. 47, 746a
— E. R. 360c
— F., *Somerset L.I.* 446b
— F., *R.A.S.C.* 731a
— F., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— F. D. 263a
— F. J. W. H. 595c
— F. M. 871b
— F. R. B. 358a
— *Dr.* H. 944
— H. C. O'H. 332b
— H. E. 11, 328a
— H. F. B. S. 144, 322a
— H. G. 249a
— H. S. 751b
— H. T. 250b
— J. C. 508b
— J. H. 99
— J. N. R. 371a
— J. S., *North'd. Fus.* 406c
— J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— L. 554b
— L. A. 905a
— L. A. B. 753b
— M. 376c
— M. S. S. 999
— P. S. 699c
— R. S. T. 199b
— R. W. A. 264b
— S. H. 686b
— W. 907a
— W. E. C. 777b, 970
— W. J., *Lond. R.* 696a
— W. J., *Lan. Fus.* 473b
Moore-Gwyn, H. G. 669a
Moore-Stevens, J. R. C. 299a
Moorhead, C. D. 624b, 921
— E. J. 251b, 274a
— H. B. 196b
— H. D. 572b
— W. B. 420a
Moorhouse E. 231c
Moorley, H. A. 696a
Moppett, E. J. H. 357b
Moran, J. 889a
— S. E. F 558b
— W., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— W., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
Morant, H. H. S. 406a
Mordaunt, A. O. 446a
Mordue, L. H. 612c
More, J. R. 87
— R. McL. 250b
More Gordon, H. 651c
Morecombe, P. A. 440c
— W. M. N. 339, 925
Morell, D. W. 872c
Moreton, B. M. 874c
— E. A. 873b
— P. H. 740c


Digitized by Google

Morgan, A. E. L. 949
— C. F. 282a
— C. G. 338b
— C. L. 357b
— C. Y. 850b
— D. E. W. 266b
— D. N. 253a, 927
— D. B. 665a
— *Hon.* E. F. 698c
— E. P. 348c
— F. A. S. 158b, 247a
— F. E. 71, 253a
— F. R. H. 534b
— F. S. 364a
— G., *Lt. Offr.* 910b
— G., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— G. B. 846b
— G. E. 426a
— *Miss* G. E. 807b
— G. U. 353c
— H. de R. 395a
— H. M. 687b
— H. T. 690a
— H. W. 125
— J. C. 540c
— J. G. 769a
— J. H. D. 468c
— J. W. 840c
— K. S. 868c
— L. E. 872b
— L. V. 948
— M. O. 70, 490b
— M. E. 77, 322
— *Miss* N. P. 807b
— R. B. D. 266b
— R. W., *R. Signals* 857b
— R. W., *Col.* 154a, 383
— T. M. 690b
— *Prof.* W. 942
— W. A. 491a
— W. A. C. H. 262a
— W. B. 563b
— W. C. 742c
— W. D. 252c
— W. J. 902b
— W. M. 871b
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. 43, 154b
Moriarty, D. 873c
— G. R. O'N. 876c
— J. 870c
— J. M. G. 686c
— O. N. 248a
— R. E. B. 884c
— T. B. 746b
Morison, D. W. 850a
— E. B. 411c
— J. 891a
Morkill, H. B. 468b
Morley, C. B. S. 465b
— E. S. 259c
— F. 335a
— F. G. 780b
— H. 901c
— J. F. 612c
— P. K. 122
— P. W. 410c, 958
— R. 259a, 922
Morley-Fletcher, E. 706b
Mortlock, L. F. 345c
Morlock, H. V. 769a
Mornard, A. J. 848c
Moroney, T. E. 89
— W. M. 901b
Morpeth, G. 351c
Morphew, G. M. T. 264b
Morphy, E. C. O. 80, 871
Morrell, C. A. 401a
— G. M. 322b
— H. H. 789a
— J. F. B. 400a
Morres, A. R. 262c
Morrey, J. 801a
Morrieson, D. B. 616b
Morrill, T. J. 456a
Morris, A. De B. 582c, 583c
— A. H. M. 332b
— A. J. 65, 624c
— B. A. 286b
— C. E. 874b
— C. J. 872b
— C. O. M. 264b
— C. R. M. 746b
— C. T. 158b, 360c
— C. W. M. 875b
— C. W. U. 332a
— D. 325b
— D. L. 849b
— E. 904a
— E. L. 8, 324a
— E. W. 867a
— F. 12, 778b
— F. A. 874c
— F. J. 766b
— F. M. A. 136, 171a
— G. 364c
— G. H. J. G. 70, 822a
— *Miss* G. Martha 811b
— *Miss* G. May 810a
— G. P. 861c
— G. W. W. 832a
— H. D. T. 485b
— H. E. A. 781b, 871b
— H. G. 872b
— H. M. 843a
— I. J., *Esq.* 935
— J. B. 608c
— J. D. L. 358b
— J. E. L. 266a
— J. H., *R.A.S.C.* 721a, 946
— J. H., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— J. N. F. 853c
— J. R. 876a
— J. T. H. 880a
— J. V. 771a
— L. H. 286b
— M. 749b
— *Miss* M. E. 811a
— M. P. 194b
— N. M. 99
— *Rev.* S. D. 716b
— St. L. 604a
— T. 777b, 939
— V. O. L. 550b
— W. 901a
Morris-Jones, *Rev.* D. 716a
Morrish, R. B. 287a
Morrison, A. E. 857b
— C. C., *J.A.* 867c
— C. C., *Foresters* 582c
— C. E. 61, 464b
— D. L. 879b
— D. M. C. 876a
— D. S. 665b
— D. T. 665b
— F. A. 347b
— H. G., *R.A.* 255a, 299c
— H. G., *W. York R.* 451a
— H. McL. 87, 659a
— J. 65, 159b, 361a
— J. G. 232b
— J. M. 752a
— J. P. 849b
— J. R. S. 811b
— L. N. 949
— L. S. 643b
— M. H. 347b
— P. D. 477b
— R. 633b
— R. A. 799a
— R. G. 769a
— R. V. 892a
— S. W. 721b
— W., *Res. of Off.* 89
— W., *R.A.* 290a
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— W. K. 748b
Morrissey, J. 771b
Morrogh, W. F. 680c, 942(2)
Morrogh Bernard, J. G. 455b 953
Morrow, *Mrs.* D. M. A. 810b
— *Miss* K. A. 811a
— R. A. 271c, 274c
Morse, A. H. 324b
— C. O. 179a
— L. H. 71, 355a
— R. N. S. 629a
Morshead, J. K. H. 292c
Morsley, J. W. 12
— P. 862a
— R. F. 374b
Mortimer, H. J. 258a, 271a
— P. 72, 861b
— P. R. 889b
— R. E. B. 406a
— R. E. C. 831b
Mortimore, A. R. 121
— C. H. 550a
Mortis, R. H. 771b
Morton, A. 695a
— A. F. 868c
— A. H. 252a, 274a
— A. V. 507b
— B. E. R. 507c
— C. W. 871a
— D. J. F. 252a, 972
— E. R. M. 724a
— F. K. 357b
— H. E. 231b
— H. M. 760a
— I. H. C. 753a
— J. A. 806b
— J. L. 780a
— R. 481b
— R. E. A. 977
— R. O. G. 129
— T. G. 335b
— W. H. 838c
Morton-Clarke, J. T. M. 727b
Moscardi, H. L. 331a
Moseley, B. 870a
— C. F. 784b
— E. 907a
— R. A. D. 477a, 953
— R. B. 194b
Mosley, H. S. 18, 156a
Moss, E. G. B. 682b
— E. L. 932
— F. G. 907a
— G. C. de V. 879b
— G. H. B. 331b
— G. L. 411b
— G. P. 298a
— H. M. de V. 876a
— *Rev.* J. 716b
— L. 724b
— N. G. 784c
— R. B. 511c
— S. J. 311c
— W. F. 908b
— W. P. 796b
Moss-Blundell, F. B. 290b
— J. S. 266b
Mosse, A. H. E. 889a
— C. B. 867c
— C. O. R. 866c
— J. W. E. 464a
Mossop, F. H. 727a
Mostert, D. de la G. 876a
Mostyn, J. 486b
— J. C. M. 252a
Mostyn-Owen, H. L. 871c
Motley, W. E. 831b
Mott, C. K. 625a
— E. J 997
— J. H. 633c
Mottram, T. W. 486a
Moubray, J. 373b
Mould, B. S. 77, 874b
— C. L. 879b
— H. C. 742a
— R. H. 260a, 271a
Moulder, H. A. E. 847b
Moulding, J., *Devon R.* 485b
— J., *R.A.P.C.* 790a
Moulsher, H. 28
Moulson, G. 751l
— N. 771l
Moulton-Barrett, E. F. 599, 599a
— R. A. 193a(2)
Mouncher, E. R. 699c
Mounsey, J. P. 853c
— R. R. 629c
— W. S. 534c
Mount, G. E. B. 280a
— G. H. 396b
— G. P. 396b
— H. W. 396b
— *Sir* W. M. 800a
Mountain, A. 1000
— B. E. S. 299a
— C. P. 312b
— R. G. 871a
Mounteney, W. S. 255b
Mountford, H. D. 858a
— *Rev.* J. W. 715b
Mountgarret, Robinia, *Viscountess* 946
Mountney, V. J. 724b
Mountsteven, F. H. 436a
Mousley, J. H. 11, 328a
Mowat, J. S. 861c
Mowatt, D. 844b
Mowll, J. H. 348b
Moxey, E. F. 299a
Moxom, R. J. 846a
Moxon, G. A. 255c, 293a
— J. F. 286b
— P. 306a
— W. L. S. 861c
Moyers, T. P. 308b
Moyes, A. C. 100
Moylan, W. R. 903a
Moynan, F. K. O. 846a
Moyney, J. 998
Moynihan, F. B. 854c
Moynihan, *The Lord* 936
— *Miss* C. M. 810b
Mucklow, O. 187, 252b
— G. D. 473a
Mudge, A. E. P. 855b
Mudie, D. H. 682b
— T. O. 188, 155b
Mugford, H. 999
— P. W. 901b
Muhammad Ayub Khan, 876b
Muhammed, M. K. 875c
Muil, D. J. 801b
Muir, A. C. 106, 109
— A. H. H. 862c
— D. F. 290a
— G. 864a
— I. A. M. 347b
— J. 526a
— J. E. R. 498a
— J. H 238b
— J. L. 659b
— L. S. 298b
— R. 880a
— R. G. 858a
— W. E. G. 386c


Digitized by Google

Muir, W. H. 191a
Muirhead, A. J. 300a
— A. J. A. 908a
— A. R. M. 665b
— J., *Seaforth* 647a
— J., *A. & S. H.* 665c
— J. I. 69, 868c
— J. S. 170a, 860a
— *Miss* K. 812b
— R. H. 329b, 925
— T. S. 591a
Muirhead-Murray, M. 175a, 935
Mukerji, S. N. 892b
Mulholland, H. J. 140
— J. A. 699a
Mullaly, B. R. 133, 867b
— J. C. D. 866c
Mullane, F. J. 796b
— W. P. 909a
Mullany, J. 794a
Mullen, D C. 648c
— P. 271c
Mullens, E. W. 843b
— G. J. de W. 193a
— H. H. 351b
— W. J. H. de W. 299b
Muller, H. V. S. 260c
— I. P. 305c
— L. G. 550a
— R. C. 876a
Mulligan, A. D. 603b
— H. W. 893b
Mullin, G. H. 999
— M. 909a
Mulliner, A. R. 175a
Mullineux, D. R. 588b
— F. A. 588b
Mullington, J. A. 728a
Mullins, G. R. H. 545c
— *Rev.* M. J. 711b
Mulloy, N. F. C. 864a
Mulock, E. E. 525b, 526b
Mulvany, C. F. 11, 325a
— D. P. F. 753b
Mulvey, W. F. 769b
— W. S. 350a
Mumby, E. F., *Esq.* 11
Mumford, A K. 539c
— M. 302b
— P. 76xb
Munckton, A. 908b
— V. C. A. 874a
Munden, J. W. F. 910a
— R. P. 901c
Mundy, P. R. M. 490a, 965
Mungall, H. 886b
— H. F. 300b
Munn, A. G. 264c
— J. W. 264b
Munro, A C. 77 891b
— A. G. 742a
— A. J. R. 254a
— D. 648a
— E. J. 101
— E. M. 847b
— *Sir* H 648a
— H. J. F. 904a
— J. L. 478b
— K. A. 295b
— M. C. 264a
Munrowd, H. G. H. 900b
Munson, H. P. 905a
Munt, E. 681b, 682c
Munton, V. R. 865a
Munts, A. G. S. 62, 873c
Murchison, R. C. 591c, 972
Murcott, A. K. 879b
— S. S. 875c
Murdoch, A., *Lanark Yeo.* 229c
— A., *K.O.S.B.* 495b
— R. 426a
— R. D. 840c
— T. 96
Murdoch-Cozens, A. J. 840a
Murgatroyd, H. C. 305b
Murison, C. A. P. 21, 254a
— T. D. 891b
Murland, J. R. W. 289b
Murley, W. A. 258a, 271a
Murphey .H. W. 875b
Murphy, *Miss* A. 810a
— A. D. 436c
— A. V. 687b
— B. J. 264c
— D. F. 891c
— E. A. L. 769a
— E. J. 356b, 359a
— E. M. 421b
— E. V. B. 659b, 699a
— F. 638a
— G. P. 889c
— J. E. 517a
— J. Fits J. 264c
— J. L. 625a
— J. M. 252c
— L. 747a
— *Miss* L. E. 810a
— L. M. 880b
— M. 892b
— M. A. 794a
— R. 752b, 753a
— R. A. G. 651b
— R. J. 396a
— R. S. 889c
— T. T. P. 771b
— W. J. 534b, 958
Murrane, H. D. 144, 400b, 953
Murray, A., *R.E.* 331a, 930
— A., *A. & S.H.* 666b
— A. C. 753b
— A. D. 670c
— A. D. S. 255c, 922
— A. G. 78, 889a
— A. J., *Black Watch* 568a
— A. J., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— A. R. 38, 647a
— A. S. P. 370c
— A. W. J. 266b
— B. E. 51, 154a
— C. A., *R.A.V.C.* 793b, 794a
— C. A., *R. Signals* 356a
— C. A. G. O. 494a
— C. C. 644b
— C. P. 879a
— D. E. 875c
— D. H. 751a
— D. M. J. 329b
— D. V. 238b
— *Rev.* D. W 712a
— E. D. 696b
— F. M. 65, 158a, 860b
— G., *R.A.* 258c
— G., *Seaforth* 647b
— G. A., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— G. A., *The Sco. Horse Scouts* 238b
— G. D. K. 648a
Murray, G. P. 647c, 963
— H., *Ind. Army* 77, 889a
— H., *Cameronian* 498c, 499a
— H. A., *Ind. Army* 861b
— H. A., *Midd'x R.* 612b
— H. E. 802b
— H. W. 997
— J., *V.C.* 992
— J., *R.E.* 332a
— J., *R. Scots* 385c
— J., *H.L.S.* 644a
— J. A. 312b
— *Sir* John H. P. 95
— J. K. R. 884c
— J. N. 293a
— *Rev.* J. P. 712b
— K. D. B. 7, 158b, 860c
— L. G. 651a
— M. J. 873a
— R. E. 900a
— R. G. H. 866a
— R. L. T. 568a
— R. V. 681a
— S. G. C. 864a
— S. K. 874c
— T. D. 680b
— T. P. D. 568b
— T. P. E. 362a
— W. A. K. 643c
— W. K. R. 643a
Murray Bisset, W. T. 652c
Murray Hudson, G. A. 260b
Murray-Johnson, F. K. 706a
Murray-Jones, F. 109
Murray-Lyon, D. M. 867b
Murray-Rust, T. M. 854b
Murray-Usher, N. J. W. H. 495b
Murray-White, R. S. 169a
Murrie, *Miss* A. G. 807b
Muscat, *Very Rev. Monsignor Canon* P. 275b
Muscroft Taylor, C. C. 252a
Musgrove, A. 902b
Musker, J. H. L. 196b
Muspratt, S. F. 62(2), 152b, 860a
Musselwhite, C. C. 612a
Musson, *Miss* A. E. 812b
— A. H. 262a, 271a
— A. I. 15, 156b, 788, 788a
— E. L. 624a
— G. R. D. 831a
— R. G. 518a
Mutch, A. R. 812c
Mutters, C. W. 905a
Myatt, F. 908b
Myburgh, P. S. 252c
Myddelton, R. 373c, 374b
Myers, E. C. W. 335a
— P. E. L. A. 391c
— W. 408a
Myhill, H. T. 578c
Myles, C. D. 132, 155b
— E. K. 996
— J. J. 771b
Mylne, R. H. 865a
Myrtle, J. Y. E. 494b
Mytton, B. H. 201b


## N


Nadin, G. 871a
Nag, S. 892a
Nailer, H. K. F. 591b
Nairn, C. R. L. 665b
— D. L. S. 568c
— M. A. S. 686a
Naisby, J. V. 805c
Naish, R. H. 314a
Naismith, J. J. D. 768b
Naider, R. F. H. 68, 356b
Naiwa, I. S. 893a
Nance, W. J. 865b
Nangle, F. E. 884b
— G. S. 879c
— G. W. 879b
— H. J. 880c
Nankivell, *Miss* P. 811a
Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W. 358a
Nannini, A. J. 255c, 939
Napier, A., *R.E.* 347b
— A., *Ind. Army* 879b
— A. F. S. 252a
— A. H. 891a
— A. H. G. 329b
— *Hon.* A. J. G. M. 347a
— C. S. 328b
— G. H. C. 266c
— J. L. C. 681b, 930
— R. J. 332b
— V. J. L. 490c
— V. M. C. 43, 155a
— *Hon.* W. F. C. J. H. 494b
Napier Clavering, N. W. 324a
Narang, A. N. 895b
Naranjan Singh Gill 879c
Nares, E. P. 69, 481a
Nash, C. S. 875c
— C. W. 592b
— E. L. F. 749b
— G. H. 880b
— H. E. 517b
— J. H. E. 879a
— L. O. M. 262c
— R. E. 468c
— W. 903b
— W. C. E. 522c
— W. R. 771b
Nasir Ali Khan 880b
Nason, C. F. 498c
— E. R. 867a
— R. F. 647c
Nat, B. S. 893c
Nath, D. P. 895c
Nation, C. F. 322b
Naude, D. S. S. 87
Nausherwan Khan 879c
*Nawabzada* Mohomed Ali Khan 880c
Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan, Kazalbash 889c
Nayler, G. 874b
Naylor, *Rev.* A. T. A. 712a
— G. 572b
— G. St. G. 573c
— J. E. 346b


Digitized by Google

Naylor, R. F. E. 355a
— S. 529b
— S. M. C. 530c
Neal, J. B. 692c
— J. D. 312a
— W. J. L. 893c
Neale, G. B. 884a
— H. G. 352b
— M. R. 777a
— R. H. R. 356a
— R. K. 872a
Nealor, W. S. 890c
Neame, B. 196a
— P. 324a, 994
Neary, G. 876a
Neat, C. E. W. 840a
Neate, A. C. B. 251a
Neave, H. F. 348a
Needell, C. 578c
Needes, P. H. 854a
Needham, A. O. 513b
— H. 151b
— J. 907b
— J. G. 159a
— J. H. 260b, 282b
— J. P. 362b
Neely, G. H. 642c
Neep, C. E. 440c
— F. R. 472c
Neeves, H. H. 364a
Negus, A. V. 231b
Neill, E. H. B. 648a
— F. A. 169b
— F. H. 329a
— P. 346c
Neilson, D. W. 263c
— G. L. 665a
— R. M. 651c
— W. P. 790b
Neish, H. G. 681b, 927
Nelson, A. L. 460c
— C. H. 639b
— E. M. 401b
— F. J. H. 266c
— G. S. 634b
— G. W. 788b
— J. E. 799b, 931
— J. E. T. 332a
— J. J. H. 891b
— J. W. 255a
— K. M. 751a
— R. A. 495a
— R. D. 639a
— W. C. 901a
— W. J. R. 901c
Nepean, E. Y. 835c
— H. D. H. Y. 868a
Nesbitt, R. C. 992
Ness, F. E. 578c
— G. B. 347b
— H. J. B. 347b
Nettlefold, E. J. 175b, 970
— J. H. 231b
Nettleship, C. 363a
— G. E. 801b
Nettleton, T. 451c
Neve, C. F. 724b
— G. E. 600a
Neville, J. M. 465a
— P. M. 468c
Nevill, A. 258a
— C. A. R. 416a
— C. W. 564a
Neville, A. G. 252b
— C. 258b, 271a, 274c
— J. C. 406a
— J. E. H. 696b
— R. D. 179b, 964
Nevitt, R. C. 582b
New, J. G. 545b
Newall, A. J. 420c
— E. J. 599c
— F. G. 604a
Newberry, H. P. 909a
Newbigging, T. K. 494a
Newbold, L. A. 577b
— T. H. G. 903b
Newbould, J. F. 633b
Newbury, T. G. 430b
Newby, E. J. 681c
Newcomb, C. 891c
— C. P. 312a
— E. R. 512b, 513a
Newcombe, D. L. 681a
— G. R. 351c
— L. 170b, 837a
— *Rev.* R. T. 715b
— S. F. 138 154b
Newcome, F. P. 741a
— H. W. 72, 151a
Newell, E. D. 880a
— G. A. 880b
— H. W. 391a
— N. G. 358a
— P. S. 850b
— S. M. 363b
— W. L. 263b
Newey, C. B. N. 311c
— H. N. 799a, 929
— W. G. 411b
Newgass, H. R. 302b
Newill, W. M. 871a
Newington, G. H. 874b
— M. T. L. 871b
Newland, B. E. M. 891a
— F. H. 910a
— J. E. 997
— W. D. 751b
Newling, A. J. 15(2), 696a
— A. R. 171a, 983
Newman, A. 790b
— A. C. 8, 578a
— A. T. 910b
— A. W., *Lond. R.* 700a
— A. W., *R.A.* 289a
— C. E. T. 875b
— C. R. 79, 151b
— C. T. 901c
— E. W. 901b
— F. E. 540b, 852b
— G. S. 875c
— H. E. M 331a, 975
— H. G. 844a
— J. D. 331a
— M. E. 518a
— R. E. U. 746b, 933
Newman, W. 903a
Newmarch, F. 728b
Newnham, A. C. H. 682b
— E. F. G. 309b
— H. C. C. 544b, 545b
— J. M. 391b
— L. A. 611b
Newsom, C. F. 357b
— S. 771a
Newson, W. H. 706a
Newstead, B. R. 406b
— W. C. 450b
Newsum, H. K. 604b
Newth, A. L. W. 508a
Newton, A. 884a
— A. J. G. 386c
— B. 106
— D. T. 508a
— E. H. 742a
— J. C. 905b
— J. F. 558c
— J. G. 669c
— J. L. 801b
— K., *Esq.* 924, 942
— P. I. 249c
— R. C. 486b
— R. S. 170b, 360a
— R. W. 431a
— T. C. 55, 249b, 945
— W. C. 612a
Newton-Davis, C. 891c
Newton-King, D. S. 572c
— R. M. 871a
Neylan, T. 296c
Niall, W. H. 880c
Nias, A. W. 526a
Niblett, H., *Esq.* 942
Nichol, J. 907b
— R. S. 753b
Nicholas, A. A. 871b
— *Rev.* A. H. 716a
— B. J. W. 794a
— C. H. 870c
— F. U. 781a
— R. C. 876c
Nicholes, F. H. M. 681c
Nicholl, C. J. S. 564c
— D. W. D. 260c
— H. R. 670b
Nicholls, A. 588b
— *Miss* A. G. 807a
— A. W. 874c
— C. G. 889c
— E. A. 49, 804a
— E. C. 358b
— F. W. 356a
— J. P. V. 290a
— L. B. 356b, 359a
— P. C. 441a
— R. H. 351b
— S. C. P. 140
— T. B. 747a
— W. A. 248b
Nichols, F. P. R. 724a
— H. W. L. 769b
— J. S., *Border R.* 534b, 920
— J. S., *Wt. Offr.* 902a
Nicholson, A. L. 508a, 972
— B. W. 731b
— C. 8, 202a
— C. B. B. 592a
— C. G. G. 255b, 921
— C. J. H., *Esq.* 12
— *Sir* C. L. 517
— *Miss* D. 807b
— D. H. 335, 385a
— D. N. 771a
— D. S. S. 416c
— E. H. 583c
— F. A. 128
— F. D. 238b
— F. L. 74, 158b, 860c
— G. H. 364c
— G. W. W. 264c
— H. J. 232a
— J. G. 396a (2)
— J. H. 311a
— *Sir* J. N. 546a
— *Miss* M. 806b
— M. A. 891c
— M. C. 534b
— O. H. L. 74, 154b
— O. W. 364b
— R. A. G. 263a
— S. 306b
— St. J. R. 144, 248b
— W. 87
— W. L. 363a
— W. N. 67, 154b
— W. R. 202a
Nickalls, J. P. 868c
— T. W. 202c
Nickerson, W. H. S. 3, 63, 151a, 993
Nicklin, G. N. 508a
— K. T. 482a
Nickson, F. B. 302b
— J. R. 421b
Nicol, C. M. 63, 892c
— *Rev.* D. B. 1b
— D. N. 568a
— R. J. 62a
— W. P. 262c, 925
Nicoll, A. 314b
— H. M. V. 264b
— N. F. 864a
— P. F. 880c
Nicolls, J. E. H. 12, 681b
Nicolson, A. D. 282c
— C. H. 411a
— M. 741b
Nieuwerf-Newcourt, *Miss* E. 810b
Nieuwoudt, H. P. 90
Nightingale, *Sir* E. M. 784a
— P. R. 456a
— R. D 260a
— W., *R. Tank Corps* 687b
— W., *R.A.V.C.* 796b
Nimmo, A. A. 347c
— G. R. 665c
— R. H. 99
Nind, *Miss* E. 810a
Nisbet, J. S 644b
— P. J. 568b
— R. 655c


Digitized by Google

Nixon, E. C. H. 29c
— H. G. G. 595c
— J. D. G. 643a
— O. C. 138, 155b
— T. M. 362b
— W. 769a
Nix, C. F. A. 540a
Nixon, A. I. 777b
— R. G. M. F. 864c
— E. J 244a
— F. J. M. 860a
— R. C. 355b
Nixson, H. L. 401a
Noad, C. K. 870c
Noakes, F. C. 329a
— S. M. 295c
Nobbs, E. G. 834b
Noble, A. 578a
— *Miss* A. E. 811b
— F. 696a
— N. 567c
— N. D. 157a, 320
— R. C. 503c
— W. 648b
Noel, E. F. H. 874a
— E. W. C. 899b
— H. E. 170a, 286a
Noel-Clarke, R. B. 682a
Noel Paton, D. E. N. 843b
Nokes, G. B. I. 870b
Nolan, J. L. 335b
— M. C. 874a
— M. F. 910a
— P. E. 884c
Noll, M. G. 361a
Noon, H. B. 742a
— J. B. 742a
Norbury, H. G. 262a
— M. 473b
— R. J. 295c
Norcock, R. 460c, 960
Norcott, H. B. 669b
Norfolk, *The Duke of* 190b
— T. L. 351b
Norman A. M. B. 651a
— C. A. 905b
— C. C. 155a, 957
— C. W. 8, 157b
— D. 626a
— D. S. 455b
— E. H. 599a
— G. 254b
— H. 353b
— H. H. C. 912b
— H. R. 374a, 926
— J. A. 266a
— L. E., *Esq.* 14
— L. P. 529c
— R. E. 573b
— R. W. 731a
— W. 254c, 271a
— W. J. 325a
— W. R 831a
Normington, D. T. P. 740b
Norrie, C. W. M. 198b
— E. C. 100
— F. H. C. 760b
Norris, E. J. 780b
— G. L. 633a
— G. W. 231c
— J. S. L. 258c
— P. A. 912b
Norris, R. J. N. 867c
— W. F. 901c
Norris-Hill, D. 875a
Norrish, W. E. 875b
North, *The Lord* 573a
— B. N. 401a
— E. A. 473b
— E. T. T. 232c
— F. J. 128
— H. N. 31, 155b
— J. H. 977
— K. A. 70, 867a
— O. B. M. 850c
— O. H. 831a
— R. E. F. G. 868a
Northam, V. P. 876b
Northampton, *The Marq. of* 231c, 696a
Northcote, D. L. S. 263c
Northcott, C. S. 794b
— J. 97, 98
— R. H. 612b
— *Rev.* R. J. 712a
Northcroft, E. H. 140
Northey, E. V. G. 617b
— H. W. H. 229a
— P. A. O. 498c
Northfield, E. W. 970
Northover, A. J. 338b
— *Miss* E. 812b
— G. T. 338a, 975
Northrop, *Miss* M. P. 807a
Norton, C. H. 259a, 920
— D. J. E. 9, 202a
— E. F. 157a, 921
— E. H. P. 530b
— F. G. 789b
— *Rev.* H. R. 712b
— J. B. 200c, 230c
— R. C. 607b
Norway, *His Majesty* Haakon VII, *King of* 4, 302c
Norwood, D. 846c
Nosworthy, F. P. 324a
Notley, H. S. 192b
— T. 901b
Nott, D. H. 513a
— D. P. 578b
— J. P. 578b
Nott-Bower, E. E. 325b
Nottingham, F. C. 329b, 954
Novis, A. L. 465a
Noyes, C. D. 862b
Noyes-Lewis, D. M. 490b, 960
Nugee, F. J. 850b
— G. T. 42, 258a
Nugent, G. F 914b
— J. F. H. 866a
— P. G. H. 503b, 962
— T. E. G. 28(2), 378a
— W. F. 914a
— W. V. 7, 155a
Nunan, H. A. 876b
— P. C 102
Nunn, E. N. 870b
— W. J. 259b
Nunweek, A. D. 290a
Nurden, W. A. C. 844c
Nurse, G. E. 992
Nussey, A. H. M. 89
— H. A. 89
— W. J. 90
Nuthall, C. T. 939
Nutt, H. R. 159b, 890a
— W. G. R. 328a
Nuttall, *Prof.* G. H. F. 936
Nutting, A. J. R. 460b
Nye, A. E. 8, 410b
— A. R. 872a


## O


Oakden, L. A. 280c
Oakes, C. A. M. 346c
— C. S. R. 346b
— J. B. 425a
— N. B. 440a
— R. 152a
Oakeshott, J. F. F. 777b, 945
Oakey, *Miss* M. M. 810b
Oakley, C. V. 260c, 274b
— H. J. P. 296c
— J. L. D. 296c
— J. R. 385c
Oakley-Evans, N. H. C. H. T. 742b
Oastler, E. G. 769a
Oatts, H. A. 872b
— J. D. 478b
— L. B. 648a
Obbard, H. N. 62 328b
— R. W. 385a
O'Beirne, J. J. 193c
Oberal, G. R. 892c
Oborn, G. M. 559a
Oborne, F. V. 539c, 958
— T. D. 331b
O'Brian, G. S. 123
O'Brien, A. V. 893c
— B. L. 420c
— B. P. T. 872b
— C. R. 891a
— C. W. 746a
— D. P. 280c
— G. P. 271c, 940
— G. W. 534a
— H. J. R. 880a
— H. W. 280b
— J. 731a
— *Rev.* J. J. 712b
— J. J. 70, 868c
— K. R. 659a
— T., *Durham I.I.* 637c, 639a
— T., *R.A.* 280b
— T. C. B. 771a
O'Brien Twohig, J. P. 604a, 960
O'Bryen, T. J. C. 99
O'Callaghan, C. E. A. 468b
— C. H. D. 871b
— C. T. 231b
— R. F. B. 378c
O'Callaghan-Westropp, G. 1
O'Carroll, *Rev.* M. J. 712b
— W. C. L. 681a, 927
Ockelford, A. 901c
Ockendon, J. 999
O'Coffey, S. W. 517b
O'Connell, D. G. 196a
— *Miss* E. R. 806b
— R. S. L. 508a
O'Connell-Jones, H. 494b
O'Connor, A. P. 747b
— C. A. 179a
— D. S. S. 264b
— E. A. 895a
— E. R. 400a
— G. D. J. 508c
— J. A. 801b
— J. J. 481c
— M. J. 873a
— R. L. 870b
— R. N. 498a
— W. H. M. 740
O'Connor-Fenton, A. de f. 290a
O'Conor, E. J. 681b
Odbert, A. N. B. 753a
Oddie, E. R. 282c
Odell, G. W. 357a, 360c
Odling, C. J. 298a
— W. 266a
Odling-Smee, A. J. 539c
O'Donald, W. H. 558c, 959
O'Donel, S. 794a, 922
O'Donnell, B. H. 566c
— H. M. 331b
O'Donovan, M. J. W. 662a
O'Dowd, P. L. 612c
O'Dowda, J. W. 150b, 599
O'Driscoll, F. 789a
O'Dwyer, F. G. 503c
— J. 332b
— J. C. 503b
— J. J. 752b
Oerton, G. B. 169b, 436c
O'Farrell, E. M. J. 753b
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. 335b
— J. L. F. 874c
Offer, F 499b
Officer, H. R. 874c
— J. M. 753a
— W. J. 753a
O'Flynn, D. J. E. 682b
— J. P. 910b
Ogden, B. D. 522b
— G. W 357b
— H. W. R. 348c
— H. L. 873c
— J. M., *North'd. Fus.* 406b
— J. M., *D.W.R.* 530b
Ogilvie, G. D. 889a
— G. M. 292b
— J. H. 292a
— J. W. 495a
— T., *R A.* 292a
— T., *Gordons* 652a
Ogilvy, A. G. 77, 866b
— D. 73, 156b
— J. D. 865a
Ogle, A. B. 322a
Oglethorpe, G. 401b
— J. A. 128b


Digitized by Google

O'Gorman, C. L. 98
O'Grady, *Sir* J. 136
— J. F. 768*a*
— P. J. S. 751*a*
— W. D. P. A. 271*c*
O'Hagan, *The Lord* 578*b*
— B. 578*a*
O'Haire, *Miss* C. A. 810*b*
O'Halloran, D. N. R. 263*c*
— M. A. 903*b*
O'Hanlon, A. 769*a*
— O. J. O'B. 749*a*
O'Hara, E. R. 139, 154*b*
— J. A. C. 873*c*
— W. L. B. 687*b*
O'Hare, R. J. 905*b*
Oke, J. M. 681*b*
O'Keeffe, J. J. 746*b*
O'Kelly, E. 794*b*
Okes-Voysey, W. A. 559*a*
O'Kill, H. C. 771*b*
Old. J., *R.A.* 271*b*
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 903*b*
Oldcorn, J. S. 698*b*
Olden, E. F. 902*b*
Oldershaw, F. W. 772*a*
— H. 286*a*
— H. L. 772*b*
Oldfield, E. A. L. 262*b*
— G. P. 620*b*, 621*a*
— *Rev.* H. D. 711*b*
— J. E. V. 305*c*
— L. C. L. 143, 151*a*
— M. W. C. 232*c*
— R. T. 460*b*
— R. W. 252*a*
Oldham, G. C. 179*a*
— G. H. 530*b*
— P. L. 788*b*
— R. J. L. 695*c*
Oldman J. H. B. D. 604*a*
— R. D. F. 29, 151*b*
Oldnall, H. R. 853*c*
Olds, A. W. 912*a*
O'Leary, B. J. 17, 251*c*
— C. 912*b*
— M. 994
— M. G. 873*b*
— M. P. 78, 873*a*
Oliffe, F. 871*b*
Oliphant, K. J. P. 620*a*
Olive, L. A. 508*b*
Oliver, A. J. 905*b*
— *Dame* B. 946
— C. A. 356*b*, 361*a*
— C. D. 465*b*
— C. P. 768*b*
— D. H. 539*c*, 965
— E. I. 348*c*
— F. H. 465*b*
— G. E. F. 396*a*
— G. J. 108
— G. L. B. 395*c*
— H. H. M. 255*b*
— J. A., *R.A.* 306*b*
— J. A. *Black Watch* 568*b*
— J. L. 445*b*, 790*a*
— J. N., *Devon R.* 436*c*
— J. N., *Y. & L.R.* 634*b*
— L. 450*c*, 959
— L. C. 364*c*
— M. P. 600*a*
— P. R. 880*a*
— R. G. 905*a*
— W. P. 599
Oliver-Bellasis, J. 23, 415*c*
Olivier, H. A. A. 549*c*
— M. J. 880*c*
Olleson, W. S. 639*b*
Olliff, S. F. 693*a*
Ollis, F. W. 507*b*
Olliver, C. O. 252*a*
— G. K. 390, 390*a*
Olney, B. H. 592*a*
O'Loughlin, W. S. 768*a*
Olphert, A. V. 662*a*
Olsen, H. S. 534*c*
Olsson, K. L. P. 564*c*
Oliver, G. C. 296*c*
O'Malley, D. V. 71, 892*c*
— *Rev. J. J.* B. 711*b*
O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K. 378*c*
O'Meara, F. J. 752*b*
— M. 996
— T. 298*a*
Ommanney, C. H. 282*c*
— C. L. 358*b*
Omond, J. S. 18, 777*a*
O'Morchoe, K. G. 651*b*, 652*a*
— N. C. 870*b*
O'Neill, *Hon.* B. A. 378*c*
— C. R. 727*a*
— E. M. 746*b*
— E. M. M. 901*b*
— H. F. 103
— H. H. L. 100
— J., F.C. 1002
— J., *I.M.S.* 895*a*
— J. H. 259*c*
— J. L. 895*a*
— J. S. 890*c*
— P. L., *Col.* 159*b*, 890*a*
— P. L., *Ld.* 895*a*
— P. L., *M.B.* 895*c*
Onions, G. 1002
Onley, H. F. 592*b*
Onslow, *The Earl of* 353*c*
— B. M. 410, 410*a*
— G. M. M. 98
— J. 525*c*
— R. W. 526*a*
Onslow-Free, F. A. 686*b*
Openshaw, J. F. M 931*b*
Opie, O. 140
— P. A. 749*b*
Oppenheimer, F. 892*b*
Oram, A. R. 751*b*
Orange-Bromehead, F. E. 325*a*
Orbinski, W. H. 907*a*
Orchard, C. P. W. 436*a*
— D. R. M. 332*b*
— J. R. S. 363*b*
— M. F. 630*b*
— W. E. 292*b*
Orchardson, *Miss* J. B. C. 812*b*
Ord, J. L. 263*c*
— R. G. 258*a*, 289*b*
Orde, R. J. 922
O'Reilly, B. E. A. 777*b*
— C. H. 264*c*
— H. R. H. 868*b*
— L. J. 473*c*
— M. J. 801*a*
Orford, H. 910*b*
Organ, C. A. 158*b*, 860*c*
— T. E., *Esq.* 935
Orgill, A. W. 874*a*
— J. H. 624*c*, 929
O'Riordan, W. H. 747*b*
Orlebar, J. H. B. 426*a*
Orman, L. 879*b*
Ormand, D. M. 130
Ormandy, *Dr.* W. R. 942
Orme, C. R. L'E. 769*b*
— D. F. 521*c*, 958
Orme, J. P. G. E. 880*b*
Ormes, C. R. 908*b*
Ormiston, G. R. 889*c*
Ormrod, J. 486*a*
— P. G. 232*a*
Ormsby, G. J. A. 760*b*
— J. W. 997
— J. Y. 260*c*
— R. D. 158*b*
— R. J. 771*b*
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C. 139, 158*b*, 788*a*
Ormston, E. W. 350*c*
— G. R. 656*c*
— R. M. A. 202*a*
O'Rorke, C. H. 747*b*
— F. C. 31, 793*a*
— F. D. W. 682*b*
— J. M. W. 864*b*
O'Rourke, M. J. 999
Orpen-Palmer, R. A. H. 156*b*, 883
Orpwood, E. S. 595*b*
Orr, A. D. G. 477*c*, 478*a*
— A. W. 652*c*
— C. W. B. 529*c*, 964
— *Sir* C. W. J 109
— D. W. E. 306*a*
— E. A. B. 846*b*
— G. 741*b*
— H. A. 266*a*
— H. D. 356*b*
— H. G. 638*a*
— J. R. H. 880*b*
— O. J. R. 382*b*
— W. B. F. 752*b*
— W. E. A. 499*a*
Orr-Ewing, J. 220(2)
— M. R. 252*b*
— *Sir* N. A. 2
Orrell, L. S. 472*b*
Orren, R. N. 781*b*
Orton, A. E. 841*a*
— D. C. L. 52, 169*b*
— E. F. 152*a*, 860*a*
— J. E. 582*c*
— S. B. 74, 158*a*, 860*b*
Orwin, A. W. 624*b*, 820*b*
Osbaldeston, K. H. 391*b*
Osborn, *Sir* N. F. B. 14
— P. J. 831*c*
— W. L. 539, 540*a*
Osborne, *Miss* A. 807*a*
— A. F. 420*b*
— A. H. 191*c*
— A. H. V. 903*a*
— C. A. 69, 872*c*
— C. E. F. 870*b*
— E. A. 43, 156*b*
— F. H. 460*c*
— G. 231*c*
— G. E. R. C. 616*c*
— G. F., *R. Sussex R.* 539*b*
— G. F., *Wt. Offr.* 905*b*
— J. R. B. 362*a*
— R. 907*a*
— *Miss* R. 13, 812, 944, 946
— R. H. 42, 156*b*
— R. H. H. 460*c*
— S., *R.A.* 309*a*
— S., *R.E.* 338*b*
— T. D. R. 564*b*
— W. M. P. 431*a*
Osborne-Smith, R. E. 592*a*
Oscroft, D. S. 839*c*
O'Shaughnessy, C. J. 902*a*
Osman, A. 780*b*
Osmaston, G. H. 328*b*
Osmond, R. H. N. 801*b*
— S. R. 263*b*, 975
— W. R. F. 6, 171*a*
Ost, J. 485*b*
O'Sullivan, C. 630*b*
— *Miss* D. 807*b*
— F. P. M. 876*a*
— J 75, 866*c*
O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B. 752*b*
Oswald, A. B 295*a*
— F 804*c*
— J. 644*c*
O'Toole, W. R. 914*a*
Ottaway, J. C. 711*b*
Otten, H. A. 259*b*
Otter, R. 425*a*
Ottley, W. H. T., *Esq.* 15
Otto, H. F. 900*b*
Oudney, N. G. M. 329*a*
Oulton, R. H. 431*a*
— W. R. 481*b*
Outram, R D. 879*b*
Outred, C. W. F. 312*a*
Ouvry, P. T. D. 724*a*
Ousman, W. G. 406*c*
Ovans, H. L. 63
Ovenden, E. W. 338*b*
Ovens, F. N. 180
— T. L. 861*a*
Over, D. S. 410*c*
— J. J. 780*a*
Overbeck-Wright, A. W. 890*c*
Overell, A. N. 611*c*, 612*a*
Overstall, *Miss* E. A. 812*b*
Overton, E. C. 789*b*
— H. 872*a*
Ovington, E. 907*b*
Owbridge, W. W. 455*b*
Owen, A. D. 157*b*, 781*b*, 942
— A. L. O. 486*c*
— C. S. 51, 154*a*
— D. A. 262*b*, 940
— D. I. 485*b*, 486*b*
— *Sir* D. J., *Knt.* 351*b*
— E. G. 486*c*
— *Miss* E. H. 311*b*
— H. B. 529*c*, 530*b*
— I. G. 440*b*, 954
— J. R. L. 331*b*
— J. W. 120, 724*a*
— L. C. 69, 324*a*
— O. S. 616*c*, 954
— R. H. W. 529*a*
— R. J. 328*a*
— R. L. 482*b*
— R. W. 629*b*
— W. 563*b*
— W. A. 308*c*
— W. I. 564*a*
— W. N. 296*b*
Owen-Prichard, W. 753*b*
Owens, J. 731*b*
— J. H. 766*a*
— O. F. 880*b*
— T. D. C. 874*a*
— T. F. 890*c*
Oxburgh, G. S. 171*a*
Oxenford, E. W. 472*b*
Oxenham, J. R. 431*b*
Oxlade, E. R. 549*b*, 550*a*
Oxland. R. D. 920
Oxley, C. W. 639*b*
— R. D. B. 620*b*


Digitized by Google

Oxley, G. 616a
— K. G. 578a
— M. S. 260b, 282c
— R. G. R. 617a
— T. A. 634a
— W. H 17, 324b
Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C. 390b
Oxspring, G. E. 794a
Ozanne, E. H. B. 866b
— G. D. 363b
— H. 846a
— W. M. 529a
Ozzard Low, L. D. 559a

P

Packard, C. D. 263a
— J. E. E. 75, 400a
— J. N. 426a
Packe, B. E. 910a
— C. W. C. 416a
Packer, E. V. 970
Packman, C. W. G. V. 309c
— K. C. 876b
Padfield, W. L. N. 332b
Page, A. G. 699b
— A. J. 311c
— A. S. 760a
— C. M. 314b
— E. G. 314b
— E. K. 78, 258b
— E. R. 71, 872c
— F. W. 742b
— F. C. G. 264a
— F. W. 781a
— G. F. 472a
— J. H. 286c
— *Miss* M. B. 807b
— R. F. 880b
— R. K. 266b
— R. St. C. 286a
— T. C. 346b
Paget, B. C. T. 572, 572a
— G. N. 425a
— L. B. 680b
— O. L. 637b
— P. W. 195a
Paget-Tomlinson, W. 169b, 401b
Pahlajani, T. B. 895b
Pai, M. N. 895b
— T. R. R. 895b
Paige, C. P. 861c
— D. 67, 250c
— R. 346c
Pailthorpe, D. W. 748b
Pain, A. 768a
— E. T. 611c
— H. B. 901b
— J. H. F. 97
— J. W. 849c
— M. W. H. 390a
— R. E. K. 435c
— R. S. 382a
— W. B. 362a
— W. J. 583a
Painda Khan 274b
Paine, D. D. 103
— E. W. M. 46b
Painter, G. W. A. 69, 253b
— *Miss* M. L. A. 811a
— R. H. A. 577c
Paisley, D 295c
Pakenham, A. J. E. 391c
— G. de la P. B. 154b, 382
— H. D. W. 370c
— M. M. 868b
— R. B. 534c
Pakenham-Walsh, R. P. 324a
Pal, B. K. 895b
Palairet, E. J. 331a
Paley, A. G. V. 670b, 693c
— A. T. 693c
— G. T. 970
— R. E. A. C. 835b
Palfrey, W. O. 742b
Palin, A. C. S. 599b
— C. W. 868b
— G. T. 260a
— *Miss* H. G. 812b
Palit, A. N. 891c
Palk, L. C. 871b, 921
— R. W. 625a
Pallett, C. A. 573c
Palmer, B. H. 401a
— B. J. G. 391b
— C. C. R. 436b
— C. E., *ret. pay* 955
— C. E., *Ind. Army* 890c
— C. P. S. L. 558b, 559a
— E. A. 251c
— E. H. B. 700a
— E. J. 312c
— E. M. 682b
— *Sir* F. 169a, 351a
— F. H. S. 522c
— F. W. 997
— G. A. 331b, 338a
— G. M. 264c
— G. V. 391c
— G. W., *R.A.O.C.* 777b
— G. W., *Ind. Army* 874c
— H. R., *Esq.* 95
— H. S. 363a
— H. W. D. 873c
— H. W. T. 322b
— J. 695a
— J. C. 350b
— J. D. 573a
— J. E. 230a
— J. R. 831c
— J. R. G. 695c
— J. T. G. 264c
— J. W. 262b, 778a
— K. W. N. 312c
— L. F. 282b
— M. J. F. 559a
— *Miss* M. L. 810b
— N. L. L. 196b
— P. D. S. 464c
— P. F. 752b
— P. J. 358b
— R. A., *O.T.C.* 849c
— R. A., *Northants R.* 592b
— R. H. 835b
— S. B. 831b
— S. V. 868b
— W. H. 49, 616b
— W. L. 621a
— W. R. 230a
— W. V. 599a
Pamplin, F. V. 914b
Pandalai, K. G. 891c
Pandit, M. K. 895a
— V. S. R. 893a
Panet, A. H. 129
— C. L. 120
— H. de L. 325b
Pank, C. A. 801b
— C. H. 2, 159b
— P. E. D. 751b
Pannett, M. R. D. 435b
Panter, G. W. 659a
Pantin, D. E. 263b
Panting, H. A. 633b
— H. S. 441c
Panton, D. F. 752a
— H. F. 78, 748b
— J. H. E. 358b
— R. C. 835a
Papillon, A. H. B. 325a
Papworth, F. C. 591b
— K. M. 328a
— R. 391b
Parbury, C. G. 198a
— E. 65, 861b
Parcell, H. G. 260a
Pardington, G. E. L. 600b
Pardoe, J. P. 232b
Parer, A. J. 772b, 837b
Pares, S. 391a
Pargeter, H. O. 358a
Pargiter, L. L. 611, 611c
— R. B. 251b, 921
Parham, H. J. 254b
Paris, A. C. M. 67, 572a
— D. K. 259b, 942
— J. 350a
— R. C. 747b
Parish, E. G. 396b
— W. H. 742c
Parisotti, *Rev.* A. J. F. 712a
Park, E. B. 604b
— G. 801b
— H. P. 789b
— J. C. 451c
— J. K. 451b
— N. 535a
— W. H. G. 769a
Parker, C. A. 508c
— C. E. F. 350b
— C. P. 351a
— D. A. 700c
— E. F. 335b
— F. A., *Mon. R.* 690b
— F. A. *Lond. R.* 702b
— F. G. 611c, 699b
— F. J. 287a
— F. W. L. McC. 328b
— G., *Y. & L. R.* 633b
— G., *Wilts R.* 620c
— G. L. 252b
— *Miss* H. M. 810b
— J. H. 559a
— L. H., *Esq.* 938
— O. A. 101
— O. K. 591a
— P. G. 266b
Parker, P. W. 875a
— R. C. O. 302a
— R. G. 468b
— R. H. 835b
— R. H. C. 312a
— R. H. H. 698c
— S. J. 465a
— W. H. 902a
— W. R. 998
Parker Jervis, E. C. 486a
Parker-Jervis, R. St. V. 481c
Parkes, A. I. 411a
— A. S. 130
— E. J. S. 889a
— E. L. 328b
— E. T. 564c
— F. 844b
— G. 681c
— J. A. 260a
— M. F. M. 356a
— N. O. 262c
— R. S. 255b
Parkin, A. S. 724b
— E. 364c
— H. D. 45, 721b
— J. F. 861c
— J. H. D. 873b
— J. W. A. 525c
Parkins, E. J. 910a
Parkinson, A. 271c
— A. P. M. B. 262c, 274b
— E. W. W. 440c
— G. B. 140
— W. 401a
Parkman, C. C. 350c
Parks, C. F. 259a
Parkyn, H. G. 670c, 920
Parmeter, W. H. 612b
Parminter, R. H. R. 624a
Parnall, E. J. 351b
Parnell, *Miss* M. L. 810b
— R. J. G. 946
— W. E. 967
Parnell-Smith, W. 848b
Parnther, A. S. 957
Parr, F. 905a
— H. C. 706b
— J. W. 854c
— R. E. 740b
— T. 752a
— W. S. 910a
Parr-Dudley, E. A. 353c
Parratt, C. H. 790b
Parrington, L. 258c, 924
Parris, J. E. 540b
Parrish, G. 314c
Parrott, A. 468a
— E. A. 907b
— G. F. 573b
— J. A. 902b
Parry, A. C. L. 468b
— A. H. 904a
— A. W. C. 727b
— F. H. 607c, 959
— F. W. b. 396a
— *Miss* G. G. 807a
— J. C. L. 578a
— J. H. 100
— R. F. 396a
— T. E. 700c
Parry-Evans, D. 563c
— *Rev.* J. D. S. 711
Parry-Jones, M. M. 17, 415a
Parshall, H. F. 575c


Digitized by Google

Parslow, T. E. 914b
Parson, G. 971
Parsons, A. E. 914a
— A. E. B. 889b
— A. R. C. 760b
— B. E. T. 545a
— C. D. H. 390c
— C. W. 836c
— E. H. M. 876a
— E. S. C. 620b
— E. W. 905b
— F. G. A. 405c
— *Rev.* G. E. 712b
— G. O. 909b
— H. A. J. 356a, 931
— H. H. 903b
— J. C. L. 289c
— J. H. 264b
— J. L. R. 127
— M. G. 655c
— P. J. F. 286c
— R. G. 42, 477b
— R. H. 284b
— R. M. 687b
— S. V. 879b
— W., *R.A.* 271b
— W. *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— W. G. 550b
— W. W. 338a
Partington, J. 903a
Partridge, C. S. 286c
— E. H. W. 942
— H. O. 42, 554c
— J. F. 411b
— L. 2, 169a
— O. P. 522b
Parvin, C. 171b, 920
Pascal, E. 706c
Pascoe, G. 681c
Pask, S. R. B. 852c
Paskell, H. J. 229a
Pasley, J. M. S. 258c, 271a
Pasmore, A. B. 286c
Pasricha, C. L. 893c
Passanha, W. H. 900a
Passingham, B. 706b
Passmore, D. G. 522c
— J. B. 838b
Passy, W. De L. 867b
Pasteur, F. M. 700b
Patch, B. G. 760b
— C. J. L. 892c
Patcheli, F. T. 258c
Paten, L. A. B. 332a
Pater, P. 179a
Paterson, A., *Gordons* 652b
— A., *Black Watch* 568c
— A. G. 680b, 920
— A. H. 309a
— D., *R.A.* 292b
— D., *R. Signals* 362b
— D. R. 357b
— G. F. 540a
— G. F. J. 889b
— G. R. S. 644b
— H. 872b
— H. D. L. 345b
— H. F. W. 889b
— H. M. 260b, 924
— H. R. 769a
— H. S. 652b
— J. 836c
— J. A. 293c
— J. F. 262c
— J. N. 907a
— J. R. 421c
— J. W. M. 642c
— L. D. 499b
— M. O. 752a
— O. F. 376c
Paterson, R. 907a
— R. J. G. O., *Esq.* 15
— R. O. 150a
— T. G. F. 3, 72, 158a, 890a
— T. S. 864a
— T. W. F. 465c
— V. J. M. 876c
— W. F. 102, 949
Paterson-Brown, A. M. 385c
Patey, R. L. 266b
Patiala, *H.H., Maharajadhiraja Sir* Bhupindar Singh, *Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of* 1
Patman, A. R. 260b, 925
Patmore, F. J. 910b
Patney, S. L. 893a
Paton, A. 258a
— C. M. 49, 577b
— D. 529b
— J. A. 192b
— J. E. F. 856a
— R. A. 895a
— R. S. S. 521a
— W. O. 892a
Paton Walsh, E. J. 260a
Patrick, *Miss* E. W. 810b
— F. W. 499b
— G. M. 287b
— J. 201b
Pattan, J. R. 856b, 859a
Pattenden, R. F., *Esq.* 924
Patterson, A. F. I. 752a
— D. K. 724b
— *Miss* J. 807b
— L. D. M. 858a
— N. E. V. 829b
— W. H. D. 771a
Patteson-Knight, D. H. 195a
Pattinson, J. D. 281b
— P. 831b
Pattison, D. R. 612b
Pattulo, C. A. 292c
Pattullo, J. D. 335a
Paul, B. J. 612b
— B. W. 904a
— C. R. 262c
— G. C. P. 198c
— H. W. M. 611b, 929
— J., *R. Signals* 362b
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— J. B. 202a
— W. K. 289b
— W. R. 65, 154b
Paulet, R. C. 416c
Paulus, E. G. 346b
Paver, G. B. 282b
— R. V. 910a
Pavey, G. P. 356a
Pawle, H. 706a
Pawson, C. E. 530b
Paxton, G. A. M. 577a
Paxton-Petty, J. D. 335a
Pay, E. 901a
— L. J. 907b
Payne, A. 482b
— A. C. 352b
— A. L. 854a
— B. P. 348b
— C. A. 298b
— C. G. 363c
— E. F. J. 329a
— G. 696a
— H. 592a
— H. H. S. 361a
— J. S. 329b, 847c
— P. G. 578b
— R. A. 873b
— W. C. 338b
Payne-Gallwey, L. P. 196b, 965
Payne Gallwey, P. 198c
Paynter, G. C. B. 2
— W. P. 157b, 191
Peace, G. L. 608a
Peach, E. N. 555a
— W. 844a
Peachell, W. A. 357b
Peacock, J. H. 620b
— J. O. 346a
Peacocke, J. R. H. 682a
Peak, C. A. 870b
Peake, B. D. 325b, 973
— E. R. L. 325b, 972
— H. 232b
— H. G. 748
— O. 230
— R. 194!
Peake-Cottam, H. 871b
Peal, D. R. G. 875c
Pearce, A. E. 905a
— C. A. 799b, 930
— C. H. 469b
— D. G. 904a
— E. 901a
— E. A. 192b
— J. H. 907a
— J. P. 578a
— L. J. 905a
— P. M. 250a
— R. 358b
— R. M. 771b
— W. V. 740a
Pearce-Serocold, C. 596a
— W. 596b
Peareth, A. J. 395a
Pearey, W. H. 406b
Pearkes, G. R. 950, 999
Pearman, D. G. 848b
— H. J. G., *Esq.* 14
Pearn, E. J. J. 727b
— W. H. 549c
Pears, G. B. 12, 156a, 945
— L. R. 849a
— S. A. 944
Pearse, E. G. W. 356b, 930
— E. P. F. 875c
— N. E. L. 328a
Pearson, B. L. 724a
— C. E. 836a
— C. G. M. 386b
— G. C. 23, 415b
— G. T., *Col. T.A.* 159b
— G. T., *Ind. Army* 874a
— H. 884b
— H. G. A. 72, 865c
— H. S. I. 865a
— J. 312a
— J. C. 391b
— L. G. 893a
— O. H. 905b
Pearson, R. F. 875b
— S. R. 261c, 805c
— T. 801a
— T. F. 874b
— V. L. N. 611a
— W. E. 45, 255b
— *Hon.* W. J. O. 299c
— W. L. 801b
Peart, J. C. B. 261b
— J. F. 875a
— J. N. 843c
— T. E. 637b
Pease, C. N. 179c
— *Hon.* J. 238a
— J. S. 348c
— M. O. 230c
— P. I. 230b
— R. H. 876c
Pease-Watkin, E. H. P. 249a
Peasegood, J. G. 806a
Peatfield, B. 406b
Peatt, E. S. W. 794a
Pechell, H. C. 612a
Peck, A. C. 904b
— A. H. 903b
— C. H. 252c
— C. W. 1001
— F. 903b
— G. E. 266a
— G. O. 179c
— G. W. 179c
— H. R. 26, 151a
— S. C. 12, 151a
Peckitt, C. R. 539c
Peckston, J. G. 639a
Pedder, R. E. N. 643a
Peddie, G. 264a
— J. 698a
— P. G. C. 655c
— T. A. 468a
Pedler, H. C. G. 760b
Pedley, I. C. 401a
Peebles, A. S. M. 890c
— R. E. 249b
Peel, *The Earl* 302a
— C. 902b
— C. A. 195c
— C. R. 374a
— E. J. R. 221
— G. G. 286a
— G. J. M. 364b
— J. E. 189c
— J. F. R. 573b
— P. 670b
— R. E. 526a
— *Sir* W. 132
— W. R. B. 871b
Peele, M. C. De C. 608b
Peeler, W. 999
Peerman, C. L. 546a
Peet, L. M. 77, 865b
Peffers, A. 28, 498b
— J. 874a
Pegg, A. C. 867c
— S. 780a
— W. J. C. 299c
Pegler, C. A. W. 332a, 973
Pegrum, W. A. 784c
Pelle, H. H. 290a
Pell, J. H. G. 839a
— S. C. 841b
Pellereau, J. C. E. 252a
Pellew, F. H. 358b
Pelling, A. D. 259c, 274b
— *Rev.* S. E. 711b
Pelly, H. A. 196b, 320b


Digitized by Google

Pelly, H. R. 859c
— J. H. 512, 512a
Pemberton, A. L. 253a
— E. G. 405b, 921
— E. H. 862a
— J. 171b, 829b
— J. B. 200c, 970
— R. T. 170b
— S. 322a
Pembroke, R. B. 374a
— S. K. 924b
Pender, W. S. 871a
Pendlebury, C. L. 564c
— J. W. 74, 517a
Penfold, R. J. L. 258c, 306a
Pengelley, G. H. 73, 864a
Pengelly, C. E. 809a
Penlington, A. T. 901b
— T. N. 395c, 887a, 887c (2), 838c
Penn, A. W. 850b
— B. H. 778a
— G. W. 912b
— H. A. 863c
— P. 866b
Penna, A. G. 728a
Pennack, C. 480b
Pennefather-Evans, B. 69, 868b
Pennell, P. F. H. 481c
Penney, C. H. L. 255c
— G. E. R. 312a
— T. M. M. 325a
— W. 116a
— W. R. C. 133, 350a
Pennington, G. W. 189b
Penny, C. E. 874b
— E. A. 891c
— H. P. 912b
— T. E. F. 603a
Pennycook, G. H. C. 481c, 482a
Pennycuick, J. A. C. 324b
Penrice, R. G. 849b
Penrose, J. 251a, 925
Penrose-Welstead, R. H. 866c
Penruddocke, N. F. 724b, 728b
Pentney, Rev. A. F. 716a
Penton, B. C. 63, 158b, 861a
— Sir E. 939
Pentreath E. S. D. 525c
Pepin, A. 849a
Peploe, H. 599b, 940
— J. R. 642b, 835a, 836c
Peppe, W. T. B. 253a, 271a
Pepper, E. C. 512c
— H. G. 289c
— H. T. 563c, 959
— J. W. 901b
Peppler, Miss A. H. 812b
Pepys, A. H. 194b
— C. D. L. 604a
— G. L. 158b, 860c
— W. 169a
Perceval, C. P. W. 252a
— M. C. 235a
Perceval-Maxwell, G. H. A. 638a, 964
Percival, A. E. 481a, 920
— E. 718b
— E. L., North'n R. 591c
— E. L., H.L.I. 643a
— Miss F. M. 807b
— H. 740a
Percival, J. W. 592a
— L. R. 559b
— R. M. 362a
— R. T. 838c
Percy, J. E. S. 637b
Percy-Hardman, C. G. 436a
— W. H. 507c
Percy-Jones, D. 554b
Percy-Smith, H. K. 873b
Perdue, H. P. G. 907b
Pereira, A. B. P. 18, 721b
— B. de H. 295b
— F. V. C. 440a
— G. C. 373c
— H. P. E. 513c
— J. M. 900a
— J. P. 900c
Perez, V. J. 752a
Perfect, P. 494t
Perkin, T. D. 607, 607a
Perkins, A. F. 555a
— Æ. F. G. 325a
— Sir E. K., Knt. 545b
— E. R. 361a
— G. 760b
— G. A. 302a
— G. F. 544a
— H. W. R. 702b
— J. E. J. 361a
— P. 912b
— R. S. 700c
— W. A. 846a
— W. J. 391c
Perks, F. J. 909a
Perley, J. 901a
Permain, G. E. 876c
Perman, A. J. 901c
Pern, A. S. 708a
Perowne, J. T. W. 314a
— L. E. O. M. 332a, 351c
Perreau, M. 630a
Perring, J. W. 315a
Perrins, C. F. D. 300b
— O. W. D. 513b
Perrott, Lady 946
— H. C., Esq. 15
— J. F. M. 345a
— R. D. B. 21, 325b
— Rev. T. S. 716a
Perry, A. V. 876b
— C. O. 556b
— D. 914a
— E. 908b
— E. G. 872b
— G. 350c
— G. H., Esq. 948
— H. 908a
— H. M. J. 746b, 932
— H. St. M. M. 263a
— J. G. 638c
— J. M. T. 361a
— J. W. 286c
— L. W. 907a
— M. H. C. 435a
— R. 315b
— R. H. 328b
— R. J. 368b
— R. S. G. 197b
— Miss S. A. 807a
— S. P. 727b
— S. T. J. 348a
— W. E. 322b
Perryer, H. W. 329a, 925
Persse, D. W. 262c, 274c
— R. B. L. 607b
— S. H. 870a
Pert, C. E. 873b
— E. W. 325b
Pery-Knox-Gore, A. F. G. 20, 156a
Peskett, A. H. 253a
Pessell, W. P. 724b, 741b
Pester, S. T. 350a
Pestonji, A. B. 893c
Petavel, Sir J. E. 944, 945
Petch, L. 469b
Peter, G. A. C. 260c
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. 526a
Peters, C. N. 97
— E. C. 905b
— E. J. 695a
— F. B. 904a
— G. C. 109
— G. G. 289b
— G. W. H. 460c
— J. M. F. 596b
— O. A. 406a
— R. B. 253a
— R. W. 879a
Peterson, J. M. 843c
Petherick, W. G. 195c (2)
Pethick, G. L. 264b
Peto, B. A. J. 61, 191a
— C. H. M. 197b
Petre, R. L. 51, 490a
Petri, A. V. 521b
Petrie, A. G. 612c
— D. A. 131
— G. G. 648b
Pettigrew, D. 879c
— G. I. 880c
— W. N. 879a
Pettit, E. R. 197b
— H. R. 231a
Pettman, J. S. 781b
— W. E. C. 329b
Petty, F. H. 352a
Pettyfer, A. O. C. 875c
Pewsey, H. C. 789a
Peyton, A. H. 69, 861b
— G. A. E. 201b
— J. H. B. 79, 861c
— R. P. 446b
— Sir W. E. 201b, 231c
Pfeil, F. W. 249c
Phatak, S. A. 892c
Phayre, R. A. 262c
— R. B. 862b
Phear, A. G. 932
Phease, R. N. 69, 751b
Phelan, F. 892a
— P. 910a
Phelps, D. V. 559b
— G. A. 539c
— J. N. 874c
— K. D. 780a
— R. C. 892c
Phibbs, W. C. O. 335b
Philbrick, G. E. H. 331a
Philby, O. G. B. 446a
Philcox, S. A. W. 361a
Philip, G. T. 386a
— W. 652a
Philipp, J. D. 625c
Philipps, G. P. 370c, 564b
— J. P. 230b
Philips, E. H. 943
— J. W. 72, 864b
Phillimore, Hon. A. F. 197b, 967
— L. J. D. 391b
— R. H. 150a
Phillippo, J. C. 525b, 931
Phillipps, C. 262c, 957
Phillips, A. E., R.A. 264b
— A. E., Aust. Mil. Forces 104
— A. H. 853a
— A. H. D. 943, 944, 945
— A. K. 450b, 451b, 968
— Miss A. M. 806a
Phillips, B. T. 867a
— B. W. 587c, 964
— C. D. 195c
— C. E. S., Durham L.I. 637c
— C. E. S., late T.F. Res. 936
— C. G. 450a
— D. A. 692a
— D. H. 296b
— D. L. 296a
— E. 748b, 922
— E. A. 286a
— E. C. M. 169b
— Miss E. L. A. 810b
— F. 436c
— F. H. 406b
— F. V. 258c
— G. F. 971
— H. 611b
— H. B. 741c
— H. C., Hampshire R. 544r, 958
— H. C., R.A. 262b, 274c
— H. C., I.A. Dept. 900b
— J. A. S. 891a
— J. B. P. 390b, 958
— J. F. 436b
— J. M. 290c
— J. O. E. 144, 799a
— J. R. 255a
— J. S. 29c
— Rev. J. S. T. 716a
— J. T. 690b
— J. W. 19c
— L. B. 457a
— L. G. 355b
— N. C. 264b
— O. F. 97
— O. G. A. 464c
— P. H. 563b
— P. R. O'B. 751b
— R. E. 997
— R. F. 772b, 837b
— R. L., Ind. Army 875a
— R. L., R.A.S.C. 741c
— R. M. 563b
— R. P. 596c
— R. R. 507c, 967
— S. R. E. 839b
— Rev. S. T. 51, 715a
— T. M. 564b
— V. M. G. 441a
— W. A. 391a
— W. C. 293c
— W. G. 848b
— W. H. 300c
— W. J. 465b
— W. J. C. 871c
— W. K. 875b
— W. L. C. 293c
— W. O. 728a
— W. P. 849b
Phillpotts, C. W. 460c
— H. S. 831c
Philp, R. C. T. 109
— W. 801a
Philpot, E. H. 890a
Philpott, C. S. 481c
— E. C. 287a
— H. St. B. 446a
Philps, H. H. 778a
Phipps, C. C. 324b, 925
— C. G. 382a
— G. C. 752b
— H. C. 258c, 284b
— J. F. 325b, 974


Digitized by Google

Phipps-Hornby, E. J. 2
Phipson, E. S. 891*b*
Pickard, E. C. 880*c*
— G. H. 287*c*
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. 440*b*
Picken, A. 760*b*
— H. W. 875*a*
Pickering, C. H. C. 530*c*
— C. J. 19, 155*a*
— G. W., *T.A.* 693*b*
— G. W., *Wt. Offr.* 905*b*
— H. E. 450, 450*a*
— H. N. 361*c*
— *Miss* L. M. 310*a*
— R. E. 390*b*, 700*b*
Pickett, C. W. Y. 687*b*
Pickin, J. 411*b*
Pickles, E. H. 473*b*
— W. B. 846*b*
Pickthall, P. J. T. 258*b*
— W. E. C. 777*a*
Pickup, J. 910*b*
Picot, J. 910*b*
Picton, F. C. 258*c*
— T. S. 308*c*
Pidsley, W. G. 63, 798*b*
Piennaar, D. H. 87
Pierce, *Miss* C. S. E. 812*b*
— H. L. 308*c*
Piggott, F. J. C. 391*a*
— F. S. G. 6, 156*a*
— J. E. 305*b*
Pigot, A. P. V. 170*b*, 559*a*
— G. 68, 868*b*
— H. 873*a*
— W. T. 870*c*
Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A. 195*a*
Pigott, A. J. K. 9, 595*b*
— F. B. 77, 328*a*
— H. L. 42
Pigou, R. H. 599*b*, 958, 959
Pike, C. W. G. 314*c*
— D. B. 549*c*
— E. J. L. 9, 156*a*
— H. E. 881*a*
— J. D. 771*b*
— W. G. H. 263*b*
— W. H. 870*b*
Pilcher, V. D. 873*b*
— W. S. 870*a*
Pilditch, E. L. 287*a*
Pile, *Sir* F. A., *Bt.* 12, 156*b*, 942
Pilkington, A. C. 374*b*
— G. R. 559*b*
— H. E. 140
— R. A. 374*b*
— R. W. 197*b*
— T. L. 871*c*
— W. L. 559*b*
Pillai, N. P. P. 895*c*
Pillans, G. L. 768*b*
Pillean, G. A. 390*b*
Pilley, F. 121
Pillifant, *Rev.* E. H. 712*b*
Pilling, J. R. 231*a*
Pilot, L. M. J. A 771*a*
Pilsworth, J. R. 558*b*
Pim, G. A. 865*b*
— G. C. 876*a*
— G. R. 325*c*
— H. M. 867*b*
— J. E. 431*a*
Pinchard, F. B. 263*b*
Pinder, E. C. 721*b*, 932
— H. S. 33, 464*a*
— W. 909*b*
Pine-Coffin, H. C. 871*a*
— R. G. 435*c*
Pinhey, L. A. G. 876*c*
Pink, R. C. M. 943
Pinkard, F. W. 835*a*
Pinkerton, J. M. 753*b*
Pinkney, E. W. R. 159*a*
Pinney, B. 263*a*
— G. A. 251*a*
— *Sir* R. J. 415, 555*a*
Pinnington, F. G. 421*c*
Pinto, M. C. 900*a*
Pipe, E. F. 455*a*, 933
— H. G. 907*b*
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. 329*a*
— S. F. 358*a*
Piper, J. 901*a*
— S. W. C. 902*a*
Pirie, G. M. 329*b*
— P. T. 651*b*
Pirouet, H. N. 874*a*
Pirrie, I. M. 766*b*
— R. E. de S. 651*c*
Pitcairn, A. A. 568*a*
— J. F. A. 464*b*, 465*a*
Pitcher, J. S. 540*c*
— T. W. 286*a*
Pitman, J. 195*c*
— J. D. 180
— L. C. 28, 322*b*
— T. T. 198*b*
Pitman Butler, P. 831*b*
Pitt, F. G. 360*c*
— P. F. 563*c*, 959
— P. W. 232*a*
— R. B. 47, 169*a*, 345*b*
— W. T. 831*b*
Pitt-Taylor, W. W. 9, 151*a*
Pittock, J. A. 633*b*
Pitts, G. T. 299*b*
— J. 993
Pittuck, W. W. 801*a*
Pizzey, R. J. 690*c*
Place, T. K. 801*a*
Planck, O. B. F. 170*a*
Plant, E. C. P. 98
— W. J. 588*a*
Plater, D. J. 907*b*
Platt, C. J. F. 195*c*
— J. R. H. 335*a*
— J. R. I. 445*c*
— J. W. C. 879*c*
— W. 620*a*
— W. A. 582*b*
— W. G. 771*a*
Platt-Higgins, D. M. 544*c*, 545*a*
Player, J. D. 280*c*
Playfair, I. S. O. 325*a*, 925
Playford, C. R. B. 544*b*
— J. W. 909*a*
Pleydell-Bouverie, *Hon.* S. 170*a*
Plimsaul, *Miss* A. L. 806*b*
Plomer, G. 871*a*
Plow, E. C. 977
Plowden, B. E. C. 72, 867*c*
— C. T. C. 889*b*
— G. F. 572*a*
— J. M. B. C. 873*c*
Plowman, O. G. 912*b*
— P. 912*b*
Plowright, R. E., *Esq.* 939
Plumb, H. E. 431*b*
Plumer, *The Visct.* 150, 633, 706*a*
— C. G. M. 861*c*
Plummer, A. E. R 405*b*, 406*b*
— A. J. 903*a*
— F. H. 289*b*
— G. H. 356*a*
— H. C., *Esq.* 924
Plumptre, C. M 891*c*
Plunkett, J. J. 794*a*
— *Hon.* R. A. H. 880*b*
Plymouth, *The Earl of* 311*b*
Pochin, H. 841*b*
Pocock, E. I. 309*b*
— F. 258*b*
— H. I. 382*a*
— J. A. 884*a*
— J. G. 870*a*
— N. E. I., *R. Signals* 358*b*
— N. E. I., *Ind. Army* 878*a*
— R. S. 411*a*
Podevin, C. 903*b*
Poe, J., *R.A.M.C.* 760*b*
— J., *R.A.* 266*b*
Poer, L. H. B. 794*b*
Poett, J. H. N. 638*a*
Pogson, F. V. 862*c*
— L. V. J. 481*a*
— W. F. 741*a*
Poland, G. 280*a*
— R. H. 262*a*
Pole, D. Graham 6
— R. M. G. 837*a*
Polhill-Drabble, C. R. 378*c*
Pollard, A. M. 747*a*
— A. O. 997
— A. R. E. 478*a*
— G. J. 446*b*
— G. L. G. 355*b*, 932
— R. R. 903*b*
— S. 741*c*
— W. C. 853*b*
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L. 154*a*
Polley, S. T. 862*a*
Pollit, E. C. 451*b*
Pollitt, C. J. B. 535*a*
— F. S. 308*c*
— G. P. 938
Pollock, A. H. 870*c*
— A. J. C. 42, 252*a*
— C. B. R. 296*c*
— J. D. 995
— *Miss* J. S. M. 807*b*
— R. O. G. 861*b*
Pollok, R. 760*c*
— R. V. 29, 157*b*, 378
Polyblank, M. C. 682*b*
— W. J. 948
Pomeroy, T. de V. 880*a*
Pomphrey, F. H. 907*b*
Ponder, S. E. G. 255*b*
Ponnappa, C. B. 876*b*
Ponsford, C. H. S. 108
— J. F. K. 390*c*
— J. M. 620*a*
Ponsonby, C. B. 198*a*
— C. E. 299*b*
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. E. G. 2
— H. C. 390*a*
— *Sir* J. 440
— R. M. V. 880*t*, 968
— W. M. 858*a*
Pontifex, R. H. 700*b*
Ponting, T. J. 865*a*
Pool, F. E. 829*b*
Poole, A. E. C. 875*c*
— A. T. 905*b*
— C. E. 521*c*
— E. G. 876*c*
— E. G. B. 546
— E. M. 266*a*
— *Sir* Frederick C. 805*a*
— H. 852*c*
— I. M. C. 64, 159*a*, 861*a*
— L. T. 24, 742*a*
— *Miss* M. G. 812*b*
— R. C. 363*a*
— R. D. D. 670*b*
— R. G. C. 603*c*
— R. P. O. 410*c*
— R. W. F. 350*c*
— S. 539*b*
— S. S. 798*b*, 929
Pooley, B. 690*c*
Poonnoose, P. 876*b*
Pope, A. L. 416*c*
— A. V. 200*a*
— C. D. T. 263*c*
— D. 196*c*
— E. B. 507*b*
— E. W. 129
— F. T. 357*a*, 359*a*
— J. 651*b*
— J. E. B. 874*a*
— J. H. 431*c*
— K. N. 421*b*
— M. A. 8
— R. J. 700*b*
— S. B. 152*b*, 860*a*
— S. J. 425*c*
— V. V. S. 680*c*, 933, 946
— *Sir* W. J. 935
— W. R. 388*b*
Pope-Hennessy, L. H. R. 33, 151*b*
Popham, C. 749*a*
— R. H. S. 582*c*
— V. J. F. 490*c*
Porch, E. A. B. 37, 521*c*
Portal, G. E. 868*c*
— J. L. 572*a*
— M. E. B. 373*c*, 380*b*
Porteous, C. L. 872*b*
— D. G. 864*c*
— V. F. 264*b*
Porter, A. G. 871*c*
— B. D. S. 191*a*, 958
— C. U. K. 794*b*
— E. J. W. 350*b*
— E. W. 126
— F. A. 964
— F. M. 854*a*
— G. T. 250*b*
— H. M. 846*c*


Digitized by Google

Porter, J. W. 639b
— M. T. 175a
— R. P. 837c
— R. B. M 892a
— W. 329a
— W. D. 871c
— W. D. MacN. 699a
Portland, *The Duke of* 583c, 583b
Portman, G. B. 263a
— G. M. B. 696b
Portsmouth, H. B. 545b
Portway, C. 578b
— D 835c
Postill, R. 853c
Postle, W. H. 778b, 933
Postlethwaite, P. 832b
Poston, R. I. 769b
— W. J. L. 41, 156a
Pott, D. 865a
— F. 912b
— H. P 889a
— J. I. 530b
— W. McC. 292b
Potter, A. C. 706b
— A. H. C. 262a
— C. K. 169a
— F. H. 19c, 854b
— F. M. 696b
— F. W. 905a
— G. E. W. 871b
— G. H. 908a
— G. J. R. 837c
— H. A. 728a
— H. R. 141
— J. B. 465b
— J. L. 130
— K. C. 406b
— L. 142
— L. W. 558c, 957
— N. A. R. 258b
— R. 406b
Potterton, A. H. 905b
Pottinger, D. 749a
— J. A. 862b
Pottle, H. G. 11, 328b
— W. F. H. 884a
Potton, H. 345c
Potts, *Rev.* E. E. 716a
— R. T. 63, 746b
— F. 687b
— F. W. O. 995
— W. C. W. 406c
Poulson, A. G. B. 630a
Poulter A. 1000
Poultney, L. F. 625a
Poulton, A. S. 179a, 974
— E. A 415c
— H. M. 873b
— F. G. 360c
Pouncey, G. R. 873b
Pound R. O. 621a
— E. R. 555a
— K. E. 621a
Pountney, M. H. 596b
Powell, A. F. B. 879a
— A. H. 98
— A. L. 295a
— A. N. W. 868c
— D. 868b
— F. B. 38, 157a
— E. C. C. E. 629c
— E. D. W. 481a
— E. H. 486a
— E. W. 77, 155b
— F. 86ob
— F. B. 440c
— F. G. 259c, 305b
— F. J. 46, 784b
— *Miss* F. M. 807b
Powell, H. I. 405, 405a
— H. M. 630b
— H. W. J. 311b
— I. M. 563c, 564a
— J. 760b
— J. A. H. 617b
— J. A. L. 196a
— J. C. 648a
— J. J. 572a
— L. A. 507b
— L. G. B. 829a
— N. L. 123
— P. D. ff. 612a
— P. K. 263b, 925
— R. ff. 247c
— R. M. 135, 155b
— R. V. 768b
— W. I. FitzG. 752a, 955
— W. J. 891a
— W. N. 870a
— W. W. 312b
Powell-Edwards, I. H. 378c
Power, A. J., *Ind. Army* 870a
— A. J., *R.N.* 943
— G. S. O'N. 357a, 981
— H. R. 872a
— M. P. 749b
— P. 746a
— P. J. 604a
— R. P. 507a, 943
— R. M. 335b
— R. W. 768b
— T. G. B. 889b
— T. V. 901a
Powers, T. E. 127(2)
Powle, P. B. 727b
Pownall, F. H. 254b, 922
— H. R. 250b
— L. 905b
— W. E. 11, 804a
Powner, W. F. 559a
Powys-Lybbe, A. 358b
Poynder, F. S. 67, 867b
Poynting, G. A. 338b
Poyntz, H. S. 798a
— R. H. 175a
Prain, A. 328a, 925
— J. M. 686a
— W. 727b
Prall, S. R. 892a
Prance, M. H. 522b
— R. O. 157a, 922
Prasad, B. 892b
Pratley, C. 271c
Pratt, D. H. 680b, 949
— E. J. 314c
— F. W. H. 252c, 924
— H. R. 503c
— J. 871a
— J. D. 938
— J. MacL. 592c
— N. H. 232c
— S. M. 612b
— W. W. 748a
Prattley, E. C. 425b
Prebble, B. 742b
Preece, J. 630b
— *Rev.* J. E. 712a
Preedy, C. 80, 324a
— F. 324a
Prendergast, A. F. C. V. 545a
— C. J. 540c
— G. L. 682a
— G. R. 390a
— J. H. 540c
— N. H. 864c
Prentice, H. M 880a
— M. E. R. 331a, 930
Prentis, H. L. 478a
— J. A. 311a
— J. B. 311a
Prescot, C. P. 856a
Prescott, *Miss* E. 810b
— J. A. 870b
— J. F. 921
— J. J. W. 760b
Prescott-Roberts, P. A. 721a
Pressey, H. A. S. 324a
Prest, C. A. 620b
Prestage, A. J. R. 852b
Preston, C. H. S. 874c
— C. O'D. 250b
— F. 829
— F. A. 296c
— F. A. H. 338b
— G. A. 873b
— G. D. 844b
— G. W. 332a
— J. C., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 460b
— J. C., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604a
— J. C., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— K. H. 871b
— P. G. C. 430a
— R. L. 874a
— T. 232c
Prettejohn, W. 266a
Pretty, K. 766b
Prevett, R. A. C. 455b
Previté, E. J. 700b
Price, A. J. 831b
— *Miss* A. M. 810a
— C. 905b
— C. E. 364a
— C. F. J. 260c, 271a
— C. H. 874c
— C. R. 332b
— C. W. 364b
— *Miss* D. E. 811a
— D. K. 299c
— D. W 335a
— E. D. 308a
— E. P. 486c
— F. J. P. 564c
— F. W. 731a
— F. W. J. 901b
— H. 790a
— I. K. 724b, 932
— J. 249c
— *Rev.* J. E. 712b
— J. M. D. L. 473b
— M. C. 692c
— O. 529a
— R. B., *R.A.* 289a
— R. B., *R.A.M.C.* 21, 748a
— R. G. 254c, 920
— R. J. E. 312b
— R. T. 347c
— T. 626a
— T. J. P. 329a
— T. R. 681a, 958
— T. Y. 513c
— W., *Manch. R.* 626a
— W., *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— W. C. 868c
— W. T. 171a
— W. Y. 563b
Price-Davies, C. S. 486c
— L. A. E. 993
Price-White, D. A. 308c
Price-Williams, H. 252b
Prichard, C. 912a
— H. de B. 485c
— L. 108
Prickett, C. H. 155b, 931, 945
Priddey, E. J. 741a
Priddin, S. H. 904a
Prideaux, G. V. A. 872a
— P. E. 125
Prideaux-Brune, D. E. 669a
— P. F. 568a
Pridham, J. E. 260a
Pridmore, C. E. 741c
Priest, J. S. 513b
— R. C. 747b
— R. T. 264b
Priestley, A. H. 109
— C. E. 300b
— C. R. 741c
— C. T. 840c
— *Miss* D. M. 807a
— E. C. 798b, 929
— F. W. 597c
— H. E. 746b
— J. R. 702a
— K. S. 298c
Priestman, G. 849c
— J. H. T. 430a
Primer, C. M. 753b
Primmer, H. R. 778a
Primrose, J. G. B. 499b
— J. U. 656a
Prince, A. J. 902b
— *Sir* A. W. 11, 943
— G. W. 539b
— H. M. 909b
— P. A. 781a
— P. E. 157b, 926
— R. 67, 889a
— R. T. 880b
— T. 753b
— W. C. 753b
Pring, F. J. H. 481a
— H. T. 912b
— J. A. 874c
Pringle, B. T. G. 405c, 933
— L. F. I. 639b
— R. N. 89
— W. E. 612b
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. 748b
— H. S. S. 656a
Prins, A. J. F. 89
Prinsep, D. W. McL. 868b
— E. S. MacL. 867a
Printer, W. W. 907a
Prioleau, C. P. J. 873b
Prior, B. H. L. 159a
— C. E. 103
— C. G. 870b
— F. E. 910b
— F. O. 914a
— G. E. R. 436a
— H. R. R 264b
Prior-Palmer, G. E. 197b (2)
— O. L. 197b, 232b
Prisk, R. C. G. 108
Prismall, G. E. 255b
Prissick, D. H. 358b
Priston, H. R. 944
Pritam Singh 876b
Pritchard, A. C. 784b
— C. H. V. 485c
— G. A. T. 331b
— H. L. 151a, 925, 945
— H. R. N. 889a
— J. A. L. 481c, 962
— *Miss* M. S. G. 810b
— P. F. 485c, 959
— P. J. 620b
— R. C. 263c
— T. A. G. 486a
— W. O. P. 364b
Pritchett, C. G. F. 686c
— T. K. D. 682a
Probert, G. O. C. 253b
— I. R. H. C. 308a
Procter, A. H. 996
— H. J. 801a
— N. P. 611b, 612a
— W. G. 350b


Digitized by Google

Proctor, A. H. 390c
— E. G. B. 65, 582c
— J. H. 51
— P. 874c
— W. J. E. 741a
Proes, G. E. S. 263a, 274c
Prosser, D. P. B 666a
— H. A. 681b
— R. A. E. 843b
Prothero, J. E. 578c
Proud, R. R. 876a
Proudlock, A.G. 264b, 959
— J. L. 264a
Prout, H. K. 852b
— H. P. 805a
Provan, A. 625a
— D. C. 665c
Prower, J. M. 125
Prowse, G. V. L. 577b, 577c
— W. A. 836a
Prunty, F. T. G. 696b
Pryce, G. G. 876c
— H. E. ap R. 78, 152a, 860a
— M. H. ap R. 78, 485c
Pryce-Innocent, E. 808a
Pryer, A. A. 794a, 933
— C. 426a
— F. 784c
— F. J. M. 848b
— R. W. J. 848a
Pryke, W. H. 578c
Pryn, R. H. C. 751b
Prynne, G. M. F. 534b
— H. G. L. 696c
Pryor, *Rev.* A. S. 716b
— O. J. 870b
Pryse Rice, G. C. 196b
Puckey, S. 904a
Puckle, H. 464c
Puddicombe, R. J. 436c
Pudney, R. W. 848b
Pugh, U. D. O. 255a
— C. H. W. 603b
— J. C. 546a
— J. R. 752b
— L. H. O. 264a
— M. B. 690b
— N. J. 411b
— *Rev.* W. 715b
Pugsley, R. L. 436a
— W. F 436a
Puleston, F. J. 914a
Pulford, *Rev.* S. R. 712b
Pullan, R. G. 472b
Pullar, J. L. 568c
— L. J. L. 647b
Pullen, N. H. 781b
Pulleyn, E. J. 451a
Pulliblank, B. G. 682b
Pullin, D. H. 808c
— V. E., *Esq.* 944
Pulling, G. H. 872b
Pullman, C. F. 522c
Pulver, B. W. 949
Pulverman, A. W. 78, 866a
Pulvermann, R. O. 599a, 600a
Pulvertaft, R. J. V. 772b, 837b
Pumphrey, J. M. 230c
Punnett, H. 977
Purbrick, W. T. J. 839b
Purcell, F. H. V. 264a
— G. J. 577c
— P. A. 908a
Purches, A. R. 728b
Purdon, D. J. 670a
— J. N. 260a
— W. B. 10, 747a, 935
Purey Cust, R. B. 251a
Purl, G. L. 895c
— M. L. 891b
— N. D. 892b
— T. C. 893c
— V. V. 895c
Purkiss, R. H. 902b
Purnell, *Miss* D. M. 811a
— W. B. 801b
Purser, A. W. 249a, 922
— G. W. 876b
— L. M. 22, 154b
— W. A. 858b
Purton, L. H. 884a
Purves, A. J. L. 885b
— D. B. 771b
— J. J. 871a
Purvis, A. F. 376a
— R. G. 876a
Purvis - Russell - Montgomery, H. K. 567b
Putnam, W. A. 874a
Puttee, H. A. R. 460b
Puttick, E. 141
Puttock, A. G. 696a
— *Rev.* H. 715b
Pybus, G. D. 63, 872a
— H. G. 314b
Pye, K. J. K. 440c
— R. T. K. 583a
Pyemont, C. G. 699c
Pyke, *Miss* C. 807a
— C. A. 107
— E. J. 230a
— M. A. 259c
— T. M. 361a
Pyle, H. W. 290a
Pyman, H. E. 683a
Pyne, F. M. 435a
— H. G. 324b
— J. M. 435c
Pyper, J. C. 892c
— W. 495a
Pywell, C. H. 801a

Q

Quantrill, A. F. 573c
— H. 426a
Quarrell, C. J. 914a
Quarrington, I. K. 179c
Quas-Cohen, K. A. 308c
Quayle, G. A. 867c
— P. R. 866b
Quennell, W. A. 42, 157a, 778a, 944
Queree, R. C. 977
Quick, H. 907a
Quickenden, R. 260b
Quigg, R. 996
Quigley, J. 893c
— J. F. 808b
— *Miss* M. A. 811b
— *Miss* M. E. 811b
Quill, *Miss* C. M. 810a
Quilliam, C. D. 659b
Quin-Smith, G. W. 681a
Quinan, E. P. 159b, 862a, 922
Quinlan, H. 801b
Quinn, E. J. 260a
— H. 880a
— J. 790b
— T. J. 904a
Quirke, R. F. 838b

R

Raban, J. P. 772b, 837b
Rabett, R. L. R. 102
Rabinowitch, *Rev.* L. I. 716b
Raby, W. H. 535b
Rackham, B. B. 611c
Rackow, S. 700a
Radcliffe, C. G. 254b, 922
— F. G. W. 8, 254c
— G. M. 687a
— J. B. R. H. 617b
— J. C. B. 525c
— *Sir* P. P. de B. 88, 150a, 247c, 287b
— R. A. C. 400b, 974
— R. D. H. 554c
— S. T. A. 335b
— W. H. 435b, 436b
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. 335a
— N. M. R. 63, 159b, 861a
Raddyffe, M. F. 196a
— R. A. 193a
— R. R. S. 648c
Radford, J., *Devon R.* 436a
— J., *N. Stafford R.* 629c
— J. V. D. 221b, 259a
— O. H. 862a
— W. B. 191a
Radford-Noroop, P. J. C. 371c
Radley, H. P. 867a
— W. A., *Esq.* 935
Rae, C. 971
— G. R. 864c
— J. G. 862a
— M. E. 889a
— R. R. 477c
— W. 846b
— W. S. 692b
Raeburn, H. A. 772b, 836b
Ragg, E. S. 849b
— J. 465b
Raglan, *The Lord* 839b
Rahman, M. A. 891c
Rai, D. H. 891b
— G. D. 895b
— K. 893c
Raikes, G. T. 490a
— J. W. J. 324a
— L. T. 157a, 922
— R. C. M. 254a, 922
— R. F. 875c
Railton, *Rev.* N. G. 712a
— R. St. E. M. 890a
Raimes, G. H. 232b
Raine, J. G. 639a
Raines, N. 742c
Rainford, R. R. 588a
— W. T. 311a
Rainier, W. H. C. 871c
Rainsford-Hannay, A. G. 322a
Raison, C. E. 908a
Rait, C. M. 702b
Rait-Kerr, R. 325b
— R. S. 324b, 925
Rajan, H. S. 892c
— M. N. 895b
Rajendrasinhji, *Kumar Shri* 876c
Raleigh, A. G. 464b
Raley, E. D. 853c
Ralls, H. C. 259c
Ralph, E. M. 105, 106
Ralston, A. G 794b
— J. A. E. 643a 644a
— N. H. H. 862c
Ram Mohan, G. V. 893a
Ramanan, C. S. V. 893a
Ramchandani, C. V. 895b
— N. C. 895b
— T. C. 893c
Ramchandra Hari Limaye 880a
Rampling, G. L. 266a
Ramsay, A. P. 290a
— F. S. 512c
— G. W. N. 568a
— J. 271b
— *Miss* J. 810b
— *Sir* J. D., *Bt.* 238b
— N. 880a
— N. B. 229a
— R. 873c
— W. A. 768b
Ramsay - Fairfax - Lucy, B. F. 655b
— E. A. R. 400c
— *Sir* H. W. 740a
Ramsbotham, W. H. 702b
Ramsden, A. M. 451c
— B. V. 468, 468a
— H. E. 992
— W. H. C. 455, 455a
Ramsey, J. B. 499c
— L. G. 844b
Ramus, P. de N. 264a
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur 872a
Rance, H. E. 356b
— J. E. W. 410b
— R. F. B. 410c
Rand, H. M. 360c
Randall, A. H. 298a
— C. F. 852b
— H. C. 481a
— J. H. 875b
— L. R. 572c
— R. W. 2
Randall-Jones, J. C. 545b
Randel, P. B. 287a
Randell, E. H. 912a
— H. L. 564c
Randle, W. 100
Randles, J. H. 486a
Randolph, J. H. 853a
Randon, R. 275b, 275c
Rands, R. C. 441b
— R. F. 441b
Ranken, F. 386c
Rankin, A. C. 229c
— G. J. 99
— H. C. D. 62, 748b
— J. D. 362c
— W. 201b
— W. C. 106
— W. A. 801a
Ranking, R. P. L. 871a
Rannie, J. 769a
Rans, H. 550b
Ransford, A. J. 325b
— E. M. 440b, 441a
— G. B. C. 284c
Ransom, C. H. F. 583c
— R. A. 558b
Ransome, A. L. 554a
— M. A. 481c, 959
— R. St. G. T. 415c
Ranson, A. M. 681b
Rao, B. M. 895b
— K. R. 892b
— T. P. 895b
*Raol Shri* Dilawarsinhji 880a
Raper, C. F. 874c
— G. F. 248a
— P. C. 102
Rasch, *Sir* F. C. 2, 25, 169b
— G. E. C. 370a
Rash, E. D. 682b
Rashleigh, R. N. 205c




Digitized by Google

Rason, E. A. 790b
Ratcliffe, A. W. 910b
— F. G. 659b
— R. 258c, 312c
— T. W. 289a
— W. 998
— W. C. 591b
Ratendone, *The Visct.* 299c
Rathbone, L. M. B. 670a
— R. B. 587b, 920
Raven, J. A. 587c
Ravenhill, C. 266b
Raw, A. 850b
— C. W. 312a
— W. G. 889a
Rawbone, D. B. M. 870b
Rawling, W. C. 848c
Rawlings, *Miss* M. H. 810a
Rawlins, B. 271a
— F. W. 171b
— H. S. 875b
— J. W. 592a
— R. M. 682c
— S. B. 258b, 921
Rawlinson, A. C. 850b
— R. E. 602b
Rawnsley, J. R. C. 199b
Rawson, C. D. 47, 248c
— G. G. 355a
— J. W. 545c
Rawstorne, G. S. 647b, 648b
Ray, D. W. G. 415c
— J. E. 841b
— P. O. C. 518a
— R. G. 262a, 274b
— W. H. 331a
— W. H. B. 554b
Rayfield, W. L. 1002
Raymond, E. L. 843c
— H. P. 721b, 932
— M. C. 889b
— M. H. 848a
Raymont, O. T. M. 831c
Raynar-Smith, L. 508b
Rayner, A. 901a
— C. S. 95
— C. S. W. 63, 870c
— D. W. 596c
— R. H. 356a
— V. G. 698b
— W. E. 363a
Raynes, C. A. 994
Raynor, C. A. 866b, 931(2)
Rea, A. 870c
A. N. 871c
— A. W. H. 871b
— F. C. 541c
— J. E. 752a
— M. A. 752a
— S. C. W. W. 577c
Read, *Miss* A. E. 807b
— A. H. 360c
— A. J. F. 838a
— C. H. 103
— E. 296a
— E. H. 144, 325b
— G. N. 287c, 841a
— G. W. 905b
— H. 262a, 925
— J. E. 870a
— J. F. W. 179b
— J. L. 873b
— K. H. 179a
— L. L. J. 633c
— N. G. C. G. 526a
— R. V. 67, 577a
— W. D. B. 893b
Reader, E. V. 312b
— H. N. 910a
Readett-Bayley, T. R. D. 302c
Reading, J. 364c
Readitt, J. 998
Readman, E. P. 34, 784b
Ready, *Sir* F. F. 5, 11, 150a, 595
— J. B. 595c
Reagh, *Miss* J. 810a
Reay, *Rev.* J. 35, 715a
— J. K. 638b
Rebeiro, C. W. 900a
Rebsch, W. K. 67, 864a
Reckitt, J. T. 144, 721b
Reddie, J. M. 946
— R. A. 426a
Redding, J. E. 870a
Reddish, S. H. 686c
Reddock, G. 559a
Reddrop, J. G. 302b
Redelinghuys, P. J. 88
Redfearn, T. 910b
Redford, T. H. 298c
Redhead, A. J. 914a
— D. V. 406a
Redington, F. H. C. 850b
Redman, H. 603b
— J. A. 302b
— W. J. 904a
Redmayne, M. 699a
Redmond, C. H. S. 169b
— J. T. O. 829b
Redpath, A. W. 880c
Redwood, T. C. L. 405b
Reece, G. W. 687b
— H. M. 491a
— W. H. 907a
Reed, C. 65, 158a, 860b
— C. D. 331a
— E. 568c
— H. R. B. 80, 158b, 861a
— J. F. 852b
— *Hon.* J. R. 140
— M. W. 871c
— N. H. 847c
— R. G. B. 264c
— R. J. 351b
— R. L. A. 481c
Reed, R. R. 871c
— S. P. K. J. H. 387b
— W. B. 145c
— W. J. 436b
— W. P. 332a
Reeder, A. R. 358b
— C. H 914b
— E. H. 728b
— R. J. 339c
Rees, D. L. P. 540b
— F. T. 766a
— H. 220
— I. 998
— J. L. 332a
— L. F. 312a
— N. O. 849c
— *Rev.* R. A. 715b
— R. E. 771a
— T. W. 871a, 921
— V. W. 607b
— W. 293c
— W. S. G. 564a
Rees-Mogg, G. B. C. 190c
Rees-Webbe, E. H. N. 262a
Reeve, A. E. J. 912a
— A. J. 74, 872c
— *Miss* F. E. 810b
— H. J. 753a
— I. H. 876c
— J. T. W. 669a
— M. B. P. 873b
— R. R. 693c
— W. 371a
— W. N. 193a
Reeves, A. J. A. 522c
— F. W. W. 411b
— G. C. 682c
— G. L. 314b
— H. W. 910a
— I. L. 607c
— N. E. 396a
— P. J. 680b
— R. H. 742c
— W. B. 682b
Reford, R. B. S. 378b
Regan, P. R. 338a
— R. J. 353b
Regester, P. J. D. 300c
Reid, A. H. 362a
— A. K. 169b
— B. 771a
— C. L. 232a
— C. P. 350a
— C. P. L. 292a
— D. M. 780a
— D. W. *Ind. Army* 871b
— D. W., *R.E.* 335b
— E. B. 362a
— F. 360c
— F. S. 261c, 920
— G. A. 88
— G. F. H. 328b
— G. H. N. 499a
— G. M. 699c
— *Rev.* H. 16
— J. 554c, 955
— *Miss* J. E. 807b
— J. G. 742b
— J. G. E. 612a, 958
— J. K. 771b
— J. McP. 909b
— J. N. 652b
— J. T. 902a
— L. C. 73, 324b
— N., *ret. pay* 33
— N., *E. York R.* 455c
— R. D. S. 251c
— R. P. 494b
— R. S. 292c
Reid, S. D. 748b
— T. E. 395b, 927
— W., 4/5 *Bn. Seaforth* 648b
— W., 6 *Bn. Seaforth* 648b
— W., *R.E.* 350a
— W. B. A. 659b
— W. E. 247a
Reilly, B. R. 86, 889b
— J. F. C. 331b
— M. J. T. 503a, 971
— T. 955c
Reinhold, C. H. 890c
— D. R. McD. 880b
Remnant, E. A. 348c
Renaud, E. J. 126
Rendall, A. P. S. 884c
— J. F. S. 268c
Rendell, W. P. 332a
Rendle, D. A. 329b
— T. E. 994
Renison, J. D. W. 421c
Rennie, H. 652b
— J. K. 768b
— T. G. 568a(2)
— T. S. 259b
— W. B. 747b
Renny, G. D. 494c
— G. S. 549b, 954
— H. B. 861b
— N. S. 451a
— P. L. G. 549b
Renny-Tallyour, J. W. 12, 157a, 939
Renouf, G. 259b, 954
Renshaw, J. A. 31, 747a
Renton, A. F. G. 687a
— J. 456a
— J. M. L. 660c
— M. J. 262a
Renwick, G. R. 840c
— H. 872a
Rerrie, H. S. K. 873b
Retallick, C. M. 108
Revell, A. J. 872b
Revell-Smith, W. R. 258b
Revill, F. C. 338a
Rew, H. 682b
— H. E. 595b
— R. G. 284a
Reynalds, C. R. 508a
Reyne, G. van R. 862a
Reynolds, B. W. 530a
— C. E. J. 884a
— C. G. 107
— C. J. 491a, 964


Digitized by Google

Reynolds, D. 748a
— D. L. O. 563c, 564a
— D. W. 633a
— *Miss* E. G. M. 810b
— R. V. 852a
— R. W. 862c
— F. A. A. 540b
— F. J. 901c
— G. F. 197b
— H. 998
— H. V. 889b
— J. H. 992
— *Sir* J. P., *Bt.* 296b
— J. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— J. R., *Leicester Yeo.* 230a
— L. L. O. 159b
— M. C. D. 460c
— P. G. 848a
— P. K. B. 300c
— R. A. 295a
— R. O. 253a
— R. H. 335b
— R. T. H. 425a
— T. H. W. 386a
— W. A. R. 263a
— W. L. E. 749b
Rhind, W. A. 360b
Rhodes, A. 801b
— A. V. 312b
— H. 346c
— R. W. F. 346c
— S., *Col.* 34, 169a, 634b
— S., *Wt. Offr.* 908a
— W. S. 604b
Rhys, D. L. 491b
Riach, R. M. 655c, 958
Ribchester, G. 884b
Ricardo, F. G. W. 230b
— T. E. S. 353b
Rice, C. C. 455b, 960
— C. R. L. 352b
— C. W. H. 682b
— F. J. 253c
— F. W. 137, 260a
— G. D. 74, 861c
— G. R., *Esq.* 31
— H. J. 893b
— H. T. 380a
— J., *I.A.* 870b
— J., *T.A.* 545c
— N. D., *The Buffs* 395b, 958(2)
— N. D., *Somerset L.I.* 446c
— R. B. 262b
— S. N., *Esq.* 14
— T. 901a
— W. 901b
— W. A. 440c, 971
Rice-Evans, J. A. M. 485c
Rich, E. P. 871a
— H. H. 867a
— H. K. 309b
— H. W. W. 879b
Richard, G. H. 746a
— J. E. M. 567b
Richards, A. 995
— B. G. 286b
— C. A. L. 838a
— C. E. M. 517a
— C. G. 262b, 274b
— C. W. 724a
— C. W. B. 260c, 944
— D. J. R. 19, 252a
— D. N. 522b
— E. C. 572c
— E. F. O. 430a
— E. I. G. 798b, 929
Richards, F. 728a
— F. H. 20, 251c
— G. A. 901b
— G. C. 335a
— G. P. 549c
— G. R. 329b
— G. W. 681b, 682c
— H. McA. 253c
— H. U. 512c, 958
— J., *R.A.* 51
— J., *R.C.O.C.* 130
— J. H. W. G. 260a, 922
— J. T. 564b
— M. J. 255a, 271a
— N. O. 305a
— R., *R.A.* 264a
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— R. W. St. J. W. 608a
— T. J. L. 687b
— V. W. 179a
— W. H. 910b
— W. W. 31, 777b
Richardson, A. A. 659b
— A. H. L. 992
— A. J. C. 868c
— A. L. N. 950
— B. H., *Esq.* 19
— C. 353c
— C. A. 90
— C. A., *Ind. Army* 875c
— C. L. 335a
— C. W. P. 494c
— D. C. H. 197c
— D. D. 848a
— D. E. M. 652c
— D. T. 748a, 932
— F. D. 670b
— F. McL. 752b
— F. N. 299b
— F. R. 790a
— G. 901b
— G. A. 102
— G. H. 912a
— G. N. 381b
— G. S. N. 884c
— G. W. L. 620c
— H., *Capt. R. Signals* 361c
— H., *Lt. R. Signals* 361a
— H. W. 604a
— J. A. E. P. 633c
— J. C. 491a
— J. C. O. 425c, 967
— J. H. K. 252b
— J. R. E. 415c
— N. M. 908a
— P. H. 391a
— R. 868b
— R. McA. 648a
— *Miss* S. I. 907b
— T. W. 724a, 728b
— W. 659c
Riches, N. B. 391c
Richman, K. G 517b
Richmond, A. E. 68(2) 751a
— C. A. 849c
— J. D. 37, 157b
— J. N. 293a
— J. R. 293a
— L. F. 771b
— R. 950
Rickard, G. F. 305a
Rickards, G. A. 250b
Rickatson, G. L. 844c
Ricketts, A. H. G. 638a
— C. H. 549b
— E. L. 867a
— G. A. McG. 871b
— H. G. 578a
— L. T. G. 332a, 925
— T. 1003
Rickman, W. 460c
Ricks, *Miss* E. R. 810a
Riddell, A. 861c
— D. E. 939
— D. S. 780a
— J. B. 25, 156b
— *Miss* M. J. 805b
— R. A. 599c, 920
Riddell-Webster, T. S. 498a
Riddett, H. 473b
Riddick, G. B. 760b
Riddiford, F. A. 902a
Riddle, J. S. 70, 893c
— R. L. 346c
Ridehalgh, G. 169b, 298b
Rider, *Rev.* R. J. 715b
Ridge, K. J. T. 868c
Ridgers, A. 902b
Ridgeway, D. G. 68, 158a, 860b
Ridgewell, W. H. 461a
Ridgway, W. R. P. 854c
Ridler, P. H. 944
Ridley, *The Visct.* 230c
— C. H. G. 469a
— C. W. 880a
— E. D. 175b, 940
— E. R. 870b
— G. P. 312c
— G. V. N. 302a
— J. C. T. E. C. 100
— J. E. 328b
— J. W. 290c
— T. K. G. 469a
— W. F. 780a
— W. L. 578b
Ridley Martin, R. B. 858b
Ridley-Thompson, E. L. 191c
Ridlington, E. C. 259c
— J. H. 260c, 925
Ridout, D. G. B. 604a
— H. A. W. 780b
— J. Y. H. 38, 155b
Ridsdale, E. E. F. 312b
Rieper, L. 625c
Ries, J. L. 90
Rieu E. A. 889c
Rigby, *Miss* H. 810b
— I. C. C. 696c
— J., *The King's R.* 421b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— T. 258a
Rigden, B. C. 872b
Rigg, J. H. 873a
— T. 473b
Riggs, T. H. R. 430c
Rigler, H. C. 914b
Rignall, W. 903b
Riley, C. J. M. 373a
— *Rev.* G. V. 712b
— G. W. 286b
— H. 338b
— H. G. 28, 383, 788a
— H. L. 535b
— H. P. 451a
— J. H. 421a
— V. N. 724b
Riley-Irving, J. H. 889c
Rimbault, G. 587c
Rimell, F. J. 871c
Rimington, R. G. W. 680c
Rimmer, B. J. 620b
— C. P. 296b
Rimmer, E. S. 559a
— P. 588b
Ringrose, B. J. 230c
Rintoul, J. M. 280c
Ripley, E. R. G. 608c
— J. 994
— J. M. 259a, 271a
Rippon, J. N. 290c
— R. 530b
— W. 410c
Riseley, E. J. 280a
Rishworth, J. H. 741b
— J. N. 140
Risk, N. S. G. 499b
Ritchie, A. C. 639b
— A. MacD. 664a
— G. L. 477b
— J. D. 266a
— J. M. 293a
— J. N., *R.A.* 308b
— J. N., *O.T.C.* 838b
— N. M. 567b
— R. L. 751a
— S. J. 647c
— V. C. 258b, 298c
— W. 996
— W. D. 890b
— W. H. D. 728a
— W. S. 478a
Ritson, E. V. 625c
— G. S. F. 639a
— J. A. S. 836c
— W. H. 406b
— W. U. 195c
Rittner, G. S. H. 446b
Rivers, E. G. 805b
— W. E. 874a
Rivett-Carnac, C. F. 884b
— H. G. 867a
— J. T. 529c
Riviere, R. G. 587b
Rix, J. C. 796b
Rixon, *Miss* E. M. 807b
— J. C. 364c
Rixson, F. 588a
Roach, D. M. 295b
— H. R. 839a
— *Rev.* J. E. W. 712b
— L. N. 103
Roantree, F. F. D. 260c, 970
Robarts, A. V. C. 198c
Robathan, D. E. 690a
Robb, A. K. 752a
— A. L. 749a
— D. G. 328a
— W. 603a
Robbins, R. T. 346a
Roberton, W. R. S. 645a
Roberts, *The Countess* 944
— A., *K.S.L.I.* 608b
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— A. C., *R.A.* 284b
— A. C., *The Buffs* 396b
— A. E. 346b
— A. F. 583c
— A. W. 356a
— B. P. 540a
— C. D. 90
— C. G. 487a
— C. W. 282b
— D. G. 564b
— D. W., *R.A.* 308c
— D. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— E. G. 435a
— E. J. A. 700b
— F. C. 410a 970, 1000
— F. J. C. 905b
— F. L. 876a






Digitized by Google

Roberts, *Miss* F. N. 806*a*
— F. W. 338*a*
— G. 306*c*
— *Miss* G. 807*b*
— G. E. 874*a*
— G. H. 873*c*
— G. L. 876*c*
— G. P. B. 682*a*
— G. P. F. J. 197*b*
— H. D. 360*a*
— H. G. 159*b*
— H. G. V. 680*c*
— H. O. 844*c*
— H. S. 486*b*
— J. A. 486*a*
— J. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 105, 106
— J. C., *Wt. Offr.* 909*a*
— *Rev.* J. G. 716*a*
— J. G 664*c*, 666*a*
— J. H. 977
— J. K. L. 582*b*, 955
— J. M. H. 266*a*
— J. N., *R.A.* 296*b*
— J. N., *Herefordshire R.* 706*b*
— J. R. 20, 324*b*
— J. R. L. 884*b*
— L. W. 262*b*
— M. 908*a*
— M. E. D. 771*b*
— *Miss* M. M. 806*b*
— M. R. 868*a*
— M. W. 604*a*
— O. L. 329*a* 925
— R. A. 401*a*
— R. O. 486*a*
— S. B. 311*a*
— S. M 987*b*
— T. 583*b*
— T. E. R. 517*c*
— T. G. 530*b*
— T. L. 564*c*
— *Sir* T. L. H., *Bt.* 420*b*, 965
— T. R. G. 282*c*
— T. V. W. 503*c*
— V. P. 874*c*
— W. 486*c*
— W. C. 875*a*
— W. H. 158*a*, 173*a*
— W. L. 611*c*, 695*b*
— W. M., *Esq.* 930
— W. P. T. 264*b*
— W. R. 352*a*
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V. 872*c*
Robertshaw, J. W. S. 530*a*
Robertson, A., *Col.* 169*b*, 306*b*
— A., *Suppy. Res.* 347*b*
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 772*b*
— A. B. 78, 154*b*
— A. G. 293*c*
— A. L., *R.A.M.C.* 749*a*
— A. L., *R.A.V.C.* 796*b*
— A McA. O. 499*b*
— A. M. 768*b*
— B. H. 7, 325*b*
— B. J. 901*c*
— C. A. A. 876*a*
— C. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724*b*, 940
— C. B., *A. & S.H.* 664*b*
— C. D. 258*a*, 300*b*
— C. G. 1000
— C. R. 53*a*
Robertson, D. R. C. 876*a*
— D. E. 74, 158*a*, 860*b*
— D. I. 266*a*
— E. 905*b*
— F. D. 880*c*
— F. E. 262*b*
— F. G. W. 901*b*
— F. L. 362*b*
— G. J. 838*c*
— G. L. 914*a*
— G. McM. 8, 554*a*
— G. P. 914*a*
— G. W. 530*b*
— H. C. H. 101
— H. E. 868*a*
— H. G. 747*b*
— H. G. G. 753*a*
— H. Les C. 873*a*
— H. M. M. 250*c*
— H. P. P. 395*c*
— I. C. A. 262*c*
— J., *R.A.* 300*b*
— J., *The King's R.* 421*b*
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 794*b*
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 768*a*
— J. A. R. 884*c*
— J. B., *Gordons* 651*c*
— J. B., *R. Tank Corps* 682*b*
— J. D. 769*b*
— J. K. A. 567*c*
— J. McL. 875*e*
— J. S. 741*b*
— J. W. 362*c*
— L. B. 664*c*, 665*a*
— L. de C. 853*b*
— L. G. 338*b*
— R. 727*b*
— R. D. 651, 651*a*
— R. H. 568*c*
— S. D. 749*a*
— S. D. G. 440*c*
— T. P. M. 490*c*
— T. R. 845*a*
— T. W. 529*b*
— W. *Gordons* 652*b*
— W., *VC* 992
— W. A. 766*a*
— W. C. 248*a*
— *Sir* W. C. F. 109
— W. D. 328*b*
— W. J. 751*a*
— *Sir* W. R., *Bt.* 150, 190
— W. R. D. 295*c*
— W. S. 238*a*
Robertson-Glasgow, N. 861*b*
— N. C. 625*a*
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. 651*c*
— R. W. G. 648*a*
Robins, C. G. 633*b*
— F. C. 790*b*
— H. E. J. 295*a*
— S. C. 879*b*
— V. H. 912*b*
— W. V. H. 401*a*
Robinson, A. 290*b*
— A. C. 31, 156*a*
— A. C. H. 850*c*
— A. E. 468*a*
— A. F. 763*b*
— A. G. 721*b*, 940
— A. O. 511*c*
Robinson, A. T. V., *Esq.* 16
— B. F. 626*a*
— *Miss* C. L. A. 806*b*
— C. 633*c*
— D. G. 771*a*
— D. W. 643*c*
— E., *R.E.* 351*a*
— E., *E. Lan. R.* 517*c*
— E. A. 328*a*
— E. A. K. 624*b*
— E. B., *E. York R.* 455*a*
— E. B., *R.E.* 353*a*
— E. M. 351*c*
— *Miss* E. M. S. 807*b*
— E. T., *K.D.G* 902*a*
— E. T., *Manch. R.* 907*a*
— *Rev.* E. V. 715*b*
— F. 971
— F. D. 515*a*
— F. E., *Esq.* 935
— F. H. 850*a*
— F. W. O. 873*c*
— G. N. 518*a*
— G. St. G. 132, 591*a*
— G. S. 352*b*
— G. W. 769*a*
— H., *R.A.* 260*a*
— H., *R.A. (T.A.)* 809*b*
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— H. M. 849*a*
— J., *Lan. Fus.* 478*c*
— J., *Ind. Army* 875*b*
— J. A. 872*b*
— J. A. R. 889*c*
— J. F. M. 294*b*
— J. G. 875*c*
— J. H. 753*b*
— J. H. H. 544*c*
— J. P., *8th H.* 196*c*, 970
— J. P., *4th H.* 196*a*
— J. P. B. 699*a*
— J. R. 688*b*
— J. S. 263*b*. 959
— J. T. 758*a*
— L. & B. 595*c*
— L. C. D. 577*c*, 778*a*
— L. G., *R.A.S.C.* 721*b*
— L. G., *R.E.* 335*b*
— L. M. 170*b*, 473*b*
— *Miss* L. P. 807*b*
— *Miss* M. G. 812*b*
— O. F. W. 768*b*
— P. B. 689*c*
— P. M., *Foresters* 583*a*
— P. M., *R.W.K.* 600*b*
— P. W. 287*c*
— *Professor* R. 938
— R. C. 876*b*
— R. G. 829*b*
— R. H. 771*b*
— R. W. 731*a*
— T. E. 332*a*
— T. G. 644*b*
— T. T. H. 740*b*
— V. O. 583*b*
— W. A. 753*a*
— W. E. D. 876*a*
— W. H. 121
— W. K. 284*c*
— W. M. 582*b*
— W. P. 135, 157*b*
— W. P. A. 254*c*
— W. S. 741*c*
Robitaille, J. C. J. 126
Robotham, W. D. N. 788*b*
Robottom, H. P. 578*c*
Robson, E. N. 360*b*
— G. L. 639*a*
— H., A. H. 891*c*
— G. G. 886*c*
— *Hon.* H. B. 170*b*, 406*c*
— H. H. 994
Robson, H. P. 456*a*
— H. W. U. 889*c*
— I. C. 292*c*
— J. S. 275*a*
— M. 406*c*
— T. G. 687*b*
— T. G. H. 508*c*
— T. R. 790*a*
— W. 903*b*
— W. H. 401*b*
Roch, J. A. 300*c*
Roche, *Rev.* D. F. 715*b*
— I. A. 874*c*
— J. J. D. 120, 747*b*
— L. S. C. 751*b*
— R. M. J. 600*a*
— U. E. B. 491*a*
— V. W. 445, 445*a*
— W. J. 768*b*
— W. W. 549*a*
Roche-Kelly, E. 175*c*
— F. R. 793*b*
Rock, J. F. 832*b*
Rockett, G. V. 508*c*
Rodd, A. 179*b*
— T. H. 849*a*
— W. J. P. 21, 157*b*, 778*a*
Rodda, S. A. 801*a*
Roddam, G. R. 638*c*
Roddick, M. G. 198*a*
Roddy, P. M. 481*c*
Roden, K. S. 768*b*
Rodger, H. K. C. R. 876*b*
— J. 892*c*
— J. S. H. 300*b*
— J. T. 554*c*, 965
— N. E. 977
— W. K. 499*c*
Rodgers, A. 909*b*
— A. M. 306*c*
— I. A. 854*b*
— J. 289*c*
Rodham, C. H. B. 875*b*
Rodman, F. 512*r*, 513*a*
Rodocanachi, J. K. 284*a*
Rodrigues, M. 895*b*
Rodwell, *Sir* C. H. 86
— J. M. 264*b*
— J. R. 266*b*
— L. H. 873*a*
— R. M., *W. York R.* 450*a*, 943
— R. M., *R.U. Rif.* 659*a*
Roe, A. J. 905*b*
— B. W. 880*b*
— C. D. 861*c*
— F. P. 799*a*
— G. C. F. 772*b*
— J. H 583*a*
— K. W. G. 555*a*
— R. C. 503*c*
— W. A. O. 801*b*
— W. G. 728*b*
— W. R. 879*a*
Roffey, J. S. 699*a*
— L. A. J. 884*c*
Roger, J. 259*c*, 957
Rogers, A. E., *O.T.C.* 840*c*
— A. E., *The King's R.* 421*a*
— A. G. 836*b*
— C. E. 742*b*
— C. R. de W. 179*a*
— C. V. 275*b*
— C. W. 410*b*
— C. W. M. 696*b*
— D. 260*a*, 271*a*
— E. N. M. 699*c*
— E. W. 529*b*
— F. C. 396*b*
— F. G. 549*b*
— F. H. C. 258*b*, 271*a*
— G. 411*a*


Digitized by Google

Rogers, G. G. 867b
— G. O'C. 637c
— G. P. V. 231b
— G. R. 700c
— H. B. 874b
— H. C. B. 358a
— H. O. 901b
— J., *Ind. Army Dep'.* 901b
— J., *V C* 993
— J. L. T. 526a
— *Sir* L. 936
— S. C. 680a
— T. L. 18, 788b
— W. E. 670a
— W. H., *R.E., T.A.* 170a, 353c
— W. H. G. 356b, 925
— W. L. Y. 40, 156a
Rogerson, R. W. 230c
Rohde, R. H. 539b
Roizsler, D P. St. C. 431a
Roll, H. 220
Rolland, O. D. 910b
Rolleston, A. G. 248c
— *Sir* H. D., *Bt.* 936
— *Sir* L. 802b
— W. L. 332b, 964
Rollin, J. R. 491b
Rolling, B. I. 170a
Rollings, G. 904a
Rollins, C. 901c
Rollinson, H. D. 760a
Rolls, S. P. A. 175c
Rolph, W. J. 914a
Rolston, A. C. 348c
Romaine, C. M. 914b
Romanes, J. G. P. 385a
Romanis, D. G. 253a
Rombulow-Pearse, A. B. 861c
Rome, C. A. B. 652a
— C. L. 11, 156b
— F. D. 416a
Romer, *Sir* C. F. 42, 150a, 295c
Ronald, A. J. D. 260c
— K. M. 686b
Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 232c
Ronaldson, J. G. 78, 748b
Roney Dougal, A. R. 250c, 922
Roney-Dougal, C. N. 38, 252a
— G. B. 220
— G. W. 358a
Rood, K. 87
Rook, E. B. 352c
— W. A. 583c
Rooke, G. W. B. 446c
— S. T. 259c, 778a
Rooker, G. 356b, 363b
Rooks, T. C. 908b
Room, F. G. 998
— L. E. 700a
Roome, *Miss* E. McI. 811b
— H. E. 324a
Rooney, J. J. 893a
— O. P. J. 789b
Rootes, A. H. 874a
Rooth, F. M. 876c
— R. G. 450c
Rope, A. D. 769a
— H. G. 808a
Roper, C. R. 634a
— G. D. 298c
— J. R. S. 260a, 271a
— K. T. 554c
— L. J. 780b
— R. B. 872b
— R. L. 868c
Roper-Caldbeck, A. T. 665a
— W. N. 568a(2)
Ropes, A. J. 264c
Ropner, L. 809c
Rorie, D. 765b
Rorison, *Miss* J. P. 811b
Rosair, H. B. 900a
Roscow, W. A. 659b
Rose, A. J. C. 665a
— A. J. D. 395c, 929
— A. M. 746a
— A. W. 644a
— C. N. B. 491a
— C. V. D. 752b
— F. C. 901b
— G. W. 751a, 932
— H. B. 21, 620a
— H. D. 396b
— H. de M. 721a
— H. V. 879b
— *Miss* L. M. 810b
— R. A. De B. 971
— R. L. C. 643a
— T. C. 436c
— W. C. 977
Rosenberg, R. L. M. 356b
Roseveare, R. V. H. 854c
Roseway, G. D., *Esq.* 15
Roshier, S. W. 681b
Rosie, J. 648b
— R. J. 752b, 964
Ross, A. 643a
— *Rev.* A. 712b
— A. H. 469b
— A. J. H. 868b
— A. R. 749b
— C. 249b, 944
— *Miss* C. D. 812b
— C. D. A. 648a
— D., *R.A.M.C.* 768a
— D., *Ind. Army* 879c
— D. B. 63, 159a, 861a
— E. J. 862a
— E. S. 806b
— E. W. 495b
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— G., *R.A.* 306c
— G. A. P. 89
— G. A. R. 478b
— G. D. 292a
— G. MacL. 328a
— G. N. 652a
Ross, H. 490b
— H. A. 262b
— H. C. E. 175c
— H. E. T. 702a
— J. 905b
— J. A. 642c
— J. F. 61, 378b
— J. G. S. 25*b*, 271a
— J. M. 130
— J. M., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— M. E. 89, 90
— R. 648b
— R. D., *R.E.* 12, 329a
— R. D., *Mila.* 225b
— R. H. D. 875c
— R. K. 390a, 958
— R. S. 835c
— T. 905a
— W. A. R. 753a, 955
Ross-Hurst, B. P. 874a
— K. W. 879a
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. 874b
Ross-Magenty, E. 78, 874a
Ross-Thompson, G. 879a
Rossall, G. E. C. 728a
Rossdale, G. H. 760b
Rossel, H. G. T. 870b
Rosser, D. H. 564c
— G. A. 680b
— T. H. 130
Rossiter, D. 460c, 965
— F. N. C. 251b, 924
— J. R. 852a
Roth, A. D. 625b
— R. A. 801b
Rotherham, T. A. 545b
Rothwell, A. B. 530c
— A. I. 88
— F. R. 198a
— R. S. 247c
— W. E. 503a
Rotter, *Dr.* G. 944
Roughton, F. A. G. 862b
Rougier, C. L. 472b, 920
Round, A. J. 411c
— K. W. 742b
Roundway *The Lord* 154b, 173b
Roupell, F. L. L. F. 252c
— G. R. P. 521a, 994
Rouquette, H. R. H. 252a
Rourke, H. G. 921
— J. G. 311c
— J. J. 742c
Rouse, C. F. 264c
— *Miss* E. L. 811b
— R. F. R. 879c
— W. M. 794b
Routh, G. M. 159b, 861b
— H. C. E. 179a, 974
— L. M. 748b
— W. H. F. 445c
Routier, A. G. 125
Routledge, G. A. McL. 873c
Roux, D. J. 87
Row, A. W. W. 577a
— C. M. 753b
— R. A. 142
Rowan, P. S. 620a
— R. M. 644b
— T. J. 311c
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B. 567a
Rowan-Robinson, H. 970
Rowbotham, E. B. 892b
— H. S. 760b
— G. E. 262a
Rowbotham, J. C. S. 662b
Rowcroft, E. B. 724a, 939
— M. G. 872b
Rowden, P. 909a
Rowe, C. S. R. 620c
— D. E. 406b
— E. W. T. 544b, 545c
— F. G. C. 633a
— G. C. 920
— G. R. 731a, 943
— G. W. 843b
— H. H. K. 682b
— J. 748b
— L. A. 415c
— R. C. 914b
— S. E. 260c
— W. B. 248b
— W. H. 395c
Rowell, H. A. 751a
— J. W. 872b
— L. 727a, 741c
— R. W. 903b
— S. F. 106
Rowett, R. B. 253b
— W. B. 358b
Rowland, A. C. M. 831c
— C. 529b
— E. G. 741a
— J. 769a
— W. E. 421b
Rowlands, A., *Esq.* 15
— *Miss* A. 810a
Rowlandson, A. H. W. 880b
— J. C. 263b
— M. A. W. 264c
Rowlette, L. M. 132, 751b
Rowley, R. G 866a
— *Sir* C. S. 302c
— E. C. W. 840b
— E. D. T. 19, 494b
— *Sir* G. W., *Bt.* 577b, 927
— R. 411a
— T. G. D. 578a
Rowlinson, O. A. 871a
Rowllings, E. T. 148
Rowntree, H. K. 892a
Rowse, V. E. 446a
Rowsell, J. H. 406a
Rowson, T. J. 363b
Rowston, W. N. 72, 793b
Roxburgh-Kelso, H. E. C. 350c
Roy, A. 909a
— A. R. 127
— *Miss* C. M. 806b
— D. W. 970
— J. P. R. 126
— S. 895c
— S. B. S. 876b
Royle, G. C. C. 944
— H. G. F. 535a
— R. G. 804b
— W. J. 909a
Rozenbloom, A. 893c
Ruck, A. B. 358b
— R. C. 62, 865c
Rudd, G. W. O. 638c
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. 266a
Ruddle, G. K. F. 465b
Ruddock, J. E. 777b
— *Miss* K. M. 807a
Rude, J. C. E. 741b
Rudgley, H. J. 363c
Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 686a
Rudkin, G. F. 746b
Rudoli, G. R. A. de M. 772b
— H. P. 749b
Rudra, A. A. 876b




Digitized by Google

Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H. R. 416b
Ruel, W. J. G. 263c
Ruffell, B. 872b
Rugg, G. F. 746a
Rugge-Price, C. J. N. 263a
Ruggles-Brise, E. A. 170b, 302a
Rule, D. G. 867a
Ruler, A. G. 904b
Rumbelow, A. 440b, 690c
Rumble, L. B. 293c
Rumsey, G. R. 620c
— W. A. 682a
Runciman, J. G. 681b
Runcorn, F. 905b
— J. E. 901a
Rundall, F. A. 385c
— J. W. 873c
Rundle, C. A. G. 867b
— *Sir* H. M. L. 247a
Runtz, E. M. 706b
Rusbridge, C. E. 780a
— R. A. 799b, 930
Rusbridger, G. S. W. 529a
Rusby, J. E. 768a
Ruse, G. H. 901c
Rushbrooke, J. C. S. 670a, 963
Rusher, A. E. 8, 253b
Rushton, E. R. 525b
— H. D. 879a
— H. P. 300a
Rusk, G. A. 238b, 567b
Russell, A. 338a
— A. A. 873a
— A. G. 870c
— A. J. H. 891a
— C. 752b
— C. A. 250b
— C. B. 121
— C. C. 251c, 922
— C. C. A. 335b
— D. 870a
— D. A. F. H. H. H. 699a
— D. E. 687b
— E. A. D. 290b
— E. U. 38, 748a
— E. W., *Esq.* 939
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— F., *R.W.K.* 599b
— F., *R.E.* 350a
— F. D. 290b
— G. B. 620b
— G. D. B. 558c, 559a
— G. D. V. 517b
— G. E. 421b
— G. H., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— G. H., *Ind. Army* 861b
— G. N. 329b
— G. R. 7, 253c
— G. V. 262c, 925
— H. B. 873c
— H. E. 199b
— H. L. V. 612b
— H. W. 746a
— J. A. 905b
— J. D. 642c, 643a
— J. H., *R. Tank Corps.* 682a
— J. H., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 105
— J. J. F. 386c
— J. N. 769b
— J. R. 469b
— K. T. V. 612b
— L. C. N. 517c
— L. D. 264b
— *Hon.* L. O. 461a
— *Miss* M. 807a
— M. C. 522a
— N. 662b
— O. G. H. 568a
— P. G. 751b
Russell, P. H. W. 255a, 271b
— R. A. 446b
— R. D. 550b
— R. T. 31, 152a, 776a
— R. V. 138, 721b
— R. W. 866b
— S. I. 836b
— S. L. 499b
— T. G. 740a
— T. S. L. 550b
— V. A. 99
— V. C. 440b, 973
— W. 751a
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 751a
— W., *Gen. List T.A.* 831c
— *Miss* W. 807a
— W. E. 558c, 933
— W. J. 849b
— W. R. 876a
Russell-Roberts, D. G. 607c
Rust, A. B. W. 63, 801a
— C. A. 311a
— F. H. 870c
Ruth, A. F. 905a
Rutherford, A. K. 292c
— C. S. 1001
— D. C. M. 238a
— D. D. 406b
— *Sir* J. 230a
— N. J. C. 760b
— R. 769a
— R. B. 766b
— W. D. 495a
Ruthven, *The Lord* 55, 151a
— W. 1001
Rutt, D. H. 696a
Rutter, R. C. 106
Ruttledge, R. F. 874c
Ryan, A. J. 352c
— C. C. 769a
— C. C. L. 873a
— C. E. 7, 252a
— F. T. 249b, 274a
— G. L. 262a
— J., *The Queen's R.* 400b
— J., *R.E.* 1003
— J., *ret. pay* 51
— J. E. N. 766a
— J. M., *Maj. R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. M., *Lt. R.A.M.C.* 753a
— J. W. S. 884a
— *Miss* M. 811a
— P. 907b
— P. J. 69, 748b
— R. J. 903b
— S. E. 700a
— *Rev.* W. J. 711b
Rybot, F. J. C. 262a
Rycroft, A. R. H. 221
— D. H. 607c
— D. M. 331b
— H. 361c
— J. G. 129
— W. F. 258b
Ryder, E. T. D. 879c
— G. 904b
— J. H. 312a
— L. C. D. 425c
— R. 997
Ryding, W. 534b
Rye, J. B. 626b
Ryeland, E. 348b
Ryland, G. H. K. 659b
Rymer-Jones, J. M. 258b, 930

## S

Saalfeld, A. E. 259b
Sabine, C. S. W. 451a
— D. C. W. 608b
Sach, L. G. 841a
Sachs, A. 752b
Sacré, A. W. 629b
— L. H. 706a
Sadd, J. A. 938
Sadhu Singh 274a
Sadleir, J. W. V. 874b
Sadler, A. H. Du P. S. 266b
— C. R. 596c
— E. C. K. 612b
— E. H. 351c
— H. 874b
— J. B. P. 582c
— J. R. 352c
— M. C. S. 796b
— N. V. 284c
Sadlier, C. W. K. 1000
Saegert, J. M. 331b
Saer, R. H. 401b
Sage, T. H. 999
Sah, N. L. 895c
Sahai, B. 892c
Sahgal, K. R. 895b
Sahibzada, A. K. 893a
— M. K. 879a
Sainchar, M. G. 895a
Sainsbury, V. E. W. 299a
St. Aubyn. E. FitzR. 371b
— E. G. 47, 170a
— R. 196a
St. Clair, G. J. P. 53, 249c
St. Clair-Ford, P. 42, 604a
Sainter, J. D. 872a
St. George, F. F. B. 189b
— H. E. G. 331a
St. Hill, F. P. 98
Sainthill, H. M. 374a, 959
St. John, E. F. 135, 155b
— E. R. G. 266c
— F. O. 355b
— O. C. 721b
— O. C. B. 880a
St. Johnston, J. H. 630b
— T. E. 289b
— T. R. 138
St. Leger, G. M. 258c, 296b
St. Levan, *The Lord* 309a
St. Maur, R. W. M. 67, 867b
St. Quintin, *Miss* E. 806a
Saker, R. K. M. 880b
Salaman, J. H. H. 266a
Sale, F. 799a, 931
— F. L. B. 411b
— G. S. 360a
— R. D. R. 573c
— W. M. 190a
Salew, N. R. 577c(2)
Salisbury, *The Marq. of* 295c, 346b
Salisbury-Jones, A. G. 373b
Sallal, C. G. 873b
Sallitt, W. B. 335a
Salmon, H. L. N. 920
— R. M. P. 195c
— W. A. 643a
— W. B. 908a
Salmond, *Sir* W. 320a
Salomone, E. J. 275b, 275
Salomons, J. A. 875c
Salsbury, A. F. 801a
Salt, A. E. W. 798a, 931
— G. 871b
— H. F. 55, 151b
— J. S. 900b
— J. S. A. 8, 332b
— T. H. 525c
Salter, G. H. 799a
— H. W. 517b, 973
— J. J. 849a
Salvesen, I. R. S. 386c
Sammut, *Mrs.* F. 15
— J. A. 275b, 275c
Sampson, F. A. 17, 415a
— F. C. 746b
— G. E. 355a
— W. H. 872b
Sams, C. E. V. 544c
— R. H. 332a
Samuel, F. D. 693a
— M. R. 232a
— T. A. S. 769a
Samut, A. J. 870c
— F. L. 534b
Samwell, C. J. J. 406c
Sanceau, V. E. H. 329a
Sandars, F. W. 638a
— J. E. W. G. 230c
Sandbach, *Miss* C. 806b
— F. K. L. 625c
— P. D. 199b
Sandeman, A. P. 889a
— C. S. 760a
— D. G. 159b, 861c
— E. E. N. 331a
— G. 255b, 271b
— G. R. 534a
— N. 311b
— R. J. 494b
Sanders, A. V. 912a
— B. J. M. 867b
— C. W. 866c
— D. C. W. 230b
— D. G. A. 831c
— G. 996
— G. A. I. 875b
— G. P. 158b, 860c, 927
— G. S. 200c
— H. J. 702a
— H. W. 874b
— J. 296b
— J. E. S. 358b
— R. B. 582c, 965
— R. G. 868c
— R. S. 287a
— T. R. B. 831a
— W. A. 364b
— W. S., *Esq.* 5, 14
Sanderson, A. E. 572a
— D. H. S. 361c
— G. B. 229c
— H. F. 852a
— J. 494c
— J. E. 495a
— J. F. 193a
— J. S. 376c


Digitized by Google

Sanderson, O. B. 193a
— R. T. 230a
— R. W. P. 530b
— T. R. 901a
— W. L. 109
— W. S. 406c
Sandes, E. W. C. 175a
— J. D. 891a
Sandford, F. R. 768b
— G. D. 503b
— H. 231a
— H. R. 324b
— K. S. 299b
— V. H. 232b
Sandham, J. W. 401a
— W. F. N. 873b
Sandhu, B. S. 895c
Sandie, J. G. 587b, 954
Sandiford, H. A. 749b
Sandiland, E. L. 766b
Sandilands, D. P. 724b
— G. M. 472c
— H. R. 68, 156a
— J. W. 132, 151a
— R. B. 395b
Sandison, W. 879c
Sandle, S. E. 280b
— S. G. 141
Sandover, R. L. 522c
Sands, C. H. 784a
— H. T. N. 652b
— M. C. 264c
— R. W. P. 788b
Sandways P. N. 900a
Sandy, A. 670b
— H. J. 545c
— W. T. 65, 871b
Sandys, W. B. R. 946
Sandys-Winsch, A. E. 302c
Sanford, C. 130
— H. M. A. 374a
— S. A. 195c
Sanger, *Miss* E. 807b
— J. A. 255a, 930
— P. B. 876b
Sangster, D. B. 874a
— F. P. B. 193c
— R. A. K. 879a
Sanguinetti, H. R. S. 577c
— W. S. S. 544c
Sankey, C. E. P. 30, 346a
— G. E. 395c
— H. B. 287c
Sansom, A. E. 873b
— H. A. 777a
— H. J. 287c
Sansome, T. H. 768b
Sanson, L. S. 351a
Sant, B. 789a
Sant Singh 879c
Sanyal, D. 893a
Sapcote, T. M. 848c
*Sardar* Bakhshish Singh 879b
*Sardar* Muhd. 274c
*Sardar* Gurdip Singh Dhillon 879b
*Sardar* Jai Singh 876b
Sargeaunt, C. 620b
— W. T. 31, 681a
Sargent, F. M. 362a
— J. E. 255c, 309a
— L. O. 109
Sarronwala, L. D. 895b
Sarsby, C. F. 451b
Sarsfield, T. H. 49, 751a
Sarson, E. V. 65, 175a
— J. E. 465a
Sartorius, G. 864c
Sathe, P. N. 895b
Saudagar Khan 274c
Saunders, A. E. 690a
— A. F. 996
— C. H. 19, 777a
— C. J. 908b
— E. J. 81b
— F. J. 781a
— F. L. 728a
— G. J. P. 391c
— H. C. 169a, 345c
— H. E. 905a
— H. F. 841b
— H. R. 263a
— H. W. B. 651b
— J. G. 346b
— J. J. 971
— J. M. 884c
— J. W. P. 264b
— M. 71, 158a, 860b
— M. D. S. 262c
— P. F. 853c
— P. R. P. 266a
— R. 495b
— R. H. 348c
— T. P. 655c
— W. E. 753b
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 876a
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C. 12, 156a, 946
Saunders O'Mahony, C. C. 721a, 940
Saunderson, H. V. 258c, 287a
Savage, E. G. 868b, 931
— J. F. D. 335a
— P. 892b
Savegar, W. C. 909b
Savege, J. M. 752a
Saville, C. R. U. 132, 157a
— H. B. W. 179a
Savill, A. G. 699a
— H. 596a
— K. E. 199b(2)
— L. E. M. 696b, 852c
Saville, S. F. 599c, 699c
Savin, J. H. 421b
Savory, R. A. 62, 868a
Saw, E. C. 879b
Sawbridge, R. S. 625b
Sawers, C. M. O. 873a
— J. 783b
— R. A. 558c
Sawyer, C. P. B. 870c
— H. A., *R.E.* 346a
— H. A., *Y. & L. R.* 633b
— *Rev.* J. W. 716b
— L. 404b
Saxby, W. 271b
Saycc, M. 348b
Saye and Sele, *The Lord* 478a
Sayer, A. P. 322b, 945
— R. H. 789b
Sayers, A. E. H. 529b
— H. J. 266c
— R. C. 249b
— R. H. 789b
Sayle, E. 508c
Scafe, W. R. 175b
Scaife, A. L. 545a
— C. 746c
— H. 904b
Scale, R. D. 682c
Scales, C. 79, 749b
— H. S. 850a
Scanlan, T. M. 405b
Scanlon, P. A. 900b
Scarbrough, *The Earl of* 232b, 946, 948
Scarff, W. J. 353b
Scarisbrick, A. 296b
— C. E. 386a
Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G. 8, 395a
Scarsdale, *The Visct.* 686c
Schlegel, O. 852a
Schlesinger, F. W. 904a
Schlich, W. H., *Esq.* 13
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 950
Schneider, L. W. 356b
Schoales, W. 587b, 958
Schofield, A. J. A. 857a
— C. R. A. 620c
— D'O. R. 335a
— H. F. 298c
— H. N. 993
— *Rev.* J. 716a
— *Rev.* J. N. 712b
— W. 626b
— W. E. 67, 158a
— W. H. S. 866c
Scholefield, B. G. 772b, 837b
Scholfield, R. G. F. 266c
Schomberg, H. St. G. 521a
Schooling, J. D. 634b
Schoon, O. F. 695b
Schreiber, D. S. 198c(2)
— E. C. A. 251c, 920
— J. A. L. 264a
— J. H. L'E. 262c, 274c
— R. S. 374a, 380b
Schuster, E. V. 682b
Schute, R. G. 878c
Schwabe, A. G. T. 255c
Scicluna, H. A. 829c
Sclater, R. O. 633c
— V. C. 554b
Scobell, S. J. P. 155a, 926
Scobie, R. MacK. 325a
Scoby, H. H. 179c
Scoby-Smith, L. 350c
Scoffin, H. 908a
Scoggins, H. R. 441b
Scollay, E. F. 604a
Scollen, *Miss* B. M. J. 810a
Scoones, G. A. P. 7, 867b
— R. L. 682a, 955
Scorer, W. H. 360c
Scotland, A. G. 872b
Scott, A. A. 508b
— A. B. J. 193c
— A. G. O'C. 260a, 302b
— A. H. F. 573c
— A. I. 644b
— A. T. 884b
— C. A., *R.A.* 266c
— C. A., *Black Watch* 568a
— C. A., *R.N.* 944
— C. R., *K.R.R.C.* 617b
— C. R., *C.M.S.C.* 121
— C. W. F. 870c
— D. 251a
— D. A. 699b
— D. C. 749b
— D. F. C. 577c
— D. H. 742a
— D. S. 836a
Scott, *Sir* D. W. 195c
— E. 766b
— F. B. 899b
— F. C. 263a
— F. D. 545c
— G. 652c
— G. A. 311a
— G. B. 158b, 860c
— G. C. 72, 864b
— G. D. 495a
— G. L. 200c
— G. L. S. 880c
— G. P. 346b
— G. W. I. 262b
— H. B., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a
— H. B., *Royals* 194b
— H. E. 600a
— H. L., *Col.* 70, 158b, 860c
— H. L., *R.A.* 302c
— H. R., *O.T.C.* 843b
— H. R., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— H. S. 400b
— H. St. G. 8, 71, 158a, 860c
— H. V. 912b
— I. D. 643c
— J., *R.A.* 251a
— J., *R.E.* 351a
— J., *I.M.S.* 77, 891c
— J. A. C. 766b
— J. B., *R.A.M.C.* 768a
— J. B., *Ind. Army* 867b
— J. H. 724b
— J. I. 847a
— J. M. B. 169b
— J. O. 353b
— J. P. F. 289c
— J. S. 693a
— J. W. L. 746b
— L. M. 262a, 939
— M. A. H. 75, 322b
— M. M. 229c
— M. S. 769a
— N. B. 361a
— P. 229b
— R., *R. Scots.* 385b
— R., *WRAC* 993
— R. A. M. 769a
— R. B., *R.E.* 346c
— R. B., *Ind. Army* 879a
— R. E. 874b
— R. H. H. 875c
— R. M. L. 481a
— R. N. G. 866a
— R. P., *Norfolk R* 425b, 954
— R. P., *The Bays* 191c
— R. S. 64, 159b, 861a
— R. W. H. 503b
— R. W. R. 232c
— S., *Somerset L.I.* 445b
— S., *R. Signals* 361c
— S. O. 870b
— S. G., *Esq.* 932, 936
— S. R. G. 382b
— T. 871b, 921
— T. A. R. 857b
— *Sir* T. E. 662
— T. H. 746b
— T. P. D. 662b
— W., *O.T.C.* 939c
— W., *R. Signals* 357b, 931
— W., *R. Signals* (*T.A.*) 361c
— W., *Ind. Army* 871b
— W., *I.M.S.* 893c
— W. A. 63, 357a
— W. D. 170a
— W. E. 124
— W. H. 99
— W. J. 351b
— W. K. 12, 258c
— W. M. 740b




Digitized by Google

Scott, W. P., 14 *Lond. R.* 698*a*
— W. P. (*Lanark Yeo.*) 229*c*
— W. R. A. 866*c*
— *Miss* Z. 807*b*
Scott-Badcock, W. H. 753*b*
Scott-Elliot, J. 494*c*, 495*a*
Scott-Foster, K. 266*a*
Scott-Macdougall, H. J. A. 616*c*
Scott-Moncrieff, R. 264*c*
Scott-Watson, W. 253*b*
Scovil, F. H. 248*c*
Scowcroft, H. D. 282*b*
Scrafton, J. E. B. 889*b*
Scrase, A. B. 332*b*
Scratchley, A. J. 179*a*
— J. S. 681*b*
— P. J. 331*b*
Scrimger, F. A. C. 994
Scriven, E. G. B. 107
— H. W. 451*c*
— W. H. 752*b*, 955
Scrivener, A. H. 871*b*
Scroggie, W. R. J. 75, 159*b*, 890*a*
Scrogie, J. T. 751*a*
Scroope, C. F. 866*a*
Scrutton, H. 309*b*
— J. A. 681*a*
Scrymsoure-Steuart Fothringham, T. 568*b*
Scudamore, P. C. 867*a*
Scullin, *Rt. Hon.* J. H. 96
Scully, J. J. 781*a*
Scutt, H. B. 309*c*
Seager, J. E. B. 62, 873*c*
Seagrim, C. B. 871*c*
— C. V. 381*b*
— D. A. 468*c*, 964
— H. P. 884*a*
— J. H. 880*a*
Seal, J. 626*b*
Sealy H. N. 748*b*
— P. T. 867*a*
— W. G. D. 850*c*
— W. H. 868*a*
Seaman, C. F. N. 784*c*
— W. 724*b*
— W. A. 35, 346*c*
Searight, E. E. G. L. 828*b*
Searle, A. R. I. 696*c*
— C. F. 170*b*, 772*a*, 836*a*
— C. S. 868*b*
— R. P., Hampshire R., 546*b*
— R. P., *I.A. Dept.* 901*b*
— W. A. 909*a*
Searles, G. 724*a*
— N. A. 450*b*
Sears, *Rev.* A. N 716*b*
Seaton, F. D. R. 861*b*
— G. M. 854*a*
— J. J. 801*b*
— W. 583*b*
— W. D., *Esq.* 938
Seaver, C. D. K. 748*a*
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. 637*c*
— T. H. 250*b*
Seccombe, J. B. P. 874*a*
Seckham, L. B. L. 472*a*
Secondé, E. C. 864*c*
Seddon, A. D. 400*a*
— R. N. 358*b*
Sedgwick, J. 781*b*
— J. B. 907
— *Rev. R.* 47, 715*a*
Seeber, H. C. R. 727*b*, 728*b*
Seed, R. B. 873*c*
Seeger, R. 688*b*
Seekings, L. J. W. 690*c*
Seel, R. A. 293*c*
— R. C. 362*c*
Seely, A. P. W. 299*a*
— F. C. 858*a*
— F. J. W. 302*c*
— *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B. 298*c*
— W. R. 302*c*
Segar, G. H. 52*b*
Segat, M. S. 895*b*
Segrave, H. J. 620, 620*a*
Seignior, J. F. 284*c*
Seln, H. M. 895*c*
Selbie, J. S. 478*b*
— W. P. 793*b* 930
Selborne, *The Earl of* 545*a*
Selby, A. R. 659*a*
— J. G. 253*c*
— W. R. 870*b*
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. 255*c*
Seldon, A. 507*b* 508*b*
— G. M. 550*a*
— P. A. J. 905*b*
Sellar, *Miss* G. H. 806*a*
Selleck, F. P. 102
Sellers, G. 271*c*, 940
Sellex, G. 753*a*
Sellick, W. H. 875*c*
Sellon, R. D. 494*c*
Selmes, J. C. 100
Selves, W. 905*b*
Selway, C. J. 351*c*
Semark, H. J. 702*a*
Semmence, A. L. 577*c*
Sempill, *The Lord* 652*b*
— *Rev.* G. D. 712*a*
Sen, J. L. 891*c*
— R. 892*c*
Senior, A. R. 290*a*
— A. T. 901*b*
— A. W. 109
— E. H. 753*a*
— E. W. 290*a*
— F. W. 460*c*
— J. B. 363*a*
— J. H. 702*a*
— R. H., *Lond.R.* 702*a*
— R. H., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 460*c*
Sergeant, G. O. H. 544*b*
— T. 853*b*
Sergison-Brooke, B. N. 19, 165*a*
Serjeant, A. R. D. 262*c*
Serjeantson, J. M. 465*a*
Serle, E. H. 97
Servaes, H. C. 808*a*
Service, A. H. 293*b*
— M. V. 292*b*
Seth-Smith, H. G. 24, 721*a*
— K. A. 405*b*, 409*a*
Seton, A. H. 179*c*
— B. L. 568*a*
— C. W. S. 465*a*
— T. G. 360*c*
Seton-Browne, C. L. 464*b*
Settle, H. E. 907*a*
Sevenoakes, *P.* L. 875*a*
Severin, I. St. Q. 358*a*
Severn, H. 778*b*
— H. M. 814*a*
Severs, J., *Esq.* 935
Sevier, A. E. H. 469*a*
Seward, A. S. 401*b*
Sewell, E. J. B. 771*a*
— E. M. 895*a*
— E. P. 592*a*(2)
— J. L. 271*c*
— R. B. S. 891*b*
— R. G. 292*b*
— R. V. T. 338*b*, 977
— S. S. C. 266*b*
Sewter, W. C. 549*c*
Sexton, F. B. W. 740*b*
Seyde, H. 780*b*
Seymour, C. H. 376*a*
— H. W. 299*a*
— F. L. 578*b*
— G. A. 9, 171*b*
— R. H. 2
— R. L. 907*a*
— W. S. 727*a*, 728*b*
Shackel, G. M. 539*a*, 974
Shackle, E. J. 286*c*
Shackleton, C. O. 748*b*
— H. 361*b*
Shacklock, W. G. 263*b*
Shaddick, *Rev.* H. G. H. 33, 715*a*
Shadwell, G. L. 472*c*
Shaftesbury, *The Earl of* 225*b*, 275*a*
Shafto, E. D. 616*a*
— M. 886*a*
Shaftoe, H. I. 451*a*
Shah, A. S. 871*b*
— A. S. B. 879*a*
— M. H 895*a*
— B. Z. 892*b*
— J. M. 892*c*
Shahamad Khan 996
Shaikh, A. H. 892*c*
Shakerley, P. F. 264*a*, 274*c*
Shakeshaft, A. H. 880*a*
— A. J. 425*a*
Shakespear, A. T. 822*a*
— W. B. 865*c*
Shakespeare, W. G. 749*a*
Shallow, C. R. 871*c*
— G. 840*a*
Shand, N. 425*a*
Shankarrao Pandurung Patil Thorat 880*a*
Shanker, B. 895*b*
Shankland, R. 999
Shanks, G. 892*b*
— T. 665*c*
— W. J. 37
Shannon, D. R. St. J. 875*a*
— E. C. B. 873*c*
— H. J. 99
— J. 901*c*
— P. 893*c*
Shapcott, R. 6, 171*a*
Shapland, A. F. D. 801*b*
— A. F. T. 477*c*
— J. D. 255*b*, 920
Shariand, E. J. 963
Sharma, A. N. 74, 75, 893*a*
Sharman, C. A. 690*c*
— M. M. 436*a*
Sharp, A. D. 765*a*
— A. H. D. 130
— C. F. 53, 784*a*
— E. J. 908*a*
— F. 508*b*
— J. H. 740*c*
— J. S. C. 292*a*
— M. C. E. 71, 558*b*
— M. R. 281*c*
— R. H. G. 486*c*
— R. G. 686*a*
— T. O. 485*a*
— W. 171*a*
— W. H. C. 742*b*
Sharpe, A. G. M. 595*a*
— C. 994
— E. E. 271*c*
— F. W. 507*b*, 508*c*
— H. E. 799*a*
— J. Y. B. 263*b*
— K. C. 286*c*
— L. F. 550*b*
— P. H. 322*b*
— W. W. S. 751*b*
Sharpin, E. A. 599*b*
Sharples, W. 903*a*
Sharpley, J. H. 905*a*
Sharratt, W. 473*c*
Shastry, T. S. 892*b*
Shaul, J. 993
Shave, E. D. 900*a*
— G. J., *Esq.* 942
— H. S. 904*b*
Shaw, A. D. McI. 169*b*, 499*a*
— A. L. 468*b*
— *Sir* A. McI. 293*a*
— B. D. 583*a* 837*c*
— C. T. 872*b*
— D M. 633*c*
— D. R. E. 539*c*, 931
— *Miss* E. 810*b*
— E. A. 281*c*
— F. A. 728*a*, 955
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. C. 507, 583*a*
— G., *P.W. Vols.* 558*a*
— G., *Cameronians* 498*c*
— G. C. 777*b*
— G. K. 794*a*
— G. R. D. 604*b*
— G. W. B. 752*a*
— H. P. J. 862*b*
— J. B. 643*c*
— J. E. D. 232*b*
— J. S. 108
— *Miss* K. E. 810*a*
— *Miss* L. E. 812*b*
— M. 255*a*
— N. 558*b*
— P. 643*a*
— P. W. 360*c*

Digitized by Google

Shaw, R. G., *R.A.M.C.* 748*a*
— R. G., *R. Tank Corps* 682*a*
— R. L. 871*a*
— S. 253*a*
— S. R. C. 331*a*
— *Rt. Hon.* T. 5, 6
— W. A. 460*b*
— W. D. 577*c*
— W. G. 409*a*
— W. G. B. 338*b*
— W. J. 874*a*
Shaw-Hamilton, R. J. 262*c*
— R. W. 264*c*
Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J. 69, 647*b*
Shaw-Stewart, *Sir* H. 665*b*, 946
— W. G. 373*a*
Shawcross, G. N. 351*c*
— L. T. 358*a*
— R. R. 582*a*
Shawe, E. M. 179*b*
Shea, *Sir* J. S. M. 73, 150*a*, 860*a*
— T. L. 794*a*
Shean, D. M. 659*b*
Shearburn, F. 873*b*
Shearer, *Miss* A. 806*b*
— G. P. 335*a*
— J. C. B. 682*a*
— J. E. 67, 866*c*
— R. 914*b*
Shearing, G., *Esq.* 948
Shearman, A. R. 904*b*
— C. E. G. 50, 460*a*
Shears, P. J. 584*a*
— R. H. 607*a*, 706*c*
Shebbeare, R. A. 880*c*
Shedden, F. G., *Esq.* 96
Sheehan, *Rev.* C. S. 712*b*
— E. M. 264*a*
— M. J. A. 872*b*
Sheffield, E. C. R. 202*c*
— G. N. H. 577*c*
— J. 266*b*
— O. F. 633*b*, 633*c*
— T. T. J. 362*a*
Shell, F. P. St. M. 491*b*
— *Miss* J. G. 807*b*
— W. A. 259*b*, 922
Sheldon, A. T. 411*a*
— C. J. L. 486*a*
— J. W. R. 264*b*
— L. S. 22, 391*a*
Sheldrake, E. J. 578*a*
Shelford, F. L. D. 620*a*
— J. R. McN. 451*a*
Shelley, J. P. 370*c*, 972
— J. R. 879*c*
— L. J. 550*b*
— P. 873*b*
— P. T. F. G. 693*b*
— W. C. 910*a*
Shelmerdine, B. 473*b*
— E. L. 592*b*
— T. N. 473*b*
Shelton, A. F. 781*b*
— R. C. M. 193*c*
— T. N. 67, 871*a*
Shepard, D. C. A. 534*b*
— R. W. 256*c*
Shephaid, J. B 70, 876*a*
Shepheard, J. K. 336*a*
Shepherd, A. h. 1000
— C. H. B. 848*c*
— C. L. 861*b*
Shepherd, E. 401*b*
— E. D. A. 568*b*
— F. W. 568*b*
— G. J. V. 322*b*
— H. M. D. 836*b*
— J. F. 893*c*
— *Rev.* J. H. 716*a*
— J. O. 292*a*
— M. L., *Esq.* 90(2)
— N. F. 498*b*
— R. V. 450*b*, 940
Shepherd-Cross, T. R. 670*a*
Shepherd-Folker, L. B. 480*b*
Shepley, G. R. 290*a*
— R. G. S. 192*b*
Sheppard, A. L. 891*c*
— E. W. 18, 681*a*
— F. B. ff. 179*c*
— G. A. 512*b*
— G. K. 633*a*
— H. J. 884*b*
— H. R. 749*b*
— H. W. 271*c*
— *Miss* J. A. 812*a*
— J. A. 363*c*
— J. H. D. 21, 777*a*
— L. E. 260*c*
— O. S. G. 329*b*, 929
— R. B. 196*b*, 922
— R. F. 122
— R. O. 776*b*
— S. R. 844*c*
— T. H. 844*b*
Sheppard, E. C. 700*b*
Sherbrooke, N. H. C. 156*a*, 930
— R. L. 582, 582*a*
Sherbrooke-Walker, R. D. 612*b*
Sheridan, A. M. 895*a*
— R. C. O. 749*b*
— J. J. M. 634*b*
— J. R. C. 879*b*
— J. P. 878*a*
Sherlock, E. 275*a*
— H. 351*a*
— O. 352*a*
Sherman, F. J. 875*c*
— N. C. 977
— W. T. 338*b*
Sherriff, C. B. 665*c*
— G., *R.A.* 260*b*, 977
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 908*b*
— G. G. 306*c*
Sherrin, E. C. V. 353*b*
Sherston, C. P. 889*a*
Sherwell, W. V. 436*a*
Sherwin, J. A. H. 99
Sherwood, H. 612*c*
— H. L. 128
— J. 396*b*
— L. V. S. 876*a*
— P. O. B. 460*c*, 965
Sherwood-Kelly, J. 999
Sherwood Smith, V. H. 864*c*
Sheryer, D. M. E., *Esq.* 939
Shettle, F. B. 890*c*
Shewell, E. F. 19, 155*b*, 945
— E. L. 624*c*, 964
— H. A. L. 329*a*
— *Rev.* M. W. 42, 711*a*
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 867*a*
Shield, H. 766*b*
Shields, G. 638*a*
— J. 903*a*
— J. C. 421*c*
— J. H. 665*c*
— J. S. 839*a*
Shields, J. T. 578*a*
— T. 305*c*
— T. R. 266*b*
Shier, M. B. 870*c*
Shiffner, *Sir* H. B. 202*c*, 274*b*
Shillan, D. 843*b*
Shillets, R. J. 411*c*
Shillington, H. B. 777*b*
— J. G. 494*c*
Shillong, J. H. 900*a*
Shilstone, W. R. 251*a*
Shine, W. B. 420*c*
Ship, D. S. 742*c*
Shipley, A. 902*b*
— A. N. 638*c*
— A. R. W. 695*c*
— C. A. L. 416*a*
Shipp, G. W. I. 498*c*
Shipsey, W. J. 893*c*
Shipster, G. C. 12, 680*c*
Shipton, E. A. 296*c*
— G. L. 874*a*
Shipway, G. E. 287*a*
— G. F. M. 880*b*
Shipwright, A. J. 907*a*
Shirazi, A. M. H. 95*c*
Shirley, A. W. 578*b*
— C. A. 258*c*, 296*c*
— G. 902*b*
— J. 491*b*
— S. R. 862*c*
Shivapuri, H. N. 895*b*
Shiv Dev Verma 880*c*
Shone, *Sir* W. T. 320*a*
Shoolbred, W. J. 263*c*
Shoosmith, S. N. 262*b*
Shooter, *Rev.* A. E. 715*b*
Shore, H. K. 549, 549*a*
Shores, A. J. W. 431*c*
Shorland, G. H. 266*b*
Shorrock, J. W. 535*b*
Short, E. D. 420*c*
— E. W. G. 804*b*
— F. P 912*a*
— H. A. 312*b*
— H. K. 420*b*
— J. L. 420*a*
— J. M. 517*b*
— J. McL. 872*b*
— S. E. 695*a*
— W. J. 912*a*
Shorten, W. W. 936
Shorter, R. M. 494*a*
Shortt, A. C. 329*a*, 348*b*
— H. E. 891*c*
Shotton, B. L. 545*c*
Shove, F. H. 485*a*
Showers, L. J. G. 879*b*
Shreeve, G. H., *Esq.* 16
Shrimpton, E. A. G. 837*b*
— H. E. 864*b*
Shrinagesh, S. M. 879*a*
Shrive, R. 255*c*
Shuffrey, F. A. 465*b*
Shuker, F. 499*c*
— H. 871*c*
Shuldham, W. F. Q. 889*c*
Shurlock, H. H. M. 692*a*
— T. A. 884*b*
Shute, C. A. 864*b*, 970
— *Sir* C. D. 669*b*
— G. E. FitzG. 808*b*
Shuttle, A. R. 905*b*
Shuttleworth, *The Lord* 298*b*
— A. C. 796*b*
— B. W. 70, 158*a*, 860*b*
— D. I. 67, 152*b*, 860*a*
— R. O. 202*a*
Sibbald, A. O. 909*b*
— F. V. 731*a*
Sibbit, A. O. 314
Siddans, E. W. 849*a*
Side, A. W. W. 693*a*
— L. N. 693*a*
Sidgwick, H. C. 760*b*
Sidney, H. 230*b*
— W. P. 371*c*
Sidwell, J. S. W. 731*a*
Siffken, B. C. de W. 852*b*
Siggers, F. S. 46, 255*b*
Sikand, B. K. 895*b*
Sikes, G. E. C. 206*b*
Silk, F. A. 544*a*
Silkstone, *Miss* E. M. 807*a*
Sill, S. B. 411*a*
Sillery, C. D. 263*c*
Silver, G. J. 873*a*
Silverwood-Cope A. L. 396*a*
Silvester, L. W. 604*b*
Sim, G. E. H. 67, 322*b*
— N. E. H. 633, 633*a*
Sime, A. W. H 875*a*
Simeon, C. E. B. 943
Simes, P. T. 753*b*
Simey, W. S. 436*a*
Simmance, F. D. K. 870*b*
Simmonds, E. H. 903*a*
— *Rev.* W. A. 716*a*
Simmons, D. A. 554*b*
— D. L. 264*a*
— F. R. 655*a*
— G. M. 853*a*
— J. C. 839*c*
— R. W. 909*b*
— S. 255*b*
— S. B. G. 681*b*, 682*c*
— V. A. 545*a*
Simms, F. C. 411*a*
— *Very Rev.* J. M. 8, 16
Simner, K. N. 328*b*
— P. R. O. A. 169*b*
Simonds, A. C. 436*c*
— R. M. H. 260*a*
Simonds-Gooding, H. 19*c*
Simons, G. E. L. 752*a*
— G. R. 634*b*
— S. C. 564*b*
Simpson, A. 400*c*
— A. F. 864*b*
— A. G. 361*b*
— A. O. 262*c*
— A. R. B. 840*c*
— C. J. W. 879*b*
— C. M. 325*b*
— C. R., *R.E.* 328*a*
— C. R., *Lincoln R.* 480
— C. V. 549*b*
— D. J. 311*b*
— E. O. T. 232*b*
— E. W. R. 345*c*
— F. C. 872*a*, 920
— F. E. W. 328*b*, 921
— F. H. 637*c*
— F. R. 639*b*
— F. W. 335*b*
— G. 680*c*




Digitized by Google

Simpson, H. W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— H. W., *W. York R.* 451*c*
— J. 874*b*
— J. B. 648*a*
— J. C. J. 592*b*
— J. F. 406*c*
— J. R. 331*a*
— J. R. H. 853*a*
— J. R. P. 545*b*
— J. Y. 338*a*
— K. S. 794*b*
— M. M. 727*a*
— M. R. 286*a*
— P. A. M. 904*a*
— R. B. Y. 637*c*, 638*a*
— R. H. O. 682*b*
— R. L. 876*c*
— S. G. 8, 798*a*
— T. R. A. 695*b*
— V. E. W. 867*b*
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 768*b*
— W., *O.T.C.* 838*a*
— W. A. J. 250*c*, 922
— W. B. 100
— W. F. 639*b*
— W. G. 702*a*
— W. H. 793*b*
— W. J. 891*b*
Sims, G. A. 724*b*, 942
— J. R. 350*b*
— R. J. 258*b*, 958
— W. J. 364*b*
Simson, A. McD. 752*b*
— E. C. L. 264*b*
— G. O. 867*a*, 970
— H. 760*b*
— H. J. 17, 385*a*
— I. 324*b*
— J. T. 65, 747*b*
Sinclair, A. C. 771*a*
— A. F. 373*c*
— A. I. K. 371*c*
— C. M. 727*a*
— D. C. S. 61, 595*c*
— G. F. 296*a*
— G. G. 499*b*
— G. W. 740*a*
— J. 306*c*
— J. A. 258*b*, 281*c*
— J. E. C. 238*b*
— J. M. 264*a*, 971
— J. R. 652*a*
— M. C. 889*c*
— *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
— M. R. 895*a*
— N. T. 852*a*
— R. F. 648*a*
— T. A. 837*b*
— T. C. 29, 156*a*
— W. A. 292*a*
Sinclair-Burgess, W. L. H. 2, 140(2)
Sinclair-Hill, J. 314*a*
Sinclair-MacLagan, E. G. 534
Sinclair Thomson, A. E. M. 577*a*
Sinderson, H. C. 760*a*
Singer, C. M. 331*a*
— E. O. A. 752*a*
— *Sir* M. 943
Singh, A. 895*b*
— B. 895*c*
— B.H., *Maj.* 892*b*
— B. H., *Lt.* 895*c*
— G. 895*c*
— J. 893*c*
Singh, K. S. 891*a*
— M. A. 892*c*
— S., *Kanwar* 879*a*
Sinker, A. J. B. 879*a*
— C. A. C. 431*a*, 959
— R. C. 874*a*
Sinnott, E. G. 356*b*
— J. B. 311*c*
— J. S 686*b*
Sinton, J. A. 891*c*, 996
— W. L. 794*b*
Sire, H. A. 853*b*
Sismey, O.N. D. 616*c*
Sisson, G. R., *Esq.* 930
Sissons, N. H. 687*a*
— T. E. B. 687*a*
Sitwell, H. D. W. 253*c*, 921
Sivewright, B. R. B. 648*a*
— W. A. W. 311*b*
Sixsmith, E. K. G. 498*c*
Skaife, E. O. 485*a*
Shakerley, G. P. 831*a*
Skeen, A. 595*c*, 967
— O. St. J. 264*a*
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. 426*a*
Skeggs, R. O. 670*c*
Skellon, J. H. 345*a*
Skelton, D. S. 24, 154*a*
— J. B. 311*c*
— K. R. O. 625*c*
— R. E. 260*b*
— R. E. S. 682*b*
Skene, S. G. S. 871*c*
Skentelbery, N. 255*c*, 944
Sketch. C. E. 356*a*, 360*b*
Skey, E. B. 263*c*
— F. W. 682*c*
— S. E. 266*b*
Skilton, S. J. 271*c*
Skinner, A. J. 363*c*
— A. L. 866*a*
— A. N. 138, 258*a*
— A. W. M. C. 788*b*
— D. R. 682*b*
— E. J. 31, 155*b*
— E. M. 864*c*
— F. H. 70, 873*b*
— F. L. 229*c*
— G. E. M. 420*c*
— H. 681*b*, 929
— H. R. 780*b*
— H. S. 871*a*
— J. MacG. 891*a*
— R. B. 132, 157*a*
— R. O. 252*b*, 925
— S. St. D. 331*a*
Skipper, *Rev.* R. J. R. 715*a*
— S. H. 108
Skipwith, P. L. D'E. 346*b*
Skone, H. A. 874*c*
Skrimshire, F. R. 748*a*
Skrine, P. R. H. 872*b*
— W. H. 264*b*
Slack, H. U. 266*c*
— L. W. W. 127
Sladden, Andrew 638*a*
— Arthur 638*b*
Slade, G. de M. 700*c*
— H. C. G. 740*b*
— H. F. 440*c*
— W. M. 596*b*
Slade-Baker, J. B. 777*b*
Slade-Powell. J. H. 266*a*
Sladen, A. T. 358*b*
— B. M. A. 540*c*
Slaney, J. N. 607*b*, 608*c*
Slater, *Sir* A. R. 95
— E. 282*b*
— E. D 706*c*
— F. M. 286*c*
— J. A. 345*b*
— J. N. 253*c*
— O. 325*a*
— P. J. 550*b*
— R. A. 870*a*
Slatter, A. W. D. 889*c*
Slattery, F., *Esq.* 38
— J. E. 472*b*, 473*b*
— S. C. P. 572*b*
Slaughter, C. A. 751*b*
— G. A. 512*b*
Slayter, E. L. P. 664*c*, 965
Sleeman, J. C. De. F. 682*c*
— J. L. 51, 170*b*
— R. B. De F. 540*c*
Sleigh, C. 325*a*, 924
— H. P. O. 535*a*
Slessor, A. B. 572*c*
— H. C. 831*a*, 838*a*
Slight, J. C. 639*b*
Slim, W. J. 62, 870*a*
Slingsby, C. H. 411*b*
— T. 472*a*
— T. W. 220
Sloan, A. J. 692*a*
— D. W. 643*c*
— F. A. 460*b*
Sloane-Stanley, G. H. 259*b*
— L. F. 611*a*
Slocock, S. L. 794*a* 794*b*
Sloot, M. P. R. 335*a*
Slowan, S. M. 876*a*
Sly, J. S. 312*a*
— T. W. 312*a*
Small, A. T. 198*c*
— H. M. 347*a*
Smalles, F. R. 914*b*
— R. A. 607*c*
Smalll, *Miss* E. D. 812*b*
Smales, *Miss* J. 812*b*
— W. C. 18, 746*b*
Small, C. G. 875*a*
— H. E. 299*a*
— J. W. 350*a*
Smalley, J. B. 867*b*
Smallman, W. F. 875*a*
Smallwood, A. V. W. 682*a*
— B. F. A. G. 741*a*
— G. R. 455*a*, 929
— O. D. 411*c*
— R. 873*c*
— R. A. 682*b*
— T. W. 513*b*
Smart, A. 499*a*
— A. J. W. 879*c*
— *Miss* D. D. 811*a*
— D. M. B. 889*a*
— E. K. 108
— G. A. R. 696*a*
— M. E. C. 564*c*
— R. D. 338*a*
Smeathers, A. R. 490*c*
Smeaton, J. M. 766*b*
Smedley, A. 563*c*
Smeeton, M. R. 468*c*
— W. K. 469*c*, 846*c*
Smellie, R. A. 293*a*
— W. A. 554*b*
Smelt, M. V. 356*a*
Smethurst, J. E. 559*a*
Smijth-Windham, W. R. 358*a*
Smiley, C. M. 670*b*
— *Sir* H. H. 871*a*
— J. C. 831*a*
Smissen, *Rev.* G. 715*b*
Smith, A., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604*b*
— A., *VC* 992
— A., *Ind. Army* 876*c*
— A. A. 831*b*
— A. B. 123
— A. C., *R.A.* 266*a*
— A. C., *Bermuda Vol. Rif. C.* 829*a*
— A. D. 864*b*
— A. D. B. 652*b*
— A. F., *C. G'ds.* 373*a*
— A. F., *R. Signals* 362*a*
— A. H. 901*a*
— A. H. D. 766*b*
— A. J. A. 284*c*
— A. J. E. 638*a*
— A. M. C. 292*a*
— A. P. G. 686*c*
— A. R., *R.A.S.C.* 724*a*
— A. R., *R.E.* 348*b*
— A. T. F. 868*a*
— A. W. A. 61, 374*a*
— B. 588*b*
— B B. 346*a*
— B. C. 311*a*
— B. O. 503*b*, 959
— C. *R. Tank Corps* 682*a*
— C., *I. A. Dept.* 901*c*
— C. C. H. 872*c*
— C. G. 884*b*
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 879*b*
— C. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891*b*
— C. H., *Manch. R.* 625*a*
— C. H., *R.E.* 353*b*
— C. H. d'A. 544*c*
— C. H. K. 69, 749*b*
— C. H. R. 332*b*
— C. J. 388*a*
— C. M. 727*a*, 921
— C. P. 695*a*
— C. R. I. L. 549*c*, 955
— C. T. M. 864*c*
— D., *R.A.* 258*b*
— D., *Seaforth* 648*b*
— D. H. 864*b*
— D. J. D. 846*c*
— *Miss* D. M. 810*a*
— D. M. W. 647*b*
— D. R., *R.A.O.C.* 12, 777*a*
— D. R., *Ind. Army* 871*c*
— E., *E.R.E. List* 171*a*, 929
— E., *Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 573*a*
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 905*b*
— E., *VC* 1001
— E. A. 680
— E. B. 43, 262*a*
— E. C. A. 892*c*
— E. D. D. 862*c*
— E. F. 362*b*(2)
— E. H. F. 535*a*
— E. J., *Monmouth R.* 690*b*


Digitized by Google

Smith, E. J., *Wt Offr.* 906*a*
— *Miss* E. J. 807*b*
— *Miss* E. N. 810*b*
— E. P. 740*c*
— E. T. C. 789*a*
— E. W. 348*c*
— F. A., *R. Berks. R.* 595*c*, 960(2)
— F. A., *R. War. R.* 410*b*, 411*b*
— F. C. 608*b*
— F. F. S. 891*b*
— F. G. L. 481*c*
— F. J. 844*a*
— F. L. 530*b*
— *Miss* F. M. 810*a*
— F. M. 873*b*
— F. S. 776
— G. 907*b*
— G. A. 499*c*
— G. F. R. 766*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— *Rev.* G. J. 716*a*
— G. L. S. 252*b*
— G. McI. C. 944
— G. N. C. 263*b*
— G. P. 771*a*
— G. R. 844*c*
— G. S. 451*b*
— G. S. B. 74, 874*b*
— G. S. E. McG. 629*b*
— G. W. M. 780*b*
— H. A. 190*a*
— H. B. 522*c*
— H. B. L. 522*a*
— H. C., *Col.* 63, 156*a*
— H. C., *R.E.* 335*a*
— H. C. H. 498*a*
— H. F. 681*a*
— H. F. E. 616*b*
— H. F. G. 728*a*
— H. G., *R.E.* 353*a*
— H. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910*a*
— *Miss* H. G. 812*a*, 944
— H. G. B. 843*c*
— H. G. L. 295*a*
— *Miss* H. M. 811*b*
— H. M. 872*a*
— H. M. C. 335*b*
— H. N. 874*b*
— H. R. W. M. 2, 152*b*, 943, 945
— H. S., *S. Stafford R.* 550*b*
— H. S., *Wt. Offr.* 910*b*
— I. 995
— I. F. C. 199*b*
— I. K. 262*a*, 778*b*
— I. M., *S. R.* 687*b*
— I. M., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— I. V. R. 258*c*
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 794*a*
— J., *VC* 992
— J., *Border R.* 994
— J. A., *A.E.C.* 8, 157*b*, 798*a*
— J. A., *R.A.* 260*a*
— J. B. M. 295*c*
— J. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 108
— J. C., *R.A.* 263*a*
— J. C., *O.T.C.* 844*b*
— J. C., *Wt. Offr. Black Watch* 905*b*
— J. C., *Wt. Offr. Army P.T. Staff* 902*a*
— J. C. N. 850*b*
— J. E. 426*b*
— J. F. 690*b*
— J. G. 238*b*
— J. H., *I.M.S.* 892*b*
— J. H., *R.A.* 259*a*, 942
— J. K. 472*b*, 473*a*
— J. L. 879*b*
— J. M., *R.A.* 49, 258*a*
— J. M., *Ind. Army* 880*b*
— J. M. A. 693*a*
— J. McC. 332*b*
— J. P. C. 849*b*
— J. S. 801*a*
— J. W., *I.A. Dept.* 901*b*
— J. W., *Res. of Off.* 971
— *Miss* K. A. 818*a*
— K. B. 630*b*
— K. C. C. 199*b*
— K. D. C. 287*c*
— K. J. G. 648*a*
— K. P. 595*b*
— K. S. 263*b*
— L., *S.A. Staff Corps* 89, 90
— L., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*c*
— L. C. 904*a*
— L. F. d'A. 440*c*, 959
— L. G., *R.A.O.C.* 780*a*
— L. G., *O.T.C.* 837*b*
— L. H., *h.p.* 175*b*
— L. H., *Leicester R.* 465*c*
— L. N. 264*c*
— L. S. 346*b*
— *Miss* M. B. 806*b*
— *Miss* M. E. 806*a*
— M. G. R. 351*c*
— M. J. B. 230*b*
— M. O. 742*a*
— *Rev.* M. R. 715*b*
— M. W. S. 682*a*
— N. F. 801*b*
— N. H. 772*b*
— O. W. D. 370*c*
— P. S. C. 577*c*
— P. G. 901*b*
— P. H. S. 892*c*
— P. W. 903*b*
— R., *Y. & L.R.* 634*b*
— R., *Res. of Off.* 971
— R. A. 353*b*
— R. A. O. 435*b*
— R. G., *R. Signals* 357*a*
— R. G., *R.E.* 350*b*
— R. G., *Wt. Offr.* 912*b*
— R. H., *R.E.* 352*c*
— R. H., *R.A.S.C.* 724*a*, 929
— R. H., *Black Watch* 568*c*
— R. J. T. 583*c*
— R. M. 436*c*
— R. R. A. 371*a*
— R. S. 364*b*
— R. S. G. 300*a*
— R.T., *R.A.V.C.* 794*b*
— R. T., *Cheshire R.* 481*c*, 962
— R. W., *R.A.* 298*b*
— R. W., *O.T.C.* 846*c*
— S., *R.A.M.C.* 749*a*
— S., *D.W.R.* 530*a*
— S., *R. Signals* 361*a*
— S. B. 760*b*
— S. C. M. 612*b*
— S. G. 904*b*
— S. H. 105
— S. I. W. 690*c*
— S. J. 740*c*
— S. S. 907*a*
— S. W. 753*a*
— T., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*a*
— T., *Hon. Art. Co.* 280*a*
— T. N. 874*c*
— T. W., *Esq.* 50
— T. W. 352*a*
— V. C. E. 544*b*
— V. E. 902*a*
— V. P. 13
— V. T. 872*b*
— W. A. R. 331*b*
— W. C., *Lond. R.* 702*b*
— W. C., *Qr.-Mr.* 171*b*, 926
— W. E. 421*c*
— W. F., *R.A.S.C.* 731*a*
— W. F., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— W. G., *Ind. Army* 876*c*
— W. G., *R.S. Fus.* 478*a*
— W. H. 740*a*
— W. H. R. L. 702*b*
— W J., *14th/20th H.* 200*c*
— W. J., *R. Signals* 363*a*
— W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 731*a*
— W. J. L. 144, 778*b*
— *Rev.* W. L. 715*b*
— W. M. 362*b*
— *Sir* W. R. 765*a*
— W. R. 796*b*
— W. S., *P.W. Vols.* 559*b*
— W. S., *R.A.* 284*c*
— W. W. 808*b*
Smith Barry, T. G. B. F. 339*c*
Smith-Bingham, A. T. 189*b*
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 202*c*
Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G. 617*a*
Smith Gleeson, W. 588*c*, 841*c*
Smith-Masters, E. L. 864*a*
Smith-Maxwell, J. D. H. 229*b*
Smithard, R. G. 607*a*
Smithe, W. Du. C. 539*c*
Smitheman, P. 271*c*
Smitherman, H. C. 884*c*
— P. H. 831*a*
Smithers, L. S. H. 158*b*, 860*c*
Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S. 137, 139, 711*a*
— H. S. 895*a*
Smoker, C. A. 910*b*
Smyth, *Miss* A. S. 812*a*
— D. M. 858*a*
— E. B. 577*c*
— F. G. A. 47, 748*b*
— H. E. F. 572*b*, 920
— H. M. 874*a*
— J. 871*a*
— J. G. 867*c*, 920, 994
— J. M. 425*c*
— J. T 752*b*
— K. B. I. 491*a*
— M. 534*b*
— *Miss* M. H. 806*a*
— *Miss* N. K. 810*a*
— *Sir* N. M. 992
— R. H. 789*a*
— S. 893*c*
— S. G. 900*b*
— T. R. H. 455*b*
— V. G. 252*b*
Smyth-Osbourne, G. N. T. 32, 154*b*
Smythe, A. C. G. 864*b*
— B. W. 592*b*
— C. C. 544*b*
— H. J. D. 766*b*
— R. B. 142
— S. B. 600*b*
Snaith, E. G. 769*b*
Snape, E. F. 550*a*
— J. A. 482*b*
Snatt, P. C. 28, 355*b*
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. 486*a*
Snelgrove, J. S N. 600*a*
Snell, A. E. 125
— F. J. 446*b*
— W. 436*a*
Snelling, A. H. J. 871*a*, 920
— P. 468*b*
— W. T. 901*b*
Snodgrass, W. McE. 751*a*
Snook, R. J. B. 262*a*
— W. F. 620*c*, 960
Snow, A. E. 445*b*, 921
— B. L. 314*b*
— F. 625*a*
— H. W. 120
— J. E. 753*a*
— J. F. 445*c*
— S. 904*b*
Snowball, G. M. 406*b*
Snowden, F. E. 902*b*
— H. P. 700*a*
Snowden-Smith, R. T. 11, 721*b*
Snowdon, J. H. 901*a*
Soames, R. A. H. 266*a*
Soar, L. C. 573*b*
Soden, J. N. 63, 871*a*
Sodhi, N. S. 891*a*
Soga, R. R. 836*c*
Sokhey, S. S. 892*a*
Solano, B. A. 865*a*
Sole, D. M. A. 85, 633*a*
Solly, A. 662*b*
— A. R. 871*b*
— M. S. 681*c*, 927
— R. J. N. 357*b*
Solly-Flood, A. 193*a*, 558
Solomon, E. E. 311*c*
— T. H. 352*c*
— *Miss* W. P. 813*a*
Soltau, G. R. B. 451*a*
Somers, F. J. 513*b*
— G. de N. U. 753*b*
— R. A. J. 876*c*
— T. V. 266*a*
Somers-Clarke, E. H. 284*b*
Somers-Cox, S. J. 568*c*, 927
Somerset, A. F. 727*b*
— *Hon.* N. F. 507*a*
— *Hon.* W. FitzR. 568*a*
Somerton, *The Visct.* 835*b*
Somervail, *Miss* B. J. 807*a*
Somerville, B. A. 662*b*
— D. H. S. 490*a*
— *Miss* E. M. 811*a*
— G. H. B. B. 410*a*
— H. B. 364*b*
— J. A. H. B. 248*c*
— J. F. 922
— R. T. 400*b*
— W. 880*c*
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. 655*c*
Sondhi, S. D. 892*c*
Sones, A. J. 363*c*
Sood, G. C. 895*c*
Soord, C. 706*b*
Soper, F. G. 838*c*
Sopwith, G. F. 67, 322*a*




Digitized by Google

Simpson, H. W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— H. W., *W. York R.* 451*c*
— J. 874*b*
— J. B. 648*a*
— J. C. J. 592*b*
— J. F. 406*c*
— J. R. 331*a*
— J. R. H. 853*a*
— J. R. P. 545*b*
— J. Y. 338*a*
— K. S. 794*b*
— M. M. 727*a*
— M. R. 286*a*
— P. A. M. 904*a*
— R. B. Y. 637*c*, 638*a*
— R. H. O. 682*b*
— R. L. 876*c*
— S. G. 8, 798*a*
— T. R. A. 695*b*
— V. E. W. 867*b*
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 768*b*
— W., *O.T.C.* 838*a*
— W. A. J. 250*c*, 922
— W. B. 100
— W. F. 639*b*
— W. G. 702*a*
— W. H. 793*b*
— W. J. 891*b*
Sims, G. A. 724*b*, 942
— J. R. 350*b*
— R. J. 258*b*, 958
— W. J. 364*b*
Simson, A. McD. 752*b*
— E. C. L. 264*b*
— G. O. 867*a*, 970
— H. 760*b*
— H. J. 17, 385*a*
— I. 324*b*
— J. T. 65, 747*b*
Sinclair, A. C. 771*a*
— A. F. 373*c*
— A. I. K. 371*c*
— C. M. 727*a*
— D. C. S. 61, 595*c*
— G. F. 296*a*
— G. G. 499*b*
— G. W. 740*a*
— J. 306*c*
— J. A. 258*b*, 281*c*
— J. E. C. 238*b*
— J. M. 264*a*, 971
— J. R. 652*a*
— M. C. 889*c*
— *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
— M. R. 895*a*
— N. T. 852*a*
— R. F. 648*a*
— T. A. 837*b*
— T. C. 29, 156*a*
— W. A. 292*a*
Sinclair-Burgess, W. L. H. 2, 140(2)
Sinclair-Hill, J. 314*a*
Sinclair-MacLagan, E. G. 534
Sinclair Thomson, A. E. M. 577*a*
Sinderson, H. C. 760*a*
Singer, C. M. 331*a*
— E. O. A. 752*a*
— *Sir* M. 943
Singh, A. 895*b*
— B. 895*c*
— B.H., *Maj.* 892*b*
— B. H., *Lt.* 895*c*
— G. 895*c*
— J. 893*c*
Singh, K. S. 891*a*
— M. A. 892*c*
— S., *Kanwar* 879*a*
Sinker, A. J. B. 879*a*
— C. A. C. 431*a*, 959
— R. C. 874*a*
Sinnott, E. G. 356*b*
— J. B. 311*c*
— J. S 686*b*
Sinton, J. A. 891*c*, 996
— W. L. 794*b*
Sire, H. A. 853*b*
Sismey, O.N. D. 616*c*
Sisson, G. R., *Esq.* 930
Sissons, N. H. 687*a*
— T. E. B. 687*a*
Sitwell, H. D. W. 253*c*, 921
Sivewright, B. R. B. 643*a*
— W. A. W. 311*b*
Sixsmith, E. K. G. 498*c*
Skaife, E. O. 485*a*
Shakerley, G. P. 831*a*
Skeen, A. 595*c*, 967
— O. St. J. 264*a*
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. 426*a*
Skeggs, R. O. 670*c*
Skellon, J. H. 345*a*
Skelton, D. S. 24, 154*a*
— J. B. 311*c*
— K. R. C. 625*c*
— R. E. 260*b*
— R. E. S. 682*b*
Skene, S. G. S. 871*c*
Skentelbery, N. 255*c*, 944
Sketch. C. E. 356*a*, 360*b*
Skey, E. B. 263*c*
— F. W. 682*c*
— S. E. 266*b*
Skilton, S. J. 271*c*
Skinner, A. J. 363*c*
— A. L. 866*a*
— A. N. 138, 258*a*
— A. W. M. C. 788*b*
— D. R. 682*b*
— E. J. 31, 155*b*
— E. M. 864*c*
— F. H. 70, 873*b*
— F. L. 229*c*
— G. E. M. 420*a*
— H. 681*b*, 929
— H. R. 780*b*
— H. S. 871*a*
— J. MacG. 891*a*
— R. B. 132, 157*a*
— R. O. 252*b*, 925
— S. St. D. 331*a*
Skipper, *Rev.* R. J. R. 715*a*
— S. H. 108
Skipwith, P. L. D'E. 346*b*
Skone, H. A. 874*c*
Skrimshire, F. R. 748*a*
Skrine, P. R. H. 872*b*
— W. H. 264*b*
Slack, H. U. 266*c*
— L. W. W. 127
Sladden, Andrew 638*a*
— Arthur 638*b*
Slade, G. de M. 700*c*
— H. C. G. 740*b*
— H. F. 440*c*
— W. M. 596*b*
Slade-Baker, J. B. 777*b*
Slade-Powell, J. H. 266*a*
Sladen, A. T. 358*b*
— B. M. A. 540*c*
Slaney, J. N. 607*b*, 608*c*
Slater, *Sir* A. R. 95
— E. 282*b*
— E. D 706*c*
— F. M. 286*c*
— J. A. 345*b*
— J. N. 253*c*
— O. 325*a*
— P. J. 550*b*
— R. A. 870*a*
Slatter, A. W. D. 889*c*
Slattery, F., *Esq.* 38
— J. E. 472*b*, 473*b*
— S. C. P. 572*b*
Slaughter, C. A. 751*b*
— G. A. 512*b*
Slayter, E. L. P. 664*c*, 965
Sleeman, J. C. De. F. 682*c*
— J. L. 51, 170*b*
— R. B. De F. 540*c*
Sleigh, C. 325*a*, 924
— H. P. O. 535*a*
Slessor, A. B. 572*c*
— H. C. 831*a*, 838*a*
Slight, J. C. 639*b*
Slim, W. J. 62, 870*a*
Slingsby, C. H. 411*b*
— T. 472*a*
— T. W. 220
Sloan, A. J. 692*a*
— D. W. 643*c*
— F. A. 460*b*
Sloane-Stanley, G. H. 259*b*
— L. F. 611*a*
Slocock, S. L. 794*a* 794*b*
Sloot, M. P. R. 335*a*
Slowan, S. M. 876*a*
Sly, J. S. 312*a*
— T. W. 312*a*
Small, A. T. 198*c*
— H. M. 347*a*
Smailes, F. R. 914*b*
— R. A. 607*c*
Smaill, *Miss* E. D. 812*b*
Smales, *Miss* J. 812*b*
— W. C. 18, 746*b*
Small, C. G. 875*a*
— H. E. 299*a*
— J. W. 350*a*
Smalley, J. B. 867*b*
Smallman, W. F. 875*a*
Smallwood, A. V. W. 682*a*
— B. F. A. G. 741*a*
— G. R. 455*a*, 929
— O. D. 411*c*
— R. 873*c*
— R. A. 682*b*
— T. W. 513*b*
Smart, A. 499*a*
— A. J. W. 879*c*
— *Miss* D. D. 811*a*
— D. M. B. 889*a*
— E. K. 108
— G. A. R. 696*a*
— M. E. C. 564*c*
— R. D. 838*a*
Smeathers, A. R. 490*c*
Smeaton, J. M. 766*b*
Smedley, A. 563*c*
Smeeton, M. R. 468*c*
— W. K. 469*c*, 846*c*
Smellie, R. A. 293*a*
— W. A. 554*b*
Smelt, M. V. 356*a*
Smethurst, J. E. 559*a*
Smijth-Windham, W. R. 358*a*
Smiley, C. M. 670*b*
— *Sir* H. H. 871*a*
— J. C. 831*a*
Smissen, *Rev.* G. 715*b*
Smith, A., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604*b*
— A., *V.C.* 992
— A., *Ind. Army* 876*c*
— A. A. 831*b*
— A. B. 123
— A. C., *R.A.* 266*a*
— A. C., *Bermuda Vol. Rif. C.* 829*a*
— A. D. 864*b*
— A. D. B. 652*b*
— A. F., *C. G'ds.* 373*a*
— A. F., *R. Signals* 362*a*
— A. H. 901*a*
— A. H. D. 766*b*
— A. J. A. 284*c*
— A. J. E. 638*a*
— A. M. C. 292*a*
— A. P. G. 686*c*
— A. R., *R.A.S.C.* 724*a*
— A. R., *R.E.* 348*b*
— A. T. F. 868*a*
— A. W. A. 61, 374*a*
— B. 588*b*
— B B. 346*a*
— B. C. 311*a*
— B. O. 503*b*, 959
— C. *R. Tank Corps* 682*a*
— C., *I. A. Dept.* 901*c*
— C. C. H. 872*a*
— C. G. 884*b*
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 879*b*
— C. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891*b*
— C. H., *Manch. R.* 625*a*
— C. H., *R.E.* 353*b*
— C. H. d'A. 544*c*
— C. H. K. 69, 749*b*
— C. H. R. 332*b*
— C. J. 338*a*
— C. M. 727*a*, 921
— C. P. 695*c*
— C. R. I. L. 549*c*, 955
— C. T. M. 864*c*
— D., *R.A.* 258*b*
— D., *Seaforth* 648*b*
— D. H. 864*b*
— D. J. D. 846*c*
— *Miss* D. M. 810*a*
— D. M. W. 647*b*
— D. R., *R.A.O.C.* 12, 777*a*
— D. R., *Ind. Army* 871*c*
— E., *E.R.E. List* 171*a*, 929
— E., *Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 573*a*
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 905*b*
— E., *V.C.* 1001
— E. A. 680
— E. B. 43, 262*a*
— E. C. A. 892*c*
— E. D. D. 862*c*
— E. F. 362*b*(2)
— E. H. F. 535*a*
— E. J., *Monmouth R.* 690*b*


Digitized by Google

Smith, E. J., *Wt Offr.* 906*a*
— *Miss* E. J. 807*b*
— *Miss* E. N. 810*b*
— E. P. 740*c*
— E. T. C. 789*a*
— E. W. 348*c*
— F. A., *R. Berks. R.* 595*c*, 960(2)
— F. A., *R. War. R.* 410*b*, 411*b*
— F. C. 608*b*
— F. F. S. 891*b*
— F. G. L. 481*c*
— F. J. 844*a*
— F. L. 530*b*
— *Miss* F. M. 810*a*
— F. M. 873*b*
— F. S. 776
— G. 907*b*
— G. A. 499*c*
— G. F. R. 766*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— *Rev.* G. J. 716*a*
— G. L. S. 252*b*
— G. McI. C. 944
— G. N. C. 263*b*
— G. P. 771*a*
— G. R. 844*c*
— G. S. 451*b*
— G. S. B. 74, 874*b*
— G. S. E. McG. 629*b*
— G. W. M. 780*b*
— H. A. 190*a*
— H. B. 522*c*
— H. B. L. 522*a*
— H. C., *Col.* 63, 156*a*
— H. C., *R.E.* 335*a*
— H. C. H. 498*a*
— H. F. 681*a*
— H. F. E. 616*b*
— H. F. G. 728*a*
— H. G., *R.E.* 353*a*
— H. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910*a*
— *Miss* H. G. 812*a*, 944
— H. G. B. 843*c*
— H. G. L. 295*a*
— *Miss* H. M. 811*b*
— H. M. 872*a*
— H. M. C. 335*b*
— H. N. 874*b*
— H. R. W. M. 2, 152*b*, 943, 945
— H. S., *S. Stafford R.* 550*b*
— H. S., *Wt. Offr.* 910*b*
— I. 995
— I. F. C. 199*b*
— I. K. 262*a*, 778*b*
— I. M., *S. R.* 687*b*
— I. M., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— I. V. R. 258*c*
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 794*a*
— J., *VC.* 992
— J., *Border R.* 994
— J. A., *A.E.C.* 8, 157*b*, 798*a*
— J. A., *R.A.* 260*a*
— J. B. M. 295*c*
— J. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 108
— J. C., *R.A.* 263*a*
— J. C., *O.T.C.* 844*b*
— J. C., *Wt. Offr. Black Watch* 905*b*
— J. C., *Wt. Offr. Army P.T. Staff* 902*a*
— J. C. N. 850*b*
— J. E. 426*b*
— J. F. 690*b*
— J. G. 238*b*
— J. H., *I.M.S.* 892*b*
— J. H., *R.A.* 259*a*, 942
Smith, J. K. 472*b*, 473*a*
— J. L. 879*b*
— J. M., *R.A.* 49, 258*a*
— J. M., *Ind. Army* 880*b*
— J. M. A. 693*a*
— J. McC. 332*b*
— J. P. C. 849*b*
— J. S. 801*a*
— J. W., *I.A. Dept.* 901*b*
— J. W., *Res. of Off.* 971
— *Miss* K. A. 818*a*
— K. B. 630*b*
— K. C. C. 199*b*
— K. D. C. 287*c*
— K. J. G. 648*a*
— K. P. 595*b*
— K. S. 263*b*
— L., *S.A. Staff Corps* 89, 90
— L., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*c*
— L. C. 904*a*
— L. F. d'A. 440*c*, 959
— L. G., *R.A.O.C.* 780*a*
— L. G., *O.T.C.* 887*b*
— L. H., *h.p.* 175*b*
— L. H., *Leicester R.* 465*c*
— L. N. 264*c*
— L. S. 346*b*
— *Miss* M. B. 806*b*
— *Miss* M. E. 806*a*
— M. G. R. 351*c*
— M. J. B. 230*b*
— M. O. 742*a*
— *Rev.* M. R. 715*b*
— M. W. S. 682*a*
— N. F. 801*b*
— N. H. 772*b*
— O. W. D. 370*c*
— P. S. C. 577*c*
— P. G. 901*b*
— P. H. S. 892*c*
— P. W. 903*b*
— R., *Y. & L.R.* 634*b*
— R., *Res. of Off.* 971
— R. A. 353*b*
— R. A. O. 435*b*
— R. G., *R. Signals* 357*a*
— R. G., *R.E.* 350*b*
— R. G., *Wt. Offr.* 912*b*
— R. H., *R.E.* 352*c*
— R. H., *R.A.S.C.* 724*a*, 929
— R. H., *Black Watch* 568*c*
— R. J. T. 583*c*
— R. M. 436*c*
— R. R. A. 371*a*
— R. S. 364*b*
— R. S. G. 300*a*
— R.T., *R.A.V.C.* 794*b*
— R. T., *Cheshire R.* 481*c*, 962
— R. W., *R.A.* 298*b*
— R. W., *O.T.C.* 846*c*
— S., *R.A.M.C.* 749*a*
— S., *D.W.R.* 530*a*
— S., *R. Signals* 361*a*
— S. B. 760*b*
— S. C. M. 612*b*
— S. G. 904*b*
— S. H. 105
— S. I. W. 690*c*
— S. J. 740*c*
— S. S. 907*a*
— S. W. 753*a*
— T., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*a*
— T., *Hon. Art. Co.* 280*a*
— T. N. 874*c*
— T. W., *Esq.* 50
— T. W. 352*a*
— V. C. E. 544*b*
— V. E. 902*a*
Smith, V. P. 13
— V. T. 872*b*
— W. A. R. 331*b*
— W. C., *Lond. R.* 702*b*
— W. C., *Qr.-Mr.* 171*b*, 926
— W. E. 421*c*
— W. F., *R.A.S.C.* 731*a*
— W. F., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— W. G., *Ind. Army* 876*c*
— W. G., *R.S. Fus.* 478*a*
— W. H. 740*a*
— W. H. R. L. 702*b*
— W J., *14th/20th H.* 200*c*
— W. J., *R. Signals* 363*a*
— W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 731*a*
— W. J. L. 144, 778*b*
— *Rev.* W. L. 715*b*
— W. M. 362*b*
— *Sir* W. R. 765*a*
— W. R. 796*b*
— W. S., *P.W. Vols.* 559*b*
— W. S., *R.A.* 284*c*
— W. W. 808*b*
Smith Barry, T. G. B. F. 339*c*
Smith-Bingham, A. T. 189*b*
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 202*c*
Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G. 617*a*
Smith Gleeson, W. 583*c*, 841*c*
Smith-Masters, E. L. 864*a*
Smith-Maxwell, J. D. H. 229*b*
Smithard, R. G. 607*a*
Smithe, W. Du. C. 539*c*
Smitheman, P. 271*c*
Smitherman, H. C. 884*c*
— P. H. 831*a*
Smithers, L. S. H. 158*b*, 860*c*
Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S. 137, 189, 711*a*
— H. S. 895*a*
Smoker, C. A. 910*b*
Smyth, *Miss* A. S. 812*a*
— D. M. 858*a*
— E. B. 577*c*
— F. G. A. 47, 748*b*
— H. E. F. 572*b*, 920
— H. M. 874*a*
— J. 871*a*
— J. G. 867*c*, 920, 994
— J. M. 425*c*
— J. T 752*b*
— K. B. I. 491*a*
— M. 534*b*
— *Miss* M. H. 806*a*
— *Miss* N. K. 810*a*
— *Sir* N. M. 992
— R. H. 789*a*
— S. 893*c*
— S. G. 900*b*
— T. R. H. 455*b*
— V. G. 252*b*
Smyth-Osbourne, G. N. T. 32, 154*b*
Smythe, A. C. G. 864*b*
— B. W. 592*b*
— C. C. 544*b*
— H. J. D. 766*b*
— R. B. 142
— S. B. 600*b*
Snaith, E. G. 769*b*
Snape, E. F. 550*a*
— J. A. 482*b*
Snatt, P. C. 28, 355*b*
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. 486*a*
Snelgrove, J. S N. 600*a*
Snell, A. E. 125
— F. J. 446*b*
— W. 436*a*
Snelling, A. H. J. 871*a*, 920
— P. 468*b*
— W. T. 901*b*
Snodgrass, W. McE. 751*a*
Snook, R. J. B. 262*a*
— W. F. 620*c*, 960
Snow, A. E. 445*b*, 921
— B. L. 314*b*
— F. 625*a*
— H. W. 120
— J. E. 753*a*
— J. F. 445*c*
— S. 904*b*
Snowball, G. M. 406*b*
Snowden, F. E. 902*b*
— H. P. 700*a*
Snowden-Smith, R. T. 11, 721*b*
Snowdon, J. H. 901*a*
Soames, R. A. H. 266*a*
Soar, L. C. 573*b*
Soden, J. N. 63, 871*a*
Sodhi, N. S. 891*a*
Soga, R. R. 836*c*
Sokhey, S. S. 892*a*
Solano, B. A. 865*a*
Sole, D. M. A. 85, 633*a*
Solly, A. 662*b*
— A. R. 871*b*
— M. S. 681*c*, 927
— R. J. N. 357*b*
Solly-Flood, A. 193*a*, 558
Solomon, E. E. 311*c*
— T. H. 352*c*
— *Miss* W. P. 813*a*
Soltau, G. R. B. 451*a*
Somers, F. J. 513*b*
— G. de N. U. 758*b*
— R. A. J. 876*c*
— T. V. 266*a*
Somers-Clarke, E. H. 284*b*
Somers-Cox, S. J. 868*c*, 927
Somerset, A. F. 727*b*
— *Hon.* N. F. 507*a*
— *Hon.* W. FitzR. 568*a*
Somerton, *The Visct.* 835*b*
Somervail, *Miss* B. J. 807*a*
Somerville, B. A. 662*b*
— D. H. S. 490*a*
— *Miss* E. M. 811*a*
— G. H. B. B. 410*a*
— H. B. 864*b*
— J. A. H. B. 248*c*
— J. F. 922
— R. T. 400*b*
— W. 880*c*
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. 655*c*
Sondhi, S. D. 892*c*
Sones, A. J. 363*c*
Sood, G. C. 895*c*
Soord, C. 706*b*
Soper, F. G. 838*c*
Sopwith, G. F. 67, 322*a*




Digitized by Google

Sorel-Cameron, G. C. M. 967
— J. 655c
Sorensen, I. M. 846a
Sorsbie, R. W. 263a
Soundy, H. C. 238b
Soutar, J. J. M. 794a
— *Miss* M. A. V. 809b
Souter, C, *Esq.* 137, 139
— E. N. R. 361b
— J. H. 873b
Southall, J. 794a
Southam, R. L. C. 852c
Southby, A. R. C. 838a
Southcombe J. R. 486a
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 518a
— W. 872c
Southey, C. A. 577c
— S. 263b
Southgate, C. 72, 870a
Southon, L. B. 540b
Southorn, A. H. 289a
Southward, E. N. 499c
Southwell, T. E. 592a
Sowcroft, C. J. 282b
Sowdon, H. N. 254c, 939
Sowerby, T. M. 231a
Sowler, H. 282a
Sowman, U. D. 879a
Sowrey, H. S. 844b
Sowter, *Miss* P. M. D. 807a
— W. H. 465b
Sowton, B. S 871c
Spackman, C. E. 999
— W. C. 892a
Spafford, P. L. 724a
— W. O. 724b
Spaight, W. J. M. 879c
— G. A. R. 865c
— J. 638c
Spanholtz, 907b
Spankie, C. G. 862c
— H. V. 871b
Sparey, O. F. 912a
— P. W. M. 778a
Spargo, W. P. 805a
Spark, A. D. 651b
Sparke, M. E. B. 196b
Sparkes, P. J. 494b, 965
— W. L. 435b
— W. M. B. 760b
Sparks, *Miss* E. M. H. 812a
— G. C. L. 315b
— H. P. 440b, 920
— R. A. 315a
Sparling, H. C. 127
— J. L. 977
— P. S. 794a
Sparrow, A. H. 411c
— C. E. H. 335a
— C. T. 905a
— G. 768b
— R. H. D. 465b
— W. A. 26, 170b, 345c
— W. G. K. 229b
Sparshott, F. B 848a
Spaughton, H. T. 742c
Spear, C. R. 445b
— T. H. 73, 395c
Speare, F. W. 901a
Spearing, E. H. 125
— H. E. P. 522c
Spearman, L. S. 880c
Speck, L. G 314a
Speckman, C. R. 105
Spedding, C. F. C. 262c, 939
— C. M. R. 534c
— J. E. 262b
— *Miss* V. C. D. 807a
Speechly, G. K. 262b
Speed, E. B. B., *Esq.* 15
— E. J. L. 189a
Speer, C. H. 870c
— M. C. 406a
Speid Soote, R. C. 539c
Speir, R. C. T. 95, 494c
Speirs, G. C. T. 293a
— N. L. 104
Speller, F. 371c
— N. 910a
Spence, C. T. 652c
— H. 296a
— I. F. M 231b
— J. 873b
— R. B. 862b
— R. F. 889c
— R. H. G. O. 573a
— T. 847a
— W. 700b
— W. N. 346a
Spence-Colby, A. D. J. 262a
Spencer, *the Earl* 592a
— A. C. 406b
— C. B. 309b
— C. N. 271b
— C. R. 199b
— E. A. 252c
— E. C. 878a
— *Miss* E. F. 813a
— F., *D.W.R.* 530c
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 907b
— F. A., *R. Tank Corps* 680c
— F. A., *O.T.C.* 844c
— F. E. 158b, 173b
— G. N. B. 435a
— G. W. 908b
— H. A. 357a
— H. A. V. 799b, 925
— H. J. 871c
— H. N. 411c
— J. 588a
— J. A. 296b
— J. A. W. 25, 156a
— J. H. 554b
— J. L. 544b, 921
— J. R. 908b
— J. S. 530b
— L. A. 874c
— L. K. 873a
— *Miss* M. 813a
— R. A. 251b, 274a
— R. F. 451a
— R. G. 914a
— R. P. 230b
— T. E. 588a
— T. L. 840b
— W. 456a
— W. B. 591b
Spencer-Hall, D. E. 350b
Spencer-Smith, G. M. 248a
Spens, H. B. 169a
Sperling, H. H. 870a
— J. A. 406a
Spicer, E. F. 232b
— F. 460b, 460c
— L. H. 455c
— W. E. H. 460b
— W. R. C. 752b
Spiers, H. W. 693b
Spiller, G. W. 780a
Spilsbury, F. 789a
Spincer, A. C. 284b
— C. R. 284b
Spink, E. V. T. A. 46
Spinks, *Sir* C. W. 955
Spires, W. M. 847a
Spittle, W. R. J. 879c
Spong, W. A. 747a
Spooner, A. H. 72, 154a, 473b
— C. C. 577a
— J. R. 612b
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 875c
— J. 325b
Spowers, A. 103
Spragg, F. F. 840c
— L. 259c
Spragge, F. B. B. 129, 253a
Spraggon, M. M. 639b
Sprague, G. M. 728b
Sprawson, C. A. 152b, 890a
Spreull, A. 292b
Spring, A. 839a
— F. G. 78, 155a
Spring-Smyth, J. M. P. 373c
Springate, F. 353b
Springett, J. P. 753b
Springfield, C. H. D. O. 253c
Springhall, R. J. 455b, 456a
Sprinks, A. E. 910a
— H. 753a
Sprot, A. W. R. 175a, 931
— E. W. H. 191a
Sprott, H. 639b
Sproule, G. M. 724b, 933
— J. C. 79, 748a
— W. 740a
— W. O. 481c, 962
Sproull, A. W. 328a
Sprunt, G. L. 460c
— S. P. R. 771b
— W. R. 771a
Spry, D. W. B. 127
Spurgin, A. R. 874c
— P. R. D. 840a
— R. H. 545c
— W. H. L. 876c
Spurling, J. M. K. 465a
Spurrell, H. W. 445b, 446a
— R. K. 517b
Spurrier, *Rev.* H. S. O. 716a
Spurway, *Rev.* F. E. 716a
Squance, T. C. 638c
Squibb, R. F. 587b, 588a
Squier, *Miss* E. 811b
Squire, B. 308c
— E. K. 472c
— W. E. 753a
Squires, D. W. N. 801b
— E. K. 157a, 920
— *Rev.* S. J. 712b
— W. 902b
Squirrell, J. G. 465b
— W. E. 465b
Stable, H. H. 870b
— R. H. 868a
Stables, F. H. A. 874c
Stace, R. E. 175a
Stacey, E. L. 696c
— F. F. B. 540a
Stack, E. F. R. 832b
— G. H. 747b
Stack, H. T. 760b
— H. T. A. G. 682b
— W. A. 139, 773b
— *Rev.* W. A. 225c
Stacke, H. FitzM. 8, 512a
Stacpoole H. H. 450c
— R. H. 254c
Stafford, B. B. E. H. 617a, 965
— C. N. 360b
— H. N. 749b
— J. 142
— J. A. 345b
— J. H. 324b, 974
— *Miss* M. 813a
Stagg, F. G. 780b
— M. 322b
Stainer, C. G. 332a, 930
Staines, J. 905a
Stait, C. J. 790b
Stalcy, *Rev.* S. C. H. 712a
Stalkartt, C. M. B. 260a
Stalker, D. J. 311b
— R. H. 794a, 794b
Stallan, H. A. C. 179c
Stallard, T 638a
Stamberg, A. F. A. 879c
Stamer, A. C. 351c
— W. D. 629b
Stamford, A. R. 778a
Stamp, A. F. 777b
— E. W. D. 554c, 964(2)
— *Sir* J. C. 169b, 351a
— W. A. E. 436a
Stancliffe, G. H. 232c
Stancomb, J. A. 200a
Standage, D. L M. 415c
Standing, *Rev.* G. 3, 16(2), 711a
Standish, I. T. 141
Standley, B. L. 579c
— R. 901a
Stanford, E. F. 280a
— H. M. 253c
— J. 251b
Stanger-Leathes, H. E. 890c
Stanham, H. G. 693b
— H. S. 284b
— R. G. 788b
Stanier, *Sir* A. B. G. 380a
— J. F. 482b
— R. S. 848a
Stanilland, E. A. 196c
— J. M. 431b
Stanistreet, R. W. 760
Stanley, A. C. W. U. 681a
— D. R. 873b, 921
— F. C. C. 352c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* G. F. 61
— G. M. I. 406b
— H. 798b, 930
— H. V 747b
— J. B. 766a
— L. G. S. 305b
— P. B. W. 864a
— V. E. 363b
Stanley Clarke, A. C. L. 477a
Stanley-Murray, H. E. 611a
Stanning, W. C. 808b
Stannus, G. G. H 472c
Stansby D. 425c


Digitized by Google

Stansfeld, C. A. 870b
— H. S. 880a
— J. de B. 137b, 651c
— L. R. 252b
— P. W. 682b
— T. W. G. 468c
Stansfield, E. J. 254b, 924
— E. M. 850a
Stansford, E. F. 280a
Stantke, V. P. H. 97
Stanton, E. 526a
— G. M. 728a
— J. P. 195a, 954
— T. 752a
— *Sir* T. E., *Knt.* 944
Stanway, W. H. 490b
Staple, J. W. E. 780b
— W. H. 904a
Staples, A. J. 876b
— E. C. 865c
Stapleton, A. 431a
— F. H. 2, 23, 152b
— *Rev.* J. P. 712b
— T. A. 876a
Stares, J. W. A. 546b
Starey, S. H. 608a
Stark, J. 350b
Starkey, H. S. 621a
— L. S. 371b, 380b
— W. E. 266c
— W. R. 670a
Starling, B. 286a
— J. S. 258c, 300a
Starrs, E. K. 347c
Startin, C. B. 629b, 630b
Statham, F. J. 912b
Statton, P. C. 1001
Staveley, R. 73, 252b
— T. 853c
Stawell, W. A. M. 8, 325b
Stayner, D. J. P. P. 554b
— G. F. H. 144, 464c, 955
Stayton, G. N. R. 441c
Steabben, J. O. 875c
Stead, E. A. 868b
— H. 306a
— N. W. 170b
— P. K. 451c
Steadman, B. St. J. 699b
Stebbing, H. S. 309b
— H. T. 250b
— T. H. L. 798b
Stebbings, J. M. 284c
Stedall, M. B. P. 281c
Stedman, A. C. A. 862a
— D. W. 545a
— G. A. 348c
— G. P. 781b
— H. 870b
— M. A. 142
Steed, F. C. W. 874a
— F. S. 25
— H. L. 889a
— H. P. 494b
— R. S. 876a, 931
Steedman, *Miss* E. S. 811b
— J. F. D. 828b
— P. R. 682a
Steeds, W., Esq. 924
Steeksma, E. 681b
Steel, A. K. 522a
— C. D. 831a
— C. N. 862b
— G. R. 460b, 706c
— J. K. 769b
— O. S. S. 651b
— R. F. 890b
— *Miss* R. J. G. 813a
Steele, A. D. S. 620c
— A. P. 838b
— C. S. 104
— J. S. 49, 659a
— J. W. 271c, 922
— L. F. 884b
— M. C. B. 879b
— *Miss* P. 806a
— R. C. C. 140
— T. 997
— W. A. B. 99
— W. L., *Col.* 74. 155a
— W. L., *C. G'ds.* 374a
Steeley, N. E. 361b
Steer, G. P. 909b
— H. 910a
— H. E. 88
— J. M. B. 871a
— J. S. 540a
— N. A. D. 264a
Steers, D. H. 21, 328a
— J. A. 835c
Steevens, D. J. 143, 252c
Steevenson, G. F. 794a
Steffen, W. 907b
Stehr, W. C. 554c
Stein, C. R. 921
— J. D. 806c
Steinhoff, F. G. 900c
Steinthal, W. B. L. 305c
Stemp, C. H. 351c
Stenhouse, E. E. 832a
— J. A. 766a
Stenning, E. H. 846c
— T. 907b
Stenson, W. 901b
Stent, H. J. R. 494c, 959
Stephen, A. B. G. 690c
— C. G. 567a
— C. M. 21, 155b, 776a
— R. J. 200c
— R. W. 292a
Stephens, A. L. 852a
— E. S. 200c
— F. 670b, 967
— G. B. R. 879c
— G. E. B. 221
— G. P. 522c
— J. C. B. 478c
— J. G. 682a
— J. W. 880b
— K. T. 875b
— M. T. 572c, 921
— P. E. 309a
— *Sir* R. B. 13, 150b, 669
— R. W. 445c
— R. W. G. 875b
— T. W. 690a
Stephens-Clarkson, H. D. 296a
Stephenson, A. W. 812b
— C. B. 629a, 921
— C. E. K. 232b
— *Miss* E. F. 806b
— E. L. 144, 554a, 954
— F. S. D. 550a
— G. E. B. 874b
— H. 794a, 922
— H. F. B. 232b
Stephenson, *Sir* H. L. 61
— J. 873c
— J. C. 406b
— J. L. 295a
— J. V. 903b
— J. W. A. 612a
— R. G. M. 682b
— T. 232c
— T. S. C. 290b
— W. 350c
— W. H., *R. A.* 290c
— W. H., *R. Scots* 386b
— W. H. S. 406b
— W. T. 681c, 927
Sterckx, A. F. 692c
Stericker, A. W. 481a
Sterling, F. H. 259c
Stern, H. S. 626a
Stetham, H. 950
Steuart Fothringham, P. 876b
Steuert, H. F. A. 706b
Stevenage, E. A. 900c
Steveni, G. E. 450c
— L. 17, 878a
— O. K. 874c
Stevens, A. 836c
— A. C. J. 88, 156b
— A. E. 65, 884c
— A. J. 346b
— *Miss* C. A. 806a
— C. A. 696c
— C. F. L. 867b
— C. G. B. 139, 572b
— C. W., *Ind. Army* 871b
— C. W., *R. Berks R.* 595c
— D. 549b, 943
— E. J. 271b
— E. M. W. 255b
— E. W. 529c, 964
— F. H. 879a
— F. W., *Ind. Army* 68 (2), 875a
— F. W., *WiltsR.* 620c(2)
— G. A., *Col.* 138, 154a,
— G. A., *W. York R.* 179a
— G. R. 416a
— G. W. A. 284a
— H. R. G. 17, 156
— H. W., *R.A.V.C.* 796b
— H. W., *R.A.* 284c
— I. C. Mcl. 416a
— J. A. 266a
— J. W., *S. Stafford R.* 550b
— J. W., *R.A.S.C.* 724b
— L. C. 284b
— L. J. 592b
— R. H., *Ind. Army* 870c
— R. H., *Wt. Offr.* 909a
— R. J. 879b
— W. G. 142
— W. G. T. 904b
— W. H. 907a
— W. H. E. 839a
Stevenson, A. 905b
— A. C. 643c
— A. G. 65, 151a
— A. L. 747a
— D. R. 605a
— *Miss* E. 813a
— F. 891b
— F. N. 799a
— G. 681a
— G. H. 766a
— H. A. 873b
— J. 644a
— J. E. 391c
— J. H. M 252a
— J. W. 930
— M. M. 72, 866c
— N. D. 22, 567c
Stevenson, N. Le M. 263b
— R. A. 361a
— R. A. W. 460c
— R. C. R. 325b, 933
— *Miss* S. A. 813a
— S. G. 837b
— T. I. 872b
— W., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 314c
— W., *W. G'ds.* 380c
— W. B. 748a
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. 880a
Stevinson, J. L. B. 682a
Steward, E. K. 358b
— E. M. 67, 159a, 861a
— G. R. V. 132, 154a
— J. G. 425c
— R. H. R. 133, 356b
Stewart, A. C. 880a
— A. D. 891a
— A. D. J. 568a
— A. G. 875c
— A. G. B. 777a
— A. J. 102
— A. McG. 329b, 345c
— C. G. 727b, 954
— C. M. 794a
— C. N. 900c
— D., *Maj. R.A.M.C.* 766b
— D., *Capt. R.A.M.C.* 769a
— D. B. 841c
— D. J. 633b
— *Sir* E. 946
— F. R. C. 880c
— G. M., *R.A.* 292c
— G. M., *R.E.* 331a
— G. R. de C. 200a
— G. S. 642c, 644c
— G. W. F. 263b
— H. C. 74, 793b
— H. C. G. 503b
— H. D., *R.A.* 292c
— H. D., *W. York R.* 451a
— H. I. G. 643a
— H. S. 861b
— H. W. V. 647a
— I., *R.E.* 350b
— I., *I.A.* 868c
— I. MacA. 664b
— J. 255c
— J. A. 293a
— J. B., *Black Watch* 567c, 568b
— J. B., *Lond. R.* 699c
— J. C. 103
— J. M. 651b
— J. R. 644a
— J. St. C. D. 861b
— K. E. S. 680c
— K. I. D. 568a
— L. G. 656c
— M. H. 874c
— N. St. V. R. 220
— P. A. 752a
— P. A. V. 154a, 882
— *Rev.* R. B. 716a
— R. H. H. 624c
— S. A. 832a
— W., *R. Ir. Fus.* 662c
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 748a, 929
— W. R. 266a
— W. J. 89.a




Digitized by Google

Sorel-Cameron, G. C. M. 967
— J. 655c
Sorensen, I. M. 844a
Sorsbie, R. W. 263a
Soundy, H. C. 238b
Soutar, J. J. M. 794a
— *Miss* M. A. V. 809b
Souter, C, *Esq.* 137, 139
— E. N. R. 361b
— J. H. 873b
Southall, J. 794a
Southam, R. L. C. 852c
Southby, A. R. C. 838a
Southcombe J. R. 486c
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 518a
— W. 872c
Southey, C. A. 577c
— S. 263b
Southgate, C. 72, 870a
Southon, L. B. 540b
Southorn, A. H. 289a
Southward, E. N. 499c
Southwell, T. E. 592a
Sowcroft, C. J. 282b
Sowdon, H. N. 254c, 939
Sowerby, T. M. 231a
Sowler, H. 282a
Sowman, U. D. 879a
Sowrey, H. S. 844b
Sowter, *Miss* P. M. D. 807a
— W. H. 465b
Sowton, B. S 871c
Spackman, C. E. 999
— W. C. 892a
Spafford, P. L. 724a
— W. O. 724b
Spaight, W. J. M. 879c
— G. A. R. 865c
— J. 638c
Spanholtz, 907b
Spankie, C. G. 862c
— H. V. 871b
Sparey, O. F. 912a
— P. W. M. 778a
Spargo, W. P. 805a
Spark, A. D. 651b
Sparke, M. E. B. 196b
Sparkes, P. J. 494b, 965
— W. L. 435b
— W. M. B. 760b
Sparks, *Miss* E. M. H. 812a
— G. C. L. 315b
— H. P. 440b, 920
— R. A. 315a
Sparling, H. C. 127
— J. L. 977
— P. S. 794a
Sparrow, A. H. 411c
— C. E. H. 335a
— C. T. 905a
— G. 768b
— R. H. D. 465b
— W. A. 26, 170b, 345c
— W. G. K. 229b
Sparshott, F. B 848a
Spaughton, H. T. 742c
Spear, C. R. 445b
— T. H. 73, 395c
Speare, F. W. 901a
Spearing, E. H. 125
— H. E. P. 522c
Spearman, L. S. 880c
Speck, L. G 314a
Speckman, C. R. 105
Spedding, C. F. C. 262c, 939
— C. M. R. 534c
— J. E. 262b
— *Miss* V. C. D. 807a
Speechly, G. K. 262b
Speed, E. B. B., *Esq.* 15
— E. J. L. 189a
Speer, C. H. 870c
— M. C. 406a
Speid Soote, R. C. 539c
Speir, R. C. T. 95, 494c
Speirs, G. C. T. 293a
— N. L. 104
Speller, F. 371c
— N. 910a
Spence, G. T. 652c
— H. 296a
— I. F. M 231b
— J. 873b
— R. B. 862b
— R. F. 889c
— R. H. G. O. 573a
— T. 847a
— W. 700b
— W. N. 346a
Spence-Colby, A. D. J. 262a
Spencer, *the Earl* 592a
— A. C. 406b
— C. B. 309b
— C. N. 271b
— C. R. 199b
— E. A. 252c
— E. C. 878a
— *Miss* E. F. 813a
— F., *D.W.R.* 530c
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 907b
— F. A., *R. Tank Corps* 680c
— F. A., *O.T.C.* 844c
— F. E. 158b, 173b
— G. N. B. 435a
— G. W. 90bb
— H. A. 357a
— H. A. V. 799b, 925
— H. J. 871c
— H. N. 411c
— J. 588a
— J. A. 296b
— J. A. W. 25, 156a
— J. H. 554b
— J. L. 544b, 921
— J. R. 908b
— J. S. 530b
— L. A. 874c
— L. K. 873a
— *Miss* M. 813a
— R. A. 251b, 274a
— R. F. 451a
— R. G. 914a
— R. P. 230b
— T. E. 588a
— T. L. 840b
— W. 456a
— W. B. 591b
Spencer-Hall, D. R. 350b
Spencer-Smith, G. M. 249a
Spens, H. B. 169a
Sperling, H. H. 870a
— J. A. 406a
Spicer, E. F. 232b
— F. 460b, 460c
— L. H. 455c
— W. E. H. 450b
— W. R. C. 752b
Spiers, H. W. 693b
Spiller, G. W. 760a
Spilsbury, F. 789a
Spincer, A. C. 284b
— C. R. 284b
Spink, E. V. T. A. 46
Spinks, *Sir* C. W. 955
Spires, W. M. 347a
Spittle, W. R. J. 879c
Spong, W. A. 747a
Spooner, A. H. 72, 154a, 473b
— C. C. 577a
— J. R. 612b
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 875c
— J. 325b
Spowers, A. 103
Spragg, F. F. 849c
— L. 259c
Spragge, F. B. B. 129, 253a
Spraggon, M. M. 639b
Sprague, G. M. 728b
Sprawson, C. A. 152b, 890a
Spreull, A. 292b
Spring, A. 839a
— F. G. 78, 155a
Spring-Smyth, J. M. P. 373c
Springate, F. 353b
Springett, J. P. 753b
Springfield, C. H. D. O. 253c
Springhall, R. J. 455b, 456a
Sprinks, A. E. 910a
— H. 758a
Sprot, A. W. R. 175a, 931
— E. W. H. 191a
Sprott, H. 639b
Sproule, G. M. 724b, 933
— J. C. 79, 74?a
— W. 740a
— W. C. 481c, 962
Sproull, A. W. 328a
Sprunt, G. L. 460c
— S. P. R. 771b
— W. R. 771a
Spry, D. W. B. 127
Spurgin, A. R. 874c
— P. R. D. 840a
— R. H. 545c
— W. H. L. 876c
Spurling, J. M. K. 465a
Spurrell, H. W. 445b, 446a
— R. K. 517b
Spurrier, *Rev.* H. S. O. 716a
Spurway, *Rev.* F. E. 716a
Squance, T. C. 638c
Squibb, R. F. 587b. 588a
Squier, *Miss* E. 811b
Squire, B. 308c
— E. K. 472c
— W. E. 753a
Squires, D. W. N. 801b
— E. K. 157a, 920
— *Rev.* S. J. 712b
— W. 902b
Squirrell, J. G. 465b
— W. E. 465b
Stable, H. H. 870b
— R. H. 868a
Stables, F. H. A. 874c
Stace, R. E. 175a
Stacey, E. L. 696c
— F. F. B. 540a
Stack, E. F. R. 832b
— G. H. 747b
Stack, H. T. 760b
— H. T. A. G. 682b
— W. A. 139, 773b
— *Rev.* W. A. 225c
Stacke, H. FitzM. S, 512a
Stacpoole H. H. 450c
— R. H. 254c
Stafford, B. B. E. H. 617a, 965
— C. N. 360b
— H. N. 749b
— J. 142
— J. A. 345b
— J. H. 324b, 974
— *Miss* M. 813a
Stagg, F. G. 780b
— M. 322b
Stainer, C. G. 332a, 930
Staines, J. 905a
Stait, C. J. 790b
Staley, *Rev.* S. C. H. 712a
Stalkartt, C. M. B. 260a
Stalker, D. J. 311b
— R. H. 794a, 794b
Stallan, H. A. C. 179c
Stallard, T 638a
Stamberg, A. F. A. 879c
Stamer, A. C. 351c
— W. D. 629b
Stamford, A. R. 778a
Stamp, A. F. 777b
— E. W. D. 554c, 964(2)
— *Sir* J. C. 169b, 351a
— W. A. E. 436a
Stancliffe, G. H. 232c
Stancomb, J. A. 200a
Standage, D. L M. 415c
Standing, *Rev.* G. 3, 16(2), 711a
Standish, I. T. 141
Standley, B. L. 579c
— R. 901a
Stanford, E. F. 280a
— H. M. 253c
— J. 251b
Stanger-Leathes. H. E. 890c
Stanham, H. G. 693b
— H. S. 284b
— R. G. 788b
Stanier, *Sir* A. B. G. 380a
— J. F. 482b
— R. S. 848a
Staniland, E. A. 196c
— J. M. 481b
Stanistreet, R. W. 760
Stanley, A. C. W. U. 681a
— D. R. 873b, 921
— F. C. C. 352c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* G. F. 61
— G. M. I. 406b
— H. 798b, 930
— H. V 747b
— J. B. 766a
— L. G. S. 305b
— P. B. W. 364a
— V. E. 363b
Stanley Clarke, A. C. L. 477a
Stanley-Murray, H. R. 611a
Stanning, W. C. 308b
Stannus, G. G. H 472c
Stansby D. 425c


Digitized by Google

Stansfeld, C. A. 870b
— H. S. 880a
— J. de B. 137b, 651c
— L. R. 252b
— P. W. 682b
— T. W. G. 468c
Stansfield, E. J. 254b, 924
— E. M. 850a
Stansford, E. F. 280a
Stantke, V. P. H. 97
Stanton, E. 526a
— G. M. 728a
— J. P. 195a, 954
— T. 752a
— *Sir* T. E., *Knt.* 944
Stanway, W. H. 490b
Staple, J. W. E. 780b
— W. H. 904a
Staples, A. J. 876b
— E. C. 865c
Stapleton, A. 431a
— F. H. 2, 23, 152b
— *Rev.* J. P. 712b
— T. A. 876a
Stares, J. W. A. 546b
Starey, S. H. 608a
Stark, J. 350b
Starkey, H. S. 621a
— L. S. 371b, 380b
— W. E. 266c
— W. R. 670a
Starling, B. 286a
— J. S. 258c, 300a
Starrs, E. K. 847c
Startin, C. B. 629b, 630b
Statham, F. J. 912b
Statton, P. C. 1001
Staveley, R. 73, 252b
— T. 853c
Stawell, W. A. M. 8, 325b
Stayner, D. J. P. P. 554b
— G. F. H. 144, 464c, 955
Stayton, G. N. R. 441c
Steabben, J. O. 875c
Stead, E. A. 868b
— H. 306a
— N. W. 170b
— P. K. 451c
Steadman, B. St. J. 699b
Stebbing, H. S. 309b
— H. T. 250b
— T. H. L. 798b
Stebbings, J. M. 284c
Stedall, M. B. P. 281c
Stedman, A. C. A. 862a
— D. W. 545a
— G. A. 348c
— G. P. 781b
— H. 870b
— M. A. 142
Steed, F. C. W. 874a
— F. S. 25
— H. L. 889a
— H. P. 494b
— R. S. 876a, 931
Steedman, *Miss* E. S. 811b
— J. F. D. 328b
— P. R. 682a
Steeds, W., Esq. 924
Steeksma, E. 681b
Steel, A. K. 522a
— C. D. 331a
— C. N. 862b
— G. R. 460b, 706c
— J. K. 769b
— O. S. S. 651b
— R. F. 890b
— *Miss* R. J. G. 813a
Steele, A. D. S. 620c
— A. P. 838b
— C. S. 104
— J. S. 49, 659a
— J. W. 271c, 922
— L. F. 884b
— M. C. B. 879b
— *Miss* P. 806a
— R. C. C. 140
— T. 997
— W. A. B. 99
— W. L., *Col.* 74. 155a
— W. L., *C. G'ds.* 374a
Steeley, N. E. 361b
Steer, G. P. 909b
— H. 910a
— H. E. 88
— J. M. B. 871a
— J. S. 540a
— N. A. D. 264a
Steers, D. H. 21, 328a
— J. A. 835c
Steevens, D. J. 143, 252c
Steevenson, G. F. 794a
Steffen, W. 907b
Stehr, W. C. 554c
Stein, C. R. 921
— J. D. 306c
Steinhoff, F. G. 900c
Steinthal, W. B. L. 305c
Stemp, C. H. 351c
Stenhouse, E. E. 332a
— J. A. 766a
Stenning, E. H. 846c
— T. 907b
Stenson, W. 901b
Stent, H. J. R. 494c, 959
Stephen, A. B. G. 690c
— C. G. 567a
— C. M. 21, 155b, 776a
— R. J. 200c
— R. W. 292a
Stephens, A. L. 852a
— E. S. 200c
— F. 670b, 967
— G. B. R. 879c
— G. E. B. 221
— G. P. 522c
— J. C. B. 473c
— J. G. 682a
— J. W. 880b
— K. T. 875b
— M. T. 572c, 921
— P. E. 309a
— *Sir* R. B. 13, 150b, 669
— R. W. 445c
— R. W. G. 875b
— T. W. 690a
Stephens-Clarkson, H. D. 296a
Stephenson, A. W. 812b
— C. B. 629a, 921
— C. E. K. 232b
— *Miss* E. F. 806b
— E. L. 144, 554a, 954
— F. S. D. 550a
— G. E. B. 874b
— H. 794a, 922
— H. F. B. 232b
Stephenson, *Sir* H. L. 61
— J. 873c
— J. C. 406b
— J. L. 295a
— J. V. 903b
— J. W. A. 612a
— R. G. M. 682b
— T. 232c
— T. S. C. 290b
— W. 350c
— W. H., *R. A.* 290c
— W. H., *R. Scots* 386b
— W. H. S. 406b
— W. T. 681c, 927
Sterckx, A. F. 692c
Stericker, A. W. 481a
Sterling, F. H. 259c
Stern, H. S. 626a
Stetham, H. 950
Steuart Fothringham, P. 876b
Steuert, H. F. A. 706b
Stevenage, E. A. 900c
Steveni, G. E. 450c
— L. 17, 873a
— O. K. 874c
Stevens, A. 836c
— A. C. J. 38, 156b
— A. E. 65, 884c
— A. J. 346b
— *Miss* C. A. 806a
— C. A. 696c
— C. F. L. 867b
— C. G. B. 139, 572b
— C. W., *Ind. Army* 871b
— C. W., *R. Berks R.* 595c
— D. 549b, 943
— E. J. 271b
— E. M. W. 255b
— E. W. 529c, 964
— F. H. 879a
— F. W., *Ind. Army* 68 (2), 875a
— F. W., *WiltsR.* 620c(2)
— G. A., *Col.* 138, 154a,
— G. A., *W. York R.* 179a
— G. R. 416a
— G. W. A. 284a
— H. R. G. 17, 156
— H. W., *R.A.V.C.* 796b
— H. W., *R.A.* 284c
— I. C. Mcl. 416a
— J. A. 266a
— J. W., *S. Stafford R.* 550b
— J. W., *R.A.S.C.* 724b
— L. C. 284b
— L. J. 592b
— R. H., *Ind. Army* 870c
— R. H., *Wt. Offr.* 909a
— R. J. 879b
— W. G. 142
— W. G. T. 904b
— W. H. 907a
— W. H. E. 839a
Stevenson, A. 905b
— A. C. 643c
— A. G. 65, 151a
— A. L. 747a
— D. R. 665a
— *Miss* E. 813a
— F. 891b
— F. N. 799a
— G. 681a
— G. H. 766a
— H. A. 873b
— J. 644a
— J. E. 391c
— J. H. M 252a
— J. W. 930
— M. M. 72, 866c
— N. D. 92, 567c
Stevenson, N. Le M. 263b
— R. A. 361a
— R. A. W. 460c
— R. C. R. 325b, 933
— *Miss* S. A. 813a
— S. G. 837b
— T. I. 872b
— W., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 314c
— W., *W. G'ds.* 380c
— W. B. 748a
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. C. 880a
Stevinson, J. L. B. 682a
Steward, E. K. 358b
— E. M. 67, 159a, 861a
— G. R. V. 132, 154a
— J. G. 425c
— R. H. R. 133, 356b
Stewart, A. C. 880a
— A. D. 891a
— A. D. J. 568a
— A. G. 875c
— A. G. B. 777a
— A. J. 102
— A. McG. 329b, 345c
— C. G. 727b, 954
— C. M. 794a
— C. N. 900c
— D., *Maj. R.A.M.C.* 766b
— D., *Capt. R.A.M.C.* 769a
— D. B. 841c
— D. J. 633b
— *Sir* E. 946
— F. R. C. 880c
— G. M., *R.A.* 292c
— G. M., *R.E.* 331a
— G. R. de C. 200a
— G. S. 642c, 644c
— G. W. F. 263b
— H. C. 74, 793b
— H. C. G. 503b
— H. D., *R.A.* 292c
— H. D., *W. York R.* 451a
— H. I. G. 643a
— H. S. 861b
— H. W. V. 647a
— I., *R.E.* 350b
— I., *I.A.* 868c
— I. MacA. 664b
— J. 255c
— J. A. 293a
— J. B., *Black Watch* 567c, 568b
— J. B., *Lond. R.* 699c
— J. C. 103
— J. M. 651b
— J. R. 644a
— J. St. C. D. 861b
— K. E. S. 680c
— K. I. D. 568a
— L. G. 656c
— M. H. 374c
— N. St. V. R. 220
— P. A. 752a
— P. A. V. 154a, 382
— *Rev.* R. B. 716a
— R. H. H. 624c
— S. A. 332a
— W., *R. Ir. Fus.* 662c
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 748a, 929
— W. R. 266a
— W. J. 895




Digitized by Google

Stewart, W. L., *R.A.V.C.* 796*b*
— W. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*a*
— W. P. 642, 642*b*
— W. R. 892*a*
Stewart-Cox, A. 17, 251*b*
Stewart-Sandeman, N. 568*a*
Stewart-Smith, J. G. 289*a*
Stibbard, H. J. 171*b*, 933
— H. O. 682*c*
Stiby, A. R. C. 391*b*
Stiggers, R. G. 910*b*
Stileman, C. E. C. 870*b*
— R. C. R. 331*b*
Still, G. B. 880*a*
— G. L. 549*b*
— R. M. L. 893*c*
Stillingfleet, R. 829*a*
Stillwell, E. W. D. 702*a*
— W. D. 47, 156*b*
Stilwell, W. F. 141
Stimson, D. H. M. 287*a*
— H. F. 838*c*
Stirling, A. 665*c*
— A. D. 10, 747*b*, 936
— C. L., *Esq.* 6
— D. A. 200*c*
— *Miss* E. J. 810*b*
— *Sir* G. M. H., *Bt.* 666*a*
— J. 238*a*
— J. E 647*b*
— J. T. 128
— P. St. J. 376*c*
— W. 20, 152*b*, 945
— W. G. 264*a*
— W. G. P. 255*a*
— W. J. 238*a*
Stirling-Cookson, C. S. 495*a*
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. 376*b*
Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S. 358*b*
Stitt, J. H. 651*b*, 652*c*
— W. H. 49, 563*b*
Stoakley, T. B. 522*b*
Stobart, G. H. 2, 169*a*, 638*c*
— G. K. 687*c*
Stoble, D. 901*b*
Stock, A. L. 700*b*
— C. E. 909*a*
— P. D. H. 638*b*
— R. 914*a*
— R. J. 914*b*
— S. M. 260*b*
Stockdale, *Rev.* R. J. 712*b*
Stocker, A. C. 200*a*
— A. J. 491*a*
— C. J. 891*c*
— E. D. H. 6, 171*b*
Stockley, C. H. 861*b*
— F. E. 577*c*
— R. C. 37, 406*a*
Stockman, A. J. 306*c*
Stockton, J. 300*b*
Stockwell, A. 790*b*
— C. I. 154*a*, 173*b*
— G. C. 647*c*
— G. F. St. 450*a*
— H. C. 485*c*, 959
— N. C. 486*a*
— R. F. 126
Stodart, W. A. K. 358*a*
Stoddart, E. 260*b*
— G. 864*a*
Stoehr, C. F. 75, 322*b*
Stokes, A. W. 135, 157*b*
— C. L. L. 868*c*
— E. L. 259*b*
— H. F. 464, 464*a*
— H. W. P. 1156*b*
Stokes, R. D. 431*b*
— B. H. 876*b*
— V. G. 75, 595*b*
— W. N. 777*a*
Stokes-Rees H. J. 263*a*
Stokes-Roberts, A. E. 18, 512*a*
Stone, A. G., *R.E.* 347*b*
— A. G., *Ind. Army* 862*b*
— C. E. 1000
— C. J. 521*c*
— *Miss* E. A. 811*a*
— G. F. J. P. 435*b*
— H. C. M. 529*c*
— H. G 348*c*
— J. C. F. 884*c*
— J. H. 139, 776*b*
— J. S. 907*a*
— J. S. W. 325*b*
— L. F. T. 374*b*
— R. G. W. H. 7, 324*b*
— R. J. 426*a*
— W. F., *York. R.* 456*a*
— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*a*
— W. A. 280*b*
— W. M. 473*c*
— W. T. 25
Stoneley, C. H. 358*b*
— M. 695*a*
Stoneman, E. G. 309*b*
Stoney, E. C. 751*b*
— H. H. 629*a*
— P. S. 158*b*, 860*c*
— R. F. E. 332*a*, 338*a*
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S. 260*c*
Stonor, W. G. 39
Stopford, G. B. 250*b*
— *Rev.* G. F. 712*a*
— M. G. N. 669*b*
— R. W. 849*c*
— T. W. *Devon R.* 436*a*
— T. W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. J. 255*a*
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. 687*a*
Storace, C. 903*b*
Storey, G. G. 451*c*
— J. 689*a*
— R. T. 308*a*
— T. MacI. 517*b*
Storey-Cooper, E. S. 79, 873*c*
Storkey, P. V. 1000
Storr, A. E. 839*b*
Storrie, W. 643*c*
Storrier, J. 350*a*
Storrs, B. St. J. 798
— *Sir* R. 135
— R. C. 843*b*
Story, H. H. 498*b*
Stotherd, S. H. C. 481*c*
Stott, C. R. 868*a*
— F. 903*b*
— F. D. 450*b*
— H. 891*a*
— J. F. N. 696*b*
— P. 628*b*
— R. E. H. 582*b*
Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 426*b*
Stow, A. H. 347*c*
— G. R. S. 347*c*
— H. D. 347*c*
Stowell, E. C. S. 331*b*
— L. H. 331*b*
Stracey, P. St. C. 900*a*
Strachan, E. A. 748*a*
— H. 999
— J. C. 306
Strachey, R. C. 445*b*
Stradbroke, *The Earl of* 295*a*, 300*c*
Strahan, G. C. 866*a*
— T. S. 838*b*
Straight, F. S. 356*a*, 954
Straker, R. 230*b*
Strallen, V. A. 931
Stranack, F. K. 328*b*, 978
— H. R. 864*c*
Strang, B. M. 199*b*
Strange J. 909*a*
— J. P. 540*a*
Strathdee, R. B. 835*a*
Stratheden, *The Lord* 378*c*
Strathmore and Kinghorne, *The Earl of* 568*b*
Stratton, F. J. 885*c*
— F. J. M. 885*c*
— H. 530*c*
— W. H. 332*a*, 978
Stray, G. F. M. 875*c*
Streat, K. E. 299*a*
Streatfeild, *Sir* H. 2, 305*b*
— H. S. J. 159*b*
— N. R. 263*b*
— R. J. 61, 263*b*
Streather, W. J. 850*b*
Street, *Miss* A. 810*a*
— A. R. 868*a*
— C. A. 549*c*
— D. H. 298*b*
— H. 155*a*, 926
— L. J. 282*c*
— *Rev.* R. 716*b*
Streeten, G. 11, 324*b*, 936
Streeter, G. L. 191*c*
Strettell, C. B. D. 74, 158*a*, 860*b*
Stretton, E. C. 271*c*
Strickland, *Sir* E. P. 150*b*, 425, 441*b*
— G. T. 250*c*
— H. McK. 893*a*
— N. 850*b*
— R. G. 829*c*
— W. E. 255*a*
Stride, R. J. 914*a*
Stringer, A. 907*b*
— A. J. 880*a*
— C. H. 747*b*
— F. 456*a*
— G. 996
Strong, C. A. 872*c*
— C. C. 633*b*
— E. D. G. 620*c*
— E. I. E. 262*a*
— H. J. 910*b*
— J. I. 263*b*
— J. R. 281*b*
— K. W. D. 477*c*, 977
— *Rev.* R. S. 28, 715*a*
— S. D. 848*b*
— T. 281*b*
Stronge, H. C. T. 21, 395*a*
Strother, L. 639*a*
Stroud, E. A. 753*b*
— F. L. 328*a*
— G. M. 872*c*
— M. P. 905*a*
— T. J. 588*b*
Strover, E. J 865*a*
— M. R. 247*b*
Strudwick, P. R. 309*b*
Stuart, A. G. 264*a*
— *Sir* A. M. 320*b*
— D., *Ind. Army* 872*a*
— D., *Gordons* 651*c*
— D. J. A. 478*a*
— G. A. I. 742*c*
— G. W. B. 517*b*
— H. W. H. 254*a*
— I. 238*a*
— J. 331*a*
— J. O. 420*b*, 959
— K. 121
— L. A. 867*c*
— N. J. B. 879*c*
— N. L. 335*a*
— R. C. B. 359*b*, 431*a*
— R. S. D. 507*a*
— T. J. 900*b*
— W. 686*a*
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P. 120, 198*c*
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 517*b*
Stubbings, R. A. 74, 868*c*
Stubbs, C. B. R. 728*a*
— E. C. 702*a*
— G. C. 440*a*
— H. 912*b*
— H. G. P. 873*b*
— J. B. 867*a*
— J. W. C. 748*b*, 970
— *Sir* R. E. 138
— R. H. 870*a*
— T. T. 682*b*
Stucley, D. F. B. 371*b*
— L. R. C. 371*b*
Studd, M. A. 680*a*
Studdert, A. T. S. 879*b*
— R. H. 251*c*
Studdy, E. 724*b*, 940
Stumbles, G. L. 889*a*
Sturdee, P. W. D. 682*b*
— V. A. H. 922
Sturge, C. H. A. 582*b*, 696*a*
Sturges, J. A. 907*a*
Sturm, M. G. de L'I. 752*b*
Sturrock, J. 347*a*
— T. 292*c*
Sturt, *Rev.* D. E. 716*a*
— O. 331*a*
Stutchbury, H. N., *Esq.* 935
Styles, J. D. 682*b*
— W. R. 592*a*
Suddards, G. E 289*c*
Suddick, R. H. 260*b*
Sudley, *The Visct.* 86, 578*b*
Sugden, A. H L. 977
— A. J. F. 262*c*
— C. S. 332*a*
— G. B. 491*a*
— H. H. C. 332*a*
— J. B. 530*b*
— R. 530*a*
— R. I. 490*c*, 690*a*
— W. B. 530*a*
Suggate, C. F. D. 778*b*
Sugrue, J. H. 595*a*
— W. F. 356*b*
Sullivan, A. B. 202*a*
— A. J. 390*c*
— A. P. 1003
— A. S. 874*b*
— C. S. 874*c*
— G. M. 908*b*
— R. I. 749*b*
Sullivan-Tailyour, E. E. 582*a*, 965


Digitized by Google

Summerling, H. G. J. 801c
Summerfield, *Miss* A. McC. 807a
— D. 901c
Summers, F. G. 909b
— L. 910b
— M. H. 768a
— W. H. 530a
Summersell, A. 171b
Sumner, A. T. 938
— J. F. M. 638a
— W. A. R. 266c
Sunderland, B. G. E. 248c
Sundius-Smith, B. L. 871c
— D. G. 870b
Sunnucks, G. S. 312a
Suri, D. S. 895b
Surridge, S. O'R. 634b, 841c
Surtees, G. 31, 472b
— H. C. 688b
— R. S. 406a
Susman, H. S. 108
Sutcliffe, A. J. 482a
— B. L. 612c
— J. L. 293a
— J. R. 361c
— M. L. 769a
— R. D. 693a
— W. H. L. 338b
Suter, C. N. 771b
— H. E. 768b
Suters, H. 904b
Suther, C. A. L. 79, 481c
Sutherland, *The Duke of* 648a
— A., *Seaforth* 648a
— A., *Wt. Offr* 908a
— A. M. 648b
— D. 648b
— *Hon.* D. M. 120(2)
— D. S. 766a
— D. W. 890a
— G. D. McK. 332b
— H. H. 634a
— H. O. 405a
— J. 652a
— J. B., *R.E.* 332b
— J. B., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— R. B. 921
— T. G. B. 517b, 955
— W. H. 498c
— W. L. 682c
Sutherland Graeme, P., *Esq.* 6
Sutton, A. F. 904b
— A. L. 521b, 522a
— B. E. 922
— R. 902b
— E. A. 748b
— E. G. 876a
— E. R. 360b
— G. W. 478c
— H. G., *Ind. Army* 889b
— H. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910b
— J. C. G. 345b
— J. F. 837a
— L. N. 300a
— *Miss* M. A. 948
— R. F. P. 312a
— W. H. A. D. 751b, 772
— W. M. 680b, 963
Sutton-Nelthorpe, O. 431b
Sutton-Pratt, R. 357a
Swaine, R. 331a
Swainston, F. H. 840c
Swales, K. N. 879a
— N. R. 331b
— W. A. 290a
Swallow, H. T. S. 482a
Swan, C. A 431a
— D. C. T. 331a
— H. E. M. 357a
— J. D. C. 758b
— N. 468c
— W. D. 335a
Swann, A. E. 873c
— F. E. 904b
Swansea, *The Lord* 564c
Swanwick, F. B. 686b
Swash, N. B. 876c
Swayne, A. O. 446a
— J. G. des R. 7, 445a
— J. W. R. 281b
— R. W. 766b
— S. G. 391c
Sweeny, T. H. 329a
Sweet, R. 892a
Sweeting, H. H. 311b
Sweetman, W. P. 629c
Swete-Evans, W. B. 753b
Swetenham, C. A. 332b
— J. E. 193c
Swettenham, K. 643a
— N. A. M. 331b, 972
Swift, C. B. 425b
— C. C. 325b
— G. H. 306a
— H. G. 374b
Swifte, L. R. 794b
Swinburn, H. R. 875a
Swinburne, D. 20, 659b
— H. L. 639a
Swindale, A. 768b
Swindlehurst, J. E. 338b
Swiney, F. S. 659b
— G. A. N. 131, 777b
— W. D. 659b
Swinhoe, L. R. 410a
— M. R. H. Z. 329b
Swinton, A. H. C. 876a
— G. B. 521a
— W. 252b, 925
Swire, C. G. W. 194b
— R. 325b
Sword, E. R. 196a
— E. S. 200a
— R. W. D. 612a
Swyer, B. J. 801b
— F. H. 799a
— J. R. 752b
Swynnerton, C. R. A. 629c
Syddall, N. 338b
Sydenham, J. H. 451a
— P. S. B. 329a, 924
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. 391a
Sydney, H. 871b
Syed Ibn-i-Hasan 889a
— Iskander Ali Mirza 876b
Syer, H. E. 880b
— R. L. 305c
Syfret, W. M. 477b
Sykes, A. C. 355b
— A. P. 617b
— C. 352a
— E., *R.E.* 345c
— E., *I.C.* 998
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. H. 61
— G. E. 97
— H. H. 197b
— J. A. 902a
— J. G. 469c, 848a
— J. H. 868c
— J. M. S. 530a
Sykes, K. 830b
— N. O. M. 198c, 229b
— N. S. 633c
— P. T. W. 191c
— S. P. 748a
— T. H. 608c
Sykes-Wright, J. 391a
Sylvester, C. H. 280c
— H. M. 356b
Sylvester-Bradley, J. T. B. 264c
Sym, J. M. 648a
— *Rev.* W. J. 715b
Syme, A. G. 385b, 386a
— D. A. 681a, 927
— R. N. 260b
Symes, A. J. 891b
— A. L. 284a
— B. G. 554c
— G. G. H. 309c
— *Sir* G. S. 86
— G. W. 633b, 920
— T. K. 352a
Symington, K. W. 465b
— S. P. 465b
Symon, F. 140
— J. A. 656b
Symonds, E. 874b
— H. F. G. d'A. 395c
— J. W. 731b
— R. C. 266b
— R. F. 573b
— W. P. 435c, 436a
Symons, *Rev.* C. D. 712a
— G. G. 109
— G. T. 768b
— H. J. H. 893a
— J. S. 268c
— R. O. 526a
— W. J. 995
Syms, F. N. 6, 171a
Synge, L. M. 308a
— T. M. 682b
Synnott, P. F. 266b
— P. N. N. 698b
Syzling, O. 230a
Szlumper, G. S. 351b

T

Taaffe, W. A. 481b, 962
Tabor, J. C. 159a
Tabrum, W. J. M. 281c
Tabuteau, G. G. 746a
— T. B. H. 752a
Tacey, N. S. 314a
Tackaberry, W. T. 103
Tadman, D. H. 494c
Taffs, A. L. 595b
— C. C. 769b
Tagg, E. J. B. 29, 472a
Taggart, H. R. 644a
— P. 271b
— W. A. 386c
Tafiyour, I. S. 648a
— K. R. H. 263c
Tait, A. 893a
— G. B. 768a
— H. C. 892c
— W. E. 289a
Taitt, N. R. 870c
Talbot, B. C. 232c
— C. H. V. 829b
— D. E. B. 600a
— E. H. F. 266a
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* E. S. 715a
— G. FitzR. 682b
— L. J. 695b
— R. 604b
— R. J. de C. 99
— V. D. L. 544c, 927
Talbot, W. E. H. 78, 870b
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A 196b
Tallents, G. E. 472a
— H. 230c
Tamblyn, D. S. 121, 124
Tandey, H. 1002
Tandon, R. K. 895b
Tandy, J. E. 908a
— R. 364a
Taneja, B. L. 895c
Tankard, E. 777b
Tann, S. G. 904b
Tanner, C. J. 777a, 945
— D. V. 446b
— G. C. L., *Esq.* 144
— G. W. 870a
— H. D. 346b
— H. O'S. F. 220(2)
— P. B. 530c
— P. H. 170a, 700a
— W. 780a
— W. E. C. 87(2)
— W. S. 545c
Tanton, *Rev.* E. C. 715b
Tapley, J. J. B. 21, 154a
Taplin, C. Q. 104
Tapp, A. G. 284c
— D. H. 873c
— H. A. 724a, 932
— N. P. H. 263b
Tapper, C. R. 296c
— E. W. 843a
Tapster, A. 38
Tarapore, P. K. 891b
Tara Singh Bal 879c
Tarbat, *The Visct.* 648a
Targett, C. H. 305b
Tarleton, B. 405c, 955
— G. W. B. 19, 534a
Tarnow, A. C. 781a, 925
— A. V. 912a
Tarr, F. C. 607c, 931
— W. 890c
— W. D. 266a
Tarrant, A. J. B. 607c, 967
— E. 780b
— V. F. D. 508a
Tarver, C. H. 880b
— E. K. 879b
— G. L. 876a
Tasman, J. E. 600b
Tassell, E. W. 396b
Tatchell, B. H. 268c
— G. E. 430c, 431a
Tate, D. D. 490c, 960
— H. 371c
— J. C. 889b
— N. de-la-P. 358b
— T. G. 914b
— T. S. 376b
— W. K. 831c
— W. M. 866a
Tatham, P. R. 874a
— W. G. 843c
Tattam, E. W. 910b
Tatton, A. L. 781b
Taunton, B. T. G. 550a
— D. E. 592a
— R. O. 302b
Taunton-Collins, G. N. H 485b
Taverner, I. D. 345b
— R. L. 607b
Tawney, A. E. 254a




Digitized by Google

Stewart, W. L., *R.A.V.C.* 796*b*
— W. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*a*
— W. P. 642, 642*b*
— W. R. 892*a*
Stewart-Cox, A. 17, 251*b*
Stewart-Sandeman, N. 568*a*
Stewart-Smith, J. G. 289*a*
Stibbard, H. J. 171*b*, 933
— H. O. 682*c*
Stiby, A. R. C. 391*b*
Stiggers, R. G. 910*b*
Stileman, C. E. C. 870*b*
— R. C. R. 331*b*
Still, G. B. 880*a*
— G. L. 549*b*
— R. M. L. 893*c*
Stillingfleet, R. 329*a*
Stillwell, E. W. D. 702*a*
— W. D. 47, 156*b*
Stilwell, W. F. 141
Stimson, D. H. M. 287*a*
— H. F. 838*c*
Stirling, A. 665*c*
— A. D. 10, 747*b*, 936
— C. L., *Esq.* 6
— D. A. 200*c*
— *Miss* E. J. 810*b*
— *Sir* G. M. H., *Bt.* 666*a*
— J. 238*a*
— J. E 647*b*
— J. T. 128
— P. St. J. 376*c*
— W. 20, 152*b*, 945
— W. G. 264*a*
— W. G. P. 255*a*
— W. J. 238*a*
Stirling-Cookson, C. S. 495*a*
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. 376*b*
Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S. 358*b*
Stitt, J. H. 651*b*, 652*c*
— W. H. 49, 563*b*
Stoakley, T. B. 522*b*
Stobart, G. H. 2, 169*a*, 638*c*
— G. K. 637*c*
Stoble, D. 901*b*
Stock, A. L. 700*b*
— C. E. 909*a*
— P. D. H. 638*b*
— R. 914*a*
— R. J. 914*b*
— S. M. 260*b*
Stockdale, *Rev.* R. J. 712*b*
Stocker, A. C. 200*a*
— A. J. 491*a*
— C. J. 891*c*
— E. D. H. 6, 171*b*
Stockley, C. H. 861*b*
— F. E. 577*c*
— R. C. 37, 406*a*
Stockman, A. J. 306*c*
Stockton, J. 300*b*
Stockwell, A. 790*b*
— C. I. 154*a*, 173*b*
— G. C. 647*c*
— G. F. St. 450*a*
— H. C. 485*c*, 959
— N. C. 486*a*
— R. F. 126
Stodart, W. A. K. 358*c*
Stoddart, E. 260*b*
— G. 864*a*
Stoehr, C. F. 75, 922*b*
Stokes, A. W. 135, 157*b*
— C. L. L. 868*c*
— E. L. 259*b*
— H. F. 464, 464*a*
— H. W. P. 1156*b*
Stokes, R. D. 431*b*
— R. H. 876*b*
— V. G. 75, 596*b*
— W. N. 777*a*
Stokes-Rees H. J. 263*a*
Stokes-Roberts, A. E. 18, 512*a*
Stone, A. G., *R.E.* 347*b*
— A. G., *Ind. Army* 862*b*
— C. E. 1000
— C. J. 521*c*
— *Miss* E. A. 811*a*
— G. F. J. P. 435*b*
— H. C. M. 529*c*
— H. G 348*c*
— J. C. F. 884*c*
— J. H. 139, 776*b*
— J. S. 907*a*
— J. S. W. 325*b*
— L. F. T. 374*b*
— R. G. W. H. 7, 324*b*
— R. J. 426*a*
— W. F., *York. R.* 456*a*
— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*a*
— W. A. 280*b*
— W. M. 473*c*
— W. T. 25
Stoneley, C. H. 358*b*
— M. 695*a*
Stoneman, E. G. 309*b*
Stoney, R. C. 751*b*
— H. H. 629*a*
— P. S. 158*b*, 860*c*
— R. F. E. 332*a*, 338*a*
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S. 260*c*
Stonor, W. G. 39
Stopford, G. B. 250*b*
— *Rev.* G. F. 712*a*
— M. G. N. 669*b*
— R. W. 849*c*
— T. W. *Devon R.* 436*a*
— T. W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. J. 255*a*
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. 687*a*
Storace, C. 903*b*
Storey, G. G. 451*c*
— J. 689*a*
— R. T. 308*a*
— T. MacI. 517*b*
Storey-Cooper, E. S. 79, 873*c*
Storkey, P. V. 1000
Storr, A. E. 839*b*
Storrie, W. 643*c*
Storrier, J. 350*a*
Storrs, B. St. J. 798
— *Sir* R. 135
— R. C. 843*b*
Story, H. H. 498*b*
Stotherd, S. H. C. 481*c*
Stott, C. R. 868*a*
— F. 903*b*
— F. D. 450*b*
— H. 891*a*
— J. F. N. 696*b*
— P. 628*b*
— R. E. H. 582*b*
Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 426*b*
Stow, A. H. 347*c*
— G. R. S. 347*c*
— H. D. 347*c*
Stowell, E. C. S. 331*b*
— L. H. 331*b*
Stracey, P. St. C. 900*a*
Strachan, E. A. 748*a*
— H. 999
— J. C. 306
Strachey, R. C. 445*b*
Stradbroke, *The Earl of* 295*a*, 300*c*
Strahan, G. C. 868*a*
— T. S. 838*b*
Straight, F. S. 356*a*, 954
Straker, R. 230*b*
Strallen, V. A. 931
Stranack, F. K. 328*b*, 978
— H. R. 864*c*
Strang, B. M. 199*b*
Strange J. 909*a*
— J. P. 540*a*
Strathdee, R. B. 835*a*
Stratheden, *The Lord* 378*c*
Strathmore and Kinghorne, *The Earl of* 568*b*
Stratton, F. J. 835*c*
— F. J. M. 835*c*
— H. 530*c*
— W. H. 332*a*, 978
Stray, G. F. M. 875*c*
Streat, K. E. 209*a*
Streatfeild, *Sir* H. 2, 305*b*
— H. S. J. 159*b*
— N. R. 263*b*
— R. J. 61, 263*b*
Streather, W. J. 850*b*
Street, *Miss* A. 810*a*
— A. R. 868*a*
— C. A. 549*c*
— D. H. 298*b*
— H. 155*a*, 926
— L. J. 282*c*
— *Rev.* R. 716*b*
Streeten, G. 11, 324*b*, 936
Streeter, G. L. 191*c*
Strettell, C. B. D. 74, 158*a*, 860*b*
Stretton, E. C. 271*c*
Strickland, *Sir* E. P. 150*b*, 425, 441*b*
— G. T. 250*c*
— H. McK. 893*a*
— N. 850*b*
— R. G. 829*c*
— W. E. 255*a*
Stride, R. J. 914*a*
Stringer, A. 907*b*
— A. J. 880*a*
— C. H. 747*b*
— F. 456*a*
— G. 996
Strong, C. A. 872*c*
— C. C. 633*b*
— E. D. G. 620*c*
— E. I. E. 262*a*
— H. J. 910*b*
— J. I. 263*b*
— J. R. 281*b*
— K. W. D. 477*c*, 977
— *Rev.* R. S. 28, 715*a*
— S. D. 848*b*
— T. 281*b*
Stronge, H. C. T. 21, 395*a*
Strother, L. 639*a*
Stroud, E. A. 753*b*
— F. L. 328*a*
— G. M. 872*c*
— M. P. 905*a*
— T. J. 588*b*
Strover, E. J 865*a*
— M. R. 247*b*
Strudwick, P. R. 309*b*
Stuart, A. G. 264*a*
— *Sir* A. M. 320*b*
— D., *Ind. Army* 872*a*
— D., *Gordons* 651*c*
— D. J. A. 478*a*
— G. A. I. 742*c*
— G. W. B. 517*b*
— H. W. H. 254*a*
— I. 238*a*
— J. 331*a*
— J. O. 420*b*, 959
— K. 121
— L. A. 867*c*
— N. J. B. 879*c*
— N. L. 335*a*
— R. C. B. 359*b*, 431*a*
— R. S. D. 507*a*
— T. J. 900*b*
— W. 686*a*
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P. 120, 198*c*
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 517*b*
Stubbings, R. A. 74, 868*c*
Stubbs, C. B. R. 728*a*
— E. C. 702*a*
— G. C. 440*a*
— H. 912*b*
— H. G. P. 873*b*
— J. B. 867*a*
— J. W. C. 748*b*, 970
— *Sir* R. E. 138
— R. H. 870*a*
— T. T. 682*b*
Stuckey, D. F. B. 371*b*
— L. R. C. 371*b*
Studd, M. A. 680*a*
Studdert, A. T. S. 879*b*
— R. H. 251*c*
Studdy, E. 724*b*, 940
Stumbles, G. L. 889*a*
Sturdee, P. W. D. 682*b*
— V. A. H. 922
Sturge, C. H. A. 582*b*, 696*a*
Sturges, J. A. 907*a*
Sturm, M. G. de L'I. 752*b*
Sturrock, J. 347*a*
— T. 292*c*
Sturt, *Rev.* D. H. 716*a*
— O. 331*a*
Stutchbury, H. N., *Esq.* 935
Styles, J. D. 682*b*
— W. R. 592*a*
Suddards, G. E 289*c*
Suddick, R. H. 260*b*
Sudley, *The Visct.* 86, 578*b*
Sugden, A. H L. 977
— A. J. F. 262*c*
— C. S. 332*a*
— G. B. 491*a*
— H. H. C. 332*a*
— J. B. 530*b*
— R. 530*a*
— R. I. 490*c*, 690*a*
— W. B. 530*a*
Suggate, C. F. D. 778*b*
Sugrue, J. H. 595*a*
— W. F. 356*b*
Sullivan, A. B. 202*a*
— A. J. 390*c*
— A. P. 1003
— A. S. 874*b*
— C. S. 874*c*
— G. M. 903*b*
— R. I. 749*b*
Sullivan-Tallyour, E. E. 582*a*, 965


Digitized by Google

Summerlin, H. G. J. 901a
Summerfield, Miss A. McC. 807a
— D. 901c
Summers, F. G. 909b
— L. 910b
— M. H. 768a
— W. H. 530a
Summersell, A. 171b
Sumner, A. T. 938
— F. M. 688a
— W. A. R. 266c
Sunderland, B. G. E. 248c
Sundius-Smith, B. L. 871c
— D. G. 870b
Sunnucks, G. S. 312a
Surl, D. S. 895b
Surridge, S. O'R. 634b, 841c
Surtees, G. 31, 472b
— H. C. 688b
— R. S. 406a
Susman, H. S. 108
Sutcliffe, A. J. 482a
— B. L. 612c
— J. L. 293a
— J. R. 361c
— M. L. 769a
— R. D. 693a
— W. H. L. 388b
Suter, C. N. 771b
— H. E. 768b
Suters, H. 904b
Suther, C. A. I. 79, 481c
Sutherland, *The Duke of* 648a
— A., *Seaforth* 648a
— A., *Wt. Offr* 908a
— A. M. 643b
— D. 648b
— *Hon.* D. M. 120(2)
— D. S. 766a
— D. W. 890a
— G. D. McK. 332b
— H. H. 634a
— H. O. 405a
— J. 652a
— J. B., *R.E.* 332b
— J. B., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— R. B. 921
— T. G. B. 517b, 955
— W. H. 498c
— W. L. 682c
Sutherland Graeme, P., *Esq.* 6
Sutton, A. F. 904b
— A. L. 521b, 522a
— B. E. 922
— E. 902b
— E. A. 748b
— E. G. 876a
— E. R. 360b
— G. W. 478c
— H. G., *Ind. Army* 889b
— H. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910b
— J. C. G. 345b
— J. F. 837a
— L. N. 300a
— *Miss* M. A. 948
— R. F. P. 312a
— W. H. A. D. 751b, 772
— W. M. 680b, 963
Sutton-Nelthorpe, O. 431b
Sutton-Pratt, R. 357a
Swaine, R. 331a
Swainston, F. H. 840c
Swales, K. N. 879a
— N. R. 831b
— W. A. 290a
Swallow, H. T. S. 482a
Swan, C. A 431a
— D. C. T. 331a
— H. E. M. 357a
— J. D. C. 753b
— N. 468c
— W. D. 335a
Swann, A. E. 873c
— F. E. 904b
Swansea, *The Lord* 564c
Swanwick, F. B. 686b
Swash, N. B. 876c
Swayne, A. O. 446a
— J. G. des R. 7, 445a
— J. W. R. 231b
— R. W. 766b
— S. G. 391c
Sweeny, T. H. 329a
Sweet, R. 892a
Sweeting, H. H. 311b
Sweetman, W. P. 629c
Swete-Evans, W. B. 753b
Swetenham, C. A. 332b
— J. E. 193c
Swettenham, K. 643a
— N. A. M. 331b, 972
Swift, C. B. 425b
— C. C. 325b
— G. H. 306a
— H. G. 874b
Swifte, L. R. 794b
Swinburn, H. R. 875a
Swinburne, D. 20, 659b
— H. L. 639a
Swindale, A. 768b
Swindlehurst, J. E. 338b
Swiney, F. S. 659b
— G. A. N. 131, 777b
— W. D. 659b
Swinhoe, L. R. 410a
— M. R. H. Z. 329b
Swinton, A. H. C. 876a
— G. E. 521a
— W. 252b, 925
Swire, C. G. W. 194b
— R. 325b
Sword, E. R. 196a
— E. S. 200a
— R. W. D. 612a
Swyer, B. J. 801b
— F. H. 799a
— J. E. 752b
Swynnerton, C. R. A. 629c
Syddall, N. 338b
Sydenham, J. H. 451a
— P. S. B. 329a, 924
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. 391a
Sydney, H. 871b
Syed Ibn-l-Hasan 889a
— Iskander Ali Mirza 876b
Syer, H. E. 880b
— R. L. 305c
Syfret, W. M. 477b
Sykes, A. C. 355b
— A. P. 617b
— C. 352a
— E., *R.E.* 345c
— E., *V.C.* 998
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. H. 61
— G. E. 97
— H. H. 197b
— J. A. 902a
— J. G. 469c, 848a
— J. H. 868c
— J. M. S. 530a
Sykes, K. 530b
— N. C. M. 195c, 229b
— N. S. 633c
— P. T. W. 191c
— S. P. 748a
— T. H. 608c
Sykes-Wright, J. 391a
Sylvester, C. H. 280c
— H. M. 356b
Sylvester-Bradley, J. T. B. 264c
Sym, J. M. 648a
— *Rev.* W. J. 715b
Syme, A. G. 385b, 386a
— D. A. 681a, 927
— R. N. 260b
Symes, A. J. 391b
— A. L. 284a
— B. G. 554c
— G. G. H. 309c
— *Sir* G. S. 86
— G. W. 633b, 920
— T. K. 352a
Symington, K. W. 465b
— S. P. 465b
Symon, F. 140
— J. A. 656b
Symonds, E. 874b
— H. F. G. d'A. 395c
— J. W. 731b
— R. C. 266b
— R. F. 573b
— W. P. 435c, 436a
Symons, *Rev.* C. D. 712a
— G. G. 109
— G. T. 768b
— H. J. H. 893a
— J. S. 263c
— R. O. 526a
— W. J. 995
Syms, F. N. 6, 171a
Synge, L. M. 308a
— T. M. 682b
Synnott, P. F. 266b
— P. N. N. 698b
Syzling, C. 230a
Szlumper, G. S. 351b

T

Taaffe, W. A. 481b, 962
Tabor, J. C. 159a
Tabrum, W. J. M. 281c
Tabuteau, G. G. 746a
— T. B. H. 752a
Tacey, N. S. 314a
Tackaberry, W. T. 103
Tadman, D. H. 494c
Taffs, A. L. 595b
— C. C. 769b
Tagg, E. J. B. 29, 472a
Taggart, H. R. 644a
— P. 271b
— W. A. 386c
Tallyour, I. S. 648a
— K. R. H. 263c
Tait, A. 898a
— G. B. 768a
— H. C. 892c
— W. E. 289a
Taitt, N. R. 870c
Talbot, B. C. 232c
— C. H. V. 829b
— D. E. B. 600a
— E. H. F. 266a
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* E. S. 715a
— G. FitzR. 682b
— L. J. 695b
— R. 604b
— R. J. de C. 99
— V. D. L. 544c, 927
Talbot, W. E. H. 78, 870b
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. 196b
Tallents, G. E. 472a
— H. 230c
Tamblyn, D. S. 121, 124
Tandey, H. 1002
Tandon, R. K. 895b
Tandy, J. E. 908a
— R. 364a
Taneja, B. L. 895c
Tankard, E. 777b
Tann, S. G. 904b
Tanner, C. J. 777a, 945
— D. V. 446b
— G. C. L., *Esq.* 144
— G. W. 870a
— H. D. 346b
— H. O'S. F. 220(2)
— P. B. 530c
— P. H. 170a, 700a
— W. 780a
— W. E. C. 87(2)
— W. S. 545c
Tanton, *Rev.* E. C. 715b
Tapley, J. J. B. 21, 154a
Taplin, C. Q. 104
Tapp, A. G. 284c
— D. H. 873c
— H. A. 724a, 932
— N. P. H. 263b
Tapper, C. B. 296c
— E. W. 843a
Tapster, A. 38
Tarapore, P. K. 891b
Tara Singh Bal 879c
Tarbat, *The Visct.* 648a
Targett, C. H. 305b
Tarleton, B. 405c, 955
— G. W. B. 19, 534a
Tarnow, A. C. 781a, 925
— A. V. 912a
Tarr, F. C. 607c, 931
— W. 890c
— W. D. 266a
Tarrant, A. J. B. 607c, 967
— E. 780b
— V. F. D. 508a
Tarver, C. H. 880b
— E. K. 879b
— G. L. 876a
Tasman, J. E. 600b
Tassell, E. W. 396b
Tatchell, B. H. 263c
— G. E. 430c, 431a
Tate, D. D. 490c, 960
— H. 371c
— J. C. 889b
— N. de-la-P. 358b
— T. G. 914b
— T. S. 376b
— W. K. 831c
— W. M. 866a
Tatham, P. R. 874a
— W. G. 843c
Tattam, E. W. 910b
Tatton, A. L. 781b
Taunton, B. T. G. 550a
— D. E. 592a
— R. O. 302b
Taunton-Collins, G. N. H 485b
Taverner, I. D. 345b
— R. L. 607b
Tawney, A. E. 254a




Digitized by Google

Stewart, W. L., *R.A.V.C.* 796b
— W. L., *Cheshire R.* 481a
— W. P. 642, 642b
— W. R. 892a
Stewart-Cox, A. 17, 251b
Stewart-Sandeman, N. 568a
Stewart-Smith, J. G. 289a
Stibbard, H. J. 171b, 933
— H. O. 682c
Stiby, A. R. C. 391b
Stiggers, R. G. 910b
Stileman, C. E. C. 870b
— E. C. R. 331b
Still, G. B. 880a
— G. L. 549b
— R. M. L. 893c
Stillingfleet, R. 329a
Stillwell, E. W. D. 702a
— W. D. 47, 156b
Stilwell, W. F. 141
Stimson, D. H. M. 287a
— H. F. 838c
Stirling, A. 665c
— A. D. 10, 747b, 936
— C. L., *Esq.* 6
— D. A. 200c
— *Miss* E. J. 810b
— *Sir* G. M. H., *Bt.* 666a
— J. 238a
— J. E 647b
— J. T. 128
— P. St. J. 376c
— W. 20, 152b, 945
— W. G. 264a
— W. G. P. 255a
— W. J. 238a
Stirling-Cookson, C. S. 495a
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. 376b
Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S. 358b
Stitt, J. H. 651b, 652c
— W. H. 49, 563b
Stoakley, T. B. 522b
Stobart, G. H. 2, 169a, 638c
— G. K. 687c
Stobie, D. 901b
Stock, A. L. 700b
— C. E. 909a
— P. D. H. 638b
— R. 914a
— R. J. 914b
— S. M. 260b
Stockdale, *Rev.* R. J. 712b
Stocker, A. C. 200a
— A. J. 491a
— C. J. 891c
— E. D. H. 6, 171b
Stockley, C. H. 861b
— F. E. 577c
— R. C. 37, 406a
Stockman, A. J. 306c
Stockton, J. 300b
Stockwell, A. 790b
— C. I. 154a, 173b
— G. C. 647c
— G. F. St. 450a
— H. C. 485a, 959
— N. C. 486a
— R. F. 126
Stodart, W. A. K. 358a
Stoddart, E. 260b
— G. 864a
Stoehr, C. F. 75, 922b
Stokes, A. W. 135, 157b
— C. L. L. 868c
— E. L. 259b
— H. F. 464, 464a
— H. W. P. 1156b
Stokes, R. D. 431b
— R. H. 876b
— V. G. 75, 596b
— W. N. 777a
Stokes-Rees H. J. 263a
Stokes-Roberts, A. E. 18, 512a
Stone, A. G., *R.E.* 347b
— A. G., *Ind. Army* 862b
— C. E. 1000
— C. J. 521c
— *Miss* E. A. 811a
— G. F. J. P. 435b
— H. O. M. 529c
— H. G 348c
— J. C. F. 884c
— J. H. 139, 776b
— J. S. 907a
— J. S. W. 325b
— L. F. T. 374b
— R. G. W. H. 7, 324b
— R. J. 426a
— W. F., *York. R.* 456a
— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— W. A. 280b
— W. M. 473c
— W. T. 25
Stoneley, C. H. 358b
— M. 695a
Stoneman, E. G. 309b
Stoney, E. C. 751b
— H. H. 629a
— P. S. 158b, 860c
— R. F. E. 332a, 338a
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S. 260c
Stonor, W. G. 39
Stopford, G. B. 250b
— *Rev.* G. F. 712a
— M. G. N. 669b
— R. W. 849c
— T. W. *Devon R.* 436a
— T. W., *Wt. Offr.* 907b
— W. J. 255a
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. 687a
Storace, C. 903b
Storey, G. G. 451c
— J. 689a
— R. T. 308a
— T. MacI. 517b
Storey-Cooper, E. S. 79, 873c
Storkey, P. V. 1000
Storr, A. E. 839b
Storrie, W. 643c
Storrier, J. 350a
Storrs, B. St. J. 798
— *Sir* R. 135
— R. C. 843b
Story, H. H. 498b
Stotherd, S. H. C. 481c
Stott, C. R. 868a
— F. 903b
— F. D. 450b
— H. 891a
— J. F. N. 696b
— P. 626b
— R. E. H. 582b
Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 426b
Stow, A. H. 347c
— G. R. S. 347c
— H. D. 347c
Stowell, E. C. S. 331b
— L. H. 331b
Stracey, P. St. C. 900a
Strachan, E. A. 748a
— H. 999
— J. C. 306
Strachey, R. C. 445b
Stradbroke, *The Earl of* 295a, 300c
Strahan, G. C. 866a
— T. S. 838b
Straight, F. S. 356a, 954
Straker, R. 230b
Strallen, V. A. 931
Stranack, F. K. 328b, 978
— H. R. 864c
Strang, B. M. 199b
Strange J. 909a
— J. P. 540a
Strathdee, R. B. 835a
Stratheden, *The Lord* 378c
Strathmore and Kinghorne, *The Earl of* 568b
Stratton, F. J. 885c
— F. J. M. 885c
— H. 530c
— W. H. 332a, 978
Stray, G. F. M. 875c
Streat, K. E. 209a
Streatfeild, *Sir* H. 2, 305b
— H. S. J. 159b
— N. R. 263b
— R. J. 61, 263b
Streather, W. J. 850b
Street, *Miss* A. 810a
— A. R. 868a
— C. A. 549c
— D. H. 298b
— H. 155a, 926
— L. J. 282c
— *Rev.* R. 716b
Streeten, G. 11, 324b, 936
Streeter, G. L. 191c
Strettell, C. B. D. 74, 158a, 860b
Stretton, E. C. 271c
Strickland, *Sir* E. P. 150b, 425, 441b
— G. T. 250c
— H. McK. 893a
— N. 850b
— R. G. 829c
— W. E. 255a
Stride, R. J. 914a
Stringer, A. 907b
— A. J. 880a
— C. H. 747b
— F. 456a
— G. 996
Strong, C. A. 872c
— C. C. 633b
— E. D. G. 620c
— E. I. E. 262a
— H. J. 910b
— J. I. 263b
— J. R. 281b
— K. W. D. 477c, 977
— *Rev.* R. S. 28, 715a
— S. D. 848b
— T. 281b
Stronge, H. C. T. 21, 395a
Strother, L. 689a
Stroud, E. A. 753b
— F. L. 328a
— G. M. 872c
— M. P. 905a
— T. J. 588b
Strover, E. J 865a
— M. R. 247b
Strudwick, P. R. 309b
Stuart, A. G. 264a
— *Sir* A. M. 320b
— D., *Ind. Army* 872a
— D., *Gordons* 651c
— D. J. A. 478a
— G. A. I. 742c
— G. W. B. 517b
— H. W. H. 254a
— I. 238a
— J. 331a
— J. O. 420b, 959
— K. 121
— L. A. 867c
— N. J. B. 879c
— N. L. 335a
— R. C. B. 359b, 431a
— R. S. D. 507a
— T. J. 900b
— W. 686a
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P. 120, 198c
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 517b
Stubbings, R. A. 74, 868c
Stubbs, C. B. R. 728a
— E. C. 702a
— G. O. 440a
— H. 912b
— H. G. P. 873b
— J. B. 867a
— J. W. C. 748b, 970
— *Sir* R. E. 138
— R. H. 870a
— T. T. 682b
Stucley, D. F. B. 371b
— L. R. C. 371b
Studd, M. A. 680a
Studdert, A. T. S. 879b
— E. H. 251c
Studdy, E. 724b, 940
Stumbles, G. L. 889a
Sturdee, P. W. D. 682b
— V. A. H. 922
Sturge, C. H. A. 582b, 696a
Sturges, J. A. 907a
Sturm, M. G. de L'I. 752b
Sturrock, J. 347a
— T. 292c
Sturt, *Rev.* D. E. 716a
— O. 331a
Stutchbury, H. N., *Esq.* 935
Styles, J. D. 682b
— W. R. 592a
Suddards, G. E 289c
Suddick, R. H. 260b
Sudley, *The Visct.* 86, 578b
Sugden, A. H L. 977
— A. J. F. 262c
— C. S. 332a
— G. B. 491a
— H. H. C. 332a
— J. B. 530b
— R. 530a
— R. I. 490c, 690a
— W. B. 530a
Suggate, C. F. D. 778b
Sugrue, J. H. 595a
— W. F. 856b
Sullivan, A. B. 202a
— A. J. 390c
— A. P. 1003
— A. S. 874b
— C. S. 874c
— G. M. 908b
— R. I. 749b
Sullivan-Tallyour, E. E. 582a, 965


Digitized by Google

Summerlin, H. G. J. 801a
Summerfield, Miss A. McC. 807a
— D. 901c
Summers, F. G. 909b
— L. 910b
— M. H. 768a
— W. H. 530a
Summersell, A. 171b
Sumner, A. T. 938
— J. F. M 638a
— W. A. R. 266c
Sunderland, B. G. E. 248c
Sundius-Smith, B. L. 871c
— D. G. 870b
Sunnucks, G. S. 312a
Surl, D. S. 895b
Surridge, S. O'R. 634b, 841c
Surtees, G. 31, 472b
— H. C. 638b
— R. S. 406a
Susman, H. S. 108
Sutcliffe, A. J. 482a
— B. L. 612c
— J. L. 293a
— J. R. 361c
— M. L. 769a
— R. D. 693a
— W. H. L. 338b
Suter, C. N. 771b
— H. E 768b
Suters, H. 904b
Suther, C. A. I. 79, 481c
Sutherland, *The Duke of* 648a
— A., *Seaforth* 648a
— A., *Wt. Offr* 908a
— A. M. 648b
— D. 648b
— *Hon.* D. M. 120(2)
— D. S. 766a
— D. W. 890a
— G. D. McK. 332b
— H. H. 634a
— H. O. 405a
— J. 652a
— J. B., *R.E.* 332b
— J. B., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— R. B. 921
— T. G. B. 517b, 955
— W. H. 498c
— W. L. 682c
Sutherland Graeme, P., *Esq.* 6
Sutton, A. F. 904b
— A. L. 521b, 522a
— B. E. 922
— E. 902b
— E. A. 748b
— H. G. 876a
— E. R. 360b
— G. W. 478c
— H. G., *Ind. Army* 889b
— H. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910b
— J. C. G. 345b
— J. F. 837a
— L. N. 300a
— *Miss* M. A. 948
— R. F. P. 312a
— W. H. A. D. 751b, 772
— W. M. 680b, 963
Sutton-Nelthorpe, O. 431b
Sutton-Pratt, R. 357a
Swaine, R. 331a
Swainston, F. H. 846c
Swales, K. N. 879a
— N. R. 931b
— W. A. 290a
Swallow, H. T. S. 482a
Swan, C. A 431a
— D. C. T. 331a
— H. E. M. 357a
— J. D. C. 753b
— N. 468c
— W. D. 335a
Swann, A. E. 873c
— F. E. 904b
Swansea, *The Lord* 564c
Swanwick, F. B. 686b
Swash, N. B. 876c
Swayne, A. O. 446a
— J. G. des R. 7, 445a
— J. W. R. 281b
— R. W. 766b
— S. G. 391c
Sweeny, T. H. 329a
Sweet, R. 892a
Sweeting, H. H. 311b
Sweetman, W. P. 629c
Swete-Evans, W. B. 753b
Swetenham, C. A. 332b
— J. E. 193c
Swettenham, K. 643a
— N. A. M. 331b, 972
Swift, C. B. 425b
— C. C. 325b
— G. H. 306a
— H. G. 874b
Swifte, L. R. 794b
Swinburn, H. R. 875a
Swinburne, D. 20, 659b
— H. L. 639a
Swindale, A. 768b
Swindlehurst, J. E. 338b
Swiney, F. S. 659b
— G. A. N. 131, 777b
— W. D. 659b
Swinhoe, L. R. 410a
— M. R. H. Z. 329b
Swinton, A. H. C. 876a
— G. E. 521a
— W. 252b, 925
Swire, C. G. W. 194b
— R. 325b
Sword, E. R. 196a
— E. S. 200a
— R. W. D. 612a
Swyer, B. J. 801b
— F. H. 799a
— J. B. 752b
Swynnerton, C. R. A. 629c
Syddall, N. 338b
Sydenham, J. H. 451a
— P. S. B. 329a, 924
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. 391a
Sydney, H. 871b
Syed Ibn-l-Hasan — Iskander Ali Mirza 889a
Syer, H. E. 876b
— R. L. 880b
Syfret, W. M. 305c
Sykes, A. C. 477b
— A. P. 355b
— C. 617b
— E., *R.E.* 352a
— E., *V.C.* 345c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. H. 61
— G. E. 97
— H. H. 197b
— J. A. 902a
— J. G. 469c, 848a
— J. H. 868c
— *J.* M. S. 530a
Sykes, K. 830b
— N. C. M. 198c, 229b
— N. S. 633c
— P. T. W. 191c
— S. P. 745a
— T. H. 608c
Sykes-Wright, J. 391a
Sylvester, C. H. 280c
— H. M. 356b
Sylvester-Bradley, J. T. B. 264c
Sym, J. M. 648a
— *Rev.* W. J. 715b
Syme, A. G. 385b, 386a
— D. A. 681a, 927
— R. N. 260b
Symes, A. J. 891b
— A. L. 284a
— B. G. 554c
— G. G. H. 309c
— *Sir* G. S. 86
— G. W. 633b, 920
— T. K. 352a
Symington, K. W. 465b
— S P. 465b
Symon, F. 140
— J. A. 656b
Symonds, E. 874b
— H. F. G. d'A. 395c
— J. W. 731b
— R. O. 266b
— R. F. 573b
— W. P. 435c, 436a
Symons, *Rev.* C. D. 712a
— G. G. 109
— G. T. 768b
— H. J. H. 893a
— J. S. 263c
— R. O. 526a
— W. J. 995
Syms, F. N. 6, 171a
Synge, L. M. 308a
— T. M. 682b
Synnott, P. F. 266b
— P. N. N. 698b
Syzling, O. 280a
Szlumper, G. S. 351b

T

Taaffe, W. A. 481b, 962
Tabor, J. C. 159a
Tabrum, W. J. M. 281c
Tabuteau, G. G. T. B. H. 752a
Tacey, N. S. 314a
Tackaberry, W. T. 103
Tadman, D. H. 494c
Taffs, A. L. 595b
— C. C. 769b
Tagg, E. J. B. 29, 472a
Taggart, H. R. 644a
— P. 271b
— W. A. 386c
Taflyour, I. S. 648a
— K. B. H. 263c
Tait, A. 893a
— G. B. 768a
— H. C. 892c
— W. R. 289a
Taitt, N. R. 870c
Talbot, B. C. 232c
— C. H. V. 829b
— D. E. B. 600a
— E. H. F. 266a
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* E. S. 715a
— G. FitzR. 682b
— L. J. 695b
— R. 604b
— R. J. de C. 99
— V. D. L. 544a, 927
Talbot, W. E. H. 78, 870b
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A 196b
Tallents, G. E. 472a
— H. 230c
Tamblyn, D. S. 121, 124
Tandey, H. 1002
Tandon, R. K. 895b
Tandy, J. E. 908a
— R. 364a
Taneja, B. L. 895c
Tankard, E. 777b
Tann, S. G. 904b
Tanner, C. J. 777a, 945
— D. V. 446b
— G. C. L., *Esq.* 144
— G. W. 870a
— H. D. 346b
— H. O'S. F. 220(2)
— P. B. 530c
— P. H. 170a, 700a
— W. 780a
— W. E. C. 87(2)
— W. S. 545c
Tanton, *Rev.* E. C. 715b
Tapley, J. J. B. 21, 154a
Taplin, C. Q. 104
Tapp, A. G. 284c
— D. H. 873c
— H. A. 724a, 932
— N. P. H. 263b
Tapper, C. R. 296c
— E. W. 843a
Tapster, A. 33
Tarapore, P. K. 891b
Tara Singh Bal 879c
Tarbat, *The Visct.* 648a
Targett, C. H. 305b
Tarleton, B. 405c, 955
— G. W. B. 19, 534a
Tarnow, A. C. 781a, 925
— A. V. 912a
Tarr, F. C. 607c, 931
— W. 890c
— W. D. 266a
Tarrant, A. J. B. 607c, 967
— E. 780b
— V. F. D. 508a
Tarver, C. H. 880b
— E. K. 879b
— G. L. 876a
Tasman, J. E. 600b
Tassell, E. W. 396b
Tatchell, B. H. 263c
— G. E. 430c, 431a
Tate, D. D. 490c, 960
— H. 371c
— J. C. 889b
— N. de-la-P. 358b
— T. G. 914b
— T. S. 376b
— W. K. 831c
— W. M. 866a
Tatham, P. R. 874a
— W. G. 843c
Tattam, E. W. 910b
Tatton, A. L. 781b
Taunton, B. T. G. 550a
— D. E. 592a
— E. O. 302b
Taunton-Collins, G. N. H 485b
Taverner, I. D. 345b
— R. L. 607b
Tawney, A. E. 254a




Digitized by Google

Tawney, R. R. 435c
Tawse, B. W. 292a
— H. S. 40, 347a
Tayler, F. L. 862a
— J. 879a
— S. E. 872b
Tayleur, C. L. O. 252a
— G. 356a, 363a
Taylor, A., *E. Lan. R.* 517b
— A., *D.W.R.* 530c
— A. C., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— A. C., *Ind. Army* 872c
— A. D. 201b
— A. de L. 289c
— A. E. 858a
— A. G. 499b
— A. J. 508c
— A. L., *R.A.M.C.* 772b
— A. L., *R.A.S.C.* 727a
— B. H. W. 135, 155a
— B. R. 549b, 943
— B. S. 353a
— B. S. W. 706a
— C. G. 900c
— C. H. W 293b
— C. J. 338a
— C. R. 530c
— D. 959
— D. G. A. 348b
— *Miss* E. E. 813a
— E. G., *H.L.I.* 643c
— E. G., *O.T.C.* 849b
— E. M. B. 583b
— *Miss* E. M K. 810a
— E. M. S. 258c
— E. T. N. 893a
— F., *Durham L.I.* 687b
— F., *Green Howards* 469b
— F. A. 122
— F. E. 903b
— F. E. A. 695b
— F. G. 781a
— F. H. E. W. 780b
— F. W. 901c
— G., *P.W. Vols.* 451a
— G., *D.W.R.* 530c
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— G. A. D. 376b
— G. B. O. 322b
— G. D., *Ind. Army* 870a
— G. D., *R.N.* 946
— G. E. 644b
— G. F., *King's Own R.* 401a
— G. F., *Ind. Army* 873c
— G. F., *I.M.S.* 893c
— G. H. 296a
— G. T. I. 289a
— G. V. 425b, 973
— H. 588b
— H. B. 232c
— H. C. H., *Yeo.* 232b
— H. C. H., *D.W.R.* 529c
— H. G. 909b
— H. J. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 105, 109
— H. J. O., *R. Sussex R.* 539c
— H. M. 329b
— H. R. 411c
— H. W. 789a
— H. W. W. 293b
— J., *Manch. R.* 526b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 766a
Taylor, J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a
— J. A. 670a, 696b
— J. A. C. 626b
— J. B. 445a
— J. E. 853c
— J. F. L. 794b
— J. H., *R.A.S.C.* 728a
— J. H., *Ind. Army* 67, 868a
— J. H., *R. Signals* 358b
— J. M. 378c
— J. McL. G. 862b
— J. R. 499b
— J. R. K. 901c
— J. W. 850a
— L. H. 766b
— L. R. E. W. 175b
— L. S. 880a
— M. 893b
— M. G. 151b
— M. H., *16th/5th L.* 108a
— M. H., *R.E.* 847a
— N. 451c
— N. S. 866a
— P. C. 545b
— P. E. 909b
— R. A. G. 477b
— R. D. C. 874c
— R. F. 499c
— R. H. R. 262a, 974
— R. P. 875c
— R. S. 769b
— R. V. 831a, 837c
— S. 875c
— S. M. 351a
— S. W. 903a
— T. C. 499a
— T. E. H. 410a
— T. J. 903a
— T. V. 109
— *Rev.* T. W. 716b
— T. W. G. 421b
— W., *Cameronians* 499b
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— W. A., *R.A.M.C.* 753a
— W. A., *R.A.* 259b
— W. C. 643c
— W. D. 546a
— W. H. 728b
— W. T. 893c
Teacher, A. D. M. 263c
Teague, J. 870a, 973
— R. J. D. 871a
Teale, *Rev.* G. W. 715b
— P. H. 903a
Tedder, H. J. 410c
— S. 905a
Tee, W. W. 473b
Teesdale, E. 702a
— P. H. 9, 253b
Telfer, F. T. 846b
— R. G. 843a
— R. L. 577b
Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D. 642a, 957
Telford, T. F. 142
Temperley, A. C. 7, 155a
— *Miss* G. F. V. 806b
Temple, B. 507b
— B. J. 912b
— E. 74, 252c
— F. W. 271b, 274c
— G. 251c, 939
— H. G. 573a
— N. S. 582b, 953
— *Sir* R. D., *Bt.* 513a
— R. J. G. 255b
— W. T. 262a
Temple-Raston, B. 893c
Templeman, A. 904a
Templemore, *The Lord* 545b
Templer, C. R. 262c
— G. G. 258c
— G. W. R. 45, 587b
Templeton, S. J. 338b
Tennant, C. A. M. 865b
— D. 895a
— T. B. L. 262c
Tennent, D. C. 633b
Terrace, W. D. 909b
Terrell A. 388b
Terrey, H. G. 271c
Terrot, C. R. 70, 156a
Terry, A. T 328a
— C. E. 901b
— C. H. 109
— K. R. 698a
— L. W. 693a
— P. O'N. 630a
— P. R. 391a
— W. E. C. 698b
Tester, C. K. 872a
Tetley, I. C. 198a
— J. N. 451c
Tetlow, W. S. F. 530a
Teversham, M. S. 868b, 921
Tevlin, J. V. 704b
Tewson, R. G. 871b
Thacker, A. H. 550a
—*Rev.* C. C. a'B. 712a, 930
— *Miss* G. E. 807b
— J. H. 260b
— K. L. 426b
Thackeray, E. R. 778b
— F. S. 156a, 173b
— M. E. W. 549c
— T. F. M. 426b
Thackwell, D. E. O. 335a
Thakur, C. S. 876b
— K. S. 891c
*Thakur* Nathu Singh 879a
Thapar, D. R. 893a
— P. N. 879c
Thatcher, G. B. 263b
— J. R. 517b
Theakston, T. C. 469a
Theakstone, L. M. 486b
Theobald, A. C. L. 287b
Theobalds, J. A. 572c, 573a
Theodore, *Hon.* E. G. 95
Theriault, A. 950
Thew, I. A. 874a
Thewlis, F. T. 468b
Theyre, S. M. C. 620b, 621c
Thicknesse, H. J. A. 260c, 271b
— R. N. 445c, 446a
Thies, W. H. 790b
Thimayya, K. S. 879c
Thirlestane, *The Lord* 656a
Thistlethwaite, F. G. 312b
Thistleton-Smith, R. B. 426b
Thoburn, J. F. 364c
Thom, D. St C. 73, 682a
— G. M. 258c
— *Rev.* J. 712a
— J. H. 132, 248b
— R. R L. 867b
Thomas, A. B. 348b
— A. F. F. 872c
— A. L., *O.T.C.* 853c
— A. L., *Cornwall R.A.* 309a
— A. N. 891b
— B. W. 850b
— C. G. 540b
— C. J. 914a
— D. 564a
— D. C. L. 682b
— D. H. 347c
— D. R., *Bedfs. & Herts R.* 400b
— D. R., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892c
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. 287c
— E. R. 293b
— F. G. 526b
— F. W. C. 440b, 790a
— G. 329b, 846b
— G. A. 264a
— G. I. 252c
— G. M. 741b
— G. P. 253c, 271a
— H. P. 867c
— H. S. 517c
— I. S. 848b
— J. 1000
— J. *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— J. B. H. 513c
— J. C. L. 559a
— J. L. 411b
— J. O. 766b
— K. F. W. 872c
— L. C. 405b, 406a
— L. G. 332a
— M. B. 352c
— N. S. 870a
— P. E. 874b
— R. A. H. 727a
— R. C. L. 690a
— R. F. L. 884b
— R. H. 156b, 977
— R. J. H. 263c
— R. M. 311b
— R. W. H. 559b
— S. H. 843c
— T. H. 893a
— T. J. 96(2)
— T. L. 852a
— *Sir* T. S. W. 86
— W. B. 498b
— W. F. P. 549b
— W. H. 794a
— W. H. C. 805a
Thomason, A. D. F. 872a, 931
Thomlinson, J. 263a
Thompson, A., *Ind. Army* 862a
— A., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c
— A. H. 903a


Digitized by Google

Thompson, A. J. 793a
— A. T. 591b
— A. W. 535a
— B. E. 629b, 630a
— *Miss* C. 811a
— C. 900a
— C. A. 808c
— C. C. 127
— C. E., *Col.* 169b
— C. E., *Ind. Army* 879a
— C. M. 889b
— C. S. B. 478a
— D. 872c
— d'A. P. P. 607b
— E. C. 858a
— E. C. O. 232c
— E. H. 835b
— *Miss* E. M. 811a
— E. W. 406b
— F. H. 839b
— F. R. 583a, 844c
— F. S. 357a
— G., *R.A.S.C.(T.A.)* 741b
— G., *R.A.S.C.* 721b, 946
— G. A. 446b
— G. D. 837a
— G. E. 698c
— G. F. 808b
— G. H. 771b
— G. O. N. 832b
— G. S. 263b
— H. 731b
— H. A. 742c
— H. B. 864c
— H. C. R. 690a
— H. L. 753b
— H. O. 808b
— H. S., *A.E.C.* 799a
— H. S., *R.A.* 175b
— H. T. 534b
— H. V. J. 900c
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 728b
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— J. A. F. 558c
— J. D. C. 287a
— J. H. 130
— J. H. C. 331a, 348c
— J. P., *3rd D.G.* 192b
— J. P., *Ind. Army* 861c
— J. R. 838c
— J. R. S. 401a
— J. R. V. 629c, 964
— J. W., *The King's R. 420b*, 421a
— J. W., *R.A.* 263b
— L. F. 253c
— L. H. A. 499c
— N. G. 61, 263a
— N. H. 582c
— O. S. M. 32. 263c
— P. 253c, 940
— *Rev.* P. 716b
— P. A. G. H. 420c
— P. T. L. 864b
— R., *Col. T.A.* 169a
— R., *R.E.* 352c
— R. C. 620c
— R. C. G. 555b
— R. G. R. 259a
— R. H. 871b
— R. H. G. 900b
— R. L. 329b
— R. L. B. 11, 161b
— R. N. 577a
— R. O. V. 539c
— R. R. 751a
— R. S. 853a
— S. G. 299b
— S. J. 522a
— S. L. 867a
— T. C. 857b
— T. J. L. 749b
— T. O. 748b
— *Sir* T. R. L. 175c
— W. A., *R.A.M.C. (Mila.)* 760b

Thompson, W. A., *R.A.M.C.(T.A.)* 33, 170b
— W. B. 578b
— W. D. B. 687a(2)
— W. F. K. 266a
— W. G. 221
— W. G. M. 874c, 922
— W. G. S. 875a, 920
— W. L. 741b
Thoms, N. W. B. B. 977
Thomson, *Miss* A. 807b
— A. A. B. 946
— A. B. 395, 395a
— A. F. 155a, 924, 944, 945
— A. L. 539a
— A. P. Q. 872b
— A. R. 864c
— C. N. 568b
— D. C. 886a
— D. W. 742c
— *Miss* E. M. 807b
— G. 603b
— *Sir* G. 131
— G. A. T. 741c
— G. D. 494b
— G. G. 629b
— G. R. 681c
— I. K. 648b
— I. S. 772b
— J. *R.A.(T.A.)* 800b
— J., *O.T.C.* 836c
— *Rev.* J. A. G. 715b
— J. H. 499b
— J. J. G. 844b
— J. N. 62, 251b
— J. W. 651c, 959
— P. D. 771a
— R. 800b
— R. C., *Black Watch* 598b
— R. C., *Y. & L. R.* 633c
— T. A. 499b
— *Rev.* T. B. S. 41 715a
— T. J. L. 634b
— W. *R. Scots* 386c
— W. *R.A.O.C.* 784c
— *Sir* W. M. 150b
— W. R. 874c
— W. T. A. 692c
— W. T. de V. 769a
Thomson-Glover, J. W. 889c
Thomson Walker, *Sir* J. W. 932
Thorburn, A. G. 336b
— D. G. 642c, 962
— D. H. 955
— H. H. 891a
— J. F. P. 248a
— M. M. 495a
— R. M. 386c
— W. S. 386c
Thorn, G. W. P. 420b, 421c
— W. M. W. 727a
Thornber, E. 518a
Thornburrow, J. A. 908a
Thorne, A. C. D. 889a
— A. F. A. N. 370a, 922
— B. L. 836a
— C. B. 192b, 926
— C. L. 478a
— E. G. 436c
— G. C. 425b
— G. F. 295a
— H. V. von S. 18, 356a
— J. 572c
— M. 587b
— *Miss* M. 810b
— R. W. 910b
— W. D. 809b
Thorne Thorne, H. 268a
Thorneycroft, G. E. P. 266a
— G. H. 231c
— *Rev.* K. H. 712b
Thornhill, A. H. 595b, 965
Thornhill, E. B. 259a
— J. 790a
— J. T. 455c, 965
Thornley, D. F. 692a
— G. R. 133, 777b
— H. T. 842a
Thornton, A. W. 347b
— *Sir* E. N. 87
— F. 202a
— F. L. 670b
— F. R., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892b
— F. R. *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— G. E. 539b
— G. H. 740a
— G. K. 771b
— G. L. 3, 47, 169a, 765b
— H. N. 921
— J. C. T. 875a
— J. F. 625c
— R. 682b
— T. A. 190b
— V. B. 792b
Thornton-Kemsley, C. N. 295b
Thornycroft, C. M. 625a
Thorogood, J. S. 293b
Thoroid, *Rev.* E. H. 3, 18, 711a
— M. 465a
Thorp, *Miss* D. G. 810b
— H. W. B. 34, 155b
— J. R. 77, 611b
— N. A. 182, 494b
— R. A. F. 189a, 230c
— S. R. 255a, 271a
Thorpe, A. 848c
— C. W. G. 872b
— *Miss* D. A. 810a
— G. 151b
— J. F. 938
— J. I. S. 876c
— P. 900c
— T. 401a
— W. B. 731a
Thoseby, W. M. 839c
Thoyts, H. St. G. 480a
Threadgold, J. 905b
Threlfall, C. R. M. 406a
— T. M. 656b
Thrift, W. 416a
Thring, C. W. 231b
— T. M. 445c
Throssell, H. V. H. 995
Thrupp, C. G. D. 681a, 921
— R. D. 347a
Thubron, G. E. 629c
Thuillier, H. S. 255a
— L. C. 889a
— L. de M. 858a
Thunder, B. J. 884c
— G. B. 880c
Thurburn, J. O. 249b
— R. G. 498b
Thurgood, H. C. C. 681a
Thurling-Blackwell, G. 870b
Thurlow, E. G. L. 78, 154b
Thursby, E. N. 607c
— F. D. V. 440b
Thursby-Pelham, C. K. 12, 356b
Thurstan, W. F. F. 287c
Thurston, C. E. 385b
— E. C. 125
— L. V. 746a
Thwaites, A. F. 687b
— A. S. 350c
— S. K. E. 411c
— *Sir* W. 150b, 247c
Thwaytes, H. D. 554a
— L. L. 868b
— R. C. G. 794a
Thyne, W. 802c
Thynne, O. St. M. 232a
Tiarks, J. G. E. 191a
Tibbenham, E. E. 790b
— L. H. 426b
— V. J. 308a
Tibbles, *Miss* D. M. 811b
Tibbs, F. C. 69, 751a
Tice, C. A. 871c
— *Rev.* C. H. 716a
Ticehurst, W. H. 901b
Tickell, E. F. 133, 328a
— G. W. 871a
— J. K. 326b
Tickle, R. S. 625b
Tidbury, O. H. 611a
Tidcombe, A. L. 258c, 924
Tidswell, J. E. H. 121
Tigar, W. 698c
Tighe, L. G. 682a
— S. C. H. 880b
— V. M. V. 450c
Tilbury, W. H. 909b
Tilbury-Fox, C. 558c
Tilby, J. C. G. 296a
Tillard, J. A. S. 355b
Tilley, F. A. 456a
Tilling, L. R. 512b
Tilly, A., *O.T.C.* 852b
— A., *D.C.L.I.* 526a
— J. C. 680a
— R. 864a
— W. T. P. 400c
Tillyard, G. E. 793b
Tilney, E. V. 230b
— H. A. R. 200c
— *Miss* M. E. 87
— R. A. G. 230b
Timberlake, R. R. 853b
Timmis, C. W. M. 682a
Timothy, J. G. 300c
Timpson, J. S. 391b
— T. L. 616a
Tims, E. D. 879a
— E. T. 727b
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. 266b
Tindall, J. W. B. 867c
— R. 731a
Tingey, J. M. 901b
— J. W. 513a
Tinker, E. H. 196c
Tinley, F. B. N. 867a
— N. M. 411a
— *Rev.* S. G. 715b
Tinney, E. B. 361c
— G. E. 871a
— L. H. 867b
Tippett, H. K. 875b
Tippetts, C. M. 490a
Tipple, F. A. 311c
Tireman, C. L. 840c
Tisdale, *Miss* M. C. 813a
Titchfield, *The Marq. of* 230c
Titley, A. E. 849a
— J. McL. W. 264b
Tittle, D. R. 400b
Tittmus, L. H. 286c
Tobias, *Rev.* M. 711b
Tobin, E. 901b
— *Miss* E. 807b
— H. J. 853b
— J. R. 753b
— R. W. 873b, 921
Tobutt, R. L. W. 799a, 930
Tod, A. A. 669a
— A. C. 170a
— A. F. 259b, 271a
— C. D. 248c
— C. F. 259c, 271a
— G. A. 625a
— R. J. F. 665a
— R. L. 332b
— T. L. G. 259a, 925
— W. 477a
Todd, A. C. 260c
— A. J. K. 406c






Digitized by Google

Todd, D. R. 306b
— E. E. E. 137, 788a
— E. V. 401b
— G. H. N. 197b
— *Rev.* H. W. 712a
— J. B. 336b
— J. M. 406a
— *Miss* K. C. 813b
— R. 864c
— T. T. 880a
— W. F. 498a
— W. J. C. 311a
Todhunter, E. J. 302a
— H. W. 946
— J. F. 263c
Toler, T. I. J. 482b
Toler-Aylward, V. G. 191c(2)
Tollemache, E. D. H. 157a, 929
— J. E. 651b
— J. E. H. 374b
Tollemache-Tollemache, L. 840a
Toller, A. E. 901b
Tollerton, J. G. 905a
— R. 994
Tolley, W. E. 430b
Tollinton, H. D. 264a
Tolputt, W. L. 558c
Tolson, W. G. 572a
Tombs, J. 995
Tomes, C. T. 9, 175b, 943
Tomkin, J. R. 302c
Tomkins, C. G. L. 592a
— C. J. D. 878c
— E. B. 314c
— G. L. 872a, 931
— L. H. 876a
Tomkinson, F. M. 513b
Tomlin, S. C. 260a, 271a
Tomlins, L. 844a
Tomlinson, F. N. 587c
— H. W. 137, 322a
— P. S. 747b, 772
— S. C. 706a
— T. W. A. 535a
— V. B. 545b
— W. A. 360c
Tomory, K. A. M. 749b
Tompkins, *Miss* H. M. 807a
Tompson, R. H. D. 49, 155b
Toms, C. E. J. K. 295c
Tomson, J. H. 771b
Tonkin, C. J. 108
— P. K. 436a
— R. S. 870c
Tonna-Barthet, F. F. 829c
Tonson-Rye, E. J. 526a
Tooby, F. W. 305b
Toogood, A. F. 332a
— C. G. 78, 870c
— H. C. 425b
Toomey, M. A. 296c
Toosey, A. D. 308b
— P. J. D. 308b
Tootill, R. H. 771a
Toovey, C. W. 69, 868c
Tope, W. S 12, 727a
Topham, C. 328b
— F. B. 260c
— J. V. 876c
Topley, W. 295a
Toplis, A. L. 604c
— J., *Esq.* 14
Topliss, K. I. 850b
Topping, A. 768a
— F. R. 741b
Torah, H. T. 338a
Torbett, J. W. E. 380c
Torin, L. H. 607a
Torpy, A. T. 900a
Torr, W. W. T. 7, 450a
Torrance, K. S. 624b
— T. S. 768b
Tory, E. W. 555a
Tosh, E. H. 401a
— J. C. P. 325a
Tothill, F. C. D. 670b
Tottenham, L. B. 876c
Totterdell, J. L. 361b(2)
Toull, E. S. 903b
Tounsend, F. H. 868b
Tovey, *Rev.* C. J. 716a
— H. T. 712b
— H. V. 352c
— L. C. 368a
— L. J. B. 338b
Towell, *Miss* E. M. 807a
— R. H. 252b, 924
— S. H. 612c
Tower, R. B. 582a
Towers, J. 1003
— L. C. 253b, 295b
Towl, L. F. 781a
Townend, *Miss* C. R. 806a
— *Miss* E. 807b
— G. A. 558a
— R. D. G. 740c
— R. O. 768a
— W. B. 290a
Towner, E. T. 1002
Townley, N. P. 871c
Townsend, B. E. R. 692c
— C. 607b, 778a
— C. G. T. 880a
— C. H. 884b
— C. H. S. 794a
— C. M. 638a
— E. M. 751a
— E. P. 880c
— E. W. M. 550b
— J. 901c
— J. L. 312a
— P. A. 884b
— *Sir* R. 12
— R. S. 891b
Townshend F. C. 670c
Towse, *Sir* E. B. B. 992
Towsey, E. W. 450c. 451a
Toy, C. H. 835a
Toye, A. M. 572b, 955, 1000
Toynbee, G. E. 864b
Toyne, C. J. 874c, 927
Tozer, A. H. D. 836a
— D. C. E. 874a
— E. A. 753b
— L. A. E. 357b, 931
— *Miss* P. A. 810b
— W. 634a
Tracey, F. C. 633c
Tracy, W. W 108
Trafford, C. L. 875a
Trail, R. M. 865c
Traill, C. J. 144
Train, C. W. 1000
— F. L. 693b
Tranchell, H. G. 889c
Trant, D. L. 895a
Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. 604c
— B. C. 254c, 922
— M. R. 876c
— N. H. I. 416c
— T. B. 28, 376a
Travers, E. 259b, 271a
— H. C. 135, 155a, 776b
— L. E. 21. 325b
— R. L 599b
— T. H. 874c
— T. K. 473b
— W. H. C. 335a
Travers Rountree, A. N. 724a
Traynor, T. W. 900c
— W. B. 993
Treacher, F. 549b
Treadwell, C. A. L. 142
— J. W. F. 376b, 380
Treasure, J. C. 364b
Treatt, B. D. C. 252a
Treays, W. H. 331a
Tredegar, *The Visct.* 690a
Tredennick, J. P. 46, 157b
Treffry, E. 2, 159b, 526a
— R. C. 305a
Tregear, F. M. V. 494c
— V. W. 879c
Tregenza, *Miss* E. K. 811b
Treglown, C. J. H. 789b
Trelawny, J. W. 404c
— L. C. 68, 862b
Trelease, C. R. 696c
Treloar, A. B. 436b
Tremayne, E. K. 230c
Tremellen, L. 595b
Tremenheere, J. S. W. 263c
Tremlett, C. P. 436a
— E. A. E. 255c
— E. B. M. 295b
Trenam, R. 405b
— S. 904b
Trench, *Hon.* D. O. 617a, 926
— E. F. C. 169a, 351a
Trenchard, *The Lord* 477
— G. B. B. 249a
— O. H. B. 157b, 173a
Treneer-Michell, E. D. 670a
Trent, E. E. 123
— W. A. 296c
Treowen, *The Lord* 690b, 946
Trepte, G. W. M. 844a
Treseder, K. H. 358a 957
Tresidder, A. G. 891b
Treston, M. L. 892b
Trevelyan, J. A. 446a
— W. R. F. 868a
Trevor, A. P. 266a
— C. P. 777b
— E. N. 696c
Trew, M. F. 373b, 374b
Trewby, H. F. 889c
Trewman, H. F., *Esq.* 924
Tribe, R. L. 255c
Trice, M. C. 912a
— W. G. 362c
Triffitt, E. L. 352c
Triggs, R. G. 879a
Trim, J. H. 876b
Trimble, C. J. 296a
— J. B. O. 455a
Trimmer, C. D. 451a
Tripp, B. H. H. 753b
— *Rev.* N. F. 716a
— W. H. 902b
Tripte, G. W. M. 844a
Tristram, G. H. 251a, 924
— W. B. 563c
Tritton, J. D. 339, 353b
Trobridge, F. M. 879c
Troop, C. L. 530a
Troops, A. 33
Trotman, E. R. 583c
Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. 179c
Trott, B. 338b
— W. A. 872b, 921
— W. J. 905b
Trotter, F. L. 616b
— G. E. 195a
— J. G. 880a
— *Sir* J. K. 247b
— T. 617b
— W. D. C. 198c, 686c
Troughton, E. F. 910b
Troughton-Dean, G. P. 871a
Troup, F. C. A. 71, 252a
Trout, F. G. 904a
Troutbeck, G. L. 573b, 854b
Trouton, H. G. 879b
Trowbridge, A. E. 363a
Trownsell J. R. 525b
Trowt, C. S. 907b
Troyte-Bullock, G. V. 670a
Trubshawe, A. T. 643a
Trudeau, G. A. H. 125(2)
Truelove, A. 346c
— H. 346c
Truman, E. K. 573c
Trump, H. J. 778b, 942
Trumper, F. J. 555a
— H. B. 769b
— L. C. 621a
Truscott, H. B. 262a
— J. V. 258c
Trustram Eve, A. M. 170b
Tryon, C. E. 416a
— C. G. V. 371b
Tubbs, I. N. McC. 373c
Tuck, G. N. 331a, 930
— P. H. J. 260c
— S. A. 629a
Tucker, B. H. G. 871c, 931
— *Sir* C. 549
— E. F. 875a
— E. J. 468c
— E. P. T. 829a
— F. 680c
— F. A. 473c
— G. W. 535b
— G. W. G. 287c
— H. B. 63, 159b, 861a
— H. D. 876a
— H. F. 914b
— J. D. 872c
— *Rev.* L. G. 716a
— N. R. G. 490c, 965
— O. F. 831b
— P. A. 328a
— P. F. 910b
— W. A. 260b
— W. E. 771b
— W. G. 358a


Digitized by Google

Tuckey, C. R. D. 335b
— *Rev. Canon J.* G. W. 3, 16
— P. E. C. 612a
— R. E. L. 512c, 933
Tudhope, G. 768b
Tudor, C. L. St. J. 721b, 932
— L. A. 727a
— O. F. M. 195c
— R. G. 420a
— *Rev.* S. O. 710b
Tudor-Craig, P. C. 870a
Tudsbery, H. T. 170a, 353a
Tuely, C. S. 624a
Tuff, C. R. 396a
Tuffill, W. E. F. 600a
Tuffin, R. 875a
Tufnell, R. E. 582c
Tufton, *Hon.* P. J. S. 695c
Tugwell, G. C. W. 634b
— H. F. L. 259b
Tuite, D. G. H. 332b
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T. 864a
Tuke, A. J. S. 789b
— C. W. R. 251c
— R. J. 395b
— S. J. M. 727a, 742a
Tuker, F. I. S. 75, 868a
Tulip, R. 908a
Tull, W. A. 311c
Tulloch, D. D. C. 263a
— H. M. 868b
— J. L. H. 499b
— R. P. 930
Tully, D. G. 607b
— M. 781a
Tumber, C. F. 298a
— T. A. 901b
Tunaley, H. F. 338b
Tunbridge, A. E. 426b
Tunnicliffe, E. C. 485b, 953
Tuohy, W. P. 345a
Tupper, G. W. H. 612c
Turcan, H. H. 686a
Turkington, I. H. 659c
Turnbull, A. W. 170a, 608a
— B. 386b
— D. J. T. 262b
— D. L. 545c
— G. A. S. 534c
— H. 495a
— J. 639a
— J. A. 21, 746a
— L. C. 262b, 933
Turner, A. 904b
— A. E., *Esq.* 930
— A. F. St. A. 395c
— A. J. D. 440c
— A. N. 908b
— A. W. 904a
— B. G. 169b, 284c
— B. H. 202c
— C. 290c
— C. A. C. 578b
— C. D. L. 873b
— C. E. F. 329a, 921
— C. G. N. 255a, 287a
— C. H., *13th/18th H.* 200a, 231b
— C. H., *R.A.M.C.* 746a
— C. J. R. 867b
— E. C. 289a
— E. D. 290a
— E. E. 971
— E. G. 794a, 970
— E. H. 780a
— E. L. 742b
Turner, E. S., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 309c
— E. S., *R.A.* 264c
— E. T. 282a
— F. M. 445b
— G. 549b
— G. F. 865a
— G. F. B. 157b, 939, 943, 945
— G. O. 296c
— G. R. 121
— G. W., *Esq.* 13
— H., *Hampshire R.* 545c
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— H. F. D. 798b
— H. J. R. 498c
— H. R. 513b
— H. W. 811a
— *Miss* I. M. 813b
— J. A. 473a
— J. F. 156b
— J. H. 879b
— J. J. 486c
— J. R. B. 258b
— J. R. T. 549b
— J. W., *Foresters* 582b
— J. W., *O.T.C.* 843b
— L. B. 938
— L. N. 473b, 840b
— M. B. 21, 264a
— M. F. C. 525c, 958
— P. H. 578c
— R., *4th/7th D.G.* 193a
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— R. A. 324b
— *Sir* R. E. W. 993
— R. F. 461b
— R. G. 529c
— R. G. R. 401b
— R. J. D. 446b
— R. P. 486c
— R. V. 637a
— S. N. 361a
— T. A. 550a
— T. W. 907b
— V. B. 670a
— W. A., *R.A.* 308b
— W. A., *R.E.* 329a
— W. A., *The Bays* 19, 191c
— W. A. S. 252b
— W. F. 909b
— W. F. R. 494c
— W. M. FitzH. 854a
— W. R. 451b
Turnham, A. S. 197c
Turpie, J. L. 769a
Turrall, T. G. 996
Turtle, J. 907b
Turton, C. E. A. 431c
— G. A. 468b
— R. C. C. 595b 778a
— R. M. 535b
— W. 401b
Tuson, G. E. 682a
— K. H. 135, 329b
— P. C. 264b
Tute, A. C. 682c
— C. S 861b
Tuttle T. H. 302c
Tutton, J. T. S. 335a
Tweed, A. R. M. 849a
— H. R. 431b
— J. R. H. 870c
— J. R. L. 410c
— W. 796b
Tweedie, G. G. S. 495b
— H. D. 376c
— J. L. F. 28
— J. M. 723b
— J. W. 665a
Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 863a
Tweedy, R. A. M. 780a
Tweedy, R. T. P. 752b
— V. C. 875a
Twells, T. W. 900a
Twigg, G. 970
— T. H. 751b
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* I. M. 250c
— M. A. 302c
— R. 195a(2)
Twiss, D. C. 549a, 958
— G. 592a
— J. F. 950
— W. L. O. 70, 152b, 860a
Twohig, P. 901c
Twomey, L. P. 263c, 274c
Tyacke, A. J. 874b
Tykiff, S. 530c
Tylden-Wright W. R. 195c
Tyler, A. T. J. 545a
— A. W. 264a
— E. C. 902a
— E. M. 258b, 922
— F. G. 348c
— F. R. 912a
— G. 522a
— H. A. 253a, 802c
— H. W. 491b
— J. F. S. 351c
— J. N. D. 263c
— L. N. 780a
— *Miss* S. 807a
Tynan, F. 596a
Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E. 255a, 954
Tyndall, A. M. 938
— *Miss* G. S. 807b
— R. 880b
— W. E. 749a, 926
Tyrer, A. 880c
Tyringham, G. L. 376a
Tyrrell, H. E. 872
— J. G. 266b
— R. C. 901a
— R. N. 700a
— W. G. 78, 322a
— W. U. 356a, 920
Tyrwhitt, S. E. 852a
Tyson, B. W. 801a
— C. E. 254c, 271a
— E. 535a
— G. P. 345a
— J. M. 698a
Tyzack, W. A. 634a
— W. S. 346c

U

Uden, A. J. 258b, 925
Ullah, M. S. 893a
Ullman, P. A. 328a
— R. B. 287a
Uloth, A. W. 768a
Umar Hayat Khan, *Nawab Malik Sir* 1
Underhill, *Miss* D. L. 807a
— E. 751a
— E. O. 430a
— E. G. 908a
— J. F. 849c
— J. P. 843b
— N. 252a
— T. 907b
— W. E. 464b
Underwood, C. H. 451b
— E. B. 129
— G. F. 861b
Underwood, G. J. 861a
— H. 271a
— H. J. 870b
— J. P. D. 587a
— W. C. 902a
Unger, O. R. 892b
Uniacke, H. C. 298c
— *Sir* H. C. C. 150a
— R. D. W. 682a, 972
— R. J. 264c
Unsworth, A. P. 473c
— R. S. 473c
Unwin, E. S. 138, 724a
— J. L. W. 582c
— S. R. 88, 798b
Upcher, P. G. 465c
Upson, G. D. 879a
Upton, D. F. 522b
— G. C. 578a
— G. M. 88, 90
— J. 994
— J. B. 302a
— J. E. 266b
— N. R. 577b, 578c
— P. V. 578b
— R. B. E. 868b
— T. G. 198c
Urben, *Miss* M. C. 807a
Uren, T. T. 346b
Urie, D. C. 351c
Urmson, D. G. S. 68, 866b
Urmston, C. W. B. 831b
Urquhart, D. D. 568b
— H. A. 325a
— H. M. 1
— R. E. 643a, 943
— R. W. 332b
— W. J 108
Ursell, F. W. 706b
Urwick, C. 591c
— F. D 446b
Urwin, J. E. 350c
Usher, A. B. 686a
— C. M. 651a
— D. G. 238b
— D. O. H. 568a
— G. A. 292c
— G. L. 512c, 513c
— H. M. 698a
— J. S. 358a
— J. T. 229c
— S. C. R. 359b
— T. C. 264b
Usher-Somers, R. B. Fitz-A. 411c
Utley, R. P. H. 839a
Utterson, A. T. Le M. 464a
Utterson-Kelso, J. E. 477a, 926

V

Vachell, D. R. 329a
— J. G. E. 752b
Vacher, R. C. 781a
Vaidya, J. B. 892b
Vail, L. E. 108
Vaisey, C. N. 769a
Vaizey, J. T. de H. 260a
Vakil, P. R. 892c
Vale, C. S. 724a
— J. 914b
— T. G. 513b
— W. L. 549b
Valentine, A. W. 435b
— H. T. 559b
Vallance, G. R. A. 604a
— J. I. 259b
Vallé Pope, E. L. 258a 926
Vallentin, C. M. 254a
Valon, A. R. 77


Digitized by Google

Todd, D. R. 306b
— E. E. E. 137, 788a
— E. V. 401b
— G. H. N. 197b
— *Rev.* H. W. 712a
— J. B. 836b
— J. M. 406a
— *Miss* K. C. 813b
— R. 864c
— T. T. 880a
— W. F. 498a
— W. J. C. 311a
Todhunter, E. J. 302a
— H. W. 946
— J. F. 263c
Toler, T. I. J. 482b
Toler-Aylward, V. G. 191c(2)
Tollemache, E. D. H. 157a, 929
— J. E. 651b
— J. E. H. 874b
Tollemache-Tollemache, L. 840a
Toller, A. E. 901b
Tollerton, J. G. 905a
— R. 994
Tolley, W. E. 430b
Tollinton, H. D. 264a
Tolputt, W. L. 558c
Tolson, W. G. 572a
Tombe, J. 995
Tomes, C. T. 9, 175b, 943
Tomkin, J. R. 302c
Tomkins, C. G. L. 592a
— C. J. D. 878a
— E. B. 314c
— G. L. 872a, 931
— L. H. 876a
Tomkinson, F. M. 513b
Tomlin, S. C. 260a, 271a
Tomlins, L. 844a
Tomlinson, F. N. 587c
— H. W. 137, 322a
— P. S. 747b, 772
— S. C. 706a
— T. W. A. 535a
— V. B. 545b
— W. A. 360c
Tomory, K. A. M. 749b
Tompkins, *Miss* H. M. 807a
Tompson, R. H. D. 49, 155b
Toms, C. E. J. K. 295c
Tomson, J. H. 771b
Tonkin, C. J. 108
— P. K. 436a
— R. S. 870c
Tonna-Barthet, F. F. 829c
Tonson-Rye, E. J. 526a
Tooby, F. W. 305b
Toogood, A. F. 332a
— C. G. 73, 870c
— H. C. 425b
Toomey, M. A. 296c
Toosey, A. D. 308b
— P. J. D. 308b
Tootill, R. H. 771a
Toovey, C. W. 69, 868c
Tope, W. S 12, 727
Topham, C. 328b
— F. B. 260c
— J. V. 876c
Topley, W. 295a
Toplis, A. L. 604c
— J., *Esq.* 14
Topliss, K. I. 850b
Topping, A. 768a
— F. R. 741b
Torah, H. T. 338a
Torbett, J. W. E. 380c
Torin, L. H. 607a
Torpy, A. T. 900a
Torr, W. W. T. 7, 450a
Torrance, K. S. 624b
— T. S. 768b
Tory, E. W. 555a
Tosh, E. H. 401a
— J. C. P. 325a
Tothill, F. C. D. 670b
Tottenham, L. B. 876c
Totterdell, J. L. 361b(2)
Toull, E. S. 903b
Tounsend, F. H. 868b
Tovey, *Rev.* C. J. 716a
— H. T. 712b
— H. V. 352c
— L. C. 363a
— L. J. B. 338b
Towell, *Miss* E. M. 807a
— R. H. 252b, 924
— S. H. 612c
Tower, R. B. 582a
Towers, J. 1003
— L. C. 253b, 295b
Towl, L. F. 781a
Townend, *Miss* C. R. 806a
— *Miss* E. 807b
— G. A. 558a
— R. D. G. 740c
— R. O. 768a
— W. B. 290a
Towner, E. T. 1002
Townley, N. P. 871c
Townsend, B. E. R. 692c
— C. 607b, 778a
— C. G. T. 880a
— C. H. 884b
— C. H. S. 704a
— C. M. 638a
— E. M. 751a
— E. P. 880c
— E. W. M. 550b
— J. 901c
— J. L. 312a
— P. A. 884b
— *Sir* R. 12
— R. S. 891b
Townshend F. C. 670c
Towse, *Sir* E. B. B. 992
Towsey, E. W. 450c. 451a
Toy, C. H. 835a
Toye, A. M. 572b, 955, 1000
Toynbee, G. E. 864b
Toyne, C. J. 874c, 927
Tozer, A. H. D. 836a
— D. C. E. 874a
— E. A. 753b
— L. A. E. 357b, 931
— *Miss* P. A. 810b
— W. 634a
Tracey, F. . 633c
Tracy, W. W 108
Trafford, C. L. 875a
Trail, R. M. 865c
Traill, C. J. 144
Train, C. W. 1000
— F. L. 693b
Tranchell, H. G. 889c
Trant, D. L. 895a
Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. 604c
— B. C. 254c, 922
— M. R. 876c
— N. H. I. 416c
— T. B. 28, 376a
Travers, E. 259b, 271a
— H. C. 135, 155a, 776b
— L. E. 21. 325b
— R. L 599b
— T. H. 874c
— T. K. 473b
— W. H. C. 335a
Travers Rountree, A. N. 724a
Traynor, T. W. 900c
— W. B. 998
Treacher, F. 549b
Treadwell, C. A. L. 142
— J. W. F. 376b, 380
Treasure, J. C. 364b
Treatt, B. D. C. 252a
Treays, W. H. 331a
Tredegar, *The Visct.* 690a
Tredennick, J. P. 46, 157b
Treffry, E. 2, 159b, 526a
— R. C. 805a
Tregear, F. M. V. 494c
— V. W. 879c
Tregenza, *Miss* E. K. 811b
Treglown, C. J. H. 789b
Trelawny, J. W. 404c
— L. C. 68, 862b
Trelease, C. R. 696c
Treloar, A. B. 486b
Tremayne, E. K. 230c
Tremellen, L. 595b
Tremenheere, J. S. W. 263c
Tremlett, C. P. 436a
— E. A. E. 255c
— E. B. M. 295b
Trenam, E. 405b
— S. 904b
Trench, *Hon.* D. O. 617a, 926
— E. F. C. 169a, 351a
Trenchard, *The Lord* 477
— G. B. B. 249a
— O. H. B. 157b, 173a
Treneer-Michell, E. D. 670a
Trent, E. E. 123
— W. A. 296c
Treowen, *The Lord* 690b, 946
Trepte, G. W. M. 844a
Treseder, K. H. 358a 957
Tresidder, A. G. 891b
Treston, M. L. 892b
Trevelyan, J. A. 446a
— W. R. F. 868a
Trevor, A. P. 266a
— C. P. 777b
— E. N. 696c
Trew, M. F. 373b, 374b
Trewby, H. F. 889c
Trewman, H. F., *Esq.* 924
Tribe, R. L. 255c
Trice, M. C. 912a
— W. G. 362c
Triffitt, E. L. 352c
Triggs, R. G. 879a
Trim, J. H. 876b
Trimble, C. J. 296a
— J. B. O. 455a
Trimmer, C. D. 451a
Tripp, B. H H. 763b
— *Rev.* N. F. 716a
— W. H. 902b
Tripte, G. W. M. 844a
Tristram, G. H. 251a, 924
— W. B. 568c
Tritton, J. D. 339, 353b
Trobridge, F. M. 879c
Troop, C. L. 530a
Troops, A. 33
Trotman, E. B. 583c
Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. 179c
Trott, B. 338b
— W. A. 872b, 921
— W. J. 905b
Trotter, F. L. 616b
— G. E. 195a
— J. G. 880a
— *Sir* J. K. 247b
— T. 617b
— W. D. C. 198c, 686c
Troughton, E. F. 910b
Troughton-Dean, G. P. 871a
Troup, F. C. A. 71, 252a
Trout, F. G. 904a
Troutbeck, G. L. 573b, 854b
Trouton, H. G. 879b
Trowbridge, A. E. 363a
Trownsell J. E. 525b
Trowt, C. S. 907b
Troyte-Bullock, G. V. 670a
Trubshawe, A. T. 643a
Trudeau, G. A. H. 125(2)
Truelove, A. 346c
— H. 346c
Truman, E. K. 573c
Trump, H. J. 778b, 942
Trumper, F. J. 555a
— H. B. 769b
— L. C. 621a
Truscott, H. B. 262a
— J. V. 258c
Trustram Eve, A. M. 170b
Tryon, C. E. 416a
— C. G. V. 371b
Tubbs, I. N. McC. 373c
Tuck, G. N. 331a, 930
— P. H. J. 260c
— S. A. 629a
Tucker, B. H. G. 871c, 931
— *Sir* C. 549
— E. F. 875a
— E. J. 468c
— E. P. T. 829a
— F. 680c
— F. A. 473c
— G. W. 535b
— G. W. G. 287c
— H. B. 63, 159b, 861a
— H. D. 876a
— H. F. 914b
— J. D. 872c
— *Rev.* L. G. 716a
— N. R. G. 490c, 965
— O. F. 831b
— P. A. 328a
— P. F. 910b
— W. A. 260b
— W. E. 771b
— W. G. 358a


Digitized by Google

Tuckey, C. R. D. 335b
— *Rev. Canon* J. G. W. 3, 16
— P. E. C. 612a
— R. E. L. 512c, 933
Tudhope, G. 768b
Tudor, C. L. St. J. 721b, 932
— L. A. 727a
— O. F. M. 195c
— R. G. 420a
— *Rev.* S. O. 710b
Tudor-Craig, P. C. 870a
Tudsbery, H. T. 170a, 353a
Tuely, C. S. 624a
Tuff, C. R. 396a
Tuffill, W. E. F. 600a
Tuffin, R. 875a
Tufnell, R. E. 582c
Tufton, *Hon.* P. J. S. 695c
Tugwell, G. C. W. 634b
— H. F. L. 259b
Tuite, D. G. H. 332b
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T. 864a
Tuke, A. J. S. 789b
— C. W. R. 251c
— R. J. 395b
— S. J. M. 727a, 742a
Tuker, F. I. S. 75, 868a
Tulip, R. 908a
Tull, W. A. 311c
Tulloch, D. D. C. 263a
— H. M. 868b
— J. L. H. 499b
— R. P. 930
Tully, D. G. 607b
— M. 781a
Tumber, C. F. 298a
— T. A. 901b
Tunaley, H. F. 338b
Tunbridge, A. E. 426b
Tunnicliffe, E. C. 485b, 958
Tuohy, W. P. 345a
Tupper, G. W. H. 612c
Turcan, H. H. 686a
Turkington, I. H. 659c
Turnbull, A. W. 170a, 608a
— B. 386b
— D. J. T. 262b
— D. L. 545c
— G. A. S. 534c
— H. 495a
— J. 639a
— J. A. 21, 746a
— L. C. 262b, 933
Turner, A. 904b
— A. E., *Esq.* 930
— A. F. St. A. 395c
— A. J. D. 440c
— A. N. 908b
— A. W. 904a
— B. G. 169b, 284c
— B. H. 202c
— C. 290c
— C. A. C. 578b
— C. D. L. 873b
— C. E. F. 329a, 921
— C. G. N. 255a, 287a
— C. H., *13th/18th H.* 200a, 231b
— C. H., *R.A.M.C.* 746a
— C. J. R. 867b
— E. C. 289a
— E. D. 290a
— E. E. 971
— E. G. 794a, 970
— E. H. 780a
— E. L. 742b
Turner, E. S., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 309c
— E. S., *R.A.* 264c
— E. T. 282a
— F. M. 445b
— G. 549b
— G. F. 865a
— G. F. B. 157b, 939, 943, 945
— G. O. 296c
— G. R. 121
— G. W., *Esq.* 13
— H., *Hampshire R.* 545c
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— H. F. D. 798b
— H. J. R. 498c
— H. R. 513b
— H. W. 811a
— *Miss* I. M. 813b
— J. A. 473a
— J. F. 156b
— J. H. 879b
— J. J. 486c
— J. R. B. 258b
— J. R. T. 549b
— J. W., *Foresters* 582b
— J. W., *O.T.C.* 843b
— L. B. 938
— L. N. 473b, 840b
— M. B. 21, 264a
— M. F. C. 525c, 958
— P. H. 578c
— R., *4th/7th D.G.* 193a
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— R. A. 324b
— *Sir* R. E. W. 993
— R. F. 461b
— R. G. 529c
— R. G. R. 401b
— R. J. D. 446b
— R. P. 486c
— R. V. 637a
— S. N. 361a
— T. A. 550a
— T. W. 907b
— V. B. 670a
— W. A., *R.A.* 308b
— W. A., *R.E.* 329a
— W. A., *The Bays* 19, 191c
— W. A. S. 252b
— W. F. 909b
— W. F. R. 494c
— W. M. FitzH. 854a
— W. R. 451b
Turnham, A. S. 197c
Turpie, J. L. 769a
Turrall, T. G. 996
Turtle, J. 907b
Turton, C. E. A. 431c
— G. A. 468b
— R. C. C. 595b 778a
— R. M. 535b
— W. 401b
Tuson, G. E. 682a
— K. H. 135, 329b
— P. C. 264b
Tute, A. C. 682c
— C. S 861b
Tuttle T. H. 302c
Tutton, J. T. S. 335a
Tweed, A. R. M. 849a
— H. R. 431b
— J. R. H. 870c
— J. R. L. 410c
— W. 796b
Tweedie, G. G. S. 495b
— H. D. 376c
— J. L. F. 28
— J. M. 723b
— J. W. 665a
Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 863a
Tweedy, R. A. M. 780a
Tweedy, R. T. P. 752b
— V. C. 875a
Twells, T. W. 900a
Twigg, G. 970
— T. H. 751b
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* I. M. 250c
— M. A. 302c
— R. 195a(2)
Twiss, D. C. 549a, 958
— G. 592a
— J. F. 950
— W. L. O. 70, 152b, 860a
Twohig, P. 901c
Twomey, L. P. 263c, 274c
Tyacke, A. J. 874b
Tykiff, S. 530c
Tylden-Wright W. R. 195c
Tyler, A. T. J. 545a
— A. W. 264a
— E. C. 902a
— E. M. 258b, 922
— F. G. 348c
— F. R. 912a
— G. 522a
— H. A. 253a, 302c
— H. W. 491b
— J. F. S. 351c
— J. N. D. 263c
— L. N. 780a
— *Miss* S. 807a
Tynan, F. 596a
Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E. 255a, 954
Tyndall, A. M. 988
— *Miss* G. S. 807b
— R. 880b
— W. E. 749a, 926
Tyrer, A. 880c
Tyringham, G. L. 376a
Tyrrell, H. E. 872
— J. G. 266b
— R. C. 901a
— R. N. 700a
— W. G. 78, 322a
— W. U. 356a, 920
Tyrwhitt, S. E. 352a
Tyson, B. W. 801a
— C. E. 254c, 271a
— E. 535a
— G. P. 345a
— J. M. 698a
Tysack. W. A. 634a
— W. S. 346c


## U


Uden, A. J. 258b, 925
Ullah, M. S. 893a
Ullman, P. A. 328a
— R. B. 287a
Uloth, A. W. 768a
Umar Hayat Khan, *Nawab Malik Sir* 1
Underhill, *Miss* D. L. 807a
— E. 751a
— E. O. 430a
— E. G. 908a
— J. F. 849c
— J. P. 843b
— N. 252a
— T. 907b
— W. E. 464b
Underwood, C. H. 451b
— E. B. 129
— G. F. 861b
Underwood, G. J. 861a
— H. 271a
— H. J. 870b
— J. P. D. 587a
— W. C. 902a
Unger, O. R. 892b
Unlacke, H. C. 298c
— *Sir* H. C. C. 150a
— R. D. W. 682a, 972
— R. J. 264c
Unsworth, A. P. 473c
— R. S. 473c
Unwin, E. S. 138, 724a
— J. L. W. 582c
— S. R. 38, 798b
Upcher, P. G. 465c
Upson, G. D. 879a
Upton, D. F. 522b
— G. C. 578a
— G. M. 88, 90
— J. 994
— J. B. 302a
— J. E. 266b
— N. R. 577b, 578c
— P. V. 578b
— R. B. E. 868b
— T. G. 198c
Urben, *Miss* M. C. 807a
Uren, T. T. 346b
Urie, D. C. 351c
Urmson, D. G. S. 68, 866b
Urmston, C. W. B. 831b
Urquhart, D. D. 568b
— H. A. 325a
— H. M. 1
— R. E. 643a, 943
— R. W. 332b
— W. J 108
Ursell, F. W. 706b
Urwick, C. 591c
— F. D 446b
Urwin, J. E. 350c
Usher, A. B. 686a
— C. M. 651a
— D. G. 238b
— D. O. H. 568a
— G. A. 292c
— G. L. 512c, 513c
— H. M. 698a
— J. S. 358a
— J. T. 229c
— S. C. R. 359b
— T. C. 264b
Usher-Somers, R. B. Fitz-A. 411c
Utley, R. P. H. 839a
Utterson, A. T. Le M. 464a
Utterson-Kelso, J. E. 477a, 926


## V


Vachell, D. R. 329a
— J. G. E. 752b
Vacher, R. C. 781a
Vaidya, J. B. 892b
Vail, L. E. 108
Vaisey, C. N. 769a
Vaizey, J. T. de H. 260a
Vakil, P. R. 892c
Vale, C. S. 724a
— J. 914b
— T. G. 513b
— W. L. 549b
Valentine, A. W. 435b
— H. T. 559b
Vallance, G. R. A. 604a
— J. I. 259b
Vallé Pope, E. L. 258a 926
Vallentin, C. M. 254a
Valon, A. R. 7


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Outsem, W. E. 7, 824b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, H. M. 154a, 924, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vanderaluys, C. H. 123
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. R. 88
van Deventer, D. J. C. B. 89
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Rooyen, A. P. 90
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 359b
Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 480a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 769a
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 335a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692c
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan Hughes, G. B. 251b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vauquelin, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D. 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 996
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879c
Veitch, H. B. 578a
— J. W. 643c
— W. L. D. 331b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 73, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbi, J. B. 534c
— V. C. 753a
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Vereist, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 396b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 870c
— L. M. 68, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 88, 329a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 355
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. O. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263c
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. R. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 358a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B 625b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 366b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 783b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 835b
Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380a
Vigors, M. D. 864c
Vigrass, B. V. J. 607b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 371a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298c
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731a
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 286b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 513b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880c
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 263a
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247c
Vorley, W. S. 314b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 870b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 358a
Vyle, D. 258c, 300b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b

**W**

Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 665c
— H. 643c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630a
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. C. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Wailes, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 358b
— W. 198a
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 922
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262b, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Walthman, J. S. 687b
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692a
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 87
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 348a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 862a
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. O. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 322b
Wakeman, A. S. 696a
Walch, A. G. 587c
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, F. 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 838b
Waldie Griffith, *Sir* R. J. 495a
Waldren, A. 461a
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 508a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451c
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202c
— H. F. 266c
— J. E. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421a
Walker, *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871c
— A. R. E. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741a
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 861c
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. R. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. C. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— *Sir* H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 154a, 963
— *Sir* H. B. 525
— H. C. 587c
— H. J. 518c
— *Rev.* H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. O. 862c
— H. W. 248b
— H. W. F. 374b
— *Sir* I. F. A. M., *Bt.* 686c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 746b
— J., *R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 766a
— J., *Col.* 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 873a
Walker, J. E. O. 481c
— J. F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603c, 604a
— J. F., *Terr. Army* 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. *R.A.* 290b
— J. R., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— J. R., *Y. & L.R.* 633c
— J. R. G. 358b
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. W., *R.A.* 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. E. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 331a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., *R.E.* 332a
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., *The Black Watch* 568b
— R. S., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— S. 104
— S. E. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 530b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. E. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 793a
— W. J. N. 264a
— W. R. G. 335a
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741c
Walkerley, G. B. 853b
Walkey, J. C. 332a
Walkington, E. K. 662b
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 305a
— R. H. 356b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. R. 801b
— W. M. C. 263c
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— *Sir* C. S. 765b, 936
— *Sir* D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 873c
— J. S. 643a
— J. W. 905b
— Q. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. O. 607c
Waller, A. D. 508b
— E. de W. 865a
— E. G. 253b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 325b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. O. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154a
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 880b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 391b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— C. 870b
— C. J. 853c
— C. R. A. 258a, 921
— *Miss* G. M. 811a
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 338a
— K. H. 284a
Walmsley, A. T. 18, 804a
— A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. E. 731a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— E. T. 901b
— F. 130
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., *I.A.* 874a
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H. V. 766b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 88, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 728b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 308a
— C. F. H. 880c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263b
— F. A. 360b
— H. F. 909a
— J. 300a
— P. A. 358b
Walter, P. R. 522c
— R. F. 284b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871c
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 262a
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 891b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. E. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639b
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. L. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 62c, 630a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 348b
Wanliss, E. O. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 331a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., *O.T.C.* 843c
— P., *R.A.F.* 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— *Miss* B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 302b
— C. L. C. 573a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852c
— E. C. S. 876c
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. Le H. 426a
— F., *S. Stafford R.* 549?, 550a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., *R.A.* 314c
— F. W., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— G. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— *Hon. Sir* J. 2
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— J. C. 486b
— M. B. J. 682c


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Outsem, W. E. 7, 324b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, F. M. 154a, 924, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vanderaluys, C. H. 123
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. R. 88
van Deventer, D. J. C. B. 89
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Rooyen, A. P. 90
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 359b
Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 480a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 769a
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 335a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692c
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan Hughes, G. B. 251b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 260a
— *Rev.* H 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vauqulin, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D. 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 996
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879c
Veitch, H. B. 578c
— J. W. 643c
— W. L. D. 831b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 73, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbi, J. B. 584c
— V. C. 753a
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Verelst, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 396b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 370c
— L. M. 68, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 38, 329a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 855
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. O. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263c
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. H. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. E. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 358a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B 625b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 866b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 788b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 835b
Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380a
Vigors, M. D. 864c
Vigrass, B. V. J. 507b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 871a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298c
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731a
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 286b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 513b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880c
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 263a
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247c
Vorley, W. S. 314b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 876b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 358a
Vyle, D. 258c, 306b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b

**W**

Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 665c
— H. 643c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630a
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. C. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Wailes, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 858b
— W. 198a
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 922
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262b, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Waithman, J. S. 687b
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692c
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 87
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 348a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 862a
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. C. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 822b
Wakeman, A. S. 696a
Walch, A. G. 587c
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, F. 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 838b
Waldie Griffith, *Sir* R. J. 495a
Waldren, A. 461a
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 508a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451c
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202c
— H. F. 266c
— J. E. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421a
Walker, *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871c
— A. R. E. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741a
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 861c
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. R. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. C. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— *Sir* H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 154a, 963
— *Sir* H. B. 525
— H. C. 587c
— H. J. 518c
— *Rev.* H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. O. 862c
— H. W. 248b
— H. W. F. 374b
— *Sir* I. F. A. M., *Bt.* 686c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 748b
— J., *R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 766a
— J., *Col.* 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 873a
Walker, J. E. O. 481c
— J. F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603c, 604a
— J. F., *Terr. Army* 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. *R.A.* 290b
— J. R., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— J. R., *Y. & L.R.* 633c
— J. R. G. 858b
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. W., *R.A.* 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. E. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 331a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., *R.E.* 832a
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., *The Black Watch* 568b
— R. S., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— S. 104
— S. E. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 530b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. E. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 793a
— W. J. N. 264a
— W. R. G. 335a
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741c
Walkerley, G. B. 853b
Walkey, J. C. 832a
Walkington, E. K. 662b
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 305a
— R. H. 356b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. R. 801b
— W. M. C. 263c
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— *Sir* C. S. 765b, 936
— *Sir* D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 878c
— J. S. 643a
— J. W. 905b
— Q. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. C. 607c
Waller, A. D. 508b
— E. de W. 865a
— E. G. 253b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 325b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. C. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154a
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 880b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 391b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— C. 870b
— C. J. 853c
— C. R. A. 258a, 921
— *Miss* G. M. 811a
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 338a
— K. H. 254a
Walmsley, A. T. 18, 804a
— A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. E. 781a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— E. T. 901b
— F. 130
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., *I.A.* 874a
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H. V. 766b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 38, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 728b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 308a
— C. F. H. 880c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263b
— F. A. 360b
— H. F. 909a
— J. 300a
— P. A. 358b
Walter, P. R. 522c
— R. F. 264b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871c
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 262a
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 891b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. E. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639b
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. L. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 629c, 680a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 348b
Wanliss, E. O. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 331a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., *O.T.C.* 843c
— P., *R.A.F.* 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— *Miss* B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 302b
— C. L. C. 573a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852c
— E. C. S. 876c
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. le H. 426a
— F., *S. Stafford R.* 549?, 550a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., *R.A.* 314c
— F. W., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— G. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— *Hon. Sir* J. 2
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— J. C. 486b
— M. B. J. 682c


Digitized by Google

Ward, N. E. 740a
— *Miss* O. T. 807a
— R. 170b, 766a
— R. F 771a
— R. S. B. 335b
— V. H. 583a
— W. 907a
— W. D. 558a
— W. H. 345b
— W. H. V. 903b
— W. R., *R.A.S.C.* 731a
— W. R., *R.A.M.C.* 769a
Ward-Walker, A. W. 411a
Warde, J. R. O'B. 259c, 299b
Warde-Aldam, J. R. P. 232b
— W. St. A. 34, 156b
Warden, G. P. 587c, 971
— V. 254b, 271a
— W. R. 864a
Warder, J. W. 912a
Wardlaw, E. D. P. 525b 954
Wardle, F. M. 870b
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. L. 874c
— M. K. 464a
— P. C. 741a
— V. H. 766b
— W. J. 363a
Wardlow, C. 289c
Wardrop, *Sir* A. E. 64, 150a, 247c
Wards, G. T. 874a
Ware, B. O. 587b
— D. W. 508c
— F. B. 130
— G. W. W. 746b
— I. N. 306a
— J. R. 446b
— R. F. 637c, 921
— W. R. 696a
Waring, A. D. 760b
— E. 332a
— J. 156, 173b
— M. H. F. 263c
— W. H. 331b
Waris Khan 274b
Wark, B. A. 1002
— H. 271b, 944
Warland, G. E. J. 600c
Warlow, R. E. 612b
Warlters, E. P. 169b, 315a
Warman, D. A. 550b
— F. J. 902b
Warmer, C. A. 583a
Warne, O. H. 624a
Warner, A. C. 296b
— A. McP. 129
— C. E. H. P. 374c
— D. B. H. 299b
— E. C. T. 376a
— G. R. 396b
— J. P. H. 831a
— W. G. H. 900c
Warr, *Rev.* A. E. 716a
— E. A. 902b
— H. E. 790a
— W. 346b
Warrack, J. S. 312a
Warrall, W. R. 612b
Warren, C. 331b
— C. P. 669b
— D. F. W. 871c
— E. G. 591a, 970
— F. W. A. 771a
— G. M. 642b
— H. 727b
— J. 778b
Warren, J. H. B. 534b
— J. R. 540a
— P. 875c
— P. J. K. 253b, 939
— V. D. 362b
— W. A. 595c
— W. R. G. de W. 534c
— W. R. V. 721b
Warrick, E. 508c
Warrington-Morris, A. D. 948
Warry, H. E. 870a
— P. 456a
Warters, R. A. 892c
Warton, C. P. F. 861c
— H. C. 271b
— L. R. 191a
Warwick, *The Earl of* 371b
Warwick, F. P. 891a
— H. B. 776b
Warwick-Mayo, G. 353a
Wasdell, C. H. 848a
Wasey, W. S. 357b
Wason, S. R. 250c
Waspe, F. 391a
Wass, A. E. 884a
— S. H. 338a
Watchorn, A. E. 875b
Waterer, *Miss* L. A. 813b
Waterfield, A. C. M. 220
— P. R. M. 266a
Waterhouse, E. R. 876a
— G. G. 17, 157
— M. J. 573b
Wateridge, G. H. 255b
Waters, A. H. S. 1003
— C. F. D. 295a
— G. E. 301b
— H. P. E. 879b
— H. S. 893c
— J. R. 262a
— M. K. FitzG. 693c
— T. R. 295a
— T. Z. 65, 875a
— W. E. J. 494c
— W. J. 760b
Waterson, J. 959
Waterworth, A. 530b
Wates, F. H. 197b
Watford, W. 907a
Wathen, A. H. G. 529c
— A. R. 840a
— L. W. D. 196c
— R. L. G. 426a
Watherston, C. F., *Esq.* 15
— J. R. 292c
Watkin, *Miss* E. E. 807a
Watkins, A. N. M. 868c
— A. P. 512c
— B. S. 357b, 932
— C. E. L. 144, 603a, 954
— F. 630a
— F. M. 38, 154b, 788a
— F. W. S. 873a
— G. F. 794b
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— H. C. 485b
— H. K. 587c
— H. L. 309c
— H. R. B. 681a
— P. J. R. 884c
— T. P. 353b
— W. F. 841b
Watkinson, G. 590a
— G. L. 329b
Watkis, H. L. 867a
Watling, H. F. 425c
Watney, C. N. 600b
— D. N. 391c
— J. L. 693c
— N. N. 693c
— R. A. 295b
— T. G. 595c
Watts, R. C. 80, 893a
Watson, A. E. 695a
— A. F. 876a
— A. H. K. 721a
— A. M. 486a
— A. P. 170a, 765b
— *Miss* A. S. 807b
— A. S. 290a
— C. 904a
— C. H. 499a
— C. P. 902a
— C. R. 596b
— C. S. M. C. 157b
— D. C. 936
— D. G. 11, 525a
— D. P. 760b
— D. R. 971
— *Sir* D. W. I. 600b
— E. C. 549c
— E. E. 867a
— E. H. 406c
— E. V. 248b, 274b
— F. 281c
— F. G. 700a
— F. P. 741c
— F. R. 682c
— F. W. 300a
— G. C. K. 258a, 314c
— G. D. 325a
— G. F. 485b, 921
— G. H. 456a
— G. R. 426a
— H., *Border R.* 535b
— H., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— H. B. 391c
— *Sir* H. D. 2
— H. D. 71, 889b
— H. N. G. 721b
— H. St. J. B. 853c
— H. W. M. 35, 155b
— J. A., *R.E.* 338a
— J. A., *W. York R.* 451a
— J. E. D. 465a
— *Miss* J. F. 806b
— J. P. H. 876c
— J. R. 360c
— J. S. 38, 664b
— L. D. 191a
— L. K. 296c
— L. McL. 296c
— L. R. C. 357b
— M. K. 620b
— N. H. 769b
— N. V. 258a
— O. 870c
— *Miss* O. M. 810a
— P. B. 518a
— P. C. 873b
— P. H. 901a
— P. J. S. 534c
— R. A. 254b, 309b
— R. A. D. 325b
— R. G 386a, 965
— R. M. 472a
— S. G. 801b
— S. McD. 314a
Watson, T. G. 196c
— W. 406a
— W. D., *R.A.* 253a
— W. D., *Col.* 25, 169b
— W. G. G. 696a
— W. L. 638c
— W. L., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891b
— W. M. 477c
— W. R. H. 192b
— W. S. 666a
Watson-Smyth, G. F. 526a
Watt, A. 665c
— G. S. H. 348b
— H. D. 477c
— J. 666a
— J. K. S. 880b
— *Miss* J. L. 807a
— J. M. 760c
— *Miss* K. C. 946
— T. A. A. 189b
— W. J. C. 768a
— W. K. 652c
— W. R. 766a
Watterton, R. C. 914a
Watts, A. E. 798b
— A. H. 64, 159a, 861a
— A. W. 781a
— C. D. R. 12, 151a, 776a, 938
— C. J. M. 592a
— F. C. 360c
— G. M. 52, 169b
— H. 889b
— J. A. I. 356b
— J. J. M. 908a
— J. P. 284c
— J. W. 544b, 546a
— N. H. L. 863a
— O. A. 440c
— R. A. B. P. 698c
— R. P. 868b
— *Rev.* W. E. 712b
— W. W. 65, 875a
Wattsford, H. F. 771b
Wauchope, A. G. 37, 150b
— C. E. 254a
— R. S. 889c
Waugh, R. A. P. 101
Waumsley, T. H. 874b
Wauton, E. A. 724a
— E. B. 339b
Wavell, A. P. 20, 154b
Wavertree, *The Lord* 348a
Wavish, P. G. 331a
Way, A. B. M. 876c
— E. R. H. 262b
— G. R. 260b, 921
— H. H. 731b
— J. 247a
— J. D. 255a
— L. D. 406a
— M. C. 522b
Waycott, J. C. 777b
Waylen, G. H. H. 766a
Wayling, R. A. 875c
Wayman, L. J. 699c
Wayte, J. W. 766b
Weale H. 1001
— *Miss* M. H. 813b
Wealleus, R. F. C. 382b
— W. R. W. 868c
Weare F. G. G. 468b
— S. A. 843a

Digitized by Google

Weatherall, N. E. 196b
Weatherley, R. A. 909a
Weaver, C. N. 550b
— R. A. 907b
— F. 903b
— J. Y. 870c
— *Miss* R. C. 810b
Weavers, T. E. 97
Webb, A. 901a
— A. E. 801a
— A. P. H. 871a
— *Rev.* C. E. 715b
— C. E. 901b
— C. F., *Manch. R.* 624b, 626b
— C. F., *Ind. Army* 873c
— E. C. 77, 793a
— F. B. 871b
— F. L. 503b
— F. W. 264b
— G. C. 682c
— G. H. 473a
— G. M. S. 876a
— G. S. R. 70, 871c
— H. A. 910b
— H. J. 473a
— *Miss* H. M. 811a
— J. H. E. 690b
— J. R. D. 892a
— L. J. 790b
— P. 436c
— P. B. 695c
— R. 358b
— R. H. L. 665a
— S. A. 876b
— *Rev.* S. L. 711b
— S. L. R. 880c
— W. A. 903a
— W. B. S. 876a
— W. B. T. 563c
— W. F. 870c
Webb-Carter, B. W. 529c
Webb-Johnson, A. E. 932, 936
Webber, A. C. 839a
— E. H. L. 436c
— H. L. 286c
— J. S. 446a
— S. T. 907b
Weber, C. F 681a
— R. L. D. 264b, 274c
Webster, A. St. J. 513c
— A. W. 258b, 287b
— B. G. E. 583a
— *Miss* B. M. 811a
— C. A. 766b
— F. E. 535a
— G. G. M. 347b
— H. P. 873b
— J. H. 171b
— K. 287b
— P. L. C. 798b
— R. B. 841c
— R. C. 282a
— R. W. M. 395b
— W. A. 482a
— W. J. 892c
— W. L. 748a
Weddell, J. M. 747b, 932
Wedderburn, H. F. K. 567c, 568c
— H. J. S. 568c
Wedderburn-Maxwell, J. 253c
Wedgwood, C. T. 630b
— R. A. 666a
— *Sir* R. L., *Kut,* 169a, 351a
Weeks, G. L. 659b
— H. E. 902a
— R. 629b
Weetman, W. C. C. 583c
Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 706c
Weigall, E. T. 255a
Weipers, W. L. 838b
Weir, *Rt. Hon. the Lord* 347b
— A. G. 386b
— A. W. 352c
— F. J. 794a
— F. S., *R.A., O.C.* 777b
— F. S., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 287c
— G. 905b
— G. A. 79, 151a, 192b
— J. G. D. 42 254b
— J. L. R. 889a
— J. P. V. 880c
— N. W. McD. 142
— P. D. 263b
— R. A. 133, 777b
— W. D. 358a
Welbourne, A. C. 573b
Welby, R. A. E. 314b
Welch, C. W. 450b
— F. E. 864a
— G. A. J. 901a
— G. H. 290c
— H. C. 312a
— I. 87
— J., *VC* 998
— J., *R.A.* 308b
— J. D. 494c, 495a
— L. O. 629c
— R. F. 266c
— R. H. 400b
— R. V. 578c
Welch Thornton, J. N. 299b
Welchman, G. de V. 254a, 940
— J. R. 564a
— R. M. A. 328b
Weld, C. J. 64, 867e
— D. J. P. 481c
— H. F. 534c
— R. E. 682b
— R. T. 335b
Weld-Forester, *Hon.* C. G. W. 190a
Weldon, A. C. 582e
— H. E. C. 266c
Wellborne, C. de M. 889c
Wellburn, E. R. 604c
Weller, A. V. 611c
Wellesley, F. H. V. 530a
— R. A. C. 682b
Wells, A. F. 595c
— A. G. 747a
— A. H. 681a
— B. C. 169a
— B. G. 263a, 922
— C. A. 900c
— D. 909a
— F. A. M. 311c
— G. H. 347c
— G. K. 871c
— G. R. L'A. 353b
— H. 949
— H. J. G. 45, 748a
— J. 742c
— J. K. 943
— R. T. 890c
— W. G. H. 872a
Wells-Cole, V. H. 603b
Wellsted, *Miss* A. M. 813b
Welman, L. L. 396b
— W. H. L. J. 889c
Welsford, F. M. 706b
— G. H. 938
— G. M. 363c
Welsh, D. 264b
— F. P. 478b
— R. F. 266c
— W. M. M. O'D. 250c
Welstead, G. L. M. 200a
Wemyss, C. L. 460b
— H. C. B. 355b, 931
Wenger, F. E. 630a
— H. C. 630b
Wenham, A. H. 430c, 959
— F. E. 348a
Wentworth-Sheilds, F. E. 351c
Wentworth Smith, A. 346c
Were, T. B. 436a
Wernham, D. C. I. 648b
Wernher, *Sir* H. A. 170a
Wernicke, A. E. 372a
West, A. C. E. 876a
— A. F. 662c
— A. H. D. 73, 155a
— A. W 895a
— C. A. 68, 325a
— C. C. 287b
— *Miss* C. L. M. 809b
— D. S. E. 481c
— F. C. 329a
— F. G. 35, 156b
— F. J., *R. Signals* 360a
— F. J. *Wt. Offr.* 731b
— F. L. G. 141
— G. D., *Esq.* 924
— G. E. 314b
— H. 699b
— H. D. 559b
— H. W. 914b
— J. A., *Esq.* 198
— J. M. 853a
— J. R. 875b
— J. W. 3, 80, 154b
— M. L. 472c
— P. C. 700c
— R. A., *Esq.* 924
— R. K. 905b
— S. J. 271c
— W. E. G. 287b
Westbrook, N. F. 315c
Westbury, H. D. 411b
Westcott, J. G. 612b
Western, C. E. M. 864b
— E. W. D. 599c
— J. W. 360b
— W. H. 728b
Westhead, W. H. 286b
Westlake, H. W. G. 208b
Westland, F. C. 77, 322a
Westley, H. 295b
Westmacott, O. 179b
— P. G. 870a
Westminster, *The Duke of* 229b
Westmoreland, J. J. 872a
Westmorland, H. 128
— H. C. 544a
Weston, A. 388b
— E. C. 912b
— G. P. L. 612a
— G. T. 142
— J. G. 769b
— J. L. 721a
Westropp, E. R. S. 545a
— L. H. M. 435b, 436a
— V. J. E. 356b, 921
Wetherall, G. A. C. 862b
— H. E. de R. 38, 633a
Wetherall, J. R. 591a
— R. M. G. 591c, 905
Wethered, G. P. 508a
— H. L. 12, 157b, 776b, 938
Wetherell, F. I. C. 682c
— R. W. M. 525a
Wetherfield, F. R. 260c
Wetton, J. L. 901a
Wever, R. O. 346c
Weyman, A. 464a, 465a
Weymouth, *The Visct.* 232b
Whaley, F. J. 840a
Whalley, F. 169a
Whalley-Kelly, J. H. 26, 558b
Whan, S. 33
Wharry, J. S. C. 698b
Wharton, H. 426a
Whatman, A. B. 358b
Wheatcroft, S.W. F. 841c
Wheatley, A. E. 517b
— A. H. S. 864c
— C. J. H. 231c
— E. E. S. 179b
— *Rev.* L. A. 715b
— M. S. 857b, 930
— P. R. 364c
— R. O. 124
Wheeler, A. G. 338b
— B. V. 731a
— C. 144, 356a
— E. C. A. 612b
— E. G. 544a
— E. O. 324b
— F. 780b
— G. C. 997
— G. E. 871b
— G. T. 879a
— J. R. 772b, 838b
— L. G. 875c
— R. De L. 659c
— R. H. L. 264a
— R. P. 31, 329a
— W. H. 282c
— W. H. B. 335b
Wheelhouse, R. 731b
Wheelock, G. H. 518c
Whelan, G. J. C. 687b
— J. F. 760b
— M. 909a
— R. P. 406a, 959
Whelton, J. H. 874b
— M. J. 752b
Whent, A. 910b
Wherry, E. K. 592b
Whetherly, W. E. S. 191a
Whetmath, C. J. R. 742c
Whetmore, E. C. 282a
Whetstone, F. J. S. 193c
Whicher, B. C. H. 445c, 955
— J. D'A. 582a
Whidborne, J. F. 266b
Whiffen, J. 363a
Whigham, *Sir* R. D. 410
Whillis, J. 772b, 836a
Whimster, J. G. 742b
Whinney C. T. 611b
— D. H. 573b
Whipp, S. 530c
Whishaw, W. B. 325b
Whistler, A. M. W. 358b
— L. G. 539b, 540b
Whiston, J. R. H., *Esq.* 924
Whitaker, A. B. 195c
— *Sir* A. E. 230c
— A. P. D. 721a
— C. E. 455c
— C. P. 554b
— D. C. 811c
— D. R. 232a


Digitized by Google

Ward, N. E. 740a
— *Miss* O. T. 807a
— R. 170b, 766a
— R. F 771a
— R. S. B. 335b
— V. H. 583a
— W. 907a
— W. D. 558a
— W. H. 345b
— W. H. V. 903b
— W. R., *R.A.S.C.* 731a
— W. R., *R.A.M.C.* 769a
Ward-Walker, A. W. 411a
Warde, J. R. O'B. 259c, 299b
Warde-Aldam, J. R. P. 232b
— W. St. A. 34, 156b
Warden, G. P. 587c, 971
— V. 254b, 271a
— W. B. 864a
Warder, J. W. 912a
Wardlaw, E. D. P. 525b 954
Wardle, F. M. 870b
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. L. 874c
— M. K. 464a
— P. C. 741a
— V. H. 766b
— W. J. 363a
Wardlow, C. 289c
Wardrop, *Sir* A. E. 64, 150a, 247c
Wards, G. T. 874a
Ware, B. O. 587b
— D. W. 508c
— F. B. 130
— G. W. W. 746b
— I. N. 306a
— J. R. 446b
— R. F. 637c, 921
— W. R. 696a
Waring, A. D. 760b
— E. 332a
— J. 156, 173b
— M. H. F. 263c
— W. H. 331b
Waris Khan 274b
Wark, B. A. 1002
— H. 271b, 944
Warland, G. E. J. 600c
Warlow, R. E. 612b
Warlters, E. P. 169b, 315a
Warman, D. A. 550b
— F. J. 902b
Warmer, C. A. 583a
Warne, O. H. 624a
Warner, A. C. 296b
— A. McP. 129
— C. E. H. P. 374c
— D. B. H. 299b
— E. C. T. 376a
— G. R. 396b
— J. P. H. 831a
— W. G. H. 900c
Warr, *Rev.* A. E. 716a
— E. A. 902b
— H. E. 790a
— W. 346b
Warrack, J. S. 312a
Warrall, W. R. 612b
Warren, C. 331b
— C. P. 669b
— D. F. W. 871c
— E. G. 591a, 970
— F. W. A. 771a
— G. M. 682b
— H. 727b
— J. 778b
Warren, J. H. B. 534b
— J. R. 540a
— P. 875c
— P. J. K. 253b, 939
— V. D. 362b
— W. A. 595c
— W. R. G. de W. 534c
— W. R. V. 721b
Warrick, E. 508e
Warrington-Morris, A. D. 948
Warry, H. E. 870a
— P. 456a
Warters, R. A. 892c
Warton, C. P. F. 861c
— H. C. 271b
— L. R 191a
Warwick, *The Earl of* 371b
Warwick, F. P. 891a
— H. B. 776b
Warwick-Mayo, G. 358a
Wasdell, C. H. 848a
Wasey, W. S. 357b
Wason, S. R. 250c
Waspe, F. 391a
Wass, A. E. 884a
— S. H. 338a
Watchorn, A. E. 875b
Waterer, *Miss* L. A. 813b
Waterfield, A. C. M. 220
— P. R. M. 266a
Waterhouse, E. R. 876a
— G. G. 17, 157
— M. J. 573b
Wateridge, G. H. 255b
Waters, A. H. S. 1003
— C. F. D. 295a
— G. R. 301b
— H. P. E. 879b
— H. S. 893c
— J. R. 262a
— M. K. FitzG. 693c
— T. R. 295a
— T. Z. 65, 875a
— W. E. J. 494c
— W. J. 760b
Waterson, J. 959
Waterworth, A. 530b
Wates, F. H. 197b
Watford, W. 907a
Wathen, A. H. G. 529c
— A. R. 840a
— L. W. D. 196c
— R. L. G. 426a
Watherston, C. F., *Esq.* 15
— J. R. 292c
Watkin, *Miss* E. E. 807a
Watkins, A. N. M. 868c
— A. P. 512c
— B. S. 357b, 932
— C. E. L. 144, 603a, 954
— F. 630a
— F. M. 38, 154b, 788a
— F. W. S. 873a
— G. F. 794b
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— H. C. 485b
— H. K. 587c
— H. L. 309c
— H. R. B. 681a
— P. J. R. 884c
— T. P. 353b
— W. F. 841b
Watkinson, G. 530a
— G. L. 329b
Watkis, H. L. 867a
Watling, H. F. 425c
Watney, C. N. 600b
— D. N. 391c
— J. L. 693c
— N. N. 693c
— R. A. 295b
— T. G. 595c
Wats, R. C. 80, 893a
Watson, A. E. 695a
— A. F. 876a
— A. H. K. 721a
— A. M. 486a
— A. P. 170a, 765b
— *Miss* A. S. 807b
— A. S. 290a
— C. 904a
— C. H. 499a
— C. P. 902a
— C. R. 596b
— C. S. M. C. 157b
— D. C. 936
— D. G. 11, 525a
— D. P. 760b
— D. R. 971
— *Sir* D. W. I. 600b
— E. C. 549c
— E. E. 867a
— E. H. 406c
— E. V. 248b, 274b
— F. 281c
— F. G. 700a
— F. P. 741c
— F. R. 682c
— F. W. 800a
— G. C. K. 258a, 314c
— G. D. 325a
— G. F. 485b, 921
— G. H. 456a
— G. R. 426a
— H., *Border R.* 535b
— H., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— H. B. 391c
— *Sir* H. D. 2
— H. D. 71, 889b
— H. N. G. 721b
— H. St. J. B. 853c
— H. W. M. 35, 155b
— J. A., *R.E.* 338a
— J. A., *W. York R.* 451a
— J. E. D. 465a
— *Miss* J. F. 806b
— J. P. H. 876c
— J. R. 360c
— J. S. 38, 664b
— L. D. 191a
— L. K. 296c
— L. McL. 296c
— L. R. C. 357b
— M. K. 620b
— N. H. 769b
— N. V. 258a
— O. 870c
— *Miss* O. M. 810a
— P. B. 518a
— P. C. 873b
— P. H. 901a
— P. J. S. 534c
— R. A. 254b, 309b
— R. A. D. 325b
— R. G 386a, 965
— R. M. 472a
— S. G. 801b
— S. McD. 814a
Watson, T. G. 196c
— W. 406a
— W. D., *R.A.* 258a
— W. D., *Col.* 25, 169b
— W. G. G. 696a
— W. L. 638c
— W. L., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891b
— W. M. 477c
— W. R. H. 192b
— W. S. 666a
Watson-Smyth, G. F. 526a
Watt, A. 665c
— G. S. H. 348b
— H. D. 477c
— J. 666a
— J. H. S. 880b
— *Miss* J. L. 807a
— J. M. 760c
— *Miss* K. C. 946
— T. A. A. 189b
— W. J. C. 768a
— W. K. 652c
— W. R. 766a
Watterton, R. C. 914a
Watts, A. E. 798b
— A. H. 64, 159a, 861a
— A. W. 781a
— C. D. B. 12, 151a, 776a, 988
— C. J. M. 592a
— F. C. 360c
— G. M. 889b
— H. 52, 169b
— J. A. I. 856b
— J. J. M. 908a
— J. P. 284c
— J. W. 544b, 546a
— N. H. L. 862c
— O. A. 440c
— R. A. B. P. 698c
— R. P. 868b
— *Rev.* W. E. 712b
— W. W. 65, 875a
Wattaford, H. F. 771b
Wauchope, A. G. 87, 150b
— C. E. 254a
— R. S. 889c
Waugh, R. A. P. 101
Waumsley, T. H. 874b
Wauton, E. A. 724a
— E. B. 339b
Wavell, A. P. 20, 154b
Wavertree, *The Lord* 348a
Wavish, P. G. 331a
Way, A. B. M. 876c
— E. R. H. 262b
— G. R. 260b, 921
— H. H. 731b
— J. 247a
— J. D. 255a
— L. D. 406a
— M. C. 522b
Waycott, J. C. 777b
Waylen, G. H. H. 766a
Wayling, R. A. 875c
Wayman, L. J. 699c
Wayte, J. W. 766b
Weale H. 1001
— *Miss* M. H. 813b
Weallens, R. F. C. 332b
— W. R. W. 868c
Weare F. G. G. 468b
— S. A. 843a


Digitized by Google

Weatherall, N. E. 196b
Weatherley, R. A. 909a
Weaver, C. N. 550b
— E. A. 907b
— F. 903b
— J. Y. 870c
— *Miss* R. C. 810b
Weavers, T. E. 97
Webb, A. 901a
— A. E. 801a
— A. P. H. 871a
— *Rev.* C. E. 715b
— C. E. 901b
— C. F., *Manch. R.* 624b, 626b
— C. F., *Ind. Army* 873c
— E. C. 77, 798a
— F. B. 871b
— F. L. 503b
— F. W. 264b
— G. C. 682c
— G. H. 473a
— G. M. S. 876a
— G. S. R. 70, 871c
— H. A. 910b
— H. J. 473a
— *Miss* H. M. 811a
— J. H. E. 690b
— J. R. D. 892a
— L. J. 790b
— P. 436c
— P. B. 695c
— R. 358b
— R. H. L. 665a
— S. A. 876b
— *Rev.* S. L. 711b
— S. L. R. 880c
— W. A. 903a
— W. B. S. 876a
— W. B. T. 563c
— W. F. 870c
Webb-Carter, B. W. 529c
Webb-Johnson, A. E. 932, 936
Webber, A. C. 839a
— E. H. I. 436c
— H. L. 286c
— J. S. 446a
— S. T. 907b
Weber, C. F 681a
— R. L. D. 264b, 274c
Webster, A. St. J. 513c
— A. W. 258b, 287b
— B. G. E. 583a
— *Miss* B. M. 811a
— C A. 766b
— F. R. 585a
— G. G. M. 347b
— H. P. 873b
— J. H. 171b
— K. 287b
— P. L. C. 798b
— R. B. 841c
— R. C. 282a
— R. W. M. 395b
— W. A. 482a
— W. J. 892c
— W. L. 748a
Weddell, J. M. 747b, 932
Wedderburn, H. F. K. 567c, 568c
— H. J. S. 568c
Wedderburn-Maxwell, J. 253c
Wedgwood, C. T. 630b
— R. A. 666a
— *Sir* R. L., *Kut.* 169a, 351a
Weeks, G. L. 659b
— H. E. 902a
— R. 629b
Weetman, W. C. C. 583c
Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 706c
Weigall, E. T. 255a
Weipers, W. L. 838b
Weir, *Rt. Hon. the Lord* 347b
— A. G. 336b
— A. W. 352c
— F. J. 794a
— F. S., *R.A., O.C.* 777b
— F. S., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 287c
— G. 905b
— G. A. 79, 151a, 192b
— J. G. D. 42 254b
— J. L. R. 889a
— J. P. V. 880c
— N. W. McD. 142
— P. D. 263b
— R. A. 133, 777b
— W. D. 358a
Welbourne, A. C. 573b
Welby, R. A. E. 314b
Welch, C. W. 450b
— F. E. 864a
— G. A. J. 901a
— G. H. 290c
— H. C. 312a
— I. 87
— J., *V.C.* 998
— J., *R.A.* 308b
— J. D. 494c, 495a
— L. O. 629c
— R. F. 266c
— R. H. 400b
— R. V. 578c
Welch Thornton, J. N. 299a
Welchman, G. de V. 254a, 940
— J. R. 564a
— R. M. A. 328b
Weld, C. J. 64, 867c
— D. J. P. 481c
— H. F. 534c
— R. E. 682b
— R. T. 335b
Weld-Forester, *Hon.* C. G. W. 190a
Weldon, A. C. 582b
— H. E. C. 266c
Wellborne, C. de M. 889c
Wellburn, E. R. 604c
Weller, A. V. 611c
Wellesley, F. H. V. 530a
— R. A. C. 682b
Wells, A. F. 595b
— A. G. 747a
— A. H. 681a
— B. C. 169a
— B. G. 268a, 922
— C. A. 900c
— D. 909a
— F. A. M. 311c
— G H. 347c
— G. K. 871c
— G. R. L'A. 353b
— H. 949
— H. J. G. 45, 748a
— J. 742c
— J. K. 943
— R. T. 890c
— W. G. H. 872a
Wells-Cole, V. H. 603c
Wellsted, *Miss* A. M. 813b
Welman, L. L. 396b
— W. H. L. J. 889c
Welsford, F. M. 706b
— G. H. 938
— G. M. 363c
Welsh, D. 264b
— F. P. 478b
— R. F. 266c
— W. M. M. O'D. 256c
Welstead, G. L. M. 200a
Wemyss, C. L. 460b
— H. C. B. 355b, 931
Wenger, F. E. 630a
— H. C. 630b
Wenham, A. H. 430c, 959
— F. E. 348a
Wentworth-Sheilds, F. E. 351c
Wentworth Smith, A. 346c
Were, T. B. 436a
Wernham, D. C. I. 648b
Wernher, *Sir* H. A. 170a
Wernicke, A. E. 872a
West, A. C. E. 876a
— A. F. 662c
— A. H. D. 73, 155a
— A. W 895a
— C. A. 68, 325a
— C. C. 287b
— *Miss* C. L. M. 809b
— D. S. E. 481c
— F. C. 329a
— F. G. 35, 156b
— F. J., *R. Signals* 360a
— F. J. *Wt. Offr.* 781b
— F. L. G. 141
— G. D., *Esq.* 924
— G. E. 314b
— H. 699b
— H. D. 559b
— H. W. 914b
— J. A., *Esq.* 186
— J. M. 853a
— J. R. 875b
— J. W. 3, 80, 154b
— M. L. 472c
— P. C. 700c
— R. A., *Esq.* 924
— R. K. 905b
— S. J. 271c
— W. E. G. 287b
Westbrook, N. F. 315c
Westbury, H. D. 411b
Westcott, J. G. 612b
Western, C. E. M. 864b
— E. W. D. 599c
— J. W. 360b
— W. H. 728b
Westhead, W. H. 286b
Westlake, H. W. G. 298b
Westland, F. C. 77, 322a
Westley, H. 295b
Westmacott, O. 179b
— P. G. 870a
Westminster, *The Duke of* 229b
Westmoreland, J. J. 872a
Westmorland, H. 128
— H. C. 544a
Weston, A. 338b
— E. C. 912b
— G. P. L. 612a
— G. T. 142
— J. G. 769b
— J. L. 721a
Westropp, E. R. S. 545a
— L. H. M. 435b, 436a
— V. J. E. 356b, 921
Wetherall, G. A. C. 862b
— H. E. de R. 38, 633a
Wetherall, J. R. 591a
— R. M. G. 591c, 965
Wethered, G. P. 508a
— H. L. 12, 157b, 776b, 938
Wetherell, F. I. C. 682c
— R. W. M. 525c
Wetherfield, F. R. 260c
Wetton, J. L. 901a
Wever, R. O. 346c
Weyman, A. 464a, 465a
Weymouth, *The Visct.* 232b
Whaley, F. J. 840a
Whalley, F. 169a
Whalley-Kelly, J. H. 26, 558b
Whan, S. 33
Wharry, J. S. C. 698b
Wharton, H. 426a
Whatman, A. B. 358b
Wheatcroft, S.W. F. 841c
Wheatley, A. E. 517b
— A. H. S. 864c
— C. J. H. 231c
— E. E. S. 179b
— *Rev.* L. A. 715b
— M. S. 357b, 930
— P. R. 364c
— R. O. 124
Wheeler, A. G. 338b
— B. V. 731a
— C. 144, 356a
— E. C. A. 612b
— E. G. 544a
— E. O. 324b
— F. 780b
— G. C. 997
— G. E. 871b
— G. T. 879a
— J. R. 772b, 888b
— L. G. 875c
— R. De L. 659c
— R. H. L. 264a
— R. P. 31, 329a
— W. H. 282c
— W. H. B. 335b
Wheelhouse, R. 731b
Wheelock, G. H. 513c
Whelan, G. J. C. 687b
— J. F. 760b
— M. 909a
— R. P. 406a, 959
Whelton, J. H. 874b
— M. J. 752b
Whent, A. 910b
Wherry, E. K. 592b
Whetherly, W. E. S. 191a
Whetmath, C. J. R. 742c
Whetmore, E. C. 282a
Whetstone, F. J. S. 193c
Whicher, B. C. H. 445c, 955
— J. D'A. 582a
Whidborne, J. F. 266b
Whiffen, J. 363a
Whigham, *Sir* R. D. 410
Whillis, J. 772b, 836a
Whimster, J. G. 742b
Whinney C. T. 611b
— D. H. 573b
Whipp, S. 530c
Whishaw, W. B. 325b
Whistler, A. M. W. 358b
— L. G. 539b, 540b
Whiston, J. R. H., *Esq.* 924
Whitaker, A. B. 195c
— *Sir* A. E. 230c
— A. P. D. 721a
— C. E. 455c
— C. P. 554b
— D. C. 811c
— D. R. 232a


Digitized by Google

Whitaker, F. 395b
— F. W. 901c
— G. 373c
— H. C. 777a
— J. A. 980
— J. A. C. 28, 378a
— L. T. 670b
— *Miss* M. 810a
— M. W. 485e
— N. R. 529, 529a
— R. E. 231c
— R. J. 831a
— S. S. 862c
Whitamore, V. N. 891a
Whitbread, S. 617a
— W. H. 288a
Whitby, E. V. 748a
Whitcombe, A. C. 259a
— H. M. 331a, 925
— P. S. 79, 724a
White, A., *R.E.* 338b
— Albert, *Wt. Off.* 905a
— Alexander, *Wt. Off.* 902a
— A. C. 546a
— A. C. T. 798a, 929, 996
— A. D. 890e
— A. E., *R.E.* 325c
— A. E., *R.A.* 311c
— A. G., *Ind. Army* 864b
— A. G., *R.E.* 332a
— A. J. G. 903b
— A. P. O. 101
— A. R. C. 142
— A. W. 780b
— B. du B. F. 521c, 965
— B. G. 868a
— C. 290c
— C. A. 616c, 843c
— *Sir* C. B. B. 96
— C. C. S. 325b
— C. D. 482a
— C. F. 744b
— C. J. 255b, 274a
— C. M. F. 356b
— C. P. 727b
— C. R. 765b
— D. 358b
— D. W. 350b
— E. 769a
— E. C. 305c
— E. D. 900c
— E. H. L. 415c
— E. P. H. 870e
— E. S. 131, 724a
— F., *R. Signals* 363c
— F., *I.A.* 870a
— F. C., *R.A.* 314c
— F. C., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— F. W. J. 724b
— G. 740b
— G. F. 873b
— G. F. C. 248a
— G. H. 790a
— H. 260a, 778a
— H. A., *I.A.* 872a
— H. A., *O.T.C.* 848a
— H. C. 742b
— H. D. 335b
— H. E. 781a
— H. G. N. 335a
— H. R. C. 812a
— H. S. 282c
— J. 998
— J. B. 125
White, J. D. 778b
— J. F. 98
— J. H., *Lan. Fus.* 473b
— J. H., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b
— J. L. C. 250a
— J. M. 617b
— J. T. 977
— J. W 338b
— L. 282b
— L. F. 908b
— L. V. 353a
— L. W. N. 873b
— M. 747b
— *Miss* M. H. 811a
— M. W. H. 880b
— O. G. W. 554c
— O. W. 554a
— P. F. 329b, 338a
— P. H. C. 332b
— P. J. 266c
— P. N. 582c, 583c
— P. R. 875c, 931
— R. C. L. 296c
— R. de V. 875b
— R. H. 880b
— R. H. B. 600b
— R. P. F. 400b
— R. S. M. 464b, 970
— S. 576b
— S. E. H. E. 385b, 954
— S. J. 879a
— S. W. 902a
— W. 778b
— W. A 1001
— W. B. 861c
— W. G. B. 21a
— W. N. 156a, 932
White-Cooper, R. 460c
White-Thomson, C. R. 843c
— W. N. 416c
Whiteaker, G. 361c
Whitefoord, H. P. 262b
— P. G. 253c
Whitehead, E. F. 522a
— *Miss* E. M. 810b
— E. V. 880b
— G. 339c
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. B. 626b
— J. E. B. 498c
— J. G. O. 328a, 921
— J. H. 588a
— J. K. 473a
— J. S. 625b
— N. T. 74, 748a
— P. S. 259c
— R. T. 264a
— S. H. J. 884c
— W. A. 871a
Whitehill, R. D. 868c
Whitehorn, E. W. L. 331b, 925
— L. J. 904b
Whitehouse, D. O. 289a
— J. H. 868b
Whitelaw, J. S. 949
— R. G. 124
Whiteley, C. C. O. 700c
— E. C. P. 280a
— J. F. M. 70, 325b
— J. P. 800a
Whitelock, A. E. 902a
Whiteman, B. 540b
— *Miss* V. M. 810a
Whiter, F. S. S. 801b
Whiteside. A. 875a
Whitestone, B. F. 12, 325b
Whiteway-Wilkinson F. S. 858b
Whitfeld, E. H. 572b, 921
— G. H. P. 77, 659a
— L. C. 97
Whitfield, C. A. 752a
— E. W. 468c
— F. S. 796b
— H. 1000
— J. Y. 890c
— L. P. E. 841c
— R. L. D. 777a, 955
Whitford, H. M. 100
Whitham, G. S., *Esq.* 12
— J. L 97
Whiting, J. 753b
Whitlam, P. N. G. 848b
Whitley, A. P. 874c
— *Sir* E. N. 806a
Whitman, B. E. 832a
— R. G. 846a
Whitmore, F. H. D. C. 853a
— H F. 624b
— R. L. 805b
— W. E. 687b
Whitney, D. 522c
Whitrow, *Rev.* R. H. 716b
Whitsitt, A. F. 681b, 929
Whittaker, E. D. R. 530b
— F. H. E. 727b
— G. 766b
— J. T. 473a
— R. C. C. 416a
— R. F. E. 314c
— R. L. 753a
— W. 901c
— W. A. 461c
Whittall, *Miss* E. M. 806b
— G. E. 572a
Whittick, H. D. 74, 873a
— W. O. 179b
Whitting, E. LeG. 247b
Whittingdale, R. G. 436a
Whittingham, J. B. 289b
— W. N. 289b
Whittington, C. R. 700b
— F. J. F. 880a
Whittle, F., *Esq.* 15, 16
— H. S. 348b
— J. W. 997
— W. W. 108
Whittock, H. J. 578c
Whittuck, G. E. M. 445a
Whitty, A. 46
— B. N. 563c
— H. M. 724b, 932
— J. H. H. 600a
— J. P. N. 138, 179c
— N. I. 599a
— R. X. 563a
Whitwell, P. F. 446c
— L. M. 909a
Whitwill, M. 46, 170b, 346b
Whitworth, *Miss* A. 807b
— D. E. 74, 866c
— J. N 260a
— T. S. 861c
Whorton, A. A. 346a
Whowell, C. F. 473a
Whybrow, G. N. 353a
— W. P. 630b
Whyley, G. R. 486a
Whyte, A. H. 769a
— A. J. L. 331a
— C. C. 624b
— F. H. 893b
— J. D. B. 21
— J. H. 141
— J. R. 629b
— M. H. 577c
— R. 876a
— R. L. 879b
— W. 347b
— W. Le N. 665c
Wickham, E. T. R. 889c
— J. 868c
— J. C 68, 322b
— R, A, 629c
Wickham, R. H. K. 550b
— V. G. F. 690b
Wickham-Boynton, H. F. 195a
Wickins, G. C. 364a
Wicks, C. G. 638c
— C. L. 364b
— G. F. 401a
— H. G. 289a
Widdicombe, G. T. 880a
— J. L. T. 872c
— M. W. S. 879b
Widdows, A. E., *Esq.* 15
Widdowson, G. 469b
Widger, G. W. 901b
Widgery, F. W. 287c
Wiebkin, F. A. 271c
— H. W. 240
Wieck, G. F. G. 106
Wiehe, G. I. 637b
Wieler, L. F. E. 603c, 604a
Wienholt, A. E. 587c
Wigan, C. R., *W. G'ds.* 380a
— C. R., *The Queen's R.* 391c
— J. T. 578a
— Y. R. D. 971
Wigg, G. W 290a
Wiggin, P. M. 198c
— E. A. 300b
— W. H. 300a
Wiggins, A. F. R. 370b
— M. C. 573b
Wigglesworth, J. T. 904b
Wiggs, W. T. 853a
Wigham, C. A. 481c
Wight, L. L. 440c
— W. J. 350a
Wightman, P. 391b
Wighton, E. J. 835b
Wightwick, E. G. 498b, 499b
— H. M. 889b
Wigley, A. B. 539a
— W. 634a
Wigmore, J. B. A. 185, 748a
Wignall, F. E. B. 189b
Wigram, A. F. 706b
— *Sir* C. 2
— D. R. 854b
— *Sir* K. 62, 150a, 860a
— L. 693b
Wijk, O. E. H. C. 196a
Wikner, H. I. 98
Wilberforce, A. R. G. 943
— H. H. 169a
— W. 659a
— W. B. S. J. A. E. 603c
Wilberforce-Bell, H. 889b
Wilbert, T. O. 293a
Wilbraham, R. G. V. 332a
— T. E. 670b
Wilcock, L. T. 875c
— S. D. 876a
Wilcox, A. 1001
— *Rev.* A. J. 712a
— G. L. M. R. 612c
— M. A. 681c
— W. H. M. 522c
Wild, G. B. 751b
— H. N. H. 198c
— R. D. F. 573b
Wilde, A. C. 903b
— C. G. A. 626b
— G. A. 914a
— J. F 709a
— W. E. 903b
Wilder, B. L. 873a
— J. C. 595c
— J. MeM. 893b
— J. W. 19a


Digitized by Google

Wildey, A. W. G. 44, 252a
Wilding, L. A. 852b
Wilding-Jones, E. V. 262b
Wildy, S. 838b
Wiley, H. O. 193c
— V. F. 106
Willford, G. H 280c
Wilkie, D. 469a
— D. P. D. 936
— J. M. 362b
— N. A. 306b
Wilkin, H. 599b
— H. F. 766a
Wilkins, C. F. 659a
— D. A. 395a, 838b
— E. E. 362b
— G. McO. 629c, 965
— H. G. 852c
— H. J. 905b
— J. F. 426a
— J. H. A. 848a
— J. S. 259c, 271a
— K. W. 435a
— L. 912a
— *Miss* L. R. 810a
— R. J. 72, 582b
Wilkinson, A., *VC* 1003
— A., *Black Watch* 568c
— A. E., *Gloster R.* 508a
— A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— *Rev.* A. E. 715a
— A. G. 534b
— A. V. 880b
— B. C. 603c
— C. J. 425c
— E. H. 473b
— E. W. 170a, 634a
— F. 904b
— *Rev.* G. A. W. 715b
— G. E. 406b
— G. H. V. 309c
— G. N. 870a
— H. 639b
— H. L. 351c
— J. 473c
— J. H. 873a
— J. S., *R.A.* 271b
— J. S., *Foresters* 582a, 920
— K. 582c
— *Mrs.* L. J. 807a
— L. R. J. C. 193c, 972
— M. T. L. 332b
— P. C. E. 477b
— P. L. 331b
— *Sir* P. S. 405, 946, 948
— P. S. M. 620b
— R. 963
— R. A. 431b
— R. J. 867a
— S. 592b
— T. B. 296b
— T. L. 468c
— W. A. C. 373b
— W. E. D. 875a
— W. M. 264b
— W. N. 588a
Wilks. B. St. C. 78, 874b
— G. W. 596b
— *Rev.* H. G. 716b
— T. M., *R.E.* 853b
— T. M., *R. Signals* 863a
Will, A. J. 768a
— G. W. 749b
— R. R. 2
— W. B. J. 517b, 517c
— W. M. 892b
Willan, F. G. 155a, 383, 616, 669
— R. H. 42, 156a
Willans, C. H. K. 264b
— F. E. 410c
— H. 702b
— J. H. H. 262c
Willasey Wilsey, F. H. 872b
Willatt. J. 798b
— J F. 836a
Willcocks, G. H. 908a
— R. W. 768a
Willcox, C. M. 769b
— H. B. D. 517a, 920
— H. T. 639a
Willetts, C. R. E. 124
Willett, F. W. 465b
— R. W. 539c
Willey. C. K. 742a
— E. G. C. T. 837a
Williams, A., *Welch R.* 564b
— A., *R.A.O.C.* 780a
— A., *A. D. Corps* 801a
— A. B. 143
— A. C. F. 903a
— A. E., *Col.* 1
— A. E., *S. Wales Bord.* 490, 490a
— A. E., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 909a
— A. G., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— A. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910a
— A. G. O. 625c
— A. H. 866b
— A. J. 64, 157a
— A. V. 904b
— A. W. 300a
— B. 33
— B. E. R. 486a
*Miss* B. H. 811b
— B. R. 189b
— C. A. 445a
— C. C. 870c
— C. C. I. 555a
— C. J. 727a, 742a
— C. L. 311c
— *Miss* C. M. 806a
— C. R. 508b
— C. W., *Mon. R.* 690b
— C. W., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 105
— D. E. 229b
— D. G. 232a
— D. H. J. 874c
— D. M. 872c
— E. A. W. 617b
— E. H. W. 170b, 486b
— E. J. 252c
— E. L. O. 486b
— E. M. 103
— E. S. B. 669b, 837c
— E. W. 401b
— F. A. 298a
— F. C. 789a
— F. C., *R.A.F.* 943
— F. D. 486a
— F. J., 293c
— F. P. J. 867b
— F. R. 430c
— F. R. I. 416a
— G. A. 558b, 559b
— G. B. 870b
— G. C., *Col.* 155a, 922
— G. C., *Lond R.* 702b
— G. G. R. 587b, 588b
— G. H. 790b
— G. H., *Esq.* 15
— *Rev.* G. O. T. 716a
— G. T. 221
— G. V. 466c
— H. 320a
— H. C. 901a
— H. C. M. 771a
— H. E. 338b
— H. G. P. 876c
— H. L. H. 300c
— *Rev.* H. M. 716a
— H. P. 396a
— H. T. 841a
— *Rev.* H. V. 716a
— H. W. B. 486b
Williams, I. 838a
— I. J. 766b
— J. 992
— J. A., *Esq.* 38
— J. B. 693a
— J. F. H. 871c
— J. F. R. 690b
— J. G. 900a
— J. H., *R.W. Fus.* 486c
— J. H., *VC* 1002
— J. H. W. 411a
— J. L. 564a
— J. P. 517c
— J. R. M. 588a
— J. R. P. 61, 396a
— J. Walter 868c
— J. Whitaker 874c
— J. W. C. 630a
— K. H. 348c
— L., *4th/7th D.G.* 193a, 922
— L., *Mila.* 159a
— L. B. 293c
— L. D. 769b
— L. H. 81, 777a
— *Rev.* L. St. C. G. 712b
— *Miss* M. B. 806a
— M. D. 105
— M. G. 293c
— N. D. 534a
— P. 260b
— P. R. 472c
— P. V. 258a, 925
— *Sir* R., *Bt.* 347c
— R. 96(2)
— R. F. 702b
— R. G. 870c
— R. N. 814c
— R. S. 486b
— R. T. 857a, 953
— S., *R.A.* 255c
— S., *Ind. Army* 889b
— S. C. 64, 866b
— S. D. 564a
— S. F. H. 875c
— S. J. 907a
— S. P., *Ind. Army* 864a
— S. P., *O.T.C.* 837c
— S. R. 420b
— T. 421a
— T. E. 880a
— T. G. 421a
— T. J. 306b
— T. O. 563c
— T. R. 97
— T. V. 525b
— V. 293c
— W., *R.A.P.C.* 789a
— W., *R.A.* 282b
— W., *Welch R.* 564c
— W. A. 790b
— W. B. 753a
— W. D. A. 328c
— W. E. G. 240
— W. E. R. 891b
— W. H. 799b
— W. J. V. 350a
— *Sir* W. L. 866
— W. M. 848a
— W. P. 577b, 926
— W. R. B. 865b
— W. T. 293b
Williams-Ashman, *Rev.* E. H. 716b
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* R. H. 339a
Williams-Green, H. F. 879a
Williams-Jones, H. G., *Esq.* 943
Williams Lane, A. L. 295b
Williams-Wynn, E. W. 380b
— *Sir* H. L. W. 486c
Williams Wynn, J. F. 266a
Williams-Wynn O. W. 263b, 922
— R. W. H. W. 308c
Williamson, A. 839c
— A. A. 866b
— A. B. 769a
— A. D. 839c
— A. S. R. 568b
— *Rev.* B. 716a
— C. H. 95, 230c
— C. P. F. 867c
— C. W. 652a
— D. 128
— D. A. 351b
— D. H. W. 801a
— G. 794a
— G. A. 835a
— H. 893a
— *Rev.* H. G. 712b
— H. N. H. 251a
— I. H. C. 292b
— J. 262a, 925
— *Rev.* J. A. 712b
— J. B. 760a
— J. D. 421c
— J. R. 255c
— L. A. 260b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
— M. J. 747b, 930
— R. 292b
— R. B. 862b
— R. E. 884a
— R. J. K. 648b
— T. O. 193c
— U A. F. 681a
— W. I. O. 686a
— W. L. 416c
— W. M. 266c
Willingdon, *The Earl of* 61
Willington, F. 450c
Willis, A. S. W. 681a
— B. A. G., *Esq.* 43
— C. R. d'A. 374a
— E. H. 55, 151a
— F. 456a
— F. R. 944
— G. G. L. 686c
— *Sir* G. H. 156b
— H. R. E. 880a
— J. C. T. 329b, 975
— J. H. 196b
— J. L. 699b
— N. A. 390b, 891b
— N. O. 868a
— R. A. 633a
— R. H. 282b
— R. R. 995
— R. W. G. 840a
— W. J. 910b
— W. S. 406a
Willis-Fleming, J. B. P. 298c
Willis-O'Connor, H. 120
Willison, A. C. 681a, 921
Willment, L. 864b
Willmer, H. G. 305c
— H. T. 296b
Willmot, F. C. 88
Willock, R. P. 920
Willoughby, B. D. 356a
— *Miss* B. J. 813b
— H. L. 853c
— R. W. H. 612c
— T. H. 522b
— V. W. D. 879a
Willoughby de Eresby, *The Lord* 230b
Willoughby-Osborne, D'A. 175b, 935
Willows, J. R. 395b, 396c
Wills, A. 912b
— C. P. G. 512c
— E. E. de W 376b
— E. V. 862b


Digitized by Google

Wills, G. S. 232b
— G. W. 353b
— J. P. 777b
— S. T. 870b
— T. 682c
Willsher, J. E. 904b
— J. W. 753a
Willson, C. V. 287b
— D. J. 287b
— R. T. 298a
Willway, A. C. C. 363c
Willyams, E. N. 526a
Wilman, *Miss* M. T. 813b
Wilmer, E. R. G. 77, 154b
— G. H. 577a
— T. G. 884b
Wilmot, *Sir* A. R., *Bt.* 568a
— C. R. T. 582b
— G. C. 633b, 958
— L. D. 352b
— R. C. 139, 157b
— S. H. 870c
Wilmot Sitwell, G. S. 582c
Wilsey, J. H. O 554c (2)
Wilson, *Sir* A. 664
— A. 681c
— A. C. 876a, 981
— A. E. 284c
— A. G. 299b
— A. J., 469b
— A. M. 49, 156a
— *Miss* A. P. 806a
— A. R. 648a
— A. R. G. 664a
— A. S., *A.E.C.* 799b, 929
— A. S., *Aust. Mil.Forces* 949
— B. F. 513a
— B. T. 144(2), 322b, 954
— C. 749b
— C. A. 798b, 930
— C. A. K. 332b
— C. C. A. 545a
— C. E., *K.D.G.* 191a
— C. E., *Buffs* 395b
— C. F. 692c
— C. H. 769b
— C. J., *Ind. Army* 875b
— C. J., *K.R.R.C.* 616c, 700a
— C. L. 577b
— C. M. 778b
— C. P. B. 259b, 271b
— C. T. 706b
— D. A. O. 753a
— D. C. 250a
— D. G. 889a
— E. 901a
— E. A. 760a
— E. C. 549c
— E. McI. 784c
— E. R. 567c
— E. R. C. 248b
— E. W. 682c, 927
— E. W. G. 251a, 922
— E. W. O'F. 426b
— F. 25, 347c
— F. A. 8, 151a
— F. A. H. 478a
— F. E. 159b, 890a
— F. K. 357a
— *Miss* F. L. H. 813b
— F. W. B. 251c
— G., *R.A.M.C.* 10, 748a, 936(2)
— G., *R.A.O.C.* 120, 777b
Wilson, G., *Wt. Offr* 910b
— G. B. 271c, 274b
— G. C. 481a
— G. E. 282a
— G. H. N. 266a
— *Miss* G. M. 97
— G. P. 638c
— G. R. S. 325b
— H., *Esq.* 15
— H. C. W. 508c
— H. E. 390c
— H. G., *Col. T.A.* 169a
— H. G., *N. Zealand Forces* 142
— H. J. 698a
— H. L. 727b
— H. M. 156a, 920
— H. N. 108
— H. R. 169b, 295b
— H. T. 746a
— I. D. M. 435c
— I. H. B. 332a
— J., *Esq.* 38
— J., *Ind. Army* 874c
— J., *Yeo.* 229c
— J., *O.T.C.* 836c
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— J. A. 690a
— J. A. L. 749a
— J. B., *R.E.* 329b
— J. B., *Aust. Forces* 107
— J. C. C. 299a
— J. F. 263c
— J. H., *Can. Forces* 121
— J. H., *R. Sussex R.* 539b
— J. L. 296c
— J. P. 314b
— J. P. McN. 266b
— J. R. H. 266c
— J. S. 314b
— J. W. 72, 871c
— K. G. 841a
— *Miss* K. G. 813b
— K. J. 390c, 778a
— L. A. 728b
— L. C. 99
— L. E. 870b
— L. H. 469b
— M. 587b
— *Miss* M. 810a
— M. FitzG. 351a
— M. H. 195c
— *Sir* M. J. 943
— M. J. F. 607c, 965
— M. J. H. 655b, 656c
— M. O. 746b
— N. 331b
— N. J. 266c
— N. M., *Ind. Army* 862c
— N. M., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890c
— P. L. 194b
— P. N. W. 415a
— R. 875a, 922
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 152b, 860a
— R. C., *The Queen's R.* 390b
— R. E. 249a, 925
— R. F. 633c
— R. H., *Capt. R.A., T.A.* 300a
— R. H., *Ind. Army* 865a
— R. H., *Lt. R.A., T.A.* 282c
— R. J. L. 682c
— R. K. 295b
— R. M. 371b
— *Rev.* R. M. 716a
Wilson, R. N. 682c
— R. P. 600b
— R. T. 879c
— R. W. R. 550b
— S. E. 638c
— S. M., *R.A.* 308b
— S. M., *The King's R.* 421a
— T. 781a
— T. A. A. 159b, 861a, 926
— T. N. F. 8, 616b
— T. S. 690a
— T. U. 300b
— W. 784c
— W. B. 264a, 274c
— W. C., *D.W.R.* 529a
— W. C., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— W. C. F. A. 889c
— W. H. D. 862c
— W. J. 350b
— W. M. C. 872a
— W. R. 272b
— *Rev.* W. S. 715b
Wilson Brand, A. T. 664c
Wilson-Dickson, R. G. 682c
Wilson-Fitz Gerald, F. W. 194b
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. 872c
— D. J. 876a
Wilson-Johnston, W. E. 158a, 860b
Wilton, A. J. M. 873c
— E. A. 97, 949
— J. G. N. 266c
— V. R. 873b
Wiltshire, H. 909b
— P. S. 248a
— T. P. 295a
Wimberley, D. G. N. I. 157b, 788a
— D. N. 69, 655b
— E. A. 335a
— R. A. A. 872b, 921
Wimbush, A. C. G. 682c
— O. D. 874b
— H. G. 771b
Winberg, J. L. 682a
Winch, O. G. M. 876c
— H. H. E. M. 376c
Winchester, C. C. 385b
Winckley, G. C. 356a
Winckworth, H. C. 746a
Winder, A. S. M. 24, 747b
— M. G. 760b
Winders, R. 331a
Windle, C. E. 873c
— J. B. 346a
Windram, J. C. 374c
— W. C. 907b
Windsor, J. S. 490c, 690b
— M. A. 352c
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. 874c
Winfield, J. H. I. 513c
Wingate, *Sir* F. R. 247a, 306c 625b
— G. F. R. 248c
— O. C. 263a, 955
— R. R. 525a
— W. H. F. 266b
Wingate Gray, W. S. 252c
Wingate-Saul, N. W. 777a
Wingfield, A. D. R. 198a
— A. E. F. 363a
— A. J. 282b
— C. A. F. 461a
— C. M. H. 872a
— E. W. R. 617a
— R. G. 446b
Wingfield Digby, K. S. D. 298c
Wingfield-Stratford, G. E. 79, 599a
— M. V. 376b
Wingrove, N. D. 879b
Winkfield, R. de V. 335a
— W. J. 534c
Winkler, A. O. F. 591b
Winnall, E. R. 411b
Winning, J. 421b
Winnington, *Sir* F. S. W., *Bt.* 380c
Winship, H. N. 681c
Winslow, L. C. 255b
Winson, C. G. 451c, 836c
Winstanley, G. F. D. 305c
Winston, J. H. E. 600c
Winstone, P. C. 902b
Winter, G. H. 425b, 426a
— H. G. 748a
— K. G. 780a
— R. P. 351b
Winterborn, T. H. 358b
Winterbotham, H. 858b
— H. St. J. L. 2, 154a, 975
Winterton, P.U. 420c, 960
— T. J. W. 572c
Winthrop, H. E. 872a
Wintle, A. D. 194b
— A. K. 728a
— F. G. 263a
— H. 696a
— H. F. 358a
— N. 865b
Winton, A. E. 359b
Winward, F. G. 962
Wisden, P. R. M. 517c
Wisdom, H. G. E. 258c
— W. 338b
Wise, A. D. 862b
— A. R. 391c
— J. S. 358a
— L. A. 876b
— W. S. 331a, 960
Wisely, W. R. 652b
Wiseman, D. J. C. 875b
— H. J. 357b
Wishart, A. J. R. 328a, 338a
Witherow, T. M. 259c
Withers, B. H. 587a
— H. C. 266c
— H. H. C. 333b
— *Miss* I. C. C. 807b
— R. B. 251c, 939
— W. C. 907b
Withington, A. G. P. 465a
— R. L. 31, 325a
— T. E. 572a
Withycombe, W. G. 603c, 967
Witney, D. H. 702b
Witt, B. E. 727b
— J. E. 724b
Witts, C. S. F. 396a
— F. H. 378a, 929
— F. V. B. 324a, 920
Wodehouse, E. 485a
Wolf, E. M. 350b
Wolfe, B. T. 799b
— D. A. St. J. 179a
— J. P. 879b
Wolfe Barry, J. G. 264a
Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A. 831b
— R. A. 647a

Digitized by Google

Wollaston, C. H. F., 464b
— *Sir* G. W. 781
— J. W. 647b
Wollocombe, T. S. 611a
Wolseley, R. J. 517, 517b
— W. R. 231c
Wolstenholme, H. V. 298b
— J. B. 360b
— J. P. 473a
— T. B. 53, 169a
Wombwell, C. R. 647c, 965
Womersley A. G. 612b
— A. L. 612b
— W. D. 835c
Wood, A. 700c
— A. C. 425b
— A. E. B. 751b
— A. L. 286c
— A. T. 362a
— A. V. H. 534a
— A. W., *R.N.* 348b
— A. W., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— B. J. S. 348a
— B. W. 604a
— *Rev.* C. 716a
— C. A. 891c
— C. B. 298a
— C. J., *The Buffs* 395b
— C. J., *W. York R.* 451b
— C. P., *R.A.* 306a
— C. P., *Norfolk R.* 426b
— C. W. 472c
— E. 64, 870c
— *Sir* E. 320a
— E. A. 464c
— E. C. A. 264a
— E. H. 546a
— E. K. 875c
— F. 840c
— *Miss* F. A. 813b
— F. D. I. 264b
— G. C. 258b
— G. E., *R.A.* 305b
— G. E., *R. W. Fus.* 486a
— G. H. B. 876a
— G. N. 18, 554b
— G. R. 884b
— H. 390c, 960
— H. B. 876a
— H. E. 358b
— H. F. 630a
— I. L. 200a
— J. C., *A.E.C.* 799a
— J. C., *O.T.C.* 840b
— J. F. 836a
— J. K. 690a
— J. L. 749b
— J. M. 741b
— J. M. D. 259a
— J. M. J. F 60c, 938
— L. H. 620c
— L. J. 554c
— L. W. 80, 873c
— M. T. G. 264b
— N. H. 282b
— P. A. 335a
— P. E. 348b
— R., *D.W.R.* 530c
— R., *North'd Fus.* 406a
— R. B. P. 682a
— R. E. 328b
— R. H. N. 513a
— S. P. 682c
— S. W. 880c
Wood, T. 607b
— T. A. 903a
— T. E. 306a
— V. A. 884b
— W. 1002
— W. de B. 77, 798a
Woodall, J. D. 255c
— J. E. 1000
— *Rev.* W. E. 715b
Woodbridge, R. C. 357b
Woodburn, N. S. 499b
Woodcock, B. 289c
— E. D. 912a
— E. J. 696c
— *Rev.* G. 716b
— T. 875a
— W. J. 53, 156a
Woodd, B. B. N. 200c
Woodford, E. C. J. 633b
— *Miss* I. C. 813b
Woodgate, H. G. 854b
Woodgates, J. G. 690b
Woodham, A. W. 907b
— K. F. 360b
— R. 282b
Woodhams, A. G. 731b
— J. P. 540b
Woodhead, E. C. 769b
Woodhouse, A. H. 875b
— C. H. 554, 554a
— F. S. 864b
— F. V. R. 871a
— H. L. 322b
— H. S. 555a
— L. J. 554b
— O. G. 599c
— P. J. 608b
— R. A. G. 200c
— R. F. 298c
— W. B., *Esq.* 945
Woodland, A. H. 346b
— P. F. 794b
— T. H. 346b
Woodley, H. F. R. 264c
Woodman, G. H. R. 450c
— R. S. 873c
Woodman-Smith, J. 698a
Woodroffe J. W. 258b, 302c
Woodrooffe, A. W. 263a
Woodrow, J. B. 753b
Woodruffe, E. D. S. 879a
— J. S. 539a
Woods, A. W. H. 329a, 933
— D. L. O. 875c
— E. A. 252a
— E. G. 880a
— F. A. 789a
— F. P. A. 529c
— G. S. 633b, 958
— H. S. 874b
— J. G. 789a
— J. H. 75, 595a
— J. McB. 872c
— J. P. 1003
— J. P. S. 90
— R. B. 262a
— R. H. 616a
— S. H. 801a
— T. F. M. 752b
— T. H. E. 901b
— W. A. 529c, 530a
— W. G. H. 282a
— W. T. 564a
Woods-Ballard, B. 875c
Woodside, J. C. R. 347b
Woodward, A. E. 910a
— D. S. H. 254a
— E. H. E. 351a
— *Sir* E. M. 464
— F. W. 44, 582b
— J. H. 902b
— L. H. de C. 260c, 315b
— L. O. 353b
— P. R. E. 451a
— R. F. 862b
Woodyatt, H. L. B. 260a, 925
Wool-Lewis, C. E. 522a
— E. F. 436c
Woolcock, *Miss* I. D. 811b
— L. W. 540a
Woolcott, J. 46
Wooldridge, J. H. C. 871b
— J. W. 799b
— J. W. T. 262a
— L. O. W. 332a
— L. W. 876c
Wooler, *Miss* S. W. 806a
Wooley, G. F. 907b
Woolf, E. S. 868b
— J. L. 564a
Woolfe, R. D. T. 781b, 871c
Woolfenden, *Miss* L. V. 811b
Woolgar, G. A. 904b
Woollan, D. F. 376a
Woollcombe, C. G. L. 943
— G. H. D. 873a
— L. D. 435a
— M. J. 682b
Woollcott, E. J. 908a
Woollett, *Miss* E. K. 806b
Woolley, A. R. 848b
— A. W. 446c
— C. J. 630a
— C. T. 473c
— G. H. 994
— J. H. C. 873a
Woolmer, F. M. 401a
— H. N. P. 702a
Woolner, C. G. 77, 325a
— F. A. 901c
— P. C. 884b
Woolnough, F. G. 914a
Woolsey, E. F. 625a
Wootten, K. S. 572c, 931
— R. M. 191c, 920
Wootton, *Miss* E. M. 811a
Wordie, W. 169b
Wordsworth, R. G. 249a
— R. H. 870a
Worley, F. A., *R. A.* 258c, 271a
— F. A., *Lond. R.* 695b
Worlledge, F. H. 867c
— J. P. G. 855a
— L. H. 872b
Wormald, R. F. 232c
Wormall, C. J. 905a
Wormington, W. 801b
Worrall, C. C. 358a
— E. W. H. 446a
— H. 358b
— P. R. 175a, 829a
Worrin, C. 600b
Worseldine, S. C. H. 893c
Worsfold, A. 259c
— C. P. 328a, 920
— W. E. K. 687b
Worsley, R. Le G. 758b
— S. J. 837b
— *Rev.* W. E. 716a
Woronop, B. L. 837a
Worth, J. G. 420b
Wortham, H. C. W. H. 154a, 173b
Worthington, A. R. 231c
— F. 747a
— F. H. 625c
— L. J. 170a, 861a
— N. K. 282c
— R. 473b
— R. F. 874c
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B. 682c
Wortley, W. H. 796b
Worton, J. B 612a, 612c
Wotherspoon, A. 49, 777b
— R. 656b
Wotton, W. R. 801a
Woulfe Flanagan, S. H. J. 875c
Wouteraz, E. P. T. 875c
Wragg, N. 853b
Wraight, W. F. 540b
Wraith, E. A. 159b
Wrangham, L. H. 144, 954
Wray, E. M. G. 611c
— G. 904b
— *Miss* M. J. 807a
Wreford, C. F. 875a
Wreford-Brown, P. G. 522a
Wren, F. 798b, 930
— G. W. 879a
— J. 801b
— R. W. 578b
Wrenford, C. R. B. 843b
Wride, W. 907b
Wright, A. A. H. 686c
— A. C. S. 306c
— A. J., *R.A.O.C.* 781b
— A. J., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— A. MacN. 666a
— A. St. J. 65, 864b
— C. C. 97
— C. E., *Esq.* 924
— C. H. 306b
— C. P. McC. 876a
— C. R. 880b
— C. W. 298a
— D. G. M. 600a
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. A. 625c
— E. C. L. 360c
— E. C. S 587c
— E. D. 258c, 778a
— E. M. 451b
— E. W. 612c
— F. R. 846b
— G. B. 639c
— G. M. H. 662a
— G. M. P. 964
— G. T., *R.A.S.C.* 721b
— G. T., *15th/19th H.* 201b
— G. W. 767a
— H., *R.E.* 352c
— H., *Gordons* 651b
— H., *The King's R.* 421b
— H., *Linc. R.* 431b
— H. B. M. 264a
— H. H. 721a
— H. J. 727b


Digitized by Google

Wright, H. M. 724b
— H. M. V. 687a
— H. O. 400c
— H. W. 331b
— J., *ret. pay* 46
— J., *Wt. Off.* 902a
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— J. A. 908a
— J. E. 582b
— J. H. 286a
— J. R. 69b
— J. S. 840c
— J. W. 508b
— K. M. 263c
— K. W. 554b
— L. A. N. 727a, 741c
— L. C. 612c
— L. G. 681c
— *Rev.* L. W. 716b
— *Miss* M. S. 806b
— M. V. 876c
— N. I. 406c
— P. 482b
— P. L. M. 231c
— R. C., *Yorks. Hussars* 232c
— R. C., *Foresters* 583a
— R. D. 866a
— R. E. 891b
— R. F. 262a
— R. M. 854c
— R. S. 879b
— S. C. 197b
— S. H. 251b
— S. P. 363a
— S. T. C. 494b
— T. 332b
— T. J. 760b
— W. B. 260c
— W. D., *VC* 993
— W. D., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a
— W. E. 348c
— *Rev.* W. R. H. 716b
— W. S., *R.A.* 258b
— W. S., *Midd'x. R.* 612c
Wright-Neville, V. R. 875c
Wrightson, J. G. 638b
— *Sir* T. G., *Bt.* 638b
Wrigley, J. V. 231a
Wrisberg, F. G. 258b, 940, 945
Wrixon, P. A. B. 464b
Wyatt, A. 901a
— A. G. 331a
— C. J. 746b
— E. 780b
— E. R. C. 69, 158b, 860c
— E. T. 374a, 380b
— F. J. 338b
— F. J. C. 157b, 173a
— G. A. F. 902a
— G. H. 995
— H. F. 902b
— J. D. 8, 591b
— R. J. P. 540a
— R. M. 871c
— W. P. 202c
Wybourn, D. W. 486c
Wyburd, E. N. C. 698b
Wycisk, G. C. 436b
Wye, F. P. 251b
Wykeham, G. C. H. 572c
Wykeham-Barne, R. C. 600c
Wykes, H. W. 312a
— M. 595b
— N. G. 843c
— W. J. 700c
Wylde, J. G., *Green Howards* 468b, 974
— J. G., *R. Sussex R.* 540a
Wylie, J. 290c
— J. P. 582a
— J. S. 87
— M. 861b
Wyllie-Rodger, F. K. 385c, 929
Wylly, G. G. E. 2, 67, 158b, 860c, 993
Wymer, K. 901b
Wynburne, E. J. 841a
Wyncoll, A. F. 728a
— A. W. 400b
— C. E. F. 79, 822a
Wyndham, *Hon.* E. H. 189a
— H. L. 875b
Wynn, E. V. 289a
— J. 357b
— W. H. 289a
Wynne, A. 486a
— C. H. R. 258c, 298b
— H. C. 831c
— J. O. 629c
— O. E. 322b
Wynne-Eyton A. G. N. 486b
Wynne-Finch, J. C. 378a
— W. H. 376a
Wynne-Jones, C. L. 231b
Wynnes, H. S. 700c
Wynniatt-Husey, R. 481c
Wynter, H. W. 70, 155a
— J. R. 866c

Y

Yale, J. C. L. 255a
Yalland, R. R. 464a
Yarborough, *The Earl of* 431b
Yarde, G. F 868b
Yarnell, A. L. 465b
Yate, V. A. C. 637a
Yate-Lee, D. F. 460c
Yates, *Rev.* F. 712a
Yates, G. D. 749b
— G. H. 346c
— J. 440b
— J. E. N. 411b
— L. H. 831c
— L. W. 909a
— M. 262a, 274b
— R. D. P. 461a
— R. L. 477c
— R. W. P. 328b
— T. H. 451c
Yeabsley, S. R. 799b
Yearsley, K. D. 138, 325a
Yeates, C. W. 876c
— F. 905a
Yeatman, G. N. 809c
Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. 468c
Yeldham, E. C. 545a
— R. E. S. 582c, 965(2)
Yelverton *Rev.* E. E. 712a
Yeo, C. J. 521b, 905
— F. C. 62, 659b
— H. C. J. 681b, 682c
— R. C. 263b
Yeoman, *Rev.* A. R. 38, 711a
— W. T. 884b
Yeomans, J. L. 592b
Yielding, A. 904a
Yiend, E. K. 873b, 931
Yeshwant Shridhar Paranjpé 889b
Yockney, W. E. 621a
Yolland, J. B. 258a
— N. de C. 331b
— R. G. 358b
Yonge, C. 852a
Yorath, K. L. 352a
York, C. 194b
— T. J. P. 839b
— W. H. 328a
Yorke, F. A. 250a
— F. R. 455c
— G. J. 680b
— H. E. P. 751a
— P. G. 247c
— R. H. 405a
— S. 907b
Youden W. A. 159b
Young, A. 908a
— A. C. 460c
— A. D. 871b
— A. F. F. 391c
— A. G. 665c
— A. Mc. L. 495b
— A. R. 306c
— A. R. R. 573b
— A. T. 682a
— B. K. 11, 325a
— B. N. 866a
— C. H. 363b
— C. S. 154b, 943, 945
— D. A. D. 435c
— D. J. 895a
— E. de L. 67, 164b
— E. P. 266c
— *Miss* E. W. 812a
— F. G. 271b
— F. H. McL. 507a
— F. R. 491a
— F. W. 430c
Young, G., *R.A.* 306
— G., *R.A.M.C.* 768
— G. A. D. 332
— G. D., *R.A.* 300
— G. D., *W. G'ds* 380
— G. D., *I. A.* 872
— G. H. 69, 158b, 861c
— G. M., *Esq.* 6
— G. M. K. 870
— H. A., *R.A.* 254
— H. A., *Ind. Med. Dept* 900
— H. P. F. 967
— H. S. 314
— H. W. 503
— J. A. 695
— J. D. 831
— J. E. 846
— J. M., *The King's Own R.* 400
— J. M., *O.T.C.* 852
— J. W. 871
— K. de L. 866
— L. C. 467
— M. C. B. K. 530
— M. F. 854
— M. H. 287
— M. T. 264
— N. C. S. 410c, 835a, 835
— R. 14
— R. A. A. 682
— R. A. B. 49, 156b, 788
— R. J. 495
— R. M. 665
— R. P. 535
— T., *R.A.M.C.* 32, 751
— T., *VC* 100
— T. B. 508
— T. W. 902
— V. A. 254
— W. G. 292
Younge, *Rev.* G. W. 712
Younger, A. A. S. 25, 157
— E. G. 665
— H. J. 686
— J. E. T. 251b, 925
— L. R. 229
— O. B. 665
— R. 196
— R. D. 229
Younghusband, G. E. 198
— L. G. S. 879
Youngman, F. A. 843
— H. C. L. 875
— W. T. 903
Younie, L. V. 357b, 931
— W. S. 652
Yuille, D. 478
Yule, A. B. 908
— E. L. 665
— J. L. D. 74, 892
— J. S. 856
— R. A. 687
— R. C. 358

Z

Zambra, W. 268
Zammit, L. 275b, 275c
Zengel, R. L. 1001
Zinn, H. A 305
Zscherpel, H. D. R. 895


Digitized by Google

# Military Books

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

LONDON:
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

## *NEW BOOKS and NEW EDITIONS.*

### *Issued during June,* 1931

ARMY LIST, Monthly. June, 1931. 5s.

ARMY LIST, Monthly. Half-Yearly Supplement, June, 1931. 5s.

ARMY ORDERS, Monthly. May, 1931. 3d.

BICYCLES, (Pedal) Military. Handbook on, 1931. 1d.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS:—
- Part, 1, 1923:—
  Amendments No. 23, May, 1931. 1d.
- Part 2, Details:—
  - Section:—
    Ia, 1930. Amendments No. 3, May, 1931. 1d.
    IV, IVa, IVb and IVc, 1929. Amendments No. 6, May, 1931. 1d.
    Xa, 1929. Amendments No. 11, May, 1931. 1d.
    XII*a*, 1914. Amendments No. 18. May, 1931, 1d.
    XIII*a*, 1929. Amendments No. 4. May, 1931. 1d.
- Part 3, 1927:—
  Amendment No. 22. May, 1931. 1d.
  - Sections:—
    Xc, 1929. Amendments No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.
    XI*b*, Cavalry Divisional Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 6d.
    XI*d*, Air Defence Brigade Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 2d.

EXAMINATION PAPERS:—
Officers' Training Corps. Cadets of the Senior and Junior Divisions. Certificates A and B. November, 1930. 3s.

FIELD WORKS (ALL ARMS) MANUAL, 1925. Amendments No. 4, April, 1931. 1d.

FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS IN RELATION TO ARMY CASH ACCOUNTS, 1931. 2s. 6d.

GUNS, HANDBOOKS FOR:—
- ·303-in. Vickers Machine Gun and Tripod Mounting, Mark IV, 1930. Amendment No. 2. June, 1931. 1d.
- 4·5-in. Q.F. Howitzers, Marks I and II on Marks I and I*r* Field Carriages. Land Service, 1927. Amendments No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.
- 18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I to II* Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, Land Service, 1929. Amendments No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CORPS, ROYAL ARMY :—
Royal Army, Medical Corps (T.A.) and the Army Medical Corps,. Standing Orders, 1930. Amendments No. 3, 1931. 1d.; No. 4, 1931. 1d.
Training, 1925. Amendments No. 2. May, 1931. 1d.

MILITARY POLICE, Manual of the Corps of, 1931. 9d.

ORDNANCE SERVICES, Army. Regulations :—
Part I, 1929. Amendments No. 13. May, 1931. 1d.

PAY DUTIES MANUAL, 1931. Instructions relating to the Pay, &c.; Duties of Company, &c.; Commanders and other Sub-Accountants. 1s.

RANGE TABLE, Part II, 1928. Amendments, January, 1931. 1d.

SENIORITY LISTS. Royal Artillery :—
Artillery Clerks, Second Division. April, 1931. 2d.
Warrant Officers, Class II. April, 1931. 1d.

SMALL ARMS TRAINING :—
Vol. IV, 1931. Regulations for the Conduct of Annual Courses and Range Practices. 1s. 3d.

---

## *MILITARY BOOKS, Published by Authority.*

**(Unless otherwise stated books in the following list are obtainable by Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men (in the manner prescribed by paragraph 649 of the Regulations for the Allowances of the Army 1924), at a discount of 25 % off the prices quoted, postage being an additional charge (odd farthings should be counted as halfpennies). Applications should be made on Army Form L. 1372, and addressed to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, S.W.1.)**

---

ABBREVIATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR DRAFTING OF ORDERS. Instructions, Reports and Messages. 1927. Provisional. 2d. Amendment No. 2. March 1928. 1d.

ACCOUNTS. ARMY. *See* FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

AFRICA. Notes on the Geology of the Continent of. 3s.

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE. Report No. 1. 1923. 4s. 6d. Additional Bibliography. No. 1. 2d. No. 2. 1927. 6d.; No. 3. Simple Methods of Surveying from Air Photographs. 3s. 6d.; No. 4. Stereoscopic Examination of Air Photographs. 3s. 6d.; No. 5. Calibration of Surveying Cameras. Jan. 1929. 2s. 6d.; No. 6. Extensions of the "Arundel" Method. Jan. 1929. 4s.; Amendments No. 1, Oct. 23, 1930. 1d.; No. 7. The Fourcade Stereogoniometer. Nov., 1930. 3s.

ALDERSHOT COMMAND. Standing Orders for. 1930. 6s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1, Sept., 1930. 1d.

ALLOWANCE REGULATONS, 1930. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. April, 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May, 1930. 1d.; No. 3, June 1930. 1d.; No. 4, July 1930. 1d.; No. 5, July 1930. 1d.; No. 6, Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 8, Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 9, Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 10, Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 11, Oct. 1930 1d.; No. 12, Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 13, Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 14, Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 15, Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 16, Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 17, March 1931, 1d.; No. 18, March 1931, 1d.; No. 19. March 1931. 1d.; No. 20. April 1931. 1d.

*See also* OUTFIT, PAY AND ALLOWANCES, *and* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

AMHARIC LANGUAGE. Short Manual of the. With Vocabulary. 1910. 5s.

ANIMAL MANAGEMENT. 1923. Prepared in the Veterinary Department of the War Office, (Cloth.) (*Out of print.*)

ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY. Instructions for Practice. 1931. 4d.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE (ARMY UNITS) MANUAL :—
Vol. I. Part I. Gunnery. 1930. 1s.
Vol. II. War. Dec. 1929. 3d.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT SEARCHLIGHT DRILLS. 1930. 9d.

ARMOURED CAR TRAINING :—
Vol. 1. Training, 1930. 1s. 3d.

ARMOURED CARS. Maintenance Handbook. Tracked and Half-Tracked Vehicles. 1927. 6d.

ARMOURERS. Instructions for :—
Care, repair, browning, &c., of small arms, Machine Guns, "Parapet" Carriages and for the care of Bicycles. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916.) 2s. 6d.
Addendum, Jan. 1918. Care and repair of Rifles, Magazine, ·303-inch Pattern 1914. 1d.
Do. Aug. 1921. 1d.

ARMY ENTRANCE REGULATIONS. *See* ENTRANCE.

ARMY LIST. MONTHLY. Officers on the Active List. (*Publication was suspended during the War*) :—
Jan. 1919 and after. Each 5s.
Quarterly Supplement. Dec. 1921 to June 1922. Each 4s.
Half-Yearly Supplement. Dec. 1922. 6s.
Do. June 1924 and after. Each 5s.

ARMY LIST. Half-Yearly. (*Not issued in* Oct. 1914.) Each 15s.
Do. Supplement. Each 7s. 6d.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

ARMY ORDERS. Monthly. 3d. each.
Do. Special (Nos. 185 to 187), Oct. 17, 1930. 3d.
Do. Index, Annual, 1930, 2s.; previous issues, 6d. each.

ARMY ORDERS. Covers for. 9d.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS. *See* SERVICE.

ARTIFICERS. MILITARY. HANDBOOK. 10th Edition. 1915. 9d.

ARTILLERY AT THE PICARDY MANŒUVRES in 1910. Translated from the French. 2s. 6d.

ARTILLERY, FIELD ARMY. Instructions for Practice. Jan. 1931. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

ARTILLERY, ROYAL:—
INSTRUCTIONS FOR PRACTICE SEAWARDS. 1931. 9d.
COAST, TRAINING:—
Vol. I. 1921. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 2d.; No. 2. Feb. 1929. 1d.; Supplement, Jan. 1929. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.
Vol. II. 1920. Amendment No. 2. January 1929. 1d.
LIGHT, MEDIUM AND HEAVY. Instructions for Practice. 1927. 3d.
RANGETAKERS. *See that item.*
SENIORITY LISTS:—
Artificers. R.A. April 1931. 3d.
Artillery Clerks, Second Division. April 1931. 2d.
Assistant Instructors in Gunnery. April 1931. 6d.
Battery Quartermaster-Serjeants and Serjeants. April 1931. 6d.
Farriers. April 1931. 2d.
Master Gunners. 3rd Class. April 1931. 2d.
Saddlers. April 1931. 2d.
Warrant Officers. Class II. April 1931. 1d.
TRAINING:—
Vol. I. Drill. 1924. 1s. Amendments (No. 2). Jan. 1926. 1d.; (No. 3) Jan 1927. 1d. (No. 4) April 1927. 1d. (No. 5) Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. May 1930. 1d.
Vol. II. Gunnery 1928. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Oct., 1930. 1d.; No. 4. March 1931. 1d.
Vol. III. War. 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.

ARTILLERY, ROYAL HORSE:—
SENIORITY LISTS:—
Battery Quartermaster-Serjeants and Serjeants. April 1931. 2d.
Warrant Officers. Class II. April 1931. 1d.

ARTILLERY COLLEGE. Reports upon the 14th to 18th Senior Classes. (*Out of print.*)
Do. 19th. 1s. 6d.
Do. 20th and 21st. Each 2s.
Do. Advanced Classes, Reports on. (*See also Ordnance College*):—
36th. 1s. 6d.
37th. 2s.
38th. 1s. 6d.

ARTILLERY INSTRUMENTS:—
Handbook of. 1914. 1s. 6d.
Do. Amendments. 1d.
Do. Addendum to. 2d.
Do. Appendix Dec. 1915 (Periscopes, &c.); and Amendments to p. 111 of the Handbook. *With Plates.* 1d.

ARTILLERY MUSEUM in the Rotunda, Woolwich. Official Catalogue. 1906. (*Sold at the Rotunda.*) 1s. 6d.

ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES ACT, 1885, AND MILITARY LANDS ACT, 1892. Byelaws:—
Aldeburgh, 1896; Ash, Aldershot Camp, 1887; Finborough, 1901; Hythe, 1894; Inchkeith Battery, 1896; Kinghornness, 1896; Landguard, 1887; Lydd-Dungeness, 1895; Middlewick, 1890; Millbrook, 1888; Orchard Portman, 1896; Scarborough, 1902; Scraps Gate, 1886; Shoeburyness, 1895; Southwold, 1896; Strensall, 1900; Wash, 1891; Whitehaven Battery, Cumberland, 1896. 1d. each.
Purfleet, 1911. 1s. Salisbury Plain, 1900. 4d.

ARTILLERY SURVEY. Manual. Parts I. and II. 1924. (Sold together). 8s. Amendment No. 1. January 1928. 1d. Part II. 1924. Five Figure Logarithms (Reprinted, 1930, with Amendments No. 1). 2s.

ARTILLERY SURVEY. Manual. Part I. 1927. 9d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1930, 1d.

AUSTRIA. CAMPAIGN OF 1866 AGAINST. *See* GERMANY.

BALLISTICS. Handbook of. (Translated from the 2nd German edition):—
Vol. I. Exterior Ballistics. 30s.

BARRACKS. Instruction in Care of. Manual for Guidance of Personnel employed on Sanitary and other Barrack Duties, Sept. 1930. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1931. 1d.

BASHFORTH CHRONOGRAPH. Experiments with, to determine the resistance of the air to the motion of projectiles. Report on. 1870. 1s.

BATTLE HONOURS awarded for the Great War. Complete List. 6d.

BATTLEFIELDS OF THE AISNE, SEPTEMBER, 1914, TOUR OF. *See* "Southern Command."

BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY. Regulations. 1914. 9d

BICYCLES (PEDAL). MILITARY. Handbook on. 1931. 1d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

BOUNTY TO SOLDIERS. *See* FIELD ALLOWANCE.

BRITISH MINOR EXPEDITIONS. 1746 to 1814. 1884. 2s. 6d

CADET LIST. } *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.
CADET UNITS. }

CASUALTY LIST, WAR OFFICE AND AIR MINISTRY WEEKLY, commencing Aug. 7, 1917 to March 4, 1919. Each 3d.

CAVALRY. Technical Operations; Cavalry in an Army; Cavalry in Battle. Translated from the French of Captain Loir, XX Army Corps Staff. With a Preface by General Langlois. *With Maps.* 3s. 6d.

CAVALRY OF THE LINE. PEACE ORGANIZATION OF THE: and Arrangements for Mobilization consequent on the Establishment of Cavalry Depôts. (Special A. O. July 19, 1909.) 1d.

CAVALRY SECTIONS LEADING. 1930. 9d.

CAVALRY TRAINING. 1924. Vol. I. 1s. 6d. Amendment No. 1. January 1925. 1d. No. 3. Jan. 1926. 1d. No. 4 Dec. 1926. 1d.

Do. Vol. 2. War. March 1929. 9d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1930, 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.

*See also* ITALIAN CAVALRY.

CHIROPODY. Army Manual of. 1931. 1s.

CIVIL EMPLOYMENT FOR REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN. Guide, 1927. 3d. Amendment No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1929. 1d.

CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES (including Materials). Priced Vocabulary of February 1929. 1s. Amendments No 1 Aug. 1929 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1931. 1d

CLOTHING REGULATIONS:—

Part I. Regular Forces. 1926. 1s.; Amendments. February 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. May 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Aug. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Dec. 1928, 1d.; No. 7. June 1929. 2d.; No. 8. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1930. 2d.; No. 10. Nov. 1930, 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1931. 1d.

Part II. Special Reserve. 1914. 3d.

COMBATANT COMMISSIONS AS SECOND-LIEUTENANTS. Regulations under which they may be granted to Non-Commissioned Officers of the Regular Army. Nov. 1922. 1d.

COMMANDS, MILITARY, AND STAFF IN THE UNITED KINGDOM. Re-organization of (Special Army Order, 6 Jan. 1905 with alterations to date. Issued with Special Army Order 11 Nov. 1907.) 3d.

COMMISSIONS IN HIS MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES (REGULAR ARMY SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE AND TERRITORIAL ARMY). General Guide to. April 1930. 1s.

COMPANY TRAINING. Notes on. For the use of the Special Reserve, Territorial Force, and newly-raised Units of the Regular Army. Sept. 1914. 1d.

COOKING AND DIETARY. Manual of Military. 1918. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930, 1d.

CO-ORDINATION OF VOLUNTARY EFFORT resulting from the formation of the D.G.V.O. Department.
A National Scheme of:—
Appendices III., and IV. (A Detailed Report of the Work of the Recognized Associations. 1920.) 5s.
(*The Report of the Director-General, with Appendices I. and II., was published as* [Cmd. 173] *of Session* 1919.) Price 2d.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION. 1926. 4d.; Amendments. Aug. 1928. 3d.; Sept. 1929. 1d.; Nov. 1929. 1d.; Nov. 12, 1930. 1d. Amendments issued with A.C.I's for the week ended April 22, 1931. 1d.
Programme of Courses to be held during the period April 1, 1927, to March 31, 1928. 3d.; April 1, 1928 to March 31, 1929. 3d.; 1st April, 1929 to March 1930. 4d. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. April 1929. 1d.; No. 4. May 1929. 1d.; No. 5 June 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Feb. 1930. 1d.; April 1, 1930 to March 1931. 4d. Amendment No. 1. April 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1930 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1930. 1d.

CREW DRILL FOR MEDIUM TANKS (Marks) I, 1A; II and 11A), 1930. 2d.

CREW DRILL FOR ROLLS-ROYCE ARMOURED CARS. 1930. 1d.

CYCLIST TRAINING. 1917. Provisional. 6d. Amendments, Aug. 1918. 1d.

DEMOBILIZATION. ARMY. REGULATIONS:—
Part I. With Diagram showing Method of Dispersal; and Map of Dispersal Stations and Areas in the United Kingdom. 1s. 6d
Part II. With Plan of Hutment Lines showing suggested Appropriation of Buildings for use as a Dispersal Station; and Map of Dispersal Stations and Areas in the United Kingdom. 6d.
Part III.
Do. Chap. XXIV. Labour Units. 2d.
Do. Chap. XXV. Part I. Dispersal of Officers of the Army Chaplain's Department. 1d.
Do. Chap. XXV. Part II Ordnance Services. 2d.
Do. Chap. XXVI. Q.M.A.A.C. 2d.
Do. Chap. XXVII. Animals. 3d.
Do. Chap. XXXII. The Volunteer Force. 2d.
Do. Chap. XXXIII. British West Indies Contingents. 2d.
Addenda to Chap. V. Special Registration. 1d.
Amendments:—
Nos. 3 to 25. Each 1d.
To Parts I and II 1d.

DENTAL CORPS, ARMY. Regulations for Admission. 1930. 3d.
Do. Standing Orders. *See under* MEDICAL CORPS.

DISABLED AND DISCHARGED SOLDIERS IN FRANCE. Training and Treatment of. Report by Sir Henry Norman, Bart., M.P., Liaison Officer of the Ministry of Munitions to the French Ministry of Inventions. 4d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

DISEASES, MEDICAL, IN THE TROPICAL AND SUB-TROPICAL WAR AREAS. Memoranda on. 1919. (Fourth Edition.) 1924. 2s. 6d.

DRAINAGE MANUAL. For the use of Royal Engineer Officers, and other persons, employed on the Construction and Maintenance of Drainage Works in connection with War Department Buildings in the United Kingdom or in similar Climates. (1921.) 5s.

DRAWING PLATES. MILITARY:—

Attack of Dufor's Countermines or 2nd Plate of Mines; Carnot's First System; Detached Forts: Concealed Defences, 1, 2, 3, 4; Printing Plate, A, B C, &c.; Detail Plate, No. 1; Do., No. 2; Neighbourhood of Woolwich. Village and Surrounding Ground. 2d. each

Attack of Fortress—Preliminary Operations; Do., Distant Attack; Do., Close Attack, Neighbourhood of Metz. 3d. each.

Neighbourhood of Woolwich, Southern Side. 1s. 6d.

Woods and Villages. 6 Plates. 6d. each.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY. 1911. Amendment No. 3. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. May 1929. 1d; No. 5. July 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1930. 1d.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY (PROVISIONAL). 1928. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.

DRILL BOOK, R.A.S.C. (issued with A.O. for Oct 1920). 3d.

DYNAMICS. Notes on. 2nd Edition. 1908. 3s.

EDUCATION. IMPERIAL CONFERENCE. Convened June 11 and 12, 1919, by the Chief o. the Imperial General Staff. 6d.

EDUCATIONAL TRAINING. (Provisional) 1923. 3d. Amendments, Aug. 1924. 1d.; Aug 1926. 1d.; January 1927. 1d.; No. 1. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2, April 1928. 1d.; No. 3, May 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. March 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 9, April, 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Dec. 1930. 1d.

EGYPT. BRITISH FORCE IN. Standing Orders for the. 1912. 1s.

EGYPT. CAMPAIGN OF 1882 IN. Military History of the. With case of Maps. Condensed Edition. 1908. 3s. 6d.

ELECTRICAL COMMUNICATIONS. FIXED. Instructions as to. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916.) 4d.

ELECTRICITY. Notes on, and Service Electrical Apparatus as applied to Artillery. Nov. 1926. 2s.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER WORK OF THE GERMAN ARMY. Notes on. 1920. 1s. 6d.

ELECTRIC LIGHT APPARATUS. DEFENCE. Instructions for the Working of. 1915. 1d.

EMOLUMENTS OF RETIRED AND OTHER OFFICERS, Nurses and Pensioners, employed in a National Emergency. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 25, 1927. 1d.

ENCOUNTER. THE BATTLE OF. By Hans von Kiesling. Part I. Practical. Translated. 1s. 6d.

ENERGY EXPENDITURE OF THE INFANTRY RECRUIT IN TRAINING. 3s.

ENGINEER SERVICES. Lecture given to the Army Class. London School of Economics. Lent Term, 1925. 4d.

ENGINEER SERVICES. REGULATIONS. Peace:—

Part I. 1930. 1s.

Part II. 1928. Technical Treatises. 4d.; Amendments No. 1, May 1930. 1d.; No. 2, July 1930. 1d.

ENGINEER TRAINING. Vol I. Drill, 1929. 1s Amendment No. 1, Jan. 1931. 1d.

Vol. II. 1926. 9d. Amendments, No. 1, Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 3, May 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1931. 1d.

ENGINEERING, MILITARY—

Vol. II. Defences, 1925. 1s. 6d.

Vol. III. Bridging, 1928. 2s 6d.; Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 2d.; No. 2. April 1930. 1d.

Vol. IV. Demolitions and Mining. May 1923. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.

Vol. V. Roads. 1922. 2s.

Vol. VI. Water Supply. 1922. 5s. Amendments Feb. 1925. 1d.

Vol. VII. Accommodation. 1927. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.

Vol. VIII. Railways, 1929. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929, 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1930. 2d.

Technical Training—

Vol. I. Mechanical Engineering. 1925. 3s. 6d.

Vol. II. Electrical Engineering. 1924. 3s. 6d.; Amendments. Jan. 1926. 2d.

ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF MILITARY:—

Notes on Heat and Steam Engines. 1s. 6d.

ENTRANCE REGULATIONS. ARMY:—

Staff College. (Camberley.) 1925. 1d.

*See also* MEDICAL CORPS.

EQUIPMENT. PATTERN 1908 Web, Infantry 1913 2d

*See also* VALISE EQUIPMENT.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS:—

Part I 1923. 2s.

Amendments, No. 1. Oct. 1927, 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928; No. 3. March 1928. 1d.; No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d. No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. June 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Aug. 1929. 1d; No. 13. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. Dec. 1929 1d.; No. 15. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 16, March 1930. 1d.; No. 17, June 1930., 2d.; No. 18, July 1930. 1d.; No. 19, Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 22. March 1931. 1d.; No. 23. May, 1931. 1d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by authority*—continued.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS—*continued.*

Part 2. Details:—

Section.

I. Infantry and Military Foot Police (Regular Army). 1930. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. July 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 4. March 1931. 1d.

I*a*. Infantry Depôts (Regular Army). 1930. 2d. Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

II. Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line, Cavalry Depôt, Military Mounted Police. 1924. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d. No. 2. May 1928. 1d. No. 3. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 4. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 6. June 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1930. 1d.; No. 10. June 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Nov. 1930. 1d.

III. Army Service Corps (Regular Army), 1918. (Reprinted, with Amendments published in A. O. up to Dec. 31, 1915. 6d. Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 3. March 1930. 1d.

IV. IV*a*, IV*b*, and IV*c*. R.A. Ordnance Corps; R.A. Pay Corps; R.A. Veterinary Corps; Army Educational Corps. Oct. 1929. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. March 1931. 1d.; No. 6. May, 1931. 1d.

V. Royal Army Medical Corps (Regular Army). 1928. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 2. March 1931. 1d.

VI.–IX. R. M. Academy; R. M. and Staff Colleges; Garrison Staff and Schools of Instruction; Military Prisons, Detention Barracks and Military Provost Staff Corps (Regular Army). 1914.

(*Out of print*)

VI. Amendment No. 1. July 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.

VII. Amendment No. 1. June 1928. 1d.

VIII. Amendment No. 1*. June 1928. 1d.

IX. Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.

X*a*. Engineer Details. 1. General. 2. Fortress, Survey, Transportation, and Depot Units. 3. Headquarters Divisional Engineers. 4 R.E. Units, Rhine. (Regulars and Supplementary Reserve.) 1929. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. July 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Jan., 1931. 1d.; No. 11. May, 1931. 1d.

X*b*. Field Troop (Regular Army.) 1912. 2d.

X*d*. Divisional Signal Company (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

X*e*. Signal Company (Wireless) (Regular Army). 1913. 2d

X*f*. Army Troops Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb. 1931. 3d.

X*g*. Electrical and Mechanical Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb 1931. 3d.

X*h*. Workshop and Park Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb., 1931. 2d.

X*j*. Signal Troop with Cavalry Brigade (Regular Army). 1912. 2d.

X*n*. Field Squadron (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

Section.

XI*a*. Horse Artillery with Q.F. 13-Pr. Equipment Brigade. Headquarters Battery Brigade Ammunition Column with Amendments up to and including December 1928. 1s. 6d.; Amendments June 1927. 3d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3 March 1928. 1d. No. 4. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 5. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 6. March 1929. 1d.; No. 7. June 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. March 1930. 1d.; No. 12. July 1930. 1d.; No. 13. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 14. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 15. March 1931. 1d.

XI*b*. Field Artillery with Q.F. 18-Pr. Equipment (Regular Army). 1926. 2s. 6d.; Amendments May 1927. 3d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March 1929. 1d.; No. 8. June 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Feb. 1930, 1d.; No. 13. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 14. June 1930. 1d.; No. 15. July 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 17. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 18. March 1931. 1d.

XI*c* Field Artillery. Q.F. 4·5-in. Howitzer (Regular Army). 1926. 1s.; Amendments June 1927. 1d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March, 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 12. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 13. June 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July, 1930. 1d.; No. 15. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Jan. 1931. 1d.

XI*d*. Reserve Brigades with Q.F. 18-Pr. Equipment, Horse and Field Artillery. Staff and Depôts. Riding Establishment, School of Gunnery (Horse and Field), and Mounted Band (Regular Army). 1914. 6d. Amendments 1*. Jan. 1928. 1d.

XI*e*. Pack Artillery with Q.F. 3·7-in. Howitzer Equipment (Regular Army). (1) Brigade Headquarters. (2) Battery 1927. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3 March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March 1929. 1d. No. 8. June 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 12. March 1930. 1d.; No. 13. June 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July 1930. 1d.; No. 15. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Jan., 1931. 1d.

XII*a* Royal Garrison Artillery (Regular Army). 1914. 2s. 6d.; Amendments May 1927. 2d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. June 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. March 1930. 1d.; No. 15. June 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Nov. 1930 1d.; No. 17. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 18. May 1931. 1d.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS—*contd.*

Section.

XII*b*. Royal Regiment of Artillery Movable Armament and Machine Guns in Armaments Provisional with Amendments up to Dec. 31 1923. 3s. Amendments Nov. 1926. 3d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. March 1928. 1d.; No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. March 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 13. March 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July 1930. 1d.; No. 15. March 1931. 1d.

XII*c*. Medium Artillery with B.L. 60-pr. Guns, 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzers. Regular Army. 1. Brigade Headquarters. 2. Batteries. Aug. 1929. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1930; No. 2. March 1930. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Nov 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.

XII*d*. Heavy Artillery with B.L. 9·2-inch Howitzers, B.L. 8-inch Howitzers, and B.L. 6-inch Mark XIX Guns, Regular Army. 1930. 2s.

Part 3. Territorial Force. Feb. 1927. 1s. 6d.

Section.

IX. Artillery, 1928. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Nov 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. March 1931. 1d.

IX*b*. Artillery Details, 1930. 1d.; Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. March 1931. 1d.

X*a*. Engineers, 1929. 3d.; Amendments, No. 1. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 1d.,

X*b*. Field Squadron, R.E. March 1929. 2d.: Amendments, No. 1. March 1930. 1d.

X*c*. Divisional Engineers. March 1929 3d.; Amendments, No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

X*d*. Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Units, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army), 1930. 6d.; Amendments, No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

XI*a*. Royal Corps of Signals, General Scales (Territorial Army). Feb. 1931. 6d.

XI*b*. Cavalry Divisional Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 6d.

XI*d*. Air Defence Brigade Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (TerritorialArmy), 1931. 2d.

Amendments to Parts 1, 2, and 3. March 1918. 2d.; July 1918. 2d.; Nov. 1918. 1d.; April 1924. 2d.; Sept. 1920. 2d.; Aug. 1924. 2d.; Nov. 1924. 1d.; June 1925. 1d.; Dec. 1925. 1d; Feb. 1926. 1d.; April 1926. 1d.; June 1926. 1d.; Aug. 1926. 1d.; Jan. 1927. 2d.; March 1927. 1d.; June 1927. 1d.; Aug. 1927. 2d.

Amendments to Parts 1 and 2. Dec. 1920. 3d.; May 1925. 1d.; Oct. 1925. 1d.; Nov. 1926. 1d.

Amendments to Parts 1 and 3. Feb. 1924. 2d.

Amendments to Part 2. Feb., July (two issues). Aug. 1914. Feb. 1920. Each 1d.

Amendments to Part 3. No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d. No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 8. March 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 15. March 1930. 1d.; No. 16. June 1930. 1d.; No. 17. July 1930. 1d.; No. 18. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 19. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Jan. 1931. 1d; No. 21. March, 1931. 1d.; No. 22. May, 1931. 1d.

Section.

XIII*a*. Royal Corps of Signals, General Scales. (Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve Units.) Nov. 1929. 4d.; Amendments No. 1. June 1930. 1d.; No. 2. July 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. May, 1931. 1d.

XIV. Cavalry School, Netheravon (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

XV. Camel Corps School, Egypt (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

XVI. Special Reserve. 1913. 4d.

XVII. Officers Training Corps. 1929. 1s.; Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. June 1930. 1d.; No. 7. July 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Nov. 1930. 1.; No. 9. March 1931. 1d.

Practice Batteries and Drill Guns (Fixed Mountings) of the Royal Garrison Artillery (Part 2, Sections XIIa and XVI and Part 3). 1909. 1s. 6d.

EXAMINATION PAPERS (All *published* papers of which the dates are omitted are *out of print*)—

Boys for Enlistment into the Army for Training as Tradesmen. Competitive Examination, July 1923. 6d.

Qualifying Certificates. Sept. 1905; March 1906; Sept. 1909; March, Sept. 1910; March, Sept. 1911; March 1912. 6d. each.

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Wellington. Nov.-Dec. 1915. 1s.

Entrance: R. M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Quetta. Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). March 1918. 6d.

Entrance: Royal Military Academy; Royal Military College; Royal Air Force. Supplementary First Appointments in the Royal Marines; Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). June 1920. 2s.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force; Supplementary First Appointments in the Royal Marines; Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry); Indian Police Force; Police Force of the Straits Settlements, The Federated Malay States, and the Unfederated Malay States. June and July 1921. 3s. 6d.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force. Nov. 1921. 2s.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force; Royal Marines; Royal Navy Cadets; Indian Police Force and Ceylon and Far Eastern Police Forces, June and July 1922. 1s. 6d.

R.M. Academy, Fourth Class; R.M. College, Fourth, Third, and Second Divisions. July Dec. 1904. Each 1s. June 1905 1s.

R.M. Academy. Fourth Class; R.M. College Senior Division, Dec., 1905. June, Dec. 1906, July, Dec. 1907. 1s. each.



Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.**

EXAMINATION PAPERS—*contd.*

Officers for Promotion. Dec. 1912; May and Dec. 1913; April 1914. Each, 1s. Oct. 1921. 1s. 6d. Oct. 1922. 1s. 6d. April 1924. 1s. 3d. April 1925 1s. 3d. Oct. 1925. 1s. March 1926. 1s. Oct. 1926. 6d. March 1927. 2s. 6d.; Oct. 1927. 2s. 6d; March 1928. 2s. 6d. Oct. 1928. 2s. 6d.; March 1929. 1s. 6d.; Oct. 1929. 2s.; March 1930. 3s. 6d.; Oct. 1930. 3s. 6d.; March 1931. 3s.6 d.

Militia, Imperial Yeomanry, and University Candidates. Oct. 1906. 1s.

Officers' Training Corps:—
Cadets of the Senior Division. Certificate A. Dec. 1908. 6d.
Cadets of the Junior and Senior Divisions. Certificates A and B. Spring of 1909. Nov. 1911. March, Nov. 1912; March 1913. Each 6d.
Do. Nov. 1920. 1s. 6d.; March 1921. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1921. 1s. 6d.; March 1922. 2s.; Nov. 1922. 1s.; March 1923. 1s.; Nov. 1923. 1s.; Nov 1924. 1s.; March 1925. 1s.; Nov. 1925. 1s.; March 1926. 1s.; Nov. 1926. 3s. 6d.; March 1927. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1927. 2s. 6d.; March 1928. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1928. 2s. 6d.; March 1929. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1929. 3s.; March 1930. 3s. 6d.; Nov. 1930. 3s.

Foreign Languages. Modern. June 1919. 1s.
Do. Jan. 1920. 3s.
Do. June 1920. 2s.
Do. Jan. 1921. 3s.
Do. June 1921. 5s.
Do. Jan. 1922. 1s. 6d.

Staff College. Admission. July 1911; June-July 1912; June-July 1913. 1s. each.

Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta. Report on the Examination for Admission, with Examination Papers for the year following and Remarks of the Examiners thereon. Feb.-March, 1922. 2s. 6d. (2s. 3d.); Feb.-March 1924. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1925. 1s.; Feb.-March 1927. 4s. 6d.; Feb.–March 1928. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1929. 5s.; Feb.-March 1930. 5s.

FAMILY ALLOWANCE. *See* PAY FOR SOLDIERS *and* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

FIELD SERVICE POCKET BOOK, 1926. Part I.—Countries other than India. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1927. 1d. No. 3. April 1928. 1d. No. 4. April 1928. 1d. No. 5. April 1928. 1d. No. 6. April 1928. 1d. No. 7. April 1928. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d.
Shortened Form of Service for the Burial of the Dead. 1d.

FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS:—
Vol. I. Organisation and Administration. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1 March 1931. 1d.
Vol. II. Operations. Sept. 1929. 1s.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

FIELD WORKS (All Arms) MANUAL. 1925. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1927. 1d. No. 3. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. April, 1931. 1d.

FINANCE, ARMY. Two lectures given by the Army Class, London School of Economics, in March 1926. 9d.

FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS IN RELATION TO ARMY CASH ACCOUNTS, 1931. 2s. 6d.

FIRE SERVICES, ARMY, REGULATIONS. 1924. 2d.; Amendments, April 1927. 1d.; No. 1.; Nov. 1927. 1d. No. 2. April 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5 June 1930. 1d.

FOODS. ANALYSES AND ENERGY VALUES OF. 6s.

FOREIGN PRESS. Supplements to the Daily Review of the:—
Economic. Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 20, 1918, to Aug. 12, 1919. Each 6d.
Medical. (Compiled by the Medical Research Committee.) Monthly, commencing with that of June 1918, to April 1919. Each 1s.
Reconstruction. Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 13, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Each 6d
Technical. Fortnightly, commencing with that of May 28, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919. Each 6d.
Index to the Economic and Reconstruction Supplements, May to Nov. 1918. 1s.
Index to the Medical Supplement.
Vol. I. Jan. to Dec. 1918. 1s.
Vol. II Jan. to April 1919. 1s.
Index to the Technical Supplement, Vol. I., July to Dec. 1918. 6d.

FORTIFICATION. PERMANENT. For the Imperial Military Training Establishments and for the Instruction of Officers of all arms of the Austro-Hungarian Army. 7th edition. Translated. 4s.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870–71. Translated from the German Official Account.
First Part:—History of the War to the downfall of the Empire:—
Vol 1 (Sec. 1 to 5). Outbreak of hostilities to Battle of Gravelotte. *(Out of print)*
Vol. 2 (Sec. 6 to 9). Battle of Gravelotte to downfall of Empire. *(Out of print)*
Second Part:—History of the War against the Republic:—
Vol. 1 (Sec. 10 to 13):—Investment of Paris to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans. 26s.
Vol. 2 (Sec. 14 to 18):—Events in Northern France from end of Nov. In North-west from beginning of Dec. Siege of Paris from commencement of Dec. to the Armistice. Operations in the South-east from middle of Nov. to middle of Jan. 26s.
Vol. 3 (Sec. 19 and 20):—Events in South-east France from middle of Jan. to Termination of Hostilities. Rearward Communications. The Armistice. Homeward March and Occupation. Retrospect. 31s. 6d.

*Also separately, Sections in paper covers, and Plans unmounted:—*

Section.
1.—8. *(Out of print)*
9. Proceedings on German Coast and before Fortresses in Alsace and Lorraine. Battle of Noisseville. General review of War up to Sept. 4s. 6d.
10. Investment of Paris. Capture of Toul and Strassburg. 6s
11. Events before Paris, and at other points of Theatre of War in Western France until end of Oct. 5s. 3d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71—*contd.*

Section.
12. Last engagements with French Army of the Rhine. Occurrences after fall of Strassburg and Metz to middle of Nov. 4s. 6d.
13. Occurrences on Theatre of War in Central France up to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans.
14. Measures for Investment of Paris up to middle of Dec. 4s.
15. Measures for protecting the Investment of Paris and Occurrences before French Capital to commencement of 1871. 2s. 6d.
16. Proceedings of Second Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3s. 6d.
17. Proceedings of First Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3s.
18. Occurrences on South-eastern Theatre of War up to middle Jan. 1871. Events before Paris from commencement of 1871 to the Armistice. 3s.
19. Occurrences on South-east Theatre of War from middle of January 1871. Proceedings in rear of German Army and in Coast Provinces, from Nov. 1870, until the Armistice. 12s. 6d.
20. General Retrospect of War from beginning of Sept. 1870, to Cessation of Hostilities. Armistice and Peace Preliminaries. Return of German Army and Peace of Frankfort. The Occupation, The Telegraph, Post, Supply of Ammunition, Commissariat, Hospital Services, Divine Service, Military Justice, Recruitment, and Home Garrisons. Results. 5s.

Analytical Index. 1s. 6d.

Plans:—
4. Battle of Colombey-Nouilly. 3d
5A. „ Vionville—Mars la Tour. Position of Contending Forces at Noon. 3d.
5B. „ do. Position of Contending Forces from 4 to 5 p.m. 3d.
9A. Battle of Sedan Position of Contending Forces towards Noon. 3d.
9B. „ „ Position of the Germans in the afternoon shortly before the end of the struggle. 3d

*See also* SIEGE OPERATIONS.

FRENCH WORDS AND PHRASES with English Pronunciation. Notes on French Measures, Abbreviations and Terms used on French Maps, with English Equivalents. Short Vocabulary of. 1d.

GARRISON AND REGIMENTAL INSTITUTES. Rules for the Conduct of 1929. 1d.; Amendments No. 1, July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1931. 1d.

GAS CASUALTIES. Manual of Treatment 1930. 2s

GAS, DEFENCE AGAINST, 1927. (Provisional) 2d.: Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 2. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. May 1929. 1d.; No. 4. May 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1931. 1d.

GERMAN ARMY. Cavalry. Drill Regulations. 1909. 3d.
Do. Foot Artillery. Drill Regulations. Part IV. The Fight. 1909. 3d.
Do. Manœuvres Regulations. 1908 3d

*See also* ELECTRIC LIGHT.

GERMANY. The Campaign of 1866 in:—
With 22 Plans in Portfolio. 1872. Reprinted 1907. 6s.
Moltke's Projects for. 1s.
Moltke's Correspondence during. Précis. With 4 Plans. 1s.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS:—

ELECTRICAL:—
No. 1, 1929. Electric Cables. J. K. & L. Classes. (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light.) 6d.
No. 2. Direct Current Motors—
(1) From 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. for Continuous Service.
(2) Totally enclosed from 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. for Continuous Service.
(3) Short Time Rated from 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. (Open and Totally Enclosed Types.) 4d.
No. 3. Indicating Ammeters, Voltmeters, Wattmeters, Frequency and Power Factor Meters. 2d.
No. 4. Dry Cells for Telephone and similar purposes. 1d.
No. 5, 1929. Electric Cables, A, B, and C Classes (Rubber Covered for Telegraph and Telephone. Services). 3d.
No. 6. Switch with Fuses (for Pressure up to and including 250 Volts for ordinary duty with working current not exceeding 30 Amperes). 1d.
No. 7. Electric Cut-Outs for Low Pressure for Ordinary Duty with Working Currents up to 200 amperes. 2d.
Nos. 1-7. Errata. 1d.
No. 8. Flexible Electric Cables, M. and N.F. Classes (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 9. Electric Cables, "N" Class (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 10. Flexible Electric Cords, U, U-W and U-N Classes (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 11. Dry Cells for Torches and Similar Purposes. 2d.
No. 12, 1929. Electric Cables. K.P. and L.P. Classes. (Paper insulated for Electric Power and Light.) 6d.
No. 13. Leclanche Cells. Sack Element. 2d.
No. 14. Inert Cells for Bell Ringing and Telephone Purposes, etc. June 1929. 2d.; Additional Contract Clauses. Oct. 1929. 1d.
No. 15, 1930. Alternating-Current Motors (Induction Type). 6d.

GENERAL STORES:—
No. T.G. 1.—Skins, Chamois Leather. 1d.
No. T.G. 2.—Leather Belting. (*Out of print.*)
No. T.G. 3.—Hides and Leather (other than Chrome Leather). 2d.
No. T.G. 4.—Upholstery Hides, Binding, Button and Studs. 2d.
No. T.G. 5.—Anvils. 4d.
No. T.G. 6.—Physical Training Equipment. 4d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 7.—Physical Training Equipment: Clubs, Indian Singlesticks. 2d.
No. T.G. 8.—Physical Training Equipment. 4d.
No. T.G. 9.—Ordinary Packing Cases (Returnable Storage Cases). 2d.



Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS—*contd.*:—

GENERAL STORES—*contd.*:—

No. T.G. 10.—Brooms and Brushes. Part I. Set or Pan; Part II. Drawn and Machine-made. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
No. T.G. 11.—Painters' Brushes. 4d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 12.—Woodworkers' Edge Tools. Part I. 2d.
No. T.G. 13.—Hammers. 2d.
No. T.G. 14.—Vices, Cramps and Clamps. 4d.
No. T.G. 15.—Tools, Smiths' and Tools, Tinsmiths'. 3d.
No. T.G. 16.—Saws. 6d.
No. T.G. 17.—Shovels. 3d.
No. T.G. 18.—Clasp Knives. 1d.
No. T.G. 21.—Cooking Utensils. Cast Iron. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
No. T.G. 23.—Soaps, 2d.
No. T.G. 24.—Soda Crystals (Sodium Carbonate. Decahydrate).
No. T.G. 25.—Vulcanized Rubber (Provisional Specification). 2d.
No. T.G. 26.—Steel Wire Brushes, Wire Handled Brushes. 3d.
No. T.G. 29.—Hemp Ropes. White and Tarred. 4d.
No. T.G. 30.—Manilla Ropes. White, Hawserlaid, Shroudlaid, and Cablelaid. 3d.
No. T.G. 33.—Plywood Packing Cases for Ordinary Purposes.
No. T.G. 34.—Crates or Skeleton Cases. 1d.

TEXTILES AND CLOTHING:—

No. T.C. 1. Cloths, Tartans and Tweeds. 1d.
No. T.C. 2. Serges, Worsteds, etc. 1d.
No. T.C. 3. Shirtings. 1d.
No. T.C. 4. Miscellaneous. 1d.
No. T.C. 5. Cotton Fabrics. 1d.
No. T.C. 6. Linen and Jute Fabrics. 1d.
No. T.C. 7. Frocks, White. 1d.
No. T.C. 8. Drawers, Brown Cotton. 1d.
No. T.C. 9. Sweaters, White. 1d.
No. T.C. 10. Jerseys, Striped Gymnasia. 1d.
No. T.C. 11. Vest, Cotton Gymnasia. 1d.
No. T.C. 12. Jacket, Pyjama. Trousers, Pyjama. 1d
No. T.C. 13. Shirt, Cotton, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 14. Collars. 1d.
No. T.C. 15. Ties. 1d.
No. T.C. 15A. Ties. 1d.
No. T.C. 16. Drawers, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 17. Gloves. 1d.
No. T.C. 18. Socks. 1d.
No. T.C. 19. Shirts. 2d.
No. T.C. 20. Vests. 1d.
No. T.C. 21. Drawers. 1d.
No. T.C. 22. Jerseys, Blue, Brown, Navy-blue Pullover. 1d.
No. T.C. 23. Cap Comforters, Woollen, Drab, Universal (Pattern No. 201). 1d.
No. T.C. 24. Stockings. 1d.
No. T.C. 25. Underclothing, Cellular. 2d
No. T.C. 101. Hessian Packing. 1d.
No. T.C. 111. Dowlas. White and Tan. 1d.
No. T.C. 112. Blankets. 1d.
No. T.C. 113. Blind Material, Brown Holland Linen. 1d.
No. T.C. 114. Linen Sheeting. 1d.
No. T.C. 115. Ticken. Blue Striped. 1d.
No. T.C. 116. Curled Hair. 1d.
No. T.C. 117A. Netting, Sand-fly; Netting, Mosquito. 1d.
No. T.C. 118. Sheets. Cotton. 1d.
No. T.C. 119. Counterpanes, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 122. Pillows, Feather. 1d.
No. T.C. 124. Blind Material, Cotton (Various Colours). 1d.
No. T.C. 125. Feathers. 1d.
No. T.C. 161. Covers, Waterproof, Black G.S. Cotton Duck Fabric. 3d.
No. T.C. 162. Matting and Mats, Coir. 2d.

GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY ROYAL MILITIA. Regulations. With the Militia Laws relating to the Islands. Provisional. 8s.

GUNS. Handbooks for:—

·303-in. Vickers Machine Gun and Tripod Mounting, Mark IV, 1930. 6d.; Supplement. July 1930. 1d.; Amendments No. 1, Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June, 1931. 1d.
2·75-inch B.L. Converted Mark I and Mark I Guns on Mark I Carriage, 1920. Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1923. 1d.
Stokes 3-inch Trench Mortar. M.L. Land Service. 1919. 1s. 6d.
3-inch 20-cwt. Q.F. Marks I, I*, I**, I***, III and III* Guns on Marks IV H.A. Mounting, Land Service, 1930. 5s.; Amendments No 1. Oct. 1930. 3d.
3·7-inch Q.F. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I, II, and III Carriages. Land Service. 1930. 7s.
4-inch Q.F. Mark V Gun, Land Service, 1916. Amendments No. 2, Nov., 1928. 1d.
4·5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II. on Marks I and Ia Field Carriages, Land Service, 1927. 4s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. June, 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.
6-inch B.L. Mark XIX Gun on Travelling Carriage. Land Service. 1920. 4s. Amendments No. 2, Mar., 1923. 1d.; No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. May 1930 1d.
6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I and Ia Travelling Carriage, Land Service, Jan. 1931. 5s.

Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*** – continued.

GUNS. Handbooks for—*contd.*

6-inch M.L. Trench Mortars, Marks I, II and III. Land Service, 1920. 1s. Amendment No. 1, Aug. 1923. 1d.

8-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks VI–VIII. 7s. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 2d.; No. 4. Sept. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. June 1924. 2d.; No. 7. May 1930. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Guns, Mark IX "C," Mark IX, and Marks X, X$^{v}$, and X$^{*}$, on Carriages, Garrison, Barbette, Marks IV, V, Va, Vb, VI and VIa. Land Service, 1923. (G.H. 80.) 2s. Addendum. No. 1. Ordnance Q.F. Hotchkiss 6-pr. used as Sub-Calibre Gun in outside position. 9d. Amendment No. 2. Dec. 1925. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II. 1920. 3s. Amendments No. 2, Sept. 1922. 3d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. July 1924. 2d.; No. 6. Dec. 1925. 1d.

3-pr. 2-cwt. Q.F. Marks I and II Guns on Mark I Mountings in Marks I, Ia and II Medium Tanks. Land Service, 1929. 4s. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. March, 1931. 1d.

6-pr. Q.F. Guns on Casement Mounting. 1920. 2s. 6d.

18-pr. Q.F. Gun on Mark I Field Carriage, 1914. Amendments No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.

13-pr. Q.F, Marks I to III Guns on Mark I Field Carriage. Land Service, 1929. 3s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Marks I to II$^{*}$ Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, Land Service, 1929. 5s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks IIIT, IIITR, IV, IVR, V and VR Field Carriages, Land Service, 1924 (*formerly known as*—

18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks III, III$^{*}$, IIIT, IV and V. Field Carriage Land Service. 1924. 2s. 6d. Amendment No. 2. 1926. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1926. 2d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 3d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d.; No. 9. July 1930. 1d.

60-pr. B.L., "A" and "B" Marks I to I$^{**}$ Guns on Marks I and III Field Carriages. Land Service, 1928. 10s. Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1931. 1d.

60-pr. B.L. Marks I to I$^{**}$ Guns, on Marks I and III Field Carriages (Land Service), 1921. 6s. 6d. Amendments No. 1, July 1922. 1d. Amendments No. 2. Mar. 1923. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1925. 1d.

60-pr. B.L. Marks II and II$^{*}$ Guns on Mark IV Field Carriage. 10s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 2d. Amendments No. 2. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Nov. 1922. 2d. Amendments No. 4. Mar. 1923. 2d.

60 pr. B.L. Marks II and II$^{*}$ Guns on Marks IV and IVR Field (*formerly* Travelling) Carriage, Land Service 1926. 12s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. June 1927. 2d.; No. 1. Aug. 1928. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 2d.; No. 4. Feb. 1931. 1d.

GUN DRILLS:—

Anti-Aircraft Gun and Instrument (Mobile and Semi-Mobile). 1931. 6d.

2·75-inch B.L. Gun, Converted Mark I and Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. Feb. 1923. 6d. Amendment. 1d. Amendment July 1924. 1d.

3-inch 20-cwt. Q.F. A.A Gun, Marks I and III, on (*a*) Motor Lorry Mounting; (*b*) Fixed Mounting or Travelling Platform. Oct. 1923. 4d.

3·7-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1928. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

4-inch Q.F. Mark III Gun (Land Service), 1924. 3d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.

4-inch Q.F. Gun, Mark V (Land Service), 1924. 3d.

4·5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II, Carriage, Mark I. and Ia. April 1928. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

4·7-inch Q.F. Gun (Land Service), 1924. 4d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I. Carriage Mark I and B.L. 60-Pounder Gun, Marks II and II$^{*}$, Carriage Mark IV. 1929. 8d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 2d.

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1926. 6d.

6-inch B.L. Marks VII and VIIV Guns on Carriages Garrison C.P. Mark II. (Land Service.) 1927. 6d. Amendments, No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1931. 1d.

6-inch B.L. Mark XIX, Carriages, Marks VIII and VIIIa, and 8-inch B.L. Howitzer, Marks VII, VII$^{*}$, VII$^{**}$, and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIa. May 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

6-inch B.L. Gun, Mark XIX, Carriages Marks VIII and VIIIa. 9d.

6-inch "B" Q.F. Guns on Carriages, Garrison C.P., Mark II (Land Services). 1924. 4d.

Mortar Drill for 6-inch Medium Mortar, Marks I, II and III. Jan. 1923. (G.D. 52.) 2d.

8-inch B.L. Howitzer, Marks VII, VII$^{*}$, VII$^{**}$ and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIa. 1923. 6d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, X$^{v}$ and X$^{*}$ Guns on Mark V Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 6d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d. No. 4. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, X$^{v}$ and X$^{*}$ Guns on Mark VI Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 9d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1931. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Mark II. Carriage, Mark II. 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

12-pr 12-cwt. Q.F. Gun (Land Service). 1931. 3d.

13-pr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I and II. Carriage Mark I, and 18-pr. Q.F. Gun Marks I to II, Carriages, Marks I, I$^{*}$, I$^{**}$ and II. 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1931. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Mark IV. Carriages, Marks III$^{*}$, IV. and V. 1928. 6d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mark IV, Carriage, Mark V. 3d. Amendments, Feb. 1925. 1d

60-pr. B.L., Marks I–I$^{**}$, Carriages, Marks I and III. 6d. (6d.) Amendment. 1d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.

60-pr. B.L., Marks II and II$^{*}$. Carriages, Mark IV. 1923. (G.D. 46.) 3d.

60-pr. B.L. Gun, Marks II and II$^{*}$. Carriage Mark IV. Amendment No. 1. April 1924. 1d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

Amendments:—Feb. 1922. 1d. Feb. 1925. 1d. May 1925. 1d. Jan. 1926. 2d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

*See also* MACHINE GUNS; AND MUSKETRY REGULATIONS, Part I.



Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

HEALTH OF THE ARMY. Report for the year 1922, Vol. LVIII. 3s.
Do. Do. 1923, Vol. LIX. 3s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1924, Vol. LX. 3s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1925, Vol. LXI. 3s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1926, Vol. LXII. 3s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1927, Vol. LXIII. 4s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1928, Vol. LXIV. 5s.
Do. Do. 1929. Vol. LXV. 3s.

HEIGHT AND RANGE-FINDER. No. 2 Mark II, Type U.B. 2 (Barr and Stroud). Handbook. January 1927. 1s.

HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE BRITISH ARMY:—
Horse Guards. 5s.
Dragoons, 1st, 3rd, 14th, and 16th. 4s. each. 13th. 3s.
Marine Corps. 3s.
Foot, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 22nd, 36th, 39th, 53rd, 67th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 86th and 87th. 4s. each.
56th, 61st and 70th. 3s. each.

HISTORIES, SHORT, OF THE TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS OF THE BRITISH ARMY. 69 numbers, each 1d. (2d.)
Do. The Scots Guards. 1d.
Do. The 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons. (*Out of print.*) 1d.

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR. *See* WAR.

HORSEMANSHIP, EQUITATION AND DRIVING MANUAL. 1929. 9d.

HORSES, FIELD, PACK, MEDIUM AND HEAVY ARTILLERY. Instructions for Practice (including Movable Armament). Feb. 1921. 3d.

HOT WATER SUPPLY AND HEATING INSTALLATIONS FOR W.D. PURPOSES. Notes on. March 1929. 1s.

HYGIENE. Manual of Military. 1921. 1s.
*See also* PHYSIOLOGY *and* SCHOOLS.

INDIAN EMPIRE, THE. A short Review and some Hints for the use of Soldiers proceeding to India. 6d. (7d.)
Do. Amended 1921 Version. A short Review and some Hints for the use of Soldiers proceeding to India. 6d.

INFANTRY TRAINING. Vol. 1. Training. 1926. 1s.; Amendment No 1. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.
Do. Vol. 2. War. 1926. 9d.; Amendments (No. 2). Jan. 1927. 1d.; No 4. Feb. 1928. 1d. No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.

ITALIAN CAVALRY TRAINING REGULATIONS. 1911. Training for Marches, Tactics of Minor Units and Training of Patrols. Translated. 4d.

JAMAICA. STANDING ORDERS. 1912. 1s.

JERSEY. ROYAL MILITIA OF THE ISLAND OF. Regulations. 1914. With the Jersey Militia Laws, 1905. 1s. 3d.

KING'S REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY AND THE ARMY RESERVE. 1928. 1s. 9d. Amendments No. 1. Aug. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. March 1929. 1d.; No. 11. April 1929. 1d.; No. 12. May 1929. 1d.; No. 13. June 1929. 1d.; No. 14. July 1929. 1d.; No. 15. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 16. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 17. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 18. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 20. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 22. March 1930. 1d.; No. 23. March 1930. 1d.; No. 24. April 1930. 1d.; No. 25. April 1930. 1d.; No. 26. May 1930. 1d.; No. 27. June 1930. 1d.; No. 28. July 1930. 1d.; No. 29 Aug. 1930 1d.; No. 30. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 31. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 32. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 33. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 34. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 35. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 36. March 1931. 1d.; No. 37. April 1931. 1d.

KING'S REGULATIONS, 1928. Comparative Table. June 1928. 1d.

KIT PLATES:—
CAVALRY. 1891. 1d.
ENGINEERS. ROYAL.—
No. 1. Dismounted. Details of Shelf and Bedding, with Marching and Drill Orders ready to put on. 1914. Each 1d.
„ 2. Do. Full Kit laid out for Inspection in Barrack Room. 1914. 1d.
„ 4. Mounted N.C.O. or Driver and Field Troop Sapper. Full Kit laid out for Inspection in Barrack Room. 1910. 1d.
„ 5. Mounted. Detail of Shelf and Bedding. 1910. 1d.
„ 6. Driver, with pair of Horses, Field Kit laid out for Inspection on Parade, including Articles carried in Valise in Baggage Wagon. 1915. 1d.
Daily Arrangement of Bed in Barrack Rooms. 1930. 1d.
Daily Kit Lay-out on Top of Steel Locker. 1930. 1d.
Dismounted Personnel. Kit laid out for Inspection, 1930. 2d.
Mounted Personnel. Kit laid out for Inspection, 1930. 2d.
Wall Order (Mounted Personnel). 1930. 1d.
MEDICAL CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Kit in Barrack Room. 1918. 2d.
ORDNANCE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. For guidance of Marching Order and Kit Inspections. 2d.
Kit in Barrack Room, with arrangement of Locker for Daily Inspection. 2d. Boys 2d.; Men 2d.
Kit in Barrack Room, with arrangement of Shelf for Daily Inspection. 2d.
Kit laid out for Inspection. 2d.

LAND AND AIR FORCES OF THE BRITISH OVERSEA DOMINIONS, COLONIES PROTECTORATES AND MANDATED TERRITORIES (exclusive of India and Iraq). Notes on, Nov. 1930. 3s.

LARGE FORMATIONS. The Operations of. (Conduite des Grandes Unités.) Translated from the Field Service Regulations of the French Army, dated Oct. 28, 1913. 6d.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

LAW. Manual of Military. 1929. 3s. 6d.
Amendments No. 1. April 1929. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Aug 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.

MAGAZINE REGULATIONS. 1922. 1s. 6d. Amendments. Nov. 1923. Feb. 1924. Dec. 1924. April 1925, Aug. 1925. Oct. 1925. Nov. 1926 March 1927. Each 1d.; No. 1*. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. July 1928. 1d. No .3. April 1929. 1d.; No. 4 Feb. 1930 1d.; No. 5. June 1930. 1d

MALARIA. Observations on, by Medical Officers of the Army and Others. (*With Plates and Diagrams.*) 1920. 6s.

MANŒUVRES, ARMY. Report 1925. 4s. 6d.

MAPPING FROM AIR PHOTOGRAPHS. 4s.

MAP READING AND FIELD SKETCHING. Manual. 1921. 3s. *See also* PROTRACTOR.

MAP READING, NOTES ON. 1929. 1s.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT. *See* TRANSPORT.

MECHANICAL VEHICLES; MAINTENANCE HANDBOOK FOR. 1930. 4d.; Amendments No 1. Aug. 1930, 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. April 1931. 1d.

MEDICAL CORPS, ROYAL ARMY:—
Admission to. Regulations for. 1926. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.
Royal Army Medical Corps (T.A.) and the Army Dental Corps. Standing Orders. 1930 2s.; Amendments No. 1. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. 1931. 1d.; No. 4. 1931. 1d.
Training. 1925. 1s. Amendments. Sept. 1926. 1d.; No. 1. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. May, 1931. 1d.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, ARMY. Index to Appendices of Reports from 1859 to 1896. 3d.

MEDICAL DISEASES IN TROPICAL AND SUB-TROPICAL AREAS. Memoranda on. (Fifth Edition) 1930, 6s.

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR. *See* WAR.

MEDICAL SERVICE, ARMY:—
Regulations. 1923. 1s. 6d. Amendments Aug. 1925. 1d.; Jan. 1927. 1d.; No. 1*. Sept. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. May 1928. 1d.; No. 9. May 1928. 1d.; No. 10. July 1928. 1d.; No. 11. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 12. Nov. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 14. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 15. March 1929. 1d.; No. 16. April 1929. 1d.; No. 17. May 1929. 1d.; No. 18. July 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 20. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 21. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 22. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 23. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 24, April 1930. 1d.; No. 25. June 1930. 1d.; No. 26. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 27. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 28. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 29. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 30. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 31. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 32. March 1931. 1d.

MEDICAL SERVICE. Strategical and Tactical Employment of the, as carried out in an Army Corps: with a Series of Problems. Translated from the Austrian. 4s. 6d.

MEDICAL SERVICES. ARMY. Advisory Board for. The Treatment of Venereal Disease and Scabies. First Report. 1904. 1s. 6d; Second Report, 1905. 2s.; Third Report, 1905. 1s.; Final Report, 1906. (*Out of print*)

MEDICAL SERVICES OF FOREIGN ARMIES. Handbook of:—
Part I. FRANCE. 6d. Part II. GERMANY. 6d. Part III. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY. 6d. Part IV. RUSSIA. 6d. Part V. ITALY. 6d. Part VI. THE NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM. 6d.

MEKOMETER HANDBOOK. 1911. 6d.

MESOPOTAMIA. Some Impressions of, in 1919. (1920.) 9d.

MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN, 1914–18. *See* at end.

MILITARY AND OTHER TERMS. *See* SCHOOLS.

MILITARY COOKING AND DIETARY. Manual of. Sept. 1924. 6d.

MILITARY LANDS ACTS, 1892 to 1903. Byelaws. *See* ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES ACT, &c.

MILITARY POLICE, Manual of the Corps of, 1931. 9d.

MILITARY VEHICLES (I.C. ENGINED), MANUAL, 1930. 3s.

MILITIA REGULATIONS, 1911. Amendment. Order by His Majesty dated Oct. 1927. 1d.

MINE RESCUE WORK ON THE WESTERN FRONT. 5s.

MOUNTED TROOPS (DIVISIONAL TRAINING). June 1915. Provisional. 1d.

MOVEMENT MANUAL (WAR). Aug. 1923. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.

NIGHT OPERATIONS. Elementary Training in. 1911. 1d. (2d.)

NUMBER OF TROOPS TO THE YARD in the principal battles since 1850. Memo. on. With opinions of Modern Authorities on limits of extension at the present day. 1884. 9d.

NURSING IN THE ARMY, 1930. 3d.

NURSING SERVICE. *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

OFFICERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914–19:—
Part I. Old and New Armies
Part II. Territorial Force } 7s. 6d.

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS:—
Regulations. 1921. Reprinted with Amendments to January 1925. 1s. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1925. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1926. 2d.; No. 6. Nov. 1926. 2d. May 1927. 3d. July 1927. 1d. No. 1*. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. July 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1928. 3d.; No. 5. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 7 Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. April 1931. 1d.
Special A.O., Mar. 16, 1908. 1d.
Junior Division. Instructions for the Annual Camps. 1925. 6d.; Amendments No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. July 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Dec. 1928. 1d; No. 4. March 1929. 1d.; No. 5. May 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan., 1931. 1d.
Report on the Examination for Certificate "A" held in March 1920, for Cadets of the Junior and Senior Division. 1s.



Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

OPTICS AND THEIR APPLICATION TO SERVICE INSTRUMENTS. Elementary Notes compiled for use in the Range finding Branch, Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1927. 3s.

ORANGE FREE STATE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY, 1905–1911 Report on the. 10s.

ORDNANCE COLLEGE. *See also* ARTILLERY COLLEGE:—

Advanced Classes, Reports on:—
Up to the 33rd. Each 1s.
34th. 6d.
35th. 1s.
36th and later. *See* Artillery College.
Artificers. Military. Handbook for. 10th Edition. 1915. 9d.

ORDNANCE COLLEGE. *See also* ARTILLERY COLLEGE—*continued.*

Ordnance Courses, Reports on:—
Up to the 16th. Each 1s.
17th. 9d.
18th and 19th. 1s. 6d. each.
Regulations. 1907. 2d.

ORDNANCE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Standing Orders, 1929. 6d.; Amendments, 1930. 1d.

ORDNANCE DUTIES. A Course of 8 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics. 1925. 1s. 9d.

ORDNANCE MANUAL (WAR). 1914. 6d.

ORDNANCE SERVICES. Army. Regulations:—
Part I. 1929. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. July 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 12. March 1931. 1d.; No. 13. May, 1931. 1d.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE for Retired Officers, Officers temporarily commissioned and other Officers employed during a National Emergency. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 25, 1927. 1d.

OVERSTRAIN OF METALS AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE AUTO-FRETTAGE PROCESS OF CYLINDER AND GUN CONSTRUCTION, 21s.

PARLIAMENTARY CANDIDATURES. Royal Warrant dated Sept. 21, 1927. 1d.

PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS in the Museum of the Army Medical Depart., Netley. Descriptive Catalogue of. Third edition. Vol. I. By Sir W. Aitken, M.D., 1892. 5s.

PAY, ALLOTMENTS OF. *See* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

PAY, APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION AND NON-EFFECTIVE PAY OF THE ARMY. Royal Warrant, 1931. 4s. Amendments No. 1. March 1931. 1d.; No. 2. March 1931. 1d.; No. 3. March 1931. 1d.; No. 4. April 1931. 1d; No. 5. April 1931. 1d.

PAY DUTIES MANUAL. Instructions relating to the Pay, &c.; Duties of Company, &c.; Commanders and other Sub-Accountants. 1931. 1s.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 28, 1927. 1d.

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS:—
Part I. Regimental Establishments of the Regular Forces for 1930–31. 5s.; Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 2d.
Part II. 1928–29. Section 1. Bermuda Militia Artillery, Bermuda Local Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps, Malta Division R.E. and King's Own Malta Regiment; Section 2. Territorial Army; Section 3. Supplementary Reserve, Jan. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1, 1930–31. 2d.
Part III. Departmental and Miscellaneous Regular Establishments and Instructional Institutions, 1928–29. 9d.; Amendments. Oct. 1929. 2d.
Part IV. Headquarters Establishments. Home and Abroad, 1930–31. 1s. 6d.
Changes in Parts 1 and 3. 1926–7. Oct. 1926. 2d.
Changes in Part I. 1928–29. 2d.

PHARMACISTS IN THE ARMY. Report of the Committee appointed to consider employment. 1s.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS. Instructions for the. 2d. Amendments No. 1. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1930. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING FOR TRAINED SOLDIERS OF ALL ARMS. 1929. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLE CARD. June 1929. 3d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLES FOR BOYS (14 to 18 years). March 1931. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING. Manual of. 1931. 3s.

PHYSIOLOGY, Elementary, in its relation to Hygiene. Feb. 1919. 2d.
*See also* HYGIENE *and* SCHOOLS.

PLACE-NAMES OCCURRING ON FOREIGN MAPS. Rules for the Transliteration of. 1919. 1s. 6d.

PLOTTING FROM AIR PHOTOGRAPHS. Graphic Methods of. 1925. 3s.

POSTAL SERVICES. Manual of Army. War, 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915.) 3d.

PROCEDURE, RULES OF 1926. 6d.; Provisional Amendments. April 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1928. 1d.

PROCEDURE, REVISED RULES OF. Notes on the Principal Amendments. Oct. 1926. 1d.

PROJECTION, &c. Linear Perspective. A Text-Book for use of the R.M. Academy. Part I.—Text. Part II.—Plates. 1904. 6s.

PROMOTION OF LIEUTENANTS of the Army Veterinary Corps, Special Reserve, and Territorial Forces. *See* FIELD ALLOWANCE.

PROTRACTOR. SERVICE. For use in Map Reading Classes. 1d. *See also* MAP READING.

PUBLICATIONS (RECENT) OF MILITARY INTEREST. List of. Quarterly. Nos. 1 to 8 (*except* 1, 3, 5 *and* 6) (*out of print*). 2d. each; Nos. 9 to 17, 4d. each. *Continued by* THE ARMY REVIEW.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

RAILWAY MANUAL (WAR). 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914.) 6d.

RANGE FINDER. Handbooks—
Artillery No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 1926. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. February 1927. 1d.
Infantry, No. 1. (Marindin). 1913. 3d.
Do. No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 31·5 inches base. 1916. 6d.; Amendments. July 1926. 1d.; February 1927. 1d.

RANGE TABLE. Part II. 1928. 9d.; Amendments. Jan. 1931. 1d.

RANGES. MINIATURE CARTRIDGE. (*Reprinted from* THE ARMY REVIEW, January 1914.) 3d.

RANGING. Examples of. *See* ARTILLERY, TRAINING, FIELD.

RATIONS. ARMY. Their Bearing on the Efficiency of the Soldier. By D. Noel Paton, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow. 3d.

RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY. REGULATIONS 1928. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. July 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. March 1931. 1d.

RECRUITS. Instructions for the Physical Examination and Discharge of Recruits with less than six months' service, considered unfit on Medical Grounds. June 1926. 2d.

RECRUITS' TABLE CARD, Feb. 1922. 4d.

REMOUNT MANUAL (War). Aug. 1923. 2d.

REMOUNT REGULATIONS. 1924. 9d.; Amendments No. 1°. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1929. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.

REMOUNT SERVICE AND ITS DUTIES IN PEACE AND WAR. ORGANIZATION. Lecture given to the Army Class. London School of Economics. Lent Term. 1925. 6d.

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH. Reports:—
22. (Part III). Viscosity of Cellulose. 1s. 9d.
35. Influence of Chromium on Steel. 7s. 6d. (*Out of print*)
45. Elastic properties of Steel. Effect of Overstrain on the. 2s.
46. Vent Sealing Tubes. Part I. Results of Investigation in the Causes of Failure by Splitting on Firing. (*Out of print*)
48. Heat Treatment of Carbon Gun Steels. 6s. 6d.
49. Heat Treatment of Nickel Gun Steel. 3s. 6d.
51. The Properties of some Chromium Steels. 3s.
52. Coolidge Radiator Tube. Investigation into the Behaviour of the. 1s. 6d.
54. Recovery of Elasticity by Iron and Steel after Overstrain. 2s. 6d.
55. Properties of some Nickel Chromium Steels. 7s. 6d.
56. X-Ray Installation for Veterinary Practice and Research. 1s. 6d.
57. German Gun Steels. 3s.
60. Gun Wire. 2s. 6d.
61. The Properties of Medium Carbon Steel with High Manganese Content. 1s. 6d.
62. A High Vacuum Pump and its Mode of Action. 1924. 1s. 3d.
63. Part I. Description and Discussion of Air Disturbance round Bullets in Free Flight. 1925. 4s.
64. Behaviour under Compression of Service Copper Crushers. 4s. 6d.
65. The Influence of Tungsten on the properties of Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1925. 4s.
67. Influence of Molybdenum on Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1926. 3s. 6d.
68. Portable X-Ray Equipment. 1926. 1s. 6d.
71. Survey of Radiological Research in the Research Dept., Woolwich. 1s. 6d.

REVIEW OF NEW ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND GALLANTRY MEDALS, etc. (Revised Nov. 1920.) 3d.

RIFLE. ROSS MAGAZINE ·303-Inch, Mark IIIB. Handbook of the. 1915. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1917.) 1d.

RIFLES, SHORT AND CHARGER-LOADING, MAGAZINE, LEE-ENFIELD. Handbook for Serjeant-Instructors of Special Reserve, Officers' Training Corps, and Territorial Force in regard to the Care, Inspection, &c., of. 3d.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR:—
MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORTS from Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. 1908. 5s.

OFFICIAL HISTORY:—
Part I. Causes of the War. Opening events up to and including the Battle of the Ya-lu. Second Edition. 1909. 1s. 6d. (*Out of print*)
Part II. From the Battle of the Ya-lu to Liao-yang, exclusive. 1908. 5s.
Part III. The Siege of Port Arthur 1909. 4s. 6d.
Part IV. Liao-yang. 1910. 4s.
Part V. Sha Ho 4s. 6d.

NAVAL AND MILITARY:—
Vol. I. To Aug. 2, 1904. With case of Maps. 15s.
Vol. II. Liao-yang, the Sha-ho, Port Arthur. With case of Maps. 15s.
Vol. III. San-De-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. With case of Maps. 70s.
(*Published at the above prices. Now offered at the reduced price for the 3 Vols.*, £3 3s., *post free.*)

REPORTS FROM BRITISH OFFICERS attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. In 3 Vols. with two cases of Maps (*not sold separately*). 21s.

Of the above Reference Books the Naval and Military gives the most accurate and up-to-date account.



Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

OPTICS AND THEIR APPLICATION TO SERVICE INSTRUMENTS. Elementary Notes compiled for use in the Range finding Branch, Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1927. 3s.

ORANGE FREE STATE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY, 1905–1911 Report on the. 10s.

ORDNANCE COLLEGE. *See also* ARTILLERY COLLEGE:—

Advanced Classes, Reports on:—
Up to the 33rd. Each 1s.
34th. 6d.
35th. 1s.
36th and later. *See* Artillery College.
Artificers. Military. Handbook for. 10th Edition. 1915. 9d.

ORDNANCE COLLEGE. *See also* ARTILLERY COLLEGE—*continued.*

Ordnance Courses, Reports on:—
Up to the 16th. Each 1s.
17th. 9d.
18th and 19th. 1s. 6d. each.
Regulations. 1907. 2d.

ORDNANCE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Standing Orders, 1929. 6d.; Amendments, 1930. 1d.

ORDNANCE DUTIES. A Course of 3 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics. 1925. 1s. 9d.

ORDNANCE MANUAL (WAR). 1914. 6d.

ORDNANCE SERVICES. Army. Regulations:—
Part I. 1929. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. July 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 12. March 1931. 1d.; No. 13. May, 1931. 1d.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE for Retired Officers, Officers temporarily commissioned and other Officers employed during a National Emergency. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 25, 1927. 1d.

OVERSTRAIN OF METALS AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE AUTO-FRETTAGE PROCESS OF CYLINDER AND GUN CONSTRUCTION, 21s.

PARLIAMENTARY CANDIDATURES. Royal Warrant dated Sept. 21, 1927. 1d.

PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS in the Museum of the Army Medical Depart., Netley. Descriptive Catalogue of. Third edition. Vol. I. By Sir W. Aitken, M.D., 1892. 5s.

PAY, ALLOTMENTS OF. *See* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

PAY, APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION AND NON-EFFECTIVE PAY OF THE ARMY. Royal Warrant, 1931. 4s. Amendments No. 1. March 1931. 1d.; No. 2. March 1931. 1d.; No. 3. March 1931. 1d.; No. 4. April 1931. 1d; No. 5. April 1931. 1d.

PAY DUTIES MANUAL. Instructions relating to the Pay, &c.; Duties of Company, &c.; Commanders and other Sub-Accountants. 1931. 1s.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 28, 1927. 1d.

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS:—
Part I. Regimental Establishments of the Regular Forces for 1930–31. 5s.; Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 2d.
Part II. 1928–29. Section 1. Bermuda Militia Artillery, Bermuda Local Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps, Malta Division R.E. and King's Own Malta Regiment; Section 2. Territorial Army; Section 3. Supplementary Reserve, Jan. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1, 1930–31. 2d.
Part III. Departmental and Miscellaneous Regular Establishments and Instructional Institutions, 1928–29. 9d.; Amendments. Oct. 1929. 2d.
Part IV. Headquarters Establishments. Home and Abroad, 1930–31. 1s. 6d.
Changes in Parts 1 and 3. 1926–7. Oct. 1926. 2d.
Changes in Part I. 1928–29. 2d.

PHARMACISTS IN THE ARMY. Report of the Committee appointed to consider employment. 1s.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS. Instructions for the. 2d. Amendments No. 1. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1930. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING FOR TRAINED SOLDIERS OF ALL ARMS. 1929. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLE CARD. June 1929. 3d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLES FOR BOYS (14 to 18 years). March 1931. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING. Manual of. 1931. 3s.

PHYSIOLOGY, Elementary, in its relation to Hygiene. Feb. 1919. 2d.
*See also* HYGIENE *and* SCHOOLS.

PLACE-NAMES OCCURRING ON FOREIGN MAPS. Rules for the Transliteration of. 1919. 1s. 6d.

PLOTTING FROM AIR PHOTOGRAPHS. Graphic Methods of. 1925. 3s.

POSTAL SERVICES. Manual of Army. War, 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915.) 3d.

PROCEDURE, RULES OF 1926. 6d.; Provisional Amendments. April 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1928. 1d.

PROCEDURE, REVISED RULES OF. Notes on the Principal Amendments. Oct. 1926. 1d.

PROJECTION, &c. Linear Perspective. A Text-Book for use of the R.M. Academy. Part I.—Text. Part II.—Plates. 1904. 6s.

PROMOTION OF LIEUTENANTS of the Army Veterinary Corps, Special Reserve, and Territorial Forces. *See* FIELD ALLOWANCE.

PROTRACTOR. SERVICE. For use in Map Reading Classes. 1d. *See also* MAP READING.

PUBLICATIONS (RECENT) OF MILITARY INTEREST. List of. Quarterly. Nos. 1 to 8 (*except* 1, 3, 5 *and* 6) (*out of print*). 2d. each; Nos. 9 to 17, 4d. each. *Continued by* THE ARMY REVIEW.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

RAILWAY MANUAL (WAR). 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914.) 6d.

RANGE FINDER. Handbooks—
Artillery No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 1926. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. February 1927. 1d.
Infantry, No. 1. (Marindin). 1913. 3d.
Do. No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 31·5 inches base. 1916. 6d.; Amendments. July 1926. 1d.; February 1927. 1d.

RANGE TABLE. Part II. 1928. 9d.; Amendments. Jan. 1931. 1d.

RANGES. MINIATURE CARTRIDGE. (*Reprinted from* THE ARMY REVIEW, January 1914.) 3d.

RANGING. Examples of. *See* ARTILLERY, TRAINING, FIELD.

RATIONS. ARMY. Their Bearing on the Efficiency of the Soldier. By D. Noel Paton, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow. 3d.

RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY. REGULATIONS 1928. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. July 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. March 1931. 1d.

RECRUITS. Instructions for the Physical Examination and Discharge of Recruits with less than six months' service, considered unfit on Medical Grounds. June 1926. 2d.

RECRUITS' TABLE CARD, Feb. 1922. 4d.

REMOUNT MANUAL (War). Aug. 1923. 2d.

REMOUNT REGULATIONS. 1924. 9d.; Amendments No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1929. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.

REMOUNT SERVICE AND ITS DUTIES IN PEACE AND WAR. ORGANISATION. Lecture given to the Army Class. London School of Economics. Lent Term. 1925. 6d.

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH. Reports:—
22. (Part III). Viscosity of Cellulose. 1s. 9d.
35. Influence of Chromium on Steel. 7s. 6d. (*Out of print*)
45. Elastic properties of Steel. Effect of Overstrain on the. 2s.
46. Vent Sealing Tubes. Part I. Results of Investigation in the Causes of Failure by Splitting on Firing. (*Out of print*)
48. Heat Treatment of Carbon Gun Steels. 6s. 6d.
49. Heat Treatment of Nickel Gun Steel. 3s. 6d.
51. The Properties of some Chromium Steels. 3s.
52. Coolidge Radiator Tube. Investigation into the Behaviour of the. 1s. 6d.
54. Recovery of Elasticity by Iron and Steel after Overstrain. 2s. 6d.
55. Properties of some Nickel Chromium Steels. 7s. 6d.
56. X-Ray Installation for Veterinary Practice and Research. 1s. 6d.
57. German Gun Steels. 3s.
60. Gun Wire. 2s. 6d.
61. The Properties of Medium Carbon Steel with High Manganese Content. 1s. 6d.
62. A High Vacuum Pump and its Mode of Action. 1924. 1s. 3d.
63. Part I. Description and Discussion of Air Disturbance round Bullets in Free Flight. 1925. 4s.
64. Behaviour under Compression of Service Copper Crushers. 4s. 6d.
65. The Influence of Tungsten on the properties of Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1925. 4s.
67. Influence of Molybdenum on Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1926. 3s. 6d.
68. Portable X-Ray Equipment. 1926. 1s. 6d.
71. Survey of Radiological Research in the Research Dept., Woolwich. 1s. 6d.

REVIEW OF NEW ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND GALLANTRY MEDALS, etc. (Revised Nov. 1920.) 3d.

RIFLE. ROSS MAGAZINE ·303-Inch, Mark IIIB. Handbook of the. 1915. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1917.) 1d.

RIFLES, SHORT AND CHARGER-LOADING, MAGAZINE, LEE-ENFIELD. Handbook for Serjeant-Instructors of Special Reserve, Officers' Training Corps, and Territorial Force in regard to the Care, Inspection, &c., of. 3d.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR:—
MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORTS from Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. 1908. 5s.

OFFICIAL HISTORY:—
Part I. Causes of the War. Opening events up to and including the Battle of the Ya-lu. Second Edition. 1909. 1s. 6d. (*Out of print*)
Part II. From the Battle of the Ya-lu to Liao-yang, exclusive. 1908. 5s.
Part III. The Siege of Port Arthur 1909. 4s. 6d.
Part IV. Liao-yang. 1910. 4s.
Part V. Sha Ho 4s. 6d.

NAVAL AND MILITARY:—
Vol. I. To Aug. 2, 1904. With case of Maps. 15s.
Vol. II. Liao-yang, the Sha-ho, Port Arthur. With case of Maps. 15s.
Vol. III. San-De-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. With case of Maps. 70s.
(*Published at the above prices. Now offered at the reduced price for the 3 Vols.*, £3 3s., *post free.*)

REPORTS FROM BRITISH OFFICERS attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. In 3 Vols. with two cases of Maps (*not sold separately*). 21s.

Of the above Reference Books the Naval and Military gives the most accurate and up-to-date account.



Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

OPTICS AND THEIR APPLICATION TO SERVICE INSTRUMENTS. Elementary Notes compiled for use in the Range finding Branch, Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1927. 3s.

ORANGE FREE STATE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY, 1905–1911 Report on the. 10s.

ORDNANCE COLLEGE. *See also* ARTILLERY COLLEGE:—

Advanced Classes, Reports on:—
Up to the 33rd. Each 1s.
34th. 6d.
35th. 1s.
36th and later. *See* Artillery College.
Artificers. Military. Handbook for. 10th Edition. 1915. 9d.

ORDNANCE COLLEGE. *See also* ARTILLERY COLLEGE—*continued.*

Ordnance Courses, Reports on:—
Up to the 16th. Each 1s.
17th. 9d.
18th and 19th. 1s. 6d. each.
Regulations. 1907. 2d.

ORDNANCE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Standing Orders, 1929. 6d.; Amendments, 1930. 1d.

ORDNANCE DUTIES. A Course of 3 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics. 1925. 1s. 9d.

ORDNANCE MANUAL (WAR). 1914. 6d.

ORDNANCE SERVICES. Army. Regulations:—
Part I. 1929. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. July 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 12. March 1931. 1d.; No. 13. May, 1931. 1d.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE for Retired Officers, Officers temporarily commissioned and other Officers employed during a National Emergency. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 25, 1927. 1d.

OVERSTRAIN OF METALS AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE AUTO-FRETTAGE PROCESS OF CYLINDER AND GUN CONSTRUCTION, 21s.

PARLIAMENTARY CANDIDATURES. Royal Warrant dated Sept. 21, 1927. 1d.

PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS in the Museum of the Army Medical Depart., Netley. Descriptive Catalogue of. Third edition. Vol. I. By Sir W. Aitken, M.D., 1892. 5s.

PAY, ALLOTMENTS OF. *See* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

PAY, APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION AND NON-EFFECTIVE PAY OF THE ARMY. Royal Warrant, 1931. 4s. Amendments No. 1. March 1931. 1d.; No. 2. March 1931. 1d.; No. 3. March 1931. 1d.; No. 4. April 1931. 1d; No. 5. April 1931. 1d.

PAY DUTIES MANUAL. Instructions relating to the Pay, &c.; Duties of Company, &c.; Commanders and other Sub-Accountants. 1931. 1s.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 28, 1927. 1d.

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS:—
Part I. Regimental Establishments of the Regular Forces for 1930–31. 5s.; Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 2d.
Part II. 1928–29. Section 1. Bermuda Militia Artillery, Bermuda Local Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps, Malta Division R.E. and King's Own Malta Regiment; Section 2. Territorial Army; Section 3. Supplementary Reserve, Jan. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1, 1930–31. 2d.
Part III. Departmental and Miscellaneous Regular Establishments and Instructional Institutions, 1928–29. 9d.; Amendments. Oct. 1929. 2d.
Part IV. Headquarters Establishments. Home and Abroad, 1930–31. 1s. 6d.
Changes in Parts 1 and 3. 1926–7. Oct. 1926. 2d.
Changes in Part I. 1928–29. 2d.

PHARMACISTS IN THE ARMY. Report of the Committee appointed to consider employment. 1s.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS. Instructions for the. 2d. Amendments No. 1. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1930. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING FOR TRAINED SOLDIERS OF ALL ARMS. 1929. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLE CARD. June 1929. 3d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLES FOR BOYS (14 to 18 years). March 1931. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING. Manual of. 1931. 3s.

PHYSIOLOGY, Elementary, in its relation to Hygiene. Feb. 1919. 2d.
*See also* HYGIENE *and* SCHOOLS.

PLACE-NAMES OCCURRING ON FOREIGN MAPS. Rules for the Transliteration of. 1919. 1s. 6d.

PLOTTING FROM AIR PHOTOGRAPHS. Graphic Methods of. 1925. 3s.

POSTAL SERVICES. Manual of Army. War, 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915.) 3d.

PROCEDURE, RULES OF 1926. 6d.; Provisional Amendments. April 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1928. 1d.

PROCEDURE, REVISED RULES OF. Notes on the Principal Amendments. Oct. 1926. 1d.

PROJECTION, &c. Linear Perspective. A Text-Book for use of the R.M. Academy. Part I.—Text. Part II.—Plates. 1904. 6s.

PROMOTION OF LIEUTENANTS of the Army Veterinary Corps, Special Reserve, and Territorial Forces. *See* FIELD ALLOWANCE.

PROTRACTOR. SERVICE. For use in Map Reading Classes. 1d. *See also* MAP READING.

PUBLICATIONS (RECENT) OF MILITARY INTEREST. List of. Quarterly. Nos. 1 to 8 (*except* 1, 3, 5 *and* 6) (*out of print*). 2d. each; Nos. 9 to 17, 4d. each. *Continued by* THE ARMY REVIEW.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

RAILWAY MANUAL (WAR). 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914.) 6d.

RANGE FINDER. Handbooks—
Artillery No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 1926. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. February 1927. 1d.
Infantry, No. 1. (Marindin). 1913. 3d.
Do. No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 31·5 inches base. 1916. 6d.; Amendments. July 1926. 1d.; February 1927. 1d.

RANGE TABLE. Part II. 1928. 9d.; Amendments. Jan. 1931. 1d.

RANGES. MINIATURE CARTRIDGE. (*Reprinted from* THE ARMY REVIEW, January 1914.) 3d.

RANGING. Examples of. *See* ARTILLERY, TRAINING, FIELD.

RATIONS. ARMY. Their Bearing on the Efficiency of the Soldier. By D. Noel Paton, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow. 3d.

RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY. REGULATIONS 1928. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. July 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. March 1931. 1d.

RECRUITS. Instructions for the Physical Examination and Discharge of Recruits with less than six months' service, considered unfit on Medical Grounds. June 1926. 2d.

RECRUITS' TABLE CARD, Feb. 1922. 4d.

REMOUNT MANUAL (War). Aug. 1923. 2d.

REMOUNT REGULATIONS. 1924. 9d.; Amendments No. 1°. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1929. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.

REMOUNT SERVICE AND ITS DUTIES IN PEACE AND WAR. ORGANISATION. Lecture given to the Army Class. London School of Economics. Lent Term. 1925. 6d.

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH. Reports:—
22. (Part III). Viscosity of Cellulose. 1s. 9d.
35. Influence of Chromium on Steel. 7s. 6d. (*Out of print*)
45. Elastic properties of Steel. Effect of Overstrain on the. 2s.
46. Vent Sealing Tubes. Part I. Results of Investigation in the Causes of Failure by Splitting on Firing. (*Out of print*)
48. Heat Treatment of Carbon Gun Steels. 6s. 6d.
49. Heat Treatment of Nickel Gun Steel. 3s. 6d.
51. The Properties of some Chromium Steels. 3s.
52. Coolidge Radiator Tube. Investigation into the Behaviour of the. 1s. 6d.
54. Recovery of Elasticity by Iron and Steel after Overstrain. 2s. 6d.
55. Properties of some Nickel Chromium Steels. 7s. 6d.
56. X-Ray Installation for Veterinary Practice and Research. 1s. 6d.
57. German Gun Steels. 3s.
60. Gun Wire. 2s. 6d.
61. The Properties of Medium Carbon Steel with High Manganese Content. 1s. 6d.
62. A High Vacuum Pump and its Mode of Action. 1924. 1s. 3d.
63. Part I. Description and Discussion of Air Disturbance round Bullets in Free Flight. 1925. 4s.
64. Behaviour under Compression of Service Copper Crushers. 4s. 6d.
65. The Influence of Tungsten on the properties of Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1925. 4s.
67. Influence of Molybdenum on Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1926. 3s. 6d.
68. Portable X-Ray Equipment. 1926. 1s. 6d.
71. Survey of Radiological Research in the Research Dept., Woolwich. 1s. 6d.

REVIEW OF NEW ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND GALLANTRY MEDALS, etc. (Revised Nov. 1920.) 3d.

RIFLE. ROSS MAGAZINE '303-Inch, Mark IIIB. Handbook of the. 1915. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1917.) 1d.

RIFLES, SHORT AND CHARGER-LOADING, MAGAZINE, LEE-ENFIELD. Handbook for Serjeant-Instructors of Special Reserve, Officers' Training Corps, and Territorial Force in regard to the Care, Inspection, &c., of. 3d.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR:—
MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORTS from Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. 1908. 5s.

OFFICIAL HISTORY:—
Part I. Causes of the War. Opening events up to and including the Battle of the Ya-lu. Second Edition. 1909. 1s. 6d. (*Out of print*)
Part II. From the Battle of the Ya-lu to Liao-yang, exclusive. 1908. 5s.
Part III. The Siege of Port Arthur 1909. 4s. 6d.
Part IV. Liao-yang. 1910. 4s.
Part V. Sha Ho 4s. 6d.

NAVAL AND MILITARY:—
Vol. I. To Aug. 2, 1904. With case of Maps. 15s.
Vol. II. Liao-yang, the Sha-ho, Port Arthur. With case of Maps. 15s.
Vol. III. San-De-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. With case of Maps. 70s.
(*Published at the above prices. Now offered at the reduced price for the 3 Vols.*, £3 3s., *post free.*)

REPORTS FROM BRITISH OFFICERS attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. In 3 Vols. with two cases of Maps (*not sold separately*). 21s.

Of the above Reference Books the Naval and Military gives the most accurate and up-to-date account.



Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.**

SALISBURY PLAIN. Standing Orders applicable to all Troops Encamped on Salisbury Plain and applicable generally to Troops Quartered at Bulford. 1925. 1s. Amendment. January 1926. 1d.

SANITATION. Army, Manual of. 1926. 6d.

SCABIES. *See* MEDICAL SERVICE.

SCHOOLS, ARMY :—
Annual Reports on, for 1911–12 and 1912–13. Each 1s.
Military and other Terms, and Words which occur in Orders. Lists of. 1914. (*Reprinted* 1918.) 3d.
Physiology. Handbook of Elementary. 1901. 1d. *See also* HYGIENE; PHYSIOLOGY; and (*below*) SCHOOL HYGIENE.
Regulations. 1911. 4d.
School Hygiene. Handbook of. For Teachers. 1907. 6d. *See also* HYGIENE; PHYSIOLOGY; and (*above*) PHYSIOLOGY.
Schoolmistresses and Pupil Teachers in, Information for the guidance of Candidates, etc. 1d.
Singing in. Regulations for Teaching. 1911. (*Reprinted* 1915.) 1d.
Standing Orders for Inspectors, Examiners, and Teachers. 1910. 6d.

SCREWS. Provision of Standard Leading, for Screw-cutting Lathes. Report of Committee. 1905.

SECTION LEADING. 1928. Guide for the training of Non-Commissioned Officers as Commanders of Rifle and Lewis Gun Sections. 3d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.

SEPARATION ALLOWANCE Allotments of Pay and Family Allowance. Army, Regulations for the Issue of, during the present War. 1918. 6d.

SERVICE CORPS, ROYAL ARMY :—
Regimental Standing Orders. 1922. 9d.: Amendments. June 1929. 1s.; May 1930. 1d.; Aug. 1930. 1d.; Oct. 1930. 1d.; March 1931. 1d.
Do. A.S.C. Memorandum. No. 25. 1d.
Do. Amendments. July 1923. March 1924. July 1924. Feb. 1926 April 1927. April 1928. Each 1d.
Training. Part I. 1909. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915.) 9d.
Do. Part II. Supplies, 1922. 3s. Amendments. May 1925. 2d. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. March 1930. 1d.; No. 4. May, 1930. 1d.; No. 5. June 1930. 1d.; No. 6. July 1930. 1d.
Do. Part III. Animal Transport. March 1922. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1930. 1d.
Do. Part IV. Mechanical Transport. (*Out of print*)
Do. Part IV, A. Mechanical Transport (Technical). 1925. 2s.
Do. Part IV, B. Mechanical Transport (The Motor Cycle.) 1s.
Do. Part IV, C. Mechanical Transport (Maintenance, Upkeep and Operation). 1925. 6d.
Do. Part IV, D. Mechanical Transport (Overseas Establishments, Depôts and Parks). 1926. 6d

SEVASTOPOL. Siege of. 1854–55. 3 Vols., with case of Maps and Plans. Half Morocco £5 4s. Cloth £4 4s. Or Separately :—
Vol. I. Engineer Operations. 26s.
Vol. II. Do. With case of Maps and Plans. 50s.
Vol. III. Artillery Operations. 10s.

SEWAGE. Practical Treatment of. The latest development of. 1906. 6d.

SHOEBURYNESS GARRISON. Standing Orders. 1913. 1s. 6d.

SIEGE OPERATIONS in the Campaign against France. 1870–71. (*Von Tiedemann.*) Translated. 4s. 6d.

SIGNAL TRAINING. (All Arms) 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.

SIGNAL TRAINING :—
Vol. I. 1926. Organisation and Inter-Communication in the Field. 6d.
Vol. II. Part I. Theory of Electricity and Magnetism as applied to Telegraphy and Telephony. Dec. 1923. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.
Vol. II Part II. Theory of High Frequency Currents as applied to Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony. 1924. 6d.
Vol. II. Part III. Power Supply for Field Wireless Sets. Nov. 1926. 3d.
Vol. III. Pamphlets :—
No. 1. Telephone. Set D, Mark III*. 1926. 1d; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.
No. 2. Hellograph. 5-inch. Mark V. 2d.
No. 3. Fullerphone. Mark III*. Feb. 1923. 3d.
No. 4. Switchboard, Field, 10 Line (Mark 236). July 1923. 2d.; Reprinted with Amendments No. 1. of 1929. 2d.
No. 7. Lamp, Signalling, Daylight. 1927. 2d.; Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.
Vol. IV. 1927. Construction and Maintenance of Lines. 1s.

SMALL ARMS. Textbook. May 1929. 5s.

SMALL ARMS TRAINING :—
Vol. I. 1924. 1s. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1925. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1926. 1d.; No. 3. January 1927. 1d.; No. 4. 1928. (*Out of print.*) No. 5. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1930. 1d.
Vol. II. 1924. 1s. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1925 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1926. 1d.; No. 3. (Appendix No. 1.) Jan. 1926. 2d; No. 4. Jan. 1927. 1d.; No. 5 (Appendix 1.) Nov. 1927. 4d.; No. 6. Feb. 1928. (*Out of print.*) No. 7. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 8 (Appendix I.) Dec. 1928. 4d.; No. 9. Dec. 1928. 1d. No. 10. March 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d.
Vol. III. Small Arms Range Regulations. 1924. 1s. (Amendments No 1 published in Army Orders, June 1925.) Amendments No. 2. Oct. 1925, 1d.; No. 3. Jan 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1927. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1928. 1d. No. 6. March 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Feb. 1930. 1d.
Vol. IV. Regulations for the Conduct of Annual Courses and Range Practices, 1931. 1s. 3d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

SMALL WARS. Their Principles and Practice. Third Edition. 1906. (Reprinted 1914.) 4s.

SMOKE. Manual on the Use of. July 1923. 2d.

SOLDIERS DISABLED AND DISCHARGED IN FRANCE. *See* DISABLED.

SOLDIERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914–19:—

Part 1. Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the Line (including Yeomanry and Imperial Camel Corps). 5s.

Part 2. Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, Regulars and Territorial Force (including Honourable Artillery Company Batteries). 15s.

Or separately:—

Section 1. A to C. 2s. 6d.
Section 2. D to H. 2s. 6d.
Section 3. I to N. 2s. 6d.
Section 4. O to S. 2s. 6d.
Section 5. T to Y. 2s. 6d.
Section 6. Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, Territorial Force (including Honourable Artillery Company Batteries). 2s. 6d.

Part 3. Royal Garrison Artillery. 7s. 6d.
Part 4. Corps of Royal Engineers. 7s. 6d.
Part 5. Foot Guards (including Guards' Machine Gun Regiment). 7s. 6d
Part 6. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 7. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment). 5s.
Part 8. The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). 5s.
Part 9. The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment). 5s.
Part 10. The Northumberland Fusiliers. 7s. 6d.
Part 11. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. 7s. 6d.
Part 12. The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 13. The King's (Liverpool Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 14. The Norfolk Regiment. 5s.
Part 15. The Lincolnshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 16. The Devonshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 17. The Suffolk Regiment. 5s.
Part 18. Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry). 2s. 6d.
Part 19. The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 20. The East Yorkshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 21. The Bedfordshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 22. The Leicestershire Regiment. 5s.
Part 23. Royal Irish Regiment. 2s. 6d.
Part 24. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). 5s.
Part 25. The Lancashire Fusiliers. 7s. 6d.
Part 26. The Royal Scots Fusiliers. 5s.
Part 27. The Cheshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 28. The Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 5s.
Part 29. The South Wales Borderers. 5s.
Part 30. The King's Own Scottish Borderers. 5s.
Part 31. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). 5s.
Part 32. The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. 5s.
Part 33. The Gloucestershire Regiment. 5s.
Part 34. The Worcestershire Regiment. 5s.
Part 35. The East Lancashire Regiment. 5s.
Part 36. The East Surrey Regiment. 5s.
Part 37. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. 2s. 6d.
Part 38. The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment). 5s
Part 39. The Border Regiment. 5s.
Part 40. The Royal Sussex Regiment. 5s.
Part 41. The Hampshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 42. The South Staffordshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 43. The Dorsetshire Regiment. 2s. 6d.
Part 44. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment). 5s.
Part 45. The Welch Regiment. 5s.
Part 46. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). 5s.
Part 47. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. 5s.
Part 48. The Essex Regiment. 5s.
Part 49. The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 50. The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. 5s.
Part 51. The Northamptonshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 52. The Princess Charlotte of Wales (Royal Berkshire Regiment). 5s.
Part 53. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). 5s.
Part 54. The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry). 5s.
Part 55. The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry). 2s. 6d.
Part 56. The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 57. The King's Royal Rifle Corps. 7s. 6d.
Part 58. The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment). 2s. 6d.
Part 59. The Manchester Regiment. 7s. 6d.
Part 60. The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment). 5s.
Part 61. The York and Lancaster Regiment. 5s.
Part 62. The Durham Light Infantry. 7s. 6d.
Part 63. The Highland Light Infantry. 5s.
Part 64. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). 5s.
Part 65. The Gordon Highlanders. 5s.
Part 66. The Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders). 5s.



Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

SOLDIERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914–19—*contd.*

Part 67. The Royal Irish Rifles. 5s.
Part 68. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers). 2s. 6d.
Part 69. The Connaught Rangers. 2s. 6d.
Part 70. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). 5s.
Part 71. The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians). 2s. 6d.
Part 72. The Royal Munster Fusiliers. 2s. 6d.
Part 73. The Royal Dublin Fusiliers. 2s. 6d.
Part 74. The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own). 7s. 6d.
Part 75. Machine Gun Tank Corps. 7s. 6d.
Part 76. The Honourable Artillery Company (Infantry) The London Regiment, Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps. In one Volume. 15s.

Or in separate parts:—

Section 1. 1st (City o London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers). 1s.
Section 2. 2nd (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers); 3rd (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers). 1s.
Section 3. 4th (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers); 29th (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers); 30th (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers); Honourable Artillery Company (Infantry); Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps. 1s.
Section 4. 6th (City of London) Battn. (Rifles). 1s.
Section 5. 9th (County of London) Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles). 1s.
Section 6. 11th (County of London) Battn. (Finsbury Rifles); 12th (County of London) Battn. (The Rangers). 1s.
Section 7. 13th (County of London) Battn. (Princess Louise's Kensington Battn.); 15th (County of London) Battn. (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles). 1s.
Section 8. 16th (County of London) Battn. (Queen's Westminster Rifles); 31st, 32nd and 34th Battns. 1s.
Section 9. 5th (City of London) Battn. (London Rifle Brigade). 1s.
Section 10. 8th (City of London) Battn. (Post Office Rifles); 10th (County of London) Battn. (Hackney). 1s.
Section 11. 17th (County of London) Battn. (Poplar and Stepney Rifles); 25th (County of London) Battn. (Cyclists); 28th (County of London) Battn. (Artists Rifles); 33rd Battn. 1s.
Section 12. 7th (City of London) Battn.; 19th (County of London) Battn. (St. Pancras). 1s.
Section 13. 20th (County of London) Battn. (Blackheath and Woolwich). 1s.
Section 14. 21st (County of London) Battn. (First Surrey Rifles); 23rd (County of London) Battn. 1s.
Section 15. 22nd (County of London) Battn. (The Queen's); 24th (County of London) (The Queen's). 1s.
Section 16. 14th (County of London) Battn. (The London Scottish); 18th (County of London) Battn. (London Irish Rifles). 1s.

Part 77. The Monmouthshire, Cambridge and Hertfordshire Regiments, Army Cyclist Corps. The Northern, Highland, Kent and Huntingdonshire Cyclist Battalions, and Royal Defence Corps. 2s. 6d.
Part 78. Royal Army Service Corps. 5s.
Part 79. Royal Army Medical Corps. 5s.
Part 80. Labour Royal Army Ordnance Royal Army Veterinary and Royal Army Pay Corps; Corps of Army Schoolmasters; Channel Isles Militia; Corps of Military Mounted and Foot Police; Corps of Small Arms School; Military Provost; Non-Combatant Corps; Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps. 5s.

SOMALILAND:—

MILITARY REPORT ON. 1907. Vol. I. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical. 2s.
OPERATIONS IN, 1901–1904. Official History. Vol. I. 3s. Vol. II. 4s.

SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899–1902:—

Medical Arrangements. 7s. 6d.

Medical History. An Epidemiological Essay. 3s. 9d. (Reprinted from "The Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps.")

Railways. 4s.

Surgical Cases noted. 7s. 6d.

Telegraph Operations. 10s.

Voluntary Organisations in aid of the Sick and Wounded. Report of the Central British Red Cross Committee on. 1902. 3s.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

SOUTHERN COMMAND. TOUR OF THE BATTLEFIELDS OF THE AISNE, SEPT. 914. 1s. 6d.

SPECIAL RESERVE. (*See also* ENTRANCE; EXAMINATION; RESERVE):—
Regulations for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers and for the Special Reserve. 4d.

STAFF COLLEGE (CAMBERLEY) REGULATIONS. 1930. 1d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

STANDING ORDERS IN THE FIELD, Notes on the Compilation of, 1930. 1d.

STATIONS OF UNITS OF THE REGULAR FORCES, MILITIA, SPECIAL RESERVE, AND TERRITORIAL FORCE. Quarterly up to No. 45, July 1914. Each 2d. (*Subsequent publication suspended.*)

STATISTICS of the Military Effort of the British Empire. *See* WAR.

STATUTES relating to the War Office and to the Army. 1880. 5s.

STATUTORY POWERS of the Secretary of State, Ordnance Branch. 1879. 5s.

SUDAN ALMANAC. 1931. 1s.

SUDAN. Standing Orders for the British Force. 1914. 9d.

SUDAN. THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN. A Compendium prepared by Officers of the Sudan Government:—
Vol. I. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical (with Eighty-two illustrations). 10s.
Vol. II. Routes. 7s. 6d. (*not including Chapter VII. Supplement* (*A*)).
Do. In Separate Chapters. 1s.—
I. and II. *Nil*; III. North-Eastern Sudan; IV. Eastern Sudan; V. Central Sudan; VI. South-Eastern Sudan; VII. Bahr el Ghazal; VIII. Kordofan; IX. North-Western Sudan.
Do. VII. Supplement (*A*). Bahr el Ghazal. Additional Routes. 1s.

SUDAN CAMPAIGN. History of the. In two parts, with case of Maps. 1890. 15s.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE of Officers and the Supplementary Reserve. Regulations. 1926. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1927. 1d. Amendment No. 2. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. March 1928. 1d.; No. 7. May 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1928. 1d. No. 9. Sept. 1928 1d.; No. 10. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. March 1929. 1d.; No. 13. April 1929. 1d.; No. 14. July 1929. 1d.; No. 15. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 16. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 17. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 18. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. May 1930. 1d.; No. 21. July, 1930. 1d.; No. 22. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 23. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 24. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 25. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 26. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 27. Feb. 1931. 1d; No. 28. April 1931. 1d.

SUPPLY MANUAL (WAR). 6d.

SUPPLY. TRANSPORT, AND BARRACK SERVICES. Regulations, 1930. 2s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. March 1931. 1d; No. 8. April 1931. 1d.

SURVEY COMPUTATIONS. 3rd Edn. 1926. 8s.

SURVEYING. TOPOGRAPHICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL. Textbook of. 1925. 15s.

TACTICAL RIDES AND TOURS ON THE GROUND. The Preparation and Conduct of. Translated from the German. 1s. 3d.

TACTICAL TRAINING, ELEMENTARY. Notes. Jan. 1925. 1d.

TANK TRAINING:—
Vol. I. Training, 1930. 1s. 3d.
Vol. II. Part I. Tank Gunnery, 1930. 6d.

TECHNICAL PAPERS:—
I. Approximately Rigorous Adjustment of Simple Figures (*with Diagrams*). June 1919. 2s. 6d.

TERRITORIAL FORCE. (*See also* EQUIPMENT *and* EXAMINATION):—
Annual Return for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1920. 4s.
Cadet Infantry Training Manual. With notes on Physical Training, Physical Training Games and Scouting for Territorial Cadet Corps. 1927. 1s. 3d. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.
Cadet List. 1928. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. March 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1929. 1d.
Cadet Units in the British Isles. Regulations governing the Formation, Organisation and Administration of. Sept. 1927. 2d. Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. March 1930. 1d.
Mobilisation of a Territorial Infantry Battalion. (*Reprinted from* THE ARMY REVIEW, July 1913.) 3d.
Nursing Service. Standing Orders. 1930. 6d.; Amendment, 1931. 1d.
*See also* HOSPITALS *and* NURSING SERVICE.
Territorial Army (including the Territorial Army Reserve) and County Associations Regulations. 1929. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. March 1930. 1d.; No. 12. April 1930. 1d.; No. 13. May 1930. 1d.; No. 14. June 1930. 1d.; No. 15. July 1930. 1d.; No. 16. July 1930. 1d.; No. 17. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 18. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 19. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 22. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 23. March 1931. 1d.; No. 24. April 1931. 1d.; No. 25. April 1931. 1d.
Voluntary Aid:—
Scheme for the Organisation of, in England and Wales. Dec. 1910. (*Out of print.*)
Do. do. Amendments. 1d.
Do. in Scotland. Oct. 1911. 2d.
Do. do. Amendments. 1d.

TRACTOR TRIALS held by the Experimental Sub-Committee of the Mechanical Transport Committee at Aldershot, Sept. and Oct. 1903. Report on. 6d.



Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

TRAINING AND MANŒUVRE REGULATIONS. 1923. 9d.; Amendments. January 1926. 1d. Dec. 1926. 1d.; No. 1*, Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. May 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 2d.; No 4. June 1930, 1d.

TRANSPORT. MECHANICAL:—
Heavy Pontoon Bridge for use by. 1914. Provisional. 2d.
Maintenance Handbook. 1926. 2d.
Regulations for the Appointment of Inspectors of. 1d.

TRANSPORTATION IN WAR. A Course of 5 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics. 1925. 1s. 6d.

TROOPS. *See* MOUNTED *and* NUMBER.

TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS for the Army. With Instructions for the Training of Trumpeters and Buglers. 1927. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. July 1928. 1d.; No. 4. March 1929; No. 5. June 1929. 1d.

TYPE EXERCISES. *See* SCHOOLS.

TYPHOID (ANTI-) INOCULATION COMMITTEE. Report on Blood Changes following Typhoid Inoculation. 1905. 1s. 6d.

VALISE EQUIPMENT. Instructions for Fitting Bandolier Pattern. 1908. 2d.
*See also* EQUIPMENT.

VALPARAISO. The Capture of, 1891. 1s.

VENEREAL DISEASE. *See* MEDICAL SERVICES.

VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY:—Standing Orders. 1930. 6d.

VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Regulations for Admission, 1930. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. May 1931. 1d.

VETERINARY MANUAL FOR WAR. April 1923. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1930. 1d.

VETERINARY SERVICES. ARMY. REGULATIONS. 1923. 4d. Amendment. March 1927. (In substitution of Appendix L) 1d.; May 1927. 1d.; Amendment No. 1. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Oct. 1930. 1d.

VOCABULARY OF GERMAN MILITARY TERMS AND ABBREVIATIONS. 1928. 5s.

VOLUNTARY AID. *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

VOLUNTEER ACTS, 1863, 1869, 1895, 1897 and 1900, except where repealed. Reprint of: Extracts from Regulation of the Forces Acts, 1871 and 1881, and Reserve Forces Act, 1890; and Order in Council of Feb. 5, 1872. 1d.

VOLUNTEER LIST. Oct. 1919. 1s. 6d.

VOYAGE REGULATIONS. 1928. 4d. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1930. 1d.

WAR GRAVES COMMISSION. IMPERIAL:—
THE GRAVES OF THE FALLEN. Descriptive Account, by Mr. Rudyard Kipling, of the Work of the Commission; Illustrations by Mr. Douglas Macpherson, showing the Cemeteries and Memorials as they will appear when completed. 6d.

WAR GRAVES. HOW THE CEMETERIES ABROAD WILL BE DESIGNED. Report. Nov. 14, 1918, by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederic Kenyon, K.C.B., Director of the British Museum. 3d.

WAR OF 1914–20:—
Despatches (Naval and Military) relating to Operations in the War:—

I. Sept., Oct., and Nov. 1914. With List of Honours and Rewards Conferred. With Sketch Map. (Reprinted 1921.) 1s. 6d.

II. Nov. 1914 to June 1915. With Names of Officers mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 6d.

III. July to Oct. 1915. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 3d.

IV. Dec. 11, 1915. From General Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B., describing the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula, including the Landing at Suvla Bay. 2d.

V. Jan. to April 1916. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross 6d. (*Out of print.*

VI. May to Dec. 1916. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s.

VII. Dec. 1916 to July 1917 With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 9d.

VIII. July 1917 to June 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s. 6d.

IX. July to Dec. 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

X. Jan. 1919 to Jan. 1920. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

WAR OF 1914–20—*contd.*

History of the War. Medical Services:—(For other Official Histories published otherwise than through H.M. Stationery Office, *see* list at end.)

Diseases of the War. Vol. I. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Including the Medical Aspects of Aviation and Gas Warfare, and Gas Poisoning in Tanks and Mines. 25s.

General History. Vol. I. Medical Services in the United Kingdom, in British Garrisons Overseas, and during Operations against Tsingtau, in Togoland, the Cameroons, and S.W. Africa. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Medical Services on the Western Front, and during the Operations in France and Belgium in 1914 and 1915. 21s.

Do. Vol. III. Medical Services during the Operations on the Western Front in 1916, 1917 and 1918; in Italy; and in Egypt and Palestine. 21s.

Do. Vol. IV. Medical Services during the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula; in Macedonia; in Mesopotamia and North-West Persia, in East Africa, in Aden Protectorate; and in North Russia; Ambulance Transport during the War. 25s.

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I. 21s. Vol. II. 21s.

Pathology. 21s.

Do. Corrigenda (giving a list of references consulted in the preparation of Ch. IX, the Enteric Fevers). Gratis.

Surgery of the War. Vol. I. 25s. Vol. II. 25s.

Veterinary Services. 21s.

Military Effort of the British Empire. Statistics of the. March 1922. 10s. 6d.

Parliament's Vote of Thanks to the Forces. Speeches delivered in the Houses of Parliament, Westminster, on Oct. 29, 1917. 1d.

WAR OFFICE LIST, and Administrative Directory for the British Army. 1931. 4s.

WATER (HOT) SUPPLY AND HEATING APPARATUS for W.D. Purposes. Notes on, 1927. 1s.

WAZIRISTAN OPERATIONS IN 1919–1920. 2nd Edition. 5s. This publication is obtainable direct from H.M. Stationery Office only.

WEAPON TRAINING for the Royal Tank Corps; Handbook of, 1927. Provisional. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.

WEBLEY REVOLVER for the Personnel of the Royal Tank Corps. Instructions for the use of. 1926. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.

WOMEN'S WAR WORK in maintaining the Industries and Export Trade of the United Kingdom. Information officially compiled for the use of Recruiting Officers, Military Representatives and Tribunals. Sept. 1916. Illustrated. 1s.

WORKS MANUAL. WAR. 1913. Provisional. 4d. Appendix I. 1914. 1d.

WOUNDS OF WAR. General Principles guiding the Treatment of. Conclusions adopted by the Inter-Allied Surgical Conference held in Paris, March and May, 1917. 2d.

ZULU WAR OF 1879. Narrative of the Field Operations connected with the. 1881. (Reprinted 1907.) 3s.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN, 1914–18. | Vol. I. | 15s. |
| Do. | Vol. II. | 21s. |
| Do. | Vol. III. | 15s. |
| Do. | Vol. IV. | 15s. |
| EGYPT AND PALESTINE. MILITARY OPERATIONS. | Vol. I. | 12s. 6d. |
| Do. Case of Maps. | | 5s. 6d. |
| Do. | Vol. II. | 20s. |
| Do. Case of Maps. | | 10s. |

PRINCIPAL EVENTS OF THE WAR, 1914–18. (Naval, Military, Air and Political.) In diary and index form. 10s. 6d. net.

(No Discount is allowed to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on this item.)



Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

TRAINING AND MANŒUVRE REGULATIONS. 1923. 9d.; Amendments. January 1926. 1d. Dec. 1926. 1d.; No. 1*, Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. May 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 2d.; No 4. June 1930, 1d.

TRANSPORT. MECHANICAL:—
Heavy Pontoon Bridge for use by. 1914. Provisional. 2d.
Maintenance Handbook. 1926. 2d.
Regulations for the Appointment of Inspectors of. 1d.

TRANSPORTATION IN WAR. A Course of 5 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics. 1925. 1s. 6d.

TROOPS. *See* MOUNTED *and* NUMBER.

TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS for the Army. With Instructions for the Training of Trumpeters and Buglers. 1927. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. July 1928. 1d.; No. 4. March 1929; No. 5. June 1929. 1d.

TYPE EXERCISES. *See* SCHOOLS.

TYPHOID (ANTI-) INOCULATION COMMITTEE. Report on Blood Changes following Typhoid Inoculation. 1905. 1s. 6d.

VALISE EQUIPMENT. Instructions for Fitting Bandolier Pattern. 1903. 2d.
*See also* EQUIPMENT.

VALPARAISO. The Capture of, 1891. 1s.

VENEREAL DISEASE. *See* MEDICAL SERVICES.

VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY:—Standing Orders. 1930. 6d.

VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Regulations for Admission, 1930. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. May 1931. 1d.

VETERINARY MANUAL FOR WAR. April 1923. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1930. 1d.

VETERINARY SERVICES. ARMY. REGULATIONS. 1923. 4d. Amendment. March 1927. (In substitution of Appendix L) 1d.; May 1927. 1d.; Amendment No. 1. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Oct. 1930. 1d.

VOCABULARY OF GERMAN MILITARY TERMS AND ABBREVIATIONS. 1928. 5s.

VOLUNTARY AID. *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

VOLUNTEER ACTS, 1863, 1869, 1895, 1897 and 1900, except where repealed. Reprint of: Extracts from Regulation of the Forces Acts, 1871 and 1881, and Reserve Forces Act, 1890; and Order in Council of Feb. 5, 1872. 1d.

VOLUNTEER LIST. Oct. 1919. 1s. 6d.

VOYAGE REGULATIONS. 1928. 4d. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1930. 1d.

WAR GRAVES COMMISSION. IMPERIAL:—
THE GRAVES OF THE FALLEN. Descriptive Account, by Mr. Rudyard Kipling, of the Work of the Commission; Illustrations by Mr. Douglas Macpherson, showing the Cemeteries and Memorials as they will appear when completed. 6d.
WAR GRAVES. HOW THE CEMETERIES ABROAD WILL BE DESIGNED. Report. Nov. 14, 1918, by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederic Kenyon, K.C.B., Director of the British Museum. 3d.

WAR OF 1914–20:—
Despatches (Naval and Military) relating to Operations in the War:—

I. Sept., Oct., and Nov. 1914. With List of Honours and Rewards Conferred. With Sketch Map. (Reprinted 1921.) 1s. 6d.

II. Nov. 1914 to June 1915. With Names of Officers mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 6d.

III. July to Oct. 1915. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 3d.

IV. Dec. 11, 1915. From General Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B., describing the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula, including the Landing at Suvla Bay. 2d.

V. Jan. to April 1916. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross 6d. (*Out of print.*

VI. May to Dec. 1916. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s.

VII. Dec. 1916 to July 1917 With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 9d.

VIII. July 1917 to June 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s. 6d.

IX. July to Dec. 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

X. Jan. 1919 to Jan. 1920. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

WAR OF 1914–20—*contd.*

History of the War. Medical Services:—(For other Official Histories published otherwise than through H.M. Stationery Office, *see* list at end.)

Diseases of the War. Vol. I. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Including the Medical Aspects of Aviation and Gas Warfare, and Gas Poisoning in Tanks and Mines. 25s.

General History. Vol. I. Medical Services in the United Kingdom, in British Garrisons Overseas, and during Operations against Tsingtau, in Togoland, the Cameroons, and S.W. Africa. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Medical Services on the Western Front, and during the Operations in France and Belgium in 1914 and 1915. 21s.

Do. Vol. III. Medical Services during the Operations on the Western Front in 1916, 1917 and 1918; in Italy; and in Egypt and Palestine. 21s.

Do. Vol. IV. Medical Services during the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula; in Macedonia; in Mesopotamia and North-West Persia, in East Africa, in Aden Protectorate; and in North Russia; Ambulance Transport during the War. 25s.

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I. 21s. Vol. II. 21s.

Pathology. 21s.

Do. Corrigenda (giving a list of references consulted in the preparation of Ch. IX, the Enteric Fevers). Gratis.

Surgery of the War. Vol. I. 25s. Vol. II. 25s.

Veterinary Services. 21s.

Military Effort of the British Empire. Statistics of the. March 1922. 10s. 6d.

Parliament's Vote of Thanks to the Forces. Speeches delivered in the Houses of Parliament, Westminster, on Oct. 29, 1917. 1d.

WAR OFFICE LIST, and Administrative Directory for the British Army. 1931. 4s.

WATER (HOT) SUPPLY AND HEATING APPARATUS for W.D. Purposes. Notes on, 1927. 1s.

WAZIRISTAN OPERATIONS IN 1919–1920. 2nd Edition. 5s. This publication is obtainable direct from H.M. Stationery Office only.

WEAPON TRAINING for the Royal Tank Corps; Handbook of, 1927. Provisional. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.

WEBLEY REVOLVER for the Personnel of the Royal Tank Corps. Instructions for the use of. 1926. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.

WOMEN'S WAR WORK in maintaining the Industries and Export Trade of the United Kingdom. Information officially compiled for the use of Recruiting Officers, Military Representatives and Tribunals. Sept. 1916. Illustrated. 1s.

WORKS MANUAL. WAR. 1913. Provisional. 4d. Appendix I. 1914. 1d.

WOUNDS OF WAR. General Principles guiding the Treatment of. Conclusions adopted by the Inter-Allied Surgical Conference held in Paris, March and May, 1917. 2d.

ZULU WAR OF 1879. Narrative of the Field Operations connected with the. 1881. (Reprinted 1907.) 3s.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN, 1914–18. | Vol. I. | 15s. |
| Do. | Vol. II. | 21s. |
| Do. | Vol. III. | 15s. |
| Do. | Vol. IV. | 15s. |
| EGYPT AND PALESTINE. MILITARY OPERATIONS. | Vol. I. | 12s. 6d. |
| Do. Case of Maps. | | 5s. 6d. |
| Do. | Vol. II. | 20s. |
| Do. Case of Maps. | | 10s. |

PRINCIPAL EVENTS OF THE WAR, 1914–18. (Naval, Military, Air and Political.)
In diary and index form. 10s. 6d. net.

(No Discount is allowed to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on this item.)



Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

TRAINING AND MANŒUVRE REGULATIONS. 1923. 9d.; Amendments. January 1926. 1d. Dec. 1926. 1d.; No. 1*, Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. May 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 2d.; No 4. June 1930. 1d.

TRANSPORT. MECHANICAL:—
Heavy Pontoon Bridge for use by. 1914. Provisional. 2d.
Maintenance Handbook. 1926. 2d.
Regulations for the Appointment of Inspectors of. 1d.

TRANSPORTATION IN WAR. A Course of 5 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics. 1925. 1s. 6d.

TROOPS. *See* MOUNTED *and* NUMBER.

TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS for the Army. With Instructions for the Training of Trumpeters and Buglers. 1927. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. July 1928. 1d.; No. 4. March 1929; No. 5. June 1929. 1d.

TYPE EXERCISES. *See* SCHOOLS.

TYPHOID (ANTI-) INOCULATION COMMITTEE. Report on Blood Changes following Typhoid Inoculation. 1905. 1s. 6d.

VALISE EQUIPMENT. Instructions for Fitting Bandolier Pattern. 1903. 2d.
*See also* EQUIPMENT.

VALPARAISO. The Capture of, 1891. 1s.

VENEREAL DISEASE. *See* MEDICAL SERVICES.

VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY:—Standing Orders. 1930. 6d.

VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Regulations for Admission, 1930. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. May 1931. 1d.

VETERINARY MANUAL FOR WAR. April 1923. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1930. 1d.

VETERINARY SERVICES. ARMY. REGULATIONS. 1923. 4d. Amendment. March 1927. (In substitution of Appendix L) 1d.; May 1927. 1d.; Amendment No. 1. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Oct. 1930. 1d.

VOCABULARY OF GERMAN MILITARY TERMS AND ABBREVIATIONS. 1928. 5s.

VOLUNTARY AID. *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

VOLUNTEER ACTS, 1863, 1869, 1895, 1897 and 1900, except where repealed. Reprint of: Extracts from Regulation of the Forces Acts, 1871 and 1881, and Reserve Forces Act, 1890; and Order in Council of Feb. 5, 1872. 1d.

VOLUNTEER LIST. Oct. 1919. 1s. 6d.

VOYAGE REGULATIONS. 1928. 4d. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1930. 1d.

WAR GRAVES COMMISSION. IMPERIAL:—
THE GRAVES OF THE FALLEN. Descriptive Account, by Mr. Rudyard Kipling, of the Work of the Commission; Illustrations by Mr. Douglas Macpherson, showing the Cemeteries and Memorials as they will appear when completed. 6d.
WAR GRAVES. HOW THE CEMETERIES ABROAD WILL BE DESIGNED. Report. Nov. 14, 1918, by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederic Kenyon, K.C.B., Director of the British Museum. 3d.

WAR OF 1914–20:—
Despatches (Naval and Military) relating to Operations in the War:—

I. Sept., Oct., and Nov. 1914. With List of Honours and Rewards Conferred. With Sketch Map. (Reprinted 1921.) 1s. 6d.

II. Nov. 1914 to June 1915. With Names of Officers mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 6d.

III. July to Oct. 1915. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 3d.

IV. Dec. 11, 1915. From General Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B., describing the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula, including the Landing at Suvla Bay. 2d.

V. Jan. to April 1916. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross 6d. (*Out of print.*

VI. May to Dec. 1916. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s.

VII. Dec. 1916 to July 1917 With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 9d.

VIII. July 1917 to June 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s. 6d.

IX. July to Dec. 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

X. Jan. 1919 to Jan. 1920. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

WAR OF 1914–20—*contd.*

History of the War. Medical Services:—(For other Official Histories published otherwise than through H.M. Stationery Office, *see* list at end.)

Diseases of the War. Vol. I. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Including the Medical Aspects of Aviation and Gas Warfare, and Gas Poisoning in Tanks and Mines. 25s.

General History. Vol. I. Medical Services in the United Kingdom, in British Garrisons Overseas, and during Operations against Tsingtau, in Togoland, the Cameroons, and S.W. Africa. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Medical Services on the Western Front, and during the Operations in France and Belgium in 1914 and 1915. 21s.

Do. Vol. III. Medical Services during the Operations on the Western Front in 1916, 1917 and 1918; in Italy; and in Egypt and Palestine. 21s.

Do. Vol. IV. Medical Services during the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula; in Macedonia; in Mesopotamia and North-West Persia, in East Africa, in Aden Protectorate; and in North Russia; Ambulance Transport during the War. 25s.

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I. 21s. Vol. II. 21s.

Pathology. 21s.

Do. Corrigenda (giving a list of references consulted in the preparation of Ch. IX, the Enteric Fevers). Gratis.

Surgery of the War. Vol. I. 25s. Vol. II. 25s.

Veterinary Services. 21s.

Military Effort of the British Empire. Statistics of the. March 1922. 10s. 6d.

Parliament's Vote of Thanks to the Forces. Speeches delivered in the Houses of Parliament, Westminster, on Oct. 29, 1917. 1d.

WAR OFFICE LIST, and Administrative Directory for the British Army. 1931. 4s.

WATER (HOT) SUPPLY AND HEATING APPARATUS for W.D. Purposes. Notes on, 1927. 1s.

WAZIRISTAN OPERATIONS IN 1919–1920. 2nd Edition. 5s. This publication is obtainable direct from H.M. Stationery Office only.

WEAPON TRAINING for the Royal Tank Corps; Handbook of, 1927. Provisional. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.

WEBLEY REVOLVER for the Personnel of the Royal Tank Corps. Instructions for the use of. 1926. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.

WOMEN'S WAR WORK in maintaining the Industries and Export Trade of the United Kingdom. Information officially compiled for the use of Recruiting Officers, Military Representatives and Tribunals. Sept. 1916. Illustrated. 1s.

WORKS MANUAL. WAR. 1913. Provisional. 4d. Appendix I. 1914. 1d.

WOUNDS OF WAR. General Principles guiding the Treatment of. Conclusions adopted by the Inter-Allied Surgical Conference held in Paris, March and May, 1917. 2d.

ZULU WAR OF 1879. Narrative of the Field Operations connected with the. 1881. (Reprinted 1907.) 3s.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN, 1914–18. | Vol. I. | 15s. |
| Do. | Vol. II. | 21s. |
| Do. | Vol. III. | 15s. |
| Do. | Vol. IV. | 15s. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EGYPT AND PALESTINE. | MILITARY OPERATIONS. | Vol. I. | 12s. 6d. |
| Do. | Case of Maps. | | 5s. 6d. |
| Do. | | Vol. II. | 20s. |
| Do. | Case of Maps. | | 10s. |

PRINCIPAL EVENTS OF THE WAR, 1914–18. (Naval, Military, Air and Political.)
In diary and index form. 10s. 6d. net.

(No Discount is allowed to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on this item.)



Digitized by Google

## PUBLICATION OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION, WOOLWICH, S.E.18.

SENIORITY AND DISTRIBUTION LISTS OF OFFICERS, ROYAL ARTILLERY. 4s.

# OFFICIAL HISTORIES OF THE WAR

*Published otherwise than through H.M. Stationery Office.*

(No Discount is allowed to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on these items.)

## HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR.

Based on Official Documents.

By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.

### MILITARY.

*Military Operations.* France and Belgium, 1914. By Brig.-General Sir James E. Edmonds, C.B., C.M.G.

Vol. I. Mons, the Retreat to the Seine, the Marne and the Aisne. Aug.-Oct., 1914. With Sketches. 12s. 6d. net.
24 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

Vol. II. Antwerp, La Bassée, Armentières, Messines and Ypres. Oct.-Nov., 1914. 12s. 6d. net.
40 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.

Vol. III. Neuve Chapelle–Ypres, Dec. 1914–May 1915. 12s. 6d. net.
18 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.

Vol. IV. Aubers Ridge–Festubert–Loos, 1915. 12s. 6d. net.
12 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.
(Macmillan & Co., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2.)

*Military Operations.* Gallipoli. By Brig.-General C. F. Aspinall-Oglander, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Vol. I. Inception of the Campaign to May, 1915. 15s. net.; Maps, 4s. 6d. net.
(William Heinemann, Ltd., 99, Great Russell Street, W.C.1.)

### NAVAL.

*Naval Operations.* By Sir Julian S. Corbett, LL.M.

Vol. I. To the Battle of the Falklands, Dec., 1914. Together with a separate case including 18 larger Maps. 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. II. From the Battle of the Falklands to the entry of Italy in the war in May, 1915. 21s. net.

Vol. III. Dardanelles campaign from May, 1915, to the final evacuation, and the opening of the Salonica operations. Also Mesopotamian campaign to the Battle of Ctesiphon, operations in minor theatres, the German submarine campaign, and events in Home Waters up to and including the Battle of Jutland. 42s. (Text 21s. Maps 21s.)

Vol. IV. By Sir Henry Newbolt, C.H. Events in Home Waters from the Battle of Jutland to Feb., 1917. Unrestricted Submarine Warfare, Feb. to April, 1917. The Mediterranean, June, 1916, to Aug., 1917. Operations in minor theatres, and German Naval Policy, 1916–1917. (Text 16s. Maps 5s.)
(Longmans, Green & Co., 39, Paternoster Row.)

### MERCHANT SERVICE.

*The Merchant Navy.* By Sir Archibald Hurd. (Complete in Three Vols.).

Vol. I. The Merchant Navy of the Past, cruiser attacks, submarine menace, early work of the Auxiliary Patrol, sinking of the "Lusitania." With illustrations and Maps. 21s. net.

Vol. II. From early months of 1915 to eve of German Declaration of February, 1917, of "unrestricted submarine warfare." With illustrations and Maps. 21s. net

Vol. III. From the opening of the German "Unrestricted Submarine Campaign" to the end of the War. With Illustrations and Maps. 21s. net. (J. Murray, 50s, Albemarle Street.)

*Seaborne Trade.* By C. Ernest Fayle. (Complete in three volumes.)

Vol. I. The Cruiser Period. Maps in Case. 21s. net.

Vol. II. From the opening of the Submarine Campaign to the Appointment of the Shipping Controller. With Maps. 21s. net.

Vol. III. A Period of Unrestricted Submarine Warfare. With a Map and Statistical Diagrams. 21s. net. (J. Murray 50s, Albemarle Street.)

### AIR SERVICE.

*The War in the Air.* By Walter Raleigh. Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

Vol. I. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net. (Oxford University Press, Amen House.)

Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. With 13 Maps and an Index to Vols. I. and II. 17s. 6d. net.
(Oxford University Press, Amen House.)

Digitized by Google

# OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY OPERATIONS EGYPT and PALESTINE

**This volume is the second dealing with British Military operations in Egypt, Palestine and Syria. The first carried the record up to June, 1917, when General Sir Edmund Allenby was appointed to the command of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force; this brings it to the conclusion of the Armistice with Turkey and completes the story.**

**Owing to the interest and importance of the operations in a campaign wherein mobility is the predominant factor and cavalry comes into its own, it has been decided to publish the volume in two parts, so as not to stint either the student or the general public by undue compression.**

**The period covered is that of the autumn offensive against the Gaza-Beersheba line, culminating in the capture of Jerusalem and Jaffa; of the spring operations in and beyond the Jordan Valley: of the re-organisation of the Force made necessary by the pressure of the German offensives in France; and of the final offensive, which resulted in the occupation of all Syria and in the destruction or capture of virtually the whole Turkish Army after one of the greatest cavalry pursuits in the history of warfare.**

*In two parts, 790 pages, 47 sketches, 10 illustrations.*

**Price £1 net**

*Postage 9d. extra.*

**Case of Maps, 10s. net**

*Postage 9d. extra.*

**H. M. STATIONERY OFFICE**

LONDON:
Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Edinburgh: 120, George Street. Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent.
Manchester: York Street. Belfast: 15, Donegall Square West

*Or through any Bookseller.*


Digitized by Google

## PUBLICATION OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION, WOOLWICH, S.E.18.

SENIORITY AND DISTRIBUTION LISTS OF OFFICERS, ROYAL ARTILLERY. 4s.

# OFFICIAL HISTORIES OF THE WAR

*Published otherwise than through H.M. Stationery Office.*

(No Discount is allowed to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on these items.)

## HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR.

Based on Official Documents.

By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.

### MILITARY.

*Military Operations.* France and Belgium, 1914. By Brig.-General Sir James E. Edmonds, C.B., C.M.G.

Vol. I. Mons, the Retreat to the Seine, the Marne and the Aisne. Aug.-Oct., 1914. With Sketches. 12s. 6d. net.
34 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

Vol. II. Antwerp, La Bassée, Armentières, Messines and Ypres. Oct.-Nov., 1914. 12s. 6d. net.
40 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.

Vol. III. Neuve Chapelle-Ypres, Dec. 1914-May 1915. 12s. 6d. net.
18 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.

Vol. IV. Aubers Ridge-Festubert-Loos, 1915. 12s. 6d. net.
12 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.
(Macmillan & Co., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2.)

*Military Operations.* Gallipoli. By Brig.-General C. F. Aspinall-Oglander, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Vol. I. Inception of the Campaign to May, 1915. 15s. net.; Maps, 4s. 6d. net.
(William Heinemann, Ltd., 99, Great Russell Street, W.C.1.)

### NAVAL.

*Naval Operations.* By Sir Julian S. Corbett, LL.M.

Vol. I. To the Battle of the Falklands, Dec., 1914. Together with a separate case including 18 larger Maps. 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. II. From the Battle of the Falklands to the entry of Italy in the war in May, 1915. 21s. net.

Vol. III. Dardanelles campaign from May, 1915, to the final evacuation, and the opening of the Salonica operations. Also Mesopotamian campaign to the Battle of Ctesiphon, operations in minor theatres, the German submarine campaign, and events in Home Waters up to and including the Battle of Jutland. 42s. (Text 21s. Maps 21s.)

Vol. IV. By Sir Henry Newbolt, C.H. Events in Home Waters from the Battle of Jutland to Feb., 1917. Unrestricted Submarine Warfare, Feb. to April, 1917. The Mediterranean, June, 1916, to Aug., 1917. Operations in minor theatres, and German Naval Policy, 1916-1917. (Text 16s. Maps 5s.)
(Longmans, Green & Co., 39, Paternoster Row.)

### MERCHANT SERVICE.

*The Merchant Navy.* By Sir Archibald Hurd. (Complete in Three Vols.).

Vol. I. The Merchant Navy of the Past, cruiser attacks, submarine menace, early work of the Auxiliary Patrol, sinking of the "Lusitania." With illustrations and Maps. 21s. net.

Vol. II. From early months of 1915 to eve of German Declaration of February, 1917, of "unrestricted submarine warfare." With illustrations and Maps. 21s. net

Vol. III. From the opening of the German "Unrestricted Submarine Campaign" to the end of the War. With Illustrations and Maps. 21s. net. (J. Murray, 50a, Albemarle Street.)

*Seaborne Trade.* By C. Ernest Fayle. (Complete in three volumes.)

Vol. I. The Cruiser Period. Maps in Case. 21s. net.

Vol. II. From the opening of the Submarine Campaign to the Appointment of the Shipping Controller. With Maps. 21s. net.

Vol. III. A Period of Unrestricted Submarine Warfare. With a Map and Statistical Diagrams. 21s. net. (J. Murray 50a, Albemarle Street.)

### AIR SERVICE.

*The War in the Air.* By Walter Raleigh. Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

Vol. I. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net. (Oxford University Press, Amen House.)

Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. With 13 Maps and an Index to Vols. I. and II. 17s. 6d. net.
(Oxford University Press, Amen House.)

Digitized by Google

# OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY OPERATIONS EGYPT and PALESTINE

**This volume is the second dealing with British Military operations in Egypt, Palestine and Syria. The first carried the record up to June, 1917, when General Sir Edmund Allenby was appointed to the command of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force ; this brings it to the conclusion of the Armistice with Turkey and completes the story.**

**Owing to the interest and importance of the operations in a campaign wherein mobility is the predominant factor and cavalry comes into its own, it has been decided to publish the volume in two parts, so as not to stint either the student or the general public by undue compression.**

**The period covered is that of the autumn offensive against the Gaza-Beersheba line, culminating in the capture of Jerusalem and Jaffa ; of the spring operations in and beyond the Jordan Valley : of the re-organisation of the Force made necessary by the pressure of the German offensives in France ; and of the final offensive, which resulted in the occupation of all Syria and in the destruction or capture of virtually the whole Turkish Army after one of the greatest cavalry pursuits in the history of warfare.**

*In two parts, 790 pages, 47 sketches, 10 illustrations.*

**Price £1 net**

*Postage 9d. extra.*

**Case of Maps, 10s. net**

*Postage 9d. extra.*

**H. M. STATIONERY OFFICE**

LONDON :
Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Edinburgh : 120, George Street. Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent.
Manchester : York Street. Belfast : 15, Donegall Square West

*Or through any Bookseller.*


Digitized by Google

THE

# MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR.

*Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official Documents.*

*General Editor—*

**Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.**

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.**—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anœrobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.**—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. I.**—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. II.**—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.**—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.**—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. I.**—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. II.**—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

**Veterinary Services.** A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the war. **21s.**

*All prices are net.*

May be obtained through any bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

**H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.**

Digitized by Google

# ARMY SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

*(Affiliated to the National Savings Committee).*

Established under the authority of the Army Council.

## CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman :* Major-General the Rt. Hon. J. E. B. SEELY, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.

*Members :* Lieutenant-Colonel C. T. TOMES, D.S.O., M.C., The War Office.
Lieutenant-Colonel T. M. BANKS, D.S.O., M.C., Post Office. Savings Bank.
Major J. L. PORTAL, D.S.O., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.
Sir LAWRENCE MARGERISON, C.B.E., Secretary, National Savings Committee.
EVAN HUGHES, ESQ., C.B.E., Director of Organization, National Savings Committee.
} (ex officio).

*Secretary :* Major H. SPENCER JOHNSON, C.B.E.

## OBJECTS.

The formation of branches of the Association in Units and the guidance and co-ordination of all activities for the encouragement of thrift among soldiers throughout their Army service.

Offices :—20, SANCTUARY BUILDINGS, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

# ROYAL SOLDIERS DAUGHTERS' HOME

## HAMPSTEAD

FOR THE MAINTENANCE, CLOTHING AND EDUCATION OF DAUGHTERS OF SOLDIERS, ORPHANS OR NOT.

Patrons :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the Charity will be thankfully received by Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1, or by the Secretary, Major H. S. Marshall, D.S.O., at the Offices of the Home.

The Home was constructed and is equipped for 150 girls, and the desire of the Committee is to maintain the full complement.

The need of such an Institution is apparent from the fact that there is always a long waiting list for admission.

The Committee earnestly appeal to a generous public to aid them in the support of the Charity. They also ask for the co-operation in the good work of every Regiment and Corps.

A contribution of but 6*d*. a year from each Non-Commissioned Officer and Man throughout the Service would provide for the support of a child from every Regiment.

The Home is open to visitors daily between 10 and 5, except on Saturdays and Sundays.

The Committee invite inspection of the Home by all friends of the Soldier.

*Vice-President :* General Rt. Hon. Sir NEVILLE G. LYTTELTON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

*Vice-President and Chairman :* Field-Marshal The VISCOUNT PLUMER, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.

*Vice-Chairman :* Lieutenant-General Sir GEORGE F. MacMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

*Secretary :* Major H. S. MARSHALL, D.S.O.

Offices :—65, ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3.

**Telephone : HAMPSTEAD 7272.**

Digitized by Google

# THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

**Head Office:—**

62, VICTORIA ST. (Entrance in Spenser Street),
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.
Telegraphic Address: "Wefindjobs, Sowest, London."

**Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for at least three years in the Regular Forces.**

NO FEES.

61 BRANCHES.

| Branch. | Address. (*See* note at foot.) |
|---|---|
| Aberdeen ... | Castlehill Barracks. |
| Armagh ... ... | C.R.O., Military Barracks. |
| Ayr ... ... | The Barracks. |
| Bedford ... ... | Kempston Barracks. |
| Belfast ... ... | 8, Alfred Street. |
| Berwick-on-Tweed | The Barracks. |
| Birmingham ... | Crown Buildings, James Watt Street. |
| *Brighton ... ... | 3, North Street Quadrant. |
| *Bristol ... ... | 8, Colston Street. |
| Bury St. Edmunds | The Barracks. |
| Cardiff ... ... | The Barracks. |
| Carlisle ... ... | The Castle. |
| *Chatham ... ... | Dock Road. |
| Chester ... ... | The Castle. |
| *Coventry ... ... | 108, Bull's Head Lane, Stoke Green. |
| *Croydon ... ... | 460, London Road, West Croydon. |
| Derby ... ... | 67, London Road. |
| Devizes ... ... | Depot Barracks. |
| *Devonport ... | 6, Edinburgh Road. |
| Dorchester ... | The Barracks. |
| Dundee ... ... | 65, Trades Lane. |
| Durham ... ... | 53, Old Elvet. |
| *Edinburgh ... | 106, Hanover Street. |
| Glasgow ... ... | 139, Bath Street. |
| Grimsby ... ... | Drill Hall, Doughty Road. |
| Guernsey... ... | Fort George. |
| Guildford ... | Stoughton Barracks. |
| Halifax ... ... | The Barracks. |
| Hamilton ... | Recruiting Office, The Barracks. |
| Hounslow ... | The Barracks. |
| Hull ... ... | 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road. |
| Inverness .. | Cameron Barracks. |
| Jersey ... ... | Stanley Lodge, St. Martin. |
| Kingston-on-Thames. | The Barracks. |
| Kneller Hall ... | Twickenham. (For Musicians only). |
| *Leeds ... ... | 17, Park Lane. |
| Leicester ... | The Magazine. |
| Lincoln ... ... | New Barracks. |
| Liverpool ... | 1, Seymour Street, London Road. |
| *London ... ... | 62, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. |
| Sub-Branch ... | 143, Bow Road, E.3. |
| Manchester ... | 77, Shudehill. |
| Middlesbrough ... | 83, Grange Road. |
| Mill Hill ... | The Barracks. |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne. | 7, Ridley Villas. |
| Newport (Isle of Wight). | 66, Lugley Street. |
| Newport (Mon.) ... | 35, Stow Hill. |
| Northampton ... | The Barracks. |
| Nottingham ... | Victoria House, Trinity Square. |
| Omagh ... ... | The Barracks. |
| *Portsmouth ... | Buckingham Street. |
| Preston ... ... | Fulwood Barracks. |
| Reading ... ... | Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road. |
| Sheffield ... | 123, Surrey Street. |
| Shrewsbury ... | The Barracks. |
| Stoke-on-Trent | 1, Ashford Street, Shelton. |
| Taunton ... ... | The Depot Barracks. |
| Warrington ... | Peninsula Barracks. |
| Winchester ... | Hampshire Depot Barracks. |
| Wolverhampton | 43a, Queen Street. |
| Worcester ... | Bank House, Shaw Street. |

To those Branches marked with a *, communications should be addressed to the Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen; at all other branches to the Hon. Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Digitized by Google

# THE
# ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

FOUNDED 1854.

REORGANISED UNDER THE PATRIOTIC FUND REORGANISATION ACT, 1903.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President*—SIR BERTRAM B. CUBITT, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

*Members*—In addition to Members appointed by Royal Warrant there is at least one representative from each County.

The Corporation administers a number of Funds for the benefit of widows, orphan children and other dependants of members of His Majesty's Forces, and is prepared to undertake the administration of Funds intended for this purpose.

The Funds include :—

(1) Moneys raised by public subscription for the assistance of widows and orphans of those who served in certain campaigns, notably the SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899–1902.

(2) The SOLDIERS' EFFECTS FUND which is administered under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893 and Royal Warrant, for the benefit of widows and orphan children of soldiers and airmen who die whilst serving, or within six months of discharge.

(3) The ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' FUND under which the daughters of deceased sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen are nominated to selected Convent Schools.

## *The Corporation administers also :—*

# THE
# ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL,

**WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.**

## For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

FOUNDED 1857.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian; to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework, or other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

All applications should be addressed to the SECRETARY,
LIEUT-COLONEL F. G. MAUGHAN, D.S.O.,
28, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

# QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

## (DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND)

**Commissioners.**

*President*—THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND.

*Vice-President*—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF SCOTTISH COMMAND,

and 15 others.

The objects of the School are to afford free education, clothing and board to the sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen. Preference is given to nominated boys, orphans and those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on service.

Boys may be registered at the age of seven years and are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years.

The training is similar to that in an ordinary boarding school, and, in addition to handicrafts, boys are taught one of the following trades :—

Piping, Drumming, Music, Tailoring or Shoemaking.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The normal leaving age is fifteen years when a boy may (*a*) join His Majesty's Forces; (*b*) if recommended, continue his education in the Upper School until the age of eighteen years; or (*c*) return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

A Scholarship is available for a boy who qualifies at an Army and Air Force Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Its value is sufficient to cover the whole of his expenses until he enters the Army or the Royal Air Force as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant of the School.

# The Royal Army Temperance Association.

## FORMED IN AGRA, 1862.

***(The Soldiers' Total Abstinence Association.)***

## ESTABLISHED IN ENGLAND, 1893.

*Patron*—HIS GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN K.G., K.T., K.P.

*Chairman of Council*—GENERAL SIR ROBERT D. WHIGHAM, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Chairman of Executive*—MAJOR-GENERAL C. G. FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*—LIEUT.-COLONEL W. B. WEBB, D.S.O. (MILITARY KNIGHT OF WINDSOR.)

*Hon. Gen. Secretary*—REV. H. G. MARSHALL, M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

## THE OBJECT OF THE ASSOCIATION:

**"The Promotion of Sobriety in the British Army at home and abroad, through the formation of Branches, whose object is to establish a strong regimental opinion in favour of strict sobriety, uprightness of character, and decency of language, in the fear of God."**

All communications should be addressed to: REV. H. G. MARSHALL, M.A. Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, HORSE GUARDS, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL SCHOOL
# FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY
### Lansdown, Bath.

INSTITUTED A.D. 1864.

**PATRONS:**

HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

*President*—FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Trustees*—Col. A. G. CHURCHILL, C.B., C.B.E.
Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.
Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.

*Chairman*—Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.
*Vice-Chairman*—Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.

**EXTRACTS FROM RULES, ETC.**

The Daughters of Officers who are serving, or who have served, in His Majesty's Army, or in the Royal Marines, are eligible for admission, at rates of £20, £50 (on presentation), and a minimum of £90 per annum; paying according to the circumstances of the parents. Those paying £20 per annum are admitted by the Votes of Subscribers only—the remainder by the Governors. The age for admission is from 10 to 14 years.

Each contributor of £5 5s. is entitled to one life vote, and each annual subscriber for each 10s. 6d. subscribed to one vote at each election during the next ensuing 12 months.

Further information can be obtained of the Secretary, Miss N. M. BAYLY, at the Office, Panton House, 25, Haymarket, S.W.1.

# The United Services Trustee
### 123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

*Honorary Directors.*

R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.
MAJOR-GENERAL E. N. BROADBENT, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
THE LORD BUCKMASTER, P.C., G.C.V.O.
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL H. W. E. MANISTY, C.B., C.M.G.
THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE THE LORD TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Whitehall 0027


Digitized by Google

# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)
(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1926.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice-Patron.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman.
MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FRANCIS BINGHAM, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman.
HER GRACE THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
ADMIRAL SIR HENRY PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Controller.
CAPTAIN R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

Secretary.
CAPTAIN A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants, of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds admit, the necessitous Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) to supply suitable Clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of Service men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 0396.

Digitized by Google

# THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

***Patrons:***

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.**

**FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

***The Council:***

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

***The Executive Committee:***

*Chairman*—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman*—SIR HARRY GREER, D.L.

## The OBJECTS of the Society are:

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of Help suited to their needs.
(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1929-30 for 100,170 discharged Soldiers and Sailors, while 477,269 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,639 men have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 428,014 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 2,987 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1930, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

**Secretary:—Major-General Sir W. G. BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.**
**122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.**

**Telegrams—"PEACEFUL KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone—SLOANE 2144 & 2145.**

**Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary. Cheques and P.O. to be crossed "Lloyds Bank, Ltd."**

# THE LOUISE MARGARET HOSPITAL, ALDERSHOT.

The Queen Mary's Wing of the Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, has been opened for the accommodation of maternity cases for wives of officers and of general cases for officers' wives and children.

The following are eligible for admission:—Wives and children of (*a*) officers serving in the Aldershot Command; (*b*) officers serving in other Commands, including India; (*c*) officers on half pay. In accepting applications, preference will be given in the above order.

The present inclusive fees are:—Adults—24*s.* 6*d.* per day; Children of 14 years and under—16*s.* per day (to be reduced to 12*s.* after four days in hospital).

These fees include all ordinary charges after admission to the hospital; but cases requiring the employment of additional nurses or special consultants must bear any extra expenses incurred.

Applications for admission must be made direct to Officer Commanding, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, and should wherever possible be accompanied by a short statement of the case.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Honorary Secretary, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, Aldershot Command.

Digitized by Google

# MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND. BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| To his widow | ... | ... | ... | Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375 |
| For each child | ... | ... | ... | „ 750 to „ 1,125 |

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of four years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Headquarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

The Secretary,
Military Widows' Fund,
Army Headquarters, Simla.

# ROYAL CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR SOLDIERS' WIDOWS.

## KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
*Lady President*—THE MARCHIONESS OF CAMBRIDGE.
*President*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
*Chairman of Committee*—Colonel SIR AUGUSTUS FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O., C.B.
*Deputy Chairman*—Major-General H. W. DUPERIER.
*Secretary and Treasurer*—Brig.-Gen. D. G. PRENDERGAST, C.M.G.,
5, York Street, St. James's Square, S.W. 1.

This Home (opened in February, 1854) was founded in 1851, in memory of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., to provide a home for widows of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Army. They are not to be under 50 years of age, but there is no restriction as to religious persuasion.

Since its opening, 463 widows have been elected. There are 70 widows in the Home, in addition to 21 widows receiving pensions. Each inmate has a furnished room, and receives twelve shillings a week and a monthly allowance for coal in addition to other amenities.

The total funded income of the Charity falls short of the estimated average annual cost by about £1,000.

The Committee make an urgent appeal for additional subscribers, as every year a considerable number are lost through death.

Most Corps, Regiments and Regimental Depots make annual subscriptions; but the Committee have also relied upon retired officers, and it is to them that a special appeal is made.

Every person subscribing half-a-guinea annually is entitled to one vote at each election, and a donation of five guineas ensures one vote at each election throughout life

Digitized by Google

# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

## LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

# HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.

*Patron*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman*—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Capt. L. F. ELLIS, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.

*Secretary*—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

### OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

## WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussion, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval and military relics and models of latest Service developments adjoining.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

Officers joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscriptions. Officers of less than three years commissioned service and Gentlemen Cadets are not required to pay an Entrance Fee, but their membership dates from 1st January.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual Members (Entrance Fee, £2 2s.) ... ... | £1 | 5 | 0 |
| Life Member ... ... ... ... ... ... | £20 | 0 | 0 |

*For further information apply to the Secretary.*

# THE OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT of the BRITISH LEGION.

# THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

**Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**Presidents:**

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D.
General Hon. Sir HERBERT A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B., LL.D.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the LORD TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self-supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Head-Quarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers at 3–4 Clements Inn, Strand, London, W.C.2.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10*s.* 6*d.* Life Subscription is £5 5*s.*, and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10. 10*s.* All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations, as well as gifts of men's clothing of all sorts, will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to:—

The General Secretary, Officers' Association.
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.


Digitized by Google

# ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10*s*. plus a disparity fee of 2*s*. 6*d*. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:—

57, *AVONDALE ROAD,*
*BROMLEY, KENT.*

# CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. 0d. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law Relief other than medical relief. The funds are very small and vacancies occur only through the death of existing beneficiaries. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country. Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

Digitized by Google

# KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

**SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.**

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

**17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.**

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.
*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

*Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-General Sir GEORGE JEFFREYS, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ERNEST PALMER, Bt.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.
Lieutenant-General Sir KENNETH WIGRAM, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1., or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

# OFFICERS' WARDS,
# THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

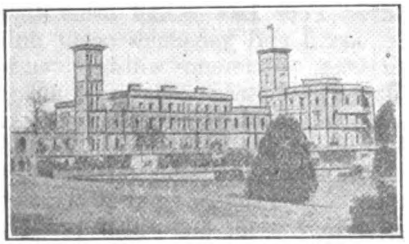
**Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.**

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connexion with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

In addition to certain wards which are reserved for Officers, there is accommodation for 12 Officers in separate rooms situated in a block apart from the main building.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Officer Commanding, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.

# KING EDWARD VII. CONVALESCENT HOME FOR ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE.



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.) Golf Course in the Grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Sea-Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government Expense.*

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—*

**Major-General Sir S. Guise Guise-Moores, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.**
**House Governor, Osborne House, East Cowes, Isle of Wight.**

Digitized by Google

# THE REGIMENTAL AGENCY.

*PATRON:*
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
*THE COUNCIL:*
*President:*
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.
*Vice-Presidents:*
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., &c.
Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

SIR REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B., *late Secretary of the War Office.*
General SIR BINDON BLOOD, G.C.B.
Rev. A. C. R. JARVIS, C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D., *Chaplain-General to the Forces.*
THE DUCHESS OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.
THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.
THE DOWAGER COUNTESS OF YPRES.

*Chairman:* Field-Marshal the LORD METHUEN, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.
*Vice-Chairman:* SIR HERBERT J. CREEDY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., *Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.*
*Chairman, Central Committee:* Brigadier-General M. G. WILKINSON, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.
*Deputy Chairman:* Major A. SUTHERLAND.
*Hon. Treasurer:* Major J. G. FORBES.
*General Secretary:* Mr. H. J. DEATH.

The Regimental Agency assists and advises Regiments in the formation of their Old Comrades Associations, Benefit Funds, &c., and, when desired, undertakes the secretarial work of such Associations.

Applications for assistance made by old soldiers to Regiments or individuals are investigated, and grants made are taken charge of and administered as directed by the donors, free of charge. Assistance from the various military charities is also obtained for certain suitable cases.

The Agency also undertakes the custody of funds for the upkeep of Regimental Homes for old or disabled soldiers, issues appeals on behalf of Regiments, obtains legal advice, &c.

*Office:* 7c, Lower Belgrave Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Telephone:* Sloane 7408.

# ROYAL MILITARY BENEVOLENT FUND.

**Having for its object the Granting of Annuities to ladies in necessitous circumstances, being exclusively the widows or unmarried daughters of deceased Officers in His Majesty's Army, inclusive of the Royal Marines.**

(*Maximum Annuity* £40.)

*PATRONS:*
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA.
*Chairman:* *Sir* Bertram B. Cubitt, *K.C.B., D.L., J.P.*
*Hon. Treasurer:* A. E. Widdows, *Esq., C.B., J.P.*
*Hon. Secretary:* LADY HOPE.

Average number of Annuitants, 40, elected by votes of contributors.

Average number of Candidates, 20, who must be 45 years of age and in receipt of not more than £60 a year.

All contributions are gratefully received for the assistance of these ladies, who are in great distress. The Committee are indebted for various legacies bequeathed by former Donors.

*Office:* 5, London Wall Buildings, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2.
*Bankers:* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 23, Old Broad Street, E.C.2.

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL
## (DOVER)

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

**Commissioners.**

*Chairman*—THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL,

and 11 others.

A candidate for registration for admission to the School must be the son of a warrant officer, non-commissioned officer or man who is serving or has served in the Regular Army, or of an officer who has been promoted from the ranks to a commission in the Regular Army. Preference in general is given to orphans, and to those whose fathers have been killed in action or have died while in the Service or after leaving the Service. Those selected by the Board of Commissioners are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years, provided they reach the required medical and educational standards. The School's waiting list is a long one, but each application is considered on its merits, the career and character of the father while in the Service being always considered as principal recommendations.

The normal age for leaving the School is fifteen years, when boys may (*a*) join His Majesty's Army, (*b*) return to their homes or to an occupation in civil life, or (*c*) if recommended, continue their education in the Upper School until the age of nineteen years.

There is no obligation for boys to enter the Army from the School but those who do not intend to do so are not retained beyond the age of fifteen years. Boys who qualify for the Army second class Certificate of Education while at the School are accepted for training at the various Army Technical Schools without further examination.

Two Scholarships are available for boys who qualify at an Army Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst The value of a Scholarship is sufficient to cover the whole of a boy's expenses until he enters the Army as an officer.

Further information will be given on application to the Secretary at the School.

# SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY VETERANS' RESIDENCE,
## WHITEFOORD HOUSE, EDINBURGH.
(FOUNDED 1910.)

**Patrons.**

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.

THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS B. WHITSON, KNT., LORD PROVOST OF EDINBURGH.

LT.-GEN. SIR PERCY P. DE B. RADCLIFFE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, SCOTTISH COMMAND.

REAR-ADMIRAL T. J. HALLETT, C.B., C.B.E., R.N., COMMANDING OFFICER, COAST OF SCOTLAND.

*Chairman of Council*—LT.-COL. C. L. ADDISON-SMITH, C.B.E., W.S.

*Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*—R. ADDISON-SMITH, ESQ.

The objects of this Residence are to provide food and shelter for ex-Service men, to assist them to find employment and to furnish them with tools, clothing and travelling expenses when taking up situations.

Subscriptions will be gladly received and acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer and Secretary, 19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh, or may be sent direct to the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., George Street, Edinburgh.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode Limited, His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C. 4.

Digitized by Google

# SOUTHERN COMMAND

Telephone 522.

## The Sarum Motor Company

PROPRIETORS: SYDNEY CLARKE, LTD.

RAMPART ROAD,
SALISBURY.

NATIONAL SCHEME FOR DISABLED MEN

*Reliable Repairs, Tyres, Accessories.*
*Complete Car Service.*

Ford AUTHORIZED DEALER

**ALTON, HAMPSHIRE**

**A. W. MOORE & Co.,** F.S.I., F.F.A.S.

***Auctioneers, Estate Agents, Surveyors & Valuers***

*Telegrams:* "MOORE, ALTON."

*Tel. 77*

# SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

## STAMFORD SCHOOL, Lincs.

Public School with Preparatory School for Junior Boys. Approved by the Army Council for recommending candidates for nomination to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Fully equipped. Ample Playing Fields. O.T.C. Good examination record. Entrance Scholarships examination in June.

**Fees £90 per annum.** Apply Secretary.

## BYWAYS, ESHER, SURREY

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. Ages 5—14

PRINCIPAL: MISS KATE DAWSON, B.A. (Lond.) (Formerly Principal of Malvern Girls' College)

Boarders and Day Pupils given a thorough grounding for the public schools in an atmosphere in which the comforts and refinements of home-life are combined with the discipline of school.

**Complete charge is taken of children from Overseas.**

The Education is in the hands of a competent staff and includes tuition in Music, Dancing, Elocution, Sports and Riding. Large grounds, swimming bath, hard tennis court.

Tel. Esher 8. Prospectus on application.

## KINGSLEY HIGH SCHOOL,

**1, Durham Road, West Wimbledon, S.W. 20.**
**17, Pepys Road, West Wimbledon, S.W. 20.**

Miss EDITH N. TROTT, B.A. Hons., Lond., Univ. of Lond. Teacher's Diploma, M.R.S.T.

Day and Boarding School. Modern Education to Matriculation Standard by a Staff of Trained Specialists, at very Moderate Fees. Large private playing field. Music, Dancing, Elocution, Swimming.

Digitized by Google

BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, Ltd.

2 NEW BURLINGTON PLACE, REGENT ST.,
LONDON, W.1. AND BIRMINGHAM.

*Phone:* Regent 0836 *Telegrams:* Fourreau, London

## Badge, Button, Medal, Sword & Accoutrement Manufrs.

REGIMENTAL JEWELLERY and SOUVENIRS
MINIATURE MEDALS and DECORATIONS.

**BADGES, MEDALS, SHIELDS, &c., for SOCIETIES, CLUBS, and for all purposes.**

We hold DIES for BUTTONS, BADGES, &c., for nearly every Regiment in the Empire.

# "RED-ASHAY"

## ILLUMINATED MOTOR MASCOTS

Regd. No. 511338.

*THE LATEST*

*FROM* 50/- *to* 231/-



*IN* 30 *DIFFERENT MODELS*

*Registered, and Patent applied for all over the World.*

4-8 ACOMB STREET, C.-ON-M. MANCHESTER.

**H. G. ASCHER LTD** 40-44 Holborn Viaduct, E.C.1

16a PRINCES SQ., GLASGOW.

Digitized by Google

355.
G7

BY AUTHORITY. Crown Copyright Reserved

THE LAW SOCIETY LONDON
30 AUG 19
STANFORD UNIVER
FEB 1973
STACKS
LIBRARY

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

## AUGUST, 1931

*Corrected to 30th July, 1931.*

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Regular Army, the Militia, the Territorial Army, the Supplementary Reserve, etc.

Details regarding Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers and the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Associations, etc., are issued separately as a Half-Yearly Supplement in June and December.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931

[Price, Five Shillings, Net]

57-9-8-31

Digitized by Google

BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, Ltd.

2 NEW BURLINGTON PLACE, REGENT ST., LONDON, W.1. AND BIRMINGHAM.

*Phone:* Regent 0836 *Telegrams:* Fourreau, London

## Badge, Button, Medal, Sword & Accoutrement Manufrs.

REGIMENTAL JEWELLERY and SOUVENIRS
MINIATURE MEDALS and DECORATIONS.

**BADGES, MEDALS, SHIELDS, &c., for SOCIETIES, CLUBS, and for all purposes.**

We hold DIES for BUTTONS, BADGES, &c., for nearly every Regiment in the Empire.

# "RED-ASHAY"

## ILLUMINATED MOTOR MASCOTS

Regd. No. 511338.

*THE LATEST*

*FROM* 50/- *to* 231/-



*IN* 30 *DIFFERENT MODELS*

*Registered, and Patent applied for all over the World.*

4-8 ACOMB STREET, C. - ON - M. MANCHESTER.

**H. G. ASCHER LTD** 40-44 Holborn Viaduct, E.C.1

16a PRINCES SQ., GLASGOW.

Digitized by Google

355.
G7

BY AUTHORITY. Crown Copyright Reserved

THE LAW SOCIETY LONDON
30 AUG 19

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

STANFORD UNIVERS
FEB 1973
STACKS
LIBRARY

## AUGUST, 1931

*Corrected to 30th July, 1931.*

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Regular Army, the Militia, the Territorial Army, the Supplementary Reserve, etc.

Details regarding Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers and the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Associations, etc., are issued separately as a Half-Yearly Supplement in June and December.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931

[Price, Five Shillings, Net]

Digitized by Google

57-9-8-31

BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, Ltd.

2 NEW BURLINGTON PLACE, REGENT ST., LONDON, W.1. AND BIRMINGHAM.

*Phone:* Regent 0836 *Telegrams:* Fourreau, London

## Badge, Button, Medal, Sword & Accoutrement Manufrs.

REGIMENTAL JEWELLERY and SOUVENIRS
MINIATURE MEDALS and DECORATIONS.

**BADGES, MEDALS, SHIELDS, &c., for SOCIETIES, CLUBS, and for all purposes.**

We hold DIES for BUTTONS, BADGES, &c., for nearly every Regiment in the Empire.

# "RED-ASHAY"

## ILLUMINATED MOTOR MASCOTS

Regd. No. 511338.

*THE LATEST*

*FROM* 50/- *to* 231/-



*IN* 30 *DIFFERENT MODELS*

*Registered, and Patent applied for all over the World.*

4-8 ACOMB STREET, C.-ON-M. MANCHESTER.

**H. G. ASCHER LTD** 40-44 Holborn Viaduct, E.C.1

16a PRINCES SQ., GLASGOW.

Digitized by Google

355.
G7

BY AUTHORITY. Crown Copyright Reserved

THE LAW SOCIETY LONDON
20 AUG 19

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

## AUGUST, 1931

*Corrected to 30th July, 1931.*

FEB 1973
STACKS
LIBRARY

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Regular Army, the Militia, the Territorial Army, the Supplementary Reserve, etc.

Details regarding Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers and the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Associations, etc., are issued separately as a Half-Yearly Supplement in June and December.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931

[Price, Five Shillings, Net]

Digitized by Google

57-9-8-31

# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1885
incorporating
CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.
(Established before 1600) (Established 1809)

**BANKERS**

**Official Army Agents.**

42, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.
*(Temporary Head Office during rebuilding of 67, Lombard Street, E.C.3.)*
*Childs Branch :* 1, FLEET STREET, E.C. 4.
*Holts Branch :* KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

**Current and Deposit Accounts** opened on the usual terms.

**The Bank has Agents or Correspondents** in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**

**Letters of Credit** and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.

**Foreign Currency Accounts** opened.

**Securities** held on customers' behalf.

**Dividends, Annuities,** &c., received and **Coupons collected.**

**The Bank** has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Sur-Tax.**

**Navy and Prize Agents.** Salvage claims preferred.

**THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.**
***Full particulars can be obtained on application to :***
**THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1**

# CRUISES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mediterranean ... ... ... | from | £12 0 0 |
| Norwegian Fjords and Northern Capitals ... ... ... | from | £11 11 0 |
| Short Sea Tours ... ... | from | £8 0 0 |

*SPECIAL FEATURES.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Viceroy of India.* | Mediterranean. September 5th. | 14 Days. |
| *Atlantis.* | Mediterranean. September 11th. | 22 Days. |
| *Arandora Star.* | Mediterranean. September 11th. | 21 Days. |

*For full particulars apply to :—*

**PICKFORDS**
**TRAVEL SERVICE**
53-54 HAYMARKET
S.W.1
Regent 8021




Digitized by Google



## *Pay and Allowances*

The Westminster Bank is in a position to receive military pay and allowances, and to credit these to any of its branches upon the necessary instructions from an Officer to his Command Paymaster. Amongst its less familiar capacities, the Bank is able to arrange periodical payments by Agents abroad, and conversely to receive money sent from overseas for forming a capital basis which is secure and accessible. It will also undertake regular payments at home such as club subscriptions, insurance premiums, and school fees, and will accept Powers of Attorney to deal with customers' investments during absence abroad.

*Information may be had from the Manager of the Aldershot Branch or from any other Branch which may be convenient*

**WESTMINSTER BANK**
LIMITED
HEAD OFFICE: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2



Digitized by Google

# HOTEL SECTION

*Stay at the*

## HONYWOOD HOTELS

*London:*

Washington Hotel, Curzon St., W. Batt's Hotel, Dover St., W.
Carter's Hotel, Albemarle St., W.

*Country:*

Raven Hotel, Shrewsbury. Queen's Hotel, Cheltenham.
Balmer Lawn Hotel, Brockenhurst. Angel Hotel, Cardiff.
Gloucester Hotel, Weymouth. County Hotel, Malvern.
Pump House Hotel, Llandrindod Wells.

LADY HONYWOOD - - - *Managing Director.*

Overlooking gardens with an uninterrupted sea view

## THE KINGSCLIFFE HOTEL

### Cliftonville

provides modern first-class accommodation at moderate cost.

*An English Hotel with Country Fare.*

SPECIAL TERMS TO SERVICES—APPOINTED R.A.C.

*Write for Booklet A.L. to Manager.*

Telephone: MARGATE 412. Telegrams: KINGSCLIFFE HOTEL, MARGATE.

SHEPPERTON.

## THE ANCHOR HOTEL

*GOOD OLD-FASHIONED ENGLISH COOKING.*

Central heating, hot and cold running water in all bedrooms.
For centuries this old hostelrie has been the stage for romantic comedy and tragedy.
THE CHIEF CHARM OF THE OLD ANCHOR INN IS THAT IT RETAINS ITS OLD TIME SPIRIT AMID ALL THE COMFORTS OF MODERN CIVILISATION.
In addition to its associations with the romantic past it has a score of other attractions for the tourist and sportsman.
THE OLD ANCHOR OFFERS EVERYTHING HUMAN NATURE CAN DESIRE —FOOD AND WARMTH FOR THE SPIRIT AS WELL AS THE BODY.
*Write for interesting booklet giving history of the inn for over 400 years.*
*Telephone: Weybridge 160.*

## LEINSTER HOUSE HOTEL

LEINSTER GARDENS, HYDE PARK, W.2.

A HIGH-CLASS RESIDENTIAL HOTEL. Situated close to Hyde Park (Kensington Gardens) with easy access to Theatres and Shopping Centres. Excellent Cuisine. Constant Hot Water. Gas Fires all rooms. *En Pension* from 3 guineas single, 6 guineas double. Bed, Breakfast & Bath from 7/6. Resident Proprietors. 'Phone: Paddington 7278.

## IMPERIAL HOTELS

RUSSELL SQUARE LONDON

9 Hotels, 3,500 Rooms, Fitted Hot and Cold Water. Bath & Central Heating from 5/-

Digitized by Google

# HOTEL SECTION


## UNITED SERVICES HOTEL

### 98-102 CROMWELL ROAD
### S. KENSINGTON

One of the most comfortable RESIDENTIAL HOTELS in Kensington. ALL ITS 59 BEDROOMS HAVE HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER AND P.O. TELEPHONE—PASSENGER LIFT.

Six good Reception Rooms — Room for Visitors entertaining Guests.

It is particularly well situated, being one minute from two Railway Stations, Gloucester Road Tube and District, so all London can be quickly and easily reached. Four minutes' walk from Kensington Gardens.

*Terms from £4 4 0 per week.*

*Tel.:* Western 7131. *Tel. Address:* "Engagement, London."

## ALBANY HOTEL

LANCASTER GATE - LONDON, W.2

'Phone: Paddington 7636.

Constant Hot Water. Electric Lift.
Night Porter. Baggage Room.

*Strongly Recommended by many Officers of H.M. Forces*

TERMS FROM 3½ GUINEAS PER WEEK, absolutely inclusive.

*Write for Tariff.*

## BOURNEMOUTH ENGLAND'S PREMIER SEASIDE RESORT

## PRIORY MANSIONS HOTEL, East Cliff.

Garage, Tennis and Croquet Lawns, Putting Green, Billiards, Hot and Cold all bedrooms, Central Heating throughout. Terms from 3½ gns. Tariff on request, A. L. Wood, Manager.

**ROYAL RICHMOND.** LONDON'S LOVELIEST SUBURB.
18 minutes from Waterloo or Charing Cross. **BINGHAM HOUSE HOTEL.**
Petersham-road, Richmond. 'Phone Richmond 1381.
Overlooking the incomparable river view. The Hotel is well furnished, and enjoys a happy, home-like atmosphere. Spacious public rooms, gas-fire in bedrooms, quite exceptional cuisine. From 3 gns. per week inclusive. NO EXTRAS. Resident proprietors invite inspection.




Digitized by Google

*By Appointment Hard Lawn*

*Tennis Court Makers to H.M. The King*

# "EN-TOUT-CAS" TENNIS COURTS

*(New Improved, Bouhana and No-Upkeep)*

FOR ANY CLIMATE OR CONDITIONS



*Owing to enormous number made En-Tout-Cas Courts are not only superior to all others, but less costly to instal.*

USED FOR

**BRITISH HARDCOURT CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1**
**BRITISH JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1**
**BRITISH PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930**
**CANADIAN & GERMAN CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1**
**FRENCH & SWEDISH CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1**
**DAVIS CUP 1930 FINALS and**
**85% OF THE HARD COURT TOURNAMENTS HELD IN ENGLAND DURING 1930.**

*Write for Illustrated Booklet.*

The EN-TOUT-CAS Co. (Syston) Ltd., SYSTON, nr. LEICESTER.
London Office: Fortnum & Mason's Sports Dept., 182, Piccadilly, W.1.

REGULAR SERVICE BETWEEN

# LIVERPOOL AND BOMBAY

CALLING AT GIBRALTAR, PORT SAID AND SUEZ, AND IN ADDITION MARSEILLES ON THE HOMEWARD RUN.

MODERN PASSENGER VESSELS. 1st Class & 3rd Cabin Passengers.

*Indian Government Vouchers accepted.*

# ANCHOR LINE

ST. VINCENT PLACE, GLASGOW. | CUNARD BUILDING, LIVERPOOL. | 64, CROSS STREET, MANCHESTER.

48, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

ESTD. 1772.



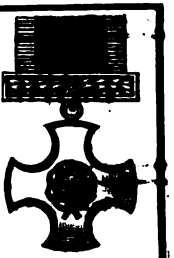
Phone: Gerrard 5275-6-7.

MEDALLISTS TO H.M. THE KING

# SPINK & SON LTD.

Ancient and Modern Coins of all Nations

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, NAVAL & MILITARY MEDALS, DECORATIONS, MINIATURE DECORATIONS



5,6 & 7 KING ST., ST. JAMES'S, LONDON, S.W.1

Digitized by Google




# TWENTY FIVE YEARS SERVICE

## TO MOTORISTS.

**YOU SAVE MONEY IN THE LONG RUN BY DEALING WITH A FIRM WHERE EFFICIENCY AND EXPERIENCE GO HAND IN HAND.**

THE NEW AUSTIN 12 H.P. 6 CYL. AND ALL AUSTIN MODELS, MERCEDES, ROLLS ROYCE, SUNBEAM, DELAGE, PACKARD, STANDARD, NASH, TALBOT, HUMBER. SPECIALISTS IN PART EXCHANGE AND HIRE PURCHASE.

***Special Re-purchase Terms to Clients on Leave from Overseas***

## GORDON WATNEY & CO., LTD.,

**31, BROOK ST., BOND ST., LONDON, W.1.**



*HIGH VALUES Near "BIG BEN"*

200 CARS from £30 to £300

Suggest your own Deposit & Terms

A.A. or R.A.C. Inspection welcomed

## A CAR WHILST HOME ON LEAVE!

Austin, Morris, etc. Repurchased from 75% on expiration of leave. Send for full details and booklet in advance. Taxing, Insurance and Driving Licenses obtained within 24 hours of your arrival.

## Steele Griffiths Ltd

ABBEY HOUSE, Facing Westminster Abbey, Victoria St., London, S.W.1 'Phone: Victoria 0467-8-9

Address to Managing Director: Mr. F. GRIFFITHS WOOLLARD, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E

GUARANTEED NEW and USED CARS

Re-Purchase System

87 Cromwell Rd. KENSINGTON LONDON, S.W.7.

ESTABLISHED 44 YEARS

Agents all makes

PART EXCHANGE

RAWLINGS BROS. LTD.

Digitized by Google

*By Appointment Hard Lawn*

*Tennis Court Makers to H.M. The King*

# "EN-TOUT-CAS" TENNIS COURTS



*(New Improved, Bouhana and No-Upkeep)*

FOR ANY CLIMATE OR CONDITIONS

*Owing to enormous number made En-Tout-Cas Courts are not only superior to all others, but less costly to instal.*

USED FOR

**BRITISH HARDCOURT CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1**
**BRITISH JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1**
**BRITISH PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930**
**CANADIAN & GERMAN CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1**
**FRENCH & SWEDISH CHAMPIONSHIPS 1930-1**
**DAVIS CUP 1930 FINALS and**
**85% OF THE HARD COURT TOURNAMENTS HELD IN ENGLAND DURING 1930.**

*Write for Illustrated Booklet.*

The EN-TOUT-CAS Co. (Syston) Ltd., SYSTON, nr. LEICESTER.
London Office: Fortnum & Mason's Sports Dept., 182, Piccadilly, W.1.

REGULAR SERVICE BETWEEN

# LIVERPOOL AND BOMBAY

CALLING AT GIBRALTAR, PORT SAID AND SUEZ, AND IN ADDITION MARSEILLES ON THE HOMEWARD RUN.

MODERN PASSENGER VESSELS. 1st Class & 3rd Cabin Passengers.

*Indian Government Vouchers accepted.*

# ANCHOR LINE

ST. VINCENT PLACE, GLASGOW. | CUNARD BUILDING, LIVERPOOL. | 64, CROSS STREET, MANCHESTER.
48, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

ESTD. 1772.



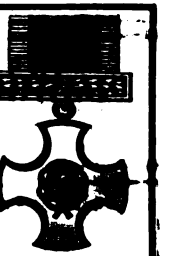
Phone: Gerrard 5275-6-7.

MEDALLISTS TO H.M. THE KING

# SPINK & SON LTD.

Ancient and Modern Coins of all Nations

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, NAVAL & MILITARY MEDALS, DECORATIONS, MINIATURE DECORATIONS



5,6 & 7 KING ST., ST. JAMES'S, LONDON, S.W.1

Digitized by Google



# AUTOMOBILES ETC



## TWENTY FIVE YEARS SERVICE
### TO MOTORISTS.

**YOU SAVE MONEY IN THE LONG RUN BY DEALING WITH A FIRM WHERE EFFICIENCY AND EXPERIENCE GO HAND IN HAND.**

THE NEW AUSTIN 12 H.P. 6 CYL. AND ALL AUSTIN MODELS, MERCEDES, ROLLS ROYCE, SUNBEAM, DELAGE, PACKARD, STANDARD, NASH, TALBOT, HUMBER. SPECIALISTS IN PART EXCHANGE AND HIRE PURCHASE.

*Special Re-purchase Terms to Clients on Leave from Overseas*

## GORDON WATNEY & CO., LTD.,
**31, BROOK ST., BOND ST., LONDON, W.1.**

---



*HIGH VALUES Near "BIG BEN"*

**200 CARS from £30 to £300**

Suggest your own Deposit & Terms

A.A. or R.A.C. Inspection welcomed

## A CAR WHILST HOME ON LEAVE!

Austin, Morris, etc. Repurchased from 75% on expiration of leave. Send for full details and booklet in advance. Taxing, Insurance and Driving Licence obtained within 24 hours of your arrival.

**Steele Griffiths** LTD

ABBEY HOUSE, Facing Westminster Abbey, Victoria St., London, S.W.1 'Phone: Victoria 6467-8-9

Address to Managing Director: Mr. F. GRIFFITHS WOOLLARD, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E

---

GUARANTEED NEW and USED CARS

Re-Purchase System

**87 Cromwell Rd. KENSINGTON LONDON, S.W.7.**

**RAWLINGS BROS. LTD.**

**ESTABLISHED 44 YEARS**

Agents all makes

PART EXCHANGE

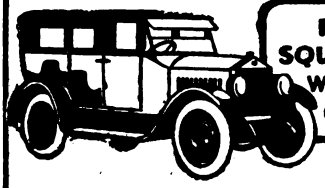
Digitized by Google

# AUTOMOBILES ETC

## Going to England? KEEP THIS FOR REFERENCE

WE CAN SELL YOU ANY MAKE OF NEW OR USED CAR AND GUARANTEE TO REPURCHASE IT AT AN AGREED PRICE BEFORE YOUR RETURN

**A WRITTEN MECHANICAL GUARANTEE IS GIVEN WITH EVERY CAR SOLD.**



FOR A SQUARE DEAL WRITE PHONE OR CALL

**Ralph**
PROPRIETOR T. F. RALPH AND CO.
MOTOR AGENTS & ENGINEERS
28-29 SPRING STREET
PADDINGTON W.2. LONDON
Phone: PADDINGTON 0088 Private Branch Exchange

---

**WHITES** Automobile Engineers

Authorised Agents for
MORRIS CARS AND COMMERCIAL VEHICLES
and all leading makes

*Private Car Hire* *Saloon Coaches*

**Garage open day and night**

CAMBERLEY Phone: 640 (3 lines)

---

## RELIABLE SECOND-HAND CARS

50 Always in stock, from £25—£150.
Chryslers, Buicks, Essex, etc.

EVERY CAR GUARANTEED.

We will repurchase any car we supply on expiration of your holiday.

**The EUSTON CAR SUPPLY CO., LTD.,**
125-7 EUSTON RD. (Kings X Tube), LONDON.
PHONE: MUSEUM 2357


Digitized by Google



AUTOMOBILES ETC



ALVIS

Silver Eagle

*"The Car for the Connoisseur"*

The Ideal Car for those who demand Performance coupled with Economy, Speed allied with Comfort, Reliability, and Safety.
"THE CAR FOR HOME AND ABROAD."
We carry full stock of the 1931 Alvis range of models, and shall be delighted to demonstrate their merits.

EXCHANGES AND DEFERRED TERMS ARRANGED.
Several remarkable bargains in Shopsoiled and secondhand Cars are also available.

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS FOR LONDON AND DISTRICT

CHARLES FOLLETT LTD.

18, Berkeley Street, London, W.1.

TELEPHONE: MAYFAIR 6266.

R. O. P.

PETROLS
BENZOLE MIXTURE
MOTOR OILS
KEROSENES

RUSSIAN OIL PRODUCTS LTD.
MOORGATE HALL, LONDON, E.C. 2
*Telephone: Metropolitan 2851–8*


Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## Guildford High School for Girls

(CHURCH SCHOOLS COMPANY, LIMITED).

**Next Term opens Thursday, September 17th**

*The Headmistress* (Miss H. G. RALPH, B.A.), "AT HOME" to *Parents, Wednesday, September 16th, 11—12.30 and 2.30—4 p.m.*
*The Housemistress of Morton House* (*The School Boarding House*), "At Home," *Wednesday, September 16th, 2.30—5 p.m.*

**Entire Charge taken when desired of Children from Abroad**

*Vacancies in September for Kindergarten Students. Training given for National Froebel Union Higher Certificate.*

FOR TERMS, APPLY TO THE HEADMISTRESS

## ALDERSHOT VICTORIA HOTEL . .

CLOSE TO STATION.

Special Terms to Officers in Training. First-class cuisine and service.

Garage. R.A.C. & A.A.

PROPRIETORS: TRUST HOUSES LTD. TELEPHONE 178

## YE HARTE & GARTER

BETTER KNOWN AS

## THE WHITE HART HOTEL WINDSOR

FACING THE PRINCIPAL ENTRANCE TO WINDSOR CASTLE

*EVERY MODERN COMFORT*

**Terms from 3½ Guineas per week inclusive**

*Telegrams: "WHITE HART."* *'Phone: 521 and 522 (2 lines)*

## MODERN BALLROOM DANCING.

Private lessons given. Newest London steps. Lessons at pupils' residences, if desired.
4 private lessons 1 guinea. Single lessons 6/-

**RONALD M. WEST, M.I.S.T.D. (B.B.)**

THE HOLM, HALE ROAD, FARNHAM, ALDERSHOT.

Late H.I.M. Empress Eugenie Estate.

FARNBOROUGH HILL

**DETACHED HOUSES FOR SALE**

**Farnborough, Hants.**

Every convenience. Main Road. Close to Two Railway Stations (Main Line) and Good Bus Service. Cheap Season Tickets. £600 to £750 Freehold. Also Land suitable for building. London Road, CAMBERLEY, Restricted to £1,600 per house.
Apply RUMBLE & SILVESTER, Rectory Road, Farnborough.

Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## "DUKE OF YORK HOTEL"
### CAMBERLEY
**First Class Residential.**

Phone: 199 **(Fully Licensed) Appointed R.A.C., A.A.**

**Special inclusive terms for Officers and Families**

*OLD ENGLISH FARE AND COMFORT.*

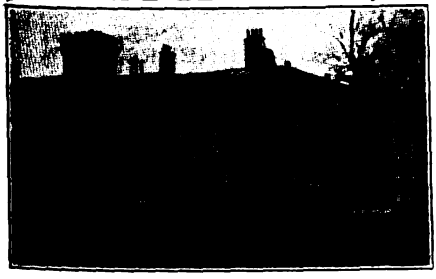
*Opposite R.M.C. Gates. Proprietors: Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Keeling, late* N. Staffs R.

## FARNHAM
## BUSH HOTEL
### FIRST CLASS RESIDENTIAL.

Bowling Greens and Tennis Lawns. Delightful Gardens and Grounds.
Hot and Cold Water in every Bedroom.
Recently re-built and re-furnished.
First class cuisine. Open to non-residents.

Telephone: Farnham 37. Address, MANAGER.

## THORPE LEE HOUSE, RESIDENTIAL HOTEL
EGHAM, SURREY
Phone: EGHAM 569



Specialities:— Home Comforts; Chef catering; Good liberal table; Excellent attendance; Motorists can be supplied with meals at any hour of the day; Garages; Car parking.

ESTABLISHED 1916

Electric Light throughout; Gas fires in bedrooms; Reception rooms and corridors central heated; Hot water day and night; Numerous bathrooms; Certified sanitation.

*Phone:* Camberley 906

## Harcourt House Hotel
Frimley Road, CAMBERLEY.

Near Staff College and Royal Military College, Sandhurst
Within easy reach of Camberley Heath, Sunningdale,
North Hants and Bramshott Golf Links.
Between Camberley and Blackwater Stations.
10 minutes by car from Farnborough. (Main Line.)

**Beautiful secluded grounds of 2½ acres.** *Illustrated Booklet.*


Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

Phone: Farnham 61, Haslemere 10, Hindhead 68.

## REGINALD C. S. EVENNETT, F.A.I.

***HOUSE & ESTATE AGENT, AUCTIONEER & VALUER.***

**FARNHAM** (adjoining the Station)
**HASLEMERE** (adjoining the Station)
**HINDHEAD** (opposite the Post Office)

Particulars of all the available **PROPERTIES**, Furnished, Unfurnished or for Sale, in the vicinity of **ALDERSHOT, BORDON** and **LONGMOOR CAMPS**, on application.

## R. P. OVER & SONS, LTD.

HOUSE FURNISHERS AND REMOVAL CONTRACTORS
:: :: Baggage Agents :: ::
Furniture & Baggage, etc., Stored.
Goods of any kind packed for Shipment.
FURNITURE LET ON HIRE
Specialists in Loose Covers, Curtains,
and Upholstery
:: :: Funeral Furnishers :: ::

68 & 88 LONDON ROAD, CAMBERLEY
*Telephone: Camberley*, 8

## WILLIAM TANNER & SONS

St. George's Road, Aldershot.

*Phone: Aldershot* 438. BUILDERS, CONTRACTORS & ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. *Estd.* 1899.

ALSO AT Farnboro' (Tel. 416) Deepcut, Blackdown, Woking.

## POULTRY FARMING

A way to make days spent in the open air most profitable. Learn the right methods on Black Lake Farm, start Poultry Farming with Black Lake Stock, Feed your birds on Black Lake "Nowaste" Foods, and assure your success.

CAN WE HELP YOU?

Some small problem may arise and we may be able to solve it for you.

*Write for particulars and prices to*—The Honble. GERALD S. MONTAGU, Black Lake Poultry Farm, Egham, Surrey. Vacancy for a Pupil. *'Phone: Egham* 70.

## F. BARTON, House, Estate & Business Agent

LICENSED AUCTIONEER & VALUER

CAMP ROAD, FARNBOROUGH Phone 697 South Farnborough.

*FURNISHED HOUSES LIST ON APPLICATION.*

Adults & Pups. All Breeds for Sale.

Pupils Trained for Kennel Careers.

*Variety and Boarding Kennels.*

## Mrs. MARTIN TIMMS,

YORK HOUSE, ST. ANN'S ROAD,
CHERTSEY : : SURREY.
*Telephone: Chertsey* 152.

Stripping, Trimming, Shampooing, Handling at Shows.

Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## PINEFOLD KENNELS

CAMBERLEY, SURREY
Phone: 947



DEWET v RÖSSENBERG
of Pinefold
Z.PR., SCH.H., P.H., P.D.

**Alsatians, Fox Terriers, Spaniels, Scottish Terriers, Cairns etc.**

Puppies and Adults for show and Companions always for sale. Largest selection. Demonstrations of Policework and Film Stunts by the world famous Dewet and others by appointment. Alsatians trained for obedience and Police Trials.

**All breeds boarded in own Grounds of 22 acres. Large runs. Modern up to date kennels. Personal supervision. Stripping, Trimming etc. Dogs exported to all parts of the world.**

## BELL MEAD KENNELS LTD.,
## HASLEMERE, Surrey.

**Tel.: Haslemere 452.**

60 Acres of Park and Fields where DOGS ARE BOARDED under ideal conditions.
KENNEL MAIDS TRAINING SCHOOL. The *only one* of its kind in ENGLAND.
**CANINE NURSING HOME, 10 Montpelier Place, S.W.7**

BELLMEAD DOG CRECHE, PICCADILLY CIRCUS GARAGE LTD.
DENMAN STREET, W.1.
PARK YOUR CAR—PARK YOUR DOG for an hour, a day, or a week.

## Miss I. BELL'S OLD ENGLISH MASTIFF KENNELS

**at EARLYWOOD LODGE, ASCOT, BERKS.**
*Telephone:* ASCOT 67.

Dogs at Stud and Young Stock for Sale. Excellent as companions and guards, good with children. This Kennel has bred many winners, including three Champions. Dogs Exported.

## THE POUND FARM RIDING SCHOOL, ESHER

## THE MERROW DOWN RIDING SCHOOL,
**THE HORSE & GROOM HOTEL, MERROW, SURREY.**

**Hacks, Hunters and Ponies for Sale or Hire. Owners' Horses Schooled and taken at Livery. Adults and Children carefully taught. Jumping and Polo lessons by arrangement.**

**BOARD YOUR DOGS with REAL DOG LOVERS**

## at THE LEE KENNELS, PEASLAKE, SURREY

Plenty of exercise and good food. Visitors welcomed at any time. Dogs collected and exported. Terms moderate. Whelping, Nursing (non-infectious), Skin Affections, Trimming and Stripping a speciality. Scotch Terriers at Stud and Puppies usually for Sale.

**Apply: MRS. WILLIAMS, The Lee Kennels, Peaslake, Surrey.**
*'Phone: Abinger Hammer 56.*

Digitized by Google

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND


## RICE & HARPER LTD.

Phone: ONE

*Showrooms and Works:*

**7, BRIDGE STREET,**

**GUILDFORD.**

Ford AUTHORIZED DEALER

**Distributors for Ford Cars for the Parliamentary Divisions of Guildford, Reigate and (part of) Farnham.**

*COMPLETE FACILITIES AND ATTENTION.*

## VICK BROS., LTD.

**Motor Works**

**HALIMOTE ROAD**

**ALDERSHOT**

Ford AUTHORIZED DEALER

Ford **distributors for this District.**

*Repairs of every description.*

**Phone 148**

## OXLEYS NEW SHOWROOMS

*on view*

## LEA FRANCIS

The Car of QUALITY, DIGNITY and SUPER PERFORMANCE

Any CAR, NEW or SECOND HAND, Bought on Commission.

Telephone : **304 CAMBERLEY.**

**PETROL!** **Fill up at**

THE FARNBOROUGH SERVICE STATION

All leading brands direct from the Pumps. Everything for the motorist on the road. All the best lubricants in stock. Get your regular supplies from our up-to-date station.

M. M. FENN'S SERVICE STATIONS LTD. (Corner of Farnborough and Boundary Roads)

Also at BY PASS ROAD, BAGSHOT 'PHONE: FARNBOROUGH 174

LOWEST QUOTATIONS FOR MESSES, HOTELS, INSTITUTES, HOSPITALS.

'Phone: Aldershot 479.

**A. G. GILHAM**

FRUITERER, FLORIST & GREENGROCER.

FRUIT, VEGETABLES, etc., in season at LOWEST MARKET PRICES.

9, Union Street, ALDERSHOT


Digitized by Google

# An Important New item in a SOLDIER'S KIT

*It guards against dangerous strains and conserves energy.*

Soldiers in every rank are adopting this simple, light-weight protection against the every-day risk of dangerous strains, including Rupture and Varicocele. Beautifully made of soft, light, woven materials the "Litesome" can be worn in place of underpants. Unlike the usual articles which are quickly destroyed by washing, the "Litesome" is made to be washed and is unshrinkable.

Sold in two sizes: 28 in. to 34 in. waist and 34 in. to 40 in. waist.

**Price 4/6 complete**

(Sports model same price) from all *Boots' branches, Taylor's Drug Co., Gamages, Sports Outfitters, Chemists, etc., or if any difficulty, post free from makers, in plain package.*



**3,000 Doctors say that all men over 20 should wear this garment**

*"The Danger Line" is a little book every soldier should read. It contains the authoritative advice and testimony of famous Doctors and Sportsmen. Send a P.C. for your free copy to-day to sole makers RAPER & HURTLEY, Ltd., Litesome Stores, KEIGHLEY.*

**FREE**

# "LITESOME" BODY BELT AND ATHLETIC SUPPORTER

# NORTHERN COMMAND

**AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS & COACH BUILDERS.**

R.A.C. & A.A. REPAIRERS.

Good Selection of Used Cars all times.

*Deferred Terms.*

Phone: 3150

## LEEDHAMS (YORK) Ltd.

WOLSEY
SINGER, CROSLEY
RILEY, ESSEX & BUICK
Sales and Service

*Garage & Works:*
LENDAL BRIDGE, YORK

## MOTOR DELIVERY COMPANY LTD.

Head Office: GRANGE ROAD, DARLINGTON, AND CATTERICK CAMP, YORKS.

*District Agents for Austin, Essex & Citroen Cars.*

*All other makes supplied.*

**Tyre Stockists, Automobile Engineers, Coachbuilders, Electricians, Tinsmiths, Coach Painters, etc.**

*Taxis and Private Cars for Hire.*

**Telegrams: "Service," Darlington.** **Telephone: 2707 Darlington.**


Digitized by Google

AN INVENTORY AND SURVEY
OF THE ARMOURIES OF THE

# TOWER OF LONDON

By Chas. J. F. Foulkes, B.Litt., F.S.A.,
CURATOR OF THE ARMOURIES.

Over 600 illustrations, among which are many full-page photogravure plates, make the work of the greatest fascination for those interested in Arms and Armour.

Two volumes, 8½" × 11", £3 : 3 : 0 net
Post Free £3 : 4 : 0

LONDON: PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses: Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh; York Street, Manchester; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 15 Donegall Square West, Belfast; or through any Bookseller.

## "Guide to Current Official Statistics"

THIS work is an expert survey of, and Guide to, all the statistics published by the Government. The main portion, to which the work owes its unique value and importance, consists of an alphabetical subject index which not only refers the inquirer to all the current official publications containing statistics bearing on his subject, but in addition indicates their nature and mode of analysis, and the time and place to which they relate.

**The 1930 Volume now on Sale. Price 1s. net.**
**Post free 1s. 5d.**

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST

Digitized by Google

The Midland Gun Company have introduced a new type of Small Bore Gun and Cartridge, ·410 Bore, 3in. extra long. We claim this will shoot at 40 yards with the choke barrel; a 12 Bore True Cylinder Pattern and Penetration. A man's gun.

**3 in. ·410 Cartridges, 12/- 100** Shoots 2, 2½ and 3in. Cartridges equally well.

No. 8270—Good quality top lever Anson-Deeley Hammerless Gun, fine steel barrels, automatic safety bolt, good walnut stock, left barrel choke bored. Built specially light and handy, suitable for use ordinary game ... ... ... ... Price £9 10 0
No. 8276—Ejector Model £14 0 0 Model De Luxe Ejector £18 0 0

**SECONDHAND GUNS**
We are buyers of our own Secondhand Guns, and Guns of other reputable makes.

**CARTRIDGES—OUR LOADING**
Guaranteed Velocities from 10/6 per 100.

**REPAIRS.**—We make a speciality of Repairs to all MAKES of GUNS and RIFLES.
*SEND FOR CATALOGUE—250 ILLUSTRATONS.*

**MIDLAND GUN CO., Bath Street, Birmingham, England.**

**EASY SHAVING.**

If you wish to enjoy a comfortable shave you should always use

BEETHAMS Larola

before and after shaving. You will be surprised at the ease, result and pleasant after effects. 1/6 & 2/6 per bottle.

*From all Chemists and Stores or post free direct from*

M. BEETHAM & SON
CHELTENHAM—ENGLAND

**EVANS'**
CELEBRATED
**GUNS AND RIFLES**

**RENOWNED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD**
FOR WORKMANSHIP, RELIABILITY AND GREAT SHOOTING QUALITIES

**SECOND-HAND**
*The largest stock in London. Fine selection by all the leading makers. Printed list of over 1,000 POST FREE*

**OWN PRIVATE SHOOTING GROUND CLOSE TO LONDON**
Always available for practice. Gunfitting and tuition by experienced instructors. An up-to-date School with all the latest appliances. *Illustrated Pamphlet by post, free*

**WILLIAM EVANS**
MAKERS TO H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
**63 PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W. 1**

**Grip-fix**
*STICKS IN A SECOND*
Manufacturers:
**V. K. ROTARY Co. Ltd.**
**GROVE PARK, S.E. 12.**

*THE IDEAL ADHESIVE*
**UPHOLDS THE BRITISH TRADITION FOR RELIABILITY & QUALITY**

Digitized by Google



# MOSS BROS & Co LTD

NAVAL, MILITARY R.A.F & GENERAL OUTFITTERS

*of Covent Garden*

(CORNER OF KING ST. & BEDFORD ST.) LONDON, W.C.2.

## SERVICE, FULL DRESS and MESS KIT

SWORDS—SADDLERY

Prismatic Binoculars and every Military requirement

COURT. Full dress Uniforms of every description and Velvet Court Suits can be hired for Levees, etc.



*Telephone: Temple Bar 3341 (6 lines)*
*Telegrams: "Parsee, Rand, London"*

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

## 6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

**This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.**

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES

**Pay is issued to Officers and may be credited to accounts opened at this Branch. Arrangements can be made for the encashment of cheques at any of the Bank's Offices, which exceed 1,900 in England and Wales, or by its Agents abroad. The Indian and Burma Branches are also in a position to receive Pay and Allowances as they fall due.**

**Head Office: 71 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3.**


Digitized by Google

[*Corrected to 30th July*, 1931.]

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*

By Authority.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
FEB 1973
STACKS
LIBRARY

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

FOR

## AUGUST, 1931

## NOTICES.

Under the provisions of the Army Act, 1881, Section 163(*d*), this Army List is evidence of the status and rank of the officers mentioned in it.

No Army List, except this List, its Half-Yearly Supplement and the Half-Yearly List, is authorised by The War Office.

The words subscribed to the titles of regiments, as "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Neuve Chapelle," &c., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are on the supernumerary or seconded lists.

In regimental lists of Foot Guards and Infantry an officer's battalion is indicated by a number in elliptical brackets, *e.g.* (2), after his name; a number enclosed in square brackets, *e.g.* [2], denotes that the officer is *attached* and not posted.

Communications from officers of the Militia, Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve regarding the entry in this publication (*a*) of letters denoting military qualifications, and (*b*) of the symbol ✕ denoting War Service, should be forwarded *through the usual official channels*. Other communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions should be addressed direct as follows:—

THE UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE,
*The War Office,*
*Army List,* *London, S.W.1.*

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the fact to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Army Lists and in the official records of the War Office

ARMY AGENTS.

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and Bombay, Calcutta, Delhi, Karachi, Rawalpindi, Simla, Murree and Srinagar (Kashmir). [*Telegraphic Address*—"Coxia."]

Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
[*Telegraphic Address*—"Mensarius, London."]

O (51)4052(3929) Wt 3325 8/31 E & S A

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Abbreviations ... ... ... ... ... | xiii |
| Aberdeen, City of, Bn. Gordons ... ... | 652 |
| ——— Fortress, R.E. ... ... | 348 |
| ——— University Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 835 |
| Aberystwyth Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| Abingdon Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Accountants and Chief Accountants, The War Office ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| Active List, Officers on the ... ... ... | 150 |
| Aden ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| —— Protectorate Levies ... ... ... | 971 |
| Adjutant-General to the Forces ... ... | 5, 9 |
| Africa ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86, 95 |
| African Rifles, King's ... ... ... ... | 963 |
| Agents, Army ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, Offrs. empld. under... ... ... ... ... | 975 |
| Aides-de-Camp General to the King... ... | 1 |
| ——— Honorary, to the King ... | 1 |
| ——— Personal, to the King ... | 1 |
| ——— to the King ... ... ... | 1 |
| Air Defence Brigade, 1st ... ... ... | 19 |
| ——— 26th (London)... ... | 28 |
| ——— 27th (London)... ... | 29 |
| ——— 28th ... ... ... | 25 |
| ——— Experimental Establishment ... | 940 |
| ——— Formations ... ... ... | 55 |
| Air Force Co-operation, Royal ... ... | 55 |
| Air Ministry, Appts. under ... ... | ...972, 975 |
| Aldenham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Alderney, Guernsey and, District ... ... | 55 |
| Aldershot Command ... ... ... ... | 18 |
| Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own (York. Hrs.) | 232 |
| ——— Pss. of Wales's Own York. R. (The Green Howards) ... ... | 468 |
| Allahabad Brigade Area ... ... ... | 74 |
| Alleyn's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| All Hallows Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Alterations, Notice regarding... ... ... | 1 |
| Ambala Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| Ambulance Car Corps, First Aid Nursing Yeo. | 948 |
| Ampleforth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Anglesey, Carnarvonshire and, Bn., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 486 |
| ——— R.E., Royal... ... ... ... | 839 |
| Angus, Dundee and, Bn., Black Watch ... | 568 |
| Anti-Aircraft Brigades, R.A.... ... ... | 314 |
| ——— Defence, Sch. of ... ... | 924 |
| ——— Searchlight Bns., R.E. ... | 352 |
| ——— Signals ... ... ... ... | 364 |
| —— Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Educn. India | 931 |
| ——— Small Arms School ... | 926 |
| Antigua Defence Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| Antrim Mils., The, R.A. ... ... ... | 275 |
| Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds... ... ... ... ... | 972 |
| Ardingly College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Ardwick Bn., Manch. R. ... ... ... | 625 |
| Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ... ... | 664 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 154th ... | 40 |
| Argyllshire Bn., A. & S. H. ... ... ... | 665 |
| Armaments, Chief Inspector of ... ... | 939 |
| Armoured Car Cos., R. Tank Corps (T.A.) ... | 686 |
| Army Council ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| —— Printing and Stationery Services ... | 742 |
| —— Technical School (Boys) ... ... | 933 |
| Arsenal, Royal ... ... ... ... | 935, 939, 944 |
| Artillery Company, Honourable ... ... | 280 |
| ——— Director of ... ... ... ... | 12 |
| ——— Horse, Royal ... ... ... | 240 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... ... | 281 |
| ——— Malta, Royal ... ... ... | 275 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Artillery Militia, Bermuda ... ... ... | 315 |
| ——— Royal, Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Terr. Army ... ... ... | 314 |
| ——— Committee ... ... ... | 945 |
| ——— Depot ... ... ... | 274 |
| ——— District Officers ... ... | 271 |
| ——— Field Brigades, Terr. Army | 281 |
| ——— Heavy Brigades, Terr. Army | 309 |
| ——— Inspector of ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Light Brigade, Terr. Army | 305 |
| ——— Medium Brigades, Terr. Army ... ... ... | 305 |
| ——— Militia ... ... ... | 274 |
| ——— Regiment of ... ... | 240 |
| ——— Riding Estabt. ... ... | 274 |
| ——— ——— Supplementary Reserve ... | 315 |
| ——— Terr. Army... ... ... | 281 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 902 |
| ——— School of ... ... ... ... | 922 |
| ——— India ... ... ... | 924 |
| ——— Schools, Australia ... ... ... | 949 |
| Artists Rifles (28th Lond. R.) ... ... | 702 |
| Assam ... ... ... ... ... ... | 61, 75 |
| Associations, Territorial Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| Attachés, Military ... ... ... ... | 17 |
| Australia, Commonwealth of... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— Establishments ... ... ... | 949 |
| Ayrshire Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 229 |
| Bahamas ... ... ... ... ... | 109 |
| Baluchistan District ... ... ... ... | 72 |
| Bandmasters (Wt. Offrs.) ... ... ... | 907 |
| Banff and Donside Bn., Gordons ... ... | 652 |
| Bangor Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Bannu Brigade... ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Barbados ... ... ... ... ... | ...109, 972 |
| ——— Volunteer Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| Barnard Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... | 839 |
| Beaumont College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Bedford Modern Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 839 |
| ——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 839 |
| Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regiment ... | 460 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 105th | 302 |
| Belfast Contgt., Queen's Univ., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| Bengal ... ... ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| Berkhamsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Berks. Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 235 |
| Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and, Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 99th ... ... | 299 |
| ——— Regiment, Royal ... ... ... | 595 |
| Bermuda ... ... ... ... ... | 120 |
| ——— Militia Artillery ... ... ... | 315 |
| ——— Volunteer Engineers ... ... | 353 |
| ——— Rifle Corps ... ... | 829 |
| Bihar and Orissa ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| Birkenhead Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Birmingham Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 835 |
| Black Watch (R. Highrs.) ... ... ... | 567 |
| ——— and Gordon Inf. Brig., 153rd | 40 |
| Bloxham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Blundell's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 839 |
| Blythswood Bn., H.L.I. ... ... ... | 644 |
| Bolton Field Brig., R.A., 53rd ... ... | 282 |
| Bombay... ... ... ... ... ... | 61, 79 |


Digitized by Google

PAGE

Border Bn., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... ... 495
——— East Lancashire and, Inf. Brig., 126th 53
——— Horse, Lothians and, Yeomanry ... 236
——— Regiment ... ... ... ... 534
Borderers, Scottish, King's Own ... ... 494
——— South Wales ... ... ... 490
Bournemouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 839
Bradfield Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 840
Bradford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 840
Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire Bn., Mon. R. ... ... ... ... ... 690
Bridging Establishment, Experimental ... 940
Bridlington Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 840
Brighton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 840
——— Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 840
Bristol, City of, Bn., Gloster R. ... ... 508
——— Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 840
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 835
British Guiana ... ... ... ... ...120, 972
——— Militia ... ... ... 971
——— Honduras ... ... ... ... 120
——— Defence Force ... ... 971
——— Red Cross Society, The ... ... 948
Bromsgrove Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 840
Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry, Field Brig., R.A., 99th 299
——— Bn., The, Oxf. & Bucks.L.I. 573
——— Oxf. and, Lt. Inf. ... 572
——— Yeomanry (R. Bucks. Hrs.) 235
Buffs (East Kent Regt.) ... ... ... 395
Burma ... ... ... ... ... 61, 80, 972
Bury Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 840

Cadetships at R.M.A. and R.M.C., Inspecting Depts., etc., and Schools connected with, *see* Supplement.
Cairo Brigade ... ... ... ... ... 136
Cambridge and County Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... 840
——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 835
Cambridgeshire Regiment ... ... ... 690
Cameron Highlanders ... ... ... 655
——— Seaforth and, Inf. Brig., 152nd ... 40
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) ... ... 498
Campbell Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 840
Canada, Dominion of ... ... ... ... 120
——— Establishments ... 950
Canadians, Royal (Leinster R.) ... ... 673
Canal Brigade ... ... ... ... ... 136
Canford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... 840
Carabiniers, 3rd (P. of Wales's Dragoon Guards)... ... ... ... 192
——— (6th Dragoon Guards) ... ... 192
Cardigan, Pembroke and, Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 102nd ... ... ... ... 300
Carmarthenshire Bn., Welch R. ... ... 564
——— Fortress R.E. ... ... 348
Carnarvon & Denbigh, Yeo. Med. Brig., R.A., 61st ... ... ... 308
Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Bn., R. W. Fus. 486
Carriage Factory, Royal ... ... ... ... 935
Catering, Inspr. of ... ... ... ... ... 11
Cavalry ... ... ... ... ... ... 189
——— Brigade, 1st ... ... ... ... 19
——— 2nd ... ... ... ... 43
——— 5th ... ... ... ... 33
——— 6th ... ... ... ... ... 33, 46
——— Div. Detachment, R.A.O.C. (T.A.), 2nd ... ... ... ... 784
——— R.E., 2nd ... ... ... 345
——— Signals, 2nd ... ... ... 360
——— Train, 2nd ... ... ... 740
——— Inspector of ... ... ... ... 8, 922
——— Militia... ... ... ... ... 225
——— Record and Pay Office, Officer i/c ... 191
——— Warrant Officers ... ... ... 902

PAGE

Central Africa ... ... ... ... ... 86
——— Provinces, India ... ... ... 61
Ceylon ... ... ... ... ...131, 972
——— Defence Force ... ... ... ... 971
Channel Islands... ... ... ... ... 55, 975
Chaplaincy Services, Interdenominational Advisory Committee on Army ... ... 16
Chaplain-General to the Forces ... ... 16
Chaplains' Dept., Royal Army ... ... 711
——— Terr. Army ... ... 715
Chaplains, Honorary, to the King ... ... 3
Charterhouse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 840
Chatham Area ... ... ... ... ... 24
Cheltenham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 840
Chemical Defence Committee ... ... 938
——— Experimental Station ... 938
——— Research Dept. ... ... 938
——— Estabt.... ... 938
Chemist, War Department ... ... ... 948
Cheshire and Shropshire, Med. Brig., R.A., 60th ... ... ... ... 308
——— Field Squadron, R.E., 2nd ... 345
——— Lancashire and, Heavy Brig., R.A. 312
——— Regiment ... ... ... ... 481
——— South Lancashire and, Inf. Brig., 166th 52
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 229
Chigwell Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... 840
China ... ... ... ... ... ... 132
Christ's Hospital Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 841
Churcher's College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 841
Cinque Ports Bn., R. Sussex R. ... ... 540
——— Field Brig., R.A., 59th ... 284
——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... 348
Civil Service Rifles, Queen's Westminster and (16th Lond. R.) ... ... ... 698
Clifton College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 841
Clothing and Equipment Committee ... 938
——— Department and Factory, Army, Royal ... ... ... ... 945
Clyde Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 309
Coast Artillery School ... ... ... 924
——— Bn., R.E. ... ... ... ... 339
Coldstream Guards ... ... ... ... 373
Colonels ... ... ... ... ... 152
——— Indian Army ... ... ... ... 158
——— Militia ... ... ... ... 159
——— Royal Marines ... ... ... 158
——— Supplementary Reserve ... ... 159
——— Territorial Army ... ... ... 159
Colonial Office, Misc. appts. under ... ... 972
Colonies, Dominions, Protectorates, etc. ... 86
Colours, Inspector of Regimental ... ... 781
Commands of the Army :—
Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. 86
East Indies ... ... ... ... 61
United Kingdom ... ... ... ... 18
Committees ... ... ... ... ... 935
Comptroller of Lands ... ... ... ... 13
Connaught Rangers ... ... ... ... 673
Contracts, Army, Director of ... ... ... 14
Cookery, Army School of ... ... ... 932
Cornwall and Warwickshire Medium Brig., R.A., 51st ... ... ... 305
——— Devon and, Inf. Brig., 130th ... 47
——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... 348
——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 309
Corps Signals, 1st., S.R., H.-Q. ... ... 362
Cost Accounts, Controller of ... ... ... 16
Cranbrook Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 841
Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 841
Cumberland and Westmorland Bn., Border R. 535
——— Bn., Border R. ... ... ... 535
——— Westmorland &, Field Brig., R.A. 51st ... 281
——— Yeomanry ... 235
Cyclist Battalions ... ... ... 702, 708
Cyprus ... ... ... ... ... ... 135




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Dartford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 841 |
| Dean Close Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Deaths, List of ... ... ... ... | 1004 |
| Deccan District... ... ... ... ... | 78 |
| Delhi Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 75 |
| Denbigh, Carnarvon and (Yeo.) Med. Brig., R.A., 61st ... ... ... ... ... | 308 |
| Denbighshire Bn., R. W. Fus. ... ... | 486 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 235 |
| Denstone College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Dental Corps, The Army ... ... ... | 801 |
| ——— Wt. Offr. ... ... ... | 914 |
| ——— Services, Asst. Dir.-Gen. for the ... | 10 |
| Depot, Royal Artillery ... ... ... | 274 |
| ——— Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 380 |
| ——— Infantry ... ... ... 385, | &c. |
| Derby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Derbyshire, Notts. and, Regt. ... ... | 582 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 24th | 686 |
| Design Department, Woolwich Arsenal ... | 939 |
| Detention Barracks and Prisons, Military ... | 942 |
| Devon and Cornwall Inf. Brig., 180th ... | 47 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 56th ... ... | 284 |
| ——— Yeomanry, Royal 1st ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 96th | 299 |
| Devonshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 348 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 309 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 435 |
| Division (British), 1st ... ... ... ... | 19 |
| ——— 2nd ... ... ... ... | 20 |
| ——— 3rd ... ... ... ... | 43 |
| ——— 4th ... ... ... ... | 23 |
| ——— 5th ... ... ... ... | 82 |
| Divisions, Territorial, *see* under Title of each. | |
| Dollar Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 841 |
| Dominica Defence Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. | 86 |
| Donside, Banff and, Bn., Gordons ... ... | 652 |
| Dorchester Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 841 |
| Dorset Yeo., Queen's Own, Field Brig., R.A., 94th ... ... ... ... ... | 298 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 235 |
| Dorsetshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 309 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 554 |
| Dover College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Downside Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Dragoon Guards, 1st (King's) ... ... | 191 |
| ——— 2nd (The Queen's Bays) ... | 191 |
| ——— 3rd (P. of Wales's) ... | 192 |
| ——— 4th/7th ... ... ... | 192 |
| ——— 5th Inniskilling ... ... | 193 |
| ——— 4th (Royal Irish) ... ... | 192 |
| ——— 5th (Pss. Charlotte of Wales's) | 193 |
| ——— 6th (The Carabiniers) ... | 191 |
| ——— 7th (Pss. Royal's) ... ... | 192 |
| Dragoons, 1st (The Royal) ... ... ... | 194 |
| ——— 2nd (The Royal Scots Greys) ... | 194 |
| ——— 6th (The Inniskilling) ... ... | 193 |
| Dublin Fusiliers, Royal ... ... | 673 |
| Duke of Albany's (Seaforth Highrs.) ... | 647 |
| ——— Cambridge's Hussars ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Own Lrs. (17th) ... | 202 |
| ——— (Midd'x R.) ... | 611 |
| ——— Connaught's Own (R. E. Kent Yeo.) | 235 |
| ——— Bn., Hampshire R. | 545 |
| ——— Cornwall's Light Inf. ... ... | 525 |
| ——— Edinburgh's (Wilts. R.) ... ... | 620 |
| ——— Lancaster's Own Yeo. ... ... | 230 |
| ——— Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding) ... | 529 |
| ——— York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hrs. (Suffolk Yeo.) ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Royal Military School, *see* Supplement. | |
| Dulwich College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Dumfries & Galloway Bn., K.O.S.B. ... | 495 |
| Dundee & Angus Bn., Black Watch ... | 568 |
| ——— City of, Fortress R.E. ... ... | 350 |
| ——— University Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| Durham Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 309 |
| ——— Light Infantry ... ... ... | 637 |
| ——— Brig., 151st... ... | 34 |
| ——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 836 |
| ——— York and, Inf. Brig., 150th ... | 34 |
| Earl of Carrick's Own (Ayr. Yeo.) ... ... | 229 |
| ——— Chester's Bn., Cheshire R. ... ... | 482 |
| ——— (Ches. Yeo.) ... ... | 229 |
| East Africa ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| ——— Anglian Area ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| ——— Division, 54th ... ... ... | 25 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 54th ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Signals, 54th ... ... | 363 |
| ——— Train, 54th ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs. R.A. ... ... | 295 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 54th ... ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Indies ... ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| ——— Kent Regiment ... ... ... ... | 395 |
| ——— Yeomanry, Royal ... ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Lancashire Advanced Aircraft Park Sig. Sect., S.R. No. 1 ... | 360 |
| ——— and Border Inf. Brig., 126th | 53 |
| ——— Area ... ... ... ... | 50 |
| ——— Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 104th ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Corps Med. Art. Sig. Sect. S.R. No. 1 ... ... | 360 |
| ——— Division, 42nd ... ... | 53 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 42nd ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Signals, 42nd ... | 360 |
| ——— Train, 42nd ... ... | 740 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 93rd ... | 298 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 42nd ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 517 |
| ——— Midland Inf. Brig., 162nd ... ... | 25 |
| ——— Riding, Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 312 |
| ——— of York Yeo. Armoured Car Co., 26th ... ... ... | 687 |
| ——— of Yorkshire Yeomanry ... | 237 |
| ——— Scottish Inf. Brig., 155th ... ... | 41 |
| ——— Surrey Regiment... ... ... ... | 521 |
| ——— Yorkshire Regiment ... ... ... | 455 |
| Eastbourne Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Eastern Command ... ... ... ... | 21 |
| ——— India ... ... ... ... | 73 |
| Edinburgh Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 843 |
| ——— City of, Fortress R.E. ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 836 |
| Education, The Army School of, Shorncliffe | 930 |
| ——— Belgaum ... | 931 |
| Educational & Training Estabts. ... ... | 920 |
| ——— Corps, Army ... ... ... | 796 |
| ———, Inspector of ... | 8 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... | 914 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 902 |
| Egypt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 135 |
| Egyptian Army, Offrs. attached to ... ... | 955 |
| Electric Lighting, School of ... ... ... | 929 |
| Electrical Engrs., Tyne ... ... ... | 351 |
| Elizabeth Coll. (Guernsey) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 843 |
| Ellesmere Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Emanuel Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Embarkation Staff ... ... ... ... | 943 |
| Empress of India's Lancers (21st) ... ... | 202 |
| Enfield Lock, Inspection Staff ... ... | 940 |
| ——— Small Arms Factory ... ... | 935 |
| Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ... ... | 351 |
| ——— Board, Royal ... ... | 945 |
| ——— Services, Royal, Staff for ... ... | 804 |
| ——— Stores, Royal, Inspn. Staff ... | 940 |
| Engineering, Assistant Director ... ... | 12 |
| ———, Dept., Woolwich Arsenal ... | 935 |
| ——— Military, School of ... ... | 925 |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer ... ... | 353 |
| ——— Royal, Coast Bn. ... ... ... | 339 |
| ——— Corps of ... ... ... | 320 |
| ——— Indian Army ... ... | 884 |
| ——— Inspector of the ... ... | 8, 925 |
| ——— Militia ... ... ... | 339 |
| ——— Supplementary Reserve ... | 351 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs ... ... ... | 903 |
| Epsom College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Equerries to the King ... ... | 2 |
| Equipment Committee, Clothing and ... | 938 |
| Equitation Schools ... ... ... | 922 |
| Essex and Suffolk Medium Brig., R.A., 58th | 308 |
| ——— E. & M. Co., R.E., S.R., 108th ... | 350 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. ... | 353 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 311 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 161st ... ... ... | 25 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 577 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 104th ... | 302 |
| Establishments :— | |
| Educational and Training ... ... ... | 920 |
| Manufacturing ... ... ... ... | 935 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... ... | 935 |
| Oversea Dominions ... ... ... ... | 949 |
| Eton College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 843 |
| Exeter Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 844 |
| Experimental Establishments ... | 940, 944 |
| ——— Staff ... ... ... ... | 939 |
| Extra Regtly. Empld. List ... ... ... | 171 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Factories, Ordnance, Director of ... ... | 12 |
| ——— Royal Ordnance ... ... ... | 935 |
| Falkland Islands ... ... ... ... | 136 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| Farriery, School of, Aldershot ... ... | 933 |
| Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ... | 971 |
| Felsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 844 |
| Ferozepore Brigade Area ... ... ... | 70 |
| Fettes College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Field Ambulances ... ... ... ... | 765 |
| ———Marshals ... ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| Fife and Forfar Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 20th | 686 |
| —— Perth and, Bn., Black Watch ... | 568 |
| Fiji Defence Force ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| —— Islands ... ... ... ... ... | 136 |
| Finance, Directors of ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| ——— Member of the Army Council ... | 5, 14 |
| Financial Secretary of the War Office ... | 5, 14 |
| Finsbury Rifles (11th Lond. R.) ... ... | 696 |
| First Aid Nursing Yeo. (Ambulance Car Corps) | 948 |
| Fixed Defences, Southern Command ... | 44 |
| Flintshire Bn., R. W. Fus. ... ... ... | 486 |
| Foot Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 370 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 904 |
| Foreign Office, Appointments under... ... | 972 |
| ——— Sovereigns who are Cols.-in-Chief or Hon. Cols. of Regts., or who hold rank in the Army ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| Forest Sch. (Walthamstow) Contgt., O.T.C... | 844 |
| Foresters, Sherwood ... ... ... ... | 582 |
| Forfar, Fife and, Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 20th ... ... ... ... | 686 |
| Forth Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 311 |
| Fortress R.E. (T.A.) ... ... ... ... | 348 |
| Framlingham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Fusiliers, Dublin, Royal ... ... ... | 673 |
| ——— Inniskilling, Royal ... ... ... | 503 |
| ——— Irish, Royal ... ... | 662 |
| ——— Lancashire ... ... ... ... | 472 |
| ——— Munster, Royal ... ... ... | 673 |
| ——— Northumberland ... ... ... | 405 |
| ——— Royal ... ... ... ... | 415 |
| ——— City of London R. ... | ...692, 693 |
| ——— Scots, Royal... ... ... ... | 477 |
| ——— Welch, Royal ... ... ... | 485 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Galloway, Dumfries and, Bn., K.O.S.B. ... | 495 |
| Gambia ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— Co., R.W.A.F.F. ... ... ... | 962 |
| General Hospitals ... ... ... ... | 765 |
| ——— List ... ... ... ... ... | 980 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... ... | 831 |
| ——— Staff, Chief of the Imperial ... | 5, 7 |
| Generals ... ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| George Heriot's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 844 |
| ——— Watson's Boys' Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. | 844 |
| Gibraltar ... ... ... ... ... | 137 |
| Giggleswick Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Glamorgan Bns., Welch R. ... ... ... | 564 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 311 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| Glasgow Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| ——— Air Force H.Q. Signal Section, S.R. ... ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Air Squadron Signal Sections, S.R. ... ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Army Troops Co., R.E.S.R., 108rd | 347 |
| ——— Cable Sects., R. Signals, S.R., Nos. 23 and 24 ... ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Construction Sects., R. Signals, S.R. Nos. 26 and 27 ... ... | 362 |
| ——— High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| ——— Highlanders Bn., H.L.I. ... ... | 644 |
| ——— Regiment, City of (H.L.I.) ... ... | 642 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 836 |
| ——— Workshop and Park Co., R.E.S.R., 109th ... ... ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Yeomanry, Queen's Own Royal ... | 236 |
| ———, Field Brig., R.A., 101st ... ... ... | 300 |
| Glenalmond (Trinity College) Contgt., O.T.C. | 844 |
| Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Inf. Brig., 144th ... ... ... | 46 |
| ——— Hussars, Royal, Armoured Car Co., 21st ... ... | 686 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 507 |
| ——— Yeomanry (R. Glos. Hrs.) ... | 235 |
| Gold Coast Colony ... ... ... ... | 95, 978 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| ——— Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. ... ... | 960 |
| ——— Territorial Force ... ... | 971 |
| Gordon, Black Watch and, Inf. Brig., 153rd | 40 |
| ——— Highlanders ... ... ... ... | 651 |
| Grammar Sch., R. (High Wycombe) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 850 |
| ——— (Lancaster) Contgt., O.T.C. | 850 |
| ——— (Newcastle-on-Tyne) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 850 |
| ——— (Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| ——— of King Edward VI. (Guildford) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 852 |
| Green Howards (Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own York R.) ... ... ... ... | 468 |
| Grenada Local Forces ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Grenadier Guards ... ... ... ... | 370 |
| Gresham's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 844 |
| Grimsby Municipal Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 844 |
| Guards, Depot ... ... ... ... ... | 380 |
| ——— Dragoon ... ... ... ... | 191 |
| ——— Foot ... ... ... ... ... | 370 |
| ——— Horse, Royal ... ... ... ... | 190 |
| ——— Life ... ... ... ... | 189 |
| Guernsey and Alderney District ... ... | 55 |
| ——— Militia, Royal ... ... ... | 971 |
| Guiana, British... ... ... ... | ...120, 972 |
| Gun and Carriage Factories, Royal ... ... | 935 |
| Gunpowder Factory, Royal ... ... ... | 935 |




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Hackney (10th Lond. R.) ... ... .. | 695 |
| Haileybury College Contgt., O.T.C. ... .. | 844 |
| Half-pay Officers on Active List ... ... | 173 |
| Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L. R. ... ... | 634 |
| Hampshire Fortress R.E ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 311 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 128th ... ... ... | 47 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 544 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A. 95th | 298 |
| Handsworth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. | 844 |
| Harrow Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 846 |
| Heavy Brigades, R.A. (T.A.) ... ... ... | 309 |
| Hereford Cathedral Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 846 |
| Herefordshire Regiment ... ... ... | 706 |
| Herne Bay College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Hertford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 846 |
| Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire and, Regiment | 460 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 706 |
| Herts Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 86th East Anglian ... ... ... ... ... | 295 |
| Highgate School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Highland Area ... ... ... ... ... | 39 |
| ——— Cyclist Bn. ... ... ... ... | 708 |
| ——— Division, 51st ... ... ... | 40 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 51st ... ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Signals, 51st ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Train, 51st ... ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... ...290, | 292 |
| ——— Light Brig., R.A., 13th ... ... | 305 |
| ——— Light Infantry ... ... ... | 642 |
| ———, Inf. Brig., 157th ... ... | 41 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 56th ... ... | 306 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 51st ... ... ... | 784 |
| Highlanders, Argyll & Sutherland ... ... | 664 |
| ——— Bn., R. Scots ... ... ... | 386 |
| ——— Cameron ... ... ... ... | 655 |
| ——— Glasgow, Bn., H.L.I. ... ... | 644 |
| ——— Gordon ... ... ... ... | 651 |
| ——— Royal (Black Watch) ... ... | 567 |
| ——— Seaforth ... ... ... ... | 647 |
| Hillhead High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Home Counties Area ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| ——— Division, 44th ... ... ... | 26 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 44th ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Signals, 44th ... ... | 360 |
| ——— Train, 44th ... ... | 740 |
| ——— Fd. Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 284 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 44th ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Office, Offrs. employed under ... | 975 |
| Honduras, British ... ... ... ... | 120 |
| Hong Kong ... ... ... ... ...182, | 973 |
| ——— Volunteer Defence Corps ... | 971 |
| Hong Kong-Singapore Brig., R.A. ... ... | 274 |
| Honorary Aides-de-Camp to the King ... | 1 |
| ——— Chaplains to the King ... ... | 3 |
| ——— Physicians to the King ... ... | 3 |
| ——— Surgeons to the King ... ... | 3 |
| Honourable Artillery Company ... ...280, | 281 |
| ——— & O. of Lond. Yeo. Brig., R.H.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 281 |
| Horse Guards, Royal ... ... ... ... | 190 |
| Hospital, Queen Alexandra Mil., Hon. Consulting Staff ... ... ... | 932 |
| ——— Victoria, Royal, Netley ... ... | 47 |
| Hospitals, General ... ... ... ... | 765 |
| ——— Royal, Chelsea & Kilmainham, *see* Supplement. | |
| Huntingdonshire Bn., North'n R ... ... | 592 |
| Hurstpierpoint Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.... | 846 |
| Hussars, 3rd (The King's Own) ... ... | 195 |
| ——— 4th (Queen's Own) ... ... | 196 |
| ——— 7th (Queen's Own) ... ... | 196 |
| ——— 8th (King's Royal Irish) ... ... | 196 |
| ——— 10th Royal (P. of Wales's Own) ... | 197 |
| ——— 11th (Prince Albert's Own) ... | 198 |
| ——— 13th/18th ... ... ... ... | 199 |
| ——— 18th ... ... ... ... ... | 199 |
| ——— 14th/20th ... ... ... ... | 200 |
| ——— 14th (King's)... ... ... ... | 200 |
| ——— 15th/19th ... ... ... ... | 201 |
| ——— 15th (The King's) ... ... ... | 201 |
| Hussars, 18th Royal (Queen Mary's Own) ... | 199 |
| ——— 19th Royal (Queen Alexandra's Own) | 201 |
| ——— 20th ... ... ... ... ... | 200 |
| Hygiene, Advisory Committee, Army ... | 935 |
| ——— Army School of ... ... ... | 933 |
| ——— Companies, Terr. Army ... ... | 765 |
| ——— Director of ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| Hymers College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Imperial Defence College ... ... ... | 922 |
| ———, Committee of ... ... ... | 975 |
| ——— General Staff, Chief of the ... ... | 5, 7 |
| ——— Service Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 846 |
| India, Army and Marine Dept. ... ... | 61 |
| —— Commander-in-Chief in ... ... | 62 |
| —— Headquarters Staff ... ... ... | 62 |
| —— Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of ... ... | 61 |
| Indian Army ... ... ... ... ... | 860 |
| ——— Departments ... ... ... | 901 |
| ——— Supernumerary List ... ... | 889 |
| ——— Unattached List ... ... | 884 |
| ——— Cavalry Brigade, 1st ... ... ... | 68 |
| ——— 2nd ... ... ... | 70 |
| ——— 3rd ... ... ... | 74 |
| ——— 4th ... ... ... | 78 |
| ——— Infantry Brigade, 1st, 2nd & 3rd ... | 69 |
| ——— 4th & 5th ... ... | 72 |
| ——— 6th, 7th, 8th & 9th | 74 |
| ——— 10th, 11th & 12th | 78 |
| —— Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee ... ... ... ... | 941 |
| —— Medical Department ... ... ... | 900 |
| ——— Service ... ... ... | 890 |
| Infantry ... ... ... ... ... | 355 |
| ——— Brigade, 1st, 2nd, 3rd ... ... | 19 |
| ——— 4th ... ... ... ... | 28 |
| ——— 5th, 6th ... ... ... | 20 |
| ——— 7th, 8th, 9th ... ... | 43 |
| ——— 10th, 11th, 12th ... ... | 23 |
| ——— 13th, 14th, 15th ... ... | 32 |
| ——— Brigades, Territorial, *see* under Title of each. | |
| ——— Depots ... ... ... 385, | &c. |
| ——— Record and Pay Offices ... ... | 382 |
| ——— Wt. Officers ... ... ... ... | 904 |
| Inniskilling Dragoon Guards (5th) ... ... | 193 |
| ——— Dragoons (6th) ... ... ... | 193 |
| ——— Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | 503 |
| Inns of Court O.T.C. ... ... ... ... | 706 |
| Inspection and Experimental Staff ... ... | 939 |
| ——— Department ... ... ... | 939 |
| ——— Experimental and Research Staff, R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 945 |
| Inspector of Army Ord. Services ... ... | 12 |
| ——— Regimental Colours ... ... | 781 |
| ——— the R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 11 |
| Inspectors, Military Training... ... ... | 8 |
| Intelligence, Military Operations and, Director of ... ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| Interdenominational Advisory Committee on Army Chaplaincy Services ... ... ... | 16 |
| Ipswich School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Iraq ... ... ... ... ...137, | 973 |
| —— Army ... ... ... ... ... | 970 |
| —— Levies ... ... ... ... ... | 967 |
| Ireland, Northern, District ... ... ... | 37 |
| Irish Coast Defences, North ... ... ... | 37 |
| ——— South ... ... ... | 50 |
| —— Dragoon Guards, Royal (4th) ... ... | 192 |
| —— Free State ... ... ... ... | 137 |
| —— Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | 662 |
| —— Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 378 |
| —— Horse ... ... ... ... ... | 225 |
| —— Hussars, King's Royal (8th) ... ... | 196 |
| —— Lancers, Royal (5th) ... ... | 201 |
| —— Regiment, Royal... ... ... | 670 |
| Isle of Wight Rifles, Hampshire R ... ... | 546 |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Jamaica ... ... ... ... ... ...138, 973 | |
| —— Local Forces ... ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Jersey District ... ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| —— Militia, Royal ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Johore Volunteer Engineers ... ... ...971, 974 | |
| Judge Advocate-General, Office of ... ... | 6 |
| Jullundur Brigade Area ... ... ... | 70 |
| Kelantan Volunteer Rifles ... ... ... | 971 |
| Kelly College Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 846 |
| Kelvinside Acad. Contgt.. O.T.C. ... ... | 846 |
| Kensington Regt., Princess Louise's (13th Lond. R.) ... ... ... ... ... | 696 |
| Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. ... ... ... | 353 |
| —— Cyclist Bn. ... ... ... ... | 708 |
| —— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 311 |
| —— Medium Brig., R.A., 52nd ... ... | 305 |
| —— Middlesex and, Inf. Brig., 132nd ... | 26 |
| —— Sussex and, Inf. Brig., 133rd ... ... | 26 |
| —— Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 97th ... | 299 |
| Kenya ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| —— Defence Force ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| King, Aides-de-Camp General to the ... | 1 |
| —— Aides-de-Camp to the ... ... ... | 1 |
| —— Chaplains, Honorary, to the ... ... | 3 |
| —— Edward's Grammar Sch. (Bury St. Edmund's) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... | 846 |
| —— Edward's Horse (The King's Overseas Dominions Regt.) ... ... ... | 225 |
| —— Edward's Sch. (Bath) Contgt., O.T.C.... | 846 |
| —— Edward's Sch. (Birmingham) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... ... ... | 846 |
| —— Equerries to the ... ... ... | 2 |
| —— Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ... | 1 |
| —— Physicians, Honorary, to the ... ... | 3 |
| —— Surgeons, Honorary, to the ... ... | 3 |
| —— William's College (I. of Man) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 846 |
| King's African Rifles ... ... ... ... | 963 |
| —— Coll. (Taunton) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— Coll. Sch. (Wimbledon) Contgt., O.T.C. | 848 |
| —— Dragoon Guards (1st)... ... ... | 191 |
| —— Hussars (14th) ... ... ... | 200 |
| —— (15th) ... ... ... | 201 |
| —— Regiment (Liverpool) ... ... | 420 |
| —— Own Hussars (3rd) ... ... ... | 195 |
| —— Malta Regt. ... ... ... | 829 |
| —— Royal Regt. (Lancaster) ... | 400 |
| —— (Norf. Yeo.) ... | 237 |
| —— Scottish Borderers ... ... | 494 |
| —— Yorkshire Light Infantry ... | 603 |
| —— Royal Irish Hussars (8th) ... ... | 196 |
| —— Rifle Corps ... ... ... | 616 |
| —— Sch. (Bruton) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— (Canterbury) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— (Grantham) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— (Rochester) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— (Warwick) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— (Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— Shropshire Light Infantry ... ... | 607 |
| Kohat Brigade ... ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| —— District ... ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Laboratory, R., Woolwich Arsenal ... ... | 935 |
| Lahore Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| —— District ... ... ... ... | 69 |
| Lanarkshire Bn., Cameronians ... ... | 499 |
| —— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 229 |
| Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brig., R.A. | 312 |
| —— Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| —— Fusiliers ... ... ... ... | 472 |
| —— Infantry Brigade, 125th | 53 |
| —— Hussars Yeomanry ... ... | 236 |
| —— Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 106th | 302 |
| Lancaster (King's Own Royal Regt. ... | 400 |
| —— York and, Regiment ... ... | 633 |
| Lancaster's, Duke of, Own Yeomanry ... | 230 |
| Lancers 5th (Royal Irish) ... ... ... | 201 |
| —— 9th (Queen's Royal) ... ... ... | 197 |
| —— 12th Royal (P. of Wales's) ... ... | 199 |
| —— 16th (The Queen's) ... ... ... | 201 |
| —— 16th/5th ... ... ... ... | 201 |
| —— 17th/21st ... ... ... ... | 202 |
| —— 17th (D. of Cambridge's Own) ... | 202 |
| —— 21st (Empress of India's) ... ... | 202 |
| Lancing College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 848 |
| Landi Kotal Brigade ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Lands, Comptroller of ... ... ... | 13 |
| Leeds Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— Rifles (West Yorkshire Regt.) ... | 451 |
| —— University Contgt. O.T.C. ... ... | 836 |
| Leeward Islands ... ... ... ... | 138 |
| —— Defence Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and, Inf. Brig., 138th ... ... ... ... | 35 |
| —— Regiment ... ... ... | 464 |
| —— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 230 |
| Leinster Regiment ... ... ... | 478 |
| Leys Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 848 |
| Librarian, The War Office ... ... ... | 15 |
| Lieutenant-Generals ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| Life Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 189 |
| Light Brigade R.A., 13th (Highland) ... | 305 |
| Lincolnshire and Leicestershire Inf. Brig., 138th ... ... ... ... | 35 |
| —— Regiment ... ... ... | 430 |
| —— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| Line of Communication Sigs., S.R., H.Q. ... | 363 |
| —— Co., S.R., No. 1 | 363 |
| —— Co., S.R., No. 2 | 364 |
| Liverpool College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 848 |
| —— Collegiate Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| —— Infantry Brigade, 165th ... ... | 52 |
| —— Institute Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 848 |
| —— (The King's Regiment) ... ... | 420 |
| —— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 837 |
| Local Forces ... ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| —— Temporary or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions ... ... | 977 |
| London Air Defence Brigade Signals Cos. ... | 364 |
| —— Brigades ... ... ... | 28, 29 |
| —— Wing Sig. Sect., S.R., No. 1 ... | 361 |
| —— Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalions, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 352 |
| —— Brigs., R.A. ... ...314, 315 | |
| —— Armoured Car Cos. ... ... ... | 686 |
| —— Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 102nd | 348 |
| —— Cable Sect., R. Signals, S.R., No. 22 | 361 |
| —— City of, Cable Sect., R. Signals, S.R., No. 21 ... ... ... | 363 |
| —— Construction Sects., R. Signals, S.R. Nos. 21 & 22 | 363 |
| —— Field Brig., R.A., 90th ... | 296 |
| —— Regiment (R. Fus.) ... | 415 |
| —— Regiments ... ... 692 to | 695 |
| —— Rifles (6th City of Lond. R.) | 695 |
| —— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C ... | 841 |
| —— Signal Co, Line of Communication Signals S.R., No. 4... | 363 |
| —— Yeomanry ... ... | 237 |
| —— Construction Sect., R. Signals S.R., No. 25 ... ... ... ... | 361 |
| —— County of Yeomanry, 1st, 2nd & 3rd | 236, 237 |
| —— District ... ... ... ... | 28 |
| —— Division, 56th, 1st ... ... ... | 28 |
| —— 47th, 2nd ... ... ... | 29 |
| —— Div. R.E., 47th & 56th ... ...346, 348 | |
| —— Signals, 47th & 56th ... ...361, 363 | |
| —— Trains, 47th & 56th ... ...740 742 | |
| —— Electrical Engineers ... ... ... | 352 |
| —— Field Brigs., R.A. ... 286, 287, 296, 298 | |
| —— Infantry Brigades, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 167th, 168th, and 169th | 29, 30 |
| —— Irish Rifles (18th Lond. R.) ... | 699 |
| —— Medium Brig., R.A., 53rd ... ... | 305 |
| —— Midland and Scottish Construction Sects., R. Signals, S.R., No's 23 & 24 | 364 |
| —— Ord. Cos., 47th & 56th ... ... | 784 |
| —— Recruiting Zone ... ... ... | 28 |
| —— Regiments ... ... ... ... | 692 |
| —— Rifle Bde. (5th City of Lond. R.) ... | 693 |




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| London Scottish (14th Lond. R.) ... ... | 698 |
| ——— Signal Cos. ... ... ... ... | 364 |
| ——— Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 837 |
| Loretto Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 848 |
| Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 19th ... ... ... ... | 686 |
| Louth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 848 |
| Lovat Scouts, The ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| Lowland Area ... ... ... ... ... | 39 |
| ——— Division, 52nd ... ... ... | 41 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 52nd ... ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Signals, 52nd ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Train, 52nd ... ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... | ...292, 293 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A , 57th ... ... | 903 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 52nd ... ... ... | 784 |
| Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire) ... ... ... | 587 |
| Lucknow District ... ... ... ... | 74 |
| Madras ... ... ... ... ... ... | 61, 79 |
| Magdalen College Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| Maidstone Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 848 |
| Major-Generals ... ... ... ... | 151 |
| ——— Indian Army... ... ... | 152 |
| ——— Royal Marines ... ... | 152 |
| Malacca Volunteer Corps ... ... ... | 971 |
| Malaya ... ... ... ... ... | ...143, 973 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Malayan Volunteer Infantry ... ... ... | 971 |
| Malta ... ... ... ... ... ... | 138 |
| ——— Artillery, Royal... ... ... | 275 |
| ——— Division, R.E. Militia ... ... | 339 |
| ——— Regiment, King's Own ... ... | 829 |
| Malvern College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Manchester Field Brig., R.A., 52nd ... ... | 282 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 127th ... ... ... | 58 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 624 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 837 |
| Manufacturing Establishments ... ... | 935 |
| Marlborough College Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Master-General of the Ordnance ... ... | 5, 12 |
| Mauritius ... ... ... ... ... | 139 |
| ——— Volunteer Force ... ... ... | 971 |
| Mechanical Engineering Staff, R.A.O.C. ... | 778 |
| ——— Transport Advisory Committee, Indian ... ... | 941 |
| ——— Inspectors of ... | 731 |
| ——— Warfare Board ... ... ... | 942 |
| ——— Experimental Establishment, The ... ... ... | 942 |
| Mechanization, Director of ... ... ... | 12 |
| Medallists, *see* Supplement. | |
| Medical Advisory Board, Army ... ... | 936 |
| ——— College, R. Army ... ... ... | 932 |
| ——— Corps, R. Army ... ... ... | 745 |
| ——— Militia ... ... ... | 760 |
| ——— Supplementary Reserve ... ... | 773 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... | 765 |
| ——— Trng. Estabt. ... | 933 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... | 909 |
| ——— Directorate Consultative Committee, Army ... ... ... ... | 936 |
| ——— Service, Indian ... ... ... | 890 |
| ——— Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ... ... | 10 |
| Medium Brigs., R.A., Terr. Army ... ... | 805 |
| Meerut District ... ... ... ... | 73 |
| Merchant Taylors' Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Merchiston Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Mhow District ... ... ... ... ... | 77 |
| Middlesex, 1st Co. of London Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— and Kent Inf. Brig., 182nd ... | 26 |
| ——— Kent and, Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Cos. ... ... | 353 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 611 |
| ——— Yeomanry Div. Signals, 2nd Cav. | 360 |
| Military Academy, Royal, Woolwich ... | 930 |
| ——— Attachés ... ... ... ... | 17 |
| ——— College of Science, The ... ... | 924 |
| ——— College, Royal, Sandhurst ... ... | 929 |
| ——— of Australia... ... | 949 |
| ——— of Canada ... ... | 950 |
| ——— Detention Barracks and Prisons ... | 942 |
| ——— Provost Staff Corps ... ... ... | 942 |
| ——— Sec. to the Sec. of State for War ... | 6 |
| Mill Hill Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Monkton Combe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Monmouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Monmouthshire, Brecknockshire and, Bn., Mon. R. ... ... ... | 690 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 690 |
| ——— R.E., Royal ... ... | 339 |
| Montgomeryshire Bn., R.W. Fus. ... ... | 486 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| Morayshire Bn., Seaforth Highrs. ... ... | 648 |
| Morrison's Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| Movement Staff ... ... ... ... | 943 |
| Movements and Quartering, Director of ... | 11 |
| Multan Brigade ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| Munster Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | 673 |
| Music, Military School of, Royal ... ... | 933 |
| Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ... | 943 |
| Negri Sembilan Local Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital ... ... | 47 |
| Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 849 |
| Newfoundland ... ... ... ... | 139 |
| New South Wales ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| Newton College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| New Zealand, Dominion of ... ... ... | 140 |
| Nigeria ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95, 974 |
| ——— Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. ... ... | 957 |
| Norfolk and Suffolk Inf. Brig., 163rd ... | 25 |
| ——— Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 108th ... ... ... | 302 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 425 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 237 |
| North Devon Yeomanry, Royal ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Irish Coast Defences ... ... ... | 37 |
| ——— Horse ... ... ... ... | 225 |
| ——— Lancashire Inf. Brig., 164th ... ... | 52 |
| ——— Loyal Regt. ... ... | 587 |
| ——— Midland Area ... ... ... | 33 |
| ——— Division, 46th ... ... | 35 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 46th ... ... | 346 |
| ——— Signals, 46th ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Train, 46th ... ... | 740 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 286 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 46th ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Riding Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 107th ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Fortress R.E. ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Scottish Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 312 |
| ——— Somerset Yeomanry ... ... | 231 |
| ——— Staffordshire Regiment ... ... | 629 |
| Northampton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 849 |
| Northamptonshire Regiment ... ... ... | 591 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co. 25th ... | 687 |
| Northern Command ... ... ... ... | 31 |
| ——— India ... ... ... | 67 |
| ——— Cyclist Bn. ... ... ... | 708 |
| ——— Ireland District ... ... | 37 |
| ——— Rhodesia ... ... ... | 86 |
| Northumberland Fusiliers ... ... ... | 405 |
| ——— Hussars (Yeo.) ... ... | 230 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 149th ... ... | 34 |
| Northumbrian Air Squadron Signal Sections, S.R. ... ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Area ... ... ... ... | 32 |
| ——— Division, 50th ... ... | 33 |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Northumbrian Div. R.E., 50th ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Signals, 50th ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Train, 50th ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 290 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 55th ... | 306 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 50th ... ... | 784 |
| Nottingham High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 849 |
| ——— Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 837 |
| Nottinghamshire Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers) | 230 |
| ——— (South Notts. Hussars) ... | 235 |
| Notts. & Derby Regiment (The Sherwood Foresters) ... ... ... ... ... | 582 |
| Nowshera Brigade ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Nursing Board, Army, Queen Alexandra's ... | 944 |
| ——— Service, Impl. Mil., Queen Alexandra's ... ... ... | 10, 806 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... | 13, 812 |
| Nyasaland Protectorate ... ... ... | 86 |
| Oakham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... | 849 |
| Officers Training Corps :— | |
| Contingents of Senior Div. ... ... | 835 |
| ——— Junior Div. ... ... | 839 |
| Inns of Court ... ... ... ... | 706 |
| R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Offrs. supern. for service with ... ... ... ... | 772 |
| Operations and Intelligence, Military, Dir. of | 7 |
| Optical Research Dept. ... ... ... | 944 |
| Oratory School, Caversham, Contgt., O.T.C. | 849 |
| Ordnance Committee ... ... ... ... | 943 |
| ——— Corps, R. Army ... ... ... | 776 |
| ——— Establishments | 945 |
| ——— Sch. of Instrn.... | 933 |
| ——— Suppy. Res. ... | 784 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... | 784 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... | 910 |
| ——— Factories, Royal ... ... ... | 935 |
| ——— Master-General of the ... ... | 5, 12 |
| ——— Mechanical Engineers ... | 778, 781 |
| ——— Services, Army, Inspr. of... ... | 12 |
| ——— Director of ... ... | 12, 776 |
| ——— Survey, Offrs. empld. ... ... | 975 |
| Organization, Director of Recruiting and ... | 9 |
| Orissa, Bihar and ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| Oundle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 849 |
| Oversea Dominions, Establishments... ... | 949 |
| Oxford University Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 837 |
| Oxfordshire and Bucks. Lt. Inf. ... ... | 572 |
| ———, Worcestershire &, Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 100th ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| Pahang Local Forces ... ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Palestine ... ... ... ... ... | 143, 974 |
| Papua ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5, 13 |
| Pathology, Director of ... ... ... | 10 |
| ——— Army, Advisory Committee ... | 936 |
| Pay Corps, Royal Army ... ... ... | 788 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... | 912 |
| Pay Offices, *see* under "Record & Pay Offices." | |
| Paymaster, Chief, The War Office ... ... | 15 |
| Pembroke and Cardigan Field Brig., R.A., 102nd ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 235 |
| Pembrokeshire Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 312 |
| Penang & Province Wellesley Vol. Corps ... | 971 |
| Perak Local Forces ... ... ... ... | 971 |
| Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War | 5, 15 |
| Perse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 850 |
| Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King ... | 1 |
| ——— Services, Director of ... ... | 9 |
| Perth and Fife Bn. Black Watch ... ... | 568 |
| Peshawar Brigade ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| ——— District ... ... ... ... | 67 |
| Physical Training, Army Schools of ... ... | 931 |
| ——— Inspector of ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Staff, Wt. Offrs. ... ... | 902 |
| Physicians, Honorary, to the King ... ... | 3 |
| Plymouth College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Police, Military, Corps of ... ... ... | 829 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 914 |
| Poona Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 78 |
| Portora Royal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Portsmouth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 850 |
| Post Office Rifles (7th C. of Lond. R.) ... | 695 |
| Postal Section, R.E., S. R. ... ... ... | 352 |
| Precedence Lists :— | |
| Artillery, Royal (Terr. Army) ... | 281, 309 |
| Engineers, Royal (Terr. Army) ... ... | 345 |
| Infantry (Terr. Army) ... ... ... | 383 |
| Yeomanry (Terr. Army) ... ... ... | 229 |
| Precedence of Regiments, &c. in the Army | xvi |
| Presidency and Assam District ... ... | 75 |
| Prince Albert's Own Hussars (11th) ... ... | 198 |
| ——— (Leic. Yeo.) ... ... | 230 |
| ——— (Somerset L.I.) ... ... | 445 |
| ——— Consort's Own (Rifle Bde.) ... ... | 669 |
| ——— of Wales's Bn. (Devon. R.) ... ... | 436 |
| ——— Dragoon Gds. (3rd) ... | 192 |
| ——— Leinster R. ... ... | 673 |
| ——— (N. Stafford R.) ... ... | 629 |
| ——— Own R. Hrs. (10th) ... | 197 |
| ——— (R. Wilts Yeo.) ... | 232 |
| ——— (W. York R.) ... | 450 |
| ——— Royal Lrs. (12th) ... | 199 |
| ——— Vols. (S. Lancashire) ... | 558 |
| Princess Beatrice's, I. of Wight Rif. (Hampshire R.) ... ... ... ... | 546 |
| ——— Charlotte of Wales's Dragoon Gds. (5th) ... ... ... ... | 193 |
| ——— Charlotte of Wales's (R. Berks. R.)... | 595 |
| ——— Louise's (A. & S. H.) ... ... | 664 |
| ——— Kensington Regt., 13th Lond. R. ... ... ... ... ... | 696 |
| ——— of Wales's Own, Alexandra, York R. (The Green Howards) ... ... | 468 |
| ——— Royal's Dragoon Gds. (7th) ... | 192 |
| ——— Victoria's (R. Ir. Fus.) ... | 662 |
| Principals, The War Office ... ... | 6, 13, 15, 16 |
| ——— Assistant, The War Office | 6, 13, 15 |
| Printing and Stationery Services, Army ... | 742 |
| Prison Commission ... ... ... ... | 976 |
| Prisons, Military ... ... ... ... | 942 |
| Proof and Experimental Staff ... ... | 944 |
| Protectorates, Dominions, Colonies, etc. ... | 86 |
| Provost Staff Corps, Military, Wt. Offrs. ... | 914 |
| Punjab ... ... ... ... ... ... | 61 |
| Quartering, Director of Movements and ... | 11 |
| Quarter-Master-General to the Forces ... | 5, 11 |
| Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff ... ... ... ... ... | 932 |
| ——— Alexandra's Army Nursing Board ... | 944 |
| ——— Impl. Mil. Nursing Service ... ... ... | 10, 806 |
| ——— Own R. Hrs. (19th) ... | 201 |
| ——— Mary's Grammar Sch. (Walsall) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| ——— Own Royal Hussars (18th) ... | 199 |
| ——— Regt. (Surrey Yeo.) ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Surrey & Sussex Yeo. Field Brig. R.A., 98th ... ... | 299 |
| ——— Victoria School, Dunblane, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— Victoria's Rif. (9th Lond. R.) ... | 695 |
| Queen's Bays (2 D.G.) ... ... ... | 191 |
| ——— Edinburgh Bn., R. Scots ... ... | 386 |
| ——— Lancers (16th) ... ... ... | 201 |
| ——— 22nd Lond. R. ... ... ... | 700 |
| ——— 24th Lond. R. ... ... ... | 702 |
| ——— Own Cameron Highrs. ... ... | 655 |
| ——— Dorset Yeomanry ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 94th ... ... ... | 298 |
| ——— Hussars (4th) ... ... ... | 196 |
| ——— (7th) ... ... ... | 196 |




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Queen's Own (20th Lond. R.) ... ... | 699 |
| ——— Oxford Hrs. (Yeo.) ... ... | 236 |
| ——— R. Glasgow Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 101st ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (Staff. Yeo.) ... | 231 |
| ——— Royal West Kent Regt. ... | 599 |
| ——— West Kent Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Worcester Hrs. (Yeo.) ... | 236 |
| ——— (Yorks. Dns.) (Yeo.) ... ... | 232 |
| ——— Royal Lancers (9th) ... ... | 197 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (West Surrey) ... ... | 890 |
| ——— Univ., Belfast Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| ——— Westminster and Civil Service Rif. (16th Lond. R.) ... ... ... ... | 698 |
| Queensland ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| Radley College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Railway, Engineer and, Staff Corps ... ... | 351 |
| ——— Training Centre, Royal Engineers... | 20 |
| Rangers (12th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 696 |
| Rangoon Brigade Area ... ... ... | 80 |
| Rawalpindi District ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Rasmak Brigade ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Reading Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Record and Pay Offices, Officers in charge of :— | |
| A. Cyclist Corps ... ... ... ... | 383 |
| A.D. Corps ... ... ... ... | 801 |
| Cavalry ... ... ... ... ... | 191 |
| Infantry ... ... ... ... ... | 382 |
| Rifle ... ... ... ... ... | 383 |
| R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 240 |
| R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 745 |
| R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 776 |
| R.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 788 |
| R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 720 |
| R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 320 |
| R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 355 |
| R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 680 |
| Records, Officers in charge of :— | |
| A. Educational Corps ... ... ... | 798 |
| Corps of Mil. Police ... ... ... | 829 |
| Military Provost Staff Corps ... ... | 942 |
| R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 798 |
| Recruiting and Organisation, Director of ... | 9 |
| ——— Staff & Zones, 25, 28, 33, 37, 39, 46, 51, 55 | |
| Red Cross Society, British ... ... ... | 948 |
| Regiments, etc., List of ... ... ... | xv |
| Reigate Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 850 |
| Remount Service ... ... ... ... | 220 |
| Remounts, Director of... ... ... ... | 11 |
| Renfrewshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Bn., A. & S.H.... ... ... | 665 |
| Repton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 850 |
| Research Department ... ... ... ... | 944 |
| Reserve of Officers, Regular Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— of Officers, Territorial Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| Rhodesia ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| Rifle Bns., Liverpool Regiment ... ... | 421 |
| —— Brigade ... ... ... ... ... | 669 |
| —— Corps, King's Royal ... ... ... | 616 |
| —— Depot ... ... ... ... ... | 616, 669 |
| Robin Hood's Bn., Foresters, The ... ... | 583 |
| Rossall School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Ross-shire Buffs (Seaforth Highlanders) ... | 647 |
| Rough Riders (City of Lond. Yeo.) ... ... | 237 |
| Royal Air Force Co-operation... ... ... | 55 |
| —— High Sch., Edinburgh, Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| —— Hospitals, Chelsea and Kilmainham, *see* Supplement. | |
| —— Regt. (The Royal Scots) ... ... | 385 |
| —— West African Frontier Force ... ... | 957 |
| Rugby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 852 |
| Rydal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Albans Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, The ... | 918 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| St. Bees School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Dunstan's College (Catford) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Edmund's College (Ware) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| ——— Sch. (Canterbury) Contgt. O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Edward's Sch. (Oxford) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| St. Helena ... ... ... ... ... | 143 |
| St. John Ambulance Association, The ... | 948 |
| ——— of Jerusalem, The Order of ... | 948 |
| St. John's Sch. (Leatherhead) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ... | 971 |
| St. Lawrence College (Ramsgate) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Lucia Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| St. Pancras (19th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 699 |
| St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Peter's Sch. (York) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 852 |
| St. Vincent Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Salisbury Plain Area ... ... ... ... | 45 |
| Sandhurst, Royal Military College ... ... | 929 |
| Schools, Military ... ... ... 922, &c. | |
| ——— recommending candidates for nomination to Cadetships at the R. Mil. Acad. &c., *see* Supplement. | |
| Science, The Military College of ... ... | 924 |
| Scots Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | 477 |
| —— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) ... ... | 194 |
| —— Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 376 |
| —— Royal (The Royal Regiment) ... ... | 385 |
| Scottish Bn., Liverpool Regiment ... ... | 421 |
| ——— Borderers, King's Own ... ... | 494 |
| ——— Command ... ... ... ... | 38 |
| ——— Horse Scouts ... ... ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Rifles (The Cameronians) ... ... | 493 |
| Scouts, Terr. Army ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| Seaforth and Cameron Inf. Brig., 152nd ... | 40 |
| ——— Highlanders ... ... ... ... | 647 |
| Searchlight Companies, R.E. ... ... ... | 353 |
| Secretary, Financial, of the War Office ... | 5, 14 |
| ——— Military, to Sec. of State for War | 6 |
| ——— of State for War ... ... ... | 5, 6 |
| ——— Asst. Under ... | 15 |
| ——— Deputy Under ... | 15 |
| ——— Parliamentary Under ... | 5, 13 |
| ——— Permanent Under | 5 15 |
| ——— the Army Council ... ... | 5 |
| Secretaries, The War Office, Asst. Under, and Asst. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| Sedbergh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| Selangor Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Selection Board ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Senior Officers' Schools ... ... ... | 926 |
| Service Corps, Ind. Army, Training Estab.... | 932 |
| ——— R. Army ... ... ... | 720 |
| ——— ———, Inspector of ... | 11 |
| ——— ———, Militia ... ... | 731 |
| ——— ———, Supplementary Reserve ... ... | 742 |
| ——— ———, Terr. Army ... | 740 |
| ——— ———, Training College ... | 932 |
| ——— ———, Wt. Offrs. ... | 908 |
| Seychelles ... ... ... ... ... | 143 |
| Shanghai Area ... ... ... ... ... | 133 |
| ——— Volunteer Corps ... ... ... | 974 |
| Sharpshooters (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 23rd London ... ... ... | 686 |
| Sheffield, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Sherborne Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Sherwood Foresters Inf. Brig., 139th ... | 35 |
| ——— (Notts. & Derby. R.) ... | 582 |
| ——— Rangers (Notts. Yeo.) ... ... | 230 |
| Shrewsbury Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |


Digitized by Google

PAGE

Shropshire, Cheshire and, Med. Brig., R.A., 60th ... ... ... ... 808
——— Light Infantry, The King's ... 607
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 231
Sierra Leone ... ... ... ... ... 95, 974
——— Bn., R.W.A.F.F. ... ... 962
Signal School, Poona, Army ... ... 932
——— Training Centre ... ... ... 931
Signals, Experimental Establishment ... 940
——— Royal Corps of ... ... ... 355
——— (Indian Army), "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of ... 884
——— S.R. ... ... ... 364
——— Terr. Army ... ... 360
——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... 904
——— School of ... ... ... ... 931
Sind Brigade Area ... ... ... ... 72
Singapore, Hong-Kong, Brig. R.A. ... ... 274
Sir Roger Manwood's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 853
Skinner's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Small Arms, Assistant Director ... ... 12
——— Committee ... ... ... 946
——— Factories, Royal ... ... ... 935
——— Inspection Staff ... ... ... 940
——— School ... ... ... ... 926
———, India ... ... ... 927
——— School Corps, Wt. Offrs. ... 914
Soldiers' Balances undisposed of ... ... 1005
Solihull Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Somaliland Camel Corps ... ... ... 967
——— Protectorate ... ... ... 86, 974
Somerset Light Infantry ... ... ... 445
South Africa, Union of ... ... ... 86, 974
——— African Military College ... ... 949
——— Australia ... ... ... ... 95
——— Irish Coast Defences ... ... ... 50
——— Horse ... ... ... ... 225
——— Lancashire and Cheshire Inf. Brig., 166th 52
——— (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) 558
——— Midland Aircraft Depot Signal Section, S.R. No. 1 ... ... 361
——— Air Wing Signal Section, S.R., No. 2 ... ... ... 361
——— Area ... ... ... ... 45
——— Division, 48th ... ... ... 46
——— Div. R.E., 48th ... ... ... 346
——— Signals, 48th ... ... ... 361
——— Train, 48th ... ... ... 741
——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ...287, 289
——— Inf. Brig., 145th ... ... 46
——— Ord. Co., 48th ... ... ... 784
——— Notts. Hrs. Yeo. ... ... ... 235
——— Field Brig., R.A., 107th 302
——— Staffordshire Regiment ... ... 549
——— Wales Borderers ... ... ... 490
——— Inf. Brig., 160th ... ... 51
——— Wessex Inf. Brig., 129th ... ... 47
Southern Brigade Area (India) ... ... 79
——— Command ... ... ... ... 42
——— India ... ... ... ... 75
——— Rhodesia ... ... ... ... 86
——— Defence Force ... ... ... 971
Sovereigns, Foreign ... ... ... ... 4
"Special List" of Quarter-Masters of the Indian Army ... ... 884
——— Quarter-Masters of the Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army) ... 884
Special Lists ... ... ... ... ... 953
Sport Control Board, Army ... ... ... 936
Staff College, Camberley ... ... ... 920
——— Quetta ... ... ... ... 921
——— Duties, Director of ... ... ... 8
——— for Royal Engineer Services ... ... 804
——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... ... 902
Staffordshire Inf. Brig., 187th ... ... 35
——— West Riding and, Medium Brig., R.A., 54th ... ... ... 306
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... 231
Stamford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853

PAGE

Stonyhurst College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Store Auditor, Woolwich and Pimlico ... 946
Stowe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... 853
Straits Settlements ... ... ... ...143, 973
——— Volunteer Force ... ... ... 971
Sudan, The ... ... ... ... ... 144
——— Defence Force ... ... ... ...144, 953
Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 108th ... ... ... ... ... 302
——— Essex and, Medium Brig., R.A., 58th 308
——— Field Brig., R.A., 103rd ... ... 300
——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 312
——— Norfolk and, Inf. Brig., 163rd ... 25
——— Regiment ... ... ... ... 440
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 236
Supplies and Transport, Director of ... ... 11
Supply Reserve Depot ... ... ... 946
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King ... ... 3
Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 299
——— Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Cos. 853
——— Inf. Brig., 131st ... ... ... 26
——— Rifles (21st Lond. R.) ... ... ... 700
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 237
Sussex and Kent Inf. Brig., 133rd ... ... 26
——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 314
——— Regiment, Royal ... ... ... 539
———, Surrey and, Yeomanry, Queen Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ... 299
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 237
Sutherland, Argyll and, Highrs. ... ... 664
——— Inf. Brig., 154th ... ... 40
Sutton Valence Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 853

Tanganyika Territory ... ... ... 86, 974
Tank Corps, R. ... ... ... ... 680
——— Central Schools ... ... ... 927
——— Centre ... ... ... ... 927
——— Inspector of ... ... ... 8
——— Sch., Ahmednagar ... ... 929
——— Supplementary Reserve ... 687
——— Terr. Army ... ... ... 686
——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... 908
——— Driving and Maintenance Sch. ... 927
——— Gunnery School ... ... ... 927
Tasmania ... ... ... ... ... 95
Taunton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Technical School (Boys), Army ... ... 923
Temporary, Local, or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions ... ... ... 977
Territorial Army Associations, *see* Supplement.
——— Dir.-Gen. of the ... ... 13
——— General List ... ... ... 831
——— Nursing Service ... ... 13, 812
——— Reserve of Officers, *see* Supplement.
——— Units, *see* Supplement.
Tientsin Area ... ... ... ... ... 133
Tobago, Trinidad and... ... ... ... 144
——— Local Forces ... ... ... 971
Tonbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Tower Hamlets Rif. (17th Lond. R.) ... 698
Training and Educational Estabts. ... ... 920
——— Corps, Officers ... ... ... 835
——— Director of Military ... ... ... 8
Trans-Jordan Frontier Force ... ... 970
Transport, Military, Asst. Director of ... 943
——— Supplies and, Director of .. 11
Transportation, Asst. Director of ... ... 11
——— Units, R.E., S.R. ... ... 851
Trent College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... 853
Trinidad and Tobago ... ... ...144, 974
——— Local Forces ... ... ... 971
Tyne Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. (Tyne Elec. Engrs.) R.E., 307th ... ... ... 353
——— Electrical (Fortress) R.E. ... ... 351
Tynemouth Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... 311




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Queen's Own (20th Lond. R.) ... ... | 699 |
| ——— Oxford Hrs. (Yeo.) ... ... | 236 |
| ——— R. Glasgow Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 101st ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (Staff. Yeo.) ... | 231 |
| ——— Royal West Kent Regt. ... | 599 |
| ——— West Kent Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Worcester Hrs. (Yeo.) ... | 236 |
| ——— (Yorks. Dns.) (Yeo.) ... ... | 232 |
| ——— Royal Lancers (9th) ... ... | 197 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (West Surrey) ... ... | 890 |
| ——— Univ., Belfast Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| ——— Westminster and Civil Service Rif. (16th Lond. R.) ... ... ... ... | 698 |
| Queensland ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| Radley College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Railway, Engineer and, Staff Corps ... ... | 351 |
| ——— Training Centre, Royal Engineers... | 20 |
| Rangers (12th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 696 |
| Rangoon Brigade Area ... ... ... | 80 |
| Rawalpindi District ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Rasmak Brigade ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Reading Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Record and Pay Offices, Officers in charge of :— | |
| A. Cyclist Corps ... ... ... ... | 383 |
| A.D. Corps ... ... ... ... | 801 |
| Cavalry ... ... ... ... ... | 191 |
| Infantry ... ... ... ... ... | 382 |
| Rifle ... ... ... ... ... | 383 |
| R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 240 |
| R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 745 |
| R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 776 |
| R.A.P.O. ... ... ... ... ... | 788 |
| R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 720 |
| R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 320 |
| R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 355 |
| R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 680 |
| Records, Officers in charge of :— | |
| A. Educational Corps ... ... ... | 798 |
| Corps of Mil. Police ... ... ... | 829 |
| Military Provost Staff Corps ... ... | 942 |
| R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 793 |
| Recruiting and Organization, Director of ... | 9 |
| ——— Staff & Zones, 25, 28, 33, 37, 39, 46, 51, 55 | |
| Red Cross Society, British ... ... ... | 948 |
| Regiments, etc., List of ... ... ... | xv |
| Reigate Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 850 |
| Remount Service ... ... ... ... | 220 |
| Remounts, Director of... ... ... ... | 11 |
| Renfrewshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Bn., A. & S.H.... ... ... | 665 |
| Repton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Research Department ... ... ... | 944 |
| Reserve of Officers, Regular Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— of Officers, Territorial Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| Rhodesia ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| Rifle Bns., Liverpool Regiment ... ... | 421 |
| —— Brigade ... ... ... ... | 669 |
| —— Corps, King's Royal ... ... ... | 616 |
| —— Depot ... ... ... ... 616, | 669 |
| Robin Hood's Bn., Foresters, The ... ... | 583 |
| Rossall School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Ross-shire Buffs (Seaforth Highlanders) ... | 647 |
| Rough Riders (City of Lond. Yeo.) ... ... | 237 |
| Royal Air Force Co-operation... ... ... | 55 |
| —— High Sch., Edinburgh, Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| —— Hospitals, Chelsea and Kilmainham, *see* Supplement. | |
| —— Regt. (The Royal Scots) ... ... | 385 |
| —— West African Frontier Force ... ... | 957 |
| Rugby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 852 |
| Rydal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Albans Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, The ... | 918 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| St. Bees School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Dunstan's College (Catford) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Edmund's College (Ware) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| ——— Sch. (Canterbury) Contgt. O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Edward's Sch. (Oxford) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| St. Helens ... ... ... ... ... | 143 |
| St. John Ambulance Association, The ... | 948 |
| ——— of Jerusalem, The Order of ... | 948 |
| St. John's Sch. (Leatherhead) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ... | 971 |
| St. Lawrence College (Ramsgate) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Lucia Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| St. Pancras (19th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 699 |
| St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Peter's Sch. (York) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 852 |
| St. Vincent Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Salisbury Plain Area ... ... ... ... | 45 |
| Sandhurst, Royal Military College ... ... | 929 |
| Schools, Military ... ... ... 922, | &c. |
| ——— recommending candidates for nomination to Cadetships at the R. Mil. Acad. &c., *see* Supplement. | |
| Science, The Military College of ... ... | 924 |
| Scots Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... ... | 477 |
| —— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) ... ... | 194 |
| —— Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 376 |
| —— Royal (The Royal Regiment) ... ... | 385 |
| Scottish Bn., Liverpool Regiment ... ... | 421 |
| ——— Borderers, King's Own ... ... | 494 |
| ——— Command ... ... ... ... | 38 |
| ——— Horse Scouts ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| ——— Rifles (The Cameronians) ... ... | 498 |
| Scouts, Terr. Army ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| Seaforth and Cameron Inf. Brig., 152nd ... | 40 |
| ——— Highlanders ... ... ... ... | 647 |
| Searchlight Companies, R.E.... ... ... | 353 |
| Secretary, Financial, of the War Office ... | 5, 14 |
| ——— Military, to Sec. of State for War | 6 |
| ——— of State for War ... ... ... | 5, 6 |
| ——— Asst. Under ... | 15 |
| ——— Deputy Under ... | 15 |
| ——— Parliamentary Under ... | 5, 13 |
| ——— Permanent Under | 5 15 |
| ——— the Army Council ... ... | 5 |
| Secretaries, The War Office, Asst. Under, and Asst. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| Sedbergh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| Selangor Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Selection Board ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Senior Officers' Schools ... ... ... | 926 |
| Service Corps, Ind. Army, Training Estab.... | 932 |
| ——— R. Army ... ... ... | 720 |
| ———, Inspector of ... | 11 |
| ———, Militia ... ... | 731 |
| ———, Supplementary Reserve ... ... | 742 |
| ———, Terr. Army ... | 740 |
| ———, Training College ... | 932 |
| ———, Wt. Offrs. ... | 908 |
| Seychelles ... ... ... ... ... | 143 |
| Shanghai Area ... ... ... ... ... | 133 |
| ——— Volunteer Corps ... ... ... | 974 |
| Sharpshooters (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 23rd London ... ... ... | 686 |
| Sheffield, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Sherborne Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Sherwood Foresters Inf. Brig., 139th ... | 35 |
| ——— (Notts. & Derby. R.) ... | 582 |
| ——— Rangers (Notts. Yeo.) ... ... | 230 |
| Shrewsbury Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |


Digitized by Google

PAGE

Shropshire, Cheshire and, Med. Brig., R.A., 60th ... ... ... ... 808
——— Light Infantry, The King's ... 607
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 231
Sierra Leone ... ... ... ... 95, 974
——— Bn., R.W.A.F.F. ... ... 962
Signal School, Poona, Army ... ... ... 932
——— Training Centre ... ... ... 931
Signals, Experimental Establishment ... 940
——— Royal Corps of ... ... ... 355
——— (Indian Army), "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of ... 884
——— S.R. ... ... ... 364
——— Terr. Army ... ... 360
——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... 904
——— School of ... ... ... 931
Sind Brigade Area ... ... ... ... 72
Singapore, Hong-Kong, Brig. R.A. ... ... 274
Sir Roger Manwood's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 853
Skinner's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Small Arms, Assistant Director ... ... 12
——— Committee ... ... ... 946
——— Factories, Royal ... ... ... 935
——— Inspection Staff ... ... ... 940
——— School ... ... ... ... 926
———, India ... ... ... 927
——— School Corps, Wt. Offrs. ... 914
Soldiers' Balances undisposed of ... ... 1005
Solihull Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Somaliland Camel Corps ... ... ... 967
——— Protectorate ... ... ... 86, 974
Somerset Light Infantry ... ... ... 445
South Africa, Union of ... ... ... 86, 974
——— African Military College ... ... 949
——— Australia ... ... ... ... 95
——— Irish Coast Defences ... ... ... 50
——— Horse ... ... ... ... 225
——— Lancashire and Cheshire Inf. Brig., 166th (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) 52, 558
——— Midland Aircraft Depot Signal Section, S.R. No. 1 ... ... 361
——— Air Wing Signal Section, S.R., No. 2 ... ... ... 361
——— Area ... ... ... ... 45
——— Division, 48th ... ... 46
——— Div. R.E., 48th ... ... 346
——— Signals, 48th ... ... 361
——— Train, 48th ... ... 741
——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ...287, 289
——— Inf. Brig., 145th ... ... 46
——— Ord. Co., 48th ... ... 784
——— Notts. Hrs. Yeo. ... ... ... 235
——— Field Brig., R.A., 107th 302
——— Staffordshire Regiment ... ... 549
——— Wales Borderers ... ... ... 490
——— Inf. Brig., 160th ... ... 51
——— Wessex Inf. Brig., 129th ... ... 47
Southern Brigade Area (India) ... ... 79
——— Command ... ... ... ... 42
——— India ... ... ... ... 75
——— Rhodesia ... ... ... ... 86
——— Defence Force ... ... 971
Sovereigns, Foreign ... ... ... 4
"Special List" of Quarter-Masters of the Indian Army ... ... 884
——— Quarter-Masters of the Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army) ... 884
Special Lists ... ... ... ... ... 953
Sport Control Board, Army ... ... ... 936
Staff College, Camberley ... ... ... 920
——— Quetta ... ... ... ... 921
——— Duties, Director of ... ... ... 8
——— for Royal Engineer Services ... ... 804
——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... ... 902
Staffordshire Inf. Brig., 187th ... ... 35
——— West Riding and, Medium Brig., R.A., 54th ... ... ... 306
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... 231
Stamford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853

PAGE

Stonyhurst College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Store Auditor, Woolwich and Pimlico ... 946
Stowe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... 853
Straits Settlements ... ... ... ...143, 973
——— Volunteer Force ... ... 971
Sudan, The ... ... ... ... ... 144
——— Defence Force ... ... ... ...144, 953
Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 108th ... ... ... ... ... 302
——— Essex and, Medium Brig., R.A., 58th 308
——— Field Brig., R.A., 103rd ... ... 300
——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 312
——— Norfolk and, Inf. Brig., 163rd ... 25
——— Regiment ... ... ... ... 440
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 236
Supplies and Transport, Director of ... ... 11
Supply Reserve Depot ... ... ... 946
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King ... ... 3
Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 299
——— Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Cos. 353
——— Inf. Brig., 131st ... ... ... 26
——— Rifles (21st Lond. R.) ... ... ... 700
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 237
Sussex and Kent Inf. Brig., 133rd ... ... 26
——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... 314
——— Regiment, Royal ... ... ... 539
———, Surrey and, Yeomanry, Queen Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ... 299
——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... 237
Sutherland, Argyll and, Highrs. ... ... 664
——— Inf. Brig., 154th ... ... 40
Sutton Valence Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... 853

Tanganyika Territory ... ... ... 86, 974
Tank Corps, R. ... ... ... ... 680
——— Central Schools ... ... 927
——— Centre ... ... ... 927
——— Inspector of ... ... 8
——— Sch., Ahmednagar ... ... 929
——— Supplementary Reserve ... 687
——— Terr. Army ... ... ... 686
——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... 908
——— Driving and Maintenance Sch. ... 927
——— Gunnery School ... ... ... 927
Tasmania ... ... ... ... ... 95
Taunton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Technical School (Boys), Army ... ... 923
Temporary, Local, or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions ... ... ... 977
Territorial Army Associations, *see* Supplement.
——— Dir.-Gen. of the ... ... 13
——— General List ... ... 831
——— Nursing Service ... ... 13, 812
——— Reserve of Officers, *see* Supplement.
——— Units, *see* Supplement.
Tientsin Area ... ... ... ... ... 133
Tobago, Trinidad and... ... ... ... 144
——— Local Forces ... ... 971
Tonbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... 853
Tower Hamlets Rif. (17th Lond. R.) ... 698
Training and Educational Estabts. ... ... 920
——— Corps, Officers ... ... ... 835
——— Director of Military ... ... ... 8
Trans-Jordan Frontier Force ... ... 970
Transport, Military, Asst. Director of ... 943
——— Supplies and, Director of .. 11
Transportation, Asst. Director of ... ... 11
——— Units, R.E., S.R. ... ... 851
Trent College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... 853
Trinidad and Tobago ... ... ... ...144, 974
——— Local Forces ... ... 971
Tyne Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. (Tyne Elec. Engrs.) R.E., 807th ... ... ... 353
——— Electrical (Fortress) R.E. ... ... 351
Tynemouth Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... 311




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Queen's Own (20th Lond. R.) ... ... | 699 |
| ——— Oxford Hrs. (Yeo.) ... ... | 236 |
| ——— R. Glasgow Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 101st ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (Staff. Yeo.) ... | 231 |
| ——— Royal West Kent Regt. ... | 599 |
| ——— West Kent Yeomanry ... | 236 |
| ——— Worcester Hrs. (Yeo.) ... | 236 |
| ——— (Yorks. Dns.) (Yeo.) ... ... | 232 |
| ——— Royal Lancers (9th) ... ... | 197 |
| ——— Royal Regt. (West Surrey) ... ... | 890 |
| ——— Univ., Belfast Congt., O.T.C. ... | 838 |
| ——— Westminster and Civil Service Rif. (16th Lond. R.) ... ... ... ... | 698 |
| Queensland ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| Radley College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Railway, Engineer and, Staff Corps ... ... | 351 |
| ——— Training Centre, Royal Engineers... | 20 |
| Rangers (12th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 696 |
| Rangoon Brigade Area ... ... ... | 80 |
| Rawalpindi District ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| Rasmak Brigade ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Reading Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| —— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Record and Pay Offices, Officers in charge of :— | |
| A. Cyclist Corps ... ... ... ... | 383 |
| A.D. Corps ... ... ... ... | 801 |
| Cavalry ... ... ... ... ... | 191 |
| Infantry ... ... ... ... ... | 382 |
| Rifle ... ... ... ... ... | 383 |
| R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 240 |
| R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 745 |
| R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 776 |
| R.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 788 |
| R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 720 |
| R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 320 |
| R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 355 |
| R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 680 |
| Records, Officers in charge of :— | |
| A. Educational Corps ... ... ... | 798 |
| Corps of Mil. Police ... ... ... | 829 |
| Military Provost Staff Corps ... ... | 942 |
| R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 793 |
| Recruiting and Organisation, Director of ... | 9 |
| ——— Staff & Zones, 25, 28, 33, 37, 39, 46, 51, 55 | |
| Red Cross Society, British ... ... ... | 948 |
| Regiments, etc., List of ... ... ... | xv |
| Reigate Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 850 |
| Remount Service ... ... ... ... | 220 |
| Remounts, Director of... ... ... ... | 11 |
| Renfrewshire Fortress R.E. ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Bn., A. & S.H.... ... ... | 665 |
| Repton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 850 |
| Research Department ... ... ... ... | 944 |
| Reserve of Officers, Regular Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— of Officers, Territorial Army, *see* Supplement. | |
| Rhodesia ... ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| Rifle Bns., Liverpool Regiment ... ... | 421 |
| —— Brigade ... ... ... ... | 669 |
| —— Corps, King's Royal ... ... ... | 616 |
| —— Depot ... ... ... ... | 616, 669 |
| Robin Hood's Bn., Foresters, The ... ... | 583 |
| Rossall School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 850 |
| Ross-shire Buffs (Seaforth Highlanders) ... | 647 |
| Rough Riders (City of Lond. Yeo.) ... ... | 237 |
| Royal Air Force Co-operation... ... ... | 55 |
| —— High Sch., Edinburgh, Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| —— Hospitals, Chelsea and Kilmainham, *see* Supplement. | |
| —— Regt. (The Royal Scots) ... ... | 385 |
| —— West African Frontier Force ... ... | 957 |
| Rugby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 852 |
| Rydal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Albans Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, The ... | 918 |
| ——— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 834 |
| St. Bees School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Dunstan's College (Catford) Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Edmund's College (Ware) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| ——— Sch. (Canterbury) Contgt. O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Edward's Sch. (Oxford) Contgt., O.T.C. | 852 |
| St. Helena ... ... ... ... ... | 143 |
| St. John Ambulance Association, The ... | 948 |
| ——— of Jerusalem, The Order of ... | 948 |
| St. John's Sch. (Leatherhead) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ... | 971 |
| St. Lawrence College (Ramsgate) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 852 |
| St. Lucia Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| St. Pancras (19th Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 699 |
| St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| St. Peter's Sch. (York) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 852 |
| St. Vincent Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Salisbury Plain Area ... ... ... ... | 45 |
| Sandhurst, Royal Military College ... ... | 929 |
| Schools, Military ... ... ... | 922, &c. |
| ——— recommending candidates for nomination to Cadetships at the R. Mil. Acad. &c., *see* Supplement. | |
| Science, The Military College of ... ... | 924 |
| Scots Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... ... | 477 |
| —— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) ... ... | 194 |
| —— Guards ... ... ... ... | 376 |
| —— Royal (The Royal Regiment) ... ... | 385 |
| Scottish Bn., Liverpool Regiment ... ... | 421 |
| ——— Borderers, King's Own ... ... | 494 |
| ——— Command ... ... ... ... | 38 |
| ——— Horse Scouts ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| ——— Rifles (The Cameronians) ... ... | 493 |
| Scouts, Terr. Army ... ... ... ... | 238 |
| Seaforth and Cameron Inf. Brig., 152nd ... | 40 |
| ——— Highlanders ... ... ... ... | 647 |
| Searchlight Companies, R.E. ... ... ... | 353 |
| Secretary, Financial, of the War Office ... | 5, 14 |
| ——— Military, to Sec. of State for War | 6 |
| ——— of State for War ... ... ... | 5, 6 |
| ——— Asst. Under ... | 15 |
| ——— Deputy Under ... | 15 |
| ——— Parliamentary Under ... | 5, 13 |
| ——— Permanent Under | 5 15 |
| ——— the Army Council ... ... | 5 |
| Secretaries, The War Office, Asst. Under, and Asst. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| Sedbergh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 852 |
| Selangor Local Forces ... ... ... | 971 |
| Selection Board ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Senior Officers' Schools ... ... ... | 926 |
| Service Corps, Ind. Army, Training Estab.... | 932 |
| ——— R. Army ... ... ... | 720 |
| ——— —, Inspector of ... | 11 |
| ——— —, Militia ... ... | 731 |
| ——— —, Supplementary Reserve ... ... | 742 |
| ——— —, Terr. Army ... | 740 |
| ——— —, Training College ... | 932 |
| ——— —, Wt. Offrs. ... | 908 |
| Seychelles ... ... ... ... ... | 143 |
| Shanghai Area ... ... ... ... ... | 133 |
| ——— Volunteer Corps ... ... ... | 974 |
| Sharpshooters (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) ... | 237 |
| ——— Armoured Car Co., 23rd London ... ... ... | 686 |
| Sheffield, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Sherborne Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Sherwood Foresters Inf. Brig., 139th ... | 35 |
| ——— (Notts. & Derby. R.) ... | 582 |
| ——— Rangers (Notts. Yeo.) ... ... | 230 |
| Shrewsbury Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Shropshire, Cheshire and, Med. Brig., R.A., 60th ... ... ... ... | 308 |
| ——— Light Infantry, The King's ... | 607 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 231 |
| Sierra Leone ... ... ... ... ... | 95, 974 |
| ——— Bn., R.W.A.F.F. ... ... | 962 |
| Signal School, Poona, Army ... ... | 932 |
| ——— Training Centre ... ... ... | 931 |
| Signals, Experimental Establishment ... | 940 |
| ——— Royal Corps of ... ... ... | 355 |
| ——— (Indian Army), "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of ... | 884 |
| ——— S.R. ... ... ... | 364 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... | 360 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... | 904 |
| ——— School of ... ... ... ... | 931 |
| Sind Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 72 |
| Singapore, Hong-Kong, Brig. R.A. ... ... | 274 |
| Sir Roger Manwood's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 853 |
| Skinner's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Small Arms, Assistant Director ... ... | 12 |
| ——— Committee ... ... ... | 946 |
| ——— Factories, Royal ... ... ... | 935 |
| ——— Inspection Staff ... ... ... | 940 |
| ——— School ... ... ... ... | 926 |
| ———, India ... ... ... | 927 |
| ——— School Corps, Wt. Offrs. ... | 914 |
| Soldiers' Balances undisposed of ... ... | 1005 |
| Solihull Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Somaliland Camel Corps ... ... ... | 967 |
| ——— Protectorate ... ... ... | 86, 974 |
| Somerset Light Infantry ... ... ... | 445 |
| South Africa, Union of ... ... ... | 86, 974 |
| ——— African Military College ... ... | 949 |
| ——— Australia ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— Irish Coast Defences ... ... ... | 50 |
| ——— Horse ... ... ... ... | 225 |
| ——— Lancashire and Cheshire Inf. Brig., 166th (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) | 52, 558 |
| ——— Midland Aircraft Depot Signal Section, S.R. No. 1 ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Air Wing Signal Section, S.R., No. 2 ... ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Area ... ... ... ... | 45 |
| ——— Division, 48th ... ... | 46 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 48th ... ... | 346 |
| ——— Signals, 48th ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Train, 48th ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... | ...287, 289 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 145th ... ... | 46 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 48th ... ... | 784 |
| ——— Notts. Hrs. Yeo. ... ... ... | 235 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 107th | 302 |
| ——— Staffordshire Regiment ... ... | 549 |
| ——— Wales Borderers ... ... | 490 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 160th ... ... | 51 |
| ——— Wessex Inf. Brig., 129th ... ... | 47 |
| Southern Brigade Area (India) ... ... | 79 |
| ——— Command ... ... ... ... | 42 |
| ——— India ... ... ... ... | 75 |
| ——— Rhodesia ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... | 971 |
| Sovereigns, Foreign ... ... ... | 4 |
| "Special List" of Quarter-Masters of the Indian Army ... ... | 884 |
| ——— Quarter-Masters of the Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army) ... | 884 |
| Special Lists ... ... ... ... ... | 953 |
| Sport Control Board, Army ... ... ... | 936 |
| Staff College, Camberley ... ... ... | 920 |
| ——— Quetta ... ... ... ... | 921 |
| ——— Duties, Director of ... ... ... | 8 |
| ——— for Royal Engineer Services ... ... | 804 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... ... | 902 |
| Staffordshire Inf. Brig., 137th ... ... | 35 |
| ——— West Riding and, Medium Brig., R.A., 54th ... ... ... | 306 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 231 |
| Stamford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Stonyhurst College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Store Auditor, Woolwich and Pimlico ... | 946 |
| Stowe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 853 |
| Straits Settlements ... ... ... ... | ...143, 973 |
| ——— Volunteer Force ... ... | 971 |
| Sudan, The ... ... ... ... ... | 144 |
| ——— Defence Force ... ... ... | ...144, 953 |
| Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 108th ... ... ... ... ... | 302 |
| ——— Essex and, Medium Brig., R.A., 58th | 308 |
| ——— Field Brig., R.A., 103rd ... ... | 300 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 312 |
| ——— Norfolk and, Inf. Brig., 163rd ... | 25 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 440 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 236 |
| Supplies and Transport, Director of ... ... | 11 |
| Supply Reserve Depot ... ... ... | 946 |
| Surgeons, Honorary, to the King ... ... | 3 |
| Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 299 |
| ——— Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Cos. | 353 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 131st ... ... ... | 26 |
| ——— Rifles (21st Lond. R.) ... ... ... | 700 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 237 |
| Sussex and Kent Inf. Brig., 133rd ... ... | 26 |
| ——— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... ... | 314 |
| ——— Regiment, Royal ... ... ... | 589 |
| ———, Surrey and, Yeomanry, Queen Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ... | 299 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... ... | 237 |
| Sutherland, Argyll and, Highrs. ... ... | 664 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 154th ... | 40 |
| Sutton Valence Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 853 |
| Tanganyika Territory ... ... ... | 86, 974 |
| Tank Corps, R. ... ... ... ... | 680 |
| ——— Central Schools ... ... | 927 |
| ——— Centre ... ... ... | 927 |
| ——— Inspector of ... ... | 8 |
| ——— Sch., Ahmednagar ... ... | 929 |
| ——— Supplementary Reserve ... | 687 |
| ——— Terr. Army ... ... ... | 686 |
| ——— Wt. Offrs. ... ... ... | 908 |
| ——— Driving and Maintenance Sch. ... | 927 |
| ——— Gunnery School ... ... ... | 927 |
| Tasmania ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| Taunton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Technical School (Boys), Army ... ... | 923 |
| Temporary, Local, or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions ... ... ... | 977 |
| Territorial Army Associations, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— Dir.-Gen. of the ... ... | 13 |
| ——— General List ... ... | 831 |
| ——— Nursing Service ... ... | 13, 812 |
| ——— Reserve of Officers, *see* Supplement. | |
| ——— Units, *see* Supplement. | |
| Tientsin Area ... ... ... ... ... | 133 |
| Tobago, Trinidad and... ... ... ... | 144 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Tonbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Tower Hamlets Rif. (17th Lond. R.) ... | 698 |
| Training and Educational Estabts. ... ... | 920 |
| ——— Corps, Officers ... ... ... | 835 |
| ——— Director of Military ... ... ... | 8 |
| Trans-Jordan Frontier Force ... ... | 970 |
| Transport, Military, Asst. Director of ... | 943 |
| ——— Supplies and, Director of .. | 11 |
| Transportation, Asst. Director of ... ... | 11 |
| ——— Units, R.E., S.R. ... ... | 851 |
| Trent College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... ... | 853 |
| Trinidad and Tobago ... ... ... | ...144, 974 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Tyne Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. (Tyne Elec. Engrs.) R.E., 307th ... ... ... | 353 |
| —— Electrical (Fortress) R.E. ... ... | 351 |
| Tynemouth Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ... | 311 |




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Uganda Protectorate ... ... ... ... | 86 |
| Ulster Rifles, Royal ... ... ... ... | 659 |
| Unattached List, Indian Army ... ... | 888 |
| Under-Secretary of State for War, Parliamentary | 5, 13 |
| ——— Permanent | 5, 15 |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... | 61 |
| University Candidates, Terr. Army Gen. List | 831 |
| ——— College Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 853 |
| Uppingham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 853 |
| Veterinary College, R. (Dick), Edinburgh Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| ——— Corps, Royal Army ... ... | 793 |
| ——— Terr. Army... | 796 |
| ——— Wt. Offs. ... | 914 |
| ——— School, Royal Army ... ... | 933 |
| ——— Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ... | 11 |
| Victoria ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— College (Jersey) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 853 |
| ——— Cross, List of Military Recipients of | 992 |
| ——— Hospital, Royal, Netley ... ... | 47 |
| Visual Board ... ... ... ... | 948 |
| Vocational Training Centres, Army ... ... | 933 |
| Voluntary Aid Detachment Council, The ... | 946 |
| Wales, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 838 |
| Waltham Abbey, Royal Gunpowder Factory | 935 |
| Wana Brigade ... ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Wantage School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| War Department Chemist ... ... ... | 948 |
| —— Office, The ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Warrant Officers, Class I. ... ... ... | 902 |
| Warwickshire Cornwall and, Medium Brig., R.A., 51st ... ... | 305 |
| ——— Inf. Brig., 143rd ... ... | 46 |
| ——— Regiment, Royal ... ... | 410 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 231 |
| Waziristan District ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| Welch Fusiliers, Royal ... ... ... | 485 |
| ——— Infantry Brigade, Royal, 158th ... | 51 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... ... | 568 |
| Wellingborough Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| Wellington College (Berks) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| ——— School, Somerset, Contgt., O.T.C. | 854 |
| Welsh Air Squadron Signal Section, S.R., No. 4 ... ... ... ... | 363 |
| ——— Area ... ... ... ... ... | 50 |
| ——— Border Inf. Brig., 159th ... ... | 51 |
| ——— Division, 53rd ... ... ... ... | 51 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 53rd ... ... ... ... | 347 |
| ——— Signals, 53rd ... ... ... | 362 |
| ——— Train, 53rd ... ... ... | 741 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... ...293, | 295 |
| ——— Guards ... ... ... ... ... | 380 |
| ——— Horse Yeomanry ... ... ... | 237 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 53rd ... ... ... ... | 784 |
| Wessex Area ... ... ... ... ... | 44 |
| ——— Division, 43rd ... ... ... ... | 47 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 43rd ... ... ... | 345 |
| ——— Signals, 43rd ... ... ... | 360 |
| ——— Train, 43rd ... ... ... | 740 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... ... | 282 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 43rd ... ... ... | 784 |
| West Africa ... ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— African Frontier Force, Royal ... | 957 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 829 |
| ——— Buckland School Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| ——— India Regiment ... ... ... | 708 |
| ——— Kent Regiment, Queen's Own Royal ... | 599 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| ——— Lancashire Area ... ... ... | 50 |
| ——— Company, 1st Corps Signals, S.R., No. 3 ... ... | 363 |
| ——— Division, 55th ... ... | 52 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 55th ... ... | 348 |
| ——— Signals, 55th ... | 363 |
| ——— Train, 55th ... ... | 742 |
| West Lancashire E. & M. Co., R.E., S.R., 105th ... ... ... | 350 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A.... ...295, | 296 |
| ——— Medium Brig., R.A., 59th ... | 308 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 55th ... ... | 784 |
| —— Riding Area ... ... ... ... | 32 |
| ——— and Staffordshire Medium Brig., R.A., 54th ... ... | 306 |
| ——— Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 106th ... ... ... ... | 346 |
| ——— Co., Line of Communication Signals, S.R., No. 3 ... | 361 |
| ——— Division, 49th ... ... ... | 34 |
| ——— Div. R.E., 49th ... ... ... | 346 |
| ——— Signals, 49th ... ... | 361 |
| ——— Train, 49th ... ... | 741 |
| ——— (Duke of Wellington's Regt.) ... | 529 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ... | 289 |
| ——— Infantry Brigades, 146th, 147th and 148th | 34 |
| ——— Ord. Co., 49th ... ... ... | 784 |
| —— Scottish Inf. Brig., 156th ... ... | 41 |
| —— Somerset Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| —— Surrey (Queen's Royal Regt.) ... ... | 390 |
| —— Yorkshire Regiment ... ... ... | 450 |
| Western Australia ... ... ... ... | 95 |
| ——— Command ... ... ... ... | 49 |
| ——— India ... ... ... ... | 71 |
| Westminster & Civil Service Rifles, Queen's (16th Lond. R.) ... ... | 698 |
| ——— Dragoons, Armoured Car Co., 22nd London ... | 686 |
| ——— (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) | 237 |
| ——— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Westmorland & Cumberland Field Brig., R.A., 51st | 281 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... | 235 |
| ———, Cumberland &, Bn., Border R. | 535 |
| Weymouth College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Whitgift Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| Wilson's School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Wiltshire Regiment ... ... ... ... | 620 |
| ——— Yeomanry, Royal ... ... ... | 232 |
| Winchester College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Windward Islands ... ... ... ... | 144 |
| ——— Local Forces ... ... | 971 |
| Wireless Telegraphy Board ... ... ... | 948 |
| Wolverhampton Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ... ... ... | 854 |
| Women's Legion Motor Drivers ... ... | 948 |
| ——— Transport Organisations ... ... | 948 |
| Woodbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Woolwich Arsenal ... ... ... 935, 939, | 944 |
| ——— Royal Military Academy ... ... | 930 |
| Worcestershire & Oxfordshire, Yeo. Field Brig., R.A 100th ... | 300 |
| ——— Gloucestershire and, Inf. Brig., 144th | 46 |
| ——— Regiment ... ... ... | 512 |
| ——— Yeomanry ... ... ... | 236 |
| Works, Chief Inspector of ... ... ... | 804 |
| ——— Director of ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| ——— Services, Chief Technical Examiner of | 11 |
| Worksop College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ... | 854 |
| Wrekin College (Salop) Contgt., O.T.C. ... | 854 |
| X-Ray, Army Advisory Committee... ... | 936 |
| Yeomanry ... ... ... ... ... | 229 |
| ——— Field Brigs., R.A., *see* under Title of each. | |
| York & Durham Inf. Brig., 150th ... ... | 34 |
| —— & Lancaster Regt. ... ... ... | 633 |
| Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry ... ... | 232 |
| ——— Hussars Yeomanry ... ... | 232 |
| ——— Light Infantry, King's Own ... | 603 |
| ——— Regiment (Green Howards) ... | 468 |
| Zhob Brigade Area ... ... ... ... | 72 |


Digitized by Google

# EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—1. The figures in square brackets thus [1] after the titles of Infantry regiments denote the former regimental district to which the regiment belonged.
2. Where the conditions qualifying for a symbol have varied from time to time, the present conditions, only, are indicated.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *a.c.* | ... | Employed or under instruction at The Military College of Science. |
| *a.d.* | ... | Employed on Anti-Aircraft duties. |
| *A.D.C.* | ... | Aide-de-Camp General to the King. |
| *A.D.C.* | ... | Aide-de-Camp to the King. |
| *A.F.C.* | ... | Air Force Cross. |
| *A.F.M.* | ... | Air Force Medal. |
| *A.M.* | ... | Albert Medal. |
| *a.m.* | ... | Serving under the Air Ministry. |
| *A.R.R.C.* | | Associate of the Royal Red Cross. |
| *a.s.* | ... | Serving with Royal Army Service Corps. |
| C | ... | Served in the Crimean Campaign. |
| *c.o.* | ... | Serving under Colonial Office or under a Colonial Government. |
| [C of S] | ... | Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Church in Ireland (Chaplain). |
| *c.s.* | ... | Employed with Royal Corps of Signals. |
| *d.* | ... | On the strength of the Depot. |
| (d) | ... | Attached to the Depot. |
| *D.C.M.* | ... | Distinguished Conduct Medal. |
| *D.F.C.* | ... | Distinguished Flying Cross. |
| *D.F.M.* | ... | Distinguished Flying Medal. |
| *D.S.C.* | ... | Distinguished Service Cross. |
| *D.S.M.* | ... | Distinguished Service Medal. |
| *D.T.D.* | ... | Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service). |
| *e.* | ... | Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics. |
| *e.a.* | ... | Attached to Egyptian Army. |
| *E.D.* | ... | Efficiency Decoration. |
| *e.w.* | ... | Engineer Works. |
| *f.* | ... | Completed 2 years' study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.) |
| *f.o.* | ... | Serving under Foreign Office. |
| *f.s.* | ... | Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College. |
| *g.* | ... | Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery. Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol *g*. |
| *h.o.* | ... | Serving under Home Office. |
| h.p. | ... | Half Pay. |
| *i.* | ... | Holding an extra regimental appointment in India. |
| *i.a.* | ... | Serving with Indian Army. |
| *i.v.* | ... | Serving with Auxiliary Force, India. |
| [J] | ... | Jewish (Chaplain). |
| *j.l.* | ... | Student, Japanese Language. |
| *K.H.C.* | ... | Hon. Chaplain to the King. |
| *K.H.P.* | ... | Hon. Physician to the King. |
| *K.H.S.* | ... | Hon. Surgeon to the King. |
| [L] | ... | Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language. |
| [*l*] | ... | Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language. |
| *l.s.* | ... | Language Student. |
| ‡‡ | ... | Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign. |
| *m.a.* | ... | Attached to the Royal Military Academy. |
| *M.C.* | ... | Military Cross. |
| *m.c.* | ... | Attached to the Royal Military College. |
| *M.M.* | ... | Military Medal. |
| *n.s.* | ... | Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. |
| *o.* | ... | Passed the Ordnance Officers' Course. Officers who subsequent to 1928 did not undergo the M.T. portion of the Course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol *o*. |
| *o.d.* | ... | Serving with Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
| *o.s.* | ... | Serving with Ordnance Survey. |
| [P] | ... | Free Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Churches of England and Wales (Chaplain). |
| *p.a.c.* | ... | Passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science. |
| *P.C.* | ... | Privy Councillor. |
| *p.d.* | ... | Serving with Royal Army Pay Corps. |
| *p.f.* | ... | Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences. |
| *p.s.c.* | ... | Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta. |
| *p.s.m.* | ... | Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music. |
| (Q) *or* (q) | | Passed the written examinations referred to in paragraph 351 Territorial Army Regulations, 1929 or paragraph 29A Supplementary Reserve Regulations, 1926. |
| *q.s.* | ... | Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.) |
| [RC] | ... | Roman Catholic (Chaplain). |
| *R.R.C.* | ... | Member of the Royal Red Cross. |
| *s.* | ... | Denotes the holder of an appointment (*a*) at War Office, (*b*) in Commands, (*c*) in Establishments, where no reference to the appointment or no general reference, such as (*Spec. Appt.*) is recorded. |
| *s.a.c.* | ... | Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course. |
| (*S.C.*) | ... | Qualified at a Senior Staff Course. |
| (*s.c.*) | ... | Qualified at a Junior Staff Course. |
| *s.c.s.* | ... | Staff College Student. |
| *s.f.* | ... | Attached to Sudan Defence Force. |



Digitized by Google

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *spec. emp.* | | Specially employed. |
| *t.* | ... | In Regtl. Lists denotes an Officer of the Regular Forces or Militia serving with the Territorial Army. |
| *t.a.* | ... | Member or Secretary of a Territorial Army Association. |
| *T.D.* | ... | Territorial Decoration. |
| *u.* | ... | Student at a University under Army Order 109 of 1931. |
| [UB] | ... | United Board (Chaplain). |
| u.s.l. | ... | Unemployed Supernumerary List. |
| V.B. | ... | Volunteer Battalion. |
| V.C. | ... | Victoria Cross. |
| *V.D.* | ... | Volunteer Officers' Decoration. |
| *V.H.S.* | ... | Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India. |
| V.R.C. | ... | Volunteer Rifle Corps. |
| [W] | ... | Wesleyan (Chaplain). |
| *y.* | ... | Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill. Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition, qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Co., R.A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol *y*. |
| *z.* | ... | Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course. |
| • | ... | Temporary Commission except in Lists so headed. |
| ⊗ | ... | Acting rank. |
| † | ... | Provisional. |
| ⚔ | ... | Officer serving with Militia, Territorial Army, Supplementary Reserve, Oversea Forces, or holding a temporary commission, who had service in any of the several theatres of war overseas. [The entry of this symbol is made as such Officers are not shewn in the Gradation List of the Half-Yearly Army List.] |

## ORDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *K.G.* | ... | Knight of the Order of the Garter. |
| *K.T.* | ... | Knight of the Order of the Thistle. |
| *K.P.* | ... | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick. |
| *G.C.B.* | ... | Knight Grand Cross } of the Order |
| *K.C.B.* | ... | Knight Commander } of the Bath. |
| *C.B.* | ... | Companion |
| *O.M.* | ... | Member of the Order of Merit. |
| *G.C.S.I.* | ... | Knight Grand Commander } of the |
| *K.C.S.I.* | ... | Knight Commander } Order of |
| *C.S.I.* | ... | Companion } the Star of India. |
| *G.C.M.G.* | | Knight Grand Cross } of the Order |
| *K.C.M.G.* | | Knight Commander } of St. Michael and St. George. |
| *C.M.G.* | ... | Companion |
| *G.C.I.E.* | ... | Knight Grand Commander } of the |
| *K.C.I.E.* | ... | Knight Commander } Order of |
| *C.I.E.* | ... | Companion } the Indian Empire. |
| *G.C.V.O.* | | Knight Grand Cross } of the |
| *K.C.V.O.* | | Knight Commander } Royal |
| *C.V.O.* | ... | Commander } Victorian |
| *M.V.O.* | ... | Member of the 4th or 5th Class } Order. |
| *G.B.E.* | ... | Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross } of the |
| *K.B.E.* | ... | Knight Commander } Order of |
| *D.B.E.* | ... | Dame Commander } the British |
| *C.B.E.* | ... | Commander } Empire. |
| *O.B.E.* | ... | Officer |
| *M.B.E.* | ... | Member |
| *C.H.* | ... | Member of the Order of the Companions of Honour. |
| *D.S.O.* | ... | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. |
| *C.I.* | ... | Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India. |
| *I.S.O.* | ... | Companion of the Imperial Service Order. |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

## BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE, TOGETHER WITH THE ARMY LIST ABBREVIATIONS.

| Title for official correspondence. | Army List Abbreviation. |
|---|---|
| Life Guards ... ... ... ... | L.G. |
| Royal Horse Guards ... ... | R.H.G. |
| 1st King's Dragoon Guards ... | K.D.G. |
| The Queen's Bays ... ... ... | The Bays |
| 3rd Carabiniers ... ... ... | 3rd D.G. |
| 4th/7th Dragoon Guards ... ... | 4th/7th D.G. |
| 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards ... | 5th Innis. D.G. |
| The Royal Dragoons ... ... | The Royals |
| The Scots Greys ... ... ... | The Greys |
| 3rd Hussars ... ... ... ... | 3rd H. |
| 4th Hussars ... ... ... ... | 4th H. |
| 7th Hussars ... ... ... ... | 7th H. |
| 8th Hussars ... ... ... ... | 8th H. |
| 9th Lancers ... ... ... ... | 9th L. |
| 10th Hussars ... ... ... | 10th H. |
| 11th Hussars ... ... ... | 11th H. |
| 12th Lancers ... ... ... | 12th L. |
| 13th/18th Hussars ... ... ... | 13th/18th H. |
| 14th/20th Hussars ... ... ... | 14th/20th H. |
| 15th/19th Hussars ... ... ... | 15th/19th H. |
| 16th/5th Lancers ... ... ... | 16th/5th L. |
| 17th/21st Lancers ... ... ... | 17th/21st L. |
| Grenadier Guards ... ... ... | Gren. G'ds. |
| Coldstream Guards ... ... ... | C. G'ds. |
| Scots Guards ... ... ... | S. G'ds. |
| Irish Guards... ... ... ... | I. G'ds. |
| Welsh Guards ... ... ... | W. G'ds. |
| The Royal Scots ... ... ... | R. Scots |
| The Queen's Royal Regiment ... | The Queen's R. |
| The Buffs ... ... ... ... | The Buffs |
| The King's Own Royal Regiment | King's Own R. |
| The Northumberland Fusiliers ... | North'd Fus. |
| The Royal Warwickshire Regiment | R. War. R. |
| The Royal Fusiliers ... ... | R. Fus. |
| The King's Regiment ... ... | The King's R. |
| The Norfolk Regiment ... ... | Norfolk R. |
| The Lincolnshire Regiment ... | Lincoln R. |
| The Devonshire Regiment ... | Devon R. |
| The Suffolk Regiment ... ... | Suffolk R. |
| The Somerset Light Infantry ... | Somerset L.I. |
| The West Yorkshire Regiment ... | W. York R. |
| The East Yorkshire Regiment ... | E. York R. |
| The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment | Bedfs. & Herts. R. |
| The Leicestershire Regiment ... | Leicester R. |
| The Green Howards ... ... | GreenHowards |
| The Lancashire Fusiliers ... ... | Lan. Fus. |
| The Royal Scots Fusiliers ... ... | R.S. Fus. |
| The Cheshire Regiment ... ... | Cheshire R. |
| The Royal Welch Fusiliers ... | R.W. Fus. |
| The South Wales Borderers ... | S. Wales Bord. |
| The King's Own Scottish Borderers | K.O.S.B. |
| The Cameronians ... ... ... | Cameronians |
| The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers ... | Inniskilling Fus. |
| The Gloucestershire Regiment ... | Gloster R. |
| The Worcestershire Regiment ... | Worc. R. |
| The East Lancashire Regiment ... | E. Lan. R. |
| The East Surrey Regiment ... | E. Surrey R. |
| The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry | D.C.L.I. |
| The Duke of Wellington's Regiment | D.W.R. |
| The Border Regiment ... ... | Border R. |
| The Royal Sussex Regiment ... | R. Sussex R. |
| The Hampshire Regiment ... | Hampshire R. |
| The South Staffordshire Regiment | S. Stafford R. |
| The Dorsetshire Regiment... ... | Dorset R. |

| Title for official correspondence. | Army List Abbreviation. |
|---|---|
| The Prince of Wales's Volunteers... | P. W. Vols. |
| The Welch Regiment ... ... | Welch R. |
| The Black Watch ... ... ... | Black Watch |
| The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry | Oxf. & Bucks L.I. |
| The Essex Regiment ... ... | Essex R. |
| The Sherwood Foresters ... ... | Foresters |
| The Loyal Regiment ... ... | Loyal R. |
| The Northamptonshire Regiment | North'n R. |
| The Royal Berkshire Regiment ... | R. Berks. R. |
| The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment | R.W.K. |
| The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry | K.O.Y.L.I. |
| The King's Shropshire Light Infantry | K.S.L.I. |
| The Middlesex Regiment ... ... | Midd'x R. |
| The King's Royal Rifle Corps ... | K.R.R.C. |
| The Wiltshire Regiment ... ... | Wilts. R. |
| The Manchester Regiment... ... | Manch. R. |
| The North Staffordshire Regiment | N. Stafford R |
| The York and Lancaster Regiment | Y. & L.R. |
| The Durham Light Infantry ... | Durham L.I. |
| The Highland Light Infantry ... | H.L.I. |
| The Seaforth Highlanders... ... | Seaforth Gordons |
| The Gordon Highlanders ... ... | Gordons |
| The Cameron Highlanders ... | Camerons |
| The Royal Ulster Rifles ... ... | R.U.Rif. |
| The Royal Irish Fusiliers ... ... | R.Ir.Fus. |
| The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | A. & S.H. |
| The Rifle Brigade ... ... ... | Rifle Bde. |

---

| | |
|---|---|
| Army Chaplains' Department, Royal | R.A.Ch.D. |
| Army Dental Corps, The ... ... | A.D. Corps. |
| Army Educational Corps ... ... | A.E.C. |
| Army Medical Corps, Royal ... | R.A.M.C. |
| Army Ordnance Corps, Royal ... | R.A.O.C. |
| Army Pay Corps, Royal ... ... | R.A.P.C. |
| Army Service Corps, Royal ... | R.A.S.C. |
| Army Veterinary Corps, Royal ... | R.A.V.C. |
| Artillery, Royal ... ... ... | R.A. |
| Cambridgeshire Regiment, The ... | Camb. R. |
| City of London Regiments ... | C. of Lond. R. |
| Engineers, Royal ... ... ... | R.E. |
| Herefordshire Regiment, The ... | Hereford R. |
| Hertfordshire Regiment, The ... | Herts. R. |
| London Regiments ... ... | Lond. R. |
| Monmouthshire Regiment, The ... | Mon. R. |
| Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service | Q.A.I.M.N.S. |
| Signals, Royal Corps of ... ... | R. Signals. |
| Tank Corps, Royal ... ... ... | R. Tank Corps. |



Digitized by Google

# ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF REGIMENTS, ETC., IN THE ARMY.

| Order. | Regiment, &c. |
|---|---|
| 1 | The Life Guards and Royal Horse Guards. |
| 2 | Royal Horse Artillery (*a*). |
| 3 | Regiments of Cavalry of the Line. |
| 4 | Royal Regiment of Artillery (Royal Horse Artillery and local companies abroad excepted). |
| 5 | Corps of Royal Engineers. |
| 6 | Royal Corps of Signals. |
| 7 | Regiments of Foot Guards. |
| 8 | Regiments of Infantry of the Line (*b*). |
| 9 | Royal Tank Corps. |
| 10 | Local companies of Royal Artillery abroad. |
| 11 | Royal Malta Artillery. |
| 12 | Royal Army Chaplains' Department. |
| 13 | Royal Army Service Corps. |
| 14 | Royal Army Medical Corps. |
| 15 | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
| 16 | Royal Army Pay Corps. |
| 17 | Royal Army Veterinary Corps. |
| 18 | Army Educational Corps. |
| 19 | The Army Dental Corps. |
| 20 | Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service. |
| 21 | Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia) Supplementary Reserve. |
| 22 | Supplementary Reserve (except as stated in 21) (*c*). |
| 23 | Militia (*c*). |
| 24 | Honourable Artillery Company (Territorial Army). |
| 25 | Territorial Army (except as stated in 24) (*c*). |
| 26 | Territorial Army Nursing Service. |
| 27 | Militia units in Bermuda, Channel Islands and Malta (*c*). |
| 28 | Officers Training Corps. |

(*a*) But on parade, with their guns, to take the right and march at the head of the Household Cavalry.

(*b*) Royal Marines rank after The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) and The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) ranks after The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

(*c*) In order of arms as for Regular Army.

Digitized by Google

# The KING.

**Field-Marshal • • 7 May 10.**

---

### PERSONAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur *of* Connaught, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.*, Col. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col.-in-Chief The Greys (*s.c.*).

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.*, Col. ret. pay, Col. 7th H.

Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I., E. York. R., R.A.O.C. and Leic. Yeo.

Capt. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10th H.

### AIDES-DE-CAMP GENERAL TO THE KING.

Chetwode, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys.

Cassels, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*

Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.R.C., *p.s.c.*

Campbell, Gen. *Sir* David G. M., *K.C.B.*, Col. 9th L.

Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*].

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Hon. Lt.-Gen. *H.H. Maharaja Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaja of* Bikaner, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B.*

Hon. Lt.-Gen. *H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir* Bhupindar Singh, *Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of* Patiala, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*

Hon. Col. *Nawab Malik Sir* Umar Hayat Khan, *K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.*, Tiwana.

Hon. Col. *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja of* Jammu and Kashmir, *G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*

### AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col. G., *late* Res. of Off.

Lewin, Bt. Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late* 3 Bn. Conn. Rangers.

Ⅴ℄ Campbell, Col. J. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Ellesmere, Bt. Col. *the Earl of, M.V.O., late* 3 Bn. R. Scots (*Addl.*).

Exeter, Col. *the Marq. of, C.M.G., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Williams, Col. A. E., *D.S.O.*, ret. Mila. (*Addl.*).

Cameron of Lochiel, Col. D. W., *C.M.G.*, Mila. (*Addl.*).

Volsin, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) F. H., R. Jersey Mila. Res. (*Addl.*).

Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off., Can. Mila. (*Addl.*).

Baker, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, S. Afr. Staff Corps (*S.O.*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Addl.*).

Goodman, Col. G. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr Army [L] (*Addl.*).

Ballantine-Dykes, Col. F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Terr. Army (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).

Milward, Col. C. A., *C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*

Abel Smith, Col. B., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).

Browne, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Digitized by Google

Partridge, Col. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Treffry, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Addl.*).
Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*Addl.*).
Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Randall, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) R. W., R. Guernsey Mlia. (*Addl.*).
Colvin, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, N.Z. Staff Corps (*Addl.*).
Macleod, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Vivian, Col. *the Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Lindsay, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) G. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).
Blake, Col. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.*
Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Minshull-Ford, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [*i*].
Will, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) R. R., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. R. W. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Stapleton, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) F. H., *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*
Jackson, Col. L. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Burnyeat, Col. R. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Cooke-Collis, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. J. N., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.*
Lampen, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) L. C., R. Mar.
Wake, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *Sir* Hereward, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Armitage, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Bartholomew, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Winterbotham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. St. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Foster, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) R. F. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. Mar., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*
Orr-Ewing, Col. *Sir* Norman A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Ashwanden, Col. S.W.L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
McKaig, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Rasch, Col. *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Addl.*).
Jack, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).
Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, Ayr. Yeo. (*Addl.*).
McCulloch, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*
Hawtrey, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*

## EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Erskine, Hon. Col. *Sir* Arthur E., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Crown Equerry*)
Seymour, Lt.-Col. R. H., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Hardinge, Maj. *Hon.* A. H. L., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*Assistant Private Secretary*).
Hamilton, Capt. *Lord* C. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, Res. of Off.
Innes-Ker, Lt.-Col. *Lord* A. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. *Lord* A. E. W., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] (*Extra*).
Ponsonby, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick E. G., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Treasurer to the King and Keeper of Privy Purse*) (*Dep. Constable and Lt.-Gov. of Windsor Castle*) (*Extra*).
Streatfeild, Bt. Col. *Sir* Henry, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).
Ward, Bt. Maj. *Hon. Sir* John H., *K.C.V.O.*, ret. (*Extra*).
Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Harry D., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Extra*).
Keppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* Derek W. G., *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, *late* 12 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Master of the Household*) (*Extra*).
Dawson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Douglas F. R., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (*Extra*).
Cromer, Lt. *the Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *late* Gren. G'ds., Spec. Res. (*Lord Chamberlain*) (*Extra*).
Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. F. H. W., ret. (*Extra*).
Paynter, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. O. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).
Wigram, Bt. Col. *Sir* Clive, [illegible] *C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Private Secretary*) (*Extra*)

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.*
Kennedy, Col. J. O., *C.B.E., M.D.*
Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., s.*
Martin, Col. J. G., *T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Goodwin, Col. W. R. P., *D.S.O.*
Ainsworth, Col. R. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
Thornton, Col. G. L., *M.C.*, Terr. Army.
MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.*, R.A.M.C.

### *Indian Military Forces.*

McCarrison, Col. R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Leonard, Col. W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Paterson, Col. T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Hodgson, Bt. Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Megaw, Maj.-Gen. J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Melville, Col. C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

West, Col. J. W., *C.M.G., M.B.*
*Vt.* Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.*
Bickerton, Col. R. H., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Isaac, Col. C. L., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Terr. Army.
De la Cour, Col. G., *O.B.E., M.B.*
Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.*
Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. H., *C.B., C.M.G.*
Howell, Bt. Col. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C.

### *Indian Military Forces.*

Hudson, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
McPherson, Bt. Col. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Simms, *Very Rev.* J. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D., M.P.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*) (*ret. pay*).
Tuckey, *Rev. Canon* J. G. W., *C.B.E., M.A., B.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*) (*ret. pay*).
Jaffray, *Rev.* W. S., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D.*, Principal Chaplain (*ret. pay*).
Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B.E., M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*).
Barker, *Rev. Canon* G. D., *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*2nd Class*) Terr. Army.
Standing, *Rev.* G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*).

Digitized by Google

Partridge, Col. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Treffry, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Addl.*).
‡‡ Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*Addl.*).
Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Randall, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) R. W., R. Guernsey Mila. (*Addl.*).
Colvin, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, N.Z. Staff Corps (*Addl.*).
Macleod, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Vivian, Col. *the Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Lindsay, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) G. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).
Blake, Col. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.*
Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Minshull-Ford, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [*i*].
Will, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) R. R., *O.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. R. W. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Stapleton, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) F. H., *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*
Jackson, Col. L. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Burnyeat, Col. R. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Cooke-Collis, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. J. N., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.*
Lampen, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) L. C., R. Mar.
Wake, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *Sir* Hereward, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Armitage, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Bartholomew, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Winterbotham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. St. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Foster, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) R. F. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. Mar., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*
Orr-Ewing, Col. *Sir* Norman A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Ashwanden, Col. S.W.L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
McKaig, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Rasch, Col. *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Addl.*).
Jack, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).
Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, Ayr. Yeo. (*Addl.*).
McCulloch, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*
Hawtrey, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*

## EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Erskine, Hon. Col. *Sir* Arthur E., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Crown Equerry*)
Seymour, Lt.-Col. R. H., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Hardinge, Maj. *Hon.* A. H. L., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*Assistant Private Secretary*).
Hamilton, Capt. *Lord* C. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, Res. of Off.
Innes-Ker, Lt.-Col. *Lord* A. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. *Lord* A. E. W., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] (*Extra*).
Ponsonby, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick E. G., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Treasurer to the King and Keeper of Privy Purse*) (*Dep. Constable and Lt.-Gov. of Windsor Castle*) (*Extra*).
Streatfeild, Bt. Col. *Sir* Henry, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).
Ward, Bt. Maj. *Hon. Sir* John H., *K.C.V.O.*, ret. (*Extra*).
Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Harry D., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Extra*).
Keppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* Derek W. G., *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, *late* 12 Midd'x V.R.O. (*Master of the Household*) (*Extra*).
Dawson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Douglas F. R., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (*Extra*).
Cromer, Lt. *the Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *late* Gren. G'ds., Spec. Res. (*Lord Chamberlain*) (*Extra*).
Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. F. H. W., ret. (*Extra*).
Paynter, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. C. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).
Wigram, Bt. Col. *Sir* Clive, K[illegible] *C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Private Secretary*) (*Extra*)

Digitized by Google

Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.*
Kennedy, Col. J. C., *C.B.E., M.D.*
Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.*, e.
Martin, Col. J. G., *T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Goodwin, Col. W. E. P., *D.S.O.*
Ainsworth, Col. R. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
Thornton, Col. G. L., *M.C.*, Terr. Army.
MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.*, R.A.M.C.

*Indian Military Forces.*

McCarrison, Col. R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Leonard, Col. W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Paterson, Col. T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Hodgson, Bt. Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Megaw, Maj.-Gen. J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Melville, Col. C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

West, Col. J. W., *C.M.G., M.B.*
Vℭ Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.*
Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Isaac, Col. C. L., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Terr. Army.
De la Cour, Col. G., *O.B.E., M.B.*
Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.*
Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*
Howell, Bt. Col. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C.

*Indian Military Forces.*

Hudson, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
McPherson, Bt. Col. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Simms, *Very Rev.* J. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D., M.P.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*) (*ret. pay*).
Tuckey, *Rev. Canon* J. G. W., *C.B.E., M.A., B.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*) (*ret. pay*).
Jaffray, *Rev.* W. S., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D.*, Principal Chaplain (*ret. pay*).
Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B.E., M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*).
Barker, *Rev. Canon* G. D., *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*2nd Class*) Terr. Army.
Standing, *Rev.* G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*).

Digitized by Google

Partridge, Col. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Treffry, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Addl.*).
FC Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*Addl.*).
Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Randall, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) R. W., R. Guernsey Mila. (*Addl.*).
Colvin, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, N.Z. Staff Corps (*Addl.*).
Macleod, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Vivian, Col. *the Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Lindsay, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) G. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).
Blake, Col. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.*
Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Minshull-Ford, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [*I*].
Will, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) R. R., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).
Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. R. W. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Stapleton, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) F. H., *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*
Jackson, Col. L. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Burnyeat, Col. R. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
Cooke-Collis, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. J. N., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.*
Lampen, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) L. C., R. Mar.
Wake, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *Sir* Horeward, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Armitage, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Bartholomew, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Winterbotham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. St. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Foster, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) R. F. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. Mar., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*
Orr-Ewing, Col. *Sir* Norman A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Ashwanden, Col. S.W.L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
McKaig, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
Rasch, Col. *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Addl.*).
Jack, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).
Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, Ayr. Yeo. (*Addl.*).
McCulloch, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*
Hawtrey, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*

## EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Erskine, Hon. Col. *Sir* Arthur E., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Crown Equerry*)
Seymour, Lt.-Col. R. H., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Hardinge, Maj. *Hon.* A. H. L., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*Assistant Private Secretary*).
Hamilton, Capt. *Lord* O. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, Res. of Off.
Innes-Ker, Lt.-Col. *Lord* A. R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. *Lord* A. E. W., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*L*] (*Extra*).
Ponsonby, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick E. G., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Treasurer to the King and Keeper of Privy Purse*) (*Dep. Constable and Lt.-Gov. of Windsor Castle*) (*Extra*).
Streatfeild, Bt. Col. *Sir* Henry, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, ret. pay (*Extra*).
Ward, Bt. Maj. *Hon. Sir* John H., *K.C.V.O.*, ret. (*Extra*).
Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Harry D., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Extra*).
Keppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* Derek W. G., *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, *late* 12 Midd'x V.R.O. (*Master of the Household*) (*Extra*).
Dawson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Douglas F. R., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (*Extra*).
Cromer, Lt. *the Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *late* Gren. G'ds., Spec. Res. (*Lord Chamberlain*) (*Extra*).
Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. F. H. W., ret. (*Extra*).
Paynter, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. O. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).
Wigram, Bt. Col. *Sir* Clive, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Private Secretary*) (*Extra*)

Digitized by Google

Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.*
Kennedy, Col. J. O., *C.B.E., M.D.*
Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., e.*
Martin, Col. J. G., *T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Goodwin, Col. W. E. P., *D.S.O.*
Ainsworth, Col. R. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
Thornton, Col. G. L., *M.C.*, Terr. Army.
MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.*, R.A.M.C.

*Indian Military Forces.*

McCarrison, Col. R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Leonard, Col. W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Paterson, Col. T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Hodgson, Bt. Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Megaw, Maj.-Gen. J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Melville, Col. C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

West, Col. J. W., *C.M.G., M.B.*
VC Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.*
Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.
Isaac, Col. C. L., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Terr. Army.
De la Cour, Col. G., *O.B.E., M.B.*
Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.*
Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*
Howell, Bt. Col. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C.

*Indian Military Forces.*

Hudson, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
McPherson, Bt. Col. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv.
Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv.

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Simms, *Very Rev.* J. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D., M.P.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*) (*ret. pay*).
Tuckey, *Rev. Canon* J. G. W., *C.B.E., M.A., B.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*) (*ret. pay*).
Jaffray, *Rev.* W. S., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D.*, Principal Chaplain (*ret. pay*).
Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B.E., M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*).
Barker, *Rev. Canon* G. D., *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*2nd Class*) Terr. Army.
Standing, *Rev.* G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*).

Digitized by Google

# FOREIGN SOVEREIGNS who are Colonels-in-Chief or Honorary Colonels of Regiments, or who hold rank in the Army.

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., KING OF THE BELGIANS, *K.G., G.C.B.*,
Colonel-in-Chief, 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.

*His Majesty* Haakon VII., KING OF NORWAY, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*,
Honorary Colonel, 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.

*His Majesty* Christian X., KING OF DENMARK, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*,
Colonel-in-Chief, The Buffs.

Field-Marshal *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*

Digitized by Google

# ARMY COUNCIL.

*The Right Hon.* **THOMAS SHAW**, *C.B.E., M.P.*
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*President of the Army Council*).

---

**MAJOR** *the Lord* **MARLEY**, *D.S.O.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c.*
PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*Vice-President of the Army Council*).

**FIELD-MARSHAL** *Sir* **GEORGE F. MILNE**, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A.* (*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park*) *p.s.c.* [*I*].
CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF (*First Military Member*).

**GENERAL** *Sir* **ARCHIBALD A. MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD**, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c.* [*I*] **A.D.C.**
ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Second Military Member*).

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL** *Sir* **FELIX F. READY**, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. Berks. R., p.s.c., e.* [*I*].
QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Third Military Member*).

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL J. R. E. CHARLES**, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE (*Fourth Military Member*).

**W. S. SANDERS**, *Esq., C.B.E., M.P.*
FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE (*Finance Member*).

*Sir* **HERBERT J. CREEDY**, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*
PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*Secretary of the Army Council*).

Digitized by Google

# FOREIGN SOVEREIGNS who are Colonels-in-Chief or Honorary Colonels of Regiments, or who hold rank in the Army.

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., KING OF THE BELGIANS, *K.G., G.C.B.*,
Colonel-in-Chief, 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.

*His Majesty* Haakon VII., KING OF NORWAY, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*,
Honorary Colonel, 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.

*His Majesty* Christian X., KING OF DENMARK, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*,
Colonel-in-Chief, The Buffs.

Field-Marshal *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*

Digitized by Google

# ARMY COUNCIL.

*The Right Hon.* **THOMAS SHAW**, *C.B.E., M.P.*
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(President of the Army Council).*

---

**MAJOR** *the Lord* **MARLEY**, *D.S.O.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c.*
PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(Vice-President of the Army Council).*

**FIELD-MARSHAL** *Sir* **GEORGE F. MILNE**, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A. (Master-Gunner, St. James's Park) p.s.c.* [*I*].
CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF *(First Military Member).*

**GENERAL** *Sir* **ARCHIBALD A. MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD**, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c.* [*I*] **A.D.C.**
ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES *(Second Military Member).*

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL** *Sir* **FELIX F. READY**, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. Berks. R., p.s.c., a.* [*I*].
QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES *(Third Military Member).*

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL J. R. E. CHARLES**, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE *(Fourth Military Member).*

**W. S. SANDERS**, *Esq., C.B.E., M.P.*
FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE *(Finance Member).*

*Sir* **HERBERT J. CREEDY**, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*
PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(Secretary of the Army Council).*

Digitized by Google

# THE WAR OFFICE.

## SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

*The Rt. Hon.* THOMAS SHAW, *C.B.E., M.P.*

*Principal Private Secretary* ... H. J. B. Clough, *Esq.* (*Principal*).
*Assistant Private Secretary* ... J. R. McGregor, *Esq., M.C.* (*Assistant Principal*) (*Resident Clerk*).
*Parliamentary Private Secretary* Maj. D. Graham Pole, *M.P.*, ret. (*unpaid*).

MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

Maj.-Gen. G. S. Clive, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] (*Secretary of the Selection Board*) ... 1/6/30
Deputy Military Secretary { Col. (*temp. Brig* 15/12/30) F. S. G. Piggott, *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] (*Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/12/30
*Deputy Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... } Maj. *Sir* Colin A. Jardine, *Bt., D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... Capt. G. H. A. MacMillan, *M.C.*, A. & S. H., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/3/30

## SELECTION BOARD.

*President* ... ... ... The Chief of the Imperial General Staff.
*Members* ... ... ... { The Adjutant-General to the Forces.
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Aldershot Command.
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command.
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Southern Command.
*Secretary* ... ... ... The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State.
*Assistant Secretary* ... The Deputy Military Secretary.

## OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

(*Joint Service for the War Office and Air Ministry.*)
(*Sardinia Street, Kingsway W.C.* 2.)

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

*Sir* Felix Cassel, *Bt., K.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/10/16

Deputy Judge Advocate-General.

Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *Sir* J. Gilbert S. Mellor, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C.*, Res. of Off. ... { 18/2/22 / 17/11/19

Deputy Judge Advocate.

P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq., C.B.E.* ... 1/1/23

Legal Assistant and Registrar.

C. L. Stirling, *Esq.* ... ... ... ... 2/6/24

MILITARY AND AIR FORCE DEPARTMENT.

Officer in Charge (*graded Class V*) ... } Col. *Sir* Henry D. F. MacGeagh, *K.B.E., T.D., K.C.* ... ... ... 1/7/23
*Military Assistant* (*graded A.A.G., War Office*) ... ... } Lt.-Col. F. N. Syms, *O.B.E.*, R.E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... ... 1/7/23
*Military Assistants* (*graded D.A.A.G., War Office*) ... ... } Maj. H. S. Barrett, *O.B.E., T.D.*, R.E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... ... 16/7/23
Maj. H. Shapcott, *M.C.*, R.E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... ... { 9/1/24 / 1/7/23
*Military Assistants* (*graded Staff Capt., War Office*) ... ... } Capt. W. R. F. Osmond, R.E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... ... 1/7/23
Bt. Maj. E. D. H. Stocker, *M.C.*, R.E.R.E. List. ... ... ... ... 6/4/24

(*For Air Force Assistants see Air Force List.*)

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT

# OF THE

# CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chief of the Imperial General Staff | FIELD-MARSHAL *Sir* GEORGE F. MILNE, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A. (*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/2/26 |
| *Military Assistant (General Staff Officer, 2nd grade)* ... ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G. des R. Swayne, Somerset L.I., *p.s.c.* [L]... ... ... | 15/12/30 |
| *Personal Assistant (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)* ... ... | Lt. G. H. N. Larden, R.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26/5/30 |
| Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... | Maj.-Gen. W. H. Bartholomew, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/10/28) A. C. Temperley, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Mil. Representative, League of Nations*) ... ... ... ... ... | 8/10/28<br>1/8/25 |
| General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... ... | Col. H. D. Goldsmith, *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... | 20/1/28 |
| | Col. W. V. Nugent, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |
| | Col. M. N. MacLeod, *D.S.O., M.C., y°* ... ... ... ... ... | 11/2/29 |
| | Col. K. D. B. Murray, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| | Col. A. G. C. Dawnay, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.*... ... ... ... ... | 15/12/30 |
| | Col. R. H. Haining, *D.S.O., p.s.c., c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/6/31 |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ... | Lt.-Col. S. G. Menzies, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/4/23<br>1/2/19 |
| | Maj. E. H. M. Clifford, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 20/10/28 |
| | Maj. G. A. P. Scoones, *D.S.O., M.C.*, 2 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 6/1/29 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. W. W. T. Torr, *D.S.O., M.C.*, W. York R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 7/3/29 |
| | Maj. E. G. Campbell, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 12/11/29<br>1/9/27 |
| | Maj. B. H. Robertson, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 4/12/29<br>24/6/28 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 14/1/30<br>1/10/27 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G. W. H. Stone, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. E. G. Miles, *D.S.O., M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 11/2/30 |
| | Maj. W. E. van Cutsem, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 15/2/30<br>21/1/28 |
| | Maj. L. S. Lloyd, *M.C.*, 3rd D.G., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 27/2/30<br>1/10/27 |
| | Maj. F. H. N. Davidson, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| | Maj. L. F. Hay, Black Watch, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 25/9/30 |
| | Maj. C. E. Ryan, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.* 22/5/21) L. E. Beavis, *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c., p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/1/31 |
| | Maj. G. B. Henderson, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/1/31 |
| | Capt. R. E. Fryer, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/6/31<br>22/11/29 |
| General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... ... | Capt. L. R. Hall, *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/3/29 |
| | Capt. C. R. Major, Y. & L. R.... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30/9/29 |
| | Capt. G. R. Russell, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 12/11/29 |
| | Maj. E. H. Barker, *D.S.O., M.C.*, K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 4/12/29 |
| | Maj. L. A. W. B. Lachlan, Gloster R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 4/1/30 |
| | Bt. Maj. A. L. Collier, *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 14/1/30 |

Digitized by Google

**Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff—contd.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officers, 3rd grade*—contd. | Capt. W. H. A. Bishop, Dorset R., *p.s.c.* | 21/1/30 |
| | Capt. G. L. Appleton, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 21/1/30 |
| | Capt. W. W. Cowan, R.A., *y.* | 1/2/30 |
| | Capt. H. R. Hall, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 7/2/30 |
| | Capt. G. F. Ellenberger, *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c.* | 15/2/30 |
| | Capt. F. G. W. Radcliffe, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 19/2/30 |
| | Capt. C. Nicholson, 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* | 27/2/30 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. Drew, *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 1/5/30 |
| | Bt. Maj. H. FitzM. Stacke, *M.C.*, Worc. R., *p.s.c.* | 10/7/30 |
| | Capt. J. D. Wyatt, *M.C.*, North'n R., *p.s.c.* [*i*] | 15/1/31 |
| | Capt. J. D. Newman, R.E. | 21/1/31 |
| | Capt. O. McV. Gubbins, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*i*] | 1/2/31 |
| | Maj. S. W. Kirby, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 9/2/31 |
| | Maj. W. A. M. Stawell, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 1/3/31 |
| | Lt. J. S. A. Salt, R.E. | 2/6/31 |
| Director of Staff Duties | Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ivo L. B. Vesey, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 1/6/31 |
| General Staff Officers, 1st grade | Col. W. G. Lindsell, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* | 19/10/30 |
| | Col. L. Carr, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* | 27/3/31 |
| | Col. R. H. Willan, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* | 30/6/31 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* | Bt. Lt.-Col. *Hon.* P. G. Scarlett, *M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* | 1/1/29 |
| | Maj. C. W. Norman, 9th L., *p.s.c.* | 26/9/29 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. J. D. Boyd, *D.S.O.*, The Queen's R., *p.s.c.* | 21/1/30 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. G. McM. Robertson, *D.S.O.*, Dorset R., *p.s.c.* | 21/1/30 |
| | Maj. G. E. Mansergh, *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* | 26/4/30 |
| | Maj. W. H. S. Alston, *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* | 7/6/30 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V. Pope, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* | 21/12/30 |
| | Maj. (*local Maj.* 1/3/27) M. A. Pope, *M.C.*, R. Can. E., *p.s.c.* [*i*] | 1/4/31 |
| | Bt. Maj. A. E. Nye, *M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* | 14/4/31 |
| *General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* | Capt. E. F. Hall, *M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* [*i*] | 21/1/30 |
| | Capt. *Hon.* R. C. Bridgeman, *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* [L] | 1/10/30 |
| | Bt. Maj. G. C. Bucknall, *M.C.*, Midd'x R., *p.s.c.* [*i*] | 21/1/31 |
| Director of Military Training | Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Hugh J. Elles, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 18/5/30 |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | Col. G. C. Kelly, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] | 29/6/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade.* | ‡‡Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 21/6/29 |
| | ‡Bt. Lt.-Col. M. O'M. Creagh, *M.C.*, 15th/19th H., *p.s.c.* | 2/11/29 |
| | Maj. R. Gurney, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* | 6/3/30 |
| | Maj. E. K. B. Furze, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* | 1/8/30 |
| | Col. *Hon.* H. R. L. G. Alexander, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) | 17/1/31 |
| | §Bt. Lt.-Col. E. L. Morris, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 19/1/31 |
| | §§Maj. A. G. Barry, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* | 19/1/31 |
| | §§§Capt. H. H. Dempsey, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* | 28/1/31<br>1/11/30 |
| *General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* | Capt. T. N. F. Wilson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* | 22/1/31 |
| | Maj. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* | 4/2/31 |
| **Inspectors, &c. attached to the Military Training Directorate:—** | | |
| Inspector of Cavalry | The Commandant, Equitation School (*Weedon*). | |
| Inspector of the Royal Artillery | Maj.-Gen. F. A. Wilson, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* | 27/5/29 |
| Inspector of the Royal Engineers | The Commandant, School of Military Engineering (*Chatham*). | |
| Inspector of the Royal Tank Corps | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) K. M. Laird, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 1/10/29 |
| Inspector of the Army Educational Corps | Col. J. A. Smith, *C.M.G.*, A.E.C. (*Class X*) | 1/2/31 |
| *Assistant Inspector* | Maj. S. G. Simpson, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, A.E.C. [L] (*Class BB*) | 1/2/31 |
| Inspector of Physical Training | Col. E. L. W. Henslow, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*at Aldershot*) | 1/1/28 |
| *Staff Officer* (*G.S.O., 3rd grade*) | Capt. A. E. Rusher, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*at Aldershot*) | 24/4/30 |

‡ Acts as Staff Officer in the War Office to the Inspector of Cavalry.
‡‡ " " " " " " the Royal Artillery.
§ " " " " " " Royal Engineers.
§§ " " " " " " Royal Tank Corps.
§§§ " " " " " " Royal Army Service Corps.

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adjutant-General to the Forces ... | GEN. *Sir* ARCHIBALD A. MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] S.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| *Private Secretary* ... | Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. A. Seymour, *M.B.E.*, E.R.E. List. | |
| Director of Recruiting and Organization. | Maj.-Gen. W. W. Pitt-Taylor, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| Assistant Adjt.-Gens. | ‡Col. D. C. Cameron, *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... | 12/1/30 |
| | Col. R. Luker, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c., s.* ... ... ... ... ... | 25/7/30 |
| | Col. E. E. B. Mackintosh, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/8/30 |
| | Col. C. A. Lyon, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11/12/30 |
| | Col. A. K. Hay, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| | †Col. T. B. A. Leahy, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 21/3/31 |
| | Col. A. P. Y. Langhorne, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 18/5/31 |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens. | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. Brett, *D.S.O.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| | Maj H. S. Browne, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. H. F. Grant-Suttie, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., n.s.* ... ... | 4/3/30 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. M. Basset, *M.C.*, The Queen's R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 31/8/30 |
| | Capt. J. C. McDonald, *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/31 |
| Staff Captains ... | Capt. D. J. E. Norton, *M.C.*, 16th/5th L. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/10/28 |
| | Capt. P. H. Teesdale, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 7/2/30 |
| | Capt. A. J. K. Pigott, R. Berks R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 13/2/30 |
| | Capt. H. P. Gardham, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 10/7/30 |
| Director of Personal Services... ... | Maj.-Gen. C. P. Deedes, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/6/30 |
| Assistant Adjt.-Gens. | Col. E. J. L. Pike, *M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/8/30 |
| | Col. C. T. Tomes, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 17/1/31 |
| Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens. | Maj. L. A. Hawes, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., o*†, *y*° ... ... ... | 23/12/29 |
| | Maj. L. F. B. Groube, *M.C.*, R. Fus. (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 11/6/30 / 1/10/28 |
| Staff Captains ... | Maj. R. T. W. Glynn, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 27/2/30 |
| | Capt K. W. Hogg, I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11/6/30 |

† Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, *see* page 11.

‡ " " " " an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance, *see* page 12.

Digitized by Google

**Department of the Adjutant-General to the Forces—*contd.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director - General, Army Medical Services... ... | Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B. Fawcus, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., K.H.P.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/9/29 |
| Deputy Director-General ... ... | Maj.-Gen. W. R. Blackwell, *C.B., C.M.G., K.H.S.*... ... ... ... | 27/9/29 |
| *Asst. Director-General*... | Bt. Col. F. D. G. Howell, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.S.* ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Director-Generals* ... ... | Maj. S. W. Kyle, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/28 |
| | Maj. G. Wilson, *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 26/10/29 |
| | Maj. A. D. Stirling, *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | 11/2/30 |
| Director of Hygiene... | Col. P. H. Henderson, *D.S.O., M.B.*... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| Assistant Director of Hygiene ... ... | Lt.-Col. W. B. Purdon, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | 11/2/30 |
| Director of Pathology... | Col. A. C. H. Gray, *O.B.E., M.B.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3/6/30 |
| Assistant Director of Pathology ... ... | Lt.-Col. A. Dawson, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/3/31 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Asst. Director-General (for the Dental Services) ... ... | Col. J. P. Helliwell, *C.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/27<br>1/2/21 |

---

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Matron-in-Chief ... | *Miss* M. E. Medforth, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |
| *Principal Matron* ... | *Miss* E. R. Collins, *R.R.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24/6/30 |

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES | LT.-GEN. *Sir* FELIX F. RHADY, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. R. Berks. R., *p.s.c., s.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/2/31 |
| *Private Secretary* ... | ...Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. Gooch, *M.B.E.*, R.E.R.E. List. | |
| Director of Movements and Quartering ... ... | Maj.-Gen. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| Assistant Director of Transportation ... | Col. R. N. Burn, *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/11/29 |
| *Assistant Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | Col. R. T. Lee, *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.s.*.... ... ... ... ... | 27/6/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* | Maj. H. M. Gale, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 3/2/30 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. D. G. Watson, *M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 28/5/28 |
| *Staff Captains* ... ... | Maj. L. G. Miles, *D.S.O.*, Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29/8/30 |
| | Capt. H. G. Pottle, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Capt. R. Dickie, *M.C.*, A. & S.H. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20/1/30 |
| *Inspector of Fire Services* | Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. S. Hendry, R.E.R.E. List ... ... ... ... ... | 3/2/30 |
| Assistant Director of Remounts ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/10/29) C. L. Rome, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 2/7/22 |
| *Deputy Asst. Director* ... | Maj. W. T. Gill, *M.C.*, 3rd D.G. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| Director of Supplies and Transport ... | Maj.-Gen. E. Gibb, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| Assistant Directors ... | Col. W. Elliott, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., s.* ... ... ... ... ... | 9/8/29 |
| | §Col. D. C. Cameron, *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| | Col. H. W. P. Stokes, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/8/29 |
| *Deputy Asst. Directors* | Bt. Lt.-Col. G. K. Archibald, *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... | 12/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T. Snowden-Smith, *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... | 5/1/28 |
| *Inspector of Catering* ... | Capt. Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. Bromage, *M.B.E.*, ret. pay ... ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| Director of Works | Maj.-Gen. R. L. B. Thompson, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... | 30/1/28 |
| Assistant Directors ... | Col. D. S. Collins, *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/6/31 |
| | Col. A. C. Dobson, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/8/28 |
| | Col. R. A. Boger ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24/1/30 |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors* ... ... | Maj. C. F. Mulvany, R.E. [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29/6/31 |
| | Maj. R. W. Cardew, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| | Maj. H. E. Moore, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 25/5/29 |
| | Maj. G. Streeten, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/7/29 |
| | Maj. B. K. Young, *M.C.*, R.E. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 16/8/26 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Capt. K. H. Lockhart, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| | Capt. P. R. Antrobus, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/1/31 |
| | Maj. J. H. Mousley, *D.S.O., T.D.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/27 |
| | Capt. P. F. Foley, R.E. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12/10/27 |
| | Capt. W. W. Boggs, R.E. [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/12/27 |
| | Capt. W. H. Knox, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/3/28 |
| | Capt. J. F. Farewell, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/2/29 |
| | Capt. N. L. Hammond, R.E. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/7/29 |
| | Capt. R. H. Maclaren, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| | Capt. F. T. G. Highway, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12/2/30 |
| Director - General, Army Veterinary Services ... ... | Maj.-Gen. W. S. Anthony, *C.B., C.M.G.* ... ... ... ... ... | 12/6/30 |
| Assistant Director-General ... ... | Maj. L. Danels, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| Chief Technical Examiner for Works Services | Col. B. Burgess ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Technical Examiners* ... | Lt.-Col. C. R. Barkshire, *O.B.E.*, Staff for R.E. Serv. | 15/4/30 |
| | E. F. Mumby, *Esq., F.S.I.* | 20/2/30 |
| Honorary Adviser, The War Office Institutes | *Sir* Alexander W. Prince, *K.B.E.* | |
| Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/8/29) C. W. Macleod, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.* ... ... | 9/8/29 |

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, *see* page 9.

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE ... | LT.-GEN. J. R. E. CHARLES, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/3/31 |
| *Private Secretary* ... | C. J. H. Nicholson, *Esq.* | |
| Director of Artillery | Col. (*temp Brig.* 2/8/28) R. K. Heslet, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.a.c.* ... ... | 22/6/30 |
| Assistant Directors of Artillery ... ... | Col. R. D. Crawford, *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/11/28 |
| | Col. J. W. Renny-Tailyour, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/3/30 |
| | Col. J. U. Hope, *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17/4/31 |
| Assistant Director (Engineering) ... | Col. G. B. Pears, *M.C.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors of Artillery* ... ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M. McLeod, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *g.** ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| | Maj. F. Barry, R.A., *g**† ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17/4/31 |
| *Deputy Assistant Director (Engineering)* ... ... | Maj. B. F. Whitestone, *M.B.E., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 31/12/29 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Capt. C. K. Thursby-Pelham, *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| | Capt. A. V. Kerrison, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| | Capt. R. Hilton, *M.C., D.F.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| | Capt. W. K. Scott, R.A., *g**† ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| | Capt. R. D. Ross, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/9/30 |
| Director of Mechanization ... ... | Maj.-Gen. S. C. Peck, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 23/10/24 to 10/10/28 |
| Assistant Director of Mechanization ... | Col. *Sir* Frederick A. Pile, *Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*... ... ... ... | 21/8/28 |
| Assistant Director (Small Arms) ... | Col. W. A. C. Saunders-Knox-Gore, *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.a.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors of Mechanization* ... | Bt. Lt.-Col. J. W. Morsley, *O.B.E.*, ret. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/19 |
| | Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H. Kuhne, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... | 17/10/27 to 1/2/26 |
| | Bt. Maj. H. M. Hordern, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 11/2/29 |
| *Deputy Assistant Director (Small Arms)* ... ... | Maj. G. C. Shipster, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *s.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 7/7/30 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Bt. Maj. W. S. Tope, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 17/10/27 |
| | Capt. E. G. Hooper, Loyal R., *s.a.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| | Lieut. J. F. Doelberg, R.E., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/10/28 |
| | Capt. J. E. H. Nicolls, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 22/1/29 |
| | Capt. K. A. Holmes-Tarn, R.A., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/12/29 |
| | Capt. K. A. Lindsay, R.E., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/4/30 |
| Director of Ordnance Services ... | Maj.-Gen. C. D. R. Watts, *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., f.* ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| Assistant Directors ... | ‡Col. T. B. A. Leahy, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | 27/6/29 |
| | Col. H. L. Wethered, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*... ... ... | 15/10/30 |
| | Lt.-Col. L. L. Hoare, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o.* ... ... ... ... | 21/3/31 |
| | Col. J. J. Mills, *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 24/6/31 |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors* ... ... | Maj. O. Cansdale, *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... ... | 20/6/28 |
| | Maj. D. R. Smith, *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 13/7/28 |
| | Maj. F. Morris, *O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... ... ... | 1/7/29 |
| Director of Ordnance Factories... | *Sir* Reginald Townsend, *K.C.B., C.B.E., A.C.A.* | |
| *Assistant to* ... | G. S. Whitham, *Esq., M.I.Chem.Eng.* | |
| Inspector of Army Ordnance Services ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.* 27/6/29) J. Baker, *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o.* ... ... | 27/6/29 |

‡ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, *see* page 9.

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War ... | MAJ. *the Lord* MARLEY, *D.S.O.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c.* | |
| *Private Secretary* ... | G. W. Turner, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*). | |
| Director-General of the Territorial Army | Gen. *Sir* Reginald B. Stephens, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. 2 Bn. Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| Assistant Director ... | Col. P. L. Hanbury, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 31/7/29 |
| *Deputy Assistant Director* ... ... | Maj. D. S. Davidson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.S. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 2/10/30<br>24/2/30 |
| *Staff Captains* ... | Capt. F. E. Hugonin, R.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/10/30 |
| | Capt. R. E. Barnwell, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 18/10/30 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Principal* ... ... | W. H. Schlich, *Esq.* | |
| *Adviser to Dir.-Gen., Terr. Army for Works Services* ... | Lt.-Col. V. P. Smith, ret. pay. | |
| *Matron - in - Chief, Territorial Army Nursing Service* ... | *Miss* R. Osborne, *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Comptroller of Lands... | H. G. Goligher, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.* (*Assistant Secretary*). | |
| Chief Land Agent and Valuer ... | Col. H. C. Cole, *C.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, ret. | |

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY ... ... ... W. S. SANDERS, *Esq., C.B.E., M.P.*

*Private Secretary* ... ... ... M. H. FitzGerald, *Esq., M.C.* (*Assistant Principal*).

The Finance of the Army is administered through the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.

---

Director of Army Contracts ... ... *Sir* N. Francis B. Osborn, *K.B.E., C.B.* (*Assistant Under-Secretary of State*).

Deputy Director of Army Contracts ... F. C. Bovenschen, *Esq., C.B.*

*Assistant Directors of Army Contracts.*

J. Toplis, *Esq., C.B.E.* | W. Mayne, *Esq., O.B.E.*

*Deputy Assistant Directors of Army Contracts.*

E. H. Davies, *Esq., C.B.E.*
F. H. Bedford, *Esq.*
L. E. Norman, *Esq.*
H. J. G. Pearman, *Esq.*
S. N. Rice, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR AND ACCOUNTING OFFICER ... } *Sir* HERBERT J. ORMEDY, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

*Private Secretaries* ... ... ... { A. J. Newling, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*). E. B. Charteris, *Esq.* (*unpaid*). *Mrs.* F. Sammut, *M.B.E.*

Deputy Under-Secretary of State ... J. B. Crosland, *Esq.*, *C.B.*

*Private Secretary* ... ... ... C. L. Bayne, *Esq.* (*actg.*) (*Assistant Principal*).

## Assistant Under-Secretaries of State.

R. J. G. C. Paterson, *Esq.*, *C.B.* [Director of Finance (B)]
C. F. Watherston, *Esq.*, *C.B.* [Director of Finance (A)]
B. M. Draper, *Esq.*, *C.B.* [Director of Finance (C)]
A. E. Widdows, *Esq.*, *C.B.*

## Assistant Secretaries.

L. D. Holland, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
B. R. T. Grindle, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
H. C. Gordon, *Esq.*
K. Lyon, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
T. J. Cash, *Esq.*
A. Earl, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
H. W. Moggridge, *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*
G. W. Lambert, *Esq.*

## *Principals.*

G. F. S. Hills, *Esq.*
H. Birkhead, *Esq.*
W. H. T. Ottley, *Esq.*
A. R. McBain, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
F. Whittle, *Esq.*
J. R. Wade, *Esq.*
H. C. Perrott, *Esq.*
G. D. Roseway, *Esq.*
H. C. Care, *Esq.*
A. Rowlands, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
F. C. Atkin, *Esq.*
O. S. Cleverly, *Esq.*
E. M. Daltroff, *Esq.*
E. B. B. Speed, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
W. Hayden, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
C. A. Lewis, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
A. E. Kemble, *Esq.*, *D.S.O.* (*actg.*).

## *Assistant Principals.*

A. J. Newling, *Esq.* (*Priv. Sec. to Perm. U. Sec. of State*).
C. L. Bayne, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*) [*Priv. Sec.* (*actg.*) *to Dep. U. Sec. of State*].
A. F. Dobbie-Bateman, *Esq.*
E. A. Armstrong, *Esq.*
D. W. Bartington, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
G. H. Shreeve, *Esq.*
C. M. Fife, *Esq.*
H. Wilson, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
G. H. Williams, *Esq.*

## *Chief Accountants.*

S. F. H. Goffin, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
A. S. King, *Esq.*

## *Accountants.*

F. J. Harwood, *Esq.*
P. J. Bell, *Esq.* (*actg.*).

Chief Paymaster ... ... Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) A. I. Musson, R.A.P.C. ... ... ... 15/11/30

*Librarian* ... ... ... ... W. Y. Baldry, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

**Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War**—*contd.*

*Officials lent to other Departments.*

A. T. V. Robinson, *Esq., C.B.E.* (*Controller of Cost Accounts*) (*Ministry of Transport*). | E. J. R. Edwards, *Esq.* (*Principal*) (*Office of the Chief Industrial Adviser, Board of Trade*).

---

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

*Rev.* A. C. H. Jarvis, *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D.* (*Chaplain to the King*) (*Chaplain, Tower of London*).

Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

*Rev.* G. Standing, *D.S.O., M.C.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.*

---

*Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. Keatinge, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, *Bishop of Metellopolis* (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and the Royal Air Force).

---

INTERDENOMINATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ARMY CHAPLAINCY SERVICES.

(*Arranged in alphabetical order of the titles of the Churches represented.*)

*Sir* Herbert J. Creedy, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.* (*Chairman*).

| | |
|---|---|
| *The Chaplain-General to the Forces (ex officio)* ... ... ... | *Rev.* A. C. H. Jarvis, *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D.* (*Chaplain to the King*) (*Chaplain, Tower of London*). |
| *The Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces (ex officio)* ... ... | *Rev.* G. Standing, *D.S.O., M.C., K.H.C.* |
| *Representing the Church of England*... ... ... ... ... | *Rev. Canon* J. G. W. Tuckey, *C.B.E., M.A., B.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, *K.H.C.* |
| *Representing the Jewish Church* ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev. Dayan* M. Gollop, *B.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. |
| *Representing the Presbyterian Churches :—* | |
| *Church of Scotland* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | *Very Rev.* J. Harry Miller, *C.B.E., T.D., D.D.* |
| *Free Church of Scotland* ... ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* D. Maclean, *D.D.* |
| *Presbyterian Church in Ireland* ... ... ... ... ... | *Very Rev.* J. M. Simms, *C.B., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class ret. pay, *K.H.C., M.P.* |
| *Presbyterian Church of England* ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* A. Fallon, *M.A.* |
| *Representing the Roman Catholic Church* ... ... ... ... | *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. Keatinge, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay (*Bishop of Metellopolis.*) |
| *Representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board* (*Baptist, Congregational, Primitive and United Methodist Churches*) ... | *Rev.* M. E. Aubrey, *M.A.* |
| *Representing the Welsh Free Churches* ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* H. Elvet Lewis, *M.A* |
| *Representing the Wesleyan Church* ... ... ... ... ... | *Rev.* J. H. Bateson, *C.B.E.* |

F. Whittle, *Esq.* (*Secretary*).

Digitized by Google

## MILITARY ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANGORA (*Sofia*) | O'Leary, Maj. B. J., R. A. [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 17/12/29 |
| BELGRADE (*Prague*) | Oxley, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 21/5/29 |
| BERLIN (*Stockholm*) (*Oslo*) (*Copenhagen*) | Marshall-Cornwall, Col. J. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... | 18/4/28 |
| BRUSSELS (*Hague, The*) | Fraser, Maj. *Hon.* W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade* ... | 21/2/31 |
| BUCHAREST (*Athens*) | Sampson, Maj. F. A., R. Fus. [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 12/4/30 |
| BUDAPEST (*Berne*) (*Vienna*) | Mason MacFarlane, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 26/4/31 |
| KABUL ... | §Farwell, Capt. A. E., 11 Sikh R. | — |
| MADRID (*Lisbon*) | Parry-Jones, Maj. M. M., *M.C.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 19/3/31 |
| MESHED | §Stevens, Capt. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 8 Punjab R. | — |
| PARIS ... | Waterhouse, Col. G. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *n.s.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... | 18/4/31 |
| PEKING | Badham-Thornhill, Col. G., *D.S.O.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) | 28/6/28 |
| RIGA (*Kovno*) (*Helsingfors*) (*Reval*) | Firebrace, Maj. R. C. W. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | — |
| ROME (*Durazzo*) | Stevens, Col. H. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... | 9/4/31 |
| SANTIAGO (CHILE) (*Rio da Janeiro*) (*Lima*) (*Quito*) | Andrews, Capt. (*local Maj.* 29/1/31) L. H. G., Bedfs. & Herts. R. (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*) ... | 29/1/31 |
| TEHERAN | Dodd, Lt.-Col. P. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, 13 Lrs. (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... | 28/6/29 |
| TOKYO ... | Simson, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., *M.C.*, R. Scots, *p.s.c.* [L] (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... | 25/1/30 |
| WARSAW | Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.* 23/10/28) K. J., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] *n.s.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade*)... | 23/10/28 |
| WASHINGTON (*Mexico City and Capitals of Central American and Caribbean Republics*) | Day, Col. M. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... | 11/10/30 |
| | Godfrey, Capt. J. T., R.E. [*l*] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) ... ... ... | 28/11/28 |

§ Appointments made by India.



Digitized by Google

# COMMANDS OF THE ARMY (UNITED KINGDOM).

*(Arranged Alphabetically.)*

**ALDERSHOT COMMAND.**—From the Railway Station at Liss, north-eastward along the Southern Railway (but omitting the three small portions of Sussex lying to the north of the railway, and the portions of the parishes of Artington, St. Nicholas and Stoke-next-Guildford to the west of the railway), through Woking to the eastern boundary of Woking Parish; thence northward following the eastern boundaries of the Parishes of Woking, Horsell and Chobham to the Wokingham and Reading Railway; thence westward along that railway as far as the River Loddon; thence southward along the River Loddon and the road leading from Reading to Liss Railway Station, through Odiham, Alton, Alton Butts and Selbourne; but inclusive also of the portions of the Parishes of Alton and Chawton lying west of that road.

*Head-Quarters*—**Aldershot.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C., *p.s.c.*, **A.D.C.** 30/6/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Smith-Dorrien, Lt. G. H. G., K.R.R.C. (*extra*) (*unpaid*).

STAFF.

General Staff.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... Fisher, Maj.-Gen. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... **7/3/30**

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Stokes-Roberts, Bt. Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Worc. R., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 24/2/31

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Wood, Capt. G. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Dorset R., *p.s.c.* ... 8/8/29

*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... Hobday, Capt. R. E., *D.S.O.*, R.S. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/10/30

*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... Churcher, Capt. L. H., Hampshire R. ... ... 1/11/29 20/3/29

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Major-General in Charge of Administration* ... ... ... Evans, Maj.-Gen. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Wilts. R. **1/4/30**

*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... Haskard, Col. J. McD., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... **11/4/30**

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Crookenden, Col. A., *D.S.O.*, Col. Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* [*L*] **1/6/28**

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Gidley-Kitchin, Maj. E. G., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... **14/4/31**

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Sheppard, Capt. R. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... **1/4/29**

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... Goschen, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/29) A. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... **7/6/31**

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... Medley, Bt. Maj. E. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... **23/12/29**

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Addison, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/8/30) G. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* **21/8/30**

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Jones, Lt.-Col. C. La T. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E.

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Gowlland, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... Hawtrey, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... **11/2/30**

*Asst. to Chief Signal Officer* ... ... Thorne, Maj. H. V. von S., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... Short, Lt.-Col. E. W. G., *C.B.E.*, *F.R.I.B.A.*, *F.S.I.*, Staff for R.E. Serv.

*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Lambert, Capt. H., ret.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, *K.H.C.*

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Beddy, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 28/3/31) B. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... **25/3/31**

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... Pereira, Maj. A. B. P., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... **28/1/31**

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir of Remounts* ... ... Bright, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. A., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*, *c.*

Medical.

*Dep. Dir of Medical Services* ... Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.*, *c.*

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Maughan, Lt.-Col. J. St. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C.

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... ... Smales, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.

*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Hood, Maj. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Hill, Col. B. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*

*Dept. Asst. Dir of Ordnance Services* Omond, Maj. J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *c.*, *c.*

*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Britton, Col. E. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... **Mackenzie, Col. W. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.**

*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Rogers, Lt.-Col. T. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Dep. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... **Mosley, Col. H. S., *D.S.O.***

Digitized by Google

*Aldershot Command*—contd.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... | Tarleton, Maj. G. W. B., *M.C.*, Border R. ... ... | 15/11/27 |
| *Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* | Causton, Capt. L. P., *M.C.*, The Buffs (*temp.*) ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *District Barrack Officer* ... ... | Marsh, Lt.-Col. J. T., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Field Stores)* ... ... ... | Saunders, Lt.-Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | |
| *Command Education Officer* ... ... | Johnston, Bt. Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. | |
| *Camp Quarter-Master*... ... ... | Masters, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. W., *M.C.*, R.E.R.E. List ... | 4/2/28 |

At Blackdown.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... | Ellis, Capt. R. W., Somerset L.I. | |

At Bordon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... | Rowley, Capt. E. D. T., K.O.S.B.... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... | Richardson, B. H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* | |
| *Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... | Larkins, E. C. A., *Esq.* | |

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
"Y" (Depot) Co.
6 Co.
7 Co.
8 Co.
9 Co.
29 Co.
85 Co.
"P" Co.
"Q" (Depot) Co.

*Royal Army Service Corps*—contd.
"A" (Depot) Co.
"C" Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
1 Co.
2 Co.
"A," "B" and "C" Cos. (Depot).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
1 Section.
5 Section.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Aldershot*).
Detachment (*Woking*).

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**
2 Section.

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

### 1st CAVALRY BRIGADE. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Hodgson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3/4/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Burrows, Bt. Maj. M. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5th Innis. D.G., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/4/30 |

5th Innis. D.G. | 7th H. | 8th H.
H.-Q., "B" and "C" Troops (*Cadre*) and "D" Troop Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.
Attached:—3 Brig. R.H.A.
"D" "F" and "M" Batts. (*Aldershot*).

### 1st AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE. *Blackdown.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Thomson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 26/6/31) A. F., *D.S.O.* ... | 26/6/31 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Richards, Maj. D. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*f*]... | 1/3/28 |

1 A.A. Brig. R.A.—1, 2 and 3 A.A. Batts. (*Blackdown*) | 1 A.A. Searchlight Bn. R.E. Air Def. Brig. Signals, R. Signals (*Blackdown*)

### 1st DIVISION. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. The Bays | 9/11/30 |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Turner, Lt. W. A., The Bays ... ... ... ... | 13/11/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Kershaw, Col. S. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 9/5/30 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Pickering, Col. C. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* ... ... | 24/5/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Lindsay-Young, Capt. E., Leicester R. ... ... ... | 21/1/28 |

### 1st Infantry Brigade (Guards). *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander*... ... ... ... ... | Sergison-Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) B. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Leese, Maj. O. W. H., *D.S.O.*, C. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 11/11/29 |

3 Bn. C. G'ds. | 2 Bn. S. G'ds. | 1 Bn. Green Howards. | 2 Bn. Cheshire R.

### 2nd Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Buchanan, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/3/30) K. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/3/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Killick, Bt. Maj. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* | 1/10/30 |

1 Bn. R. Scots | 1 Bn. D.W.R. | 2 Bn. R. Berks. R. | 2 Bn. K.S.L.I.

### 3rd Infantry Brigade. *Bordon.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander*... ... ... ... ... | Dalby, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/31) T. G., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/6/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Christison, Bt. Maj. A. F. P., *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... | 22/1/31 |

2 Bn. Devon R. | 2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 1 Bn. R.S. Fus. | 1 Bn. Border R.



Digitized by Google

*Aldershot Command*—contd.
1*st Division*—contd.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*

*4th/7th D.G. (*Shorncliffe*).

*Royal Artillery.* *Aldershot.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Allardyce, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J. G. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/28
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... Mockler-Ferryman, Capt. E. E., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 19/2/30

| VI. Field Brig.— | VII. Field Brig.— | XI. Field Brig.— | I. Light Brig.— |
|---|---|---|---|
| 69 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 9 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 78 Batt. (How.) (*Aldershot*) | 6 Batt. (*Ewshott*) |
| 74 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 16 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 83 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 8 Batt. (*Ewshott*) |
| 77 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 17 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 84 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 10 Batt. (*Ewshott*) |
| 79 Batt. (*Bordon*) | 43 Batt. (How.) (*Bordon*) | 85 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | |

*Royal Engineers.* *Aldershot.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Colbeck, Lt.-Col. C. E., *M.C.*, R.E.

| 6 (Fd. Park) Co. | 12 (Fd.) Co. | 23 (Fd.) Co. | 26 (Fd.) Co. |
|---|---|---|---|

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
1st Divisional Signals (*Aldershot*).

**2nd DIVISION.** *Aldershot.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Jackson, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 11/3/31
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Swinburne, Lt. D., R. U. Rif. ... ... ... ... ... 15/6/31
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... ... Hewlett, Col. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 23/7/29
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Pery-Knox-Gore, Col. A. F. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Crocker, Capt. J. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/3/31

**4th Infantry Brigade (Guards).** *See under* LONDON DISTRICT.

**5th Infantry Brigade** *Aldershot.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Minshull-Ford, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 6/1/30) J. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*I.*] *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/1/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Gregson-Ellis, Capt. P.G.S., Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... ... 25/2/31

| 2 Bn. The King's R. | 2 Bn. D.C.L.I. | 2 Bn. R.W.K. | 2 Bn. Camerons. |
|---|---|---|---|

**6th Infantry Brigade.** *Blackdown.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Wavell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/30) A. P., *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c.* [*I.*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/7/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Dorman-Smith, Bt. Maj. E. E., *M.C.*, North'd Fus., *p.s.c.* 11/7/31

| 2 Bn. R. War. R. (*Woking*) | 1 Bn. Suffolk R. (*Blackdown*) | 2 Bn. Somerset L.I. (*Blackdown*) | 2 Bn. Loyal R. (*Aldershot*) |
|---|---|---|---|

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry*

*14th/20th H. (*Hounslow*)

*Royal Artillery.* *Aldershot.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Stirling, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/1/28
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Richards, Maj. F. H., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/10/30

| *XVIII. Field Brig.— | XIII. Field Brig.— | †XIX. Field Brig.:— | IV. Light Brig.— |
|---|---|---|---|
| 59 Batt. (*Brighton*) | 2 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 29 Batt. (How.) (*Newcastle*) | 15 Batt. (*Deepcut*) |
| 93 Batt. (*Brighton*) | 8 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 39 Batt. (*Newcastle*) | 20 Batt. (*Deepcut*) |
| 94 Batt. (*Brighton*) | 44 Batt. (*Aldershot*) | 97 Batt. (*Newcastle*) | 21 Batt. (*Deepcut*) |
| 95 Batt. (How.) (*Brighton*) | 82 Batt. (How.) (*Aldershot*) | §96 Batt. (*Larkhill*) | |

*Royal Engineers.* *Aldershot.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*I.*].

| 5 (Fd.) Co. | 11 (Fd.) Co. | 15 (Fd. Park) Co. | 38 (Fd.) Co. |
|---|---|---|---|

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
2nd Divisional Signals (*Aldershot*).

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Royal Artillery.*

X. Field Brig. (Army)—
30 Batt. (How.) ... (*Deepcut*)
46 Batt. ... ... (*Deepcut*)
51 Batt. ... ... (*Deepcut*)
54 Batt. ... ... (*Deepcut*)

3 Medium Brig.—
2 Batt. ... ... (*Longmoor*)
6 Batt. (How.)... ... (*Longmoor*)
10 Batt. (How.)... ... (*Longmoor*)
11 Batt. (How.)... ... (*Longmoor*)

*Royal Engineers.*
R.E. Mounted Depot ... (*Aldershot*)
1 (Fd.) Squadron ... (*Aldershot*)
8 (Railway) Co. ... (*Longmoor*)

*Royal Engineers*—contd.
10 (Railway) Co. ... (*Longmoor*)

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
"A" Corps Signals ... (*Aldershot*)
No. 1 Sect, No. 4 Wireless Co. (*Aldershot*)
No. 1 Art. Signal Sect. (*Aldershot*)
No. 6 Art. Signal Sect. (*Aldershot*)
Aldershot Comd. Signal Co. (*Aldershot*)

*Royal Tank Corps.*
2 Bn. ... ... ... (*Farnborough*)
Mechanical Warfare Exptl. Estabt. } (*Farnborough*)

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
R.A.S.C. Training Coll. ... (*Aldershot*)

*Corps of Military Police.*
Depot ... ... ... (*Aldershot*)

*Railway Training Centre, Royal Engineers.* *Longmoor.*

*Commandant* ... ... ... Manton, Lt.-Col. L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.E. [*I.*]
*2nd in Command* ... ... ... Hanna, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*
*Instructors (Class Z)* ... ... ... Roberts, Maj. J. R., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... 1/9/28
Greig, Maj. J. P. S., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... 2/8/29
McMullen, Maj. D. J., *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... ... ... 1/1/30

---

* Under Eastern Command for Administration.
† Under Northern Command for Training and Administration.
§ Under Southern Command for Training and Administration.

Digitized by Google

**EASTERN COMMAND.**—The Counties:—Northamptonshire, Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex (except Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Range, and (for Foot Guards) Warley), Huntingdonshire, Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire, Middlesex, Kent, Surrey (except the portion included in the Aldershot Command) and Sussex. Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial Troops quartered therein).

*Head-Quarters*—**Horse Guards, S.W.1.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Gillman, Gen. *Sir* Webb, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/3/31

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... — Maxwell, Lt. W. A. H., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... ... 1/5/31; Turner, Lt. M. B., R.A. (*extra*) (*unpaid*).

**STAFF.**

General Staff.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... — Hunter, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/4/31) A. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*.... ... ... ... ... ... 4/4/31

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... — Garnier, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.B.E., M.C.*, North'd Fus. *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/11/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... — Ashley, Capt. J. O. M., R.A., *p.s.c.*, *y** ... ... ... 1/11/30

*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... — Kellett, Capt. J. P., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... 18/10/30

*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... — Wand-Tetley, Maj. T. H., *O.B.E.*, Wilts. R. ... ... 13/4/31

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Major-General in charge of Administration* ... ... ... ... — Howard, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 1/6/31

*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... — VC Evans, Col. L. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 15/5/31

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... — Earle, Maj. E. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 12/5/31; 21/1/29

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... — Drummond, Col. *Hon.* M. C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 1/12/27

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... — Stronge, Maj. H. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* [*l*] 15/1/31

*Staff Captains* ... ... ... — Rose, Capt. H. B., *M.C.*, Wilts. R. [*l*] ... ... ... 18/4/28; Horton, Capt. W.G., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. ... ... ... 21/1/29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Artillery.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... — Crozier, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 20/2/29) B. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/2/29

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... ... — Murison, Capt. C.A.P., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., p.a.c.*.... ... 12/5/31

*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... — Anderson, Maj. T. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *y*†* ... ... ... 11/10/29

*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... — Hillyard, Capt. C. A. C., R.A., *y*†*... ... ... ... 24/10/29

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... — Johnson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/11/28) C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 16/11/28

*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... ... — Brandon, Col. O. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... 16/11/28

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers* ... — Perrott, Maj. R. D. B., *M.C.*, R.E.; Steers, Maj. D. H., R.E.

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* — Travers, Maj. L. E., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... — Bald, Col. P. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 20/2/29

**SERVICES.**

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... — Addenbrooke, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., Staff for R.E. Serv.

*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... — Whyte, Maj. J. D. B., ret.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... — Marshall, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* — Leland, Col. F. W. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/3/28

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... — Hall, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. L., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... 15/11/27

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... — Anderson-Pelham, Capt. and Hon. Maj. C. H., *O.B.E., late* North'n. Yeo. (T.F.) (*14 and 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.*).

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... — Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., K.H.S.*

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... — Turnbull, Lt.-Col. J. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C.

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... — Gill, Maj. J. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... — Price, Maj. R. B., *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... — Stephen, Col. C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* — Sheppard, Maj. J. H. D., R.A.O.C., *o., o.*

*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* — Rodd, Col. W. J. P., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... — Melvill, Col. J. L., R.A.P.C.

*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... — Charlton, Lt.-Col. G. H., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services.* ... — Tapley, Col. J. J. B., *D.S.O.*



Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... | Hill, Bt. Maj. G. D., 7th H. ... ... ... ... | 15/1/30 |
| *District Barrack Officer* ... ... | Buller, Lt.-Col. W. T. M., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay. | |
| *Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... ... | Hudson, Lt. E. V. H., Midd'x R. ... ... ... ... | 23/10/30 |
| *Command Education Officer* ... ... | Maude, Lt.-Col. C. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C., *p.s.c.* | |

At London.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Purser, Col. L. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Mapleson, Maj. C. H., R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.* |

At Colchester.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... | Jarman, Lt. A. J., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... 3/4/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Leslie, Lt.-Col. S. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.* |

At Dover.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... | Sheldon, Lt. L. S., The Queen's R. |

At Shorncliffe.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... | Stevenson, Lt. N. D., Black Watch ... ... ... 11/4/28 |

At Woolwich.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Lewis, Lt.-Col. L. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* |

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... | Beard, J. J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.* (14 *and* 16, *Grosvenor Gardens*, *S.W.*1) |
| *Assistant Local Auditors* ... ... ... | Dalley, R. H., *Esq.*<br>Limond, T., *Esq.* |

---

**Royal Army Service Corps.**

17 Co. (*Woolwich*, *S.E.*18).
18 Co. (*Chatham*).
20 Co. (*Kensington Barracks*, *W.*8).
21 Co. (*Colchester*).
22 Co. (*Shorncliffe*).
37 Co. (*Woolwich*, *S.E.*18).
38 Co. (*Woolwich*, *S.E.*18).
"B" Co. (*Kensington Barracks*, *W.*8).
"F" Co. (*Woolwich*, *S.E.* 18).

*Royal Army Service Corps*—contd.
"R" Depot Co. (*Feltham*).
M.T. Stores Depot (*Feltham*).
M.T. Heavy Repair Shop (*Feltham*).
Vehicle Reserve Depot (*Feltham*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

9 Co. (*Colchester*).
10 Co. (*Shorncliffe*).
12 Co. (*Woolwich*).
18 Co. (*Millbank Barracks*, *S.W.*1).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

6 Section (*Chatham*).
7 Section (*Dover*).
8 Section (*Colchester*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**

Detachment (*Barnet*).
Detachment (*Canterbury*).
Detachment (*Chatham*).
Detachment (*Hounslow*)
Detachment (80, *Pall Mall*, *S.W.*1).
Detachment (*Warley*).
Detachment (*Woolwich*).

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

1 (Depot) Section (*Woolwich*).
Detachment (*Colchester*).
Detachment (*Shorncliffe*).
Detachment (*Woolwich*).

Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

### § 4th DIVISION. *Colchester.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Bonham-Carter, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* | 1/6/31 |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Oliver-Bellasis, Lt. J., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 1/6/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Carrington, Col. R. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 16/6/31 |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Barker, Col. M. G. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 2/4/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Mirehouse, Capt. H. W., *M.B.E.*, P.W. Vols., *p.s.c.* [L] ... | 1/9/29 |

### 10th Infantry Brigade. *Shorncliffe*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Stapleton, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/8/29) F. H., *C.M.G., p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Davey, Capt. C. G. C., *M.C.*, Gordons, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/5/30 |

2 Bn. The Buffs. | 2 Bn. Gloster R. (*Gravesend.*) | 1 Bn. Foresters. | 1 Bn. Manch. R.

### 11th Infantry Brigade. *Colchester.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Cooke-Collis, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. J. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., e., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... | 22/11/27 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Pearson, Bt. Maj. G. C., *M.C.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.* [L] ... | 13/2/30 |

2 Bn. R. Fus. | 2 Bn. Black Watch | 2 Bn. North'n R. | 1 Bn. Middx. R.

### 12th Infantry Brigade. *Dover.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Wake, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/10/29) *Sir* Hereward, *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Holmes, Bt. Maj. N. G., *M.C.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* ... | 21/1/29 |

2 Bn. The Queen's R. | 2 Bn. Lincoln R. | 1 Bn. R. Sussex R. | 1 Bn. Seaforth.

### Divisional Troops.

*Cavalry.*

3rd D.G. (*Colchester*).

*Royal Artillery.* *Colchester.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Bartholomew, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 28/12/30) A. W., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 28/12/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Manners-Smith, Capt. L.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 18/5/31 |

III. Field Brig.—
18 Batt. (*Woolwich*).
62 Batt. (*Woolwich*).
65 Batt. (How.) (*Woolwich*).
75 Batt. (*Woolwich*).

VIII. Field Brig.—
" H " Batt. (How.) (*Shorncliffe*).
" V " Batt. (*Shorncliffe*).
" W " Batt. (*Shorncliffe*).
" X " Batt. (*Shorncliffe*).

XVII. Field Brig.—
10 Batt. (*Colchester*).
13 Batt. (*Colchester*).
26 Batt. (*Colchester*).
92 Batt (How.) (*Colchester*).
III. Light Brig.—
16 Batt. (*Norwich*)
18 Batt. (*Norwich*).
19 Batt. (*Norwich*).

*Royal Engineers.* *Colchester.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... | Doule, Lt.-Col. F. McC., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | | |
| 7 (Fd.) Co. (*Colchester*) | 9 (Fd.) Co. (*Shorncliffe*). | 18 (Fd. Park) Co. (*Colchester*). | 59 (Fd.) Co. (*Canterbury*). |

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
4th Divisional Signals (*Colchester*).

### OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAED.

*Cavalry.*
†4th/7th D.G. (*Shorncliffe*).
††14th/20th H. (*Hounslow*).

*Royal Artillery.*
Riding Estabt. (*Woolwich*).
* XVIII. Field Brig.—
59 Batt. (*Brighton*)
93 Batt. ,,
94 Batt. ,,
95 Batt. (How.),,

*Royal Artillery*—contd.
2 Medium Brig.—
4 Batt. (*Shoeburyness*).
7 Batt. (How.) ,,
8 Batt. (How.) ,,
12 Batt. (How.) ,,

*Royal Engineers.*
Detachment, Survey Bn. (*Norwich*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
Signals Exptl. Estabt. (*Woolwich*).
No. 2. Sect. No. 4 Wireless Co. (*Chatham*).
Eastern Comd. Signal Co. (*London*).

*Royal Tank Corps.*
3 Bn. (*Lydd*).

§ The 4th Division includes the stations of Colchester, Dover, Shorncliffe, Hythe and Lydd.
* Under Aldershot Command for training.
† Forms part of the 1st Division, Aldershot.
†† ,, ,, ,, 2nd Division, Aldershot.



Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

## EAST ANGLIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire (less Barnet Barracks), Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire and Essex, with the exceptions of the Stations of the 4th Division, Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Ranges, and (for Foot Guards) Warley (less that portion of Essex North of the Thames which is bounded on the North by a line running from seawards along the centre of the estuary of the River Crouch thence along the centre of the River Roach to a point where this line meets a line drawn due North from Thorpe Bay Station thence along this latter line South to Thorpe Bay Station—thence North side of railway running West via South Benfleet to Stanford-le-Hope—main road to Grays Thurrock Station, thence South-west by a line drawn to the lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes).

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.). *Hertford Barracks.*

§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Hogg, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. McA., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... 1/5/29

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Dist. Estabt. (*Harwich*)

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*

Norfolk R. (*Norwich*)
Suffolk R. (*Bury St. Edmunds*)
Bedfs. & Herts. R. (*Bedford*)
Essex R. (*Warley*)
North'n R. (*Northampton*)

At Colchester.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Goodwin, Col. W. B. P., *D.S.O.*, *K.H.P.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Fulton, Maj. G. K., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Poole, Maj. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## CHATHAM AREA.

Comprising the Boundary—Starting from its North-east corner from a point due North of Foulness Point, a line running from seawards along the centre of the estuary of the River Crouch in Essex, thence along the centre of the River Roach to a point where this line meets a line drawn due North from Thorpe Bay Station, thence along this latter line South to Thorpe Bay Station, thence North side of railway running West via South Benfleet to Stanford-le-Hope—main road to Grays Thurrock Station, thence South-west by a line drawn across the Thames to the lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes—thence (inclusive) Gravesend and (inclusive) the Gravesend-Wrotham Road as far as Trosley Towers; thence Snodland, Burham, and the Pilgrims' Road through Detling to Hollingbourne (all inclusive); thence road (inclusive) via Charing and Leaveland to Faversham; Shell Ness; thence line running North via Foulness Point to centre of estuary of River Crouch.

Any buildings now in existence or that may be erected in future, for Territorial Army Units under the Command or administration of the Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division which are situated in the portion of Essex North of the Thames now included in the Chatham Area, will continue to be administered by the Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commandant, School of Military Engineering *Chatham.*
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Allen, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... 1/6/27

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.-Q. and Dist. Estabt. (*Thames & Medway*)
21 Heavy Batt. (*Shoeburyness*)
30 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Sheerness*)

*Royal Engineers.*
Training Bn. (*Chatham*)
39 (Fortress) Co. (*Sheerness*)
Depot Bn. (*Chatham*)

At Chatham.

*Garrison Adjutant* (*Class FF*) ... Ingham, Capt. G., R.W.K. ... ... ... ... ... 20/4/29

## HOME COUNTIES AREA.

Comprising Barnet Barracks, Woolwich, the Counties:—Middlesex, Surrey (less those parts in the London District and Aldershot Command), Sussex and Kent (less those portions contained in the Chatham Area) with the exception of the stations of the 4th Division.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.). *Woolwich.*
†*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Seth-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*, *e.* 1/5/28

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Depot, R.A. (*Woolwich*)
Dist. Estabt. (*Dover & Newhaven*)

*Royal Engineers.*
3 (Fortress) Co. (*Dover*)

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*
The Queen's R. (*Guildford*)
The Buffs (*Canterbury*)
R. Fus. (*Hounslow*)
E. Surrey R. (*Kingston*)
R. Sussex R. (*Chichester*)
R.W.K. (*Maidstone*)
Midd'x R. (*Mill Hill*)

At Shorncliffe:

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Skelton, Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Winder, Maj. A. S. M., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

At Woolwich.

*Garrison Commander* (*also Commandant R.A. Depot*) ... ... ... } Jelf, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 7/6/31) W. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... 7/6/31
*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ...
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... McDonnell, Col. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Cheyne, Maj. D. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Hallinan, Maj. F. J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

§ Also for duty with 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.).
† Also for duty with 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.).

Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

South Eastern Zone ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Howe, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) A., ret. pay, 19, *London Road, Tonbridge.*
Tonbridge Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... }
Brighton Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Eastick, Maj. A., *M.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 10, *Waterloo Place, Brighton.*

Eastern Zone ... ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Steed, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) F. S., *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 43, *London Road, Chelmsford.*
Ipswich Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... }
Norwich Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Cross, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. C., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *The Barracks, Norwich.*

Shires Zone ... ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Godfrey, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) F., ret. 40, *Harpur Street, Bedford.*
Bedford Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... }
Cambridge Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Stone, Capt. W. T., ret. pay, *Llandaff Chambers, 4, Regents Street, Cambridge.*

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

**28th AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.** *Tonbridge.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Butterworth, Col. R. F. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp.*) 9/7/31

*Royal Artillery.*
55 A.A. Brig. (1 Batt.).

**54th (EAST ANGLIAN) DIVISION.** *Hertford Barracks, Hertford.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Marshall, Maj.-Gen. F. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 14/9/30
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... Holland, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... } 21/6/29
§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... ... Margetson, Capt. P. R., *M.C.*, R.S. Fus. ... ... 1/10/28
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... ... Grant, *Rev. Canon* A. R. H., *C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (*Chaplain to the King*).
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... ... Watson, Col. W. D., *T.D.*, Terr. Army ... ... 18/4/27
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Head, Maj. E. G., *T.D.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.)... ... 27/11/20
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Castle, Maj. A. F., *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... 17/11/24

**161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade.** *Ingatestone Hall, Essex.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Rasch, Col. *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* ... 18/4/28

4 Bn. Essex R. 5 Bn. Essex R. 6 Bn. Essex R. 7 Bn. Essex R.

**162nd (East Midland) Infantry Brigade.** *Clare Street, Northampton.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Howard, Col. C. A., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/10/29

5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 4 Bn. North'n R. 5 Bn. North'n R. 1 Bn. Herts. R.

**163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Brigade.** 22, *Tombland, Norwich.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Spencer, Col. J. A. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *t.a.* 18/5/31

4 Bn. Norfolk R. 5 Bn. Norfolk R. 4 Bn. Suffolk R. 1 Bn. Camb. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *The Barracks, Hertford.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... ... Riddell, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *e.*, *o.* ... ... ... 8/5/31

84 Field Brig. 85 Field Brig. 86 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

54 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
54 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
54 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
161 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
103 Field Brig.
104 Field Brig.
105 Field Brig.
108 Field Brig.
58 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
232, 233, 234 & 237 Field Art. Signal Sects.
209 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
25 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
54 Ord. Co.

§ Also for Area Duties, East Anglian Area



Digitized by Google

*Eastern Command*—contd.

54th (*East Anglian*) *Division*—contd.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* |
|---|---|
| Essex Heavy Brig. | Essex (Fortress) R.E. |
| Suffolk Heavy Brig. | |

**44th (HOME COUNTIES) DIVISION.**

*R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.*18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... | Peck, Maj.-Gen. H. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... | 7/1/29 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | Allen, Maj. J. F. W., *M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/2/31 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... ... | Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., *R.W. Vos., p.s.c.* ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... ... | Macassey, *Rev.* E. L., *T.D., M.A., B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... ... | Gaffikin, Col. P. J., *M.C., M.D.*, Terr. Army ... | 17/12/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... | Coombe, Maj. G. M., R.A.O.C. (T.A.). | |

**131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade.**

*Burwood House*, 16, *Caxton Street, London, S.W.*1.

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Allen, Col. R. S., *D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.* ... ... 18/5/31

4 Bn. The Queen's R. | 5 Bn. The Queen's R. | 5 Bn. M. Surrey R. | 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.

**132nd (Middlesex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.**

66, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.*1.

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Harrison, Col. G. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 31/3/31

5 Bn. R.W.K. | 7 Bn. Midd'x R. | 8 Bn. Midd'x R. | 9 Bn. Midd'x R.

**133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.**

*The Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Tunbridge Wells.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... ... Crossman, Col. G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... 14/10/30

4 Bn. The Buffs. | 4 Bn. R. Sussex R. | 5 Bn. R. Sussex R. | 6 Bn. R.W.K.

**Divisional Troops.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Royal Artillery.* | *R.A. Barracks, Woolwich.* |
| *Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Crofton, Col. M., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 15/4/28 |
| 57 Field Brig. | 58 Field Brig. | 59 Field Brig. |
| | *Royal Engineers.* | 10, *Queen's Square, Brighton.* |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... | Sparrow, Bt. Col. W. A., *O.B.E., T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *i.a.* | |
| | 44 Div. Eng. | |

| *Royal Corps of Signals.* | *Royal Army Service Corps.* | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* |
|---|---|---|
| 44 Div. Signals. | 44 Div. Train. | 131 Fd. Amb. |

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Corps of Signals.* | *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* |
|---|---|---|
| 97 Field Brig. | 226 & 227 Field Art. Signal Sects. | 44 Ord. Co. |
| 98 Field Brig. | 203 Med. Art. Signal Sect. | |
| 52 Medium Brig. | | |

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

| *Royal Artillery* | *Royal Engineers.* |
|---|---|
| Kent Heavy Brig. | Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E. |
| Sussex Heavy Brig | |

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

| Territorial Army. | Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops. |
|---|---|
| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* |
| 52 A.A. Brig. (one Batt.). | *Field and Fortress.* |
| *Royal Engineers.* | 108th (Essex) E. & M. Co. |
| Essex Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos. | |
| Kent and Middlesex Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos. | |
| Surrey Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos. | |

§ Also for Area Duties, Home Counties Area.

Digitized by Google

**LONDON DISTRICT.**—The County of London, the Guards' Depot at Caterham, Purfleet, Rainham Rifle Range, (for Foot Guards) Warley and Pirbright, and (for Regular troops) Windsor. Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial troops quartered therein) is under the command of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.

*Head-Quarters*—**Horse Guards, S.W.1.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING — Corkran, Maj.-Gen. C. E., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* ... 1/2/28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... — Lascelles, Capt. J. N. P., C. G'ds. ... 1/10/30

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... — Trappes-Lomax, Bt. Maj. T. B., S. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... 5/9/30

*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... — Haydon, Capt. J. C., I. G'ds. ... 1/1/31

*Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards* ... — Nugent, Maj. T. E. G., *M.V.O., M.C.*, I. G'ds. ... 15/4/29

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... — Whitaker, Maj. J. A. C., C. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... 8/8/29

*Staff Captain* ... — Faulkner, Capt. W. D., *M.C.*, I. G'ds. ... 1/2/30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... — Pitman, Lt.-Col. L. C., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... — Snatt, Maj. P. C., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... — The Asst. Chaplain-General, Eastern Command.

Pay.

*Regimental Paymaster* ... — Riley, Lt.-Col. H. G., R.A.P.C. (*Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* — Forbes, Capt. C. F. O. G., C. G'ds. (*temp.*) ... ... 1/4/31

*Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... — Bromley Davenport, Lt. W. H., Gren. G'ds ... 1/11/29 to 1/11/28

*Command Education Officer (Class FF)* — Harvey, Bt. Maj. F. G., *M.B.E., T.D., M.A.*, A.E.C. 1/2/31

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**

Detachment (*Deptford*). | Detachment (*Hyde Park Bks., Knightsbridge, S.W.7*).

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

**4th Infantry Brigade (Guards).** *Horse Guards, S.W.1.*

*Commander (at training and manœuvres)* ... — D'Egort, Col. *the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*Comdg. Gren. G'ds.*).

*Brigade Major* ... — Nugent, Maj. T. E. G., *M.V.O., M.C.*, I. G'ds. (*Brig. Maj., Brig. of Guards*).

| 3 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (*Wellington Barracks*). | 1 Bn. C. G'ds. (*Wellington Barracks*). | 1 Bn. S. G'ds. (*Chelsea Barracks*). | 1 Bn. I. G'ds. (*Windsor*). |
|---|---|---|---|

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

| *Cavalry.* | *Royal Artillery.* | *Infantry.* |
|---|---|---|
| *L.G. (*Windsor*). | "J" Batt. R.H.A. (*St. John's Wood*). | 2 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (*Tower of London*). |
| *R.H.G. (*Regent's Park Barracks*). | | 2 Bn. C. G'ds. (*Chelsea Barracks*). |
| | | 1 Bn. W. G'ds. (*Warley*). |
| | | G'ds. Depot (*Caterham*). |

**London Recruiting Zone.**

*Administered for Recruiting purposes direct from the Central Recruiting Depot, Whitehall, S.W.1.*

*Chief Recruiting Officer* ... — Clay, Col. H., *C.B.E., D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *Great Scotland Yard, S.W.1.*

*Assistant Recruiting Officers* ... — Clarke, Maj. A. J., *O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.*, ret. pay, *London.*
Tweedie, Lt.-Col. J. L. F., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *London.*
Moulsher, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H., ret. pay, *London.*

*Senior Medical Officer of Recruiting* ... — Hildreth, Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.Edin.*, R.A.M.C., *e.*

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

**26th (LONDON) AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.**

*Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander* ... — Hill, Col. H. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*temp.*)... 1/12/29

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* | *Royal Corps of Signals.* |
|---|---|---|
| 51 A.A. Brig. | 26 A.A. Searchlight Bn. | 26 Co., Air Def. Brig. Signals. |
| 52 A.A. Brig. (two Batts.). | | |

**56th (1st LONDON) DIVISION.** *Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*

*Commander* ... — Dugan, Maj.-Gen. W. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 22/6/31

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... — De Chair, Bt. Maj. G. H. B., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R. Sussex. R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... 17/1/30

*Staff Captain* ... — Peffers, Bt. Maj. A., *O.B.E.*, Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... 1/8/28

*Senior Chaplain* ... — Strong, *Rev.* R. S., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... — Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army, *K.H.S., t.e.* ... 16/2/25

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* — Duckett, Maj. F. H., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... 1/11/27

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* — Kirk, Maj. W. H. J., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... 1/11/28

* Form a composite regiment for duty with the 3rd Division, Southern Command.



Digitized by Google

*London District*—contd.

56th (1st *London*) *Division*—contd.

**167th (1st London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Scots Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Alston, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Comdg. S. G'ds.*).

1 C. of Lond. R. 2 C. of Lond. R. 3 C. of Lond. R. 4 C. of Lond. R.

**168th (2nd London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Dunn, Col. E. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 21/6/31

Hon. Art. Co. Inf. Bn. 5 C. of Lond. R. 6 C. of Lond. R. 7 C. of Lond. R.

**169th (3rd London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Coldstream Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Gibbs, Col. J. E., *M.C.* (*Comdg. C. G'ds.*).

9 Lond. R. 10 Lond. R. 11 Lond. R. 12 Lond. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... McLean, Col. C. W. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*... ... ... 26/7/28

90 Field Brig. 91 Field Brig. 92 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* 10, *Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.2.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Laird, Lt.-Col. A. O., *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E. (T.A.)

56 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals* 56 Div. Signals. | *Royal Army Service Corps.* 56 Div. Train. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 167 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 56th (1st LONDON) DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*

56 Ord. Co.

**27th (LONDON) AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.**

*Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Younger, Col. A. A. S., *D.S.O.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... 26/6/31

*Royal Artillery.* 53 A.A. Brig. 54 A.A. Brig. | *Royal Engineers.* 27 A.A. Searchlight Bn. | *Royal Corps of Signals.* 27 Co., Air Def. Brig. Signals.

**47th (2nd LONDON) DIVISION.**

*Duke of York's Headquarters (South Wing), Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Oldman, Maj.-Gen. R. D. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 1/1/31

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Tagg, Maj. E. J. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... 15/4/30

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Jervois, Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, North'n R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 17/1/30

*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Lancaster, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army ... ... 1/4/28

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services*

**140th (4th London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Irish Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Pollok, Col. R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Comdg. I. G'ds.*).

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Bourne-May, Maj. J. B. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... 31/7/28

13 Lond. R. 14 Lond. R. 16 Lond. R. 28 Lond. R.

Digitized by Google

*London District*—contd.
*47th (2nd London) Division*—contd.

**141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Duke of York's Headquarters Right Wing), Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Montague-Bates, Col. F. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 10/8/28
17 Lond. R. 18 Lond. R. 19 Lond. R. 20 Lond. R.

**142nd (6th London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Welsh Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Leatham, Col. R. E. K., *D.S.O.* (*Comdg. W. G'ds.*).
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Jolliffe, Capt. *Hon.* W. G. H., Res. of Off. ... ... 8/4/31
21 Lond. R. 22 Lond. R. 23 Lond. R. 24 Lond. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Colbeck, Col. B. B., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 2/3/28
63 Field Brig. 64 Field Brig. 65 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Sankey, Lt.-Col. C. E. P., *D.S.O.*, R.E. (T.A.) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).

47 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
47 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
47 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
140 Fd. Amb.

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 47th (2nd LONDON) DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Artillery.*
53 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
204 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
22 Armoured Car Co.
23 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
13 Gen. Hosp.
8 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
47 Ord Co.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Artillery.*
11 (Hon. Art. Co.) Brig. R.H.A.
*Royal Corps of Signals.*
2 Cav. Div. Signals.
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
2 Cav. Div. Detachment.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*
*Field and Fortress.*
102nd (London) Army Troops Co.

Supplementary Reserve — Army Troops—*contd.*

*Royal Engineers*—contd.
*Transportation.*
No. 2 (G.W.) Rly. Construction Co.
No. 3 (G.W.) Rly. Construction Co.
H.Q. Rly. Stores Group.
No. 1 (S.) Rly. Stores Co.

Supplementary Reserve — Army Troops—*contd.*

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
H.-Q. L. of C. Signals.
No. 1 Co., L. of C. Signals.
No. 4 (C. of Lond.) Co., L. of C. Signals.
No. 1 Co., 1st Corps of Signals.
No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Construction Sect.
No. 22 (C. of Lond.) Construction Sect.
No. 25 (Lond.) Construction Sect.
No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Cable Sect.
No. 22 (Lond.) Cable Sect.
No. 1 (Lond.) Air Wing Signal Sect.



Digitized by Google

**NORTHERN COMMAND.**—Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars and Militia) and the Counties:—Northumberland, Durham, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Staffordshire, Leicestershire and Rutland.

*Head-Quarters.*—**York.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Gathorne-Hardy, Lt.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* J. Francis, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... 15/5/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp*... ... ... ... Bland, Capt. J. E. M., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 15/5/31

STAFF.

General Staff.
- *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Herbert, Col. W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c* ... ... 22/3/30
- *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Sargeaunt, Capt. W. T., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/2/30
- *General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... — Wagstaff, Maj. W. W., Bedfs. & Herts R., *p.s.c.*... ... 21/1/29
- *General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CO)* ... ... — Surtees, Bt. Maj. G., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... 18/6/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
- *Brigadier in charge of Administration* — Hill, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/12/29) W. P. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ... 1/12/29; *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 31/3/28
- *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens*... ... ... — Ford, Lt.-Col. V. T. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 21/1/30; Edgcumbe Maj. O. P., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... 1/10/29
- *Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Fraser, Col. P. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 16/1/29
- *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Duncan, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Black Watch ... ... 16/1/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
- *Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... ... Skinner, Col. E. J., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 15/5/29
- *Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O. 3rd grade)* ... ... ... ... — Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R.A., *p.s.c.*, *g*°. ... ... ... 20/3/31
- *Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Darley, Capt. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*°† ... ... ... 21/1/29

Engineers.
- *Chief Engineer* ... ... ... North, Col. H. N., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... { 1/5/31; 30/10/30
- *Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... Day, Col. J., *D.S.O.*... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
- *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Wheeler, Capt. R. P., R.E.
- *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E.&M.)* Withington, Maj. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E.

Signals.
- *Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Mair, Lt.-Col. J. A. F., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).
- *Superintending Inspector of Works* ...
- *Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Combe, Maj. J. S., *O.B.E.*, ret.

Chaplaincy Services.
- *Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... McCready, *Rev.* M. P., *M.A.*, Chapl to the Forces, 1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.
- *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Robinson, Col. A. C., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/9/30
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... — Goldney, Maj. C. Le B., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 17/2/30

Remounts.
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Medical.
- *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Coates, Col. T. S., *O.B.E., M.B.*
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Renshaw, Maj. J. A., R.A.M.C.
- *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J. E., *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
- *Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Russell, Col. R. T., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Richards, Maj. W. W., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* [*l*].
- *Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Adams, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
- *Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Macfie, Col. R. W., R.A.P.C.
- *Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Malone, Lt.-Col. E. L., R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.
- *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... O'Rorke, Lt.-Col. F. C., *C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

- *District Barrack Officer* ... ... Crosse, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... 8/2/31
- *Command Education Officer (Class BB)* Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... 1/1/30

At Catterick.
- *Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... Godley, Capt. A. S., R. Scots ... ... ...
- *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Kelly, Col. W. D. C., *D.S.O., M.B.*
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Williams, Maj. L. H., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

At York.
- *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Montanaro, Maj. C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

- *Local Auditor* ... ... ... Rice, G. R., *Esq., O.B.E.*
- *Asst. Local Auditor* ... — — Eales, H., *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
15 Co. (*York*).
19 Co. (*Catterick*).
28 Co. (*Catterick*).
34 Co. (*Catterick*).
" H " Co. (*Catterick*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
8 Co. (*York*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
9 Section (*Catterick*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Lichfield*).
Detachment (*York*).

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

**5th DIVISION.** *Catterick.*

**Commander* ... ... ... ... Kirke, Lt.-Gen. W. M. St. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/12/29
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Thompson, Lt. O. S. M., R.A. ... ... ... ... 13/12/29
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Fortune, Col. V. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/30
*Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Smyth-Osbourne, Col. G. N. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/11/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Ekins, Capt. M. S., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/29

**13th Infantry Brigade.** *Catterick.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Forster, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/12/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Hayes, Capt. E. C., Norfolk R., *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... ... ... 1/3/31

2 Bn. E. York R. | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus | 2 Bn. E. Lan. R. | 2 Bn. E. Surrey R.

**14th Infantry Brigade.** *Catterick.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Huddleston, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 14/12/30) H. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 14/12/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Cox, Maj. L. H., *M.C.*, Gloster R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15/4/31

2 Bn. Leicester R. | 2 Bn. Hampshire R. | 1 Bn. P.W. Vols. | 1 Bn. Durham L.I.

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Heathcote, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) C. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/4/28
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Hawkesworth, Bt. Maj. J. L. I., *O.B.E.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* 28/1/30

2 Bn. King's Own R. (*Lichfield*). | 1 Bn. North'd Fus. (*York*). | 2 Bn. W. York R. (*Strensall*). | 1 Bn. S. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*
4th H. (*York*).
*Royal Corps of Signals.*
5th Divisional Signals (*Scarborough*).

### OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Royal Artillery.*
†XIX. Field Brig.—
29 Batt. (How.) (*Newcastle*).
39 Batt. (*Newcastle*).
97 Batt. (*Newcastle*).
XX. Field Brig.—
41 Batt. (*Catterick*).
45 Batt. (How.) (*Catterick*).
67 Batt. (*Catterick*).
99 Batt. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Artillery*—contd.
XXI Field Brig. (Army).
" P " Batt. (*Catterick*).
" Q " Batt. (How.) (*Catterick*).
" Y " Batt. (*Catterick*).
" Z " Batt. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Engineers.*
55 (Fd.) Co. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
Signal Training Centre (*Catterick*).
Depot Bn. (*Catterick*).
Training Bn. (*Catterick*).
No. 3 Art. Signal Sect. (*Catterick*).
Northern Comd. Signal Co. (*York*).

*Royal Tank Corps.*
4 Bn. (*Catterick*).

## NORTHUMBRIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Northumberland and Durham, the North Riding of Yorkshire (exclusive of Catterick Area and Strensall Camp) the East Riding of Yorkshire; also Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars quartered therein).

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.) *Darlington.*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Daly, Maj. V. A. H., *M.C.*, W. York R., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* ... 8/3/30

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Tees & Tyne*)
Dist. Estabt. (*Humber*)
*Royal Engineers*
16 (Fortress) Co. (*Tynemouth Castle, North Shields*)

*Infantry.* *Depots.*
North'd Fus. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
E. York. R. (*Beverley*).
Green Howards (*Richmond*).
Durham L.I. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).

At Catterick.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Young, Maj. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## WEST RIDING AREA.

Comprising the West Riding of Yorkshire, County Borough of York and Strensall Camp.

*Area Commander* ... ... The Commander, 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.) *York.*
§§ *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 28/11/29

**Regulars.**

*Royal Engineers.*
Detachment, Survey Bn. (*York*).

*Infantry.* *Depots.*
W. York. R. (*York*).
D.W.R. (*Halifax*).
K.O.Y.L.I. (*Pontefract*).
Y. & L.R. (*Pontefract*).

At York.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Walker, Maj. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

---

* Commander, 5th Division, is also Commander, Catterick Area, which includes all W.D. land at Catterick.
† Forms part of the 2nd Division, Aldershot.
§ Also for duty with 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.).
§§ Also for duty with 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.).



Digitized by Google

**NORTHERN COMMAND.**—Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars and Militia) and the Counties:—Northumberland, Durham, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Staffordshire, Leicestershire and Rutland.

*Head-Quarters.*—**York.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Gathorne-Hardy, Lt.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* J. Francis, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... 15/5/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp*... ... ... ... Bland, Capt. J. E. M., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 15/5/31

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Herbert, Col. W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c* ... ... 22/3/30
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Sargeaunt, Capt. W. T., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/2/30
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... — Wagstaff, Maj. W. W., Bedfs. & Herts R., *p.s.c.*... ... 21/1/29
*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... — Surtees, Bt. Maj. G., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... 18/6/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Brigadier in charge of Administration* — Hill, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/12/29) W. P. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/12/29
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens*... ... ... — Ford, Lt.-Col. V. T. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 31/3/28
Edgcumbe Maj. O. P., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... 21/1/30
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Fraser, Col. P. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Duncan, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Black Watch ... ... 16/1/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... ... Skinner, Col. E. J., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 15/5/29
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O. 3rd grade)* ... ... ... — Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R.A., *p.s.c., g**. ... ... ... 20/3/31
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Darley, Capt. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**† ... ... ... 21/1/29

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... North, Col. H. N., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... — 1/5/31, 30/10/30
*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... Day, Col. J., *D.S.O.*... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Wheeler, Capt. R. P., R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Withington, Maj. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Mair, Lt.-Col. J. A. F., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ...
*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Combe, Maj. J. S., *O.B.E.*, ret.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... McCready, *Rev.* M. P., *M.A.*, Chapl to the Forces, 1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Robinson, Col. A. C., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/9/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... — Goldney, Maj. C. Le B., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 17/2/30

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Coates, Col. T. S., *O.B.E., M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Renshaw, Maj. J. A., R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J. E., *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Russell, Col. R. T., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Richards, Maj. W. W., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* [*l*].
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Adams, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Macfie, Col. R. W., R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Malone, Lt.-Col. E. L., R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... O'Rorke, Lt.-Col. F. C., *C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*District Barrack Officer* ... ... Crosse, Lt.-Col. W. O., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
*Command Education Officer (Class BB)* Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., *M.A.*, A.E.C.... ... ... 8/2/31

At Catterick.

*Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... Godley, Capt. A. S., R. Scots ... ... ... ... 1/1/30
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Kelly, Col. W. D. C., *D.S.O., M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Williams, Maj. L. H., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

At York.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Montanaro, Maj. C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... Rice, G. R., *Esq., O.B.E.*
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... ... Eales, H., *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
15 Co. (*York*).
19 Co. (*Catterick*).
28 Co. (*Catterick*).
34 Co. (*Catterick*).
"H" Co. (*Catterick*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
8 Co. (*York*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
9 Section (*Catterick*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Lichfield*).
Detachment (*York*).

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

**5th DIVISION.** *Catterick.*

**Commander* ... ... ... ... Kirke, Lt.-Gen. W. M. St. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/12/29
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Thompson, Lt. O. S. M., R.A. ... ... ... ... 13/12/29
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Fortune, Col. V. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1/1/30
*Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Smyth-Osbourne, Col. G. N. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/11/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Ekins, Capt. M. S., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/29

**13th Infantry Brigade.** *Catterick.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Forster, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/12/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Hayes, Capt. E. C., Norfolk R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 1/3/31
2 Bn. E. York R. | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus | 2 Bn. E. Lan. R. | 2 Bn. E. Surrey R.

**14th Infantry Brigade.** *Catterick.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Huddleston, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 14/12/30) H. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 14/12/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Cox, Maj. L. H., *M.C.*, Gloster R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15/4/31
2 Bn. Leicester R. | 2 Bn. Hampshire R. | 1 Bn. P.W. Vols. | 1 Bn. Durham L.I.

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Heathcote, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) C. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/4/28
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Hawkesworth, Bt. Maj. J. L. I., *O.B.E.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* 28/1/30
2 Bn. King's Own R. (*Lichfield*). | 1 Bn. North'd Fus. (*York*). | 2 Bn. W. York R. (*Strensall*). | 1 Bn. S. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*
4th H. (*York*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
5th Divisional Signals (*Scarborough*).

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Royal Artillery.*
†XIX. Field Brig.—
29 Batt. (How.) (*Newcastle*).
39 Batt. (*Newcastle*).
97 Batt. (*Newcastle*).
XX. Field Brig.—
41 Batt. (*Catterick*).
45 Batt. (How.) (*Catterick*).
67 Batt. (*Catterick*).
99 Batt. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Artillery*—contd.
XXI Field Brig. (Army).
"P" Batt. (*Catterick*).
"Q" Batt. (How.) (*Catterick*).
"Y" Batt. (*Catterick*).
"Z" Batt. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Engineers.*
55 (Fd.) Co. (*Catterick*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
Signal Training Centre (*Catterick*).
Depot Bn. (*Catterick*).
Training Bn. (*Catterick*).
No. 3 Art. Signal Sect. (*Catterick*).
Northern Comd. Signal Co. (*York*).

*Royal Tank Corps.*
4 Bn. (*Catterick*).

## NORTHUMBRIAN AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Northumberland and Durham, the North Riding of Yorkshire (exclusive of Catterick Area and Strensall Camp) the East Riding of Yorkshire; also Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars quartered therein).

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.) *Darlington.*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Daly, Maj. V. A. H., *M.C.*, W. York R., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* ... 8/3/30

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Tees & Tyne*)
Dist. Estabt. (*Humber*)
*Royal Engineers*
16 (Fortress) Co. (*Tynemouth Castle, North Shields*)

*Infantry.* *Depots.*
North'd Fus. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
E. York. R. (*Beverley*).
Green Howards (*Richmond*).
Durham L.I. (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*).

At Catterick.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Young, Maj. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## WEST RIDING AREA.

Comprising the West Riding of Yorkshire, County Borough of York and Strensall Camp.

*Area Commander* ... ... The Commander, 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.) *York.*
§§ *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 28/11/29

**Regulars.**

*Royal Engineers.*
Detachment, Survey Bn. (*York*).

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*
W. York. R. (*York*).
D.W.R. (*Halifax*).
K.O.Y.L.I. (*Pontefract*).
Y. & L.R. (*Pontefract*).

At York.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Walker, Maj. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

---

* Commander, 5th Division, is also Commander, Catterick Area, which includes all W.D. land at Catterick.
† Forms part of the 2nd Division, Aldershot.
§ Also for duty with 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.).
§§ Also for duty with 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.).



Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.

## NORTH MIDLAND AREA.

**Comprising the Counties:— Lincolnshire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Staffordshire, Leicestershire and Rutland.**

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 46th (North Midland) Division (T.A.) *Derby.*
† *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Mocatta, Lt.-Col. V. H., *O.B.E.* [*l*]... ... ... ... 2/6/29

**Regulars.**
***Infantry.***
***Depots.***

Lincoln R. (*Lincoln*).
Leicester R. (*Leicester*).
S. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).
Foresters (*Derby*).
N. Stafford R. (*Lichfield*).

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

Northumbrian Zone ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Whan, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) S., *M.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 53, *Old Elvet, Durham.*
Durham Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... }
Newcastle Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Reid, Lt.-Col. N., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 7, *Ridley Villas, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Middlesborough Sub-Zone. *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Connors, Capt. D., ret. pay 83, *Grange Road, Middlesborough.*
West Riding Zone ... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... Bell, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) R. R. W., *M.C.*, ret. pay, "*Woodbine Cottage,*" 12, *Woodbine Place, Leeds.*
Leeds Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Tapster, Capt. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), "*Woodbine Cottage,*" 12, *Woodbine Place, Leeds.*
Sheffield Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Boocock, Capt. W., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 123, *Surrey Street, Sheffield.*
Hull Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... McDermott, Capt. E., *D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), 4, *West Parade, Anlaby Road, Hull.*
North Midland (East) Zone ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... Steer, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) H. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 19-21, *Trinity Square, Nottingham.*
Nottingham Sub-Zone *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Edwards, Lt.-Col. G. W., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 19-21, *Trinity Square, Nottingham.*
North Midland (West) Zone ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... } Troops, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) A., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay, 67, *London Road, Derby.*
Derby Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... }
Stoke-on-Trent Sub-Zone. *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Hazlewood, Maj. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay, 1, *Ashford Street, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent.*
Wolverhampton Sub-Zone. *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Williams, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) B., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay, 42a, *Queen Street, Wolverhampton.*

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

**5th Cavalry Brigade.** 19, *St. Mary's, Bootham, York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hurndall, Col. F. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 26/7/29

York Hrs. Yeo. Notts. Yeo. York. Dns. Yeo.

**6th Cavalry Brigade** (*part of*). 19, *Magazine Square, Leicester.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Howard, Col. H. C. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 13/2/29

Warwick Yeo. Staffs. Yeo. Leic. Yeo.

**50th (NORTHUMBRIAN) DIVISION.** 129, *Victoria Road, Darlington.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Pope-Hennessy, Maj.-Gen. L. H. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/2/31
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Pinder, Maj. H. S., *M.C.*, Leicester R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 22/5/30
§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Miller, Capt. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... 1/2/31
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Shaddick, *Rev.* H. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (Newcastle-on-Tyne)* ... ... ... } Thompson, Col. W. A., *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t a.* ... ... 1/9/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Cooper, Maj. L. B., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* Dalling, Maj. R. R., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 1/1/29

† Also for duty with 46th (North Midland) Division (T.A.).
§ Also for Area Duties, Northumbrian Area.

Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.

**50th (*Northumbrian*) *Division*—contd.**

**149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade.**

*Drill Hall, Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Warde-Aldam, Col. W. St. A., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 27/12/27

4 Bn. North'd Fus. 5 Bn. North'd Fus. 6 Bn. North'd Fus. 7 Bn. North'd Fus.

**150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade.** *Chancery Lane, Malton.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Thorp, Col. H. W. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 23/4/29

4 Bn. E. York. R. 4 Bn. Green Howards. 5 Bn. Green Howards. 5 Bn. Durham L.I.

**151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade.** 53, *Old Elvet, Durham.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hore-Ruthven, Col. *Hon.* C.M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 16/11/29

6 Bn. Durham L.I. 7 Bn. Durham L.I. 8 Bn. Durham L.I. 9 Bn. Durham L.I.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Darlington.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Vickery, Col. C. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* [L] ... ... ... 9/3/31

72 Field Brig. 73 Field Brig. 74 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Barras Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Appleyard, Lt.-Col. K. C., *M.C.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

50 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.* 50 Div. Signals

*Royal Army Service Corps.* 50 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.* 149 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.* North'd Hrs. Yeo.

*Royal Artillery.* 55 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.* 206 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.* 26 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.* 1 Sect. 6 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* 50 Ord. Co.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Durham Heavy Brig.
R. Rld. Heavy Brig.
Tynemouth Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
E. Rld. (Fortress) R.E.
N. Rld. (Fortress) R.E.
Tyne Elec. (Fortress) R.E.

**49th (WEST RIDING) DIVISION.** 8, *St. Leonards, York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... May, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald S., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [I] ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/6/30

§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Carkeet James, Maj. E. H., *O.B.E., M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* 1/10/30

§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Gough, Capt. G. F., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus. ... ... ... 21/6/29

*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Fowke, *Rev.* R. H. S., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Lister, Col. W., *T.D.* ... ... ... ... ... 16/2/30

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Readman, Maj. E. P., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... —

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* Dixon, Maj. J. A., *T.D.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... 24/9/26

**146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade.** 19, *St. Mary's, York.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Geddes, Col. G. W., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 5/4/30

5 Bn. W. York. R. 6 Bn. W. York. R. 7 Bn. W. York. R. 8 Bn. W. York. R.

**147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade.** 3, *Close Lea, Rastrick, Brighouse.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Rhodes, Col. S., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... ... 15/4/29

4 Bn. D.W.R. 5 Bn. D.W.R. 6 Bn. D.W.R. 7 Bn. D.W.R.

**148th (3rd West Riding) Infantry Brigade.** *Scarbrough Barracks, Doncaster.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hamilton, Col. E. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., n.s.* ... 2/10/29

4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. Hallamshire Bn. Y. & L.R. 5 Bn. Y. & L.R.

§ Also for Area Duties, West Riding Area.

Digitized by Google

*Northern Command*—contd.

49th (*West Riding*) *Division*—contd.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* — *8, St. Leonards, York.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Campbell, Col. K. G., *D.S.O., q* ... ... ... ... 5/3/25

69 Field Brig. 70 Field Brig. 71 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* — *Glossop Road, Sheffield.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Seaman, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C., T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.)

49 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.* 49 Div. Signals. | *Royal Army Service Corps.* 49 Div. Train. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 146 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 49th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.* 54 Medium Brig. (*less* 2 Batts.). | *Royal Corps of Signals.* 205 Med. Art. Signal Sect. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 6 Hyg. Co. (*less* 2 Sects.). *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* 49 Ord. Co.

**46th (NORTH MIDLAND) DIVISION.** — *Normanton House, Derby.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Borrett, Maj.-Gen. O. C., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col. King's Own R. ... ... ... ... ... 15/5/31

§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Sole, Maj. D. M. A., *D.S.O.*, Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 3/12/28

§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Leader, Bt. Maj. W. K. M., *M.C.*, D.O.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 26/2/30

*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Reay, *Rev.* J., *M.C., B.Sc.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army, *t.a.*

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Lescher, Col. F. G., *M.C., M.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... 2/1/30

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Folnette, Maj. T. W., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 1/7/27

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* Hicks, Maj. T., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 19/1/31

**137th (Staffordshire) Infantry Brigade.** *Market Street, Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Clive, Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... ... 21/11/27

5 Bn. S. Stafford R. 6 Bn. S. Stafford R. 5 Bn. N. Stafford R. 6 Bn. N. Stafford R.

**138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Infantry Brigade.**

*The Old Barracks, Lincoln.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Martin, Col. G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... 1/6/28

4 Bn. Lincoln R. 5 Bn. Lincoln R. 4 Bn. Leicester R. 5 Bn. Leicester R.

**139th (Sherwood Foresters) Infantry Brigade.**

*Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Watson, Col. H. W. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 10/4/30

5 Bn. Foresters. 6 Bn. Foresters. 7 Bn. Foresters. 8 Bn. Foresters.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery* — *Normanton House, Derby.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... West, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/11/27

60 Field Brig. 61 Field Brig. 62 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* — *Drill Hall, Smethwick, Staffs.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Garrett, Lt.-Col. A. W., R.E. (T.A.).

46 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.* 46 Div. Signals. | *Royal Army Service Corps.* 46 Div. Train. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 137 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 46th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.* 107 Field Brig. 2 Batts. 54 (Med.) Brig. | *Royal Corps of Signals.* 236 Field Art. Signal Sect. *Royal Tank Corps.* 24 Armoured Car Co. | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* 1 Sect., 6 Hyg. Co. *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* 46 Ord. Co.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Engineers.*

307 A.A. Searchlight Co.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers. Field and Fortress.*

106th (W. Riding) Army Troops Co.

107th (N. Riding) Army Troops Co.

*Royal Engineers*—contd. *Transportation.*

No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Construction Co.

H.Q. Rly. Operating Group.

No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Operating Co.

H.Q. Docks Group

No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Docks Co.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

No. 3 (W. Riding) Co., L. of C. Signals.

No. 3 (North'b'n) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.

No. 5 (North'b'n) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.

§ Also for Area Duties, North Midland Area.

Digitized by Google

## NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.

*Head-Quarters*—Belfast.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Wauchope, Lt.-Gen. A. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/1/29

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Stockley, Lt. R. C., North'd Fus. ... ... ... ... 25/9/29

### STAFF.

General Staff.
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Eden, Maj. H. C. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* ... ... 22/1/31
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Morrison, Bt. Maj. H. McL., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif. ... ... 15/12/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Caunter, Maj. J. A. L., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... 31/7/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Hynes, Capt. W. H., Gloster R. (*temp.*) ... ... ... 6/1/29

### §ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E.

### SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Western Command.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding R.A.S.C.* ... Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. G. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Richmond, Col. J. D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* Mansell, Maj. R. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Hidden, Maj. A. M., R.A.O.C., *e.*

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Hughes, Maj. A. S. B., R.A.P.C., *e.*

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... ... } Porch, Lt. E. A. R., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... 29/5/31
*Command Education Officer* ... ... Wren, Capt. F., A.E.C.

### DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... The Local Auditor, Western Command.
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... ... Gosden, F., *Esq.*

---

| Royal Army Service Corps. | Royal Army Medical Corps. | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. | Royal Army Pay Corps. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Co. (*Belfast*). | 15 Co. (*Belfast*). | Detachment (*Carrickfergus*). | Detachment (*Belfast*). |

### Other Troops in the District.

| *Royal Corps of Signals.* | *Infantry.* | *Infantry. Depots.* |
|---|---|---|
| N. Ireland Signal Co. (*less detachment*) (*Belfast*). | 1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus. (*Holywood*).<br>1 Bn. Y. & L. R. (*Londonderry*).<br>2 Bn. Gordons (*Ballykinlar*).<br>1 Bn. R. U. Rif. (*Belfast*). | Inniskilling Fus. } (*Omagh*).<br>R. Ir. Fus.<br>R. U. Rif. (*Armagh*). |

### † NORTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.

H.Q. & Dist. Estabt., R.A. (*North Irish*).
17 Heavy Batt., R.A. (*Lough Swilly*).
Detachment 33 (Fortress) Co., R.E.
Detachment N. Ireland Signal Co., R. Signals.

### Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.

Northern Ireland Zone... ... *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... Shanks, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) W. J., ret. pay, 8, *Alfred Street, Belfast.*
Belfast Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Gray, Capt. D., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 8, *Alfred Street, Belfast.*
Omagh Sub-Zone ... *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... Maguire, Capt. T., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *The Barracks, Omagh.*

---

§ Colonel, R.A., Western Command acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.
† For Coast Defence units in Southern Ireland, *see* page 50.

Digitized by Google

**SCOTTISH COMMAND.**—Scotland and Berwick-on-Tweed (so far as regards Regulars and Militia only).

*Head-Quarters*—Edinburgh.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... } Radcliffe, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Percy P. de B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] 19/2/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... MacGregor-Whitton, Maj. A. H. H., R.S. Fus. (*s.c.*) 19/2/30

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Green, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1/7/31
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Watson, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, A. & S.H. ... ... ... 21/1/29
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... } Wetherall, Maj. H. E. de R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Y. & L.R. ... 27/5/30
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Brigadier in charge of Administration.* Walsh, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 2/4/30) M. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2/4/30
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens.* ... ... ... { Roney-Dougal, Maj. C. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/29
{ Murray, Maj. A. R., Seaforth, *c.* ... ... ... 1/9/27
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Powell, Col. H. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 22/12/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15/2/28
1/10/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... ... Ridout, Col. J. Y. H., *D.S.O.*, *g.* ... ... ... ... 1/4/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... } Durand, Capt. A. A. M., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... 9/1/28
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Leigh, Capt. J. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *o.*, *y.* ... ... ... 23/10/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Stevens, Col. A. C. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 7/7/28
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Boyd, Capt. J. H., R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Vernon, Capt. G. P. D., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Firth, Lt.-Col. C. W. M., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ...
*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Wilson, J., *Esq.*

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Yeoman, *Rev.* A. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class [*I*] [C of S].

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... Canny, Col. J. C. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/9/30

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... ... Bruce, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Mackenzie, Col. J., *M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Russell, Maj. E. U., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene* ...

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Walker, Lt.-Col. O. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Dodwell, Capt. C. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Hollebone, Maj. J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Watkins, Col. F. M., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Genge-Andrews, Lt.-Col. H., R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*District Barrack Officer* ... ... Alleyne, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
*Superintendent of Physical Training* Honeyman, Capt. P. E. C., R. Scots ... ... ... 29/1/28
*Command Education Officer (Class FF)* Unwin, Capt. S. R., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... 26/2/31

At Edinburgh.

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ...

At Stirling.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... Williams, J. A., *Esq.*
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... ... Slattery, F., *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

*Scottish Command*—contd.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
"J" Co. (*Edinburgh*)
**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
18 Co. (*Edinburgh*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
11 Section (*Stirling*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Edinburgh*).
Detachment (*Leith, Edinburgh*).
Detachment (*Perth*).

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

*Cavalry.*
16th/5th L. (*Edinburgh*).

*Royal Artillery.*
XXII Field Brig. (Army)—
H.Q. 32 Batt. (*Edinburgh*).
33 Batt. (*Edinburgh*).
36 Batt. (How.) (*Edinburgh*).
55 Batt. (*Dunbar*).

*Royal Engineers.*
49 (Fortress) Co. (*N. Queensferry*).
Detachment, Survey Bn. (*Edinburgh*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
No. 4 Art. Signal Sect. (*Edinburgh*).
Scottish Comd. Signal Co. (*Edinburgh*).

*Infantry.*
2 Bn. Cameronians (*Glasgow*).
1 Bn. K.O.S.B. (*Fort George*).
1 Bn. A. & S.H. (*Edinburgh*).

## HIGHLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Perthshire, Angus, Caithness, Sutherland, Ross and Cromarty, Morayshire, Nairnshire, Aberdeenshire, Banffshire, Kincardineshire, Inverness-shire, Buteshire, Kinross-shire, Clackmannanshire, Stirlingshire, and (except for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortress R.E.) Argyllshire, Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Fifeshire.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.) *Craigie, Perth.*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Gattie, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. F. D., *D.S.O., M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/1/31

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Dist. Estabt. (*Clyde & N. Scottish*).

*Infantry Depots.*
Black Watch (*Perth*).
Seaforth (*Fort George*).
Gordons (*Aberdeen*).
Camerons (*Inverness*).
A. & S. H. (*Stirling*).

## LOWLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Westlothian, Midlothian, East Lothian, Peebles-shire, Ayrshire, Wigtownshire, Berwickshire, Roxburghshire, Selkirkshire, Dumfries-shire, Kirkcudbrightshire, Lanarkshire, and (for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortress R.E. only) Argyllshire, Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Fifeshire, and so far as regards the Regulars and Militia only, Berwick-on-Tweed.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.) ... *Glasgow.*
†*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Graham, Maj. D. A. H., *M.C.*, Cameronians, *e.* ... 31/12/30

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Forth*).

*Infantry Depots.*
R. Scots (*Glencorse, Milton Bridge, N.B.*).
R. S. Fus. (*Ayr*).
K.O.S.B. (*Berwick-on-Tweed*).
Cameronians (*Hamilton*).
H.L.I. (*Maryhill, Glasgow*).

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ayr Sub-Zone ... ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* | ... | Harrison, Capt. R., ret. pay, *The Barracks, Ayr.* |
| Berwick-on-Tweed Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* | ... | Keith, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) J. S., ret. pay *The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.* |
| Hamilton Sub-Zone ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* | ... | Conway, Capt. J., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *The Barracks, Hamilton.* |
| Perth Sub-Zone ... ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* | ... | Fowler, Maj. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *Queen's Barracks, Perth.* |
| Aberdeen Sub-Zone ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* | ... | Morrison, Lt.-Col. W., *D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.* (*Res. of Off.*), *Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.* |
| North of Scotland Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* | ... | Fraser, Maj. F. W. L. V., *O.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay, *Cameron Barracks, Inverness.* |
| Stirling Sub-Zone ... ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* | ... | Gregory, Lt.-Col. G. M. A., ret. pay (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) 139, *Bath Street, Glasgow.* |
| Edinburgh Sub-Zone ... ... | *"City" Recruiting Officer* | ... | Everingham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 62, *Cockburn Street, Edinburgh.* |
| | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* | ... | Cameron, Capt. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), 62, *Cockburn Street, Edinburgh.* |
| Glasgow Sub-Zone ... ... | *"City" Recruiting Officer* | ... | Stonor, Col. W. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 139, *Bath Street, Glasgow.* |

§ Also for duty with 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.).
† Also for duty with 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.).

Digitized by Google

*Scottish Command*—contd.

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

### 51st (HIGHLAND) DIVISION. *Craigie, Perth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... | Burnett of Leys, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* James L. G., *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/6/31 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Drew, Maj. O. F., *D.S.O.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 14/1/29 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Broadwood, Bt. Maj. J., *M.C.*, R. Scots (*s.c.*) ... ... | 22/5/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Ferguson, *Rev.* A., *M.A.*, *B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army [C of S]. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Moodie, Col. A. R., *M.B.*, Terr. Army, *t.s.* ... ... | 1/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Laing, Maj. J., R.A.O.C., *t.a.* | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | Lornie, Maj. W. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... | 1/1/29 |

#### 152nd (Seaforth and Camerons) Infantry Brigade.

*R.A.S.C. Drill Hall, Academy Street, Inverness.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Campbell, Col. *Hon.* I. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.s.* 20/10/28

4/5 Bn. Seaforth. | 6 Bn. Seaforth. | 6 Bn. Gordons. | 4 Bn. Camerons.

#### 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry Brigade.

*Drill Hall, Academy Street, Inverness*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Victor A. F., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *t.a.* 25/3/30

4/5 Bn. Black Watch. | 6/7 Bn. Black Watch. | 4 Bn. Gordons. | 5/7 Bn. Gordons.

#### 154th (Argyll and Sutherland) Infantry Brigade.

*Drill Hall, Princes Street Stirling.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Jack, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/11/29

5/6 Bn. A. & S. H. | 7 Bn. A. & S. H. | 8 Bn. A. & S. H. | 9 Bn. A. & S. H.

#### Divisional Troops.

*Royal Artillery.* *Craigie, Perth.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Rogers, Col. W. L. Y., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/5/31

75 Field Brig. | 76 Field Brig. | 77 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Hardgate, Aberdeen.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Tawse, Lt.-Col. H. S., R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

51 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
51 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
51 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
152 Fd. Amb.

### ARMY TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Scouts.*
Lovat Scouts.
Scottish Horse.

*Royal Artillery.*
13 Light Brig.
56 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
207 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
20 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
51 Ord. Co.

### COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Artillery.*
N. Scottish Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.

§ Also for Area Duties, Highland Area.

Digitized by Google

*Scottish Command*—contd.

## 52nd (LOWLAND) DIVISION.

12, *Park Circus, Glasgow.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Maxwell-Scott, Maj.-Gen. W. J., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 30/3/30
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Greenfield, Maj. H. R. H., A. & S.H., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... 1/4/31
§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Inglis, Capt. F. R., *M.C.*, Gordons ... ... ... 31/12/30
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Thomson, *Rev.* T. B. S., *M.C., M.A., B.D.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army [C of S].

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Brown, Col. A. J., *T.D.*, Terr. Army ... ... ... 16/2/29
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Cullen, Maj. R. K., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 11/11/25
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* McGregor, Maj. J. G., *T.D.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... 1/1/28

### 155th (East Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

*Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... James, Col. C. P., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 12/7/29

4/5 Bn. R. Scots. 7/9 Bn. R. Scots. 4 Bn. K.O.S.B. 5 Bn. K.O.S.B.

### 156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

61, *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Mackenzie, Col. J. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., t.a.* ... 2/3/31

4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus. 5/8 Bn. Cameronians. 6 Bn. Cameronians. 7 Bn. Cameronians.

### 157th (Highland Light Infantry) Infantry Brigade.

61, *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Jackson, Col. C. H. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 22/1/29

5 Bn. H.L.I. 6 Bn. H.L.I. 7 Bn. H.L.I. 9 Bn. H.L.I.

### Divisional Troops.

*Royal Artillery.* 51, *Yorkhill Parade, Overnewton, Glasgow.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Poston, Col. W. J. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 12/5/31

78 Field Brig. 79 Field Brig. 80 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Drill Hall, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... McLean, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

52 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
52 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
52 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
155 Fd. Amb.

### ARMY TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Cavalry.*
Ayr. Yeo.
Lanark Yeo.

*Royal Artillery.*
101 Field Brig.
57 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
230 Field Art. Signal Sect.
208 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
19 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
11 Gen. Hosp.
5 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
52 Ord. Co.

### COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Artillery.*
Clyde Heavy Brig.
Forth Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
City of Edin. (Fortress) R.E.
Renfrew (Fortress) R.E.

### OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*

*Field and Fortress.*

103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Co
109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Co.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
H.-Q. 1st Corps Signals.
No. 26 (Glasgow) Construction Sect.
No. 27 (Glasgow) Construction Sect.
No. 23 (Glasgow) Cable Sect.
No. 24 (Glasgow) Cable Sect.
No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Force H.Q. Signal Sect.
No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
No. 2 (Glasgow) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.

---

§ Also for Area Duties, Lowland Area.

Digitized by Google

**SOUTHERN COMMAND.**—The Counties:—Warwickshire, Worcestershire, Gloucestershire (except Beachley which is included in the Western Command), Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire (except Windsor for Regular troops and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command), Cornwall, Devonshire, Somerset, Dorset, Wiltshire and Hampshire (except that portion included in the Aldershot Command).

*Head-Quarters*—**Salisbury.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. Romer, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil F., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Frankland, Lt. *Hon.* T. W. A., 15th/19th H. ... ... 1/3/31
St. Clair-Ford, Lt. P., K.O.Y.L.I. (*extra*) (*unpaid*).

STAFF.

General Staff.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... Luckock, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/10/28) R. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/10/28
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Money, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.*, Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... 16/4/30
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... } Harding, Capt. A. F., *M.C.*, Somerset L.I., *p.s.c.*.... ... 8/12/30
*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... ... } Bartlett, Bt. Maj. E. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians ... 1/11/29, 5/4/28

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Major-General in charge of Administration* ... ... ... ... } Martelli, Maj.-Gen. H. de C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 9/11/30
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... Osborne, Col. R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*.... ... ... 28/2/30
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.*.... ... ... Grimsdale, Maj. G. E., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 11/2/30
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... De Freyberg, Col. B. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.* ... 6/3/31
*Staff Captains* ... ... ... ... Parsons, Capt. R. G., *M.C.*, R.S. Fus. ... ... ... 9/2/29
Backhouse, Capt. E. H. W., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 26/9/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... Cameron, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 5/11/30) O. S., *D.S.O.* ... 5/11/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... } Haddock, Capt. W. W., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 26/1/31
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Pollock, Maj. A. J. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... 17/4/31
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Weir, Capt. J. G. D., R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... ... 24/9/28

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Waller, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 7/7/28) R. L., *C.M.G.* ... 7/7/28
*Deputy Chief Engineer* ... ... Gandy, Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*.... ... ... ... 1/9/29
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Golden, Capt. H. A., R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Carter, Maj. E. T. G., R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... Heymann, Col. F. A., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 30/6/31

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... Coad, Lt.-Col. H. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Staff for R.E. Serv.
*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Pigott, Maj. H. L., *O.B.E.*, ret.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Shewell, *Rev.* M. W., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Weston, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1/7/31
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... } Fasken, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 21/1/28

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... ... Gillson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ret. pay ... 3/1/20, 4/4/19

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Hime, Maj.-Gen. H. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Bryden, Lt.-Col. R. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Dwyer, Lt.-Col. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Loughnan, Lt.-Col. W. F. M., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Exham, Col. F. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *e.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Evelegh, Maj. G. C., R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Quennell, Col. W. A., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech. E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Ellis, Col. H. C., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Britten, Lt.-Col. W. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Aitken, Col. J. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Military Secretary* ... ... Nugee, Capt. G. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* R.A. ... ... ... 21/1/30
*Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* Allen, Capt. P. T., E. York R. (*temp.*) ... ... ... 30/9/28
*District Barrack Officer* ... ... Grose, Lt.-Col. D. C. E., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *e.*
*Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* ... ... } Partridge, Lt. H. C., Dorset R. ... ... ... ... 11/4/31
*Command Education Officer (Class BB)* Jones, Maj. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Phil.*, A.E.C. ... ... 24/4/31

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

At Devonport.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Douglas-White, Maj. C. F., *M.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o*.
At Hilsea.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Cardew, Lt.-Col. P. A., R.A.O.C., *o*. [L].
At Tidworth.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Dixon, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *e*, *o*.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command*).

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... Willis, B. A. G., *Esq.*
*Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... Hartland, T., *Esq.*

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
10 Co. (*Bulford*).
11 Co. (*Bulford*).
13 Co. (*Portsmouth*).
23 Co. (*Devonport*).
27 Co., (*Larkhill*).
36 Co. (*Bulford*).
" G " Co. (*Bulford*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
4 Co. (*Netley*).
20 Co. (*Tidworth*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
2 Section (*Tidworth*).
3 Section (*Bovington*).
4 Section (*Didcot*).
Depot (*Hilsea*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Exeter*).
Detachment (*Hilsea*).
Detachment (*Salisbury*).
Detachment (*Warwick*).
Detachment (*Winchester*).

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**
3 Section (*Tidworth*).
Detachment (*Bulford*).

## FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

### 2nd CAVALRY BRIGADE. *Tidworth.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Blakiston-Houston, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 4/10/27
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... McCreery, Maj. R. L., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 12th L., *p.s.c.* ... 21/1/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Capt. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 10th H., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 3/3/31

K.D.G. | The Bays | The Greys | "E" Troop, Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.
Attached:—11th H.

### 3rd DIVISION. *Bulford.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Knox, Maj.-Gen. H. H. S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 18/5/30
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Smith, Lt. E. B., R.A. ... ... ... ... 18/5/30
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Osborne, Col. E. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/7/30
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Bayley, Col. A. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 4/4/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Beddington, Capt. W. R., The Bays, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... 22/5/30

### 7th Infantry Brigade. *Tidworth.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Armitage, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... 4/2/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Miller, Capt. E. A. B., *M.C.*, K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/12/30

2 Bn. R.W. Fus. | 1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. | 2 Bn. K.R.R.C.

### 8th Infantry Brigade. *Devonport.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Liddell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/6/31) C.G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 16/6/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Carden Roe, Bt. Maj. W., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... 1/3/30

2 Bn. Norfolk R. | 1 Bn. Worc. R. (*Plymouth*). | 2 Bn. Wilts. R. (*Plymouth*). | 2 Bn. Rifle Bde.

### 9th Infantry Brigade. *Portsmouth.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Morgan-Owen, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/31) L.I.G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Beard, Bt. Maj. E. C., *M.C.*, P. W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... ... 8/12/30

2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Portsmouth*). | 2 Bn. Dorset R. (*Portland*). | 1 Bn. Welch R. (*Gosport*). | 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Parkhurst*).

### Divisional Troops.

*Cavalry.*

A composite regiment formed from { L.G. / R.H.G. } (*London District*).

*Royal Artillery.* *Bulford.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Napier, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/2/31) V. M. C., *M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/2/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Collingwood, Maj. S., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 22/1/30

II Field Brig.—
35 Batt. (How.) (*Bulford*).
42 Batt. (*Bulford*).
53 Batt. (*Bulford*).
87 Batt. (*Bulford*).

*XXVI. Field Brig.—
15 Batt. (*Larkhill*).
40 Batt. (How.) (*Larkhill*).
48 Batt. (*Larkhill*).
71 Batt. (*Larkhill*).

V. Light Brig.
1 Batt. (*Bulford*).
13 Batt. (*Bulford*).
14 Batt. (*Bulford*).

XXVII. Field Brig.—
21 Batt. (*Exeter*).
24 Batt. (*Exeter*).
37 Batt. (How.) (*Exeter*).
47 Batt. (*Bristol*).

*Royal Engineers.* *Bulford*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Bond, Lt.-Col. L. V., R.E., *p.s.c.*

17 (Fd.) Co. | 54 (Fd.) Co. | 56 (Fd.) Co.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
3rd Divisional Signals.

---

* Under the command of the Commandant, School of Artillery, for all purposes.

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Royal Artillery.*

"B" Batt. R.H.A. (*Trowbridge*).

IX. Field Brig. (Army).
19 Batt. (*Bulford*).
20 Batt. (*Bulford*).
28 Batt. (*Bulford*).
76 Batt. (How.) (*Bulford*).

§§XIX. Field Brig —
96 Batts. (*Larkhill*).

6 Medium Brig.—
18 Batt. (*Larkhill*).
19 Batt.( How.) (*Larkhill*).
23 Batt. (How.) (*Larkhill*).
24 Batt. (How.) (*Larkhill*).

1 Survey Co., R.A. (*Larkhill*).

*Royal Engineers.*

58 (Porton) Co. (*Porton*).
Detachment, Survey Bn.(*Bristol*)

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

"F" Troop Cav. Div. Signals (*Tidworth*).
No. 2 Art. Signal Sect. (*Larkhill*).
No. 5 Art. Signal Sect. (*Bulford*).
No. 7 Art. Signal Sect. (*Bulford*).

*Royal Corps of Signals*—contd.

No. 1 Tank Signal Sect. (*Tidworth*).
No. 2 Tank Signal Sect. (*Tidworth*).
No. 3 Tank Signal Sect. (*Tidworth*).
No. 4 Tank Signal Sect. (*Tidworth*).
Southern Command Signal Co. (*Salisbury*).
Armoured Fighting Vehicles Signals (*Exptl. Unit*) (*Tidworth*).

*Royal Tank Corps.*

R. Tank Corps Centre (*Bovington Camp*).
H.Q. R. Tank Corps Centre (*Wool*).
R. Tank Corps Depot (*Wool*).
5 Bn. (*Perham Down*).
R. Tank Corps Central Schools (*Wool*).

## FIXED DEFENCES, SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Commander* (*Class T*) ... ... Barron, Col. F. W., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* ... ... ... ... 1/4/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* (*G.S.O., 3rd grade*)... ... ... ... } Wildey, Maj. A. W. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... { 1/4/30 / 22/1/30

### Portsmouth Defences.

†*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Portsmouth*).
Dist. Estabt. (*I. of Wight*).
1 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
8 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Culver, I. of Wight*).

††*Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.*
Hampshire Heavy Brig.

†*Royal Engineers.*
45 (Fortress) Co. (*Portsmouth*).

††*Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.*
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.

### Portland Defences.

†*Royal Artillery.*
Dist. Estabt. (*Weymouth*).

††*Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.*
Dorset Heavy Brig.

††*Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.*
Dorset (Fortress) R.E.

### Plymouth and Falmouth Defences.

†*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Plymouth and Falmouth*).
24 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Plymouth*).

††*Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.*
Cornwall Heavy Brig.
Devon Heavy Brig.

†*Royal Engineers.*
80 (Fortress) Co. (*Plymouth*).

††*Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.*
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.
Devon (Fortress) R.E.

## WESSEX AREA.

Comprising the Counties:— Cornwall, Devonshire, Somerset, Wiltshire (except the Salisbury Plain Area), Hampshire (except Tidworth and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command) and Dorset.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.) ... *Devonport*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Battersby, Maj. T. E. M., Devon R. ... ... ... 1/11/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Woodward, Capt. F. W., *O.B.E.*, Foresters (*at Portsmouth*) 22/1/28

*Royal Artillery.*

†H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Portsmouth*).
†††1 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).

†††Dist. Estabt. (*I. of Wight*).
†††8 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Culver, I. of Wight*).

A.A. Brig.—
H.Q. 4, 5 & 6 A.A. Batts. (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).

†††Dist. Estabt. (Portland) (*Weymouth*)
1 Med. Brig.—
H.Q. (*Fort Brockhurst*).
3 Batt. (How.) (*Fort Brockhurst*).
22 Batt. (How.) (*Fort Brockhurst*).
5 Batt. (How.) (*Fort Fareham*).
1 Batt. (*Christchurch*).
7 Med. Brig.—
H.Q. (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
26 Batt. (How.) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
27 Batt. (How.) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
28 Batt. (How.) (*Clarence Bks., Portsmouth*).
25 Batt. (*Fort Widley*).

§ Also for duty with 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.).
§§ Forms part of the 2nd Division, Aldershot.
† Under Wessex Area for Administration.
†† Under 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.) for Administration.
††† Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

*Wessex Area*—contd.

**Other Regulars in the Area.**

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* | *Infantry. Depots.* |
|---|---|---|
| †H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Plymouth and Falmouth*). | 4 (Fortress) Co. (*Gosport*). | Devon R. (*Exeter*). |
| †24 Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*) (*Plymouth*). | 22 (Fortress) Co. (*Gosport*). | Somerset L.I. (*Taunton*). |
| 1 Heavy Brig.— | †30 (Fortress) Co. (*Plymouth*). | D.C.L.I. (*Bodmin*). |
| 3, 5, 16 & 28 Heavy Batts. (*Plymouth*). | †45 (Fortress) Co. (*Portsmouth*). | Hampshire R. (*Winchester*). |
| | Experimental Bridging Estabt. (*Christchurch*). | Dorset R. (*Dorchester*). |
| | Survey Bn. (*less 4 Detachments*) (*Southampton*). | Wilts. R. (*Devizes*). |
| | | Rifle Depot (*Winchester*). |

**At Devonport.**

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Kelly, Col. H. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Anderson, Maj. R. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, R.A.M.C.

**At Plymouth.**

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... Carlile, Capt. W. J., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Rifle Bde.

**At Portsmouth.**

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... Fawns, Capt. G. C., R.A. [L].
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Meadows, Col. S. M. W., *D.S.O.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Wells, Maj. H. J. G., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## SALISBURY PLAIN AREA.

Comprising all W.D. land on or about Salisbury Plain and Salisbury, Trowbridge and Chiseldon.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 3rd Division ... ... ... ... *Bulford.*
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Templer, Capt. G. W. R., Loyal R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/4/31

**At Bulford.**

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ... Pearson, Capt. W. E., R.A.
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Ievers, Col. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*also for South Midland Area*).
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Comyn, Maj. K., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (*also for South Midland Area.*)

**At Tidworth.**

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... ...

## SOUTH MIDLAND AREA.

Comprising the Counties:— Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Worcestershire. Berkshire (except Windsor so far as regards Regular Troops, and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command) and Gloucestershire.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.) *Oxford.*
§ *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Parkin, Maj. H. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* ... 1/2/31

**Regulars.**

| *Infantry. Depots.* | |
|---|---|
| R. War. R. (*Warwick*). | Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Oxford*). |
| Gloster R. (*Bristol*). | R. Berks. R. (*Reading*). |
| Worc. R. (*Worcester*). | |

† Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.
§ Also for duty with 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.).

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| South Midland Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Whitty, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *t.a.*, *Bank House, Shaw Street, Worcester.* |
| Worcester Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Birmingham Sub-Zone | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Hart, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) S. E., ret. pay, *James Watt Street, Birmingham.* |
| Warwick Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Connor, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) J., *M.B.E.* ret. pay, 9, *Old Square, Warwick.* |
| Bristol Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Culley, Capt. E. E. T., ret. pay, 8, *Colston Street, Bristol.* |
| Reading Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Aldridge, Maj. J. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road, Reading.* |
| Wessex (West) Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Horne, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) E. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *Higher Barracks, Exeter.* |
| Exeter Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Taunton Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Wright, Capt. J., ret. pay, *Depot Barracks, Taunton.* |
| Wessex (East) Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Spink, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/29) E. V. T. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay, *Hampshire Depot Barracks, Winchester.* |
| Winchester Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Devizes Sub-Zone ... | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Woolcott, Lt. J., ret. pay, *Depot Barracks, Devizes.* |

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

**9th Cavalry Brigade** (*part of*). *The Magazine, Leicester.*

(For Staff, &c., of this Brigade *see* page 33.)

**43rd (SOUTH MIDLAND) DIVISION.** *Manor Road, Oxford.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Fuller, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] | 1/6/31 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Kermack, Maj. H. N., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 24/5/28 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Siggers, Capt. F. S., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... | 14/7/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Holmes, *Rev.* C. F. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class (*Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class*) Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Humphreys, Col. H. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Terr. Army | 16/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Powell, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* ... ... | 2/2/24 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | Duncan, Maj. A. C., *T.D.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) | 1/1/28 |

**143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade.** *Great Brook St. Barracks, Birmingham.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hart, Col. R. S., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 7/3/31

5 Bn. R. War. R. 6 Bn. R. War. R. 7 Bn. R. War. R. 8 Bn. R. War. R.

**144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade.**

16, *Silver Street, Worcester.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Buxton, Col. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 15/5/31

4 Bn. Gloster. R. 6 Bn. Gloster R. 7 Bn. Worc. R. 8 Bn. Worc. R.

**145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade.** 18, *The Forbury, Reading.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Tredennick, Col. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) ... ... 1/12/30

5 Bn. Gloster. R. 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Bn. R. Berks. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Manor Road, Oxford.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Carrington, Col. C. R. B., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 8/4/31

66 Field Brig. 67 Field Brig. 68 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* 32, *Park Row, Bristol.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Whitwill, Bt. Col. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
48 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
48 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
48 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
143 Fd. Amb.

§ Also for Area Duties, South Midland Area.

Digitized by Google

*Southern Command*—contd.

*48th (South Midland) Division*—contd.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 48th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*
99 Field Brig.
100 Field Brig.
1 Batt. 51 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
228 & 229 Field Art. Signal Sects.
202 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*
21 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
48 Ord. Co.

**43rd (WESSEX) DIVISION.** *Government House, Mount Wise, Devonport.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Hildyard, Maj.-Gen. R. J. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1/10/30
§*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Rawson, Bt. Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 11/2/30
§*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/11/30
*Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... Sedgwick, *Rev.* R., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Thornton, Col. G. L., *M.C.*, Terr. Army, *K.H.P., t.a.* ... 15/2/27
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Durkin, Capt. B. C., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* Green, Maj. T. S., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... ... ... 10/12/26

**128th (Hampshire) Infantry Brigade.** *80, Carlton Place, Southampton.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... St. Aubyn, Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/28
4 Bn. Hampshire R. 5/7 Bn. Hampshire R. 6 Bn. Hampshire R. 8 Bn. Hampshire R.

**129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Freestun, Col. W. H. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*... ... ... 29/8/30
4 Bn. Somerset L.I. 5 Bn. Somerset L.I. 4 Bn. Dorset R. 4 Bn. Wilts. R.

**130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brigade.** *Exeter.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Incledon-Webber, Col. A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) *t.a.* 1/3/28
4 Bn. Devon R. 5 Bn. Devon R. 6 Bn. Devon R. 4/5 Bn. D.C.L.I.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Government House, Mount Wise, Devonport.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Stillwell, Col. W. D., *D.S.O., g., y** ... ... ... 4/6/28
54 Field Brig. 95 Field Brig. 96 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Upper Bristol Road, Bath.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Pitt, Bt. Col. R. B., *M.C., T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*
43 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
43 Div. Signals.
*Royal Army Service Corps.*
43 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
128 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.*
R. Wilts. Yeo.
N. Somerset Yeo.

*Royal Artillery.*
55 Field Brig.
56 Field Brig.
94 Field Brig.
51 Medium Brig. (*less* 1 Batt.).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
223, 224 & 225 Field Art. Signal Sects.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
7 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
43 Ord. Co.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

(*Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.*)

*Royal Artillery.*
Cornwall Heavy Brig.
Devon Heavy Brig.
Dorset Heavy Brig.
Hampshire Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.
Devon (Fortress) R.E.
Dorset (Fortress) R.E.
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
No. 2 (S. Midland) Air Wing Signal Sect.
No. 1 (S. Midland) Aircraft Depot Signal Sect.

---

**Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley.**

*Officer Commanding* ... ... ... Moore, Lt.-Col. E. H. M., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Smyth, Maj. F. G. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Registrar* ... ... ... ... Blake, Maj. G. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

---

§ Also for Area Duties, Wessex Area.

Digitized by Google

**WESTERN COMMAND.**—Wales and the Counties:— Cheshire, Shropshire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire (including Beachley, Gloucestershire), Lancashire, Cumberland and Westmorland. The Isle of Man, and the Coast Defence Garrisons of Berehaven, Queenstown, and (for purposes of technical training only) Lough Swilly.

*Head-Quarters*—**Chester.**

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... Deverell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Cyril J., *K.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/4/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Beckwith, Lt. C. E., North'd Fus. ... ... ... ... 11/4/31

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Dick, Col. R. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 29/6/28

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Steele, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, R.U.Rif., *p.s.c., e.* ... ... 1/4/30

*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... ... Paton, Capt. C. M., Essex R., *p.s.c., e.* ... ... ... 14/6/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for Physical Training* ... ... ... Palmer, Capt. W. H., *M.B.E., M.C.*, K.R.R.C. ... ... 1/11/29, 4/12/24

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Brigadier in charge of Administration* Tompson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/31) R. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.* [*i*] ... ... ... ... ... 1/6/31

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens.* ... ... Imbert-Terry, Maj. H. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c., n.s.* 15/10/29; Herbert, Maj. E. R. H., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/2/30

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Craufurd, Col. R. Q., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 2/3/31

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Stitt, Capt. W. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Welch R., *p.s.c.* ... 19/4/31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

§ *Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... ... **Langhorne, Col. J. A. D., *D.S.O., g.*** ... ... ... **1/11/27**

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... ... ... Dibb, Capt. G. K., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 12/10/30

*Captain Instructors in Gunnery* ... Smith, Capt. J. M., R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... ... 22/10/29; Waller, Capt. R. P., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... 17/10/30

Engineers

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Jackson, Col. L. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... 1/11/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Fearnfield, Capt. C. J., *M.C.*, R.E.

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Makeig-Jones, Capt. T. G. R., *M.C.*, R.E.

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Allan, Lt.-Col. A. C., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).

*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... Nicholls, Lt.-Col. E. A., *O.B.E.*, Staff for R.E. Serv.

*Chief Land Agent* ... ... ... Bateman, Capt. F. G., *M.B.E.*, ret.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Campbell, *Rev.* E. F., *D.S.O., B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Wilson, Col. A. M., *D.S.O., e.* ... ... ... ... ... 20/9/29

Remounts.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... Hilton-Gardner, Capt. E. L., ret. ... ... ... 20/11/29, 14/6/15

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Martin, Col. J. F., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Sarsfield, Maj. T. H., R.A.M.C.

*Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene* ... Ahern, Lt.-Col. M. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Fuller, Lt.-Col. B. M., R.A.O.C., *e., o.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Wotherspoon, Capt. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*

*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Graham, Maj. J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Young, Col. R. A. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Vidal, Lt.-Col. F. P., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*District Barrack Officer* ... ... Means, Lt.-Col. T. I. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay.

*Command Education Officer (Class FF)* Likeman, Capt. W. C., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... 24/4/31

At Burscough.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Grylls, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c., e.*

At Pembroke Dock

*Dept. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Knox-Wilson, Capt. G. R., R.A.O.C., *o.*

---

§ Also acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.

Digitized by Google

*Western Command*—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... Egerton-Warburton, C. W., *Esq., T.D.*
*Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... ... Smith, T. W., *Esq., O.V.O., O.B.E.*

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
16 Co. (*Preston*).
"I" Co. (*Chester*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
19 Co. (*Warrington*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
10 Section (*Burscough*).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment (*Chester*).
Detachment (*Preston*).
Detachment (*Shrewsbury*).

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

*Royal Artillery.*
1. Brig. R.H.A. { H.Q. (*Newport*). "A" Batt. (*Newport*). "O" Batt. (*Newport*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
Western Comd. Signal Co. (*Chester*).

*Infantry.*
1 Bn. Essex R. (*Pembroke Dock*).

## WELSH AREA.

Comprising Wales and the Counties:—Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Shropshire.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.) ... *Shrewsbury.*
§*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... de Stacpoole, Maj. E. H. M., *M.C.*, R. Scots, *p.s.c.* 24/9/30

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Milford Haven & Severn*).

*Royal Engineers.*
35 (Fortress) Co. (*Pembroke*).

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*
R. W. Fus. (*Wrexham*).
S. Wales Bord. (*Brecon*).
Welch R. (*Cardiff*).
K.S.L.I. (*Shrewsbury*).

## WEST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising West Lancashire south of the River Ribble (excluding Wigan, but including Warrington) and Cheshire.

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Liverpool.*
†*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... Kreyer, Maj. H. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Green Howards [*I*] { 28/4/30 1/8/28

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*
Dist. Estabt. (*Mersey & Barrow*).

*Infantry.*
*Depots.*
The King's R. (*Seaforth*)
Cheshire R. (*Chester*).
P.W. Vols. (*Warrington*).

## EAST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancashire north of the River Ribble, and East Lancashire south of the River Ribble (including Wigan, but excluding Warrington).

*Area Commander* ... ... ... ... The Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.*
†† *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... Shearman, Maj. C. E. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/1/30

**Regulars.**

*Infantry.* *Depots.*
King's Own R. (*Lancaster*).
Lan. Fus. (*Bury*).
E. Lan. R. (*Preston*).
Border R. (*Carlisle*).
Loyal R. (*Preston*).
Manch. R. (*Ashton-under-Lyne*).

**SOUTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.** *Queenstown.*

*Royal Artillery.*
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*South Irish*).
26 and 28 Heavy Batts. (*Spike Island*).
32 Heavy Batt. (*Fort Carlisle*).
19 Heavy Batt. (*Bere Island*).

*Royal Engineers.*
33 (Fortress) Co. (*Queenstown Harbour*) (*less Detachment*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
South Irish Coast Defences Signal Sect. (*Spike Island*).

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
Detachment (*Spike Island*).

§ Also for duty with 53rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.).
† Also for duty with 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.).
†† Also for duty with 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.).

Digitized by Google

*Western Command*—contd.

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| West Lancashire Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Richards, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/19) J., ret. pay, 92, *London Road, Liverpool.* |
| | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Bentham, Maj. A. E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 92, *London Road, Liverpool.* |
| East Lancashire Zone ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Betts, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *Fulwood Barracks, Preston.* |
| Preston Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Manchester Sub-Zone | *Assistant Recruiting Officers* ... | Freeman, Maj. N., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 77, *Shudehill, Manchester.* |
| | | Carmody, Capt. C., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay, 77, *Shudehill, Manchester.* |
| Barrow-in-Furness Sub-Zone | *Assistant Recruiting Officer* ... | Proctor, Capt. J. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay, 2, *Dalkeith Street, Barrow-in-Furness.* |
| Welsh Zone ... ... ... | *Chief Recruiting Officer* ... | Ryan, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/1/19) J., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, *The Barracks, Shrewsbury.* |
| North Wales Sub-Zone ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| South Wales Sub-Zone | *Assistant Recruiting Officers* ... | V.C. Grimshaw, Lt. J., Res. of Off., 8, *Market Street, Pontypridd.* |
| | | Harris, Maj. (D.O.) C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay, *The Barracks, Cardiff.* |
| | | Laman, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E. K., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay, 63, *Wind Street, Swansea.* |

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

### 53rd (WELSH) DIVISION.

*Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Grant, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Petre, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Farrington, Capt. J. R., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* [L] ... | 1/2/23 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Phillips, *Rev.* S. T., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Isaac, Col. C. L., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Terr. Army, *K.H.S.*, *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... | 16/2/29 20/7/20 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Bowling, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., *T.D.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* | |

**158th (Royal Welch) Infantry Brigade.** *The Barracks, Wrexham.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Murray, Col. B. E., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 29/8/30

4 Bn. R.W. Fus. 5 Bn. R.W. Fus. 6 Bn. R.W. Fus. 7 Bn. R.W. Fus.

**159th (Welsh Border) Infantry Brigade.** *Cavalry Barracks, Newport (Mon.).*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Owen, Col. C. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/11/27

1 Bn. Mon. R. 2 Bn. Mon. R. 3 Bn. Mon. R. 1 Bn. Hereford R.

**160th (South Wales) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Dumfries Place, Cardiff.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Sleeman, Col. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* ... ... ... 1/5/31

4 Bn. Welch R. 5 Bn. Welch R. 6 Bn. Welch R. 4 Bn. K.S.L.I.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Jervis, Col. N. G. M., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 30/5/28

81 Field Brig. 82 Field Brig. 83 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* 15, *Newport Road, Cardiff.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Hibbert, Lt.-Col. F., *M.C.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

53 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.* 53 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.* 53 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.* 158 Fd. Amb.

§ Also for Area Duties, Welsh Area.

Digitized by Google

*Western Command*—contd.

53rd (*Welsh*) *Division*—contd.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

| *Cavalry.* | *Royal Corps of Signals.* |
|---|---|
| Shrops. Yeo. | 231 Field Art. Signal Sect. |
| *Royal Artillery.* | 212 Med. Art. Signal Sect. |
| 102 Field Brig. | *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* |
| 61 Medium Brig. | 53 Ord. Co. |

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* |
|---|---|
| Glam. Heavy Brig. | Glam. (Fortress) R.E. |
| Pembroke Heavy Brig. | Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E. |

**55th (WEST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION.** *The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Higginson, Maj.-Gen. H. W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... | 14/9/28 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Kellie, Maj. R. H. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... ... | 12/10/30 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Birks, Capt. H. L., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 28/4/30 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Beresford, *Rev.* J. R., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Orton, Col. D. C. L., *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* ... ... | 10/12/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* ... | 18/9/25 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | Mattinson, Maj. A. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 13/10/26 |

**164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Dallas Road, Lancaster.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Dansey, Col. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e*.... ... ... 12/4/28

4 Bn. King's Own R. 5 Bn. King's Own R. 4 Bn. Loyal R. 5 Bn. Loyal R.

**165th (Liverpool) Infantry Brigade.** *The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Clarke, Col. M. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 17/9/27

5 Bn. The King's R. 6 Bn. The King's R. 7 Bn. The King's R. 10 Bn. The King's R.

**166th (South Lancashire and Cheshire) Infantry Brigade.**

*Depot, Orford Barracks, Warrington.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Watts, Col. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army ... ... 16/5/31

4/5 Bn. Cheshire R. 7 Bn. Cheshire R. 4 Bn. P.W. Vols. 5 Bn. P.W. Vols.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *The St. George Building, Lime Street, Liverpool.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Harrison, Col. J. M. R., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/12/30

87 Field Brig. 88 Field Brig. 89 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* 59, *Everton Road, Liverpool.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Carr, Bt. Col. W. M., *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.*

55 Div. Eng.

| *Royal Corps of Signals.* | *Royal Army Service Corps.* | *Royal Army Medical Corps.* |
|---|---|---|
| 55 Div. Signals. | 55 Div. Train. | 164 Fd. Amb. |

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

| *Cavalry.* | *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Corps of Signals.* |
|---|---|---|
| Cheshire Yeo. | 106 Field Brig. | 235 Field Art. Signal Sect. |
| | 59 Medium Brig. | 210 Med. Art. Signal Sect. |
| | | *Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* |
| | | 55 Ord. Co. |

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Royal Engineers.* |
|---|---|
| Lanc. & Ches. Heavy Brig. | Lanc. (Fortress) R.E. |

§ Also for Area Duties, West Lancashire Area.



Digitized by Google

*Western Command*—contd.

**42nd (EAST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION.** *Fulwood Barracks, Preston.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... ... | Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| §*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | St. Clair, Bt. Lt-Col. G. J. P., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 6/2/29 |
| §*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Millar, Capt. H. H., Camerons ... ... ... ... | 28/1/28 |
| *Senior Chaplain* ... ... ... | Johnson, *Rev.* A. D., *M.C., M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | Wolstenholme, Col. T. B., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army, *t.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Services* ... | Sharp, Maj. C. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... ... | 8/11/20 |

**125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade.** *Castle Armoury, Bury.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Jervis, Col. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15/5/30

5 Bn. Lan. Fus. 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. 7 Bn. Lan. Fus. 8 Bn. Lan. Fus.

**126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Kendal.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Woodcock, Col. W. J., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 20/12/30

4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R. 4 Bn. Border R. 5 Bn. Border R. 10 Bn. Manch. R.

**127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade.** 8, *Stretford Road, Manchester.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Blatherwick, Col. T., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.s.* 18/12/30

5 Bn. Manch. R. 6/7 Bn. Manch. R. 8 Bn. Manch. R. 9 Bn. Manch. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery.* *Fulwood Barracks, Preston.*

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Gibbon, Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*... ... ... ... ... 7/6/31

51 Field Brig. 52 Field Brig. 53 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.* *Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.*

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... Beaumont, Bt. Col. W. S., *M.C.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.s.*

42 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
42 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
42 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
125 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 42nd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry*
D. of Lanc's Own Yeo.
*Royal Artillery.*
93 Field Brig.
60 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
222 Field Art. Signal Sect.
211 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
12 Gen. Hosp.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*
42 Ord. Co.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Engineers.*
2 Fd. Sqdn.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*
2 Cav. Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*
170 Cav. Fd. Amb.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*
*Field and Fortress.*
100th (Mon.) Army Troops Co.
101st (Mon.) Army Troops Co.
104th (E. Lancs.) Army Troops Co.
105th (W. Lancs.) E. & M. Co.

*Transportation.*
No. 2(G.W.)Rly.Operating Co.
No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Rly. Workshop Co.

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops—contd.**

*Royal Corps of Signals.*
No. 2 Co., L. of C. Signals.
No. 2 Co., 1st Corps Signals.
No. 3 (W. Lancs.) Co., 1st Corps Signals.
No. 23 (L.M. & S.) Construction Sect.
No. 24 (L. M. & S.) Construction Sect.
No. 1 (E. Lancs.) Corps Med. Art. Signal Sect.
No. 4 (Welsh) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
No. 1 (E. Lancs.) Advanced Aircraft Park Signal Sect.

§ Also for Area Duties, East Lancashire Area.

Digitized by Google

# CHANNEL ISLANDS.

## QUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY DISTRICT.

LT.-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING THE TROOPS ... ... ... ... } Ruthven, Maj.-Gen. *the Lord*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *e.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/6/29

STAFF.

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Staff Captain*... ... ... ... Allen, Capt. A. A. J., R. Ir. Fus. ... ... ... ... 9/4/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* ... Cutler, Maj. R. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E.

## JERSEY DISTRICT.

LT.-GOVERNOR & COMMANDING THE TROOPS ... ... ... ... ... } Willis, Maj.-Gen. E. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* ... ... ... 28/5/29

STAFF.

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Hindson, Maj. R. E., R.W. Fus., *e.* [*f*] ... ... ... 20/12/27

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* Cutler, Maj. R. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E.

Recruiting Zones.

The Jersey ... ... ... ... *Jersey.* | The Guernsey ... ... ... *Guernsey.*

---

## ROYAL AIR FORCE CO-OPERATION.

(*Under the Director of Military Training.*)

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Holden, Maj. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *g.* (*attached No. 22 Group, H.-Q., R.A.F.*) ... ... 22/1/30

---

## †TERRITORIAL ARMY AIR DEFENCE FORMATIONS.

*Headquarters, Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Salt, Maj.-Gen. H. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 8/5/31
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. [L] ... 21/1/29
*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Grove, Col. T. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... 4/3/29
*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Beatson-Bell, Maj. A., R. Signals, *e.*

† Details of Brigades and Units are shown under the Commands in which they are stationed.

---



Digitized by Google

# EAST INDIES.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... ... WILLINGDON, *The Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., T.D.*, Maj., *late* Sussex Yeo.

*Military Secretary* ... ... ... Ismay, Maj. H. L., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c., f.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/4/31

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... Streatfeild, Lt. R. J., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 19/4/31
Brittain Jones, Lt. J., Black Watch ... ... ... 19/4/31
Clive, Lt. M. G. D., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 19/4/31
Budgen, Lt. C. R., 8 Cav. ... ... ... ... —

## ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE Chetwode, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, A.D.C. ... ... ... ... 30/11/30

SECRETARY:
Young, G. M., *Esq., C.I.E.*

---

MADRAS.—GOVERNOR ... ... Stanley, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* George F., *G.C.I.E., C.M.G.*, ret. pay.

*Military Secretary* ... Bootle-Wilbraham, Maj. L., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... 12/11/29

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Buchanan, Capt. *Sir* Charles J., *Bt.*, H.L.I. ... ... ... 1/10/28
Craster, Capt. R. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... 12/11/29
Smith, Lt. A. W. A., C.G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 18/10/30
Goschen, Lt. J. A., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... ... —

BOMBAY.—GOVERNOR ... ... Sykes, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick H., *G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*

*Military Secretary* ... Vaux, Maj. H. G., *C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O.*, ret. ... 23/5/22 / 1/12/14

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Cawley-Way, Capt. J. H., R. Mar. ... ... ... ... 9/12/29
Morrison, Capt. C. E., *M.C.*, Leicester R. (*s.c.*) ... ... 9/4/29
Peto, Lt. B. A. J., K.D.G. ... ... ... ... ... 7/11/29
Battiscombe, Lt. C. E., Durham L.I. ... ... ... 20/4/30

BENGAL.—GOVERNOR ... ... Jackson, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. Stanley, *G.C.I.E.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*Military Secretary* ... Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.*, C.I. Horse [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... —

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Milburne, Lt. J. F., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 1/11/29
Gordon, Capt. J. V., 11 Sikh R. ... ... ... ... 1/3/30
Maynard, Lt. A. C., Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... —
Ross, Capt. J. F., I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... —

BIHAR AND ORISSA.—GOVERNOR Stephenson, *Sir* Hugh L., *K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O., R. Signals ... ... ... ... 15/11/29
Macnamara, Capt. A. D., 2 Lrs. ... ... ... ... —
Sinclair, Lt. D. C. S., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... ... —

BURMA.—GOVERNOR ... ... Innes, *Sir* Charles A., *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., Madras Pnrs. ... ... ... 23/4/29
Dewar, Lt. M. P. D., The Buffs ... ... ... ... —
Innes, Lt. J., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/31

PUNJAB.—GOVERNOR ... ... de Montmorency, *Sir* Geoffrey F., *K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Drummond-Wolff, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch ... ... 22/12/29
Williams, Lt. J. R. P., The Buffs ... ... ... ... —

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.—GOVERNOR Hailey, *Sir* Malcolm, *G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*

*Aides-de-Camp* ... Bates, Capt. L. A. M., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... 11/9/29
Benson, Lt. E.R., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ASSAM.—GOVERNOR ... ... Hammond, *Sir* E. Laurie L., *K.C.S.I., C.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Thompson, Lt. N. G., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 5/9/29

CENTRAL PROVINCES.—GOVERNOR ... ... Butler, *Sir* Montagu S. D., *K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hodson's Horse ... ... ... ... 19/8/30

Digitized by Google

## HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... ... CHETWODE, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, *K.H.C.* ... ... ... ... 30/11/30

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S PERSONAL STAFF.

*Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)* — Heyworth, Maj. R. F., The Royals ... ... ... ... 30/11/30

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... — Kellie, Capt. G. B. J., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... 30/11/30
Coates, Lt. R. E. J. C., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 30/11/30
Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs. ... ... ... ... —

*Surgeon* ... ... ... — Rankin, Maj. H. C. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... —

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

*Military Secretary and Secretary to the Selection Board* — Deane, Maj.-Gen. D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... 11/1/30

*Dep. Mil. Secretary* ... ... — Haughton, Col. H. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 1/4/31

*Asst. Mil. Secretary* ... ... — Cowan, Capt. D. T., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 3/4/30

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... Wigram, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/3/31

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ...

Deputy Chief of the General Staff — Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 18/12/29

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

Director of Military Operations ... — Ling, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 12/2/31) C. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... 12/2/31

*Dep. Dir., Mil. Intell. (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... — Kelly, Col. E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 11/5/29

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* — Jeffery, Col. W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... —

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... — Graham, Maj. L. C. T., *M.C.*, Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... —
Slim, Bt. Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 5/6/29
Ruck, Maj. R. C., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... 1/7/29, 7/7/22
Yeo, Capt. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, R. U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/8/30, 9/7/29
Dennys, Maj. L. E., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 10/1/31
Vickers, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... 1/3/31
Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... —

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... ... ... — Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... 16/2/28
Seager, Capt. J. E. B., Bombay Pnrs. ... ... ... 26/10/29
Bettington, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... 8/1/30
Gleeson, Capt. F., Ind. Army [*I*] ... ... ... ... 11/3/30
Savory, Bt. Maj. R. A., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... 1/8/30
Martin, Capt. J., *M.C.*, 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21/11/30
Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., R. E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 6/2/31
du Cros, Capt. H. H., R. Signals ... ... ... ... 20/2/31

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

Director of Staff Duties ... — Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... —

*Deputy Director of Staff Duties (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... ... — Macrae, Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/8/29

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... — Fisher, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. R. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *g.* [L] ... 1/1/29
Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... 1/11/29
Andrewes, Maj. C. L., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 26/10/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... ... — Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... 1/2/28

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

Director of Military Training ... — Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/9/30) C. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/9/30

*General Staff Officers, 1st grade* — McConaghy, Col. J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, Ind. Army ... 21/8/28
Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 14/3/29

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... — Brunskill, Maj. G. S., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/6/28
Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... 22/1/31

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* — Allen, Capt. G. T. M., *M.B.E.*, R. Fus. ... ... ... 1/7/28

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

CAVALRY.

*Major-General* ... ... ... — Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/2/30) E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... 12/2/31

*Staff Officer* ... ... ... — Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/11/30

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

*Major-General* ... ... ... — Brind, Maj.-Gen. J. E. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/4/30

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... ... — Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 7/9/27

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... — Bird, Col. A. J. G., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... —

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* — Obbard, Capt. M. N., R. E. ... ... ... ... 21/11/27



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*
*India Headquarters Staff*—contd.
*General Staff Branch*—contd.

SIGNALS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Signal Officer in Chief* ... ... | Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 17/2/30) H. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 17/2/30 |
| *Asst. to Signal Officer in Chief (General Staff Officer, 2nd grade)* | Scott, Capt. W. A., *M.B.B.*, R. Signals ... ... | 20/3/31<br>1/4/27 |

ROYAL TANK CORPS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel (General Staff Officer, 1st grade).* | Carlton, Col. H. D., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 16/12/29 |
| *Asst. to Colonel (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)* ... ... | Holford-Walker, Capt. B. A., R. Tank Corps ... ... | 22/11/27 |
| *Tank Engineer* ... ... ... | Dillon, Capt. N. M., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 26/4/28 |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector of Physical Training (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* | Maynard, Col. F. H., *M.C.*, Ind. Army [*l*] ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Adviser in Languages and Sec. Board of Examiners* ... ... | Boyle, Maj. C. A., *D.S.O.*, Probyn's Horse [L] ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Translation Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade)* ... ... | Pybus, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R.... ... ... ... ... | 15/3/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Officer for Translation Duties)* | Gifford, Capt. F. R., 10 G.R. ... ... ... ... ... | 18/11/28 |

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... | Macmullen, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* C. Norman, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 10/5/30 |
| *Deputy Adjutant-General* ... | Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* (*Dir. of Pers. Servs.*) ... ... ... | 14/11/27 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Organization ... ... | Ridgeway, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) D. G., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/4/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Generals* ... ... | Belgrave, Col. J. D., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 8/4/28 |
| | Ross, Col. D. B., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 27/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Generals* ... | Lee, Maj. K. J., *M.C.*, R.E. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | 7/1/28 |
| | Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*.... ... ... | 13/10/28 |
| | Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 15/2/30 |
| | Maltby, Maj. C. M., *M.C.*, 9 Jat. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 30/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain (Voc. Trng.)* ... | Pidaley, Capt. W. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... | 26/9/30 |

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Personal Services ... | Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* (*Dep. Adjt.-Gen.*) ... ... ... ... | 14/11/27 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Penton, Col. B. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*.... ... ... | 9/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Generals* ... | Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 5/8/29 |
| | Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/3/31 |
| *Dep. Dir. Pay and Pensions (Asst. Adjt.-Gen.)* ... ... | Johnston, Col. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 16/11/28 |
| *Dep. Dir. Aux. and Terr. Force (Asst. Adjt.-Gen.)* ... | Collins, Col. L. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 27/3/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. and Terr. Force* ... ... | Coats, Maj. N. G. E., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 27/1/28 |

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Medical Services ... | *VC* Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/9/29 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Walker, Col. E. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/9/29 |
| *Dep Dir. of Med. Orgn. for War* ... ... ... | McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. A. C., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 6/9/29<br>15/3/29 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology* ... ... ... | Emerson, Lt.-Col. H. H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.... ... | 10/10/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.(Pers.)* | Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. | 6/9/29<br>15/3/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Manifold, Maj. J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Brown, Maj. H. H., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... ... | 6/9/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | Nicol, Maj. C. M., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... ... | — |
| *Inspector, Army Dental Servs. (Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.)* | Rust, Lt.-Col. A. B. W., A.D. Corps ... ... ... ... | 29/6/28 |

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judge Advocate-General... ... | Tucker, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/7/30) H. B., Ind. Army ... | 16/11/29 |
| *Asst. Judge Advocate-General* | Banks, Bt. Maj. R. E., Ind. Army ... ... ... | 25/5/27<br>1/8/26 |
| *Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... ... ... | Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnrs.... ... ... ... | — |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Detn. Bks....* — ... | Ovans, Maj. H. L., *C.B.E.*, ret. ... ... ... ... | 5/8/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*India Headquarters Staff*—contd.

## QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... | Wardrop, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.* Col. Comdt. R.A., Col. 2/9 Jat. R.... ... ... ... | 19/9/30 |
| *Deputy Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Moens, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Layng, Maj. T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 9 Jat. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 19/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... | Wood, Capt. E., *M.C.*, 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |

### DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Movements and Quartering ... ... ... | Moens, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| *Dep. Dir. (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)* | Lang, Col. B. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* ... | Mockler, Maj. E. C., 1 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| | Weld, Maj. C. J., *M.C.*, 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... | | |

### DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Supplies and Transport | MacMahon, Maj.-Gen. H. F. E., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/9/29<br>24/6/28 |
| *Dep. Dirs. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... | Poole, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/1/30) I.M.C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army | 16/6/30 |
| | Geoghegan, Col. O. A., Ind. Army, *c.*... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| | Lancaster, Col. E. H., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 15/3/30 |
| *Dep. Dir of Transport* ... | Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 24/5/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... | Williams, Maj. S. C., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 28/4/31 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport (T.)*... | Evans, Bt. Maj. O. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 25/6/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* | Grey, Maj. P., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (T.)* ... ... ... | Breadmore, Capt. R. G., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 25/6/30 |
| *Staff Captain (Mob.)* ... | Fry, Capt. W. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *Staff Captain (P.)* ... ... | Duncan, Capt. T. M., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 18/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain (T.)* ... ... | Major, Bt. Maj. R. G. L., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain (Technical)* ... | Delf, Capt. C. McI., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 25/6/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... | Chapman, Bt. Maj. M. T., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |

### DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Veterinary Services... | Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 28/11/28) A. J., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.V.S.* | 28/11/28 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Marriott, Maj. S. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 26/11/28 |

### DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Remounts ... ... | Scott, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 27/3/30) R. S., Ind. Army ... | 27/3/30<br>27/3/26 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. G., *M.C.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 3/4/30 |

### DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Farms ... ... | Mellor, Col. G. F., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... | 12/10/29 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, Ind. Army [*f*] ... ... | 27/3/28 |

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector of I.A.S.C. Services (Northern Area)*... ... ... | Hume-Spry, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/6/30) W. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/6/30 |
| *Inspector of I.A.S.C. Services (Southern Area)* ... ... | Duxbury, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) C. D., Ind. Army, *c.* ... | 15/7/30 |
| *Inspector of Messing in India* ... | Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 24/9/29 |
| *Officer-in-Charge, I.A.S.C. Records* | Watts, Col. A. H., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... | 15/3/30 |



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*India Headquarters Staff*—contd.

*Quarter-Master-General's Branch*—contd.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

BOMBAY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*) ... ... ... | Macleod, Col. W. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... | ... 14/3/29 |
| *Staff Captains* (*A.E.S.O.*) ... | Lucy, Capt. J., R.U. Rif. ... ... ... ... | ... 3/10/28 |
| | Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters ... ... ... | ... 26/10/29 |
| *Rly. Transport Offr.* (*Staff Capt.*) | Mackay, Capt. R. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 8 Punjab R. ... | ... 5/10/28 |
| *Embn. Supply Officer* ... ... | Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 22/1/31<br>23/8/29 |
| *Asst. Embn. Supply Officers* ... | Waters, Capt. T. Z., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. [*i*] ... ... | ... 22/1/31 |
| | Garnett, Lt. E., E. Lan. R. ... ... ... ... | ... — |
| | Churcher, Capt. W. D., I.A.S.C., *e.* ... ... ... | ... — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Simson, Maj. J. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | ... 1/4/31 |

KARACHI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*) ... ... ... | Wright, Lt.-Col. A. St. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | ... 15/7/27 |
| *Staff Captain* (*A.E.S.O.*) ... | Macdonald, Lt. A., R.S. Fus. ... ... ... ... | ... 26/10/29 |
| *Asst. Embn. Supply Officer* ... | Dixie, Lt. W. J., Ind. Army Dept. ... ... ... | ... — |
| *Embn. Medical Officer* ... ... | | |

CALCUTTA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*A.D.S. & T., P. & A. Dist.*) ... ... ... | Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | ... — |
| *Embn. Staff Officer* ... ... | Watts, Capt. W. W., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | ... 17/10/30 |

RANGOON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embn. Staff Officer* ... ... | Morris, Lt. A. J., Manch. R. ... ... ... ... | ... 1/8/29 |

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MASTER-GENERAL ... ... ... | Kirwan, Maj.-Gen. B. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *g.* ... ... | ... 1/4/30 |
| *Deputy Master-General* ... | Paul, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. R., *C.B.E.*, *g.* ... | —<br>1/4/28 |

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Artillery ... ... | | |
| *Dep. Dirs.* ... ... ... | Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... | ... 11/12/29 |
| | Sarson, Col. E. V., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | —<br>1/4/28 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Crofton, Maj. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*, *g** ... ... | ... — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dirs.* ... ... | Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | ... 22/1/28 |
| | Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A. ... ... | ... 7/1/29 |

DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION ... ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Cotter, Maj. R. K., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | ... 5/4/31 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE ... ... | Hare, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 2/1/31) G. A., Ind. Army, *o.* ... | 2/1/31 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | ... 1/4/30 |
| *Asst. Civil Eng. Adviser* ... | Joynes, Capt. A., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... 1/3/30 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Ordnance Services ... | Murray, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 7/3/31) F. M., Ind. Army, *s.*, *o.* | 7/3/31<br>11/4/28 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Reed, Col. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dirs.* ... ... ... | Dickins, Col. F., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | ... 1/4/29 |
| | Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N., Ind. Army, *o.* ... ... | ... 7/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir.* ... ... | Clarke, Maj. F. S., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | ... 30/1/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* (*Tech.*) (*Asst. Dir. of O.S.*) ... | Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. | ... 8/10/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Sandy, Capt. W. T., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | ... — |

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Contracts ... ... | Lenfestey, Col. L. d'E., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 22/6/30<br>26/7/26 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *s.* ... ... | 22/6/30<br>15/9/25 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dirs.* ... ... | Gibbs, Capt. P. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Franklin, Capt. H. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | ... 22/6/30 |

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... | Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. A. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... | ... 8/6/28 |
| *Dep. Eng.-in-Chief* (*Works*) | Gaskell, Col. H. S., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | ... 23/12/28 |
| *Dep. Eng.-in-Chief* (*E. & M.*) | Bremner, Col. A. D. St. G., *M.C.* ... ... ... | ... 10/4/30 |
| *Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* ... ... ... | Barker, Maj. F. B., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... | ... 21/1/30 |
| | Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*i*] ... | ... 13/2/30 |
| *Technical Officers* ... ... | Lendrum, Lt. H. L., R.E. ... ... ... ... | ... 6/1/31 |
| | Stevens Maj. A. E., R.E. (I.A.) ... ... ... | ... 16/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The North-West Frontier Province, Waziristan District and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*
*Headquarters*—Murree.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Cassels, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, **A.D.C.** ... ... 10/5/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

General Staff.

STAFF.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... — Bernard, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/10/30) D. J .C. K., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/30

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... — Irwin, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M.S., *D.S.O., M. C.*, Border R., *p.s.c.* 1/4/29; Archibald, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. C. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*i*] 1/1/30, 4/1/29

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... — Boyce, Capt. T. W., *M.C., M.M.*, 14 Punjab R. (*Intell.*) 31/7/28; Curtis, Capt. A. C. *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... — Shuttleworth, Maj.-Gen. D. I., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 25/12/30

*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... Hall, Col. E. G., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... 4/7/30

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... Read, Maj. R. V., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Essex R. ... ... 12/5/29

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Nicholson, Col. W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 4/6/29

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* ... ... — Shearer, Maj. J. R., *M.C.*, 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/29; Paris, Maj. A. C. M., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 9/1/30

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Dolan, Capt. J. J., *M.B.E., M.C.*, Manch. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of Eastern Comd.*) ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/31

*Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Force* ... Crawford, Capt. C.O., *M.C.*, 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*... ... 3/3/31

Artillery.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... Moberly, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/4/30) A. H., *D.S.O., g.* ... 15/4/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... Paige, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g.* ... ... ... 22/9/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Young, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 18/12/28) E. de L. ... ... 18/12/28

*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Haswell, Col. C. H., *C.I.E.* ... ... ... ... —

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* — Kilcoin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., *O.B.E.*, R.E. (I.A.) ... 13/12/28; Sim, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 16/5/30

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade* — Rattman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) ... ... ... —; Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 5/11/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (E. & M.)* — Gourlay, Maj. K. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 3/5/30

Signals

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Barker, Col. E. F. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/4/31

*Dep. Chief Signal Officer* ... ... Howe, Maj. W. T., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... ... 16/1/28

Supplies and Transport.

SERVICES.

*Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Steward, Col. E. M., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... 22/4/30

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies*... ... ... Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15/11/30

*Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c., e.* ... 15/10/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... De Freitas, Capt. D. A. A., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 21/5/30

*Attached Officer (Supplies)* ... ... Shelton, Capt. T. N., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 18/11/30

Remounts.

*Remount Officer* ... ... ... St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M., Ind. Army.

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Monteith, Maj., H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... 10/11/29

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* ... Hammond-Searle, Maj. A. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 30/12/30

Ordnance.

*Dep. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... ... Finnis, Col. F. A., *C.B., O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *o.* ... ... —

Veterinary.

*Dep. Dir of Vet. Servs.* ... ... Schofield, Col. W.E., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 15/4/30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Asst. Mil. Sec.*... ... ... ... Taylor, Capt. J. H., Probyn's Horse ... ... ... 10/5/30

*Deputy Judge Advocate-General* ... Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B., Ind. Army [L] ... 25/5/27

*Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ... ... —

*Inspr. of Educational Training* ... Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., *O.B.E., M.A.*, A.E.C. [*i*].

*Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... Prince, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT**—*1st Class.* *Peshawar.*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Coleridge, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/1/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp*... ... ... ... Brown, Capt. M. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... —

STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Craster, Col. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... —

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Fawcett, Capt. W. L., *M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 16/5/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Maltby, Bt. Maj. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ... ... 25/9/27

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... **D.C.** Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/11/29

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... Poynder, Maj. F. S., *M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c.* 1/12/29

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Courtenay, Maj. H. A., *D.F.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 12/7/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ...

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Commander, Royal Engineers*... ...



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*India Headquarters Staff*—contd.

*Quarter-Master-General's Branch*—contd.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

BOMBAY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*) ... ... ... | Macleod, Col. W. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 14/3/29 |
| *Staff Captains* (*A.E.S.O.*) ... | Lucy, Capt. J., R.U. Rif. ... ... ... ... | 3/10/28 |
| | Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters ... ... ... | 26/10/29 |
| *Rly. Transport Offr.* (*Staff Capt.*) | Mackay, Capt. R. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 8 Punjab R. ... ... | 5/10/28 |
| *Embn. Supply Officer* ... ... | Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 22/1/31 and 23/8/29 |
| *Asst. Embn. Supply Officers* ... | Waters, Capt. T. Z., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. [*l*] ... ... | 22/1/31 |
| | Garnett, Lt. E., E. Lan. R. ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Churcher, Capt. W. D., I.A.S.C., *s.* ... ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Simson, Maj. J. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |

KARACHI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*) ... ... ... | Wright, Lt.-Col. A. St. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | 15/7/27 |
| *Staff Captain* (*A.E.S.O.*) ... | Macdonald, Lt. A., R.S. Fus. ... ... ... | 26/10/29 |
| *Asst. Embn. Supply Officer* ... | Dixie, Lt. W. J., Ind. Army Dept. ... ... ... | — |
| *Embn. Medical Officer* ... ... | | |

CALCUTTA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embarkation Comdt.* (*A.D.S. & T., P. & A. Dist.*) ... ... ... | Hogan, Lt.-Col. H. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | — |
| *Embn. Staff Officer* ... ... | Watts, Capt. W. W., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 17/10/30 |

RANGOON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Embn. Staff Officer* ... ... | Morris, Lt. A. J., Manch. R. ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MASTER-GENERAL ... ... ... | Kirwan, Maj.-Gen. B. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *g.* ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Deputy Master-General* ... | Paul, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. R., *C.B.E.*, *g.* ... | — and 1/4/28 |

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Artillery ... ... | | |
| *Dep. Dirs.* ... ... ... | Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... | 11/12/29 |
| | Sarson, Col. H. V., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | — and 1/4/28 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Crofton, Maj. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*, *g** ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dirs.* ... ... | Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | 22/1/28 |
| | Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A. ... ... | 7/1/29 |

DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION ... ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | Cotter, Maj. R. K., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE ... ... | Hare, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 2/1/31) G. A., Ind. Army, *o.* ... | 2/1/31 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Asst. Civil Eng. Adviser* ... | Joynes, Capt. A., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/30 |

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Ordnance Services ... | Murray, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 7/3/31) F. M., Ind. Army, *s.*, *o.* | 7/3/31 and 11/4/28 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | Reed, Col. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dirs.* ... ... ... | Dickins, Col. F., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29 |
| | Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N., Ind. Army, *o.* ... ... ... | 7/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir.* ... ... | Clarke, Maj. F. S., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 30/1/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* (*Tech.*) (*Asst. Dir. of O.S.*) ... | Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... | 8/10/28 |
| *Staff Captain*... ... ... | Sandy, Capt. W. T., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | — |

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Contracts ... ... | Lenfestey, Col. L. d'E., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... | 22/6/30 and 26/7/26 |
| *Dep. Dir.* ... ... ... | FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *s.* ... ... | 22/6/30 and 15/9/25 |
| *Asst. Dir.* ... ... ... | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dirs.* ... ... | Gibbs, Capt. P. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Franklin, Capt. H. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 22/6/30 |

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... | Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. A. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*... ... | 8/6/28 |
| *Dep. Eng.-in-Chief* (*Works*) | Gaskell, Col. H. S., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 23/12/28 |
| *Dep. Eng.-in-Chief* (*E. & M.*) | Bremner, Col. A. D. St. G., *M.C.* ... ... ... | 10/4/30 |
| *Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* ... ... ... | Barker, Maj. F. B., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*l*] ... | 13/2/30 |
| *Technical Officers* ... ... | Lendrum, Lt. H. I., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |
| | Stevens Maj. A. E., R.E. (I.A.) ... ... ... ... | 16/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The North-West Frontier Province, Waziristan District and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*
*Headquarters*—Murree.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Cassels, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, ℜ.B.℃. ... ... 10/5/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

General Staff.

STAFF.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... — Bernard, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/10/30) D. J .C. K., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/30

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... — Irwin, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M.S., *D.S.O., M. C.*, Border R., *p.s.c.* 1/4/29; Archibald, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. C. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*i*] 1/1/30, 4/1/29

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... — Boyce, Capt. T. W., *M.C., M.M.*, 14 Punjab R. (*Intell.*) 31/7/28; Curtis, Capt. A. C. *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... — Shuttleworth, Maj.-Gen. D. I., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 25/12/30

*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... Hall, Col. E. G., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... 4/7/30

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... Read, Maj. R. V., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Essex R. ... ... 12/5/29

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Nicholson, Col. W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 4/6/29

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* ... ... — Shearer, Maj. J. R., *M.C.*, 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/29; Paris, Maj. A. C. M., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 9/1/30

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Dolan, Capt. *J. J., M.B.E., M.C.*, Manch. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of Eastern Comd.*) ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/31

*Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Force* ... Crawford, Capt. C.O., *M.C.*, 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*... ... 3/3/31

Artillery.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... Moberly, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/4/30) A. H., *D.S.O., g.* ... 15/4/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... Paige, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g.* ... ... ... 22/9/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Young, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 13/12/28) R. de L. ... ... 13/12/28

*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Haswell, Col. C. H., *C.I.E.* ... ... ... ... —

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade* — Kilcoin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., *O.B.E.*, R.E. (I.A.) ... 13/12/28

*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade* — Sim, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 16/5/30; Rattman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) ... ... ... —; Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 5/11/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (E. & M.)* ... ... ... — Gourlay, Maj. K. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 3/5/30

Signals

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... Barker, Col. E. F. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/4/31

*Dep. Chief Signal Officer* ... ... Howe, Maj. W. T., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... ... 16/1/28

Supplies and Transport.

SERVICES.

*Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* Steward, Col. E. M., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... 22/4/30

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies*... ... ... Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15/11/30

*Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c., o.* ... 15/10/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... De Freitas, Capt. D. A. A., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 21/5/30

*Attached Officer (Supplies)* ... ... Shelton, Capt. T. N., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 18/11/30

Remounts.

*Remount Officer* ... ... ... St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M., Ind. Army.

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Monteith, Maj., H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... 10/11/29

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* ... Hammond-Searle, Maj. A. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 30/12/30

Ordnance.

*Dep. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... ... Finnis, Col. F. A., *C.B., O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *o.* ... ... —

Veterinary.

*Dep. Dir of Vet. Servs.* ... ... Schofield, Col. W.E., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 15/4/30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Asst. Mil. Sec.*... ... ... ... Taylor, Capt. J. H., Probyn's Horse ... ... ... 10/5/30

*Deputy Judge Advocate-General* ... Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B., Ind. Army [L] ... 25/5/27

*Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ... ... ... —

*Inspr. of Educational Training* ... Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., *O.B.E., M.A.*, A.E.C. [*i*].

*Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... Prince, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List.

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*1st Class.* *Peshawar.*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Coleridge, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/1/30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp*... ... ... ... Brown, Capt. M. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... —

STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Craster, Col. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... —

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Fawcett, Capt. W. L., *M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 16/5/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Maltby, Bt. Maj. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ... ... 25/9/27

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ℣&Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/11/29

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... Poynder, Maj. F. S., *M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, 9 G.R., *p.s.c.* 1/12/29

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Courtenay, Maj. H. A., *D.F.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... 12/7/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ...

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Commander, Royal Engineers*... ...



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

Peshawar District—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Services** | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Urmson, Maj. D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 27/5/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport*... ... | Alderson, Capt. V. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 13/5/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Brassey, Col. L. P., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 12/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mobn.)* | MacKenzie, Maj. J. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 16/3/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Richmond, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. (*also of Kohat Dist*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Aitchison, Capt. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 13/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Kohat Dist.*) ... | 26/4/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Mellard, Maj. R. W., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 14/2/30 |
| | **1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade.** | *Risalpur.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Vander Byl, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J., *D.S.O.*, Col. 8th H. | 28/9/27 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Messervy, Maj. F. W., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... .. ... | Anstey, Bt. Maj. D., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | **Landi Kotal Brigade.** | *Landi Kotal.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Moberley, Maj.-Gen. B. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Browning, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... | 26/10/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Hutchings, Capt. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 19/11/30 |
| | **Peshawar Brigade.** | *Peshawar.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Sandilands, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/2/29) H. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Pigot, Bt. Maj. G., *M.C.*, 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... | 8/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Hayne, Bt. Maj. M. L., 17 Dogra R. ... ... ... | 19/4/29 |
| | **Nowshera Brigade.** | *Nowshera.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Croft, Col. W. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | West, Maj. C. A., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 18/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Good, Capt. S. B., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... ... | 21/8/30 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**
15th/19th H.

**Royal Artillery.**
"E" Batt. R.H.A.
XXV. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 12 Batt.
25 Batt.
31 Batt. (How.)
58 Batt. (How.)

**Royal Artillery**—*contd.*

5 Medium Brig.—
15 Batt. (How.)

17 Light Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Essex R.
2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.
1 Bn. Gordons.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
1 Armoured Car Co.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **KOHAT DISTRICT**—*2nd Class.* | *Kohat.* |
| COMMANDER ... ... ... | Baird, Maj.-Gen. H. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/12/30 |
| | **Personal Appointment.** | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... | Brindley, Capt. W. W., *M.B.E.*, 10 Baluch R. ... ... | — |
| | **Staff** | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 5/10/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Naider, Capt. R. F. H., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Channer, Col. B. G., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Chitty, Capt. A. A. E., R.W.K. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29 |
| | **Attached to the Staff.** | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers,* ... | Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* ... | 4/4/29 |
| | **Services.** | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Trelawney, Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | 17/11/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Melville, Col. C. W. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Richmond, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. (*also of Peshawar Dist.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Afridi, Capt. M. K., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 4/1/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Peshawar Dist.*) | 26/4/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Thomas, Maj. W. H., R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | **Kohat Brigade.** | *Kohat.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Keen, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) P. H., *C.B.*, Ind. Army ... | 1/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Lockhart, Maj. R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... | 5/2/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Edward, Capt. W. D., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... ... | 15/6/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st *Class* (1st *Indian Division*)** *Rawalpindi.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER | Finlayson, Maj.-Gen. R. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | — |
| **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Campbell, Lt. D. J. ff., E. Surrey R. | — |
| **STAFF.** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | Grant, Col. H. F. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 29/9/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* | — |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | Muirhead, Capt. J. L., *M.C.*, 7 Lt. Cav. (*s.c.*) | 8/2/29 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | Young, Col. G. H., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 1/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* | Nares, Maj. E. P., *M.C.*, Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* | 16/11/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Painter, Capt. G. W. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 18/2/30 |
| **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | | |
| *Commander Royal Engineers* | Hamilton, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.*, R.E. | 1/4/31 |
| **SERVICES.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 22/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* | Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* | Eve, Capt. H. E., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. | 20/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | FitzGerald, Col. FitzG. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.H.S.* | 1/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Grant, Maj. P. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | 26/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | Walker, Maj. R. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.* R.A.M.C. | 10/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* | Smith, Maj. C. H. K., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 19/5/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* | Hodgson, Capt. C. F., I.A.O.C. | 12/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* | Dibben, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., R.A.V.C. | |

**1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.** *Abbottabad.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* | 28/2/28 |
| *Brigade Major* | Wimberley, Capt. D. N., *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* | 19/2/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., 1 G.R., *p.s.c.* | 25/2/31 |

**2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.** *Rawalpindi.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Mathew-Lannowe, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) E. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 1/10/27 |
| *Brigade Major* | Toovey, Bt. Maj. C. W., *M.C.*, 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* | 1/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Bell, Capt. T. W., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 24/12/27 |

**3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.** *Jhelum.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 23/12/30) R. H., Ind. Army | 23/12/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Aird Smith, Capt. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* | 16/10/30 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Royal Artillery—*contd.* | Infantry. |
|---|---|---|
| IV. Field Brig.— | | |
| H.Q. 4 Batt. (How.). | | 2 Bn. Border R. |
| 7 Batt. | 3 Light Batt. (How.). | 2 Bn. Welch R. |
| 14 Batt. | 4 Light Batt. (How.). | 1 Bn. K.S.L.I. |
| 66 Batt. (How.) | | |

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st *Class.*** *Lahore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER | Leslie, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 25/11/28 |
| **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Cartwright, Lt. J. M. F., R.A. | — |
| **STAFF.** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | Marindin, Col. C. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 6/5/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Harrison, Bt. Maj. E. G. W. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 20/4/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 9/7/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* | Currie, Bt. Maj. D. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, 19 Lrs. | 1/4/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr-Gen.* | Owen, Maj. L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 1/5/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Shaw-Mackenzie, Capt. C. J., *M.B.E.*, Seaforth | 15/10/28 |
| **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* | Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R.E. [*l*] | — |
| **SERVICES.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Peyton, Lt.-Col. A. H., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 2/9/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Bartlett, Bt. Maj. D. F., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 17/3/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Dunbar, Col. B. H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* | 21/12/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Ryan, Maj. P. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 1/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R.A.M.C. | 11/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* | Phease, Maj. R. N., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 23/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* | Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o** | 2/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* | Leckie, Maj. V. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. | 5/2/29 |



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

Peshawar District—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Services** | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | | 6/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Urmson, Maj. D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... | | 27/5/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport*... ... | Alderson, Capt. V. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | | 13/5/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Brassey, Col. L. P., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | | 12/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mobn.)* | MacKenzie, Maj. J. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*. *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | | 16/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Richmond, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. (*also of Kohat Dist*) ... ... ... ... ... | | 14/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Aitchison, Capt. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | | 13/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Kohat Dist.*) ... | | 26/4/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Mellard, Maj. R. W., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | | 14/2/30 |
| | **1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade.** | | *Risalpur.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Vander Byl, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J., *D.S.O.*,Col. 8th H. | | 28/9/27 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Messervy. Maj. *F. W.*, Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... .. ... | Anstey, Bt. Maj. D., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | | 1/1/29 |
| | **Landi Kotal Brigade.** | | *Landi Kotal.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Moberley, Maj.-Gen. B. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Browning, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... | | 26/10/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Hutchings, Capt. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | | 19/11/30 |
| | **Peshawar Brigade.** | | *Peshawar.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Sandilands, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/2/29) H. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 1/12/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Pigot, Bt. Maj. G., *M.C.*, 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... | | 8/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Hayne, Bt. Maj. M. L., 17 Dogra R. ... ... ... | | 19/4/29 |
| | **Nowshera Brigade.** | | *Nowshera.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Croft, Col. W. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | West, Maj. C. A., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 18/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Good, Capt. S. B., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... ... | | 21/8/30 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**
15th/19th H.

**Royal Artillery.**
"E" Batt. R.H.A.
XXV. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 12 Batt.
25 Batt.
31 Batt. (How.)
58 Batt. (How.)

**Royal Artillery**—*contd.*

5 Medium Brig.—
15 Batt. (How.)

17 Light Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Essex R.
2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.
1 Bn. Gordons.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
1 Armoured Car Co.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **KOHAT DISTRICT**—*2nd Class.* | | *Kohat.* |
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Baird, Maj.-Gen. H. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 25/12/30 |
| | **Personal Appointment.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Brindley, Capt. W. W., *M.B.E.*, 10 Baluch R. ... ... | | — |
| | **Staff** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... | | 5/10/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Nalder, Capt. R. F. H., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... ... | | 28/8/30 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Channer, Col. B. G., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 1/2/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Chitty, Capt. A. A. E., R.W.K. ... ... ... ... | | 1/4/29 |
| | **Attached to the Staff.** | | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers,* ... | Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* ... | | 4/4/29 |
| | **Services.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Trelawney, Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | | 17/11/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Melville, Col. C. W. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 4/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Richmond, Maj. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. (*also of Peshawar Dist.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 14/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Afridi, Capt. M. K., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | | 4/1/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Peshawar Dist.*) | | 26/4/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Thomas, Maj. W. H., R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | | — |
| | **Kohat Brigade.** | | *Kohat.* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Keen, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) P. H., *C.B.*, Ind. Army ... | | 1/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Lockhart, Maj. R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... | | 5/2/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Edward, Capt. W. D., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... ... | | 15/6/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st *Class* (1st *Indian Division*)** *Rawalpindi.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER | Finlayson, Maj.-Gen. R. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | — |
| | **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Campbell, Lt. D. J. ff., E. Surrey R. | — |
| | **STAFF.** | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | Grant, Col. H. F. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 29/9/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* | — |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | Muirhead, Capt. J. L., *M.C.*, 7 Lt. Cav. (*s.c.*) | 8/2/29 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | Young, Col. G. H., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 1/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* | Nares, Maj. E. P., *M.C.*, Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* | 16/11/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Painter, Capt. G. W. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 18/2/30 |
| | **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | |
| *Commander Royal Engineers* | Hamilton, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.*, R.E. | 1/4/31 |
| | **SERVICES.** | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. J., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 22/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* | Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* | Eve, Capt. H. E., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. | 20/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | FitzGerald, Col. FitzG. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.H.S.* | 1/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Grant, Maj. P. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | 26/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | Walker, Maj. R. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.* R.A.M.C. | 10/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* | Smith, Maj. C. H. K., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 19/5/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* | Hodgson, Capt. C. F., I.A.O.C. | 12/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* | Dibben, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. O., R.A.V.C. | |

**1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.** *Abbottabad.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* | 28/2/28 |
| *Brigade Major* | Wimberley, Capt. D. N., *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* | 19/2/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., 1 G.R., *p.s.c.* | 25/2/31 |

**2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.** *Rawalpindi.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Mathew-Lannowe, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) E. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 1/10/27 |
| *Brigade Major* | Toovey, Bt. Maj. C. W., *M.C.*, 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* | 1/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Bell, Capt. T. W., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 24/12/27 |

**3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.** *Jhelum.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 23/12/30) R. H., Ind. Army | 23/12/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Aird Smith, Capt. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* | 16/10/30 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Royal Artillery—*contd.* | Infantry. |
|---|---|---|
| IV. Field Brig.— | | |
| H.Q. 4 Batt. (How.). | | 2 Bn. Border R. |
| 7 Batt. | 3 Light Batt. (How.). | 2 Bn. Welch R. |
| 14 Batt. | 4 Light Batt. (How.). | 1 Bn. K.S.L.I. |
| 66 Batt. (How.) | | |

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st *Class.*** *Lahore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER | Leslie, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 25/11/28 |
| | **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Cartwright, Lt. J. M. F., R.A. | — |
| | **STAFF.** | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | Marindin, Col. C. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 6/5/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Harrison, Bt. Maj. E. G. W. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* | 20/4/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 9/7/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* | Currie, Bt. Maj. D. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, 19 Lrs. | 1/4/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr-Gen.* | Owen, Maj. L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 1/5/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Shaw-Mackenzie, Capt. C. J., *M.B.E.*, Seaforth | 15/10/28 |
| | **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* | Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R.E. [*l*] | — |
| | **SERVICES.** | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Peyton, Lt.-Col. A. H., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 2/9/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Bartlett, Bt. Maj. D. F., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. | 17/3/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Dunbar, Col. B. H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* | 21/12/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Ryan, Maj. P. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 1/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R.A.M.C. | 11/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* | Phease, Maj. R. N., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 23/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* | Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o** | 2/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* | Leckie, Maj. V. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. | 5/2/31 |



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES- *contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

Lahore District—*contd.*

**2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.** *Sialkot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Terrot, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 18/6/28) C. R., *D.S.O.* | 18/6/28 |
| *Brigade Major* | Magnay, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.* | 1/1/31 |
| *Staff Captain* | Webb, Capt. G. S. R., *M.C.*, 15 Lrs., *p.s.c.* | 1/1/29 |

**Ferozepore Brigade Area.** *Ferozepore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Shuttleworth, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/11/30) B. W., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 1/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G.R., *p.s.c.* | 1/1/30 |

**Multan Brigade.** *Multan.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Venning, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/4/29) F. R. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 1/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | Dods, Capt. H. R. S., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.* | 20/12/27 |

**Jullundur Brigade Area.** *Jullundur.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Twiss, Maj.-Gen. W. L. O., *C.B. C.B.E., M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] | 1/11/27 |
| *Brigade Major* | Whiteley, Maj. J. F. M., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 1/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* | Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* | 8/1/31 |

**Lahore Brigade Area.** *Lahore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Bannatyne, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) N. C., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 9/11/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | Morgan, Bt. Maj. M. C., *M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* | 10/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* | Walker, Capt. J. E., Hodson's Horse | 16/12/27 |

**Ambala Brigade Area.** *Ambala.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | Scott, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 3/5/31) H. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | — |
| *Brigade Major* | Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R.G.R., *p.s.c.* | 30/1/28 |
| *Staff Captain* | Skinner, Capt. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. | 21/1/30 |

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

**Cavalry.**
9th. L.

**Royal Artillery.**
"N" Batt., R.H.A.

XXVIII. Field Brig—
H.Q. 1 Batt.
3 Batt.
5 Batt.
57 Batt. (How.)

**Royal Artillery—*contd.***

5 Medium Brig.—
H.Q. 17 Batt.
20 Batt. (How.)
21 Batt. (How.)

11 Light Batt. (How.)

**Royal Engineers.**
"H" Co.

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Norfolk R.
1 Bn. Leicester R.
2 Bn. Lan. Fus.
1 Bn. E. Surrey R.
2 Bn. Foresters.
1 Bn. Rifle Bde.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
11 Armoured Car Co.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*** *Dera Ismail Khan.*

COMMANDER — Herdon, Maj.-Gen. H. E., *C.B., C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* 16/11/27

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Leech, Capt. A. B. R., 19 Hy'bad R. | — |

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | Wynter, Col. H.W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* | 20/12/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* | 16/3/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | Alston, Capt. W. L., *O.B.E.*, Bombay Pnrs. | 21/1/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* | North, Maj. K. A., *M.C.*, Sikh Pnrs., *p.s.c.* | 19/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | McCay, Bt. Maj. R. C., *D.S.O.*, 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* | 1/3/29 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* | Morris, Lt.-Col. G. H. J. G., R.E. | 16/5/30 |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I.A.S.C. | 15/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C. | 30/12/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* | Jones, Capt. R. I., I.A.S.C. | 23/4/28 |
| *Staff Captain (S. & T.)* | Shephard, Capt. J. B., I.A.S.C. | 1/11/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Blake, Maj. L., *M.C.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | 5/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* | Riddle, Capt. J. S., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* | Linney, Capt. W. W., I.A.O.C., *o.* | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* | Bone, Maj. H., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. | 14/3/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*
*Northern Command*—contd.
Waziristan District—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Razmak Brigade.** | *N. Waziristan (Razmak).* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Mills, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/7/30) A. M., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army | 4/7/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 18/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Sharp, Capt. M. C. E., P. W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 20/12/30 |
| | **Bannu Brigade.** | *N. Waziristan (Bannu).* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Scott, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 18 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... | 23/12/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Page, Capt. E. R., 19 Hy'bad. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 16/2/31 |
| | **Wana Brigade.** | *S. Waziristan (Wana).* |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Saunders, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/2/30) M., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Gulland, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. P., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Armstrong, Capt. C. D., *M.C.*, E. Surrey R. ... ... | 6/6/29 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Tank Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| 12 Light Batt. (How.) | 1 Bn. Hampshire R. | 7 Armoured Car Co. |

## WESTERN COMMAND.

| | *Baluchistan, Sind.* | *Headquarters*—Quetta. |
|---|---|---|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. | Matheson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Torquhil G., *K.C.B., C.M.G.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| | **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | | |
| | **STAFF.** | |
| General Staff. | | |
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... ... | Gepp, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) E. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 24/11/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Macdonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., *D.S.O.*, Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.* | 5/2/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Audland, Capt. E. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. | | |
| *Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | McKenna, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/11/29) J.C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/11/29 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Milne, Lt.-Col. T., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 2/9/30 |
| *Staff Captains* .. ... ... ... | Johnson, Capt. H., *M.C.*, E. Lan. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of Southn. Comd.*) .. ... ... ... ... | |
| | Carey, Capt. H. E., Bedfs. & Herts R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 19/4/31 |
| | **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | |
| Artillery. | | |
| *Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Anstey, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 20/5/31) E. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | — |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Morgan, Capt. F. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| Engineers. | | |
| *Chief Engineer* ... ... ... ... | Evans, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. H., *C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.* | 27/9/27 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (G.)* ... ... ... ... | Dawson, Lt.-Col. E. F. S., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 15/3/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W.)* ... ... ... ... ... | Gomperts, Maj. A. V., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... | 14/12/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... ... ... ... | Mallins, Maj. J. W. D., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | — |
| Signals. | | |
| *Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... | Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... | 20/11/28 |
| | **SERVICES.** | |
| Supplies and Transport. | | |
| *Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Eliot, Col. H. S., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 20/2/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... ... | Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., *C.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... | Corfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* | 9/10/30 |
| Remounts. | | |
| *Remount Officer* ... ... ... | Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J., Ind. Army. | |
| Medical. | | |
| *Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... ... | Humphry, Maj.-Gen. L., *C.B., C.M.G., V.H.S.* | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* (*Mobn.*) | O'Malley, Maj. D. V., *O.B.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 27/4/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* ... | Lynn, Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 19/3/30 |
| Ordnance. | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... ... | Eliot, Lt.-Col. M., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| Veterinary. | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... ... | Gibbs, Lt.-Col. H. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 12/5/30 |
| | **SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.** | |
| *Asst. Mil. Sec.* ... ... ... ... | Roberts, Bt. Maj. M. R., 10 G.R. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... | Fletcher, Maj. W. T., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Inspector of Educational Training* ... | Colvile, Maj. K. N., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... | — |
| *Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... | Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D., Ind. Army Sup. List [L]. | |



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES- *contd.*

*Northern Command*—contd.

Lahore District—*contd.*

**2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.** *Sialkot.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Terrot, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 18/6/28) C. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 18/6/28 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Magnay, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Webb, Capt. G. S. R., *M.C.*, 15 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/29 |

**Ferozepore Brigade Area.** *Ferozepore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Shuttleworth, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/11/30) B. W., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |

**Multan Brigade.** *Multan.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Venning, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/4/29) F. R. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Dods, Capt. E. R. S., *M.C.*, 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.* ... | 20/12/27 |

**Jullundur Brigade Area.** *Jullundur.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Twiss, Maj.-Gen. W. L. O., *C.B. C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Whiteley, Maj. J. F. M., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* ... | 8/1/31 |

**Lahore Brigade Area.** *Lahore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Bannatyne, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) N. C., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 9/11/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Morgan, Bt. Maj. M. C., *M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... | 10/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Walker, Capt. J. E., Hodson's Horse ... ... ... | 16/12/27 |

**Ambala Brigade Area.** *Ambala.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Scott, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 3/5/31) H. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R.G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 30/1/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Skinner, Capt. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

**Cavalry.**
9th. L.

**Royal Artillery.**
"N" Batt., R.H.A.

XXVIII. Field Brig—
H.Q. 1 Batt.
3 Batt.
5 Batt.
57 Batt. (How.)

**Royal Artillery**—*contd.*

5 Medium Brig.—
H.Q. 17 Batt.
20 Batt. (How.)
21 Batt. (How.)

11 Light Batt. (How.)

**Royal Engineers.**
"H" Co.

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Norfolk R.
1 Bn. Leicester R.
2 Bn. Lan. Fus.
1 Bn. E. Surrey R.
2 Bn. Foresters.
1 Bn. Rifle Bde.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
11 Armoured Car Co.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT**—*2nd Class.* *Dera Ismail Khan.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Herdon, Maj.-Gen. H. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | 16/11/27 |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Leech, Capt. A. B. R., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ... ... | — |

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Wynter, Col. H.W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*.... ... ... ... | 20/12/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 16/3/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Alston, Capt. W. L., *O.B.E.*, Bombay Pnrs. ... ... | 21/1/28 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R., *M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | North, Maj. K. A., *M.C.*, Sikh Pnrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 19/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | McCay, Bt. Maj. R. C., *D.S.O.*, 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/3/29 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Morris, Lt.-Col. G. H. J. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 16/5/30 |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... ... ... | O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 30/12/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* ... | Jones, Capt. R. I., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 23/4/28 |
| *Staff Captain (S. & T.)* ... ... | Shephard, Capt. J. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Blake, Maj. L., *M.C.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... ... | 5/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Riddle, Capt. J. S., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Linney, Capt. W. W., I.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Bone, Maj. H., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 14/3/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*
*Northern Command*—contd.
Waziristan District—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Razmak Brigade.** | *N. Waziristan* (*Razmak*). |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Mills, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/7/30) A. M., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army | 4/7/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 18/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Sharp, Capt. M. C. E., P. W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 20/12/30 |
| | **Bannu Brigade.** | *N. Waziristan* (*Bannu*). |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Scott, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 18 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... | 23/12/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Page, Capt. E. R., 19 Hy'bad. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 16/2/31 |
| | **Wana Brigade.** | *S. Waziristan* (*Wana*). |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Saunders, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/2/30) M., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Gulland, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. P., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Armstrong, Capt. C. D., *M.C.*, E. Surrey R. ... ... | 6/6/29 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Tank Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| 12 Light Batt. (How.) | 1 Bn. Hampshire R. | 7 Armoured Car Co. |

## WESTERN COMMAND.

| | *Baluchistan, Sind.* | *Headquarters*—Quetta. |
|---|---|---|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. | Matheson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Torquhil G., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| | **Personal Appointment.** | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | | |
| | **Staff.** | |
| General Staff. | | |
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... ... | Gepp, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) E. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 24/11/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Macdonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., *D.S.O.*, Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.* | 5/2/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Audland, Capt. E. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |
| Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff. | | |
| *Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | McKenna, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/11/29) J.C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/11/29 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Milne, Lt.-Col. T., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 2/9/30 |
| *Staff Captains* .. ... ... ... | Johnson, Capt. H., *M.C.*, E. Lan. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of Southn. Comd.*) .. ... ... ... ... | |
| | Carey, Capt. H. E., Bedfs. & Herts R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 19/4/31 |
| | **Attached to the Staff.** | |
| Artillery. | | |
| *Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Anstey, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 20/5/31) E. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | — |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... | Morgan, Capt. F. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| Engineers. | | |
| *Chief Engineer* ... ... ... ... | Evans, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* | 27/9/27 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (G.)* ... ... ... ... | Dawson, Lt.-Col. E. F. S., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 15/3/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W.)* ... ... ... ... ... | Gomperts, Maj. A. V., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... | 14/12/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... ... ... ... | Mallins, Maj. J. W. D., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | — |
| Signals. | | |
| *Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ... | Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., *M.C.*, R. Signals ... ... ... | 20/11/28 |
| | **Services.** | |
| Supplies and Transport. | | |
| *Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Eliot, Col. H. S., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 20/2/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... ... | Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., *C.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... | Corfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* | 9/10/30 |
| Remounts. | | |
| *Remount Officer* ... ... ... | Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J., Ind. Army. | |
| Medical. | | |
| *Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... ... | Humphry, Maj.-Gen. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.H.S.* | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* (*Mobn.*) | O'Malley, Maj. D. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 27/4/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology* ... | Lynn, Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | 19/3/30 |
| Ordnance. | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... ... | Eliot, Lt.-Col. M., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| Veterinary. | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... ... | Gibbs, Lt.-Col. H. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 12/5/30 |
| | **Special Appointments.** | |
| *Asst. Mil. Sec.* ... ... ... ... | Roberts, Bt. Maj. M. R., 10 G.R. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... | Fletcher, Maj. W. T., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Inspector of Educational Training* ... | Colvile, Maj. K. N., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... | — |
| *Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... | Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D., Ind. Army Sup. List [L]. | |



Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Western Command*—contd.

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).** *Quetta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Newcome, Maj.-Gen. H. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., g.* | 16/3/31 |

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Browne, Capt. H. L., 15 Punjab R. ... ... ... | — |

**STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Abbott, Lt.-Col. R. S., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Stevenson, Maj. M. M., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Cawthorn, Capt., W. J., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/12/30 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Dunlop, Col. F. P., *C.M.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] ... ... | 17/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... | Frere, Capt. J. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... | 5/4/31 |
| *Staff Captains* ... ... ... | Wilson, Capt. J. W., *M.C.*, 15 Punjab R. ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| | Calvert-Jones, Capt. P. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 12/11/30 |

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... ... | Kirke, Lt.-Col. E. St. G., *D.S.O.*, R.E. (*s.c.*) ... ... | 31/12/29 |

**SERVICES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* | Mortimer, Lt.-Col. P., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... | Clarabut, Capt. R. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Fawcett, Col. H. H. J., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 13/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Alley, Maj. G. O. F., *M.C., M.D.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | 27/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Coppinger, Maj. F. R., *O.B.E., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | 17/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Zhob and Sind (Indept.) Brig. Areas*). ... ... ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Rowston, Maj. W. N., R.A.V.C. | |

**4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.** *Quetta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Spooner, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 13/1/31) A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* | 13/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | McConnel, Maj. D. F., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 25/9/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Hathaway, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R. ... ... ... | 19/1/29 |

**5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.** *Quetta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Holliday, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/1/31) J. C. H., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/3/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Lines, Capt. R. E., *M.B.E.*, Hazara Pnrs. ... ... | 24/8/29 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Tank Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Field Brig.—<br>H.Q. 80 (How.) and 98 Batts.<br>2 Light Batt. (How.) | 2 Bn. R. Scots.<br>1 Bn. Devon R. | 10 Armoured Car Co. |

**Zhob (Independent) Brigade Area.** *Loralai.*
(*Under Western Command.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Duncan, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. C., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 4/6/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Southgate, Capt. C., *M.C.*, Madras Pnrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 20/1/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G.R. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Deed, Lt.-Col. L. C. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... | 14/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... ... | Kennedy, Maj. E. E., *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Leonard, Col. W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* | 10/6/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Baluchistan Dist. and Sind (Indept.) Brig. Area*). ... ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |

**Sind (Independent) Brigade Area.** *Karachi.*
(*Under Western Command.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B., C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Plowden, Maj. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R. ... ... ... | 18/12/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 13/11/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Wilkins, Capt. R. J., Foresters ... ... ... ... | 10/12/29 |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Kidner, Lt.-Col. W. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 28/1/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... | Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. W., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 27/4/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Paterson, Col. T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (*also of Baluchistan Dist. and Zhob (Indept.) Brig. Area*). ... ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |

**British Troops in the Area.**

| *Royal Artillery.* | *Infantry.* |
|---|---|
| I. Field Brig.—<br>11 Batt. (How.).<br>52 Batt.<br>H.Q. and 18 Heavy Batt. | 2 Bn. R. Sussex R. |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

## EASTERN COMMAND.

*Delhi, The United Provinces, Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only) Central India (containing the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand only) Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.*

*Headquarters* ... Naini Tal.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. — Shea, Gen. *Sir* John S. M., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* ... ... 1/4/28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Spear, Lt. T. H., The Buffs... ... ... ... ... 1/4/28

STAFF.

General Staff.

*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... de Burgh, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/2/30) E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/2/30

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Gilbert, Bt. Maj. L., *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c.* ... 14/4/30

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Cockburn, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, 4th H. ... ... ... 20/10/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Gen.* ... ... Venning, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/6/29) W. K., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/6/29

*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Gretton, Col. J. C., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 28/2/28

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen....* ... ... Staveley, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*,*y.*... ... ... 18/3/31

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Buckland, Maj. G. N., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 18/3/31

*Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. & Terr. Forces* Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 18/4/29

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Dolan, Capt. J. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Manch. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of North'n Comd*). ... ... ... ... ... 1/3/31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... ... West, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 17/6/28) A. H. D., *D.S.O.* ... 17/6/28

*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... ... Duncan, Maj. W. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*... ... 26/3/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer*... ... ... ... Ogilvy, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 23/12/28) D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ... 23/12/28

*Staff Officer Royal Engineers, 1st grade*... ... ... ... } Hounsell, Maj. R. H. S., *M.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... 17/4/30

*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (E. & M.)* ... ... ... } Reid, Maj. L. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 27/10/28

*Technical Officer, 1st grade* ... ...

Signals.

*Chief Signal Officer* ... ... ...

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

*Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... Wallis, Col. H. J. K., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *c.* ... ... 15/9/29

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies*... ... ... McCallum, Lt.-Col. R.E., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 21/4/30

*Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... Pengelley, Lt.-Col. G. H., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *c.* ... ... 24/10/30

Remounts.

*Remount Officer* ... ... ... Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C., Ind. Army.

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... Hudson, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... Leslie, Lt.-Col. R. W. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... 9/8/30

*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology* Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Veterinary.

*Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... ... Verney, Lt.-Col. L.M., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... 16/2/29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Asst. Mil. Sec.*... ... ... ... Toogood, Capt. C. G., *D.S.O.*, 2 G.R. ... ... ... 25/3/28

*Asst. Judge Advocate-General* ... Happell, Maj. W. H., Ind. Army ... ... ... —

*Inspr. of Educational Training* ... Inglis, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... —

*Controller, Mil. Accts.* ... ... Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G., Ind. Army Sup. List. ... ... —

## MEERUT DISTRICT—*1st Class* (*3rd Indian Division*). *Ranikhet.*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Ker, Maj.-Gen. C. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* —

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Thom, Lt. D. St. C., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... 1/4/30

STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Whitworth, Lt.-Col. T. S., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... —

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Macleod, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... { 15/4/30 20/3/29

*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15/4/30

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Coningham, Col. R. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/11/30

*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen....* ... ... Pulverman, Maj. A. W., Bombay Pnrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21/9/28

*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Hanna, Capt. H., *O.B.E.*, 5 Mahratta L.I., *p.s.c.* ... 1/12/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Bulkeley, Lt.-Col. H. I., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... 24/9/30



Digitized by Google

**EAST INDIES—*contd.***

***Eastern Command*—contd.**

**Meerut District—*contd.***

**SERVICES.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 25/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Hodgen, Capt. G. W., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 23/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport*... ... | Cockrill, Capt. S. R., I.A.S.C. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Steele, Col. W. L., *C.M.G., s., V.H.S.* ... ... ... | 28/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Yule, Maj. J. L. D., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 8/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Martin, Maj. W. S., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology*... ... | Findlay, Maj. H. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hooke, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o*[e] (*also of Delhi Indept. Brig. Area*) ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Stewart, Maj. H. C., R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |

**3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.** ***Meerut.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Strettell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/7/29) C. B. D., Ind. Army. | 21/7/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... .. | Aizlewood, Bt. Maj. J. A., *M.C.*, 4th/7th D.G., *p.s.c.* ... | 5/8/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Whittick, Capt. H. D., 7 Lt. Cav. ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |

**7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.** ***Dehra Dun.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Dodd, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/10/29) A.H.R., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/10/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/3/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Gain, Capt. J. C., *M.C.*, 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 7/12/28 |

**8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade.** ***Naini Tal.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/7/28) D. R., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/7/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Hammond, Maj. A. V., Guides Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/5/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Foster, Capt. L. A., *M.C.*, 3 G. R. ... ... ... | 28/6/28 |

**9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade.** ***Jhansi.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/31) F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Alfieri, Capt. F. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 21/10/27 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**

10th H.

**Royal Artillery.**

" I " Batt. R.H.A.

V. Field Brig.—
H.Q.
63 Batt.
78 Batt.
81 Batt.

**Royal Artillery—*contd.***

XII. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 6 Batt.
23 Batt.
49 Batt. (How.)
91 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**

1 Bn. D.C.L.I.
1 Bn. Dorset R.
1 Bn. Black Watch
2 Bn. Seaforth.

**LUCKNOW DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*** ***Naini Tal.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Hay, Maj.-Gen. C. J. B., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 3/4/31 |

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | |

**STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Reeve, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... | 30/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Temple, Maj. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 28/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Whitworth, Maj. D. E., *M.C.*, 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 5/12/28 |

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | de Fonblanque, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 3/9/30 |

**SERVICES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Browne, Col. W. W., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 8/9/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Sharma, Maj. A. N., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of P. & A. Dist*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Whitehead, Maj. N. T., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Smith, Capt. G. S. B., *A.M.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... ... | 29/3/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... | — |

**6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.** ***Lucknow.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/30) O. H. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Bruce, Bt. Maj. J. G., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Lloyd, Capt. W. L., *M.C.*, Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/2/30 |

**Allahabad Brigade Area.** ***Allahabad.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Orton, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) S. B., *C.B.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 20/12/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Pendlebury, Bt. Maj. J. W., *M.C.*, E. Lan. R. ... ... | 3/5/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Eastern Command*—contd.

Lucknow District—*contd.*

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**
3rd H.

**Royal Artillery.**
V. Field Brig.—
64 Batt.
XXIV. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 22 Batt.
50 Batt.
56 Batt. (How.)
70 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. E. York R.
1 Bn. Cheshire R.
1 Bn. K.R.R.C.
2 Bn. H.L.I.
1 Bn. Camerons.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
2 Armoured Car Co.

**Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area.** *Delhi.*
(*Under Eastern Command.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Lakin, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/6/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 19/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Bird, Capt. H. B., R. War. R. ... ... ... ... | 11/4/28 |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Stoehr, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/3/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... | Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. H. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Scroggie, Col. W. R. J., *C.I.E.* Ind. Med. Serv. ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hooke, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *c.* (*also of Meerut Dist.*). ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |

**British Troops in the Area.**

**Royal Artillery.**
4 Medium Brig.—
H.Q. 9 Batt.
13 Batt. (How.)
14 Batt. (How.)
16 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Y. & L.R.
R. Ir. Fus.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
8 Armoured Car Co.

**PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT.**—*2nd Class.* *Jalapahar.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30/12/30 |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Wallington, Capt. J. M., 16 Cav. ... ... ... | — |

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Packard, Maj. J. E. E., *M.C.*, King's Own R., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/4/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... ... | O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 23/3/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Stokes, Capt. V. G., *M.C.*, R. Berks. R. ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Captain, Aus. & Terr. Forces* ... ... ... ... | Leetham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. ... ... ... ... | 16/5/29 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 27/9/30 |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport & Embkn. Comdt.* ... | Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Kerans, Col. G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Sharma, Maj. A. N., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of Lucknow Dist.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Mearns, Maj. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Graham, Capt. N. I., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Hodgins, Maj. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. | |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Royal Artillery.**

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Loyal R.
1 Bn. R. Berks R.
2 Bn. Durham L.I.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Central India (less the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur.) The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency. Headquarters*—Poona.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. | Heneker, Gen. *Sir* William C. G., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 23/3/28 |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Heneker, Lt. D. W., 17th/21st L. ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |

STAFF.

General Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... ... | Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/11/28) J. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* | Churchill, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, Durham L.I., *p.s.c.*..... | 1/1/29 |
| | Walker, Maj. J. C., 3rd Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 26/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

**EAST INDIES—*contd.***

***Eastern Command*—contd.**

**Meerut District—*contd.***

**SERVICES.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 25/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Hodgen, Capt. G. W., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 23/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport*... ... | Cockrill, Capt. S. R., I.A.S.C. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Steele, Col. W. L., *C.M.G., e., V.H.S.* ... ... ... | 28/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Yule, Maj. J. L. D., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 8/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Martin, Maj. W. S., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology*... ... | Findlay, Maj. H. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hooke, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o** (*also of Delhi Indept. Brig. Area*) ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Stewart, Maj. H. C., R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |

**3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.** *Meerut.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Strettell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/7/29) C. B. D., Ind. Army. | 21/7/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... .. | Aizlewood, Bt. Maj. J. A., *M.C.*, 4th/7th D.G., *p.s.c.* ... | 5/8/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Whittick, Capt. H. D., 7 Lt. Cav. ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |

**7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.** *Dehra Dun.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Dodd, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/10/29) A.H.R., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/10/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/3/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Gain, Capt. J. C., *M.C.*, 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 7/12/28 |

**8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade.** *Naini Tal.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/7/28) D. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/7/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Hammond, Maj. A. V., Guides Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/5/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Foster, Capt. L. A., *M.C.*, 3 G. R. ... ... ... | 28/6/28 |

**9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade.** *Jhansi.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/31) F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Alfieri, Capt. F. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 21/10/27 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**

10th H.

**Royal Artillery.**

"I" Batt. R.H.A.

V. Field Brig.—
H.Q.
63 Batt.
78 Batt.
81 Batt.

**Royal Artillery—*contd.***

XII. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 6 Batt.
23 Batt.
49 Batt. (How.)
91 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**

1 Bn. D.C.L.I.
1 Bn. Dorset R.
1 Bn. Black Watch
2 Bn. Seaforth.

**LUCKNOW DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*** *Naini Tal.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Hay, Maj.-Gen. C. J. B., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 3/4/31 |

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | | |

**STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Reeve, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... | 30/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Temple, Maj. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 28/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Whitworth, Maj. D. E., *M.C.*, 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 5/12/28 |

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | de Fonblanque, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 3/9/30 |

**SERVICES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Browne, Col. W. W., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 8/9/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Sharma, Maj. A. N., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of P. & A. Dist*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Whitehead, Maj. N. T., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Smith, Capt. G. S. B., *A.M.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... ... | 29/3/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... | — |

**6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.** *Lucknow.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/30) O. H. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Bruce, Bt. Maj. J. G., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Lloyd, Capt. W. L., *M.C.*, Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/30 |

**Allahabad Brigade Area.** *Allahabad.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Orton, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) S. B., *C.B.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Jaines, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 20/12/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Pendlebury, Bt. Maj. J. W., *M.C.*, E. Lan. R. ... ... | 3/5/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*
*Eastern Command*—contd.
Lucknow District—*contd.*

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**
3rd H.

**Royal Artillery.**
V. Field Brig.—
64 Batt.
XXIV. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 22 Batt.
50 Batt.
56 Batt. (How.)
70 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. E. York R.
1 Bn. Cheshire R.
1 Bn. K.R.R.C.
2 Bn. H.L.I.
1 Bn. Camerons.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
2 Armoured Car Co.

**Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area.** *Delhi.*
(*Under Eastern Command.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Lakin, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/6/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 19/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Bird, Capt. H. B., R. War. R. ... ... ... ... | 11/4/28 |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Stoehr, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/8/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... | Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. H. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Scroggie, Col. W. R. J., *C.I.E.* Ind. Med. Serv. ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hooke, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o.** (*also of Meerut Dist.*). ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |

**British Troops in the Area.**

**Royal Artillery.**
4 Medium Brig.—
H.Q. 9 Batt.
13 Batt. (How.)
14 Batt. (How.)
16 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Y. & L.R.
R. Ir. Fus.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
8 Armoured Car Co.

**PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT.**—*2nd Class.* *Jalapahar.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30/12/30 |
| | PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Wallington, Capt. J. M., 16 Cav. ... ... ... | — |
| | STAFF. | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Packard, Maj. J. E. E., *M.C.*, King's Own R., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/4/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 23/3/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Stokes, Capt. V. G., *M.C.*, R. Berks. R. ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces* ... ... ... ... | Leetham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. ... ... ... ... | 16/5/29 |
| | ATTACHED TO THE STAFF. | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 27/9/30 |
| | SERVICES. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport & Embkn. Comdt.* ... | Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Kerans, Col. G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Sharma, Maj. A. N., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of Lucknow Dist.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Mearns, Maj. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Graham, Capt. N. I., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Hodgins, Maj. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. | |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Royal Artillery.**

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Loyal R.
1 Bn. R. Berks R.
2 Bn. Durham L.I.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Central India (less the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur.) The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency. Headquarters*—Poona.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. | Heneker, Gen. *Sir* William C. G., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 23/3/28 |
| | PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Heneker, Lt. D. W., 17th/21st L. ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| | STAFF. | |
| General Staff. | | |
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... ... | Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/11/28) J. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* | Churchill, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, Durham L.I., *p.s.c.*.... | 1/1/29 |
| | Walker, Maj. J. C., 3rd Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 26/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

**EAST INDIES—*contd.***

***Eastern Command*—contd.**

**Meerut District—*contd.***

**SERVICES.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., *D.S.O.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 25/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Hodgen, Capt. G. W., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 23/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport*... ... | Cockrill, Capt. S. B., I.A.S.C. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Steele, Col. W. L., *C.M.G., s., V.H.S.* ... ... ... | 28/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Yule, Maj. J. L. D., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 8/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Martin, Maj. W. S., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology*... ... | Findlay, Maj. H. T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hooke, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o*[a] (*also of Delhi Indept. Brig. Area*) ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Stewart, Maj. H. C., R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |

**3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.** ***Meerut.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Stretteil, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/7/29) C. B. D., Ind. Army. | 21/7/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... .. | Aizlewood, Bt. Maj. J. A., *M.C.*, 4th/7th D.G., *p.s.c.* ... | 5/8/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Whittick, Capt. H. D., 7 Lt. Cav. ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |

**7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.** ***Dehra Dun.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Dodd, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/10/29) A.H.R., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/10/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/3/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Gain, Capt. J. C., *M.C.*, 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 7/12/28 |

**8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade.** ***Naini Tal.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/7/28) D. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/7/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Hammond, Maj. A. V., Guides Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/5/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Foster, Capt. L. A., *M.C.*, 3 G. R. ... ... ... | 28/6/28 |

**9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade.** ***Jhansi.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/31) F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Alfieri, Capt. F. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 21/10/27 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**
10th H.

**Royal Artillery.**
"I" Batt. R.H.A.
V. Field Brig.—
H.Q.
63 Batt.
78 Batt.
81 Batt.

**Royal Artillery—*contd.***
XII. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 6 Batt.
23 Batt.
49 Batt. (How.)
91 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. D.C.L.I.
1 Bn. Dorset R.
1 Bn. Black Watch
2 Bn. Seaforth.

**LUCKNOW DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*** ***Naini Tal.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Hay, Maj.-Gen. C. J. B., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 3/4/31 |

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | |

**STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Reeve, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... | 30/11/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Temple, Maj. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 28/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Whitworth, Maj. D. E., *M.C.*, 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 5/12/28 |

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | de Fonblanque, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 3/9/30 |

**SERVICES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... | Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/7/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Browne, Col. W. W., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 8/9/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Sharma, Maj. A. N., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of P. & A. Dist*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... | Whitehead, Maj. N. T., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Smith, Capt. G. S. B., *A.M.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... ... | 29/3/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... | — |

**6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.** ***Lucknow.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/30) O. H. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Bruce, Bt. Maj. J. G., *M.C.*, 6 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Lloyd, Capt. W. L., *M.C.*, Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/2/30 |

**Allahabad Brigade Area.** ***Allahabad.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Orton, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) S. B., *C.B.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 20/12/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Pendlebury, Bt. Maj. J. W., *M.C.*, E. Lan. R. ... ... | 3/5/29 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Eastern Command*—contd.

Lucknow District—*contd.*

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Cavalry.**
3rd H.

**Royal Artillery.**
V. Field Brig.—
64 Batt.
XXIV. Field Brig.—
H.Q. 22 Batt.
50 Batt.
56 Batt. (How.)
70 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. E. York R.
1 Bn. Cheshire R.
1 Bn. K.R.R.C.
2 Bn. H.L.I.
1 Bn. Camerons.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
2 Armoured Car Co.

**Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area.** *Delhi.*
*(Under Eastern Command.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Lakin, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/6/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 19/4/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Bird, Capt. H. B., R. War. R. ... ... ... ... | 11/4/28 |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Stoehr, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 15/3/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... | Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. H. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Scroggie, Col. W. R. J., *C.I.E.* Ind. Med. Serv. ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Hooke, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C., *o.* (also of Meerut Dist.).* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13/4/30 |

**British Troops in the Area.**

**Royal Artillery.**
4 Medium Brig.—
H.Q. 9 Batt.
13 Batt. (How.)
14 Batt. (How.)
16 Batt. (How.)

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Y. & L.R.
R. Ir. Fus.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
8 Armoured Car Co.

**PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT.**—*2nd Class.* *Jalapahar.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30/12/30 |
| **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Wallington, Capt. J. M., 16 Cav. ... ... ... | — |
| **STAFF.** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Packard, Maj. J. E. E., *M.C.*, King's Own R., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/4/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 23/3/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Stokes, Capt. V. G., *M.C.*, R. Berks. R. ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Captain, Aus. & Terr. Forces* ... ... ... ... | Leetham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. ... ... ... ... | 16/5/29 |
| **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 27/9/30 |
| **SERVICES.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport & Embkn. Condt.* ... | Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Kerans, Col. G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Sharma, Maj. A. N., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. (*also of Lucknow Dist.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Mearns, Maj. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Graham, Capt. N. I., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Hodgins, Maj. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. | |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Royal Artillery.**

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Loyal R.
1 Bn. R. Berks R.
2 Bn. Durham L.I.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Central India (less the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur.) The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency. Headquarters*—Poona.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF. | Heneker, Gen. *Sir* William C. G., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 23/3/28 |
| **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Heneker, Lt. D. W., 17th/21st L. ... ... ... ... | 11/10/28 |
| **STAFF.** | | |
| General Staff. | | |
| *Brigadier* ... ... ... ... | Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 25/11/28) J. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 25/11/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* | Churchill, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, Durham L.I., *p.s.c.*..... | 1/1/29 |
| | Walker, Maj. J. C., 3rd Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 26/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*

*Southern Command*—contd.

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Alexander, Maj.-Gen. E. C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27/8/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 4/3/29 |
| *Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | Hunter, Col. H. N. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 7/4/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*... ... | Ferrier, Maj. L., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Captains* ... ... ... | Johnson, Capt. H., *M.C.*, E. Lan. R. (*Voc. Trng.*) (*also of Westn. Comd.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| | McLennan, Capt. K. A. T., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* ... | 22/1/31 |
| *Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces* ... ... ... ... | Thorp, Capt. J. B., Midd'x R. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | 1/12/28 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... | Wilmer, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 30/4/31) E. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *g*† ... | 30/4/31 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Artillery* ... | Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] | 1/2/31 |

Engineers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Engineer* ... ... ... | | |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers 1st grade* ... ... ... | Westland, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 24/9/30 |
| *Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade* ... ... ... | Pigott, Capt. F. B., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 3/5/30 |

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Signal Officer* ... ... | Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. A. C., *M. C.*, R. Signals. ... | 2/4/31 |

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... ... | Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C., *c.* ... ... | 27/10/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport* ... ... | Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | 26/3/29 |

Remounts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Remount Officer* ... ... ... | Jobson, Maj. T. S., Ind. Army | |

Medical.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | M'Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... | 10/11/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Scott, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Munro, Lt.-Col. A. C., *M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 2/11/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Boyd, Maj. J. S. K., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 22/10/30 |

Ordnance.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Dir. of Ord. Servs.*... ... | Clarke, Col. H., *A.M.*, Ind. Army. | |

Veterinary.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... ... | Webb, Lt.-Col. E. C., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... | 26/11/28 |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Mil. Sec.* ... ... ... | Whitfeld, Capt. G. H. P., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif. ... ... | 5/12/29 |
| *Deputy Judge Advocate-General* | Peet, Maj. L. M., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Inspr. of Educational Training*... | Wood, Maj. W. de B., *M.A.*, A.E.O. | |
| *Controller of Mil. Accts.*... ... | Murray, Lt.-Col. H., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List ... | |

MHOW DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.* *Mhow.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Delano-Osborne, Maj.-Gen. O. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* | 10/2/30 |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Gaussen, Lt. C. E. S. P., Durham L.I. ... ... ... | — |

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Woolner, Maj. C. G., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 14/5/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Mould, Capt. B. S., *M.C.*, 1 G.R. *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 14/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 29/5/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 7/3/31 |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 15/8/30 |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E., I.A.S.C | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Powell, Col. E. W. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24/3/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Dunbar, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Vaney, Capt. L. S., I.A.O.C. (*also of Bombay Dist. and Poona, Brig. Area*). ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Gooderidge, Maj. R. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... | 26/3/30 |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES—*contd.*
*Southern Command*—contd.
Mhow District—*contd.*

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. |
|---|---|
| XVI. Field Brig.— | 1 Bn. Beds. & Herts. R. |
| H.Q. 27 Batt. | 1 Bn. N. Stafford R. |
| 34 Batt. | |
| 72 Batt. | |
| 86 Batt (How.) | |
| 89 Batt. | |

**DECCAN DISTRICT.**—*1st Class* (*4th Indian Division*). *Bolarum.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Pryce, Maj.-Gen. H. E. ap R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Pryce, Lt. M. H. ap R., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... | — |
| **STAFF.** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | Festing, Col. M. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 17/10/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | Lawrence-Smith, Maj. L. 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., *M.C.*, 18 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 7/4/29 |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | Marsh, Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind Army ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | | |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Harland, Capt. F. W., 2 Lrs. ... ... ... ... | 23/11/28 |
| **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 24/9/30 |
| **SERVICES.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. A. T., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 10/3/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... | Herapath, Maj. C. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 4/9/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Godkin, Col. S. R., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* | Panton, Maj. H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... | 26/11/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Ronaldson, Maj. J. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Bodman, Capt. J. F. O., Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | 27/1/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Andrews, Maj. J. O., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. | |

**4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade.** *Bolarum.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Campbell-Ross, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) A., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/12/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | MacGregor, Maj. R. G., *M.C.*, Poona Horse, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/11/29 |

**6th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade.** *Jubbulpore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/9/29) A. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/9/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 12/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Cockram, Capt. L. H., 7 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 26/8/30 |

**11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade.** *Ahmednagar.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Thurlow, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/4/31) E. G. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* | 19/4/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Deedes, Maj. R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*... | 2/9/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Harding, Capt. G. P., *M.C.*, Cheshire R. ... ... ... | 16/1/28 |

**12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade.** *Secunderabad.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Braine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) H. E. R. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 10/11/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | O'Leary, Capt. M. P., *M.C.*, 6 Raj. Rif. ... ... ... | 23/5/29 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Cavalry. | Royal Corps of Signals. |
|---|---|
| The Royals. | "L" Co. |
| **Royal Artillery.** | **Infantry.** |
| "G" Batt. R.H.A. | 1 Bn. R. Fus. |
| XV. Field Brig. | 2 Bn. Suffolk R. |
| "R" Batt. | 2 Bn. D.W.R. |
| "S" Batt. (How.). | 2 Bn. P.W. Vols. |
| XXIII. Field Brig. | 2 Bn. Manch. R. |
| H.Q. 60 Batt. | |
| 90 Batt. (How.). | |
| 100 Batt. (How.). | |

**Poona (Independent) Brigade Area.** *Poona.*
(*Under Southern Command.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander... ... ... ... | Spring, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 31/3/31) F. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31/3/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Gosnell, Capt. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 28/3/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Page, Capt. E. K., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | — |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... ... ... | Hickie, Maj. F. C., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Kennedy, Col. J. C., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *K.H.P.* ... ... | 26/12/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Bruce, Maj. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Vaney, Capt. L. S., I.A.O.C. (*also of Mhow and Bombay Dists.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |

**British Troops in the Area.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Tank Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| XV. Field Brig. | 2 Bn. Green Howards | 9 Armoured Car Co. |
| H.Q. "T" Batt. | 2 Bn. K.O.S.B. | |
| "U" Batt. | | |

Digitized by Google

**EAST INDIES**—*contd.*

*Southern Command*—contd.

**BOMBAY DISTRICT.**—*2nd Class.* *Bombay.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. 3rd D.G., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 25/11/27 |
| | **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Suther, Lt. C. A. I., Cheshire R. ... ... ... ... | | 15/3/29 |
| | **STAFF.** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Lane, Maj. C. R. C., *M.C.*, 20 Lrs., *p.s.c.*.... ... ... | | 15/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | MacKenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | May, Maj. C. A. C., *M.C.*, Cheshire R. ... ... | | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces* | De La Bere, Capt. I., Dorset R. ... ... ... ... | | 25/7/29 |
| | **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.** | | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Wyncoll, Lt.-Col. C. E. F., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | | 1/8/29 |
| | **SERVICES.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Peyton, Lt.-Col. J. H. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... | | 1/3/31 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Ahern, Col. D., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | | 9/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Sproule, Maj. J. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Miller, Capt. R. W. H., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... | | 22/10/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Vaney, Capt. L. S., I.A.O.C. (*also of Mhow Dist. and Poona Brig. Area.*) ... ... ... ... ... | | 1/2/31 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Army Medical Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt.<br>8 A. A. Batt.<br>14 Heavy Batt. | 1 Bn. E. Lan. R. | 31 Co. |

**MADRAS DISTRICT.**—*2nd Class.* *Bangalore.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | Newman, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... | | 19/10/30 |
| | **PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.** | | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Crawford, Lt. R. A. V., R.A. ... ... ... ... | | — |
| | **STAFF.** | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Wingfield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, R.W.K., *p.s.c.* ... | | 18/12/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 1/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | McCalmont, Maj. W. V., *M.C.*, 9 R. Jat R., *p.s.c.* ... | | 7/3/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.*.... ... | Meredith, Maj. J. V., *M.C.*, P.W. Vols. ... ... ... | | 20/1/29 |
| *Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces* | Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., *M.C.*, 5 Mahratta L. I. ... | | 1/4/29 |
| | **ATTACHED TO THE STAFF** | | |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Fenton, Lt.-Col. G. C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... ... ... | | 1/1/29 |
| | **SERVICES.** | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | Moir, Lt.-Col. J. S. S., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | | 8 3/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | Husband, Col. J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | | 22/2/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... | Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. ... | | 2/9/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... | Scales, Maj. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | | 27/3/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... | Anketell-Jones, Capt. S. W., *M.C.*, I.A.O.C. ... ... | | 4/2/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.* ... | Walsh, Maj. M. P., R.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | | 26/2/29 |

**Southern Brigade Area.** *Wellington.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Gillies, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 10/2/30) F. G., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 10/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Whitcombe, Capt. P. S., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | | 16/2/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... | | 5/4/31 |

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. | Royal Tank Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| XIV. Field Brig.—<br>H.-Q. 88 Batt.<br>61 Batt.<br>68 Batt.<br>88 Batt. | 1 Bn. Somerset L.I.<br>1 Bn. R.W.K.<br>2 Bn. R.U. Rif. | 6 Armoured Car Co. |

Digitized by Google

EAST INDIES- *contd.*

**BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*** *Maymyo.*

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... Cottingham, Maj.-Gen. F. R., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/4/28

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Evatt, Lt. J. H. B., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... —

**STAFF.**

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Campbell, Maj. W. G., *O.B.E.*, A. & S.H., *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... 6/5/28
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Cameron, Capt. E. P. B., Camerons ... ... ... 22/1/28
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Reed, Col. H. R. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Ind. Army ... ... 14/6/30
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Beanland, Maj. D., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*, ... ... 14/2/31
*Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces* ... Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 11/10/29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF:**

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Preedy, Maj. C., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... 18/11/30

**SERVICES.**

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* ... Guise-Moores, Lt.-Col. F. G. G., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... 15/10/29
*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... West, Col. J. W., *O.M.G., M.B., K.H.S.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ... Wats, Maj. R. C., *M.D.* Ind. Med. Serv. ... ... 9/2/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.* ... Morphy, Capt. E. C. O., I.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... —

**Rangoon Brigade Area.** *Mingaladon.*

Commander ... ... ... ... Commings, Col. P. R. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... —
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., *D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.*, The Buffs [*i*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/11/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Fuller, Capt. A. G., 20 Burma Rif. ... ... ... 28/11/29

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

| Royal Artillery. | Infantry. |
|---|---|
| 7 Mtn. Batt. | 1 Bn. The Buffs. |
| | 2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. |

Digitized by Google

# DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES, etc.

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

## ADEN.

RESIDENT AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... ... ... ... } Reilly, Lt.-Col. B. R., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List.

### MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

*(Under the orders of the Air Force Officer Commanding the British Forces in Aden.)*

*Officer Commanding, Military Forces* ... Lecky, Lt.-Col. M. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g.*
Artillery
*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Lecky, Lt.-Col. M. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g.*

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

| Royal Artillery. | Royal Engineers. | Royal Corps of Signals. |
|---|---|---|
| H.Q.<br>9 Heavy Batt | 20 (Fortress) Co. | Aden Signal Sect. |

## AFRICA.

### EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA.

#### KENYA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Zanzibar Protectorate* ... ... ... ... } Byrne, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Joseph A., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

#### NORTHERN RHODESIA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... **Maxwell, *Sir* James C., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *M.D.***

#### NYASALAND PROTECTORATE.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Thomas, *Sir* T. S. W., *K.C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Harvey, Lt. E. I. B., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 3/10/29

#### SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Kittermaster, *Sir* Harold B., *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*

#### SOUTHERN RHODESIA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Rodwell, *Sir* Cecil H., *K.C.M.G.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Blackburn, Maj. J. H. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

#### TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Sir* G. Stewart, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*,
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... —

#### UGANDA PROTECTORATE.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Gowers, *Sir* William F., *K.C.M.G.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Church, 2 Lt. F. O., Essex R. ... ... ... ... 6/11/30

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 4/6/31) supplied by the Government of the Union of South Africa.)*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF } CLARENDON, Hon. Lt.-Col. *the Earl of*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... **Birch Reynardson, Capt. H. T., ret. pay** ... ... ... **31/1/27**

*Comptroller of the Household and Private Secretary* ... ... ... } Davidson, Lt.-Col. E. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ... { Heber-Percy, Lt. A. G. W., Gren. G'ds. ... ... ... **18/1/29**
{ Sudley, 2 Lt. *the Visct.*, 5 Bn. Essex R. ... ... ... 1/1/31
{ du Toit, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) L., S.A.F.A. (*Addl.*) ... ... 20/3/31

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... | ⚔Creswell, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* F. H. P., *D.S.O.*, ret. | |
| *Chief of the General Staff & Secretary for Defence.* | ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps. | |

### COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... | ⚔Creswell, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* F. H. P., *D.S.O.*, ret. (*Minister of Defence*). | |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | Conroy, F. A., *Esq.*, *M.P.* | |
| | ⚔Wylie, Brig.-Gen. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, ret. | |
| | ⚔Ballantine, Maj. R., *V.D.*, ret. | |
| | Rood, Maj. K., *M.P.*, Union Res. of Off. | |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of the Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*). | |

### MILITARY BOARD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... | ⚔Creswell, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* F. H. P., *D.S.O.*, ret. (*Minister of Defence*). | |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of the General Staff*). | |
| | ⚔Tanner, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*Adjutant-General*). | |
| | ⚔Brink, Col. C., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) (*Quarter-Master-General*). | |
| | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*Director of Air Services*). | |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Camp, H., *Esq.* | |

## UNION DEFENCE FORCES.

### DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA.

#### GENERAL STAFF SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... | ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/9/20 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Baker, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. M., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... | 7/1/21 |
| | ⚔Roux, Capt. D. J., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 9/7/28 |

#### ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... | ⚔Tanner, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 2/9/25 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Wannenburg, Capt. D. N. M. H., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 1/11/22 |
| | ⚔Ross, Capt. M. E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 2/4/31 |

#### QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... | ⚔Brink, Col. C., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) | 23/2/21 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔van der Linde, Lt. J. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps, *attd.* S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29 |

#### SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT BRANCH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Staff Officer, Supplies and Transport ... | |

#### ORDNANCE BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Offr. Comdg. S.A. Ord. Corps* ... | Naude, Maj. D. S. S., S.A.O.C ... ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *Inspecting Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Hoare, Lt.-Col. F. R. G., *O.B.E.*, S.A.O.C. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) e. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/6/19 |
| *Inspector of Ordnance Machinery* ... | ⚔Welch, Maj. I., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/15 |
| *Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns* ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Barraclough, Capt. M. S., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... | 1/3/22 |

#### VETERINARY BRANCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Veterinary Services ... ... | ⚔Bush, Lt.-Col. J. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Sup. List, S.A.V.C., A.C.F. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/22 |

#### STORES INSPECTION BRANCH.

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Budden, Maj. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25/6/29 |
| ⚔Davies, Lt. T. S., *D.C.M.*, S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20/1/30 |
| ⚔Nicholson, Capt. W., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13/6/30 |

#### TRANSPORTATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Railways ... ... ... | ⚔More, Col. J. R., A.C.F. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |

#### MEDICAL SERVICES SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Medical Services ... ... | ⚔Thornton, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) *Sir* Edward N., *K.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) | 14/1/21 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv.* ... ... | ⚔van der Spuy, Lt.-Col. A. J. Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/27 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. H., S.A.M.C. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| *Matron-in-Chief, S.A.M.N.S.* ... | ⚔Tilney, *Miss* M. E., *M.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* ... ... ... | 1/4/25 |

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

### AIR SERVICES SECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Air Services ... ... ... | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/20 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Staff Officer (Air Equipment)* ... | ⚔Hoare, Lt.-Col. F. R. G., *C.B.E.*, S.A.O.C (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) o. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/20 |

### ROBERTS' HEIGHTS COMMAND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding Troops* ... ... | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Daniel, Capt. H. C., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Supplies and Transport Officer* ... | ⚔McKay, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. B., S.A. Serv. Corps ... | 28/10/29 |
| *Officer i/c Barracks* ... ... ... | | |
| *Senior Medical Officer* ... ... | Johnson, Maj. R. N., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 21/2/31 |

**Troops quartered at Roberts' Heights.**

1 & 2 Batts., S.A.F.A.
S.A. Air Force.
Detachment, S.A. Engr. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Serv. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Med. Corps
Detachment, S.A. Veterinary Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Admin. Pay & Clerical Corps.

### ZWARTKOP AIR STATION.

**(Nr. Roberts' Heights).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔van der Spuy, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) K. R., *M.C.*, S.A.A.F. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30/8/30 |

### AIRCRAFT DEPOT

**Roberts' Heights.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Holthouse, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, S.A.A.F. ... ... ... | 1/3/24 |

### UNION CADETS.

*Headquarters*—Pretoria

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... ... ... | ⚔Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps (Chief of the Gen. Staff). | |

## STAFF IN MILITARY DISTRICTS.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1. *The Castle, Capetown.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Wakefield, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) H. S., *O.B.E.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*actg.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Reid, Capt. G. A., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 18/5/29 |
| | Budler, Capt. C. N., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 2/4/31 |
| *Supplies and Transport Officer* ... | ⚔de Villiers, Capt. O. N., S.A. Service Corps ... ... | 5/11/24 |
| *Senior Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Rothwell, Capt. A. I., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 16/10/24 |
| *Inspr. of Explosives* ... ... ... | ⚔Brown, Capt. G. E., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 24/6/22 |
| *Asst. Inspr. of Ordnance Machinery* | ⚔Edwards, Lt. E. F., S.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/23 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | Redelinghuys, 2 Lt. P. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | 10/6/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | Willmot, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) F. C., *V.D.*, Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (*actg.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8/9/20 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | | |

**Units in the District.**

*Permanent Force.*

S.A. Perm. G.A.
Detachment, S.A. Ordnance Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Serv. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Med. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Admin. Pay and Clerical Corps.

*Coast Garrison Force.*

1 Div. S.A. Garr. Art. (Cape Garr. Art.)
1 Div. S.A. Coast Def. Corps. } Cape Harbour Guard.

*Active Citizen Force.*

1st Cit. Batt. (Prince Alfred's Own Cape Field Art.).
2nd Inf. (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif.).
6th Inf. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Capetown Highrs.).

*Active Citizen Force*—contd.

9th Inf. (Prince of Wales' Own Regt. of Cape Peninsula Rif.).
No. 1 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.
No. 2 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
"B" Cable Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
1 Armoured Train.
No. 1 Co., S.A. Serv. Corps.
No. 1 Co. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.

§ Citizen Force Appointment.

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.** *East London.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Kiewit, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E.*, S.A. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) | | 29/12/28 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Moroney, Capt. T. E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | | 4/4/31 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Gunning, Capt. M. L. N., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | | 19/6/29 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | ⚔Pringle, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) E. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 1st Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A.M.C. ... | | 8/2/24 |

**Units in the District.**

*Active Citizen Force.*

3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard).
4th Inf. (First City).
5th Inf. (Kaffrarian Rif.).
No. 4 Co. S.A. Serv. Corps.
1st Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Cas. Clearing Stn., S.A. Med. Corps.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.** *Durban.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Breytenbach, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. H., *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/26 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Smith, Maj. L., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 5/10/22 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Heaketh, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/10/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | ⚔Ross, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) G. A. Park, Citizen Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/7/24 |

**Units in the District.**

*Coast Garrison Force.*

2 Div. S. A. Garr. Art. (*Durban Garr. Art.*).

*Active Citizen Force.*

2nd Cit. Batt. (Natal Fd. Art.).
1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers).
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers).
3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.).
4th Mtd. Rif. (Umvoti Mtd. Rif.).
1st Inf. (Durban Lt. Inf.).
No. 1 Fd. Troop, S.A.H.C.
No. 3 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Co. S. A. Serv. Corps.
2nd Fd. Amb. (Natal), S. A. Med. Corps.
1st Mobile Vety. Sect., S.A.V.C.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.** *Johannesburg.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | ⚔Nussey, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) A. H. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.T.D.*, *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/9/28 |
| *Staff Officers* ... ... ... | ⚔Allen, Capt. G., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps... ... ... | 1/3/26 |
| | ⚔Kruger, Maj. G. H. J., *D.T.D.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | Nussey, Lt. H. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... ... | 11/5/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | ⚔Horwich, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) D., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/7/22 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | | |

**Units in the District.**

*Active Citizen Force.*

3rd Cit. Batt. (Transvaal Hse. Art.).
5th Mtd. Rif. (Impl. Lt. Hse.).
8th Inf. (Transvaal Scottish).
10th Inf. (Witwatersrand Rif.).
11th Inf. (Rand Lt. Inf.).
No. 1 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Motor Air Line Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
"A" Cable Section, S.A. Corps of Signals.
2 Armoured Train.
Transvaal Air Training Squadron, S.A. Air Force (*Portion*).
1st Fd. Amb. (Transvaal) S. Afr. Med. Corps.
1st Hygiene Co., S. A. Med. Corps.
No. 2 Co., S. A. Med. Corps.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.** *Pretoria.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | Beyers, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) L., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*actg.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔van Dam, Capt. G. C. A., *D.T.D.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Liebenberg, 2 Lt., A. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps... ... | 3/2/30 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Lt.-Col. A. A. H., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. | 1/4/26 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | ⚔Heyns, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) M., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. | 1/4/26 |

§ Citizen Force Appointment.

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*
*Military District No.* 5—contd.

**Units in the District.**

*Active Citizen Force.*

6th Cit. Batt. (Transvaalse Veldartillerie)
12th Inf. (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regt.).
No. 2 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.
No. 4 Brig. Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 1 Air Force Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
Transvaal Air Training Squadron, S.A. Air Force (*Portion*).
No. 1 Mach. Gun Sqdn. (University of Pretoria).
No. 3 Co., S. A. Serv. Corps.
No. 1 Amb. Train, S. A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Adv. Depot Med. Stores, S. A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Vety. Hosp., S.A.V.C.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.** *Bloemfontein.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... | ⚔Prins, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. J. F., *D.T.D.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*actg.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... | van Wyk, Capt. P. S., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 15/12/29 |
| *Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... | ⚔Nieuwoudt, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) H. P., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps ... | 30/3/26 |
| §*Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | ⚔de Kock, Lt.-Col. (*hon. Col.*) S. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/7/16 |
| §*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.* ... | ⚔Roberts, Maj. C. D., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/4/24 |

**Units in the District.**

*Permanent Force.*
3 Batt., S.A.F.A.

*Active Citizen Force.*

4th Cit. Batt. (O.V.S. Veldartillerie).
5th Cit. Batt. (O.V.S. Veldartillerie).
7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.).
No. 3 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.
No. 3 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.

**BRIGADE STAFFS.**

**1st Mounted Brigade.** *Mooi River, Natal.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* ... ... ... | ⚔Woods, Col. J. P. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.C.F. ... ... ... | 1/11/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Smith, Maj. L., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 5/4/27 |
| *Staff Captain "A"* ... ... | ⚔Richardson, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) C. A., 3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2/10/30 |
| *Staff Captain "Q"* ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Staff Officer* ... ... | | |

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers) (*Pietermaritzburg*). | 3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.) (*Durban*).
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers) (*Ladysmith*). | 4th Mtd. Rif. (Umvoti Mtd. Rif.) (*Greytown*).

**1st Infantry Brigade.** *Port Elizabeth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* ... ... ... | ⚔Buchanan, Col. F. L. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.C.F. ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Ross, Capt. M. E., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 5/4/27 |
| *Staff Captain "A"* ... ... | ⚔Ries, Capt. J. L., 3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard) ... ... | 8/8/27 |
| *Staff Captain "Q"* ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |

1st Inf. (Durban Lt. Inf.) (*Durban*). | 4th Inf. (First City) (*Grahamstown*).
3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard) (*Port Elizabeth*). | 5th Inf. (Kaffrarian Rif.) (*East London*).

**2nd Infantry Brigade.** *Koelenhof, C.P.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* ... ... | ⚔Judd, Col. B. C., *O.B.E.*, A.C.F. ... ... ... ... | 4/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Budler, Capt. C. N., S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 2/4/31 |
| *Staff Captain "A"* ... ... | ⚔Ashworth, Capt. E. M., 7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.) ... | 1/7/27 |
| *Staff Captain "Q"* ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Staff Officer* ... ... | | |

2nd Inf. (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif.) (*Capetown*).
6th Inf. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Capetown Highrs.) (*Capetown*).
7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.) (*Kimberley*).

**3rd Infantry Brigade.** *Johannesburg.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* ... ... | | |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Allen, Capt. G., *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 5/4/27 |
| *Staff Captain "A"* ... ... | | |
| *Staff Captain "Q"* ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Staff Officer* ... ... | | |

8th Inf. (Transvaal Scottish) (*Johannesburg*). | 11th Inf. (Rand Lt. Inf.) (*Johannesburg*).
10th Inf. (Witwatersrand Rif.) (*Johannesburg*). | 12th Inf. (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regt.) (*Pretoria*).

§ Citizen Force Appointments.

Digitized by Google

## WEST AFRICA.

**GAMBIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Palmer, H. R., *Esq., C.M.G., C.B.E.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

**GOLD COAST COLONY.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Slater, *Sir* Alexander R., *K.C.M.G., C.B.E.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Hughes, Lt. H. A., Lincoln R. ... ... ... ... ... | 22/10/30 |

**NIGERIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Cameron, *Sir* Donald C., *K.C.M.G., K.B.E.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Gibson, Lt. C., King's Own R. ... ... ... ... ... | — |

**SIERRA LEONE.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Hodson, A. W., *Esq., C.M.G.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

# COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 1/3/31) supplied by the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF** | ISAACS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Isaac A., *K.C.M.G.* | |
| *Military Secretary* ... ... ... | ⚔Bracegirdle, Capt. L. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.N. ... ... | — |
| *Personal Aide-de-Camp* ... ... | | |

**NEW SOUTH WALES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | Game, Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* Philip W., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. R.A.F., *p.s.c.* ... ... *Sydney.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

**QUEENSLAND.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* T. H. John. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col. Comdt., A.D. Corps ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. A. H., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... | — |

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | VC Hore-Ruthven, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* Alexander G. A., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c. Adelaide.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Williamson, 2 Lt. C. H., North'd Hrs. ... ... ... | 15/2/30 |

**TASMANIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | *Hobart.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

**VICTORIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | *Melbourne.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Speir, Lt. R. C. T., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... ... | 26/9/29 |

**WESTERN AUSTRALIA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor* ... ... ... ... | *Perth.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | | |

**PAPUA.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant-Governor* ... ... ... | Murray, *Sir* John H. P., *K.C.M.G.* ... *Port Moresby.* | |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE | Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J. |
| *Secretary to the Department of Defence* | Shepherd, M. L., *Esq.*, *I.S.O.* |
| *Assistant Secretary* ... ... ... | Maguire, M. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* |
| *Finance Secretary* ... ... ... | Thomas, Col. T. J., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. |
| *Controller General Munitions Supply* | Leighton, A. E., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.* |
| *Director of Works* ... ... ... | ⚔Murdoch, Lt.-Col. T., *D.S.O.*, U. L. |

### COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... | Scullin, *Rt. Hon.* J. H., *M.P.*, Prime Minister. |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | Theodore, *The Hon.* E. G., *M.P.*, Treasurer of the C'wealth.<br>Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J., Minister of State for Defence.<br>⚔Kerr, Vice-Admiral W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, R.N.<br>⚔Evans, Rear-Admiral E. R. G. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N.<br>⚔Benson, Capt. C. H. G., *D.S.O.*, R.N.<br>⚔Monash, Gen. *Sir* John, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *V.D.*, Ret. List.<br>⚔White, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* C. Brudenell B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Unattd. List, *p.s.c.*<br>⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps.<br>⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps.<br>⚔Williams, Air Commodore R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.A.F. |
| *Associate Members* ... ... ... | Leighton, A. E., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*, Controller-General Munitions Supply.<br>Heathershaw, J. T., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, Secretary to the Treasury. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Shepherd, M. L., *Esq.*, *I.S.O.* |

### DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| CHAIRMAN ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Kerr, Vice-Admiral W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Chief of the Naval Staff. |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps, Chief of the General Staff.<br>⚔Williams, Air Commodore R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.A.F., Chief of the Air Staff.<br>Thomas, Col. T. J., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off., Secretariat, Dept. of Defence. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Shedden, F. G., *Esq.* |

# THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

### THE MILITARY BOARD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... | Daly, Senator *the Hon.* J. J., Minister of State for Defence. | |
| *Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member and Chairman)*... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *t.l.s.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *A.-R.-Gen. (Second Military Member)* | ⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5/4/29 |
| *Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (Third Military Member)* | ⚔Brand, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Finance Member* ... ... ... | ⚔Jolliffe, Lt.-Col. T. W., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. ... ... | 1/5/23 |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Fetherstonhaugh, E., *Esq.* (*actg.*). | |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

### DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF (AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHIEF OF THE AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF ... ... | ⚔Coxen, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *o.*, *i.l.s.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| §*General Staff, High Commissioner's Office, London* ... ... ... | | |
| *Director of Military Operations and Intelligence* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Lavarack, Bt. Col. J. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O* Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... | Serle, Maj. E. H., *O.B.E.*. Res. of Off. ... ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| | ⚔Pain, Maj. J. H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 19/7/27 |
| | ⚔Hodgson, Maj. W. B., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Browne, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) R. S., 46 Bn.... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *General Staff Officer, Intelligence* ... | Foott, Lt. T. H. B., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 24/11/30 |
| *Director of Military Training* ... | ⚔Miles, Bt. Col. C. G. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/12/27 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18/2/30 |
| | ⚔Bundock, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *g*.... | 1/4/29 |
| | ⚔Anderson, Bt. Maj. W. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/6/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, Artillery* ... | ⚔Peters, Lt. C. N., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| *Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services* ... ... ... | ⚔Alderson, Col. F. J., Unattd. List ... ... ... | 1/1/25 |

### DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... | ⚔Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5/4/29 |
| *Director of Organization and Personal Services* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Whitham, Bt. Col. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔Browne, Maj. N. G. M., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Weavers, Capt. T. E., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Director of Mobilization* ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Director of Mobilization* ... | ⚔Stantke, Maj. V. P. H., Staff Corps (*temp.*) ... ... | 31/10/26 |
| *Director-General of Medical Services*... | ⚔Barber, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. Permt. ... ... ... ... ... | 9/5/25 |
| *Assistant Director of Medical Services* | ⚔Fowler, Col. R., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Director of Hygiene* ... ... ... | ⚔Kellaway, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| *Inspector of Dental Services* ... ... | ⚔Down, Lt.-Col. J. B., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services* | ⚔Cossar, Maj. D. A., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Staff Officer, Medical Services* ... | Sykes, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. G. E., Aust. Instl. Corps ... | 24/3/27 |
| *Matron-in-Chief* ... ... ... | ⚔Wilson, *Miss* G. M., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, A.A.N.S. ... | 1/8/25 |
| *Judge Advocate-General* ... ... | Brereton, V. le Gay, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |

### DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... | ⚔Brand, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Director of Ordnance Services* ... | ⚔Phillips, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) O. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* Staff Corps, *g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd Grade* ... ... | ⚔Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.* 1/3/23) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*attd. High Commissioner's Office, London*) ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Equipment* ... ... | ⚔Meredith, Maj. G. P. W., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... | ⚔Mills, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C., *O.B.E.*, Aust. Instl. Corps (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/4/25 |
| *Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering* ... | ⚔Northcott, Maj. J., *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 7/5/26 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... | ⚔Coldwell-Smith, Capt. F. L., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 1/8/30 |
| *Staff Officer, T. and E.* ... ... | ⚔Wilton, Bt. Maj. E. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 8/7/29 |
| *Director of Veterinary Services and Army Remounts* ... ... ... | Whitfeld, Lt.-Col. L. C., *D.S.O.*, A.A.V.C., Permt. ... | 6/3/29 |
| *Director of Railways* ... ... ... | ⚔Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A., Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps... | 7/11/29 |
| *Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* | ⚔Wright, Maj. C. O., Ord. Dept ... ... ... ... | 30/7/28 |
| *Hon. Consulting Military Engineer* ... | Butters, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) *Sir* J. H., *Knt.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Unatt. List ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |

§ Australian Representative on the Imperial General Staff at the War Office.

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... The Quarter-Master-General.

*Members* ... ... ... ...
- ⚔Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A., Comr. for Commonwealth Railways.
- Cleary, Hon. Col. W. J., Chief Comr. for Railways, N.S.W.
- Clapp, Hon. Col. H. W., Chairman Vic. Railway Comrs.
- Davidson, Hon. Col. J. W., Comr. for Railways, Queensland.
- Anderson, Hon. Col. C. B., Comr. for Railways, S. Aust.
- Evans, Hon. Col. E. A., Comr. for Railways, W. Aust.
- St. Hill, Hon. Col. F. P., Comr. for Railways, Tasmania.
- ⚔Bracegirdle, Capt. L. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.N.
- Butters, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) *Sir* J. H., *Knt., C.M.G., M.B.E., V.D.*, Honorary Consulting Military Engineer.
- The Director of Military Operations.
- The Director of Mobilisation.

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ⚔Northcott, Maj. J., *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*

## 1st CAVALRY DIVISION.

(*New South Wales and Queensland.*)

### New South Wales.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Onslow, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. M. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Mills, Lt. G. N., 1st/21st L.H. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Plant, Bt.Lt.-Col. E. C. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 1/8/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Cameron, Lt.-Col. D., *D.S.O.*, 1st/21st L.H. ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... ... ... | ⚔Hoad, Maj. O. V., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 15/10/28 |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔Wilkner, Lt.-Col. H. I., 1st/21st L.H. ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Fiaschi, Temp. Col. P., *O.B.E., V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. C. L., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 2/4/30 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... | ⚔Hyman, Lt.-Col. A. W., *O.B.E., V.D.*, A.A.L.D. ... | 30/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* ... | ⚔McGhie, Maj. N., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |

### 2nd Cavalry Brigade. — *Armidale.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔White, Temp. Col. J. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Huxtable, Capt. C. W., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/7/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Powell, Maj. A. H., *D.S.O.*, 12th L.H. ... ... ... | 17/7/30 |

12th L.H.... ... ... *Armidale.* | 16th L.H. ... ... *West Maitland.*
15th L.H.... ... ... *Lismore.*

### 4th Cavalry Brigade. — *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Mills, Temp. Col. A. J., *D.S.O., V.D.* ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔McKenzie, Bt. Maj. K. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... | 1/2/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Veness, Capt. W. R., 1/21 L.H ... ... ... ... | 2/1/31 |

1st/21st L.H. ... ... *Paddington.* | 7th L.H. ... ... ... *Goulburn.*
6th L.H. ... ... ... *Orange.*

### Divisional Troops.

*Artillery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| XXI. Field Brig. ... | *Parramatta.* |
| 28th Batt. ... ... | *Parramatta.* |
| 35th Batt. ... ... | *Parramatta.* |
| 36th Batt. ... ... | *Parramatta.* |

*Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Fd. Sqdn. ... ... | *Paddington.* |
| H.Q. Troop ... ... | *Paddington.* |
| 2nd Troop ... ... | *Paddington.* |
| 3rd Troop ... ... | |

*Signals*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Cav. Div. Signals (*less* "F" Troop) ... ... | *Paddington.* |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*
1st *Cavalry Divn.*—contd.
Divisional Troops—*contd.*

*Army Service Corps.* — *Marrickville.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer | ⚔Loveridge, Lt.-Col. N. B. | ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* | Darragh, Lt. J. A., Staff Corps | ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Supply Officer* | ⚔Morriss, Maj. N. M., A.A.S.C. | ... | 1/5/30 |

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 2nd Cav. Fd. Amb. | *Hamilton.* |
| 4th Cav. Fd. Amb. | *Paddington.* |
| 1st Cav. Fd. Hygiene Sect. | *Paddington.* |

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 2nd Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. | *Sydney University.* |
| 4th Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. | *Hawkesbury Agricultural College.* |

## 1st CAVALRY DIVISION.

### Queensland.

#### 1st Cavalry Brigade. — *Brisbane.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Wilson, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) L. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* | 1/7/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Hopkins, Capt. R. N. L., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 4/2/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | O'Bryen, Capt. T. J. C., 11th L.H. | 3/12/28 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th L.H. | ... | *Gympie.* | |
| 11th L.H. | ... | *Toowoomba.* | |
| 2nd/14th L.H. | ... | *Brisbane.* | |

#### Divisional Troops.

*Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Fd. Sqdn. (1st Troop) | *Kelvin Grove.* |

*Signals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| "F" Troop (Signals 1st Cav. Div.) | *Ipswich.* |

*Australian Army Service Corps.* — *Toowong.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Cav. Field Amb. | *Ipswich.* |

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. | *Gatton Agricultural College.* |

## 2nd CAVALRY DIVISION.

### Victoria.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER | ⚔Scott, Brig. W. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* | 1/5/30 |
| *Orderly Officer* | Gibson, Capt. A. H. L., 4th L.H. | 1/5/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | ⚔Farr, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. P., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps | 22/11/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | ⚔Vinnicombe, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) F. A., 13th L.H. | 18/8/27 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* | ⚔Steele, Maj. W. A. B., Staff Corps | 22/11/29 |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | ⚔Cuming, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) H. W., *M.C.*, 13th L.H. | 18/8/27 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* | ⚔Sherwin, Col. J. A. H., *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/8/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Talbot, Lt.-Col. R. J. de C., A.A.V.C. | 1/7/29 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* | ⚔Dean, Lt.-Col. A., A.A.L.D. | 30/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Offr. for Div. Units* | ⚔Moore, Maj. J. H., A.A.L.D. | 1/10/30 |

#### 3rd Cavalry Brigade. — *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Shannon, Temp. Col. H. J., *D.S.O., V.D.* | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Dunlop Bt. Maj. W. A. S., Staff Corps | 1/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* | ⚔Russell, Capt. V. A., A.A.S.C. | 1/2/27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8th L.H. | ... | *Benalla.* | |
| 13th L.H. | ... | *Sale.* | |
| 20th L.H. | ... | *Seymour.* | |

#### 5th Cavalry Brigade. — *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Rankin, Temp. Col. G. J., *D.S.O., V.D.* | 1/5/26 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Nimmo, Bt. Maj. R. H., Staff Corps | 1/1/30 |
| *Staff Captain* | ⚔Hipworth, Capt. J. A., 17th/19th L.H. | 11/2/29 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th L.H. | ... | *Warrnambool.* | |
| 17th/19th L.H. | ... | *Bendigo.* | |

#### Divisional Troops.

*Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| XXII. Field Brig.— | ... | *Richmond.* |
| 40th Batt. | ... | *Albury.* |
| 44th Batt | ... | *Richmond.* |

*Engineers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2nd Fd. Sqdn. | ... | *Melbourne.* |
| H.Q. Troop | ... | *Melbourne.* |
| 1st Troop | ... | *Melbourne.* |
| 2nd Troop | ... | *Melbourne.* |

*Signals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 2nd Cav. Div. Signals (*less* "F." Troop) | *Sth. Melbourne.* |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*2nd Cavalry Divn.*—contd.

Divisional Troops—*contd.*

*Army Service Corps.* — *South Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer | ⚔Kelaher, Lt.-Col. J. S., *V.D.* | 1/7/25 |
| *Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.* | ⚔Randle, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. W., A.I.C. | 3/10/26 |
| *Supply Officer* | ⚔Parry, Capt. J. H., A.A.S.C. | 7/2/30 |

*Australian Army Medical Corps.* — *Melbourne.*

3rd Cav. Fd. Amb.
5th Cav. Fd. Amb.
2nd Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.* — *Sth. Melbourne.*

3rd Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect.
5th Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect.

## 1st DIVISION.

*(New South Wales and Queensland.)*

### New South Wales.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER | ⚔Heritage, Brig. F. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps | 23/7/29 |
| *Orderly Officer* | ⚔Moyes, Maj. A. C., *M.C.*, 13th Bn. | 1/9/26 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | ⚔McOoll, Bt. Col. J. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps | 1/2/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Group Commander* | ⚔Ridley, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. T. E. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps (*temp.*) | 1/10/29 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* | ⚔Burrell, Capt. M., A.A.S.C. | 20/11/29 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* | ⚔Kirkwood, Temp. Col. W. L., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/1/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Geyer, Maj. F. C. E., A.A.V.C. | 2/4/30 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* | ⚔Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. B., A.A.L.D. | 16/3/28 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* | ⚔O'Neill, Maj. H. H. L., A.A.L.D. | 16/3/28 |

### 1st Infantry Brigade. — *Newcastle.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Corlette, Col. J. M. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Legge, Bt. Maj. R. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps | 1/8/29 |
| *Staff Captain* | Logan, Capt. E. P., 35th/33rd Bn. | 1/11/29 |

18th Bn. — *West Maitland.* | 35th/33rd Bn. — *Lambton.*

*Attached*:—2nd/41st Bn. (*Newcastle West*).

### 8th Infantry Brigade. — *Mosman.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Norrie, Temp. Col. E. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* | | |
| *Staff Captain* | Kirby, Capt. H. A., 18th Bn. | 1/1/31 |

2nd/41st Bn. — *Newcastle West.* | 18th Bn. — *Willoughby.*
17th Bn. — *North Sydney—Manly.* | 30th/51st Bn. — *Miller's Point—Gladesville.*
*Attached*—Sydney University Regt. — *Newtown.*

### Divisional Troops.

*Field Artillery.* — *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander | ⚔Selmes, Temp. Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.F.A. | 18/11/29 |
| *Brigade Major* | ⚔Forbes, Maj. A. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps | 18/8/30 |
| *Staff Captain* | | |
| *Staff Officer for Recce.* | | |

I. Field Brig.— — *Hamilton.*
1st Batt.
2nd Batt.
101st (H.) Batt. — *Hamilton.*

VII. Field Brig.— — *N. Sydney.*
25th Batt.
27th Batt.
107th (H.) Batt. — *N. Sydney.*

*Engineers.* — *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer | ⚔Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. S., *M.C.* | 1/6/26 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* | Whitford, Lt. H. M., Staff Corps | 8/6/30 |

1st Fd. Co. — *Waratah* | 8th Fd. Co. — *Crow's Nest.*

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*1st Division*—contd.

Divisional Troops—*contd.*

*Divisional Signals.*

H.Q. ... ... ... } *Crow's Nest.*
No. 1 Co. ... ... }

No. 2 Co. (*less* "F" Sect.) } *Crow's Nest.*
No. 3 Co. (*less* "K" Sect.) }

*Attached—Non-Divisional Signals.*

"D" (Cable) Sect. No. 1 Co. Signals 1 Corps ... } *Crow's Nest.*
"G" (W.T.) Sect. No. 2 Co. Signals 1 Corps ... }

H.Q. No. 8 Sig. 1 Corps ... ... } *Crow's Nest.*
1 Med. Brig., Signal Sect. }

*Army Service Corps.* *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Munro, Lt.-Col. E. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | ⚔Kennedy, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W., *M.C.*, A.I.C. ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | Griffiths, Capt. A. W., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
1st Fd. Amb. ... *Hamilton.*
8th Fd. Amb. ... *Paddington.*
1st Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... *West Maitland.*

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*
1st Mob. Vety. Sect. *Paddington.*

## 1st DIVISION.

### Queensland.

*7th Infantry Brigade.* *Brisbane.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Christoe, Temp. Col. J. E., *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Robertson, Bt. Maj. H. C. H., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 1/9/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hardy, Capt. M. H., 25th/49th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |

9th/15th Bn. ... ... *Brisbane.*
25th/49th Bn. ... ... *Brisbane.*

26th Bn. ... ... *Annerley.*

*Divisional Troops.*

*Artillery.*

V. Field Brig. ... ... *Kelvin Grove.*
13th Batt. ... ... } *Kelvin Grove.*
14th Batt. ... ... }
105th (H.) Batt. ... }

*Engineers*
7th Fd. Co. ... ... *Ipswich.*

*Signals.*

"F" Sect., No. 2 Co., 1st Div. Signals. } *Kelvin Grove.*
"K" Sect., No. 3 Co., 1st Div. Signals. }

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
*Kelvin Grove.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
7th Fd. Amb. ... *Brisbane.*

## 2nd DIVISION.

### New South Wales.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Bennett, Maj.-Gen. H. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* | 18/11/26 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | Baume, Lt. A. C., 4th/3rd Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Jackson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Lindsay, Capt. W. F., 53rd Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl.* | | |
| *Group Commander* ... ... ... | ⚔Manchester, Maj. G. E., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 22/8/29 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔de Meyrick, Lt.-Col. J. F., U.L. ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Waugh, Temp. Col. R. A. P., *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... | 9/10/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Hindmarsh, Maj. W. L., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... | ⚔Betts, Lt.-Col. S. F., *V.D.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... | 30/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* ... | Lloyd, Maj. A. S., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... | 1/6/27 |

*5th Infantry Brigade.* *Parramatta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Mackay, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) I. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔White, Capt. A. P. O., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 10/1/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Parker, Capt. O. A., 4th/3rd Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/29 |

4th/3rd Bn. ... ... *Homebush.*
20th/54th Bn ... ... *Parramatta.*

36th Bn. ... ... *Haberfield.*



Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*2nd Division*—contd.

**9th Infantry Brigade.** *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Rabett, Col. R. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Chapman, Capt. James A., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... | 2/12/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hempton, Capt. L. J., 1st/19th Bn. ... ... ... | 5/2/30 |
| 1st/19th Bn. ... ... *Paddington.* | 34th Bn. ... ... *Hurstville—Miranda.* | |
| | 45th Bn. ... ... *Arncliffe—Kogarah.* | |

**14th Infantry Brigade.** *Marrickville.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Holland, Temp. Col. A. C. S., *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Corney, Capt. F. R., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 2/3/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Leddy, Capt. J., *M.M.*, 53rd Bn. ... ... ... | 1/3/29 |
| 53rd Bn. ... ... ... *Marrickville.* | 56th Bn. ... ... *Belmore.* | |
| 55th Bn. ... ... ... *Forest Lodge.* | | |

**Divisional Troops.**

*Field Artillery* *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Callaghan, Col. C. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Vasey, Bt. Maj. G. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 7/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Staff Officer for Recce*.... ... ... | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| IX. Field Brig.— *Paddington.* | XIV. Field Brig.— *Marrickville.* | XVIII. Field Brig.— *Paddington.* |
| 20th Batt. ... } *Paddington.* | 53rd Batt. ... } *Marrickville.* | 60th Batt. ... *Hurstville.* |
| 21st Batt. ... } | 54th Batt. ... } | 61st Batt. ... *Marrickville.* |
| 109th (H) Batt. } | 114th (H) Batt. } | 117th (H) Batt. *Paddington.* |

*Engineers.* *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/6/26 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| 5th Fd. Co. ... ... *Paddington.* | 9th Fd. Co. ... ... } *Paddington.* | |
| | 14th Fd. Co. ... ... } | |

*Divisional Signals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H.Q. ... ... ... } *Paddington.* | No. 2 Co. ... ... } *Paddington.* |
| No. 1 Co. ... ... } | No. 3 Co. ... ... } |

*Army Service Corps.* *Marrickville.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Milne, Lt.-Col. E. O., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Stewart, Capt. A. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | Richardson, Lt. G. A., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/29 |

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 5th Fd Amb.... ... | *Leichhardt.* |
| 9th Fd. Amb.... ... | *Paddington.* |
| 14th Fd. Amb. ... | *Marrickville.* |
| 2nd Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... | *Paddington.* |

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 2nd Mob. Vety. Sect. | *Paddington.* |

**3rd DIVISION.**

**(Victoria.)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Elliott, Maj.-Gen. H. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | | |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔McFarlane, Lt.-Col. P. M., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Selleck, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) F. P., *M.C.*, 46th Bn. ... | 1/1/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Instl.* } | ⚔Raper, Lt.-Col. P. C., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |
| *Group Commander* ... ... ... } | | |
| "A" BRANCH | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔Beith, Lt.-Col. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Unatt. List ... ... | 1/7/26 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Black, Temp. Col. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Johnstone, Maj. R. N., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... | ⚔Nunan, Lt.-Col. P. C., *M.M.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... | 30/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* ... | ⚔Downing, Maj. W. H., *M.M.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... | 1/2/28 |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*3rd Division*—contd.

**6th Infantry Brigade.** *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Dare, Temp. Col. C. M. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Prior, Capt. C. E., Staff Corps (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 30/9/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Coleman, Capt. W. R., 46th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| 14th Bn. ... ... ... *Prahran.* | 46th Bn. ... *Ripponlea—Brighton.* | |
| 29th/22nd Bn. ... ... *East Melbourne.* | | |

**10th Infantry Brigade.** *Armadale.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Blamey, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Cruickshank, Maj. M. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Read, Capt. C. H., *M.C.*, 37th/52nd Bn. ... ... | 7/8/29 |
| 24th Bn. ... ... ... *Surrey Hills.* | 39th Bn. ... ... ... *Hawthorn.* | |
| 37th/52nd Bn. ... ... *East Malvern.* | | |

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *Brunswick*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Stewart, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* | 1/3/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Tackaberry, Maj. W. T., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Spowers, Capt. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 37th/52nd Bn. ... | 3/10/28 |
| 57th/60th Bn. ... ... *Preston.* | 59th Bn. ... ... ... *Coburg.* | |
| 58th Bn. ... ... ... *Moonee Ponds.* | | |

**Divisional Troops.**

***Field Artillery.*** *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Derham, Temp. Col. F. P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Fanning, Bt. Maj. R. E., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Roach, Capt. L. N., *M.C.*, A.F.A. ... ... ... | 4/1/28 |
| *Staff Officer for Recce.* ... ... ... | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| II. Field Brig.— *East St. Kilda.* | IV. Field Brig.— *East St. Kilda.* | VIII. Field Brig.— *Nth. Carlton.* |
| 4th Batt. ... } *East St. Kilda.* | 10th Batt. ... } *East St. Kilda.* | 29th Batt. ... } *Nth. Carlton.* |
| 5th Batt. ... | 11th Batt. ... | 30th Batt. ... |
| 102nd (H) Batt. | 104th (H) Batt. | 108th (H) Batt. ... |

***Engineers.*** *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Ahlston, Maj. A. C. ... ... ... ... ... | 31/3/30 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | ⚔Mac Gillicuddy, Capt. P. E., Staff Corps ... ... | 10/6/30 |
| 4th Fd. Co. ... ... *Melbourne.* | 10th Fd. Co. ... ... } *Melbourne.* | |
| | 15th Fd. Co. ... ... | |

***Divisional Signals.***

| | |
|---|---|
| H.Q. ... ... ... } *South Melbourne.* | No. 3 Co. ... ... *South Melbourne.* |
| No. 1 Co. ... ... | |
| No. 2 Co. ... ... | |

***Attached—Non-Divisional Signals.***

| | |
|---|---|
| "G" (W.T.) Sect. No. 2 Co. Signals 2 Corps ... } *South Melbourne.* | 2 Med. Brig. Signal Sect. *South Melbourne.* |

***Army Service Corps.*** *Sth. Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Paine, Lt.-Col. D. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔O'Neill, Capt. H. F., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |

***Australian Army Medical Corps.***

| | |
|---|---|
| 4th Fd. Amb. ... } *Melbourne.* | *Australian Army Veterinary Corps.* |
| 10th Fd. Amb. ... | 3rd Mob. Vety. Sect. *South Melbourne.* |
| 15th Fd. Amb. ... | |
| 3rd Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... | |

**4th DIVISION.**

**Victoria.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hunt-Davis, Capt. C. E. 6th Bn. ... ... ... | 28/10/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Williams, Bt. Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/8/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Instl. Group Commander* ... ... } | ⚔Bilton, Lt.-Col. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/8/26 |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔McArthur, Maj. N. A., 6th Bn. ... ... ... ... | 27/5/30 |



Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*2nd Division*—contd.

**9th Infantry Brigade.** *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Babett, Col. R. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Chapman, Capt. James A., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... | 2/12/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hempton, Capt. L. J., 1st/19th Bn. ... ... ... | 5/2/30 |
| 1st/19th Bn. ... ... *Paddington.* | 34th Bn. ... ... *Hurstville—Miranda.* | |
| | 45th Bn. ... ... *Arncliffe—Kogarah.* | |

**14th Infantry Brigade.** *Marrickville.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Holland, Temp. Col. A. C. S., *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Corney, Capt. F. R., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 2/3/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Leddy, Capt. J., *M.M.*, 53rd Bn. ... ... ... | 1/3/29 |
| 53rd Bn. ... ... ... *Marrickville.* | 56th Bn. ... ... *Belmore.* | |
| 55th Bn. ... ... ... *Forest Lodge.* | | |

**Divisional Troops.**

***Field Artillery*** *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Callaghan, Col. C. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Vasey, Bt. Maj. G. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 7/2/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Staff Officer for Recce*.... ... ... | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| IX. Field Brig.— *Paddington.* | XIV. Field Brig.— *Marrickville.* | XVIII. Field Brig.— *Paddington.* |
| 20th Batt. ... } *Paddington.* | 53rd Batt. ... } *Marrickville.* | 60th Batt. ... *Hurstville.* |
| 21st Batt. ... } | 54th Batt. ... } | 61st Batt. ... *Marrickville.* |
| 109th (H) Batt. } | 114th (H) Batt. } | 117th (H) Batt. *Paddington.* |

***Engineers.*** *Paddington.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/6/26 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| 6th Fd. Co. ... ... *Paddington.* | 9th Fd. Co. ... ... } *Paddington.* | |
| | 14th Fd. Co. ... ... } | |

***Divisional Signals.***

| | |
|---|---|
| H.Q. ... ... ... } *Paddington.* | No. 2 Co. ... ... } *Paddington.* |
| No. 1 Co. ... ... } | No. 3 Co. ... ... } |

***Army Service Corps.*** *Marrickville.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Milne, Lt.-Col. E. O., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Stewart, Capt. A. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | Richardson, Lt. G. A., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/29 |

***Australian Army Medical Corps.***

| | |
|---|---|
| 5th Fd Amb.... ... | *Leichhardt.* |
| 9th Fd. Amb.... ... | *Paddington.* |
| 14th Fd. Amb. ... | *Marrickville.* |
| 2nd Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... | *Paddington.* |

***Australian Army Veterinary Corps.***

2nd Mob. Vety. Sect. *Paddington.*

**3rd DIVISION.**

**(Victoria.)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Elliott, Maj.-Gen. H. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | | |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔McFarlane, Lt.-Col. P. M., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Selleck, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) F. P., *M.C.*, 46th Bn. ... | 1/1/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Instl.* } | ⚔Raper, Lt.-Col. P. C., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |
| *Group Commander* ... ... ... } | | |
| "A" BRANCH | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔Beith, Lt.-Col. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Unatt. List ... ... | 1/7/26 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Black, Temp. Col. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Johnstone, Maj. R. N., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| *Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... | ⚔Nunan, Lt.-Col. P. O., *M.M.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... | 30/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* ... | ⚔Downing, Maj. W. H., *M.M.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... | 1/2/28 |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*3rd Division*—contd.

**6th Infantry Brigade.** *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Dare, Temp. Col. C. M. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Prior, Capt. C. E., Staff Corps (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 30/9/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Coleman, Capt. W. E., 46th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14th Bn. ... ... ... | *Prahran.* | 46th Bn. ... | *Ripponlea—Brighton.* |
| 29th/22nd Bn. ... ... | *East Melbourne.* | | |

**10th Infantry Brigade.** *Armadale.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Blamey, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Cruickshank, Maj. M. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/8/27 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Read, Capt. C. H., *M.C.*, 37th/52nd Bn. ... ... 7/8/29 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24th Bn. ... ... ... | *Surrey Hills.* | 39th Bn. ... ... ... | *Hawthorn.* |
| 37th/52nd Bn. ... ... | *East Malvern.* | | |

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *Brunswick*

| | |
|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Stewart, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J.C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 1/8/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Tackaberry, Maj. W. T., Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/8/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Spowers, Capt. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 37th/52nd Bn. ... 3/10/28 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 57th/60th Bn. ... ... | *Preston.* | 59th Bn. ... ... ... | *Coburg.* |
| 58th Bn. ... ... ... | *Moonee Ponds.* | | |

**Divisional Troops.**

***Field Artillery.*** *Melbourne.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Derham, Temp. Col. F. P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... 1/11/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Fanning, Bt. Maj. R. E., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/8/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Roach, Capt. L. N., *M.C.*, A.F.A. ... ... ... 4/1/28 |
| *Staff Officer for Recce.* ... ... ... | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| II. Field Brig.— | *East St. Kilda.* | IV. Field Brig.— | *East St. Kilda.* | VIII. Field Brig.— | *Nth. Carlton.* |
| 4th Batt. ... | *East St. Kilda.* | 10th Batt. ... | *East St. Kilda.* | 29th Batt. ... | *Nth. Carlton.* |
| 5th Batt. ... | | 11th Batt. ... | | 30th Batt. ... | |
| 102nd (H) Batt. | | 104th (H) Batt. | | 108th (H) Batt. ... | |

***Engineers.*** *Melbourne.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Ahlston, Maj. A. C. ... ... ... ... ... 31/3/30 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | ⚔Mac Gillicuddy, Capt. P. E., Staff Corps ... ... 10/6/30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Fd. Co. ... ... | *Melbourne.* | 10th Fd. Co. ... ... | *Melbourne.* |
| | | 15th Fd. Co. ... ... | |

***Divisional Signals.***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| H.Q. ... ... ... | *South Melbourne.* | No. 3 Co. ... ... | *South Melbourne.* |
| No. 1 Co. ... ... | | | |
| No. 2 Co. ... ... | | | |

***Attached—Non-Divisional Signals.***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| "G" (W.T.) Sect. No. 2 Co. Signals 2 Corps ... | *South Melbourne.* | 2 Med. Brig. Signal Sect. | *South Melbourne.* |

***Army Service Corps.*** *Sth. Melbourne.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Commanding Officer ... ... ... | ⚔Paine, Lt.-Col. D. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... 1/7/28 |
| *Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... ... | |
| *Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔O'Neill, Capt. H. F., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... 1/10/29 |

***Australian Army Medical Corps.***

| | |
|---|---|
| 4th Fd. Amb. ... ... | *Melbourne.* |
| 10th Fd. Amb. ... | |
| 15th Fd. Amb. ... | |
| 3rd Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... | |

***Australian Army Veterinary Corps.***

3rd Mob. Vety. Sect. *South Melbourne.*

**4th DIVISION.**

**Victoria.**

| | |
|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... 1/8/30 |
| *Orderly Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hunt-Davis, Capt. C. E. 6th Bn. ... ... ... 28/10/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Williams, Bt. Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... 1/8/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Group Commander* ... ... | *Instl.* ⚔Bilton, Lt.-Col. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 1/8/26 |
| "A" BRANCH. | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | |
| "Q" BRANCH. | |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | ⚔McArthur, Maj. N. A., 6th Bn. ... ... ... ... 27/5/30 |



Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*4th Division*—contd. *Melbourne.*

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... ⚔Speirs, Temp. Col. N. L., *V.D.*, A.A.M.C.... ... ... 1/8/29
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ⚔Phillips, Maj. A. E., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... 1/7/29
*Divisional Legal Officer* ... ... ⚔Hennessy, Maj. L. H., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... 1/10/30
*Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units* ...

**2nd Infantry Brigade.** *Carlton.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ⚔Luxton, Col. D. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... 24/5/27
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Heseltine, Capt. S. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/5/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Lannan, Capt. L. H., M.U.R. ... ... ... ... 1/1/28
5th Bn. ... ... *South Melbourne.* | 23rd/21st Bn. ... ... *Newtown—Oclac.*
6th Bn. ... ... *Carlton.* | 32nd Bn. ... ... *Footscray—Yarraville.*
*Attached*—Melbourne University Rifles ... ... *University, Carlton.*

**6th Infantry Brigade.** *Ballarat.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ⚔James, Col. W. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... 1/5/27
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Taplin, Bt. Maj. C. Q., *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... ... 1/1/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ⚔Walker, Capt. S., *V.D.*, 8th Bn. ... ... ... ... 27/7/26
8th Bn. ... ... *Ballarat.* | 38th/7th Bn. ... *Bendigo.*

**Divisional Troops.**

***Field Artillery.*** *Melbourne.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ⚔Caddy, Temp. Col. H. O., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... 1/5/26
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Dodgson, Maj. P. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... 16/6/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ...
*Staff Officer for Recce.* ... ...

X. Field Brig.— *South Melbourne.*
37th Batt. } *South Melbourne.*
38th Batt. }
110th (H) Batt. }

XV. Field Brig.— *South Melbourne.*
22nd Batt. } *South Melbourne.*
24th Batt. }
112th (H) Batt. *Williamstown.*

***Engineers.*** *Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ... ⚔Steele, Lt.-Col. C. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... 31/3/30
*Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.* ... ⚔Bishop, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. W. J., A.I.C. ... ... 1/7/27
2nd Fd. Co. ... ... ... ... *Melbourne.* | 6th Fd. Co. ... ... *Ballarat.*

***Divisional Signals.***

H.Q. ... ... ... ... } *Sth. Melbourne.* | No. 2 Co. (*less* "G" Sect.) ... } *Sth. Melbourne.*
No. 1 Co. ... ... ... } | No. 3 Co. (*less* "L" Sect.) ... }

***Army Service Corps.*** *Sth. Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer ... ... ... ⚔Henley, Lt.-Col. F. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* ... ... 1/7/28
*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... McKewan, Capt. E. A., Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/8/30
*Supply Officer* ... ... ... ... ⚔Hill, Capt. J. H., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

***Australian Army Medical Corps.***

2nd Fd. Amb. ... ... } *Sth. Melbourne.*
6th Fd. Amb. ... ... }
4th Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... }

***Australian Army Veterinary Corps.***

4th Mob. Vety. Sect ... *Sth. Melbourne.*

## FIELD TROOPS, 4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

**South Australia.**

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... ⚔Cass, Brig. W. E. H., *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps ... ... 1/12/29

GENERAL STAFF—

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ⚔Blake, Maj. D. V. J., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 30/9/27

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... } ⚔Durrant, Bt. Col. J. M. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps 1/8/28

**9th Cavalry Brigade.** *Keswick.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ⚔Brinkworth, Temp. Col. T. A., *V.D.* ... ... ... 1/1/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Bridgeford, Bt. Maj. W., *M.C.*, Staff Corps ... ... 7/2/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ...
3rd (S. Aust. Mtd. Rif.) L.H. *Keswick.* | 18th/23rd L.H. ... *Keswick.*
9th L.H. ... ... ... *Jamestown.* |

**3rd Infantry Brigade.** *Keswick.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ⚔Brownsworth, Temp. Col. W. F., *M.C.* ... ... ... 13/9/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Lee, Bt. Maj. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps ... ... 1/1/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ⚔Hosking, Capt. W. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 27th Bn. ... ... 3/2/30
10th/50th Bn. ... ... *Kensington.* | 43rd/48th Bn. ... *Adelaide.*
27th Bn. ... ... *Keswick.* |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*
*Fie'd Troops, 4th Mil. Dist.*—contd.
*Field Artillery.*
XIII. Field Brig.— ... ... ... *Adelaide.*
49th Batt. ... ... ... } *Adelaide.*
50th Batt. ... ... ... }
113th (H.) Batt. ... ... *Kilkenny.*
48th Batt. (*attached*) ... ... *Keswick.*
*Engineers.*
2nd Fd. Sqdn. (*3rd Troop*) ... } *Keswick.*
3rd Fd. Co. ... ... ... }
*Signals.*
"F" Troop Signals 2nd Cav. Div. } *Keswick.*
"G" Sect., No. 2 Co., Signals 4th Div. }
"L" Sect. No. 3, Co., Signals 4th Div. }
*Attached—Non-Divisional Signals.*
"D" (Cable) Sect. No. 1 Co. Signals 2 Corps.
H.Q. No. 3 Co. Signals 2 Corps.

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
*Keswick.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
6th Cav. Fd. Amb. } *Keswick.*
3rd Field Amb. }
8th Fd. Hyg. Sect. }

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*
6th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sect. ... *Keswick.*

## 5th DIVISION.

### 11th Mixed Brigade.

(*Queensland.*)

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... ✕Ralph, Brig. E. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/12/29
GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... ✕Alderman, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/10/28
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... ... } ✕Lorenzo, Lt.-Col. F. M. de F., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... 15/10/28
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... ✕Macartney, Temp. Col. G. W., *D.S.O.*, A.A.M.C. ... 1/2/27
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services*
*Divisional Legal Officer, 5th Div. H.Q.* Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. C., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... 30/9/26
*Legal Staff Officer, 11th Mixed Brigade* ✕Hutcheon, Maj. E. H., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... 1/10/26

#### 11th Infantry Brigade. *Brisbane.*

Commander ... ... ... ... ✕Evans, Temp. Col. D. E., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1/8/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ✕Cromble, Capt. J. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 1/11/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Williams, Capt. C. W., 9th/15th Bn. ... ... ... 1/7/30
31st Bn. ... ... ... *Townsville.* | 47th Bn. ... ... *Maryborough.*
42nd Bn. ... ... ... *Rockhampton.* |

#### Divisional Troops.

*Artillery.* *Kelvin Grove.*
Commander, 5th Div. Art., H.-Q. ... ✕Hughes, Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... 1/10/27
*Brigade Major, 5th Div. Art., H.Q.* ✕Russell, Maj. J. H., Staff Corps ... ... ... ... 18/8/30
XI. Field Brig.— ... ... ... } *Kelvin Grove.*
42nd Batt. ... ... ... ... }
43rd Batt. ... ... ... }
111th (H.) Batt. ... ... ... }

*Engineers.* *Kelvin Grove.*
Commanding Officer ... ... ... ✕Cowlishaw, Maj. I. M. ... ... ... ... ... 1/12/28
*Adjt. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ✕Speckman, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. R., *M.C.*, A.I.C. ... 2/2/31
11th Fd. Co. ... ... ... ... *Kelvin Grove.*

*Signals.* *Kelvin Grove.*
H.Q., Signals, Queensland } *Kelvin Grove.*
11th Mixed Brig. Signals }

*Army Service Corps.* *Kelvin Grove.*
Commanding Officer ... ... ... ✕Hartshorn, Lt.-Col. L. J. B. ... ... ... ... 9/1/30
*Adjt. (temp.) and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ✕Glasgow, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. D. R., *M.C.*, A.I.C. ... 25/7/21
S.T. Co., 11 Mixed Brig. ... *Kelvin Grove.* | H.T. Co., 11 Mixed Brig. ... *Kelvin Grove.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
11th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Rockhampton.*
5th Fd. Hyg. Sect.... ... *Brisbane.*

### 12th Mixed Brigade.

(*Tasmania.*)

COMMANDER ... ... ... ... ✕Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. J. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... 16/9/27
GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ✕Vowles, Maj. E. L., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/8/29
*Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... ... ✕Davis, Maj. E. S., 40th Bn.... ... ... ... 1/9/30
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander* ... } ✕Williams, Maj. M. D., Staff Corps ... ... ... 1/8/28
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ✕Butler, Lt.-Col. H. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... 1/9/30
*Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... ✕Johnson, Maj. E. M., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... 1/10/30
*Gas Officer* ... ... ... ... ✕Smith, Lt. S. H., 40th Bn. ... ... ... ... 4/1/29
12th Bn. ... *Launceston—Devonport.* | 40th Bn. ... ... ... *Hobart.*
Attached—3rd (T.M.I.) L.H. ... ... *Ulverstone.*



Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

*5th Division*—contd.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Artillery.*

VI. Field Brig.— ... ... ... *Hobart.*
16th Batt. ... ... ... ... *Launceston.*
106th (H.) Batt. ... ... ... *Hobart.*

*Engineers.*
12th Fd. Co. ... ... *Hobart.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
*Hobart.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
12th Fd. Amb. ... ... *Hobart.*
*Attached*—7th Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... ... ... *Hobart.*

*Signals.*
12th (Mixed) Brig. Signals *Hobart.*

**13th Mixed Brigade.**

*(Western Australia.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMMANDER ... ... ... ... | ⚔Jess, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 24/8/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Rowell, Maj. S. F., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/8/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Group Commander* ... ... ... *Instl.* | ⚔Wieck, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. F. G., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... | 1/8/28 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Donaldson, Maj. J. R., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Muir, Capt. A. C., A.A.L.D. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *Gas Officer* ... ... ... ... | Dean, Lt. G. E. M., 11th/16th Bn.... ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |

**13th Infantry Brigade.** *Perth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commander ... ... ... ... | ⚔Lamb, Temp. Col. C. H., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | ⚔Boase, Maj. A. J., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... | Newton, Capt. B., 28th Bn. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |

11th/16th Bn. ... ... *Perth.* | 44th Bn. *Fremantle—Subiaco.*
28th Bn. ... ... ... *East Perth.*
*Attached*—10th L.H. ... ... ... ... *Perth.*

**Divisional Troops.**

*Artillery.* *Guildford.*

III. Field Brig.—
7th Batt. ... ... ... ... ... *Guildford.*
8th Batt. ... ... ... ... ... *Guildford.*
103rd (H.) Batt. ... ... ... ... *Guildford.*

*Engineers.*
13th Fd. Co. ... ... *Guildford.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
*Perth.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
13th Fd. Amb. ... ... ... *Perth.*
*Attached*—6th Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... *Karrakatta.*

*Signals.*
13th (Mixed) Brig. Signals *Guildford.*

**1st DISTRICT BASE.** *Brisbane.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMD'T. (*temp.*) ... ... ... | ⚔Ralph, Brig. E. M., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Fullarton, Capt. I. G., *M.C.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 1/11/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, Intell. & Gen. Duties* ... ... ... ... | King, Capt. R., Staff Corps... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Beamish, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) T. R., 26th Bn. ... ... | 1/6/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... "A" Branch. | ⚔Buttner, Maj. A. R. W., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/8/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Works* ... ... ... | Wiley, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. V. F., R.A.E. (Works Sect.) | 1/8/24 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies*... ... ... | ⚔Rankin, Maj. W. C., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 9/1/30 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)*... | ⚔Davies, Lt. B. V., A.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| *Supply, Transport and Gen. Duties* ... | ⚔Kimber, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. L. J., A.I.C. (*temp.*) ... | 1/8/22 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Marks, Col. A. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | ⚔McLelland, Maj. H. S., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Molle, Maj. E. F., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/8/28 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Rutter, Capt. E. C., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/8/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | Cory, Maj. A. H., *V.D.*, A.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/26 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. O., A.A.L.D. (*officiating*) ... ... | 30/9/30 |

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*
1st Dist. Base—contd.

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*
8th Heavy Batt. ... *Brisbane.*
9th Heavy Batt. ... ... *Thursday Is.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*
Details ... *Brisbane & Thursday Is.*

*Survey Section, Engineers (Permt.).*
1 Survey Sub-Sect. ... *Brisbane.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
*(Remount Section.)*
No. 1 Remount Depot *Lytton.*
No. 2 „ „ *Enoggera.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*U.T. Provost Staff.*
Details... ... ... *Brisbane.*

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*
21st Heavy Batt. ... *Townsville.*
22nd Heavy Batt. ... *Brisbane.*

*Australian Engineers.*
32nd Fortress Co. ... *Brisbane.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details ... *Rockhampton and Brisbane.*

*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*
Details 1st Ammn. Co. (H.Q. and 2 Sects.) } *Brisbane.*

**2nd DISTRICT BASE.** *Sydney.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*) ... ... ... | ⚔Heritage, Brig. F. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps ... | 23/7/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (Operations & Intell.)* ... ... | ⚔Locke, Bt. Maj. W. J. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/10/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Intell. & Gen. Duties)* ... ... | ⚔Combes, Bt. Maj. B., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 28/2/30 |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Intell. Sect.* | ⚔Lloyd, Maj. E. E. L., *M.C.*, 30th/51st Bn. ... ... | 1/7/29 |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Cohen, Lt. C. A. K., 1st/21st L.H. ... ... ... | 1/2/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *"A-Q" Branches.* | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Hardie, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Staff Corps ... | 9/9/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| *"A" Branch.* | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | | |
| *"Q" Branch.* | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Matthews, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) H. N., 30th/51st Bn. ... | 1/11/28 |
| *Commander, Base Artillery* ... | ⚔James, Lt.-Col. T. B. W., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps (*temp.*)... | 1/4/29 |
| *Staff Officer, Artillery* ... ... | ⚔MacBride, Maj. H. W. C., Staff Corps, *g*†* ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Works* ... ... ... | Scriven, Capt. E. G. B., Staff Corps ... ... ... | 17/9/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies*... ... ... | ⚔Pyke, Capt. C. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.A.S.C. ... ... | 3/11/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* ... | ⚔Hamilton, Maj. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.S.C. ... ... | 12/7/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* | ⚔Easterbrook, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.I.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Maguire, Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene*... ... ... | ⚔Walsh, Lt.-Col. R. W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Douglass, Maj. G., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Masters, Capt. W. G., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Inspecting Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Reynolds, Capt. C. G., Staff Corps, *o.* ... ... ... | 14/11/28 |
| *Ord. Mech. Engineer* ... ... ... | ⚔Field, Capt. F., Ord. Dept. ... ... ... ... | 2/12/25 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | ⚔Henry, Lt.-Col. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.V.C. ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... .... | Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. B., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.A.L.D. ... ... | 1/10/30 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*
1st Field Batt. ... ... *Paddington.*
H.Q., I. Heavy Brig. ... *George's Heights.*
1st Heavy Batt. ... ... *South Head*
2nd Heavy Batt. ... *George's Heights —Newcastle.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*
Details ... ... ... *Sydney.*

*Survey Section—Engineers (Permt.)*
1 Survey Detach. ... *Sydney.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
Supply and Transport Sect. *Sydney.*

*(Remount Section.)*
No. 3 Remount Depot *Holdsworthy.*
No. 4 „ „ *Prospect.*
No. 5 „ „ *Moore Park.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details ... ... *Sydney.*

*U.T. Provost Staff.*
Details ... ... *Sydney.*



Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.* 3rd DISTRICT BASE. *Melbourne.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*) | ⚔Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* | 1/12/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Operations & Intell.)* | ⚔Urquhart, Maj. W. J., Staff Corps | 1/6/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, Intell. and Gen. Duties* | | |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* | ⚔Dooley, Lt. N. H., 29th/22nd Bn. | 1/7/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| "A–Q" Branches. | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Instl. Group Comdr.* | ⚔Martyn Lt.-Col. A. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps | 22/11/29 |
| *Dept. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | ⚔Andrew, Capt. B. J., Staff Corps | 1/9/28 |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | ⚔Herrin, Capt. J. L. J., 14th Bn. | 1/10/30 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr. Gen.* | | |
| *Commander, Base Artillery* | ⚔Smart, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *q°.*, *y.* (*temp.*) | 1/4/29 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Works* | Wilson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. H. N., R.A.E. (Works Sect.) | 24/9/24 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies* | ⚔Shaw, Maj. J. S., A.A.S.C. | 17/9/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* | ⚔Prichard, Lt. L., A.A.S.C. | 1/11/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* | ⚔Tracy, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. W. W., A.I.C. | 1/8/26 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* | ⚔Downes, Col. R. M., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. | 7/7/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | ⚔Dale, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/8/27 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* | ⚔Ponsford, Maj. C. H. S., A.A.M.C. | 1/8/28 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* | ⚔Tonkin, Capt. C. J., A.A.M.C. | 1/8/29 |
| *Inspecting Ordnance Officer* | ⚔Whittle, Maj. W. W., Staff Corps, *o.* | 27/11/29 |
| *Ord. Mech. Engineer* | Geyton, Capt. C. A., Ord. Dept. (*temp.*) | 30/7/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Healop, Lt.-Col. G. G., *D.S.O.*, A.A.V.C. | 1/7/29 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* | ⚔Vail, Lt.-Col. L. R., A.A.L.D. | 1/10/27 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*
H.Q., H. Heavy Brig. ... *Queenscliff.*
4th Heavy Batt.... ... *Queenscliff.*
5th Heavy Batt.... ... *Nepean.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*
Details ... *Melbourne and Queenscliff.*
*Survey Section, Engineers (Permt.).*
1 Survey Sub.-Sect. ... *Melbourne.*
1 Drafting Sect. (*Controlled by A.H.Q.*) *Melbourne.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
Supply and Trans. Sect. *Melbourne.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 6 Remount Depot *Maribyrnong.*
No. 7 " " *Sth. Melbourne.*
No. 8 " " *Albert Park.*
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details... ... ... *Melbourne.*
*U.T. Provost Staff.*
Details... ... ... *Melbourne.*

4th DISTRICT BASE. *Adelaide.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*) | ⚔Cass, Brig. W. R. H., *C.M.G.*, Staff Corps | 1/12/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* | Borrow, Capt. J. R. T. E., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 10th/50th Bn. | 1/5/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | ⚔Prisk, Maj. R. C. G., Staff Corps | 1/7/26 |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (A)* | ⚔Smith, Maj. J. C., *M.C.*, 10th/50th Bn. | 10/9/27 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (M)* | ⚔Oliver, Maj. G. J., *M.C.*, 43rd/48th Bn. | 1/10/30 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* | ⚔Susman, Capt. H. S., A.A.S.C. | 1/9/29 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* | ⚔English, Capt. T. W., 43rd/48th Bn. | 1/10/27 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* | ⚔Burston, Col. S. R., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/8/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | ⚔Kenihan, Lt.-Col. R. L., *M.C.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/9/30 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* | ⚔Bailey, Capt. W. R., A.A.M.C. | 6/7/29 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* | ⚔Retallick, Capt. C. M., A.A.M.C. | 1/8/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | Loxton, Maj. C. A., *V.D.*, A.A.V.C. | 1/8/30 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* | ⚔Skipper, Maj. S. H., A.A.L.D. (*offg.*) | 1/10/30 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*
10th Heavy Batt. (*details*) *Fort Largs.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 9 Remt. Depot ... *Glenthorne.*
No. 10 Remt. Depot... *Keswick.*
*U.T. Provost Staff.*
Details... ... ... *Adelaide.*

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*
20th Heavy Batt. ... *Fort Largs.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details ... ... *Keswick.*
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*
Details 4th Ammn. Co. H.Q., 2 Sects. ... ... ... *Keswick.*

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

**5th DISTRICT BASE.** *Perth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)... ... ... ... | ⚔Jess, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 24/8/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Sanderson, Capt. W. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.F.A. ... | 1/6/29 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (A)* ... ... ... | ⚔Senior, Capt. A. W., A.G.A. (Hy.) ... ... ... | 8/4/30 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (M)* ... ... ... | ⚔Hickey, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) L. T., 44th Bn. ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... | ⚔Priestley, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) A. H., 28th Bn. ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* | ⚔Taylor, Capt. T. V., 11th/16th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/11/27 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔McWhae, Col. D. M., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. | 1/5/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | ⚔Blackall, Maj. W. E., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Terry, Maj. C. H., *O.B.E.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/3/29 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Sargent, Capt. L. O., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/3/30 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | ⚔Murray-Jones, Maj. F., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 14/9/26 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Muir, Capt. A. C., A.A.L.D. (*offg.*) ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*
6th Heavy Batt.... *Albany & Fremantle.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*
Details ... ... *Perth & Fremantle.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 11 Remt. Depot *Guildford.*
*U.T. Provost Staff.*
Details ... ... *Perth.*

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*
23rd Heavy Batt. ... *Fremantle.*
24th Heavy Batt. ... *Albany.*

*Australian Engineers.*
35th Fortress Co. ... *Claremont.*
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details... ... ... *Perth.*

**6th DISTRICT BASE.** *Hobart.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST. COMDT. (*temp.*)... ... ... ... | ⚔Taylor, Col. H. J. C., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps ... ... | 16/9/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* ... | ⚔Lane, Lt.-Col. D. A., *V.D.*, 40th Bn. ... ... ... | 1/12/27 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| "A" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (A)* ... ... ... | ⚔Gray, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) W. H., *V.D.*, A.E. ... ... | 1/7/27 |
| "Q" BRANCH. | | |
| *Staff Captain (M)* ... ... ... | ⚔Ikin, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) H. C., *M.B.E.*, 40th Bn. ... | 23/1/28 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... | ⚔Gain, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) A. H., A.A.S.C.... ... ... | 1/2/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* | ⚔Peters, Capt. G. C., *D.F.C.*, Res. of Off. ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔Giblin, Col. W. W., *C.B.*, *V.D.*, A.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | ⚔Atkins, Maj. C. N., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* ... ... ... | Henley, Maj. H. B., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... | ⚔Geeves, Capt. J. A., A.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | Philp, Maj. R. C. T., A.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/26 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Johnson, Maj. E. M., A.A.L.D. (*officiating*) ... ... | 1/10/26 |

**Permanent Troops.**

*Royal Australian Artillery.*
7th Heavy Batt.... ... *Hobart.*

*Royal Australian Engineers.*
Details ... ... ... *Hobart.*

*Australian Army Service Corps.*
(*Remount Section.*)
No. 12 Remt. Depot *Hobart.*
No. 13 Remt. Depot *Launceston.*
*U.T. Provost Staff.*
Details... ... ... *Hobart.*

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*
17th Heavy Batt. ... *Hobart.*
*Australian Engineers.*
36th Fortress Co. ... *Hobart.*

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*
Details... ... ... *Hobart.*

---

## BAHAMAS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Orr, *Sir* Charles W. J., *K.C.M.G.* | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Symons, Capt. G. G., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... | 31/10/29 |

## BARBADOS, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Barbados and its Dependencies* ... *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... | Robertson, *Sir* William C. F., *K.C.M.G.* | |



Digitized by Google

## BERMUDA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Cubitt, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas A., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/4/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp*... ... ... ... Carew, Lt. *the Lord*, D.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... 27/3/31

STAFF.

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Spragge, Capt. F. B. B., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... 28/2/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Hunter, Lt.-Col. R. G. P., *O.B.E.*, R.E.

SERVICES.

*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... Owen, Maj. J. W., R.A.S.C.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ... Collet, Maj. G. G., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Roche, Maj. J. J. D., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Wilson, Capt. G. R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Bednall, Capt. C. N., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Engineers.**
Detachment.

**Infantry.**
Detachment, 1 Bn. W. York R.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
25 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## BRITISH GUIANA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Denham, *Sir* Edward B., *K.C.M.G., K.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

## BRITISH HONDURAS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Burdon, Maj. *Sir* John A., *K.B.E., C.M.G.*, ret.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

# DOMINION OF CANADA.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 17/3/31) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of Canada.)*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF — BESSBOROUGH, *The Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G.*, Capt., *late* Suffolk Yeo.
*Governor-General's Secretary* ... ...
*Comptroller of the Household* ... ⚔Snow, Lt.-Col. H. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. ... 23/10/26
*Aides-de-Camp* ... ... ...
- ⚔Willis-O'Connor, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21/5/30) H., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... 23/10/26
- ⚔Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Royal 22e Régiment, *p.s.c.* [L] (F) ... ... ... ... 30/10/26
- Child, Lt. *Sir* C. John, *Bt.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... 25/3/31
- Stuart-French, Lt. R. F. H. P., 11th H. ... ... ... 27/3/31

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

*Headquarters* ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*
MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE ... ⚔Sutherland, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* D. M., *D.S.O., V.D., M.B., M.P.*
*Deputy Minister of National Defence* ... Desbarats, G. J., *Esq., C.M.G.*

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ⚔Sutherland, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* D. M., *D.S.O., V.D., M.B., M.P.* (Minister of National Defence).
*Vice-President* ... ... ... Desbarats, G. J., *Esq., C.M.G.* (Deputy Minister of National Defence).
*Members* ... ... ... ...
- ⚔McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff.
- ⚔Hose, Commodore W., *C.B.E.*, R.C.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.

*Associate Members* ... ... ...
- Bell, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F), Adjutant-General.
- ⚔Caldwell, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. C., Quarter-Master-General.
- ⚔Gordon, Group Capt. J. L., *D.F.C.*, Royal Canadian Air Force, *f.s.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., *Esq., B.A.*

## BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE — Desbarats, G. J., *Esq., C.M.G.*
*Assistant Deputy Minister* ... ... Brown, H. W., *Esq.*
*Secretary to Department* ... ... Panet, Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L
*Financial Superintendent* ... ... Brown, R. P., *Esq.*
*Director of Contracts* ... ... ... Burns, C., *Esq.*
*Chief of the Printing & Stationery Branch* ... ... ... ... Boyle, F. J., *Esq.*
*Assistant Director of Contracts* ...

## OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

*(Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Forces.)*

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... | ⚔McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Director of Military Training and Staff Duties* ... ... ... | ⚔Boak, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (*temp. Col.* 1/5/29) H. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Director of Military Operations and Intelligence* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Matthews, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.* 1/1/28) H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) ... ... ... ... | 1/1/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Bl. 22e Régt., *p.s.c.* (L) (F) (*Mil. Rep. League of Nations*) ... ... | 25/2/28 |
| | ⚔Crerar, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* [*i*] | 1/5/29 |
| | ⚔Carr, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. O., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*) ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Assistant Director of Military Intelligence* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Stuart, Maj. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | ⚔Lawson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/8/29) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.* | 1/5/31 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (Training)* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Burness, Capt. K. C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services* ... ... ... | ⚔Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (*temp. Col.* 1/10/20) S. H., *V.D.* (*s.m.h.*) (*s.c.*)... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/20 |
| *Director of Historical Section* ... | ⚔Duguid, Maj. (*temp. Col.* 14/5/21) A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. | 14/5/21 |
| *Commandant Canadian Small Arms School* ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Assistant Director of Signals* ... | ⚔Forde, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.O. of S. (*s.c.h.*) (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Asst. Director, Geographical Section*... | ⚔Burns, Maj. E. L. M., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... ... | 1/4/31 |

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... | ⚔Bell, Maj.-Gen. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Director of Organisation and Personal Services* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Lister, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R. ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Assistant Director of Organisation* ... | ⚔Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Assistant Director of Personal Services* | ⚔McNiven, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/10/19) D., R.C.R. | 1/10/19 |
| *Director-General of Medical Services* | ⚔Clarke, Bt. Col. J. T. *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| *Deputy Director-General of Medical Services* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Luton, Maj. R. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/8/30 |
| *Assistant Director of Pay Services* ... | ⚔Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... | 1/10/26 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Records* ... ... ... | ⚔Scott, Bt. Maj. C. R., C.M.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/26 |

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... | ⚔Caldwell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/1/30) A. C. ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Director of Engineer Services*... ... | ⚔Bogart, Col. J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Assistant Director of Engineer Services* | ⚔Turner, Maj. G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Director of Supplies and Transport* ... | ⚔Robinson, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.* 1/5/30) W. H., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services* ... ... ... ... | Loggie, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.* 1/5/29) G. P., R.C.O.C. ... | 1/5/29 |
| *Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services*... ... ... | ⚔Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.V.C. (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/30 |

## STAFF IN MILITARY DISTRICTS.

### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

*The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.*

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Armstrong, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) O. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F) ... ... ... ... | 8/10/26 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Bradbrooke, Capt. G. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Hodson, Bt. Maj. V., R.O.R. ... ... ... ... | 18/11/26 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hunt, Capt. A. W., *M.M.*, P.P.O.L.I.... ... ... | 1/11/25 |
| *Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hodson, Bt. Maj. V., R.O.R. ... ... ... ... | 18/11/26 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ... ... ... ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Vince, Maj. E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Tidswell, Maj. J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/9/29 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/12/27 |
| *Dep. District Medical Officer* ... | ⚔Jepson Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.C.*, A.M.C. ... ... ... | 14/2/30 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bishop, Bt. Maj. R. N. C., R.C.O.C., *o*.... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Pilley, Bt. Maj. F., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/26 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | ⚔Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C. ... | 1/5/11 |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Jeffery, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Capt.* 1/9/25) J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |



Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

*Military District No.* 1- contd.

**8th Mounted Brigade.** *London, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Taylor, Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... 1/9/28
*Brigade Major* ... ... ...
1st Hrs., 9th (Grey's) Horse, 10th Brant Dns. (Mil. Dist. No. 2).

**1st Infantry Brigade.** *London, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Brown, Col. W. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... 1/1/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Butler, Maj. W. O., *V.D.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/5/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... McBean, Capt. W P., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... 29/5/28
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), Middx Light Inf., Perth R., Bruce R. (*attd.*), Huron R.

**2nd Infantry Brigade.** *Galt, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔MacRae, Col. J. N., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (m) ... ... 2/8/28
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Crowe, Maj. C. D., *M.C.* (1 Fd. Brig. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 16/10/30
Oxford Rif., Highland Light Inf. of Canada, Wellington R., Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

**3rd Infantry Brigade.** *Windsor, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Morley, Col. P. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... 1/3/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Kerr, Maj. W. G., Kent R., *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/3/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ⚔Sheppard, Maj. R. F., *M.C.*, Essex Scottish (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/30
Elgin R. Lambton R., Essex Scottish (Highlanders), Kent R.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Artillery.*
7th and 11th Field Brigs. C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
1st Div. Eng.—7th and 11th Fd. Cos.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
1st Div. Signals
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
University of Western Ontario Contgt.
Ontario Agricultural College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
H.-Q. & "C." Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
2nd Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 1 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
1 Div. Train., M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 11, 15 and 28 Fd. Ambs.
No. 1 Casy. Clearing Stn.
No. 1 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 1 Sect.
1st Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 1 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

*The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).*

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ... ... ... ... ... Ashton, Maj.-Gen. E. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... 1/1/30

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Hertzberg, Bt. Col. H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer* ... ⚔James, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) T. A., R.C.D. ... ... ... 18/11/24
*District Signal Officer* ... ... ... ⚔May, Capt. H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.O.C. of S. (F) ... ... 3/5/26
*Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ...

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ⚔Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R. ... 1/11/29
*Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* ... ... ... ⚔Leach, Maj. R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/10/29

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... Irwin, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H., R.C.E. ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
*District Supply and Transport Officer* ⚔Hennessy, Maj. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. ... ... 1/5/31
*District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Ford, Bt Col. F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... ... 1/4/21
*Dep. District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Jeffrey, Maj. E. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C. ... ... 18/1/30
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Gillin, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) M. O., R.O.O.C. ... ... 1/5/29
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... ⚔Hilchie, Lt.-Col. H. M. R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... 5/11/21
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... ⚔Evans, Lt.-Col. T. O., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C. ... ... 21/7/20
*District Cadet Officers* ... ... ... ⚔McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) W. A., *V.D.*, P.C.S. (*s.m.h.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 3/4/23
⚔Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... 23/8/30

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

*Military District No.* 2—contd.

**1st Mounted Brigade.** *Toronto, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Brown, Col. W. T., *V.D. m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 4/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔O'Brian, Maj. G. S., *A.F.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*) | ... 19/6/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Trent, Maj. E. E., Mlss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) | ... 24/12/30 |

The Gov.-Gen.'s Body Guard, 2nd Dns., Mississauga Horse.

**4th Infantry Brigade.** *Hamilton, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Hatch, Col. H. C., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*s.m.*) ... | ... 29/11/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Smith, Maj. A. B., Went. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... | ... 1/4/30 |

R. Hamilton Lt. Inf., Dufferin Rifles of Canada, Wentworth R., Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

**5th Infantry Brigade.** *Niagara Falls, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Vanderaluys, Col. C. H., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... | ... 19/7/28 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Forbes, Maj. D. G. P., O.M. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... | ... 9/11/26 |

Lincoln R., Haldimand Rif., Norfolk Regt. of Canada, Lincoln and Welland R.

**6th Infantry Brigade.** *Toronto, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Marshall, Col. K. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* (*A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9/4/28 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Cory, Bt. Maj. R. Y., 48th Highrs. of Canada (*prov.*) ... | 8/12/29 |

1 & 2 Bns. The Queen's Own Rifs. of Canada, Royal Grenadiers, 48th Highrs. of Canada.

**14th Infantry Brigade.** *Toronto, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Harbottle, Col. C. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* ... ... | 15/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Merrick, Maj. R. C., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*) ... | 9/10/28 |

Toronto R., Queen's Rangers, 1st American R., Toronto Scottish R. (Highlanders), Irish R.

**22nd Infantry Brigade.** *Collingwood, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Carmichael, Col. D., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D.* (*m*)... ... | 4/4/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Wallace, Maj. J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors. (*prov.*) ... ... | 31/12/28 |

The Grey R., Simcoe Foresters, Algonquin R., Northern Pnrs.

**25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).** *Toronto, Ont.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Conover, Col. R. V. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 7/8/28 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Chappell, Lt.-Col. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 25/12/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Powell, Maj. N. L., Peel & Dufferin R. ... ... | 1/8/28 |

York Rangers, Ontario R., Peel & Dufferin R., Halton Rif.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Cavalry.*
H.Q. and "B" Sqdn. R. Can. Dns., 10th Brant Dns.

*Artillery.*
3rd and 8th Field Brigs. C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
2nd Div. Rng.—2nd and 8th Fd. Cos., 1st Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
2nd Div. Signals.—Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 1st Signal Troop.
8th Div. Signals.—Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
University of Toronto Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"B" Co. R. Can. R., The Saulte Ste. Marie R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
1st & 3rd Bns.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
2nd Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.
8th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 7 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 2, 5, 16 & 19 Fd. Ambs., No. 2 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 2 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 2 Sect.
2nd Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps*
No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
Nos. 2 and 8 Detachments.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 2 Detachment.



Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

*The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott the District of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).*

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING — ⚔Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/6/28

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... ... ... — ⚔Whitelaw, Bt. Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/1/30) R. G., R.C.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/30

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer*...
*District Signal Officer*... ... ... — Cluff, Bt. Capt. (*temp. Capt.* 1/10/29) H. D., R.C.C. of S. 1/10/29
*Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... — ⚔Edwards, Capt. J., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S. ... ... ... 1/12/28

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* — ⚔Willets, Lt.-Col. C. R. E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... 1/8/27

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... — ⚔Henshaw, Maj. F. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/10/29
*District Supply and Transport Officer* — Jones, Maj. C. S., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... 1/10/30
*District Medical Officer* ... ... — ⚔Greer, Maj. G. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... 16/5/20
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... — ⚔Cartmer, Maj. E. M., R.O.O.C. ... ... ... 1/12/20
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... — ⚔Martin, Maj. A. N., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... 31/3/31
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... — ⚔Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.V.C. (F) 1/9/25
*District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... — ⚔Isbester, Capt. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... 1/10/28

### 2nd Mounted Brigade. — *Ottawa, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... — Courtney, Col. R.M., *V.D.* (*r.m.a.*) (*s.s.*) ... ... ... 18/1/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ...
*Staff Captain* ... ... ...

Princess Louise D. Gds., 3rd Dns., 4th Hrs.

### 7th Infantry Brigade. — *Belleville, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... — ⚔Hall, Lt.-Col. W. G., *V.D.* (*prov.*) ... ... ... 27/3/31
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... — ⚔Scott, Capt. W. E., Argyll L.I. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/5/29

Princess of Wales' Own R., Argyll Light Inf., Victoria and Haliburton R., Peterborough Rangers, Brockville Rif. (*attd.*).

### 8th Infantry Brigade. — *Ottawa, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... — Gillies, Col. J. A., *V.D.* (*m.*) ... ... ... ... 1/9/29
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... — ⚔Wheatley, Lt.-Col. R. O., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*m.s.c.*) 1/6/27

Lanark and Renfrew Scottish R. (Highrs.) Grenville R. (Lisgar Rif.) Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highrs., Ottawa Highrs., Le Régiment de Hull (*attd.*).

### 9th Infantry Brigade. — *Port Hope, Ont.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... — ⚔Gill, Col. R. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m.*) ... ... 21/7/30
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... — ⚔Donnan, Maj. B. C., Hast. & P.E. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/6/29

Hastings and Prince Edward R., Northumberland R., Durham R., Frontenac R.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
R.C.H.A. H.-Q.
"A" "B" Batts.
3rd Med. Batt. R.C.A.
1st and 9th Field Brigs., C.A., 4th Field Brig., C.A. (22nd Med. Batt. attd.).

*Canadian Officers' Training Corps.*
Queen's University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Gov.-Gen's. Ft. G'ds.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
4th Bn.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
Nos. 3, 8 & 9 Detachments.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Engineers.*
3rd Div. Eng.—
3rd and 5th Fd. Cos., 7th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
3rd Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
3rd Div. Signals
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.
2nd Signal Troop.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 34 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 1 & 23 Fd. Ambs., No. 3 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 3 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 3 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 3 Sect.
3rd Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 3 Detachment

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

*The Canadian Small Arms School.*
H.-Q.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

*The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.*

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING — ⚔Gibsone, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) W. W. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Prower, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 1/5/28

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer* ... ⚔Trudeau, Bt. Maj. G. A. H., Rl. 22e Régt. [*I*]... ... 15/1/29
*District Signal Officer*... ... ... Burgess, Lt. (*temp. Capt.* 27/3/29) R. J., R.C.C. of S. ... 28/6/28
*Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... ... ⚔Garon, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... 12/11/28

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General* ⚔Beeman, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c., g* (a)* ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/1/31
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ⚔Trudeau, Bt. Maj. G. A. H., Rl. 22e Régt. [*I*] ... ... 1/10/28

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... ⚔Chetwynd, Capt. G. R., *M.C., D.C.M.*, R.C.E. ... 1/5/31
*District Supply and Transport Officer* Spearing, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E. H., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... 1/5/27
*District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Snell, Bt. Col. A. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C. 1/9/30
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Prideaux, Lt.-Col. P.E., R.C.O.C. ... ... ... 1/5/29
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... ⚔Lambert, Col. A. C., R.C.A.P.C. (F) ... ... ... 1/5/28
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... ⚔Thurston, Lt.-Col. E. C., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C. (*temp.*) ... 2/3/31
*District Cadet Officers* ... ... ⚔Keefler, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., P.O.S. (*s.c.*)... ... ... 1/4/21
⚔Boutlier, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... 15/10/26

### 3rd Mounted Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔White, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.* ... ... 2/10/30
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ...
13th Dns., 17th Hrs. Eastern Townships Mtd. Rif.

### 10th Infantry Brigade. *Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔McA'Nulty, Col. M. W. ... ... ... ... ... 8/7/30
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ...
Sherbrooke R. Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe, Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke, Irish Canadian Rangers.

### 11th Infantry Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Chaballe, Col. J. H., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) [L] (F) ... 1/10/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Bourassa, Maj. R., Le Régt. de Mais [L] (*prov.*)... ... 28/2/30
Le Régiment de Châteauguay, Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal, Le Régiment de Joliette, Three Rivers R.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve (*attd.*).

### 12th Infantry Brigade. *Montreal, P.Q.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔McCualg, Col. D. R., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/1/29
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Morgan, Maj. H. W., *M.C.*, R.H. of C. (*s.c.*) ... ... 1/1/29
Victoria Rif. of Canada, 1st & 2nd Bns. Black Watch (Royal Highrs.) of Canada, R. Montreal R.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
"A" Squadron, R.Can.Dns., 6th Hrs.
*Artillery.*
2nd and 6th Field Brigs., C.A., 2nd Montreal Regt. C.A., H.-Q., 2nd Med. Brig. C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 4 Detachment.
*Canadian Engineers.*
4th Div. Eng.—4th and 16th Fd. Cos., 5th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
4th Div. Signals.
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.
3rd Signal Troop.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps*
McGill University Contgt.
Loyola College Contgt.
University of Bishop's College Contgt.
Université de Montreal Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"D" Co. R. Can. R.
Can. Gren. G'ds.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
1st Brig. (Motor).
8th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.
*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
4th Div. Train,
M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.
*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 24 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 6, 9 and 20 Fd. Ambs., No. 4 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 4 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 4 Sect.
4th Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 4 Detachment

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 4 Detachment.



Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevois, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Timiscouata.*

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) P. S. ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hanington, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c* [L] (*g*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Dupuis, Maj. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... | Burgess, Lt. R. J., R. C. C. of S. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. J. P. R., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 19/11/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* | ⚔Bouchard, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Dunbar, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. | 1/5/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bouthillier, Maj. G., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... ... ... | 1/4/25 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Renaud, Lt.-Col. E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Lacroix, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 15/5/27 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 2/5/29 |

### 4th Mounted Brigade.

*Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Stockwell, Col. R. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 31/12/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs.? (*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

7th Hrs., 11th Hrs., Queen's Own Can. Hrs.

### 13th Infantry Brigade.

*Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Marquis, Col. G. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Van Borren, Maj. L. H. G., Fus. du St. L. (*prov.*) ... | 5/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Garneau, Lt. J. M., Le Régt. de Monty ... ... ... | 21/12/26 |

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (*attd.*), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

### 15th Infantry Brigade.

*Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*prov.*) ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | | |

R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
13th Field Brig. C.A., 6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brig. and 3rd A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
5th Div. Eng. — 15th Fd. Co., 6th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
5th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 4th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Laval University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Rl. 22e Régt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
5th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
5th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co. Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 25 and 30 Fd. Amba., No. 5 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Sect., 5th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 5 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

*The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.*

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Constantine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) C.F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (a) (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Sparling, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7/10/22) H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.... | 23/5/27 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.*... | Roy, Bt. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (*actg.*) ... ... ... | 12/11/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Spry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/12/19) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Gorseline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Cooke, Maj. S. V., R.C.O.C.. o. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 31/3/31 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Campbell, Bt. Maj. A. H. C., R. Can. R. ... ... | 25/4/29 |

### 17th Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Slack, Col. L. W. W., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Colwell, Maj. G. J., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Vincent, Maj. D. L., Col. and Hants R. (*m.s.c.*) ... | 12/4/30 |

Halifax Rif. (*attd.*), Princess Louise Fusiliers (*attd.*), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colchester & Hants R.

### 18th Infantry Brigade. *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Macdonald, Col. J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/3/21 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Thompson, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs.(*m.s.c.*) | 17/8/29 |

Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
The King's Can. Hrs.

*Artillery.*
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batts. R.C.A., 14th and 16th Field Brigs. C.A., 1st Halifax Coast Brig. C.A., and 1st A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*), 1st P.E.I. Med. Brig. C.A., 9th Heavy Batt.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
6th Div. Eng.—
9th Fd. Co., 10th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
6th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"A" Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
6th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 6 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
6th Div. Train. M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Sect.
6th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.*
No. 3 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

*The Province of New Brunswick.*

*Headquarters*—Saint John, N.B.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Parsons, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/3/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | | |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. | 1/8/29 |
| *Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Flynn, Capt. P., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechase, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.*

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) P. S. ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hanington, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c* [L] (*g*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Dupuis, Maj. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... | Burgess, Lt. R. J., R. C. C. of S. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. J. P. E., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 19/11/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* | ⚔Bouchard, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/10/19) G. E., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Dunbar, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. | 1/5/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bouthillier, Maj. G., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... ... ... | 1/4/25 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Renaud, Lt.-Col. E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Lacroix, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 15/5/27 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 2/5/29 |

**4th Mounted Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Stockwell, Col. R. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 31/12/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs. (*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

7th Hrs., 11th Hrs., Queen's Own Can. Hrs.

**13th Infantry Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Marquis, Col. G. E. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Van Borren, Maj. L. H. G., Fus. du St. L. (*prov.*) ... | 5/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Garneau, Lt. J. M., Le Régt. de Monty ... ... ... | 21/12/26 |

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (*attd.*), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*prov.*) ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | | |

R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
13th Field Brig. C.A., 6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brig. and 3rd A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
5th Div. Eng. — 15th Fd. Co., 6th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
5th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 4th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Laval University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Rl. 22e Régt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
5th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
5th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co. Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 25 and 30 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Sect., 5th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 5 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

*The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.*

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Constantine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) C.F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (a) (*F*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Sparling, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7/10/22) H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.... | 23/5/27 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.*... | Roy, Bt. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (*actg.*) ... ... ... | 12/11/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Spry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/12/19) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Gorselline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Cooke, Maj. S. V., R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 31/3/31 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Campbell, Bt. Maj. A. H. C., R. Can. R. ... ... | 25/4/29 |

**17th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Slack, Col. L. W. W., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Colwell, Maj. G. J., P.E.I. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Vincent, Maj. D. L., Col. and Hants R. (*m.s.c.*) ... | 12/4/30 |

Halifax Rif. (*attd.*), Princess Louise Fusiliers (*attd.*), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colchester & Hants R.

**18th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Macdonald, Col. J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/3/21 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Thompson, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*) | 17/8/29 |

Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
The King's Can. Hrs.

*Artillery.*
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batts. R.C.A., 14th and 16th Field Brigs. C.A., 1st Halifax Coast Brig. C.A., and 1st A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*), 1st P.E.I. Med. Brig. C.A., 9th Heavy Batt.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
6th Div. Eng.—
9th Fd. Co., 10th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
6th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"A" Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
6th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 6 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
6th Div. Train. M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Sect.
6th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.*
No. 3 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

*The Province of New Brunswick.*

*Headquarters*—Saint John, N.B.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Parsons, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/3/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | | |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. | 1/8/29 |
| *Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Flynn, Capt. P., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechase, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Monimagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.*

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) P. S. ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hanington, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c* [L] (*g*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Dupuis, Maj. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... | Burgess, Lt. R. J., R. C. C. of S. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. J. P. R., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 19/11/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* | ⚔Bouchard, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Dunbar, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. | 1/5/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bouthillier, Maj. G., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... ... ... | 1/4/25 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Renaud, Lt.-Col. E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Lacroix, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 15/5/27 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 2/5/29 |

**4th Mounted Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Stockwell, Col. R. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 31/12/26 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs. (*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

7th Hrs., 11th Hrs., Queen's Own Can. Hrs.

**13th Infantry Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Marquis, Col. G. E. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Van Borren, Maj. L. H. G., Fus. du St. L. (*prov.*) ... | 5/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Garneau, Lt. J. M., Le Régt. de Monty ... ... ... | 21/12/26 |

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (*attd.*), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*prov.*)... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | | |

R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
13th Field Brig. C.A., 6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brig. and 3rd A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
5th Div. Eng. — 15th Fd. Co., 6th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
5th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 4th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Laval University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Rl. 22e Régt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
5th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
5th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co. Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 25 and 30 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Sect., 5th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 5 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

*The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.*

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Constantine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) C.F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (a) (*F*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Sparling, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7/10/22) H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers. Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.... | 23/5/27 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.*... | Roy, Bt. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (*actg.*) ... ... ... | 12/11/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Spry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/12/19) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Gorsaline, Lt.-Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Cooke, Maj. S. V., R.C.O.C.. *o.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 31/3/31 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Campbell, Bt. Maj. A. H. C., R. Can. R. ... ... | 25/4/29 |

**17th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Slack, Col. L. W. W., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Colwell, Maj. G. J., P.E.I. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Vincent, Maj. D. L., Col. and Hants R. (*m.s.c.*) ... | 12/4/30 |

Halifax Rif. (*attd.*), Princess Louise Fusiliers (*attd.*), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colchester & Hants R.

**18th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Macdonald, Col. J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/3/21 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Thompson, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs.(*m.s.c.*) | 17/8/29 |

Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
The King's Can. Hrs.

*Artillery.*
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batts. R.C.A., 14th and 16th Field Brigs. C.A., 1st Halifax Coast Brig. C.A., and 1st A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*), 1st P.E.I. Med. Brig. C.A., 9th Heavy Batt.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
6th Div. Eng.—
9th Fd. Co., 10th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
6th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"A" Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
6th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 6 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
6th Div. Train. M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Sect.
6th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.*
No. 3 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

*The Province of New Brunswick.*

*Headquarters*—Saint John, N.B.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Parsons, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/3/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | | |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. | 1/8/29 |
| *Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Flynn, Capt. P., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.*

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) P. S. ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hanington, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c* [L] (*g*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Dupuis, Maj. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... | Burgess, Lt. R. J., R. C. C. of S. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. J. P. R., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 19/11/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* | ⚔Bouchard, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Dunbar, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. | 1/5/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bouthillier, Maj. G., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... ... ... | 1/4/25 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Renaud, Lt.-Col. E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Lacroix, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 15/5/27 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 2/5/29 |

### 4th Mounted Brigade. — *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Stockwell, Col. R. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 31/12/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs. (*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

7th Hrs., 11th Hrs., Queen's Own Can. Hrs.

### 13th Infantry Brigade. — *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Marquis, Col. G. E. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Van Borren, Maj. L. H. G., Fus. du St. L. (*prov.*) ... | 5/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Garneau, Lt. J. M., Le Régt. de Monty ... ... ... | 21/12/26 |

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (*attd.*), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

### 15th Infantry Brigade. — *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*prov.*) ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | | |

R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
13th Field Brig. C.A., 6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brig. and 3rd A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
5th Div. Eng. — 15th Fd. Co., 6th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
5th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 4th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Laval University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Rl. 22e Régt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
5th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
5th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co. Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 25 and 30 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Sect., 5th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 5 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

*The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.*

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Constantine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) C.F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (s) (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Sparling, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7/10/22) H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.... | 23/5/27 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.*... | Roy, Bt. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (*actg.*) ... ... ... | 12/11/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Spry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/12/19) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Gorsaline, Lt.-Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Cooke, Maj. S. V., R.C.O.C.. *o.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 31/3/31 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Campbell, Bt. Maj. A. H. C., R. Can. R. ... ... | 25/4/29 |

**17th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Slack, Col. L. W. W., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Colwell, Maj. G. J., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Vincent, Maj. D. L., Col. and Hants R. (*m.s.c.*) ... | 12/4/30 |

Halifax Rif. (*attd.*), Princess Louise Fusiliers (*attd.*), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colchester & Hants R.

**18th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Macdonald, Col. J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/3/21 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Thompson, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs.(*m.s.c.*) | 17/8/29 |

Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
The King's Can. Hrs.

*Artillery.*
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batts. R.C.A., 14th and 16th Field Brigs. C.A., 1st Halifax Coast Brig. C.A., and 1st A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*), 1st P.E.I. Med. Brig. C.A., 9th Heavy Batt.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
6th Div. Eng.—
9th Fd. Co., 10th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
6th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"A" Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
6th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 6 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
6th Div. Train. M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Sect.
6th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.*
No. 3 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

*The Province of New Brunswick.*

*Headquarters*—Saint John, N.B.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Parsons, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/3/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | | |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. | 1/8/29 |
| *Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Flynn, Capt. P., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.*

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) P. S. ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hanington, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c* [L] (*g*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Dupuis, Maj. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... | Burgess, Lt. R. J., R. C. C. of S. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. J. P. E., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 19/11/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* | ⚔Bouchard, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/10/19) G. E., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Dunbar, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. | 1/5/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bouthillier, Maj. G., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... ... ... | 1/4/25 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Renaud, Lt.-Col. E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Lacroix, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 15/5/27 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 2/5/29 |

### 4th Mounted Brigade. — *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Stockwell, Col. R. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 31/12/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs. (*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

7th Hrs., 11th Hrs., Queen's Own Can. Hrs.

### 13th Infantry Brigade. — *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Marquis, Col. G. E. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Van Borren, Maj. L. H. G., Fus. du St. L. (*prov.*) ... | 5/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Garneau, Lt. J. M., Le Régt. de Monty ... ... ... | 21/12/26 |

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (*attd.*), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

### 15th Infantry Brigade. — *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*prov.*) ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | | |

R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
13th Field Brig. C.A., 6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brig. and 3rd A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
5th Div. Eng. — 15th Fd. Co., 6th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
5th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 4th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Laval University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Rl. 22e Régt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
5th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
5th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co. Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 25 and 30 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Sect., 5th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 5 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

*The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.*

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Constantine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) C.F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (a) (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Sparling, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7/10/22) H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.... | 23/5/27 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.*... | Roy, Bt. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (*actg.*) ... ... ... | 12/11/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Spry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/12/19) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Gorsaline, Lt.-Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Cooke, Maj. S. V., R.C.O.C.. *o.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 31/3/31 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Campbell, Bt. Maj. A. H. C., R. Can. R. ... ... | 25/4/29 |

**17th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Slack, Col. L. W. W., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Colwell, Maj. G. J., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Vincent, Maj. D. L., Col. and Hants R. (*m.s.c.*) ... | 12/4/30 |

Halifax Rif. (*attd.*), Princess Louise Fusiliers (*attd.*), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colchester & Hants R.

**18th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Macdonald, Col. J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/3/21 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Thompson, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs.(*m.s.c.*) | 17/8/29 |

Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
The King's Can. Hrs.

*Artillery.*
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batts. R.C.A., 14th and 16th Field Brigs. C.A., 1st Halifax Coast Brig. C.A., and 1st A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*), 1st P.E.I. Med. Brig. C.A., 9th Heavy Batt.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
6th Div. Eng.—
9th Fd. Co., 10th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
6th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"A" Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
6th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 6 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
6th Div. Train. M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Sect.
6th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.*
No. 3 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

*The Province of New Brunswick.*

*Headquarters*—Saint John, N.B.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Parsons, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/3/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | | |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. | 1/8/29 |
| *Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Flynn, Capt. P., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechase, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.*

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) P. S. ... ... ... | 1/3/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Hanington, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c* [L] (*g*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Dupuis, Maj. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... | 1/3/28 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... | Burgess, Lt. R. J., R. C. C. of S. ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. J. P. E., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 19/11/28 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Quarter-Master-General* | ⚔Bouchard, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/10/19) G. E., Rl. 22e Régt. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | | |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Dunbar, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. | 1/5/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Bouthillier, Maj. G., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... ... ... | 1/4/25 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Renaud, Lt.-Col. E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Lacroix, Maj. L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 15/5/27 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 2/5/29 |

**4th Mounted Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Stockwell, Col. B. F., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 31/12/26 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs.[*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

7th Hrs., 11th Hrs., Queen's Own Can. Hrs.

**13th Infantry Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Marquis, Col. G. E. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Van Borren, Maj. L. H. G., Fus. du St. L. (*prov.*) ... | 5/7/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Garneau, Lt. J. M., Le Régt. de Monty ... ... ... | 21/12/26 |

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (*attd.*), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

**15th Infantry Brigade.** *Quebec, P.Q.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*prov.*) ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | | |

R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
13th Field Brig. C.A., 6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brig. and 3rd A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
5th Div. Eng. — 15th Fd. Co., 6th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
5th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 4th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Laval University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
Rl. 22e Régt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
5th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
5th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co. Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 25 and 30 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 5 Sect., 5th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 5 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

*The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.*

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Constantine, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) C.F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (a) (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Sperling, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7/10/22) H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/27 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.... | 23/5/27 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.*... | Roy, Bt. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (*actg.*) ... ... ... | 12/11/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Spry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/12/19) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Lawrence, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Gorsaline, Lt.-Col. E. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Cooke, Maj. S. V., R.C.O.C.. *o.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 31/3/31 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Campbell, Bt. Maj. A. H. C., R. Can. R. ... ... | 25/4/29 |

**17th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Slack, Col. L. W. W., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Colwell, Maj. G. J., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 1/7/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Vincent, Maj. D. L., Col. and Hants R. (*m.s.c.*) ... | 12/4/30 |

Halifax Rif. (*attd.*), Princess Louise Fusiliers (*attd.*), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colchester & Hants R.

**18th Infantry Brigade.** *Aldershot, N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Macdonald, Col. J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... | 1/3/21 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Thompson, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs.(*m.s.c.*) | 17/8/29 |

Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Cavalry.*
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
The King's Can. Hrs.

*Artillery.*
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batts. R.C.A., 14th and 16th Field Brigs. C.A., 1st Halifax Coast Brig. C.A., and 1st A.A. Sect. C.A. (*attd.*), 1st P.E.I. Med. Brig. C.A., 9th Heavy Batt.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
6th Div. Eng.—
9th Fd. Co., 10th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
6th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
"A" Co. R. Can. R.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
6th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 6 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
6th Div. Train. M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 6 Sect.
6th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 6 Detachment.

*The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.*
No. 3 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

*The Province of New Brunswick.*

*Headquarters*—Saint John, N.B.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Parsons, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/3/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | | |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | | |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. | 1/8/29 |
| *Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Flynn, Capt. P., Rl. 22e Régt. [L] ... ... ... | 1/5/26 |

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

*Military District No. 7*—contd.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen* ... ⚔Gilman, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. (*temp.*) ... ... 17/1/31

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... ⚔Blake, Capt. W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E. ... ... ... 1/4/31
*District Supply and Transport Officer* ⚔Larter, Capt. & Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A. C., R.C.A.S.C. ... 26/10/24
*District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.A.M.C. ... ... ... 11/3/26
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Campbell, Maj. H. A., R.C.O.C. ... ... ... 13/11/22
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... ⚔Furlong, Maj. G. F., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... 5/11/21
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... ⚔Donovan, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 14/4/28) L. A., C.A.V.C. ... 24/7/22
*District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Grant-Suttie, Bt. Maj. G. L. P., R.C.R. ... ... 1/1/30

**9th Mounted Brigade.** *Sussex, N.B.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Kinnear, Col. G. S., *V.D.* (*m*) ... ... ... ... 1/11/27
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ⚔Ganong, Maj. A. T., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 12/4/28

8th Princess Louise's N.B. Hrs., New Brunswick Dns., Prince Edward Island Light Horse (*No. 6 Mil. Dist.*)

**10th Infantry Brigade.** *Saint John, N.B.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Brooks, Col. A. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... 16/9/30
*Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... ⚔Ganong, Maj. H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 25/2/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... ⚔Nicholson, Maj. F. A., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 2/8/30

Carleton Light Inf., York R., North Shore (N.B.) R., New Brunswick Rangers, St. John Fus. (*attached.*)

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Artillery.*
12th Field Brig. C.A.
3rd (N.B.) Med. Brig. C.A. (The Loyal Co. of Art.)

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
1st (Brighton) Fd. Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
No. 1 Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Mount Allison University Contgt.
University of New Brunswick Contgt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
7th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
7th Div. Train—M.T. Co., H.T. Co.
Supply Details.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 14 and 31 Fd. Ambs.
No. 7 Casy. Clearing Stn.
No. 7 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 7 Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 7 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 7 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

*Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ⚔Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/29) T. V., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/29

GENERAL STAFF—
*General Staff Officer* ... ... ... ⚔Alexander, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/1/20) R. O., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/28

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—
*District Military Intelligence Officer*...
*District Signal Officer* ... ...
*Spec. empl'd. as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... ...} ⚔North, Lt.-Col. F. J., *M.C.*, C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*) (*temp.*)... 15/3/31

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—
*Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ⚔Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff ... ... 1/2/30
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ⚔Clarke, Bt. Maj. D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... 4/12/29

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—
*District Engineer Officer* ... ... ⚔Sherwood, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 5/3/30) H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29
*District Supply and Transport Officer* ⚔Westmorland. Maj. H., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... 1/10/27
*District Medical Officer* ... ... ⚔Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... 1/9/30
*Dep. District Medical Officer* ... ⚔Stirling, Lt.-Col. J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C. ... ... ... 1/12/30
*District Ordnance Officer* ... ... MacQueen, Maj. J. H., R.C.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... 1/5/29
*District Paymaster* ... ... ... Baxandall, Maj. S., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... 15/10/27
*District Veterinary Officer* ... ... ⚔Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.V.C. [*i*] ... 6/10/30
*District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... Gillespie, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., P.C.S. ... ... ... 1/10/28

**6th Mounted Brigade.** *Winnipeg, Man.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Montague, Col. P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/11/28
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... ⚔Cox, Maj. S. J., F.G.H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... 1/4/29

Fort Garry Hse., 12th Manitoba Dns., Manitoba Hse., Manitoba Mtd. Rif. (*attd.*)

**20th Infantry Brigade.** *Winnipeg, Man.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Ackland, Col. C. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... 1/2/28
*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... Williamson, Maj. D., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... 1/10/28
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ...

Winnipeg Rif., Winnipeg Grenadiers, Queen's Own Cameron Highrs. of Canada, Winnipeg Light Inf., Manitoba R. (*attd.*).

Digitized by Google

*Military District No.* 10—contd.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Cavalry.*
" A " Sqdn. Lord Strathcona's Hse. (R.C.) Bord. Hse.

*Artillery.*
" C " Batt. R. Can. Horse Art., 5th Field Brig. C.A., 11th Med. Batt. (*attd.*).
59th Fd. Batt., C.A. (Unbrigaded).

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
10th District Eng.—12th Fd. Co. 2nd Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
10th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 5th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
University of Manitoba Contgt.
Brandon College Contgt.

*Infantry.*
H.Q. and " A " Co. P.P.C.L.I.
Lake Superior R., Kenora Lt. Inf., Manitoba Rangers.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
1st M.G. Sqdn.
2nd Brig. (*Motor*)
10th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 10 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
10th Div. Train.
M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 21 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 8, 4 & 12 Fd. Ambs., No. 10 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 10 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 10 Sect.
7th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 10 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 10 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

*The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.*

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Brown, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) J. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Morton, Bt. Maj., R. O. G., R.C.A., *p**† [*I*] ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | ⚔Rycroft, Maj. (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A. ... ... ... | 1/5/27 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | McCullagh, Bt. Capt. (*temp. Capt.* 22/6/28) K. G., R.C.C. of S.... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.* | ⚔Underwood, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. B., *M.C., D.C.M.*, C.S.A.S. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23/9/25 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.* [L] (F) R.C.R. ... ... | 17/1/31 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Chambers, Maj. E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*temp.*) ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Supply & Transport Officer*... | ⚔Greer, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (*S.C.*) ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Drum, Col. L., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 15/10/20 |
| *Dep. District Medical Officer* ... | Warner, Lt.-Col. A. McP., A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Panet, Col. A. H., R.O.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 15/10/23 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Edwards, Maj. G. D., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 23/5/23 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | ⚔MacQueen, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/4/26) L. H., *O.B.E.*, C.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/7/24 |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... | 1/10/28 |

**23rd Infantry Brigade.** *Vancouver, B.C.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Foster, Col. W. W., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 12/12/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Francis, Maj. H. A. P., Van. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... | 1/10/29 |

1st Br. Columbia R., Westminster R., Seaforth Highrs. of Canada, Irish Fus. of Canada (*attd.*), Vancouver R.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Cavalry.*
Br. Columbia Dragoons, 5th Br. Columbia Light Horse.

*Artillery.*
5th Heavy Batt., R.C.A., 15th Field Brig. C.A., 5th Med. Batt. (*attd.*) 62nd Field Batt. C.A. (Unbrigaded), 5th (B.C.) Coast Brig. C.A. with 12 Heavy Batt (How.) C.A. and 58 Fd. Batt. C.A. (*attd.*)

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
11th Dist. Eng.—6th Fd. Co., 17th Fortress Co.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
11th Div. Signals, Nos. 1 Co. and 11 (Fort.) Signal Co.

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
British Columbia University Contgt.

*Infantry.*
" B " Co. P.P.C.L.I., Rocky Mtn. Rangers, N. Br. Columbia R., Kootenay R., Can. Scottish R. (Highrs.).

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
11th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 11 Depot.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
11th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
Nos. 18 & 18 Fd. Ambs., No. 11 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 11 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 11 Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 11 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 11 Detachment.

Digitized by Google

CANADA—*contd.*

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

*The Province of Saskatchewan.* *Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Ross, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. M., *O.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Landon, Bt. Maj. A. H. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* | 4/12/29 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer* | ⚔Gilson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... | 3/5/27 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | Ovens, Lt. (*temp. Capt.* 9/11/29) F. N., R.C.C. of S. ... | 25/7/29 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Training Officer* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Gilson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... | 1/12/26 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔Ware, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., *D.S.O., V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I. (F)... | 31/3/26 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* | Vokes, Capt. C., R.C.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Parkes, Capt. A. S., R.C.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., 82 Fd. Amb. C.A.M.C. ... | 1/5/28 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Richards, Maj. J., R.C.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Kelly, Capt. P., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/5/31 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | | |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Edgar, Capt. J. N., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... | 1/9/26 |

**7th Mounted Brigade.** *Regina, Sask.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Garner, Col. A. C., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Harbord, Lt.-Col. H. W., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... | 18/2/28 |

14th Can. Lt. Hse., 16th Can. Lt. Hse., 18th Can. Lt. Hse., Saskatchewan Mtd. Rif.

**19th Infantry Brigade.** *Regina, Sask.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., *M.C.* (*prov.*) ... ... ... | 1/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Linton, Lt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*) ... ... | 3/11/27 |

Regina Rif. R., King's Own Rif. of Canada, Weyburn R., Saskatchewan Border R., Assiniboia R.

**21st Infantry Brigade.** *Saskatoon, Sask.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Rosser, Col. T. H. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Thompson, Maj. J. H., Sask. Univ. Congt., O.T.C., *m.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |

Saskatoon Light Inf., Prince Albert Vols., Yorkton R., Battleford Light Inf.

### Other Troops in the District.

*Artillery.*
10th and 17th Field Brigs., C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
12th Dist. Eng.—14th Fd. Co., 3rd Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
12th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos. (6th Signal Troop attd.).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
University of Saskatchewan Contgt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
12th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
12th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 27 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 10 & 32 Fd. Ambs., No. 12 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 12 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 12 Sect., 1st Res. Cav. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 12 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 12 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

*The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.*

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Ormond, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D. M., *O.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) ... ... ... ... | 1/5/28 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) (*temp.*) | 1/10/29 |
| ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *District Military Intelligence Officer*... | ⚔Firmstone, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.) ... | 11/1/28 |
| *District Signal Officer* ... ... ... | Sanford, Capt. C., R.C.C. of S. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.* | ⚔Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S. (*S.C.*) ... | 1/5/30 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... | ⚔MacDonald Lt.-Col. D. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) | 1/9/27 |
| SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS— | | |
| *District Engineer Officer* ... ... | ⚔Harcourt, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E. ... | 1/4/31 |
| *District Supply and Transport Officer* | ⚔Lawson, Maj. H. O., R.C.A.S.C.... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *District Medical Officer* ... ... | ⚔Potter, Bt. Col. J. L., R.C.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/4/20 |
| *Dep. District Medical Officer* ... | ⚔McGill, Maj. H. W., *M.C., V.D.*, A.M.C. ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *District Ordnance Officer* ... ... | ⚔Pitman, Maj. J. D., *D.S.O.*, R.C.O.C. ... ... ... | 10/10/26 |
| *District Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Martin, Maj. A. N., R.C.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... | 23/5/23 |
| *District Veterinary Officer* ... ... | ⚔Walsh, Bt. Maj. F., R.C.A.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/9/25 |
| *District Cadet Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔Miller, Bt. Maj. L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S. (*m*) ... ... | 17/3/20 |

Digitized by Google

## CANADA—*contd.*

*Military District No.* 13—contd.

**8th Mounted Brigade.** *Edmonton, Alta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Macfarlane, Col. W. G., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 2/5/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Kelly, Capt. E. W., 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 26/7/30 |

15th Can. Lt. Hse., 19th Alberta Dns., Alberta M. Rif., S. Alberta Hse. (*attd.*)

**24th Infantry Brigade.** *Calgary, Alta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Cunnington, Col. D. G. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) ... ... | 27/1/30 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | ⚔Jull, Maj. W. K., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... | 27/1/29 |

Calgary Highrs., Calgary R., S. Alberta R.

**29th Infantry Brigade.** *Edmonton, Alta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigade Commander ... ... ... | ⚔Gillespie, Col. A. C., *V.D.* ... ... ... ... | 14/9/29 |
| *Brigade Major*... ... ... ... | Cameron, Maj. D. E., Alta. Univ. Congt., O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) | 1/10/29 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Petrie, Maj. D. A., Edmtn. R. (*m.s.c.*) ... ... ... | 24/4/30 |

Edmonton Fus., N. Alberta R., Edmonton R.

**Other Troops in the District.**

*Cavalry.*
H.Q. and "B" Sqdn., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

*Artillery.*
18th, 19th and 20th Field Brigs. C.A.

*Royal Canadian Engineers.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Engineers.*
13th Dist. Eng.—13th Fd. Co., 4th Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*
13th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., 7th Signal Troop (*attd.*).

*Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
Alberta University Contgt.

*Canadian Machine Gun Corps.*
13th Bn.

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*
13th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*
No. 8 Fd. Amb., No. 17 Cav. Fd. Amb., No. 33 Fd. Amb., No. 13 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 13 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
No. 13 Sect. 2nd Res. Cav. Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*
No. 13 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
No. 13 Detachment.

---

## CEYLON.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... | Thomson, *Sir* Graeme, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* |
| *Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... | Holbech, Capt. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off. ... ... — |

*Officer Commanding the Troops* (*Class T*) .. Shewell, Col. (*local Brig.* 26/6/31) E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*.... 26/6/31

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* ... | Gunn, Lt.-Col. H. B. L. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *y.* |
| *Commander, Royal Engineers* ... | Ferguson, Lt.-Col. F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.E. |

**SERVICES.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... | White, Maj. E. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C. (*S.C.*). |
| *Senior Medical Officer* ... ... | Blackwell, Lt.-Col. T. S., R.A.M.C. |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* | Swiney, Capt. G. A. N., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* |
| *Command Paymaster* ... ... ... | Broadhurst, Capt. A. G. W., R.A.P.C. |

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Royal Artillery.**
H.Q.
15 Heavy Batt.
18 Heavy Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
31 (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Ceylon Signal Sect.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

Digitized by Google

# CHINA.

## HONG KONG AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Peel, *Sir* William, *K.C.M.G., K.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Coltman, Lt. T. A. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 10/4/30

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA. Hong Kong.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Sandilands, Maj.-Gen. J. W., *O.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/1/29

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Cameron, Capt. D. R. M., Camerons ... ... ... 5/1/29

General Staff.

STAFF.

*General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... { Steward, Col. G. R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* [L] (*temp.*) ... 10/4/29; Savile, Col. C. R. U., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 16/5/30
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Robinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. St. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, North'n R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/3/30
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Mirehouse, Capt. G. E., Gloster R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... 5/2/31

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in charge of Administration* ... ... ... } Cousens, Col. R. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... 22/11/30
*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Benfield, Capt. K. V. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] { 18/3/31; 23/2/29
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Thorp, Capt. N. A., K.O.S.B. (*temp.*) ... ... ... 1/12/27

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* ... Thom, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, R.A.
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Baynham, Maj. C. T. *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.* ... ... ... 12/1/30

Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Skinner, Col. R. B., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... 10/1/28
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... de Linde, Capt. C. A., R.E. [*l*].

Signals.

*Command Signal Officer* ... ... Harris, Maj. A. L., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Watson, Col. A. H. K. ... ... ... ... ... 23/7/31

Medical.

*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Myles, Col. C. D., *O.B.E., M.B.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Rowlette, Maj. L. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Harris, Maj. F., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Larmour, Col. F. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., s.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Aste, Maj. L. H., R.A.O.C.
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Adams, Maj. U. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Lang, Col. E. A., R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... ... Herbert, Lt.-Col. A. S. S., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... { Field, Capt. L. F., R.A.S.C. [L] (*temp.*) ... ... ... 1/9/27; Dicker, Capt. B. P., 15 Punjab R. [L] (*temp.*) ... ... 2/3/30
*Special Appointment (Class GG)* ... Baskervyle-Glegg, Lt. J., The Greys (*temp.*) ... ... 24/9/29
*Command Education Officer* ... ... Deakin, Capt. E. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, A.E.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*detached from the War Office for duty*).

*Financial Adviser and Local Auditor* ... *Gowan, Col. F. E., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.
*Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor* ... ... } *Kelly, Lt.-Col. J., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.

## TROOPS IN THE HONG KONG AREA.

**Royal Artillery.**

H.Q.
12, 20 & 31 Heavy Batts.
Hong Kong-Singapore Brig., 1 Mtn. Batt., 3 Heavy Batts.

**Royal Engineers**

40 (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**

Hong Kong Signal Section.

**Infantry.**

1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.
2 Bn. A. & S.H.
3/9 Jat R.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**

Supply Detachment

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

27 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**

Detachment.

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

Detachment.

Digitized by Google

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA—*contd.*

### SHANGHAI AREA; *Shanghai.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... Fleming, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/11/30) G., *D.S.O.* (*temp.*) ... 22/11/30

**STAFF.**

*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... Penney, Maj. W. R. C., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 16/1/31
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... Steward, Capt. R. H. B., *M.C.*, R. Signals (*temp.*) ... 6/1/28

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Engineers.
*Officer Commanding, Royal Engineers* Mason, Maj. A., *M.C.*, R.E., *s.*

**SERVICES.**

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Lowdell, Maj. A. D., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ...

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Weir, Maj. R. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*

Pay.
*Paymaster* ... ... ... ... Vero, Capt. W., R.A.P.C.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal* ... ... Love, Lt. S. W. A., Worc. R.
*Asst. Military Landing Offr. (Class GG)* Williams, Lt. T. O., Welch R. (*temp.*) ... ... ... 2/3/29
*Postal Services*... ... ... ... Clark, Temp. Lt. (*local Capt.* 8/1/29) H. W., Res. of Off.

**Troops in the Area.**

**Royal Engineers.**
Detachment.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
12 Co.
Supply Depot.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

*Army Postal Services.*
Detachment.

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. North'd Fus.
2 Bn. R.S. Fus.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
No. 7 Gen. Hospital.

**Corps of Military Police.**
Detachment.

### TIENTSIN AREA. *Tientsin.*

*Commander* ... ... ... ... ... Burnell-Nugent, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 11/7/30) F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/7/30

**STAFF.**

*Brigade Major*... ... ... ... Mullaly, Maj. B. R., 10 G.R. [L] ... ... ... ... 2/2/28

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Engineers.
*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* Tickell, Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, R.E. (*s.c.*).

**SERVICES.**

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Jenkins, Maj. A. de B., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ... Cordner, Lt.-Col. R. H. L., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services*... Thornley, Capt. G. R., R.A.O.C., *o.*

Pay.
*Paymaster* ... ... ... ... Kelly, Capt. E. R., R.A.P.C.

**Troops in the Area.**

**Royal Engineers.**
Detachment.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
N. China Signal Section.

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. The Queen's R.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

Digitized by Google

## CYPRUS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Storrs, Col. *Sir* Ronald, *K.C.M.G., C.B.E.*, ret.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Infantry.*

1 Co., 1 Bn. R.W. Fus.

## EGYPT.

HIGH COMMISSIONER ... ... Loraine, *Sir* Percy L., *Bt., K.C.M.G.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Burnett-Stuart, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* John T., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 5/6/31

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Blockley, Capt. N. R., Rifle Bde. ... ... ... ... 5/6/31

### STAFF.

General Staff.
*Brigadier* ... ... ... ... Lindsay, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 8/10/29) G. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... 8/10/29
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Congreve, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. R., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Durham L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/12/29
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Galloway, Capt. A., *M.C.*, Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... ... 27/11/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.
*Brigadier in charge of Administration* ... ... ... ... } Browne, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) J. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/3/31
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... St. John, Col. E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 12/10/29
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.* ... ... { Taylor, Col. B. H. W., *C.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 16/7/26
{ Comyn, Col. L. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 4/7/30
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Carr, Bt. Maj. M., *M.C.*, R. Scots, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 27/11/30
*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Frederick, Bt. Maj. B. C., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... 7/6/29

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.
*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Stokes, Col. A. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* ... ... ... ... 21/3/30
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Guinness, Maj. V. E. G., R.E., *c.* ... ... ... ... —
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... ... ... } Tuson, Capt. K. H., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... —

Signals.
*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... Powell, Col. R. M., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 30/9/27

### SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Griffiths, *Rev.* H. V., *M.C.*, Chapl. to the Forces 1st Class [W].

Supplies and Transport.
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport (Class X)* ... ... } Robinson, Col. W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., c.* ... ... ... 19/10/30
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport (Class BB)* ... ... } Beall, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C., *c.* 12/11/28

Medical.
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Johnson, Col. J. T., *D.S.O., M.D., c.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* Mitchell, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. J., *D.S.O., M.D.*, R.A.M.C.
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Wigmore, Maj. J. B. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Travers, Col. H. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c., c.*
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Brown, Capt. P. W. F., R.A., *o., y°.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ... ... ... } Gransden, Lt.-Col. C. L., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... Lawrence, Col. J. G., R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Hart-Cox, Lt.-Col. E. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

Veterinary.
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Walker, Lt.-Col. W. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.V.C.

Digitized by Google

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT—*contd.*

### Special Appointments.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Military Secretary* ... | Fulford, Capt. F. E. A., Rifle Bde. ... ... ... ... | 10/6/31 |
| *Asst. Provost Marshal (Class FF)* | Gurney, Capt. (*local Maj.* 13/10/30) J. H., Worc. R. | 13/10/30 |
| *Command Education Officer (Class BB)* ... ... ... ... | McLean, Maj. W., *M.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Camp Commandant* ... ... | Morris, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. M. A., *M.B.E.*, E.R.E. List. | |
| *Special Appointment (Class FF)* | | |
| *Special Appointment (Class GG)* | Gray, Lt. W. M., R. Scots ... ... ... ... ... | 13/5/31 |

At Abbassia.
*Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master* — Ayscough, Capt. H. C., 13th/18th H.

At Alexandria.
*Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master*

At Cairo.
*Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master* — Benke, Capt. V. E., The King's R.

At Moascar.
*Garrison Adjutant & Quarter-Master* — McCann, Capt. W. J., Cameronians.

### Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).*

*Financial Adviser and Local Auditor* — Bradley, R. N., *Esq.*
*Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor* ... — West, J. A., *Esq.*

### Cavalry Brigade.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... | Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/9/30) G. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/9/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Miller, Maj. C. H., 13th/18th H., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 24/1/31 |

12th L. — 13th/18th H. — 17th/21st L. — "G" Troop, Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.

### Canal Brigade.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... | Gribbon, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 6/5/31) W. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6/5/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Anstruther, Maj. P. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.W.K., *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... | 15/6/30 |

1 Bn. Cameronians. — 1 Bn. North'n. R. — 1 Bn. Wilts. R.

### Cairo Brigade.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ... ... ... ... | Dobbie, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 29/6/28) W. G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29/6/28 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... | Lee, Capt. A. W., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 27/11/30 |

1 Bn. Gren. G'ds. — 1 Bn. The King's R. — 2 Bn. S. Stafford R.

## §OTHER BRITISH TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Artillery.**
II. Brig. R.H.A. — H.Q.; "K" Batt.; "G" Batt.; "L" Batt.
II. Light Brig. — 5 Batt.; 7 Batt.; 9 Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
2 (Fd.) Co.
42 (Fd.) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
No. 1 Co., Egypt Signals.
No. 2 Wireless Co. (*Sarafand*).
No. 3 Co., Egypt Signals.

**Royal Tank Corps.**
3 Armoured Car Co. (*Cairo*).
5 Armoured Car Co.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
25 Co.
30 Co.
31 Co.
39 Co.
"D" Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
33 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
12 Section.

**Royal Army Pay Corps**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**
4 Section.
Station Veterinary Hospital.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS AND THEIR DEPENDENCIES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... — O'Grady, Capt. *Sir* James, *K.C.M.G.*, ret.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

## FIJI ISLANDS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific* ... ... ... ... ... — Fletcher, *Sir* Arthur G. M., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

§ For British Troops in { Palestine, *see* page 143. / The Sudan, *see* page 144.

Digitized by Google

## GIBRALTAR.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Godley, Gen. *Sir* Alexander J., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, Col. R.U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/10/28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Mahoney, Capt. E. R., I.G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 24/9/29

STAFF.

General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Hamilton, Maj. H. W. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 9/3/31

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of Administration* ... ... } Maitland Makgill Crichton, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 18/4/31

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Benoy, Capt. J. F., S. Stafford R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/11/30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... Barne, Col. W. B. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*temp.*) ... 20/12/30

*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Mucklow, Maj. C., R.A., *p.f.*, *g**† ... ... ... ... 29/3/30

Engineers.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Tomlinson, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.E.

Signals.

*Command Signal Officer* ... ... House, Capt. B. H., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

*Assistant Chaplain-General* ... Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Malta, page 139).

Supplies and Transport.

*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Cooke, Lt.-Col. C. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C., *e.*

Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Bateman, Col. H. R., *D.S.O.*

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... Jameson, Maj. G. D., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Verschoyle-Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. H. McN., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, *e.*

*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ... ... ... ... } Coyle, Maj. J. W., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... ... Todd, Lt.-Col. E. E. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Military Secretary* ... Martin, Capt. G. C., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus. ... ... ... 30/12/29

*Garrison Adjutant* ... ... Rice, Capt. F. W., R.A.

*Command Education Officer* ... Bradley, Capt. W. J., *M.C.*, A.E.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.
(*detached from the War Office for duty*).

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... ... Jeffrey, E. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* } *Malta.*

*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... ... Souter, C., *Esq.* }

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Royal Artillery.** H.Q., 4, 27 & 29 Heavy Batts. | **Royal Corps of Signals.** Gibraltar Signal Sect. | **Royal Army Service Corps.** 33 (Local) Co. | **Royal Army Ordnance Corps.** Detachment |
| | | | **Royal Army Pay Corps.** Detachment. |
| **Royal Engineers.** 1st (Fortress) Co. | **Infantry.** 1 Bn. Lincoln R. 2 Bn. N. Stafford R. | **Royal Army Medical Corps.** 28 Co. | **Royal Army Veterinary Corps.** Detachment. |

## IRAQ.

*High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... } Humphrys, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Francis H., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.I.E.*, ret. Ind. Army (*Air Commodore, Res. of Air Force Offrs.*)

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Stansfeld, Lt. J. de B., Gordons ... ... ... ... 30/9/30

### MILITARY FORCES IN IRAQ. *Baghdad.*

(*Under the orders of the Air Officer Commanding the British Forces in Iraq.*)

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Gracey, Maj. H. M. K., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... ... 30/6/27

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Signal Section.

## IRISH FREE STATE.

*Governor-General* ... ... ... ... McNeill, J., *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

## JAMAICA.

*Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief* Stubbs, *Sir* R. Edward, *G.C.M.G.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

---

*Inspector-General of the West Indian Local Forces and Officer Commanding the Troops* ... ... } Stevens, Col. (*local Brig.* 16/10/30) G. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Class X*) 16/10/30

STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Hansen, Maj. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] 31/3/31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* Guise, Maj. V. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.

Engineers.
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Jesson, Lt.-Col. H. P., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... } Russell, Maj. R. V., R.A.S.C., *e.*

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ... Caddell, Lt.-Col. E. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Beveridge, Maj. A. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... ... ... ... } Harker, Capt. A. W. A., R.A.O.C., *o.*

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... Bellman, Capt. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Garrison Adjutant*... ... ... Butterworth, Lt. F. W. A., W. York R.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Royal Artillery. | Royal Engineers. | Infantry. | Royal Army Ordnance Corps. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dist. Estabt. Heavy Batt. (*Cadre*). | 44th (Fortress) Co. | 1 Bn. W. York R. (*less Detachment*) | Detachment. |
| | **Royal Corps of Signals.** | **Royal Army Medical Corps.** | **Royal Army Pay Corps.** |
| | Jamaica Signal Sect. | 29 Co. | Detachment. |

## LEEWARD ISLANDS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... St. Johnston, Lt.-Col. T. R., *K.C.M.G.*, *late* R.A.M.C.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Whitty, Lt. J. P. N., h.p. ... ... ... ... ... 15/8/30

## MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ...

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

STAFF.

General Staff.
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Downes, Maj. O. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Rifle Bde. (*S.C.*) ... 20/10/27

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in Charge of Administration* ... } Mudie, Col. (*local Brig.*) T. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 20/8/27

*Staff Captain* ... ... ... Unwin, Capt. E. S., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*, *e*.... ... ... 6/6/30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... Niven, Col. O. C., *D.S.O.*, *g* ... ... ... ... ... 9/3/31
*Staff Captain, Royal Artillery* ... Skinner, Capt. A. N., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 9/3/31
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Macpherson, Maj. A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *g** ... ... 1/2/28

Engineers.
*Chief Engineer* ... ... ... Newcombe, Col. S. F., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... 17/9/29
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Yearsley, Maj. K. D., *M.C.*, R.E.
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... ... ... } Botting, Capt. E. L., R.E.

Signals.
*Command Signal Officer* ... ... Halliday, Capt. G. R., R. Signals.

Digitized by Google

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Gibraltar, page 137).

Supplies and Transport.
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* O'Hara, Col. E. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.* ... ... ... 31/1/30

Medical.
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Wilmot, Col. R. C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Casement, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Stone, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Stack, Maj. W. A., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... Ormsby-Johnson, Col. G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Forde, Lt.-Col. N., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Military Secretary* ...
*Garrison Adjutant*
*Command Education Officer* ... Beirne, Capt. E., *O.B.E.*, A.E.C.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... Jeffrey, E. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... Souter, C., *Esq.*

---

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Artillery.**
H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt.

6 & 10 Heavy Batts.

H.-Q., R. Malta Art. { 1, 2 & 3 Heavy Batts.

**Royal Engineers.**
24th (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Malta Signal Section.

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Worc. R.
1 Bn. H.L.I.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
32 Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
30 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## MAURITIUS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius and its Dependencies ... Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Jackson, W. E. F., *Esq.*, *K.C.M.G.*

---

*Officer Commanding the Troops* ... Hutchison, Maj. D. A., R.E.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* Elliott, Maj. B. H., R.A. *g.*, *y**.

Engineers.
*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* Hutchison, Maj. D. A., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... Farquharson-Roberts, Capt. M. F., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer and Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Dickinson, Maj. R. F. O'T., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* King, Capt. H. F. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *y**.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

**Royal Artillery.**
Dist. Estabt.
25 Heavy Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
43rd (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Mauritius Signal Sect.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Middleton, *Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

Digitized by Google

# DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 24/2/30) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand.)*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF } Bledisloe, *The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.* — *Wellington.*

*Official Secretary* ... ... ... Day, A. C., *Esq., C.M.G., C.B.E.*
*Military Secretary* ... ... ... Bathurst, Maj. A. H., ret. pay.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ⚔Hanham, Lt. *Sir* John L., *Bt.*, Res. of Off.

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... Cobbe, *Hon.* J. G.
*Private Secretary* ... ... ... Matthews, F. G., *Esq.*

## GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.

### (WELLINGTON.)

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ⚔Young, Maj.-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. 7/12/25
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

### BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... ⚔Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.D.C.* ... ... 1/4/24
*Director of Military Training and Intelligence.* ⚔Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.D.C.* ... ... 1/4/22
*General Staff Officer (Training)* ... ⚔Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 12/10/29
*General Staff Officer (Operations)* ... ⚔Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 17/2/28
*General Staff Officer (Intelligence)* ... Steele, Capt. R. C. C., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 10/8/26
*Attached General Staff* ... ... ⚔Jervis, Capt. V. G., Res. of Off. ... ... ... 12/6/25
*Director of Signals* ... ... ... McNamara, Col. G., N.Z.C. of Signals ... ... ... 2/9/27
*Staff Officer to Dir. of Sigs.* ... ... ⚔Aldridge, Maj. M. R., N.Z.C. of Signals ... ... 31/5/26

### BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ...
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... ⚔Farr, Maj. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.N.Z.A. ... ... ... 1/8/28
*Director of Medical Services* ... ... ⚔Frazerhurst, Col. J. L., *V.D., M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... 1/12/29
*Assistant Director of Medical Services*
*Director of Hygiene* ... ... ... ⚔McKibbin, Maj. T., *C.B.E., M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... 4/7/25
*Staff Officer & Qr.-Mr., Medical Services* ... ... ... ... } ⚔Gibbs, Maj. G. A., N.Z.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... 24/3/25
*Director of Dental Services* ... ... ⚔Rishworth, Lt.-Col. J. N., *M.B.E.*, N.Z.D.C. ... ... 3/1/30
*Officer in Charge Personal Records, Permanent Forces* ... ... ... } Mulholland, Hon. Lt. (W.O. 1) H. J., N.Z.P.S. ... ... 1/5/21

### BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... ⚔Pilkington, Lt.-Col. H. E., *C.B.E.*, R.N.Z.A., *g.* ... 1/10/24
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... ⚔Nicholls, Maj. S. C. P., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... 14/10/29
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... ⚔Crump, Capt. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 1/10/24
*Director of Works* ... ... ... Furkert, Hon. Col. F. W., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 25/8/20
*Director of Railways* ... ... ... Jones, Hon. Col. F. J., *M.V.O., I.S.O.* ... ... ... 20/7/25
*Director of Ordnance Services* ... ⚔King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 1/10/24
*Inspecting Ord. Off. and Ord. Mech. Engr.* ... ... ... ... } ⚔Ivory, Capt. W., R.N.Z.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... 15/11/26
*Officer in charge Army Service Corps* ⚔Crump, Capt. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1/12/19
*Director of Vety. Services and Remounts* Lyons, Lt.-Col. J., N.Z.V.C. ... ... ... ... 17/9/25

AIR SERVICES—
*Director of Air Services* ... ... ⚔Grant-Dalton, Wing Comdr. S., *D.S.O., A.F.C.*, ret. R.A.F. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ARTILLERY SERVICES—
*Director of Artillery* ... ... ... ⚔Symon, Lt.-Col. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. ... 11/12/25
*Staff Captain, Artillery* ... ... ⚔Parkinson, Capt. G. B., R.N.Z.A., *g*†* ... ... ... 13/1/28

FINANCIAL SERVICES—
*Financial Adviser* ... ... ... ⚔Esson, Col. J. J., *C.M.G., V.D.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 1/8/19
*Director of Financial Services* ... Griffen, Lt.-Col. H. M., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... 10/8/16
*Accountant* ... ... ... ... ⚔Forgie, Maj. L. C., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... 1/9/25

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL ... ... Reed, Col. *Hon.* J. R., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 25/1/11
*Deputy Judge Advocate-General* ... ⚔Northcroft, Lt.-Col. E. H., *D.S.O., V.D.*, Regt. of N.Z. Art. ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/8/27

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, TRENTHAM.

*Officer in charge of Camp* ... ... ⚔Bell, Capt. W. M., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 15/3/29
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ...
*Chief Instructor (Small Arms Sch.)* ... ⚔Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 19/7/27
*Chief Instructor (Physical Training)*
*Officer Comdg. N.Z. Perm. Forces Training Cadre* ... ... ... } ⚔Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 13/9/27

ORDNANCE DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 18/5/20
*Asst. Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Burge, Capt. W. R., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 18/4/29
*Ordnance Officers* ... ... ... ⚔Bell, Capt. W. M., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 15/8/29
Erridge, Lt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 14/5/29

Digitized by Google

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Gibraltar, page 137).

Supplies and Transport.
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* O'Hara, Col. E. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *o.* ... ... ... 31/1/30

Medical.
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Wilmot, Col. R. C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Casement, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Stone, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Stack, Maj. W. A., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... Ormsby-Johnson, Col. G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Forde, Lt.-Col. N., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Military Secretary* ...
*Garrison Adjutant*
*Command Education Officer* ... Beirne, Capt. E., *O.B.E.*, A.E.C.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
(*detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command*).

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... Jeffrey, E. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... Souter, C., *Esq.*

---

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Artillery.**
H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt.

6 & 10 Heavy Batts.

H.-Q., R. Malta Art. { 1, 2 & 3 Heavy Batts.

**Royal Engineers.**
24th (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Malta Signal Section.

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Worc. R.
1 Bn. H.L.I.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
32 Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
30 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## MAURITIUS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius and its Dependencies ... Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Jackson, W. E. F., *Esq.*, *K.C.M.G.*

*Officer Commanding the Troops* ... Hutchison, Maj. D. A., R.E.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* Elliott, Maj. B. H., R.A. *g.*, *y**.

Engineers.
*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* Hutchison, Maj. D. A., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... Farquharson-Roberts, Capt. M. F., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer and Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Dickinson, Maj. R. F. O'T., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* King, Capt. H. F. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *y**.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

**Royal Artillery.**
Dist. Estabt.
25 Heavy Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
43rd (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Mauritius Signal Sect.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Middleton, *Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

# DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 24/2/30) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand.)*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF } Bledisloe, *The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.* — *Wellington.*

*Official Secretary* ... ... ... Day, A. C., *Esq., C.M.G., C.B.E.*
*Military Secretary* ... ... ... Bathurst, Maj. A. H., ret. pay.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ✕Hanham, Lt. *Sir* John L., *Bt.*, Res. of Off.

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... Cobbe, *Hon.* J. G.
*Private Secretary* ... ... ... Matthews, F. G., *Esq.*

## GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.

### (WELLINGTON.)

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ✕Young, Maj.-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. 7/12/25
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

### BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... ✕Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.D.C.* ... ... 1/4/24
*Director of Military Training and Intelligence.* ✕Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.D.C.* ... ... 1/4/22
*General Staff Officer (Training)* ... ✕Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 12/10/29
*General Staff Officer (Operations)* ... ✕Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 17/2/28
*General Staff Officer (Intelligence)* ... Steele, Capt. R. C. C., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 10/8/26
*Attached General Staff* ... ... ✕Jervis, Capt. V. G., Res. of Off. ... ... 12/6/25
*Director of Signals* ... ... ... McNamara, Col. G., N.Z.C. of Signals ... ... 2/9/27
*Staff Officer to Dir. of Sigs.* ... ... ✕Aldridge, Maj. M. R., N.Z.O. of Signals ... ... 31/5/26

### BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ... ✕Farr, Maj. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.N.Z.A. ... ... ... 1/8/28
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... ✕Frazerhurst, Col. J. L., *V.D., M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... 1/12/29
*Director of Medical Services* ... ...
*Assistant Director of Medical Services*
*Director of Hygiene* ... ... ... ✕McKibbin, Maj. T., *C.B.E., M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... 4/7/25
*Staff Officer & Qr.-Mr., Medical Services* ... ... ... ... } ✕Gibbs, Maj. G. A., N.Z.A.M.C. ... ... ... 24/3/25
*Director of Dental Services* ... ... ✕Rishworth, Lt.-Col. J. N., *M.B.E.*, N.Z.D.C. ... ... 3/1/30
*Officer in Charge Personal Records, Permanent Forces* ... ... ... } Mulholland, Hon. Lt. (W.O. 1) H. J., N.Z.P.S. ... ... 1/5/21

### BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... ✕Pilkington, Lt.-Col. H. E., *C.B.E.*, R.N.Z.A., *g.* ... 1/10/24
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... ✕Nicholls, Maj. S. C. P., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... 14/10/29
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ✕Crump, Capt. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 1/10/24
*Director of Works* ... ... ... Furkert, Hon. Col. F. W., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 25/8/20
*Director of Railways* ... ... ... Jones, Hon. Col. F. J., *M.V.O., I.S.O.* ... ... ... 20/7/25
*Director of Ordnance Services* ... ✕King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 1/10/24
*Inspecting Ord. Off. and Ord. Mech. Engr.* ... ... ... ... } ✕Ivory, Capt. W., R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15/11/26
*Officer in charge Army Service Corps* ✕Crump, Capt. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1/12/19
*Director of Vety. Services and Remounts* Lyons, Lt.-Col. J., N.Z.V.C. ... ... ... ... 17/9/25

AIR SERVICES—
*Director of Air Services* ... ... ✕Grant-Dalton, Wing Comdr. S., *D.S.O., A.F.C.*, ret. R.A.F. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ARTILLERY SERVICES—
*Director of Artillery* ... ... ... ✕Symon, Lt.-Col. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. ... 11/12/25
*Staff Captain, Artillery* ... ... ✕Parkinson, Capt. G. B., R.N.Z.A., *g*†* ... ... ... 13/1/28

FINANCIAL SERVICES—
*Financial Adviser* ... ... ... ✕Esson, Col. J. J., *C.M.G., V.D.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 1/8/19
*Director of Financial Services* ... Griffen, Lt.-Col. H. M., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... 10/8/16
*Accountant* ... ... ... ... ✕Forgie, Maj. L. C., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... 1/9/25

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL ... ... Reed, Col. *Hon.* J. B., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 25/1/11
*Deputy Judge Advocate-General* ... ✕Northcroft, Lt.-Col. E. H., *D.S.O., V.D.*, Regt. of N.Z. Art. ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/8/27

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, TRENTHAM.

*Officer in charge of Camp* ... ... ✕Bell, Capt. W. M., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 15/3/29
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ...
*Chief Instructor (Small Arms Sch.)* ... ✕Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 19/7/27
*Chief Instructor (Physical Training)*
*Officer Comdg. N.Z. Perm. Force Training Cadre* ... ... ... } ✕Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 13/9/27

ORDNANCE DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ✕King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 18/5/20
*Asst. Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ✕Burge, Capt. W. R., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 18/4/29
*Ordnance Officers* ... ... ... ✕Bell, Capt. W. M., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 15/3/29
Erridge, Lt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 14/5/29

Digitized by Google

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... ... Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Gibraltar, page 137).

Supplies and Transport.
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* O'Hara, Col. E. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *o.* ... ... ... 31/1/30

Medical.
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Wilmot, Col. R. C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Casement, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Stone, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Stack, Maj. W. A., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... Ormsby-Johnson, Col. G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C.
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Forde, Lt.-Col. N., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Military Secretary* ...
*Garrison Adjutant*
*Command Education Officer* ... Beirne, Capt. E., *O.B.E.*, A.E.C.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
*(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).*

*Local Auditor* ... ... ... Jeffrey, E. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... ... Souter, C., *Esq.*

---

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**Royal Artillery.**
H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt.

6 & 10 Heavy Batts.

H.-Q., R. Malta Art. { 1, 2 & 3 Heavy Batts.

**Royal Engineers.**
24th (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Malta Signal Section.

**Infantry.**
2 Bn. Worc. R.
1 Bn. H.L.I.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
32 Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
30 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## MAURITIUS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Mauritius and its Dependencies ... Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Jackson, W. E. F., *Esq.*, *K.C.M.G.*

---

*Officer Commanding the Troops* ... Hutchison, Maj. D. A., R.E.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery* Elliott, Maj. B. H., R.A. *g.*, *y**.

Engineers.
*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers* Hutchison, Maj. D. A., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... Farquharson-Roberts, Capt. M. F., R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer and Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Dickinson, Maj. R. F. O'T., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* King, Capt. H. F. S., R.A.O.C., *o.*, *y**.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

**Royal Artillery.**
Dist. Estabt.
25 Heavy Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
43rd (Fortress) Co.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Mauritius Signal Sect.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Middleton, *Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

# DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

*(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 24/2/30) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand.)*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF } Bledisloe, *The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.* — *Wellington.*

*Official Secretary* ... ... ... Day, A. C., *Esq., C.M.G., C.B.E.*
*Military Secretary* ... ... ... Bathurst, Maj. A. H., ret. pay.
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ⚔Hanham, Lt. *Sir* John L., *Bt.*, Res. of Off.

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... Cobbe, *Hon.* J. G.
*Private Secretary* ... ... ... Matthews, F. G., *Esq.*

## GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.

(WELLINGTON.)

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ⚔Young, Maj.-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. 7/12/25
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...

### BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... ⚔Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.D.C.* ... ... 1/4/24
*Director of Military Training and Intelligence.* ⚔Sinclair-Burgess, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. L. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.D.C.* ... ... 1/4/22
*General Staff Officer (Training)* ... ⚔Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 12/10/29
*General Staff Officer (Operations)* ... ⚔Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 17/2/28
*General Staff Officer (Intelligence)* ... Steele, Capt. R. C. C., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 10/8/26
*Attached General Staff* ... ... ⚔Jervis, Capt. V. G., Res. of Off. ... ... ... 12/6/25
*Director of Signals* ... ... ... McNamara, Col. G., N.Z.C. of Signals ... ... ... 2/9/27
*Staff Officer to Dir. of Sigs.* ... ... ⚔Aldridge, Maj. M. R., N.Z.C. of Signals ... ... 31/5/26

### BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ... ...
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... ... ⚔Farr, Maj. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.N.Z.A. ... ... ... 1/8/28
*Director of Medical Services* ... ... ⚔Frazerhurst, Col. J. L., *V.D., M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... 1/12/29
*Assistant Director of Medical Services* ⚔McKibbin, Maj. T., *C.B.E., M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... 4/7/25
*Director of Hygiene* ... ... ...
*Staff Officer & Qr.-Mr., Medical Services* ... ... ... ... } ⚔Gibbs, Maj. G. A., N.Z.A.M.C. ... ... ... ... 24/3/25
*Director of Dental Services* ... ... ⚔Rishworth, Lt.-Col. J. N., *M.B.E.*, N.Z.D.C. ... ... 3/1/30
*Officer in Charge Personal Records, Permanent Forces* ... ... ... } Mulholland, Hon. Lt. (W.O. 1) H. J., N.Z.P.S. ... ... 1/5/21

### BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ... ⚔Pilkington, Lt.-Col. H. E., *C.B.E.*, R.N.Z.A., *g.* ... 1/10/24
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... ⚔Nicholls, Maj. S. C. P., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... 14/10/29
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ⚔Crump, Capt. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1/10/24
*Director of Works* ... ... ... Furkert, Hon. Col. F. W., *C.M.G.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 25/8/20
*Director of Railways* ... ... ... Jones, Hon. Col. F. J., *M.V.O., I.S.O.* ... ... ... 20/7/25
*Director of Ordnance Services* ... ⚔King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 1/10/24
*Inspecting Ord. Off. and Ord. Mech. Engr.* ... ... ... ... } ⚔Ivory, Capt. W., R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15/11/26
*Officer in charge Army Service Corps* ⚔Crump, Capt. S. H., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1/12/19
*Director of Vety. Services and Remounts* Lyons, Lt.-Col. J., N.Z.V.C. ... ... ... ... 17/9/25

AIR SERVICES—
*Director of Air Services* ... ... ⚔Grant-Dalton, Wing Comdr. S., *D.S.O., A.F.C.*, ret. R.A.F. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

ARTILLERY SERVICES—
*Director of Artillery* ... ... ... ⚔Symon, Lt.-Col. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. ... 11/12/25
*Staff Captain, Artillery* ... ... ⚔Parkinson, Capt. G. B., R.N.Z.A., *g*†* ... ... ... 13/1/28

FINANCIAL SERVICES—
*Financial Adviser* ... ... ... ⚔Esson, Col. J. J., *C.M.G., V.D.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 1/8/19
*Director of Financial Services* ... Griffen, Lt.-Col. H. M., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... 10/8/16
*Accountant* ... ... ... ... ⚔Forgie, Maj. L. C., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... 1/9/25

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL ... ... Reed, Col. *Hon.* J. R., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... ... 25/1/11
*Deputy Judge Advocate-General* ... ⚔Northcroft, Lt.-Col. E. H., *D.S.O., V.D.*, Regt. of N.Z. Art. ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/8/27

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, TRENTHAM.

*Officer in charge of Camp* ... ... ⚔Bell, Capt. W. M., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 15/3/29
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ...
*Chief Instructor (Small Arms Sch.)* ... ⚔Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 19/7/27
*Chief Instructor (Physical Training)*
*Officer Comdg. N.Z. Perm. Force Training Cadre* ... ... ... } ⚔Davis, Capt. R. J. D., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 13/9/27

ORDNANCE DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔King, Maj. T. J., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 18/5/20
*Asst. Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ⚔Burge, Capt. W. R., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 18/4/29
*Ordnance Officers* ... ... ... ⚔Bell, Capt. W. M., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 15/3/29
Erridge, Lt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 14/5/29

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Auckland.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OFFICER COMMANDING ... ... ... | ⚔Potter, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. R., *C.M.G.*, N.Z.S.C. ... | 6/1/19 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Dulgan, Lt.-Col. J. E., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... | 1/8/19 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | | |
| *Attached* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hunt, Capt. F. L., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... | — |
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Glendining, Maj. H. C., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... | 1/12/28 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Miles, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... | ⚔MacCormick, Lt.-Col. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* ... | 10/2/29 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... ... | Hughes, Capt. T. J. F., *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... ... | 4/7/25 |
| *Command Ordnance Officer* ... ... | Ford, Capt. F. E., N.Z.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... | 29/9/26 |
| *Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... | ⚔Blake, Capt. T. A., N.Z.V.C. ... ... ... ... | 25/2/26 |
| FINANCIAL SERVICES— | | |
| *Command Paymaster* ... ... ... | ⚔Hunter, Capt. D. G. G., N.Z.A.P.C. ... ... ... | 26/2/19 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* ... ... ... | ⚔West, Lt.-Col. F. L. G., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. (*s.c.*) | 23/8/27 |
| ARTILLERY— | | |
| *O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command* ... | ⚔Miles, Maj. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 25/4/27 |
| ENGINEER SERVICES— | | |
| STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS— | | |
| *No. 1, Auckland* ... ... ... | ⚔Puttick, Maj. E., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |
| *No. 2, Paeroa* ... ... ... ... | ⚔Dittmer, Capt. G., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. (*temp.*) ... ... | 1/6/29 |
| *No. 4, Hamilton* ... ... ... | ⚔Bell, Maj. P. H., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... | 30/5/29 |

### PERMANENT TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.
Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Auckland Fld. Art. Cadre (*Auckland*).
Coast, Med. and Pack Art. Cadre (*Auckland*).
Hamilton Fld. Art. Cadre (*Hamilton*).
N.Z. Permanent Air Force—
Details, Hobsonville Aerodrome (*Auckland*).
N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Northern Command Depot (*Auckland*).
N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Auckland*).
N.Z. Army Pay Corps—
Details (*Auckland*).
General Duty Section, N.Z. Permanent Forces—
Details.

### FIELD TROOPS.

**1st N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.** *Auckland.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Aldred, Col. M. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/6/29
Auckland Mtd. Rif. (*Pukekohe*).
Waikato Mtd. Rif. (*Hamilton*).
North Auckland Mtd. Rif. (*Whangarei*).

**1st Field Brigade, N.Z.A.** *Auckland.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Stilwell, Maj. W. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... ... 23/10/29
1 Batt. (*Auckland*).
3 Batt. (*Auckland*).
4 Batt. (How.) (*Auckland*).
21 Batt. (*Onehunga*).

**Northern Coast Artillery Group.** *Auckland.*

Group Commander ... ... ... ⚔Milligan, Lt.-Col. R. G., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 23/9/26
13 Coast Batt. (*Auckland*).
18 (Med.) Batt. (60 pr.) (*Auckland*).
20 Pack Batt. (How.) (*Auckland*).
Northern Depot, N.Z. (Fd.) Eng. (*Auckland*).
Northern Depot, N.Z. C. of Signals (*Auckland*).

**1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade.** *Auckland.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Closey, Col. S. J. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... 1/6/29
1 Bn. Auckland R. (*Auckland*).
1 Bn. Hauraki R. (*Morrinsville*).
1 Bn. N. Auckland R. (*Auckland*).
1 Bn. Waikato R. (*Hamilton*).
Northern Depot, N.Z.A.S.C.... *Auckland.*
Northern Depot, N.Z. M.C. ... *Auckland.*

## CENTRAL COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Palmerston North.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OFFICER COMMANDING ... ... ... | ⚔Whyte, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. H., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/12/27 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... | ⚔Standish, Lt.-Col. I. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. ... | 24/1/28 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... | | |
| *Attached* ... ... ... ... | ⚔King, Hon. Lt. (W.O.I.) A. J., N.Z.P.S. ... ... | 1/10/20 |
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... | ⚔Sandle, Maj. S. G., R.N.Z.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/23 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... ... | | |
| *Assistant Director of Medical Services* | ⚔Bowerbank, Lt.-Col. F. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, N.Z.M.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

*Central Command*—contd.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | ⚔Findlay, Capt. W. F., *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C. | | 4/7/25 |
| *Command Ordnance Officer* | Erridge, Lt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C. | | 14/5/29 |
| *Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport* | ⚔Barry, Capt. W. C., N.Z.V.C. | | 8/6/28 |
| *Assistant Director of Vety. Services* | ⚔Wilson, Lt. H. G., *M.M.*, N.Z.A.P.C. | | 11/10/27 |
| FINANCIAL SERVICES— | | | |
| *Command Paymaster* | | | |
| *Legal Staff Officer* | ⚔Treadwell, Capt. O. A. L., *O.B.E.*, N.Z. Army Legal Dept. | | 23/8/27 |
| ARTILLERY— | | | |
| *O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command* | ⚔Stevens, Maj. W. G., R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.* | | 12/3/29 |
| ENGINEER SERVICES— | | | |
| STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS— | | | |
| *No. 5, Wellington* | ⚔Weir, Maj. N. W. McD., N.Z.S.C. | | 20/10/26 |
| *No. 6, Palmerston North* | ⚔Potter, Maj. L., N.Z.S.C. | | 30/9/27 |
| *No. 7, Napier* | ⚔Johnson, Capt. M.E., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. | | 11/8/28 |
| *No. 8, New Plymouth.* | ⚔Conway, Maj. A. E., N.Z.S.C. | | 3/12/27 |

## PERMANENT TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.
Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Wellington Field Art. Cadre (*Wellington*).
Wellington Coast and Med. Art. Cadre (*Wellington*).
Palmerston Nth. Field Art. Cadre (*Palmerston North*).
Napier Field Art. Cadre (*Napier*).
N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Main Ordnance Depot (*Trentham*).
N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Wellington*).
N.Z. Army Pay Corps—
Details (*Palmerston North*).
General Duty Section, N.Z. Permanent Forces—
Details.

## FIELD TROOPS.

### 2nd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade. — *Palmerston North.*

Brigade Commander ... ⚔Foley, Col. W. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... 1/6/29

Queen Alexandra's (Wellington West Coast) Mtd. Rif. (*Hawera*).
Manawatu Mtd. Rif. (*Palmerston North*).
Wellington East Coast Mtd. Rif. (*Masterton*).

### 2nd Field Artillery Brigade. — *Palmerston North.*

Brigade Commander ... ⚔Lyon, Lt.-Col. G., *M.C.* ... 12/6/27

5 Batt. (*Wellington*).
6 Batt. (*Napier*).
7 Batt. (*Palmerston North*).
8 Batt. (How.) (*Palmerston North*).

### Central Coast Artillery Group. — *Wellington.*

Group Commander ... ⚔Haughton, Maj. V. P. ... 1/6/29

15 Coast Batt., *Wellington.*
17 Med. Batt. (How.) *Wellington, Lower Hutt.*
19 Med. Batt., *Wellington.*
Central Depot, N.Z. (Field) Eng. *Wellington.*
Central Depot, N.Z. C. of Sigs. *Wellington.*

### 2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade. — *Palmerston North.*

Brigade Commander ... ⚔Cunningham, Col. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... 1/6/29

1 Bn. Wellington R. (*Wellington*).
1 Bn. Wellington West Coast R. (*Wanganui*).
1 Bn. Hawke's Bay R. (*Dannevirke*).
1 Bn. Taranaki R. (*New Plymouth*).
Central Depot, N.Z.A.S.C. ... *Wellington.*
Central Depot, N.Z. M.C. ... *Wellington.*

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Christchurch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OFFICER COMMANDING | ⚔Gard'ner, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) M. M., *D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A., *p.s.c.*, *g.* | 11/12/25 |
| GENERAL STAFF— | | |
| *General Staff Officer, 1st grade* | ⚔Smythe, Lt.-Col. R. B., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* | 17/12/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* | | |
| *Attached* | ⚔Stedman, Capt. M. A., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. | 23/10/25 |
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S STAFF— | | |
| *Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* | ⚔Row, Maj. R. A., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C. | 3/12/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* | ⚔Hercus, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *M.B.*, N.Z.M.C. | 9/8/27 |
| *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Services* | ⚔Borrie, Maj. F. J., N.Z.M.C. | 19/8/27 |
| *Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* | Telford, Capt. T. F., *M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. | 4/7/25 |
| *Command Ordnance Officer* | White, Capt. A. R. G., N.Z.A.O.C. | 1/4/17 |
| *Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport* | | |
| *Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* | ⚔Stafford, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.* | 7/3/23 |
| FINANCIAL SERVICES— | | |
| *Command Paymaster* | Felton, Capt. G. C., *V.D.*, N.Z.A.P.C. | 1/9/25 |
| *Legal Staff Officer* | Weston Capt. G. T., N.Z. Army Legal Dept. | 23/8/27 |

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND—*contd.*

*Southern Command*—contd.

ARTILLERY—

*O.O., R.N.Z.A., in Command* ... ⚔Williams Maj. A. B., *D.S.O.*, R.N.Z.A. ... ... 15/8/26

ENGINEER SERVICES—

STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—

*No. 9, Nelson* ... ... ... ... ⚔Rowlings, Maj. E. T., N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... ... 11/12/25

*No. 10, Christchurch* ... ... ... ⚔Bremner, Maj. D. E., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 3/12/27

*No. 11, Dunedin* ... ... ... ⚔Mead, Maj. O. H., *D.S.O.*, N.Z.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 3/10/29

*No. 12, Invercargill* ... ... ... ⚔McHugh, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, N.Z.S.C. ... ... ... 1/8/27

**PERMANENT TROOPS.**

N.Z. Staff Corps.

Royal N.Z. Artillery—
Christchurch Field and Pack Art. Cadre (*Christchurch*).
Dunedin Field Art. Cadre (*Dunedin*).
Invercargill Field Art. Cadre (*Invercargill*).

N.Z. Permanent Air Force—
Depot, Wigram Aerodrome (*Sockburn*).

N.Z. Permanent Staff—
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—
Southern Command Depot (*Burnham*).

N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—
Details (*Christchurch*).

N.Z. Army Pay Corps—
Details (*Christchurch*).

General Duty Section, N.Z. Permanent Forces—
Details.

**FIELD TROOPS.**

**3rd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.** *Christchurch.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Hurst, Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* ... ... ... 1/6/29

Canterbury Yeomanry Cav. (*Christchurch*).
Nelson-Marlborough Mtd. Rif. (*Blenheim*).
Otago Mtd. Rif. (*Dunedin*).

**Southern Artillery Group.** *Christchurch.*

Group Commander ... ... ... ⚔Jeffery, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... 1/9/28

**3rd Field Brigade.** *Christchurch.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Jeffery, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* ... 1/9/28

9 Batt. (*Christchurch*).
10 Batt. (*Christchurch*).
11 Batt. (*Invercargill*).
12 Batt. (How.) (*Dunedin*).

14 Med. Batt. (How.) (*Dunedin*).
16 Pack Batt. (How.) (*Christchurch*).

Southern Depot, N.Z. (Fd.) Eng. *Christchurch*.
Southern Depot, N.Z. C. of Sigs. *Christchurch*.

**3rd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.** *Christchurch.*

Brigade Commander ... ... ... ⚔Hargest, Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... ... ... ... 1/8/26

1 Bn. Canterbury R. (*Christchurch*).
1 Bn. Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast R. (*Nelson*).
1 Bn. Otago R. (*Dunedin*).
1 Bn. Southland R. (*Invercargill*).

Southern Depot, N.Z.A.S.C. ... *Christchurch.*
Southern Depot, N.Z. M.C.... ... *Christchurch.*
Otago Univ. Med. Co., N.Z. M.C. ... *Dunedin.*

## PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

*High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief Palestine and High Commissioner Trans-Jordan* ... ... ... ... } Chancellor, Lt.-Col. *Sir* John R., *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Holt, 2 Lt. A. J. R., S. Stafford R. ... ... ... 1/10/30

**MILITARY FORCES IN PALESTINE.**

(*Under the orders of the Air Officer Commanding the British Forces in Palestine, except for training and administration for which they are under the General Officer Commanding, the British troops in Egypt.*)

*Officer Commanding, Military Forces* ... Montgomery, Lt.-Col. B.L., *D.S.O.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.*

*Brigade Major* ... ... ... Edwards, Capt. J. K., *M.C.*, S. G'ds., *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 15/5/31

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. King's Own R.
1 Bn. R. War. R.

**Royal Army Service Corps.**
14 Co.

## ST. HELENA.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Harper, *Sir* Charles H., *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*

## SEYCHELLES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Honey, de S. M. G., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements and their Dependencies, High Commissioner for the Protected States in the Malay Peninsula and Brunei, and British Agent for the States of North Borneo and Sarawak* ... ... } Clementi, *Sir* Cecil, *G.C.M.G.*

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... Chick, Lt. F., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... 30/11/28

---

**MALAYA.**

*General Officer Commanding* ... ... Oldfield, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... 16/1/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... Alexander, Lt. J. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... 17/2/31

General Staff. STAFF.

*General Staff Officer 2nd grade* ... Steevens, Maj. D. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 7/2/30

*General Staff Officer 3rd grade* ... Lay, Maj. W. O., Border R., *p.s.c.*.... ... ... ... 24/9/29

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... Miller, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. T., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21/12/28

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*contd.*

MALAYA—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... ... Nicholson, Lt.-Col. St. J. R., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g.*, *y*°.
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Bellamy, Capt. K. S., R.A., *g*°† ... ... ... ... { 26/5/29 9/2/29

Engineers.
*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Moore, Lt.-Col. H. F. B. S., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *e.*

Signals.
*Command Signal Officer* ... ... Wheeler, Capt. C., R. Signals.

SERVICING.

Supplies and Transport.
*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... ... ... ... } Reckitt, Maj. J. T., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.

Medical.
*Senior Medical Officer* ... ... Harding, Lt.-Col. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Frost, Maj. W. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* Bacon, Maj. C. W., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Smith, Capt. W. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech. E.*, R.A.O.C.

Pay.
*Command Paymaster* ... ... ... Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., *M.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Command Education Officer* ... ... Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., *B.Sc.*, A.E.C.

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Royal Artillery.**
H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt. (*Singapore*).
7 A.A. Batt. (*Singapore*).
11 & 22 Heavy Batts. (*Singapore*).
Hong Kong—Singapore Brig., 1 Heavy Batt.

**Royal Engineers.**
41st (Fortress) Co. (*Singapore*).

**Royal Corps of Signals.**
Malaya Signal Sect. (*Singapore*).

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. Gloster R. (*Singapore*).
1/20 Burma Rif. (*Taiping*).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**
32 Co.

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**
Detachment.

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**
Detachment.

## TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Hollis, *Sir* Alfred C., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ... de Boissière, 2 Lt. A. J. V., Trinidad Cadet Corps.

## WINDWARD ISLANDS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands and their Dependencies* ... ... ... } Best, *Sir* Thomas A. V., *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ... ...

## THE SUDAN.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL ... ... Maffey, *Sir* John L., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ... ...
GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ... Butler, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) S. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
*Chief Staff Officer* ... ... ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) B. T., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*

---

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE SUDAN.**

(*Under the orders of the General Officer Commanding the British Troops in Egypt for purposes of administration.*)

*Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... Stephenson, Capt. E. L., *M.C.*, Dorset R. (*Attached Sudan Defence Force*).

**Royal Artillery.**
Sudan Detachment (*Khartoum*).

**Infantry.**
1 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*less* 1 Co., *Cyprus*) (*Khartoum*).
2 Bn. Middx. R. (*Khartoum*).

**SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.**

COMMANDANT ... ... ... ... Butler, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) S. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
*Chief Staff Officer* ... ... ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) B. T., *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*
*Mil. Sec. & Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... Adair, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) D. H., The Greys.
*Assistant Military Secretary* ... Murrane, Capt. (*local Maj.*) H. D., *M.C.*, King's Own R.
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-General* ... ... Wrangham, Capt. L. H., *M.C.*, R. Mar.
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ...
*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... { Watkins, Capt. C. E. L., *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I. Hearn, Capt. T. E., Essex R.
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... ... Foley, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) G. F., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... ... Stayner, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. F. H., Leicester R.
*Principal Medical Officer* ... ...
*Officer Comdg. Cavalry and Mounted Rifles* ... ... ... } Byard, Capt. (*local Maj.*) A. C., 16th/5th L.
*Comdt. Musketry School* ... ... Helps, Capt. (*local Maj.*) R. A., R. Berks. R.
*Comdt. Signalling School* ... ...
*Director of Pay & Records* ... ... Tanner, G. C. L., *Esq.*



Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

*His Royal Highness The Duke of* CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... 26/6/02

METHUEN, *The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.*, Col. S. G'ds. (*Constable, Tower of London*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19/6/11

PLUMER, *The Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.* ... 31/7/19

ALLENBY, *The Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. L.G. and 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 31/7/19

ROBERTSON, *Sir* William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. R.H.G., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/3/20

*His Majesty* ALBERT I., *King of the* BELGIANS, *K.G., G.C.B.*, Col.-in-Chief 5th Innis. D.G. ... 4/7/21

BIRDWOOD, *Sir* William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.*, Ind. Army, Col. 12th L., *q.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/3/25

JACOB, *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.*, Ind. Army, Col. Worc. R. ... ... ... 30/11/26

MILNE, *Sir* George F., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Comdt. R.A. (*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/1/28

*His Majesty King* ALFONSO, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 16th/5th L. ... ... ... ... 2/6/28

*His Imperial Majesty* HIROHITO, *Emperor of* JAPAN, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* ... ... ... 26/6/30

## GENERALS.

Godley, *Sir* Alexander J., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) Col. R.U. Rif., *p.s.c., s.* 17/2/23

Chetwode, *Sir* Philip W., *Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. The Greys, K.C.V.O., *s.* 1/6/26

Harington, *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.* (*late Inf.*) Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C., *p.s.c.*, K.C.V.O., *s.* 1/3/27

Campbell, *Sir* David G. M., *K.C.B.*, Col. 9th L., K.C.V.O., h.p. 14/6/30

Stephens, *Sir* Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. 2 Bn. Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 9/8/30

Montgomery-Massingberd, *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] K.C.V.O., *s.* 1/10/30

Heneker, *Sir* William C. G., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/3/31

Strickland, *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Norfolk R., h.p. 15/5/31

Thwaites, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] h.p., *t.a.* 22/5/31

Gillman, *Sir* Webb, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c., s.* 30/6/31

## GENERAL :—ROYAL MARINES.

Paterson, R. O., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/30

## GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s., s.* 30/11/26

Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, K.C.V.O., *s.* 15/10/29

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Uniacke, *Sir* Herbert C. C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.* (*late Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *s.* 11/9/25

Radcliffe, *Sir* Percy P. de B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 10/6/27

Romer, *Sir* Cecil F., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/10/27

Deverell, *Sir* Cyril J., *K.C.B., K.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 13/3/28

Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon. Sir* J. Francis, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 26/5/28

Wardrop, *Sir* Alexander E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., Col. 2/9 Jat. R., *s.* 30/7/29

Fawcus, *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 16/9/29

Burnett-Stuart, *Sir* John T., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 18/2/30

Matheson, *Sir* Torquhil G., *K.C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 14/6/30

Ready, *Sir* Felix F., *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. R. Berks. R., *p.s.c., s.* [*l*] *s.* 9/8/30

*H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P. W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/9/30

Burnett Hitchcock, B. F., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] h.p. 14/9/30

Jeffreys, *Sir* George D., *K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) h.p. 1/10/30

Cubitt, *Sir* Thomas A., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., q., s.* 11/12/30

Ironside, *Sir* W. Edmund, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] h.p. (*Lt., Tower of London*) 1/3/31

Cameron, A. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Black Watch, *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31

Charles, J. K. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/4/31

O'Dowda, J. W., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.*, Col. R.W.K., *p.s.c.*, h.p. 15/5/31

Wauchope, A. G., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 22/5/31

Thomson, *Sir* William M., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 17/6/31

Kirke, W. M. St. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/6/31

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—ROYAL MARINES.

Little, A. G., *C.M.G.* 1/10/30

Ford, R. V. T., *C.B., C.B.E.* 1/4/31

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS :—INDIAN ARMY.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 5/6/28

Wigram, *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 9/6/29

Godwin, *Sir* Charles A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 15/10/29

Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 19/2/30

Digitized by Google

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

Willis, E. H., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 17/8/21
Corkran, C. E., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 17/8/21
Freeth, G. H. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Lan. Fus., *p.s.c., s.* 17/8/21
Ruthven, *The Lord, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 3/1/23
Farmar, G. J., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*H.-Gov. and Sec. R. Hosp., Chelsea*) 1/1/24
Olive, G. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/1/24
V.C. Nickerson, W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 26/3/25
Cameron, N. J. G., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Camerons, *p.s.c.*, h.p. 17/6/25
Kirwan, B. R., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.*) *s., s.* 17/6/25
Cator, A. B. E., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) h.p. 17/6/25
Girdwood, E. S., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Cameronians, *s.* 17/6/25
Oldfield, L. C. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/26
Harding Newman, J. C., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. Essex R., *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/26
Stevenson, A. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 21/5/26
Knox, H. H. S., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Bartholomew, W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Bonham-Carter, C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26
Peck, H. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/11/26
Newsome, H. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p, s.* 1/8/27
Higginson, H. W., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 4/6/27
Gibb, E., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 15/6/27
Weir, G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. 3rd D.G., *p.s.c., s.* 15/6/27
Ker, C. A., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 29/6/27
Deedes, C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. K.O.Y.L.I., *p.s.c., s.* 4/7/27
Humphreys, E. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/10/27
Humphry, L., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *V.H.S. s.* 20/12/27
Watts, C. D. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., f., s.* 1/1/28
Beach, W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/1/28
Evans, E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. Wilts. R., *s.* 13/8/28
Fuller, C. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 16/4/28
Sandilands, J. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 26/5/28
Maxwell-Scott, W. J., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 28/5/28
Peck, S. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 29/6/28
Vesey, *Sir* Ivo L. B., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 15/9/28
Harman, A. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Col. The Bays, *s.* 20/10/28
Elles, *Sir* Hugh J., *K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 4/11/28
Pritchard, H. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 5/11/28
Pitt-Taylor, W. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
Wilson, F. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 2/3/29
Lucas, C. H. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 21/3/29
Ensor, H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 26/3/29
Delano-Osborne, O. H., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 22/4/29
Hildyard, R. J. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 23/4/29
Newman, C. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/5/29
May, *Sir* Reginald S., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 23/5/29
Marshall, F. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/7/29
Blackwell, W. R., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S., s.* 16/9/29
V.C. Douglas, H. E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 13/10/29
Anthony, W. S., *C.B., C.M.G.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/12/29
Grant, C. J. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) Col. K.S.L.I., *p.s.c., s.* 18/2/30
Hartigan, J.A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s., s.* 20/3/30
Brind, J. E. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 30/3/30
Oldman, R. D. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/4/30
Dugan, W. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 13/4/30
Hime, H. C. R., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 15/4/30
Bethell, H. K., *C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/6/30
Martelli, H. de C., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 31/7/30
Jackson, H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 9/8/30
Pope-Hennessy, L. H. R., *C.B., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 10/8/30
Fuller, J. F. C., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 14/9/30
Thompson, R. L. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/9/30
Broadbent, E. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) 1/10/30
Borrett, O. C., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col. King's Own R., *s.* 3/11/30
Finlayson, R. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 9/11/30
Dill, J. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 11/12/30
Jackson, G. H. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 8/1/31
Karslake, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* 5/2/31
Wagstaff, C. M., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 13/2/31
Needham, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 21/2/31
Thorpe, G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31
McNamara, A. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf., p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/3/31
Howard, G. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/3/31
Kennedy, J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 30/4/31
Taylor, M. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 15/5/31
Burnett of Leys, *Sir* James L. G., *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 15/5/31
Salt, H. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 22/5/31
Fisher, B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 17/6/31
Brough, A., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 21/6/31
Foster, H. N., *C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.*, h.p. 30/6/31



Digitized by Google

## MAJOR-GENERALS:—ROYAL MARINES.

Griffiths, F. H. 26/6/30
Jones, H. A. H. 1/10/30
Carpenter, G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1/4/31

## MAJOR-GENERALS:—INDIAN ARMY.

Pryce, H. E. ap R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 17/1/25
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 20/3/25
Orton, E. F., *C.B., p.s.c.* 20/2/26
Herdon, H. E., *C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/26
Coningham, F. E., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., s.* 1/3/27
Deane, D., *O.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 31/3/27
Baird, H. B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 5/6/28
Hay, C. J. B., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] 6/6/28
Moens, A. W. H. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s* 7/7/28
Alexander, E. C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 7/7/28
Boulton, H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S., s.* 7/7/28
Hudson, C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S., s.* 24/9/28
Shuttleworth, D. L., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 18/2/29
Twiss, W. L. O., *C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/4/29
Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 3/4/29
Muspratt, S. F., *C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 9/6/29
Wilson, R. C., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 19/6/29
Kirkpatrick, C., *C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c., s.* 15/10/29
Forster, W. C. H., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 5/11/29
Graham, J. D., *O.B., C.I.E., M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 11/12/29
Moberly, B. R., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 19/2/30
Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 1/4/30
MacMahon, H. F. E., *C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 15/9/30
Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 16/9/30
Pope, S. B., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 29/10/30
Dent, W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] 20/6/31

## COLONELS.

FitzCampbell, J. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *A.D.C.*, h.p. 3/6/19
Blake, W. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s., A.D.C.*, h.p. 3/6/19
Girdwood, A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*local Brig.*) 3/6/19
Goodwin, W. R. P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P.* 3/6/19
Russell, R. T., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c., s.* 29/11/19
FitzGerald, FitzG. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *V.H.S., s.* 1/1/20
Gethin, *Sir* Richard W. St. L., *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., o.* (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/20
Baker, J., *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Heathcote, C. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Jackson, L. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., A.D.C., s.* 3/6/20
Addison, G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) [*I*] *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Stapleton, F. H., *C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Burnell-Nugent, F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Dick, R. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/20
Cooke-Collis, W. J. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Montague-Bates, F. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/20
Smith, H. R. W. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Ord. Committee*) 21/8/20
Stirling, W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/12/20
Walker, H. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *o.o.* 1/1/21

Digitized by Google

**Colonels**—*contd.*

Davidson, E., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Wake, *Sir* Hereward, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Vandeleur, H. M., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Benson, R. H. R., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *o.* [L] (*Ord. Committee*) 1/1/21
Lewis, H. A., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*Ord. Committee*) 1/1/21
Marindin, C. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/21
Winterbotham, H. St. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *o.s.* 1/1/21
Armitage, C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Bartholomaw, A. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Lewin, E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/21
Macdonald, C. R., *C.M.G.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/21
Heywood, C. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Walsh, M. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Morgan, R. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/21
Goldsmith, H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/21
Collins, R. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Tapley, J. J. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Braine, H. E. R. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Stevens, G. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*local Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Dene, A. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *i.* 1/1/21
Steward, G. R. V., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) [L] *s.* 1/1/21
Comyn, L. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/21
Buchanan, K. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Hore-Ruthven, *Hon.* C. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/21
Wortham, H. C. W. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/21
Owen, C. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Stockwell, C. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/21
Luckock, R. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Gribbon, W. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Murray, B. E., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Spooner, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Dobbie, W. G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Hunter, A. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/21
Hawtrey, H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 1/1/21
Jeffcoat, A. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* 7/2/21
Matthews, C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 10/3/21
Hudson, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [*I*] h.p. 1/6/21
Henderson, P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Browne, J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *a.m.* 3/6/21
Skelton, D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Waller, R. L., *C.M.G.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 3/6/21
Forster, D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
O'Hara, E.R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.*, *s.* 3/6/21
Newcombe, S. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Crozier, B. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Young, C. S. (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Committee*) 3/6/21
Horton, C. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/21
Paul, W. R., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Mackenzie, J. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 3/6/21
Wilmer, E. R. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Dansey, F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.*, *s.* 3/6/21
Nicholson, O. H. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Roundway, *The Lord*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) h.p. 3/6/21
Nicholson, W. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/21
Pakenham, G. de la P. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/21
Crookenden, A., *D.S.O.*, Col. Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/21
Smyth-Osbourne, G. N. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 3/6/21
Freestun, W. H. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Hill, E. F. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) 3/6/21
Anstey, E. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Farmar, H. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/21
Martin, G. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/21
Robertson, A. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Hill, W. P. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Hanbury, P. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/21
Huddleston, H. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Lang, B. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/21
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Commings, P. R. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/21
Thurlow, E. G. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Fleming, G., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Adams, L. C., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c* (*Ord. Committee*) 3/6/21
Venning, W. K., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Wavell, A. P., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Howard-Vyse, R. G. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
McCulloch, A. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Bernard, D. J. C. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Lee, R. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/21
Young, E. de L. (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/21
Hill, H. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *s.* 22/6/21
Clark, W. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 24/6/21
Watkins, F. M., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 8/9/21
Liddell, C. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 23/10/31
Hamilton, K. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *a.s.*, *s.* 23/10/21
Martin, J. F., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/21
McDonnell, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/21
West, J. W., *C.M.G.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.*, *s.* 26/12/21
Purser, L. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/21
Johnson, J. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.*, *s.* 1/1/22
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Browne, J. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s* 1/1/22
Macleod, C. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Moberly, A. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22



Digitized by Google

**Colonels** —*contd.*

Butterworth, R. F. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Allardyce, J. G. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Brandon, O. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Johnson, C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
West, A. H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Walton, C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Hezlet, R. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Charles, E. M. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* h.p. 1/1/22
Thomson, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Goldney, G. F. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Goschen, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Jelf, W. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Canny, J.C.M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Napier, V. M. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/22
Blamey, E. H., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) h.p. 1/1/22
Sergison-Brooke, B. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Dudley, G. de S., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 1/1/22
Travers, H. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Wynter, H. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Grove, T. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/1/22
Williams, G. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 1/1/22
Buxton, J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Spring, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Haskard, J. McD., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/22
Allen, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.e., s.* 1/1/22
Aitken, J. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Nugent, W.V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* 1/1/22
Hewlett, E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Boyall, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Soobell, S. J. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Willan, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/22
Drummond, *Hon.* M. C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Norman, C. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *c.o.* 1/1/22
Temperley, A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Street, H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Taylor, B. H. W., *C.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Pickering, O. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Luker, R., *C.M.G., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 1/1/22
Incledon-Webber, A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) *s., t.a.* 1/1/22
Herbert, W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Croft, W. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
James, C. P., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Haswell, C. H., *C.I.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Brownrigg, W. D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/22
Bird, A. J. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
McFreyberg, B. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Steele, W. L., *C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *e., V.H.S., s.* 31/1/22
Kennedy, J. C., *C.B.E., M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 8/3/22
Shewell, K. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*local Brig.*) *s.* 20/8/22
Powell, E. W. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 4/4/22
Edwards, C. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Exham, F. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 3/6/22
Niven, O. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Grant, H. F. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 3/6/22
Leland, F. W. G., *O.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Crawford, R. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Falkner, E. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*R.N. Coll.*). 3/6/22
Skinner, E. J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Bowles, J. de V., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Vickery, C. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [L] *s.* 3/6/22
Harrison, J. M. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Carrington, C. R. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Browne, W. T. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Tompson, R. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g.* [*I*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Watson, A. H. K. (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Barron, F. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g., s.* 3/6/22
Man, H.W., *O.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 3/6/22
Bouse, G. O., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 3/6/22
Alston, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Kelly, G. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/22
Dorling, F. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 3/6/22
Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Dann, W. R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Powell, R. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
Gillett, C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
Butler, S. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.f.* 3/6/22
Thorp, H. W. R., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Crossman, G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Bayley, A. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Mudie, T. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*local Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Lindsay, G. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Laird, K. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Vernon, H. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Watson, H. W. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Haining, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 3/6/22
Bateson, J. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/22
Farfan, A. J. T., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Howard, H. C. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Hodgson, W. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Cav.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 3/6/22
Davidson, A. E., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Mech. Warfare Board*) 3/6/22
Prickett, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
North, H. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Badcock, G. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
St. John, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 24/7/22
Myles, C. D., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 28/8/22
Dalby, T. G., *D.S.O.*, (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/9/22
Bateman, H. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 10/10/22
Stephen, C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., s.* 1/1/23
Beddy, B. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Badham-Thornhill, G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/23
Evans, W. H., *C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Ridout, J. Y. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 1/1/23
Elliott, W., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s., s.* 1/1/23
Wilson, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s., s.* 1/1/23
Smith, H. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Digitized by Google

**Colonels —contd.**

Cameron, O. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Rogers, W. L. Y., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Sinclair, T. C. (*late R.A.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) ... 1/1/23
Burden, W. MacC. (*late R.A.*) *o.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/1/23
Cousens, R. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Hill, B. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C. *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Fortune, V. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Barker, E. F. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 1/1/23
Battye, B. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) 1/1/23
Sandilands, H. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.*, h.p. 1/1/23
Green, Col. W., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*), *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Wilson, H. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Kershaw, S. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Spencer, J. A. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 1/1/23
Harrison, G. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Woodcock, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Pike, E. J. L., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Dobson, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Waring, J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 1/1/23
Mackintosh, E. E. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Brooke, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Day, M. F., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/23
Barker, M. G. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Leathain, R. R. K., *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) 1/1/23
Collins, D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Pears, G. B., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) [L] *s.* 1/1/23
Gaskell, H. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Piggott, F. S. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Thackeray, F. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 1/1/23
Willan, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Bolton, C. A., *C.B.E.* (*late Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Langhorne, A. P. Y., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Gepp, E. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Carter, E. J. (*late R. Tank Corps*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/23
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.a.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Jervis, H. S., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 23/5/23
Terrot, C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Ainsworth, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Langhorne, J. A. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Colleck, B. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bond, E. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g* (*Erptl. Estabt.*) 3/6/23
Lyon, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) 3/6/23
Sherbrooke, N. H. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Robinson, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
White, W. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Crofton, M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s* 3/6/23
Clark, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Belgrave, J. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Gibbon, J. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Poston, W. J. L., *D.S.C* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Weston, J. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Pery-Knox-Gore, A. F. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Coates, T. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Fisher, C. T., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.* 3/6/23
Levers, O., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Phillimore, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *t.* 3/6/23
Mosley, H. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Burke, H. F., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.A.*) *g**†, h.p. 3/6/23
Clarke, M. O., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Dobbin, H. T., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/23
Dunlop, F. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/23
Grant, A. K., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Craufurd, R. Q., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Bulloch, R. A., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Howard, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Hunter, H. N. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Carlton, H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *s.* 3/6/23
Carrington, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Dunsterville, H. E. (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *a.c.* 3/6/23
Stevens, H. R. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 3/6/23
Hart, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Lees, E. F. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Broad, C. N. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Pile, *Sir* Frederick A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Sir* Francis N., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Ogilvy, D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Day, J., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bald, P. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 3/6/23
Brooke, G. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Kelly, E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Cranston, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Mackenzie, W. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 3/6/23
Rome, C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Warde-Aldam, W. St. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 4/6/23
MacGeagh, *Sir* Henry D. F., *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *K.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/7/23
Blakiston-Houston, J., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/12/23
Gibbs, J. E., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 1/10/24
Orpen-Palmer, R. A. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office.*) 13/10/24
Vander Byl, J., *D.S.O.*, Col. 8th H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/11/24
West, F. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/25
Riddell, J. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.*, *o.*, *s.* 1/1/25
V©Gort, *The Visct.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/25
Osborne, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/1/25
Campbell, K. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *s.* 1/5/25
Osborne, E. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/6/25
Stillwell, W. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *y**., *s.* 24/6/25
Stevens, A. C. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 21/7/25
V©Forbes-Robertson, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 17/10/25
Stokes, H. W. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 20/10/25
Young, R. A. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 10/12/25
Musson, A. I., R.A.P.C. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/12/25
Willis, *Sir* George H., *Knt.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *t.* 31/12/25
Jervis, N. G. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 24/2/26
Alexander, *Hon.* H. R. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/5/26
Thomas, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *t.* 16/5/26
Henslow, E. L. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/26
Hutchinson, T. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) h.p. 13/6/26
Savile, C. R. U., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/6/26



Digitized by Google

**Colonels** —*contd.*

Butterworth, R. F. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Allardyce, J. G. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Brandon, O. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Johnson, C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
West, A. H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Walton, C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Hezlet, R. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Charles, E. M. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* h.p. 1/1/22
Thomson, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Goldney, G. F. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Goschen, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Jelf, W. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Canny, J.C.M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Napier, V. M. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/22
Blamey, E. H., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) h.p. 1/1/22
Sergison-Brooke, B. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Dudley, G. de S., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 1/1/22
Travers, H. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Wynter, H. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Grove, T. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/1/22
Williams, G. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 1/1/22
Buxton, J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Spring, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Haskard, J. McD., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/22
Allen, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., n.s., s.* 1/1/22
Aitken, J. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Nugent, W.V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* 1/1/22
Hewlett, E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Boyall, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Scobell, S. J. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Willan, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/22
Drummond, *Hon.* M. C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Norman, C. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *c.o.* 1/1/22
Temperley, A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Street, H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Taylor, B. H. W., *C.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Pickering, O. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 1/1/22
Luker, R., *C.M.G., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 1/1/22
Incledon-Webber, A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) *s., t.a.* 1/1/22
Herbert, W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Croft, W. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
James, C. P., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Haswell, C. H., *C.I.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Brownrigg, W. D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/22
Bird, A. J. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
V.C. Freyberg, B. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Steele, W. L., *C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s., V.H.S., s.* 31/1/22
Kennedy, J. C., *C.B.E., M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 8/3/22
Shewell, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*local Brig.*) *s.* 20/3/22
Powell, E. W. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 4/4/22
Edwards, C. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Exham, F. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 3/6/22
Niven, O. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Grant, H. F. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 3/6/22
Leland, F. W. G., *O.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Crawford, R. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Falkner, E. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*R.N. Coll.*). 3/6/22
Skinner, E. J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Bowles, J. de V., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Vickery, C. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [L] *s.* 3/6/22
Harrison, J. M. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Carrington, C. R. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Browne, W. T. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Tompson, R. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g.* [*I*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Watson, A. H. K. (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Barron, F. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g., s.* 3/6/22
Man, H.W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 3/6/22
Boase, G. O., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 3/6/22
Alston, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Kelly, G. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/22
Dorling, F. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 3/6/22
Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Dann, W. R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Powell, R. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
Gillett, C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
Butler, S. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.f.* 3/6/22
Thorp, H. W. B., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Crossman, G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Bayley, A. G., *O.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Mudie, T. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*local Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Lindsay, G. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Laird, K. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Vernon, H. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Watson, H. W. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Haining, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 3/6/22
Bateson, J. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/22
Farfan, A. J. T., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g^x., s.* 3/6/22
Howard, H. C. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Hodgson, W. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Cav.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 3/6/22
Davidson, A. E., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Mech. Warfare Board*) 3/6/22
Prickett, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
North, H. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Badcock, G. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
St. John, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 24/7/22
Myles, C. D., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 28/8/22
Dalby, T. G., *D.S.O.*, (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/9/22
Bateman, H. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 10/10/22
Stephen, C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 1/1/23
Beddy, B. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Badham-Thornhill, G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/23
Evans, W. H., *C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Ridout, J. Y. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 1/1/23
Elliott, W., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s., s.* 1/1/23
Wilson, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s., s.* 1/1/23
Smith, H. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Digitized by Google

**Colonels** —*contd.*

Cameron, O. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Rogers, W. L. Y., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Sinclair, T. C. (*late R.A.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) ... 1/1/23
Burden, W. MacC. (*late R.A.*) *o.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/1/23
Cousens, R. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Hill, B. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C. *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Fortune, V. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Barker, E. F. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 1/1/23
Battye, B. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) 1/1/23
Sandilands, H. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.*, h.p. 1/1/23
Green, Col. W., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*), *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Wilson, H. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Kershaw, S. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Spencer, J. A. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 1/1/23
Harrison, G. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Woodcock, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Pike, E. J. L., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Dobson, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Waring, J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 1/1/23
Mackintosh, E. E. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Brooke, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Day, M. F., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/23
Barker, M. G. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Leathain, R. R. K., *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) 1/1/23
Collins, D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Pears, G. B., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) [L] *s.* 1/1/23
Gaskell, H. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Piggott, F. S. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Thackeray, F. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 1/1/23
Willan, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Bolton, C. A., *C.B.E.* (*late Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Langhorne, A. P. Y., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Gepp, E. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Carter, E. J. (*late R. Tank Corps*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/23
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.a.c.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Jervis, H. S., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 23/5/23
Terrot, C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Ainsworth, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Langhorne, J. A. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Colbeck, B. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bond, E. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 3/6/23
Lyon, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) 3/6/23
Sherbrooke, N. H. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Robinson, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
White, W. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Crofton, M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s* 3/6/23
Clark, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Belgrave, J. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Gibbon, J. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Poston, W. J. L., *D.S.C.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Weston, J. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Pery-Knox-Gore, A. F. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Coates, T. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Fisher, C. T., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.* 3/6/23
Levers, O., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Phillimore, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *t.* 3/6/23
Mosley, H. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Burke, H. F., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.A.*) *g*†*, h.p. 3/6/23
Clarke, M. O., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Dobbin, H. T., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/23
Dunlop, F. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/23
Grant, A. K., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Craufurd, R. Q., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Bulloch, R. A., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Howard, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Hunter, H. N. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Carlton, H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *s.* 3/6/23
Carrington, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Dunsterville, H. E. (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *a.c.* 3/6/23
Stevens, H. R. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 3/6/23
Hart, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Lees, E. F. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Broad, C. N. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Pile, *Sir* Frederick A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Sir* Francis N., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Ogilvy, D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Day, J., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bald, P. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 3/6/23
Brooke, G. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Kelly, E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Cranston, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Mackenzie, W. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 3/6/23
Rome, C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Warde-Aldam, W. St. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 4/6/23
MacGeagh, *Sir* Henry D. F., *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *K.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/7/23
Blakiston-Houston, J., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/12/23
Gibbs, J. E., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 1/10/24
Orpen-Palmer, R. A. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office.*) 13/10/24
Vander Byl, J., *D.S.O.*, Col. 8th H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/11/24
West, F. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/25
Riddell, J. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.*, *o.*, *s.* 1/1/25
F C Gort, *The Visct.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/25
Osborne, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/1/25
Campbell, K. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *s.* 1/5/25
Osborne, E. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/6/25
Stillwell, W. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, *y*.*, *s.* 24/6/25
Stevens, A. C. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 21/7/25
F C Forbes-Robertson, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 17/10/25
Stokes, H. W. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 20/10/25
Young, R. A. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 10/12/25
Musson, A. I., R.A.P.C. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/12/25
Willis, *Sir* George H., *Knt.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *t.* 31/12/25
Jervis, N. G. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 24/2/26
Alexander, *Hon.* H. R. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/5/26
Thomas, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *t.* 16/5/26
Henslow, E. L. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/26
Hutchinson, T. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) h.p. 13/6/26
Saville, C. R. U., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/6/26



Digitized by Google

**Colonels** —*contd.*

Butterworth, R. F. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Allardyce, J. G. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Brandon, O. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Johnson, C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
West, A. H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Walton, C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Hezlet, R. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Charles, E. M. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* h.p. 1/1/22
Thomson, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Goldney, G. F. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Goschen, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Jelf, W. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Canny, J.C.M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Napier, V. M. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/22
Blamey, E. H., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) h.p. 1/1/22
Sergison-Brooke, B. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Dudley, G. de S., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 1/1/22
Travers, H. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Wynter, H. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Grove, T. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [*L*] *s.* 1/1/22
Williams, G. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 1/1/22
Buxton, J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Spring, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Haskard, J. McD., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/22
Allen, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., n.s., s.* 1/1/22
Aitken, J. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Nugent, W. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* 1/1/22
Hewlett, E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Boyall, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Scobell, S. J. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Willan, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/22
Drummond, *Hon.* M. C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Norman, C. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *c.o.* 1/1/22
Temperley, A. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Street, H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/22
Taylor, B. H. W., *C.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Pickering, O. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 1/1/22
Luker, R., *C.M.G., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., s.* 1/1/22
Incledon-Webber, A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) *s., t.a.* 1/1/22
Herbert, W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Croft, W. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
James, C. P., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Haswell, C. H., *C.I.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Brownrigg, W. D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 1/1/22
Bird, A. J. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/22
Von Freyberg, B. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/22
Steele, W. L., *C.M.G.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *e., V.H.S., s.* 31/1/22
Kennedy, J. C., *C.B.E., M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 8/3/22
Shewell, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*local Brig.*) *s.* 20/3/22
Powell, E. W. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 4/4/22
Edwards, C. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Eyham, F. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o., s.* 3/6/22
Niven, O. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Grant, H. F. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 3/6/22
Leland, F. W. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Crawford, R. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/22
Falkner, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*R.N. Coll.*). 3/6/22
Skinner, E. J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Bowles, J. de V., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Vickery, C. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [*L*] *s.* 3/6/22
Harrison, J. M. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Carrington, C. R. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Browne, W. T. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Tompson, R. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g.* [*I*] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Watson, A. H. K. (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Barron, F. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., g., s.* 3/6/22
Man, H.W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o., s.* 3/6/22
Bouse, G. O., *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 3/6/22
Alston, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Kelly, G. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [*L*] *s.* 3/6/22
Dorling, F. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 3/6/22
Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Dann, W. R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Powell, R. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
Gillett, C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
Butler, S. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.f.* 3/6/22
Thorp, H. W. B., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Crossman, G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Bayley, A. G., *O.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Mudie, T. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*local Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Lindsay, G. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Laird, K. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Vernon, H. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 3/6/22
Watson, H. W. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Haining, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., e., s.* 3/6/22
Bateson, J. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/22
Farfan, A. J. T., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *g^x., s.* 3/6/22
Howard, H. C. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/22
Hodgson, W. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Cav.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*L*] (*Mil. Attaché*) 3/6/22
Davidson, A. E., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Mech. Warfare Board*) 3/6/22
Prickett, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
North, H. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Badcock, G. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/22
St. John, E. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 24/7/22
Myles, C. D., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 28/8/22
Dalby, T. G., *D.S.O.*, (*late Inf.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/9/22
Bateman, H. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 10/10/22
Stephen, C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o., s.* 1/1/23
Beddy, B. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Badham-Thornhill, G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [*L*] (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/23
Evans, W. H., *C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Ridout, J. Y. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 1/1/23
Elliott, W., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *e., s.* 1/1/23
Wilson, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *e., s.* 1/1/23
Smith, H. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Digitized by Google

**Colonels —contd.**

Cameron, O. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Rogers, W. L. Y., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Sinclair, T. C. (*late R.A.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) ... 1/1/23
Burden, W. MacC. (*late R.A.*) *o.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/1/23
Cousens, R. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Hill, B. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C. *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Fortune, V. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Barker, E. F. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 1/1/23
Battye, B. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) 1/1/23
Sandilands, H. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*S.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.*, h.p. 1/1/23
Green, Col. W., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*), *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Wilson, H. M., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Kershaw, S. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Spencer, J. A. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s., l.a.* 1/1/23
Harrison, G. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Woodcock, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Pike, E. J. L., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Dobson, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Waring, J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 1/1/23
Mackintosh, E. E. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Brooke, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Day, M. F., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/23
Barker, M. G. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Leathain, R. E. K., *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) 1/1/23
Collins, D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*S.C.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Pears, G. B., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) [L] *s.* 1/1/23
Gaskell, H. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Piggott, F. S. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Thackeray, F. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 1/1/23
Willan, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Bolton, C. A., *C.B.E.* (*late Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Langhorne, A. P. Y., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Gepp, E. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Carter, E. J. (*late R. Tank Corps*) (*Record and Pay Office*) 1/1/23
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.a.c., s.* 1/1/23
Jervis, H. S., *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 23/5/23
Terrot, C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Ainsworth, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.P., s.* 3/6/23
Langhorne, J. A. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/6/23
Colbeck, B. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bond, E. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 3/6/23
Lyon, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) 3/6/23
Sherbrooke, N. H. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Robinson, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
White, W. N., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Crofton, M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s* 3/6/23
Clark, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Belgrave, J. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Gibbon, J. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Poston, W. J. L., *D.S.C.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Weston, J. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Pery-Knox-Gore, A. F. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Coates, T. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Fisher, C. T., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s., o.* 3/6/23
Levers, O., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Phillimore, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *t.* 3/6/23
Mosley, H. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Burke, H. F., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.A.*) *g*†*, h.p. 3/6/23
Clarke, M. O., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Dobbin, H. T., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 3/6/23
Dunlop, F. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/6/23
Grant, A. K., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Craufurd, R. Q., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Bulloch, R. A., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/6/23
Howard, C. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Hunter, H. N. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Carlton, H. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *s.* 3/6/23
Carrington, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Dunsterville, H. E. (*late R.A.*) *g., a.c.* 3/6/23
Stevens, H. R. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 3/6/23
Hart, R. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Lees, E. F. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Broad, C. N. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Pile, *Sir* Frederick A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Sir* Francis N., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Ogilvy, D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Day, J., *D.S.O.*, (*late R.E.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bald, P. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 3/6/23
Brooke, G. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Kelly, E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/23
Cranston, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 3/6/23
Mackenzie, W. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 3/6/23
Rome, C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Warde-Aldam, W. St. A., *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 4/6/23
MacGeagh, *Sir* Henry D. F., *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *K.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/7/23
Blakiston-Houston, J., *D.S.O.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/12/23
Gibbs, J. E., *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 1/10/24
Orpen-Palmer, R. A. H., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Record and Pay Office.*) 13/10/24
Vander Byl, J., *D.S.O.*, Col. 8th H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/11/24
West, F. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/25
Riddell, J. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s., o., s.* 1/1/25
V.C. Gort, *The Visct.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/25
Osborne, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/1/25
Campbell, K. G., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 1/5/25
Osborne, E. A., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c., s.* 12/6/25
Stillwell, W. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., y*., s.* 24/6/25
Stevens, A. C. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 21/7/25
V.C. Forbes-Robertson, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) h.p. 17/10/25
Stokes, H. W. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s.* 20/10/25
Young, R. A. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 10/12/25
Musson, A. I., R.A.P.C. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/12/25
Willis, *Sir* George H., *Knt.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *t.* 31/12/25
Jervis, N. G. M., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 24/2/26
Alexander, *Hon.* H. R. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 14/5/26
Thomas, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *t.* 16/5/26
Henslow, E. L. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 3/6/26
Hutchinson, T. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) h.p. 13/6/26
Saville, C. R. U., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 24/6/26



Digitized by Google

**Colonels**—*contd.*

Hay, A. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 24/6/26
Williams, A. J., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) (*temp. Brig.*) *s* 28/6/26
Helliwell, J. P., *C.B.E.* (*late A.D. Corps*) *s.* 1/7/26
Lawrence, J. G., R.A.P.C., *s.* 15/8/26
Skinner, R. B., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 24/9/26
Bremner, A. D. St. G., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 30/9/26
Lang, E. A., R.A.P.C., *s.* 22/10/26
Waterhouse, G. G., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *n.s.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 30/11/26
Festing, M. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c., s.* 31/12/26
Drew, J. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/27
Hulton, J. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/27
Lock, R. F. (*late R.A.*) *g.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 31/1/27
McLean, C. W. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 18/2/27
Dunn, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 27/5/27
Cameron, D. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c., s.* [*I*] *s.* 14/6/27
Powell, E. B., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 15/6/27
Quennell, W. A., *C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 24/6/27
Fuller, A. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R. Signals*) (*R.E. Board*) 1/7/27
Norton, E. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c., s.* 29/12/27
Line, C. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 29/12/27
Hobart, Bt. Col. P. C. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* 1/1/28
V. C. Evans, L. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/28
Jackson, C. H. I., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 16/2/28
Cooke, G. S. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *o.s.* 15/3/28
Gregson, L. M., *O.B.E.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s.* 22/5/28
Mackenzie, *Sir* Victor A. F., *Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *s., t.a.* 10/6/28
Leahy, T. B. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o, s.* 20/6/28
Mackenzie, J., *M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 8/8/28
Ellis, H. C., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 14/8/28
Billingham, J. A. L., *C.B.E., F.S.I.*, Staff for Serv. R.E. 3/9/28
Tollemache, E. D. H. *D.S.O.. M.C.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/10/28
Geddes, G. W. *D.S.O* (*late Inf.*) *s.* 11/11/28
Meadows, S. M. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 20/11/28
Gandy, H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*(*late R.E.*) *s.* 22/11/28
Browne, W. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 4/12/28
Kelly, W. D. C., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 5/12/28
Robinson, W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *s., s.* 31/12/28
Hope, J. U., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 31/12/28
Carr, L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., s.* 31/12/28
Howell-Jones, Bt. Col. J. H., *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.* 1/1/29
Younger, A. A. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/29
Sarson, E. V., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/29
Renny-Tailyour, J. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *s.* 1/1/29
Burgess, B. (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/1/29
Bingay, H. L., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*R.E. Board*) 1/1/29
Noble, N. D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/1/29
Squires, E. K., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
Raikes, L. T., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/1/29
Prance, R. C., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g., s.* 3/1/29
Hurndall, F. B., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) *p.s.c., s.* 13/1/29
Hill, R. C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 8/2/29
Melvill, J. L., R.A.P.C., *s.* 5/4/29
Harvey, C. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) h.p. 6/4/29
Barne, W. B. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/5/29
Hoskyn, R. (*late R.A.*) *g.*, h.p. 1/5/29
Hooper, J. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. 7/5/29
Stokes, A. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/6/29
Wethered, H. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *o., s.* 27/6/29
Smith, J. A., *C.M.G.*, A.E.C., *s.* 1/7/29
Paynter, W. P., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 1/7/29
Dawnay, A. G. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c., s.* 1/7/29
Pollok, R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *p.s.c.* 1/7/29
Gray, A. C. H., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) 1/7/29
Heymann, F. A., *O.B.E.* (*late R. Signals*) *s.* 1/7/29
Fraser, P. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c., s.* 15/7/29
Hood, *Hon.* F. G. (*late R.E.*) h.p. 21/7/29
Gregson, G. K., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *o., a.c.* 7/8/29
Wilmot, R. C. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 18/8/29
MacLeod, M. N., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *y°., s.* 1/9/29
Watson, C. S. M. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 8/9/29
Burn, R. N., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) *s.* 1/10/29
Tredennick, J. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late Inf.*) (*s.c.*) *s.* 16/10/29
Kelly, H. B., *D.S.O., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 1/11/29
Couchman, H. J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) *i.* 2/12/29
Ellis, A. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c., o.o.* 10/12/29
Dunbar, B. H. V., *D.S.O., M.D.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/29
Ahern, D., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 26/12/29
Broke-Smith, P. W. L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 31/12/29
Schofield, W. E., *O.B.E.* (*late R.A.V.C.*) *s.* 1/1/30
Boyd, S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 19/1/30
Prince, P. E., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 10/2/30
Kirkland, T., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.*, h.p. 24/2/30
Turner, G. F. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 7/3/30
De la Cour, G., *O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *K.H.S.* 20/3/30
Fawcett, H. H. J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 23/3/30
Richmond, J. D., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.* (*late R.A.M.C.*) *s.* 23/3/30
Howell, Bt. Col. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.S., s.* 3/6/30
Britton, E. J. J., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 7/6/30
Mills, J. J., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 7/6/30
Rodd, W. J. P., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.* 7/6/30
Owen, A. D., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Mech. Warfare Board*) 7/6/30
Wimberley, D. G. N. I., R.A.P.C. 28/8/30
Walker, J. B., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* [*L*] *s.* 23/9/30
Boger, R. A. (*late R.E.*) *s.* 24/9/30
Trenchard, O. H. B. (*late R.E.*) h.p. 24/9/30
Wyatt, F. J. C., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*lat R.E.*) h.p. 24/9/30
Garforth, W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 24/9/30
Roberts, W. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 24/9/30
MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.P.* 29/9/30

Digitized by Google

**Colonels—cont'd**

Mackenzie, H. F., R.A.O.C., *o.* 29/9/30
Agnew, H. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 14/11/30
Macfie, R. W., R.A.P.C., *s.* 15/11/30
MacAllan, A. R. (*late Inf.*) (*Record & Pay Office*) 16/12/30
Anderson, Bt. Col. D. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* 1/1/31
Johnston, Bt. Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C., *s.* 1/1/31
Bullock Marsham, Bt. Col. F. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 3rd D.G., *p.s.c.* 1/1/31
Lindsell, W. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/31
Majendie, Bt. Col. V. H. B., *D.S.O.*, Somerset L.I., *p.s.c.* 1/1/31
Harvey, Bt. Col. G. A. D., *C.M.G.*, R.A.M.C. 1/1/31
Morgan, Bt. Col. F. A. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A. 1/1/31
Griffith, L., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Signals*) *p.s.c.* (*Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India.*) 14/2/31
Chenevix Trench, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) [*I*] h.p. 15/2/31
Lockett, V. N. (*late Cav.*) h.p. 25/3/31
Spencer, F. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.*, h.p. (*R.N. Coll.*) 1/4/31
Bushell, C. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 1/4/31
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.P.C., *s.* 15/5/31
Larmour, F. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.*, *s.*, 15/5/31
Dyer, G. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) h.p. 3/6/31
Dorman, E. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) h.p. 3/6/31
Sprot, A. W. R., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/6/31
Tomes, C. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/31
Rawson, Bt. Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/31
Sopwith, G. E., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) h.p. 3/7/31
Greenwood, V. J., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) h.p. 6/7/31

## COLONELS:—ROYAL MARINES.

Lampen, L. C., *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) 16/7/20
Godfrey, W. W., *C.M.G.*, *n.s.* 31/5/21
Foster, R. F. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) 3/6/21
Gardiner, B. C., *C.B.*, *n.s.* 3/6/21
Hudleston, J. W. 1/1/22
Ormsby, R. D., *C.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*), *n.s.* 1/1/23
Darwall, R. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 3/6/23
Hickson G. R. S., *C.B.E.*, *n.s.* (*temp. Brig.*) 16/6/29
Mathew, G., *C.B.* 3/12/29

## COLONELS:—INDIAN ARMY.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 1/1/22
Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/22
Fordham, W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/1/22
Milward, C. A., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* 3/6/22
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 3/6/22
Reed, C., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 3/6/22
Giles, E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Orton, S. B., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22
Kirby, J. T., *D.S.O.* 3/6/22
Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Duncan, H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Keen, P. H., *C.B.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Lakin, J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Robertson, D. E., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Finnis, F. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.* 1/1/23
Venning, F. E. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Saunders, M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23
Jeffery, W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *s.* 3/6/23
McConaghy, J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *s.* 3/6/23
Ridgeway, D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Campbell-Ross, A., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Murray, F. M., *s.*, *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Gillies, F. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Strettell, C. R. D. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Wace, S. L. 3/6/23
Scott, H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Mills, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Anderson, R. H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
de Burgh, E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Scott, H. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Organ, C. A., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23
Holliday, J. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23
Auchinleck, C. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 15/11/23
Scott, G. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* 1/2/25
Campbell, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 1/2/25
McKenna, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/2/25
Hare, G. A., *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/3/25
Nicholson, F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/5/25
Pepys, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*G.S.O.*, *1st Grade, India Office*) 1/7/25
Duxbury, C. D., *s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 14/8/25
Hutchinson, A. G. C., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/11/25
Marsh, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 2/12/25
Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* 8/2/26
Murray, K. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/3/26
Wyatt, E. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/3/26
Harvey, Bt. Col. A. W. M., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/7/26
Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/7/26
Smithers, L. S. H. 23/7/26
Glynton, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1/9/26
Wylly, G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 15/11/26
Sanders, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/11/26
Penton, B. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/12/26
Macleod, W. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/27
Macrae, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/1/27
Reed, H. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 15/1/27
Clarke, H., *A.M.*, *s.* 14/3/27
Craster, G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/4/27
Meadows, C. A. G. P., *s.* 2/5/27
Young, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/5/27
Johnston, R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 27/6/27
Holderness, H., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/12/27
Haughton, H. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *s.* 29/12/27



Digitized by Google

**Colonels :—Indian Army—*contd.***

Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 1/1/25
Collins, L. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 1/1/28
Poole, I. M. O., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/1/28
Watts, A. H., *s.* 27/6/28
Edward-Collins, C. E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 28/6/28
Walker, R. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.*, *s.* 1/7/28
Carruthers, J. H. De W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/28
Fuller-Good, J., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 7/7/28
Godkin, S. R., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 24/9/28
Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 28/9/28
Hume-Spry, W. E., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 25/1/29
Molesworth, A. L. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/29
Maynard F. H., *M.C.* [*l*] *s.* 1/2/29
Melville, C. W. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 4/2/29
Mackenzie, H. M., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 3/4/29
Wallis, H J. K., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 20/5/29
Conry, J. de L., *s.* 20/6/29
Brown, B. H., *p.a.c.* 25/6/29
Ross, D. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Steward, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Hall, E. G., *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Houston, W. M., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *V.H.S.* 7/8/29
Geoghegan, O. A., *s.*, *s.* 12/8/29
Hodgson, Bt. Col. E. C., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.P.* 2/9/29
Nutt, H. R., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 5/11/29
Conyngham, R.E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/30
Eliot, H. S., *s.* 6/1/30
Lancaster, E. H., *s.* 20/1/30
Channer, B. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/1/30
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/30
Husband, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 22/2/30
Morrison, J., *s.* 17/3/30
Scott, R. S. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 27/3/30
Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 1/4/30
O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/4/30
Lenfestey, L. d'E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 26/5/30
Vines, C. E., *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) 26/5/30
Dickins, F., *s.* 26/5/30
Mellor, G. F., *s.* 1/6/30
Wilson, T. A. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/30
Routh, Bt. Col. G. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *o.* 1/7/30
Quinan, Bt. Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/7/30
Brassey, L. P., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 12/7/30
Tucker, H. B. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/7/30
Hewett, M. S., *D.S.O.* 28/7/30
McPherson, Bt. Col. J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *K.H.S.* 15/9/30
Wilson, F. E., *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 16/9/30
Sandeman, Bt. Col. D. G., *C.I.E.* 1/1/31
Scroggie, W. R. J., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Med. Serv., *s.* 2/1/31
Thorburn, Bt. Col. H. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. 1/7/31

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

### COLONEL.

Lewis, Bt. Col. R. P., R.E. Transportation (S.R.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/30

## MILITIA.

### COLONELS.

⚔Lynch, *C. J.* 3/6/18
⚔Williams, L., *t.a.* 1/1/19
⚔Cameron of Lochiel, D. W., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.* 1/1/19

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

### COLONELS.

⚔Lovat, *The Lord*, *K.T.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*Col. Comdt. The Lovat Scouts*) (*Hon. Maj. in Army*) 1/4/08
⚔Burgess, P. C., *T.D.* 1/6/16
⚔Dent, H. H. C., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/6/16
⚔King, E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Prior, B. H. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 5/8/18
⚔Lister, J. F., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *M.I.E.E.* 5/8/18
⚔Hutchison, R. L., *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 5/8/18
⚔Tabor, J. C., *T.D.* 5/8/18
⚔Drayson, A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Needham, J. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Exeter, *The Marq. of*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 5/8/18
⚔Pinkney, E. W. R., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/8/18
⚔Goodman, G. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 14/10/18
Dimond, C. F. W., *T.D.* 29/10/18
⚔Harman, A. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 7/11/18
⚔Eley, E. H., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 3/12/18
⚔Pearson, G. T., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.* 26/2/19
⚔Birtwistle, A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 9/3/19
⚔Findlay, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 26/11/19
⚔Wraith, R. A., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 16/2/20
⚔Maxwell, *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/3/20
⚔Darlington, *Sir* Henry C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 3/5/20
⚔Treffry, E., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *A.D.C.* 1/6/20
⚔MacGregor, A., *T.D.* 1/6/20
⚔Ashwanden, S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 12/9/20
⚔Youden, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 23/9/20
⚔Chapman, R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/9/20
⚔Martin, J. G., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.*, *t.a.* 10/12/20
⚔Reynolds, L. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/4/21
⚔Gillett, W. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/5/21
⚔Hemelryk, P. H., *T.D* 29/5/21
⚔Pank, C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 26/7/21
⚔Brown, J., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/8/21
⚔Streatfeild, H. S. J., *D.S.O.* 25/10/21
⚔Roberts, H. G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 10/2/22
⚔Roxall, *Sir* A. Percival, *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 18/2/22
⚔Baxendale, J. F. N., *C.B.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 3/3/22
⚔Wilson, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 4/11/22

Digitized by Google

**Colonels**—*contd.*

⚔Danielsen, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* [L] *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 27/11/22
⚔Saunders, H. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/23
⚔Lucey, W. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 1/1/23
⚔Leslie, D. H. (*Lt. ret. pay*) 24/1/23
⚔Murray-White, R. S., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 20/2/23
⚔Joseph, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 3/3/23
⚔Cohen, J. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*empld. R. Signals*, *T.A.*) 3/5/23
⚔Clowes, G. C. K., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*S.C.*) 15/5/23
⚔Arthur, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/6/23
⚔Walker, J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 16/2/24
⚔Kaye, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 16/2/24
⚔Thompson, R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Whalley, F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Partridge, L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Lawrence, *Hon.* G., *D.S.O.* 16/2/24
⚔Coussmaker, L. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/2/24
⚔Abel Smith, B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Potter, C. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Allen, C. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Hart, L. H. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Jones, H. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Boyd, J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Moore, C. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/2/24
⚔McKaig, J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Courthope, *Sir* George L., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.P.* 16/2/24
⚔Isaac, C. L., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.Edin.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Blatherwick, T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Wilberforce, H. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Branson, D. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Rhodes, S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Pitt, Bt. Col. R. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Spens, H. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 16/2/24
⚔Bickerton, R. E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Wolstenholme, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Blair, P. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Thornton, G. L., *M.C.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
⚔Miller, G. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* 16/2/24
⚔Ballantine-Dykes, F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.*, *A.D.C.* 27/2/24
⚔Cameron, J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 1/4/24
⚔Stobart, G. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 27/5/24
⚔Hemelryk, E. V., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*Comdg.* 87 (1 *W. Lancs.*) *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) *t.a.* 4/6/24
⚔Wells, B. C., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/6/24
⚔Gover, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* 1/9/24
⚔Barnett, G. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 7/10/24
⚔Gregson, W., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 9/11/24
⚔Laughton, F. E., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 11/12/24
Walker, *Sir* Herbert A., *K.C.B.*, *T.D.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 13/12/24
Herbert, *Hon.* G. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 18/12/24
⚔House, P. J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 19/1/25
Palmer, *Sir* Frederick, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 4/3/25
Ashfield, *The Lord*, *P.C.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 4/3/25
Trench, E. F. C., *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 4/3/25
Ellis, *Sir* William H., *G.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
Grierson, W. W., *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
⚔Wedgwood, *Sir* Ralph L., *Knt.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* Cyril R. S., *Knt.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. 4/3/25
⚔Pepys, W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 20/4/25
⚔Goose, A. H., *M.D.* 1/6/25
⚔Wilson, Bt. Col. H. R., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 22/7/25
⚔Danielsen, J. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/8/25
⚔Dodd, Bt. Col. W. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 12/8/25
⚔Redmond, C. H. S. *T.D.*, *M.B.* 19/8/25
⚔Faber, H. G., *T.D.* 5/9/25
⚔Davidson, T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 27/9/25
⚔Simner, P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 14/10/25
⚔Oerton, G. B., *T.D.* 24/10/25
⚔Emley, M. W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 3/11/25
⚔Falkner, F. N., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/1/26
⚔Rasch, *Sir* F. Carne, *Bt.* (*Lt.-Col. ret pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *A.D.C.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 13/1/26
⚔Watts, H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *s.* 14/4/26
⚔Liardet, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*s.c.*) (*Comdg.* 64 (7 *Lond.*) *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) *t.a.* 25/4/26
⚔Hey, D., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 26/4/26
⚔Docker, P., *t.a.* 24/5/26
⚔Orton, D. C. L., *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 2/6/26
⚔Linton, G. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 7/7/26
⚔Buckle, C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/8/26
⚔Beach, G., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/8/26
Millard, B. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 18/8/26
⚔Wordie, W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/8/26
⚔Gillibrand, A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/9/26
⚔Lister, W., *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 14/9/26
⚔Horne, R. J. M., *T.D.* 12/10/26
⚔Codrington, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/11/26
⚔Bailey, L. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *s.* 6/12/26
⚔Giles, Bt. Col. G. M., *M.C.*, 2 C. of Lond. R., *t.a.* 30/12/26
⚔Dalkeith, *The Earl of* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *M.P.*, *t.a.* 8/1/27
⚔Kemp, J. W., *T.D.* 10/1/27
⚔Clive, H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 7/2/27
⚔Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 7 C. of Lond. R. 20/2/27
⚔Burnyeat, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 1/3/27
⚔Ing, G. H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 23/3/27
⚔Reid, A. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/4/27
⚔Robertson, A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.I.K.H.* 14/4/27
⚔Watson, W. D., *T.D.* 18/4/27
⚔Lewis, Bt. Col. W. R., *T.D.*, 2 Bn. Mon. R., *t.a.* 21/4/27
⚔Fowler, G. N., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/5/27
Stamp, *Sir* Josiah C., *G.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, Eng. & Rly Staff Corps. 25/5/27
⚔Warlters, Bt. Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 28/7/27
⚔Flemming, Bt. Col. G. *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Somerset L.I. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/9/27
⚔Turner, Bt. Col. B. G., R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 25/9/27
⚔Neill, F. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/9/27
⚔Scott, J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 2/1/28
⚔Barrell, Bt. Col. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 21/1/28
⚔Paget-Tomlinson, Bt. Col. W., *D.S.O.*, 5 Bn. King's Own R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Clarke, Bt. Col. A. C., *T.D.*, 8 Bn. Foresters, *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Harris, H. H. M., *T.D.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Mandleberg, Bt. Col. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 8 Bn. Lan. Fus. 16/2/28
⚔Gifterbock, P. G. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Gell, W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Curtis, Bt. Col. G. R., *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Hampshire R., *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Moodie, A. R., *M.B.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Shaw, Bt. Col. A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, 5/8 Bn. Cameronians, *t.a.* 16/2/28
⚔Marchment, A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/28
⚔Phillips, E. C. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/28
⚔Jackson, Bt. Col. F. J. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 17/2/28
⚔Thompson, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 18/2/28
⚔Ridehalgh, Bt. Col. G. *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/3/28



Digitized by Google

**Colonels**—*contd.*

⚔St. Aubyn, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *s.*, *t.a.* 1/3/28
⚔Middleton, *The Lord*, *M.C.* 5/3/28
⚔Lowther, J. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 7/3/28
Budge, Bt. Col. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 12/3/28
⚔Cutlack, W. P., *T.D.* 15/3/28
⚔Campbell, *Hon.* I. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *s.* 19/3/28
⚔Wernher, *Sir* Harold A., *K.C.V.O.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 20/3/28
⚔Clarke, H. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 10/4/28
⚔Noel, Bt. Col. H. E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 15/4/28
⚔Planck, O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 24/4/28
⚔Harington, H. (*Maj. ret. pay*) 5/6/28
⚔Joseph, Bt. Col. N. C., 6 Bn. N. Stafford R., *t.a.* 19/6/28
⚔Gaffikin, P. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *s.* 21/8/28
⚔Maude, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/10/28
⚔Vivian, *the Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 23/10/28
⚔Zdgell, J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/10/28
⚔Pleydell-Bouverie, *Hon.* S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 30/10/28
⚔Baines, J. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/28
⚔Tudsbery, Bt. Col. H. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 28/11/28
⚔Edwards, H. I. P., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/12/28
⚔Tod, A. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 4/12/28
⚔Turnbull, Bt. Col. A. W., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. K.S.L.I., *t.a.* 4/1/29
⚔Filon, Bt. Col. L. N. G., *T.D.*, Gen. List T.A. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) *t.a.* 21/1/29
⚔Mitchiner, Bt. Col. P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 4/2/29
⚔Rolling, B. I., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 6/2/29
⚔Michelmore, Bt. Col. W. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
⚔Llewellyn, Bt. Col. R. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
⚔Worthington, Bt. Col. L. J., *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
⚔Angwin, Bt. Col. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
⚔Mulrhead, Bt. Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 11/2/29
⚔Crawford, A. R., *T.D.* 16/2/29
⚔Harwood, Bt. Col. L. A., *T.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 16/2/29
⚔Scott, W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29
⚔Braithwaite, W. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29
⚔Brown, A. J., *T.D.*, *s.* 16/2/29
⚔Jack, J. L., *D.S.O.* (*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *A.D.C.*, *s.* 20/2/29
⚔Angus, Bt. Col. E. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/3/29
Rogers, Bt. Col. W. H., R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 18/3/29
⚔Lennard, E. W., *T.D.* 1/4/29
⚔Evans, C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *A.M.I.Mech. E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 1/4/29
⚔Watson, Bt. Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/6/29
⚔Humphreys, H. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 17/6/29
Milne, J., *C.S.I.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps 10/8/29
⚔Cobham, Bt. Col. *the Visct.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 27/8/29
⚔MacLeod, Bt. Col. A., R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 4/9/29
⚔Ebrington, Bt. Col. *the Visct.*, *M.C.*, R.A. (T.A.) (*s.e.*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/10/29
⚔Wilkinson, Bt. Col. E. W., *T.D.*, Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L.R., *t.a.* 2/10/29
⚔Baldwin Webb, Bt. Col. J., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 26/10/29
⚔Tanner, Bt. Col. P. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 21 Lond. R., *t.a.* 6/11/29
⚔Clayton, Bt. Col. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 12/11/29
⚔Barnard, Bt. Col., *the Lord*, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Durham L.I., *t.a.* 17/11/29
⚔Bain, A. R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 17/11/29
⚔Lescher, F. G., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* 19/11/29
⚔Robinson, Bt. Col. L. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. 26/11/29
⚔Carrell, Bt. Col. F. B. H., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/1/30
⚔Handforth, Bt. Col. G. W., *T.D.*, 9 Bn. Manch. R., *t.a.* 28/1/30
⚔Grierson, Bt. Col. W. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. Loyal R., *t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Stead, N. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/2/30
⚔Kennedy, Bt. Col. W. H. B. R., 4 Bn. King's Own R., *t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Carr, Bt. Col. W. M., *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Anderson, Bt. Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5 Bn. North'd. Fus., *t.a.* 22/2/30
⚔Lloyd, Bt. Col. J. W., *M.C.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/3/30
⚔Hirst, C. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 3/3/30
⚔Allen, Bt. Col. J. S., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 6/3/30
⚔Newton, Bt. Col. R. S., *M.C.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/3/30
⚔Thompson, W. A., *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 1/9/30
⚔Errington, Bt. Col. R., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 16/10/30
⚔Birkbeck, Bt. Col. O., R.A. (T.A.) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/10/30
⚔Duncan, Bt. Col. H. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 31/10/30
Sparrow, Bt. Col. W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/30
⚔Cameron, Bt. Col. W. S., *T.D.*, R.A.S.C. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/30
⚔Emsley, Bt. Col. C. H., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 1/11/30
⚔Sleeman, J. L., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *s.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30
⚔Benyon-Winsor, Bt. Col. B. E., *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 7/11/30
⚔Beaumont, Bt. Col. W. S., *M.C.*, R.E. (T.A.) *s.*, *t.a.* 21/11/30
⚔Hall, P. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 2/12/30
Bland, Bt. Col. M. G., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.E. (T.A.) *t.a.* 18/12/30
⚔Whitwill, Bt. Col. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.E. (T.A.) *s.*, *t.a.* 19/12/30
⚔Searle, Bt. Col. C. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/1/31
⚔Newcombe, Bt. Col. L., *T.D.*, Gen. List T.A. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/1/31
⚔Trustram Eve, A. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 10/1/31
⚔Ward, Bt. Col. R., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 15/2/31
⚔Hay, Bt. Col. J. C. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. Cameronians, *t.a.* 16/2/31
⚔Elwell, G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31
⚔Pigot, Bt. Col. A. P. V., 4 Bn. P. W. Vols., *t.a.* 16/2/31
⚔Robson, Bt. Col. *Hon.* H. B., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. North'd Fus., *t.a.* 16/2/31
⚔Ruggles-Brise, Bt. Col. E. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *M.P.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31
⚔Evans, Bt. Col. B. L., *T.D.*, The Queen's R., *t.a.* 1/3/31
⚔Vigers, Bt. Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals (T.A.) 21/4/31
⚔Carr, Bt. Col. B. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 25/4/31
⚔Williams, Bt. Col. E. H. W., *D.S.O.*, 5 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 26/4/31
⚔Ellison, Bt. Col. T. F., R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 14/5/31
⚔Cruddas, Bt. Col. B., *D.S.O.*, 4 Bn. North'd. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 27/5/31
⚔Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, Ayr. Yeo., *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 12/6/31
⚔Orr-Ewing, *Sir* Norman A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.* (*Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*)) *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 12/6/31
⚔Coleman, Bt. Col. R. E., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.) *t.a.* 30/6/31
⚔Stevens, Bt. Col. L. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, R.A. (T.A.) *t.a.* 4/7/31

Digitized by Google

## EXTRA REGIMENTALLY EMPLOYED LIST.

### LT.-COLONELS.

Syms, F. N., *O.B.E.* (*J. A. G.'s Staff*) 1/7/23
Hardy, F. K., *D.S.O.* (*V.T.C. Hounslow*) 1/1/28

Stibbard, H. J., *O.B.E.* (*V.T.C. Chiseldon*) 1/1/28

### MAJORS.

Barrett, H. S., *O.B.E., T.D.* (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 1/7/23
Shapcott, H., *M.C.* (*J. A. G.'s Staff*) 9/1/24

Hurst, B. H. D., *D.C.M.* (*V.T.C. Aldershot*) 29/8/28

### CAPTAINS.

Osmond, W. R. F. (*J. A. G.'s Staff*) 1/7/23

Stocker, E. D. H., *M.C.* (*J.A.G.'s Staff*) 5/4/24
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

### QUARTER-MASTERS.

Price, W. T., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col.* 4/2/28) (*War Office*) 2/11/10

Macpherson, W. (*Lt.-Col.* 24/9/28) (*R. Hospital, Chelsea*) 25/11/11

Smith, E., *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col.* 6/6/30) (*R. Mil. Coll.*) 15/8/14

Newling, A. R. (*Maj.* 15/8/29) (*R. Mil. Sch. of Music*) 15/8 14

Masters, F. W., *M.C.* (*Maj.* 19/8/29) (*Camp Qr.-Mr. Aldershot*) 19/8/14

Barker, A., *M.C., D.C.M.* (*Lt.-Col.* 1/10/28) (*Qr.-Mr. & Adjt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.*) 25/8/14

Belchem, O. K., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Maj.* 25/8/29) (*Sch. of Education, Shorncliffe*) 25/8/14

Coombe, A., *M.C.* (*Maj.* 25/8/29) (*Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)*) 25/8/14

Hendry, W. S. (*Maj.* 5/9/29) (*War Office*) 5/9/14

McAvoy, J., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 31/12/29) (*Sen. Offrs. Sch.*) 31/12/14

Morris, F. M. A., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 8/1/31) (*Camp Comdt., Egypt*). 8/1/16

Sharp, W., *M.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.* 10/11/30) (*H.Q., Aldershot Comd.*) 9/9/16

Oxburgh, G. S., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 21/9/24) (*Committee of Imperial Defence*) 21/9/16

Gooch, H., *M.B.E.* (*Maj.* 1/4/30) (*War Office* 21/9/16

Batty, G. H., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 21/9/24) (*War Office*) 21/9/16

Ives, W. H. M., *O.B.E.* (*Capt.* 9/12/24) (*Cabinet & Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat*) 9/12/16

Isaac, W. R. V., *M.B.E., M.C.* (*Capt.* 26/1/25) (*War Office*) 26/1/17

Benger, J. H., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 7/5/25) (*H.Q., Southern Comd.*) 7/5/17

Daynes, W. H., *O.B.E.* (*Capt.* 20/9/25) (*War Office*) 20/9/17

Webster, J. H., *M.B.E., M.C.* (*Capt.* 25/11/25) (*War Office*) 25/11/17

Britton, W. P., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 6/12/25) (*War Office*) 6/12/17

Jordan, J. W., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* (*Capt.* 26/2/26) (*War Office*) 26/2/18

Domone, W. (*Capt.* 1/5/26) (*Equitation Sch.*) 1/5/18

Summersell, A., *O.B.E.* (*Capt.* 1/12/26) (*H.Q., Eastern Comd.*) 1/12/18

Rawlins, F. W., *M.B.E.* (*Capt.* 22/12/26) (*Cabinet & Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat*) 22/12/18

Denley, E. (*Capt.* 4/12/27) (*V.T.C. Aldershot*) 4/12/19

Pemberton, J., *Lt.* (*K.O. Malta Regt.*) 22/2/27

James, T., *Lt.* (*Sch. of Phys. Trng.*) 14/5/27

Smith, W. O., *Lt.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 5/11/27

Carter, E. A., *Lt.* (*Overseas Defence Committee*) 9/1/28

Franklin, H. B. J., *M.B.E., Lt.* (*War Office*) 18/12/28

Parvin, C., *M.C.* (*Maj.* 15/5/30) (*Bt. Maj.* 1/1/27) (*Staff College, Camberley*) 5/6/29

Seymour, G. A., *M.B.E., Lt.* (*War Office*) 23/6/30

### DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Adkins, H. E., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.* (*Capt.* 22/9/29) (*R. Mil. Sch. of Music*) ... 22/9/21



Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

### COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

**Arranged according to date of being placed on half-pay.**

| Name. | Half-Pay. | Colonel. |
|---|---|---|
| Hudson, A. R., *C.M.G*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) [*l*] ... ... ... | 1/6/21 | 1/6/21 |
| Dorling, F. H, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/24 | 3/6/22 |
| V.C.Campbell, J. V., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) *A.D.C.* | 15/2/27 | 3/6/19 |
| Elphinstone - Dalrymple *Sir* Francis N., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... ... ... | 31/1/29 | 3/6/23 |
| Harvey, C. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 6/4/29 | 6/4/29 |
| Hoskyn, R. (*late R.A.*) *g.* ... | 1/5/29 | 1/5/29 |
| Hood, *Hon.* F. G. (*late R.E.*) ... | 21/7/29 | 21/7/29 |
| Hill, R. C. R., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) | 19/11/29 | 8/2/29 |
| Broke-Smith, P. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... | 31/12/29 | 31/12/29 |
| Boyd, S., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) ... | 19/1/30 | 19/1/30 |
| Kirkland, T., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g.* ... ... ... ... ... | 24/2/30 | 24/2/30 |
| Lees, E. F. W., *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) | 16/5/30 | 3/6/23 |
| Hutchinson, T. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) ... ... ... | 25/6/30 | 13/6/26 |
| Trenchard, O. H. B. (*late R.E.*)... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Wyatt, F. J. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... ... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Garforth, W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... ... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Roberts, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| Burke, H. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *g*†* ... ... ... ... ... | 4/10/30 | 3/6/23 |
| Agnew, H. C., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) | 14/11/30 | 14/11/30 |
| Blake, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *c.*, *A.D.C.* ... | 15/12/30 | 3/6/19 |
| V.C.Forbes-Robertson, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... | 20/12/30 | 17/10/25 |
| Matthews, C. L., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) | 7/1/31 | 10/3/21 |
| Bateson, J. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... ... | 31/1/31 | 3/6/22 |
| Chenevix Trench, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*late R. Signals*) [*l*] ... ... | 15/2/31 | 15/2/31 |
| Brownrigg, W. D. S., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... | 16/2/31 | 1/1/22 |
| Falkner, E. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... | 2/3/31 | 3/6/22 |
| Lockett, V. N. (*late Cav.*) ... | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| Broad, C. N. F., *D.S.O.* (*late R. Tank Corps*) *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) ... ... ... ... | 27/3/31 | 3/6/2 |
| Waring, J., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... | 1/4/31 | 1/1/23 |
| Spencer, F. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* (*R. N. Coll.*) | 1/4/31 | 1/4/31 |
| Bushell, C. W., *O.B.E.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 | 1/4/31 |
| Stockwell, C. I., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* ... | 4/4/31 | 1/1/21 |
| Clark, W. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... ... | 30/4/31 | 24/6/21 |
| Clark, C. H., *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) | 1/5/31 | 3/6/23 |
| Hooper, J. C., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 8/5/31 | 7/5/26 |
| Roundway, *The Lord*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* (*late Ft. G'ds.*) | 18/5/31 | 3/6/21 |
| Thackeray, F. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... ... | 1/6/31 | 1/1/23 |
| Cranston, W. J., *D.S.O.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... ... ... | 2/6/31 | 3/6/23 |
| Dyer, G. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (*late Inf.*) ... ... ... ... | 3/6/31 | 3/6/31 |
| Dorman, E. M., *D.S.O.* *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) ... ... ... | 3/6/31 | 3/6/31 |
| Blamey, E. H., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*late R.A.S.C.*) | 6/6/31 | 1/1/22 |
| Lewin, E. O., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* (*late R.A.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... | 7/6/31 | 1/1/21 |
| Sopwith, G. E., *M.C.* (*late R.E.*) ... ... ... ... | 3/7/31 | 3/7/31 |
| Greenwood, V. J., *M.C.* (*late Cav.*) ... ... ... ... | 6/7/31 | 6/7/31 |
| Charles, E. M. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*late R.E.*) *p.s.c.* ... | 9/7/31 | 1/1/22 |

Digitized by Google

**Arranged according to Seniority.**

## EMPLOYED.

### LT.-COLONELS.

Ford, V. T. R., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 25/9/23
Muirhead-Murray, M., *D.S.O.* [*l*] (*R. Ord. Fact.*) 1/1/25
1/1/19
Macrae, W., *t.* 1/1/25
Sandes, E. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.* 1/6/25
Stace, R. R., *t.* 2/8/26
Porter, M. T., *M.C.*, *t.* 24/9/26
Hamilton, S. W. S., *D.S.O.*, *t.* 24/9/26
1/1/19
Kennedy, C. F., *s.* 25/9/27
Ridley, E. D., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.* (*Inspn. Staff*) 1/1/28
Mocatta, V. E., *O.B.E.* [*l*] *s.* 13/1/29
Legh, *Hon.* P. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*) 6/2/29
Menzies, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s* 20/6/29
Willoughby-Osborne, D'A., *D.S.O.* (*R. Ord. Fact.*) 31/1/31
Ball, R. G. (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 7/2/31
Forbes, R. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Deln. Bks.*) 25/4/31
1/1/18

### MAJORS.

Worrall, P. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Comdg. K.O. Malta R.*) 4/12/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/19
Poynts, R. H., *M.C.* (*R. Hosp., Chelsea*) 22/10/17
Nettlefold, E. J., *p.s.c.*, *c.o.* 22/4/20
3/6/19
Denton, F. W. H. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 26/1/24
Hardinge, *Hon.* A. H. L., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*Eq. to the King*) 6/2/29

## UNEMPLOYED.

### LT.-COLONELS.

Joyce, P. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 19/11/24
3/6/17
Loder, G. H., *M.C.* 8/1/25
Lister, F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] 31/1/27
3/6/18
Grimlinton, J. L., *D.S.O.*, *g.* 31/1/27
Scafe, W. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 7/2/27
3/6/17
Walker, C. B., *O.B.E.* 2/3/27
Taylor, L. R. E. W., *D.S.O.* 14/3/27
Hume-Spry, C. A. N., *D.S.O.* 1/4/27
Minogue, M. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/4/27
Smith, L. H. 27/4/27
Campbell, R., *D.S.O.* 5/5/27
1/7/26
Roche-Kelly, E., *D.S.O.* 18/5/27
Day, C. L. 26/6/27
Beasley, R. L., *D.S.O.* 2/7/27
Butler, P. R., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) [*l*] 26/10/27
3/6/19
Ross, H. C. E., *D.S.O.* 8/1/29
Rolls, S. P. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 28/2/31
Thompson, *Sir* Thomas R. L., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 12/5/31
Richardson, D. C. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/7/31

### MAJORS.

Stanford, J. [L] 1/10/18
Gosling, G. E., *M.C.* 28/10/20
Bentinck, A. W. D. 1/2/21
Bently, H. R., *O.B.E.* 24/12/21
Mulliner, A. R., *M.C.* 2/5/23
Cumberbatch, H. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/5/23
1/1/18
Furber, C. T., *D.S.O.* 8/8/23
3/6/19
Green, S. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 25/9/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Bittleston, N. A. 19/11/24
Thompson, H. S., *M.C.*, *o.* 19/7/25
Clements, G. S. 5/9/25
Hardy, A. E., *M.C.* 24/11/25
3/6/19
Chatfield, H. L., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 20/12/26
Davis, B. L., *O.B.E.* 4/1/28
Lodge, H. R., *M.C.* [*l*] 7/6/30



Digitized by Google

Unemployed—*continued.*

### CAPTAINS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edsell, G. L. (*e.c.*) | 1/5/15 | Caldbeck, W. E. | 22/6/18 | Hume, T. | 23/12/26 |
| Saville, H. B. W., *M.C.* | 1/10/15 | Farrelly, M. | 10/7/19 | Pease, C. N. | 12/5/27 |
| Morse, C. C. | 1/10/15 | Rodd, A. | 8/5/20 | Flood, R. R. | 3/6/27 |
| Bacon, C. H. | 16/10/15 | Read, J. F. W., *M.C.* | 20/10/20 | Hotham, *The Lord* | 22/6/27 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 | Ehrenborg, R. K. [L] | 22/1/21 | Belle, A. | 3/8/27 |
| Goodden, R. B., *O.B.E.* [L] | 12/5/16 | Edwardes, R. | 9/3/21 | Scoby, H. H | 17/8/27 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/30 | Chichester, R. A. A.. *M.C.* | 25/5/23 | Humpherson, W. R. [L] | 1/12/27 |
| Hay, A. [*l*] | 8/8/16 | Fuller, W. R. | 24/10/23 | Cowan, J. R. G., *c.o.* | 26/1/28 |
| Rogers, C. R. de W., *D.S.O.* | 1/1/17 | Everett, P. B.. *M.C.* | 12/12/23 | Kirkcaldy, G. I. | 16/1/29 |
| Dobb, G. C., *O.B.E.* | 17/7/17 | Hussey, B., *M.C.* | 20/11/24 | Hourihane, P. J., *M.C.* | 10/5/29 |
| Routh, H. C. E., *c.o.* | 3/11/17 | Gee, A. J., *M.C.* | 1/4/26 | Brotherton, W., *M.C.* | 15/6/29 |
| Christie, L. D. | 19/1/18 | Kitching, J. P. S. | 14/10/26 | Quarrington, I. K., *y.* | 6/6/30 |
| | | | | Francis, L. B. | 28/9/30 |
| | | | | Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. | 21/1/31 |

### LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gifford, S. V. | 26/11/17 | Holme, C. P. S., *c.o.* | 17/12/21 | Greg, R. M. | 18/6/21 |
| Stevens, G. A. | 16/2/18 | How, C. G. | 18/12/21 | Clarke, K. H., *c.o.* | 30/8/25 |
| Froggatt, J. | 2/10/18 | Hayne, R. H. R., *c.o.* | 16/7/22 | Harratt, P. J. | 31/1/26 |
| Pater, P. | 21/6/19 | Wallace, G. H. de L. [*l*] | 16/7/22 | Peck, G. W. | 27/8/26 |
| Boyle, L. H. | 16/12/19 | Clark, G. N., *c.o.* | 24/12/22 | Mahon, B. J. | 30/8/26 |
| Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E. | 21/2/20 | Cripps, J. W. W. | 24/12/22 | Kingstone, J. A. C. | 18/12/26 |
| Oldham, G. C. | 21/2/20 | Aitken, R. G. | 24/12/22 | Macdonald, J. A., *c.o.* | 18/12/26 |
| Poulton, A. S., *c.o.* | 20/3/20 | Farrant, R. M. | 24/12/22 | Sheppard, F. B. ff. | 29/1/27 |
| Read, K. H. | 11/12/20 | Cranbrook, *The Earl of* | 13/7/23 | Ackland, D. R. M. | 29/1/27 |
| Richards, V. W. | 20/12/20 | Neville, R. D. [*l*] *c.o.* | 13/7/23 | Mellor, W. J. R., *c.o.* | 29/1/27 |
| Wolfe, D. A. St. J. | 16/7/21 | Westmacott, O. | 14/7/23 | Whitty, J. P. N., *s.* | 29/1/27 |
| FitzGerald, D. M., *c.o.* | 16/7/21 | Lambert, H. P. | 14/7/23 | Stallan, H. A. C. | 3/9/27 |
| O'Connor, C. A. | 16/7/21 | Wheatley, E. E. S., *D.F.C.* | 20/6/24 | Longden, H. M. | 25/1/28 |
| Darling, J. L. A. | 17/7/21 | | 10/11/17 | Grieve, G. L., *M.B.* | 27/7/28 |
| Mayall, J. B. | 24/10/21 | Hopkins, T. F. G., *c.o.* | 31/8/24 | Marriott, E. H. | 3/2/29 |
| | | Whittick, W. O. | 31/8/24 | Seton, A. H. | 1/9/29 |
| | | Duncan, W. M. M., *c.o.* | 31/8/24 | | |

### 2nd LIEUTENANTS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvey, W. L. | 4/2/26 | Boyd, J. A. | 1/9/27 | Powell, E. C. C. E. | 30/8/28 |
| Scratchley, A. J. | 4/2/26 | Wakeley, B. S. | 3/9/27 | Goodfellow, D. C. | 30/1/30 |
| Brooks, G. F. | 29/1/27 | Peck, G. O. | 30/8/28 | Hilton, C. F. R. | 2/4/30 |

### SURVEYOR OF WORKS.

Brown, A. K. H., *A.R.I.B.A.* 25/12/26
*capt.* 2/11/29

### ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICER, 2nd Class.

Shawe, E. M. *capt.* 28/9/28
3/1/18

### ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICER, 3rd Class.

Saunders, F. J., *lt.* 6/7/30

Digitized by Google

# CAVALRY.

*Cavalry Journal*—"The Cavalry Journal," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

## THE LIFE GUARDS.

[*Windsor.*]

1ST LIFE GUARDS.

The Royal Arms.

**"Dettingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1900."**

*The Great War*—2 *Regiments and Household Battalion.*—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Albert, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

2ND LIFE GUARDS.

The Royal Arms.

**"Dettingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1900."**

*The Great War.*—2 *Regiments and Household Battalion.*—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," **"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épehy," **"St. Quentin Canal,"** "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," **"France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—White.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Windsor.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonels.*

Bingham, Maj.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* Cecil E., *G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... 21/2/19

Allenby, Field-Marshal *the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 24/1/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Hardy, L. H., *M.C.* 20/6/29, 20/6/25

*Majors* (3).

Wyndham, *Hon.* E. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 21/10/20

*bt. lt.-col.* 14/5/30

Speed, E. J. L., *M.C.* 20/6/29

Loyd, R. L., *O.B.E., M.C.* 14/5/30

*Captains* (4).

Vivian, E. C. G. 1/3/26, 14/9/21

Baillie, *Hon.* A. M. A. 20/10/24

*Thorp, R. A. F., t.* 27/1/26

Crosfield, E. O. 5/7/26

*Ferguson, A. H., Adjt.* 1/6/29

Gooch, R. E. S. 9/8/30

*Subalterns* (11).

*Lieutenants.*

Hardy, R. J. 24/4/25

Fairhurst, T. A. 27/2/27

Dormer, *The Lord* 14/8/29

Wignall, F. E. B. 30/8/29

Pennington, G. W. 30/8/29

Head, A. H. 30/8/29

Watt, T. A. A. 4/12/29, 30/8/29

Smith-Bingham, A. T. 1/10/30, 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

St. George, F. F. B. 25/3/29

Fuller, *Sir* J. Gerard H. F., *Bt.* 31/1/30

Williams, B. R. 30/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, A. H., *capt.* 10/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Peel, J. E., *lt.* 16/6/28

*Medical Officer.*

Luxmoore, Surg. Lt.-Col. E. J. H., *M.C.* 30/7/24

*Veterinary Officer.*

Body, Vety. Maj. B. R. 3/9/25

*Director of Music.*

Gibson, W. J., *p.s.m., lt.* 12/10/26

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL HORSE GUARDS.

**(The Blues.)**

[*Regent's Park Barracks.*]

The Royal Arms.

**"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1900."**

*The Great War*—2 *Regiments and Household Battalion.*—"Mons," "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914," "**Messines, 1914,**" "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "**Gheluvelt,**" "Nonne Bosschen," St. Julien," "**Frezenberg,**" "**Loos,**" "**Arras, 1917,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18.**"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Red.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Combermere Barracks, Windsor.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Robertson, Field-Marshal *Sir* William R., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/1/28

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Boles, D. C. 26/6/30
1/2/30

*Majors* (3).

de Klée, F. B. 31/10/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/30
Herbert, J. A. [I] 1/2/30
Weld-Forester, *Hon.* C. G. W. 26/6/30

*Captains* (4).

Broughton, *Hon.* H. R. 1/2/26
Jackson, F. G. W. 17/7/29
Smith, H. A. 1/2/30
Sale, W. M. 1/2/30

*Subalterns* (11).

*Lieutenants.*

Merry, E. J. H. 27/8/26
*Grant-Lawson*, Sir *Peter*, Bt., *Adjt.* 30/1/27
Dunne, P. R. R. 20/2/29
1/1/27
Laycock, R. E. 29/1/30
Cotterell, R. C. G. 29/1/30
Erne, *The Earl of* 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Norfolk, *The Duke of* 30/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Grant-Lawson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt.*, *lt.* 26/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Keyworth, S. P. 28/8/14
*maj.* 28/8/29

*Medical Officer.*

Anderson, Surg.-Maj. E. D., *M.B.* 27/10/21

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rees-Mogg, Vety. Lt.-Col. G. B. C., *O.B.E.* 13/2/30

*Director of Music.*

Dunn, W. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.m.*, *lt.* 8/11/27

Officers of the Supplementary List, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, counting against the Establishment.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ward, E. J. S. 26/2/30
Hanbury-Tracy, R.A.F. 8/3/30

Digitized by Google

## OFFICER IN CHARGE OF RECORD AND PAY OFFICE.

*Dragoon Guards, Dragoons, Lancers and Hussars (including Yeomanry Lancer, Yeomanry Dragoon and Yeomanry Hussar Regiments), King Edward's Horse, Irish Horse and Camel Corps* } Paynter, Col. W. P., *D.S.O.* ... ... *Canterbury* 1/6/31

### 1st KING'S DRAGOON GUARDS.

[*Tidworth for Hounslow.*]

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1901–02," "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916," "Morval," "France and Flanders, 1914–17."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, blue. *Plume*, red.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

Old Comrades' Association, 135, Mitcham Road, Tooting, S.W.

**Allied Regiments.**

**Canadian Militia.**

The Mississauga Horse. *Toronto, Ont.*

**Australian Military Forces.**

1st/21st Light Horse Regiment. *Paddington.*

*Colonel.*

Briggs, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles J., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 16/3/26

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Howes, S., *D.S.O., M.C.(s.c.)* 13/1/29

*Majors* (3).

Sprot, E. W. H., *s.* 12/5/23
Gladstone, T. H. 19/7/24
Carleton-Smith, D. L. G. 31/1/31

*Captains* (3).

Wilson, C. E. 17/11/19
Muir, W. H., *M.C.* 21/11/19
*Bell, P. W.* 8/12/20
*Greenshields, R. L., t.* 19/7/24
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Clarks, J. G. E. 19/7/24
Watson, L. D. 30/11/25

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

*Porter, B. D. S., c.o.* 25/1/22
McCorquodale, D. 1/2/25
*Hopkins, A. J. L., Adjt.* 1/2/25
*Holmes, J. A., c.o.* 1/2/25
*Peto, B. A. J., s.* 7/7/26
30/1/25
Wilder, J. W. 30/8/26
Radford, W. B. 2/5/27
Warton, L. R. 4/2/29
Drabble, P. C. 1/9/29
Luck, R. F. 29/1/30
Crossley, A. P. C. 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lindsay, M. J. 31/1/29
Whetherly, W. E. S. 29/8/29

*Adjutant.*

Hopkins, A. J. L., *lt.* 17/7/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Mackey, A. 3/3/20
*capt.* 3/8/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fenwick, J. 6/8/30
Hebor-Percy, R. V. 11/3/31

### THE QUEEN'S BAYS (2nd DRAGOON GUARDS).

[*Tidworth for Shorncliffe.*]

The Cypher of Queen Caroline within the Garter.

*"Pro Rege et Patria."*

"Warburg," "Willems," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1901–02."

*The Great War*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, buff. *Plume*, black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

Old Comrades' Association, 173, King's Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

**Allied Regiments.**

**Canadian Militia.**

The Governor-General's Body Guard, *Toronto, Ont.*

**Australian Military Forces.**

7th Light Horse Regiment. *Goulburn.*

*Colonel.*

Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O., s.* 30/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Heydeman, C.A., *M.C., p.s.c.* 24/9/28

*Majors* (3).

Wootten, R. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 8/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Lamb, A. J. R., *D.S.O.* 23/3/21
Kingstone, J. J., *D.S.O., M.C.(s.c.)* 2/6/29
1/1/29

*Captains* (3).

Fanshawe, E. D. 28/1/18
Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 4/9/18
*Beddington, W. R., p.s.c.* [L], *s.* 28/11/22
*Toler-Aylward, V. G., Adjt.* 14/3/23
Fanshawe, G. H. 28/11/25
Draffen, G. W. C. 1/4/28
Barclay, A. H. 21/3/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Ridley-Thompson, E. L. 17/12/21
Holmes, O. V. 17/12/21
Keyworth, W. D. St. G. K. 16/7/22
*Howard, G. T., c.o.* 14/7/23
Hodgson, R. O. S. 1/2/25
Sykes, P. T. W. 31/1/26
Asquith, D. V. H. 30/8/26
*Turner W. A., s.* 30/8/26
Blackett, O. D. 30/8/26
Scott, R. P. 12/6/27
*Collingwood, J. H. F., c.o.* 3/9/27
Field-Marsham, R. E. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Osborne, A. H. 1/2/29
Streeter, G. L. 30/1/30

*Adjutant.*

Toler-Aylward, V. G., *capt.* 1/4/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Durham, W., *M.B.E., M.M., lt.* 4/2/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hunter, C. J. 1/7/31

Digitized by Google

## 3rd] CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS).

[*Colchester.*]

### 3rd DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Prince of Wales's.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Rising Sun in second corner and the Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1901–02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders 1914–18."

### THE CARABINIERS.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Willems," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–02."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow. *Plume*, black and red.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*
(*3rd Dragoon Guards*).

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

(*6th Dragoon Guards*).
92, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

### Allied Regiments.

6TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Union Defence Forces.**

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Pietermaritzburg.*

2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers), *Ladysmith.*

*Colonel.*

Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 14/9/29

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Bullock Marsham, F. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 14/11/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Majors* (3).

Kerans, P. M. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/1/20
Lloyd, L. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 15/7/25
Gill, W. T., *M.C., s.* 21/6/29

*Captains* (3).

Horn, S. B., *M.C.* 5/12/18
*Vincent, A. B. P. L.*, M.C., *t.* 5/12/18
*Paton, J. A., p.s.c.* 2/4/20
Shepley, R. G. S. 29/8/25
Cattley, G. A. 4/8/28
*Thorne, C. B.*, M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 11/8/28
Warburton, R., *M.C.* 21/6/29
Ford, E. C. K. H. 21/6/29
*Holland, A. F., Adjt.* 21/6/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Clarke, A. P. 20/12/20
*Hobbs, T. C.*, M.C., *s.c.* 20/12/20
Notley, H. S. 14/7/23
Goddard, B. M. 1/2/25
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 17/6/25
23/12/23
Dollar, G. 3/9/27
Jameson, F. D. 3/9/27
Le Marchant, G. St. J. 4/2/29
Watson, W. R. H. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, B. A. 31/1/29
Archer-Shee, R. M 31/1/30
Herbert, A. W. P. P. 29/1/31
Daubeny, R. E. J. 13/5/31
30/1/30

*Adjutant.*

Holland, A. F., *capt.* 1/8/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Hurt, J., *lt.* 26/11/24

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, J. P. 19/1/30
Bailey, L. W. W. 14/10/30
Pearce, E. A. 19/5/31

## 4th/7th DRAGOON GUARDS.

[*Shorncliffe for Tidworth.*]

### 4th ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON GUARDS.

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of St. Patrick.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

### 7th DRAGOON GUARDS

(Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846–7," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, royal blue. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards Society,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Black Horse Association,
5, Studdridge Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

### Allied Regiments.

4TH/7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Canadian Militia.**

The Fort Garry Horse, *Winnipeg.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Waikato Mounted Rifles. *Hamilton.*

Digitized by Google

**4th/7th Dragoon Guards**—*contd.*

*Colonel.*

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. P. W. Vols., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 3/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Francis, J. C. W. 3/6/31

*Majors* (3).

Herapath, D. K. MacK. 14/3/28
3/6/19
Sanderson, O. B. 1/12/24
Darley, D. G. F. 3/12/24
Mellor, J. S., *t.* 3/6/27

*Captains* (3).

*Aislewood, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 30/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Raddyffe, R. A. 23/2/24
Miss, L. E. 1/12/24
Cobbett, W. O. 1/1/25
Reeve, W. N., *M.B.E., M.C.* 14/3/28
Sanderson, J. F. 1/9/28
*Mullens, G. J. de W.* 1/9/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Craig, G. L. 24/10/19
Frink, H. R. C. 21/2/20
Byron, R. G. G., *t.* 21/2/20
Allen, J. C. D. 16/7/21
*Williams, L.* 17/12/21
Clarke, J. G. 24/12/22
Dixon, C. H. S. 31/1/27
*Moulton-Barrett, R. A., Adjt.* 3/9/27
Barker, G. K. 3/9/27
Leigh, J. E. T. 13/10/27
Cooper, T. G. G. 10/12/28
Turner, R. 14/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hunter, N. C. 31/1/29
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/29

*Adjutant.*

Moulton-Barrett, R. A., *lt.* 14/4/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Bird, J., *lt.* 21/2/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

**5th INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.**

[*Aldershot.*]

5th DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

"*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"
"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"
"Beaumont,"
"Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
"Toulouse," "Peninsula,"
"Balaklava," "Sevastopol,"
"Defence of Ladysmith,"
"South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassee 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

THE INNISKILLINGS (6th Dragoons)

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"Dettingen," "Warburg,"
"Willems," "Waterloo,"
"Balaklava," "Sevastopol,"
"South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Overalls*, green.

*Facings*, primrose.

*Plume*, red and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.

Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Regimental Journal of the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, Warburg Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*

5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards Old Comrades' Association, 195 Corporation Street, West Ham.

**Allied Regiments.**

THE INNISKILLINGS.

**Canadian Militia.**

10th Brant Dragoons.
*Brantford, Ont.*

5TH INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

**Australian Military Forces.**

9th Light Horse Regiment.
[*Jamestown.*]

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., *King of the* Belgians, *K.G., G.C.B.* 20/11/22
11/8/15

*Colonel.*

Bridges, Hon. Lt.-Gen. *Sir* G. Tom M., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] 23/4/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Evans, R., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/11/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (3).

Wiley, H. O., *M.C.* 10/2/21
Martin, E. S. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 9/4/24
Mitchell, L. F., *M.C.* 15/6/28

*Captains* (3).

*Freer-Smith, D. F.* 18/2/20
*Burrowes, M. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/5/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
Kettle, L. R. [*l*] 28/10/20
Anstice, J. H. 21/1/26
O'Beirne, J. J. 3/7/26
1/12/17
*Wilkinson, L. R. J. C., a.c.* 15/10/28

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

*Kaye, P. W. R.* (*Remt. Serv.*) 16/7/22
*Keighley, C. F., Adjt.* 23/12/23
Ford, H. S. 23/12/23
Ansell, M. P. 30/8/26
*Bovill, W. F., a.c.* 30/8/26
Sangster, F. P. B. 29/1/27
Harding, R. P. 29/1/27
Walker, C. R. 23/9/27
Scott, A. B. J. 4/2/29
Legard, C. P. D. 30/8/29
Whetstone, F. J. S. 29/1/30
Williamson, T. C. 16/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/29
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/29
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Keightley, C. F., *lt.* 26/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Barnes, W., *lt.* 11/8/23

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barran, E. N. 11/6/30

Digitized by Google

## 1st THE ROYAL DRAGOONS.

[*Bolarum.*]

The Crest of England within the Garter.

*"Spectemur agendo"*

An Eagle.

"Tangier, 1662–80," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Lees," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.

*Facings*, blue. *Plume*, black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

1st The Royal Dragoons Aid Society,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Toronto, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Colonel.*

Makins, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Miles, E. W. T., *M.C.* 21/12/27

*Majors* (4).

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* | 9/7/21 |
| Swire, C. G. W. | 29/8/25 |
| Heyworth, R. F., *s.* | 21/12/27 |
| Dumbreck, S. C., *s.c.s.* | 13/1/29 |

*Captains* (5).

| | |
|---|---|
| Casey, A. S. | 23/4/24 |
| Browne, *Hon.* G. R. D., *O.B.E.* | 1/12/25 |
| Wilson, P. L. | 20/10/26 |
| Joy, R. C. G. | 15/12/28 |
| Wintle, A. D., *M.C.* [L] | 2/10/29 |
| Moseley, R. B. | 29/11/30 |
| Kidd, R. C. H. | 21/1/31 |

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. (Equitn. Sch.)* | 23/12/23 |
| *LLoyd, H. W., Adjt.* | 1/2/25 |
| Peake, R. | 30/8/25 |
| Pepys, A. H. | 27/8/26 |
| Browne, D. H. | 25/8/27 |
| Hermon, R. A. | 30/8/29 |
| Cooper, C. E. D. | 30/8/29 |
| Barne, A. M. | 29/1/30 |
| Scott, H. B. | 1/9/30 |
| Blackett, F. H. | 1/9/30 |
| Gosling, E. F. | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gore, R. St. G. B. | 31/1/29 |
| Calvert, E. A. | 29/8/29 |
| Gilliat, L. A. | 29/8/29 |
| York, C. | 30/1/30 |
| Heathcoat-Amory, R. | 31/1/30 |
| Morris, M. P. | 28/8/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lloyd, H. W., *lt.* | 5/4/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lavender, W. J. S., *lt.* | 27/1/28 |

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

## THE ROYAL SCOTS GREYS (2nd Dragoons).

[*Tidworth.*]

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

*"Second to None."*

An Eagle.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet. *Facings*, blue.

*Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association,*

The Royal Scots Greys' Association, Merdon Manor, Hursley, Winchester.

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

2nd Dragoons.

*St. Catharines, Ont.*

The New Brunswick Dragoons.
*St. John, New Brunswick.*

### Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

12th Light Horse Regiment.

*Armidale.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur *of* Connaught, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.* (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*s.c.*) *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 8/11/21

*Colonel.*

Chetwode, Gen. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 5/9/25

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Macdougall, A. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/10/28

Digitized by Google

**The Royal Scots Greys**—*contd.*

*Majors* (3).

Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., *M.C.* 19/8/23
Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H., *M.C.* 21/10/25
Dodgeon, J. H., *M.C.* 2/6/29

*Captains* (3).

Lillington, E. G. G. 17/9/21
*Crawford, A. W. K.* 1/1/22
*Adair, D. H., s.f.* 14/3/23
McCorquodale, N. D., *M.C.* 19/8/23
*Stanton, J. P., s.f.* 6/9/26
Wickham-Boynton, H. F. 16/8/30

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Connal, W. P. 31/8/24
*Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R., Adjt.* 1/2/25
Patteson-Knight, D. H. 1/2/25
Guinness, H. P. 1/2/25
Martyr, A. G. 30/8/25
*Halswell, W., a.c.* 30/8/25
Findlay, R. L. 31/1/26
*Baskerville-Glegg, J., s.* 30/8/26
Lopes, M. H. E. 4/1/27
Mackeson, H. R. 3/9/27
Bowlby, F. E. S. 13/11/28
Trotter, G. R. 4/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H. 18/2/29
Paget, P. W. 18/2/29
Miller, A. W. D. 29/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R., *lt.* 10/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Elliott, T., *M.B.E., lt.* 31/12/24

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Milton, *The Visct.* 20/7/29
Cecil, L. 18/12/29
FitzAucher, R. W. 6/5/31

**3rd THE KING'S OWN HUSSARS.**

[*Lucknow.*]

The White Horse within the Garter.

"*Nec aspera terrent.*"

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,'15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal Du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Collars*, scarlet.

*Busby-bag*, Garter blue.

*Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*

The Third Hussars Old Comrades' Journal,
Headquarters of Unit.

*Regimental Association,*

3rd The King's Own Hussars Old Comrades' Association,
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

3rd (South Australian Mounted Rifles) Light Horse Regiment.

*Mt. Gambier, S. Australia.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Auckland Mounted Rifles
*Pukekohe.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.)
*Durban.*

*Colonel.*

Kelly, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) P.J.V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/26

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Tylden-Wright, W. R., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 2/4/29

*Majors* (4).

Grubb, R. R. de C., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/4/21
1/1/18
Clarke, C. F. 2/4/25
Sanford, S. A. 3/8/29
Ainger, E., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *j.l.* 12/5/31

*Captains* (5).

*Huggins, C. L.*, M.C. (*Remt. Serv.*) 8/10/23
Barton, H. R., *M.C.* 12/11/24
*Petherick, W. G., Adjt.* 21/1/26
*Forestier-Walker, C. F.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 18/12/26
1/1/25
Tudor, O. F. M. 10/10/27
Phillips, C. D. 14/9/28
*Lassetter, M. C., a.c.* 14/9/28
Salmon, H. M. P. 14/9/28
Lockhart, W. A. J. 3/8/29
Davy, G. M. O. 28/3/31
25/1/31

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

Vaux, E. D. 25/8/26
Barnett, M. W. 27/8/26
Wilson, M. H. 4/2/29
Peel, C. A. 4/2/29
Clarke, C. M. 28/3/29
Labouchere, P. H. 21/4/29
Bullivant, O. M. 26/8/29
Ritson, W. U. 18/1/30
Scott, *Sir* Douglas W., *Bt.* 29/1/30
Whitaker, A. B. 31/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Crewdson, A. J. 14/1/28
Dawes, A. B. 30/8/28
Platt, C. J. F. 1/9/28
Bertram, R. 31/1/29
Pitman, J. 18/2/29

*Adjutant.*

Petherick, W. G., *capt.* 10/7/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Filtness, S. C. 9/2/24
26/9/19
*capt.* 26/9/27

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

Digitized by Google

### 4th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.

[*York.*]

"*Monte et Manu.*"

"Dettingen," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,'15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Busby-bag*, yellow. *Plume*, scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

17, Tregunter Road, London.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

5th British Columbia Light Horse. *Kamloops, B.C.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

2nd Light Horse Regiment. *Brisbane.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

5th Mounted Rifles (Imperial Light Horse). *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel.*

Barnes, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald W. R., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 18/1/18

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Neame, B., *p.s.c.* 1/4/30

*Majors* (3).

Radclyffe, M. F., *M.C.* 9/7/21
Bibby, J. D. 1/4/26
Heyman, W. A. C. 8/5/28

*Captains* (3).

*Cockburn, J. S.*, M.C., *s.* 2/8/21
Benyon, W. W. 14/3/23
Catto, K. J., *M.C.* 12/4/23
Powell, J. A. L. 16/5/24

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Dollar, P. W. 20/12/20
Sword, E. R. [*1*] 22/9/26
6/12/19
Robinson, J. P. 24/12/22
Knight, R. 10/9/23
31/8/19
*O'Connell, D. G., t.* 31/8/24
*Armstrong, J. E., Adjt.* 30/8/25
Clements, C. M. L. 27/8/26
Gage, J. F. B. 28/8/26
Cowdell, H. G. 29/1/27
Wijk, O. E. H. C. 3/9/27
St. Aubyn, R. 3/9/27
de Moraville, J. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harrison, D. 2/9/28
Wainman, C. G. G. 2/10/29

*Adjutant.*

Armstrong, J. E., *lt.* 19/7/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Penney, W., *lt.* 29/12/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

### 7th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.

[*Aldershot.*]

The letters "QO" interlaced within the Garter.

"Dettingen" "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Williams," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1901-02,"

*The Great War.*—"Khan Baghdadi," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

*Uniform*, blue.

*Busby-bag*, scarlet. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

7th Queen's Own Hussars Aid Society,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Wellington East Coast Mounted Rifles, *Masterton.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

4th Mtd. Rifles (Umvoti Mtd. Rifles), *Greytown.*

*Colonel.*

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.* (*Col. ret. pay*) *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Thornton, T. A. 28/10/27

*Majors* (3).

Breitmeyer, G. C. A., *M.C.* 2/10/20
Batten Pooll, J. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 26/10/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Weatherall, N. E., *O.B.E.* 23/10/23

*Captains* (3).

*Hill, G. D., s.* 9/11/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Payne-Gallwey, L. P.*, M.O., *c.o.* 9/11/18
*Pelly, H. A.*, M.C., *t.* 12/11/20
Fielden, G. 23/10/22
Hewer, R. K., *M.C.* 7/4/24
McKay, J. B. 27/5/25

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Byass, F. W., *M.C.* 27/4/18
*Sheppard, R. B.* (*Equitn. Sch.*) 5/1/19
Palmer, N. L. L. 5/9/20
*Fosdick, F. R. C., Adjt.* 24/12/22
Moorhead, H. B. 14/7/23
Cameron, A. I. C. 23/12/23
*Jayne, R. F. G., c.o.* 31/7/25
Leveson-Gower, H. B. 3/9/27
Younger, R. 12/10/27
Davies-Gilbert, O. G. 4/6/29
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. 29/1/30
Musker, J. H. L. 29/1/30
Pryse Rice, G. O. 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 29/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Foskick, F. R. C., *lt.* 1/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Jones, R. C. 7/6/18
*capt.* 7/6/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jones, G. W. M. 26/10/29
Foster, A. V. 23/4/30

### 8th KING'S ROYAL IRISH HUSSARS.

[*Aldershot.*]

The Harp and Crown.

"*Pristinæ virtutis memores.*" "Louvaine," "Hindoostan," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Busby-bag*, scarlet. *Plume*, red and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

Benevolent Fund.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

*Colonel.*

Vander Byl, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J., *D.S.O., s.* 24/9/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Jones, H. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 15/6/28

*Majors* (3).

Pope, D., *M.C.* 15/6/24
Wathen, L. W. D. 11/4/28
Staniland, E. A. 14/2/29

*Captains* (8).

*Cruwchley, W. S. C.* 31/3/21
Daly, D. W. 4/10/23
Watson, T. G. 4/10/26
*Knight, R. A. W., e.o.* 10/9/28
Chirnside, P. E. F. 30/1/29
*Robinson, J. P., e.o.* 11/5/29
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
*Evans-Lombe, T. B. A., Adjt.* 11/5/29

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Hope-Murray, H. C, *e.o.* 1/2/20
How, F. R. W. 16/7/21
Kilkelly, G. 17/12/21
Cripps, D. S. 16/7/22
Vernon Miller, J. C. 30/8/29
Duff, C. E. R. 1/2/30
Goulburn, C. 27/3/30
Phillips, J. W. 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harbord, J. D. 29/8/29
Dunne, N. G. F. 30/1/30
Vernon, S. H. 29/1/31
Cairnes, J. R. 29/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Evans-Lombe, T. B. A., *capt.* 4/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Greenstreet, W., *M.C.* 29/5/17
*capt.* 29/5/25

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tinker, E. H. 18/9/29
Simonds-Gooding, H. 4/2/31

Digitized by Google

**9th QUEEN'S ROYAL LANCERS.**

[*Sialkot for Edinburgh.*]

The Cypher of Queen Adelaide reversed and interlaced within the Garter.

"Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Ghuznee," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Modder River," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, blue.

*Facings*, scarlet.

*Plume*, black and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse. *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles. *Lloydminster, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

3rd (Tasmanian Mounted Infantry) Light Horse Regiment.

*Ulverstone.*

*Colonel.*

Campbell, Gen. *Sir* David G. M., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, h.p. 2/9/30

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Reynolds, G. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 4)3(28

*Majors* (4).

| | |
|---|---|
| Diggle, L. W., *M.C.* | 30/7/21 |
| Norman, C. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | 4/3/24 |
| Colvin, J. F., *M.C.* | 9/11/27 |
| Emsell, B. S. V. | 4/3/28 |

*Captains* (5).

| | |
|---|---|
| Peto, C. H. M. | 24/9/23 |
| Bishop, G. C. | 29/1/25 |
| *Prior-Palmer, O. L., t.* | 1/11/26 |
| *Macdonell, J. R., t.* | 1/3/28 |
| Bryant, A. D. | 15/1/29 |
| Todd, G. H. N., *M.C.* | 23/10/29 |
| *Aird, M. H.* | 14/5/30 |
| Pilkington, R. W. | 14/5/30 |
| Bowring, J. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 14/6/30 |
| *Prior-Palmer, G. E., Adjt.* | 13/11/30 |

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Little, M. A. A. | 25/8/26 |
| Flower, F. | 27/9/26 |
| Wright, S. C. | 30/8/29 |
| Roberts, G. P. F. J. | 30/8/29 |
| Grosvenor, G. H. | 30/8/29 |
| *Phillimore*, Hon. *A. F., c.o.* | 29/1/30 |
| Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. | 29/1/30 |
| Grenfell, *Hon.* A. B. J. | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pettit, E. R. | 29/8/29 |
| Perry, R. S. G. | 29/8/29 |
| Sykes, H. H. | 13/8/30<br>2/2/28 |
| Cooke, J. A. | 29/1/31 |
| Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H. | 29/1/31 |
| Furlong, F. C. | 29/1/31 |
| Walwyn, F. T. T. | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

Prior-Palmer, G. E., *capt.* 13/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Wates, F. H., *M.M.*, *lt.* 18/2/27

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Mackenzie, I. 1/7/31

**16th ROYAL HUSSARS (Prince of Wales's Own).**

[*Meerut.*]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales; the Rising Sun; and the Red Dragon.

"Warburg," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1884," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform*, blue.

*Busby-bag*, scarlet.

*Plume*, black and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

Royal Hussars (P.W.O.) Association, 33, Pembroke Square, Kensington, W.8.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. *Ottawa, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Nelson-Marlborough Mounted Rifles. *Blenheim.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Colonel.*

Byng, Gen. *the Visct.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 22/1/24

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Norrie, C. W. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] 6/7/31

*Majors* (4).

| | |
|---|---|
| Turnham, A. S. | 19/10/29<br>1/7/29 |
| Davy, C. K., *M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) | 26/7/30 |
| Hutchison, B. O., *p.s.c.* | 11/10/30 |
| Gairdner, C. H. | 6/7/31 |

Digitized by Google

**10th Royal Hussars—cont.**

*Captains* (5).

H.R.H. The Duke of *Gloucester*, Earl of *Ulster*, K.G., G.C.V.O., *Personal A.D.C. to the King, s.* 11/5/27
Carver, W. E. 19/10/29
Hignett, J. D. 19/10/29
*Harvey, C. B. C., Adjt.* 1/1/30
Boord, O. L., *M.C.* 5/10/30, 28/9/30
Roddick, M. G. 29/10/30
Dawnay, D. 21/11/30
Miller, C. D. 6/7/31

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

Archer-Shee, J. P. 30/8/29
Macmullen, M. N. E. 27/11/29, 31/1/26
Mainwaring, H. S. K. 22/4/30
Wingfield, A. D. R. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

King, R. D. 28/8/29, 30/8/28
Jones, H. H. 29/8/29
Parbury, C. G. 29/8/29
Charrington, N. D. 30/1/30
Duveen, A. E. J. 28/8/30
Rothwell, F. R. 28/8/30
Malet, J. W. 29/1/31
Tetley, I. C. 29/1/31
Kaye, D. R. B. 30/1/31
Taylor, M. H. (*attd. 7th H.*) 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Harvey, C. B. C., *capt.* 1/1/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Mason, F. O., *lt.* 26/4/30

**Supplementary Reserve**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Hanson, R. L. R. 18/2/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ponsonby, C. B. 18/12/29
Llewellen Palmer, P. M. G. 30/7/30
⚔Lacey, M. B. 30/6/31, 26/2/30

**11th HUSSARS**
**(Prince Albert's Own).**
[*Tidworth.*]

The Crest and Motto of the late Prince Consort.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt." "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Maurtpore," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Overalls*, crimson.

*Busby-bag*, crimson.

*Plume*, crimson and white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*

11th Hussars Old Comrades' Association,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

1st Hussars, *London, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

*H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief Somerset L.I., E. York R. and R.A.O.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 19/10/20

*Colonel.*

Pitman, Maj.-Gen. T. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 17/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Friend, A. L. I., *M.C.* 29/9/28

*Majors* (3).

McMurrough Kavanagh, D. 6/9/23
Galbraith, J. W. S. (*Equitn. Sch.*) 14/3/31, 1/1/31
Combe, J. F. B. 6/7/31

*Captains* (4).

Younghusband, G. E., *p.s.c.* 21/1/24
Paul, G. C. P., *M.C.* 15/4/24
*Kerr, L. W. H.*, M.V.O., O.B.E. (*Aq. to H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester*) 29/9/24
Blakiston-Houston, J. M. 15/11/24
*Leetham, W. I., s.* 10/1/25
Verelst, R. W. 29/3/25
*Sykes, N. C. M.*, M.C., *t.* 7/5/26
*Trotter, W. D. C., t.* 22/3/29
Alexander, K. 19/10/29

*Subalterns* (11).

*Lieutenants.*

Fremantle, M. A. 24/12/22
Forster, D. 31/8/24
Bingley, R. A. G. 1/2/25
*Allenby, D. J. H., m.c.* 1/2/25
*Schreiber, D. S., Adjt.* 31/1/26
Small, A. T. 25/8/26
Miller, A. G. 29/1/27
Dugdale, J. F. C. 20/6/27
*Stuart-French, R. F. H. P., s.* 5/9/27
Wild, H. N. H. 5/9/27
Payne Gallwey, P. 4/2/29
Wiggin, P. M. 29/1/30
Leigh, R. W. D. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wainman, W. 30/8/29
Cayzer, H. S. 1/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Schreiber, D. S., *lt.* 28/8/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Upton, T. G., *O.B.E., D.C.M.* 1/5/18
*capt.* 10/5/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hawker, P. S. 28/12/29
Roberts, A. V. C. 21/5/30
Allenby, C. W. H. 16/5/31

Digitized by Google

## 12th ROYAL LANCERS
**(Prince of Wales's).**

*[Egypt.]*

The Plume of the Prince of Wales; the Rising Sun; and the Red Dragon.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue.

*Facings and Plume*, scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

12th Manitoba Dragoons.
*Brandon, Manitoba.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry. *Christchurch.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W.Vols. Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 12/4/19

*Colonel.*

Birdwood, Field-Marshal *Sir* William R., *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s.* 17/2/20

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Charrington, H. V. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* 6/9/27

*Majors* (4).

| | |
|---|---|
| Hornby, J. W., *M.C.* | 5/9/23 |
| Moore, R. S. T., *O.B.E.* | 12/10/25 |
| Rawnsley, J. R. C., *M.C.* | 9/7/27 |
| McCreery, R. L., *M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* | 6/9/27 |

*Captains* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Lumsden, H., M.C., p.s.c. (attd. 11th H.)* | 10/8/25 |
| *Russell, H. E., p.s.c. (attd. 11th H.)* | 12/10/25 |
| *Clifton-Brown, G. B., t.* | 14/3/28 |
| Smith, I. F. C. | 21/1/20 |
| *Carr, W. G., t.* | 21/1/29 |
| Arkwright, R. H. B. | 21/1/29 |
| Fisher, A. F | 19/11/29 |
| Burne, E. O. | 20/11/29 |
| Strang, B. M. | 20/11/29 |

*Subalterns* (13).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arkwright, F. G. B. | 29/1/27 |
| Sparke, M. E. B. | 29/1/27 |
| Browne-Clayton, W. P. | 4/2/29 |
| *Savill, K. E., Adjt.* | 4/2/29 |
| Smith, K. C. C. | 30/8/29 |
| Kidston, G. J. | 30/8/29 |
| Gemmell, A. S. | 30/8/29 |
| Horsbrugh-Porter, A. M. | 1/9/30 |
| Sandbach, P. D. | 1/9/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Willis, J. H. | 30/8/28 |
| Holden, A. C. S. | 18/2/29 |
| Hobson, R. W. | 30/1/30 |
| Spencer, C. R. | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

Savill, K. E., *lt.* 6/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Lawrence, L. M., *D.C.M., lt.* 12/2/29

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Fox, W. R. 28/5/30

## 13th/18th HUSSARS.
*[Egypt for Stalkat.]*

13TH HUSSARS.

*"Virat in Æternum."*

"Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"France and Flanders, 1914–16," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

18TH ROYAL HUSSARS.
(Queen Mary's Own.)

*"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."*

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914" "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Collars*, buff.
*Busby-bag*, buff. *Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*
13th/18th Journal, Cairo.

*Regimental Associations.*
13th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.
18th Royal Hussars Aid Society 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiments.

13TH HUSSARS.

**Canadian Militia.**

17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.
*Montreal, P.Q.*

18TH HUSSARS.

**Canadian Militia.**

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
*Morden, Manitoba.*

**Australian Military Forces.**

18th Light Horse Regiment.
*Keswick, S. Australia.*

Digitized by Google

**13th/18th Hussars—*contd.***

***Colonel-in-Chief.***

***H.M.* THE QUEEN.**

***Colonel.***

Baden-Powell, Lt.-Gen. *the Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, ret. pay 26/11/11

***Lt.-Colonel* (1).**

Lumley, J. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/7/29

***Majors* (4).**

Kennedy, S. V., *M.C.* 24/9/24
Miller, C. H., *p.s.c., s.* 1/7/29
Barrett, J. L. M. 24/8/29
Chrystall, J. I., *M.C.* 15/9/30

***Captains* (4).**

Hirsch, J. H. 1/2/26
Stirling, D. A. 22/5/26
*Turner, C. H., t.* 2/9/26
Welstead, G. L. M. 24/8/29
Sword, E. S. 19/9/29
Ayscough, H. C. (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 20/9/29

***Subalterns* (13).**

***Lieutenants.***

Davies, W. W. N. 24/10/19
*Hawker, J., t.* 20/12/20
*Blake, D. O'B. E. ff., Adjt.* 23/12/22
Cooke, D. A. R. B. 30/8/24
Loftus, O. St. J. 3/9/27
Critchley, R. A. 3/9/27
*Collinsplatt, C. H., a.s.* 30/8/29
Harrap, R. T. G. 8/7/30
Butler, W. F. 2/2/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Wood, I. L. 29/8/29
Stancomb, J. A. 30/1/30
Stewart, G. R. de C. 30/1/30
Blount, H. 30/1/30
Cordy-Simpson, J. R. 29/1/31
Stocker, A. C. 29/1/31

***Adjutant.***

Blake, D. O'B. E.ff., *lt.* 8/2/29

***Quarter-Master.***

Ellery, A. G. 8/9/14
*maj.* 8/9/29

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9).**

**14th/20th HUSSARS.**

*[Hounslow for Egypt.]*

**14TH KING'S HUSSARS.**

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915–18." "Persia, 1918."

**20TH HUSSARS.**

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1901–02."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin" "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue. *Plume*, white. *Busby-bag*, yellow.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

***Regimental Associations.***

14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

**14TH HUSSARS.**

**Australian Military Forces.**

14th Light Horse Regiment. *Brisbane.*

**14TH/20TH HUSSARS.**

**Canadian Militia.**

14th Canadian Light Horse. *Shaunavon, Sask.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

Queen Alexandra's (Wellington West Coast) Mounted Rifles. *Hawera.*

***Colonel.***

Barrow, Gen. *Sir* George de S., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. Ind. Army. *p.s.c.* [*l*] 31/3/20

***Lt.-Colonel* (1).**

Darley, C. G., *D.S.O.* 13/1/29

***Majors* (3).**

Miller, J. A. T., *O.B.E.* 2/6/23
Pope, A. V. 13/1/25
Fooks, O. J. F., *p.s.c.* 13/1/29

***Captains* (3).**

de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 6/3/17
*lt. maj.* 1/7/30
*Goodhart, J. H.*, M.C., *t.* 27/3/20
Hamer, G. M. 1/12/20
Woodhouse, R. A. G. 13/1/29
*Fraser, D. S., Adjt.* 2/2/29
Jones, V. H. 20/11/29

***Subalterns* (12).**

***Lieutenants.***

Groves, L. H. S. 1/7/17
*Norton, J. B., t.* 24/12/22
Stephens, E. S. 13/7/23
Coates, W. A. B. 23/12/23
Chaytor, J. D. G. 28/8/25
*Pemberton, J. B., e.o.* 30/8/25
Tilney, H. A. B. 30/8/26
Kenward, P. T. 2/2/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Stephen, R. J. 2/9/28
Scott, G. L. 23/10/28
Woodd, B. B. N. 18/2/29
Dennistoun, J. 29/1/31
Clarke, A. F. S. 30/1/31
Browning, P. C. 18/3/31

***Adjutant.***

Frazer, D. S., *capt.* 1/12/29

***Quarter-Master.***

Smith, W. J., *M.M., lt.* 13/11/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B1

***Subalterns* (9).**

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Hex, H. S. 25/12/29
Sanders, G. S. 6/12/30

Digitized by Google

**15th/19th HUSSARS.**
*[Risalpur.]*

**15TH THE KING'S HUSSARS.**

The Crest of England within the Garter.

"*Merebimur.*"
"Emsdorff," "Villers-en-Cauchies," "Willems," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Sahagun," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Afghanistan, 1878–80."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918."

**19TH ROYAL HUSSARS (QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S OWN).**

The Elephant superscribed "Assaye."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Niagara," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884–85," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, blue.
*Busby-bag & Plume*, scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

15th The King's Hussars Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Association, 115, Ebury Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

**15TH HUSSARS.**

**Canadian Militia.**

15th Canadian Light Horse. *Calgary, Alberta.*

**19TH HUSSARS.**

**Canadian Militia.**

19th Alberta Dragoons. *Edmonton, Alberta.*

*Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Peyton, Gen. *Sir* William E., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | 10/12/16 |

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| Brace, H. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* | 13/6/30 |

*Majors* (4).

| | |
|---|---|
| Creagh, M. O'M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* | 15/11/24 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/31 |
| Hanbury, R. H. O., *M.C.* | 13/6/26 |
| Leaf, N. W. | 13/6/30 |

*Captains* (5).

| | |
|---|---|
| Arnott, T. J. | 8/4/27 |
| Bramwell, H. McC. B. | 1/10/27 |
| *Meyrick, T. F., m.c.* | 13/6/30 |
| | 1/5/27 |
| *Agnew, R. L., m.c.* | 28/12/27 |
| Hinde, W. R. N. | 14/7/28 |
| Cokayne-Frith, C. | 14/7/28 |
| Patrick, *J., M.C.* | 30/8/28 |
| Grylls, W. E. H. | 21/10/28 |
| *Mitchell, F. N., Adjt.* | 28/8/30 |

*Subalterns* (15).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Leaf, J. G. | 29/8/26 |
| Edwardes, *Hon.* W. | 30/8/26 |
| *Frankland*, Hon. *T. W. A., s.* | 1/9/26 |
| | 1/2/26 |
| Moon, E. H. G. | 15/8/27 |
| Courage, N. A. | 3/9/27 |
| Wright, G. T. | 30/8/29 |
| Peyton, G. A. E. | 1/9/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dawes, D'A. A. | 31/1/29 |
| Holford, J. H. L. | 31/1/29 |
| Rankin, W. | 29/8/29 |
| Hodgkinson, R. B. | 30/1/30 |
| Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. | 30/1/30 |
| Taylor, A. D. | 28/8/30 |
| Mytton, B. H. | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mitchell, F. N., *capt.* | 1/4/31 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jordison, H., *D.C.M.* | 18/12/17 |
| *capt.* | 18/12/25 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).

**16th/5th LANCERS.**
*[Edinburgh for Tidworth.]*

**16TH THE QUEEN'S LANCERS.**

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

"*Aut cursu, aut comminus armis.*"
"Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Shurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"

"South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

**5TH ROYAL IRISH LANCERS.**

The Harp and Crown.
"*Quis separabit.*"

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Sunkin, 1885," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*, scarlet.
*Facings*, blue. *Plume*, black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*

16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Road, W. Dulwich, S.E.21.

5th Royal Irish Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

**16TH LANCERS.**

**Canadian Militia.**

16th Canadian Light Horse. *Yorkton, Sask.*

**16TH/5TH LANCERS.**

**Australian Military Forces.**

16th Light Horse Regiment, *West Maitland.*

**New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Otago Mounted Rifles. *Dunedin.*

Digitized by Google

**18th/8th Lancers**—*contd.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty King* Alfonso, *K.G., G.C.V.O.* 20/11/22
8/6/05

*Colonels.*

Babington, Hon. Lt.-Gen. *Sir* James M., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 20/8/09

Allenby, Field-Marshal *the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. L.G., *p.s.c.* (L) 3/6/17

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Cheyne, J. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* 18/1/29

*Majors* (3).

Clark, J. G. W., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 10/2/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Bowden-Smith, P. E. 9/12/25
16/5/24
Thornton, F., *p.s.c.* 24/4/29

*Captains* (3).

*Browne, J. B.* 4/2/20
Macintyre, A. C. 1/6/20
*Nicholson, C., p.s.c., s.* 1/6/21
*Byard, A. C., s.f.* 10/2/25
*Norton, D. J. B.*, M.C., *s.* 20/6/25
*Cox-Cox, G. G., t.* 28/9/27
*Bayliss, W. M. F.* 21/1/28
Collins, E. 21/1/28
Leaf, A. L. 24/4/29
Wadham, E. 24/4/29
Sullivan, A. B. 4/9/29
*Johnston, W. J. D. G., s.f.* 27/2/30
*Babington, G., Adjt.* 27/2/30

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

Fanshawe, R. M. 31/1/26
Dixon, R. 27/8/26
Paul, J. B. 3/9/27
Henderson, M. T. 3/9/27
Fanshawe, R. G. 4/2/29
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Curtis, P. 31/8/28
Spence-Colby, A. D. J. 31/1/29
Nicholson, W. R. 30/1/30
Shuttleworth, R. O. 16/7/30

*Adjutant.*

Babington, G., *capt.* 1/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

McConnell, J. 29/7/22
1/10/14
*maj.* 1/10/29

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Beddington, R. E. L. 14/6/30
Ormston, R. M. A. 28/6/30

**17th/21st LANCERS.**

[*Egypt.*]

**17TH LANCERS (DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S OWN).**

Death's Head "*Or Glory.*"

**"Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Festubert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

**21ST LANCERS (EMPRESS OF INDIA'S).**

**"Khartoum."**

*The Great War.*—**"N.W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."**

*Uniform*, blue.
*Facings & Plume*, white.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal* (*17th/21st L.*) "The White Lancer & Vedette," Aldershot.

*Regimental Association.*
70, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.**

**17TH/21ST LANCERS.**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
*Calgary, Alberta.*

**Ceylon Defence Force.**

Ceylon Mounted Rifles.
*Kandy.*

*Colonel.*

Lawrence, Gen. *Hon. Sir* Herbert A., *G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, ret. pay, Col. Manch. R., *p.s.c.* 1/4/19

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Butler, *Lord* J. A. N., *M.C.* 25/3/31

*Majors* (4).

Harris, P. V. 2/11/29
Gossage, A. F. W., *M.C.* 14/2/30
Bury, J., *s.c.s.* 23/9/30
Wyatt, W. P. 21/5/31

*Captains* (4).

Honywood, W. W., *M.C.* (*attd. 5th Innis. D.G.*) 6/8/29
Dereham, H. G. 14/2/30
Birley, N. A. 23/9/30
Cooke, R. B. B. B. 23/9/30
*Hurrell, G. T., Adjt.* 23/9/30
Walford, H. C. 25/3/31

*Subalterns* (13).

*Lieutenants.*

*Miller, D. C. J., a.m.* 1/2/25
Nickalls, T. W. 30/8/25
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 27/8/26
*Heneker, D. W., s.* 5/6/28
Midwood, J. A. 2/2/31
Hull, R. A. 7/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carden, H. C. 30/8/28
Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* R. G. 31/1/29
Turner, B. H. 30/1/30
Dugdale, N. 31/1/30
Marling, J. S. V. 28/8/30
Fits Hugh, R. M. 28/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Hurrell, G. T., *capt.* 1/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Cooper, E. W., *lt.* 29/4/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sheffield, E. C. R. 7/12/27
Delmege, A. C. S. 9/4/30
Hibbert, H. W. 1/11/30
Child Villiers, *Hon.* E. M. 4/7/31

Digitized by Google

## REMOUNT SERVICE.

*Under the control of the Assistant Director of Remounts, The War Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.*

*Regimental Association.*—The Army Remount Service Association, 58, Mondora Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

### Depots.

Melton Mowbray.
Arborfield Cross, near Reading. (Rly. Stn. Wokingham.)
Pinckard's Farm, Chiddingfold, Godalming.

### INSPECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bate, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T. E. F., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | 8/5/20 |
| Alexander, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/9/21) F. D., *C.B.E.*, ret. Spec. Res. | 1/9/21<br>27/9/18 |
| Lucas, Hon. Brig.-Gen. C. C., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* | 29/5/26 |
| Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | 1/6/26<br>25/4/19<br>25/8/28 |
| Tanner, Maj. H. O'S. F., ret. pay | 2/4/19 |

### SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPOTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Melton Mowbray | Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. — |
| Arborfield Cross<br>Pinckard's Farm | Tanner, Maj. H. O'S. F., ret. pay — |

### DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| The War Office | Heath, Lt.-Col. T. A., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay 1/4/24 |
| Aldershot Command | Bright, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. A., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*, *s.* 1/5/24 |
| Eastern Command | Head Quarters—Anderson-Pelham, Capt. & Hon. Maj. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *late* North'n Yeo. (T.F.) 5/5/31<br>10/12/12 |
| Northern Command | Head Quarters—Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 2/6/27 |
| Scottish Command | Head Quarters—Bruce, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 24/9/28 |
| Southern Command | Head Quarters—Gillson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 19/11/29<br>14/4/19 |
| Western Command | Head Quarters—Hilton-Gardner, Capt. E. L., ret. 20/11/29<br>14/6/15 |

### DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS.

#### EASTERN COMMAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. 1 (Norfolk) Dist. | Carlyon, Lt.-Col. T., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 5/7/31 |
| No. 2 (Cambridgeshire and Suffolk) Dist. | Elwes, Capt. G. G., ret. 10/7/19<br>6/5/16 |
| No. 3 (Essex) Dist. | Hill, Capt. F. T., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 12/2/31 |
| No. 4 (Huntingdonshire, Northamptonshire & City & Soke of Peterborough) Dist. | Du Buisson, Capt. T. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay 5/5/31 |
| No. 5 (Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire) Dist. | Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., ret. pay 1/4/29<br>22/1/23<br>24/5/19 |
| No. 6 (Kent) Dist. | Campbell, Maj. A. J., ret. pay 1/10/19 |
| No. 7 (Sussex) Dist. | Goring, Maj. A., ret. pay 3/8/11 |
| No. 8 (London & Middlesex) Dist. | Roll, Lt. H., ret. pay 23/6/20 |
| No. 9 (London & Surrey) Dist. | Rees, Capt. H., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay 29/9/19 |

#### NORTHERN COMMAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. 1 (Northumberland) Dist. | Holderness, Maj. G. C., *late* 3 Bn. North'd Fus. 8/6/28 |
| No. 2 (Durham) Dist. | Atkinson, Maj. J. E., *late* 3 Hrs. Mila. 1/11/21 |
| No. 3 (North Riding) Dist. | Slingsby, Maj. T. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army 18/4/23 |
| No. 4 (East Riding) Dist. | Magill, Maj. H. P., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay 14/1/27 |
| No. 5 (York, Ripon) Dist. | Allgood, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. H. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 18/4/26 |
| No. 6 (York Borough) Dist. | Fleury-Teulon, Maj. C. A., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 2/6/27 |
| No. 7 (West Riding) Dist. | Jacobs, Capt. A., ret. pay 19/8/22 |
| No. 8 (Derbyshire & Staffordshire) Dist. | Forman, Lt.-Col. D. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 19/10/20 |
| No. 9 (Leicestershire & Rutland) Dist. | Massey, Maj. W. F. E., ret. 10/6/19<br>7/1/16<br>1/6/19<br>9/5/18 |
| No. 10 (Nottinghamshire) Dist. | Roney-Dougal, Maj. G. B., ret. pay 10/10/19 |
| No. 11 (Lincolnshire) Dist. | Stewart, Maj. N. St. V. B., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay |

Digitized by Google

## DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS—*contd.*

### Scottish Command.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire & Angus) Dist. ... | Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. W., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... | 4/3/23 |
| No. 2 (Fifeshire & Kinross-shire, City of Perth, Westlothian & Glasgow City) Dist. ... ... | De Pree, Lt.-Col. C. G., *T.D.*, ret. T.F. ... ... ... ... | 4/6/24 |
| No. 3 (Roxburghshire, part of Selkirk, Edinburgh, East Lothian & Berwickshire) Dist. | Bridge, Lt.-Col. W. B. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... | 1/10/20 |
| No. 4 (Renfrewshire & Paisley, Ayrshire, Dumfries-shire) Dist. | Maxwell, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off*) ... | 16/8/28 |

### Southern Command.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Berkshire & W. Oxfordshire) Dist. ... ... ... | Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... | 7/6/19 |
| No. 2 (Buckinghamshire & E. Oxfordshire) Dist. ... ... | Cazenove, Maj. W. de P., ret. T.F. ... ... ... ... ... | 15/5/20 |
| No. 3 (S. Wiltshire, W. Hampshire, Isle of Wight) Dist. ... | Comyn, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... ... ... | 1/11/21 |
| No. 4 (E. Gloucestershire, N. Wiltshire & E. Worcestershire) Dist. ... ... ... | Rycroft, Maj. A. R. H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *late* T.A. Res. ... | 21/8/19<br>21/2/16 |
| No. 5 (W. Gloucestershire & W. Worcestershire) Dist. ... | Cardwell, Bt. Maj. C. A., *O.B.E.*, ret. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., Spec. Res. (*Capt. ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/8/19 |
| No. 6 (Warwickshire) Dist. ... | Kirkbride, Maj. T. W., Rdg. Mr., ret. pay ... ... ... ... | 1/12/22 |
| No. 7 (Cornwall) Dist. ... ... | Williams, Maj. G. T., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12/5/19 |
| No. 8 (S. Devonshire) Dist. ... | Lethbridge, Lt. J. C. B., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... | 20/9/30 |
| No. 9 (N. Devonshire) Dist. ... | Eyre, Maj. H. E. J., ret. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17/4/19 |
| No. 10 (Dorset) Dist. ... ... | Thompson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... | 1/4/27 |
| No. 11 (Somerset) Dist. ... | Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... | 16/6/26 |

### Western Command.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Cumberland, Westmorland & N.W. Lancashire) Dist. | ⚔Milne, Maj. G. B., ret. ... ... ... ... ... | 15/7/19<br>28/12/18 |
| No. 2 (S.E. Lancashire, Rochdale, Bury & Manchester) Dist. ... | Lamb, Capt. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... | 19/10/29 |
| No. 3 (S.W. Lancashire, Wigan, N.W. Cheshire, Wirral & Flintshire) Dist. ... ... ... | Clarke, Capt. R., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20/11/29 |
| No. 4 (Cheshire) Dist. ... ... | Feilden, Capt. W. M. B., *M.C.*, ret. T.F. ... ... ... | 16/9/19<br>31/1/19 |
| No. 5 (Shropshire & Radnorshire) Dist. ... ... ... | Hayes, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... | 17/3/19 |
| No. 6 (Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire, Flintshire (part), Cardiganshire (part), Denbighshire, Caernarvonshire & Anglesea) Dist. ... ... ... | Peel, Hon. Brig.-Gen. E. J. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... ... | 5/8/20 |
| No. 7 (Herefordshire, Monmouthshire & Vale of Glamorgan) Dist. ... ... ... | Stephens, Maj. G. E. B., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... | 16/9/18 |
| No. 8 (Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire & Cardiganshire (part)) Dist. ... ... ... | Hawkes, Lt.-Col. C. St. L. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... ... | 1/7/25 |

## THE LIGHT HORSEBREEDING SCHEME.

*Inspector of Light Horsebreeding.*

Loch, Lt.-Col. E. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. Ind. Army 1/4/24

*Horsebreeding Officers.*

Campbell, Capt. A. S., ret. 1/4/24
22/9/13

Croker Fox, Capt. G., ret. Remt. Serv. 1/4/24
17/8/99

## TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS.

*Commandant, Remount Depot.*

Huggins, Capt. C. L., *M.C.*, 3rd H. *Cairo* 15/10/27

*Adjutant and Quarter-Master, Remount Depot.*

Radford, Capt. J. V. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *y.* *Cairo* 4/4/29

*Depot Officer.*

Kaye, Lt. P. W. R., 5th Innis. D.G. *Abbassia* 4/9/30

Digitized by Google

## CAVALRY, MILITIA.

### NORTH IRISH HORSE.

*The Great War.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéby," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

"St. Cyr," 158, North Road, Belfast.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—Green.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Shaftesbury*, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 7/6/13

*Major.*

⚔Ross, R. D., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *M.P.* 16/4/18

*Captain.*

⚔Hughes, T. W. G. J. 8/11/15

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Stack, *Rev.* W. A., *M.A.* (*ald.*) 6/7/04

### SOUTH IRISH HORSE.

(*Disbanded 31 July, 1922.*)

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916," "St. Quentin," "Resières," "Avre," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

### KING EDWARD'S HORSE.

### (THE KING'S OVERSEA DOMINIONS REGIMENT.)

(*Disbanded 31 March, 1924.*)

*The Great War*—"Loos," "Ypres, 1917" "Pilckem," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–17, 1918." "Italy, 1917–18."



Digitized by Google

# YEOMANRY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

**Order of Precedence of the Regiments of Yeomanry.**

1. Royal Wiltshire.
2. Warwickshire.
3. Yorkshire Hussars.
4. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers).
5. Staffordshire.
6. Shropshire.
7. Ayrshire.
8. Cheshire.
9. Yorkshire Dragoons.
10. Leicestershire.
11. North Somerset.
12. Duke of Lancaster's Own.
13. Lanarkshire.
14. Northumberland Hussars.

*In consequence of the reconstruction of the Territorial Force in 1920, the under-mentioned Yeomanry Regiments have been converted into units of other arms of the Service as shown on pages 235–237.*

15. Nottinghamshire Hussars, South.
16. Denbighshire.
17. Westmorland and Cumberland.
18. Pembroke.
19. Royal East Kent.
20. Hampshire.
21. Buckinghamshire.
22. Derbyshire.
23. Dorset.
24. Gloucestershire.
25. Herts.
26. Berks.
27. 1st County of London.
28. Royal 1st Devon.
29. Suffolk.
30. Royal North Devon.
31. Worcestershire.
32. West Kent.
33. West Somerset.
34. Oxfordshire.
35. Montgomeryshire.
36. Lothians and Border Horse.
37. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow.
38. Lancashire Hussars.
39. Surrey.
40. Fife and Forfar.
41. Norfolk.
42. Sussex.
43. Glamorgan.
44. City of London.
45. 2nd County of London.
46. 3rd County of London.
47. Bedfordshire.
48. Essex.
49. Northamptonshire.
50. East Riding of Yorkshire.
51. 1st Lovat's Scouts.
52. 2nd Lovat's Scouts.
53. Scottish Horse.

Record and Pay Office—*Canterbury*.

[Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of Imperial Yeomanry.]

### THE AYRSHIRE YEOMANRY
**(Earl of Carrick's Own).**
*(Hussars.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

***The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

2, Citadel Place, Ayr.

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Facings and Busby-Bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Scarlet and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Houldsworth, W. T. R.*, T.D., *t.a.* 4/9/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Dunlop, T. O., *T.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 17/8/28
9/1/26

*bt.-col.* 12/6/31

*Majors.*

⚔MacAndrew, C. G., *T.D.* 3/2/23
⚔Dube, C. I. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 8/10/24
⚔Arthur, T. A. 15/6/27
⚔Corbett, *Hon.* T.G.P., *M.C.* 17/7/28

*Captains.*

⚔Chalmers, T. C. 19/3/27
MacAndrew, J. O. 22/2/28
⚔Ramsay, N. B., *M.C.* 17/8/28

*Lieutenants.*

Houldsworth, R. D. H. 7/2/27
Northey, H. W. H. 3/3/27
Lean, D. G. 4/3/27
Dunlop, W. H. 26/5/27
Younger, L. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 11/10/28
Grant, P. A. 19/1/29
Cunningham, G. T. 12/3/30
Finlayson, W. A. K. 5/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderson, G. 7/12/29
Walker, G. E. O. 20/2/30
Howie, J. N. 30/5/30
Black, I. H. S. 28/2/31
Hamilton-Campbell, M.C. 29/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Clifton-Brown, G. B., 12th L. Capt., 6/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Paskell, H. J., *lt.* 26/9/24

### THE CHESHIRE YEOMANRY
**(Earl of Chester's).**
*(Hussars.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

***The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine 1917–18."**

Boughton Industrial Schools, Chester.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-Bag*—White. *Plume*—Red and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Westminster*, The Duke of, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. 26/5/17

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brooks, T. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 8/5/30

*Majors.*

⚔Sparrow, W. G. K. 5/10/20
⚔Brooks, N. B., *M.C.* 22/12/26
⚔Williams, D. E., *M.B.E.* 8/5/30
Dennis, J. H. 20/4/31

*Captains.*

Smith-Maxwell, J. D. H. 14/6/30
Le Marchant, D. 20/4/31
Davies, H. E. T. 1/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Johnson, M. A. T. 15/4/30
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 14/5/30
Hutchinson, W. B. 21/5/30
Groves, S. P. L. 26/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 1/2/30
Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 22/2/30
18/7/27
Holt, G. P. 28/6/30
Barbour, G. R. 2/7/30
Houghton, G. T. J. 26/7/30
Verdin, R. B. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sykes, N. O. M., *M.C.*, Capt. 11th H. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Scott, P., *lt.* 17/10/27

### THE LANARKSHIRE YEOMANRY.
*(Lancers.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

***The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

40, Bloomgate, Lanark.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 2/7/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hutchison, J. R. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/5/29

*Majors.*

⚔Usher, J. T. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 19/4/26
⚔Murdoch, A., *t.a.* 2C/4/26
⚔Bell-Irving, J. 4/8/27
⚔Rankin, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 25/7/29

*Captains.*

Dunglass, *The Lord* 23/2/28
Johnson-Ferguson, N. R. 23/2/28
⚔Younger, R. D. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Carruthers, C. J. 7/5/27
Sanderson, G. B. 31/5/29
Cameron, E. M. 6/3/31
Atha, A. G. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Johnson-Ferguson, B. O. 20/5/27
Bishop, T. G. 10/4/29
Wilson, J. 1/6/29
Scott, W. P. 29/4/31
Scott, M. M. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Hawker, J., Lt. 13th/18th H. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 29/8/29) 29/8/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Skinner, F. L., *capt.* 1/11/21

Digitized by Google

## THE DUKE OF LANCASTER'S OWN YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

The Red Rose of Lancaster.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

Lancaster House, Whalley Road, Manchester.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—White.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Rutherford*, Sir *John*, Bt., T.D. 29/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bates, D. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30
1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Heaton, J. 1/11/30
⚔Hoyle, W. M., *M.C.* 22/11/30
Pyke, E. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 3/1/31

*Captains.*

Fleetwood-Hesketh, R.F. 1/11/30
Palmer, W. R. 22/11/30
Palmer, J. E. 3/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Reynolds, J. R. 7/6/26
Hesketh, W. A. M. 22/7/26
Clegg, C. B. 25/5/27
Mangnall, A. 25/4/28
Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. P. F. 31/5/29
Sanderson, R. T. 12/11/30
Ley, G. G. 12/11/30
Hesketh, T. M. 13/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Greenwood, J. 10/7/29
Gardner, R. O. G. 1/11/30
Greenshields, A. G. D. 11/3/31
Shaw, C. P. 5/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Byron, R. G. G., Lt. 4th/7th D.G. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/29) 1/3/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Syzling, C. 9/1/22
*capt.* 9/1/30

## THE LEICESTERSHIRE YEOMANRY

**(Prince Albert's Own)**

(*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

The Magazine, Oxford Street, Leicester.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-Bag*—Red. *Plume*—White.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

⚔H.R.H. The Duke of *York*, Earl of *Inverness*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I., E. York R. and R.A.O.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 24/4/26

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Blair*, *F. G.*, C.B., C.M.G., T.D. *Hon. Lt.-Col. (in Army) t.a.* 28/3/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, T. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Gore-Browne, E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 30/10/21
⚔Henry, C. J. 12/12/25
⚔Spencer, R. P. 15/2/30
⚔Sanders, D.C.W., *A.F.C.* 1/5/30

*Captains.*

Gretton, J. F. 15/2/30
Atkins, J. S. 1/5/30
March Phillipps de Lisle, I. A. F. 12/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Smith, M. J. B. 25/3/27
Tilney, R. A. G. 18/12/28
⚔Fane, *Hon.* M. J. C. W. 17/3/30
Ricardo, F. G. W. 10/3/31
Philipps, J. P. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tilney, E. V. 18/5/28
Kimball, L. 11/3/29
Brassey, B. T. (2 *Lt. Res. of Off.*) 19/3/30
Willoughby de Eresby, *The Lord* 12/4/30
Borodale, *The Visct.* 17/12/30
Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 1/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Pelly, H. A., *M.C.*, Capt. 7th H. 21/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Gray, A. E., *M.C. t.* 22/7/26

## THE NORTHUMBERLAND HUSSARS.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nieuve Chapelle," "Loos," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Headquarters, Northumberland Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.

*Plume*—Scarlet and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Sidney*, *H.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 23/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Allendale, *The Visct.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Eustace-Smith, *P.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 12/9/23
⚔Vaux, C., *M.C.* 3/5/28
⚔Hutchinson, A. E., *M.C.* 29/10/28
⚔Straker, R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C* 16/2/29

*Captains.*

Pease, P. I. 29/10/28
Liddell, *Hon* H. A. 4/11/28
Eustace-Smith, T. 16/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Ridley, *The Visct.* 14/6/24
Pease, M. O. 28/6/24
Rogerson, R. W. 1/7/24
Barnett, D. 25/3/26
Middleton, J. A. T. 2/3/27
Cookson, J. C. 29/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dickinson, H. T. 29/8/28
*Williamson, C. H., s.* 12/12/28
Cowen, J. D. 8/4/29
Cowen, D. J. 18/5/30
Pumphrey, J. M. 6/12/30

*Adjutant.*

Thorp, R. A. F., Capt. L. G. 20/7/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Fairburn, C. N. *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/1/24

## THE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE YEOMANRY

**(Sherwood Rangers).**

(*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

The Barracks, Newark.

*Uniform*—Green.

*Facings*—Green.

*Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.

*Plume*—Green and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Whitaker*, Sir *Albert E.*, Knt., C.B.E., T.D. 13/6/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tallents, H., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/10/28

*Majors.*

⚔Titchfield, *The Marq. of* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P.* 1/1/21
⚔Conyers, *The Lord*, *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11/5/26
⚔Bennett, C. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/5/26
⚔Peake, O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P.* 7/3/31

*Captains*

⚔Bush, R. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/3/30
Gamble, A. M. 24/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Kellett, E. O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/25
Cavendish-Bentinck, *Lord* F. M. D. 24/5/26
Player, J. D. 25/5/26
Gordon, J. H. M. 21/6/26
Ringrose, B. J. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sandars, J. E. W. G. 13/8/27
Tremayne, E. K. 24/5/30
Darwin, G. W. L. 1/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Norton, J. B., Lt. 14th/20th H. (*temp. capt.*, T.A., 18/9/30) 18/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Ford, J. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *capt.*, *t.a.* 20/3/20
4/11/14



Digitized by Google

## THE SHROPSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

The Arms of the Shropshire County Council.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

The Riding School, Coleham, Shrewsbury.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings*—Scarlet.
*Plume*—Red and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Harlech*, The Lord, C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 1/4/08

*Lt. Colonel.*

⚔Pettit, H. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 10/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Leighton, *Sir* Richard T., *Bt.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 3/5/22
⚔Hickman, *Sir* Alfred E., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11/1/28
⚔Hayes, W. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/3/29
⚔Sandford, H. 16/3/30

*Captains.*

Wrigley, J. V. 10/3/29
Holcroft, R. C. 27/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Crossley, A. C. 8/11/27
⚔Pilling, J. R., *M.C.* 22/12/29
Hulton-Harrop, H. D. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 18/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Corbett, R. W. 13/5/27
Sowerby, T. M. 15/11/28
Hanmer, S. H. 1/3/29
Evans, R. M. H. 5/2/30
Jones, T. L. 17/5/30
Meredith, J. H. 4/2/31
Acton, *The Lord* 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Macdonell, J. R., Capt. 9th L. 11/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cooke, C. M., *capt.* 12/7/26

## THE NORTH SOMERSET YEOMANRY.

(*Dragoons.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings and Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔O'Callaghan, C. T., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 10/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 14/12/27
⚔Kelly, L. P. G., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/5/29
⚔Wynne-Jones, C. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔McBean, A. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/2/28
§⚔Livingstone Learmonth, D. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16/8/28
Davey, R. E. 16/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Morton, H. E. 18/5/25
Rogers, G. P. V. 12/8/25
Hobhouse, C. C. 1/5/29
Baker, D. R. M. 28/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, A. G. P. 30/4/29
Spence, I. F. M. 1/5/29
Macpherson, E. F. D. 2/5/29
Thring, C. W. 2/5/29
Hill, M. L. 6/5/29
Swayne, J. W. R. 14/6/30
Langman, J. L. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Turner, C. H., Capt. 13th/18th H. 19/9/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Kirby, L. M., *M.M.*, *lt.* 26/9/25

## THE STAFFORDSHIRE YEOMANRY

**(Queen's Own Royal Regiment).**

(*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings and Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.
*Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bromley-Davenport*, Sir *William*, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 1/2/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Anson, G. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/3/29

*Majors.*

⚔Borough, J. G. B., *T.D.* 24/3/21
⚔Negus, A. V., *T.D.* 21/3/25
⚔Manley, R. S., *T.D.* 25/3/25
⚔Ednam, *The Visct.*, *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/3/29

*Captains.*

⚔*Monckton*, *R. F. P.* 18/4/23
⚔Wolseley, W. R., *t.a.* 31/5/24
Fisher, D. C. S. 24/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Eadie, J. A. 28/4/26
Thorneycroft, G. H. 23/5/27
Longstaff, W. D. 4/9/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Worthington, A. R. 19/3/28
Davies, H. H. 5/5/29
Hardy, H. B. 23/11/29
Cartwright, H. 23/8/30
13/2/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cox-Cox, G. G., Capt. 16th/5th L. 28/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Moorhouse, E., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/5/26

## THE WARWICKSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

St. John's, Warwick.

*Uniform*—Dark Blue.
*Facings, Busby-Bag and Plume*—White.

### Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.

10th Light Horse Regiment.
*Perth.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Peyton*, Gen. Sir *William E.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (*Col. 15th/19th H.*) *p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 17/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wheatley, C. J. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/4/29

*Majors.*

⚔Northampton, *The Marq. of*, *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 12/7/21
⚔Osborne, G. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 21/4/25
⚔Joynson, L. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 28/10/27
⚔Jaffray, *Sir* William E., *Bt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) 28/10/27

*Captains.*

Dobson, G. de S. 28/10/27
⚔Wright, P. L. M. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/4/29
Jackson, G. 28/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Whitaker, R. E. 25/8/23
Grazebrook, E. W. 29/4/26
Fenwick, C. R. R. 17/7/26
Norris, G. W. 24/2/29
Bective, *The Earl of* 21/6/29
Chance, P. K. 7/8/29
Carleton, H. H. S. 13/2/31

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

**The Warwickshire Yeomanry—** *contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whitaker, D. R. 15/8/28
Samuel, M. R. 5/11/28
Huntington, J. W. 25/12/29
Courage, E. R. 28/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Greenshields, R. L., Bt. Maj. K.D.G. 11/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Forbes, H. N., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, (*Maj. ret. pay*) 19/3/20
*maj.* 5/8/30

## THE ROYAL WILTSHIRE YEOMANRY (Prince of Wales's Own). (*Hussars.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Messines, 1918," "Ballieul," "Kemmel." "France and Flanders, 1916–18."**

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge, Wilts.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings*—Scarlet.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

⚔Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P. W. Vols., Midd'x R. and Seaforth, Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Devon R., 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R., and 16 Lond. R., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* 2/6/19

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Calley*, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *T. C. P.*, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O., ret. pay, *t.a.* 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mann, W. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Awdry, E. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 6/5/22
⚔Long, *Hon.* R. E. O., *T.D.*, *M.P.*, *t.a.* 16/1/24
⚔Bankier, A. A. 16/1/28
⚔Reid, C. L. 24/4/29

*Captains.*

⚔Nicholson, H. J., *M.C.* 16/1/24
Thynne, O. St. M. 16/1/28
Pitt, P. W. 24/4/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Williams, D. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 10/5/26
Gibb, A. M. 28/7/27
Ormrod, P. G. 27/10/28
7/6/23
Ashley, *The Lord* 12/3/29
Hunloke, H. P. 2/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Weymouth, *The Visct.* 21/3/28
Awdry, C. E. 4/4/28
Fuller, C. H. F. 8/12/28
Morrison, J. G. 6/11/29
2/3/29
Spicer, E. F. 15/1/30
Herbert, A. E. G. 28/5/30
Henderson, R. A. 21/2/31
Blackwood, F. A. G. 23/4/31
Wills, G. S. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Vincent, A. B. P. L., *M.C.*, Capt. 3rd D.G. 1/2/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Vine, R. E., (*Maj., ret. pay*) 10/8/25
*maj.* 1/10/29

## THE YORKSHIRE DRAGOONS (Queen's Own).

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Cambrai, 1917," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

Bennetthorpe, Doncaster.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings and Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Scarbrough*, The Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Green, E. A. L., *T.D.* 3/3/31

*Majors.*

⚔Shaw, J. E. D., *T.D.* 16/2/25
⚔Crabbe, J. G. *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 3/3/26
⚔Warde-Aldam, J. R. P., *t.a.* 5/10/29
⚔Stephenson, H. F. B. 3/4/31

*Captains.*

Micklethwait, R. G. 1/4/29
⚔Raimes, G. H. 16/3/30
⚔Lumley, L. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 8/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Taylor, H. C. H. 13/11/20
⚔Sandford, V. H. 28/4/21
Peake, H. 22/2/24
Armitage, R. W. 9/3/27
Stephenson, C. E. K. 11/3/27
Pardoe, J. P. 26/5/30
Simpson, E. O. T. 13/8/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Brooke, W. 22/2/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Prior-Palmer, O. L., Capt. 9th L. 29/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Bucktin, F. G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 29/5/15
*maj.* 29/5/30

## THE YORKSHIRE HUSSARS (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own).

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes." "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1915–18."**

3, Tower Street, York.

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Busby-Bag*—Scarlet
*Plume*—Black and Scarlet.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lane-Fox*, Rt. Hon. *G. R.*, T.D., M.P. 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Charlesworth, W. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/9/28

*Majors.*

⚔Preston, T., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 17/2/24
⚔Grimthorpe, *The Lord*, *T.D.* 7/5/24
⚔Scott, R. W. R., *T.D.* 1/9/28
⚔Dugdale, T. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P.* 2/4/31

*Captains.*

Stancliffe, G. H. 1/9/28
Wright, R. C. 26/6/29
North, E. T. T. 2/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Talbot, B. C. 27/3/26
Stephenson, T. 29/7/26
Taylor, H. B. 27/10/26
Hall, J. O. G. 10/12/26
Wormald, R. F. 13/3/27
Thompson, E. C. O. 22/6/27
Charlesworth, G. C. B. 10/1/30
Feversham, *The Earl of* 12/11/30
Fuller, T. W. 25/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Charlesworth, M. S. 1/9/28
Oldfield, M. W. C. 12/3/30
Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Goodhart, J. H., *M.C.*, Capt. 14th/20th H. 8/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Pratt, N. H., *M.* 22/12/23



Digitized by Google

### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE (15).
**(South Nottinghamshire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### DENBIGHSHIRE (16).
*(Hussars.)*

*Converted into 61st (Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza." "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND (17).
*(Hussars.)*

*Converted into 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

### PEMBROKE (18).
**(Castlemartin.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)*

**"Fishguard," "South Africa, 1901."**

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### ROYAL EAST KENT (19).
**(The Duke of Connaught's Own) (Mounted Rifles).**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### HAMPSHIRE (20).
**(Carabiniers.)**

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 95th (Hampshire Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1916–17, 1918." "Italy, 1917–18."

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (21).
**(Royal Bucks Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### DERBYSHIRE (22).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–18."

### DORSET (23).
**(Queen's Own.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 94th (Dorset Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Agagiya," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE (24).
**(Royal Gloucestershire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Romani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### HERTS (25).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915–16." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine 1918."

### BERKS (26).
**(Hungerford.)**

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Digitized by Google

### 1ST COUNTY OF LONDON (27).

**(Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals (Middlesex Yeomanry) Royal Corps of Signals.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus." "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### ROYAL 1ST DEVON (28).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### SUFFOLK (29).

**(The Duke of York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### ROYAL NORTH DEVON (30).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur." "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WORCESTERSHIRE (31).

**(The Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WEST KENT (32).

**(Queen's Own.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WEST SOMERSET (33).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 55th (Wessex) Army Field Brigade) R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### OXFORDSHIRE (34).

**(Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

### MONTGOMERYSHIRE (35).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion The Royal Welch Fusiliers (2 Companies).)*

**"South Africa, 1901."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tel 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### LOTHIANS AND BORDER HORSE (36).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"France and Flanders, 1915." "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18."**

### QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL GLASGOW (37).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Loos," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

### LANCASHIRE HUSSARS (38).

*(Converted into 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "St. Quentin," "Robècres," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1916–18."**



Digitized by Google

### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE (15).
**(South Nottinghamshire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### DENBIGHSHIRE (16).
*(Hussars.)*

*Converted into 61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza." "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND (17).
*(Hussars.)*

*Converted into 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

### PEMBROKE (18).
**(Castlemartin.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)*

**"Fishguard," "South Africa, 1901."**

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### ROYAL EAST KENT (19).
**(The Duke of Connaught's Own) (Mounted Rifles).**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### HAMPSHIRE (20).
**(Carabiniers.)**

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 95th (Hampshire Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1916–17, 1918." "Italy, 1917–18."

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (21).
**(Royal Bucks Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### DERBYSHIRE (22).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–18."

### DORSET (23).
**(Queen's Own.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 94th (Dorset Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Agagiya," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE (24).
**(Royal Gloucestershire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### HERTS (25).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915–16." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine 1918."

### BERKS (26).
**(Hungerford.)**

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Digitized by Google

### 1ST COUNTY OF LONDON (27).

**(Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals (Middlesex Yeomanry) Royal Corps of Signals.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus." "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### ROYAL 1ST DEVON (28).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### SUFFOLK (29).

**(The Duke of York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### ROYAL NORTH DEVON (30).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur." "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WORCESTERSHIRE (31).

**(The Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Ratah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Nablus." "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WEST KENT (32).

**(Queen's Own.)**

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### WEST SOMERSET (33).

*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 55th (Wessex) Army Field Brigade) R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### OXFORDSHIRE (34).

**(Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars.)**

*(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

### MONTGOMERYSHIRE (35).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion The Royal Welch Fusiliers (2 Companies).)*

**"South Africa, 1901."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tel 'Asur." "Palestine, 1917–18."**

### LOTHIANS AND BORDER HORSE (36).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"France and Flanders, 1915." "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18."**

### QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL GLASGOW (37).

*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War.*—**"Loos," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."**

### LANCASHIRE HUSSARS (38).

*(Converted into 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1916–18."**



Digitized by Google

### SURREY (39).
**(Queen Mary's Regiment.)**
*(Lancers.)*

*(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1915." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Egypt, 1915."

### FIFE AND FORFAR (40).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 20th (Fife and Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1900–01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918." "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### NORFOLK (41).
**(The King's Own Royal Regiment.)**
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### SUSSEX (42).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### GLAMORGAN (43).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 324th (Glamorgan Yeomanry) Battery, 81st (Welsh) Field Brigade, R.A.)*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### CITY OF LONDON (44).
**(Rough Riders.)**
*(Lancers.)*

*(Converted into 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade, R.H.A. (1 Battery).)*

"South Africa, 1900–02"

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### 2ND COUNTY OF LONDON (45).
**(Westminster Dragoons.)**

*(Converted into 22nd (London) Armoured Car Company (Westminster Dragoons) Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1902"

*The Great War.*—"Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### 3RD COUNTY OF LONDON (46).
**(Sharpshooters.)**
*(Hussars.)*

*(Converted into 23rd (London) Armoured Car Company (Sharpshooters), Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### BEDFORDSHIRE (47).
*(Lancers.)*

*(Converted into 105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916,'18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

### ESSEX (48).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

### NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (49).
*(Dragoons.)*

*(Converted into 25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

*The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914–17." "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18."

### EAST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE (50).
*(Lancers.)*

*(Converted into 26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### 1ST LOVAT'S SCOUTS (51).
### 2ND LOVAT'S SCOUTS (52).
*(Converted into The Lovat Scouts.)*

### SCOTTISH HORSE (53).
*(Converted into The Scottish Horse, Scouts.)*

### LINCOLNSHIRE.
*(Lancers.)*
*(Disbanded.)*

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917–18."

### WELSH HORSE.
*(Lancers.)*
*(Disbanded.)*

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Digitized by Google

## SCOUTS.

### TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... *Canterbury.*

### THE LOVAT SCOUTS.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—2 *Regiments.*—**"France and Flanders, 1916–18." "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16."**

**Inverness.**

*Uniform*—Blue.
*Facings*—Blue.

*Colonel Commandant.*

⚔Lovat, *The Lord, K.T., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.* (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Maj. in Army*) 13/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Grant, J. P., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/6/28

*Majors.*

⚔Leven and Melville, *The Earl of* (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 30/5/24
⚔Leslie-Melville, *Hon.* I., *T.D.* 29/5/28
⚔Stirling, J., *M.B.E., t.a.* 20/2/29
⚔McCorquodale, K., *M.C., T.D.* 22/6/29

*Captains.*

⚔Pease, *Hon.* J. 19/9/28
Grant, A. L. 10/3/29
Whitbread, W. H. 22/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Macdonald, A. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 7/1/29
Maxwell, D. P. C. 13/9/24
Fraser, C. I. 29/1/27
Lee, A. J. B. 5/2/27
Stuart, I. 31/12/28
Rutherford, D. C. M. 3/3/29
Fraser, A. H. I. 9/1/30
Matheson, I. K. 18/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cameron, D. H. 29/9/28
Stirling, W. J. 1/11/29
Fraser, *Hon.* S. C. J (*Master of Lovat*) 5/2/30
Hawkes, J. H. W. B. 22/2/30
Beresford-Peirse, H. C. de la P. 31/12/30
Brooke, J. W. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Grant, E. H. G., Capt. Seaforth 1/8/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Robertson, W. S., *lt.* 26/5/25

### THE SCOTTISH HORSE

St. Andrew's Cross.
In each of the four corners the Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War.*—**"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16."**

Dunkeld, Perthshire.

*Uniform*—Atholl Grey.
*Facings*—Yellow.
*Plume*—Black cock Feathers.

*Colonel Commandant.*

⚔Atholl, *The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 4/11/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Campbell, B.A., *T.D., t.a.* 31/10/28

*Majors.*

⚔Couper, J. D., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/20
⚔Ramsay, *Sir* J. Douglas, *Bt., M.V.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/20
⚔Hamilton, G., *M.C.* 14/8/26
⚔Bartram, R. A., *M.C.* 1/11/28

*Captains.*

⚔Soundy, H. C., *M.C., T.D.* 4/7/24
⚔Couper, A. H. 1/11/28
⚔Smith, J. G. 3/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Moffat, J. H. 31/5/26
Cowans-Fairweather, D.S. 8/10/26
Leith, R. L. 30/6/27
Calder, J. McG. 1/6/29
Usher, D. G. 1/8/29
Murray, G. A. 30/12/29
Cox, E. R. 6/5/30
Nicholson, F. D 15/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Campbell-Preston, R. M. T. C. 29/11/27
Findlay, W. K. 17/8/28
Foster, H. F. B. 12/3/29
Murray, D. V. 1/6/29
Muir J. H. 1/6/29
Dawson, R. A. 1/10/29
Lyle, R. A. 20/12/30
Alexander, W. S. 2/3/31
Sinclair, J. E. C. 25/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rusk, G. A., *M.C.*, Capt., Black Watch 1/2/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Dickinson, E., *D.C.M., lt.* 7/3/28



Digitized by Google

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun.

"*Ubique*" (above). "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" (below the Gun).

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—White.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—"Journal of the Royal Artillery," Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, S.E.18.
"The Gunner," Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Artillery Association, Artillery House, Knaresborough Place, London, S.W.5.

**Allied Regiments of Artillery.**

The Artillery of the Dominion of Canada.
The Artillery of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Artillery of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Artillery of the Union of South Africa.

**Allied Batteries of Artillery.**

19th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Winnipeg*, to 19th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
78th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Red Deer, Alta.* to 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.
The Battery, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps to Royal Artillery, *Hong Kong*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer in Charge of R.A. Record and Pay Office (and Records of R.A., T.A.) (Class X)* ... ... ... | Gethin, Col. *Sir* Richard W. St. L., *Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., o., Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/9/29 |
| *Senior Assistant Officer* ... ... | Wiebkin, Lt.-Col. H. W., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... | 10/1/21 |
| *Assistant Officer* ... ... ... | Williams, Capt. W. E. G., *M.C.* (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... | 13/9/19 |

**Stations of Units.**

*Brigades, Royal Horse Artillery.*

| Brigade. | H.Q. and Batteries. | —— | Brigade. | H.Q. and Batteries. | —— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | H.-Q. | | Unbrigaded, India. | E | Risalpur. |
| | A (*The Chestnut Troop.*) | Newport, Mon. (for Abbassia, Egypt). | | G | Secunderabad. |
| | O | | | I | Meerut. |
| | B | Trowbridge (for Abbassia, Egypt). | | N | Sialkot. |
| 2nd | H.-Q., C | Abbassia, Egypt (for Newport, Mon. and Trowbridge). | | | |
| | K | | | | |
| | L | | | | |
| 3rd | H.-Q., D | | Unbrigaded, Home. | J | St. John's Wood. |
| | F | Aldershot. | | | |
| | M | | | | |

*Field Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigade. | H.Q. and Batteries. | —— | Brigade. | H.Q. and Batteries. | —— |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. | H.-Q. 80 (How.) 98 | Quetta. | XVI. | H.-Q. 27, 34 72 86 (How.) | Mhow. |
| | 11 (How.) 52 | Hyderabad (Sind). | | | |
| II. | H.-Q. 35 (How.) 42, 53, 87 | Bulford. | XVII. | H.-Q. 10, 18, 26, 92 (How.) | Colchester. |
| III. | H.-Q. 18, 62, 65 (How.) 75 | Woolwich. | XVIII. | H.-Q. 59, 93, 94, 95 (How.) | Brighton. |
| IV. | H.-Q. 7, 14, 66 (How.) 4 (How.) | Rawalpindi. Campbellpore. | XIX. | H.-Q. 29 (How.) 39, 97 96 | Newcastle (for Bordon). Larkhill (Greenlands Farm). |
| V. | H.-Q. 63, 78, 81 64 | Jhansi. Allahabad. | XX. | H.-Q. 41, 45 (How.) 67, 99 | Catterick. |
| VI. | H.-Q. 69, 74, 77, 79 (How.) | Bordon (for Lucknow, Fyzabad and Cawnpore). | XXI. (Army) | H.-Q., P, Q (How.) Y, Z. | Catterick. |
| VII. | H.-Q. 9, 16 17 43 (How.) | Bordon. | XXII. (Army) | H.-Q., 32, 33 36 (How.) 55 | Edinburgh. Dunbar. |
| VIII. | H.-Q. H (How.) V, W, X | Shorncliffe. | XXIII. | H.-Q. 60, 90 100 (How.) 89 | Jubbulpore. Nasirabad. |
| IX. (Army) | H.-Q. 19, 20, 28, 76 (How.) | Bulford. | XXIV. | H.-Q. 22 56 (How.) | Lucknow (for Newcastle and Greenlands Farm Larkhill). |
| X. (Army) | H.-Q. 30 (How.) 46, 51, 54 | Deepcut. | | 50 70 (How.) | Cawnpore<br>Fyzabad |
| XI. | H.-Q. 75 (How.) 83, 84, 85 | Aldershot. | XXV. | H.-Q. 12, 25, 58 (How.) 81 (How.) | Nowshera. Peshawar. |
| XII. | H.-Q. 6, 23, 91 (How.) 49 (How.) | Meerut. Bareilly. | XXVI. | H.-Q. 15, 40 (How.) 48, 71 | Larkhill. |
| XIII. | H.-Q. 2, 8, 44, 82 (How.) | Aldershot. | XXVII. | H.-Q. 21, 24 37 (How.) 47 | Exeter. Bristol. |
| XIV. | H.-Q 38/61. 68/88 | Bangalore. | XXVIII. | H.-Q. 1, 3, 5 57 (How.) | Lahore. |
| XV. | H.-Q. T, U, R., S. (How.) | Kirkee. Secunderabad. | | | |

Digitized by Google

*Allotment of Batteries to Field Brigades.*

| Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. | Battery. | Brigade. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H | VIII. | 1 | XXVIII. | 15 | XXVI. | 29 | XIX. | 43 | VII. | 57 | XXVIII. | 71 | XXVI. | 86 | XVI. | | |
| P | XXI. | 2 | XIII. | 16 | VII. | 30 | X. | 44 | XIII. | 58 | XXV. | 72 | XVI. | 87 | II. | | |
| Q | | 3 | XXVIII. | 17 | | 31 | XXV. | 45 | XX. | 59 | XVIII. | 73 | V. | 88 | XIV. | | |
| R | | 4 | IV. | 18 | III. | 32 | XXII. | 46 | X. | 60 | XXIII. | 74 | VI. | 89 | XXIII. | | |
| S | XV. | 5 | XXVIII. | 19 | IX | 33 | | 47 | XXVII. | 61 | XIV. | 75 | III. | 90 | | | |
| T | | 6 | XII. | 20 | IX. | 34 | XVI. | 48 | XXVI. | 62 | III. | 76 | IX. | 91 | XII. | | |
| U | | 7 | IV. | 21 | XXVII. | 35 | II. | 49 | XII. | 63 | V. | 77 | VI. | 92 | XVII. | | |
| V | | 8 | XIII. | 22 | XXIV. | 36 | XXII. | 50 | XXIV. | 64 | | 78 | XI. | 93 | | | |
| W | VIII. | 9 | VII. | 23 | XII. | 37 | XXVII. | 51 | X. | 65 | III. | 79 | VI. | 94 | XVIII. | | |
| X | | 10 | XVII. | 24 | XXVII. | 38 | XIV. | 52 | I. | 66 | IV. | 80 | I. | 95 | | | |
| Y | XXI. | 11 | I. | 25 | XXV. | 39 | XIX. | 53 | II. | 67 | XX. | 81 | V. | 96 | | | |
| Z | | 12 | XXV. | 26 | XVII. | 40 | XXVI. | 54 | X. | 68 | XIV. | 82 | XIII. | 97 | XIX. | | |
| | | 13 | XVII. | 27 | XVI. | 41 | XX. | 55 | XXII. | 69 | VI. | 83 | | 98 | I. | | |
| | | 14 | IV. | 28 | IX. | 42 | II. | 56 | XXIV. | 70 | XXIV. | 84 | XI. | 99 | XX. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 | | 100 | XXIII. | | |

*Light Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigades. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — | Brigades. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. | H.-Q., 6, 8, 10 ... | Ewshott. | IV. | H.-Q., 15, 20, 21 ... | Deepcut. |
| II. | H.-Q., 5, 7, 9 ... | Egypt. | V. | H.-Q., 1, 13, 14 ... | Bulford. |
| III. | H.-Q., 16, 18, 19 ... | Norwich. | | | |

*Indian Mountain Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigades. | H.-Q. and British Light Batteries. | — | Brigades. | H.-Q. and British Light Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20th | H.-Q., 12 (How.) ... | Razmak (for Ambala and Dehra Dun). | 24th | H.-Q., 2 (How.) ... | Quetta. |
| 21st | H.-Q. ... ... | Abbottabad. | 25th | H.-Q. ... ... | Ambala (for Razmak). |
| | 4 (How.) ... ... | Kakul | | 11 (How.) ... ... | Ambala (for Rawalpindi). |
| 22nd | H.-Q. ... ... | Kohat. | | | |
| | 8 (How.) ... ... | Rawalpindi (for Razmak). | Unbrigaded | 7th Indian Mtn. Battery ... ... | Maymyo. |
| 23rd | H.-Q. ... ... | Peshawar. | | | |
| | 17 (How.) ... ... | Nowshera. | | | |

*Medium Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — | Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | H.-Q., 3 (How.) 22 (How.) | Fort Brockhurst. | 4th | H.-Q., 9, 16 (How.) | Muttra. |
| | | | | 13 (How.) ... ... | Agra. |
| | 1 | Christchurch. | | 14 (How.) ... ... | Delhi. |
| | 5 (How.) | Fort Fareham. | 5th | H.-Q., 17, 21 (How.) | Ambala. |
| | | | | 15 (How.) ... ... | Peshawar. |
| 2nd | H.-Q., 4, 7 (How.) | Shoeburyness. | | 20 (How.) ... ... | Ferozepore. |
| | 8 (How.) | | 6th | H.-Q., 18 19,(How.) 23 (How.), 24 (How.) | Larkhill. |
| | 12 (How.) | | | | |
| 3rd | H.-Q., 2, 6 (How.) 10 (How.) | Longmoor. | 7th | H.-Q., 26 (How.)... 27 (How.), 28 (How.) | Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth. |
| | 11 (How.) | | | 25 ... ... ... | Fort Widley Portsmouth. |



Digitized by Google

*Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — | Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | H.-Q. | Blackdown. | 2nd | H.-Q. | Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth. |
| | 1 | | | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | 5 | |
| | 3 | | | 6 | |
| | | | Unbrigaded | 7 | Singapore. |
| | | | | 8 | Bombay. |

*Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery.*

| Brigade. | H.-Q. and Batteries. | — |
|---|---|---|
| 1st | H.-Q., 3, 5, 16, 28 | Plymouth. |

*Heavy Batteries, Royal Artillery.*

| Battery | — | Battery | — | Battery | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth. | 12 | Hong Kong. | 24 | Plymouth. |
| (*Cadre*) | | 13 | Karachi. | (*Cadre*) | |
| 2 | Jamaica. | 14 | Bombay. | 25 | Mauritius. |
| (*Cadre*) | | 15 | Ceylon. | 26 | Spike Island. |
| 4 | Gibraltar. | 17 | Lough Swilly. | 27 | Gibraltar. |
| 6 | Malta. | 18 | Ceylon. | 29 | Gibraltar. |
| 8 | Culver, Isle of Wight. | 19 | Bere Island. | 30 | Sheerness. |
| (*Cadre*) | | 20 | Hong Kong. | (*Cadre*) | |
| 9 | Aden. | 21 | Shoeburyness. | 31 | Hong Kong. |
| 10 | Malta. | 22 | Singapore. | 32 | Fort Carlisle. |
| 11 | Singapore. | | | 33 | Spike Island. |

1st Survey Co., Royal Artillery ... ... ... ... Larkhill.

**Abbreviations employed to indicate Officers' Brigades, Unbrigaded Batteries, etc.**
(*For use in conjunction with the preceding tables.*)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *R.H.A.* | ... | R.H.A. Brigades. | *A.A.* | ... | Anti-Aircraft Brigades. |
| /*R.H.A.* | ... | Unbrigaded Batteries, R.H.A. | /*A.A.* | ... | Unbrigaded Anti-Aircraft Batteries. |
| *F.* | ... | Field Brigades. | *H.* | ... | Heavy Brigade. |
| *L.* | ... | Light Brigades. | /*H.* | ... | Unbrigaded Heavy Batteries. |
| *Mtn.* | ... | Mountain Brigades. | *S.* | ... | Survey Company. |
| /*Mtn.* | ... | Unbrigaded Mountain Battery. | *d.* | ... | On the strength of the Depot. |
| *M.* | ... | Medium Brigades. | (d) | ... | Attached to the Depot. |

**Miscellaneous Stations, etc.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ... | R.A. Training Centre, Muttra. | 20 | ... | Mauritius. |
| 2 | ... | Mountain Artillery Training Centre, Ambala. | 21 | ... | Jamaica. |
| | | | 22 | ... | Administrative Detachment, Shoeburyness. |
| 3 | ... | Chitral Mountain Artillery Section, Drosh. | 23 | ... | Plymouth Defences. |
| 4 | ... | 1st Divisional Ammunition Column, Campbellpore. | 24 | ... | Portland Defences. |
| | | | 25 | ... | Portsmouth Defences. |
| 5 | ... | 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, Hyderabad. | 26 | ... | Dover Defences. |
| | | | 27 | ... | Thames and Medway Defences. |
| 6 | ... | Z Field Ammunition Column, Nowshera. | 28 | ... | Harwich Defences. |
| 7 | ... | Survey Section, Kakul. | 29 | ... | Humber Defences. |
| 8 | ... | Bombay. | 30 | ... | Tyne and Tees Defences. |
| 9 | ... | Medium Artillery Section, Razmak. | 31 | ... | Forth Defences. |
| 10 | ... | | 32 | ... | Clyde Defences. |
| 11 | ... | Gibraltar. | 33 | ... | Mersey Defences. |
| 12 | ... | Malta. | 34 | ... | Milford Haven and Severn Defences. |
| 13 | ... | Sudan Detachment, Khartoum. | 35 | ... | N. Irish Coast Defences. |
| 14 | ... | Aden. | 36 | ... | S. Irish Coast Defences. |
| 15 | ... | Colombo. | 37 | ... | Young Officers' Course, Larkhill. |
| 16 | ... | Singapore. | 38 | ... | Aldershot. |
| 17 | ... | Hong Kong. | 39 | ... | Bulford. |
| 18 | ... | Hong Kong—Singapore Brigade (*Hong Kong*). | 40 | ... | Chemical Defence Experimental Station Porton. |
| 19 | ... | Hong Kong—Singapore Brigade (*Singapore*). | | | |

Digitized by Google

**Examples.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 *R.H.A.* | ... | 3rd Brigade, R.H.A., Aldershot. | 3 *M.* | ... | 3rd Medium Brigade, Longmoor. |
| *J./R.H.A.* | ... | "J" Battery, R.H.A., St. John's Wood. | 2 *A.A.* | ... | 2nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Portsmouth. |
| 3 *F.* | ... | 3rd Field Brigade, Woolwich. | 8/*A.A.* | ... | 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Bombay. |
| 3 *L.* | ... | 3rd Light Brigade, Norwich. | 1 *H.* | ... | 1st Heavy Brigade, Plymouth. |
| 21 *Mtn.* | ... | 21st Indian Mountain Brigade, Abbottabad. | 9/*H.* | ... | 9th Heavy Battery, Aden. |
| 7/*Mtn.* | ... | 7th Indian Mountain Battery, Maymyo. | 1 *S.* (8) | ... | 1st Survey Company, Larkhill. Bombay. |

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

**THE KING.**

*Master-Gunner, St. James's Park* ... Milne, Field-Marshal *Sir* George F., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. D.C.L., LL.D.*, Col. Comdt., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.*

**Colonels Commandant.**

Rundle, Gen. *Sir* H. M. Leslie, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* 2/8/07

Elles, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edmond R., *G.C.I.E., K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., t.a.* 22/10/12

Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 19/11/12

Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A., *C.B., C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 14/12/16

Wingate, Gen. *Sir* F. Reginald, *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* [L] *t.a.* 17/5/17

Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *g.* 4/8/17

Anderson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles A., *K.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.M.*, ret. pay 19/11/18

Milne, Field-Marshal *Sir* George F., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 21/11/18

Hamilton Gordon, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 28/3/19

Du Cane, Gen. *Sir* John P., *G.C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 10/4/19

Furse, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William T., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] 8/10/19

*Colonels Commandant*—contd.

Birch, Gen. *Sir* J. F. Noel, *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*R.H.A.*) 18/10/19

Bannatine-Allason, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Richard, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*R.H.A.*) 2/12/21

Brunker, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* James M. S., *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 2/12/21

Trotter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* James K., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., t.a.* 2/12/21

Jeudwine, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Hugh S., *K.C.B., K.B.E.*, ret. pay, *g.* 13/2/23

Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay. 15/5/23

Fanshawe, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edward A., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay (*R.H.A.*) 21/8/23

Bowles, Maj.-Gen. F. A., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *g.* 27/9/23

von Donop, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Stanley B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *g.* 10/4/25

MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir* George F., *K.C.B. K.C.S.I., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c., q.s.* 14/10/27

*Colonels Commandant*—contd.

Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.* [*l*] *a.d.c., s.* 19/11/27

Headlam, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John E. W., *K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *g., t.a.* 14/2/28

§Thwaites, Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.* [*l*] h.p., *t.a.* 1/1/29

Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Robert A. K. *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., g.* 22/10/29

Gillman, Gen. *Sir* Webb, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 8/3/30

Radcliffe, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Percy P. de B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 11/8/30

Wardrop, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Col. 2/9 Jat. R., *s.* 21/11/30

Forestier-Walker, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* George T., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 17/3/31

Money, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arthur W., *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.S.I.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 12/5/31

Franks, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* George McK., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] 26/6/31

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Hay, H. G. FitzG., *g.* [*l*] (12) 6/4/25
21/2/28
1/1/18

Way, J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (4 *M.*) 24/2/26
5/8/28

d'Apice, J. E. F., *D.S.O., g.* (5 *M.*) 24/2/26
1/4/28
3/6/19

Morgan, F. A. S., *D.S.O.* (18 *F.*) 24/2/26
17/6/28
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

Cummins, E. J., *D.S.O., g.* (1 *H.*) 14/5/27
15/10/28
1/1/19

Reid, W. B., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (1 *F.*) 5/8/27
3/6/18

Jones, W. A. F., *D.S.O.* (24 *F.*) 25/9/27
3/6/19

Strower, M. R., *D.S.O.* (17 *F.*) 1/7/28
31/10/28

Whitting, E. Le G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (3 *M.*) 1/7/28
15/11/28

Main, A. K., *D.S.O.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 4/7/28
3/6/19

Mascall, M. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) (11) 1/9/28
25/11/28

Gardner-Waterman, A. (20 *F.*) 10/9/28
26/11/28

Yorke, P. G., *D.S.O.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/1/29
1/7/28

Cooper, C. G. A., *D.S.O.* (1 *A.A.*) 1/1/29

Allen, H., *D.S.O.* (24 *Mtn.*) 1/1/29

Dreyer, G. V. (23 *Mtn.*) 1/1/29

Powell, R. ff., *D.S.O.* (5 *F.*) 1/1/29

Lawrence, *Hon.* C. T., *D.S.O.* (3 *F.*) 1/1/29

Meade, G. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (11 *F.*) 1/1/29
3/6/16

Rothwell, R. S., *D.S.O.* (2 *A.A.*) 1/1/29



Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Davies, L. M., *g** (31) 1/1/29

Douglas-Jones, E. D. (33) 3/1/29

Gordon-White, A. K. G., *D.S.O.* (25 *F.*) 17/1/29 1/1/19

Gover, C. R., *D.S.O.* (4 *F.*) 21/1/29

Congreve, F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 26/2/29

Benson, R., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2 *F.*) 1/4/29

Spencer-Smith, G. M., *D.S.O.*, (2 *R.H.A.*) 2/4/29 28/6/24

D'Arcy, J. I., *D.S.O.* (5 *L.*) 6/4/29

Edmond, J. H., *D.S.O.* (21 *Mtn.*) 1/5/29

Little, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 1/5/29

White, G. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *y** (1 *M.*) 1/5/29

Bartley-Dennisa, C. E. B., *D.S.O.* (8 *F.*) 1/5/29

Batchelor, V. A., *D.S.O.* [L] (15 *F.*) 1/5/29

Hayley, W. B., *D.S.O.* (*R.H.A.*) *d.* 1/5/29

Longmore, C. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (21 *F.*) 1/5/29 3/6/19

Milford, K. E., *D.S.O.* (28 *F.* 1/5/29

Eddis, L. A., *g.* (4 *L.*) 1/5/29

Gunn, H. B. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g.* (15) *s.* 18/5/29 3/6/19

Robertson, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** (27) 24/5/29

Thorburn, J. F. P., *M.C.*, *g.* (27 *F.*) 1/6/29

Boyce, C. E., *D.S.O.*, (1 *L.*) 5/6/29 3/6/19

Medill, P. M., *D.S.O.* (3 *L.*) 11/6/29

Kirby, H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (35) 1/7/29

Kenyon, H. E., *D.S.O.* (25 *Mtn.*) 10/8/29

Moriarty, O. N., *D.S.O.* (14 *F.*) 6/9/29

Wiltshire, P. S. (4) 30/9/29

Maitland, R. C. F., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 22/11/29

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Forbes, R. M. N., *M.C.* (22 *Mtn.*) 22/11/29

Watson, R. V., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 20/12/29

Thom, J. H., *D.S.O.* (17) *s.* 3/2/30

*Duke*, *B. L.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., *g.*, *s.* 24/2/30

Lane, H. E., *o.* (3 *M.*) 23/4/30

Graham, *Lord* D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] (22 *F.*) 16/5/30 3/6/19

Mead, S., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (2 *M.*) 1/6/30

Locky, M. D., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (14) *s.* 12/6/30

Nicholson, St. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** (16) *s.* 22/6/30

Clutterbuck, L. St. J. R., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.* [*I*] *v.* (5) 23/9/30

Carlisle, T. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (28 *F.*) 4/10/30

Hearle, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (23) 19/10/30

Gordon, J. K., *D.S.O.* (7 *F.*) 31/10/30

Nicholls, W. A., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) *z* (16 *F.*) 18/11/30

Elliott, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *y.* (1) 22/11/30

Hammick, R. T., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (19 *F.*) 28/12/30 3/6/19

Day, N. A. L., *D.S.O.* (13 *F.*) 31/1/31

Archdale, A. S., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (9 *F.*) 31/1/31

Wilson, E. R. C., *M.C.* (20 *Mtn.*) 31/1/31

Dunsterville, K. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.*, *g.* 14/3/31

Brown, H. D. L., *D.S.O.* (25) 1/4/31

Burrowes, A. (30) 1/4/31

Van Straubenzee, A. W., *D.S.O.*, *g** (2 *L.*) 2/4/31

Lee-Warner, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (6 *F.*) 9/4/31

Rowe, W. B., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) *g**† (36) 30/4/31

Dutton, R. M. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.* 5/5/31

Walker, H. W., *D.S.O.* (10 *F.*) 18/5/31

*Loughborough*, *A. H.*, O.B.E., *z.* (*Exptl. Estab.*) 20/5/31

Walwyn, C. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *i.*, *t.a.* 20/5/31

Evans-Gwynne, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (6 *M.*) 16/6/31 1/7/28

*Majors.*

Greig, A. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (4 *M.*) 24/4/16 16/6/17

Rolleston, A. G., *O.B.E.*, *g.* (1 *L.*) 24/4/16 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Somerville, J. A. H. B., *D.S.O.* (7 *M.*) 23/4/16 13/7/17

Raper, G. F. (2 *F.*) 23/4/16

Archer, H., *D.S.O.*, *g**, *y** (*c c.*) (28 *F.*) 3/5/16 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Rawson*, *C. D.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/5/16 *bt. col.* 1/7/31

Wingate, G. F. R., *O.B.E.*, *g*† (27 *F.*) 12/5/16

Sunderland, B. G. R., *O.B.E.* (1 *H.*) 22/5/16 30/7/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Scovil, F. H., *g**† (4/*H.*) 22/5/16 30/7/17

Massy, H. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c* (6 *F*) 22/5/16 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

*Bell*, *M. D.*, O.B.E., *g**† (*Spec. Appt.*) 22/5/16 20/8/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

FitzGibbon, F., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** (13 *F.*) 22/5/16 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Campion, D. J. M., *D.S.O.* (22 *Mtn.*) 24/5/16 2/9/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

Forbes, J. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (5 *M.*) 13/6/16 2/9/17

Gale, H. J. G., *D.S.O.* (2) 13/6/16 8/9/17

Justice, P. W., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (3 *M.*) 13/6/16 8/9/17

Daly, D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*G./R.H.A.*) 13/6/16 16/9/17

Tod, C. D. (1 *M.*) 13/6/16 30/9/17

Findlay, C. B., *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 16/6/16 *bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Halford, E. S., *g.* (3 *M.*) 18/6/16
30/9/17

Clayton, E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (2 *F.*)
18/6/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Cruickshank, A. L., *D.S.O.* (3 *M.*)
25/6/16
1/10/17

Trenchard, G. B. B. (12 *F.*)
25/6/16
3/10/17

Donnelly, G. H., *M.C.*, *s.* (6/*H.*)
25/6/16
3/10/17

Bagnall, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *g*†, *y** (3 *L.*)
25/6/16
3/10/17

*Wilson*, *R. E.*, D.S.O., *s.c.*
25/6/16
14/11/17

Wordsworth, R. G. (24 *Mtn.*)
25/6/16
14/11/17

*Purser*, *A. W.*, O.B.E., M.C., *g.*, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*)
25/6/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Nixon, E. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (10 *F.*)
3/7/16
22/11/17

Davidson, C. G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g*†, *y.* (5 *M.*)
10/7/16
22/11/17

Jarrett, A. F. V., *M.C.*, *g**, *y** (1 *S.*)
10/7/16
31/12/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 15/11/19

Pease-Watkin, E. H. P., *D.S.O.* (*J/R.H.A.*)
10/7/16

MacMahon, G. P. R., *O.B.E.* (2 *A.A.*)
18/7/16
4/3/18

*Hutchison*, *H. O.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *t.*
18/7/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

*Hudson*, *N.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Mech. Warfare Board*)
20/7/16
4/3/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

Clarke, R. H. (7 *M.*) 20/7/16
14/3/18

Moore, H. G., *M.C.* (2 *M.*) 20/7/16
31/3/18

Chadwick, E. W., *M.C.*, *g*†
(2 *A.A.*) 20/7/16
4/4/18

Butler, *Hon.* T. P. P., *D.S.O.* (*E/R.H.A.*) 22/7/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

*Majors*—contd.

*Buckland*, *G. N.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.*
22/7/16
13/4/19

Burkhardt, V. R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* [L] (5 L) 22/7/16

*Ross*, *C.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 22/7/16
13/4/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Thurburn, J. O., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*)
22/7/16

Peebles, R. E. (26 *F.*) 22/7/16

Goldney, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *g** (23 *F.*) 22/7/16
13/4/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Newton*, *T. C.*, D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] *s.*
22/7/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24

*Low*, *G. S.*, D.S.O., *g*† (40) 25/7/16
3/5/18

*Holland*, *R. T.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 25/7/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27

Haskard, D. D., *M.C.* [L] (*d*)
30/7/16
31/7/18

Gillum, W. W., *D.S.O.* [*l*] (4 *F.*)
30/7/16

Harrison, P. F., *g*†, *d.* 30/7/16

Birch, P. Y., *D.S.O.*, *o.*, *g*†† [*l*] (1 *A.A.*) 31/7/16
11/9/18

Sayers, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *o.* (2 *M.*)
9/8/16
21/10/18

Hickes, L. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1 *A.A.*) 9/8/16
28/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

*Evans*, *P. H.*, *o.* (*R. Ord. Fact.*)
9/8/16
28/10/18
3/6/17

Ryan, F. T., *M.C.*, *d.* 9/8/16
28/10/18

Landon, R. P., *M.C.*, *g*†† (20 *Mtn.*)
9/8/16
31/10/18

Ellis, R. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* *g**, *y.*, (1 *R.H.A.*) 9/8/16

*Dobson*, *A. E. A.*, O.B.E., *p.a.c.* [L] (*Inspn. Dept.*) 22/8/16
31/10/18
3/6/17

*Majors*—contd.

Montrésor, F. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (11)
22/8/16
31/10/18

*Grant-Suttie*, *H. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *s.* 22/8/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Ball, K. M., *D.S.O.* *g** (21 *Mtn.*)
28/8/16

Durie, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *o.*, *y** (22 *F.*) 9/9/16

Carrington-Sykes, M., *M.C.* (24)
14/9/16
17/11/18

Fry, W. H., *M.C.*, *o.*, *g*†† [*l*] (4*F*)
14/9/16

Price, J., *g.* (3 *F*) 14/9/16
1/12/23

Pfeil, F. W., *M.C.* (1 *H.*) 14/9/16
1/12/23

Brooke, F. R. R., *g.* (3 *F.*) 14/9/16
1/12/23

Jones, C. G. P., *O.B.E.* (4 *M.*)
14/9/16
1/12/23

Newton, P. I., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (9 *F.*)
14/9/16
1/12/23

Leslie-Smith, G. L., *p.s.c.* *o.* (1 *F.*),
14/9/16
1/12/23
1/1/19

Hill, L. R. *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (1 *F.*)
14/9/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Layard, C. P. J., *M.C.* (26 *F.*)
25/9/16
1/12/23

Davies, O. H., *M.C.*, *g.* (24 *Mtn.*)
25/9/16
1/12/23

Freeland, K F., *g**, *y.* (1 *M.*)
25/9/16
1/12/23

*Walker*, *M G.E.*, D.S.O., *a.c.* 25/9/16
1/12/23

Creery, A., *M.C.*, *g*†† (18) 25/9/16
1/12/23

*St. Clair*, *G. J. P.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 25/9/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

*Imbert-Terry*, *H. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *s.* 27/9/16

Guise, V. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.*
30/9/16
1/12/23

Dendy, M. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (8 *F.*) 30/9/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/25



Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

McIver, K. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**† (2 *F.*) 23/10/16 1/12/23

Ellis, J. V. J., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y.*, *d.* 23/10/16 18/5/25

Walsh, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (11 *F.*) 1/11/16

Cummins, A. A., *p.s.c.* (16) 2/11/16 2/6/25

Bignell, R. G. (7 *M.*) 2/11/16 1/7/25

Yorke, F. A., *M.C.* (30) 9/11/16 21/7/25

Dimmock, H. L. F., *O.B.E.*, *g**† [*I*] (18 *F.*) 10/11/16 7/8/25

*Clarke*, *E. M. C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 14/11 16 10/8/25 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Cherry, A. H. M., *g** (8/H) 14/11/16 16/8/25

Adam, *Sir* Ronald F., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (d) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 14/11/16 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/26

Bittleston, K. G., *D.S.O.* (14 *F.*) 16/11/16 6/7/17

Eeles, C. A., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (19*F.*) 20/11/16

White, J. L. C., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 22/11/16

Wilson, D. C., *D.S.O.* (26 *F.*) 23/11/16

Bussell, S. F. B (13/*H.*) 23/11/16 22/8/25

Curling, R. R., *D.S.O.*, *g**† (14/*H*) 23/11/16 1/9/25 3/6/19

Hunter, J. C. G., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (36) 2/12/16 1/9/25 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

*Heywood*, *T. G. G.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 2/12/16 1/9/25 *bt. lt.-col.* 29/12/23

Hitchcock, F. B., *M.C.* (26) 2/12/16 1/9/25

Barstow, W. A. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (22 *F*) 19/12/16

Pearce, P. M. (19/*H*) 29/12/16 1/9/25

*Allen*, *R. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 29/12/16 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

*Majors*—contd.

*Waller*, *H. W. L.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.*, *t.a.* 17/1/17

*Macrae*, *A. E.*, O.B.E., *p.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 17/1/17 2/3/26 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Budden, E. F., *D.S.O.*, *g**, *y.* (*R.H.A.*), *d.* 17/1/17

Agnew, K. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (25) 9/2/17

*Martin*, *H. G.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/2/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/26

Burne, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 12/2/17

*Moore*, *H. T.*, M.C. (22) 13/2/17 2/3/26

Wallace, C. H., *D.S.O.* (4 *M.*) 13/2/17

*McLeod*, *N. M.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g**, *s.* 13/2/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 25/7/21

Russell, C. A., *g**, *y** (5*M.*) 16/2/17 3/3/26

Stebbing, H. T. (8/*A.A.*) 16/2/17 3/3/26

Porter, G. T., *g**† (15/*H.*) 16/2/17 7/3/26

Sebag-Montefiore, T. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 14/8/22 2/2/17

Clayton, I. N., *O.B.E.* (1 *M.*) 19/3/17 26/3/26

Rickards, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (16 *F.*) 19/3/17

*Cherry*, *R. G.*, M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 21/3/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Carfrae, C. T., *M.C.* (4 *L.*) 23/3/17

Mills, H. P. F. (33) 31/3/17 26/3/26 3/6/19

Pownall, H. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (23 *Mtn.*) 31/3/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

Lemmon, C. H., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (23 *F.*) 6/4/17

Halliday, F. S., *s.* (23 6/4/17 26/2/26

Preston, C. O'D., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (1 *L.*) 6/4/17

Elliott, B. H., *g.*, *y** (25/*H.*) *s.* 6/4/17 15/5/26

Stopford, G. B., *s.* (21 *F.*) 8/4/17

Archdale, A. Q., *y.*, *g** (1 *R.H.A.*) 8/4/17

*Lowry-Corry*, *H. C.*, M.C., *t.a.* 18/5/17

*Majors*—contd.

*Simpson*, *W. A. J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g**, *s.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 31/5/17

Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon. I. M.*, *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 1/6/17

Cunningham, A. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *n.s.* (*s.c.*) (10 *F.*) 18/6/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

*Strickland*, *G.T.*, O.B.E., *t.a.* 20/6/17

Greenwood, T. C., *g**, *y** (17/*H.*) 20/6/17 16/5/26 3/6/19

Farren, R. H., *g*†, *y* (24 *Mtn.*) 20/6/17 3/6/17

*Hogg*, *O. F. G.*, *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 20/6/17 22/5/26

Bewley, B. J., *M.C.* (7/*Mtn.*) 20/6/17 22/5/26

Marriner, B. L., *D.S.O.* (23 *Mtn.*) 20/6/17

*Becher*, *L. B. A.*, *p.a.c.*, *t.* 22/6/17 24/5/26

*Roney Dougal*, *A. R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g** (*s.c.*) (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 22/6/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

McLeod, T. (21/*H*) 24/6/17

Fairtlough, E. V. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (9 *F.*) 9/7/17

Rashleigh, R. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (25 *Mtn.*) 11/7/17

Welsh, W. M. M. O'D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (18 *F.*) 12/7/17

*Brooke*, *A. C.*, D.S.O. (*R.H.A.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) 21/7/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 23/7/22

Lambert, A. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (28 *F.*) 1/8/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Dudding, H. N. N., *g**†, *a.c.* 7/8/17

Granet, G. E. A., *D.S.O.*, M.C. [*I*] (11 *F.*) 10/8/17

Wason, S. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (12 *F.*) 12/8/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Keene, H. N. J., *M.C.* (3 *L.*) 13/8/17 8/10/26

*Paige*, *D.*, M.C., *g.*, *s.* 13/8/17 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Robertson, H. M. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, (25 *F.*) 1/10/17

*Crofton*, *R.*, M.C., *p.a.c.*, *g**, *s.* 22/10/17 8/10/26 3/6/19

Lucas, J. de B. T., *M.C.* (20 *F.*) 22/10/17

Massy, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*I/R.H.A.*) 26/11/17

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

*Butler-Stoney, R. B.*, M.C. (*Sch. of Arty.*) 26/11/17

Purey Cust, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**† (24 *F.*) 26/11/17

Crossman, F. L. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g.**, *y.* (23 *F.*) 26/11/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Shilstone, W. R., *M.B.E.*, *o.*, *g**†, *y.* (5 *L.*) 27/11/17

*Curtis, A. D.*, *g** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 2/12/17
8/10/26

Green, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g**, *y** (25 *F.*) 2/12/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

*Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/12/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Fooks, H. E., *O.B.E.* (4 *F.*) 27/1/18
8/10/26

Williamson, H. N. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (7 *F.*) 27/1/18

Meredith, J. C., *D.S.O.* (23 *Mtn.*) 27/1/18
12/10/26

Neate, A. C. B., *M.C.* [L] (35) 27/1/18
19/10/26
30/9/22

Scott, J., *D.S.O.* (20 *Mtn.*) 27/1/18

*Penrose*, J., M.C., *y**, *a.c.* 12/2/18

Cadell, C. A. E., *M.C.*, *g**(2 *R.H.A.*) 11/3/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Macpherson, A. D.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 12/3/18

*Akerman, W. P. J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *g.*, *s.* 22/3/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

*Tristram, G. H.*, *g*†, *y**, *a.c.* 25/3/18

Barkworth, J. S. *y** (1 L) 25/3/18

Binney, F. B. 19/4/18

Cullum, E. G. L. (7 *F.*) 19/4/18

Scott, D., *M.C.* (*N.R.H.A.*) 21/4/18

*Godfery, M. van S.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, (*Inspn. Dept.*) 20/5/18
19/10/26

MacDonald, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (23 *Mtn.*) 20/5/18

Chaytor, F. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 21/5/18

Butterworth, B. M. G., *M.C.*, *f.s.* (29 *H.*) 14/6/18
19/10/26

*Wilson, E. W.* [illegible], M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 14/6/18
8/6/18

Pinney, G. A., [illegible] *C.* (15 *F.*) 14/6/18

Love, R. H. A. [illegible] (*s.c.*) *d.* 24/6/18

Leach, R. S., *M.C.* *g*† (27/*H.*) 27/6/18

*Majors*—contd.

Martin, E. T., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y** (8 *F.*) 3/7/18

de Kantzow, J. E. (28) 4/7/18
19/10/26

Crewdson, W. T. O., *s.* (11*F.*) 4/7/18

Wye, F. P., *M.C.* (10 *F.*) 9/7/18

Gaskell, G. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (27*F.*) 31/7/18

*Brownlow, C. A. L.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/8/18

Bayne-Jardine, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1 *F.*) 31/8/18

*Thomson, J. N.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Rossiter, F. N. C.*, M.B.E., M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/10/18
28/10/26

Montague, J. E. F., *p.f.* (24*F.*) 1/10/18
28/5/27

*Younger, J. E. T.*, *a.c.* 2/10/18

Spencer, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 2/10/18

*Eden, H. C. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.s.*, *s.* 31/1/27

Barry, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (20/*H.*) 31/1/27

*Mason MacFarlane, F. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 31/1/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

*Pargiter, R. B.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 31/1/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Moorhead, E. J., *g**†, *y.*, *d.* 31/1/27

*Stewart-Cox, A.*, *p.s.c.* (11 *F.*) 31/1/27

Atkinson, K. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (18 *F.*) 31/1/27

Wright, S. H., *M.C.*, *g** (25 *F.*) 31/1/27

Firebrace, R. C. W. G., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 31/1/27
3/6/18

Dorling, L. H. G., *M.C.*, *y* (5*F.*) 31/1/27

*Browne, H. S.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 31/1/27

Marshall, C. F. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (23 *F.*) 31/1/27
1/1/23

Griffith, A. L. P. *D.S.O.* (15*F.*) 31/1/27
3/6 17

Hutton, T. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 5/2/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27

Ellis, H. S., *[illegible] C.*, *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (3 *F.*) 16/2/27

*Fisher, D. [illegible] D.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *g.*, [L] *s.* 16/2/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Elles, P. G. M., *M.C.* (5 *L.*) 16/2/27

*Majors*—contd.

*Schreiber, E. C. A.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

*Glendinning, H. J.*, D.S.O., *g**, *a.c.* 8/3/27
1/1/17

Franklyn, G. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (15 *F.*) 9/3/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Cammell, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (9*F.*) 9/3/27

Mackie, W. B., *M.C.* (22 *Mtn.*) 14/3/27

Tuke, C. W. R., *M.C.*, *g** (28 *F.*) 9/4/27

Cardew, J. W., *y** (22 *F.*) 9/4/27

Palmer, E. A., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y.* (19 *F.*) 27/4/27

Floyd, B. E., *M.C.*, *g**, *y** (2 *L.*) 27/4/27

*O'Leary, B. J.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 28/4/27

Graham, S. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (13 *F.*) 1/5/27

Lister, C. M., *M.C.* (17*F.*) 1/5/27

Buchan, D. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (14 *F.*) 1/5/27

*Frith, O. T.*, *g**†, *s.* 1/5/27

Campbell, G. F., *D.S.O.* (2 *F.*) 1/6/27

Studdert, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*d.*) 15/10/28
1/1/17

*Kaye, G. L.*, M.C., *g.*, *y** (*R.A. Committee*) 31/10/28

Wilson, F. W. B. (28 *F.*) 1/11/28

Ferguson, S. F. M., *M.C.* (8 *F.*) 8/11/28

Harvey, H. le F. F., *M.C.* (9 *F.*) 7/11/28

Heaton-Ellis, J. S. (21 *Mtn.*) 14/11/28

Eberli, F. H., *g** (20 *F.*) 25/11/28

Hayter, J. G., *M.C.* (24 *F.*) 25/11/28

Hughes-Hallett, W. E., *M.C.*, *s.* (24 *Mtn.*) 10/12/28

Maitland-Dougall, W. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 16/12/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

*Russell, C. C.*, M.C., *g**†, *y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 19/12/28

Reid, R. D. S. (16 *F.*) 1/1/29

*Temple, G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/1/29

Jenkins, W. M (12 *F.*) 1/1/29

Armytage, H. W. H., *M.C.* (10/*H.*) 1/1/29

*Leventhorpe, G. S.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/29

*Withers, R. B.*, D.S.O., *p.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 1/1/29

*Leslie, A. J. R. M.*, O.B.E., *a.c.* 1/1/29

Housden, E. J. T., *M.C.* [*l*] (24 *F.*) 1/1/29

Bingham, W., *g**, *y.* (31/*H.*) 1/1/29

*Richards, F. H.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/29

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Pellereau, J. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *g*†, *y** (25) 1/1/29
*Ryan, C. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/1/29
*Troup, F. C. A., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29
Morton, A. H., *M.C.*, *g.*, *d.* 1/1/29
Loch, K. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *f.s.* (1 *F*) 1/1/29
*Mansfield, G. E.*, M.C. (8 *F.*) 1/1/29
Perceval, C. P. W., *D.S.O.* . *g*†, *y.* (6*F.*) 1/1/29
Tayleur, C. L. O., *D.S.O.*, *g**† (27 *F.*) 1/1/29
Rouquette, H. R. H., *M.C.* (2 *L.*) 1/1/29
Treatt, B. D. C., *M.C.*, *g* (32) 1/1/29
*Richards, D. J. R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/1/29
*Archibald, S. C. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/1/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Stevenson, J. H. M., *M.C.*, *g**† (7 *F.*) 1/1/29
*Kemp, G. C.*, M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/1/29
*Duncan, W. E.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/1/29
1/1/18
*Wildey, A. W. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/29
*Body, O. G.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/29
Woods, E. A., M.C., *p.s.c.* (32/*H.*) 1/1/29
Napier, A. F. S., *p.s.c.* (25*F*) 1/1/29
Vining, F. L. (17 *F.*) 1/1/29
*Montague, P. J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 1/1/29
Armitage, E. L. (22 *Mtn.*) 1/1/29
Underhill, N., *p.s.c.* (6 *M*) 1/1/29
Van Straubenzee, A. B., *M.C.* (16 *F.*) 1/1/29
*Baynham, C. T.*, D.S.O., *g.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/1/29
*Morton, D. J. F.*, M.C., *f.o.* 1/1/29
3 6/1/9
*Pollock, A. J. C.*, O.B.E., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/1/29
*Browning, L.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 4/1/29
1/1/29
*Harrison, W. R. E.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 4/1/29
1/1/29
Danby, W. A. (21 *Mtn.*) 4/1/29
*Landon, G. de L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) 17/1/29
Latham, E., *M.C.* (4 *F.*) 17/1/29
*Roney-Dougal, C. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/29
Campbell, J. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (27 *F.*) 1/2/29
Olliver, C. O. (16) 4/2/29
Mostyn, J. C. M., *M.C.* (21 *Mtn.*) 4/2/29
Muscroft Taylor, C. C. (6 *M.*) 6/2/29
Cottrell, A. F. B., *D.S.O.*, (13 *F.*) 25/2/29
*Kellie, R. H. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 26/2/29
Lund, O. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (17 *F.*) 26/2/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Hall, A. C. S., *p.j.*, *g**† (3 *L.*) 26/2/29
Kennedy, A. S. C. (25 *Mtn.*) 26/2/29

*Majors*—contd.

*Muckloe, C., p.j., g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 2/4/29
Hewson, A. G., *M.C.* (12/*H.*) 2/4/29
*Beckett, C. T.*, M.C. [*l*] *a.c.* 6/4/29
*Hawes, L. A.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *g**†, *y**, *s.* 6/4/29
1/1/29
Jackson, E. H. P., *y* (19 *F.*) 6/4/29
Cardew, H. D. St. G., *d.* 14/4/29
Neville, A. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (26 *F.*) 1/5/29
*Skinner, R. O., a.c.* 1/5/29
Parker, G. L. (1 *A.A.*) 1/5/29
Turner, W. A. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (10 *F.*) 1/5/29
*Davidson, F. H. N.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 1/5/29
1/1/29
*Johnston, M. A. B.*, M.C., *a.c.* 1/5/29
31/10/20
Carew, R. L. O., *g** (34) 1/5/29
Smyth, V. G., *D.S.O.*, *g**, *y.* (18 *F.*) 1/5/29
Stansfield, L. R. [*l*] (7 *F.*) 1/5/29
*Barry F., g**†, *s.* 1/5/29
*Macnair, J. L. P., p.s.c., a.c.* 1/5/29
Harriott W. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (6 *F.*) 1/5/29
*Macleod, R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/5/29
Campbell, D. A., *p.s.c.*, *p.j.* (2*M.*) 1/5/29
*Maxwell, A.*, M.C., *g**†, *y.* (*Inst. in Gunn.*) 1/5/29
McKay, C. I., *M.C.* (5 *F.*) 1/5/29
Joll, L. D., *M.C.* (1 *H.*) 1/5/29
*Swinton, W.*, M.C., *a.c.* 18/5/29
Johnstone, G. H., *D.S.O.* (13 *F.*) 18/5/29
*Anderson, T. R.*, M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 22/5/29
Oldfield, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (5 *F.*) 22/5/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 23/5/29
Price-Williams, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (22 *Mtn.*) 22/5/29
1/1/29
Hancocks, A. C., *M.C.*, *g.* (18/*H.*) 22/5/29
Richardson, J. H. K., *M.C.* (5*M.*) 24/5/29
*Milligan, E. D., a.c.* 1/10/29
Smith, G. L. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*l*] (3 *M.*) 1/10/29
*Staveley, R.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *y.*, *s.* 1/10/29
Hawkins, J. C. B., *M.C.*, *g** 1/10/29
*Towell, R. H.*, M.C., *g**†, *y.*, *s.* 1/10/29
1/7/29
Williams, E. J. (20 *F.*) 1/10/29
Gilpin, W. J., *M.C.* (22/*H*) 10/11/29
Cooke, J. G. M. B., *M.C.*, *g** (21 *F.*) 22/11/29
Dunn, K. F. W. (21 *F.*) 28/11/29
Roupell, F. L. L. F., *M.C.* (7 *M.*) 1/12/29
Orr-Ewing, M. R., *M.C.* (25 *Mtn.*) 28/1/30
Bishop, C. B. J., *M.C.* [*l*] (4 *L.*) 3/2/30

*Majors*—contd.

Dale, E. C. B., *M.C.* (6 *F.*) 5/3/30
Wingate Gray, W. E., *M.C.*, *y.* (15 *F.*) 16/5/30
*Fardell, D. O., p.s.c., t.* 18/5/30
*Stevens, D. J.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/5/30
3/6/19
Mackenzie, D.M.S., *g**.*y* (36) 18/5/30
Middleton, A. A., *g**† (21*F.*) 18/5/30
Spencer, E. A., *y.* (L) (14) 18/5/30
Murphy, J. M. [*l*] (26/*H.*) 1/6/30
*Martin, G. N. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*R.Mil. Coll., Canada*) 1/6/30
1/1/30
*Glynn, R. T. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/6/30
Chidson, M. R., *M.B.E.* [L] (2*A.A.*) 1/6/30
Aston, E. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (23) 7/6/30
*Collingwood, S.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/6/30
Parkes, N. C., *y* (1 *M.*) 12/6/30
Peck, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (20 *Mtn.*) 28/7/30
1/1/30
*Garry, R. V. M.*, M.C., *a.c.* 28/7/30
*McNaughton, F. L.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 3/1/31
*Field, F. D.*, M.C., *g**†, *y** [*l*] (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 20/1/31
Edge, J. D., *M.C.*, *g**†, *s.* (4 *L.*) 20/1/31
Drennan, J. S., *M.C.*, *g** (1 *H.*) 22/1/31
*Deane, J. A. L., a.c.* 31/1/31
English, J. W. (25 *Mtn.*) 31/1/31
*Jardine*, Sir *Colin A.*, Bt., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 31/1/31
1/7/29
Latham, H. B., *g.* (5 *F.*) 31/1/31
1/7/30
Crowe, W. H. F., *M.C.*, *y** [*l*] (1) 31/1/31
Myburgh, P. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (3 *F.*) 1/3/31
Caudle, H. C. R., *M.C.*, *y.* (7 *F.*) 9/3/31
Mackenzie, H. H. (17 *F.*) 14/3/31
*Earle, E. G.*, D.S.O. [*l*] *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20 3/31
1/1/31
*Temple, E., p.s.c., s.* 20/3/31
Elliot, G. H. *y** (1 *L.*) 20/3/31
Collins, S. St. B (20 *Mtn.*) 1/4/31
Morgan, W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (19 *F.*) 1/4/31
Batten, J. F., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y.* (4 *M.*) 1/4/31
*Macgregor, A., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 2/4/31
Thomas, G. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (d) (*R.N. Coll.*) 2/4/31
1/7/29
Greene, H., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (6 *M.*) 9/4/31
*McConnel, D. F.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *s* 17/4/31
1/7/30
Pratt, F. W. H., *M.C.*, *g**†, *s.* 17/4/31
Kane, R. E., *M.C.*, *g**† (26 *F.*) 26/4/31
*Allpress, H. V., s., a.c.* 27/4/31
*Armstrong, R. A., p.s.c., g**., *s.* 27/4/31
*Campbell, E. G., p.s.c., s.* 27/4/31
1/1/30
McNair, J. K., *p.s.c.* 27/4/31
1/1/30
*Holden, W. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *g.*, *s.* 27/4/31
1/7/29
Carne, E. F., *M.C.* (2 *L.*) 27/4/31
Lutyens, E. G., *M.C.* (6 *M.*) 16/6/31

Digitized by Google

**Captains.**

Archer, R. A., *M.C.* (9 *F.*) 20/12/16

*Tyler, H. A., t.* 20/12/16

Mirrlees, W. H. B., *M.C.* (*N./R.H.A.*) 20/12/16

*Peppe, W. T. H.*, M.C. (2 *R.H.A.*), *Adjt.* 20/12/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

*McIntyre, H. M. J., g†* (21/*H*) 20/12/16

Shaw, S., *M.C., g* z.*(6 *M*) 20/12/16

Antrobus, R. H., *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 15/2/17

*Sprague, F. B. B.*, M.C., *s.* 17/7/17

*Donald, A. G., p.a.c., i.* 17/7/17

Pemberton, A. L., *M.C., p.s.c.*, *g**, *y** (27 *F*) 18/7/17

MacLeod, R. W. [L] (20 *F.*) 18/7/17

Hare, C. E. *M.C., d.* 18/7/17

*Evans, D. S. C., p.s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 18/7/17

Peskett, A. H., *M.C.* (25 *Mtn.*) 18/7/17

Watson, W. D., *O.B.E., M.C., p.a.c.* (10 *F.*) 18/7/17

Heath, C. P., *D.S.O., g** (22 *Mtn.*) 18/7/17

*Morgan, D. N.*, M.C., *g†, y*, i.*, 18/7/17

Chambers, F. G., *M.C., p.a.c.* (2 *A.A.*) 18/7/17

*Goodman, E. W.*, M.C. *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 18/7/17

*Morgan, F. E., p.s.c., s.* 18/7/17

Gill, R. C., *g** 18/7/17

*Dennis, M. E.*, M.C. (1 *R.H.A.*) *Adjt.* 18/7/17

Peters, R. B. (1 *M.*) 18/7/17

*Nuges, G. T.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* 18/7/17

*Durand, A. A. M.*, M.C., *s.* 18/7/17

Romanis, D. G., *M.C. g*†* (1 *H*) 18/7/17

*Garratt, L. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *a.c.* 18/7/17

Gurney, L., *p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 18/7/17

Hire, D. A. H., *M.C.* (15 *F.*) 18/7/17

*Captains*—contd.

Hallifax, F. P., *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 18/7/17

Scott-Watson, W., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 18/7/17

*Teesdale, P. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 18/7/17

Benfield, K. V. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 18/7/17

*Wainwright, C. B. g†, y* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17

Allhusen, R., *y** (36) 3/11/17

*Brittan, C. H.*, M.C., *s.* (*s.c.*) *i.* 9/9/26 18/7/17

*Hordern, H. M.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

*Deacon, H. W.*, D.F.C., *y** (5 *M.*), *Adjt.* 3/11/17

*Bensley, C. J. F.* [*I*] *a.d.* 3/11/17

Lee, E. A. (1 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Harrison, E. G. W. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/18

Waller, E. G. (7 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Culverwell, E. R.*, M.C., *y., a.c.* 3/11/17

Gatehouse, R. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* (3 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Rusher, A. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/11/17

*Leigh, J. A.*, M.C., *g*†, o., y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17

Lang, N. C., *M.C., g*†* (26 *F.*) 3/11/17

Christie, C. M., *M.C.* (27 *F.*) 3/11/17

Goldney, R. M. (23 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Hilton, R.*, M.C., D.F.C., *s.* 3/11/17

*Painter, G. W. A.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c., s.* 3/11/17

Evans, M. P., *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 3/11/17

Pickthall, P. J. T., *M.C.* (4 *F.*) 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/19

*Warren, P. J. K., p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 3/11/17

Rowett, R. B., *M.C., o.* (22 *F.*) 3/11/17

Bell, L. G. R. F. H., *M.C.* (32/*H.*) 3/11/17

*Laurie, J. R., y., a.c.* 3/11/17

*Towers, L. C., p f., t.* 3/11/17

Eastwick-Field, W. L., *M.C.* (5 *M.*) 3/11/17

*Churcher, G. M.*, M.C., *z., a.c.* 3/11/17

Probert, G. O. C., *p.a.c.* (1 *A.A.*) 3/11/17

Elliot, F. E. (24 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

Birbeck, J. H. B. (25 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Medley, E. J.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/11/17
*bt.-maj.* 1/7/31

*de Fonblanque, E. B., s.c.s.* 3/11/17

*Fausset, W. A., g*, y** (32 *H*) 3/11/17

*Captains*—contd.

Thompson, L. F., *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 3/11/17

Curteis, C. I., *M.C.* (24 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Kensington, E. C.* [L] *f.s.* 3/11/17

*Hall, H. R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/11/17

*Thomas, G. P.*, O.B.E. (34) *Adjt.* 3/11/17

*Moir, M. E.*, D.S.O., *p.a.c., g., i.* 3/11/17

Stanford, H. M., *M.C.* (*E./R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

*Brazier, W. R.*, M.C., *m.c.* 3/11/17

*Richards, H. McA.*, M.C., *t.v.* 3/11/17

Dyson, G. St. J. A., *M.C., g*†, y.* (1 *S.*) 3/11/17

*Hornby, A. H.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17

*Dobbie, E. T., i.* 3/11/17

*Whitefoord, P. G.*, M.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (5 *L*) 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

Hickey, J., *M.C.* (23 *F.*) 3/11/17

*de Burgh, H. G.*, O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 3/11/17

Selby, J. G., *M.C.* (27/*H.*) 3/11/17

*Parrington, L.*, M.C., *g*, s.* 3/11/17

Springfield, C. H. D. O., *g** (21 *F.*) 3/11/17

Dance, H. B. (14 *F.*) 3/11/17

Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., y.* [*I*] (6 *F.*) 3/11/17

Hammond, P. M. B., *p.a.c.* (20 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

*Mallins, W. F. H.* (3 *L.*), *Adjt.* 3/11/17

Fellowes, R. W. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* (17 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Evelyn, E. D.*, M.C. [*I*] *spec. emp.* 3/11/17

Carbery, D. H. M., *M.C., D.F.C.* (22 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

*Russell, G. R.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/11/17

Howard, E. S. G., *M.C.* (28 *F.*) 3/11/17

Conyers, C. G. A. J., *M.C.* (8 *F.*) 3/11/17

Reynolds, R. C., *M.C., p.s.c.* (4 *M.*) 3/11/17

*Drummond, C. A. F.*, O.B.E., *s.* 3/11/17

Slater, J. N., *M.C., g*†* (1 *A.A.*) 3/11/17

*Allfrey, C. W.*, M.C., *c.o.* 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

Aikenhead, D. F., *M.C.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

*Gordon, C. A. C.*, M.C., *s.* 3/11/17

Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., *M.C.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

Rice, F. J., *M.C., p.s.c. g†* (5 *M.*) 3/11/17

Mackenzie, K. S., *M.C., p.a.c.* (24 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

*Thompson, P., g** (*Estbl. Estabt.*) 3/11/17

*Sitwell, H. D. W.*, M.C., *g*†, y., s.c.s.* 3/11/17

Lyon-Smith, T. (1 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Wauchope, C. E., *M.C.* (3 *M.*) 3/11/17

*Venning, A. N.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17

Lee, D. H. (25 *F.*) 3/11/17

Vallentin, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (9 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Maxwell, J. L.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
27/11/17

d'Arcy, J. C., *M.C.* (23 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
2/12/17

Jennings-Bramly, R. A., *p.s.c.* (15 *F.*) 3/11/17
23/12/17

*Raikes, R. C. M.*, O.B.E., *gt*, *y* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/18

Young, H. A. (17 *F.*) 3/11/17
7/1/18

*Wallis, K. H., p.s.c.* (16 *F.*) 3/11/17
4/2/18

Stuart, H. W. H. (26 *F.*) 3/11/17

*Gubbins, C. McV.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 3/11/17
12/2/18

Grant, P. F. (20 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
24/2/18

*Laws, M. E. S.*, M.C. (2 *M.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17

*Woodward, D. S. H.* [*l*] (*R.H.A.*) (*Instr., L'Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie, Fontainebleau*) 3/11/17
9/3/18

*Little, A. G., s.c.s.* 3/11/17
10/3/18

*Welchman, G. de V.*, O.B.E., *g** (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 3/11/17
11/3/18

Hales, R. N. [L] (2 *L.*) 3/11/17

Heard, R. L., *M.C.* (4 *L.*) 3/11/17

Tawney, A. E., *M.C.* (*War Office*) 3/11/17

*Cory, H. C.*, M.C. (3 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17
22/3/18

*Hamilton, H. A.* (*Bermuda Mila. Arty.*) 3/11/17

Brind, V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (5 *L.*) 3/11/17
22/3/18

Brookes, W. H., *M.C.* (4 *M.*) 3/11/17
17/10/20

Crane, R. (35) 3/11/17

Wakeling, S. C. (19/*H.*) 3/11/17
26/12/22

*Butcher, A.* (1 *F.*) 3/11/17

Munro, A. J. R. (*J/R.H.A.*) 3/11/17

*Murison, C. A. P.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Barrett, G. (3 *M.*) 3/11/17

Chuter, E., *M.C.*, (31) 3/11/17

*Burton, H. L. G.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*MacLeod, M. W. M.*, D.S.O. *s.c.s.* 3/11/17

*Captains*—contd.

Brooke, P. A., *M.C.*, (24 *l'.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Hurford, D. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 3/11/17

*Cleeve, F. C. F.*, M.C. (G/*R.H.A.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*de Robeck, J. H. E.*, M.B.E. (3 *R.H.A.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Goldney, F. P.* (2 *L.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Stansfield, E. J.* (*C. A. Sch.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Colhoun, J. H.* (10 *F.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Cleeve, S. M., *s.*, *p.j.*, (3*M.*) 3/11/17

*Weir, J. G. D. g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17

Marsh, J. S., *M.C.*, *g*†* (2 *AA.*) 3/11/17

*Dibb, G. K.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Parham, H. J. (21 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Campbell, A. P., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (22 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Ellis, P. N. *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Vaughan-Hughes, G.B., *M.C.* (3 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Pownall, F. H. S.*, M.C. (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Radcliffe, C. G.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Grehan, S. A. J.*, O.B.E., M.C., *m.a.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Brittan, E. M. G. (5 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Bayley, C. D.*, M.C. (22 *Mtn.*), *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Johnston, G. R. [*l*] *d.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Warden, V.*, M.C. (*R.H.A.*) (1) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Fenton, G. A.* [L] *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Watson, R. A.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g*†,t.* 3/11/17

Norman, G., *M.C.* (1 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Gerrard, E., t.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Mackay, W. G.*, O.B.E., M.C. (6 *M.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Mansion, F. O.* (30/*H.*) 3/11/17

*Dix, H. A., t.* 3/11/17

*Harris, T. L., t.* 3/11/17

Hewitt, A. McD. (29) 3/11/17

*Captains*—contd.

*Norman, W.* (23 *F.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Bennett, F. V., t.* 3/11/17

Fisken, S. F., *M.C.* (23 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Carruthers, E. D.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Radcliffe, F. G. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Mockler-Ferryman, E. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Price, R. G., s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Constable, J. H. (18 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Darley, R.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Kirkman, S. C.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Ashley, J. O. M., p.s.c., y* [*l*] s.* 3/11/17

*Clarke, R. A. O., t.* 8/2/29
3/11/17

*Becher, E. O.*, M.C. (3*M.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/1/25

Horsfield, G. (2) 3/11/17
1/1/25

MacGeorge, J. G. (23 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17

*Sowdon, H. N., p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 3/11/17

*Robinson, W. P. A., M.C.*, (19 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Crowdy, E F., *M.B.E.* (20 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Young, V. A., *M.C.* (21 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/1/25

Constable, W. B., *M.C.* (16 F.) 3/11/17
1/1/25

*Waller, R. P.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17

*Hudson, G. L. C.* (36) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
1/9/25

Stacpoole, R. H., *M.C.* (12 *F.*) 3/11/17
1/9/25

*Trappes-Lomax, B. C.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/11/17
1/9/25

Heath, G. W. E., *M.C* (2 *R.H.A.*) 3/11/17
1/9/25

*Fagan, R. W. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (25 *Mtn.*) 3/11/17
1/9/25

*Tyson, C. E.*, M.C. (20 *F.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
27/11/25

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Jephson, E. W. F., *M.C.* [*I*] (25 *Mtn*) 3/11/17 1/1/26
Thuillier, H. S., *g.*, *y.* (23 *F.*) 3/11/17
*Lickman, H. S.*, D.S.O., *g**, *y**, (2 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 3/11/17
*Morrison, H. G.*, M.C., *t.* 3/11/17 1/1/26
Grotrian F. S. B., *M.C.* (13 *F.*) 3/11/17
Nelson, J. W., *M.C.*, *s.*, *g**† (5 *M.*) 3/11/17
Dewey, H. G., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (1 *S.*) 22/11/17 17/1/26
*Chapman, K. A. S., s.c.s.* 22/11/17 21/1/26
Pugh, C. D. O. (9 *F.*) 22/11/17
Walker, D. S. H. (6 *F.*) 1/12/17 22/1/26
*Holbrook, F. G., g**† (*R. Tank Corps Sch., India*) 1/12/17
Bush, R. F. L. (22 *Mtn.*) 22/1/18 2/3/26
*Meredith, G. D.*, M.C., *y.*, *t.* 14/8/18
Shaw, M., *M.C.* (15 *F.*) 15/4/23
Hallstone, F. B. (27 *F.*) 15/4/23
Cameron, A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 15/4/23
*Cowan, W. A.*, M.C. (4 *L.*) *Adjt* 15/4/23
Brotherton, T. M. (2 *M.*) 22/1/26
Strickland, W. E. (8 *F.*) 2/3/26
Beddington, H. L. V., *y.* (1 *S.*) 2/3/26
*Hammond, H. A. B.* (7 *M.*) *Adjt.* 8/3/26
*Hackett, T. W. D.*, M.C., *s.f.* 7/3/26
Curtois, J. R. W., *M.C.* (18 *F.*) 7/3/26
*Elliot, G. M.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 26/3/26
*Currie, J. C.*, M.C., *t.* 26/3/26
Yale, J. C. L., *g**† (17 *F.*) 26/3/26
*Russell, P. H. W., y.* (24 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/3/26
*Milne-Thomson, M.M., c.o.* 26/3/26
Stopford, W. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] (10 *F.*) 26/3/26
Austin, A. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (21/*H.*) 29/3/26
Hambleton, H A., *O.B.E.* (28 *F.*) 1/4/26
Day, C. G. (1) 1/4/26
Way, J. D. (21 *F.*) 30/4/26
Browne, V. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (8 *F.*) 9/5/26
Weigall, E. T. (4 *F.*) 10/5/26
*Miers, P. R. P., c.o.* 10/5/26
*Richards, M. J.*, O.B.E., *Adjt.* (1 *L.*) 10/5/26
Baldwin, C. L., *M.C.* (18) 12/5/26
*Turner, C. G. N., t.* 12/5/26
*Blaker, E. H.*, M.C., *m.a.* 12/5/26
*Tyndale-Biscoe, N.E., s.f.* 15/5/26
*Sanger, J. A., m.a.* 15/5/26
Phillips, J. R. (28 *F.*) 16/5/26
Barry, E. C. J. (1 *M.*) 16/5/26
*Thorp, S. R.* (7 *F.*) *Adjt.* 16/5/26
Stirling, W. G. P. (22 *F.*) 22/5/26

*Captains*—contd.

Holbrook, J. St. C., *M.C.* (11 *F.*) 22/5/26
Mansell, R. (11) 24/5/26
*Shapland, J. D.*, M.C., *g**. *s.c.s.* 25/9/26
Lee, F. L., *M.C.* (3 *F.*) 25/9/26 22/10/26
*Davies, J. R.*, M.C., *g**†, *y* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 25/9/26
*Dyer, W. W., c.o.* 1/10/26
Foster, R. D., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (4 *M.*) 1/10/26
Mason, H. B. (13 *F.*) 1/10/26
Baker-Jones, P E. R. (24 *Mtn.*) 1/10/26
*Appleton, G. L., p.s.c., s.* 1/10/26
Stevens, E. M. W. (3 *L*). 1/10/26
Gee, E. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g.* (25/*H.*) 12/10/26
*Baass, G. W. G., s.c.s.* 12/10/26
Wateridge, G. H. (7 *M.*) 12/10/26
Ponder, S. E. G., *M.C.* (18) 12/10/26
*Goulder, C.*, M.C. (*R.H.A.*) (*Rid. Estabt.*) 22/10/26
Le Gros, F. G. (30) 22/10/26
Pearson, W. E. (2 *F.*) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 28/10/26
Maxwell, R. I. (24 *Mtn.*) 28/10/26
Mounteney, W. S., *M.C.* [*I*] (4/*H.*) 30/10/26
Carson, T., *M.C.*, *g**†, *y.* (28 *F.*) 8/11/26
Simmons, S. (14 *F.*) 8/11/26
*Hillyard, C. A. C., g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 10/11/26
*Parkes, R. S., p.a.c., s.* (1 *M.*) 10/11/26
Barrow, R. (1 *H.*) 31/12/26
Ferdinando, G. H. F., *M.C.* [*I*] *y** (4 *M.*) 21/1/27
Grant, W. C., *M.C.* (4 *L.*) 21/1/27
*Sandeman, G.* (21 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 21/1/27
Temple, R. J. G. (21) 29/1/27
Vaudrey, W. E., *M.C.*, *s* (10 *F.*) 31/1/27
*Hill, J. G.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 31/1/27
*Hinds, G. H., p.s.c., s.* 31/1/27
Hartmann, L. G., *M.C.* (d.) 31/1/27
MacKichan, K. W., *d.* 31/1/27
*Crosse, E. N.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 31/1/27
Delamain, C. B. H., *M.C.* [*L*] (*War Office.*) 31/1/27 28/7/28
*Nicholson, C.G. G.*, M.C., *s.a.s.* 31/1/27
*Ebbels, W. A.*, M.C., *s.a.* 31/1/27
Macdonald, A. B. (3 *F.*) 5/2/27
Eddowes, N. R. B. (3 *F.*) 28/3/27
Winslow, L. C. (2 *F.*) 9/4/27
Priamall, G. E. (2 *F.*) 27/4/27
Darling, E., *M.C.* (6 *F.*) 28/4/27
*Drew, A., Adjt., d* 28/4/27
Oliver, H. H. M., *M.C.* (18) 28/4/27
Balfour, P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (6 *M.*) 1/5/27
*Hallinan, E. V.*, M.C. (40) 1/5/27
*Chilton, M. S., s.c.s.* 1/5/27
White, C. J., *M.C.*, *y**, *d.* 1/5/27
Baxter, R. P. (4 *F.*) 1/5/27
Harwood, W. P., *M.C.*, *g**† (24 *H.*) 1/5/27

‡*Captains*—contd.

Woodall, J. D., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *g** (20 *F.*) 1/5/27
*Kellie, G. B. J.*, M.C., *s.* 1/5/27
*Gordon, D. N.* [*I*] (13 *F.*) *Adjt.* 1/5/27
*Siggers, F. S.*, M.C., *s.* 1/5/27
Williams, S., *M.C.* (27 *F.*) 1/5/27
*Lockhart, L. K.*, M.B.E., M.C. [*I*] (1 *A.A.*) *Adjt.* 5/5/27
Coke, L. S. (5 *F.*) 5/5/27
*Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H.*, M.C., *t.* 5/5/27
*Harris, L. A.*, M.C. (20 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 14/5/27
Kennedy, J. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (9 *F.*) 25/5/27
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Campbell, J. C., *M.C.* (7 *F.*) 25/5/27
Stewart, J., *M.C.* (7 *M.*) 25/5/27
Tribe, R. L. (24 *F.*) 25/5/27
Graham-Brown, E. D. (19 *F.*) 28/5/27
*Allison, W. W., f.s., s.c.s.* 18/7/27
*Bedford, R.* (35) *Adjt.* 23/7/27
*Burns, E. R. V.*, D.C.M., *o.*, *a.c.* 15/8/27
*Cave-Bigley, J., y., t.* 22/9/27
*Nannini, A. J., p.a.c.* [*L*] (*Design Dept.*) 26/9/27
Schwabe, A. G. T. (13) 28/7/28
*Murray, A. D. S.*, M.C., *g** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 28/7/28
*Greest, P. W.*, M.C. (25 *F.*), *Adjt.* 28/7/28
Huxford, E. H., *M.C.* (31/*H.*) 28/7/28
Allan, A. J. W. [*L*] (20/*H.*) 28/7/28
Williamson, J. R. (5 *F.*) 28/7/28
*Babbage, P. L.*, M.C., *t.* 28/7/28
*Fergusson, J. C.* (25 *F.*) 28/7/28
*Sargent, J. E.*, M C., D.C.M., *t.* 28/7/28
*Walters-Symons, W. E.*, M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 28/7/28
*Ferard, C. L.*, M.C., *y.* 28/7/28
Bullen, J. F. S. (27 *F.*) 28/7/28
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. (6 *F.*) 28/7/28
*Haddock, W. W., p.s.c., s.* 28/7/28
*Tremlett. E. A. E.* (6 *F.*) 28/7/28
Donkin, A. J., *M.C.*, *o.* (2 *A.A.*) 28/7/28
*Penney, C. H. L.* (6) 28/7/28
*Glover, H. P. McC.*, M.C., *g**† (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 28/7/28
Shrive, R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (25) 28/7/28
Reilly, T., *M.C.* (1 *L.*) 28/7/28
Griffiths, W. H. (12) 28/7/28
*Mears, G. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 28/7/28
*Fletcher, M. H. A., t.* 15/10/28
Hughes, G. L., *M.C.* (19 *F.*) 15/10/28
*Skentelbery, N., p.a.c.* (*Ord. Committee*) 27/10/28
*Mozon, G. A., t.* 27/10/28
*Dewing, M. N.*, M.C. (6 *M.*) *Adjt.* 27/10/28

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Ferguson, F. E. H. (1 *L.*) 27/10/28
*Mortimer, H. J.*, M.C., (23) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Eldridge, W. J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 27/10/28
*Dearden, F.* (16) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Gaskell, G. N.*, M.C. (4 *F.*) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Watson, G. C. K., t.* 27/10/28
*Howard, R. B.* (25 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Manners-Smith, E. V., a.c.* 27/10/28
*Cassidy, D. M.*, M.C. (*India Office*) 27/10/28
Jones, E. P. N., *M.C., y.* (25 *Mtn.*) 27/10/28
Rigby, T., *M.C., y.* (1 *S.*) 27/10/28
*Mason, B. G., d., Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Wallis, C. R. A., s.c.s.* 27/10/28
*Andrews, R. W.*, M.C., *t.* 27/10/28
Yolland, J. R. (7 *M.*) 27/10/28
*Skinner, A. N., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 27/10/28
Gilkes, G. H. (19 *F.*) 27/10/28
Nevill, A. (7 *A.A.*) 27/10/28
*Buttemer, E. D. A.* (8 *F.*) 27/10/28
*Robertson, C. D., t.* 27/10/28
Bartlett, R. C., *M.C., y.* (1 *H.*) 27/10/28
*Ord, R. G., t.* 27/10/28
*Helby, T. E. H.*, M.C., *t.* 27/10/28
Lyons, J. M., *M.C., d.* 27/10/28
*Gilpin, F. E., t.* 27/10/28
Paton, A., *M.C.* [*I*] (18 *F.*) 27/10/28
*Merton, H. H., t.* 27/10/28
*Gayer, W. M., t.* 27/10/28
*Downe, N. C. H.* [*I*] (25) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Williams, P. V., a.c.* 27/10/28
*Bartlett, G. McL., t.* 27/10/28
de Robeck, B. L., *M.C.* (11 *F.*) 27/10/28
*Hugonin, F. E., s.* 27/10/28
Guilford, T. M. N. (22 *F.*) 27/10/28
*Watson, N. V., t.v.* 27/10/28
Awdry, R. J., *z.* (2 *L.*) 27/10/28
Matthews, A.K., *y** (7 *F.*) 27/10/28
McCarthy, A. O., *M.C., R.H.A., d.* 27/10/28
*Valls Pope, E. L.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 27/10/28
*Smith, J. M., g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 27/10/28
Ferry, J. G., *y** 27/10/28
Austin, J. F. L., *M.C., y.* (22) 27/10/28
*Murley, W. A.*, M.C. (12) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Burns, L. B. D.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 27/10/28
Borthwick, H. G. E. (16) 27/10/28
*Kerrison, A. V., p.s.c., s.* 27/10/28
*Hutchison, C. T.*, M.C. (10 *F.*) *Adjt.* 27/10/28
*Auld, S. C., t.* 27/10/28
*Audland, E. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 27/10/28
Barlow, E. A. (26 *F.*) 27/10/28
Walsh, A., *D.C.M.* (14/*H.*) 27/10/28
Lewis, K. F. McK., *M.C.* (17 *F.*) 27/10/28

*Captains*—contd.

*Wrisberg, F. G., p.a.c.* [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 27/10/28
*Alban, A. H. A.*, D.F.C., *s.f.* 22/12/28
Smith, D. (29/*H*) 19/2/29
Bycroft, W. F. (15.) 19/2/29
*Rymer-Jones, J. M.*, M.C. [L] *m.a.* 19/2/29
*Page, E. K.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 19/2/29
King, H. J., *M.C.* (7 *M.*) 19/2/29
*Haines, J. L. P., p.a.c.* (*Insptn. Dept.*) 19/2/29
*Douck, E. J. H p.a.c., a.c.* 19/2/29
*Graham, P. L.*, M.C., *t.* 19/2/29
*Cowan, W. W., y., s.* 19/2/29
Learmont, D. A., *O.B.E., y.* (1 *S.*) 19/2/29
Pocock, F., *M.C., p.a.c.* (2 *M.*) 19/2/29
*Freeman, O. G., p.a.c.* (*Insptn. Dept.*) 19/2/29
*Booth, A. J.*, M.C., *t.* 19/2/29
*Crawford, V. R. W.*, M.C. *s.c.s.* 19/2/29
*Webster, A. W.*, M.C., *t.* 19/2/29
*Ritchie, V. C., t.* 19/2/29
Garratt, H. S., *M.C.* (26 *F.*) 19/2/29
Bowser, P. R. (4 *L.*) 19/2/29
*Neville, C.*, M.C., *d. Adjt.* 19/2/29
Askwith, S. O., *y** (3 *L.*) 19/2/29
Barrington, C. E., *M.C.* (3 *L.*) 19/2/29
*Tyler, E. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 19/2/29
Wood, G. C., *M.C.* (20 *F.*) 19/2/29
*Uden, A. J., a.c.* 19/2/29
*Calvert-Jones, P. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 19/2/29
*Woodroffe, J. W., t.* 19/2/29
*Jeffery, C. H. P.*, M.C., *t.* 19/2/29
*Sims, R. J.*, M.C., *c.o.* 19/2/29
Wright, W. S., *p.f., s.* (18/*H.*) 19/2/29
*Crouch, J. A.* (14) *Adjt.* 19/2/29
*Cuthbert, C. R.*, M.C. (5) *Adjt.* 19/2/29
*Turner, J. R. B.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (16 *F.*) 19/2/29
Revell-Smith, W. R., *M.C., A.M.* (17 *F.*). 19/2/29
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
*Gifford, J. R.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 12/3/29
Potter, N. A. R. (8 *F.*) 25/3/29
*Hodgkinson, C. R., p.a.c.* (*Insptn. Dept.*) 25/3/29
*Fisher, C. S.*, M.C. (1 *H.*) *Adjt.* 25/3/29
Shepard, R. W. (5 *F.*) 25/3/29
*Marshall, J. F. C.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 10/5/29
*Sinclair, J. A., t.* 10/5/29
*Rogers, F. H. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 10/5/29
*Rawlins, S. B.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 10/5/29
Maurice-Jones, K. W *D.S.O.* (19) 10/5/29
*Martin, R.*, M.C. *p.s.c., y*, i.a.* 10/5/29
Joy, C. N. (10/*H.*) 10/5/29
*Eastwood, G. A., s.f.* 10/5/29
*Blake, F. A. A.* [*I*] (16 *F.*) *Adjt.* 10/5/29
Lea-Cox, M., *y., p.s.c.* 10/5/29

*Captains*—contd.

*Denham, M. W.* (3 *F.*) *Adjt.* 10/5/29
*St. Leger, G. M., t.* 10/5/29
*Kendall, C. E., t.* 10/5/29
*Vivian, J. A.* (12/*H.*) 10/5/29
*Phipps, H. C., t.* 10/5/29
*Pasley, J. M. S.* (4 *M.*) *Adjt.* 10/5/29
*Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C., s.c.s.* 10/5/29
*Starling, J. S., t.* 10/5/29
Murray, G. (13 *F.*) 10/5/29
*Attenborough, S., t.* 10/5/29
De Sausmarez, H. G. T. (25) 10/5/29
*Vyle, D.*, M.C., *g*†, t.* 10/5/29
*Addington, R. H. P.* (12 *F.*) *Adjt.* 17/5/29
*Templer, G. G., p.a.c., i.* 26/5/29
*Cooper, W. J., t.* 26/5/29
Truscott, J. V., *p.s.c.* (1 *F.*) 26/5/29
*Harvey, S. W.*, M.C., *o., o.d.* 26/5/29
*Crawford, W., p.a.c.* (7 *M.*) 26/5/29
Thom, G. M., *M.C.* (21 *F.*) 26/5/29
*Bellamy, K. S., g*†, s.* 26/5/29
Picton, F. C. (28 *Mtn.*) 26/5/29
*Saunderson, H. V., t.* 26/5/29
*D'Aubuz, S. C., t.* 26/5/29
Smith, I. V. R., *y.* (7 *M.*) 26/5/29
*Wright, E. D., o., o.d.* 26/5/29
*Ashe, V. C., t.* 26/5/29
Goodwin, E. A. (8/*A.A.*) 26/5/29
*Brodie, D. G., t.* 26/5/29
*Scott, W. K., g*†, s.* 26/5/29
*Penfold, R. J. L., t.* 26/5/29
Norris, J. S. L., *M.C., y** (25 *Mtn.*) 26/5/29
Hughes, L. B. L. (13 *F.*) 26/5/29
McNeil, D. R. (9 *F*) 26/5/29
Crawford, S. W. K. (28 *F.*) 26/5/29
*Wynne, C. H. R.*, M.C., *t.* 26/5/29
*Holdridge, A. V.* (40) 26/5/29
*Worley, F. A.* (30) *Adjt* 26/5/29
Millar, P. P. (16) 26/5/29
*Ratcliffe, R.*, D.C.M., *t.* 26/5/29
*Garland, F. E., t.* 26/5/29
Fennell, W. J. (13 *F.*) 26/5/29
Taylor, R. M. S., *M.C.* (1 *L.*) 26/5/29
*Shirley, C. A., t.* 26/5/29
Wisdom, H. G. E. (16 *F.*) 26/5/29
Ayers, A. H. R. (2 *M.*) 26/5/29
*Tidcombe, A. L.*, M.C., *g*†, s.* 26/5/29
Mangham, W. P. (1 *M.*) 26/5/29
*Phillips, F. V.* (14) 26/5/29
Patchell, F. T., *p.f.* (21) 26/5/29
*Kirby, A., g*, t.* 26/5/29
*Barron, J.*, M.C., *t.* 26/5/29
*Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c., s.* 26/5/29

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

*Harper, G. H. J.* M.C., M.M., *t.* 26/5/29
Fleetwood, G. F. (1 *A.A.*) 26/5/29
*Lovegrove, C. G., p.s.c., y.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 26/5/29
Carbutt, N. J. O., *M.C.* (18 *F.*) 26/5/29
Horton, T., *D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.* (19 *F.*) 1/6/29
Burge, G. A. (26 *F.*) 1/6/29
*Ripley, J. M.*, M.C. (27 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
*Dauban, R. R.* [L] *s.c.s.* 26/8/29
Bankart, C. R. [*I*] (26 *F.*) 26/8/29
Parks, C. F., *y.* (1 *S.*) 26/8/29
Frowen, J. H. (20 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Morley, R.*, M.C., *gt*, y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 26/8/29
*Norton, C. H., s.c.s.* 26/8/29
Smith, J. H., *M.C., s.* (*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Establ.*) 26/8/29
*Fawcett, N., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 26/8/29
Filleul, J. V., *d.* 26/8/29
Wood, J. M. D., *M.C.*, *y*†, y** (4 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Tod, T. L. G., a.c.* 26/8/29
*Radford, J. V. D.*, M.C., *y.* (*Remt. Serv.*) 26/8/29
*Thornhill, E. B.*, M.C. (21 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Lonsdale, V. O., o., y**, *o.d.* 26/8/29
*Baines, M. F. T., t.* 26/8/29
Cooper, C. H., *o.* (1 *A.A.*) 26/8/29
Allardyce, J. C. (4) 26/8/29
*Lambe, R. B., y., s.c.s.* 26/8/29
Holmes, L. G. (11 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Fowler, B. J.*, M.C. (*R.H.A.*) (*Sch. of Equitn.*) 26/8/29
*Bassett, J., t.* 26/8/29
*Jackson, L. H., o., o.d.* 26/8/29
*Holmes-Tarn, K. A., z., s.* 26/8/29
Mermagen, C. F., *d.* 26/8/29
*Wade, R. S.* (1 *M.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
Thompson, R. G. R. (3 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Brown, P. W. F., o., y**, *o.d., s.* 26/8/29
*Constable, W. G., t.* 26/8/29
*Bedford, W. J. R.* (26 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
Howard, G. E., *z.* (3 *M.*) 26/8/29
*Jones, C. W. F., t.* 26/8/29
Methuen, D. C., *d.* 26/8/29
*Mockler, G. R.* (6 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
*Digges, H. G. G., g*†* (5 L.) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
*Ardern, C., t.* 26/8/29
*Du Bern, M. E., t.* 26/8/29
Miller, E. C., *O.B.E., d.* 26/8/29
*Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J.*, M.C., *t.* 26/8/29
*Candy, A. H. J.*, M.M., *y., t.* 26/8/29
*Burgess, G. H.* (18 *F.*) *Adjt.* 26/8/29
Whitcombe, A. C. (2 *F.*) 26/8/29
*Dean, J.*, D.C.M., *t.* 26/8/29
Goldsmith, F., *M.B.E., M.M.* [*I*] (1 *A.A.*) 26/8/29

*Captains*—contd.

Higgins, C. E., *M.C.* (17/*H.*) 21/10/29
Taylor, W. A. (8/*H.*) 21/10/29
Lysons, H. D., *y.* (2 *M.*) 23/11/29
Hounsell, H. A. (22 *Mtn.*) 23/11/29
*Dillon, F. J.*, M.C. *Ind. A.S.C.*) 23/11/29
*Tod, A. F.* (11) *Adjt.* 23/11/29
Saalfeld, A. E. [*I*] (5 *M.*) 23/11/29
*Cox, B. G., o., o.d.* 23/11/29
Coles, W. E. (35) 23/11/29
*Darby, C. G.*, M.C., *y., t.* 23/11/29
Dunlop, D. (31/*H.*) 23/11/29
Lawrence, H. V., *p.s.c.* (1 *H.*) 23/11/29
*Clarke, D. W., c.e.* 23/11/29
Dobree, T. S., *M.C.* (2) 23/11/29
*Lambert, H. G., t.* 23/11/29
*Hyde-Smith, J. B., y., m.s.* 23/11/29
*Lowe, R. F. M., d.* (*Adjt.*) 23/11/29
More, R. McL. (19) 23/11/29
*Travers, E.* (15) *Adjt.* 23/11/29
*Elliot, J. S.*, M.C., *s.f.* 23/11/29
*Paris, D. K.*, M.C. [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) 23/11/29
Gallagher, L. S. (7 *F.*) 23/11/29
Croft, E. A., *y.* (1 *S.*) 23/11/29
Bowkett, T. H., *M.C.* (26/*H.*) 23/11/29
Bateman, J. S., *M.M.* (25 *F.*) 23/11/29
*Ross, J. G. S.* (17 *F.*) *Adjt.* 23/11/29
*Brunker, C. H. M.* (15 *F.*) *Adjt.* 23/11/29
Stokes, E. L. (16) 23/11/29
Nunn, W. J., *M.C.* (22/*H.*) 23/11/29
*Lawn, E. J., t.* 23/11/29
Sloane-Stanley, G. H. (1/*H.*) 23/11/29
*Joynes, A.*, M.C., *s.* 23/11/29
Godfrey, A. J., *y.* (2 *A.A.*) 23/11/29
Otten, H. A., *M.M.* (6/*H.*) 23/11/29
Tugwell, H. F. L., *M.C.* (27/*H.*) 28/2/30
Kirkman, J. M. (1) 28/2/30
*Jones, E.* (24 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
*Bordass, W. H.*, M.C., *t.* 28/2/30
*Bradshaw, G. R., t.* 28/2/30
*Martin, S. J., p.s.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 28/2/30
*Denton, R. M. V., i.v.* 28/2/30
Maude, E. F., *d.* 28/2/30
*Mockridge, A. H., p.s.c.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 28/2/30
*Miller, A. G., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 28/2/30
*Wilson, C. P. B., y.* (2 *F.*), *Adjt.* 28/2/30
*Becher, E. C., s.f.* 28/2/30
*Garratt, R.* (22) 28/2/30
*Sheil, W. A.* (*R.H.A.*) (*Equitn. Sch.*) 28/2/30
*Renouf, G., s.f.* 28/2/30
*Hirst, J. A. E.* (11 *F.*) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
Vallance, J. I., *s.* (5) 28/2/30
Rennie, T. S. (1 *M*) 28/2/30
*Maffett, W. V. C., s.e.* 28/2/30

*Captains*—contd.

*Eastman, H. C. W.*, M.V.O. (14 *F.*) 28/2/30
Fawns, G. C. [L] (2 *A.A.*) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 28/2/30
*Wilkins, J. S.*, M.C., *s.* (1 *F.*) *Adjt* 28/2/30
Hemming, W. E. G. (15 *F.*) 28/2/30
Pelling, A. D., *y., d.* 28/2/30
*Roger, J., c.e.* 28/2/30
*French, E. E.*, M.C., *t.a.* 28/2/30
Morley, E. S. 28/2/30
Pyke, M. A., *M.C.* (1 *A.A.*) 28/2/30
*Powell, F. G.*, M.M., *t.* 28/2/30
Blease, T. W. (35) 28/2/30
Lewis, F. W., *M.M.* (1 *H.*) 28/2/30
*Buisserel, E. J., t.* 28/2/30
Crockett, E. K. (11/*H.*) 28/2/30
*Hardy, T. F.*, M.C., *t.* 28/2/30
*Jackson, J.* (27) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
Hill, D. V. (19) 28/2/30
Madden, G. S. (2 *M.*) 28/2/30
*Tod, C. F.* (9 *F.*) *Adjt.* 28/2/30
Griffin, C. C., *D.C.M.* (35) 31/3/30
*James, K. H., a.c.* 6/6/30
*Lejeune, F. St. D. B., p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/6/30
Bannister, D. W. (20 *F.*) 6/6/30
*Blunt, J. S., y.* [L] *s.c.s.* 6/6/30
*Barrington, J., y** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 6/6/30
*Ridlington, E. C., p.s.c., y** (10 *F.*) 6/6/30
*Werde, J. R. O'B., t.* 6/6/30
*Foule, H. A., s.* 6/6/30
*Kimmins, B. C. H., m.s.* 6/6/30
Herbage, K. A. (18) 6/6/30
*Rooke, S. T., o., o.d.* 6/6/30
*Brown, R. E., p.s.c.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 6/6/30
Eastwood, R. B., *y.* (21) 6/6/30
*Hoare, C. R. F., p.s.c., y.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/6/30
*Goodger, H. W., p.s.c., y** (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/6/30
Sterling, F. H., *M.C.* (4 *M.*) 6/6/30
*Bicknell, C. G.*, M.C., *g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 6/6/30
Witherow, T. M., *g*†* (20 *Mtn.*) 6/6/30
Lang, J. A. (2 *A.A.*) 6/6/30
O'Neill, J. H. (12) 6/6/30
Ralls, H. C. (14/*H.*) 6/6/30
*Michell, D. B., a.d.* 6/6/30
Spragg, L., *M.C.* (14/*H.*) 6/6/30
*Dewar, F. W.*, M.M. (5 *F*) *Adjt.* 6/6/30
Worsfold, A., *y.* (6 *M.*) 6/6/30
Crane, H. S. (19 *F.*) 6/6/30
Cooke, G. C. S. B., *g*†* (19 *H.*) 6/6/30
Bradley, J. (15 *H.*) 6/6/30
*Flood F. W., t.* 6/6/30
Whitehead, P. S. (1 *L.*) 22/8/30
Hutcheon, A. G. [L] (*Canada*) 22/8/30

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Woodyatt, H. L. B., *y., a.c.* 28/9/30
*Roper, J. R. S.* (23 *Mtn.*) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
*Mould, R. H.*, *y.* (17) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
Parkes, J. A., *y.* (7 *M.*) 28/9/30
Elliot, J. F., *y.* (4 *L.*) 28/9/30
Montgomery, G. W. C. (19 *F.*) 28/9/30
Dangerfield, E. P. (6/*H.*) 28/9/30
*Parcell, H. G.*, M.C., *y**, *t.* 28/9/30
*Bramwell, N. A., z.* (6 *M.*) 28/9/30
*Hebblethwaite, R. V.*, M.C., *t.v.* 28/9/30
Walton, W. F. (22 *F.*) 28/9/30
*Jagoe, H. E., t.* 28/9/30
Robinson, H. (4 *M.*) 28/9/30
Cunningham, E. C. (9 *F.*) 28/9/30
Miller, A. R. (12/*H.*) 28/9/30
*Tomlin, S. C.*, M.C. [L] (8) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
*Rogers, D.* (22 *F.*) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
Allport, J. S. (21 *F.*) 28/9/30
*Ward, L. R.*, M.C., (32) *Adjt.* 28/9/30
*Richards, J. H. W. G.* (*Sch. of Art*) 28/9/30
*Scott, A. G. O'C., t.* 28/9/30
*Freeman, H. G., a.c.* 28/9/30
Quinn, E. J. (2 *A.A.*) 28/9/30
*White, H., o., y*, o.d.* 28/9/30
Larder, D. A., *M.M.* (2 *A.A.*) 20/10/30
*Dickie, H. A. p.a.c.* (1 *M.*) 25/1/31
Cole, A. G., *d.* 25/1/31
Bolt, E. M., *y** (18) 25/1/31
Purdon, J. N., *y.* (15 *F.*) 25/1/31
Smith, J. A. (6 *F.*) 25/1/31
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, J. S., *y** (9 *F.*) 25/1/31
Jennings, M. B. [*l*] (7 *F.*) 25/1/31
Vaizey, J. T. de H. (18) 25/1/31
Pridham, J. E. (14 *F.*) 25/1/31
*Aucott, B., y., t.* 25/1/31
Kenny, J. W. (20 F.) 25/1/31
Nightingale, R. D., *M.C.* (2 *M.*) 25/1/31
Palin, G. T., *M.C., z.* (1 *H.*) 25/1/31
Holbrook, N. W. (8 *M.*) 25/1/31
Simonds, R. M. H. (21 *Mtn.*) 25/1/31
Maconochie, H. A. [*l*] (12 *F.*) 25/1/31
Paton Walsh, E. J. (18 *F.*) 25/1/31
*Walsh, G. P.* (21 *F.*) (*Adjt.*) 25/1/31
Grey, G. C. G., *y., d.* 25/1/31
Rice, F. W. (29/*H.*) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 25/1/31
*Vining, F. E.*, M.B.E., *t.* 25/1/31
Whitworth, J. N., *y.* (1 *L.*) 25/1/31
Courtenay, G. W. (7/*Mtn.*) 25/1/31
Stalkartt, C. M. B. (6 *M.*) 25/1/31
*Friedberger, J. C.* (9 *F.*) 25/1/31
*Goodman W. R.*, M.C., *y., t.* 25/1/31
Tucker, W. A. (24 *F.*) 30/3/31
Chimes, W. E. G. (8) 30/3/31
James, M. D., *y.* (28 *F.*) 30/3/31
*Keane, A. C.* (32/*H*) 30/3/31
Adam, G. A., *o., o.d.* 7/2/31
*Goodwin, E. G. M.*, M.C., *a.c.* 7/2/31
*Cooper, F. A. L., g*†, y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 7/2/31
Venables, W., *D.C.M.* (17) 7/2/31
Harwood, A F., *M.M.* (1 *F.*) 7/2/31
*Bigg, J. T.* (40.) 7/2/31

*Captains*—contd.

*Needham, J. H., t.* 15/5/31
Walker, E., *M.M.* (12 *F.*) 15/5/31
*Eds, C. W., p.a.c., a.c.* 6/6/31
*Paterson, H. M., p.a.c., a.c.* 6/6/31
*Williams, P., t.v.* 6/6/31
*Way, G. R.* [L.] *s.c.s.* 6/6/31
Hamilton, D. S. (1 *R.H.A.*) 6/6/31
Dupuis, R. D. B. (2) 6/6/31
*Maltby, H. P., g*†y.* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 6/6/31
Hill, C. V. (28 *F.*) 6/6/31
Syme, R. N. (10 *F.*) 6/6/31
Stoddart, E. (24 *F.*) 6/6/31
Johnson, T. W. M., *y.* (12 *F.*) 6/6/31
*Gibson, W. L.* [L] *c.o.* 6/6/31
*Meyer, G. A. K.* (28 *F.*) *Adjt.* 6/6/31
*Hunt, D. A., s.f.* 6/6/31
Murray Hudson, G. A. (4 *F.*) 6/6/31
*Barford, B. C., t.* 6/6/31
Davies, E. L'E. (5 *L.*) 6/6/31
Barrett, C. C. (22 *Mtn.*) 6/6/31
*Peart, J. C. B., t.a.* 6/6/31
Boswell, J. S. (21/*H.*) 6/6/31
Jenkins, L. G. O. (1 *F.*) 6/6/31
*Williamson, L. A., t.a.* 6/6/31
*Oxley, M. S., t.* 6/6/31
*Skelton, R. E., p.a.c., t.* 6/6/31
Walker, A. A. (9) 6/6/31
Atkins, W. H. (16 F.) 6/6/31
*Patman, A. R., a.c.* 6/6/31
Atkins, W. F., *M.C.* (18/H.) 6/6/31
*Andrews, P. F.* (22) 6/6/31
*James, G. J.*, M.M. (*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.*) 6/6/31

**Lieutenants.**

Hevey, F. (22/H.) 23/5/19
*Hemmings, C. J. E., t.* 5/6/19
*Macdonald, A. G., p.a.c., y** (7 *M.*) 1/7/19
*Sherriff, G., t.* 25/7/19
Stock, S. M. (11) 7/8/19
Hopper, J. H. (1 *F.*) 27/9/19
Laing, G. E., *M.M.* (1 *M*) 8/10/19
Thacker, J. H. (15 *F.*) 19/10/19
Quickenden, R. (3 *L.*) 1/11/19
*Maskell, E. C. W.*, M.M. (*Bermuda Mila. Arty.*) 19/11/19
*Lawrence-Archer, J. H., p.a.c., t.* 6/12/19
Suddick, R. H. (5 *M.*) 18/12/19
*Cave, S. H., c.o.* 12/1/20
Lee, W. T. (5 *F.*) 26/2/20
Loewen, C. F. (25 *Mtn.*) 17/3/20
*Hooper, J., s.c.s.* 20/3/20

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cutforth, L. E., *o.* (4 *L*) 20/3/20
Firth, J. E. A. (13 *F.*) 20/3/20
Bryant, C. H., *a.c.* 20/3/20
*Thickness, H. J. A.* (8 *F.*) *Adjt.* 20/3/20
*McBarnet, A. A. E., s.a.c.* 20/3/20
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (27 *F.*) 20/3/20
Matthew, A. G. (1 *R.H.A.*) 20/3/20
*Bird, A. V., y., c.o.* 20/3/20
Topham, F. B. (2 *A.A.*) 20/3/20
*Muller, H. V. S., t.a.* 20/3/20
*Gimson, W. A., t.a.* 20/3/20
Mews, R. (3 *R.H.A.*) 20/3/20
Lang, E. G., *y** (10 *F.*) 20/3/20
*Wood, J. M. J. F., y.* (40) 20/3/20
Wright, W. B. (1 *R.H.A.*) 20/3/20
Fisher, C. A., *z.* (1 *A.A.*) 20/3/20
*Clayton, E. H., p.a.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 20/3/20
*Mitchell, G. W., t.* 20/3/20
*Price, C. F. J.* (19 *F.*), *Adjt.* 20/3/20
Nicholl, D. W. D. (8 *F.*) 19/8/25 20/3/20
Wetherfield, F. R. (1) 20/3/20
Edgecombe, R. A. S. (1 *A.A.*) 20/3/20
*Kaye, J. W., c.o* 20/3/20
*Hayward, J. L.* [L] 20/3/20
Caruth, R. A. (27 *F.*) 20/3/20
*Chillingworth, J. B., t.* 20/3/20
*Woodward L. H. de O.*, M.C., *t.* 20/3/20
*Bowne, D. A. J., t.* 20/3/20
Holmes-Watson, A. H. (4 *F.*) 20/3/20
Hellyer, T. E. (*N/R.H.A.*) 20/3/20
MacNicoll, J. M. (*R.H.A.*) (1) 20/3/20
Rowe, S. E. (5 *M.*) 18/11/20
Peter, G. A. C., *M.C., z.* (9 *F.*) 23/11/20
Burn, L. M. P. (2 *R.H.A.*) 10/12/20
*Ridlington, J. H., a.c* 23/1/21
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S., *p.a.c.* (6 *M.*) 23/1/21
Carr, R. M. (12 *F.*) 23/1/21
Pearson, S. R., *t.* 23/1/21
King, R. A. (1 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Reid, F. S.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 23/1/21
*Dowswell, H. C., c.o.* 23/1/21
Gray, G. C. (18 *F.*) 23/1/21
Ronald, A. J. D. (1 *A.A.*) 23/1/21
Ormsby, J. Y. (23 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Linehan, J. D. G.* (14 *F.*) *Adjt.* 23/1/21
Tuck, P. H. J. (12 *F.* 23/1/21
Oakley, C. V., *d.* 23/1/21
*Roantree, F. F. D., y.*[*l*] *c.o.* 23/1/21
Jillings, G. R., *d.* 23/1/21
Colam, J. A. R. (*1/R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
*Richards, C. W. B., p.a.c.* (*Research Dept.*) 23/1/21
Sheppard, L. R. (*G/R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
Battye, J. C. A. (2 *M.*) 23/1/21
*Dobbs, N. C., a.c.* 23/1/21
Dunbar, G. R. (11) 23/1/21
Todd, A. C. (20 *Mtn.*) 23/1/21
Hardie, I. G. G. S. (1 *H.*) 23/1/21
*Gubbins, M. F., y., c.o.* 23/1/21
*Wooldridge, J. W. T., t.a.* 23/1/21
Elton, H. C. (3 *R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
Boyle C. L., *o.*, (10/*H*) 23/1/21
Rees-Webbe, E. H. N. (13 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Smith, E. B., s.* 23/1/21
Howard, T. F. K. (14) 23/1/21
Morgan, W. A. C. H. (28 *F.*) 23/1/21

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Carter, I. P.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 23/1/21
*Guille, J. D. de C., t.a.* 23/1/21
Snook, R. J. B. (1 *R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
Miller, K. C. (3 *F.*) 23/1/21
Bolton, L. (2 *R.H.A.*) 23/1/21
Strong, E. L. E. (2 *L.*) 23/1/21
Adye, J. F. (12 *F.*) 23/1/21
Poland, R. H. (17 *F.*) 23/1/21
*Barber, H. S., t.* 23/1/21
Wright, R. F. (27/*H.*) 23/1/21
*Rybot, F. J. C., t.* 23/1/21
*Cottier, H. H., p.d.* 23/1/21
*Carr-Harris, L. H., t* 5/6/21
Hogan, H. T. (14/*H.*) 17/7/21
Rowbotham, G. R., *y*° (7) 17/7/21
Higgs, W. H. (25/*H.*) 17/7/21
*Lamboow, A. P., p.a.c.,* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 17/7/21
Norbury, H. G. (21 *F.*) 17/7/21
Truscott, H. B. (20 *Mtn.*) 17/7/21
Renton, M. J., *y.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 17/7/21
Calver, J. W., *y.* (2 *L.*) 17/7/21
Aitken, L. C. (24 *F.*) 17/7/21
*Scott, L. M., p.a.c., y*° (*Inspn. Dept.*) 17/7/21
*Chapman, G. P., a.c.* 17/7/21
*Burne, J. R., d.* 17/7/21
*Abinett, W. G., p.a.c.* (40) 17/7/21
Capell, B. A., *d.* 17/7/21
Justice, F. L. (5) 17/7/21
*Taylor, R. H. R., y., c.o.* 17/7/21
*Williamson, J., a.c.* 17/7/21
*Hunt, C., o., o.d.* 17/7/21
Woods, R. B. (13/*H.*) 17/7/21
Temple, W. T. (4.) 17/7/21
Brodie, E. F. S. (6/*H.*) 17/7/21
Potter, A. H. C. (23 *F.*) 17/7/21
*Bartholomew, P. A.* (30/*H.*) 17/7/21
Fennell, G. W. F. (4 *M.*) 17/12/21
Colley, A. S. [L] (1 *H.*) 17/12/21
*Holmes, G. D.*, M.B.E. [L] (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 17/12/21
Davey, G. R. K., *d.* 17/12/21
Gibbon, M. D. (28 *F.*) 17/12/21
Bull, F. C. (1 *R.H.A.*) 17/12/21
*Cleeve, A. J. E.* (*Equitn. Sch.*) 17/12/21
*Musson, A.H.* (18) *Adjt.* 18/12/21
Kay, R. G. (*R.H.A.*) *d.* 18/12/21
*Jones, O. I. V., t.* 18/12/21
Ashworth, R. C., *y*° (24 *Mtn.*) 18/12/21
Bourke H. S. J. (6 *F.*) 18/12/21
Feneley, O. B., *g*°*†* (7 *F.*) 18/12/21
Christopher, J. R. C. (2 *R.H.A.*) 18/12/21
*Kindersley, N. H.* (*R.H.A.*) *t.* 18/12/21
Yates, M. (*E./R.H.A.*) 18/12/21
Lyall, J.. *y.* (18 *F.*) 18/12/21
Fletcher, R. G. T. (24 *F.*) 18/12/21
Waters, J. R. [*l*] (11 *F.*) 18/12/21
*Smith, I. K., o., o.d.* 18/12/21
*Bruford, F. L.* [*l*], *o., o.d.* 18/12/21
Eliot, W. E. C. (10 *F.*) 24/6/22
Hall-Dare, D. A., *y.* (1 *S.*) 15/7/22
Daunt, B. (23 *Mtn.*) 15/7/22
Barter, A. R. [*l*] (4 *M.*) 15/7/22
*Hall, H. C. B., a.c.* 15/7/22
Kimmitt, G. B., *d.* 15/7/22
*Speechly, G. K., p.a.c.* (2 *A.A.*) 15/7/22
Wainwright, H. G., *d.* 15/7/22
Scott, G. W. I. (26 *F.*) 15/7/22
Drew, C. H., *y.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 15/7/22
Mansergh, E. C., *y.* (3 *R.H.A.*) 15/7/22
*Owen, D. A.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 15/7/22
Momber, A. T. M. E. (20 *Mtn.*) 15/7/22

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Carkeet-James, C. A. (1 *H.*) 16/7/22
Jackson, P. S. F., *y.* (24 *F.*) 16/7/22
Rice, R. B. (9 *F.*) 16/7/22
Gaffney, E. S. B., *d.* 16/7/22
Richards, C. G., *d.* 16/7/22
Whitefoord, H. P. [L] 16/7/22
Molesworth, R. B., *d* 16/7/22
Wilson, W. R. (2 *L.*) 16/7/22
*Brown, E. G., o., o.d.* 16/7/22
Shoosmith, S. N. (1 *R.H.A.*) 16/7/22
Herron, R. L. (4) 15/9/22
Horne, J. O., *d.* 19/9/22
*MacCarthy, G. H., s.f.* 23/9/22
*Clark, F. G., y*° (3 *F.*) 15/12/22
Meates, G. W. (2 *A.A.*) 23/12/22
*Leggatt, W. M., m.a.* 23/12/22
Roberts, L. W. (23 *Mtn.*) 23/12/22
Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. (14 *F.*) 23/12/22
Hemming, W. W., *d.* 23/12/22
Palmer, J. W., *o., o.d.* 23/12/22
Way, E. R. H. (5 *L.*) 23/12/22
Longfield, R. C. (12 *F.*) 23/12/22
Austin, C. G., *y.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 23/12/22
Mercer, L. W. (1 *F.*) 23/12/22
*MacGregor, I. O'B.* (6 *F.*) 23/12/22
Oldfield, E. A. L. (26 *F.*) 23/12/22
Dickinson, A. B. de C., *d.* 23/12/22
Gyde, W. J., *y.* (26 *F.*) 23/12/22
Caple, H. F. D. (1 *F.*) 23/12/22
Robertson, F. E. (20 *Mtn.*) 23/12/22
Cobbold, R. C. (26/H.) 23/12/22
Ross, H. A. (24 *Mtn*). 23/12/22
Gould, H. C. (18) 23/12/22
Bloxam, G. C. (22 *F.*) 23/12/22
Spedding, J. E. (12 *F.*) 23/12/22
Wilding-Jones, E. V. (26 *F.*) 23/1/23
MacNeece, J. F. D. (22 *F.*) 23/6/23
Kirby-Smith, C. M. (23 *F.*) 12/7/23
Godfrey, A. F. H., *d.* 13/7/23
Longfield, R. J. (3 *L.*) 13/7/23
Phillips, H. C. (3 *R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
Dobbin, R. W. (24 *F.*) 13/7/23
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. (*J/R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
Lindesay, E. M., *M.B.E.* (4/*H.*) 13/7/23
Turnbull, D. J. T. (2 *R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
Hayes, H. A. (7 *M.*) 13/7/23
Du Boulay, T. H. (1 *A.A.*) 13/7/23
*Larden, G. H. N., s.* 13/7/23
Crawford, J. M. L. (24 *Mtn.*) 13/7/23
Eyre, F. C. (18) 13/7/23
Hall, H. L. C. (1 *M.*) 13/7/23
Turnbull, L. C. (d) 13/7/23
Aylmer, C. (24/*H.*) 7/11/30
23/12/22
Phayre, R. A. (3 *R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
*Nicol, W. P., a.c.* 13/7/23
Paul, C. R. (22 *Mtn.*) 13/7/23
Greig, R. B. (3 *R.H.A.*) 13/7/23
Hooper, W. H. (8 *F.*) 13/7/23
Bromley-Kemp, A. L. (7 *M.*) 13/7/23
Beville, C. H. (22 *F.*) 13/7/23
Parkinson, A. P. M. B., *d.* 13/7/23
*Dalton, C. J. G.* [*l*] (1 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Daniell, R. B. T. (3 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Shaw-Hamilton, R. J., *y* (2 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Dunphie, C. A. L. (1 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Gee, G. F. (3 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Russell, G. V., *a.c.* 22/12/23
Paterson J. F. (3 *R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Templer, C. B. (27 *F.*) 22/12/23
Donaldson, J. B., *y*° (1 *S.*) 22/12/23
*Bean, R. L. y*° (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 22/12/23
Colchester, G. (*I./R.H.A.*) 22/12/23
Carden, R. H. L. (5 *L.*) 22/12/23
Horwood, K. (15 *F.*) 22/12/23
*Armstrong, P. F. B. N., t.* 22/12/23
Serjeant, A. R. D., *y.* [L] (13) 22/12/23
*Bannatyne, F. W. N., s., a.c.* 22/12/23
Fazil, I. (4 *F.*) 22/12/23
Saunders, M. D. S. (16 *F.*) 22/12/23
*Phillippe, C., c.o.* 28/4/24
22/12/23
Crowe, J. P., *y*° (2) 22/12/23
Howard, E. A. (3) 22/12/23
Tennant, T. B. L. (3 *F.*) 22/12/23
Herbert, E. O. (1 *L.*) 22/12/23
*Kirby, C. S., t.* 4/8/24
*Hamilton, C. K., s.* 30/8/24
*Hope, M. W., t.* 31/8/24
*Read, H., a.c.* 31/8/24
*Spedding, C. F. C., p.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 31/8/24
Ryan, G. L. (1 *H.*) 31/8/24
Morres, A. R. (26 *F.*) 31/8/24
Walters, J. B., (7 *F.*) 31/8/24
*Shiffner*, Sir *Henry B.*, Bt., *d.* 31/8/24
Sugden, A. J. F., *y.* (20 *F.*) 31/8/24
Inglis, G. H., *y.* (*R.H.A.*) (1) 31/8/24
Collett-White, H. E., *y.* (*E/R.H.A.*) 31/8/24
Fanshawe, E. L. (*I./R.H.A.*) 31/8/24
Simpson, A. O. [*l*] (8/*A.A.*) 31/8/24
Auld, W. C. (2) 31/8/24
Henslowe, F. A., *y.* (5 *L.*) 31/8/24
Nash, L. C. M. [*l*] (2 *R.H A.*) 31/8/24
Fanshawe, G. D. (*N/R.H.A.*) 31/8/24
Robertson, I. C. A. (19 *F.*) 31/8/24
Cameron, C. A. S., *d.* 31/8/24
Drew, A. W. (*G/R.H.A.*) 31/8/24
Campbell, D. (5 *M.*) 31/8/24
Barrett, G. FitzC. (18) 31/8/24
Willans, J. H. H. [L] (7/*Mtn.*) 31/8/24
Knight, F. B. B. (20 *Mtn.*) 31/8/24
Harris, H. W. W. (25 *Mtn.*) 31/8/24
Schreiber, J. H. L'E., *d.* 31/8/24
Persse, D. W., *d.* 31/8/24
Burton, C. E. C. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/8/24
*Benson, E. R., s.* 31/1/25
Bourne, G. K. (12/*H.*) 31/1/25
Reynolds, W. A R., *y.* (3 *M.*) 31/1/25
Moore, F. D. (2 *R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Kelly, T. E. D., *y.* (24 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
McDonnell, J. P. P., *y.* (*I/R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Vogel, F. W. (*I/R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Bolton, R. D. (*J/R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Stokes-Rees, H. J. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
Graham, A. T. J. (5 *M.*) 31/1/25
Boyce, H. C., *y.* (21 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
Kirwan, R. C. H. (*E/R.H.A.*) 31/1/25
Cave, G. E. (20 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Thompson, N. G., s.* 31/1/25
Beddington, K. L. (24 *F.*) 31/1/25
Rugge-Price, C. J. N. (15 *F.*) 31/1/25
Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E., *y.* (4 *M.*) 31/1/25
Proes, G. E. S., *d.* 31/1/25
*Jenkin, F. H. B. (Exptl. Estabt.)* 31/1/25
Adams, G. W. F. (1 *F.*) 31/1/25
Hamill-Stewart, C. E. (5 *F.*) 31/1/25
Portman, G. B. (3 *L.*) 31/1/25
Carmichael, G. B. (20 *F.*) 31/1/25
Howell, A. H. B. 31/1/25
Tulloch, D. D. C. (24 *F.*) 31/1/25
Capper, C. F. [*I*] (1 *F.*) 31/1/25
Foster, R. V. R. [*I*] (25 *F.*) 31/1/25
Woodrooffe, A. W. (7 *Mtn.*) 31/1/25
Kennedy, E. G. D. (27 *F.*) 24/8/25
Perry, H. St. M. M. (16 *F.*) 28/8/25
Ferguson, W. H. (*G/R.H.A.*) 28/8/25
Wintle, F. G. [L] (21 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Hughes, B. P. (22 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Daniell, A. J., *y.* (23 *F.*) 29/8/25
Saunders, H. R. (*N/R.H.A.*) 29/8/25
Benson, J. R. R. (1 *H.*) 29/8/25
Lyons, G. G. O. (1 *F.*) 29/8/25
Packard, C. D. (17 *F.*) 29/8/25
Bastin, G. E. R., *y.* (21 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
*Mayhew, R. R. M., s. (Spec. Appt.)* 29/8/25
Boyt, J. D. H., *y.* (1 *S.*) 29/8/25
Meadmore, J. E. F., *y.* (1 *S.*) 29/8/25
*Wells, B. G., y.*, t. 29/8/25
*Alexander, J. C., s.* 29/8/25
Colquhoun, C. H. (15 *F.*) 29/8/25
Smith, J. C. (12 *F.*) 29/8/25
Pinney B. (*J/R.H.A.*) 29/8/25
*Hanley, E. R., c.o.* 29/8/25
Hills, J. (25 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Scott, F. C. (2 *R.H.A.*) 29/8/25
*Irven, D. N. W. D., c.o.* 29/8/25
*Goodbody, R. W., (R.H.A.) (Rid. Estabt.)* 29/8/25
Edwards, P. M. H. (24 *F.*) 29/8/25
*Hooley, St. J. C., o., o.d.* 29/8/25
Hindley, G. B. S. (3) 29/8/25
*Wingate, O. C.* [L] *s.j.* 29/8/25
Fraser, H. R. E. C. (21 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Corbett, A. N. S., *R.H.A., d.* 29/8/25
Basset, P. T. R. C. (3 *M.*) 29/8/25
Thomlinson, J. [*I*] (18 *F.*) 29/8/25
Crum, J. A. S. (7 *F.*) 29/8/25
Hill, T. W. R. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/8/25
Sorsbie, R. W. (8 *F.*) 29/8/25
Kirton, R. J., *y.* (24 *F.*) 30/1/26
Edgington, A. T. (1 *F.*) 30/1/26
*Findlay, P. H. L., t.* 30/1/26
Nicholson, R. A. G. (4 *F.*) 30/1/26
Thorne Thorne, H., *y.* (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Lane, E. E. A. (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Bourke, L. E. (8 *A.A.*) 30/1/26
Gregson, J. H. (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Hazlerigg, A. W., *y.* (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Crawford, R. A. V., *s.* 30/1/26
Beattie, J. H., *y.* (3 *F.*) 30/1/26
Cleeve, R. R. B. (5 *F.*) 30/1/26
de Winton R. P. (16 *F.*) 30/1/26
*Osmond, S. R., y., a.c.* 30/1/26
Jones, J. L. G. (4 *L.*) 30/1/26
Streatfeild, N. R., *y.* (7) 30/1/26
Stewart, G. W. F. (21 *Mtn.*) 30/1/26
Lewer, L. B. (1 *L.*) 30/1/26
Brackenbury, R. H. L., *y.* (1 *H.*) 30/1/26
Shacklock, W. G. (23 *Mtn.*) 30/1/26
Walter, E. H. (22 *M.*) 30/1/26

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Pinchard, F. B. [*I*] (1 *L.*) 30/1/26
Southey, S. (22 *Mtn.*) 30/1/26
Smith, K. S., *y.s* (5 *M.*) 30/1/26
Hill, R. H. M., *d.* 30/1/26
Jelf, R. W. (22 *Mtn.*) 30/1/26
Pantin, D. K. (23 *F.*) 30/1/26
Kerr, J. M. (5 *M.*) 30/1/26
Blacker, W. D. (15 *F.*) 30/1/26
Christian, C. G. H. (31/*H.*) 30/1/26
James, G. L. S. (22/*H.*) 8/5/26
Smith, G. N. C., *y* (16 *F.*) 17/6/26
Collins, R. A. (16 *F.*) 22/6/26
Luck, G. C., *y.* (5 *F.*) 26/8/26
*Brooke, B. H. (Spec. Appt.)* 26/8/26
*Robinson, J. S., c.o.* 26/8/26
Burnett, M. J. B. (d) 26/8/26
Davies, A. B. (23 *Mtn.*) 26/8/26
Fernyhough, A. H. (28 *F.*) 26/8/26
England, P. A. V. (15 *F.*) 26/8/26
Hudson, R. E. H. (5 *M.*) 26/8/26
Fernyhough, H. R. (24 *F.*) 26/8/26
Howard-Jones, J., *d.* 26/8/26
*Streatfeild, R. J., s.* 26/8/26
Powell, P. K., *a.c.* 26/8/26
Lyons, R. N. (24 *Mtn.*) 26/8/26
Cartwright, J. M. F., *s.* 26/8/26
Gittings, C. J. (22 *Mtn.*) 26/8/26
Everett, G. E. N. (14/*H.*) 26/8/26
Strong, J. I. (23 *F.*) 26/8/26
MacRae, J. A. (2) 26/8/26
Cowan, H. W. L. (2 *M.*) 26/8/26
*Chaytor, E. J. C.* (6 *F.*) 26/8/26
Weir, P. D. (25 *F.*) 26/8/26
Tapp, N. P. H. (9/*H.*) 26/8/26
Carr, R. B. W. (23 *F.*) 26/8/26
Thompson, J. W. (6) 26/8/26
Thatcher, G. B. (22 *Mtn.*) 26/8/26
Burton, R. S. (12 *F.*) 26/8/26
Mansell, G. W. (12 *F.*) 26/8/26
Yeo, R. C. (27 *F.*) 19/9/26
McLeod, R. W. (25 *F.*) 28/1/27
Pike W. G. H. (24 *F.*) 28/1/27
Thompson, G. S. (25 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Lyall-Grant, C. H. (22 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Freeth, H. S. (24 *F.*) 28/1/27
Sharpe, J. Y. B. (23 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Matthews, A. L. (15 *F.*) 28/1/27
Hildebraud, G. L. (26 *H.*) 28/1/27
Dawes, E. G. (2) 28/1/27
Falthfull, W. McC. T. (4 *M.*) 28/1/27
Batt, E. C. (16 *F.*) 28/1/27
Hendley, J. (22 *F.*) 28/1/27
Graham, W. D. McN., *d.* 28/1/27
de Havilland, P. H. (13 *F.*) 28/1/27
*Williams-Wynn, O. W. (R.H.A.) (Equitn. Sch.)* 28/1/27
Stevenson, N. Le M., *y.* (21 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Evatt, J. H. B. (16 *F.*) *s.* 28/1/27
Blaber, S. C. (24 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Newell, W. L. (10 *F.*) 28/1/27
Rowlandson, J. C. (23 *F.*) 28/1/27
Northcote, D. L. S., *y.* (12 *F.*) 28/1/27
Tremenheere, J. S. W. (1 *F.*) 28/1/27
Graham, F. J. F. (20 *Mtn.*) 28/1/27
Wall, W. M. C. (9 *F.*) 28/1/27
Clarke, P. T. N. (4 *M.*) 28/1/27
Harman, C. R. (16 *F.*) 28/1/27
Ferguson, R. M. (5 *M.*) 28/1/27
Tallyour, K. R. R., *y.* (1 *S.*) 28/1/27
Sillery, C. D. [L] (1 *A.A.*) 28/1/27
Cooke-Hurle, R. J., *y., d.* 18/8/27
Verrières, L. (25 *Mtn.*) 2/9/27
Thomas, R. J. H. (28 *F.*) 3/9/27

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Howard-Vyse, E. D. (15 *F.*) 3/9/27
Wilson, J. F., *y.* (5 *F.*) 3/9/27
Byas, W. (24 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Estcourt, E. N. K. (27 *F.*) 3/9/27
Foster, R. H. A. (17 *F.*) 3/9/27
Hulse, W. E. (12 *F.*) 3/9/27
Todhunter, J. F. (8/*A.A.*) 3/9/27
Findlay, C. T. L. (25 *F.*) 3/9/27
*Cowie, D. G. C.* (25 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
*Buck, R. D., p.d.* 3/9/27
Teacher, A. D. M. (18 *F.*) 3/9/27
Pritchard, R. C. 3/9/27
Cochrane, J. R. [*I*] (21 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Tatchell, B. H. (27 *F.*) 3/9/27
Kellett, G. (5 *M.*) 3/9/27
*Farrell Palliser, H. J. (Ridg Estabt.)* 3/9/27
Ruel, W. J. G. (14 *F.*) 3/9/27
Darling, T. fl. M. (28 *F.*) 3/9/27
Jackson, G. L., *y.* (22 *F.*) 3/9/27
Cholmeley, L. N. (1 *F.*) 3/9/27
Chennells, A. B. S. (4 *M.*) 3/9/27
Neilson, D. W. (4 *M.*) 3/9/27
Hall, R. C. S. (4 *M.*) 3/9/27
Dent, J. C. (4) 3/9/27
Pope, C. D. T. (28 *F.*) 3/9/27
Symons, J. S. (1 *F.*) 3/9/27
*Coltman, T. A. H., s.* 3/9/27 5/12/27
Waring, M. H. F. (18) 3/9/27
Lyall-Grant, D. H. (23 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Johnson, P. M., *y.* (1 *A.A.*) 3/9/27
Meadows, G. E. M. (24 *Mtn.*) 3/9/27
Haynes, J. K., *y* (7/*A.A.*) 3/9/27
Longden, J. (4 *F.*) 3/9/27
Ord, J. L., *y.* (4 *F.*) 3/9/27
*Hadley, J. M., y. (Spec. Appt.)* 3/9/27
Gore, F. N. W. (25 *F.*) 3/9/27
Clegg, H. B. (13 *F.*) 3/9/27
Hannay, R. H. (3 *F.*) 3/9/27
Brocklehurst, A. E. (15 *F.*) 3/9/27
Hutchins, H. A. P. (2 *F.*) 3/9/27
*Jackson, O. R., a.c.* 3/9/27
Wright, K. M. (12 *F.*) 3/9/27
O'Halloran, D. N. E. (25 *F.*) 3/9/27
Hawks, G. R. L. (2 *A.A.*) 3/9/27
*Thompson, O. S. M., s.* 3/9/27
Twomey, L. P., *d.* 3/9/27
Gregson, G. P. (19 *F.*) 3/9/27
Rendall, J. F. S. (5 *M.*) 3/9/27
Skey, E. B. (4 *L.*) 3/9/27
*Beresford*, Lord *W. M. de la P.* (6 *F.*) 3/9/27
Caulfeild, A. J. (29/*H.*) 3/9/27
Tyler, J. N. D. (10 *F.*) 3/9/27
Johnson, H. R. (18) 3/9/27
Lindsay, E. S. (4 *M.*) 11/1/29
Devereux, A. C. E., *y.* (2 *A.A.*) 2/2/29
Hendley, C. G. (*E/R.H.A.*) 3/2/29
Blacker, G. P. D. (25 *F.*) 3/2/29
*Duncan, K. D. L. (Exptl. Estabt.)* 3/2/29
Wheeler, R. H. L. (3 *R.H.A.*) 3/2/29
Hutchinson, H. F. (2 *A.A.*) 3/2/29
Peddie, G. (2 *L.*) 3/2/29
Walker, W. J. N. (22 *Mtn.*) 3/2/29
Stuart, A. G. (*E/R.H.A.*) 3/2/29
Elliott, R. A. (18/*H.*) 3/2/29
King, W. S. (14 *F.*) 3/2/29
Ramus, P. de N. (1 *H.*) 3/2/29
*Geddes, A. J. W., a.m.* 3/2/29
*Sinclair, J. M., c.o.* 3/2/29
Golding, E., *d.* 3/2/29
Wolfe Barry, J. G. (20/*H.*) 3/2/29
Munro, M. C. (13 *F.*) 3/2/29

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Retta, D. L. (25 *Mtn.*) 3/2/29
Clarke, T. H. W., *y.*, *d.* 3/2/29
Cannell, D. G. (25/*H.*) 3/2/29
Crosthwaite, P., *v.* (11 *F.*) 3/2/29
*Hobbs, J. B.* (3 *F.*) 3/2/29
Turner, M. B. (d), *s.* 3/2/29
Fullerton, R. G. (10/*H.*) 3/2/29
Galloway, J. L. (5 *F.*) 3/2/29
Proudlock, J. L. (2 *L.*) 3/2/29
Sheehan, E. M. (28 *F.*) 30/5/29
Henriques, R. D. Q. (1 *L.*) 11/6/29
Chessells, A. E. (4 *F.*) 14/6/29
Elliot, R. (11 *F.*) 20/6/29
Jenkins, E. S. (1*F.*) 7/8/29
Bethell, R. W. (*G/R.H.A.*) 30/8/29
Hayman-Joyce, T. W. (13) 30/8/29
Stirling, W. G., *y.* (2 *R.H.A.*) 30/8/29
Foster, M. A. (5 *F.*) 30/8/29
Tollinton, H. D. (18/*H.*) 30/8/29
Purcell, F. H. V. (3 *M.*) 30/8/29
Lupton, J. R., *y.* (21 *F.*) 30/8/29
Jackson, E. H. A. (2 *L.*) 30/8/29
Haig, M. H. (13/*H*) 30/8/29
Simmons, D. I. (32/*H.*) 30/8/29
Wilson, W. B., *d.* 30/8/29
Page, F. C. G. (3 *F.*) 30/8/29
Crompton, R. E., *y.* (6 *F.*) 30/8/29
Wood, E. C. A. (9/*H.*) 30/8/29
*Hughes, A. C., e.o.* 30/8/29
FitzGerald, G. L. (*N/R.H.A.*) 30/8/29
Hope, J., *d.* 30/8/29
Skeen, C. St. J. (25 *F.*) 30/8/29
Whitehead, R. T. (21/*H.*) 30/8/29
Thomas, G. A. (33/*H.*) 30/8/29
Blunt, J. R. C. (25 *F.*) 30/8/29
Dalton, J. C. D'A. (21 *F.*) 30/8/29
Hudson, A. R. (25 *Mtn.*) 30/8/29
*Van Straubenzee, P. W. C., e.o.* 30/8/29
MacFarlan, J. K., *y.* (18) 30/8/29
Richards, R. (5 *M.*) 2/9/29
McConnel, H. R. (20 *F.*) 28/10/29
Shakerley, P. F., *d.* 29/1/30
Tyler, A. W. (3 *L.*) 29/1/30
Galletti, A. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/1/30
*Hardy, W. D., e.o.* 29/1/30
*Bazeley, H. C., e.o.* 29/1/30
Collingwood, C. P. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/1/30
Mead, J. C. H. (*G/R.H.A.*) 29/1/30
Villiers, A. R. J. (2 *A.A.*) 29/1/30
Cumberlege, C. A. M. (19) 29/1/30
Walker, A. E. G. (15 *F.*) 29/1/30
Hooper, J. H. (21 *F.*) 29/1/30
Wright, H. B. M. (2 *L.*) 29/1/30
Howorth, P. J. (17 *F.*) 29/1/30
Dunphie, G. P. W., *s.* 29/1/30
Hussey, T. E., *y.* (20 *F.*) 29/1/30
Biddulph, R. (12/*H.*) 29/1/30
Massy, H. E. (6 *F.*) 29/1/30
Steer, N. A. D. (1 *A.A.*) 29/1/30
Schreiber, J. A. L. (12/*H.*) 29/1/30
Ferguson-Davie, W. A. (12 *F.*) 29/1/30
Pugh, L. H. O., *y.* (19 *F.*) 29/1/30
King Lewis, H. (1 *A.A.*) 29/1/30
Weber, R. L. D., *d.* 29/1/30
Titley, J. McL. W. (23 *Mtn.*) 29/1/30
Kaye, W. (21 *Mtn.*) 29/1/30
Colson, N. M. (4 *F.*) 29/1/30
Landon, L. H. (25 *F.*) 5/4/30
Hodson Mackenzie, R. P. (21 *F.*) 4/6/30
Marnham, G. (22 *Mtn.*) 26/8/30
*Willans, C. H. K., i.a.* 1/9/30
Adderley, C. M. (7/*A.A.*) 1/9/30
O'Connor, D. S. S., *y.* (4 *F.*) 1/9/30
Adye, D. O. S. (3 *F.*) 1/9/30
Dunn, H. G. M. (25 *F.*) 1/9/30
Webb, F. W. (20/*H.*) 1/9/30
Saunders, J. W. P. (16) 1/9/30
Cunningham, G. P. (20 *Mtn.*) 1/9/30
Lamont, J. D. A. (28 *F.*) 1/9/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Morphew, G. M. T. (2 *F.*) 1/9/30
Kemmis Betty, M. F. (20 *Mtn.*) 1/9/30
Morris, C. O. M., *y.* (2 *A.A.*) 1/9/30
Mackenzie, M. R., *y.* (18 *F.*) 1/9/30
Johnson, A. F. (4 *F.*) 1/9/30
Porteous, V. F., *y.* (8 *F.*) 1/9/30
Coldstream, R. A. C. (23 *F.*) 1/9/30
Pethick, G. L. (5 *F.*) 1/9/30
Hawkes, C. R. L. (19/*H.*) 1/9/30
Wood, M. T. G. (20 *F.*) 1/9/30
Skrine, W. H. (17 *F.*) 1/9/30
McIntosh, I. R., *d.* 1/9/30
Moore, R. W. A. (5 *F.*) 1/9/30
Keene, T. P. (24 *Mtn.*) 1/9/30
Usher, T. C. (36) 1/9/30
*Proudlock, A. G., e.o.* 1/9/30
Billson, G. H. T. (11/*H.*) 1/9/30
Hulbert, R. C. (11/*H.*) 1/9/30
Phillips, A. E. (5 *F.*) 1/9/30
Simson, E. C. L. (21 *Mtn.*) 1/9/30
Roberts, W. P. T. (4 *M.*) 1/9/30
Gurney, J. F. G. (12 *F.*) 1/9/30
Russell, L. D. (16 *F.*) 1/9/30
Crawfurd, C. H. P. (19 *F.*) 1/9/30
Tuson, P. C. (5 *M.*) 1/9/30
Clapham, P. J. E. (25 *F.*) 17/9/30
Wilkinson, W. M. (11) 2/2/31
Hamilton, A. E. H. (1 *F.*) 2/2/31
Munn, J. W., *y.* (20 *M.*) 2/2/31
Hildreth, H. J. C. (9 *H.*) 2/2/31
Corbett, R., *y.* (12/*H.*) 2/2/31
Curme, D. C. (26) 2/2/31
Hooper, R. G. (7 *M.*) 2/2/31
Priest, R. T. (7 *F.*) 2/2/31
Block, D. A. K. W. (26 *F.*) 2/2/31
Haslam, J. P. MacD., *y.* (9 *F.*) 2/2/31
Volkers, R. J. (15) 2/2/31
Chestnutt, J. M. A. (18 *F.*) 2/2/31
Fielden, S. S. (15) 2/2/31
Walter, R. P. H. (3 *M.*) 2/2/31
Block, A. J. C. (26 *F.*) 2/2/31
Rodwell, J. M. (15 *F.*) 2/2/31
Garnett, E. D. (7 *M.*) 2/2/31
Houghton, F. W. (1 *M.*) 2/2/31
Braddell, J. M. A. (35) 2/2/31
Colville, E. H. (4 *F.*) 2/2/31
Walter, R. F. (9 *F.*) 2/2/31
Parsons, J. H. (10 *F.*) 2/2/31
Sheldon, J. W. R. (2 *A.A.*) 2/2/31
Baker, R. S. (*S.*) 2/2/31
Wood, F. D. I. (1 *A.A.*) 2/2/31
Nicoll, H. M. V. (17 *F.*) 2/2/31
Fullarton, J. P. (12) 2/2/31
Henderson, P. R., *y.* (2 *F.*) 2/2/31
Mercer, H. L. (4 *F.*) 2/2/31
Prior, H. R. R. (18) 2/2/31
Bannerman, J. M. (6) 2/2/31
Welsh, D. (5 *F.*) 2/2/31
March-Phillipps, G. H. (28 *F.*) 2/2/31
Phillips, N. C. (16) 2/2/31
Shaw-Hamilton, R. W., *y.* (*S.*) 2/2/31
Byrne, R. E. P. (16 *F.*) 2/2/31
Dykes, I. V. (25/*H.*) 2/2/31
Sands, M. C. (8 *F.*) 2/2/31
Lambert, G. R. (17 *F.*) 24/7/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Hobbs, R. G. S. (11 *F.*) 30/8/28
Hutt, C. F., *y.* (9 *F.*) 30/8/28
Gough, P. H. (6 *F.*) 30/8/28
Turner, E. S. (1 *M.*) 30/8/28
Munn, A. G. (8 *F.*) 30/8/28
Murphy, B. J. (9 *F.*) 30/8/28
Laurie, J. E. C. (1 *F.*) 30/8/28
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. (7 *F.*) 30/8/28
Galloway, J. R. D. (3 *M.*) 30/8/28

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Browne, C. C. L. (26 *F.*) 30/8/28
Kenyon-Fuller, L. M. (20 *F.*) 30/8/28
Waxstaff, O. P. (25 *F.*) 30/8/28
Fergusson, K. A. P., *y.* (11 *F.*) 30/8/28
Lawrence, R. G. (1 *M.*) 30/8/28
Nicholson, G. W. W. (17 *F.*) 30/8/28
Hewetson, R. H. (25 *F.*) 30/8/28
Lecky, R. B. (20 *F.*) 30/8/28
Carter, N. (19 *F.*) 30/8/28
Gregson, M. G. (10 *F.*) 30/8/28
Horne, H. F. C. (18 *F.*) 30/8/28
Disney-Roebuck, A. G. (14 *F.*) 30/8/28
Campbell, N. St. C. (4 *F.*) 30/8/28
O'Reilly, C. H. (20 *Mtn.*) 30/8/28
Woodley, H. F. R. (3 *M.*) 30/8/28
Wainwright, J. W. (11 *F.*) 30/8/28
Key, E. F. H. (24 *F.*) 30/8/28
Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (7 *F.*) 30/8/28
Bigham, *Hon.* R. C. (13 *F.*) 30/8/28
Cook, R. A. (6 *M.*) 30/8/28
Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B. (12 *F.*) 30/8/28
Hill, G. H. (35) 18/1/31
2/2/28
Dyke, R. C. (13 *F.*) 30/8/28
Aston, H. S. (4 *M.*) 30/8/28
Leigh, R. (4 *F.*) 30/8/28
Baker-Carr, D. H. N. (2 *F.*) 30/8/28
Archdale, G. A. F. (2 F) 30/8/28
Dayrell-Browning, P. R. (10 *F.*) 30/8/28
Chauvin, H. F. G. (8 *F.*) 1/6/30
2/2/28
Collingwood, C. (1 *F.*) 30/8/28
Liston-Foulis, J. A. (1 *F.*) 30/8/28
Hincks, J. H. W. (2 *M.*) 1/9/28
Palmer, J. T. G. (5 *M.*) 9/10/28
Browne, E. G. (3 *F.*) 24/11/28
Hayburn, E. F. (13 *F.*) 19/1/29
McNeill, J. M. (16 *F.*) 31/1/29
Jago, T. de F. (19 *F.*) 31/1/29
Manser, P. R. C. (5 *L.*) 31/1/29
Gardner, J. C. T. (7 *F.*) 31/1/29
Palmer, G. M. (4 *F.*) 31/1/29
Rowlandson, M. A. W. (12 *F.*) 31/1/29
Reed, R. G. B. (24 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
Uniacke, R. J. (26 *F.*) 31/1/29
Murphy, J. Fitz J., *y.* (21 *F.*) 31/1/29
Baldwin, I. H. T. (20 *F.*) 31/1/29
Rouse, C. F. (13 *F.*) 31/1/29
Harmar, V. D'O. (17 *F.*) 31/1/29
Burnaby, C. D. K. (28 *F.*) 31/1/29
Scott-Moncrieff, R. (4 *F.*) 31/1/29
Edimann, J. C. (28 *F.*) 31/1/29
Young, M. T. (1 *M.*) 31/1/29
Ropes, A. J. (10 *F.*) 31/1/29
Kelway, J. W. (5 *M.*) 31/1/29
Smith, L. N. (21 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
McCreight, C. C. (11 *F.*) 31/1/29
Farrant, R. H. (10 *F.*) 31/1/29
Durnford-Slater, J. F. (4 *M.*) 31/1/29
Lascelles, R. G., *y.* (21 *F.*) 31/1/29
Lushington, G. F. (3 *L.*) 31/1/29
Ritchie, J. D. (12 *F.*) 31/1/29
Godby, C. E. (9 *F.*) 31/1/29
Caddy, J. A. (23 *F.*) 31/1/29
Peck, G. E. (3 *F.*) 31/1/29
Anderson, R. F. J. (14 *F.*) 31/1/29
Stewart, W. B. (23 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
Backhouse, J. E. (15 *F.*) 31/1/29
Morris, J. E. L. (4 *L.*) 31/1/29
Hepper, J. M. (5 *F.*) 31/1/29
Croft, E. C. (6 *M.*) 31/1/29
Linton, J. E. F. (1 *F.*) 31/1/29
Salaman, J. H. H. (2 *M.*) 31/1/29
Talbot, E. H. F. (6 *F.*) 31/1/29

Digitized by Google

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Slade-Powell, J. H. (8 *F.*) 31/1/29
Barff, G. F. A. (22 *Mtn.*) 31/1/29
Orr, H. A. (1 *M.*) 31/1/29
Hunt, E. W. F. de V. (11 *F.*) 31/1/29
Ellis, A. S. (16 *F.*) 31/1/29
Scott-Foster, K. (4 *M.*) 31/1/29
Waterfield, P. R. M. (7 *M.*) 31/1/29
Somers, T. V. (5 *F.*) 31/1/29
Gardner-Brown, J. L. (6 *F.*) 31/1/29
Marsh, J.-T. (3 *M.*) 31/1/29
Hyslop, G. M. (3 *M.*) 31/1/29
Clifford, H. F. (13 *F.*) 31/1/29
Keeniyside, R. H. (1 *M.*) 31/1/29
Birt, A. L. (18 *F.*) 31/1/29
Holman, W. F. C. (2 *M.*) 31/1/29
Duxbury, R. G. A. (7 *M.*) 31/1/29
Williams Wynn, J.F. (5 *F.*) 17/2/29
Dawson, P. E. R. (18 *F.*) 18/2/29
Brennan, T. G. (26 *F.*) 9/6/29
Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Metcalfe, N. W. (8 *F.*) 29/8/29
Stevens, J. A. (26 *F.*) 29/8/29
Crawley, J. A. (1 *L.*) 29/8/29
Tarr, W. D. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Wilson, G. H. N. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Mallinson, B. C. (6 *M.*) 29/8/29
Hamilton, C. P. (17 *F.*) 29/8/29
Grubb, A. J. W. (7 *M.*) 29/8/29
Bibra, F. A. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Trevor, A. P. (2 *F.*) 29/8/29
Odling, W. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Garthwaite, C. C. (22 *F.*) 29/8/29
Greer, S. W. MacG. (6 *M.*) 29/8/29
Bayley, J. M. (4 *F.*) 29/8/29
Edmeades, A. W. (6 *F.*) 29/8/29
Corbett, U. (11 *F.*) 29/8/29
Vaughan-Jones, A. (7 *M.*) 29/8/29
Edge, C. G. J. (5 *M.*) 29/8/29
Darley, D. B. J. (28 *F.*) 29/8/29
Foster, N. L. (3 *L.*) 29/8/29
Hebert, B. L. E. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Prettejohn, W. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Poole, E. M. (5 *F.*) 29/8/29
Norman, J. A. (15 *F.*) 29/8/29
Lainé, J. O. (5 *L.*) 29/8/29
Robertson, D. I. (15 *F.*) 29/8/29
Thompson, W. F. K. (18 *F.*) 29/8/29
Roberts, J. M. H. (4 *L.*) 29/8/29
Duncan, H. L. (14 *F.*) 29/8/29
Cox, E. H. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Rampling, G. L. (3 *M.*) 29/8/29
Lyons, P. O. (2 *M.*) 29/8/29
Saunders, P. R. P. (8 *F.*) 29/8/29
Dimsey, N. W. (9 *F.*) 29/8/29
Atkinson, A. G. (4 *M.*) 29/8/29
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. (2 *L.*) 29/8/29
Joyce, E. D. (24 *F.*) 29/8/29
Smith, A. C. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Moore, D. St. L. (25 *F.*) 29/8/29
Knight, H. L. (22 *F.*) 31/8/29
Soames, R. A. H. (9) 31/8/29
Croly, H. G. (5 *F.*) 30/1/30
Ashmore, G. C. (5 *F.*) 30/1/30
Lloyd Price, R. J. (23 *F.*) 30/1/30
Gregson, M. I. (20 *F.*) 30/1/30
Sikes, G. E. C. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Shorland, G. H. (7 *F.*) 30/1/30
Becher, A. R. L. R. (18 *F.*) 30/1/30
Synnott, P. F. (15 *F.*) 30/1/30
Chaldecott, G. H. F. (12 *F.*) 30/1/30
Wingate, W. H. F. (15 *F.*) 30/1/30
Ravenhill, C. (3 *M.*) 30/1/30
Birkett, D. G. (16 *F.*) 30/1/30
Wilson, J. P. McN. (1 *M.*) 30/1/30
Jones, B. A. G. (20 *F.*) 30/1/30
Grant, D. J. F. (7 *M.*) 30/1/30
Kingzett, B. (24 *F.*) 30/1/30
Page, R. K. (6 *F.*) 30/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Drought, G. E. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Rodwell, J. R. (5 *L.*) 30/1/30
Skey, S. E. (2 *M.*) 30/1/30
Brooksbank, J. H. (21 *F.*) 30/1/30
Flowerdew, G. D. H. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
Godfrey, P. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
McCarthy, J. H. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
Ievers, F. R. (11 *F.*) 30/1/30
Colson, A. F. D. (21 *F.*) 30/1/30
Gillson, H. K. (2 *F.*) 30/1/30
Sewell, S. S. C. (2 *F.*) 30/1/30
Bradshaw, P. G. P. (18 *F.*) 30/1/30
Le Marchant, V. E. De S. (2 *L.*) 30/1/30
Campling, C. D. B. (2 *M*) 30/1/30
Becher, W. P. St. J. (2 *M.*) 30/1/30
Shields, T. R. (3 *M.*) 30/1/30
Merrick, R. C. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
Hulton, F. R. (3 *L.*) 30/1/30
Zambra, W. (4 *L.*) 30/1/30
Burton, O. C. H. (28 *F.*) 30/1/30
Fitch, E. B. H. (19 *F.*) 30/1/30
Brook, G. S. (1 *M.*) 30/1/30
Gorle, R. A. (8 *F.*) 30/1/30
Matthews, J. F. (1 *H.*) 30/1/30
Fenton, G. G. J. (7 *M.*) 30/1/30
Tyrrell, J. G. (1 *H.*) 30/1/30
Evans, D. L. (6 *M.*) 30/1/30
Symonds, R. C. (19 *F.*) 30/1/30
Alexander, F. P. (3 *F.*) 30/1/30
Gulland, A. W. F. (1 *H.*) 1/2/30
Grimshaw, G. C. (6 *F.*) 28/8/30
Cooke, G. F. (2 *F.*) 28/8/30
Jervis, A. S. (11 *F.*) 28/8/30
Moss-Blundell, J. S. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Lindsay, C. T. D. (17 *F.*) 28/8/30
Grose, J. (26 *F.*) 28/8/30
Patey, R. R. L. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Adams, J. D. (19 *F.*) 28/8/30
Archdale, A. (9 *F.*) 28/8/30
Poe, J. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Parker, P. G. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Sheffield, J. (11 *F.*) 28/8/30
Hodges, H. R. L. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Molesworth, D. H. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Whidborne, J. F. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Sprot, A. H. Du P. (21 *F.*) 28/8/30
Upton, J. E. (10 *F.*) 28/8/30
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. (7 *F.*) 28/8/30
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (1 *L.*) 28/8/30
Morgan, D. E. W. (17 *F.*) 28/8/30
Maunsell, M. S. K. (2 *F.*) 28/8/30
Fanshawe, R. A. R. (3 *F.*) 28/8/30
Mitchell, J. A. H. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Holder, C. F. C. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Morgan, R. B. D. (3 *F.*) 28/8/30
Kayll, D. A. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Hodgson, C. V. (6 *F.*) 28/8/30
Hardy, T. H. (27 *F.*) 28/8/30
Blaxland, A. B. (3 *F.*) 28/8/30
Holland, R. J. (13 *F.*) 28/8/30
Brooke-Webb, A. V. (1 *M.*) 28/8/30
Cameron, A. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Dobbs, J. J. F. (7 *M.*) 28/8/30
Milford, R. S. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Legge, P. (13 *F.*) 28/8/30
Murray, A. W. J. (7 *M.*) 28/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Hyatt, R. B. O. (20 *F.*) 28/8/30
English, R. A. (4 *L.*) 28/8/30
Weldon, H. E. C. (1 *H.*) 28/8/30
Withers, H. C. (22 *F.*) 28/8/30
Irvine, I. R. (10 *F.*) 28/8/30
Close, A. G. L. (4 *L.*) 28/8/30
Starkie, W. E. (2 *M.*) 28/8/30
Douglas, J. M. (20 *F.*) 28/8/30
Slack, H. U. (6 *M.*) 28/8/30
Napier, G. H. C. (26 *F.*) 28/8/30
Wilton, J. G. N. (6 *F.*) 22/11/30
Graham, G. C. (27 *F.*) 29/1/31
Gillett, G. R. T. (2 *F.*) 29/1/31
Hobbs, P. G. (13 *F.*) 29/1/31
Sumner, W. A. R. (11 *F.*) 29/1/31
Walford, H. F. (9 *F.*) 29/1/31
Fletcher, W. J. (17 *F.*) 29/1/31
Campbell, J. A. (26 *F.*) 29/1/31
Lewis, H. M. (7 *F.*) 29/1/31
Lawson, W. P. L. (9 *F.*) 29/1/31
de Brett, E. M. (6 *M.*) 29/1/31
Harding-Newman, R. J. H. (9 *F.*) 29/1/31
Wilson, J. R. H. (6 *M.*) 29/1/31
St. John, E. R. G. (26 *F.*) 29/1/31
Farquhar, K. R. (2 *F.*) 29/1/31
Geddes, J. G. (2 *F.*) 29/1/31
Sayers, H. J. (4 *L.*) 29/1/31
Gutch, J. R. (2 *F.*) 29/1/31
Bennett, J. S. B. (6 *M.*) 29/1/31
White, P. J. (19 *F.*) 29/1/31
Young, E. P. (3 *F.*) 29/1/31
Corner, D. R. (22 *F.*) 29/1/31
Scott, C. A. (26 *F.*) 29/1/31
Scholfield, R. G. F. (7 *F.*) 29/1/31
Goschen, G. W. (2 *F.*) 29/1/31
Welsh, R. F. (27 *F.*) 29/1/31
Hipkin, J. W. M. (10 *F.*) 29/1/31
Nelson, F. J. H. (2 *M.*) 29/1/31
Wilson, N. J. (6 *M.*) 29/1/31
Cook, W. R. G. (13 *F.*) 29/1/31
Gillio, F. D. (3 *M.*) 29/1/31
Bruce, M. W. (19 *F.*) 29/1/31
Loveluck, J. B. (22 *F.*) 29/1/31
Anderson, A. F. (3 *F.*) 29/1/31
Kitcat, T. (21 *F.*) 14/2/31

Digitized by Google

### Adjutants.

Hutchinson, C. T., *M.C., capt.* 7/1/28
Howard, R. B., *capt.* 12/2/28
Peppe, W. H. T., *M.C.* (*R.H.A.*) *bt. maj.* 21/4/28
Dewing, M. N., *M.C., capt.* 29/4/28
Norman, W., *capt.* 17/8/28
Hudson, G. L. C., *capt.* 1/9/28
Goldney, F. P., *capt.* 17/9/28
Laws, M. E. S., *M.C., capt.* 22/9/28
Downe, N. C. H. [*l*] *capt.* 25/9/28
Mallins, W. F. H., *capt.* 6/10/28
Richards, M. J., *O.B.E., capt.* 8/10/28
Cowan, W. A., *M.C., capt.* 24/10/28
Hammond, H. A. B., *capt.* 1/11/28
Dearden, F., *capt.* 21/11/28
Russell, P. H. W., *y., capt.* 1/12/28
Burgess, G. H., *capt.* 5/12/28
Thorp, S. R., *capt.* 10/12/28
Deacon, H. W., *D.F.C., y°, capt.* 14/12/28
Denham, M. W., *capt.* 23/1/29
Worley, F. A., *capt.* 1/2/29
Blake, F. A. A. [*l*] *capt.* 1/2/29
Thomas, G. P., *O.B.E., capt.* 6/2/29
Neville, C., *M.C., capt.* 16/2/29
Pasley, J. M. S., *capt.* 17/2/29
Bedford, R., *capt.* 13/3/29
Lineham, J. D. G., *lt.* 30/3/29
Ripley, J. M., *M.C., capt.* 31/3/29
Becher, E. O., *M.C., capt.* 1/4/29
Gaskell, G. N., *M.C., capt.* 2/6/29
Murley, W. A., *M.C., capt.* 19/6/29
Bedford, W. J. R., *lt.* 8/7/29
Mockler, G. R., *capt.* 20/7/29
Colhoun, J. H., *capt.* 1/8/29
Warden, V., *M.C., capt.* 17/9/29
Lockhart, L. K., *M.B.E., M.C.* [*l*], *capt.* 23/9/29
Bayley, C. D., *M.C., capt.* 9/11/29
Tomlin, S. C., *M.C.* [*l*] *capt.* 20/11/29
Wade, R. S., *capt.* 1/12/29
Ross, J. G. S., *capt.* 14/12/29
Brunker, C. H. M., *capt.* 16/12/29
Rogers, F. H. C., *capt.* 24/12/29
Digges, H. G. G., *g°†, capt.* 10/1/30
Tyson, C. E., *M.C., capt.* 21/1/30
Hirst, J. A. E., *capt.* 21/1/30
Addington, R. H. P., *capt.* 15/2/30
Musson, A. H., *lt.* 16/2/30
Jones, E., *capt.* 1/3/30
Tod, C. F., *capt.* 29/3/30
Mortimer, H. J., *M.C., capt.* 1/4/30
Mason, B. G., *capt.* 27/4/30
Dennis, M. E., *M.C., capt.* 1/5/30
Dewar, F. W., *M.M., capt.* 11/6/30
Rogers, D., *capt.* /10/30
Roper, J. R. S., *capt.* 7/10/30
Jackson, J., *capt.* 16/10/30
Wilkins, J. S., *M.C., s., capt.* 20/10/30
Ward, L. R., *M.C., capt.* 1/11/30
Mould, R. H., *y., capt.* 4/11/30
Gordon, D. N. [*l*], *capt.* 7/11/30
Tod, A. F., *capt.* 21/11/30
Price, C. F. J., *lt.* 1/1/31
Crouch, J. A., *capt.* 2/1/31
Lickman, H. S., *D.S.O., g°, y°, capt.* 20/1/31
Travers, E., *capt.* 21/1/31

### Adjutants—contd.

de Robeck, J. H. E., *M.B.E., capt.* 21/1/31
Thicknesse, H. J. A., *lt.* 1/2/31
Sandeman, G., *capt.* 14/2/31
Drew, A., *capt.* 11/3/31
Harris, L. A., *M.C., capt.* 22/3/31
Greest, P. W., *M.C., capt.* 29/3/31
Walsh, G. P., *capt* 1/4/31
Lowe, R. F. M., *capt.* 1/4/31
Cuthbert, C. R., *M.C., capt.* 1/4/31
Meyer, G. A. K., *capt.* 10/4/31
Wilson, C. P. B., *y., capt.* 17/4/31
Fisher, C S., *M.C., capt.* 17/5/31

### DISTRICT OFFICERS.

*§Serving under conditions prior to Royal Warrant 22 Nov. 1921.*

### Lt.-Colonels.

Bell, W. J. (4) 2/6/30
*Warton, H. C.*, O.B.E. (*War Office*) 26/4/31

### Majors.

*§Bolton, F.*, M.B.E., *m.a.* 9/4/23
*§Easton, W. T. J.* (*Design Dept.*) 8/8/28
*Ahl, F.*, O.B.E., *g.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 1/10/29
Underwood, H. (12) 1/10/29
Temple, F. W., *M.C., d.* 15/11/29
Allen, F. J. (12) 24/4/30
Coombes, G. (5) 16/7/30
Parsons, W. (4) 31/7/30
Ramsay, J., *M.C.* (27) 3/9/30
*Gainher, P. W. N.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 4/3/31

### Captains.

Saxby, W., *M.C.* (1) 25/3/25
*Ball, W. J.*, M.B.E. (*Exptl. Estabt.*) 17/7/25
Lee, H. (27) 22/9/26
Cooper, J. N. (12) 21/11/26
Chester, J. A. (24) 26/11/26
Old, J. (25) 26/11/26
Young, F. G., *M.B.E.* (1) 26/11/26
Blount, W. J. (12) 26/11/26
Spencer, C. N. (36) 26/11/26
Ambrose, M. (33) 26/11/26
*Attoe, T. G., a.s.* 26/11/26
Hurst, R. (32) 26/11/26
Bartrip, E. A. (30) 26/11/26
Taggart, P (20) 26/11/26
Hirst, H. W. (11) 7/1/29
Ford, W. T. (16) 19/3/29
*Work, H.*, M B.E. (*Research Dept.*) 23/3/29

### Lieutenants.

Rawlins, B. (30) 10/10/23
Haycroft, T. W. M. (25) 27/10/23
*Chapman, E. W.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 27/10/23
*Hague, E.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 5/8/24
*O'Brien, G. P.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 24/9/24
*Sellers, G.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 6/11/24
Glaysher, J. M. (34) 20/11/24
*Wager, E. B.*, M.B.E. (*War Office*) 28/1/25
Jones, A. J., *d.* 28/1/25
Parkinson, A. (15) 28/1/25
Martin, A. J., *d.* 28/1/25
Baskett, F. W. (11) 28/1/25
Lane, R. L. (16 *F.*) 28/1/25
Dudley, W. E. (14) 18/4/28
Bond, A. (5) 7/7/28
Carley, H. J. (28) 5/8/28
West, S. J. (12) 25/8/28
Wiebkin, F. A. (21) 8/9/28
Kent, F. G. A. (23 5/10/28
Ayling, A. W., *D.C.M.* (25) 17/7/29
Pratley, C. (13/*H.*) 2/9/29
Smitheman, P., *D.C.M.* (29) 21/2/30
Dudgeon, W. A. (11) 17/3/30
Making, P. R. (17) 28/7/30
Lewis, H. V. (34) 21/8/30
Wilson, G. B., *d.* 22/11/30
Melville, J. (31) 6/2/31
Hall, T. R. (31) 7/2/31
Laird, E. A. (23) 9/3/31
Allen, W. J., *D.C.M.* (36) 22/4/31
Broadhurst, W. F. (32) 22/6/31
Snowden, F. E. (26) 18/7/31

### Quarter-Masters.

*Merriman, J. W.* (*War Office*) 6/10/15
20/2/24
*maj.* 19/7/31
Coombes, W. J., *M.B.E.* (*War Office*) 5/11/18
*capt.* 5/11/26
Dixon, A. F., *lt.* (11) 2/12/23
Hunter, R., *lt.* (26) 12/5/24
Skilton, S. J., *lt.* (12) 12/10/24
Steele, J. W., *lt.* (*Sch. of Arty.*) 14/8/25
Sharpe, E. R., *lt.* (22) 7/11/25
Mann, W. E., *lt., a.s.* 22/11/25
Morrow, R. A., *lt.* (38) 3/9/27
Eldridge, H., *D.C.M., lt.* (40) 28/3/28
Terrey, H. G., *lt.* (25) 27/5/29
French, T. H., *lt., d.* 1/6/29
O'Grady, W. D. P. A., *lt.* (23) 20/9/29
Sewell, J. L., *lt.* (39) 23/10/29
Mullen, P., *lt., d.* 12/12/29
Chetland, A., *lt.* (27) 28/12/29
Bennett, N. S., *D.C.M., lt.* (36) 16/7/31
Barber, F., *M.B.E., lt., d.* 17/7/31

### *Director of Music.*

Stretton, E. C., *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 22/2/17
*capt.* 22/2/25

Digitized by Google

### Riding Establishment, Royal Artillery, Woolwich.

*Captain.*
Goulder C., *M.C.*, R.H.A.

*Lieutenants.*
Goodbody, R. W., R.H.A. Farrell Pallister, H. J., R.H.A.

## DEPOT, ROYAL ARTILLERY, WOOLWICH.

### Headquarters.

*Commandant.*
The Garrison Commander, Woolwich Garrison.

*Captain.*
Pelling, A. D., *y.*

*Lieutenant.*
Wainwright, H. G.

*Adjutant*
Mason, B. G., *capt.*

---

### 1st Training Brigade.

*Lt.-Colonel.*
Maitland, R. C. F., *D.S.O.*

*Adjutant.*
Drew, A., *capt.*

*District Officer.*
Jones, A. J., *lt.*

*Quarter-Master.*
French, T. H., *lt.*

*Majors.*
Harrison, P. F., *g*†.
Ryan, F. T., *M.C.*
Ellis, J. V. J., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y.*
Budden, E. F., *D.S.O.*, R.H.A., *g**, *y.*
Burne, A. H., *D.S.O.*
Love, R. H. A. D.
Spencer, R. A., *D.S.O.*
Moorhead, E. J., *g**†, *y.*
Cardew, H. D. St. G.
Morton, A. H., *M.C.*, *g.*

*Captains.*
Hare, C. E., *M.C.*
Johnston, G. R. [*l*].
MacKichan, K. W.
White, C. J., *M.C.*, *y**
Lyons, J. M., *M.C.*
McCarthy, A. O., *M.C.*, R.H.A.
Filleul, J. V.

### 2nd Training Brigade.

*Lt.-Colonel.*
Watson, E. V., *D.S.O.*

*Adjutant.*
Lowe, R. F. M., *capt.*

*District Officer.*
Wilson, G. B., *lt.*

*Quarter-Master.*
Mullen, P., *lt.*

*Captains*—contd.
Mermagen, C. F.
Methuen, D. C.
Miller, E. C., *G.B.E.*
Maude, E. F.
Cole, A. G.
Grey, G. C. G.

*Lieutenants.*
Oakley, C. V.
Jillings, G. R.
Burne, J. R.
Capell, B. A.
Davey, G. R. K.
Ray, R. G., R.H.A.
Yates, M., R.H.A.
Gaffney, E. S. B.
Molesworth, R. B.
Richards, C. G.
Horne, J. O.
Hemming, W. W.
Dickinson, A. B. de C.
Godfrey, A. F. H.
Parkinson, A. P. M. R.
Shiffner, *Sir* Henry B., *Bt.*

### Depot Brigade.

*Lt.-Colonel.*
Hayley, W. B., *D.S.O.*, R.H.A.

*Adjutant.*
Neville, C., *M.C.*, *capt.*

*District Officers.*
Temple, F. W., *M.C.*, *maj.*
Martin, A. J., *lt.*

*Quarter-Master.*
Barber, F., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.
Cameron, C. A. S.
Schreiber, J. H. L'E.
Persse, D. W.
Proes, G. E. S.
Corbett, A. N. S., R.H.A.
Hill, R. H. M.
Howard-Jones, J.
Graham, W. D. McN.
Cooke-Hurle, R. J.
Twomey, L. P.
Golding, E.
Clarke, T. W. H., *y*
Wilson, W. B.
Hope, J.
Shakerley, P. F.
Weber, R. L. D.
McIntosh, I. R.

## HONG KONG-SINGAPORE BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY.

| *Subadar Major.* | | *Subadars.* | | *Jemadars.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mangal Singh | 31/3/28 | Abdul Ghani, *M.M.* | 25/6/27 | Saudagar Khan | 10/12/28 |
| | | Painda Khan | 10/12/28 | Sadhu Singh | 3/1/29 |
| | | Makhan Singh | 3/1/29 | Hazir Khan | 28/2/29 |
| | | Kutab Din | 19/6/29 | Ashraf Khan | 19/6/29 |
| | | Fauja Singh | 3/1/30 | Jagat Singh | 3/1/30 |
| | | Waris Khan | 10/3/30 | Sardar Muhd | 10/3/30 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

The Royal Cypher and a Maltese Cross.
"Egypt, 1882."
Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet.*

*Honorary Colonel* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Denaro, C. A., *g.* [L] 28/2/28

*Majors.*

Micallef, V. C., *O.B.E., g.* 15/9/23
1/1/18
De Domenico, J. M. O., *g.* 15/9/23
Falzon Sant Manduca, A. V. 28/2/28
16/9/23

*Captains.*

Gatt, A. J., *O.B.E., M.C.* 8/10/24
Borg, S. G. A. C., *g*†* 13/6/30
Casolani, C. E. R. H. 13/6/30
*Dunkerley, A. J., g*†* (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 3/1/31
Amato-Gauchi, E. P., *s.c.* 3/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

*Caruana-Dingli, G., o., o.d.* 1/12/25
Salomone, E. J. 1/12/25
Ganado, L. E. 1/12/25
Abela, J. V. 16/9/27
Sammut, J. A. 26/9/27
Ferro, H. A. R. 6/9/29
Gatt, G. C. 22/1/30
De Domenico, G. E. 14/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D. 12/11/28
Micallef, H. R. C. R. P. 19/11/29
Briffa, G. W. 3/1/31

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Zammit, L., *lt.* 8/3/28

*Instructor in Gunnery.*

Dunkerley, A. J., *g*† capt.* 17/1/30

*Medical Officer.*

Randon, E., *M.D., surg.-maj.* 1/1/22
5/10/16

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Muscat, *Very Rev. Monsignor Canon* P. 19/8/96

*Headquarters.*
(*Attd. to No. 3 Heavy Battery.*)

Lt.-Col. Denaro, C. A., *g.* [L]
Capt. Gatt, A. J., *O.B.E., M.C.*
Capt. Dunkerley, A. J., *g*†.*
Lt. Abela, J. V.
Surg.-Maj. Randon, E.
Lt. & Qr.-Mr. Zammit, L.

1st.
*Heavy Battery.*

Maj. De Domenico, J. M. O., *g.*
Capt. Casolani, C. E. R. H.
Lt. Salomone, E. J.
Lt. Gatt, G. C.
2nd Lt. Mallia, A. E. P. P. A D.

2nd.
*Heavy Battery.*

Maj. Falzon Sant Manduca, A. V.
Capt. Borg, S. G. A. C., *g*†.*
Lt. De Domenico, G. E.
2nd Lt. Micallef, H. R. C. R. P.

3rd.
*Heavy Battery.*

Maj. Micallef, V. C., *O.B.E., g.*
Lt. Ganado, L. E.
Lt. Sammut, J. A
Lt. Ferro, H. A. R.
2nd Lt. Briffa, G. W.

## MILITIA.

**The Antrim.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Shaftesbury*, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 7/6/13

*Captains.*

Cowan, F. E. P. 14/5/07
*Barras, H. W.*, M.B.E. 8/8/16
⚔Heslet, C. O., *D.S.O.* 8/8/16
⚔Rogers, C. V. 3/11/17

**Supplementary Officers, late Royal Field Artillery.**

*Majors.*

⚔Sherlock, E., *M.C.* 16/11/15
⚔Robson, J. S. 16/11/15

*Captains.*

⚔Hallowes, B. H. C. 12/6/05
⚔Adcock, G. H. J. 29/10/14

Digitized by Google

## HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

### TERRITORIAL ARMY.

The Arms of the Honourable Artillery Company. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, in the second and third corners, the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The motto "*Arma Pacis Fulcra.*"

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Infantry Battalions and 7 Batteries of Artillery.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jordan," "Megiddo." "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Aden."

*Captain-General and Colonel*

**THE KING.**

*Colonel Commandant.*

⚔ Denbigh and Desmond, *The Earl of, K.C.V.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Ter. Army) t.a.* ... ... 4/3/93

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

**HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.**

**Artillery.**

**"A" and "B" BATTERIES**

*forming part of 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade R.H.A.* (*See page* 281.)

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C. 2.

Record Office:
*Woolwich Dockyard, S.E. 18.*

*Major.*

B ⚔ Outbill, W. G. O., *T.D.* 13/10/28

*Captains.*

B ⚔ Stanford, E. F. 23/2/29
A ⚔ Poland, G. 7/2/31
B Smith, T. 7/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

B Hill, J. A. 13/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

B Bonham, L. C. 4/1/29
A Mount, G. E. B 28/5/30
A Whiteley, E. C. P. 4/2/31
A McDermid, J. 4/2/31

**HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.**

**Infantry Battalion.**

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C. 2.

Record Office:
*Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔ Stone, W. A., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 29/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔ O'Brien, H. W., *M.C., T.D.* 29/1/30
⚔ Sandie, S. E., *M.C., D.C.M., T.D.* 22/11/30

*Captains.*

⚔ Farrar, W. B., *M.C.* 5/6/29
O'Brien, T. 22/11/30
⚔ Evans, P. 7/2/31
Virtue, H. G. 29/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Jackson, C. H. 20/7/30
Wilford, G. H. 13/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rintoul, J. M. 1/6/29
Haughton, W. G. 21/6/29
McKechnie, A. D. 21/6/29
Sylvester, C. H. 2/4/30
Drury, H. J. 7/5/30
O'Brien, D. P. 13/12/30
Riseley, E. J. 30/12/30
Lawson, E. P. V. 31/12/30
Oakden, L. A. 22/4/31
Kelly, P. P. 9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Colvin, R. B. R., Capt. Gren. G'ds. 1/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔ Frith, P. L., *lt.* 28/2/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Dates shown prior to 1 April, 1908, are those of the Officers' corresponding rank n a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

Record and Pay Office, R.A. ... ... ... ... *Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.*18.

§ Order of Precedence of the Several Counties (except for Heavy).

1. Northumberland.
2. Hampshire.
3. Devonshire.
4. Sussex.
5. Edinburgh (City).
6. Midlothian.
7. Norfolk.
8. Banffshire.
9. Kent.
10. Angus
11. Essex.
12. Lancashire.
13. Renfrewshire.
14. Dorset.
15. Fifeshire.
16. Glamorgan.
17. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).
18. Ayrshire.
19. Argyllshire.
20. Gloucestershire.
21. Yorkshire (N. Rid.)
22. Cheshire.
23. Lincolnshire.
24. Kirkcudbrightshire.
25. Inverness-shire.
26. Cumberland.
27. Durham.
28. Cromarty.
29. Ross-shire.
30. Nairnshire.
31. Shropshire.
32. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).
33. Somerset.
34. Suffolk.
35. Monmouthshire.
36. Staffordshire.
37. Carnarvonshire.
38. Buteshire.
39. City of London. County of London.
40. Worcestershire.
41. Warwickshire
42. Cardiganshire.
43. City of Aberdeen.
44. City of Dundee.
45. City of Glasgow.
46. Derbyshire.
47. Hertfordshire.
48. Northamptonshire.
49. Wiltshire.
50. Berkshire.
51. Leicestershire.
52. Nottinghamshire.

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

### 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade.

(*The officers of the H.A.C. batteries of this brigade are shown on page* 280.)

H.Q., Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.; No. 1 City of London (Yeo.) Batt., 130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Broome, C. B., *T.D., t.a.* 23/1/31

*Major.*

1 ⚔Goldsworthy, E. W., *T.D., t.a.* 23/2/29

*Captain.*

1 Gibbs, C. J. 23/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. Stedall, M. B. P. 20/3/29
1 Edwardes, *Hon.* H. O. 22/6/29

*2nd Lieutenant*

1 Guthrie, R. D. 12/7/29
1/6/29
Armstrong, J. A. 17/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Sinclair, J. A., Capt. R.A. 22/1/29

## FIELD BRIGADES.

### 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland).

H.Q., 204th (Cumb.) Batt. (How.), Workington; 369th (West. Yeo.) and 370th (Cumb. Yeo.) Batts., Artillery Drill Hall, Carlisle; 203rd (Cumb.) Batt., Whitehaven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lonsdale*, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 20/12/84

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Highet, W. T. *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/3/31

*Majors.*

204 ⚔Oglethorpe, J. A. 13/5/25
369 ⚔Strong, J. R. 28/9/30
370 Douglas, J. S. 1/3/31

*Captains.*

203 Pattinson, J. D. 26/9/28
204 Burton, R. O. 26/9/28
370 Strong, T. 28/9/30
369 Halton, D. O. 1/3/31
203 Watson, F. 22/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

370 Lightfoot, A. R. 6/4/27

*Lieutenants*—contd.

204 Kemp, *Hon.* J. D. 5/1/30
203 Shaw, E. A. 15/6/30
203 Tabrum, W. J. M. 12/11/30
369 Buck, B. S. 6/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

369 Halton, E. O. 26/8/28
204 Davenport, J. 1/4/29
370 Sharp, M. R. 21/5/30
370 Franklin, E. S. 14/1/31
Cavaghan, G. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., Capt. R.A. 22/9/30

§ The order of precedence shown is that in force prior to reorganization. Any changes consequential on the reorganization together with the order of precedence of Brigades, will be shown in due course.



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**52nd (Manchester).**

H.Q., 205th (E. Lancs.), 206th (E. Lancs.), 207th (E. Lancs.) Batts., and 208th (E. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Hyde Road, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Sowler, H.*, T.D., *t.a.* 9/9/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jackson, F. J. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/24
*bt. col.* 17/2/28

*Majors.*

206 ⚔Morgan, C. F., *M.C.* 7/8/28
208 ⚔Turner, E. T. 16/11/26
207 ⚔Laing, H. 22/6/30

*Captains.*

208 ⚔Fielding, J. N. 21/7/25
207 ⚔Hays, W. 21/10/27
205 ⚔Whetmore, E. C. 21/9/28
206 Ambery, R. 22/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

207 Goode, C. F. R. 23/2/29
206 Webster, R. C. 23/4/30
208 ⚔Woods, W. G. H. 1/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

207 Hutchins, P. P. P. 23/8/27
208 Kirk, H. B. 11/4/28
206 Barrett, A. 14/3/29
206 Currie, J. C. 14/3/29
205 Jucker, P. F. 6/7/29
205 Dunlop, G. M. 30/11/29
207 McCowen, J. L. 12/5/30
6/6/28

*Adjutant.*

⚔Garland, F. E., Capt. R.A. 1/1/31

**53rd (Bolton).**

H.Q., 209th (E. Lancs.), 210th (E. Lancs.), 211th (E. Lancs.) Batts., and 212th (E. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Silverwell Street, Bolton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Walker, C. E.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 18/8/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Knowles, F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/29
9/1/26

*Majors.*

210 ⚔Scowcroft, H. D., *T.D.* 29/10/20
212 ⚔Walker, W. R. H. 1/4/29
209 ⚔Bennett, G. 28/9/30
211 ⚔Wilson, G. E. 28/9/30

**53rd (Bolton)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

211 Hardman, J. H. 23/6/28
212 Dobson, B. A. P. 1/4/29
209 Williams, W., *M.M.* 23/8/30
210 Wingfield, A. J. 28/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

210 Holden, H. P. 13/2/27
209 Slater, E. 14/5/27
H.Q. Roberts, C. W. 12/8/29
210 Greenhalgh, R. W. 26/5/29
211 Walker, C. T. N. 11/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

211 Wood, N. H 29/3/28
212 Walker, E. B. 14/11/29
212 Goodman, A. C. 18/11/29
211 Craig, W. J. 20/1/30
209 Hughes, L. G. 5/3/30
212 Hall, W. R. 24/6/30
212 Greenhalgh, A. W. 29/11/30
Gregory, E. K. 4/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Needham, J. H., Capt. R.A. 21/9/29

**54th (Wessex).**

H.Q., 213th (Hampshire) and 214th (Hampshire) Batts., St Paul's Road, Portsmouth; 215th (Hampshire) Batt., Walpole Road, Gosport; 216th (Hampshire) Batt. (How.), Albert Road, Cosham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dupree*, Sir *William T.*, Bt., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 16/4/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔House, M. H. N., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 19/1/29

*Majors.*

216 ⚔White, I. 21/9/24
213 ⚔Barnes, S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 4/8/28
215 ⚔Hunt, C. A., *M.C.* 20/1/29
214 Willis, R. H. 8/3/31

*Captains.*

215 Butland, F. T. 4/8/28
214 Leggett, G. I. 20/1/29
216 Douglass, F. G. 11/4/31
213 Brooman, A. J. 4/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

214 Brown, C. P. R. 16/6/29
216 Palmer, L. F. 28/3/30
215 Paver, G. B. 28/7/30
216 Woodham, R. 1/1/31
22/4/27
213 Day, E. W. 5/4/31

**54th (Wessex)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

216 Hickson, R. G. 23/3/29
214 Nicolson, A. D. 11/4/29
215 Durrant, T. 4/2/31
213 Street, L. J. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Kendall, C. E., Capt. R.A. 22/9/29

**55th (Wessex) Army.**

H.Q. and 373rd (W. Som. Yeo.) Batt., County Territorial Hall, Taunton; 217th (Wilts.) Batt. (How.), and 220th (Wilts.) Batt., Drill Hall, Swindon; 374th (W. Som. Yeo.) Batt., Glastonbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harding Newman*, Hon. Brig. Gen. *E.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *g.* 17/1/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carrell, F. B. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/26
*bt. col.* 1/1/30

*Majors.*

373 ⚔White, H. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/6/20
220 Roberts, T. B. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 27/9/24
374 ⚔Ommanney, C. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/5/29
217 ⚔Worthington, N. K., *M.C.* 1/9/29

*Captains.*

373 Hoskyns, H. W. W. 1/5/25
220 ⚔Wheeler, W. H. 1/10/25
217 ⚔Bisbell, T. I. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/1/30
374 Medlen, T. J. 10/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔*Ford, R. A.*, *a.m.* 1/2/21
220 ⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* 1/7/26
217 Fairrie, M. D. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/8/28
373 Channer, A. M. 26/1/30
373 Benson, C. G. 16/8/30
373 Gadsden, G. E. G. 9/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

373 Hancock, S. L. 7/8/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Oxley, M. S., Capt. R.A. 1/12/27

Digitized by Google

**Field Brigades—*contd.***

**56th (Devon) Army.**

H.Q. and 221st (Devon) Batt., Drill Hall, Barrack Lane, Exeter; 222nd (Devon) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Paignton; 223rd (Devon) Batt., Drill Hall, Crelake, Tavistock.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*May*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Edward S.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, *t.a.* 25/8/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Symes, A. L., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/3/31

*Majors.*

221 ⚔Gray, W. J. (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/5/31
222 ⚔Beall, S. N. 20/5/31

*Captains.*

223 Brown, D. F. 3/3/30
222 Jackson, G. W. A. 20/5/31
222 Dearnaley, W. J. 20/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

223 Littlewood, F. D. 29/7/30
1/3/29
223 Hicks, A. N. 28/7/30
H.Q. Bruford, L. W. 1/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

221 Rew, R. G. 4/4/28
223 Stevens, G. W. A. 31/12/28
221 Bookless, J. R. M. S. 28/6/30
222 Flynn, V. V. 4/10/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔D'Aubus, S. C., Capt. R.A. 1/4/29

**57th (Home Counties).**

H.Q. 225th (Suss.) and 226th (Suss.) Batts., Drill Hall, Church Street, Brighton; 227th (Suss.) Batt., Marmion Road, Hove; 228th (Suss.) Batt. (How.), Ivy Arch Lane, Worthing.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Boxall*, Sir *A. Percival*, Bt., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 8/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Colman, L. M., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

228 ⚔Rodocanachi, J. E., *t.a.* 16/3/23
227 ⚔Hill, P. E. 24/3/23
225 ⚔Eastwood, F., *T.D.* 1/11/24
226 ⚔Barker, J. W., *T.D.* 2/11/28

**57th (Home Counties)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

225 ⚔Somers-Clarke, E. H. 30/9/22
227 Blaker *Sir* Reginald, *Bt.* 1/8/30
228 Spincer, C. R. 19/8/30
226 Cusack-Smith, *Sir* William R. D. J., *Bt.* 25/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

227 Dalling, E. J. 10/5/29
227 Cleary, H. A. 18/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

226 Belsey, R. S. 23/2/29
226 Lawrence-Archer, R. J. 11/5/29
228 Lloyd, C. 25/12/29
225 Maynard, E. H. 29/1/30
228 Lacey, R. C. C. 15/2/30
225 Hardman, L. K. 8/3/30
227 Green, R. E. 12/3/30
228 Cobley, J. S. 29/10/30
226 Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Phipps, H. C., Capt. R.A. 10/6/29

**58th (Home Counties).**

H.Q. and 229th (Suss.) Batt., Drill Hall, The Goffs, Eastbourne; 230th (Suss.) Batt., Hatherly Road, St. Leonards; 231st (Suss.) Batt., Downs, Bexhill; 232nd (Suss.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Hailsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Roberts, A. C.*, T.D., *t.a.* 12/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stevens, L. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 4/7/27
*bt. col.* 4/7/31

*Majors.*

229 ⚔Stanham, H. S. 4/3/27
230 ⚔Bonner, L. G. (*Maj. ret. pay*) 17/6/30
231 ⚔Lomer, G., *D.S.O.* 19/2/31
232 ⚔Broad, E. W. 23/4/30

*Captains.*

232 ⚔Goodsell, T. J., *M.C.* 1/3/22
231 Spincer, A. C. 1/3/29
229 Parsons, R. H. 21/3/29
230 Dyer, H. B. 23/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

232 Lacoste, G. A. C. 2/6/29
229 ⚔Seignior J. F. 6/12/29
230 Peace, G. H. K. 15/12/30

**58th (Home Counties)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

232 Gates, L. W. 13/8/28
229 Humphreys-Davies, G. P. 5/6/29
230 Ford, H. M. 5/6/29
230 Watts, J. P. 31/7/29
232 Elliott, G. G. 8/3/30
231 Stevens, H. W. 12/4/30
231 Goodchild, C. D. 16/4/30
230 Robinson, W. K. 26/7/30
229 Wilson, A. E. 3/1/31
Bury, J. J. S. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bartlett, G. McL., Capt. R.A. 1/12/28

**59th (Home Counties) (Cinque Ports).**

H.Q. and 233rd (Kent) Batt., Drill Hall, Liverpool Street, Dover; 234th (Kent) Batt. (How.) Shallon Street, Folkestone; 235th (Kent) Batt., Victoria Road, Margate; 236th (Kent) Batt., Ramsgate.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hayward, F. G.*, T.D. 22/9/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Turner, B. G., *t.a.* 25/9/23
*bt. col.* 25/9/27

*Majors.*

235 ⚔Tapp, A. G., *M.C.* 2/7/21
236 ⚔Stebbings, J. M., *M.C.* 9/2/24
233 ⚔Bushell, L. B., *T.D.* 13/5/26
234 ⚔Donald, W., *M.C.* 25/9/29

*Captains.*

236 ⚔Sadler, N. V., *D.C.M.* 16/7/24
234 ⚔Brown, R. H. 1/5/29
235 Harrison, O. L. 5/11/30
233 Lamprey, R. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 5/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

234 Smith, W. S. 6/12/29
234 Walker, D. J. B. 10/12/29
233 Collier, E. P. S. 26/1/30
234 Smith, A. J. A. 28/2/30
234 Butler, N. C. 7/3/30
233 Hukins, L. 23/7/30
233 Hunt, H. W. 30/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

235 Ransford, G. B. C. 16/4/30
235 Godefroy, A. G. 15/10/30
236 Douglas, A. 24/4/31
24/11/29
MacCormack, D. M. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hemmings, C. J. E., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 29/9/27) 29/9/27



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**60th (North Midland).**

H.Q., and 240th (Notts) Batt., Derby Road Nottingham; 237th (Linc.) Batt. (How.), Old Barracks, Lincoln; 238th (Linc.) Batt., Augustus Street, Grimsby; 239th (Leic.) Batt., 19, Magazine Street, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Laycock*, Sir *Joseph F.*, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. T.A.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/11/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Noel, H. E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/4/24
[*bt. col.* 15/4/28

*Majors.*

240 ⚔Farr, S., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 20/4/21
238 ⚔Ward, E. H., *t.a.* 1/6/25
237 ⚔Pitcher, T. W., *t.a.* 1/7/25
239 ⚔Kaye, R. L. D., *t.a.* 20/2/29

*Captains.*

240 ⚔Oldershaw, H., *M.C.* 31/7/21
239 Simpson, M. R. 7/3/26
238 Phillips, E. A., *t.a.* 8/3/26
237 Peel, G. G. 7/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔McCarthy, C. E. A., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/1/16
240 Starling, B. 17/7/24
238 Chambers, G. T. S. 7/5/25
238 Bacon, R. L. 16/5/25
237 Wright, J. H. 29/4/27
237 ⚔Basker, G. A. 4/5/28
240 Page, R. St. C. 22/4/29
238 Bacon, L. G. 25/7/30
239 Kaye, C. L. W. 27/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

239 Frost, G. C. 1/1/29
240 Bland, W. F. 12/3/30
237 Burgess, A. M. 6/8/30
Birch, J. C. 13/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Merton, H. H., Capt. R.A. 1/8/28

**61st (North Midland).**

H.Q., 241st (N. Staff.) and 242nd (N. Staff.) Batts., Drill Hall, Victoria Square, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent; 243rd(Leek)Batt.(How.), Drill Hall, Leek, Staffs; 244th (Staff.) Batt., Drill Hall, Bailley Street, Stafford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Harrowby*, The Earl of, *t.a.* 1/3/30

*In Command.*

⚔Walwyn, C. L. T., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lt.-Col. R.A. *t.a.* 7/8/29

*Majors.*

242 Howson, G. 22/1/28
244 ⚔Morris, L. H. 21/3/29

*Captains.*

242 Hawley, V. C. 19/11/28
243 Hill, K. A. 21/3/29
241 ⚔Westhead, W. H. 21/8/29
241 Moxon, J. F. 28/4/31
243 Fowler, J. 28/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔Carpenter, L. G. 13/2/25
241 Lawson, P. B. 25/6/29
244 ⚔Morris, B. A. 8/1/30
244 Richards, B. G. 7/3/30
243 Lovatt, J. W. A. 16/7/30
243 Angus, K. B. G. 13/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

243 Vinen, E. 30/4/29
242 Jones, A. R. H. 13/5/29
244 Riley, G. W. 22/3/30
242 Ellis, E. B. 31/5/30
242 Fleet, W. B. 27/6/31
Carryer, J. E. 1/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bassett, J., Capt. R.A. 21/10/27

**62nd (North Midland).**

H.Q. 245th (Derby) Batt. and 246th (Derby) Batt. (How.), 91, Siddals Road, Derby; 247th (Wolverhampton) Batt., West Park, Wolverhampton; 248th (W. Bromwich) Batt., Carters Green, West Bromwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Beddows*, *W. J.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 25/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hetherington, H. G., *t.a.* 25/4/29

**62nd (North Midland)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

247 ⚔Wood, A. L., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/6/26
248 Bayliss, G. S. 18/12/26
246 ⚔Aiton, J. M., *t.a.* 9/10/28
245 Fisher, F. A. 15/1/31

*Captains.*

247 Perry, J. W. 19/6/26
248 Bayliss, F. J. 8/12/26
246 Aulton, T. B. H. 7/7/29
245 Greenaitt, J. L., *Jun.* 27/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

247 Carr, R. S. 1/7/25
248 Slater, F. M. 11/11/26
248 Bache, T. W. 12/2/27
246 Hitching, L. G. 21/6/29
246 Bishop, D. H. O. 25/11/29
15/6/29
248 Garman, B. A. 12/11/30
247 Sharpe, K. C. 13/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

245 Aulton, W. E. 1/5/29
245 Macdonald, J. A. A. 17/5/29
H.Q. Hunt, A. K. 19/7/29
245 Titmuss, L. H. 26/2/30
246 Brackett, W. R. 11/6/30
Partridge, C. S. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Baines, M. F. T., Capt. R.A. 1/4/29

**63rd (6th London).**

H.Q. 249th (13 Lond.), 250th (14 Lond.), 251st (15 Lond.) Batts. and 252nd (16 Lond.) Batt. (How.), 105, Holland Road, Brixton, S.W.9.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cooper*, *W.*, O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 1/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Paamore, A. B., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/3/31
1/1/31

*Majors.*

252 ⚔Corsan, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 27/3/24
250 ⚔Clark, A. E. N. 31/7/25
252 Page, J. H. 31/3/31

*Captains.*

250 ⚔Webber, H. L. 24/2/26
251 Parsons, P. J. F. 22/10/29
249 Cooper, E. P. 25/2/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Richards, N. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/10/24
H.Q. George, K. C. W. 30/12/28
251 Shackle, E. J. 8/4/29
250 Bennett, N. K. 10/6/29
249 Bush, J. A. W. 16/11/29
3/11/29

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**63rd (8th London)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Middleton, J. K.* | 16/7/27 |
| 251 | Burgess, J. R. | 14/2/29 |
| 249 | Craddock, P. C. | 12/6/29 |
| 252 | Young, M. H. | 22/9/29 |
| 250 | Gordon, P. T. H. | 15/1/30 |
| 251 | Sanders, R. S. | 5/2/30 |
| 252 | Randel, P. B. | 9/4/30 |
| 252 | Holloway, C. W. | 30/4/30 |
| 249 | Stimson, D. H. M. | 11/6/30 |
| | Morrish, R. B. | 27/12/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Saunderson, H. V., Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

**64th (7th London).**

H.Q., 253rd (18 Lond.), and 255th (20 Lond.) Batts., High Street, Fulham, S.W. 6; 254th (19 Lond.) Batt., Wood Lane, Shepherds Bush, W. 12; 256th (17 Lond.) Batt. (How.), Porteus Road, Paddington W. 2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Vaughan-Morgan*, Sir *Kenyon P.*, Knt., O.B.E., M.P. 2/4/30

*In Command.*

⚔Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*s.c.*), *t.a.* 1/9/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 255 | ⚔Ullman, R. B., *M.C.* | 5/4/21 |
| 256 | ⚔Moncrieff, D. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.* | 2/8/24 |
| 253 | ⚔Philpott, E. C., *M.C.* | 27/10/26 |
| 254 | Burchell T. C. | 25/2/28 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 253 | ⚔McIver, E. A., *M.M.* | 1/9/25 |
| 254 | Mayer, E. R. | 9/1/30 |
| 256 | Pilditch, E. L. | 10/4/30 |
| 256 | Parker, F. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 10/4/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 254 | Shipway, G. E. | 11/3/29 |
| 253 | Holliday, J. E. | 10/11/29 |
| 255 | Mayo, J. E. | 10/12/29 |
| 254 | Thompson, J. D. C. | 10/6/30 1/2/29 |
| 254 | Jordan, J. C. | 23/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 255 | Bunford, W. F. | 11/7/28 |
| 255 | Hussey, V. W. | 18/10/28 |
| 256 | Mead, J. N. | 25/12/29 28/6/29 |
| 253 | Marriott, D. G. | 23/4/30 |
| 256 | Burlison, C. J. V. | 18/6/30 |
| 253 | Graham, G. D. | 5/7/30 |
| 256 | Meagher, P. E. | 21/1/31 |
| | Lewis, H. A. | 3/7/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Turner, C. G. N., Capt. R.A. 15/5/29

**65th (8th London).**

H.Q., 257th (21 Lond.) and 260th (24 Lond.) Batts., 43, Eltham Road, Lee Green, S.E. 12; 258th (22 Lond.) and 259th (23 Lond.) Batts., St. Margaret's Road, Plumstead, S.E. 18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Theobald, A. C. L.*, D.S.O., (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 5/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cowan, A. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/2/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 259 | ⚔Webster, K. | 11/1/22 |
| 260 | ⚔West, C. C. | 10/12/25 |
| 257 | ⚔Mackellar, C. E. | 24/2/29 |
| 258 | ⚔Haslam, G. M. | 1/5/29 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 260 | Holt, C. W. | 7/12/26 |
| 259 | Campion, H. R. | 25/2/28 |
| 257 | ⚔Baxter, A. J., *M.M.* | 30/11/28 |
| 258 | Cathie, D. B. | 1/5/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 260 | Roberts, S. M. | 2/10/27 |
| 257 | Meikle, J. B. H. | 3/10/27 17/6/26 |
| 258 | Cathie, I. A. | 9/2/30 |
| 259 | West, W. E. G. | 20/5/30 |
| 259 | Adye, A. F. C. | 8/2/31 |
| 257 | Patrick, G. M. | 18/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 260 | ⚔Linsley, A. N. | 28/7/28 |
| 259 | Willson, D. J. | 18/11/28 |
| 258 | Jaquet, B. S. | 21/3/29 |
| 257 | Long, A. H. | 4/7/29 |
| 258 | Willson, C. V. | 31/7/29 |
| | Tiffin, L. P. | 22/7/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Webster, A. W., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 16/1/29

**66th (South Midland).**

H.Q., 261st (Bristol), 262nd (Bristol), and 263rd (Bristol) Batts., Artillery Grounds, Clifton, Bristol; 264th (Berks.) Batt. (How.), Yeomanry House, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Radcliffe*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *Percy P. de B.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. Comdt., R.A.*), *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 24/4/26

*In Command.*

⚔Waller, H. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Maj. R.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col., T.A.* 1/1/29) *t.a.* 1/1/29

**66th (South Midland)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 264 | ⚔Fairbank, C. A. H., *M.C.*, *t.a.* | 30/9/20 |
| 263 | ⚔Tucker, G. W. G. | 5/12/23 |
| 261 | Widgery, F. W. | 31/8/30 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 263 | ⚔Hooker, J. A. | 27/4/29 |
| 264 | Weir, F. S. | 27/4/29 |
| 262 | ⚔Bancroft, F. W. | 1/9/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 264 | ⚔Crowdy, R. St. J. | 8/6/27 21/11/25 |
| 263 | Thomas, Edmund | 22/6/29 |
| 262 | Allen, R. D. | 27/7/29 |
| 264 | Pickard, G. H. | 5/7/30 |
| 263 | Smith, K. D. C. | 30/9/30 |
| 262 | Hicks, D. T. | 10/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 263 | Ferraby, H. R. | 11/3/29 |
| 263 | Cridland, F. H. | 29/6/29 |
| 264 | Burnside, C. V. | 7/12/29 |
| 261 | Harvey, P. N. L. | 29/11/30 |
| 261 | Thurstan, W. F. F. | 14/3/31 |
| | Gael, G. C. | 27/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Currie, J. C., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 14/1/29

Officers of General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Leach, Capt. A. C. (*Clifton Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/9/25

⚔Read, Capt. G. N. (*Clifton Coll. Contgt. Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 12/6/28

**67th (South Midland).**

H.Q. and 265th (Worc.) Batt., 24, Southfield Street, Worcester; 266th (Worc.) Batt., Clarence Road, Malvern; 267th (Worc.) Batt., Easemore, Redditch; 268th (Worc.) Batt. (How.), Trinity Road, Dudley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Beauchamp*, The Earl, K.G., P.C., K.C.M.G., T.D. *t.a.* 5/11/02

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sankey, H. B., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 267 | ⚔James, J. T., *t.a.* | 16/2/24 |
| 265 | Robinson, P. W. | 1/11/29 |
| 266 | Dent, O. W. R | 1/5/30 |
| 268 | Goodwin, L. C. | 16/8/30 |



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**67th (South Midland)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 268 | Stewart-Smith, J. G. | 5/8/28 |
| 265 | Wynn, E. V. | 1/11/29 |
| 266 | Flay, J. C. | 1/5/30 |
| 267 | Wynn, W. H. | 16/8/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 267 | ⚔Dingle, C. E. E. | 31/7/27 |
| 268 | Taylor, G. T. I. | 28/4/29 |
| 267 | Kerr, W. H. | 25/4/30 |
| 266 | Griffiths, G. P. | 9/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 268 | Green, F. H. | 10/12/27 |
| H.Q. | Tait, W. E. | 24/11/28 |
| 265 | James, C. B. | 29/3/30 |
| 265 | March, R. C. | 28/6/30 |
| 267 | Brotherton, R. B. | 3/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hill, J. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 19/1/29

**68th (South Midland).**

H.Q., 269th (Warwick) and 270th (Warwick) Batts., Drill Hall, Stoney Lane, Birmingham; 271st (Warwick) Batt., Clarendon Place, Leamington; 272nd (Warwick) Batt. (How.), 72, Victoria Avenue, Rugby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Constantine*, *A.*, T.D., *t.a.* (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 6/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Newman, A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 271 | ⚔Lawrence, F. H., *M.C.* | 22/6/20 |
| | *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/31 |
| 269 | ⚔Clutterbuck, M. J. | 17/2/24 |
| 272 | ⚔Wicks, H. G., *M.C.* | 22/11/24 |
| 270 | ⚔Blennerhassett, F. T. | 10/8/29 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 269 | ⚔Jones, F. | 1/5/26 |
| 270 | Whitehouse, D. O. | 24/1/28 |
| 272 | vanden Arend, O. F. J. | 24/1/28 |
| 271 | ⚔Turner, E. C. | 14/1/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 272 | Ratliffe, T. W. | 3/8/29 |
| 270 | Price, R. B. | 17/11/29 |
| 272 | Green, P. N. C. | 7/7/30 |
| 269 | Baxter, W. M. | 4/4/31 |
| 271 | Brown, A. M. | 20/4/31 |
| 271 | Southorn, A. H. | 9/6/31 |

**68th (South Midland)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 271 | Dean, J. H. B. | 28/6/29 |
| 270 | Jones, J. C. B. | 4/10/29 |
| 269 | St. Johnston, T. E. | 18/1/30 |
| 272 | Coleman, J. G. | 12/7/30 |
| 272 | Murland, J. R. W. | 28/8/30 |
| 269 | Cannon, R. C. | 1/12/30 |
| | | 25/3/29 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Darby, C. G., *M.C.*, *y.*, Capt. R.A. 9/12/27

**69th (West Riding).**

H.Q., 273rd (1 W. Rid.) and 275th (3 W. Rid.) Batts., Fenton Street Barracks, Leeds; 274th (2 W. Rid.) Batt., Newcastle Place, Bramley; 276th (11 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Ilkley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hirst*, *E. A.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* 2/7/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Emsley, C. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/26
*bt. col.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 275 | ⚔Armitage, G., *M.C.* | 1/10/25 |
| 276 | ⚔Maufe, F. W. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.* | 21/10/26 |
| 273 | ⚔Chalton, *J. S.* | 31/12/26 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 275 | ⚔Plummer, F. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/10/25 |
| 274 | ⚔Armitage, B. | 21/10/26 |
| 274 | ⚔Kitson, G. L. | 1/11/26 |
| 276 | Bagshawe, G. F. | 14/3/28 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 274 | Chalton, T. L. | 24/5/24 |
| 276 | Bain, J. D. S. | 28/7/25 |
| 273 | Hirst, G. A. N. | 13/12/25 |
| 276 | Paul, W. K. | 29/6/30 |
| 276 | McCarthy, H. D. | 11/12/30 |
| 275 | Hopper, C. M. E. | 18/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 273 | Whittingham, W. N. | 14/2/28 |
| 273 | Firth, O. J. | 15/4/28 |
| 275 | Whittingham, J. B. | 17/11/28 |
| 274 | Hudson, R. | 8/2/29 |
| | Airey, G. W. E. | 18/7/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ord, R. G., Capt. R.A. 1/9/27

**70th (West Riding).**

H.Q. 277th (4 W. Rid.) and 279th (6 W. Rid.) Batts., Drill Hall, Valley Parade, Bradford; 278th (5 W. Rid.) Batt., Drill Hall, Arden Road, Halifax; 280th (10 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Otley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Foster*, *E. H.*, T.D. 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Duncan, H. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/10/26
*bt. col.* 31/10/30

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 279 | ⚔Bottomley, G. R. | 5/5/26 |
| 277 | Suddards, G. E. | 1/12/27 |
| 278 | Holroyd, R. | 2/12/27 |
| 280 | ⚔Collins, C. V., *M.C.* | 8/3/29 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fletcher, R. S. C. | 2/7/27 |
| 277 | Bottomley, G. W. R. | 25/4/29 |
| 279 | Scott, J. P. F. | 23/1/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 279 | ⚔Woodcock, B. | 18/6/30 |
| 279 | Hayton, G. R. S. | 29/10/30 |
| 277 | Pepper, H. G. | 28/11/30 |
| 278 | Taylor, A. de L. | 9/12/30 |
| 280 | Duncan, J. | 11/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 278 | Kerr, K. R. | 23/5/28 |
| 277 | Mitton, J. P. H. | 1/6/28 |
| | *Brown*, *R. O.* | 18/6/28 |
| 279 | Leyshon, H. M. E. | 5/7/28 |
| 280 | Hall, J. | 29/1/29 |
| 277 | Hopewell, A. C. B. | 15/4/29 |
| 278 | Asquith, J. G. | 22/5/29 |
| 278 | Clegg, G. | 12/7/29 |
| 280 | Duncan, A. A. | 6/12/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Graham, P. L., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 4/12/27

**71st (West Riding).**

H.Q., 281st (7 W. Rid.), 282nd (8 W. Rid.), 283rd (9 W. Rid.) Batts. and 284th (12 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Norfolk Barracks, Edmund Road, Sheffield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Clifford*, Sir *Charles*, K.B.E., C.M.G., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 2/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Howson, W., *M.C.* 16/5/29

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | ⚔*Howson*, *H. G.*, M.C., T.D. (*s.c.*) *t.a.* | 16/2/20 |
| 283 | Wardlow, C. | 7/11/25 |
| 284 | ⚔Rodgers, J. | 24/11/26 |
| 282 | ⚔Parsons, J. C. L. | 10/10/28 |
| 281 | ⚔Flather, K. D. | 12/5/30 |

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**71st (West Riding)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

281 Watson, A. S. 24/11/26
282 Senior, E. W. 3/10/28
284 Gainsford, J. F. A. 10/10/28
283 ⚔Edwards, H. G. 12/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

284 Brown, D. R. 24/4/27
284 Turner, E. D. 14/10/27
281 Balfour, F. H. 2/1/29
283 Hunt, G. V. 13/12/29
282 Senior, A. R. 17/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

282 O'Connor-Fenton, A. de f. 16/10/28
281 Shepley, G. R. 22/6/29
281 Fairholme, I. W. F. 29/6/29
282 Nunweek, A. D. 28/12/29
284 Nicholls, J. P. V. 18/1/30
Fraser, D. 25/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Barker, H. S., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 13/12/27) 13/12/27

**72nd (Northumbrian).**

H.Q., 285th (1 Northumberland), 286th (2 Northumberland), 288th (4 Northumberland Batt.(How.), Drill Hall, Barrack Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 287th (3 Northumberland) Batt., Drill Hall, Blyth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Montgomery*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Robert A. K.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt., R.A.*) *p.s.c., g.* 4/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Walker, W. E., *T.D., t.a.* 28/10/29

*Majors.*

288 ⚔Graham, R. M., *M.C.* 6/12/23
287 ⚔Irwin, H., *T.D., D.C.M.* 28/10/26
286 ⚔Edwards, R. T., *A.F.C.* 14/4/29 21/9/28
285 ⚔Swales, W. A., *M.C.* 28/10/29

*Captains.*

286 ⚔Ramsay, A. P. 23/7/24
287 ⚔Wigg, G. W. 13/3/26
288 Pelle, H. H. 15/3/28
285 ⚔Johnson, F. A. 28/10/29

*Lieutenants.*

287 Morrison, W. 17/3/29
285 James, A. C. 5/1/30
285 Townend, W. B. 10/10/30
286 Pyle, H. W. 1/1/31
285 Brown, W. A. 11/5/31
287 Muir, D. F. 20/5/31

**72nd (Northumbrian)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

288 Godfrey, G. S. 11/12/29
288 Carrick, G. P. 5/2/30
288 Clapham, H. C. 2/8/30
H.Q. Broadhurst, O. G. 5/9/30
286 Lawson, J. G. S. 1/11/30
286 Herron, R. A. C. 10/12/30
287 Forster, W. J. 25/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Andrews, R. W., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 21/1/28

**73rd (Northumbrian).**

H.Q., 289th (1 E. Rid.) and 290th (2 E. Rid.) Batts., Wenlock Barracks, Hull; 291st (1 N. Rid.) Batt., Upgang Lane, Whitby; 292nd (2 N. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Artillery Barracks, Lytton Street, Middlesbrough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Moss-Blundell, F. B.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 21/9/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Douglas, *N., T.D., t.a.* 13/2/31

*Majors.*

291 ⚔Brooksbank, E. Y., *t.a.* 6/6/23
289 ⚔Empson, A., *M.C., y.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/25
290 ⚔Walker, J. R. 18/2/25

*Captains.*

290 ⚔Stephenson, T. S. C. 29/12/26
289 Bladon, F. McK. 31/3/29
291 Holden, R. B. 1/4/29
292 Robinson, A. 1/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

291 Burwell, A. J. 15/3/24
291 Mayne, P. B. 21/9/25
292 Russell, F. D. 13/3/27
290 Filby, E. G. 15/5/27
291 Hardcastle, H. R. 21/4/29
290 Jackson, R. E. M. 10/6/29
292 Longbotham, G. J. 21/6/30
H.Q. Fisher, C. W. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

289 Holmes, R. P. 12/3/30
289 Hudson, T. 20/6/30
292 Russell, E. A. D. 21/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gerrard, E., Capt. R.A. 12/4/29

**74th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q., 295th (3 Durham) Batt. and 296th (4 Durham) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Bolingbroke Street South Shields; 293rd (1 Durham) Batt., Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne; 294th (2 Durham) Batt., Collingwood Street, South Shields.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dawson, W. J.*, V.D., T.D. 13/8/20 8/10/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Angus, E. G., *M.C., T.D. t.a.* 1/3/25 *bt. col.* 1/3/29

*Majors.*

293 ⚔Atkinson, R., *M.C., T.D.* 1/8/25
294 ⚔Stephenson, W. H., *T.D.* 4/8/26
295 ⚔Carse, D. A., *M.C., M.M.* 5/10/29
296 ⚔Meredith, J., *M.C.* 18/3/31

*Captains.*

295 ⚔Greensitt, J. I., *Sen., T.D.* 29/4/25 *bt. maj.* 1/1/30
293 Wylie, J. 8/2/28
294 Merriman, A. 5/10/29
295 ⚔Bullen, T. C., *M.C.* 18/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

295 Rippon, J. N. 12/12/28
296 ⚔White, C. 29/1/30
295 Grant, J. W. 30/5/30
296 Forster, T. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 10/6/30
293 Martin, W. S. 27/2/31
295 Graham, R. H. 2/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

296 Balfour, P. D. 26/2/29
H.Q. Bulkeley, E. E. 22/8/29
294 Welch, G. H. 30/4/29
294 Phillips, J. M. 26/9/29
295 Ridley, J. W. 9/10/29
294 Finn, S. R. 22/4/31
293 Cheesman, W. H. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dean, J., *D.C.M.*, Capt. R.A. 1/5/28

**75th (Highland).**

H.Q., 298th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., 299th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., (How.) and 300th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., Ruby Lane, North Silver Street, Aberdeen; 297th (Inverness) Batt., Margaret Street, Inverness.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Milne, G.*, C.B., V.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*) 24/8/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Barclay-Milne, J., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 27/9/27

*Majors.*

297 ⚔Fraser-Tytler, N., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/16 *bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24
299 ⚔Cooper, J. R., *T.D., t.a.* 1/2/22
298 ⚔Ledingham, R. M., *T.D., t.a.* 1/2/23
300 ⚔Davidson, L. M. 9/8/28



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**75th (Highland)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

297 ⚔Fleming, R. W. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/9/25
299 Graham, C. G. 14/2/29
300 Ogilvie, T. 14/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

300 Mitchell, J. 9/6/24
298 ⚔Tawse, B. W. 6/5/27
300 Duffus, S. 11/6/30
299 Cowell-Smith, R 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

297 MacBean, J. 7/8/28
299 Davidson, N. D. 13/3/29
298 Davidson, D. P. 5/3/30
300 Ogilvie, J. H. 26/3/30
297 Ross, G. D. 11/6/30
300 MacEwen, M. 14/1/31
299 Henderson, J. A. M. 29/4/31
Cruickshank, J. W. B. 22/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Constable, W. G., Capt. R.A. 21/3/29

**76th (Highland).**

H.Q., 303rd (C. of Dundee) Batt. and 304th (C. of Dundee) Batt. (How.), Douglas Street Drill Hall, Dundee; 301st (Forfar) Batt., East Abbey, Arbroath; 302nd (Fife) Batt., Drill Hall, Leven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*McPherson, J.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 12/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Carmichael, J. L., *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

302 ⚔Shepherd, J. O., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 13/5/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
303 Sharp, J. S. C. 29/5/26
304 ⚔Baillie, J. 18/7/29

*Captains.*

302 ⚔Blyth, A. St. C. 1/6/20
301 Bowie, A. 12/6/29
301 Borthwick, J. H. S. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

303 Kennedy, R. W. R. 20/8/29
302 Sinclair, W. A. 1/9/29
303 Johnston, S. 30/11/29
304 Stephen, R. W. 10/3/30
304 Reid, C. P. L. 15/3/30
H.Q. Orchard, W. E. 30/6/31

**76th (Highland)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

303 Malcolm, G. McK. 25/2/29
302 MacMichael, N. 22/3/30
301 McCrum, W. S. 11/6/30
301 Spreull, A. 28/6/30
304 Henderson, A. J. 28/6/30
304 Ogilvie, G. M. 12/7/30
Smith, G. B. 15/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Aucott, B., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 26/8/30

**77th (Highland).**

H.Q., 305th (Renfrew), 306th (Renfrew) Batts. and 308th (Renfrew) Batt. How.), 8 South Street, Greenock; 307th (Renfrew) Batt., Mints Avenue, Cathcart.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Walker, H. C.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 8/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Manuel, G. W., *T.D., t.a.* 1/5/30

*Majors.*

308 ⚔Service, M. V. 1/8/25
306 ⚔Helme, G. S. 3/11/26
307 Lang, J. R. 1/5/30
305 Gray, W. F. M. 23/9/30

*Captains.*

308 Denholm, W. L. 4/11/26
305 Lobnitz H. P. 1/5/30
307 Marples, N. C. 4/7/30
306 Williamson, R. 23/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

308 Macdonald, R. J. G. 1/5/27
307 Gerstenberg, V. 11/3/29
305 Williamson, I. H. C. 12/3/30
H.Q. Young, W. G. 12/3/30
305 Armstrong, S. A. 14/11/30
306 Mather, W. E. 9/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

306 Sewell, R. G. 14/3/29
306 Mitchell, J. M. 28/6/30
307 Bailey, J. H. 4/7/30
305 Fulton, R. W. 11/2/31
307 Pott, W. McC. 4/3/31
308 Lang, I. MacC. 10/6/31
308 Lang, J. B. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gifford, J. R., *M.B.E., M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

**78th (Lowland).**

H.Q., 309th (1 C. of Edin.), 310th (2 C. of Edin.), and 311th (Midlothian) Batts., 30, Grindley Street, Edinburgh; 312th (5 C. of Glas.) Batt. How.), Elder Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Buccleuch & Queensberry*, The Duke of, K.T. (*Capt.-Gen., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 28/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Reid, R. S., *T.D., t.a.* 2/1/28

*Majors.*

309 ⚔Sturrock, T., *M.C.* 13/5/20
312 ⚔Mitchell, A. M. 1/7/25
311 ⚔Gillespie, W. D. 10/3/28
310 ⚔Cross, N. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/5/31

*Captains.*

312 ⚔Stewart, H. D. 11/2/24
310 ⚔Hardie, A. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/3/28
311 Usher, G. A. 13/3/28
309 Bruce, J. A. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

311 Morshead, J. K. H. 22/1/26
310 Mackinlay, I. J. 16/6/26
311 Watherston, J. R. 17/6/26
309 Rose, H. 19/7/26
312 Stewart, G. M. 18/12/28
309 Balfour, *Hon.* D. 11/8/29
312 Herbert, H. M. 24/1/30
309 Rutherford, A. K. 3/1/31
311 Greig, R. C. H. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Robson, I. C.* 6/2/28
310 Pattullo, C. A. 28/5/30
312 Butters, H. M. 28/6/30
309 Gibson, J. H. 17/7/30
Liston, W. A. 9/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Findlay, P. H. L., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 21/1/31) 21/1/31

**79th (Lowland).**

H.Q., and 313th (Ayr) Batt., Drill Hall, 111, South Harbour Street, Ayr; 314th (Irvine) Batt., High Street, Irvine; 315th (Kirkcudbright) Batt., Drill Hall, Kirkcudbright; 316th (Kilmarnock) Batt. (How.), John Finnie Street, Kilmarnock.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Walker, J. W.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) 21/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gibb, R. P. F. C. R., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**79th (Lowland)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

315 ⚔McVane, R., *t.s.* 25/5/25
316 ⚔Kennedy, J., *t.a.* 6/1/28
314 ⚔Anderson, T. T. 1/6/28
313 ⚔Balderstone, J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.s.* 16/2/30

*Captains.*

314 ⚔MacKenzie, D. M., *M.C.* 17/7/28
316 ⚔Mathie, H., *M.C.* 27/4/29
315 ⚔Abney-Hastings, R. M. C. 14/6/30 25/11/20
313 Richmond, J. R. 11/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

313 McQueen, E. A. 1/3/30
314 Baker, W. 3/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

313 McQueen, T. 16/4/30
315 Flett, D. 14/6/30
313 Hilson, D. H. 17/12/30
316 McLaren, G. G. 11/2/31
316 Murray, J. N. 11/2/31
314 Smellie, R. A. 14/3/31
314 Macleod, W. M. 25/3/31
316 Richmond, J. N. 29/4/31
315 Ritchie, J. M. 9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Moxon, G. A., Capt. R.A. 1/7/28

**80th (Lowland).**

H.Q., and 319th (3 C. of Glas.) Batt., 21, Taylor Street, Townhead, Glasgow; 317th (1 C. of Glas.) Batt., Burkley Street, Glasgow; 318th (2 C. of Glas.) Batt., Percy Street, Mary Hill, Glasgow; 320th (4 C. of Glas.) Batt. (How.), Butter Biggins Road, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Shaw*, Sir *Archibald McI.*, Knt., C.B., T.D., V.D., *t.a.* 21/12/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Speirs, G. C. T., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 31/8/27

*Majors.*

317 ⚔Kidston, R. A. P. R. 31/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
319 ⚔MacLellan, W. A., *M.C.* 25/4/23
320 ⚔Mitchell, W. C. 31/8/27
⚔Oswald, A. B. 4/5/31

*Captains.*

318 ⚔Cochrane, J. D. 7/6/24
317 Stewart, J. A. 7/11/25
320 Sutcliffe, J. L. 31/8/27
319 Glen, A. 4/5/31

**80th (Lowland)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

317 Auld, A. F. 19/5/26
318 Baird, T. E. 25/6/27
317 Lorimer, W. D. 25/2/29
317 Collins, D. E. 30/4/29
319 Dunn, L. C. 9/6/30
317 Service, A. H. 17/10/30
317 Herbert, C. E. 23/10/30
319 Martin, A. D. 4/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

319 Forrester, B. T. C. 5/2/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Attenborough, S., Capt. R.A. 5/2/29

**81st (Welsh).**

H.Q. Drill Hall, Port Talbot; 321st (Glam.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Swansea; 322nd (Glam.) Batt., Drill Hall, Neath; 323rd (Glam.) Batt., Port Talbot; 324th (Glam. Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Bridgend.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benyon-Winsor, B. E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/11/26
*bt. col.* 7/11/30

*Majors.*

322 ⚔Bevan, J. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 18/6/21
323 ⚔Byass, *Sir* Geoffrey R. S., *Bt.*, *t.a.* 31/1/23
324 Edmondes, C. T., *t.a.* 24/12/27
321 Leeder, J. G. V. 6/3/29

*Captains.*

322 ⚔Evans, A. D. G., *M.C.* 6/7/21
323 ⚔Evans, W. G. 18/6/27
321 Rydd, W. L. 29/8/28
324 ⚔Horley, H. D. 30/8/28

*Lieutenants.*

*Edmondes, M. R., a.m.* 18/7/26
323 David, H. E. 2/7/27
322 Taylor, H. W. W. 4/5/30
323 Davies, W. H. R. 25/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

324 Abbott, W. C. W. 30/10/28
322 Thomas, E. R. 14/5/29
324 Cartwright, W. F. 25/7/29
324 Lloyd, R. J. H. 27/7/30
323 Williams, W. T. 14/1/31
321 Thorogood, J. S. 6/5/31
Berry, O. C. D. 1/12/28

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gayer, W. M., Capt. R.A. 28/9/28

**82nd (Welsh).**

H.Q., 325th (Glam.) and 326th (Glam.) Batts., Dumfries Place, Cardiff. 327th (Glam.) Batt. and 328th (Glam.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Pentre, Rhondda.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Aberdare*, The Lord 8/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔David, C.H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

325 ⚔March, C. H. 13/9/21
328 ⚔Evans, I. 3/2/23
326 ⚔Jones, C. T. 16/2/28
327 ⚔Seal, R. A. 14/7/29

*Captains.*

326 Williams, L. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/5/25
327 Williams, V. 2/5/25
328 ⚔Higgon, S. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 14/7/29
325 Faulks, G. R. 12/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

327 ⚔McGinn, J. T. 22/6/27
327 Dakers, G. H. 15/7/27
H.Q. ⚔Bland, G. H., *M.C.*, *A.M.* 6/8/27
327 Griffiths, J. E. 16/7/29
H.Q. Hall, G. S. 24/7/29
326 Robertson, A. G. 28/6/31
328 Rees, W. 14/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

327 Wilbert, T. O. 1/8/29
326 Williams, M. G. 16/4/30
325 Williams, F. J. 26/7/30
326 Evans, T. D. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bradshaw, G. R., Capt. R.A. 9/9/29

**83rd (Welsh).**

H.Q. and 329th (Mon.) Batt., Dock Street, Newport, Mon.; 330th (Mon.) Batt., Cross Keys, Mon.; 331st (Mon.) Batt., Griffithstown; 332nd (Radnor) Batt. (How.), Llandrindod, Radnor.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Phillips, W. C.*, V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 31/8/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Appleby, H. N., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 20/10/28

*Majors.*

329 ⚔Phillips, W. L. C. 5/4/22
331 ⚔Grey, W. E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 6/4/24
330 ⚔Schofield, H. F., *t.a.* 16/9/29
332 ⚔Paterson, J. A. 19/11/30



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**75th (Highland)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

297 ⚔Fleming, R. W. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/9/25
299 Graham, C. G. 14/2/29
300 Ogilvie, T. 14/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

300 Mitchell, J. 9/6/24
298 ⚔Tawse, B. W. 6/5/27
300 Duffus, S. 11/6/30
299 Cowell-Smith, R 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

297 MacBean, J. 7/8/28
299 Davidson, N. D. 13/3/29
298 Davidson, D. P. 5/3/30
300 Ogilvie, J. H. 26/3/30
297 Ross, G. D. 11/6/30
300 MacEwen, M. 14/1/31
299 Henderson, J. A. M. 29/4/31
Cruickshank, J. W. B. 22/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Constable, W. G., Capt. R.A. 21/3/29

**76th (Highland).**

H.Q., 303rd (C. of Dundee) Batt. and 304th (C. of Dundee) Batt. (How.), Douglas Street Drill Hall, Dundee; 301st (Forfar) Batt., East Abbey, Arbroath; 302nd (Fife) Batt., Drill Hall, Leven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*McPherson, J.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.s.* 12/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Carmichael, *J. L., t.s.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

302 ⚔Shepherd, J. O., *M.C., T.D., t.s.* 18/5/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
303 Sharp, J. S. C. 29/5/26
304 ⚔Baillie, *J.* 18/7/29

*Captains.*

302 ⚔Blyth, A. St. C. 1/6/20
301 Bowie, A. 12/6/29
301 Borthwick, J. H. S. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

303 Kennedy, R. W. R. 20/8/29
302 Sinclair, W. A. 1/9/29
303 Johnston, S. 30/11/29
304 Stephen, R. W. 10/3/30
304 Reid, C. P. L. 15/3/30
H.Q. Orchard, W. E. 30/6/31

**76th (Highland)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

303 Malcolm, G. McK. 25/2/29
302 MacMichael, N. 22/3/30
301 McCrum, W. S. 11/6/30
301 Spreull, A. 28/6/30
304 Henderson, A. J. 28/6/30
304 Ogilvie, G. M. 12/7/30
Smith, G. B. 15/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Aucott, B., *y.*, Capt. R.A. 26/8/30

**77th (Highland).**

H.Q., 305th (Renfrew), 306th (Renfrew) Batts. and 308th (Renfrew) Batt. (How.), 8 South Street, Greenock; 307th (Renfrew) Batt., Mints Avenue, Cathcart.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Walker, H. C.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 8/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Manuel, G. W., *T.D., t.a.* 1/5/30

*Majors.*

308 ⚔Service, M. V. 1/8/25
306 ⚔Helme, G. S. 3/11/26
307 Lang, J. B. 1/5/30
305 Gray, W. F. M. 23/9/30

*Captains.*

308 Denholm, W. L. 4/11/26
305 Lobnitz H. P. 1/5/30
307 Marples, N. C. 4/7/30
306 Williamson, R. 23/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

308 Macdonald, R. J. G. 1/5/27
307 Gerstenberg, V. 11/3/29
305 Williamson, I. H. C. 12/3/30
H.Q. Young, W. G. 12/3/30
306 Armstrong, S. A. 14/11/30
306 Mather, W. E. 9/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

306 Sewell, R. G. 14/3/29
306 Mitchell, J. M. 28/6/30
307 Bailey, J. H. 4/7/30
305 Fulton, R. W. 11/2/31
307 Pott, W. McC. 4/3/31
308 Lang, I. MacC. 10/6/31
308 Lang, J. B. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gifford, J. R., *M.B.E., M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

**78th (Lowland).**

H.Q., 309th (1 C. of Edin.), 310th (2 C. of Edin.), and 311th (Midlothian) Batts., 30, Grindley Street, Edinburgh; 312th (5 C. of Glas.) Batt. How.), Elder Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Buccleuch & Queensberry*, The Duke of, K.T. (*Capt.-Gen., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 28/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Reid, R. S., *T.D., t.a.* 2/1/28

*Majors.*

309 ⚔Sturrock, T., *M.C.* 13/5/20
312 ⚔Mitchell, A. M. 1/7/25
311 ⚔Gillespie, W. D. 10/3/28
310 ⚔Cross, N. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/5/31

*Captains.*

312 ⚔Stewart, H. D. 11/2/24
310 ⚔Hardie, A. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/3/28
311 Usher, G. A. 13/3/28
309 Bruce, J. A. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

311 Morshead, J. K. H. 22/1/26
310 Mackinlay, I. J. 16/6/26
311 Watherston, J. R. 17/6/26
309 Rose, H. 19/7/26
312 Stewart, G. M. 18/12/28
309 Balfour, *Hon.* D. 11/8/29
312 Herbert, H. M. 24/1/30
309 Rutherford, A. K. 3/1/31
311 Greig, R. C. H. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Robson, I. C.* 6/2/28
310 Pattullo, C. A. 28/5/30
312 Butters, H. M. 28/6/30
309 Gibson, J. H. 17/7/30
Liston, W. A. 9/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Findlay, P. H. L., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 21/1/31) 21/1/31

**79th (Lowland).**

H.Q., and 313th (Ayr) Batt., Drill Hall, 111, South Harbour Street, Ayr; 314th (Irvine) Batt., High Street, Irvine; 315th (Kirkcudbright) Batt., Drill Hall, Kirkcudbright; 316th (Kilmarnock) Batt. (How.), John Finnie Street, Kilmarnock.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Walker, J. W.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) 21/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gibb, R. P. F. C. R., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

Digitized by Google

**FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.***

**79th (Lowland)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

315 ⚔McVane, R., *t.a.* 25/5/25
316 ⚔Kennedy, J., *t.a.* 6/1/28
314 ⚔Anderson, T. T. 1/6/28
313 ⚔Balderstone, J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Captains.*

314 ⚔MacKenzie, D. M., *M.C.* 17/7/28
316 ⚔Mathie, H., *M.C.* 27/4/29
315 ⚔Abney-Hastings, R. M. C. 14/6/30 25/11/20
313 Richmond, J. R. 11/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

313 McQueen, E. A. 1/3/30
314 Baker, W. 3/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

313 McQueen, T. 16/4/30
315 Flett, D. 14/6/30
313 Hillson, D. H. 17/12/30
316 McLaren, G. G. 11/2/31
316 Murray, J. N. 11/2/31
314 Smellie, R. A. 14/3/31
314 Macleod, W. M. 25/3/31
316 Richmond, J. N. 29/4/31
315 Ritchie, J. M. 9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Moxon, G. A., Capt. R.A. 1/7/28

**80th (Lowland).**

H.Q., and 319th (3 C. of Glas.) Batt., 21, Taylor Street, Townhead, Glasgow; 317th (1 C. of Glas.) Batt., Burkley Street, Glasgow; 318th (2 C. of Glas.) Batt., Percy Street, Mary Hill, Glasgow; 320th (4 C. of Glas.) Batt. (How.), Butter Biggins Road, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Shaw,* Sir *Archibald McI.,* Knt., C.B., T.D., V.D., *t.a.* 21/12/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Speirs, G. C. T., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 31/8/27

*Majors.*

317 ⚔Kidston, R. A. P. R. 31/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
319 ⚔MacLellan, W. A., *M.C.* 25/4/23
320 ⚔Mitchell, W. C. 31/8/27
⚔Oswald, A. B. 4/5/31

*Captains.*

318 ⚔Cochrane, J. D. 7/6/24
317 Stewart, J. A. 7/11/25
320 Sutcliffe, J. L. 31/8/27
319 Glen, A. 4/5/31

**80th (Lowland)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

317 Auld, A. F. 19/5/26
318 Baird, T. E. 25/6/27
317 Lorimer, W. D. 25/2/29
317 Collins, D. E. 30/4/29
319 Dunn, L. C. 9/6/30
317 Service, A. H. 17/10/30
317 Herbert, C. E. 23/10/30
319 Martin, A. D. 4/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

319 Forrester, B. T. C. 5/2/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Attenborough, S., Capt. R.A. 5/2/29

**81st (Welsh).**

H.Q. Drill Hall, Port Talbot; 321st (Glam.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Swansea; 322nd (Glam.) Batt., Drill Hall, Neath; 323rd (Glam.) Batt., Port Talbot; 324th (Glam. Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Bridgend.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benyon-Winsor, B. B., *T.D. t.a.* 7/11/26
*bt. col.* 7/11/30

*Majors.*

322 ⚔Bevan, J. M., *M.C., t.a.* 18/6/21
323 ⚔Byass, *Sir* Geoffrey R. S., *Bt., t.a.* 31/1/23
324 Edmondes, C. T., *t.a.* 24/12/27
321 Leeder, J. G. V. 6/3/29

*Captains.*

322 ⚔Evans, A. D. G., *M.C.* 6/7/21
323 ⚔Evans, W. G. 18/6/27
321 Kydd, W. L. 29/8/28
324 ⚔Horley, E. D. 30/8/28

*Lieutenants.*

*Edmondes, M. R., a.m.* 18/7/26
323 David, H. E. 2/7/27
322 Taylor, H. W. W. 4/5/30
323 Davies, W. H. R. 25/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

324 Abbott, W. C. W. 30/10/28
322 Thomas, E. R. 14/5/29
324 Cartwright, W. F. 25/7/29
324 Lloyd, R. J. H. 27/7/30
323 Williams, W. T. 14/1/31
321 Thorogood, J. S. 6/5/31
Berry, O. C. D. 1/12/28

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gayer, W. M., Capt. R.A. 28/9/28

**82nd (Welsh).**

H.Q., 325th (Glam.) and 326th (Glam.) Batts., Dumfries Place, Cardiff. 327th (Glam.) Batt. and 328th (Glam.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Pentre, Rhondda.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Aberdare,* The Lord 8/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔David, C.H., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

325 ⚔March, C. H. 13/9/21
328 ⚔Evans, I. 3/2/23
326 ⚔Jones, C. T. 16/2/28
327 ⚔Seel, R. A. 14/7/29

*Captains.*

326 Williams, L. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/5/25
327 Williams, V. 2/5/25
328 ⚔Higgon, S. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 14/7/29
325 Faulks, G. R. 12/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

327 ⚔McGinn, J. T. 22/6/27
327 Dakers, G. H. 15/7/27
H.Q. ⚔Bland, G. H., *M.C., A.M.* 6/8/27
327 Griffiths, J. E. 16/7/29
H.Q. Hall, G. S. 24/7/29
326 Robertson, A. G. 28/6/31
328 Rees, W. 14/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

327 Wilbert, T. O. 1/8/29
326 Williams, M. G. 16/4/30
325 Williams, F. J. 26/7/30
326 Evans, T. D. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bradshaw, G. R., Capt. R.A. 9/9/29

**83rd (Welsh).**

H.Q. and 329th (Mon.) Batt., Dock Street, Newport, Mon.; 330th (Mon.) Batt., Cross Keys, Mon.; 331st (Mon.) Batt., Griffithstown; 332nd (Radnor) Batt. (How.), Llandrindod, Radnor.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Phillips, W. C.,* V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 31/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Appleby, H. N., *M.C., t.a.* 20/10/28

*Majors.*

329 ⚔Phillips, W. L. C. 5/4/22
331 ⚔Grey, W. E., *T.D., t.a.* 6/4/24
330 ⚔Schofield, H. F., *t.a.* 16/9/29
332 ⚔Paterson, J. A. 19/11/30



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**83rd (Welsh)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

330 Powell, A. L., *t.a.* 1/8/25
331 ⚔Evans, G. D. 25/7/26
332 ⚔Jones, V. D., *t.a.* 16/9/29

*Lieutenants.*

331 Phillips, D. L. 9/9/29
331 Thorne, G. F. 27/12/29
330 Ireland, G. D. 9/4/30
329 Gardner, E. W. 9/4/30
330 Gething, R. C. 7/5/30
332 ⚔Topley, W. 9/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

329 Forsyth, R. C. R. 13/12/30
330 Jones, D. T. E. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lambert, H. G., Capt. R.A. 16/11/29

**84th (East Anglian).**

H.Q., 333rd (2nd Norf.) and 334th (3rd Norf.) Batts., Drill Hall, All Saints Green, Norwich; 335th (1st Norf.) Batt., Nelson Road, Gt. Yarmouth; 336th (Northamptonshire) Batt. (How.), Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Stradbroke*, The Earl of, K.O.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Voysey, R. A. E., *t.a.* 18/4/28

*Majors.*

335 ⚔Castle, M. A., *t.a.* 10/9/21
334 ⚔Ellis, T. G., *T.D.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/3/29
333 Harris, H. R. 16/5/31

*Captains.*

335 ⚔Beevor, C. T. A. 14/11/26
333 ⚔Edwards, E. W. 17/3/29
336 Burgess, D. H., *t.a.* 4/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

335 Wiltshire, T. P. 25/3/27
334 Arnold, A. F. 2/2/28
333 Waters, T. R. 5/6/29
335 Jordan, C. A. 6/6/29
336 Reynolds, R. A. 5/5/30
336 Blackstone, G. V. 6/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

336 Stephenson, J. L. 22/6/27
333 Paisley, D. 7/3/28
335 Burton, H. B. 1/12/28
333 Waters, C. F. D. 23/6/29
334 Brett, C. A. 19/7/29
334 Robins, H. E. I. 31/12/30
334 Smith, H. G. L. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Chillingworth, J. B., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/4/28) 1/4/28

**85th (East Anglian).**

H.Q. and 337th (Essex) Batt., Artillery House, Stratford, E. 15; 338th (Essex) Batt., Hornchurch Road, Romford; 339th (Essex R.H.A.) Batt., 17, Stanwell Street, Colchester; 340th (Essex) Batt. (How.), 40, Brook Road, Grays.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Howard-Bury*, *C. K.*, D.S.O., M.P. 30/7/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wilson, H. R., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/7/21
*bt. col.* 22/7/25

*Majors.*

340 ⚔Bransden, W. J. 26/11/24
339 Dickson, D. J. G. 1/7/27
337 ⚔Westley, H. 12/2/30
338 ⚔Hayhurst-France, A. H. H., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 28/6/30

*Captains.*

339 Kemsley, R. H. 15/6/27
338 Thornton-Kemsley, C. N. 25/2/30
340 Asplin, R. B. 1/4/30
337 Watney, R. A. 10/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

340 ⚔Wilson, R. K. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/10/29
1/2/28
H.Q. ⚔Hardman, E. A. 1/11/29
337 Williams Lane, A. L. 28/1/30
339 Tremlett, E. B. M. 30/4/30
338 Marchbank, H. G. 11/10/30
340 Roach, D. M. 14/2/31
337 Pereira, B. de H. 2/3/31
339 Ellaby, O. E. 26/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

338 Munro, K. A. 29/5/29
339 Drayson, G. B 9/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Towers, L. C., *p.f.*, Capt. R.A. 27/1/31

**86th (East Anglian) (Herts. Yeomanry).**

H.Q., and 342nd (Herts.) Batt., 28, St. Andrews Street, Hertford; 341st (Herts.) Batt., Riding School, Harpenden Road, St. Albans; 343rd (Herts.) Batt. Clarendon Hall, Watford; 344th (Herts.) Batt. (How.), Bearton Camp, Hitchin.

*Hon. Colonels.*

⚔*Salisbury*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) 17/2/00
*Goldie*, *B. A.*, C.B.E. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 21/2/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Church, *Sir* Geoffrey S., *Bt.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/29

*Majors.*

342 ⚔Noakes, S. M., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 9/3/25
344 ⚔Robertson, W. R. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/26
343 ⚔Hooper, G. W. E. 1/4/29
341 ⚔Green, T. L. L., *t.a.* 1/1/30

*Captains.*

342 ⚔Gooderidge, T. W. W. 2/3/28
343 Heathcote, M. A. U. 30/5/29
344 Banham, U. F. W. 1/4/30
341 Norbury, R. J. 22/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

341 Keane, G. 18/6/29
343 Barry, I. W. G. 22/3/30
341 Fremantle, F. D. E. 8/6/30
344 Smith, J. B. M. 19/11/30
342 Cribb, R. D. 10/2/31
342 Toms, C. E. J. K. 20/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

344 Ball, E. B. 7/8/28
343 Lane, J. H. S. 9/5/29
343 Lawson, J. C. 3/8/30
344 Harrison, H. M. E. 3/8/30
342 Cribb, C. F. 15/4/31
Tabor, J. B. S. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bowie, D. A. J., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/4/27) 1/4/27

**87th (1st West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 345th (1 W. Lancs.), 346th (2 W. Lancs.), 347th (3 W. Lancs.) Batts. and 348th (25 W. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Wellington Road Barracks, Wavertree, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Romer*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *Cecil F.*, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/5/29

*In Command.*

⚔Hemelryk, Col. E. V., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army, *t.a.* 22/6/25

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**87th (1st West Lancashire)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

345 ⚔Bullen, E. R. W., *M.C.* 24/3/26
346 Baty, T. W. A. 19/8/29
348 Taylor, G. H. 19/8/29

*Captains.*

345 Stephens-Clarkson, H. D. 24/2/31
348 Marshall, C. T. 24/2/31
347 Spence, H. 24/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

345 Hemelryk, R. A. 15/8/30
345 Barlow, C. J. 11/11/30
347 Marshall, G. C. 1/3/31
348 Evans, R. K. 12/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

347 Beckett, G. N. 1/5/28
346 Brownsdon, T. E. 2/11/28
348 Hosking, D. A. 5/11/28
345 Tilby, J. C. G. 5/4/30
346 Bramley, A. M. 5/7/30
347 Craig, H. H. 31/12/30
346 Sinclair, G. F. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Meredith, G. D., *M.C.*, *y.*, Capt. R.A. 10/11/29

**88th (2nd West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 349th (9 W. Lancs.) Batt. and 352nd (26 W. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Stanley Street, Preston; 350th (10 W. Lancs.) Batt., Dallas Road, Lancaster; 351st (11 W. Lancs.) Batt., Yorkshire Street, Blackpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Trimble, C. J.*, C.B., C.M.G., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* (*Lt.-Col. in Army*) 14/3/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hudson, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/6/30

*Majors.*

351 ⚔Read, E. 1/6/22
350 ⚔Marshall, R. D. 3/5/24
349 ⚔Blackburne, W. E. 14/5/25
352 Gregson, G. D. 15/9/30

*Captains.*

351 Marsh, W. 6/12/27
349 McNab, R. F. 11/10/28

**88th (2nd West Lancashire)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

350 Holme, G. D. 1/2/30
352 Leigh, E. H. 9/12/30
349 Leigh, A. G. 10/12/30
352 Gatty, J. F. V. 12/12/30
351 Spencer, J. A. 15/12/30
350 Wilkinson, T. B. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

350 de Putron, P. B. 10/7/28
351 Lambert, J. C. 10/12/28
352 Cornish, C. D. 28/2/29
351 Gill, W. E. 22/2/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔ Bordass, W. H., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 7/4/30

**89th (3rd West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 353rd (12 W. Lancs.) Batt. and 354th (18 W. Lancs.) Batt., Tramway Road, Liverpool; 355th (14 W. Lancs.) Batt., Peel House Lane, Widnes; 356th (27 W. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Tramway Road, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Reynolds*, Sir *James P.*, Bt., D.S.O., T.D., M.P. 18/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Willmer, H. T., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 27/2/31

*Majors.*

353 ⚔Rimmer, C. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 19/11/20
356 ⚔Jones, D. E., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/8/27
Lyon, C. S. 15/9/29
353 ⚔Owen, W. N. 27/2/31

*Captains.*

355 Bateson, C. J. P. 4/8/28
354 Sanders, J. 20/12/30
353 ⚔Dane, E. S. 27/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

354 Decker, H. J. 19/2/29
356 Massey, F. R. N. H. 24/2/31
H.Q. Warner, A. C. 30/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

354 Roberts, J. N. 27/11/29
356 Fraser, G. C. B. 21/1/30
353 Moon, R. B. 21/1/30
355 Arrowsmith, W. K. 22/1/30
354 Ashcroft, T. P. 20/12/30
353 Phillips, D. H. 30/1/31
355 Forshaw, H. C. 31/1/31
353 Brown, J. P. 31/1/31
355 Scarisbrick, A. 2/5/31
354 McLean, D. G. 2/5/31
Verburgh, G. H. 26/6/31
Macintyre, D. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔St. Leger, G. M., Capt. R.A. 22/7/29

**90th (City of London).**

H.Q., 357th (1 C. of Lond.), 358th (2 C. of Lond.), 359th (3 C. of Lond.) Batts. and 360th (4 C. of Lond.) Batt. (How.), Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of London for the time being.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Oakley, H. J. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

357 ⚔Shipton, E. A., *M.C.* 22/7/22
360 Oliver, G. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/2/28
359 ⚔Feist, W. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 27/7/30
358 Toomey, M. A. 22/1/31

*Captains.*

358 ⚔White, R. C. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6/7/28
357 ⚔Farrar, W. F., *M.C.* 13/5/30
359 Watson, L. K. 27/7/30
360 Pollock, C. B. R. 1/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

357 ⚔Glis, E. J. 4/6/30
357 Neylan, T. 22/3/31
358 Clarke, G. P. 25/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Wilson, J. L.* 3/8/28
358 Watson, L. McL. 22/9/28
359 ⚔Turner, G. O. 6/2/29
358 Grieve, D. B. 7/2/29
20/6/28
359 Tapper, C. R. 8/3/30
360 Brown, G. A. 9/4/30
360 Oakley, J. L. D. 26/7/30
359 Falkner, H. 17/12/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Shirley, C. A., Capt. R.A. 16/12/30

**91st (4th London).**

H.Q., 361st (5 Lond.), 362nd (6 Lond.), 363rd (7 Lond.) Batts. and 364th (8 Lond.) Batt. (How.), Ennersdale Road, Lewisham, S.E.13.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Clark, H. N.*, D.S.O., T.D. 3/11/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mallett, G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

363 ⚔Ames, G., *M.C.* 16/2/20
362 ⚔Preston, F. A., *M.C.* 6/2/26
31/12/24
361 Buffey, W. 1/11/26
364 ⚔Trent, W. A., *M.C.* 1/11/30



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**91st (4th London)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

362 Jones, H. M. 1/8/25
363 ⚔Wright, C. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.* 28/7/28
361 Fairclough, S. E. 6/7/29
364 Tumber, C. F. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

363 O'Meara, T. 7/7/29
362 ⚔Randall, A. H. 1/11/29
363 Willson, R. T. 8/11/30
361 Haigh, R. W. 10/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

364 Dawkins, T. N. 17/6/29
362 Kelleher, T. H. 1/7/29
361 Leveritt, T. W. 6/7/29
361 Harwood, H. M. C. 6/7/29
362 French, G. G. 4/6/30
364 Allanson, J. E. 26/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Babbage, P. L., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 29/8/29

**92nd (5th London).**

H.Q., 365th (9 Lond.) and 366th (10 Lond.) Batts. 76, Kennington Lane, S.E.11; 367th (11 Lond.) Batt. and 368th (12 Lond.) Batt. (How.), 10, Beresford St., Woolwich, S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Massy, E. C.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig-Gen. ret. pay*) 10/1/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Williams, F. A., *T.D.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

365 ⚔Castello, E. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 8/9/23
367 ⚔Odling, C. J. 25/2/25
366 ⚔Keenan, R. T., *M.C.* 1/11/27
368 ⚔Wood, C. B., *M.C.* 1/1/29

*Captains.*

368 Josephs, S. A. M. 1/11/27
366 Milner, A. B. 1/11/27
365 Moss, G. P. 24/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

*Harrison, D. M., a.m.* 2/12/26
367 Bone, D. McO. 19/2/29
366 Martin, R. A. 1/12/29
366 Cragg-Hamilton, D. 25/9/30
367 Bulford, M. E. H. 17/11/30

**92nd (5th London)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

368 Muir, L. S. 21/11/27
365 Westlake, H. W. G. 1/2/28
365 Bevan, C. E. 24/4/29
367 Payne, C. A. 18/1/30
366 Street, D. H. 22/11/30
368 Austin, R. C. 17/12/30
366 Smith, R. W. 16/5/31
Aris, G. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Auld, S. C., Capt. R.A. 1/4/31

**93rd (East Lancashire) Army.**

H.Q. and 202nd (E. Lancs.) Batt., Burnley Barracks, Burnley; 201st (E. Lancs.) Batt., Artillery Drill Hall, Church.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Shuttleworth*, The Lord, P.C., *t.a.* 12/8/10

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Eidehalgh, G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/3/24
*bt. col.* 1/3/28

*Majors.*

201 ⚔Robinson, J. F. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 15/3/24
30/7/21
*bt. lt-col.* 1/1/28
202 Mather, C. H. 10/4/26

*Captain.*

201 Cartwright, J. N. 25/2/28

*Lieutenants.*

201 ⚔MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 15/11/24
202 ⚔Baldwin, J. S. 26/11/24
201 Wolstenholme, H. V. 8/11/27
202 Hesketh, G. R. 18/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

201 Blythe, W. H. 21/4/28
201 Taylor, C. H. W. 1/1/29
202 Haighton, T. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wynne, C. H. R., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 20/3/29

**94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. and 224th (Dorset) Batt., Drill Hall, Poundbury Road, Dorchester; 375th (Dorset Yeo.) Batt., Blandford; 376th (Dorset Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Sherborne.

*Hon.-Colonel.*

*Colfox, T. A.*, T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* 1/3/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/9/29
1/1/27

**94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army**—*contd.*

*Majors.*

224 Duke, A. B. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24
375 ⚔Aston, H. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/9/22
376 ⚔Lidderdale, W. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 21/11/29
1/1/28

*Captains.*

224 Measures, R. J. 5/4/30
376 ⚔Woodhouse, R. F. 1/5/30
2/4/21
375 Liddell, L. A. 4/2/31
14/9/25

*Lieutenants.*

224 Garrard, N. A. 21/9/22
376 Gundry, H. E. B. 25/5/27
375 Hemsley, A. C., *O.B.E.* 15/5/29
⚔Mitchell, H. K. B. (*Lt.-Comdr., ret. R.N.*) 1/7/30
H.Q. Uniacke, H. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/9/30
376 Roper, G. D. 17/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

224 Bartlett, S. J. 30/7/26
376 Wingfield Digby, K. S. D. 17/5/29
375 Glyn, R. H. 5/4/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ritchie, V. C., Capt. R.A. 12/1/29

**95th (Hampshire Yeomanry).**

H.Q., and 377th (Winchester) Batt., Hyde Close, Winchester; 218th (Bournemouth) Batt. Drill Hall, Bournemouth; 219th (Isle of Wight) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W.; 378th (Hampshire R.H.A.) Batt., Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Seely*, Rt. Hon. *J. E. B.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) *t.a.* 2/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Good, C. H. B., *T.D.* 1/5/29

*Majors.*

378 ⚔Elliott, N. M., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 8/7/21
218 ⚔Burne, S. F., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/4/27
219 ⚔Willis-Fleming, J. B. P. 2/8/28
377 ⚔Redford, T. H. 1/5/29

*Captains.*

219 ⚔Johnston, W. D. 9/10/22
378 ⚔Montgomery, J. R. (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*) 28/2/23
218 ⚔Barnett, A. R. 23/10/28

*Lieutenants.*

377 Floyd, J. D. 17/7/25
219 Formby, E. L. 17/10/25
377 Rumble, L. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 16/3/28
219 Mayes, E. A. 13/11/28
218 Priestley, K. S. 10/1/30
H.Q. ⚔Marriott, P. A. 4/10/30
378 Vincent, J. E. N. [11/5/31

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**96th (Hampshire Yeomanry)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

378 Streat, K. E. 17/3/29
219 Mew, F. J. T. 5/2/30
218 James, V. K. 16/4/30
378 Moxey, E. F. 26/11/30
218 Sainsbury, V. E. W. 18/2/31
Seeley, A. P. W. 26/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Brodie, D. G., Capt. R.A. 25/10/29

**96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry).**

H.Q., 9, Dix's Field, Exeter: 381st (Thorverton) Batt., Drill Hall, Thorverton; 382nd (Totnes) Batt., Drill Hall, Totnes; 383rd (Torrington) Batt. Drill Hall, Torrington; 384th (S. Molton) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Summerland, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bayford*, The Lord, P.C., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) 12/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ebrington, *The Visct., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/10/25
*bt. col.* 1/10/29

*Majors.*

381 ⚔Acland, *Sir* William H. D., *Bt., M.C., A.F.C., T.D.* 24/10/23
384 ⚔Fortescue, *Hon.* D. G., *M.C., T.D.* (*s.c.*) 1/7/25
383 ⚔Allhusen, O. 1/10/25
382 ⚔Acland, A. W., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/9/26

*Captains.*

382 ⚔Seymour, E. W. 1/7/25
381 Heathcoat-Amory, D. 1/9/26
383 ⚔Hayter-Hames, G. C. 4/6/29
384 Wilson, J. C. C. 14/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

384 Incledon-Webber, G. S. 15/2/26
384 Martin, P. M. 16/5/26
H.Q. Garratt J. A. R. 17/10/27
383 Acland, R. T. D. 29/5/28
381 Mardon, J. K. La T. 8/12/28
383 Chichester, C. 24/8/29
383 Small, H. E. 1/2/30
382 Welch Thornton, J. N. 2/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

383 Molesworth St. Aubyn, H.C.
384 Harper, B. J. 1/10/29
381 Moore Stevens, J. R. C. 7/12/29
382 Hartland, T. M. 26/4/30 4/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Vining, F. E., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R.A. 1/11/30

**97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., and 388th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Union Street, Maidstone; 385th (D. of Conn.'s Own Yeo.) Batt., St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury; 386th (D. of Conn.'s Own Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Ashford; 387th (Queen's Own Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bds., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 20/5/22 7/2/96

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ponsonby, C. E., *T.D., t.a.* 26/9/30

*Majors.*

388 ⚔Barnard, H. T. B. 28/7/23
385 ⚔Lucy, H. W., *T.D.* 1/10/24
386 Hollebone, H. C. 15/6/29
387 ⚔Christie, H. A. H., *T.D.* 26/9/30

*Captains.*

386 ⚔Thompson, S. G., *M.C.* 7/6/16
385 Sandford, K. S. 13/12/23
387 ⚔Richardson, F. N. 26/9/30
388 Warner, D. B. H. 6/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

388 Wilson, A. G. 10/3/31
387 Burrows, A. J. 23/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

386 Mullens, W. J. H. de W. 3/5/28
H.Q. Johnson, C. W. 8/9/28 24/3/26
385 Elgar, G. W. 23/1/29
385 Harris, W. J. 20/4/29
387 Pitts, G. T. 8/10/30
386 Little, P. H. 4/2/31
387 Armstrong, B. H. 14/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Warde, J. R. O'B., Capt. R.A. 20/11/28

**98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army.**

H.Q., 391st (Surr. Yeo.) Batt. and 392nd (Surr. Yeo.) Batt. (How.) Melbourne House, 73, King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W.4; 389th (Suss. Yeo.) Batt., Lewes; 390th (Suss. Yeo.) Batt., East Road, Chichester.

*Hon. Colonels.*

*Midleton*, The Earl of, K.P., P.C., *t.a.* 26/6/01
⚔*Leconfield*, The Lord. *t.a.* 13/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Colman, F. G. D., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/12/29

*Majors.*

389 ⚔Clarke, R. S., *t.a.* 24/11/22
392 ⚔Ledingham, G. A., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 6/2/26 11/6/19
391 Cubitt, *Hon.* A. E. 1/12/29
390 ⚔Clements, H. T. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 13/4/30

*Captains.*

389 Ratendone, *The Visct.* 1/9/27
391 Cubitt, *Hon.* C. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 13/4/30
390 Burrell, W. R. 30/5/30
*Ellice, J., e.s.* 31/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔Lawrence, S. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/7/22
389 Gwynne, J. N. W. 11/3/30
392 Phillips, J. S. 1/7/30 5/11/22
391 Barclay, R. E. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

392 Bristowe, R. L. 25/7/28
389 Egerton, C. R. 9/9/28 11/11/28
390 Pearson, *Hon.* W. J. C. 4/2/29
391 Brodrick, Hon. F. A. 8/7/29
390 Du Boulay, N. H 16/4/30
392 Price, D. K. 1/6/30
391 Bevan, F. E. Y. 10/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Morrison, H. G., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 1/10/30

**99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., and 393rd (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Batt., Territorial Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury; 394th (R. Bucks. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), High Wycombe; 395th (Berks. Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Windsor, and Yeomanry House, Reading; 396th (Berks Yeo.) Batt., St. George's Road, Newbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Burnham*, The Visct., G.C.M.G., C.H., T.D. 8/4/22 13/10/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lawson, E. F., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 17/9/29 1/1/27



Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army**—*contd.*

*Majors.*

395 ⚔Crosland, H. P., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 26/11/20
3/6/20
396 ⚔Crosland, W. H. 27/11/20
31/7/20
393 ⚔Watson, F. W., *M.C., t.a.* 11/2/26
394 ⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C., t.a.* 17/9/29

*Captains.*

395 ⚔Sutton L. N. 2/10/20
9/10/17
393 ⚔Whiteley, J. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 24/3/28
396 ⚔Cross, L. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 26/6/29
394 Clifton-Brown, A. G. 16/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

395 Earle, H. A. M. 18/1/24
396 Black, *Sir* Robert A. S., *Bt.* 10/11/25
396 Mount, *Sir* William M., *Bt.* 25/2/26
393 Beaumont, M. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *M.P., t.a.* 25/7/27
394 Hazell, R. R. H. 8/3/29
395 Hanbury, C. L. 30/6/29
395 King, J. G. Le N. 19/12/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

394 Grenfell, H. St. L. 13/7/27
396 Walter, J. 3/6/29
393 Smith, R. S. G. 1/2/30
H.Q. Delmé-Radcliffe, P. 20/7/30
28/1/29
393 McCorquodale, G. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Starling, J. S., Capt. R.A. 22/2/29

**100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q and 397th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster; 398th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., King's Heath, Birmingham; 399th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., Yeomanry House, Oxford; 400th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Easington, Banbury.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*
*H.M.* THE QUEEN.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Dugdale, A.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.F.*) 2/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cobham, *The Visct., T.D., t.a.* 27/8/25
*bt. col.* 27/8/29

*Majors.*

398 ⚔Wiggin, W. H., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/16
399 ⚔Muirhead, A. J., *M.C., M.P., t.a.* 11/2/24
1/1/19
397 ⚔Rushton, H. P. 27/8/25
400 ⚔Keith-Falconer, A. W., *t.a.* 25/11/28

**100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

397 ⚔Perrins, O. F. D. 18/5/18
398 ⚔Brodie, J. K. 30/4/24
399 ⚔Holland-Hibbert, W. 12/2/26
400 Stockton, J. 4/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

398 Kenrick, J. T. 26/10/18
397 Gibbons, L. J. 31/5/27
397 ⚔Knight, R. A. 30/7/27
397 Howard, E. C. S. 25/9/27
398 Wiggin, R. A. 27/4/29
399 Thomson, J. 10/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

399 Priestley, C. H. 5/1/29
398 Lyttleton, *Hon.* C. J. 5/3/30
400 Brunton, P. D. 2/5/31
400 Mungall, H. F. 2/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 29/4/29

**101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 401st (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) and 402nd (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) Batts., Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Connal, K. H. M.*, O.B.E. T.D. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 6/1/21

*In Command.*

⚔Hutchison, H. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, Bt. Lt.-Col., R.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col., T.A.* 15/10/28) *t.a.* 15/10/28

*Majors.*

401 ⚔Millar, J. 7/7/26
402 ⚔Thomson, R. 7/5/30

*Captains.*

401 Wilson, T. U. 7/7/26
402 Kerr, R. H. 7/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

401 Robertson, J. 18/5/27
402 Macfarlane M. R. 24/5/30
402 Leggat, A. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

402 Anderson, J. 5/4/30
402 Rodger, J. S. H. 18/7/30
401 Young, G. D. 29/4/31
Harvey, J. W. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Robertson, C. D., Capt. R.A. 1/1/30

**102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army.**

H.Q., The Barracks, Carmarthen; 405th (Pemb.) Batt., Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock; 406th (Pemb.) Batt. (How.) Haverfordwest, 407th (Cardigan) Batt., Cardigan; 408th (Cardigan) Batt., Aberystwyth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Meyrick*, Sir *Frederick C.*, Bt., C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 1/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Higgon, L. H., *M.C., g°†, t.a.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/1/31

*Majors.*

407 Jones, B., *t.a.* 26/2/28
408 ⚔Reynolds, P. K. B., *t.a.* 13/4/31

*Captains.*

407 ⚔Davies, E. 22/11/29
406 Brewer, W. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 18/12/30
405 ⚔Roch, J. A., *M.C.* 4/2/31
405 Phillips, W. H. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

408 ⚔Abraham Williams, E. 26/3/27
406 ⚔Devereux, J. L. F. 23/5/27
406 ⚔Williams, H. J. H. 1/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

405 Jamieson, W. G. 17/1/28
405 Gibby, H. S. 21/2/28
407 ⚔Timothy, J. G. 19/5/28
407 Regester, P. J. D. 11/9/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Brittan, C. H., *M.C., s.* (*s.c.*) Capt. R.A. 11/12/28

**103rd (Suffolk) Army.**

H.Q., and 410th (Suff.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Great Gipping Street, Ipswich; 409th (Suff.) Batt., Pedders Lane, Beccles.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Stradbroke*, The Earl of K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 18/5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bayley, A. F., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.s.* 7/5/30

*Majors.*

410 ⚔Hollingsworth, S. G., *t.a.* 4/9/26
409 ⚔Hutchison, *Sir* Eric A. O., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 15/2/30

Digitized by Google

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**103rd (Suffolk) Army—*contd.***

*Captain*

409 ⚔Marshall, A. C. D., *t.a.* 10/8 26

*Lieutenants.*

410 Mason, G. P. 5/6/27
410 Harrison, C. E. 11/6/29
409 Hitchcock, R. W. 14/4/30
410 Armstrong, D. F. 15/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

409 Bugg, C. H. 29/3/30
409 Chadd, G. V. N. 30/4/30
410 Harrison, L. I. 2/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Goodman, W. B., *M.C.*, *y.* Capt. R.A. 1/10/30

**104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. Drill Hall, Market Road, Chelmsford; 413th (Essex Yeo.) Batt., 17, Stanwell Street, Colchester; 414th (Essex Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Harlow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Colvin, R. B.*, C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen., ret.*) 4/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ruggles-Brise, E. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.P.*, *t.a.* 16/2/27
*bt. col.* 16/2/31

*Majors*

414 ⚔Parker, R. C. O. 27/7/26
413 Upton, J. B. 15/11/30

*Captains.*

413 ⚔Ridley, G. V. N. 27/7/26
414 Ingledew, H. M. 2/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔Browning-Smith, B. 30/7/21
413 Deacon, E. H. 1/7/29
413 Todhunter, E. J. 1/7/29
12/5/24
414 Buxton, J. F. 17/7/29
413 ⚔Perkins, G. A. 25/7/29
414 Clarke, R. B. W. 12/11/29
414 Gosling, W. D. 12/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dobbie, E. T., Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

**105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 417th (Bedf.) Batt. (How.), T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 418th (Bedf.) Batt., "Ivel-Bury," Biggleswade; 419th (Bedf.) Batt. High Street, Dunstable; 420th (Bedf.) Batt. Old Bedford Road, Luton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Peel*, The Earl, P.C., G.B.E., T.D. 21/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Isitt, S. G., *t.a.* 22/5/30

**105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army—*contd.***

*Majors.*

419 ⚔Lushington F. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 1/10/26
420 ⚔Hoare, A. C., *T.D.* 18/4/29
417 ⚔Harris, S. W. 1/8/29
418 ⚔Chester, A. J. B., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 22/5/30

*Captains.*

417 ⚔Newgass, H. R. 1/3/29
4/6/24
420 Gedge, J. V. 19/4/29
418 Herring, H. 22/5/30
417 Merry, W. H., *t.a.* 15/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

420 Lawton, E. A. 30/4/29
19/12/26
420 Cameron-Head, F. S. 21/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

419 Grotrian, C. H. B. 24/7/28
419 Compton, T. A. 1/8/28
420 Ward, C. H. J. 19/6/29
H.Q. Benson, *Hon.* J. R. 29/6/29
417 Hall, G. R. 16/7/30
Redman, J. A. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Scott, A. G. O'C., Capt. R.A. 11/8/27

**106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 423rd (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. and 424th (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), 75, Shaw Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 10/2/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carr, B. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/4/27
*bt. col.* 25/4/31

*Majors.*

423 ⚔Howell, H. A. P., *T.D.* 16/5/26
Hely, A. F. 2/5/31

*Captains.*

424 Moon A. N. 3/5/31
424 Taunton, E. O. 27/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

423 Bellamy, J. 28/10/30
423 Harold, W. H. 26/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

424 Reddrop, J. G. 13/11/29
423 Hickson, F. B. 26/3/30
424 Langford, W. H. 17/5/30
Mumford, M. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ashe, V. C., Capt. R.A. 18/9/29

**107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 425th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) and 426th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Batts. Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Rolleston*, Sir *Lancelot*, K.C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Maj. in Army*) *t.a.* 10/10/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Chaworth-Musters, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/2/23

**107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army—*contd.***

*Majors.*

425 ⚔Hoyle, C. F., *M.C.* 29/6/23
425 ⚔Holden, A. F. *M.C.* 23/2/30

*Captains.*

426 Seely, F. J. W. 10/7/26
426 Seely, W. E. 11/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

425 Barber, W. F. 13/11/26
426 Readett-Bayley, T. R. D. 22/6/27
426 Hanson, J. K. T. 9/11/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

425 Birkin, P. L. 31/5/30
426 Brundell, N. S. 2/7/30
426 Birkin, P. G. 15/4/31
H.Q. Barber, C. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Woodroffe, J. W., Capt. R.A. 28/3/29

**108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. and 430th (Norf. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Swaffham, Norfolk; 429th (Norf. Yeo.) Batt., Cattle Market Barracks, Norwich; 411th (Suff. Yeo.) Batt. Old Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds; 412th (Suff. Yeo.) Batt., The Drill Hall, St. Peters Street, Lowestoft.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Hon. Colonel.*

His Majesty *Haakon VII.*, King of *Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 28/6/30
23/12/05

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Birkbeck, O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/10/26
*bt. col.* 24/10/30

*Majors.*

429 ⚔Edwards, B. M. M., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 20/6/23
412 ⚔Crossley, *Hon.* F. S., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 29/5/24
411 ⚔Rowley, *Sir* Charles S., *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/5/25
430 ⚔Arnold, W. N., *M.C.* 25/10/26

*Captains.*

412 ⚔Crossley, *Hon.* J. de B. 1/6/16
430 ⚔Clarke, H. P. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 1/1/25
429 ⚔Sandys-Winsch, A. E. 14/12/26

*Lieutenants.*

429 Bacon, E. C. 2/8/25
429 Oolman, A. R. 26/2/26
H.Q. ⚔Birkin, *Sir* Henry R. S., *Bt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 17/4/26
430 ⚔Hervey, K. W. 1/8/27
411 Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, M. A. 1/2/30
412 Gooch, B. S. 12/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

411 Scott, H. L. 1/8/28
412 Tuttle, T. H. 18/11/29
411 Tomkin, J. R. 18/4/31
412 Arnold, W. F. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Tyler, H. A., Capt R A. 17/11/29



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT BRIGADE.

### 13th (Highland).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Tarbert, Loch Fyne; 49th (Argyll) Batt. Drill Hall, Oban; 50th (Bute) Batt., Drill Hall, Rothesay; 51st (Ross) Batt., Drill Hall, Stornoway.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Mackelvie, T.*, C.M.G., T.D. 3/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

51 ⚔Macdonald, D. J. 13/6/29

### 13th (Highland)—*contd.*

*Captains.*

50 McDonald, J. 19/1/30
49 MacKelvie, A. G. 19/1/30
50 Gillies, W. H 1/8/30
51 ⚔Johnston, D. K. 6/12/30
49 ⚔McKellar, D 8/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

50 ⚔Findlay, J. 18/10/28
49 Carmichael, D. W 10/6/30
51 MacLeod, P. J. 10/6/30

### 13th (Highland)—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

50 Dumfries, *The Earl of*, *t.a.* 9/12/27
50 ⚔Shields, T. 20/2/29
50 Ricks, J. H. 26/2/29
49 Mackinnon, N. 11/1/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Fletcher, M. H. A., Capt., R.A. 27/3/30

## MEDIUM BRIGADES.

### 51st (Cornwall and Warwickshire).

H.Q., Infantry Drill Hall, St. Austell, Cornwall; 201st (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Padstow; 202nd (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Par; 203rd (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Chyandeur Barracks, Penzance; 204th (Warwickshire) Batt., Saltley, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Poole*, Sir *Frederick C.*, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay*) *t.a.* 19/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Treffry, R. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/7/28

*Majors.*

203 ⚔Richards, N. O., *T.D.* 1/5/24
201 ⚔Martin, H. S., *T.D.* 12/7/28
202 ⚔Olimo, R. S. 12/7/28
204 ⚔Horlington, F. 23/5/31

*Captains.*

202 Spargo, W. P. 12/7/28
204 ⚔Harris, E. S. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

202 Prout, H. P. 28/4/29
202 Kestell, W. J. G. 1/12/29
Ash, R. F. 7/12/29
201 Wall, J. 10/1/30
203 Griffiths, M. S. 21/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

203 Thomas, W. H. C. 26/1/29
201 Rickard, G. F. 11/7/29
202 Hoar, L. H. 22/1/30
201 Brown, J. A. S. 1/3/31
19/9/28
Holman, W. F. M. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Mitchell, G. W., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 10/1/31) 10/1/31

### 52nd (Kent).

H.Q., 206th (Erith) and 207th (Erith) Batts. (How.) Bexley Road, Erith; 205th (Chatham and Faversham) Batt., Drill Hall, Chatham; 208th (Bromley) Batt. (How.) Inf., Drill Hall, Parish Lane, Penge.

*Hon. Colonels.*

⚔*Streatfeild*, Sir *Henry*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Extra Eq. to the King*) *t.a.* 25/3/09
⚔*Camden*, The Marq. of, T.D., *t.a.* 31/12/21
23/8/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Murgatroyd, H. C., *M.C.*, *t.a.*, 1/1/30

*Majors.*

205 ⚔Hedley, H. J., *T.D.* 23/9/22
208 ⚔Jackson, L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 26/10/29
207 ⚔Wood, G. E., *M.M.* 27/10/29
206 ⚔Whitmore, R. L. 1/1/31

*Captains.*

206 Stanley, L. G. S. 8/7/29
207 ⚔Atkinson, S. 7/3/30
206 Targett, C. H. 24/3/30
205 ⚔Davy, R. E. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

205 ⚔Zinn, H. A. 10/6/29
208 Edwards, C. H. 4/11/29
205 Hide, A. G. 7/4/30
10/1/25
208 Dunn, L. W. 26/6/30
28/1/23
H.Q. ⚔Galbraith, M. A. 1/6/29
207 Finch, H. J. 12/11/30
206 Rivers, E. G. 6/2/31
207 ⚔Piggott, J. E. 14/4/31
1/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

208 Childe, G. K. 25/3/29
206 Fletcher, H. N. 17/8/29
30/11/27
206 Tooby, F. W. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Powell, F. G., *M.M.*, Capt. R.A. 2/10/29

### 53rd (London).

H.Q., 209th (Lond.) Batt., 210th (Lond.), 211th (Lond.) and 212th (Lond.) Batts. (How.) Drill Hall, Offord Road, Barnsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Marnham, A. E.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 17/6/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jordan, J. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

212 ⚔Naisby, J. V., *M.C.* 4/7/25
210 ⚔White, R. C. 14/12/27
8/10/20
211 ⚔Oldfield, J. E. V. 21/12/29
209 Syer, R. L. 11/2/31

*Captains.*

210 ⚔McKenzie, F. E. 12/5/27
211 Grimwood, B. J. 7/1/28
212 Willmer, H. G. 20/6/29
209 Barker, F. R. 11/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ⚔Muller, I. P. 7/8/27
212 Hunt, H. S. 9/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

210 Hughes, A. R. 7/2/29
211 Mander, R. H. W. 23/11/29
209 Winstanley, G. F. D. 10/5/30
1/4/29
211 Coombs, J. M. 28/5/30
209 Dayrell, E. R. E. 29/11/30
212 Steinthal, W. B. L. 3/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Jones, C. W. F., Capt. R.A. 22/9/29

Digitized by Google

MEDIUM BRIGADES—*contd.*

**54th (West Riding & Staffordshire)**

H.Q. and 213th (1·W. Rid.) Batt., Lumley Barracks, York; 214th (2 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Huddersfield; 215th (1 Staff.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Hartshill; 216th (2 Staff.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Stoke-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Whitley*, Sir *Edward N.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 6/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stead, H., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/1/28

*Majors.*

213 ⚔Ware, I. N., *T.D.* 30/3/21
215 ⚔Brough, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 24/3/28
216 ⚔Moxon, P. 21/12/26
214 ⚔Jackson, W. L., *M.C.* 28/2/28

*Captains.*

214 Dawson, W. N. 29/3/21
213 ⚔Chilman, K. G. 30/3/21
22/9/14
215 Hall, R. 20/7/25
216 Cotton A. V. 23/4/29

*Lieutenants.*

214 ⚔Baxter, G. V. 1/2/20
213 ⚔Swift, G. H. 22/4/22
215 Peasegood, J. G. 25/6/25
215 Wood, T. E. 12/1/26
215 Wood, C. P. 29/1/26
216 Clowes, J. 8/4/27
213 Anderson, S. 12/6/29
214 Mellor, C. E. R. 23/7/29
214 Orr, D. W. E. 21/5/31
H.Q. Holdsworth, A. 17/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

216 Grace, G. 20/2/29
216 Francis, G. B. 23/4/29
213 Monteith, A. 25/4/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Penfold, R. J. L., Capt. R.A. 24/9/27

**55th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q. and 217th (Durham) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, The Green, Sunderland; 218th (Durham) Batt. (How.) and 220th (Durham) Batt., Drill Hall, Seaham Harbour; 219th (Durham) Batt. (How.) Armoury, W. Hartlepool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/8/20
26/3/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Milburn, W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/6/28

**55th (Northumbrian)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

217 ⚔Dugdale, N., *M.C.* 7/6/24
219 ⚔Brooks, W. 10/11/26
218 ⚔McRobert, L. H. 24/9/28
220 ⚔Nicholson, S. 21/4/31

*Captains.*

218 ⚔Greenwell, T. G. 21/3/25
219 Hall, F. W. 8/6/29
220 Wright, C. H. 9/6/29
220 Todd, D. R. 21/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

219 Lister, H. L. 22/6/27
219 Williams, T. J. 17/2/29
217 Morton, J. A. 30/5/30
220 Hewlett, J. O. F. 22/6/30
220 Hessler, C. A. 29/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

219 Carter, J. H. 4/3/29
218 Gatenby, W. 16/4/30
218 Oliver, J. A. 16/4/30
Coatsworth, G. C. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Vyle, D., *M.C.*, *g*†, Capt. R.A. 4/2/30
7/11/29

**56th (Highland).**

H.Q., 15, Union Terrace, Aberdeen; 221st (Peterhead) Batt. (How.) Peterhead; 222nd (Fraserburgh) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Fraserburgh; 223rd (Banffshire) Batt. (How.) Banff; 224th (Fife) Batt., Elgin Street, Dunfermline.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Robertson*, *A.*, M.C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* 7/5/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McPherson, A. W. 1/7/29

*Majors.*

221 ⚔Littlejohn, W. M., *t.a.* 2/6/28
224 ⚔Black, A. R., *t.a.* 19/2/29
222 ⚔Garrioch, D. B., *t.a.* 11/4/31

*Captains.*

223 ⚔Desson, V. 9/9/25
224 Cunningham, O. A. 20/2/29
221 Jack, F. W. 22/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

221 Cran, J. 2/4/29
223 ⚔Ross, E. S. 3/5/29
15/4/27
224 Wilkie, N. A. 3/7/29

**56th (Highland)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

223 Ross, G. 29/3/29
221 Birnie, A. 21/12/29
223 Addison, J. 15/1/30
222 Sinclair, J. 29/3/30
222 Hendry, J. 29/3/30
224 Rodgers, A. M. 21/5/30
223 Barnett, W. A. 31/1/31
221 Young, G. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Clarke, R. A. O., Capt. R.A. 20/12/29

**57th (Lowland).**

H.Q., 6, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh; 225th (C. of Edin.) Batt., Drill Hall, McDonald Road, Edinburgh; 226th (C. of Edin.) Batt. (How.) and 228th (Peebles and Midlothian) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Dalmeny Street, Leith; 227th (Haddington) Batt. (How.) High Street, Dunbar.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Wingate*, Gen. Sir *F. Reginald*, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *q.s.* [L] *t.a.* 1/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Christie, W. L., *t.a.* 1/4/27

*Majors.*

227 ⚔Strachan, J. C., *t.a.* 17/6/22
225 ⚔Currie, A., *T.D.* 12/7/24
226 ⚔McDowall, D. 4/8/27
228 ⚔Fraser, T. G. 13/2/29

*Captains.*

225 Bonnar, T. K. 1/5/26
226 Stockman, A. J. 2/9/27
227 Kerr, C. C. 2/9/27
228 Lawson, H. A. B. 1/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

225 Young, A. R. 1/9/30
227 Kerr, I. 18/1/31
228 Roberts, G. 22/3/31
228 Henderson, R. A. 16/5/31
228 Harvey, S. S. G. C. 5/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Stein, J. D.* 4/12/28
225 Wright, A. C. S. 6/3/29
227 Arnott, W. M. 5/7/29
225 Bruce, A. S. 28/5/30
226 Sherriff, G. G. 12/7/30
226 Burns, J. E. C. 17/9/30
227 Bowe, D. R. 13/5/31
Brooke, A. K. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Flood, F. W., Capt. R. A. 24/2/30

Digitized by Google

MEDIUM BRIGADES—*contd.*

**58th (Essex and Suffolk).**

H.Q., and 229th (Suff.) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich; 230th (Suff.) Batt. (How.) Old Barracks, King's Road, Bury St. Edmunds; 231st (Suff.) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Sudbury; 232nd (Essex) Batt., The Green, Stratford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Jolly, H.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/10/27

*In Command.*

⚔Lowry-Corry, H. C., *M.C.*, Maj. R.A. (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.A.* 1/3/31) *t.a.* 1/3/31

*Majors.*

229 ⚔McEwan, M., *D.F.C., T.D., t.a.* 29/12/28
231 ⚔Probert, I. R. H. O., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 23/1/28
232 ⚔Blackwell, E. 19/11/29

*Captains.*

229 King, B. E. 24/8/26
232 Jolly, H. B. 3/3/28
230 Walter, A. F. G. 30/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

231 Latham, J. F. 15/4/29
230 Storey, R. T. 8/2/30
232 Borton, H. S. 1/4/31
229 Price, E. D 1/5/31
231 Allen, G. C. 11/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

229 Ellis, N. K. 5/3/29
231 McQuhae, A. J. 26/8/29
229 Hoff, R. E. G. 14/10/29
H.Q. Rope, H. G. 10/3/30
230 Cubitt, C. W. 21/1/31
230 Tibbenham, V. J. 22/1/31
232 Bartholomew, C. C. 17/6/31
Rimmington, F. S. 26/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Kirby, A., *p*, Capt. R.A. 1/11/30

**59th (4th West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 233rd (W. Lancs.) Batt., & 234th (W. Lancs.), 235th (W. Lancs.), and 236th (W. Lancs.), Batts. (How.), The Grange, Edge Lane, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Jeudwine*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *Hugh S.*, K.C.B., K.B.E., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *g*. 21/10/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Synge, L. M., *T.D., t.a.* 4/12/28

*Majors.*

236 ⚔Cotton, V. E., *O.B.E., T.D.* 29/6/20
235 ⚔Law, E. S., *T.D.* 13/5/24
234 Servaes, H. C 22/6/28
233 Dimoline, H. K. 2[illegible]/5/31

**59th (4th West Lancashire)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

236 Moore, E. G. 2/7/26
234 Crawford, D. I. 20/4/31
236 Hemelryk, P. W. 18/4/31
235 Hinde P. A. 29/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

233 Toosey, A. D. 11/10/30
236 Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 12/11/30
235 Gowan, J. H. B. 1/5/31
234 Moyers, T. P. 21/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

234 Toosey, P. J. D. 12/11/28
233 Wilson, S. M. 12/11/28
233 Jones, A. L. 5/3/30
235 Crawford, W. K. 21/6/30
235 Large, R. W. 28/2/31
234 Frost, J. M. 23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lawn, E. J., Capt. R.A. 1/9/29

**60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire).**

H.Q., 237th (Cheshire) Batt., and 238th (Cheshire) Batt. (How.) The Armoury, Stockport; 239th (Cheshire) Batt. (How.) Stalybridge; 240th (Shrops. R.H.A.) Batt. (How.) Coleham Shrewsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Heywood, G. B.*, T.D. 5/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

238 ⚔Astle, S., *M.C., t.a.* 11/4/31

*Majors.*

237 Robinson, H. 1/5/24
240 ⚔Ritchie, J. N., *M.C., t.a.* 28/12/29
239 ⚔Adshead, J. M. 19/12/30
238 ⚔Quigley, J. F. 11/5/31

*Captains.*

238 Thompson, H. O. 20/11/29
239 Stanning, W. O. 28/1/31
238 Thompson, G. F. 11/5/31
240 Lavelle, A. J. 11/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

239 Welch, J. 16/5/29
238 ⚔Hoyle, W. 12/2/30
239 ⚔Turner, W. A. 9/4/31
7/1/30
237 Heap, W. 20/4/31

**60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

240 Allcroft, J. R. 2/7/27
238 Thompson, C. A. 11/7/28
240 Pullin, D. H. 26/6/29
21/7/28
238 Bailey, G. D. 6/7/30
237 Quas-Cohen, K. A. 14/1/31
239 Clegg, H. 14/1/31
Brooks, D. F. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Pearson, S. R., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 25/9/27) 25/9/27

**61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry).**

H.Q., and 243rd (Denbigh) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Colwyn Bay: 241st (Carnarvon) Batt., Bangor; 242nd (Carnarvon) Batt. (How.) Llandudno; 244th (Denbigh) Batt. (How.) Wrexham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Williams-Wynn, R. W H. W.*, C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 7/2/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Fenwick-Palmer, R. G. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 17/1/29

*Majors.*

243 ⚔Barton, J. S., *M.C.* 21/10/22
242 ⚔Arnold, C. B., *D.S.O., t.a.* 23/12/22
241 ⚔Johnson, H., *t.a.* 24/3/24
244 ⚔Jones, J. J. 17/1/29

*Captains.*

241 ⚔Pierce, H. L. 24/3/24
243 ⚔Pollitt, F. S., *t.a.* 2/5/26
244 ⚔Squire, B. 17/1/29
242 Hewitson, A. T. 10/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

244 FitzHugh, G. E. 27/3/26
243 ⚔Arundale, P. 25/5/27
H.Q. Marmion, G. 28/5/27
244 Bateson, D. M. 12/6/27
242 Fairless, C. L. 18/1/29
241 Foulkes, T. K. 7/6/29
243 ⚔Roberts, D. W. 20/11/29
241 Gee, J. H. 10/3/30
241 Picton, T. S. 24/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

242 Price-White, D. A. 17/4/29
244 Owen, W. A. 30/7/29
243 Downes, F. T. 26/3/30
Adams, W. S. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Booth, A. J., *M.C.*, Capt., R.A. 16/10/28

Digitized by Google

## HEAVY BRIGADES.

§ *Order of Precedence,*

1. Tynemouth.
2. Hampshire.
3. Devonshire.
4. Sussex.
5. Forth.
6. Cornwall.
7. Kent.
8. Clyde
9. North Scottish.
10. Essex and Suffolk.
11. Lancashire and Cheshire.
12. Dorsetshire.
13. Glamorgan
14. East Riding.
15. Pembrokeshire.
16. Durham.

### Clyde.

H.Q., and 171st Heavy Batt., 2, King Street, Port Glasgow; 172nd Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Helensburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lithgow*, Sir *James*, Bt., M.C., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. T.A.Res.*) *t.a* 12/7/24

*Major.*

⚔Gray, D. D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/5/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Captains.*

171 Paterson, A. H. 14/2/29
172 ⚔McElroy, W. R., *t.a.* 12/6/30

*Lieutenant.*

172 McElroy, J. A. N. 15/10/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

172 Holmes, J. 1/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sargent, J. E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Capt. R.A. 8/11/29

### Cornwall.

H.Q. and 164th Heavy Batt., R.E. Barracks, Falmouth; 165th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Redruth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*St. Levan*, The Lord, C.B., C.V.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 5/7/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Barbary, J. E. T., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/5/28

*Majors.*

164 ⚔Pengelly, O. R. 1/6/26
165 ⚔Daniel, J. 1/7/29

*Captains.*

164 Osborne, S. 1/4/26
*Thomas, A. L.* 8/1/30
⚔Stephens, P. E. 10/4/31

*Lieutenant.*

### Cornwall—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Bullmore, F. T. K., a.m.* 24/3/26
*Scrutton, H.* 19/11/26
164 Dobell, G. E. 23/11/26
165 Jelbart, A. S. 27/1/28
165 Smith, W. W. 11/7/28
165 Rich, H. K 5/2/29
165 George, N. F. 6/2/29
164 Geiger, F. 19/7/29
165 Pocock, E. I. 28/6/30
164 Newnham, E. F. G. 8/10/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Watson, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g*†*, Capt. R.A. 1/12/29

### Devonshire.

H.Q., and 157th Heavy Batt., Artillery Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth; 158th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Plympton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Astor*, The Visct. 5/4/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Spencer, C. B., *t.a.* 1/8/30

*Majors.*

158 ⚔Miers, W. H. 1/8/30
157 Stoneman, E. G. 8/5/31

*Captain.*

157 ⚔Thorne, W. D. 1/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

158 ⚔Carter, E. L., *M.C.* 13/2/21
158 ⚔Strudwick, P. R. 22/8/30
157 Furner, G. S. 23/8/30
158 Dennis, R. R. J. 7/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

158 Gard, E. M. 14/3/29
157 Stebbing, H. S 10/8/29

*Adjutant.*

### Dorsetshire.

H.Q., and 179th Heavy Batt., Lower St. Alban's Street, Weymouth; 180th Heavy Batt., Portland.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Digby*, The Lord, D.S.O., M.C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 18/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Budge, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/3/24
*bt. col.* 12/3/28

*Majors.*

180 ⚔Llewellin, *J. J.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.P.*, *t.a.* 27/7/20
179 ⚔Symes, G. G. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/9/24

*Captains.*

179 Budden, W. B., *T.D.* 2/7/22
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
179 ⚔Wilkinson, G. H. V. 1/5/25
180 Turner, E. S. 9/7/27
179 Brightman, W. P. 6/7/29
180 ⚔Packman, C. W. G. V. 6/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

179 Buxbaum, H. D. 23/11/29
179 Graham, A. G. N. 23/12/29
179 Yeatman, G. N. 26/1/30
180 Luffman, J. W. 1/3/31
179 Corben, H. E. 28/3/31
14/6/25
180 Burch, A. V. E. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

180 ⚔Baker, A. R. 26/2/28
179 Clement, A. J. 25/6/29
180 Scutt, H. B. 18/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Buisseret, E. J., Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

### Durham.

H.Q. and 186th Heavy Batt., The Armoury, West Hartlepool; 187th Heavy Batt., Graham Street, Hartlepool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ropner*, *L.*, M.C. (*Maj. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 1/1/30

*Major.*

186 ⚔Macfarlane, W. A., *M.C.* 1/1/30

§ The order of Precedence shown is that in force prior to re-organisation. Any change consequential on the re-organisation will be made in due course.

Digitized by Google

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.*

**Durham—*contd.***

*Captains.*

187 ⚔Groves, T. J., *M.C.* 1/3/30
186 Barlow, E. A. 16/3/30
187 Nicholson, J. H. 21/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

186 Roberts, S. B. 6/4/30
187 Turner, H. W. 6/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

187 Charlton, N. 12/7/29
187 Bailey, H. E. 2/8/30
186 Todd, W. J. C. 24/12/30
Barkas, S. L. 29/6/31
Irvine, J. B. 30/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bennett, F. V., Capt. R.A. 6/1/29

**Essex.**

Drill Hall, York Road, Southend-on-Sea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leaver, F. W.*, T.D. 18/6/30

*Major.*

175 ⚔Maas, A., *T.D.* 7/4/31
1/1/31

*Captains.*

175 ⚔Smith, B. C. 15/8/28
175 Prentis, J. B. 7/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

175 de Rusett, D. R. 1/2/30
175 Rust, C. A. 16/3/30
175 ⚔McLernon, R. S. 17/8/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Prentis, J. A. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ardern, C., Capt. R.A. 1/9/29

**Forth.**

H.Q.,160th, 161st and 162nd Heavy Batts., Easter Road Barracks, Edinburgh; 163rd Heavy Batt., Kirkcaldy, Fife.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Ford*, Sir *Patrick J.*, Bt., M.P. 26/6/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Dickie, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/10/27

*Majors.*

160 ⚔Miller, J. M., *M.C.* 6/6/24
161 ⚔Scott, G. A. 12/10/27
161 ⚔Alexander, J. C. 24/2/28
160 Harvey G W., *M.B.E.* 12/5/28

**Forth—*contd.***

*Captains.*

161 Anderson, C. H. W. G. 2/8/26
161 Gunn, H. 7/10/28
163 McGregor, J. F. 19/5/30
162 ⚔Erskine, J. 8/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

163 Forbes, J. W. 17/5/24
162 George, E. H. 23/3/27
162 George, C. S. D. 23/3/27
161 Groves, A. T. 22/2/30
162 Sivewright W. A. W. 12/11/30
163 Simpson, D. J. 28/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

163 Johnstone, R. L. 1/10/28
161 Morrison, J. R. S. 1/11/28
161 Cowe, I. McN. 14/12/29
162 Walker, A. H. 5/3/30
161 Sandeman, N. 26/3/30
160 Marshall, G. S. W. 12/4/30
160 Masson, J. W. L. 4/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Candy, A. H. J., *M.M.*, *y.* Capt., R.A. 1/11/29

**Glamorgan.**

Drill Hall, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Plymouth*, The Earl of, P.C. (*Capt. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 12/3/24

*Major.*

181 ⚔Evans, S. T. *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/3/30

*Captains.*

181 ⚔Jenkins, E. J. 10/3/23
181 ⚔Clarry, E. H., *T.D.* 16/2/28
181 ⚔Powell, H. W. J. 8/7/30

*Lieutenant.*

181 ⚔Jones, J. E. 10/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

181 Sweeting, H. H. 28/6/28
181 Crowther, T. H. 18/2/29
181 Thomas, R. M. 14/12/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gilpin, F. E., Capt. R.A. 17/7/28

**Hampshire.**

H.Q., and 153rd Heavy Batt., St. Mary's Road, Southampton; 154th Heavy Batt., Eastleigh 1, Bishop's Waltham and Fareham; 155th Heavy Batt., Portsmouth; 156th Heavy Batt., Governor's Green, Portsmouth.

**Hampshire—*contd.***

*Hon. Colo el.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Barrell, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/1/24
*bt. col.* 21/1/28

*Majors.*

154 ⚔Solomon, E. E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/4/22
153 ⚔Broomfield, A. N. R. 20/1/24
156 ⚔Davis, G. R. 21/1/24
155 ⚔Foort A. L., *T.D.* 26/1/28

*Captains.*

153 ⚔Dennett, S. W. 13/4/22
154 ⚔Tull, W. A. 1/5/24
154 ⚔Dawe, L. J. 1/6/24
156 ⚔Covell. H. C. 1/6/24
155 Barrell, S. W. P 26/1/28
156 ⚔Tipple, F. A. 26/1/28
155 Gammans, H. M. 12/8/28
156 Wells, F. A. M. 25/5/29
153 Kinsman, F. G. 14/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

156 Donnelly, A. P. J. 2/1/27
155 Moss, S. J. 23/2/27
153 Field, R. W. 18/6/29
155 ⚔Hutchings, J. F. 16/2/30
153 Moore, D. M. 20/2/30
9/12/24
156 Skelton, J. B. 24/5/30
154 Hooper, C. 26/5/30
155 Golesworthy, C. T. 26/5/30
155 Williams, C. L. 11/6/31
White, A. E. 12/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

156 Newey, C. B. N. 1/12/27
156 Rowan, T. J. 20/2/29
154 Madams, E. F. 7/6/29
156 Jones, H. J. C. 8/6/29
156 Rourke, J. G. 26/7/30
156 Byerley, J. A. 31/1/31
153 Colley, R. L. 28/2/31
154 Merry, L. H. 11/3/31
154 Burrage, M. W. G. 15/4/31
154 Sinnott, J. B. 15/4/31
154 Eve, J. V. 15/4/31
155 Bush, N. R. 20/6/31
154 Eve, O. D. 20/6/31
Rainsford, W. T. 27/6/31
Bradley, K. W. 8/7/31
Milford, K. R. 8/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hardy, T. F., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 18/12/29

**Kent.**

H.Q. and 166th (City of Rochester) Heavy Batt., Fort Clarence, Rochester; 167th Heavy Batt., Pelham Road, Gravesend; 168th Heavy Batt., Northampton Street, Dover; 169th Heavy Batt., High Street, Sheerness; 170th Heavy Batt., Wilson's Road, Ramsgate.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Astor*, Hon. *J. J.*, M.P. 23/11/27

Digitized by Google

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.*

**Kent**—*contd.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Welch, H. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 8/1/29

*Majors.*

166 Godfrey, R., *T.D.* 1/1/21
169 Goodwin, W. G. H. 10/6/25
170 ⚔Lambe, F. T. 1/9/26
167 ⚔Sunnucks, G. S. 1/12/26

*Captains.*

167 Cadle, E. S. 17/4/26
168 Raw, C. W. 17/4/26
169 Erskine, T. J. 1/9/26
166 Canut, A. F. 1/9/26
170 ⚔Garmonsway, J. V. 1/9/26
168 Mason, H. G. 15/10/29
167 Warrack, J. S. 15/10/29
166 Hutchinson, A. G. 15/10/29

*Lieutenants.*

168 Hall, H. R. C. 9/7/26
166 Wykes, H. W. 29/7/27
166 Penney, G. E. R. 16/8/29
170 Heighton, R. A. 19/6/29
167 Howlett, W. H. 27/7/29
169 Sutton, R. F. P. 16/10/29
169 Rees, L. F. 28/1/30
168 White, H. R. C. 5/1/31
167 ⚔Newcomb, C. P. 10/1/31
166 Ryder, J. H. 13/2/31
169 Waights, K. M. 24/3/31
166 Parker, R. H. C. 30/4/31
169 Sly, J. S. 15/5/31
166 Hastings, N. F. 1/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

169 Sly, T. W. 1/4/29
167 Outred, C. W. F. 1/4/29
167 Edmonds, F. J. H. 1/5/29
169 Beadles, O. H. R. 28/12/29
166 Edmonds, J. S. C. 5/4/30
Hall, W. R. 25/1/31
170 McDermott, L. H. 18/2/31
Townsend, J. L. 27/6/31
King, F. H. 3/7/31
Coveney, K. W. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Harper, G. H. J., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Capt. R.A. 8/1/30

**Lancashire and Cheshire.**

H.Q., 177th and 178th Heavy Batts., 19, Low Hill, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 26/2/21

*Majors.*

177 ⚔Allen, J. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/12/21
178 ⚔Pearson, J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/7/29

*Captains.*

178 Arden, E. C. 17/1/25
178 Dodgson, H. G. 1/11/28
177 Garner, H. 1/7/29
177 Lloyd, J. G. 1/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

177 Cocks, C. J. 31/1/30
178 Jones, C. V. 1/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

178 McLoughlin, T. A. 1/12/28
177 Neal, J. D. 2/12/28
177 Duncan, S. C. 21/2/31
177 Charney, H. R. L. 14/3/31
Loveys, J. H. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Harris, T. L., Capt. R.A. 24/10/29

**Pembrokeshire.**

H.Q., and 184th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Milford Haven; 185th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Pembroke.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kensington*, The Lord O.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 12/2/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

184 Kelway, G. T., *t.a.* 10/11/27

*Captains.*

184 ⚔Foster, R. F. 1/2/23
185 Lewis, *Hon.* W. B. C. 1/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

184 Price, R. J. E. 5/6/25
185 James, E. D. 1/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

184 James, J. H. G. 28/1/29
185 Ridsdale, H. E. F. 28/6/30

*Adjutant.*

**East Riding.**

H.Q., 182nd and 183rd Heavy Batts., Park Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hall, R.*, T.D., *t.a.* 20/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Allderidge, C. D., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/31

*Majors.*

183 ⚔Iveson, J. A., *M.C.* 2/10/26
⚔Rhodes, A. V., *M.C.* 1/4/31

*Captains.*

182 Blackwall, J. G. R. 2/10/26
182 Page, A. G. 13/4/30
183 Powell, W. W. 13/4/30
182 Fishwick, J. E. 13/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

183 Allderidge, C. G. 21/6/26
183 Iveson, W. A. I. 15/6/27
183 Mountain, C. P. 16/12/28
183 Reader, E. V. 25/6/29
182 Briggs, S. S. 10/1/30
182 Mahony, C. W. G. 21/4/30
183 Hanwell, J. G. 8/8/30
182 Stephenson, A. W. 12/11/30
183 Murray, J. A. 9/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

182 Johnston, T. H. 28/4/28
182 Graham-Cumming, D K. 28/6/30
183 Havercroft, H. E. 28/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dix, H. A., Capt. R.A. 21/1/30

**North Scottish.**

H.Q., and 173rd Heavy Batt., Queen Street, Broughty Ferry; 174th Heavy Batt., Wellington Street, Montrose.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Adamson, R. H.*, C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 8/2/22

*Majors.*

174 ⚔Mutch, A. R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 4/3/25
27/2/24
173 ⚔Henderson, J. C. *t.a.* 19/2/29

*Captains.*

173 ⚔Buist, F. D. J. 6/1/26
174 Edmond, D. 8/8/28

*Lieutenants.*

174 Cameron, J. C. 23/4/27
173 Duffus, H. McI. 18/11/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

174 Chisholm, R. G. 18/3/29
174 Nicol, A. S. 21/1/31
174 McHoul, K. D. J. 21/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ratcliffe, R., *D.C.M.*, Capt. R.A. 15/10/30

**Suffolk.**

Dovercourt.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Byng*, Gen. the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (*Col. 10th H.*) *p.s.c.* 7/11/23

*Major.*

176 ⚔Allen, J. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 24/11/30

*Captains.*

176 Ridley, G. P., *t.a.* 12/5/26
176 ⚔Clover, W. R. F., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 11/3/30
176 ⚔Eagleton, G. R. 24/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

176 Palmer, E. J. 16/11/28
176 Christie, K. F. 16/3/29
176 Cook, A. J. E. 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

176 Clover, G. F. 29/1/30
176 Franks, C. 2/4/30
176 Ballam, J. E. 4/10/30
176 Carter, H. H. V. 13/3/31
176 Palmer, K. W. N. 7/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Barford, B. C., Capt. R.A. 1/5/27

Digitized by Google

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.*

**Sussex.**

Headquarters, North Street, Lewes.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Beves, E. L.*, V.D. (*Hon. Col. ret. Vols.*) 16/8/29

*Major.*

Browning, A. Q., *t.a.* 21/3/29
30/9/21

*Captains.*

159 ⚔Watson, S. McD. 9/6/29
159 Tacey, N. S. 26/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

159 Davis, P. A. 18/1/30
159 Caplen, R. W. A. 8/6/30
159 Naish, R. H. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

159 Griffiths, A. R. C. 1/11/28
Dendy, P. C. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cave-Bigley, J., Capt. R. A., *y.* 1/12/29

**Tynemouth.**

H.Q., 150th Heavy Batt., Military Road, North Shields; 151st Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Plessey Road, Blyth; 152nd Heavy Batt., Seaton Delaval.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Blake*, Sir *Francis D.*, Bt., C.B. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 13/5/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mallinson, G. G., *T.D.* 6/3/28

*Majors.*

150 ⚔Angus, K. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 5/4/24
22/9/21
151 ⚔Pybus, H. G. 15/5/29
151 ‡⚔Anderson, K., *M.C.* 29/5/29

*Captains.*

152 Wilson, J. P. 13/6/28
151 Stevenson, W. 26/9/28
150 Dodds, J. P. 26/9/28
151 Holgate, H. R. 6/10/29
151 Hutchinson, J. 1/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

150 Dodds, E. 1/6/30
150 Baker, H. F. M. 13/6/30
152 Williams, R. N. 26/8/30
19/12/25
152 Gledson, W. B. 7/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Sibbit, A. O. 16/1/29
150 Herron, R. H. C. 30/1/29
151 Blow, C. A. 11/5/29
150 Bartlett, M. G. 3/9/29
151 Parrish, G. 17/9/30

*Adjutant.*

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES.

**51st (London).**

H.Q., 151st (Lond.) and 153rd (Lond.) Batts., 152nd (Lond.) Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Perowne, J. T. W.*, V.D., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. T.F.*) 18/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hunt, F. R. W., *o.*, *a.c.*, *t.a.* 28/1/29

*Majors.*

151 ⚔Gourlay, C. W., *M.C.* 4/7/25
152 ⚔Corlett, H. D., *T.D.* 7/12/28
153 ⚔Lee, N. A. 28/1/29

*Captains.*

152 ⚔Sinclair-Hill, J. 7/12/28
151 Mohring, A. J. G. 17/10/29
153 ⚔Colley, M. H. 29/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

153 ⚔Deall, R. E. G. 5/6/26
8/8/25
152 ⚔Speck, L. G. 1/1/27
153 Bodell, E. L. 25/5/27
152 Elliott, J. A. 1/6/27
151 Crowe, D. C. 8/10/27
153 ⚔Andersson, O. 1/10/28
153 Christie, A. D. M. 27/1/29
152 ⚔Cross, W. S. 30/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Farr, J. R. 1/10/28
153 Crane, W. S. 10/8/29
152 Severn, H. M. 10/5/30
151 Brooks, M. A. S. 28/6/30
151 Love, A. G. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Du Bern, M.E., Capt. R.A. 1/1/31

**52nd (London).**

H.Q., 154th (Lond.) and 155th (Lond.) Batts., Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3; 156th (Barking) Batt., Ripple Road, Barking.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Martin, A. E.*, *t.a.* 6/8/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clack, T. S., *T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 30/10/30

*Majors.*

154 ⚔Hillary, N., *M.C.* 19/1/24
155 Dardier, C. E. 6/8/24
156 ⚔Bramall, D. H. 30/10/30

*Captains.*

155 West, G. E. 2/5/28
156 ⚔Hobbs, H. E. 3/5/28
154 Cradock, J. W. 30/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

155 ⚔Appleton, J. A. 5/6/24
154 ⚔Goosens, L. J. 26/5/29
155 Snow, B. L. 16/7/29
156 Manley, E. N. C. 16/7/29
156 Page, E. G. 17/7/29
155 Welby, R. A. E. 17/7/29
154 Wilson, J. S. 22/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

155 Fosbery, J. A. L. 5/11/27
156 Hobbs, E. J. 6/11/27
155 Vorley, W. S. 19/6/29
156 Reeves, G. L. 29/11/30
156 Adams, J. N. P. 14/1/31
156 Jones, W. K. 14/1/31
154 Chapman, J. V. 26/2/31
1/5/29
154 Busby, S. D. 14/3/31
154 Goulden, G. I. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Helby, T. E. H., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A. 7/11/28

**53rd (City of London).**

H.Q., 157th (C. of Lond.) 158th (C. of Lond.) and 159th (Lloyd's C. of Lond.) Batts., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hall*, Sir *Frederick*, Bt., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.P. 23/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ellison, T. F., *t.a.* 14/5/27
9/1/26
*bt. col.* 14/5/31

*Majors.*

158 ⚔Whittaker, R. F. E., *T.D* 25/11/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
157 ⚔Lay, H. G. 14/1/28
159 ⚔Krohn, V. R., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/7/30

*Captains.*

159 White, F. C. 1/9/27
158 Brown, D. J. M. 1/9/27
157 ⚔Chivers, J. A., *M.M.* 14/1/28

*Lieutenants.*

158 Pike, C. W. G. 15/7/27
159 Flint, D. R. 28/11/28
158 Gilbert, F. R. 14/7/29
H.Q. ⚔Jarvis, B. H. 13/7/30
157 Young, H. S. 13/7/30
157 Biden, L. F. 25/7/30
157 Pratt, E. J. 13/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants*

157 Tomkins, E. B 16/8/28
159 Belcher, J. A. 5/4/29
159 Clarke, L. T. W. 12/4/29
158 Ward, F. W. 12/4/29
158 Howell, A. J. W. 30/4/30
Wilson, E. A. 25/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Watson, G. C. K., Capt. R.A. 3/11/29
30/8/28

‡ With pay and allowances of a captain.

Digitized by Google

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—*contd.*

**54th (City of London).**

H.Q., 160th (C. of Lond.), 161st (C. of Lond.), and 162nd (C. of Lond.) Batts., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hamford, B.*, C.B. (*Capt. ret.*) *t.a.* 29/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Warriters, E.P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 28/7/23
*bt. col.* 28/7/27

*Majors.*

161 ⚔Howling, G. W. 28/7/23
160 ⚔Perring, J. W. 4/7/28
162 ⚔Bentley, A. H. E. 24/8/30

*Captains.*

160 Sparks, R. A. 21/7/28
161 Goddard, C. E. 19/9/29
162 Garnham, F. M. 8/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

162 ⚔Elwig, H. J. C. 1/8/27
160 ⚔Sparks, G. C. L. 15/11/27
162 ⚔McDermott, L. 16/11/27
23/5/27
162 Hasel, E. J. 1/1/29
HQ ⚔Perry, R. 1/5/29
160 Baglehole, K. C. 1/1/30
161 Cassels, E. J. 20/5/30
161 ⚔Laville, F. A. J., *M.C.* 25/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

160 Massy, F. R. 24/4/26
161 Browning, R. F. 1/5/29
161 Cassels, F. H. 2/7/30
160 Monro, E. K. 24/8/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Woodward, L. H. de C., *M.C.*, Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt.*, *T.A.*, 8/11/29) 8/11/29

**55th.**

H.Q., 163rd (Kent) Batt. Tonbridge.

*Major.*

163 ⚔Cooke, W. E. H., *O.B.E.* (L) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 15/2/30

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Brackfield, A. J. 2/11/28
163 Beale, L. S. 6/11/28
163 Westbrook, N. F. 24/3/31
⚔Holloway, G. K. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

Hill, J. C. 25/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hart, D. J. 23/5/31
De Wytt, W. H. H. J. 27/6/31

## BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

*Commandant.*

Hamilton, H. A., Capt. R.A. 21/4/28

*Captain.*

Lightbourn, P. L. 25/2/30

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fox, L. D. 1/1/29
Meyer, W. E. 13/10/30

*Adjutant.*

Maskell, E. C. W., *M.M.*, Lt. R.A. 28/3/30

Digitized by Google

# CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

The Royal Arms and Supporters—"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*"

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—

"The Royal Engineers' Journal," Institution of Royal Engineers, Chatham.
"The Sapper," Brompton Barracks, Chatham.

*Regimental Association*—

Old Comrades' Association, 8a, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps:—**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)**—Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.

**Canadian Militia**—Canadian Engineers.

**Australian Military Forces**—The Engineers of the Commonwealth of Australia.

**New Zealand Military Forces**—Corps of New Zealand Engineers.

**Union Defence Forces**—South African Engineer Corps.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office (and Records of R.E., T.A.)* ... ... ... } Noble, Col. N. D., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... *Chatham* 31/8/30

*Assistants.*

Mellon, Capt. J., ret. ... ... ... 23/8/19 | Orwin, Capt. W., ret. pay ... ... ... 7/6/20

**Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units.**

School of Military Engineering, Chatham.
School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.
Training Battalion, R.E., Chatham.
Depot Battalion, R.E., Chatham.
R.E. Mounted Depot, Aldershot.
Railway Training Centre, Longmoor.
1st Field Squadron, Aldershot
1st (Fortress) Co., Gibraltar.
2nd (Field) Co., Egypt.
3rd (Fortress) Co., Dover.
4th (Fortress) Co., Gosport.
5th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
6th (Field Park) Co., Aldershot.
7th (Field) Co., Colchester.
8th (Railway) Co., Longmoor.
9th (Field) Co., Shorncliffe.
10th (Railway) Co., Longmoor.
11th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
12th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
15th (Field Park) Co., Aldershot.
16th (Fortress) Co., Tynemouth Castle, North Shields.
17th (Field) Co., Bulford.
18th (Field Park) Co., Colchester.
20th (Fortress) Co., Aden.
22nd (Fortress) Co., Gosport.
23rd (Field) Co., Aldershot.
24th (Fortress) Co., Malta.
26th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
30th (Fortress) Co., Plymouth.
31st (Fortress) Co., Ceylon.
33rd (Fortress) Co., Queenstown Harbour.
35th (Fortress) Co., Pembroke.
38th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
39th (Fortress) Co., Sheerness.
40th (Fortress) Co., Hong Kong.
41st (Fortress) Co., Singapore.
42nd (Field) Co., Egypt.
43rd (Fortress) Co., Mauritius.
44th (Fortress) Co., Jamaica.
45th (Fortress) Co., Portsmouth.
49th (Fortress) Co., North Queensferry.
54th (Field) Co., Bulford.
55th (Field) Co., Catterick.
56th (Field) Co., Bulford.
58th (Porton) Co., Porton.
59th (Field) Co., Canterbury.
Experimental Bridging Estabt., Christchurch.
1st A.A. Searchlight Bn., R.E., Blackdown.
Survey Bn., R.E., Southampton.
"H" Co., Simla.

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

**THE KING.**

**Colonels Commandant.**

Harrison, Gen. *Sir* Richard, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 23/8/03
§Blood, Gen. *Sir* Bindon, *G.C.B.*, ret. pay 9/7/14
Salmond, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay 2/9/15
Shone, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William T., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 14/9/18
Hunter-Weston, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Aylmer G., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *M.P.* 13/4/21
Howke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George H., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay 16/4/21
Wood, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Elliott, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* 16/4/21
McHart, Gen. *Sir* Reginald C., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 5/5/22
Norward, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arthur R. F., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay 8/7/22

*Colonels Commandant*—contd.

VCAylmer, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Fenton J., *Bt.*, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay 15/9/22
Duperier, Maj.-Gen. H. W., ret. pay 20/11/22
Lawson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Henry M., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 20/11/22
Macdonogh, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George M. W., *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] 5/2/24
Gorringe, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George F., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *q.s.* 22/1/27
Kirkpatrick, Gen. *Sir* George M., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 28/6/27
Stuart, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew M., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay 25/9/29
Atkinson, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edwin H. de V., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, ret. pay 6/3/30
Bruce-Williams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Hugh B., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] 20/8/30

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

Digitized by Google

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Campbell, J. D., *D.S.O.* — *India* 27/9/27

Cheaney, C. H. R., *D.S.O.* — *Salisbury* 17/12/27

Tomlinson, H. W. — *Gibraltar* 8/3/28

Rainsford-Hannay, A. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* — *Chatham* 15/3/28

Fenton, G. C. V., *D.S.O., s.* — *India* 8/4/28

Ogle, A. B., *O.B.E.* — *Blackdown* 1/5/28

Greame, J. A., *D.S.O.* — *Aldershot* 16/5/28

Ferguson, F. A., *D.S.O., s.* — *Ceylon* 28/7/28

Chenevix-Trench, L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* — *Aldershot* 10/8/28 1/1/28

James, E. A. H. — *Catterick* 17/9/28 1/1/28

Kirke, E. St. G., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) *s.* — *India* 25/9/28

Hall, H. A. L., *M.C.* — *Devonport* 1/10/28

Bocquet, R. N. — *Malta* 7/10/28

Bassett, T. P., *D.S.O.* — *India* 16/11/28

Walker, E. C. [*I*] *s.* — *India* 20/11/28

Barnes, L. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* — *Derby* 22/11/28

Pemberton, S., *D.S.O., M.C.* — *Dover* 5/12/28

Mackesy, P. J., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* — *Chatham* 18/12/28 11/11/19

Wyncoll, C. E. F., *M.C., s.* — *India* 23/12/28

Moore, H. F. B. S., *O.B.E., s., s.* — *Malaya* 24/12/28

Kidner, W. E., *M.C., s.* — *India* 1/1/29

Macaulay, R. K. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* — *Preston* 1/1/29 3/6/19

Eddis, B. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* — *Woolwich* 1/1/29 3/6/19

Morris, G. H. J. G., *s.* — *India* 1/1/29

Tyrrell, W. G., *D.S.O., s.* — *India* 1/1/29 3/6/19

Binney, E. V., *D.S.O.* — *India* 1/1/29

Fisher, J. T., *D.S.O.* — *Edinburgh* 14/1/29

Bond, L. V., *p.s.c., s.* — *Bulford* 7/2/29 3/6/19

Westland, F. C., *s.* — *India* 8/2/29

Haig, W. de H., *D.S.O.* — *India* 26/2/29

Cree, D., *M.C.* — *Perth* 1/4/29

King, F. J. M. — *India* 14/5/29

Edwards, H. M., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) — *Aldershot* 1/6/29

Colbeck, C. E., *M.C., s.* — *Aldershot* 1/6/29

Hunter, R. G. P., *O.B.E., s.* — *Bermuda* 15/6/29

Egerton, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*I*] *s.* — *India* 21/6/29

Shakespear, A. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] — *Egypt* 1/7/29

Harris, T. B., *D.S.O.* — *Portsmouth* 21/7/29

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Iremonger, A. R. A. — *Larkhill* 1/9/29

Deed, L. C. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* — *India* 8/9/29

Bulkeley, H. I., *M.C., s.* — *India* 1/10/29

Dawson, E. F. S., *M.C., s.* — *India* 1/10/29

Stoehr, C. F., *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* — *India* 21/10/29

Wickham, J. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s., s.* — *India* 2/11/29

Morgan, M. E., *M.C., s.* — *India* 2/11/29

Morrell, G. M. [*I*] — *Shrewsbury* 1/12/29

Jackson, R. D., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* — *Belfast* 2/12/29

Pitman, L. C., *s.* — *London* 5/12/29

Blunt, W. S., *M.C.* — *Egypt* 13/12/29

Lewis, C. G., *O.B.E.* — *India* 31/12/29

Bird, C. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* — *India* 31/12/29 1/1/26

Scott, M. A. H., *M.C., s.* — *India* 19/1/30

Perry, W. E., *M.C.* — *India* 10/2/30

de Fonblanque, P., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* — *India* 23/2/30 1/7/28

Stagg, M., *O.B.E.* — *India* 23/2/30

Wilson, B. T., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.f.* — 2/3/30 1/7/28

Palmer, H. W. T., *D.S.O.* [*I*] — *York* 16/4/30

Cave-Browne, W., *D.S.O., M.C.* — *Chatham* 1/5/30

Hamilton, R., *O.B.E., s.* — *India* 4/5/30

Wynne, O. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* [*I*] — *India* 1/6/30

Bliss, P. W., *s.* — *Blackdown* 7/6/30

Taylor, G. B. O., *C.B.E.* [*I*] — 10/7/30 1/7/26

Gowland, G. C., *s.* — *Aldershot* 9/8/30

Jesson, H. P., *s.* — *Jamaica* 24/9/30

Sim, G. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* — *India* 24/9/30 1/7/29

Shepherd, G. J. V., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* — *Salisbury* 24/9/30

Woodhouse, H. L., *M.C.* — *India* 24/9/30

Marsden, R. M. W., *M.C.* — *Hong Kong* 24/9/30

Jackson, C. V. S. — *India* 24/9/30

Jones, C. La T. T., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* — *Aldershot* 24/9/30

Buchanan, A. G. B. — *Shorncliffe* 24/9/30

Doule, F. McC., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* — *Colchester* 24/9/30

Sayer, A. P., *D.S.O.* (*R.E. Board*) — *London* 24/9/30

Johnston, D. S. — *Aden* 27/9/30

Day, A. F. (*local Col.*) *a.m.* — *Iraq* 14/11/30

Wakely, A. V. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] — *India* 31/12/30

Everett, M., *D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.* — *Chatham* 5/3/31

Manton, L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* [*I*] (*Rly. Trng. Centre*) — *Longmoor* 1/4/31 1/7/26

Nation, C. F. — *Egypt* 18/4/31

Hughes, H. B. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* — *Aldershot* 18/5/31

Preedy, F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* — *Shorncliffe* 3/7/31

Digitized by Google

**Majors.**

Campbell, G. C. [*l*] *Newcastle* 31/7/24

Hogg, D. McA., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*], *s.* *Hertford* 12/8/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Alabaster, E. O. *Bovington* 12/8/24
1/1/18

Witts, F. V. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* *s.* *Camberley* 17/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Clarke, E. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 25/9/24

Owen, L. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* *India* 30/9/24
3/6/19

Preedy, C., *O.B.E.*, *s.* *India* 1/10/24

Chater, A. F., *p.s.c.* *India* 7/10/24

Budden, F. H., *M.C.* *India* 15/10/24
1/1/18

Fox, E. B., *s.*, *s.* *India* 16/10/24

Cash, J. N., *M.C* *Devonport* 22/10/24
3/6/18

Grove-White, M. F., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 7/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Nosworthy, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* *London* 20/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Roome, H. E., *M.C.* *Tidworth* 5/12/24

MacGeorge H. G. *Malta* 24/12/24

Carson, C. F., *M.C.* *India* 1/1/25

V.C. Neame, P., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* *Chatham* 1/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 24/6/22

Napier-Clavering, N. W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* *Woolwich* 1/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Gomperts, A.V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* *India* 1/1/25

Chippindall, J. E., *M.C.* (*Sch. of E.L.*) *Gosport* 1/1/25

Gidley-Kitchin, E. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 1/1/25
3/6/19

Pakenham-Walsh, R. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* *Woolwich* 1/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Fitzpatrick, N. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* *Bulford* 1/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Geary, H. N. G. *Blackdown* 1/1/25

Grasett, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) *London* 7/2/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

Raikes, J. W. J. *India* 8/2/25
1/1/18

Boulnois, P. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*l*] (*Spec. Appt.*) *Chatham* 8/2/25

Clough, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *o.s.* *Southampton* 8/2/25

Hyland, F. G., *M.C.* [*l*] *Aldershot* 26/2/25
3/6/19

Morris, E. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* *War Office* 2/3/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Mason, K., *M.C.* *India* 21/6/25
3/6/18

Greig, J. P. S. (*Rly. Trng. Cent.*) *Longmoor* 23/6/25
23/6/23

Bateman, H. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [*l*] *h.o.* *London* 26/6/25
*bt.lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Pressey, H. A. S., *M.C.* *India* 15/7/25

Finnimore, A. C., *M.C.* *India* 21/7/25
11/11/19

*Majors*—contd.

Pyne, H. G., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 1/9/25

Gosset, H. H. E., *M.C.* *India* 1/10/25

Fordham, H.M. *M.C.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/10/25

Gill, A. G. *India* 2/11/25

Heath, F. P. *Malta* 2/11/25
1/1/19

Hutchison, D. A., *s.* *Mauritius* 9/11/25

Buller, F. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* *India* 2/12/25

Martel, G. Le Q., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* *India* 5/12/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

Roberts, J. R., *M.C.* (*Rly. Trng. Centre*) *Longmoor* 13/12/25

Turner, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *India* 31/12/25
1/1/19

Bradney, E., *D.S.O.* *Hounslow* 31/12/25
3/6/16

Stone, E. G. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* *War Office* 31/12/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Britten, W. E., *O.B.E.* [*l*] *Gibraltar* 13/1/26

Farley, E. L., *M.C.* *India* 19/1/26

Gordon, B. E., *M.C.* *India* 4/2/26

Hanna, W. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Rly. Trng. Centre*) *Longmoor* 10/2/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Morse, A. H. *India* 15/2/26

V.C. Findlay, G. de C. E., *M.C.* *India* 23/2/26

Phipps, C. O., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Chatham* 23/2/26

Wheeler, E. O., *M.C.* *India* 2/3/26
1/1/19

King, C. J. S., *O.B.E.*, *m.s.* *Woolwich* 13/3/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Deane, G. R. H. *India* 1/4/26

Bond, R. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* *War Office* 16/4/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Sandford, H. R. *India* 30/4/26

Stafford, J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* *Liverpool* 4/5/26
3/6/16

Martin, K. J., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *n.s.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 16/5/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Kerrich, W. A. FitzG., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *Hong Kong* 1/6/26

Streeten, G., *M.C.*, *s.* *War Office* 23/6/26

Hounsell, R. H. S., *M.B.E.*, *s.* *India* 7/7/26

Pennycuick, J. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *Dover* 10/7/26

Simson, I. *India* 14/7/26

Macready, G. N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *Imp. Def. Comitee., London* 10/8/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Ralt Kerr, R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Cambridge* 1/9/26

Cruickshank, A. J., *D.S.O.* *India* 1/9/26

Guinness, V. E. G., *r.*, *s.* *Egypt* 24/9/26

Evelegh, E. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *India* 24/9/26
3/6/16

Joly de Lotbinière, H. A., *M.C.* *Longmoor* 24/9/26

Clery, V. A. C., *M.C.*, *s.* *Woolwich* 24/9/26

Calthrop, E. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* *India* 24/9/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Dewing, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* *Bulford* 24/9/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Oxley, W. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 24/9/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

van Cutsem, W. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* *War Office* 24/9/26
1/1/19

Reid, L. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* *India* 24/9/26

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Drew, F. G., *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 27/9/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Hamilton, H. W. R., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *Gibraltar* 29/9/26
Greenwood, C. J. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* *Bulford* 1/10/26
Kermack, H. N., *p.s.c., s.* *Oxford* 6/10/26
3/6/19
Slater, O., *M.C.* *India* 14/11/26
Yearsley, K. D., *M.C., s.* *Malta* 4/12/26
Glennie, E. A., *D.S.O.* *India* 31/12/26
Briggs, H. S., *O.B.E.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Chatham* 1/3/27
3/6/18
Douglas, J. K. *Aberdeen* 1/4/27
Wagstaff H. W., *M.C.* *India* 3/7/27
Lewis, A. P. A. *Chatham* 15/8/27
Cheetham, G., *D.S.O., M.C.* [L] *o.s.* *Southampton* 20/9/27
McMullen, D. J., *D.S.O.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Longmoor* 27/9/27
1/1/19
Mason, A., *M.C., s., s.* *Shanghai* 17/12/27
Gourlay, K. I., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *India* 7/1/28
Watson, G. D. *Catterick* 8/3/28
Urquhart, H. A. *Gosport* 15/3/28
Johnston R. F. *India* 16/3/28
Mallins, J. W. D., *M.C., s.* *India* 1/4/28
Papillon, A. H. B. *India* 8/4/28
Cadell, H. M. (*Insptn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/5/28
Perkins, E. F. Q., *M.C., p.s.c.* *Chatham* 16/5/28
3/6/19
Buchanan, E. J. B., *D.S.O.* [*l*] *Shoeburyness* 21/6/28
ffrench-Mullen D. R. St. J. J. *London* 29/6/28
Crawford, K. B. S. *India* 28/7/28
D'Martin, C. G., *D.S.O.* *India* 10/8/28
Cardew, R. W., *M.C., s.* *War Office* 12/8/28
Penney, T. M. M. *India* 10/9/28
Young, B. K., *M.C., s.* *War Office* 17/9/28
Luby, M., *D.S.O., M.C.* *Aldershot* 17/9/28
West, C. A., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *India* 25/9/28
Mulvany, C. F. [*l*] *s.* *War Office* 29/9/28
Fenwick, C. D. A. (*Spec. Appt.*) *Porton* 30/9/28
Fowle, F. E., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 1/10/28
Latham, G. H. *Lichfield* 7/10/28
Woolner, C. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *India* 16/11/28
3/6/19
Doyle, J. B. H., *O.B.E., s.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Christchurch* 20/11/28
Tickell, E. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *s.* *Tientsin* 22/11/28
3/6/18
Tosh, J. C. P., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *Hong Kong* 3/12/28
Grimsdale, G. E., *p.s.c., s.* *Salisbury* 5/12/28
Playfair, I. S. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (*Spec. Appt.*) *Chatham* 13/12/28
3/6/19
Norman, W. J., *M.C.* *India* 23/12/28
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., *O.B.E.* *India* 24/12/28
Eady, H. G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *Gibraltar* 1/1/29
1/1/19
Sleigh, C., *M.C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Biggin Hill* 1/1/29
Hutson H. P. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* *Hong Kong* 1/1/29
Dening, B. C., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *India* 1/1/29
3/6/19
Scobie, R. MacK., *M.C. p.s.c.* *India* 1/1/29
3/6/19
Vibart, N. M. *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 1/1/29
Haycraft, T. W. R. [*l*] *Colchester* 1/1/29
Kellie, G. H. S., *M.C.* *India* 14/1/29
Withington, R. L., *M.C., s.* *York* 7/2/29

*Majors*—contd.

Kirby, S. W., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 8/2/29
Bansford, A. J. *India* 26/2/29
Travers, L. E., *s.* *London* 2/3/29
Barker, F. B., *O.B.E., s.* *India* 14/5/29
Lee, K. J., *M.C.* [*l*] *s.* *India* 15/5/29
Armstrong, S. J., *O.B.E., M.C.* *Canterbury* 1/6/29
Baines, J. S. *London* 1/6/29
Anderson, A. V., *M.B.E., s.c.s.* *Camberley* 15/6/29
Inglis, J. D., *M.C.* *India* 21/6/29
3/6/19
Pert, E. W., *M.C.* *Bulford* 22/6/29
Clifford, E. H. M., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* *War Office* 1/7/29
Tickell, J. K. *India* 15/7/29
Peake, E. R. L., *M.C., o.o.* 21/7/29
Stawell, W. A. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *War Office* 1/9/29
Phipps, J. F., *o.o.* 8/9/29
Greenwood, H. G. F., *M.C., s.* *India* 1/10/29
13/3/25
Peake, B. D. *Malaya* 1/10/29
Simpson, C. M., *M.C.* *India* 1/10/29
Horsfield, H. E., *M.C.* *India* 2/11/29
Stone, J. S. W., *M.C., p.s.c.* *Aldershot* 2/11/29
Alms, G. F. H. [L] *s.c.s.* *Camberley* 1/12/29
Whishaw, W. B., *M.C.* *India* 2/12/29
Whitestone, B. F., *M.B.E., M.C., s.* *War Office* 5/12/29
Morris, D. *India* 10/12/29
Duckworth, R. H. F., *M.C.* *India* 13/12/29
Dyer, J. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *India* 31/12/29
Edwards, B. B., *M.C.* [L] (*Exptl. Estabt.*) *Biggin Hill* 31/12/29
Robertson, B. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* *War Office* 11/1/30
13/3/25
Waghorn, R. D. *India* 19/1/30
Carter, E. T. G., *s.* *Salisbury* 21/1/30
Nott-Bower, E. E., *M.C.* *India* 10/2/30
Wilson, G. R. S. *Malta* 23/2/30
Read, E. E., *M.C.* [L] *Malaya* 23/2/30
Brown, R. L. *War Office* 2/3/30
Ralt-Kerr, E., *M.C.* *Egypt* 11/3/30
Waller, F. J. H. *India* 16/4/30
Cardew, C. G. *India* 23/4/30
Spottiswoode, J., *M.C., s.* *Aldershot* 1/5/30
Christie, W. D. M. *Aldershot* 4/5/30
Holbrook, A. W., *M.C. p.s.c.* [L] *Blackdown* 16/5/30
Genet, H., *M.C.* *Chatham* 1/6/30
Gibson, F. J. P. *Bulford* 7/6/30
Panet, H. de L. *India* 10/7/30
Watson, R. A. D. *E. & M. Course* 9/8/30
Whiteley, J. F. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *India* 24/9/30
Crawford, K. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *India* 24/9/30
Duff, A. O., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *c.o.* *Nigeria* 24/9/30
Swire, R., *M.C.* *India* 24/9/30
Gaussen, C. de L., *M.C., p.s.c.* (*S.M.E.*) *Chatham* 24/9/30
Jeakes, M. M., *M.C.* *India* 24/9/30
Gilpin, G. R., *M.C.* *India* 24/9/30
Perrott, R. D. B., *M.C., s.* *London* 24/9/30
Lee, G. H. H *India* 24/9/30
Stevenson, R. C. R. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) *Chepstow* 24/9/30
Swift, C. C., *M.C.* *Belfast* 27/9/30
Colvill, R. L. C. *Gosport* 21/10/30
White, C. C. S., *M.B.E.* *India* 31/10/30
Pim, G. R., *M.C.* *Chatham* 14/11/30
White, A. E. *Catterick* 31/12/30
Cutler, R. V., *M.B.E., M.C., s.* *Jersey* 5/3/31

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moore, H. E., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* | *War Office* | 1/4/31 |
| Lawford, A. N., *T.D.* | *Queenstown* | 18/4/31 |
| Mousley, J. H., *D.S.O., T.D., s.* | *War Office* | 18/5/31 |
| Steers, D., *s.* | *London* | 3/7/31 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clark, P. W., *D.S.O., M.C., s.c.* | *Iraq* | 5/2/21 |
| Robb, D. G., *M.C.* | *Portsmouth* | 5/2/21 |
| Fearfield, C. J., *M.C., s.* | *Chester* | 5/2/21 |
| Briggs, R., *D.S.O., M.C.* | *India* | 5/2/21 |
| Mathews, F. A. V. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* | *Bordon* | 5/2/21 |
| Ross, G. MacL., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 5/2/21 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/30 |
| York, W. H., *M.C.* | *North Queensferry* | 5/2/21 |
| Fryer, R. E., *s.* | *War Office* | 5/2/21 |
| Villa, J. E., *M.C.* | *Jamaica* | 5/2/21 |
| Robinson E. A., *M.C.* | *Shanghai* | 5/2/21 |
| Kenyon, H. A., *M.C.* | *Blackdown* | 11/11/22 |
| Garforth, F. I. de la P., *p.s.c.* | *Blackdown* | 16/11/22 |
| Knox, W. H., *s.* | *War Office* | 29/11/22 |
| Brownjohn, N. C. D., *M.C.* | [L] *s.c.s.* | |
| | *Camberley* | 29/11/22 |
| Coxwell-Rogers, N. A. | *Aldershot* | 30/11/22 |
| Lucas, H. F., *O.B.E., p.s.c., m.s.* | *Sandhurst* | 13/12/22 |
| Clifton, E. N. | *India* | 20/12/22 |
| Gage, R. F. O'D., *M.C.* | *India* | 21/12/22 |
| Lewis, R. M. H., *M.C., s., s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 30/12/22 |
| Duke, C. L. B., *M.C., s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 31/12/22 |
| Whitehead, J. G. O., *M.C., s.c.s.* | *India* | 31/12/22 |
| Hasted, W. F., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 6/1/23 |
| Hay, R. A. [L] | *War Office* | 6/1/23 |
| Dixon, B. E. O., *M.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 6/1/23 |
| Baker, H. A., *M.C.* | *Dover* | 31/1/23 |
| Terry, A. T. | *India* | 31/1/23 |
| Wishart, A. J. R., *M.C., Adjt.* | *Chatham* | 31/1/23 |
| Chandler, H. M. | *India* | 1/2/23 |
| Pigott, F. B., *s.* | *India* | 6/3/23 |
| Freeland, B. C. T. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 30/6/23 |
| Pearse, N. E. L., *M.C.* | *India* | 15/9/23 |
| Simpson, C. R. | *Catterick* | 10/11/23 |
| Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S. | *India* | 25/11/23 |
| Nutt, W. G. R., *M.C.* | *Malta* | 30/1/24 |
| Graham, J. A. | *Colchester* | 30/1/24 |
| Holland, J. C. F., *D.F.C., s.c.s.* | *India* | 30/1/24 |
| Ullman, P. A. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/24 |
| Baillie, A. C., *M.C.* | *Larkhill* | 30/1/24 |
| Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., *M.C.* | *India* | 30/1/24 |
| Kane, C. J. [L] | *London* | 14/3/31 |
| | | 3/11/17 |
| Worsfold, C. P., *M.C., s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 16/5/24 |
| Bowra, E. V., *O.B.E.* | *Chatham* | 28/5/24 |
| Godfrey-Faussett, B. T., *M.C.* | *Bulford* | 2/6/24 |
| Hildebrand, A. R. | *India* | 17/6/24 |
| Stroud, F. L. | *India* | 18/6/24 |
| Horner, R. S. | *India* | 21/6/24 |
| Eaton-Matthews, G. J. | *India* | 28/7/24 |
| Buchanan, R. V. M., *M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) | *Hythe* | 31/7/24 |
| Orane, E. A., *M.C.* | *York* | 12/8/24 |
| Busk, C. W. F. [*l*] | *Scotton* | 12/8/24 |
| Tucker, P. A. | *India* | 17/9/24 |
| Lethbridge, J. S., *M.C., s.c.s.* | *India* | 25/9/24 |
| Papworth, K. M., *M.C.* | *Chatham* | 30/9/24 |
| Sproull, A. W. | *Malaya* | 1/10/24 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/31 |
| Prain A. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 7/10/24 |
| Christie, R. G. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 15/10/24 |
| Coghlan, E. M. E., *M.B.E.* | *Larkhill* | 16/10/24 |
| Langley, C. A., *M.C.* | *India* | 20/10/24 |
| Keane, R. D. | *India* | 22/10/24 |
| Heard, J. G., *M.C.* | *India* | 30/10/24 |
| Anderson, H. S., *t.* | *Rutherglen* | 7/11/24 |
| Godfrey, J. T. [*l*] (*Asst. Mil. Attaché*) | | 20/11/24 |
| Dawes, L. F. S., *M.B.E., p.s.c.* | *Catterick* | 22/11/24 |
| Artus, H. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 5/12/24 |
| Craig, V. F., *M.C.* | *Colchester* | 5/12/24 |
| Middlemas, D. L., (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Gosport* | 21/12/24 |
| Merrylees, K. W | *India* | 21/12/24 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Broomhall, W. M., *M.B.E.* | *Bulford* | 24/12/24 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/29 |
| Masters, W. E. A., *M.C.* | *Chatham* | 1/1/25 |
| Biddulph, F. J., *M.C.* | *Longmoor* | 1/1/25 |
| Barker, H. F. | *Colchester* | 1/1/25 |
| Reid, G. F. H. | *India* | 20/4/25 |
| Perry, R. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 20/4/25 |
| Maconochie, H. D., *M.C., s.* | *Chatham* | 20/4/25 |
| King, H. T. S. | *India* | 20/4/25 |
| Elkington, E. B. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 20/4/25 |
| McLean, K. G., *s.c.s.* | *India* | 21/6/25 |
| Barclay-Smith, E. A. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 23/6/25 |
| Davies, R. D. | *India* | 26/6/25 |
| Obbard, H. N., *s.* | *India* | 1/7/25 |
| Jones, H. W., *M.C.* | *Glasgow* | 15/7/25 |
| Aitken, W. H. H. | *India* | 21/7/25 |
| de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. (*Spec Appt.*) | *Biggin Hill* | 15/8/25 |
| | *Aden* | 1/9/25 |
| Bent, T. A. N. [L]. | *Aldershot* | 25/9/25 |
| Le Sueur, J. H. R. | *Egypt* | 28/9/25 |
| Blakeney, H. W., *M.C.* | *Belfast* | 30/9/25 |
| Lamb, R. G. | *India* | 1/10/25 |
| Topham, C., *M.C.* | *India* | 1/10/25 |
| Aldous, J. R. T., *M.C.* | *Courre* | 31/10/25 |
| Marstrand, O. J., *M.C.* [*l*] | *E. & M.* | |
| Bowen, T. C. W. | *India* | 2/11/25 |
| Cameron, A. M., *M.C. p.s.c.* | *India* | 2/11/25 |
| Jacques, L. L., *M.C.* | *India* | 9/11/25 |
| Duchesne, C. C. *M.C.* [*l*] | *Aldershot* | 2/12/25 |
| Steedman, J. F. D., *M.B.E., M.C.* | *India* | 5/12/25 |
| Simner, K. N. | *India* | 13/12/25 |
| Makeig-Jones, T. G. R., *M.C., s.* | *Chester* | 31/12/25 |
| Searight, E. E. G. L., *M.C.* | *India* | 13/1/26 |
| Napier, C. S. | *India* | 13/1/26 |
| Blagden, W. H. | *Gosport* | 19/1/26 |
| Wood, R. E. | *India* | 19/1/26 |
| Simpson, F. E. W., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 4/2/26 |
| Caldwell, M. R., *p.s.c.* | *Egypt* | 10/2/26 |
| Heaney, G. F. | *India* | 23/2/26 |
| Stranack, F. K., *M.C.* | *Gold Coast* | 23/2/26 |
| Ridley, J. E. [*l*] | *Blackdown* | 23/2/26 |
| Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. | *s.f.* | 27/2/26 |
| Osmaston, G. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 28/2/26 |
| Costelloe, W. H. G. | *Salisbury* | 2/3/26 |
| Edwards, A. B. D., *M.C.* | *Blackdown* | 3/3/26 |
| Harrison, D. | *India* | 13/3/26 |
| Brown, D. F., *Adjt.* | *Colchester* | 16/4/26 |
| Lockhart, K. H., *s.* | *War Office* | 4/5/26 |
| Mitchell, A. C. | *Sheerness* | 16/5/26 |
| Golden, H. A., *s.* | *Salisbury* | 1/6/26 |
| | | 1/9/26 |
| Minnis, A. | *Shoeburyness* | 1/6/26 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/31 |
| Robertson, W. D. | *India* | 8/6/26 |
| Hards, F. W. T., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 23/6/26 |
| Maclaren, R. H., *M.C., s.* | *War Office* | 7/7/26 |
| Cooke, C. S. V., *M.C.* | *Didcot* | 10/7/26 |
| Clutterbuck, J. E. | *India* | 14/7/26 |
| Pottle, H. G., *M.C., s.* | *War Office* | 22/7/26 |
| Welchman, R. M. A. | *Egypt* | 2/8/26 |
| Lang-Anderson, W. G. | *India* | 10/8/26 |
| Parker, F. W. L. McC., *p.s.c.* | *India* | 15/8/26 |
| Keane, W. McM. | *Egypt* | 1/9/26 |
| Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 12/9/26 |
| Yates, R. W. P. | *India* | 20/9/26 |
| Davey, B. C. | *R.M.C., Canada* | 24/9/26 |
| Parkes, E. L. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Bomford, G. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Williams, W. D. A. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Guthrie, A. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Wace, H. | *Chilwell* | 24/9/26 |
| | | 20/9/27 |

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Durton, F. G. (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Gosport* | 24/9/26 |
| Vachell, D. R., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 24/9/26 |
| Lithgow, E. P. A. D. | *India* | 24/9/26 |
| Wakeford, J. O. B., *t.* | *Smethwick* | 24/9/26 |
| Johnstone, A. S. | *Bulford* | 27/9/26 |
| Payne, E. F. J. [*l*] | *London* | 29/9/26 |
| Perryer, H. W., *M.B.E.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 6/10/26 |
| Goeterbock, E. A. L., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 6/10/26 |
| Green, E. R. | *Newport* | 8/11/26 |
| West, F. C., *M.C.* | *London* | 8/11/26 |
| Butler, L. G., *M.C.* | *Edinburgh* | 14/11/26 |
| Shortt, A. C., *t.* | *Liverpool* | 16/11/26 |
| Batten, S. A. H. | *India* | 16/11/26 |
| Turner, W. A., *M.C.* | *Chatham* | 4/12/26 |
| Longland, R. H. B. | *Plymouth* | 31/12/26 |
| Church, J. B. | *Woolwich* | 1/3/27 |
| Noakes, F. C. | *Egypt* | 1/4/27 |
| Bathe, D. | *India* | 26/5/27 |
| McIntyre, J. L. | *Malaya* | 26/5/27 |
| Oudney, N. G. M., *M.C.* | *Gosport* | 15/8/27 |
| Bogan, W. W. [L] *s.* | *War Office* | 27/9/27 |
| Foley, P. F., *s.* | *War Office* | 3/10/27 |
| Bush, H. W. | *Portsmouth* | 12/10/27 |
| Hotine, M. | *London* | 17/12/27 |
| Antrobus, P. R., *M.C.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 7/1/28 |
| Bazley, H. *A.*, *o.s.*, *Adjt.* | *Southampton* | 21/1/28 |
| Porter, W., *p.s.c.* | *Aldershot* | 28/1/28 |
| Price, T. J. P. | *Aldershot* | 1/3/28 |
| Wheeler, R. P., *s.* | *York* | 8/3/28 |
| Roberts, O. L. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 15/3/28 |
| Vernon, G. F. D., *s.* | *Edinburgh* | 16/3/28 |
| Dykes, V., *M.B.E.* [L] *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/28 |
| Neill, F. H. | *Aldershot* | 8/4/28 |
| Stillingfleet, R. | *Shoeburyness* | 1/5/28 |
| Campbell. A. D., *M.C.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 16/5/28 |
| Sydenham, P. S. B., (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Biggin Hill* | 6/6/28 |
| Harrison, H. B. [*l*] | *India* | 6/6/28 |
| Capron, G. T. H. | *Colchester* | 6/6/28 |
| Bogle, H. C. L. | *India* | 6/6/28 |
| Ross, R. D., *s.* | *War Office* | 12/8/28 |
| Hatton, G. S., *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 22/8/28 |
| Woods, A. W. H. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) | *Chepstow* | 17/9/28 |
| Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. | *India* | 17/9/28 |
| James, R. O. P. | *India* | 25/9/28 |
| Grand, L. D., *M.B.E.* | *Portsmouth* | 28/9/28 |
| Clark, L. O. | *India* | 28/9/28 |
| Sweeny, T. H. | *Chatham* | 28/9/28 |
| Williams, H. | *India* | 28/9/28 |
| Turner, C. E. F., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 28/9/28 |
| Gurnhill, J. B. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *London* | 28/9/28 |
| Galpin, S. G., *s.* | *Canterbury* | 20/11/28 |
| Martin, D. R., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 20/11/28 |
| Shewell, H. A. L. | *Hounslow* | 3/12/28 |
| Longfield, T. E., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 5/12/28 |
| Edwards, C. T. | *India* | 13/12/28 |
| Gibbs, G. A. E. | *Edinburgh* | 23/12/28 |
| Metford, F. O. | *Glasgow* | 24/12/28 |
| de Linde, C. A. [*l*] *s.* | *Hong Kong* | 1/1/29 |
| Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S. [*l*] *t.* | *Portsmouth* | 1/1/29 |
| Sanceau, V. E. H. [L] | *Chatham* | 1/1/29 |
| Davies, C. K., *t.* | *London* | 1/1/29 |
| Hammond, N. L., *s.* | *War Office* | 1/1/29 |
| Armstrong, A. E. [L] | *India* | 1/1/29 |
| Milne, R. A., *Adjt.* | *Bulford* | 1/1/29 |
| Heap, A. W., *c.o.* | | 1/1/29 |
| Armitage, A. E., *s.c.s.* | *India* | 25/1/29 |
| Campion, D., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 25/1/29 |
| Fox, O. L. | *s.f.* | 25/1/29 |
| Lees, A. E. H. | *Catterick* | 25/1/29 |
| Brown, R. L. | *India* | 14/5/29 |
| Joslin, S. W. | *E. & M. Course* | 15/5.29 |
| Jacob, E. I. C., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 1/6/29 |

*Captains*—contd

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jefferis, M. R., *M.C.* | *India* | 1/6/29 |
| Nottingham, F. C., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 6/6/29 |
| Fea, J. H. S. | *Chatham* | 6/6/29 |
| Fosbery, F. C. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| de Pury, A. J. | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| Farewell, J. F., *s.* | *War Office* | 6/6/29 |
| Boyd, J. H., *s.* | *Edinburgh* | 6/6/29 |
| Mann, F. D., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 6/6/29 |
| White, P. F., *Adjt.* | *Chatham* | 6/6/29 |
| Clauson. P. A. [*l*] | *Aldershot* | 6/6/29 |
| Patterson, N. E. V. | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| de Watteville, K. W. | *Gosport* | 6/6/29 |
| Emerson, R. B. | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| Cowie, D. | *Preston* | 6/6/29 |
| Guiton, R. Le H. | *India* | 6/6/29 |
| Lemon, H. R. | *Tynemouth* | 20/9/29 |
| Russell, G. N. | *Longmoor* | 20/9/29 |
| Botting, E. L., *s.* | *Malta* | 20/9/29 |
| Lindesay, T. H. | *Bristol* | 20/9/29 |
| Chapman, R. C. G. | *India* | 20/9/29 |
| Gibbin, H. W. | *India* | 20/9/29 |
| Bolton, E. A. E. [L] | *War Office* | 20/9/29 |
| Bagot, H. | *Malaya* | 20/9/29 |
| Armstrong, E. F. E. | *India* | 20/9/29 |
| Rendle, D. A. | *Bermuda* | 20/9/29 |
| Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. | *Larkhill* | 20/9/29 |
| Wilson, J. B. | *India* | 20/9/29 |
| Blake, E. M. | *India* | 1/10/29 |
| Tuson, K. H., *s.* | *Egypt* | 23/1/30 |
| Bader, E., *z.* (*Exptl. Estabt.*) | *Farnborough* | 23/1/30 |
| Pirie, G. M. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Fryer, W. G. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 23/1/30 |
| Sheppard, O. S. G. (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Gosport* | 23/1/30 |
| Mead, C. A. | *Weedon* | 23/1/30 |
| Hainsworth, J. R. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Thomas, G., *t.* | *London* | 23/1/30 |
| Blagden, W. M. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 23/1/30 |
| Kennedy, A. J. | *Blackdown* | 23/1/30 |
| Gadd, A. G. | *Gibraltar* | 23/1/30 |
| Muirhead, R. H., *M.B.E.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 23/1/30 |
| Richards, G. R. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Stewart, A. MacG., *t.* | *Brighton* | 23/1/30 |
| Thompson, R. L. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Dynes, W. J., *t.* | *Bath* | 23/1/30 |
| Taylor, H. M. [*l*] | *Hilsea* | 23/1/30 |
| Murray, D. M. J. | *Tanganyika* | 23/1/30 |
| Watkinson, G. L. [L] | *Bulford* | 23/1/30 |
| Belcher, C. G. | *Shorncliffe* | 23/1/30 |
| Anderson, R. P. G. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Chilvers, F. E. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Lindsay, K. A., *z.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 23/1/30 |
| Pettman, W. E. C. | *India* | 23/1/30 |
| Browning, C. E. A. | *Ceylon* | 31/3/30 |
| Blandford-Newson, N. A. | *Egypt* | 31/3/30 |
| Payne, J. S., *t.* | *Cardiff* | 8/4/30 |
| Harte, E. W. B. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Chepstow* | 17/7/30 |
| Napier, A. H. G. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Dennis, R. H. [*l*] *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 17/7/30 |
| Pool, F. E., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Bennett, J. H. D. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 17/7/30 |
| Charters, P. R. G., *t.* | *Newcastle* | 17/7/30 |
| Anderson, J. H. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| McMeekan, G. R., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 17/7/30 |
| Vaughan-Lee, G. H. | *Bulford* | 17/7/30 |
| Benjamin, E. F., *t.* | *Sheffield* | 17/7/30 |
| Highway, F. T. G., *s.* | *War Office* | 17/7/30 |
| Willis, J. C. T., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 17/7/30 |
| Clayton, R. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Farnborough* | 17/7/30 |
| Davidson, R. St. C. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Kimber, T. | *Aldershot* | 17/7/30 |
| Gough, E. A. | *Plymouth* | 17/7/30 |
| Martin, M. F. C. | *India* | 17/7/30 |

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garnett, A. M. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Best, A. de G. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Maclachlan, C. M. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Reed, C. D. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Thompson, J. H. C., *t.* | *Plymouth* | 17/7/30 |
| Faithfull, H. C. T., *c.o.* | *Johore* | 17/7/30 |
| Treays, W. H. | *Woolwich* | 17/7/30 |
| Winders, R. | *Colchester* | 13/8/30 |
| Adami, G. D. S. | *India* | 20/10/30 |
| Chevis, W. J. C. | *Aldershot* | 18/12/30 |
| Ray, W. H. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Murray, A. [L] *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 18/12/30 |
| Whitcombe, H. M. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Gillespie, R. S., *t.* | *Kingston* | 18/12/30 |
| Newman, J. D., *s.* | *War Office* | 18/12/30 |
| Swan, D. C. T. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| St. George, H. B. G. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Stuart, J. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Skinner, S. St. D. | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Kenyon, L. F. R. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Newman, H. E. M., *o.s.* | *Edinburgh* | 18/12/30 |
| Lamplugh, S. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Pike, H. R. | *Chatham* | 18/12/30 |
| Angwin, J. B. P. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Wavish, P. G. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Macdonald, A. J. [L] (*Adjt.,S.R.*) | *Monmouth* | 18/12/30 |
| Bennetts, A., *t.* | *Bedford* | 18/12/30 |
| Walker, R. C. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Stewart, G. M. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Graham, C. E. A. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Wise, W. S., *c.o.* | *Gold Coast* | 18/12/30 |
| Heath, F. J. R. | *Jamaica* | 18/12/30 |
| Aldous, H. F. T. | *Queenstown* | 18/12/30 |
| Shaw, S. R. C. | *India* | 18/12/30 |
| Gardiner, R. | *India* | 15/7/31 |
| Daldy, E. V. | *Bulford* | 16/7/31 |
| Greaves, C. G. B. | *Tanganyika* | 16/7/31 |
| Swaine, R. | *Longmoor* | 16/7/31 |
| Wansbrough-Jones, L., *c.o.* | *Nigeria* | 16/7/31 |
| Crone, D. R. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Edney, A. J. | *Woolwich* | 16/7/31 |
| French, F. H. R. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Lloyd, B. H. S. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Simpson, J. R. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Howard-Vyse, O. E. | *London* | 16/7/31 |
| Cator, P. J. (*Adjt., S.R.*) | *Longmoor* | 16/7/31 |
| Laurence, R. A. | *Bulford* | 16/7/31 |
| Harris, G. W. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Montagu, C. E. | *Catterick* | 16/7/31 |
| Churchill, A. R. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Cassels, G. K. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Dunn, R. W. J. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Davies, J. A. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Boddington, N. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Sandeman, E. E. N. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Chase, J. L. H., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 16/7/31 |
| Gayer, E. H. T., *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 16/7/31 |
| Palairet, E. J. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Dalby, R. S. | *India* | 16/7/31 |
| Forbes, *Sir* John S., *Bt.*, *t.* | *Aberdeen* | 16/7/31 |
| Lambert, J. M. | *Egypt* | 16/7/31 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whyte, A. J. L. | *York* | 15/12/21 |
| Wyatt, A. G. | *India* | 16/7/22 |
| Singer, C. M. | *Chatham* | 22/12/22 |
| Boulden, C. B. | *India* | 19/6/23 |
| Sturt, O. | *India* | 12/7/23 |
| Tuck, G. N., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 13/7/23 |
| McCandlish, J. E. C. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Steel, C. D. | *Aldershot* | 13/7/23 |
| Healing, W. B. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Beyts, W. D. H. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Philbrick, G. E. H. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| McDonald, E. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Cavendish, H. P. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Hext, F. M. | *E. & M. Course* | 13/7/23 |
| Moscardi, H. L. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Prentice, M. R. R., *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 13/7/23 |
| Millar, R. K. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Hancock, L. F., *t* | *London* | 13/7/23 |
| Lowe, J. H. B. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Saegert, J. M. | *India* | 13/7/23 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leese, J. F. M. | *War Office* | 13/7/23 |
| Mackay, K., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 13/7/23 |
| Wright, H. W. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Veitch, W. L. D. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Rycroft, D. M., *z.* | *London* | 13/7/23 |
| Colvin, E. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Cook, E. F. B. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Walker, A. A. C. | *Catterick* | 13/7/23 |
| Wilkinson, P. L. | *Gibraltar* | 13/7/23 |
| Jennings, G. W. D. | *Chatham* | 13/7/23 |
| Hayden, A. B. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Maconochie, D. | *India* | 13/7/23 |
| Loftus-Tottenham, H. T. L. | *Gibraltar* | 13/7/23 |
| Grove-White, T. | *Malta* | 21/12/23 |
| Swettenham, N. A. M., *c.o.* | | 22/12/23 |
| Cole, W. S. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Benner, P. K. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| Drake-Brockman, A. G. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Clark, G. C. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Palmer, G. A., *Adjt.* | *Longmoor* | 22/12/23 |
| Whitehorn, E. W. L., *z.* (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 22/12/23 |
| Oborne, T. D. | *Malta* | 22/12/23 |
| Holloway, R. E. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Doelberg, J. F., *z.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 22/12/23 |
| Stowell, L. H. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| McMullen, D. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Hutchins, H. B. P. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Bourne, H. J., *t.* | *Manchester* | 22/12/23 |
| Baker, G. L. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| O'Donnell, H. M. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Martin, C. J. M. | *Chatham* | 22/12/23 |
| Clarke, G. G. S. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Cleeve, D. W. A. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Smith, W. A. R. | *E. & M. Course* | 22/12/23 |
| Lucas, A. R. S. | *London* | 22/12/23 |
| Macdonald, D. G. G. | *Salisbury* | 22/12/23 |
| Logan, A. R., *c.o.* | *Gold Coast* | 22/12/23 |
| Moss, G. H. B. | *Hong Kong* | 22/12/23 |
| Havers, R. H. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Laurence, E. R. | *Hipswell* | 22/12/23 |
| Abraham, T. E. | *Gibraltar* | 22/12/23 |
| Hudson, S. G. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Davidson-Houston, J. V. [L] *l.s.* | *Peking* | 22/12/23 |
| Fraser, D. G. | *India* | 22/12/23 |
| Stowell, E. C. S. | *India* | 23/12/23 |
| Cotton, B. H. C. [L] | *Aldershot* | 21/1/24 |
| James, J. E. L. | *Dover* | 25/6/24 |
| Huggett, E. D. | *Porton* | 30/8/24 |
| Dove, A. J. H., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 31/8/24 |
| Bagnall-Wild, R. E. | *Longmoor* | 31/8/24 |
| Burn, D. McK. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Richardson, G. N. | *Malaya* | 31/8/24 |
| Warren, C. | *Bulford* | 31/8/24 |
| Scratchley, P. J. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Bradshaw, F. C. C. | *E. & M. Course* | 31/8/24 |
| de Brett, E. S. | *Aldershot* | 31/8/24 |
| Yolland, N. de C. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Waring, W. H. | *Hong Kong* | 31/8/24 |
| Lendrum, H. L., *s.* | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Landor, J. W. N. | *E. & M. Course* | 31/8/24 |
| Micklam, G. V. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Blunt, D. S. | *Devonport* | 31/8/24 |
| Howe, J. S. | *Longmoor* | 31/8/24 |
| Pritchard, G. A. T. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Blundell, J. H. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Stileman, E. C. R. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Seagrim, C. V. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Owen, J. R. L. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Bryan, G. J. | *Malaya* | 31/8/24 |
| Bishop, E. A. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Oram, F. K. | *Egypt* | 31/8/24 |
| Reilly, J. F. C. | *Chatham* | 31/8/24 |
| Blenkinsop, R. I. C. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Deane, D. V. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Swales, N. R. | *Larkhill* | 31/8/24 |
| Wilson, N. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/25 |
| Cobb, E. H. W. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Pain, R. S. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Anstruther, A. M. [*l*] | *Hong Kong* | 31/1/25 |
| Stoney, R. F. E., *Adjt.* | *Blackdown* | 31/1/25 |
| Francis, H. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/25 |
| Bickford, E. N., *c.o.* | *Nigeria* | 31/1/25 |

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wilbraham, R. G. V. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Stainer, O. G., *m.c.* | *Woolwich* | 31/1/25 |
| Paton, L. A. B. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Drewe, P. J. L. | *Malaya* | 31/1/25 |
| Floyer, M. du B. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Jenkins, J. V. | *Mauritius* | 31/1/25 |
| Hill, A. J. R. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/25 |
| Marsh, J. E. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Whitman, B. E. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Heard, H. T. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/25 |
| Young, G. A. D. | *Egypt* | 31/1/25 |
| Miller, C. F. W. | *Queenstown* | 31/1/25 |
| Crose, D. C. E. | *Gibraltar* | 31/1/25 |
| Toogood, A. F. | *Bere Island* | 31/1/25 |
| Conlay, R. A. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Stenhouse, E. E. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Perowne, L. E. O. M. (*I*) *t.* | *Tynemouth* | 31/1/25 |
| Wilson, I. H. R. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Kendell, W. P. | *Blackdown* | 31/1/25 |
| Pegler, C. A. W., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 31/1/25 |
| Morris, O. W. U. | *Chatham* | 31/1/25 |
| Easton, P. A. | *India* | 31/1/25 |
| Murray, J. | *Chatham* | 28/3/25 |
| Nelson, J. E. T. | *India* | 18/6/25 |
| Fayle, L. R. E. | *London* | 29/8/25 |
| Lloyd, T. I. (*Adjt. S. R.*) | *Glasgow* | 29/8/25 |
| Bright, C. P. O. S., *t.* | *London* | 29/8/25 |
| Bainbridge, H. | *Jamaica* | 29/8/25 |
| Heard, L. F. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Ricketts, L. T. G. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 29/8/25 |
| Baines-Hewitt, F. B., *a.m.* | *Iraq* | 29/8/25 |
| Clarke, E. W. H. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Grattan, H. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Knott, A. J. | *Malta* | 29/8/25 |
| Sugden, C. S. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Macdonald, H. A. | *Catterick* | 29/8/25 |
| Thomas, L. G. | *Egypt* | 29/8/25 |
| Rees, J. L. | *Tientsin* | 29/8/25 |
| Grylls, J. A. B. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Croucher, J. M. | *Blackdown* | 29/8/25 |
| Waring, E. | *Seaforth* | 29/8/25 |
| Walkey, J. C. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Cardale, W. J. [L] | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Loch, I. G. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Reed, W. P. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Kirkbride, W. | *India* | 29/8/25 |
| Walker R. J. | *Malaya* | 29/8/25 |
| Preston, G. W. [L] | *Japan* | 29/8/25 |
| Croghan, E. | | 29/8/25 |
| Marsh Kellett, E. L. | *Chatham* | 29/8/25 |
| How, R. W. W. | *Chatham* | 30/1/26 |
| Ekins, H. O. W. | *Perth* | 30/1/26 |
| Clements, A. E. | *Chatham* | 30/1/26 |
| Guinness, D. R. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| White, A. G. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Pocock, H. I. | *Blackdown* | 30/1/26 |
| Knapton, W. G. D. | *E. & M. Course* | 30/1/26 |
| Herbert, C. E. M. | *York* | 30/1/26 |
| Houghton, F. W. | *Tanganyika* | 30/1/26 |
| Graham, E. J. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Sugden, H. H. C. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Stratton, W. H. | *Belfast* | 30/1/26 |
| Riley, D. M. (*Sch. of E.L.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 30/1/26 |
| Douglass, W. S. T. | *Gosport* | 30/1/26 |
| Wooldridge, L. O. W. | *Gosport* | 30/1/26 |
| Haywood-Waddington, J. B. | *Blackdown* | 30/1/26 |
| Beach, L. G., *t.* | *Edinburgh* | 30/1/26 |
| Carey, L. F. de V., *o.s.* | *Edinburgh* | 30/1/26 |
| Elkington, J. R. S. W. | *York* | 30/1/26 |
| McMullen, G. N. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Phipps, C. G. | *India* | 30/1/26 |
| Sams, R. H. | *Adv. M.T. Course, Woolwich* | 30/1/26 |
| Robinson, T. E. | *India* | 1/2/26 |
| Morris, G. W. W. | *India* | 26/4/26 |
| Kiggell, A. W. | *Queenstown* | 22/5/26 |
| Stewart, S. A. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Foster, R. N. | *Shorncliffe* | 26/8/26 |
| Napier, R. J. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Levers, E. H. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Morris, A. H. M. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| | *India* | 26/8/26 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mackinlay, J. P. O. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Brownlow, H. G. | *Shorncliffe* | 26/8/26 |
| Withers, H. H. O. | *Chatham* | 26/8/26 |
| Dickson, E. P. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Lillie, W. M. S. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Mackillop, I. L. H. | *Longmoor* | 26/8/26 |
| Calvert, H. B., *o.s.* | *London* | 26/8/26 |
| Colenso, R. A. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Jones, M. C. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Cameron, J. A. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Scott, S. R. G. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Thompson, G. O. N. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Orchard, D. R. M. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Bond, W. H. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Brodhurst, H. J. W. | *India* | 26/8/26 |
| Battine, O. J., *t* | *Bristol* | 26/8/26 |
| Blunt, F. S. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Graham, R. C. | *Aldershot* | 26/8/26 |
| Moberly, J. V. C. | *Blackdown* | 26/8/26 |
| Smith, C. H. R. | *Ballykinlar* | 26/8/26 |
| Armitage, N. A. | *Malaya* | 26/8/26 |
| Daly, B. J. (*Army Tech. Sch.(Boys)*) | *Chepstow* | 20/9/26 |
| Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. C. R. | *Adv. M.T. Course, Woolwich* | 28/1/27 |
| Drayson, H. P. | *Egypt* | 28/1/27 |
| Tod, R. L. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Broome, P. G. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Collins, M. O. | *Christchurch* | 28/1/27 |
| Cocks, A. D. B. | *Aldershot* | 28/1/27 |
| Orr, O. J. R. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Padfield, W. L. N. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| O'Dwyer, J. | *Porton* | 28/1/27 |
| Wilkinson, M. T. L. | *Queenstown* | 28/1/27 |
| Blandford, N. L. | *Queenstown* | 28/1/27 |
| Postlethwaite, P. | *Chatham* | 28/1/27 |
| Tuite, D. G. H. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Langrishe, R. P. H. | *Blackdown* | 28/1/27 |
| White, P. H. C. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Amers, J. H. (*Sch. of E. L.*) | *Gosport* | 28/1/27 |
| Sutherland, G. D. McK. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Lorena, A. W. | *Greenock* | 28/1/27 |
| Maclennan, F. H. | *E. & M. Course* | 28/1/27 |
| Davis, H. A. | *India* | 21/6/27 |
| Sutherland, J. B. | *India* | 21/6/27 |
| Anderson, W. F. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Jameson, G. O. M. | *Shorncliffe* | 3/9/27 |
| Grove, L. T. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Salt, J. S. A., *s.* | *War Office* | 3/9/27 |
| Price, C. R. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Buchanan, P. D. G. | *Shrewsbury* | 3/9/27 |
| Cowley, J. G. | *Chatham* | 3/9/27 |
| Hornby, J. R. | *Sheerness* | 3/9/27 |
| Hunt, D. N. B. | *Bulford* | 3/9/27 |
| Rolleston, W. L. | *c.o.* | 3/9/27 |
| Moore, H. C. O'H. | *Bulford* | 3/9/27 |
| Hutchinson, G. F. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Rock, J. F. | *N. Queensferry* | 3/9/27 |
| Weallens, R. F. C. | *Colchester* | 3/9/27 |
| Jones, C. P. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Smith, J. McC. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Sweetenham, C. A. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Stack E. F. R. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Urquhart, R. W. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/27 |
| Kirwan, P. L. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Dobbie, A. W. G. | *Egypt* | 3/9/27 |
| de Rhé-Philipe, A. T. | *Longmoor* | 3/9/27 |
| Wilson, C. A. K. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Hamilton, J. R. C. | *Chatham* | 3/9/27 |
| Garwood, J. O. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Henniker, M. C. A. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Rowbotham, E. R. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Serase, A. B. | *Spurn* | 3/9/27 |
| Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [*I*] | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Chapman, J. D. P. | *Colchester* | 3/2/29 |
| Wright, T. | *Chatham* | 3/2/29 |
| Jenney, R. O. N. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Knox, A. M. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Wimberley, E. A. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Hunter, A. D. | *Aberdeen* | 3/2/29 |
| Isacke, H. L. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Black, R. E. | *Chatham* | 3/2/29 |
| Walker, W. R. G. | *Chatham* | 3/2/29 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Archibald, B. M. | *Aldershot* | 20/6/29 |
| Smith, H. C. | *Aldershot* | 20/6/29 |
| Sallitt, W. B. | *Bulford* | 30/8/29 |
| Armitage, B. S | *Longmoor* | 30/8/29 |
| Denison, G. T. | *Plymouth* | 30/8/29 |
| Hill, F. M. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Tutton, J. T. S. | *Blackdown* | 30/8/29 |
| Cotton, H. E. M. | *Chatham* | 30/8/29 |
| Lacey, J. H. S. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Richards, G. O. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Walter, A. E. M. | *Longmoor* | 30/8/29 |
| Myers, E. C. W. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Jelly, J. S. O. | *India* | 27/10/29 |
| Perceval, M. C. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Edge, I. W. B. | *Longmoor* | 29/1/30 |
| Lloyd, R. E. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Sloot, M. P. R. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Griffin, C. V. | *Dover* | 29/1/30 |
| Battye, S. H. M. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Brousson, A. G. H. | *Chatham* | 29/1/30 |
| Maclagan, M. D. | *Canterbury* | 29/1/30 |
| Godwin, J. F. | *India* | 30/8/30 |
| Ewbank, R. W. | *Catterick* | 1/9/30 |
| Buchanan, R. P. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Obbard, E. W. | *Canterbury* | 1/9/30 |
| Barnett, C. H. | *Longmoor* | 1/9/30 |
| Close, J. S. | *Blackdown* | 1/9/30 |
| Dinwiddie, R. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Innes, J., ?. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Berridge, R. L. | *Blackdown* | 1/9/30 |
| Boyd, I. H. F. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Morley, F. | *Chilwell* | 10/1/31 |
| | | 28/1/27 |
| Shearer, G. P. | *Chatham* | 8/12/30 |
| Bearcroft, J. F. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Cameron, K. I. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Brown, J. B. | *Longmoor* | 2/2/31 |
| Paxton-Petty, J. D. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Stuart, N. L. | *Longmoor* | 2/2/31 |
| Swan, W. D. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Foulkes, T. H. F. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Kellett, R | *Colchester* | 2/2/31 |
| Hunt, J. de V. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Winkfield, R. de V. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Sparrow, O. E. H. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Schofield, D'O. R. | *Bulford* | 2/2/31 |
| White, H. G. N. | *Shorncliffe* | 2/2/31 |
| Vaughan, J. H. V. | *India* | 2/2 31 |
| Caffin, C. G. | *India* | 2/2/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| de Chassiron, H. E. C. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Richardson, C. L. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Savage, J. F. D. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Leahy, A. G. P. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Jesty, A. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Platt, J. R. H. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Dowson, A. H. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Jackson, R. G. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Brown, T. P. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Connor, J. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Hasler, J. A. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Fawcus, G. A. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Shepheard, J. K. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Godfrey, C. J. | *Aldershot* | 8/10/28 |
| Travers, W. H. C. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Biddle, C. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Price, D. W. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Barton, A. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Hingston, A. R. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Grant, R. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Thackwell, D. E. O. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Boycott, G. P. H. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Wood, P. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Butler, H. A. B. C. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Pattullo, J. D. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| McIntosh, K. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Clementi, D. M. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Ward, R. S. B. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Millar, P. R. A. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |
| O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Radcliffe, S. T. A. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |
| Grazebrook, F. M. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Freeman, F. L. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Binny, R. A. G. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Groves, J. J. D. | *Chatham* | 18/6/29 |
| Denison, E. W. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Waller, J. P. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Parker, E. F. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Grant, P. C. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Morton, T. G. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Brain, R. T. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Nolan, J. L. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Phibbs, W. C. O. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Vidal-Hall, R. S. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Burrowes, T | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Smith, H. M. C. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Simpson, F. W. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Aylwin, W. H. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| White, H. D. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Gregory, R. B. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Gregory, R. G. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Hatch, P. G. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Thompson, E. H. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Calvert, S. D. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Bostock, T. M. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Merry, D. C. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Isacke, N. H. L. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Kitson, H. W. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Hawkins, R. S. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Jones, R. M. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Tuckey, C. R. D. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Barkham, E. S. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Elphinstone, H. G. A. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Reynolds, R. H. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Clarke, A. N. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Godfrey, A. S. T. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| McKendrick, J. G. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Harris, L. J. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Holbrook, D. E. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Daniell, K. F. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Gillington, J. H. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Field, A. M. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Coode, G. C. S. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| MacCarthy, E. B. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Walker, D. W. R. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Chamier, C. E. D. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Guyon, J. M. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Crawford, J. A. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Becher, J. S. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Robinson, L. G. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Lavies, A. P. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Corbet, J. V. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Hicks, A. L. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Weld, R. T. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Lathbury, J. F. F. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Gardiner, R. A. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Burnett, D. I. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Reid, D. W. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Gabbett, R. E. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Wheeler, W. H. B. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Hayes, P. F. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Moore, D. N. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Griffin, R. P. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Finch, J. R. G. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Power, R. M. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Russell, C. C. A. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |

Digitized by Google

### Adjutants.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gayer, E. H. T., *capt.* | 15/10/28 |
| Dykes, V., *M.B.E.* [L] *capt.* | 29/1/29 |
| Hatton, G. S., *capt.* | 23/2/29 |
| Wishart, A. J. R., *M.C., capt.* | 11/3/29 |
| Bazley, H. A., *capt.* | 15/5/29 |
| Milne, R. A., *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Stoney, R. F. E., *lt.* | 22/11/29 |
| Brown, D. F., *capt.* | 23/4/30 |
| Palmer, G. A., *lt.* | 21/1/31 |
| White, P. F., *capt.* | 21/1/31 |

### Quarter-Masters.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bright, E. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Russell, A., *D.S.O.* | *Chepstow* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Hutton, D., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 28/4/17 |
| | *capt.* | 28/4/25 |
| Henniker, G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 29/8/19 |
| | *capt.* | 29/8/27 |
| de Carteret, H. | *Dover* | 1/9/19 |
| | *capt.* | 1/9/27 |
| Northover, G. T., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 26/11/21 |
| | *capt.* | 26/11/29 |
| Miller, D. | *Longmoor* | 31/1/23 |
| | *capt.* | 31/1/31 |
| Roberts, F. W. | *York* | 31/1/23 |
| | *capt.* | 31/1/31 |
| McCaffery, H. J. | *Devonport* | 16/2/23 |
| | *capt.* | 16/2/31 |
| Read, A. J. F., *lt.* | *Malta* | 3/7/23 |
| | *capt.* | 3/7/31 |
| Jenkins, E. J., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/24 |
| Daniels, G. A., *lt.* | *Bermuda* | 11/8/24 |
| Mahony, P. T., *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 25/8/24 |
| Hann, G. C., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 4/7/25 |
| Watson, J. A., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 6/8/25 |
| Wallis, J., *lt.* | *Malaya* | 12/8/25 |
| Barnes, F. C., *lt.* | *Preston* | 3/9/25 |
| Simpson, J. Y., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 30/9/25 |
| Burnett, V. W., *lt.* | *Portsmouth* | 15/10/25 |
| Craig, W. J. R., *M.B.E., lt.* | *Colchester* | 23/11/25 |
| Revill, F. C., *lt.* | *Liverpool* | 3/12/25 |
| Regan, P. R., *M.B.E., M.M., lt.* | *London* | 13/12/25 |
| Hooley, A. G., *lt.* | *Sandhurst* | 22/12/25 |
| Owen, R. J., *lt.* | *Oxford* | 23/1/26 |
| Knight, H. G., *lt.* | *Weymouth* | 11/3/26 |
| Fitt, P. W., *lt.* | *Exeter* | 21/5 26 |
| Coles, W., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 16/10/26 |
| Merrick, F. T., *M.B.E. lt.* | *Woolwich* | 3/11/26 |
| Taylor, C. J., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 30/3/27 |
| Hounsell, R. C. E., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 18/5/27 |
| Drumm, E. J., *M.B.E., lt.* | *Shrewsbury* | 2/7/27 |
| Evens, H. P., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 27/9/27 |
| Keegan, B. J., *lt.* | *Isle of Wight* | 3/10/27 |
| Wisdom, W., *lt.* | *Norwich* | 11/11/27 |
| Black, T. L., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 21/11/27 |
| Glue, R. H., *lt.* | *Pembroke Dock* | 17/1/28 |
| Smith, C. J., *lt.* | *Jamaica* | 16/7/28 |
| Hayward, E. J., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 1/9/28 |
| Vinson, E., *D.C.M., lt.* | *Shoeburyness* | 29/12/28 |
| Bower, C. W., *lt.* | *Lichfield* | 30/1/29 |
| Smart, R. D., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 8/7/29 |
| Parsons, W. W., *lt.* | *Winchester* | 25/9/29 |
| Martin, A. H., *lt.* | *Londonderry* | 9/4/30 |
| Torah, H. T., *lt.* | *Belfast* | 27/9/30 |
| Coxon, H. W., *lt.* | *Queenstown* | 10/1/31 |
| Wass, S. H., *D.C.M., lt.* | *Bovington* | 20/1/31 |

### Director of Music.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Flux, R. N., *F.R.A.M., p.s.m.* | *Chatham* | 1/3/16 |
| | *capt.* | 26/7/27 |

### Inspectors of R.E. Machinery (with rank of Lieutenant, except where otherwise stated).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chalmers, R. C. | *Devonport* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 20/7,25 |
| Middleton, F. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 3/6/25 |
| Gray, J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Shoeburyness* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 3/6/25 |
| Sherman, W. T. | *Gibraltar* | 1/4/24 |
| Clements, S. F. C. | *Malta* | 25/6/24 |
| Poynting, G. A. | *Colchester* | 25/6/24 |
| Dukes, A. | *India* | 14/8/24 |
| Northover, A. J. | *India* | 3/11/24 |
| Flynn, A. V. J. | *India* | 9/4/25 |
| Jenkins, H. L. | *India* | 5/6/26 |
| Harris, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 28/9/27 |
| Farrow, C. K. | *York* | 10/8/28 |
| Chambers, G. C. | *Portsmouth* | 20/7/28 |
| Wyatt, F. J. | *India* | 3/11/28 |
| Trott, B. | *Shrewsbury* | 28/12/28 |
| Terrell, A. | *India* | 28/12/28 |
| Ovenden, E. W. | *Dover* | 28/12/28 |
| Gardner, A. | *Larkhill* | 28/12/28 |
| White, J. W. | *India* | 28/12/28 |
| Wildy, S. | *Belfast* | 28/12/28 |
| Weston, A. | *Woolwich* | 28/12/28 |
| Osborne, S. | *Portsmouth* | 29/12/28 |
| Williams, H. R. | *Aldershot* | 4/11/29 |
| Swindlehurst, J. E. | *Bulford* | 19/8/30 |

### Surveyors of Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewell, R. V. T. | *Edinburgh* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Brooke, C. H. | *Portsmouth* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Robertson, L. G., *P.A.S.I.* | *London* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Hogg, H. B. J. | *Egypt* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Sutcliffe, W. H. L. | *Belfast* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Syddall, N. | *Singapore* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Wheeler, A. G. | *Aldershot* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 2/11/29 |
| Evans, C. T. | *Shrewsbury* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 2/11/29 |
| White, A., *P.A.S.I.* | *Singapore* | 25/12/26 |
| | *lt.* | 21/3/25 |
| Marks, J. B., *O.B.E., P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Hong Hong* | 22/1/27 |
| Quirke, R. F., *O.B.E., F.S.I., lt.* | *Malta* | 22/1/27 |
| Templeton, S. J., *M.B.E., P.A.S.I., lt.* (*Asst. Tech. Examiner for Works Servs.*) | *War Office* | 2/2/27 |
| Brunel, H. P., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Chatham* | 30/6/28 |
| Tovey, L. J. B., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *York* | 7/7/28 |
| Cooper, W. B., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Devonport* | 7/7/28 |
| Kent, R. J., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Egypt* | 7/7/28 |
| Pope, W. R., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Aldershot* | 14/7/28 |
| Luckin, C. A., *lt.* | *Edinburgh* | 29/5/29 |
| Martin, C. P., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 29/5/29 |
| Bacon, W. E. W., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Derby* | 29/5/29 |
| Preston, F. A. H., *M.M., P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Aldershot* | 29/5/29 |
| Kirk, C., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Dover* | 29/6/29 |
| Cunningham, J. A., *lt.* | *Preston* | 29/6/29 |
| Payne, W. C., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Woolwich* | 29/6/29 |
| Tunaley, H. F., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Perth* | 29/6/29 |
| Goddard, H. G., *lt.* | *Shanghai* | 1/9/29 |
| Riley, H., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Woolwich* | 31/1/30 |
| Shaw, W. G. B., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 9/8/30 |
| Higgs, A. H., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 27/9/30 |
| Lake, H. W., *lt.* | *Portsmouth* | 8/10/30 |
| Loveday, R. C., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 14/12/30 |
| Morgan, O. G., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 1/2/31 |
| Livsey, A., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 11/2/31 |
| Houghton, A. C., *lt* | *Colchester* | 1/4/31 |
| Jenkins, J. G., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 6/6/31 |



Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Archibald, B. M. | *Aldershot* | 20/6/29 |
| Smith, H. O. | *Aldershot* | 20/6/29 |
| Sallitt, W. B. | *Bulford* | 30/8/29 |
| Armitage, B. S | *Longmoor* | 30/8/29 |
| Denison, G. T. | *Plymouth* | 30/8/29 |
| Hill, F. M. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Tutton, J. T. S. | *Blackdown* | 30/8/29 |
| Cotton, H. E. M. | *Chatham* | 30/8/29 |
| Lacey, J. H. S. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Richards, G. O. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Walter, A. E. M. | *Longmoor* | 30/8/29 |
| Myers, E. C. W. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Jelly, J. S. O. | *India* | 27/10/29 |
| Perceval, M. C. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Edge, I. W. B. | *Longmoor* | 29/1/30 |
| Lloyd, R. E. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Sloot, M. P. R. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Griffin, C. V. | *Dover* | 29/1/30 |
| Battye, S. H. M. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Brousson, A. G. H. | *Chatham* | 29/1/30 |
| Maclagan, M. D. | *Canterbury* | 29/1/30 |
| Godwin, J. F. | *India* | 30/8/30 |
| Ewbank, R. W. | *Catterick* | 1/9/30 |
| Buchanan, R. P. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Obbard, E. W. | *Canterbury* | 1/9/30 |
| Barnett, C. H. | *Longmoor* | 1/9/30 |
| Close, J. S. | *Blackdown* | 1/9/30 |
| Dinwiddie, R. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Innes, J., s. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Berridge, R. L. | *Blackdown* | 1/9/30 |
| Boyd, I. H. F. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Morley, F. | *Chilwell* | 10/1/31 |
| | | 28/1/27 |
| Shearer, G. P. | *Chatham* | 8/12/30 |
| Bearcroft, J. F. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Cameron, K. L. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Brown, J. B. | *Longmoor* | 2/2/31 |
| Paxton-Petty, J. D. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Stuart, N. L. | *Longmoor* | 2/2/31 |
| Swan, W. D. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Foulkes, T. H. F. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Kellett, R | *Colchester* | 2/2/31 |
| Hunt, J. de V. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Winkfield, R. de V. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Sparrow, C. E. H. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Schofield, D'O. R. | *Bulford* | 2/2/31 |
| White, H. G. N. | *Shorncliffe* | 2/2/31 |
| Vaughan, J. H. V. | *India* | 2/2 31 |
| Caffin, C. G. | *India* | 2/2/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| de Chassiron, H. E. C. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Richardson, C. L. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Savage, J. F. D. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Leahy, A. G. P. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Jesty, A. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Platt, J. R. H. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Dowson, A. H. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Jackson, R. G. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Brown, T. P. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Connor, J. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Hasler, J. A. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Fawcus, G. A. R. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Shepheard, J. K. | *Chatham* | 30/8/28 |
| Godfrey, C. J. | *Aldershot* | 8/10/28 |
| Travers, W. H. C. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Biddle, C. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Price, D. W. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Barton, A. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Hingston, A. R. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Grant, R. S. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Thackwell, D. E. O. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Boycott, G. P. H. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Wood, P. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Butler, H. A. B. C. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Pattullo, J. D. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| McIntosh, K. A. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Clementi, D. M. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Ward, R. S. B. | *Chatham* | 31/1/29 |
| Millar, P. R. A. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |
| O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raddiffe, S. T. A. | *Chatham* | 17/2/29 |
| Grazebrook, F. M. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Freeman, F. L. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Binny, R. A. G. | *Chatham* | 18/2/29 |
| Groves, J. J. D. | *Chatham* | 18/6/29 |
| Denison, E. W. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Waller, J. P. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Parker, E. F. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Grant, P. C. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Morton, T. G. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Brain, R. T. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Nolan, J. L. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Phibbs, W. C. O. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Vidal-Hall, R. S. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Burrowes, T | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Smith, H. M. C. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Simpson, F. W. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Aylwin, W. H. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| White, H. D. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Gregory, R. R. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Gregory, R. G. | *Chatham* | 29/8/29 |
| Hatch, P. G. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Thompson, E. H. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Calvert, S. D. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Bostock, T. M. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Merry, D. C. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Isacke, N. H. L. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Kitson, H. W. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Hawkins, R. S. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Jones, R. M. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Tuckey, C. R. D. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Barkham, E. S. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Elphinstone, H. G. A. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Reynolds, R. H. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Clarke, A. N. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| Godfrey, A. S. T. | *Chatham* | 30/1/30 |
| McKendrick, J. G. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Harris, L. J. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Holbrook, D. E. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Daniell, K. F. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Gillington, J. H. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Field, A. M. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Coode, G. C. S. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| MacCarthy, E. B. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Walker, D. W. R. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Chamier, C. E. D. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Guyon, J. M. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Crawford, J. A. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Becher, J. S. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Robinson, L. G. | *Chatham* | 28/8/30 |
| Lavies, A. P. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Corbet, J. V. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Hicks, A. L. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Weld, R. T. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Lathbury, J. F. F. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Gardiner, R. A. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Burnett, D. I. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Reid, D. W. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Gabbett, R. E. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Wheeler, W. H. B. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Hayes, P. F. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Moore, D. N. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Griffin, R. P. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Finch, J. R. G. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Power, R. M. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |
| Russell, C. C. A. | *Chatham* | 29/1/31 |

Digitized by Google

**Adjutants.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Gayer, E. H. T., *capt.* | 15/10/28 |
| Dykes, V., *M.B.E.* [L] *capt.* | 29/1/29 |
| Hatton, G. S., *capt.* | 23/2/29 |
| Wishart, A. J. R., *M.C., capt.* | 11/3/29 |
| Baxley, H. A., *capt.* | 15/5/29 |
| Milne, R. A., *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Stoney, R. F. E., *lt.* | 22/11/29 |
| Brown, D. F., *capt.* | 23/4/30 |
| Palmer, G. A., *lt.* | 21/1/31 |
| White, P. F., *capt.* | 21/1/31 |

**Quarter-Masters.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bright, E. (*S.M.E.*) | *Chatham* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Russell, A., *D.S.O.* | *Chepstow* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Hutton, D., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 28/4/17 |
| | *capt.* | 28/4/25 |
| Henniker, G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 29/8/19 |
| | *capt.* | 29/8/27 |
| de Carteret, H. | *Dover* | 1/9/19 |
| | *capt.* | 1/9/27 |
| Northover, G. T., *o.s.* | *Southampton* | 26/11/21 |
| | *capt.* | 26/11/29 |
| Miller, D. | *Longmoor* | 31/1/23 |
| | *capt.* | 31/1/31 |
| Roberts, F. W. | *York* | 31/1/23 |
| | *capt.* | 31/1/31 |
| McCaffery, H. J. | *Devonport* | 16/2/23 |
| | *capt.* | 16/2/31 |
| Read, A. J. F., *lt.* | *Malta* | 3/7/23 |
| | *capt.* | 3/7/31 |
| Jenkins, E. J., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/24 |
| Daniels, G. A., *lt.* | *Bermuda* | 11/8/24 |
| Mahony, P. T., *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 25/8/24 |
| Hann, G. C., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 4/7/25 |
| Watson, J. A., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 6/8/25 |
| Wallis, J., *lt.* | *Malaya* | 12/8/25 |
| Barnes, F. C., *lt.* | *Preston* | 8/9/25 |
| Simpson, J. Y., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 30/9/25 |
| Burnett, V. W., *lt.* | *Portsmouth* | 15/10/25 |
| Craig, W. J. R., *M.B.E., lt.* | *Colchester* | 23/11/25 |
| Revill, F. C., *lt.* | *Liverpool* | 3/12/25 |
| Regan, P. R., *M.B.E., M.M., lt.* | *London* | 13/12/25 |
| Hooley, A. G., *lt.* | *Sandhurst* | 22/12/25 |
| Owen, R. J., *lt.* | *Oxford* | 23/1/26 |
| Knight, H. G., *lt.* | *Weymouth* | 11/3/26 |
| Fitt, P. W., *lt.* | *Exeter* | 21/5 26 |
| Coles, W., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 16/10/26 |
| Merrick, F. T., *M.B.E. lt.* | *Woolwich* | 3/11/26 |
| Taylor, C. J., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 30/3/27 |
| Hounsell, R. C. E., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 18/5/27 |
| Drumm, E. J., *M.B.E., lt.* | *Shrewsbury* | 2/7/27 |
| Evens, H. P., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 27/9/27 |
| Keegan, B. J., *lt.* | *Isle of Wight* | 3/10/27 |
| Wisdom, W., *lt.* | *Norwich* | 11/11/27 |
| Black, T. L., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 21/11/27 |
| Glue, R. H., *lt.* | *Pembroke Dock* | 17/1/28 |
| Smith, C. J., *lt.* | *Jamaica* | 16/7/28 |
| Hayward, E. J., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 1/9/28 |
| Vinson, E., *D.C.M., lt.* | *Shoeburyness* | 29/12/28 |
| Bower, C. W., *lt.* | *Lichfield* | 30/1/29 |
| Smart, R. D., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 8/7/29 |
| Parsons, W. W., *lt.* | *Winchester* | 25/9/29 |
| Martin, A. H., *lt.* | *Londonderry* | 9/4/30 |
| Torah, H. T., *lt.* | *Belfast* | 27/9/30 |
| Coxon, H. W., *lt.* | *Queenstown* | 10/1/31 |
| Wass, S. H., *D.C.M., lt.* | *Bovington* | 20/1/31 |

**Director of Music.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Flux, R. N., *F.R.A.M., p.s.m.* | *Chatham* | 1/8/16 |
| | *capt.* | 26/7/27 |

**Inspectors of R.E. Machinery (with rank of Lieutenant, except where otherwise stated).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chalmers, R. C. | *Devonport* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 29/7/25 |
| Middleton, F. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 3/6/25 |
| Gray, J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Shoeburyness* | 3/6/17 |
| | *capt.* | 3/6/25 |
| Sherman, W. T. | *Gibraltar* | 1/4/24 |
| Clements, S. F. C. | *Malta* | 25/6/24 |
| Poynting, G. A. | *Colchester* | 25/6/24 |
| Dukes, A. | *India* | 14/8/24 |
| Northover, A. J. | *India* | 3/11/24 |
| Flynn, A. V. J. | *India* | 9/4/25 |
| Jenkins, H. L. | *India* | 5/6/26 |
| Harris, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 28/9/27 |
| Farrow, C. K. | *York* | 10/3/28 |
| Chambers, G. O. | *Portsmouth* | 20/7/28 |
| Wyatt, F. J. | *India* | 3/11/28 |
| Trott, B. | *Shrewsbury* | 28/12/28 |
| Terrell, A. | *India* | 28/12/28 |
| Ovenden, E. W. | *Dover* | 28/12/28 |
| Gardner, A. | *Larkhill* | 28/12/28 |
| White, J. W. | *India* | 28/12/28 |
| Wildy, S. | *Belfast* | 28/12/28 |
| Weston, A. | *Woolwich* | 28/12/28 |
| Osborne, S. | *Portsmouth* | 29/12/28 |
| Williams, H. E. | *Aldershot* | 4/11/29 |
| Swindlehurst, J. E. | *Bulford* | 19/8/30 |

**Surveyors of Works.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewell, R. V. T. | *Edinburgh* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Brooke, C. H. | *Portsmouth* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Robertson, L. G., *P.A.S.I.* | *London* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 9/9/29 |
| Hogg, H. B. J. | *Egypt* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Sutcliffe, W. H. L. | *Belfast* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Syddall, N. | *Singapore* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 6/10/29 |
| Wheeler, A. G. | *Aldershot* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 2/11/29 |
| Evans, C. T. | *Shrewsbury* | 25/12/26 |
| | *capt.* | 2/11/29 |
| White, A., *P.A.S.I.* | *Singapore* | 25/12/26 |
| | *lt.* | 21/3/25 |
| Marks, J. B., *O.B.E., P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Hong Hong* | 22/1/27 |
| Quirke, R. F., *O.B.E., F.S.I., lt.* | *Malta* | 22/1/27 |
| Templeton, S. J., *M.B.E., P.A.S.I., lt.* (*Asst. Tech. Examiner for Works Servs.*) | *War Office* | 2/2/27 |
| Brunel, H. P., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Chatham* | 30/6/28 |
| Tovey, L. J. B., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *York* | 7/7/28 |
| Cooper, W. B., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Devonport* | 7/7/28 |
| Kent, R. J., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Egypt* | 7/7/28 |
| Pope, W. R., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Aldershot* | 14/7/28 |
| Luckin, C. A., *lt.* | *Edinburgh* | 29/5/29 |
| Martin, C. P., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 29/5/29 |
| Bacon, W. E. W., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Derby* | 29/5/29 |
| Preston, F. A. H., *M.M., P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Aldershot* | 29/5/29 |
| Kirk, C., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Dover* | 29/6/29 |
| Cunningham, J. A., *lt.* | *Preston* | 29/6/29 |
| Payne, W. C., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Woolwich* | 29/6/29 |
| Tunaley, H. F., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Perth* | 29/6/29 |
| Goddard, H. G., *lt.* | *Shanghai* | 1/9/29 |
| Riley, H., *P.A.S.I., lt.* | *Woolwich* | 31/1/30 |
| Shaw, W. G. B., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 9/8/30 |
| Higgs, A. H., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 27/9/30 |
| Lake, H. W., *lt.* | *Portsmouth* | 8/10/30 |
| Loveday, R. C., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 14/12/30 |
| Morgan, C. G., *lt.* | *Larkhill* | 1/2/31 |
| Livsey, A., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 11/2/31 |
| Houghton, A. C., *lt* | *Colchester* | 1/4/31 |
| Jenkins, J. G., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 6/6/31 |



Digitized by Google

### COAST BATTALION.

*(Serving under conditions of Royal Warrant 23 Nov. 1921.)*

| — | Company or Section. | Station. | — |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Major.* | | | |
| Maidment, W. A., *t.* ... ... | — | *Chatham* | 12/5/31 |
| *Captains.* | | | |
| Buxton, A. C. ... ... ... | 35 Co. | *Pembroke Dock* | 13/3/26 |
| Morecombe, W. M. N. (*S.M.E.*) ... | — | *Chatham* | 1/7/26 |
| Tritton, J. D., *t.* ... ... ... | — | *Brentwood* | 2/9/28 |

### TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

| *Captains.* | | *Captains*—contd. | | *Captains*—contd. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ⚔Jones, M. V., *M.C., c.s.* | 26/2/30 | ⚔Atterton, F. A. S., *c.s.* | 26/2/30 | ⚔Clephan, R. E. S., *c.s.* | 26/2/30 |
| ⚔Coombs, B., *c.s.* | 26/2/30 | ⚔Jordan, A. B., *c.s.* | 26/2/30 | | |

**Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.**

Bonham, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay [*l*] ... ... ... 17/3/24
Ashford, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. H., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay ... ... 16/1/30

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

### MILITIA.

**Order of Precedence.—** Monmouth. Anglesey.

**Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units—**Royal Monmouth R.E., Monmouth.
Royal Anglesey R.E., Beaumaris.

**Royal Anglesey.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Williams-Bulkeley*, Sir *Richard H.*, Bt., K.C.B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 11/3/12

*Major.*

*Captains.*

⚔*Darby-Dowman, H. D'E.* 1/2/13
⚔Barker, J. M., *M.C.* 3/11/17

[*Scarlet*—Facings *Blue.*]

**Royal Monmouthshire.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lindsay, H. E. M.*, C.B. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 12/11/24

*Captains.*

⚔*Evans, C. G.* (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *c.o.* 1/6/07
⚔*Wanton, E. B., c.o.* 21/5/15
⚔Hodgkinson, L. P. 29/12/16

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Raglan, *The Lord* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/4/30

**100th (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.**

*Major.*

§⚔Smith Barry, T. G. B. F. 17/7/26

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Whitehead, G. 26/5/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Everett, H. M. 18/5/30

**101st (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.**

*Major.*

§⚔Low, G. 25/8/28

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

MacLeod Carey, M. 15/8/29

*Adjutant.*

Macdonald, A. J. [L] Capt. R. E. 25/11/30

[*Scarlet*—Facings *Blue.*]

§ These officers retain their Militia status.

### ROYAL ENGINEERS (MILITIA). Malta Division.

*Lieutenant.*

Galea, R. F. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4/3/27

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ENGINEERS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

### § ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

1. County of London.
2. City of Glasgow.
3. Lanarkshire.
4. Lancashire.
5. Northumberland.
6. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).
7. Yorkshire (N. Rid.).
8. Gloucestershire.
9. Cheshire.
10. Hampshire.
11. Devonshire.
12. Somerset.
13. Durham.
14. City of Aberdeen.
15. Sussex.
16. Bedfordshire.
17. Glamorgan.
18. Renfrewshire.
19. City of Edinburgh.
20. Staffordshire.
21. Wiltshire.
22. Kent.
23. Warwickshire.
24. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).
25. Carmarthenshire.
26. City of Dundee.
27. Essex.
28. Cornwall.
29. Dorset.

**Dates shewn prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.**

**I. Divisional Engineers.**

**II. Fortress Engineers.**

**III. (a) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.**

**(b) Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve.**

**IV. Postal Section—Supplementary Reserve.**

**V. (a) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalions.**

**(b) Independent Anti-Aircraft Companies.**

**Record and Pay Office** ... ... ... *Chatham.*

## I. DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

### 2nd Cavalry Division.

2nd (Cheshire) Field Squadron.

79a Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

*Major.*

⚔Gee, E. 15/9/28

*Captain.*

⚔James, P. A. 15/9/28
19/6/18

*Lieutenants.*

Robertson, T. R. 1/2/24
Edwards, G. H. 13/2/27
Skallon, J. H. 15/5/29
Perrott, J. F. M. 1/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tuohy, W. P. 7/2/29
Jones, T. 1/5/29
Tyson, G. P. 10/6/29

### 42nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q., 200th (E. Lan.), 201st (E. Lan.) and 202nd (E. Lan.) Fd. Cos., 73, Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Beach*, Maj.-Gen. *W. H.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *s.* 29/4/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Beaumont, W. S., *M.C.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 21/11/26
*bt. col.* 21/11/30

*Majors.*

200 ⚔Codling, W.G., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 8/7/21
201 ⚔Mellor, W. L., *M.C.* 17/9/27
202 ⚔Metcalfe, H. R. 26/2/30

*Captains.*

201 ⚔Lightfoot, H. B. 18/12/26
200 Lishman, J. L. 17/9/27
201 Gibbs, G. H. P. 27/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

200 Mather, J. W. S. 4/7/27
201 Anderson, J. R. 16/12/29
27/10/29
202 Slater, J. A. 18/5/28
202 Berry, R. N. 19/4/29
201 Livock, F. R. 24/10/29
202 Stafford, J. A. 1/12/29
201 Darlington, C. E., *B.Sc.* 29/3/30
200 Sutton, J. C. G. 17/1/31
202 Ainsworth, A. O. 21/2/31
Irens, A. N. 31/3/31

*Adjutant.*

Bourne, H. J., Lt. R.E. (*temp. capt., T.A.* 24/11/30) 24/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**104th (East Lancashire) Army Troops Company.**

Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.
Category B.

*Major.*

Coe, N. W. 1/6/30

*Captain.*

Arthur, W. 2/8/31

*Lieutenant.*

Ward, W. H. 31/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Taverner, I. D. 6/4/29
Hudson, F. W. 22/5/29
Marshall, R. O. St. G. 1/10/30
Estlin, K. S. 1/10/30
Barnett, H. D. 20/5/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

Hall, W. 1/1/30
Varley, H. 21/1/31

### 43rd (Wessex).

H.Q. and 204th (Wessex) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Upper Bristol Road, Bath; 205th (Wessex) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Churchill Road, Weston-super-Mare; 206th (Hants) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Hampshire Terrace, Portsmouth.

*Lt.-Colonels.*

⚔Pitt, R. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, (*In command* 1/3/31) *t.a.* 16/2/20
*bt. col.* 16/2/24
‡205 ⚔Lloyd, J. W., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/3/26
*bt. col.* 1/3/30

*Majors.*

206 ⚔Paterson, H. D. L., 13/6/25
204 ⚔Helps, A. O. 17/8/28

*Captains.*

205 Simpson, E. W. E. 1/8/29
206 ⚔Le Page, B. G. 7/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

206 ⚔Caws, R. R. 1/7/29
205 Malsbury, J. 1/7/30
204 Heynes, T. D. 10/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

204 ⚔Potton, H. 1/8/28
206 ⚔Farrow, A. 2/9/28
*Lloyd-Evans, C.* 3/9/28
205 ⚔Sykes, E. 1/3/29
204 Girdlestone, P. C. 15/2/30
205 Bibb, R. F. 24/1/31
Carpenter, J. E. B. 17/6/31
Knight Revel, H. J. de l'o. 18/7/31
Bridges, A. J. 28/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Dynes, W. J., Capt. R.E. 23/1/30

### 44th (Home Counties).

H.Q. and 209th (Sussex) Fd. Co., 10, Queen's Square, Brighton; 208th (Sussex) Fd. Co., Ordnance Yard, Eastbourne; 210th (Sussex) Fd. Co., Queen's Hall, Seaford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Saunders*, *H. C.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. T.A.*) 17/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Sparrow, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/26
*bt. col.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

209 ⚔Howlett, A. R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/5/26
208 Lynn, S. C. 29/6/29
210 Dewdney, W. E. 29/6/29

*Captains.*

209 Reed, W. E. 12/11/28
210 Morling, L. F. 18/1/30
210 Foster, F. H. 30/5/30

*Lieutenant.*

208 Matthews, R. C. 8/11/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

209 Bedford, S. 15/1/29
208 Hill, C. C. 1/2/29
210 Burgess, B. 17/5/29
209 Armstead, K. W. 28/7/29
208 Arnlot, L. F. 24/4/30
209 Maudsley, G. W. 10/5/30

*Adjutant.*

Stewart, A. MacG., Capt. R.E. 21/1/29

§ Order of precedence in force prior to re-organisation. Any alterations consequential on re-organisation, together with the order of precedence of the several units, will be shewn in due course.

‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.



Digitized by Google

**Divisional Engineers—*contd*.**

**46th (North Midland).**

H.Q. and 212th (N. Mid.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Smethwick; 213th (N. Mid.) Fd. Co., Norton Hall. Norton Canes; 214th (N. Mid.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Scotia Road, Tunstall.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hatton, C.* 28/2/31

*Lt.Colonel.*

⚔Garrett, A. W. 19/2/30

*Majors.*

213 ⚔Jones, G. H., *M.C.* 14/4/22
212 ⚔Windle, J. B., *T.D.* 19/2/25
214 ⚔Grindley, W. H. 19/2/30

*Captains.*

213 ⚔Adams, A. J. (Q) 1/10/26
214 Bright, T. J. R. 1/12/30
16/11/29
212 ⚔Dutton, A. H. D. 22/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

213 ⚔Moynan, F. K. O. 15/11/30
213 Horgan, M. O'C. 21/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

213 Hirst, T. B. V. 24/4/29
214 Cornforth, G. N. 31/7/29
214 Marshall, J. S. 5/11/30
212 Whorton, A. A. 21/1/31
213 Edge, S. 7/3/31
213 James, E. J. 7/3/31
Sawyer, H. A. 13/5/31
Taylor, H. W. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wakeford, J. C. B., Capt. R.E. 12/12/30

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Peacock, J. O. 11/3/27
Bone, G. C. M. 10/6/27
⚔Finney, W. E. 5/8/27
Moir, A. C. D. 4/8/29
Livermore, F. A. W. 10/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Smith, B. B. 11/6/30

**47th (2nd London).**

H.Q., 220th (2 Lond.), 221st (2 Lond.) and 222nd (2 Lond.) Fd. Cos., Duke of York's H.-Q., Chelsea, S.W.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Fisher, S. H.*, M.C. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 23/11/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sankey, C. E. P., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *s., t.a.* 2/6/29

*Majors.*

220 ⚔Whitman, R. G., *T.D.* 25/6/24
221 ⚔Martin, J. McE. 14/2/25
222 ⚔Robbins, R. T. 1/12/26

*Captains.*

221 ⚔Spence, W. N. 6/5/25
222 ⚔Drury, S. O. P., *D.C.M.* 10/7/26
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
220 ⚔Bailey, E. G. 1/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

220 Uren, T. T. 7/3/30
221 Hoyle, G. E. 7/6/30
222 ⚔Hunt, C. T. 7/6/30
222 Griffith, L. J. P. 11/10/30
21/10/22

*2nd Lieutenants.*

221 Scott, G. P. 2/10/28
220 Page, T. C. 28/11/29
221 Oakes, C. S. R. 5/4/30
220 ⚔Paulus, E. G. 25/6/30
Elliott, R. A. 30/7/30
19/2/31
Saunders, J. G. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Thomas, G., Capt. R.E. 21/1/29

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

Tanner, H. D. 25/2/27
Cave, G. B. H. 6/5/27
Cope, W. J. L. 27/6/27
Druett, A. E. 31/3/29
Naylor, J. E. 25/8/29
Franklin, R. H., *B.Sc.* 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stevens, A. J. 7/12/29
Roberts, A. E. 14/5/30

**48th (South Midland).**

H.Q., 224th (S. Mid.) and 225th (S. Mid.) Fd. Cos., 32 Park Row, Bristol; 226th (S. Mid.) Fd. Co., 61 Tilehurst Road, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Salisbury*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) 20/8/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Whitwill, M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *s., t.a.* 19/12/26
*bt. col.* 19/12/30

*Majors.*

224 ⚔Woodland, T. H. 21/6/24
226 ⚔Hales-Pakenham-Mahon, W. S. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 8/5/29

*Captains.*

224 ⚔Davies, E. A. 11/8/28
225 ⚔Castle, G. S., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/7/30
225 Hood, T. F. 16/8/30
226 Malcolmson, A. F., *t.a.* 19/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

226 ⚔Millard, E. R. 13/7/29
224 Gardiner, C. J. 31/7/29
225 Corpe, T. D. 1/8/29
224 ⚔Davis, T. F. 9/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

226 McCaul-Bell, J. W. 17/10/27
226 Skipwith, P. L. D'E. 31/8/28
224 Woodland, A. H. 6/7/29
225 Smith, L. S. 5/8/30
11/7/28

*Adjutant.*

Battine, O. J., Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 14/11/30) 14/11/30

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Courtney, I. A. 14/10/27

**46th (West Riding).**

H.Q., 228th (W. Rid.), 229th (W. Rid.) and 230th (W. Rid.) Fd. Cos., The Barracks, Glossop Road, Sheffield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Bingham*, Sir *Albert E.*, Bt., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/11/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Seaman, W. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*In command* 16/2/30) 16/2/20

*Majors.*

230 ⚔Wever, R. O., *M.C.* 1/2/24
229 ⚔Merryweather, J. W., *M.C.* 8/12/26
228 ⚔Brown, J. W. 16/2/30

*Captains.*

230 ⚔Colley, F. L. 16/6/28
11/2/24
229 McWilliam, J. A. 16/2/30
228 Lee, G. W. 29/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

229 Orawshay, V. R. M. FitzY. 31/5/25
230 Paige, R. 29/1/27
228 Riddle, R. L. 8/6/27
229 Blanckensee, J. A. J. 8/7/27
230 Rhodes, R. W. F. 25/7/27
228 Lee, P. E. 25/2/31
228 Neill, P. 15/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

229 Truelove, A. 1/3/29
230 Tyzack, W. S. 26/7/30
228 Truelove, H. 27/7/30
230 Lee, K. C. 18/2/31
229 Chapman, H. S. A. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*

Benjamin, E. F., Capt. R.E. 24/5/27

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**106th (West Riding) Army Troops Company.**

Scarbrough Barracks, Doncaster.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Rhodes, H., *M.C.* 4/4/25

*Captain.*

⚔Athron, T. S. 23/6/28

*Lieutenants.*

Burnett, A. H. 24/7/29
Yates, G. H. 9/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wentworth Smith, A. 29/6/29
Brinsmead, K. 1/11/30
Oakes, C. A. M. 17/12/30

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Scott, R. B. 19/11/24
⚔Massie, W. H. 14/3/25
Edwards, L. T. 8/8/27

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Engineers—*contd.***

**50th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q. and 232nd (North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Barras Bridge, Newcastle - on - Tyne; 233rd (North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Beech Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne; 234th (North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Elmgrove Terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Appleyard, K. C., *t.a.* 18/3/31

*Majors.*

233 Huntley, R. B. 18/3/31
232 Foley, I. C. 18/3/31
234 Hodgson, G. L. 18/3/31

*Captains.*

234 ⚔Spires, W. M. 18/3/31
234 Cameron K. McK. 18/3/31
232 Kennedy, J. R. 18/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

233 ⚔Gardner, G. H. 5/1/29
232 Clothier, G. D. 1/2/29
233 ⚔Byers, C. F. 1/5/29
234 Thrupp, R. D. 23/2/30
232 Taylor, M. H. 1/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

233 Lediard, E. G. J. 18/10/28
232 Lambie, J. M. S. 18/10/28
Cunliffe, E. N. 25/3/31
Casebourne, R. W. S. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Charters, P. R. G., Capt. R.E. 1/11/29

**51st (Highland).**

H.Q. and 236th High. (City of Aberdeen) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, 80, Hardgate, Aberdeen; 237th High. (City of Dundee) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Strathmore Avenue, Dundee; 238th High. (Co. of Renfrew) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Whitehaugh Avenue, Paisley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kinghorn, H. J.*, T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 22/7/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tawse, H. S., *t.a.* 21/12/27

*Majors.*

238 ⚔Hodgart, J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 14/4/23
237 ⚔Small, H. M., *t.a.* 14/4/23
236 ⚔Mitchell, G. A., *t.a.* 23/2/28

*Captains.*

237 ⚔Sturrock, J. (*Capt. ret. Ind. Army*) 14/7/23
238 ⚔Balderston, J. 13/2/29
236 ⚔Edmond, G. C. 30/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

236 Jeffrey, J. P. 23/7/29
236 Scott, J. I. 28/2/31
238 Napier, *Hon.* A. J. G. M. 1/6/31
237 Woodside, J. C. R. 15/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

237 Blackwood, G. 3/10/28
236 Munro, E. M. 23/10/28
237 Morrison, F. A. 26/3/29
238 Duncan, H. J. 30/5/29
236 Maitland, R. J. 18/1/30
238 Cook, A. G. M. 8/2/30
238 Muir, I. A. M. 28/6/30
237 Morrison, M. H. 25/9/30

*Adjutant.*

Forbes, *Sir* John S., *Bt.*, *Capt.* R.E. 10/2/30

**52nd (Lowland).**

H.Q. and 242nd (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Queen Street, Rutherglen; 240th (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Coatdyke, Coatbridge; 241st (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Whamond Street, Motherwell.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Weir*, The Lord, P. C. 22/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McLean, G. G., *s.*, *t.a.* 6/2/31

*Majors.*

240 ⚔Keelan, R. E., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/3/24

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

242 ⚔Gibson, J. F., *M.C.* 15/2/25
241 ⚔Dunn, J. W. 6/2/31

*Captains.*

242 ⚔Low, A. M. W. 1/1/26
240 ⚔Ness, G. B. 11/7/28
241 Ness, H. J. B. 6/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

242 Merer, W. G. W. 15/12/26
240 Arthur, G. 13/1/27
242 Gilmour, A. K. 9/2/27
242 Lochhead, J. B. R. 27/5/30
241 Graham, R. 19/4/31
240 Thornton, A. W. 25/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

240 Bell, J. 1/1/30
242 Webster, G. G. M. 12/3/30
241 Board, M. H. 16/4/30
240 Napier, A. 12/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Anderson, H. S., Capt. R.E. 12/1/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Company.**

22, Lockburn Road, Maryhill, Glasgow.

Category B.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

⚔Robertson, A. 26/2/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Baldwin, N. V. 6/5/27
Stone, A. G. 13/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Baxter, W. 26/3/30

**109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company.**

Glasgow.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Whyte, W., *M.C.* 15/5/30

*Lieutenant.*

Moulder, H. A. E. 30/6/28

*Adjutant.*

Lloyd, T. I., Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 19/5/30) 19/5/30

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Starrs, E. K., *D.C.M.* 14/5/25

**53rd (Welsh).**

H.Q. and 246th (Welsh) Fd. Co., 15, Newport Road, Cardiff; 244th (Welsh) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Swansea; 245th (Welsh) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Neath.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Williams*, Sir *Rhys*, Bt., D.S.O. 12/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hibbert, F., *M.C.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 9/5/29

*Majors.*

244 ⚔Thomas, D. H. 31/7/24
246 ⚔Price, R. T. 28/7/26
245 ⚔Green, A. L. 15/3/30

*Captains.*

246 Gronow, H. G. 15/3/30
245 ⚔Haines, H. A. 28/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

246 ⚔Reed, N. H. 1/9/25
244 Heseltine, R. D. 24/7/26
245 ⚔Gwynne, T. H. 19/7/30
246 Stow, A. H. 9/8/30
246 Stow, G. R. S. 21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

245 Stow, H. D. 9/8/29
22/2/28
244 Hider, G. P. 23/7/29
246 Davies, E. J. 16/7/30
245 Evans, W. S. 2/8/30
244 Colebrook, C. F. 6/8/30
Douglas, F. S. 7/7/31
Jones, O. L. 7/7/31
Lewis, A. H. W. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Payne, J. S., Capt. R.E. 7/4/28

**54th (East Anglian).**

H.Q. and 248th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 249th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Old Bedford Road, Luton; 250th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Wells, G. H.*, T.D. 1/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wilson, F., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (*In command* 21/6/28) *t.a.* 1/6/16

*Majors.*

250 ⚔Bennett, O. R., *t.a.* 13/1/23
248 ⚔Gude, O. 21/6/28
249 ⚔Briars, R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/9/28

*Captains.*

248 ⚔Nimmo, A. A. 1/7/29
249 Bowden, U. K. 8/1/30
250 ⚔Hawker, H. 1/3/31



Digitized by Google

**Divisional Engineers—*contd.***

**54th (East Anglian)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

248 Askham, F. J. 4/4/27
249 ⚔Wakeham, W. J. 1/7/27
249 Malling, E. M. 18/8/29
250 ⚔King, E. T., *M.M.* 21/1/31
249 Wood, B. J. S. 8/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

248 Cooper, L. E. H. 10/6/28
28/3/28
248 Jolly, J. H. F. H. 15/6/28
250 Beasley, J. F. 9/7/29
249 Wilkins, J. H. A. 29/1/30
250 Neave, H. F. 14/5/30

*Adjutant.*

Bennetts, A. Capt. R.E. 3/11/30

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenants.*

Kilvington, E. W. 8/7/27
⚔Pryer, R. W. J. 5/8/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hudson, P. G. 6/7/29

**55th (West Lancashire).**

H.Q. and 254th (W. Lan.) Fd. Co., 59, Everton Road, Liverpool; 252nd (W. Lan.) and 253rd (W. Lan.) Fd. Cos., Engineer Hall, Croppers Hill, St. Helens.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Wavertree*, The Lord, T.D. 12/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carr, W. M., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/26
*bt. col.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

252 ⚔Henshaw, N. S., *M.C.* 17/2/26
254 ⚔Perry, S. T. J., *M.C.* 17/2/26
253 ⚔Clegg, A. H. 17/9/27

*Captains.*

252 ⚔Gornall, J. M. 1/7/24
253 ⚔Taylor, D. G. A. 17/9/27
254 Gibbs, J. L. 1/9/28

*Lieutenants.*

254 ⚔Benson, F. E. 31/1/20
253 Smith, A. R. 27/6/28
253 ⚔Jones, W. R. 1/9/28
252 Cromwell, G. A. 17/11/29
252 Whittle, H. S. 14/4/30
253 Hollway, A. W. 28/4/30
254 Davies, S. N. 22/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

252 Macdonald, C. J., *B.Sc.* 21/6/30
Hollway, S. M. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Shortt, A. C., Capt. R.E. 31/3/31

**56th (1st London).**

H.Q., 216th (1st Lond.), 217th (1st Lond.) and 218th (1st Lond.) Fd. Cos., 10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Joseph, R. H.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 16/2/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Laird, A.O., *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

216 ⚔Abbott, A. L., *M.C.* 24/3/20
218 ⚔Chapman, S. W., *M.C.* 18/10/22
217 ⚔Wangford, W. H. J. 16/2/28

*Captains.*

216 ⚔Johnson, A. J. M. 14/1/25
218 ⚔Leadley, A. 14/7/28
217 Watt, G. S. H. 1/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

Bryson, R. 7/7/31
26/6/26
217 Oliver, E. I. 1/7/27
216 ⚔Remnant, E. A. 25/6/30
217 Cadman, H. W., *A.M.I. Mech.E.* 6/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

218 Chapman, W. S. 15/8/28
218 Saunders, R. H. 1/12/28
216 Harvey, C. W. 11/4/29
217 Sapcote, T. M. 30/5/29
218 Smith, E. W. 17/12/30

*Adjutant.*

Bright, C. P. C. S., Lt. R.E. (*temp. capt. T.A.* 1/11/30)
1/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**102nd (London) Army Troops Company.**

10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Fuller, A. H. 1/12/28

*Captain.*

Bliss, J. L. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Griffiths, R. W. T. 29/1/30
Green, S. W. 23/2/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Bryant, R. C. W. 4/2/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve Attached.**

Category B.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ogden, H. W. R. 11/6/30
Ellis, H. H. 24/6/31

## II. FORTRESS ENGINEERS.

**City of Aberdeen.**

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Captain.*

Mackie, W. E. W. 22/9/26

*Lieutenant.*

Crerar, F. 19/5/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Brown, K. S. 13/8/27

**Carmarthenshire.**

Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.

*Major.*

*Captains.*

⚔Lewis, K. V. C. 4/9/30
⚔Holland, A. L., *M.C., t.a.* 1/3/31
1/5/20

*Lieutenants.*

McVicar, S. J. 2/7/30
Wenham, F. E. 16/5/31
Burnett, G. A. 17/5/31

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

Griffiths, W. R. S. 30/11/30

**Cinque Ports.**

Drill Hall, Northampton Street, Dover.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Majors.*

Mowll, J. H., *T.D.* 5/3/25
Godfrey, W. F., *T.D., Adjt., t.a.* 6/11/26

*Captains.*

Wood, A. W. 27/5/25
Mills, J. 30/10/26

*Lieutenants.*

Thomas, A. B. 29/6/30
Durban, M. 20/10/30
Pryer, F. J. M. 15/2/31
Ryeland, E. 8/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Pudney, E. W. 6/12/27
Wood, P. E. 17/1/31
Paye, B. P. 20/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Godfrey, W. F., *T.D., maj.* 1/3/25

**Cornwall.**

R.E. Barracks, Falmouth.

*Major.*

⚔Bartlett, P. H., *T.D., t.a.* 28/4/28

*Captain.*

Carter, D. R. 6/10/26

*Lieutenants.*

Pease, J. S. 1/12/29
Hooper, C. W. 21/11/30
22/4/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Morgan, E. P. 19/6/29
Williams, K. H. 29/11/30
Rule, R. V. 4/7/31

**Devonshire.**

Mutley Barracks, Plymouth.

*Major.*

⚔Rolston, A. C. (*In command* 16/4/31), *t.a.* 1/6/29

*Captains.*

⚔Dean, F. J. 1/2/26
Goodman, H. G. 4/2/29
Stedman, G. A. 4/2/29
⚔Blackburn, F. B., *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I. Mech.E.* 1/5/30
Tyler, F. G. 17/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Clatworthy, F. W. 25/2/26
Stone, H. G. 22/5/27
Knowles, W. A. 14/7/27
Kerr, J. R. A. 26/2/29
Iredale, F. H. 15/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wright, W. E. 10/5/30
Longhurst, G. B. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, J. H. C., Capt. R.E. 2/4/28

Digitized by Google

**Fortress Engineers—*contd.***

**Dorsetshire.**
Sidney Hall, Weymouth.
*Major.*
⚔Williams, W. J. V., *M.C.* 16/4/31
*Captain.*
Dawes, B. M. 16/7/29
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Pester, S. T. 29/6/28
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Burke, U. R. S. 1/7/29
Bloom, G. A. 24/1/31

**City of Dundee.**
Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.
*Captain.*
Kilpatrick, R. 20/7/29
*Lieutenants.*
McIntosh, A. J. W. 1/6/25
Storrier, J. 30/4/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Candow, R. H. B. 2/9/29

**City of Edinburgh.**
28, York Place, Edinburgh.
*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Elgin and Kincardine*, The Earl of, O.M.G., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 8/7/22
*Major.*
⚔Beatson, J. D., *t.a.* 10/7/26
*Captains.*
Small, J. W. 15/5/31
Paris, J. 15/5/31
*Lieutenants.*
Reid, C. P. 1/7/27
McLaren, J. F. 13/1/31
Reid, W. 9/5/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Beauchamp, W. G. 9/7/29
Cuthbertson, R. H. 4/10/29
Galletly, J. 4/10/29
Lawrence, G. H. 8/5/30
Wight, W. J. 7/9/30
Moffat, J. B. 13/5/31
*Adjutant.*
Beach, L. G., Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 17/4/31) 17/4/31

**Essex.**
T.A. Headquarters, Market Road, Chelmsford.
*Captains.*
⚔Furlong, P. E. 27/5/25
Collis, S. E. 29/10/26
Leeds, R. J. 16/11/30
*Lieutenant.*

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**166th (Essex) Electrical and Mechanical Company.**
Market Road, Chelmsford.
Category B.
*Major.*
⚔Mulvey, W. S., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 17/12/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
*Captain.*
Russell, F. 5/3/30
*Lieutenant.*
Morison, D. W. 19/5/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Firman, E. G. A. 1/8/28
Hall, J. H. 23/1/29
King, K. J. D. 6/5/31

**Glamorgan.**
Drill Hall, Barry.
*Major.*
⚔Bundy, W. S., *t.a.* 16/1/29
*Captain.*
⚔Kennedy, A. O. 16/1/29
*Lieutenant*
Luen, G. W. 12/11/29
*2nd Lieutenants.*

**Hampshire.**
Hampshire Terrace, Portsmouth.
*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Porter, E. J. W. 14/5/30
*Major.*
Emmett, R. H. 14/5/30
*Captains.*
⚔Mead, K. V. 14/5/24
⚔Crasweller, H. J. 14/5/24
⚔Parker, C. E. F. 14/5/24
Dennison, A. J. 24/1/29
⚔Wolf, E. M., *M.C.* 14/5/30
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Harvey, W. R. 17/6/27
⚔Sims, J. R. 12/5/29
Mead, B. S. 21/9/29
Palmer, J. C. 11/5/30
⚔Wilson, W. J. 8/9/30
Gwynne, L. E. A. 15/2/31
White, D. W. 24/5/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Henning, A. J. 13/7/28
Spencer-Hall, D. E. 4/10/30
Stewart, I. 20/6/31
Street, C. G. 1/7/31
*Adjutant.*
Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S., Capt. R.E. [*i*] 24/1/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**
Category B.
*Lieutenants.*
Stark, J. 9/10/29
Bossard, J. W. 6/4/30
Cordell, A. J. 21/1/31

**Lancashire.**
Tramway Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.
*Major.*
Smith, R. G., *t.a.* 17/1/31
*Captain.*
⚔Clarke, W. T. 9/11/30
*Lieutenant.*
Emerson, S. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/12/25
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Procter, W. G. 30/5/29
Briggs, J. 4/2/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**165th (West Lancashire) Electrical and Mechanical Company.**
Tramway Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Category B.
*Major.*
⚔Poole, R. W. F., *M.C.* 27/5/31
*Lieutenant.*
Jones, E. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19/8/27
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Parkman, C. C. 17/8/29
Jones, H. P. 4/2/31
Eden, P. R. 25/4/31

**Renfrewshire.**
Fort Matilda, Greenock.
*Major.*
*Captain.*
*Lieutenant.*

**East Riding.**
Colonial Street, Hull.
*Captain.*
⚔Maw, F. (*In command*) *t.a.* 24/12/28
*Lieutenant.*
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hodgson, W. E. 11/1/30
Hancock, G. D. W. 12/7/30
Hancock, K. W. 12/7/30
⚔Higham, W. E. 17/1/31
Patterson, N. F. 1/7/31

**North Riding.**
R.E. Drill Hall, Bright Street, Middlesbrough.
*Captain.*
⚔Linton, H. B., *t.a.* 28/5/24
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Hall, R. 8/3/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**107th (North Riding) Army Troops Company.**
Bright Street, Middlesbrough.
Category B.
*Major.*
⚔Ormston, E. W., *D.S.O.* 16/9/25
*Captain.*
⚔Hopthrow, H. E. (Q) 31/10/27
*Lieutenants.*
Thwaites, A. S. 26/11/27
15/4/27
Perry, G. (q) 20/10/29
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Clarke, H. G. 9/4/30
Brawn, E. F. 6/8/30
Urwin, J. E. 20/5/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve Attached.**
Category B.
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Roxburgh-Kelso, H. E. C. 22/10/27
⚔Stephenson, W. 29/12/27
Scoby-Smith, L. 5/2/30



Digitized by Google

**Fortress Engineers—*contd.***

**Tyne Electrical.**
Headquarters: Tynemouth.

*See also* 307th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Company (Tyne Electrical Engineers) page 353.)

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Robinson, E.*, C.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. rel. Terr. Army*) 25/10/30

*Majors.*

⚔Woodward, E. H. E., *M.C., T.D., M.I.E.E.* (*In command t.a.*) 11/29) 1/5/29
Sherlock, H., *T.D.* 1/11/29

*Captain.*

⚔Winter, R. P., *M.C.* 1/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Leeson, B. H., *A.M.I.E.E.* 5/7/18
⚔Parnall, H. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 28/2/23 6/11/18
⚔Williamson, D. A. 1/3/23 1/6/16
Mullens, H. H. 25/3/29
Robinson, E. M. 11/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Boyle, J. 17/6/27
Sadler, E. H. 11/4/29
Fraser, M. A. 8/2/30
Morpeth, G. 3/5/30
Booth, N. 14/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Perowne, L. E. C. M. [*I*] Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt. T. A.* 1/6/29) 1/6/29

## III (a). ENGINEER AND RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.

9, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Montagu-Stuart-Wortley*, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir *A. Richard*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] 12/4/24

*Colonels.*

Walker, *Sir* Herbert A., *K.C.B., T.D.* 18/12/24
Palmer, *Sir* Frederick, *K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E.* 4/3/25
Ashfield, *The Lord, P.C.* 4/3/25
Trench, E. F. C., *C.B.E., M.Inst. C.E.* 4/3/25
Ellis, *Sir* William H., *G.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.* 4/3/25
Grierson, W. W., *C.B.E., M.Inst. C.E.* 4/3/25
⚔Wedgwood, *Sir* Ralph L., *Knt., C.B., C.M.G.* 4/3/25
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* Cyril B. S., *Knt., M.Inst.C.E.* 4/3/25
Stamp, *Sir* Josiah C., *G.B.E., D.Sc.* 25/5/27
Milne, J., *C.S.I.* 10/8/29

*Lt.-Colonels.*

⚔Barry, A. J., *C.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E.* 11/8/07
Matheson, D. A., *M.V.O., T.D. M.Inst.C.E.* 1/10/10
Wilson, M. FitzG., *M.Inst.C.E.* 27/10/10
Calder, J. 7/5/18

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Humphreys, *Sir* George W., *K.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.* 11/4/23
Cox, E. C., *C.B.E., M.V.O.* 4/3/25
Brown, C. J., *C.B.E., M.Inst. C.E.* 4/3/25
⚔Maunsell, R. E. L., *C.B.E., M.I. Mech.E.* 4/3/25
Nicholls, R. H., *C.B.E.* 4/3/25
Gresley, H. N., *C.B.E. M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 4/3/25
Follows, J. H. *C.B.E., M.V.O.* 4/3/25
Mitchell, H. H. G., *O.B.E., V.D., M.Inst.C.E.* 14/3/25
Bell, R. S. C. M., *C.B.E.* 18/3/25
⚔Fowler, *Sir* Henry, *K.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 30/9/25
Owen, *Sir* David J., *Knt.* 30/6/26
McAlpine, R., *T.D.* 1/5/27
Szlumper, G. S., *C.B.E., T.D., A.M.Inst.C.E.* 18/8/28
Norfolk, T. L., *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. A.M.I.E.E.* 16/11/29
Ellson, G., *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.* 18/12/29
⚔Anderson, J. S. 23/5/31

*Majors.*

Burt, E. J., *T.D.* 24/12/14
Stemp, C. H., *C.B.E.* 16/6/17
Selway, C. J., *C.B.E.* 21/2/21
Eaglesome, *Sir* John E., *K.C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E.* 22/6/23
Wentworth-Sheilds, F. H., *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.* 28/3/25
Hawkins, E. L. 28/3/25
Byrom, O. R., *O.B.E.* 28/3/25
Jenkin-Jones, C. M. 3/4/25
Bushrod, F., *O.B.E.* 14/4/25
Wilkinson, H. L. 20/7/25
Binns, A., *M.Inst.C.E.* 25/7/25
Stamer, A. C., *C.B.E., M.I. Mech.E.* 1/10/25
⚔Lomas, K. T., *D.S.O., M.Inst.C.E* 6/3/26
Shawcross G. N., *M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.* 8/4/26
⚔Beames, H. P. M., *M.Inst.C.E. M.I.Mech.E.* 15/4/26
Urie, D. C., *M.Inst.C.E.* 15/4/26
Davis, F. W. D. *M.Inst.C.E.* 1/5/26
Hindmarsh, R. F., *M.Inst.C.E.* 17/5/26
Newcombe, G. R. 27/11/29
Lemon, E. J. H., *O.B.E.* 27/11/29
Leighton, L., *M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 27/11/29
Tyler, J. F. S., *M.Inst.C.E.* 25/1/30

[Uniform—*Blue*, Facings—*Scarlet*]

## III (b). TRANSPORTATION UNITS—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

**No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Railway Construction Company.**

Engineer's Office, L. & N. E. Railway, York.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Scott, J., *M.C.* 19/11/28

*Captain.*

⚔Parker, C. P., *M.C.* 19/11/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Jefferson, T. H. 17/6/25
⚔Bird, H. T. 16/2/30
⚔Taylor, S. M. 19/12/30
Sansom, L. S. 25/4/31

**No. 2 (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.**

Divisional Engineer's Office G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Bowler, F. T. 24/1/25

*Captain.*

⚔Reed, R. J. 8/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Edwards, R. H. 26/8/27
Lakeman, H. G. 26/8/27
Hutt, E. T. 26/8/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Field, C. M. 25/6/30

**No. 3 (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.**

Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W. Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

Category A.

*Major.*

⚔Holland, F. 9/7/27

*Captain.*

Cookson, E. C. 1/5/29

*Lieutenant.*

Smith, M. G. R. 9/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gibbons, F. 6/7/29
Scott, W. J. 6/7/29
Illingworth, V. R. 9/7/29

Digitized by Google

**III (b). Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve—*continued.***

**Headquarters, Railway Operating Group.**
District Superintendent's Office, L. & N.E. Railway, Darlington.
Category A.
*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Blakey, W. R., *M.M.* 1/1/29
*Adjutant.*
Cator, P. J., Capt. R.E. 22/9/30

**No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Railway Operating Company.**
Loco. Sheds, L. & N.E. Railway, Gateshead.
Category A.
*Major.*
⚔Schlegel, O. 1/1/29
*Captain.*
⚔Sanderson, H. F. 1/1/29
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Blundell, J. 14/3/28
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Petty, F. H. 11/5/29
Finnis, S. A. 10/6/31

**No. 2 (Great Western) Railway Operating Company.**
Divisional Locomotive Superintendent's Office, G.W. Railway, Newport, Mon.
Category A.
*Major.*
⚔Tyrwhitt, S. E. 24/1/25
*Captain.*
⚔Smith, T. W. 5/8/25
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Yorath, K. L. 9/12/25
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Harvey, C. F. E. 11/5/29
Hart, D. S. 31/5/30

**No. 1 (London, Midland and Scottish) Railway Workshop Company.**
The Armoury, Wistaston Road, Crewe.
Category A.
*Major.*
⚔Denning, J. V., *M.C.* 19/11/24
*Captain.*
Jeffrey, E. N. B. 6/8/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Neale, H. G. 6/8/30
Rice, C. R. L. 25/2/31

**Headquarters, Railway Stores Group.**
Southern Railway, 15, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
Category A.
*Major.*
⚔Short, H. A., *M.C.* 19/11/24
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Cantrell, A. H. 15/8/29

**No. 1 (Southern) Railway Stores Company.**
Southern Railway, 15, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
Category A.
*Captains.*
⚔Chester, A. B. 11/11/25
Knotts, L. J. M. 7/8/29
*Lieutenants.*
Viner-Brady, N. H. V. 24/7/29
Linton, C. R. A. 5/11/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
⚔Payne, A. C. J., *M.M.* 15/8/29

**Headquarters and No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Docks Company.**
HEADQUARTERS.
Burdon House, Burdon Road, Sunderland.
Category A.
*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Lewis, B. P. 19/11/24
*bt. col.* 1/10/30
*Captain.*
⚔Sadler, J. R. 8/7/25

No. 1 (L. & N.E.) DOCKS COMPANY.
District Goods Manager's Office, L. & N.E.R., West Hartlepool.
Category A.
*Major.*
⚔Baister, S. L. 1/9/26
*Captains.*
⚔Marr, L. E. 1/9/26
⚔Jesper, N. McK., *M.C.* 15/8/28
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Howlett, L. T. 1/8/27
Greany, H. W. 1/8/27
Thompson, R. 1/8/27
Stanley, F. C. C. 15/1/30
⚔Hopkins, H. L. 6/7/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Thomas, M. B. 14/11/28
Ellis, H. W. 2/1/29
Triffitt, E. L. 13/5/31

## IV. POSTAL SECTION.

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category C.
*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Kempe, F. H., *M.C., t.a.* 2/6/26
*Majors.*
⚔Roberts, W. R. 2/6/26
⚔McCarraher, A. J., *O.B.E.* 30/6/26
⚔Hopkyns, D. K. 3/7/26
*Captains.*
⚔Coutts, W. H. 3/7/26
⚔Lockerbie, E. B. 28/7/26
⚔Lane, F. 3/7/30
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Bullock, H. P., *M.C.* 1/4/31
⚔Evans, J. 1/4/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Baker, L. M. 1/4/31
Ryan, A. J. 1/4/31
Bates, S. H. 1/4/31

## V. AIR DEFENCE UNITS.

### (A) ANTI-AIRCRAFT SEARCHLIGHT BATTALIONS.

**28th (London) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion (London Electrical Engineers).**
Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.
*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Gabriel, E. V.*, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D. 1/1/29
*Lt.-Colonel.*
Bland, M. G., *O.B.E., A.M.Inst. C.E., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.* 18/12/26
*bt. col.* 18/12/30
*Majors.*
Mather, W. H., *O.B.E.* 1/1/27
⚔Borthwick, W. S. 1/3/28
⚔Huntley, A. G. 14/3/30
*Captains.*
Mack, J. D. 30/12/26
⚔Edkins, F. J. 2/12/29
Cameron, B. A. F. 14/3/30
*Lieutenants.*
Mathews, E. S. 20/8/26
Sherlock, O. 30/3/27
Lewis, W. E. 8/5/27
⚔Howard, F. W., *D.S.C.* 19/7/27
⚔Sykes, C., *M.C.* 26/7/30
Symes, T. K. 27/4/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Robinson, G. S. 11/5/29
Prestage, A. J. R. 25/12/29
Hardie, J. D. A. 29/7/30
Addiscott, R. L. 15/11/30
Beaumont, F. 10/12/30
Wilmot, L. D. 15/12/30
Carpenter, P. T. 17/12/30
Martin, W. D. 24/1/31
Carey, H. H., *B.Sc.* 11/7/31
Peacock, J. M. 11/7/31
Treen, J. P. 11/7/31
*Adjutant.*
Hancock, L. F., Lt. R.E. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 24/10/29) 24/10/29
*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Harlin, W. J. P., *capt.* 7/7/25

**27th (London) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion (London Electrical Engineers).**
Rochester Row, S.W.1.
*Hon. Colonel.*
*Goodman, A. W.* 19/12/29
*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Mawby, A. W. M., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 1/4/30
1/1/29
*Majors.*
⚔Foulger, P. F. 10/2/26
Collins, W. 1/12/27
⚔Leigh, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/4/30
*Captains.*
⚔Vetch, G. A. 1/12/27
⚔Solomon, T. H., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/4/30
Jolly, T. H. R. H. 16/7/30
*Lieutenants.*
Tovey, H. V. 2/11/28
Allcock, F. B., *A.M.I.E.E., B.Sc.* 3/11/28
2/2/27
Smith, R. H. 5/3/29
Rook, E. B. 1/5/29
Godwin, J. S. 2/11/29
Windsor, M. A. 29/8/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
*Homewood, L. S. G.* 2/12/25
Baynton, R. A. 1/11/28
Lane, C. A. 15/11/28
Wright, H. 1/12/28
Weir, A. W. 12/4/30
Gregson, A. L., *B.Sc.* 19/7/30
Cairns, A. O. 17/1/31
*Adjutant.*
Davies, C. K., Capt. R.E. 2/12/29
*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Keane, R. G., *M.M., lt.* 6/8/30



Digitized by Google

**V. Air Defence Units—*continued.***

**(B) INDEPENDENT ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMPANIES.**

**307th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Company (Tyne Electrical Engineers).**

Headquarters. Tynemouth.
(*See also* Tyne Elec. (Fortress) R.E., page 351.)

**Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies.**

H.Q., 311th (Essex) Co., Brentwood, 309th (Essex) Co., Harlow, 310th (Essex) Co., Epping, 312th (Essex) Co., Upminster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Whitmore, F. H. D. C.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., *t.a.* 20/1/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tudsbery, H. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.Inst. C.E.*, *t.a.* 23/11/24
*bt. col.* 28/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Grounds, G. A., *D.S.O.* 4/7/25
⚔Coward, A. G. R. 4/8/28
⚔Taylor, B. S. 1/4/29
Marks, S. J. 29/4/29

*Captains.*

⚔Bourke-Borrowes, C. H., *t.a.* 12/2/26
1/6/21
⚔Smith, H. G., *M.C.* 1/4/29
⚔White, L. V. 17/1/31
Hoare, N. W. 2/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Baxenden, J., *M.C.* 2/6/26
⚔Warwick-Mayo, G. 22/6/27
Robinson, E. B. 10/4/29
Mitchell, A. G. 9/7/29
Hedley, D. J. 10/11/29
Cronin, C. W. 4/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Heard, C. A. 13/1/28
⚔Kyffin, J. T. 8/8/28
⚔Irving, M. C. 8/8/28
⚔Milton, J. D. B 15/12/28
Robertson, C. R. 14/2/29
Whybrow, G. N. 21/3/29
⚔Heath, F. R. 1/5/29
Knight, C. F. A. 26/6/29
Drummond, B. G 26/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Collis, J. A. 26/6/29
Collis, C. G. 26/6/29
Sherrin, E. C. V. 5/7/29
Hicks, C. V. 25/1/30
Smith, C. H. 16/4/30
Scarff, W. J. 16/7/30
Firman, J. E. 30/7/30
Hedley, B. E. 10/9/30
Randall, C. F. 13/5/31
Watkins, T. P. 20/6/31
⚔deRoeper, H. P., *D.S.M.* 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Tritton, J. D., Capt. Coast Bn. R.E. 1/3/27

**Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies.**

H.Q., 313th (Kent) Co., Marine School, Chatham 314th (Kent) Co., Southborough, 317th (Middlesex) Co., Drill Hall, The Hyde, N.W.9.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*De L'Isle and Dudley*, The Lord 15/5/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Milliken, R. C., *T.D.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *t.a.* 1/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Cooksey, R. A., *T.D.* 2/1/25
Scott, J. Q., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *t.a.* 21/5/30
Kirkland, F. R. 5/7/30

*Captains.*

Grover, C. A., *A.M.I.E.E.* 10/12/27
⚔Springate, F. 10/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Brown, J. W. 15/12/25
Garnett, C. V. H. 23/1/26
Horn, G. H. 30/6/29
Norman, H. 12/11/29
⚔Wills, G. W. 30/7/30
⚔Gellan, R. W. 18/3/31
5/7/30
Edgerton, G. B. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Holt, H. A. 25/3/29
Wells, G. R. L'A. 18/7/29
Jones, B. C. 23/4/30
Smith, R. A. 11/6/30
Regan, R. J. 13/12/30
Ricardo, T. E. S. 17/12/30
Bagnall, H. C. 20/6/31
Wilkinson, P. J., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Maidment, W. A., Maj. Coast Bn. R.E. 28/11/24

*Quarter-Master.*

**Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies.**

H.Q., 316th (Surrey) Co., Kingston, 318th (Surrey) Co., Guildford, 315th (Surrey) Co. Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Onslow*, The Earl of, P.C., O.B.E. (*Col. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 28/5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Rogers, W. H., *t.a.* 18/3/25
*bt. col.* 18/3/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hughes, H., *t.a.* 3/2/26
⚔Abbott-Young, E. C., *A.M.Inst. C.E.*, *t.a.* 6/5/26
⚔Morgan, G. U., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.* 25/6/30

*Captains.*

⚔Elford, E. N., *A.M.I.E.E.* 3/5/26
⚔Estes, C. S. 8/7/30
Heslop, D. J. 9/7/30
⚔Collett, H. O. 3/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Allen, L. A. 15/12/28
Drake, W. 8/7/29
Dillon-Trenchard, R. H. 10/1/30
Hammond, W. A. N. 13/1/31
Edgecombe, P. J. E. 15/2/31
Parr-Dudley, E. A., *A.M.I.E.E.* 27/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Richardson, C. 20/7/28
Milne-Redhead, E.W.B. H. 2/1/29
Hughes, J. H. A. 25/6/29
Harrison, H. J. 20/6/30
24/7/29
Lake, A. E. C. 2/2/31
26/7/30
Woodward, L. O. 20/6/31
McKenzie, G. D. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Gillespie, R. R., *Capt.* R.E. 15/1/29

---

## BERMUDA VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS.

*Captain.*

⚔Butterfield, H. D. (*Lt. Can. Mda.*) 12/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Moore, C. M., *D.F.C.* 12/2/31

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

On the base of an oval band inscribed "Royal Corps of Signals" a globe thereon a figure of Mercury, the whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
*"Certa Cito."*

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Wire," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1

*Regimental Association*—"Signals Association," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps :—**
**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)**—The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
**Canadian Militia**—Canadian Corps of Signals.
**Australian Military Forces**—Australian Corps of Signals.
**New Zealand Military Forces**—New Zealand Corps of Signals.
**Union Defence Forces**—South African Corps of Signals.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office (and Records R. Signals (T.A.))* (*Class X*) } Vernon, Col. H. A., *D.S.O.* ... ... . *Chatham* 9/3/29
*Assistant* ... ... ... ... Angus, Lt. J. C., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... 29/10/27

**Stations of the Headquarters of Units.**

Signal Training Centre, Catterick.
School of Signals, Catterick.
Signals Experimental Estabt., Woolwich.
Depot Bn., Catterick.
Training Bn., Catterick.
"A" Corps Signals, Aldershot.
Cavalry Divisional Signals.
H.Q., "B" Troop, "C" Troop, (*Cadre*), Aldershot.
"D" Troop, Aldershot.
"E" Troop, Tidworth.
"F" Troop, Tidworth.
"G" Troop, Egypt.
1st Divisional Signals, Aldershot.
2nd Divisional Signals, Aldershot.
3rd Divisional Signals, Bulford.
4th Divisional Signals, Colchester
5th Divisional Signals, Scarborough.
Air Defence Brigade Signals, Blackdown.
No. 1 Co., Egypt Signals, Egypt.
No. 2 Wireless Co., Sarafand.
No. 3 Co., Egypt Signals, Egypt.
No. 4 Wireless Co.
No. 1 Sect., Aldershot.
No. 2 Sect., Chatham.
No. 1 Art. Signal Section, Aldershot.
No. 2 Art. Signal Section, Larkhill.
No. 3 Art. Signal Section, Catterick.
No. 4 Art. Signal Section, Edinburgh.
No. 5 Art. Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 6 Art. Signal Section, Aldershot.
No. 7 Art. Signal Section, Bulford.
No. 1 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.
No. 2 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.
No. 3 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.
No. 4 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.
Aldershot Command Signal Co., Aldershot.
Eastern Command Signal Co., London.
Northern Command Signal Co., York.
Northern Ireland Signal Co., Belfast.
Scottish Command Signal Co., Edinburgh.
Southern Command Signal Co., Salisbury.
South Irish Coast Defences Signal Section, Spike Island.
Western Command Signal Co., Chester.
Aden Signal Section.
Ceylon Signal Section.
Gibraltar Signal Section.
Hong Kong Signal Section.
Jamaica Signal Section.
Malaya Signal Section.
Malta Signal Section.
Mauritius Signal Section.
North China Signal Section.
"L" Co., Jubbulpore.
Armoured Fighting Vehicles Signals, Tidworth. (*Experimental Unit.*)

**Colonel Commandant.**

Fowler, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* John S., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay *p.s.c.* [*I*] 12/9/23

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Worlledge, J. P. G., *O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) *Aldershot* 23/2/28
Rawson, G. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* *Aldershot* 15/5/28
Walsh, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* *Catterick* 20/11/28
Hitchins, E. N. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) *Catterick* 20/11/28, 11/7/27
Morse, L. H., *M.C., s.* *India* 20/11/28
Le Cornu, C. J. S., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* *India* 20/11/28
Firth, C. W. M., *M.C., s.* *Edinburgh* 18/1/29
Sampson, G. E., *D.S.O.* *Colchester* 22/1/29
Mair, J. A. F., *M.C., s.* *York* 20/5/29
Bradley, E. de W. H., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *Scarborough* 14/8/29
Allan, A. C., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *Chester* 14/8/29
Allen, H. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Sch. of Signals*) *Catterick* 31/3/30, 1/7/28
Drayson, FitzA., *M.C.* *India* 31/3/30
Meredith, A. E., *M.C.* *Aldershot* 1/4/30
Copeland, A. G. J. *India* 14/2/31
Naylor, R. F. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* *Bulford* 15/2/31
Montgomery, R. V., *M.C.* *India* 15/2/31

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Vyvyan, R. E., *M.B.E., M.C.* *India* 1/4/31
Phillips, L. G., *M.C.* *India* 1/4/31
Helps, R. P. A., *O.B.E., M.C.* *India* 1/4/31
Yule, J. S., *O.B.E.* [L] *India* 1/4/31
Henderson, R. A. C., *M.C., s.* *India* 26/6/31

**Majors.**

Nixon, R. C. *Scarborough* 20/11/24
Barker, R. E. *India* 1 3/25
Henderson, G. M. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* *India* 20/5/25
Hobkirk, E. W. J. *Bulford* 14/8/25
Mudge, A. E. P., *O.B.E.* *India* 14/8/25
Fladgate, C. W. *Aldershot* 14/8/25, 3/6/18
Tillard, J. A. S., *O.B.E., M.C.* *Egypt* 14/10/25
Cobb, F. R., *M.C.* *Colchester* 29/1/26, 1/1/18
St. John, F. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* *India* 29/1/26
*Edgcumbe, O. P.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* *York* 6/2/26
Snatt, P. C., *M.C., s.* *London* 1/5/26
Foot, P. B. D. H. *Scarborough* 11/5/26
*Wemyss, H. C. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*Spec. Appt.*) *Catterick* 23/12/26, *bt. lt.-col.* 24/12/26
Sykes, A. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* *Tidworth* 23/12/26
*Pollard, G. L. G.*, M.B.E., *s.* *India* 23/12/26
*Howe, W. T.*, O.B.E., *s.* *India* 21/1/27
Elsdale, R., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *Palestine* 10/2/27



Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Manserg*h, *G. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 15/2/27 |
| *Vulliamy*, *C. H. H.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 15/2/27 |
| *Parsons*, *H. A. J.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Catterick* | 15/2/27 |
| *Carter*, *J. R.*, O.B.E. (*Signal Exptl. Establ.*) | *Woolwich* | 15/2/27 |
| *Penney*, *W. R. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *China* | 8/6/27 |
| Bagnold, R. A. | *Catterick* | 8/6/27 |
| *Beatson-Bell*, *A.*, *s.*, *s.* | *Uxbridge* | 16/3/28 |
| Carey-Thomas, H. C., *s.* | *Egypt* | 16/3/28 |
| Miller, W. M., *M.C.* | *India* | 16/3/28 |
| *Deedes*, *J. G.*, M.B.E. (*Inspn. Staff*) | *Woolwich* | 15/5/28 |
| Hitchcock, P. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *India* | 15/5/28 |
| Prescot, C. P. | *Catterick* | 15/5/28 |
| Fuge, W. V. G., *M.B.E.* | *London* | 30/7/28 |
| Hose, H. W., *M.C.* | *Blackdown* | 20/11/28 |
| Hill, E. L., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* | *India* | 20/11/28 |
| Henderson, H. G. | *India* | 18/1/29 |
| Arcedeckne-Butler, St. J. D. | *Catterick* | 22/1/29 |
| Harris, A. L., *M.C.*, *s.* | *China* | 20/5/29 |
| Roberts, A. W., *M.C.* | *India* | 14/8/29 |
| Neale, R. H. B. | *Catterick* | 14/8/29 |
| Thorne, H. V. von S., *s.* | *Aldershot* | 14/2/31 |
| Cary, R. T. O., *M.B.E.* | *Catterick* | 15/2/31 |
| Bannerman, D. D. | *India* | 1/4/31 |
| Beadon, H. D., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/31 |
| Cunynghame, D. H. | *India* | 1/4/31 |
| Murray, C. A. | *India* | 1/4/31 |
| Brown, D. A., *M.C.* | *India* | 15/5/31 |
| *Straight*, *F. S.*, M.C., *s.f.* | *Sudan* | 26/6/31 |
| Jourdain, F. W. S., *t.* | *London* | 26/6/31 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parkes, M. F. M., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 13/7/19<br>15/2/23 |
| *Gravely*, *T. B.*, *s.* | *Catterick* | 13/7/19<br>28/3/23 |
| Wheeler, C., *s.* | *Malaya* | 13/7/19<br>1/8/23 |
| Rayner, R. H., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 14/7/19 |
| *Tayleur*, *G.*, *t.* | *Cardiff* | 16/7/19 |
| Paton, J. E. F. | *India* | 16/7/19 |
| Smelt, M. V. | *Colchester* | 28/7/19 |
| Rowley, B. G. | *Catterick* | 28/7/19 |
| *Collin*, *E. P. C.*, *t.* | *Leeds* | 4/8/19 |
| Willoughby, B. D. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/19 |
| Brown, H. N. | *Bulford* | 15/9/19 |
| Jee, R., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 1/10/19 |
| Nicholls, F. W., *O.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 11/1/20<br>15/9/23 |
| Pavey, G. P., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>16/9/23 |
| *McDonald*, *J. C.*, M.C., *s.* | *War Office* | 11/1/20<br>20/9/23 |
| Plummer, G. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>23/10/23 |
| *Tyrrell*, *W. U.* [L] *s.c s.* | *Camberley* | 11/1/20<br>27/2/24 |
| Bailey, J. W., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 11/1/20<br>9/4/24 |
| Chubb, P. A. | *Scarborough* | 11/1/20<br>9/4/24 |
| Mathew, F. A. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *Egypt* | 11/1 20<br>9/4/24 |
| Lycett, C. V. L., *O.B.E.* [*l*] | *India* | 11/1/20<br>9/4/24 |
| *MacSwiney*, *E. V. F.*, *t.* | *London* | 11/1/20<br>9/4/24 |
| Winckley, G. C., *M.C.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>26/4/24 |
| *Sketch*, *C. E.*, *t.* | *Manchester* | 11/1/20<br>15/5/24 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sugrue*, *W. F.* | *Colchester* | 11/1/20<br>1/7/24 |
| *du Cros*, *E. H.*, *s.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>20/10/24 |
| *Murphy*, *E. J.*, *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 11/1/20<br>20/11/24 |
| *Rooker*, *G.*, *t.* | *Liverpool* | 11/1/20<br>20/11/24 |
| Halliday, G. B., | *Malta* | 11/1/20<br>20/11/24 |
| *Jennings*, *P.*, M.C., *s.m.* | *Aden* | 11/1/20<br>20/11/24 |
| *Nalder*, *R. F. H.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>31/12/24 |
| *Nicholls*, *L. B.*, *Adjt.* | *Colchester* | 11/1/20<br>22/1/25 |
| Henderson, J. L. | *Catterick* | 11/1/20<br>22/2/25 |
| White, C. M. F. | *India* | 11/1/20<br>7/3/25 |
| *Thursby-Pelham*, *C. K.*, M.C., *s.* | *War Office* | 11/1/20<br>17/6/25 |
| Harris, A. J., *O.B.E.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>14/10/25 |
| Sinnott, E. G. | *bt. maj.*<br>*Bulford* | 1/1/31<br>11/1/20<br>14/10/25 |
| Glanville, G. G., *M.C.* | *India* | 11/1/20<br>22/1/26 |
| Schneider, L. W. | *Scarborough* | 11/1/20<br>29/1/26 |
| Courtenay-Thompson, F. B. | *Bulford* | 11/1/20<br>29/1/26 |
| Rosenburg, R. L. M. | *Catterick* | 11/1/20<br>27/10/26 |
| Firth, C. R. H. | *Egypt* | 11/1/20<br>27/10/26 |
| Wall, R. H. | *Catterick* | 12/1/20 |
| *Oliver*, *C. A.*, M.C., *t.* | *London* | 17/4/20<br>15/2/27 |
| Galwey, W. C. V., *M.C.* | *India* | 17/4/20<br>15/2/27 |
| *Pearse*, *E. G. W.*, *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Sylvester, H. M., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Westropp, V. J. E., *s.c.s.* | *India* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Giblin, R. G. L. | *Aldershot* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| *Patten*, *J. R.*, M.C., *Adjt.* | *Catterick* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Farnall, E. L. | *India* | 17/4/20<br>19/2/27 |
| Hannah, A. J. | *Belfast* | 18/4/20 |
| Rogers, W. H. G., *a.c.* | *Woolwich* | 28/6/20<br>10/5/27 |
| Charlesworth, J. F. | *India* | 28/6/20<br>10/5/27 |
| *Steward*, *R. H. R.*, M.C., *s.* | *China* | 28/6/20<br>26/5/27 |
| *Wade*, *D. A. L.*, M.C., *s.* | *London* | 28/6/20<br>26/5/27 |
| Bell, L. C., *M.C.* | *Salisbury* | 28/6/20<br>26/5/27 |
| Cameron-Webb, J. H. | *India* | 29/6/20 |
| *Dimoline*, *W. A.*, M.C., *Adjt.* | *Scarborough* | 13/7/20<br>26/5/27 |
| Martin, G. St. J., *p.s.c.* | *Aldershot* | 14/7/20 |
| Rance, H. E. | *Catterick* | 26/7/20<br>19/7/27 |
| Watts, J. A. I. | *India* | 26/7/20<br>19/7/27 |
| *Barton*, *A. E.*, *t.* | *London* | 26/7/20<br>19/7/27 |
| Orr, H. D. | *India* | 27/7/20 |

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| House, B. H., *s.* | *Gibraltar* | 10/9/20<br>16/8/27 |
| *Hall, L. R.*, M.C., *s.* | *War Office* | 10/9/20<br>16/8/27 |
| *Dent, W. H. N.*, M.B.E., *t.* | *Darlington* | 10/9/20<br>16/8/27 |
| *Williams, R. T., s.f.* | *Sudan* | 10/9/20<br>26/8/27 |
| Bushby, A. B. | *Catterick* | 10/9/20<br>26/8/27 |
| Carnegie, D. L. | *Bulford* | 10/9/20<br>26/8/27 |
| Thompson, F. S. | *Palestine* | 10/9/20<br>26/8/27 |
| Holland, V. C. | *Colchester* | 10/9/20<br>26/8/27 |
| Darling, R. B. A. | *China* | 10/9/20<br>26/8/27 |
| Swan, H. E. M. | *Edinburgh* | 10/9/20<br>26/8/27 |
| Smith, R. G. | *India* | 11/9/20 |
| *Odell, G. W., t.* | *Exeter* | 11/9/20<br>26/8/27 |
| *Lewis-Barclay, H. S., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 11/9/20 |
| Spencer, H. A., *M.C.* | *India* | 29/1/21<br>26/8/27 |
| Harris, E. H. C. | *China* | 29/1/21<br>26/8/27 |
| Duncan M. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/21<br>23/11/27 |
| Sutton-Pratt, R. [*l*] | *Malta* | 29/1/21<br>23/11/27 |
| Burns, E. MacD. | *Catterick* | 29/1/21<br>23/11/27 |
| Hughes, C. T., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 29/1/21<br>23/11/27 |
| Schofield, A. J. A. | *India* | 30/1/21 |
| *Allen, F. J., i.w.* | *India* | 30/1/21 |
| *Brown, J. H.*, M.M., *t.* | *Aberdeen* | 30/1/21<br>23/11/27 |
| Instrall, R. C. | *Palestine* | 30/1/21<br>28/2/28 |
| Lunt, R. M. | *India* | 30/1/21 |
| *Kennard, W. G. L., c.o* | *Iraq* | 15/2/21<br>28/2/28 |
| Gem, R. H. | *Catterick* | 9/5/21<br>1/5/28 |
| Hart, H. P., *M.C.* | *India* | 9/5/21<br>1/5/28 |
| Clapp, W. M., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 10/5/21 |
| *Heffer, E. S. (Signals Exptl. Estabt.)* | *Woolwich* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| *Curtis, F. C.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| *Power, G. S. O'N. (Spec. Appt.)* | *Catterick* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| *Kennett, B. B.* [*l*] *y*, s.* | *Catterick* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| Duke, M. | *India* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| Crouch, C. H., *M.C.* | *India* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| Hooper, R. H., *M.B.E.* | *Bulford* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| *Bury, F. H., Adjt.* | *Bulford* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| *Levett, E., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| Wilson F K | *India* | 11/9/22<br>6/6/28 |
| *Pope, F. T., Adjt.* | *Catterick* | 11/9/22<br>12/9/28 |
| Maguire, R. | *India* | 12/9/22 |
| Bartlett, H. | *Egypt* | 13/9/22<br>12/9/28 |
| Fielder, S. J. | *Edinburgh* | 26/10/22<br>28/9/28 |
| *Scott, W. A.*, M.B.E. | *India* | 26/10/22<br>28/9/28 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lemon, P. M. H. | | 26/10/22<br>28/9/28 |
| Woodbridge, R. | *Catterick* | 26/10/22<br>28/9/28 |
| *Hickman, J. B.*, M.C. [*l*] *(Sch. of Signals)* | *Catterick* | 26/10/22<br>28/9/28 |
| Boyd, L. C. | *India* | 26/10/22<br>28/9/28 |
| Hurst, G. S. | *India* | 27/10/22 |
| *Bowen, W. O., t.* | | 21/12/22 |
| Thompson, T. C., *M.C.* | *Portsmouth* | 21/12/22<br>21/12/28 |
| Morgan, C. L. | *Aldershot* | 21/12/22<br>21/12/28 |
| Higgs, R. N. | *India* | 21/12/22 |
| *Edes, N. H.* | *Canada* | 12/2/23<br>25/1/29 |
| Scott T. A. R. | *India* | 12/2/23<br>25/1/29 |
| *Goddard, L. D., t.* | *London* | 12/2/23<br>25/1/29 |
| *Younie, L. V. (Sch. of Signals)* | *Catterick* | 12/2/23<br>25/1/29 |
| Bennett, M. C. | *Aldershot* | 13/2/23 |
| Knowles, C. | *Egypt* | 30/8/23<br>24/4/29 |
| Wynn, J. | *India* | 30/8/23<br>24/4/29 |
| *Scott, W. (Spec. Appt.)* | *Catterick* | 30/8/23<br>6/6/29 |
| Morgan, R. W. | *India* | 30/8/23<br>6/6/29 |
| Clapp, C. D. | *India* | 31/8/23 |
| McGregor, W. D., *O.B.E.* | *Tidworth* | 31/8/23 |
| Wiseman, H. J. | *Catterick* | 30/9/24<br>21/8/29 |
| Gray, F. P. L. | *India* | 30/9/24<br>21/8/29 |
| *Knight, C. W. (Sch. of Signals)* | *Catterick* | 30/9/24<br>20/9/29 |
| Gardner, J. | *Palestine* | 30/9/24<br>29/12/29 |
| Akehurst, C. H. I. | *India* | 1/10/24 |
| *Watkins, B. S., s.* | *India* | 1/10/24 |
| Walford, J. E. S., *M.B.E.* | *Catterick* | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| Firth, H. R. | *Catterick* | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| *Wheatley, M. S., m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| Solly, R. J. N. | *Bulford* | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| Watson L. R. C. | *Canada* | 14/4/25<br>20/12/29 |
| Childs, C. | *Tidworth* | 14/4/25<br>23/1/30 |
| Herdon, W. F. H. | *India* | 15/4/25 |
| Wasey, W. S. | *Blackdown* | 31/3/30 |
| Ogden, G. W. | *War Office* | 18/5/30 |
| Duvivier, J. J. | *India* | 17/7/30 |
| Morton, F. K. | *Catterick* | 17/7/30 |
| Anthony, H. H. | *Cambridge* | 17/12/30 |
| Peachell, W. A. | *Catterick* | 17/12/30 |
| *Tozer, L. A. E. (Sch. of Signals)* [*l*] | *Catterick* | 18/12/30 |
| Hinds, C. D. | *Catterick* | 15/7/31 |
| Harries, W. D. J. | *India* | 16/7/31 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chadwick, C. A. H. | *Egypt* | 24/12/22 |
| McOstrich, F. I. N. | *Aldershot* | 23/12/23 |
| Newsom, C. F. | *Egypt* | 23/12/23 |
| Morrison, A. E. | *India* | 31/8/24 |
| Paterson, D. R. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/25 |
| *Moppett, E. J. H.* | *Canada* | 30/8/25 |
| Gelston, R. T. H. | *Bulford* | 30/8/25 |
| Coryton, R. H. O. | *India* | 3/12/25 |
| McNair, A. J. G. | *India* | 31/1/26 |
| *Keddie, A. J., c.o.* | | 26/8/26 |



Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bolleau, T. W. | *India* | 27/8/26 |
| Booth, F. E. | *India* | 27/8/26 |
| Hornman, W. D. | *India* | 27/8/26 |
| *Treseder, K. H., o.o.* | | 30/8/26 |
| Rogers, H. C. B. | *India* | 30/8/26 |
| McCormack, E. V. | *India* | 18/12/26 |
| Burridge, D. W. | *India* | 28/1/27 |
| Gordon, J. W. | *China* | 29/1/27 |
| Weir, W. D. | *India* | 29/1/27 |
| Gough, H. | *China* | 29/1/27 |
| Hall, D. C. P. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Holmes, K. E. | *Cambridge* | 3/9/27 |
| Copeland, R. H. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| *Danby, C. C., o.o.* | | 3/9/27 |
| Vickers, J. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Cole, E. S. | *Egypt* | 3/9/27 |
| Newell, N. G. | *India* | 3/9/27 |
| Mountford, H. D. | *India* | 8/10/27 |
| Ponsonby, W. M. | *Catterick* | 20/10/27 |
| Cooke, H. R. V. | *Aldershot* | 15/11/27 |
| Longfield, J. F. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Ewbank, H. V. | *Cambridge* | 3/2/29 |
| Hoysted, D. St. J. | *Aldershot* | 3/2/29 |
| *Lyddon, C. H.* | *Canada* | 25/10/30 |
| | | 29/1/27 |
| Moberly, R. J. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Hyde, P. R. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Moore, F. R. B. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Seely, F. C. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Hepper, M. G. A. | *Egypt* | 3/2/29 |
| Roney-Dougal, G. W. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Thuillier, L. de M. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Vuilliamy, E. L. L. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Hardy, J. C. | *India* | 3/2/29 |
| Milner, A. S. | *India* | 4/2/29 |
| Pargeter, H. O. | *India* | 4/2/29 |
| *Bastyan, K. C. O., s.* | *India* | 4/2/29 |
| Good, E. D. | *India* | 4/2/29 |
| Thompson, E. C. | *India* | 5/5/29 |
| Moore, C. G. | *Tidworth* | 2/6/29 |
| Adams, J. B. | *Egypt* | 30/8/29 |
| Van der Goot, D. N. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Smyth, D. M. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Gray, W. J. S. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Severin, I. St. Q. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Bell, G. B. | *Egypt* | 30/8/29 |
| Patterson, L. D. M. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Dryland, L. W. J. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Barker, J. N. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Hoblyn, J. M. C. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Gordon-Wilson, M. G. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Carpenter, R. L. | *India* | 30/8/29 |
| Masters, A. J. H. | *Aldershot* | 21/12/29 |
| Muir, R. G. | *Cambridge* | 29/1/30 |
| Usher, J. S. | *Scarborough* | 29/1/30 |
| Hyde, D. L. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Tucker, W. G. | *Belfast* | 29/1/30 |
| Heap, E. J. F. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Shawcross, L. T. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Harrison, L. C. C. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Denholm-Young, C. P. S. | *India* | 29/1/30 |
| Smijth-Windham, W. R. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Lewis, H. L. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Wise, J. S. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Houghton, G. F. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Worrall, C. C. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Burgess Winn, G. I. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Gambier, P. B. G. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| Adams, R. M. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Wintle, H. F. | *Scarborough* | 1/9/30 |
| Bradford, F. W. P. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Crawford, H. N. | *Colchester* | 1/9/30 |
| Brock, D. W. E. | *Bulford* | 1/9/30 |
| *Meiklejohn, I. F.* | *Canada* | 1/9/30 |
| Kealy, H. L. B. | *India* | 1/9/30 |
| Elliott, W. G. R. | *Bulford* | 1/9/30 |
| *Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W.* | *Canada* | 1/9/30 |
| *Haigh, J. D. (Sch. of Signals.)* | *Catterick* | 28/9/30 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Palmer, P. J. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Gardiner, O. D. | *Colchester* | 2/2/31 |
| Pocock, N. E. I | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Yolland, R. G. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Sanders, J. E. S. | *Blackdown* | 2/2/31 |
| Minshall, N. J. H. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Webb, E. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Grayrigge, G. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Knox, G. S. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Balmain, G. H. S. | *Tidworth* | 2/2/31 |
| MacMunn, G. A. | *India* | 2/2/31 |
| Tate, N. de-la-P. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Dwyer, D. A. L. | *Egypt* | 2/2/31 |
| Ruck, A. B. | *Bulford* | 2/2/31 |
| Bower, N. L. | *India* | 2/2/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sladen, A. T. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Crichton, J. H. L. | *Colchester* | 30/8/28 |
| Morris, J. D. L. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Blake, E. P. | *Scarborough* | 30/8/28 |
| Daubeny, W. G. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/28 |
| Lyle, F. J. G. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Walker, J. R. G | *Aldershot* | 30/8/28 |
| Docker, P. G. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Addenbrooke, J. T. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/28 |
| Anderson, A. B. L. | *Bulford* | 30/8/28 |
| Beeton, J. R. | *India* | 30/8/28 |
| Wainman, P. R. | *Bulford* | 8/12/28 |
| McVittie, A. B. | *Colchester* | 31/1/29 |
| Purser, W. A. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Worrall, H. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Seddon, R. N. | *Tidworth* | 31/1/29 |
| Gray R. B. | *Colchester* | 31/1/29 |
| Humphrys, S. G. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Stodart, W. A. K. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Whiteway-Wilkinson, F. S. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Howe, T. A. K. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Panton, J. H. E. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Ridley Martin, R. B. | *Tidworth* | 31/1/29 |
| Finney, G. U. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Howett, W. B. | *India* | 31/1/29 |
| Whatman, A. B. | *Tidworth* | 29/8/29 |
| Powys-Lybbe, A. | *Bulford* | 29/8/29 |
| Dobson, T. E. | *Tidworth* | 29/8/29 |
| Winterborn, T. H. | *Bulford* | 29/8/29 |
| Eraut, R. B. S. | *Catterick* | 29/8/29 |
| Barker, C. H. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Hay, N. M. | *Colchester* | 29/8/29 |
| Ommanney, C. L. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Whistler, A. M. W. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Clarke, E. H. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Perry, R. J. | *Catterick* | 29/8/29 |
| Yule, R. C. | *Bulford* | 29/8/29 |
| Conway, M. J. | *Scarborough* | 29/8/29 |
| Pellew, F. H. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Winterbotham, H. | *Scarborough* | 30/1/30 |
| Hill, A. | *Scarborough* | 30/1/30 |
| White, D. | *Bulford* | 30/1/30 |
| Conner, R. A. | *Catterick* | 30/1/30 |
| Agar, J. W. | *Catterick* | 30/1/30 |
| Harrison, D. E. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Hobson, P. M. P. | *Colchester* | 30/1/30 |
| Middleton, H. E. F. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Ellis, J. B. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Mellor, G. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |
| Aldridge, G. E. | *Blackdown* | 30/1/30 |
| Harrison, E. J. C. | *Colchester* | 30/1/30 |
| Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Hayfield, H. V. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Falconer, H. M. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Steward, E. K. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Taylor, J. H. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Walter, P. A. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Wood, H. E. | *Catterick* | 28/8/30 |
| Nicholls, E. C. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Reeder, A. R. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Stoneley, C. H. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Goldsmith, D. J. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Prissick, D. H. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Pearce, R. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Hamilton, A. J. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Blum, G. M. de M. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |
| Lloyd, M. A. | *Catterick* | 29/1/31 |

Digitized by Google

**Adjutants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Murphy, E. J., *capt.* | *Aldershot* | 11/10/28 |
| Patten, J. R., *M.C.*, *capt.* | *Catterick* | 21/10/28 |
| Nicholls, L. B., *capt.* | *Colchester* | 7/5/29 |
| Bury, F. H., *capt.* | *Bulford* | 21/9/29 |
| Lewis-Barclay, H. S., *capt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/30 |
| Dimoline, W. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* | *Scarborough* | 5/4/30 |
| Pope, F. T., *capt.* | *Catterick* | 15/9/30 |
| Levett, E., *capt.* | *Aldershot* | 15/2/31 |

**Quarter-Masters.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kent, G. A., *O.B.E.*, | *Catterick* | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Haines, T. B. | *Aldershot* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Usher, S. C. B., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 18/4/30 |
| Gallagher, W. A., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 16/9/25 |
| Marshall, W. J., *lt. (Sch. of Signals)* | *Catterick* | 16/9/25 |
| Winton, A. E. *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Colchester* | 16/9/25 |
| Finmore, J., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 16/9/25 |
| Manton, C. H., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 16/9/25 |
| Harding, P. A., *lt.* | *Scarborough* | 23/4/30 |

**Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dallison, Capt. F. H., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | *Aldershot* | 28/3/27 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/29 |
| Campbell, Capt. D. A., Res. of Off. | *Aldershot* | 8/4/27 |

**Attached.**

In the case of the combatant officers the date of seconding or attachment to the Corps is shown as a second date.

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| °Coombs, B., R.E. | *Chester* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 1/7/17 |
| °Jones, M. V., *M.C.*, R.E. | *Lough Swilly* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 10/9/15 |
| °Atterton, F. A. S., R.E. | *Chatham* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 27/7/16 |
| °Jordan, A. B., R.E. | *Dover* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 15/5/19 |
| °Clephan, R. E. S., R.E. | *Scarborough* | 26/2/30 |
| | | 26/7/19 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kidd, J. M., R.E. (T.A.) | *York* | 1/6/16 |
| (*temp. capt.* 26/2/30) | | 9/3/15 |
| Stuart, R. C. B., Lincoln R. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| | | 30/4/30 |
| Van Straubenzee, P. W. C., R.A. | *Catterick* | 30/8/29 |
| | | 28/11/30 |



Digitized by Google

# ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Chatham.*

*Deputy Chief Signal Officers for T.A. Duties.*

⚔Angwin, Lt.-Col. A. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*Eastern Comd.* 28/5/27) *t.a.* 11/2/25
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

⚔Michelmore, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*Southern Comd.* 11/2/29) *t.a.* 11/2/29
11/2/25
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

⚔Llewellyn, Lt.-Col. R. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Western Comd.* 11/2/29) *t.a.* 11/2/29
11/2/25
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

⚔Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*Scottish Comd.*) *t.a.* 24/4/29
11/2/25
*bt. col.* 11/2/29

§⚔Cohen, Col. J. W., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Lond. Dist.*) 14/6/30
*col.* 3/5/23

⚔MacLeod, Lt.-Col. A. (*Northern Comd.*) *t.a.* 4/5/31
4/9/25
*bt. col.* 4/9/29

### DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

Showing Signal Sections (*a*) forming part of, or (*b*) affiliated to, Divisional Signals for purposes of Promotion.

**2nd Cavalry (Middlesex Yeomanry).**

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Denman*, The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 11/4/23

*Major.*

⚔Roberts, H. D., *M.C., t.a.* 28/2/29

*Captains.*

⚔Sale, G. S., *M.C.* 1/7/27
Messel, L. F. 1/8/28
Maxwell, *Hon.* S. A. 9/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Judd, J. S. 7/7/29
Bingham, *Hon.* J. E. 12/3/30
Van den Bergh, R. H. O. 11/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dance, C. G. 24/7/30
Doyle, W. P. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔MacSwiney, E. V. F., Capt. R. Signals 3/12/27

**42nd (East Lancashire).**

Drill Hall, Burlington Street, Manchester

**(*a*) 222nd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Burlington Street, Manchester.

**(*b*) 211th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

The Armoury, Stockport.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*West, F. J.*, C.B.E. 30/4/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Newton, R. S., *M.C., t.a.* 16/3/26
*bt. col.* 16/3/30

*Major.*

⚔Lazenby, R. 19/1/29

*Captains.*

Ashley, W. S. 3/6/25
⚔Sutton, E. B. 1/9/29
Delaney, C. B. 1/7/30
Woodham, K. F. 14/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Walter, F. A. 19/9/30
Cobbing, J. H. W. 2/2/31
Stafford, O. N. 31/3/31
Dobson, A. R. B. 19/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lea, T. A. H. 29/8/28
⚔Banner, E. H. W. 6/11/28
12/5/26
⚔Arkinstall, N. D. 8/12/28
Brookes, E. J. S. 2/1/29
Wolstenholme, J. B. 21/12/29
Bradley, C. W., *B.Sc.* 26/3/30
Baldwin, F. J. 13/12/30
Robson, E. N. 13/5/31
Collis, W. B. G. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sketch, O. E., Capt. R. Signals 4/1/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**No. 2 Company, 1st Corps Signals.**

Burlington Street, Manchester
Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Hamilton, G. 31/10/29

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Ellis, E. L. 29/11/30

**No. 1 (East Lancashire) Corps Medium Artillery, Signal Section.**

Burlington Street, Manchester.
Category B.

*Captain.*

⚔Halsall, T. G. 16/1/30

**No. 1 (East Lancashire) Advanced Aircraft Park Signal Section.**

Burlington Street, Manchester.
Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Bower, S. R. 26/1/30

**43rd (Wessex).**

The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.

**(*a*) 223rd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

2, Redcliffe Parade, Bedminster, Bristol.

**(*a*) 224th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

**(*a*) 225th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Earle*, Col. *R. G.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. Ind. Pens. 29/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel*

⚔Basing, *The Lord* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Western, J. W. *O.B.E., T.D.* 11/2/25

*Captains.*

⚔Cummings, R. C., *O.B.E.* 6/6/22
⚔Blake, R. A. B., *t.a.* 7/6/22
3/9/20
⚔Green, T. W. 11/2/25
Ford, M. N. 21/5/27
Harris, P. A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/6/27
⚔Ames, E.R.C. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (223 Sect.) 11/2/29
⚔Cornelius, W. J. L. 1/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔*Martin, W. T., o.o.* 25/7/26
⚔Moore, E. R. (224 Sect.) 21/12/28
Wright, E. C. L. 7/6/30
⚔Pitt, F. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/7/30
Edwards, G. L. W. 9/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Scorer, W. H. 20/12/28
Hinks, G. D. 17/5/29
Tomlinson, W. A. (225 Sect.) 18/7/30
Govier, C. G. H. 14/3/31
Little, T. G. 29/4/31
Shaw, P. W. 20/6/31
Evans, L. E. O. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Odell, G. W., Capt. R. Signals 14/11/27

**44th (Home Counties).**

Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.6.

**(*a*) 220th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Gloucester Road, Brighton.

**(*b*) 227th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Bognor Regis.

**(*b*) 203rd Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Fort Pitt, Chatham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Kimmitt, R.R.*, O.B.E., *t.a.* 18/4/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Coleman, R. E., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 30/6/27
*bt. col.* 30/6/31

*Major.*

⚔Reid, F., *M.C., T.D., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.* 4/5/29

*Captains.*

⚔Darby, J. F. 4/3/25
*Read, A. H.* 5/3/25
2/12/22
⚔Rand, H. M. (226 Sect.) 10/4/26
Hoare, P. V. 27/9/27
⚔Ford, F. J. 28/9/27
Boag, K. J. T. 1/11/29
Ellice, J., R.A. (T.A.) (In command 227 Sect.) 10/12/30
31/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Watts, F. C., *M.M.* 24/2/27
⚔Harris, L. H. 2/4/27
McDonald, A. G. 3/4/27
Booth, C. F. 21/4/27
Gilbert, W. 9/11/27
⚔Barton, G. 1/12/29
List, L. E. 10/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Charlton, J. H. V 23/2/29
Seton, T. G. 8/3/29
Hann, J. S. 21/3/29
⚔Freer-Ash, T., *t.a.* 1/5/29
Campbell, A. C. 17/1/31
Hayes, R. J. 31/1/31
Watson, J. R. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Barton, A. E., Capt. R. Signals 1/10/28

§ With pay and allowances of a Lt.-Colonel.

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Signals—contd.**

**46th (North Midland).**

Drill Hall, Phœnix Street, Derby.
*(a)* **230th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Jackson, G. M.*, T.D., *t.a.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) 11/7/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Worthington, L. J., *T.D., t.a.* 1/5/30, 31/12/24

*bt. col.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Underwood, G. J., *t.a.* 1/8/30

*Captains.*

⚔Bray, J. C., *O.B.E.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) *Adjt.* 30/11/20

*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

⚔*Briggs, R. A.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. 13/1/22

⚔Smith, S., *t.a.* 30/4/24

Darling, T. A. 4/8/30

Pyke, T. M. 4/8/30

Barber B. J. de C. 4/8/30

⚔Lander, J. 3/6/30

⚔Billingham, A. H. 5/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

Turner, S. N. 24/6/29

Bee, E. H. 3/7/29

Chapman, E. G. 4/7/29

Stevenson, R. A. 16/1/30

Perry, J. M. T. 1/7/30

Richardson, H. 11/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Perkins, J. E. J. (236 Sect.) 9/7/29

Perkins, E. R. 23/7/29

Hasiehurst, A. K. 22/8/30

Scott, N. B. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bray, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *bt. maj.* 30/11/20

**47th (2nd London).**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W. 6.

*(a)* **264th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Fleming, J. G.*, O.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 15/2/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Vigers, T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 21/4/27

*bt.-col.* 16/4/31

*Major.*

⚔Howard, H. L., *M.C.* 1/11/27

*Captains.*

⚔Humphreys, H. C. L., *M.Inst. C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* 8/6/23

⚔Joseph, L. M. 31/12/26

⚔Lloyd, W. H., *M.C.* 17/3/28

⚔Hill, G. J. R. 20/9/29

⚔Noll, M. G. (Q.) 3/11/29

⚔Campbell, T. S. A. 6/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Philcox, S. A. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 28/3/25

⚔Gartland, W. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/7/25

Forward, G. E. 17/12/30

McDonald, A. 23/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Meers, R. A. 22/12/28

Knight, R. F. 18/4/29

Payne, H. H. S. 19/4/29

Christopher, J. G. 17/5/29

Knight, E. W. G. 17/5/29

Codd, E. C. 22/1/30

Davies, G. L. 31/5/30

Mann, P. R. 27/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Oliver, C. A., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Signals 18/11/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 1 Company, 1st Corps Signals.**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W. 6.
Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Lewis, H. E. C., *M.C.* 29/4/30

*Captain.*

⚔Hiley, J. G. T. 19/8/30

**No. 22 (London) Cable Section.**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.
Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Bolt, F. R. 16/1/29

**No. 25 (London) Construction Section.**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.
Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Hall, W. J. 20/4/30

**No. 1 (London) Air Wing Signal Section.**

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.
Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Cooper, M. C. 26/10/30

**48th (South Midland).**

*(a)* **228th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
*(a)* **229th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
*(a)* **202nd Med. Art. Signal Section.**

The Barracks, Great Brook Street, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Danielsen, J. W.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 16/7/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Martineau, W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Holdsworth, M. E. 11/2/29

*Captains.*

⚔Jones, P. H., *M.C.* 1/3/23

⚔James, E. A. (Q) 29/3/24

Jones, F. E. B. 30/9/24

⚔Steeley, N. E. 11/3/25

⚔Totterdell, J. L., *M.C.*, *Adjt.* 24/4/26

*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

Clayton, D. B. 7/2/28

Challen, J. B. 1/9/29

Bolton, H. F. B. 16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Lancaster, N. G. 15/5/27

Lancaster, S. V. 10/4/29

Lodder, F. S. 26/4/29

Shackleton, E. 27/11/29

Mannox, M. E. R. 8/12/29

Kerr, E. M. 7/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simpson, A. G. 14/3/28

Brooke, J. C. 10/7/28

Ledsam, E. A. S. 4/8/28

Soutter, E. N. R. 9/3/29

Gwyer, T. E. H. 9/4/29

Waters, G. R. 3/6/30

Chatterley, R. M. 4/6/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Totterdell, J. L., *M.C.*, *bt. maj.* 26/4/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 2 (South Midland) Air Wing Signal Section.**

Great Brook Street, Birmingham.
Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Birch, W. J. 14/3/25

**No. 1 (South Midland) Aircraft Depot Signal Section.**

Great Brook Street, Birmingham.
Category B.

*Captain.*

⚔Killeen, C. J. 1/4/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*

French, B. H. 29/6/29

**49th (West Riding).**

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds.

*(b)* **265th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Lumley Barracks, York.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bray, G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/4/29

*Major.*

⚔McLaren, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 26/4/29, 1/1/28

*Captains.*

⚔Jackson, W. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/5/20

*bt. maj.* 1/1/30

⚔Richardson, H. 12/9/23

⚔Brown, W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/7/26

⚔May, J. M., *T.D.* 26/4/29

Bray, C. 22/6/30

Armstrong, J. N. 23/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Gostling, R. V. 25/7/27

Moxon, W. L. S. 18/12/28

Sanderson, D. H. S. 17/6/29

Hey, W. L. 18/6/29

Rycroft, H. 18/6/29

Darlow, K. 18/6/29

Gardner, B. B. 18/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Royle, H. J. 8/6/29

Scott, S. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Collin, E. P. C., Capt. R. Signals 1/11/29

---

Officer of General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Barwood, Capt. H. G. (*Leeds Gram. Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 6/10/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 3 (West Riding) Company, Line of Communication Signals.**

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds.
Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Campbell, J., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* 1/11/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sutcliffe, J. R. 23/11/29

Pickering, H. N. 23/11/29

Whitaker, G. 8/2/30

Tinney, E. B. 19/2/30

Scott, W. 3/8/30

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Signals—contd.**

**50th (Northumbrian).**
Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.

**(a) 206th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Drill Hall, Elmgrove Terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Walton, G. H. 4/9/30

*Major.*
⚔Sheffield, T. T. J. 4/9/30

*Captains.*
⚔Mensley, T. S. 14/5/28
⚔Middleton, J. W., *M.C.* 5/10/28
Hopkins, J. G. 1/11/30

*Lieutenant.*
Percival, R. M. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Fairweather, C. C. 20/12/28
Sargent, F. M. 13/3/29
Smith, A. F. 31/5/29
Stedman, A. C. A. 31/5/29
Osborne, J. R. B. 12/11/29
Pain, W. B. 12/11/29
Marks, F. W. 2/4/30
Crosthwaite, C. 19/6/30
Minor, B. 17/7/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Dent, W. H. N., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R. Signals 1/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 3 (Northumbrian) Air Squadron Signal Section.**
Elmgrove Terrace Drill Hall, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**No. 5 (Northumbrian) Air Squadron Signal Section.**
Drill Hall, Darlington.

**51st (Highland)**

**(a) 207th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Nicol, R. J.*, O.B.E. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 28/2/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔McHutchon, E. G., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/11/28

*Major.*
⚔Lockhart, R. B., *T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Captains.*
⚔Reid, E. B., *t.a.* 1/6/23
Murray, T. P. E., *t.a.* 11/2/25
⚔Lennie, A. H. 24/2/28
Levack, J. W. 8/8/28
Reid, A. H. 10/8/28
Wood, A. T. 4/5/29

*Lieutenants.*
*Mackie, C. W.* 11/9/29
Grigor, W. C. 29/3/30
Williamson, R. B. 19/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
McInnes, J. J. D. 3/1/29
Hepburn, J. H. 3/1/29
Cochran, J. 25/1/29
Gray, J. 5/3/29
Donald, J. J. 4/7/29
Buchanan, W. F. 9/7/29
Davidson, A. D. 14/12/29
Bogie, D. J. 25/12/29
Bingham, T. B. B. 25/12/29
Paul, J. 14/5/30
Keith, A. M. 16/7/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Brown, J. H., *M.M.*, Capt. R. Signals 9/11/30

**52nd (Lowland).**
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**(a) 230th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
21 Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**(b) 208th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Dalmeny Street, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Godfrey-Fausett, E. G.*, C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 28/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Robertson, F. L., *M.C., t.a.* 24/4/29

*Major.*
⚔Smith, E. F., *T.D., Adjt.* 28/7/29
1/1/28

*Captains.*
Niven, T. M. 1/1/25
⚔Barclay, J. 1/2/25
Warren V. D. (230 Sect.) 31/12/26
⚔Cumming, G. W., *t.a.* 30/4/29
⚔Smith, W. M. 1/10/29
⚔Anderson, J. C. 31/5/30

*Lieutenants.*
Fitzpatrick, H. J. 28/5/26
Mackenzie, I. 26/6/26
⚔Cunningham, J. H. (208 Sect.) 3/7/26
Houston, R. N. 1/2/27
Paterson, D. 9/4/29
Wilkie, J. M. 1/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Mirylees, J. S. 22/6/28
Brown, A. W. 11/7/29
Forsyth, R. A. 26/3/30
Davie, T. A. S. 26/3/30
Keymer, G. A. 4/3/31
Needham, J. P 15/4/31
Lindsay, J. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Smith, E. F., *T.D., maj.* 9/1/28
Officer surplus to the requirements of the reconstructed unit who is still holding a military appointment.

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Kidd, J. M. (*temp. capt.* 26/2/30) 1/6/16

**Supplementary Reserve**

**Headquarters 1st Corps Signals.**
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow

Category B.

*Major.*
⚔Robertson, J.W., *D.C.M.* 6/12/24

**No. 23 (Glasgow) Cable Section.**
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.
Category B.
*Lieutenat.*

**No. 24 (Glasgow) Cable Section.**
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Craik, J. J. 12/2/30

**No. 26 (Glasgow) Construction Section.**
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wilkins, H. E. 23/4/30

**No. 27 (Glasgow) Construction Section.**
21, Jardine Street. Glasgow.
Category B.

**No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Force Headquarters Signal Section.**
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

Category B.

*Captain.*
⚔Arnold, A. 1/6/30

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Rankin, J. D. 6/3/29

**No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Squadron Signal Section.**
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**No. 2 (Glasgow) Air Squadron Signal Section.**
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**53rd (Welsh).**

**(a) 231st Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
**(a) 212th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Llewellyn, R. G.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*Bt. Col. R. Signals, T.A.*) *t.a.* 23/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Seel, R. C., *M.C., t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*
⚔Fawcett, F. N. 11/2/29

*Captains.*
⚔Gollop, T. J. 19/8/23
⚔Trice, W. G. 13/8/24
⚔Arnold, F. T. 12/5/26
⚔Gardiner, J. 22/2/28
⚔Gatleugh, W. S. 3/11/28
Hawkins, V. W. 11/2/29

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Signals—contd.**

**53rd (Welsh)—contd.**

*Lieutenants.*

Hayes, J. W. G. 18/6/29
⚔Johnson, E. A. 6/11/29
Moon, F. C. 2/5/30
Allan, A. P. 1/3/31
⚔Bartholomew, A. W. 2/3/31
Cadogan, S. C. 21/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Llewellyn, K. G. S. 31/3/29
Poole, R. C. 25/6/29
Bale, W. G. F. 2/9/29
Cawthorn, G. 7/5/30
Senior, J. B. 7/5/30
Lloyd. G. B. 24/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Tayleur, G., Capt. R. Signals 11/12/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 4 (Welsh) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

Park Street, Cardiff.

**54th (East Anglian).**

Bay Lodge, The Green, Stratford, E.15.

(*b*) **232nd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

(*b*) **233rd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Bedford.

(*b*) **234th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Bedford.

(*a*) **237th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Bedford.

**209th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Woodbridge Road, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Colvin, R. B.*, C.B., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.*) 8/9/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bowling, P. J., *t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Rayner, W. E. 11/2/29

*Captains.*

⚔Wingfield, A. E. F. (234 Sect.) *t.a.* 4/8/23
⚔Manley, F. A. 1/5/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
⚔McConville, J., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (Q) *Adjt.* 24/9/27
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
⚔Lilley, J. L. 11/2/29
Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 7/8/29
⚔Wardle, W. J. 10/8/30
⚔Atkinson, C. C., *M.C.* 14/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Angell, A. P. (209 Sect.) 26/6/29
⚔Beck, W. L. 31/7/29
Palmer, H. S. 1/11/29
Gentry, L. H. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Nicholson, W. L. 5/6/28
⚔Wilks, T. M. 21/3/29
Whiffen, J. 16/4/29
Trowbridge, A. E. 17/4/29
Bately, A. W. 18/4/29
Wright, S. P. 20/4/29
Jarvis, R. E. 4/7/29
Nettleship, C. 28/5/30
Collinson, F. E. 28/5/30
Gooderham, E. E. 31/5/30
Smith, W. J. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔McConville, J., *M.C.*, *bt. maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 15/6/25

**55th (West Lancashire).**

38, Mason Street, Edgehill, Liverpool.

(*a*)**235th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**
Drill Hall, Aspinall Street, Prescot.

(*a*) **210th Med. Art. Signal Section.**
Drill Hall, Aspinall Street, Prescot.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Newell, S. M.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col., T.A. Res.*) 28/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Dodd, W. T., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 14/2/29
12/8/21
*bt. col.* 12/8/25

*Major.*

*Captains.*

⚔Dodd, W. A. 16/2/20
Davey, O. F. 14/8/27
Bailey, R. W. 19/6/30
⚔Walmsley, T. 21/6/30
Orchard, J. R. S. 23/6/30
Behn, F. J. 18/4/31
31/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Drewry, G 15/3/31
Machan, J. B. R. 1/5/31
Clare, J. E. 1/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stanley, V. E. 10/7/29
Rowson, T. J. 18/1/30
Chilton, T. C. 4/2/30
Young, C. H. 5/2/30
Moore, A. B. 10/5/30
Clare, H. 5/7/30
Bennett, E. A. 2/8/30
Green, G. 6/12/30
Ellison, A. 25/2/31
Day, E. G. 25/2/31
McDonald, A. 25/2/31

*Adjutant.*

Rooker, G., Capt. R. Signals 18/1/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 3 (West Lancashire) Company, 1st Corps Signals.**

38, Mason Street, Edgehill, Liverpool.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Bastin, B. L. 4/11/30

*Captain.*

⚔Johnson, D. C. M. 1/12/30

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Jackson, B. 30/12/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Farrall, W. G. 6/8/30
Hands, J. R. B. 18/2/31
⚔Kitts, T. E. 21/3/31
⚔Gregson, J. 21/3/31

**56th (1st London)**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cohen, J. W.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 30/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ozanne, G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t. a.* 5/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Hort, A. V. D. 30/10/30

*Captains.*

⚔Willway, A. C. C. 16/1/26
⚔McMurray, F. C. 16/1/26
27/11/24
Gammage, W. J. E. 25/6/29
⚔Skinner, A. J., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 13/1/31
⚔White, F., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 7/2/31
⚔Welsford, G. M. 21/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Mander, H. T. (Q) 9/11/28
⚔Cuthbert. M. M. 15/11/30
⚔Brown, B. H. 16/4/31
Rudgley, H. J. 29/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen-Williams, P. 28/12/29
Gray, G. W. 12/4/30
Payne, C. G. 25/7/30
Sones, A. J. 15/4/31
Lovegrove, S. J. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Goddard, L. D., Capt. R. Signals 17/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Headquarters Line of Communication Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jayne, A. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 2/5/25

*Captain.*

⚔Gray, G. 8/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Beard, A. T. J., *A.M.I.E.E.* 2/8/30
Ingram, C. P. 6/5/31

**No. 1 Company, Line of Communication Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Appleby, J. P. 12/10/30

*Lieutenant.*

Ashdowne, H. A 25/12/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Britton, F. T. 6/5/31

**No. 4 (City of London) Company, Line of Communication Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*Major.*

⚔Allan, M. 12/10/30

*Captain.*

Chinn, W. E. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Beaver, J. A. 1/8/30

**No. 21 (City of London) Cable Section.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Bryden, J. E. ½. 2/8/30

**No. 21 (City of London) Construction Section.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Sheppard, J. A. 1/8/30

**No. 22 (City of London) Construction Section.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

Category B.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Penn, H. A. 1/8/30

Digitized by Google

## AIR DEFENCE FORMATIONS SIGNALS.

56, Regency Street, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Nicholson, O. W., M.P., t.a.* ... ... 25/4/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Carter, H., *T.D., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.* 3/11/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Jourdain, F. W. S., Maj. R. Signals 1/11/30

### 26th (London) Company, Air Defence Brigade Signals.

*Major.*

27 ⚔Wickins, G. C. 3/11/29, 1/1/28

*Captains.*

26 ⚔Peel, G. J. M. 26/5/23
26 ⚔Hemsley, A., *T.D.* 11/3/25
27 ⚔Croucher, A. H. 3/11/29

### 27th (London) Company, Air Defence Brigade Signals.

*Lieutenant.*

26 ⚔Boggis, E. 4/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

27 ⚔Thoburn, J. F., *M.C.* 21/7/28
26 ⚔Grover, J. D. 24/11/28
27 Nicholson, G. H. 18/1/30

---

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE

### Category B.

### No. 2 Company, Line of Communication Signals.

6, East Cliff, Preston

*Majors.*

⚔Hill, H. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 19/11/24
⚔Tandy R. 21/8/29

*Captain.*

Gould, S. H. 3/3/26

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Campbell W. J. H. 14/8/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McClean, H. 29/5/29
Morris, G. 20/6/31

### No. 23 (London, Midland & Scottish) Construction Section.

6, East Cliff, Preston.

*Lieutenant.*

Mitchell, V. 12/8/27

### No. 24 (London, Midland & Scottish) Construction Section.

6, East Cliff, Preston.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Treasure, J. C. 14/8/29

---

### Not in Units.

### Category B.

*Majors.*

⚔Chalmers, J. W. P. 29/4/25
⚔Stanley, P. B. W. 11/8/26
⚔Neeves, H. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* 6/10/26

*Captains.*

⚔Smith-Masters, E. L. 3/1/25
⚔Morgan, F. S. (Q) 1/5/26
⚔Cree, J. C. 11/8/26
⚔Price, C. E. 21/8/26
⚔Muir, G., *M.C* 6/11/26
⚔Cann, H. J. 7/11/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Smith, R. S. *M.C., D.C.M.* 5/4/25
⚔Price, C. W. 21/10/25
⚔Pritchard, W. O. P. 4/11/26
⚔Willment, L. 23/3/27
Beard, J. R. 22/4/27
Wicks, C. L. 13/5/27
⚔Shrimpton, H. E. 21/8/27
⚔Braine, F. A. W. 18/9/27
⚔Dalton, T. H. 16 5/28
⚔Somerville, H. B. 29/4/29
Hills, S. A. 10/7/29
⚔Chapman, L. 24/7/29
⚔Metcalf, H. 28/7/29
⚔Smith, D. H. 28/7/29
Sanders, W. A. 31/7/29
⚔Hallett, J. H. A., *M.M.* 7/8/29
⚔McGann, R. H. 14/8/29
⚔Sims W. J. 21/8/29

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Graham, J. J. 11/9/29
⚔Edgson, W. A. 18/9/29
⚔Jones, G. A. 25/9/29
⚔Rixon, J. C. 29/9/29
⚔Parkin, E., *D.C.M.* 27/10/29
⚔Thompson, H. B. 1/12/29
⚔Martin, T. 29/12/29
⚔Evans, G. T. 13/2/30
Jones, F. 6/7/30
⚔Carroll, W. K. 9/7/30
Reading, J. 12/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Greenhill, A. 18/8/28
Batten, W. E. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 13/4/29
Brocklebank, J. A. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 2/10/29
Luffman, E. 21/12/29
Crook, K. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 5/3/30
Hunter, L. D. S. 24/5/30
Ekins, J. 1/11/30
Oliver, L. C. 20/5/31
Wheatley, P. R. 27/5/31
Mayne, G. H. 30/5/31
Webb, H. J. H. 4/7/31
Douglas, R. L. St. C. 11/7/31
Coates, A. G. 29/7/31

Digitized by Google

# FOOT GUARDS.

## GRENADIER GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

1st Bn. ... *Egypt.* | 2nd Bn. *Tower of London (for Chelsea Bks.).* | 3rd Bn. *Wellington Bks. (for Chelsea Bks.)* | Depot ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours*:—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson); in the centre the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.
2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson); in the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced or, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper; in the dexter canton the Union.
3rd Battalion.—As for 2nd Battalion, and for distinction, issuing from the Union in bend dexter a pile wavy or.

*The Regimental Colours*:—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.
The 30 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 8 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—
"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Barrosa," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkermen," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—5 *Battalions*:—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons" "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918" "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet, *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations.*—Grenadier Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Canadian Grenadier Guards ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... 1/5/04

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.*—*VC* Gort, Col. *the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/30
*col.* 1/1/25

*Lt.-Colonels* (3).

Thorne, A. F. A. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (3) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 1/9/27, 29/12/23
Rasch, G. E. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 22/5/28
Hughes, J. S., *M.C.* (1) 6/8/30

*Majors* (12).

Filcher, W. S., *D.S.O.* (3) 18/12/22, 3/6/23
Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., *M.C.* [L] (*s.c.*) (1) 2/2/24

*Majors*—contd.

Wiggins, A. F. R. (1) 24/1/25
Britten, C. R., *M.C.* (2) 21/4/26
Browning, F. A. M., *D.S.O.* (3) 22/5/28
Fraser, *Hon.* W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 4/2/29, 24/1/27, 3/6/19
Magnay, F. A. (1) 6/2/29
Fryer, E. R. M., *M.C.* (2) 28/12/29
Irby, C. E., *M.C., Regtl. Adjt.* 4/5/30
Aird, J. R., *M.C.* (*Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*) 6/8/30
Prescott, J. A. (3) 2/3/31
Cornish, G. M., *M.C., c.o.* 20/6/31

*Captains* (13).

Dury, G. A. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/23
LLoyd, J. A. 1/9/23
Adair, A. H. S., *M.C.* (3) 29/9/23

*Captains*—contd.

*Shelley, J. P., f.o.* 20/9/24, 8/6/15
Ellison, P. J. M. (1) 18/12/24
Bull, G. H. (3) 31/12/24
*Philippe, G. P., t.* 15/4/25
*Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S., p.s.c., s.* 6/6/25
Inglis-Jones, J. A. (3) 10/11/26
Smith, O. W. D. (3) 10/11/26
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. M., *d.* 3/6/27
Hargreaves, J. C. (2) 1/9/27
Murray, A. S. P. (2) 1/1/28
Hogarth, J. U. (1) 21/1/28
Verney, G. H. G. L. (1) 7/11/29
Colvin, R. B. R., *t.* 23/4/30
*Goschen, W. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/4/30
Hutchins, R. L., *M.C.* [*l*] (1) 4/5/30
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. (2) 21/2/31
Alston-Roberts-West, W. R. J. (3) 25/2/31
Browning, G. W. (1) 1/3/31
Pakenham, H. D. W. (2) 2/3/31
*Clive, A. F. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 25/7/31

Digitized by Google

*Subalterns* (53).

*Lieutenants.*

Gascoigne, J. A. (3) 30/8/25
Hennessy, J. B. G. [*1*](2) 30/8/25
Smith, R. R. A. (2) 30/8/25
*Hanning, A. S.* (3) *Adjt.* 31/1/26, 30/9/21
Goulburn, E. H. (1) 31/1/26
Davies, H. R. H. (3) 27/8/26
*Bromley Davenport, W. H.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 28/8/26
Brinckman, R. N. (3) 28/8/26
Bushman, R. H. (2) 29/8/26
*Lindsay, R. W. L., a. c.* 29/1/27
*Heber-Percy, A. G. W., s.* 29/1/27
Moore, J. N. R. (3) 29/1/27
Ford, J. B., *d.* 30/1/27
Reeve, W. (2) 3/9/27
Smiley, *Sir* Hugh H., *Bt.* (2) 3/9/27
Herbert, R. C. E. (3) 3/2/28
Villiers, A. E. H. (2) 4/2/29
Cholmeley, *Sir* Hugh J. F. S., *Bt.* (1) 4/2/29
Lee, R. T. (2) 4/2/29
Tryon C. G. V. (3) 4/2/29

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cleaver, C. A. S. (1) 30/8/29
*Goschen, J. A., s.* 30/8/29
Miller, P. D. (1) 21/7/30
Jeffreys, C. J. D. (3) 1/9/30
Stucley, D. F. B. (2) 1/9/30
Starkey, L. S., *d.* 1/9/30
Potter, G. E. W. (1) 1/9/30
*Clive, M. G. D., s.* 25/10/30
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. (3) 2/2/31
Clifford, F. E. (2) 3/2/31
St. Aubyn, E. FitzR. (1) 12/3/31
Lowry-Corry, M. W. (1) 21/3/31
Harrison, J. E. (3) 20/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Huntington, A. C. (1) 30/8/28
Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* G. L. (1) 18/1/29
Lomer, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Fisher-Rowe, D. (1) 29/8/29
Wilson, R. M. (1) 30/8/29
Askew, J. M. E. (2) 22/9/29
Stucley, L. R. C. (1) 28/8/30
Ardee, *The Lord* (1) 28/8/30
Deakin, C. M. F. (3) 29/1/31
Hohler, H. A. F. (2) 29/1/31
Clifton, P. T. (3) 29/1/31
Maitland-Addison, L. (2) 29/1/31
Glyn, P. A. G. (2) 29/1/31
Lort-Phillips, P. H. (3) 29/1/31
Warwick, *The Earl of* (3) 29/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Irby, C. E., *M.C., maj.* 17/2/29

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Goschen, W. H., *capt.* (1) 19/8/28
Hanning, A. S., *lt.* (3) 20/12/30
Clive, A. F. L., *capt.* (2) 3/5/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Speller, F., *M.C., lt.* (1) 16/10/25
Beard, R., *M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M., lt.* (3) 6/9/27
Aston, A., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 9/5/31

*Director of Music.*

Miller, G. J., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m.* 3/10/21
1/3/19
*capt.* 26/7/27

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (30).

*Lieutenant*

Cree, A. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 23/1/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sinclair, A. I. K. 13/10/28
Abel Smith, R. E. 22/6/29
Sidney, W. P. 22/6/29
Anthony J. E. 14/9/29
Cook, E. T. 18/9/29
Bromley, R. H. 21/12/29
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. 25/10/30
Fleming, R. P. 29/11/30
Clive, E. B. 4/7/31

Digitized by Google

## COLDSTREAM GUARDS.

**Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W. 1.**

1st Bn. ... ... *Wellington Bks. (for Warley).* | 2nd Bn. ... ... *Chelsea Bks. (for Wellington Bks.).*
3rd Bn. ... *Aldershot (for Tower of London).* Depot ... *Caterham.*

*"Nulli Secundus."*

*The King's Colours* :—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Star of the Order of the Garter proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a Star of eight points argent within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter Canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 1st Battalion, and for difference in the dexter Canton the Union and issuing therefrom in bend dexter, a pile wavy or.

*The Regimental Colours* :—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the 3 Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—5 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Coldstreamers' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Governor-General's Foot Guards ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... **THE KING.**

*Colonel* ... Codrington, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred E., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 2/10/18
*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... Gibbs, Col. J. E., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... 29/8/30
*col.* 1/10/24

*Lt.-Colonels* (3).

Loyd, H. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (3) 30/11/29 1/1/29
Smith, A. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 5/9/30 1/7/29
Gibbs, L. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/12/30

*Majors* (12).

Wynne Finch, J. C., *M.C.* (1) 30/4/24
Marsham, *The Visct.* (*O.C. G'ds Depot*) 1/10/24
Longueville, F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (3) 28/4/26
Riley C. J. M., *M.C.* (3) 5/9/26
Shaw-Stewart, W. G., *M.C.* (1) 11/4/28
Whitaker, J. A. C., *p.s.c., s.* 16/6/28

*Majors*—contd.

Leese, O. W. H., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/29
Bridge, A. D., *M.C., s.* 5/9/30
Trew, M. F., *Regtl. Adjt.* 14/10/30
Martyn, R. V. (2) 15/12/30
Wilkinson, W. A. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/3/31
Bootle-Wilbraham, L., *M.C., s.* 1/3/31
Salisbury-Jones, A. G., *M.C.* [L] (2) 20/5/31

*Captains* (13).

*Brierly, H. J. R.*, M.C., *c.o.* 17/9/24
Firbank, G. C., *M.C.* (3) 29/10/24
*Lascelles, J. N. P., s.* 29/10/24
Cazenove, A. de L. (1) 11/1/25
Clare-Smith, A. R. (1) 11/1/25
Moubray, J. (3) 21/1/26
*Bingham*, The Lord, M.C. [*I*] *s.e.s.* 21/1/26
Codrington, J. A. [L] (3) 17/2/26
Forestier-Walker, G. F., *d.* 4/9/26
Forster, S. A. (2) 18/10/26

*Captains*—contd.

*Gwatkin, N. W., m.c.* 11/4/27
Polhill-Drabble, C. R., *M.C.* (1) 16/6/28
Stratheden, *The Lord* (3) 16/8/28
*Forbes, C. F. O. G., s.* 11/2/29
Whitaker, G. (1) 3/3/29
*Atkinson, G. C. L.*, M.C., *c.o.* 15/5/29
*Brown, W. S. S., c.o.* 11/11/29
Bevan, T. (3) 30/11/29
Maxse, J. H (2) 12/4/30
Forbes, W. D. H. C. (3) 12/4/30
Spring-Smyth, J. M. P. (3) 28/5/30
Tubbs, I. N. McC. (1) 21/1/31
*Myddelton, R.* (3) *Adjt.* 1/4/31
Carew Pole, *Sir* John G., *Bt.* (2) 1/4/31
Home, D. A. F. (2) 24/4/31
Sinclair, A. F. (3) (*Instrnl. Duties*) 20/5/31

*Subalterns* (53).

*Lieutenants.*

Bucknall, R., *M.B.E.* (2) 30/8/25
Portal, M. E. B., *d.* 30/8/25 24/12/22
Pereira, G. C. (3) 3/7/26

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Barttelot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt.*, *Adjt.* (1) 27/8/26
Wyatt, E. T., *d.* 27/8/26
Falkiner, *Sir* Terence E. P., *Bt.* (2) 29/8/29
Preston, R. L. (2) 29/8/26
Hare, R. L. (1) 29/8/26
Pembroke, R. B. (3) 30/8/26
*Swinhill, H. M., o.o.* 30/8/26
Steele, W. L. (3) 29/1/27
*Hill, E. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/6/27
Campbell, J. R. (2) 3/9/27
*Norman, H. R.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 3/9/27
Baillie, J. U. (3) 11/11/28
Feilden, R. G. (3) 14/12/28
McCorquodale, A. (3) 4/2/29
*Smith, A. W. A., s.* 30/8/29
Forde, D. C. (3) 30/8/29
Schreiber, R. S., *d.* 30/8/29
Willis, C. R. d'A. (1) 31/8/29
Sanford, H. M. A. (1) 29/1/30
Harford, C. (2) 30/1/30
de Salis, *Count* P. F. (1) 4/5/30
*Coates, R. E. J. C., s.* 1/9/30
Crawfurd, C. C. J. (1) 1/9/30
Milbank, M. V. (3) 1/9/30
Gooch, E. F. S. (1) 8/11/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Forbes, D. W. A. W. (1) 2/2/31
Forbes, St. J. O. A. W. (3) 2/2/31
Dawnay, R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Blackett, C. W. S. (2) 30/8/28
Chamberlain, J. (1) 2/9/28
Cambridge, *Lord* F. C. E. (2) 23/12/28
Milnes Gaskell, C. T. (2) 31/1/29
Peel, C. R. (2) 17/2/29
Fraser, H. M. (2) 18/2/29
Batt, T. R. D. (3) 29/8/29
Pilkington, R. A. (1) 29/8/29
Tollemache, J. E. H. (1) 30/1/30
Pilkington, A. C. (3) 30/1/30
Montagu, G. F. O. (2) 30/1/30
Mortimer, R. F. (3) 30/1/30
*Child*, Sir *C. John*, Bt., *s.* 31/1/30
Fox, W. M. (2) 13/8/30
5/4/28
Flower, P. H. (1) 28/8/30
d'Henin Hamilton, J. (3) 29/1/31
Walker, H. W. F. (2) 29/1/31
Stone, L. F. T. (1) 30/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Trew, M. F., *maj.* 1/5/30

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Myddelton, R., *capt.* (3) 15/11/28
Barttelot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt.*, *lt.* (1) 3/2/31
Hill, E. R., *lt.* (2) 25/3/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Brind, F. W., *O.B.E.* (3) 13/4/20
*actg.* 13/4/28
Cook, W. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *lt.* (1) 2/10/24
Martin, H. P., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* (2) 23/8/30

*Director of Music.*

Windram, J. C., *L.R.A.M.*, *p.s.m.*, *lt.* 23/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (30).

*Lieutenants.*

Leese, P. A. 9/6/27
Churchward, P. R. de S. 12/9/27
de Courcy, K. H. 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dawnay *Hon.* G. W. H. 29/12/28
Barton, J. G. H. 28/12/29
Gibbs, A. 25/1/30
Leese, A. W. 9/4/30
Childe, F. B. 31/5/30
Bayly, J. 31/5/30
Preston, C. H. S. 7/6/30
Feilding, *Hon.* W. R. S. 7/7/30
Montagu, A. J. F. 5/8/30
Warner, C. E. H. P. 8/9/30
Pope, J. E. B. 22/10/30
Stewart, M. H. 1/11/30
Lloyd, *Hon.* A. D. F. 27/4/31

Digitized by Google

## SCOTS GUARDS.

**Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office** ... ... ... ... **Birdcage Walk, S.W. 1.**

1st Bn. *Chelsea Bks. (for Aldershot).* | 2nd Bn. *Aldershot (for Windsor).* | Depot... ... ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours:*—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Arms of Scotland, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*En! Feros Hostis*," in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Thistle, and the Red and White Roses conjoined issuant from the same stalk all proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Unita Fortior*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

*The Regimental Colours:*—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 2 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the two Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—"Namur, 1695," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War—8 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Scots Guards Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... **THE KING.**

*Colonel* ... ... ... **Methuen, Field-Marshal *the Lord*, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.*** *(Constable, Tower of London)* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/04

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... Alston, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 1/12/27
*col.* 3/6/22

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Warner, E. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 10/6/28
Balfour, E. W. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 22/9/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (8).

Wynne Finch, W. H., *M.C.* (2) 13/6/23
Swinton, A. H. C., *M.C.* (1) 30/7/26
Bradshaw, W. P. A., *D.S.O.* (2) 23/2/27
Seymour, C. H., *M.C.* (1) 10/6/28
Tyringham, G. L. (2) 15/9/28
Purvis, A. F., *M.C.* [*I*] (1) 8/1/29
Marriott, J. C. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 22/9/29
3/6/19
Abercromby, R. A., *M.C., d.* 4/2/31

*Captains* (9).

*Trappes-Lomax, T. B., p.s.c., s.* 31/3/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Graham, H. L.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/5/23
Robertson, C. A. A. (2) 11/11/25
*Horton, W. G.*, M.C., *s.* 10/2/26
*Erskine, I. D., Regtl. Adjt.* 12/2/26
*Edwards, J. K.*, M.C. *p.s.c., s.* 30/11/26
Woollan, D. F. (1) 30/11/26
Mayfield, B. (1) 30/11/26
Pim, G. C. (1) 10/6/28
Grant, P. C. H. (1) 15/9/28
Catt, P. H. (2) 8/1/29

*Captains*—contd.

*Bland, J. E. M., s.* 8/1/29
Miller, A. A. (1) 21/1/29
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. (2) 5/9/30
*Coghill, C. A. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 21/12/30
McBarnet, D. V. C. (2) 15/5/31

*Subalterns* (36).

*Lieutenants.*

Lindesay, W. T. (2) 28/8/25
*Treadwell, J. W. F.* (*Adjt. G'ds. Depot*) 29/8/25
Douglas, A. V. C. (1) 6/11/25
*Johnson, G. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 28/11/25
Erskine, M. D. (2) 31/1/26
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R. (1) 31/1/26
Kinmont, G. M. (2) 1/2/26
Godman, J., *d.* 25/8/26
Barne, M. E. St. J. (2) 29/1/27
*Milburne, J. F., s.* 29/1/27
Crabbe, A. D. (1) 30/1/27
Dairymple *The Visct.* (1) 4/2/29
*Elwes, J. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Wills, E. E. de W. (1) 5/2/29
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. (2) 16/4/29
Houlson Craufurd, A. J. (2) 30/8/29
*Burns, J. A., c.o.* 4/10/29
Douglas, H. J. S. (1) 14/6/30
14/1/26
Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. (2) 23/8/30
*Harvey, E. I. B., s.* 2/9/30
Wingfield-Stratford, M. V. (1) 2/2/31
Ingilby, J. W. V. (1) 2/2/31
Harris, F. H. H. B. (1) (d) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coke, *Hon.* T. W. E. (1) 30/8/28
Dunbar, C. I. H. (2) 31/1/29
Steuart Fothringham, P. (1) 31/1/29
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. [*I*] (1) 31/1/29
Fletcher, C. A. (2) 31/1/29
Taylor, G. A. D. (2) 30/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

*Daly, D. R., c.o.* 31/1/30
Cardiff, E. B. W. (2) 5/3/30
Gurowski, R. D. M. (2) 28/8/30
Fermor-Hesketh, T. S. (1) 28/8/30
Bainbridge, E. M. (2) 28/8/30
Sanderson, J. S. (1) 29/8/30
Tweedie, H. D. (2) 29/1/31
Moore, M. (2) 30/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Erskine, I. D., *capt.* 24/7/29

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Johnson, G. F., *lt.* (1) 21/1/29
Coghill, C. A. R., *capt.* (2) 21/12/30

*Quarter-Masters.*

Tate, T. S., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 15/8/19
*capt.* 15/8/27
Cutler, E. T., *M.C.* (2) 23/6/19
*capt.* 23/6/27
Cook, J., *lt., d.* 18/10/24

*Director of Music.*

Dowell, H. E., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 21/6/29

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (22).

*Lieutenants.*

Galbraith, J. S. 25/3/27
Thorpe, J. I. S. 20/7/30
Trappes-Lomax, M. R. 24/9/30
Hay Drummond, G. V. 23/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stirling, P. St. J. 8/8/28
Winch, H. H. E. M. 15/8/28
Brougham and Vaux, *The Lord* 16/1/29
Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) 17/8/29
Allan, F. A. S. 1/1/30
Paterson, O. F. 2/8/30
Cardiff, R. D. 22/10/30
Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. 14/1/31
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 1/4/31
Forwood, D. R. 27/6/31

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Barttelot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt. Adjt.* (1) 27/8/26
Wyatt, E. T., *d.* 27/8/26
Falkiner, *Sir* Terence E. P., *Bt.* (2) 29/8/29
Preston, R. L. (2) 29/8/26
Hare, R. L. (1) 29/8/26
Pembroke, R. B. (3) 30/8/26
*Sainthill, H. M., o.o.* 30/8/26
Steele, W. L. (3) 29/1/27
*Hill, E. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/6/27
Campbell, J. R. (2) 3/9/27
*Norman, H. R.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 3/9/27
Baillie, J. U. (3) 11/11/28
Feilden, R. G. (3) 14/12/28
McCorquodale, A. (3) 4/2/29
*Smith, A. W. A., s.* 30/8/29
Forde, D. C. (3) 30/8/29
Schreiber, R. S., *d.* 30/8/29
Willis, C. R. d'A. (1) 31/8/29
Sanford, H. M. A. (1) 29/1/30
Harford, C. (2) 30/1/30
de Salis, *Count* P. F. (1) 4/5/30
*Coates, R. E. J. C., s.* 1/9/30
Crawfurd, C. C. J. (1) 1/9/30
Milbank, M. V. (3) 1/9/30
Gooch, E. F. S. (1) 8/11/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Forbes, D. W. A. W. (1) 2/2/31
Forbes, St. J. O. A. W. (3) 2/2/31
Dawnay, R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Blackett, C. W. S. (2) 30/8/28
Chamberlain, J. (1) 2/9/28
Cambridge, *Lord* F. C. E. (2) 23/12/28
Milnes Gaskell, C. T. (2) 31/1/29
Peel, C. R. (2) 17/2/29
Fraser, H. M. (2) 18/2/29
Batt, T. R. D. (3) 29/8/29
Pilkington, R. A. (1) 29/8/29
Tollemache, J. E. H. (1) 30/1/30
Pilkington, A. C. (3) 30/1/30
Montagu, G. F. O. (2) 30/1/30
Mortimer, R. F. (3) 30/1/30
*Child*, Sir *C. John*, Bt., *s.* 31/1/30
Fox, W. M. (2) 13/8/30
5/4/28
Flower, P. H. (1) 28/8/30
d'Henin Hamilton, J. (3) 29/1/31
Walker, H. W. F. (2) 29/1/31
Stone, L. F. T. (1) 30/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Trew, M. F., *maj.* 1/5/30

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Myddelton, R., *capt.* (3) 15/11/28
Barttelot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt. lt.* (1) 3/2/31
Hill, E. R., *lt.* (2) 25/3/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Brind, F. W., *O.B.E.* (3) 13/4/20
*cap.* 13/4/28
Cook, W. J., *M.B.E., M.C., lt.* (1) 2/10/24
Martin, H. P., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 23/8/30

*Director of Music.*

Windram, J. C., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 23/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (30).

*Lieutenants.*

Leese, P. A. 9/6/27
Churchward, P. R. de S. 12/9/27
de Courcy, K. H. 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dawnay *Hon.* G. W. H. 29/12/28
Barton, J. G. H. 28/12/29
Gibbs, A. 25/1/30
Leese, A. W. 9/4/30
Childe, F. B. 31/5/30
Bayly, J. 31/5/30
Preston, C. H. S. 7/6/30
Feilding, *Hon.* W. R. S. 7/7/30
Montagu, A. J. F. 5/8/30
Warner, C. E. H. P. 8/9/30
Pope, J. E. B. 22/10/30
Stewart, M. H. 1/11/30
Lloyd, *Hon.* A. D. F. 27/4/31

Digitized by Google

## SCOTS GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W. 1.

1st Bn. *Chelsea Bks. (for Aldershot).* | 2nd Bn. *Aldershot (for Windsor).* | Depot... ... ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours:*—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Arms of Scotland, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*En! Feros Hostis*," in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Thistle, and the Red and White Roses conjoined issuant from the same stalk all proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Unita Fortior*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

*The Regimental Colours:*—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 2 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the two Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—"Namur, 1695," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Scots Guards Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... Methuen, Field-Marshal *the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.* (*Constable, Tower of London*) ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/04

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... Alston, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 1/12/27
*col.* 3/6/22

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Warner, E. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 10/6/28
Balfour, E. W. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 22/9/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (8).

Wynne Finch, W. H., *M.C.* (2) 13/6/23
Swinton, A. H. C., *M.C.* (1) 30/7/26
Bradshaw, W. P. A., *D.S.O.* (2) 23/2/27
Seymour, C. H., *M.C.* (1) 10/6/28
Tyringham, G. L. (2) 15/9/28
Purvis, A. F., *M.C.* [*l*] (1) 8/1/29
Marriott, J. C. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 22/9/29
3/6/19
Abercromby, R. A., *M.C., d.* 4/2/31

*Captains* (9).

*Trappes-Lomax, T. B., p.s.c., s.* 31/3/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Graham, H. L.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/5/23
Robertson, C. A. A. (2) 11/11/25
*Horton, W. G.*, M.C., *s.* 10/2/26
*Erskine, I. D., Regtl. Adjt.* 12/2/26
*Edwards, J. K.*, M.C. *p.s.c., s.* 30/11/26
Woollan, D. F. (1) 30/11/26
Mayfield, B. (1) 30/11/26
Pim, G. C. (1) 10/6/28
Grant, P. C. H. (1) 15/9/28
Catt, P. H. (2) 8/1/29

*Captains*—contd.

*Bland, J. E. M., s.* 8/1/29
Miller, A. A. (1) 21/1/29
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. (2) 5/9/30
*Coghill, C. A. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 21/12/30
McBarnet, D. V. C. (2) 15/5/31

*Subalterns* (36).

*Lieutenants.*

Lindesay, W. T. (2) 28/8/25
*Treadwell, J. W. F.* (*Adjt. G'ds. Depot*) 29/8/25
Douglas, A. V. C. (1) 6/11/25
*Johnson, G. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 28/11/25
Erskine, M. D. (2) 31/1/26
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R. (1) 31/1/26
Kinmont, G. M. (2) 1/2/26
Godman, J., *d.* 25/8/26
Barne, M. E. St. J. (2) 29/1/27
*Milburne, J. F., s.* 29/1/27
Crabbe, A. D. (1) 30/1/27
Dairymple *The Visct.* (1) 4/2/29
*Elwes, J. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Wills, E. E. de W. (1) 5/2/29
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. (2) 16/4/29
Houlson Craufurd, A. J. (2) 30/8/29
*Burns, J. A., c.o.* 4/10/29
Douglas, H. J. S. (1) 14/6/30
14/1/26
Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. (2) 23/8/30
*Harvey, E. I. B., s.* 2/9/30
Wingfield-Stratford, M. V. (1) 2/2/31
Ingilby, J. W. V. (1) 2/2/31
Harris, F. H. H. B. (1) (d) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coke, *Hon.* T. W. E. (1) 30/8/28
Dunbar, C. I. H. (2) 31/1/29
Steuart Fothringham, P. (1) 31/1/29
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. [*l*] (1) 31/1/29
Fletcher, C. A. (2) 31/1/29
Taylor, G. A. D. (2) 30/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

*Daly, D. R., c.o.* 31/1/30
Cardiff, E. H. W. (2) 5/3/30
Gurowski, R. D. M. (2) 28/8/30
Fermor-Hesketh, T. S. (1) 28/8/30
Bainbridge, E. M. (2) 28/8/30
Sanderson, J. S. (1) 29/8/30
Tweedie, H. D. (2) 29/1/31
Moore, M. (2) 30/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Erskine, I. D., *capt.* 24/7/29

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Johnson, G. F., *lt.* (1) 21/1/29
Coghill, C. A. R., *capt.* (2) 21/12/30

*Quarter-Masters.*

Tate, T. S., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 15/3/19
*capt.* 15/3/27
Cutler, E. T., *M.C.* (2) 23/6/19
*capt.* 23/6/27
Cook, J., *lt., d.* 13/10/24

*Director of Music.*

Dowell, H. E., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 21/6/29

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (22).

*Lieutenants.*

Galbraith, J. S. 25/3/27
Thorpe, J. I. S. 20/7/30
Trappes-Lomax, M. R. 24/9/30
Hay Drummond, G. V. 23/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stirling, P. St. J. 8/8/28
Winch, H. H. B. M. 15/8/28
Brougham and Vaux, *The Lord* 16/1/29
Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) 17/8/29
Allan, F. A. S. 1/1/30
Paterson, O. F. 2/8/30
Cardiff, R. D. 22/10/30
Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. 14/1/31
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 1/4/31
Forwood, D. R. 27/6/31

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Barttelot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt. Adjt.* (1) 27/8/26
Wyatt, E. T., *d.* 27/8/26
Falkiner, *Sir* Terence E. P., *Bt.* (2) 29/8/29
Preston, R. L. (2) 29/8/26
Hare, R. L. (1) 29/8/26
Pembroke, R. B. (3) 30/8/26
*Saint Hill, H. M., c.o.* 30/8/26
Steele, W. L. (3) 29/1/27
*Hill, E. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/6/27
Campbell, J. R. (2) 3/9/27
*Norman, H. R.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 3/9/27
Baillie, J. U. (3) 11/11/28
Feilden, R. G. (3) 14/12/28
McCorquodale, A. (3) 4/2/29
*Smith, A. W. A., s.* 30/8/29
Forde, D. C. (3) 30/8/29
Schreiber, R. S., *d.* 30/8/29
Willis, C. R. d'A. (1) 31/8/29
Sanford, H. M. A. (1) 29/1/30
Harford, C. (2) 30/1/30
de Salis, *Count* P. F. (1) 4/5/30
*Coates, R. E. J. C., s.* 1/9/30
Crawfurd, C. C. J. (1) 1/9/30
Milbank, M. V. (3) 1/9/30
Gooch, E. F. S. (1) 8/11/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Forbes, D. W. A. W. (1) 2/2/31
Forbes, St. J. O. A. W. (3) 2/2/31
Dawnay, R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Blackett, C. W. S. (2) 30/8/28
Chamberlain, J. (1) 2/9/28
Cambridge, *Lord* F. C. E. (2) 23/12/28
Milnes Gaskell, C. T. (2) 31/1/29
Peel, C. R. (2) 17/2/29
Fraser, H. M. (2) 18/2/29
Batt, T. R. D. (3) 29/8/29
Pilkington, R. A. (1) 29/8/29
Tollemache, J. E. H. (1) 30/1/30
Pilkington, A. C. (3) 30/1/30
Montagu, G. F. O. (2) 30/1/30
Mortimer, R. F. (3) 30/1/30
*Child*, Sir *C. John*, Bt., *s.* 31/1/30
Fox, W. M. (2) 13/8/30 5/4/28
Flower, P. H. (1) 28/8/30
d'Henin Hamilton, J. (3) 29/1/31
Walker, H. W. F. (2) 29/1/31
Stone, L. F. T. (1) 30/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Trew, M. F., *maj.* 1/5/30

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Myddelton, R., *capt.* (3) 15/11/28
Barttelot, *Sir* Walter de S., *Bt. lt.* (1) 3/2/31
Hill, E. R., *lt.* (2) 25/3/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Brind, F. W., *O.B.E.* (3) 13/4/20 *actg.* 13/4/28
Cook, W. J., *M.B.E., M.C., lt.* (1) 2/10/24
Martin, H. P., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 23/8/30

*Director of Music.*

Windram, J. C., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 23/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (30).

*Lieutenants.*

Leese, P. A. 9/6/27
Churchward, P. R. de S. 12/9/27
de Courcy, K. H. 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dawnay *Hon.* G. W. H. 29/12/28
Barton, J. G. H. 28/12/29
Gibbs, A. 25/1/30
Leese, A. W. 9/4/30
Childe, F. B. 31/5/30
Bayly, J. 31/5/30
Preston, C. H. S. 7/6/30
Feilding, *Hon.* W. R. S. 7/7/30
Montagu, A. J. F. 5/8/30
Warner, C. E. H. P. 8/9/30
Pope, J. E. B. 22/10/30
Stewart, M. H. 1/11/30
Lloyd, *Hon.* A. D. F. 27/4/31

Digitized by Google

## SCOTS GUARDS.

**Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office** ... ... ... ... **Birdcage Walk, S.W. 1.**

1st Bn. *Chelsea Bks. (for Aldershot).* | 2nd Bn. *Aldershot (for Windsor).* | Depot... ... ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours* :—

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Arms of Scotland, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*En ! Feros Hostis,*" in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Thistle, and the Red and White Roses conjoined issuant from the same stalk all proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Unita Fortior*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

*The Regimental Colours* :—

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 2 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the two Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours :—
"Namur, 1695," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—*8 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem" "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Scots Guards Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... **THE KING.**

*Colonel* ... ... ... **Methuen, Field-Marshal** ***the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.*** *(Constable, Tower of London)* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/04

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.* ... Alston, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 1/12/27
*col.* 3/6/22

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Warner, E. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 10/6/28
Balfour, E. W. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 22/9/29
1/7/27

*Majors* (8).

Wynne Finch, W. H., *M.C.* (2) 13/6/23
Swinton, A. H. C., *M.C.* (1) 30/7/26
Bradshaw, W. P. A., *D.S.O.* (2) 23/2/27
Seymour, C. H., *M.C.* (1) 10/6/28
Tyringham, G. L. (2) 15/9/28
Purvis, A. F., *M.C.* [*I*] (1) 8/1/29
Marriott, J. C. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 22/9/29
3/6/19
Abercromby, R. A., *M.C., d.* 4/2/31

*Captains* (9).

*Trappes-Lomax, T. B., p.s.c., s.* 31/3/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Graham, H. L.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/5/23
Robertson, C. A. A. (2) 11/11/25
*Horton, W. G.*, M.C., *s.* 10/2/26
*Erskine, I. D., Regtl. Adjt.* 12/2/26
*Edwards, J. K.*, M.C. *p.s.c., s.* 30/11/26
Woollan, D. F. (1) 30/11/26
Mayfield, B. (1) 30/11/26
Pim, G. C. (1) 10/6/28
Grant, P. C. H. (1) 15/9/28
Catt, P. H. (2) 8/1/29

*Captains*—contd.

*Bland, J. E. M., s.* 8/1/29
Miller, A. A. (1) 21/1/29
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. (2) 5/9/30
*Coghill, C. A. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 21/12/30
McBarnet, D. V. C. (2) 15/5/31

*Subalterns* (36).

*Lieutenants.*

Lindesay, W. T. (2) 28/8/25
*Treadwell, J. W. F.* (*Adjt. G'ds. Depot*) 29/8/25
Douglas, A. V. C. (1) 6/11/25
*Johnson, G. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 28/11/25
Erskine, M. D. (2) 31/1/26
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R. (1) 31/1/26
Kinmont, G. M. (2) 1/2/26
Godman, J., *d.* 25/8/26
Barne, M. E. St. J. (2) 29/1/27
*Milburne, J. F., s.* 29/1/27
Crabbe, A. D. (1) 30/1/27
Dairymple *The Visct.* (1) 4/2/29
*Elwes, J. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Wills, E. E. de W. (1) 5/2/29
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. (2) 16/4/29
Houlson Craufurd, A. J. (2) 30/8/29
*Burns, J. A., c.o.* 4/10/29
Douglas, H. J. S. (1) 14/6/30
14/1/26
Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. (2) 23/8/30
*Harvey, E. I. B., s.* 2/9/30
Wingfield-Stratford, M. V. (1) 2/2/31
Ingilby, J. W. V. (1) 2/2/31
Harris, F. H. H. B. (1) (d) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coke, *Hon.* T. W. E. (1) 30/8/28
Dunbar, C. I. H. (2) 31/1/29
Steuart Fothringham, P. (1) 31/1/29
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. [*I*] (1) 31/1/29
Fletcher, C. A. (2) 31/1/29
Taylor, G. A. D. (2) 30/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

*Daly, D. R., c.o.* 31/1/30
Cardiff, E. B. W. (2) 5/3/30
Gurowski, R. D. M. (2) 28/8/30
Fermor-Hesketh, T. S. (1) 28/8/30
Bainbridge, E. M. (2) 28/8/30
Sanderson, J. S. (1) 29/8/30
Tweedie, H. D. (2) 29/1/31
Moore, M. (2) 30/1/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Erskine, I. D., *capt.* 24/7/29

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Johnson, G. F., *lt.* (1) 21/1/29
Coghill, C. A. R., *capt.* (2) 21/12/30

*Quarter-Masters.*

Tate, T. S., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 15/8/19
*capt.* 15/3/27
Cutler, E. T., *M.C.* (2) 23/6/19
*capt.* 23/6/27
Cook, J., *lt., d.* 13/10/24

*Director of Music.*

Dowell, H. E., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 21/6/29

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (22).

*Lieutenants.*

Galbraith, J. S. 25/3/27
Thorpe, J. I. S. 20/7/30
Trappes-Lomax, M. R. 24/9/30
Hay Drummond, G. V. 23/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stirling, P. St. J. 8/8/28
Winch, H. H. E. M. 15/8/28
Brougham and Vaux, *The Lord* 16/1/29
Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) 17/8/29
Allan, F. A. S. 1/1/30
Paterson, O. F. 2/8/30
Cardiff, R. D. 22/10/30
Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. 14/1/31
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 1/4/31
Forwood, D. R. 27/6/31

Digitized by Google

## IRISH GUARDS.

**Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office** ... ... ... ... **Birdcage Walk, S.W. 1.**
1st Bn. ... *Windsor (for Wellington Bks).* | Depot ... ... ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours*:—
1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher or, within the Collar the Order of St. Patrick with badge appendant proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours*:—
The Union, in the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The 8 Company Badges are borne in rotation.

*The Great War*—*8 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Comrades Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, London, S.W.1.
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... **THE KING**

*Colonel*...Cavan, Gen. *the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
Col. Beds. & Herts. R. (*Capt., Gentlemen-at-Arms*)... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/5/25

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl Dist.* ... Pollok, Col. R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... 14/1/30
*col.* 1/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Gough, *The Visct., M.C.* (1) 14/1/30

*Majors* (4).

FitzGerald, J. S. N., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 21/1/26
Witts, F. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 14/3/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Nugent, T. E. G., *M.V.O., M.C.* (*Extra Eq. to H.R.H. The Duke of York*) *s.* 12/5/26
Alexander, *Hon.* W. S. P., *D.S.O., m.c.* 14/1/30

*Captains* (5).

Gordon, A. F. L., *D.S.O., M.C., d.* 29/3/18
*Hogg, E. W., s.* 18/12/22

*Captains*—contd.

Reford, R. B. S., *M.C.* [*l*] (1) 21/4/23
*Faulkner, W. D.*, M.C., *s.* 5/11/27
*Haydon, J. C., s.* 15/4/29
Bowen, C. L. J. (1) 1/2/30
*Hacket-Pain, T. A., c.o.* 23/4/30
Maturin-Baird, C. E. (1) 23/4/30
*Mahony, E. R., s.* 11/6/30
*Ross, J. F., s.* 11/6/30
Alexander, R. C. (1) 11/6/30
Brownhill, C. N., *M.C.*(1) 11/6/30
Lindsay, T. G. (1) 10/7/30
Cryan, A. M. W. (1) 1/1/31
*Vandeleur, J. O. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/3/31

*Subalterns* (18).

*Lieutenants.*

Donner, E. L. (1) 2/8/27
Grayson, T. H. H. (1) 2/9/27
Glibart-Denham, V. V. (1) 3/9/27
Durham-Matthews, J. R. (1) 3/12/27
29/12/25
Mathew, J. K., *d.* 4/2/29
McGildowny, H. C. (1) 29/1/30
McCausland, C. R. (1) 29/1/30
Lockwood, A. S. (1) 5/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

O'Callaghan, R. F. B. (1) 31/1/29
Taylor, J. M. (1) 1/2/29
Finlay, C. K. (1) 29/8/29
Mackeson, G. L. (1) 31/1/30
Powell-Edwards, I. H.(1) 11/10/30
Gilkison, S. V. (1) 29/1/31
O'Neill *Hon.* B. A. (1) 29/1/31

*Battalion Adjutant.*

Vandeleur, J. O. E., *capt.* (1) 1/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Mathews, P., *lt.* (1) 2/2/27

*Director of Music.*

Hurd, J. L. T., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt.* 18/3/29

Officer of the Supplementary List, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, counting against the Establishment.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K. (1) 19/3/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (11).

Digitized by Google

## WELSH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... ... ... ... ... Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

1st Bn. ... *Warley (for Aldershot).* | Depot ... ... *Caterham.*

*The King's Colours*:—
1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson)! In the centre a Dragon passant or, underneath a scroll with motto "Cymru-Am-Byth." The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours*:—
The Union. In the centre, a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The 8 Company Badges are borne in rotation.

*The Great War—2 Battalions.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.O.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts Yeo. *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3/6/19

*Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.*—Leatham, Col. R. E. K., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 1/10/28
*col.* 1/1/28

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Auld, R. T. K. 1/10/28

*Majors* (4).

Lewis, R. W., *M.C.* (1) 4/1/22
Beckwith-Smith, M. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Rice, H. T. (1) 1/10/28
Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L., *M.C.* (1) 5/8/29

*Captains* (5).

Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V., *M.C.* (1) 19/11/21
Stanier, *Sir* Alexander B. G., *Bt., M.C.* 1/10/24
Wigan, C. B., *M.C.* (1) 17/12/27
Young, G. D. (*Acting Regtl. Adjt.*) 21/8/28
*Jefferson, J.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/10/28
Vigor, G. St. V. J. (1) 1/10/28

*Captains*—contd.

Greenacre, W. D. C., *M.V.O.* (*Extra Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*) *d.* 19/4/29
*Ponsonby, R. M. V., c.o.* 19/4/29

*Subalterns* (18).

*Lieutenants.*

*Higgon, J. H. V., c.o.* 31/8/24
Brown, C. F. R. (1) 1/2/26
Malcolm, A. W. A., *d.* 29/8/26
Hodgson, D. E. F. (1) 30/8/26
Akroyd, P. S. (1) 4/9/27
Makins, W. V. (1) 31/8/29
Lewis, J. C. (1) 29/1/30
Hardy, T. L. R. (1) 30/1/30
Heber-Percy, C. H. R. (1) 29/2/30
Heber-Percy, A. C. (1) 1/9/30
Fletcher, J. T. T. (1) 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, J. G. (1) 10/8/28
Ashton, J. O. M. (1) 30/8/28

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Williams-Wynn, E. W. (1) 30/8/28
Torbett, J. W. E. (1) 30/8/28
Winnington, *Sir* Francis S. W., *Bt.* (1) 31/8/28
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. (1) 17/2/29
Gresham, J. F. (1) 30/1/30

*Battalion Adjutant.*

Jefferson, J., *capt.* (1) 15/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Stevenson, W., *M.B.E., D.C.M., M.M., lt.* (1) 22/6/28

*Director of Music.*

Harris, A., *L.R.A.M., p.s.m.* 1/3/19
*capt.* 26/7/27

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (11).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Pomeroy, T. de V. 1/3/30

---

## GUARDS DEPOT.

*Caterham.*

*Officer Commanding* ... ... Marsham, Maj. *the Visct.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 6/9/28
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... Treadwell, Lt. J. W. F., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... 11/9/30
*Quarter-Master* ... ... ... Cook, Lt. J., Qr.-Mr. S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... 13/10/24

Abercromby, Maj. R. A., *M.C.*, S. G'ds.
Gordon, Capt. A. F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, I. G'ds.
Forestier-Walker, Capt. G. F., C. G'ds.
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, Capt. C. M., Gren. G'ds.
Greenacre, Capt. W. D. C., *M.V.O.*, W. G'ds. (*Extra Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*).
Portal Lt. M. E. B., C. G'ds.
Godman, Lt. J., S. G'ds.
Wyatt, Lt. E. T., C. G'ds.
Malcolm, Lt. A. W. A., W. G'ds.
Ford, Lt. J. B., Gren. G'ds.
Mathew, Lt. J. K., I. G'ds.
Schreiber, Lt. R. S., C. G'ds.
Starkey, Lt. L. S., Gren. G'ds.

Digitized by Google

## INFANTRY RECORD AND PAY OFFICES.

| Record and Pay Office. | Officer. | Regiments, &c. |
|---|---|---|
| Perth. | *Officer in charge*— Macdonald, Col. C. R., *C.M.G., p.s.c.* ... ... 1/1/30 | Black Watch (including High. Cyclist Bn.), H.L.I., Seaforth, Gordons, Camerons, A. & S.H. |
| Leith, Edinburgh. | *Officer in charge*— MacAllan, Col. A. R. ... ... ... ... 16/12/30 | R. Scots, R.S.Fus., K.O.S.B., Cameronians, Inniskilling Fus., R. U. Rif., R. Ir. Fus., R. D. Fus. |
| Preston. | *Officer in charge*— Pakenham, Col. G. de la P. B., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 20/10/27 | King's Own R., The King's R., Lan. Fus., R. Lan. R., Border R., P.W. Vols., Loyal R., Manch. R. |
| Shrewsbury. | *Officer in charge*— Dann, Col. W. R. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 10/6/30 | Cheshire R., R.W. Fus., S. Wales Bord. (including Mon. R.), Welch R., K.S.L.I. (including Hereford R.). |
| York. | *Officer in charge*— Edwards, Col. C. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 30/11/28 | North'd Fus. (including N. Cyclist Bn.), W. York R., E. York. R., Green Howards, D.W.R., K.O.Y.L.I., Y. & L.R., Durham L.I. |
| Lichfield. | *Officer in charge*— Farmar, Col. H. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 1/11/28 | Lincoln R., Leicester R., S. Stafford R., Foresters, N. Stafford R. |
| Warwick. | *Officer in charge*— Wortham, Col. H. C. W. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 18/7/31 | R. War. R., R. Ir. Regt., Gloster R., Worc. R., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., R. Berks. R., Conn. Rangers, Leinster R., R. Mun. Fus., Non-Combatant Corps. |
| Exeter. | *Officer in charge*— Dobbin, Col. H. T., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... ... 19/1/31 | Devon R. Somerset L.I., D.C.L.I., Hampshire R., Dorset R., Wilts. R. |

Digitized by Google

| Record and Pay Office. | Officer. | Regiments, &c. |
|---|---|---|
| Warley. | *Officer in charge—*<br>Morgan, Col. R. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 1/1/29 | Norfolk R., Suffolk R. (including Camb. R.), Bedfs. & Herts. R. (including Herts. R. and Hunts. Cyclist Bn.), Essex R., North'n R. |
| Hounslow. | *Officer in charge—*<br>Orpen-Palmer, Col. R. A. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... 12/8/27 | The Queen's R., The Buffs., R. Fus., E. Surrey R., R. Sussex R., R.W.K. (including Kent Cyclist Bn.), Midd'x R., A. Cyclist Corps., R. Telegraph Reserve. |
| London, Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7. | *Officer in charge of Records—*<br>Gibson, Capt. J. G. *M.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res. { — / 30/11/17 | H.A.C. Inf., Lond. R., T.A. Bns. of Rifle Bde., Inns of Court O.T.C., R. Def. Corps. |
| | Pay Office only.<br>*Regimental Paymaster—*<br>Riley, Lt.-Col. H. G., R.A.P.C. | Household Cavalry & Foot Guards, R.A.V.C., A.E.C., R.A.P.C., Small Arms School Corps, Garrison Staff. |
| Winchester. | *Officer Commanding Rifle Depot & Officer i/c Rifle Record & Pay Offices—*<br>Willan, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... 15/11/28 | K.R.R.C., Rifle Bde., Band of the R.M. Coll. |

**In the case of Territorial Infantry Officers, dates shewn prior to 1/4/08 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.**

**Order of Precedence of the Several Counties in the Infantry of the Territorial Army.**

1. Devonshire.
2. Middlesex.
3. Lancashire.
4. Surrey.
5. Pembrokeshire.
6. Derbyshire.
7. Oxfordshire.
8. Cheshire.
9. Wiltshire.
10. Sussex.
11. Edinburgh (City).
12. Essex.
13. Northumberland.
14. Renfrewshire.
15. Northamptonshire.
16. Dorset.
17. Norfolk.
18. Staffordshire.
19. Berkshire.
20. Gloucestershire.
21. Brecknockshire.
22. Suffolk.
23. Stirlingshire.
24. Buckinghamshire.
25. Lanarkshire.
26. Kent.
27. Glamorgan.
28. Nottinghamshire.
29. Merionethshire.
30. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).
31. Leicestershire.
32. Midlothian.
33. Aberdeenshire.
34. Roxburghshire.
35. Monmouthshire.
36. Cornwall.
37. Ross-shire and Cromarty.
38. Worcestershire.
39. Inverness-shire.
40. Warwickshire.
41. Lincolnshire.
42. Denbighshire.
43. Hampshire.
44. Somerset.
45. Angus.
46. Cambridgeshire.
47. Shropshire.
48. { City of London. / County of London.
49. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).
50. Hertfordshire.
51. Perthshire.
52. Berwickshire.
53. Sutherland.
54. Kincardineshire.
55. East Lothian.
56. Ayrshire.
57. Dumfries-shire.
58. Morayshire.
59. Argyllshire.
60. Cardiganshire.
61. Durham.
62. Wigtownshire.
63. Yorkshire (N. Rid.).
64. Cumberland.
65. Herefordshire.
66. Dumbartonshire.
67. Huntingdonshire.
68. Carnarvonshire.
69. Montgomeryshire.
70. Carmarthenshire.
71. Caithness.
72. Kirkcudbrightshire.
73. Westmorland.
74. Fifeshire.
75. Bedfordshire.
76. Westlothian.
77. Selkirkshire.
78. Banffshire.
79. Radnorshire.
80. Flintshire.
81. Clackmannanshire.
82. Peebles-shire.
83. Kinross-shire.
84. Anglesey.
85. Zetland.
86. City of Dundee.
87. City of Glasgow.
88. City of Aberdeen.
89. Rutland.

Digitized by Google

# INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGIMENT). [1]

**Lowland Area.**

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant. In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Nagpore," "Maheidpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—35 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914" "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18" "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916 '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917" "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq" "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant" "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla." "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Rumani," "Egypt 1915-16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Archangel 1918-19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Scots Association Benevolent Fund, c/o Royal Scots Club, 30, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (1st Foot) ... ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
2nd ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... *Quetta.*
3rd Bn. (Edinburgh Light Inf. Mil.) ... *Glencorse.*

Depot ... *Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.* Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Forrest Hill, Edinburgh.*
7th/9th Bn. ... ... 89, *East Claremont Street, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... *Victoria, B.C.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... *H.R.H. The Princess* Mary, *Countess of* Harewood, *G.B.E.* ... 31/8/18
*Colonel* ... ... ... Altham, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edward A., *K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 16/10/18
*Officer Commanding Depot.* Nicholson, Maj. D. H., *M.C.*, R. Scots ... ... ... ... 22/9/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Fargus, N. H. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/6/29
Romanes, J. G. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 15/1/30
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Mackenzie, J. M., *D.S.O.* (1) 4/7/18
Simson, H. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* [I.] (*Mil. Attaché*) 15/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
de Stacpoole, E. H. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 17/9/26
Hall, G. E., *M.C.* (2) 18/11/28
3/6/18
Nicholson, D. H., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/6/29
Hay, G. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/12/29
Fink, R. H. L., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 15/1/30
6/11/31
McDougall, D. J., *M.C.* (2) 11/6/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

*Broadwood, J.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* 5/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
McCausland, F. M. (2) 1/1/21
Harris, W., *M.C.* (1) 28/2/21
*Carr, M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 26/10/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Buchanan, K. G. *M.C.* (2) [1] 27/10/21
MacBrayne, D. (1) 23/11/21
Devereux, R. de B. (1) 23/1/22
*Money, H. D. K.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 20/10/22
15/8/18
*Milne, J. D.* [L] *s.c.s.* 29/1/23
*Carstairs, F., t.* 29/1/23
Winchester, C. C., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 15/12/23
Scott, R. (2) 18/7/25
Johnston, F. L. (2) 10/4/26
Purves, A. J. L., *M.C.* (1) 2/3/27
*White, S. E. H. E.*, M.C., *s.f.* 2/3/27
*Honeyman, P. E. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 2/3/27
Kennedy, N. R., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 29/1/28
Thurston, C. E., *M.C.* (2) 29/1/28
*Syme, A. G.*, M.M. (2) *Adjt.* 18/11/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Wyllie-Rodger, F. K., m.c.* 4/1/30
McCance, J. B. (1) 4/1/30
Aird, W. A. (2) 13/1/30
*Cameron, D. R. G.*, M.B.E., *t.* 15/1/30
*Ashmore, B. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 15/1/30
*Godley, A. S.* (*Garr. Adjt.*) 15/1/30
Gordon, A., *M.C., D.C.M., M.M.* (2) 15/1/30
Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. (2) 15/1/30
Ilderton, G. (1) 25/1/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Paterson-Brown, A. M. (1) [2] 14/7/23
Rundall, F. A. (1) 14/7/23
*Galloway, A. E., c.o.* 14/7/23
Byam-Shaw, G. (2) 28/12/23
Leslie, W. H. B. (1) *d.* 31/8/24
*Gray, W. M.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/2/25
Murray, J. (1) [2] 1/2/25
Mackintosh, A. D. (*d., Adjt.* 12/12/29). 7/8/25
Oakley, J. R. (1) 31/1/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Watson, R. G., s.e.* 27/8/26
Henderson, T. R. (2) (*Detn. Bks.*) 27/8/26
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (1) 27/8/26
*Bunn, S., s.e.* 30/8/26
Douglas, J. S. (2) 1/9/26
Harland, H. C. (1) 29/1/27
*Johnstone, R. F., s.e.* 14/8/27
Shafto, M. (1) 8/9/27
Delacombe, R. (2) 4/2/29
Kykyn, D. A. D. (1) 4/2/29
Chalmers, G. A. R. G. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Lumsden, H. G. S. (2) 4/2/29
Reynolds, T. H. W. (2) 30/8/29
Rucher, F. M. (2) 30/8/29
Masterton Smith, J. (1) 29/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gilbertson, R. N. (2) 30/1/29
Armitage, E. F. P. (2) 31/1/29
Hole, A. D. C. (2) 2/2/29
Duke, D. A. (1) 29/8/29
Drysdale, J. K. M. (1) 29/8/29
Dickson, S. G. (2) 30/1/30
Chater, G. A. (1) 28/8/30
Forsyth, H. W. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Lawrie, T. D. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Macpherson, R. A. P. [1] 29/1/31
Mackenzie, C. S. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Ashmore, B. H., *capt.* (1) 21/12/29
Syme, A. G., *M.M.*, *capt.* (2) 15/7/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Thomson, D. C., *M.C.*, *d.* 15/1/15
*maj.* 15/1/30
Philip, G. T., *M.C.*, *it.* (1) 2/9/26
Evans, T., *M.C.*, *it.* (2) 2/7/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, Col. Lord *H. F.* (*Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland*) 21/12/12

*Captains.*

⚔Heathcote, R. E. M., *D.S.O.* 24/4/08
⚔*Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, *D. J.*, O.B.E. 16/1/15
⚔Scarisbrick, C. E. 2/2/15

**4th/5th Battalion (Queen's Edinburgh) (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Forrest Hill, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonels.*
*The Lord Provost of Edinburgh for the time being.*
*Clark, R.*, C.B.E., V.D. 20/2/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Turnbull, B. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*) *p.s.c.*, *t.a.* 31/8/28

*Majors.*
⚔Gibson, G. 31/3/30
6/9/20
⚔Stephenson, W. H., *M.C.* 1/4/30
24/3/24

*Captains.*
⚔*Coull, R.* 23/12/21
17/6/20
⚔Bowman, A. M., *M.C.* 11/8/27
17/7/24
⚔Barclay, G. R. 12/8/27
⚔Main, N. S. 11/5/29
1/6/16
Bennie, H. D. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*
Irving, R. D. 8/12/29
Allan, J. B. 27/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Mungall, H. 7/4/28
McDonald, T. P. 11/9/28
Pearson, C. G. M. 12/12/28
Dacker, G. M. 17/1/29
Kidd, J. T. 11/5/29
Weir, A. G. 21/12/29
Dunbar, W. T. 21/12/29
MacLean, K. 31/5/30
Glasgow, K. V. 12/7/30
Goodall, J. W. D. 12/7/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Carstairs, F., Capt. R. Scots 24/2/28

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Burns, E. 18/8/21
*capt.* 18/8/29
[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
Frewin, Capt. G. L. (*George Watson's Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 17/2/31

**7th/9th (Highlanders) Battalion (Territorial).**

89, East Claremont Street, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Hamilton*, Gen. Sir *Ian S. M.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.,T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Gordons*) *q.s.* 31/8/01

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Macdonald, N., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*
⚔Grainger-Stewart, T., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Hope, A. H. C. 27/3/31

**7th/9th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*
⚔Thorburn, R. M., *t.a.* 15/2/27
Salvesen, I. R. S. 16/2/27
Hope, J. L. 16/2/31
Muir, W. E. G. 27/3/31

*Lieutenants.*
Macpherson, G. P. S. 10/1/30
Mitchell, A. D. 10/5/30
Campbell, J. T. 24/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Campbell, I. MacL. 25/6/28
Newton, A. J. G. 1/3/29
Thorburn, W. S. 2/3/29
Taggart, W. A. 3/3/29
Macfie, J. S. 31/5/30
Blair, A. 29/11/30
Ranken, F. 31/12/30
Douglas, G. 3/6/31
Russell, J. J. F. 6/6/31
1/10/29

*Adjutant.*
Cameron, D. R. G., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R. Scots 27/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Thomson, W. 13/7/21
*capt.* 13/7/29
[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subaltern* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Robson, G. G. 3/12/30
Forsyth, M. N. 11/2/31
McRobbie, R. 11/3/31

Digitized by Google

# THE QUEEN'S ROYAL REGIMENT (WEST SURREY). [2]

Home Counties Area

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinæ virtutis memor.*"
"*Vel exuvia triumphant.*" A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1662–80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885–87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne 1914 '18." "Aisne 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915–18," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (2nd Foot) | ... ... ... *Tientsin.* | 3rd Bn. (2nd R. Surrey Mil.) | ... ... *Guildford.* |
| 2nd " " | ... ... *Dover (for Aldershot).* | | |
| Depot | ... ... ... ... *Guildford.* | Record and Pay Office | ... ... ... *Hounslow.* |
| Territorial Army Battalions | 4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Old Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.* | | |
| | 5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Guildford.* | | |
| Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia | The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment ... ... *Toronto, Ont.* | | |
| Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry, | 2nd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Newcastle.* | | |

*Colonel* ... ... ... Bird, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Wilkinson D., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 7/12/29

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Olliver, Maj. G. K., *M.C.*, The Queen's R. ... ... 28/4/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Ponsonby, H. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 15/5/28
1/7/26

Giffard, G. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.* (2) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 7/4/31
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Boyd, J. D., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 29/4/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

Pain, M. W. H. (2) 3/6/27

Basset, R. A. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 25/8/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Prendergast, G. R. (1) 26/1/28

Hull, H. C. E., *D.S.O. s.c.*) (1) 14/4/28
3/6/18

Olliver, G. K., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 7/4/31

Ross, R. K., *D.S.O., M.C., s.f.* 7/4/31

Philpot, R. H., *M.C.* (2) 16/4/31

*Captains* (14).

Jebens, F. J., *M.C.* [L] (2) 21/3/16
*bt. maj.* 11/11/19

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Welman, L. L., *M.C.* (1) 26/3/16

*Foster, R. C. G.*, M.C., *t.* 15/8/16

*Coates, J. B.*, M.C., *m.c.* 27/8/17

Pilleau, G. A., *M.C.* (1) 8/1/21

Haggard, B. C. (1) *d.* 25/6/21

Bingham, E. S., *M.C.* (1) 25/6/21

Beeton, W. G. R. (1) 14/3/23

Bolton, E. F. (2) 14/2/24

Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., *M.C.* (1) 19/3/24

Veasey, H. G. (1) 15/5/24

*Willis, N. A., t.* 15/5/24

Coward, F. A. (1) 21/1/28

Howells, J. P., *M.C., D.C.M.* (2) 26/1/28

Wilson, R. C. (2) 26/1/28

Hughes, I. T. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 26/1/28

Girling, F. E. B., *M.C., s.c.s.* 22/3/28

*Pickering, R. E., t.* 21/1/29

Bathgate, D. E. (2) 21/1/29

Evans, H. G. M. (2) 21/1/29

Boyd, J. L. S. (1) 21/1/29

*Phillips, J. B. P., c.o.* 31/8/30

Block, A. P. (2) *d.* 31/8/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Sullivan, A. J. (1) 24/10/19

Dickinson D. C. G. (1) 24/10/19

*Davis, F. J., t.* 24/10/19

*Combe, H. P., c.o.* 24/10/19

Denton, J. W. M. (1) 24/10/19

Ponsford, J. F. K. (1) *d.* 21/2/20

*Wilson, K. J., o, o.d.* 21/2/20

Harrington, A. M. S. (1) 20/12/20

Whitfield, J. Y. (2) 20/12/20

Burton, R. M. (2) 20/12/20

Holme, R. H. (2) 25/10/30
20/12/20

*East, L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 14/7/23

*Elias Morgan, G. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23

Elliott, H. A. V. (2) 30/4/24

Parsons, C. D. H. (2) 1/2/25

Fairtlough, L. H. (1) 27/8/26

Hacket Pain, A. U. H. (1) 27/8/26

*Dyke, T. H., c.o.* 30/8/26

Wilson, H. E. (2) 30/8/26

Grimston, G. S. (2) *d.* 29/1/27

*Wood, H., c.o.* 3/9/27

Burton, B. E. L. (1) 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Newell, H. W., *e.c.* 3/9/27
Kelly, H. S., *e.c.* 3/9/27
Sheldon, L. S. (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 4/2/29
Gibbs, D. L. A. (*d., Adjt.* 5/3/29) 4/2/29
Foord, E. J. (1) 30/8/29
Duncombe, H. G. (1) 30/8/29
Kealy, J. B. H. (1) 29/1/30
Metcalfe, J. F. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. (1) 30/8/28
Sykes-Wright, J. (1) 31/1/29
Dawson, R. A. (2) 29/8/29
Terry, P. R. (1) 30/1/30
Pares, S. (2) 28/8/30
Richardson, P. H. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Piggott, F. J. C. [2] 29/1/31
Jenyns, E. T. R. [2] 29/1/31
Barrow, D. de S. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Elias Morgan, G. M., *lt.* (1) 17/4/29
East, L. C., *lt.* (2), 21/1/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Chitty, W. H., *d.* 21/3/28
*capt.* 21/3/31
Larkin, W. H., *lt.* (1) 5/9/29
Waspe, F., *lt.* (2) 6/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Majors.*

⚔Barton, E. De L. 8/10/14
⚔*Phillips, W. A.*, O.B.E. 6/2/18

*Captain.*

⚔Hopkinson, J. A. L. 2/9/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Old Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Newnham, J. M.*, O.B.E., *t.a.* 19/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Evans, B. L., *T.D., t.a.* 1/3/27
*bt. col.* 1/3/31

*Majors.*

⚔Papworth, R., *t.a.* 1/10/27
⚔Bryer, J. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Wallerstein, L. D. J. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) [L] 14/2/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Johnson, J. H. F. 24/11/28
⚔Ault, H. E. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 17/2/29
Ellis, G. 1/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Amos, J. H. 17/4/27
⚔Giggins, S. O. 1/3/28
Osbaldeston, K. H. 24/7/29
Palmer, B. J. G. 12/5/30
Stiby, A. R. O. 9/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Phillimore, L. J. D. 18/7/28
Ault, L. A. 25/7/28
Daniel, W. G. 27/9/28
Timpson, J. S. 7/2/29
Walters, R. T. 23/2/29
Wightman, P. 28/8/29
Howgate, J. V. 30/11/29
Pearson, J. C. 21/12/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Willis, N. A., Capt. The Queen's R. 7/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bolton, H. W., *D.S.O., capt.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 29/5/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Guildford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Perkins, W. J.*, O.M.G., V.D., *t.a.* 10/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wigan, C. R., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Cave, W. S., *D.S.O.* 16/2/29
⚔Dorman-Smith, R. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Wise, A. R. 1/7/26
Baker, G. 21/7/26
Palmer, G. V. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/12/28
Young, A. F. F. 2/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Burton-Brown, C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 19/1/26
⚔Dickson, J. H. R., *M.C.* 16/6/26
Pakenham, A. J. E. 1/8/27
Bodilly, N. 15/3/29
Clarke, R. E. 26/5/29
Saunders, G. J. P. 4/11/29
Grimshaw, T. C. 15/12/29
Watson, H. B. 15/2/30
Swayne, S. G. 5/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Milligan, P. W. 1/1/30
Hurley, C. R. 28/5/30
Drybrough-Smith, E. K. N. 4/7/30
Riches, N. B. 5/7/30
Merriman, H. H. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Foster, R. C. G., *M.C.*, Capt. The Queen's R. 10/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Elliott, C. J. M., *D.C.M., capt.* (*Capt.* (*Qr.Mr.*) *ret. pay*) 27/6/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hazell, R. L. 1/8/28
Stevenson, J. E. 20/3/29
Cunningham, P. S. K. 6/12/30
Goodall, A. J. 18/2/31
de Winton, J. S. 11/3/31
Watney, D. N. 9/5/31
Myers, P. E. L. A. 27/6/31
Moss, R. E. 1/7/31
Norman, C. R. W. 11/7/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).**

(For details see pages 706–1 and 702–5.)

22nd and 24th London Regiments (The Queen's).



Digitized by Google

## THE BUFFS (EAST KENT REGIMENT). [ 3 ]

**Home Counties Area.**

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
*"Veteri Frondescit Honore."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts." "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—16 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915" "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval." "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur." "Palestine 1917-18." "Aden." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Dragon" Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

*Regimental Association*—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (3rd Foot) ... ... ... *Mingaladon.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... *Shorncliffe.*
3rd Bn. (East Kent Mila.) ... ... *Canterbury.*
Depot... ... ... ... *Canterbury.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada ... ... ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*
The Vancouver Regiment ... ... ... ... *Vancouver, B.C.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

3rd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Homebush.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *His Majesty* Christian X., *King of* Denmark, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* ... 12/5/14

*Colonel* ... ... Lynden-Bell, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arthur L., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] *i.a.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 10/12/28

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., *M.B.E.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* 17/4/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Crookenden, J., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/1/28
Jackson, J. V. R. (1) 27/4/31

*Majors* (8).

Hart, N. S. (1) 27/8/24
Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28
Thomson, A. B., *M.B.E., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 1/11/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
Field, C. S., *O.B.E.* (2) 27/4/27
Allen, J. F. W., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/6/27
Hamilton, G. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/28
Morgan, H. de R., *D.S.O., f.s.* (2) 1/6/30
1/1/29
Stronge, H. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*i*] *s.* 27/4/31

*Captains* (14).

*Pearcth, A. J., i.v.* 7/10/15
*Wilkins, D. A.*, M.B.E., *s.* 1/11/15

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Howe, G. R. (2) 30/12/15
*Ceuston, L. P.*, M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 10/8/16
Whitaker, F., *M.C.* (1) 2/9/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/23
Allen, E. H., *p.s.c.* (1) 13/9/16
*Rice, N. D., c.o.* 1/1/17
Backhouse, E. B. (1) 3/12/21
Essell, L. M. S. (1) 14/3/22
Tuke, R. J. (2) 22/11/24
Hammond-Davies, R. E., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 22/11/24
Webster, R. W. M. (1) 4/5/25
Sandilands R. B., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 4/5/25
Keble, T. H. (2) *s.c.s.* 11/5/25
Wood, C. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 11/5/25
*Griffith, W. B.* [L] *c.o.* 11/5/25
Wale, N. G. (2) 11/5/25
*Marshall, F. A. J. E.*, D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. [*i*] *s.* 17/9/25
*Willowes, J. R., i.* 21/9/25
Wilson, C. E., *M.B.E.* (2) 27/4/27
*Reid, T. R.*, M.C., *i.* 1/5/27
*Knight, C. R. B., i.v.* 1/6/27
*Hall, E. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*i*] *s.* 10/2/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Turner, A. F. St. A. (1) 26/10/29
Robertson, H. P. P. (1) 30/5/30
Fox, P. R. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/30
Rowe, W. H. (2) 1/8/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Lister, D. S.*, M.C., *c.o.* 21/6/19
Symonds, H. F. G. d'A. (1) 21/6/19
Hoare, N. E. (1) 24/10/19
*Rose, A. J. D., m.c.* 24/10/19
Fearnside-Speed, A. A. J. N. (2) 24/10/19
Sankey, G. E. (1) 24/10/19
*Milton, H., i.* 25/12/19
*Penlington, T. N., s.* 21/2/20
King, J. E. (*d., Adjt.* 28/7/30) 21/2/20
*Knocker, H. S., c.o.* 20/12/20
Oliver, G. L. B. (1) 20/12/20
*Coates, D. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 16/7/21
*Spear, T. H., s.* 16/7/21
Crozier, F. G. (2) 14/7/23

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Airy, E. A. (2) 10/7/25
Haggard, C. (2) 30/8/25
Boucher, V. (1) 27/8/26
*Williams, J. R. P., s.* 27/8/26
Bruce, E. P. C. (1) [2] 29/1/27
*Nicholson, J. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 3/9/27
Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. (2) *d.* 3/9/27
Walters, H. de L. (1) *d.* 3/9/27
Dewar, M. P. D., *s.* 4/2/29
Parry, F. W. B. (2) 4/2/29
Foster, J. H. N. (1) 4/2/29
Oliver, G. E. F. (1) 11/2/30
Parry, R. F. (2) 1/9/30
Williams, H. P. (2) 1/9/30
Hill, C. G. (1) 1/9/30
Connolly, J. F. (2) 2/2/31
Craig, B. H. (1) 2/2/31
Reeves, N. R. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kenward, C. T. (2) 1/9/28
Tuff, C. R. (2) 31/1/29
Jelf, A. G. (1) 31/1/29
Murphy, R. J. (1) 17/2/29
Alexander, M. G. F. (1) 29/8/29
Harwood, H. C. F. [2] 29/8/29
Craddock, R. W. (2) 28/8/30
Atkinson, J. G. (1) [2] 28/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Coates, D. C., *lt.* (1) 23/8/28
Nicholson, J. G., *lt.* (2) 21/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Andrews, A. W., *D.C.M.*, *d.* 25/6/23
*capt.* 25/6/31
Dare, P., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* (2) 9/9/26
Martin, H. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* (1) 7/5/30

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Brinckman*, Sir *Theodore F.*, Bt., C.B. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*). 28/6/08
15/7/07

*Major*

⚔Ward, H. E., *O.B.E.* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army*). 22/5/15

*Captains.*

⚔*Silverwood-Cope, A. L.*, M.B.E. 27/1/16
⚔Jackson, A. R. 27/1/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Goschen*, The Visct., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. 13/10/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Collard, B. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 20/3/31

*Majors.*

⚔D'Dean, D. J. 1/4/30
1/1/27
⚔Witts, C. S. F., *T.D.* 20/3/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

⚔Bacon, G. D., *M.C.* 13/1/24
⚔Hardcastle, A. E. L. 23/7/26
29/7/20
⚔Sherwood, J. 25/11/30
Mount, G. H. 20/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Brooke, C. H. M. 21/6/19
Warner, G. R. 7/4/26
28/9/18
Iggulden, D. P. 12/3/27
Parish, E. G. 28/9/27
⚔Geering, J. P. 9/3/28
Cheney, R. J. 9/6/29
⚔Rose, H. D 17/12/30
Rogers, F. C. 30/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Laker, J. S. 1/10/29
20/2/29
Fox, C. J. F. 12/7/30
Roberts, A. C. 27/9/30
Mount, H. W. 31/12/30
Green, A. 4/2/31
Tassell, E. W. 23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Willows, J. B., Capt. The Buffs. 14/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

Verlander, F. G., *lt.* 20/4/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hanley, J. H. 9/6/28
Mount, G. P. 11/1/30
Hallowes, M. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/2/31
Mathew, M. 29/4/31
Gilford, M. 9/5/31



Digitized by Google

## THE KING'S OWN ROYAL REGIMENT (LANCASTER). [ 4 ]

**East Lancashire Area;**

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

**"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Germana," "Badajez," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Sladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg, "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917 '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

*Regimental Associations*—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.
The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (4th Foot) ... | *Palestine (for Egypt).* | 3rd Bn. (1st E. Lancashire Mil.) ... | *Lancaster.* |
| 2nd " " ... ... ... | *Lichfield.* | | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Lancaster.* | Record and Pay Office ... | *Preston.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Ulverston.*
5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Phœnix St., Lancaster.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Calgary Regiment... ... ... ... ... ... *Calgary, Alta.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Borrett, Maj.-Gen. O. C., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., s.* ... ... ... 19/11/26
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... de Cordova, Maj. V. L., *M.C.*, King's Own R. ... ... 29/4/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Young, J. M., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/11/29
Bois, J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 6/5/31
3/6/17

*Majors* (8).

Keith, G. T. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 28/1/18
Morrell, J. F. B., *D.S.O., M.V.O.* (2) 18/12/27
3/6/17
Packard, J. E. E., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/7/28
Irvine, C. G. S. (1) 1/12/28
de Cordova, V. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 15/11/29
Matthews, R. C., *M.C.* [*I*] (*s.c.*) (2) 18/12/29
Seddon, A. D. (1) 30/6/30
O'Connor, E. R., *M.C.* (1) 6/5/31

*Captains* (14).

Bevan, J. A. (2) 13/7/17
Hardy, J. H., *M C.* (2) 13/7/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Beaumont, G. R. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 13/7/17
*Gawne, D. H., s.f.* 28/11/20
Tittle, D. R. (2) 1/1/23
Briggs, W. N. (2) 1/1/23
*Welch, R. H.*, D.S.O. [2] 1/3/24
Barraclough, J. A., *M.C.* (1) 6/6/24
*Murrans, H. D.*, M.C., *s.f.* 11/6/24
Baker, C. F. T. (1) 11/6/24
White, R. P. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/24
Somerville, R. T., *M.C.* (1) 6/9/24
Green, W. H., *M.C.* (2), *d.* 20/10/24
Armstrong, B. D. (1) 20/10/24
Ryan, J. (2) 14/3/25
*Bruno, H. A. B.*, M.B.E., *s.c.s.* 15/4/25
Wyncoll, A. W. (2) 20/4/25
*Radcliffe, R. A. C., c.o.* 14/5/25
*Crow, S. H., t.* 1/9/28
*Goldie, R. M. J.* (2) *Adjt.* 22/7/29
Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 5/2/30
*Harper, C. W., t.* 5/2/30
Lugard, J. W. (2) 9/5/30
Scott, H. S. (1) 30/6/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34)

*Lieutenants.*

Card, A. T. T. (2) 21/2/20
Jones, R. E. A. (1) 21/2/20
Garner, W. M. (1) 20/12/20
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, E. A. R. [*I*] (1) *d.* 16/7/21
Haynes, H. A. (1) 16/7/22
*Aslett, A. R., m.c.* 24/12/22
Head, J. A. (1) 24/12/22
Bazalgette, V. S. (1) 23/12/23
*Gibson, C., s.* 23/12/23
Johnson, J. O. (*d.. Adjt.* 8/10/28) 23/12/23
Simpson, Alastair (1) 1/2/25
Tilly, W. T. P. (2) 1/2/25
Wright, H. O. (1) 30/8/25
*Howse, V. E., c.o.* 31/1/26
Mears, F. R. L. (2) 31/1/26
*Mandeville, C., t.a.* 29/1/27
Creedon, H. E. (2) *d.* 29/1/27
Evans, P. H. F. (2) 29/1/27
*Bartholomew, W. G. H., t.a.* 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Woolmer, F. M. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| Hallam, R. W. (2) | 3/9/27 |
| *Hillyard, H. L. S., e.o.* | 4/2/29 |
| Cooper, W. M. W. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Daly, F. P. H. (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Burke, B. A. (2) | 29/1/30 |
| Anderson, R. N. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Robins, W. V. H. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Carter, D. G. (2) | 3/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Calderbank, E. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Leahy, T. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Bird, C. V. B. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Helme, J. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Heape, R. A. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Morrell, C. A. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Goldie, R. M. J., *capt.* (2) | 12/9/28 |
| Beaumont, G. R. R., *capt.* (1) | 5/2/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Connell, M., *d.* | 4/10/14 |
| *maj.* | 4/10/29 |
| Lindsay, H., *M.M., lt.* (1) | 30/9/27 |
| Parkinson, W., *lt.* (2) | 1/12/29 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*North, B. N.*, C.B., M.V.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* | 19/7/08 |

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Nimson, H. L.* | 7/8/18 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Aston, K. | 2/2/15 |
| ⚔Barnes, F. G. L. | 2/2/15 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Ulverston.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Cavendish*, Lord *R. F.*, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., T.D. | 4/3/11 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Kennedy, W. H. B. B., *t.a.* | 16/2/26 |
| *bt. col.* | 16/2/30 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Brook, R. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* | 16/6/31 |
| ⚔Dixon, T., *M.C.* | 18/6/31 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Palmer, B. H. | 16/2/26 |
| Thorpe, T. | 1/6/28 |
| Thompson, J. R. S. | 10/2/30 |
| ⚔Sandham, J. W. | 31/5/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lock, G. J. W. F. | 15/3/28 |
| Milne, W. G. | 27/10/28 |
| Hastings, H. W. | 24/7/29 |
| Macdonald, C. M. E. | 20/11/29 |
| Roberts, R. A. | 22/6/30 |
| ⚔Wicks, G. F | 3/9/30 |
| Pedley, I. C. | 28/12/30 |
| Tosh, E. H. | 1/2/31 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Turner, R. G. R. | 22/6/29 |
| Erskine, J. S. | 16/12/30 |
| Maxwell, J. C. | 17/12/30 |
| Cummings, K. | 17/12/30 |
| Jones, D. E. C. | 31/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Harper, C. W., Capt. King's Own R. | 12/7/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Curtis, J., *lt.* | 20/5/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Phœnix Street, Lancaster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Hunter*, Gen. Sir *Archibald*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., LL.D., ret. pay | 27/2/01 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Paget-Tomlinson, W., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* | 16/2/28 |
| *bt. col.* | 16/2/28 |

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Todd, E. V. | 1/1/29 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Oglethorpe, G. | 22/11/25 |
| Burton, A. N. | 1/11/29 |
| Saer, R. H. | 2/11/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniels, J. O. | 1/3/27 |
| Robson, W. H. | 1/8/27 |
| ⚔Hirst, H. L. | 1/2/28 |
| Nelson, E. M. | 9/2/30 |
| Gregory, R. S. | 19/5/30 |
| Shepherd, E. | 14/2/31 |
| Turton, W. | 15/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashworth, E. | 16/10/29 |
| Johns, F. M. | 24/6/31 |
| Simpson, Arthur | 10/7/31 |
| Smalley, R. | 11/7/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Crow, S. H., Capt. King's Own R. | 1/9/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Williams, E. W., *D.C.M., lt.* | 6/3/28 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Botley, T. M. | 12/7/30 |
| Leigh, H. M. L. | 10/1/31 |
| Hall, J. A. | 27/5/31 |



Digitized by Google

# THE NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS. [ 5 ]

Northumbrian Area.

St. George and the Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Royal Crest.

*"Quo fata vocant."*

"Wilhelmstahl," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—52 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Paschendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917–18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla." "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"St. George's Gazette," The Old Mill House, Preston Crowmarsh, Benson, Oxford.

*Regimental Associations*—Northumberland Fusiliers Aid Society, 8, Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Northumberland Fusiliers Old Comrades' Association, Headquarters, Veterans' Club, Hand Court, Holborn, W.C. 1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Gosling Green.

1st Bn. (5th Foot) ... ... *York (for West Indies).*
2nd " ... ... *Shanghai (for York).*
Depot ... ... ... *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
3rd Bn. (Northumberland Mil.) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... *Newburn.*
5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Walker-on-Tyne.*
6th Bn. ... *St. George's Drill Hall, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Northumberland Regiment ... ... ... ... *Coburg, Ont.*
The Elgin Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *St. Thomas, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

35th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Newcastle.*

*Colonel* ... ... Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/1/15

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Powell, Maj. H. I., North'd Fus. ... ... ... ... 29/12/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Foster, O. B., *M.C.* (*S.O.*) (2) 15/9/29
Booth, R. M. St. J., *D.S.O.* (1) 23/11/29

*Majors* (8).

Critchley-Salmonson, R. E., *M.C.* (2) 15/4/25, 3/6/18
Garnier, A. P., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 15/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Chenevix-Trench, J. F., *D.S.O.* (*S.O.*) (1) 23/11/25, 3/6/17
Baxter E. H. (2) 7/5/26
Sutherland, H. O. (1) 15/9/29
Braddell, W. H. (2) 23/11/29
Powell, H. I. (1) *d.* 31/8/30
Carroll-Leahy, T. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*S.C.*) (1) 12/3/31, 3/6/17

*Captains* (14).

*Chipper, C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/7/16
Buckley, E. G. M. (1) 24/7/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Dorman-Smith, E. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 26/8/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Hogshaw, J. H., *M.C.* (2) 3/8/20
*Plummer, A. E. B.*, M.C., *t.* 23/11/21
Redwood, T. C. L. (1) *d.* 25/3/22
Gatehouse, G. J. W. (1) 25/3/22
Waight, D. E. F., *M.C.* (2) 29/3/22
*Pemberton, E. G.* [L] *s.c.s.* 1/1/23
Lindsay, D. S., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/23
Scanlan, T. M., *M.C.* (1) 17/10/23
*Attwater, H. F., s.c.s.* 8/12/23
Cooper, C. H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/8/24
Trenam, R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 28/8/24
Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. (2) 30/9/25
*Thomas, L. C.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 14/2/27
*McClean, T. H., i.v.* 14/2/27
Byrne, J. O., *M.C.* (2) 14/2/27
*Seth-Smith, K. A., t.* 14/2/27
Grimley, E. H. D. (1) 23/11/29
*Bennett, T.*, M.C., *t.* 23/11/29
Fryer, R. W. H., *M.C.* (1) 23/11/29
*Ingledew, H. A.* (1) 24/4/30
Humphreys, G. C. (2) 24/4/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Pringle, B. T. G.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 13/11/30
*Cranshall, W. N. C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 13/11/30
*Martin, E. O.* (2) *Adjt.* 13/11/30
Earle, P. H. (2) 13/11/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Kilgour, I. J. (1) 24/12/22
*Forbes-Watson, R. F., c.o.* 24/12/22
Butterfield, F. H. (2) 24/12/22
*Carr-Ellison, C. F. C., t.* 24/12/22
*Beckwith, C. E., s.* 14/7/23
*Tarleton, B., s.j.* 23/12/23
Bucknall, D. C. (2) 8/7/24
Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. (1) 31/8/24
Bolster, G. H. [*I*] (2) 1/2/25
Bland, T. E. (1) 1/2/25
*Jones, W. P., c.o.* 30/8/25
Yorke, R. H. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 11/1/31) 30/8/25
Collingwood, A. C. (2) 31/1/26
Flower, H. S. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Clifford, W. R. M. (2) 30/8/26
Parsons, F. G. A. (1) 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Surtees, R. S. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| *Stockley, R. C., s.* | 4/2/29 |
| Leech, B. J. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| Foster, K. O. N. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| *Whelan, R. P., c.o.* | 4/2/29 |
| Clarke, R. S. N. (1) *d.* | 4/2/29 |
| Laing, W. D. F. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Bradford, C. J. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Sperling, J. A. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Speer, M. C. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Enderby, S. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Milward, C. C. G. (2) | 2/2/31 |
| Hobbs, G. P. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Threlfall, C. R. M. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Bryant, A. D. (2) | 3/9/28 |
| Fishbourne, J. R. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Way, L. D. (1) | 28/8/30 |
| Haggerston, *Sir* H. Carnaby de M., *Bt.* (1) | 29/8/30 |
| Bethell, C. H. (1) | 10/1/31 |
| De Hochepied Larpent, L. D. A. [1] | 29/1/31 |
| Mortimer, R. E. B. [1] | 31/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Martin, E. O., *capt.* (2) | 5/9/28 |
| Thomas, L. C., *M.C., capt.* (1) | 12/6/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Myers, W., *M.C., D.C.M., d.* | 1/5/17 |
| *capt.* | 1/5/25 |
| Redhead, D. V., *lt.* (2) | 6/1/30 |
| Rowsell, J. H., *lt.* (1) | 8/8/31 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia)**

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Newburn

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Foster, A. J.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., T.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*). 6/5/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cruddas, B., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 27/5/27

*bt. col.* 27/5/31

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bradley, G. L. | 27/5/27 |
| ⚔Hare, A. B., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wood, R. | 1/4/23 |
| ⚔Clarke, F. B. | 1/4/23 |
| Clark, J. | 21/6/30 |
| ⚔Todd, J. M., *D.F.C.* | 14/3/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Peters, O. A. | 1/4/27 |
| Neville, J. C. | 22/9/29 |
| Davison, J. A. | 12/10/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Beall, H. H. | 20/4/27 |
| Cruddas, P. | 1/6/29 |
| Birkbeck, T. H. | 5/3/30 |
| Clark, K. A. | 27/8/30 |
| Jackson, J. W. | 28/2/31 |
| Clark, D. N. | 22/4/31 |
| Willis, W. S. | 20/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

Seth-Smith, K. A., Capt. North'd Fus. 29/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Watson, W., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 5/5/20

*maj.* 9/1/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Walker-on-Tyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Morant, H. H. S.*, D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 6/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Anderson, W., *D.S.O., M.C., t.a.* 22/2/26

*bt. col.* 22/2/30

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Peatfield, B., *M.C.* | 1/4/27 |
| ⚔Leete, W. H., *D.F.C., T.D.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Carlile, T. A. | 9/2/24 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/31 |
| ⚔Herdman, T. A. | 30/4/25 |
| Phillips, F. H. | 6/11/26 |
| Stanley, G. M. I. | 4/5/27 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Newstead, B. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 23/4/27 |
| Rowe, D. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 24/4/27 |
| Spencer, A. C. | 4/5/27 |
| Ogden, J. M. | 11/3/30 |
| Besley, C. R. I. | 25/3/30 |
| Douthwaite, T. N. | 1/4/30 |
| Stephenson, J. C. | 1/4/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gray, B. | 14/5/28 |
| Middleton, E. F. B. | 28/10/28 |
| Field, N. F. | 28/5/29 |
| Snowball, G. M. | 16/4/30 |
| Isod, R. E. | 13/6/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Plummer, A. E. B., *M.C.*, Capt. North'd. Fus. 24/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Thompson, E. W., *O.B.E.* 1/5/20

14/2/15

*maj.* 14/2/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

St. George's Drill Hall, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ritson, W. H.*, C.M.G., V.D. 26/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wilkinson, G. E., *M.C., t.a.* 29/8/28

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bell, G. F. | 29/8/28 |
| ⚔Dawson, F., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Rutherford, D. D., *M.C.* | 26/5/26 |
| ⚔Carrick, C. B., *M.C.* | 15/12/26 |
| Graham, C. S. | 29/3/28 |
| France, G. L. A. | 23/4/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gardner, P. | 17/12/26 |
| Field, A. H. M. | 17/12/26 |
| ⚔Clayton, F. C., *M.C.* | 19/12/26 |
| Potter, R. | 13/4/29 |
| Pearey, W. H. | 23/4/29 |
| Crisp, J. A. | 27/10/29 |
| Potter, K. O. | 8/6/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephenson, W. H. S. | 30/5/28 |
| March, S. G. | 9/6/28 |
| Martin, A. M. K. | 3/4/29 |
| Bell, H. P. | 7/5/30 |
| Lovibond, T. R. | 16/5/31 |

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bennett, T., *M.C.*, Capt. North'd Fus. 11/1/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Ousman, W. G., *lt.* 31/10/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Wright, N. I., *D.S.O.* (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 25/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Robson, *Hon.* H. B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/27

*bt. col.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cowen, F. B., *M.C., T.D.* | 21/11/25 |
| ⚔Watson, E. H. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Todd, A. J. K., *M.P.* | 8/12/26 |
| ⚔Carr-Ellison, J. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 23/12/26 |
| ⚔Gallon, S. H. | 4/10/27 |
| Potts, W. C. W. | 5/10/27 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Clay, F. W. | 3/11/20 |
| Fuller, W. E. R. | 11/10/26 |
| Robson, M. | 8/11/27 |
| Simpson, J. F. | 12/5/29 |
| Sanderson, W. S. | 5/6/29 |
| Fawcus, J. | 9/6/29 |
| ⚔Moore, J. S. | 18/5/30 |
| Middlemas, R. J. | 7/9/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Brims, D. V. | 1/6/29 |
| Hart, E. B. L. | 22/1/30 |
| Barber, A. H. | 22/6/30 |
| Collis, A. G. D. | 8/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

Carr-Ellison, C. F. C., Lt. North'd Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 5/12/29) 5/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Samwell, C. J. J., *lt.* 1/3/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Gosling Green.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Boon, J. R., *M.M.* 28/3/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Egglishaw, J. J. | 29/9/28 |
| Hitchen, H. S. | 4/9/29 |
| Hudson, T. E. | 14/12/29 |
| Hutchinson, J. C. | 8/3/30 |
| Foss, G. H. | 12/3/30 |
| Atkinson, C. A. | 12/8/30 |
| Ward, J. A. G. | 11/7/31 |



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL WARWICKSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 6 ]

**South Midland Area.**

The Antelope. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Reliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria" "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—80 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.
*Regimental Association*—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

| | *Uniform*—Scarlet. | *Facings*—Blue. |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (6th Foot) ... ... | *Palestine (for Egypt).* | 3rd Bn. (1st Warwick Mil.) ... ... *Warwick.* |
| 2nd " " ... ... ... | *Woking.* | 4th " (2nd " ) ... ... *Warwick.* |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Warwick.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th & 6th Bns. *Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.* | 8th Bn. ... *Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham.*
7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Hauraki Regiment ... ... ... ... *Morrinsville.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Whigham, Gen. *Sir* Robert D., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*], ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... 8/6/25

*Officer Commanding Depot* Onslow, Maj. E. M., R. War. R. ... ... ... ... ... 17/12/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Bowly, W. A. T., *C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 18/11/30
1/1/28

Montgomery, B. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 17/1/31
1/1/28

*Majors* (8).

Taylor, T. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C.,* *e.* (2) 1/1/26
1/1/18

Duke, J. P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., m.c.* 18/11/26
3/6/17

Onslow, E. M. (2) *d.* 18/11/26

Collins, N. B. F. (1) 18/11/26

V.C. Roberts, F. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 6/7/27
3/6/19

Swinhoe, L. R. (1) 1/6/30

Knyvett, J. S. (1) 18/11/30

Bally, R. H. (1) 17/1/31

*Captains* (14).

Somerville, G. H. R. B., *M.C.* (2) 2/10/15

Bretherton, J. T., *M.C.* (2) 17/3/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Dibben, W. L., *M.C.* (2) 8/9/21

Elliott, H. T. (2) 15/1/22

*Fowler, W. C.*, M.C., *e.o.* 15/1/22

Hicks, P. H. W., *M.C.* (2) 15/1/22

Giles, A. C. (2) 15/1/22

*Bird, H. B., s.* 15/1/22

Catherall, J. E., *M.B.E.* (1) 1/1/23

*Haigh, J. F.* (2) (*Adjt.*) 1/1/23

*Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23

Edlin, P. A. M. (1) 1/1/23

*Nye, A. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 20/6/23
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30

Bailey, G. R. H., *M.B.E.* (1) 7/5/27
1/1/23

*Gething, P. J.*, M.C. 23/6/23

Rogers, C. W. (2) 29/8/23

Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (2) *d.* 6/7/27

*Kendall, M. H. V.*, M.C., *t.* 6/7/27

Rance, J. E. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/12/27

*Smith, F. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/12/27

*Masterson, A. J., t.* 1/12/27

Cubberley, E. J. O. (1) *d* 21/1/28

King, H. J. (1) 17/1/31

*Herbert, C. I., t.* 17/1/31

Edwards, H. C. A., *M.C.* (1) 27/1/31

King, W. A. (1) 18/2/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Over, D. S. (1) 21/6/19

Rippon, W. (1) 1/2/20

*Harborne, H. G.* (1) *Adjt.* 20/12/20

*Young, N. C. S., s.* 20/12/20

Poole, R. P. O. (1) 16/7/21

*Morley, P. W., c.o.* 16/7/21

Harrison, A. G. O. (2) 16/7/21

Bowly, G. R. M. (1) *d.* 15/12/21

Evans, G. C. (*d., Adjt.* 15/10/29) 24/12/22

*Boultbee, H. L., c.o.* 23/12/23

*Jowett, H. T. W., i.a.* 1/2/25

*Williams, F. R., i.a.* 1/2/25

*Montgomery, R. F., c.o.* 30/8/25

Jerram, E. J. (1) 30/8/25

Rance, R. F. B. (2) 31/1/26

Herdon, H. O. S. (2) 29/1/27

Tweed, J. R. L. (2) 2/9/27

Walton, B. B. (2) *d.* 3/9/27

Cox, P. St. J. (2) 4/2/29

Tedder, H. J. (2) 30/8/29

Boyer, N. [*I*] (1) 1/9/30

Bentley, C. F. C. (2) 1/9/30

Ferguson, J. H. (1) 2/2/31

Burge, P. B. I. O. (1) 2/2/31

Etches, B. D. A. (1) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Simms, F. C. (2) 30/8/28
Lowe, R. M. (2) 1/9/28
Chance, P. R. L. (2) 31/1/29
Nicolson, C. H. (1) 29/8/29
Henderson, A. D. (1) 28/8/30
Besant, P. W. F. (1) 28/8/30
Pocock, R. S. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Haigh, J. F., *capt.* (2) 9/6/28
Harborne, H. G., *lt.* (1) 15/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Booker, W. C., *d.* 17/3/18
*capt.* 17/3/26
Heath, J. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* (2) 7/12/29
Mitchell, A., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (1) 10/5/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Leigh*, The Lord, T.D., *t.a.* 8/6/08
16/9/07

*Major.*

⚔Vaughan, A. D. 30/3/16

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Lucas, J. M., *M.C.* 19/9/14

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Parkes, A. I.*, T.D. 15/12/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gay, L. J. A., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Ward-Walker, A. W. 16/2/29
⚔Sheldon, A. T., *M.M.*, *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Sill, S. B. (Q) 16/2/24
Walker, G. N. 16/2/29
McCormack, C. 14/3/31
Carliss, N. L. 17/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Rogers, G. 11/5/30
Tinley, N. M. 6/12/30
Williams, J. H. W. 7/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rowley, R. 7/12/28
Lea, I. C. 9/3/29
Lloyd, T. W. 11/5/29
Law, F. J. R. 27/5/29
Dawkins, W. A. C. D. 7/6/29
Blofeld, R. J. 28/9/29
Bekenn, M. G. 10/6/31
Woolley, H. A. 25/7/31

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Smith, F. A., *M.C.*, Capt. R. War. R. 1/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Armishaw, H., *M.B.E.*, *maj.* 27/11/14 27/11/29

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Danielsen, F. G.*, D.S.O., T.D. [L] (*Col. Terr. Army*) *A.D.C.*, *t.a.* 6/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Crockford, L. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Barnes, C. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/5/30
⚔Partridge, J. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Winnall, E. R. 15/3/27
Adams, A. R. 6/6/27
⚔Westbury, H. D. 26/1/30
Yates, J. E. N. 27/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Newey, W. G. 4/3/27
Hughes, E. V. M. 1/8/27
Beards, F. H. C. 17/2/29
Sale, F. L. B. 12/5/29
Davies, K. W. 21/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mayhew, R. C. 16/11/28
Bromilow, D. 1/12/28
Thomas, J. L. 22/1/30
Danielsen, G. F. C. [*L*] 5/3/30
Douglas, B. 23/4/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Masterson, A. J., Capt. R. War. R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Reeves, F. W. W., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 7/2/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Leigh*, The Lord, T.D., *t.a.* 13/6/03

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mocatta, C. D., *t.a.* 26/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Cash, R. J., *M.C.* 26/1/30
Pugh, N. J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Allsebrook, H. 27/6/28
Slingsby, C. H. 10/8/29
Pickin, J. 26/1/30
⚔Moss, G. L., *M.C.* 14/2/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Cox, R. R. C. 12/2/30
⚔Aldridge, L. H. 20/6/30
Helps, J. G. 7/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Keeble, G. W. J. L. 28/7/28
Leech, R. B. 20/3/29
Clay, H. W. F. 1/5/29
Holtom, G. E. 5/4/30
Spencer, H. N. 5/4/30
Helps, G.M.B. 28/5/30
Forrest, C. E. M. 5/7/30
Cousins, R. M. G. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Kendall, M. H. V., *M.C.*, Capt. R. War. R. 16/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Jones, B. F., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *maj.* 7/5/0

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ludlow, W. R.*, C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/8/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Smallwood, O. D., *t.a.* 24/5/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hartshorne, S. T., *M.C.* 24/5/28
⚔Round, A. J., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Baker, R. H. 21/2/25
Taylor, H. R. 30/4/26
⚔Dunn, F. 4/6/26
Hopkins, K. D. 24/5/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Baines, E. 28/4/27
Hunt, G. E. H. 7/7/27
Harris, R. W. 30/10/28
Gibbs, J. N. 22/6/29
⚔Bryant, H. C. 31/7/29
⚔Bellamy, C. W. 25/2/30
⚔Vaughton, S. J. J., *M.C.* 10/8/31
La Brum, W. C. J. 29/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hempseed, B. C. 25/9/28
⚔Morison, E. B. 5/12/28
1/6/21
Glover, G. B. 4/11/29
Sparrow, A. H. 16/4/30

*Adjutant.*

Herbert, C. I., Capt. R. War. R. 15/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Harding, C., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 24/11/14 *maj.* 24/11/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Shilleto, R. J. 9/8/25
Usher-Somers, R. B. Fitz-A. 20/6/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thwaites, S. K. E. 25/6/30
Hogan, J. M. 23/8/30



Digitized by Google

## THE ROYAL FUSILIERS (CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT). [ 7 ]

**Home Counties Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it. In each of the four corners the White Horse.**

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—47 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918." "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919." "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Royal Fusiliers Chronicle," Finsbury Barracks, City Road, London, E.C.1.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Fusiliers Association, Finsbury Barracks, London, E.C.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

| | *Uniform*—Scarlet. | *Facings*—Blue. |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (7th Foot) ... | *Kamptee (for Ahmednagar).* | 6th Bn. (Royal South Middlesex Mil.) ... *Hounslow.* |
| 2nd " ... ... ... | *Colchester.* | 7th " (Royal London Mil.) ... ... — |
| 5th " (Royal Westminster Mil.) | *Hounslow.* | |
| Depot ... ... ... | *Hounslow.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.* |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) ... ... ... ... ... *London, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

6th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Carlton, Victoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... Pinney, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald J., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay *p.s.c., t.s.* ... ... 18/9/24

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Cripps, Maj. H. H., *D.S.O.*, R. Fus. ... ... ... 28/11/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Howlett, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 29/4/28

Wilson, P. N. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/8/29

*Majors* (8).

Dawes, H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 1/1/27

Cripps, H. H., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 31/1/28

3/6/16

Hebden, H. H., *M.C.* (1) 23/4/28

Parry-Jones, M. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*], *s.* 19/1/29

Sampson, F. A. [*l*] (*Mil. Attaché*) 4/6/29

Bewsher, F. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (1) 1/8/29

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Groube, L. F. B., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 20/4/30

Arnold, A. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 29/9/30

3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Cazalet, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 15/8/16

Eccles, C. W. V. (2) 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Captains*—contd.

Chester-Master, R. (2) 14/3/17

Lawson, H. (2) 11/6/30

1/1/17

*Kellett, J. P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/21

*French, J. E.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 23/3/21

*Pearson, G. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 31/3/21

*bt. maj.* 1/7/29

Edwards, G. H., *M.C.* (2) 8/1/25

Hutchinson, L. A., *M.C.* (2) 15/10/25

Allan, T. O., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 17/2/26

Baldwin, E. W., *M.C.* (1) 9/3/26

*Garmons-Williams, R. F.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/3/26

Daniel, H. W., *M.C.* (1) 17/3/26

*MacRoberts, N. de P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *a.c.* 2/9/26

*Allen, G. T. M.*, M.B.E., *s.* 2/9/26

*Clarke, C. H. W.*, M.B.E., *t.* 2/9/26

Douglas-Bate, C. H. L. (1) 1/7/28

*Lyall, F. C. T.*, *t.* 1/8/28

Johnson, G. G. (2) *d.* 19/9/28

*Ekins, M. S.*, *s.* 19/9/28

Mitchell, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 19/9/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Captains*—contd.

White, E. H. L. (1) 24/9/28

Mardall, J. H. T. (2) 8/3/29

Rowe, L. A. (1) 4/6/29

*Curtis, A. C.*, *t.* 3/2/30

Lotinga, J. L. L. (1) [2] 26/2/31

*Bates, L. A. M.*, *s.* 30/3/31

Richardson, J. R. E. (1) [2] 30/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Coope, E. F. (2) *d.* 24/12/22

*Vaughan, R. N.*, *t.* 24/12/22

*Wade, C. G. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23

Johnson, C. R. (*d.*, *Adjt.*, 26/8/29) 23/12/23

Clifton, C. F. T. (1) 31/8/24

Poulton, E. A. (2) 1/2/25

*Graham, W. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 30/6/25

Ray, D. W. G. (2) 30/8/25

Ransome, R. St. G. T. (1) 31/1/26

Henry, P. F. (2) [1] 31/1/26

Standage, D. L. M. (2) 4/8/26

Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. (2) [1] 25/8/26

*Oliver-Ballastis, J.*, *s* 27/8/26

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Shipley, C. A. L. (2) | 30/8/26 |
| Hodges, R. D. B. (1) | 1/12/26 |
| | 30/11/26 |
| McCall, B. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| Hancock, W. B. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| Rome, F. D. (1) | 4/12/27 |
| Hill, P. M. (1) | 4/2/29 |
| Stevens, I. C. McI. (1) | 6/8/29 |
| *Vickers, S., c.o* | 29/1/30 |
| Macnamara, J. R. J. (1) *d.* | 31/1/30 |
| Bromley-Martin, P. E. (2) | 31/1/30 |
| Nevill, C. A. R. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Williams, F. R. I. (1) | 3/10/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Stevens, G. R. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| White-Thomson, W. N. (2) | 31/8/28 |
| Butler, D. B. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Whittaker, R. O. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Darling, K. T. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Packe, C. W. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Galsworthy, D. W. A. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Ashburner, P. R. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Tryon, C. E. (1) [2] | 20/9/30 |
| Macdonald, J. R. S. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Graham, W. M., *lt.* (1) | 9/9/29 |
| Wade, C. G. C., *lt.* (2) | 18/4/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Flack, H. A., *M.C., lt., d.* | 19/5/26 |
| Thrift, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) | 16/12/27 |
| Buckee, J., *lt.* (1) | 13/4/29 |

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Foulger, H. C c.o.* | 16/3/17 |

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

**7th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Rudyerd-Holpman, R. H. R.* (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) | 31/7/09 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Dupree, V. | 16/12/14 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Money, F. | 3/6/25 |
| Forshaw, L. R. R. | 23/10/27 |
| Blair, M. R. | 18/8/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Inskip, H. F. | 6/4/29 |
| Atkinson, G. M. | 25/12/29 |
| Williamson, W. L. | 8/3/30 |
| Trappes-Lomax, N. H. I. | 28/6/30 |
| Nicholson, D. S. S. | 2/7/30 |
| Pope, A. L. | 17/6/31 |

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).**

**(For details see pages 692, 693.)**

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th City of London Regiments (The Royal Fusiliers)



Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL). [ S ]

**West Lancashire Area.**

The White Horse within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. *"Nec aspera terrent."* In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pelwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—45 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval" "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle" "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Kingsman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

*Regimental Association*—The King's Regiment (Liverpool) Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Seaforth.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (8th Foot) ... ... ...*Egypt (for India).*
2nd " " ... ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
Depot ... ... *Seaforth (Liverpool).*

3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
4th " (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
Record and Pay Office ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. ... ... 55, *St. Anne Street, Liverpool.*
6th " ... *Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool.*
7th Bn. ... ... 99, *Park Street, Bootle.*
10th " ... ... 7, *Fraser Street, Liverpool.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Toronto Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Toronto, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

8th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Ballarat, Victoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.
*Colonel* ... ... Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, 7/4/23
Col. Comdt. A.E.C., & Col. 4/15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*, C.B.E., *s.* ... ... 27/10/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Alban, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. R. G., *D.S.O.*, The King's R., *p.s.c.*

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).
King, D. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 17/2/28
De Foss, C. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 25/10/30
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).
Skinner, G. E. M. (1) 17/2/24
Lewis, R. E. (2) 28/6/24
Short, J. L. (1) 27/10/26
Alban, C. E. R. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 30/9/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Levick, A. U. (1) 4/8/28
Tudor, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 14/10/29
Cross, E. C., *p.s.c., s.* 25/10/30
Miller, G. W., *D.S.O., M.C., m.c.* 20/6/31

*Captains* (14).
Moorhead, W. B. (2) 25/3/20
Kent, O. E. (1) 7/10/20
*Driver, O. E.*, M.C., *t.* 9/10/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Captains*—contd.
Burke-Gaffney, J. J., *M.C.* (2) 9/10/23
Chad, T. R., *M.C.* (1) 15/3/24
Williams, S. R. (2) 2/2/27
Moore, C. P., *M.C.* (2) 3/6/27
Cleveland, E. A. M., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/27
Atkins, O. I., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 2/11/27
Fox, J., *M.C.* [2] 20/12/30
30/9/27
*Ager, F. C.*, M.C., *e.o.* 17/2/28
Humphrey, W. J., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 17/2/28
Benke, V. E. (1) (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 10/3/28
*Thompson, J. W., t.* 1/8/28
*Roberts*, Sir *Thomas L. H.*, Bt. 14/10/29
Boardman, H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 14/10/29
Short, H. K. (2) 14/10/29
Worth, J. G. [*I*] (2) 14/10/29
*Thorn, G. W. P., t.* 14/10/29
Curtler, R. A. (1) [2] 18/2/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*
*Stuart, J. O., e.o.* 1/2/25
Howells, B. St. J. (1) *d.* 13/4/25
Brown, O. R. (2) 14/7/25
Lampen, R. E. (*d., Adjt.* 5/1/29) 16/1/26
15/8/21
*Jones, R. N. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Osborne, A. F. (2) 31/1/26

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.
*Binny, K. S., e.o.* 27/8/26
Short, E. D. (1) 30/8/26
Newall, A. J. (1) 18/12/26
*Heyman, G. D. G.* (1) *Adjt.* 29/1/27
Jones, R. E. F. R. (1) 29/1/27
Harvey, J. M. (2) *d.* 3/9/27
Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (1) 4/2/29
Arnold-Edwards, C. (2) 30/8/29
Davis, T. A. (1) 29/1/30
Crocker, J. D. (1) 1/9/30
O'Brien, B. L. (1) 3/9/30
Thompson, P. A. G. H. (2) 2/2/31
*Winterton, P. C., e.o.* 4/2/31
Finney, R. H. A. P. (2) 2nd *Lieutenants.*
Shine, W. B. (2) 2/2/28
Howie, C. H. R. (1) 30/8/28
Fremantle, P. O. R. (2) 31/8/28
Carter, J. S. (1) 31/1/29
Macdonald, N. G. (1) 31/1/29
Collison, E. A. S. (1) 31/1/29
Bodenham, C. E. M. (1) 1/2/29
Cochrane, G. O. G. (1) 29/8/29
Gardner, J. C. B. (1) 30/1/30
Davis, G. B. (2) 30/1/30
Henley, M. G. H. (2) 30/8/30
Hannaford, S. J. (2) 29/1/31
Benn, J. A. da C. [2] 30/1/31
Medlam, W. L. [2]

*Adjutants* (2).
Heyman, G. D. G., *lt.* (1) 1/12/28
Jones, R. N. M., *lt.* (2) 25/6/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Mitchell, C., *d.* 14/7/23
*capt.* 14/7/31
Hockings, R. H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (1) 2/3/25
Cannon, G. K. T., *lt.* (2) 4/6/29

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Beall, E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 4/5/16
28/1/18

*Captain.*

⚔*Macpherson, B. W., c.o.* 15/7/13

**5th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**
65, St. Anne Street,
Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby,* The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 15/6/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Williams, T. A., *M.C., t.a.* 31/12/29

*Majors.*

⚔Wilson, S. M. 31/12/29
⚔Lockhart, S., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Riley, J. H., *T.D.* 7/6/22
1/6/16
Dodd, S. A. 19/8/26
⚔Ashton, J. P., *M.C.* 5/2/30
Williams, T. G. 6/2/30
28/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Bridgwater, S. E. 15/9/29
Agnew, F. D. 7/4/30
Hawkes, L. S. 15/6/30
Walford, L. D. 24/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Day, J. 30/3/27
McFarlane, G. 19/11/28
Hambly, C. R. 11/12/29
Hughes, S. M. 28/6/30
Rogers, A. E. 28/6/30
Beadel, A. S. 22/11/30
Chadwick, F. L. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Thompson, J. W., Capt., The King's R. 26/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Beckes, W., *lt.* 3/1/30

[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Black.*]



**6th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**
Upper Warwick Street,
Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harrison, E. J.,* T.D. (*Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) 22/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gordon, S. E., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Brownell, W. E., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Murphy, E. M., *T.D.* 14/3/31

*Captains.*

⚔Hicks, J. E. 2/12/24
⚔Nickson, J. E., *M.C.* 14/7/28
Hare, E. J. C. 21/6/29
Winning, J. [*f*] 6/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Baly, E. J. 20/2/29
Rowland, W. E. 1/9/29
Pope, K. N. 20/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Courchee, H. B. 1/1/29
Bell, S. H. F. 29/11/30
Taylor, J. W. G. 28/1/31
Mace, H. C. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Driver, C. E. *M.C.,* Capt., The King's R. 2/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bailey, J., *M.M. capt.* (*lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/7/30
[Uniform—*Green.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Barrow, Maj. H. E., *M.C.* (*Liverpool Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 2/6/24

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**
99, Park Street, Bootle.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harington,* Gen. Sir *Charles H.,* G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Col. The King's R., & 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C.*) *p.s.c.,* a.d.c., *s.* 7/8/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Freeman, R. A. F., *M.C., t.a.* 24/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Robertson, J., *M.C.* 24/11/27
⚔Wright, H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rigby, J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/8/28
Corkill, C. C. 5/7/30
Savin, J. H. 21/2/31
Russell, G. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Finigan, J. L. 1/6/29
Dransfield, R. T. 9/1/30
Folkes, P. L. 6/4/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Shields, J. C. 1/10/28
McArthur, J. P. 2/10/28
Henderson, C. S. 1/6/29
Pinnington, F. G. 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Thorn, G. W. P., Capt. The King's R. 26/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Glynn, G., *capt.* 26/5/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet,*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion (Territorial).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders* *see pages* 656–8.)

7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Liverpool Scottish Gazette, 7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Atholl,* The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse. Scouts*) *t.a.* 13/6/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Arkle, B., *M.C., t.a.* 1/3/30

*Majors.*

⚔McGilchrist, A. M. 30/4/27
4/1/21
⚔Hughes, G. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Irvine, I. R. T. 31/5/24
Hutchison, D. A. 17/8/29
McGuinness, F. W. 1/4/30
Paterson, J. R. 5/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Cooper, C. R. 2/4/27
McNeill, M. G. 2/5/27
Wallace, J. E. L. 23/2/29
Catto, F. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/2/29
Williamson, J. D. 3/5/30
Benison, J. D. W. 1/11/30
Barclay, L. L. 2/11/30
Smith, W. E. 3/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Marsh, P. R. 12/4/30
Duncan, J. 30/5/30
Carter, G. H. 31/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Law, H. B., Capt. Camerons 10/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Jack, A. C. 16/10/14
*maj.* 16/10/29

[Uniform—*Drab.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).
*2nd Lieutenants.*

Calvert, R. E. 30/11/29
Arthur, L. 30/8/30
Arnold-Edwards, P. 29/11/30
Forrest, R. H. 18/2/31



Digitized by Google

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Figure of Britannia.**

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul" "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (9th Foot) | ... ... ... | *Stalkot.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.)... ... ...*Norwich.* |
| 2nd " " | ... ... ... | ... *Devonport.* | |
| Depot | ... ... ... ... | *Norwich.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, h.p. ... 24/12/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. B. A., Norfolk R. ... ... ... 11/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 1/12/28
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) 16/3/29

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) 10/1/26
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/26
3/6/17
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* 31/10/28
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*I*] (2) 30/11/28
Frere, R. T. (1) 1/12/28
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (2) [1] 16/3/29
Jephson, M. D. (1) 25/5/31
Oakes, J. B. [2] 25/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Paget, G. N. (2) 16/3/20
*Taylor, G. V.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Swift, C. B., t.* 4/1/21
Clode, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/22
Toogood, H. C. (1) 1/1/23
*Hiatt, C. A. A.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) 1/1/23
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) 18/8/25
*Hayes, E. C., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 10/1/26
*Emeden, L. G., t.* 8/5/26
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) 9/5/26
*bt. maj.* 5/1/21
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* 21/7/26
De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (1) 21/7/26
*Scott, R. P., s.f.* 22/11/26
Prattley, E. C. (1) [2] 21/1/27
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* 30/11/27
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C., M.M.* (1) 17/12/27
Davison, G. C. (2) 1/3/28
Cubitt, F. L. (2) 15/11/28
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) 30/11/28
*Brawn, J. A., c.o.* 12/1/29
*Winter, G. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/1/29
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) 21/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stansby, D.* [L] *t.s.* 6/12/19
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) 21/2/20
*Burton, H. M.* [L] *s.m.* 21/2/20
Watling, H. F. [*I*] (2) 17/12/21
Allen, R. L. K. (2) 14/7/23
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Clowes, F. W. (1) 31/8/24
Charlton, N. P. (1) 31/8/24
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) 31/8/24
Villiers, L. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Crane, H. T., c.o.* 30/8/25
Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.* 10/10/28) 30/8/25
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) 31/1/26
*Long, H.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Marshall, F. R. (1) 25/8/26
Smyth, J. M. (1) 30/8/26
*Richardson, J. C. C., c.o.* 30/8/26
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) 8/9/27
Elwes, J. H. (1) 4/2/29
Carroll, J. F. (1) 4/2/29
Steward, J. G. (2) *d.* 6/2/29

STAFFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Orlebar, J. H. R. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, R. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/8/23
*capt.* 14/8/31
Pryce, O., *M.C., M.M., lt., d.* 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* [1] 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, O. R., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5/29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31
Nichols, F. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/3/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31
Mason, J. 31/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

# THE LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 10 ]

North Midland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan" "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Ahara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02"

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 27, Cambridge Avenue, Lincoln.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (10th Foot) ... *Gibraltar (for Shanghai).* | 3rd Bn. (R. North Lincoln Mil.) ... ... *Lincoln.*
2nd " " " ... ... ... *Dover.*
Depot ... ... ... *Lincoln.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Lichfield.*

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.* | 5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby*

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lincoln Regiment ... ... ... ... *St. Catharines, Ont.*

## Allied Regiment of Bermuda Volunteer Force.

Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps ... ... ... *Hamilton.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] ... 10/5/14
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Lloyd, Maj. E. P., *D.S.O.*, Lincoln R. ... ... ... 27/4/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Hopwood, A. H., *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* (2) 5/1/30
Boys, E. J. de C., *M.C.*, *n.s.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/6/31

*Majors* (8).

Priestman, J. H. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*i*] [2] 5/6/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 28/6/24
Lloyd, E. P., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 5/1/26 1/1/16
Underhill, E. O., *M.C.* (2) 22/3/27
Griffin, J. A. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 5/6/27
Hansen, P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*i*] *s.* 15/11/27 1/1/19
Richards, E. F. O., *M.C.* (2) 5/1/30
Impey, E. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31
Thoyts, H. St. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31

*Captains* (14).

*Leslie, R. B.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* 28/10/15
Cave-Orme, R. W. (1) 15/9/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Marshall, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/17
Le Gros, J. B. (2) 29/6/21
Newbury, T. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 16/7/21
*Impson, H. J.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*s.c.*) *e.o.* 22/10/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Bruce, G. McI. S., *M.C.* (2) 23/10/21
*Gates, P. H.*, *t.* 28/10/21
de Brisay, R. L. (2) 14/9/23
Tolley, W. E., *M.C.* (2) 14/11/23
Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (2) 1/10/25
*Orick, L. C.*, M.C., *t.* 14/12/25
Jones, D. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 5/1/26
Pennack, C. (1) 10/3/26
Lillywhite, J. H. G. (2) 1/4/26
Middleton, B. (2) *d.* 22/3/27
*Lowe, A. G.*, *e.o.* 22/3/27
Gates, L. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 14/9/27

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Boxer, H. M., *M.C.* (1) 15/11/27
*Milford, E. W.*, M.C., *t.* 15/11/27
Faviell, J. V. (1) 1/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Riggs, T. H. R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (1) 14/10/18
Eliot, D. B. (2) 1/11/18
Ingle, C. T. (1) 5/1/19
Dickinson, L. G. (1) (*Dstn. Bks.*) 21/6/19
Williams, F. R. (1) 26/12/19
André, J. R. G. (2) 21/2/20
Davies, G. B. (2) 20/12/20
Young, F. W. (1) 16/7/21
*Keays, G. A. V.*, *s.f.* 17/12/21
Hayman, D. K. (2) 23/12/23
Preston, P. G. C. (2) 31/8/24
*Tatchell, G. E.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Cooke, S. A. (2) 21/1/26
*Boxer, C. R.*, *l.s.* 31/1/26
*Wenham, A. H.*, *e.o.* 31/1/26
*Howell, E. A. E.*, *e.o.* 31/1/26
Dolphin, C. E. H. (2) *d.* 27/8/26

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oulton, R. H. L. (2) | 27/8/26 |
| Hastie, W. A. (2) | 27/8/26 |
| Jennings, N. D. (2) | 3/9/27 |
| *Sinker, C. A. C., o.o.* | 3/9/27 |
| Wilson, G. C. (1) *d.* | 3/9/27 |
| *Hughes, H. A., s.* | 4/2/29 |
| Mackenzie, A. U. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Johnson, C. A. R. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Osborne, W. M. P. (*d., Adjt.* 24/1/30) | 30/8/29 |
| *Genders, C. H., o.o.* | 29/1/30 |
| *Stuart, R. C. B., o.s.* | 29/1/30 |
| Pim, J. E. T. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Powell, E. D. S. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Gough, J. G. M. B. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hocquard, J. H. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Bransbury, S. P. B. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Rossier, D. P. St. C. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Wall, A. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Orage, W. J. R [2] | 12/5/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Marshall, H., *capt.* (1) | 5/9/28 |
| Tatchell, G. E., *lt.* (2) | 1/11/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| James, E. (2) | 21/2/22 |
| | 1/9/14 |
| | *maj.* 1/9/29 |
| Stapleton, A., *M.C., d.* | 23/2/15 |
| | *maj.* 23/2/30 |
| Curran, P., *lt.* (1) | 4/2/28 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Swan, C. A., C.M.G. (*Hon. Col. in Army*) | 17/2/09 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Ancaster*, The Earl of T.D., *t.a.* | 17/8/27 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Ellwood, A. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* | 1/6/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Grinling, E. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* | 1/6/29 |
| *lt.-col.* | 1/1/30 |
| ⚔Newton, R. W., *M.C., T.D.* | 1/4/30 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Jones, G. S., *t.a.* | 9/2/24 |
| ⚔Lloyd, C. W., *t.a.* | 15/4/25 |
| Harrison, S. B. | 6/10/27 |
| Black, K. E. M. | 6/10/27 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Plumb, H. E. | 1/6/23 |
| Tweed, H. R. | 27/1/25 |
| Stokes, R. D. | 18/4/27 |
| Gregory, G. R. | 24/7/27 |
| Mawby, T. L. | 23/2/29 |
| Kitwood, P. | 31/1/30 |
| Adams, A. H. | 31/1/30 |
| Blackstone, S. E. | 20/4/30 |
| Blackstone, F. E. | 4/6/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Archer, J. D. | 15/11/28 |
| Gordon, L. H. | 1/1/29 |
| Staniland, J. M. | 31/7/29 |
| Barrell, K. G. | 21/5/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Orick, L. C., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. | 14/9/27 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wright, H., *M.B.E., capt.* | 1/7/28 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

| | |
|---|---|
| Walkington, Capt. J. J. G. (*Weymouth Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) | 1/5/24 |
| Godfrey, 2 Lt. L. R. (*Denstone Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) | 29/9/30 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Yarborough*, The Earl of, P.C., *t.a.* | 30/9/22 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Sutton-Nelthorpe, C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 1/1/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hart, N. B., *t.a.* | 28/4/28 |
| ⚔Henson, H. D., *t.a.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilkinson, R. A. | 23/7/26 |
| Franklin, C. G. | 24/7/26 |
| Jackson, A. J. | 1/6/30 |
| | 27/2/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Collier, H., *t.a.* | 9/12/24 |
| Chatterton, R. M | 15/1/27 |
| Bennett, R. G. | 1/9/27 |
| Kelsey, T. H. | 6/3/29 |
| Johnson, C. I. M. | 3/7/29 |
| Oxenham, J. R. | 4/7/29 |
| Gillman, H. J. | 25/4/30 |
| Clagston, L. G. | 21/6/30 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Smith, F. G. L., a.m.* | 4/4/28 |
| Hall, W. P. | 5/4/28 |
| Benson-Brown, B. | 25/7/28 |
| Ellam, G. P. | 16/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gates, P. H., Capt. Lincoln R. | 1/10/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔O'Connor, J. J., *lt.* | 19/10/27 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Pennell, P. F. H. | 23/11/27 |

2nd *Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pope, J. H. | 9/1/29 |
| Turton, C. E. N. | 27/2/29 |
| Shores, A. J. W. | 13/9/30 |
| Johnson, L. F. | 9/5/31 |

Digitized by Google

# THE DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 11 ]

**Wessex Area.**

The Castle of Exeter. "*Semper fidelis.*"

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Plockem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916–17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur" "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Higher Barracks, Exeter.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (11th Foot) | ... ... ... | ... | *Quetta. Bordon.* |
| 2nd " " | ... ... ... | ... | |
| Depot | ... ... ... | ... | *Exeter.* |
| 3rd Bn. (1st Devon Mil.) | ... ... | ... | *Exeter* |
| Record and Pay Office | ... | ... | *Exeter.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Bn. | ... | *Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.* | |
| 5th " | ... ... | *Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.* | |
| 6th Bn. | ... | *The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.* | |

*Colonel* ... Maynard, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles C. M., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 14/9/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ...

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Woollcombe, L. D. (1) | 7/2/31 |
| Prior, G. E. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) | 8/5/31 |
| | 1/1/31 |

*Majors* (8).

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilkins, K. W. (1) | 23/7/29 |
| Battersby, T. E. M., *s.* | 28/8/29 |
| Gotto, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) | 1/12/29 |
| Haynes, C. C. (1) | 7/2/31 |
| Gibson, F. M. S., *M.B.E.* (2) | 7/2/31 |
| Cope, A. H., *D.S.O., s.f.* | 7/2/31 |
| Roberts, E. G. (2) | 8/5/31 |
| Perry, M. H. C., *M.C.* (2) | 21/7/31 |

*Captains* (14).

| | |
|---|---|
| Downing, H. G. O. (2) | 12/9/20 |
| Booker, W. (1) | 16/7/21 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sparkes, W. L. (1) | 1/1/23 |
| *Bullock, D. A., t.* | 1/1/23 |
| *Blad, J. V., s.f.* | 2/5/23 |
| Corkery, E. D., *M.C.* (1) *s.c.s.* | 2/5/23 |
| *Westropp, L. H. M.* (2) *Adjt.* | 9/10/23 |
| *Radcliffe, W. H., t.* | 7/2/27 |
| Johns, T. R. (2) | 23/7/29 |
| Hartley, R. St. J. (2) | 27/7/29 |
| Smith, R. A. O., *M.C.* (2) | 1/8/29 |
| Gibbons, H., *M.C.* (2) | 28/8/29 |
| Elford, D. H. (2) | 28/8/29 |
| Beck, M. G. (1) | 11/11/29 |
| Coates, R. G. (1) | 1/12/29 |
| Pannett, M. R. D. (1) *d.* | 7/2/31 |
| Valentine, A. W., *M.B.E.* (1) [2] | 14/2/31 |
| *Moulding, J., p.d.* | 8/5/31 |
| Harvest, G. A. de V., *t.* | 23/5/31 |
| Hill, R. F. B. (2) | 19/6/31 |

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ost, J. (1) | 4/5/18 |
| Stone, G. F. J. P. (1) | 21/6/19 |
| *Bristowe, L. W., e.o.* | 26/6/19 |
| *Anderson, H. S., e.o.* | 24/10/19 |
| *Badger, R. E. A. G., e.o.* | 24/10/19 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Hill, A. R., t.a.* | 21/2/20 |
| Wadham, J. W. (*d.*, 15/5/31) *Adjt.* | 21/2/20 |
| Joce, O. P., *o.* (2) | 20/12/20 |
| Bovill, R. W. (1) *d.* | 20/12/20 |
| Creasy, R. H. (2) | 20/12/20 |
| Borradaile, J. W. (2) *d.* | 20/12/20 |
| Pain, R. E. K. (1) | 16/7/21 |
| Davidson, A. G. (1) | 16/7/21 |
| D'Oyly, P. A. A. (1) | 15/12/21 |
| *Tawney, R. R., t.a.* | 16/7/23 |
| *Douglas, W. A. G., t.a.* | 14/7/23 |
| Symonds, W. P. (1) *Adjt.* | 14/7/23 |
| Hatfield, E. J. (2) | 23/12/23 |
| Vining, J. L. (2) | 1/2/25 |
| *Bois, E. L.* (*Spec. Appt.*) | 31/1/26 |
| Curry, R. M. S. (2) | 27/8/26 |
| Pyne, F. M. (1) | 4/2/29 |
| Kitson, J. D. (1) | 24/8/29 |
| *Borradaile, H. A., e.o.* | 30/8/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Coate, R. D. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Young, D. A. D. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Pyne, J. M. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Wilson, I. D. M. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Marks, F. C. (1) | 30/1/30 |

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Clement, E. R. (1) | 31/1/30 |
| Gleadell, P. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Hanks, A. F. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Stopford, T. W. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Spencer, G. N. B. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Were, T. B. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Dadson, G. T. [2] | 31/3/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Symonds, W. P., *lt.* (1) | 29/11/30 |
| Westropp, L. H. M., *capt.* (2) | 9/5/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Brown A. E., *d.* | 16/3/19 |
| *capt.* | 16/3/27 |
| Radford, J., *M.B.E.* (1) | 16/3/19 |
| *capt.* | 16/3/27 |
| Cooke, P. F., *lt.* (2) | 1/8/28 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Mountsteven, F. H.,* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) C.M.G. | 28/6/08 18/6/04 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Sherwell, W. V. | 19/1/15 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Tremlett, C. P.,* C.B.E., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* | 29/7/25 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Stamp, W. A. E., *T.D.* | 16/2/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hilton-Green, H. F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) | 5/2/31 |
| ⚔Snell, W., *T.D.* | 6/2/31 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Batten, A. E. | 1/11/26 |
| ⚔Sharman, M. M. | 16/2/28 |
| Simey, W. S. | 18/12/29 |
| Pugsley, W. F. | 6/2/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Brock, W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 25/7/24 |
| Chadwick, F. C. B. | 11/6/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Anstey, T. | 11/1/26 |
| Anstey, A. W. | 7/12/28 |
| Tonkin, P. K. | 12/12/28 |
| Orchard, C. P. W. | 9/4/30 |
| Whittingdale, R. G. | 9/4/30 |
| Daly, P. H. | 21/5/30 |
| Percy-Hardman, C. G. | 31/1/31 |
| Pugsley, R. L. | 6/5/31 |
| Simpson, R. G. L. | 1/7/31 |
| Fairbairn, G. W. | 25/7/31 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bullock, D. A., Capt. Devon R. | 4/4/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hurvid, R., *capt.* | 11/5/21 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion (Territorial).**

Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of *Wales and* Duke of *Cornwall,* K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, & R. Wilts. Yeo., Hon. Col. 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R. & 16 Lond. R., Personal A.D.C. to the King* | 29/3/19 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bastard, R., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 1/9/29 |

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wyclak, G. C. | 1/9/29 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Palmer, C. C. R. | 8/7/25 |
| ⚔Treloar, A. B. | 3/8/28 |
| Coode, G. E. | 21/8/29 |
| ⚔Elford, P. W. T. | 26/4/30 |
| Mills, L. | 26/4/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lethbridge, J. E. B. | 7/8/26 |
| ⚔Reed, W. J. | 4/10/29 |
| Phillips, J. F. | 11/1/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fletcher, F. B. | 13/11/28 |
| Bazley, W. D. | 7/5/30 |
| Killoch, J. B. | 1/11/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Radcliffe, W. H., Capt. Devon R. | 18/8/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Manley, W. E. P., *D.C.M., capt.* | 23/3/21 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Oerton, G. B.,* T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) | 21/6/30 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Brooke, W. H., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 24/10/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gray, D. P. G. | 24/10/29 |
| ⚔Phillips, F. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gammon, W. J. | 1/11/28 |
| ⚔Mitchell, H. E. | 11/1/30 |
| Oliver, J. N. | 10/4/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Webb, P. | 12/5/27 |
| Campbell, R. M. | 14/3/28 |
| Smith, R. M. | 24/3/29 |
| ⚔Blackhurst, J. H. | 21/8/29 |
| Puddicombe, R. J. | 23/3/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Incledon-Webber, R. W. | 20/6/28 |
| Croot, R. S. | 24/11/28 |
| Thorne, E. G | 8/12/28 |
| Southcombe, J. E. | 18/1/29 |
| Simonds, A. C. | 18/3/29 |
| Donaldson, R. N. | 1/7/30 |
| Rose, T. E. | 31/1/31 |
| Fox, J. M. | 14/3/31 |
| Coham Fleming, W. H. B. | 20/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Harvest, G. A. de V., Capt. Devon R. | 16/11/27 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Kerswill, A. E., *lt.* | 31/5/27 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Minden Wilson, R. N. | 10/10/28 |
| Wool-Lewis, E. F. | 23/2/29 |
| Bennett, G. M. | 17/8/29 |
| Bruce, R. G. D. | 5/10/29 |
| Ward, A. W. | 5/4/30 |
| Fouracre, J. L. | 10/12/30 |
| Inglis, R. S. | 13/12/30 |
| Graham, N. M. | 14/2/31 |
| Webber, E. H. I. | 9/5/31 |
| Day, F. W. J. | 13/5/31 |
| Murphy, A. D. | 17/6/31 |

Digitized by Google

# THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT. [ 12 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," underneath.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Loos," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette," The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (12th Foot) ... ... ... *Blackdown.*
2nd " " ... ... *Trimulgherry.*
Depot ... ... ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*

3rd Bn. (West Suffolk Mil.) ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th Bn. ... ... ... *Portman Road, Ipswich.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

12th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Launceston.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Auckland Regiment (Countess of Ranfurly's Own) ... ... ... *Auckland.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 22/5/25
(*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 10/12/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Eley, Maj. D. R. A., *D.S.O.*, Suffolk R.

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Campbell, W. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 1/2/28
Balders, D. V. M., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 4/6/29

*Majors* (8).

Stubbs, G. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* (1) 10/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19
Cutbill, A. M., *M.C.* (2) 12/9/24
Campbell, J. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., m.c.* 23/12/26
1/1/18
Leach, R. W. (2) 5/10/27
Merison, C. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/2/28
Gadd, H. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/2/28
3/6/19
Gurney, R., *p.s.c., s.* 1/2/28
Eley, D. R. A., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 15/9/30

*Captains* (14).

Oakes, N. B. (2) 11/5/15
Pereira, F. V. C. (1) 4/10/15
Hill, C. F., *M.C., s.s.c.* (2) 16/9/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd***

*Captains*—contd.

*Backhouse, E. H. W., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/17
Fraser, E. G. (1) 1/1/17
*Sparks, H. P., M.C., s.c.s.* 1/1/17
Berrill, F. C. (2) 1/1/17
Likeman, J.L. *D.S.O.* (1) 28/10/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/19
Lloyd, J. S. D. (1) *d.* 1/1/23
*Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
*Owen, I. G., s.f.* 1/1/23
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. (1) 1/1/23
*Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C., s.* 23/12/26
French, A. C. (2) *s.c.s.* 31/8/27
Johnson, A. A., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 24/10/27
*Gardham, H. P., p.s.c., s.* 30/11/27
*Russell, V. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 30/11/27
*Rumbelow, A.*, M.B.E., *s.* 7/12/27
Baker, L. J., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/28
*Thomas, F. W. C., p.d.* 1/2/28
Yates, J., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/28
*Ransford, E. M., s.a.c.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/28
Vinden, F. H. (1) *p.s.c.* 1/2/28
Carrigan, H. C. (2) 28/3/28
Maxwell, R. H. (2) 10/7/30
March, R. Q. (1) 28/11/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Thursby, F. D. V. (1) 8/11/18
Milnes, F. A. (1) 16/7/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Elias, E. R. D. (1) [2] 15/12/21
Watts, O. A. (1) [2] 17/12/21
Hopking, H. R., *M.B.E.* (2) 17/12/21
Grey, G. T. E. (2) 17/12/21
Dean, H. W. (1) 16/7/22
Atkins, S. H. (1) 14/7/23
Josselyn, J. W. (1) 14/7/23
Goodwin, A. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Aspinall, B. W. J.* (1) *Adjt.* 14/7/25
Heyland, A. D. R. (*d. Adjt.* 25/2/31) 30/8/25
Charrington, R. N. (2) 30/8/25
Barnardiston, N. M. (2) 31/1/26
Hopkins, R. H. L (2) 30/8/26
Wight, I. L. (2) *d.* 2/9/27
*Rice, W. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Smith, L. F. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Eley, J. O. R. (1) *d.* 6/8/29
Turner, A. J. D. (1) 2/2/31
Lewis, E. O. O. (1) 2/2/31
Larmour, D. M. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Neep, C. E. (2) 30/8/28
Goodwin, R. E. (2) 30/8/28
Robertson, S. D. G. (2) 30/8/28
Kerslake, M. J. (2) 31/1/29
Freeland, R. B. (1) 17/2/29
Morcombe, P. A. (2) 24/7/29
Leach, O. K. (1) 29/8/29
Trelawny, J. W. (2) 30/1/30
Slade, H. F. (1) 30/1/30
Pye, K. J. K. (2) [1] 25/8/30
Parkinson, E. W. W. (2) [1] 25/8/30
Powell, F. B. (2) [1] 25/8/30

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Shipley, C. A. L. (2) 30/8/26
Hodges, R. D. B. (1) 1/12/26
30/11/26
McCall, B. (2) 29/1/27
Hancock, W. B. (2) 29/1/27
Rome, F. D. (1) 4/12/27
Hill, P. M. (1) 4/2/29
Stevens, I. C. McI. (1) 6/8/29
*Vickers, S., c.e.* 29/1/30
Macnamara, J. R. J. (1) *d.* 31/1/30
Bromley-Martin, P. E. (2) 31/1/30
Nevill, C. A. R. (2) 1/9/30
Williams, F. R. I. (1) 3/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stevens, G. R. (1) 30/8/28
White-Thomson, W. N. (2) 31/8/28
Butler, D. B. (2) 31/1/29
Whittaker, R. C. C. (1) 31/1/29
Darling, K. T. (1) 29/8/29
Packe, C. W. C. (2) 29/8/29
Galsworthy, D. W. A. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Ashburner, P. R. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Tryon, C. E. (1) [2] 20/9/30
Macdonald, J. R. S. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Graham, W. M., *lt.* (1) 9/9/29
Wade, C. G. C., *lt.* (2) 18/4/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Flack, H. A., *M.C., lt., d.* 19/5/26
Thrift, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 16/12/27
Buckee, J., *lt.* (1) 18/4/29

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔*Foulger, H. C c.o.* 16/3/17

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

**7th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Rudyerd-Helyman, R. H. R.* (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 31/7/09

*Captain.*

⚔Dupree, V. 16/12/14

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Money, F. 3/6/25
Forshaw, L. E. R. 23/10/27
Blair, M. R. 18/8/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Inskip, H. F. 6/4/29
Atkinson, G. M. 25/12/29
Williamson, W. L. 8/3/30
Trappes-Lomax, N. H. I. 28/6/30
Nicholson, D. S. S. 2/7/30
Pope, A. L. 17/6/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).**

**(For details see pages 892, 893.)**

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th City of London Regiments (The Royal Fusiliers)



Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL). [ 8 ]

**West Lancashire Area.**

The White Horse within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—45 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval" "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle" "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915." "Archangel, 1918-19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Kingsman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

*Regimental Association*—The King's Regiment (Liverpool) Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Seaforth.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (8th Foot) ... ... ...*Egypt (for India).* | 3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... *Aldershot.* | 4th „ (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.) *Seaforth (Liverpool).*
Depot ... ... *Seaforth (Liverpool).* Record and Pay Office ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. ... ... 65, *St. Anne Street, Liverpool.* | 7th Bn. ... ... 99, *Park Street, Bootle.*
6th „ ... *Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool.* | 10th „ ... ... 7, *Fraser Street, Liverpool.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Toronto Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Toronto, Ont*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

8th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Ballarat, Victoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, Col. Comdt. A.E.C., & Col. 4/15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*, S.E.C., *s.* ... ... 7/4/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Alban, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. R. G., *D.S.O.*, The King's R., *p.s.c.* 27/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

King, D. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 17/2/28
V.C. Foss, C. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 25/10/30
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Skinner, G. E. M. (1) 17/2/24
Lewis, R. E. (2) 28/6/24
Short, J. L. (1) 27/10/26
Alban, C. E. R. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 30/9/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Levick, A. U. (1) 4/8/28
Tudor, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 14/10/29
Cross, E. C., *p.s.c., s.* 25/10/30
Miller, G. W., *D.S.O., M.C., m.c.* 20/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Moorhead, W. B. (2) 25/3/20
Kent, C. E. (1) 7/10/20
*Driver, C. E.*, M.C., *t.* 9/10/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Burke-Gaffney, J. J., *M.C.* (2) 9/10/23
Chad, T. E., *M.C.* (1) 15/8/24
Williams, S. R. (2) 2/2/27
Moore, C. P., *M.C.* (2) 3/6/27
Cleveland, E. A. M., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/27
Atkins, O. I., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 2/11/27
Fox, J., *M.C.* [2] 20/12/30
30/9/27
*Agar, F. C.*, M.C., *o.c.* 17/2/28
Humphrey, W. J., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 17/2/28
Benke, V. E. (1) (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 10/3/28
*Thompson, J. W., t.* 1/8/28
*Roberts*, Sir *Thomas L. H.*, Bt. 14/10/29
Boardman, H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 14/10/29
Short, H. K. (2) 14/10/29
Worth, J. G. [*t*] (2) 14/10/29
*Thorn, G. W. P., t.* 14/10/29
Curtiss, R. A. (1) [2] 18/2/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stuart, J. O., o.c.* 1/2/25
Howells, B. St. J. (1) *d.* 13/4/25
Brown, O. R. (2) 14/7/25
Lampen, R. E. (*d., Adjt.* 5/1/29) 16/1/26
15/8/21
*Jones, R. N. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Osborne, A. F. (2) 31/1/26

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Binny, K. S., o.c.* 27/8/26
Short, E. D. (1) 30/8/26
Newall, A. J. (1) 18/12/26
*Heyman, G. D. G.* (1) *Adjt.* 29/1/27
Jones, R. H. F. R. (1) 29/1/27
Harvey, J. M. (2) *d.* 3/9/27
Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (1) 4/2/29
Arnold-Edwards, C. (2) 30/8/29
Davis, T. A. (1) 29/1/30
Crocker, J. D. (1) 1/9/30
O'Brien, B. L. (1) 1/9/30
Thompson, P. A. G. H. (2) 3/9/30
*Winterton, P. C., o.c.* 2/2/31
Finney, R. H. A. P. (2) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Shine, W. B. (2) 2/2/28
Howie, C. H. R. (1) 30/8/28
Fremantle, P. O. R. (2) 30/8/28
Carter, J. S. (1) 31/8/28
Macdonald, N. G. (1) 31/1/29
Collison, E. A. S. (1) 31/1/29
Bodenham, C. E. M. (1) 31/1/29
Cochrane, G. C. G. (1) 1/2/29
Gardner, J. C. R. (1) 29/8/29
Davis, G. B. (2) 30/1/30
Henley, M. G. H. (2) 30/1/30
Hannaford, S. J. (2) 30/8/30
Benn, J. A. da C. [2] 29/1/31
Medlam, W. L. [2] 30/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Heyman, G. D. G., *lt.* (1) 1/12/28
Jones, R. N. M., *lt.* (2) 25/6/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Mitchell, C., *d.* 14/7/23
*capt.* 14/7/31
Hockings, R. H., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 2/3/25
Cannon, G. K. T., *lt.* (2) 4/5/29

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Beall, E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 4/5/16
28/1/18

*Captain.*

⚔*Macpherson, B. W., c.o.* 15/7/13

**5th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**
65, St. Anne Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby,* The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 15/6/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Williams, T. A., *M.C., t.a.* 31/12/29

*Majors.*

⚔Wilson, S. M. 31/12/29
⚔Lockhart, S., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Riley, J. H., *T.D.* 7/6/22
1/6/16
Dodd, S. A. 19/8/26
⚔Ashton, J. P., *M.C.* 5/2/30
Williams, T. G. 6/2/30
28/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Bridgwater, S. E. 15/9/29
Agnew, F. D. 7/4/30
Hawkes, L. S. 15/6/30
Walford, L. D. 24/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Day, J.* 30/3/27
McFarlane, G. 19/11/28
Hambly, C. R. 11/12/29
Hughes, S. M. 28/6/30
Rogers, A. E. 28/6/30
Beadel, A. S. 22/11/30
Chadwick, F. L. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Thompson, J. W., Capt., The King's R. 26/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Eccles, W., *lt.* 3/1/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

**6th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**
Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harrison, E. J.,* T.D. (*Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.*) 22/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Gordon, S. E., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Brownell, W. E., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Murphy, E. M., *T.D.* 14/3/31

*Captains.*

⚔Hicks, J. E. 2/12/24
⚔Nickson, J. E., *M.C.* 14/7/28
Hare, E. J. O. 21/6/29
Winning, J. [*f*] 6/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Baly, E. J. 20/2/29
Rowland, W. E. 1/9/29
Pope, K. N. 20/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Courchee, H. B. 1/1/29
Bell, S. H. F. 29/11/30
Taylor, J. W. G. 28/1/31
Mace, H. C. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Driver, C. E. *M.C.,* Capt., The King's R. 2/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bailey, J., *M.M. capt.* (*lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/7/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Barrow, Maj. H. E., *M.C.* (*Liverpool Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.*) 2/5/24

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**
99, Park Street, Bootle.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Harington,* Gen. Sir *Charles H.,* G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Col. The King's R., & 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C.*) *p.s.c.,* S.D.T., *s.* 7/8/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Freeman, R. A. F., *M.C., t.a.* 24/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Robertson, J., *M.C.* 24/11/27
⚔Wright, H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rigby, J. (*lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/8/28
Corkill, C. O. 5/7/30
Savin, J. H. 21/2/31
Russell, G. E. (*lt. Res. of Off.*) 22/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Finigan, J. L. 1/6/29
Dransfield, R. T. 9/1/30
Folkes, P. L. 6/4/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Shields, J. O. 1/10/28
McArthur, J. P. 2/10/28
Henderson, C. S. 1/6/29
Pinnington, F. G. 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Thorn, G. W. P., Capt. The King's R. 26/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Glynn, G., *capt.* 26/5/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet,* Facings—*Blue.*]

**10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion (Territorial).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders* *see pages* 656–8.)

7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Liverpool Scottish Gazette, 7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Atholl,* The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse. Scouts*) *t.a.* 13/6/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Arkle, B., *M.C., t.a.* 1/3/30

*Majors.*

⚔McGilchrist, A. M. 30/4/27
4/1/21
⚔Hughes, G. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Irvine, I. R. T. 31/5/24
Hutchison, D. A. 17/8/29
McGuinness, F. W. 1/4/30
Paterson, J. R. 5/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Cooper, C. R. 2/4/27
McNeill, M. G. 2/5/27
Wallace, J. E. L. 23/2/29
Catto, F. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/2/29
Williamson, J. D. 3/5/30
Renison, J. D. W. 1/11/30
Barclay, L. L. 2/11/30
Smith, W. E. 3/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Marsh, P. R. 12/4/30
Duncan, J. 30/5/30
Carter, G. H. 31/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Law, H. B., Capt. Camerons 10/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Jack, A. C. 16/10/14
*maj.* 16/10/29

[Uniform—*Drab.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).
*2nd Lieutenants.*

Calvert, R. E. 30/11/29
Arthur, L. 30/8/30
Arnold-Edwards, P. 29/11/30
Forrest, R. H. 18/2/31



Digitized by Google

# THE NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Figure of Britannia.**

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scharpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur" "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Stalkot.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.)... ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Devonport.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Norwich.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, h.p. ... 24/12/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. R. A., Norfolk R.... ... ... 11/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 1/12/28
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) 16/3/29

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) 10/1/26
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/26
3/6/17
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* 31/10/28
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*l*] (2) 30/11/28
Frere, R. T. (1) 1/12/28
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (2) [1] 16/3/29
Jephson, M. D. (1) 25/5/31
Oakes, J. B. [2] 25/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Paget, G. N. (2) 16/3/20
*Taylor, G. V.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *s.c.* 1/1/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Swift, C. B., t.* 4/1/21
Clode, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/22
Toogood, H. C. (1) 1/1/23
*Hiatt, C. A. A.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) 1/1/23
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) 18/8/25
*Hayes, E. C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 10/1/26
*Emeden, L. G., t.* 8/5/26
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) 9/5/26
*bt. maj.* 5/1/21
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* 21/7/26
De Wilton, G. P. St. C.(1) 21/7/26
*Scott, R. F., s.f.* 22/11/26
Prattley, E. C. (1) [2] 21/1/27
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* 30/11/27
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (1) 17/12/27
Davison, G. C. (2) 1/8/28
Cubitt, F. L. (2) 15/11/28
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) 30/11/28
*Brown, J. A., s.c.* 12/1/29
*Winter, G. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/1/29
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) 21/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stansby, D.* [L] *i.s.* 6/12/19
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) 21/2/20
*Burton, H. M.* [L] *s.m.* 21/2/20
Watling, H. F. [*l*] (2) 17/12/21
Allen, R. L. K. (2) 14/7/23
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Clowes, F. W. (1) 31/8/24
Charlton, N. P. (1) 31/8/24
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) 31/8/24
Villiers, L. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Crane, H. T., s.c.* 30/8/25
Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.* 10/10/28) 30/8/25
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) 31/1/26
*Long, H.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Marshall, F. R. (1) 25/8/26
Smyth, J. M. (1) 30/8/26
*Richardson, J. C. C., s.c.* 30/8/26
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) 8/9/27
Elwes, J. H. (1) 4/2/29
Carroll, J. F. (1) 4/2/29
Steward, J. G. (2) *d.* 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Orlebar, J. H. B. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/3/23
*capt.* 14/3/31
Pryer, C., *M.C., M.M., lt.*, d. 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* [*I*] 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, O. R., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5/29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31
Nichols, F. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/3/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31
Mason, J. 31/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/8/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

# THE NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Figure of Britannia.**

**"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Looe," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur" "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."**

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

1st Bn. (**9th Foot**) ... ... ... ... *Stalkot.* | 3rd Bn. (**1st Norfolk Mil.**)... ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Devonport.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... *Norwich.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, h.p. ... **24/12/17**

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. R. A., Norfolk R.... ... ... **11/1/29**

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 1/12/28
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) **16/3/29**

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) 10/1/26
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/26
3/6/17
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* **31/10/28**
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*l*] (2) **30/11/28**
Frere, R. T. (1) **1/12/28**
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (2) [1] **16/3/29**
Jephson, M. D. (1) 25/5/31
Oakes, J. B. [2] 25/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Paget, G. N. (2) 16/3/20
*Taylor*, G. V., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Swift*, C. B., *t.* **4/1/21**
Clode, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) **1/2/22**
Toogood, H. C. (1) 1/1/23
*Hiatt*, C. A. A., M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) **1/1/23**
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) 18/8/25
*Hayes*, E. C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 10/1/26
*Emeden*, L. G., *t.* 8/5/26
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) 9/5/26
*bt. maj.* 5/1/31
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* 21/7/26
De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (1) 21/7/26
*Scott*, R. P., *s.f.* 22/11/26
Prattley, E. C. (1) [2] 21/1/27
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* **30/11/27**
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (1) **17/12/27**
Davison, G. C. (2) **1/3/28**
Cubitt, F. L. (2) 15/11/28
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) **30/11/28**
*Brown*, J. A., *c.o.* **12/1/29**
*Winter*, G. H. (1) *Adjt.* 12/1/29
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) 21/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

***Stansby*, D. [L] *i.s.*** **6/12/19**
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) **21/2/20**
***Burton*, H. M. [L] *s.m.*** **21/2/20**
**Watling, H. F. [*l*] (2)** **17/12/21**
Allen, R. L. K. (2) **14/7/23**
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* **23/12/23**
Clowes, F. W. (1) **31/8/24**
Charlton, N. P. (1) **31/8/24**
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) **31/8/24**
Villiers, L. A. (1) **1/2/25**
*Crane*, H. T., *c.o.* **30/8/25**
**Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.*** **10/10/28) 30/8/25**
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) **31/1/26**
*Long*, H. (2) *Adjt.* **31/1/26**
Marshall, F. R. (1) **25/8/26**
Smyth, J. M. (1) **30/8/26**
*Richardson*, J. C. C., *c.o.* **30/8/26**
**Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) 8/9/27**
Elwes, J. H. (1) **4/2/29**
Carroll, J. F. (1) **4/2/29**
**Steward, J. G. (2) *d.*** **6/2/29**

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Oriebar, J. H. R. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/8/28
*capt.* 14/8/31
Pryer, C., *M.C., M.M., lt.* 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* [*I*] 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, C. R., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5/29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31
Nichols, F. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/3/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31
Mason, J. 31/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

# THE NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Figure of Britannia.**

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur" "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... ... ... *Sialkot.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.)... ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... *Devonport.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... *Norwich.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, h.p. ... **24/12/17**

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. R. A., Norfolk R.... ... ... **11/1/29**

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) **1/12/28**
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) **16/3/29**

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) **10/1/26**
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) **1/8/26**
**3/6/17**
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* **31/10/28**
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*l*] (2) **30/11/28**
Frere, R. T. (1) **1/12/28**
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (2) [1] **16/3/29**
Jephson, M. D. (1) **25/5/31**
Oakes, J. B. [2] **25/6/31**

*Captains* (14).

Paget, G. N. (2) **16/3/20**
*Taylor, G. V.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* **1/1/21**
*bt. maj.* **1/7/31**

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Swift, C. B., s.* **4/1/21**
Clode, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) **1/2/22**
Toogood, H. C. (1) **1/1/23**
*Hiatt, C. A. A.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) **1/1/23**
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) **18/8/25**
*Hayes, E. C., p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* **10/1/26**
*Emeden, L. G., t.* **8/5/26**
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) **9/5/26**
*bt. maj.* **5/1/21**
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* **21/7/26**
De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (1) **21/7/26**
*Scott, R. F., s.f.* **22/11/26**
Prattley, E. C. (1) [2] **21/1/27**
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* **30/11/27**
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C., M.M.* (1) **17/12/27**
Davison, G. C. (2) **1/3/28**
Cubitt, F. L. (2) **15/11/28**
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) **30/11/28**
*Brown, J. A., c.o.* **12/1/29**
*Winter, G. H.* (1) *Adjt.* **12/1/29**
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) **21/5/29**

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Staneby, D.* [L] *i.s.* **6/12/19**
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) **21/2/20**
*Burton, H. M.* [L] *s.m.* **21/2/20**
Watling, H. F. [*l*] (2) **17/12/21**
Allen, R. L. K. (2) **14/7/23**
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* **23/12/23**
Clowes, F. W. (1) **31/8/24**
Charlton, N. P. (1) **31/8/24**
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) **31/8/24**
Villiers, L. A. (1) **1/2/25**
*Crane, H. T., c.o.* **30/8/25**
Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.* **10/10/28**) **30/8/25**
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) **31/1/26**
*Long, H.* (2) *Adjt.* **31/1/26**
Marshall, F. R. (1) **25/8/26**
Smyth, J. M. (1) **30/8/26**
*Richardson, J. C. C., c.o.* **30/8/26**
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) **3/9/27**
Elwes, J. H. (1) **4/2/29**
Carroll, J. F. (1) **4/2/29**
Steward, J. G. (2) *d.* **6/2/29**

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Orlebar, J. H. R. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/3/23
*capt.* 14/3/31
Pryer, C., *M.C., M.M., lt.* 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* [*I*] 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, C. R., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5/29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31
Nichols, F. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/3/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31
Mason, J. 31/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Haxlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

## THE NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Figure of Britannia.**

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Looe," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... ... ... *Stalbot.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.)... ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Devonport.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Norwich.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, h.p. ... 24/12/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. R. A., Norfolk R.... ... ... 11/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 1/12/28
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) 16/8/29

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) 10/1/26
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/26
3/6/17
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* 31/10/28
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*I*] (2) 30/11/28
Frere, R. T. (1) 1/12/28
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (2) [1] 16/8/29
Jephson, M. D. (1) 25/5/31
Oakes, J. B. [2] 25/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Paget, G. N. (2) 16/3/20
*Taylor*, *G. V.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Swift*, *C. B.*, *t.* 4/1/21
Clode, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/22
Toogood, H. C. (1) 1/1/23
*Hiatt*, *C. A. A.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) 1/1/23
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) 18/8/25
*Hayes*, *E. C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 10/1/26
*Emeden*, *L. G.*, *t.* 8/5/26
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) 9/5/26
*bt. maj.* 5/1/21
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* 21/7/26
De Wilton, G. P. St. C.(1) 21/7/26
*Scott*, *R. P.*, *s.f.* 22/11/26
Prattley, E. C. (1) [2] 21/1/27
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* 30/11/27
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (1) 17/12/27
Davison, G. C. (2) 1/3/28
Cubitt, F. L. (2) 15/11/28
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) 30/11/28
*Brown*, *J. A.*, *c.o.* 12/1/29
*Winter*, *G. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/1/29
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) 21/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stansby*, *D.* [L] *l.s.* 6/12/19
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) 21/2/20
*Burton*, *H. M.* [L] *s.m.* 21/2/20
Watling, H. F. [*I*] (2) 17/12/21
Allen, R. L. K. (2) 14/7/23
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Clowes, F. W. (1) 31/8/24
Charlton, N. P. (1) 31/8/24
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) 31/8/24
Villiers, L. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Crane*, *H. T.*, *c.o.* 30/8/25
Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.* 10/10/28) 30/8/25
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) 31/1/26
*Long*, *H.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Marshall, F. R. (1) 25/8/26
Smyth, J. M. (1) 30/8/26
*Richardson*, *J. C. C.*, *c.o.* 30/8/26
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) 8/9/27
Elwes, J. H. (1) 4/2/29
Carroll, J. F. (1) 4/2/29
Steward, J. G. (2) *d.* 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Orlebar, J. H. R. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/3/28
*capt.* 14/3/31
Pryer, C., *M.C., M.M., lt.* 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* [*I*] 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, O. R., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5/29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31
Nichols, F. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/3/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31
Mason, J. 31/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

# THE NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Figure of Britannia.**

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Meeanee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur" "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Stalkot.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.)... ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Devonport.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Norwich.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, h.p. ... 24/12/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. R. A., Norfolk R.... ... ... 11/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 1/12/28
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) 16/8/29

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) 10/1/26
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/26
3/6/17
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* 31/10/28
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*i*] (2) 30/11/28
Frere, R. T. (1) 1/12/28
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (2) [1] 16/3/29
Jephson, M. D. (1) 25/5/31
Oakes, J. B. [2] 25/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Paget, G. N. (2) 16/3/20
*Taylor, G. V.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Swift, C. B., t.* 4/1/21
Clode, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/22
Toogood, H. C. (1) 1/1/23
*Hiatt, C. A. A.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) 1/1/23
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) 18/8/25
*Hayes, E. C., p.s.c.* [*i*] *s.* 10/1/26
*Emsden, L. G., t.* 8/5/26
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) 9/5/26
*bt. maj.* 5/1/21
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* 21/7/26
De Wilton, G. P. St. C.(1) 21/7/26
*Scott, R. P., s.f.* 22/11/26
Prattley, E. C. (1) [2] 21/1/27
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* 30/11/27
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (1) 17/12/27
Davison, G. C. (2) 1/3/28
Cubitt, F. L. (2) 15/11/28
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) 30/11/28
*Brown, J. A., c.o.* 12/1/29
*Winter, G. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/1/29
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) 21/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stansby, D.* [L] *i.s.* 6/12/19
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) 21/2/20
*Burton, H. M.* [L] *s.m.* 21/2/20
Watling, H. F. [*i*] (2) 17/12/21
Allen, R. L. K. (2) 14/7/23
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Clowes, F. W. (1) 31/8/24
Charlton, N. P. (1) 31/8/24
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) 31/8/24
Villiers, L. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Crane, H. T., c.o.* 30/8/25
Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.* 10/10/28) 30/8/25
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) 31/1/26
*Long, H.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Marshall, F. R. (1) 25/8/26
Smyth, J. M. (1) 30/8/26
*Richardson, J. C. C., c.o.* 30/8/26
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) 8/9/27
Elwes, J. H. (1) 4/2/29
Carroll, J. F. (1) 4/2/29
Steward, J. G. (2) *d.* 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Orlebar, J. H. R. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. R. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/3/23
*capt.* 14/3/31
Pryer, C., *M.C., M.M., lt.*, d. 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* [*I*] 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, C. R., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5/29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31
Nichols, F. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/3/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31
Mason, J. 31/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

# THE NORFOLK REGIMENT. [ 9 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Figure of Britannia.**

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Looe," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scharpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur" "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Britannia," Drill Hall, Chapel Field, Norwich.

*Regimental Association*—The Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

1st Bn. (9th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Stalkot.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Norfolk Mil.)... ... ...*Norwich.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Devonport.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Norwich.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Dereham.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... ... *Simcoe, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

9th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Strickland, Gen. *Sir* E. Peter, *K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, h.p. ... 24/12/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Downs, Maj. R. A., Norfolk R.... ... ... 11/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brudenell-Bruce, R. H., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 1/12/28
Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (1) 16/8/29

*Majors* (8).

Shand, N. P., *M.C.* (2) 10/1/26
Otter, R., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/26
3/6/17
Downs, R. A. (2) *d.* 31/10/28
Shakeshaft, A. J. [*I*] (2) 30/11/28
Frere, R. T. (1) 1/12/28
Reynolds, R. T. H., *M.C.* (2) [1] 16/3/20
Jephson, M. D. (1) 25/5/31
Oakes, J. B. [2] 25/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Paget, G. N. (2) 16/3/20
*Taylor, G. V.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Swift, C. B., t.* 4/1/21
Clode, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/22
Toogood, H. C. (1) 1/1/23
*Hiatt, C. A. A.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Bermuda Vol. R.C.*) 1/1/23
King, B. E., *M.C.* (1) 18/8/25
*Hayes, E. C., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 10/1/26
*Emsden, L. G., t.* 8/5/26
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., *M.C.* (1) 9/5/26
*bt. maj.* 5/1/21
Thorne, G. C. (2) *d.* 21/7/26
De Wilton, G. P. St. C.(1) 21/7/26
*Scott, R. P., s.f.* 22/11/26
Prattley, E. C. (1) [2] 21/1/27
Wood, A. C. (1) *d.* 30/11/27
Cocksedge, F. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (1) 17/12/27
Davison, G. C. (2) 1/3/28
Cubitt, F. L. (2) 15/11/28
Ambrose, R. D., *D.C.M.* (2) 30/11/28
*Brown, J. A., c.o.* 12/1/29
*Winter, G. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/1/29
Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (2) 21/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Stansby, D.* [L] *i.s.* 6/12/19
Lywood, I. C. G. (2) 21/2/20
*Burton, H. M.* [L] *a.m.* 21/2/20
Watling, H. F. [*I*] (2) 17/12/21
Allen, R. L. K. (2) 14/7/23
Pope, S. J. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Clowes, F. W. (1) 31/8/24
Charlton, N. P. (1) 31/8/24
Ryder, L. C. D. (2) 31/8/24
Villiers, L. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Crane, H. T., c.o.* 30/8/25
Cubitt, A. B. (*d. Adjt.* 10/10/28) 30/8/25
Wilkinson, C. J. (1) 31/1/26
*Long, H.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
Marshall, F. R. (1) 25/8/26
Smyth, J. M. (1) 30/8/26
*Richardson, J. C. C., c.o.* 30/8/26
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (2) 8/9/27
Elwes, J. H. (1) 4/2/29
Carroll, J. F. (1) 4/2/29
Steward, J. G. (2) *d.* 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Clifford, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Oriebar, J. H. R. (1) 30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1) 30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1) 30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1) 1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, G. M. (2) 30/8/28
Barclay, F. P. (1) 31/1/29
*Barnard, F. G., c.o.* 31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2) 2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1) 29/8/29
Murdoch, R. (2) 29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2) 31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. [2] 28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. [2] 29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. [2] 29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Long, H., *lt.* (2) 25/4/29
Winter, G. H., *capt.* (1) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Quantrill, H. (1) 14/3/23
*capt.* 14/3/31
Pryer, C., *M.C., M.M., lt.* 12/1/28
James, G., *lt.* (2) 19/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Reddie, R. A., *M.B.E., M.C. [I]* 17/6/12
⚔Lightfoot, M. F. R. 10/4/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leicester*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 28/2/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Benn, I. B. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Boswell, B., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Cadge, O. R., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jewson, J. H., *M.C.* 20/5/20
⚔Knights, A. E., *M.C., M.M.* 19/1/29
⚔Molineux, W. F. P. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Stone, R. J. 2/10/26
⚔Wharton, H., *M.M.* 1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F. 12/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. A. 1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. 1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A. 29/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H. 26/3/29
Faux, W. L. 27/5/29
Tunbridge, A. E. 14/2/31
Nichols, F. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Emsden, L. G., Capt. Norfolk R. 22/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., *lt.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Albemarle*, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cubitt, R. G., *t.a.* 22/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Debenham, C. A., *t.a.* 1/10/30

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R. 1/7/28
Batt, W. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L. 1/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Thackeray, T. F. M. 17/7/23
Wood, C. P. 9/3/28
Beck, W. O. E. 1/12/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F. 9/2/30
⚔Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 12/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 24/9/30
Gurney, J. 28/1/31
Mason, J. 31/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, R. M. 10/12/30
Thacker, K. L. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Swift, C. B., Capt. Norfolk R. 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., *lt.* 8/7/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mitchell, K. V. 20/10/28
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R. 18/1/30
Gates, L. D. 29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V. 21/12/30



Digitized by Google

## THE LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 10 ]

North Midland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Moolтan" "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02"

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien" "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 27, Cambridge Avenue, Lincoln.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (10th Foot) ... *Gibraltar (for Shanghai).* | 3rd Bn. (R. North Lincoln Mil.) ... ... *Lincoln.*
2nd " " " ... ... ... *Dover.* |
Depot ... ... ... *Lincoln.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Lichfield.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.* | 5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Lincoln Regiment ... ... ... ... *St. Catharines, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of Bermuda Volunteer Force.**

Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps ... ... ... *Hamilton.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] ... 10/5/14
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Lloyd, Maj. E. P., *D.S.O.*, Lincoln R. ... ... ... 27/4/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Hopwood, A. H., *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* (2) 5/1/30
Boys, E. J. de C., *M.C.*, *n.s.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/6/31

*Majors* (8).

Priestman, J. H. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] [2] 5/6/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 28/6/24
Lloyd, E. P., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 5/1/26
1/1/16
Underhill, E. O., *M.C.* (2) 22/3/27
Griffin, J. A. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 5/6/27
Hansen, P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 15/11/27
1/1/19
Richards, E. F. O., *M.C.* (2) 5/1/30
Impey, E. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31
Thoyts, H. St. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31

*Captains* (14).

*Leslie, R. B.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* 28/10/15
Cave-Orme, R. W. (1) 15/9/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Marshall, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/17
Le Gros, J. B. (2) 29/6/21
Newbury, T. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 16/7/21
*Impson, H. J.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 22/10/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Bruce, G. McI. S., *M.C.* (2) 23/10/21
*Gates, P. H., t.* 28/10/21
de Brisay, R. L. (2) 14/9/23
Tolley, W. E., *M.C.* (2) 14/11/23
Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (2) 1/10/25
*Orick, L. C.*, M.C., *t.* 14/12/25
Jones, D. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 5/1/26
Pennack, C. (1) 10/3/26
Lillywhite, J. H. G. (2) 1/4/26
Middleton, B. (2) *d.* 22/3/27
*Laws, A. G., c.o.* 22/3/27
Gates, L. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 14/9/27

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Boxer, H. M., *M.C.* (1) 15/11/27
*Milford, E. W.*, M.C., *t.* 15/11/27
Faviell, J. V. (1) 1/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Riggs, T. H. R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (1) 14/10/18
Elliot, D. B. (2) 1/11/18
Ingle, C. T. (1) 5/1/19
Dickinson, L. G. (1) (*Detn. Bkr.*) 21/6/19
Williams, F. R. (1) 26/12/19
André, J. R. G. (2) 21/2/20
Davies, G. B. (2) 20/12/20
Young, F. W. (1) 16/7/21
*Keays, G. A. V., s.f.* 17/12/21
Hayman, D. K. (2) 23/12/23
Preston, P. G. O. (2) 31/8/24
*Tatchell, G. E.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Cooke, S. A. (2) 21/1/26
*Boxer, C. R., l.s.* 31/1/26
*Wenham, A. H., c.o.* 31/1/26
*Howell, E. A. E., c.o.* 31/1/26
Dolphin, C. E. H. (2) *d.* 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Oulton, R. H. L. (2) 27/8/26
Hastie, W. A. (2) 27/8/26
Jennings, N. D. (2) 3/9/27
*Sinker, C. A. C., e.o.* 3/9/27
Wilson, G. C. (1) *d.* 3/9/27
*Hughes, H. A., s.* 4/2/29
Mackenzie, A. U. (1) 30/8/29
Johnson, C. A. R. (2) 30/8/29
Osborne, W. M. P. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 24/1/30) 30/8/29
*Genders, C. H., e.o.* 29/1/30
*Stuart, R. C. B., e.s.* 29/1/30
Pim, J. H. T. (1) 1/9/30
Powell, H. D. S. (1) 2/2/31
Gough, J. G. M. B. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hocquard, J. H. (1) 30/8/28
Bransbury, S. P. B. (1) 30/1/30
Roissier, D. P. St. C. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Wall, A. [2] 29/1/31
Cragg, W. J. R [2] 12/5/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Marshall, H., *capt.* (1) 5/9/28
Tatchell, G. E., *lt.* (2) 1/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

James, E. (2) 21/2/22
1/9/14
*maj.* 1/9/29
Stapleton, A., *M.C., d.* 23/2/15
*maj.* 23/2/30
Curran, P., *lt.* (1) 4/2/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Swan, C. A.*, C.M.G. (*Hon. Col. in Army*) 17/2/09

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Ancaster*, The Earl of T.D., *t.a.* 17/8/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ellwood, A. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/29

*Majors.*

⚔Grinling, E. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/6/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
⚔Newton, R. W., *M.C., T.D.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

⚔Jones, G. S., *t.a.* 9/2/24
⚔Lloyd, C. W., *t.a.* 15/4/25
Harrison, S. B. 6/10/27
Black, K. R. M. 6/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Plumb, H. E. 1/6/23
Tweed, H. R. 27/1/25
Stokes, R. D. 18/4/27
Gregory, G. R. 24/7/27
Mawby, T. L. 23/2/29
Kitwood, P. 31/1/30
Adams, A. H. 31/1/30
Blackstone, S. E. 20/4/30
Blackstone, F. E. 4/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Archer, J. D. 15/11/28
Gordon, L. H. 1/1/29
Staniland, J. M. 31/7/29
Barrell, K. G. 21/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Orick, L. C., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. 14/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wright, H., *M.B.E., capt.* 1/7/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Walkington, Capt. J. J. G. (*Weymouth Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/5/24
Godfrey, 2 Lt. L. R. (*Denstone Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/9/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Yarborough*, The Earl of, P.C., *t.a.* 30/9/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sutton-Nelthorpe, O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hart, N. B., *t.a.* 28/4/28
⚔Henson, H. D., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Wilkinson, R. A. 23/7/26
Franklin, C. G. 24/7/26
Jackson, A. J. 1/6/30
27/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Collier, H., *t.a.* 9/12/24
Chatterton, R. M 15/1/27
Bennett, R. G. 1/9/27
Kelsey, T. H. 6/3/29
Johnson, C. I. M. 3/7/29
Oxenham, J. R. 4/7/29
Gillman, H. J. 25/4/30
Clagston, L. G. 21/6/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Smith, F. G. L., a.m.* 4/4/28
Hall, W. P. 5/4/28
Benson-Brown, B. 25/7/28
Ellam, G. P. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gates, P. H., Capt. Lincoln R. 1/10/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔O'Connor, J. J., *lt.* 19/10/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Pennell, P. F. H. 28/11/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Pope, J. H. 9/1/29
Turton, C. E. N. 27/2/29
Shores, A. J. W. 13/9/30
Johnson, L. F. 9/5/31

Digitized by Google

# THE DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 11 ]

**Wessex Area.**

The Castle of Exeter. *"Semper fidelis."*

**"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Bosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur" "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Higher Barracks, Exeter.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (11th Foot) | ... | ... | ... | ... | *Quetta.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Devon Mil.) | ... | ... | ... | *Exeter* |
| 2nd „ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | *Bordon.* | | | | | |
| Depot | ... | ... | ... | ... | *Exeter.* | Record and Pay Office | ... | ... | | *Exeter.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Bn. | ... | *Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.* | 6th Bn. | ... | *The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.* |
| 5th „ | ... | ... *Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.* | | | |

*Colonel* ... Maynard, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles C. M., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 14/9/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ...

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Woollcombe, L. D. (1) 7/2/31
Prior, G. E. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 8/5/31, 1/1/31

*Majors* (8).

Wilkins, K. W. (1) 23/7/29
Battersby, T. E. M., *s.* 28/8/29
Gotto, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 1/12/29
Haynes, C. C. (1) 7/2/31
Gibson, F. M. S., *M.B.E.* (2) 7/2/31
Cope, A. H., *D.S.O., s.f.* 7/2/31
Roberts, E. G. (2) 8/5/31
Perry, M. H. C., *M.C.* (2) 21/7/31

*Captains* (14).

Downing, H. G. O. (2) 12/9/20
Booker, W. (1) 16/7/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Sparkes, W. L. (1) 1/1/23
*Bullock, D. A., t.* 1/1/23
*Blad, J. V., s.f.* 2/5/23
Corkery, E. D., *M.C.* (1) *s.c.s.* 2/5/23
*Westropp, L. H. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/10/23
*Radcliffe, W. H., t.* 7/2/27
Johns, T. R. (2) 23/7/29
Hartley, R. St. J. (2) 27/7/29
Smith, R. A. O., *M.C.* (2) 1/8/29
Gibbons, H., *M.C.* (2) 28/8/29
Elford, D. H. (2) 28/8/29
Beck, M. G. (1) 11/11/29
Coates, R. G. (1) 1/12/29
Pannett, M. R. D. (1) *d.* 7/2/31
Valentine, A. W., *M.B.E.* (1) [2] 14/2/31
*Moulding, J., p.d.* 8/5/31
Harvest, G. A. de V., *t.* 23/5/31
Hill, R. F. B. (2) 19/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Ost, J. (1) 4/5/18
Stone, G. F. J. P. (1) 21/6/19
*Bristowe, L. W., c.o.* 26/6/19
*Anderson, H. S., c.o.* 24/10/19
*Badger, R. E. A. G., c.o.* 24/10/19

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Hill, A. R., t.a.* 21/2/20
Wadham, J. W. (*d.*, 15/5/31) *Adjt.* 21/2/20
Joce, O. P., *c.* (2) 20/12/20
Bovill, R. W. (1) *d.* 20/12/20
Creasy, R. H. (2) 20/12/20
Borradaile, J. W. (2) *d.* 20/12/20
Pain, R. E. K. (1) 16/7/21
Davidson, A. G. (1) 16/7/21
D'Oyly, P. A. A. (1) 15/12/21
*Tawney, R. R., t.a.* 16/7/22
*Douglas, W. A. G., t.a.* 14/7/23
Symonds, W. P. (1) *Adjt.* 14/7/23
Hatfield, E. J. (2) 23/12/23
Vining, J. L. (2) 1/2/25
*Bolt, E. L. (Spec. Appt.)* 31/1/26
Curly, R. M. S. (2) 27/8/26
Pyne, F. M. (1) 4/2/29
Kitson, J. D. (1) 24/8/29
*Borradaile, H. A., c.o.* 30/8/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coate, R. D. (1) 30/8/28
Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1) 30/8/28
Young, D. A. D. (2) 31/1/29
Pyne, J. M. (2) 29/8/29
Wilson, I. D. M. (2) 30/1/30
Marks, F. C. (1) 30/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Clement, R. R. (1) 31/1/30
Gleadell, P. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Hanks, A. F. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Stopford, T. W. [2] 29/1/31
Spencer, G. N. B. [2] 29/1/31
Were, T. B. [2] 29/1/31
Dadson, G. T. [2] 31/3/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Symonds, W. P., *lt.* (1) 29/11/30
Westropp, L. H. M., *capt.* (2) 9/5/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Brown A. E., *d.* 16/3/19
*capt.* 16/3/27
Radford, J., *M.B.E.* (1) 16/3/19
*capt.* 16/3/27
Cooke, P. F., *lt.* (2) 1/8/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Mountsteven, F. H.,* C.M.G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 28/6/08
18/6/04

*Captain.*

⚔Sherwell, W. V. 19/1/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Tremlett, C. P.,* C.B.E., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 29/7/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stamp, W. A. E., *T.D.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hilton-Green, H. F. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 5/2/31
⚔Snell, W., *T.D.* 6/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Batten, A. E. 1/11/26
⚔Sharman, M. M. 16/2/28
Simey, W. S. 18/12/29
Pugsley, W. F. 6/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Brock, W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/7/24
Chadwick, F. C. B. 11/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anstey, T. 11/1/26
Anstey, A. W. 7/12/28
Tonkin, P. K. 12/12/28
Orchard, C. P. W. 9/4/30
Whittingdale, R. G. 9/4/30
Daly, P. H. 21/5/30
Percy-Hardman, C. G. 31/1/31
Pugsley, R. L. 6/5/31
Simpson, R. G. L. 1/7/31
Fairbairn, G. W. 25/7/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bullock, D. A., Capt. Devon R. 4/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hurvid, R., *capt.* 11/5/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

---

**5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion (Territorial).**

Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of *Wales and* Duke of *Cornwall,* K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, & R. Wilts. Yeo., Hon. Col.* 4/5 *Bn. Cheshire R. & 16 Lond. R., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/3/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Bastard, R., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/9/29

*Major.*

⚔Wyclak, G. C. 1/9/29

*Captains.*

⚔Palmer, C. C. R. 8/7/25
⚔Treloar, A. B. 3/8/28
Coode, G. R. 21/8/29
⚔Elford, P. W. T. 26/4/30
Mills, L. 26/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Lethbridge, J. E. B. 7/8/26
⚔Reed, W. J. 4/10/29
Phillips, J. F. 11/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fletcher, F. B. 13/11/28
Bazley, W. D. 7/5/30
Killoch, J. B. 1/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Radcliffe, W. H., Capt. Devon R. 18/3/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Manley, W. E. P., *D.C.M., capt.* 23/3/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**[6th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Overton, G. B.,* T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) 21/6/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brooke, W. H., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 24/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Gray, D. P. G. 24/10/29
⚔Phillips, F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Gammon, W. J. 1/11/28
⚔Mitchell, H. E. 11/1/30
Oliver, J. N. 10/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Webb, P. 12/5/27
Campbell, R. M. 14/3/28
Smith, R. M. 24/3/29
⚔Blackhurst, J. H. 21/8/29
Puddicombe, R. J. 23/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Incledon-Webber, R. W. 20/6/28
Croot, R. S. 24/11/28
Thorne, E. G 8/12/28
Southcombe, J. R. 18/1/29
Simonds, A. C. 18/3/29
Donaldson, R. N. 1/7/30
Rose, T. E. 31/1/31
Fox, J. M. 14/3/31
Coham Fleming, W. H. B. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Harvest, G. A. de V., Capt. Devon R. 16/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Kerswill, A. E., *lt.* 31/5/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Minden Wilson, R. N. 10/10/28
Wool-Lewis, E. F. 23/2/29
Bennett, G. M. 17/8/29
Bruce, R. G. D. 5/10/29
Ward, A. W. 5/4/30
Fouracre, J. L. 10/12/30
Inglis, R. S. 13/12/30
Graham, N. M. 14/2/31
Webber, E. H. I. 9/5/31
Day, F. W. J. 13/5/31
Murphy, A. D. 17/6/31

Digitized by Google

## THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT. [ 12 ]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," underneath.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Basentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette," The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (12th Foot) ... ... ... *Blackdown.*
2nd " " ... ... *Trimulgherry.*
Depot ... ... ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*
3rd Bn. (West Suffolk Mil.) ... *Bury St. Edmunds.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th Bn. ... ... ... *Portman Road, Ipswich.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

12th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... ... *Launceston.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Auckland Regiment (Countess of Banfurly's Own) ... ... ... *Auckland.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/5/25

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Eley, Maj. D. R. A., *D.S.O.*, Suffolk R. ... ... ... ... 10/12/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Campbell, W. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 1/2/28
Balders, D. V. M., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 4/6/29

*Majors* (8).

Stubbs, G. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* (1) 10/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19
Cutbill, A. M., *M.C.* (2) 12/9/24
Campbell, J. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., m.c.* 23/12/26
1/1/18
Leach, R. W. (2) 5/10/27
Merison, C. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/2/28
Gadd, H. E., *D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)* (1) 1/2/28
3/6/19
Gurney, R., *p.s.c., s.* 1/2/28
Eley, D. R. A., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 15/9/30

*Captains* (14).

Oakes, N. B. (2) 11/5/15
Pereira, F. V. C. (1) 4/10/15
Hill, C. F., *M.C., s.a.c.* (2) 16/9/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd*

*Captains*—contd.

*Backhouse, E. H. W., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/17
Fraser, E. G. (1) 1/1/17
*Sparks, H. P., M.C., s.c.s.* 1/1/17
Berrill, F. C. (2) 1/1/17
Likeman, J.L. *D.S.O.* (1)28/10/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/19
Lloyd, J. S. D. (1) *d.* 1/1/23
*Frere, J. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
*Owen, I. G., s.f.* 1/1/23
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. (1) 1/1/23
*Monier-Williams, H. B.*, M.C., *s.* 23/12/26
French, A. C. (2) *s.c.s.* 31/8/27
Johnson, A. A., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 24/10/27
*Gardham, H. P., p.s.c., s.*30/11/27
*Russell, V. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.c.* 30/11/27
*Rumbelow, A.*, M.B.E., *t.* 7/12/27
Baker, L. J., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/28
*Thomas, F. W. C., p.d.* 1/2/28
Yates, J., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/28
*Ransford, E. M., s.a.c.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/28
Vinden, F. H. (1) *p.s.c.* 1/2/28
Carrigan, H. O. (2) 28/8/28
Maxwell, R. H. (2) 10/7/30
March. R. Q. (1) 28/11/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Thursby, F. D. V. (1) 8/11/18
Milnes F. A. (1) 16/7/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Ellas, E. R. D. (1) [2] 15/12/21
Watts, O. A. (1) [2] 17/12/21
Hopking, H. R., *M.B.E.* (2) 17/12/21
Grey, G. T. E. (2) 17/12/21
Dean, H. W. (1) 16/7/22
Atkins, S. H. (1) 14/7/23
Josselyn, J. W. (1) 14/7/23
Goodwin, A. A. (1) 1/2/25
*Ampblett, B. W. J.* (1) *Adjt.* 14/7/25
Heyland, A. D. R. (*d. Adjt.* 25/2/31) 30/8/25
Charrington, R. N. (2) 30/8/25
Barnardiston, N. M. (2) 31/1/26
Hopkins, R. H. L. (2) 30/8/26
Wight, I. L. (2) *d.* 3/9/27
*Rice, W. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Smith, L. F. d'A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Eley, J. C. R. (1) *d.* 6/8/29
Turner, A. J. D. (1) 2/2/31
Lewis, E. C. C. (1) 2/2/31
Larmour, D. M. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Neep, C. E. (2) 30/8/28
Goodwin, R. E. (2) 30/8/28
Robertson, S. D. G. (2) 30/8/28
Keralake, M. J. (2) 31/1/29
Freeland, R. B. (1) 17/2/29
Morcombe, P. A. (2) 24/7/29
Leach, O. K. (1) 29/8/29
Trelawny, J. W. (2) 30/1/30
Slade, H. F. (1) 30/1/30
Pye, K. J. K. (2) [1] 22/8/30
Parkinson, E. W. W. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Powell, F. B. (2) [1] 28/8/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Amphlett, R. W. J., *lt.* (1) 21/1/30
Ransford, E. M., *s.a.c., capt.* (2) 15/2/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Chase, M. S., *d.* 17/3/18
*capt* 17/3/26
Drew, B. G. F., *lt.* (2) 30/7/26
Hill, J. H., *lt.* (1) 13/1/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lloyd, S. E. M.*, C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Mila.*) 15/4/20

*Captains.*

⚔Nicholls, P. C. 24/4/15
⚔Phillips, V. M. G. 14/8/15
⚔James, H. P., *c.o.* 14/8/15
⚔Ainsley, C. 14/8/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Portman Road, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Strickland*, Gen. Sir *E. Peter*, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. Norfolk R.*) h.p. 17/6/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cockburn, R., *O.B.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Lt.-Col. late R.A.F.*) *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hooper, H. R., *M.C., t.a.* 12/6/29
1/1/29
⚔Rands, E. C., *T.D., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Brown, K. W., *t.a.* 9/10/25
⚔Butterfield, J. A. 10/10/25
Rands, R. F. 22/6/29
Angell, G. W. 2/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Scoggins, H. R., *M.M.* 23/9/27
⚔McKay, C. S. 23/9/27
⚔Harvard, C. E. 24/9/27
Flick, S. G. 14/6/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cubitt, G. S. 30/10/28
Manby, E. 18/3/29
Hollowell, W. J. 4/4/29
Brown, J. A. 13/12/30
Menneer, K. C. 13/12/30
Gummer, R. D. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Monier-Williams, H. B., *M.C.*, Capt. Suffolk R. 11/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Panting, H. S., *capt.* 24/9/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Stayton, G. N. R. 18/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

King, E. M. 20/2/29
Brittain, J. K. 6/4/29
Billows, F. L. 1/3/30

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 690–1.)**

1st Battalion, The Cambridgeshire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

## THE SOMERSET LIGHT INFANTRY (PRINCE ALBERT'S). [ 13 ]

**Wessex Area.**

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." A Mural Crown, superscribed "Jellalabad."

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabool, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879–9," "Burma, 1885–87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt, Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914–18." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Light Bob Gazette," The Barracks, Taunton.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (13th Foot) ... ... ... *Wellington.* | 3rd Bn. (1st Somerset Mil.) ... ... *Taunton.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... *Blackdown.*

Depot ... ... ... *Taunton.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.*
5th „ ... ... ... ... ... *County Territorial Hall, Taunton.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... *Hamilton, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

13th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *West Maitland, N.S. Wales.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., R. York R., E.A.O.C., & Leicester Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... 24/1/21

*Colonel* ... ... Braithwaite, Gen. *Sir* Walter P., *G.C.B., p.s.c.* [*l*] ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/7/29

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Roche, Maj. V. W., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... 1/6/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Little, C. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 8/7/28
3/6/19
Majendie, V. H. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 30/5/29
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Majors* (8).

Lawson, G. W. (2) 13/5/25
Whittuck, G. E. M., *M.C.* (2) 5/10/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Waddy, R. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 12/12/26
Bennett, R. H. E., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/4/27
1/1/19
Williams, C. A. (2) 3/8/27
Taylor, J. B. [L] (1) 8/7/28
Roche, V. W. (2) *d.* 12/4/29
Philby, O. G. B. (1) 30/5/29

*Captains* (14).

*Swayne, J. G. des R., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/3/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Ludlow, C. W. P. (1) 1/1/23
McCririck, D. H. G. (1) 1/1/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Caillard, F. C. V. D., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 8/1/23
*bt. maj.* 9/1/23
Turner, F. M. (1) 18/5/23
Dennys, K. G. G. (2) *d.* 16/6/23
Ellis, R. W. (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 1/10/23
Strachey, R. C., *M.C.* (1) 11/10/23
*Harding, A. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/10/23
Frith, E. H. C., *M.B.E.* (1) *d.* 11/10/23
*Oliver, J. L., o., p.d.* 8/7/24
Corballis, B. J., *M.C.* (1) 8/7/24
*Snow, A. E.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 24/7/24
Gage-Brown, J. D. (1) 10/12/25
Scott, S. (2) 21/1/28
Bakewell, R. H. (1) 5/5/28
Spear, C. R., *M.C.* [L] (2) 27/11/28
18/4/20
Harper, J. W. (2) 30/5/29
*Cole, G. H., t.* 30/5/29
*Brice, S. J., t.* 1/9/30
*Spurrell, H. W.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/9/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*McMurtrie, G. D. J., c.o.* 5/1/19
Stephens, R. W., *M.B.E.* (1) 24/2/19
Routh, W. H. F. (2) 21/6/19
Hunt, A. (*d. Adjt.* 29/6/30) 24/10/19
*Curtis, W. S. C.*, M.C., *m.c.* 24/10/19
Vining, R. E. D. (1) 24/10/19
Thring, T. M. (2) 21/2/20
*Whicher, B. C. H., s.f.* 30/6/20
Rooke, G. W. B. (2) *d.* 16/7/21
Evered, E. C. H. (2) 16/7/21
Mockler, G. E. (1), *d.* 16/7/21
*Verschoyle, H. D. E., c.o.* 17/12/21
*Lewis, P., c.o.* 16/7/22
Browning, R. W. (2) 24/12/22
*George, J. H. N., s.f.* 14/7/23
*Thicknesse, R.N.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Lovett, R. C., c.o.* 31/8/24
*Bolleau, E. H. T., s.f.* 1/2/25
Bruce, J. C. D. (2) 30/8/25
*Firbank, C. L., c.o.* 31/1/26
Evans, L. N. (1) 27/8/26
Beer, T. V. (1) 29/1/27
Snow, J. F. (2) 29/1/27
Platt, J. R. I. 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bradshaw, L. H. (1) | 29/1/27 |
| Swayne, A. O. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| Barlow, H. N. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| Bean, L. H. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Howard, C. S. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Mordaunt, A. O. (2) | 29/1/30 |
| Marriott-Dodington, M. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Alms, J. H. (1) | 1/12/30 |
| Lipscomb, C. G. (2) | 2/2/31 |
| Cave, D. A. F. (1) | 3/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Worrall, E. W. H. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Barry, R. H. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Philpott, H. St. B. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Brind, J. L. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Maud, P. D. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Lovegrove, F. A. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Hansen, C. S. W. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Leatham, E. J. J. [2] | 30/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Spurrell, H. W., *M.C., capt.* (2) | 1/9/28 |
| Thicknesse, R.N., *lt.* (1) | 12/11/28 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Goldby, F., *lt., d.* | 10/5/24 |
| Webber, J. S., *lt.* (2) | 5/8/26 |
| Trevelyan, J. A., *lt.* (1) | 5/10/26 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Llewellyn, W. W.* | 28/1/17 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Broderip, J. Y. M. | 23/3/12 |
| ⚔*Hussey, H.* | 2/10/14 |
| ⚔*Holt, C. T.* | 1/2/15 |
| ⚔*Vincent, J. W. M.* | 1/2/15 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Bath*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 2/8/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Flemming, G., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 22/9/23 |
| *bt. col.* | 22/9/27 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bishop, G. W. R., *T.D., t.a.* | 11/7/28 |
| | 9/1/26 |
| ⚔Edwards, D. C. H., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Rowse, V. E. | 25/1/28 |
| ⚔Francis, L. H. | 12/7/28 |
| Heath, D. I. L. | 4/10/28 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thompson, G. A. | 6/3/26 |
| Luce, R. L. | 20/3/29 |
| Dorman, C. J. P. | 22/5/29 |
| King, A. G. C. | 1/2/30 |
| Hill, E. V. L. | 14/2/30 |
| Barber, C. R. | 22/10/30 |
| Macdonald, G. E. | 8/3/31 |
| Golledge, L. | 24/6/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Darbyshire, G. M. | 21/5/30 |
| Rittner, G. S. H. | 8/7/30 |
| King, L. T. | 14/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Brice, S. J., Capt. Somerset L.I. | 1/9/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Snell, F. J., *M.B.E. capt.* | 3/5/20 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

County Territorial Hall,
Taunton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Urwick, F. D.*, D.S.O., T.D. | 6/5/31 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gibbs, W. O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 14/3/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Clarke, G. P., *M.C., t.a.* | 2/6/28 |
| ⚔Ware, J. R. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Blake, J. H., *T.D.* | 5/11/24 |
| | 1/6/16 |
| ⚔Elder, S. H. | 10/6/25 |
| Gould, J. A. | 2/6/28 |
| ⚔Banwell, J. A. | 27/8/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Marr, R. J. W. | 6/7/24 |
| Besley, R. G. P. | 24/11/28 |
| Bruford, E. J. | 28/11/28 |
| ⚔Mather, G. R. | 29/11/28 |
| Daniel, L. S. | 20/10/29 |
| Ashford, A. M. | 8/12/29 |
| Hirst, C. W. | 9/2/30 |
| Pollard, G. J. | 23/3/30 |
| Moore, F. | 3/7/30 |
| Russell, R. A. | 23/11/30 |
| Turner, R. J. D. | 28/7/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kite, C. M. B | 28/1/28 |
| Wingfield, R. G. | 2/4/29 |
| Peyton, R. P. | 21/1/31 |
| Duke, J. J. D. | 14/2/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cole, G. H., Capt. Somerset L.I. | 14/9/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Davis, C. R., *lt.* | 18/2/26 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Rice, N. D. | 22/11/24 |
| Hiller, J. E. | 2/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Whitwell, P. F. | 22/3/30 |
| Woolley, A. W. | 24/12/30 |
| Hewer, C. R. | 10/1/31 |
| Heales, J. N. | 14/1/31 |
| Taylor, T. R. | 25/7/31 |

Digitized by Google

# THE WEST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S OWN). [ 14 ]

West Riding Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent.*"
The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—81 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (14th Foot) *Jamaica and Bermuda* (*for Egypt*)
2nd " " ... ... ... ... *Stronsall.*
Depot... ... ... ... ... *York.*

3rd Bn. (2nd West York Mil.) ... ... *York.*
4th " (4th West York Mil.) ... ... *York.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn.... ... ... ... *Colliergate, York.*
6th " ... ... *Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.*

7th and 8th Bns. ... *Carlton Barracks, Leeds.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia** ... ... ... The Royal Montreal Regiment, *Westmount, P.Q.*
**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry** ... ... ... ... ... ... 14th Battalion, *Prahran.*
**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces** ... ... ... The Waikato Regiment, *Hamilton.*

*Colonel* ... ... Fry, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, ret. pay ... ... **28/2/14**

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Pickering, Maj. H. E., *M.C.*, W. York. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... **17/1/28**

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Davenport, W. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) **28/2/28**
Franklyn, H. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 10/5/30 **20/8/25**

*Majors* (8).

Hobbs, H. F. C. (2) **23/2/24**
Phillips, C. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 3/5/24
Gordon-Alexander, L. D. (1) 4/6/24
Harington, H. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 25/1/25 1/1/19
Hawkins, E. B. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., c.o.* 10/5/26 3/6/19
Pickering, H. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 12/5/27 3/6/18
Torr, W. W. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* **23/2/28**
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Daly, V. A. H., *M.C., p.s.c., s.s., s* 11/5/29 3/6/17

*Captains* (14).

Rodwell, R. M., *A.F.C.* (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 21/12/14
Foljambe, *Hon.* B. M. O. S., *M.C.* (1) 21/12/14
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Harington, F. J., *D.S.O.* (1) 10/12/15
Davies, L. A. (2) **6/4/16**
Langran, W. H., *M.C.* (2) 6/4/16
*Kerr, L. M.*, M.C. [2] 10/12/16
Cherry, R. E. M., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/1/17
Stott, F. D. (2) 6/2/17
Gawthorpe, J. B. (1) 4/5/17
*bt. maj.* 1/11/19
Gough, H. A., *M.C.* (2) 11/9/17
*Marindin, P. C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/23
Spicer, W. E. H. (2) 6/7/23
*Bedwell, F. C.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) (1) *d.* 1/9/23
*bt. maj.* 2/9/23
*Shepherd, R. V., s.s.c.* (*Inspn. Staff*) 18/9/23
Searles, N. A. (1) 18/9/23
Newstead, W. C., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/10/25
*Wallace, J. F.*, M.C., *c.o.* 9/11/25
*Phillips, A. K., t.* 10/5/26
*Jones, T. B., t.* 21/2/27
*Welch, C. W.*, M.C. [2] 26/3/27
Hart, R., *M.B.E.* (2) 7/3/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Towsey, E. W.* (1) *Adjt.* 11/5/29
Becher, E. C. (2) 11/5/29
*Carey, W. D. S., t.* 1/7/29
Luce, G. J. (1) 5/2/30
*de Guingand, F. W., c.o.* 8/3/30
Innes, G. W. H. [2] 8/3/30
Glassby, R. McL. (1) **23/3/30**

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Rooth, R. G. (2) **16/7/22**
*Barlow, J. A., s.s.c.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 24/12/22
*Caldecott, G. S., c.o.* 14/7/23
Stacpoole, H. H. (*d., Adjt.* 1/12/30) 14/7/23
Steveni, G. E. (2) **23/12/23**
*Jones, A. H., c.o.* 1/2/25
*Woodman, G. H. R., t.s.* 14/7/25
Tighe, V. M. V. (1) 31/1/26
*King, R. C. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/1/26
*Craig, P. G. S., t.* 27/8/26
*Cree, G. H., c.o.* 30/8/26
Willington, F. (1) 30/8/26
*Oliver, L., c.o.* 18/12/26
Harker, W. G. (2) 29/1/27
Butterworth, F. W. A. (1) 30/8/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Renny, N. S. (1) 30/3/29
Glendining, R. G. (1) 30/3/29
Fothergill, C. F. (1) *d.* 30/8/29
Phillips, L. B. (1) 29/1/30
Hooper, L. S. H. (1) 1/9/30
Dawson, N. G. (2) 1/9/30
Gordon-Steward, C. L. (2) *d.* 3/9/30
Sydenham, J. H. (1) 2/2/31
Graham, R. H. N. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Soltau, G. R. B. (2) 30/8/28
Stockwell, G. F. St. C. (2) 3/9/28
Fanshawe, B. (1) 31/1/29
Stewart, H. D. (1) 31/1/29
Taylor, G. (1) 2/2/29
Knox, J. R. B. (1) [2] 29/8/29
Shelford, J. R. McN. (2) 29/8/29
Morrison, H. G. (2) 29/8/29
du Cros, H. P. (2) 6/12/29
Colvin, J. B. (2) 28/8/30
Cooper, W. M. (2) 28/8/30
Cotton, F. H. [2] 29/1/31
Trimmer, C. D. [2] 29/1/31
Woodward, P. R. E. [2] 29/1/31
Crofton, H. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Towsey, E. W., *capt.* (1) 1/7/29
King, R. C. M., *lt.* (2) 1/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Gurney, R., *lt., d.* 17/5/26
Cocks, G. B., *lt.* (1) 20/12/26
Holdsworth, J., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 31/1/31

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

THE KING.

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Birt, A. W. 1/9/17

*Major.*

⚔Spencer, R. F. 22/6/18

*Captain.*

⚔Bastow, F. S. 18/9/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Colliergate, York.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cayley*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Walter de S.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay 19/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Shaftoe, H. I., *t.s.* 5/6/28

*Majors.*

⚔Mackay, K., *M.C.* 28/1/30
⚔Harper, T., *T.D.* 1/4/30
1/1/29

*Captains.*

Sabine, C. S. W. 15/2/25
⚔Riley, H. P. 5/6/28
Hodgson, H. N. 1/1/30
Everatt, W. R. 28/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Beckwith, F. O. 14/10/27
Watson, J. A. 3/5/28
Handley, G. B. 24/1/30
Pulleyn, E. J. 10/3/31

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Grenfell, G. H. P. 20/6/28
Jackson, S. B. 9/4/30
Park, J. K. 23/5/30
Green, M. W. 2/8/30
Hewitt, D. V. 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Careye, W. D. S., Capt. W. York R. 1/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Buckle, J., *Lt.* 1/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Hastings, J. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Armistead, R. B., *M.C., t.a.* 8/3/30

*Majors.*

⚔Frost, R., *M.C.* 8/3/30
⚔Underwood, C. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Smith, G. S., *M.C.* 16/3/28
Walker, L. A. 6/3/29
⚔Hick, B., *M.C.* 1/5/29
Pollit, E. C. 8/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wade, J. L. 11/12/25
Wood, C. J. 11/6/26
Turner, W. R. 24/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Anderton, C. H. L. 27/3/29
Grandage, P. A. 7/5/30
Sarsby, C. F. 28/5/30
Wright, E. M. 26/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Phillips, A. K., Capt. W. York R. 9/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Keane, S., *lt.* 1/7/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Hall, Capt. C. S. (*Bradford Gram. Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 17/10/25

⚔Jenkins, Capt. C. R. W., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Dulwich College Contgt., Jun Div. O.T.C.*) 5/7/30

**7th (Leeds Rifles) and 8th (Leeds Rifles) Battalions (Territorial).**

Carlton Barracks, Leeds.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kirk, A. E.*, O.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 4/7/28

*Lt.-Colonels.*

⚔Elkington, S. H., *T.D.* (8) 16/2/29
⚔Glasebrook, A. R., *M.C., T.D.* (7) 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Ramsden, A. M., *M.B.E.* (8) 16/2/29
⚔Taylor, N., *T.D.* (7) 16/2/29
⚔Hirst, G. M., *M.C.* (8) 1/4/30
⚔Hartley, W. H., *M.C.* (7) 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Nettleton, T. (7) 5/12/23
Tetley, J. N. (7) 30/6/25
⚔Aikman, J. A. S. S. (8) 3/7/26
⚔Park, J. O., *M.C.* (7) 12/9/28
⚔Simpson, H. W. (8) 13/10/26
⚔Barker, J. (7) 16/2/29
⚔Lee, P. L., *T.D.* (8) 6/4/29
Bower, L. C. (8) 18/4/29

*Lieutenants.*

Hartley, J. L. (7) 4/10/25
Gale, J. H. (8) 11/2/27
Batson, H. G. (8) 20/5/29
Stead, P. K. (8) 10/3/31
Carpenter, F. C. (8) 26/3/31
Scriven, H. W. (7) 1/6/31
Wales, O. M. (7) 2/6/31
Gleed, G. R. (8) 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Yates, T. H. (7) 26/3/29

*Adjutants.*

⚔Jones, T. B., Capt. W. York R. (7) 13/1/29
Craig, P. G. S., Lt. W. York R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 21/2/31) (8) 21/2/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

⚔Gardham, W., *O.B.E., T.D.* (7) 14/10/14
*maj.* 14/10/29
⚔Garrod, T., *lt.* (8) 20/8/23

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated to 7 Bn. W. York R.

Winson, 2 Lt. C. G. *Nottingham Univ. Coll. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 25/5/29

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hoy, J. D. 5/10/29
Faulkner, R. 16/11/29
Storey, G. G. 11/6/30

Digitized by Google

# THE EAST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 15 ]

**Northumbrian Area.**

**The White Rose.**

**"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisberg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—**21 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16."**

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Snapper," Erith, Buckhurst Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

*Regimental Associations*—70, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1; Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Beverley.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (15th Foot) ... ... ... *Lucknow.* | 3rd Bn. (East York. Mil.) ... ... ... *Beverley.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Cattterick.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... *Beverley.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalion**—4th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Londesborough Barracks, Hull.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia**—Le Régiment de Québec ... ... ... ... ... *Beauport, P.Q.*
The York Regiment ... ... ... ... *Fredericton., N.B.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—15th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I., R.A.O.C. & Leicester Yeo.
*Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... 10/10/22

*Colonel* ... ... Haggard, Hon. Brig.-Gen. H., ret. pay ... ... ... ... 13/4/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Ramsden, Maj. W. H. C., *M.C.*, E. York. R. 18/10/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Anderson, D. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 4/11/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31
Trimble, J. B. O., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* (2) 11/11/28

*Majors* (8).

Bray, E. A., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*S.C.*) (1) 10/10/18
1/1/18
Wailes, H. F. (2) 20/8/21
Wade, E. W. N., *M.C.* (1) 18/11/23
3/6/19
Harrison, H. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 11/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27
Holt, H. B., *M.C., s. c.o.* 28/1/27
Smallwood, G. R., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *m.c.* 30/4/27
Ramsden, W. H. C., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 4/11/27
Robinson, E. B., *M.C.* (2) 11/11/28

*Captains* (14).

*Hawkesworth, J. L. I.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c., s.* 3/7/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Holmes, N. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 5/9/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Pipe, E. F.*, M.C., *s.* 12/12/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Owbridge, W. W. (1) 12/12/16
Miller, J., *M.C.* (2) 12/12/16
Prevett, R. A. C. (2) 14/8/20
Smyth, T. R. H. (1) 16/8/20
Macpherson, H. A. (2) 18/8/20
*Killick, A. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 28/5/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
*Barkas, T. L., m.c.* 29/5/21
Crowne, C. E. (1) 1/1/23
Given, T. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 26/2/28
*Jolly, A. F.*, M.C., *t.v.* 15/9/23
Mayhew T. G. (2) *d.* 5/10/25
*Keating, D. J.*, M.C., *e.o.* 21/1/26
*Allen, P. T.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 21/1/27
Miéville, A. M., *t.* 30/4/27
*Hobby, H. S.*, M.C., *e.o.* 15/6/27
McGonigal, H. A. K., *M.C.* (1) 28/9/27
*Rice, C. C., e.o.* 11/11/28
Martin, R. H. (2) 11/11/28
*Morrogh-Bernard, J. G., s.f.* 18/9/29
Norman, D. S. (1) 18/9/29
Ainley, J. R., *M.C., s.a.c.* (2) 25/9/29
Lucas, T. G. R. (2) [1] 7/10/29
Hutton, H. W. (2) 28/1/30
Mackay, E. D. (1) 28/8/30
Fitton, H. H., *a.c.* 26/2/31
*Springhall, R. J.* (1) *Adjt.* 26/2/31
Goss, H. H. (2) 4/8/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Ditmas, J. M. (1) 14/7/23
*Thornhill, J. T., e.o.* 23/12/23
*Cooper, R. A. B.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
Buist, L. G. M. (1) 23/12/23
Binns, P. L. (1) 1/2/25
Byrne, C. N., *D.C.M.* (*d., Adjt.* 7/1/31) 14/7/25
Heyman, H. C. A. (2) 30/8/25
Spicer, L. H. (2) *d.* 31/1/26
Dugmore, C. L. D. (2) 30/8/26
Dawson, J. A. (1) 9/9/27
Garner, E. R. (1) 4/2/29
Yorke, F. R. (1) 1/9/29
Coates, P. U. (1) 29/1/30
Machell, L. J. (1) 18/8/30
Ford, C. de L. W. (1) 1/9/30
Grove, C. J. A. (1) *d.* 1/9/30
Whitaker, C. E. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Reid, N. (1) 30/8/28
Groves-Raines, J. A. R. (1) 31/1/29
Biscoe, D. H. (1) 29/8/29
Eyre, J. S. (2) 29/8/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Fennell, A. L. (2) 29/8/29
Spencer, W. (1) 30/1/30
Benn, A. A.(2) 30/1/30
Hutchinson, C F. (2) 1/2/30
Conway, G. J. P (2) 4/5/30
Stone, W. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Warry, P.(2) 10/11/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Cooper, R. A. B., *lt.* (2) 11/9/29
Springhall, R. J., *capt.* (1) 16/11/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Keech, J. H., *M.B.E., M.C., d.* 11/1/17
*capt.* 11/1/25
Renton, J., *D.C.M.* (1) 25/10/17
*capt.* 25/10/25
Stringer, F., *lt.* (2) 15/10/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Duncombe*, Sir *George A.*, Bt. 19/7/08
21/2/03

*Major.*

⚔Head, W. G. H. 2/2/15

*Captain.*

⚔*Nightingale, P. R.* 9/4/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Londesborough Barracks, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Morrill, T. J.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 24/4/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Laverack, E. 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Good, J., *t.a.* 26/12/27
1/1/27
⚔Willis, F., *D.C.M.* 11/2/31

*Captains.*

Walton, G. 11/4/28
Birks, H. 16/2/30
Dunn, E. C. 17/12/30
⚔Anderson, T. E. 11/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Robson, H. P. 1/2/29
Hitchins, D. M. S. 8/12/29
Good, C. A. 11/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bilton, R. F. 22/6/27
De Josselin de Jong, D. F. 7/12/29
Holmes, W. A. 12/11/30
Broughton, R. E. 12/11/30
Tilley, F. A. 14/1/31
Jubb, G. U. 28/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Miéville, A. M., Capt. E. York R. 4/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Watson, G. H., *M.C., capt.* 17/12/30
16/2/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9)

*Lieutenant.*

King, C. K. 26/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Waechter, *Sir* L. D'Arcy, *Bt.* 3/12/30
Moore, C. T. 6/5/31

Digitized by Google

# THE BEDFORDSHIRE AND HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 16 ]

**East Anglian Area.**
**The United Red and White Rose.**
**"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet" "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions.* "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914" "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915. "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines 1917," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Italy, 1917-18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915-17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Wasp," Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Benevolent Association, The Depot, Bedford.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**
*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (16th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Khaw.* | 3rd Bn. (Bedford Mil.) ... ... ... *Bedford.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Bordon.* | 4th „ (Hertford Mil.) ... ... ... *Hertford.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Bedford.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalion**—5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*
**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia**—The Prince Albert Volunteers *Prince Albert, Sask.*
**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—16th Battalion ... ... *Kalgoorlie.*
**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces**—4th Infantry (First City) *Grahamstown.*

*Colonel* ... Cavan, Gen. *the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col. I. G'ds. (*Capt., Gentlemen-at-Arms*) ... ... ... 15/12/28
*Officer Commanding Depot* ...Hatch, Maj. R. B. L., *M.C.*, Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... 31/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).
Brighten, E. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.* (2) 3/6/29
3/6/19
Milling, J. McM., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/10/29

*Majors* (8).
Gaye, A. D. (1) 3/12/23
Macready, J., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/2/25
Wagstaff, W. W., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 14/7/26
Shearman, C. E. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 3/2/28
Dawes, H. B., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
Davenport, J. S., *M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 15/7/29
3/6/19
Mills, S. D., *M.C.* (2) 16/10/29
Hatch, R. B. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 25/10/30

*Captains* (14).
Hurrell, J. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/16
*Andrews, L. H. G.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 21/3/31
5/9/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.
Lake, H. H. (2) 1/1/17
Birch, J. C. A. (2) 1/12/17
Fanning, E. G., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/30
1/10/16
*Carey, H. E., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Wemyss, C. L. (2) *d.* 1/1/23
Gaden, C. G., *M.C.* (1) [2] 2/1/23
Thomas, D. R., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 3/12/23
Shaw, W. A., *M.C.* (2) 31/12/23
*Crowe, D. M.*, M.C., *t.e.* 1/7/24
Sloan, F. A., *M.C.* (2) 20/10/24
Preston, J. C., *M.B.E.* (1) *d.* 21/1/25
*Kitton, L. H.*, M.B.E., M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 25/2/25
Anstee, G. A., *M.C.* (1) 1/3/25
Denning, R. F. S., *p.s.c.* (1) 12/8/25
Oldfield, R. T., *M.C.* (1) 24/5/28
*Colliver, A. H.*, M.C., *t.* 8/1/29
Ashby, E. E., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
Hague, F., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
*Spicer, F.*, M.B.E., M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 3/6/29
Dickinson, J. T. (1) 15/7/29
Puttee, H. A. R. (2) 12/9/29
*Steel, G. R.*, M.B.E., *t.* 25/10/30
*Edmonds, F.* (2) *Adjt.* 25/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*
Ellery, J. R. H. (1) 24/12/22
Dixon, C. A. (2) 23/12/23
Nutting, A. J. R. (2) 31/8/24
Osborne, R. H. H. (2) 31/8/24
Sprunt, G. L. (2) 1/2/25
Young, A. C. (2) 14/7/25
White-Cooper, R. (1) *d.* 28/8/25

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.
*Sherwood, P. O. B., e.o.* 30/8/25
Grainger, H. S. A. (2) *d.* 21/12/25
*Edwards, S. L., e.o.* 30/8/26
Senior, F. W. (1) 18/12/26
Johnson D. S. W. (*d., Adjt.* 9/12/30) 29/1/27
Harper, E. M. (2) 3/9/27
Falkner, J. S. (1) 4/2/29
*Rossiter, D., e.o.* 4/2/29
Rickman, W. (1) 4/2/29
*Norcock, R., e.o.* 4/2/29
Snape, S. O. de B. 11/6/29
Mayes, G. W. O. (1) 30/8/29
Stevenson, R. A. W. (1) 1/9/30
Phillpotts, C. W. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hose, H. C. R. (1) 31/8/28
Evans, L. S. (2) 29/8/29
Nelson, A. L. (1) 29/8/29
Finch, H. J. B. (2) 30/8/29
Manktelow, A. J. (2) 30/1/30
Adams, G. P. D. (1) 31/1/30
Martin, J. L. de V. (1)[2] 26/7/30
Brown, A. E. B. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Senior, R. H. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Reynolds, M. C. D. L. (2) 28/8/30
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. (2) 30/8/30
Flint, H. L. [2] 29/1/31
Peters, G. W. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).
Spicer, F., *M.B.E., M.C., capt.* (1) 12/1/29
Edmonds, F., *capt.* (2) 9/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Osborne, F. H., *M.C., d.* 1/2/19
*capt* 1/2/27
Flint, L., *M.C.* (1) 3/3/23
*capt.* 3/3/31
Headland, W., *M.C., it.* (2) 18/9/28

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ampthill*, The Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*Col. ret. Mila.*) 1/11/19

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Cavan P. C. 11/7/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Jackson, S.*, T.D. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 7/2/12

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Miskin, C. H., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 20/3/28

*Majors.*

⚔Wingfield, C. A. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/4/28
Miskin, G. W., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Ridgewell, W. H., *M.B.E.* 11/7/25
⚔Waldren, A. 22/4/28
Yates, R. D. P. 1/6/29
Russell, *Hon.* L. O. 2/6/29

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Harper, J. R. 6/8/29
Blinco, C. B. 6/11/29
Crowther, G. N. 8/4/30
Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* I. St. J. 30/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

MacCunn, J. 1/6/29
Turner, R. F. 4/12/29
Miller, A. C. 12/4/30
Leigh, R. G. B. 22/11/30
MacCunn, I. H. 15/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Colliver, A. H., *M.C.*, Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Milton, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 10/12/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whittaker, W. A. 1/9/28
Girvin, J. R. 27/2/29
Young, L. C 31/7/29
de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 3/12/30
Lucas, G. A. 18/2/31
Lewis, G. P. C. 9/5/31
Johnston, G. C. C. 1/7/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 706–7.)**

1st Battalion, The Hertfordshire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

# THE BEDFORDSHIRE AND HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 16 ]

**East Anglian Area.**
**The United Red and White Rose**
**"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet" "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions.* "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914" "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluveit," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915. "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines 1917," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Wasp," Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Benevolent Association, The Depot, Bedford.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**
*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (16th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Mhow.* | 3rd Bn. (Bedford Mil.) ... ... ... *Bedford.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... ... *Bordon.* | 4th „ (Hertford Mil.) ... ... ... *Hertford.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Bedford.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalion**—5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*
**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia**—The Prince Albert Volunteers *Prince Albert, Sask.*
**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—16th Battalion ... ... *Kalgoorlie.*
**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces**—4th Infantry (First City) *Grahamstown.*

*Colonel* ... Cavan, Gen. *the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col. I. G'ds. (*Capt., Gentlemen-at-Arms*) ... ... ... 15/12/28
*Officer Commanding Depot* ...Hatch, Maj. R. B. L., *M.C.*, Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... 31/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).
Brighten, E. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.* (2) 3/6/29
3/6/19
Milling, J. McM., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/10/29

*Majors* (8).
Gaye, A. D. (1) 3/12/23
Macready, J., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/2/25
Wagstaff, W. W., *p.s.c.* [*1*] *s.* 14/7/26
Shearman, C. E. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 3/2/28
Dawes, H. B., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
Davenport, J. S., *M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 15/7/29
3/6/19
Mills, S. D., *M.C.* (2) 16/10/29
Hatch, R. B. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 25/10/30

*Captains* (14).
Hurrell, J. W., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/16
*Andrews, L. H. G.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 21/3/31
5/9/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.
Lake, H. H. (2) 1/1/17
Birch, J. C. A. (2) 1/12/17
Fanning, E. G., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/30
1/10/16
*Carey, H. E., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
Wemyss, C. L. (2) *d.* 1/1/23
Gaden, C. G., *M.C.* (1) [2] 2/1/28
Thomas, D. R., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 3/12/23
Shaw, W. A., *M.C.* (2) 31/12/23
*Crowe, D. M.*, M.C., *s.e.* 1/7/24
Sloan, F. A., *M.C.* (2) 20/10/24
Preston, J. C., *M.B.E.* (1) *d.* 21/1/25
*Kitton, L. H.*, M.B.E., M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 25/2/25
Anstee, G. A., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/25
Denning, R. F. S., *p.s.c.* (1) 12/8/25
Oldfield, R. T., *M.C.* (1) 24/5/28
*Colliver, A. H.*, M.C., *t.* 8/1/29
Ashby, E. E., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
Hague, F., *M.C.* (1) 3/6/29
*Spicer, F.*, M.B.E., M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 3/6/29
Dickinson, J. T. (1) 15/7/29
Puttee, H. A. R. (2) 12/9/29
*Steel, G. R.*, M.B.E., *t.* 25/10/30
*Edmonds, F.* (2) *Adjt.* 25/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*
Ellery, J. R. H. (1) 24/12/22
Dixon, C. A. (2) 23/12/23
Nutting, A. J. R. (2) 31/8/24
Osborne, R. H. H. (2) 31/8/24
Sprunt, G. L. (2) 1/2/25
Young, A. C. (2) 14/7/25
White-Cooper, R. (1) *d.* 28/8/25

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.
*Sherwood, P. O. B., s.e.* 30/8/25
Grainger, H. S. A. (2) *d.* 21/12/25
*Edwards, S. L., s.e.* 30/8/26
Senior, F. W. (1) 18/12/26
Johnson D. S. W. (*d., Adjt.* 9/12/30) 29/1/27
Harper, E. M. (2) 3/9/27
Falkner, J. S. (1) 4/2/29
*Rossiter, D., s.e.* 4/2/29
Rickman, W. (1) 4/2/29
*Norcock, R., s.e.* 4/2/29
Snape, S. O. de B. 11/6/29
Mayes, G. W. C. (1) 30/8/29
Stevenson, R. A. W. (1) 1/9/30
Phillpotts, C. W. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hose, H. C. R. (1) 31/8/28
Evans, L. S. (2) 29/8/29
Nelson, A. L. (1) 29/8/29
Finch, H. J. B. (2) 30/8/29
Manktelow, A. J. (2) 30/1/30
Adams, G. P. D. (1) 31/1/30
Martin, J. L. de V. (1)[2] 26/7/30
Brown, A. E. B. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Senior, R. H. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Reynolds, M. C. D. L. (2) 28/8/30
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. (2) 30/8/30
Flint, H. L. [2] 29/1/31
Peters, G. W. H. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).
Spicer, F., *M.B.E., M.C., capt.* (1) 12/2/29
Edmonds, F., *capt.* (2) 9/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Osborne, F. H., *M.C., d.* 1/2/19
*capt* 1/2/27
Flint, L., *M.C.* (1) 3/8/28
*capt.* 3/8/31
Headland, W., *M.C., it.* (2) 18/9/28

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ampthill*, The Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*Col. ret. Mila.*) 1/11/19

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Cavan P. C. 11/7/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Jackson, S.*, T.D. (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 7/2/12

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Miskin, C. H., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 20/3/28

*Majors.*

⚔Wingfield, C. A. F. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 22/4/28
Miskin, G. W., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Ridgewell, W. H., *M.B.E.* 11/7/25
⚔Waldren, A. 22/4/28
Yates, E. D. P. 1/6/29
Russell, *Hon.* L. O. 2/6/29

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Harper, J. R. 6/8/29
Blinco, C. B. 6/11/29
Crowther, G. N. 8/4/30
Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* I. St. J. 30/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

MacCunn, J. 1/6/29
Turner, R. F. 4/12/29
Miller, A. C. 12/4/30
Leigh, R. G. R. 22/11/30
MacCunn, I. H. 15/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Colliver, A. H., *M.C.*, Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Milton, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 10/12/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whittaker, W. A. 1/9/28
Girvin, J. R. 27/2/29
Young, L. C 31/7/29
de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 3/12/30
Lucas, G. A. 18/2/31
Lewis, G. P. C. 9/5/31
Johnston, G. C. C. 1/7/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 706–7.)**

1st Battalion, The Hertfordshire Regiment.

Digitized by Google

## THE LEICESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 17 ]

North Midland Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War* —19 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Green Tiger," Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Grey.

1st Bn. (17th Foot) ... ... ... *Ambala.*
2nd " " ... ... ... *Catterick.*
Depot ... *South Wigston, Leicester.*
3rd Bn. (Leicestershire Mil.) ... ... *Leicester.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Lichfield.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... *The Magazine, Leicester.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *The Drill Hall, Loughborough.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

32nd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Footscray, Victoria.*

*Colonel* ... Woodward, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Edward M., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 7/12/16

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Stokes, Maj. H. F., *O.B.E.*, Leicester R. ... ... ... 28/10/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Davies, O. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (1) 3/8/27
3/6/19
Creagh, P. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/7/29

*Majors* (8).

Latham, F., *D.S.O.* (1) 31/12/21
1/1/18
Utterson, A. T. Le M., *D.S.O., s.* (2) 25/7/25
Yalland, R. R., *D.S.O.* (1) 30/9/26
Stokes, H. F., *O.B.E.* (2) *d.* 3/8/27
Pinder, H. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 3/8/27
1/10/20
Le Fanu, R., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) (*R.N.Coll.*) 2/3/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Wardle, M. K., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) [*I*] (1) 16/8/28
Moose, J. W. E., *M.C.* (2) 25/7/29

*Captains* (14).

*Weyman, A.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) (1) *Adjt.* 9/1/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/19
Herring-Cooper, J. G. (2) *d.* 25/6/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Louther, R. A. N.*, M.C., *t.* 1/4/17
*Lindsay-Young, E., s.* 30/7/20
2/9/17
*Harley, J. T.*, T.D., *t.* 1/1/21
Deane, W. P. (2) 22/1/21
*Cox, C. H. V.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *t.* 22/1/21
Callander, C. B., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/25
Copeman, C. N. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 12/6/25
*Morrison, C. E.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.* 12/6/25
Wollaston, C. H. F., *M.C.* (2) 7/8/25
Wrixon, P. A. B. (2) 14/8/25
*White, R. S. M., p.s.c., e.o.* 14/8/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Sawyer, L.*, D.S.O. (1) 14/8/25
Seton-Browne, C. L. (2) 15/9/26
*Pitcairn, J. F. A.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 18/9/26
Underhill, W. E. (1) [2] 10/11/26
*Bernays, J. S. N.*, M.C., *s.f.* 10/11/26
Ferguson, A. K. [L] [2] 10/11/26
Raleigh, A. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/27

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Cox, T. W. (1) 3/8/27
McKinstry, L. G. (2) 30/9/27
Puckle, H., *D.F.C.* (1) 21/1/28
Matthews, C. (1) 2/3/28
Beardmore, H., *M.M.* (1) 4/6/28

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Wood, E. A. (1) 24/10/19
*Stayner, G. F. H., s.f.* 16/7/21
Darley, F. T. R. (1) 24/12/22
Hogge, I. S. (1) 23/12/23
*Harvey, R. G. G., s.f.* 31/8/24
Kerrich, H. A. W. (2) 31/8/24
Palmer, P. D. S. (2) 31/8/24
Phillips, O. G. A. (1) *d.* 1/2/25
Horsford, R. T. O'B. (2) 30/8/25
*McGregor, K. S., e.o.* 6/4/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Parker, S. J. (2) *d.* 18/12/26
Seton, O. W. S. (2) 29/1/27
Hodder, G. H. (1) 29/1/27
*Bowley, R. G. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* 3/9/27
*Nevile, J. M., i.a.* 3/9/27
Beauchamp, H. R. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 1/4/30) 4/2/29
Field, S. D. (1) 4/2/29
Burdett, A. G. (1) 30/8/29
Beaty-Pownall, C. C. (2) 30/8/29
Coburn, D. F. (2) 30/8/29
Thorold, M. (1) 27/3/30
Armstrong, W. J. (1) 1/9/30
Withington, A. J. P. (2) 1/9/30
Sparling, J. M. K. (1) 3/9/30
Drummond, F. C. (1) 2/2/31
Serjeantson, J. M. (1) 2/2/31
*Boam, T. S., a.s.* 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kennedy, I. W. (1) 31/8/28
Novis, A. L. (2) 16/2/29
Anderson, G. G. B. (2) 29/8/29
Kirkwell, F. H. (2) 30/1/30
Croker, E. J. O'B. (1) 30/1/30
Dixon, W. P. (2) 30/1/30
Paterson, T. W. F. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Hutchins, G. E. P. (2) 28/8/30
Brett, J. R. L. D. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Watson, J. E. D. [2] 21/6/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Weyman, A., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*bt. maj.*) (*s.c.*) (1) 27/8/28
*Pilcairn, J. F. A.*, M.C., *capt.* (2) 16/6/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Bolland, H., *d.* 23/3/19
*capt.* 23/3/27
Wale, L. (2) 13/4/28
*capt.* 13/4/31
Cave, A. C., *lt.* (1) 30/6/30

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

---

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Magazine, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Sarson, J. E.*, C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 14/11/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Halkyard, A., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 29/5/30

*Majors.*

Mantle, F. M. 1/4/30
⚔Willett, F. W., *M.C.* 22/7/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

Oliver, F. E. 9/10/28
Oliver, C. D. 4/5/29
Bowes, K. R. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 29/5/30
⚔Morley, C. B. S. 22/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

Baxter, C. J. 4/12/26
Squirrell, W. E. 23/6/29
Kempton, T. W. 16/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Potter, J. B. 17/4/29
Burton, R. S. 13/11/29
Yarnell, A. L. 28/5/30
Sparrow, R. H. D. 3/1/31
Harris, R. C. 17/6/31
Cuddon-Fletcher, A. H. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cox, C. H. V., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) Capt. Leicester R. 1/5/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Phillips, W. J., *lt.* 17/12/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Pearl-Grey.*]

---

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Loughborough

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*German, G.*, D.S.O., T.D., *t.a.* 5/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jamie, J. P. W., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Barrett, J. C. 1/4/30
Sowter, W. H. 16/2/31

*Captains.*

German, G. J 20/12/28
Atkins, A. H. 30/5/29
Atkins, B. O. 11/2/31
Ruddle, G. K. F. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Symington, K. W. 15/12/26
⚔Crosby, G. J. V. 16/12/26
German, R. J. 19/11/28
Hocart, J. S. 12/1/29
⚔Shuffrey, F. A., *M.C.* 2/8/30
Moore, A. W. 28/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Limehouse, A. E. 1/7/28
Squirrell, J. G. 30/1/29
Symington, S. P. 31/1/31
Sadd, D. A. C. C. 14/6/31

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lowther, R. A. N., *M.C.*, Capt. Leicester R. 13/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Diggins, F. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 3/10/26
*maj.* 24/11/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*Pearl-Grey.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, L. H. 8/5/29
Cattell, C. R. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 18/5/29
Kendrew, D. A. 16/1/30
Coulson, S. M. 10/12/30
Allen, W. E. H. 20/5/31
Upcher, P. G. 6/6/31

Digitized by Google

# THE GREEN HOWARDS (ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES'S OWN YORKSHIRE REGIMENT). [ 19 ]

Northumbrian Area.

The Cypher of H.R.H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with th date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—24 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1914 '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittoria Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916." "Archangel, 1918."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.

*Regimental Association*—Green Howards' Association, The Barracks, Richmond, Yorks.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (19th Foot) ... ... ... *Aldershot.* | 3rd Bn. (5th West York. Mil.) *Richmond, Yorks.*

2nd ,, ,, ... ... ... ... *Poona.*

Depot ... ... ... *Richmond.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Thirsk Road, Northallerton.* | 5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, North Street, Scarborough.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The York Rangers ... ... ... ... ... ... *Aurora, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... Bulfin, Gen. *Sir* Edward S., *K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* ... ... 28/10/14

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Ramsden, Maj. B. V., Green Howards (*s.c.*) ... ... 6/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Kinsman, F. F. I. (*s.c.*) (2) 27/9/29

Ledgard, R. S. (1) 16/11/29

*Majors* (8).

Lanyon, L. F. (2) 27/9/25, 1/1/19

Jervelund, C. N., *O.B.E.* (1) 1/1/26

Ramsden, B. V. (*s.c.*)(1) *d.* 1/1/27

Hooton, A. C. (1) 14/3/28

Kreyer, H. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., t.* 27/9/29, 3/6/19

Barmby, A. J. W., *O.B.E.* (2) 16/11/29

Peddie, T. A., *D.S.O.* (2) 15/9/30

Middleditch, R. H. (2) 10/12/30

*Captains* (14).

Robinson, A. E. (1) 1/4/20, *bt. maj* 1/7/31

*Barber, V. J.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/4/20

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Turton, G. A. (2) 21/8/20

Parrott, A. (1) 1/10/20

*Hawkins, A. W., t.* 1/1/23

*Brockhurst, C. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23

Clayton, W. D. (1) *d.* 2/3/23

Parry, A. C. L., *M.C.* (2) 28/4/23

*Foster-Greenwood, W. F.*, D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. (*Adjt. K.O. Malta R.*) 15/5/23

*Wylde, J. G., s.o.* 1/1/27

Bright, H. N., *M.B.E.* (1) 8/6/27

Belcher, A. E. I., *M.C.* (2) 1/7/27

Morkill, H. B. (2) *d.* 17/8/27

O'Callaghan, C. E. A. (1) 15/6/28

*Bush, W. E.*, M.C.(1) *Adjt.* 29/6/28

Crawford, G. B. (2) 11/7/28

Ainley, F. C., *M.B.E.* (1) 1/8/28

Snelling, P. (2) 21/8/29

Branscombe, J. S. G. (1) 27/9/29

Shaw, A. L. (2) 16/11/29

Thewlis, F. T., *M.C.* (1) 21/2/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Weare, F. G. G. (2) 27/9/19

MacDonnell, F. E. A. (1) 18/5/21

Parker, R. G. *[I]* (1) 17/12/21

Chads, C. W. D. (1) 24/12/22

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Lamprey, F. S. S. (1) 24/12/22

*Guy, P. V. V., c.o.* 14/7/23

Dracup, W. C. (1) 23/12/23

Evans, A. F. P. (1) 1/2/25

*Holdsworth, C. E. W.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/2/25

Cooke-Collis, E. C. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 18/9/28) 1/2/25

Tucker, E. J. (1) [2] 14/7/25

Eden, G. W. (2) 30/8/25

Dennys, R. E. (2) *d.* 30/8/25

*Seagrim, D. A., c.o.* 30/8/25

Walton, W. O. (1) *d.* 30/8/25

*Fearon, J. M., c.o.* 31/1/26

Herbert, N. T. (2) 31/1/26

Nevile, P. M. (2) 27/8/26

Collins, T. F. J. (2) 30/8/26

Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D. (1) [2] 29/1/27

Smeeton, M. R. (2) 3/9/27

Jackson, M. L. P. (1) 3/9/27

Swan, N. (1) 3/9/27

Stansfeld, T. W. G. (1) 4/2/29

Mitchell, H. S. (2) 1/9/30

Whitfield, E. W. (2) 2/2/31

Moat, J. H. F. (2) 29/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Adams, G. T. B. (1) 30/8/28

Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. (2) 30/8/28

Dessain, P. H. D. (2) 31/1/29

Wilkinson, T. L. (1) 31/1/29

Black, A. D. (2) 2/2/29

Mander, D'A. J. D. (1) 29/8/29

Boyle, S. M. (1) 30/1/30

Nash, R. E. (1) 28/8/30

Middleditch, J. G. (2) [1] 29/8/30

Morgan, J. H. D. [1] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Adjutants* (2).
Barber, V. J., *capt.* (2) 15/8/28
Bush, W. E., *M.C., capt.* (1) 10/3/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Halmkan, T. A., *lt., d.* 16/2/28
Gill, A., *M.M., lt.* (2) 21/11/29
Lipscombe, W. J., *lt.* (1) 3/6/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*
Gladstone, R. M. 4/7/16

*Captains.*
⚔*Bell, W. F. I.* 1/2/15
Wilkie, D. 1/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Thirsk Road, Northallerton.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Bell,* Sir *Maurice H. L.,* Bt., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 21/9/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Littleboy, C. N., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*
⚔Ridley, T. K. G., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Hird, F. W., *M.C.* 16/2/31
1/1/29

*Captains.*
Ridley, C. H. G. 20/4/29
Shaw, W. G. 11/12/29
Dixon, G. R. 16/8/30
Mackinlay, W. A. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*
Holloway, P. E. 9/6/27
Theakston, T. C. 13/8/28
Hutchinson, T. J. 14/3/30
Jenyns, G. A. B. 30/3/30
Sevier, A. E. H. 8/6/30
Mackinlay, G. I 11/1/31
Jackson, B. H. W. 10/3/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hall, H. B. 30/8/28
Dixon, E. V. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Brockhurst, C. E., *M.C.*, Capt. Green Howards 25/8/29

*Quarter-Master.*
Taylor, F., *M.B.E., capt.* 19/3/21

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

North Street, Scarborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Pearce, C. H.,* C.B.E., T.D. 22/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Cranswick, H. S., *T.D., t.a.* 5/3/29

*Majors.*
⚔Lamb, D. J. E., *M.C.* 5/3/29
⚔Goodricke, C. C. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Bown, G. L. des G. 9/4/27
Petch, L. 20/4/29
⚔Clayton, T. W., *D.C.M.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/30
Ross, A. H. H. 6/9/30

*Lieutenants.*
Russell, J. B. 20/7/29
Vernon, A. G. 20/7/29
Hollis, E. S. 26/1/30
Wilson, L. H. 24/5/30
Barstow, R. G. 13/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Horsfield, J. H. G. 30/5/29
Arnott, F. W. 31/5/29
Barry, J. S. 8/6/29
Etches, J. J. 15/1/30
Farmer, R. J. 22/2/30
⚔Mitchell, G. F. 1/12/30
Widdowson, G. 21/1/31
Chambers, G. H. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Hawkins, A. W., Capt. Green Howards 9/1/30

*Quarter-Master.*
Wilson, A. J. 1/1/21
*capt.* 1/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
Sykes, Capt. J. G. (*King's Sch. (Grantham) Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 23/10/28
Smeeton, 2 Lt. W. K. (*King William's Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 16/7/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Marsden, C. M. S. 19/10/29
Formby, W. R. 12/3/30



Digitized by Google

# THE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS. [ 20 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Red Rose. "*Omnia Audax.*"

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Victoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—30 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Associations*—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund, 108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.
Old Comrades' Association, Castle Armoury, Bury.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (20th Foot) ... ... ... ... | *Catterick.* | 3rd Bn. (7th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... ... | *Bury.* |
| 2nd „ „ ... ... ... | *Ferozepore.* | 4th „ „ ... ... | *Bury.* |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Bury.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Preston* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. ... | *Castle Armoury, Bury.* | 7th Bn. ... | *Drill Hall, Cross Lane, Salford.* |
| 6th „ ... | *Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale.* | 8th „ ... | *Drill Hall, St. Clowes Street, Salford.* |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Peel and Dufferin Regiment ... ... ... ... *Brampton, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* ... 20/3/26
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Massy-Westropp, Maj. R. F. H., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus. ... ... 1/3/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Tallents, G. E., *D.S.O.* (2) 24/2/28

Watson, R. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 25/7/30

*Majors* (8).

Slingsby, T., *M.C.* (2) 25/3/24

Dawson, E. M. (1) 27/9/24

Fulton, J. S., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 6/5/25

Evatt, J. W., *M.B.E., s.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*) 17/8/27

Tagg, E. J. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* 6/2/28
3/6/19

Seckham, L. B. L., *M.C.* (1) [2] 10/2/28
3/6/19

Massy-Westropp, R. F. H., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 24/2/28

Page, G. F., *D.S.O.* (2) 25/7/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

French, B. R., *D.S.O.* (2) [1] 1/7/16
*bt. maj.* 11/11/19

Blain, T. R., *M.C.* (2) [1] 1/1/17

Crawford, F., *M.C.* (2) 25/10/18

Harris, R. C. (2) 30/1/21

Hawkins, V. F. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/21

*Martin, G. C.*, M.C., *s.* 1/1/23

*Deane, M. W. B., t.* 22/1/23

*Rougier, C. L.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 7/4/23

Logan, F. R., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/4/23

Latter, J. C., *M.C.* [*I*] (1) 2/5/23

Pullan, E. G., *M.C.* (2) 24/2/24

Lonsdale, H. C. (1) 7/4/24

Gribble, T. G. (2) *d.* 7/4/24

*Surtees, G.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 28/4/24
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

*Armitage, R. MacL.* (1) *Adjt.* 28/4/24

Edwards, W. L. (2) 29/11/25

*Orrell, L. S., i.p.* 2/12/25

Dykes, G. H. (1) [2] 6/7/27

Oxenford, E. W. (1) 24/12/27

*Franks, F.*, M.C., *t.* 21/1/29

*Dodson, H. M., c.o.* 18/2/29

*Smith, J. K.* (2) *Adjt.* 10/3/30

Daglish, E. G. (2) 15/4/30

Gordon, E. A. (1) 18/6/30

*Manly, L. A.*, M.C., *t.* 25/7/30

*Slattery, J. E., t.* 6/8/30

Hill, N. O. (2) [1] 1/11/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Lees, W. H. (1) 20/12/20

Stannus, G. G. H. (1) 17/12/21

Squire, E. K. (2), *d.* 16/7/22

Lyne, L. O. (*d. Adjt.* 15/2/30) 14/7/23

Wood, C. W. (2) 14/7/23

*Leamy, R. S., t.* 23/12/23

*Ames, R. G. R., c.o.* 23/12/23

*Williams, P. R., t.* 31/8/24

Langlands, P. C. (2) 31/1/26

*Cundell, L. S., a.m.* 30/8/26

Haworth, R. L. G. (2) 17/12/26

Shadwell, G. L. (2) 28/1/27

Neep, F. R. (1) [2] 29/1/27

*King, G. B., c.o.* 29/1/27

Kenrick, J. J. M. (1) *d.* 29/1/27

Ames, A. G. (1) 4/2/29

Sandilands, G. M. (2) 4/2/29

Collier, H. M. G. (2) 4/2/29

Garratt, S. R. (1) 29/8/29

West, M. L. (2) 30/8/29

Gratte, A. E. St. G. (2) 21/1/30

Magrath, I. P. (1) 10/12/30
4/5/28

Bowen, C. G. (1) 2/2/31

Christie, J. N. H. (1) 2/2/31

Lutyens, P. G. T. (2) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Markes, C. C. (2) [1] 14/1/29

Carter, J. E. M. (1) 29/8/29

Maunsell, A. C. B.-L. (2) 30/1/30

Body, O. J. (1) 28/8/30

Eveleigh, T. B. J. (2) [1] 28/8/30

Allatt, H. B. G. (2) [1] 29/8/30

Blyth, J. H. [1] 29/1/31

Bowen, F. H. [1] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).
Armitage, R. MacL., *capt.* (1) 4/11/28
Smith, J. K., *capt.* (2) 10/8/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Flint, C. D., *d.* 25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Gower, J. 2) 9/3/18
*capt.* 9/3/26
Laverick, J. N.. *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 8/10/26

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*
⚔*Heaton-Armstrong, W. D. F.* 9/5/18

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Turner, J. A.* 18/6/18

*Major.*
⚔Collis-Browne, J. 8/10/18

*Captain.*
⚔Fryer, H. N. 23/1/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**
Castle Armoury, Bury.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 11/9/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Ainsworth, C., *M.P., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*
⚔Barlow, R. M., *M.C.* 15/9/28
⚔Hopkinson, J. K. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Caldwell, L. A., *M.C.* 15/4/25
⚔Ainsworth, A. H. 31/10/25
Whowell, O. F. 21/4/28
Allen, G. 15/9/28

*Lieutenants.*
Ainsworth, R. M. 9/5/25
Mucklow, G. D. 1/4/26
Ainsworth, C. M. 14/12/28
Hutchinson, G. C., *M.C.* 5/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Fielden, J. H. 15/12/28
Webb, G. H. 18/5/29
Whitehead, J. K. 7/5/30
Wolstenholme, J. P 4/6/30
Webb, H. J. 8/6/30
Whittaker, J. T. 8/6/30
Cain, W. S. 24/5/31

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*
Leamy, R. S., Lt. Lan. Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 7/4/31) 7/4/31

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔North, E. A., *M.C., D.C.M., capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/8/23

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Lees, R. L.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 1/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Robinson, L. M., *M.C., T.D.* 26/11/25
*bt. col.* 26/11/29

*Majors.*
⚔Norbury, M. 1/12/26
⚔Bulcock, H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Gartside, J. B., *M.C.* 18/2/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
⚔Crux, G. (Q) 26/11/25
⚔Cave-Mathieson, R. A. T. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/6/26
Lees, P. 18/4/28

*Lieutenants.*
Rigg, T. 13/5/26
Battersby, F. J. 13/11/26
White, J. H. 29/11/26
Heap, W. K. 11/1/29
⚔Moore, W. J. 26/5/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Hardman, G. 2/4/29
Price, J. M. D. L. 3/5/29
Tee, W. W. 18/7/29
*Coupe, J. B.* 4/9/29
Pickles, R. H. 21/5/30
Haworth, F. H. 17/12/30
Wilkinson, E. H. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Slattery, J. E., Capt. Lan. Fus. 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Riddett, H., *lt.* 30/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Turner, Capt. L. N. (*Bury Grammar Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 22/2/28

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Cross Lane, Salford.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Spooner*, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *A. H.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *s.* 28/8/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Shelmerdine, B., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*
⚔Allen, J. 16/2/30
Shelmerdine, T. N. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Worthington, R. 26/5/26
Hampson, J. P. 1/11/29
Travers, T. K. 2/11/29

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*
Wilkinson, J. 18/6/29
Leigh, C. T. B. 1/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Halliday, R. J. R. 1/5/29
Andrews, J. L. W. 9/10/29
Woolley, C. T. 11/12/29
Tucker, F. A. 5/3/30
Holden, F. D. 9/4/30
Unsworth, R. S. 20/12/30
O'Reilly, L. J. 28/3/31
Matthews, T. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Franks, F., *M.C.*, Capt. Lan. Fus. 1/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Le Huray, J. T., *D.C.M., lt.* 8/12/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**
Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street, Lower Broughton, Salford.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Fargus, H.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 22/12/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Mandleberg, L. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* 16/2/24
*bt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*
⚔Sutton, G. W., *D.S.O., t.a.* 29/9/21
⚔Desquenes, A. 27/5/25

*Captains.*
⚔Bird, D. G., *M.C.* 9/4/18
⚔Sharratt, W. 5/2/21
⚔Stone, W. M. 6/2/21
1/6/16
⚔Evans, F. L. 5/5/26
⚔Gardner, A. H. 1/8/27

*Lieutenants.*
*Francis, H. M.* 15/4/29
Eaton, F. S. 24/5/30
Boulton, C. H. 1/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Moon, A. J. 31/10/28
Hodgson, H. S. 28/11/28
Stephens, J. C. B. 1/12/28
Easton, H. C. 5/12/28
Barber, W. C. 12/10/29
Moffatt, G. W. 21/2/31
Unsworth, A. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Deane, M. W. B., Capt. Lan. Fus. 6/8/30

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Robinson, J., *M.B.E.* 31/3/16
*maj.* 31/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**
Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. [ 21 ]

**Lowland Area.**

The Thistle within the Circle, and motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher eniigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma 1885–87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of The Royal Scots Fusiliers," The Barracks, Ayr.
*Regimental Association*—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (21st Foot) ... *Bordon (for Palestine).*
2nd „ „ ... *Shanghai (for Catterick).*
3rd Bn. (R. Ayr. and Wigtown Mil.) ... *Ayr.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Ayr.* Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th/5th Bn. ... ... 24, *Wellington Square, Ayr.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada ... ... ... ... ... *Kitchener, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

3rd Infantry (Prince Alfred's Guard) ... ... ... ... *Port Elizabeth.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King*. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/4/19

*Colonel* ... ... Trenchard, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army (1/8/19) *the Lord, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Marshal, R.A.F.)* ... ... 13/7/16

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Kennedy, Maj. G. R. T., *M.C.*, R.S.Fus. ... ... 2/3/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Horn, R. V. G. *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 15/2/31, 1/7/28

Stanley Clarke, A. C. L., *D.S.O.* (1) 18/4/31

*Majors* (8).

Fleetwood, G. C. (2) 15/2/27

Badham, B. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 15/10/28

Moseley, R. A. D., *O.B.E., s.f.* 31/12/28

Davidson, D. S., *D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c., s.* 15/7/29, 8/6/19

Kennedy, G. R. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 15/2/31

Tod, W., *M.C.* (2) 15/2/31, 1/1/19

Utterson-Kelso, J. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/3/31, 1/7/29

MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (*s.c.*) *s.* 2/3/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Clutterbuck, W. E., *M.C.* (2) 29/3/16

Elsworthy, A. L., *M.B.E., p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 1/1/17

Ritchie, G. L., *s.a.c.* (2) 22/1/17

D'C Beak, D. M. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 1/1/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/20

Boyle, E.P.O., *M.V.O.* (1) 29/5/29, 29/8/16

*Dalziel, L. A. G., t.* 21/1/21

*Callaghan, R. G. W., t.* 24/6/21

Taylor, R. A. G., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 1/1/23

*Margetson, P. R.*, M.C., *s.* 1/1/23

Kemp, J.C., *M.C. (s.c.)* (1) 27/3/23

Lawden, H. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/4/23

Syfret, W. M. (2) *d.* 3/6/23

*Hakewill Smith, E.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 8/9/23

*Parsons, R. G.*, M.C., *s.* 16/2/24

*Hobday, R. E.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c., s.* 16/2/24

*Gordon, A. McN.*, M.C., *s.f.* 4/11/25

Morrison, P. D. (2) 4/11/25

Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (2) 16/3/27

Wilkinson, P. C. E. (1) *d.* 1/12/28

*Holme, H. A., t.v.* 31/12/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Fleming, W. R., *M.C.* (1) 31/12/28

MacLeod, N. (1) 9/2/29

Davidson, A. G. (2) 23/5/30

*Guild, R. A.* (1) *Adjt.* 15/2/31

Armstrong, J. F. [*I*] (1) 20/2/31

Yates, R. L. (1) 1/3/31

Orr, A. D. G. (1) 1/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Strong, K. W. D.* [L] *spec. emp.* 16/7/22

Watson, W. M. (1) 16/7/22

*Delaforce, C. N. N. (Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. R. Mila. I. of Jersey)* 16/7/22

MacInnes, I. D. (1) 24/12/22

Rae, R. R. (*d., Adjt.* 15/12/30) 24/12/22

Shapland, A. F. T. (1) 24/12/22

Gosselin, A. N. (2) 23/12/23

Watt, H. D. (2) *d.* 23/12/23

Fowler, G. A. (2) 23/12/23

*Macdonald, A., s.* 31/8/24

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

McNaught, R. S. (2) 31/8/24
*Buchanan, C. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/8/24
Wilson, F. A. H. (2) 31/8/24
Smith, W. G. (1) 1/4/31
24/12/22
Brunner, R. E. H. B. (1) 31/1/26
*Lamont, R. V., e.o.* 27/8/26
*Hamilton*, Hon. *R. A. B.* (*Master of Belhaven*) *a.m.* 27/8/26
Cox, J. H. F. (2) 30/8/26
*Montgomery-Cuninghame, A. W. H. J., e.o.* 29/1/27
Lindsay, M. A. (2) 29/1/27
Balfour-Kinnear, G. T. (2) 3/9/27
Ellis, J. R. (2) 4/2/29
Pollard, A. R. E. (2) 4/2/29
Vaughan, J. N. E. (1) 30/8/29
Thompson, C. S. B. (2) 4/12/29
Maxwell, J. L. (1) 1/9/30
Ritchie, W. S. (1) *d.* 1/9/30
*Coleman, M. B., t.a.* 1/9/30
Arkwright, A. S. B. (2) 1/9/30
Buchanan-Dunlop, A. L. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bailey, J. V. (2) 31/1/29
Gokdie, H. D. B. (1) 8/6/29
1/9/28
Stuart, D. J. A. (1) 29/8/29
Prentis, H. L. (1) 29/8/29
Boyle, P. J. S. (1) 30/1/30
Arkwright, W. P. B. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Adamson, F. A. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Buchanan, C. R., *lt.* (2) 20/9/30
Guild, R. A., *capt.* (1) 12/7/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

McLean, J., *D.C.M., d.* 21/12/19
*capt.* 21/12/27
Thorne, C. L., *lt.* (1) 20/11/26
Bale, J. G., *lt.* (2) 15/3/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Seys and Sels*, The Lord (*Hon. Maj. ret. pay*) 2/8/07
29/9/08

*Captain.*

⚔*Blatherwick, R.* 1/1/16

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

**24, Wellington Square, Ayr.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cassillis*, The Earl of (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 26/3/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Buchanan, M. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 21/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Oatts, J. D., *t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Kean, A. C. 20/3/31

*Captains.*

⚔Lawrie, T. M. 23/12/25
⚔Lambert, J. 19/7/29
Ruille, D. 1/4/30

*Lieutenant.*

Govan, J. T. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Selbie, J. S. 9/11/28
King, T. M. 10/11/28
Ross, G. A. R. 12/11/28
Bryce, A. P. 1/5/29
Spence, F. J. 18/11/29
Welsh, F. P. 5/2/30
⚔Munro, J. L. 23/4/30
Crawford, A. R. 21/5/30
Beck, W. 22/11/30
MacKenzie, A. 22/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dalziel, L. A. G., Capt. R.S. Fus. 16/5/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Judge, F. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 15/2/21
*maj.* 17/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Crichton-Miller, D. 19/3/31



Digitized by Google

**West Lancashire Area.**

**An Acorn leaved and slipped.**

**"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mecanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—88 *Battalions.*—"**Mons,**" "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914 '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,**" "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "**Messines, 1917, '18,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "**Doiran, 1917, '18,**" "Macedonia, 1915–18." "**Suvla,**" "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "**Kut al Amara, 1917,**" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Oak Tree," The Castle, Chester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades Association, The Castle, Chester

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (22nd Foot) ... ... ... *Allahabad.* | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Cheshire Mil.) ... ... *Chester.*
2nd „ „ ... ... *Aldershot (for Malta).* |
Depot ... ... ... ... *Chester.* | Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Volunteer Street, Chester.* | 7th Bn. ... ... *The Drill Hall, Macclesfield.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Cape Breton Highlanders ... ... ... *Aldershot, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

22nd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *East Melbourne.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Crookenden, Col. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*[L] *s.* ... ... ... 11/12/30

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Finch, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24/5/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2)

Stericker, A. W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 14/7/28
1/1/28

Pring, F. J. H., *M.C.* (1) 11/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Randall, H. C. (2) 14/7/24

Percival, A. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s.* 20/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Scott, R. M. L., *M.C.* (2) 13/11/24

Finch, L. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 20/8/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Cuff, B., *p.s.c.* (1) 16/10/27
1/1/19

Nares, E. P., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 23/12/27
1/1/19

Elliot, W G. R., *D.S.O.* [*I*] (1) 11/10/30

May, C. A. C., *M.C., s.* 29/12/30

*Captains* (14).

Pogson, L. V. J., *M.C.* (1) 8/2/21

*Stewart, W. L., t.v.* 8/2/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Leicester, G. W. F. (2) 12/3/21
*Taaffe, W.A., c.o.* 1/4/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Morton, R., *M.C.* (2) 9/7/21
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
*Harding, G. P., M.C., s.* 9/7/21
Saunders, E. J. (2) 16/7/23
Adshead, M. S., *M.C.* (1) 16/7/23
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (1) 17/3/26
Kissack, A. H. (2) *d.* 23/6/26
Gentry-Birch, O., *M.C.* (1) 31/7/26
McAlister, A. D. C. (1) 31/7/26
Hassall, A. B., *M.C. (s.c.)* (2) 31/7/26
Griffiths, S. H. (2) 31/7/26
Horsley, C. H., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/26
*Pennycook, G. H. C.*, M.B.E. (1) *Adjt.* 16/7/27
Day, G. W. (1) 16/7/27
*Oulton, W. R., A.F.C., t.v.* 16/7/27
Griffiths, R. H., *M.C.* (2) 17/10/27
F C Colvin, H. (1) *d.* 17/10/27
Dunkley, D. P., *c.o.* 19/1/31
Gore-Hickman, E. I. (1) [2] 28/2/31

*Subalterns* (34)

*Lieutenants.*

Cook, F. W., *M.C., D.C.M.* (1) 27/12/19
*Keeling, S. V.* (2) *Adjt.* 13/3/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Lowndes, R. L., t.* 16/7/22
Wigham, C A. (2) 14/7/23
Jones, O. L. (2) 23/12/23
Kidwell, C. W. (2) *d.* 23/12/23
*Lane, S. L. C., t.* 23/12/23
Wynniatt-Husey, R. (1) 31/8/24
Eyre, W. F. T. P. (2) 31/8/24
Cuningham, H. I. (1) 31/8/24
Philpott, C. S. (1) 31/1/26
Brodie, T. (2) 20/4/26
Moon, H. R. (2) 31/7/26
16/7/22
West, D. S. E. (1) 27/8/26
Stotherd, S. H. O .(2) 27/8/26
Reed, R. L. A. (*d. Adjt.* 1/1/30) 30/8/26
*Sproule, W. C., c.o.* 29/1/27
Birch, J. R. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
*Smith, R. T., c.o.* 30/8/29
Ilea, F. F. C. [*I*] (2) 30/8/29
Alexander, C. L. (1) 30/8/29
Suther, C. A. I. (1) *s.* 30/8/29
*Pritchard, J. A. L., c.o.* 30/8/29
Kenny, R. E. [*I*] (1) 19/12/29
Weld, D. J. P. (1) 29/1/30
Walker, J. E. O. (1) 31/1/30
Baker, H. C. A. (1) 26/7/30
*Ransome, M. A.* [*I*] *c.o.* 2/2/31
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (1) 2/2/31
Misa, S. V. (2) 14/2/31
Barton, A. B. (1) 14/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Parker-Jervis, R.St.V. (1) 31/1/29
Faure Field, J. A. (2) 29/8/29
Hordern, A. C. [2] 29/8/29
Barcroft, R. B. [2] 29/8/29
Harington, C. H. P. (2) 30/1/30
Roddy. P. M. (2) 30/1/30
Hallmark, N. B. [2] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Keeling, S. V., *lt.* (2) 8/5/30
Pennycook, G. H. C., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (1) 28/2/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hallmark, B., *M.C.* (1) 17/7/23
*capt.* 17/7/31
Heath, W. H., *lt., a.* 23/1/26
Webster, W. A., *lt.* (2) 2/1/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

May, G. W. G. 24/5/13

*Captains.*

⚔Butterworth, S. 24/5/13
⚔Harrington, H. N. 2/2/15

**4th/5th (Earl of Chester's) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Volunteer Street, Chester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lt.*-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of *Wales and* Duke of *Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S.Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth & R. Wilts Yeo., Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Devon. R. & 16 Lond. R., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 7/7/17

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sutcliffe, A. J., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 14/4/30

*Majors.*

⚔Lindsell, W. F., *M.B.E.* 1/4/30
⚔Danson, J. B., *M.C.* 14/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Andrews, E. L. 22/6/27
⚔Facer, P. J. 4/6/28
⚔Andersson, F. G. 16/4/30
⚔Littlebury, A. T. B. 7/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

White, C. D. 21/5/30
Kewish, J. D. 23/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lucking, K. S. B. 10/7/29
Madders, J. W. 22/2/30
Heys, K. B. 16/7/30
Graves, C. E. 28/1/31
Clover, T. H. C. 28/1/31
Anderson, C. H. 28/1/31
Nicklin, K. T. 28/1/31
Jones, W. V. 14/3/31
Swallow, H. T. S. 22/5/31
Burkitt, J. K. 22/5/31

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

Lowndes, R. L., Lt. Cheshire R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 15/6/28) 15/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Payne, A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/1/25
*maj.* 22/10/29

———

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Macclesfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Greg, E. W.*, O.B., V.D. (*Col. late T.F. Res.*) *t.a.* 28/8/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Finlow, F. J., *T.D., t.a.* 15/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Snape, J. A. 5/8/29
⚔Wright, P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Owen, R. L. 29/4 25
⚔Latham, T. 30/7/26
Manton, W. W. 19/10/30
Dronsfield, W. B. 4/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Hutton, H. E. 16/6/27
Brain, D. R. 12/11/28
Kayley, W. 26/5/29
⚔Jackson, H. 4/7/30
Boult, E. D. 14/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Stanier, J. F. 21/10/28
Cotterell, J. M. V. 22/10/28
Lemon, G. A. 1/3/29
Heron, S. M. 29/3/30
Toler, T. I. J. 8/10/30
Ball, R. D. 2/7/31
Williamson, N. 2/7/31
Scott, F. S. 2/7/31
Finlow, A. F. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Lane, S. L. C., Lt. Cheshire R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 14/5/30) 14/5/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Mills, R. W., *M.C., maj.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of off.*) 14/5/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet*, Facings—*Buff.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mellor, R. W. F. 28/3/31
May, H. N. 20/5/31
Holroyd Smyth, B. H. 20/6/31



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL WELCH FUSILIERS. [ 23 ]

**Welsh Area.**

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon; in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"
The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

*The Great War*—42 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914 '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Association*—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

| | *Uniform*—Scarlet. | *Facings*—Blue. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (23rd Foot) | *Khartoum and Cyprus (for Tidworth).* | 3rd Bn. (R. Denbigh & Flint Mil.) ... | *Wrexham.* |
| 2nd „ „ ... | *Tidworth (for Gibraltar).* | | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Wrexham.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... | *Shrewsbury.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Bn. ... | *Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.* | 6th Bn. ... | *The Barracks, Carnarvon.* |
| 5th „ ... | *Drill Hall, Rhyl.* | 7th „ ... | *Drill Hall, Newtown, Montgomery.* |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**

Royal 22e Régiment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Quebec, P.Q.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

1st Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Paddington.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

12th Infantry (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regiment) ... ... *Pretoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... Dobell, Maj.-Gen. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir* Charles M., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... 27/2/26

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Alston, Maj. L. A. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.W. Fus. ... ... 21/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Skaife, E. O., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* [L] (1) 10/9/29

Hewitt, C. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 20/1/31
1/7/27

*Majors* (8).

Bruxner-Randall, J. G. (1) 18/11/25
Hindson, R. E., *s.* [*l*] *s.* 26/10/27
Barchard, D. M., *s.c.* 15/12/27
Alston, L. A. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) *d.* 17/7/28
Daly, T. D., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] (1) 1/6/29
1/1/29
Wodehouse, E. (1) 10/9/29
Sharp, T. C. (2) 8/2/30
Grune, E. S. C. (2) 20/1/31
3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Lloyd, L. S. (2) 3/5/17
Shove, F. H. (2) 6/6/17
*Evans, A. M. G., s.* 18/1/21
*Kirkby, D. H. W., t.* 18/6/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Garnons-Williams, H. F.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 25/7/21
Lyle, H. D'O. (2) 1/1/23
Morris, H. D. T. (1) 1/1/23
Harrison, H. B., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/23
Freeman, H. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 1/1/23
*Tunnicliffe, E. C., s.f.* 24/2/23
*Jones, S. O.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 29/3/23
Griffiths, T. S. (1) 22/6/25
*Watson, G. F.*, D.S.O., *s.c.s.* 22/6/25
Davies, H. A., *M.B.E., M.C.* (2) 22/6/25
Kenyon, W. P., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 10/9/25
Watkins, H. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 16/12/26
*Owen, D. I., t.* 13/2/27
*Lewis, A. D. M.*, M.B.E., *c.o.* 1/3/27
Dowse, M. B. (1) 1/3/27
*Gerrard, F. I.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 22/2/28
Horton, B. E. (2) 20/10/30
Taunton-Collins, G. N. H. (1) 21/1/31
*Davies-Jenkins, R.G., t.* 21/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Hardie, R. de B. (1) 12/3/31
*Bamfield, W. H., s.m.* 14/3/31
Gwydyr-Jones, L. (2) 14/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Evans, D. R. (1) 14/7/23
*Pryce, M. H. ap R., s.* 23/12/23
*Freeman, E. R., t.* 31/8/24
*Stockwell, H. C., c.o.* 1/2/25
Whitaker, M. W. (1) 30/8/25
*Bowers, P. L., s.f.* 30/8/25
Liscombe, J. H. (1) 31/1/26
*Courtney, M. B., c.o.* 27/8/26
Braithwaite, G. E. (*d., Adjt.* 15/11/30). 27/8/26
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* G. R. (2) 30/8/26
*Pritchard, P. F., c.o.* 18/12/26
Davies-Jenkins, E. M. (1) 29/1/27
Lewis, O. J. L. (2) 3/9/27
Vyvyan, J. G. (1) 3/9/27
*Lloyd, M. F. P.* (1) *Adjt.* 4/2/29
Butler, T. D. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
Clarke, H. A. S. (1) 4/2/29
Pritchard, C. H. V. (2) 29/10/29
David, R. F. A. (1) 29/1/30
Prichard, H. de B. (2) *d.* 29/1/30
Rice-Evans, J. A. M. (2) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cadogan, E. H. (1) 30/8/28
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. (1) 30/8/28
Stockwell, N. C. (1) 31/1/29
Hurt, R. A. F. (2) 31/1/29
Clough-Taylor, W. S. A. (2) 30/8/29
Johnson, J. R. (2) 30/1/30
Benyon, W. L. R. (1) 30/1/30
Williams, *Sir* William L., *Bt.* (2) 15/3/30
Kempthorne, H. P. A. (2) 28/8/30
Parker Jervis, E. C. (2) 28/8/30
Pritchard, T. A. G. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Lloyd, M. F. P., *lt.* (1) 1/9/30
Gerrard, F. L., *M.C., capt.* (2) 20/10/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Watson, A. M., *M.B.E., d.* 1/10/22
25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Albutt, W. H., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 31/5/24
Whyley, G. R., *lt.* (1) 12/2/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

✕Ormrod, J. 9/9/14
✕*Hadley, F. C. T.* 27/11/14
✕Blosse, R. O. L. 27/11/14

**4th (Denbighshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Edwards, E. L., t.a.* 31/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Griffith, G. R., *O.B.E., T.D.* 3/5/29

*Majors.*

✕Wynne, A. 1/4/30
✕Davies, J. M., *M.C.* 24/12/30

*Captains.*

Roberts, J. A. 3/5/29
✕Mottram, T. W., *M.C.* 4/5/29
1/6/16
Higginson, G. W. 1/6/30
Williams, B. E. B. 24/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wood, G. E. 29/6/27
Sheldon, C. J. L. 9/6/29
Roberts, R. O. 12/11/29
✕Vaughan, A. R. L. 27/1/31
Davis, A. E. 27/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, F. D. 15/5/28
✕Powell, E. H. 26/5/29

*Adjutant.*

Freeman, E. R., Lt. R.W. Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/9/27) 1/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Randles, J. H., *lt.* 3/7/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th (Flintshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Rhyl.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Williams, E. H. W., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 26/4/27
*bt. col.* 26/4/31

*Majors.*

✕Davies, H. M., *T.D., t.a.* 1/12/21
✕Mostyn, J., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕McManus, F. P. 30/11/21
✕Burton, S. H. 28/2/23
✕Davies-Cooke, P. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 19/1/24
Williams, E. S. 23/4/27

*Lieutenants.*

Burton, E. O. 30/7/21
Roberts, H. S. 19/7/24
Alletson, G. H. 19/4/25
✕Jones, O. T., *c.o.* 25/7/25
✕Haslam, H. 2/2/27
Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 24/2/29
✕Brinkley, W. E. 28/4/29
Theakstone, L. M. 30/6/29
✕Leigh, O. 24/3/31
Charlton, J. R. O. 26/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gardner-Medwin, R. J. 26/2/29
Davies-Cooke, R. A. 1/2/30
McCully, C. E. 31/12/30
Wynne-Eyton, A. G. N. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Owen, D. I., Capt. R.W. Fus. 12/4/27

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Hollobon, E. F., *M.M., lt.* 30/4/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**6th (Carnarvonshire & Anglesey) Battalion (Territorial).**

The Barracks, Carnarvon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Lloyd-Mostyn, M. L. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 10/1/31

*Majors.*

✕Gilbert, N., *M.C.* 1/4/30
✕Evans, J. M. 1/4/31

*Captains.*

✕Griffith, I., *t.a.* 17/4/29
Colebourn, F. D. 11/12/29
✕Griffith, R. E. 12/12/29
Newton, R. C., *t.a.* 1/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Williams, H. W. R., *t.a.* 1/4/29
Williams, E. L. O. 20/4/29
Darbishire, D. W. 12/11/30

**6th Battalion (Territorial)— *contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Llewellyn, D. R. 25/8/28
Haigh, C. L. R. 20/4/29
Homfray, R. 9/4/30
Sharp, E. H. G. 3/1/31
Owen, E. G. 6/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Kirkby, D. H. W., Capt. R.W. Fus. 6/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Kelly, W. H., *lt.* 29/1/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall. Newtown, Montgomery.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Williams-Wynn,* Sir *H.L.Watkin,* Bt., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 1/11/07

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Price Davies, C. S., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 28/2/29

*Majors.*

✕Price, E. P., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 25/7/26
✕Roberts, W., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Davies, R. S. 24/7/26
✕Makey, V. 6/7/27
Owen, L. L. O., *t.a.* 13/1/30
Jones, E. O. B. 30/6/30
‡Jones, L. L. 1/9/30
21/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Jones, E. D. V. 25/7/26
✕Goring-Thomas, G. E. F. 26/7/26
21/11/23
Bonshor, C. L. 26/6/27
✕Williams, G. V. 14/9/27
✕Mills, R. G. 24/7/29
Williams, J. H. 17/3/30
Johns, H. H. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McConnell, A. F. V., *t.a.* 20/9/29
Turner, J. J. 5/7/30
Turner, R. P. 7/7/30
Barratt, A. L. 18/7/30
Cooke, R. J. H. 31/1/31
Lewis, W. E. 23/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Davies-Jenkins, R. G., Capt. R.W. Fus. 14/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Leonard, R., *lt.* 13/11/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

✕Wybourn, D. W. 16/5/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davies, D. S. 10/8/29
Johnson, G. H. F. 14/12/29
Martin, D. H. G. 28/11/30

‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.



Digitized by Google

## THE SOUTH WALES BORDERERS. [ 24 ]

**Welsh Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916." "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Tsingtao."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, Gloucester Chambers, Newport, Mon.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (24th Foot) ... ... ... *Hong Kong.* | 3rd Bn. (R.S. Wales Borderers Mil.) ... *Brecon.*
2nd „ „ ... ... ... *Portsmouth.* |
Depot ... ... ... *Brecon.* Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

**Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.**

18th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Artarmon, N.S. Wales.*
24th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Surrey Hills, Victoria.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 11/8/22

*Colonel* ... ...

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/4/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Gross, R. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 6/12/27
3/6/19
Birkett, G. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 9/12/29

*Majors* (8).

Raikes, G. T., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [2] 10/10/18
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19
Tippetts, C. M. (2) 24/2/24
11/11/19
Edwards, J. F. (2) 9/6/25
1/1/18
Williams, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, (2) *d.* 9/12/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
Walker, R. K. B., *M.C.* (2) 6/12/27
Petre, R. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 12/4/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Somerville, D. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 9/12/29
Godwin-Austen, A. R., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 28/2/30
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

*Captains* (14).

Lochner, R. G., *M.C.* (1) 28/4/15
*Mundy*, P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., *e.v.* 21/6/15

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Morgan, M. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 3/12/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Baker, C. A.*, M.C., *t.* 17/3/16
Gottwaltz, P., *M.C.* (1) 1/7/16
*Stanway, W. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *t.v.* 30/12/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19
*Gattie, K. F. D.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 14/8/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Villar, P. L., *M.C.* [2] 5/9/17
Fowkes, C. C., *M.C.* (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 16/11/20
Llewellin, T. C. T. (2) 12/4/21
Wales, O. M., *M.C.* (1) 23/4/21
Cooper, G. C. (1) 19/11/21
Carpendale, H. M. St. J., *M.C.* (2) 22/2/22
*Brett, G. A.*, D.S.O., M.C. (2), *Adjt.* 8/3/23
Blackden, C. F. (1) 6/12/23
*Noyes-Lewis, D. M.* [*l*] *e.v.* 21/10/25

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Windsor, J. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/4/26
Robertson, T. P. M. (2) 1/4/27
Johnson, S. C. (2) 1/2/28
Earle, E. N. G. (2) 1/2/28
Hughes, W. L., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 19/4/28
Smeathers, A. E. (1) 16/6/28
Napier, V. J. L., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 16/6/28
*Sugden, R. I., t.* 9/12/29
Popham, V. J. F. (2) 5/1/30
*Tucker, N. R. G., e.v.* 1/5/30
Blackden, B. A. (1) 1/5/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Davies, H. M. (1) 17/12/21
*Tate, D. D., e.v.* 30/8/24
*Garnons-Williams, J. A., e.v.* 1/2/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Hope, J. W.* (1) *Adjt.* | 30/8/25 |
| Reece, H. M. (2) | 30/8/25 |
| *Campbell-Miles, D. C., e.o.* | 30/8/25 |
| *Jordan, J. L., e.o.* | 31/1/26 |
| *Reynolds, C. J., e.o.* | 31/1/26 |
| Sugden, G. B. (*d., Adjt.* | 16/10/30) |
| | 30/8/26 |
| Barlow, F. F. S. (1) | 30/8/26 |
| de Winton, C. P. G. (1) | 29/1/27 |
| Morgan, W. A. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| Martin, A. G. (1) *d.* | 30/8/29 |
| Young, F. R. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Cox, C. F. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Douglas, C. P. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Smyth, K. B. I. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Roche, U. E. B. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Rose, C. N. B. (2) | 29/1/30 |
| Richardson, J. C. (1) | 4/2/30 |
| Galletly, T. H. S. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Home, A. G. D. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Stocker, A. J. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Cromwell, R. S. (1) | 30/8/28 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Baston, F. W. (2) *d.* | 31/1/29 |
| Moon, I. G. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Tyler, H. W. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Crewe-Read, J. O. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (2) | 18/2/29 |
| Hornsby-Smith, F. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Hamilton, A. C. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Gillespie, R. F. F. (1) [2] | 30/1/30 |
| Rhys, D. L. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Shell, F. P. St. M. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Knight, J. T. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Ward, J. C. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Rollin, J. R. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Hope, J. W., *lt.* (1) | 16/2/31 |
| Brett, G. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) | 8/6/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Shirley, J., *M.C.* (2) | 1/9/21 |
| *capt.* | 1/9/29 |
| McGuire, J., *lt., d.* | 4/10/30 |
| Miller, W. K., *lt.* (1) | 5/11/30 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.
*Subalterns* (9).

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers**

**(For details see pages 690–1.)**

1st (Rifle) Battalion,
2nd Battalion,
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Battalion,
} The Monmouthshire Regiment.



Digitized by Google

## THE KING'S OWN SCOTTISH BORDERERS. [ 25 ]

Lowland Area.

The Castle of Edinburgh, with the motto "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"
In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido.*"
In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18." "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Italy, 1917-18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Borderers' Chronicle," The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.
*Regimental Association*—The King's Own Scottish Borderers Association, The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (25th Foot) ... ... ... *Fort George.*
2nd " " ... ... ... ... *Poona.*
Depot... ... ... *Berwick-on-Tweed.*

3rd Bn. (Scottish Borderers Mil.) *Berwick-on-Tweed.*

Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Headquarters, Paton Street, Galashiels.*

5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Dumfries.*

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saint John Fusiliers... ... ... ... ... ... *St. John, N.B.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

25th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

*Colonel* ... ... Macfarlane, Hon. Brig.-Gen. D. A., *C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... 30/1/28
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Campbell, Maj. J. K. B., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... 14/2/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Davis, H. J. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 8/5/28
Crake, R. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 4/7/30

*Majors* (8).

Murray, C. A. G. O., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/7/26, 3/6/19
Campbell, J. K. B. (1) *d.* 2/10/26
Lake, B. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 31/10/26
Miles, E. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 8/5/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Hudson, C. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 27/7/28, 1/1/19
Shorter, R. M. (2) 28/4/30
Bell, R. P. M. (1) 4/7/30
Newbigging, T. K., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 26/1/31

*Captains* (14).

Agar, E. W. T., *M.C.* (1) 22/1/21
Broadway, E. E., *M.B.E.* (1) 6/8/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Abbott, G. H. R. (2) 1/1/23
Hatton-Hall, H. C., *M.C.* [1] (2) 21/11/23
Machin, L. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/12/23
*MacLeod, N.* [L] *s.f.* 2/3/24
Brewitt, A. C., *M.C.* (1) 2/3/24
*Rowley, E. D. T.* (*Garr. Adjt.*) 31/5/24
*Thorp, N. A., s.* 7/7/26
Perfect, P. (2) *d.* 15/7/26
*Kappey, R. A. H.*, M.C. [1] 2/10/26
O'Connell Jones, H., *M.C.* (1) 2/10/26
Reid, R. P. (2) 1/12/27
*McLennan, K. A. T.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 16/5/28
*Bullen-Smith, D. C.*, M.C., *m.c.* 16/5/28
Sandeman, R. J. (1) 30/8/28
Wright, S. T. C. (2) 6/10/28
McLellan, M. (2) 17/10/28
Steed, H. P. (1) 2/11/28
*Vans-Agnew, J. B., c.o.* 28/4/30
Thomson, G. D., *M.C.* (2) 28/4/30
Mattingley, W. G. (1) *d.* 4/7/30
*Sparkes, P. J., c.o.* 22/1/31
*Gillespie, H. M.* [1] 22/1/31
*Kelly, H. A., t.* 22/1/31
Myrtle, J. Y. E. (2) [1] 22/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Ker, I. M., s.f.* 16/7/22
Napier, *Hon.* W. F. C. J. H. (*Master of Napier*) (1) *d.* 16/7/22

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Shillington, J. G. (1) 16/7/22
*Kennedy, D. V., t.* 24/12/22
Legg, R. (1) 24/12/22
*Maxwell, W. A. H., s.* 14/7/23
*MacLaine, A. H., c.o.* 31/8/24
Hankey, J. B. A. (*d., Adjt.* 21/11/28) 31/8/24
*Scott-Elliot, J.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*Welch, J. D.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Hannay, J. R. (1) 27/8/26
Tregear, F. M. V. (2), *d.* 30/8/26
Richardson, C. W. P. (2) 30/8/26
*Speir, R. C. T., s.* 29/1/27
Johnston, F. W. (2) 29/1/27
Hill, H. R. (1) 29/1/27
MacLaren, J. D. A. (2) 3/9/27
McAlester, C. G. S. (1) 4/2/29
Clarke, A. B. S. (2) 30/8/29
*Stent, H. J. R., c.o.* 30/8/29
Caulfeild, R. (1) 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. F. M. (1) 1/9/?0
Turner, W. F. R. (2) 2/2/31
Sellon, R. D. (2) 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Johnston Stewart, K. (2) [1] 3/6/28
Renny, G. D. (2) 30/8/28
Batchelor, G. G. M. (1) 18/2/29
Deuchar, J. D. (2) 17/4/29
Sanderson, J. (2) 28/6/29
Tadman, D. H. (2) 29/8/29
Waters, W. E. J. (2) 30/1/30
Dundas, D. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Hope, A. P. W. [1] 29/1/31
Henson, R. L. [1], 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Scott-Elliot, J. *lt.* (2) 16/9/29
Welch, J. D., *lt.* (1) 17/6/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Douglass, W. J. *lt., d.* 10/10/23
Pyper, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 22/1/26
Turnbull, H., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 1/9/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hume, A.* 2/8/08
19/10/98

**4th (The Border) Battalion (Territorial).**

Paton Street, Galashiels.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Waldie-Griffith,* Sir *Richard J.,* Bt., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Thorburn, M. M., *M.C., t.a.* 8/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Stirling-Cookson, C. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 23/2/29
⚔Darling, J. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Mactaggart, I. C. 12/2/29
Scott, G. D. 19/2/29
Hutcheson, J. C. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Rutherford, W. D. 6/1/29
Nelson, R. A. 2/11/30
Ballantyne, W. H. 4/11/30
Ballantyne, C. J. 5/11/30
Mactaggart, W. A. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sanderson, J. E. 13/11/29
Birley, T. L. 15/2/30
Haldane, R. M. 1/3/30
Gray, T. E. 31/5/30
McKellar, G. S. 26/7/30
Davidson, G. H. 21/1/31
Ogilvie, J. W. 28/3/31

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, D. V., Lt., K.O.S.B. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 25/9/27) 25/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Dover, W., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 1/8/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**8th (Dumfries and Galloway) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Dumfries.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Carruthers, F. J.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 13/5/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jameson, A. McC. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*) *t.a.* 22/6/29

*Majors.*

⚔Burns, D., *M.C., t.a.* 22/6/29
⚔Hewat, R. I., *t.a.* 28/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Gibbons, J. 18/11/26
⚔Murdoch, A., *M.C., t.a.* 26/2/27
⚔Ross, E. W. 27/7/30
Agnew-Wallace, R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 25/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Young, R. J. 18/2/30
Monro, G. W. 2/6/30
Johnstone, J. L. 9/6/30
Tweedie, G. G. S. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moodie, W. P. 20/10/28
Murray-Usher, N. J. W. H. 21/11/30
Saunders, R. 22/11/30
Blacklock, E. N. 14/3/31
Brown, J. R. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Kelly, H. A., Capt., K.O.S.B. 15/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Beattie, G. S., *lt.* 5/6/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jamieson, H. M. (1) 3/5/30
Goodall, D. 17/5/30
Young, A. McL. 20/6/31



Digitized by Google

## THE CAMERONIANS (SCOTTISH RIFLES). [ 26 ]

**Lowland Area.**

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Minden," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846–7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877–8–9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—27 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Basentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Covenanter," The Barracks, Hamilton.

*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Hamilton.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (26th Foot) ... ... *Egypt (for India).* | 3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lanark Mil.) ... ... *Hamilton.*
2nd „ (90th „ ) ... ... ... *Glasgow.* | 4th „ (2nd R. Lanark Mil.) ... ... *Hamilton.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Hamilton.* Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th/8th Bn. ... 261, *West Prince's Street, Glasgow.* | 7th Bn. ... *Coplaw Street, Victoria Road, Glasgow.*
6th Bn. ... ... ... *Muirhall, Hamilton.* |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Perth Regiment ... ... ... *Stratford, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

26th Battalion ... ... ... *Annerley.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Otago Regiment ... ... ... ... *Dunedin.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

10th Infantry (Witwatersrand Rifles) ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel* ... ... Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S., *C.B., C.M.G., s.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/11/27

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Evetts, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. F., *M.C.*, Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... 1/9/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Smith, H. C. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 5/9/27
Riddell-Webster, T. S., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 16/12/80
12/3/23

*Majors* (8).

Baynes, R. M. S. (1) 2/6/23
Hunter, R. D., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/8/23
Money, R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/9/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
O'Connor, R. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (1) 16/12/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 17/12/26
Drew, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/9/27
Evetts, J. F., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 10/2/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Graham, D. A. H., *M.C.*, *s.*, *s.* 16/12/30
Hill, J. D., *M.C.* (2) 18/4/31

*Captains* (14).

Brodie, R. H. [*l*] (1) 26/8/16
Todd, W. F., *p.s.c.*, *s.* (1) 1/10/16
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
*Galloway, A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/2/17
*Campbell, D. F.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 4/4/20

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Carpendale, M. K. St. J. (1) 31/12/20
Shepherd, N. F., *D.S.O.* (1) 21/7/21
*Andrew, E.*, M.C., *t.* 14/9/21
Hogg, R. G. (2) 3/12/21
*Wightwick, E. G., t.* 23/1/22
*Peffers, A.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, *s* 1/2/22
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Burton, T. K. (1) 23/2/22
*Gilmore, G. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* 23/2/23
Millar, J. S. (2) 5/4/23
Hood, J. W. (2) 5/4/23
*Haugh, J. W. N., p.s.c., s.* 5/4/23
Story, H. H., *M.C.* (1) 3/10/23
Becher, R. F. R. (2) 23/10/23
*Barclay, C. N., s.c.s.* 21/1/24
Chanler, F. T. (1) *d.* 15/12/24
*Collart, A. T.*, M.C., *t.* 4/2/25
Thomas, W. B. (2) 19/2/25
Anderson, R. A., *M.C.* (2), *d.* 28/3/25
*Bartlett, E. G.*, O.B.E., M.C., *s.* 2/12/25
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
McCann, W. J. (1) (*Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.*) 1/6/30
Anderson, W. M. (1) 27/11/30
Douglas, A., *M.C.* (2) 16/12/30
Brickman, E. (2) 21/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Thurburn, R. G. [*l*] (2) 14/7/23
*Drake-Brockman, C. L. E., c.o.* 14/7/23
Colchester-Wemyss, F. D. (1) 14/7/23
Henderson, E. McC. (1) *d.* 14/7/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Brunker, K. E. M. (2) 23/12/23
Bannerman, V. E. A. (2) 23/12/23
Muir, J. E. R. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
*Hendriks, N. C., c.o.* 1/2/25
*Ashley, G., c.o.* 1/2/25
Whitehead, J. E. B. (2) 30/8/25
*Murray, H.* [*l*] (1) *Adjt.* 30/8/25
Collingwood, R. G. (1) 30/8/25
Mackley, H. P. (1) 31/1/26
Finlaison, A. M. (2) 31/1/26
Fletcher, J. W. M. (2) 31/1/26
Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A. (2) 31/1/26
Lardner-Clarke, A. J. (1) 31/1/26
Sixsmith, E. K. G. (1) 27/8/26
Nason, C. F. (1) 30/8/26
Binney, T. L. (1) 29/1/27
*Morison, P., t.a.* 31/1/27
Villiers, R. M. (*d., Adjt.* 13/4/31) 3/9/27
*Fisher, S. M., c.o.* 3/9/27
Forbes, W. A. H. (1) 4/2/29
Northey, P. A. O. (2) 4/2/29
Waller, R. M. H. (2) 4/2/29
Sutherland, W. H. (1) 30/8/29
Shipp, G. W. I. (2) 1/9/30
Dalziel, J. G. (1) 1/9/30
Shaw, G. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ferrers, R. C. MacK. (1) 30/8/28
Hendriks, P. L. (1) 31/1/29
Henning, W. M. (1) 31/1/29
Burkis, R. W. (1) [2] 17/2/29
Findlay-Wilson, A. L. (1) 30/1/30
Miller, R. D. (2) 28/8/30
McRuen, D. A. S. (2) 28/8/30
Drought, G. R. S. [2] 29/1/31
Turner, H. J. R. [2] 30/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Campbell, D. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 16/12/28
Murray, H. [*l*] *lt.* (1) 1/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Smart, A., *M.C.*, *d.* 23/2/19
*capt.* 23/2/27
Lucarotti, U. R., *lt.* (1) 26/6/25
Taylor, T. C., *M.M.*, *lt.* (2) 20/1/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Brig.*, *King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/18

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Home*, The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Brig.*, *King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/18

*Captains.*

⚔*de Merindol*, *R. F. J.* 31/3/15
⚔Wallace, M., *M.C.* 3/2/16

**5th/8th Battalion (Territorial).**

261, West Prince's Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Maxwell*, *W. R.*, V.D., T.D. 27/2/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Shaw, A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
*bt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Begg, R. W. 1/9/27
Johnston, H. P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Watson, C. H. 8/3/25
Orr, W. E. A. 12/3/30
Cowper, B. R. 10/4/30
Reid, G. H. N. 13/5/31

**5th/8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, O. W. H. 2/4/31
Russell, S. L. 5/4/31
Kirk, A. H. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carnegie, J. F. 27/6/29
Boyd, H. D. 9/8/29
McLellan, A. N. 6/5/30
Primrose, J. G. B. 7/5/30
Woodburn, N. S. 21/5/30
Robertson, A. McA. O. 17/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wightwick, E. G., Capt. Cameronians 26/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Offer, F., *capt.* 28/5/20

---

**6th (Lanarkshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Matrhall, Hamilton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lamington*, The Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Lt. King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 25/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, J. C. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/27
*bt. col.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Coilville, D. J., *M.P.*, *t.a.* 9/2/27
⚔Taylor, J. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Kerr, W. S. 19/12/25
⚔Bain, M., *D.C.M.* 9/2/27
⚔Cullen, A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/2/27
Paterson, L. D. 25/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Lawson, G. 23/12/23
Tulloch, J. L. H. 10/1/25
Kay, J. S. C. 27/1/25
Taylor, A. G. 19/5/26
Loudon, W. K. D. 24/5/29
Craig, T. R. 30/4/30
Thomson, J. H. 1/5/30
Patrick, F. W. 1/1/31
Risk, N. S. G. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Taylor, W. 22/5/29
Mitchell, G. 23/5/29
Bennett, P. McI. 23/5/29
Thomson, T. A. 21/1/31
Bennett, J. T. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Coltart, A. T., *M.C.*, Capt. Cameronians 1/10/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Balkwill, J., *lt.* 5/3/24

[Uniform—*Green*. Facings—*Dark Green*.]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Coplaw Street, Victoria Road, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Maclaren*, *R.* 13/2/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Kirkwood, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 24/11/27
31/12/24

*Majors.*

⚔Ramsey, J. B., *T.D.* 24/11/27
⚔Rodger, W. K. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Barr, R., *T.D.* 19/5/20
Gordon, R. F. H. 26/6/26
McLellan, D. 24/11/27
Walker, A. McG. 29/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔McMorrine, R. 22/5/27
⚔Shuker, F. 2/6/29
Smith, G. A. 1/11/29
Walker, R. P. 18/3/31
Sinclair, G. G. 13/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McNeil, G. M. 1/1/29
Miller, J. N. 1/5/29
Southward, E. N. 10/5/29
McVean, D. S. 25/2/31
Auld, J. D. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Andrew, E., *M.C.*, Capt. Cameronians 19/2/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cole, A., *M.M.* 18/5/22
*capt.* 18/5/30

[Uniform—*Green*. Facings—*Dark Green*.]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thompson, L. H. A. 15/12/28
Taylor, R. F. 2/2/29



Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

*(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).*

Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying. In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835, 1846–7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roulères," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Regimental Association*—Charitable Fund, The Depot, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (27th Foot) ... ... ... *Holywood.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ... ... *Omagh.*
| 4th „ (Fermanagh Mil.) ... ... —
Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Omagh.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Fusiliers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Halifax, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

27th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Keswick, S. Australia.*

*Colonel*—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 23/1/23
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

## 1st Battalion (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Rothwell, W. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 10/2/30
1/7/28

*Majors* (4).

Meredith, W. R., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/10/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Hammond-Smith, M. F., *M.C.* (1) 10/2/26
*d.*
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. (1) 16/10/29
Reilly, M. J. T., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 10/2/30
1/1/19

*Captains* (7).

Vaughan, R. M., *M.C.* (1) 17/11/15
Allen, H. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 17/11/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/18
Cox, R. G. S., *M.C.* (1) 24/7/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Moore, E. E. J.* (1) 22/7/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Lefroy, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/22
Sandford, G. D. (1) 29/11/22
Raynar-Smith, L. (1) *d.* 8/11/24
Atkins, E. A. G. (1) 6/1/26
Cooper, M. P. L., *a.* (1) 1/4/26

*Subalterns* (17).

*Lieutenants.*

*Groombridge, W. G., s.a.c., a.c.* 19/9/17
*Heard, R. A.*, M.C., *c.o.* 7/10/17
Davidson, D. N. F., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/2/18
Stewart, H. C. G. (1) 16/2/18
McConnell, S. B. (1) 27/4/18
Marchant, F. S. (1) 12/8/19
Donnellan, J. N. (1) 4/5/19
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., *M.C.* (1) 21/6/19
Cotter, W. H. E. (1) 20/12/20
*Baird, J. E. A.* [L] *s.f.* 20/12/20
Webb, F. L. (1) 20/12/20
*Hayes, J. W. A., c.o.* 16/7/21
*Crossle, J. R. C., a.m.* 16/7/21
*Moody, R. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Macnamara, G. B., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Smith, B. O., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Butler, B. H., s.f.* 31/8/24
Scott, R. W. H. (1) 3/9/27
Moody, T. A. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
*Mahon, B. J., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Nugent, P. G. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 4/2/29
O'Dwyer, J. C. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moore, D. G. (1) 31/1/29
Filmer-Bennett, J. R. (1) 29/8/29
Cunningham, F. M. (1) 29/1/31

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Adjutant* (1).

Moody, R. E., *lt.* (1) 1/6/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Roberts, T. V. W., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 14/3/23
*capt.* 14/3/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

⚔Young, H. W. 24/7/15

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Captains.*

⚔*Browne J. P.* 12/9/13
⚔*Davies, P. J. L.* 1/9/14

---

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, W. G. V. 18/11/28
Noble, R. C. 13/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mills, S. E. H. 14/11/28
O'Dwyer, F. G. 19/7/30
Pratt, H. R. 6/12/30
Roe, R. C. 20/12/30

Digitized by Google

# THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 28 ]

**South Midland Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**

"Ramillies," "Louisberg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Shiltanwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857" "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—*24 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.

1st Bn. (28th Foot) ... ... ... *Singapore.*
2nd " (61st " ) ... ... ... *Gravesend.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Bristol.*

3rd Bn. (R. South Gloucester Mil.) ... *Bristol.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol.*
5th " ... *Drill Hall, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.*

6th Bn. ... ... *St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *London, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

28th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Perth.*

*Colonel* ... Shaw, Lt.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederic C., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... 17/4/21
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Vinen, Maj. H. N., *D.S.O.*, Gloster R. ... ... ... 1/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Chapman, A. F. (1) 1/5/29
Johnson, V. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 2/7/31
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Vinen, H. N., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 3/5/17
Capel, A. (2) 1/2/25
Young, F. H. McL. (1) 2/7/27
Gulid, J. B., *D.S.O.*, *o.o.* 1/5/29
3/6/19
Power, R. P., *O.B.E.* (1) (*Dstn. Bts.*) 1/5/29
Lachlan, L. A. W. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/10/29
Cox, L. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/9/30
3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Stuart, R. S. D. (1) 23/3/17
Grazebrook, R. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 20/5/21
Somerset, *Hon.* N. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 4/6/21
*it. maj.* 2/7/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Captains*—contd.

Chapman, W. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/6/21
*Ollis, F. W.*, O.B.E. (2) 4/6/21
*Seldon, A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/7/21
*Mirehouse, G. E., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 20/8/21
James, R. B. (1) 20/8/21
Temple, B., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/25
*Evans, L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*King, P. P., a.m.* 1/5/25
Douglas, R. G. [2] 27/5/25
Vicary, J., *M.C.* (1) 27/5/25
Morton, A. V. (1) 27/5/25
*De James, M.A.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 27/5/25
Pope, E. B. *D.S.O.* (2) 27/5/25
Bagot, C. E. K., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 6/8/25
*Hynes, W. H., s.* 20/10/27
Davis, F. C., *M.C.* [L] (1) 9/11/27
Walton, J. R. (2) 2/1/28
Calvert-Fisher, D. (2) 2/1/28
Powell, L. A., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
*Ludds, G. W. V., t.* 1/2/28
Barnard, T. H. (2) 25/2/29
Vigrass, B. V. J. (2) 1/5/29
*Gilmore, E. M. B., m.c.* 16/5/30
*Sharpe, F. W., t.* 16/5/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

***Subalterns* (24).**

*Lieutenants.*

*Devlin-Hamilton, P., c.o.* 21/2/20
*Budden, B. W. H., c.o.* 20/12/20
Priestley, F. W. (2) 20/12/20
Kirkland, J. W. C. (2) 16/7/21
*Cooper, J. B., c.o.* 23/12/23
Hutchinson, H. P. L. (*attd. 1 Bn. Devon R.*) 23/12/23
Bewell, R. J. (1) 31/8/24
Morton, B. E. R. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
*Crawford, G. O., s., o.d.* 31/8/24
*Firth, C. E. A.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Asplin, C. (1) *d.* 26/7/25
Campbell, C. S. R. (1) 27/8/26
Grazebrook, T. N. (*d., Adjt.* 1/12/28) 27/8/26
*Phillips, R. R., a.m.* 30/8/26
Biddulph, J. (2) 30/8/26
*Clarke, T. H., i.a.* 30/8/26
Bird, H. L. W. (2) 3/9/27
*Carne, J. P., c.o.* 3/9/27
Lovett, N. (1) 4/2/29
*Bryant, M. M. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Percy-Hardman, W. H. (1) 4/2/29

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

*(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).*

Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying. In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"**Martinique, 1762,**" "**Havannah,**" "**St. Lucia, 1778, 1796,**" "**Maida,**" "**Badajoz,**" "**Salamanca,**" "**Vittoria,**" "**Pyrenees,**" "**Nivelle,**" "**Orthez,**" "**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Waterloo,**" "**South Africa, 1835, 1846–7,**" "**Central India,**" "**Relief of Ladysmith,**" "**South Africa, 1899–1902.**"

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions.*—"**Le Cateau,**" "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**Messines, 1914, '17,**" "**Armentières, 1914,**" "**Aubers,**" "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Albert, 1916,**" "**Bazentin,**" "**Guillemont,**" "**Ginchy,**" "**Ancre, 1916,**" "**Arras, 1917,**" "**Scarpe, 1917,**" "**Ypres, 1917, '18,**" "**Pilckem,**" "**Langemarck, 1917,**" "**Polygon Wood,**" "**Broodseinde,**" "**Poelcappelle,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**St. Quentin,**" "**Roulères,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**Beaurevoir,**" "**Courtrai,**" "**Selle,**" "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914–18,**" "**Kosturino,**" "**Struma,**" "**Macedonia, 1915–17,**" "**Helles,**" "**Landing at Helles,**" "**Krithia,**" "**Suvla,**" "**Landing at Suvla,**" "**Scimitar Hill,**" "**Gallipoli, 1915–16,**" "**Egypt 1916,**" "**Gaza,**" "**Jerusalem,**" "**Tell 'Asur,**" "**Palestine, 1917–18.**"

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Regimental Association*—Charitable Fund, The Depot, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

**1st Bn.** (27th Foot) ... ... ... *Holywood.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ... ... *Omagh.*
| 4th „ (Fermanagh Mil.) ... ... —

**Depot** ... ... ... ... ... *Omagh.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Fusiliers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Halifax, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

**27th Battalion** ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Keswick, S. Australia.*

*Colonel*—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 23/1/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

## 1st Battalion (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Rothwell, W. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 10/2/30
1/7/28

*Majors* (4).

Meredith, W. R., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/10/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Hammond-Smith, M. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/2/26
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. (1) 16/10/29
Reilly, M. J. T., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 10/2/30
1/1/19

*Captains* (7).

Vaughan, R. M., *M.C.* (1) 17/11/15
Allen, H. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 17/11/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/18
Cox, R. G. S., *M.C.* (1) 24/7/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Moore, E. E. J.* (1) 22/7/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Lefroy, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/22
Sandford, G. D. (1) 29/11/22
Raynar-Smith, L. (1) *d.* 8/11/24
Atkins, E. A. G. (1) 6/1/26
Cooper, M. P. L., *a.* (1) 1/4/26

*Subalterns* (17).

*Lieutenants.*

*Groombridge, W. G., s.a.e., a.c.* 19/9/17
*Heard, R. A.*, M.C., *c.o.* 7/10/17
Davidson, D. N. F., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/2/18
Stewart, H. C. G. (1) 16/2/18
McConnell, S. B. (1) 27/4/18
Marchant, F. S. (1) 12/8/19
Donnellan, J. N. (1) 4/5/19
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., *M.C.* (1) 21/6/19
Cotter, W. H. E. (1) 20/12/20
*Baird, J. E. A.* [L] *s.f.* 20/12/20
Webb, F. L. (1) 20/12/20
*Hayes, J. W. A., c.o.* 16/7/21
*Crosslé, J. R. C., a.m.* 16/7/21
*Moody, R. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Macnamara, G. B., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Smith, B. O., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Butler, B. H., s.f.* 31/8/24
Scott, R. W. H. (1) 3/9/27
Moody, T. A. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
*Mahon, B. J., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Nugent, P. G. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 4/2/29
O'Dwyer, J. C. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moore, D. G. (1) 31/1/29
Filmer-Bennett, J. R. (1) 29/8/29
Cunningham, F. M. (1) 29/1/31

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Adjutant* (1).

Moody, R. E., *lt.* (1) 1/6/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Roberts, T. V. W., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 14/3/23
*capt.* 14/3/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

⚔Young, H. W. 24/7/15

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Captains.*

⚔*Browne, J. P.* 12/9/13
⚔*Davies, P. J. L.* 1/9/14

---

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, W. G. V. 18/11/28
Noble, R. C. 13/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mills, S. E. H. 14/11/28
O'Dwyer, F. G. 19/7/30
Pratt, H. B. 6/12/30
Roe, R. O. 20/12/30

Digitized by Google

# THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 28 ]

**South Midland Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**

**"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857" "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War—24 Battalions.*—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916" "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Selle,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," **"Doiran, 1917,"** "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," **"Sari Bair,"** "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Persia, 1918."

***Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**

***Regimental Association*—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.**

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (28th Foot) | ... ... ... | *Singapore.* | 3rd Bn. (E. South Gloucester Mil.) ... *Bristol.* |
| 2nd " (61st " ) | ... ... ... | *Gravesend.* | |
| Depot | ... ... ... ... | *Bristol.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Bn. | ... *Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol.* | 6th Bn. | ... ... *St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.* |
| 5th " | ... *Drill Hall, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.* | | |

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *London, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

28th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Perth.*

*Colonel* ... Shaw, Lt.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederic C., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... 17/4/21

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Vinen, Maj. H. N., *D.S.O.*, Gloster R. ... ... ... 1/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Chapman, A. F. (1) 1/5/29
Johnson, V. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 2/7/31
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Vinen, H. N., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 3/5/17
Capel, A. (2) 1/2/25
Young, F. H. McL. (1) 2/7/27
Guild, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *c.o.* 1/5/29
3/6/19
Power, R. P., *O.B.E.* (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 1/5/29
Lachlan, L. A. W. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/10/29
Cox, L. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/9/30
3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Stuart, R. S. D. (1) 23/3/17
Grazebrook, R. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 20/5/21
Somerset, *Hon.* N. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 4/6/21
*bt. maj.* 2/7/21

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Chapman, W. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/6/21
*Ollis, F. W.*, O.B.E. (2) 4/6/21
*Seldon, A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/7/21
*Mirehouse, G. E., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 20/8/21
James, R. B. (1) 20/8/21
Temple, B., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/25
*Evans, L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*King, P. P., a.m.* 1/5/25
Douglas, R. G. [2] 27/5/25
Vicary, J., *M.C.* (1) 27/5/25
Morton, A. V. (1) 27/5/25
*Yeo-James, M.A.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 27/5/25
Pope, E. B. *D.S.O.* (2) 27/5/25
Bagot, C. E. K., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 6/8/25
*Hynes, W. H., s.* 20/10/27
Davis, F. C., *M.C.* [L] (1) 9/11/27
Walton, J. R. (2) 2/1/28
Calvert-Fisher, D. (2) 2/1/28
Powell, L. A., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
*Ludds, G. W. V., t.* 1/2/28
Barnard, T. H. (2) 25/2/29
Vigrass, B. V. J. (2) 1/5/29
*Gilmore, E. M. B., m.c.* 16/5/30
*Sharpe, F. W., t.* 16/5/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

**Subalterns (34).**

*Lieutenants.*

*Devlin-Hamilton, P., c.o.* 21/2/20
*Budden, B. W. H., c.o.* 20/12/20
Priestley, F. W. (2) 20/12/20
Kirkland, J. W. C. (2) 16/7/21
*Cooper, J. B., c.o.* 23/12/23
Hutchinson, H. P. L. (*attd.* 1 *Bn. Devon R.*) 23/12/23
Bewell, R. J. (1) 31/8/24
Morton, B. E. R. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
*Crawford, G. O., o., o.d.* 31/8/24
*Firth, C. E. A.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Asplin, C. (1) *d.* 26/7/25
Campbell, C. S. R. (1) 27/8/26
Grazebrook, T. N. (*d., Adjt.* 1/12/28) 27/8/26
*Phillips, R. R., a.m.* 30/8/26
Biddulph, J. (2) 30/8/26
*Clarke, T. H., i.a.* 30/8/26
Bird, H. L. W. (2) 3/9/27
*Carne, J. P., c.o.* 3/9/27
Lovett, N. (1) 4/2/29
*Bryant, M. M. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Percy-Hardman, W. H. (1) 4/2/29

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

*(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's).*

Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying. In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835, 1846-7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

*Regimental Association*—Charitable Fund, The Depot, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (27th Foot) ... ... ... *Holywood.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.) ... ... *Omagh.*
| 4th „ (Fermanagh Mil.) ... ... —

Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Omagh.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Fusiliers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Halifax, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

27th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Keswick, S. Australia.*

*Colonel*—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 23/1/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

## 1st Battalion (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

Rothwell, W. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 10/2/30
1/7/28

*Majors* (4).

Meredith, W. R., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/10/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Hammond-Smith, M. F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/2/26
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. (1) 16/10/29
Reilly, M. J. T., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 10/2/30
1/1/19

*Captains* (7).

Vaughan, R. M., *M.C.* (1) 17/11/15
Allen, H. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 17/11/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/18
Cox, R. G. S., *M.C.* (1) 24/7/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Moore, E. E. J.* (1) 22/7/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Lefroy, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/22
Sandford, G. D. (1) 29/11/22
Raynar-Smith, L. (1) *d.* 8/11/24
Atkins, E. A. G. (1) 6/1/26
Cooper, M. P. L., *s.* (1) 1/4/26

*Subalterns* (17).

*Lieutenants.*

*Groombridge, W. G., s.a.c., a.c.* 19/9/17
*Heard, R. A.*, M.C., *c.o.* 7/10/17
Davidson, D. N. F., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/2/18
Stewart, H. C. G. (1) 16/2/18
McConnell, S. B. (1) 27/4/18
Marchant, F. S. (1) 12/8/19
Donnellan, J. N. (1) 4/5/19
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., *M.C.* (1) 21/6/19
Cotter, W. H. E. (1) 20/12/20
*Baird, J. E. A.* [L] *s.f.* 20/12/20
Webb, F. L. (1) 20/12/20
*Hayes, J. W. A., c.o.* 16/7/21
*Crossle, J. R. C., a.m.* 16/7/21
*Moody, R. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Macnamara, G. B., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Smith, B. O., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Butler, B. H., s.f.* 31/8/24
Scott, R. W. H. (1) 3/9/27
Moody, T. A. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
*Mahon, B. J., c.o.* 4/2/29
*Nugent, P. G. H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 4/2/29
O'Dwyer, J. C. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moore, D. G. (1) 31/1/29
Filmer-Bennett, J. R. (1) 29/8/29
Cunningham, F. M. (1) 29/1/31

## 1st Battalion—*contd.*

*Adjutant* (1).

Moody, R. E., *lt.* (1) 1/6/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Roberts, T. V. W., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 14/8/23
*capt.* 14/3/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

⚔Young, H. W. 24/7/15

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Captains.*

⚔*Browne J. P.* 12/9/13
⚔*Davies, P. J. L.* 1/9/14

---

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, W. G. V. 18/11/28
Noble, R. C. 13/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mills, S. E. H. 14/11/28
O'Dwyer, F. G. 19/7/30
Pratt, H. R. 6/12/30
Roe, R. C. 20/12/30

Digitized by Google

# THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 28 ]

**South Midland Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857" "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—24 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.

1st Bn. (28th Foot) ... ... ... *Singapore.*
2nd „ (61st „ ) ... ... ... *Greenock.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Bristol.*

3rd Bn. (R. South Gloucester Mil.) ... *Bristol.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol.*
5th „ ... *Drill Hall, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.*

6th Bn. ... ... *St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *London, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

28th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Perth.*

*Colonel* ... Shaw, Lt.-Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederic C., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... 17/4/21
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Vinen, Maj. H. N., *D.S.O.*, Gloster R. ... ... ... 1/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Chapman, A. F. (1) 1/5/29
Johnson, V. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 2/7/31 3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Vinen, H. N., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 3/5/17
Capel, A. (2) 1/2/25
Young, F. H. McL. (1) 2/7/27
Gulid, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *o.c.* 1/5/29 3/6/19
Power, R. P., *O.B.E.* (1) (*Dstn. Bks.*) 1/5/29
Lachlan, L. A. W. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/10/29
Cox, L. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/9/30 3/6/19

*Captains* (14).

Stuart, R. S. D. (1) 23/3/17
Grazebrook, R. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 20/5/21
Somerset, *Hon.* N. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 4/6/21
*bt. maj.* 2/7/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Captains*—contd.

Chapman, W. G., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/6/21
*Ollis, F. W.*, O.B.E. (2) 4/6/21
*Seldon, A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/7/21
*Mirehouse, G. E., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 20/8/21
James, R. B. (1) 20/8/21
Temple, B., *M.C.* (1) 1/2/25
*Evans, L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*King, P. P., a.m.* 1/5/25
Douglas, R. G. [2] 27/5/25
Vicary, J., *M.C.* (1) 27/5/25
Morton, A. V. (1) 27/5/25
*VC James, M.A.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 27/5/25
Pope, E. B. *D.S.O.* (2) 27/5/25
Bagot, C. E. K., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 6/8/25
*Hynes, W. H., s.* 20/10/27
Davis, F. C., *M.C.* [L] (1) 9/11/27
Walton, J. R. (2) 2/1/28
Calvert-Fisher, D. (2) 2/1/28
Powell, L. A., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
*Ludds, G. W. V., t.* 1/2/28
Barnard, T. H. (2) 25/2/29
Vigrass, B. V. J. (2) 1/5/29
*Gilmore, E. M. B., m.c.* 16/5/30
*Sharpe, F. W., t.* 16/5/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

**Subalterns (34).**

*Lieutenants.*

*Devlin-Hamilton, P., o.c.* 21/2/20
*Budden, B. W. H., o.c.* 20/12/20
Priestley, F. W. (2) 20/12/20
Kirkland, J. W. C. (2) 16/7/21
*Cooper, J. B., o.c.* 23/12/23
Hutchinson, H. P. L. (*attd. 1 Bn. Devon R.*) 23/12/23
Bewell, R. J. (1) 31/8/24
Morton, B. E. R. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
*Crawford, G. O., o., o.d.* 31/8/24
*Firth, C. E. A.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Asplin, C. (1) *d.* 26/7/25
Campbell, C. S. R. (1) 27/8/26
Grazebrook, T. N. (*d., Adjt.* 1/12/28) 27/8/26
*Phillips, R. R., a.m.* 30/8/26
Biddulph, J. (2) 30/8/26
*Clarke, T. H., i.s.* 30/8/26
Bird, H. L. W. (2) 3/9/27
*Carne, J. P., c.o.* 3/9/27
Lovett, N. (1) 4/2/29
*Bryant, M. M. A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Percy-Hardman, W. H. (1) 4/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Butler, R. S. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Collins, R. G. T. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| O'Connell, R. S. L. (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Allen, E. H. L. (1) | 31/1/30 |
| Collinson, L. St. J. D. (*attd. 1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.*) | 2/2/31 |
| Baker, G. L. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wethered, G. P. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Tarrant, V. F. D. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Biddle, D. W. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Cholmondeley, A. P. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Heath, J. [2] | 29/8/29 |
| Wilkinson, A. E. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Bath, C. W. A. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Waldron, J. G. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Merritt, K. G. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Brownrigg, R. G. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Cottingham, E. B. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Kitching, G. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Lacey, T. K. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Grist, D. B. A. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Muirhead, A. J. A. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Firth, C. H. A., *lt.* (1) | 15/12/28 |
| Evans, L. C., *capt.* (2) | 2/7/29 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Griffin, S. J., *lt., d.* | 31/5/25 |
| Budd, C. A., *lt.* (2) | 10/9/27 |
| Brasington, R. E., *lt.* (1) | 4/5/29 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Burges, W. E. P.*, O.B.E. | 2/2/20 |

**4th (City of Bristol) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Old Market Street, Bristol.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*The Lord Mayor of Bristol.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Newth, A. L. W., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* | 16/2/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Nicklin, G. N. | 26/12/29 |
| ⚔Gange, W. S. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cook, F. J. M. | 3/3/25 |
| ⚔Emett, R. C. | 16/2/29 |
| MacWatters, S. G. C. | 26/12/29 |
| ⚔Newton, D. T. | 5/7/30 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Brooks, R. C. | 20/3/29 |
| Olive, L. A. | 12/4/29 |
| Young, T. B. | 20/4/30 |
| Harrison, F. L. | 1/11/30 |
| | 9/2/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Denning, E. A. | 29/6/29 |
| Durie, J. F. | 3/8/29 |
| Kinnersley, C. H. | 7/8/29 |
| Forbes, D. B. | 7/8/29 |
| Williams, C. R. | 10/1/30 |
| Greenway, C. D. W. K. | 10/1/30 |
| Greenway, E. F. J. K. | 10/1/30 |
| Cridland, J. R. | 29/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Ladds, G. W. V., Capt. Gloster R. | 7/2/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Sharp, F., *lt.* | 5/7/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Primrose Yellow.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Bathurst*, The Earl, C.M.G., T.D. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) | 22/9/08 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Macfie, C., *D.S.O.* (*Maj., ret. pay*) *t.a.* | 1/5/29 |

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wright, J. W., *M.C.* | 31/12/26 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Kitching, J. A. | 13/6/25 |
| Bathurst, *Hon.* W. R. S. | 12/8/28 |
| Chamberlain, J. E. | 25/1/29 |
| Waller, A. D. | 1/7/31 |
| Lucy, C. J. H. | 1/7/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. | 23/1/30 |
| Moore, J. C. | 22/6/30 |
| Gettings, H. C. | 11/7/30 |
| Mason, H. G. | 19/11/30 |
| Chamberlain, L. E. | 21/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Scott, A. A. | 15/6/29 |
| Howell, D. G. | 20/12/30 |
| Henderson, St. P. J. | 6/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Seldon, A., *M.C.*, Capt. Gloster R. | 9/5/27 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bray, W., *M.C., capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) | 3/5/22 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Primrose Yellow.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Hobhouse*, Rt. Hon. Sir *Charles E. H.*, Bt., T.D. | 24/12/14 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Calvert-Fisher, H., *t.a.* | 1/5/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gardner, E. N., *M.C.* | 1/5/29 |
| ⚔Ware, D. W. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gibaud, F. C. | 29/7/25 |
| ⚔Jayne, P. W. | 18/2/28 |
| ⚔Grant, H. S. | 1/5/29 |
| Hazledine, R. | 19/7/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Reynalds, C. R. | 24/10/27 |
| Rockett, G. V. | 5/5/30 |
| Kinsey, I. K. | 23/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gowan, A. F. | 12/12/28 |
| Fraser, J. | 6/7/30 |
| Parker, C. A. | 7/7/30 |
| Cox, S. C. S. | 7/7/30 |
| Taylor, A. J. | 7/7/30 |
| Jefferies, W. P. | 27/6/31 |
| Osmond, M. V. | 29/7/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sharpe, F. W., Capt. Gloster R. | 8/10/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Warrick, E., *lt.* | 2/10/25 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*Primrose Yellow.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hughes-Games, Maj. C. M., *M.C.* (*Wellington Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) | 20/7/29 |

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants*

| | |
|---|---|
| Attwood, W. D. M. | 6/3/29 |
| Wilson, H. C. W. | 26/7/30 |
| O'Connor, G. D. J. | 30/8/30 |
| Robson, T. G. H. | 27/9/30 |
| Jackson, A. H. | 27/9/30 |
| Sayle, E. | 8/10/30 |
| Walter, H. A. | 22/7/30 |

Digitized by Google

# THE WORCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 29 ]

South Midland Area.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "*Firm*" the Lion of the Royal Crest. A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Relief," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900–02".

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières." "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto." "Italy, 1917–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18." "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Tigris 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"FIRM," Norton Barracks, Worcester.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniforms*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green (emerald).

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (29th Foot) | ... | ... | ... | *Plymouth.* | 5th Bn. (Worcester Mil.) | ... | ... *Worcester.* |
| 2nd " (36th " ) | ... | ... | ... | *Malta.* | 6th " (Worcester Mil.) | ... | ... *Worcester.* |
| Depot | ... | ... | ... | ... *Worcester.* | Record and Pay Office | ... | ... *Warwick.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

7th Bn. ... ... *The Shrubbery, Kidderminster.* | 8th Bn.... ... ... 16, *Silver Street, Worcester.*

**Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.**

29th Battalion ... ... ... *East Melbourne.* | 36th Battalion ... ... ... *Haberfield.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Jacob, Field-Marshal *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., s., t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... 2/2/27

*Officer Commanding Depot*... ... Pelly, Maj. J. H., Worc. R. ... ... ... ... ... 23/11/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Faviell, W. F. O., *D.S.O.* (1) 25/8/27
1/1/21

Clarke, B. C. S., *D.S.O.* 2) 17/11/29

*Majors* (8).

Briscoe, G. S., *D.S.O.* (1) 28/1/18

Leman, J. F., *D.S.O.* (2) 23/11/23

Hudson, E. C. R. (1) 5/12/23

Pelly, J. H. (1) *d.* 23/11/25

Gabb, S. A., *O.B.E., M.C., t.* 8/1/26

Graham, J. M. (2) 15/9/26

Deakin, C., *O.B.E.* (1) 17/9/26

Gordon, H. (2) 3/6/17
17/11/29
*bt. lt. col.* 1/1/31

*Captains* (14).

*Stokes-Roberts, A. E.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c., f.s., s.* 13/6/15
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

Stacke, *H. FitzM.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/6/15
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Lawrence, E. L. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 1/7/15
*bt. maj.* 1/1/18

Slaughter, G. A., *M.C.* (1) 6/8/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19

Cheaney, D., *O.B.E.* (1) 9/8/15

Hamilton Cox, M. A. (1) 21/8/15

Lee, R. H. M. (2) 3/2/16

Sheppard, G. A. (2) 15/3/16

*Giffey, C. K. O. B.* [L] *f.o.* 7/8/16

*Guinness, O. C.*, O.B.E., *m.c.* 2/11/16

Heselton, J. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 10/12/16

*Vicarage, L. J., t.* 15/12/20

Court, C. V. W., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 22/1/21

*Knight, L. A. W., t.a.* 16/2/21

Hargreaves, P. W., *M.C.* (1) 16/2/21

Jones, S. W. (2) [1] 1/3/21

Balders, J. C. M. (2) 23/3/21

Knight, J. O. (2) 4/4/24

de Courcy-Ireland, G. B., *M.V.O., M.C.* (1) 7/4/25

Browne, R. F. H. (1) *d.* 21/1/26

*Gurney, J. H.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 3/3/26

*Newcomb, E. R.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 3/3/26

Tilling, L. R. (1) 11/9/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Baker, G. D., t.v.* 1/7/17

*Rodman, F.* (1) *Adjt.* 7/10/17

*Richards, H. U., s.o.* 24/1/18

*Ford, H. E. R.*, M.C., *t.* 3/2/18

Watkins, A. P., *M.C.* (2) 5/2/18

Dodd, E. M. (1) 16/2/18

Milner, J. T. (1) 27/4/18

Bryant, L. G. H. (2) 27/4/18

Klee, B. G. M. (1) 26/3/19

Cooper, L. R. (1) 8/11/30
4/2/19

*Versfeld, E. F. S., t.* 24/10/19

Pepper, E. C., (1) 21/2/20

Gurney, N. H. (1) 13/10/24
21/2/20

*Usher, G. L., t.* 17/12/21

Moss, R. B. (2) [1] 17/12/21

Ramsay, F. S. (*d. Adjt.* 1/4/31)
16/7/22

*Burlton, A. T.* (1) 15/12/22

Wills, C. P. G. (2) 24/12/22

Abbott, J. J. (1) *d.* 24/12/22

Buchanan, A. O. W. (1) 14/7/23

Tuckey, R. E. L. (1) *a.c.* 14/7/23

Minchin, R. G. E. (2) *d.* 14/7/23

Axworthy, F. G. W. (2) 14/7/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Harrison, L. A. (2) | 14/7/23 |
| Love, S. W. A. (1) | 14/7/23 |
| Gillmore, A. H. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| Beresford, C. H. C. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| Ray, P. O. C. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Graves-Morris, P. H. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Coffin, H. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Nott, D. H. (2) | 2/2/31 |
| Chichester, J. N. C. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilson, B. F. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Dean, J. H. A. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Bickford, J. B. A. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Challinor, E. R. S. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Home, J. C. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Deacon, J. W. (1) | 2/2/29 |
| Wood, R. H. N. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Birkmyre, D. M. (2) [1] | 28/8/30 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Newcomb, H. R., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) | 1/12/30 |
| Rodman, F., *lt.* (1) | 22/4/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Corcoran, W., *lt.*, *d.* | 25/1/28 |
| Tingey, J. W., *lt.* (2) | 6/3/29 |
| Newman, M. E., *lt.* (1) | 8/2/30 |

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Temple, *Sir* Richard D., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.* | 10/8/21 8/6/19 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Broder, P. A.* | 20/9/15 |

**8th Battalion (Militia).**

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Shrubbery, Kidderminster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Tomkinson, F. M.*, D.S.O. (*Bt.*, *Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* | 10/7/29 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Elkington, C. G., *D.S.O.* *t.a.* | 11/11/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cuthbertson, L. A. | 11/11/28 |
| ⚔Edwards, R. H. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Adams, F. A. | 1/4/25 |
| ⚔King, L. C. | 1/4/25 |
| ⚔Brettell, W. N. | 1/4/25 |
| Garratt, C. E. | 8/9/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Priest, J. S. | 9/1/26 |
| Boyt, J. S. | 1/8/27 |
| Somers, F. J. | 14/12/28 |
| Hales, W. B. | 15/12/29 |
| Viney, H. T. | 14/4/30 |
| Vale, T. G. | 19/8/31 |
| Lett, K. E. H. | 12/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Turner, H. R. | 15/1/30 |
| Smallwood, T. W. | 29/10/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Versfeld, E. F. S., Lt. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/31) | 1/3/31 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Jones, W. J., *M.C.*, *lt.* | 1/12/26 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green* (*emerald*).]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hopewell, Maj. E. R., *M.C.* (*Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) | 29/11/28 |

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

16, Silver Street, Worcester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Perrins, C. W. D.* | 2/5/23 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Needham, A. O., C.B.E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* | 26/1/31 11/8/21 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Buck, E. M., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔de la Hey, C. J. O. | 26/1/31 |

**8th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Coverdale, H. S. | 5/4/28 |
| Harrison, A. R. | 29/8/29 |
| Day, G. H. | 27/4/30 |
| Byrd, P. | 26/1/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas, J. B. H. | 28/9/29 |
| Harris, P. I. | 12/11/30 |
| Price, T. Y. | 22/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Coverdale, C. E. | 27/2/29 |
| Castley, E. N. | 18/8/29 |
| Havercroft, G. H. | 25/12/29 |
| Wheelock, G. H. | 28/12/29 |
| Barnes, W. K. | 9/4/30 |
| Lattey, H. J. C. | 9/5/31 |
| Cassidy, R. F. | 9/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Usher, G. L., Lt. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/11/29) | 1/11/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Heath, H., *M.C.* | 18/4/23 |
| *capt.* | 18/4/31 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Grass Green* (*emerald*).]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Guiton, H. | 28/2/25 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pereira, H. P. E. | 29/7/29 |
| Drummond, J. (*attd. O.T.C.*) | 25/1/30 |
| Winfield, J. H. I. | 17/9/30 |
| Leavey, W. H. P. | 1/10/30 |
| Webster, A. St. J. | 9/5/31 |
| Mould, H. C. | 29/7/31 9/5/31 |

Digitized by Google

# THE EAST LANCASHIRE REGIMENT. [ 30 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**

*"Spectamur Agendo."*

"Gibraltar, 1704–5." "Cape of Good Hope, 1806." "Corunna." "Java." "Badajoz." "Salamanca." "Vittoria." "St. Sebastian." "Nive." "Peninsula." "Waterloo." "Bhurtpore." "Alma." "Inkerman." "Sevastopol." "Canton." "Ahmad Khel." "Afghanistan, 1878–80." "Chitral." "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—17 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau." "Retreat from Mons." "Marne, 1914." "Aisne, 1914, '18." "Armentières, 1914." "Neuve Chapelle." "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18." "St. Julien." "Frezenberg." "Bellewaarde." "Aubers." "Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916, '18." "Bazentin." "Pozières." "Le Transloy." "Ancre Heights." "Ancre, 1916, '18." "Arras, 1917, '18." "Vimy, 1917." "Scarpe, 1917, '18." "Arleux." "Oppy." "Messines, 1917." "Pilckem." "Langemarck, 1917." "Menin Road." "Polygon Wood." "Broodseinde." "Poelcappelle." "Passchendaele." "St. Quentin." "Bapaume, 1918." "Rosières." "Villers Bretonneux." "Lys." "Estaires." "Hazebrouck." "Bailleul." "Kemmel." "Hindenburg Line." "Canal du Nord." "Cambrai, 1918." "Selle." "Valenciennes." "Sambre." "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino." "Doiran, 1917, '18." "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles." "Krithia." "Suvla." "Sari Bair." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani." "Egypt, 1916–17." "Tigris, 1916." "Kut al Amara, 1917." "Baghdad." "Mesopotamia, 1916–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal* (*1st Bn.*)—"The XXX," Bombay.

*Regimental Journal* (*2nd Bn.*)—"The Lilywhite Gazette," Catterick.

*Regimental Association*—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, 40, Pathfield Road, London, S.W.16.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (30th Foot) *Bombay and Deolali* (*for Sudan and Cyprus*).
2nd " (59th " ) ... ... ... ... *Catterick.*
Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.*
3rd Bn. (5th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... ... *Preston.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalion**—4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Blackburn.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—59th Battalion ... ... ... ... *Coburg, Victoria.*

*Colonel* ... Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* C. Lothian, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* 20/5/20

*Officer Commanding Depot*... ... Wolseley, Capt. R. J., R. Lan. R. ... ... ... ... 29/4/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Holmes, W. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 22/4/29
1/1/19
James, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*(1) 2/6/31

*Majors* (8).

Marsh, A. C. (2) 12/11/24
Willcox, H. B. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Dowling, W. E. (2) 2/6/27
MacMullen, H. T., *M.C.* (1) 9/6/27
Richards, C. E. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 22/4/29
Butler, J. D., *M.B.E.* (2) 10/5/30
Hoskyn, G. W. V. (1) 2/6/31
Boothby, R. S., *M.C.* (2) 2/6/31

*Captains* (14).

Johnson, H., M.C., *s.* 4/7/16
Anderson, *L.*, *t.v.* 1/6/20
Murphy, J. E. (1) 14/3/21
Pendlebury, *J. W.*, M.C., *s.* 17/8/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Martin, F. W., *M.C.* (2) 8/2/22

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Wolseley, R. J. (2) *d.* 2/6/23
Spurrell, R. K., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 23/6/23
Arnold, W. J. (1) 15/12/23
*Dillon, T. A., s.*(1)*Adjt.* 29/12/23
Burden, G. W. P. N. (2) 4/6/24
*Irwin, R. A.* [*I*] *t.* 4/6/24
Best, A. F., *M.C.* (1) 8/3/25
O'Coffey, S. W. (2) 22/7/25
Nash, H. E., *D.C.M.* (2) 24/9/25
*Will, W. B. J.* (2) *Adjt.* 9/11/25
Wheatley, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/26
Short, J. M. (2) 20/10/28
Meisom, B. G. (1) 21/1/30
Cant, G. Y. (1) 11/6/30
*Salter, H. W., M.M., c.o.* 2/6/31
*Sutherland, T. G. B., s.f.* 2/6/31
*James, S. T., t.v.* 2/6/31
Russell, G. D. V. (1) 2/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Richman, K. G. (2) 30/9/21
*Garnett, E., s.* 17/12/21
*Hussey de Burgh, U. F., s.f.* 24/12/22
Storey, T. MacI. (1) 24/12/22
Lethbridge, L. H. B. (2) 13/4/23
Stuart, G. W. B. (1) *d.* 14/7/23
King, B. W. (1) 23/12/23
Thatcher, J. R. (*d., Adjt.* 2/9/30) 31/8/24

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Beer, F. W. (2) 1/2/25
Green, R. E. D. (1) 30/8/25
Russell, L. C. N. (2) 30/8/25
Barnes, S. K. (2) *d.* 31/1/26
*Jones, S. G. D., s.o.* 31/1/26
Thomas, H. S. (1) [2] 16/7/26
Manlove, M. (2) 27/8/26
Lambert, W. H. (1) 30/8/26
Drury, H. (2) *d.* 18/12/26
Robinson, E. (2) 5/9/27
Jones, C. (2) 4/2/29
*Wanliss, E. O., a.m.* 28/2/29
Landrock, B. J. (1) 29/1/30
Dawson, E. M. (1) [2] 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, J. P. (2) 30/8/28
Body, T. T. (1) 30/8/28
Eccles, T. A. (1) 2/2/29
Wisden, P. R. M. (2) 29/8/29
Roberts, T. E. R. (1) 30/1/30
Hawes, G. C. B. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Luddington, W. H. C. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Bremner, D. S. O. (1) [2] 30/8/30
Canny, C. M. [2] 29/1/31
Breton, J. P. [2] 18/5/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Dillon, T. A., *s.*, *capt.* (1) 17/8/29
Will, W. B. J., *capt.* (2) 1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Price, W., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *d.* 14/5/23
*capt.* 14/5/31
Curtis, C. H., *lt.* (2) 1/9/23
Vaughan, A., *lt.* (1) 15/10/27

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Butler-Bowdon, J. E.* 28/6/08

*Captain.*

⚔Gerahty, C. C., *c.o.* 12/11/14

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Blackburn.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Robinson, F. D.*, V.D., T.D (*Lt.-Col., late T.F. Res.*) *t.a.* 20/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Green, L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Robinson, G. N., *T.D.* 22/5/28
⚔Millar, W. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Croasdale, E. W. 24/1/21
King-Wilkinson, L. C. 22/5/28
Heyworth, B. K. 31/7/29
Walmsley, K. K. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

Eastwood, H. 1/11/29
Dickinson, W. P. 9/11/29
Backhouse, T. M. 14/12/29
Watson, P. B. 7/1/30
Thornber, E. 30/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Airey, C. R. 2/8/30
Kay, W. D. R. 1/9/30
Musson, R. G. 16/5/31
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 23/5/31
Hoyle, R. 3/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Irwin, E. A. [J] Capt. E. Lan. R. 13/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Walker, H. J., *lt.* 1/3/31

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

Digitized by Google

# THE EAST SURREY REGIMENT. [ 31 ]

**Home Counties Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878–79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Egypt, 1915." "Aden." "Mesopotamia 1917–18." "Murman, 1919."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of The East Surrey Regiment," The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (31st Foot) ... ... ... ... *Lahore.* | 3rd Bn. (1st E. Surrey Mil.) *Kingston-on-Thames.*
2nd „ (70th „ ) ... ... ... *Catterick.* | 4th „ (3rd E. Surrey Mil.) *Kingston-on-Thames.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Kingston.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.* | 6th Bn. ... *Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

17th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Sydney.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Otago Regiment ... ... ... ... ... ... *Dunedin.*

*Colonel* ... ... Longley, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John R., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27/9/20

*Officer Commanding Depot* ...VC Roupell, Maj. G. R. P., E. Surrey R., *p.s.c* ... ... 14/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Jourdier, M. J. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 21/12/27
Paton, R. S. S. (2) 8/4/31

*Majors* (8).

Bayliss, H. V., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 29/11/25
Schomberg, H. St. G., *D.S.O.* (2) 20/5/26 1/1/18
Congdon, J. L., *c.* (2) 8/4/27
Caulfield, W. S., *M.C.* (2) 19/5/27
Acton, E. L. L., *M.C.* (1) 25/6/28
Montanaro, R. A. F., *M.C.* (*c.c.*) (1) [2] 7/7/28
VC Roupell, G. R. P., *p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 18/11/28
Swinton, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 8/4/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Lodge, G. G. N. (1) 26/9/17
*Dowler, A. A. B. (s.c.) s.c.s.* 25/1/21
*bt. maj.* 26/1/21
Carpenter, J. O., *M.C.* (1) 22/3/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Voisin, F. O. (2) *d.* 22/3/21
Evanson, A. C. T., *M.C.* (2) 27/4/21
Kent, W. G. (1) 27/4/21
Lunn, J. S. (2) 1/8/21
Boxshall, R. A. (1) [2] 2/2/24
*Cooper, E. J., t.* 7/4/24
*Kennedy, G. W.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 30/4/24
Bousfield, H., *c.* (2) 1/5/24
Petri, A. V. (2) 1/10/24
*Armstrong, C. D.*, M.C., *c.* 16/10/24
*Drake-Brockman, P. H., c.c.* 1/5/25
Fricker, E. G. [*t*] (2) 11/5/25
Allfree, D. J. (2) 10/6/25
*Yeo, C. J., c.c.* 2/4/27
*Sutton, A. L.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 8/4/27
Brading, N. B. (1) 7/7/28
Ellis, H. L. B. (2) 17/1/29
Doyle, P. K., *M.C* (1) 6/2/29
Brown, J. P., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 6/6/29
*Dowling, F. B. B.*, M.C., *c.c.* 5/10/29
*Gaywood, F. J.*, M.C., *t.* 5/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Lawton, K. L. S. (2) 12/3/19
Crafter, F. W. (1) 28/5/19
*Cocksyne, J. R. A., t.* 21/6/19
Chidson, R. A. (2) 21/2/20
Aldridge, H. (2) 25/3/20
*Orme, D. F., c.c.* 17/12/21
Kennedy, E. W. (2) 24/12/22
*Porch, E. A. R. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* 14/7/23
Carey, J. J. (*d., Adjt.* 19/10/30) 14/7/23
Stone, C. J. (1) 20/12/23
Adams, O. C. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
Magee, F. A. H. (2) 30/8/25
*White, B. du B. F., c.c.* 31/1/26
Dickins, C. H. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
Campbell, D. J. ff., *s.* 30/8/26
Himely, W. A. (1) 30/8/26
*Cope, S. B., c.c.* 30/8/26
Maurice, F. J. (2) 30/8/26
Campbell, D. St. A. (1) 18/1/30 31/1/26
Jackson, Q. M. (1) 8/9/27
Keane, M. W. (1) 4/2/29
Poole, C. E. (1) 30/8/29
McLeay, D. J. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Middleton, G. S. F. (1) 1/9/30
Herrick, M. G. (1) 3/9/30
Wool-Lewis, C. E. (2) 17/9/30
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1) 2/2/31
Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants*

Smith, H. B. L. (1) 31/1/29
Steel, A. K. (2) 29/8/29
Wreford-Brown, P. G. (2) 29/8/29
Whitehead, E. F. (2) 30/1/30
Mason, H. R. F. (2) 30/1/30
Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/30
Bird, E. S. (1) [2] 30/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Sutton, A. L., *M.C., capt.* (2) 17/1/29
Kennedy, G. W., *M.C., capt.* (1) 1/2/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Clark, C. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 7/1/16
*maj.* 7/1/31
Tyler, G., *lt., d.* 8/7/25
Thompson, S. J., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) 5/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, A. J. D. 13/2/18

*Captains.*

⚔Mayne, R. S. St. G. 24/3/15
⚔*Champion, R. S., e.o.* 24/3/15
⚔*Dingwall, C. F.* 24/3/15

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔*Ford, W. S.* 11/9/14
⚔Ford, E. T. P., *e.o.* 16/11/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gillett, W. A.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 15/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hatchard-Smith, W. H., *t.a.* 9/4/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

⚔Ogden, B. D., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Imison, J. A., *M.C.* 9/4/30
1/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stoakley, T. B. 7/1/25
⚔Hill, F. W. O. 14/7/26
⚔Upton, D. F., *M.C.* 6/4/27
Prance, M. H. 9/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Andrews, L. O. 10/7/22
⚔Willoughby, T. H. 26/6/26
⚔Masters, C. F. 23/7/27
9/5/27
Meller, A. F. B. 26/11/28
Bates, J. L. 16/3/29
Richards, D. N. 21/5/30
8/7/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Way, M. C. 20/3/29
Conor, C. H. 20/3/29
Hobson, B. A. 11/1/30
Partridge, O. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cockayne, J. R. A., Lt. E. Surrey R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/10/28) 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Grogan, F. W., *lt.* 21/2/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Drayson, A. P.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, T. MacD., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/28

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

⚔Andras, J. B., *T.D., t.a.* 9/11/25
⚔Hicks, M. G. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Burgess, H. S. 30/9/21
⚔Jacoby, F. V., *M.C.* 28/7/28
⚔Smith, H. B. 12/4/30
Stephens, G. P. 9/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Passmore, D. G. 22/10/30
Nash, W. C. E. 21/4/31
Pullman, C. F. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wall, C. N. 16/4/28
Sandover, R. L. 10/8/28
Compton, P. P. F. 14/12/28
Walter, P. R. 11/1/30
Fitzpatrick, C. J. 28/6/30
Palmer, F. H. S. 22/11/30
Spearing, H. E. P. 28/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cooper E. J., Capt. E. Surrey R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bull, A. J., *D.C.M., lt.* 11/7/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Arnold, W. H. 9/11/24

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilcox, W. H. M. 13/7/29
Whitney, D. 31/8/29
May, R. D. 6/11/29
Reeves, A. J. A. 12/7/30
Lett, E. G. A. 14/3/31
Jenks, G. N. 22/4/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 700–1.)**

21st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles) and 23rd London Regiment (The East Surrey Regiment).

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 32 ]

**Wessex Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

"Gibraltar, 1704–5." "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—15 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Aden."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Regimental Association*—The Depot, Bodmin.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ... ... *Bareilly.* | | 3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... *Bodmin.* | |
| 2nd " (46th " ) ... *Aldershot (for Gibraltar).* | | | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... *Bodmin.* | | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.* | |

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Truro.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Battleford Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Battleford, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

11th Infantry (Rand Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., P.W. Vols., Midd'x. R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* .. 2/6/19

*Colonel* ... ... ... Walker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/5/23

*Officer Commanding Depot.* } Buckley, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brooks, W. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 6/5/30
3/2/24

Floyer-Acland, A. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*attd. Staff Coll.*) 8/7/31
1/1/27

*Majors* (8).

Buckley, W. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 21/6/27

Bisdee, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 23/6/28

Watson, D.G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 14/7/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Wingate, R. R. (1) 3/10/28

Elliott, T. G. L. (2) 6/5/30

Carkeet James, E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/8/30

Harvey, H. L. (2) 1/6/31

Heygate, L. C., *c.o.* 8/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Rushton, E. R. (1) 1/1/17

*Mulock, E. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17

Hare, E., *M.C.* (2) 3/10/17

Codyre, E. C., *M.C.* (2) 20/8/21

*Mercer, G. H. J., t.o.* 1/1/23

*Leader, W. K. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/5/24
*bt. maj.* 25/5/24

Williams, T. V., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/24

Buller, E. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 20/10/24

*Jones, H. P. E., s.* 26/10/26

*Wardlaw, R. D. P., s.f.* 14/11/26

Joslen, H. F. (2) 25/11/26

*Campbell, I. E. F., m.c.* 14/1/27

Evelegh, V. (1) 8/7/27

Harrowing, W. W. (2) 15/7/27

*Michell, R. R., s.f.* 21/1/28

Trownsell, J. R. [*I*] (2) *d.* 21/1/28

*Fletcher, G. J., t.* 3/10/28

*Phillippo, J. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 11/10/28

*Harris, C. E. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/10/28

Kitwood, R. T. S. (2) 1/2/29

*Atkinson, G. B., c.o.* 16/2/29

Fitt, H. A. (1) 22/5/29

Cruddas, R. C. (1) 22/5/29

Davidson, S. V. [2] 22/5/29

Laverty, T. F. (1) 22/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Gale, R. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/30

*Radcliffe, J. C. B.* [2] 29/3/30

*Turner, M. F. C., c.o.* 29/3/30

Bartlett, A. (1) 29/3/30

*Channer, V. K. H., c.o.* 29/3/30

Currie, J. H. G. [L] (1) 29/3/30

*Cantan, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 6/5/30

Kimm, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parkin, J. W. A. (1) 23/12/23

Millett, C. G. (2) 1/2/25

Pentreath, E. S. D (1) 27/8/26

Wetherell, R. W. M. (1) 23/11/26

Ilbert, T. E. (2) 29/1/27

Churcher, J. B. (2) 29/1/27

*Hext, D. F.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/4/27

*Burch, P. H., t.a.* 3/9/27

Kiddle, W. F. (2) 3/9/27

*Carew*, The Lord, *s.* 3/9/27

Burbury, R. P. H. (1) (d) 3/9/27

Salt, T. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29

Onslow, J. (2) 4/2/29

Griddle, T. W. H (1) 4/2/29

Acland, C. H. B. [1] 4/2/29

Malmprise-King, T. (*d., Adjt.* 25/2/30) 4/2/29

Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Middleton, G. S. F. (1) 1/9/30
Herrick, M. G. (1) 3/9/30
Wool-Lewis, C. E. (2) 17/9/30
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1) 2/2/31
Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants*

Smith, H. B. L. (1) 31/1/29
Steel, A. K. (2) 29/8/29
Wreford-Brown, P. G. (2) 29/8/29
Whitehead, E. F. (2) 30/1/30
Mason, H. R. F. (2) 30/1/30
Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/30
Bird, E. S. (1) [2] 30/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Sutton, A. L., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 17/1/29
Kennedy, G. W., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) 1/2/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Clark, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 7/1/16
*maj.* 7/1/31
Tyler, G., *lt.*, *d.* 8/7/25
Thompson, S. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* (1) 5/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, A. J. D. 13/2/18

*Captains.*

⚔Mayne, R. S. St. G. 24/3/15
⚔*Champion, R. S., e.o.* 24/3/15
⚔*Dingwall, C. F.* 24/3/15

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔*Ford, W. S.* 11/9/14
⚔Ford, E. T. P., *e.o.* 16/11/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gillett, W. A.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 15/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hatchard-Smith, W. H., *t.a.* 9/4/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)**—contd.

*Majors.*

⚔Ogden, B. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Imison, J. A., *M.C.* 9/4/30
1/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stoakley, T. B. 7/1/25
⚔Hill, F. W. C. 14/7/26
⚔Upton, D. F., *M.C.* 6/4/27
Prance, M. H. 9/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Andrews, L. O. 10/7/22
⚔Willoughby, T. H. 26/6/26
⚔Masters, C. F. 23/7/27
9/5/27
Meller, A. F. B. 26/11/28
Bates, J. L. 16/3/29
Richards, D. N. 21/5/30
8/7/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Way, M. C. 20/3/29
Conor, C. H. 20/8/29
Hobson, B. A. 11/1/30
Partridge, O. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cockayne, J. R. A., Lt. E. Surrey R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/10/28) 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Grogan, F. W., *lt.* 21/2/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Drayson, A. P.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, T. MacD., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/28

**6th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Majors.*

⚔Andras, J. B., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 9/11/25
⚔Hicks, M. G. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Burgess, H. S. 30/9/21
⚔Jacoby, F. V., *M.C.* 28/7/26
⚔Smith, H. B. 12/4/30
Stephens, G. P. 9/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Passmore, D. G. 22/10/30
Nash, W. O. E 21/4/31
Pullman, C. F. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wall, C. N. 16/4/28
Sandover, R. L. 10/8/28
Compton, P. P. F. 14/12/28
Walter, P. R. 11/1/30
Fitzpatrick, C. J. 28/6/30
Palmer, F. H. S. 22/11/30
Spearing, H. E. P. 28/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cooper E. J., Capt. E. Surrey R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bull, A. J., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 11/7/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Arnold, W. H. 9/11/24

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilcox, W. H. M. 13/7/29
Whitney, D. 31/8/29
May, R. D. 6/11/29
Reeves, A. J. A. 12/7/30
Lett, E. G. A. 14/3/31
Jenks, G. N. 22/4/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment.**
**(For details see pages 700–1.)**

**21st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles) and 23rd London Regiment (The East Surrey Regiment).**

Digitized by Google

**Wessex Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

" Gibraltar, 1704–5." " Dettingen," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Dominica," " Rolica," " Vimiera," " Corunna," " Salamanca," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Nive," " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Waterloo," " Meeanee," " Scinde," " Punjaub," " Sevastopol," " Lucknow," " Tel-el-Kebir," " Egypt, 1882," " Nile, 1884–85," " Paardeberg," " South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—15 *Battalions*.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Hooge, 1915," " Mount Sorrel," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Delville Wood," " Guillemont," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre, 1916," " Bapaume, 1917, '18," " Arras, 1917," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Arleux," " Langemarck, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Rosières," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Albert, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " Havrincourt," " Canal du Nord," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " Italy, 1917–18." " Struma," " Doiran, 1917, '18," " Macedonia, 1915–18." " Gaza," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Tell 'Asur," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917–18." " Aden."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Regimental Association*—The Depot, Bodmin.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ... ... *Bareilly.*
2nd „ (46th „ ) ... *Aldershot (for Gibraltar).*
3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... *Bodmin.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Bodmin.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Truro.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Battleford Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Battleford, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

11th Infantry (Rand Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'da., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., P.W. Vols., Midd'x. R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* .. 2/6/19

*Colonel* ... ... ... Walker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/5/23

*Officer Commanding Depot.* } Buckley, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brooks, W. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 6/5/30 3/2/24
Floyer-Acland, A. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*attd. Staff Coll.*) 8/7/31 1/1/27

*Majors* (8).

Buckley, W. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 21/6/27
Bisdee, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 22/6/28
Watson, D.G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 14/7/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Wingate, R. R. (1) 3/10/28
Elliott, T. G. L. (2) 6/5/30
Carkeet James, E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/8/30
Harvey, H. L. (2) 1/6/31
Heygate, L. C., *c.o.* 8/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Rushton, E. R. (1) 1/1/17
*Mulock, E. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17
Hare, E., *M.C.* (2) 3/10/17
Codyre, E. C., *M.C.* (2) 20/8/21
*Mercer, G. H. J., t.v.* 1/1/23
*Leader, W. K. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/5/24
*bt. maj.* 25/5/24
Williams, T. V., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/24
Buller, E. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 20/10/24
*Jones, H. P. E., s.* 26/10/26
*Wardlaw, E. D. P., s.f.* 14/11/26
Joslen, H. F. (2) 25/11/26
*Campbell, I. E. F., m.c.* 14/1/27
Evelegh, V. (1) 8/7/27
Harrowing, W. W. (2) 15/7/27
*Michell, R. R., s.f.* 21/1/28
Trownsell, J. R. [*I*] (2) *d.* 21/1/28
*Fletcher, G. J., t.* 3/10/28
*Phillippo, J. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 11/10/28
*Harris, C. E. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/10/28
Kitwood, R. T. S. (2) 1/2/29
*Atkinson, G. B., c.o.* 16/2/29
Fitt, H. A. (1) 22/5/29
Cruddas, R. C. (1) 22/5/29
Davidson, S. V. [2] 22/5/29
Laverty, T. F. (1) 22/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Gale, R. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/30
*Radcliffe, J. C. B.* [2] 29/3/30
*Turner, M. F. C., c.o.* 29/3/30
Bartlett, A. (1) 29/3/30
*Channer, V. E. H., c.o.* 29/3/30
Currie, J. H. C. [L] (1) 29/3/30
*Cantan, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 6/5/30
Kimm, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parkin, J. W. A. (1) 23/12/23
Millett, C. G. (2) 1/2/25
Pentreath, R. S. D (1) 27/8/26
Wetherell, R. W. M. (1) 23/11/26
Ilbert, T. E. (2) 29/1/27
Churcher, J. B. (2) 29/1/27
*Hext, D. Y.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/4/27
*Burch, P. H., t.a.* 3/9/27
Kiddle, W. F. (2) 3/9/27
*Carew*, The Lord, *s.* 3/9/27
Burbury, R. P. H. (1) (d) 3/9/27
Salt, T. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Onslow, J. (2) 4/2/29
Griddle, T. W. H (1) 4/2/29
Acland, C. E. B. 1 4/2/29
Mainprise-King, T. (*d., Adjt.* 25/2/30) 4/2/29
Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Middleton, G. S. F. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Herrick, M. G. (1) | 3/9/30 |
| Wool-Lewis, C. E. (2) | 17/9/30 |
| Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants*

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, H. B. L. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Steel, A. K. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Wreford-Brown, P. G. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Whitehead, E. F. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Mason, H. R. F. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Russell, M. C. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Bird, E. S. (1) [2] | 30/8/30 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Sutton, A. L., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) | 17/1/29 |
| Kennedy, G. W., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) | 1/2,29 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Clark, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) | 7/1/16 |
| *maj.* | 7/1/31 |
| Tyler, G., *lt.*, *d.* | 8/7/25 |
| Thompson, S. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* (1) | 5/3/31 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hay, A. J. D. | 13/2/18 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mayne, R. S. St. G. | 24/3/15 |
| ⚔*Champion*, *R. S.*, *c.o.* | 24/3/15 |
| ⚔*Dingwall*, *C. F.* | 24/3/15 |

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Ford*, *W. S.* | 11/9/14 |
| ⚔Ford, E. T. P., *s.o.* | 16/11/15 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gillett*, *W. A.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 15/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hatchard-Smith, W. H., *t.a.* 9/4/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Ogden, B. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Imlson, J. A., *M.C.* | 9/4/30 |
| | 1/1/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Stoakley, T. B. | 7/1/25 |
| ⚔Hill, F. W. C. | 14/7/26 |
| ⚔Upton, D. F., *M.C.* | 6/4/27 |
| Prance, M. H. | 9/4/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Andrews, L. O. | 10/7/22 |
| ⚔Willoughby, T. H. | 26/6/26 |
| ⚔Masters, C. F. | 23/7/27 |
| | 9/5/27 |
| Meller, A. F. B. | 26/11/28 |
| Bates, J. L. | 16/3/29 |
| Richards, D. N. | 21/5/30 |
| | 8/7/27 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Way, M. C. | 20/3/29 |
| Conor, C. H. | 20/3/29 |
| Hobson, B. A. | 11/1/30 |
| Partridge, O. P. | 15/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cockayne, J. R. A., Lt. E. Surrey R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* | 1/10/28) |
| | 1/10/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Grogan, F. W., *lt.* | 21/2/28 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Drayson*, *A. P.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, T. MacD., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/28

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Andras, J. B., *T.D.*, *t.a.* | 9/11/25 |
| ⚔Hicks, M. G. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Burgess, H. S. | 30/9/21 |
| ⚔Jacoby, F. V., *M.C.* | 28/7/28 |
| ⚔Smith, H. B. | 12/4/30 |
| Stephens, G. P. | 9/8/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Passmore, D. G. | 22/10/30 |
| Nash, W. O. E. | 21/4/31 |
| Pullman, C. F. | 1/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wall, C. N. | 16/4/28 |
| Sandover, R. L. | 10/8/28 |
| Compton, P. P. F. | 14/12/28 |
| Walter, P. E. | 11/1/30 |
| Fitzpatrick, C. J. | 28/6/30 |
| Palmer, F. H. S. | 22/11/30 |
| Spearing, H. E. P. | 28/3/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cooper E. J., Capt. E. Surrey R. | 1/11/27 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bull, A. J., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | 11/7/27 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Arnold, W. H. | 9/11/24 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilcox, W. H. M. | 13/7/29 |
| Whitney, D. | 31/8/29 |
| May, R. D. | 6/11/29 |
| Reeves, A. J. A. | 12/7/30 |
| Lett, E. G. A. | 14/3/31 |
| Jenks, G. N. | 22/4/31 |

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 700–1.)**

**21st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles) and 23rd London Regiment (The East Surrey Regiment).**

Digitized by Google

**Wessex Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

" Gibraltar, 1704–5," " Dettingen," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Dominica," " Rolica," " Vimiera," " Corunna," " Salamanca," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Nive," " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Waterloo," " Mooltan," " Goojerat," " Punjaub," " Sevastopol," " Lucknow," " Tel-el-Kebir," " Egypt, 1882," " Nile, 1884–85," " Paardeberg," " South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—15 *Battalions*.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Hooge, 1915," " Mount Sorrel," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Delville Wood," " Guillemont," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre, 1916," " Bapaume, 1917, '18," " Arras, 1917," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Arleux," " Langemarck, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Rosières," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Albert, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " Havrincourt," " Canal du Nord," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " Italy, 1917–18." " Struma," " Doiran, 1917, '18," " Macedonia, 1915–18." " Gaza," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Tell 'Asur," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917–18." " Aden."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Regimental Association*—The Depot, Bodmin.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ... ... *Bareilly.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... *Bodmin.*
2nd „ (46th „ ) ... *Aldershot (for Gibraltar).* |

Depot ... ... ... ... *Bodmin.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Truro.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Battleford Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Battleford, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

11th Infantry (Rand Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., P.W. Vols., Midd'x. R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* .. 2/6/19

*Colonel* ... ... ... Walker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/5/23

*Officer Commanding Depot.* } Buckley, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brooks, W. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 6/5/30 3/2/24
Floyer-Acland, A. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*attd. Staff Coll.*) 8/7/31 1/1/27

*Majors* (8).

Buckley, W. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 21/6/27
Bisdee, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 23/6/28
Watson, D.G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 14/7/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Wingate, R. R. (1) 3/10/28
Elliott, T. G. L. (2) 6/5/30
Carkeet James, H. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/8/30
Harvey, H. L. (2) 1/6/31
Heygate, L. C., *c.o.* 8/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Rushton, E. B. (1) 1/1/17
*Mulock, E. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17
Hare, E., *M.C.* (2) 3/10/17
Codyre, E. C., *M.C.* (2) 20/8/21
*Mercer, G. H. J., t.v.* 1/1/23
*Leader, W. K. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/5/24
*bt. maj.* 25/5/24
Williams, T. V., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/24
Buller, E. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 20/10/24
*Jones, H. P. E., s.* 26/10/26
*Wardlaw, E. D. P., s.f.* 14/11/26
Joslen, H. F. (2) 25/11/26
*Campbell, I. E. F., m.c.* 14/1/27
Evelegh, V. (1) 8/7/27
Harrowing, W. W. (2) 15/7/27
*Michell, R. R., s.f.* 21/1/28
Trownsell, J. R. [*I*] (2) *d.* 21/1/28
*Fletcher, G. J., t.* 3/10/28
*Phillippo, J. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 11/10/28
*Harris, C. E. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/10/28
Kitwood, R. T. S. (2) 1/2/29
*Atkinson, G. B., c.o.* 16/2/29
Fitt, H. A. (1) 22/5/29
Cruddas, R. C. (1) 22/5/29
Davidson, S. V. [2] 22/5/29
Laverty, T. F. (1) 22/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Gale, R. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/30
*Radcliffe, J. C. B.* [2] 29/3/30
*Turner, M. F. C., c.o.* 29/3/30
Bartlett, A. (1) 29/3/30
*Channer, V. K. H., c.o.* 29/3/30
Currie, J. H. C. [L] (1) 29/3/30
*Cantan, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 6/5/30
Kimm, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parkin, J. W. A. (1) 23/12/23
Millett, C. G. (2) 1/2/25
Pentreath, E. S. D (1) 27/8/26
Wetherell, R. W. M. (1) 23/11/26
Ilbert, T. E. (2) 29/1/27
Churcher, J. B. (2) 29/1/27
*Hext, D. Y.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 29/4/27
*Burch, P. H., t.a.* 3/9/27
Kiddle, W. F. (2) 3/9/27
*Carew*, The Lord, *s.* 3/9/27
Burbury, R. P. H. (1) (d) 3/9/27
Salt, T. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Onslow, J. (2) 4/2/29
Griddle, T. W. H (1) 4/2/29
Acland, C. E. B. 1 4/2/29
Mainprise-King, T. (*d., Adjt.* 25/2/30) 4/2/29
Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Middleton, G. S. F. (1) 1/9/30
Herrick, M. G. (1) 3/9/30
Wool-Lewis, C. E. (2) 17/9/30
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1) 2/2/31
Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants*

Smith, H. B. L. (1) 31/1/29
Steel, A. K. (2) 29/8/29
Wreford-Brown, P. G.(2) 29/8/29
Whitehead, E. F. (2) 30/1/30
Mason, H. R. F. (2) 30/1/30
Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/30
Bird, E. S. (1) [2] 30/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Sutton, A. L., *M.C., capt.* (2) 17/1/29
Kennedy, G. W., *M.C., capt.* (1) 1/2/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Clark, C. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 7/1/16
*maj.* 7/1/31
Tyler, G., *lt., d.* 8/7/25
Thompson, S. J., *M.B.E., lt.* (1) 5/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hay, A. J. D. 13/2/18

*Captains.*

⚔Mayne, R. S. St. G. 24/3/15
⚔*Champion, R. S., e.o.* 24/3/15
⚔*Dingwall, C. F.* 24/3/15

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔*Ford, W. S.* 11/9/14
⚔Ford, E. T. P., *e.o.* 16/11/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gillett, W. A.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 15/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hatchard-Smith, W. H., *t.a.* 9/4/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.**

*Majors.*

⚔Ogden, B. D., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Imison, J. A., *M.C.* 9/4/30
1/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stoakley, T. B. 7/1/25
⚔Hill, F. W. C. 14/7/26
⚔Upton, D. F., *M.C.* 6/4/27
Prance, M. H. 9/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Andrews, L. O. 10/7/22
⚔Willoughby, T. H. 26/6/26
⚔Masters, C. F. 23/7/27
9/5/27
Meller, A. F. B. 26/11/28
Bates, J. L. 16/3/29
Richards, D. N. 21/5/30
8/7/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Way, M. C. 20/3/29
Conor, C. H. 20/3/29
Hobson, B. A. 11/1/30
Partridge, O. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cockayne, J. R. A., Lt. E. Surrey R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/10/28) 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Grogan, F. W., *lt.* 21/2/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Drayson, A. P.*, O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, T. MacD., *T.D., t.a.* 1/1/28

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

⚔Andras, J. B., *T.D., t.a.* 9/11/25
⚔Hicks, M. G. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Burgess, H. S. 30/9/21
⚔Jacoby, F. V., *M.C.* 28/7/28
⚔Smith, H. B. 12/4/30
Stephens, G. P. 9/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Passmore, D. G. 22/10/30
Nash, W. O. E. 21/4/31
Pullman, C. F. 1/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wall, C. N. 16/4/28
Sandover, R. L. 10/8/28
Compton, P. P. F. 14/12/28
Walter, P. E. 11/1/30
Fitzpatrick, C. J. 28/6/30
Palmer, F. H. S. 22/11/30
Spearing, H. E. P. 28/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cooper E. J., Capt. E. Surrey R. 1/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bull, A. J., *D.C.M., lt.* 11/7/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Arnold, W. H. 9/11/24

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilcox, W. H. M. 13/7/29
Whitney, D. 31/8/29
May, R. D. 6/11/29
Reeves, A. J. A. 12/7/30
Lett, E. G. A. 14/3/31
Jenks, G. N. 22/4/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment.**

**(For details see pages 700–1.)**

**21st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles) and 23rd London Regiment (The East Surrey Regiment).**

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 32 ]

**Wessex Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

"Gibraltar, 1704–5." "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—15 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Aden."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

*Regimental Association*—The Depot, Bodmin.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ... ... *Bareilly.*
2nd „ (40th „ ) ... *Aldershot (for Gibraltar).*
3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... *Bodmin.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Bodmin.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion** ... ... 4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Truro.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Battleford Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *North Battleford, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

11th Infantry (Rand Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'da., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., P.W. Vols., Midd'x. R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* .. 2/6/19

*Colonel* ... ... ... Walker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12/5/23

*Officer Commanding Depot.* } Buckley, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 21/1/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Brooks, W. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 6/5/30 3/2/24
Floyer-Acland, A. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*attd. Staff Coll.*) 8/7/31 1/1/27

*Majors* (8).

Buckley, W. P., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 21/6/27
Bisdee, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 28/6/28
Watson, D.G., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 14/7/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Wingate, R. R. (1) 3/10/28
Elliott, T. G. L. (2) 6/5/30
Carkeet James, E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/8/30
Harvey, H. L. (2) 1/6/31
Heygate, L. C., *c.o.* 8/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Rushton, E. B. (1) 1/1/17
*Mulock, E. E.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17
Hare, E., *M.C.* (2) 3/10/17
Codyre, E. C., *M.C.* (2) 20/8/21
*Mercer, G. H. J., t.v.* 1/1/23
*Leader, W. K. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 24/5/24
*bt. maj.* 25/5/24
Williams, T. V., *M.C.* (2) 24/5/24
Buller, E. T., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 20/10/24
*Jones, H. P. E., s.* 26/10/26
*Wardlaw, E. D. P., s.f.* 14/11/26
Joslen, H. F. (2) 25/11/26
*Campbell, I. E. F., m.c.* 14/1/27
Evelegh, V. (1) 8/7/27
Harrowing, W. W. (2) 15/7/27
*Micheli, R. R., s.f.* 21/1/28
Trownsell, J. R. [*I*] (2) *d.* 21/1/28
*Fletcher, G. J., i.* 3/10/28
*Phillippo, J. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 11/10/28
*Harris, C. E. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/10/28
Kitwood, R. T. S. (2) 1/2/29
*Atkinson, G. B., c.o.* 16/2/29
Fitt, H. A. (1) 22/5/29
Cruddas, R. C. (1) 22/5/29
Davidson, S. V. [2] 22/5/29
Laverty, T. F. (1) 22/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Gale, R. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 26/2/30
*Radcliffe, J. C. B.* [2] 29/3/30
*Turner, M. F. C., c.o.* 29/3/30
Bartlett, A. (1) 29/3/30
*Channer, V. E. H., c.o.* 29/3/30
Currie, J. H. O. [L] (1) 29/3/30
*Cantan, H.* (1) *Adjt.* 6/5/30
Kimm, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parkin, J. W. A. (1) 23/12/23
Millett, C. G. (2) 1/2/25
Pentreath, R. S. D (1) 27/8/26
Wetherell, R. W. M. (1) 23/11/26
Ilbert, T. E. (2) 29/1/27
Churcher, J. B. (2) 29/1/27
*Hext, D. Y. (Spec. Appt.)* 29/4/27
*Burch, P. H., t.a.* 3/9/27
Kiddle, W. F. (2) 3/9/27
*Carew*, The Lord, *s.* 3/9/27
Burbury, R. P. H. (1) (d) 3/9/27
Salt, T. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Onslow, J. (2) 4/2/29
Griddle, T. W. H (1) 4/2/29
Acland, C. E. B. 4/2/29
Mainprise-King, T. (*d., Adjt.* 25/2/30) 4/2/29
Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. (1) 29/1/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Farmer, A. H. L. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Rogers, J. L. T. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Stanton, E. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Symons, R. O. (1) | 4/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Davy, A. E. G. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Peel, R. E. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| Maynell, D. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Kinnersly, T. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Mallock, J. R. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Liesching, J. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Read, N. G. C. G. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Tilly, A. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Bellamy, R. H. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Walker, D. G. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Edward-Collins, C. T. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Watson-Smyth, G. F. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Tonson-Rye, E. J. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Harris, C. E. L., *capt.* (2) | 17/9/28 |
| Cantan, H., *capt.* (1) | 16/12/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Bradshaw, A., *M.M.*, *d.* | 3/3/23 |
| *capt.* | 3/3/31 |
| McVitty, R. G., *D.C.M.*, (2) | 16/5/23 |
| *capt.* | 16/5/31 |
| Mills, W. C., *lt.* (1) | 22/6/30 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Burke, *D. J. G.*, O.B.E. | 10/5/17 |
| ⚔Kendall, T. A., *M.C.* | 28/6/17 |

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mills A. F. H. | 5/8/14 |

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Truro.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Treffry, E., C.M.G., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *A.D.C.* | 21/9/27 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Willyams, E. N., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 4/9/29 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Nias, A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.* | 9/10/26 |
| ⚔Bawden, F. M. M., *M.B.E.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cowls, J. M., *M.C.* | 8/8/25 |
| ⚔Ellis, W. V. H. | 1/5/26 |
| ⚔Muir, J. | 9/10/26 |
| Bawden, M. C. | 9/10/26 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Liddell, W. H., *M.M.* | 28/7/24 |
| ⚔Hocken, D. F. | 29/4/25 |
| Bawden, K. W. M. | 19/6/27 |
| Hawken, H. | 29/1/29 |
| Hancock, C. M. G. | 24/6/29 |
| Hockin, C. J. A. | 27/5/30 |
| Onslow, R. W. | 23/6/30 |
| Lawrance, L. W. | 29/6/30 |

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas, F. G. | 6/2/29 |
| Knowles, F. W. C. | 11/1/30 |
| Varcoe, R. A. G. | 9/4/30 |
| McDonald, C. D. | 25/7/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mulock, E. E., *M.C.*, Capt. D.C.L.I. | 1/2/31 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Godfrey, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | 31/5/24 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B. | 13/3/29 |
| Kennaway, R. C. L. | 8/10/30 |
| | 13/4/29 |

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGIMENT (WEST RIDING). [ 33 ]

West Riding Area.

The late Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto in an escroll above, "*Virtutis fortuna comes.*" An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan" assigned with the Imperial Crown. "Dettingen," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Deig," "Serouge," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Iron Duke," "Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Scarlet.

1st Bn. (33rd Foot) ... ... ... *Aldershot.* | 3rd Bn. (6th West York Mil.) ... ... *Halifax.*
2nd „ (76th „ ) ... *Ahmednagar* (*for Kamptee*). |
Depot ... ... ... ... *Halifax.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn ... *Drill Hall, Prescott Street, Halifax.* | 6th Bn. ... ...*Drill Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.*
5th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Huddersfield.* | 7th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Milnsbridge.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia**—The Yorkton Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Yorkton, Sask.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—33rd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Newcastle.*

*Colonel* ... Belfield, LA.-Gen. *Sir* Herbert E., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2/8/09
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Whitaker, Maj. N. B., D.W.R. ... ... ... ... 25/2/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Burnett, J. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 28/3/29
Wilson, W. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 13/6/30
1/7/29

*Majors* (8).

Rusbridger, G. S. W., *p.s.c.* [1] 13/6/26
3/6/19
Cox, M. N., *M.C.* (1) 30/9/26
Henniker, *Sir* Robert J. A., *Bt., M.C.* (2) 1/7/28
Owen, R. H. W. (2) 23/3/29
Whitaker, N. R. (1) *d.* 29/3/29
Kavanagh, H. R., *M.B.E.* (2) 12/7/29
Ozanne, W. M., *M.C.* (1) 13/6/30
Carey, R. O'D. [L] (2) 13/6/30

*Captains* (14).

Orens, *M. E., t.* 10/3/20
Price, O. (1) 10/3/20

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Fleming, G. T. (1) 4/5/20
*Faulkner, St. J. T.* 10/5/20
Fraser, F. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 20/5/20
Paton, D. (1) 4/3/21
Gibson, J. V. (2) 13/8/21
*Bolton, R. H. D., t.* 18/11/21
13/8/19
Green, V. C. (2) 1/1/22
Rowland, C. (1) *d.* 21/2/24
*Grimley, C. W. G.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 21/2/24
Sayers, A. E. H., *e.* (2) 24/5/24
*Rogers, E. W., p.s.c., t.a.* 1/7/28
*Naylor, S.*, M.C. [1] 1/7/28
Lawlor, J. H. C. (1) 1/7/28
Robertson, T. W. (2) *d.* 1/7/28
*Kington, S. B., t.* 15/10/28
Hodgson, W., *O.B.E.* (2) 1/3/29
Harvey, H. *M.C.* (2) 1/3/29
*Chatterton, J.*, M.C. [1] 23/3/29
*Bishop, L. E.*, M.C. [1] 23/3/29
Lennon, J. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 22/4/29
Crommelin, H. A. (1) 23/6/29
*V.C. Huffam, J. P., e.o.* 12/7/29
Armitage, F. R (1) 12/7/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Norman, L. P. (1) 15/12/21
Woods, *V.* P. A. (2) 17/12/21
Webb-Carter, B. W. (1) [2] 14/7/23
*Woods, W. A.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
*Owen, H. B., t.* 23/12/23
*Hiddingh, A. G.* [*l*] *e.o.* 31/8/24
Wathen, A. H. G. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 10/2/31) 31/8/24
Faithfull, C. K. T. (1) 1/2/25
Frankis, J. E. (2) 1/2/25
Cumberlege, C. B. T. (2) *d.* 30/8/25
*Exham, K. G., e.o.* 30/8/25
Miles, H. G. P. (1) 31/1/26
Turner, R. G. (2) 31/1/26
Carroll, T. St. G. (1) 30/8/26
*Frith, A. J., t.a.* 18/12/26
Taylor, H. C. H. (1) [2] 29/1/27
*Stevens, E. W., e.o.* 29/1/27
*Jones, R. L. J., e.o.* 29/1/27
Dalrymple, J. H. (1) *d.* 29/1/27
*Orr, C. W. B., e.o.* 3/9/27
Stone, H. C. M. (1) 4/2/29
Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (2) 4/2/29
Everard, *Sir* Nugent H., *Bt.* (1) 18/3/29
Exham, R. K. (2) 30/8/29
Bray, R. N. H. C. (2) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wellesley, F. H. V. (2) 30/8/28
Davie, M. M. (2) [1] 31/1/29
Fallon, J. B. (2) 17/2/29
Laurence, A. H. P. (2) 29/8/29
Reynolds, B. W. (1) 29/8/29
Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (2) 30/1/30
Troop, C. L. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Lauder, F. J. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Summers, W. H. [1] 29/1/31
Waller, W. A. [1] 29/1/31
Gerrard, R. A. H. [1] 30/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Woods, W. A., *lt.* (2) 28/10/28
Grimley, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) 30/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Callaghan, W., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.*, *d.* 23/11/26
Laverack, T. V., *M.M.*, *lt.* (1) 24/9/27
Milner, T. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* (2) 4/7/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Young, M. C. B. K. 6/6/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Prescott Street, Halifax.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Aykroyd, H. H., *M.C.* 1/6/29

*Majors.*

⚔Irish, F., *M.C.* 1/6/29
Aykroyd, G. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Grylls, H. L. 29/2/28
Smith, S. 29/2/28
Learoyd, P. M. 7/10/29

*Lieutenants.*

Tetlow, W. S. F. 17/11/28
Atkinson, C. A. P. 24/7/29
Hoyle, T. A. 23/2/30
Watkinson, G. 13/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robertshaw, J. W. S. 15/7/27
Sugden, R. 8/12/28
Foster, L. E. A. 4/8/29
Bentley, N. T. 5/8/29
Sykes, J. M. S. 1/9/29
Milnes, J. G. 31/12/30
Sugden, W. B. 14/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Kington, S. B., Capt. D.W.R. 1/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Foster, G., *lt.* 1/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Huddersfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Carlile*, Sir *E. Hildred*, Bt., C.B.E., T.D. 23/6/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Rippon, R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Sykes, K., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 17/2/28
⚔Haigh, J. M., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Laurence, R. C. 22/11/24
Hirst, D. H. 24/10/25
⚔Norton, E. H. P. 17/2/28
Pott, J. L. 12/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Oldham, G. H. 27/8/26
Kilner, E. E. R. 19/2/27
Mason, R. L. G. 27/11/29
Liversidge, C. 1/12/29
Gooch, G. E. 11/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sanderson, R. W. P. 25/7/28
Walker, S. J. S. 31/10/28
Holliday, T. L. 17/5/29
Robertson, G. W. 15/4/31
Sugden, J. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Owen, H. B., Lt. D.W.R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 29/6/30) 29/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Roberts, T. G., *D.C.M.* 27/1/23
*capt.* 27/1/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Skipton-in-Craven.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Smith, F. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Spencer, J. S., *M.C.* 7/8/29
⚔Brighouse, T. P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Llewellyn, E. H., *M.C.* 15/5/26
Whittaker, E. D. R. 6/3/29
Fell, G. 7/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Pawson, C. E. 30/7/27
Ogden, J. M. 12/2/29
Waterworth, A. 22/3/29
Bairstow, J. T. 1/5/29

**6th Battalion (Territorial)**—*cont'd.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Bateman, R. M. 21/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bolton, R. H. D., Capt. D.W.R. 31/1/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wood, R. (*Lt. ret. pay*) 1/11/24
*capt.* 13/1/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Milnsbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mellor*, *R. E.*, C.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 22/11/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Chambley, R., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hinchcliffe, W. A. 15/3/30
⚔Howcroft, G. B., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Spencer, F. 22/7/25
Hickson, C. 5/10/29
Taylor, G. 15/3/30
Waite, S. 4/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Stratton, H. 9/5/27
Bridge, H. 9/11/28
Whipp, S. 18/12/28
Rothwell, A. B. 24/7/29
Taylor, C. R. 26/3/30
Coop, H. 10/3/31
Tanner, P. B. 28/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Satterthwaite, J. 18/1/31

*Adjutant.*

Crane, M. E., Capt. D.W.R. 21/2/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Tykiff, S., *lt.* 18/8/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Coghlin, J. G. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 12/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Laing, G. 26/1/29
Pickering, C. H. C. 1/1 30
Gledhill, G. 15/3/30
Taylor, A. 28/6/30
Griffiths, G. S. L. 25/2/31
Whitworth, K. M. 11/7/31

Digitized by Google

# THE BORDER REGIMENT. [ 34 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915." "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "N.W. Frontier India, 1916–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Carlisle.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (34th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Borden.*
2nd „ (55th „ ) ... ... ... *Rawalpindi.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Carlisle.*

3rd Bn. (R. Cumberland Mil.) ... ... *Carlisle.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Strand Road, Carlisle.* | 5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Pow Street, Workington.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Saskatchewan Border Regiment ... ... *Estevan, Sask.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Sinclair-MacLagan, Maj.-Gen. E. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/8/28

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Manly, Maj. M. U., *M.C.*, Border R. ... ... ... 25/10/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Melkiejohn, J. R., *D.S.O.* (2) 10/12/29
3/6/19
Sandeman, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 18/5/31

*Majors* (8).

Darwell, G., *M.C.* (1) 19/10/21
3/6/19
Manly, M. U., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 12/6/24
Lay, W. O., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 10/12/25
3/6/19
Irwin, N. M. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/7/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Carruthers, C. G., *M.C.* (2) 10/12/29
Shears, P. J. (1) 9/1/30
Williams, N. D. (2) 14/6/30
Tarleton, G. W. B., *M.C.*, *s.* 18/5/31

*Captains* (14).

Wood, A. V. H. (1) 25/5/20
Chambers, W. F. H., *M.C.* (1) 14/5/21
O'Brien, G. W., *M.C.* (1) 21/5/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Morgan, F. B. H. [*I*] (1) 2/6/21
*Hayman-Joyce, H. J., t.* 2/6/21
Warren, J. H. B. (1) 15/6/21
*Dunn, P. D. W.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.c.s.* 2/11/21
Craig-McFeely, C. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) *d.* 23/2/24
*Nichols, J. S.*, M.C. [*I*] *s.c.s.* 18/8/24
Wilkinson, A. G. (2) 1/12/24
Walker, C. H., *M.C.* (2) 17/9/26
*Ashby, M. A. E., e.o.* 22/1/27
Smyth, M. (2) 22/1/27
Johnson, T. C. M. (1) 6/2/27
Prynne, G. M. F. (2) 22/3/27
Holland, E. L. (1) *d.* 18/5/27
*Ibberson, G.*, M.B.E., *t.* 1/11/27
*Blomfield, V.* (1) *Adjt.* 17/10/28
Thompson, H. T. (2) 9/1/30
Campbell, J. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (2) 9/1/30
Nicholson, M. C. (1) 21/1/30
Shepard, D. C. A. (2) 14/6/30

*Subalterns* (34)

*Lieutenants.*

Ashton, J. F. (2) 27/4/18
*Murphy, W. J., e.o.* 1/11/18
Elrington, M. (1) 12/3/19
Samut, F. L. [L] (1) 12/3/19
Flewett, T. E. (2) 21/6/19
Herbert, K. L. (2) 24/10/19
Ryding, W. (1) 26/12/19
Chambers, P. J. (1) 16/7/22

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cooper, H. S. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
*Brewer, E. C., p.d.* 23/12/23
Watson, P. J. S. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 26/2/31) 23/12/23
*Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J., a.m.* 23/12/23
Colbeck, H. E. (2) 23/12/23
Verbi, J. B. (1) 31/8/24
Hallward, P. N. R., *o.* (1) 1/2/25
Lord, H. J. (2) 30/8/25
Day, C. J. (2) 30/8/25
Fasson, T. L. (2) *d.* 31/1/26
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (2) 31/1/26
*Harper, G. H. M., e.o.* 27/8/26
Bellamy, H. N. (1) 27/8/26
Haswell, R. H. (2) 29/1/27
*Millar, K. E. F.* (2) *Adjt.* 4/2/29
Winkfield, W. J. (2) 4/2/29
Weld, H. F. (2) 4/2/29
Kington Blair Oliphant, W.Y. (2) 4/2/29
Olsen, H. S. (2) 6/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Spedding, C. M. B. (2) 31/1/29
Pakenham, R. B. (1) 30/8/29
Warren, W. R. G. de W. (1) 30/8/29
Henderson, R. J. G. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Turnbull, G. A. S. (1) 20/10/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Blomfield, V., *capt.* (1) 17/10/28
Millar, K. E. F., *lt.* (2) 1/12/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Mounsey, W. S., *lt. d.* 18/11/23
Mann, T., *lt.* (2) 9/8/28
Greene, H., *lt.* (1) 13/1/31

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lonsdale*, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 12/7/08 4/2/91

*Major.*

⚔Royle, H. G. F., *M.C.* 29/7/18

*Captain.*

⚔Sleigh, H. P. O. 2/2/15

**4th (Cumberland and Westmerland) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Strand Road, Carlisle.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cavendish-Bentinck*, Lord *H. C.*, T.D., *t.a.* 8/7/93

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Johnson, A. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 1/1/31

*Majors.*

⚔Tomlinson, T. W. A. 23/11/27
⚔Graham, F. F., *M.P.* 1/1/31

*Captains.*

⚔*Mashiter, E.* (*empld. O.T.C.*) 15/9/17
Park, N. 15/12/26
Kidd, S. 17/8/27
⚔Lockyer, S. J., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/10/29
Tyson, E. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Hewson, T. L. 14/3/30
Pollitt, C. J. B. 8/4/30
Ferguson, F. A. 5/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hopkinson, J. F. 11/6/28
Gubbins, W. J. M. 20/12/28
Fisher, G. J. G. 19/1/29
Webster, F. E. 22/4/29
Miller, N. S. 5/2/30
Thompson, A. W. 5/2/30
Smith, E. H. F. 5/2/30
Jones, F. S S. 28/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hayman-Joyce, H. J., Capt. Border R. 24/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Matthews, S. H., *lt.* 14/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th (Cumberland) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Pow Street, Workington.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Leconfield*, The Lord, *t.a.* 23/10/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Riley, H. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 25/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔MacDonald, T. W., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 2/4/30
⚔Bennett, J. P. 3/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Askew, H. de B., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 28/11/25
⚔Tucker, G. W., *M.C.* 23/11/27
⚔Johnson, R. E. S., *M.C.* 4/8/28
⚔Jeffrey, H. 22/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

*Dixon, A. T. S.* 10/3/29
Watson, H. 9/10/30
⚔Turton, R. M. 27/5/31
Raby, W. H. 28/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bates, T. L. 2/8/30
Young, R. P. 31/12/30
Campbell, H 23/5/31
Dobson, T. H. 24/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ibberson, G., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Border R. 15/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Shorrock, J. W., *lt.* 7/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL SUSSEX REGIMENT. [ 35 ]

**Home Counties Area.**

**The White (Roussillon) Plume.**

**"Gibraltar, 1704–5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Egypt, 1882," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884–85," "South Africa, 1900–02," "Afghanistan, 1919."**

*The Great War*—23 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy" "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar." "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18." "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916–17." "Murman, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Chichester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (35th Foot) ... ... ... *Dover.* | 3rd Bn. (R. Sussex Mil.) ... ... ... *Chichester.*
2nd „ (107th „ ) ... ... ... *Karachi.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Chichester.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Donne Road, Horsham.* | 5th Bn. ... ...*Drill Hall, Middle Street, Hastings.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

11th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... *Perth.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... ... Osborn, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *t.a.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 10/5/26

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Davies, Maj. F. E., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R. ... ... ... 11/3/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Woodruffe, J. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (2) 5/8/27
Harman, C., *D.S.O.* (1) 30/9/28
1/1/18

*Majors* (8)

Birkett, R. M., *D.S.O.* (2) 18/1/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/19
Wigley, A. B. (1) 18/1/17
Foster, T. F. V., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 5/8/23
3/6/17
Massy, G. J. B. E., *M.C.* (1) 3/9/24
Davies, F. E., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 30/9/24
Dashwood, V. E. C., *M.C.* (2) 5/8/27
Thomson, A. L., *D.S.O.* (2) 3/7/28
Malden, C. C., *p.s.c.* (2) 3/10/28

*Captains* (14).

De Chair, G. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 4/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/18
Holderness, W., *M.C.* (1) 4/3/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Shackel, C. M., M.C. 25/8/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Osborne, G. F., *M.C.* (2) 27/2/20
*Wallington, M.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 8/7/20
Goring, F. Y. (1) 8/7/20
Le Gallais, P. E. M., *A.F.C.* (2) 8/7/20
Calver, J. E. (1) 12/8/20
*Barton, E. C.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 9/3/21
Head, J. L. (1) 21/1/24
Rohde, B. H. (2) 29/5/24
Mason, J. L., *M.C.* (1) 30/9/24
Cormody, E. K., *s.a.c.* (2) 16/3/27
Dumbrell, J. H. (1) 16/3/27
Prince, T. (1) *d.* 15/3/28
*Lane, L. W.*, M.C., *c.o.* 15/3/28
Prince, G. W., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 3/7/28
Clayton, A. C. (2) 30/9/28
*Thompson, F. H* (2) 30/9/28
*Cassels, J. S.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 30/9/28
Poole, S. [1] 5/6/29
*Ford, A. R.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 5/6/29
*Von der Heyde, J. L.*, M.C., *t.* 21/9/29

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Peckitt, C. R. (1) 1/11/18
*Whistler, L. G.* [*l*] *t.* 12/3/19
Thornton, G. E. (2) 12/3/19
*Kirkby, S. A. H.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 21/6/19
Wilson, J. H. (2) 21/2/20
Early, H. N. (1) 20/12/20
Breeds, J. L. (1) 20/12/20
*Finnis, A. F., c.o.* 20/12/20
*Matthews, L. B., c.o.* 20/12/20

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Helme, R. M. (*d., Adjt.* 26/9/30) 20/12/20
Mumford, A. K. (2) 20/12/20
*Macnab, G. A. C.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 16/7/21
*Oborne, F. V., c.o.* 16/7/21
Malpass, H. H. (1) 17/12/21
*Shaw, D. R. E.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 17/12/21
Goring, H (2) 30/8/25
Gilbert, J. R. D. (2) 30/8/25
Thompson, R. O. V. (2) 27/8/26
Speid Soote, R. C. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
*Bellamy, J. L., a.m.* 30/8/26
Halsey, T. A. (2) *d.* 18/12/26
McCully, J. J. (1) 9/1/27
Davidson-Houston, A. C. (1) 3/9/27
Odling-Smee, A. J. (2) 3/9/27
*Oliver, D. H., c.o.* 3/9/27
Le Mesurier, R. E. (2) 3/9/27
Phelps, G. A. (1) 30/8/29
Clench, G. R. McD. (2) 30/8/29
Lonsdale, M. R. (1) 1/9/30
Goodhart, F. C. F. (2) 2/2/31
Church, T. F. S. (2) 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Catt, C. E. B. (2) 30/8/28
Frowd, T. S. (2) 31/1/29
Hollist, E. G. (2) 29/8/29
Dewhurst, C. H. (1) 31/8/29
Le Mesurier, J. M. (1) 30/1/30
Willett, R. W. (1) 31/1/30
Denny, A. M. C. (2) 6/4/30
Ashworth, J. B. (1) 28/8/30
Smithe, W. Du C. (1) 28/8/30
Johnston, O. C. (1) 28/8/30
Taylor, H. J. C. [1] 30/1/31
Chapman, J. L. [1] 31/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Adjutants* (2).

Cassels, J. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) 9/5/29
Barton, E. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 25/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Carvell, C. F., *it.*, *d.* [2] 16/9/26
Steer, J. S., *it.* (1) 12/4/27
Cooper, W. H., *it.* (2) (d) 6/5/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Churchill-Longman, W. B. 2/2/15
⚔Magrath, J. S. 13/12/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Denne Road, Horsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Osborn*, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *W. L.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Col. R. Sussex R.*) *t.a.* 10/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Warren *J. B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/3/28

*Majors.*

⚔Wyatt, R. J. P., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 3/6/28
24/7/26
⚔Heriz-Smith, G. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*), *p.s.c.*, *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Paterson, G. F., *t.a.* 29/2/26
Bridge, A. E. P., *t.a.* 8/11/26
⚔Stacey, F. F. B. 1/4/29
⚔Ackers, C. H. S. 21/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Hurst, R. L. 25/4/28
Nix, C. F. A. 3/8/29
⚔Wannop, E. K. B. 28/5/30
Agnew, *Sir* Fulque M. G. N., *Bt.* 28/6/30
Campbell, J. F. A. 12/10/30
Maxse, F. H. J. 21/11/30
Strange, J. P. 10/1/31
Haddock, F. F. 22/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wylde, J. G. 1/8/28
Burder, J. 1/11/28
Woolcock, L. W. 22/2/29
Roberts, B. P. 1/3/29
Leslie, R. K. 11/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Von der Heyde, J. L., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Sussex R. 21/9/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wraight, W. F., *T.D.* 21/10/14
*maj.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Newman, 2 Lt. F. E. (*St. Edward's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 22/1/30

---

**5th (Cinque Ports) Battalion (Territorial).**

The arms of the Cinque Ports.

*Battalion Journal*—"The Cinque Ports Gazette."

Drill Hall, Middle Street, Hastings.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Beauchamp*, The Earl, K.G., P.C., K.C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* 3/1/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Fazan, E. A. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Whiteman, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30
⚔Grant, A. J. S., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Hissey, B. S., *t.a.* 22/7/22
⚔Woodhams, J. P. 22/7/22
Hillman, R. A. E. 1/2/28
Bannister, F. M. 20/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Cleaver, R. D. M. 10/1/25
⚔Matthews, H. P. 21/1/27
16/12/26
⚔Rees, D. L. P. 22/1/27
Parris, J. E. 21/9/28
2/9/27
Southon, L. B. 17/11/29
Langham, R. H. 27/5/30
Pitcher, J. S. 3/11/30
15/11/26
Miller, P. T. 12/4/31
Few, M. E. 26/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Collins, W. O. H. 6/12/28
Gant, F. J. C. 14/12/29
Hillman, J. M. 24/5/30
Hale, R. B. 4/2/31
Thomas, C. G. 12/5/31
Reynolds, F. A. A. 31/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Whistler, L. G., Lt. R. Sussex R. [*I*] (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/5/29) 1/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Allen, H. C., *M.M.*, *it.* 18/10/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Evans, C. D. 14/3/27
Bradley, R. M. 7/4/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Prendergast, J. H. 25/12/29
Morgan, J. C. 26/7/30
Prendergast, C. J. 14/1/31
Sleman, S. B. De F. 28/3/31
Taylor, L. W. S. 1/7/31

Digitized by Google

# THE HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 37 ]

**Wessex Area.**

**The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."**

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—36 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line" "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Aden." "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915–17," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915–18." "Persia, 1918–19." "Archangel, 1919." "Siberia, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Hampshire Regimental Journal," Regimental Depot, Winchester.

*Regimental Associations* { Hampshire and Isle of Wight Military Aid Fund, The Barracks, Winchester. / The Hampshire Regiment Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Winchester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (37th Foot) ... *Rasmak* (*for Nowshera*). | 3rd Bn. (Hampshire Mil.) ... ... *Winchester*.
2nd „ (67th „ ) ... *Catterick* (*for Parkhurst*).

Depot ... ... ... ... *Winchester*. Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter*.

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Newburgh House, Winchester*. | 6th Bn. ... *Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth*.
5th/7th Bn. ... 32, *Carlton Place, Southampton*. | 8th „ ... *Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W*.

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces**—The Wellington West Coast Regiment ... *Wanganui*.

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Haking, Gen. *Sir* Richard C. B., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.* ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... 30/7/24

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Gribbon, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., *D.S.O.*, Hampshire R., *c.* ... 20/4/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Frisby, H. G. F. (1) 16/2/28
Perkins, G. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 16/5/30
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

Johnston, R. D., *C.B.E.* (*s.c.*) (1) 22/4/18
Gribbon, H. H., *D.S.O.*, *c.* (2) *d.* 27/3/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 28/3/24
Corner, M. A., *O.B.E.* (2) 24/1/26
Venour, C. M. H., *O.B.E.* (1) 14/3/26
Atchison, F. A. (1) 1/10/27
im Thurn, B. B. von B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 16/2/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Le Hunte, J. [*I*] (2) 1/7/29
Wheeler, E. G. *M.C.* (1) 16/5/30

*Captains* (14).

Silk, F. A. (2) 1/10/15
Westmorland, H. C., *D.S.O.* (1) 3/3/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., *M.C.* (2) 25/8/16
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Fawkes, C. D., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/17
*Rouse, E. W. T., t.* 1/1/17
Smythe, C. C., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/17
*Gill, A. R., s.f.* 23/2/17
Day, W. H. (2) 20/5/21
*Newnham, H. C. C.*, M.C., *t.* 4/8/21
Playford, C. R. B. (2) [1] 27/8/21
Kenny, C. A. (2) *d.* 4/4/23
26/11/21
*Edwards, G. E.*, M.C., *t.v.* 12/9/23
Smith, V. C. E. (2) 12/9/23
Breacher, J. B. (2) 1/10/23
Baker, E. G. (1) *d.* 18/1/25
*Watts, J. W., t.* 1/2/25
*Churcher, L. H., s.* 4/5/26
Armstrong, R. H., *o.* (1) 1/7/29
Sergeant, G. O. H., *M.C.* (1) 18/6/30
*Spencer, J. L.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/31
*Fowler-Esson, J. P.*, M.C., *c.o.* 21/1/31
Anderson, J. J. (1) 21/1/31
Roe, A. R. W. S., *M.B.E.*, *c.o.* 18/4/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Clegg, J. A. (*d., Adjt.* 10/10/28) 12/3/19
Foot, W. P. (2) 9/5/19

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Miles-Bailey, G. M. (1) 4/6/19
*Lambert, H. F.*, M.C., *t.* 21/6/19
Hill, H. (2) *d.* 26/12/19
Chamberlain, d'E.G. (2) 21/2/20
*Dore, W. A., c.o.* 21/8/20
Maughan, T., *M.M.* (2) 20/12/20
*Mason, W. G., c.o.* 20/12/20
*Phillips, H. C., c.o.* 20/12/20
Lindley, H. G. (1) 16/7/21
*Lee, J. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 17/12/21
*Platt-Higgins, D. M.* (2) *Adjt.* 17/12/21
Goff, I. M. (1) 23/12/23
*Talbot, V. D. L., t.* 31/8/24
*Jackson, A. C. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
Robinson, J. H. H. (2) [1] 30/8/25
*Chandler, R., c.o.* 31/1/26
Robinson, A. C. (1) *d.* 31/1/26
Martin, S. J. (2) 30/8/26
*Lashmore, D. E., c.o.* 3/9/27
Keane, J. C. (1) 3/9/27
Browne, G. D. (1) 4/2/29
Hudson, J. C. (1) 4/2/29
Sams, C. E. V. [*I*] (1) 4/2/29
Sanguinetti, W. S. S. (1) 4/2/29
Coulter, R. A. (2) 30/8/29
Dyas, J. H. (1) 30/8/29
Smith, C. H. d'A. (2) 12/7/30
30/8/29





Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Crofton, M. G. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Boyce, A. (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Dent, R. C. W. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Westropp, E. R. S. (2) | 18/2/29 |
| Yeldham, E. C. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Clift, J. M. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Colson, E. B. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Kinna, C. J. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Wilson, C. C. A. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Keen, P. J. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Graham, C. R. S. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Humphery, R. F. M. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Lee, J. M., *lt.* (1) | 11/11/28 |
| Platt-Higgins, D. M., *lt.* (2) | 1/2/30 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Tyler, A. T. J., *d.* | 15/2/19 |
| *capt.* | 15/2/27 |
| Hobbs, G. (2) | 15/2/19 |
| *capt.* | 15/2/27 |
| Jeffery, H. J., *lt.* (1) | 6/8/26 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Selborne*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 21/6/08
23/7/08

*Captain.*

⚔Prendergast, A. F. C. V. 6/4/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Newburgh House, Winchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Cave*, Sir *T. Sturmy*, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/4/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Parsons, B. E. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 12/5/28

*Majors.*

⚔Brooks, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/4/30
1/1/30
Simmons, V. A. 11/3/31

*Captains.*

⚔*Castle*, *H. F. L.* 23/7/28
Macpherson, J. G. 7/7/29
⚔Scaife, A. L., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 12/9/29
Stedman, D. W. 7/2/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Charrington, E. C. | 1/1/24 |
| | 24/7/23 |
| Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. | 4/8/29 |
| Balding, L. C. R. | 5/8/29 |
| Adams, W. G. | 6/8/29 |
| Cator, S. G. L. | 1/6/30 |
| Rotherham, T. A. | 1/11/30 |
| | 28/3/30 |
| Dale, S. C. R. | 10/4/31 |
| Taylor, P. C. | 10/7/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Portsmouth, H. B. | 1/5/29 |
| Coombes, C. C. | 24/6/29 |
| Tomlinson, V. B. | 27/7/29 |
| Gray, W. G. | 12/2/30 |
| Kennedy, J. D. | 12/2/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Newnham, H. C. C., Capt. Hampshire R. *M.C.*, 18/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔George F. J. 1/4/20
*maj.* 28/8/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial).**

32, Carlton Place, Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Perkins*, Sir *Edwin K.*, Knt., C.B.E., V.D. (*Col. late 2 (V.) Bn. Hampshire R.*) *t.a.* 1/4/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Templemore, *The Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 25/10/27

*Majors.*

⚔Manners, *The Lord*, *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 31/3/30
⚔Elliott, C. E., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Collins, S. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (Q) 1/6/16
*bt. maj.* 9/1/26
⚔Malim, A. W., *T.D.* 1/6/16
⚔New, J. G. 9/5/23
⚔Bradshaw H. M. E., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 8/9/23

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Machon, N. L. E. | 25/7/18 |
| ⚔Keeping, F. | 10/7/21 |
| Fletcher, F. H. | 16/6/26 |
| ⚔Goodman, J. | 7/12/27 |
| Kennedy, H. R. | 17/2/29 |
| Randall-Jones, J. C. | 31/7/29 |
| Simpson, J. R. P. | 1/7/30 |

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| FitzHarris, *The Visct.* | 3/11/28 |
| ⚔Shotton, B. L. | 16/8/29 |
| Rice, J. | 10/4/29 |
| Scott, F. D. | 17/6/29 |
| Gunter, P. C. | 2/7/29 |
| Anderson, F. W. | 15/1/30 |
| Mearles, V. E. | 19/7/30 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rowe, E. W. T., Capt. Hampshire R. 26/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Downer, A. A., *lt.* 1/5/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Harris, Lt.-Col. H. J. (*Rugby Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 10/2/30

**6th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Battalion (Territorial).**

Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. & R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 25/8/92

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Curtis, G. E., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24
*bt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Blackmore, L. W. S. 30/11/29
⚔Knight, A. E. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Tanner, W. S. 22/7/22
⚔Spurgin, R. H. 23/12/22
⚔Sandy, H. J. 13/6/25
Fellows, D. W. L. 30/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Turner, H. | 1/1/24 |
| Blake, H. A. | 15/6/25 |
| Rea, F. C. | 23/11/25 |
| Gale, R. W. | 9/7/27 |
| Foster, H. R. M. | 13/3/28 |
| ⚔Turnbull, D. L. | 1/5/28 |
| Harvey, T. G. | 8/2/31 |
| Gates, J. S. | 10/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mullins, G. R. H. | 3/11/29 |
| Bell, E. G. | 26/4/30 |
| Kingsford, N. G. | 29/4/31 |
| Rawson, J. W. | 16/5/31 |

Digitized by Google

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lambert, H. F., *M.C.*, Lt. Hampshire R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 8/6/28) 8/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Howe, S. J., *lt.* 22/5/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**8th (Isle of Wight Rifles) ("Princess Beatrice's") Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Newport, Isle of Wight.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Hodgkinson, G. H., *t.a.* 17/4/28

*Majors.*

⚔Ellery, C. L., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 7/2/15

⚔Brannon, C. W., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Fardell, J. G., *T.D.* 19/10/22

⚔Pugh, J. C. 4/11/25

*bt. maj.* 1/1/30

⚔Dockrill, A. D. 25/11/28

⚔Wood, E. H. 16/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Curry, J. H. 24/4/29

⚔Peerman, C. L. 7/7/29

Jerome, R. A. S. 15/6/30

Cassell, S. G. 10/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Taylor, W. D. 18/11/28

⚔White, A. C. 10/6/29

Nicholson, *Sir* John N., *Bt.* 26/11/30

Hime, G. L. R. 30/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Watts, J. W., Capt. Hampshire R. 25/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Giddens, G., *M.B.E.* 9/1/15

*maj.* 9/1/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Poole, E. G. B. 20/6/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lindley, T. 2/1/29

Stares, J. W. A. 1/11/29

Searle, R. P. 13/6/31



Digitized by Google

## THE SOUTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT [ 38 ]

**North Midland Area.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**

**"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878–79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884–85," "South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord." "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (38th Foot) ... ... ... ... *Lichfield.* | 3rd Bn. (1st K.O. Stafford Mlia.) ... *Lichfield.*
2nd " (80th " ) ... ... ... ... *Egypt.* | 4th " (1st K.O. Stafford Mlia.) ... *Lichfield.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Lichfield.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Lichfield.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Walsall.* | 6th Bn. *Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry**—58rd Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Marrickville, N.S.W.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Tucker, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay ... ... 8/10/09
1/9/11

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Shore, Maj. H. K., S. Stafford R. ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Roche, W. W. (2) 1/9/27
Frizell, C. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 2/1/29
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Glover, G. de C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) [1] 25/2/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Keene, P. F. (2) 7/10/23
Blockey, H. S. (1) 28/5/24
Shore, H. K. (1) *d.* 1/1/25
1/1/19
Dawes, G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 25/4/25
1/1/17
Foulkes, K. (1) 1/9/27
Twiss, D. C., *M.C., e.o.* 2/1/29
Burt, C. S., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/10/29

*Captains* (14).

Bartlett, C. E. C., *M.C., A.M.* (1) 1/1/16
*Ward, F.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/7/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Turner, J. R. T. (1) 1/1/17
Treacher, F., *M.C.* [L] (2) 1/1/17
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
Green, W. C., *M.C.* (1) 23/12/17
Benoy, J. M., *O.B.E.* (2) 16/1/21
*Thomas, W. F. P.*, M.C. [1] 10/3/21
*Benoy, J. F., p.s.c., s.* 6/4/21
*Hassell, L. L.*, D.S.O., M.C., *e.o.* 6/7/21
*Hearn, G. W. R., t.* 6/7/21
Dickins, W. A., *M.C.* (1) 9/3/23
*Taylor, B. R.*, M.C. (*Spec. Appt.*) 4/4/23
Dixon, S. F., *M.C.* (2) 9/7/23
*Lee, A. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 7/10/23
*Ballon, J. A.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 7/10/23
*Donovan, R. B., t.* 12/8/25
*Greenwood, A. C. O.* [1] 21/10/25
*Oxlade, E. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/1/26
*Bygott, J. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] [1] 1/1/26
*Hall, R. M.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 4/2/26
Simpson, C. V. (1) *d.* 4/2/26
Vale, W. L. (1) 29/3/26
Ricketts, C. H., *M.B.E., M.C.* (2) 1/6/26
*Cottam, A. E.*, M.C., *s.f.* 31/7/26
Turner, G., *M.C.* (1) 6/7/27
Houle, S. H. (2) 2/4/28
Stevens, D., *M.M.* (2) (*Detn. Bks.*) 24/4/28
*Gordon, C. V. T., e.o.* 1/5/28
*Greenslade, C.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [1] 1/5/28
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
*Renny, G. S., s.f.* 10/7/28
Renny, P. L. G. (2) *d.* 24/10/28
Rogers, F. G. (2) 2/1/29
Still, G. L. (2) 5/4/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Mason, S. C., e.o.* 24/12/22
Watson, E. C. (2) 24/12/22
*Smith, C. R. J. L., s.f.* 14/7/23
Cooper, R. W. H. (2) 14/7/23
Biggle, B. N. R. (1) 23/12/23
Fox, P. M. (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Ward, A. A., *y.* (1) 1/1/24
Finlinson, N. W. (2) 1/2/25
Kell, J. V. W. (2) 1/2/25
Gordon, T. P. (1) 30/8/25
Brodhurst, H. M. (1) 31/1/26
Street, C. A. (2) (d) 25/8/26
Lawes, H. R. K. L. (2) 30/8/26
Thackeray, M. E. W. (1) 30/8/26
Olivier, H. A. A. (2) 21/10/26
Sewter, W. C. (*d., Adjt.* 20/2/30) 18/12/26
Pike, D. B. (1) 16/4/27
Inkson, E. J. (2) 4/2/29
Sladen, B. M. A. (1) 4/2/29
*Barker, F., e.o.* 30/8/29
Martin, F. L. (1) 30/8/29
Bird, B. C. B. (1) 30/8/29
Daniell, A. W. E. (2) 30/8/29
Clark, H. P. C. (1) 30/8/29
Wilson, E. C. (1) 30/8/29
Pearn, W. H. (1) 1/7/30
Lane, H. T. A. (2) 1/9/30
Corder, M. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fitzpatrick, T. D. (2) 30/8/28
Humo, J. L. (2) 30/8/28
Richards, G. P. (2) 30/8/28
Gordon, C. A. E. (2) 1/2/29
*Holt, A. J. R., s.* 21/9/29
van Namen, M. N. (1) 9/3/30
Field-Richards, P. J. [1] 29/1/31
Fullerton, F. P. [1] 30/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Oxlade, E. R., *capt.* (1) 18/7/29
Ward, F., *capt.* (2) 21/1/31

*Quarter Masters* (3).

Dutton, G., *d.* 9/12/16
*capt.* 9/12/24
Snape, E. F. (1) 9/3/19
*capt.* 9/3/27
Gill, A., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 3/1/25

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Brown, M. A. W.* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 14/6/08
5/4/05

*Captains.*

⚔Taunton, B. T. G. 1/2/15
⚔*Hill, C. H.* 9/2/16

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔*Evans, T. W. P.* 7/3/16

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Walsall.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dartmouth*, The Earl of, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Lindop, C. A. B., *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Muller, L. G. 16/2/30
Turner, T. A. 11/10/30

*Captains.*

Stephenson, F. S. D. 15/8/25
Hemming, G. E. 30/6/28
Huband, H. S. 22/2/30
Mortimore, C. H. 17/1/31

*Lieutenants*

Lindop, H. H. 29/12/28
Thacker, A. H. 6/3/29
Bullock, J. G. 28/7/29
Seldon, G. M. 30/6/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, H. S. 6/4/29
Heaton, H. J. H. 28/5/29
Wickham, R. H. K. 4/6/29
Morris, V. O. L. 7/12/29
Shelley, L. J 28/12/29
Weaver, C. N. 2/8/30
Terry, E. L. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hearn, G. W. R., Capt. S. Stafford R. 1/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Warman, D. A., *lt.* 1/7/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Law, F. W. B.*, D.S.O., T.D. 10/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Slater, P. J., *D.F.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Highfield-Jones, P. H., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Maitland, S. G., *M.C.* 16/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Gibbons, W. E. 31/8/27
MacTier, H. S. C. 10/2/29
Stevens, J. W. 10/10/29
Perry, C. O. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Walker, B. H. 4/6/30
⚔Berrington, J. S. 22/6/30
Parsons, W. G. 30/7/30
Evans, R. Y. K. N. 13/8/31
Fellows, J. L. 31/8/31
Wilson, R. W. R. 13/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sharpe, L. F. 13/6/28
Russell, T. S. L. 5/2/29
Russell, R. D. 12/2/29
Cook, H. C. B. 11/1/30
Deanesly, E. C. 31/12/30
Shirlaw, A. 29/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Donovan, R. B., Capt. S. Stafford R. 15/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Rans, H., *lt.* 1/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Townsend, E. W. M. 8/10/30



Digitized by Google

# THE DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 39 ]

Wessex Area.

*" Primus in India."*

The Castle and Key, superscribed " Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the Motto " *Montis Insignia Calpe* " underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed " Egypt."

" Plassey," " Martinique, 1794," " Marabout," " Albuhera," " Vittoria," " Pyrenees," " Nivelle," " Nive," " Orthes," " Peninsula," " Ava," " Maharajpore," " Sevastopol," " Tirah," " Relief of Ladysmith," " South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—13 *Battalions*.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," " Armentières, 1914," " Ypres, 1915, '17," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Bellewaarde," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Fiers-Courcelette," " Thiepval," " Ancre, 1916, '18," " Arras, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Messines, 1917," " Langemarck, 1917," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " St. Quentin," " Amiens," " Bapaume, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " Épéhy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurevoir," " Cambrai, 1918," " Selle," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " Suvla," " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915." " Egypt, 1916." " Gaza," " El Mughar," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Tell 'Asur," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917–18." " Basra," " Shaiba," " Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," " Ctesiphon," " Defence of Kut al Amara," " Baghdad," " Mesopotamia, 1914–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Dorchester.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Bn. (39th Foot) ... ... ... *Chakrata.*
2nd „ (54th „ ) ... ... ... *Portland.*
3rd Bn. (Dorset Mil.) ... ... *Dorchester.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Dorchester.* Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion**—4th Bn. *Territorial Drill Hall, Marabout Barracks, Poundbury Road, Dorchester.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

39th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Hawthorn, Victoria.*

*Colonel* ... Chichester, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Arlington A., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/8/22

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Woodhouse, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, Dorset R. ... ... 17/1/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Clemson, W., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/11/27
Ransome, A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) 20/5/28
1/1/19

*Majors* (8).

White, O. W., *D.S.O.* (1) [2] 30/10/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29
Collins, K. G. F., *M.C.* (1) 1/5/26
Thwaytes, H. D., *D.S.O.* (2) 6/6/26
Robertson, G. McM., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 10/12/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Woodhouse, C. H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 7/1/28
Hawkins, A. E. (2) 20/5/28
Anderson, A. B. B. (1) 8/2/29
Fraser, A. S. (1) 30/7/30

*Captains* (14).

Highett, C. T. (2) 1/10/15
*Stephenson, E. L., M.C., s.f.* 1/10/15

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*De La Bere, I., s.* 2/3/16
*Whitaker, C. P.*, M.C. [1] 1/7/16
Simmons, D. A. (2) 2/10/16
Miller, S. W., *M.C.* (1) 6/2/17
Stayner, D. J. P. P. (2) 11/8/17
*Matthews, H. A. E.*, M.B.E. (1)
*Adjt.* 22/8/23
Woodhouse, L. J., *M.C.* (2) 30/8/23
*Bishop, W. H. A., p.s.c., s.* 10/10/23
Smellie, W. A. (2) 10/10/23
Bailey, E. R. U. (1) 24/10/23
*Wood, G. N.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/10/23
Hewick, J. S. (1) 24/10/23
Molloy, T. P. L. (2) *d.* 27/12/24
Collins, W. M. W., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/4/25
Percy-Jones, D. (1) 29/12/26
Dowling, J. R. H. (2) 21/1/27
Barrett, W. K. T. (1) 21/1/30
Goff, R. E. C., *M.C.* (1) 21/1/30
Ellicott, C. F. (1) 30/7/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Sclater, V. C. (1) 5/1/19
*Mitchell, A. H.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 4/2/19
Bullard, G. J. (1) 21/2/19
Spencer, J. H. (*War Office*) 12/3/19
Grimley, A. T. (2) 21/6/19
Wright, K. W. (1) 21/6/19
Lynch, H. P. B. (2) 21/6/19
Ray, W. H. B. (2) 24/10/19
Moore, L., *o.* (1) 26/12/19
Marden, H. W. T., *M.B.E.* (*d. Adjt.* 11/2/31) 21/2/20

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Boon, P. G. (1) 16/7/21
Longden, H. L. (2) [1] *s.c.s.* 17/12/21
*Diggins, J. C., s.c.* 17/12/21
*Reid, J., s.f.* 16/7/22
Symes, B. G. (1) 14/7/23
*Down, E. E., s.c.* 1/2/25
Cowie, H. E. (1) *d.* 10/4/25
Gaye, D. B. (2) 30/8/25
*Partridge, H. C.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 30/8/25
*Stamp, E. W. D., s.c.* 31/1/26
Radcliffe, R. D. H. (2) 31/1/26
Gifford, J. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
*Wilsey, J. H. O.* (2) *Adjt.* 27/8/26
*Rodger, J. T., s.c.* 27/8/26
Chilton, R. G. R. (2) 3/9/27
Carter, J. N. (2) 4/2/29
James, H. F. (2) 1/9/29
Wood, L. J. (2) 29/1/30
Allison, G. L. D. (1) 29/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, L. W. G. (2) 30/8/28
Roper, K. T. (1) 30/8/28
Ward, A. D. (1) 31/1/29
Linklater, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Affleck-Graves, D. A. (1) 29/8/29
Mead, H. C. H. (1) [2] 28/8/30
White, O. G. W. (2) 28/8/30
Laugher, F. F. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Bredin, A. E. C. [2] 29/1/31
Ewens, J. G. [2] 29/1/31
Hamblin, S. R. M. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Matthews, H. A. E., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (1) 1/7/30
Wilsey, J. H. O., *lt.* (2) 9/7/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Bolingbroke, J. R. H., *D.C.M.* (2) 2/10/21
*capt.* 2/10/29
Stehr, W. C., *lt.*, *d.* 24/12/24
Ball, O. V., *lt.* (1) 27/9/28

Digitized by Google

### 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*

⚔Batten, H. C. C., *D.S.O.* 2/2/15

### 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Drill Hall,
Marabout Barracks,
Poundbury Road,
Dorchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Pinney*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Reginald J.*, K.C.B., ret. pay (*Col. R. Fus.*) *p.s.c., t.a.* 2/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔*Lees*, *Sir* John V. B., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/3/27

*Majors.*

⚔Woodhouse, H. S., *T.D.* 1/4/30
⚔Baxter, D., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 28/6/30

*Captains.*

Fletcher, J. L. 10/11/29
Trumper, F. J. 28/6/30
⚔Grant, A. G. C. 19/11/30
⚔Peach, E. N. 2/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Bower, T. K. 23/11/28
⚔Lawson-Brown, G. A. 20/2/29
Atherton, J. W. 29/8/29
Williams, C. C. I. 17/11/29
Edmonds, H. C. 4/4/31
Brocklebank, T. A. 7/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Roe, K. W. G. 20/2/29
Gyngell, F. G. E. 21/12/29
Tory, E. W. 15/2/30
Holland, K. A. 12/3/30
Pound, E. R. 24/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Mitchell, A. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lt. Dorset R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 15/4/28) 15/4/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Perkins, A. F., *lt.* 17/3/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* acings—*Grass Green.*]

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Vellacott, J. W. 10/12/24
Green, G. G. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 11/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hickling, H. J. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 8/11/30
Baynes, D. McL. 3/12/30
Thompson, R. C. G. 4/2/31
Walne, B. L. 25/2/31



Digitized by Google

## THE PRINCE OF WALES'S VOLUNTEERS (SOUTH LANCASHIRE). [ 40 ]

West Lancashire Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—20 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Baluchistan, 1918."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.
*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Warrington.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (40th Foot) ... ... ... *Cutterick.* | 3rd Bn. (4th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Warrington.*
2nd „ (82nd „ ) *Jubbulpore (for Landi Kotal).* |

Depot ... ... ... *Warrington.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... *Bath Street, Warrington.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Mill Street, St. Helens.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment ... ... ... *Kingston, Ont.*
The Annapolis Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Bear River, N.S.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

40th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Hobart.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... ... ... ... *Dannevirke.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* ... ... 9/2/23

*Colonel* ... ... ... Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. 4th/7th D.G., *p.s.c., s.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... 1/5/21

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Groom, Maj. G. B., *M.C.*, P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... 22/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Charlton, F. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 29/6/28
3/6/18
Shaw, G., *M.C.* (2) 4/7/29
3/6/18

*Majors* (8).

Montgomery, W. A. M. (2) 17/2/22
Bell, G. H., *M.C.* (2) 21/3/22
3/6/19
Douglas-Withers, H. H., *M.C.* (1) 23/12/23
3/6/19
Groom, G. B., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/7/25
Braide, R. W., *f.s.* (1) 7/7/26
Meredith, J. V., *M.C., s.* 1/8/26
3/6/17
Icke, J. H. T., *s.s.c., s.* 29/6/28
Townend, G. A., *M.C.* (2) 4/7/29

*Captains* (14).

Hewlett, O. M., *M.C.* (1) 8/2/16
Ward, W. D. (1) 1/4/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Ransom, R. A., *O.B.E.* (1) *d.* 10/6/16
Burlton, W. H. N., *M.C.* (1) 19/11/16
Hislop, J. F. G. (1) 1/1/17
*Clark, W. G.* [2] 1/1/17
Curry, L. H. (2) 27/10/18
Shaw, N. (2) 27/10/18
*Jebens, F., m.s.* 4/9/20
*Williams, G. A., t.* 1/10/20
*Whalley-Kelly, J. H., p.s.c., s.* 7/10/20
Daly, W., *M.C.* (2) 23/5/21
Beattie, W. A., *M.C.* (1) 4/7/21
Chambers, C. H., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/10/23
*Mirehouse, H. W.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 21/10/23
Brooks, W. H. (*l*) (*War Office*) 23/12/23
*Beard, E. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 23/12/23
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Sharp, M. C. E., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/24
Pilsworth, J. E. (2) 21/1/26
*Martyr, J. E. E., t.* 21/1/26
Moran, S. E. F. (2) 19/3/26
Howse, H. E., *M.B.E.* (2) 27/5/26
Lockington, F. J., *M.C.* (1) 14/5/29
*Palmer, C. P. S. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 3/2/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Boast, S. W., *M.C.* (2) 11/4/18
Newton, *J. F.* (1) 27/4/18
Tolputt, W. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/9/18
*Jarman, A. J.* (*Garr. Adjt.*) 8/5/19
Bowman, R. H. (1) 21/6/19
*Walsh, F. J., t.a.* 20/12/20
*Russell, G. D. B.* (1) *Adjt.* 20/12/20
Hildige, W. J. (2) 1/5/21
*Potter, L. W., c.o.* 17/12/21
Thompson, J. A. F. (1) 16/7/22
*Lane, L. L., c.o.* 14/7/23
Lane-Joynt, P. R. (2) 23/12/23
*Bateson, H. A., t.* 31/8/24
Russell, W. E. (2) *d.* 1/2/25
Adcock, G. (1) *d.* 14/7/25
*O'Donald, W. H., c.o.* 30/8/25
Sawers, R. A. (*d., Adjt.* 16/4/30) 31/1/26
Tilbury-Fox, C. (2) 31/1/26
Gordon-Ralph, K. A. (2) *d.* 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bolton, C. A. R. M., e.o.* | 30/8/26 |
| *Hayes-Palmer, K. S., e.o.* | 30/8/26 |
| *Lane, C. V., e.o.* | 18/12/26 |
| Hicks, A. M. (1) | 29/1/27 |
| Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (1) | 29/1/27 |
| Thomas, J. C. L. (2) | 5/12/28 |
| Bowker, C. H. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| *Long, R. H., e.o.* | 29/1/30 |
| *Greenall, T. H., e.o.* | 31/1/30 |
| England, A. F. J. (1) | 1/9/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Palmer, M. J. F. (2) | 30/8/23 |
| Robinson, G. M. (2) | 16/11/28 |
| Evans, L. W. B. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Blackburne, C. L. W. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Russell, G. H. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Grant, I. M. S. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Parker, J. H. (1) | 1/6/30 |
| Oborn, G. M. [1] | 29/1/31 |
| McDonough, G. A. [1] | 30/1/31 |
| Ozzard-Low, L. D. [1] | 30/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Russell, G. D. B., *lt.* (1) | 25/1/31 |
| Palmer, C. P. S. L., *capt.* (2) | 3/2/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Powner, W. F. (2) | 25/8/14 |
| *maj.* | 25/8/29 |
| Holden, G. W., *lt.* (1) | 28/9/23 |
| Reddock, G., *D.C.M., lt., d.* | 14/7/24 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Blackburne, G. L. | 11/11/17 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Bath Street, Warrington.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Walker, J. E.*, T.D. | 7/1/08 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Pigot, A. P. V., *t.a.* | 16/2/27 |
| *bt. col.* | 16/2/31 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hutchings, J. | 21/12/29 |
| ⚔Grime, W. H. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Melville, L. H. | 11/5/27 |
| Smethurst, J. E. | 26/1/29 |
| ⚔James, J. B. | 21/12/29 |
| ⚔Mayhall, E. G., *M.C.* | 27/6/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Davidson, E. M. | 22/2/28 |
| Brain, S. W. | 26/1/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Warburton, J. D. | 27/5/28 |
| Gardner, L. A. J. | 1/11/28 |
| Varley, P. C. | 15/8/29 |
| Rimmer, E. S. | 1/10/29 |
| Brotherton, A. R. | 5/7/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Martyr, J. B. E., Capt. P.W. Vols. | 31/1/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Okes-Voysey, W. A., *capt.* | 1/5/20 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Mill Street, St. Helens.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Thomas, R. W. H.*, V.D. | 29/4/22 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Pilkington, G. R., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* | 16/2/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Valentine, H. T., *M.C.* | 16/2/28 |
| ⚔Smith, W. S. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Holt, J. M. | 8/4/25 |
| ⚔West, H. D. | 30/6/26 |
| ⚔Coupe, G. | 1/7/26 |
| Edwards, A. R. | 16/2/28 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Molyneux, W. A. | 18/6/26 |
| Ashburner, W. N. | 24/1/27 |
| Cockcroft, E. B. | 6/5/29 |
| Grundy, G. A. | 24/1/30 |
| Phelps, D. V. | 9/2/31 |
| Pilkington, W. L. | 10/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Percival, L. R. | 13/1/29 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Williams, G. A., Capt. P.W. Vols. | 17/2/31 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mailley, J., *capt.* (*lt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/4/24 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).



Digitized by Google

## THE WELCH REGIMENT. [ 41 ]

Welsh Area.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

*" Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A Naval Crown, superscribed " 12th April 1782."

" Martinique, 1762," " St. Vincent," " India," " Bourbon," " Java," " Detroit," " Queenstown," " Miami," " Niagara," " Waterloo," " Ava," " Candahar, 1842," " Ghuznee, 1842," " Cabool, 1842," " Alma," " Inkerman," " Sevastopol," " Relief of Kimberley," " Paardeberg," " South Africa, 1899–1902 "

*The Great War—34 Battalions.*—" Mons," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914, '18," " Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," " Langemarck, 1914, '17," " Gheluvelt," " Nonne Bosschen," " Givenchy, 1914," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Aubers," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, '18," " Bazentin," " Pozières," " Flers-Courcelette," " Morval," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre 1916, '18," " Messines, 1917, '18," " Pilckem," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Lys," " Estaires," " Hazebrouck," " Bailleul," " Kemmel," " Béthune," " Scherpenberg," " Arras 1918," " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Epéhy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurevoir," " Selle," " Valenciennes," " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914–18." " Struma," " Doiran, 1917, '18," " Macedonia, 1915–18." " Suvla," " Sari Bair," " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Egypt, 1915–17." " Gaza," " El Mughar," " Jerusalem," " Jericho," " Tell 'Asur," " Megiddo," " Nablus," " Palestine, 1917–18." " Tigris, 1916," " Kut al Amara, 1917," " Baghdad," " Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—" The Men of Harlech," Depot, The Welch Regiment, The Barracks, Cardiff.

*Regimental Associations*—The Welch Regiment Benevolent Fund, The Barracks, Cardiff. Old Comrades' Association, Depot, The Welch Regiment, Cardiff. London Branch, 74, Bickerton Road, Upper Holloway, N. 19.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (41st Foot) ... *Gosport (for Aldershot).*
2nd „ (69th „ ) ... ... ... *Rawalpindi.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Cardiff.*
3rd Bn. (R. Glamorgan Mil.) ... ... *Cardiff.*
Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.*
5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Pontypridd.*
6th „ ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Swansea.*

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Ontario Regiment ... ... ... *Oshawa, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Marden, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas O., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... ... ... ... 26/5/20

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Melville, Maj. G. D., *O.B.E., M.C.*, Welch R. (*S.C.*) ... 15/6/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Hore, W. M. (2) 28/11/28
Linton, F. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 22/11/30

*Majors* (8).

Lyttelton, A. G., *D.S.O.* (1) 28/11/24
3/6/16
Dickinson, D. P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 1/4/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Carleton, C. A. S., *D.S.O.* (2) 12/12/26
3/6/16
Melville, G. D., *O.B.E., M.C. (S.C.)* (1) *d.* 4/1/28
Gransmore, F. W., *M.C.* (2) 9/4/28
Somerset, *Hon.* W. FitzR. (1) 1/10/28
Brewis, G. S., *D.S.O.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 28/11/28
Whitty, R. X. (2) 22/11/30

*Captains* (14).

Lomax, C. E. N., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 1/10/15

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Daniel, J. A.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) 1/10/15
Owen, W., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 24/11/15
Ford, F. W. (1) 13/5/16
Hewett, W. G., *M.C.* (1) 25/8/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Cripps, B. U. S.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/17
Price, W. Y., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 29/4/21
Phillips, P. H. (2) 1/1/23
Kinnaird, C. H., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/7/23
Duncan, A., *M.C.* (2) 4/7/23
Auten, G. W. (2) 6/7/23
*Stitt, W. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* 6/7/23
McGroarty, H. C. (2) 6/12/26
*Lane, A. H. J.*, M.C., *t.* 12/12/26
Ayers, P. R., *M.C.* (1) 28/4/28
Morgan, W. B., *M.C.* (2) 20/6/28
Phillips, R. M. (2) 9/5/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, W. N. (1) 15/2/18
*Powell, I. M., t.* 16/2/18
*Williams, T. O.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 5/6/18
Jones, G. V., *M.C.* (2) 22/3/19
Smedley, A., *D.C.M.* (1) 4/7/19
*Allen, B. G. L., c.o.* 24/10/19
Glendinning, W. (2) 20/12/20
*Hill, R. M., c.o.* 20/12/20
Lewin, I. B. S. (2) 14/7/23
*Reynolds, D. L. O.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
Tristram, W. B. (2) 23/12/23
Cottell, A. C. (1) 1/2/25
*Pitt, P. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
Hirsch, C. E. R. (*d., Adjt.* 10/1/30) 30/8/25
*Gordon, J. K. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 30/8/25
*Gibson, J. T., c.o.* 30/8/25
Coleman, C. F. C. (2) *d.* 30/8/25
Jones, B. D. [1] 1/1/26
Whitty, B. N. (2) 30/8/26
Griffith, S. (2) 3/9/27
Corbin, C. J. (2) 5/9/27
Corkery, D. H. (1) 31/1/29
Webb, W. B. T. (1) *d.* 1/9/30
Deane, H. H. (1) 29/11/30
*Pepper, H. T., c.o.* 2/2/31
Parry-Evans, D. (2) 2/2/31
Goodwin, J. A. (1) 2/2/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

***2nd Lieutenants.***

August, J. O. W. (2) 30/8/28
Welchman, J. E. (2) 30/8/28
Smart, M. E. O. (1) 30/8/28
Goodwyn, J. N. (2) 31/1/29
Brooke, F. H. (2) 31/1/29
Gibbons, T. B. (2) 31/1/29
Woolf, J. L. (1) 17/2/29
Vaughan, A. G. (1) 29/8/29
Hallowes, F. C. (2) 30/1/30
Gaskell, J. S. B. (2) 30/1/30
Allen, C. H. (1) 28/8/30
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (1) 29/1/31

***Adjutants* (2).**

Gordon, J. K. M., *lt.* (1) 12/10/29
Reynolds, D. L. C., *lt.* (2) 10/2/30

***Quarter-Masters* (3).**

Edwards, H. J. M., *d.* 1/4/20
*capt.* 1/4/28
Dent, G. F., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 18/11/25
Faulkner, G. H. J., *lt.* (1) 25/5/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th (Carmarthenshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Woods, W. T., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*s.c.*) *t.s.* 1/11/27

***Majors.***

⚔Jones, S. P. 1/11/27
Williams, J. L. 1/4/30

***Captains.***

John, H. G. 12/2/23
Hill, B. G. 21/10/26
⚔Owen, W. I. 22/1/27
Williams, S. D. 1/6/31

***Lieutenants.***

Rees, W. S. G. 14/11/26
Davies, A. S. 16/3/27
⚔Davies, A. 17/3/27
Eccles, A. H. L. 24/5/24
Nevill, C. W. 8/7/29
Hughes, T. H. 6/3/30
30/4/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Lewis, D. J. 23/1/27
Ferriday, J. J. C. 11/7/29
Jones, F. 19/7/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

***Adjutant.***

⚔Philipps, G. P., Capt., Gren. G'ds. 9/1/29

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Williams, A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 7/8/21
*maj.* 1/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Pontypridd.

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Allenby*, Field-Marshal the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Col. L.G. and 16th/5th L.*), *p.s.c.* [L] 7/8/29

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Jones, T. O., *M.B.E., T.D.* 24/4/31

***Majors.***

⚔Edmunds, W. B. 12/4/31
⚔Jones, S. F. 24/4/31

***Captains.***

⚔Phillips, T. M. 16/2/27
⚔Hansard, T. T. 14/11/30
⚔Andrews, L. 16/2/31
Simons, S. C. 24/4/31

***Lieutenants.***

⚔Evans, I. E. 30/1/29
Roberts, D. G. 28/6/29
Lewis, J. H. 26/8/30
⚔Richards, J. T. 7/3/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Evans, R. W. 18/7/29
Osborne, T. D. R. 16/7 30
Lee, H. H. 8/7/31
Seaton, G. S. 8/7/31
Gravener, L. 8/7/31
Newman, G. H. 8/7/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Lane, A. H. J., *M.C.*, Capt. Welch R. 27/11/27

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Hobbs, E. S., *capt.* 1/5/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**8th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Swansea.

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Swansea*, The Lord, D.S.O., M.V.O., T.D. 16/10/26

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Hawkins, H. C., *M.C., T.D., t.s.* 30/5/30

***Majors.***

⚔Nicholl, C. J. S. 1/4/30
⚔Randell, H. L. 30/5/30

***Captains.***

⚔Pendlebury, C. L., *M.C.* 24/4/24
⚔Olsson, K. L. P. 15/9/28
Evans, L. V. 23/11/29
Hurford, E. W. C. 1/3/31

***Lieutenants.***

Price, F. J. P. 5/10/27
Rosser, D. H. 20/5/29
Hammond, A. C. 12/11/29
⚔Roberts, T. L. 14/6/30
Geen, G. D. N. 12/7/30
Hills, A. 1/5/31
7/6/25

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Williams, W. 1/6/28
Parkes, E. T. 11/12/29
Ingledew, S. M. 11/12/29
John, M. D. L. 7/7/30
James, J. T. 4/7/31
Sheelhan, M. 4/7/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Powell, I. M., Lt. Welch R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 20/3/28) 20/3/28

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Maddy, W. N., *lt.* 3/6/30

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

***Subalterns* (9).**

***Lieutenants.***

Arnold, W. S. 19/11/26
Franklin, H. C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 1/10/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Mackie, N. A. T. 9/8/30
Jones, K. W. J. 1/10/30
Jones, N. S. C. 29/10/30



Digitized by Google

# THE WELCH REGIMENT. [ 41 ]

Welsh Area.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"*Gwell angau na Chywilydd.*"

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miani," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902"

*The Great War*—34 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Transloy Ridge," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Sambre," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Suvla," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Palestine, 1917-18," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Man of Harlech," Depot, The Welch Regiment, The Barracks, Cardiff.

*Regimental Associations*—The Welch Regiment Benevolent Fund, The Barracks, Cardiff. Old Comrades' Association, Depot, The Welch Regiment, Cardiff. London Branch, 74, Bickerton Road, Upper Holloway, N. 19.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (41st Foot) ... | *Gosport* (*for Aldershot*). | 3rd Bn. (R. Glamorgan Mil.) ... ... | *Cardiff.* |
| 2nd " (69th " ) ... ... ... | *Rawalpindi.* | | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... | *Cardiff.* | Record and Pay Office ... | *Shrewsbury.* |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.* | 5th Bn. ... ... ... | *Drill Hall, Pontypridd.* |
| | 6th " ... ... ... | *Drill Hall, Swansea.* |

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Ontario Regiment ... ... ... *Oshawa, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Marden, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas O., *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*1*] ... ... ... ... 28/5/20

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Melville, Maj. G. D., *O.B.E., M.C.*, Welch R. (*S.C.*) ... 15/6/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Hore, W. M. (2) 28/11/28
Linton, F. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 22/11/30

*Majors* (8).

Lyttelton, A. G., *D.S.O.* (1) 28/11/24
3/6/16
Dickinson, D. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *c.o.* 1/4/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Carleton, C. A. S., *D.S.O.* (2) 12/12/26
3/6/16
Melville, G. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*S.C.*) (1) *d.* 4/1/28
Granamore, F. W., *M.C.* (2) 9/4/28
Somerset, *Hon.* W. FitzR. (1) 1/10/28
Brewis, G.S., *D.S.O.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 28/11/28
Whitty, R. X. (2) 22/11/30

*Captains* (14).

Lomax, C. E. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 1/10/15

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Captains*—contd.

*Daniel, J. A.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*A. Tech. Sch.* (*Boys*)) 1/10/15
Owen, W., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* (1) 24/11/15
Ford, F. W. (1) 13/5/16
Hewett, W. G., *M.C.* (1) 25/8/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Cripps, B. U. S.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/17
Price, W. Y., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 29/4/21
Phillips, P. H. (2) 1/1/23
Kinnaird, C. H., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 4/7/23
Duncan, A., *M.C.* (2) 4/7/23
Auten, G. W. (2) 6/7/23
*Stitt, W. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* 6/7/23
McGroarty, H. C. (2) 6/12/26
*Lane, A. H. J.*, M.C., *t.* 12/12/26
Ayers, P. R., *M.C.* (1) 28/4/28
Morgan, W. B., *M.C.* (2) 20/6/28
Phillips, R. M. (2) 9/5/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Lewis, W. N. (1) 15/2/18
Powell, *I. M.*, *t.* 16/2/18
*Williams, T. O.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 5/6/18
Jones, G. V., *M.C.* (2) 22/3/19
Smedley, A., *D.C.M.* (1) 4/7/19
*Allen, B. G. L., c.o.* 24/10/19
Glendinning, W. (2) 20/12/20
*Hill, R. M., c.o.* 20/12/20
Lewin, I. B. S. (2) 14/7/23
*Reynolds, D. L. C.* (2) *Adjt.* 23/12/23
Tristram, W. B. (2) 23/12/23
Cottell, A. C. (1) 1/2/25
*Pitt, P. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
Hirsch, C. H. R. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 10/1/30
*Gordon, J. K. M.* (1) *Adjt.* 30/8/25
*Gibson, J. T., c.o.* 30/8/25
Coleman, O. F. C. (2) *d.* 30/8/25
Jones, B. D. [1] 1/1/26
Whitty, B. N. (2) 30/8/26
Griffith, S. (2) 2/9/27
Corbin, C. J. (2) 5/9/27
Corkery, D. H. (1) 31/1/29
Webb, W. B. T. (1) *d.* 1/9/30
Deane, H. H. (1) 29/11/30
*Pepper, H. T., c.o.* 2/2/31
Parry-Evans, D. (2) 2/2/31
Goodwin, J. A. (1) 2/2/31

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

August, J. O. W. (2) 30/8/28
Welchman, J. E. (2) 30/8/28
Smart, M. E. C. (1) 30/8/28
Goodwyn, J. N. (2) 31/1/29
Brooke, F. H. (2) 31/1/29
Gibbons, T. B. (2) 31/1/29
Woolf, J. L. (1) 17/2/29
Vaughan, A. G. (1) 29/8/29
Hallowes, F. C. (2) 30/1/30
Gaskell, J. S. B. (2) 30/1/30
Allen, C. H. (1) 28/8/30
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Gordon, J. K. M., *lt.* (1) 12/10/29
Reynolds, D. L. C., *lt.* (2) 10/2/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Edwards, H. J. M., *d.* 1/4/20
*capt.* 1/4/28
Dent, G. F., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 18/11/25
Faulkner, G. H. J., *lt.* (1) 25/5/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th (Carmarthenshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Woods, W. T., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* (*s.c.*) *t.s.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Jones, S. P. 1/11/27
Williams, J. L. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

John, H. G. 12/2/23
Hill, B. G. 21/10/26
⚔Owen, W. I. 22/1/27
Williams, S. D. 1/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Rees, W. S. G. 14/11/26
Davies, A. S. 16/3/27
⚔Davies, A. 17/3/27
Eccles, A. H. L. 24/5/24
Nevill, C. W. 8/7/29
Hughes, T. H. 6/3/30
30/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Lewis, D. J. 23/1/27
Ferriday, J. J. C. 11/7/29
Jones, F. 19/7/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Philipps, G. P., Capt., Gren. G'ds. 9/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Williams, A. (*Capt. ret. pay*) 7/8/21
*maj.* 1/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Pontypridd.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Allenby*, Field-Marshal the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Col. L.G. and 16th/5th L.*), *p.s.c.* [L] 7/8/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Jones, T. O., *M.B.E., T.D.* 24/4/31

*Majors.*

⚔Edmunds, W. B. 12/4/31
⚔Jones, S. F. 24/4/31

*Captains.*

⚔Phillips, T. M. 16/2/27
⚔Hansard, T. T. 14/11/30
⚔Andrews, L. 16/2/31
Simons, S. C. 24/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Evans, I. E. 30/1/29
Roberts, D. G. 28/6/29
Lewis, J. H. 26/8/30
⚔Richards, J. T. 7/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, R. W. 18/7/29
Osborne, T. D. R. 16/7 30
Lee, H. H. 8/7/31
Seaton, G. S. 8/7/31
Gravener, L. 8/7/31
Newman, G. H. 8/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lane, A. H. J., *M.C.*, Capt. Welch R. 27/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hobbs, E. S., *capt.* 1/5/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Swansea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Swansea*, The Lord, D.S.O., M.V.O., T.D. 16/10/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hawkins, H. C., *M.C., T.D., t.s.* 30/5/30

*Majors.*

⚔Nicholl, C. J. S. 1/4/30
⚔Randell, H. L. 30/5/30

*Captains.*

⚔Pendlebury, C. L., *M.C.* 24/4/24
⚔Olsson, K. L. P. 15/9/28
Evans, L. V. 23/11/29
Hurford, E. W. C. 1/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Price, F. J. P. 5/10/27
Rosser, D. H. 20/5/29
Hammond, A. C. 12/11/29
⚔Roberts, T. L. 14/6/30
Geen, G. D. N. 12/7/30
Hills, A. 1/5/31
7/6/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, W. 1/6/28
Parkes, E. T. 11/12/29
Ingledew, S. M. 11/12/29
John, M. D. L. 7/7/30
James, J. T. 4/7/31
Sheelhan, M. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Powell, I. M., Lt. Welch R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 20/3/28) 20/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Maddy, W. N., *lt.* 3/6/30

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

Arnold, W. S. 19/11/26
Franklin, H. C. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 1/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mackie, N. A. T. 9/8/30
Jones, K. W. J. 1/10/30
Jones, N. S. C. 29/10/30



Digitized by Google

## THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS). [ 42 ]

**Highland Area.**

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763–64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846–7, 1851–2–3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873–4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884–85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915–17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Red Hackle," Regimental Depot, Perth.
*Regimental Association*—The Black Watch Association, Queen's Barracks, Perth.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (42nd Foot) ... ... ... *Meerut.*
2nd " (73rd " ) ... ... ... *Colchester.*
3rd Bn. (R. Perth Mil.) ... ... ... *Perth.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Perth.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th/5th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.* | 6th/7th Bn. ... ... ... *Tay Street, Perth.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada ... ... ... ... ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... ... ... ... *Perth, Ont.*
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... ... *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

30th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Miller's Point, Sydney.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

8th Infantry (Transvaal Scottish) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Johannesburg.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Cameron, Lt.-Gen. A. R., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... 21/2/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... McMicking, Maj. N., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Black Watch, *p.s.c.* ... 1/5/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (*S.C.*) (1) 2/6/30
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 15/9/30, 25/4/24

*Majors* (8).

Chalmer, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, [2] 15/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Holt, A. V., *D.S.O.* (1) 8/12/24
McLeod, A. K. (2) 2/6/26
Stephen, C. G. (2) 15/9/26
Gilmour, C. D., *M.C.* (1) 2/1/28
Hay, L. F., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 26/2/30
McMicking, N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) *d.* 2/6/30
Maffett, C. W. (1) 15/9/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

Richard, J. E. M. (1) 20/1/17
Ritchie, N. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 19/11/17
*Duncan, A. G.*, M.C., *s.* 16/1/18
Gurdon, E. T. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 12/2/21
Hamilton, A. K., *M.C.* (2) 29/6/21
*Gilroy, A.* [2] 8/2/22
Macpherson, R. C. (1) (*d*) 1/1/23
*Rusk, G. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
*Barstow, J. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (1) 28/5/23
*Arbuthnott, R. K.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 2/1/24
Graham-Scott, K. G. (2) 1/2/24
Bucknall, W. R. (2) 24/4/24
Burton, G. S. M., *M.C.* (2) 28/10/24
Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, H. K. (2) 1/12/24

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Wilson, E. R., *M.C.* (1) 10/1/27
*Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A.*, M.B.E., *s.f.* 5/6/28
Robertson, J. K. A., *M.C.* (1) 5/6/28
*Stewart, J. B., t.* 5/6/28
Noble, N., *M.C.* (2) 21/1/29
Honeyman, G. E. B. (1) 18/5/30
Dundas, W. F. (1) 2/6/30
Barnett, G. A., *M.C.*(2) *d.* 6/12/30, 21/1/29
*Wedderburn, H. F. K., t.* 8/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

McLaren, J. F. S. (1) 21/6/19
Grant, W. H. (2) 21/6/19
Cook, D. A. G., *M.C.* (1) 24/10/19
*Stevenson, N. D. (Garr. Adjt.)* 24/10/19

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Barclay, W. P.* [L] (*Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Paris*) 21/2/20
*Brittain Jones, J., s.* 21/2/20
Russell, O. G. H. (2) 20/12/20
*Nicholson, A. L.* [L] *f.o.* 20/12/20
Murray, R. L. T. (2) *d.* 20/12/20
*Milne, G. H., c.o.* 20/12/20
Dundas, *Sir* Philip, *Bt.* (*d., Adjt.* 27/9/30) 16/7/21
*Rennie, T. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 16/7/21
Hudson, C. A. N. (1) 17/12/21
Pitcairn, A. A. (1) 16/7/22
*Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C.* [*l*] *s.* 31/8/24
*Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Innes, B. A. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
Stewart, K. I. D. (1) 30/8/26
Bulloch, D. C. (2) 29/1/27
Stewart-Sandeman, N. (1) 3/9/27
Green, G. G. (1) 4/2/29
Usher, D. O. H. (2) 1/9/30
Ramsay, G. W. N. (1) 30/11/30
Dick Cunyngham, *Sir* Colin K. *Bt.* (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stewart, A. D. J. (1) 30/8/28
Prideaux-Brune, P. F. (1) 30/8/28
Madden, B. J. G. (1) 30/8/28
McConnel, A. H. (1) 31/1/29
Wilmot, *Sir* Arthur R., *Bt.* (1) 31/1/29
Murray, A. J. (2) 1/2/29
Seton, B. L. (2) 29/8/29
MacIver-Campbell, A. V. (2) 29/8/29
Blair, H. N. (2) 30/1/30
Hopwood, J. A. (1) 30/1/30
Blair, C. N. M. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Walker, D. H. [2] 29/1/31
Nicol, D. N. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Roper-Caldbeck, W. N., *lt.* (1) 1/9/28
Rennie, T. G., *lt.* (2) 11/4/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Dowling, J. E. (d) 25/9/22
25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Scott, C. A., *M.C., lt.* (2) 14/2/28
Hitchman, P. N., *lt.* (1) 24/3/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Atholl*, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse. Scouts*) *t.a.* 1/10/18

*Captain.*

⚔*Cox, T. H. C.* 2/2/15

**4th/6th (Dundee and Angus) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.

*Hon. Colonels.*

*The Lord Provost of Dundee for the time being.*
*Strathmore and Kinghorne*, The Earl of, K.T., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 22/10/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Guthrie, I. D., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 3/10/30

*Majors.*

⚔Urquhart, D. D., *t.a.* 10/9/30
1/1/29
⚔Cox, W. A. M. 3/10/30

*Captains.*

Murray, T. P. D., *t.a.* 24/10/25
Dalhousie, *The Earl of* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 10/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Oliver, J. A. 16/7/29
Thomson, C. N. 26/1/30
Shepherd, F. W. 20/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walker, R. S. 14/3/29
Scrymsoure-Steuart Fothringham, T. 13/5/29
Carnegie, *Hon.* J. D. 1/10/29
East, A. A. 4/6/30
Thomson, R. C. 18/7/30
Shepherd, E. D. A. 24/9/30
Williamson, A. S. R. 12/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Stewart, J. B., Capt. Black Watch 1/9/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Nisbet, P. J., *lt.* 4/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**6th/7th (Perth and Fife) Battalion (Territorial).**

Tay Street, Perth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Anstruther*, Sir *Ralph W.*, Bt. T.D. 3/1/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hunter, P. C., *t.a.* 1/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Pullar, J. L., *O.B.E., t.a.* 1/1/30
⚔Campbell, R. K., *t.a.* 24/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Smith, R. H. 15/12/26
Robertson, R. H. 5/8/27
Lindsay, H. P. 1/1/30
Annandale, E. 24/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Giles, N. R. 16/5/29
9/11/28
McIntosh, W. H. 23/10/29
MacRae, I. 4/12/29
Paterson, A. 27/12/29
⚔Cox, R. B. 6/1/30
Wedderburn, H. J. S. 8/4/30
Nairn, D. L. S. 1/10/30
Berry, J. 14/12/30
Dawson, E. M. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Wallace, F.* 25/7/28
Byrne, B. A. 24/2/29
Foster, W. R. B. 23/8/30
Gibson, W. S. 23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wedderburn, H. F. K. Capt. Black Watch 8/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Wilkinson, A., *lt.* 1/6/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Innes, J. McD. 3/4/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gardiner, L. E. 14/5/30
Holdich, N. G. H. 21/6/30
Grant Duff, N. A. M. 24/1/31
Reed, E. 27/5/31



Digitized by Google

# THE OXFORDSHIRE AND BUCKINGHAMSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 43 ]

**South Midland Area.**

**The United Red and White Rose.**

"Quebec, 1759." "Martinique, 1762." "Havannah." "Mysore." "Hindoostan." "Martinique, 1794." "Vimiera." "Corunna." "Busaco." "Fuentes d'Onor." "Ciudad Rodrigo." "Badajoz." "Salamanca." "Vittoria." "Pyrenees." "Nivelle." "Nive." "Orthes." "Toulouse." "Peninsula." "Waterloo." "South Africa, 1851-2-3." "Delhi, 1857." "New Zealand." "Relief of Kimberley." "Paardeberg." "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—17 *Battalions*.—"Mons." "Retreat from Mons." "Marne, 1914." "Aisne, 1914." "Ypres, 1914, '17." "Langemarck, 1914 '17." "Gheluvelt." "Nonne Bosschen." "Aubers." "Festubert, 1915." "Hooge, 1915." "Loos." "Mount Sorrel." "Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916, '18." "Bazentin." "Delville Wood." "Pozières." "Guillemont." "Flers-Courcelette." "Morval." "Le Transloy." "Ancre Heights." "Ancre, 1916." "Bapaume, 1917, '18." "Arras, 1917." "Vimy, 1917." "Scarpe, 1917." "Arleux." "Menin Road." "Polygon Wood." "Broodseinde." "Poelcappelle." "Passchendaele." "Cambrai, 1917, '18." "St. Quentin." "Rosières." "Avre." "Lys." "Hazebrouck." "Béthune." "Hindenburg Line." "Havrincourt." "Canal du Nord." "Selle." "Valenciennes." "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Piave." "Vittorio Veneto." "Italy, 1917-18." "Defence of Kut al Amara." "Khan Baghdadi." "Mesopotamia, 1914-18." "Archangel, 1919."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

*Regimental Association*—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (43rd Foot) ... *Parkhurst (for Bordon).* | 3rd Bn. (Oxford Mil.) ... ... ... *Oxford.*
2nd „ (52nd „ ) ... ... ... *Maymyo.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... *Oxford.* Record and Pay Office ... *Warwick.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... *St. Cross Road, Oxford.* | The Buckinghamshire Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

43rd Battalion ... ... ... ... *Adelaide.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Hauraki Regiment ... ... ... *Morrinsville.*

*Colonel* ... Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir John, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6/4/18

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Paget, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/2/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Sanderson, A. R., *D.S.O.* (2) 17/12/28

Whittall, G. B., *M.C.* (1) 11/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Portal, J. L., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/2/24

Tolson, W. G., *M.C.* (1) 15/2/24

Paget, B. C. T., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) *d.* 15/2/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/25

Powell, *J. J., f.s.* (2) 2/8/24

Paris, A. C. M., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/7/26
1/1/18

Plowden, G. F., *M.C.* (1) 16/7/27

Brett, R. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 17/12/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Horan, K. (2) 11/10/30

*Captains* (14).

*Withington, T. E.*, A.F.C. [L] (*Instr. Ecole Spéciale Militaire, St. Cyr.*) 30/7/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Whitfeld, E. H., *M.C.* (2) *s.c.s.* 1/1/17

*Bailie, C. W. H., t.* 1/1/17

Meade, J. W. (1) 1/1/17

*Naylor, G.*, M.C., *t.c.* 1/1/17

*Barnard, W. L., t.* 2/2/21

*Smyth, H. B. F.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 5/8/21

Baddeley, E. L. O. (2) *d.* 23/3/21

Burt-Smith, B., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/1/23

Horley, C. R., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/23

Booth, P. (2) 1/2/23

Eagle, H. S. (1) 14/2/23

Vernon, H. (2) 15/2/23

*Y&Toye, A.M.*, M.C., *e.a.* 26/4/24

Giles, L. W., *M.C.* (1) 16/5/25

Colvill, D. C., *M.C.* (2) 16/5/25

*Ames, W. A. R., m.a.* 28/4/26

Slattery, S. C. P. (1) 9/5/26

Hamilton, A. B. (2) 16/7/27

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Winterton, T. J. W., p.s.c.* (2) 9/1/30

*Wootten, K. S., t.* 9/1/30

Randall, L. R. (1) 9/1/30

Doyne, R. H. [1] 9/1/30

Thorne, J. (2) 1/4/30

Clarke, W. G. (1) 2/8/30

*Newton-King, D. S.* [L] (2) [1] 21/9/30

*Jarvis, J. B.* (1) *Adjt.* 21/9/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Kilburn, J. E. D. (1) 16/7/21

Last, M. H. S. (1) 15/12/21

*Theobalds, J. A.* (2) *Adjt.* 14/7/23

Richards, E. C. (2) 23/12/23

*Stephens, M.T.* [*l*] *s.c.s.* 23/12/23

Graham, J. P. A. G. (*d., Adjt.* 3/11/29) 23/12/23

Conant, R. T. (1) 31/8/24

Branson, C. W. P. (1) 1/2/25

Hughes, G. G. (2) *d.* 31/1/26

Wykeham, G. C. H. (1) 31/1/26

Slessor, A. B. (2) 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bayley, K. (2) | 27/8/26 |
| Bernard, *Hon.* C. B. A. (1) *d.* | 27/8/26 |
| Metcalfe, P. F. (1) [2] | 30/8/26 |
| Cooke, R. H. (2) | 30/8/26 |
| Ward, C. L. C. (1) [2] | 29/1/27 |
| Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| Clifton, C. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| Spence, R. H. G. O. [L] (1) | 4/11/28 |
| Boileau, P. C. (1) | 15/1/29 |
| Palmer, J. D. (2) | 4/2/29 |
| *Lathbury, G. W., c.o.* | 4/2/29 |
| Rowley, T. G. D. (1) | 4/2/29 |
| Edmunds, J. S. R. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Falkner, L. L. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Montgomery, H. E. (2) | 8/9/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Harden, J. A. G. R., H. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Campbell, C. A. R. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Darell-Brown, M. (2) [1] | 28/8/30 |
| Luard, P. J. [1] | 29/1/31 |
| Temple, H. G. [1] | 29/1/31 |
| Godman, A. P. [1] | 29/1/31 |
| Miles, J. P. F. [1] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2):

| | |
|---|---|
| Theobalds, J. A., *lt.* (2) | 11/10/30 |
| Jarvis, J. B., *capt.* (1) | 1/5/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Clare, F., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) | 30/6/24 |
| Smith, E., *lt.* (1) | 9/9/26 |
| Moody, C. T., *lt., d.* | 11/2/28 |

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Marlborough*, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., T.D., *t.a.* 14/6/08

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

St. Cross Road, Oxford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*North*, The Lord, T.D. 9/1/95

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Long, B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 7/11/29

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Edmunds, M. W., *O.B.E., t.a.* | 7/11/29 |
| ⚔Symonds, R. F., *t.a.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Young, A. R. R. | 1/7/29 |
| Whinney, D. H. | 1/4/30 |
| Wakeling, G. R. | 7/6/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Good, M. S. | 1/7/29 |
| Peel, J. F. R. | 2/4/30 |
| ⚔Shirley, A. W. | 7/12/30 |
| Soar, L. C. | 1/5/31 |
| ⚔Coutts, C. A. L. | 15/7/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bradbury, E. C. | 13/3/29 |
| Wiggins, M. C. | 6/4/29 |
| Waterhouse, M. J. | 26/2/30 |
| Wild, R. D. F. | 21/7/30 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Baillie, C. W. H., Capt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. | 10/12/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Arlett, G. T., *D.C.M.* | 1/7/21 |
| *capt.* | 1/7/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*White.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Dingwall, Lt. W. S. (*St. Edward's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 25/7/26

---

**The Buckinghamshire Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Cottesloe*, The Lord, G.B., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 2/9/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Viney, O. V., *T.D., t.a.* 2/12/30

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Burnett-Brown, A. D., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Parrott, G. F., *M.C.* | 2/12/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Troutbeck, G. L.* (*atld. O.T.C.*) | 10/8/16 |
| Elliot, P. S. | 11/2/25 |
| ⚔Welbourne, A. C. | 9/5/25 |
| ⚔Norman, R. E. | 10/8/29 |

**The Buckinghamshire Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sale, R. D. R. | 1/6/25 |
| Janes, H. R. | 24/6/27 |
| Parshall, H. F. | 12/6/29 |
| Naylor, G. St. G. | 20/10/30 |
| Quantrill, A. F. | 12/11/30 |
| Chappell, S. L. | 4/4/31 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jones, J. O. | 20/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Barnard, W. L., Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. | 1/1/28 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pallett, C. A., *lt.* | 1/6/29 |

[Uniform—*Dark Grey*. Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Miles, G. F. W. | 29/1/30 |
| Brett, L. E. | 13/8/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Truman, E. K. | 27/11/28 |
| Scott, A. H. F. | 9/7/30 |
| Fanshawe, C. J. | 9/5/31 |



Digitized by Google

# THE ESSEX REGIMENT. [ 44 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

**The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–82," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.**

**The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." An Eagle.**

**"Mero," "Havannah," "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nile, 1884–85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—31 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde." "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914–18." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Essex Regiment Gazette," Warley Barracks, Brentwood, Essex.

*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Warley, Essex.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (44th Foot) ... ... ...*Pembroke Dock.*
2nd „ (56th „ ) ... *Nowshera (for Nasirabad).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Warley.*
3rd Bn. (Essex (Rifles) Mil.) ... ... ... *Warley.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, 1c, Gordon Road, Ilford.*
5th „ ... ... ... *Market Road, Chelmsford.*
6th Bn. ... ... *The Cedars, West Ham.*
7th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Church Hill, Walthamstow, E. 17.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders) ... ... ... ... *Windsor, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

44th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Fremantle.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Harding Newman, Maj.-Gen. J. C., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. 5/1/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Maitland, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Essex R. ... 29/9/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (3).

Sinclair Thomson, A. E. M., *D.S.O., s.* (1) 26/9/27
8/6/17
Bowen, H. R., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/8/28

*Majors* (8).

Thompson, R. N. (1) 8/1/16
Wilmer, G. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 7/5/17
*bt. lt.-col.* 11/11/19
Meares, G. K., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 26/9/27
Maitland, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) *d.* 10/12/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Spooner, C. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 2/8/28
Horsfield, R. B., *s.* (1) 10/9/29
Read, R. V., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 1/6/30
Atkinson, J. V., *M.C.* (2) 1/2/31

*Captains* (14).

Cowley, W. G. (2) 1/10/15
Row, A. W. W., *s.* (1) 1/10/15
*Heppel, H. M.*, O.B.E., *t.* 16/12/15
Paxton, G. A. M., *M.C.* (1) 3/3/16
Blest, A. H. (1) 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Rowley*, Sir *George W.*, Bt., *t.* 1/1/17
*Paton, C. M., p.s.c., s., s.* 16/3/17
Carolin, R. E. G. (1) *d.* 1/4/17
Newbold, L. A. [*I*] (2) 1/4/21
*Prowse, G. V. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/4/21
*Clarke, F. A. S.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 9/9/25
*Grimwood, F. R.*, D.S.O. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 1/10/25
Barrett, A. M., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/25
*de Gaury, G. S. H. R. V.*, M.C. [L] *a.m.* 13/9/26
*Upton, N. R.*, M.B.E., *t.* 13/9/26
Wilson, C. L., *M.C.* (2) 3/11/26
*Hearn, T. E., s.f.* 6/5/27
Bowen, L. A. G., *M.C.* (1) 6/5/27
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (2) 14/5/27
*Barford, F. E. M., m.c.* 14/5/27
Andrew, S. H. (2) *d.* 1/9/27
Boustead, H. L. H. (2) 26/9/27
*Aylmer, H. G., t.* 10/12/27
Doherty, T. O'C. (1) 2/8/28
*Marriott, L. W. W., t.* 19/6/30
Mullins, S. O'C. (2) 1/2/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Alexander, N. G. A., *M.C.* (2) 1/12/16
Telfer, B. L. (1) 14/5/19
*Williams, W. P.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 28/5/19
May, K. F. (1) 21/6/19
Gregory, C. A. (1) 21/6/19
*Martin, T. A., t.v.* 21/6/19

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—comtd.

Purcell, G. J. (2) 9/2/20
Howell, H. F. (1) *d.* 16/7/22
Drury, G. H. (1) 16/7/22
Smyth, E. B. (2) 14/7/23
*Laverty, H. J., c.o.* 14/7/23
Gahagan, D. R. (1) 14/7/23
Stockley, F. E. (2) 23/12/23
Rea, S. C. W. W. (2) 30/8/24
Hills, E. H. (2) 1/2/25
*Salew, N. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Southey, C. A. 30/8/25
*Vander Kiste, E. C., c.o.* 30/8/25
Kelly, A. H. (1) 30/8/25
Sanguinetti, H. R. S. (2) 31/1/26
Mills, C. S. (1) 30/8/26
Semmence, A. L. (1) 30/8/26
*Robinson, L. C. D., o., o.d.* 29/1/27
Littlehales, R. W. (*d., Adjt.* 1/9/30) 5/9/27
*Gill, H., c.o.* 4/2/29
Crocker, M. H. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Walker, G. H. (2) 4/2/29
Sheffield, G. N. H. (2) 30/8/29
Whyte, M. H. (2) 29/1/30
Painter, R. H. A. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hazelton, E. G. (2) 30/8/28
*Church, F. O., s.* 30/8/28
Charles, T. L. G. (2) 30/1/30
Edwardes, D. G. (1) 29/8/30
Shaw, W. D. [1] 29/1/31
Dickinson, R. J. [1] 29/1/31
Smith, P. S. C. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Prowse, G. V. L., *capt.* (2) 1/4/29
Salew, N. R., *lt.* (1) 17/3/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Bailey, F., *D.C.M., lt., d.* 1/12/23
Ricketts, H. G., *lt.* (2) 26/4/29
O'Hagan, B., *lt.* (1) 13/3/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Pearce, J. P. 28/1/16

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Headquarters, Drill Hall, 1a, Gordon Road, Ilford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Wigan, J. T.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. & Hon. Brig.-Gen. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 20/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔French, J. L., *t.a.* 26/6/28

*Majors.*

⚔Coker, J. N., *M.C.* 27/6/28
⚔Gibson, G. M., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Dilliway, L. J., *T.D.* 1/9/22
Kunzer, S. 7/11/26
⚔Doyle, R. M. 27/6/28
⚔Cox, J. S., *M.C.* 23/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Parry, J. C. L. 21/7/24
Croxon, R. W. 1/1/25
*Upton, G. C.* 21/4/27
Newman, A. C. 1/11/28
Sheldrake, E. J. 11/3/30
Noble, A. 20/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Oxley, K. G. 18/9/28
Meggy, E. R. 13/11/28
Shields, J. T. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Aylmer, H. G., Capt. Essex R. 1/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hardy, L., *lt.* 12/11/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Headquarters, Market Road, Chelmsford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Byng*, Gen. the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (*Col. 10th H.*) *p.s.c.* 3/12/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Portway, C., *M.C., t.a.* 13/1/28

*Majors.*

Ridley, W. L., *t.a.* 3/11/28
⚔Doe, H. S., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/10/30

*Captains.*

⚔Fowler, J., *M.C.* 30/10/27
Nott, J. P. 13/1/28
Upton, P. V. 3/11/28
Guest, R. R. F. 19/1/29

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, W. B. 19/1/26
Turner, C. A. C. 6/3/29
Nott, D. P. 27/10/29
Brooks, C. A. 11/12/29
Hills, A. J. 26/1/30
Seymour, F. L. 13/1/31
Payne, P. G. 13/3/31
Clover, S. K. 27/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hanning, H. F. 25/6/29
Hills, R. F. 5/2/30
*Sudley*, The Visct., *s.* 12/7/30
Cramphorn, J. F. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Heppel, H. M., *O.B.E.*, Capt. Essex R. 12/8/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔White, S., *lt.* 17/9/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Cedars, West Ham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*O'Hagan*, The Lord, *t.a.* 31/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baily, C. A., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 30/9/29
1/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Machin, R. J., *M.C., t.a.* 1/10/29
⚔Grimwood, P. L., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Wren, R. W. 24/7/26
Ditton, M. A. H. 5/6/29
Faulkner, A. C. 10/1/31
Hogsflesh, G. W. 25/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Chillingworth, R. G. 22/3/31
Brunskill, S. 1/5/31
Boulton, R. G. 30/5/31

**6th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davie, E. D. 29/3/30
Bishop, D. M. 12/4/30
Castle, J. D. 23/4/30
Veitch, H. B. 28/5/30
Allwood, A. M. 26/7/30
Welch, R. V. 21/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Marriott, L. W. W., Capt. Essex R. 19/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Martin, A. W., *M.B.E., lt.* 3/3/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Church Hill, Walthamstow, E.17.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kemball, H. F.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 3/5/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Waller, F. R., *T.D., t.a.* 17/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Martin, C. D., *T.D.* 23/3/30
⚔Needell, C., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Turner, P. H., *M.C.* 11/11/28
⚔Blake, F. J. 18/2/30
⚔Hosking, R. V. 24/3/30
Myhill, H. T. 1/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Ness, F. E. 20/12/24
Robottom, H. P. 9/1/26
Blagden, J. R. 4/4/31
Prothero, J. E. 1/5/31
Miller-Jones, T. W. 10/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whittock, H. J. 12/7/28
Brown, J. R. 17/12/28
Kemball, R. F. 1/5/29
Barrett, F. 26/7/30
Bailey, J. E. 22/11/30
George, J. G. 3/12/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Upton, N. R., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Essex R. 27/4/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Barton, J. W., *D.C.M., lt.* 21/3/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Lindop, N. 19/11/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dickinson, E. G. L 29/8/28
Pryke, W. H. 21/12/29
Allen, G. R. D. 1/11/30

Digitized by Google

# THE SHERWOOD FORESTERS (NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE REGIMENT). [ 45 ]

North Midland Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Louisburg," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia." "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—30 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Sherwood Foresters Regimental Annual," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 22, Mandaley Street, Old Basford, Notts.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (45th Foot) | ... ... ... | *Shorncliffe.* | 3rd Bn. {(1st Derby Mil.) (2nd Derby Mil.)} ... ... *Derby.* |
| 2nd ,, (95th ,, ) | ... ... ... | *Multan.* | 4th ,, (R. Sherwood Foresters Mil.) ... — |
| Depot | ... ... ... | *Derby.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Lichfield.* |

## Territorial Army Battalions.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. | ... ... | *Drill Hall, Beckitt Street, Derby.* | 8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Notts.* |
| 6th ,, | ... ... | *Drill Hall, Chesterfield.* | |
| 7th ,, | ... | *Territorial Headquarters, Derby Road, Nottingham.* | |

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Manitoba Rangers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Brandon, Manitoba.*
The Simcoe Foresters ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Barrie, Ont.*
*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William R., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*, rot. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 13/8/30
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Sherbrooke, Maj. R. L., *D.S.O.* [*l*] Foresters ... ... ... 20/8/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Foster, R. T., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) (1) 11/1/28
Dumbell, C. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 26/2/30
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Fenn, A. A., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/12/23
1/1/17
Wilkinson, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 26/1/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 27/1/24
Sherbrooke, R. L., *D.S.O.* [*l*] (1) *d.* 31/12/25
3/6/16
Lang, J. A. M., *O.B.E.* (1) 18/2/26
Tower, R. B., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 26/2/26
Maxwell, J. E. H., *M.C.* (2) 11/1/28
Shawcross, R. R. (1) 26/2/30
Wylie, J. P., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/8/30

*Captains* (14).

Mills, H. L. B. (2) 29/6/20
1/10/16
Whicher, J. D'A. (2) 1/1/17
*Childlaw-Roberts, J. R.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/1/17
*Sullivan-Tailyour, E. F.*, M.C, (*s.c.*) *c.o.* 17/12/21
Gamble, G. M. [1] 17/12/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Ebsworth, W. A., p.s.c., s.* 22/2/22
Platt, W. A. (1) 26/2/22
Wright, J. E. (2) 1/1/23
*Edwards, A. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
Carter, H. (1) 1/1/23
Allen, B. G. (1) 1/1/23
Turner, J. W., *M.C.* (2) 4/9/23
Walker, N. A. McD. (2) *d.* 9/11/23
Robinson, W. M. (1) 15/12/23
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
*Temple, N. S.*, M.C., *s.f.* 5/1/24
*Cavendish, R. V. C.*, M.C., *t.* 5/1/24
Hutchings, R. V. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/11/25
Cooper, M. H. (1) *d.* 1/11/25
*Woodward, F. W.*, O.B.E., *s.* 31/12/25
*Sturve, C. H. A., t.* 21/1/26
*Andrews, A.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 13/2/26
Nevitt, R. O. (2) 13/2/26
*Wilkins, R. J., s.* 18/2/26
Wilmot, O. R. T. (2) 18/2/26
Gregory, S. (1) 26/2/26

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Stott, R. E. H. (2) 24/10/19
*Balguy, J. St. J., t.v.* 24/10/19
Fowler, H. G. (2) 21/2/20
*Roberts, J. K. L., s.f.* 21/2/20
*Johnson, A. C. C., c.o.* 17/12/21
*Collins, E. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 16/7/22
Bernal, R. F. (2) 16/6/23
27/2/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*White, P. N., t.* 23/12/23
Houghton, H. W. H. (2) 23/12/23
*Morris, A. De B., t.* 31/8/24
*Yeldham, R. E. S., s.o.* 1/2/25
*Proctor, E. G. B., s.* 14/7/25
Bastyan, E. M. [*l*] (2) *d.* 30/8/25
*Thompson, N. H., a.m.* 30/8/25
Ingall, R. M. (2) 30/8/25
Tufnell, R. E. (1) *d.* 30/8/25
Cockburn, C. (1) 30/8/25
Fairbanks, C. B. (1) 29/1/26
Clarke, R. H. N. (1) 31/1/26
Pye, R. T. K. (*d., Adjt.* 14/4/29) 27/8/26
Meynell, H. F. (2) 30/8/26
Sadler, J. B. P. (1) 30/8/26
Buck, R. C. B. (2) 29/1/27
*Sanders, R. B., s.o.* 29/1/27
Jackson, R. W. (1) 29/1/27
Denison, W. M. E. (1) 31/3/29
Morrison, C. C. (2) 30/8/29
Unwin, J. L. W. (2) 1/9/29
Wilmot Sitwell, G. S. (2) 29/1/30
Weldon, A. C. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Elliott, T. B. (1) 2/9/28
Popham, R. H. S. (2) 31/1/29
Wilkinson, K. (1) 17/2/29
McCann, J. (2) [1] 18/2/29
Kelly, D. H. (1) 29/8/29
Bird, G. R. G. (2) 29/8/29
Blackie, R. D. [1] 29/1/31
Foster, R. C. [1] 29/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2)
Collins, E. H., *lt.* (1) 21/1/30
Andrews, A., *M.C., capt.* (2) 30/6/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).
Warmer, C. A., *D.C.M., M.M., d.* 22/3/23
*capt.* 22/3/31
Cuckson, T. M., *lt.* (1) 31/12/24
Barber, W. H., *lt.* (2) 24/5/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Shaw*, Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir *Frederic C.*, K.C.B., ret. pay. 11/1/21

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*
*Portland*, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 14/6/08
8/6/89

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Beckitt Street, Derby.

*Hon. Colonel.*
*Devonshire*, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., T.D. 28/5/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Kerr, *J. D., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*
⚔Lilly, H. H. 1/4/30
⚔Greenfield, W. T. 25/12/30

*Captains.*
⚔Roe, J. H. 16/2/28
⚔*Shaw, B. D.*, M.M. (*emp'd. O.T.C.*) 28/2/29
Ward, V. H. 25/12/30
Dickinson, C. R. 18/4/31

*Lieutenants.*
Robinson, P. M. 12/11/30
Geach, R. C. A. 8/5/31
Clark Maxwell, J. N. 16/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Barnett, F. W. 29/1/29
Fletcher, J. W. S. 1/4/29
Holt, P. E. 26/7/30
Webster, B. G. E. 6/11/30
King, H. W. 26/11/30
Wright, R. C. 6/5/31
Norfolk, L. W. 26/7/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Edwards, A. S., *M.C.*, Capt. Foresters 16/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*
Pain, W. J., *lt.* 6/5/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.
Thompson, Capt. F. R. (*Haileybury College Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 19/11/28

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Chesterfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Hartington*, The Marq. of, M.B.E., T.D. (*Capt. 24 (Derby Yeo.) Armd. Car Co.*) M.P., *t.a.* 27/9/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Taylor, E. M. B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*
⚔Robinson, V. O., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Jackson, H. H., *M.C., T.D.* 16/2/31

*Captains.*
⚔Darbyshire, B., *M.C., T.D.* 12/2/21
16/10/15
⚔Clarke, J., *D.S.O., M.C.* 27/2/24
Carline, F. A. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*
Laird, R. W. 14/4/29
Bell, G. H. 28/4/29
Carline, N. E. 11/2/30
Mill, S. F. 4/4/31
Mather, P. H. G. 1/5/31
Houldsworth, W. W. W. 28/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Cockerton, O. V. 1/11/28
Blackwall, J. 1/4/29
Heathcote, E. R. 16/10/29
1/10/27
Birrell, A. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*
⚔Cavendish, R. V. C., *M.C.*, Capt. Foresters 1/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Seaton, W., *M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.* 10/7/22
*maj.* 1/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

---

**7th (The Robin Hoods) Battalion (Territorial).**

Territorial Headquarters, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*
*Portland*, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 21/9/98

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Brewill, L. C., *T.D.* 1/1/29

*Majors.*
⚔Walton, A. A., *T.D.* 1/1/29
⚔Brewill, B. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Foster, W., *M.C., t.a.* 9/11/27
⚔Deall, E. N. 11/4/28
⚔Roberts, T. 1/1/29
Clarkson E. H. 9/3/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*
Roberts, A. F. 1/3/24
Venn, C. B. 7/4/26
Allen, P. R. 7/4/26
Trotman, E. R. 25/5/26
Leman, F. W. M. 28/1/29
Bradwell, J. H. 28/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Ewin, B. H. L. 1/3/29
Rook, W. A. 3/4/29
Marshall, R. B. 18/4/31
Smith, R. J. T. 13/5/31
Hanson, T. D. 22/7/31

*Adjutant.*
White, P.N., Lt. Foresters (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/11/28) 1/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Lindsay, D. M., *M.C. capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 23/5/29

[Uniform—*Lincoln Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

---

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Notts.

*Hon. Colonel.*
*Nicholson, E. H.*, V.D. 27/4/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Clarke, A. C., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/24
*bt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*
⚔Westman, W. C. C., *M.C.* 21/6/28
⚔Crewdson, H. A. F. 2/5/31

*Captains.*
⚔Ford, T. A. 22/7/22
Dowson, B. H. 21/6/28
Kirkland, J. 25/6/29
Browne, J. M. G. 2/5/31

*Lieutenants.*
Beckwith, E. G. C. 9/3/27
Branston, P. J. 24/7/29
Athorpe, M. C. M. 17/11/29
Bradley, E. B. 2/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
*Bontoft, R. A.* 8/5/29
Armstrong, P. B. 2/10/29
Ransom, C. H. F. 31/1/31

*Adjutant.*
Morris, A. De B., Lt. Foresters (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 26/4/30) 26/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Dady, C. H., *D.C.M., lt.* 31/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lincoln Green.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*
Elston, R. A. 9/9/27
Fielding, A. F. 20/2/29
Smith Gleeson, W. 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Carter, S. L. A. 1/4/31
Brown, S. E. A. 6/5/31

Digitized by Google

## THE LOYAL REGIMENT (NORTH LANCASHIRE). [ 47 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

**The Red Rose.**

**"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "S. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-02."**

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre" "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," E. Africa, 1914-16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Lancashire Lad," The Depot, Preston.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Fulwood Barracks, Preston.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (47th Foot) ... *Calcutta (for Razmak).* | 3rd Bn. (3rd R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Preston.*
2nd „ (81st „ ) ... ... ... *Aldershot.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... 97, *Avenham Lane, Preston.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Barracks, Fletcher St., Bolton.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry...47th Battalion** ... ... ... ... *Maryborough, Queensland.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces ... 7th Infantry (Kimberley Regiment)** ... ... *Kimberley.*

*Colonel* ... Ellison, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Gerald F., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 19/12/26

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Collas, Maj. D. P. J., Loyal R. ... ... ... ... 19/7/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Bell, C. V. M., *O.B.E.* (1) 6/11/28
Underwood, J. P. D., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/7/31

*Majors* (8).

Lucey, S. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 19/7/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/26
Collas, D. P. J. (2) *d.* 18/8/25
3/6/19
Hume, J. E., *D.S.O.* (1) 6/1/26
Cowdell, A. F. (2) 1/6/26
Halsted, J. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* (2) 6/11/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Cunningham, E. F. (1) 10/4/29
Withers, B. H., *O.B.E.* (1) 7/12/30
Collins, N. 30/12/15

*Captains* (14).

Bare, A. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/7/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Williams, G. G. R., t.* 1/1/17
Bowden, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 20/2/17
Riviere, E. G., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 4/5/17
Thorne, M. (2) 22/10/20
Lindsell, J., *M.C.* (1) 6/7/21
Lynch, H. FitzH. (2) 1/1/23
*Rathbone, R. B., s.s.s.* 1/6/26
Elrington, M., *M.C.* (2) 5/7/26
Wilson, M., *p.s.c.* (1) 6/12/26
Ware, B. O. (2) 16/8/27
*Squibb, R. F.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 15/10/27
*Kingsberry, W. H.*, M.B.E. (1) *Adjt.* 16/10/27
*Hooper, E. G., s.s.c., s.* 2/11/27
*Sandie, J. G.*, M.C., *s.j.* 2/11/27
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (1) *d.* 1/5/28
*Schoales, W.*, M.M., *c.o.* 4/7/28
Hirons, R. (2) 3/8/28
*Templer, G. W. R., p.s.c., s.* 11/8/28
Denton, A. V. (1) 11/8/28
Cuddon, P., *M.C.* (2) 13/10/28

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Eccles, F. L. (2) 20/12/20
*Gibson, G. W. (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys))* 20/12/20
Howse, E. C. (1) 17/12/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Walker, H. C. (2) 23/12/23
Kearon, H. V., *M.M.* (2) 31/8/24
Watkins, H. K. (2) 31/8/24
Gornall, S. J. G. (1) 31/8/24
Dolman, G. L. (1) 1/2/25
Gainher, J. W. E. R. (*d., Adjt.* 1/5/31) 1/2/25
*Fabin, P. D., a.m.* 14/7/26
*Johnson, F. T. B., c.o.* 30/8/25
Hickson, J. G. B. (1) *d.* 30/8/25
*Phillips, B. W., c.o.* 30/8/26
Wright, E. C. S. (2) 29/1/27
Walch, A. G. (1) 4/2/29
*Warden, G. P., c.o.* 4/2/29
Raven, J. A. (2) 30/8/29
Metcalfe, C. le S. (2) *d.* 30/8/29
Huxham, H. C. D. (2) 30/8/29
*Joyce, J. G., t.a.* 29/1/30
Lane, A. P. (2) 29/1/30
Cole, J. E. (2) 1/9/30
Bramsdon, W. J. N. (1) 1/9/30
Boyle, R. V. (1) 1/9/30
Hughman, B. St. L. (1) 2/9/30
Everard, M. R. (1) 2/2/31
Joynson, N. H. W. (1) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tomlinson, F. N. (1) 30/8/28
Huthwaite, M. P. (1) 30/8/28
Wienholt, A. E. (1) 30/8/28
Birley, R. H. (2) 2/9/28
Eistone, R. C. (1) 31/1/29
Barnes, F. G. (2) 29/8/29
Allen, W. G. B. (1) 30/1/30
Rimbault, G. (1) 1/2/30
Goode, B. W. K. [2] 31/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

***Adjutants* (2).**

Squibb, R. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 19/6/28
Kingsberry, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (1) 1/2/29

***Quarter-Masters* (3).**

Crawley, J. N. H. E., *lt.*, *d.* 16/4/29
Holohan, W. J., *lt.* (2) 1/8/30
Fisher, T., *lt.* (1) 20/12/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔*Henderson*, Sir *Vivian L.*, Knt., M.C. 15/10/21

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

**97, Avenham Lane, Preston.**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 18/6/09

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔**Plant, W. J., *t.a.*** **31/7/28**

***Majors.***

⚔Matthew, F. K., *M.C.* 17/9/28
⚔Whitehead, J. H. 1/4/30

***Captains.***

⚔Baines, F., *M.C.* 10/9/24
⚔Rainford, R. R. 21/7/27
Blackhurst, A. B. 18/6/28
Rixson, F. 20/9/28

***Lieutenants.***

Haworth, C. V. 29/6/25
Buckley, E. 21/7/26
Wilkinson, W. N. 19/3/29

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Spencer, T. E. 14/5/29
Bailey, P. H. 28/6/30
Hedingham, G. R. 2/7/30
Williams, J. R. M. 4/3/31
Dobbin, M. G. 4/3/31

***Adjutant.***

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Spencer, J., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/1/23

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Barracks, Fletcher Street, Bolton.**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 17/5/99

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Grierson, W. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/26
*bt. col.* 16/2/30

***Major.***

⚔Carter, J. 1/4/30

***Captains.***

Mullineux, F. A. 6/11/26
Mullineux, D. R. 6/11/26
Kearsley, R. S. 1/10/29
Rimmer, P. 1/7/30
Hesketh, G. B. 24/5/31

***Lieutenants.***

Greenhalgh, J. W. 1/8/29
Allen, H. T. 1/8/31
Hudson, R. 1/8/31
Bradley, W. 10/8/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Nicholls, A. 18/8/28
Dutton, B. B. 1/9/28
Smith, B. 1/4/29
Dixon, S. H. 5/3/30
Lawson, W. C. 18/7/31
Carnson, T. B. 18/7/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Williams, G. G. R., Capt. Loyal R. 29/8/29

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Stroud, T. J., *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 5/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9).**

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hamer, J. 30/8/30

Digitized by Google

# THE LOYAL REGIMENT (NORTH LANCASHIRE). [ 47 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

**The Red Rose.**

**"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "S. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-02."**

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre" "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," E. Africa, 1914-16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Lancashire Lad," The Depot, Preston.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Fulwood Barracks, Preston.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (47th Foot) ... *Calcutta (for Razmak).* | 3rd Bn. (3rd R. Lancashire Mil.) ... *Preston.*
2nd „ (81st „ ) ... ... ... *Aldershot.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Preston.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... 97, *Avenham Lane, Preston.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Barracks, Fletcher St., Bolton.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry...47th Battalion** ... ... ... ... *Maryborough, Queensland.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces ... 7th Infantry (Kimberley Regiment)** ... ... *Kimberley.*

*Colonel* ... Ellison, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Gerald F., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 19/12/26

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Collas, Maj. D. P. J., Loyal R. ... ... ... ... 19/7/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Bell, C. V. M., *O.B.E.* (1) 6/11/28
Underwood, J. P. D., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/7/31

*Majors* (8).

Lucey, S. T., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 19/7/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/26
Collas, D. P. J. (2) *d.* 18/8/25
3/6/19
Hume, J. H., *D.S.O.* (1) 6/1/26
Cowdell, A. F. (2) 1/6/26
Halsted, J. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* (2) 6/11/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Cunningham, E. F. (1) 10/4/29
Withers, B. H., *O.B.E.* (1) 7/12/30
Collins, N. 30/12/15

*Captains* (14).

Bare, A. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) *d.* 1/7/16

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Williams, G. G. R., t.* 1/1/17
Bowden, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 20/2/17
Riviere, E. G., *M.B.E., M.C.* (1) 4/5/17
Thorne, M. (2) 22/10/20
Lindsell, *J., M.C.* (1) 6/7/21
Lynch, H. FitzH. (2) 1/1/23
*Rathbone, R. B., s.c.s.* 1/6/26
Elrington, M., *M.C.* (2) 5/7/26
Wilson, M., *p.s.c.* (1) 6/12/26
Ware, B. O. (2) 16/8/27
*Squibb, R. F.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 15/10/27
*Kingsberry, W. H.*, M.B.E. (1) *Adjt.* 16/10/27
*Hooper, E. G., s.a.c., s.* 2/11/27
*Sandie, J. G.*, M.C., *s.j.* 2/11/27
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (1) *d.* 1/5/28
*Schoales, W.*, M.M., *c.o.* 4/7/28
Hirons, R. (2) 3/8/28
*Templer, G. W. R., p.s.c., s.* 11/8/28
Denton, A. V. (1) 11/8/28
Cuddon, P., *M.C.* (2) 13/10/28

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Eccles, F. L. (2) 20/12/20
*Gibson, G. W. (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys))* 20/12/20
Howse, E. C. (1) 17/12/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Walker, H. C. (2) 23/12/23
Kearon, H. V., *M.M.* (2) 31/8/24
Watkins, H. K. (2) 31/8/24
Gornall, S. J. G. (1) 31/8/24
Dolman, G. L. (1) 1/2/25
Gainher, J. W. E. R. (*d., Adjt.* 1/5/31) 1/2/25
*Fabin, P. D., a.m.* 14/7/26
*Johnson, F. T. B., c.o.* 30/8/25
Hickson, J. G. B. (1) *d.* 30/8/25
*Phillips, B. W., c.o.* 30/8/26
Wright, E. C. S. (2) 29/1/27
Walch, A. G. (1) 4/2/29
*Warden, G. P., c.o.* 4/2/29
Raven, J. A. (2) 30/8/29
Metcalfe, C. le S. (2) *d.* 30/8/29
Huxham, H. C. D. (2) 30/8/29
*Joyce, J. G., t.a.* 29/1/30
Lane, A. P. (2) 29/1/30
Cole, J. R. (2) 1/9/30
Bramsdon, W. J. N. (1) 1/9/30
Boyle, R. V. (1) 1/9/30
Hughman, B. St. L. (1) 2/9/30
Everard, M. R. (1) 2/2/31
Joynson, N. H. W. (1) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tomlinson, F. N. (1) 30/8/28
Huthwaite, M. P. (1) 30/8/28
Wienholt, A. E. (1) 30/8/28
Birley, R. H. (2) 2/9/28
Elstone, R. C. (1) 31/1/29
Barnes, F. G. (2) 29/8/29
Allen, W. G. B. (1) 30/1/30
Rimbault, G. (1) 1/2/30
Goode, B. W. K. [2] 31/1/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

***Adjutants* (2).**

Squibb, R. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 19/6/28
Kingsberry, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (1) 1/2/29

***Quarter-Masters* (3).**

Crawley, J. N. H. E., *lt.*, *d.* 16/4/29
Holohan, W. J., *lt.* (2) 1/8/30
Fisher, T., *lt.* (1) 20/12/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔*Henderson*, Sir *Vivian L.*, Knt., M.C. 15/10/21

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

97, Avenham Lane, Preston.

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 18/6/09

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔*Plant*, W. J., *t.a.* 31/7/28

***Majors.***

⚔Matthew, F. K., *M.C.* 17/9/28
⚔Whitehead, J. H. 1/4/30

***Captains.***

⚔Baines, F., *M.C.* 10/9/24
⚔Rainford, R. R. 21/7/27
Blackhurst, A. B. 18/6/28
Rixson, F. 20/9/28

***Lieutenants.***

Haworth, C. V. 29/6/25
Buckley, R. 21/7/26
Wilkinson, W. N. 19/3/29

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Spencer, T. E. 14/5/29
Bailey, P. H. 28/6/30
Hedingham, G. R. 2/7/30
Williams, J. R. M. 4/3/31
Dobbin, M. G. 4/3/31

***Adjutant.***

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Spencer, J., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/1/23

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Barracks, Fletcher Street, Bolton.

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 17/5/99

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Grierson, W. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/26
*bt. col.* 16/2/30

***Major.***

⚔Carter, J. 1/4/30

***Captains.***

Mullineux, F. A. 6/11/26
Mullineux, D. E. 6/11/26
Kearsley, R. S. 1/10/29
Rimmer, P. 1/7/30
Hesketh, G. B. 24/5/31

***Lieutenants.***

Greenhalgh, J. W. 1/8/29
Allen, H. T. 1/3/31
Hudson, R. 1/3/31
Bradley, W. 10/3/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Nicholls, A. 18/8/28
Dutton, B. B. 1/9/28
Smith, B. 1/4/29
Dixon, S. H. 5/3/30
Lawson, W. C. 18/7/31
Carnson, T. B. 18/7/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Williams, G. G. R., Capt. Loyal R. 29/8/29

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Stroud, T. J., *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 5/9/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9).**

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hamer, J. 30/8/30

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL BERKSHIRE REGIMENT (PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES'S). [ 49 ]

South Midland Area.

The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"St. Lucia, 1778." "Egmont-op-Zee." "Copenhagen." "Douro." "Talavera." "Albuhera." "Queenstown." "Vittoria." "Pyrenees." "Nivelle." "Nive." "Orthes." "Peninsula." "Alma." "Inkerman." "Sevastopol." "Kandahar, 1880." "Afghanistan, 1879–80." "Egypt, 1882." "Tofrek." "Suakin, 1885." "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—"Mons." "Retreat from Mons." "Marne, 1914." "Aisne, 1914, '18." "Ypres, 1914, '17." "Langemarck, 1914, '17." "Gheluvelt." "Nonne Bosschen." "Neuve Chapelle." "Aubers." "Festubert, 1915." "Loos." "Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916, '18." "Bazentin." "Delville Wood." "Pozières." "Flers-Courcelette." "Morval." "Thiepval." "Le Transloy." "Ancre Heights." "Ancre, 1916, '18." "Arras, 1917, '18." "Scarpe, 1917, '18." "Arleux." "Pilckem." "Polygon Wood." "Broodseinde." "Poelcappelle." "Passchendaele." "Cambrai, 1917, '18." "St. Quentin." "Bapaume, 1918." "Rosières." "Avre." "Villers Bretonneux." "Lys." "Hazebrouck." "Béthune." "Amiens." "Hindenburg Line." "Havrincourt." "Épéhy." "Canal du Nord." "St. Quentin Canal." "Selle." "Valenciennes." "Sambre." "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave." "Vittorio Veneto." "Italy, 1917–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18." "Macedonia, 1915–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The China Dragon," Depot, The Barracks, Reading.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Reading.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn (49th Foot) ... ... ... *Dinapore.*
2nd „ (66th „ ) *Aldershot (for Shorncliffe).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Reading.*

3rd Bn. (R. Berks. Mil.) ... ... *Reading.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... 12, *St. Mary's Butts, Reading.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment ... ... *Niagara Falls, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

49th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... ... ... ... ... *Dannevirke.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Ready, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Felix F., *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* [*d*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/5/30
*Officer Commanding Depot*... Hibbert, Maj. A. P. J., R. Berks R. ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Robinson, J. P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 13/8/23, 24/6/22
Sharpe, A. G. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 19/8/28

*Majors* (8).

Harvey, R. B. L., *O.B.E.* (1) 19/8/24
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 2/9/24, 3/6/18
Gordon, A. D., *D.S.O., M.C., t.* 21/1/25
Eagar, E. F. [*I*] (2) 24/6/25
Woods, J. H., *p.s.c., s.* 8/8/25
Leslie, J. T., *M.C., e.o.* 13/8/28
Hibbert, A. P. J. (2) *d.* 19/8/28
Carr, J. L. (1) 12/11/29

*Captains* (14).

*Helps, R. A., s.f.* 1/7/16
Sugrue, J. H. (2) 11/10/17
Hight, P. H. (1) *d.* 1/4/21
*Dempsey, M. C.*, M.C., *s.e.e.* 20/5/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Hawkins, G. E., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 27/9/23
Blight, G. L. (1) 27/9/23
Holden, E. G. (2) 8/12/23
*Furlong, D. W.*, O.B.E., M.C., *s.e.e.* 10/5/24
*Stokes, V. G.*, M.C., *s.* 10/5/24
Johnson, J. W. (2) 22/5/24
Aveline, A. P., *M.C.* (2) 19/8/24
*Wykes, M.*, M.C., *i.e.* 2/9/24
*Pigott, A. J. K., p.s.c., s.* 1/11/24
Dolby, A. W. (2) 21/1/25
Smith, K. P. [*I*] (1) 24/6/25
Hanney, W. O. A. (1) 24/6/25
*Denis de Vitré, E. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 19/10/25
Tremellen, L. (1) 19/10/25
*Turton, R. C. C., o., o.d.* 23/1/26
Bryan, T. E., *M.B.E.* (1) 3/1/29
Elliott, F. N. (1) 25/7/29
*Lucas, R. H. A., s.e.e.* 1/1/30
Hobson, B., *M.B.E.* [*I*] (2) 21/1/30
Rew, H. E. (1) 21/1/30
Baird, I. R., *M.C., t.* 1/12/30
Taffs, A. L. (1) 21/1/31
Brown, A. D. (2) 9/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Thornhill, A. H., e.o.* 17/12/21
*Hawkins, B.* (2) *Adjt.* 16/7/22
Gibb, G. F. (2) 24/12/22
Davies, R. I. (2) 14/7/23
Orpwood, E. S. (*d., Adjt.* 26/11/30) 14/7/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Davidson-Houston, W. B. C., e.o.* 31/8/24
Watney, T. G. (1) 1/2/25
Millard, D. E., *a.s.* 5/7/25
Jolliffe, A. G. W. (2) *d.* 28/8/25
Hogg, D. W. B. T. [L] (2) 30/8/25
*Hall, H. S., e.o.* 30/8/25
Finch, H. Du P. (1) 31/1/26
Harvey, E. D. N. (1) 26/4/26
Helby, I. D. H. [L] (2) 27/8/26
Bickford, W. A. (2) 27/8/26
*Sinclair, D. C. S., s.* 30/8/26
*Smith, F. A., e.o.* 18/12/26
Mitchell, A. L. (2) 29/1/27
MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (2) 29/1/27
Niven, H. G. G. (1) 29/1/27
Wilder, J. C. (1) 18/4/27
Drake-Brockman, G. C. (1) 3/9/27
Robinson, L. à B. (1) 3/9/27
*Skeen, A., e.o.* 4/2/29
Wells, A. F. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
Harris, J. C. Q. (1) 4/2/29
Stevens, C. W. (1) 6/2/29
d'Apice, J. A. C. (1) 30/8/29
Warren, W. A. (2) 30/8/29
Mellsop, J. A. (1) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ready, J. B. (2) 30/8/28
Hayward, P. H. G. (2) 31/1/29
Moore, F. J. W. H. (2) 29/8/29
Annesley, W. A. C. (1) 15/11/30
Harvey, N. D. (1) [2] 2/2/28
Fass, J. E. [2] 23/8/30
Molesworth, R. G. L. [2] 29/1/31
29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Hawkins, B., *lt.* (2) 19/8/28
Denis de Vitré, E. C., *capt.* (1) 20/5/29

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Savill, H., *M.C., D.C.M., lt.* (2) 1/2/24
Tynan, F., *lt., d.* 2/5/24
29/8/23
Groombridge, J., *lt.* (1) 26/12/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

12, St. Mary's Butts, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Pearce-Serocold, C.*, C.M.G., V.D. 8/1/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Field, G. S., *t.e.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hughes, A. C., *T.D.* 1/11/28
⚔Goodenough, L. T., *M.C., M.M., t.e.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

⚔Gale, D. 29/7/22
⚔Ford, S. G., *D.F.C.* 18/7/29
Eyston, T. M. 28/5/30
Pearce-Serocold, W. 17/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Slade, W. M. 16/7/26
⚔Booth, C. W. 3/9/29
Pountney, M. H. 4/1/31
Hathaway, K. B. H. 11/1/31
Watson, C. R. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Girling, F. J. W. 5/12/28
Verey, H. P. 6/5/29
Jones, W. G. M. 7/5/29
Peters, J. M. F. 24/12/29
Hathaway, J. E. 27/5/31
Wilks, G. W. 24/6/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Baird, I. R., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Berks R. 1/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hogarth, B. A., *O.B.E., capt.* 29/12/16

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Sadler, C. R. 20/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, W. B. 9/11/29
Rayner, D. W. 30/11/29
Foster, A. R. 1/1/30
Phillips, R. P. 9/4/30
Crichton, J. F. G. 23/5/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).**

**(For details see page 695.)**

10th London Regiment (Hackney).

Digitized by Google

# THE NORTHAMPTONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 48 ]

**East Anglian Area.**

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779–83," and with the motto "*Montis insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18" "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal" "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.

*Regimental Association*—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (48th Foot) ... ... *Egypt.*
2nd „ (58th „ ) *Colchester (for Aldershot).*
3rd Bn. {(Northampton and Rutland Mil.)} ... *Northampton.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Northampton.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Territorial Headquarters, Clare Street, Northampton.*
5th „ ... ... *Territorial Headquarters, Lincoln Road, Peterborough.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

48th Battalion ... ... ... ... *Adelaide.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The North Auckland Regiment ... ... *Whangarei.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Hudson, Gen. *Sir* Havelock, *G.C.B., K.C.I.E.*, ret. pay ... ... 22/6/25
*Officer Commanding Depot*... Coldwell, Maj. W. G. A., *D.S.O.*, North'n R. ... ... ... 16/1/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Barber, W. D., *M.C., p.s.c.*, *s.s.* (2) 14/8/29
1/1/19
Muirhead, T. S. (*s.c.*) (1) 1/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Robinson, G. St. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *D.S.O.*, 28/2/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Beattie, H. H. (2) 14/8/25
Bissett, F. W. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 9/6/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28
Jackson, H. W. (1) 1/10/26
Parker, O. K., *M.C.* (1) 1/12/26
Coldwell, W. G. A., *D.S.O.* (2) *d.* 8/6/27
Warren, E. G., *s.o.* 14/8/29
Jervois, W. J., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/10/30
1/1/19

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains* (14).

Lister, C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/8/16
Ratcliffe, W. C., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/10/16
*Wyatt, J. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 1/1/17
Nailer, H. K. F. (2) 4/1/17
Coldwell, A. St. G. (2) 11/6/21
Winkler, A. O. F. (2) 1/8/21
*Green, M. A.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) *s.o.* 26/10/21
Lindley, G. R. C. D. (1) 30/11/21
*Hinchcliffe, J. W., spec. emp.* 25/2/24
*Lingham, J.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 26/4/24
Essame, H., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 12/11/24
Spencer, W. B. (1) 26/1/25
Hall, B. A. E. M. (1) *d.* 28/2/25
Thompson, A. T. (1) 14/3/25
Papworth, F. C., *M.C.* (2) 16/1/28
Brewin, J. V., *M.C.* (2) 16/1/28
Dipper, W. G. (2) *d* 21/1/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Furminger, W. C.*, M.C., *t.* 8/7/28
Carrick, W. E., *M.C.* (1) 14/8/29
Hunt, L. O. A. (1) 1/3/30
*Murchison, R. C., s.o.* 1/10/30
Hutchinson, A. M. (1) 31/10/30
Barthorp, J. A. F. (1) 31/10/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Crook, A. A., s.o.* 20/3/20
Urwick, C. (1) 16/7/22
*Drake, H. N., s.o.* 24/12/22
Clark, G. P. (2) *d.* 14/7/23
Wetherall, J. R. (1) 14/7/23
*Wetherall, R. M. G., s.o.* 23/12/23
Marshall, W. V. (2) 23/12/23
*Buszard, M. F. F., t.* 23/12/23
Percival, E. L. (2) 31/8/24

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Fuller, H. L. R. (2) 1/2/25
Growse, P. F. A. (*d.*, 15/12/30) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Taunton, D. E. (2) 30/8/25
*Hill-Walker, G. A.* (2) *Adjt.* 30/8/25
Tomkins, C. G. L. (2) 31/1/26
*Sewell, E. P.* (1) *Adjt.* 3/9/27
Ballard, J. A. W. (1) 3/9/27
Watts, C. J. M. (2) 4/2/29
Metcalfe, H. G. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
Melsome, R. G. W. (1) 4/2/29
Twiss, G. (2) 4/2/29
*Ford, R. G. L., o.o.* 29/1/30
Low, R. D. (1) 1/9/30
Houchin, D. J. B. (1) 4/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rawlins, J. W. (1) 30/8/28
Arthur, J. K. (1) 30/8/28
McNally, H. V. (1) 30/8/28
Osborne-Smith, R. E. (1) 31/1/29
Newman, J. G. (2) 21/8/29
Britten, G. V. (2) 29/8/29
Crowle, T. B. F. (2) 29/8/29
Hyde, E. F. D. (2) 30/1/30
Nicholson, C. B. B. (2) 30/1/30
Britten, J. R. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Southwell, T. E. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Maxwell, H. L. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Ennals, J. T. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Hill-Walker, G. A., *lt.* (2) 27/8/30
Sewell, E. P., *lt.* (1) 11/5/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Downs, C. E., *lt.. d.* 5/7/25
Payne, H. *lt.* (2) 31/3/28
Holmes, J., *lt.* (1) 26/3/30

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔*Marshall, R. H.* 1/1/17

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Territorial Headquarters, Clare Street, Northampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Spencer*, The Earl (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 27/8/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Styles, W. B., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 7/3/28

*Majors.*

⚔Burditt, H., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 27/3/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
⚔Barnes, L. E., *M.B.E.* 23/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Bland, R., *M.C.* 3/8/24
Heywood, J. W. 27/3/27
Olney, B. H. 3/4/27
Coley, E. 10/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Jelley, M. 18/10/29
Johnson, J. H. 16/4/30
Percival, J. W. 18/8/30
Lee, O. M. 15/5/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Onley, H. F. 7/3/29
Jelley, D. H. 20/6/29
Beers, F. M. 4/1/30
Stevens, L. J. 12/4/30
Dorr, D. M. 2/7/30
East, A. W. G. 17/7/30
Palmer, R. A. 21/1/31
Penton, D. S. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Furminger, W. C., *M.C.*, Capt. North'n R. 1/2/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Bowtell, F. G., *M.C., D.C.M., lt.* 1/4/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**5th (Huntingdonshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Territorial Headquarters, Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Coote, H.* 14/10/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mellows, A. H., *t.a.* 10/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Green, W. E., *D.F.C., t.a.* 10/11/28
⚔Cook, W. T., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Smythe, B. W., *M.C., T.D.* 9/4/25
McMichael, R. K., *t.a.* 29/11/26
Garrard, W. V. 30/12/30
Simpson, J. C. J. 9/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Coote, A. B. 7/4/29
Shelmerdine, E. L. 21/7/29
Wilkinson, S. 1/12/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Nash, C. W. M. 23/1/28
Lamplugh, R. K. 19/2/29
Wherry, E. K. 1/5/29
McMichael, J. H. 12/9/29
Clarke, F. G. L. 4/12/29
Court, W. A. P. 10/6/31
Yeomans, J. L. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Buszard, M. F. F., Lt. North'n R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 2/12/29) 2/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔King, A. E. 17/9/24
*capt.* 13/12/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9)

*Lieutenant.*

Pratt, J. MacL. 22/11/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Holland, W. W. 22/7/31
Montgomery, H. N. 25/7/31

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL BERKSHIRE REGIMENT (PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES'S). [ 49 ]

South Midland Area.

The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879–80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—16 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hoslères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The China Dragon," Depot, The Barracks, Reading.
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Reading.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn (49th Foot) ... ... ... *Dinapore.*
2nd „ (66th „ ) *Aldershot (for Shorncliffe).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Reading.*
3rd Bn. (R. Berks. Mil.) ... ... *Reading.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warwick.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... 12, *St. Mary's Butts, Reading.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment ... ... *Niagara Falls, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

49th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Brisbane.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... ... ... ... *Dannevirke.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... Ready, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Felix F., *K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. [I] s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/5/30
*Officer Commanding Depot*... Hibbert, Maj. A. P. J., R. Berks R. ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Robinson, J. P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 13/8/28, 24/6/22
Sharpe, A. G. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (1) 19/8/28

*Majors* (8).

Harvey, R. B. L., *O.B.E.* (1) 19/8/24
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 2/9/24, 3/6/18
Gordon, A. D., *D.S.O., M.C., i.* 21/1/25
Eagar, E. F. [*I*] (2) 24/6/25
Woods, J. H., *p.s.c., s.* 8/8/25
Leslie, J. T., *M.C., c.o.* 13/8/28
Hibbert, A. P. J. (2) *d.* 19/8/28
Carr, J. L. (1) 12/11/29

*Captains* (14).

*Helps, R. A., s.f.* 1/7/16
Sugrue, J. H. (2) 11/10/17
Hight, P. H. (1) *d.* 1/4/21
*Dempsey, M. C.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 20/5/21

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Hawkins, G. E., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 27/9/23
Blight, G. L. (1) 27/9/23
Holden, E. G. (2) 8/12/23
*Furlong, D. W.*, O.B.E., M.C., *s.c.s.* 10/5/24
*Stokes, V. G.*, M.C., *s.* 10/5/24
Johnson, J. W. (2) 22/5/24
Aveline, A. P., *M.C.* (2) 19/8/24
*Wykes, M.*, M.C., *i.v.* 2/9/24
*Pigott, A. J. K., p.s.c., s.* 1/11/24
Dolby, A. W. (2) 21/1/25
Smith, K. P. [*I*] (1) 24/6/25
Hanney, W. C. A. (1) 24/6/25
*Denis de Vitré, E. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 19/10/25
Tremellen, L. (1) 19/10/25
*Turton, R. C. C., o., o.d.* 23/1/26
Bryan, T. E., *M.B.E.* (1) 8/1/29
Elliott, F. N. (1) 25/7/29
*Lucas, R. H. A., s.c.s.* 1/1/30
Hobson, B., *M.B.E.* [*I*] (2) 21/1/30
Rew, H. E. (1) 21/1/30
Baird, I. R., *M.C., t.* 1/12/30
Taffs, A. L. (1) 21/1/31
Brown, A. D. (2) 9/3/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Thornhill, A. H., c.o.* 17/12/21
*Hawkins, B.* (2) *Adjt.* 16/7/22
Gibb, G. F. (2) 24/12/22
Davies, R. I. (2) 14/7/23
Orpwood, E. S. (*d., Adjt.* 26/11/30) 14/7/23

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*Davidson-Houston, W. B. C., c.o.* 31/8/24
Watney, T. G. (1) 1/2/25
Millard, D. E., *a.s.* 5/7/25
Jolliffe, A. G. W. (2) *d.* 28/8/25
Hogg, D. W. B. T. [L] (2) 30/8/25
*Hall, H. S., c.o.* 30/8/25
Finch, H. Du P. (1) 31/1/26
Harvey, E. D. N. (1) 26/4/26
Helby, I. D. H. [L] (2) 27/8/26
Bickford, W. A. (2) 27/8/26
*Sinclair, D. C. S., s.* 30/8/26
*Smith, F. A., c.o.* 18/12/26
Mitchell, A. L. (2) 29/1/27
MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (2) 29/1/27
Niven, H. G. G. (1) 29/1/27
Wilder, J. C. (1) 18/4/27
Drake-Brockman, G. C. (1) 3/9/27
Robinson, L. à B. (1) 3/9/27
*Skeen, A., c.o.* 4/2/29
Wells, A. F. (1) *d.* 4/2/29
Harris, J. C. Q. (1) 4/2/29
Stevens, C. W. (1) 6/2/29
d'Apice, J. A. C. (1) 30/8/29
Warren, W. A. (2) 30/8/29
Mellsop, J. A. (1) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ready, J. B. (2) 30/8/28
Hayward, P. H. C. (2) 31/1/29
Moore, F. J. W. H. (2) 29/8/29
Annesley, W. A. C. (1) 15/11/30, 2/2/28
Harvey, N. D. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Fass, J. E. [2] 29/1/31
Molesworth, R. G. L. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Hawkins, B., *lt.* (2) 19/8/28
Denis de Vitré, E. O., *capt.* (1) 20/5/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Savill, H., *M.C., D.C.M., lt.* (2) 1/2/24
Tynan, F., *lt., d.* 2/5/24
29/8/23
Groombridge, J., *lt.* (1) 26/12/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

12, St. Mary's Butts, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Pearce-Serocold, C.*, C.M.G., V.D. 8/1/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Field, G. S., *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hughes, A. C., *T.D.* 1/11/28
⚔Goodenough, L. T., *M.C., M.M., t.a.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

⚔Gale, D. 29/7/22
⚔Ford, S. G., *D.F.C.* 18/7/29
Eyston, T. M. 28/5/30
Pearce-Serocold, W. 17/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Slade, W. M. 16/7/26
⚔Booth, C. W. 3/9/29
Pountney, M. H. 4/1/31
Hathaway, K. R. H. 11/1/31
Watson, C. R. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Girling, F. J. W. 5/12/28
Verey, H. P. 6/5/29
Jones, W. G. M. 7/5/29
Peters, J. M. F. 24/12/29
Hathaway, J. E. 27/5/31
Wilks, G. W. 24/6/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Baird, I. R., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Berks R. 1/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Hogarth, R. A., *O.B.E., capt.* 29/12/16

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Sadler, C. R. 20/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, W. B. 9/11/29
Rayner, D. W. 30/11/29
Foster, A. R. 1/1/30
Phillips, R. P. 9/4/30
Crichton, J. F. G. 23/5/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).**

**(For details see page 605.)**

10th London Regiment (Hackney).

Digitized by Google

# THE QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL WEST KENT REGIMENT. [ 50 ]

Home Counties Area.

*"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive" "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Meeanee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin" "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

"Defence of Kut al Amara," "Shargat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Queen's Own Gazette," The Barracks, Maidstone.

*Regimental Association*—"The Queen's Own" Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Maidstone.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (50th Foot) ... ... ... *Bangalore.*
2nd " (97th " ) ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
3rd Bn. (West Kent Mil.) ... ... *Maidstone.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Maidstone.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Tonbridge.*
5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.*

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Carleton Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Woodstock, N.B.*
The Kent Regiment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Chatham, Ont.*

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... ... ... ... ... ... *Christchurch.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... O'Dowda, Lt.-Gen. J. W., *C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... 15/12/27
*Officer Commanding Depot*... Moulton-Barrett, Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, R.W.K. ... ... ... ... 27/11/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Norman, E. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* (2) 14/3/23
Hibbert, O. Y., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 24/11/29

*Majors* (8).

Whitty, N. I., *D.S.O.* (1) 20/11/25
8/6/19
Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/26
8/6/19
Moulton-Barrett, E. F., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 5/9/26
1/1/19
Bredon, A. S. (2) 14/3/28
Palmer, W. V. (2) 25/2/29
Anstruther, P. N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 16/8/29
Clarke, V. S., *M.C.* (2)[1] 2/10/29
Battye, C. F., *M.C.* (1) [2] 25/11/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

Palin, A. C. S. (2) 3/4/16
*Peplow, H.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) 1/7/16
*Chitty, A. A. E., s.* 25/8/16
Kerr, E. S. (1) 21/11/17
Travers, R. L. (2) *d.* 21/11/17
Sharpin, E. A. (1) 21/11/17
Fry, O. M., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/23
*Hart, A. C.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 1/1/23
*Clay, B. L.* 1/1/23
*Goater, W. H. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *e.o.* 1/1/23
Lewis-Barned, De S. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/26
Miles, E. H. (2) 4/9/26
Russell, F. (1) 1/4/27
Eason, A. A. (1) *d.* 27/10/27
*McDonald, A. V.*, M.C., *t. a.* 14/8/28
*Wilkin, H.*, M.B.E., M.C., *t.* 9/4/28
*Ingham, G.* (*Garr. Adjt.*) 18/8/28
Lovell, I. R. (1) 20/4/29
Edwards, H. N (2) 24/11/29
Leigh, J. T. (1) 18/12/29
*Pigou, R. H.* [*I*] *e.o.* 18/2/30
*Howlett, B., t.* 18/2/30
*Bryan, D. C. S., e.o.* 17/4/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains—contd.*

*Burgess, E. O., t.a* 17/4/30
*Haycraft, J. M., t.v.* 17/4/30
*Macklin, P. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 11/5/30
*Durtnell, C.S., t.* 11/5/30
*Pulvermann, R. O.* (2) *Adjt.* 6/9/30
Craven, C. E. P. (1) 14/9/30
Woodhouse, O. G. (1) 11/10/30
*Riddell, R. A., s.c.s.* 25/11/30
*Saville, S. F., t.* 25/11/30
Chaplin, H. D. (2) 25/11/30
Oliver, W. P. (2) 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Loch, E. A. (1) 24/10/19
Western, E. W. D. (*d., Adjt.* 1/4/30) 24/12/22
Knatchbull, W. M. (2) 14/7/23
*Booth-Tucker, J. M. D., e.o.* 23/12/23
Keane, M. H. (2) 31/8/24
Newall, E. J. (2) 14/7/25
Neve, G. E. (2) 27/8/26

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Oliver, M. P. (1) 29/1/27
Allfrey, E. M. (2) 3/9/27
Heygate, E. S. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Brown, J. W. (1) 29/1/30
Molony, R. H. (1) 29/1/30
Roche, R. M. J. (1) 29/1/30
Scott, H. E. (1) *d.* 2/2/31
Brounlie, C. A. de B. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Talbot, D. E. B. (1) 30/8/28
McVittie, C. H. (2) 30/8/28
Gaskin, W. J. (1) 31/1/29
Martyn, A. (2) 29/8/29
Andrews, D. H. (2) 29/8/29
Kenny, R. J. C. (1) 30/1/30
Jackson, L. F. W. (1) 30/1/30
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. (1) 30/1/30
Wright, D. G. M. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Tuffill, W. E. F. (2) 28/8/30
Edwards, A. R. G. M. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Brooke, H. J. S. (1) [2] 28/8/30
Whitty, J. H. H. [2] 4/2/31

*Adjutants* (2).

**Macklin, P. H., *capt.* (1) 26/11/28**
Pulvermann, R. O., *capt.* (2) 1/1/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Coe, A. J., *lt.*, *d.* 19/5/26
Orisford, M. O., *lt.* (2) 12/8/26
Brooks, S. E., *lt.* (1) 22/11/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 9/8/08
23/8/84

*Captain.*

⚔Snelgrove, J. S. N. 19/3/15

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, Tonbridge.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Watney*, *C. N.*, C.I.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 8/12/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hancock, Fitz H., *t.a.* 19/3/31

*Majors.*

⚔Pardington, G. E. L., *T.D.* 20/3/29
1/1/28
⚔Wilson, R. P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Du Buisson, J. M. 19/3/26
⚔de Uphaugh, R. G. D. 20/3/29
⚔Burke, R. V. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 2/3/29
Elmslie, N. S. C. 20/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Finch, M. M. 17/6/25
Daykin, J. E. 17/5/26
Hudson, G. E. 2/10/26
Bracher, P. 25/10/30
Watson, *Sir* Derrick W. I., *Bt.* 31/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smythe, S. B. 9/11/28
James, J. D. 9/1/29
Godden, L. I. 24/5/30
Tasman, J. E. 15/6/30
Bassett, D. V. 26/1/31
8/7/30
Buzzard, J. H. 13/5/31
Worrin, C. 31/5/31
Hudson, G. E. C. 31/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Howlett, B., Capt. R.W.K. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Johnson, F. P., *capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/2/22

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Robinson*, *P. M.*, C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 25/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Waddington, T. T., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/2/31

*Major.*

⚔Brothers, R. W. 1/4/30

**6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

⚔Winston, J. H. E. 25/12/29
Loveless, E. B. 17/6/30
Drewitt, C. G. 17/7/30
⚔Bell, G. M. 1/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Langdon, H. J. 19/6/30
Gibbs, S. L. 12/11/30
Ashton, E. 12/11/30
Thomas, A. B. W. 10/6/31
9/4/23

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Knight, G. B. 26/3/29
Warland, G. E. J. 9/7/30
Kenyon, T. 1/12/30
2/6/29
White, R. H. B. 31/12/30
Hollis, R. D. 22/5/31
Theobald, F. K. 8/7/31
Young, E. G. 8/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Durtnell, C. S., Capt. R.W.K. 6/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Craddock, C. W., *capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Holliday, T. H. 17/12/26
Carter, D. W. 15/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wykeham-Barnes, E. C. 25/8/28
Leighton, P. D. 10/11/28
Downward, B. S. 26/7/30
Fowke, J. L. 18/2/31
Tong, R. P. 22/7/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.**

**(For details see page 698.)**

20th London Regiment (The Queen's Own).

Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 51 ]

**West Riding Area.**

**The White Rose.** *"Ode nullis."*

**"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—26 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914–'18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17–'18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–'18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Egypt, 1915–16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Bugle," Frogholt, Shorncliffe, Kent.
*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Pontefract.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (51st Foot) ... ... ... *Tidworth.*
2nd „ (105th „ ) ... *Peshawar (for Agra).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Pontefract.*

3rd Bn. (1st West York Mil.) ... ... *Pontefract.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Wakefield.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Scarbrough Barracks, Doncaster.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Saskatoon Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

51st Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Miller's Point, Sydney.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... *H.R.H. The Duchess of* York, *G.B.E.*... ... ... ... 12/8/27
*Colonel* ... ... ... Deedes, Maj.-Gen. C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* ... 10/3/27
*Officer Commanding Depot* Hibbert, Maj. H. B., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... ... ... 31/12/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Corbally Stourton, *Hon.* E. P. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*f*] (1) 1/4/29 3/6/19
Beck, E. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 15/7/29 3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Kent, G. H. (1) 1/8/24
Daly, L. D., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* (2) 7/2/27 1/1/18
Penny, T. E. F., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* (2) 1/1/28
Wales, E. W., *M.C.* (1) 13/7/28
Butt, T. B. [*f*] (2) 1/4/29
Bradley-Williams, W. P., *D.S.O.* (2) 15/6/30
Hibbert, H. B. (1) *d.* 24/10/30
Robb, W., *M.C.* (1) 31/12/30

*Captains* (14).

*Watkins, O. E. L.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/1/17
Becher, A. W. B., *M.C.* (2) 4/5/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Thomson, G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 11/5/17
Farrell, J. A. J., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/1/23
Chalker, O. W. [1] 11/2/31 1/1/17
*Hassell, J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *t.v.* 1/1/23
Wells-Cole, V. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/23
Mulligan, A. D. (1) 9/8/24
*Ellenberger, G. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 9/8/24
Jones, B. M. (1) *d.* 20/10/24
Bradley, E. V. H., *M.C.* (1) 30/12/26
Ainger, G. D., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 1/4/27
Cass, E. E. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 9/11/27
*Alexander, A. G. E.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/28
*Redman, H., p.s.c.* (1) 31/10/29
*Douglass, A. F. S.*, M.C., *t.* 31/10/29
Butterfield, H. E. (2) 16/1/30
McCullagh, A. T. (2) 16/1/30
*Wilkinson, B. C.* [1] 16/1/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Master, E. S., t.* 16/1/30
Brooke, R. A. I. (2) 16/1/30
*Wieler, L. F. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 16/1/30
Keegan, C. J. (2) *d.* 19/3/30
*Walker, J. F.* (2) *Adjt.* 19/3/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Huxley, C. (1) 24/12/22
*Clinch, A. D., c.o.* 31/8/24
Bower, R. H. (1) 1/2/25
Poole, R. G. C. (1) 1/2/25
Brown, A. B. (2) 1/2/25
Beckett, M. G. (2) 14/7/25
Burr, H. N. (1) 30/8/25
Livock, H. A. (2) 31/1/26
Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E. (1) 31/1/26
Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. (2) *d.* 23/2/26
*Dugmore, J. W. R., c.o.* 27/8/26
Hotham, *Hon.* P. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
Chadwick, G. T. (1) 27/8/26
Forbes, A. B. (1) 27/8/26
*Withycombe, W. G., c.o.* 30/8/26
*Hingston, W. G., c.o.* 29/1/27
Low, I. F. (1) [2] 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Howell, H. A. A., *M.B.E.* (1) 24/10/19
Clark, S. J. (2) 21/2/20
Walden, F. (2) *d.* 21/2/20
Heywood, E. L. (2) 29/2/20
Ayscough, E. S. M. (2) 20/12/20
*Reid, J. G. E., a.a.* 18/7/21
*Hudson, E. V. H. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* 17/12/21
Musselwhite, C. C. (1) 16/7/22
Cubitt, D. Y. (1) 24/12/22
Tuckey, P. E. C. (2) 14/7/23
*Worton, J. B., t.* 14/7/23
Gordon, I. D. S. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 10/7/29) 14/7/23
Crawford, M., *a.* (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Newton, W. C. (1) 30/8/26
Jacob, M. A. (2) 30/8/26
*Goulden, G. A., a.a.* 29/1/27
Gilbert, N. G. (2) 4/2/29
Baldwin, C. M. (2) 4/2/29
Rise, F. H. (2) 30/8/29
Herapath, L. H. J. de la M. (1) 1/9/30
Stephenson, J. W. A. (2) 2/2/31
Powell, P. D. ff. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mackenzie, H. F. (1) 30/8/28
Chattey, W. H. P. (1) 31/8/28
Batten, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Green, A. E. (2) 31/1/29
Ferguson, W. M. (2) 31/1/29
Sword, R. W. D. (1) 29/8/29
Man, A. M. (2) 30/1/30
Marsh, H. (1) 30/1/30
Hall, J. P. (1) 28/8/30
Weston, G. P. L. [1] 29/1/31
Gwyn, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Bellers, R. C. H. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Procter, N. P., *M.C., capt.* (2) 3/8/29
Overall, A. N., *capt.* (1) 17/9/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

English, J., *d.* 25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Clark, A. W., *lt.* (1) 26/4,29
Guscott, R. T., *lt.* (2) 22/1/30

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

⚔Josephs, L. H. O. 22/4/14
⚔Graham-Toler, L. J., *M.C.* 20/8/15
⚔Pechell, H. C. 1/1/17

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*King, E. J.*, O.M.G., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) A.D.C., *t.a.* 13/8/25

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Smith, S. C. M., *T.D., t.a.* 18/3/29
31/12/24

*Majors.*

⚔Murray, H. A., *t.a.* 19/3/29
⚔Bower, G. A. H., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Pringle, W. M., *M.C.* 7/7/28
Arnold, H. G. 1/3/30
Brown, S. A. W. 27/3/30
Pratt, S. M. 28/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Womersley, A. G. 29/6/27
Christodoulo, N. E. T. 15/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bartram, R. 28/11/28
Hamp-Adams, F. 1/12/28
Johnson, A. K. 12/12/28
Lowe, G. C. D. S. 2/1/29
Gliksten, C. P. 12/2/29
Womersley, A. L. 14/12/29
Paul, B. J. 29/3/30
Benfield, P. H. B. 5/4/30
Barnes, L. A. W. 25/10/30
Westcott, J. G. 3/12/30
Spooner, J. R. 25/4/31
Irving, G. D. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ford, H. E. R., *M.C.*, Lt. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/28) 1/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Denton, C. F., *lt.* 17/4/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Garner, W.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* 5/4/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Parmeter, W. H. 11/6/30

*Majors.*

⚔Sherbrooke-Walker, R. D., *t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Hirst, R. B. 25/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Ellis, H. C., *O.B.E.* 8/11/28
7/2/25
Maddex, S., *M.B.E.* 8/12/29
Warlow, R. E. 26/11/30
Hartley, G. 10/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Pattison, D. R. 10/9/30
13/11/24
Warrell, W. R. 5/2/31
13/3/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mayer, R. W. 1/12/28
Russell, H. L. V. 14/12/28
Vickers, L. M. B. 12/1/29
Cloutte, J. L. H. 28/12/29
Russell, K. T. V. 5/2/30
Wheeler, E. C. A. 1/3/30
Northcott, R. H. 29/3/30
Marks, T. L. 16/4/30
Miskin, E. F. H. 21/5/30
⚔Sadler, E. C. K. 4/6/30
Davey, F. C. 28/6/30
Brooke, E. G. 29/10/30
King, M. C. D. 10/12/30
Norman, V. H. 15/7/31

**8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

⚔Dobbs, J. E., *M.C.*, Capt. Midd'x R. 1/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Cox, S. A., *lt.* 25/4/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W. 10.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Blumfeld, J. L.*, T.D., *t.a.* 10/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tupper, G. W. H., *T.D., t.a.* 17/8/29
1/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Lamont, J. N., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 17/8/29
⚔Fox, G. L. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Sherwood, H. 26/10/22
31/7/20
Hardcastle, H. K. 13/7/27
Hogg, F. G. 17/8/29
Hewson, A. S. 26/2/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wright, L. C. 24/12/23
Heffer, H. 17/8/26
Furness, G. J. B. 30/7/26
Coubro, T. P. 23/6/26
Gray, H. W. W. 24/3/27
Suttcliffe, B. L. 24/7/29
Townell, S. H. 1/12/30
25/6/23
⚔Bedwell, L. J. 18/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mordue, L. H. 5/12/28
⚔Petrie, A. G. 1/2/29
Gunston, C. A. 1/7/29
Exeter, G. W. M. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

Worton, J. B., Lt. Middx. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 21/12/30) 21/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wright, W. S., *lt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/5/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9)

*Lieutenant.*

Jupp, C. F. 14/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Morley, J. F. 24/10/28
Wilcox, G. L. M. R. 5/12 28
Cowley, L. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 9/2/29
O'Dowd, P. L. 20/8/30
Willoughby, R. W. H. 13/6/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).**

**(For details see pages 695 and 699.)**

7th City of London Regiment (Post Office Rifles).
19th London Regiment (St. Pancras).



Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 51 ]

**West Riding Area.**

**The White Rose.** *"Ods nulla."*

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Burma, 1885–87," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—26 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914-'18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17-'18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-'18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Egypt, 1915–16."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"The Bugle," Frogholt, Shorncliffe, Kent.
*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Pontefract.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (51st Foot) ... ... ... *Tidworth.*
2nd „ (105th „ ) ... ... *Peshawar (for Agra).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Pontefract.*
3rd Bn. (1st West York Mil.) ... ... *Pontefract.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Wakefield.* | 5th Bn. ... ... *Scarbrough Barracks, Doncaster.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Saskatoon Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

51st Battalion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Miller's Point, Sydney.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... *H.R.H. The Duchess of* York, *G.B.E.*... ... ... ... 12/8/27
*Colonel* ... ... ... Deedes, Maj.-Gen. C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* ... 10/3/27
*Officer Commanding Depot* Hibbert, Maj. H. B., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... ... ... 31/12/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Corbally Stourton, *Hon.* E. P. J., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [*I*] (1) 1/4/29, 3/6/19
Beck, E. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 15/7/29, 3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Kent, G. H. (1) 1/8/24
Daly, L. D., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* (2) 7/2/27, 1/1/18
Penny, T. E. F., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* (2) 1/1/28
Wales, E. W., *M.C.* (1) 13/7/28
Butt, T. B. [*I*] (2) 1/4/29
Bradley-Williams, W. P., *D.S.O.* (2) 15/6/30
Hibbert, H. B. (1) *d.* 24/10/30
Robb, W., *M.C.* (1) 31/12/30

*Captains* (14).

*Watkins, C. E. L.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/1/17
Becher, A. W. B., *M.C.* (2) 4/5/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Thomson, G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 11/5/17
Farrell, J. A. J., *D.S.O.* (2) 1/1/23
Chalker, O. W. [1] 11/2/31, 1/1/17
*Hassell, J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *t.v.* 1/1/23
Wells-Cole, V. H., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/23
Mulligan, A. D. (1) 9/8/24
*Ellenberger, G. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 9/8/24
Jones, B. M. (1) *d.* 20/10/24
Bradley, E. V. H., *M.C.* (1) 30/12/26
Ainger, G. D., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 1/4/27
Cass, E. E. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 9/11/27
*Alexander, A. G. E.*, M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/28
*Redman, H., p.s.c.* (1) 31/10/29
*Douglass, A. F. S.*, M.C., *t.* 31/10/29
Butterfield, H. E. (2) 16/1/30
McCullagh, A. T. (2) 16/1/30
*Wilkinson, B. C.* [1] 16/1/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Master, E. S., t.* 16/1/30
Brooke, R. A. I. (2) 16/1/30
*Wieler, L. F. E.* (1) *Adjt.* 16/1/30
Keegan, C. J. (2) *d.* 19/3/30
*Walker, J. F.* (2) *Adjt.* 19/3/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Huxley, C. (1) 24/12/22
*Clinch, A. D., c.o.* 31/8/24
Bower, R. H. (1) 1/2/25
Poole, R. G. C. (1) 1/2/25
Brown, A. B. (2) 1/2/25
Beckett, M. G. (2) 14/7/25
Burr, H. N. (1) 30/8/25
Livock, H. A. (2) 31/1/26
Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E. (1) 31/1/26
Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. (2) *d.* 23/2/26
*Dugmore, J. W. R., c.o.* 27/8/26
Hotham, *Hon.* P. (1) *d.* 27/8/26
Chadwick, G. T. (1) 27/8/26
Forbes, A. R. (1) 27/8/26
*Withycombe, W. G., c.o.* 30/8/26
*Hingston, W. G., c.o.* 29/1/27
Low, I. F. (1) [2] 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Trench*, Hon. *D. O.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 22/1/31

*Heathcoat-Amory, W.* (1) *Adjt.* 22/1/31

Campbell, *Hon.* G. (1) 22/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Armytage, J. L. (2) 23/12/23

Davies, W. D. (2) 23/12/23

Boileau, D. R. C. (*d.*, 1/2/30) *Adjt.* 31/8/24

Oxley, R. G. R. (2) *d.* 31/8/24

*Stafford, B. B. E. H., o.c.* 31/8/24

Mitford, C. T. (1) *d.* 1/2/25

Littledale, R. B. (1) 1/2/25

*Dalby, C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 13/12/25

Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G. (2) 31/1/26

Whitbread, S. (1) 12/7/27

Grenfell, *The Lord* (1) 3/9/27

Wingfield, E. W. R. (1) 4/2/29

Chapman, P. G. (2) 30/8/29

Barnett, F. H. W. (1) 29/1/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cumming, M. E. D. (2) 1/9/30

Sykes, A. P. (1) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Trotter, T. (1) 30/8/28

Collen, K. H. (1) 31/1/29

Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (1) 31/1/29

Bower, L. C. (1) 31/1/29

De Pree, G. (1) 31/1/29

White, J. M. (1) 29/8/29

Hunt, H. C. J. (1) 30/1/30

Johnson, M. A. (1) 30/1/30

Williams, E. A. W. (2) 28/8/30

Consett, C. d'A. P. (2) 28/8/30

Scott, C. R. (2) 28/8/30

Powell, J. A. H. (2) 28/8/30

Chaplin, P. S. (1) [2] 28/8/30

Radcliffe, J. B. E. H. (2) 28/8/30

Northey, E. G. V. (2) 28/8/30

Chance, R. F. L. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Bennett, A. G., *capt.* (2) 12/10/28

Heathcoat-Amory, W., *capt.* (1) 7/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hobblethwaite, E., *lt.*, *d.* 20/3/26

Jagger, W., *lt.* (2) 31/1/30

Hind, G. P. R., *lt.* (1) 16/7/30

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *William P.*, K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*)

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Forsyth-Forrest, T. R. 26/8/14

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps.**

**(For details see pages 695, 696, and 698.)**

6th City of London Regiment (City of London Rifles).
9th London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles).
11th London Regiment (Finsbury Rifles).
12th London Regiment (Rangers).
13th London Regiment (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).
16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).



Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S SHROPSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [53]

Welsh Area.

The United Red and White Rose. *"Audo splendore resurgo."*

"Nonport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Allwal," "Sobraon," "Geojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885." "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

*Regimental Association*—Regimental Aid Society, 70, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (53rd Foot) ... ... *Rawalpindi.*
2nd „ (85th „ ) ... *Aldershot (for Colchester).*
3rd Bn. (Shropshire Mil.) ... ... *Shrewsbury.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Shrewsbury.* Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Oakham, Shrewsbury.*

*Colonel* ... ... Grant, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* ... ... ... 16/2/31

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... ... Perkin, Maj. T. D., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... 9/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Holmes à Court, R. E., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 7/5/29
1/1/19
Aubrey, H. A. B., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 11/2/30

*Majors* (8).

Torin, L. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 9/4/24
3/6/19
Maunsell, F. H. R. (2) 4/4/25
Breffit, G. V., *M.C., p.s.c.* (*local col.*) *c.o.* 7/5/25
1/1/28
Brunskill, G. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 11/2/26
1/1/19
Miller, A. T., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 7/11/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Hewitt, H. T., *M.C.* (1) 15/6/29
Dalton, C., *M.C.* (1) 26/11/29
Perkin, T. D. (2) *d.* 1/2/30

*Captains* (14).

Bryans, R., *M.C.* (1) 21/9/16
Smithard, R. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 1/11/16
*Shears, R. H., o., t.* 10/12/16
Green, R. L. H. (2) 1/1/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Crane, V. H. (2) 29/1/17
Hallowes, J. W., *M.C.* (2) 18/8/17
Grover, J. M. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 7/9/22
Persse, R. B. L. (1) 1/1/23
Ragar, F. M. (2) *d.* 22/1/23
*Bettington, J. B.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 22/1/24
Wood, T. (2) 2/5/24
Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (1) *d.* 4/4/25
*Slaney, J. N., t.* 7/5/25
*Baker, H. W.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 11/2/26
Lawrence, A. E., *M.C.* (2) 11/2/26
Norton, R. C. (1) 11/2/26
Attoe, R. (1) 9/12/28
Leslie, W. L. (1) 8/2/29
Caesar, J. H., *M.C.* (2) 18/1/30
8/8/28
McKimm, D. S. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 11/1/30
*Tully, D. G.*, M.C., *t.v.* 18/6/30
Chambers, L. B. (1) 18/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Deedes, R. (1) 4/3/18
Denyer, G. S. E., *M.C.* (2) 30/9/18
*Tarr, F. C. (Phys. Trng. Staff)* 28/7/19
Taverner, R. L. (1) 21/2/20
Miles, H. P. (2) 21/2/20
Grey, W. A. (2) *d.* 21/2/20
Thompson, d'A. P. P. (2) 20/12/20
Rees, V. W. (*d., Adjt.* 3/1/30) 16/7/21
*Townsend, C., o., o.d.* 17 12/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Osborne, W. R. (2) 1/3/23
*Parry, F. H., c.o.* 14/7/23
*Tarrant, A. J. B., a.m.* 23/12/23
*Faithfull, A. F., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Ely, T. H. (Spec. Appt.)* 31/8/24
*Bench, G. E.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
*Fagan, F. C. F., c.o.* 30/8/25
James, J. G. (1) *d.* 30/8/25
Jones, H. R. (1) 27/8/26
Longe, R. B. (1) 27/8/26
*Barlow, C. D., c.o.* 29/1/27
Cox, W. R. (2) 29/1/27
Lynes, O. H. (2) [1] 3/9/27
Colville, D. (2) [1] 4/2/29
Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (1) 4/2/29
Smalles, R. A. (1) 29/1/30
*Wilson, M. J. F., c.o.* 29/1/30
Careless, W. P. (1) 1/9/30
Rycroft, D. H. (2) 2/2/31
Ball, A. S. S. (2) 3/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kempster, W. F. H. (1) 31/1/29
Thursby, E. N. (1) 31/1/29
*Barlow, C. D., c.o.* 29/1/27
Barneby, H. H. (2) 29/8/29
Russell-Roberts, D. G. (1) 30/1/30
Reeves, I. L. (1) 30/1/30
Howard, *Hon.* G. R. (1) 30/1/30
Littlewood, W. F. P. (2) 28/8/30
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* F. R. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Barrow, R. C. (1) [2] 20/12/30
Hereford, R. J. [2] 29/1/31
Gurney-Richmond, A. L. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Bench, G. E., *lt.* (2) 16/7/29
Baker, H. W., *M.C., capt.* (1) 6/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Moger, A. E. G., *lt., d.* 21/8/23
Langtry, H. *lt.* (2) 23/7/27
Wallbank, H. A. C., *lt.* (1) 29/8/28

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Methuen*, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., LL.D. (*Col. S. G'ds.*) (*Constable, Tower of London*) 14/6/08
5/6/92

***Captain.***

⚔Yockney, W. E. 2/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.

***Hon. Colonel.***

*Herbert*, Hon. *G. S.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 1/11/30

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Palmer, W. L., *M.C.* (*Maj. rtd. pay*) *t.a.* 18/12/28

***Majors.***

Awdry, N. J., *T.D.* 18/12/28
1/1/28
⚔Starkey, H. S., *t.a.* 1/4/30

***Captains.***

⚔Pound, E. O. 21/9/21
⚔Jagger, F. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/4/29
White, W. G. B. 1/5/30
Brown, J. H. 20/12/30

***Lieutenants.***

Hopkins, L. M. 23/1/26
⚔Jackson, H. E. 16/12/29
⚔Boulton, J. L. 18/2/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

McCall, G. K. 1/7/27
Burrows, M. G. 3/5/29
Trumper, L. C. 28/6/29
Pound, K. E. 26/7/30
Baily, J. W. S. 26/7/30
Jeans, A. S. P. 26/7/30
Brown, J. F. 27/6/31
Butt, D. 24/7/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Theyre, S. M. C., Capt. Wilts. R. 26/5/29

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Lyne, R. W., *it.* 15/4/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9).**

***Lieutenant.***

Baker, E. F. 26/11/26

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Evans, E. R. 14/7/28
Veale, W. F. de C. 29/6/29
Hooper, G. E. G. 14/6/30
Biddulph, R. S. 1/10/30
Huelin, J. L. R. 8/4/31



Digitized by Google

## THE MIDDLESEX REGIMENT (DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S OWN). [57]

Home Counties Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—46 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtral," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Mesopotamia, 1917–18," "Murman, 1919." "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Die Hards," Depot, Middlesex Regiment, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

*Regimental Association*—The Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lemon Yellow.

1st Bn. (57th Foot) ... *Colchester (for Palestine).*
2nd „ (77th „ ) ... *Sudan (for Colchester).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Mill Hill.*
5th Bn. (R. Elthorne Mil.) ... ... *Mill Hill.*
6th „ (R. East Middlesex Mil.) ... *Mill Hill.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Hounslow.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.*
8th „ ... *Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.*
9th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W.10.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Peterborough Rangers ... ... ... *Peterborough, Ont.*
The Wentworth Regiment ... ... ... *Dundas, Ont.*
The Middlesex Light Infantry ... ... *Strathroy, Ont.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

57th Battalion ... ... ... ... ... *Preston.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Taranaki Regiment ... ... ... *New Plymouth.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King.* ... 18/8/21

*Colonel* ... ... ... Maxse, Gen. *Sir* F. Ivor, *K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* [L] 25/2/21

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Pargiter, Maj. L. L., *D.S.O.*, Midd'x R. ... ... ... 11/3/29

#### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Pearson, V. L. N., *D.S.O.* (1) 28/9/28
1/1/18
Stanley-Murray, H. E., *M.C.* (2) 28/9/28

*Majors* (8).

Browne, M., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 28/9/24
1/1/19
Brown, G. L., *D.S.O.* (2) [1] 28/9/24
3/6/19
Jefferd, W. W. (1) 16/12/24
Bennett, R. D., *M.C.* [*t*] (2) 15/9/25
Sloane-Stanley, L. F. (1) 30/7/26
Tidbury, O. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*t*] [1] 5/5/27
3/6/18
Pargiter, L. L., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 28/9/28
3/6/19
Wollocombe, T. S., *M.C.* (2) 10/12/28
3/6/18

#### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

Lyon, N. H. B., *M.C.* (1) 6/2/15
Appelbe, E. N. (2) 17/2/15
Newnham, L. A., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 30/4/15
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Thorp, J. R.* [*t*] *s.* 23/1/16
Phillips, H., *M.C.* (1) 26/8/16
*Bucknall, G. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 26/8/16
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19
*Paul, H. W. M.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*s.c.*) *m.c.* 26/8/16
*Horrocks, B. G.*, M.C. [*t*] *s.c.s.* 1/1/17
*Haydon, C. W.*, M.C., *s.c.* 25/4/17
Lawrence, F. A. L. (2) 7/5/17
del Court, S. F. W. M., *M.C.* [*t*] (1) 28/9/20
Whinney, C. T., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 23/3/21
*Procter, N. P.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/4/21
*Lyons, E. F.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 18/2/22
Garrow, V. J. (2) 25/2/22

#### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Manson, E. P., *M.C.* (2) 29/6/26
*Roberts, W. L.*, M.C., *t.* 9/5/27
*Mirams, S.*, M.C. (1) 9/5/27
Rackham, B. B., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 9/5/27
Weller, A. V. (1) 9/5/27
Pain, E. T. (2) 9/5/27
Kempster, G. W. (2) 20/4/28
*Dobbs, J. E.*, M.C., *t.* 28/9/28
Jones, W. H. V. (1) 10/12/28
Hedgecoe, S. F. (2) 10/12/28
*Parker, F. G. t.* 10/12/28
*Overell, A. N.* (1) *Adjt.* 10/12/28

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Clowes, J. H. (1) 1/11/18
Chapman, J. R. S. (2) 5/1/19
Wray, E. M. G., *D.S.O.* (2) 27/8/19
Clayden, H. W. (1) 27/8/19

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Howell, H. A. A., *M.B.E.* (1) 24/10/19
Clark, S. J. (2) 21/2/20
Walden, F. (2) *d.* 21/2/20
Heywood, E. L. (2) 29/2/20
Ayscough, E. S. M. (2) 20/12/20
*Reid, J. G. E., a.e.* 18/7/21
*Hudson, E. V. H.* (*Phys. Trng. Staff*) 17/12/21
Musselwhite, C. C. (1) 16/7/22
Cubitt, D. Y. (1) 24/12/22
Tuckey, P. E. C. (2) 14/7/23
*Worton, J. B., t.* 14/7/23
Gordon, I. D. S. (*d., Adjt.* 10/7/29) 14/7/23
Crawford, M., *a.* (1) *d.* 23/12/23
Newton, W. C. (1) 30/8/26
Jacob, M. A. (2) 30/8/26
*Goulden, G. A., a.a.* 29/1/27
Gilbert, N. G. (2) 4/2/29
Baldwin, C. M. (2) 4/2/29
Bise, F. H. (2) 30/8/29
Herapath, L. H. J. de la M. (1) 1/9/30
Stephenson, J. W. A. (2) 2/2/31
Powell, P. D. ff. (1) 2/2/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Mackenzie, H. F. (1) 30/8/28
Chattey, W. H. P. (1) 31/8/28
Batten, R. H. (1) 31/1/29
Green, A. E. (2) 31/1/29
Ferguson, W. M. (2) 31/1/29
Sword, R. W. D. (1) 29/8/29
Man, A. M. (2) 30/1/30
Marsh, H. (1) 30/1/30
Hall, J. P. (1) 28/8/30
Weston, G. P. L. [1] 29/1/31
Gwyn, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Bellers, R. C. H. [1] 29/1/31

***Adjutants* (2).**

Procter, N. P., *M.C., capt.* (2) 3/8/29
Overell, A. N., *capt.* (1) 17/9/29

***Quarter-Masters* (3).**

English, J., *d.* 25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Clark, A. W., *lt.* (1) 26/4/29
Guscott, R. T., *lt.* (2) 22/1/30

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

***Captains.***

⚔Josephs, L. H. O. 22/4/14
⚔Graham-Toler, L. J., *M.C.* 20/3/15
⚔Pechell, H. C. 1/1/17

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*King, E. J.*, C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) A.D.C., *t.a.* 13/8/25

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Smith, S. C. M., *T.D., t.a.* 18/3/29
31/12/24

***Majors.***

⚔Murray, H. A., *t.a.* 19/3/29
⚔Bower, G. A. H., *M.C.* 1/4/30

***Captains.***

⚔Pringle, W. E., *M.C.* 7/7/28
Arnold, H. G. 1/8/30
Brown, S. A. W. 27/3/30
Pratt, S. M. 28/3/30

***Lieutenants.***

Womersley, A. G. 29/6/27
Christodoulo, N. E. T. 15/7/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Bartram, R. 28/11/28
Hamp-Adams, F. 1/12/28
Johnson, A. K. 12/12/28
Lowe, G. C. D. S. 2/1/29
Gilksten, C. P. 12/2/29
Womersley, A. L. 14/12/29
Paul, B. J. 29/3/30
Benfield, P. H. B. 5/4/30
Barnes, L. A. W. 25/10/30
Westcott, J. G. 3/12/30
Spooner, J. R. 25/4/31
Irving, G. D. 18/7/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Ford, H. E. R., *M.C.*, Lt. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/28) 1/3/28

***Quarter-Master.***

Denton, C. F., *lt.* 17/4/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Garner, W.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* 5/4/21

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Parmeter, W. H. 11/6/30

***Majors.***

⚔Sherbrooke-Walker, R. D., *t.a.* 1/4/30
⚔Hirst, R. B. 25/2/31

***Captains.***

⚔Ellis, H. C., *O.B.E.* 8/11/28
7/2/25
Maddex, S., *M.B.E.* 8/12/29
Warlow, R. E. 26/11/30
Hartley, G. 10/1/31

***Lieutenants.***

Pattison, D. R. 10/9/30
13/11/24
Warrell, W. R. 5/2/31
13/3/28

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Mayer, R. W. 1/12/28
Russell, H. L. V. 14/12/28
Vickers, L. M. B. 12/1/29
Cloutte, J. L. H. 28/12/29
Russell, K. T. V. 5/2/30
Wheeler, E. C. A. 1/3/30
Northcott, R. H. 29/3/30
Marks, T. L. 16/4/30
Miskin, E. F. H. 21/5/30
⚔Sadler, E. C. K. 4/6/30
Davey, F. C. 28/6/30
Brooke, E. G. 29/10/30
King, M. C. D. 10/12/30
Norman, V. H. 15/7/31

**8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

***Adjutant.***

⚔Dobbs, J. E., *M.C.*, Capt. Midd'x R. 1/10/29

***Quarter-Master.***

Cox, S. A., *lt.* 25/4/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

---

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**
**Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W. 10.**

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔*Blumfeld, J. L.*, T.D., *t.a.* 10/1/22

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔Tupper, G. W. H., *T.D., t.a.* 17/8/29
1/1/29

***Majors.***

⚔Lamont, J. N., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 17/8/29
⚔Fox, G. L. 1/4/30

***Captains.***

⚔Sherwood, H. 26/10/22
31/7/20
Hardcastle, H. K. 13/7/27
Hogg, F. G. 17/8/29
Hewson, A. S. 26/2/30

***Lieutenants.***

Wright, L. C. 24/12/23
Heffer, H. 17/3/26
Furness, G. J. B. 30/7/26
Coubro, T. P. 23/6/26
Gray, H. W. W. 24/3/27
Suttcliffe, B. L. 24/7/29
Townell, S. H. 1/12/30
25/6/23
⚔Bedwell, L. J. 18/1/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Mordue, L. H. 5/12/28
⚔Petrie, A. G. 1/2/29
Gunston, C. A. 1/7/29
Exeter, G. W. M. 14/2/31

***Adjutant.***

Worton, J. B., Lt. Middx. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 21/12/30) 21/12/30

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔Wright, W. S., *lt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 20/5/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Lemon Yellow.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9)**

***Lieutenant.***

Jupp, C. F. 14/10/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Morley, J. F. 24/10/28
Wilcox, G. L. M. B. 5/12 28
Cowley, L. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 9/2/29
O'Dowd, P. L. 20/8/30
Willoughby, R. W. H. 13/6/31

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).**

**(For details see pages 695 and 699.)**

7th City of London Regiment (Post Office Rifles).
19th London Regiment (St. Pancras).



Digitized by Google

# THE KING'S ROYAL RIFLE CORPS.

Rifle Depot ... ... Winchester.

"*Cede et Audax.*"

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763–64," "Relief," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War.*—*26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux" "Messines, 1917, 18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18." "Macedonia, 1916–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniforms*—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Bn. (60th Foot) ... *Lucknow (for Calcutta).* | 5th Bn. (Huntingdon Mil.) ... ... *Winchester.*
2nd " " " ... ... ... *Tidworth.* | 6th " (R. 2nd Middlesex Mil.) ... *Winchester.*

Depot, Record and Pay Office ... ... ... *Winchester.*

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Regina Rifle Regiment ... ... ... *Regina, Saskatchewan.*
The King's Own Rifles of Canada ... ... *Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.*
The Halifax Rifles ... ... ... ... *Halifax, Nova Scotia.*
The Royal Rifles of Canada ... ... *Quebec, P.Q.*
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada ... ... *Brantford, Ont.*
The Brockville Rifles ... ... ... ... *Brockville, Ont.*
The Victoria Rifles of Canada ... ... *Montreal, P.Q.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Infantry.**

Sydney University Regiment ... ... *Newtown.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

5th Infantry (Kaffrarian Rifles) ... ... *East London.*

**Allied Regiment of Southern Rhodesia Defence Force.**

The Rhodesia Regiment ... ... ... *Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... THE KING.

*Colonels Commandant* ... Campbell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William P., *K.C.B.*, *T.D.*, ret. pay. ...2nd Bn. 3/3/18
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. *Hon. Sir* A. Richard, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] ... ...1st Bn. 22/5/25

*Officer Commanding Rifle Depot* ... ... Wilkin, Col. F. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 15/11/28

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Woods, R. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (1) 30/10/30
Curtis, H. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/6/31
1/7/29

*Majors* (8).

Herbert, E. R. H., *p.s.c.*, *t.* 1/11/27
Lawrence, A. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 28/1/28
*d.* 1/7/30
*bt. lt.-col.*
Shafto, E. D. (2) 18/8/28
Oxley, G. S., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 15/5/28
Barker, E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *t.* 24/10/30
1/7/29
Campbell, E. F., *D.S.O.* (1) 30/10/30
Horton, Le G. G. W., *m.c.* 1/1/31
Buller, M. L., *M.C.* (1) 1/6/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

*Palmer*, W. H., M.B.E., M.C., *s.* 1/1/17
*Wilson*, T. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *t.* 11/2/17
Morrieson, D. B., *t.* (2) 23/2/17
*Smith*, H. F. E., D.S.O. [2] 1/1/21
*Mauduit*, H. C. E., M.C., *t.* 22/1/21
*Gott*, W. H. E., M.C., *s.c.s* 22/1/21
*Miller*, E. A. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *t.* 22/1/21
Hare, J. F., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (2) 6/6/31
1/1/21
Illingworth, H. C. H., *M.C.* [L] (1) (d) 2/9/24
Fane De Salis, E. W., *M.C.* (2) 24/10/24
*d.*
Ashburner, G. U. (1) 21/1/26
Trotter, F. L. (2) 25/9/26
*Cheney*, J. N., *t.* 26/8/27
*Maclure*, J. W. S., *t.* 30/3/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

De Salis, S. C. F. (1) *d.* 21/1/28
Erskine, G. W. E. J., *p.s.c.* (1) 21/1/28
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. (2) 16/2/28
*Wilson*, C. J., *t.* 16/2/28
*Eve*, R. A. T., *t.* 21/10/28
Osborne, G. E. R. C. (2) 15/12/28
*White*, C. A. (*Adjt. O.T.C.*) 5/1/29
*Bennett*, A. G. (2) *Adjt.* 5/1/29
*Owen*, O. S., *s.f.* 21/1/29
Slamey, O. N. D. (2) 16/7/29
Timpson, T. L. (1) 30/12/29
de Bruyne, G. (2) 28/2/30
Scott-Makdougall, H. J. A. (1) 15/5/30
Dundas, F. V. L. (1) 15/7/30
*Herbert-Stepney*, C. J., *t.* 15/7/30
*Cripps*, P. W., *t.* 15/7/30
Gurney, C. H. (2) [1] 25/8/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Trench*, Hon. *D. O.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 22/1/31

*Heathcoat-Amory, W.* (1) *Adjt.* 22/1/31

Campbell, *Hon.* G. (1) 22/1/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Armytage, J. L. (2) 28/12/28

Davies, W. D. (2) 28/12/28

Bolleau, D. B. C. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 1/2/30) 31/8/24

Oxley, R. G. B. (2) *d.* 31/8/24

*Stafford, B. B. H., a.c.* 31/8/24

Mitford, C. T.(1) *d.* 1/2/25

Littledale, R. B. (1) 1/2/25

*Dalby, C.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 13/12/25

Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G. (2) 31/1/26

Whitbread, S. (1) 12/7/27

Grenfell, *The Lord* (1) 3/9/27

Wingfield, E. W. R. (1) 4/2/29

Chapman, P. G. (2) 30/8/29

Barnett, F. H. W. (1) 29/1/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Cumming, M. E. D. (2) 1/9/30

Sykes, A. P. (1) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Trotter, T. (1) 30/8/28

Collen, K. H. (1) 31/1/29

Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (1) 31/1/29

Bower, L. C. (1) 31/1/29

De Free, G. (1) 31/1/29

White, J. M. (1) 29/8/29

Hunt, H. C. J. (1) 30/1/30

Johnson, M. A. (1) 30/1/30

Williams, E. A. W. (2) 28/8/30

Consett, C. d'A. P. (2) 28/8/30

Scott, C. R. (2) 28/8/30

Powell, J. A. H. (2) 28/8/30

Chaplin, P. S. (1) [2] 28/8/30

Radcliffe, J. B. E. H. (2) 28/8/30

Northey, E. G. V. (2) 28/8/30

Chance, R. F. L. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Bennett, A. G., *capt.* (2) 12/10/28

Heathcoat-Amory, W., *capt.* (1) 7/10/29

*Quarter-Masters* (2).

Hebblethwaite, E., *lt.*, *d.* 20/3/26

Jagger, W., *lt.* (2) 31/1/30

Hind, G. P. R., *lt.* (1) 16/7/30

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *William P.*, K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*)

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Forsyth-Forrest, T. R. 26/8/14

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps.**

**(For details see pages 695, 696, and 698.)**

6th City of London Regiment (City of London Rifles).
9th London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles).
11th London Regiment (Finsbury Rifles).
12th London Regiment (Rangers).
13th London Regiment (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).
16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).



Digitized by Google 

## THE WILTSHIRE REGIMENT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S). [ 62 ]

**Wessex Area.**

**In each of the four corners the late Duke of Edinburgh's Cypher and Coronet.**

**"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sabraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—12 *Battalions*.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Basentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scharpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."**

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (62nd Foot) ... ... *Egypt (for Shanghai).* | 3rd Bn. (R. Wiltshire Mil.) ... ... *Devizes.*
2nd „ (99th „ ) ... ... ... ... *Plymouth.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Devizes.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Exeter.*

**Territorial Army Battalion.**

4th Bn. ... ... ... ... *The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Otago Regiment ... ... ... ... *Dunedin.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

2nd Infantry (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles) ... ... ... *Capetown.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Evans, Maj-Gen. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., s.* ... ... 1/1/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Segrave, Maj. H. J., Wilts. R. [*l*] ... ... ... 14/10/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Rowan, P. S., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 17/12/27
Platt, W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (2) 31/8/30
30/1/24

*Majors* (8).

Mee, J. H. M. (2) 17/12/23
Beaver, P. S. L., *M.C.* (1) 5/11/24
Segrave, H. J. [*l*] (2) *d.* 30/12/25
Evelyn-Smith, R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] [2] 31/8/26
Hooper, A. S. (2) 4/4/27
Ponsford, J. M., *M.C.* (1) 3/10/27
3/6/19
Wand-Tetley, T. H., *O.B.E., s.* 17/12/27
Oliphant, K. J. P., *M.C.* [*l*] [1] 31/8/30

*Captains* (14).

Ansted, D. A. (2) 25/1/15
Shelford, F. L. D. (2) 25/2/15
*Rose, H. B.*, M.C. [*l*] *s.* 1/10/15
*Green, L. B., p.s.c.* [2] 18/7/27
1/10/15
LLoyd, H. W. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* [*l*] (2) 1/10/15

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Fairchild, L. J., *M.C.* (1) 1/10/15
Watson, M. K. [L] (2) 30/6/16
Betts, E. L. (2) 1/1/17
*Oldfield, G. P.* [*l*] [2] 1/1/17
Russell, G. B., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/1/17
*Theyre, S. M. C., t.* 26/5/17
James, J. D., *M.C.* (2) 26/5/17
Wait, G. K., *M.C.* (1) 31/5/17
Hicks, H. E., *c.o.* 26/5/26
*Clarke, S. C. R. L., s.f.* 15/9/26
Beaven, R. M. P. (2) 15/9/26
V.C. Hayward, R. F. J., *M.C.* (1) 21/9/27
Bearne, L. H. (1) 3/10/27
Hamilton, N. F. V. (1) 3/10/27
*Peacock, J. H.* [2] 9/11/27
Prest, C. A. (2) *d.* 9/11/27
Pritchard, P. J. (1) *d.* 17/12/27
*Wilkinson, P. S. M.* (2). 7/7/29

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Ludford, W. E. (2) 27/4/18
Sargeaunt, C. (2) 27/4/18
Parsons, E. S. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 19/4/19
Moore, A. R., *M.M.* (2) 19/8/19
Rimmer, B. J., *M.M.* (1) 6/1/20
Walter, E. E. H. L. H. (1) 16/7/22
Arnold, T. A. (1) 24/12/22
Canning, C. D. (1) 24/12/22

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Steele, A. D. S. (2) 24/12/22
Guise, J. (2) 23/12/23
*Everett, E. N.* (2) *Adjt.* 31/8/24
Ashley, R. (*d., Adjt.*1/2/31) 1/2/25
Keble, C. M. (1) 28/8/26
*Stevens, F. W.* (1) *Adjt.* 18/12/26
Strong, E. D. G. (2) 3/9/27
Kenrick, N. C. E. (1) 31/12/27
Day, F. (1) 4/2/29
Coad, B. A. (2) 4/2/29
*Snook, W. F., c.o.* 4/2/29
Grove, F. W. (2) *d.* 4/2/29
Thompson, R. C. (1) 30/8/29
Ferguson, I. E. de B. (1) 30/8/29
*Gore, T. G., c.o.* 30/8/29
Richardson, G. W. L. (2) 30/8/29
Doggrell, D. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barker-Mill, C. P. V. (1) 30/8/28
Schofield, C. R. A. (1) 30/8/28
Van Haeften, J. F. H. (2) 29/8/29
Eyles, J. C. H. (2) 30/1/30
Wood, L. H. (2) 30/1/30
Clarke, A. B. [2] 29/1/31
Rowe, C. S. R. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Stevens, F. W., *lt.* (1) 31/8/30
Everett, E. N., *lt.* (2) 7/5/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Rumsey, G. R., *M.C., d.* 25/8/14
*maj.* 25/8/29
Parker, G., *lt.* (2) 10/7/26
Jolliffe, C. V., *M.M., lt.* (1) 17/9/27

Digitized by Google

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Methuen*, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., LL.D. (*Col. S. G'ds.*) (*Constable, Tower of London*) 14/6/08 5/6/92

*Captain.*

✕Yockney, W. E. 2/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Herbert*, Hon. *G. S.*, T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Palmer, W. L., *M.C.* (*Maj. rt. pay*) *t.a.* 18/12/28

*Majors.*

Awdry, N. J., *T.D.* 18/12/28
1/1/28

✕Starkey, H. S., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Pound, E. O. 21/9/21
✕Jagger, F. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/4/29
White, W. G. B. 1/5/30
Brown, J. H. 20/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

Hopkins, L. M. 23/1/26
✕Jackson, H. E. 16/12/29
✕Boulton, J. L. 18/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McCall, G. K. 1/7/27
Burrows, M. G. 3/5/29
Trumper, L. C. 28/6/29
Pound, K. E. 26/7/30
Baily, J. W. S. 26/7/30
Jeans, A. S. P. 26/7/30
Brown, J. F. 27/6/31
Butt, D. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Theyre, S. M. C., Capt. Wilts. R. 26/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Lyne, R. W., *lt.* 15/4/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Baker, E. F. 26/11/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, E. R. 14/7/28
Veale, W. F. de C. 29/6/29
Hooper, G. E. G. 14/6/30
Biddulph, R. S. 1/10/30
Huelin, J. L. R. 8/4/31



Digitized by Google

## THE MANCHESTER REGIMENT. [ 63 ]

**East Lancashire Area.**

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1759." "Egmont-op-Zee." "Peninsula." "Martinique, 1809." "Guadaloupe, 1810." "New Zealand." "Alma." "Inkerman." "Sevastopol." "Afghanistan, 1879-80." "Egypt, 1882." "Defence of Ladysmith." "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—42 *Battalions*.—"Mons." "Le Cateau." "Retreat from Mons." "Marne, 1914." "Aisne, 1914." "La Bassée, 1914." "Armentières, 1914." "Givenchy, 1914." "Neuve Chapelle." "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18." "Gravenstafel." "St. Julien." "Frezenberg." "Bellewaarde." "Aubers." "Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916, '18." "Bazentin." "Delville Wood." "Guillemont." "Flers-Courcelette." "Thiepval." "Le Transloy." "Ancre Heights." "Ancre, 1916, '18." "Arras, 1917, '18." "Scarpe, 1917." "Bullecourt." "Messines, 1917." "Pilckem." "Langemarck, 1917." "Menin Road." "Polygon Wood." "Broodseinde." "Poelcappelle." "Passchendaele." "St. Quentin." "Bapaume, 1918." "Rosières." "Lys." "Kemmel." "Amiens." "Hindenburg Line." "Épehy." "Canal du Nord." "St. Quentin Canal." "Beaurevoir." "Cambrai, 1918." "Courtrai." "Selle." "Sambre." "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Piave." "Vittoria Veneto." "Italy, 1917-18." "Doiran, 1917." "Macedonia, 1915-18." "Helles." "Krithia." "Suvla." "Landing at Suvla." "Scimitar Hill." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani." "Egypt, 1915-17." "Megidde." "Sharon." "Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1916." "Kut al Amara, 1917." "Baghdad." "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette," Wycliffe House, Brainton, Hereford.

*Regimental Associations*—The Manchester Regimental Aid Society, 49, Neal Avenue, Ashton-under-Lyne. Old Comrades Association, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (63rd Foot) | ... | *Shorncliffe (for Gosport).* | 3rd Bn. (6th R. Lancashire Mil.) | | *Ashton-under-Lyne.* |
| 2nd „ (96th „ ) | ... | *Secunderabad.* | 4th „ (6th R. Lancashire Mil.) | | *Ashton-under-Lyne.* |
| Depot ... | ... | *Ashton-under-Lyne.* | Record and Pay Office ... | ... | *Preston.* |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. ... ... ... ... | *Drill Hall, Wigan.* | 8th Bn. ... | *Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, Manchester.* |
| 6th/7th Bn. | 8, *Stretford Road, Hulme, Manchester.* | 9th „ ... | ... *The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyne.* |
| | | 10th „ ... ... ... ... | *Drill Hall, Oldham.* |

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Southland Regiment ... ... *Invercargill.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Lawrence, Gen. *Hon. Sir* Herbert A., *G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, ret. pay, Col. 17th/21st L., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3/2/25

*Officer Commanding Depot.* Atkin, Maj. B. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, Manch. R. ... ... 25/2/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Musson, H. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 5/11/29
Bostock, L. C., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 6/3/31

*Majors* (8).

Atkin, B. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* (1) *d.* 5/11/25
Parminter, R. H. B., *D.S.O., M.C., f.s.* (1) 6/10/26 3/6/19
Warne, O. H., *M.C.* (2) 4/2/29
Costin, E. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 4/2/29 3/6/19
Tuely, C. S. (2) 5/11/29
Burrows, R. F. G. (2) 1/1/30
Clowes, N., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 6/3/31
Moore, A. W. U. (1) 12/4/31

*Captains* (14).

Green, H. R. C. (2) 1/1/17
Davidson, M. R. (1) 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Holmes, E. B.*, M.C. (1) 1/1/17
Torrance, K. S., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 21/11/20 *bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Moorhead, C. D., *M.C.* (2) *s.c.s.* 19/11/21
Levis, F. A. (2) *d.* 1/1/23
*Webb, C. F., s., t.* 1/1/23
Pembroke, S. K. (2) 14/5/24
*Keilley, C. H.*, M.B.E. (2) *Adjt.* 26/7/24
*Merry, M. H.*, M.C. [L] [1] 1/9/24
Robinson, E. A. K. (2) 1/9/24
Gray, F. (1) 20/10/24
Whitmore, H. F. (1) 4/2/25
Whyte, C. C., *M.B.E.* [2] 24/8/25
*McKevitt, P. J.*, M.C., *t.* 21/1/26
Brittorous, F., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 1/2/26
*Abbott, C. J. F.*, M.C., *s.* 1/2/26
Orwin, A., *M.C.* (2) 21/2/27
*Dolan, J. J.*, M.B.E., M.C., *s.* 10/3/28

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Corley, J. A.*, M.C., M.M., *t.* 10/3/28
*Greer, E., t.v.* 1/5/28
*Churchill, B. H.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 5/11/29
Egan, F. C. (2) 20/12/29
Curtis, P. L. (1) 1/1/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*Morris, A. J., s.* 10/2/20
Hoseason, H. S. (1) 20/12/20
*Orgill, J. H., m.c.* 17/12/21
Cooper, G. D. (1) 14/7/23
*Hickey, E. M., c.o.* 23/12/23
*Shewell, E. L., c.o.* 31/8/24
*Alderton, A. L., t.v.* 14/7/25
Hibbard, T. A. (*d., Adjt.* 28/2/30) 31/1/26
Archdale, C. L. (1) 30/8/26
Stewart, R. H. H. (1) 30/8/26
Venour, W. A. (2) 29/1/27
Buchan, P. W. (1) 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

# THE DURHAM LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 68 ]

Northumbrian Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—37 *Battalions*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18." "Macedonia, 1916–18." "Egypt, 1915–16." "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916–17." "Archangel, 1918–19."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal* (*2nd Bn.*).—"The Bugle," 2 Bn., Lebong.

*Regimental Association*—The Durham Light Infantry Regimental Fund, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (68th Foot) ... ... ... *Catterick.* | 3rd Bn. (2nd Durham Mil.) ... *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
2nd „ (106th „ ) ... *Lebong and Barrackpore.* | 4th „ (1st Durham Mil.) ... *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Newcastle.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.* | 8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Gilesgate, Durham.*
6th „ ... ... *Drill Hall, Bishop Auckland.* |
7th „ *Drill Hall, Livingstone Road, Sunderland.* | 9th „ ... *Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead.*

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... *Winnipeg, Manitoba.*

## Allied Regiments of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Christchurch.*
The Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast Regiment ... ... ... *Nelson.*

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... De Lisle, Gen. *Sir* H. de Beauvoir, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/10/28

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... de Bunsen, Maj. A. G., Durham L. I. ... ... ... ... 15/6/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Turner, R. V., *D.S.O.* (2) 27/6/29
Greenwell, W. B., *O.B.E., D.S.O.* (1) 7/1/31
3/6/19

*Majors* (8).

Congreve, C. R., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.*, *s.* 31/5/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Churchill, J. A., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 15/9/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28
de Bunsen, A. G. (1) *d.* 28/9/27
Hayes, G., *D.S.O.* (2) 24/3/28
Grey-Wilson, W. A., *M.C.* (2) 27/6/29
Hasted, J. O. C., *D.S.O.* (1) 25/11/30
Vase, V. A. C., *M.C.* (2) 7/1/31
Ferguson, J. F., *p.s.c.* (1) 15/6/31
1/1/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* (2) 6/6/20
Beart, C. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) (2) 22/6/20
Wiehe, G. I., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 31/8/20
*Harwood, A., i.v.* 19/1/21
Heslop, E. T. (1) 22/1/21
Percy, J. E. S., *M.C.* (1) 25/1/21
Dryden, E., *M.C.* (2) 4/4/21
Long, G. M. (1) 15/4/21
*Goldschmidt, G. T., t.* 1/9/23
Taylor, F. (1) 13/11/23
Davenport, W. N. (1) 7/4/24
Hutchinson, M. M. (2) 7/4/24
*Hall, F., t.* 28/8/24
*Michell, J. H., t.* 26/9/25
5/3/20
Paget, O. L. (2) 28/9/27
*Gibbons, S.* (2) *Adjt.* 3/1/28
Peart, T. E., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 6/2/28
Appleby, E. J., *M.B.E.* (2) 6/2/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Bowdery, C. D., *M.C.* (1) 6/2/28
Ware, R. F., *M.C.* (2) 28/6/30
Phillips, C. E. S., *M.M.* (1) 25/11/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

*McBain, H.*, M.C. 4/5/19
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (2) 21/6/19
*Simpson, R. B. Y.* (1) *Adjt.* 21/6/19
Arderne, E. A. (1) 21/2/20
*Airey, T. S., [l] s.f.* 16/7/21
Johnstone, J. (2) 16/7/21
*O'Brien, T., t.* 19/8/21
*Kirby, R. F.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 17/12/21
*Johnston, R. Q. F., t.* 16/7/22
Rogers, G. O'O. (1) 24/12/22
Stobart, G. K. (1) 14/7/23
Simpson, F. H. (*d., Adjt.* 1/5/30) 31/8/24



Digitized by Google

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**

The Armoury,

Ashton-under-Lyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*le Fleming*, Sir *Walter*, Knt., M.P. 3/3/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Handforth, G. W., *T.D.*, *t.s.* 28/1/26
*bt. col.* 28/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Robinson, B. F. 31/1/29
⚔Barratt, W. M. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stern, H. S. 28/2/25
⚔Martin, G. B., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *Adjt.* 29/9/27
Lingard, D. 22/2/28
⚔Fowden, F. L. 1/6/30
⚔Norman, D. 25/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Hall, J. 28/11/26
Howarth, C. 23/2/29
⚔Bridge, H. 23/2/29
Marshington, L. B. 18/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Manwood, G. A. 27/9/28
Allen, H. 26/8/29
Walton, T. 8/3/30
Horam, F. D. 28/1/31
Makin, G. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Martin, G. B., *M.C. capt.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 29/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Price, W., *capt.* 2/11/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*White*.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

Delghton, 2 Lt. T. R. (*Denstone Coll. Contgt. Jun. Div. O.T.C.*). 1/3/31

**10th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Oldham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Rye, J. B.*, V.D., T.D. 23/3/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hardman, F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.s.* 28/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Stott, P., *T.D.* 15/9/28
1/1/27
⚔Taylor, J. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rowbotham, J. C. S., *M.C.* 1/6/16
⚔Schofield, W. 14/3/23
⚔Fripp, G. C., *M.C.* 4/1/24
⚔Seal, J. 23/1/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Whitehead, J. B., *M.C.* 1/2/19
⚔Howarth, F., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/4/23
Jackson, W. C. 20/6/23
⚔Taylor, J. 10/5/24
Brewer, L. 16/11/25
Hood, J. C. 28/2/26
Ashton, F. H. 24/7/26
Lendrum, G. MacC. 18/1/29
Dodd, J. S. 10/4/29
Greaves, G. 10/4/29
Wallace, H. A. 25/7/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilde, C. G. A. 28/5/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Webb, C. F., Capt. Manch. R., *s.* 1/10/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Evans, T. S., *lt.* 12/5/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet*; Facings—*White*.]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Knowlson, G. C. V. 25/2/31
Heath, G. E. 9/5/31

Digitized by Google

**7th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Peckston, J. G. | 11/6/26 |
| Johnson, G. M. | 10/12/27 |
| Willcox, H. T. | 19/10/29 |
| Strother, L. | 1/4/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robson, G. L. | 26/3/26 |
| Ritson, G. S. F. | 8/4/27 |
| Blackburn, W. E. | 5/1/29 |
| Iliff, J. | 17/11/29 |
| Black, K. W. | 9/2/30 |
| Allan, W. B. | 9/2/30 |
| Dixon, A. C. | 26/3/30 |
| Nelson, R. D. | 4/4/30 |
| Storey, J. | 17/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| McNaughton, J. C. | 26/3/30 |
| Jopling, T. R. S. | 22/6/30 |
| Cox, R. B. | 18/7/31 |

*Adjutant.*

O'Brien, T., Lt. Durham L.I. (*temp. Capt. T.A.*, 1/4/29) 1/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Drew, W. E. H. 1/11/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Green.*]

---

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall.
Gilesgate, Durham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Turnbull, J., C.M.G., V.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 21/11/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Kirkup, P., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.* 23/12/30

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Leybourne, E. A., *T.D.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Bramwell, J. | 23/12/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Raine, J. G., *M.C.* | 5/11/25 |
| ⚔Heselton, F. S. | 25/3/31 |
| McLaren, R. S. | 25/3/31 |
| Gray, D. A. | 25/3/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Aberdeen, S., *D.C.M.* | 1/11/19 |
| Walton, J. W. | 25/6/31 |
| Nelson, O. E. | 30/6/31 |



**8th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| McLaren, A. | 5/2/29 |
| Alderson, T. E. | 22/6/30 |
| Goodenough, F. W. E. | 28/3/31 |
| Spraggon, M. M. | 22/4/31 |
| Glass, R. D. | 22/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hall, F., Capt. Durham L.I. 5/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Wilkinson, H., *M.C., T.D.*, *capt.* 1/7/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Green.*]

---

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Simpson, F. R.*, T.D., *t.a.* 30/8/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sprot, H. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*), (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 3/4/28

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Dunn, K. E. | 26/6/26 |
| ⚔Coulson, T. B., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Birkett, A. M. | 30/6/28 |
| ⚔Simpson, W. F., *M.C.* | 1/5/29 |
| Deane, C. B. | 11/6/30 |
| ⚔Swinburne, H. L. | 9/12/30 |
| | 12/7/22 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dunn, G. G. | 14/5/25 |
| Durant, O. R. | 23/7/26 |
| ⚔Pringle, L. F. I. | 25/7/26 |
| Dotchin, W. A. | 17/11/29 |
| Kelly, E. C. | 17/11/29 |
| Oxley, C. W. | 16/3/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Slight, J. C. | 23/9/28 |
| Olleson, W. S. | 9/5/29 |
| Catchesside, T. R. | 16/7/29 |
| Ritchie, A. C. | 1/3/30 |
| Jackson, V. H. | 22/4/31 |
| Lawson, R. McM. | 10/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

Brown, J. H., Lt. Durham L.I. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/2/31) 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Porter, J. W., *T.D.* 4/3/15
*maj.* 4/3/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Green.*]

---

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Gee, Maj. C. H. R., *M.C.* (*Clifton Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 14/1/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Almond, W. E. | 6/4/29 |
| Cropley, G. L. | 12/7/30 |
| Bryant, R. N. (*attd. O.T.C.*) | 24/9/30 |
| Marsden, A. | 27/9/30 |
| Dixon, J. H. | 24/1/31 |
| Wright, G. B. | 18/2/31 |
| Mann, E. H. | 11/7/31 |
| Nutley, E. | 22/7/31 |



Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bird, A. D. W. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Rogers, S. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Williams, J. W. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Hillier, A. E. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Kingsett, L. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Vinning, R. S. E. M. (1) | 31/1/30 |
| Perreau, M. J. (2) | 28/8/30 |
| Lumley, R. F. (1) [2] | 29/8/30 |
| Terry, P. O'N. (1) [2] | 30/8/30 |
| Cockerill, W. J. [2] | 29/1/31 |
| Jenkins, M. B. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Walton, W. P. E., *lt.* (1) | 11/7/28 |
| Thompson, B. E., *capt.* (2) | 1/10/28 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Baker, G., *lt.* (2) | 4/1/24 |
| Huband, F., *M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M., lt., d.* | 15/3/24 |
| Watkins, F., *lt.* (1) | 2/6/29 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Littleton, *Hon.* W. H. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) | 1/11/17 |

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Meredith, H., *M.C.* | 30/3/17 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Booth Street, Stoke-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dobson, W. W.*, V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 26/5/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Wenger, F. R., *M.C., T.D.* [1] *t.a.* | 21/11/27 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Barke, C. R.*, O.B.E., T.D., *a.m.* | 31/7/20 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/8/20 |
| ⚔Cowlishaw, W. E., *M.C., t.a.* | 21/11/27 |
| ⚔Woolley, C. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Powell, H. M. | 12/4/24 |
| Wood, H. F. | 29/10/24 |
| Atkinson, G. C. C. | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Waddy, A. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) | 24/6/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Poulson, A. G. B. | 1/6/24 |
| Allardice, W. F. G. | 14/6/25 |
| Llewellyn, A. S. | 11/1/29 |

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wedgwood, C. T. | 25/1/30 |
| Cavenagh-Mainwaring, R. G. D. | 28/1/30 |
| Wenger, H. C. | 1/3/30 |
| Boote, C. G. M. | 21/11/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Meakin, J. F. | 1/10/29 |
| Preece, J. | 30/7/30 |
| Leason, G. R. | 27/5/31 |
| Davies, J. B. | 24/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Startin, C. B., Capt. N. Stafford R. | 21/8/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Irwin, C., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) | 1/2/30 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Hornington Street,
Burton-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Gretton*, Rt. Hon. J., V.D., T.D. | C.B.E., 1/4/12 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Joseph, E. C., *t.a.* | 19/6/24 |
| *bt. col.* | 19/6/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mason, O. H., *M.C.* | 14/8/28 |
| ⚔O'Sullivan, C. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Molloy, M. D. | 6/10/27 |
| ⚔Creed, J. | 14/8/28 |
| ⚔Orchard, M. F. | 1/8/28 |
| Goddard, L. E. H. | 18/2/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, K. B. | 20/10/29 |
| ⚔St. Johnston, J. H., *M.C.* | 28/10/29 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hodson, W. B. | 28/11/28 |
| Macgilp, C. C. | 30/4/29 |
| Gothard, E. J. | 21/5/29 |
| Holdcroft, R. N. H. | 5/7/29 |
| Cottrell, W. F. | 1/12/29 |
| | 1/12/28 |
| Whybrow, W. P. | 6/12/30 |
| ⚔Gore, J. H. | 31/12/30 |
| Colley, H. | 23/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Butterworth, D. C., Capt. N. Stafford R. | 16/2/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Miller, T. W., *lt.* | 11/6/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Orilley, C. R. | 10/2/26 |

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Ross, A. [L] (1) 10/2/26
*Hunter, E. A. J., t.* 4/3/26
Grey, F. G. M. (2) *d.* 4/3/26
*Macgregor, J., M.C., t.* 8/2/28
*Hooker, C. E. P., a.m.* 21/1/29
*Roberton, W. R. S., t.s.* 9/8/29
*Buchanan, Sir Charles J., Bt., s.* 9/3/29
*Ralston, J. A. E., t.* 9/3/29
Conway-Gordon, R. C. (1) 9/3/29
Macartney-Filgate, T.T. (2) 26/3/29
*Montgomery, E. J.* [2] 26/3/29
Urquhart, R. E. (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 26/3/29
Hamilton, T. W. (2) 7/8/29
Wallace, J. S. [*l*] (2) 16/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, A. R. (2) 15/5/21
Curteis, H. M., *M.C.* [L] (1) 23/12/23
Egerton, S. A. F. S. [*l*] (1) (d) 30/8/24
Oatts, L. B. (1) [2] 31/8/24
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (2) 31/8/24
*Channer, H. K. De R., s.f.* 1/2/25
Colvill, E. R. (1) 30/8/25
Fowne-Luttrell, A. H. (2) 6/10/27
30/8/25
*Macleod, T., t.* 29/1/26
Gibb, F. W. (1) 31/1/26
Garratt, R. L. (*d., Adjt.* 2/11/29)
27/8/26
Pedder, R. R. N. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Murray, W. K. R. (1) 27/8/26
McVittie, J. B. (1) 30/8/26
Percival, E. L. (2) 29/1/27
Campbell, P. U. (1) 3/9/27
*Douglas, G., c.o.* 3/9/27
Bramwell Davis, R. A. (2) 3/9/27
Harvey, C. A. (1) *d.* 30/8/29
Sivewright, B. R. B. (2) 30/8/29
Goudie, K. W. (2) 19/1/30
Buckley, E. R. (2) 28/1/30
*Boddam-Whetham, A. T., t.a.* 29/1/30
*Lennox-Boyd, G. E. L., u.* 31/1/30
Stewart, H. I. G. (2) 2/2/31
Rose, R. L. C. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (2) 1/9/28
May, A. C. W. (2) 31/1/29
Trubshawe, A. T. (1) 30/8/29
Groves, C. E. (1) 30/8/29
Brand, J. F. (2) 30/1/30
Niven, J. D. G. (1) 30/1/30
Salmon, W. A. (1) *d.* 28/8/30
Swettenham, K. (1) 28/8/30
Kidston, J. D. W. (1) 28/8/30
Anderson, D. M. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Russell, J. D., *M.C., capt.* (2) 1/8/28
Bruce, A. C., *capt.* (1) 22/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hayball, E. F., *M.B.E., d.* 16/4/18
Shaw, P. (2) *capt.* 16/4/26
21/2/23
McInnes, A., *it.* (1) *capt.* 21/2/31
22/11/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col. in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 28/6/08
12/2/96

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 9/8/08
12/2/96

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, J. G. B. P. 1/9/14
⚔Hunter, N. B. [*l*] 1/10/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mackenzie*, Sir *Robert C.*, K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. 4/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Campbell, N. R., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Cowan-Douglas, H. 1/4/30
⚔Cross, A. R., *M.C.* 19/11/30

*Captains.*

Morrison, L. S. 23/5/25
Shaw, J. B. 24/10/25
Aitken, T. 16/2/30
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, R. D. 24/11/26
Sloan, D. W. 2/2/29
Oswald, J. 8/4/29
MacLeod, J. H. C. 11/5/30
Davies, J. C. 6/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baird-Smith, J. H. 12/2/29
Robinson, D. W. 2/4/30
Aitken, M. 9/4/30
Colvil, D. McC. 14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Macgregor, J., *M.C.*, Capt. H.L.I. 1/5/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Veitch, J. W., *it.* 10/1/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**8th Battalion (Territorial).**

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Anderson, J.*, C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* D.S.O.. 12/1/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Murray, W. A. K., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Macrae, W. D., *M.C.* 16/2/30
⚔Storrie, W., *D.S.O.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, D. A. 6/7/22
⚔Clark, J. 27/5/25
Carmichael, W. C. 18/6/29
Waddell, H. 25/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Maclean, R. P. 8/11/27
Wallace, W. 19/11/28
⚔Greenshields, J., *M.C.* 6/12/29
Stevenson, A. C. 4/10/30
Scott, I. D. 26/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mullen, D. C. 1/8/29
Cree, G. W. 2/4/30
Taylor, E. G. 18/7/30
Moir, R. 14/1/31
Taylor, W. C. 14/1/31
Galbraith, P. H. M. 14/1/31
Reid, N. G. 1/7/31

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Bird, A. D. W. (1) 31/1/29
Rogers, S. C. (1) 31/1/29
Williams, J. W. C. (1) 31/1/29
Hillier, A. E. (2) 29/8/29
Kingzett, L. (1) 29/8/29
Vinning, R. S. R. M. (1) 31/1/30
Perreau, M. J. (2) 28/8/30
Lumley, R. F. (1) [2] 29/8/30
Terry, P. O'N. (1) [2] 30/8/30
Cockerill, W. J. [2] 29/1/31
Jenkins, M. B. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Walton, W. P. E., *lt.* (1) 11/7/28
Thompson, B. E., *capt.* (2) 1/10/28

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Baker, G., *lt.* (2) 4/1/24
Huband, F., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.*, *d.* 15/8/24
Watkins, F., *lt.* (1) 2/6/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*

⚔Littleton, *Hon.* W. H. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) 1/11/17

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Meredith, H., *M.C.* 30/3/17

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Booth Street, Stoke-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dobson*, *W. W.*, V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 26/5/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Wenger, F. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.* [*I*] *t.a.* 21/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔*Barke*, *C. R.*, O.B.E., T.D., *a.m.* 31/7/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/8/20
⚔Cowlishaw, W. E., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 21/11/27
⚔Woolley, C. J., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Powell, H. M. 12/4/24
Wood, H. F. 29/10/24
Atkinson, G. C. C. 1/4/30
⚔Waddy, A. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Poulson, A. G. B. 1/6/24
Allardice, W. F. G. 14/6/25
Llewellyn, A. S. 11/1/29

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Wedgwood, C. T. 25/1/30
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, R. G. D. 28/1/30
Wenger, H. C. 1/3/30
Boote, C. G. M. 21/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Meakin, J. F. 1/10/29
Preece, J. 30/7/30
Leason, G. R. 27/5/31
Davies, J. B. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Startin, C. B., Capt. N. Stafford R. 21/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Irwin, C., *capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 1/2/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*White.*]

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Horninglow Street, Burton-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gretton*, Bt. Hon. J., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. 1/4/12

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Joseph, N. C., *t.a.* 19/6/24
*bt. col.* 19/6/28

*Majors.*

⚔Mason, O. H., *M.C.* 14/8/28
⚔O'Sullivan, C. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Molloy, M. D. 6/10/27
⚔Creed, J. 14/8/28
⚔Orchard, M. F. 1/8/28
Goddard, L. E. H. 18/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Smith, K. B. 20/10/29
⚔St. Johnston, J. H., *M.C.* 28/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hodson, W. B. 28/11/28
Macgilp, C. C. 30/4/29
Gothard, E. J. 21/5/29
Holdcroft, R. N. H. 5/7/29
Cottrell, W. F. 1/12/29
1/12/28
Whybrow, W. P. 6/12/30
⚔Gore, J. H. 31/12/30
Colley, H. 23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Butterworth, D. C., Capt. N. Stafford R. 16/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Miller, T. W., *lt.* 11/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Orlliey, C. R. 10/2/26

Digitized by Google

## THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT. [ 65 ]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1798–1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914." "Armentières, 1914." "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18." "Gravenstafel." "St. Julien." "Frezenberg." "Bellewaarde." "Hooge, 1915." "Loos." "Somme, 1916, '18." "Albert, 1916." "Pozières." "Flers-Courcelette." "Morval." "Thiepval." "Le Transloy." "Ancre Heights." "Ancre, 1916." "Arras, 1917, '18." "Scarpe, 1917, '18." "Arleux." "Oppy." "Messines, 1917, '18." "Langemarck, 1917." "Menin Road." "Polygon Wood." "Broodseinde." "Poelcappelle." "Passchendaele." "Cambrai, 1917, '18." "St. Quentin." "Bapaume, 1918." "Lys." "Hazebrouck." "Bailleul." "Kemmel." "Scherpenberg." "Marne, 1918." "Tardenois." "Drocourt-Quéant." "Hindenburg Line." "Havrincourt." "Épehy." "Canal du Nord." "Selle." "Valenciennes." "Sambre." "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave." "Vittorio Veneto." "Italy, 1917–18." "Struma." "Doiran, 1917." "Macedonia, 1915–18." "Suvla." "Landing at Suvla." "Scimitar Hill." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tiger and Rose," The Barracks, Pontefract.

*Regimental Association*—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (65th Foot) ... ... ... *Londonderry.* | 3rd Bn. (3rd West York Mil.) ... *Pontefract.*
2nd „ (84th „ ) ... ... ... ... *Delhi.* |

Depot ... ... ... ... *Pontefract.* Record and Pay Office ... ... *York.*

### Territorial Army Battalions.

The Hallamshire Bn. ... *Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield.* | 5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Rotherham.*

### Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington Regiment ... ... ... ... *Wellington.*

*Colonel* ... Plumer, Field-Marshal *the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17/8/17

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Sim, Maj. N. E. H., Y. & L. R. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/9/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Beauman, A. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 22/9/28
1/1/19
Reynolds, D. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (2) 22/8/31

*Majors* (8).

Walker, K. P., *M.C.* (1) 25/9/23
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., *D.S.O.* (2) 22/9/24
Sole, D. M. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c., t.* 22/8/27
3/6/18
Wetherall, H. E. de B., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 20/6/27
Grove, K. S. (2) 4/5/28
Sim, N. E. H. (1) *d.* 22/9/28
Kent-Lemon, A. L. (1) 8/3/30
Norris, F. L., *M.C.* (2) [1] 22/3/31

*Captains* (14).

Edye, J. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 2/10/16
*Burnett, R. P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *t.* 25/10/18
*lt. maj.* 1/7/29
Rowe, F. G. C. (1) 13/11/20

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Edwards, A. W., *M.C. (s.c.)* (1) 18/11/20
Stewart, D. J. (2) 8/2/21
Horlington, J., *M.C.* [*I*] (1) *d.* 14/7/21
*Sawyer, H. A.*, M.C., *t.v.* 10/9/21
Foster, C. T., *M.C.* (2) 14/10/21
*Burfield, C. H., t.* 1/1/23
Morrison, R. (2) *d.* 1/1/23
Blad, C. E. (1) 1/1/23
*Symes, G. W.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/23
Tennent, D. O. (1) 4/9/23
Robins, C. G. (2) 12/12/23
Jordan, F. H., *M.C.* (2) 29/12/23
*Wilmot, G. C., s.c.* 14/8/28
*Woods, G. S., s.c.* 14/8/28
McConnell, R. B., *M.C.* (1) 14/8/28
Newbould, J. F. (2) 14/8/28
Panting, H. A., *M.C.* (2) 31/8/28
*Major, C. R., s.* 4/5/28
Pittock, J. A. (1) 27/9/30
14/3/28
*Key, S. H. L., s.c.* 3/12/28
*Strong, C. C., t.v.* 7/5/31
Seeger, R. (2) [1] 7/5/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Parker, G. (2) 17/12/21
*Bannerman, D. A. H., s.c.* 17/12/21
Fielding, D. E. M. (1) 17/12/21
Bolland, T. A. W., *s.c.* 16/7/22
Woodford, E. C. J. [L] 24/12/22
*Sheffield, O. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 13/7/23

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Walters, R. V. de S. (2) 23/12/23
Hill, C. T. W. (1) 31/8/24
Denton, G. F. (1) 31/8/24
*Matthews, F. R. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/25
Wilson, S. E. (1) 14/7/25
Denaro, G. T. (1) 30/8/25
*Tracey, F. C., s.m.* 27/8/26
Hooton, D. L. (1) 27/8/26
Richardson, J. A. E. P. (*d., Adjt.* 22/5/31) 27/8/26
Sheppard, G. K. (1) *d.* 30/8/26
Hodges, N. D. H. (2) *d.* 30/8/26
*Day, P. G., s.s.* 18/12/26
Gaffney, E. D. (2) 29/1/27
Wilson, R. F. (2) 29/1/27
Robinson, C. S. (1) 4/2/29
*Duggan, C. W. R., s.c.* 4/2/29
Jerome, B. S. (2) 29/1/30
*Barnes, F. K., s.s.* 29/1/30
Jenkins, A. N. (2) 31/1/30
Mander-Jones, G. (2) 12/6/30
Mott, J. H. (2) 3/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomson, R. C. (2) 19/11/28
Bridge, R. P. (2) 31/1/29
Sclater, R. O. (2) 29/8/29
Read, L. L. J. (2) 29/8/29
Shaw, D. M. (1) 29/8/29
Cooper-Key, C. A. (1) 30/1/30
Walker, J. R. (1) 1/2/30
Cross, A. E. W. (2) 1/2/30
Dimmock, R. O. S. (2)[1] 30/8/30
Willis, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Grimston, R. A. [1] 29/1/31
Sykes, N. S. [1] 2/6/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Matthews, F. R. G., *M.* (2) 1/12/29
Sheffield, O. F., *M.* (1) 7/12/29



Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *McNabb, O. V. O'N., e.c.* | 31/1/26 |
| Tarbat, *The Visct.* (2) | 30/8/26 |
| Macrae, I. D. K. (d., 1/1/31) | *Adjt.* 29/1/27 |
| Horne, R. D. (2) *d.* | 29/1/27 |
| Wilson, A. R. (2) | 29/1/27 |
| Smith, K. J. G. (1) *d.* | 30/8/27 |
| Neill, E. H. B. (1) | 12/7/29 |
| Cassels, A. J. H. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| *Innes, R. G. B., e.c.* | 1/9/30 |
| Sym, J. M. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Drummond, M. J. D. (2) | 1/9/30 |
| Allen, C. F. (1) | 3/9/30 |
| Hobkirk, L. K. C. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Johnston, P. J. (2) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richardson, R. McA. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Robertson-Mclsaac, R. W. G. (2) | 30/8/28 |
| Ross, C. D. A. (1) | 2/9/28 |
| Baillie-Stewart, N. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Powell, J. C. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Tallyour, I. S. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Hildreth, H. R. (2) | 29/8/29 |
| Andrews, G. L. W. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Mackenzie, J. W. E. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Festing, R. M. (2) [1] | 28/8/30 |
| Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *Hon.* H. C. (1) | 28/8/30 |
| Gray, E. C. (1) | 28/8/30 |
| Foster, K. F. [1] | 28/1/31 |
| | 28/8/30 |
| Monro, P. A. [1] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Walford, J. H., *capt.* (1) | 12/12/30 |
| McRae, C. A. R., *capt.* (2) | 7/3/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Munro, D., *M.C., d.* | 1/10/14 |
| *maj.* | 1/10/29 |
| Dunton, A. N., *M.C.* (1) | 22/12/17 |
| *capt.* | 22/12/25 |
| Sutherland, A., *M.C., D.C.M.* (2) | 25/1/22 |
| *capt.* | 25/1/30 |

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Munro*, Sir *Hector*, Bt. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* | 28/4/08 |

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Golspie.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Sutherland*, The Duke of, K.T., *t.a.* | 8/8/14 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Fraser, G. W., *T.D., t.a.* | 20/10/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Dewar, W. S., *T.D.* | 22/6/29 |
| ⚔Murray, G. D. K., *M.C., t.a.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Simpson, J. B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* | 22/4/25 |
| ⚔Sinclair, R. F., *T.D.* | 15/8/25 |
| ⚔Fraser, S. K., *M.C.* | 30/9/26 |
| ⚔Macrae, A. T. W., *t.a.* | 23/6/29 |

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Reid, W. | 1/7/17 |
| ⚔McHardy, C. | 27/9/19 |
| ⚔Macdonald, J. G. | 1/10/22 |
| ⚔Sutherland, D. | 27/8/23 |
| ⚔Fleming, D., *M.C.* | 16/2/27 |
| | 1/7/17 |
| Martineau, P. | 15/10/29 |
| Cargill, A. | 4/8/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔MacKie, G. W. C. | 25/12/29 |
| ⚔Rosie, J. | 21/5/30 |
| Macleod, D. | 21/6/30 |
| ⚔McDonald, K., *M.M.* | 15/4/31 |
| Ross, R. | 9/5/31 |
| Gordon, J. O. | 10/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Rawstorne, G. S., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth | 30/11/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mackenzie, J., *capt.* | 24/7/20 |

---

**6th (The Merayshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Elgin.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Johnston, C. J.*, V.D., T.D., *t.a.* | 22/11/02 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Bruce, *Hon.* D. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) | 6/12/25 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Thomson, I. K., *t.a.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Reid, W. | 4/11/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Borwick, G., *M.C.* | 4/11/26 |
| Petrie, G. G. | 16/3/27 |
| Williamson, R. J. K. | 27/10/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Law, W. | 5/6/25 |
| ⚔Black, J. | 6/3/26 |
| ⚔Burr, J. | 18/8/27 |
| Leslie, T. B. | 22/11/27 |
| Hamilton, J. C. | 1/5/28 |
| ⚔Smith, D. | 15/6/28 |
| McCaskie, A. J. | 28/4/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mackessack, D. | 5/3/30 |
| Noble, W. | 10/6/30 |
| Wernham, D. C. I. | 13/12/30 |
| Deas, W. | 2/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Mackenzie, R. K., Capt. Seaforth | 9/4/29 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sutherland, A. M., *h.* | 4/12/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Radclyffe, R. R. S. | 21/1/31 |
| Delmege, J. C. W. | 9/5/31 |

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

# THE GORDON HIGHLANDERS. [75]

**Highland Area.**

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maandera," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884–85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914 '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Regimental Association*—The Gordon Highlanders Club, 151, King Street, Aberdeen.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (75th Foot) ...*Landi Kotal (for Peshawar).*
2nd „ (92nd „ ) ... *Ballykinlar (for Aldershot).*
3rd Bn. (R. Aberdeenshire Mil.) ... ... *Aberdeen.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Aberdeen.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.*
5th/7th Bn. ... ... *Buckseburn, Aberdeenshire.*
6th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Keith, Banffshire.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The 48th Highlanders of Canada ... *Toronto, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

5th Battalion ... ... ... ... *South Melbourne.*

*Colonel* ... Hamilton, Gen. *Sir* Ian S. M., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* ... 26/10/14

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Robertson, Maj. R. D., Gordons ... ... ... ... 12/5/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Bell, F. (1) 16/1/30
McClintock, S. E., *D.S.O.* (2) 20/12/30

*Majors* (8).

Hamilton, J. M., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 29/6/23, 18/2/15
Burney, G. T., *M.C.* [2] 8/10/23
Hume-Gore, G. R. V., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/1/26
Murray, L. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/8/27
Usher, C. M., *O.B.E.* [*I*] (2) 4/2/29
Robertson, R. D. (2) *d.* 16/1/30
Graham, W. J., *M.C., c.o.* 20/12/30
Malcolm, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 27/3/31

*Captains* (14).

Hunter-Blair, D. W. (1) 1/1/17
Norman, A. M. B. (1) 1/1/17
*Davey, C. G. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Alexander, G. W. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17
MacDonald, G., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/17
Spark, A. D., *M.C.* (2) 7/4/17
*Imlay, A. P.*, D.S.O., *t.s.* 1/1/21
*Wright, H.*, M.B.E., M.C. [2] 21/9/21
Pirie, P. T., *M.C.* [L] (1) 29/11/21
*Cunningham, J. McA.*, M.C., *c.o.* 28/1/22
*O'Morchoe, K. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Gellatly, L.* (1) [2] 1/1/23
*Brown, I. D., s.c.s.* 1/1/23
Stewart, J. M. (1) 1/1/23
Saunders, H. W. B. (2) 1/1/23
*Clark, J.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 3/7/25
Davidson, K. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 24/10/25
Macdonald, J., *M.C.* (1) 4/1/27
Hutchins, C. D. M. (2) 4/1/27
*Stitt, J. H.*, M.C., *t.* 4/1/27
Fraser, D. A. D. (1) 24/1/27
Pope, J. (2) 1/3/27
*Boustead, J. E. H.*, M.C. [*I*] *s.f.* 1/3/27
Steel, O. S. S. (2) *d.* 1/3/27
Murphy, R. A. G. (2) 1/3/27
*Inglis, F. R.*, M.C., *s.* 16/1/28
Tollemache, J. E. (2) 21/1/28
Chalmers, J. D. 2/2/28
*Lees, R. G., t.* 15/3/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Bradshaw, H. L. (1) 21/2/20
Barlas, T. W. C. (2) 21/2/20
Gordon, D. W. (1) 20/12/20
Denne, V. A. H. D. (2) 20/12/20
Beedle, E. B., *s.a.c.* (2) 16/7/21
Christie, R. N. [L] (2) 24/12/22
Barry, P. D. (2) 24/12/22
McKechnie, A. D. (2) 28/1/31, 21/2/20
*Gerrard, B. J. D., s.c.* 28/12/23
Campbell-Harris, A. (2) 28/12/23
Johnston, J. R. (1) 31/8/24
*Mainwaring, R. Q. C., t.* 31/8/24
Haden, G. F. C. (1) 31/8/24
Pirrie, R. E. de S. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
Robertson, J. B. (2) 1/2/25
More Gordon, H. (*d., Adjt.* 8/9/30) 1/2/25
*Clements, H. E., t.* 30/8/25
*Thomson, J. W., c.o.* 31/1/26
Fogg Elliot, R. (1) 27/8/26
Anderson, J. D. C. (1) *d.* 30/8/26
Robertson-Molsaac, J. R. (1) 8/12/26
Stuart, D. (1) 29/1/27
Colville, E. C. (1) 3/9/27
*Stanafeld, J. de B., s.* 22/11/28
Neilson, R. M. (1) 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sinclair, J. R. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Lawrance, J. M. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Hay, J. M. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Ross G. N. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Duke, W. D. H. (2) | 2/2/31 |
| Rome, C. A. B. (2) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Aylmer, S. D. A. S. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| de Winton, R. W. M. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Buchanan, D. R. (2) | 2/2/29 |
| Buckingham, P. H. H. (2) | 17/2/29 |
| Baird, *Hon.* R. A. G. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Innes, W. A. D. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Christie, H. L. (2) | 31/1/30 |
| Duncan, A. C. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Clark, J., *M.C., capt.* (1) | 22/5/29 |
| O'Morchoe, K. G., *capt.* (2) | 17/12/29 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Fleming, R., *M.C., D.C.M. d.* | 11/4/19 |
| *capt.* | 11/4/27 |
| Sutherland, J., *M.B.E.* (2) | 23/5/19 |
| *capt.* | 23/5/27 |
| Menzies, W. (1) | 23/5/19 |
| *capt.* | 23/5/27 |

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Forbes, M. H. O. | 1/2/15 |

**4th (The City of Aberdeen) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Ogilvie, T.*, C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) | 17/2/27 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gordon, J. H. McI., *M.C., T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 16/2/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Henderson, R. L. J., *t.a.* | 24/2/28 |
| ⚔Philip, W., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Johnston, R. W. F., *M.C.* | 7/11/24 |
| ⚔George, A. C. W., *M.C.* | 12/6/26 |
| ⚔Milne, A. | 18/6/29 |
| Williamson, C. W. | 29/6/29 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Crabb, R. F. | 8/11/27 |
| Lumsden, A. A. | 1/5/28 |
| Mitchell, A. L. S. | 20/6/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sands, H. T. N. | 16/2/29 |
| Cormack, G. | 21/2/29 |
| Wisely, W. R. | 3/5/29 |
| Paterson, H. S. | 4/5/29 |
| Cromar, C. A. | 6/5/29 |
| Gray, R. S. | 28/6/30 |
| Hay, D. S. | 19/7/30 |
| Mitchell, P. R. | 14/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lees, R. G., Capt. Gordons | 15/3/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rennie, H., *M.B.E., lt.* | 18/6/24 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.*]

---

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bucksburn,
Aberdeenshire.

*Hon. Colonel*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Sempill*, The Lord (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* | 5/4/22 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Adam, R., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* | 15/6/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Geddes, G. P., *D.S.O., t.a.* | 15/6/28 |
| ⚔Meldrum, N. W., *M.C., T.D.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cowe, A. C., *T.D.* | 26/8/24 |
| ⚔Smith, A. D. B. | 15/12/26 |
| ⚔Middleton, D. L., *t.a.* | 15/6/28 |
| Reid, J. N., *t.a.* | 28/12/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Younie, W. S., *M.C.* | 3/4/25 |
| Paterson, A. | 12/12/26 |
| Bruce, G. W. | 26/1/30 |
| ⚔Lunan, J. C. | 1/5/30 |
| Milne, M. K. | 2/5/30 |
| Lennie, T. | 3/5/30 |
| Hall, D. P. | 15/6/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robertson, W. | 3/4/29 |
| Rae, W. S. | 12/7/29 |
| Ducat, J. L. | 1/9/29 |
| Gordon, D. G. I. | 9/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Alexander, G. W. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Gordons | 24/10/27 |

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Craig, W. H., *lt.* | 1/3/27 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet Facings—Yellow.*]

---

**6th (The Banff and Deeside) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Keith,
Banffshire.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Abercromby*, Sir *George W.*, Bt., D.S.O. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* | 11/2/31 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Fortune, A. S., *t.a.* | 1/6/31 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Ledingham, J., *t.a.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Murray Bisset, W. T., *t.a.* | 1/6/31 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Macpherson, C. F., *t.a.* | 1/5/26 |
| Annand, D. S. | 23/1/29 |
| ⚔Anderson, G. H. | 1/2/30 |
| Kynoch, G. B. | 1/6/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Watt, W. K. | 2/5/24 |
| ⚔Scott, G. | 16/4/27 |
| | 17/3/25 |
| Johnston, R. | 26/2/29 |
| Jamieson, J. | 17/2/29 |
| Geddes, J. | 27/10/29 |
| Clark, F. J. | 15/11/29 |
| Orr, A. W. | 19/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fleming, A. G. I. | 29/1/29 |
| ⚔Bowie, W. | 2/9/29 |
| Spence, G. T. | 31/5/30 |
| Barlow, G. E. B. | 4/3/31 |
| Donald, G. | 15/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Stitt, J. H., *M.C.*, Capt. Gordons | 28/9/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hardie, J., *D.C.M.* | 9/11/21 |
| *capt.* | 9/11/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Maitland, L. L. | 30/8/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robertson, D. E. M. | 30/8/30 |

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders.**

**(For details see page 898.)**

**14th London Regiment (London Scottish).**

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

## THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS. [ 79 ]

Highland Area.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopel," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—13 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The 79th News," Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

*Regimental Association*—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (79th Foot) ... ... ... *Fyzabad.*
2nd „ ( „ ) ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Inverness.*
3rd Bn. (Highland (Lt. Inf.) Mil.) ... *Inverness.*
Record and Pay Office... ... ... *Perth*

### Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Ross Street, Inverness.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada ... *Winnipeg, Manitoba.*
The Ottawa Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

37th Battalion ... ... ... ... *East Malvern.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Cameron, Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... ... ... 28/5/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Waldegrave, Maj. F. S., *M.C.*, Camerons ... ... ... 28/2/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

McCall, R. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 4/11/29, 3/6/18
Grant, I. C., *D.S.O.* (1) 5/5/31

*Majors* (8).

Colville, R. A., *M.C.* (1) 4/7/25
Simmons, F. K., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 5/5/27
Gammell, J. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 25/5/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Waldegrave, F. S., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 9/10/28
Leah, H. (1) 4/11/29
Pringle-Pattison, H. S. S., *M.C.* (1) 5/4/30
Gordon, J. McK., *M.C.* (2) 5/5/31
Cameron, I. C. (1) 5/5/31

*Captains* (14).

*Christison, A. F. P.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 4/8/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
*Lee, H. B.*, *t.* 14/8/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Wimberley, D. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/8/17
MacNab, C. S. (1) 23/10/23, 24/4/17
*Collier, A. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/8/17
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Macpherson, I. G. [L] (2) 1/1/23
Bruce, I. R. C. G. M., *M.B.E.*, *s.* (2) 25/1/23
*bt. maj.* 29/12/23
*Miller, H. H.*, *s.* 25/1/23
Monro, I. A. S. H. (2) 10/3/23
Miller, G. P., *M.C.* (1) 25/5/23
*Cameron, E. P. B.*, *s.* 15/1/25
Barber, C. M., *p.s.c.* (2) 31/1/25
MacGillivray, A. F. (2) 20/4/25
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. (2) *d.* 21/1/26
Anderson, A., *M.C.* (2) 11/3/26
Fraser, J. W. (1) 9/4/26
MacLeod, C. A. (1) *d.* 28/1/28
*Hannay, A. P. C.*, M.C., *c.o.* 26/3/28
Haig, R. P. (2) [1] 9/5/28
Lee, P. W. (1) 8/6/30
*Wilson M. J. H.*, *t.* 8/6/30
*Macdonald, D.*, *c.o.* 11/6/30
*McGregor, H. J. D. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 11/6/30
Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] (1) 11/6/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Cameron, D. R. M.*, *s.* 5/5/31
Fairrie, A. G., *M.B.E.* (1) 5/5/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Saunders, T. P. (2) 20/12/20
Nisbet, R. S. (2) 20/12/20
Parsons, M. G. (1) 20/12/20
Begg, I. R., *M.B.E.* (1) 16/7/21
Clarke, C. S. [L] (2) *d.* 16/7/21
Peddie, P. G. C. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 13/5/31) 16/7/21
*Riach, R. M.*, *c.o.* 18/12/21
Duncan, C. S. (2) 16/7/22
*Hickson, R. E.*, *s.f.* 16/7/22
Maclean, A. G. L. (1) *d.* 24/12/22
Miers, R. D. M. C. (1) 31/8/24
*de Sales La Terriere, J. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 31/8/24
Fausset-Farquhar, A. H. F. (2) 27/8/26
Hill, M. G. O. (1) 27/8/26
Campbell, V. D. G. (2) *s.* 30/8/26
Dudgeon, J. J. S. (2) 8/9/27
*Macnab, J. F.*, *c.o.* 4/2/29
Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (1) 30/8/29
Campbell-Melklejohn, K. C. (1) 30/8/29
Sorel-Cameron, J. (2) 1/9/30
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. (1) 1/9/30

Digitized by Google

## THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY (CITY OF GLASGOW REGIMENT). [ 71 ]

Lowland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780–83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Shellaghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Roliça," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851–2–3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—26 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18." "Murman, 1919." "Archangel, 1919."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The H.L.I. Chronicle," Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

*Regimental Association*—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniforms*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (71st Foot) | ... ... | *Malta (for Dover).* | 3rd Bn. (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | ... | *Hamilton.* |
| 2nd „ (74th „ ) | ... ... | ... *Cawnpore.* | 4th „ (1st R. Lanark Mil.) | ... ... | — |
| Depot | ... ... | *Maryhill (Glasgow).* | Record and Pay Office | ... ... | *Perth.* |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Bn. | ... | 24, *Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.* | 7th Bn. | ... | 69, *Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.* |
| 6th „ | ... | 172, *Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.* | 9th „ | ... ... | 81, *Greendyke Street, Glasgow.* |

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... ... *Galt, Ont.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... 4/9/01

*Colonel* ... ... ... ... Balfour, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred G., *K.B.E., C.B.*, ret. pay ... 2/12/29

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Stewart, Maj. W. P., *D.S.O.*, H.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Greenwood, B. C. (1) 15/10/28
McCallum, C. H. M. (*S.C.*) (2) 18/12/28

*Majors* (8).

Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.* 27/6/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Majors*—contd.

Greville, G. G. F. F., *D.S.O.* (1) 18/12/24
Stewart, W. P., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 29/1/26
Latham, J. MacD., *M.C.* (2) 10/2/26
Wallace, C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., m.a.* 1/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27
Peploe, J. R., *s.* 4/11/27
3/6/17
Cavendish, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/10/28
Lowe, T. A., *D.S.O., M.C., n.s.* (2) 18/12/28
22/12/20

*Captains* (14).

Dickinson, W. M., *s.* (1) 3/3/16
Cowan-Douglas, J. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 3/3/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Crawley Ross Skinner, H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 11/2/17
Neely, G. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 3/11/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Lees, J. J.* [1] 3/11/17
Macnab, C. (2) 27/4/21
Campbell, A. Le G. (2) 6/5/21
Adams, H. A. (1) (d) 1/1/23
*Bruce, A. C.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Russell, J. D.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Stewart, G. S.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/23
*Fletcher, B. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (2) [1] 25/4/23
Paterson, J. W. M. (2) 1/5/24
*Thorburn, D. G.*, M.C., *c.o.* 8/1/25
Ross, J. A. (2) 8/1/25
Hawkins, F. A., *M.C* (1)*d.* 9/1/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Ross, A. [L] (1) 10/2/26
*Hunter, E. A. J., t.* 4/3/26
Grey, F. G. M. (2) *d.* 4/3/26
*Macgregor, J., M.C., t.* 8/2/28
*Hooker, C. E. P., a.m.* 21/1/29
*Roberton, W. R. S., Ls.* 9/3/29
*Buchanan,* Sir *Charles J.,* Bt., *s.* 9/3/29
*Ralston, J. A. E., t.* 9/3/29
Conway-Gordon, R. C. (1) 9/3/29
Macartney-Filgate, T.T. (2) 26/3/29
*Montgomery, E. J.* [2] 26/3/29
Urquhart, R. E. (1) (*Detn. Bks.*) 26/3/29
Hamilton, T. W. (2) 7/8/29
Wallace, J. S. [*l*] (2) 16/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, A. R. (2) 15/5/21
Curteis, H. M., *M.C.* [L] (1) 28/12/23
Egerton, S. A. F. S. [*l*] (1) (d) 30/8/24
Oatts, L. B. (1) [2] 31/8/24
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (2) 31/8/24
*Channer, H. K. De R., s.f.* 1/2/25
Colwill, E. R. (1) 30/8/25
Fowne-Luttrell, A. H. (2) 6/10/27 30/8/25
*Macleod, T., t.* 29/1/26
Gibb, F. W. (1) 31/1/26
Garratt, R. L. (*d., Adjt.* 2/11/29) 27/8/26
Pedder, R. R. N. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Murray, W. K. R. (1) 27/8/26
McVittie, J. B. (1) 30/8/26
Percival, E. L. (2) 29/1/27
Campbell, P. U. (1) 3/9/27
*Douglas, G., c.o.* 3/9/27
Bramwell Davis, R. A. (2) 3/9/27
Harvey, C. A. (1) *d.* 30/8/29
Sivewright, B. R. B. (2) 30/8/29
Goudie, K. W. (2) 19/1/30
Buckley, E. R. (2) 28/1/30
*Boddam-Whetham, A. T., t.a.* 29/1/30
*Lennox-Boyd, G. E. L., u.* 31/1/30
Stewart, H. I. G. (2) 2/2/31
Rose, R. L. O. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (2) 1/9/28
May, A. C. W. (2) 31/1/29
Trubshawe, A. T. (1) 30/8/29
Groves, C. E. (1) 30/8/29
Brand, J. F. (2) 30/1/30
Niven, J. D. G. (1) 30/1/30
Salmon, W. A. (1) *d.* 28/8/30
Swettenham, K. (1) 28/8/30
Kidston, J. D. W. (1) 28/8/30
Anderson, D. M. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Russell, J. D., *M.C., capt.* (2) 1/8/28
Bruce, A. C., *capt.* (1) 22/1/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Hayball, E. F., *M.B.E., d.* 16/4/18
*capt.* 16/4/26
Shaw, P. (2) 21/2/23
*capt.* 21/2/31
McInnes, A., *u.* (1) 22/11/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn,* K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 28/6/08 12/2/96

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Field-Marshal* H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn,* K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 9/8/08 12/2/96

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, J. G. B. P. 1/9/14
⚔Hunter, N. B. [*l*] 1/10/15

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mackenzie,* Sir *Robert C.,* K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. 4/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Campbell, N. R., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Cowan-Douglas, H. 1/4/30
⚔Cross, A. R., *M.C.* 19/11/30

*Captains.*

Morrison, L. S. 23/5/25
Shaw, J. B. 24/10/25
Aitken, T. 16/2/30
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30

**5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, R. D. 24/11/26
Sloan, D. W. 2/2/29
Oswald, J. 8/4/29
MacLeod, J. H. C. 11/5/30
Davies, J. C. 6/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baird-Smith, J. H. 12/2/29
Robinson, D. W. 2/4/30
Aitken, M. 9/4/30
Colvil, D. McC. 14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Macgregor, J., *M.C.,* Capt. H.L.I. 1/5/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Veitch, J. W., *it.* 10/1/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**6th Battalion (Territorial).**

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Anderson, J.,* O.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* D.S.O., 12/1/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Murray, W. A. K., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

⚔Macrae, W. D., *M.C.* 16/2/30
⚔Storrie, W., *D.S.O.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, D. A. 6/7/22
⚔Clark, J. 27/5/25
Carmichael, W. C. 18/6/29
Waddell, H. 25/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Maclean, R. P. 8/11/27
Wallace, W. 19/11/28
⚔Greenshields, J., *M.C.* 6/12/29
Stevenson, A. C. 4/10/30
Scott, I. D. 26/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mullen, D. C. 1/8/29
Cree, G. W. 2/4/30
Taylor, E. G. 18/7/30
Moir, R. 14/1/31
Taylor, W. C. 14/1/31
Galbraith, P. H. M. 14/1/31
Reid, N. G. 1/7/31

Digitized by Google

**9th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Adjutant.*

Macleod, T., Lt. H.L.I. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/3/31) 1/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Gaskell, P. A., *M.C., capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/25

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**7th (Blythswood) Battalion (Territorial).**

**69, Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Douglas and Clydesdale,* The Marq. of, M.P., *t.a.* 15/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stewart, J. R., *T.D.* 7/7/31

*Major.*

⚔Taggart, H. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Stevenson, J. 17/5/24
Johnston, S. S. 7/7/27
⚔Harvey, J. G. 1/7/28
Gibson, R. 12/4/30

*Lieutenant.*

Fadden, J. F. B. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Millar, C. C. (q) 19/3/29
Rose, A. W. 31/3/29
Millar, R. T. 1/5/29
*MacDougall, D.* 24/5/29
Lyall, J. M. 1/10/29
Jeffrey, C. N. D. 5/2/30
Murray, J. 22/3/30
Johnston, D. F. 11/6/30
Maitland, J. C. 27/9/30
Brunton, J. 27/9/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Ralston, J. A. E., Capt. H.L.I. 6/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Marshall, J. B., *lt.* 30/4/27

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

---

**9th (Glasgow Highlanders) Battalion (Territorial).**

**81, Greendyke Street, Glasgow.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Murray, C. C.,* C.M.G., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 1/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Paterson, G. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C., t.a.* 1/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Carnegie, D., *O.B.E.* 1/4/30
⚔Laird, G. 28/3/31

*Captains.*

Law, H. L. 12/7/24
Robinson, T. G. 14/4/26
Hendry, J. R. 22/11/29
Blackater, J. N. F. 28/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Grant, I. A. 12/7/25
Rasdale, R. M. 14/12/28
Forrest, J. E. 15/4/29
Gourlay, O. 12/11/29
Halley, G. B. 12/11/29
MacLure, D. S. 18/5/30
Nisbet, J. S. 19/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

French, W. I. 14/10/28
Scott, A. I. 17/5/30
Garrow, I. G. 21/5/30
Dunn, J. K. W. 18/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Stewart, G. S., *M.C.*, Capt. H.L.I. 4/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Rowan, R. M., *M.B.E., D.C.M., lt.* 26/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔McAllister, Capt. A. J. (*Kelvinside Academy Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 17/8/21

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Taylor, E. G. 25/11/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

MacLennan, I. A. M. 22/10/30
Don-Wauchope, J. A. 14/3/31
Forbes, W. J. H. 1/4/31

Digitized by Google

## THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS (ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS, THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S) [ 72 ]

Highland Area.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of York's Cypher and Coronet.

The motto "*Cuidich'n Righ.*" The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sevastopol," "Kooch-ah," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Pelwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Macedonia, 1917-18." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Cabar Feidh," Fort George, Inverness-shire.

*Regimental Association*—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (72nd Foot) | ... | ... | ... | *Dover.* | 3rd Bn. (Highland (Rifle) Mil.) | ... | *Fort George.* |
| 2nd " (78th " ) | ... | ... | ... | *Jhansi.* | | | |
| Depot | ... | ... | ... | *Fort George.* | Record and Pay Office... | ... | ... *Perth.* |

### Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Golspie.* | 6th Bn. ... ... ... ... *Drill Hall, Elgin.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada ... ... *Vancouver, British Columbia.*

The Pictou Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... *Stellarton, Nova Scotia.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R. and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7/12/20

*Colonel* ... ... Mackenzie, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Colin J., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*i*] ... ... ... 31/7/24

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Laurie, Maj. J. E., *D.S.O.*, Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Stewart, H. W. V., *D.S.O.* (1) 1/1/30

Anderson, K. A. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*i*] (2) 2/6/30, 1/1/30

*Majors* (8).

Muirhead, J., *M.C.* (2) 26/1/25

Laurie, J. E., *D.S.O.* (1) *d.* 4/4/25, 1/1/19

Murray, A. R., *e., s.* 9/4/25

Wolfe-Murray, R. A., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 8/2/28, 3/6/18

Barlow, E. G. (2) 4/4/29

Lammie, G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/1/30, 1/1/29

Dunlop, D. M. (2) 20/4/30

Miles, L. G., *D.S.O., s.* 2/6/30

*Captains* (14).

Barclay, I. C., *M.B.E.* (2) 18/4/17

*Lyndon-Bell, L. A.*, M.C., *s.* 18/4/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Pullar, L. J. L., *M.C.* (1) 25/4/17

Murray, G., *M.C.* (1) 7/11/17

Leslie, W. A. A., *M.C.* (2) 14/12/20, 31/3/20

Aitken, D. B., *D.F.C.* [*i*] (2) 7/4/21

Houldsworth, H. W., *M.C.* (1) 7/4/21

*Ranestorne, G. S.*, M.C., *t.* 7/4/21

Wollaston, J. W. (2) *d.* 11/4/21

McConnell, J. E., *O.B.E.* (1) *d.* 1/3/24

Haugh, D. H., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 4/4/25

*Mackenzie, R. K., t.* 21/10/25

Bonar, A. W. T., *M.C., o.* (1). 19/3/26

*Mackintosh-Walker, J. R.*, M.C., *m.c.* 19/3/27

*Denniston, J. G., o., o.d.* 10/6/27

Fordyce, C. E. (2) 5/11/27

Marchant, D. S., *M.C.* [1] 9/1/28, *bt. maj.* 1/1/31

Smith, D. M. W. (2) 9/1/28

Stirling, J. E. (1) 9/1/28

Grant, J. M. (1) [2] 7/3/28

Hughes-Hallett, J. V. (1) 7/3/28

*Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.*, M.B.E., *s.* 2/5/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Nason, R. F.* [1] 15/10/28

*Wombwell, C. H., o.c.* 22/1/29

*McRae, C. A. R.* (2) *Adjt.* 22/1/29

*Macfarlane, W., o.c.* 8/3/29

*Walford, J. H.* (1) *Adjt.* 8/3/29

Ritchie, S. J., *M.C.* (1) 4/4/29

Fraser, I. R. L. (2) 17/4/29

*Grant, E. H. G., t.* 17/4/29

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Johnston, C. P. R. (2) 14/7/23

*Murray, G. P., o.c.* 14/7/23

Jameson, E. N. (1) 14/7/23

Fox, W. H. (1) 28/12/23

Stockwell, G. C. (2) 31/8/24

*Maynard, A. C., s.* 1/2/25

Mackessack, K. (2) 1/2/25

Baird, G. H. W. (1) 30/8/25

Douglas, J. S. H. (1) 30/8/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

*McNabb, C. V. O'N., c.o.* 31/1/26
Tarbat, *The Visct.* (2) 30/8/26
Macrae, I. D. K. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 1/1/31) 29/1/27
Horne, R. D. (2) *d.* 29/1/27
Wilson, A. R. (2) 29/1/27
Smith, K. J. G. (1) *d.* 30/8/27
Neill, E. H. B. (1) 12/7/29
Cassels, A. J. H. (2) 30/8/29
*Innes, R. G. B., c.o.* 1/9/30
Sym, J. M. (2) 1/9/30
Drummond, M. J. D. (2) 1/9/30
Allen, C. F. (1) 3/9/30
Hobkirk, I. K. C. (1) 2/2/31
Johnston, P. J. (2) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Richardson, R. McA. (2) 30/8/28
Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G. (2) 30/8/28
Ross, C. D. A. (1) 2/9/28
Baillie-Stewart, N. (2) 31/1/29
Powell, J. C. (1) 31/1/29
Tallyour, L. S. (2) 31/1/29
Hildreth, H. R. (2) 29/8/29
Andrews, G. L. W. (2) 30/1/30
Mackenzie, J. W. E. (1) 30/1/30
Festing, R. M. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *Hon.* H. C. (1) 28/8/30
Gray, E. C. (1) 28/8/30
Foster, K. F. [1] 28/1/31
28/8/30
Monro, P. A. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Walford, J. H., *capt.* (1) 12/12/30
McRae, C. A. R., *capt.* (2) 7/3/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Munro, D., *M.C., d.* 1/10/14
*maj.* 1/10/29
Dunton, A. N., *M.C.* (1) 22/12/17
*capt.* 22/12/25
Sutherland, A., *M.C., D.C.M.* (2) 25/1/22
*capt.* 25/1/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Munro*, Sir *Hector*, Bt. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 28/4/08

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Golspie.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Sutherland*, The Duke of, K.T., *t.a.* 8/8/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Fraser, G. W., *T.D., t.a.* 20/10/28

*Majors.*

✕Dewar, W. S., *T.D.* 22/6/29
✕Murray, G. D. K., *M.C., t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Simpson, J. B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 22/4/25
✕Sinclair, B. F., *T.D.* 15/8/25
✕Fraser, S. K., *M.C.* 30/9/26
✕Macrae, A. T. W., *t.a.* 23/6/29

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

✕Reid, W. 1/7/17
✕McHardy, C. 27/9/19
✕Macdonald, J. G. 1/10/22
✕Sutherland, D. 27/8/23
✕Fleming, D., *M.C.* 16/2/27
1/7/17
Martineau, P. 15/10/29
Cargill, A. 4/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

✕MacKie, G. W. C. 25/12/29
✕Rosie, J. 21/5/30
Macleod, D. 21/6/30
✕McDonald, K., *M.M.* 15/4/31
Ross, R. 9/5/31
Gordon, J. C. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Rawstorne, G. S., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth 30/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Mackenzie, J., *capt.* 24/7/20

---

**6th (The Morayshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Elgin.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Johnston, C. J.*, V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 22/11/02

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Bruce, *Hon.* D. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) 6/12/28

*Majors.*

✕Thomson, I. K., *t.a.* 1/4/30
✕Reid, W. 4/11/30

*Captains.*

✕Borwick, G., *M.C.* 4/11/26
Petrie, G. G. 16/3/27
Williamson, R. J. K. 27/10/29

*Lieutenants.*

✕Law, W. 5/6/25
✕Black, J. 6/3/26
✕Burr, J. 18/8/27
Leslie, T. R. 22/11/27
Hamilton, J. C. 1/5/28
✕Smith, D. 15/6/28
McCaskie, A. J. 28/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mackessack, D. 5/3/30
Noble, W. 10/6/30
Wernham, D. C. I. 13/12/30
Deas, W. 2/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Mackenzie, R. K., Capt. Seaforth 9/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Sutherland, A. M., *lt.* 4/12/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Buff.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Radclyffe, R. R. S. 21/1/31
Delmege, J. C. W. 9/5/31

Digitized by Google

# THE GORDON HIGHLANDERS. [75]

**Highland Area.**

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maudera," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878–80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884–85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914 '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Regimental Association*—The Gordon Highlanders Club, 151, King Street, Aberdeen.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Bn. (75th Foot) ...*Landi Kotal (for Peshawar).*
2nd „ (92nd „ ) ... *Ballykinlar (for Aldershot).*
3rd Bn. (R. Aberdeenshire Mil.) ... ... *Aberdeen.*

Depot ... ... ... ... *Aberdeen.*
Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.*

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.*
5th/7th Bn. ... ... *Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.*
6th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Keith, Banffshire.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The 48th Highlanders of Canada ... *Toronto, Ont.*

**Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.**

5th Battalion ... ... ... ... *South Melbourne.*

*Colonel* ... Hamilton, Gen. *Sir* Ian S. M., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.*, ret. pay, *g.s.* ... 26/10/14

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Robertson, Maj. R. D., Gordons ... ... ... ... 12/5/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Bell, F. (1) 16/1/30
McClintock, S. R., *D.S.O.* (2) 20/12/30

*Majors* (8).

Hamilton, J. M., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) (2) 29/6/23, 18/2/15
Burney, G. T., *M.C.* [2] 8/10/23
Hume-Gore, G. R. V., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 16/1/26
Murray, L. G., *M.C.* (1) 1/3/27
Usher, C. M., *O.B.E.* [*I*] (2) 4/2/29
Robertson, R. D. (2) *d.* 16/1/30
Graham, W. J., *M.C., c.o.* 20/12/30
Malcolm, G. E., *M.C.* (1) 27/3/31

*Captains* (14).

Hunter-Blair, D. W. (1) 1/1/17
Norman, A. M. B. (1) 1/1/17
*Davey, C. G. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/17

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

*Alexander, G. W. A.*, M.C., *t.* 1/1/17
MacDonald, G., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/17
Spark, A. D., *M.C.* (2) 7/4/17
*Imlay, A. P.*, D.S.O., *t.s.* 1/1/21
*Wright, H.*, M.B.E., M.C. [2] 21/9/21
Pirie, P. T., *M.C.* [L] (1) 29/11/21
*Cunningham, J. McA.*, M.C., *c.o.* 28/1/22
*O'Morchoe, K. G.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/1/23
*Gellatly, L.* (1) [2] 1/1/23
*Brown, I. D., s.c.s.* 1/1/23
Stewart, J. M. (1) 1/1/23
Saunders, H. W. B. (2) 1/1/23
*Clark, J.*, M.C. (1) *Adjt.* 3/7/25
Davidson, K. C., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 24/10/25
Macdonald, J., *M.C.* (1) 4/1/27
Hutchins, C. D. M. (2) 4/1/27
*Stitt, J. H.*, M.C., *t.* 4/1/27
Fraser, D. A. D. (1) 24/1/27
Pope, J. (2) 1/3/27
*Boustead, J. E. H.*, M.C. [*I*] *s.f.* 1/3/27
Steel, O. S. S. (2) *d.* 1/3/27
Murphy, R. A. G. (2) 1/3/27
*Inglis, F. R.*, M.C., *s.* 16/1/28
Tollemache, J. E. (2) 21/1/28
Chalmers, J. D. 2/2/28
*Lees, R. G., t.* 15/3/30

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Bradshaw, H. I. (1) 21/2/20
Barlas, T. W. C. (2) 21/2/20
Gordon, D. W. (1) 20/12/20
Donne, V. A. H. D. (2) 20/12/20
Beedle, E. B., *s.a.c.* (2) 16/7/21
Christie, R. N. [L] (2) 24/12/22
Barry, P. D. (2) 24/12/22
McKechnie, A. D. (2) 28/1/31, 21/2/20
*Gerrard, B. J. D., s.o.* 23/12/23
Campbell-Harris, A. (2) 23/12/23
Johnston, J. R. (1) 31/8/24
*Mainwaring, R. Q. C., t.* 31/8/24
Haden, G. F. C. (1) 31/8/24
Pirrie, R. E. de S. (2) *d.* 31/8/24
Robertson, J. B. (2) 1/2/25
More Gordon, H. (*d., Adjt.* 8/9/30) 1/2/25
*Clements, H. E., t.* 30/8/25
*Thomson, J. W., s.o.* 31/1/26
Fogg Elliot, R. (1) 27/8/26
Anderson, J. D. C. (1) *d.* 30/8/26
Robertson-Melsaac, J. R. (1) 8/12/26
Stuart, D. (1) 29/1/27
Colville, E. C. (1) 3/9/27
*Stansfeld, J. de B., s.* 22/11/28
Neilson, R. M. (1) 6/2/29

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sinclair, J. R. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Lawrance, J. M. (2) | 30/8/29 |
| Hay, J. M. (1) | 1/9/30 |
| Ross G. N. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Duke, W. D. H. (2) | 2/2/31 |
| Rome, C. A. B. (2) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Aylmer, S. D. A. S. (1) | 30/8/28 |
| de Winton, R. W. M. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Buchanan, D. R. (2) | 2/2/29 |
| Buckingham, P. H. H. (2) | 17/2/29 |
| Baird, *Hon.* R. A. G. (1) | 30/1/30 |
| Innes, W. A. D. (2) | 30/1/30 |
| Christie, H. L. (2) | 31/1/30 |
| Duncan, A. C. [2] | 29/1/31 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Clark, J., *M.C., capt.* (1) | 22/5/29 |
| O'Morchoe, K. G., *capt.* (2) | 17/12/29 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Fleming, R., *M.C., D.C.M. d.* | 11/4/19 |
| *capt.* | 11/4/27 |
| Sutherland, J., *M.B.E.* (2) | 23/5/19 |
| *capt.* | 23/5/27 |
| Menzies, W. (1) | 23/5/19 |
| *capt.* | 23/5/27 |

---

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Forbes, M. H. O. | 1/2/15 |

**4th (The City of Aberdeen) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,
Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Ogilvie, T.*, O.B., O.M.G., T.D. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) | 17/2/27 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Gordon, J. H. McI., *M.C., T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* | 16/2/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Henderson, R. L. J., *t.a.* | 24/2/28 |
| ⚔Philip, W., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Johnston, R. W. F., *M.C.* | 7/11/24 |
| ⚔George, A. C. W., *M.C.* | 12/6/26 |
| ⚔Milne, A. | 13/6/29 |
| Williamson, C. W. | 29/6/29 |

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Crabb, R. F. | 8/11/27 |
| Lumsden, A. A. | 1/5/28 |
| Mitchell, A. L. S. | 20/6/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sands, H. T. N. | 16/2/29 |
| Cormack, G. | 21/2/29 |
| Wisely, W. R. | 3/5/29 |
| Paterson, H. S. | 4/5/29 |
| Cromar, C. A. | 6/5/29 |
| Gray, R. S. | 28/6/30 |
| Hay, D. S. | 19/7/30 |
| Mitchell, P. R. | 14/1/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lees, R. G., Capt. Gordons | 15/3/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rennie, H., *M.B.E., it.* | 18/6/24 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Bucksburn,
Aberdeenshire.

*Hon. Colonel*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Sempill*, The Lord (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. ret. pay*) *t.a.* | 5/4/22 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Adam, R., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* | 15/6/28 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Geddes, G. P., *D.S.O., t.a.* | 15/6/28 |
| ⚔Meldrum, N. W., *M.C., T.D.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Cowe, A. C., *T.D.* | 26/8/24 |
| ⚔Smith, A. D. B. | 15/12/26 |
| ⚔Middleton, D. L., *t.a.* | 15/6/28 |
| Reid, J. N., *t.a.* | 28/12/30 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Younie, W. S., *M.C.* | 3/4/25 |
| Paterson, A. | 12/12/26 |
| Bruce, G. W. | 26/1/30 |
| ⚔Lunan, J. C. | 1/5/30 |
| Milne, M. K. | 2/5/30 |
| Lennie, T. | 3/5/30 |
| Hall, D. P. | 15/6/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robertson, W. | 3/4/29 |
| Rae, W. S. | 12/7/29 |
| Ducat, J. L. | 1/9/29 |
| Gordon, D. G. I. | 9/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Alexander, G. W. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Gordons | 24/10/27 |

**5th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Craig, W. H., *it.* | 1/3/27 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

**6th (The Banff and Donside) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Keith,
Banffshire.

*Hon. Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Abercromby*, Sir *George W.*, Bt., D.S.O. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* | 11/2/31 |

*Lt.-Colonel.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Fortune, A. S., *t.a.* | 1/6/31 |

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Ledingham, J., *t.a.* | 1/4/30 |
| ⚔Murray Bisset, W. T., *t.a.* | 1/6/31 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Macpherson, C. F., *t.a.* | 1/5/26 |
| Annand, D. S. | 23/1/29 |
| ⚔Anderson, G. H. | 1/2/30 |
| Kynoch, G. B. | 1/6/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Watt, W. K. | 3/5/24 |
| ⚔Scott, G. | 16/4/27 |
| | 17/3/25 |
| Johnston, R. | 26/2/29 |
| Jamieson, J. | 17/3/29 |
| Geddes, J. | 27/10/29 |
| Clark, F. J. | 15/11/29 |
| Orr, A. W. | 19/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fleming, A. G. I. | 29/1/29 |
| ⚔Bowie, W. | 2/9/29 |
| Spence, G. T. | 31/5/30 |
| Barlow, G. E. B. | 4/3/31 |
| Donald, G. | 15/4/31 |

*Adjutant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Stitt, J. H., *M.C.*, Capt. Gordons | 28/9/30 |

*Quarter-Master.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hardie, J., *D.C.M.* | 9/11/21 |
| *capt.* | 9/11/29 |

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Maitland, L. L. | 30/8/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robertson, D. E. M. | 30/8/30 |

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders.**

**(For details see page 898.)**

14th London Regiment (London Scottish).

Digitized by Google

## THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS. [ 79 ]

Highland Area.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884–85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—13 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Somsonnais-Ouroq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The 79th News," Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

*Regimental Association*—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (79th Foot) ... ... ... *Fyneshad.*
2nd „ ( „ ) ... ... ... *Aldershot.*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Inverness.*
3rd Bn. (Highland (LA. Inf.) Mil.) ... *Inverness.*
Record and Pay Office... ... ... *Perth*

### Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... ... *Drill Hall, Ross Street, Inverness.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada ... *Winnipeg, Manitoba.*
The Ottawa Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

37th Battalion ... ... ... ... *East Malvern.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Cameron, Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, h.p. ... ... ... 28/5/29
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Waldegrave, Maj. F. S., *M.C.*, Camerons ... ... ... 28/2/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

McCall, R. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (2) 4/11/29
3/6/18
Grant, I. C., *D.S.O.* (1) 5/5/31

*Majors* (8).

Colville, R. A., *M.C.* (1) 4/7/25
Simmons, F. K., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 5/5/27
Gammell, J. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 25/5/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Waldegrave, F. S., *M.C.* (2) *d.* 9/10/28
Leah, H. (1) 4/11/29
Pringle-Pattison, H. S. S., *M.C.* (1) 5/4/30
Gordon, J. McK., *M.C.* (2) 5/5/31
Cameron, I. C. (1) 5/5/31

*Captains* (14).

*Christison, A. F. P.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 4/8/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
*Law, H. B.*, *t.* 14/8/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

*Wimberley, D. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/8/17
MacNab, C. S. (1) 23/10/23
24/4/17
*Collier, A. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/8/17
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Macpherson, I. G. [L] (2) 1/1/23
Bruce, I. R. C. G. M., *M.B.E.*, *s.* (2) 25/1/23
*bt. maj.* 29/12/23
*Millar, H. H.*, *s.* 25/1/23
Monro, I. A. S. H. (2) 10/3/23
Miller, G. P., *M.C.* (1) 25/5/23
*Cameron, E. P. B.*, *s.* 15/1/25
Barber, C. M., *p.s.c.* (2) 31/1/25
MacGillivray, A. F. (2) 20/4/25
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. (2) *d.* 21/1/26
Anderson, A., *M.C.* (2) 11/3/26
Fraser, J. W. (1) 9/4/26
MacLeod, C. A. (1) *d.* 28/1/28
*Hannay, A. P. C.*, M.C., *e.o.* 26/3/28
Haig, R. P. (2) [1] 9/5/28
Lee, P. W. (1) 8/6/30
*Wilson M. J. H.*, *t.* 8/6/30
*Macdonald, D.*, *e.o.* 11/6/30
*McGregor, H. J. D. L.* (2) *Adjt.* 11/6/30
Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] (1) 11/6/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains—contd.*

*Cameron, D. R. M.*, *s.* 5/5/31
Fairrie, A. G., *M.B.E.* (1) 5/5/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Saunders, T. P. (2) 20/12/20
Nisbet, R. S. (2) 20/12/20
Parsons, M. G. (1) 20/12/20
Begg, I. R., *M.B.E.* (1) 16/7/21
Clarke, C. S. [L] (2) *d.* 16/7/21
Peddie, P. G. C. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 13/5/31) 16/7/21
*Riach, R. M.*, *e.o.* 18/12/21
Duncan, C. S. (2) 16/7/22
*Hickson, R. E.*, *s.f.* 16/7/22
Maclean, A. G. L. (1) *d.* 24/12/22
Miers, R. D. M. C. (1) 31/8/24
*de Sales La Terriere, J. F.* (1) *Adjt.* 31/8/24
Fausset-Farquhar, A. H. F. (2) 27/8/26
Hill, M. G. O. (1) 27/8/26
Campbell, V. D. G. (2) *s.* 30/8/26
Dudgeon, J. J. S. (2) 3/9/27
*Macnab, J. F.*, *e.o.* 4/2/29
Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (1) 30/8/29
Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. (1) 30/8/29
Sorel-Cameron, J. (2) 1/9/30
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. (1) 1/9/30

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Macpherson-Grant, E. G. (2) 29/9/30
Monro, A. G. F. (1) 2/2/31
Primrose, J. U. (2) 2/2/31
Campbell, *Hon.* A. C. (2) 26/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Grant, I. P. (1) 30/8/28
Macfie, D. (1) 31/1/29
Campbell, A. E. H. (1) 1/2/29
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. (2) 29/8/29
Campbell, A. P. (2) 29/8/29
Mackenzie, C. B. (2) 30/1/30
Hill, C. W. R. (1) 22/2/30
Leslie, N. D. (1) 28/8/30
McDougald, W. J. (1) 28/8/30
Cairns, H. W. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

McGregor, H. J. D. L., *capt.* (2) 21/1/30
de Sales La Terriere, J. F., *lt.* (1) 17/3/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Douglas, D., *d.* 5/6/15
*maj.* 5/6/30
Fraser, E., *M.C.* (2) 20/1/19
*capt.* 20/1/27
Ford, J., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 7/6/25

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mackintosh of Mackintosh*, A. D., C.B.E. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *t.a.* 2/7/08
8/8/00

*Captain.*

⚔*Thirlestane*, The Lord 3/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔H.R.H. The Duke of *York*, Earl of *Inverness*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *Col.-in-Chief* 11*th H.*, *Somerset L.I.*, *E. York R.*, *R.A.O.C.* & *Leicester Yeo.*, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McArthur, N., *t.a.* 11/12/27

*Majors.*

⚔Symon, J. A., *D.S.O.* 11/11/27
⚔Cattanach, A., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Fraser, F. W. 28/8/26
⚔Beaton, N. McN. 24/2/28
⚔Cawdor, *The Earl*, *t.a.* 14/3/29
⚔Hill, S. H. 15/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Chisholm, A. 9/1/27
⚔Macleay, W. A. 18/1/30
Fincastle, *The Visct.* 21/3/30
Davie, L. H. 19/4/30
Wotherspoon, R. 7/6/30
Gordon, R. J. R. 11/3/31
Threifall, T. M. 17/4/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Macdonald, A. G. 2/2/28
⚔Bartlett, S. 1/6/29
Hanlin, R. K. 12/11/30
McDonald, J. A. 22/11/30
Milne, I. J. 11/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wilson, M. J. H., Capt. Camerons 11/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔McIver, N., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (*lt. ret. pay*) 2/4/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

McDonald, K. B. 23/4/30
Davidson, C. S. M. 20/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McLeod, A. R. 26/3/30
Stewart, L. G. 31/1/31
Ormston, G. R. 14/2/31
Grant, E. E. 2/5/31

**The following unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.**

**(For details see pages 421–4.)**

10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion, The King's Regiment (Liverpool).

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES. [ 83 ]

**Northern Ireland District.**

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*"
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scarpe, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Quis Separabit," Depôt, Armagh, N. Ireland.
*Regimental Association*—170, York Street, Belfast; London Branch, 7c, Lower Belgrave Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (83rd Foot) ... ... ... ... *Belfast.*
2nd „ (86th „ ) ... ... *Madras (for Sudan).*
Depot ... ... ... ... *Armagh.*

3rd Bn. (Royal Antrim Mil.) ... ... *Belfast.*
4th „ (Royal North Down Mil.)... ... —
5th „ (Royal South Down Mil.)... ... —
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Halton Rifles ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Georgetown, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... Godley, Gen. *Sir* Alexander *J., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., e.* ... ... 23/6/22
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Gartlan, Maj. G. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... 29/9/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Currey, H. P., *p.s.c.* (2) 22/3/29
Graham, F. E. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Foley, J. W. (1) 20/1/24
Gartlan, G. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) *d.* 28/5/24
1/1/18
Cowley, V. L. S., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 22/3/25
Rodwell, R. M. (2) 22/5/26
Wilberforce, W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 26/3/27
Lee, G. B., *s.* (1) 22/3/29
1/8/20
Lorie, R.H., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 9/7/30
1/7/29
Selby, A. R., *p.s.c.* (1) 15/10/30

*Captains* (14).

Godson, K. L. (2) 1/1/17
*Eastwood, H. J.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 23/12/17
Panter, G. W., *M.B.E.* (2) 1/1/23
Wilkins, C. F., *D.S.O., M.C., o.* (1) *d.* 1/1/23
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Whitfield, G. H. P.*, M.C., *s.* 1/1/23
Brunskill, G., *M.C.* (2) *s.c.s.* 26/6/23
Calwell, J. Y. (2) *d.* 12/9/23
*Steele, J. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c., e., s.* 5/10/23
O'Brien, K. R., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/24
*Irwin, W. J., c.o.* 7/4/24
*Lucy, J., s.* 28/5/24
Knox, F. Y. O. (2) 28/5/24
McGavin, N., *M.C.* (1) 20/10/24
*Morrison, H. McL.*, M.C., *s.* 1/4/25
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Mole, G. H. L., *M.C.* (2) 17/9/25
*Benson, G., s.f.* 14/10/25
*Dean, H. S.*, M.C., *t.e.* 1/4/26
*Murphy, E. V. B.*, M.C., *t.* 1/4/26
Quilliam, C. D. [*L*] (2) 19/5/27
*Yee, F. C.*, M.B.E., M.M., *p.s.c., s.* 8/10/27
Roscow, W. A. (1) 24/3/28
*Davies, E. F.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 5/10/28
Richardson, A. A. (1) 21/2/30
Weeks, G. L. (1) 9/7/30
*Campbell, R. J. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/10/30
Grimshaw, N. O'D. (1) 22/3/31
Reid, W. B. A. (1) [2] 21/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Allman, R. B. (1) 24/12/22
Ryland, G. H. K. (1) 14/7/23
*Swinburne, D., s.* 14/7/23
*Clarke, T. B. J.* [*I*] *s.f.* 23/12/23
Crookshank, R. F. A. (1) 30/8/25
*Cole, R. N. P., t.a.* 30/8/25
Swiney, W. D. (2) 30/8/25
Jowers, F. W. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Swiney, F. S. (*d., Adjt.* 24/12/30) 27/8/26
Good, I. H. 29/1/27
*Frizelle, G. S., c.o.* 4/2/29
Jefferys, J. B. (2) 4/2/29
Mitchell, W. O. (1) *d.* 3/4/29
Ratcliffe, F. G. (1) 30/8/29
Shean, D. M. (1) 1/11/30
4/2/29
Elderton, A. C. R. (2) 30/8/29
Allen, C. H. B. (2) 30/8/29
*Ashton, P. J., c.o.* 30/8/29
Davis, R. A. (2) 30/8/29
Corbally, M. J. P. M. (2) 1/9/30
Huxham, H. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dobbs, W. B. D. (2) 30/8/28
French, H. (1) 31/1/29
Christie-Miller, W. (2) 29/8/29
Carson, R. J. H. (1) 29/8/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Cummins, M. L. (1) 30/1/30
Boas, K. G. (2) 30/1/30
Boyle, P. R. (2) 30/1/30
Richardson, W. (2) 27/8/30
31/1/30
Going, G. D. (1) 28/8/30
Harris, I. C. (2) [1] 28/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Davies, R. F., *M.C., capt.* (2) 16/2/30
Campbell, R. J. R., *capt.* (1) 1/10/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Connon, A., *d.* 12/5/18
*capt.* 12/5/26
Corrigan, L., *lt.* (2) 16/10/25
Hamon, C. D., *lt.* (1) 1/7/27

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

⚔Finlay, F. L. 1/1/15

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/4/15

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hill*, Bt. Hon. Lord *A.W* 28/6/08
5/4/02

*Major.*

⚔Fitzmaurice, A. J. W. 2/5/14

*Captain.*

⚔*Heron, C.* 17/4/15

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Turkington, I. H. 1/3/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wheeler, R. De L. 6/6/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles.**

**(For details see page 699.)**

18th London Regiment (London Irish Rifles).

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Macpherson-Grant, E. G. (2) 29/9/30
Monro, A. G. F. (1) 2/2/31
Primrose, J. U. (2) 2/2/31
Campbell, *Hon.* A. C. (2) 26/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Grant, I. P. (1) 30/8/28
Macfie, D. (1) 31/1/29
Campbell, A. E. H. (1) 1/2/29
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. (2) 29/8/29
Campbell, A. P. (2) 29/8/29
Mackenzie, C. B. (2) 30/1/30
Hill, C. W. R. (1) 22/2/30
Leslie, N. D. (1) 28/8/30
McDougald, W. J. (1) 28/8/30
Cairns, H. W. [2] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

McGregor, H. J. D. L., *capt.* (2) 21/1/30
de Sales La Terriere, J. F., *lt.* (1) 17/3/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Douglas, D., *d.* 5/6/15
*maj.* 5/6/30
Fraser, E., *M.C.* (2) 20/1/19
*capt.* 20/1/27
Ford, J., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 7/6/25

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D., C.B.E. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) t.a.* 2/7/08
8/8/00

*Captain.*

⚔*Thirlestane*, The Lord 3/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔H.R.H. The Duke of *York*, Earl of *Inverness*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I., E. York R., R.A.O.C. & Leicester Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McArthur, N., *t.a.* 11/12/27

*Majors.*

⚔Symon, J. A., *D.S.O.* 11/11/27
⚔Cattanach, A., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Fraser, F. W. 28/8/26
⚔Beaton, N. McN. 24/2/28
⚔Cawdor, *The Earl, t.a.* 14/3/29
⚔Hill, S. H. 15/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Chisholm, A. 9/1/27
⚔Macleay, W. A. 18/1/30
Fincastle, *The Visct.* 21/3/30
Davie, L. H. 19/4/30
Wotherspoon, R. 7/6/30
Gordon, R. J. R. 11/3/31
Threlfall, T. M. 17/4/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)**—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Macdonald, A. G. 2/2/28
⚔Bartlett, S. 1/6/29
Hanlin, R. K. 12/11/30
McDonald, J. A. 22/11/30
Milne, I. J. 11/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Wilson, M. J. H., Capt. Camerons 11/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔McIver, N., *M.B.E., capt.* (*lt. ret. pay*) 2/4/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet*. Facings—*Blue*.]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

McDonald, K. B. 23/4/30
Davidson, C. S. M. 20/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McLeod, A. R. 26/3/30
Stewart, L. G. 31/1/31
Ormston, G. R. 14/2/31
Grant, E. E. 2/5/31

**The following unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.**

**(For details see pages 421-4.)**

10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion, The King's Regiment (Liverpool).

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES. [ 83 ]

**Northern Ireland District.**

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*"
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Quis Separabit," Depôt, Armagh, N. Ireland.
*Regimental Association*—170, York Street, Belfast; London Branch, 7c, Lower Belgrave Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (83rd Foot) ... ... ... ... *Belfast.*
2nd „ (86th „ ) ... ... ... *Madras (for Sudan).*
Depot ... ... ... ... ... *Armagh.*
3rd Bn. (Royal Antrim Mil.) ... ... *Belfast.*
4th „ (Royal North Down Mil.)... ... —
5th „ (Royal South Down Mil.)... ... —
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Halton Rifles ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Georgetown, Ont.*

*Colonel* ... Godley, Gen. *Sir* Alexander J., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.*, *s.* ... ... 23/6/22
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Gartlan, Maj. G. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... 29/9/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Currey, H. P., *p.s.c.* (2) 22/3/29
Graham, F. R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (1) 15/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Foley, J. W. (1) 20/1/24
Gartlan, G. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1) *d.* 28/5/24
1/1/18
Cowley, V. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 22/3/25
Rodwell, R. M. (2) 22/5/26
Wilberforce, W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (2) 26/8/27
Lee, G. B., *s.* (1) 22/3/29
1/8/20
Lorie, R.H., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 9/7/30
1/7/29
Selby, A. R., *p.s.c.* (1) 15/10/30

*Captains* (14).

Godson, K. L. (2) 1/1/17
*Eastwood, H. J.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 23/12/17
Panter, G. W., *M.B.E.* (2) 1/1/23
Wilkins, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *o.* (1) *d.* 1/1/23
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Whitfeld, G. H. P.*, M.C., *s.* 1/1/23
Brunskill, G., *M.C.* (2) *s.c.s.* 26/6/23
Calwell, J. Y. (2) *d.* 12/9/23
*Steele, J. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/10/23
O'Brien, K. R., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/24
*Irwin, W. J.*, *c.o.* 7/4/24
*Lucy, J.*, *s.* 28/5/24
Knox, F. Y. C. (2) 28/5/24
McGavin, N., *M.C.* (1) 20/10/24
*Morrison, H. McL.*, M.C., *s.* 1/4/25
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Captains*—contd.

Mole, G. H. L., *M.C.* (2) 17/9/25
*Benson, G., s.f.* 14/10/25
*Dean, H. S.*, M.C., *i.e.* 1/4/26
*Murphy, E. V. B.*, M.C., *t.* 1/4/26
Quilliam, C. D. [*L*] (2) 19/5/27
*Yeo, F. C.*, M.B.E., *M.M.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/10/27
Roscow, W. A. (1) 24/3/28
*Davies, E. F.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 5/10/28
Richardson, A. A. (1) 21/2/30
Weeks, G. L. (1) 9/7/30
*Campbell, R. J. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/10/30
Grimshaw, N. O'D. (1) 22/3/31
Reid, W. B. A. (1) [2] 21/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Allman, R. B. (1) 24/12/22
Ryland, G. H. K. (1) 14/7/23
*Swinburne, D., s.* 14/7/23
*Clarke, T. B. J.* [*I*] *s.f.* 23/12/23
Crookshank, R. F. A. (1) 30/8/25
*Cole, R. N. P., t.a.* 30/8/25
Swiney, W. D. (2) 30/8/25
Jowers, F. W. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Swiney, F. S. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 24/12/30) 27/8/26
Good, I. H. 29/1/27
*Frizelle, G. S., c.o.* 4/2/29
Jefferys, J. B. (2) 4/2/29
Mitchell, W. C. (1) *d.* 3/4/29
Ratcliffe, F. G. (1) 30/8/29
Shean, D. M. (1) 1/11/30
4/2/29
Elderton, A. C. R. (2) 30/8/29
Allen, C. H. B. (2) 30/8/29
*Ashton, P. J., c.o.* 30/8/29
Davis, R. A. (2) 30/8/29
Corbally, M. J. P. M. (2) 1/9/30
Huxham, H. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dobbs, W. B. D. (2) 30/8/28
French, H. (1) 31/1/29
Christie-Miller, W. (2) 29/8/29
Carson, R. J. H. (1) 29/8/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Cummins, M. L. (1) 30/1/30
Boas, K. G. (2) 30/1/30
Boyle, P. R. (2) 30/1/30
Richardson, W. (2) 27/8/30
31/1/30
Going, G. D. (1) 28/8/30
Harris, I. C. (2) [1] 28/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Davies, R. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 16/2/30
Campbell, R. J. R., *capt.* (1) 1/10/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Connon, A., *d.* 12/5/18
*capt.* 12/5/26
Corrigan, L., *it.* (2) 16/10/25
Hamon, C. D., *it.* (1) 1/7/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

✕Finlay, F. L. 1/1/15

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/4/15

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hill*, Rt. Hon. Lord *A.W* 28/6/08
5/4/02

*Major.*

✕Fitzmaurice, A. J. W. 2/5/14

*Captain.*

✕*Heron, C.* 17/4/15

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

✕Turkington, I. H. 1/3/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wheeler, R. De L. 6/6/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles.**
**(For details see page 699.)**

18th London Regiment (London Irish Rifles).

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

***Lieutenants*—contd.**

Macpherson-Grant, H. G. (2) 29/9/30
Monro, A. G. F. (1) 2/2/31
Primrose, J. U. (2) 2/2/31
Campbell, *Hon.* A. C. (2) 26/4/31

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Grant, I. P. (1) 30/8/28
Macfie, D. (1) 31/1/29
Campbell, A. E. H. (1) 1/2/29
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. (2) 29/8/29
Campbell, A. P. (2) 29/8/29
Mackenzie, C. B. (2) 30/1/30
Hill, C. W. R. (1) 22/2/30
Leslie, N. D. (1) 28/8/30
McDougald, W. J. (1) 28/8/30
Cairns, H. W. [2] 29/1/31

***Adjutants* (2).**

McGregor, H. J. D. L., *capt.* (2) 21/1/30
de Sales La Terriere, J. F., *lt.* (1) 17/3/31

***Quarter-Masters* (3).**

Douglas, D., *d.* 5/6/15
*maj.* 5/6/30
Fraser, E., *M.C.* (2) 20/1/19
*capt.* 20/1/27
Ford, J., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 7/6/25

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

***Hon. Colonel.***

*Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D., C.B.E. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) t.a.* 2/7/08
8/8/00

***Captain.***

⚔*Thirlestane,* The Lord 3/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.

***Hon. Colonel.***

⚔H.R.H. The Duke of *York,* Earl of *Inverness,* K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *Col.-in-Chief* 11th *H., Somerset L.I., E. York R., R.A.O.C. & Leicester Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 1/7/20

***Lt.-Colonel.***

⚔McArthur, N., *t.a.* 11/12/27

***Majors.***

⚔Symon, J. A., *D.S.O.* 11/11/27
⚔Cattanach, A., *T.D.* 1/4/30

***Captains.***

⚔Fraser, F. W. 28/8/26
⚔Beaton, N. McN. 24/2/28
⚔Cawdor, *The Earl, t.a.* 14/8/29
⚔Hill, S. H. 15/5/30

***Lieutenants.***

Chisholm, A. 9/1/27
⚔Macleay, W. A. 18/1/30
Fincastle, *The Visct.* 21/3/30
Davie, L. H. 19/4/30
Wotherspoon, R. 7/6/30
Gordon, R. J. R. 11/3/31
Threlfall, T. M. 17/4/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

***2nd Lieutenants.***

Macdonald, A. G. 2/2/28
⚔Bartlett, S. 1/6/29
Hanlin, R. K. 12/11/30
McDonald, J. A. 22/11/30
Milne, I. J. 11/3/31

***Adjutant.***

⚔Wilson, M. J. H., Capt. Camerons 11/3/30

***Quarter-Master.***

⚔McIver, N., *M.B.E., capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) 2/4/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

***Subalterns* (9).**

***Lieutenants.***

McDonald, K. B. 23/4/30
Davidson, C. S. M. 20/8/30

***2nd Lieutenants.***

McLeod, A. R. 26/3/30
Stewart, L. G. 31/1/31
Ormston, G. R. 14/2/31
Grant, E. E. 2/5/31

**The following unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.**

**(For details see pages 421-4.)**

10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion, The King's Regiment (Liverpool).

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES. [ 83 ]

**Northern Ireland District.**

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*"
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scarpe, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—"Quis Separabit," Depôt, Armagh, N. Ireland.
*Regimental Association*—170, York Street, Belfast; London Branch, 7c, Lower Belgrave Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (83rd Foot) ... ... ... ... *Belfast.*
2nd „ (86th „ ) ... ... *Madras* (*for Sudan*).
3rd Bn. (Royal Antrim Mil.) ... ... *Belfast.*
4th „ (Royal North Down Mil.)... ... —
5th „ (Royal South Down Mil.)... ... —
Depot ... ... ... ... *Armagh.*
Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh.*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Halton Rifles ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Georgetown, Ont.*
*Colonel* ... Godley, Gen. *Sir* Alexander *J., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., s.* ... ... 23/6/22
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Gartlan, Maj. G. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.U. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... 29/9/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Currey, H. P., *p.s.c.* (2) 22/3/29
Graham, F. R. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 15/10/30

*Majors* (8).

Foley, J. W. (1) 20/1/24
Gartlan, G. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (1) *d.* 28/5/24
1/1/18
Cowley, V. L. S., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 22/3/25
Rodwell, R. M. (2) 22/5/26
Wilberforce, W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 26/3/27
Lee, G. B., *s.* (1) 22/3/29
1/8/20
Lorie, R.H., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (2) 9/7/30
1/7/29
Selby, A. R., *p.s.c.* (1) 15/10/30

*Captains* (14).

Godson, K. L. (2) 1/1/17
*Eastwood, H. J.*, M.C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 23/12/17
Panter, G. W., *M.B.E.* (2) 1/1/23
Wilkins, C. F., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* (1) *d.* 1/1/23
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
*Whitfeld, G. H. P., M.C., s.* 1/1/23
Brunskill, G., *M.C.* (2) *s.c.s.* 26/6/23
Calwell, J. Y. (2) *d.* 12/9/23
*Steele, J. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s., s.* 5/10/23
O'Brien, K. R., *M.C.* (2) 1/1/24
*Irwin, W. J., s.c.* 7/4/24
*Lucy, J., s.* 28/5/24
Knox, F. Y. O. (2) 28/5/24
McGavin, N., *M.C.* (1) 20/10/24
*Morrison, H. McL.*, M.C., *s.* 1/4/25
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Mole, G. H. L., *M.C.* (2) 17/9/25
*Benson, G., s.f.* 14/10/25
*Dean, H. S.*, M.C., *t.s.* 1/4/26
*Murphy, E. V. B.*, M.C., *s.* 1/4/26
Quilliam, C. D. [*L*] (2) 19/5/27
*Yee, F. C.*, M.B.E., M.M., *p.s.c., s.* 8/10/27
Roscow, W. A. (1) 24/3/28
*Davies, E. F.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 5/10/28
Richardson, A. A. (1) 21/2/30
Weeks, G. L. (1) 9/7/30
*Campbell, R. J. R.* (1) *Adjt.* 1/10/30
Grimshaw, N. O'D. (1) 22/3/31
Reid, W. B. A. (1) [2] 21/6/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Allman, R. B. (1) 24/12/22
Ryland, G. H. K. (1) 14/7/23
*Swinburne, D., s.* 14/7/23
*Clarke, T. B. J.* [*I*] *s.f.* 23/12/23
Crookshank, R. F. A. (1) 30/8/25
*Cole, R. N. P., t.a.* 30/8/25
Swiney, W. D. (2) 30/8/25
Jowers, F. W. (2) *d.* 27/8/26
Swiney, F. S. (*d., Adjt.* 24/12/30) 27/8/26
Good, I. H. 29/1/27
*Frizelle, G. S., c.o.* 4/2/29
Jefferys, J. B. (2) 4/2/29
Mitchell, W. O. (1) *d.* 3/4/29
Ratcliffe, F. G. (1) 30/8/29
Shean, D. M. (1) 1/11/30
4/2/29
Elderton, A. C. R. (2) 30/8/29
Allen, C. H. B. (2) 30/8/29
*Ashton, P. J., c.o.* 30/8/29
Davis, R. A. (2) 30/8/29
Corbally, M. J. P. M. (2) 1/9/30
Huxham, H. N. (2) 1/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dobbs, W. B. D. (2) 30/8/29
French, H. (1) 31/1/29
Christie-Miller, W. (2) 29/8/29
Carson, R. J. H. (1) 29/8/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Cummins, M. L. (1) 30/1/30
Boas, K. G. (2) 30/1/30
Boyle, P. R. (2) 30/1/30
Richardson, W. (2) 27/8/30
31/1/30
Going, G. D. (1) 28/8/30
Harris, I. C. (2) [1] 28/8/30

*Adjutants* (2).

Davies, E. F., *M.C., capt.* (2) 16/2/30
Campbell, R. J. R., *capt.* (1) 1/10/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Connon, A., *d.* 12/5/18
*capt.* 12/5/26
Corrigan, L., *lt.* (2) 16/10/25
Hamon, C. D., *lt.* (1) 1/7/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*

⚔Finlay, F. L. 1/1/15

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Londonderry*, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 13/4/15

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hill*, Bt. Hon. Lord *A.W* 28/6/08
5/4/02

*Major.*

⚔Fitzmaurice, A. J. W. 2/5/14

*Captain.*

⚔*Heron, C.* 17/4/15

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Turkington, I. H. 1/3/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wheeler, R. De L. 6/6/31

**The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles.**

**(For details see page 699.)**

18th London Regiment (London Irish Rifles).

Digitized by Google

## THE ROYAL IRISH FUSILIERS (PRINCESS VICTORIA'S). [87]

*(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)*

Northern Ireland District.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In the first and fourth corners Princess Victoria's Coronet, in the second an Eagle with a Wreath of Laurel, in the third the Harp and Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." *"Faugh-a-Ballagh."*

**"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—14 *Battalions*.—**"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–1918." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Faugh-a-Ballagh," Akbar Barracks, Agra.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Omagh.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (87th Foot) } 2nd „ (89th „ ) } *(Amalgamated)* *Agra (for Bombay).*

3rd Bn. (Armagh Mil.) ... ... ... *Armagh.*
4th „ (Cavan Mil.) ... ... ... —

Depot ... ... ... ... *Omagh.*

Record and Pay Office ... *Leith, Edinburgh*

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Irish Fusiliers of Canada ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Vancouver, British Columbia*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... ... ... Scott, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas E., *K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/11/23

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Amalgamated) (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

McCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* 14/3/29
15/8/25

*Majors* (4).

Gregg, W. T. H. *D.S.O.* 24/7/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 25/7/26

Hill, G. V. W., *D.S.O.* 20/1/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/18

Wright, G. M. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* 14/3/29
3/6/19

Oliphert, A. V. 9/4/29

*Captains* (7).

Faris, A. P. 20/2/16

O'Donovan, M. J. W., *M.C.* 23/4/16

*Barefoot, G. W. N.*, M.C., *t.* 12/12/16

*Carden Roe, W.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 25/5/17
*bt. maj.* 3/6/19

Massy-Westropp, J. F. R., *M.B.E.* 16/11/20

*Low, A.*, M.C. [L] (*attd. War Office*) 14/3/21
*bt. maj.* 26/6/31

*Gough, G. F.*, M.C., *s.* 14/3/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Wadden, G., *d.* 31/12/21

Graves, T. F. H. 15/9/26

*Allen, A. A. J., s.* 15/9/26

Walkington, E. K. 15/9/26

*Boyle, H. McO.*, M.C. (*attd. 1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.*) 9/4/29

Russell, N., *M.C.* 9/4/29

*McCarthy, G. W., Adjt.* 9/4/29

*Subalterns* (17).

*Lieutenants.*

Solly, A. 9/4/20

Somerville, B. A., *d.* 16/7/21

French, G. A. 16/7/21

Cronyn, I. L. 17/12/21

Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. [*l*] (*d. Adjt.* 21/11/29) 14/7/23

French, M 1/2/25

Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [*l*] 30/8/25

Chavasse, K. G. F. 30/8/26

Scott, T. P. D. 30/8/26

Findlater, W. Q. 29/1/27

Barnard, A. N. 1/12/28

Leonard, C. M. B. 30/8/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Byrne, F. W. B. M. 17/2/29

Findlater, G. R. P. 29/8/29

Barstow, H. S. P. 21/4/30

*Adjutant* (1).

McCarthy, G. W., *capt.* 21/10/28

*Quarter-Masters.*

Lyne, H., *lt.* 5/8/23

Connors, J. G., *lt., d.* 1/9/27

### 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

⚔Stewart, W., *M.C.* 16/7/14

### 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*

⚔Clements, S. U. L., *D.S.O.* 7/2/16

*Captain.*

⚔West, A. F. 29/5/15

### Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Blood, L. E. L. B. 19/11/26

Digitized by Google

## THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS (PRINCESS LOUISE'S). [91]

**Highland Area.**

A Boar's Head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a Wreath of Myrtle, and a Cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise, and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—27 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '19," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—

(*1st Bn.*) "The Argyllshire Highlanders News," Edinburgh.
(*2nd Bn.*) "The Thin Red Line," Hong Kong.

*Regimental Association*—121, West Regent Street, Glasgow.

**Regular and Militia Battalions.**

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (91st Foot) ... ... ... *Edinburgh.* | | 3rd Bn. (Highland Borderers Mil.) ... *Stirling.* | |
| 2nd „ (93rd „ ) ... ... ... *Hong Kong.* | | 4th „ (R. Renfrew Mil.) ... ... ... — | |
| Depot ... ... ... ... *Stirling.* | | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Perth.* | |

**Territorial Army Battalions.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 5th/6th Bn. ... ... 76, *High Street, Paisley.* | 8th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Queen Street, Duncon.* |
| 7th „ ... *Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.* | 9th „ ... *Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.* |

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) ... ... ... *Hamilton, Ontario.*
The Calgary Highlanders ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Calgary, Alberta.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.* 22/6/14
*Colonel* ... ... ... Wilson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander, *K.C.B.*, ret. pay ... ... ... 12/1/15
*Officer Commanding Depot* Hay Young, Maj. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, A. & S.H. ... ... ... ... 24/1/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Maclaine, R. G., *M.C.* (2) 1/4/28
Wilson, A. R. G., *D.S.O.* (1) 3/6/31

*Majors* (8).

Bennett, N. C., *O.B.E., M.C.* (2) 7/4/24
1/1/18
Hay Young, J., *D.S.O., M.C.* (1) 1/5/24
*d.* Clark, H. J. D., *M.C., p.s.c.* [*l*] 29/6/27
*s.* Campbell, W. G., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* [*l*] 1/4/28
*s.* 1/1/18
Connal Rowan, G. F. [*l*] (1) 5/4/28
Ritchie, A. MacD. (1) 22/8/29
1/1/19
Greenfield, H. R. H., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 20/3/30
Campbell, C. L., *M.C* (2) 3/6/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

Stewart, I. MacA., *O.B.E., M.C.* (2) 3/6/25
25/8/16
Campbell, H. A. (2) *d.* 23/11/16
*Buchanan, E. P.*, M.C., *t.* 18/12/16
*Cunningham, J. C.*, M.C., *t.* 18/2/17
Moir, R. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) 11/4/17
Grant, D. J., *M.C.* (2) 11/4/17
Robertson, C. B., *M.C., p.s.c.* (1) 11/4/17
Grant, E. H. (1) 11/4/17
*Dickie, R.*, M.C., *s.* 28/10/17
*Lothian, M. P.*, M.C., *s.* 24/1/22
*Maclean, G. F.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* 14/2/23
Anderson, R. C. B., *M.C.* (2) 27/4/23
*MacMillan, G. H. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 28/8/24
*Kerr, T.*, M.C., *s.f.* 1/10/24
Methuen, L. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* (1) 1/12/24
*Watson, J. S.*, M.C., *s.* 11/1/25
McAlister, R. J. F. (1) 7/4/26
Hyde, R. G. (1) [2] 20/3/27
Elliot, F. M., *M.C.* (1) 5/4/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Carmichael, J. H. (2) 6/5/28
*Hutton, R. L., t.* 22/8/29
*Agnew-Wallace, J. A.*, M.C. (2) *Adjt.* 22/8/29
*Chrystal, A. J., c.o.* 21/1/30
Darroch, D. (1) 3/2/30
MacKellar, J. G. (1) [2] 1/3/30
*Lawson, R.* (*Small Arms Sch.*) 12/5/30
Wilson Brand, A. T. [L] (1) *d.* 12/5/30
*Robertson, L. B.* (1) *Adjt.* 12/5/30
Gairdner, K. D. (1) 3/6/31
*Roberts, J. G., t* 3/6/31
Cockburn, J. C. (2) [1] 11/7/31

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Dewey, K. M. (1) 24/12/22
*Slayter, E. L. P., c.o.* 23/12/23
Malcolm, G. I. (1) 1/2/25

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Dickson, T. C. J. (1) 9/6/25
Logan, G. J. (1) 30/8/25
Gibbon, A. W. (1) *d.* 31/1/26
Macpherson, E. A. F. (2) *d.* 30/8/26
Hyslop, H. J. M. (1) 30/8/26
Campbell, H. M. (1) 6/1/27
Tod, R. J. F. (1) 29/1/27
Baker-Carr, R. M. T. (*d., Adjt.* 17/3/29) 29/1/27
Dewar-Durie, R. V. (2) 3/9/27
Webb R. H. L. (1) 25/2/29
Dunlop, A. (2) 30/8/29
Neilson, G. L. (2) 30/8/29
Cape, J. R. M. (2) 30/8/29
Roper-Caldbeck, A. T. (2) 30/8/29
Tweedie, J. W. (1) 30/8/29
Younger, O. B. (2) 29/1/30
Fergusson, S. C. D. (1) 9/5/31 30/8/29
Drummond-Hay, D. (1) 29/1/30
Keith-Murray, R. M (2) 29/1/30
Church, J. C. (2) 1/9/30
Bramwell, G. S. B. (2) 1/9/30
Black, J. H. G. (2) 2/2/31
May, W. D. S. (1) 2/2/31
Morgan, D. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davidson, K. B. L. (2) 30/8/28
Graham, F. C. C. (2) 31/1/29
Maitland, J. A. (2) [1] 18/2/29
Rose, A. J. C. (1) 29/8/29
Stevenson, D. R. (2) [1] 28/8/30
Lindsay, J. S. [1] 29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Agnew-Wallace, J. A., *M.C., capt.* (2) 27/9/29
Robertson, L. B., *capt.* (1) 21/2/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Gibb, A., *d.* 15/10/21
*capt.* 15/10/29
Beattie, W. G. L., *M.B.E.* (1) 3/3/23
*capt.* 3/2/31
McKay, S., *M.C., lt.* (2) 31/8/26

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

*Colquhoun, A. R.* 1/1/16
⚔*Higginbottom, H. C.* 8/2/17

**4th Battalion (Militia).**

---

**5th/6th (Renfrewshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

**76, High Street, Paisley.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Shaw-Stewart,* Sir *Hugh,* Bt., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 12/3/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Brown, R. A., *M.C.,t.a.* 17/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hill, M. H., *t.a.* 17/11/29
⚔McGill, T. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Macdonald, A. S. 5/8/27
Morrison, D. T. 20/7/28
Kirkwood, A. 23/2/29
Caldwell, W. A. 24/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Crawford, G. M. 7/3/29
Morrison, D. S. 12/5/29
Macdonald, A. V. 28/6/29
McGlashan, R. P. R. 24/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Macfie, A. N. 26/10/28
Buchanan, D. 14/1/29
Campbell, J. 18/2/29
Nairn, C. R. L. 1/10/29
Cook, J. A. 5/2/30
Hannah, M. 22/11/30
Yule, E. L. 22/4/31
Archibald, J. G. 22/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Hutton, R. L., Capt. A. & S. H. 1/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔McQueen, G. M. 1/1/23
*capt.* 1/1/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.**

*Hon Colonel.*

*Mar and Kellie,* The Earl of, K.T., T.D. (*Lt., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 5/8/96

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stirling, A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 17/11/29

*Majors.*

⚔Sherriff, C. B., *t.a.* 19/2/29
⚔Clark, W. S. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Young, A. G. 1/5/25
⚔Waddell, A., *D.C.M., t.a.* 5/1/29
Mathieson, R. 12/7/29
Provan, D. C. 14/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Waller, F. B. 18/8/26
Young, R. M. 1/12/26
Shanks, T. 4/2/29
Younger, E. G. 13/10/29
Whyte, W. Le N. 2/6/30
Graham, F. G. S. 14/8/31
Baird, D. A. 5/6/31
MacEwen, J. E. 5/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Muirhead, J. 15/9/28
Kennard, R. W. 5/7/30
Jones, T. B. 4/3/31
Nimmo, G. R. 15/4/31
Black, W. M. B. 6/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Buchanan, E. P., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S. H. 21/1/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Watt, A., *M.B.E., capt.* (*Lt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/6/20

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Yellow.*]

---

**8th (The Argyllshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

**Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell, I. M.*, C.B.E., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 22/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clark, R. H. I., *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

⚔Knox, W., *M.C.* 29/5/30
⚔Campbell, G. C. 6/6/31

*Captains.*

⚔McLean, J. 13/12/22
⚔Grant Forman, G. E. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

Campbell, L. M. 23/9/23
⚔Mactaggart, J. M. 14/6/25
Clark, G. F. 19/5/26
⚔Millar, A. S. 1/6/26
Campbell, I. D. 18/6/26
⚔Blackstock, W. P. 30/12/28
Shields, J. H. 13/3/29
Mactaggart, N. C. D. 18/1/30
Macdonald, J. M. 19/1/30
Hutton, J. 22/6/30
Campbell, J. L. 12/9/30

Digitized by Google

**8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lloyd, T. | 1/11/28 |
| Campbell, A. McO. | 19/4/29 |
| Lockie, C. B. | 17/1/31 |
| Fisher, J. | 30/5/31 |
| ⚔Gargan, R. | 30/6/31 |

*Adjutant.*

Roberts, J. G., Capt. A. & S.H. 17/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Watt, J., *M.C., capt.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 11/1/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**

Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Stirling*, Sir *George M. H.*, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. ret. pay*) *t.a.* 20/2/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Kirsop, P. A., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 5/6/28
1/1/27

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Duncan, A. M., *t.a.* | 6/6/28 |
| ⚔Gibson, T. S., *M.C.* | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔MacBryde, A., *M.C.* | 24/7/23 |
| ⚔Haldane, I. B. | 5/5/28 |
| ⚔Gilchrist, A. I. M. | 8/8/28 |
| Macfadyen, J. L. | 12/3/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Birrell, J. E. | 20/6/28 |
| | 3/12/19 |
| McLennan, N. McK. | 14/11/28 |
| Watson, W. S. | 15/6/30 |
| Wedgwood, R. A. | 7/5/31 |
| McKenzie, D. P. | 19/5/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wright, A. MacN. | 1/6/27 |
| Armstrong, J. A. S. | 13/10/28 |
| Brown, J. | 13/10/28 |
| Prosser, D. P. B. | 28/5/29 |
| Leith, H. M. | 19/6/29 |
| Cameron, J. | 7/5/30 |
| McLennan, A. N. | 17/9/30 |
| | 18/3/25 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cunningham, J. C., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S.H. 12/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Brown, John, *capt.* 10/1/22

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*
Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Murray, A. 1/5/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

McLachlan, J. B. 17/8/29

Digitized by Google

## THE RIFLE BRIGADE (PRINCE CONSORT'S OWN).

Rifle Depot ... ... ... ... ... Winchester.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—21 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Nonne Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Macedonia, 1915-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
*Regimental Associations*—The Rifle Brigade Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.
Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Black.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bn. (Rifle Brigade) ... ... | *Jullundur.* | 5th Bn. (Q.O. R. Tower Hamlets Mil.) | *Winchester.* |
| 2nd " " " ... ... | *Devonport.* | 6th " (K.O. Tower Hamlets Mil.) ... | *Winchester.* |

Depot, Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... ... *Winchester.*

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry ... ... ... ... ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*

### Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Rifles ... ... ... ... ... ... *Winnipeg, Man.*
The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles) ... *Vancouver, British Columbia.*

### Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

Melbourne University Rifles... ... ... ... *Melbourne University.*

### Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

1st Infantry (Durban Light Infantry) ... ... ... ... *Durban.*

### Allied Regiment of Ceylon Defence Force.

Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps ... ... ... ... ... *Kandy.*

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/5/80

*Colonels Commandant.*

Stephens, Gen. *Sir* Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* ... 2nd Bn. 18/2/29

Shute, Gen. *Sir* Cameron D., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 1st Bn. 4/4/29

*Officer Commanding Rifle Depot* ... Willan, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... ... 15/11/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).

Crosbie, *J. P. G., D.S.O.* (1) 1/5/30
3/6/19
Tod, A. A. (2) 11/7/30

*Majors* (8).

Downes, O. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*S.C.*) *s.* 22/10/17
Moore-Gwyn, H. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) (1) 1/10/24
Eastwood, T. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* *p.s.c., s.* 3/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 4/6/27
Collins, R. L. H. (2) *d.* 15/6/27
Reeve, J. T. W., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (1) 1/2/28
Campbell, H. F. (2) 12/7/29
Alston, W. H. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 1/5/30
3/6/19
Prideaux-Brune, D. E., *D.S.O.* (2) 11/7/30
3/6/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains* (14).

*Williams, E. S. B., p.s.c.* (*Empld. O.T.C.*) *t.s.* 15/6/15
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Stopford, M. G. N., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 5/7/15
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Graham, O. B., *D.S.O.* (1) 15/9/15
Baird, R. D., *M.C.* (1) 1/1/17
*Hoskyns, C. B. A.* 2) 1/1/17
*Massy-Beresford, T. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/2/17
Douglas, A. S. G., *O.B.E.* [2] 16/3/17
Hubble, H., *M.C.* (1) 31/7/17
Norcott, H. B. (2) 22/8/17
*Bosville, T. J. B.*, M.C., *t.* 24/3/21
*Bridgeman*, Hon. *R. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 1/4/21
Warren, C. P., *M.C., p.s.c.* (2) 22/6/21
Cave, F. O., *M.C.* (1) *d.* 28/9/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Captains*—contd.

Knollys, V. C. (1) 11/2/22
Benton, J. M. L., *O.B.E.* (1) 1/10/24
*Fulford, F. E. A., s.* 1/10/24
Harvey, N. R. (2) 14/5/27
Ooghill, H. (1) 31/3/28
Carlile, W. J., *M.C., M.M.* (2) (*Garr. Adjt.*) 31/3/28
*Fry, E. W. L.* (*Spec. Appt.*) 21/1/29
Allan. A. W. (2) *d.* 30/5/29
Gordon-Duff, J. B. (1) 30/6/29
*Garnett, J. C., t.* 12/7/29
*Blockley, N. R., s.* 26/8/29
Macgeorge, R. A. (1) 26/8/29
Newton, J. G. (1) 1/6/30

*Subalterns* (34).

*Lieutenants.*

Curtis, W. P. S. (2) 21/2/20
des Graz, E. P. A. [*I*] (2) 21/2/20
Gwynne, D. R. H. (2) 21/2/20

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Taylor, J. A.*, M.C., *t.* | 29/2/20 |
| *Turner, V. B.* (1) *Adjt.* | 20/12/20 |
| *Shepherd-Cross, T. R.* [2] | 20/12/20 |
| Poole, R. D. D. (2) | 20/12/20 |
| *Hunt, G. H.* (1) | 20/12/20 |
| Brooksbank, W. E. C. (2) | 20/12/20 |
| Rogers, W. E. (1) *c.* | 20/12/20 |
| Starkey, W. R. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Rathbone, L. M. B. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Hopkinson, H. S. P. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| Troyte-Bullock, G. V. (2) | 16/7/21 |
| King-Salter, E. J. C. [L] (2) | 17/12/21 |
| *Clarke, E. N.* (2) *Adjt.* | 17/12/21 |
| Lytton-Milbanke, *Hon.* N. A. S. (2) | 17/12/21 |
| McGaw, A. J. T. (2) [1] | 17/12/21 |
| Gore, A. C. (2) *d.* | 17/12/21 |
| Purdon, D. J. (2) | 16/7/22 |
| Hicks, K. B. (1) | 16/7/22 |
| *Brush, E. J. A. H., c.c.* | 16/7/22 |
| *Buckley, E. G., a.m.* | 14/7/23 |
| Festing, F. W. (2) | 23/12/23 |

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Treneer-Michell, E. D. (1) | 23/12/23 |
| Richardson, F. D. (*d.*, *Adjt.* 10/3/29) | 31/8/24 |
| *Paley, A. G. V., t.* | 1/2/25 |
| Congreve, A. C. J. (1) | 30/8/25 |
| Thornton, F. L. (1) | 3/9/27 |
| *Stephens, F., c.c* | 3/9/27 |
| Wilbraham, T. R. (1) | 30/8/29 |
| Tothill, F. C. D. (2) | 2/7/30 14/7/23 |
| Garmoyle, *The Visct.* (1) | 29/1/30 |
| Whitaker, L. I. T. (1) | 2/2/31 |
| Anson, H. E. (1) | 2/2/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Atkinson, J. E. A. (1) | 31/1/29 |
| Nicholl, H. R. (2) | 31/1/29 |
| Harington, J. T. (1) | 29/8/29 |
| Peel, P. (1) | 13/11/29 30/8/28 |
| Edwardes, *Hon.* M. G. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |
| Smiley, C. M. (1) [2] | 28/8/30 |

*Adjutants* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Clarke, E. N. *lt.* (2) | 21/1/30 |
| Turner, V. B., *lt.* (1) | 5/6/31 |

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Godden, F. P., *lt.*, *d.* | 26/1/25 |
| Sandy, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (2) | 30/5/25 |
| Apsey, W., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | 28/1/31 |

**5th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Parkyn, H. G., *O.B.E.* (*Empld Staff Coll.*) | 1/1/08 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 |
| ⚔*Lascelles*, Hon. *E. C.*, D.S.O., M.C. | 29/12/14 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 |

**6th Battalion (Militia).**

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔*Skeggs, R. O.*, M.C. | 1/1/17 |
| ⚔*Townshend, F. C.* | 1/1/17 |

---

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Begbie, D. A. D. | 12/4/30 |
| Murray, A. D. | 11/3/31 |

**The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).**

**(For details see pages 693–4, 698 and 702–5.)**

5th City of London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade).
17th London Regiment (Tower Hamlets Rifles).
28th London Regiment (Artists' Rifles).

---

## THE ROYAL IRISH REGIMENT.

18th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July*, 1922.]

The Harp and Crown. In each of the four corners Escocheon of the Arms of Nassau.
"*Virtutis Namurcensis Praemium.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Pegu," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tel-el Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—9 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Digitized by Google

## THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS.

88th Foot 94th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*" The Elephant. The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Barrosa," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Transloy Ridges," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914–18," "Macedonia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut el Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Regimental Journal*—"The Ranger," Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

*Regimental Association.*—Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

## THE PRINCE OF WALES'S LEINSTER REGIMENT (ROYAL CANADIANS).

100th Foot. 109th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners a Maple Leaf.

"Niagara," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899-02."

*The Great War*—7 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck 1917," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo, 1918," "Rosières," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

## THE ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS.

101st Foot. 104th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

A Shamrock. The Royal Tiger.

"Plassey," "Condore," "Mangalore," "Seringapatam," "Carnatic," "Rohilcund, 1794," "Guzerat," "Kirkee," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Lucknow," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Transloy Ridges," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia," "Suvla," "Landing at Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Krithia," "Nablus," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

## THE ROYAL DUBLIN FUSILIERS.

102nd Foot. 103rd Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Hindoostan" and "Sphinx" underneath.

"Arcot," "Condore," "Mangalore," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Transloy Ridges," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin," "Struma," "Macedonia," "Suvla," "Landing at Helles," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Nablus," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL TANK CORPS.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"*Fear naught.*"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tank Corps Journal," Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Tank Corps Association, Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office* ... ... ... } Carter, Col. E. J. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27/3/31
*Assistant Officer* ... ... } *The Barracks, Barnet Herts.*
Smith, Capt. E. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... 9/4/30

## Stations of Battalions, &c.

Headquarters Royal Tank Corps Centre ... ... Wool.
Depot ... ... ... Wool.
2nd Bn. ... ... Farnborough.
3rd Bn. ... ... ... Lydd.
4th Bn. ... ... Catterick.
5th Bn. ... Perham Down.

1st Armoured Car Co. Peshawar.
2nd Armoured Car Co. Cawnpore and Calcutta.
3rd Armoured Car Co. ... Cairo.
5th Armoured Car Co. ... Egypt.
6th Armoured Car Co. Bangalore.

7th Armoured Car Co. ... Razmak (for Quetta).
8th Armoured Car Co. ... Delhi.
9th Armoured Car Co. ... Kirkee.
10th Armoured Car Co. ... Quetta (for Razmak).
11th Armoured Car Co. ... Lahore.

Central Schools: Headquarters, Tank Driving and Maintenance School ... ... ... Wool.
Tank Gunnery School and Experimental Section ... ... ... Lulworth.
Northern Group Headquarters, India ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... Rawalpindi.
Southern Group Headquarters, India ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... Poona.

*NOTE.—A number in elliptical brackets after an officer's name, e.g.* (3), *indicates the Battalion, and a number in square brackets, e.g.* [3], *indicates the Armoured Car Co. with which the officer is serving. Square brackets only indicate posting to an Armoured Car Co. in India; units to which allotted will be included in due course.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

### Colonel Commandant.

Capper, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John E., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *t.a.* 12/9/23

### Lt.-Colonels (7).

Hope, *J. F. R., O.B.E., D.S.O.*, *d.* 21/8/28 1/1/19

Studd, M. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (4) 31/12/28 1/1/27

Kemp-Welch, M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, (3) 17/11/29 10/11/21

Hobart, P. C. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* 1/3/30 *bt. col.* 1/1/28

Dakeyne, H. W., *D.S.O.* (*N. Group, India*) 28/2/31 9/8/23

Forestier-Walker, E. A. (*S. Group, India*) 27/3/31

Tilly, J. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 1/5/31 1/7/30

### Majors (29).

Broome, R. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 8/8/23 3/6/17

Evans, H. L., *M.C.* (2) 8/8/23

*Sutton, W. M.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.C.*) *c.o.* 8/8/23 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Costin-Nian, C. B., *M.C., p.s.c.* [3] 8/8/23

Reeves, P. J., *O.B.E.* (3) 8/8/23

Rosser, G. A. (5) 8/8/23

*Paterson, A. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 8/8/23 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Clifton, A. J.*, O.B.E., *s.* (*Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.*) 8/8/23 3/6/19

Harrison, M. C. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (4) 28/11/23 3/6/19

Grove, J. R. W. [11] 7/4/24 3/6/19

*Gambier-Parry, M. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 7/4/24 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Howard, W. J. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 7/4/24

*Caunter, J. A. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 25/8/24 3/6/19

Paget, L. B., *M.C., d.* 16/3/25

Darwell, T. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* [5] 18/3/25 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Murray, T. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 18/4/25

Dean, H. H., *p.s.c.* [10] 1/10/25

*Pratt, D. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [1] (*R. Mil. Coll., Aust.*) 1/10/25

### *Majors*—contd.

Ingham, J. P. M., *D.S.O.* (4) 1/10/25

Stewart, K. E. S., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/25

*Morrogh, W. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* (*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.*) 13/10/25

Harvey, H. J., *M.C.* [8] 6/6/27

*Pope, V. V.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/10/27 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Hutchinson, C., *M.C., d.* 1/10/27

*Barry, A. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/10/27

*Shipster, G. C.*, M.C., *s.a.c., s.* 11/10/27

Simpson, G., *O.B.E.* [9] 11/10/27 3/6/19

Drake-Brockman, G. P. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [1] 16/10/27

Gray, W. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* [2] 21/1/28

*Kenchington, A. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*R. Tank Corps Sch. India*) 29/2/28 3/6/19

King, G. R. [7] 29/2/28

Spencer, F. A., *M.C.* (2) 21/8/28

Roberts, H. G. V., *M.C.* (3) 21/12/30

Hotblack, F. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 19/1/31 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Molesworth, W. E., *M.C.* (4) 28/2/31

*Blowey, H. F. T.*, O.B.E. (4) 28/2/31

Tucker, F., *M.C.* (3) 28/2/31

*Gross, R. M. W.* (5) 27/2/31 1/7/30

Rimington, R. G. W. [6] 10/4/31 1/1/31





Digitized by Google

## THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS.

88th Foot 94th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*" The Elephant. The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt." "Seringapatam," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916." "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

*Regimental Journal*—"The Ranger," Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

*Regimental Association.*—Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

---

## THE PRINCE OF WALES'S LEINSTER REGIMENT (ROYAL CANADIANS).

100th Foot. 109th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners a Maple Leaf.

"Niagara," "Central India," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—7 *Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17." "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917–18."

---

## THE ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS.

101st Foot. 104th Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

A Shamrock. The Royal Tiger.

"Plassey," "Condore," "Masulipatam," "Badara," "Buxar," "Rohilcund, 1774," "Sholinghur," "Carnatic," "Rohilcund, 1794," "Guzerat," "Deig," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Messines, 1917," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Italy, 1917–18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915–17." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915–16." "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

---

## THE ROYAL DUBLIN FUSILIERS.

102nd Foot. 103rd Foot.

[*Disbanded* 31 *July* 1922.]

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Plassey," "Buxar," and with motto "*Spectemur Agendo*" underneath. The Elephant, superscribed "Carnatic," "Mysore."

"Arcot," "Condore," "Wandiwash," "Pondicherry," "Guzerat," "Sholinghur," "Nundy Droog," "Amboyna," "Ternate," "Banda," "Seringapatam," "Kirkee," "Mahaidpoor," "Beni Boo Ahli," "Ava" "Aden," "Moultan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17." "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Egypt, 1916." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

---

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL TANK CORPS.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"*Fear naught.*"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tank Corps Journal," Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Tank Corps Association, Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office* ... ... ... } Carter, Col. E. J. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27/3/31
*The Barracks, Barnet Herts.*

*Assistant Officer* ... ... Smith, Capt. E. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... 9/4/30

## Stations of Battalions, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Headquarters Royal Tank Corps Centre ... ... | Wool. | 1st Armoured Car Co. | Peshawar. |
| Depot ... ... ... | Wool. | 2nd Armoured Car Co. | Cawnpore and Calcutta. |
| 2nd Bn. ... ... | Farnborough. | 3rd Armoured Car Co. ... | Cairo. |
| 3rd Bn. ... ... ... | Lydd. | 5th Armoured Car Co. ... | Egypt. |
| 4th Bn. ... ... | Catterick. | 6th Armoured Car Co. | Bangalore. |
| 5th Bn. ... | Perham Down. | 7th Armoured Car Co. ... | Razmak (for Quetta). |
| | | 8th Armoured Car Co. ... | Delhi. |
| | | 9th Armoured Car Co. ... | Kirkee. |
| | | 10th Armoured Car Co. ... | Quetta (for Razmak). |
| | | 11th Armoured Car Co. ... | Lahore. |

Central Schools; Headquarters, Tank Driving and Maintenance School ... ... ... Wool.
Tank Gunnery School and Experimental Section ... ... ... Lulworth.
Northern Group Headquarters, India... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... Rawalpindi.
Southern Group Headquarters, India... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... Poona.

*NOTE.—A number in elliptical brackets after an officer's name, e.g.* (3), *indicates the Battalion, and a number in square brackets, e.g.* [3], *indicates the Armoured Car Co. with which the officer is serving. Square brackets only indicate posting to an Armoured Car Co. in India; units to which allotted will be included in due course.*

Colonel-in-Chief ... ... THE KING.

### Colonel Commandant.

Capper, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John E., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, *t.a.* 12/9/23

### Lt.-Colonels (7).

Hope, *J. F. R., O.B.E., D.S.O.*, *d.* 21/8/28 1/1/19

Studd, M. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (4) 31/12/28 1/1/27

Kemp-Welch, M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*, (3) 17/11/29 10/11/21

Hobart, P. C. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* 1/3/30 *bt. col.* 1/1/28

Dakeyne, H. W., *D.S.O.* (*N. Group, India*) 28/2/31 9/8/23

Forestier-Walker, E. A. (*S. Group, India*) 27/3/31

Tilly, J. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 1/5/31 1/7/30

### Majors (29).

Broome, R. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 8/8/23 3/6/17

Evans, H. L., *M.C.* (2) 8/8/23

*Sutton, W. M.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.C.*) *c.o.* 8/8/23 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/21

Costin-Nian, C. B., *M.C., p.s.c.* [3] 8/8/23

Reeves, P. J., *O.B.E.* (3) 8/8/23

Rosser, G. A. (5) 8/8/23

*Paterson, A. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 8/8/23 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Clifton, A. J.*, O.B.E., *s.* (*Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.*) 8/8/23 3/6/19

Harrison, M. C. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* (4) 28/11/23 3/6/19

Grove, J. R. W. [11] 7/4/24 3/6/19

*Gambier-Parry, M. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 7/4/24 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Howard, W. J. H., *D.S.O.* (2) 7/4/24

*Caunter, J. A. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 25/8/24 3/6/19

Paget, L. B., *M.C., d.* 16/3/25

Darwell, T. H., *O.B.E., M.C.* [5] 18/3/25 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Murray, T. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5) 18/4/25

Dean, H. H., *p.s.c.* [10] 1/10/25

*Pratt, D. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [1] (*R. Mil. Coll., Aust.*) 1/10/25

### *Majors*—contd.

Ingham, J. P. M., *D.S.O.* (4) 1/10/25

Stewart, K. R. S., *M.C.* (2) 1/10/25

*Morrogh, W. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.* (*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.*) 13/10/25

Harvey, H. J., *M.C.* [8] 6/6/27

*Pope, V. V.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/10/27 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Hutchinson, O., *M.C., d.* 1/10/27

*Barry, A. G.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 11/10/27

*Shipster, G. C.*, M.C., *s.a.c., s.* 11/10/27

Simpson, G., *O.B.E.* [9] 11/10/27 3/6/19

Drake-Brockman, G. P. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [1] 16/10/27

Gray, W. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* [2] 21/1/28

*Kenchington, A. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*R. Tank Corps Sch. India*) 29/2/28 3/6/19

King, G. R. [7] 29/2/28

Spencer, F. A., *M.C.* (2) 21/8/28

Roberts, H. G. V., *M.C.* (3) 21/12/30

Hotblack, F. E., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 19/1/31 *bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Molesworth, W. E., *M.C.* (4) 28/2/31

*Blowey, H. F. T.*, O.B.E. (4) 28/2/31

Tucker, F., *M.C.* (3) 28/2/31

*Gross, R. M. W.* (5) 27/2/31 1/7/30

Rimington, R. G. W. [6] 10/4/31 1/1/31



Digitized by Google

**Captains (72).**

*Bloomer, B., s. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)* 1/7/20
*Lawden, G. T.*, M.C., *t.* 22/7/20
Gatehouse, A. H., *M.C.* [1] 3/8/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
*Hobbs, E. J.*, M.C. (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 12/8/20
McGoun, A. (2) 28/11/20
*Heyland, H. M.*, D.S.O., *t.* 1/1/21
*MacLeod, D. J.*, O.B.E., *z., c.o.* 1/1/21
*Ledward, E. F., z. (Mech. Warfare Board)* 1/1/21
Cameron, A. G., *M.C.* [8] 1/1/21
Scrutton, J. A., *M.C.* (5) 1/1/21
Watkins, H. R. B., *p.s.c.* (2) 1/1/21
Stevenson, G., *d.* 25/1/21
Joyce, A., *M.C.* [11] 11/2/21
*Harrison, F. H. A.* [*l*] *a.m.* 1/4/21
Costobadie, H. C., *M.C.* (5) 4/10/30 9/3/21
*Farrington, J. R., p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 23/5/21
*Thrupp, C. G. D., s.c.s.* 25/6/21
Corbishley, W. J. (4) 12/11/21
Thurgood, H. C. C. (5) 25/11/21
Keller, R. C. [7] 26/11/21
Stanley, A. C. W. U., *M.C.* (5) 25/1/22
Custance, E. C. N. (4) 1/2/22
*Murray, R. V.*, M.C., *t.* 1/2/22
*Bethell, C. A., t.* 1/1/23
*Willison, A. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/23
*Sheppard, E. W.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/23
*Price, T. R.*, D.S.O., M.C., *c.o.* 1/1/23
Emslie, J. W. (5 17/1/23
Lawson, D. V. (2) 26/2/23
Quin-Smith, G. W. [*l*] (3) 14/3/23
*O'Carroll, W. C. L. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)* 28/4/23
Fitzmaurice, J. G., *M.C.* [6] 8/9/23
*Weber, C. F.*, M.B.E., M.C., *i.s.* 8/9/23
Lewis, *R. G., p.s.c.* 13/12/23
Fernie, J. S. [2] 13/12/23
*Sargeant, W. T., p.s.c., s* 13/12/23
Wells, A. H. [3] 13/12/23
*Syme, D. A. (Adjt. H.Q. Cent. Schs.)* 13/12/23
Harcourt, A. C., *D.S.O., M.C.*, [9] 7/4/24
*Dillon, N. M.*, M.C., *s.* 7/4/24
Williamson, U. A. F. [6] 7/4/24
*Harland, L. S.*, M.C., *s.* 7/4/24
Smith, H. F. (4) 7/4/24
*Holford-Walker, B. A., s.* 7/4/24

*Captains*—contd.

*Drew, H. D.*, M.C., *t.* 25/8/24
Harrison, W., *M.C.* (4) 1/8/25
Jerram, R. M., *M.C.* [8] 30/9/25
O'Connor, E. J. (2) 30/9/25
*Groves, H. B. M.*, M.C. (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 1/10/25
Hall, A. E. P. [2] 1/10/25
Edsell, E. V. [11] 1/11/25
Brown, H. M. [6] 2/11/25
Garrett, H. F. B., *M.C., z.* [1] 11/4/26
*Nicolls, J. E. H.*, M.C., *p.a.c., s.* 11/4/26
Mahony, N. E. B. C. (5) 16/4/26
*Whitsitt, A. F. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)* 26/5/26
*Minchin, R. P., s.* 1/6/26
Runciman, J. G. (3) 2/6/26
Dawson, W. C P., *M.B.E.* [5] 11/6/26
*Briggs, R. (Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.)* 27/6 26
*Munt, E.*, M.C. (*N. Group. India*) *Adjt.* 6/10/26
Ranson, A. M., *M.C.* (3) 6/6/27
Steeksma, E. [*l*] (4) 6/6/27
Ivor-Moore, T., *M.C.* [3] 1/10/27
Couper, F. K. [7] 1/10/27
*Campbell-Johnston, C. B. C., z. (Exptl. Sect. Cent. Schs.)* 21/1/28
Appleton, I. S. (3) 21/1/28
King, S. J., *M.C.* [1] 1/2/28
*Yeo, H. C. J.* (2) *Adjt.* 1/2/28
Oke, J. M. (2) 22/2/28
Prosser, H.A. [10] 29/2/28
*Simmons, S. B. G.*, M.C. (*S. Group, India*) *Adjt.* 20/3/28
*Richards, G. W.*, M.C. (4) *Adjt.* 5/4/28
Beer, G. H. B. (2) 26/4/28
Dunne, J. F. T., *M.C., d.* 26/4/28
Copestake, T. A. B., *M.C.* (3) 1/5/28
*Napier, J. L. C., m.a.* 30/6/28
Cooney, R. C., *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* (2) 30/6/28
*Skinner, H.*, M.C. (*R. Tank Corps Sch., India*) 30/6/28
*Neish, H. G.* [L] (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 1/7/28
*Wall, F. C., i.a.* 21/8/28
*Forwood, H.*, O.B.E., D.C.M. (*Tank Gunn. Sch.*) 21/8/28
*Bond, L. C.*, M.C., *i.a.* 21/8/28
Evans, R., *M.M.* (5) 21/8/28
Harding, J. O. E., *M.C.* (3) 23/3/29
*Brannon, A. C. (Adjt. Tank Gunn. Sch.)* 1/4/29
*Johnston-Jones, K. C.*, M.B.E., M.C. (*Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.*) 1/4/29
Scratchley, J. S. [5] 1/4/29
Culverwell, G. J. N., *z.* (3) 1/4/29
*Clarke, T. C. A., z. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 1/4/29
Roshler, S. W., *D.C.M., M.M.* [2] 1/4/29
*Hayward, S. D., s.f.* 1/4/29
Knight, G. S. [3] 1/4/29
*Lipscomb, H. T. de B. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 1/4/29

*Captains*—contd.

*Crocker, J. T.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c., s.* 1/4/29
Buesden, C. P. [9] 12/6/29
*Bouchier, C. B.*, M.C., *z. (Inspn. Dept.)* 15/8/29
Willis, A. S. W., *M.C.* (4) 15/8/29
*Nicholes, F. H. M., i.a.* 15/8/29
Loup, G. D., *M.C.* [10] 15/8/29
*Montague, C. H. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)* 27/9/29
Brooks, G. H. (2) 19/10/29
*Ireland, E. P.*, M.C. (*Adjt. Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.*) 20/11/29
*Bingham, J. W., t.* 7/12/29
Jones, L.M., *y* p.s.c.* (3) 7/12/29
McCormick, G. E. [7] 7/12/29
Bagnall, W. [11] 10/12/29
Blowey, P. S., *z., a.c.* 31/12/29
*Solly, M. S. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 31/12/29
Hardie, T. W. S., *d.* 31/12/29
*Birks, H. L., p.s.c., s.* 31/1/30
Collins, L. G. [8] 12/4/30
*Stephenson, W. T. (Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.)* 7/7/30
*Dawson, P. J., s.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)* 7/7/30
Wright, L. G., *D.C.M.* (3) 7/7/30
Wilcox, M. A. (4) 31/7/30
*Earle, R. I. P. (Exptl. Sect. Cent. Schs.)* 20/8/30
*Lee, C. I. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)* 20/8/30
*Lister, M. D. B., Adjt., d.* 20/8/30
Dean, P. *M.C., D.C.M.* (5) 23/9/30
*Beak, W. H.* (5) *Adjt.* 1/11/30
Chapman, O. E., *attd.* (3) *a.c.* 1/11/30
*Lakeman, T. A., y* (Tank Gunn. Sch.)* 1/11/30
*McCaffrey, J.*, M.C. (*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.*) 19/1/31
Parkes, G. [10] 19/1/31
Hughes, A. T. (4) 21/1/31
Brown, F. (4) 21/1/31
le Maistre, R. G. (2) 28/2/31
Winship, H. N. (3) 28/2/31
*Litchford, E. R. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 9/3/31
Clement, I. T., *M.C.* [5] 9/3/31
Bradshaw, E. W. (2) 10/4/31

**Subalterns (185).**

**Lieutenants.**

Newby, E. J. (5) 19/12/19
Wilson, A., *M.C., d.* 28/2/20
Chattey, G. W., *z.* [1] 28/2/20
Thomson, G. R. [3] 20/3/20
Black, C. McC. (3) 20/3/20
Lyons, F. V. (3) 20/12/20
*Bather, A. J. (Adjt., Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.)* 20/12/20
*Clarke, W. S. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 23/1/21
*Burmester, A. C., i.a.* 30/1/21
Moffett, T. H. (3) 1/5/21
Duncan, N. W. [8] 16/7/21
Pascoe, G. (4) 16/7/21

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Smith, M. W. S. (3) 16/7/21
*Chute, R. F. E. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 16/7/21
Miles, C. G., *o.* (3) 16/7/21
Crouch, L. P. (2) 26/8/21
Genochio, E. (5) 17/12/21
Hooton, G.V., *M.B.E.*(5) 17/12/21
*Cronin, F.* (3) *Adjt.* 15/7/22
*Scoones, R. L., s.f.* 16/7/22
Cookes, H. C. (2) 16/7/22
*Laurie, I. L. W. D., c.o.* 14/7/23
Smallwood, A. V. W. (3) 31/8/24
Young, A. T. [11] 14/1/25
Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. [3] 1/2/25
Berkeley-Miller, J. N. (5) 1/2/25
*Brooke, F. K., c.o.* 1/2/25
Ward, C. E. [3] 1/2/25
Noel-Clarke, R. E., *d.* 1/2/25
*Dewhurst, F. J. P., a.m.* 1/2/25
Jackson, C. I. A. (4) 1/2/25
Fuicher, E. A. [9] 1/2/25
Smith, O. [3] 18/3/25
Mattinson, W. G. L. (2) 23/4/25
*Carey, B., p.a.c., s.a.c.* 29/8/25
*Stevinson, J. L. B., i.a.* 29/8/25
*Ewin, A. A. H. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)* 30/8/25
Colan, P. W. C. [10] 30/8/25
*Maunsell, R. J. [l]* 30/8/25
Winberg, J. L. [6] 30/8/25
Steedman, P. R. [5] 30/8/25
Stephens, J. G. [8] 27/9/25
Good, F. W. B. [11] 31/1/26
Knox-Peebles, G. E. [11] 31/1/26
Shaw, R. G. [8] 10/8/26
Tuson, G. E. [10] 26/8/26
Dunbar, H. C. F. V. [7] 27/8/26
Hynes, L. G. [2] 27/8/26
Timmis, C. W. M. [7] 30/8/26
Newcombe, D. L. [6] 1/2/30
27/8/26
Butler, A. H. [9] 30/8/26
*Dent, N. H. (Tank Drvg. & Mntce. Sch.)* 18/12/26
Dunolly, K. P. R. S. [11] 31/1/31
27/8/26
Hoad, C. W. (5) 18/12/26
Fernie, I. B. [3] 29/1/27
Foote, H. R. B. [7] 29/1/27
*Miller, R. O., i.a.* 29/1/27
Cairnes, J. E. [11] 29/1/27
McCormack, D. C. [1] 29/1/27
Gough, J. T. [1] 29/1/27
Cracroft, H. J. B. [1] 29/1/27
*Grant, E. L., i.a.* 29/1/27
Prendergast, G. L. [3] 29/1/27
Caley, F. R. [6] 31/1/27
Wood, R. B. P. [2] 25/5/27
Bird E. F. G. [7] 17/6/27
Glassco, A. E. [9] 21/6/27
Hugo, J. E. [11] 3/9/27
Carmichael, D. R. G. [2] 3/9/27
Macalpine Downie, A. J. (4) 3/9/27
Dow, F. A. [3] 3/9/27
*Uniacke, R. D. W., f.o.* 3/9/27
Peacocke, J. R. H. [3] 23/9/27
Lucas, G. [10] 8/8/28
Birkbeck, A. S. [2] 4/2/29
*Higginson, J. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)* 4/2/29
Roberts, G. P. B. [3] 4/2/29
Du Port, J. A. M. [1] 4/2/29
Rumsey, W. A. [7] 4/2/29
Walker, K. [10] 6/2/29
Gaisford, G. [7] 20/6/29
Coyle, E. D. [6] 21/6/29
Baily, R. [8] 6/7/29
Pritchett, T. K. D. [6] 3/8/29
Clifford, R. V. [8] 30/8/29
Thom, D. St. C. [2] *s.* 30/8/29
Bearne, S. [2] 30/8/29
Harrison, C. T. (4) 1/11/29
**Jenkins, R. V. [3]** **3/11/29**
*Shearer, J. C. B., i.a.* 29/1/30



*Lieutenants*—contd.

**Newnham, A. C. H. [8]** **29/1/30**
**Pullblank, B. G. [9]** **29/1/30**
**Golding, A. V., *p.a.c.* (*War Office*)** **31/1/30**
**French, J., *d.*** **16/2/30**
**Reeves, W. R. [5]** **26/8/30**
**Beamiss, W. S (4)** **1/9/30**
**Walker, R. A. H. [1]** **1/9/30**
**Malan, A. A. N. [5]** **1/9/30**
**Cantrell, H. [7]** **1/9/30**
***Walker, T. W., a.m.*** **1/9/30**
**Stack, H. T. A. G., *d.*** **1/9/30**
**Brooke, K. R. [9]** **1/9/30**
**Egan, V. T. [6]** **1/9/30**
**Simpson, R. H. O. [6]** **1/9/30**
**Rice, C. W. H. [10]** **2/9/30**
**Cooper, K. C. [10]** **3/9/30**
**Liardet, H. M. [10]** **27/10/30**
**Bryant, E. N. H. (3) *d.*** **24/12/30**
**Synge, T. M., *O.B.E.* [1]** **2/2/31**
**Compton, J. G. S. [7]** **2/2/31**
**O'Flynn, D. J. E. [3]** **2/2/31**
**Harding-Newman, R.N. [5]** **2/2/31**
**Dickinson, W. A. K., *a.s.*** **2/2/31**
***Hindmarsh, J. S., a.m.*** **2/2/31**
**Davis, P. G. [7]** **2/2/31**
**Warren, G. M. [8]** **2/2/31**
**Martin, E. L. [3]** **2/2/31**
**Talbot, G. FitzR. [5]** **2/2/31**
Young, R. A.A. [9] 3/2/31
Dickenson, E. M. [10] 4/2/31
**Eccles, H. G. [3]** **4/2/31**

**2nd Lieutenants.**

**Weld, R. E. (4)** **1/8/28**
**Bovill, E. M. [6]** **30/8/28**
**Brown, J. P. [10]** **30/8/28**
**McIntyre, K. J. [9]** **30/8/28**
**Skelton, R. E. S. [1]** **30/8/28**
**Sturdee, P. W. D. (3)** **30/8/28**
**Skinner, D. R. [11]** **30/8/28**
**Stephenson, R. G. M. [9]** **30/8/28**
**Polyblank, M. C. [2]** **30/8/28**
**Blain, W. B. (3)** **31/8/28**
**Rash, E. D. (3)** **1/9/28**
**Moss, K. G. B. [7]** **1/9/28**
**Rew, H. (5)** **1/9/28**
**Mudie, D. H. (2)** **31/1/29**
**Mitford, E. O. (3)** **31/1/29**
**Stubbs, T. T. (4)** **31/1/29**
**Wellesley, R. A. C. (3)** **31/1/29**
**Thornton, R. (5)** **31/1/29**
**Banks, I. A. D. (2)** **17/2/29**
**Pyman, H. E. (d)** **18/2/29**
**Draper, St. J. (d)** **18/2/29**
**Kauter, H. J. (d)** **9/6/29**
**Rowe, H. H. K. (2)** **29/6/29**
**Creagh, J. P. V. (5)** **29/8/29**
**Robertson, J. B. (4)** **29/8/29**
**O'Rorke, F. D. W. (4)** **29/8/29**
**Styles, J. D. (4)** **29/8/29**
**Fairhurst, F. S. (3)** **29/8/29**
**Stansfeld, P. W. (2)** **29/8/29**
**Fisher, M. W. (2)** **29/8/29**
**Hawtrey, G. M. (2)** **29/8/29**
**Woolicombe, M. J. (3)** **29/8/29**
**Carlton, J. R. D. (3)** **29/8/29**
**Palmer, R. M. (5)** **29/8/29**
**Garrick, M. A. C. (2)** **29/8/29**
**Gutteridge, M. H. C. (d)** **29/8/29**
**Thomas, D. C. L. [1]** **30/8/29**
**Schuster, E. V. (3)** **30/8/29**
**Smallwood, R. A. (2)** **30/8/29**
**Miller, D. W. S. (2)** **31/8/29**

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Fleming, R. B. (5) 31/8/29
Webb, G. C. (3) 30/1/30
Burn, W. C. (4) 30/1/30
Brown, A. W. (5) 30/1/30
Wood, S. P. (2) 30/1/30
Skey, F. W. (3) 30/1/30
Fitzpatrick, J. A. (5) 30/1/30
Wilson, R. J. L. (3) 30/1/30
Harris, K. P. (2) 30/1/30
Wetherell, F.I.C. (3) 30/1/30
Cracroft, R. G. (2) 30/1/30
Hall, J. (5) 30/1/30
Ievers, J. H. G. (2) 30/1/30
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. (5) 30/1/30
Watson, F. R. (4) 31/1/30
Close. J. C. M. (4) 31/1/30
Rawlins, R. M. (4) 1/2/30
Wilson, R. N. (2) 27/2/30
Reeves, G. C. (d) 28/8/30
Mills, H. W. H. (d) 28/8/30
Kite, R. C. D. (d) 28/8/30
Mallock, A. R. de H. (d) 28/8/30
Stibbard, H. O. (d) 28/8/30
Sleeman, J. C. De F. (d) 28/8/30
Russell, J. H. (d) 28/8/30
Hopkinson, G. C. (d) 28/8/30
Tute, A. C. (d) 28/8/30
FitzGerald, P. D. (d) 28/8/30
Ward, M. B. J. (d) 28/8/30
Tighe, L. G. (d) 29/8/30
Sutherland, W. L. (d) 29/8/30
Scale, R. D. (d) 29/8/30
Wilson-Dickson, R. G. (d) 12/12/30
Belchem, R. F. K. (d) 29/1/31
Jackson, A. C. (d) 29/1/31
Jolly, A. (d) 29/1/31
Andrews, W. D. (d) 29/1/31
Hutchinson, D. L. R. (d) 29/1/31
Wimbush, A. C. G. (d) 29/1/31
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B. (d) 29/1/31

**Adjutants (7).**

**Cronin, F., *lt.* (3)** **18/10/28**
**Munt, E., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*N. Group, India*)** **29/12/28**
Simmons, S. B. G., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*S. Group, India*) 1/2/29
Richards, G. W., *M.C.*, *capt.* (4) 1/6/29
Yeo, H. C. J., *capt.* (2) 8/2/30
Lister, M. D. B., *capt.*, *d.* 1/1/31
Beak, W. H., *capt.* (5) 27/5/31

**Quarter-Masters.**

**Boxall, R. W., *M.C.* (*H.Q. Cent. Schs.*)** **21/1/21**
**20/10/15**
**maj.** **20/10/30**
**Gadsby, T. A. (4)** **21/1/21**
**3/11/17**
**capt.** **3/11/25**
**Kirby, G. E., *lt.*, *d.*** **9/7/26**
**Creasey, C. W. (5)** **25/7/28**
**28/4/15**
**maj.** **28/4/30**
**Wills, T., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (3)** **25/7/28**
**Wilson, E. W., *lt.* (*H.Q. Cent. Schs.*)** **25/7/28**
**Gully, J. *M.M.*, *lt.* (2)** **25/7/28**



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL TANK CORPS, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

### 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Co.
7, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Linlithgow*, The Marq. of, K.T., G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D. (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 6/10/26

*Major.*

⚔Stuart, W., *D.S.O. t.a.* 23/5/31

*Captains.*

⚔Haddington, *The Earl of, M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) 5/2/21
⚔Younger, H. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 19/7/24
Usher, A. B. 23/5/31
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Macdonald, F. D. H. 17/5/30
Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 30/6/30
Cowan, W. M. 29/8/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Adjutant.*

⚔Lawden, G. T., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Tank Corps 11/9/27

### 20th (Fife & Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.
Hunter Street, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gilmour*, Rt. Hon. Sir *John*, Bt., D.S.O., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) M.P. 8/5/31

*Major.*

⚔Carnegy, U. E. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/7/29

*Captains.*

⚔Black, W. O. G., *M.C.* 29/6/21
⚔Elder, A. 12/9/22
⚔Low, W. A. 1/7/25
Williamson, W. I. O. 10/12/27
Sharp, R. G. 10/12/27

*Lieutenants.*

McIntosh, A. H. 15/3/24
Prain, J. M. 9/7/29
Marshall, J. A. H. 11/3/30
McIntyre, F. S. 1/7/30
Walker, W. G. N. 8/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hutchison, A. O. 1/2/29
Turcan, H. H. 19/7/30
Nairn, M. A. S. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bethell, C. A., Capt. R. Tank Corps 22/1/29

### 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Co.
The Barracks, Gloucester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Beaufort*, The Duke of, G.C.V.O. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 12/6/26

*Major.*

⚔Mitchell, F. A., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 7/4/30
5/7/18

*Captains.*

⚔Butler, E. P., *T.D.* 1/6/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
⚔Apsley, *The Lord*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.* 1/6/16
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
⚔Swanwick, F. B. 16/12/17
Lowsley-Williams, P. S. 15/6/26
Yorke, G. J. 13/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Harvey, J. St. C. 7/4/25
Sinnott, J. S. 20/10/26
⚔Mitchell, D. J., *M.C.* [I] (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/3/29
Harvey, R. E. S. 29/5/29
de Clifford, *The Lord* 27/11/29
Chester-Master, W. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 7/5/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Howard, *Hon.* C. J. A. 23/6/28

*Adjutant.*

⚔Heyland, H. M., *D.S.O.*, Capt. R. Tank Corps 26/4/28

### 22nd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Westminster Dragoons).
1, Elverton Street, Westminster, S.W.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Howard de Walden*, The Lord, T.D. (*S.O.*) *t.a.* 8/5/27

*Major.*

⚔Farden, R. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/1/31
1/1/30

*Captains.*

⚔Barnard, A. C. 7/7/23
⚔Hellis, R. W. 26/4/24
McCulloch, L. M. 19/5/28
Atkinson, H. 11/7/28
Horley, J. F. 1/1/31

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ronald, K. M. 15/12/28
Brinkman, C. 21/12/29
Onslow-Free, F. A. 22/3/30
Moore, S. H. 15/10/30
Max Muller, C. F. G. 22/11/30
Kinnersly, R. A. 17/12/30

*Adjutant.*

Bingham, J. W., Capt. R. Tank Corps 19/10/29

### 23rd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Sharpshooters).
90, Henry Street, St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Jarvis*, Sir *A. Weston*, Knt., C.M.G., M.V.O., T.D. 13/6/25

*Major.*

⚔Wright, A. A. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/6/30

*Captains.*

⚔Jago, R. K., *M.M.* 29/4/25
⚔Greene, T. K. 9/9/25
⚔Jago, W. G. 23/3/27
Mackenzie-Smith, A. J. M. 22/12/29
Andrews, W. F. 19/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Exley, B. E. 24/12/27
Smith, A. P. G. 30/6/29
Reddish, S. H. 4/4/30
Godson, R. W. McC. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Willis, G. G. L. 24/7/29
Moriarty, J. E. G. 22/2/30
Foster, P. B. 20/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Carr, W. G., Capt. 12th L. 19/11/29

### 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.
91, Siddals Road, Derby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Cavendish-Bentinck*, Lord *H. C.*, T.D., *t.a.* 22/4/31

*Major.*

⚔Brocklehurst, *Sir* Philip L., *Bt.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 21/3/16
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24

*Captains.*

⚔Hartington, *The Marq. of*, *M.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.P.*, *t.a.* 1/6/16
⚔Baillie, *Hon.* G. E. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 25/4/23
1/6/16
⚔Knowles, A. 31/1/25
Scarsdale, *The Visct.* 9/10/28
Markham, *Sir* Charles, *Bt.* 9/10/28

*Lieutenants.*

Knowles, R. K. 3/6/22
⚔Barnes, T. H. 25/2/27
Walker, *Sir* Ian P. A. M., *Bt.* 13/3/28
Clowes, L. A. 11/3/30
Ley, F. D. 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hurt, F. G. 22/6/28

*Adjutant.*

Trotter, W. D. C., Capt. 11th H. 4/9/29

Digitized by Google

**25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.**
**Clare Street, Northampton.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lowther, J. G.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*Col. Terr. Army*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 4/1/30

*Major.*

⚔Elwes, R. G. G. J., *t.a.* 1/5/26

*Captains.*

⚔Cox, L. H. 17/6/25
Cazenove, P. H. de L. 1/12/26
⚔Renton, A. F. G., *M.C.* 9/6/28
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/2/30
Cary-Elwes, R. B. A. 16/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

Cockerill, W. H. 8/12/28
Elwes, S. V. B. P. 12/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hudson, R. D. 1/3/30
Bostock, R. 29/11/30
Hollis, E. L. 25/3/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Drew, H. D., *M.C.*, Capt. R. Tank Corps 1/9/28

**26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.**
**Walton Street, Hull.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Major.*

⚔Chichester-Constable, R. C. J., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.*, *t.a.* 12/10/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Captains.*

⚔Thompson, W. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *Adjt.* 7/6/22
Birch, N. B. S. 12/5/26
Hodgson, J. R. 20/9/28
Carver, J. H. 20/9/28
Radcliffe, G. M. 20/9/28
Wright, H. M. V. 17/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wade, G. S. 4/6/30
Sissons, T. B. B. 28/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sissons, N. H. 4/3/29
Longstaff, C. C. 14/5/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Thompson, W. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* 31/10/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B
*Subalterns* (162).

*Lieutenants.*

Clarke, P. J. G. 11/3/27
⚔Whitmore, W. B. 21/3/27
Jackson, J. C. 3/6/27
Murphy, A. V. 29/7/27
Hart, H. R. 29/8/28
21/2/27
Croucher, T. G. 10/3/29
Worsfold, W. H. K. 9/2/30
Reece, G. W. 13/4/30
May, J. C. 26/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Richards, T. J. L. 1/8/28
Thwaites, A. F. 22/12/28
Smith, I. M. 30/1/29
Layland, H. 27/2/29
Eaton, G. S. 6/3/29
Parsons, R. M. 10/7/29
Morgan, H. M. 17/7/29
Robson, T. G. 28/8/29
Walker, A. G. 26/10/29
Evans, J. D. E. 30/11/29
O'Hara, W. L. B. 13/1/30
Henderson, C. S. 8/2/30
Whelan, G. J. C. 24/5/30
Macmullen, E. W. F. 31/5/30
Low, J. G. C. 14/6/30
Booth, R. J. N. 26/7/30
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 20/8/30
Lakin-Smith, C. G. 20/8/30
Kreyer, R. G. 17/9/30
Green, A. 3/12/30
Jackman, E. F. 3/12/30
Horne, R. M. C. 13/12/30
Castle, E. R. S. 17/12/30
Marsh, J. L. 17/12/30
Pickett, C. W. Y. 10/1/31
Howell, R. V. 14/1/31
Russell, D. E. 21/1/31
Yule, R. A. 24/1/31
Harvey, C. J. R. 11/3/31
Greville, G. E. F. 20/5/31
Potts, F. 20/5/31
Nightingale, W. 6/6/31
Dyson, L. W. 13/6/31
Clifford, M. M. 17/6/31
Aldridge, J. D. 27/6/31
Hoyle, J. S. 22/7/31
Karslake, B. J. 25/7/31
Johnston, R. F. 25/7/31
Mackintosh, H. G. 29/7/31
Wade, T. R. 29/7/31



Digitized by Google

# INFANTRY—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

## THE MONMOUTHSHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers—see pages* 491–3.)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—11 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Lys," "Messines, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Aden."

1st Bn., *Stow Hill, Newport.*
2nd Bn. *Drill Hall, Osborne Road, Pontypool.*
3rd Bn., *Drill Hall, Abergavenny.*
Record and Pay Office, *Shrewsbury.*

### 1st (Rifle) Battalion.

Stow Hill, Newport.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Tredegar*, Visct., C.B.E., V.D. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.* 8/5/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Thompson, H. C. R., *T.D., t.a.* 1/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Thomas, R. C. L., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/2/29
⚔Wilson, J. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Coulman, E. R. 17/10/25
Wade, N. L. 20/10/26
Stephens, T. W. 26/5/28
Jones, G. W. 1/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Lysaght, E. C. 26/2/26
Evill, G. A. 24/3/29
Wilson, T. S. 19/7/29
Wade, R. G. N. 27/10/29
Lloyd, L. H. 28/10/29
Wood, J. K. 29/10/29
Robathan, D. E. 22/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Morgan, H. T. 1/2/29
Evill, T. H. 10/7/30
Jones, H. A. L. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sugden, R. I., Capt. S. Wales Bord. 1/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Saunders, A. E., *D.C.M., capt.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 26/1/26

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

### 2nd Battalion.

"*Gwell angau na gwarth.*"

Drill Hall,
Osborne Road, Pontypool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Bradney*, Sir *Joseph A.*, Knt., C.B., T.D., *t.a.* 5/4/22

### 2nd Battalion—*contd.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Lewis, W. R., *T.D., t.a.* 21/4/23
*bt. col.* 21/4/27

*Majors.*

⚔Mitchell, L. A., *t.a.* 10/3/29
⚔Jones, D. L., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Gough, T. 28/8/23
Beattie, J. A. N. 12/8/26
⚔Webb, J. H. B. 3/8/28
Matthews, W. A. C. 31/1/29

*Lieutenants.*

*Johns, E. A.* 19/7/24
Matthews, R. C. 12/11/29
Williams, J. F. B. 1/12/29
Forth, N. P. N. de B. 9/7/30
⚔Wickham, V. G. F. 25/10/30
Woodgates, J. G. 1/6/31
⚔Brown, A. T. A., *M.M.* 3/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bevan, T. A. C. 23/1/29
Jackson, J. C. 29/6/29
Jones, L. P. 21/7/30
Hill, G. A. 11/10/30
Freeguard, J. 15/10/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Windsor, J. S., *M.C.*, Capt. S. Wales Bord. 23/5/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Honey, N., *lt.* 13/11/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Green.*]

### 3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Battalion.

Drill Hall, Abergavenny.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Tredegar*, The Lord, C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay*) *p.s.c.* 27/4/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Pugh, M. B., *t.a.* 2/7/28

*Majors.*

⚔Evans, D. T., *M.C., t.a.* 7/12/29
⚔Phillips, J. T., *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Parker, F. A. 21/7/26
⚔Gough, A. L. 22/12/26
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
⚔Davies, A. B. 1/7/28
⚔Richards, T. S., *M.C.* 20/6/31
*bt. maj.* 20/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Golding, G. H. 15/11/27
⚔Smith, J. F., *M.C.* 15/2/28
Morgan, T. M. 17/12/28
Cattell, A. G. 12/11/29
Filer, S. L. 29/12/29
Edwards, I. C. 29/12/29
Williams, C. W. 13/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Edwards, S. V. 26/2/29
⚔Hoskins, J. G. 1/3/30
⚔Hamer, H. L. D. 1/3/30
Smith, E. J. 1/3/30
Farr, J. G. 15/3/30
Downes, H. G. 22/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Baker, C. A., *M.C.*, Capt. S. Wales Bord. 3/12/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Chapman, G. N., *O.B.E.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 25/5/21
*maj.* 16/9/30

## THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment—see pages* 441–4.)

A Castle, thereon an escutcheon of the Arms of Ely.

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Roulères," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

1st Bn., *Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.*
Record and Pay Office—*Warley.*

### 1st Battalion.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Luckock*, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *R. M.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c., s.* 25/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Canning, C. V., *M.C., t.a.* 7/7/29

*Majors.*

⚔Digby, F. N. D. D., *t.a.* 7/7/29
Halls, C. A. 1/7/30

*Captains.*

⚔Miller, E. E., *M.C.* 28/4/25
Mapey, E. L. V. 1/1/29
Smith, S. L. W., *t.a.* 7/7/29
Stephen, A. B. G. 17/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Seekings, L. J. W. 21/2/27
Pizzey, R. J. 16/5/29
Burns, H. G. 20/5/29
Benson, C. E. 1/8/31
Sharman, C. A. 19/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ennion, J. R. 1/6/29
Bellamy, J. W. 7/9/29
⚔Cutbush, H. W. 1/3/30
Land, W. R. 28/2/31
Marsh, E. C. 15/4/31
Daws, R. G. B. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rumbelow, A., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Suffolk R. 12/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Pooley, B., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 10/6/16
*maj.* 10/6/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

Digitized by Google

## THE LONDON REGIMENT.

1st Bn. *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.*1.
2nd Bn. 213, *Balham High Road, S.W.*17.
3rd Bn. 207, *Harrow Road, Paddington, W.*2.
4th Bn. 112, *Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.*1.
5th Bn. 130, *Bunhill Row, E.C.*1.
6th Bn. 57*a*, *Farringdon Road, E.C.*1.
7th Bn. 24, *Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.*2.
9th Bn. 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.*1.
10th Bn. 51, *The Grove, Hackney, E.*8.
11th Bn. 17, *Penton Street, Pentonville, N.*1.
12th Bn. 16, *Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.*1.
13th Bn. *Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.*8.
14th Bn. 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.*1.
16th Bn. *Queen's Hall*, 58, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.*1.
17th Bn. 66, *Tredegar Road, Bow, E.*3.
18th Bn. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.*3.
19th Bn. 76, *High Street, Camden Town, N.W.*1.
20th Bn. *Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.*10.
21st Bn. 4, *Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.*5.
22nd Bn. 2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.*16.
23rd Bn. 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.*11.
24th Bn. 71, *New Street, Walworth, S.E.*17.
28th Bn. *Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.*1.
Record Office—*Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.*7.

### 1st CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London. In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—**"Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916."**

Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*
⚔*Harewood*, The Earl of, K.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 14/7/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Matthews, M. K., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 17/2/29

*Majors.*
⚔Bonnett, C. H. D., *O.B.E.* 17/2/29
⚔Guyer, G. P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*
⚔Shurlock, H. H. M. 1/6/24
Baker, R. O. H. 25/2/29
Clarke, J. T. C. 31/12/29
Clarke, B. C. 20/12/30

*Lieutenants.*
Calder, R. S. M. 22/4/30
Sloan, A. J. 17/5/30
Crofts, H. J. F. 18/5/30
Jacobs, B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 21/12/30
Lloyd, E. W. 13/6/31



### 1st City of London Regt.—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lewis, E. G. 19/3/29
Chester, A. N. 5/6/29
Isbister, W. M. 26/6/29
Haynes, W. N. L. 23/12/29
Anderson, J. P. 5/3/30
Rawlinson, R. C. 12/3/30

*Adjutant.*
⚔Clarke, C. H. W., *M.B.E.*, Capt. R. Fus. 22/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Greenhill, G. F., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 1/1/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 2nd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London. In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"** "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917,"** "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," **"Amiens,"** "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéby," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18." "Gallipoli, 1915-16."** "Egypt, 1915–1916."

213, Balham High Road, S.W.17.

### 2nd City of London Regt.—*contd.*

*Hon. Colonel.*
*Wakefield*, The Lord, C.B.E., *t.a.* 28/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Giles, G. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 12/5/30
*bt. col.* 30/12/26

*Majors.*
⚔Mackie, E. M. D. 13/6/31
⚔Matthews, G. L. 2/7/31

*Captains.*
⚔Leaver, H. E. 26/3/30
Burton, J. H. 12/6/30
Hillersdon, E. H. 13/6/31
Thornley, H. T. 2/7/31

*Lieutenant.*
Phillips, D. A. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wilson, C. F. 18/6/29
Denny, R. P. 11/1/30
Townsend, B. E. R. 26/3/30
Neal, J. B. 6/9/30
Deeks, H. B. 10/12/30
Price, M. C. 12/1/30
19/7/29
Thornley, D. F. 21/1/31
Thomson, W. T. A. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*
Vaughan, R. N., Lt. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 8/9/30) 8/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*
Burch, H., *lt.* 1/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]



Digitized by Google

### 3rd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416–9.)*

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '16," "Albert, 1916, '16," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16."

207, Harrow Road, W.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Samuel, F. D.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 24/1/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clarke, H. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/12/27

*Majors.*

⚔Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O.* 22/7/30
⚔Hurndall, M. J., *M.C.* 23/7/30

*Captains.*

Smith, J. M. A. 17/11/26
Side, A. W. W 26/3/27
Kenyon, W. D. 1/6/28
Olliff, S. F. 1/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Luker, H. C. P. 10/7/26
Scott, J. S. 31/3/27
14/6/25
Side, L. N. 21/9/29
Liffen, C. O. 18/2/30
Curson, R. K. 11/2/31
Williams, J. B. 15/3/31
⚔Hackwood, F. 16/3/31
1/12/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kerr, J. L. 1/2/29
Geffers, W. F. H. 8/10/29
Terry, L. W. 29/3/30
Fife, I. B. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Curtis, A. C., Capt. R. Fus. 3/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Brown, G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 26/6/14
*maj.* 26/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 4th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416–9.)*

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900."**

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '16," "Albert, 1916, '16," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1916."

112, Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Marshall*, The Lord, P.C., K.C.V.O., *t.s.* 16/10/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stanham, H. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Balls, H. B. A., *T.D.* 1/11/27
⚔Spiers, H. W. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graddon, J. C. 1/8/25
⚔Boutall, W. J., *M.C.* 30/7/27
Cleeves, J. C. 28/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

Wigram, L. 4/1/30
Johnson, R. C. 25/1/30
Shelley, P. T. F. G. 26/4/30
Pickering, G. W. 27/3/31
Train, F. L. 24/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Miller, A. D. 25/1/30
Jockelson, J. J. 26/7/30
Arnold, G. E. 14/1/31
Humphries, H. L. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Milford, E. W., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. 16/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Beckwith, E., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 14/5/26
*capt.* 29/8/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 5th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (London Rifle Brigade.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages 670–2.)*

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—8 Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '16," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Regimental Journal*—"L.R.B. Record," 130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lucas*, The Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/12/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Paley, A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Col. ret. pay*) *p.s.c.* (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Bignold-de Cologan, A. T. B., *T.D.* 1/4/30
29/7/20

*Captains.*

⚔Hancocks, F. G., *M.C.* 20/7/27
Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30
Couchman, R. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/10/30
Watney, J. L. 15/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Waters, M. K. FitzG. 19/2/27
Cobbold, C. F. 1/11/29
Awdry, R. T. W. 15/12/30
Francis, J. M. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Durand, A. T. M. 1/9/28
Watney, N. N. 11/7/29
Reeve, R. R. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Paley, A. G. V., Lt. Rifle Bde. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 13/12/29) 13/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Crosse, B. E., *T.D.*, *lt.* 15/3/25

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

Digitized by Google

**6th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.**
**(City of London Rifles.)**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

57*a*, Farringdon Road, E.C. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Muldren, W. F.*, O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) 6/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McDonald, M. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Cannon, A. T., *T.D.* 20/1/28
⚔Short, S. E., *T.D.* 1/7/31

*Captains.*

⚔Morton, A. 25/5/23
⚔Maple, T. M. 17/11/26
⚔Glayzer, H. C. 1/2/29
⚔Godfrey, E. G., *M.C.* 1/11/30
16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Castle, K. B. 15/6/27
Holman, H. W. 15/10/27
Palmer, J. 29/4/30
Peters, E. J. 21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Allbeury, W., *M.C.* 11/2/29
⚔Stoneley, M. 12/2/30
⚔Watson, A. E. 23/4/30
Simpson, T. R. A. 26/7/30
Mason, J. S. 26/7/30
Bordewich, J. S. 25/2/31
McCabe, L. W. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Maclure, J.W. S., Capt. K.R.R.C. 18/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Clay, E., *M.B.E.* 4/7/23
*maj.* 1/6/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

**7th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.**
**(Post Office Rifles.)**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment* (*Duke of Cambridge's Own*)—*see pages* 613–5.)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)

**7th City of London Regiment**—*contd.*

**"Egypt, 1882."**
**"South Africa, 1899–1902."**

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Bellecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

24, Sun Street, Finsbury Square E.C.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Maxwell*, Sir *Arthur*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 28/3/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/31
20/2/23
*bt. col.* 20/2/27

*Majors.*

⚔Hunt, R. J. 1/4/30
Dalton, J. H. P. 4/6/30

*Captains.*

⚔Crampton, J. E. 30/9/24
Taylor, F. E. A. 19/5/29
Maxwell, A. T. 11/6/29
Davis, L. S. 4/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Talbot, L. J. 7/4/30
Manley, L. W. 11/2/31
Lea, A. L. 31/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walker, H. B. F. 22/1/29
Worley, F. A. 22/1/29
Miller, D. B. 13/6/29
Avery, A. S. 5/7/30
Harrison, J. N. D. 12/7/30
Cerely, F. S. B. 4/2/31
Cave, F. C. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Roberts, W. L., *M.C.*, Capt. Midd'x. R. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Schoon, C. F., *D.C.M.* 9/4/21
*maj.* 1/10/29

---

**9th LONDON REGIMENT**
**(Queen Victoria's Rifles).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

56, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.

**9th London Regiment**—*contd.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *William P.*, K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*) 22/11/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hamilton, E. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔King, C. H. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 18/1/30
⚔Keeson, C. A. G. C., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Amor, E. H. 17/7/25
Farrer, H. F. F. 17/7/26
Young, J. A. 2/9/29
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 7/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Dickins, S. V. 30/1/26
Howkins, C. H. S. 12/10/27
Lucey, C. 21/7/28
13/3/27
Brown, J. A. 12/11/29
Micklem, R. L. 1/1/31
Palmer, J. R. G. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tufton, *Hon.* P. J. S. 20/11/28
Allpress, W. J. 1/12/28
Shipley, A. R. W. 1/5/29
Campbell, E. F. D. 2/4/31
Franklyn, J. A. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cheney, J. N., Capt. K.R.R.C. 22/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Smith, C. P., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 10/2/21
*maj.* 22/12/29

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

**10th LONDON REGIMENT**
**(Hackney).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment* (*Princess Charlotte of Wales's*)—*see pages* 596–8.)

The Hackney Tower.

*"Justitia Turris Nostra."*

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

51, The Grove, Hackney, E. 8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dod, F. S.*, O.B.E. 20/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Francis, A. N., *t.a.* 21/6/31

*Majors.*

Allen, K. H. R. 1/4/30
⚔Frankland, T. L. 21/6/31
1/1/30

*Captains.*

Clemens, W. F. 25/2/28
Webb, F. B. 20/2/29
Oldham, R. J. L. 1/4/30
Rutt, D. H. 21/6/31



Digitized by Google

### 3rd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416–9.)*

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16."

207, Harrow Road, W.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Samuel, F. D.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 24/1/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clarke, H. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/12/27

*Majors.*

⚔Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O.* 22/7/30
⚔Hurndall, M. J., *M.C.* 23/7/30

*Captains.*

Smith, J. M. A. 17/11/26
Side, A. W. W 26/8/27
Kenyon, W. D. 1/6/28
Olliff, S. F. 1/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Luker, H. C. P. 10/7/26
Scott, J. S. 31/3/27
14/6/25
Side, L. N. 21/9/29
Liffen, C. O. 18/2/30
Curson, R. K. 11/2/31
Williams, J. B. 15/3/31
⚔Hackwood, F. 16/3/31
1/12/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kerr, J. L. 1/2/29
Geffers, W. F. H. 8/10/29
Terry, L. W. 29/3/30
Fife, I. B. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Curtis, A. C., Capt. R. Fus. 3/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Brown, G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 26/6/14
*maj.* 26/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 4th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416–9.)*

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900."**

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1916."

112, Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Marshall*, The Lord, P.C., K.C.V.O., *t.a.* 16/10/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stanham, H. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Balls, H. B. A., *T.D.* 1/11/27
⚔Spiers, H. W. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graddon, J. C. 1/8/25
⚔Boutall, W. J., *M.C.* 30/7/27
Cleeves, J. C. 28/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

Wigram, L. 4/1/30
Johnson, R. C. 25/1/30
Shelley, P. T. F. G. 26/4/30
Pickering, G. W. 27/3/31
Train, F. L. 24/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Miller, A. D. 25/1/30
Jockelson, J. J. 26/7/30
Arnold, G. E. 14/1/31
Humphries, H. L. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Milford, E. W., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. 16/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Beckwith, E., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 14/5/26
*capt.* 29/8/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 5th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (London Rifle Brigade.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages 670–2.)*

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—8 Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Regimental Journal*—"L.R.B. Record."
130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lucas*, The Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/12/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Paley, A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Col. ret. pay*) *p.s.c.* (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Bignold-de Cologan, A. T. B., *T.D.* 1/4/30
29/7/20

*Captains.*

⚔Hancocks, F. G., *M.C.* 20/7/27
Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30
Couchman, R. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/10/30
Watney, J. L. 15/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Waters, M. K. FitzG. 19/2/27
Cobbold, C. F. 1/11/29
Awdry, R. T. W. 15/12/30
Francis, J. M. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Durand, A. T. M. 1/9/28
Watney, N. N. 11/7/29
Reeve, R. R. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Paley, A. G. V., Lt. Rifle Bde. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 13/12/29) 13/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Crosse, B. E., *T.D.*, *lt.* 15/8/25

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

Digitized by Google

### 6th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.
**(City of London Rifles.)**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

57*a*, Farringdon Road, E.C. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Muldren*, W. F., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) 6/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McDonald, M. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Cannon, A. T., *T.D.* 20/1/28
⚔Short, S. E., *T.D.* 1/7/31

*Captains.*

⚔Morton, A. 25/5/23
⚔Maple, T. M. 17/11/26
⚔Glayzer, H. C. 1/2/29
⚔Godfrey, E. G., *M.C.* 1/11/30
16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Castle, K. B. 15/6/27
Holman, H. W. 15/10/27
Palmer, J. 29/4/30
Peters, E. J. 21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Allbeury, W., *M.C.* 11/2/29
⚔Stoneley, M. 12/2/30
⚔Watson, A. E. 23/4/30
Simpson, T. R. A. 26/7/30
Mason, J. S. 26/7/30
Bordewich, J. S. 25/2/31
McCabe, L. W. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Maclure, J. W. S., Capt. K.R.R.C. 18/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Clay, E., *M.B.E.* 4/7/23
*maj.* 1/6/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

### 7th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.
**(Post Office Rifles.)**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—see pages* 613–5.)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)

### 7th City of London Regiment—*contd.*

"Egypt, 1882."
"South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

24, Sun Street, Finsbury Square E.C.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Maxwell*, Sir *Arthur*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 28/3/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/31
20/2/23
*bt. col.* 20/2/27

*Majors.*

⚔Hunt, R. J. 1/4/30
Dalton, J. H. P. 4/6/30

*Captains.*

⚔Crampton, J. E. 30/9/24
Taylor, F. E. A. 19/5/29
Maxwell, A. T. 11/6/29
Davis, L. S. 4/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Talbot, L. J. 7/4/30
Manley, L. W. 11/2/31
Lea, A. L. 31/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walker, H. R. F. 22/1/29
Worley, F. A. 22/1/29
Miller, D. B. 13/6/29
Avery, A. S. 5/7/30
Harrison, J. N. D. 12/7/30
Cerely, F. S. R. 4/2/31
Cave, F. C. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Roberts, W. L., *M.C.*, Capt. Midd'x. R. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Schoon, O. F., *D.C.M.* 9/4/21
*maj.* 1/10/29

---

### 9th LONDON REGIMENT
**(Queen Victoria's Rifles).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

56, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.

### 9th London Regiment—*contd.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *William P.*, K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*) 22/11/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hamilton, E. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔King, C. H. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 18/1/30
⚔Keeson, C. A. G. C., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Amor, E. H. 17/7/25
Farrer, H. F. F. 17/7/26
Young, J. A. 2/9/29
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 7/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Dickins, S. V. 30/1/26
Howkins, C. H. S. 12/10/27
Lucey, C. 21/7/28
13/3/27
Brown, J. A. 12/11/29
Micklem, R. L. 1/1/31
Palmer, J. R. G. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tufton, *Hon.* P. J. S. 20/11/28
Allpress, W. J. 1/12/28
Shipley, A. R. W. 1/5/29
Campbell, E. F. D. 2/4/31
Franklyn, J. A. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cheney, J. N., Capt. K.R.R.C. 22/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Smith, C. P., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 10/2/21
*maj.* 22/12/29

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

### 10th LONDON REGIMENT
**(Hackney).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—see pages* 596–8.)

The Hackney Tower.

"*Justitia Turris Nostra.*"

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

51, The Grove, Hackney, E. 8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dod*, *F. S.*, O.B.E. 20/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Francis, A. N., *t.a.* 21/6/31

*Majors.*

Allen, K. H. H. 1/4/30
⚔Frankland, T. L. 21/6/31
1/1/30

*Captains.*

Clemens, W. F. 25/2/28
Webb, F. B. 20/2/29
Oldham, R. J. L. 1/4/30
Rutt, D. H. 21/6/31



Digitized by Google

### 3rd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–16."

207, Harrow Road, W.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Samuel, F. D.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 24/1/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clarke, H. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/12/27

*Majors.*

⚔Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O.* 22/7/30
⚔Hurndall, M. J., *M.C.* 23/7/30

*Captains.*

Smith, J. M. A. 17/11/26
Side, A. W. W 26/3/27
Kenyon, W. D. 1/6/28
Olliff, S. F. 1/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Luker, H. C. P. 10/7/26
Scott, J. S. 31/3/27
14/6/25
Side, L. N. 21/9/29
Liffen, C. O. 18/2/30
Curson, R. K. 11/2/31
Williams, J. B. 15/3/31
⚔Hackwood, F. 16/3/31
1/12/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kerr, J. L. 1/2/29
Geffers, W. F. H. 8/10/29
Terry, L. W. 29/3/30
Fife, I. B. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Curtis, A. C., Capt. R. Fus. 3/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Brown, G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 26/6/14
*maj.* 26/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 4th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages* 416–9.)

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Gallipoli, 1915–16," "Egypt, 1916."

112, Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Marshall*, The Lord, P.C., K.C.V.O., *t.a.* 16/10/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stanham, H. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Balls, H. B. A., *T.D.* 1/11/27
⚔Spiers, H. W. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graddon, J. C. 1/8/25
⚔Boutall, W. J., *M.C.* 30/7/27
Oleeves, J. C. 28/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

Wigram, L. 4/1/30
Johnson, R. C. 25/1/30
Shelley, P. T. F. G. 26/4/30
Pickering, G. W. 27/3/31
Train, F. L. 24/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Miller, A. D. 25/1/30
Jockelson, J. J. 26/7/30
Arnold, G. E. 14/1/31
Humphries, H. L. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Milford, E. W., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. 16/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Beckwith, E., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 14/5/26
*capt.* 29/8/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 5th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (London Rifle Brigade.)

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages* 670–2.)

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"

"Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Regimental Journal*—"L.R.B. Record."
130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lucas*, The Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/12/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Paley, A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Col. ret. pay*) *p.s.c.* (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Bignold-de Cologan, A. T. B., *T.D.* 1/4/30
29/7/20

*Captains.*

⚔Hancocks, F. G., *M.C.* 20/7/27
Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30
Couchman, R. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/10/30
Watney, J. L. 15/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Waters, M. K. FitzG. 19/2/27
Cobbold, C. F. 1/11/29
Awdry, R. T. W. 15/12/30
Francis, J. M. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Durand, A. T. M. 1/9/28
Watney, N. N. 11/7/29
Reeve, R. R. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Paley, A. G. V., Lt. Rifle Bde. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 13/12/29) 13/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Crosse, B. E., *T.D.*, *lt.* 15/3/25

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

Digitized by Google

**9th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.**
**(City of London Rifles.)**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

57*a*, Farringdon Road, E.C. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Muldren, W. F.*, O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) 6/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McDonald, M. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Cannon, A. T., *T.D.* 20/1/28
⚔Short, S. E., *T.D.* 1/7/31

*Captains.*

⚔Morton, A. 25/5/23
⚔Maple, T. M. 17/11/26
⚔Glayzer, H. C. 1/2/29
⚔Godfrey, E. G., *M.C.* 1/11/30
16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Castle, K. B. 15/6/27
Holman, H. W. 15/10/27
Palmer, J. 29/4/30
Peters, E. J. 21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Allbeury, W., *M.C.* 11/2/29
⚔Stoneley, M. 12/2/30
⚔Watson, A. E. 23/4/30
Simpson, T. R. A. 26/7/30
Mason, J. S. 26/7/30
Bordewich, J. S. 25/2/31
McCabe, L. W. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Maclure, J. W. S., Capt. K.R.R.C. 18/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Clay, E., *M.B.E.* 4/7/23
*maj.* 1/6/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

**7th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.**
**(Post Office Rifles.)**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—see pages* 613–5.)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)

**7th City of London Regiment**—*contd.*

"Egypt, 1882."
"South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

24, Sun Street, Finsbury Square E.C.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Maxwell*, Sir *Arthur*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 28/3/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/31
20/2/23
*bt. col.* 20/2/27

*Majors.*

⚔Hunt, R. J. 1/4/30
Dalton, J. H. P. 4/6/30

*Captains.*

⚔Crampton, J. E. 30/9/24
Taylor, F. E. A. 19/5/29
Maxwell, A. T. 11/6/29
Davis, L. S. 4/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Talbot, L. J. 7/4/30
Manley, L. W. 11/2/31
Lea, A. L. 31/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walker, H. R. F. 22/1/29
Worley, F. A. 22/1/29
Miller, D. B. 13/6/29
Avery, A. S. 5/7/30
Harrison, J. N. D. 12/7/30
Cerely, F. S. R. 4/2/31
Cave, F. C. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Roberts, W. L., *M.C.*, Capt. Midd'x. R. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Schoon, O. F., *D.C.M.* 9/4/21
*maj.* 1/10/29

---

**9th LONDON REGIMENT**
**(Queen Victoria's Rifles).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

56, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.

**9th London Regiment**—*contd.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *William P.*, K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*) 22/11/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hamilton, E. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔King, C. H. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 18/1/30
⚔Keeson, C. A. G. C., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Amor, E. H. 17/7/25
Farrer, H. F. F. 17/7/26
Young, J. A. 2/9/29
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 7/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Dickins, S. V. 30/1/26
Howkins, C. H. S. 12/10/27
Lucey, C. 21/7/28
13/3/27
Brown, J. A. 12/11/29
Micklem, R. L. 1/1/31
Palmer, J. R. G. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tufton, *Hon.* P. J. S. 20/11/28
Allpress, W. J. 1/12/28
Shipley, A. R. W. 1/5/29
Campbell, E. F. D. 2/4/31
Franklyn, J. A. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cheney, J. N., Capt. K.R.R.C. 22/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Smith, C. P., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 10/2/21
*maj.* 22/12/29

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

**10th LONDON REGIMENT**
**(Hackney).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—see pages* 596–8.)

The Hackney Tower.
"*Justitia Turris Nostra.*"

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

51, The Grove, Hackney, E. 8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dod, F. S.*, O.B.E. 20/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Francis, A. N., *t.a.* 21/6/31

*Majors.*

Allen, K. H. H. 1/4/30
⚔Frankland, T. L. 21/6/31
1/1/30

*Captains.*

Clemens, W. F. 25/2/28
Webb, F. B. 20/2/29
Oldham, R. J. L. 1/4/30
Rutt, D. H. 21/6/31



Digitized by Google

### 3rd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416–9.)*

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '16," "Albert, 1916, '16," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–16."

207, Harrow Road, W.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Samuel, F. D.*, D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 24/1/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clarke, H. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 30/12/27

*Majors.*

⚔Sutcliffe, R. D., *D.S.O.* 22/7/30
⚔Hurndall, M. J., *M.C.* 23/7/30

*Captains.*

Smith, J. M. A. 17/11/26
Side, A. W. W 26/8/27
Kenyon, W. D. 1/6/28
Olliff, S. F. 1/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Luker, H. C. P. 10/7/26
Scott, J. S. 31/8/27
14/6/25
Side, L. N. 21/9/29
Liffen, C. O. 18/2/30
Curson, R. K. 11/2/31
Williams, J. R. 15/3/31
⚔Hackwood, F. 16/3/31
1/12/26

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kerr, J. L. 1/2/29
Geffers, W. F. H. 8/10/29
Terry, L. W. 29/3/30
Fife, I. B. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Curtis, A. C., Capt. R. Fus. 3/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Brown, G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 26/6/14
*maj.* 26/6/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 4th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416–9.)*

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

**"South Africa, 1900."**

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17" "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Gallipoli, 1915-16." "Egypt, 1916."

112, Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Marshall*, The Lord, P.C., K.C.V.O., *t.a.* 16/10/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Stanham, H. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

⚔Balls, H. B. A., *T.D.* 1/11/27
⚔Spiers, H. W. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graddon, J. C. 1/8/25
⚔Boutall, W. J., *M.C.* 30/7/27
Cleeves, J. C. 28/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

Wigram, L. 4/1/30
Johnson, R. C. 25/1/30
Shelley, P. T. F. G. 26/4/30
Pickering, G. W. 27/3/31
Train, F. L. 24/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Miller, A. D. 25/1/30
Jockelson, J. J. 26/7/30
Arnold, G. E. 14/1/31
Humphries, H. L. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Milford, E. W., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. 16/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Beckwith, E., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) 14/5/26
*capt.* 29/8/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 5th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (London Rifle Brigade.)

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages 670–2.)*

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—8 Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Regimental Journal*—"L.R.B. Record."
130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Lucas*, The Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *t.a.* 12/12/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Paley, A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Col. ret. pay*) *p.s.c.* (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Major.*

⚔Bignold-de Cologan, A. T. B., *T.D.* 1/4/30
29/7/20

*Captains.*

⚔Hancocks, F. G., *M.C.* 20/7/27
Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30
Couchman, R. H. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 29/10/30
Watney, J. L. 15/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Waters, M. K. FitzG. 19/2/27
Cobbold, C. F. 1/11/29
Awdry, R. T. W. 15/12/30
Francis, J. M. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Durand, A. T. M. 1/9/28
Watney, N. N. 11/7/29
Reeve, R. R. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*

Paley, A. G. V., Lt. Rifle Bde. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 13/12/29) 13/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Crosse, B. E., *T.D.*, *lt.* 15/3/25

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]

Digitized by Google

## 6th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.
(City of London Rifles.)

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions*.—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '16," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

57*a*, Farringdon Road, E.C. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Mildren*, *W. F.*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.*) 6/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔McDonald, M. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Cannon, A. T., *T.D.* 20/1/28
⚔Short, S. E., *T.D.* 1/7/31

*Captains.*

⚔Morton, A. 25/5/23
⚔Maple, T. M. 17/11/26
⚔Glayzer, H. C. 1/2/29
⚔Godfrey, E. G., *M.C.* 1/11/30
16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Castle, K. B. 15/6/27
Holman, H. W. 15/10/27
Palmer, J. 29/4/30
Peters, E. J. 21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Allbeury, W., *M.C.* 11/2/29
⚔Stoneley, M. 12/2/30
⚔Watson, A. E. 23/4/30
Simpson, T. R. A. 26/7/30
Mason, J. S. 26/7/30
Bordewich, J. S. 25/2/31
McCabe, L. W. 13/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Maclure, J. W. S., Capt. K.R.R.C. 18/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Clay, E., *M.B.E.* 4/7/23
*maj.* 1/6/30

[Uniform—*Green*. Facings—*Scarlet*.]

## 7th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT.
(Post Office Rifles.)

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment* (*Duke of Cambridge's Own*)—*see pages* 613–5.)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)



7th City of London Regiment—*contd.*

"Egypt, 1882."
"South Africa, 1899–1902."

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions*.—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

24, Sun Street, Finsbury Square E.C.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Maxwell*, Sir *Arthur*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 28/3/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baker, E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/31
20/2/23
*bt. col.* 20/2/27

*Majors.*

⚔Hunt, R. J. 1/4/30
Dalton, J. H. P. 4/6/30

*Captains.*

⚔Crampton, J. E. 30/9/24
Taylor, F. E. A. 19/5/29
Maxwell, A. T. 11/6/29
Davis, L. S. 4/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Talbot, L. J. 7/4/30
Manley, L. W. 11/2/31
Lee, A. L. 31/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Walker, H. B. F. 22/1/29
Worley, F. A. 22/1/29
Miller, D. B. 13/6/29
Avery, A. S. 5/7/30
Harrison, J. N. D. 12/7/30
Cerely, F. S. R. 4/2/31
Cave, F. C. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Roberts, W. L., *M.C.*, Capt. Midd'x. R. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Schoon, C. F., *D.C.M.* 9/4/21
*maj.* 1/10/29

## 9th LONDON REGIMENT
(Queen Victoria's Rifles).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

"South Africa, 1900–02."

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions*.—"Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

56, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.

9th London Regiment—*contd.*

*Hon Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell*, Lt.-Gen. Sir *William P.*, K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*) 22/11/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hamilton, E. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔King, C. H. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 18/1/30
⚔Keeson, C. A. G. C., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Amor, E. H. 17/7/25
Farrer, H. F. F. 17/7/26
Young, J. A. 2/9/29
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 7/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Dickins, S. V. 30/1/26
Howkins, C. H. S. 12/10/27
Lucey, C. 21/7/28
13/3/27
Brown, J. A. 12/11/29
Micklem, R. L. 1/1/31
Palmer, J. R. G. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tufton, *Hon.* P. J. S. 20/11/28
Allpress, W. J. 1/12/28
Shipley, A. R. W. 1/5/29
Campbell, E. F. D. 2/4/31
Franklyn, J. A. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Cheney, J. N., Capt. K.R.R.C. 22/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Smith, C. P., *M.C.* (*Capt. ret. pay*) 10/2/21
*maj.* 22/12/29

[Uniform—*Green*. Facings—*Scarlet*.]

## 10th LONDON REGIMENT
(Hackney).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment* (*Princess Charlotte of Wales's*)—*see pages* 596–8.)

The Hackney Tower.

"*Justitia Turris Nostra.*"

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions*.—"Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1917–18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

51, The Grove, Hackney, E. 8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Dod*, *F. S.*, O.B.E. 20/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Francis, A. N., *t.a.* 21/6/31

*Majors.*

Allen, K. H. H. 1/4/30
⚔Frankland, T. L. 21/6/31
1/1/30

*Captains.*

Clemens, W. F. 25/2/28
Webb, P. B. 20/2/29
Oldham, R. J. L. 1/4/30
Rutt, D. H. 21/6/31



Digitized by Google

**10th London Regiment**—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

John, A. E. M. 1/6/29
Hildesley, A. G. 16/5/30
Puttock, A. G. 9/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Moorley, H. A. 5/12/28
Beer, D. F. L. 12/7/30
Smart, G. A. B. 26/11/30
Payne, G. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Sturge, C. H. A., Capt. Foresters 25/4/27

*Quarter-Master.*

Garman, W. G., *lt.* 21/7/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

---

**11th LONDON REGIMENT (Finsbury Rifles).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—**"Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "France and Flanders, 1917–18." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill." "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."**

17, Penton Street, Pentonville, N. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Northampton,* The Marq. of, D.S.O. (*Maj. Warwick Yeo.*) *t.a.* 15/12/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hunt, W., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 24/12/30

*Majors.*

⚔Noble, F., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Newling, A. J. 24/12/30

*Captains.*

⚔Moore, W. J. 4/3/23
⚔Allan, J., *T.D.* 4/6/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29
⚔Crutchley, G. G. 16/2/28
Hay, A. W. 31/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Hulley, C. P. O. 19/3/27
Larkin, C. O. 15/7/29
Ware, W. R. 17/6/30
Mace, W. N. 20/12/30
Wakeman, A. S. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wintle, H. 28/5/30
Cherry, A. G. 23/7/30
Stott, J. F. N. 12/11/30
Davies, B. 29/11/30
Lewer, S. G. 24/12/30
Jackson, A. S. 29/4/31
Mather, E. W. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Cripps, P. W., Capt. K.R.R.C. 27/8/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔McKenzie, J. R., *capt.* 1/9/22 1/9/30

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

**12th LONDON REGIMENT (Rangers).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916 '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."**

16, Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Milne-Watson,* Sir *David,* Knt., *t.a.* 11/6/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Portman, G. M. B., *t.a.* 24/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Dunlop, J. K., *M.C.* 24/10/29 1/1/28
⚔Potter, F. M., *O.B.E.* 1/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Neville, J. E. H., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/11/27
Bennett, R. L. 21/6/29
Bertram, D. C. 24/10/29
Rogers, C. W. M. 7/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Fernan, F. J. 10/3/30
Giles, J. A. N. 25/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Keith, J. M. 1/2/29
Prunty, F. T. G. 12/7/29
Pritchard, A. C. 11/12/29
Du Pontet, G. H. S. 15/1/30
Murray, E. D. 26/7/30
Bruce, R. N. B. D. 11/3/31
Hilary, R. M. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Taylor, J. A., *M.C.*, Lt. Rifle Bde. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 12/6/28) 12/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Eyears, W. A., *lt.* 10/2/31

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

Officers of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.

⚔Savill, Maj. L. E. M. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 8/7/31
Dawney, Lt. F. L. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 25/2/31
Harbord, 2 Lt. A. G. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.*) 1/11/28
James, 2 Lt. R. L. (*St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*) 1/3/29

**13th LONDON REGIMENT (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).**

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages* 617–9.)

The arms of Kensington. **"Quid nobis arduit."**

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—**"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine 1917–18."**

Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W. 8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Campbell, H.,* D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 28/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Godfrey, W. H., *M.B.E., M.M., t.a.* 29/1/31

*Major.*

⚔Prynne, H. G. L., *M.C.* 18/3/31 27/2/24

*Captains.*

⚔Trelease, C. R. 4/11/24
⚔Venables, C. 4/11/24 1/6/16
Trevor, E. N. 7/11/28
⚔Stacey, E. L. 12/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Hancock, F. H. J. M. 20/7/30
Collingwood, L. O. M. 21/7/30
Watson, W. G. G. 25/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jones, C. B. 28/7/28
Hutchins, H. J. 5/1/29
Fookes, H. S. 22/4/29 15/3/28
Irvine, H. L. 4/6/29
Stevens, C. A. H. 8/3/30
Rigby, I. C. C. 9/5/31
Woodcock, E. J. 30/5/31
Searle, A. R. I. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Mauduit, H. C. E., *M.C.*, Capt. K.R.R.C. 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cary, J., *capt.* 1/3/25

[Uniform—*Grey.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

---

Digitized by Google

### 14th LONDON REGIMENT (London Scottish).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders — see pages 652–4.)*

In front of a circle inscribed with the motto "Strike Sure," St. Andrew's Cross surmounted by a lion rampant.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtral," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

59, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

*Regimental Journal*—"London Scottish Regimental Gazette," 59, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

#### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Toronto Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).
*Toronto, Ont.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Henderson, L. D., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

⚔Bennett, L. D., *M.C.* 1/4/30
⚔Woodman-Smith, *J.* 1/11/30

*Captains.*

Freeman, R. S. 14/12/27
⚔Ledingham, J. F. 19/7/30
⚔Scott, W. P. 1/11/30
Terry, K. R. 7/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

Henderson, M. P. 24/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tyson, J. M. 15/3/28
Clark, G. F. 3/7/29
Maxwell, F. G. 12/10/29
Cameron, J. E. 4/1/30
McBryde, J. R. 26/3/30
Peddie, J. 23/7/30
Law, A. T. 23/7/30
Usher, H. M. 25/10/30
Wilson, H. J. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*

Mainwaring, R. Q. C., Lt. Gordons (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 24/2/30) 24/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Dale, F., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/2/22

[Uniform—*Grey.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 16th LONDON REGIMENT (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617–9.)*

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 15th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles) and the 16th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles) 31st December, 1921.)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—6 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtral," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Queen's Hall, 58, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1.

*Hon Colonel.*

⚔Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of *Wales* and Duke of *Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth. & R. Wilts. Yeo., Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Devon. R. & 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 29/8/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Terry, W. E. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 5/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Hutchison, J. L., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Rayner, V. G., *M.C.* 17/2/26
⚔Oldcorn, J. S., *D.C.M.* 15/1/29
⚔Cambridge, *The Marq. of, K.C.V.O.* 6/7/29
Wyburd, H. N. C. 6/6/30
Hargreaves, K. 5/11/30

*Lieutenant.*

Wharry, J. S. C. 19/6/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hill, T. C. 25/2/28
Masters, C. J. 27/7/29
Barton, T. A. 27/7/29
Synnott, P. N. N. 12/3/30
Farrar, F. W. 9/4/30
Constance, S. J. 4/6/30
Max Muller, J. H. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

Eve, R. A. T., Capt. K.R.R.C. 15/12/28

### 16th London Regiment—*contd.*

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Thompson, G. E., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* 27/3/28
*capt.* 18/5/20

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

### 17th LONDON REGIMENT (Tower Hamlets Rifles).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) —see pages 670–2.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917." "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Courtral," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917." "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

66, Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Morgan*, Hon. *E. F.*, *t.a.* 7/6/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Watts, R. A. B. P., *D.S.O.* (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 23/1/30

*Majors.*

⚔Obappell, H. J., *M.C.* 8/12/26
⚔Metherell, R. J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Latham, J. D. 17/2/24
Hems, R. 8/1/29
⚔McCarthy, T. G., *M.C.* 25/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Dover, J. F. 5/1/28
Andrews, A. J 29/1/30
⚔Chapman, H. E. 28/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Budd, F. G. 28/7/28
Barker, R. S. 24/9/29
Cranmer, E. R. 26/7/30
Ambler, I. A. S. 21/1/31
Cranmer, W. R. 21/1/31
⚔Tigar, W. J. 14/2/31
Parker, R. H. H. 11/3/31
Adams, C. F. 18/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Garnett, J. C., Capt. Rifle Bde. 10/5/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Howe, E. W. B., *M.* 22/1/27

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Black.*]



Digitized by Google

### 18th LONDON REGIMENT (London Irish Rifles).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles—see pages* 659–61.)

Within a wreath of shamrock leaves the Harp and Crown.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of *Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., *Col. Gren. G'ds. & R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. & R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 30/6/71

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Mulholland, J. A., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/30

*Major.*

⚔Bint, W. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Porter, W. D. MacN. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/7/26
⚔Elliott, A., *D.S.O., M.C.* 9/7/28
⚔Roffey, J. S., *M.C.* 19/2/30
⚔Gribben, E., *M.C.* 15/3/30

*Lieutenant.*

Henry, L. M. 1/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Makgill, R. J. R. H., a.m.* 7/7/26
Lillie-Costello, V. J. A. 8/5/28
Bird, G. V. 25/6/28
Savill, A. G. 27/7/29
Russell, D. A. F. H. H. H. 25/12/29
Redmayne, M. 25/11/30 24/9/29
Lovegrove, J. F. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Murphy, E. V. B., *M.C.*, Capt. R.U. Rif. 17/9/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Clark, W., *maj.* (*Qr.-Mr. & Capt. ret. pay*) 1/7/27

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Light Green.*]

### 19th LONDON REGIMENT (St. Pancras).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—see pages* 613–5.)

The figure of St. Pancras.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

76, High Street, Camden Town, N.W. 1.

*Regimental Journal*—"Memories," 76, High Street, Camden Town, N.W. 1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Eaton, R. W.*, T.D. (*Bt. Col., T.A. Res.*) *t.a.* 10/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cuthbertson, M., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) [*I*] *t.a.* 10/12/28

*Majors.*

⚔Scott, D. A. 23/2/29
⚔Dove, W. W. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Legge, H. D. 21/1/28
Haigh, G. F. 23/2/29
Willis, J. L. 23/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

Alderton, E. C. 7/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hill, E. F. 28/11/28
Franklin, R. C. 27/5/29
Charles, A. H. 5/6/29
Steadman, B. St. J. 27/7/29
Atherton, R. C. 22/11/30
West, H. 24/12/30
Beynon, L. J. 4/2/31
Page, A. J. 28/2/31
Stevenson, A. J. 18/7/31
Meikle, J. S. W. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Parker, F. G., Capt. Midd'x. R. 15/10/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Kidd, J. G., *lt.* 4/6/24

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Green.*]

### 20th LONDON REGIMENT (The Queen's Own).

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—see pages* 600–2.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E. 10.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Halse, F. T.* 2/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Moore, P. S., *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

⚔Eton, R., *D.S.O., T.D.* 2/8/12
⚔McClure, D. C. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Wayman, L. J. 12/5/26
Cooke, B. C. 1/6/29
Finlay, H. E. A. 7/7/29
Crouch, L. H. 13/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Horton, J. C. 23/12/28
Rogers, E. N. M. 29/12/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mouncher, E. R. 9/5/29
Mais, A. R. 23/7/29
Stewart, J. B. 25/12/29
Lloyd, T. 28/6/30
Hutchings, E. K. 10/9/30
Reid, G. M. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Saville, S. F., Capt. R.W.K. 15/7/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Pyemont, C. G., *lt.* 28/4/26

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Black.*]

Digitized by Google

### 21st LONDON REGIMENT (First Surrey Rifles).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see pages 522–4.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "LeTransloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1916," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

4, Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E. 5.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Kennedy, H. B. P. L.*, O.M.G., D.S.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 15/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Snowden, H. P., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/7/28

*Majors.*

⚔Dyson, M. J. S. 1/7/28
Edwards, D. B. 1/7/31

*Captains.*

⚔Tyrrell, R. N. 21/5/25
⚔*Mason, W. H.* 17/1/26
Newman, A. W. 25/2/28
⚔Palmer, E. H. B., *O.B.E.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 28/7/28
⚔Tanner, P. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 23/1/30
*bt. col.* 6/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

Room, L. E. 8/2/26
Dawson, H. R. 14/5/27
⚔Kingsbury, W. 14/5/27
31/7/26
Hutchings, G. A. 18/2/29
Hunter, R. S. 7/5/30
Hatch, G. C. G. 22/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Austin, L. C. 28/7/28
Ryan, S. E. 12/3/30
Dawson, W. M. 26/3/30
Watson, F. G. 16/7/30
Wickert, J. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Wilson, C. J., Capt. K.R.R.C. 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Martin, R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* 26/9/17

[Uniform—*Green.* Facings—*Scarlet.*]

### 22nd LONDON REGIMENT (The Queen's).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see pages 391–4.)*

The Paschal Lamb.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "LeTransloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

2, Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E. 6.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Previtt, E. J.*, V.D., T.D. 23/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Pasteur, F. M., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

⚔Hughes-Reckitt, B. H. 1/2/31
20/5/29
⚔Darnell, W. R. 17/2/31

*Captains.*

⚔Broadbent, E. R. 21/7/26
Halse, R. C. 1/3/29
Pope, R. J. 20/5/29
Long, R. G. 17/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Roberts, E. J. A. 18/7/27
Stock, A. L. 20/11/29
Corbin, F. D. 28/5/31
16/3/23

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whittington, C. R. 27/3/29
Godfrey, J. V. 27/8/29
Bevington, J. G. 20/6/29
Pontifex, R. H. 3/6/31
Stannard, A. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Pickering, R. E., Capt. The Queen's R. 1/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Shepperd, E. C., *lt.* 4/6/29

Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

### 23rd LONDON REGIMENT (The East Surrey Regiment).

*(Forms part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see pages 522–4.)*

An annulet ensigned with a cross patée and interlaced with a saltire conjoined in base. "Loyalty unites us."

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

27, St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W. 11.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Astor*, Hon. *J. J.*, M.P. 18/4/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Whiteley, C. C. O., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Le Hardy, W. H. C., *M.C.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16/6/28
⚔Vincent, E. S., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Hughes, P. O., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 21/3/25
⚔Perkins, R. S. 2/4/25
⚔Rogers, G. R. 1/1/26
Wykes, W. J. 3/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

*Magrath, L. W.* 21/8/21
Parry, T. E. 2/10/27
Bootiman, C. E. 3/10/27
13/5/27
Rackow, S. 8/12/28
Martin, A. R. 7/5/30
Clark, J. O. 4/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wynnes, H. S. 10/10/28
Slade, G. de M. 28/11/28
Lloyd, D. R. 9/12/28
George, J. E. 23/9/29
West, P. C. 7/5/30
Parker, D. A. 12/7/30
Jackson, L. A. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Gaywood, F. J., *M.C.*, Capt. E. Surrey R. 11/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Wood, A., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* 20/12/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]



Digitized by Google

**24th LONDON REGIMENT**
**(The Queen's).**

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see pages 391–4.)*

The Paschal Lamb.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—8 *Battalions.*—"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy" "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18." "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

71, New Street, Walworth, S.E. 17.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Simpson, W. G.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) 31/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Sanders, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *t.a.* 18/2/28

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams, D. G. | 18/2/28 |
| Adams, P. | 1/4/30 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Teesdale, E. | 2/12/25 |
| Senior, R. H. | 1/6/28 |
| Francombe, K. W. | 20/4/29 |
| Stubbs, E. C. | 6/7/29 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Senior, J. H. | 20/5/30 |
| Woolmer, H. N. P. | 23/7/30 |
| Clarke, K. A. | 29/9/30 |
| Hooper, K. C. | 11/1/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams, H. L. | 3/4/29 |
| Priestley, J. R. | 15/5/29 |
| Karran, J. D. | 17/6/29 |
| Stillwell, E. W. D. | 3/7/29 |
| Ross, H. E. T. | 31/1/31 |
| Kingsley, P. G. T. | 25/4/31 |
| Berlandina, J. L. H. | 18/6/31 |
| Huxtable, A. H. | 24/7/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Davis, F. J., Lt. The Queen's R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 16/4/30) 16/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Semark, H. J., *lt.* 1/7/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Blue.*]

---

**28th LONDON REGIMENT**
**(Artists Rifles).**

*(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages 670–2.)*

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*The Great War*—2 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C. 1.

*Regimental Journal*—"Artists Rifles Journal." Headquarters, Artists Rifles, Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Horsley, W. C.*, V.D., T.D. 22/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Ramsbotham, W. H. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Smith, W. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 20/3/29

⚔Willans, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Barnett, R. A., *M.C.*, *T.D.* | 27/2/19 |
| ⚔Bait, C. M., *M.C.* | 1/3/29 |
| ⚔Cormack, A. R., *M.C.* | 6/7/29 |
| Cripps, R. R. | 8/2/31 |

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Beausire, F. R. 26/3/18

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Perkins, H. W. R. | 28/7/28 |
| Parker, F. A. | 16/10/28 |
| Burford, P. G. R. | 19/12/28 |
| Williams, R. F. | 18/3/29 |
| Williams, G. C. | 21/3/29 |
| Browning, A. N. | 3/7/29 |
| Jeffery, A. F. S. | 30/9/29 |
| Witney, D. H. | 13/11/29 |
| Brown, N. R. | 15/4/31 |
| Smith, W. H. R. L. | 20/5/31 |

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bosvile, T. J. B., *M.C.*, Capt. Rifle Bde. 21/12/27

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Van Walwyk, E. J. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 29/4/22
*capt.* 29/4/30

[Uniform—*Grey.* Facings—*White.*]

**25th (COUNTY OF LONDON) CYCLIST BATTALION, THE LONDON REGIMENT**

*(Converted into 47th (2nd London) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals.)*

**"Afghanistan, 1919."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions*—"N.W. Frontier India, 1917."

Digitized by Google

## INNS OF COURT OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

10, *Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C* 2.

Record Office ... ... ...*London Record and Pay Office, Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Plumer*, Field-Marshal the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Col. Y. & L.R.*) *p.s.c.* 24/11/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Finch, G. F., *t.a.* 14/6/30

*Major.*

⚔Newson, W. H., *M.C.* 21/11/25

**1 Sqn. Cav.**

*Major.*

⚔Murray-Johnson, F. K. 8/2/31

*Captain.*

⚔Wilson, C. T. 23/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Welsford, F. M. 9/12/28
Wigram, A. F. 12/11/29
Mead, E. M. K. 25/10/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Morley-Fletcher, E. 14/9/30

**2 Gen. Int.**

*Major.*

⚔Runtz, E. M. 14/6/30

*Captain.*

⚔Potter, A. C. 1/1/29

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Livingstone, K. G. 1/10/30
Miller, J. F. C. 23/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Grainger, H. J. 20/12/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Denton, F. W. H., Maj. 16/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Slater, E. D., *lt.* 31/1/29

[Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Green.*]

## THE HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—see pages* 461-3.)

A Hart lodged, in water.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War*—4 *Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1914, '17," "Nonne Boschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914–18."

1st Bn. ... *The Drill Hall, Port Hill, Hertford.* | Record and Pay Office ... ... *Warley.*

**1st Battalion.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Hampden*, The Visct., K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army*) (*Maj. ret. pay*), *t.a.* 5/4/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Pawle, H., *O.B.E.* (*s.c.*) *Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/1/31

*Majors.*

⚔Longmore, J. A., *M.B.E.*, *t.a.* 16/5/29
⚔Sacré, L. H. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Hutcheson, A. B. 1/5/29
⚔Lewis, L. G. 1/5/29

*Lieutenants.*

Malcolmson, B. J. F. 29/6/27
Glossop, G. C. W. 17/2/29
Soord, C. 24/2/29
Chapman Walker, P. J. F. 9/6/29
Passingham, B. 19/6/29
Ottaway, J. C. 1/3/30
Hammerton, J. E. 9/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Christie, P. N. 27/6/28

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Pascal, E. 21/8/28
Rickley, A. N. 24/10/28
Campbell, I. A. 11/6/30
Phillips, FitzR. P. U. 8/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Steel, G. R., *M.B.E.*, Capt. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 25/10/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Bradford, G. D., *lt.* 21/4/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*White.*]

## THE HEREFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(*Forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry—see pages* 608-10.)

A Lion passant guardant holding in the dexter paw a sword.

"*Manu forti.*"

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War*—3 *Battalions.*—"Marne, 1918," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917–18."

*Regimental Journal*—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

1st Bn. ... *The Barracks, Hereford.* | Record and Pay Office ... *Shrewsbury.*

**1st Battalion.**

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Tomlinson, S. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/5/31

*Majors.*

⚔Butcher, J., *T.D.* 1/4/30
⚔Taylor, B. S. W., *D.F.C.* 1/5/31

*Captains.*

⚔Jackson, G. G., *M.C.* 14/11/25

*Captains*—contd.

⚔Steuart, H. F. A., *M.M.* 17/12/27
⚔Challenger, L. H. 1/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Bennett, W. 29/7/24
⚔Green, F. 15/12/25
Carless, T. A. 26/7/26
Roberts, J. N. 13/2/29
Croft, *Sir* James H., *Bt.* 1/7/30
Parr, H. C. 27/7/30
Davies, D. T. W. 2/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carver, R. T. 1/11/28
Ursell, F. W. 1/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Juckes, F. W. 20/7/29
Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 18/6/30
Hudson, H. B. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

⚔Shears, R. H., Capt. K.S.L.I. 27/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Millington, G., *D.C.M.* 4/5/22
*capt.* 4/5/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.* Facings—*Grass Green.*]



Digitized by Google

THE NORTHERN CYCLIST BATTALION.

*(Converted into 55th (Northumbrian) Medium Brigade, R.A.)*

THE HIGHLAND CYCLIST BATTALION.

*Converted into 51st (Highland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals* (2 *Companies.*)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

THE KENT CYCLIST BATTALION.

*(Converted into 52nd (Kent) Medium Brigade, R.A.* (1 *Battery*).)

**"Afghanistan, 1919."**

*The Great War.*—**"N.W. Frontier India, 1917." "Baluchistan, 1918."**

---

## THE WEST INDIA REGIMENT.

(*Disbanded* 16 *May*, 1927.)

**"Dominica." "Martinique, 1809." "Guadaloupe, 1810." "Ashantee, 1873–4." "West Africa, 1887, 1892–3–4." "Sierra Leone, 1898."**

*The Great War*—2 *Battalions.*—**"Palestine, 1918." "E. Africa, 1916–18." "Cameroons, 1915–16."**

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 10, Norfolk Lane, Franklin Town, Kingston, Jamaica.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

Upon a wreath of laurel and oak a Maltese Cross. In the centre a quatrefoil voided within a circle inscribed with the motto "*In This Sign Conquer.*" The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform*—Black. *Facings*—Purple.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Departmental Journal*—Half-Yearly Journal of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department; c/o Chaplains' Branch, The War Office.

**Allied Corps:—**
Canadian Militia ... ... ... ... ... ... ... Canadian Chaplain Service.

**The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War administers the Royal Army Chaplains' Department on behalf of the Secretary of State for War.**

**Chaplains are appointed by the Secretary of State for War, on the nomination of the following accredited representatives of the various denominations, and in their religious ministrations to the troops are under the oversight of these representatives respectively :—**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Church of England* ... ... ... | The Chaplain-General to the Forces, *The War Office.* |
| *Jewish* ... ... ... ... ... | The Secretary, United Synagogue, *St. James's Place, E.C.* 3. |
| *Presbyterian Churches* :— | |
| *Church of Scotland* ... ... | The Convener Committee on Chaplains to H.M. Forces, 121, *George Street, Edinburgh.* |
| *Free Church of Scotland* ... | The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, *Offices of the Free Church of Scotland, Edinburgh.* |
| *Presbyterian Church in Ireland* ... | The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, *Church House, Belfast.* |
| *Presbyterian Church of England*... | The Convener, Committee on Oversight of Soldiers and Sailors, 15, *Russell Square, W.C.* 1. |
| *Presbyterian Church of Wales* ... | The Secretary, Army and Navy Board, *The Manse, Buloe Green, Chester.* |
| *Roman Catholic Church* ... ... | The Bishop of Metellopolis (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and the Royal Air Force), c/o *The War Office.* |
| *United Navy, Army and Air Force Board comprising :—* | |
| *Baptists* ... ... ... | The Secretaries of the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board, 4, *Southampton Row, W.C.* 1. |
| *Congregationalists* ... ... | |
| *Primitive Methodists* ... ... | |
| *United Methodists* ... ... | |
| *Wesleyan Church* ... ... ... | The Secretary of the Wesleyan Royal Navy, Army, and Air Force Board, *Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.* 1. |

NOTE.—Chaplains of the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland are distinguished by the letters [C of S], Chaplains of the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Churches of England and of Wales by the letter [P], Roman Catholic Chaplains by the letters [RO], Wesleyan Chaplains by the letter [W], United Board Chaplains by the letters [UB], and Jewish Chaplains by the letter [J].
Chaplains with no distinguishing letter belong to the Church of England.

**Chaplain Commandant.**

Parry-Evans, *Rev.* J. D. S., *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 7/3/30

**Chaplain-General to the Forces, ranking as Major-General.**

Jarvis, *Rev.* A. C. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D., Chaplain to the King (Chaplain, Tower of London)* 20/4/25

**Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.**

Standing, *Rev.* G., *D.S.O., M.C., K.H.C.* [UB] Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonel 1/1/29

**Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonels.**

Thorold, *Rev.* H. H., *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. s.*
*Aldershot Comd.* 9/10/23

McCready, *Rev.* M. P., *M.A., s.*
*Northern Comd.* 12/12/25

Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S., *B.A., s.*
*Western Mediterranean* 3/6/26

Campbell, *Rev.* H. F., *D.S.O., B.A., s.*
*Western Comd.* 1/7/26

Yeoman *Rev.* A. B., *C.M.G., M.A.* [*f*] [C of S] *s.*
*Scottish Comd.* 24/11/26

Shewell, *Rev.* M. W., *M.A., s.*
*Southern Comd.* 3/6/30

Marshall, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A., s.*
*Eastern Comd.* 1/8/30

Carden, *Rev.* J., *C.B.E., M.C.* [RO] *Aldershot* 1/8/31

Griffiths, *Rev.* H. V., *M.C.* [W] *s. Egypt* 6/4/31

Flynn, *Rev.* W. J., *O.B.E.* [RO] *Catterick* 15/4/31

**Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.**

Davey, *Rev.* J. P., *C.M.G.* [UB] *Aldershot* 1/1/21
Tobias, *Rev.* M., *M.A.* [*f*] *Plymouth* 9/10/23
Holmes, *Rev.* E. H.
*Royal Hospital, Chelsea* 1/1/25
Fitch, *Rev.* E. A., *O.B.E. Shorncliffe* 12/12/25
Griffin, *Rev.* J. W. K., *D.S.O., M.A. Belfast* 1/7/26
Edmonds-Smith, *Rev.* E., *M.A. Woolwich* 17/11/26
Lyon, *Rev.* J., *B.A., B.D.* [C of S] *Shorncliffe* 24/11/26
Maclean, *Rev.* E., *M.A.* [C of S] *Aldershot* 21/1/27
O'Malley, *Rev.* J. J. E., *O.B.E., M.A. Aldershot* 3/2/27
Chadwick, *Rev.* C. H., *M.C., M.A.*
*Wellington Barracks* 2/5/27
Collier, *Rev.* H. F. S., *B.A. Egypt* 2/2/28
Farren, *Rev.* W. M. A., *M.A. Aldershot* 1/4/28
Pelling, *Rev.* S. B., *M.A. Tidworth* 12/9/28
Oldfield, *Rev.* H. D., *M.C. Shorncliffe* 1/1/29
Webb, *Rev.* S. L., *O.B.E. Portsmouth* 3/6/29
Hogg, *Rev.* W. M. B., *B.A. Gibraltar* 1/1/30
Cameron, *Rev.* C., *M.A. Colchester* 18/5/30
Colquhoun, *Rev.* J. F., *M.C., M.A.*
*Catterick* 3/6/30
Bond, *Rev.* B. K., *M.C. Dover* 1/8/30
Malaher, *Rev.* H. T., *M.A. Singapore* 8/10/30
McKew, *Rev.* J. H., *M.C., M.A. Chatham* 1/2/31
Ryan, *Rev.* W. J., *O.B.E.* [RO] *Egypt* 1/3/31
Brumwell, *Rev.* P. M., *M.C.* [W] *Aldershot* 6/4/31
Mullins, *Rev.* M. J., *D.C.L.* [L] [RO]
*Tidworth* 15/4/31

Digitized by Google

**Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Denham, *Rev.* J. P., *M.A.* | *Egypt* | 9/10/23 |
| Railton, *Rev.* N. G., *M.A.* | *Aldershot* | 1/1/25 |
| D'C Addison, *Rev.* W. R. F. | *Tidworth* | 1/1/25 |
| Foster, *Rev.* D. B. L., *M.A.* | *Bordon* | 20/4/25 |
| Heaslett, *Rev.* G. H., *B.A.* | *Egypt* | 1/12/25 |
| Little, *Rev.* C. S., *M.A.* | *Hong Kong* | 8/6/26 |
| Staley, *Rev.* S. C. H. | *Palestine* | 17/11/26 |
| Davidson, *Rev.* A. M., *M.C.*, *M.A.* [C of S] | *Malta* | 24/11/26 |
| Sempill, *Rev.* G. D., *M.A.* [C of S] | *Salisbury Plain* | 21/1/27 |
| Symons, *Rev.* C. D., *M.C.*, *M.A.* | *Sudan* | 3/2/27 |
| Thom, *Rev.* J., *M.C.*, *M.A.* | *Aldershot* | 26/3/27 |
| Wilcox, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A.* | *Bulford* | 2/5/27 |
| Mathias, *Rev.* E. [UB] | *Catterick* | 1/12/28 |
| Yates, *Rev.* F. | *York* | 1/1/29 |
| Hutchings, *Rev.* H. W., *M.C.*, *M.A.* | *Catterick* | 3/6/29 |
| Clarke, *Rev.* H. J. St. J., *M.A.* | *Jamaica* | 1/1/30 |
| Hughes, *Rev.* W. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* | *Bermuda* | 18/5/30 |
| Naylor, *Rev.* A. T. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* | *Caterham* | 1/8/30 |
| Coghlan, *Rev.* J., *B.A.* [RC] | *Malta* | 3/10/30 |
| Hewson, *Rev.* A. B. M., *M.A.* | *Malta* | 8/10/30 |
| Todd, *Rev.* H. W., *M.C.*, *B.A.* | *Woolwich* | 28/11/30 |
| Beckerson, *Rev.* W. T., *B.A.*, *B.D.* | *Aldershot* | 29/12/30 |
| James, *Rev.* J. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* | *m.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Carlisle, *Rev.* G. A., *O.B.E.* [RC] | *Aldershot* | 1/3/31 |
| Bright, *Rev.* E. M. M. [W] | *Tidworth* | 6/4/31 |
| Parisotti, *Rev.* A. J. F., *O.B.E.* [RC] | *Bulford* | 15/4/31 |

**Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hughes, *Rev.* L. G., *M.B.E.* [UB] | *Egypt* | 3/5/15 |
| Bohn, *Rev.* J. C. A. [UB] | *Salisbury Plain* | 28/6/15 |
| Aitken, *Rev.* W. H. M., *M.A.* | *Warley* | 21/2/17 |
| Northcott, *Rev.* R. J. | *Chelsea Barracks* | 2/5/17 |
| Thacker, *Rev.* C. C. a'B., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *LL.B.* | *m.a.* | 2/7/17 |
| Bateman, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.* | *Hounslow* | 3/7/17 |
| Edwards, *Rev.* J. L. A., *M.A.* | *Lichfield* | 17/7/17 |
| Heale, *Rev.* T. W., *M.A.* | *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover* | 4/12/17 |
| Yelverton, *Rev.* E. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.* | *Woolwich* | 7/6/18 |
| Murray, *Rev.* D. W., *M.C.*, *M.A.* | *Parkhurst* | 21/8/23 |
| | | 7/1/15 |
| Lloyd, *Rev.* R. O., *B.A.* | *Egypt* | 21/8/23 |
| | | 2/12/15 |
| Stopford, *Rev.* G. F. | *Dover* | 21/8/23 |
| | | 7/6/16 |
| Carter, *Rev.* J., *M.A.*, *LL.B.* | *Aldershot* | 21/8/23 |
| | | 27/12/16 |
| Mackay, *Rev.* C. S. | *Preston* | 21/8/23 |
| | | 29/1/17 |
| Preece, *Rev.* J. E., *M.A.*, *B.D.* | *Gibraltar* | 21/8/23 |
| | | 3/5/17 |

**Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheehan, *Rev.* C. S., *M.C.* [RC] | *Gibraltar* | 1/1/25 |
| | | 30/7/15 |
| Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S., *B.A.* (*Army Tech. Sch. (Boys)*) | *Beaulieu* | 1/1/25 |
| | | 16/12/15 |
| Hodgins, *Rev.* J. J., *B.A.* | *Eastern Command* | 20/4/25 |
| | | 21/11/16 |
| Stockdale, *Rev.* R. J., *M.C.*, *B.A.* | *Tidworth* | 1/3/26 |
| Jones, *Rev.* J. C., *M.C.*, *B.A.* | *Egypt* | 11/5/26 |
| Mackenzie, *Rev.* A. J., *M.A.* [C of S] | *Hong Kong* | 13/7/26 |
| Norton, *Rev.* H. R., *B.A.* | *Tientsin* | 3/2/27 |
| Ross, *Rev.* A., *M.A.* [C of S] | *Bordon* | 16/7/27 |
| Alexander, *Rev.* F. P. W. [C of S] | *Edinburgh* | 1/1/28 |
| Elliott, *Rev.* J. B. | *Aldershot* | 2/?/28 |
| Price, *Rev.* J. E., *B.A.* | *Egypt* | 14/11/28 |
| Macleod, *Rev.* M., *M.A.* [C of S] | *Shanghai* | 17/11/28 |
| Herbert, *Rev.* T. D., *M.A.* | *Malta* | 1/1/29 |
| Bryan, *Rev.* J. N. L., *B.A.* | *Bovington* | 17/3/29 |
| Pillifant, *Rev.* E. H. | *Hilsea* | 3/6/29 |
| Basham, *Rev.* H. J. [W] | *Malta* | 12/9/29 |
| FitzPatrick, *Rev.* R. W., *M.A* | *Gosport* | 27/9/29 |
| Parsons, *Rev.* G. E. | *Egypt* | 1/1/30 |
| Jones, *Rev.* D. A., *B.A.* | *Larkhill* | 18/5/30 |
| Duncan, *Rev.* D. A., *M.C.*, *M.A.* | *Shorncliffe* | 3/6/30 |
| Riley, *Rev.* G. V., *M.A.* | *Shanghai* | 3/6/30 |
| Williams *Rev.* L. St. C. G., *M.C.*, *M.A.* | *Crownhill* | 1/8/30 |
| Stapleton, *Rev.* J. P., *B.A.* [RC] | *Egypt* | 3/10/30 |
| Vaughan-Jones, *Rev.* H. | *Aldershot* | 8/10/30 |
| O'Brien, *Rev.* J. J. [RC] | *Hong Kong* | 28/10/30 |
| Younge, *Rev.* G. W. | *Plymouth* | 28/11/30 |
| Vann, *Rev.* L. E., *M.A.* | *Aldershot* | 29/12/30 |
| Thorneycroft, *Rev.* K. H., *M.A.* | *Winchester* | 1/2/31 |
| O'Carroll, *Rev.* M. J. [RC] | *Shorncliffe* | 1/3/31 |

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

**Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Murray, *Rev.* J. P., *M.A.* [C of S] | *Egypt* | 1/6/26 |
| ⚔Davies, *Rev.* H. C., *M.C.*, *M.A.* | *Bulford* | 10/5/27 |
| Williamson, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A.* | *Millbank Hospital* | 23/4/28 |
| Gatehouse, *Rev.* A. F. | *Strensall* | 9/7/28 |
| Moody, *Rev.* S. H. [W] | *Egypt* | 1/1/29 |
| ⚔Schofield, *Rev.* J. N., *M.A.*, *B.D.* [UB] | *Aldershot* | 1/2/29 |
| Isard, *Rev.* J. C. L. | *Colchester* | 4/3/29 |
| ⚔Squires, *Rev.* S. J., *B.A.* | *Chatham* | 8/4/29 |
| ⚔Pulford, *Rev.* S. E. | *Netley* | 19/4/29 |
| ⚔Watts, *Rev.* W. E., *M.A.* | *Egypt* | 4/6/29 |
| Howe, *Rev.* J. E. S. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/29 |
| Copeland, *Rev.* N., *B.A.* | *Catterick* | 23/7/29 |
| Hilborn, *Rev.* F. W. [W] | *Catterick* | 12/9/29 |
| Williamson, *Rev.* J. A., *M.A.* [C of S] | *Colchester* | 13/9/29 |
| King, *Rev.* H. P. | *Catterick* | 1/10/29 |
| MacPherson, *Rev.* A. A. [P] | *Aldershot* | 17/2/30 |
| Butterworth, *Rev.* A. | *Aldershot* | 21/7/30 |
| Evans, *Rev.* O. W. T. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| Roach, *Rev.* J. E. W., *B.A.* | *Portsmouth* | 15/9/30 |
| Lloyd, *Rev.* R., *B.A.* | *Aldershot* | 15/9/30 |
| ⚔Clare, *Rev.* H., *B.A.* | *Catterick* | 1/10/30 |
| Dabbs, *Rev.* E. S. | *Aldershot* | 1/10/30 |
| ⚔Walker, *Rev.* H. L., *M.A.* | *Aldershot* | 15/10/30 |
| Dorman, *Rev.* P. M. [RC] | *Egypt* | 22/10/30 |
| Kerr, *Rev.* J., *B.A.* [RC] | *Bordon* | 30/10/30 |
| Tovey, *Rev.* H. T. | *Holywood* | 12/11/30 |
| Fletcher, *Rev.* H. | *Aldershot* | 9/12/30 |
| Clarke, *Rev.* J. M. [RC] | *Catterick* | 10/12/30 |
| ⚔Barnard, *Rev.* H. J., *B.A.* | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| McCreton, *Rev.* B. [RC] | *Aldershot* | 1/3/31 |
| ⚔Jackson, *Rev.* L. S., *M.A.* | *Colchester* | 1/4/31 |
| Hunt, *Rev.* J. W. R. [W] | *Aldershot* | 6/4/31 |
| ⚔Capel-Cure, *Rev.* R. C. | *Aldershot* | 1/5/31 |
| Steele, *Rev.* J. W. J. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/31 |
| Puntan, *Rev.* K. A. | *Aldershot* | 8/7/31 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

*Where two dates appear against the name of a Chaplain, the earlier is that of his first appointment.*

### Honorary Chaplains to the Forces.

Cairns, *Rev.* J., *O.B.E., V.D., T.D.* [P] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces in Army, 3rd Class*) 5/3/10

Talbot, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* E. S., *T.D., D.D.* 4/9/12

Bateson, *Rev.* J. H., *O.B.E.* [W] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces in Army, 1st Class*, 27/11/17) 11/10/18

### Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

⚔Barker, *Rev. Canon* G. D., *M.A., K.H.C., Northern Comd.* 9/1/24
8/1/15

⚔Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C., T.D.*, (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class* 5/5/20) *t.a. Eastern Comd.* 30/7/24
27/2/13

⚔Helm, *Rev.* G. F., *M.C., T.D. M.A., Southern Comd.* 26/4/26
4/3/11

⚔Beattie, *Rev.* E. H., *M.C., M.A., Western Comd.* 3/6/28
20/7/21

⚔Milligan, *Rev.* O. B., *M.C., T.D., B.D.* [C of S] *Scottish Comd.* 4/11/28
1/1/10

### Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.

⚔Macaasey, *Rev.* E. L., *T.D., M.A., B.D.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 1/1/22
1/1/12

⚔Shaddick, *Rev.* H. G. H., *O.B.E., T.D.* (*North'n Div.*) 1/1/23
1/5/12

⚔Hullah, *Rev.* A. S., *M.C.* [W] (*2 Cav. Div.*) 1/1/23
14/8/22

⚔Clayton, *Rev.* P. T. B., *M.C., M.A.* (*2 Lond. Div.*) 30/7/24
2/8/22

⚔Skipper, *Rev.* R. J. R. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 26/9/24
9/9/22

Strong, *Rev.* R. S., *M.A.* (*1 Lond. Div.*) 29/10/24
21/7/22

⚔Fowke, *Rev.* R. H. S. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 12/11/24
18/6/23

⚔Havard, *Rev.* W. T., *M.C., M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 21/2/25
8/5/23

⚔Holmes, *Rev.* C. F. J., *D.S.O., M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class*, 1/8/27) (*S. Mid. Div.*) 26/4/26
16/10/14

⚔Beresford, *Rev.* J. R., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 10/6/26
6/8/15

⚔Johnson, *Rev.* A. D., *M.C., M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 13/8/27
29/1/21

⚔Grant, *Rev. Canon* A. R. H., *C.V.O., T.D., M.A., D.D., Chaplain to the King* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 4/2/28
28/5/12

⚔Phillips, *Rev.* S. T., *M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 3/6/28
7/4/22

Lancaster, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.* (*2 Lond. Div.*) 25/10/28
23/8/17

⚔Thomson, *Rev.* T. B. S., *M.C., M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*Low Div.*) 4/11/28
24/2/22

⚔Ferguson, *Rev.* A., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 6/12/28
29/4/22

Sedgwick, *Rev.* R., *M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 19/2/29
9/7/14

⚔Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M., *B.A.* [J] (*Senior Jewish Chap.*) 8/2/30
5/5/24

⚔Reay, *Rev.* J., *M.C., B.Sc.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) *t.a.* 7/10/30
15/6/21

### Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

⚔Dodds, *Rev.* M. T., *M.B.E., M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 2/7/24) (*1 Lond. Div.*) 22/6/12

Bourchier, *Rev.* B. G., *M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 25/2/25) (*1 Lond. Div.*) 4/4/14

⚔Maude-Roxby, *Rev.* J. H. T. M., *T.D., M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 25/2/25) (*2 Lond. Div.*) 10/5/14

⚔Ames, *Rev.* E. F. W., *M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 25/2/25) (*E. Ang. Div.*) 17/12/14

⚔Tinley, *Rev.* S. G., *M.A.* (*1 Lond. Div.*) 15/4/15

⚔Gibson, *Rev.* E. M., *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div*) 1/5/21

⚔Beech, *Rev.* G., *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 9/5/21

Webb, *Rev.* C. E. (*Home Counties Div.*) 28/5/21

⚔Davies, *Rev.* H. J., *B.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 1/6/21

⚔Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M., *M.C., M.A.* (*attd. O.T.C.*) (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/7/21

⚔Hood, *Rev.* J. C. F., *M.A.*, (*E. Lan. Div.*) 24/7/21

⚔Teale, *Rev.* G. W., *M.B.E.*, [W] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 9/8/21

⚔Calder, *Rev.* J., *M.B.E.*, [P] (*High. Div.*) 28/10/21

⚔Leeper, *Rev.* A. L., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 13/12/21

⚔Newcombe, *Rev.* E. T., *M.C.* (*North'n Div.*) 15/12/21

⚔Smissen, *Rev.* G. *M.B.E., M.C.* [UB] (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class*, 16/9/27) (*1 Lond. Div.*) 19/12/21

⚔Harper, *Rev.* S. E. [UB] (*Wessex Div.*) 23/12/21

Gillman, *Rev.* E. G. T., *M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 3/1/22

⚔Wilkinson, *Rev.* G. A. W., *M.C., B.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 4/2/22

⚔Coad, *Rev.* W. S., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 9/2/22

⚔Cann, *Rev.* G. S. [W] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 18/2/22

⚔Sym, *Rev.* W. J., *B.D.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 24/2/22

⚔Thomson, *Rev.* J. A. G. [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 24/2/22

⚔Gray, *Rev.* J., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 24/2/22

⚔MacLean *Rev.* W. G., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 26/2/22

Kerr, *Rev.* J. A. [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 1/3/22

⚔Puttock, *Rev.* H. [UB] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 3/3/22

⚔Hines, *Rev.* E. H. [W] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 14/3/22

⚔Jones, *Rev.* E. [UB] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 14/3/22

⚔Hodgson, *Rev.* J. T. [W] (*North'n Div.*) 14/3/22

⚔Woodall, *Rev.* W. B. [W] (*North'n Div.*) 27/3/22

⚔Goode, *Rev.* W. H. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 7/4/22

⚔Tanton, *Rev.* E. C. [W] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 21/4/22

⚔Kendall, *Rev.* G., *O.B.E.* [UB] (*2 Lond. Div.*) 27/4/22

⚔Forse, *Rev.* L. N., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 29/4/22

⚔Kelly, *Rev.* P. J., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 29/5/22

⚔Isaac, *Rev.* B. J., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 9/6/22

⚔Rees, *Rev.* R. A. [W] (*E. Lan. Div.* 15/6/22

⚔Marshall, *Rev.* J. F., *M.C., M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 15/6/22

⚔Smith, *Rev.* M. R., *M.C.* [W] (*S Mid. Div.*) 16/6/22

⚔Mountford, *Rev.* J. W. [W] (*Welsh Div.*) 26/6/22

⚔MacGregor, *Rev.* D. J. (*2 Lond Div.*) 1/9/22

⚔Smith, *Rev.* W. L., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 7/11/22

⚔Wheatley, *Rev.* L. A., *M.A.* (*High. Div.*) 14/11/22

⚔Ainsworth, *Rev.* H. W. H. (*Wessex Div.*) 12/12/22

⚔Wilson, *Rev.* W. S., *B.A.* (*High. Div.*) 25/1/23

⚔Roche, *Rev.* D. F. [RC] (*2 Lond. Div.*) 21/2/23

⚔Brereton, *Rev. Canon* E. H., *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Low. Div.*) 8/3/23
4/7/22

Bean, *Rev.* A. S., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 8/3/23

⚔Crawley, *Rev.* J. L., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 13/3/23

⚔Clarke, *Rev.* G. K. S., *M.A.* (*Low. Div.*) 20/3/23
5/7/22

⚔Rider, *Rev.* R. J., *M.C.* [W] (*N. Mid. Div.*) 7/4/23

Hunter, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 21/4/23

⚔Shooter, *Rev.* A. E. [W] (*1 Lond. Div.*) 8/5/23

⚔Cowie, *Rev.* R. G. (*North'n Div.*) 9/5/23

⚔Pugh, *Rev.* W., *M.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 16/5/23

Cashman, *Rev.* M. J. [RC] (*Wessex Div.*) 18/6/23

Digitized by Google

*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains*—contd.

⚔Aston, *Rev.* B., *D.S.O., M.A.* (*Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class,* 9/8/28) (*Wessex Div.*) 30/6/23
24/7/22
⚔Duff, *Rev.* A. D. [C of S] (*High Div.*) 8/10/23
9/11/22
⚔Perrott, *Rev.* T. S. (*Welsh Div.*) 19/10/23
⚔Lake, *Rev.* W. V. C. (*High Div.*) 14/1/24
⚔Tovey, *Rev.* C. J., *M.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 14/1/24
⚔Worsley, *Rev.* W. E., *M.C.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 1/2/24
⚔Ewbank, *Rev.* H., *M.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 20/2/24
⚔Williams, *Rev.* G. O. T., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 12/8/24
⚔Charley, *Rev.* F. N. [W] (*N. Mid. Div.*) 24/3/24
Williams, *Rev.* H. V. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 6/5/24
⚔Giles, *Rev.* R. A., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 3/6/24
⚔Pentney, *Rev.* A. F., *M.C.* [W] (*Wessex Div.*) 7/6/24
⚔Wood, *Rev* C. [UB] (1 *Lond. Div.*) 17/6/24
⚔Horne, *Rev.* E. de J., *O.B.E.* [UB] (*Home Counties Div.*) 24/6/24
⚔Haines, *Rev.* R. E. M., *B.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 27/6/24
⚔Shepherd, *Rev.* J. H. (*Low. Div.*) 2/7/24
12/12/22
⚔Hawker, *Rev.* D. J., *M.A.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 18/7/24
Potts, *Rev.* E. E. [W] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 1/9/24
⚔Clark, *Rev.* O. A., *M.C., B.Sc.* (*Welsh Div.*) 15/10/24
⚔Tice, *Rev.* C. H. [W] (2 *Cav Div.*) 16/10/24
⚔Warr, *Rev.* A. E., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 13/12/24
⚔Sturt, *Rev.* D. E., *M.C., B.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 3/1/25
⚔Buxton, *Rev.* A., *M.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 24/2/25
⚔Smith, *Rev.* G. J., *M.C.* [W] (*W.Lan. Div.*) 3/3/25
⚔Wilson, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 6/4/25
⚔McKay, *Rev.* D. McG. K., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 15/4/25
28/7/24
⚔Gates, *Rev.* K. G. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 12/5/25
Egerton-Williams, *Rev.* C., *B.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 21/5/25
⚔Phillips, *Rev.* J. S. T., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 21/5/25
Simmonds, *Rev.* W. A., *M.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 7/7/25
⚔Hawkins, *Rev.* H. J. (*Wessex Div.*) 10/7/25
Brown, *Rev.* T. B., *M.A.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 25/9/25
18/11/24
Arnold, *Rev.* W. E. [RC] (*Home Counties Div.*) 29/9/25
8/6/24
⚔James, *Rev.* C. E. [W] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 13/10/25
14/3/22
Bradley, *Rev.* H. H. [UB] (*W. Rid. Div.*) 14/10/25
⚔Foster, *Rev.* E. [W] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 20/10/25
20/11/24
⚔Gimblett, *Rev.* E. C. [W] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 10/11/25
16/1/24
⚔Schofield, *Rev.* J. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 12/11/25
⚔Miller, *Rev.* A. P. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 29/1/26
⚔Baker, *Rev.* F., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 8/2/26
⚔Jackson, *Rev.* L. J., *M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 22/2/26
⚔Roberts, *Rev.* J. G., *B.A., B.D.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 3/4/26
⚔Bailey, *Rev.* S. (*Welsh Div.*) 16/4/26
⚔Herbert, *Rev.* E. W., *M.C.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 21/5/26
⚔Williamson, *Rev.* B., *B.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/6/26
⚔Stewart, *Rev.* R. B. (*Home Counties Div.*) 8/7/26
⚔Jones, *Rev.* J. F. [UB] (*Welsh Div.*) 6/10/26
⚔Griffiths, *Rev.* D. J. L., *B.A.* (*Welsh Div.*) 12/10/26
29/6/25
⚔Hemsworth, *Rev.* N. E. C., *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 13/10/26
⚔McGregor, *Rev.* G., *M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 22/10/26
17/3/24
⚔Tucker, *Rev.* L. G., *M.A.* [P] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 29/11/26
⚔Birkmire, *Rev.* A. [UB] (*E. Ang. Div.*) 20/12/26
⚔Heaton, *Rev.* W. J., *M.A.* [W] (*Home Cos. Div.*) 8/1/27
Nicholas *Rev.* A. H. [UB] (*Welsh Div.*) 4/2/27
⚔Morris-Jones, *Rev.* D., *M.C., M.A., B.D.* [P] (*Welsh Div.*) 14/2/27
Chalmers *Rev.* R., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 18/2/27
Williams, *Rev.* H. M. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 23/5/27
⚔Spurrier, *Rev.* H. S. C., *M.A.* (*North'n Div.*) 25/7/27
⚔Tripp, *Rev.* N. F., *M.C., M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 21/10/27
1/7/27
⚔Hodson *Rev.* H. V., *M.C., M.A* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 28/10/27
⚔Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.* H. H. L., *M.C., M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 21/12/27
⚔Brown, *Rev.* W. R. A. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 4/4/28
⚔Davidson, *Rev.* D., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*Low Div.*) 4/4/28
23/5/23
Spurway, *Rev.* F. E., *B.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 28/4/28

*Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains*—contd.

⚔Fisher, *Rev.* W. S. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 5/5/28
⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* G., *M.A.* (*W. Lan. Div.*) 5/5/28
Morris, *Rev.* S. D., *B.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 19/5/28
⚔Moss, *Rev.* J. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 19/5/28
⚔Montgomery Campbell, *Rev.* H. C., *M.C., M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 13/6/28
⚔Wilks, *Rev.* H. G., *M.A.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) 22/6/28
⚔Wright, *Rev.* W. E. H., *M.B.* (*W. Rid. Div.* 1) 23/6/28
⚔Money, *Rev.* H. C. (*Home Counties Div.*) 7/7/28
Boultbee, *Rev.* H. T., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/8/28
⚔Wright, *Rev.* L. W. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 25/8/28
⚔Thompson, *Rev.* P. [W] (*E. Ang. Div.*) 1/9/28
⚔King, *Rev.* W. H., *M.C., M.A.* [UB] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 26/9/28
Bennett, *Rev.* E. E. [U.B.] (*Wessex Div.*) 6/10/28
⚔Whitrow, *Rev.* R. H., *M.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 13/10/28
⚔Fleet, *Rev.* C. S., *M.C., M.A.* (*Wessex Div.*) 13/10/28
⚔Colvin, *Rev.* A., *M.C.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 31/10/28
⚔Macpherson, *Rev.* M. M. *O.B.E., M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 7/11/28
5/5/24
⚔Bold, *Rev.* J. M., *M.C.* [W] (1 *Lond. Div.*) 19/1/29
⚔Brown, *Rev.* W. [P] (*W. Lan. Div.*) 8/6/29
⚔Logan, *Rev.* A.S.I., *M.A.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 12/6/29
Gillies, *Rev.* A. J. [RC] (*High. Div.*) 14/6/29
Hale, *Rev.* A. J. [UB] (*N. Mid. Div.*) 6/7/29
Featherston, *Rev.* J. [RC] (*Welsh Div.*) 13/7/29
⚔Linkie, *Rev.* T.M., *M.A.* [C of S] (*High. Div.*) 24/7/29
8/4/24
⚔James, *Rev.* P. W., *O.B.E.* [W] (*Home Counties Div.*) 3/8/29
⚔Street, *Rev.* R. [UB] (*N. Mid. Div.*) 3/8/29
15/5/26
Dunlop, *Rev.* N. M. (*Home Counties Div.*) 21/8/29
⚔Lee, *Rev.* W. G. C., *M.A.* (*N. Mid Div.*) 7/9/29
McCaig, *Rev.* A. E., *M.A.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 26/10/29
2/2/29
⚔Dinwiddie, *Rev.* M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.* [C of S] (*High Div.*) 29/11/29
⚔McCullough, *Rev.* J. N. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 14/12/29
Brooke, *Rev.* H. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 18/1/30
Pryor, *Rev.* A. S., *B.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 22/2/30
⚔Chesnutt-Cheesney, *Rev.* F., *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 22/2/30
⚔Gillan, *Rev.* J.R.W., *B.A.* [C of S] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 8/3/30
Foster, *Rev.* H. R. V. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 22/3/30
Williams-Ashman, *Rev.* E. H., *M.A.* (2 *Lond. Div.*) 23/4/30
Sears, *Rev.* A. N. [UB] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 23/4/30
⚔Sawyer, *Rev.* J. W. [W] (2 *Lond. Div.*) 10/5/30
Hudson, *Rev.* R. D., *B.A.* (2 *Cav. Div.*) 17/5/30
Rabinowitch, *Rev.* L. I., *M.A.* [J] (1 *Lond. Div.*) 31/5/30
Henderson, *Rev.* J. [UB] (*North'n Div.*] 7/6/30
⚔Bennett, *Rev.* R. S. [W] (*E. Ang. Div.*) 14/6/30
⚔McWilliam, *Rev.* C. K., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*Low. Div.*) 18/8/30
25/2/22
⚔Taylor, *Rev.* T. W., *M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 27/8/30
⚔Fisher, *Rev.* W. F. O'N., *M.A.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 17/9/30
⚔Dick, *Rev.* D., *M.A., B.D.* [C of S] (*High Div.*) 24/9/30
⚔Brown, *Rev.* E. [W] (*E. Lan. Div.*) 13/10/30
19/4/23
⚔Tudor, *Rev.* S.O., *M.A., B.D.* [P] (*Welsh Div.*) 3/12/30
Gould, *Rev.* W. L. P. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 17/12/30
31/7/29
Lane, *Rev.* S. (*Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.*) (*E. Lan. Div.*) 21/1/31
Daniels, *Rev.* H. F. [W] (*Wessex Div.*) 28/1/31
Brode, *Rev.* R. T., *M.A.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 11/2/31
⚔Hornby, *Rev.* H. L., *M.C., M.A.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 18/2/31
⚔Fraser, *Rev.* R. [C of S] (*High Div.*) 17/4/31
Hamel-Smith, *Rev.* H. F. H., *B.A.* (26 *Air Def. Brig.*) 25/4/31
⚔La Porte-Payne, *Rev.* R. M., *M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 9/5/31
Featherstone, *Rev.* J. (1 *Lond. Div.*) 16/5/31
Foulger, *Rev.* B. C. (27 *Air Def. Brig.*) 23/5/31
⚔Garner, *Rev.* H., *B.D.* [W] (*Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.*) (*S. Mid. Div.*) 30/5/31
⚔Grant, *Rev.* D. P., *M.C., M.A.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) 6/6/31
Brenton, *Rev.* O., *B.A.* (1 *Lond. Div.*) 11/7/31
Rostron, *Rev.* R. A. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 18/7/31

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Upon an eight-pointed star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—White.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—"The Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly" / "Royal Army Service Corps Journal" } Buller Barracks, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association*—Secretary, Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps—**

The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Service Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Army Service Corps of the Union of South Africa.
Ceylon Supply and Transport Corps.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office, and Records of R.A.S.C. (T.A.)*—Horton, Col. C. W., *D.S.O.* 25/8/30
*Deptford, S.E.8.*

*Assistant Officer*—Kemp, Capt. J. H., *M.C.*, ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/31

*Stations of the Head-Quarters of Companies—*

*Horse Transport Company.*

"Y" Depot Co., Aldershot.

*Mechanical Transport Companies.*

6 Co. (H.E.) Aldershot.
7 „ (L.E.) Aldershot.
8 „ (L.E.) Aldershot.
9 „ (L.E.) Aldershot.
10 „ (H.E.) Bulford.
11 „ (L.E.) Bulford.
12 „ (H.E.) Shanghai.
13 „ (L.E.(W.)) Portsmouth.
14 „ (L.E.(W.)) Palestine.
15 „ (L.E.(W.)) York.
16 „ (L.E.(W.)) Preston.

*Mechanical Transport Companies*—contd.

17 Co. (L.E.) Woolwich, S.E.18.
18 „ (L.E.(W.)) Chatham.
19 „ (L.E.) Catterick.
20 „ (H.E.(W.)) Kensington Bks., W.8.
21 „ (L.E.(W.)) Colchester.
22 „ (L.E.(W.)) Shorncliffe.
23 „ (L.E.(W.)) Devonport.
25 „ Egypt.
26 „ (H.E.(W.)) Belfast.
27 „ (L.E.(W.)) Larkhill.
28 „ (H.E.) Catterick.
29 „ (L.E.(W.)) Aldershot.
30 „ Egypt.
31 „ Egypt.
32 „ (L.E.(W.)) Malta.
34 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.E.) Catterick.
35 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) (H.E.) Aldershot.
36 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.E.) Bulford.
37 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.E.) Woolwich, S.E.18.

*Mechanical Transport Companies*—contd.

38 Co. Woolwich, S.E. 18.
39 „ (Mobile Repair Unit) Egypt.
"P" „ Co. (Artificers Training School) Aldershot.
"Q" „ Depot Co., Aldershot.
"R" „ Depot Co. (Driving School) Feltham.

*Supply Companies.*

"A" (Depot) Co., Aldershot.
"B" Co. Kensington Bks., W.8.
"C" „ Aldershot.
"D" „ Egypt.
"F" „ Woolwich, S.E.18.
"G" „ Bulford.
"H" „ Catterick.
"I" „ Chester.
"J" „ Edinburgh.

*Local Company.*

33 Co. Gibraltar.

---

M.T. Stores Depot, Feltham. | M.T. Heavy Repair Shop, Feltham. | Vehicle Reserve Depot, Feltham.

*Colonel* ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* 2/9/02

**Colonels Commandant.**

Carter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Evan E., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., s.* 23/8/21
‡Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 8/10/25

*Colonels Commandant*—contd.

Ford, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Reginald, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 27/2/30

‡ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

Digitized by Google

**Lt.-Colonels (23).**

Blunt, G. C. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.* *Catterick* 25/10/27

Humphreys, G. N., *D.S.O.* *Egypt* 26/11/28

Doran, J. C. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., e.* *York* 5/1/29
3/6/18

Giles, S. E. H., *D.S.O.* *Portsmouth* 5/1/29
1/7/25

Morris, J. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., e.* *Deptford* 18/1/29
1/1/19

Inglefield, L. D., *D.S.O.* *Bulford* 30/1/29
1/1/19

Rose, H. de M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *London* 30/1/29
1/1/19

Campbell, R. M., *O.B.E., e.* *Woolwich* 4/2/29
3/6/18

Hamilton, N. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* *Deronport* 30/4/29

Holbrook, A. E., *D.S.O.* *Feltham* 14/7/29
3/6/19

Goldsmith, G. E., *D.S.O., e.* *Belfast* 15/7/29

Burton, C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) *Aldershot* 20/10/29
1/1/19

Edwards, C. W., *D.S.O., e.* *Malta* 1/1/30

MacGwire, J. E., *C.B.E., e.* *Chester* 27/1/30
3/6/18

Gill, G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., e.* *Colchester* 15/2/30
3/6/18

Cooke, C. F., *O.B.E., e., s.* *Gibraltar* 9/3/30

Prescott-Roberts, P. A., *O.B.E.* *Oxford* 22/10/30

Vyvyan, P. H. N. N., *O.B.E., M.C., e.* *Edinburgh* 1/12/30
1/7/28

Fraser, C. L. B. *Shorncliffe* 18/4/31

Airey, R. M., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* *Hong Kong* 8/5/31

Campbell, G. A., *D.S.O.* *Chatham* 1/7/31
1/1/29

**Majors (56).**

Wright, H. H., *D.S.O., e.* *Aldershot* 15/12/18

Fitzherbert, E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* *London* 1/9/24

Cunningham, D. W., *e.* *Chatham* 26/11/24

*Seth-Smith, H. G.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c., e., s.* *Woolwich* 26/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Archibald, G. K., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.* *War Office* 12/12/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Saunders O'Mahony, C. C.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E., *e.* (*Spec. Appt.*) *Woolwich* 5/1/25
1/1/18

Blount-Dinwiddie, J., *D.S.O., e.* *Catterick* 5/1/25
3/6/15

Whitaker, A. P. D., *D.S.O., e.* [*i*] *Malta* 5/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Yasken, J. E., *M.C., e.* *Salisbury* 5/1/25

Hewson, F. L., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Woolwich* 5/1/25

Snowden-Smith, R. T., *C.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.* *War Office* 26/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Brander, M. S.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 27/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/18

Robinson, L. G., *e.* *Colchester* 30/1/25

Beuttler, V. O., *D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.* *Newcastle* 4/2/25
3/6/19

Garstin, J. L. *Portsmouth* 21/2/31
27/1/25

Wright, G. T. *Egypt* 9/4/25

Hall, H. G. L., *O.B.E., e.* *London* 30/4/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Russell, R. V., *e.* *Jamaica* 1/9/25
1/1/17

Gardner, H. A. C. *Chatham* 9/10/25

St. John, O. C. [*i*] *Lichfield* 23/1/26

Goldney, C. Le B., *M.C., e.* *York* 27/1/26

Dunphy, L. O. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/2/26
3/6/19

Aylmer, R. M. *Bovington* 12/2/26

Langmaid, T. J. R., *M.C.* *London* 9/3/26

Barrett, B. H. H. *Catterick* 2/3/27

Morrison, S. W. *Bulford* 25/10/27

Custance, C. N. *Gibraltar* 8/8/28

Raymond, H. P., *O.B.E.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) *Aldershot* 1/11/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Pereira, A. B. P., *D.S.O., e.* *Aldershot* 1/1/29
1/1/18

Beall, F. W., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e., s.* *Egypt* 5/1/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Tudor, C. L. St. J., *O.B.E., M.C., e.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) *Aldershot* 5/1/29
1/1/18

Armstrong, J. C., *M.C., e.* *Bordon* 5/1/29

*Parkin, H. D.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c., e., s.* *Oxford* 5/1/29
1/1/18

Dalton, M. N., *e.* *Belfast* 5/1/29

Hacker, E. S., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bulford* 5/1/29

Pinder, R. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) *Aldershot* 5/1/29
1/1/18

Warren, W. R. V., *O.B.E., M.C.* *Aldershot* 6/1/29

Brain, A. H. *Egypt* 18/1/29

Watson, H. N. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* *Aldershot* 30/1/29
3/6/19

Holden, U. S., *M.C.* [*i*] *Feltham* 30/1/29

Howard, W. E. W. *Belfast* 4/2/29

Reckitt, J. T., *M.C.* *Malaya* 30/4/29
3/6/19

Thompson, G. *Deptford* 14/7/29

Humphreys, L. G. *Aldershot* 14/7/29

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drysdale, J. E., *M.C.*, *s.* | *Egypt* | 15/7/29 |
| White, E. S., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) *s.* | *Ceylon* | 20/10/29 3/6/17 |
| Owen, J. W., *s.* | *Bermuda* | 1/12/29 |
| Lawson, W. D., *O.B.E.*, *s.* | *Feltham* | 1/1/30 |
| Spafford, P. L., *O.B.E.*, *s.* | *Aldershot* | 27/1/30 |
| Beale-Browne, G. A., *s.* | *Shorncliffe* | 15/2/30 |
| Jenkins, A. de B., *s.* | *Tientsin* | 9/3/30 |
| Lowdell, A. D., *s.* | *Shanghai* | 2/4/30 |
| Croker, C., *O.B.E.* | *Bulford* | 22/10/30 |
| *Gale, H. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 1/12/30 1/1/21 |
| *Rowcroft, E. B.*, M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*) | *Woolwich* | 1/12/30 |
| Henderson, H. P., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 1/12/30 |
| Walker, H. N. B. | *Feltham* | 31/1/31 |
| Travers Rountree, A. N., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| McBride, S. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *Egypt* | 16/4/31 |
| Barbor, J. H., *M.C.* [*I*] | *Perth* | 18/4/31 |
| Birch, E. N. W. [*I*] | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/31 |

**Captains (136).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clarke, W. H. | *Preston* | 5/9/17 |
| *Smith, R. H.*, O.B.E. [*I*] *w.c.* | *Camberley* | 5/9/17 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/19 |
| Nichols, F. P. R., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Tapp, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Cadic, H. M. | *Woolwich* | 5/9/17 |
| Davis, C. E. | *Pembroke Dock* | 5/9/17 |
| Keane, C. H. | *Portsmouth* | 5/9/17 |
| Field, J. T. | *Egypt* | 5/9/17 |
| Arden, P. A., *O.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 3/6/18 |
| Bolleau, D. W., *s.* | *Inverness* | 5/9/17 |
| Daubeny, H. G. J. | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Morton, H. R. M., *O.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 5/9/17 |
| *Grasett, G. W.*, O.B.E., *t.* | *Manchester* | 5/9/17 |
| Glover, F. S. | *London* | 5/9/17 |
| Campbell, D. F. L. | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Hawkins, H. J. O., *O.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| Collins, A. F. St. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 5/9/17 |
| *Cockburn, C. B.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 5/9/17 |
| Butler, H. B. B., *O.B.E.* | *Edinburgh* | 5/9/17 |
| Dobb, H. R., *O.B.E.* | *Bulford* | 14/10/17 |
| Wauton, E. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Colchester* | 14/10/17 |
| Pearson, B. L., *O.B.E.* | *York* | 14/10/17 |
| *Longridge, T. E.*, O.B.E., *s.*, *t.* | *Birmingham* | 14/10/17 |
| *Unwin, E. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* | *Malta* | 14/10/17 |
| *Heriot-Hill, E. D. M.*, *t.* | *Plymouth* | 29/11/17 |
| Andrews, K. T. | *Egypt* | 29/11/17 |
| Smith, A. E., *M.C.* | *Malta* | 29/11/17 |
| Richards, C. W., *s.* | *Londonderry* | 29/11/17 |
| *Richardson, T. W.*, O.B.E., *Adjt.* | *Catterick* | 29/11/17 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/31 |
| Collings, W. d'A. | *Shorncliffe* | 29/11/17 |
| *Whitcombe, P. S.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *Iraq* | 29/11/17 |
| *Dempsey, H. H.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 29/11/17 |
| Ouvry, P. T. D. | *Chatham* | 29/11/17 |
| Searles, G., *s.* | *Catterick* | 29/11/17 |
| Dowse, R. J. O. | *Bulford* | 29/11/17 |
| Bennett, C. V. | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| Kelsall, H. A., *M.C.*, *s.* | *Bermuda* | 29/11/17 |
| Horton, R. O. | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| Hinde, H. M., *O.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| *Frederick, B. C.*, M.C., *s.* | *Egypt* | 29/11/17 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/31 |
| Vale, C. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| Lewis, W. H. | *Bulford* | 29/11/17 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Beadon, H. C.*, *t.* | *Chelmsford* | 29/11/17 |
| Parkin, A. S. | *Feltham* | 29/11/17 |
| *Browne, C. E.*, O.B.E., M.C., *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 29/11/17 |
| Moore, C. H., *M.C.* | *Woolwich* | 29/11/17 |
| Burlton, L. H. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*I*] | *Bulford* | 29/11/17 |
| *Massé, C. H.*, M.C., *s.*, *t.* | *West Bromwich* | 29/11/17 |
| Berry, R. G. | *Woolwich* | 4/9/23 29/11/17 |
| Faithfull, J. H. D. | *Guernsey & Jersey* | 29/11/17 |
| Hime, M. W. J. | *Colchester* | 29/11/17 |
| *Kerr, H. R.*, M.C., *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 29/11/17 |
| Dobbs, C. E. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* | *Woolwich* | 29/11/17 |
| Patterson, D. K. | *Shanghai* | 29/11/17 |
| De la Bere, H. C. | *Hong Kong* | 29/11/17 |
| Witt, J. E., *M.C.* | *Egypt* | 16/12/17 |
| Allan, W. B. | *Khartoum* | 16/12/17 |
| Constable, J. D. | *Edinburgh* | 16/12/17 |
| Walch, H. J. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 23/12/17 |
| Marshall, T. R. G. | *Colchester* | 31/7/23 23/12/17 |
| Whitty, H. M. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 23/12/17 |
| Scott, J. H. | *Feltham* | 7/1/18 |
| Barrington, L. B. | *Belfast* | 13/1/18 |
| *Gallagher, H. F.*, *p.s.c.*, *Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 5/2/18 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/30 |
| Sandilands, D. P. | *Belfast* | 17/2/18 |
| Carlisle, A. J. | *Colchester* | 17/3/18 |
| *Penruddocke, N. F.*, *Adjt.* | *Egypt* | 17/4/18 |
| *Pessell, W. P.* [*I*] *t.* | *Hull* | 17/4/18 |
| Moss, L. | *Lichfield* | 17/4/18 |
| Seaman, W. | *Aldershot* | 17/4/18 |
| Wright, H. M. | *Aldershot* | 8/6/20 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/29 |
| Stevens, J. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Feltham* | 8/6/20 |
| *Brander, R. S.* | *s.f.* | 8/6/20 |
| *Robinson, A. G.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 8/6/20 |
| *Robertson, C. B.*, O.B.M., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 8/6/20 |
| *Sims, G. A.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Mech. Warfare Board*) | *Woolwich* | 8/6/20 |
| Edwards, C. G. | *London* | 1/4/25 |
| Dryden, R. H. | *Belfast* | 1/4/25 |
| Riley, V. N. | *Malaya* | 1/4/25 |
| Gillespie, J. K. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/25 |
| *Galley, E. D. G.*, M.C., A.F.C. | *s.f.* | 1/4/25 |
| Geddes, H. H. E. | *Bulford* | 1/4/25 |
| Allen, J. R. | *Feltham* | 1/4/25 |
| Doolan, E., *M.C.* | *Preston* | 1/4/25 |
| Cahill, M. J. | *Egypt* | 1/4/25 |
| Deverell, W. B. S., *s* | *Aldershot* | 1/4/25 |
| *Eliot, W. E. L.*, *t.* | *Leeds* | 1/4/25 |
| *Sproule, G. M.*, M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)*) | *Chepstow* | 1/4/25 |
| White, F. W. J | *Catterick* | 1/4/25 |
| *Studdy, E.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 30/4/25 |
| Price, I. K. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 1/5/25 |
| McLellan, B. V. H. | *Feltham* | 1/5/25 |
| Neve, C. F. | *Egypt* | 31/5/25 |
| Drury, J. | *Aldershot* | 14/7/25 |
| Spafford, W. O. | *Aldershot* | 28/9/25 |
| Holmes, G. B. | *Devonport* | 9/10/25 |
| Gill, G. W. | *Ceylon* | 31/10/25 |
| *Bavin, A. J. W.*, O.B.E., *t.* | *Croydon* | 3/11/25 |
| Hughes, O. W. | *Portsmouth* | 3/11/25 |
| Walsh, L. W. | *Feltham* | 24/12/25 3/5/19 |

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cooke, R. T., s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 23/1/26 |
| *Rowell, L., t.* | *Glasgow* | 24/1/26 |
| Andrewes, C. J., *M.B.E.* | *Larkhill* | 24/1/26 |
| Middleton, J. A. | *Catterick* | 24/1/26 |
| Humphreys, F. R. | *Egypt* | 24/1/26 |
| *Wright, L. A. N., t.* | *Swansea* | 24/1/26 |
| Metcalfe, J. F., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Aldershot* | 29/3/26 |
| Hands, H. C. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 29/3/26 |
| Sinclair, C. M. | *Aldershot* | 15/9/26 |
| *Walsh, L. J., t.* | *Perth* | 15/9/26 |
| Meldrum, R. F. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E., s.* | *War Office* | 15/9/26 |
| *Gardiner, L. J. H.*, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Farnborough* | 15/9/26 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/29 |
| *Smith, C. M.*, M.C. [*I*] *s.c.s.* | *Camberley* | 15/9/26 |
| Cooper, H. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *London* | 15/9/26 |
| Eve, H. F. H., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Shorncliffe* | 15/9/26 |
| *Eyre, R. P. H.*, M.B.E., *Adjt.* | *Feltham* | 15/9/26 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/29 |
| Ellison, F. J. K. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 15/9/26 |
| Simpson, M. M., *M.B.E., s.* | *Feltham* | 15/9/26 |
| Dent, R. P., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 15/9/30) | *London* | 15/9/26 |
| Brooks, *B.* C. | *York* | 16/9/26 |
| | | 26/3/28 |
| *King, C. W. C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/10/26 |
| Howard, H. R., *O.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 18/10/26 |
| *Tuke, S. J. M.*, O.B.E., *t.* | *London* | 18/10/26 |
| O'Neill, C. R. (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 16/2/31) | *London* | 18/10/26 |
| *Walmsley, A. W., t.* | *London* | 22/12/26 |
| *Cook, L. C. L.* (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 22/12/26 |
| MacManaway, R. T. R. | *Woolwich* | 22/12/26 |
| *Seymour, W. S., Adjt.* | *Bulford* | 22/12/26 |
| *Bond, D. H.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 22/12/26 |
| Thomas, R. A. H., *M.C.* | *Parkhurst* | 26/1/27 |
| McDonald, G. B., *M.C.* | *Malta* | 26/1/27 |
| Henfrey, C. O. | *Catterick* | 26/1/27 |
| Mossop, F. H. | *Egypt* | 26/1/27 |
| Carroll, R. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 24/12/30) | *London* | 26/1/27 |
| Dillon, J. J., *M.C.* | *Devonport* | 28/3/27 |
| Freeman-Cowen, F. H. | *Perth* | 28/3/27 |
| Tudor, L. A. | *Egypt* | 28/3/27 |
| *Acheson, S.* | *s.f.* | 28/3/27 |
| Taylor, A. L. | *London* | 28/3/27 |
| Holt, F. W. | *York* | 28/3/27 |
| *Field, L. F.* [L] *s.* | *Hong Kong* | 7/4/27 |
| Luff, C. M. C. | *London* | 7/4/27 |
| Holmes, R. K. | *Chester* | 7/4/27 |
| Farquharson-Roberts, M. F., *s.* | *Mauritius* | 7/4/27 |
| Hopson, M. G. S., *s* | *Palestine* | 7/4/27 |
| Biard, W. L. | *Glasgow* | 7/4/27 |
| Holden, P. N | *Belfast* | 7/4/27 |
| *Tope, W. S.*, A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.* | *War Office* | 7/4/27 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/30 |
| *Goodfellow, H. C.* | *s.c.* | 19/7/27 |
| Clarke, T. E., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 19/7/27 |
| Cooke, J. C. C | *Shorncliffe* | 19/7/27 |
| *Williams, C. J.*, M.C., *t.* | *Southport* | 16/8/27 |
| Minniece, T. L. | *Aldershot* | 16/8/27 |
| Bowden, C. E. | *Feltham* | 17/10/27 |
| Thorn, W. M. W., *M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Chatham* | 17/10/27 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Morton-Clarke, J. T. M., *O.B.E.* | *London* | 17/10/27 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/7/29 |
| *Curry, A. A.* | *s.f.* | 17/10/27 |
| FitzGerald, J. V. | *Manchester* | 27/10/27 |
| Gilchrist, H. T., *M.B.E.* | *Feltham* | 27/10/27 |
| *Cox, J. M.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Woolwich* | 27/10/27 |
| *Craig-McFeely, W. N., Adjt.* | *Shanghai* | 27/10/27 |
| Haworth, B. J. | *Tientsin* | 1/5/28 |
| *Seeber, H. C. R., Adjt.* | *Woolwich* | 1/5/28 |
| Whittaker, F. H. E. (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 28/5/31) | *London* | 5/7/28 |
| Douglas, V. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class CC*) *M.T.* 15/9/30) | *London* | 5/7/28 |
| Brough, J. J. | *Aldershot* | 12/9/28 |
| Kennedy, J. B. | *Catterick* | 21/12/28 |
| Robertson, R. | *York* | 21/12/28 |
| Ince, C. E. R. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 21/12/28 |
| Warren, H. | *Tientsin* | 21/12/28 |
| Laithwaite, A., *D.S.O.* | *Deptford* | 21/12/28 |
| Time, R. T. | *Aldershot* | 24/4/29 |
| Bain, W. L. (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 24/4/29 |
| Hunt, C. A. | *Feltham* | 10/8/29 |
| Finch, H. B., *M.C.* | *Edinburgh* | 21/8/29 |
| White, C. P. | *Feltham* | 21/8/29 |
| *Stewart, C. G.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. | *s.f.* | 21/8/29 |
| Prain, W. | *Malaya* | 21/8/29 |
| Carpenter, F. E | *Aldershot* | 21/8/29 |
| Cromie, W. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Portsmouth* | 21/10/29 |
| Courtney, R. W. | *Woolwich* | 21/10/29 |
| Hallowes, M. G. | *Jamaica* | 21/10/29 |
| Perry, S. P., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Feltham* | 20/12/29 |
| Wright, H. J. | *Feltham* | 20/12/29 |
| Hemsley, A. W. | *Egypt* | 20/12/29 |
| Wite, B. E. | *Spike Island* | 20/12/29 |
| Hudson, G. S. | *Devonport* | 31/3/30 |
| Mead, C. J. H. | *Shanghai* | 2/5/30 |
| Parry, A. W. C. | *Egypt* | 16/7/30 |
| Powle, P. B. | *Egypt* | 16/7/30 |
| Duckett, N. G. | *Feltham* | 8/9/30 |
| Boon, C. | *Khartoum* | 20/10/30 |
| Clarke, F. W. | *Egypt* | 17/12/30 |
| Barnes, H. K. | *Malta* | 16/7/31 |
| Atwill, R. C. (*Asst. Inspr.* (*Class* CC) *M.T.* 16/7/31) | *London* | 16/7/31 |
| Anderson, J. N. V. | *Colchester* | 16/7/31 |
| *Eassie, W. J. F.* | *s.c.* | 16/7/31 |
| Hegan, K. E. (*A.Tech.Sch.* (*Boys*)) | *Chepstow* | 16/7/31 |

**Subalterns (126).**

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Davis, H. C. | *Palestine* | 24/12/22 |
| Kekewich, A. G. | *Palestine* | 14/7/23 |
| | | 14/4/20 |
| *Domerell, A. E.* (*Spec. Appt.*) | *Farnborough* | 23/12/23 |
| Jolliffe, L. O., *M.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 31/8/24 |
| Marshall, R. W. | *Hong Kong* | 31/8/24 |
| Pearn, E. J. J. | *Gibraltar* | 5/8/25 |
| | | 31/8/24 |
| Elliot, R. H. (*spec. emp.*) | *Canada* | 1/10/24 |
| | | 1/7/17 |
| Courtis, J. | *Egypt* | 1/2/25 |
| Wilson, H. L. [*I*] | *Shanghai* | 1/2/25 |
| Somerset, A. F. | *Aldershot* | 7/8/25 |
| | | 31/1/25 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, W. J. J. | *Malta* | 14/7/25 |
| Harris, R. A. | *Egypt* | 14/7/25 |
| Hopper, C. R. L. | *Manchester* | 14/7/25 |
| Shaw, F. A. | *s.f.* | 30/8/25 |
| Wyncoll, A. F., *x.* | *Jamaica* | 30/8/25 |
| | | 31/8/24 |
| Langdon, C. B. | *Aldershot* | 11/12/25 |
| | | 14/7/25 |
| Anderson, R. D. S. | *Aldershot* | 18/12/25 |
| | | 17/12/21 |
| Genders, L. W. | *Egypt* | 21/12/25 |
| Dynes, H. | *Basingstoke* | 31/1/26 |
| Leland, F. J. | *s.f.* | 27/8/26 |
| Hewett, G. K. S. | *Aldershot* | 27/8/26 |
| Hawtin, J. H. | | 30/8/26 |
| Stubbs, C. B. R. | *Egypt* | 31/8/26 |
| Kortright, M. | *Shorncliffe* | 21/11/26 |
| | | 24/12/22 |
| Briggs, T. M. R. | *Aldershot* | 18/12/26 |
| Hoctor-Duncan, B. M. | *Egypt* | 18/12/26 |
| Grieve, A. | *Shanghai* | 18/12/26 |
| Elmslie, A. F. J. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/27 |
| Buckle, D. H. V. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/27 |
| | | 30/8/25 |
| Phillips, W. O. | *Aldershot* | 2/9/27 |
| Ritchie, W. H. D. | *Aldershot* | 5/9/27 |
| Smith, H. F. G. | *Feltham* | 5/9/27 |
| Betts, J. C. | *Khartoum* | 5/9/27 |
| Penna, A. G. | *Shanghai* | 5/9/27 |
| Rossall, G. E. C. | *London* | 30/8/28 |
| | | 29/1/27 |
| Wintle, A. K. | *Larkhill* | 2/10/28 |
| | | 30/8/26 |
| Daunt, R. H. | *Aldershot* | 3/12/28 |
| | | 30/8/25 |
| Clarke, E. | *Feltham* | 4/2/29 |
| Potter, H. A. | *Catterick* | 4/2/29 |
| Mullington, J. A. | *Shanghai* | 4/2/29 |
| Jeffers, J. H. | *Feltham* | 4/2/29 |
| Stanton, G. M. | *Catterick* | 4/2/29 |
| Davis, T. W., *o.* | *Portsmouth* | 4/2/29 |
| Taylor, J. H. | *Palestine* | 4/2/29 |
| Mayell, H. S. G. | *Hong Kong* | 4/2/29 |
| Hall, D. R. | *Wolverhampton* | 4/2/29 |
| Ilton, A. B. | *Aldershot* | 4/2/29 |
| Gough, H. M. | *Bulford* | 30/8/29 |
| Heywood, J. L. | *Preston* | 30/8/29 |
| Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Saunders, F. L. | *Egypt* | 30/8/29 |
| Dawson, C. E. L. S. | *Aldershot* | 30/8/29 |
| Bond, G. A. | *Basingstoke* | 29/1/30 |
| Finny, D. M. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| Cuthbert, H. H. M. | *Devonport* | 29/1/30 |
| Richards, F. | *Sheffield* | 29/1/30 |
| Lane, P. J. L. W. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| Kingsmill, A. J. F. | *Preston* | 29/1/30 |
| McClellan, G. A. S. | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| Houchin, A. H. C. T. P. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/30 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jefferies, T. H. | *Catterick* | 1/9/30 |
| Western, W. S. | *Egypt* | 1/9/30 |
| Leuty, H. | *Bulford* | 1/9/30 |
| Crowe, W. J. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| *MacDermott, W. E.* | *e.o.* | 1/9/30 |
| Dunlop, R. A. E. | *Bare Island* | 1/9/30 |
| Huxham, P. B. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| Thompson, J. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Reeder, E. H. | *Chatham* | 2/2/31 |
| Walsh, S. W. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Griffiths, S. M. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/31 |
| Sprague, G. M. | *Aldershot* | 4/2/31 |
| Boam, T. S. (*Lt. Leicester R.*) (*on prob.* 1/3/30) | *Aldershot* | 4/2/31 |
| Newmarch, F. | *Aldershot* | 3/4/31 |
| Collinssplatt, C. H. (*Lt. 13th/18th H.*) (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 7/4/31 |
| | | 30/8/29 |
| Barnes, F. K. (*Lt. Y. & L.R.*) (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 10/4/31 |
| | | 29/1/30 |
| Millard, D. E. (*Lt. R. Berks R.*) (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 6/6/31 |
| | | 5/7/25 |
| Dickinson, W. A. K. (*Lt. R. Tank Corps*) (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 6/6/31 |
| | | 2/2/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boulter, R. B. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/27 |
| Feehally, J. T. | *London* | 30/8/28 |
| Thornton, V. B. | *Shorncliffe* | 30/8/28 |
| Barnett, G. R. C. | *Shanghai* | 2/10/28 |
| | | 1/9/27 |
| Purches, A. R. | *Aldershot* | 31/1/29 |
| Taylor, W. H. | *Aldershot* | 2/2/29 |
| Goode, E. R. | *Aldershot* | 17/2/29 |
| Roe, W. G. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/29 |
| Ferrey, C. V. | *Aldershot* | 31/8/29 |
| Bruton, H. H. | | 27/9/29 |
| Wilson, L. A. | *Aldershot* | 30/1/30 |

**Adjutants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Craig-McFeely, W. N., *capt.* | *Shanghai* | 12/11/28 |
| Eyre, R. P. H., *M.B.E., bt. maj.* | *Feltham* | 21/1/29 |
| Seymour, W. S., *capt.* | *Bulford* | 1/10/29 |
| Richardson, T. W., *O.B.E., bt. maj.* | *Catterick* | 1/4/30 |
| Penruddocke, N. F., *capt.* | *Egypt* | 10/4/30 |
| Seeber, H. C. R., *capt.* | *Woolwich* | 1/11/30 |
| Browne, C. E., *O.B.E., M.C., capt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/1/31 |
| Gallagher, H. N., *p.s.c., bt. maj.* | *Aldershot* | 21/1/31 |

Digitized by Google

**Quarter-Masters (55).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thorpe, W. B., *M.B.E.* | *Tientsin* | 23/12/14 |
| | *maj.* | 23/12/29 |
| Vine, H. W. T., *M.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Taylor, F. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 23/1/15 |
| | *lt.-col.* | 1/2/29 |
| Sidwell, J. S. W. | *Brighton* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Moore, F., *M.B.E.* | *Newcastle* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Walsh, A. E. | *Netley* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| McGuinness, J. B. | *Tidworth* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Rowe, G. R., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Fogg, H. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *Colchester* | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Bishop, T. W. | *London* | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Aylward, W., *O.B.E.* | *London* | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Roxall, A. E., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 27/3/26 |
| Norman, R. W., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 27/3/26 |
| Harold, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 27/3/26 |
| Booth, A. E. J., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 27/3/26 |
| Harrison, G., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *War Office* | 27/3/26 |
| Evens, L. P., *lt.* | *Chatham* | 27/3/26 |
| Robinson, R. W., *lt.* | *Hounslow* | 27/3/26 |
| Garside, C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *lt.* | *Catterick* | 27/3/26 |
| Smith, W. F., *M.C.*, *lt.* | *Gosport* | 27/3/26 |
| Bunch, G., *lt.* | *Lichfield* | 27/3/26 |
| Vacher, R. C., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Portsmouth* | 27/3/26 |
| Hackett, T. G., *lt.* | *Devonport* | 1/5/26 |
| Mills, L. J., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 1/5/26 |
| Atkins, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 1/5/26 |
| Baxter, A. V., *lt.* | *Oxford* | 29/8/28 |
| Gullidge, G. F. C., *lt.* | *Preston* | 29/8/28 |
| Hart, W. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Deptford* | 29/8/28 |
| Humpherson, F., *lt.* | *York* | 29/8/28 |
| Hurrell, A., *lt.* | *Bovington* | 29/8/28 |
| Franklin, W. A. A., *lt.* | *Belfast* | 29/8/28 |
| Tindall, R., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Malaya* | 10/10/28 |
| Baxter, A. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Weedon* | 18/11/28 |
| Leary, W., *lt.* | *Malta* | 25/1/29 |
| Gibb, W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 6/2/29 |
| Cooper, F. E., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 3/3/29 |
| George, A., *lt.* | *Perth* | 31/5/29 |
| Gyde, C. L., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Egypt* | 6/6/29 |
| Adcock, W. J., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 7/6/29 |
| Coplin, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Dover* | 9/7/29 |
| Bartholomew, W. A. B., *lt.* | *Glasgow* | 17/8/29 |
| Flood, A. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Belfast* | 15/2/30 |
| Elliott, G. T., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Egypt* | 22/2/30 |
| Bews, J. T., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *London* | 22/3/30 |
| Jackson, F. W., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 17/4/30 |
| Lomax, P. G., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Shanghai* | 21/5/30 |
| Hodgkinson, P., *lt.* | *Sheerness* | 6/6/30 |
| Holdershaw, W. C. T., *lt.* | *Pembroke Dock* | 21/6/30 |
| O'Brien, J., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 14/8/30 |
| Manning, E. J., *lt.* | *Chester* | 16/9/30 |
| Howes, E. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* | *Malta* | 29/9/30 |
| Sibbald, F. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* | *Norwich* | 4/10/30 |
| Ward, W. R., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 14/10/30 |
| Smith, W. J., *lt.* | *Devonport* | 15/11/30 |
| Douglas, W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Spike Island* | 14/1/31 |
| Price, F. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *London* | 14/1/31 |
| Wheeler, B. V., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 23/6/31 |

**Mechanist Officers (17).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hopper, T. D., *M.C.* | *Feltham* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/10 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/10 |
| Langley, A. E., *O.B.E.* | *Feltham* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/37 |
| Woodhams, A. G. | *Feltham* | 23/8/25 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Martin, G. W., *M.B.E.* | *Feltham* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Way, H. H. | *Feltham* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| | *capt.* | 23/1/18 |
| Nicholson, B. W., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Asst. Inspr. (Class OC)* *M.T.* 15/9 30) | *London* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 23/1/15 |
| | *maj.* | 23/1/30 |
| Wheelhouse, R. | *Aldershot* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Symonds, J. W. | *Bulford* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Bateman, A. F., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 10/3/15 |
| | *maj.* | 10/3/30 |
| Thompson, H. | *Catterick* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 11/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 11/4/30 |
| Hulse, H. J., *M.C.* | *Egypt* | 23/8/27 |
| | | 11/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 11/4/30 |
| Booth, A. C., *M.C.* (*R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.*) | *Aldershot* | 23/8/27 |
| | *lt.* | 27/3/26 |
| Owens, J. | *Aldershot* | 23/8/27 |
| | *lt.* | 27/3/26 |
| Shelton, A. F., *lt.* | *Catterick* | 23/4/30 |
| Collinson, F., *lt.* | *Bulford* | 13/7/30 |
| West, F. J., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 1/1/31 |
| Fearn, W., *lt.* | *Feltham* | 16/6/31 |

**Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Owen, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* | *London* | 21/11/26 |
| | *col.* | 7/6/30 |

**Inspectors of Mechanical Transport.**

*1st Class.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mackie, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *London* | |
| | *maj.* | 26/10/25 |
| Hoare, H. G. | *London* | |
| | *maj.* | 14/2/29 |

**Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.**

*Quarter-Masters.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dudding, Capt. F., ret. pay | *Blackdown* | 27/6/27 |
| Wadler, Capt. G. C., ret. pay | *Edinburgh* | 25/7/27 |
| Hoppin, Capt. J. S., ret. pay | *Woolwich* | 25/12/27 |
| Acheson, Capt. J., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay | *Bulford* | 10/1/28 |
| Bartlett, Capt. F., ret. pay | *Shorncliffe* | 10/10/28 |
| §Boulter, Maj. E. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay | *Bordon* | 6/6/30 |

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Quarter-Master).

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

### MILITIA.

*Captain.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ✕Beattie, A. E. (*Hon. 2 Lt. in Army*) | | 7/1/14 |
| | | 23/7/04 |
| | *bt. maj.* | 1/1/18 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Deptford, S.E.8.*

NOTE.—The order of precedence of the several Trains will be issued later.

## DIVISIONAL TRAINS.

### 2nd Cavalry.

79A, Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Frear-Ash, T.*, T.D., *t.a.* 12/9/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clayton, W. B., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 12/11/25
*bt. col.* 12/11/29

*Major.*

⚔Foulkes, W. A., *T.D.* 7/8/26

*Captains.*

⚔Lyons, H. L. M. 21/6/24
⚔Ward, N. E., *M.C.* 1/5/27
Russell, T. G. 1/5/30
⚔O'Connor, W. H. M. 1/1/31

*Lieutenant.*

Green, H. D. 2/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Adams, C. K. 14/7/28
Deakin, T. R. W. 14/7/30

### 42nd (East Lancashire).

215, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*England, A.*, C.M.G., T.D., M.P., *t.a.* D.S.O., 17/2/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hart, O. H., *D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.* 1/9/30

*Majors.*

Apthomas, R. 30/4/30
⚔Smith, W. H. 1/9/30

*Captains.*

⚔Sinclair, G. W. 6/11/26
⚔Holt, H. 24/4/28
⚔Thornton, G. H. 11/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Hollows, L. 5/5/28
Barber, N. A. 3/6/30
Lymer, R. W. 12/11/30
⚔Percival, H. 17/2/31
Sproule, W. 24/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Grasett, G. W., *O.B.E.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/30

### 43rd (Wessex).

The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Davies*, Maj.-Gen. *G. F.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., ret. pay, *s.* 15/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Clarke, J. T. P., *T.D., t.a.* 7/2/29

*Majors.*

⚔Haythorn, F. F., *T.D.* 7/2/23
⚔Pearce, W. V. 7/2/29

### 43rd (Wessex)—*contd.*

*Captains.*

⚔Curtis, K. F., *T.D.* 5/11/21
⚔Courtenay, P. D. A. 17/5/22
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Sexton, F. B. W. 7/2/29
White, G., *B.Sc. (Eng.)* 20/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

Kimber, R. J. 1/12/28
Scoot, W. M., *B.Sc.(Eng.)* 30/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Loam, M. 23/7/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Heriot-Hill, E. D. M., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/29

### 44th (Home Counties).

Mitcham Road Barracks, Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Holbrook*, Sir *Arthur R.*, K.B.E., V.D. 8/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Medcalf, S. A., *T.D., t.a.* 2/1/29

*Majors.*

⚔Fletcher, H., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 2/10/24
⚔Day, W., *t.a.* 20/5/30

*Captains.*

Dean, J. A. A. 5/3/30
Dean, R. P. 15/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Hockings, W. J. 13/6/27
Midmer, C. J. 27/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ballard, G. C. 22/2/30
Slade, H. C. G. 19/7/30
Meadows, G. W. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Bavin, A. J. W., *O.B.E.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/1/28

### 46th (North Midland).

Drill Hall, Carter's Green, West Bromwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Austin*, Sir *Herbert*, M.I.Mech.E. K.B.E., 9/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baldwin Webb, J., *t.a.* 26/10/25
*bt. col.* 26/10/29

*Majors.*

⚔Hess, W. C. 25/11/25
⚔Parr, R. E., *M.M.* 18/12/26

### 46th (North Midland)—*contd.*

*Captains.*

Butler, T. V. 25/11/25
Marley, R. E. R. 28/3/31

*Lieutenant.*

Moreton, P. H. 13/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bewley, H. R. 4/6/30
Smith, S. J. 21/6/30
Elliott, N. L. 25/4/31
Smith, E. P. 6/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Massé, C. H., *M.C., s.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 13/10/29

### 47th (2nd London).

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Gibb*, Maj.-Gen. *E.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *s.* 16/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Chapman, H. W., *T.D., t.a.* 16/4/29

*Majors.*

⚔Townend, R. D. G., *M.C., T.D.* 16/4/29
9/2/24
⚔Divers, S. T. 6/7/29

*Captains.*

⚔Barnett, B. A. 25/5/29
⚔Fletcher, R. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 8/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Beloe, A. L. 8/7/29
⚔Sharp, J. H. 9/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gilbert, S. J. 18/7/30
Grover, A. L. 19/7/30
Corney, C. E. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Walmsley, A. W., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/9/28

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Trains—*contd.***

**48th (South Midland).**

Drill Hall, Court Oak Road, Harborne, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy*, Sir *Henry W.*, Bt., *o.*, *t.a.* 25/5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Priddey, E. J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 24/4/30

*Majors.*

⚔Denson, N. A. 12/8/28
Newcome, F. P. 25/4/30

*Captains.*

⚔Hulme, F. W. P. 27/4/29
20/7/22
Butcher, H. W. H. 4/2/30
⚔Proctor, W. J. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7/3/31
Lloyd, L. R. 1/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

Rowland, E. G. 18/6/30
Brownsdon, J. B. W. 10/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Field, H. C. 30/9/29

*Adjutant.*

⚔Longridge, T. E., *O.B.E.*, *o.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 23/3/28

**49th (West Riding).**

Harewood Barracks, Leeds.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Haigh*, *B.*, D.S.O. 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Cameron, W. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/26
*bt. col.* 1/11/30

*Majors*

⚔Hall, D. C., *T.D.* 1/11/26
27/2/24
⚔Legg, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* 31/12/26

*Captains.*

⚔Hargreaves, L. A., *O.B.E.* 1/7/20
⚔Smallwood, B. F. A. G. 1/11/26
⚔Pogson, W. F. 7/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Hall, F. N. C. 17/7/26
Wardle, P. C. 22/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gale, A. P 4/8/29
Hitchon, L. F. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Eliot, W. E. L., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/28

**50th (Northumbrian).**

R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Ward*, Sir *A. Lambert*, Bt., D.S.O., T.D., M.P. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 29/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Walker, C., *t.a.* 6/6/30

*Majors.*

⚔Backrath, R. G. 6/6/26
⚔Rishworth, J. H. 19/10/30

*Captains.*

⚔Graham, J. L. 30/4/28
Thompson, G. 14/12/27
11/2/25

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, W. L. 30/4/27
Freeman-Young, A. L. 28/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomas, G. M. 22/6/30
Steele, E. 14/6/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Pessell, W. P. [*I*] Capt. R.A.S.C. 28/10/30

**51st (Highland).**

Tay Street, Perth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Henderson*, *H. D.*, C.B., D.S.O., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 30/9/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Fraser, A. C. McK., *T.D.*, *t.a* 8/6/28

*Major.*

Hunter, T. H., *t.a.* 31/3/28

*Captain.*

Macdonald, R. S. 19/7/29

*Lieutenant.*

Robertson, J. S. 7/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hardie, W. F. V. 27/3/28
Wallace, R. B. 7/6/28
Nicolson, M. 30/4/29
Anderson, D. R. 2/5/29
Rude, J. C. E. 11/6/29
Wood, J. M. 2/4/30
Martin, H. H. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Walsh, L. J., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/10/27

**52nd (Lowland).**

41, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Matthew*, *J. S.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. 29/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Orr, G., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 26/8/29

*Majors.*

Topping, F. R., *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*) 14/2/30
⚔Lambert, J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 2/1/31
1/1/31

*Captains.*

MacKintosh, G. 18/7/28
Bain, H. 23/3/30

**52nd (Lowland)—*contd.***

*Lieutenants.*

Gibson, R. 14/10/30
Goldie, J. A. 5/4/31
Chalmers, H. G. 6/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brownlie, A. B. 20/9/29
Thomson, G. A. T. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Rowell, L., Capt. R.A.S.C. 10/1/30

**53rd (Welsh.)**

Drill Hall, Swansea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Walker-Heneage-Vivian*, Admiral *A.*, C.B., M.V.O., ret. R.N. 18/8/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Allen, J. S., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 6/3/26
*bt. col.* 6/3/30

*Majors.*

⚔Evans, T. R. 3/7/26
⚔Carter, H. T., *T.D.* 29/6/29
1/7/25

*Captains.*

⚔Allan, F. H. 3/12/24
⚔Watson, F. P. 4/6/28
Pridmore, C. R. 16/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Jacobs, G. L. 10/5/26
Robinson, W. S. 16/2/30
Mitchell, J. G. 31/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Gravelle, D. H. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

Wright, L. A. N., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/12/27

**54th (East Anglian).**

Phœnix House, London Road, Chelmsford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Carter*, Maj.-Gen. Sir *Evan E.*, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, *s.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.S.C.*) 6/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Johns, P. G., *M.C.* 1/4/31

*Major.*

⚔Barrs, E. E., *T.D.* 1/4/26

*Captains.*

⚔Coney, A. H. 22/9/26
Pollard, S. 8/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Phillips, H. B. 18/2/29
Phillips, R. L. 8/9/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kent, J. A. 18/2/29
Gowers, G. K. 9/9/29
Stovell, A. E. 8/7/31
Moore, S. T. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Beadon, H. C., Capt. R.A.S.C. 27/11/27

Digitized by Google

**Divisional Trains—*contd.***

**55th (West Lancashire).**

Drill Hall, Manchester Road, Southport.

*Hon. Colonel.*

⚔*Derby*, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Baron, B., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 9/11/28

*Majors.*

⚔Gibbs, C. E., *T.D.* 27/2/25
⚔Ferguson, F. S., *T.D.* 31/7/30
1/1/29

*Captains.*

⚔Munro, A. G. 12/9/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Bayne, T. C. 1/8/27
⚔Howie, H. R. 1/8/27
2/7/24
Bell, R. W. 15/4/31

*Lieutenant.*

Bell, R. M. 2/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Noon, H. B.* 13/12/28
Noon, J. B. 14/12/28
Gilman, H. J. 19/7/30
Harrison, N. R. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Williams, C. J., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/4/30

**56th (1st London).**

160, Crescent Road, Plumstead, S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Green*, Sir *Frederick D.*, Knt. 3/5/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Newton, E. H., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 5/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Hall-Patch, J. S. P. 19/6/27
1/1/27
⚔Scots, D. H., *T.D.* 21/5/30

*Captains.*

⚔Dunn, W. H. 1/5/29
29/7/21
⚔Collard, R. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 14/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Fendley, A. F. 1/5/31
Fendley, E. P. C. 1/5/31
Catliff, C. W. 25/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, M. O. 2/5/29
Jagot, S. H. D. 28/5/31
Miller, F. G. 25/7/31

*Adjutant.*

⚔Tuke, S. J. M., *O.B.E.*, Capt. R.A.S.C. 12/11/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Marshall, C. B. 24/12/24
Round, K. W. 24/12/24
⚔Sharp, W. H. C. 24/12/24
⚔Prebble, B. 24/12/24
⚔Guyatt, T. A. J., *M.C.* 24/12/24
⚔Reid, J. G. 27/6/25
⚔Finch, B. S. 5/7/25
⚔Bull, A. H., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/8/25
⚔Lockyer-Nibbs, S. C. E. L. 25/10/25
⚔May, R. 4/4/26
⚔McEldowney, R. J. 4/8/26
⚔Holman, E. 22/9/26
⚔Bull, S., *D.F.C.* 4/12/26
Page, B. W. 24/12/26
⚔Bayman, H. E. 24/12/26
⚔Anderson, W. T. (q) 24/12/26
⚔Harrison, J. H. 24/12/26
Lomer, J. F 24/12/26
Beswick, L. 24/12/26
Turner, E. L. 24/12/26
⚔Harper, E. J. 17/1/27
How, G. M. P. 18/2/27
Clarke, J. W. 21/2/27
Hurley, E. G. 21/2/27
Dennis, H. S. 25/2/27
⚔Forsyth, J. D. 28/2/27
⚔Macdonald, A. 28/2/27
⚔Comaskey, D. W. 4/3/27
Allard, F. N. 20/6/27
Goodchild, R. A. 20/6/27
⚔Lomer, R. J. 20/6/27
Jack, E. J. 4/7/27
⚔Williams, W. A. 5/8/27
⚔Rogers, C. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 12/9/27
Willey, C. K. 22/10/27
⚔Oakley Evans, N. H. C. H. T., *M.C.* 17/4/28
Boyer, J. H. 25/11/28
Hawes, H. B. C. 2/12/28
Cook, E. S. 19/12/28
Lambert, L. A. 19/12/28
Lee, J. A. 3/2/29
⚔Palfrey, W. C. 10/4/29
Davidson, H. S. 5/5/29
Moor, A. G. 19/5/29
Langley, C. W. 15/12/29
⚔Dancer, W. H. T. 23/1/30
White, H. C. 16/7/30
Whimster, J. G. 30/11/30
Wake, H. H. 16/12/30
⚔Callard, L. H. 11/4/31
Mountney, V. J. 21/4/31
Mason, G. W. 25/4/31
Holmes, F. 6/5/31
Foulds, T. D. 6/6/31

**Supplementary Reserve—*contd.***

**Category B—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

⚔Hunt, W. C. 18/7/28
Whetmath, C. J. B. 15/9/28
⚔Eales, R. A. 19/9/28
⚔Parish, W. H. 20/8/29
Thomson, D. W. 10/4/29
⚔Burnett, R. H. 13/4/29
⚔Broom, R. L. 17/4/29
Walker, R. P. 27/4/29
Kerridge, L. W. 4/5/29
⚔King, J. W. C. 11/5/29
⚔Reeves, R. H. 11/5/29
Thompson, H. A. 23/5/29
⚔Foulds, A. 29/5/29
James, W. G. H. 19/6/29
⚔Spaughton, H. T. 29/6/29
Mason, E. R. 31/7/29
Middlehurst, J. R. 24/8/29
McGinn, K. P. 11/9/29
Barton, E. L. T. 20/11/29
Wells, J. 27/11/29
Benson, A. A. 18/12/29
Airey, G. 29/3/30
Holt, W. 30/4/30
Ship, D. S. 17/5/30
Fieldhouse, R. R. 21/5/30
Belcher, A. B. 11/6/30
Hattersley, A. S. 12/7/30
Hayes, C. J. 20/8/30
Raines, N. 30/8/30
Morgan, W. C. 24/9/30
Jordan, F. K. 27/9/30
Marsh, C. G. M. 29/11/30
Mitchell, E. F. 31/12/30
Groom, W. A. 14/1/31
Mathews, A. F. 24/1/31
Bursey, F. C. 31/1/31
Dore, G. W. 18/2/31
Griffin, R. A. J. 11/3/31
⚔Blunden, J. H. W. 28/3/31
Mould, H. C. 9/5/31
Croston, L. B. 20/5/31
Currey, R. F. R. 29/7/31

**Category C.**

*Captains.*

⚔Hunter, J. M. 5/5/26
⚔McNaught, R. M. 5/5/26
Henderson, J. M. 26/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Ferguson, J. 30/12/26
⚔McDonald, C. S. 6/4/28
Greig, L. C. 30/12/28
⚔Crosbie, R. 5/5/29
Stuart, G. A. I. 21/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brown, W. C. 18/1/30
⚔Rourke, J. J. 7/5/30

**Army Printing and Stationery Services.**

**Category C.**

*Major.*

⚔Clifford, W. H., *O.B.E.* 12/8/25

*Captain.*

⚔Cryer, L. H. 24/4/29

*Lieutenants.*

Howlett, J. R. B. 24/4/29
⚔McDonald, P. A. 24/4/29

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Aesculapius with a serpent entwined
*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. The "News and Gazette." ... ... } A.M.D. 2, The War Office, London, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—The Royal Army Medical Corps Association, 85, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

**ALLIED MEDICAL CORPS—**

The Army Medical Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Medical Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Medical Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Medical Corps of the Union of South Africa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office (and Records of R.A.M.C. (T.A.))* | Dudding, Lt.-Col. T. S., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C., *Woking* | 17/12/28 |
| *Assistant Officer* ... ... ... ... | Cox, Capt. W. E., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | 14/3/23 |

*Stations of the Headquarters of Companies.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 Co. | Aldershot | No. 13 Co. | Edinburgh | No. 28 Co. | Gibraltar |
| ,, 2 ,, | Aldershot | ,, 15 ,, | Belfast | ,, 29 ,, | Jamaica |
| ,, 4 ,, | Netley | ,, 18 ,, | London (Millbank Barracks) | ,, 30 ,, | Malta |
| ,, 8 ,, | York | ,, 19 ,, | Warrington | ,, 31 ,, | Deolali |
| ,, 9 ,, | Colchester | ,, 20 ,, | Tidworth | ,, 32 ,, | Straits Settlements |
| ,, 10 ,, | Shorncliffe | ,, 25 ,, | Bermuda | ,, 33 ,, | Egypt |
| ,, 12 ,, | Woolwich (R. Herbert Hosp.) | ,, 27 ,, | South China | | |

*Depot*—Crookham Camp, Aldershot. *Depot Companies*—A, B, C.

*Detachments*—Ceylon, Mauritius.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I. and Rifle Bde., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... 20/2/19

**Colonels Commandant.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Burtchaell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *K.C.B., C.M.G., LL.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.* ret. pay 15/7/25 | Guise-Moores, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* S. Guise, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.*, ret. pay 24/11/27 |
| Holt, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Maurice P. C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 16/10/27 | §Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Alfred P., *K.C.B. C.M.G.*, ret. pay. 3/8/29 |

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

Digitized by Google

**Lt.-Colonels.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dudding, T. S., *O.B.E.* (*Record and Pay Office*) | *Woking* | 15/4/26<br>1/8/20 |
| Lewis, S. F., *M.B.* | *Chatham* | 1/6/26 |
| Dunkerton, N. E., *D.S.O.* | *Peshawar* | 4/6/26 |
| Hanafin, P. J., *D.S.O.* | *Bangalore* | 16/6/26<br>1/1/19 |
| Hildreth, H. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *s.* | *London* | 30/6/26 |
| Ragg, G. F. | *Cairo* | 5/7/26 |
| Ahern, M. D., *O.B.E.* | *Chester* | 18/8/26 |
| Harding, H., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Malaya* | 15/9/26 |
| Turnbull, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *s.* | *London* | 4/10/26 |
| Grant, M. F., *M.D.* [*I*] | *Catterick* | 10/10/26 |
| Moore, E. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *s.* | *Netley* | 30/5/27 |
| Bowie, S. C. | *Colchester* | 1/8/27 |
| Dwyer, P., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Salisbury* | 12/8/27 |
| Davy, P. C. T., *C.M.G.*, *M.B.* | *Quetta* | 19/10/27 |
| Harvey, G. A. D., *C.M.G.* | *Meerut*<br>*bt. col.* | 22/10/27<br>1/1/31 |
| Winckworth, H. C. | *Wellington* | 22/11/27 |
| Campbell, J. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Egypt* | 12/12/27 |
| Russell, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* | *Hong Kong* | 20/12/27 |
| Low, N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 26/12/27 |
| Fraser, A. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Naini Tal* | 26/12/27 |
| Cordner, R. H. L., *s.* | *Tientsin* | 26/12/27 |
| Frost, A. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 20/4/28 |
| Millar, C. R., *D.S.O.* | *Delhi* | 11/5/28 |
| Thurston L. V., *D.S.O.* | *Tidworth* | 16/6/28 |
| Lynch, J. P. | *Maymyo* | 26/6/28 |
| Wilson, H. T., *D.S.O.* | *Rawalpindi* | 8/8/28 |
| Hallowes, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 3/8/28 |
| Maughan, J. St. A., *D.S.O.*, *s.* | *Aldershot* | 3/8/28 |
| Wallace, G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Aldershot* | 28/8/28 |
| Coppinger, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *India* | 15/9/28 |
| Churchill, G. B. F. | *Jhansi* | 18/9/28 |
| Lithgow, E. G. R. | *Karachi* | 20/9/28 |
| Power, P., *M.B.* | *York* | 4/12/28 |
| Tabuteau, G. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.H.S.* | *Mingaladon* | 10/12/28 |
| O'Brien, C. W. | *Bareilly* | 1/3/29 |
| Richard, G. H. | *Lahore* | 7/3/29 |
| Emerson, H. H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Simla* | 15/3/29<br>1/1/28 |
| MacArthur, W. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.I.*, *R.H.P.* (*temp. Col.*) | *R.A.M. Coll.*<br>*bt. col.* | 26/3/29<br>29/9/30 |
| Lewis, R. P., *D.S.O.* | *Jubbulpore* | 16/4/29 |
| Benson, W., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* [*L*] | *London* | 11/5/29<br>3/6/18 |
| Rose, A. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Belfast* | 18/5/29 |
| Bryden, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *s.* | *Salisbury* | 1/6/29<br>1/1/19 |
| Irvine, A. R. S., *D.S.O.* | *Aldershot* | 4/6/29 |
| Moriarty, T. B., *D.S.O.* | *Chakrata* | 31/8/29 |

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Potts, E. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *s.* | *Simla* | 25/1/30<br>1/7/28 |
| Ware, G. W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 29/1/30 |
| Wyatt, C. J., *M.B.* | *Madras* | 1/2/30 |
| Howell, F. D. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.* | *War Office*<br>*bt. col.* | 11/3/30<br>3/6/30 |
| White, C. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Colaba* | 19/3/30 |
| Sampson, F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Mhow* | 20/3/30 |
| Blackwell, T. S., *s.* | *Ceylon* | 22/3/30 |
| Priestley, H. E., *C.M.G.* | *Lahore* | 30/3/30 |
| Dunne, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* | *Ras-el-Tin* | 14/4/30 |
| Drew, C. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 15/4/30<br>1/7/29 |
| Littlejohns, A. S., *D.S.O.* | *Lebong* | 1/5/30 |
| McCammon, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Bolarum* | 20/5/30<br>1/1/29 |
| Dawson, A., *M.B.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 1/6/30 |
| Newman, R. E. U., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Depot, Crookham Camp* | 1/6/30<br>1/1/30 |
| Paine, E. W. M. | *Aldershot* | 1/6/30 |
| Grogan, J. B. | *Aldershot* | 3/6/30 |
| O'Neill, E. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 3/6/30 |
| Edwards, G. B., *D.S.O.* | *Deolali* | 10/6/30 |
| Scott, J. W. L., *D.S.O.* | *Simla* | 16/6/30 |
| Smales, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* | *Aldershot* | 27/6/30<br>3/6/19 |
| Leslie, T. C. C., *O.B.E.* | *Sialkot* | 30/6/30 |
| Gibson, L. G. [*I*] | *Mount Abu* | 30/6/30 |
| Robinson, T. T. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Shanghai* | 30/6/30 |
| Amy, A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* | *Poona* | 10/7/30 |
| Mitchell, W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Lucknow* | 27/7/30 |
| Gibbon, E., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Sandhurst* | 18/8/30 |
| Leslie, R. W. D., *O.B.E.*, *s.* | *Naini Tal* | 23/8/30 |
| Lathbury, E. B., *O.B.E.* | *Agra* | 28/8/30 |
| Scaife, C., *M.D.* | *Moascar* | 2/9/30 |
| Corbett, D. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 11/9/30 |
| Caddell, E. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Jamaica* | 15/9/30 |
| Johnson, B., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Malta* | 29/9/30 |
| Bell, W. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *York* | 17/10/30 |
| Howell, H. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *Bordon* | 22/10/30 |
| Bond, A. H. | *Netley* | 6/12/30 |
| Loughnan, W. F. M., *M.C.*, *s.* | *Salisbury* | 26/12/30 |
| O'Keeffe, J. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Shorncliffe* | 28/12/30 |
| Denyer, C. H., *M.C.* | *Wool* | 10/1/31 |
| Fraser, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Ranikhet* | 25/1/31<br>1/7/30 |
| Irvine-Fortescue, A., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* [*I*] | *Edinburgh* | 1/2/31 |
| Perry, H. M. J., *O.B.E.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 6/3/31<br>9/2/21 |
| Boyd, J. E. M., *M.C.* | *Dalhousie* | 15/4/31 |
| Mackenzie, D. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 22/4/31 |
| McEwen, O. R. | *Netley* | 10/5/31 |
| Wilson, M. O., *M.B.* | *Preston* | 15/5/31 |
| Scott, T. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Subathu* | 15/5/31<br>1/1/31 |
| Budkin, G. F., *D.S.O.* | *Karachi* | 25/5/31 |
| Elliott, A. C., *M.B.* | *Lichfield* | 15/6/31 |
| Purdon, W. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *War Office* | 30/6/31 |

Digitized by Google

**Majors.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benett, A. M. | *Malta* | 30/7/18 |
| Bowie, C. W., *M.B.* | *Malta* | 30/7/18 |
| Casement, F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 30/6/31) *s.* | *Malta* | 28/1/19 |
| Middleton, E. M., *O.B.E.* | *Cairo* | 28/1/19 |
| Dawson, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Dalhousie* | 29/7/19 |
| Renshaw, J. A., *s.* | *York* | 29/7/19 |
| Spong, W. A., *M.B.* | *Murree* | 29/7/19 |
| Hart, H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *China* | 29/7/19 |
| Dickinson, R. F. O'T., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Mauritius* | 29/7/19 |
| Hingston, J. C. L. | *Fyzabad* | 29/7/19 |
| Jones, A. E. B., *M.D.* | *Malta* | 29/7/19 |
| Hendry, A., *M.B.* | *Egypt* | 29/7/19 |
| Lloyd, J. E. | *Jubbulpore* | 29/7/19 |
| Coppinger, F. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Quetta* | 1/2/20 |
| Hammond Searle, A. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Murree* | 4/2/20 |
| Ellcome, J. E. | *Ahmednagar* | 4/2/20 |
| Blake, H. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 4/2/20<br>3/6/18 |
| Dickson, R. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* | *London* | 4/2/20 |
| Worthington, F., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Maymyo* | 4/2/20 |
| Stevenson, A. L., *M.B.*, *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.* | | 4/2/20 |
| Walker, S. G., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 4/2/20 |
| Harding, C. E. L., *M.B.* | *Ceylon* | 4/2/20 |
| Foster, A. L. | *Aldershot* | 4/2/20 |
| Wells, A. G., *D.S.O.* | *Quetta* | 4/2/20 |
| Burney, W. H. S. | *Egypt* | 4/2/20 |
| Eves, T. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 4/2/20 |
| Murphy, L., *D.S.O.* | *Palestine* | 4/2/20 |
| Davis, A. H. T. | *Jullundur* | 4/2/20 |
| McCombe, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *London* | 4/2/20 |
| McQueen, C., *M.C.* | *Murree* | 4/2/20 |
| Heatly-Spencer, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *s.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 25/7/20 |
| Pollard, A. M., *D.S.O* | *Benares* | 1/8/20 |
| Collet, G. G., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Bermuda* | 1/8/20 |
| Vaughan, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *London* | 1/8/20 |
| McNeill, A. N. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Malaya* | 1/8/20 |
| Nicholls, T. B., *M.B.* | *Muttra* | 1/8/20 |
| Jones, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 1/8/20 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, T. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *s.* | *Cairo* | 1/8/20 |
| | *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/31 |
| Gall, H. | *Quetta* | 1/8/20 |
| O'Rorke, C. H., *M.B.* | *Colaba* | 1/8/20 |
| Stack, G. H., *M.B.* | *Nasirabad* | 1/8/20 |
| Kyle, S. W., *M.B.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 1/8/20<br>3/6/18 |
| Lane, J. W., *M.D.* | *Hilsea* | 1/8/20 |
| Manifold, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Simla* | 30/1/21<br>1/1/19 |
| Dykes, S. S., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 30/1/21 |
| O'Riordan, W. H., *M.C.* | *Salon* | 30/1/21 |
| Benson, C. T. V. | *Moascar* | 30/1/21 |
| Priest, R. C., *M.B.* | *London* | 30/1/21 |
| | *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/31 |
| Tomlinson, P. S., *D.S.O.*, *t.* | *London* | 30/1/21<br>1/1/18 |
| Stirling, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* [*l*] *s.* | *War Office* | 30/1/21 |
| Paris, R. C. | *Egypt* | 30/1/21 |
| Lambkin, E. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Quetta* | 30/1/21 |
| McSheehy, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *London* | 30/1/21 |
| | *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/26 |
| Williamson, M. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *m.a.* | *Woolwich* | 30/1/21<br>1/1/19 |
| Franklin, C. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Cawnpore* | 30/1/21 |
| White, M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Shorncliffe* | 30/1/21 |
| Roche, J. J. D., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Bermuda* | 30/1/21 |
| Winder, A. S. M., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Shorncliffe* | 30/1/21 |
| Edwards, H. R. | *Trimulgherry* | 30/1/21 |
| Rennie, W. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Meerut* | 30/1/21 |
| Mathieson, W., *O.B.E.* | *Cyprus* | 30/1/21 |
| Dive, G. H., *D.S.O.* | *Jubbulpore* | 31/7/21<br>1/1/18 |
| Gale, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Jamaica* | 31/7/21<br>3/6/19 |
| Comyn, K., *M.D.*, *s.* | *Salisbury* | 31/7/21 |
| Laing, F. R., *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 31/7/21<br>3/6/19 |
| Weddell, J. M., *F.R.C.S.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 31/7/21 |
| O'Connor, A. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* [*L*] | *Allahabad* | 31/7/21 |
| Robertson, H. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 31/7/21 |
| Stanley, H. V., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Deepcut* | 31/7/21 |
| Field, P. C. | *Aldershot* | 31/7/21 |
| Davies, R. M., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 31/7/21 |
| Simson, J. T., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Bombay* | 19/6/22 |
| Harold, C. H. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* | *Rawalpindi* | 29/7/22<br>15/9/21 |
| Bridges, R. F., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 29/7/22 |
| Monteith, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* | *Rawalpindi* | 29/7/22 |
| Stringer, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* | *Cairo* | 29/7/22 |
| Gaunt, J. K., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 29/7/22 |
| Hill, J. R., *M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 10/10/22 |
| Biggar, B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* | *Shanghai* | 27/1/23 |

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Finny, O. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* | *Calcutta* | 27/1/23 |
| Wilson, G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *War Office* | 27/1/23 |
| Cane, E. G. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Calcutta* | 27/1/23 |
| Frost, W. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Malaya* | 27/1/23 |
| Reynolds, D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Moascar* | 27/1/23 |
| Beaver, O. D. K. | *India* | 27/1/23 |
| Bisset, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Egypt* | 27/1/23 |
| Fretz, W. L. E., *M.B.* | *Maymyo* | 27/1/23 |
| Archer, T. O. B. | *Delhi* | 27/1/23 |
| Davidson, R., *M.D.* | *Cairo* | 28/7/23 |
| Elliott, J. M., *M.B.* | *Egypt* | 28/7/23 |
| Skrimshire, F. B. B. | *Egypt* | 28/7/23 |
| Webster, W. L., *M.B.* | *Deolali* | 28/7/23 1/1/19 |
| Allnutt, E. B., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 28/7/23 |
| Sykes, S. P., *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 28/7/23 |
| Wells, H. J. G., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Portsmouth* | 28/7/23 |
| Heale, A. S., *M.C.* | *Malaya* | 28/7/23 |
| Biggam, *A. G.*, O.B.E., M.D., *f.o.* | *Cairo* | 26/1/24 |
| Mallam, R. K., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 26/1/24 |
| Large, D. T. M., *M.B.* | *Lahore* | 26/1/24 |
| Pratt, W. W., *M.B.* | *Netley* | 26/1/24 |
| Hood, A., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Aldershot* | 26/1/24 |
| Strachan, R. A., *M.B. R. Hospital*, | *Chelsea* | 26/1/24 |
| Blaikie, O. J. | *Maymyo* | 26/1/24 |
| Frobisher, J. H. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *London* | 26/1/24 |
| Stevenson, W. B., *M.B.* | *London* | 26/1/24 |
| Richardson, D. T., *M.C.*, *M.B. R.A.M. Coll.* | | 26/1/24 |
| Blake, G. A., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Netley* | 26/1/24 21/1/20 |
| Little, O. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 26/1/24 |
| Barry, S. J. | *Woolwich* | 26/1/24 |
| Vint, R. W., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 26/1/24 |
| Allman Smith, E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Moascar* | 26/1/24 |
| Price, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *London* | 26/7/24 |
| Wigmore, J. B. A., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Cairo* | 26/7/24 |
| Hare, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* | *London* | 26/7/24 |
| Flood, R. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Spike Island* | 26/7/24 |
| Lang, R. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Malta* | 26/7/24 |
| Poole, L. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Colchester* | 26/7/24 |
| Crawford-Jones, C., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 26/7/24 |
| Whitby, E. V., *M.B.* | *London* | 26/7/24 |
| Russell, E. U., *M.C.*, *s.* | *Edinburgh* | 26/7/24 |
| Shaw, R. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Poona* | 26/7/24 |
| Whitehead, N. T., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Lucknow* | 26/7/24 |
| Sproule, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *s.* | *Bombay* | 26/7/24 |
| Martyn, A. F. C. | *Bangalore* | 26/7/24 |
| Allison, G. F., *M.C.* | *Glasgow* | 26/7/24 |
| Davies, A. A. M. | *Rawalpindi* | 26/7/24 |
| Dunbar, L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Mhow* | 26/7/24 8/6/17 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Panton, H. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Secunderabad* | 26/7/24 8/6/17 |
| Sealy, H. N. | *Rawalpindi* | 24/1/25 |
| Jackson, A. | *Malta* | 24/1/25 |
| Beddows, E. C., *M.C.* | *Woolwich* | 24/1/25 |
| Rowe, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *China* | 24/1/25 |
| Croker, W. P., *M.B.* | *Caterham* | 24/1/25 |
| Bridges, A. B. H., *O.B.E.* | *London* | 24/1/25 |
| Hemphill, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 24/1/25 |
| Wade, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* | *Simla* | 25/7/25 |
| Morrison, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 25/7/25 |
| Percival, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 25/7/25 |
| Rankin, H. C. D., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | | 25/7/25 |
| Thompson, T. O., *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 30/1/26 |
| Gill, J. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *London* | 30/1/26 |
| Hattersley, S. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Kasauli* | 30/1/26 |
| *Stubbs*, *J. W. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., *s.*, *c.o.* | *Iraq* | 30/1/26 |
| Ballingall, D. C. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Tientsin* | 31/7/26 |
| Winter, H. G., *M.C.* | *Barrackpore* | 31/7/26 |
| Cantlie, N., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* | *Shorncliffe* | 31/7/26 |
| Brock, E. A. P. | *Poona* | 31/7/26 |
| Phillips, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Saugor* | 31/7/26 |
| Reid, S. D., *M.B.* | *Lichfield* | 31/7/26 |
| Ryan, P. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Lahore* | 31/7/26 |
| Sutton, E. A., *M.C.* | *Ambala* | 31/7/26 1/1/19 |
| Routh, L. M., *M.D.* | *Cairo* | 5/8/26 |
| Annesley, F. D., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 5/8/26 |
| Buckley, C. D. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Kasauli* | 5/8/26 |
| Dowse, J. C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 5/8/26 |
| Barnsley, R. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *London* | 5/8/26 1/1/19 |
| Dixon, H. B. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Poona* | 5/8/26 |
| Grant, G. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Khanspur* | 6/8/26 |
| Walker, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 6/8/26 |
| Grellier, E. F. W. | *Aldershot* | 7/8/26 |
| Jameson, G. D., *s.* | *Gibraltar* | 7/8/26 |
| Pailthorpe, D. W., *M.C.* | *Landi Kotal* | 7/8/26 |
| Walshe, S. J. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 8/8/26 |
| Lauder, J. La F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* | *Delhi* | 8/8/26 |
| Walker, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 9/8/26 |
| Arnott, S., *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 9/8/26 |
| Fraser, T. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *London* | 9/8/26 |
| Hepple, R. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Porton* | 10/8/26 |
| Ronaldson, J. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Bolarum* | 10/8/26 |
| Shackleton, C. O., *M.B.* | *Egypt* | 11/8/26 |
| Walker, H., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 13/8/26 |
| Arthur, W. D., *M.B.E.* | *Wana* | 15/8/26 |
| Brand, H. D. F., *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 15/8/26 |
| Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., *M.B.* | *Multan* | 15/8/26 |
| Peake, H. G., *M.B.* | *Colchester* | 15/8/26 |
| Smyth, F. G. A., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Netley* | 16/8/26 |



Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Little, J. P. | *Catterick* | 16/8/26 |
| Mackenzie, K. P., *M.B.* | *Landour* | 16/8/26 |
| Robertson, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Netley* | 17/8/26 |
| Monro, D. C., *M.B.* | *Murree* | 17/8/26 |
| Atkinson Fleming, F. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 17/8/26 |
| Foot, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Southampton* | 18/8/26 |
| Austin, F. C. K., *M.D.* | *Shorncliffe* | 18/8/26 |
| Smith, S., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 18/8/26 |
| Flood, F. G., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Hong Kong* | 20/8/26 |
| Alexander, R. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Pekin* | 22/8/26 |
| Galloway, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* | *Ambala* | 22/8/26 |
| Frier, W., *M.B.* | *Shanghai* | 27/8/26 |
| Gillespie, F. S., *M.D.* | *Holywood* | 28/8/26 |
| Atkins, R. R. G., *M.C.*, *M.D.* | *Allahabad* | 28/8/26 |
| Tyndall, W. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Winterbourne Gunner* | 28/8/26 |
| McConkey, G. S., *M.D.* | *Bermuda* | 28/8/26 |
| Bridge, G. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Packmari* | 28/8/26 |
| Higgins, J. | *Woolwich* | 1/9/26 |
| Marsh, E. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Quetta* | 3/9/26 |
| Armstrong, C., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 4/9/26 |
| Wilson, J. A. L., *M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 4/9/26 |
| Evans, D. G., *M.B.* | *Malta* | 7/9/26 |
| Austin, R. A., *M.C.* | *Hounslow* | 9/9/26 |
| Robb, A. L., *M.B.* | *Colaba* | 9/9/26 |
| Harding, G. D., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 9/9/26 |
| Hayman, J. R. | *Malaya* | 10/9/26 |
| Leigh, R. H., *M.C.* | *Calcutta* | 10/9/26 |
| Holroyde, G. G. B., *M.C.* | *Devonport* | 10/9/26 |
| Linton, E. C. | *Devonport* | 11/9/26 |
| *Warburton, J. R. N.*, M.C. | *s.f.* | 11/9/26 |
| Hunter, J. H. G., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 11/9/26 |
| Bird, W., *M.B.* | *Bulford* | 15/9/26 |
| Jebb, A. C., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 15/9/26 |
| Minch, J. B., *M.B.* | *Palestine* | 15/9/26 |
| Dun, T. I., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 16/9/26 |
| Popham, C. | *Pembroke Dock* | 16/9/26 |
| O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* | *Quetta* | 16/9/26 |
| Shakespeare, W. G. | *Jutogh* | 16/9/26 |
| Link, O. C., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 16/9/26 |
| Holden, E. E. | *Naini Tal* | 16/9/26 |
| Campbell, W., *M.B.*, *t.* | *Perth* | 17/9/26 |
| Cornelius, W. H. | *Devonport* | 17/9/26 |
| Martyn, R. G., *M.B.* | *Khartoum* | 18/9/26 |
| Cameron, N., *M.B.* | *Quetta* | 19/9/26 |
| Burton, C. F., *M.C.* | *Dalhousie* | 19/9/26 |
| Robertson, S. D., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 21/9/26 |
| Hodges, R. H., *M.C.* | *Londonderry* | 21/9/26 |
| Magner, J. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Quetta* | 22/9/26 |
| Carr, G. D'R., *M.C.* | *Bombay* | 23/9/26 |
| Kidd, G. P., *M.C.* | *London* | 24/9/26 |
| Browne, H. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Colaba* | 30/9/26 |
| Mackenzie, E. F. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *India* | 1/10/26 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Biggam, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 2/10/26 |
| Scales, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Bangalore* | 2/10/26 |
| Mackinnon, J. McP., *M.B.* | *Malaya* | 3/10/26 |
| McFadden, J., *M.B.* | *Malaya* | 3/10/26 |
| Bell, D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Colchester* | 5/10/26 |
| Boyd, J. S. K., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Poona* | 5/10/26 |
| Martin, W. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Meerut* | 5/10/26 |
| Cheyne, D. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *s.* | *Woolwich* | 9/10/26 |
| Opie, P. A., *M.B.* | *Meerut* | 10/10/26 |
| Fenwick, S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Ras-el-Tin* | 10/10/26 |
| Will, G. W., *M.B.* | *Deolali* | 12/10/26 |
| Scott, D. C., *O.B.E.* | *Bombay* | 14/10/26 |
| Milne, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.* | *Simla* | 16/10/26 |
| Hartgill, W. C., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/10/26 |
| Wallace, Q. V. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 19/10/26 |
| Chandler, F. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Lebong* | 19/10/26 |
| Alcock, H., *M.B.* | *Amritsar* | 22/10/26 |
| Kennedy, T. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Aldershot* | 22/10/26 |
| McKelvey, D., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* | *Hong Kong* | 1/11/26 |
| Smith, C. H. K., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Rawalpindi* | 1/11/26 |
| Wilson, C., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 3/11/26 |
| Stafford, H. N., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Maymyo* | 7/11/26 |
| Fotheringham, J. B., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 8/11/26 |
| Tomory, K. A. M., *M.B.* | *Newcastle-on-Tyne* | 10/11/26 |
| Sullivan, R. L., *M.C.*, *M.D.* | *Catterick* | 10/11/26 |
| Ross, A. R., *M.B.* | *Malta* | 10/11/26 |
| Anderson, R. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, *s.* | *Devonport* | 10/11/26 |
| Sheridan, B. C. O., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 11/11/26 |
| Yates, G. D., *M.B.* | *Ceylon* | 16/11/26 |
| Lipscomb, F. M. | *R. Hosp. Chelsea* | 17/11/26 |
| Rudolf, H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 17/11/26 |
| Nash, E. L. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 1/12/26 |
| Morris, M., *M.D.* | *Bangalore* | 1/12/26 |
| Evans, W. S. | *Aldershot* | 1/12/26 |
| Adam, W. E., *M.C.*, *M.D.* | *Shorncliffe* | 1/12/26 |
| Power, M. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *Warrington* | 4/12/26 |
| Hadden, G. B., *M.B.* | *Shanghai* | 7/12/26 |
| Hallinan, F. J., *M.B.*, *s.* | *Woolwich* | 7/12/26 |
| Carr, G. F., *M.C.* | *Mingaladon* | 11/12/26 |
| Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. | *Meerut* | 15/12/26 |
| Martin, D. S., *M.B.*, *t.* | *Derby* | 16/12/26 |
| Godding, H. C., *M.C.* | *Landi Kotal* | 19/12/26 |
| Thompson, T. J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Netley* | 20/12/26 |
| Coles, W. E. K., *M.B.* | *Jhansi* | 25/12/26 |
| Baird, J. H., *M.B.* | *China* | 2/1/27 |
| Harris, F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* | *Hong Kong* | 10/1/27 |
| Sandiford, H. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Malta* | 15/1/27 |
| Anderton, W. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* | *Tidworth* | 16/1/27 |
| Forster, C. M. | *Secunderabad* | 20/1/27 |
| Sheppard, H. R. | *Quetta* | 21/1/27 |
| Beamish, D. W., *M.C.* | *Porton* | 21/1/27 |
| Wood, J. L., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | *Edinburgh* | 28/1/27 |
| Reynolds, W. L. E., *M.C.* | *Lucknow* | 2/2/27 |

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Campbell, W. K., *D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | *Singapore* | 7/2/27 |
| Keane, O. G. G., *O.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 8/2/27 |
| Rowell, H. A., *M.C.* | *Rawalpindi* | 13/2/27 |
| Anthonisz, C. F. | *Chorat* | 15/2/27 |
| Dolan, S. O. | *Lahore* | 16/2/27 |
| Townsend, E. M., *M.C.* | *Jutogh* | 8/3/27 |
| Haines, G. H., *M.C.* | *Jubbulpore* | 19/3/27 |
| O'Grady, P. J. S. | *Mhow* | 19/3/27 |
| Davy, R. D., *M.C., M.B.* | *Mhow* | 22/3/27 |
| McKibbin, F., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 25/3/27 |
| Mearns, A., *M.B., s.* | *Jalapahar* | 28/3/27 |
| Nelson, K. M., *M.C.* | *Dagshai* | 28/3/27 |
| L'Estrange, F. A., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 28/3/27 |
| Ritchie, R. L., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Shanghai* | 1/4/27 |
| Rose, G. W., *M.B., s.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 10/4/27 |
| McConkey, J. T. | *Razmak* | 12/4/27 |
| Cran, D., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 14/4/27 |
| McKinlay, R., *M.B.* | *Belgaum* | 14/4/27 |
| Richmond, A. E., *O.B.E., s.* | *Peshawar* | 21/4/27 |
| Young, T., *M.B., s.* | *Catterick* | 23/4/27 |
| Cuthbert, E. S. | *Shorncliffe* | 23/4/27 |
| MacKenzie, J. M., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.* | *Peshawar* | 23/4/27 |
| Cox, E. T., *M.B.* | *Shorncliffe* | 27/4/27 |
| Thompson, R. R., *M.C.* | *Windsor* | 1/5/27 |
| Bayley, J. H., *M.C.* | *Landour* | 1/5/27 |
| Russell, W., *M.C., M.B.* | *Chakrata* | 3/5/27 |
| Hickey, A. J., *M.C.* | *Murree* | 7/5/27 |
| Douglas, G. S. | *Murree* | 7/5/27 |
| Yorke, H. E. P., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 10/5/27 |
| Graham, L. A. J. | *Glasgow* | 10/5/27 |
| McVicker, D., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* | *Gibraltar* | 18/5/27 |
| Bruce, W., *O.B.E., M.B., s.* | *Poona* | 18/5/27 |
| Clarke, L. B. | *Barian* | 20/5/27 |
| Snodgrass, W. McE., *M.C., M.B.* | *Netley* | 30/5/27 |
| Danvir, J. O., *M.B.* | *Dover* | 7/6/27 |
| Brooks, J. E., *M.B., s.* | *Hyderabad* | 16/6/27 |
| Hobson, H. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* | *Quetta* | 19/6/27 |
| Robertson, W. J., *M.B.* | *Lahore* | 1/7/27 |
| Tibbs, F. C., *s.* | *Lahore* | 15/7/27 |
| Mollan, F. R. H., *M.C.* | *Murree* | 16/7/27 |
| Alley, G. O. F., *M.C., M.D., s.* | *Quetta* | 17/7/27 |
| Beveridge, A. J., *M.C., M.B., s.* | *Jamaica* | 19/7/27 |
| Fettes, D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* | *Murree* | 19/7/27 |
| Menzies, T., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 24/7/27 |
| Murray, D. H., *M.D.* | *Ballykinlar* | 24/7/27 |
| Underhill, E., *M.B.* | *Mhow* | 26/7/27 |
| Mansell, R. A., *M.B.E., M.B.* | *Belfast* | 30/7/27 |
| Scrogie, J. T., *M.B.* | *Colchester* | 31/7/27 |
| Macde, J. M., *M.C., M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 2/8/27 |
| Jarvis, O. D., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Kasauli* | 7/8/27 |
| Sarsfield, T. H., *s.* | *Chester* | 9/8/27 |
| Findlay, H. T., *M.B., s.* | *Meerut* | 10/8/27 |
| Bourke, J. F., *M.C.* | *Woolwich* | 22/8/27 |
| Lindeman, S. J. L., *M.C.* | *Wool* | 25/8/27 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Malcolm, J. W., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | *Hong Kong* | 28/8/27 |
| Walker, R. F., *M.C., M.B., s* | *Rawalpindi* | 1/9/27 |
| Rowlette, L. M., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* | *Hong Kong* | 8/9/27 |
| Walker, J. H. C., *M.B., s.* | *Malta* | 1/10/27 |
| King, M. B., *M.C., M.B.* | *Meerut* | 1/10/27 |
| Graham, R. H., *M.B.* | *Madras* | 1/10/27 |
| Moore, H. S. | *Karachi* | 9/10/27 |
| Sharpe, W. W. S. | *Madras* | 25/10/27 |
| MacDougall, D. J., *M.C., M.B.* | *Netley* | 28/10/27 |
| Sutton, W. H. A. D., *s.* | *Maidstone* | 1/11/27 |
| Dickie, R. S., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 2/11/27 |
| Newland, W. D., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 5/11/27 |
| Taylor, A. C. | *China* | 6/11/27 |
| Ryan, J. M., *M.B.* | *Ferozepore* | 8/11/27 |
| Roche, L. S. C., *M.C.* | *Karachi* | 8/11/27 |
| Oram, A. R., *M.C., M.B.* | *Murree* | 10/11/27 |
| Emmerson, C. L., *s.* | *Liverpool* | 14/11/27 |
| Hacker, F. A. R. | *Bulford* | 16/11/27 |
| Brett, P. M. J., *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | *Salisbury* | 25/11/27 |
| Gripper, G. D. | *Aldershot* | 1/12/27 |
| Gimlette, G. T., *M.B.* | *Ranikhet* | 29/12/27 |
| Millerick, W., *M.C.* | *Jhansi* | 10/1/28 |
| Johnson, R., *M.B.E., M.B.* | *Khartoum* | 10/1/28 |
| Bowie, T. C., *M.B.* | *Tidworth* | 21/1/28 |
| Slaughter, C. A. | *Kohat* | 10/2/28 |
| Boyle, H. A., *M.B.* | *Allahabad* | 14/2/28 |
| Beatty, T. E. B. | *Fyzabad* | 16/2/28 |
| Crellin, D., *M.C.* | *Bolarum* | 23/2/28 |
| Buist, T. P., *M.B.* | *Karachi* | 25/2/28 |
| Wood, A. E. B., *M.B.*, ret. pay | *Winchester* | 20/3/28 |
| Stoney, E. C., *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | *Chatham* | 20/3/28 |
| Chapman, R. W., *M.B.* | *Quetta* | 26/3/28 |
| Crawford, J. A., *M.B.* | *Ballykinlar* | 26/3/28 |
| Meenan, J. F. W. | *Belfast* | †14/4/28 |
| McGorty, G. J., *M.C., M.B.* | *Ahmednagar* | 19/4/28 |
| Phillips, P. R. O'R. | *Shanghai* | 28/4/28 |
| Coats, D. H., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 4/5/28 |
| Garraway, G. T. | *Abbassia* | 8/5/28 |
| Russell, P. G. | *Dinapore* | 12/5/28 |
| Twigg, T. H., *M.B.* | *Beachley* | 1/6/28 |
| Benstead, H. J., *M.C.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 5/6/28 |
| Gibson, O. C. G. | *Palestine* | 10/6/28 |
| Law, T. S., *M.B.* | *London* | 19/6/28 |
| Cullenan, J., *M.B.* | *Chatham* | 1/7/28 |
| Phease, R. N., *M.B., s.* | *Dalhousie* | 1/7/28 |
| Anderson, C. B. C., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 12/7/28 |
| Pank, P. E. D. | *Cairo* | 13/7/28 |
| Moulson, G., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* | *Edinburgh* | 15/7/28 |
| Wild, G. B. | *Cairo* | 18/7/28 |
| Cameron, R. D., *M.C., M.B.* | *Barrackpore* | 24/7/28 |
| *Craig, W. J. F.*, M.B. [*l*] | *j.l.* | 24/7/28 |
| Bennet, J., *M.B.* | *Meerut* | 24/7/28 |
| Henderson, T. L., *M.B.* | *York* | 9/8/28 |
| Pryn, R. H. C., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* | *Netley* | 15/8/28 |
| Preston, J. C., *M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 15/8/28 |
| Daunt, B. J. | *Aldershot* | 22/8/28 |
| Bado, A. J. | *Karachi* | 25/8/28 |



Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander, H. M. | *Lahore* | 28/8/28 |
| Clarke, A. H., *M.C.* | *Lahore* | 1/9/28 |
| McNally, J. V., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/9/28 |
| Robb, A. K., *M.B.* | *Netley* | 4/9/28 |
| Drummond, G. G., *t.* | *Plymouth* | 15/9/28 |
| Kidd J. A. C., *M.B.* | *Shoeburyness* | 22/9/28 |
| *Barry, G. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | †2/10/28 |
| Dawson, F. G. L. | *Colchester* | 28/10/28 |
| Cameron, W. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Cairo* | 1/11/28 |
| Harsant, A. G., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 2/11/28 |
| Singer, E. O. A., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 15/11/28 |
| Macnamara, J. P., *M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 1/1/29 |
| Hyatt, J. W. | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/1/29 |
| Stanton, T., *M.B.* | *Dinapore* | 1/1/29 |
| Parr, T., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | †2/1/29 |
| Draper, A. P., *M.C., M.D.* | *Risalpur* | 19/1/29 |
| Mackay, J. R. S., *M.B.* | *Fort George* | 20/1/29 |
| Simons, G. E. L. | *Devonport* | 2/2/29 |
| Bonavia, V. J., *M.D.* | *Woolwich* | 10/2/29 |
| Hoar, J. E., Res. of Off. | *Woolwich* | 23/2/29 |
| Morrison, J. M., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 1/5/29 |
| Forbes, J. S. B., *M.B.* | *Lucknow* | 28/5/29 |
| Jones, D. J. H. | *Bannu* | †1/6/29 |
| Holland, J. K. | *Peshawar* | 1/6/29 |
| Stewart, P. A., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 5/7/29 |
| Mackinnon, W. C., *M.B., t.* | *Newcastle-on-Tyne* | 8/7/29 |
| *Collins, J. C.* | *e.a.* | †19/7/29 |
| *Powell, W. I. FitzG.* | *e.a.* | 19/7/29 |
| Shaw, G. W. B., *M.B.* | *Moascar* | 26/7/29 |
| Savege, J. M., *M.B.* | *Glasgow* | 9/8/29 |
| Fulton, G. K., *M.B., s.* | *Colchester* | 9/8/29 |
| Evans, R. R., *M.D.* | *Meerut* | 30/8/29 |
| Armitage, H. G. P. | *Aldershot* | 6/9/29 |
| Barlas, A. R., *M.B., t.* | *Ipswich* | 4/10/29 |
| Tabuteau, T. B. H., *M.B.* | *Karachi* | 1/11/29 |
| Creagh, E. P. N., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 6/12/29 |
| Hayes, L.C., *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | *Birmingham* | 24/12/29 |
| Holst, W. O. | *Tidworth* | 15/1/30 |
| Panton, D. F. | *Calcutta* | 29/1/30 |
| MacAlevey, G. E., *M.C.* | *York* | †26/2/30 |
| Chambers, C. P., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 26/2/30 |
| Patterson A. F. I., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. | *Aldershot* | 27/3/30 |
| Paterson, M. C., *M.C., M.B.* | *India* | 8/4/30 |
| Elkington, E. H. W. | *Poona* | 17/4/30 |
| Champney, J. D'A. | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/5/30 |
| Perez, V. J., *M.D.* | *Poona* | 1/5/30 |
| Hill, H. A. | *Wellington* | 3/6/30 |
| Mackenzie, D. W. M., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | †13/6/30 |
| Macnamara, C. V., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 27/6/30 |
| Coutts, J. C., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | †4/7/30 |
| Anthonisz, E. G., Res. of Off. | *Woolwich* | 21/7/30 |
| Escritt, F. K. | *London* | 8/8/30 |
| Bonnett, E. J. S., *t.* | *Leeds* | 15/8/30 |
| Bowie, D. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.* | *Moascar* | 28/8/30 |
| Whitfield, C. A., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 5/9/30 |
| Hamilton, W. R. D., *M.B.* | *Kalabagh* | 26/9/30 |
| Holmes, F., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 10/10/30 |
| Handy, L. | *Secunderabad* | 7/11/30 |
| Whelton, M. J., *M.D.* | *Bareilly* | 13/11/30 |
| Rea, J. E., *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 26/11/30 |
| Escott, W. Y., *M.B., t.* | *Birmingham* | †20/3/31 |

*Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Russell, C., *M.C., M.B.* | *Poona* | 25/8/23 |
| Hutchinson, C. A., *t.* | *Glasgow* | 21/12/23 |
| Simson, A. McD., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 15/1/24 |
| Murphy, R., *M.B., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 14/5/24 |
| Dreaing, H. G., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | *Preston* | 3/3/26 |
| Hilton-Sergeant, F. C., *M.B., t.* | *Manchester* | 1/8/26 |
| Cox, W. L. S., *M.C., t.* | *Cardiff* | 1/8/26 |
| Orr, W. B. F., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/2/27 |
| O'Meara, F. J., *M.D., F.R.C.P.I.* | *Catterick* | 1/2/27 |
| *Davidson, T. W.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 1/2/27 |
| Fletcher-Barrett, K., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 24/5/27 |
| Christian, C. R., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 30/7/27 |
| *Rosie, R. J.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 30/7/27 |
| Huston, J., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 30/7/27 |
| Dalziel, E. G., *M.C., M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 30/7/27 |
| Greenway, C. W. | *Tidworth* | 30/7/27 |
| Campbell, A. E., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 30/1/28 |
| Phipps, G. C. | *Campbellpore* | 30/1/28 |
| Rose, C. V. D. | *Ferozepore* | 16/2/28 |
| Dodd, T. A. J. M., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 29/7/28 |
| Bennett, R. A., *M.B.* | *Trawsfynydd* | 29/7/28 |
| Carter, W. H., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 29/7/28 |
| Drummond, W. A. D., *t.* | *London* | 29/7/28 |
| Vachell, J. G. E. | *Tidworth* | 29/7/28 |
| Atkinson, J. N., *M.B.* | *Ballykinlar* | 29/7/28 |
| Corner, J. D., *M.B.* | *Kamptee* | 29/7/28 |
| Smyth, J. T., *M.B.* | *Portsmouth* | 29/7/28 |
| Anderton, G., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 26/7/29 |
| Hyde, R. J. G., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 3/8/29 |
| Franklin, R. V., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 3/8/29 |
| Anderson, F. P. M., *M.B.* | *Spike Island* | 29/1/30 |
| Palmer, P. F., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 29/1/30 |
| Bluett, D., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 29/1/30 |
| Eccles, C. E. | *Ambala* | 29/1/30 |
| Collins, F. M., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Dalhousie* | 1/3/30 |
| Chapel, J. A., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 1/3/30 |
| Richardson, F. McL., *M.B.* | *Bareilly* | 1/4/30 |
| Eames, J. W., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 1/4/30 |
| Woods, T. F. M., *M.B.* | *Stalkot* | 28/6/30 |
| *Hall, E. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 26/7/30 |
| Walmsley, G. A., *M.B.* | *Fyzabad* | 26/7/30 |
| Sachs, A., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 26/7/30 |
| Humphrey, R. A. M., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 26/7/30 |
| Tweedy, R. T. P., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 26/7/30 |
| Moles, T. E., *M.B.* | *Risalpur* | 26/7/30 |
| Spicer, W. R. C., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 26/7/30 |
| Archer, G. T. L., *M.B.* | *Wellington* | 26/7/30 |
| Burke, M. R., *M.B.* | *Hong Kong* | 26/7/30 |
| Anderson, J. H. | *Hong Kong* | 6/8/30 |
| Swyer, J. E. | *Mhow* | 14/9/30 |
| McMillan, A., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Kasauli* | 25/10/30 |
| Foster, W. G. S. | *Mhow* | 29/10/30 |
| Cooper, W. F., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 2/11/30 |
| MacGarry, P. V. | *Secunderabad* | 13/11/30 |
| MacFarlane, L. B. S., *M.B.* | *Ambala* | 27/1/31 |
| Griffin, M. F. N., *M.B.* | *Sialkot* | 27/1/31 |
| Lane, W. F., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 27/1/31 |
| Ferguson, H. A., *M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 27/1/31 |
| Carey, de L. | *Jalapahar* | 27/1/31 |
| Sturm, M. G. de L'I., *M.B.* | *Jhansi* | 27/1/31 |
| O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 27/1/31 |
| Burbury, D. R. W. | *Cawnpore* | 4/2/31 |
| Day, C. L., *M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 1/3/31 |
| O'Dwyer, J. J., *M.B.* | *Calcutta* | 30/3/31 |
| Ettles, D. C. McC., *M.B.* | *Tientsin* | 25/4/31 |
| Mackay, S. R. M., *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 9/5/31 |
| *Burrows, S. M.* | *s.f.* | 16/6/31 |
| *Gilroy, J. C.*, M.B. | *c.o.* | 28/6/31 |

*Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capon, P. J. L. | *Shanghai* | 26/1/28 |
| McNeill, K., *M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 26/1/28 |
| Dwyer, P., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 26/1/28 |
| *Scriven, W. H.* | *s.f.* | 30/1/28 |
| Kendall, J. W. | *Razmak* | 7/2/28 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ross, W. A. R., M.B.* | *s.f.* | 9/2/28 |
| Hennessy, E. M., *M.B.* | *Dagshai* | 9/5/28 |
| Knott, H. E., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 1/7/28 |
| Daukes, H. W. | *China* | 27/7/28 |
| *Marsden, A. T. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 27/7/28 |
| Keatinge, L. R. H., *M.B.* | *Netley* | 27/7/28 |
| Hughes, W. D., *M.B.* | *China* | 28/8/28 |
| Leaning, B. R. | *Lucknow* | 1/11/28 |
| Harvey, W. G. | *Gharial* | 2/11/28 |
| Officer, W. J., *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 28/1/29 |
| Robertson, H. G. G. | *Peshawar* | 30/1/29 |
| Verbi, V. C. | *Lucknow* | 30/1/29 |
| Benson, H. C., *M.B.* | *Khartoum* | 30/1/29 |
| Crealey, J., *M.B.* | *Lucknow* | 30/1/29 |
| Malley, M. J. | *Abbassia* | 30/1/29 |
| Harrison, G. F., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 30/1/29 |
| Ryan, J. M., *M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 26/2/29 |
| Snow, J. E. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/5/29 |
| Darke, E. G. C. | *Nasirabad* | 1/5/29 |
| Lindsay, N. H., *M.B.* | *Calcutta* | 1/7/29 |
| Whittaker, R. L. | *Jhansi* | 28/7/29 |
| Black, J. G., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 30/7/29 |
| Wilson, D. A. O., *M.B.* | *Malappuram* | 30/7/29 |
| Kerwick, T. R. J. P., *M.B.* | *Delhi* | 30/7/29 |
| Odbert, A. N. B., *M.B.* | *India* | 30/7/29 |
| Levy, C. A. | *Mandalay* | 30/7/29 |
| Arundell, S. W. K. | *Peshawar* | 30/7/29 |
| Kennedy, A. F., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 12/8/29 |
| Gibson, J. M., *F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 9/9/29 |
| Meneces, A. N. T., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 23/10/29 |
| Curran, E. J., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 23/10/29 |
| Corcoran, T. M. | *Aldershot* | 2/11/29 |
| Knight, W. A. Y., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 12/2/30 |
| Robinson, J. T., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 29/7/30 |
| Rea, M. A., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 29/7/30 |
| Smith, S. W., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 17/9/30 |
| Officer, J. M., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 17/9/30 |
| Williams, W. B., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 27/1/31 |
| de Candole, C. A. (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 27/1/31 |
| *Morton, I. H. C.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 27/1/31 |
| Langhorne, D. A., *F.R.C.S.Edin.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 27/1/31 |
| Robinson, W. A., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 11/2/31 |
| Bush, F. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 7/4/31 |
| Hicks, E., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 30/4/31 |
| *Macdonald, A.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 8/5/31 |
| *Langford, R. C.* (*on prob.*) | | 15/5/31 |
| Gibbon, J. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 21/5/31 |
| Drew, W. R. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 29/5/31 |
| *Furnivall, L. T.* (*on prob.*) | | 29/6/31 |

**Adjutant.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Murphy, Capt. R., *M.B.* | *Depot, R.A.M.C.* | — |

**Quarter-Masters.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taylor, W. A. | *London* | 12/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 12/8/29 |
| Genese, J. D. | *Aldershot* | 6/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 6/2/30 |
| Collier, G. A. | *Colchester* | 6/2/15 |
| | *lt.-col.* | 13/7/31 |
| Willaher, J. W., *M.B.E.* | *Netley* | 13/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 13/4/30 |
| Sellex, G., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 13/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 13/4/30 |
| Squire, W. E., *M.B.E.* | *Depot* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Baxter, D. C., *O.B.E. A.M. Stores*, | *Woolwich* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Janes, R., *O.B.E.* | *War Office* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Sprinks, H. | *Woolwich* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Reeve, H. J., *M.C.* | *Netley* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Earp, J. J., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| McClelland, J. H. | *Edinburgh* | 5/6/15 |
| | *maj.* | 5/6/30 |

*Quarter-Masters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gallie, S., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Shorncliffe* | 12/9/24 |
| Baker, A., *M.C.*, *lt.* | *Egypt* | 30/9/24 |
| Scott-Badcock, W. H., *lt.* | *Shanghai* | 17/10/24 |
| McMahon, J. H., *lt.* | *Belfast* | 1/12/24 |
| Robinson, A. F., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 2/9/25 |
| Saunders, W. E., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 7/10/25 |
| Nichol, R. S., *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 14/11/25 |
| George, W. E., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 20/11/25 |
| Primer, C. M., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 28/11/25 |
| Whiting, J., *lt.* | *Colchester* | 29/1/26 |
| Pugh, J. E., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* [*I*] | *Egypt* | 8/10/26 |
| Simes, P. T., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 15/10/26 |
| Barker, F. H., *lt.* *Sch. of Hygiene*, | *Aldershot* | 25/10/26 |
| Blair, R. C., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Netley* | 5/3/27 |
| Knott, F., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 23/3/27 |
| Thompson, H. L., *lt.* | *Netley* | 16/6/27 |
| Bell, A., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 14/9/27 |
| Barnes, E. J., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 20/12/27 |
| Springett, J. P., *lt.* | *Malta* | 18/4/28 |
| Prince, W. C., *M.M.*, *lt.* | *Warrington* | 8/9/29 |
| Heggie, A. V., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *York* | 4/9/30 |
| Cole, R. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | | 22/7/31 |

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

**Majors.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Duguid, W., *M.B.* | *Norwich* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Mann, H. L. | *Woolwich* | 1/12/26 |
| Davies-Colley, H., *F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Harris, St. G. E., *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/26 |
| Campbell, E. K., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* | *Tidworth* | 1/12/26 |
| Doble, F. C. | *London* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Swete-Evans, W. B., *M.D.* | *Belfast* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Bligh, W., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* | *Wool* | 1/7/27 |
| ⚔Moore, L. A. B. | *Dunres* | 19/4/29 |
| ⚔O'Farrell, E. M. J., *F.R.C.S.I.* | *Caterham* | 1/5/31 |
| ⚔Jacques, H., *M.C.* | *Dover* | 1/5/31 |
| ⚔Tozer, E. A., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 1/5/31 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Owen-Prichard, W. | *Bordon* | 10/7/25 |
| ⚔Crean, J., *M.B.* | *Hounslow* | 2/12/25 |
| ⚔Robinson, J. H. | *London* | 6/3/27 |
| Row, C. M. | *Aldershot* | 16/3/27 |
| Dobrashian, G. B., *M.B.* | *Lichfield* | 28/3/27 |
| ⚔Murray, A. O., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 2/8/27 |
| Bayley, H. H. B. | *Porton* | 19/9/27 |
| ⚔Pinkerton, J. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* | *Tidworth* | 11/10/27 |
| Woodrow, J. B., *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 12/1/28 |
| Worsley, R. Le G. | *Chester* | 17/3/28 |
| Swan, J. D. C., *M.B.* | *Devonport* | 8/8/28 |
| Campbell, A. F. | *Bordon* | 1/8/29 |
| Creagh, P. N. | *Catterick* | 5/6/29 |
| Boucher, F. T. | *Lichfield* | 10/7/29 |
| ⚔Parsons, W. | *Colchester* | 11/9/29 |
| Kerr, W. A. | *Woolwich* | 25/2/30 |
| Dillon, J. D. | *Woolwich* | 27/10/30 |
| ⚔Tripp, B. H. H. | *Netley* | 18/11/30 |
| Somers, G. de N. U., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 19/11/30 |
| ⚔Carrigan, J. B., *M.B.* | *Preston* | 20/11/30 |
| Bennett, R. S. de C. | *Lancaster* | 27/11/30 |
| Cant, F. V. | *Tidworth* | 25/3/31 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stroud, E. A. | *Bulford* | 1/3/28 |
| Allen, C. P., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 25/10/28 |
| Brown, F. G., *M.B.* | *London* | 28/11/28 |
| Bell, W. A. G. | *Pirbright* | 24/1/29 |
| Gabbe, S. W. | *Woolwich* | 20/3/29 |
| Apsey, G. R. M. | *Woolwich* | 22/5/29 |
| Hunt, E. F. | *London* | 1/1/30 |
| Gross, C. S., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 11/7/30 |
| Mulvany, D. P. F. | *Colchester* | 29/12/30 |
| Tobin, J. R. | *Colchester* | 19/1/31 |
| Moody, J. R. | *York* | 27/2/31 |
| Knight, G. A. M., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 27/4/31 |
| Griffin, S. | *Chester* | 20/5/31 |
| Weston, D. K. | | 17/6/31 |
| Small, R. H., *M.B.* | | 22/6/31 |



Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander, H. M. | *Lahore* | 28/8/28 |
| Clarke, A. H., *M.C.* | *Lahore* | 1/9/28 |
| McNally, J. V., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/9/28 |
| Robb, A. K., *M.B.* | *Netley* | 4/9/28 |
| Drummond, G. G., *t.* | *Plymouth* | 15/9/28 |
| Kidd J. A. C., *M.B.* | *Shoeburyness* | 22/9/28 |
| *Barry, G. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | †2/10/28 |
| Dawson, F. G. L. | *Colchester* | 28/10/28 |
| Cameron, W. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* | *Cairo* | 1/11/28 |
| Harsant, A. G., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 2/11/28 |
| Singer, E. O. A., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 15/11/28 |
| Macnamara, J. P., *M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 1/1/29 |
| Hyatt, J. W. | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/1/29 |
| Stanton, T., *M.B.* | *Dinapore* | 1/1/29 |
| Parr, T., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | †2/1/29 |
| Draper, A. P., *M.C., M.D.* | *Risalpur* | 19/1/29 |
| Mackay, J. R. S., *M.B.* | *Fort George* | 20/1/29 |
| Simons, G. E. L. | *Devonport* | 2/2/29 |
| Bonavia, V. J., *M.D.* | *Woolwich* | 10/2/29 |
| Hoar, J. E., Res. of Off. | *Woolwich* | 23/2/29 |
| Morrison, J. M., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 1/5/29 |
| Forbes, J. S. B., *M.B.* | *Lucknow* | 28/5/29 |
| Jones, D. J. H. | *Bannu* | †1/6/29 |
| Holland, J. K. | *Peshawar* | 1/6/29 |
| Stewart, P. A., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 5/7/29 |
| Mackinnon, W. C., *M.B., t.* | *Newcastle-on-Tyne* | 8/7/29 |
| *Collins, J. C.* | *e.a.* | †19/7/29 |
| *Powell, W. I. FitzG.* | *e.a.* | 19/7/29 |
| Shaw, G. W. B., *M.B.* | *Moascar* | 26/7/29 |
| Savege, J. M., *M.B.* | *Glasgow* | 9/8/29 |
| Fulton, G. K., *M.B., s.* | *Colchester* | 9/8/29 |
| Evans, R. R., *M.D.* | *Meerut* | 30/8/29 |
| Armitage, H. G. P. | *Aldershot* | 6/9/29 |
| Barlas, A. R., *M.B., t.* | *Ipswich* | 4/10/29 |
| Tabuteau, T. B. H., *M.B.* | *Karachi* | 1/11/29 |
| Creagh, E. P. N., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 6/12/29 |
| Hayes, L.C., *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | *Birmingham* | 24/12/29 |
| Holst, W. O. | *Tidworth* | 15/1/30 |
| Panton, D. F. | *Calcutta* | 29/1/30 |
| MacAlevey, G. E., *M.C.* | *York* | †26/2/30 |
| Chambers, C. P., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 26/2/30 |
| Patterson A. F. I., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. | *Aldershot* | 27/3/30 |
| Paterson, M. C., *M.C., M.B.* | *India* | 8/4/30 |
| Elkington, E. H. W. | *Poona* | 17/4/30 |
| Champney, J. D'A. | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/5/30 |
| Perez, V. J., *M.D.* | *Poona* | 1/5/30 |
| Hill, H. A. | *Wellington* | 3/6/30 |
| Mackenzie, D. W. M., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | †13/6/30 |
| Macnamara, C. V., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 27/6/30 |
| Coutts, J. C., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | †4/7/30 |
| Anthonisz, E. G., Res. of Off. | *Woolwich* | 21/7/30 |
| Escritt, F. K. | *London* | 8/8/30 |
| Bonnett, E. J. S., *t.* | *Leeds* | 15/8/30 |
| Bowie, D. C., *M.B., F.R.C.S.Edin.* | *Moascar* | 28/8/30 |
| Whitfield, C. A., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 5/9/30 |
| Hamilton, W. R. D., *M.B.* | *Kalabagh* | 26/9/30 |
| Holmes, F., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 10/10/30 |
| Handy, L. | *Secunderabad* | 7/11/30 |
| Whelton, M. J., *M.D.* | *Bareilly* | 13/11/30 |
| Rea, J. E., *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 26/11/30 |
| Ecoott, W. Y., *M.B., t.* | *Birmingham* | †20/3/31 |

Captains.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Russell, C., *M.C., M.B.* | *Poona* | 25/8/23 |
| Hutchinson, C. A., *t.* | *Glasgow* | 21/12/23 |
| Simson, A. McD., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 15/1/24 |
| Murphy, R., *M.B., Adjt.* | *Aldershot* | 14/5/24 |
| Dreaing, H. G., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | *Preston* | 8/3/26 |
| Hilton-Sergeant, F. C., *M.B., t.* | *Manchester* | 1/8/26 |
| Cox, W. L. S., *M.C., t.* | *Cardiff* | 1/8/28 |
| Orr, W. B. F., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 1/2/27 |
| O'Meara, F. J., *M.D., F.R.C.P.I.* | *Catterick* | 1/2/27 |
| *Davidson, T. W.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 1/2/27 |
| Fletcher-Barrett, K., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 24/5/27 |
| Christian, C. R., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 30/7/27 |
| *Rosie, R. J.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 30/7/27 |
| Huston, J., *M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 30/7/27 |
| Dalziel, E. G., *M.C., M.B.* | *R.A.M. Coll.* | 30/7/27 |
| Greenway, C. W. | *Tidworth* | 30/7/27 |
| Campbell, A. E., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 30/1/28 |
| Phipps, G. C. | *Campbellpore* | 30/1/28 |
| Rose, C. V. D. | *Ferozepore* | 16/2/28 |
| Dodd, T. A. J. M., *M.B.* | *Abbassia* | 29/7/28 |
| Bennett, R. A., *M.B.* | *Trawsfynydd* | 29/7/28 |
| Carter, W. H., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 29/7/28 |
| Drummond, W. A. D., *t.* | *London* | 29/7/28 |
| Vachell, J. G. E. | *Tidworth* | 29/7/28 |
| Atkinson, J. N., *M.B.* | *Ballykinlar* | 29/7/28 |
| Corner, J. D., *M.B.* | *Kamptee* | 29/7/28 |
| Smyth, J. T., *M.B.* | *Portsmouth* | 29/7/28 |
| Anderton, G., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 26/7/29 |
| Hyde, R. J. G., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 3/8/29 |
| Franklin, R. V., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 3/8/29 |
| Anderson, F. P. M., *M.B.* | *Spike Island* | 29/1/30 |
| Palmer, P. F., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 29/1/30 |
| Bluett, D., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 29/1/30 |
| Eccles, C. E. | *Ambala* | 29/1/30 |
| Collins, F. M., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Dalhousie* | 1/3/30 |
| Chapel, J. A., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 1/3/30 |
| Richardson, F. McL., *M.B.* | *Bareilly* | 1/4/30 |
| Eames, J. W., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 1/4/30 |
| Woods, T. F. M., *M.B.* | *Sialkot* | 28/6/30 |
| *Hall, E. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 26/7/30 |
| Walmsley, G. A., *M.B.* | *Fyzabad* | 26/7/30 |
| Sachs, A., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 26/7/30 |
| Humphrey, R. A. M., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 26/7/30 |
| Tweedy, R. T. P., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 26/7/30 |
| Moles, T. E., *M.B.* | *Risalpur* | 26/7/30 |
| Spicer, W. R. C., *M.B.* | *Razmak* | 26/7/30 |
| Archer, G. T. L., *M.B.* | *Wellington* | 26/7/30 |
| Burke, M. R., *M.B.* | *Hong Kong* | 26/7/30 |
| Anderson, J. H. | *Hong Kong* | 6/8/30 |
| Swyer, J. E. | *Mhow* | 14/9/30 |
| McMillan, A., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* | *Kasauli* | 25/10/30 |
| Foster, W. G. S. | *Mhow* | 29/10/30 |
| Cooper, W. F., *M.B.* | *Agra* | 2/11/30 |
| MacGarry, P. V. | *Secunderabad* | 13/11/30 |
| MacFarlane, L. R. S., *M.B.* | *Ambala* | 27/1/31 |
| Griffin, M. F. N., *M.B.* | *Sialkot* | 27/1/31 |
| Lane, W. F., *M.B.* | *Jubbulpore* | 27/1/31 |
| Ferguson, H. A., *M.B.* | *Nowshera* | 27/1/31 |
| Carey, de L. | *Jalapahar* | 27/1/31 |
| Sturm, M. G. de L'I., *M.B.* | *Jhansi* | 27/1/31 |
| O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B., *M.B.* | *Gibraltar* | 27/1/31 |
| Burbury, D. R. W. | *Cawnpore* | 4/2/31 |
| Day, C. L., *M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 1/3/31 |
| O'Dwyer, J. J., *M.B.* | *Calcutta* | 30/3/31 |
| Ettles, D. C. McC., *M.B.* | *Tientsin* | 25/4/31 |
| Mackay, S. R. M., *M.B.* | *Secunderabad* | 9/5/31 |
| *Burrows, S. M.* | *s.f.* | 16/6/31 |
| *Gilroy, J. C.*, M.B. | *c.o.* | 28/6/31 |

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capon, P. J. L. | *Shanghai* | 26/1/28 |
| McNeill, K., *M.B.* | *Mingaladon* | 26/1/28 |
| Dwyer, P., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 26/1/28 |
| *Scriven, W. H.* | *s.f.* | 30/1/28 |
| Kendall, J. W. | *Razmak* | 7/2/28 |

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ross, W. A. R.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 9/2/28 |
| Hennessy, E. M., *M.B.* | *Dagshai* | 9/5/28 |
| Knott, H. E., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 1/7/28 |
| Daukes, H. W. | *China* | 27/7/28 |
| *Marsden, A. T. H.*, M.B. | *s.f.* | 27/7/28 |
| Keatinge, L. R. H., *M.B.* | *Netley* | 27/7/28 |
| Hughes, W. D., *M.B.* | *China* | 28/8/28 |
| Leaning, R. R. | *Lucknow* | 1/11/28 |
| Harvey, W. G. | *Ghurial* | 2/11/28 |
| Officer, W. J., *M.B.* | *Cairo* | 28/1/29 |
| Robertson, H. G. G. | *Peshawar* | 30/1/29 |
| Verbi, V. C. | *Lucknow* | 30/1/29 |
| Benson, H. C., *M.B.* | *Khartoum* | 30/1/29 |
| Crealey, J., *M.B.* | *Lucknow* | 30/1/29 |
| Malley, M. J. | *Abbassia* | 30/1/29 |
| Harrison, G.F., *M.B.* | *Peshawar* | 30/1/29 |
| Ryan, J. M., *M.B.* | *Bangalore* | 26/2/29 |
| Snow, J. E. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/5/29 |
| Darke, E. G. C. | *Nasirabad* | 1/5/29 |
| Lindsay, N. H., *M.B.* | *Calcutta* | 1/7/29 |
| Whittaker, R. L. | *Jhansi* | 28/7/29 |
| Black, J. G., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 30/7/29 |
| Wilson, D. A. O., *M.B.* | *Malappuram* | 30/7/29 |
| Kerwick, T. R. J. P., *M.B.* | *Delhi* | 30/7/29 |
| Odbert, A. N. B., *M.B.* | *India* | 30/7/29 |
| Levy, C. A. | *Mandalay* | 30/7/29 |
| Arundell, S. W. K. | *Peshawar* | 30/7/29 |
| Kennedy, A. F., *M.B.* | *Rawalpindi* | 12/8/29 |
| Gibson, J. M., *F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 9/9/29 |
| Menezes, A. N. T., *M.B.* | *Jullundur* | 23/10/29 |
| Curran, E. J., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 23/10/29 |
| Corcoran, T. M. | *Aldershot* | 2/11/29 |
| Knight, W. A. Y., *M.B.* | *Poona* | 12/2/30 |
| Robinson, J. T., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 29/7/30 |
| Rea, M. A., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 29/7/30 |
| Smith, S. W., *M.B.* | *Aldershot* | 17/9/30 |
| Officer, J. M., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 17/9/30 |
| Williams, W. B., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 27/1/31 |
| de Candole, C. A. (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 27/1/31 |
| *Morton, I. H. C.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 27/1/31 |
| Langhorne, D. A., *F.R.C.S.Edin.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 27/1/31 |
| Robinson, W. A., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 11/2/31 |
| Bush, F. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 7/4/31 |
| Hicks, E., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 30/4/31 |
| *Macdonald, A.*, M.B. (*on prob.*) | | 8/5/31 |
| *Langford, R. C.* (*on prob.*) | | 15/5/31 |
| Gibbon, J. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 21/5/31 |
| Drew, W. R. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) | *R.A.M.Coll.* | 29/5/31 |
| *Furnivall, L. T.* (*on prob.*) | | 29/6/31 |

**Adjutant.**

Murphy, Capt. R., *M.B.* *Depot, R.A.M.C.* —

**Quarter-Masters.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taylor, W. A. | *London* | 12/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 12/8/29 |
| Genese, J. D. | *Aldershot* | 6/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 6/2/30 |
| Collier, G. A. | *Colchester* | 6/2/15 |
| | *lt.-col.* | 13/7/31 |
| Willaber, J. W., *M.B.E.* | *Netley* | 13/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 13/4/30 |
| Sellex, G., *M.C.* | *Catterick* | 13/4/15 |
| | *maj.* | 13/4/30 |
| Squire, W. E., *M.B.E.* | *Depot* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Baxter, D. C., *O.B.E. A.M. Stores*, | *Woolwich* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Janes, E., *O.B.E.* | *War Office* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Sprinks, H. | *Woolwich* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Reeve, H. J., *M.C.* | *Netley* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| Earp, J. J., *M.C.* | *Aldershot* | 9/5/15 |
| | *maj.* | 9/5/30 |
| McClelland, J. H. | *Edinburgh* | 5/6/15 |
| | *maj.* | 5/6/30 |

*Quarter-Masters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gallie, S., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Shorncliffe* | 12/9/24 |
| Baker, A., *M.C.*, *lt.* | *Egypt* | 30/9/24 |
| Scott-Badcock, W. H., *lt.* | *Shanghai* | 17/10/24 |
| McMahon, J. H., *lt.* | *Belfast* | 1/12/24 |
| Robinson, A. F., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 2/9/25 |
| Saunders, W. E., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 7/10/25 |
| Nichol, R. S., *lt.* | *Hong Kong* | 14/11/25 |
| George, W. E., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 20/11/25 |
| Primer, C. M., *lt.* | *Woolwich* | 28/11/25 |
| Whiting, J., *lt.* | *Colchester* | 29/1/26 |
| Pugh, J. E., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* [*I*] | *Egypt* | 8/10/26 |
| Simes, P. T., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 15/10/26 |
| Barker, F. H., *lt.* *Sch. of Hygiene*, | *Aldershot* | 25/10/26 |
| Blair, R. O., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Netley* | 5/3/27 |
| Knott, F., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 23/3/27 |
| Thompson, H. L., *lt.* | *Netley* | 16/6/27 |
| Bell, A., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 14/9/27 |
| Barnes, E. J., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 20/12/27 |
| Springett, J. P., *lt.* | *Malta* | 18/4/28 |
| Prince, W. O., *M.M.*, *lt.* | *Warrington* | 8/9/29 |
| Heggie, A. V., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *York* | 4/9/30 |
| Cole, R. W., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | | 22/7/31 |

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

**Majors.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Duguid, W., *M.B.* | *Norwich* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Mann, H. L. | *Woolwich* | 1/12/26 |
| Davies-Colley, H., *F.R.C.S.* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Harris, St. G. E., *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/26 |
| Campbell, E. K., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* | *Tidworth* | 1/12/26 |
| Doble, F. C. | *London* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Swete-Evans, W. B., *M.D.* | *Belfast* | 1/12/26 |
| ⚔Bligh, W., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* | *Wool* | 1/7/27 |
| ⚔Moore, L. A. R. | *Dunree* | 19/4/29 |
| ⚔O'Farrell, E. M. J., *F.R.C.S.I.* | *Caterham* | 1/5/31 |
| ⚔Jacques, H., *M.C.* | *Dover* | 1/5/31 |
| ⚔Tozer, E. A., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 1/5/31 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Owen-Prichard, W. | *Bordon* | 10/7/25 |
| ⚔Crean, J., *M.B.* | *Hounslow* | 2/12/25 |
| ⚔Robinson, J. H. | *London* | 6/3/27 |
| Row, C. M. | *Aldershot* | 16/3/27 |
| Dobrashian, G. R., *M.B.* | *Lichfield* | 28/3/27 |
| ⚔Murray, A. O., *M.B.* | *Catterick* | 2/8/27 |
| Bayley, H. H. R. | *Porton* | 19/9/27 |
| ⚔Pinkerton, J. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* | *Tidworth* | 11/10/27 |
| Woodrow, J. B., *M.D.* | *Aldershot* | 12/1/28 |
| Worsley, R. Le G. | *Chester* | 17/3/28 |
| Swan, J. D. C., *M.B.* | *Devonport* | 8/8/28 |
| Campbell, A. F. | *Bordon* | 1/8/29 |
| Creagh, P. N. | *Catterick* | 5/6/29 |
| Boucher, F. T. | *Lichfield* | 10/7/29 |
| ⚔Parsons, W. | *Colchester* | 11/9/29 |
| Kerr, W. A. | *Woolwich* | 25/2/30 |
| Dillon, J. D. | *Woolwich* | 27/10/30 |
| ⚔Tripp, B. H. H. | *Netley* | 18/11/30 |
| Somers, G. de N. U., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 19/11/30 |
| ⚔Carrigan, J. B., *M.B.* | *Preston* | 20/11/30 |
| Bennett, R. S. de O. | *Lancaster* | 27/11/30 |
| Cant, F. V. | *Tidworth* | 25/3/31 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stroud, E. A. | *Bulford* | 1/8/28 |
| Allen, C. P., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 25/10/28 |
| Brown, F. G., *M.B.* | *London* | 28/11/28 |
| Bell, W. A. G. | *Pirbright* | 24/1/29 |
| Gabbe, S. W. | *Woolwich* | 20/3/29 |
| Apsey, G. R. M. | *Woolwich* | 22/5/29 |
| Hunt, E. F. | *London* | 1/1/30 |
| Gross, C. S., *M.B.* | *Woolwich* | 11/7/30 |
| Mulvany, D. P. F. | *Colchester* | 29/12/30 |
| Tobin, J. R. | *Colchester* | 19/1/31 |
| Moody, J. R. | *York* | 27/2/31 |
| Knight, G. A. M., *M.B.* | *Edinburgh* | 27/4/31 |
| Griffin, S. | *Chester* | 20/5/31 |
| Weston, D. K. | | 17/6/31 |
| Small, R. H., *M.B.* | | 22/6/31 |



Digitized by Google

**Retired Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Regular Army, who are employed.**

REGULAR ARMY.

*Officers not liable to be recalled to service.*

Anderson, Lt.-Col. H. S., *C.M.G., Northampton.*
Argles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *Hythe.*
Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. H. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Bristol.*
Beadnell, Maj. H. O. M., *Cardiff.*
Beasley, Capt. H. C., *Lulworth.*
Bond, Col. J. H. R., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Beverley.*
Brown, Lt.-Col. G. H. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Perth.*
Carr, Lt.-Col. C. H., *M.D., Netheravon.*
Cochrane, Col. E. W. W., *D.S.O., M.B., Woking.*
Corkery, Lt.-Col. M. P., *O.B.E., Taunton.*
Craig, Lt.-Col. B. A., *Leicester.*
Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. S., *C.M.G., M.D., t.a., Kingston.*
Dansey-Browning, Col. G., *C.B.E., Longmoor.*
Dennis, Lt.-Col. B. R., *O.B.E., M.B., Liverpool.*
Elsner, Col. O. W. A., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Richmond, Yorks.*
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. L. V., *M.B., Plymouth.*
Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. W., *Brecon.*
Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Inverness.*
Goddard, Lt.-Col. G. H. *D.S.O., Worcester.*
Goldsmith, Col. G. M., *C.B.E., M.B., Chiseldon.*
Grech, Col. J., *D.S.O., Shrewsbury.*
Gwynn, Col. W. P., *C.M.G., Penally.*
Hewitt, Lt.-Col. E. P., *Manchester.*
Hopkins, Maj. C. H., *Devizes.*
Howell, Col. H. A. L., *C.M.G., Lincoln.*
Tickinkson, Col. E. T., *D.S.O., Chichester.*
Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., *Tregantle.*
L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. F. Q., *Derby.*
Long, Lt.-Col. H. W., *Christchurch.*
Longhurst, Lt.-Col. B. W., *Trowbridge.*
McLennan, Col. F., *D.S.O., M.B., Aberdeen.*
Master, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.B., Bristol.*
Mawhinny, Col. R. J. W., *C.B., Exeter.*
Meldon, Maj. J. B., *M.D., Strensall Camp.*
Morton, Col. H. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Berwick-on-Tweed.*

*Officers not liable to be recalled to service*—contd

Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. R. C., *Bedford.*
Patch, Lt.-Col. B. G., *Dunbar.*
Poe, Col. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., Guernsey.*
Prescott, Col. J. J. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., Reading*
Riddick, Lt -Col. G. B., *Hilsea.*
Simson, Col. H., *O.B.E., Maidstone.*
Smith. Lt.-Col. S.B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., Ayr.*
Sparkes, Lt.-Col. W.M.B., *D.S.O., Scarborough*
Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S., *C.B.E., F.R.C.S.I., S. Irish Coast Defences.*
Waring, Lt.-Col. A. D., *M.B., Bury St. Edmunds.*
Waters, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E., Mill Hill.*
Watson, Lt.-Col. D. P., *D.S.O., M.B., Weymouth.*
Whelan, Lt.-Col. J. F., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Warwick.*

*Officers belonging to the Regular Army Reserve of Officers.*

Bartlett, Lt.-Col. B. S., *D.S.O., Bodmin.*
Bennett, Col. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Weedon.*
Bracken, Maj. G. P. A., *Purfleet.*
Davis, Lt.-Col. W., *Stirling.*
Fawcett, Lt.-Col. C. E. W. S., *M.B., Guildford.*
Foulds, Maj. M. F., *Bramley.*
Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., *Gosport.*
Garland, Lt.-Col. F. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Lydd.*
Ormsby, Col. G. J. A., *D.S.O., M.D., Newport, Mon.*
Powell, Col. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Oxford.*
Rutherford, Col. N. J. C., *D.S.O., M.B., Tower of London.*
Sidgwick, Lt.-Col. H. C., *O.B.E., M.B., Dorchester*
Stack, Maj. H. T., *O.B.E., M.B., Omagh.*
Walker, Lt.-Col. N. D., *O.B.E., M.B., Wrexham.*
Winder, Lt.-Col. M. G., *D.S.O., Carlisle.*
Wright, Lt.-Col. T. J., *D.S.O., Brighton.*

**Retired Officer of the Royal Navy who is employed.**

Staulstreet, Surg. Capt. R. W. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Sheerness.*

**MILITIA.**

| *Majors.* | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Inkster, J., *M.D.* | 24/11/21 |
| ⚔Ward, G. R. | 26/11/21 |
| ⚔MacKinnon, B., *M.B.* | 7/12/21 |
| ⚔Sandeman, C. S., *M.B.* | 17/12/21 |
| ⚔Williamson, James B., *M.B.* | 12/2/22 |
| ⚔Page, C. M., *D.S.O.. M.B., F.R.C.S.* | 14/3/22 |
| ⚔Biden, W. M., *M.C., M.B.* | 31/3/22 |
| ⚔Fisher, R. | 27/8/23 |
| ⚔McCullagh, W. McK. H., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* | 1/11/23 |
| ⚔Rollinson, H. D., *O.B.E., M.D.* | 3/11/23 |
| ⚔Armstrong, S. B., *O.B.E., M.B.* | 8/11/23 |
| ⚔Wilson, E. A., *M.B.* | 13/3/24 |
| ⚔d'Avray, A. D. (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Woolwich* | 5/11/24 |
| ⚔Goldie, R. D., *M.B.* | 17/11/24 |
| ⚔*Sinderson*, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Empld. Iraq Admin.*) | 6/8/25 |
| ⚔Gibbons, G. F. P., *O.B.E.* | 29/8/25 |
| ⚔Foster, F. G., *M.B.* | 12/4/25 |
| ⚔Elliot, W. E., *M.C., M.B., M.P.* | 12/4/25 |

| *Majors*—contd. | |
|---|---|
| Atkinson, C., *M.B.* | 26/4/25 |
| ⚔Maltby, H. W., *M.C.* | 6/5/25 |
| ⚔Elliott, T. W. E., *M.B.* | 7/7/25 |
| ⚔Gwynne-Jones, H. | 18/7/25 |
| ⚔Hoyland, S. W. | 25/7/25 |
| ⚔Graham, T. O., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.* | 4/12/25 |
| ⚔Picken, A., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | 4/1/26 |
| ⚔Harkness, J. W. P., *M.B., e.o.* | 4/1/26 |
| ⚔Cole, G. A. | 6/2/26 |
| ⚔Pedler, H. C. G. | 18/3/26 |
| ⚔Rowbotham, E. S. | 6/5/26 |
| ⚔Melvin, J., *M.C., M.B.* | 7/5/26 |
| ⚔Marr, D. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* | 8/5/26 |
| ⚔Norrie, F. H. B., *O.B.E., M.B.* | 9/5/26 |
| ⚔Walsh, P. | 14/5/26 |
| ⚔Perkins, G., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | 20/5/26 |
| ⚔Evans, I. D., *M.D.* | 21/5/26 |
| Thompson, W. A., *M.B.* | 2/6/26 |
| ⚔Rossdale, G. H. | 3/6/26 |
| ⚔Basett, H. C., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | 19/6/26 |
| ⚔Guppy, F. H., *M.C.* | 4/8/26 |
| ⚔Watt, J. M., *M.B.* | 4/8/26 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

**Record and Pay Office—*Woking.***

## Hon. Colonels.

⚔Luce, *Sir* Richard H., *K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D., T.D. M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. T.A. Res.*) (46) 5/11/13

Coates, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* (42) 12/11/13

Smith, *Sir* William R., *Knt., V.D., T.D., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D.* (44) 14/2/22

⚔Jackson, R., *T.D., M.B.* (55) 29/12/23

⚔Ducat, A. D., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (56) 1/12/26

⚔Sharp, A. D., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (49) 14/2/27

⚔Clay, J., *C.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* (50) 14/2/27

⚔Edington, G. H., *T.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.F.P.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (52) 18/6/27

⚔Troup, G. A., *T.D., M.D.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (54) 14/2/28

⚔Wallace, *Sir* Cuthbert S., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret.*) (47) 8/2/29

⚔White, C. R., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* (53) 3/4/29

Marsh, F., *C.B.E., F.R.C.S.* (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* (48) 3/8/29

⚔Rorie, D., *D.S.O., T.D., M.D.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (51) 19/2/30

⚔Thornton, G. L., *M.C., K.H.P.* (*Col. Terr. Army*) *s., t.a.* (43) 26/11/30

The Division in which Hon. Colonels are serving is indicated by the numbers after their names.

## GENERAL LIST.

### (i) Field Ambulances.

125th (East Lancashire) *Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester*
128th (Wessex) 71, *Holloway Street, Exeter*
131st (Home Counties) *The Old Palace, Maidstone*
137th (North Midland) 91, *Siddals Road, Derby*
140th (County of London) *Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3*
143rd (South Midland) *Stockfield Hall, Stockfield Road, Acocks Green, Birmingham.*
146th (West Riding) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds*
149th (Northumbrian) *Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne*
152nd (Highland) *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee*
155th (Lowland) 33, *Gilmore Place, Edinburgh*
158th (Welsh) 11, *Newport Road, Cardiff*
161st (East Anglian) *Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich*
164th (West Lancashire) *Drill Hall, Rathbone Road, Old Swan, Liverpool*
167th (City of London) *Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1*
170th Cavalry, *Drill Hall, Duke Street, Chester*

### (ii) General Hospitals.

*The order of precedence of units is denoted by numerals in brackets.*

11th (2nd Scottish) [1] ... ... ... *33, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.*
12th (2nd Western) [2] ... ... ... *Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester.*
13th (4th London) [3] ... ... ... *Duke of York's Head-Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3*

### (iii) Hygiene Companies.

5th (Scottish) *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.*
6th (Northern) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds.*
7th (Southern) *Hamilton House, Southampton.*
8th (London) *Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs. Chelsea, S.W.3.*

### (iv) Regimental Medical Officers.

The medical unit with which an officer is serving is indicated by the number after his name; in the case of Regimental Medical Officers the unit to which an officer is attached is shown after the name.

**Lt.-Colonels.**

⚔Broderick, R. A., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* (68 *Fd Brig. R.A.*) 16/2/20

⚔Cowell, E. M., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., t.a.* (4 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 15/6/20

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

⚔Harwood, L. A., *T.D., t.a.* (167) 16/2/25
*bt. col.* 16/2/29

⚔Watson, A. P., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., t.a.* (11) 1/6/25
*bt. col.* 1/6/29



Digitized by Google

**Retired Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Regular Army, who are employed.**

REGULAR ARMY.

*Officers not liable to be recalled to service.*

Anderson, Lt.-Col. H. S., *C.M.G., Northampton.*
Argles, Lt.-Col. B. L., *Hythe.*
Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. H. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Bristol.*
Beadnell, Maj. H. O. M., *Cardiff.*
Beasley, Capt. H. C., *Lulworth.*
Bond, Col. J. H. R., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Beverley.*
Brown, Lt.-Col. G. H. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Perth.*
Carr, Lt.-Col. C. H., *M.D., Netheravon.*
Cochrane, Col. E. W. W., *D.S.O., M.B., Woking.*
Corkery, Lt.-Col. M. P., *O.B.E., Taunton.*
Craig, Lt.-Col. B. A., *Leicester.*
Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. S., *C.M.G., M.D., t.a., Kingston.*
Dansey-Browning, Col. G., *C.B.E., Longmoor.*
Dennis, Lt.-Col. B. R., *O.B.E., M.B., Liverpool.*
Elsner, Col. O. W. A., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Richmond, Yorks.*
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. L. V., *M.B., Plymouth.*
Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. W., *Brecon.*
Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., *C.B.E., D.S.O., Inverness.*
Goddard, Lt.-Col. G. H. *D.S.O., Worcester.*
Goldsmith, Col. G. M., *C.B.E., M.B., Chiseldon.*
Grech, Col. J., *D.S.O., Shrewsbury.*
Gwynn, Col. W. P., *C.M.G., Penally.*
Hewitt, Lt.-Col. E. P., *Manchester.*
Hopkins, Maj. C. H., *Devizes.*
Howell, Col. H. A. L., *C.M.G., Lincoln.*
Wilkinson, Col. E. T., *D.S.O., Chichester.*
Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., *Tregantle.*
L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. E. F. G., *Derby.*
Long, Lt.-Col. H. W., *Christchurch.*
Longhurst, Lt.-Col. B. W., *Trowbridge.*
McLennan, Col. F., *D.S.O., M.B., Aberdeen.*
Master, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.B., Bristol.*
Mawhinny, Col. R. J. W., *C.B., Exeter.*
Meldon, Maj. J. B., *M.D., Strensall Camp.*
Morton, Col. H. M., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Berwick-on-Tweed.*

*Officers not liable to be recalled to service*—contd

Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. R. C., *Bedford.*
Patch, Lt.-Col. B. G., *Dunbar.*
Poe, Col. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., Guernsey.*
Prescott, Col. J. J. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., Reading*
Riddick, Lt -Col. G. B., *Hilsea.*
Simson, Col. H., *O.B.E., Maidstone.*
Smith, Lt.-Col. S.B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., Ayr.*
Sparkes, Lt.-Col. W.M.B., *D.S.O., Scarborough*
Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S., *C.B.E., F.R.C.S.I., S. Irish Coast Defences.*
Waring, Lt.-Col. A. D., *M.B., Bury St. Edmunds.*
Waters, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E., Mill Hill.*
Watson, Lt.-Col. D. P., *D.S.O., M.B., Weymouth.*
Whelan, Lt.-Col. J. F., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Warwick.*

*Officers belonging to the Regular Army Reserve of Officers.*

Bartlett, Lt.-Col. B. S., *D.S.O., Bodmin.*
Bennett, Col. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Weedon.*
Bracken, Maj. G. P. A., *Purfleet.*
Davis, Lt.-Col. W., *Stirling.*
Fawcett, Lt.-Col. C. E. W. S., *M.B., Guildford.*
Foulds, Maj. M. F., *Bramley.*
Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., *Gosport.*
Garland, Lt.-Col. F. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Lydd.*
Ormsby, Col. G. J. A., *D.S.O., M.D., Newport, Mon.*
Powell, Col. J., *D.S.O., M.B., Oxford.*
Rutherford, Col. N. J. C., *D.S.O., M.B., Tower of London.*
Sidgwick, Lt.-Col. H. C., *O.B.E., M.B., Dorchester*
Stack, Maj. H. T., *O.B.E., M.B., Omagh.*
Walker, Lt.-Col. N. D., *O.B.E., M.B., Wrexham.*
Winder, Lt.-Col. M. G., *D.S.O., Carlisle.*
Wright, Lt.-Col. T. J., *D.S.O., Brighton.*

**Retired Officer of the Royal Navy who is employed.**

Staulstreet, Surg. Capt. R. W. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Sheerness.*

**MILITIA.**

*Majors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Inkster, J., *M.D.* | 24/11/21 |
| ⚔Ward, G. R. | 26/11/21 |
| ⚔MacKinnon, B., *M.B.* | 7/12/21 |
| ⚔Sandeman, C. S., *M.B.* | 17/12/21 |
| ⚔Williamson, James B., *M.B.* | 12/2/22 |
| ⚔Page, C. M., *D.S.O.. M.B., F.R.C.S.* | 14/3/22 |
| ⚔Biden, W. M., *M.C., M.B.* | 31/3/22 |
| ⚔Fisher, R. | 27/8/23 |
| ⚔McCullagh, W. McK. H., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* | 1/11/23 |
| ⚔Rollinson, H. D., *O.B.E., M.D.* | 3/11/23 |
| ⚔Armstrong, S. B., *O.B.E., M.B.* | 8/11/23 |
| ⚔Wilson, E. A., *M.B.* | 13/3/24 |
| ⚔d'Avray, A. D. (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Woolwich* | 5/11/24 |
| ⚔Goldie, R. D., *M.B.* | 17/11/24 |
| ⚔*Sinderson*, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Empld. Iraq Admin.*) | 6/3/25 |
| ⚔Gibbons, G. F. P., *O.B.E.* | 29/3/25 |
| ⚔Foster, F. G., *M.B.* | 12/4/25 |
| ⚔Elliot, W. E., *M.C., M.B., M.P.* | 12/4/25 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Atkinson, C., *M.B.* | 26/4/25 |
| ⚔Maltby, H. W., *M.C.* | 6/5/25 |
| ⚔Elliott, T. W. E., *M.B.* | 7/7/25 |
| ⚔Gwynne-Jones, H. | 18/7/25 |
| ⚔Hoyland, S. W. | 25/7/25 |
| ⚔Graham, T. O., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.* | 4/12/25 |
| ⚔Picken, A., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* | 4/1/26 |
| ⚔Harkness, J. W. P., *M.B., e.o.* | 4/1/26 |
| ⚔Cole, G. A. | 6/2/26 |
| ⚔Pedler, H. C. G. | 18/3/26 |
| ⚔Rowbotham, E. S. | 6/5/26 |
| ⚔Melvin, J., *M.C., M.B.* | 7/5/26 |
| ⚔Marr, D. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* | 8/5/26 |
| ⚔Norrie, F. H. B., *O.B.E., M.B.* | 9/5/26 |
| ⚔Walsh, P. | 14/5/26 |
| ⚔Perkins, G., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | 20/5/26 |
| ⚔Evans, I. D., *M.D.* | 21/5/26 |
| Thompson, W. A., *M.B.* | 2/6/26 |
| ⚔Rosedale, G. H. | 3/6/26 |
| ⚔Bassett, H. C., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.* | 19/6/26 |
| ⚔Guppy, F. H., *M.C.* | 4/8/26 |
| ⚔Watt, J. M., *M.B.* | 4/8/26 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

**Record and Pay Office—*Woking.***

## Hon. Colonels.

⚔Luce, *Sir* Richard H., *K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D., T.D. M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. T.A. Res.*) (46) 5/11/13

Coates, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* (42) 12/11/13

Smith, *Sir* William R., *Knt., V.D., T.D., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D.* (44) 14/2/22

⚔Jackson, R., *T.D., M.B.* (55) 29/12/23

⚔Ducat, A. D., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (56) 1/12/26

⚔Sharp, A. D., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (49) 14/2/27

⚔Clay, J., *C.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*), *t.a.* (50) 14/2/27

⚔Edington, G. H., *T.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.F.P.S.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (52) 18/6/27

⚔Troup, G. A., *T.D., M.D.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (54) 14/2/28

⚔Wallace, *Sir* Cuthbert S., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret.*) (47) 8/2/29

⚔White, C. R., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* (53) 3/4/29

Marsh, F., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.* (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Force*) *t.a.* (48) 3/8/29

⚔Rorie, D., *D.S.O., T.D., M.D.* (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) (51) 19/2/30

⚔Thornton, G. L., *M.C., K.H.P.* (*Col. Terr. Army*) *s., t.a.* (43) 26/11/30

The Division in which Hon. Colonels are serving is indicated by the numbers after their names.

## GENERAL LIST.

### (i) Field Ambulances.

125th (East Lancashire) *Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester*
128th (Wessex) 71, *Holloway Street, Exeter*
131st (Home Counties) *The Old Palace, Maidstone*
137th (North Midland) 91, *Siddals Road, Derby*
140th (County of London) *Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3*
143rd (South Midland) *Stockfield Hall, Stockfield Road, Acocks Green, Birmingham.*
146th (West Riding) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds*
149th (Northumbrian) *Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne*
152nd (Highland) *Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee*
155th (Lowland) 33, *Gilmore Place, Edinburgh*
158th (Welsh) 11, *Newport Road, Cardiff*
161st (East Anglian) *Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich*
164th (West Lancashire) *Drill Hall, Rathbone Road, Old Swan, Liverpool*
167th (City of London) *Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1*
170th Cavalry, *Drill Hall, Duke Street, Chester*

### (ii) General Hospitals.

*The order of precedence of units is denoted by numerals in brackets.*

11th (2nd Scottish) [1] ... ... ... *33, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.*
12th (2nd Western) [2] ... ... ... *Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester.*
13th (4th London) [3] ... ... ... *Duke of York's Head-Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3*

### (iii) Hygiene Companies.

5th (Scottish) *Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.*
6th (Northern) *Harewood Barracks, Leeds.*
7th (Southern) *Hamilton House, Southampton.*
8th (London) *Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs. Chelsea, S.W.3.*

### (iv) Regimental Medical Officers.

The medical unit with which an officer is serving is indicated by the number after his name; in the case of Regimental Medical Officers the unit to which an officer is attached is shown after the name.

*Lt.-Colonels.*

⚔Broderick, R. A., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.* (68 *Fd Brig. R.A.*) 16/2/20

⚔Cowell, E. M., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., t.a.* (4 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 15/6/20

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

⚔Harwood, L. A., *T.D., t.a.* (167) 16/2/25
*bt. col.* 16/2/29

⚔Watson, A. P., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., t.a.* (11) 1/6/25
*bt. col.* 1/6/29



Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

⚔Errington, R., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 16/10/26
*bt. col.* 16/10/30
⚔Ward, R., *M.C.* (128) 15/2/27
*bt. col.* 15/2/31
⚔Rees, F. T., *M.C.*, *t.a.* (158) 16/2/28
16/2/25
⚔Smith, G. F. R., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (164) 10/6/28
⚔Wallace, J., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (13) 26/6/28
⚔Owens, J. H., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (161) 29/7/28
⚔Bates, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (131) 21/8/28
⚔Lund, J. K., *T.D.* (125) 1/11/28
⚔Robertson, W. A., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (152) 1/11/28
⚔Garson, H. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (170) 10/12/28
⚔Fisher, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Lincoln R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Bulstrode, C. V., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (*Warwickshire Yeo.*) 31/10/29
⚔Fort, H. M., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (10 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Mackenzie, W. F., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (9 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 31/10/29
⚔Sutherland, D. S., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (12) 31/10/29
⚔Wilkin, H. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 31/10/29
1/1/27
⚔Cane, L. B., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (84 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Stanley, J. B., *F.R.C.S.*, *t.a.* (*Staffordshire Yeo.*) 31/10/29
⚔Boswell, D. W., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (108 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Corfield, C., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (66 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Taylor, J., *M.D.* (*Scottish Horse*) 31/10/29
⚔Gunn, W. C., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (52 *Div. R.E.*) 31/10/29
⚔Stevenson, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Lanark Yeo.*) 31/10/29
⚔Linton, S. F., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Green Howards*) 31/10/29
⚔Denning, W. F., *T.D.* (4 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Fergusson, N. M., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (92 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Ryan, J. E. N., *T.D.*, *M.D.* (65 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Darley, A. Le T. (107 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/29
⚔Gibson, Alfred J., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Essex R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Clarke, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Gloster. R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Court, A. C., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (23 *Lond. R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Lee, A. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (*Lovat Scouts*) 31/10/29
⚔Waylen, G. H. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, (4 *Bn. Wilts. R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Edmiston, J. F., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (55 *Div. Train*) 31/10/29
⚔McCready, H. E., *M.C. T.D.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (143) 17/12/29
⚔Laurie, A. R., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (137) 2/1/30
⚔Bates, H. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (146) 16/2/30
⚔Forrest, H., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Cameronians*) 17/9/30
⚔Linklater, G. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *t.a.* (155) 27/9/30
⚔Stenhouse, J. A., *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *t.a.* (149) 16/10/30
⚔Harris, F. R. (140) 1/11/30
⚔Walker, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (84 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 17/12/30

**Majors.**

⚔Hamilton, J. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (167) 4/10/21
⚔Hudson, J. S., *M.D.* (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Shorncliffe* 24/2/23
⚔Kinnear, J., *M.B.* (152) 16/2/24
⚔Hebblethwaite, A. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (6) (*In command*) 16/7/24
⚔Mackie, D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Ayrshire Yeo.*) 27/5/25
⚔Leggat, A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (99 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 19/7/25
⚔Lethem, W. A., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (90 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 20/7/25
⚔George, W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. King's Own R.*) 13/12/25
⚔Gibson, Alexander J., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (79 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 22/12/25

*Majors*—contd.

⚔Johnson, A. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 16/3/26
⚔Webster, C. A., *T. D.* (125) 16/5/26
⚔Scott, J. A. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.* (9 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 11/6/26
⚔Smythe, H. J. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (66 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 18/6/26
⚔Blackwood, J. (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *S. Irish Co. Def.* 22/8/26
⚔Sandland, E. L., *M.B.* (170) 12/9/26
⚔Dacre, E. I., *T.D.* (6 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 26/9/26
⚔Shield, H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (149) (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *Beachley* 1/11/26
⚔Swayne, R. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) *York* 18/11/26
⚔Matthews, E.W., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) 12/12/26
⚔Holden, S. J. C., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (5 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*) 15/12/26
⚔Hackney, H. C. C. (*Essex* (*Fort.*) *R.E.*) 17/12/26
⚔Lennie, R. A., *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (5/8 *Bn. Cameronians*) 30/12/26
⚔Wardle, V. H., *M.C.* (6 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 14/4/27
⚔Scott, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Essex R.*) 16/4/27
⚔Chrystie, J. M., *F.R.F.P.S.* (4 *Bn. Gordons*) 21/5/27
⚔Pirrie, I. M., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Essex R.*) 13/6/27
⚔Stewart, D. (170) 14/7/27
⚔Clarke, J. P. (*Lancs. & Cheshire Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 20/11/27
⚔Scott, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. The Buffs*) 27/11/27
⚔Leslie, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (51 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 30/11/27
⚔Haddow, A. C., *M.B.* (49 *Div. Sigs.*) 1/3/28
⚔Gardiner, D. P. H., *M.B.* (55 *Div. R.E.*) 16/6/28
⚔Williams, I. J., *M.D.* (164) 18/6/28
⚔Jones, C. B., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. E. Surrey R.*) 9/7/28
⚔Hallchurch, W. W., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 10/10/28
⚔Cushing, R. J. W. A., *M.B.* (54 *Div. Train*) 14/10/28
⚔Walsh, H. V., *M.B.* (161) 18/11/28
⚔Pretty, K., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Suffolk R.*) 24/12/28
⚔Smith, A. H. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Welch R.*) 9/1/29
⚔Morris, F. J., *M.C.* (*Notts. Yeo.*) 23/2/29
⚔Thomas, J. O., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (140) 19/4/29
⚔Helm, C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (104 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 26/4/29
⚔MacDonald, A. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Seaforth*) 1/5/29
⚔Mather, H. (6 *Bn. The King's R.*) 28/5/29
⚔Jones, D. E. (53 *Div. R.E.*) 17/6/29
⚔Rigby, J., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Loyal R.*) 18/8/29
⚔Lovell, E. E., *M.B.* (170) 14/10/29
⚔Hart, J. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Norfolk R.*) 31/10/29
⚔Taylor, L. H., *M.B.* (181) 5/11/29
⚔Rutherford, R. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (49 *Div. R.E.*) 12/11/29
⚔Maclachlan, D. C., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 14/11/29
⚔Williams, A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* (86 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 17/11/29
⚔Lloyd-Williams, P. (9 *Bn. Midd'x R.*) 29/11/29
⚔Kerr, W. H., *M.D.* (158) 31/12/29
⚔Watt, W. R., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Gordons*) 19/2/30
⚔Kyle, J. T., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5 *Bn. P.W. Vols.*) 19/3/30
⚔Wayte, J. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (4 *Bn. The Queen's R.*) 4/4/30
⚔Weeks, L. McI., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (72 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 2/7/30
⚔Jackman, W. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (6 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 7/7/30
⚔Goodwin, T. S., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Foresters*) 12/8/30
⚔Lloyd, G. E., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (4 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 10/9/30
⚔Whittaker, G. (8) (*In command*) 8/10/30
⚔Marshall, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (6 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 23/11/30
⚔Smeaton, J. M. (80 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 22/1/31
⚔Dickson, K. B., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (*Inns of Court O.T.C.*) 7/2/31
⚔Buchanan, W. E. A., *M.B.* (*N. Scottish Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 16/3/31
⚔Davies, G. V., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*Carmarthen* (*Fort*) *R.E.*) 22/4/31
⚔Dudley, O. W., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. W. York R.*) 28/4/31
⚔Baxter, W., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Foresters*) 0/5/31

Digitized by Google

**Captains.**

⚔Marshall, G. G., *M.B.* (*Hallam. Bn. Y. & L.R.*) 1/4/15
⚔Young, G., *M.B.* (*5 Bn. Border R.*) 19/4/15
⚔Maclagan, P. W., *M.C.* (*7 Bn. North'd Fus.*) 15/2/18
⚔Uloth, A. W., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (*5 Bn. Norfolk R.*) 16/2/18
⚔Adams, H. F. W., *M.B.* (*21 A.C.C., R. Tank Corps*) 17/2/18
⚔Topping, A., *M.D.* (*6 Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 22/2/18
⚔Will, A. J., *M.D.* (*5 Bn. North'n R.*) 23/3/18
⚔MacNaught, W. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.*) 30/3/18
⚔Greenhill, O. W. F., *M.B.* (*7 Bn. H.L.I.*) 30/4/18
⚔Willcocks, R. W., *M.B.* (*104 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 1/6/18
⚔Howe, J. C. C. (*4 Bn. Green Howards*) 2/7/18
⚔Dudgeon, C. R., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Leicester Yeo.*) 10/8/18
⚔Dodwell, H. B. (*13 Lond. R.*) 16/8/18
⚔Malcolm-Smith, G. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* (*7/9 Bn. R. Scots*) 30/8/18
⚔Robertson, J., *M.B.* (*4 Bn. Camerons*) 6/9/18
⚔Townend, R. O. (*108 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 27/9/18
⚔Jeffcoat, L. F. E., *M.B.* (*E. Riding Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/18
⚔Bruce, R. J., *M.B.* (*6 Bn. Gordons*) 7/11/18
⚔Holt, H. M., *M.B.* (*8 Bn. W. York. R.*) 15/11/18
⚔O'Loughlin, W. S. (*85 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/12/18
⚔Clark, T. L., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*70 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/1/19
⚔Busby, J. E., *M.C.* (*146*) 14/2/19
⚔Gabriel, W. L. M., *M.B.* (*Tynemouth Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 8/4/19
⚔McGreehin, J. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*52 Div. Sigs.*) 28/4/19
⚔Jones, D. S. (*48 Div. R.E.*) 3/5/19
⚔Fowler, H. H. (*6*) 6/5/19
⚔Jenkins, J. P. J. (*2 Bn. Mon. R.*) 3/6/19
⚔Griffith, J. R. (*44 Div. R.E.*) 1/7/19
⚔Chillingworth, A. J. (*105 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 1/9/19
⚔Lightwood, E. B., *M.D.* (*61 Med. Brig. R.A.*) 29/10/19
⚔Lewis, G. S. (*Glamorgan* (*Fort*) *R.E.*) 5/12/19
⚔Bailey, G. (*4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R.*) 13/8/20
⚔O'Grady, J. F. (*125*) 16/1/21
Graham, D. C., *M.B.* (*4 Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 15/7/21
⚔Barclay, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*54 Med. Brig. R.A.*) 29/6/23
⚔Lidderdale, F. J., *M.C.* (*5 Bn. Gloster R.*) 30/9/23
⚔Carr, T. E. A., *M.B.* (*46 Div. Sigs.*) 16/2/24
⚔Fisher, G. A., *M.C.* (*6 Bn. D.W.R.*) 20/2/24
Davies, D. J., *M.B.* (*137*) 29/2/24
⚔Watt, W. J. O., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (*5/6 Bn. A. & S.H.*) 20/4/24
⚔McKenzie, T. C., *M.B.*, *t.a.* (*46 Div. R.E.*) 4/7/24
Lumley, W. (*88 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 26/7/24
Pern, A. S. (*4 Bn. Hampshire R.*) 16/10/24
⚔Mayne, C. F., *O.B.E.* (*12 Lond. R.*) 26/10/24
Broadfoot, J., *M.D.* (*4/5 Bn. Seaforth*) 21/12/24
⚔Ross, D., *M.B.* (*8 Bn. A. & S.H.*) 31/12/24
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
⚔Pain, A. (*59 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 23/1/25
⚔Wright, G. W. (*6*) 17/5/25
⚔MacKay, J. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*77 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 21/6/25
Bingham, J. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 14/7/25
⚔Braithwaite, N., *M.B.* (*4 Bn. Lincoln R.*) 3/9/25
⚔Hickey, P., *M.B.* (*7 Bn. Durham L.I.*) 30/1/26
Cohen, J. (*140*) 30/1/26
Summers, M. H. (*8 Bn. Midd'x R.*) 31/1/26
⚔Forster, H. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*59 Med. Brig. R.A.*) 5/2/26
Hayes, P. (*164*) 27/3/26
Brown, W. W., *M.B.* (*Surrey Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos. R.E.*) 30/4/26
⚔Tait, G. B., *T.D.*, *M.B.* (*4 Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 26/6/26
⚔Macklin, A. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.* (*76 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/7/26
⚔Hirst, J. W. (*5 Bn. D.W.R.*) 8/9/26
McCall, W. B., *M.B.* (*143*) 10/9/26

**Captains**—contd.

⚔Rennie, J. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (*Lanark Yeo.*) 26/10/26
Roche, W. J., *M.B.* (*1 Bn. Mon. R.*) 12/11/26
⚔Symons, G. T. (*4/5 Bn. D.C.L.I.*) 10/12/26
⚔Roden, K. S., *M.B.* (*8 Bn. Worc. R.*) 16/12/26
⚔Lindsay, G. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*53 Div. Sigs.*) 23/12/26
Simpson, W., *M.B.* (*5 Bn. H.L.I.*) 6/1/27
⚔Eaton, A. H. MacO., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*5 Bn. P.W. Vols.*) 12/1/27
⚔Badenoch, A., *M.B.* (*19 A.C. Co., R. Tank Corps*) 14/1/27
⚔Fretton, J. A., *F.R.C.S.* (*54 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 17/1/27
⚔Creed, R. S. (*11 Brig. R.H.A.*) 27/1/27
⚔Keatinge, G. F., *M.B.* (*137*) 4/3/27
⚔Elkington, G. W., *M.B.* (*4 Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 1/6/27
Levack, D. P., *M.B.* (*51 Div. Sigs.*) 28/6/27
⚔Healey, C. W., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (*61 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/6/27
Crawford, A. C., *M.B.* (*89 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 19/7/27
⚔Oliver, C. P., *M.B.* (*131*) 9/8/27
⚔Bremner, A., *M.C.*, *M.D.* (*71 Fd. Brig., R.A.*) 16/9/27
Burridge, D. W. E. (*49 Div. Train*) 19/9/27
Griffiths, J. R., *M.B.* (*5 Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 26/9/27
Radie, H. A., *M.B.* (*146*) 28/10/27
⚔Sandford, F. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*128*) 14/11/27
Burgess, N. F. O., *M.D.* (*4 Bn. Gloster R.*) 14/11/27
Adam, J. C., *M.B.* (*6 Bn. Seaforth*) 17/11/27
Cooke, A. M., *M.B.* (*63 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/11/27
Ramsay, W. A., *M.B.* (*5 Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 20/12/27
Capstaff, N., *M.B.* (*170*) 21/12/27
⚔Sparrow, G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*98 Fd. Brig., R.A.*) 27/12/27
Bradley, C. M. (*93 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/12/27
Foster, F. N., *M.B.* (*7 Bn. W. York. R.*) 2/1/28
Bower, C. E. W. (*4 Bn. P.W. Vols.*) 2/1/28
⚔Hammer, N. W. (*10 Lond. R.*) 16/1/28
Kerr, D. L., *M.B.* (*6 Bn. Camerontans*) 16/1/28
Swindale, A., *M.B.* (*50 Div. Sigs.*) 17/1/28
Lewis, F. C. (*106 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 24/1/28
⚔Cowie, C. A., *M.B.* (*6 Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 2/2/28
⚔Robinson, C. F. W. (*24 Lond. R.*) 6/2/28
⚔Misquith, C. G., *t.a.* (*7*) (*In command*) 17/3/28
⚔Cairns, R. McD., *M.D.* (*4 Bn. Leicester R.*) 21/3/28
⚔Pillans, G. L., *M.C.*, *F.R.F.P.S.* (*52 Div. Train*) 18/5/28
⚔Mumford, P., *M.D.* (*12*) 3/6/28
⚔Powell, R. V. (*47 Div. Train*) 28/6/28
⚔Power, R. W., *M.B.* (*1 Bn. Hereford R.*) 3/8/28
⚔Finnigan, A. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*6/7 Bn. Black Watch*) 9/8/28
⚔Robertson, A. M., *M.B.* (*6/7 Bn. Black Watch*) 9/8/28
⚔Hill, N. G., *M.C.* (*47 Div. Sigs.*) 14/8/28
⚔Vatcher, S., *M.B.* (*23 A.C.Co., R. Tank Corps*) 14/8/28
⚔Milburn, K. V., *M.B.* (*55 Med. Brig. R.A.*) 11/9/28
Naismith, J. J. D., *M.B.* (*5 Bn. Y. & L.R.*) 18/9/28
⚔Addenbrooke, R. G. (*7 Bn. Worc. R.*) 8/10/28
⚔Lewis, G. M. (*Herts. R.*) 18/11/28
⚔Torrance, T. S., *M.B.* (*4/5 Bn. R. Scots.*) 29/11/28
⚔McDonald, J. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*8 Bn. Durham L.I.*) 2/12/28
⚔Suter, H. E. (*6 Bn. Hampshire R.*) 8/12/28
⚔Angus, A., *M.D.* (*6 Bn. North'd. Fus.*) 18/12/28
Bekenn, A. C. (*5 Bn. R. War. R.*) 27/12/28
Ashworth, E. W., *M.B.* (*7 Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 9/1/29
Fenton, C. E. (*52 A.A. Brig. R.A.*) 16/1/29
⚔Down, A. H. G., *M.B.* (*4 Bn. Devon R.*) 28/1/29
⚔Bryce, A. G., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*12*) 4/2/29
⚔Tudhope, G., *M.B.* (*9 Bn. A. & S.H.*) 13/2/29
⚔Jack, D. (*Lovat Scouts*) 13/2/29
⚔Moffat, J. C., *M.B.* (*51 Div. Train*) 13/2/29
McDowell, E. J. P. (*5 Lond. R.*) 16/3/29
⚔Ward, H. S. (*56 Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 13/4/29
⚔Gemmell, R. W., *M.D.* (*10 Bn. The King's R.*) 19/4/29
⚔Barr, A., *M.B.* (*6 Bn. D.W.R.*) 14/5/29
Vaughan, D. C. (*4 Bn. R. W. Fus.*) 20/5/29
⚔Andrews, J. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*9 Lond. R.*) 23/5/29
⚔Greenhill, T. F., *M.B.* (*7 Bn. H.L.I.*) 23/5/29
⚔MacDonald, G. A., *M.B.* (*4/5 Bn. Seaforth*) 3/6/29
⚔White, E., *M.B.* (*164*) 6/6/29
Oastler, E. G., *M.B.* (*4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) 3/7/29
Robinson, G. W. (*21 Lond. R.*) 6/7/29



Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

⚔Rannie, J., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. R.W.K.*) 9/7/29
⚔Forbes, C. M., *M.B.* (*Dorset Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 17/7/29
Cook, J., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Leicester R.*) 23/7/29
⚔Coutts, D. G. (4 *Bn. Camerons*) 27/7/29
⚔Samuel, T. A. S., *M.C.* (102 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 2/8/29
⚔Thomson, W. T. de V., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. The King's R.*) 2/9/29
Paterson, H. R. (5/7 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 25/9/29
⚔Stewart, D., *M.B.* (11) 29/9/29
⚔Joss, W. T. B., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Foresters*) 16/10/29
⚔Walker, E. R. C., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Gordons*) 28/10/29
⚔Kinnear, W. L., *M.D.* (4/5 *Bn. Black Watch*) 4/11/29
Sutcliffe, M. L. (5 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 5/11/29
⚔Lamont, D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5) (*In command*) 5/11/29
⚔Rowland, J., *M.C., T.D.* (51 *A.A. Brig. R.A.*) 12/11/29
Carver, J., *M.B.* (167) 2/8/18
⚔Bruce, C. D., *M.B.* (155) 20/11/29
⚔Grant, E. G. R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Dorset R.*) 10/12/29
Harding, H. E. (71 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 15/12/29
⚔Duff, A. MacG., *M.C., M.B.* (4 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*) 16/12/29
⚔O'Hanlon, A., *M.B.* (5) 28/12/29
⚔Pollok, R. (*Cornwall Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 11/1/30
Lang, F. J. L. (6 *C. of Lond. R.*) 11/1/30
Morgan, J. G., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Welch R.*) 17/1/30
⚔Donnelly, J. H. (170) 17/1/30
⚔McIntosh, W. J., *M.B.* (137) 23/1/30
Coolican, M. R., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Cheshire R.*) 27/1/30
⚔Ward, W. R., *M.B.* (11 *Brig. R.H.A.*) 30/1/30
⚔Gregory, H. A. C., *M.C., M.B.* (13) 2/2/30
Middleton, D. S., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (155) 20/2/30
⚔Holme, R. B., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Lincoln R.*) 22/2/30
Wilde, J. F., *M.B.* (3 *Lond. R.*) 6/3/30
McDowall, A., *M.B.* (70 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 10/3/30
⚔Connell, J. S. M., *F.R.C.S.* (143) 27/3/30
⚔Wallace, T., *M.B.* (158) 4/4/30
Murphy, E. A. L., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. Cheshire R.*) 4/5/30
Whyte, A. H., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (*North'd Hrs.*) 8/5/30
⚔Valsey, C. N. (4 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 13/5/30
⚔Marshall, L. P., *M.C., M.B.* (5 *Bn. Somerset L.I.*) 14/6/30
⚔Davies, D. A. (2 *Cav. Div. Sigs.*) 17/6/30
Niven, W., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. D.W.R.*) 18/6/30
⚔Anderton, R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. P.W. Vols.*) 15/7/30
Scott, R. A. M., *M.B.* (69 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 22/7/30
MacMyn, D. J., *M.B.* (14 *Lond. R.*) 31/7/30
⚔Heiron, G. M. (17 *Lond. R.*) 6/8/30
⚔Williamson, A. B., *M.D.* (6) 16/8/30
Coyte, R., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (13) 18/8/30
Glass, E. J. G., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (60 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 3/9/30
⚔Morlock, H. V., *M.C., M.D.* (7 *Lond. R.*) 19/9/30
⚔Gratrix, W. H., *M.B.* (12) 28/9/30
⚔Bailey, K. V., *M.D.* (12) 28/9/30
Middleton, D. S. (155) 13/10/30
Moon, C. R. C. (62 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 14/10/30
⚔Rope, A. D., *M.B.* (*Shrops. Yeo.*) 18/10/30
⚔Park, W. H. G., *M.B.* (5/7 *Bn. Gordons*) 24/10/30
Broomhead, C. L., *M.D.* (*R. Wilts. Yeo.*) 1/11/30
⚔Jackson, L. N., *M.C., M.B.* (43 *Div. Sigs.*) 7/11/30
Lishman, F., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 26/11/30
⚔Davie, R. E., *M.C., M.B.* (5 *Bn. North'n. R.*) 27/11/30
Armstrong, W. C., *M.B.* (101 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/11/30
⚔Macleod, C. B., *M.B.* (13 *Lt. Brig. R.A.*) 6/12/30
21/6/29
⚔Morrison, R. G. (62 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 14/12/30
Turpie, J. L., *M.B.* (5) 23/12/30
Scott, M. S., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.*) 23/12/30
Heywood-Jones, F., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 6/2/31
⚔Gordon, R. McI., *D.F.C., M.B.* (5 *Bn. Essex R.*) 21/3/31
Jones, W. H. M. (*Glamorgan Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 19/4/31
⚔Rutherford, R., *F.R.C.S.* (27 *A.A. Bn. R.E.*) 1/5/31
Ryan, C. C., *M.B.* (*Essex Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 11/5/31
⚔Graham, J. G., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. H.L.I.*) 16/5/31
Lamb, W. L., *M.B.* (55 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 30/5/31
⚔Russell, J. N., *M.B.* (5/6 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 30/5/31
Marston, W. H., *M.B.* (143) 30/5/31
Hankey, G. T. (16 *Lond. R.*) 17/6/31
Taylor, R. S. (8) 20/6/31
⚔Willcox, C. M. (8) 24/6/31
Kelman, R. P. S. K., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 27/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Taffs, C. C. (90 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/9/24
⚔Jackson, R., *M.B.* (93 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 9/6/26
Martin, E. L. (44 *Div. Train*) 30/6/26
Allison, A. A., *M.B.* (*D.L.O. Yeo.*) 25/7/26
McOuat, J. T., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 25/9/26
Ashcroft, A. T., *M.B.* (164) 1/4/27
Weston, J. G. (56 *Div. R.E.*) 30/5/27
Gray, E. D., *M.B.* (12) 13/8/27
⚔Morrison, W., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* (5 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 27/8/27
Walker, F. McD., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. R.S. Fus.*) 9/9/27
King, A. C., *F.R.C.S.* (5 *C. of Lond. R.*) 5/10/27
Robertson, J. D., *M.B.* (*Scottish Horse*) 15/11/27
Dickson, A. T. B., *M.B.* (*Forth Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 2/12/27
Wilson, C. H., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. W. York. R.*) 15/12/27
Watson, H., *M.B.* (60 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 21/12/27
Hunter, T. A. A. (*Devon Fort. R.E.*) 22/1/28
⚔Fulton, J. S., *M.B.* (11) 26/11/27 11/2/28
Dunn, J. H., *M.D.* (18 *Lond. R.*) 21/2/28
Roberts, A. (6 *Bn. R.W. Fus.*) 22/2/28
⚔Hartfall, S. J., *M.B.* (*Yorks. Hrs. Yeo.*) 7/3/28
Bowie, A., *M.B.* (50 *Div. R.E.*) 8/3/28
Mead, A. (*Hampshire Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 13/3/28
McDonald, D. T., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 28/3/28
Trumper, H. B. (8 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 4/4/28
⚔Eccles, H. A., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 7/4/28
⚔Nichols, H. W. L. (*Essex Group A.A. Search. Coy., R.E.*) 21/4/28
⚔Mavor, H. R. R. (97 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 24/4/28
Kerr, J. A. (6 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 28/4/28
⚔Vernon, H. B., *M.B.* (75 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 2/5/28
Orme, C. R. L'E. (167) 16/5/28
Kitcat, C. de W. (5 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 23/5/28
Steel, J. K. (4 *Bn. Green Howards*) 29/5/28
Wright, J., *M.B.* (75 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 5/6/28
Lynch, S. G. M., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. The King's R.*) 5/6/28
⚔Snaith, E. G., *M.C.* (60 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 11/6/28
Ball, W. A. (4 *Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 12/6/28
Wright, J. R. (5 *Bn. Loyal R.*) 14/6/28
Guy, J. B. S., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 18/6/28
Williams, L. D. (82 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/6/28
Hollingshead, F. H., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Devon R.*) 11/7/28
⚔Poston, R. I., *M.D.* (10 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 14/7/28
⚔Lawrence, F. (22 *A.C. Co. R. Tank Corps*) 14/7/28
Bulman, H. A. (*H.A.C. Inf. Bn.*) 21/7/28
Vaughan, G. C. (7 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 28/7/28
Mulvey, W. F., *M.B.* (83 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/7/28
⚔Hayes, W. E., *M.B.* (53 *A.A. Brig. R.A.*) 22/8/28
Woodhead, E. C. (13) 23/8/28
Watson, N. H., *M.B.* (55 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 20/9/28
⚔Eagger, A. A., *M.B.* (128) 22/9/28
Llewellyn, L. G. (102 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 15/10/28
Garland, H. G., *M.D.* (*Yorks Dns. Yeo.*) 1/11/28
Morris, J. V., *M.B.* (161) 10/11/28
MacDonald, T. J. C., *M.B.* (51 *Div. R.E.*) 20/11/28
Brisoe, A. D. (*Devon Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 1/12/28
Ward, R. F., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Suffolk R.*) 2/12/28
McLoughlin, G., *M.B.* (87 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 15/12/28
Macfarlane, R. M., *M.B.* (14 *Bn. Lond. R.*) 19/12/28
⚔Crockford, A. L., *M.C.* (5 *Bn. Som. L.I.*) 29/12/28
Bevan, F. A., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Essex R.*) 29/12/28

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Curtis, F. R., *M.B.* (1 *C. of Lond. R.*) 1/1/29
King, A. J. (5 *C. of Lond. R.*) 16/1/29
O'Brien, T. C. B. (11 *Lond. R.*) 16/1/29
Croft, C. E. (5 *Bn. Devon. R.*) 19/1/29
Livingston, J. H. B., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. High. L.I.*) 1/2/29
⚔Fotheringham, J. C., *M.B.* (158) 16/2/29
Anderson, R. (6 *Bn. R. War. R.*) 22/2/29
Thomson, P. D., *M.B.* (56 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 23/2/29
Dick, B. McK., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (11) 1/3/29
⚔Sprunt, W. R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 2/3/29
Baxter, H., *M.B.* (7 *Bn. Cameronians*) 27/3/29
De Lacy, M., *M.B.* (*Kent Heavy Brig. R.A.*) 6/4/29
Ingram, H. V., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) 13/4/29
Evans, W. M., *M.B.* (146) 17/4/29
⚔Wilson, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (78 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 18/4/29
Kirkhouse, E. S., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. North'd Fus.*) 5/5/29
Smith, G. P., *M.B.* (152) 6/5/29
Patterson, W. H. D., *M.B.* (4/5 *Bn. R. Scots*) 1/6/29
Newsom, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (48 *Div. Sigs.*) 6/6/29
⚔Mackenzie, A. V., *M.C.* (60 *Med. Brig., R.A.*) 8/6/29
Warren, F. W. A. (54 *Div. Sigs.*) 10/6/29
Sinclair, A. C., *M.D.* (18 *Lond. R.*) 19/6/29
Matthews, G. B. (65 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 26/6/29
Reid, B. (88 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/6/29
Harkness, N. (*Cornwall* (*Fort.*) *R.E.*) 1/7/29
Greene, C. R. (4 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) 2/7/29
⚔Rees, R. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (5 *Bn. Welch R.*) 19/7/29
Fraser, E. M. R., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Foresters*) 19/7/29
Crawford, D. A. Mc M., *M.B.* (131) 20/8/29
⚔Brindle, R. H., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. N. Stafford R.*) 28/8/29
Platt, W. G., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. W. York R.*) 1/9/29
Tootill, R. H., *M.B.* (125) 4/9/29
⚔Lyon-Smith, G., *M.B.* (98 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 7/10/29
Dunlop, D. M., *M.D.* (11) 1/11/29
⚔Glen, A. (96 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/11/29
Ford, J. N. C., *M.B.* (58 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 30/11/29
Davies, H. W. (16 *Lond. R.*) 13/12/29
⚔Crook, F. W. (7) 18/12/29
Crawford, W. W. (161) 23/12/29
Colville, E. T., *M.D.* (59 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 28/12/29
Moore, J. S., *F.R.C.S.* (51 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 5/1/30
⚔Sewell, E. J. B., *M.B.* (42 *Div. R.E.*) 13/1/30
Holloway, G. A. F. (4 *C. of Lond. R.*) 5/3/30
Nicholson, D. N., *M.B.* (7/9 *Bn. R. Scots*) 5/3/30
May, P. J., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 5/3/30
Lindsay, C. A., *M.B.* (95 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 15/3/30
Robinson, D. G. (4 *Bn. North'n R.*) 19/3/30
⚔Facey, R. V., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 26/3/30
Dorwood, W. F., *M.B.* (152) 5/4/30
⚔Hutcheon, E., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. K.O.S.B.*) 5/4/30
Fitzgerald, E. J., *M.B.* (125) 5/4/30
Williams, H. C. M. (7) 9/4/30
Pilot, L. M. J. A., *M.B.* (18) 14/4/30
⚔Arnott, T. F., *M.B.* (128) 14/5/30
Cran, D. L., *M.B.* (42 *Div. Train*) 24/5/30
Malpas, P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (5 *Bn. The King's R.*) 28/5/30
Dowell, W. H. (137) 28/5/30
Bambridge, H. W. (4 *Bn. K.S.L.I.*) 28/5/30
Frizell, G. M., *M.B.* (20 *Lond. R.*) 29/5/30
⚔Lodge, R., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Leicester R.*) 7/6/30
Henderson, A. S., *M.B.* (9 *Bn. A. & S.H.*) 11/6/30
McFarland, J. C., *M.B.* (2 *Cav. Div. Train*) 28/6/30
Suter, C. N. (6 *Bn. Hampshire R.*) 19/7/30
⚔Nash, W. R. (54 *Div. R.E.*) 30/7/30
Danby, T. A., *M.B.* (61 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 1/8/30
⚔Graham, J. W. (8 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 2/8/30
Morgan, G. (4 *Bn. R. Berks. R.*) 3/8/30

*Lieutenants*—contd.

⚔Reid, J. K., *M.B.* (10 *Bn. The King's R.*) 16/8/30
Macdonald, J. R., *M.B.* (51 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 29/8/30
Thompson, G. H., *M.B.*, (4 *Bn. North'n R.*) 29/8/30
⚔Mortis, R. H. (86 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 17/9/30
Murphy, T. T. P., *M.D.* (5 *Bn. Devon R.*) 27/9/30
Ormsby, R. J. (5 *Bn. Manch. R.*) 25/10/30
⚔Matheson, J. A., *M.B.* (8 *Bn. A. & S. H.*) 31/10/30
Higham, A. R. C. (92 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 31/10/30
⚔Hastings, T. E., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (6 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 1/11/30
Tucker, W. E. (28 *Lond. R.*) 1/11/30
Brew, R. B. (158) 2/11/30
Hill, L. G. W., *M.B.* (11) 12/11/30
Crooks, J. E. (4 *Bn. E. York. R.*) 19/11/30
⚔Wimbush, H. G. (28 *Lond. R.*) 22/11/30
Moulson, N., *M.D.* (58 *Med. Brig. R.A.*) 29/11/30
Bourne, A. D. (167) 9/12/30
⚔Richmond, L. F., *M.B.* (72 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 13/12/30
Taylor, F. H., *M.B.* (149) 14/12/30
Roberts, M. E. D. (5 *Bn. Gloster R.*) 24/12/30
Leslie, N. H., *M.B.* (149) 31/12/30
Pike, J. D., *M.B.* (5 *Bn. S. Stafford R.*) 7/1/31
⚔Lister, W. A., *M.B.* (128) 17/1/31
Hounsfield, M. C. (103 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 19/1/31
Ferguson, C. A., *M.B.* 28/1/31
Lees, J. M., *M.B.* (22 *Lond. R.*) 31/1/31
Purves, D. B., *M.B.* (11) 22/2/31
⚔Karn, R. G., *M.C.* (13) 25/2/31
Myles, J. J., *M.B.* (25 *A.C.Co. R. Tank Corps*) 28/2/31
⚔Clarke, L. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (140) 14/3/31
Langmaid, F. R. 20/3/31
Ayres, W. G., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Wilts. R.*) 23/3/31
Morrissey, J., *M.B.* (6 *Bn. W. York R.*) 11/4/31
⚔Macleod, D. (5) 22/4/31
⚔Thornton, G. K. (55 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 25/4/31
Ferguson, H. R. (22 *Lond. R.*) 25/4/31
Galloway, J. W. (*City of Edin.* (*Fort.*) *R.E.*) 29/4/31
Pearce, R. M., *M.B.* (52 *Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 13/5/31
Robinson, R. H., *M.B.* (4 *Bn. Devon R.*) 3/6/31
O'Donnell, J., *M.B.* 16/6/31
⚔Mitchell, C. A. D. (8) 17/6/31
⚔Kent, H. S. (*North'd Hrs. Yeo.*) 20/6/31
Wattaford, H. F., *M.B.* (149) 27/6/31
⚔Yelf, R. H. (4 *Bn. Norfolk R.*) 30/6/31
McCrie, J. G., *M.B.* (11) 4/7/31
Sandberg, R. S. T. 8/7/31
McEnery, J. J., *M.B.* (131) 29/7/31

**Quarter-Masters.**

⚔O'Kill, H. C., *T.D.* (131) 4/10/09
*maj.* 4/10/24
⚔Beeton, E. H., *O.B.E.* (146) 27/11/14
*maj.* 27/11/29
⚔Grierson, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *capt.* (149) 17/3/20
17/5/15
⚔Mill, R. R. (11) 5/7/22
*capt.* 13/3/29
⚔Lloyd, E. F. H. (125) 21/4/23
*capt.* 21/4/31
⚔Jones, W. (137) 1/6/23
*capt.* 1/6/31
⚔Hodson, L. A. M. (167) 10/11/23
24/11/21
*capt.* 23/1/30
⚔Hodgson, S. J., *lt.* (164) 1/4/27
⚔Dancer, A. H., *lt.* (143) 31/8/27
⚔Gegan, J. R., *M.B.E.*, *T.D.* (152) 31/12/27
1/9/20
*maj.* 10/4/30
⚔Tomson, J. H., *lt.* (161) 2/10/28
⚔Heighway, S. H., *capt.* (12) 17/12/28
[illegible] 1/2/24
Walker, R. J., *capt.* (155) 29/5/29
⚔Hunt, J. H., *lt.* (158) 13/7/29
⚔Brindle, L., *lt.* (13) 23/3/30
⚔Butler, M. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.* (128) 1/5/30
Ballard, R. H., *lt.* 4/7/31



Digitized by Google

**Divisional Adjutants.**

⚔Tomlinson, Maj. P. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A.M.C. (*56th (1st Lond.)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 26/10/28
⚔Sutton, Maj. W. H. A. D., R.A.M.C. (*44th (Home Counties)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 31/10/28
⚔Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C. (*49th (W. Rid.)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5/12/28
⚔Campbell, Maj. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*51st (High.)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 26/12/28
Eccott, Maj. W. Y., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*48th (S. Mid.)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/12/28
Hilton-Sergeant, Capt. F. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*42nd (E. Lancs.) and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... 4/3/29
Martin, Maj. D. S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*46th (N. Mid.)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/10/29
⚔Mackinnon, Maj. W. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*50th (Northn'n)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28/10/29
⚔Cox, Capt. W.L.S., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. (*53rd (Welsh)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29/10/29
Hutchinson, Capt. C. A., R.A.M.C. (*52nd (Lowland) and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... ... ... 22/1/30
⚔Barlas, Maj. A. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (*54th (E. Ang.)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/1/30
⚔Drummond, Maj. G. G., R.A.M.C. (*43rd (Wessex)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/2/30
⚔Emmerson, Maj. C. L., R.A.M.C. (*55th (W. Lancs.)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30/4/30
Drummond, Capt. W. A. D., R.A.M.C. (*47th (2nd Lond.) and Sch. of Instrn.*) ... ... ... 29/4/31

**Supernumerary for service with the Officers Training Corps.**

⚔Searle, Lt.-Col. C. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.* (*Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div.O.T.C.*) 10/5/24
*bt. col.* 1/1/31
⚔Mitchiner, Lt.-Col. P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 4/2/25
*bt. col.* 4/2/29
⚔Langrishe, Lt.-Col. J. du P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res of Off.*) (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 21/6/29
⚔Carlton, Maj. C. H. *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/7/23
⚔Mavor, Maj. O. H., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 19/10/23
⚔Budd, Maj. C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 18/5/24
⚔Malcolm, Maj. H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 2/8/28
⚔Fowler, Maj. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 18/2/30
Green, Capt. R. B., *M.B.* (*Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 8/4/19
⚔Martine, Capt. W. R., *M.B.B.*, *M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 18/2/29
⚔Crowden, Capt. G. P. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 12/11/29
⚔Fraser, Capt. J. F., *M.B.* (*Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 19/2/30
Mackey, Capt. W. A., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 9/11/30
Whillis, Lt. J., *M.B.* (*Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 27/6/25
⚔Wheeler, Lt. J. R., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 2/12/26
Parer, Lt. A. J. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 24/11/28
Montgomery, Lt. G. L., *M.B.* (*Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 23/2/29
Scholefield, Lt. B. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/6/29
Raban, Lt. J. P. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 26/9/29
Kenshole, Lt. H. H. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 29/9/29
Kennedy, Lt. W. P. (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 17/10/29
Raeburn, Lt. H. A., *M.B.* (*Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 23/1/30
Andrews, Lt. S., *M.B.* (*Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 21/8/30
Phillips, Lt. R. F., *M.B.* (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 12/11/30
⚔Pulvertaft, Lt. R. J. V. (*Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.*) 31/12/30

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Category B.

*Captains.*

⚔Oldershaw, F. W., *M.B.* 6/6/28

Heggs, G. B. M., *M.B.* 28/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Agnew, R. W., *M.B.* 15/2/28

⚔Crossley, B. R. 16/5/28

Category C.

*Captains.*

⚔Smith, N. H., *M.D.* 12/9/25
⚔Taylor, A. L. *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* 16/9/25
⚔McDowall, R. J. S., *M.B.* 31/10/25
⚔Aubrey, I., *M.C.* 19/12/25
⚔Burns, W. G., *M.B.* 14/5/26
⚔Balmain, A. R., *M.B.* 20/5/26
⚔Robertson, A., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 5/12/26
⚔Roe, G. C. F. 12/2/27
⚔Henderson, A. G., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* 22/2/27
⚔Gorman, A. D. 12/6/27
⚔Badger, C. W., *M.B.* 12/5/28
⚔Chavasse, C. C. H., *M.B.* 19/5/28
Oldershaw, H. L., *M.B.* 11/9/28
⚔Dockray, J. V. 26/3/29
⚔Thomson, I. S., *M.D.* 27/4/29
Hemingway, A., *M.B.* 27/8/29
Rudolf, G. R. A. de M. 17/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Davidson, A. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 12/12/28
⚔Walker, G. F., *M.D.* 16/11/29
Copeman, W. S. C., *M.B.* 24/6/31

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

The Arms of the Board of Ordnance within the Garter surmounted by the Crown.—"*Sua tela tonanti.*"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Gazette," Hilsea Barracks, near Cosham.

*Regimental Associations.*—The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Association, Ordnance Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.
The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Aid Society, Officer Commanding Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea.

**Allied Ordnance Corps.**

The Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of Canada.
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.
The Army Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.
The Ordnance Corps of the Union of South Africa.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office, and Records of R.A.O.C. (T.A.)* ... ... } Man, Col. H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., e., o., s., Hilsea.*

*Assistant Officer* ... ... ... Smith, Maj. F. S., ret. pay ... ... ... ... ... ... 18/10/24

*Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 Sect. | Aldershot | No. 8 Sect. | Colchester | *Depot* ... | Hilsea |
| „ 2 „ | Tidworth | „ 9 „ | Catterick | | |
| „ 3 „ | Bovington | „ 10 „ | Burscough | | |
| „ 4 „ | Didcot | „ 11 „ | Stirling | | |
| „ 5 „ | Bramley, Hants | „ 12 „ | Egypt | | |
| „ 6 „ | Chatham | | | | |
| „ 7 „ | Dover | | | | |

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L. I., E. York. R. & Leicester Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24/1/21

*When the date of an officer's Army rank differs from that of his Corps rank, the former is shown as a second date.*

**Colonel Commandant.**

Matthew, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles M., *K.C.M.G., C.B. D.S.O.*, ret. pay 14/2/25

## DIRECTING STAFF.

**Director of Ordnance Services.**

Watts, C. D. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, Maj.-Gen., *s. f., s.* *War Office* 1/1/28

**Ordnance Officers, 1st Class. (11)**

Davidson, E., *C.M.G.*, Col., *p.a.c.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26
1/1/21

Russell, R. T., *C.M.G.*, Col., *p.a.c., s.* *Northern Comd.* 16/3/27
29/11/19

*Baker, J.*, C.B.E., Col. *s., o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* *War Office* 28/7/27
3/6/20

Exham, F. S., *D.S.O.*, Col., *s., o., s.* *Southern Comd.* 1/1/28
3/6/22

Stephen, C. M., *C.M.G.*, Col., *s., o., s.* *Eastern Comd.* 5/3/28
1/1/23

Man, H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col., *s., o., s.* (*Record Office*) *Hilsea* 14/3/28
3/6/22

*Leahy T. B. A.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., *o., s.* *War Office* 20/6/28

Dudley, G. de S., *C.M.G.*, Col., *s., o.* *Didcot* 7/10/28
1/1/22

*Ordnance Officers, 1st Class*—contd.

*Wethered, H. L.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., *o., s.* *War Office* 27/6/29

Hill, B. A., *D.S.O.*, Col., *p.a.c., s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 19/7/29
1/1/23

Fisher, C. T., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s., o.* *R.A.C.D. London* 19/7/29
3/6/23

Travers, H. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Col., *p.a.c., s., s.* *Egypt* 28/7/29
1/1/22

Mackenzie, H. F., Col., *o. Woolwich Arsenal* 29/9/30

Larmour, F. C., *D.S.O.*, Col., *s., o., s.* *Hong Kong* 15/5/31

**Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class. (29)**

Walker, O. A., Lt.-Col., *o., s. Scottish Comd.* 13/12/24

*Hoare, L. L.*, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., *s., o., s.* *War Office* 13/12/24

Cardew, P. A., Lt.-Col., *o.* [L], *s. Hilsea* 26/5/26

Stone, J. H., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *o., s. Malta* 2/9/26

Sheppard, R. O., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *o.* *Egypt* 22/10/26

Warwick, H. B., *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *s., o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26
3/6/19

Howell-Jones, J. H., *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.* *Didcot* 28/7/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/29

Lewis, L. C., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *o., s.* *Home Counties Area, Woolwich* 1/1/28



Digitized by Google

*Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class*—contd.

Stokes, W. N., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.* *Hong Kong* 14/3/28

Wingate-Saul, N. W., Lt.-Col., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 14/3/28 1/7/26

*Body, K. M.*, C.M.G., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* *R.A.O.C., Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 26/3/28 8/6/16

Fuller, B. M., Lt.-Col., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Western Comd.* 7/10/28

Saunders, C. H., *C.M.G.*, Lt.-Col. *p.a.c.*, *s.* *s.* *Aldershot* 27/6/29

Leslie, S. G., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.* *Colchester* 19/7/29

*Whitfield, R. L. D.*, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.s.* 28/7/29 1/1/26

Grylls, G., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.*, *s.* *Burscough* 28/7/29

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.*, *s.* *Gibraltar* 22/9/29

Dixon, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Tidworth* 25/3/30 1/1/30

Hopkins, G. R., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.* *R.A.C.D., London* 16/4/30

Gibson, A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.* *Stirling* 29/9/30

Tanner, C. J., Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.* *Bramley* 21/3/31 1/7/29

King, J. F., Lt.-Col., *s.*, *o.* *Weedon* 27/4/31

Allen, A. H., *C.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 15/5/31 1/1/18

**Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class. (30)**

Montanaro, C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, Maj. *o.*, *s.* *York* 30/5/23 4/8/17

Sansom, H. A., Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Aldershot* 30/5/23 11/9/18

Macpherson, E. R., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Dover* 30/5/23

Pickthall, W. H. C., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Tidworth* 13/12/24

Sheppard, J. H. D., Maj., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 4/2/25

Ormond, J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Maj., *s.* *o.*, *s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 21/7/25

Stewart, A. G. B., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Egypt* 22/10/26

Kidd, P. W., Maj., *s.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26

*Smith, D. R.*, O.B.E., M.C., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 16/12/26

*Cansdale, C.*, O.B.E., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 6/1/27

Farquharson-Roberts, K. F., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Rawalpindi* 16/3/27

Mapleson, C. H., Maj., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *London* 28/7/27

Hidden, A. M., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Belfast* 1/1/28

Neale, M. R., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.* *Bramley* 14/3/28

Earp, J. P., *M.C.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Hilsea* 26/3/28

*Haigh, C. F. T.*, M.C., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Bramley* 1/4/28

Williams, L. H., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Catterick* 20/6/28

Johnson, R. F., Maj., *o.* *R.A.C.D. London* 13/7/28

Whitaker, H. C., Maj., *o.* *Malta* 21/8/28

*Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class*—contd.

Richards, W. W., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.* [1] *s.* *Northern Comd.* 7/10/28

de Wolff, C. E., *C.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Didcot* 1/4/29

Astle, L. H., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Hong Kong* 17/4/29

Palmer, G. W., Maj., *o* *Farnborough* 27/6/29

Nixon, A. I., Maj., *o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 19/7/29

Love, G. R. S., Maj., *o.* *Gibraltar* 28/7/29

Douglas-White, C. F., *M.B.E.*, Maj. *o.*, *s.* *Devonport* 22/9/29

Evelegh, G. C., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Southern Comd.* 10/11/29

Bacon, C. W., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Singapore* 25/3/30

Weir, R. A., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Shanghai* 16/4/30

Geake, C. H., Maj., *o.* *Stirling* 29/9/30

Shillington, H. R., Maj., *o.* *Aldershot* 21/8/31

Dennis, W. L., Maj., *o.* *Weedon* 27/4/31

Carne, C. H., Maj., *o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 15/5/31

**Ordnance Officers, 4th Class. (80)**

Harker, A. W. A., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Jamaica* 21/2/21 23/7/16

Lester, B. C., Capt., *o.* *Bramley* 21/2/21

Bell, H. T., Capt., *o.* *Purfleet* 21/2/21

Shaw, G. C., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 16/5/22 8/8/16

Galsford, J. W., Capt., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 16/5/22

*Hardy, G. P. U.*, Capt., *o.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 16/5/22

Goldstein, B. A., Capt., *s.*, *o.*, *y°* *Carrickfergus* 16/5/22

Swiney, G. A. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Ceylon* 1/6/22

Heron, G. C. H., Capt., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 15/8/22

Slade-Baker, J. B., Capt., *o.* *Calcutta* 15/2/23 18/1/19

*Brown, D.*, Capt., *o.*, *s.o.* *Iraq* 15/2/23

Trevor, C. P., Capt., *o.* *Kirkee* 11/2/24 25/9/15

Ruddock, J. E., Capt., *o.* *Weedon* 11/2/24

Coleman, F. G., Capt., *o.* *Aldershot* 11/2/24

Eagles, A. C. H., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Devonport* 11/2/24

Wilson, G., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Bermuda* 11/2/24

*Moore, W. E. C.*, O.B.E., Capt., *o.* *Iraq* 11/2/24

Stamp, A. F., *O.B.E.*, Capt., *o.* *Malta* 11/2/24

Thornley, G. R., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Tientsin* 11/2/24

O'Reilly, B. E. A., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.*, *y°* *Hong Kong* 11/2/24

Wotherspoon, A., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Western Comd.* 11/2/24

Cam, W., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Chatham* 11/2/24

Lilly, T. P., Capt., *o.*, *f.* *Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 11/2/24

Knox-Wilson, G. R., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Pembroke Dock* 11/2/24

Waycott, J. C., Capt., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 11/2/24

Tankard, E., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.*, *o.* *Burscough* 11/2/24

Oakeshott, J. F. F., Capt., *o.* *Hereford* 11/2/24

Brown, A. R., Capt., *o.* *Colchester* 28/2/25

*Morris, T.*, M.C., Capt., *o.*, *f.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/3/25 8/11/17

Lambert, F. K., Capt., *o.* *Devonport* 1/4/25

Bultitude, A. S., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 18/5/25

Lowther, C. H. E., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Rawalpindi* 29/7/25

Horne, G. T. W., Capt., *o.* *Dover* 16/9/25

*Clissold, K. G.*, Capt., *o.* *R.A.O.C., Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 23/10/26

King, H. F. S., Capt., *o.*, *y°*, *s.* *Mauritius* 29/10/26

Wills, J. P., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Depot, R.A.O.C.* 16/12/26

Weir, F. S., Capt., *o.* *Shanghai* 16/11/27 27/10/28

Mackay, W. S., Capt., *o.* *Singapore* 1/1/28 19/8/24

Digitized by Google

*Ordnance Officers, 4th Class*—contd.

Primmer H. R., Capt., *o.* *Tipner* 5/3/28
Hitchcock, J. H. F., Capt. *o.* *Catterick* 14/3/28
Viner G. A., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 26/3/28
Dodwell, C. S., Capt., *o.* *Edinburgh* 1/4/28
2/11/17
Cobb, W. T., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Egypt* 1/4/28
Philps, H. H., Capt., *o.* *Stirling* 20/6/28
28/4/26
Turton, R. C. C., Capt. R. Berks R., *o.*
*Burscough* 20/8/28
23/1/26
Rooke, S. T., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Bramley* 21/8/28
6/6/30
Lonsdale, V. O., Capt. R. A., *o.*, *y°.* 7/10/28
*Gibraltar* 26/8/29
Denniston, J. G., Capt., Seaforth, *o.*, *Adjt.*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 17/4/29
10/6/27
Palmer, J. W., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Egypt* 6/5/29
23/12/22
Brown, P. W. F., Capt. R.A., *o.*, *y°. s.* *Egypt* 27/6/29
26/8/29
Jackson, L. H., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Egypt* 19/7/29
26/8/29
Crawford, G. O., Lt. Gloster R., *o.*
*Farnborough* 28/7/29
31/8/24
Wright, E. D., Capt. R.A., *o.* *York* 22/9/29
26/5/29
White, H., Capt. R.A., *y°*, *o.* *Selby* 10/11/29
1/11/30
Townsend, C., Lt. K.S.L.I., *o.* *Colchester* 23/12/29
17/12/21
Smith, I. K., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Stirling* 23/12/29
18/12/21
Brown, E. G., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Didcot* 23/12/29
16/7/22
Robinson, L. C. D., Lt. Essex R., *o.*
*Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 6/1/30
29/1/27
Harvey, S. W., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A., *o.* *Hilsea* 29/9/30
26/5/29
Cox, B. G., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Aldershot* 23/11/30
23/11/29
Bruford, F. L., Lt. R.A., *o.*
*Woolwich Arsenal* 21/3/31
18/12/21
Wilson, K. J., Lt. The Queen's R., *o.* *Catterick* 1/4/31
21/2/20
Hunt, C., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Didcot* 27/4/31
17/7/21
Hooley, St. J. C., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Bramley* 15/5/31
29/8/25
Caruana-Dingli, G., Lt. R. Malta Art., *o.*
*Didcot* 12/6/31
1/12/25

**MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.**

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class. (10)**

Quennell, W. A., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col. s.*
*Southern Comd.* 7/7/21
24/6/27
*Mills, J. J.*, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., *col., s.*
*War Office* 21/10/22
7/6/30
Rodd, W. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col., s.*
*Eastern Comd.* 13/12/22
7/6/30
Britton, E. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col., s.*
*Aldershot Comd.* 4/2/23
7/6/30
Adams, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col., s.*
*Northern Comd.* 27/4/25
Barber, R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*Simla* 27/4/25
*Andrews, G. H.*, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., *lt.-col.*
*a.c.* 24/6/27
Stamford, A. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*Bovington* 14/9/28
Valon, A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*Tidworth* 20/8/29
Gransden, C. L., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*, *s. Egypt* 1/5/30
Sparey, P. W. M., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*D.D.O.S., London* 25/6/30
Penn, B. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*Aldershot* 25/6/30

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (21)**
*(with rank of Major).*

White, W., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Hilsea* 4/2/23
Suggate, C. F. D., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* *Kirkee* 27/4/25
*Morris, F.*, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.*
*War Office* 27/4/25
Bloor, F. B., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Rawalpindi* 27/4/25
Glanville, W. J., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *Quetta* 27/4/25
Coyle, J. W., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*
*Gibraltar* 27/4/25
Stack, W. A., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Malta* 15/4/26
White, J. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Ferozepore* 1/6/26
Hilborn, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Allahabad* 12/6/29
15/6/26
*Trump, H. J.*, M.I.Mech.E. [L]
*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.* 24/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
*Kuhne, C. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.*
*War Office* 1/4/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Hopwood, A. F. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*York* 1/4/28
Crawford, J. S., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Bombay* 1/4/28
Hollebone, J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*
*Scottish Comd.* 22/8/28
Buttenshaw, A. S., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Aldershot* 14/9/28
Wilson, C. M., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Home Cos. Area, Woolwich* 14/9/28
Warren, J., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Hilsea* 14/9/28
Graham, J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Western Comd.* 14/9/28
McLare, J. P., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Colchester* 20/8/29
*Miller, J. F. X.*, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., *s.*
*R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 20/8/29
McGuinness, E., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Catterick* 20/8/29
Adams, U. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*
*Hong Kong* 1/5/30
Davey, C. W. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bovington* 1/5/30
Dunk, N. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/9/30
Duguid, D. R., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
*Woolwich Arsenal* 1/9/30

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class**
*(with rank of Captain).*
**(3rd & 4th Cl. 51)**

Severn, H., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *London* 12/1/24
Thackeray, E. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Pembroke Dock* 7/1/25
Merrell, R. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 9/9/25
*Cornford, H.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)
*Woolwich Arsenal* 9/9/25
Smith, W. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*
*Singapore* 9/9/25
Campbell, C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Ferozepore* 15/9/26
Bostock, C. M., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Eastern Comd.* 15/9/26
Duguid, W., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Catterick* 16/3/28
Ashton, W. P. B., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Woolwich Arsenal* 1/9/29
Johnstone-Hall, F.C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Lydd* 1/9/29
Harvey, R. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Devonport* 1/9/29
Ash, E. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Rawalpindi* 1/9/29
*Harris, A.*, M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.
*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.* 1/9/29
*Postle, W. H.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)*) *Chepstow* 11/10/29



Digitized by Google

*Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class*—contd.

Stokes, W. N., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.* *Hong Kong* 14/3/28
Wingate-Saul, N. W., Lt.-Col., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 14/3/28, 1/7/26
*Body, K. M.*, C.M.G., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.* *R.A.O.C., Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 26/3/28, 8/6/16
Fuller, B. M., Lt.-Col., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Western Comd.* 7/10/28
Saunders, C. H., *C.M.G.*, Lt.-Col. *p.a.c.*, *s.* *Aldershot* 27/6/29
Leslie, S. G., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.* *Colchester* 19/7/29
*Whitfield, R. L. D.*, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., *o.*, *s.s.* 28/7/29, 1/1/26
Grylls, G., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.*, *s.* *Burscough* 28/7/29
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.*, *s.* *Gibraltar* 22/9/29
Dixon, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Tidworth* 25/3/30, 1/1/30
Hopkins, G. R., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.* *R.A.C.D., London* 16/4/30
Gibson, A. C. V., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.*, *s.* *Stirling* 29/9/30
Tanner, C. J., Lt.-Col., *p.a.c.* *Bramley* 21/3/31, 1/7/29
King, J. F., Lt.-Col., *s.*, *o.* *Weedon* 27/4/31
Allen, A. H., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 15/5/31, 1/1/18

**Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class. (30)**

Montanaro, C. A. H., *O.B.E.*, Maj. *o.*, *s.* *York* 30/5/23, 4/8/17
Sansom, H. A., Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Aldershot* 30/5/23, 11/9/18
Macpherson, E. R., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Dover* 30/5/23
Pickthall, W. E. C., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Tidworth* 13/12/24
Sheppard, J. H. D., Maj., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 4/2/25
Omond, J. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Maj., *s.* *o.*, *s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 21/7/25
Stewart, A. G. B., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Egypt* 22/10/26
Kidd, P. W., Maj., *s.* *D.D.O.S., London* 29/10/26
*Smith, D. R.*, O.B.E., M.C., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 16/12/26
*Cansdale, C.*, O.B.E., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *War Office* 6/1/27
Farquharson-Roberts, K. F., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Rawalpindi* 10/3/27
Mapleson, C. H., Maj., *s.*, *o.*, *s.* *London* 28/7/27
Hidden, A. M., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Belfast* 1/1/28
Neale, M. R., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.* *Bramley* 14/3/28
Earp, J. P., *M.C.*, Maj., *s.*, *o.* *Hilsea* 26/3/28
*Haigh, C. F. T.*, M.C., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn.*, *Bramley* 1/4/28
Williams, L. H., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Catterick* 20/6/28
Johnson, R. F., Maj., *o.* *R.A.C.D. London* 13/7/28
Whitaker, H. C., Maj., *o.* *Malta* 21/8/28

*Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class*—contd.

Richards, W. W., *M.C.*, Maj., *o.* (*I*) *s.* *Northern Comd.* 7/10/28
de Wolff, C. E., *C.B.E.*, Maj., *o.* *Didcot* 1/4/29
Aste, L. H., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Hong Kong* 17/4/29
Palmer, G. W., Maj., *o* *Farnborough* 27/6/29
Nixon, A. I., Maj., *o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 19/7/29
Love, G. R. S., Maj., *o.* *Gibraltar* 28/7/29
Douglas-White, C. F., *M.B.E.*, Maj. *o.*, *s.* *Devonport* 22/9/29
Evelegh, G. C., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Southern Comd.* 10/11/29
Bacon, C. W., *O.B.E.*, Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Singapore* 25/3/30
Weir, R. A., Maj., *o.*, *s.* *Shanghai* 16/4/30
Geake, C. H., Maj., *o.* *Stirling* 29/9/30
Shillington, H. E., Maj., *o.* *Aldershot* 21/3/31
Dennis, W. L., Maj., *o.* *Weedon* 27/4/31
Carne, C. H., Maj., *o.* *D.D.O.S., London* 15/5/31

**Ordnance Officers, 4th Class. (60)**

Harker, A. W. A., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Jamaica* 21/2/21, 23/7/16
Lester, B. C., Capt., *o.* *Bramley* 21/2/21
Bell, H. T., Capt., *o.* *Purfleet* 21/2/21
Shaw, G. C., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 16/5/22, 8/8/16
Galsford, J. W., Capt., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 16/5/22
*Hardy, G. P. U.*, Capt., *o.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 16/5/22
Goldstein, B. A., Capt., *s.*, *o.*, *y*[e] *Carrickfergus* 16/5/22
Swiney, G. A. N., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Ceylon* 1/6/22
Heron, G. C. H., Capt., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 15/8/22
Slade-Baker, J. B., Capt., *o.* *Calcutta* 15/2/23, 18/1/19
*Brown, D.*, Capt., *o.*, *o.o.* *Iraq* 15/2/23
Trevor, C. P., Capt., *o.* *Kirkee* 11/2/24, 25/9/15
Ruddock, J. E., Capt., *o.* *Weedon* 11/2/24
Coleman, F. G., Capt., *o.* *Aldershot* 11/2/24
Eagles, A. C. H., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Devonport* 11/2/24
Wilson, G., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Bermuda* 11/2/24
*Moore, W. E. C.*, O.B.E., Capt., *o.* *Iraq* 11/2/24
Stamp, A. F., *O.B.E.*, Capt., *o.* *Malta* 11/2/24
Thornley, G. B., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Tientsin* 11/2/24
O'Reilly, B. E. A., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.*, *y*[e] *Hong Kong* 11/2/24
Wotherspoon, A., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Western Comd.* 11/2/24
Cam, W., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Chatham* 11/2/24
Lilly, T. P., Capt., *o.*, *f.* *Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 11/2/24
Knox-Wilson, G. E., Capt., *o.*, *s.* *Pembroke Dock* 11/2/24
Waycott, J. C., Capt., *o.* *Woolwich Arsenal* 11/2/24
Tankard, E., *M.C.*, Capt., *s.*, *o.* *Burscough* 11/2/24
Oakeshott, J. F. F., Capt., *o.* *Hereford* 11/2/24
Brown, A. R., Capt., *o.* *Colchester* 28/2/25
*Morris, T.*, M.C., Capt., *o.*, *f.* (*Inspn. Dept.*) *Woolwich* 1/8/25, 8/11/17
Lambert, F. K., Capt., *o.* *Devonport* 1/4/25
Bultitude, A. S., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 18/5/25
Lowther, C. H. E., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Rawalpindi* 29/7/25
Horne, G. T. W., Capt., *o.* *Dover* 16/9/25
*Clissold, K. G.*, Capt., *o.* *R.A.O.C., Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 23/10/26
King, H. F. S., Capt., *o.*, *y*[e], *s.* *Mauritius* 29/10/26
Wills, J. P., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Depot, R.A.O.C.* 16/12/26
Weir, F. S., Capt., *o.* *Shanghai* 16/11/27, 27/10/28
Mackay, W. S., Capt., *o.* *Singapore* 1/1/28, 19/8/24

Digitized by Google

*Ordnance Officers, 4th Class*—contd.

Primmer H. R., Capt., *o.* *Tignor* 5/3/28
Hitchcock, J. H. F., Capt. *o.* *Catterick* 14/3/28
Viner G. A., Capt., *o.* *Tidworth* 26/3/28
Dodwell, C. S., Capt., *o.* *Edinburgh* 1/4/28
3/11/17
Cobb, W. T., *M.C.*, Capt., *o.* *Egypt* 1/4/28
Philps, H. H., Capt., *o.* *Stirling* 20/6/28
28/4/26
Turton, R. C. C., Capt. R. Berks R., *o.*
*Burscough* 20/8/28
23/1/26
Rooke, S. T., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Bramley* 21/8/28
6/6/30
Lonsdale, V. O., Capt. R. A., *o.*, *y°.* 7/10/28
*Gibraltar* 26/8/29
Denniston, J. G., Capt., Seaforth, *o.*, *Adjt.*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 17/4/29
10/6/27
Palmer, J. W., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Egypt* 6/5/29
23/12/22
Brown, P. W. F., Capt. R.A., *o.*, *y°. s.* *Egypt* 27/6/29
26/8/29
Jackson, L. H., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Egypt* 19/7/29
26/8/29
Crawford, G. O., Lt. Gloster R., *o.*
*Farnborough* 28/7/29
31/8/24
Wright, E. D., Capt. R.A., *o.* *York* 22/9/29
26/5/29
White, H., Capt. R.A., *y°*, *o.* *Selby* 10/11/29
1/11/30
Townsend, C., Lt. K.S.L.I., *o.* *Colchester* 23/12/29
17/12/21
Smith, I. K., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Stirling* 23/12/29
18/12/21
Brown, E. G., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Didcot* 23/12/29
16/7/22
Robinson, L. C. D., Lt. Essex R., *o.*
*Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 6/1/30
29/1/27
Harvey, S. W., *M.C.*, Capt. R.A., *o.* *Hilsea* 29/9/30
26/5/29
Cox, B. G., Capt. R.A., *o.* *Aldershot* 23/11/30
23/11/29
Bruford, F. L., Lt. R.A., *o.*
*Woolwich Arsenal* 21/3/31
18/12/21
Wilson, K. J., Lt. The Queen's R., *o.* *Catterick* 1/4/31
21/2/20
Hunt, C., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Didcot* 27/4/31
17/7/21
Hooley, St. J. C., Lt. R.A., *o.* *Bramley* 15/5/31
29/8/25
Caruana-Dingli, G., Lt. R. Malta Art., *o.*
*Didcot* 12/6/31
1/12/25

## MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

### Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class. (10)

Quennell, W. A., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col. s.*
*Southern Comd.* 7/7/21
24/6/27
*Mills, J. J.*, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., *col., s.*
*War Office* 21/10/22
7/6/30
Rodd, W. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col., s.*
*Eastern Comd.* 13/12/22
7/6/30
Britton, E. J. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *col., s.*
*Aldershot Comd.* 4/2/23
7/6/30
Adams, W. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col., s.*
*Northern Comd.* 27/4/25
Barber, R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*Simla* 27/4/25
*Andrews, G. H.*, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., *lt.-col.*
*a.c.* 24/6/27
Stamford, A. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*Bovington* 14/9/28
Valon, A. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*Tidworth* 20/8/29
Gransden, C. L., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*, *s. Egypt* 1/5/30
Sparey, P. W. M., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*D.D.O.S., London* 25/6/30
Penn, B. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *lt.-col.*
*Aldershot* 25/6/30

### Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (21)
*(with rank of Major).*

White, W., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Hilsea* 4/2/23
Suggate, C. F. D., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* *Kirkee* 27/4/25
*Morris, F.*, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.*
*War Office* 27/4/25
Bloor, F. R., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Rawalpindi* 27/4/25
Glanville, W. J., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *Quetta* 27/4/25
Coyle, J. W., *M.C.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*
*Gibraltar* 27/4/25
Stack, W. A., *M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.* *Malta* 15/4/26
White, J. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Ferozepore* 1/6/26
Hilborn, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Allahabad* 12/6/29
15/6/26
*Trump, H. J.*, M.I.Mech.E. [L]
*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.* 24/6/27
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
*Kuhne, C. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., *s.*
*War Office* 1/4/28
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Hopwood, A. F. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*York* 1/4/28
Crawford, J. S., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Bombay* 1/4/28
Hollebone, J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*
*Scottish Comd.* 22/8/28
Buttenshaw, A. S., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Aldershot* 14/9/28
Wilson, C. M., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Home Cos. Area, Woolwich* 14/9/28
Warren, J., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Hilsea* 14/9/28
Graham, J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Western Comd.* 14/9/28
McLare, J. P., *A.M.I.E.E.* *Colchester* 20/8/29
*Miller, J. F. X.*, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., *s.*
*R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea* 20/8/29
McGuinness, E., *M.I.Mech.E.* *Catterick* 20/8/29
Adams, U. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*
*Hong Kong* 1/5/30
Davey, C. W. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bovington* 1/5/30
Dunk, N. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 1/9/30
Duguid, D. R., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
*Woolwich Arsenal* 1/9/30

### Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class
*(with rank of Captain).*
(3rd & 4th Cl. 51)

Severn, H., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *London* 12/1/24
Thackeray, E. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Pembroke Dock* 7/1/25
Merrell, R. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Aldershot* 9/9/25
*Cornford, H.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*Inspn. Dept.*)
*Woolwich Arsenal* 9/9/25
Smith, W. J. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *s.*
*Singapore* 9/9/25
Campbell, C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Ferozepore* 15/9/26
Bostock, C. M., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Eastern Comd.* 15/9/26
Duguid, W., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Catterick* 16/3/28
Ashton, W. P. B., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Woolwich Arsenal* 1/9/29
Johnstone-Hall, F.C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Lydd* 1/9/29
Harvey, R. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Devonport* 1/9/29
Ash, E. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Rawalpindi* 1/9/29
*Harris, A.*, M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.
*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.* 1/9/29
*Postle, W. H.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)*)
*Chepstow* 11/10/29



Digitized by Google

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class**
*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

Bullard, C. *a.c.* 18/11/25
*Maxwell, R. B.*, A.M.I.Mech.E.
*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.* 18/11/25
Butters, J. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Mingaladon* 18/11/25
*Birkle, W. J.*, A.M.I.Mech.E. *(Inspn. Dept.)*
*Woolwich Arsenal* 18/11/25
Smith, L. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Malta* 18/11/25
Tanner, W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Quetta* 9/1/26
Lord, W. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Egypt* 15/3/27
McAllister, G. T., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Ferozepore* 15/3/27
Ditmas, J. M. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Hilsea* 15/3/27
Cooper, P. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Kirkee* 15/3/27
Rusbridge, C. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Allahabad* 15/3/27
Apps, E. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Bovington* 15/3/27
Riddell, D. S. *Kirkee* 15/3/27
Turner, E. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Catterick* 3/9/27
Holt, R. A. *Chatham* 3/9/27
Bowers, L. S. F., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Stirling* 3/9/27
Millard, L. N. *Aldershot* 3/9/27
Tweedy, R. A. M. *Tidworth* 3/9/27
Tyler, L. N. *Colchester* 3/9/27
Phelps, K. D., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Dover* 3/9/27
Day, R. W. *Tidworth* 20/8/29
Harvey, A. C. *Aldershot* 20/8/29
Glendinning, H. V. *Hilsea* 20/8/29
McBride, W. P. *Aldershot* 20/8/29
Koe, M. B. *Catterick* 20/8/29
Reid, D. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *Tidworth* 20/8/29
Winter, K. G. *Tidworth* 20/8/29
Ridley, W. F. *York* 20/8/29
Beahan, H. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Brewer, E. P. U. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Butler, G. E. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Clarke, S. R. W. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Howard-Jones, L. H. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Marshall, J. A. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Morton, J. L. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Walsh, J. J. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 1/9/30
Over, J. J. *(on prob.)*
*Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 4/10/30

## EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class (9)**
*(with rank of Major, except where otherwise stated).*

Dingle, W. R. *Chatham* 2/4/29
*lt.-col.* 17/6/31
Langley, S. W. *York* 14/3/30
Pegg, S. *Hilsea* 26/5/30
Spiller, G. W. *Tower of London* 16/8/30
Howes, G. E. V., *M.B.E.* *Aldershot* 20/8/30
*McDonald, A. E.*, M.B.E. *War Office* 12/1/31
Genders, W. H. *Tidworth* 12/1/31
Martin, H. G. *D.D.O.S., London* 8/6/31
*Badcock, A. H.*, O.B.E., M.C. *War Office* 17/6/31
1/4/30
Williams, A. *Didcot* 17/6/31
White, A. W. *Egypt* 13/7/31

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class (22)**
*(with rank of Captain).*

Wallace, J. H. *Colchester* 15/10/28
3/1/18
Howard, W., *O.B.E.* *Farnborough* 14/12/29
3/1/18
Clarke, H. *Malta* 20/12/28
3/1/18
Wallington, C. T., *O.B.E.* *Bovington* 1/1/29
3/1/18
Johnson, H. B., *O.B.E., M.C.* *Farnborough* 1/2/29
3/1/18
Skinner, H. R. *Shorncliffe* 26/2/29
3/1/18
Graham, A. *Shanghai* 7/3/29
3/1/18
Norris, E. J. *Hilsea* 2/4/29
3/1/18
Brummell, H. *Aldershot* 13/12/30
1/2/29
*capt.* 3/1/18
Williams, A. E. *Woolwich Arsenal* 27/4/29
Jones, F. L. *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 21/5/29
Mathews, G. A., *M.B.E., M.C.*
*Eastern Comd.* 5/8/29
Taylor, F. H. R. W. *Jamaica* 1/10/29
Malcolm, A., *M.C.* *Didcot* 2/12/29
Wheeler, F. *York* 14/3/30
Staple, J. W. E. *Colchester* 6/4/30
Bancroft, G. F., *M.B.E.* *Hilsea* 18/5/30
Seyde, H. *Woolwich Arsenal* 26/5/30
Tarrant, E. *Malta* 25/6/30
Field, A. W. *Chilwell* 6/7/30
Andrews, H. C. *Southern Comd.* 16/8/30
Cresswell, H. B. *R.A.C.D. London* 20/8/30
Lumsden, G. S. *Gibraltar* 22/9/30
Osman, A. *Burscough* 22/2/31
Berg, L. *York* 29/3/31
Gray, E. E. *Warley* 8/6/31
Longstaff, H. *Catterick* 17/6/31
Morley, F. G., *M.C.* *Tidworth* 13/7/31

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class (48)**
*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

Roper, L. J. *Woolwich Arsenal* 10/7/27
Green, A. T. *Stirling* 11/7/27
Moloney, P. J., *D.C.M.* *Egypt* 5/9/27
Brewster, W. T., *M.B.E.* *Singapore* 10/10/27
Cashman, E. J. *Malta* 18/12/27
Brennen, A. *York* 4/1/28
May, H. T. *Aldershot* 26/10/30
10/2/27
Moore, F. *Bermuda* 1/4/28
Johnston, A. S. *Aldershot* 19/4/28
Stagg, F. G. *London* 26/4/28
Smith, G. W. M. *Catterick* 24/6/28
Burrows, R. *Didcot* 10/7/28
Harlow, J. R. *Carrickfergus* 29/8/28
Franklin, C. *Hong Kong* 13/9/28
Wyatt, E. *Dover* 28/9/28
Knowles, J. *Devonport* 28/9/28
Cameron, H. R. *Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea* 15/10/28
Ridout, H. A. W. *Didcot* 14/12/28
Carolan, W. *Shanghai* 20/12/28
Hool, P. W. *Tidworth* 1/1/29
Cockram, S. G. *Aldershot* 1/2/29
Harding, T.A., *D.C.M.*
*D.D.O.S., London* 26/2/29
Drury, W. G. *Egypt* 6/3/29

Digitized by Google

*Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Knight, E. A. | *Home Cos. Area, Woolwich* | 16/3/29 |
| Journeaux, C. J. | *Ceylon* | 2/4/29 |
| Mockler, W. H. F. | *Hong Kong* | 11/4/29 |
| Wilson, T. | *Weedon* | 29/5/29 |
| Scott, H. R. | *Didcot* | 5/6/29 |
| King, H., *M.B.E.* | *Stirling* | 5/8/29 |
| Watts, A. W. | *Didcot* | 1/10/29 |
| Ellison, W. S. | *Bovington* | 2/12/29 |
| Sedgwick, J. | *Didcot* | 6/3/30 |
| Caselton, E. J. | *R.A.C.D., London* | 22/3/30 |
| Bonynge, G. F. W. | *Aldershot* | 18/5/30 |
| Prince, P. A. | *D.D.O.S. London* | 26/5/30 |
| White, H. E. | *Didcot* | 25/6/30 |
| Bush, H. W. | *Burscough* | 16/8/30 |
| Tully, M. | *York* | 20/8/30 |
| Hall, W. F., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 22/9/30 |
| Nicholas, F. U. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 22/2/31 |
| White, F. C. | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 29/3/31 |
| Scully, J. J. | *Bramley* | 15/5/31 |
| Gillman, J. W. C. | *Egypt* | 15/5/31 |
| Kember, E. H., *M.B.E.* | *Devonport* | 8/6/31 |
| Howe, H. | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 17/6/31 |
| Bailey, W. A. S. | *Weedon* | 13/7/31 |

## ARMAMENT BRANCH.

**Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (14).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Coombes, P. H., lt.* | *a.c.* | 9/11/25 |
| Page, F. W., *lt.* | *Gibraltar* | 26/6/26 |
| Knight, W. H., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 1/12/26 |
| *Tarnow, A. C., lt.* | *a.c.* | 29/1/27 |
| Anderson, R. P., *lt.* | *Devonport* | 23/3/27 |
| Chalkoner, F. J., *lt.* | *Colchester* | 1/4/27 |
| Foster, J. G., *lt.* | *Aldershot* | 4/5/27 |
| Burdon, W., *lt.* | *Rawalpindi* | 4/5/27 |
| Seedle, R. H., *lt.* | *Hilsea* | 4/5/27 |
| Jerrick, A. P., *lt.* | *Hilsea* | 4/5/27 |
| *Biddle, L. W., lt.* | *a.c.* | 18/5/27 |
| Gibbons, E., *lt.* | *Burscough* | 26/7/27 |
| Goode, S. T., *lt.* | *Egypt* | 23/6/28 |
| Towl, L. F., *lt.* | *Bovington* | 1/4/29 |
| Hale, P. F., *D.C.M., lt.* | *York* | 1/4/29 |
| Evans, W. J., *lt.* | *Farnborough* | 1/4/29 |
| Foster, G. W., *lt.* | *Tidworth* | 1/4/29 |

## ARMOURER BRANCH.

**Assistant Inspectors of Armourers (8)**

*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hollins, W. L. | *Stirling* | 5/9/24 |
| Bowerman, G. W. | *Eastern Comd.* | 16/10/24 |
| Comerford, F. T. | *Weedon* | 28/1/25 |
| Gundel, W. D., *D.C.M.* | *York* | 28/1/25 |
| Adams, P. E. | *Southern Comd.* | 12/4/25 |
| Thomas, J. | *Egypt* | 20/9/25 |
| Thornton, F. R. | *Aldershot* | 23/10/25 |
| Chambers, P. A. | *Burscough* | 4/12/25 |

---

**Officer Commanding Depot.**

Man, Col. H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., e., o., s.* *Hilsea* —

**Adjutant.**

Denniston, J. G., Capt. Seaforth, *o.* *Hilsea* 16/3/31

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class**

*(with rank of Captain).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Tatton, A. L. | *Hilsea* | 1/10/17 |
| ⚔Wright, A. J., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Didcot* | 1/10/17 |
| ⚔Farlie, F. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Aldershot* | 29/3/24 10/7/19 |
| Stedman, G. P., *M.I.Mech.E.* | *Burscough* | 29/3/24 |
| ⚔Craigen, A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 29/3/24 |

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, 4th Class**

*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Pullen, N. H. | *Stirling* | 28/5/17 |

## OFFICERS ATTACHED.

**Regimental.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adam, G. A., Capt. R. A., *o.* | *Catterick* | 27/1/31 |

**Indian Army Ordnance Corps.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gabbett, K. J., Maj., *o.* | *Woolwich Arsenal* | 19/2/29 |
| Morris, H. E. A., Capt. | *Bramley* | 7/1/29 |
| Light, H., Capt. | *London* | 10/1/29 |
| Woolfe, R. D. T., *M.C.*, Capt. | *Didcot* | 19/2/29 |

**Regular Army Reserve of Officers.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Orren, R. N., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* Maj. (O.M.E., 2nd Class) | *Aldershot* | 3/11/30 |
| Bliss, W. E., *O.B.E.*, Capt. | *Tidworth* | 1/6/29 |
| McEwan, T. O., Capt. | *Aldershot* | 5/6/29 |
| Hussey, B. W. L. F., Lt. | *London* | 31/5/29 |
| Monckton, I. P., Lt. | *Hilsea* | 5/7/29 |
| Pettman, J. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Lt. (O.M.E. 4th Class) | *Tidworth* | 21/6/30 |

INSPECTOR OF REGIMENTAL COLOURS OF THE BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES,
Herald's College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.
Wollaston, *Sir* Gerald W., *Knt., M.V.O.*

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office ... ... ... ... ... ... ... *Hilsea.*

## Ordnance Companies and Detachment.

**2nd Cavalry Divisional Detachment.**

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Captain.*

⚔Nightingale, *Sir* Edward M.. *Bt.* 26/1/23

**42nd (East Lancashire).**

Lancaster House, Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester.

*Major.*

⚔Sharp, C. F., *O.B.E., s.* 8/11/20

*Captain.*

⚔de Courcy, C., *T.D.* 20/4/22

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Busby, T. F., *M.B.E.* 14/11/25

**43rd (Wessex).**

Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

⚔Durkin, B. C., *s.* 15/10/28

*Lieutenant.*

Dell, W. W. 15/10/28

**44th (Home Counties).**

Drill Hall, Boundary Road, Chatham.

*Major.*

⚔Coombs, G. M. 10/3/30

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**8th (North Midland).**

Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Major.*

⚔Foinette, T. W., *s.* 1/7/27

*Captain.*

⚔Dickson, J. M. 26/7/29

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Sands, C. H. 12/2/30

**47th (2nd London).**

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

⚔Browne, F. J. 8/5/29

*Lieutenant.*

Pritchard, A. C. 7/9/27

**48th (South Midland).**

Yeomanry House, Castle Hill, Reading.

*Major.*

⚔Powell, F. J., *s., t.a.* 2/2/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Ruffham, A. H. 23/7/24
Blake, A. H. 5/4/30
14/5/29

**49th (West Riding).**

Norbury Hall, Barnsley Road, Sheffield.

*Major.*

⚔Readman, E. P., *s.* 28/3/30

*Captain.*

Moseley, C. F. 1/11/29

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Levealey, A., *M.C.* 5/7/30

**50th (Northumbrian).**

Cleveland Iron & Steel Works, Branch End, South Bank, Yorkshire.

*Major.*

⚔Cooper, L. B., *s.* 17/8/28

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants.*

Highton, H. N. 4/4/28
Clarke, C. W. 15/1/30

**51st (Highland).**

Drill Hall, Orchard Place, Stirling.

*Major.*

⚔Laing, J., *t.a.* 19/2/30

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

Brown, R. 5/4/30

**52nd (Lowland).**

8, Newton Terrace, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

*Major.*

⚔Cullen, R. K., *s.* 11/11/25

*Captain.*

Walker, F. W. S. 5/9/30

*Lieutenant.*

**53rd (Welsh)**

Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock.

*Major*

⚔Bowling, W. H., *T.D., s., t.a.* 20/7/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Captain.*

⚔Bennett, J. T. 22/12/26

**54th (East Anglian).**

17, Stanwell Street, Colchester.

*Major.*

⚔Head, E. G., *T.D., s.* 7/11/30

*Captain.*

⚔Ellis, J. W. 16/11/30

*Lieutenant.*

**55th (West Lancashire).**

Drill Hall, Southport Road, Ormskirk.

*Major.*

⚔Maunder, G. H. S., *s., t.a.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

*Captain.*

⚔Heald, A. E. 10/11/28

*Lieutenant.*

Pegrum, W. A. 11/10/26

**56th (1st London).**

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Major.*

⚔Duckett, F. H., *s.* 1/11/27

*Captain.*

Chapple, F. J. C. 1/11/27

*Lieutenant.*

---

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE

Category C.

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class.**

*(with rank of Lieutenant.)*

Dixon, W. T., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 17/6/31
Moss, N. G. 17/6/31
Edmunds, J. T. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 17/6/31
Thomson, W. 17/6/31
Pryer, F. 17/6/31
Seaman, C. F. N., *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 20/6/31
Bradbury, L., *A.M.I.Mech.E* 24/6/31
⚔Boyd, S. 24/6/31
Wilson, E. McI., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/31
Wilson, W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/31
Forsyth, G. H. 24/6/31
Garrity, J. F. 27/6/31
⚔Bleakley, R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 27/6/31
Davies, C. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/7/31
Black, A. T., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/7/31
Bolton, J. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 4/7/31
Farrington, W. D. 8/7/31
Bennett, J. A. J. 8/7/31
Belton, F. B., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 15/7/31
Shore, H. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 15/7/31
Hodges, F. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 22/7/31
Bateson, R. G. 29/7/31
Hurry, S. 29/7/31

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

The Royal Crest.
"*Fide et Fiducia.*"

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.
*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
*Regimental Journal*—The Royal Army Pay Corps Journal, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Benevolent Fund, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command.
Old Comrades' Association, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps :—**
**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)**—The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
**New Zealand Military Forces**—New Zealand Army Pay Corps.
**Union Defence Forces**—South African Administrative Pay and Clerical Corps.

*Chief Paymaster at the War Office and Officer in Charge of Records*—Musson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) A.I., R.A.P.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/11/30
*Assistant Officer in Charge of Records*—Grimshaw, Capt. C., R.A.P.C.

*When the date of an officer's Army rank differs from that of his Corps rank, the former is shown as a second date.*
§ *Indicates that the date represents seniority in grade only.*
† *Indicates that the date represents appointment to the Corps in the grade corresponding to that held on transfer from the Corps of Military Accountants.*

### Colonel Commandant.

Armstrong, Col. J. C., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay 24/1/28

### Chief Paymasters (11).

Watkins, F. M. *C.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *Scottish Comd.* 8/9/21
Mackenzie, W. S., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *Aldershot Comd.* 10/4/25 3/6/23
Young, R. A. B., *O.B.E.*, Col., *s.* *Western Comd.* 10/12/25
Musson, A. I., Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* *War Office* 10/12/25
Lawrence, J. G., Col., *s.* *Egypt* 15/8/26
Lang, E. A., Col., *s.* *China* 22/10/26
Ellis, H. C., *C.B.E.*, Col., *s. Southern Comd.* 14/8/28
Melvill, J. L., Col., *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 5/4/29
Wimberley, D. G. N. I., Col. *Woolwich (R.A.)* 28/8/30
Macfie, R. W., Col., *s.* *Northern Comd.* 15/11/30
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., *O.B.E., M.C.*, Col. *Malta* 15/5/31

### Staff Paymasters (45).

Todd, E. E. E., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s. Gibraltar* 1/12/19 7/5/22
Hart-Cox, E. W., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Egypt* 1/12/19 17/1/23
Charlton, G. H., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Eastern Comd.* 10/12/25 † 19/11/20
Bilderbeck, W. J. H., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *War Office* 6/3/21 24/5/22
Riley, H. G., Lt.-Col. *London* 10/3/22 1/7/26
Lightfoot, L. J., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Chatham (R.E.)* 17/10/23 14/8/27
Britten, W. A., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Southern Comd.* 17/10/23
Genge-Andrews, H., Lt.-Col., *s.* *Scottish Comd* 5/4/24 5/4/29
Forde, N., Lt.-Col., *s.* *Malta* 28/4/24 28/4/29

*Staff Paymasters*—contd.

Malone, R. L., Lt.-Col., *s. Northern Comd.* 25/5/24 25/5/29
Vidal, F. P., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Western Comd.* 26/6/24 22/11/25
Sands, R. W. P., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Lichfield* 1/10/24 20/10/26
Rogers, T. L., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s. Aldershot Comd.* 11/10/24 28/10/27
Oldham, P. L., Lt.-Col. *York* 10/12/24 12/3/28
Golding, H., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Perth* 10/12/24 10/12/29
Hack, W. S., Lt.-Col. *Shrewsbury* 10/12/25† 29/11/27
Cliff, A. B., Lt.-Col. *Woolwich (R.A.)* 10/12/25† 29/11/27
Sawers, J., Lt.-Col. *Woking* 10/12/25† 23/7/27
Brickman, I. P., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Eastern Comd.* 10/12/25
Dawson, H. R. W., Lt.-Col. *Woolwich (R.A.)* 10/12/25† 31/5/28
Grant, E. W., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Egypt* 10/12/25† 3/2/28
Fennell, H. P., Lt.-Col. *War Office* 10/12/25† 31/3/28
Hackett, R. W., Lt.-Col. *Warwick* 10/12/25† 26/5/30
Anscombe, R. S., *O.B.E.*, Lt.-Col. *Hilsea* 1/1/26 1/1/31
Anderson, R. W., *M.B.E.*, Lt.-Col., *s.* *Singapore* 20/2/26 20/2/31
Kelly, R. W., Lt.-Col. *Woking* 17/8/26 17/8/31
Duesbury, H., Lt.-Col. *Deptford* 31/3/26 31/3/31
Herbert, A. S. S., *M.C.*, Lt.-Col., *s. China* 3/7/26 3/7/31
Robotham, W. D. N., Lt.-Col. *Egypt* 18/7/26 18/7/31
Walker, R. H., Maj. *Southern Comd.* 18/7/26§ 4/12/28
Hughes, A.S.R., Maj., *s.s. N.Ireland Dist.* 15/8/26
Bourchier, R. L., Lt.-Col. *Warwick* 22/10/26
Gedge, P. A., Maj. *Aldershot Comd.* 22/10/26§ 28/8/30
Godfrey, S. A., Maj. *Winchester* 29/5/27 3/6/19
Grant, T. H., Maj. *Western Comd.* 29/5/27§ 15/11/30
Skinner, A. W. M. C., Maj. *Leith, Edinburgh* 1/10/27
MacCrindle, J. G., Maj. *Exeter* 9/10/27
Anderson, J. G., Maj. *Chatham (R. Signals)* 2/2/28
Cockburn, A. A., Maj. *Hounslow* 10/6/28
Holmes, C., *M.C.*, Maj. *Eastern Comd.* 14/8/28
Kelly, T., *M.B.E.*, Maj. *Warley* 12/3/29
Hill, O. J. K., Maj. *Barnet* 19/3/29
Nelson, G. W., Maj. *Canterbury* 5/4/29
Stanham, R. G., Maj. *Preston* 22/10/30

Digitized by Google

**Paymasters (82).**

Gresham, C. E., Capt. *Egypt* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

Williams, F. C., *M.C.*, Capt *Northern Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Bednall, C. N., *M.C.*, Capt., *s.* *Bermuda* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Taylor, H. W., Capt. *Woolwich (R.A.)* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

Spilsbury, F., Capt. *Chatham (R. Signals)* 17/6/20 17/6/25

Smyth, R. H., *M.C.*, Capt. *Singapore* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

Pewsey, H. C., Capt. *Perth* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

Morrell, H. H., Capt. *Exeter* 28/6/20 28/6/25

Booth, E. W., *M.C.*, Capt. *Egypt* 30/6/20 30/6/25

Eadie, W., *M.C.*, Capt. *Egypt* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Hollingsworth, H. J., Capt. *Leith, Edinburgh* 6/7/20 19/8/20

Hill, S. N., Capt. *Chatham (R.E.)* 6/7/20 21/1/24

Cox, E. F., Capt. *Winchester* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Burgess, B. L., Capt. *Western Comd.* 6/7/20 11/2/24

Woods, F. A., Capt. *London* 6/7/20 26/11/22

Williams, W., Capt. *China* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Smith, E. T. C., Capt. *York* 6/7/20 20/7/23

Ensoll, H. G., Capt. *Lichfield* 6/7/20 18/9/23

Moore, C. G., Capt. *Western Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Bates, G. S., Capt. *Canterbury* 6/7/20 10/3/24

Vint, C. D., Capt. *Warwick* 31/7/20 31/7/25

Howard, K. N., Capt. *Gibraltar* 10/12/25† 1/8/20

Baines, F. T., Capt., *s.* *Hilsea* 17/8/20 17/8/25

Bellman, J. F., *M.C.*, Capt., *s.* *Jamaica* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Butler, G. W., Capt *Preston* 27/10/20 27/10/25

Bedford, J. A., Capt. *Southern Comd.* 18/11/22 18/11/27

Sant, B., Capt. *Woolwich (R.A.)* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

O'Driscoll, F., Capt. *Western Comd.* 23/11/22 28/11/27

*Paymasters*—contd.

Tuke, A. J. S., Capt. *Woking* 25/11/22 25/11/27

Woods, J. G., Capt. *Deptford* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Park, H. P., Capt. *N. Ireland Dist.* 27/11/22 27/11/27

Sayer, R. H., *D.C.M.*, Capt. *Egypt* 5/12/22 5/12/27

Barnes, C., *D.C.M.*, Capt. *Warley* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Daish, L. G., Capt. *Woolwich (R.A.)* 16/1/23 16/1/28

Ingpen, R. L. L., Capt. *Egypt* 14/3/23 14/3/28

Cox, H. J. H., *O.B.E.*, Capt. *Southern Comd.* 15/3/23 23/11/16

Broadhurst, A. G. W., Capt., *s.* *Ceylon* 28/3/23 28/3/28

Evers, A. N., Capt. *York* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Kelly, E. R., Capt., *s.* *Tientsin* 27/4/23 27/4/28

Barton, L. I. F., Capt. *London* 16/8/23 16/8/28

Overton, E. C., Capt. *Aldershot Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Eynon, J. S., *M.C.*, Capt. *Deptford* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Ellerby, H. F. St. G., Capt. *Gibraltar* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Vero, W., Capt., *s.* *Shanghai* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Meek, T. A., *M.C.*, Capt. *Leith, Edinburgh* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Garratt, O. D., *M.C.*, Capt. *Hounslow* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Treglown, C. J. H., *M.C.*, Capt. *Northern Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/11/20

Sayers, R. H., *M.C.*, Capt. *Southern Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Askin, R. C. de V., *M.C.*, Capt. *Malta* 10/12/25† 19/11/19

James, L. E., *M.C.*, Capt. *Eastern Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Browning, H. O., *M.C.*, Capt. *Western Comd.* 10/12/25† 1/4/20

Edinger, E. D., Capt. *War Office* 10/12/25† 1/8/21

Rooney, O. P. J., Capt. *Aldershot Comd.* 20/12/28 20/12/23

Hands, A. C. W., Capt. *Warwick* 1/1/24 1/1/29

Ferguson, R., Capt. *Chatham (R.E.)* 10/8/24 10/8/29

Norton, F. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Capt. *Southern Comd.* 24/8/24 24/8/29

Marshall, W., Capt. *War Office* 17/9/24

Etherington, E. C., Capt. *China* 17/9/24

Digitized by Google

*Paymasters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warr, H. E., Capt. | *Egypt* | 17/9/24 |
| Heywood, C. E. E., Capt. | *Scottish Comd.* | 17/9/24 |
| Barratt, S. F., *M.C.*, Capt. | *Northern Comd.* | 3/1/25 |
| Jardine, J. B., Capt. | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 3/1/25 |
| Blair, M., Capt. | *Hilsea* | 3/1/25 |
| Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D., Maj. | *Exeter* | 26/3/26 |
| | | 13/2/17 |
| Milling, H. G. B., Capt. | *Northern Comd.* | 29/8/27 |
| Brayden, G. B. A., Capt. | *Shrewsbury* | 17/9/27 |
| Mackenzie, L. H. M., Capt. [*l*] (*R.A.*) | *Woolwich* | 29/12/27 |
| | | 25/1/21 |
| Ellicott, R. S., Capt. | *Scottish Comd.* | 16/1/28 |
| Brennan, J. W., Capt. | *Hounslow* | 1/2/28 |
| Barlow, A. E., Capt. | *Eastern Comd.* | 18/4/28 |
| Jonas, E. G., Capt., *o.* | *Northern Comd.* | 3/9/28 |
| | | 21/1/28 |
| Blackwell, C. C., Capt. | *Barnet* | 12/3/29 |
| Richardson, F. R., Capt. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 2/4/29 |
| | | 1/9/28 |
| Dunnill, A. L., Capt. | *Eastern Comd.* | 22/7/29 |
| Thomas, F. W. C., Capt. | Suffolk R. (*on prob.*) *Canterbury* | 28/8/30 |
| | | 1/2/28 |
| Oliver, J. L., Capt. | Somerset L.I., *o.* (*on prob.*) *Hounslow* | 15/11/30 |
| | | 8/7/24 |
| Cottier, H. H., Lt. | R.A. (*on prob.*) *Preston* | 24/11/30 |
| | | 23/1/21 |
| Brewer, E. C., Lt. | Border R. (*on prob.*) *York* | 1/1/31 |
| | | 23/12/23 |
| Moulding, J., Capt. | Devon R. (*on prob.*) *Perth* | 23/2/31 |
| | | 8/5/31 |
| Buck, R. D., Lt. | R.A. (*on prob.*) | 16/3/31 |
| | | 3/9/27 |

**Assistant Paymasters (51).**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Loton, H. | *London* | 24/9/13 |
| | *lt.-col.* | 27/5/31 |
| Binns, F., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) | 18/7/14 |
| | *maj.* | 18/7/29 |
| Hunt, R. N., *M.B.E.* | *Leith, Edinburgh* | 5/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 5/8/29 |
| Burridge, E. G. | *Hounslow* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Goggin, J., *M.B.E.* | *Canterbury* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Broughton, A. E. | *Egypt* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Lindsay, J. F. | *Scottish Comd.* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Price, H. | *Lichfield* | 13/8/14 |
| | *maj.* | 13/8/29 |
| Thornhill, J. | *Gibraltar* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Cleland, R., *M.C.* | *Chatham* (*R. Signals*) | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| White, G. H. | *York* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Robson, T. R. | *Eastern Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj* | 12/2 30 |

*Assistant Paymasters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Webb, L. J. | *Southern Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Davis, F. | *Western Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Kingan, T. | *Eastern Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Dawkins, E. W., *M.B.E.* | *Southern Comd.* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Hepburn, J. | *Perth* | 12/2/15 |
| | *maj.* | 12/2/30 |
| Stait, C. J. | *War Office* | 14/7/15 |
| | *maj.* | 14/7/30 |
| Neilson, W. P. | *Chatham* (*R.E.*) | 14/7/15 |
| | *maj.* | 14/7/30 |
| Macnamara, J. M. | *Northern Comd.* | 14/7/15 |
| | *maj.* | 14/7/30 |
| Robins, F. C. | *Egypt* | 25/9/15 |
| | *maj.* | 25/9/30 |
| Stockwell, A. | *Preston* | 25/9/15 |
| | *maj.* | 25/9/30 |
| Ellery, H. A. | *Canterbury* | 14/7/16 |
| | *maj.* | 14/7/31 |
| Tibbenham, E. E. | *London* | 21/10/16 |
| | *capt.* | 21/10/24 |
| Camp, L. J. | *Malta* | 7/1/17 |
| | *capt.* | 7/1/25 |
| Moran, W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | *Chatham* (*R.E.*) | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Lidstone, G. | *Egypt* | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Greenwood, A. | *Woolwich* | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Spence, W. | *China* | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Rason, E. A. | *Southern Comd.* | 22/5/17 |
| | *capt.* | 22/5/25 |
| Williams, G. H. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 17/6/18 |
| | *capt.* | 17/6/26 |
| Grimshaw, C. | *War Office* | 17/6/18 |
| | *capt.* | 17/6/26 |
| Harding, P. C. | *Egypt* | 24/9/20 |
| | *capt.* | 24/9/28 |
| Hard, T. | *China* | 24/9/20 |
| | *capt.* | 24/9/28 |
| Matthews, W. E. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 24/9/20 |
| | *capt.* | 24/9/28 |
| Connor, C. W., *lt.* | *Warley* | 24/4/26 |
| Cooper, F. W., *lt.* | *Exeter* | 3/7/26 |
| Parratt, C. H., *lt.* | *Aldershot Comd.* | 18/7/26 |
| Feehally, J., *lt.* | *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) | 15/8/26 |
| Fryer, P. R., *lt.* | *Deptford* | 22/10/26 |
| Lyons, H. C., *lt.* | *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) | 10/3/27 |
| Venables, J., *lt.* | *Northern Comd.* | 6/10/27 |
| Thies, W. H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* | *Eastern Comd.* | 5/9/28 |
| Danks, W. L., *lt.* | *Aldershot Comd.* | 5/9/28 |
| Line, G. F., *lt.* | *Eastern Comd.* | 13/9/28 |
| King, H., *lt.* | *Preston* | 24/1/29 |
| Williams, W. A., *M.B.E.*, *lt.* | *Warwick* | 26/12/29 |
| Cork, W. T., *lt.* | *Shrewsbury* | 7/12/30 |
| Newman, A., *lt.* | *Woking* | 1/1/31 |
| Godwin, E. B., *lt.* | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 5/2/31 |
| Quinn, J., *lt.* | *Woolwich* (*R.A.*) | 27/4/31 |
| Jones A. E., *lt.* | *Chatham* (*R.E.*) | 27/5/31 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Royal Army Veterinary Corps Journal, Royal Army Veterinary School, Aldershot.
*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, c/o R.A.V.C. Records, The Common, Woolwich, S.E.18.

**Allied Veterinary Corps:—**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**—The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
**Canadian Militia.**—Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
**Australian Military Forces.**—Australian Army Veterinary Corps.
**New Zealand Military Forces.**—The Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand

*Officer in charge of Records (and Records of R.A.V.C. (T.A.))* ... ... Lloyd, Maj. G., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... *Woolwich.*

*Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.*

No. 1 (Depot) Section Woolwich | No. 3 Section Tidworth
„ 2 „ Aldershot | „ 4 „ Cairo

*Depot*—Woolwich.
*Detachments*—Shorncliffe, Bulford, Woolwich, Colchester, China, Gibraltar.

### Colonel Commandant.

Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Layton J., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 28/8/21

### Lt.-Colonels.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Webb, E. C.*, O.B.E., *F.R.C.V.S., s.* | *Poona* | 28/11/28<br>1/1/28 |
| Gibbs, H. E., *D.S.O., s.* | *Quetta* | 24/8/29<br>1/1/27 |
| Walker, W. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* | *Egypt* | 15/4/30<br>28/6/24 |
| Holness, H. J., *D.S.O.* (*R.A. Vety. Sch. and Farriery*) | *Sch. of Aldershot* | 7/9/30 |
| O'Rorke, F. C., *C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., s.* | *York* | 22/3/31 |
| Verney, L.M., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s.* | *Naini Tal* | 5/5/31 |

### Majors.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thompson, A. J. | *Aldershot* | 10/7/15 |
| Burridge, T. E. (*A. Vety. Sch.*) | *Ambala*<br>*bt. lt.-col.* | 10/7/15<br>1/1/18 |
| Dibben, H. C., *s.* | *Rawalpindi*<br>*bt. lt.-col.* | 10/7/15<br>3/6/17 |
| Daniels, L., *s.* | *War Office* | 26/8/20 |
| Hodgkins, J. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s.* | *Lucknow* | 26/8/20 |
| Simpson, W. H. | *Bulford* | 26/8/20 |
| Mellard, R. W., *D.S.O., s.* | *Peshawar* | 3/2/21 |
| Andrews, J. O., *D.S.O., s.* | *Bolarum* | 3/2/21 |
| Harrison, J. | *Aldershot* | 12/5/21 |
| Rowston, W. N., *s.* | *Quetta* | 5/9/21<br>3/6/19 |
| Leckie, V. C., *D.S.O., s.* | *Lahore* | 5/9/21 |
| Hodgins, A., *D.S.O., s.* | *Calcutta* | 13/2/22 |
| Stewart, H. C., *s.* | *Meerut* | 13/2/22 |
| Bone, H., *M.C., s.* | *Dera Ismail Khan* | 23/5/22 |
| Roche-Kelly, F. R. | *Hong Kong* | 28/8/22 |
| *Walsh, M. P., s.* | *Bangalore* | 28/8/22<br>3/6/19 |
| Hearne, E., *O.B.E.* | *Malta* | 28/8/22 |
| Tillyard, G. E., *O.B.E.* | *Ahmednagar* | 9/9/23<br>3/6/17 |
| Gooderidge, R. A., *O.B.E., s.* | *Mhow* | 9/9/23 |
| Murray, C. A. | *Aldershot* | 7/10/23<br>1/1/19 |
| Bowhay, A. B., *O.B.E.* | *Exeter* | 20/10/23 |

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Turner, E. G.*, D.S.O. | s.o. | 5/1/25 |
| Soutar, J. J. M., *O.B.E.* | *Edinburgh* | 29/1/25 |
| Godwin, G. W. | *Tidworth* | 20/4/25<br>1/1/17 |
| Macartney, W. St. J. F. | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| *Thwaytes, R. C. G.* | *Sialkot* | 3/9/25 |
| Thomas, W. H., *s.* | *Kohat* | 3/9/25 |
| Kelly, G. A. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/25 |
| Steevenson, G. F. | *Shorncliffe* | 3/9/25 |
| *Hayes, F. B.*, O.B.E. | *Maymyo* | 3/9/25 |
| Hogg, F. | *Colchester* | 3/9/25 |
| Golding, G. V. | *Peshawar* | 3/9/25 |
| Lewis, H. D. | *Sargodha* | 3/9/25 |
| Stephenson, H., *M.C.* (*Equitn. Sch.*) | *Weedon* | 3/9/25 |
| *Shea, T. L.* | *Lahore* | 3/9/25 |
| Davenport, C., *O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Jhansi* | 3/9/25 |
| *Marriott, S. W.*, O.B.E., *s.* | *H.Q., India* | 3/9/25 |
| Weir, F. J. | *Ferozepore* | 3/9/25 |
| Smith, J. | *Catterick* | 3/9/25 |
| *Stewart, C. M.* (*Army Vety. Sch.*) | *Poona* | 3/9/25 |
| Williamson, G. | *Delhi* | 3/9/25<br>3/6/18 |
| Pryer, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*R.A. Vety. Sch.*) | | 3/9/25<br>3/6/19 |
| *O'Donel, S.*, M.C., *s.* | *Saugor* | 3/9/25 |
| Bamford, R. M., *O.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Lawrence, C. J. R., *O.B.E.* | *m.c.* | 3/9/25 |
| Knowles, R. H. | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Townsend, C. H. S., *O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Gibraltar* | 3/9/25 |
| Plunkett, J. J., *O.B.E.* | *Dehra Dun* | 3/9/25 |
| Slocock, S. L., *M.C., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Sparling, P. S. | *Nowshera* | 10/10/25 |
| *Mills, J. J.* | *Meerut* | 29/3/26 |
| Lalor, A. G. | *Babugarh* | 29/3/26 |
| Howe, W. B. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Stalker, R. H. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Oxspring, G. E. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/7/26 |
| *Shaw, G. K.* | *Rawalpindi* | 1/7/26 |
| Hughes, H. J., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Peatt, E. S. W., *O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| *Bartrum, V. A.*, O.B.E. | *Lucknow* | 1/7/26 |
| Southall, J. | *Abbottabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Holland, C., *M.C.* | *Brighton* | 1/7/26 |
| Lloyd, G., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Nicholas, B. J. W. | *Risalpur* | 1/7/26 |
| *Edwards, W. P. S.* | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| *Wallace, E.* | *Mhow* | 1/7/26 |
| Howard, P. | *Kirkee* | 1/7/26 |
| Andrews, F. J. | *Larkhill* | 11/7/26 |
| Mullany, J. | *Newcastle* | 11/7/26 |
| *Keane, J. S.* | *Ambala* | 11/7/26 |
| Gillmor, D. A. | *Sialkot* | 11/7/26 |
| Bell, J. | *Aldershot* | 11/7/26 |
| Murphy, M. A. | *Portsmouth* | 11/7/26 |
| *Barnett, G.*, M.C. | *Lahore* | 22/1/27 |
| Killelea, M. J. | *Bulford* | 22/1/27 |
| Woodland, P. F. | *York* | 22/1/27 |
| Bowes, H. C. | *Arborfield Cross* | 22/1/27 |
| *Sinton, W. L.* | *Bolarum* | 1/2/27 |
| Hodgins, T. | *Catterick* | 1/2/27 |
| Northcott, C. S. | *Jullundur* | 6/2/27 |
| *Bond, R. E.* | *Lucknow* | 8/2/27 |
| Beck, D'A. S. | *India* | 28/3/27 |
| Smith, R. T. | *Meerut* | 17/10/27 |
| Heane, C. W. | *Rawalpindi* | 10/1/28 |
| Clune, J. J. | *Colchester* | 10/1/28 |
| Simpson, K. S. | *Razmak* | 10/1/28 |
| Connochie, W. D. | *Quetta* | 10/1/28 |
| Rouse, W. M. | *Melton Mowbray* | 10/1/28 |
| Robertson, J. | *Edinburgh* | 10/1/28 |
| Barry, W. E. | *Shorncliffe* | 10/1/28 |
| Judge, J. | *Aldershot* | 24/1/28 |
| Leigh, J. | *Risalpur* | 15/10/28 |
| *Arnold, T. F.* | *Mona* | 15/10/28 |
| Watkins, G. F. | *Jubbulpore* | 25/3/29 |
| *Kelly, A. J.* | *Sargodha* | 25/3/29 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jerrom, H. | *Sialkot* | 9/6/26 |
| O'Kelly, E. | *Newport, Mon.* | 9/6/26 |
| Swifte, L. R. | *Hounslow* | 9/6/26 |
| Poer, L. H. B., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 4/1/29 |
| Hegarty, J. P., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 4/1/29 |
| *Taylor, J. F. L.* | *Montgomery, India* | 4/5/29 |
| Goodall, F. W. | *Sargodha* | 4/5/29 |
| *Kingston, J. S.* | *Lyallpore* | 4/5/29 |
| MacDonald A. P. | *Aldershot* | 4/5/29 |
| *Kane, J. J.* | *Saharanpur* | 3/9/29 |
| Heveningham, A. G. | *Egypt* | 15/3/30 |
| Porter, C. U. K. | *Loralai* | 15/3/30 |
| Macrae, I. D. | *Quetta* | 15/3/30 |
| Ralston, A. G. | *Secunderabad* | 15/3/30 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coulden. L. W. | *Aldershot* | 19/3/30 |
| Tevlin, J. V. | *Lahore* | 19/3/30 |
| Kent, R. K. | *Woolwich* | 19/3/30 |
| Kidd, A. A. | *Tidworth* | 19/3/30 |
| Gibson, G. | | 29/1/31 |

**Quarter-Master.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warburton, A. J. | *Woolwich* | 26/2/22<br>*capt.* 26/2/30 |

**Hospitals of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

| Station Vety. Hospitals. | Officer Commanding |
|---|---|
| *Woolwich* ... | Stalker, Maj. R. H. |
| *Aldershot* ... | Murray, Maj. C. A. |
| *Tidworth* ... | Godwin, Maj. G. W. |
| *Cairo* ... ... | Bamford, Maj. R. M., *O.B.E.* |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Royal Army Veterinary Corps Journal, Royal Army Veterinary School, Aldershot.
*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, c/o R.A.V.C. Records, The Common, Woolwich, S.E.18.

**Allied Veterinary Corps:—**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**—The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
**Canadian Militia.**—Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
**Australian Military Forces.**—Australian Army Veterinary Corps.
**New Zealand Military Forces.**—The Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand

*Officer in charge of Records (and Records of R.A.V.C. (T.A.))* ... ... Lloyd, Maj. G., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.*, R.A.V.C. ... *Woolwich*

*Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.*

No. 1 (Depot) Section Woolwich | No. 3 Section Tidworth
„ 2 „ Aldershot | „ 4 „ Cairo

*Depot*—Woolwich.
*Detachments*—Shorncliffe, Bulford, Woolwich, Colchester, China, Gibraltar.

### Colonel Commandant.

Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Layton J., *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay 28/8/21

### Lt.-Colonels.

*Webb, E. C.*, O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., *s.* *Poona* 28/11/28, 1/1/28

Gibbs, H. E., *D.S.O., s.* *Quetta* 24/8/29, 1/1/27

Walker, W. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* *Egypt* 15/4/30, 28/6/24

Holness, H. J., *D.S.O.* (*R.A. Vety. Sch. and Farriery*) *Sch. of Aldershot* 7/9/30

O'Rorke, F. C., *C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., s.* *York* 22/8/31

Verney, L.M., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s.* *Naini Tal* 5/5/31

### Majors.

Thompson, A. J. *Aldershot* 10/7/15

Burridge, T. E. (*A. Vety. Sch.*) *Ambala* 10/7/15, *bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/18

*Majors*—contd.

Dibben, H. C., *s.* *Rawalpindi* 10/7/15, *bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/17

Daniels, L., *s.* *War Office* 26/8/20

Hodgkins, J. R., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s.* *Lucknow* 26/8/20

Simpson, W. H. *Bulford* 26/8/20

Mellard, R. W., *D.S.O., s.* *Peshawar* 3/2/21

Andrews, J. O., *D.S.O., s.* *Bolarum* 3/2/21

Harrison, J. *Aldershot* 12/5/21

Rowston, W. N., *s.* *Quetta* 5/9/21, 3/6/19

Leckie, V. C., *D.S.O., s.* *Lahore* 5/9/21

Hodgins, A., *D.S.O., s.* *Calcutta* 13/2/22

Stewart, H. C., *s.* *Meerut* 13/2/22

Bone, H., *M.C., s.* *Dera Ismail Khan* 23/5/22

Roche-Kelly, F. R. *Hong Kong* 28/8/22

*Walsh, M. P., s.* *Bangalore* 28/8/22, 3/6/19

Hearne, E., *O.B.E.* *Malta* 28/8/22

Tillyard, G. E., *O.B.E.* *Ahmednagar* 9/9/23, 3/6/17

Gooderidge, R. A., *O.B.E., s.* *Mhow* 9/9/23

Murray, C. A. *Aldershot* 7/10/23, 1/1/19

Bowhay, A. B., *O.B.E.* *Exeter* 20/10/23

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Turner, E. G.*, D.S.O. | *c.c.* | 5/1/25 |
| Soutar, J. J. M., *O.B.E.* | *Edinburgh* | 29/1/25 |
| Godwin, G. W. | *Tidworth* | 20/4/25<br>1/1/17 |
| Macartney, W. St. J. F. | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| *Thwaytes, R. C. G.* | *Stalkot* | 3/9/25 |
| Thomas, W. H., *s.* | *Kohat* | 3/9/25 |
| Kelly, G. A. | *Aldershot* | 3/9/25 |
| Steevenson, G. F. | *Shorncliffe* | 3/9/25 |
| *Hayes, F. B.*, O.B.E. | *Maymyo* | 3/9/25 |
| Hogg, F. | *Colchester* | 3/9/25 |
| Golding, G. V. | *Peshawar* | 3/9/25 |
| Lewis, H. D. | *Sargodha* | 3/9/25 |
| Stephenson, H., *M.C.* (*Equitn. Sch.*) | *Weedon* | 3/9/25 |
| *Shea, T. L.* | *Lahore* | 3/9/25 |
| Davenport, C., *O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Jhansi* | 3/9/25 |
| *Marriott, S. W.*, O.B.E., *s.* | *H.Q., India* | 3/9/25 |
| Weir, F. J. | *Ferozepore* | 3/9/25 |
| Smith, J. | *Catterick* | 3/9/25 |
| *Stewart, C. M.* (*Army Vety. Sch.*) | *Poona* | 3/9/25 |
| Williamson, G. | *Delhi* | 3/9/25<br>3/6/18 |
| Pryer, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*R.A. Vety. Sch.*) | | 3/9/25<br>3/6/19 |
| *O'Donel, S.*, M.C., *s.* | *Saugor* | 3/9/25 |
| Bamford, R. M., *O.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Lawrence, C. J. R., *O.B.E.* | *m.c.* | 3/9/25 |
| Knowles, R. H. | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Townsend, C. H. S., *O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Gibraltar* | 3/9/25 |
| Plunkett, J. J., *O.B.E.* | *Dehra Dun* | 3/9/25 |
| Slocock, S. L., *M.C., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Egypt* | 3/9/25 |
| Sparling, P. S. | *Nowshera* | 10/10/25 |
| *Mills, J. J.* | *Meerut* | 29/3/26 |
| Lalor, A. G. | *Babugarh* | 29/3/26 |
| Howe, W. B. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Stalker, R. H. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Oxspring, G. E. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/7/26 |
| *Shaw, G. K.* | *Rawalpindi* | 1/7/26 |
| Hughes, H. J., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Peatt, E. S. W., *O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| *Bartrum, V. A.*, O.B.E. | *Lucknow* | 1/7/26 |
| Southall, J. | *Abbottabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Holland, C., *M.C.* | *Brighton* | 1/7/26 |
| Lloyd, G., *D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.* | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Nicholas, B. J. W. | *Risalpur* | 1/7/26 |
| *Edwards, W. P. S.* | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| *Wallace, E.* | *Mhow* | 1/7/26 |
| Howard, P. | *Kirkee* | 1/7/26 |
| Andrews, F. J. | *Larkhill* | 11/7/26 |
| Mullany, J. | *Newcastle* | 11/7/26 |
| *Keane, J. S.* | *Ambala* | 11/7/26 |
| Gillmor, D. A. | *Sialkot* | 11/7/26 |
| Bell, J. | *Aldershot* | 11/7/26 |
| Murphy, M. A. | *Portsmouth* | 11/7/26 |
| *Barnett, G.*, M.C. | *Lahore* | 22/1/27 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Killelea, M. J. | *Bulford* | 22/1/27 |
| Woodland, P. F. | *York* | 22/1/27 |
| Bowes, E. C. | *Arborfield Cross* | 22/1/27 |
| *Sinton, W. L.* | *Bolarum* | 1/2/27 |
| Hodgins, T. | *Catterick* | 1/2/27 |
| Northcott, C. S. | *Jullundur* | 6/2/27 |
| *Bond, R. E.* | *Lucknow* | 8/2/27 |
| Beck, D'A. S. | *India* | 28/3/27 |
| Smith, R. T. | *Meerut* | 17/10/27 |
| Heane, C. W. | *Rawalpindi* | 10/1/28 |
| Clune, J. J. | *Colchester* | 10/1/28 |
| Simpson, K. S. | *Razmak* | 10/1/28 |
| Connochie, W. D. | *Quetta* | 10/1/28 |
| Rouse, W. M. | *Melton Mowbray* | 10/1/28 |
| Robertson, J. | *Edinburgh* | 10/1/28 |
| Barry, W. E. | *Shorncliffe* | 10/1/28 |
| Judge, J. | *Aldershot* | 24/1/28 |
| Leigh, J. | *Risalpur* | 15/10/28 |
| *Arnold, T. F.* | *Mona* | 15/10/28 |
| Watkins, G. F. | *Jubbulpore* | 25/3/29 |
| *Kelly, A. J.* | *Sargodha* | 25/3/29 |

**Captains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jerrom, H. | *Stalkot* | 9/6/26 |
| O'Kelly, E. | *Newport, Mon.* | 9/6/26 |
| Swifte, L. R. | *Hounslow* | 9/6/26 |
| Poer, L. H. B., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 4/1/29 |
| Hegarty, J. P., *M.C.* | *Tidworth* | 4/1/29 |
| *Taylor, J. F. L.* | *Montgomery, India* | 4/5/29 |
| Goodall, F. W. | *Sargodha* | 4/5/29 |
| *Kingston, J. S.* | *Lyallpore* | 4/5/29 |
| MacDonald A. P. | *Aldershot* | 4/5/29 |
| *Kane, J. J.* | *Saharanpur* | 3/9/29 |
| Heveningham, A. G. | *Egypt* | 15/3/30 |
| Porter, C. U. K. | *Loralai* | 15/3/30 |
| Macrae, I. D. | *Quetta* | 15/3/30 |
| Ralston, A. G. | *Secunderabad* | 15/3/30 |

**Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coulden, L. W. | *Aldershot* | 19/3/30 |
| Tevlin, J. V. | *Lahore* | 19/3/30 |
| Kent, R. K. | *Woolwich* | 19/3/30 |
| Kidd, A. A. | *Tidworth* | 19/3/30 |
| Gibson, G. | | 29/1/31 |

**Quarter-Master.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warburton, A. J. | *Woolwich* | 26/2/22<br>*capt.* 26/2/30 |

**Hospitals of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

| Station Vety. Hospitals. | Officer Commanding |
|---|---|
| *Woolwich* ... | Stalker, Maj. R. H. |
| *Aldershot* ... | Murray, Maj. C. A. |
| *Tidworth* ... | Godwin, Maj. G. W. |
| *Cairo* ... ... | Bamford, Maj. R. M., *O.B.E.* |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

### TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Record Office—*Woolwich.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Dayer Smith, P. W., *O.B.E., T.D.* (*Home Counties Div.*) *t.a.* 4/5/29
1/1/28

*Majors.*

⚔Bowden, J. S., *O.B.E., T.D.* (*Welsh Div.*) *t.a.* 31/7/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30
⚔Mattinson, A. B., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*W. Lan. Div.*) *s.* 21/7/24
⚔Dixon, J. A., *T.D.* (*W. Rid. Div.*) *s.* 16/6/25
⚔Duncan, A. C., *T.D., F.R.C.V.S.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) *s.* 5/8/25
⚔Lornie, W. S., *M.C., T.D.* (*High. Div.*) *s.* 5/8/25
⚔Castle, A. F., *F.R.C.V.S.* (*E. Ang. Div.*) *s.* 5/8/25
1/1/19
Martin, E. S. (*Wessex Div.*) 5/8/25
⚔McGregor, J. G., *T.D.* (*Low. Div.*) *s.* 5/8/25
⚔Henson, G. E., *T.D.* (*S. Mid. Div.*) 5/8/25
⚔Lord, H. H., *O.B.E.* (*E. Lan. Div.*) 6/8/25
⚔Facer, J. (*Wessex Div.*) 8/8/25
⚔Bradley, J. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 7/9/25
⚔Collings, R. J. (*Wessex Div.*) 16/9/25
⚔Green, T. S. (*Wessex Div.*) *s.* 2/10/25
⚔Bryan, C. E. W. (*High. Div.*) 11/2/26
⚔Barr, W., *T.D.* (*Low. Div.*) 8/8/26
⚔Hayes, R. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 1/7/26
⚔Dalling, R. R. (*Northb'n Div.*) *s* 1/7/26
⚔Kirk, W. H. J. (1 *Lond. Div.*) *s.* 1/7/26
⚔Comerford, A. A. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 1/7/26
⚔Kenny, T. J. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 1/7/26
⚔Gallie, J. G. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Wessex Div.*) 1/7/26

*Majors*—contd.

⚔Stevens, H. W. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/7/26
⚔Grahame, T. (*Low. Div.*) 6/8/26
⚔Hicks, T. (*N. Mid. Div.*) *s.* 2/10/26
⚔Aston, W. F. (*Welsh Div.*) 8/7/27
⚔McCunn, J. (1 *Lond. Div.*) 22/1/28
⚔Robertson, A. L. (*High. Div.*) 18/7/29
Cameron, T. W. M. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 18/2/30

*Captains.*

Gillmor, H. (*Low. Div.*) 1/3/26
⚔Wortley, W. H. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 23/6/26
Cameron, A. K. (*Low. Div.*) 1/7/26
⚔Gibson, W. (2 *Cav. Div.*) 1/7/26
⚔Brekke, H. W. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 4/12/27
⚔Bridgeman, M. (*Wessex Div.*) 6/12/27
⚔Little, R. J. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 10/6/28
⚔Eardley, F. J. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 10/7/28
⚔Begg, H. (*Low. Div.*) 17/7/28
Allan, H. B. (*Northb'n Div.*) 26/6/29
Stewart, W. L. (*Northb'n Div.*) 27/6/29
Whitfield, F. S. (*North'n Div.*) 27/6/29
⚔Smith, W. R. (*High. Div.*) 18/7/29
Mullane, F. J. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 17/11/29
⚔Bullen, R. E. C. (2 *Lond. Div.*) 15/2/30
⚔Franklin, A. V. (1 *Lond. Div.*) 15/3/30
⚔Moss, W. P., *M.C.* (*Home Counties Div.*) 16/12/30
⚔Shuttleworth, A. C. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 19/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Sadler, M. C. S., *M.C.* (*N. Mid. Div.*) 22/5/26
Codrington, W. S. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 6/7/27
Nightingale, W. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 30/7/27
Tweed, W. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 31/3/28
Croudace, F. J. L. (*Northb'n Div.*) 5/10/29
⚔Beeson, A. J. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 18/1/30
⚔Haydon, F. L. 5/5/31
Rix, J. C. 14/5/31

Digitized by Google

# ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Cambridge Blue.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Journal of the Army Educational Corps." The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

*Regimental Association*—Benevolent Fund, The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

*Officer in charge of Records*—The Director of Recruiting and Organisation ... *The War Office.*

Depot ... ... ... The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

**Colonel Commandant.**

Harington, Gen. *Sir* Charles H., *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.* Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*, **a.D.C.**, *s.* 2/9/25

*Colonels* (2).

Smith, J. A., *C.M.G., s.* *War Office* 1/2/31
1/7/29

*Lt.-Colonels* (3)

Poyntz, H. S., *D.S.O.*
*Comdt. D. of York's R. Mid. Sch., Dover* 1/1/21
1/1/19

Johnston, A. C., *D.S.O., M.C., s.*
*Aldershot Comd.* 1/1/21
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

Coningham, A. E., *O.B.E., M.C., s.*
*Belgaum* 1/1/21

Gettins, J. H., *D.S.O., B.A.* (*Comdt. A. Sch. of Educn.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/4/21

Maude, C. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.*
*Eastern Comd.* 1/4/21

*Majors* (10).

Jones, R., *O.B.E., M.A., B. Phil., s.*
*H.Q., Southern Comd.* 15/6/20

McLean, W., *M.C.* *Egypt* 15/6/20

McElwain, J. (*Chief Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 15/6/20

Simpson, S. G., *O.B.E., M.A.* [L] *s.*
*War Office* 15/6/20

Salt, A. E. W., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 15/6/20

Inglis, R., *D.S.O., B.Sc., s.* *Naini Tal* 15/6/20

Honeybourne, H. C., *M.A., s.* *York* 15/6/20

Wood, W. de B., *M.A., s.* *Poona* 15/6/20

Furze, E. K. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*) *s., s.*
*War Office* 15/6/20
3/6/19

Dawson, W. H., *O.B.E., M.A.*
*D. of York's R. Mid. Sch., Dover* 25/11/20

T/C White, A. C. T., *M.C., B.A.* *m.e.* 25/11/20

Campbell, F. E. A., *O.B.E., M.A.* [*I*] *s.*
*Northern Comd., India* 25/11/20

Colvile, K. N., *M.A., s.* *Quetta* 25/11/20

*Captains and Subalterns* (79).

**Captains.**

Unwin, S. R., *M.A., s.* *Edinburgh* 15/6/20
Likeman, W. C., *s.* *H.Q., Western Cmd.* 15/6/20
Joseph, H. H., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 15/6/20
Kelly, D. P. J., *M.C., B.A.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 15/6/20
Birchall, J. R., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 15/6/20
1/9/18
Stanley, H., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* *m.e.* 25/11/20
McIvor, A. R., *B.Sc., s.* (*Instr.*) *Belgaum* 25/11/20
1/7/16
Deakin, E. B., *D.S.O., M.C., s.*
*Hong Kong* 25/11/20
Harvey, F. G., *M.B.E., T.D., M.A., s.*
*London Dist.* 25/11/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Turner, H. F. D., *B.A.* *Lucknow* 25/11/20
Poole, S. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *m.e.* 25/11/20
Webster, P. L. C., *B.A.* *Quetta* 25/11/20
Logan, W., *M.A.* *Egypt* 25/11/20
Wren, F., *s.* *N.I. Dist.* 25/11/20
Storrs, B. St. J., *B.A.* *Meerut* 31/5/28
25/11/20
*Cant, A. McG.*, M.C., M.A. *Peshawar* 25/11/20
Richards, E. I. G., *B.A.* *m.e.* 25/11/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Watts, A. E., *M.A.* *London Dist.* 25/11/20
Wilson, C. A. [*I*] (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 25/11/20
Cole, D. H., *M.B.E., M.A.* *Colchester* 25/11/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
Charnock, J., *B.A.* *Preston* 25/11/20
Barker, A. J. *Aldershot* 25/11/20
Priestley, R. C., *M.A.* *m.e.* 8/1/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Chamberlain, N. J., *M.B.E., M.A.*
*Jalapahar* 8/1/21
Handcock, C. G., *M.C.* [*I*] *m.e.* 1/4/21
*Stebbing, T. H. L.*, M.C., M.A. *Rawalpindi* 1/4/21
Cannon, P. S., *M.A.* *Shorncliffe* 1/4/21
T/C Dawson, J. L., *B.Sc.* *Belgaum* 1/4/21
Pidsley, W. G., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* *Simla* 1/4/21
Selbie, W.P., *M.C., M.A.* (*Instr.*) *Shorncliffe* 1/4/21
Beirne, E., *O.B.E., s.* *Malta* 9/7/21
Lowes, J. H. *m.e.* 31/12/21
Gordon, T. M. *Lahore* 30/1/22
Lloyd, J., *M.C., B.A.* *Catterick* 11/3/22
Bevan, A. E., *M.A.* *m.e.* 16/1/28
Keevil, F. G., *M.C.* *Bulford* 1/2/28
Lunt, W. T., *M.B.E., B.Sc.*
*Queen Victoria Sch., Dunblane* 20/8/28
*Willatt, J.*, M.C., M.A. *Rawalpindi* 30/8/28
Crawshaw, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C., B.A.*
*Bolarum* 20/10/28
Beddall, W. S. *m.e.* 31/1/29
*Brown, J. P.* *Burma* 1/2/31
McKerchar, J., *M.B.E., M.A.* (*Instr.*)
*Shorncliffe* 1/2/31
Caiger, F. R., *B.A.* *Aldershot* 1/2/31

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clark, H. H., *B.Sc.* *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Jhelum* | | 1/2/31 |
| Thompson, H. S. | *Egypt* | 1/2/31 |
| Wood, J. C. | *Dera Ismail Khan* | 1/2/31 |
| Newey, H. N., *M.B.E.* | *m.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Roe, F. P. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Loewe, L. L., *B.A.* [*i*] | *Delhi* | 1/2/31 |
| McQuillen, W. T., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* *m.c.* | | 1/2/31 |
| Brown, G. W. S., *M.B.E.* *D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover* | | 1/2/31 |
| Bradley, W. J., *M.C.*, *s.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/2/31 |
| Copplestone, W. R. J. (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Swyer, F. H., *M.B.E.* | *Derby* | 1/2/31 |
| Douglass, J. D. T., *M.B.E.* | *Catterick* | 1/2/31 |
| Tobutt, R. L. W., *M.A.* (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| *Johnstone, T. G. B.* | *Bombay* | 1/2/31 |
| Sale, F. (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Salter, G. H. | *Devonport* | 1/2/31 |
| Clegg, R., *M.C.* | | 1/2/31 |
| Hadden, A. L. | *Chepstow* | 1/2/31 |
| Hopkin, R., *B.A.* *6 Inf. Brig.*, *Blackdown* | | 1/2/31 |
| Clarke, W. L., *M.B.E.* *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Ajmer* | | 1/2/31 |
| Phillips, J. O. R., *B.Sc.* | *Malaya* | 1/2/31 |
| Stevenson, F. N. | *Bombay* | 1/2/31 |
| Chamley, A. C., *M.C.* | *York* | 1/2/31 |
| Morrison, R. A. | *Edinburgh* | 1/2/31 |
| *Asher, W. A.*, M.A. (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| Carus-Wilson, M. M., *B.A.* | *Lahore* | 1/2/31 |
| *Sharpe, H. E.*, M.B.E. *King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Jullundur* | | 1/2/31 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kennedy, C. J. | *Chakrata* | 1/2/31 |
| *Metcalfe, W. B.*, M.C. | *Peshawar* | 1/2/31 |
| Frith, F. H. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Mathieson, A. R. | *London Dist.* | 1/2/31 |
| Wolfe, B. T., *M.A.* | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Johnston, C. L'E. | *Egypt* | 1/2/31 |
| Burgess, J. T. | *Karachi* | 1/2/31 |
| Cornelius, F. T. | *Portsmouth* | 1/2/31 |
| Pearce, C. A., *D.S.M.* (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Boyle, W. E. | *Rawalpindi* | 1/2/31 |
| Nelson, J. E., *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*Instr.*) | *Belgaum* | 1/2/31 |
| *Bell, J. H.* | *Mhow* | 1/2/31 |
| *Wooldridge, J. W.*, *e.* | *Razmak* | 1/2/31 |
| Buck, G. E., *M.A.* | *Wool* | 1/2/31 |
| Howcroft, A. S. | *Bangalore* | 1/2/31 |
| Spencer, H. A. V., *B.Sc.* | *s.s.* | 1/2/31 |
| Williams, W. H. | *Chatham* | 1/2/31 |
| Clarkson, F. H. | *Catterick* | 1/2/31 |
| Charman, J. L., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| Kirkwood, H. R. | *Dover* | 1/2/31 |
| *Dickinson, W. D.* | *Bangalore* | 1/2/31 |
| Kimm, G. W. P. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Rusbridge, R. A. (*Instr.*) | *Shorncliffe* | 1/2/31 |
| Yeabsley, S. R. | *Woolwich* | 1/2/31 |
| *Jones, F. H.*, M.B.E. | *Poona* | 1/2/31 |
| Wilson, A. S., *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*) *L.C.P.* | *m.c.* | 1/2/31 |
| Cork, M. H. | *Aldershot* | 1/2/31 |

*Education Officers* (6).

Digitized by Google

# THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Emerald Green.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office* ... ... ... } The Officer in Charge of R.A.M.C. Record and Pay Office, *Woking*.

## Colonel Commandant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* T. H. John C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *a.* | | 15/12/27 |

## *Lt.-Colonels.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rust, A. B. W., *a.* | *Simla* | 12/7/26 |
| Blair, D. | *London* | 1/4/30 |
| Byrne, J. V. M. | *Aldershot* | 30/7/30 |
| Ferguson, W. M. | *York* | 22/9/30 |
| §Finlayson, W. T., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay | *Edinburgh* | 22/9/30 |

## *Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Macdonald, A. K., *M.D.Sc.* | *London* | 1/4/21 |
| Clewer, D. | *Catterick* | 6/2/27 |
| Bebb, R. H., *O.B.E.* | *R.A.F.* | 1/3/27 |
| King, R. M. | *Salisbury* | 2/7/27 |
| Austin, A. B. | *Lincoln* | 26/10/27 |
| Mallet, H. H. | *Bedford* | 15/12/27 |
| Charles, G. F. | *Woolwich* | 14/1/28 |
| Beer, F. H. W. | *Simla* | 27/3/28 |
| Duguid, J. P. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/28 |
| Place, T. K. | *Aldershot* | 4/4/28 |
| Webb, A. E. | *Sialkot* | 25/4/28 |
| Pittuck, W. W. | *Portsmouth* | 24/5/28 |
| Gibson, A. | *Caterham* | 14/8/28 |
| Condie, R. J. | *Glasgow* | 25/8/28 |
| Procter, H. J | *Woolwich* | 13/11/28 |
| Smith, J. S. | *Chester* | 26/1/29 |
| Madin, A. T. | *Warrington* | 10/4/29 |
| McCallum, H. L. | *Edinburgh* | 7/5/29 |
| Rodda, S. A. | *Cardiff* | 1/6/29 |
| Salsbury, A. F. | *Wool* | 25/6/29 |
| Wotton, W. R. | *Portsmouth* | 1/7/29 |
| Milnes, A. V. | *Dalhousie* | 1/8/29 |
| Philp, W. | *Tidworth* | 28/8/29 |
| Inglis, A. R., *O.B.E.* | *Cairo* | 24/9/29 |
| Williamson, D. H. W. | *India* | 12/11/29 |
| Rankin, W. A. | *Bulford* | 23/12/29 |
| McMullan, A. A. | *R.A.F.* | 25/12/29 |
| Tyson, B. W. | *Exeter* | 6/5/30 |
| Gentleman, B. E. | *Belfast* | 20/5/30 |
| Garrard, J. L. | *Cherat* | 24/5/30 |
| Edwards, T. | *Lucknow* | 27/5/30 |
| Morrey, J. | *Caterham* | 28/5/30 |
| Baillie, J. | *Perth* | 3/6/30 |
| Byrne, H. F | *Aldershot* | 10/6/30 |
| Flavelle, H. E., *B.D.Sc.* | *Western Comd.* | 10/6/30 |
| Higgins, H. J. | *York* | 24/6/30 |
| Cole, A. B. H. | *Woolwich* | 27/6/30 |
| Sumerling, H. O. | *Tidworth* | 8/7/30 |
| Isaac, D. J. | *Newcastle-on-Tyne* | 12/7/30 |
| Brown, P. E. | *Shorncliffe* | 14/7/30 |
| Jones, G. A. G. | *Reading* | 22/7/30 |
| Caute, E. H. C. | *Woolwich* | 22/7/30 |
| Walker C. V. | *Jubbulpore* | 23/7/30 |
| O'Reilly, M. J. | *Warley* | 6/8/30 |
| Pearson, T. | *Abbassia* | 6/8/30 |
| Hastings, J. T. | *Warrington* | 19/8/30 |
| Boyle, J. J. | *Colchester* | 19/8/30 |
| Fitzgerald, J. H. W. | *Western Comd.* | 20/8/30 |
| Williams, A. | *Chichester* | 2/9/30 |
| McCormack, S. A. | *Crown Hill* | 2/9/30 |
| McOurdy, J. | *Mhow* | 16/9/30 |
| Hogan, F. P. | *Lichfield* | 26/9/30 |
| Woods, S. H., *O.B.E.* | *London* | 18/10/30 |
| Pywell, C. H. | *Helmieh* | 21/10/30 |
| Foreman, J. McL. | *Fort George* | 15/11/30 |
| Wren, J., *B.D.S.* | *Shorncliffe* | 15/11/30 |

## *Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Medhurst, N. H. | *Canterbury* | 28/6/23 |
| Corke, T. D. | *Winchester* | 30/10/24 |
| Doig, T. G. | *Gibraltar* | 9/11/24 |
| Pearson, W. L. | *Quetta* | 15/12/24 |
| Gibson, J. L. | *Poona* | 1/1/25 |
| Burke, F. W. | *Ranikhet* | 19/5/25 |
| Bannerman, S. H. | *Sudan* | 8/11/25 |
| Vasey, J. W., *M.C.* | *Bareilly* | 29/11/25 |
| Craig, J. L., *M.C.* | | 29/7/31 |
| | | 24/1/26 |
| Kay, A. H. | *Karachi* | 24/1/26 |
| Cowden, W. A. | *Kirkee* | 23/2/26 |
| McGeorge, D. A. | *Maymyo* | 24/2/26 |
| Rhodes, A. | *Nowshera* | 24/3/26 |
| Smith, N. F. | *Secunderabad* | 28/3/26 |
| Park, G. | *Malta* | 19/8/26 |
| Newton, J. L | *Chakrata* | 19/8/26 |
| Mull, D. J. | *Dagshai* | 21/8/26 |
| Abbott, B. | *Helmieh* | 2/1/27 |
| Wormington, W. | *Catterick* | 17/6/27 |
| Cowie, J. B., *M.M.* | *Malaya* | 7/8/27 |
| Davey, F. H. R. | *Murree* | 1/10/27 |
| Analow, F. F. | *Malta* | 1/10/27 |
| Purnell, W. B. | *Shanghai* | 1/10/27 |
| Edwards, R. E. | *R.A.F.* | 1/10/27 |
| Whiter, F. S. S. | *Hong Kong* | 7/10/27 |
| Law, R. G. | *Moascar* | 21/11/27 |
| Roth, R. A. | *Beachley* | 28/11/27 |
| Blyth, D. C. | *Allahabad* | 7/1/28 |
| Day, C. E. | *Kazauli* | 2/7/28 |
| Arnold, F. G. | *India* | 1/10/28 |
| Squires, D. W. N. | *India* | 2/11/28 |
| Osmond, R. H. N. | *Razmak* | 14/11/28 |
| Bradbeer, W. G. | *Caterham* | 14/11/28 |
| Hughes, A. | *Ashton-under-Lyne* | 25/11/28 |
| McAndrew, W. | *Bordon* | 25/2/29 |
| Swyer, B. J. | *Shorncliffe* | 21/6/29 |
| Barlow, I. A. | *Leicester* | 8/8/29 |
| Seaton, J. J. | *N. Ireland Dist.* | 22/11/29 |
| Brazenor, A. | *Aldershot* | 2/11/30 |
| Quinlan, H., *B.D.S.* | *Devizes* | 13/12/30 |
| Inglis, A. K. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Birse, W. McD. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Baxendine, W. P. | *Edinburgh* | 25/5/31 |
| Macmillan, N. I. | *Woolwich* | 25/5/31 |
| Badman, S. D. | *Aldershot* | 12/6/31 |
| Mather, R. W., *B.D.Sc.* | *Aldershot* | 4/7/31 |

## *Lieutenants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foulkes-Roberts, H. L. | *Winchester* | 22/5/28 |
| Wall, T. R., *B.D.S.* | *Catterick* | 22/5/28 |
| O'Connor, J. A. | *Aldershot* | 22/5/28 |
| Golding, H. S., *B.D.S.* | *Catterick* | 22/5/28 |
| Nettleship, G. E. | *Aldershot* | 17/9/28 |
| McClelland, W. A. | *Norwich* | 17/10/28 |
| Martin, W. B. | *Egypt* | 17/10/28 |
| Martin, W. G., *B.D.S.* | *Dover* | 12/11/28 |
| Irish, E. C. | *Chatham* | 7/1/29 |
| Browne, E. C., *B.D.S.* | *York* | 18/3/29 |
| Shapland, A. F. D. | *Crown Hill* | 12/8/29 |
| Cook, W. C. | *Woolwich* | 29/8/29 |
| Watson, S. G. (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 3/5/30 |
| Drummond, G. T. (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 3/9/30 |
| Duckworth, W. E., *B.D.S.* (*on prob.*) | *Woolwich* | 11/11/30 |
| Moon, A. N. (*on prob.*) | *Woolwich* | 20/1/31 |
| McCarthy, F. J., *B.D.S.* (*on prob.*) | *Aldershot* | 28/1/31 |
| Roe, W. A. O. (*on prob.*) | *Woolwich* | 25/3/31 |
| Pank, C. A. (*on prob.*) | *Woolwich* | 1/4/31 |

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Digitized by Google

## STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Bright Blue. *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

[*N.B.—The seniority of Officers, appointed after open competition, is governed by the order of merit assigned to them by the Civil Service Commissioners.*]

### Chief Inspector of Works.

Billingham, J. A. L., *C.B.E., F.S.I.*, Col. ... ... *War Office* 3/9/28

### Superintending Inspectors of Works.

(*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Addenbrooke, W. H. S. *Eastern Comd.* 12/8/25

Nicholls, E. A., *O.B.E.* *Western Comd.* 1/7/30

Harrison, S. W. *War Office* 14/12/30

Barkshire, C. R., *O.B.E.* (*Technical Examiner for Works Services*) *War Office* 1/2/31

Coad, H. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *Southern Comd.* 11/2/31

Hewitt, F. T. B., *F.S.I.* *Northern Comd.* 11/4/31

Short, E. W. G., *C.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., S.I.* *Aldershot Comd.* 5/7/31

Digitized by Google

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

*(Established by Royal Warrant dated 27th March, 1902.)*

On a cross pattee (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark), surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription, "Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

*"Sub Cruce Candida."*

*Uniform*—Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet.

*President.*

H.M. THE QUEEN.

*Matron-in-Chief.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Medforth, *Miss* M. E., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* | *War Office* | 13/4/30 |

*Chief Principal Matron.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Phillips, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.* | *Simla* | 24/6/30 |

*Principal Matrons.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collins, *Miss* E. R., *R.R.C.* | *War Office* | 24/6/30 |
| Maclean, *Miss* M. E., *R.R.C.* | *Meerut* | 22/9/30 |

*Matrons.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drage, *Miss* H. M., *R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/12/24 |
| Kennedy, *Miss* M. G. | *Colchester* | 24/6/26 |
| Roberts, *Miss* F. N., *R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 21/10/26 |
| Steele, *Miss* P., *R.R.C.* | *Rawalpindi* | 4/3/27 |
| St. Quintin, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* | *Hong Kong* | 18/4/27 |
| Johnston, *Miss* M. C., *R.R.C.* | *Malta* | 6/6/28 |
| Williams, *Miss* M. B., *R.R.C.* | *London* | 27/7/28 |
| Williams, *Miss* C. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Maymyo* | 26/11/28 |
| Fawcett, *Miss* K. F., *R.R.C.* | *Shorncliffe* | 4/1/29 |
| Sellar, *Miss* G. H., *R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 6/3/29 |
| Gibb, *Miss* C. C. M., *R.R.C.* | *Tidworth* | 19/8/29 |
| Smith, *Miss* M. E., *R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 5/10/29 |
| Wooler, *Miss* S. W., *R.R.C.* | *York* | 27/1/30 |
| Stevens, *Miss* C. A., *R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/5/30 |
| Smyth, *Miss* M. H., *R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 17/9/30 |
| Wilson, *Miss* A. P., *R.R.C.* | *Kasauli* | 22/9/30 |
| Craig, *Miss* F. C., *R.R.C.* | *Catterick* | 3/1/31 |
| McCabe, *Miss* M. A., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 10/4/31 |
| Hughes, *Miss* G., *R.R.C.* | *China* | 15/5/31 |
| Caulfeild, *Miss* G. H., *R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 23/5/31 |
| Townend, *Miss* C. B., *A.R.R.C.* | *Holywood* | 27/6/31 |

*Sisters.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barrow, *Miss* E. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *London* | 18/5/17 |
| Branson, *Miss* M. J., *R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 18/5/17 |
| Forrest, *Miss* E. V., *R.R.C.* | *Poona* | 18/5/17 |
| Levay, *Miss* E. B. | *Edinburgh* | 18/5/17 |
| Davies, *Miss* S. F., *R.R.C.* | *Karachi* | 18/5/17 |
| Gedye, *Miss* W. M., *M.B.E., A.R.R.C.* | *Wool* | 18/5/17 |
| Plimsaul, *Miss* A. L., *R.R.C.* | *Lichfield* | 18/5/17 |
| Watkins, *Miss* G. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 18/5/17 |
| Roy, *Miss* C. M., *R.R.C., M.M.* | *London* | 18/5/17 |
| Temperley, *Miss* G. F. V., *A.R.R.C.* | *Wool* | 18/5/17 |
| McPherson, *Miss* J. D. C., *A.R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 18/5/17 |
| Killery, *Miss* E. S., *A.R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/5/17 |
| McCormick, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* | *Catterick* | 18/5/17 |
| Blakely, *Miss* J. L. | *York* | 18/5/17 |
| Jackson, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.* | *Mingaladon* | 18/5/17 |
| Macgregor, *Miss* D. J., *R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 18/5/17 |
| James, *Miss* L. E., *A.R.R.C., M.M.* | *London* | 18/5/17 |
| Carleton, *Miss* R. C. S., *A.R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 18/5/17 |
| Davis, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C., M.M.* | *Aldershot* | 18/5/17 |
| Whittall, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 18/5/17 |
| Roberts, *Miss* M. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 18/5/17 |
| Watson, *Miss* J. F. | *Edinburgh* | 18/5/17 |
| Ahern, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Catterick* | 18/5/17 |
| Nicholson, *Miss* M. | *Bangalore* | 18/5/17 |
| Sandbach, *Miss* C., *R.R.C.* | *m.c.* | 18/5/17 |
| Bond, *Miss* E. W., *A.R.R.C.* | *Shorncliffe* | 18/5/17 |
| Featherstonhaugh, *Miss* A. E. | *Egypt* | 18/5/17 |
| Stephenson, *Miss* E. F., *A.R.R.C.* | *Khartoum* | 18/5/17 |
| Jones, *Miss* G. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/17 |
| O'Connell, *Miss* E. E., *R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 26/9/17 |
| Robinson, *Miss* C. L. A., *A.R.R.C., M.M.* | *China* | 21/10/17 |
| Davies, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *London* | 1/1/18 |
| Smith, *Miss* M. B., *A.R.R.C.* | *Shorncliffe* | 1/1/18 |
| Collins, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Shorncliffe* | 8/3/18 |
| Hall *Miss* E. L. | *Tidworth* | 1/4/18 |
| Caswell, *Miss* M. R., *A.R.R.C.* | *London* | 2/4/18 |
| Riddell, *Miss* M. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Holywood* | 8/4/18 |
| Fielding, *Miss* A. L., *R.R.C.* | *Secunderabad* | 1/9/18 |
| Kinkead, *Miss* I. E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Tidworth* | 20/9/18 |
| Martin, *Miss* D. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Jhansi* | 22/9/18 |
| Alban, *Miss* A. D. M., *R.R.C.* | *Allahabad* | 23/9/18 |
| Shearer, *Miss* A. | *Nowshera* | 16/12/18 |
| Gibson, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Ambala* | 21/2/19 |
| Brownlow, *Miss* G. S. | *Quetta* | 30/6/19 |
| Woollett, *Miss* E. K. | *Chepstow* | 1/7/19 |
| Barclay, *Miss* M. K., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 8/7/19 |
| Bell, *Miss* E. M. | *London* | 19/12/19 |
| Lyle, *Miss* E. M., *R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 1/3/21 |
| Carter, *Miss* E. M. | *Devonport* | 1/12/22 |
| Kelly, *Miss* M. A. | *Egypt* | 1/1/23 |
| Wright, *Miss* M. S. | *Shorncliffe* | 10/1/23 |
| Ephgrave, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 11/2/24 |
| Hawkins, *Miss* K. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Agra* | 20/3/24 |
| Tompkins, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Tidworth* | 1/6/24 |
| Watt, *Miss* J. L., *A.R.R.C.* | *Kasauli* | 1/11/24 |

Digitized by Google

*Sisters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hardy, *Miss* S. E. A. | *Catterick* | 31/3/26 |
| Chamberlain, *Miss* G. W., *A.R.R.C.* | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Graham, *Miss* N. A. | *Mingaladon* | 1/7/26 |
| Tyler, *Miss* S., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Emlyn, *Miss* E. S. | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Croft, *Miss* E. W., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/26 |
| Hammond, *Miss* C. B. | *Deolali* | 1/7/26 |
| Wray, *Miss* M. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Haskins, *Miss* E. E. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* H. M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Hose, *Miss* C. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Ward, *Miss* O. T. | *Tidworth* | 1/7/26 |
| Priestley, *Miss* D. M. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Nicholls, *Miss* A. G., *A.R.R.C.* | *Colchester* | 1/7/26 |
| Urben, *Miss* M. C. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Bell, *Miss* M. H. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* V. M. E. | *China* | 1/7/26 |
| Cryle, *Miss* M. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Murree* | 1/7/26 |
| Loughnan, *Miss* M. | *Ranikhet* | 1/7/26 |
| Wilkinson, *Mrs.* L. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Colaba* | 1/7/26 |
| Underhill, *Miss* D. L. | *Mingaladon* | 1/7/26 |
| Ruddock, *Miss* R. M. | *Quetta* | 1/7/26 |
| MacInnes, *Miss* M. R. | *Belfast* | 1/7/26 |
| Spedding, *Miss* V. C. D. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Holmes, *Miss* H. R. K. | *Colchester* | 1/7/26 |
| Lewis, *Miss* A. E. | *Mhow* | 1/7/26 |
| Girdlestone, *Miss* D. | *Bareilly* | 1/7/26 |
| Silkstone, *Miss* E. M. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Ball, *Miss* G. C., *A.R.R.C.* | *Netley* | 1/7/26 |
| Somervall, *Miss* B. J. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Sowter, *Miss* P. M. D. | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Parry, *Miss* G. G., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Osborne, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C.* | *Chakrata* | 1/7/26 |
| Delves, *Miss* M. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Pyke, *Miss* C. | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/26 |
| Wane, *Miss* L. C. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* K. H. [L] | *Shorncliffe* | 1/7/26 |
| MacGillivray, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Ferozepore* | 1/7/26 |
| Russell, *Miss* W. | *Chatham* | 1/7/26 |
| Hughes, *Miss* L. G. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Cooper, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Colchester* | 1/7/26 |
| McInnes, *Miss* A. | *Hilsea* | 1/7/26 |
| Northrop, *Miss* M. P. | *Wool* | 1/7/26 |
| Buckingham, *Miss* M. E. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Hall, *Miss* M. B. | *Shoeburyness* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* H. J. | *Netley* | 1/7/26 |
| Jones, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Thomas, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Curwen, *Miss* E. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Ashton, *Miss* G. C. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| McKnight, *Miss* E. | *Tidworth* | 1/7/26 |
| Moffat, *Miss* R. G., *A.R.R.C.* | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/26 |
| Jago, *Miss* H. | *Wellington* | 1/7/26 |
| Watkin, *Miss* E. E. | *Bareilly* | 1/7/26 |
| Russell, *Miss* M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Wright, *Miss* E. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Miller, *Miss* G., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Summerfield, *Miss* A. McC. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/26 |
| Johns, *Miss* A. B. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Perry, *Miss* S. A. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Powell, *Miss* E. M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| MacRae, *Miss* C. J. | *Catterick* | 1/7/26 |
| Caldwell, *Miss* I. A. E. | *Tidworth* | 1/7/26 |
| Joyce, *Miss* M. H. | *Poona* | 1/7/26 |
| Rixon, *Miss* E. M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |

*Sisters*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Withers, *Miss* I. C. C., *A.R.R.C.* | *Secunderabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Whitworth, *Miss* A. | *Murree* | 1/7/26 |
| Murrie, *Miss* A. G. | *Kasauli* | 1/7/26 |
| Harries, *Miss* S. A. | *Calcutta* | 1/7/26 |
| Cutfield, *Miss* E. | *Secunderabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Cutfield, *Miss* I. | *Secunderabad* | 1/7/26 |
| Dexter, *Miss* A. | *Ranikhet* | 1/7/26 |
| de Lappe, *Miss* E. A. | *Tidworth* | 1/7/26 |
| Scott, *Miss* Z. | *Mhow* | 1/7/26 |
| Patterson, *Miss* J. | *Karachi* | 1/7/26 |
| Lawford, *Miss* H. G. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Jekyll, *Miss* R. | *Lahore* | 1/7/26 |
| Thomson, *Miss* E. M. | *Gibraltar* | 1/7/26 |
| Robinson, *Miss* L. P. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Robinson, *Miss* E. M. S. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Smith, *Miss* E. J | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Fullalove, *Miss* M. B. | *Mingaladon* | 1/7/26 |
| O'Sullivan, *Miss* D. | *Jhansi* | 1/7/26 |
| Read, *Miss* A. E. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Hopkins, *Miss* I. M. | *Quetta* | 1/7/26 |
| Little, *Miss* E. F. | *Colaba* | 1/7/26 |
| Sanger, *Miss* E. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Hunnings, *Miss* L. M. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/7/26 |
| Nicholson, *Miss* D. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Percival, *Miss* F. M. | *Maymyo* | 1/7/26 |
| Caines, *Miss* B. J. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Thomson, *Miss* A. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/26 |
| Marchant, *Miss* P. | *Wellington* | 1/7/26 |
| Kerridge, *Miss* D. | *Peshawar* | 1/7/26 |
| Powell, *Miss* F. M. | *Khartoum* | 1/7/26 |
| Harris, *Miss* M. E. | *Ferozepore* | 1/7/26 |
| Reid, *Miss* J. E. | *Malta* | 1/7/26 |
| Baldwin, *Miss* E. M. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Gurton, *Miss* F. M., *A.R.R.C.* | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Gray, *Miss* M. | *London* | 1/7/26 |
| Cheetham, *Miss* D. W. | *Bangalore* | 1/7/26 |
| McMullan, *Miss* S. J., *A.R.R.C.* | *Poona* | 1/7/26 |
| Morgan, *Miss* G. E. | *Dalhousie* | 4/7/26 |
| Morgan, *Miss* N. P. | *Colaba* | 6/7/26 |
| Burr-Bryan, *Miss* H. L. | *Catterick* | 23/7/26 |
| West, *Miss* C. L. M. | *Gibraltar* | 13/8/26 |
| Lang, *Miss* H. M. | *Agra* | 15/8/26 |
| Soutar, *Miss* M. A. V. | *Meerut* | 6/9/26 |
| Boutle, *Miss* E. M. | *Meerut* | 1/11/26 |
| Caistor, *Miss* H. M. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/11/26 |
| Dunne, *Miss* S. C. | *Rawalpindi* | 1/11/26 |
| Jupe, *Miss* M. M. | *Netley* | 1/11/26 |
| McCutcheon, *Miss* N. | *Aldershot* | 1/11/26 |
| Roberts, *Miss* G. | *London* | 1/11/26 |
| Shell, *Miss* J. G. | *Netley* | 1/11/26 |
| Vick, *Miss* A. S. | *Quetta* | 1/11/26 |
| Dady, *Miss* A. C. G | *Allahabad* | 19/11/26 |
| Thacker, *Miss* G. E. | *Woolwich* | 2/12/26 |
| Evans, *Miss* R. | *Khartoum* | 1/1/27 |
| Sinclair, *Miss* M. M. | *York* | 3/1/27 |
| Tobin, *Miss* E. | *Deolali* | 4/1/27 |
| Page, *Miss* M. B. | *Egypt* | 7/1/27 |
| Watson, *Miss* A. S. | *London* | 1/2/ 7 |
| Townend, *Miss* E. | *Meerut* | 8/2/27 |
| Richardson, *Miss* S. I. | *Quetta* | 9/8/27 |
| Hill, *Miss* E. M. | *Ambala* | 25/8/27 |
| Dyson, *Miss* E. M. B. | *Maymyo* | 1/4/27 |
| Pollock, *Miss* J. S. M. | *Aldershot* | 12/4/27 |
| Adam, *Miss* H. M. | *London* | 22/4/27 |
| Tyndall, *Miss* G. | *Dalhousie* | 30/4/27 |
| Nind, *Miss* R. M. C. | *Lucknow* | 6/5/27 |
| Morris, *Miss* G. May | *Rawalpindi* | 24/10/27 |
| Quill, *Miss* C. M. | *Karachi* | 20/11/27 |
| Duane, *Miss* A. | *Agra* | 1/12/27 |
| Street, *Miss* A. | *Bangalore* | 6/12/27 |
| Whitaker, *Miss* M. | *Egypt* | 15/12/27 |

Digitized by Google

*Sisters—contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cox, *Miss* L. G. V. | *Lahore* | 1/1/28 |
| Hunt, *Miss* G. E. | *Tidworth* | 1/1/28 |
| Fraser, *Miss* C. F. | *Netley* | 31/1/28 |
| Keagh, *Miss* J. | *Murree* | 5/2/28 |
| Murphy, *Miss* L. E. | *Egypt* | 10/4/28 |
| Whiteman, *Miss* V. M. | *Quetta* | 11/4/28 |
| Abbott, *Miss* D. M. | *Colchester* | 27/4/28 |
| Ball, *Miss* E. L. | *Ranikhet* | 28/5/28 |
| Davenport, *Miss* J. M. | *Gibraltar* | 5/6/28 |
| Graham, *Miss* P. C. P. | *Sialkot* | 8/6/28 |
| Smith, *Miss* D. M. | *Bareilly* | 1/7/28 |
| Rawlings, *Miss* M. H. | *Jubbulpore* | 6/8/28 |
| Wilkins, *Miss* L. E. | *Karachi* | 1/9/28 |
| Buck, *Miss* N. A. | *Malta* | 8/9/28 |
| Price, *Miss* A. M. | *Murree* | 8/10/28 |
| Rowlands, *Miss* A. | *Murree* | 12/10/28 |
| Lewis-Bailey, *Miss* E. | *China* | 9/11/28 |
| Johnson, *Miss* C. M. | *Kasauli* | 16/11/28 |
| Cox, *Miss* M. E. | *Bangalore* | 30/11/28 |
| Lake, *Miss* K. L. | *Egypt* | 1/1/29 |
| Ricks, *Miss* E. E. | *Meerut* | 11/1/29 |
| Smith, *Miss* F. M. | *Aldershot* | 12/1/29 |
| Lock, *Miss* M. L. | *Malta* | 1/2/29 |
| Hatton-Ellis, *Miss* A. D. M. | *Karachi* | 3/2/29 |
| Melling, *Miss* E. L. F. | *Egypt* | 1/3/29 |
| Holmes, *Miss* F. | *Ranikhet* | 12/3/29 |
| Culling, *Miss* M. L. | *Egypt* | 22/3/29 |
| Austin, *Miss* E. | *Lucknow* | 29/3/29 |
| Gillespie, *Miss* H. S. | *Quetta* | 29/3/29 |
| Wilson, *Miss* M. | *Chakrata* | 31/3/29 |
| Scollen, *Miss* B. M. J. | *Colaba* | 1/4/29 |
| Cook, *Miss* E. | *Secunderabad* | 6/4/29 |
| Clark, *Miss* O. E. | *Poona* | 19/4/29 |
| Gibbs, *Miss* P. J. | *Rawalpindi* | 19/4/29 |
| Smyth, *Miss* N. K. | *Malta* | 1/7/29 |
| McHardy, *Miss* E. D. A. | *Egypt* | 12/7/29 |
| Moir, *Miss* L. C. | *Malta* | 19/7/29 |
| Menary, *Miss* A. | *Ranikhet* | 30/7/29 |
| Dunn, *Miss* J. A. | *Jubbulpore* | 12/8/29 |
| Duncan, *Miss* D. | *Murree* | 22/9/29 |
| Jackson, *Miss* F. E. K. | *Wellington* | 1/10/29 |
| Moore, *Miss* E. A. | *Colaba* | 6/10/29 |
| Clelland, *Miss* M. B. | *Bareilly* | 25/10/29 |
| Laver, *Miss* A. | *Meerut* | 25/10/29 |
| Pickering, *Miss* L. M. | *Mingaladon* | 25/10/29 |
| Booth, *Miss* M. | *Chatham* | 1/11/29 |
| Brady, *Miss* K. M. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Bremner, *Miss* M. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Hind, *Miss* M. C. V. H. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Lowther, *Miss* F. M. | *Chatham* | 1/11/29 |
| Murphy, *Miss* A. | *Poona* | 1/11/29 |
| Shaw, *Miss* K. E. | *Aldershot* | 1/11/29 |
| Taylor, *Miss* E. M. K. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Thorpe, *Miss* D. A. | *Devonport* | 1/11/29 |
| Wade, *Miss* S. A. W. | *Hilsea* | 1/11/29 |
| Edwards, *Miss* E. E. | *Wellington* | 15/11/29 |
| Barker, *Miss* O. L. | *Shorncliffe* | 24/11/29 |
| Hall, *Miss* E. M. | *Colchester* | 29/11/29 |
| Mills, *Miss* A. O. | *Malta* | 1/12/29 |
| Watson, *Miss* O. M. | *Poona* | 1/12/29 |
| Haycock, *Miss* C. J. | *Gibraltar* | 7/12/29 |
| Atkins, *Miss* E. M. | *Jhansi* | 29/12/29 |
| Jacobs, *Miss* O. B. | *China* | 3/1/30 |
| Kennedy, *Miss* E. | *Meerut* | 6/1/30 |
| Bampton, *Miss* N. P. de B. | *Nowshera* | 24/1/30 |
| Badgley, *Miss* M. | *Delhi* | 1/2/30 |
| Day, *Miss* E. M. | *Calcutta* | 1/2/30 |
| Wardle, *Miss* J. | *Murree* | 1/2/30 |
| Rigby, *Miss* H. | *China* | 18/2/30 |
| McFeat, *Miss* H. F. | *Jhansi* | 21/2/30 |

*Sisters—contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thorp, *Miss* D. G. | *Quetta* | 21/2/30 |
| Durtnell, *Miss* M. | *Sialkot* | 25/2/30 |
| Pritchard, *Miss* M. S. G. | *China* | 1/3/30 |
| Chambers, *Miss* S. C. | *Quetta* | 28/3/30 |
| Irving, *Miss* M. | *China* | 28/3/30 |
| Morrow, *Mrs.* D. M. A. | *Delhi* | 1/4/30 |
| Cargill, *Miss* D. | *Secunderabad* | 4/4/30 |
| Bamber, *Miss* E. M. | *Shorncliffe* | 11/4/30 |
| Whitehead, *Miss* E. M | *Ferozepore* | 25/4/30 |
| Davies, *Miss* D. G. | *London* | 2/5/30 |
| Belton, *Miss* B. M. | *Quetta* | 9/5/30 |
| Pfolliott, *Miss* A. R. | *Aldershot* | 23/5/30 |
| Erskine-Shaw, *Miss* M. L. F. E. | *Ferozepore* | 8/6/30 |
| Holdich, *Miss* M. C. | *Maymyo* | 14/6/30 |
| Ievers, *Miss* E. M. E | *London* | 20/6/30 |
| Adams, *Miss* H. M. K. | *Poona* | 1/7/30 |
| Cheyne, *Miss* A. | *Aldershot* | 11/7/30 |
| Griffiths, *Miss* G. M. | *Cawnpore* | 2/8/30 |
| Oakey, *Miss* M. M. | *Lucknow* | 2/8/30 |
| Ramsay, *Miss* J. | *Gibraltar* | 2/8/30 |
| Shaw, *Miss* E. | *Murree* | 2/8/30 |
| McGillivray, *Miss* L. T. | *Ranikhet* | 3/8/30 |
| Prescott, *Miss* E. | *Rawalpindi* | 15/8/30 |
| Parker, *Miss* H. M. | *Lucknow* | 17/8/30 |
| Crawford, *Miss* J. | *Edinburgh* | 23/8/30 |
| Hanney, *Miss* D. | *Jubbulpore* | 1/9/30 |
| Smith, *Miss* E. N | *Lucknow* | 1/9/30 |
| Thorne, *Miss* M. | *Colaba* | 1/9/30 |
| Reynolds, *Miss* E. G. M. | *Lichfield* | 12/9/30 |
| Dawe, *Miss* E. M. E. | *Mhow* | 29/9/30 |
| Makings, *Miss* H. A. | *China* | 1/10/30 |
| O'Haire, *Miss* C. A. | *Calcutta* | 1/10/30 |
| Cocking, *Miss* G. | *China* | 3/10/30 |
| Rose, *Miss* L. M. | *Lucknow* | 5/10/30 |
| Donlon, *Miss* N. | *Colaba* | 24/10/30 |
| Lacey, *Miss* I. M. | *Maymyo* | 24/10/30 |
| Palmer, *Miss* M. L. | *China* | 7/11/30 |
| Wakeham, *Miss* D. O. | *Rawalpindi* | 7/11/30 |
| Stirling, *Miss* E. J. | *Peshawar* | 9/11/30 |
| Whitehead, *Miss* J. | *Shorncliffe* | 14/11/30 |
| Hallowes, *Miss* M. L. | *Peshawar* | 17/12/30 |
| Hobbs, *Miss* M. | *Ranikhet* | 2/1/31 |
| Nieuwerf-Newcourt, *Miss* E. | *China* | 2/1/31 |
| Tozer, *Miss* P. A. | *Poona* | 2/1/31 |
| Phillips, *Miss* E. L. A. | *Hilsea* | 16/1/31 |
| Barton, *Miss* H. B. | *Bangalore* | 20/2/31 |
| Moynihan, *Miss* C. M. | *Poona* | 20/2/31 |
| Luker-Brown, *Miss* E. C. M. | *Poona* | 28/2/31 |
| Dale, *Miss* R. M. | *Poona* | 1/3/31 |
| Kelly, *Miss* M. C. | *Allahabad* | 5/3/31 |
| Mollet, *Miss* E. M. | *Catterick* | 5/3/31 |
| Horlock, *Miss* E. M. | *Meerut* | 6/3/31 |
| Weaver, *Miss* R. C. | *Poona* | 14/3/31 |
| Barker, *Miss* E. E. | *Aldershot* | 21/3/31 |
| Reeve, *Miss* F. E. | *Poona* | 2/4/31 |
| Brereton, *Miss* E. C. | *Ambala* | 1/5/31 |
| Ferguson, *Miss* D. I. | *Secunderabad* | 1/5/31 |
| Parnell, *Miss* M. L. | *China* | 7/5/31 |
| Johnson, *Miss* M. A. | *Quetta* | 9/5/31 |
| Cooper, *Miss* D. J. | *Catterick* | 11/5/31 |
| Major, *Miss* A. B. | *Aldershot* | 11/5/31 |
| Dulake, *Miss* D. | *Poona* | 21/5/31 |
| Johnson, *Miss* G. A. F. | *Colaba* | 1/6/31 |
| Smart, *Miss* D. D. | *China* | 11/6/31 |
| Frost, *Miss* W. E. | *Egypt* | 2/7/31 |
| Wallis, *Miss* G. M. | *China* | 2/7/31 |
| Morrow, *Miss* K. A. | *Holywood* | 18/7/31 |

Digitized by Google

*Staff Nurses.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fothergill, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.* | *Woolwich* | 1/3/21 3/5/09 |
| Deane, *Miss* F. W. | *Lichfield* | 25/7/27 |
| Stone, *Miss* E. A. | *Jubbulpore* | 25/4/28 |
| Bensley, *Miss* D. E. | *Gibraltar* | 16/7/28 |
| Price, *Miss* D. E. | *Ranikhet* | 16/7/28 |
| Drennan, *Miss* J. | *Colaba* | 1/8/28 |
| Somerville, *Miss* E. M. | *Rawalpindi* | 6/8/28 |
| Monson, *Miss* E. M. | *Peshawar* | 14/8/28 |
| Appelbee, *Miss* M. | *Allahabad* | 1/9/28 |
| Davidson, *Miss* G. A. B. | *Ambala* | 1/9/28 |
| Johnston, *Miss* K. P. | *Secunderabad* | 1/9/28 |
| Morris, *Miss* M. E. | *China* | 1/9/28 |
| Barron, *Miss* M. | *London* | 14/9/28 |
| Masters, *Miss* M. M. | *Tidworth* | 26/9/28 |
| Ryan, *Miss* M. | *Sialkot* | 1/10/28 |
| Webb, *Miss* H. M. | *Poona* | 2/10/28 |
| Ellison, *Miss* N. | *Kasauli* | 8/10/28 |
| McIntosh, *Miss* E. | *Lucknow* | 17/10/28 |
| White, *Miss* M. H. | *Egypt* | 22/10/28 |
| Bunney, *Miss* G. R. | *Egypt* | 1/11/28 |
| Kingston, *Miss* I. M. | *Colaba* | 5/11/28 |
| Davies, *Miss* M. | *Wool* | 21/11/28 |
| Jillings, *Miss* J. M. | *Karachi* | 21/11/28 |
| Webster, *Miss* B. M. | *Egypt* | 26/11/28 |
| Joynt, *Miss* E. W. | *Bangalore* | 3/12/28 |
| Davies, *Miss* K. B. | *Devonport* | 12/12/28 |
| Thompson, *Miss* C. | *Lahore* | 14/12/28 |
| Andrews, *Miss* D. V. | *Bangalore* | 1/1/29 |
| Thompson, *Miss* E. M. | *Woolwich* | 1/1/29 |
| Beazley, *Miss* D. M. | *Meerut* | 2/1/29 |
| Wootton, *Miss* E. M. | *London* | 2/1/29 |
| Loveluck, *Miss* S. M. | *Dalhousie* | 10/1/29 |
| Walker, *Miss* A. | *Aldershot* | 4/2/29 |
| Nankivell, *Miss* P. | *Mhow* | 19/2/29 |
| Arnold, *Miss* J. | *Mhow* | 20/2/29 |
| Kinch, *Miss* F. G. | *Ambala* | 15/3/29 |
| Kersley, *Miss* N. M. | *Jubbulpore* | 20/3/29 |
| Purnell, *Miss* D. M. | *Calcutta* | 20/3/29 |
| Aiken, *Miss* L. I. M. | *Lahore* | 3/4/29 |
| Mark, *Miss* M. J. | *Jhansi* | 3/4/29 |
| Hodgkiss, *Miss* Z. | *Allahabad* | 8/4/29 |
| Butterworth, *Miss* A. | *Secunderabad* | 17/4/29 |
| Lander, *Miss* K. M. | *Jubbulpore* | 17/4/29 |
| Painter, *Miss* M. L. A. | *Lahore* | 1/5/29 |
| Hester, *Miss* E. E. | *Mhow* | 14/5/29 |
| Tregenza, *Miss* E. K. | *Mhow* | 29/5/29 |
| Jowett, *Miss* F. | *Lucknow* | 1/6/29 |
| Kelsall, *Miss* A. E. | *Aldershot* | 1/6/29 |
| Tibbles, *Miss* D. M. | *Bangalore* | 1/6/29 |
| Gordon, *Miss* J. S. | *Hilsea* | 12/6/29 |
| Meade, *Miss* B. de C. | *Secunderabad* | 12/6/29 |

*Staff Nurses*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mallins, *Miss* C. E. P. | *Catterick* | 1/7/29 |
| Noble, *Miss* A. E. | *Aldershot* | 17/7/29 |
| Allan, *Miss* E. | *Lahore* | 1/8/29 |
| Clarke, *Miss* E. M. G. | *Quetta* | 1/8/29 |
| Haffenden, *Miss* G. W. | *Peshawar* | 1/8/29 |
| Lonergan, *Miss* K. M. | *Nowshera* | 15/8/29 |
| Quigley, *Miss* M. E. | *Kasauli* | 20/8/29 |
| Arkell, *Miss* K. M. | *Jubbulpore* | 26/8/29 |
| Coward, *Miss* L. | *Hilsea* | 2/9/29 |
| Hazlett, *Miss* I. B. | *Kasauli* | 2/9/29 |
| Green, *Miss* K. M. | *Nowshera* | 7/9/29 |
| Quigley, *Miss* M.A. | *Jhansi* | 10/9/29 |
| Bailey, *Miss* M. S. | *Tidworth* | 25/9/29 |
| Collins, *Miss* H. | *Murree* | 25/9/29 |
| Beavis, *Miss* D. S. | *Woolwich* | 14/10/29 |
| Goff, *Miss* G. H. L. | *Tidworth* | 1/11/29 |
| Gordon, *Miss* R. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Holland, *Miss* E. M. | *Woolwich* | 1/11/29 |
| Woolfenden, *Miss* L. V. | *London* | 23/11/29 |
| Hooper, *Miss* V. E. | *Murree* | 30/12/29 |
| Ferrier, *Miss* B. L. | *Peshawar* | 2/1/30 |
| Hughes, *Miss* S. E. | *London* | 2/1/30 |
| Baldwin, *Miss* M. M. C. | *Aldershot* | 8/1/30 |
| Lawler, *Miss* H. M. | *Woolwich* | 15/1/30 |
| Owen, *Miss* E .H. | *Netley* | 14/2/30 |
| Rouse, *Miss* E. L. | *Aldershot* | 5/3/30 |
| Ellison, *Miss* H. | *Aldershot* | 12/3/30 |
| Coneys, *Miss* C. M. | *London* | 27/3/30 |
| Heys, *Miss* I. G. | *Tidworth* | 1/4/30 |
| Morris, *Miss* G. Martha | *Aldershot* | 1/4/30 |
| Rorison, *Miss* J. P. | *London* | 12/4/30 |
| Smith, *Miss* H. M. | *Tidworth* | 1/5/30 |
| Bourne, *Miss* W. S. | *Woolwich* | 5/5/30 |
| Heaslegrave, *Miss* S. M. | *Catterick* | 22/5/30 |
| Lister, *Miss* D. | *York* | 27/5/30 |
| Woolcock, *Miss* I. D. | *Chatham* | 11/6/30 |
| O'Mahony, *Miss* E. | *Netley* | 25/6/30 |
| Jones, *Miss* E. O. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/30 |
| Fisher, *Miss* K. | *Devonport* | 9/7/30 |
| Lancashire, *Miss* V. G. | *Tidworth* | 31/7/30 |
| Blood, *Miss* W. E. | *Woolwich* | 1/8/30 |
| Squier, *Miss* E. | *Aldershot* | 18/8/30 |
| Kaye, *Miss* J. F. | *London* | 29/8/30 |
| Carruthers, *Miss* G. | *Aldershot* | 1/9/30 |
| Hyde, *Miss* O. M. | *Devonport* | 1/9/30 |
| Carroll, *Miss* K. M. | *Aldershot* | 23/9/30 |
| Roome, *Miss* E. McI. | *Netley* | 13/10/30 |
| de la Hey, *Miss* N. E. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/11/30 |
| Burton, *Miss* M. G. I. | *Aldershot* | 3/11/30 |
| Williams, *Miss* B. H. | *Shorncliffe* | 5/11/30 |
| Steedman, *Miss* E. S. | *Catterick* | 10/11/30 |
| Halliday, *Miss* J. | *Colchester* | 19/11/30 |
| Parker, *Miss* G. M. | *York* | 24/11/30 |
| Anderson, *Miss* E. J. G. | *Tidworth* | 28/11/30 |
| Wheater, *Miss* F. M. | *Netley* | 1/12/30 |
| Adams, *Miss* E. G. | *Tidworth* | 27/12/30 |
| Roberts, *Miss* M. | *London* | 30/12/30 |

Digitized by Google

## TERRITORIAL ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Crossed "A's surrounded by an oval band, bearing the inscription "Territorial Army Nursing Service" and surmounted by an Imperial Crown.
"*Fortitudo Mea Deus.*"

*Uniform*—Blue Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet.

*President.*

*H.M.* THE QUEEN.

*Matron-in-Chief.*

⚔Osborne, *Miss* B., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/31

*Principal Matrons.*

Bailey, *Miss* C. E. 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 1/7/23
Bladon, *Miss* E. F. 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp* 1/10/29
Bowling, *Miss* W. 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/29
Charteris, *Miss* A. 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 16/5/28
⚔Cockrell, *Miss* S. J., *R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 13/12/20
Darbyshire, *Miss* R. E., *R.R.C.* 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/23
Davies, *Miss* M. 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 22/4/24
⚔Dey, *Miss* H., *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 31/1/27
Duff-Grant, *Miss* L. G. 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 1/11/29
Edmondson, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/12
Hughes, *Miss* M. F. 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/29
Innes, *Miss* E. S., *R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/5/13
Johnston, *Miss* E. M. S. 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 31/3/27
Jones, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 1/1/27
Keen, *Miss* E. 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 15/6/22
⚔MacManus, *Miss* E., *O.B.E.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 9/10/23
⚔Moggach, *Miss* G. 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/25
Sheppard, *Miss* J. A., *R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 6/11/11
Smith, *Miss* H. G., *R.R.C.* 3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 24/11/08
Smyth, *Miss* A. S. 4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/30
Sparks, *Miss* E. M. H., *R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 19/3/26
⚔Williamson, *Miss* M. E. 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/25
Young, *Miss* R. W. 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/7/27

*Matrons.*

⚔Allan, *Miss* A. H., *R.R.C.* 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/29
Allibone, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 30/5/17
Appleyard, *Miss* M. L., *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 1/7/16
Baldwin, *Miss* E. A., *A.R.R.C.* 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/12/29
⚔Bayly, *Miss* C. F., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 20/1/28
Billington, *Miss* A. E., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/5/25
⚔Bishop, *Miss* A. M. 3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/24
⚔Bowyer, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25
⚔Bulman, *Miss* G., *R.R.C.* 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 20/6/23
⚔Cameron, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/10/25
⚔Cardozo, *Miss* J. M., *R.R.C.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25
⚔Chapman, *Miss* D., *R.R.C.*, 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 28/12/22
Claye, *Miss* N. N. 4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 22/4/31
Craven, *Miss* M. E. 2 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 1/4/31
⚔Crooke, *Miss* M. H., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 23/11/27
Dando, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 11/12/24
⚔Dickinson, *Miss* M. E., *R.R.C.* 1 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 25/5/17
⚔Ensor, *Miss* M. E., *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 16/11/17

*Matrons*—contd.

Flint, *Miss* W. M., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/1/24
⚔Gammie, *Miss* M. H., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 11/12/24
⚔Haddow, *Miss* H., *R.R.C.* 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 18/6/22
Hannah, *Miss* J. A., *R.R.C.* 1 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 29/6/26
⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. A., *R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
⚔Hatton, *Miss* S. L., *R.R.C.* 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 7/2/30
⚔Hill, *Miss* L. E., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 9/1/24
Holden, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 21/9/16
⚔Holmes, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
⚔Jenkins, *Miss* B. P., *A.R.R.C.* 4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 23/5/27
⚔Jennings, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.*, *M.M.* 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 29/6/26
Jones, *Miss* D., *R.R.C.* 1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 23/6/24
⚔Kerr, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 11/4/23
⚔King, *Miss* F., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 5/1/24
⚔Laing, *Miss* M. C., *R.R.C.* 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 7/3/27
⚔Langlands, *Miss* M. W., *R.R.C.* 3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 28/10/28
Lawson, *Miss* M. B. 4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 27/6/30
⚔Lulham, *Miss* G., *R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 25/1/25
McDougall, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 26/5/25
⚔Macfarlane, *Miss* E. M., *R.R.C.* 1 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 22/12/19
Marsh, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 20/1/23
⚔Martin, *Miss* M. L., *M.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* 2 *E. Gen Hosp.* 9/3/18
Muirhead, *Miss* K., *A.R.R.C.* 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 4/4/29
⚔Musson, *Miss* A. E., *A.R.R.C.* 3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 11/1/28
⚔Northover, *Miss* E., *R.R.C.* 3 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 24/7/16
⚔Orchardson, *Miss* J. B. C., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 19/11/30
Overstall, *Miss* E. A., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 31/3/30
⚔Palin, *Miss* H. G., *O.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 29/10/16
Peppler, *Miss* A. H., *R.R.C.* 2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 20/8/28
⚔Pierce, *Miss* C. S. E., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21
Poole, *Miss* M. G., *A.R.R.C.* 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25
⚔Robinson, *Miss* M. G., *R.R.C.* 5 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 16/11/17
⚔Ross, *Miss* C. D. 1 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 5/1/24
⚔Shaw, *Miss* L. E. 1 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 9/4/21
⚔Smaill, *Miss* E. D., *A.R.R.C.* 2 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 28/6/22
⚔Smales, *Miss* J., *R.R.C.* 4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 5/3/18



Digitized by Google

*Matrons*—contd.

⚔Smith, *Miss* K. A., *R.R.C.*
5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 5/5/09

Solomon, *Miss* W. P., *R.R.C.*
4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 29/1/19

Spencer, *Miss* E. F. 2 *E. Gen. Hosp.* 19/10/24

Spencer, *Miss* M., *R.R.C.*
3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 28/12/22

Stafford, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*
4 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21

Steel, *Miss* R. J. G., *A.R.R.C.*
3 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 1/3/16

Stevenson, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*
4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 10/5/18

Stevenson, *Miss* S. A., *R.R.C.*
3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 26/4/16

Taylor, *Miss* H. E., *R.R.C.*
4 *Sco. Gen. Hosp.* 18/12/12

Tisdale, *Miss* M. C., *R.R.C.*
2 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 1/3/16

*Matrons*—contd.

⚔Todd, *Miss* K. C., *R.R.C.*
4 *Lond. Gen. Hosp.* 5/8/21

⚔Turner, *Miss* I. M., *R.R.C.*
3 *N. Gen. Hosp.* 24/2/09

Waterer, *Miss* L. A. 2 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 28/6/26

⚔Weale, *Miss* M. H., *R.R.C.*
3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 26/6/16

⚔Wellsted, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C.*
5 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 19/12/17

⚔Willoughby, *Miss* B. J., *O.B.E., R.R.C.*
3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 26/5/25

⚔Wilman, *Miss* M. T., *A.R.R.C.*
3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 20/1/23

Wilson, *Miss* F. L. H., *A.R.R.C.*
1 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 27/5/25

Wilson, *Miss* K. G., *A.R.R.C.*
3 *W. Gen. Hosp.* 9/6/14

Wood, *Miss* F. A., *R.R.C.*
4 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 30/10/28

⚔Woodford, *Miss* I. C., *M.B.E., R.R.C.*
3 *S. Gen. Hosp.* 23/6/25

Digitized by Google

## WEST AFRICAN REGIMENT.

(*Disbanded* 1/8/28.)

"Sierra Leone, 1898-9." "Ashanti, 1900."

*The Great War*—1 *Battalion.*—"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914—16."

## CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

Head-Quarters and Record Office—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

*Provost Marshal Commandant and Officer in Charge of Records* (*Class F*) ... Bowles, Col. J. de V., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 14/7/30

School of Instruction.

*Asst. Provost Marshal* (*Class CC*) ... Bridge, Maj. A. D., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... ... ... 23/9/29
*Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... Preston, Lt. F., *M.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... 25/1/26

---

*Asst. Provost Marshals* (*Class FF*) ... Allen, Capt. P. T., E. York. R. (*temp.*) ... (*Salisbury*) 30/9/28
Causton, Capt. L. P., *M.C.*, The Buffs. (*temp.*) (*Aldershot*) 1/1/30
Gurney, Capt. (*local Maj.* 13/10/30) J. H., Worc. R. ... ... ... ... ... (*Egypt*) 13/10/30
Forbes, Capt. C. F. O. G., C. G'ds (*temp.*) ... (*London*) 1/4/31

## KING'S OWN MALTA REGIMENT.

The Royal Cypher. A Maltese cross in the four corners.
"1800."

*Major in Command.*
⚔Worrall, P. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Maj. in Army* 4/12/16) 27/7/29
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/19

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lowell, G. E. A. E. J. P. 16/1/28
Curmi, G. T. 24/1/29
Ferro, E. E. J. 16/9/29

*Adjutant.*
⚔Foster-Greenwood, W. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Capt. Green Howards. 11/7/29

*Quarter-Master.*
⚔Pemberton, J., Lt. E.R.E. List 22/2/27

RESERVE.

*Lieutenants.*
Strickland, R. G. 4/6/25
Tonna-Barthet, F. F. 4/6/25
Apap Bologna, M. 16/9/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Falzon Sant Manduca, V 16/9/25
Scicluna, H. A. 24/1/27

## BERMUDA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.

Head-quarters—Hamilton.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a Crown a Maltese Cross superscribed "Bermuda." In centre of the Cross, a Bugle and Crown within a circle bearing the inscription "Volunteer Rifles."

A contingent served with The Lincolnshire Regiment in France and Flanders during the Great War from 1915 to 1918.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

*Major.*
⚔Earl, R. C., *V.D.* 31/10/26

*Captains.*
⚔Ingham, P. S., *M.M.* 7/6/21
⚔*Smith*, *A. C.*, M.C. 31/12/23
Tucker, E. P. T., *V.D.* 31/10/26
⚔Cooper, W. E. 31/10/26
⚔Powell, L. G. B., *M.M.* 1/9/27

*Lieutenants.*
Goaling, A. T. 22/12/23
Robinson, R. G. 12/5/27
Astwood, J. C. 25/9/29
Cooper, G. A. 20/4/30
Talbot, C. H. V. 10/6/30
Dickinson, J. D. 10/6/30
Redmond, J. T. O. 10/6/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

*Adjutant.*
⚔Hiatt, C. A. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Norfolk R. 17/12/27

*Medical Officer.*
⚔Wainwright, C. B., *M.B.*, *Surg. Capt.* 28/5/21

*Acting Chaplain.*

[Uniform—*Green*. Facings—*Green*.]



Digitized by Google

## TERRITORIAL ARMY, GENERAL LIST.

Section A.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *a*.)
Section B.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *b*.)
Section C.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter *c*.)

NOTE.—*Officers who are serving with Contingents of the Officers Training Corps are shown under their respective Contingents.*

*Majors.*

c. ⚔ Buchanan-Dunlop, A. H., *T.D.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) 3/9/30 5/4/10
c. Farquharson, A. S. L., *C.B.E.* 12/2/18 29/6/14
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/18
c. Lodge, W. J. 9/4/29 17/6/18
c. ⚔ Eames, E. J. H. 21/1/31 20/4/24
c. Mason, J. H. 18/3/30 6/2/26

*Captains.*

c. ⚔ Knight-Adkin, J. H., *T.D.* 2/1/28 1/6/16
c. Lidbury, D. S. 17/3/30 27/7/24
c. ⚔ Grime, A. G. 10/10/29 25/7/25
c. ⚔ Roberts, G. G. 1/9/30 1/11/25

*Captains*—contd.

c. ⚔ North, O. H., *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) 23/5/30 18/5/26
b. Sanders, T. R. B. 11/11/30 14/2/29
c. ⚔ Cranwill, G. B. 30/8/30 10/8/29
c. Whitaker, R. J. 3/9/30 21/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

c. ⚔ Evelyn-Smith, H. A., *M.C.* 18/2/31 18/4/24
c. ⚔ Price, A. J. 1/8/30
b. Clarke, J. L. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 1/10/26 17/1/31
2/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

c. Benton, F. W. 2/3/28 16/5/27
c. Motley, W. E. 12/6/31 6/11/27
c. Palmer, S. B. 1/10/30 2/10/28
b. Sanders, D. G. A. 18/7/30 22/11/28
b. Holland, T. W. H. 31/12/30 1/1/29
c. Hargrave, W. S. L. 1/5/30 1/1/29

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

c. Bevis, G. P. L. 25/7/30 8/3/29
b. Marnan, J. F. 15/12/30 1/6/29
b. Lush, J. H. 28/10/30 6/7/29
c. Osborn, P. J. 13/10/30 5/9/29
b. Bennett, J. L. 11/11/30 1/10/29
b. Dykes, P. de K. 29/11/30 1/10/29
b. Burrows, J. H. 12/12/30 1/10/29
b. Dawson, J. H. 4/1/31 1/10/29
b. Campion, J. H. 15/12/30 2/11/29
b. Wynne, H. C. 13/10/30 23/11/23

### UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Behrens, W. E. 9/7/27
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 29/6/28
Lincoln, *The Earl of* 23/7/28
Bermingham, W. H. 6/8/28
Cooper, R. E. 1/7/29
Slessor, H. C. (*Empld. O.T.C.*) 9/7/29
Gairdner, J. O. 10/7/29
Macalister-Hall, D. S. 16/7/29
Young, J. D. 22/7/29
Taylor, R. V. (*Empld. O.T.C.*) 19/8/29
Norman, W. R. 27/6/30
Warner, J. P. H. 1/7/30
Howard, G. C. 4/7/30
Musson, G. R. D. 4/7/30
Smiley, J. C. 5/7/30
Smitherman, P. H. 6/7/30
Dalmeny, *The Lord* 6/7/30
Blackett, R. H. 6/7/30
Mortimer, R. E. C. 7/7/30
Openshaw, J. F. M. 7/7/30
Pitt, W. T. 7/7/30
Smith, A. A. 7/7/30
Lyle, I. A. de H. 7/7/30
Urmston, C. W. B. 7/7/30
Evelyn, P. G. 7/7/30
Knight, C. T. 7/7/30
Ironside, P. W. A. 7/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Adeane, M. E. 7/7/30
Johnstone, N. D. M. 7/7/30
Loveday, J. N. R. 9/7/30
Malet, E. W. St. L. 10/7/30
Loynes, G. T. 11/7/30
Carpenter, M. Y. 11/7/30
Gordon, A. J. E. 14/7/30
Chamberlayne, J. E. S. 14/7/30
Pitman Butler, P. 14/7/30
Jarvis, C. E. 15/7/30
Phillpotts, H. S. 20/7/30
Le Grice, C. 21/7/30
Daly, B. B. St. G. 1/8/30
Tate, W. K. 10/8/30
Deas, W. M. 14/8/30
Henriques, G. R. Q. 25/8/30
Lakin, J. 25/8/30
Raymont, O. T. M. 29/8/30
Fletcher, M. V. 1/9/30
Yates, L. H. 25/2/31
Palmer, J. R. 8/3/31
Russell, W. 13/3/31
Rowland, A. C. M. 14/3/31
Gurney, J. E. 14/3/31
Martineau, C. 22/3/31
Mew, G. W. H. 23/3/31
Cowper, F. C. 15/4/31
Legard, J. F. 14/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Baillie, S. E. H. 3/7/31
Simmonds, R. J. M. 5/7/31
Clarke, J. S. 5/7/31
Watson, J. L. M. 5/7/31
Ramsay, N. A. 5/7/31
Holmes, R. W. L. 5 7/31
Kemsley, A. R. 5/7/31
Allen, R. P. D. F. 5/7/31
Hill, K. S. R. 5/7/31
Johnston, C. F. 5/7/31
Walker, G. L. 5/7/31
Burns, W. A. G. 5/7/31
Rous, *Hon.* G. N. 5/7/31
Welby-Everard, C. E. 6/7/31
Crump, N. F. 6/7/31
Kaulback, R. J. A. 6/7/31
Pitts Brown, F. H. 6/7/31
Lascelles, H. A. 6/7/31
Roope, F. C. 7/7/31
Edwards, J. O. V. 7/7/31
Hedley, E. 8/7/31
Montagu Douglas Scott, *Lord* G. F. J. 8/7/31
Doran, G. F. 10/7/31
Oldham, W. H. B. 10/7 31
Young, L. P. 10/7 31
Howes, J. B. 13/7/31
Sassoon, A. L. T. 13/7/31
Woodroffe, J. H. P. 13/7/31
Dangerfield, A. H. 18/7/31
Rogers, D. M. 19/7/31
Cullen, H. W. R. 20/7/31
Holland, S. G. 25/7/31

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*
**THE KING.**

*(a) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section A., affiliated to a unit of the Territorial Army.*
*(b) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section B.*
*(c) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section C.*

## Contingents of the Senior Division.

### ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.

*Major.*
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Crichton, A. (c) 6/1/26

*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Williamson, G. A. (c) 1/3/20
⚔Strathdee, R. B. (b) 18/2/27

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Fowler, A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 18/2/30

*Captain* (1).
⚔Fraser, J. F., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 19/2/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*Attached.*
§⚔Butchart, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., T.A. Res., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* (*In command Contgt.*) 2/7/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Peploe, J. R., Maj. H.L.I. 16/10/27
[*Drsb.*]

### BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY.

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Chance, J. (c) 14/7/31

*Captain* (1).
⚔Toy, C. H. (c) 14/7/31

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Pinkard, F. W. (c) 19/2/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Birkinshaw, W. (b) 3/12/28
Adams, G. S. (b) 18/11/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
Young, N. C. S., Lt. R. War. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 2/10/30) 2/10/30
[*Drsb.*]

### BRISTOL UNIVERSITY.

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Kendall, O. D. (c) 16/1/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Forsyth, W. (b) 20/2/29
Hodge, W. V. D. (b) 20/11/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
Young, N. C. S., Lt. R. War. R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 2/10/30) 2/10/30
[*Drsb.*]

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

(*Quay Side, Bridge Street, Cambridge.*)
**"South Africa, 1900–01."**

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Wighton, R. J., *D.S.O.* (*Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 15/5/30

1 *Sqn. Cav.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
⚔Parker, R. H., *M.C.* (c) 14/1/25

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Bryan, J. M. (c) 1/10/30
Lytton, *Hon.* A. E. J. (c) 11/11/30
1/7/29
Somerton, *The Visct.* (c) 11/11/30
1/7/29
Palmer, R. H. (c) 11/2/31
20/8/30

1 *Batt. Fd. Art.*
(*4 guns.*)

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dean, G. J. (b) 1/10/29
Paley, R. E. A. C. (b) 30/3/30
Carey, P. H. (b) 1/10/30
Garforth-Bles, G. D. (c) 15/1/31
2/7/30

### Cambridge University—*contd.*

*Survey Co.* (*less* 1 *Sound Ranging Sect.*).

*Major* (1).
*Captains* (2)

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
Steers, J. A. (b) 5/10/26
Angus, R. H. (b) 30/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Jones, R. D. H. (b) 1/5/28
Cook, C. L. (b) 21/11/30
Stratton, F. J. (b) 21/5/31

3 *Sects. Field Co. Eng.*

*Major* (1).
Portway, D. (c) 28/6/22

*Captain.*
§⚔Womersley, W. D. (c) 15/9/25

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Bradley, J. H. (b) 1/10/30
Ross, R. S. (b) 1/10/30

1 *Sect. Signal Service.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
⚔Lindsay, R. L. G. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (b) (*In command.*) 15/7/26

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Nepean, E. Y. (b) 1/4/30
Goodricke, G. D. (b) 1/10/30
Harbour, H. E. (b) 6/12/30

*Attached.*
‡‡⚔Stratton, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res., *t.a.* 28/9/29

3 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (6).
⚔Claye, H. (b) 25/3/30
1/6/16

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡‡ Supernumerary to the establishment.



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division**—*continued.*

**Cambridge University**—*contd.*

*Subalterns* (16).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davie, J. E. J. (*b*) 1/10/29
Duncanson, E. R. T. (*b*) 1/10/29
Thorne, B. L. (*b*) 1/10/30
Melvill, M. E. (*c*) 11/11/30
7/7/30

---

2 *Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

⚔Searle, C. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 10/5/24
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Major* (1).

⚔Budd, C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 18/5/24

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tozer, A. H. D. (*b*) 1/4/30
Benison, R. L. (*b*) 1/4/30
Scott, D. S. (*b*) 1/10/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

Hamilton, C. K., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 9/12/20) 9/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Cordon, T., *it.* 1/2/24
[*Drab.*]

**DURHAM UNIVERSITY.**

(*College Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

4 *Cos. Inf.*

*Majors* (2).

⚔Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A., *M.C.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 5/5/22
⚔Brown, V., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 21/12/23

*Captains* (3).

⚔Wood, J. F. (*c*) 8/3/31
⚔Axon, C. S. (*c*) 31/3/31

*Subalterns* (8).

*Lieutenants.*

Pearson, C. E. (*b*) 16/9/28
Willatt, J. F. (*b*) 29/6/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Prowse, W. A. (*c*) 25/4/30

---

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

Green, R. B., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 8/4/19

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Whillis, J., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 27/6/25

*Adjutant.*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Lynden-Bell, L. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth 26/11/27
[*Drab.*]

**EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Batt. Fd. Art.*
(*4 guns.*)

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Beattie, C. P. (*b*) 12/8/27
⚔Drybrough, D. (*b*) 1/9/30
Logan, W. R. (*b*) 6/12/30

*Attached.*

§⚔Todd, Maj. J. B., T.A. Res. (*In Command Art. Unit*) *t.a.* 5/12/28

---

2 *Sects. Field Co. Eng.*

*Captain* (1).

Mackenzie, W. H. (*c*) 1/1/29
7/11/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Rogers, A. G. (*b*) 1/9/29
Miller, A. T. (*b*) 25/10/30

---

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Kerr, R. (*b*) 25/4/28

*Captain* (1).

Mitchell-Innes, W. (*b*) 23/2/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Russell, S. L. (*b*) 10/8/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Shepherd, H. M. D. (*b*) 11/3/29

---

2 *Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

⚔Langrishe, J. du P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Lt-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 21/6/29

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (2).

⚔Martine, W. R., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 13/2/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

Kennedy, W. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 17/10/29
Raeburn, H. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., T.A. 23/1/30
Davidson, J. (*b*) 19/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Barnetson, J. C. (*b*) 30/11/28

---

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt., A. & S.H. 1/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Sect. Fd. Art.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Paterson, J. (*c*) 28/9/29

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Parsons, C. W. (*c*) 10/9/30

---

2 *Sects. Field Co. Eng.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Soga, R. R. (*c*) 4/5/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Lawrie, W. (*c*) 18/8/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilson, J. (*c*) 2/12/29

---

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

⚔Thomson, J. (*c*) 25/8/26
⚔Stevens, A. (*c*) 6/5/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

Kerr, A. B. (*c*) 3/5/30
Leslie, H. R (*c*) 2/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Forsyth, J. B. (*c*) 10/12/29

---

1 *Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Mavor, O. H., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 19/10/23

*Captain* (1)

Mackey, W. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 9/11/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Montgomery, G. L., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 23/2/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Peploe, J. B., Maj. H.L.I. 16/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**LEEDS UNIVERSITY.**

1 *Co. Inf.*

*In Command.*

§⚔Ritson, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, T.A. Res., *t.a.* 19/1/27

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Winson, C. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 7 Bn. W. York R.*) 25/11/28

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).

⚔Lynden-Bell, L. A., *M.C.*, Capt. Seaforth 26/11/27
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Senior Division—*continued.*

## LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Barrow, H. E., *M.C.* (a) (*affiliated 6 Bn. The King's R.*) 2/5/24

*Captain* (1).
⚔Bromley, L. (*b*) 24/5/29

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Thompson, G. D. (*b*) 4/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Gray, J. D. A. (*c*) 25/2/30

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

## UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

(*46, Russell Square, W.C.* 1.)

*Lt.-Colonel*
*in Command.*
⚔Filon, L. N. G., *T.D.*, *t.a.* (*c*) 21/1/25
*bt. col.* 21/1/29

*1 Batt. Fd. Art.*
(*4 guns.*)

*Captain* (1).
Obeese, K. A. L. (*b*) 22/2/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Pole, R. M. G. (*b*) 21/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Willey, E. G. C. T. (*b*) 2/12/30

*Survey Co.* (*less 1 Flash Spotting Sect.*).

*Major* (1).
⚔Wornsop, B. L. (*c*) 1/4/29

*Captains* (2).
⚔Flint, H. T. (*c*) 1/4/29
⚔Clarke, H. M. (*c*) 30/5/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Childs, W. H. J. (*c*) 30/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Fewkes, J. H. (*b*) 10/8/29

*3 Sects. Field Co., Eng.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Manning, F. E. A., *M.C.* (*b*) 28/6/31

*Captain.*
⚔Capper, P. L. (*c*) 24/8/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Sutton J. F. (*c*) 1/10/27
Manning, F. G. (*b*) 24/1/31

*6 Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
⚔Newcombe, L., *T.D.* (*c*) 21/9/26
*bt. col.* 1/1/31

*Major* (1).
⚔Jessop, H. T. (*c*) 19/5/31

## University of London—*contd.*

*Captains* (5).
⚔Worsley, S. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*c*) 13/4/21
⚔Bailey, C. R. (*c*) 1/2/23
⚔Bull, P. C., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 1/3/23
⚔Lowry, G. C. (*c*) 13/3/29
Caine, K. E. (*b*) 8/2/31

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Dolley, L. G. F. (*c*) 28/11/28
Jenkins, H. J. S. (*c*) 1/9/29
Brendel, F. C. L. (*c*) 14/11/29
⚔Cardell, I. S. (*c*) 15/11/29
Wakefield, E. A. (*b*) 6/5/31
Sinclair, T. A. (*b*) 18/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Barton-Wright, C. E. (*b*) 2/2/29
Butler, J. W. (*b*) 8/5/29
Shrimpton, E. A. G. (*c*) 5/10/29
Walker, O. J. (*b*) 25/10/29
Stevenson, S. G. (*b*) 25/11/29
Acomb, H. W. (*c*) 1/6/31

*4 Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
⚔Mitchiner, P. H., *T.D.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 4/2/25
*bt. col.* 4/2/29

*Majors* (3).
⚔Carlton, C. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/7/23

*Captains* (4).
⚔Crowden, G. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 12/11/29

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Parer, A. J., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 24/11/28
Scholefield, B. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 29/6/29
Raban, J. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 20/9/29
Kenshole, H. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 29/9/29
Phillips, R. F., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., (T.A.) 12/11/30
Barber, N. L. (*c*) 5/12/30
§§⚔Pulvertaft, R. J. V., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 31/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Foster, R. H. (*b*) 27/8/30
1/10/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Leslie, R. B., *M.C.*, Capt. Lincoln R. (*s.c.*) 6/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*
Fox, J. Le B. (*c*) *lt.* 18/9/28

[*Drab.*]

## MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY.

*Sect. Signal Service.*
‡ *Lieutenant.*

*2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Mason, C. M. (*c*) *t.a.* 27/3/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Captains* (2).
Porter, R. P. (*c*) 10/3/29
Handley, R. (*c*) 10/3/29

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*
Williams, S. P. (*b*) 21/2/28
2/11/25
Bamber, R. S. (*b*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Bamber, J. P. (*b*) 18/1/29

*Attached.*
Bannister, 2 Lt. B. A., Y. & L.R. (S.R.) 14/5/31

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

## NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1)
§⚔Shaw, B. D., *M.M.*, 5 Bn. Foresters 23/2/29
Laxton, F. C. (*c*) (*In command*) 2/11/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Attached.*
§⚔Potter, Maj. G. J. R., T.A. Res. 3/11/29

*Adjutant*
(*attd. to Gen. Staff*).
⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30

[*Drab.*]

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

(*Manor Road, Oxford.*)

*Lt.-Colonel*
*in Command.*
⚔Williams, E. S. B., *p.s.c.*, Bt. Maj. Rifle Bde. (*local lt.-col.*) *t.a.* 15/10/30

*1 Sqn. Cav.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Taylor, R. V. (*b.*) 1/12/29
19/8/29
Carr, A. (*b*) 27/3/31
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (*b*) 27/3/31
12/8/28

‡ Included in Infantry Establishment.
§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
§§ Supernumerary to Establishment.



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division—continued.**

**Oxford University—contd.**

*1 Batt. Fd. Art. (4 guns.)*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Slessor, H. C. (*b*) 1/12/29
9/7/29
Bell, G. W. (*b*) 1/2/30
Afoumado, N. S. (*b*) 27/4/30
Richards, C. A. L. (*b*) 8/6/31

---

*1 Sect. Signal Service.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Browning, D. J. (*b*) 18/2/29
Marfell, G. E. (*b*) 29/5/30

---

*8 Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

⚔Gordon, G. S. (*c*) 25/4/30

*Captains* (6).

Kingdom, Z. E. (*c*) 24/5/30

*Subalterns* (16).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wolfe-Murray, M.V.A. (*b*) 15/6/31
8/7/30
Southby, A. R. C. (*b*) 27/9/30
Bowring, H. C. W. (*b*) 27/3/31
10/7/30
Daniell, P. A. (*b*) 27/3/31
18/7/30
Macgregor, W. G. (*b*) 27/3/31
15/7/29

*Attached.*

‡⚔Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. (T.A.) 2/5/30

---

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Fowle, H. A., Capt. R. A. 17/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Simpson, W., *M.M.*, *lt.* (*c*) 14/6/31

[*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Blue.*]

**QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.**

*Major.*

*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

⚔Henderson, R. L. (*b*) 12/1/22

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Gillespie, J., *M.C.* (*b*) 3/12/26
⚔Strahan, T. S. (*b*) 3/1/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Malcomson, S. R. (*b*) 3/1/30

*Attached.*

‡‡⚔Groves-Raines, Lt.-Col. R.G.D., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. (*In command*) 13/10/28

---

*1 Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Malcolm, H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/8/28

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Wheeler, J. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/12/26
Andrews, S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 21/8/30

---

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Wilkins, Capt. D. A., *M.B.E.*, The Buffs 1/10/29
[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF READING.**

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Passmore, J. B., *M.C.* (*b*) 22/12/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Waldie, J. S. L. (*c*) 12/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.**

*4 Sects. A. Vety. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain.*

Ritchie, J. N. (*b*) 19/2/30

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

Harcourt, K. W. (*b*) 3/9/29
Steele, A. P. (*b*) 4/10/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Weipers, W. L. (*c*) 25/3/29

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S.H. 1/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.**

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. (1 Co. Inf.).*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Robertson, G. J. (*c*) 13/1/29
Kennedy, D. (*b*) 10/12/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Douglas, D. M. (*b*) 20/5/30

**University College, Dundee.**

*(H.Q. & 2 Platoons Inf.).*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Mackay, W. M., *M.C.* (*b*) (*In command of Contgt.*) 6/7/23

*Subaltern* (1)

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Morton, W. H. (*b*) 21/7/30

---

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff)*

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S.H. 1/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD**

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Thompson, J. R., *M.C.* (*c*) 28/9/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Percival, R. T. (*c*) 1/5/26

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30
[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF WALES.**

**Aberystwyth University College.**

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Evans, J. H. (*b*) 13/9/29

*Attached.*

§Stimson, Maj. H. F., T.A. Res. (*In command*) *t.a.* 14/2/31
[*Drab.*]

**Bangor University College.**

*1 Sect. Fd. Art. (2 guns.)*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Soper, F. G. (*c*) *t.a.* 20/7/27

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Williams, I. (*c*) 3/1/30
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ Without pay and allowances.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Digitized by Google

## Contingents of the Junior Division.

### ABINGDON SCHOOL.
(*Abingdon, Berks.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Alston, J. B. E. (*c*) 21/8/29
Gray, H. M. (*c*) 17/3/31
[*Drab.*]

### ALDENHAM SCHOOL.
(*Elstree, Herts.*)
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Cox, S. (*c*) 19/4/24
*Captain* (1).
Webber, A. C. (*c*) 19/7/24
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
Green, W. (*c*) 23/11/22
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Roach, H. R. (*c*) 1/4/29
Adams, S. (*c*) 1/8/30
Mabbott, G. W. (*c*) 1/7/31
[*Drab.*]

### ALLEYN'S SCHOOL.
(*East Dulwich, S.E. 22.*)
3 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captains* (3).
Spring, A. (*c*) 22/4/24
⚔Maitland, J. (*c*) 1/6/26
Kayrs, E. C. (*c*) 20/10/28
⚔Hudson, S. R. (*c*) 6/7/29
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenants.*
Evans, N. G. (*c*) 24/10/25
Stevens, W. H. B. (*c*) 31/10/28
Gooch, A. G. (*c*) 31/3/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dixon, B. C. (*b*) 21/1/29
Shields, J. S. (*b*) 4/4/29
Peil, J. H. G. (*b*) 2/7/29
6/3/29
[*Drab.*]

### ALL HALLOWS SCHOOL.
(*Honiton, Devon.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Lee, H. A. (*b*) (*In command*) 1/11/26
[*Drab.*]

### AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.
(*Malton, Yorks.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Maddox, *Rev.* J. D. (*c*) 17/8/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/28
Forbes, L. G. D. A. (*c*) 5/8/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Ewerton, T. G. (*c*) 11/10/30
Utley, R. P. H. (*c*) 1/7/31
[*Drab.*]

### ARDINGLY COLLEGE.
(*Haywards Heath.*)
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captain* (1).
⚔Crawford, H. L. (*c*) 27/10/21
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Hett, A. I. (*c*) 14/4/25
*Attached.*
Orea, Lt. A., Gren. G'ds. (S.R.) (*local capt.* 6/5/30) (*In command*) 23/2/27
Coghlin, Lt. J. G., D.W.R. (S.R.) 23/2/27
Cowley, 2 Lt. L. D., Midd'x. R. (S.R.) 5/6/30
Long, 2 Lt. C.W.H., Norfolk R. (S.R.) 26/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.
(*Barnard Castle.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Phillips, S. E. E., *T.D.* (*c*) 6/4/27
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Hardy, C. E. (*c*) 8/5/29
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Purbrick, W. T. J. (*c*) 3/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEAUMONT COLLEGE.
(*Old Windsor.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Leggetter, F. C., *M.C.* (*c*) 12/9/24
*Subalterns* (3).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Atkin, B. C. (*c*) 6/5/29
*Attached.*
Drummond, 2 Lt. J., Worc. R. (S.R.) 9/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD MODERN SCHOOL.
(*Bedford.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Eng.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔King, C. G., *M.C.* (*c*) 22/4/28
Storr, A. E. (*c*) 18/4/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenants.*
Bird, F. A. (*c*) 20/11/26
⚔Cobby, A. H. (*c*) 1/6/31
23/12/21
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Lewis, S. G. (*c*) 10/9/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD SCHOOL.
(*Bedford.*)
2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Eng.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Boys-Stones, H. (*c*) 25/8/26
*Captains* (3).
York, T. J. P. (*c*) 30/12/28
⚔de Brissay, A. C. D. (*c*) 8/8/30
⚔Hill, A. O. (*c*) 23/10/30
*Subalterns* (6)
*Lieutenants.*
Lee, V. F. D. (*c*) 3/1/25
Dunn, A. I. (*c*) 27/6/27
[*Drab.*]

### BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.
(*Berkhamsted, Herts.*)
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Scott, W., *T.D.* (*c*) 30/3/27
*Captains* (2).
⚔Bispham, C. (*c*) 1/11/27
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Heber, J. S. (*c*) 4/3/30
Meyrick-Jones, B. E. T. (*b*) 1/4/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Oscroft, D. S. (*b*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

### BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.
(*Birkenhead.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Williamson, A. D. (*b*) 23/7/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Simmons, J. C. (*b*) 3/10/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Annand, J. B. (*b*) 21/9/28
[*Drab.*]

### BLOXHAM SCHOOL.
(*Bloxham, Banbury.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Knight, W. F. J. (*b*) 22/11/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
Dewey, K. T. (*b*) 13/11/28
Crawshay, F. G. L. (*b*) 1/5/31
[*Drab.*]

### BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.
(*Tiverton, N. Devon.*)
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Hotblack, G. V., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 11/7/28
*Captains* (2).
Bygrave, W. (*c*) 1/12/26
Abigail, R. A. (*c*) 1/7/29
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenant.*
Thoseby, W. M. (*b*) 9/2/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lewin, W. R. (*c*) 29/8/27
Edwards, K. G. (*c*) 16/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.
(*Bournemouth.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Williamson, A. (*c*) 21/10/29
*Attached.*
Hickling, 2 Lt. H. J., Dorset R. (S.R.) 20/1/31
[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Senior Division—*continued.***

**Oxford University—*contd.***

*1 Batt. Fd. Art. (4 guns.)*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Slessor, H. C. (*b*) 1/12/29
9/7/29
Bell, G. W. (*b*) 1/2/30
Afoumado, N. S. (*b*) 27/4/30
Richards, C. A. L. (*b*) 8/6/31

*1 Sect. Signal Service.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Browning, D. J. (*b*) 18/2/29
Marfell, G. E. (*b*) 29/5/30

*8 Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

⚔Gordon, G. S. (*c*) 25/4/30

*Captains* (6).

Kingdom, Z. E. (*c*) 24/5/30

*Subalterns* (16).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wolfe-Murray, M.V.A. (*b*) 15/6/31
8/7/30
Southby, A. R. C. (*b*) 27/9/30
Bowring, H. C. W. (*b*) 27/3/31
10/7/30
Daniell, P. A. (*b*) 27/3/31
18/7/30
Macgregor, W. G. (*b*) 27/3/31
15/7/29

*Attached.*

‡⚔Chavasse, *Rev.* C. M., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. (T.A.) 2/5/30

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Fowle, H. A., Capt. R. A. 17/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

⚔Simpson, W., *M.M.*, *lt.* (*c*) 14/6/31

[*Scarlet.* Facings—*Dark Blue.*]

**QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.**

*Major.*

*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).

⚔Henderson, R. L. (*b*) 12/1/22

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Gillespie, J., *M.C.* (*b*) 3/12/26
⚔Strahan, T. S. (*b*) 3/1/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Malcomson, S. R. (*b*) 3/1/30

*Attached.*

‡‡⚔Groves-Raines, Lt.-Col. R.G.D., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. (*In command*) 13/10/28

*1 Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Malcolm, H. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/8/28

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Wheeler, J. R., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/12/26
Andrews, S., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 21/8/30

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Wilkins, Capt. D. A., *M.B.E.*, The Buffs 1/10/29
[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF READING.**

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Passmore, J. B., *M.C.* (*b*) 22/12/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Waldie, J. S. L. (*c*) 12/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.**

*4 Sects. A. Vety. Corps.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain.*

Ritchie, J. N. (*b*) 19/2/30

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

Harcourt, K. W. (*b*) 3/9/29
Steele, A. P. (*b*) 4/10/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Weipers, W. L. (*b*) 25/3/29

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S.H. 1/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.**

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. (1 Co. Inf.).*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔Robertson, G. J. (*c*) 13/1/29
Kennedy, D. (*b*) 10/12/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Douglas, D. M. (*b*) 20/5/30

**University College, Dundee.**

*(H.Q. & 2 Platoons Inf.).*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Mackay, W. M., *M.C.* (*b*) (*In command of Contgt.*) 6/7/23

*Subaltern* (1)

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Morton, W. H. (*b*) 21/7/30

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff)*

⚔Lothian, M. P., *M.C.*, Capt. A. & S.H. 1/10/27
[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD**

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Thompson, J. R., *M.C.* (*c*) 28/9/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Percival, R. T. (*c*) 1/5/26

*Adjutant (attd. to Gen. Staff).*

⚔Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (*temp. Capt., T.A.* 6/9/30) 6/9/30
[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY OF WALES.**

**Aberystwyth University College.**

*1 Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Evans, J. H. (*b*) 13/9/29

*Attached.*

§Stimson, Maj. H. F., T.A. Res. (*In command*) *t.a.* 14/2/31
[*Drab.*]

**Bangor University College.**

*1 Sect. Fd. Art. (2 guns.)*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Soper, F. G. (*c*) *t.a.* 20/7/27

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Williams, I. (*c*) 3/1/30
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ Without pay and allowances.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.

Digitized by Google

## Contingents of the Junior Division.

### ABINGDON SCHOOL.
(*Abingdon, Berks.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Alston, J. B. E. (*c*) 21/8/29
Gray, H. M. (*c*) 17/3/31
[*Drab.*]

### ALDENHAM SCHOOL.
(*Elstree, Herts.*)
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Cox, S. (*c*) 19/4/24
*Captain* (1).
Webber, A. C. (*c*) 19/7/24
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
Green, W. (*c*) 23/11/22
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Roach, H. R. (*c*) 1/4/29
Adams, S. (*c*) 1/8/30
Mabbott, G. W. (*c*) 1/7/31
[*Drab.*]

### ALLEYN'S SCHOOL.
(*East Dulwich, S.E. 22.*)
3 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captains* (3).
Spring, A. (*c*) 22/4/24
⚔Maitland, J. (*c*) 1/6/26
Eayrs, E. C. (*c*) 20/10/28
⚔Hudson, S. R. (*c*) 6/7/29
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenants.*
Evans, N. G. (*c*) 24/10/25
Stevens, W. H. E. (*c*) 31/10/28
Gooch, A. G. (*c*) 31/3/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dixon, B. C. (*b*) 21/1/29
Shields, J. S. (*b*) 4/4/29
Pell, J. H. G. (*b*) 2/7/29
6/3/29
[*Drab.*]

### ALL HALLOWS SCHOOL.
(*Honiton, Devon.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Lee, H. A. (*b*) (*In command*) 1/11/26
[*Drab.*]

### AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.
(*Malton, Yorks.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Maddox, *Rev.* J. D. (*c*) 17/3/21
*bt. maj.* 1/1/28
Forbes, I. G. D. A. (*c*) 5/8/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Ewerton, T. G. (*c*) 11/10/30
Utley, R. P. H. (*c*) 1/7/31
[*Drab.*]

### ARDINGLY COLLEGE.
(*Haywards Heath.*)
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captain* (1).
⚔Crawford, H. L. (*c*) 27/10/21
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Hett, A. I. (*c*) 14/4/25
*Attached.*
Orea, Lt. A., Gren. G'ds. (S.R.) (*local capt.* 5/5/30) (*In command*) 23/2/27
Coghlin, Lt. J. G., D.W.R. (S.R.) 23/2/27
Cowley, 2 Lt. L. D., Midd'x. R. (S.R.) 5/6/30
Long, 2 Lt. C.W.H., Norfolk R. (S.R.) 26/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.
(*Barnard Castle.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Phillips, S. E. E., *T.D.* (*c*) 6/4/27
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Hardy, C. E. (*c*) 8/5/29
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Purbrick, W. T. J. (*c*) 3/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEAUMONT COLLEGE.
(*Old Windsor.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Leggetter, P. C., *M.C.* (*c*) 12/9/24
*Subalterns* (3).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Atkin, B. O. (*c*) 6/5/29
*Attached.*
Drummond, 2 Lt. J., Worc. R. (S.R.) 9/7/30
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD MODERN SCHOOL.
(*Bedford.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Eng.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔King, C. G., *M.C.* (*c*) 22/4/28
Storr, A. E. (*c*) 18/4/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenants.*
Bird, F. A. (*c*) 20/11/26
⚔Cobby, A. H. (*c*) 1/6/31
23/12/21
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Lewis, S. G. (*c*) 10/9/29
[*Drab.*]

### BEDFORD SCHOOL.
(*Bedford.*)
2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Eng.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Boys-Stones, H. (*c*) 25/8/26
*Captains* (3).
York, T. J. P. (*c*) 30/12/28
⚔de Brissy, A. C. D. (*c*) 8/8/30
⚔Hill, A. O. (*c*) 23/10/30
*Subalterns* (6)
*Lieutenants.*
Lee, V. F. D. (*c*) 3/1/25
Dunn, A. I. (*c*) 27/6/27
[*Drab.*]

### BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.
(*Berkhamsted, Herts.*)
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Scott, W., *T.D.* (*c*) 30/3/27
*Captains* (2).
⚔Bispham, O. (*c*) 1/11/27
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Heber, J. S. (*c*) 4/3/30
Meyrick-Jones, B. E. T. (*b*) 1/4/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Oscroft, D. S. (*b*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

### BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.
(*Birkenhead.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Williamson, A. D. (*b*) 23/7/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Simmons, J. C. (*b*) 3/10/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Annand, J. B. (*b*) 21/9/28
[*Drab.*]

### BLOXHAM SCHOOL.
(*Bloxham, Banbury.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Knight, W. F. J. (*b*) 22/11/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
Dewey, K. T. (*b*) 13/11/28
Crawshay, F. G. L. (*b*) 1/5/31
[*Drab.*]

### BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.
(*Tiverton, N. Devon.*)
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Hotblack, G.V., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 11/7/28
*Captains* (2).
Bygrave, W. (*c*) 1/12/26
Abigail, R. A. (*c*) 1/7/29
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenant.*
Thoseby, W. M. (*b*) 9/2/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lewin, W. R. (*c*) 29/3/27
Edwards, K. G. (*c*) 16/7/29
[*Drab.*]

### BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.
(*Bournemouth.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Williamson, A. (*c*) 21/10/29
*Attached.*
Hickling, 2 Lt. H. J., Dorset R. (S.R.) 20/1/31
[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.



Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**BRADFIELD COLLEGE.**
(*Bradfield, Reading.*)
(*Railway Station, Theale, G.W.R.*)
*3 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Tollemache-Tollemache, L. (*c*) 19/11/26

*Captains* (3).
⚔Neat, C. E. W. (*c*) 15/4/31
9/1/26

*Subalterns* (6).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Blackie, J. H. H. (*b*) 20/7/28
Bax, O. N. T. N. (*c*) 10/1/29

*Attached.*
Burton-Brown, Lt. C., 5 Bn. The Queen's R. 19/1/26
§Wathen, Maj. A. R., T.A. Res. 12/2/27

[*Drab.*]

**BRADFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Bradford, Yorks.*)
*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Hall, C. S. (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. W. York R.*) 17/10/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Hare, A. W. (*c*) 26/6/21
⚔Benson, T. N. (*c*) 18/9/26

[*Drab.*]

**BRIDLINGTON SCHOOL.**
(*Bridlington, Yorks.*)
*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Houseman, J. B. (*c*) 2/9/20
Lister, J. B. (*c*). (*In command*) 22/3/22

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Crinean, E. A. (*c*) 7/3/29

[*Drab.*]

**BRIGHTON COLLEGE.**
(*Brighton.*)
*4 Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Murdock Cozens, A. J. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*c*) 10/2/30

*Major* (1).
⚔Whaley, F. J., *M.C.* (*c*) (*Capt. ret. pay*) 25/2/31

*Captains* (3).
⚔Shallow, G. (*c*) 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (8).

*Lieutenant.*
Spurgin, P. R. D. (*c*) 23/4/27
29/12/25

[*Drab.*]

**BRIGHTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Brighton.*)
*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Clements, A. B. (*c*) 31/12/21

*2nd Lieutenant.*
⚔Alexander, T. S. (*c*) 22/3/29

*Attached.*
‡ Gould, Capt. F. G., T.A. Res. 31/8/29

[*Drab.*]

**BRISTOL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Bristol.*)
*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2)
⚔Kelly, J. E. (*c*) 4/9/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Wood, J. O. (*c*) 29/10/28

*Attached.*
⚔Rowley, Capt. E. C. W., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 8/11/24

[*Drab.*]

**BROMSGROVE SCHOOL.**
(*Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.*)
*2 Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Mashiter, Capt. (*Local Maj.* 13/9/24) E., 4 Bn. Border R. 13/9/24

*Captain* (1).
⚔Gray, H. M. (*c*) 13/9/24

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Ferguson, J. C. G. (*c*) 7/12/23
Mitchell, J. T. (*c*) 23/6/27

[*Drab.*]

**BURY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Bury, Lancs.*)
*2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Turner, L. N. (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. Lan. Fus.*) 22/2/28

*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Spencer, T. L. (*c*) 6/12/30

[*Drab.*]

**CAMBRIDGE AND COUNTY SCHOOL.**
(*Cambridge.*)
*2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Boyle, G. L. (*c*) 5/11/22

*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenant.*
Mantell, G. W. (*c*) 1/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**CAMPBELL COLLEGE.**
(*Belfast.*)
*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Bowen, C. A. (*c*) 30/11/27
Haslam, C. S. (*c*) 10/3/31

*Subalterns* (3).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Dowswell, R. (*c*) 1/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**CANFORD SCHOOL.**
(*Wimborne, Dorset.*)
*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Tireman, C. L. (*c*) 20/1/31

*Captain* (1).
Simpson, A. R. B. (*c*) 18/6/28

*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Kirkpatrick, Y. E. S. (*c*) 5/8/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Graham, R. T. (*c*) 19/12/30
Murdoch, R. D. (*c*) 19/3/31

*Attached.*
‡⚔Atkinson, Capt. C. M., Res. of Off. 13/12/28

[*Drab.*]

**CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL.**
(*Godalming.*)
*4 Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Wright, J. S. *D.S.O.* (*c*) 25/8/26

*Captains* (3).
⚔Facer, G. S. (*c*) 1/1/26
Butt, F. D. (*c*) 11/9/28
Renwick, C. R. (*c*) (*local Maj.* 23/4/30)(*In command*)20/11/29

*Subalterns* (8).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dawson, J. H. M. (*c*) 10/7/28
Ives, F. W. (*c*) 27/8/29
Morgan, J. W. (*c*) 26/8/30

*Attached.*
‡⚔Fletcher, Maj., P. C., *M.C.*, T.A. Res., *t.a.* 29/11/29

[*Drab.*]

**CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.**
(*Cheltenham.*)
*4 Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Majors* (2).
⚔Holland, J. R. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 26/7/26
⚔King, W. L., *M.C.* (*b*) (*In command*) 30/7/28

*Captains* (3).
⚔Wood, F. (*c*) 1/5/26
Rogers, A. E. (*c*) 12/8/28

*Subalterns* (8).
*Lieutenant.*
Davidson, L. I. (*b*) 1/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Vignoles, K. H. (*b*) 1/2/29
McCanlis, M. A. (*b*) 9/11/29
Halliday, F. E. (*a*) 13/2/30
Priestley, C. T. (*b*) 17/3/30

*Attached.*
§⚔Baker, Maj. S. E., T.A. Res. 1/4/30

[*Drab.*]

**CHIGWELL SCHOOL.**
(*Chigwell, Essex.*)
*3 Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Burness, A. G. (*c*) 8/3/28

*Attached.*
Crook, 2 Lt. K. D., R. Signals (S.R.) 1/4/30
Cattell, 2 Lt. C. R., Leicester R. (S.R.) (*local capt.* 21/9/30) (*In command*) 21/9/30

[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain. ‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued*.**

**CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.**
(*West Horsham.*)

2 *Cos. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
‡Brown, O. R. (*e*) 25/8/26

*Captains* (3).
⚔Harrup, W. D. (*c*). (*In command*) 1/4/21
Hodgson, A. B. (*b*) 9/10/30

*Subalterns* (6)

*Lieutenants.*
Kirby, C. F. (*b*) 1/12/26
Armistead, W. (*e*) 16/11/30
Dean, E. A. (*c*) 16/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Hornsby, H. R. (*c*) 1/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**CHURCHER'S COLLEGE.**
(*Petersfield, Hants.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Charles, E. S. [*l*] (*c*) 1/10/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Fuller, R. J. (*c*) 24/3/31
[*Drab.*]

**CITY OF LONDON SCHOOL.**
(*Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.)

3 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Orton, A. E. (*c*) 1/11/30

*Captains* (3).
Mittell, H. F. (*c*) 25/4/23
Henderson, G. G. (*c*) 9/1/26
‡⚔Dyball, R. H. (*b*) 17/9/30
16/1/26
Sach, L. G. (*c*) 1/11/30

*Subalterns* (6).

*Lieutenants.*
Le Mansois-Field, W. N. (*c*) 17/11/29
Vokins, C. N. (*c*) 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wynburne, E. J. (*b*) 19/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**CLIFTON COLLEGE.**
(*Bristol.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Crawford, J. K. B. (*b*) 1/1/31

*Major* (1).
⚔Gee, C. H. R., *M.C.* (*a*) (*affiliated 9 Bn. Durham L.I.*) 14/1/30

*Captains* (3).
⚔Leach, A. C. (*a*) (*affiliated 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 1/9/25
⚔Read, G. N. (*a*) (*affiliated 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A.*) 24/1/29
Beachcroft, S. P. (*c*) 19/4/31

*Subalterns* (8)

*Lieutenants.*
Footman, J. W. F. (*c*) 30/12/28
Mackintosh, D. F. (*c*) 29/11/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wilson, K. G. (*c*) 7/3/28
Williams, H. T. (*b*) 24/1/29
Lidell, Y. P. (*c*) 11/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**CRANBROOK SCHOOL.**
(*Cranbrook, Kent.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
‡⚔Saunders, H. F., *M.B.E.* (*c*) 23/9/17

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Evans, F. W. L. (*c*) (*In command*) 10/6/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wheatcroft, S. W. F. (*c*) 21/11/30

[*Drab.*]

**CRANLEIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Cranleigh, Surrey.*)

2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
‡Crowhurst, C. (*c*) 8/8/24
⚔Hopewell, E. R., *M.C.* (*a*) (*In command*) (*affiliated 7 Bn. Worc. R.*) 29/11/28

*Captains* (2).
⚔Watkins, W. F., *M.C.* (*c*) 16/11/28

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*
Corbin, E. H. P. (*b*) 5/12/25

*Attached.*
‡⚔Marson, Capt. C. S. W., T.A. Res. 20/10/21

[*Drab.*]

**DARTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Dartford, Kent.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Ray, J. E. (*c*) (*In command*) 15/12/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Pell, S. C. (*c*) 10/4/31

*Attached.*
‡⚔Pochin, Maj. H., *M.C.*, T.A. Res. 5/11/30

[*Drab.*]

**DEAN CLOSE SCHOOL**
(*Cheltenham.*)

1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Gray, E. R. B. (*b*) 18/7/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Knowles, F. I. L. (*b*) 8/7/31

[*Drab.*]

**DENSTONE COLLEGE.**
(*Rocester, Staffs.*)

1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (1).
‡‡⚔Surridge, S. O'R., *M.C.*, 5 Ba. Y. & L. R. (*local Maj.* 11/11/29) 12/7/20
⚔Crompton, A. A. (*c*) 1/9/21

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Greaves, D. S. W. (*c*) 11/1/23

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Matthews, N. C. (*c*) 6/11/28
Godfrey, L. R. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*) 20/9/30
Deighton, T. R. (*a*) (*affiliated 9 Bn. Manch. R.*) 1/3/31

[*Drab.*]

**DERBY SCHOOL.**
(*Derby.*)

3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Gillard, E. W. (*c*) 10/10/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Attached.*
‡⚔Jacques, Capt. L., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 20/1/30

[*Drab.*]

**DOLLAR ACADEMY.**
(*Dollar, N.B.*)

1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Webster, R. B. (*c*) *t.a.* 21/11/22

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Stewart, D. B. (*c*) 1/10/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Leckie, T. H. W. (*c*) 18/3/31

[*Drab.*]

**DORCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Dorchester.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Whitaker, D. C. (*c*) 11/12/28
Whitfield, L. P. E. (*b*) 17/3/30

[*Drab.*]

‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major. ‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.



Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.*

**DOVER COLLEGE.**
(*Dover.*)

1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

⚔Ewart, A. (*c*) 25/8/26
Dale, A. D. F. (*b*) 27/2/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Bruce-Johnston, R. G. (*c*) 20/6/31

[*Drsb.*]

**DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.**
(*near Bath.*)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

§*Major.*

⚔Fryer, P. S. (*c*) 1/9/15

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (3).

[*Drsb.*]

**DULWICH COLLEGE.**
(*Dulwich, S.E.* 21.)

3 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

‡‡Crowther, W. C., *T.D.* (*c*) 14/1/23

*Captains* (3).

‡⚔Telfer, R. G., *T.D.* (*c*) 25/10/22
⚔Dixon, H. J., *M.C.* (*c*) 9/11/24
‡‡Morris, H. M. (*c*) (*In command*) (*local maj.* 11/2/31) 6/7/29
⚔Jenkins, C. R. W., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. W. York. R.*) 5/7/30

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*

Hamilton, C. A. (*c*) 14/5/29
Lowry, R. A. (*b*) 16/7/29
Lax, E. (*c*) 18/10/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Crichton, J. W. (*b*) 3/7/29
Colebrook, J. C. (*c*) 11/2/30
Tapper, E. W. (*c*) 21/4/30

[*Drsb.*]

**DURHAM SCHOOL.**
(*Durham.*)

2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Le Fleming, M. R. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Captain* (1).

⚔Metcalf, R. G. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*

Atkinson, E. G. A. (*c*) 15/12/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Youngman, F. A. (*c*) 26/10/28

[*Drsb.*]

**EASTBOURNE COLLEGE.**
(*Eastbourne.*)
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Butler, R. (*c*) 1/12/29

*Captains* (2).

Noel Paton, D. E. N. (*c*) 22/4/28
⚔Wrenford, C. R. B. (*b*) 23/4/28

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*

Howell, R. G. B. (*b*) 3/3/27
Storrs, R. C. (*b*) 1/3/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Underhill, J. P. (*b*) 7/8/30 1/12/28

[*Drsb.*]

**EDINBURGH ACADEMY.**
(*Edinburgh.*)
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).

Rowe, G. W. (*b*) 12/2/29
Scott, H. R. (*c*) 20/2/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenants.*

Mullens, E. W. (*c*) 18/9/29 7/9/29
Shillan, D. (*b*) 21/5/30

[*Drsb.*]

**ELIZABETH COLLEGE.**
(*Guernsey.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

⚔Caldwell, W. C. F. (*c*) 7/4/23

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

⚔Le Cheminant, K. (*c*) (*R. Guernsey Mila. Res. of Off.*) 17/12/18

*2nd Lieutenant.*

§§ Manchester, F. G. (*c*) 1/10/30 4/12/28

[*Drsb.*]

**ELLESMERE COLLEGE.**
(*Ellesmere, Shropshire.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

⚔Turner, J. W. (*c*) 30/1/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Prosser, R. A. E. (*b*) 1/12/28

[*Drsb.*]

**EMANUEL SCHOOL.**
(*Wandsworth Common, S.W.*11.)

1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Hipkins, W. S. (*c*) 29/10/27
⚔Hill, C. F. S., *M.M.* (*c*) 29/9/23

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hanks, H. (*c*) 28/3/29

[*Drsb.*]

**EPSOM COLLEGE.**
(*Epsom.*)

2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (2).

Peart, J. N. (*c*) 12/5/29
Berridge, E. D. (*b*) 17/9/30 16/3/29

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*

Raymond, E. L. (*c*) 18/5/20

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Weare, S. A. (*c*) 1/12/28
Thomas, S. H. (*c*) 28/1/29
Warburton, P. (*b*) 6/2/29

[*Drsb.*]

**ETON COLLEGE.**
(*Eton.*)
5 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

⚔Hills, J. D., *M.C.* (*c*) 10/2/30

*Major* (1).

⚔Horton-Smith-Hartley, P. H. G. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 30/5/30

*Captains* (4).

⚔Tatham, W. G., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 1/6/25
⚔Colquhoun, W. R. (*c*) 25/2/28
Smith, H. G. B. (*a*) 27/2/30
⚔Jaques, L. H., *M.C.* (*b*) 1/12/30 15/1/26

*Subalterns* (10).

*Lieutenants.*

Foot, A. R. (*c*) 30/6/26
Peterson, J. M. (*c*) 14/5/29
White-Thomson, C. R. (*c*) 8/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wykes, N. G. (*b*) 29/10/29
How, F. W. (*c*) 11/12/30

*Adjutant.*

White, C. A., Capt K.R.R.C. 25/8/30

[*Grey.* Facings—*Light Blue.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment and does not carry pay and allowances with it.

§§ Supernumerary to Establishment.

‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.*

**EXETER SCHOOL.**
(*Exeter.*)

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Bell, R. W. (*c*) 1/8/21

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Venables, H. T. (*c*) 4/7/30

[*Drab.*]

**FELSTED SCHOOL.**
(*Felsted, Essex.*)

*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
Chittock, C. (*c*) 15/12/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Harris, H. L. (*b*) 3/5/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Tomlins, L. (*b*) 1/5/30

[*Drab.*]

**FETTES COLLEGE.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Newman, H. G., *T.D.* (*c*) 1/4/31

*Captain* (1).
⚔Vawdrey, D. L. (*c*) 9/9/25

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Trepte, G. W. M. (*b*) 1/11/29

[*Drab.*]

**FOREST SCHOOL.**
(*Walthamstow, E.17.*)

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1)
⚔Gordon, L. L. (*b*) 16/3/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Harrison, B. W. (*c*) 16/3/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Peach, W. (*b*) 23/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE.**
(*Framlingham, Suffolk.*)

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Collins, R. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*b*) 17/11/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Smith, F. J. (*c*) 11/12/30

[*Drab.*]

**GEORGE HERIOT'S SCHOOL.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Grant, D. (*c*) 23/2/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Heath, D. A. G. (*c*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Thomson, J. J. G. (*b*) 11/6/29

[*Drab.*]

**GEORGE WATSON'S BOYS' COLLEGE.**
(*Edinburgh.*)

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Bennett, R. B. (*b*) 23/2/28
Frewin, G. L. (*a*) (*affiliated 4/5 Bn. R. Scots*) 4/5/31 17/2/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Budge, A. W. C. (*c*) 13/2/31

[*Drab.*]

**GIGGLESWICK SCHOOL.**
(*Settle, Yorks.*)

*1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Davies T. A. (*b*) 12/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*
⚔Ramsay, L. G. (*c*) (*local Capt. 1/10/29*) (*In command*) 1/10/29 24/4/29
Bartlett, P. N. (*b*) 17/3/30

[*Drab.*]

**GLASGOW ACADEMY.**
(*Glasgow.*)

*2 Cos. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Mallam, P. P., *M.C.* (*c*) 10/8/28

*Captains* (3).
Batchelor, F. (*c*) 28/4/28
⚔Smith, J. C. (*c*) 19/2/30
⚔Engledow, C. W. (*b*) 19/2/30

*Subalterns* (6)

*Lieutenants.*
Aston, B. G. (*b*) 11/1/29
⚔Bell, H. (*c*) 12/10/30
Preston, G. D. (*c*) 15/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Sheppard, T. H. (*b*) 6/5/29
Sowrey, H. S. (*b*) 20/2/30
Parkes, F. (*b*) 24/10/30

[*Drab.* Facings—*Blue.*]

**GLASGOW HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Glasgow.*)

*1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Blair, G. W. (*c*) 12/2/29
Brison, A. (*c*) 7/6/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Mowatt, D. (*c*) 1/3/27
⚔Dunlop, G. K. (*b*) 1/3/27
Montgomery, J. (*c*) 10/3/31

[*Drab.*]

**GLENALMOND (TRINITY COLLEGE).**
(*Glenalmond, N.B.*)

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Roberts, H. O., *T.D.* (*c*) (*In command*) 20/12/27 27/3/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Cameron, N. E. S. (*c*) 1/10/28 1/1/23

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Lang, C. S. (*c*) 23/12/29
Daldy, F. G. (*c*) 23/12/29

[*Drab.*]

**GRESHAM'S SCHOOL.**
(*Holt, Norfolk.*)

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Kerridge, W. A. L. (*c*) 15/2/20
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
⚔Douglas, A. B. (*c*) (*In command*) 13/5/24

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Dyson, H. (*c*) 8/10/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Spencer, F. A. (*c*) 1/5/29

[*Drab.*]

**GRIMSBY MUNICIPAL COLLEGE.**
(*Grimsby.*)

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Cammack, C., *M.C.* (*c*) 19/11/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Kennington, R. (*b*) 21/3/27 15/12/25

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Rickatson, G. L. (*b*) 29/11/29

[*Drab.*]

**HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.**
(*Haileybury, Herts.*)

*3 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Denny, M. C. M. (*c*) 4/7/30

*Captains* (3)
⚔Ashcroft, R. L., *M.C.* (*c*) 24/7/20
Thompson, F. R. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Foresters*) 19/11/28
Nurden, W. A. C. (*c*) 2/1/31

*Subalterns* (7)

*Lieutenant.*
Smith, G. R. (*c*) 12/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wallace. A. T. A. (*c*) 1/11/29
Carrington, R. C. (*c*) 1/11/30

[*Drab.*]

**HANDSWORTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Handsworth, Staffs.*)

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1)
⚔Brooke, C. A. (*b*) 27/1/28

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Hutchinson, A. R. W. (*c*) 19/4/22
Sheppard, S. R. (*c*) 14/11/30

[*Drab.*]



Digitized by Google

**HARROW SCHOOL.**
*(Harrow-on-the-Hill.)*

*3 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (3).

⚔Housden, E. F., *M.C.* (*c*) 23/10/20
⚔Cooper, H. (*b*) 18/6/26

*Subalterns* (7).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Barr, B. A. (*c*) 24/1/30
1/3/29

*Attached.*

⚔Bostock, Lt. J., Res. of Off. 3/12/25
‡⚔Ozanne, Col. H., *D.S.O.*, T.A. Res. (*Col. ret. list R.M.*) (*In command*) 19/10/29

[*Drab.*]

**HEREFORD CATHEDRAL SCHOOL.**
*(Hereford.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Beynon, I. L. (*c*) 19/4/31

*Subalterns* (2).

[*Drab.*]

**HERNE BAY COLLEGE.**
*(Herne Bay, Kent.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

Balding, R. E. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subaltern* (1).

[*Drab.*]

**HERTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
*(Hertford.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Holton, A. E. (*b*) 3/11/23

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Moxom, R. J. (*c*) 5/1/31

[*Blue.*]

**HIGHGATE SCHOOL.**
*(Highgate, N.)*

*2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

⚔Gough, D. L., *M.C.* (*b*) 14/1/28

*Captains* (2).

⚔Gibbon, H. J., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res of Off.*) (*c*) 18/1/25
Miller, H. F. R. (*c*) 17/6/30

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*

Izard, A. F. (*c*) 17/7/20
Sorensen, I. M. (*c*) 15/10/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Perkins, W. A. (*b*) 1/8/30

[*Drab.*]

**HILLHEAD HIGH SCHOOL.**
*(Glasgow.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Campbell, A. D. (*b*) 12/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gibb, J. (*b*) 19/10/28
Rae, W. (*b*) 27/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE.**
*(Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.)*

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

Wright, F. R. (*c*) (*In command*) 13/1/28
⚔Hodgson, A. B. L. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 30/6/28
10/7/17

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Morgan, G. B. (*c*) 29/3/31

[*Drab.*]

**HYMERS COLLEGE.**
*(Hull.)*

*1 Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

Pickles, W. B. (*c*) 21/6/24

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hall, J. G. (*b*) 14/1/30
25/2/29

*Attached.*

Telfer, Lt. F. T., T.A. Res. (*local Capt.*) (*In command*) 20/10/28

[*Drab.*]

**IMPERIAL SERVICE COLLEGE.**
*(Windsor.)*

*1 Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

⚔Barnes, A. (*c*) 1/7/29

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Meynell, J. W. (*c*) 29/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Cook, D. J. (*c*) 4/7/29
Etheridge, E. S. (*c*) 2/7/30

*Attached.*

‡⚔Orr, Lt.-Col. E. A. B., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*In command*) 1/2/25

[*Drab.*]

**IPSWICH SCHOOL.**
*(Ipswich.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

Gleave, R. H. F. (*c*) 3/11/27

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Young, J. E. (*c*) 2/5/31

[*Drab.*]

**KELLY COLLEGE.**
*(Tavistock, Devon.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

Hulley, J. J. (*b*) 22/1/29

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*

Birks, *Rev.* C. E. (*c*) 10/4/31

[*Drab.*]

**KELVINSIDE ACADEMY.**
*(Glasgow.)*

*2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔McAllister, A. J. (*c*) (*affiliated 9 Bn. H.L.I.*) 17/8/21

*Subaltern* (1).

[*Drab.*]

**KING EDWARD'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
*(Bury St. Edmunds.)*

*2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Elliott, R. W. (*b*) 16/9/28
Swainston, F. H. (*b*) 19/9/30

[*Drab.*]

**KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**
*(Bath.)*

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Jago, E. O. (*c*) 23/12/22

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*

⚔McKee, J. C. (*b*) 26/7/24
⚔Porter, H. M. (*c*) 29/5/30

[*Drab.*]

**KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**
*(Birmingham.)*

*1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

⚔Jackson, A. (*c*) 12/1/27
5/5/26
Smith, D. J. D. (*c*) 22/10/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Norwood, D. (*c*) 1/1/31
14/7/27

*Attached.*

⚔Ballance, Lt. H. W., Res. of Off. 1/1/25

[*Drab.*]

**KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE.**
*(Isle of Man.)*

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major.*

‡Stenning, E. H., *T.D.* (*c*) 3/6/25

*Captains* (2).

Smith, R. W. (*c*) (*In command*) 25/5/26

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

Mitchell, O. W. (*c*) 2/12/24

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Smeeton, W. K. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Green Howards*) 16/7/28

[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.*

**KING'S COLLEGE.**
(*Taunton.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
White, H. A. (*c*) 9/4/31
*Subalterns* (2).
*Attached.*
Bryant, 2 Lt. R. N., Durham L.I. (S.R.) 15/11/30
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.**
(*Wimbledon, S.W.*19.)
2 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
‡‡⚔Dann, C. H. (*c*) 27/6/27
*Captain* (1).
Clark, E. C. (*c*) (*In command*) 26/6/29
*Subalterns* (4).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Dalziel, D. G. (*b*) 8/3/30
Archer, G. C. (*b*) 9/5/30
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
(*Bruton, Som.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Richardson, D. D. (*b*) 1/5/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wasdell, C. H. (*c*) 1/7/29
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
(*Canterbury.*)
1 *Co.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Reynolds, P. G. (*c*) 25/8/26
*Subalterns* (3)
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Williams, W. M. (*b*) 1/5/29
Stanier, R. S. (*b*) 1/4/30
Hodson, J. D. (*b*) 24/5/30
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
(*Grantham.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Raymond, M. H. (*c*) 25/8/26
‡Sykes, J. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 5 Bn. Green Howards*) 1/1/30 23/10/28
*Subaltern* (1).
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
(*Rochester.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Sparshott, F. B. (*c*) 21/11/26
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Firman, E. C. A. (*b*) 11/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
(*Warwick.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Pearman, D. G. (*c*) 2/7/30
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Mears, R. A. F. (*c*) 7/9/21
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Whitlam, P. N. G. (*c*) 2/7/30
[*Drab.*]

**KING'S SCHOOL.**
(*Worcester.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Bentley, A. J., *M.C.* (*c*) 6/3/22
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Strong, S. D. (*c*) 1/6/16
*2nd Lieutenant*
Burnett, J. H. L. (*b*) 20/6/30
[*Drab.*]

**LANCING COLLEGE.**
(*Shoreham, Sussex.*)
2 *Cos.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
Gordon, E. B. (*c*) 28/3/28
*Captains* (3).
Parnell-Smith, W. (*c*) 27/3/19
⚔Walker, C. D. (*c*) 15/12/27
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenant.*
Chamberlin, C. L. (*c*) 10/12/29
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Cooper, A. V. (*c*) 21/10/29
Ellis, A. D. (*c*) 12/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**LEEDS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Leeds.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Ince, S. B. (*c*) 1/6/24
⚔Barwood, H. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 49 (W. Rid.) Div. R. Signals*) 6/10/26
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
Gregory, F. G. (*c*) 28/4/31
[*Drab.*]

**LEYS SCHOOL.**
(*Cambridge.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
*Captain* (1).
Woolley, A. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 17/11/29
*Subalterns* (4).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Buchanan A. McM. (*c*) 1/10/28
[*Drab.*]

**LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.**
(*Liverpool.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Thomas, I. S. (*c*) 3/8/28
*Subalterns* (2)
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Phillips W. G. (*b*) 5/3/25
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Bolland, A. K. (*b*) 15/7/30
[*Drab.*]

**LIVERPOOL COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.**
(*Liverpool.*)
1 *Co. Inf*
*Captain* (1).
Evans, N. (*c*) 20/3/29
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Gawler, J. H. (*c*) 24/5/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Gilchrist, J. (*c*) 17/10/28
[*Drab.*]

**LIVERPOOL INSTITUTE.**
(*Liverpool.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Thorpe, A. (*c*) 28/10/29
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
Ledger, G. O. (*c*) 27/2/26
⚔Hart, W. J. (*c*) 1/7/29
[*Drab.*]

**LORETTO SCHOOL.**
(*Musselburgh.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1)
Dale, S. J. (*c*) 31/1/30
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Mornard, A. J. (*b*) 28/3/29
[*Drab.*]

**LOUTH SCHOOL.**
(*Louth, Lincs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Hemming, C. D. (*c*) 5/8/29
*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenant.*
Foster, T. H. (*c*) 12/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**MAGDALEN COLLEGE SCHOOL.**
(*Oxford.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
§ *Major.*
‡‡⚔Shepherd, C. H. B., *M.C.* (*c*) 26/2/31
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
[*Drab.*]

**MAIDSTONE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Maidstone.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Manning, W. (*c*) 1/10/27
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Heard, J. F. L. (*c*) 4/1/23
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Rawling, W. C. (*b*) 16/4/30
[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.



Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.***

**MALVERN COLLEGE.**
(*Malvern, Worcs.*)
4 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (5).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Hare, F. (*c*) | 11/8/20 |
| ⚔Robinson, H. M. (*c*) | 10/11/20 |
| Baker, F. B. (*c*) | 16/8/30 |

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Malet de Carteret, G. (*c*) | 25/6/29 |
| Salter, J. J. (*c*) | 1/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Willis, R. W. G. (*c*) | 24/1/29 |
| Tweed, A. R. M. (*c*) | 15/11/29 |

*Attached.*

⚔Carthew, Capt. P. R. W., Res. of Off. 1/2/29

[*Drab.*]

**MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE.**
(*Marlborough, Wilts.*)
6 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel* (1).

⚔Hughes, C. W., *M.C.* (*c*) 18/1/28

*Major* (1).

⚔Titley, A. E., *M.C.* (*c*) 24/1/29

*Captains* (6).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Guillebaud, H. L. (*c*) | 23/12/19 |
| ⚔Dowdell, E. H. (*c*) | 23/6/25 |
| ⚔Cornwall, A. E. C. (*c*) | 24/1/29 |
| Harling, W. F. (*c*) | 5/8/29 |

*Subalterns* (12).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pepin, A. R. (*c*) | 12/11/26 |
| Fletcher, P. (*c*) | 11/10/29 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dee, A. R. H. (*b*) | 26/3/30 |

[*Drab.*]

**MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL.**
(*Charterhouse Square, E.C.* 1.)
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Major* (1)

⚔Fryers, J. L., *M.C.* (*c*) 20/11/26

*Captain* (1)

⚔Melly, E. E., *M.C.* (*c*) 20/11/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Brown, G. A. (*c*) | 2/12/24 |
| Pears, L. R. (*c*) | 19/11/29 |
| Rider, E. E. (*c*) | 14/7/31 |

[*Drab.*]

**MERCHISTON CASTLE SCHOOL.**
(*Edinburgh, N.B.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Miller, O. G. (*c*) | 19/7/29 |
| Beasley, A. L. (*c*) | 8/8/29 |

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Aitken, R. G. (*c*) | 19/6/30 |

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Connell, E. O. (*c*) | 8/12/27 |
| Rodd, T. E. (*b*) | 7/11/30 |

[*Drab.*]

**MILL HILL SCHOOL.**
(*Mill Hill, N.W.* 7.)
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Major* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Phillips, W. P. (*c*) | 30/5/30 |

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bee, L. R. (*b*) | 22/9/29 |
| McAllister, P. J. (*b*) | 23/9/29 |
| Morrison, J. P. (*b*) | 21/7/30 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Taylor, E. G. (*c*) | 1/5/29 |

[*Drab.*]

**MONKTON COMBE SCHOOL.**
(*Nr. Bath.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

⚔Howell, H. M. (*c*) 24/7/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Lace, A. F. (*b*) | 21/1/27 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jones, W. J. L. (*b*) | 25/7/30 |

[*Drab.*]

**MONMOUTH SCHOOL.**
(*Monmouth.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* 1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Siddans, E. W. (*b*) | 1/5/28 |
| Thompson, J. W. (*b*) | 13/7/31 |

*Attached.*

‡‡⚔Marshall, Maj. T. B. S., Res. of Off. (*In command*) 20/12/30

[*Drab.*]

**MORRISON'S ACADEMY.**
(*Crieff.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| Husband, R. B. (*c*) | 7/8/28 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Macrae, A. F. (*c*) | 20/1/30 |

[*Drab.*]

**NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Newcastle, Staffs.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, J. P. C. (*c*) | 5/8/29 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Penrice, R. G. (*c*) | 20/3/31 |

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Morris, D. L. (*c*) | 11/2/29 |

[*Drab.*

**NEWTON COLLEGE.**
(*Newton Abbot, S. Devon.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| Ragg, E. S. (*c*) | 1/10/30 |

*Subaltern* (1).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Russell, W. J. (*c*) | 9/9/29 |

[*Drab.*]

**NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL**
(*Northampton.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (1).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Pain, J. W. (*c*) | 22/5/23 |
| §⚔King, D. H. (*c*) | 18/12/26 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richmond, C. A. (*c*) | 5/11/28 |

[*Drab.*]

**NOTTINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Nottingham.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| ⚔Duddell, A. G. (*c*) | 1/5/21 |
| Palmer, R. A. (*c*) | 1/1/30 |

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Houghton, H. (*c*) | 23/12/29 |

[*Drab.*]

**OAKHAM SCHOOL.**
(*Oakham.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Liebert, G. R. (*b*) | 8/10/28 |

*Attached.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bowes, Capt. K. R., 4 Bn. Leicester R. (*In command*) | 20/4/29 |

[*Drab.*]

**ORATORY SCHOOL.**
(*Caversham, Reading.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

| | |
|---|---|
| Headlam, G. E. (*c*) | 9/6/28 |
| | 23/10/19 |
| ‡⚔Rees, N. O. (*c.*) | 24/9/30 |
| | 25/8/26 |

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Underhill, J. F. (*c*) | 13/12/28 |

[*Drab.*]

**OUNDLE SCHOOL.**
(*Oundle.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (3).

| | |
|---|---|
| Cole, W. (*c*) (*In command*) (*local Maj.* 23/11/29) | 25/8/26 |
| Stopford, R. W. (*c*) | 17/11/29 |
| Priestman, G. (*c*) | 16/11/30 |
| Cutcliffe, A. C. (*c*) | 16/11/30 |

*Subalterns* (8).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hewsom, D. S. (*c*) | 21/9/27 |
| Spragg, F. F. (*c*) | 24/7/28 |

*Attached.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ‡⚔Irwin, Lt.-Col. C. D., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | 1/7/24 |
| ⚔Collier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | 20/11/29 |

[*Drab.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment but carries pay and allowances with it.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

Contingents of th. Junior Division—*continued.*

**PERSE SCHOOL.**
(*Cambridge.*)

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Gladden, R. J. J. (*b*) 17/9/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Taylor, J. W. (*b*) 16/11/31
[*Drab.*]

**PLYMOUTH COLLEGE.**
(*Plymouth.*)

*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Hill, G. M. (*c*) 27/5/23

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Dufton, J. T. (*c*) 24/4/21

*2nd Lieutenant.*
⚔Davies, D. I. (*c*) 11/8/27
[*Drab.*]

**PORTORA ROYAL SCHOOL.**
(*Enniskillen, N. Ireland.*)

*2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Butler, G. V. (*c*) 17/12/26

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Scales, H. S. (*c*) 31/7/24
[*Drab.*]

**PORTSMOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Portsmouth.*)

*1 Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Stansfield, E. M. (*c*) 30/5/24
⚔Lee, N. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*In command*) 18/5/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
‡⚔Robinson, F. H. (*c*) 1/5/30
19/11/17

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Knowles, E. (*c*) 19/2/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Ladds, H. J. (*c*) 15/3/29
[*Drab.*]

**QUEEN MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Walsall.*)

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Burn, W. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 23/1/18
⚔Evans, H. B. (*c*) 10/3/21

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Black, R. (*c*) 1/10/28
[*Drab.*]

**RADLEY COLLEGE.**
(*Abingdon, Berks.*)

*2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
§⚔Nugee, F. J., *M.C.* (*c*) 12/12/23
⚔Boyd, A. K. (*c*) (*In command*) 24/1/29

*Captains* (2).
⚔Rawlinson, A. C. (*c*) 24/4/25

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*
Eason, R. E. (*b*) 1/10/27
⚔Clayton, H. (*c*) 12/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Morgan, C. Y. (*c*) 16/11/28
Machin, R. S. (*c*) 19/11/28
Smith, J. C. N. (*c*) 20/2/30
[*Drab.*]

**READING SCHOOL.**
(*Reading.*)

*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Redington, F. H. C., *M.C.* (*b*) 12/5/24
⚔Field, C. N. C. (*b*) 27/6/27

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Streather, W. J. (*c*) 23/7/30

*2nd Lieutenant*
Bee, J. W. (*c*) 23/4/31
[*Drab.*]

**REIGATE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Reigate.*)

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Raw, A. (*b*) 5/8/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Culver, W. G. (*c*) 24/11/23

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Penn, A. W. (*b*) 29/7/29
[*Drab.*]

**REPTON SCHOOL.**
(*Repton, Derbyshire.*)

*3 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Strickland, N., *T.D.* (*c*) 26/7/24

*Captains* (3).
⚔Maynard, H. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 23/4/17
⚔Cattley, L. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 4/5/17
⚔Blaxland, L. B. (*c*) 19/2/29

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*
Newell, P. S. (*c*) 18/12/28
Topliss, K. I. (*c*) 9/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Thomas, B. W. (*c*) 1/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**ROSSALL SCHOOL.**
(*Fleetwood, Lancs.*)

*3 Cos. and 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Eanouf, C. E. (*c*) (*In command*) 22/3/31
§Berwick, E. B. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 14/7/31
3/6/19

*Captains* (3).
⚔Johnson, J. H. (*c*) 1/2/25
Ollvier, M. J. (*b*) 23/3/30

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*
Mellulsh, R. K. (*c*) 21/2/26
Longbotham, G. F. (*b*) 16/2/29
Graham, M. A. (*b*) 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wagener, J. G. (*b*) 1/2/29
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*High Wycombe, Bucks.*)

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Milner, J. C. (*c*) 18/7/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
John, J. E. (*c*) 28/6/19

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Eastman, C. E. C. (*c*) 24/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Lancaster.*)

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1)
English, R. H. (*c*) 1/11/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
Haines, C. H. C. (*c*) 14/10/29
Huck, A. (*b*) 21/10/30

[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Robinson, A. C. H., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 7/4/24

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Gunner, G. E. (*c*) 3/12/29
Bertram, R. B. (*c*) 27/3/30
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**MALVERN COLLEGE.**
(*Malvern, Worcs.*)
4 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Majors* (2).
*Captains* (5).
⚔Hare, F. (*c*) 11/8/20
⚔Robinson, H. M. (*c*) 10/11/20
Baker, F. B. (*c*) 16/8/30
*Subalterns* (9).
*Lieutenants.*
Malet de Carteret, G. (*c*) 25/6/29
Salter, J. J. (*c*) 1/3/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Willis, R. W. G. (*c*) 24/1/29
Tweed, A. R. M. (*c*) 15/11/29
*Attached.*
⚔Carthew, Capt. P. R. W., Res. of Off. 1/2/29
[*Drab.*]

**MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE.**
(*Marlborough, Wilts.*)
6 *Cos. Inf.*
*Lt.-Colonel* (1).
⚔Hughes, C. W., *M.C.* (*c*) 18/1/28
*Major* (1).
⚔Titley, A. E., *M.C.* (*c*) 24/1/29
*Captains* (6).
⚔Guillebaud, H. L. (*c*) 23/12/19
⚔Dowdell, E. H. (*c*) 23/6/25
⚔Cornwall, A. E. C. (*c*) 24/1/29
Harling, W. F. (*c*) 5/8/29
*Subalterns* (12).
*Lieutenants.*
Pepin, A. R. (*c*) 12/11/26
Fletcher, P. (*c*) 11/10/29
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Dee, A. R. H. (*b*) 26/3/30
[*Drab.*]

**MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL.**
(*Charterhouse Square, E.C.* 1.)
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Major* (1)
⚔Fryers, J. L., *M.C.* (*c*) 20/11/26
*Captain* (1)
⚔Melly, E. E., *M.C.* (*c*) 20/11/26
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenants.*
Brown, G. A. (*c*) 2/12/24
Pears, L. R. (*c*) 19/11/29
Rider, E. E. (*c*) 14/7/31
[*Drab.*]

**MERCHISTON CASTLE SCHOOL.**
(*Edinburgh, N.B.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Miller, O. G. (*c*) 19/7/29
Beasley, A. L. (*c*) 8/8/29
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Aitken, R. G. (*c*) 19/6/30
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Connell, E. O. (*c*) 8/12/27
Rodd, T. E. (*b*) 7/11/30
[*Drab.*]

**MILL HILL SCHOOL.**
(*Mill Hill, N.W.* 7.)
2 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Phillips, W. P. (*c*) 30/5/30
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenants.*
Bee, L. R. (*b*) 22/9/29
McAllister, P. J. (*b*) 23/9/29
Morrison, J. P. (*b*) 21/7/30
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Taylor, E. G. (*c*) 1/5/29
[*Drab.*]

**MONKTON COMBE SCHOOL.**
(*Nr. Bath.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Howell, H. M. (*c*) 24/7/25
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Lace, A. F. (*b*) 21/1/27
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Jones, W. J. L. (*b*) 25/7/30
[*Drab.*]

**MONMOUTH SCHOOL.**
(*Monmouth.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* 1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Siddans, E. W. (*b*) 1/5/28
Thompson, J. W. (*b*) 13/7/31
*Attached.*
‡‡⚔Marshall, Maj. T. B. S., Res. of Off. (*In command*) 20/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**MORRISON'S ACADEMY.**
(*Crieff.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Husband, R. B. (*c*) 7/8/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Macrae, A. F. (*c*) 20/1/30
[*Drab.*]

**NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Newcastle, Staffs.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Smith, J. P. C. (*c*) 5/8/29
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenant.*
Penrice, R. G. (*c*) 20/3/31
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Morris, D. L. (*c*) 11/2/29
[*Drab.*
**NEWTON COLLEGE.**
(*Newton Abbot, S. Devon.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Ragg, E. S. (*c*) 1/10/30
*Subaltern* (1).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Russell, W. J. (*c*) 9/9/29
[*Drab.*]

**NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL.**
(*Northampton.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (1).
⚔Pain, J. W. (*c*) 22/5/23
§⚔King, D. H. (*c*) 18/12/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Richmond, C. A. (*c*) 5/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**NOTTINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Nottingham.*)
1 *Co. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Duddell, A. G. (*c*) 1/5/21
Palmer, R. A. (*c*) 1/1/30
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
Houghton, H. (*c*) 23/12/29
[*Drab.*]

**OAKHAM SCHOOL.**
(*Oakham.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Liebert, G. R. (*b*) 8/10/28
*Attached.*
Bowes, Capt. K. R., 4 Bn. Leicester R. (*In command*) 20/4/29
[*Drab.*]

**ORATORY SCHOOL.**
(*Caversham, Reading.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
Headlam, G. E. (*c*) 9/6/28
23/10/19
‡⚔Rees, N. O. (*c.*) 24/9/30
25/8/26
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Underhill, J. F. (*c*) 13/12/28
[*Drab.*]

**OUNDLE SCHOOL.**
(*Oundle.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*
*Majors* (2).
*Captains* (3).
Cole, W. (*c*) (*In command*) (*local Maj.* 23/11/29) 25/8/26
Stopford, R. W. (*c*) 17/11/29
Priestman, G. (*c*) 16/11/30
Cutcliffe, A. C. (*c*) 16/11/30
*Subalterns* (8).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Beesom, D. S. (*c*) 21/9/27
Spragg, F. F. (*c*) 24/7/28
*Attached.*
‡⚔Irwin, Lt.-Col. C. D., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 1/7/24
⚔Collier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.*, Res. of Off. 20/11/29
[*Drab.*]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment but carries pay and allowances with it.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.
‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.***

**PERSE SCHOOL.**
**(*Cambridge.*)**

**3 *Platoons Inf.***

*Captain* (1).
Gladden, R. J. J. (*b*) 17/9/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Taylor, J. W. (*b*) 16/11/31
[*Drab.*]

**PLYMOUTH COLLEGE.**
**(*Plymouth.*)**

**3 *Platoons Inf.***

*Captain* (1).
⚔Hill, G. M. (*c*) 27/5/23

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Dufton, J. T. (*c*) 24/4/21

*2nd Lieutenant.*
⚔Davies, D. I. (*c*) 11/8/27
[*Drab.*]

**PORTORA ROYAL SCHOOL.**
**(*Enniskillen, N. Ireland.*)**

**2 *Platoons Inf.***

*Captain* (1).
⚔Butler, G. V. (*c*) 17/12/26

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Scales, H. S. (*c*) 31/7/24
[*Drab.*]

**PORTSMOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
**(*Portsmouth.*)**

**1 *Co.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.***

*Captains* (2).
⚔Stansfield, R. M. (*c*) 30/5/24
⚔Lee, N. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*In command*) 13/5/25
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
‡⚔Robinson, F. H. (*c*) 1/5/30
19/11/17

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Knowles, E. (*c*) 19/2/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Ladds, H. J. (*c*) 15/3/29
[*Drab.*]

**QUEEN MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
**(*Walsall.*)**

**1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.***

*Captains* (2).
⚔Burn, W. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 23/1/18
⚔Evans, H. B. (*c*) 10/3/21

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Black, R. (*c*) 1/10/28
[*Drab.*]

**RADLEY COLLEGE.**
**(*Abingdon, Berks.*)**

**2 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.***

*Major* (1).
§⚔Nugee, F. J., *M.C.* (*c*) 12/12/23
⚔Boyd, A. K. (*c*) (*In command*) 24/1/29

*Captains* (2).
⚔Rawlinson, A. C. (*c*) 24/4/25

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenants.*
Eason, R. H. (*b*) 1/10/27
⚔Clayton, H. (*c*) 12/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Morgan, C. Y. (*c*) 16/11/28
Machin, R. S. (*c*) 19/11/28
Smith, J. C. N. (*c*) 20/2/30
[*Drab.*]

**READING SCHOOL.**
**(*Reading.*)**

**1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.***

*Captains* (2).
⚔Redington, F. H. C., *M.C.* (*b*) 12/5/24
⚔Field, C. N. C. (*b*) 27/6/27

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Streather, W. J. (*c*) 23/7/30

*2nd Lieutenant*
Bee, J. W. (*c*) 23/4/31
[*Drab.*]

**REIGATE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
**(*Reigate.*)**

**1 *Co. Inf.***

*Captain* (1).
Raw, A. (*b*) 5/8/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Culver, W. G. (*c*) 24/11/23

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Penn, A. W. (*b*) 29/7/29
[*Drab.*]

**REPTON SCHOOL.**
**(*Repton, Derbyshire.*)**

**3 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.***

*Major* (1).
Strickland, N., *T.D.* (*c*) 26/7/24

*Captains* (3).
⚔Maynard, H. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 23/4/17
⚔Cattley, L. A., *M.C.* (*c*) 4/5/17
⚔Blaxland, L. B. (*c*) 19/2/29

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*
Newell, P. S. (*c*) 18/12/28
Topliss, K. I. (*c*) 9/12/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Thomas, B. W. (*c*) 1/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**ROSSALL SCHOOL.**
**(*Fleetwood, Lancs.*)**

**3 *Cos.* and 2 *Platoons Inf.***

*Major* (1).
⚔Esnouf, C. E. (*c*) (*In command*) 22/3/31
§Berwick, E. B. H., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 14/7/31
3/6/19

*Captains* (3).
⚔Johnson, J. H. (*c*) 1/2/25
Olivier, M. J. (*b*) 23/3/30

*Subalterns* (7).

*Lieutenants.*
Mellulsh, R. K. (*c*) 21/2/26
Longbotham, G. F. (*b*) 16/2/29
Graham, M. A. (*b*) 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Wagener, J. G. (*b*) 1/2/29
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
**(*High Wycombe, Bucks.*)**

**1 *Co. Inf.***

*Captain* (1).
⚔Milner, J. C. (*c*) 18/7/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
John, J. E. (*c*) 28/6/19

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Eastman, C. E. C. (*c*) 24/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
**(*Lancaster.*)**

**1 *Co. Inf.***

*Captain* (1)
English, R. H. (*c*) 1/11/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
Haines, C. H. C. (*c*) 14/10/29
Huck, A. (*b*) 21/10/30
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
**(*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)**

**1 *Co. Inf.***

*Captain* (1).
⚔Robinson, A. C. H., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 7/4/24

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Gunner, G. E. (*c*) 3/12/29
Bertram, R. B. (*c*) 27/3/30
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Worcester.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Billingham, R. (*c*) 12/5/25

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
Young, J. M. (*c*) 20/10/29
Holland, F. C. (*c*) 14/10/30
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF KING EDWARD VI.**
(*Guildford.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
⚔Bowey, J. W. (*c*) 1/10/21

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Buckley, A. (*c*) 5/5/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Stephens, A. L. (*b*) 18/6/29
[*Drab.*]

**ROYAL HIGH SCHOOL.**
(*Edinburgh.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Beattie, J. M., *M.C.* (*c*) 25/6/30

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Bannerman, A. W. (*c*) 1/3/29
[*Drab.*]

**RUGBY SCHOOL.**
(*The Armoury Rugby School, Rugby.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*
⚔Harris, H. J. (*a*) (*affiliated 5/7 Bn. Hampshire R.*) 10/2/30

*Major* (1).
⚔Molony, B. C., *O.B.E.* (*c*) 19/4/24

*Captains* (3).
⚔Keay, G. A., *M.C.* (*b*) 27/1/28
Thomas, T. L. (*b*) 24/1/29
Sinclair, N. T. (*c*) 2/8/30

*Subalterns* (8).

*Lieutenants.*
Bruce, J. A. G. (*c*) 29/1/29
Reynolds, E. V. (*c*) 25/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Rosalter, J. R. (*c*) 22/1/30
Lloyd, M. (*c*) 4/6/31
[*Drab.*]

**RYDAL SCHOOL.**
(*Colwyn Bay, N. Wales.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Knowles, J. A., *M.C.* (*b*) 3/6/24

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Yonge, C. D. (*c*) 1/4/26
⚔Boumphrey, D., *M.C.* (*c*) 2/4/26
[*Drab.*]

**ST. ALBANS SCHOOL.**
(*St. Albans, Herts.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Baumgartner, W. J. (*b*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Reed, J. F. (*c*) 1/5/29
Coase, S. A. (*c*) 4/3/31
Heather, P. R. (*b*) 5/3/31
[*Drab.*]

**ST. BEES SCHOOL.**
(*St. Bees, Cumberland.*)
1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Boulter, J. S. (*c*) 1/10/28

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Metklejohn, K. W. (*b*) 6/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**ST. DUNSTAN'S COLLEGE.**
(*Catford, S.E.6.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
‡⚔Siffken, B. C. de W. (*c*) 1/1/30

*Captain* (1).
⚔Lockton, J. H. (*c*) (*In command*) 4/12/29

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Jones, F. (*c*) 19/6/26
⚔Brown, R. E. (*c*) 19/6/29
16/3/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Prout, H. K. (*b*) 26/2/31
[*Drab.*]

**ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE.**
(*Ware, Herts.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
⚔Driscoll, B., *M.M.* (*c*) 30/11/25
[*Drab.*]

**ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL.**
(*Canterbury.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Kedge, B. G. (*c*) 14/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**
(*Oxford.*)
2 *Cos.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
Tilly, A. (*c*) 30/9/21
⚔Segar, G. H. (*c*) 1/5/27

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Dingwall, W. S. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. Oxf.* & *Bucks L.I.*) 25/7/26
Wilding, L. A. (*b*) 12/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Newman, F. E. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. R. Sussex R.*) 20/5/30
22/1/30
[*Drab.*]

**ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL.**
(*Leatherhead.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Bird, L. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*c*) 23/5/30

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Chappell, E. E. (*c*) 15/9/26
Southam, R. L. C. (*c*) 1/11/30
[*Drab.*]

**ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE.**
(*Ramsgate.*)
1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (3).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Fawns, F. A. (*b*) 10/10/29

*Attached.*
Hallowes, 2 Lt. M. D., The Buffs (S.R.) (*In command*) (*local Capt.* 14/2/31) 14/2/31
[*Drab.*]

**ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.**
(*West Kensington, W. 14.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Savill, L. E. M. (*a*) (*affiliated 12 Lond. R.*) 8/7/31

*Captain* (1).
Lancaster, E. T. (*c*) 16/10/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Dawney, F. L. (*a*) (*affiliated 12 Lond. R.*) 25/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Harbord, A. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 12 Lond. R.*) 1/11/28
James, R. L. (*a*) (*affiliated 12 Lond. R.*) 1/3/29
Pask, S. E. B. (*b*) 1/5/29
[*Drab.*]

**ST. PETER'S SCHOOL.**
(*York.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Davies, J. T. (*c*) 5/8/19

*Subalterns* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Bourne, S. K. (*b*) 31/5/30
[*Drab.*]

**SEDBERGH SCHOOL.**
(*Sedbergh, Yorks.*)
3 *Cos.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Wilkins, H. G. (*c*) 1/5/24

*Captains* (3).
⚔Christopherson, I. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (6).

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Badger, H. D. (*c*) 7/2/29
Ward, O. R. (*c*) 6/4/29
Collison, L. H. (*c*) 3/6/31
Gill, G. F. (*c*) 8/6/31

*Attached.*
⚔Poole, Capt. H., *T.D.*, T.A. Res. 10/6/30
[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.***

**SHERBORNE SCHOOL.**
(*Sherborne, Dorset.*)
3 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).

*Captains* (3).
⚔Randolph, J. H. (*c*) 13/7/28
Thompson, R. S. (*c*) 13/7/28
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenants.*
Hey, S. (*c*) 25/9/29
Barlow, R. M. M. (*c*) 21/10/29
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Elder, H. (*b*) 9/11/29
Gourlay, A. B. (*b*) 9/11/29
*Attached.*
Green, Lt. G. G., Dorset R. (S.R.) 1/5/29
[*Drab.*]

**SHREWSBURY SCHOOL.**
(*Shrewsbury.*)
3 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔West, J. M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*c*) 27/10/27
*Captains* (3).
Banks, K. B. (*c*) 4/7/28
Simpson, J. R. H. (*c*) 27/4/30
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenant.*
Tayor, A. E. (*c*) 3/10/27
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Simmons, G. M. (*c*) 2/7/28
Colman, D. S. (*b*) 28/6/29
*Attached.*
Grundy, Lt. J. B. C., T.A. Res. 21/2/30
[*Drab.*]

**SIR ROGER MANWOOD'S SCHOOL.**
(*Sandwich, Kent.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Cleverly, G. (*c*) 20/11/29
*Subalterns* (2).
[*Drab.*]

**SKINNERS' SCHOOL.**
(*Tunbridge Wells.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Vasey, W. W. (*c*) 3/11/23
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Veal, W. J. (*b*) 23/4/29
[*Drab.*]

**SOLIHULL SCHOOL.**
(*Solihull, Warwickshire.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Wiggs, W. T. (*c*) 27/7/28
*Subalterns* (2).
*Lieutenants.*
⚔Best, A. (*c*) 24/10/27
MacPhail, D. C. (*b*) 10/4/31
[*Drab.*]

**STAMFORD SCHOOL.**
(*Stamford, Lincs.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
Day, J. D. (*c*) 1/7/23
*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenants.*
§Dungey, E. (*c*) 1/1/26
Pollard, W. C. (*c*) 25/6/31
[*Drab.*]

**STONYHURST COLLEGE.**
(*Blackburn, Lancs.*)
2 *Cos.* & 3 *Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
Robertson, L. de O. (*b*) 31/12/29
*Captains* (3).
⚔Tobin, H. J. (*c*) 23/4/26
Walkerley, G. B. (*c*) 25/8/26
Sire, H. A. (*c*) 23/3/30
*Subalterns* (6).
*Lieutenant.*
Sergeant, T. (*c*) 1/7/26
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Kennedy, P. I. (*c*) 4/11/29
Dignam, E. A. (*c*) 4/11/29
[*Drab.*]

**STOWE SCHOOL.**
(*Buckingham.*)
2 *Cos.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Haworth, E., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* (*c.*) 18/1/17
*Captains* (2).
⚔Wragg, N., *M.C.* (*b*) 1/1/29
*Subalterns* (5).
*Lieutenants.*
Clifford, A. B. (*b*) 28/7/25
Timberlake, R. R. (*b*) 23/6/27
⚔Huggins, L. P., *M.C.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.* (*c*) 1/2/29
24/4/20
*Attached.*
‡⚔Clarke, Maj. I. A., T.A. Res. 6/5/25
[*Drab.*]

**SUTTON VALENCE SCHOOL.**
(*Sutton Valence, Kent.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
*Subalterns* (2).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Craven, E. A. (*b*) 21/9/28
*Attached.*
Franklin, Lt. H. C., Welch R. (S.R.) 19/9/30
[*Drab.*]

**TAUNTON SCHOOL.**
(*Taunton.*)
1 *Co.* & 2 *Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).
⚔Bedford, C. M. (*c*) 12/7/22
⚔Castell, R. A. S. (*b*) (*In command*) 1/5/30
*Subalterns* (3).
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Fairweather, H. H. (*c*) 1/3/30
Cowan, J. (*c*) 2/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**TONBRIDGE SCHOOL.**
(*Tonbridge.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*
*Majors* (2).
⚔Staveley, T. (*c*) (*In command*) 14/1/28
⚔Hoole, G. P., *M.C.* (*c*) 21/1/31
*Captains* (3).
Taylor, J. E. (*c*) 5/8/29
⚔Morris, J. N. F. (*c*) 5/8/29
§§⚔Dence, A. F. (*c*) 21/11/29
20/4/24
⚔Thomas, A. L. (*c*) 21/1/31
*Subalterns* (8).
*2nd Lieutenant.*
Postill, R. (*c*) 20/1/31
22/12/28
[*Drab.*]

**TRENT COLLEGE.**
(*Long Eaton, Derbyshire.*)
1 *Co.* & 1 *Platoon Inf.*
*Major.*
*Captains* (2).
Featherston, S. (*c*) 12/8/25
*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
⚔Oldnall, H. R. (*c*) 23/2/28
[*Drab.*]

**UNIVERSITY COLLEGE SCHOOL.**
(*Frognal, Hampstead, N.W. 3.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Mounsey, J. P. (*c*) 3/3/27
*Captain* (1).
Wallis, C. J. (*c*) 6/7/29
*Subalterns* (4).
*Lieutenant.*
Bennell, D. G. (*c*) 18/5/31
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Loverock, R. (*c*) 26/8/29
Mead, L. F. W. (*c*) 10/10/29
[*Drab.*]

**UPPINGHAM SCHOOL.**
(*Uppingham.*)
4 *Cos. Inf.*
*Majors* (2).
*Captains* (3).
⚔King, P. B. (*c*) *t.a.* 1/5/25
⚔Gilligan, F. W. (*c*) 1/1/26
⚔Watson, H. St. J. B., *M.C.* (*b*) (*In command*) 25/8/26
⚔Frampton, G. (*c*) 18/1/31
1/4/29
*Subalterns* (8).
*Lieutenant.*
Saunders, P. F. 12/3/29
*2nd Lieutenants.*
Blagden, C. C. (*c*) 29/9/28
Crofts, J. R. (*c*) 24/1/29
Willoughby, H. L. (*b*) 30/9/29
Green, S. B. R. (*b*) 30/9/29
[*Drab.*]

**VICTORIA COLLEGE.**
(*Jersey.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*
‡‡*Major.*
§§⚔Dawson, A. M., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 3/6/25
*Captain* (1).
⚔Raley, E. D. (*c*) (*In command*) 14/5/31
*Subalterns* (2).
[*Drab.*]

‡ With pay and allowances of a Captain.
‡‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.
§ Supernumerary to establishment.
§§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division—*continued.***

**WANTAGE SCHOOL.**
*(Wantage, Berks.)*
*2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Brittain, J. W. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subaltern* (1).

[*Drab.*]

**WELLINGBOROUGH SCHOOL.**
*(Wellingborough, Northants.)*
*1 Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Porter, F. M. (*c*) 1/12/30

*Captain* (1).
Allsopp, H. L. (*c*) 16/1/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Needes, P. E. (*b*) 12/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**WELLINGTON COLLEGE.**
*(Berks.)*
*4 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Majors* (2).
⚔Hughes-Games, C. M., *M.C.* (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. Gloster R.*) 20/7/29

*Captains* (5).
⚔Mackenzie, T. H. F. (*b*) 1/5/25
⚔Griffith, G. T. (*c*) 14/8/28
MacDermott, C. F. G. (*b*) 3/10/29
⚔Payne, A. L. (*c*) 14/4/31

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*
Jones, O. R. (*b*) 5/10/26
Seaton, G. M. (*c*) 1/5/31
27/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Browne, G. W. W. (*c*) 27/11/29

*Attached.*
⚔Turner, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) W. M. FitzH., *g.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*In command*) 7/7/29
[*Drab.*

**WELLINGTON SCHOOL.**
*(Wellington, Somerset.)*
*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Baker, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 19/7/19

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Dawe, L. G. (*a*) 1/6/16
⚔Hughes, O. S., *M.C.* (*c*) 1/9/16
[*Drab.*]

**WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.**
*(Barnstaple, N. Devon.)*
*3 Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Corless, J. H. (*c*) (*In command*) 23/1/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Alexander, R. F. (*c*) 1/10/30
1/5/30

*Attached.*
§⚔Mackenzie, Capt. D., *T.D.*, T.A. Res. 1/9/28
[*Drab.*]

**WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.**
*(Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1.)*
*1 Co. and 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
⚔Trountbeck, G. L., Bucks Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*local Maj.* 1/4/26) 10/8/16
Murray-Rust, T. M. (*c*) 25/2/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Franklin, A. H. (*c*) 1/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Fisher, C. H. (*b*) 18/2/29
Young, M. F. (*b*) 1/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**WEYMOUTH COLLEGE.**
*(Weymouth.)*
*1 Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Walkinton, J. J. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*) 1/5/24

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Bush, F. (*c*) 4/7/30
[*Drab.*]

**WHITGIFT GRAMMAR SCHOOL**
*(Croydon.)*
*2 Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
Lewis, W. A. H. (*c*) 27/2/31

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Woodgate, H. G. (*c*) 23/4/20
Hobbs, R. F. (*c*) 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wigram, D. R. (*b*) 8/4/30
Lewis, W. C. (*c*) 1/5/31
1/5/30

*Attached.*
Potter, Lt. F. H., Res. of Off. (*local Capt.* 30/4/31) (*In command*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**WILSON'S SCHOOL.**
*(Camberwell, S.E. 5.)*
*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Rodgers, I. A. (*c*) (*In command*) 30/9/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Hoar, F. P. (*c*) 9/2/26

*Attached.*
Batten, 2 Lt. W. E., R. Signals (S.R.) 10/7/29
Brocklebank, 2 Lt. J. A., R. Signals (S.R.) 1/3/30
⚔Clemo, Capt. F. A., *M.C.*, T.A. Res. 28/6/30
[*Drab.*]

**WINCHESTER COLLEGE.**
*(Winchester.)*
*3 Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*
*Lt.-Colonel.*
‡‡⚔Wright, R. M., *M.C.* 24/2/28

*Major* (1).
§⚔Cowland, W. S., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 1/7/19
7/6/17

*Captains* (3).
⚔Parr, J. W. (*c*) 15/1/26
⚔Crompton, G. (*c*) 31/8/29
⚔Roseveare, E. V. H., *M.C.* (*c*) 31/8/29

*Subalterns* (6).

*Lieutenant.*
Ridgway, W. E. P. (*c*) 3/10/27
20/5/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Mallett, F. C. (*c*) 28/8/29
[*Drab.*]

**WOLVERHAMPTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
*(Wolverhampton.)*
*1 Co. Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Harding, J. B. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Barwell, H. B. (*c*) 23/6/23

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Taylor, W. (*c*) 18/6/31
[*Drab.*]

**WOODBRIDGE SCHOOL.**
*(Woodbridge, Suffolk.)*
*2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captain* (1).
⚔Curtois, P. A. (*c*) 1/11/28

*Subaltern* (1).
*Lieutenant.*
Boundy, W. P. L. (*c*) 7/7/27
[*Drab.*]

**WORKSOP COLLEGE.**
*(Worksop, Notts.)*
*1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (3).
*Lieutenant.*
Beck, H. O. (*c*) 4/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
§§Marlar, E. A. G. (*c*)(*In command*) (*local Capt.* 8/3/31) 27/6/29
Moynihan, F. B. (*c*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**WREKIN COLLEGE.**
*(Wellington, Salop.)*
*2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*
*Major* (1).
⚔Johnson, B. C. W. (*c*) 26/2/28

*Captains* (2).
Fulton, F. F. (*c*) 1/1/26
Gibbon, R. G. (*c*) 27/4/30

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*
Drake, G. L. (*c*) 1/7/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Frost, J. R. (*b*) 1/11/28
Lloyd, C. K. (*b*) 1/1/30

*Attached.*
⚔Higgs-Walker, Capt. W. F., T.A. Res. 1/7/25
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant. ‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.
§§ With pay and allowances of a 2nd Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

## INDIAN ARMY.

### Field-Marshals.

Birdwood, *Sir* William R., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.* (*Col. 12th L.*) *s.* 20/3/25

Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Worc. R.*) 30/11/26

### Generals.

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* 30/11/26

Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *K.H.C.*, *s.* 15/10/29

### Lieutenant-Generals.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/6/28

Wigram, *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/6/29

Godwin, *Sir* Charles A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 15/10/29

Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/30

### Major-Generals.

Pryce, H. H. ap R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 17/1/25

Coleridge, J. F. S. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/2/25

Orton, H. F., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* 20/2/26

Herdon, H. B., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c.* 30/11/26

Cuningham, F. B., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/3/27

Deane, D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 31/3/27

Baird, H. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/6/28

Hay, C. J. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 6/6/28

Moens, A. W. H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Alexander, E. O., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Shuttleworth, D. I., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/2/29

Twiss, W. L. O., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 1/6/29

Muspratt, S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/6/29

Wilson, R. O., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/6/29

Kirkpatrick, C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/10/29

Moberley, B. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/30

MacMahon, H. F. E., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/9/30

Pope, S. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 29/10/30

Dent, W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, [L] 20/6/31

### Colonels.

Fordham, W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/1/22

Milward, C. A., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* 3/6/22

Wilson-Johnston, W. R., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 3/6/22

Reed, C., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 3/6/22

Giles, R. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22

Orton, S. B., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22

Kirby, J. T., *D.S.O.* 3/6/22

Duncan, H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Keen, P. H., *C.B.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Lakin, J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Robertson, D. R., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Finnis, F. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.* 1/1/23

Venning, F. R. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Saunders, M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Jeffery, W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *s.*, 3/6/23

McConaghy, J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *s.* 3/6/23

Ridgeway, D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Campbell-Ross, A., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Murray, F. M., *s.*, *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Gillies, F. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Strettell, C. B. D. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

*Colonels*—contd.

Wace, S. L. 3/6/23

Scott, H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Mills, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Anderson, R. H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

de Burgh, R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Scott, H. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Organ, C. A., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23

Holliday, J. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Auchinleck, C. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 15/11/23

Scott, G. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* 1/2/25

Campbell, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 1/2/25

McKenna, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/2/25

Hare, G. A., *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/3/25

Nicholson, F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/5/25

Pepys, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*G.S.O.*, *1st Grade*, *India Office*) 1/7/25

Duxbury, C. D., *s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 14/8/25

Hutchinson, A. G. C., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/11/25

Marsh, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 2/12/25

Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* 8/2/26

Murray, K. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/3/26

Wyatt, H. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/3/26

Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/7/26

Smithers, L. S. H., *s.* 23/7/26

Glynton, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1/9/26

Wylly, G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 15/11/26

Sanders, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/11/26

Digitized by Google

**Contingents of the Junior Division**—*continued.*

**WANTAGE SCHOOL.**
(*Wantage, Berks.*)
2 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Brittain, J. W. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subaltern* (1).

[*Drab.*]

**WELLINGBOROUGH SCHOOL.**
(*Wellingborough, Northants.*)
1 *Co. & 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
Porter, F. M. (*c*) 1/12/30

*Captain* (1).
Allsopp, H. L. (*c*) 16/1/26

*Subalterns* (4).

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Needes, P. E. (*b*) 12/11/28
[*Drab.*]

**WELLINGTON COLLEGE.**
(*Berks.*)
4 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Majors* (2).
⚔Hughes-Games, O. M., *M.C.* (*a*) (*affiliated 6 Bn. Gloster R.*) 20/7/29

*Captains* (5).
⚔Mackenzie, T. H. F. (*b*) 1/5/25
⚔Griffith, G. T. (*c*) 14/8/28
MacDermott, C. F. G. (*b*) 3/10/29
⚔Payne, A. L. (*c*) 14/4/31

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*
Jones, O. R. (*b*) 5/10/26
Seaton, G. M. (*c*) 1/5/31
27/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Browne, G. W. W. (*c*) 27/11/29

*Attached.*
⚔Turner, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) W. M. FitzH., *g.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*In command*) 7/7/29
[*Drab.*

**WELLINGTON SCHOOL.**
(*Wellington, Somerset.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Baker, J., *M.C.*, *T.D.* (*c*) 19/7/19

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenants.*
⚔Dawe, L. G. (*c*) 1/6/16
⚔Hughes, O. S., *M.C.* (*c*) 1/9/16
[*Drab.*]

**WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.**
(*Barnstaple, N. Devon.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Corless, J. H. (*c*) (*In command*) 23/1/29

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Alexander, R. F. (*c*) 1/10/30
1/5/30

*Attached.*
§⚔Mackenzie, Capt. D., *T.D.*, T.A. Res. 1/9/28
[*Drab.*]

**WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.**
(*Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1.*)
1 *Co. and 3 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
⚔Troutbeck, G. L., Bucks Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*local Maj.*) 1/4/26) 10/8/16
Murray-Rust, T. M. (*c*) 25/2/28

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenant.*
Franklin, A. H. (*c*) 1/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Fisher, C. H. (*b*) 18/2/29
Young, M. F. (*b*) 1/12/30
[*Drab.*]

**WEYMOUTH COLLEGE.**
(*Weymouth.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
Walkinton, J. J. G. (*a*) (*affiliated 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*) 1/5/24

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Bush, F. (*c*) 4/7/30
[*Drab.*]

**WHITGIFT GRAMMAR SCHOOL**
(*Croydon.*)
2 *Cos. Inf.*

*Major* (1).

*Captain* (1).
Lewis, W. A. H. (*c*) 27/2/31

*Subalterns* (4).

*Lieutenants.*
Woodgate, H. G. (*c*) 23/4/20
Hobbs, R. F. (*c*) 1/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Wigram, D. R. (*b*) 8/4/30
Lewis, W. C. (*c*) 1/5/31
1/5/30

*Attached.*
Potter, Lt. F. H., Res. of Off. (*local Capt.* 30/4/31) (*In command*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**WILSON'S SCHOOL.**
(*Camberwell, S.E. 5.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).
Rodgers, I. A. (*c*) (*In command*) 30/9/30

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Hoar, F. P. (*c*) 9/2/26

*Attached.*
Batten, 2 Lt. W. E., R. Signals (S.R.) 10/7/29
Brocklebank, 2 Lt. J. A., R. Signals (S.R.) 1/3/30
⚔Clemo, Capt. F. A., *M.C.*, T.A. Res. 28/6/30
[*Drab.*]

**WINCHESTER COLLEGE.**
(*Winchester.*)
3 *Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*
‡‡⚔Wright, R. M., *M.C.* 24/2/28

*Major* (1).
§⚔Cowland, W. S., *D.S.O.* (*c*) 1/7/19
7/6/17

*Captains* (3).
⚔Parr, J. W. (*c*) 15/1/26
⚔Crompton, G. (*c*) 31/8/29
⚔Roseveare, R. V. H., *M.C.* (*c*) 31/8/29

*Subalterns* (6).

*Lieutenant.*
Ridgway, W. R. P. (*c*) 3/10/27
20/5/26

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Mallett, F. C. (*c*) 28/8/29
[*Drab.*]

**WOLVERHAMPTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**
(*Wolverhampton.*)
1 *Co. Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Harding, J. B. (*c*) 25/8/26

*Subalterns* (2).

*Lieutenant.*
Barwell, H. B. (*c*) 23/6/23

*2nd Lieutenant.*
Taylor, W. (*c*) 13/6/31
[*Drab.*]

**WOODBRIDGE SCHOOL.**
(*Woodbridge, Suffolk.*)
3 *Platoons Inf.*

*Captain* (1).
⚔Curtois, P. A. (*c*) 1/11/28

*Subaltern* (1).

*Lieutenant.*
Boundy, W. P. L. (*c*) 7/7/27
[*Drab.*]

**WORKSOP COLLEGE.**
(*Worksop, Notts.*)
1 *Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Captains* (2).

*Subalterns* (3).

*Lieutenant.*
Beck, H. O. (*c*) 4/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*
§§Marlar, E. A. G. (*c*)(*In command*) (*local Capt.* 8/3/31) 27/6/29
Moynihan, F. B. (*c*) 1/1/31
[*Drab.*]

**WREKIN COLLEGE.**
(*Wellington, Salop.*)
2 *Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.*

*Major* (1).
⚔Johnson, B. C. W. (*c*) 26/2/28

*Captains* (2).
Fulton, F. F. (*c*) 1/1/26
Gibbon, R. G. (*c*) 27/4/30

*Subalterns* (5).

*Lieutenant.*
Drake, G. L. (*c*) 1/7/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*
Frost, J. R. (*b*) 1/11/28
Lloyd, C. K. (*b*) 1/1/30

*Attached.*
⚔Higgs-Walker, Capt. W. F., T.A. Res. 1/7/25
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant. ‡‡ With pay and allowances of a Major.
§§ With pay and allowances of a 2nd Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

## INDIAN ARMY.

### Field-Marshals.

Birdwood, *Sir* William R., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.* (*Col. 12th L.*) *s.* 20/3/25

Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Worc. R.*) 20/11/26

### Generals.

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/11/26

Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *L.R.C.*, *s.* 15/10/29

### Lieutenant-Generals.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/6/28

Wigram, *Sir* Kenneth, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/6/29

Godwin, *Sir* Charles A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 15/10/29

Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/30

### Major-Generals.

Pryce, H. H. ap R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 17/1/25

Coleridge, J. F. S. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/3/25

Orton, H. F., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* 20/3/26

Herdon, H. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c.* 30/11/26

Cunningham, F. E., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/3/27

Deane, D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 31/3/27

Baird, H. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/6/28

Hay, C. J. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 6/6/28

Moens, A. W. H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Alexander, E. O., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Shuttleworth, D. I., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/2/29

Twiss, W. L. O., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 1/4/29

Muspratt, S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/6/29

Wilson, R. O., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/6/29

Kirkpatrick, C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/10/29

Moberley, B. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/30

MacMahon, H. F. E., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/9/30

Pope, S. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 29/10/30

Dent, W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, [L] 20/6/31

### Colonels.

Fordham, W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 22/1/22

Milward, C. A., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* 3/6/22

Wilson-Johnston, W. R., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 3/6/22

Reed, C., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 3/6/22

Giles, E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22

Orton, S. B., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/22

Kirby, J. T., *D.S.O.* 3/6/22

Duncan, H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Keen, P. H., *C.B.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Lakin, J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Robertson, D. E., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Finnis, F. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 1/1/23

Venning, F. E. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Saunders, M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/1/23

Jeffery, W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *s.*, 3/6/23

McConaghy, J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *s.* 3/6/23

Ridgeway, D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Campbell-Ross, A., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Murray, F. M., *s.*, *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Gillies, F. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Strettell, C. B. D. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

### *Colonels*—contd.

Wace, S. L. 3/6/23

Scott, H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Mills, A. M., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Anderson, R. H. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

de Burgh, E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Scott, H. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Organ, C. A., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23

Holliday, J. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/6/23

Auchinleck, C. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 15/11/23

Scott, G. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* 1/2/25

Campbell, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 1/2/25

McKenna, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 1/2/25

Hare, G. A., *o.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 10/3/25

Nicholson, F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 3/5/25

Pepys, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*G.S.O.*, *1st Grade*, *India Office*) 1/7/25

Duxbury, C. D., *s.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 14/8/25

Hutchinson, A. G. C., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/11/25

Marsh, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 2/12/25

Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* 8/2/26

Murray, K. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/3/26

Wyatt, E. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/3/26

Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/7/26

Smithers, L. S. H., *s.* 23/7/26

Glynton, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1/9/26

*Wylly, G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 15/11/26

Sanders, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 30/11/26

Digitized by Google

*Colonels*—contd.

Penton, B. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/12/26
Macleod, W. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/27
Macrae, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/1/27
Reed, H. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 15/1/27
Clarke, H., *A.M.*, *s.* 14/3/27
Craster, G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/4/27
Meadows, C. A. G. P., *s.* 2/5/27
Young, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/5/27
Johnston, R., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 27/6/27
Holderness, H., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/12/27
Haughton, H. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *s.* 29/12/27
Collins, L. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* 1/1/28
Poole, I. M. C., *D.S.O.* (*temp. Brig.*), *s.* 22/1/28
Watts, A. H., *s.* 27/6/28
Edward-Collins, C. E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 28/6/28
Carruthers, J. H. De W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/28
Hume-Spry, W. E., *D.S.O.*, *s.* (*temp. Brig.*) 25/1/29
Molesworth, A. L. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/29
Maynard, F. H., *M.C.* [*I*] *s.* 1/2/29
Wallis, H. J. K., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 20/5/29
Conry, J. de L., *s.* 20/6/29
Brown, B. H., *p.s.c.* 25/6/29
Ross, D. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Steward, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Hall, E. G., *C.I.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/29
Geoghegan, O. A., *s.*, *s.* 12/8/29
Coningham, R. E., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/30
Eliot, H. S., *s.* 6/1/30
Lancaster, E. H., *s.* 20/1/30
Channer, B. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/1/30
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/2/30
Morrison, J., *s.* 17/3/30
Scott, R. S. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 27/3/30
Lenfestey, L. d'E., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 26/5/30
Vines, C. E., *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) 26/5/30
Dickins, F., *s.* 26/5/30
Mellor, G. F., *s.* 1/6/30
Wilson, T. A. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/7/30
Tucker, H. B. (*temp. Brig.*) *s.* 15/7/30
Hewett, M. S., *D.S.O.* 28/7/30

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Cole, B. L. 3/7/22
Collingridge, H. F., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23
Murray, H. A. 19/4/24
Lyall, C. R. 5/7/24
Daning, H. 21/7/24
Eliot, M., *s.* 25/1/25
Fennell, A. E. S. 5/5/25 3/6/19
Brock B. de L., *M.C.* 17/6/25
Beamish, W. S., *O.B.E.*, *o.* 25/6/25
Latham, A., *D.S.O.* 13/12/25
Milne, T., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 25/12/25
Douglas, G. S., *C.I.E.* 1/2/26
Davis, T. A. 1/2/26
Brown, C. A. 1/2/26
Russell, G. H., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 1/2/26 13/3/25
Pollock, R. C. G. 20/2/26
Wylie, M. 11/3/26
Stewart, J. St. C. D. 2/5/26
Robertson-Glasgow, N., *s.* 2/5/26
Jenkin, F. C., *D.S.O.* 12/5/26 10/3/17
Stewart, H. S. 23/5/26
Stockley, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 11/6/26
Fleming, W. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 15/7/26
Waller, R. S. de W. 18/7/26
Dickey, O. B. R. 21/7/26
Tute, C. S., *s.* 28/7/26
Larmour, L. C., *o.*, *s.* 31/7/26
Seaton, F. D. R. 9/8/26
Leapman, H. M. 10/8/26
Underwood, G. F. 11/8/26
Parbury, E., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 6/10/26
Renny, H. B., *M.C.* 22/10/26
Shepherd, C. I., *D.S.O.* 4/11/26 28/6/24
King, J. St. A. 1/12/26
Benton, W. B., *M.C* 2/12/26
Routh, G. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *o.* 21/12/26
*bt. col.* 1/7/30
Peyton, A. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 5/1/27 22/3/22
Mortimer, P., *s.* 8/1/27
Home, D. C. 8/1/27
Hartley, A. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 8/1/27 28/6/24
Massy, F. S. 8/1/27
Ferris, W. A. T., *s.* 22/1/27
Mackrell, A. 23/1/27
Alexander, C., *M.C.* 31/1/27
Mowat, J. S. 1/3/27

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Campbell, W., *D.S.O.* 24/3/27
Goff, P. J., *M.C.* 6/4/27
White, W. B., *O.B.E.* 15/4/27
Rombulow-Pearse, A. B. 16/4/27
Gould, G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 21/4/27
Peyton, J. H. B., *s.* 22/4/27
Parkin, J. F., *D.S.O.* 1/5/27
Chope, A. J. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 5/5/27
Morris, G. P., *O.B.E.* 8/5/27
Thompson, J. P., *O.B.E.* 8/5/27
Boyce, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 8/5/27
Moir, J. S. S., *s.* 8/5/27
Kunhardt, F. G. 8/5/27
Lorimer, E., *s.* 8/5/27
Hanson, G. J. G. 8/5/27
Auret, A. S., *O.B.E.* 25/5/27
Burnett, R. F. D., *M.C.* 23/7/27
Hogan, E. M. A. J., *s.* 27/7/27
Cornish, A. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 30/7/27
Atkins, G. W., *M.C.* 1/8/27
Ovens, T. L. 2/8/27
Macdonald, W. 3/8/27
Burnett, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 4/8/27
Wilson, W. H. D. 5/8/27
Walker, C. C. 15/8/27
Sandeman, D. G., *C.I.E.* 16/8/27
*bt. col.* 1/1/31
Rice, G. D., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 19/10/27
Plumer, C. G. M., *O.B.E.* 9/11/27
Clarke, G. A. 1/12/27
Hutcheson, W. C. 4/12/27
Barron, A. F. N., *c.*, *s.* 21/12/27
Edwards, E. 25/12/27
Radie, J. I., *D.S.O.* [L] *c.o.* 18/1/28
Wagstaff, L. C., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 18/1/28
Riddell, A., *D.S.O.* 18/1/28
Whitworth, T. S., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/1/28 1/1/26
Molloy, H. T., *D.S.O.* 18/1/28
Curtis, F. 18/1/28
Goldney, P. C., *s.* 18/1/28
Ames, W. R., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Breithaupt, E. A. 18/1/28
Colenso, J. E. 29/1/28
Paige, C. P., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/28
Wakelin, A. B., *O.B.E.* 24/3/28
Hickie, C. C. 1/4/28
Hemsley, C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 15/4/28
Gray, D. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/4/28

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Ball, L. P., *D.S.O.* 23/4/28
Burn, A. H., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* 23/4/28
Harcourt, E. S., *M.C.* [L] 3/6/28
Bird, W. A. H., *O.B.E.* 3/6/28
Cardew, H. S., *M.C.* 1/7/28
Wace, M. 5/7/28
Rae, J. G., *O.B.E.* 13/7/28
Ayscough, G. M. 18/7/28 1/1/19
Ford, G. N., *p.s.c.* [L] 27/8/28 1/1/28
Hume, E. G. 27/8/28 1/7/28
McLeod, D. K., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 11/9/28 7/1/25
Baldwin, M. C., *M.C.* 12/10/28
Foster, C. S., *s.* 15/10/28
Polley, S. T. 22/10/28
Vernon, H. B., *M.C.* 22/10/28
Tayler, F. L., *D.S.O.* 22/10/28
Clarke, R. C., *O.B.E., M.C., s.* 22/10/28
Gannon, J. C. R., *M.V.O.* 23/10/28 1/7/25
Radford, O. H. 26/11/28 23/6/24
Guise-Moores, F. G. G., *O.B.E., s.* 24/12/28
Mallock, A. R. O., *p.s.c.* 11/1/29
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J., *s.* 12/1/29
Bagnall, R. 21/1/29
Laing, S. van B., *D.S.O., M.C.* 21/1/29
Hickie, H. W., *D.S.O.* 21/1/29
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D. 21/1/29
Lecky, J. G. 21/1/29
Howson, G., *C.I.E., M.C.* 21/1/29
Harene, R. E. [*I*] 21/1/29
Bromilow, D. G., *D.S.O.* 21/1/29 1/7/27
Dickson, H. R. P., *C.I.E.* 23/1/29
Thompson, A. 1/2/29
Buckland, G.C. B., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1/2/29 1/1/28
Pemberton, E. H. 1/2/29
Dennys, G. T., *O.B.E.* 1/2/29
Quinan, E. P., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 1/2/29 *bt. col.* 1/7/30
Ross, E. J., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* 1/2/29 1/1/28
Crawford, A. E., *M.C.* [*I*] *s.* 1/2/29
Berryman, E. R. P., *D.S.O.* 1/2/29
Burn-Murdoch, I., *O.B.E.* 1/2/29

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c.* 6/2/29
Burrows, H. M. 1/3/29 1/1/27
Hamilton, A. F., *M.C.* 1/3/29
Noyes, C. D., *M.C., p.s.c.* 16/3/29 1/1/28
Phayre, R. B., *M.C., p.s.c.* [L] 2/4/29
Steel, C. N. 18/4/29
Kreyer, J. A. C., *D.S.O.* 22/4/29
Davies, R. D. 22/4/29
Henry, W. R. P. 22/4/29
Trelawny, L. C., *M.C., s.* 22/4/29
Cooper, K. E., *M.C.* 22/4/29
Chapman, W. L. B. 24/4/29
Duke, A. A. G., *s.* 16/5/29 1/7/26
Leith-Ross, W., *M.C., p.s.c.* 16/5/29
Wise, A. D., *D.S.O.* 27/5/29
Pottinger, J. A., *M.C.* 1/6/29
Munniken, T. P. 1/7/29
Wills, R. V., *O.B.E.* 3/7/29
Shaw, H. P. J. 15/7/29
Stone, A. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* 19/7/29
Wetherall, G. A. C. 22/7/29
Spence, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/7/29
Hotham, J. C., *s.* 29/7/29
Exham, H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1/8/29
Gore, F. L., *C.I.E., O.B.E.* 1/8/29
Gwatkin, F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 19/8/29 1/1/27
Bennett, O. D. 19/8/29
Lee, W. C. N. 19/8/29
Hobday, E. M. 19/8/29
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., *D.S.O.* 1/9/29 1/1/28
Langrishe, R. B. 10/10/29
Cosens, F. R. 10/10/29
Taylor, J. McL. G. 10/10/29
Woodward, R. F. [*I*] 10/10/29
Comyn, G. V. *M.C., s.* 10/10/29
Macartney, F. A. *O.B.E., M.C.* 10/10/29
Dawes, F. R. 10/10/29
McCallum, R. E. 10/10/29
Malet, W. de C. 10/10/29
Goldman-Monk, M. E. de.B.[L] *s.* 16/11/29
Hinde, H. T. L., *O.B.E.* 18/11/29
Brooke, A. H., *M.C.* 28/11/29
Marshall, J. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 29/11/29 1/1/26
Goldfrap, H. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* [L] 2/12/29
Heath, L. M., *C.I.E., M.C.* 6/12/29 1/1/29
Lethbridge, A. 12/12/29
Long, W. E. L., *o.* 23/12/29
Wilson, N. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 28/12/29 1/7/27

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Anderson, M. G. [L] 9/1/30
Lamb, D. O. W., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 9/1/30
Anderson, G. W. 9/1/30
Walker, H. R. O. 9/1/30
Watts, N. H. L., *O.B.E.* 9/1/30
Kenworthy, W. 9/1/30
Christopher, C. de L., *C.I.E., s.* 9/1/30
Pogson, F. V. [*I*] 9/1/30
Smith, E. D. D. 9/1/30
Dodd, P. C. R., *D.S.O., M.V.O.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 9/1/30
Lake, M. C. 9/1/30
Cobb, C., *C.B.E., s.* 9/1/30 1/1/29
Thyne, W. 9/1/30
Corfield, F. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* 27/1/30
Vicary, E. S. 27/1/30
Barnes, F. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* [*I*] (*M.T. Adviser, India Office*) 27/1/30
Grace, H. G., *M.C.* 27/1/30
Abbott, R. S., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 27/1/30 16/6/23
Hamersley, H. St. G., *D.S.O., s.* 27/1/30
Howlett, E. G., *M.C.* 1/2/30
Manners, C. M. S., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1/2/30
Browne, St. J. A. 1/2/30
Shirley, S. R., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/2/30 1/7/28
Mainwaring, G. R., *D.S.O.* 1/2/30 1/1/29
Haig, A. B., *M.C., p.s.c.* 10/2/30 7/1/25
Grylls, W. M. 20/2/30
Spankie, C. G. 25/2/30
Rayne, G. van R., *D.S.O., M.V.O.* 1/3/30
Bovill, W. J., *O.B.E.* 2/3/30
Lentaigne, E. C., *D.S.O.* 2/3/30
Allan, P. A. 2/3/30
Whitaker, S. S., *M.C.* 11/3/30
Reynolds, E. W. 18/3/30
Daniels, A. M., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 1/4/30
Farebrother, F. H., *p.s.c.*, [*I*] 22/4/30
Ralston, N. H. H. 1/5/30
Franks, K. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 7/5/30 1/1/29
Muir, A. H. H., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 14/5/30 1/7/28
Welch, F. E. 18/5/30
Campbell, F. R. M. 27/5/30
Haynes, W. F. 11/6/30
FitzGerald, A., *O.B.E., s.*, *s.* 22/6/30
Nicoll, N. F. 4/7/30
Burmester, Z. G., *O.B.E.* 5/7/30
Collum, J. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* [L] 5/7/30

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Dormer, J. G. 17/7/30
Pengelley, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 29/7/30
Hackett, H. M. M., *M.C.* 3/8/30
Miller, G. N. 10/8/30
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., *M.C.* 13/8/30
Murray, S. G. C., *C.I.E.* 13/8/30
Tilly, R., *M.C.* 13/8/30
Allan, K. D. 13/8/30
Harrison, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 13/8/30
Abbott, F. B., *D.S.O.* 13/8/30
Rebsch, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* 13/8/30 1/1/30
Bird, A. C. 13/8/30
Lloyd, C. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* 3/9/30
Hartwell, J. R., *D.S.O.* 6/9/30
Stoddart, G., *O.B.E.* 24/9/30
Edward-Collins, G., *M.C.*, *s.* 3/10/30
Finnis, S. W. 22/10/30
Christie, R. C., *M.C.* 22/10/30
Logan-Home, W. M., *M.C.* 2/12/30
Gomperts, M. L. A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] 3/12/30 1/7/29
Williams, S. P., *C.I.E.* 4/12/30
Carpendale, T. M. 16/12/30
Lake, E. A. W. 19/12/30
Elphinston, W. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/12/30
Cunningham, W. B., *M.C.* 4/1/31
Lane, H. R. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 18/1/31 1/7/28
Blackwell, H., *O.B.E.* 18/1/31
Paterson, T. S., *M.C.* 18/1/31
Howell, G. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/31 1/7/29
Warden, W. R. 18/1/31
Mulloy, N. F. C., *M.C.* 18/1/31
Edwards, D. B. 28/1/31
Coote, M. C. 31/1/31
Malet, A. W. 12/2/31
Matthews, F. M., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* 5/3/31
Skinner E. M. 28/3/31
Francis, R. F., *M.C.* 1/4/31
Butler, R. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 21/4/31 6/8/20
Huxford, H. J., *O.B.E.* 29/4/31
McCleverty, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/5/31
Hogan, E. C. 17/5/31
Bacon, C. G. 19/5/31
Wright, A. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 20/5/31
Phillips, J. W., *s.* 20/5/31

**Majors.**

White, A. G. 13/8/19
Middlemass, G. de S. H. 13/8/19
Scott, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/5/20
Campbell, C. 20/5/20
Brown, E. C. 27/7/20
Greme, N. F. 5/8/20 1/1/20
Smith, A. D., *M.C.* 5/8/20 3/6/19
Brett, V. W. 5/8/20
Western, C. E. M. 5/8/20
Goad, C. E. G. B., *M.C.* 5/8/20
Toynbee, G. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* 5/8/20 18/2/15
Inskip, R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Cookson, S. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/8/20
Woodhouse, F. S. 5/8/20
Barbour, K. D. 5/8/20
Binny, A. C. M. 5/8/20
Duncan, R. C., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* 5/8/20 3/6/18
Beazley, W. E., *M.C.* 5/8/20 1/1/18
Ismay, H. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.*, *s.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Fraser, W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* [L] *s.* 5/8/20 1/1/18
Cave-Browne, H. 5/8/20
Thompson, P. T. L. 5/8/20
Johnson, H. A. B. 5/8/20
Blood, W. H., *M.V.O.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31
Cheaney, E. C. [L] *s.* 5/8/20
Lucas, H. de N. 5/8/20
Smythe, A. C. G. 16/8/20
Hall, W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 16/8/20
Shute, C. A., *C.B.E.* 16/8/20 1/1/19
Falkland, H. L. F. 8/11/20
Daly, C. D. 29/11/20
Burlton-Bennet, J. A. 29/11/20
Masters, O., *M.C.* 29/11/20
Brickman, J. M. 29/11/20
Beresford, G. de la P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
Cadell, A. P. H. 24/1/21
Jacob, R. M., *M.C.* 24/1/21 1/1/19
Conder, H. 24/1/21
Prendergast N. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 24/1/21
Bignell, G. N., *M.C.* 24/1/21
Stranack, H. R., *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
Sherwood-Smith, V. H. 24/1/21
Vigors, M. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 24/1/21
Rae, G. R. 24/1/21

*Majors*—contd.

Wheatley, A. H. S. 24/1/21 3/6/19
Cahusac, C. F., *D.S.O.* 24/1/21
Blackett, C. P. 24/1/21
Lorimer, J. M. 24/1/21
Burridge, T. F. S. 24/1/21
Gates, K. G. H. 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31
Sartorius, G., *M.C.* [*I*] 24/1/21
Fenton, J. N. 24/1/21
Atkins, R. F. 24/1/21
McPherson, A. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Cheaney, D. P. [L] 24/1/21
Boutflower, G., *O.B.E.* 23/5/21 3/6/18
Smith, C. T. M. 23/5/21 3/6/18
Nixon, B. G. M. F. 23/5/21
Macdonald, F., *M.C.* 23/5/21
Daunt, C. O'B., *M.C.* 25/7/21
Carter, J. L. G., *O.B.E.* 12/8/21
Markwick, H. W. 15/8/21
Blandy, R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Secondé, E. C. 29/8/21
Ball, E. P., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21
Erskine, C. E. T., *O.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Walker, E. J. P. T., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Evans, D. MacN., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Dyce, A. G. 29/8/21
Macdonald, H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Eberhardie, R. C. 29/8/21
Porteous, D. G., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21
Crossfield E. A. K., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Carpendale, F. M., *C.I.E.* 29/8/21 1/1/18
Oswald, F. 29/8/21
Thomson, A. R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Todd, R. 29/8/21
Leslie-Smith, C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Chapman, E. H. 29/8/21
Waller, E. de W., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Digby, T. A. 29/8/21
*Hickman*, H. T. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Kemble, T. A. 29/8/21

Bennett, A. D., *M.C.* 29/8/21

Hume-Wright, F. J. O. 29/8/21
3/6/18

Campbell, W. E. D. 29/8/21

McSwiney, H. F. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 29/8/21

Ireland, G., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21

Hallen, W. L., *M.C.* 29/8/21

Pott, D., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.* 6/10/21

Myine, R. H., *M.C.* [*i*] 6/10/21

Howard, C. A. L., *D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 7/11/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Solano, B. A. 7/11/21

Hammick, St. V. F. 7/11/21

Bickford, M. H. 21/11/21

Collins, H. G., *M.C., p.s.c.* 20/12/21

Condon, W. E. H., *p.s.c.* 20/12/21

Boswell, W. R. 16/1/22

Strover, E. J., *p.s.c., j.s.* 19/1/22
7/2/21

Corbett, T. W., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 19/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Munton, V. R. 19/1/22

Blacker, L. V. S., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* [*i*] 19/1/22

Turner, G. F., *M.C.* 19/1/22
3/6/19

Ponting, T. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* 19/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Boyle, C. A., *D.S.O.* [L] *s.* 19/1/22
3/6/19

Crippa, E. J. 19/1/22
14/10/20

Arnott, A. M. 19/1/22

Baddeley, S. E. L. 19/1/22

Ogilvy, J. D. 19/1/22

Jobson, T. S., *s.* 19/1/22

Pearson, H. S. I. 19/1/22

Atkinson, E. G. 19/1/22

Wintle, N. (*S.C.*) 2/2/22

Herapath, C. B., *s.* 16/2/22

Pim, G. A., *p.s.c., j.s.* 22/2/22

Blacker, W. F., *M.C.* 2/3/22

Hankin, H. M. [*i*] 23/7/22

*Majors*—contd.

Gibson, J. G., *M.C.* 7/8/22

Simpson, A. H. A. 17/8/22

Bernard, E. P. St. V., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*i*] 17/8/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Peet, L. M., *s.* 17/8/22

Davidson, H. B. 17/8/22

Lewis, R. F. 17/8/22

Baxter, D. St. J., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 17/8/22
3/6/19

De Butts, F. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 17/8/22

Jackson, C. H. 17/8/22

Burdett, H. W., *M.C.* 17/8/22

Macausland, R. A. 17/8/22

Messum, L. R., *p.s.c.* 17/8/22

Griffith-Griffin, F. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* 17/8/22
1/1/17

Fraser, S. G. G., *M.C., p.s.c.* 17/8/22

Money, G. W. P., *M.C.* 17/8/22

Hogan, P. T. 4/9/22

Mitchell, R. P. J., *s.* 25/9/22

Gahan, C. G. D. 11/12/22

Foottit, J. A. W. 11/12/22

Dening, R., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 18/12/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Barstow, A. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* 25/1/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Crick, C. C., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 25/1/23

Mackenzie, E. A. H. 25/1/23

Hare, I. L. O'H. 25/1/23

Darell, R. D. H. 25/1/23

Nance, W. J. 25/1/23

Tennant, C. A. M. 25/1/23
1/1/18

Bacon, R. G. 25/1/23

Barron, A. H. D., *M.C.* 25/1/23

Cobbold, M. F. D. 25/1/23

Harington, H. R. 25/1/23

*Majors*—contd.

Deighton, F. J. 22/2/23

Fox, F. N., *M.C.* 22/2/23

Donovan, C. H. 27/5/23

Fletcher, W. T., *s.* 27/5/23

Spain, G. A. R. 26/6/23

Lewis, H. V., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Fulton, J. D., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Andrewes, C. L., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 9/9/24

Battye, T. H., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Armstrong, A. G., *p.s.c., s.* 9/9/24

Gray, G. C. G. 9/9/24

Gatherer, A. H. N., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Chamier, R. O., *C.I.E.* 9/9/24

Ruck, R. C., *O.B.E., s.* 9/9/24

Grant, R. A. P., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Henstock, R. P. 9/9/24

Macpherson, A. K., *M.V.O.* 9/9/24

Coats, N. G. R., *p.s.c., s.* 9/9/24

Brodrick, W. Le C. 9/9/24

Staples, E. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Dawes, A. M., *s.* 9/9/24

Curtis, C. C. 9/9/24

Garstin, H. A., *M.C.* 9/9/24
1/1/19

Bainbridge, D., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Pearson, H. G. A., *p.s.c., s.* 9/9/24

Harvey, C. C., *C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Brooke, A. S., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Erskine, K. C. S., *M.C.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Lawrence-Smith, L., *p.s.c., s.* 9/9/24

Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Mockler, E. C., *p.s.c., s.* 9/9/24

Trail, R. M., *M.C., s.* 9/9/24

Shakespear, W. B. 9/9/24

Mayne, A. G. C. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Wright, R. D. 9/9/24

MacGregor, R. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 9/9/24

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Dormer, J. G. 17/7/30
Pengelley, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 29/7/30
Hackett, H. M. M., *M.C.* 3/8/30
Miller, G. N. 10/8/30
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., *M.C.* 13/8/30
Murray, S. G. C., *C.I.E.* 13/8/30
Tilly, R., *M.C.* 13/8/30
Allan, K. D. 13/8/30
Harrison, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 13/8/30
Abbott, F. B., *D.S.O.* 13/8/30
Rebsch, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* 13/8/30 1/1/30
Bird, A. C. 13/8/30
Lloyd, C. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* 3/9/30
Hartwell, J. R., *D.S.O.* 6/9/30
Stoddart, G., *O.B.E.* 24/9/30
Edward-Collins, G., *M.C.*, *s.* 3/10/30
Finnis, S. W. 22/10/30
Christie, R. C., *M.C.* 22/10/30
Logan-Home, W. M., *M.C.* 2/12/30
Gomperts, M. L. A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] 3/12/30 1/7/29
Williams, S. P., *C.I.E.* 4/12/30
Carpendale, T. M. 16/12/30
Lake, E. A. W. 19/12/30
Elphinston, W. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/12/30
Cunningham, W. B., *M.C.* 4/1/31
Lane, H. R. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 18/1/31 1/7/28
Blackwell, H., *O.B.E.* 18/1/31
Paterson, T. S., *M.C.* 18/1/31
Howell, G. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/31 1/7/29
Warden, W. R. 18/1/31
Mulloy, N. F. C., *M.C.* 18/1/31
Edwards, D. B. 28/1/31
Coote, M. C. 31/1/31
Malet, A. W. 12/2/31
Matthews, F. M., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* 5/3/31
Skinner E. M. 28/3/31
Francis, R. F., *M.C.* 1/4/31
Butler, R. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 21/4/31 6/8/20
Huxford, H. J., *O.B.E.* 29/4/31
McCleverty, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/5/31
Hogan, E. C. 17/5/31
Bacon, C. G. 19/5/31
Wright, A. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 20/5/31
Philips, J. W., *s.* 20/5/31

**Majors.**

White, A. G. 13/8/19
Middlemass, G. de S. H. 13/8/19
Scott, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/5/20
Campbell, C. 20/5/20
Brown, E. C. 27/7/20
Græme, N. F. 5/8/20 1/1/20
Smith, A. D., *M.C.* 5/8/20 3/6/19
Brett, V. W. 5/8/20
Western, C. E. M. 5/8/20
Goad, C. E. G. B., *M.C.* 5/8/20
Toynbee, G. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* 5/8/20 18/2/15
Inskip, R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Cookson, S. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/8/20
Woodhouse, F. S. 5/8/20
Barbour, K. D. 5/8/20
Binny, A. C. M. 5/8/20
Duncan, R. C., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* 5/8/20 3/6/18
Beazley, W. E., *M.C.* 5/8/20 1/1/18
Ismay, H. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.*, *s.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Fraser, W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* [L] *s.* 5/8/20 1/1/18
Cave-Browne, H. 5/8/20
Thompson, P. T. L. 5/8/20
Johnson, H. A. B. 5/8/20
Blood, W. H., *M.V.O.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31
Chesney, E. C. [L] *s.* 5/8/20
Lucas, H. de N. 5/8/20
Smythe, A. C. G. 16/8/20
Hall, W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 16/8/20
Shute, C. A., *C.B.E.* 16/8/20 1/1/19
Falkland, H. L. F. 8/11/20
Daly, C. D. 29/11/20
Burlton-Bennet, J. A. 29/11/20
Masters, C., *M.C.* 29/11/20
Brickman, J. M. 29/11/20
Beresford, G. de la P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
Cadell, A. P. H. 24/1/21
Jacob, R. M., *M.C.* 24/1/21 1/1/19
Conder, H. 24/1/21
Prendergast N. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 24/1/21
Bignell, G. N., *M.C.* 24/1/21
Stranack, H. R., *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
Sherwood-Smith, V. H. 24/1/21
Vigors, M. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 24/1/21
Rae, G. R. 24/1/21

*Majors*—contd.

Wheatley, A. H. S. 24/1/21 3/6/19
Cahusac, C. F., *D.S.O.* 24/1/21
Blackett, C. P. 24/1/21
Lorimer, J. M. 24/1/21
Burridge, T. F. S. 24/1/21
Gates, K. G. H. 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31
Sartorius, G., *M.C.* [*I*] 24/1/21
Fenton, J. N. 24/1/21
Atkins, R. F. 24/1/21
McPherson, A. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Chesney, D. P. [L] 24/1/21
Boutflower, G., *O.B.E.* 23/5/21 3/6/18
Smith, C. T. M. 23/5/21 3/6/18
Nixon, B. G. M. F. 23/5/21
Macdonald, F., *M.C.* 23/5/21
Daunt, C. O'B., *M.C.* 25/7/21
Carter, J. L. G., *O.B.E.* 12/8/21
Markwick, H. W. 15/8/21
Blandy, R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Secondé, E. C. 29/8/21
Ball, E. P., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21
Erskine, C. E. T., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Walker, E. J. P. T., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Evans, D. MacN., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Dyce, A. G. 29/8/21
Macdonald, H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Eberhardie, R. C. 29/8/21
Porteous, D. G., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21
Crossfield E. A. K., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Carpendale, F. M., *C.I.E.* 29/8/21 1/1/18
Oswald, F. 29/8/21
Thomson, A. R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Todd, R. 29/8/21
Leslie-Smith, C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Chapman, E. H. 29/8/21
Waller, E. de W., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Digby, T. A. 29/8/21
*Hickman*, *H. T. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Kemble, T. A. 29/8/21

Bennett, A. D., *M.C.* 29/8/21

Hume-Wright, F. J. O. 29/8/21
3/6/18

Campbell, W. B. D. 29/8/21

McSwiney, H. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21

Ireland, G., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21

Hallen, W. L., *M.C.* 29/8/21

Pott, D., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 6/10/21

Myine, R. H., *M.C.* [*I*] 6/10/21

Howard, C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 7/11/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Solano, B. A. 7/11/21

Hammick, St. V. F. 7/11/21

Bickford, M. H. 21/11/21

Collins, H. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 20/12/21

Condon, W. B. H., *p.s.c.* 20/12/21

Boswell, W. R. 16/1/22

Strover, E. J., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* 19/1/22
7/2/21

Corbett, T. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Munton, V. R. 19/1/22

Blacker, L. V. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] 19/1/22

Turner, G. F., *M.C.* 19/1/22
3/6/19

Ponting, T. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/1/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Boyle, C. A., *D.S.O.* [L] *s.* 19/1/22
3/6/19

Cripps, E. J. 19/1/22
14/10/20

Arnott, A. M. 19/1/22

Baddeley, S. E. L. 19/1/22

Ogilvy, J. D. 19/1/22

Jobson, T. S., *s.* 19/1/22

Pearson, H. S. I. 19/1/22

Atkinson, E. G. 19/1/22

Wintle, N. (*S.C.*) 2/2/22

Herapath, C. B., *s.* 16/2/22

Pim, G. A., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* 22/2/22

Blacker, W. F., *M.C.* 2/3/22

Hankin, H. M. [*I*] 23/7/22

*Majors*—contd.

Gibson, J. G., *M.C.* 7/8/22

Empson, A. H. A. 17/8/22

Bernard, E. P. St. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] 17/8/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Peet, L. M., *s.* 17/8/22

Davidson, H. B. 17/8/22

Lewis, E. F. 17/8/22

Baxter, D. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 17/8/22
3/6/19

De Butts, F. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 17/8/22

Jackson, C. H. 17/8/22

Burdett, E. W., *M.C.* 17/8/22

Macausland, E. A. 17/8/22

Measum, L. E., *p.s.c.* 17/8/22

Griffith-Griffin, F. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 17/8/22
1/1/17

Fraser, S. G. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 17/8/22

Money, G. W. P., *M.C.* 17/8/22

Hogan, P. T. 4/9/22

Mitchell, R. P. J., *s.* 25/9/22

Gahan, C. G. D. 11/12/22

Foottit, J. A. W. 11/12/22

Dening, E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/12/22
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Barstow, A. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 25/1/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Crick, C. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 25/1/23

Mackenzie, E. A. H. 25/1/23

Hare, I. L. O'H. 25/1/23

Darell, R. D. E. 25/1/23

Nance, W. J. 25/1/23

Tennant, C. A. M. 25/1/23
1/1/18

Bacon, E. G. 25/1/23

Barron, A. H. D., *M.C.* 25/1/23

Cobbold, M. F. D. 25/1/23

Harington, H. R. 25/1/23

*Majors*—contd.

Deighton, F. J. 22/2/23

Fox, F. N., *M.C.* 22/2/23

Donovan, C. H. 27/5/23

Fletcher, W. T., *s.* 27/5/23

Spain, G. A. R. 26/6/23

Lewis, H. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Fulton, J. D., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Andrewes, C. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Battye, T. H., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Armstrong, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Gray, G. C. G. 9/9/24

Gatherer, A. H. N., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Chamier, R. O., *C.I.E.* 9/9/24

Ruck, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Grant, R. A. P., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Henstock, E. P. 9/9/24

Macpherson, A. K., *M.V.O.* 9/9/24

Coats, N. G. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Brodrick, W. Le C. 9/9/24

Staples, E. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Dawes, A. M., *s.* 9/9/24

Curtis, C. C. 9/9/24

Garstin, H. A., *M.C.* 9/9/24
1/1/19

Bainbridge, D., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Pearson, H. G. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Harvey, C. C., *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Brooke, A. S., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Erskine, K. C. S., *M.C.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Lawrence-Smith, L., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Mockler, E. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Trail, R. M., *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Shakespear, W. B. 9/9/24

Mayne, A. G. C. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Wright, R. D. 9/9/24

MacGregor, R. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Dormer, J. G. 17/7/30
Pengelley, G. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 29/7/30
Hackett, H. M. M., *M.C.* 8/8/30
Miller, G. N. 10/8/30
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., *M.C.* 13/8/30
Murray, S. G. C., *C.I.E.* 13/8/30
Tilly, R., *M.C.* 13/8/30
Allan, K. D. 13/8/30
Harrison, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.*, *s.* 13/8/30
Abbott, F. B., *D.S.O.* 13/8/30
Rebsch, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, *s.* 13/8/30 1/1/30
Bird, A. C. 13/8/30
Lloyd, C. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* 3/9/30
Hartwell, J. R., *D.S.O.* 6/9/30
Stoddart, G., *O.B.E.* 24/9/30
Edward-Collins, G., *M.C.*, *s.* 3/10/30
Finnis, S. W. 22/10/30
Christie, R. C., *M.C.* 22/10/30
Logan-Home, W. M., *M.C.* 2/12/30
Gomperts, M. L. A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] 3/12/30 1/7/29
Williams, S. P., *C.I.E.* 4/12/30
Carpendale, T. M. 16/12/30
Lake, E. A. W. 19/12/30
Elphinston, W. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 19/12/30
Cunningham, W. B., *M.C.* 4/1/31
Lane, H. R. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 18/1/31 1/7/28
Blackwell, H., *O.B.E.* 18/1/31
Paterson, T. S., *M.C.* 18/1/31
Howell, G. B., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/31 1/7/29
Warden, W. R. 18/1/31
Mulloy, N. F. C., *M.C.* 18/1/31
Edwards, D. B. 28/1/31
Coote, M. C. 31/1/31
Malet, A. W. 12/2/31
Matthews, F. M., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* 5/3/31
Skinner E. M. 28/3/31
Francis, R. F., *M.C.* 1/4/31
Butler, R. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 21/4/31 6/8/20
Huxford, H. J., *O.B.E.* 29/4/31
McCleverty, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/5/31
Hogan, E. C. 17/5/31
Bacon, C. G. 19/5/31
Wright, A. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 20/5/31
Philips, J. W., *s.* 20/5/31

**Majors.**

White, A. G. 13/8/19
Middlemass, G. de S. H. 13/8/19
Scott, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/5/20
Campbell, C. 20/5/20
Brown, E. C. 27/7/20
Græme, N. F. 5/8/20 1/1/20
Smith, A. D., *M.C.* 5/8/20 3/6/19
Brett, V. W. 5/8/20
Western, C. E. M. 5/8/20
Goad, C. E. G. B., *M.C.* 5/8/20
Toynbee, G. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* 5/8/20 18/2/15
Inskip, R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Cookson, S. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/8/20
Woodhouse, F. S. 5/8/20
Barbour, K. D. 5/8/20
Binny, A. C. M. 5/8/20
Duncan, R. C., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* 5/8/20 3/6/18
Beazley, W. E., *M.C.* 5/8/20 1/1/18
Ismay, H. L., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.*, *s.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28
Fraser, W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* [*L*] *s.* 5/8/20 1/1/18
Cave-Browne, H. 5/8/20
Thompson, P. T. L. 5/8/20
Johnson, H. A. B. 5/8/20
Blood, W. H., *M.V.O.* 5/8/20
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31
Chesney, E. C. [*L*] *s.* 5/8/20
Lucas, H. de N. 5/8/20
Smythe, A. C. G. 16/8/20
Hall, W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 16/8/20
Shute, C. A., *C.B.E.* 16/8/20 1/1/19
Falkland, H. L. F. 8/11/20
Daly, C. D. 29/11/20
Burlton-Bennet, J. A. 29/11/20
Masters, O., *M.C.* 29/11/20
Brickman, J. M. 29/11/20
Beresford, G. de la P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27
Cadell, A. P. H. 24/1/21
Jacob, R. M., *M.C.* 24/1/21 1/1/19
Conder, H. 24/1/21
Prendergast N. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* *D.S.O.*, 24/1/21
Bignell, G. N., *M.C.* 24/1/21
Stranack, H. R., *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
Sherwood-Smith, V. H. 24/1/21
Vigors, M. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 24/1/21
Rae, G. R. 24/1/21

*Majors*—contd.

Wheatley, A. H. S. 24/1/21 3/6/19
Cahusac, C. F., *D.S.O.* 24/1/21
Blackett, C. P. 24/1/21
Lorimer, J. M. 24/1/21
Burridge, T. F. S. 24/1/21
Oates, K. G. H. 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31
Sartorius, G., *M.C.* [*I*] 24/1/21
Fenton, J. N. 24/1/21
Atkins, R. F. 24/1/21
McPherson, A. B., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 24/1/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Chesney, D. P. [*L*] 24/1/21
Boutflower, G., *O.B.E.* 23/5/21 3/6/18
Smith, C. T. M. 23/5/21 3/6/18
Nixon, B. G. M. F. 23/5/21
Macdonald, F., *M.C.* 23/5/21
Daunt, C. O'B., *M.C.* 25/7/21
Carter, J. L. G., *O.B.E.* 12/8/21
Markwick, H. W. 15/8/21
Blandy, R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Secondé, E. C. 29/8/21
Ball, E. P., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21
Erskine, C. E. T., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Walker, E. J. P. T., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Evans, D. MacN., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Dyce, A. G. 29/8/21
Macdonald, H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29
Eberhardie, R. C. 29/8/21
Porteous, D. G., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21
Crossfield E. A. K., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Carpendale, F. M., *C.I.E.* 29/8/21 1/1/18
Oswald, F. 29/8/21
Thomson, A. R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Todd, R. 29/8/21
Leslie-Smith, C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
Chapman, E. H. 29/8/21
Waller, E. de W., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Digby, T. A. 29/8/21
*Hickman, H. T. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* | 29/8/21 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/31 |
| Kemble, T. A. | 29/8/21 |
| Bennett, A. D., *M.C.* | 29/8/21 |
| Hume-Wright, F. J. O. | 29/8/21 |
| | 3/6/18 |
| Campbell, W. E. D. | 29/8/21 |
| McSwiney, H. F. C., *M.C., p.s.c.* | *D.S.O.*, 29/8/21 |
| Ireland, G., *p.s.c.* | 29/8/21 |
| Hailes, W. L., *M.C.* | 29/8/21 |
| Pott, D., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.* | 6/10/21 |
| Myine, R. H., *M.C.* [*I*] | 6/10/21 |
| Howard, C. A. L., *M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* | *D.S.O.*, 7/11/21 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/31 |
| Solano, B. A. | 7/11/21 |
| Hammick, St. V. F. | 7/11/21 |
| Bickford, M. H. | 21/11/21 |
| Collins, H. G., *M.C., p.s.c.* | 20/12/21 |
| Condon, W. E. H., *p.s.c.* | 20/12/21 |
| Boswell, W. R. | 16/1/22 |
| Strover, E. J., *p.s.c., f.s.* | 19/1/22 |
| | 7/2/21 |
| Corbett, T. W., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* | 19/1/22 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/30 |
| Munton, V. R. | 19/1/22 |
| Blacker, L. V. S., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* [*I*] | 19/1/22 |
| Turner, G. F., *M.C.* | 19/1/22 |
| | 3/6/19 |
| Ponting, T. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* | 19/1/22 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/29 |
| Boyle, C. A., *D.S.O.* [L] *s.* | 19/1/22 |
| | 3/6/19 |
| Cripps, E. J. | 19/1/22 |
| | 14/10/20 |
| Arnott, A. M. | 19/1/22 |
| Baddeley, S. E. L. | 19/1/22 |
| Ogilvy, J. D. | 19/1/22 |
| Jobson, T. S., *s.* | 19/1/22 |
| Pearson, H. S. I. | 19/1/22 |
| Atkinson, E. G. | 19/1/22 |
| Wintle, N. (*S.C.*) | 2/2/22 |
| Herapath, C. B., *s.* | 16/2/22 |
| Pim, G. A., *p.s.c., f.s.* | 22/2/22 |
| Blacker, W. F., *M.C.* | 2/3/22 |
| Hankin, H. M. [*I*] | 23/7/22 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gibson, J. G., *M.C.* | 7/8/22 |
| Empson, A. H. A. | 17/8/22 |
| Bernard, R. P. St. V., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [*I*] | 17/8/22 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/30 |
| Peet, L. M., *s.* | 17/8/22 |
| Davidson, H. B. | 17/8/22 |
| Lewis, R. F. | 17/8/22 |
| Baxter, D. St. J., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* | 17/8/22 |
| | 3/6/19 |
| De Butts, F. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* | 17/8/22 |
| Jackson, C. H. | 17/8/22 |
| Burdett, E. W., *M.C.* | 17/8/22 |
| Macausland, R. A. | 17/8/22 |
| Messum, L. E., *p.s.c.* | 17/8/22 |
| Griffith-Griffin, F. M., *M.C., p.s.c.* | 17/8/22 |
| | 1/1/17 |
| Fraser, S. G. G., *M.C., p.s.c.* | 17/8/22 |
| Money, G. W. P., *M.C.* | 17/8/22 |
| Hogan, P. T. | 4/9/22 |
| Mitchell, R. P. J., *s.* | 25/9/22 |
| Gahan, C. G. D. | 11/12/22 |
| Foottit, J. A. W. | 11/12/22 |
| Dening, E., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* | 16/12/22 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/30 |
| Barstow, A. E., *M.C., p.s.c.* | 25/1/23 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/31 |
| Crick, C. C., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* | 25/1/23 |
| Mackenzie, E. A. H. | 25/1/23 |
| Hare, I. L. O'H. | 25/1/23 |
| Darell, R. D. E. | 25/1/23 |
| Nance, W. J. | 25/1/23 |
| Tennant, C. A. M. | 25/1/23 |
| | 1/1/18 |
| Bacon, E. G. | 25/1/23 |
| Barron, A. H. D., *M.C.* | 25/1/23 |
| Cobbold, M. F. D. | 25/1/23 |
| Harington, H. E. | 25/1/23 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Deighton, F. J. | 22/2/23 |
| Fox, F. N., *M.C.* | 22/2/23 |
| Donovan, C. H. | 27/5/23 |
| Fletcher, W. T., *s.* | 27/5/23 |
| Spain, G. A. E. | 26/6/23 |
| Lewis, H. V., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* | 9/9/24 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/30 |
| Fulton, J. D., *M.C.* | 9/9/24 |
| Andrewes, C. L., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Battye, T. H., *p.s.c.* | 9/9/24 |
| Armstrong, A. G., *p.s.c., s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Gray, G. C. G. | 9/9/24 |
| Gatherer, A. H. N., *M.C.* | 9/9/24 |
| Chamier, R. O., *C.I.E.* | 9/9/24 |
| Ruck, R. C., *O.B.E., s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Grant, R. A. P., *M.C.* | 9/9/24 |
| Henstock, E. P. | 9/9/24 |
| Macpherson, A. K., *M.V.O.* | 9/9/24 |
| Coats, N. G. R., *p.s.c., s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Brodrick, W. Le C. | 9/9/24 |
| Staples, E. C., *M.C.* | 9/9/24 |
| Dawes, A. M., *s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Curtis, C. C. | 9/9/24 |
| Garstin, H. A., *M.C.* | 9/9/24 |
| | 1/1/19 |
| Bainbridge, D., *M.C.* | 9/9/24 |
| Pearson, H. G. A., *p.s.c., s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Harvey, C. C., *C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* | 9/9/24 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/31 |
| Brooke, A. S., *M.C.* | 9/9/24 |
| Erskine, K. C. S., *M.C.* | 9/9/24 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/1/30 |
| Lawrence-Smith, L., *p.s.c., s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., *p.s.c.* | 9/9/24 |
| Mockler, E. C., *p.s.c., s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Trail, R. M., *M.C., s.* | 9/9/24 |
| Shakespear, W. B. | 9/9/24 |
| Mayne, A. G. C. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* | 9/9/24 |
| *bt. lt.-col.* | 1/7/30 |
| Wright, R. D. | 9/9/24 |
| MacGregor, R. G., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* | 9/9/24 |

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Pulverman, A. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24 1/1/19
Walker, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Tate, W. M., *o.* 9/9/24
Laird, H. G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
Skinner, A. L. 9/9/24 3/5/21
Mather, O. 9/9/24
Meade, M. E. M. 9/9/24
Brewer, J. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24
Buckland, L. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
Metcalfe, E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* 19/9/24
Ffrench, R. P. T., *M.C.* 19/9/24
Laird, A. H. R. M., *M.C.* 19/9/24
Gouldsbury, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/10/24 1/1/18
Bald, E. A., *M.C.* 14/10/24 24/5/22
Gauntlett, H. G. 14/10/24
Gilbert, H. H. 14/10/24
Hickie, F. C., *s.* 16/12/24 3/6/19
Scroope, C. F. 20/1/25
Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25 1/8/20
Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Mackenzie, C. F. 20/1/25
Ferrier, I., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
Gulland, J. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Scott, R. N. G., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25
Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Taylor, N. S. 20/1/25 3/6/19
Murray, R. G. H., *M.C.* 20/1/25
Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.* 20/1/25
Young, B. N. 20/1/25
Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25
Hodder, G. E. 27/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Williamson, A. A. 29/1/25
MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/2/25
Penn, P. 17/4/25
Gompertz, A. W. B., *s.* 22/5/25
Anderson, G. D. 16/6/25
Buist, C. N. 23/7/25
Cotter, R. K., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* 23/7/25
McCaskill, K. D. F. 6/8/25 1/1/19
Hutton, G. M. 25/8/25
Williams, A. H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
Channer, G. O. De R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Kennedy, A. M., *M.C.* 8/9/25
Anderson, J. McK., *M.C.* 8/9/25
Raynor, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 8/9/25
Quayle, P. R. [L] 8/9/25
Deane, H. H. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25
Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25
Drysdale, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/9/25
Brunskill, B. A. S., *M.C.* 8/9/25
Finnis, H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25
Ozanne, E. H. B. 8/9/25
McWatters, H. V. 15/9/25
Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Russell, R. W. 18/9/25
Bonham-Carter, B. H. 18/9/25
Happell, W. H., *s.* 18/9/25
Eccles, M., *M.C.* 18/9/25
Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Williams, S. C., *s.* 18/9/25
Drummond, J. G. P., *M.C.* 19/10/25
Fell, M. E., *M.C.* 6/11/25
Urmson, D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/12/25
Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11/12/25
Jones, B. I., *M.C.* 25/12/25
Cahusac, S. D. N., *M.C.* 29/1/26
Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Barstow, T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

*Majors*—contd.

Dawe, T. R. 29/1/26
Corke, R. M. 29/1/26
Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
O'Sullivan, J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Dennys, L. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Whitworth, D. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Crew, R. D. 29/1/26
FitzGerald, G. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
Matheson, B. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Henderson, G. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26 7/2/21
Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Bingham, C. D'A., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/1/26
Molesworth, G. N., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/26
Irwin, H. R. B. H. 29/3/26
Mardall, F. H. 20/4/26
Schofield, W. H. S. 28/5/26
Ferguson, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 2/9/27
Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/9/27
Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.* 3/9/27
Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
Shearer, J. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
Drake-Brockman, F. T. [L] 3/9/27
Lane, C. R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, 3/9/27 3/5/21
O'Donnell, B. H. 3/9/27
Bunbury, N.L. St. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
Laville, T. T. 3/9/27
Lunn, A. J., *M.C.* 3/9/27
Andrews, H. A., *M.C.* 3/9/27
Mosse, C. O. R., *M.C.* 3/9/27 30/5/24
Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27 1/1/19
Lemon, R. L. 3/9/27
Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 3/9/27
Scott, W. R. A. 3/9/27 3/6/19
Gell, H. V. 3/9/27
Bird, W. T., *p.s.c.* 3/9/27
Grey, P., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 3/9/27
Mullaly, J. C. D. 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Handley, L. M., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Chambers, G. H., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Phillips, B. T. 5/10/27
Anderson, A. L. B. 8/10/27
Lawrence, R. T., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Abbott, J. F., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Farwell, W. L. 28/12/27
Hill, H. M. 6/1/28
Brandon, E. V. 17/1/28
Thompson, S. L. 17/1/28
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 18/1/28
Watkis, H. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 18/1/28
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 18/1/28
North, K. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/1/28
Gabbett, K. J., *o.*, *o.d.* 18/1/28
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Radley, H. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Middleton, M. 3/6/19 18/1/28
Ricketts, E. L., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Craig, H. T. 18/1/28
Landale, C. H., *M.C.* 18/1/28
Scudamore, P. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Bampfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Branfoot, D. C. 18/1/28
Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E.* 19/1/28
Sealy, P. T., *O.B.E.* 3/2/28
Stubbs, J. B. 4/2/28
Nason, E. R. [*I*] 4/3/28
Bagnall, H. S. 4/3/28
McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* 26/3/28
Morris, E. W., *D.S.O.* 26/3/28
Villiers, A., *M.B.E.* 8/5/28
Lumby, A. F. R., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/9/28
Batten, W. D. G., *p.s.c.* [L] 5/9/28
Mackay, A. S., *M.C.* 5/9/28
Rule, D. G. 6/9/28
*Simson*, *G. O.*, *p.s.c.*, *o.o.* 6/9/28
Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28 1/7/27
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/28
Tinley, F. B. N., *M.C.* 6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *O.B.E.* [L] 6/9/28
Graham, R. A. 6/9/28
Rivett-Carnac, H. G. 6/9/28
Watson, E. E. 6/9/28

*Majors*—contd.

Mullaly, B. R. [L] *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/25
Stevens, C. F. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28
Marriott, C. F. 6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., *O.B.E.* 20/9/28
Thom, R. R. L. 11/10/28
Brander, R. W., *M.B.E.* 15/10/28
Howard, H. J. M. 9/12/28
Murray-Lyon, D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/12/28 1/1/19
Williams, F. P. J., *o.*, *o.* 9/12/28
Barnes, C. G. R. 20/12/28
Sanders, B. J. M., *M.C.* 28/12/28
Borrowman, C. G. 19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29
Bruce, R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29 3/6/19
Edwards, N. H. 20/1/29
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Turner, C. J. R., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., *o.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rundle, C. A. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Grant, P., *m.c.* 20/1/29
Poynder, F. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Gray, E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29 1/7/22
Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Bradley, R. O. 20/1/29
Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29 7/1/25
Fasken, K. L. 20/1/29
Hogge, A. H. F. 20/1/29
Scott, J. B., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Passy, W. De L. 20/1/29
Kennedy, E. E., *M.C.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rogers, G. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Johnson, E. V., *D.C.M.* 1/2/29
Courtenay, H. A., *D.F.C.*, *s.* 7/2/29
St. Maur, R. W. M., *s.* 7/2/29
Dobbs, A. F., *M.C.* 25/3/29
Smalley, J. B. 25/3/29
Simpson, V. E. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* 28/5/29
Johanson, J. L. 24/8/29
Pim, H. M., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Johnson, G. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K., *s.* 24/8/29

*Majors*—contd.

Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
D'C Smyth, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29 1/1/28
de Wilton, J. G. B. 24 8/29
Weld, C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
May-Somerville, J. A. C. [L] 24/8/29
Thomas, H. P., *O.B.E.* 24 8/29
McCalmont, W. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
Mosse, C. B. 24/8/29
Fowle, J. Le C. 24/8/29
Morrison, C. C. 24/8/29
Meade, P. A., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Hinds, W. A. G., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
Williamson, C. P. F. 24/8/29
Plowden, B. E. C., *s.* 24/8/29 1/7/29
Worlledge, F. H. 31/3/30
Herbert, H. R. 4/9/30
Quayle, G. A. 4/9/30
Hannay, W. A., *A.F.C.* 4/9/30
Cousins, M. A. S. 20/10/30
Martin, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 4/12/30
Hayes, H. G., *o.* 20/12/30
Craddock, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 21/1/31
Layng, T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/1/31 1/7/28
Mackenzie, D. B. 21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., *O.B.E.* 21/1/31
Stable, R. H., *D.S.O.* 22/1/31
Lockhart, R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Cambier, V., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., *M.C.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Ashmore, E. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22/1/31
Norris, R. J. N. 22/1/31
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Stuart, L. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Beanland, D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Pegg, A. C. 22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Baines, G. D. 22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G. 22/1/31
Tindall, J. W. B. 22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Pulverman, A. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24 1/1/19
Walker, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Tate, W. M., *o.* 9/9/24
Laird, H. G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
Skinner, A. L. 9/9/24 8/5/21
Mather, O. 9/9/24
Meade, M. E. M. 9/9/24
Brewer, J. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24
Buckland, L. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24
Metcalfe, E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24
Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* 19/9/24
Ffrench, R. P. T., *M.C.* 19/9/24
Laird, A. H. R. M., *M.C.* 19/9/24
Gouldsbury, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/10/24 1/1/18
Bald, E. A., *M.C.* 14/10/24 24/5/22
Gauntlett, H. G. 14/10/24
Gilbert, H. H. 14/10/24
Hickie, F. C., *s.* 16/12/24 8/6/19
Scroope, C. F. 20/1/25
Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25 1/8/20
Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Mackenzie, C. F. 20/1/25
Ferrier, L., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
Gulland, J. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Scott, R. N. G., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25
Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Taylor, N. S. 20/1/25 8/6/19
Murray, R. G. H., *M.C.* 20/1/25
Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.* 20/1/25
Young, B. N. 20/1/25
Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25
Hodder, G. E. 27/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Williamson, A. A. 29/1/25
MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/2/25
Penn, P. 17/4/25
Gomperts, A. W. B., *s.* 22/5/25
Anderson, G. D. 16/6/25
Buist, C. N. 23/7/25
Cotter, R. K., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* 23/7/25
McCaskill, K. D. F. 6/8/25 1/1/19
Hutton, G. M. 25/8/25
Williams, A. H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
Channer, G. O. De R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30
Kennedy, A. M., *M.C.* 8/9/25
Anderson, J. McK., *M.C.* 8/9/25
Raynor, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 8/9/25
Quayle, P. R. [L] 8/9/25
Deane, H. H. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25
Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25
Drysdale, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/9/25
Brunskill, B. A. S., *M.C.* 8/9/25
Finnis, H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25
Ozanne, E. H. B. 8/9/25
McWatters, H. V. 15/9/25
Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Russell, R. W. 18/9/25
Bonham-Carter, B. H. 18/9/25
Happell, W. H., *s.* 18/9/25
Eccles, M., *M.C.* 18/9/25
Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Williams, S. C., *s.* 18/9/25
Drummond, J. G. P., *M.C.* 19/10/25
Fell, M. E., *M.C.* 6/11/25
Urmson, D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/12/25
Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11/12/25
Jones, B. I., *M.C.* 25/12/25
Cahusac, S. D. N., *M.C.* 29/1/26
Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Barstow, T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

*Majors*—contd.

Dawe, T. R. 29/1/26
Corke, R. M. 29/1/26
Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
O'Sullivan, J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Dennys, L. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Whitworth, D. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
Crew, R. D. 29/1/26
FitzGerald, G. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
Matheson, B. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31
Henderson, G. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26 7/2/21
Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.s.* 29/1/26
Bingham, C. D'A., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/1/26
Molesworth, G. N., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/26
Irwin, H. R. B. H. 29/3/26
Mardall, F. H. 20/4/26
Schofield, W. H. S. 28/5/26
Ferguson, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 2/9/27
Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/9/27
Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.* 3/9/27
Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
Shearer, J. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
Drake-Brockman, F. T. [L] 3/9/27
Lane, C. R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, 3/9/27 3/5/21
O'Donnell, B. H. 3/9/27
Bunbury, N.L. St. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
Laville, T. T. 3/9/27
Lunn, A. J., *M.C.* 3/9/27
Andrews, H. A., *M.C.* 3/9/27
Mosse, C. O. R., *M.C.* 3/9/27 30/5/24
Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27 1/1/19
Lemon, R. L. 3/9/27
Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 3/9/27
Scott, W. R. A. 3/9/27 3/6/19
Gell, H. V. 3/9/27
Bird, W. T., *p.s.c.* 3/9/27
Grey, P., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 3/9/27
Mullaly, J. C. D. 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Handley, L. M., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Chambers, G. H., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Phillips, B. T. 5/10/27
Anderson, A. L. B. 8/10/27
Lawrence, R. T., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Abbott, J. F., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Farwell, W. L. 28/12/27
Hill, H. M. 6/1/25
Brandon, R. V. 17/1/28
Thompson, S. L. 17/1/28
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 18/1/28
Watkis, H. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 18/1/28
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 18/1/28
North, K. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/1/28
Gabbett, K. J., *o.*, *o.d.* 18/1/28
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Radley, H. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Middleton, M. 18/1/28
Ricketts, E. L., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Craig, H. T. 18/1/28
Landale, O. H., *M.C.* 18/1/28
Scudamore, P. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Bampfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Branfoot, D. C. 18/1/28
Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E.* 19/1/28
Sealy, P. T., *O.B.E.* 3/2/28
Stubbs, J. B. 4/2/28
Nason, R. R. [*l*] 4/3/28
Bagnall, H. S. 4/3/28
McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* 26/3/28
Morris, E. W., *D.S.O.* 26/3/28
Villiers, A., *M.B.E.* 8/5/28
Lumby, A. F. R., *O.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/9/28
Batten, W. D. G., *p.s.c.* [L] 5/9/28
Mackay, A. S., *M.C.* 5/9/28
Rule, D. G. 6/9/28
*Simson*, *G. O.*, *p.s.c.*, *o.o.* 6/9/28
Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28 1/7/27
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/28
Tinley, F. B. N., *M.C.* 6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *O.B.E.* [L] 6/9/28
Graham, R. A. 6/9/28
Rivett-Carnac, H. G. 6/9/28
Watson, E. E. 6/9/28

*Majors*—contd.

Mullaly, B. R. [L] *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/25
Stevens, C. F. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28
Marriott, C. F. 6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., *O.B.E.* 20/9/28
Thom, R. R. L. 11/10/28
Brander, R. W., *M.B.E.* 15/10/28
Howard, H. J. M. 9/12/28
Murray-Lyon, D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/12/28 1/1/19
Williams, F. P. J., *o.*, *o.* 9/12/28
Barnes, O. G. R. 20/12/28
Sanders, B. J. M., *M.C.* 23/12/28
Borrowman, C. G. 19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29
Bruce, R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29 3/6/19
Edwards, N. H. 20/1/29
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Turner, C. J. R., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., *o.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rundle, C. A. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Grant, P., *m.c.* 20/1/29
Poynder, F. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Gray, E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29 1/7/28
Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Bradley, R. O. 20/1/29
Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29 7/1/25
Fasken, K. L. 20/1/29
Hogge, A. H. F. 20/1/29
Scott, J. B., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Passy, W. De L. 20/1/29
Kennedy, E. E., *M.C.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rogers, G. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Johnson, E. V., *D.C.M.* 1/2/29
Courtenay, H. A., *D.F.C.*, *s.* 7/2/29
St. Maur, R. W. M., *s.* 7/2/29
Dobbs, A. F., *M.C.* 25/3/29
Smalley, J. B. 25/3/29
Simpson, V. H. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* 28/5/29
Johanson, J. L. 24/8/29
Pim, H. M., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Johnson, G. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K., *s.* 24/8/29

*Majors*—contd.

Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
D'C Smyth, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29 1/1/28
de Wilton, J. G. B. 24/8/29
Weld, C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
May-Somerville, J. A. C. [L] 24/8/29
Thomas, H. P., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
McCalmont, W. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
Mosse, C. B. 24/8/29
Fowle, J. Le C. 24/8/29
Morrison, C. C. 24/8/29
Meade, P. A., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Hinds, W. A. G., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
Williamson, C. P. F. 24/8/29
Plowden, B. H. C., *s.* 24/8/29 1/7/29
Worlledge, F. H. 31/3/30
Herbert, H. R. 4/9/30
Quayle, G. A. 4/9/30
Hannay, W. A., *A.F.C.* 4/9/30
Cousins, M. A. S. 20/10/30
Martin, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 4/12/30
Hayes, H. G., *o.* 20/12/30
Craddock, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 21/1/31
Layng, T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/1/31 1/7/28
Mackenzie, D. B. 21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., *O.B.E.* 21/1/31
Stable, R. H., *D.S.O.* 22/1/31
Lockhart, R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Cambier, V., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., *M.C.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Ashmore, E. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22/1/31
Norris, R. J. N. 22/1/31
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Stuart, L. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Beanland, D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Pegg, A. C. 22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Baines, G. D. 22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G. 22/1/31
Tindall, J. W. B. 22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Pulverman, A. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
1/1/19

Walker, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Tate, W. M., *o.* 9/9/24

Laird, H. G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Skinner, A. L. 9/9/24
3/5/21

Mather, O. 9/9/24

Meade, M. E. M. 9/9/24

Brewer, J. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Buckland, L. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Metcalfe, E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Ffrench, R. P. T., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Laird, A. H. R. M., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Gouldsbury, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/10/24
1/1/18

Baid, E. A., *M.C.* 14/10/24
24/5/22

Gauntlett, H. G. 14/10/24

Gilbert, H. H. 14/10/24

Hickie, F. C., *s.* 16/12/24
3/6/19

Scroope, C. F. 20/1/25

Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25
1/8/20

Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Mackenzie, C. F. 20/1/25

Ferrier, L., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25

Gulland, J. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Scott, R. N. G., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Taylor, N. S. 20/1/25
3/6/19

Murray, R. G. H., *M.C.* 20/1/25

Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.* 20/1/25

Young, B. N. 20/1/25

Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Hodder, G. E. 27/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Williamson, A. A. 29/1/25

MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/2/25

Penn, P. 17/4/25

Gomperts, A. W. B., *s.* 22/5/25

Anderson, G. D. 16/6/25

Buist, C. N. 23/7/25

Cotter, R. K., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* 23/7/25

McCaskill, K. D. F. 6/8/25
1/1/19

Hutton, G. M. 25/8/25

Williams, A. H., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Channer, G. O. De R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Kennedy, A. M., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Anderson, J. McK., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Raynor, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Quayle, P. R. [L] 8/9/25

Deane, H. H. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Drysdale, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/9/25

Brunskill, B. A. S., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Finnis, H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ozanne, E. H. B. 8/9/25

McWatters, H. V. 15/9/25

Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Russell, R. W. 18/9/25

Bonham-Carter, B. H. 18/9/25

Happell, W. H., *s.* 18/9/25

Eccles, M., *M.C.* 18/9/25

Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Williams, S. C., *s.* 18/9/25

Drummond, J. G. P., *M.C.* 19/10/25

Fell, M. E., *M.C.* 6/11/25

Urmson, D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/12/25

Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11/12/25

Jones, B. I., *M.C.* 25/12/25

Cahusac, S. D. N., *M.C.* 29/1/26

Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Barstow, T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

*Majors*—contd.

Dawe, T. R. 29/1/26

Corke, R. M. 29/1/26

Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

O'Sullivan, J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Dennys, L. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Whitworth, D. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Crew, R. D. 29/1/26

FitzGerald, G. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Matheson, B. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Henderson, G. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
7/2/21

Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* 29/1/26

Bingham, C. D'A., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/1/26

Molesworth, G. N., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/26

Irwin, H. R. B. H. 29/3/26

Mardall, F. H. 20/4/26

Schofield, W. H. S. 28/5/26

Ferguson, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 2/9/27

Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/9/27

Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.* 3/9/27

Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Shearer, J. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Drake-Brockman, F. T. [L] 3/9/27

Lane, C. R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, 3/9/27
3/5/21

O'Donnell, B. H. 3/9/27

Bunbury, N.L. St. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Laville, T. T. 3/9/27

Lunn, A. J., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Andrews, H. A., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Mosse, C. O. R., *M.C.* 3/9/27
30/5/24

Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
1/1/19

Lemon, R. L. 3/9/27

Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 3/9/27

Scott, W. R. A. 3/9/27
3/6/19

Gell, H. V. 3/9/27

Bird, W. T., *p.s.c.* 3/9/27

Grey, P., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Mullaly, J. C. D. 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Handley, L. M., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Chambers, G. H., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Phillips, B. T. 5/10/27
Anderson, A. L. B. 8/10/27
Lawrence, R. T., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Abbott, J. F., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Farwell, W. L. 28/12/27
Hill, H. M. 6/1/25
Brandon, R. V. 17/1/28
Thompson, S. L. 17/1/28
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 18/1/28
Watkis, H. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 18/1/28
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 18/1/28
North, K. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/1/28
Gabbett, K. J., *o.*, *o.d.* 18/1/28
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Radley, H. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Middleton, M. 18/1/28
Ricketts, H. L., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Craig, H. T. 18/1/28
Landale, C. H., *M.C.* 18/1/28
Scudamore, P. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Bampfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Branfoot, D. C. 18/1/28
Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E.* 19/1/28
Sealy, P. T., *O.B.E.* 3/2/28
Stubbs, J. B. 4/2/28
Nason, E. R. [*I*] 4/3/28
Bagnall, H. S. 4/3/28
McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* 26/3/28
Morris, E. W., *D.S.O.* 26/3/28
Villiers, A., *M.B.E.* 8/5/28
Lumby, A. F. R., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/9/28
Batten, W. D. G., *p.s.c.* [L] 5/9/28
Mackay, A. S., *M.C.* 5/9/28
Rule, D. G. 6/9/28
*Simson, G. O., p.s.c., o.o.* 6/9/28
Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28 1/7/27
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/28
Tinley, F. B. N., *M.C.* 6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *O.B.E.* [L] 6/9/28
Graham, R. A. 6/9/28
Rivett-Carnac, H. G. 6/9/28
Watson, E. E. 6/9/28

*Majors*—contd.

Mullaly, B. R. [L] *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/25
Stevens, C. F. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28
Marriott, C. F. 6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., *O.B.E.* 20/9/28
Thom, R. R. L. 11/10/28
Brander, R. W., *M.B.E.* 15/10/28
Howard, H. J. M. 9/12/28
Murray-Lyon, D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/12/28 1/1/19
Williams, F. P. J., *o.*, *o.* 9/12/28
Barnes, O. G. R. 20/12/28
Sanders, B. J. M., *M.C.* 23/12/28
Borrowman, C. G. 19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29
Bruce, R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29 3/6/19
Edwards, N. H. 20/1/29
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Turner, C. J. B., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., *o.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rundle, C. A. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Grant, P., *m.c.* 20/1/29
Poynder, F. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Gray, E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29 1/7/28
Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Bradley, R. O. 20/1/29
Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29 7/1/25
Fasken, K. L. 20/1/29
Hogge, A. H. F. 20/1/29
Scott, J. B., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Passy, W. De L. 20/1/29
Kennedy, E. E., *M.C.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rogers, G. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Johnson, E. V., *D.C.M.* 1/2/29
Courtenay, H. A., *D.F.C.*, *s.* 7/2/29
St. Maur, R. W. M., *s.* 7/2/29
Dobbs, A. F., *M.C.* 25/3/29
Smalley, J. B. 25/3/29
Simpson, V. E. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* 28/5/29
Johanson, J. L. 24/8/29
Pim, H. M., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Johnson, G. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K., *s.* 24/8/29

*Majors*—contd.

Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
VCSmyth, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29 1/1/28
de Wilton, J. G. B. 24/8/29
Weld, C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
May-Somerville, J. A. C. [L] 24/8/29
Thomas, H. P., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
McCalmont, W. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
Mosse, C. B. 24/8/29
Fowle, J. Le C. 24/8/29
Morrison, C. C. 24/8/29
Meade, P. A., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Hinds, W. A. G., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
Williamson, C. P. F. 24/8/29
Plowden, B. E. C., *s.* 24/8/29 1/7/29
Worlledge, F. H. 31/3/30
Herbert, H. R. 4/9/30
Quayle, G. A. 4/9/30
Hannay, W. A., *A.F.C.* 4/9/30
Cousins, M. A. S. 20/10/30
Martin, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 4/12/30
Hayes, H. G., *s.* 20/12/30
Craddock, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 21/1/31
Layng, T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/1/31 1/7/28
Mackenzie, D. B. 21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., *O.B.E.* 21/1/31
Stable, R. H., *D.S.O.* 22/1/31
Lockhart, R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Cambier, V., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., *M.C.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Ashmore, E. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22/1/31
Norris, R. J. N. 22/1/31
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Stuart, L. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Beanland, D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Pegg, A. C. 22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Baines, G. D. 22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G. 22/1/31
Tindall, J. W. B. 22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Pulverman, A. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
1/1/19

Walker, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Tate, W. M., *o.* 9/9/24

Laird, H. G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Skinner, A. L. 9/9/24
3/5/21

Mather, O. 9/9/24

Meade, M. E. M. 9/9/24

Brewer, J. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Buckland, L. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Metcalfe, E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Ffrench, R. P. T., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Laird, A. H. R. M., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Gouldsbury, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/10/24
1/1/18

Bald, E. A., *M.C.* 14/10/24
24/5/22

Gauntlett, H. G. 14/10/24

Gilbert, H. H. 14/10/24

Hickie, F. C., *s.* 16/12/24
3/6/19

Scroope, C. F. 20/1/25

Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25
1/8/20

Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Mackenzie, C. F. 20/1/25

Ferrier, I., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25

Gulland, J. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Scott, R. N. G., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Taylor, N. S. 20/1/25
3/6/19

Murray, R. G. H., *M.C.* 20/1/25

Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.* 20/1/25

Young, B. N. 20/1/25

Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Hodder, G. E. 27/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Williamson, A. A. 29/1/25

MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/2/25

Penn, P. 17/4/25

Gomperts, A. W. B., *s.* 22/5/25

Anderson, G. D. 16/6/25

Buist, C. N. 23/7/25

Cotter, R. K., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* 23/7/25

McCaskill, K. D. F. 6/8/25
1/1/19

Hutton, G. M. 25/8/25

Williams, A. H., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Channer, G. O. De R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Kennedy, A. M., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Anderson, J. McK., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Raynor, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Quayle, P. R. [L] 8/9/25

Deane, H. H. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Drysdale, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/9/25

Brunskill, B. A. S., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Finnis, H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ozanne, E. H. B. 8/9/25

McWatters, H. V. 15/9/25

Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Russell, R. W. 18/9/25

Bonham-Carter, B. H. 18/9/25

Happell, W. H., *s.* 18/9/25

Eccles, M., *M.C.* 18/9/25

Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Williams, S. C., *s.* 18/9/25

Drummond, J. G. P., *M.C.* 19/10/25

Fell, M. E., *M.C.* 6/11/25

Urmson, D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/12/25

Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11/12/25

Jones, B. I., *M.C.* 25/12/25

Cahusac, S. D. N., *M.C.* 29/1/26

Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Barstow, T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

*Majors*—contd.

Dawe, T. R. 29/1/26

Corke, R. M. 29/1/26

Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

O'Sullivan, J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Dennys, L. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Whitworth, D. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Crew, R. D. 29/1/26

FitzGerald, G. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Matheson, B. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Henderson, G. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
7/2/21

Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.s.* 29/1/26

Bingham, C. D'A., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/1/26

Molesworth, G. N., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/26

Irwin, H. R. B. H. 29/3/26

Mardall, F. H. 20/4/26

Schofield, W. H. S. 28/5/26

Ferguson, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 2/9/27

Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/9/27

Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.* 3/9/27

Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Shearer, J. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Drake-Brockman, F. T. [L] 3/9/27

Lane, C. R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, 3/9/27
3/5/21

O'Donnell, B. H. 3/9/27

Bunbury, N.L. St. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Laville, T. T. 3/9/27

Lunn, A. J., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Andrews, H. A., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Mosse, C. O. R., *M.C.* 3/9/27
30/5/24

Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
1/1/19

Lemon, R. L. 3/9/27

Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 3/9/27

Scott, W. R. A. 3/9/27
3/6/19

Gell, H. V. 3/9/27

Bird, W. T., *p.s.c.* 3/9/27

Grey, P., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Mullaly, J. C. D. 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Handley, L. M., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Chambers, G. H., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Phillips, B. T. 5/10/27
Anderson, A. L. B. 8/10/27
Lawrence, R. T., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Abbott, J. F., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Farwell, W. L. 28/12/27
Hill, H. M. 6/1/25
Brandon, R. V. 17/1/28
Thompson, S. L. 17/1/28
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 18/1/28
Watkis, H. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 18/1/28
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 18/1/28
North, K. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/1/28
Gabbett, K. J., *o.*, *o.d.* 18/1/28
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Radley, H. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Middleton, M. 18/1/28
Ricketts, E. L., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Craig, H. T. 18/1/28
Landale, C. H., *M.C.* 18/1/28
Scudamore, P. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Bampfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Branfoot, D. C. 18/1/28
Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E.* 19/1/28
Sealy, P. T., *O.B.E.* 3/2/28
Stubbs, J. B. 4/2/28
Nason, E. R. [*I*] 4/3/28
Bagnall, H. S. 4/3/28
McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* 26/3/28
Morris, E. W., *D.S.O.* 26/3/28
Villiers, A., *M.B.E.* 8/5/28
Lumby, A. F. R., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/9/28
Batten, W. D. G., *p.s.c.* [L] 5/9/28
Mackay, A. S., *M.C.* 5/9/28
Rule, D. G. 6/9/28
*Simson*, *G. O.*, *p.s.c.*, *c.o.* 6/9/28
Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28 1/7/27
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/28
Tinley, F. B. N., *M.C.* 6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *O.B.E.* [L] 6/9/28
Graham, R. A. 6/9/28
Rivett-Carnac, H. G. 6/9/28
Watson, E. E. 6/9/28

*Majors*—contd.

Mullaly, B. R. [L] *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/25
Stevens, C. F. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28
Marriott, C. F. 6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., *O.B.E.* 20/9/28
Thom, R. R. L. 11/10/28
Brander, R. W., *M.B.E.* 15/10/28
Howard, H. J. M. 9/12/28
Murray-Lyon, D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/12/28 1/1/19
Williams, F. P. J., *o.*, *o.* 9/12/28
Barnes, O. G. R. 20/12/28
Sanders, B. J. M., *M.C.* 28/12/28
Borrowman, C. G. 19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29
Bruce, R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29 3/6/19
Edwards, N. H. 20/1/29
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Turner, C. J. R., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., *o.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rundle, C. A. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Grant, P., *m.c.* 20/1/29
Poynder, F. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Gray, E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29 1/7/28
Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Bradley, R. O. 20/1/29
Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29 7/1/25
Fasken, K. L. 20/1/29
Hogge, A. H. F. 20/1/29
Scott, J. B., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Passy, W. De L. 20/1/29
Kennedy, E. E., *M.C.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rogers, G. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Johnson, E. V., *D.C.M.* 1/2/29
Courtenay, H. A., *D.F.C.*, *s.* 7/2/29
St. Maur, R. W. M., *s.* 7/2/29
Dobbs, A. F., *M.C.* 25/3/29
Smalley, J. B. 25/3/29
Simpson, V. E. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* 28/5/29
Johanson, J. L. 24/8/29
Pim, H. M., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Johnson, G. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K., *s.* 24/8/29

*Majors*—contd.

Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
FCSmyth, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29 1/1/28
de Wilton, J. G. B. 24/8/29
Weld, C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
May-Somerville, J. A. C. [L] 24/8/29
Thomas, H. P., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
McCalmont, W. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
Mosse, C. B. 24/8/29
Fowle, J. Le C. 24/8/29
Morrison, C. C. 24/8/29
Meade, P. A., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Hinds, W. A. G., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
Williamson, C. P. F. 24/8/29
Plowden, B. H. C., *s.* 24/8/29 1/7/29
Worlledge, F. H. 31/3/30
Herbert, H. R. 4/9/30
Quayle, G. A. 4/9/30
Hannay, W. A., *A.F.C.* 4/9/30
Cousins, M. A. S. 20/10/30
Martin, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 4/12/30
Hayes, H. G., *o.* 20/12/30
Craddock, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 21/1/31
Layng, T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/1/31 1/7/28
Mackenzie, D. B. 21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., *O.B.E.* 21/1/31
Stable, R. H., *D.S.O.* 22/1/31
Lockhart, R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Cambier, V., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., *M.C.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Ashmore, E. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22/1/31
Norris, R. J. N. 22/1/31
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Stuart, L. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Beanland, D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Pegg, A. C. 22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Baines, G. D. 22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G. 22/1/31
Tindall, J. W. B. 22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Pulverman, A. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
1/1/19

Walker, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Tate, W. M., *o.* 9/9/24

Laird, H. G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Skinner, A. L. 9/9/24
3/5/21

Mather, O. 9/9/24

Meade, M. E. M. 9/9/24

Brewer, J. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Buckland, L. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Metcalfe, E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Ffrench, R. P. T., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Laird, A. H. R. M., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Gouldsbury, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/10/24
1/1/18

Bald, E. A., *M.C.* 14/10/24
24/5/22

Gauntlett, H. G. 14/10/24

Gilbert, H. H. 14/10/24

Hickie, F. C., *s.* 16/12/24
3/6/19

Scroope, C. F. 20/1/25

Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25
1/8/20

Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Mackenzie, C. F. 20/1/25

Ferrier, I., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25

Gulland, J. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Scott, R. N. G., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Taylor, N. S. 20/1/25
3/6/19

Murray, R. G. H., *M.C.* 20/1/25

Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.* 20/1/25

Young, B. N. 20/1/25

Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Hodder, G. E. 27/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Williamson, A. A. 29/1/25

MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/2/25

Penn, P. 17/4/25

Gompertz, A. W. B., *s.* 22/5/25

Anderson, G. D. 16/6/25

Buist, C. N. 23/7/25

Cotter, R. K., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* 23/7/25

McCaskill, K. D. F. 6/8/25
1/1/19

Hutton, G. M. 25/8/25

Williams, A. H., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Channer, G. O. De R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Kennedy, A. M., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Anderson, J. McK., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Raynor, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Quayle, P. R. [L] 8/9/25

Deane, H. H. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Drysdale, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/9/25

Brunskill, B. A. S., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Finnis, H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ozanne, E. H. B. 8/9/25

McWatters, H. V. 15/9/25

Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Russell, R. W. 18/9/25

Bonham-Carter, B. H. 18/9/25

Happell, W. H., *s.* 18/9/25

Eccles, M., *M.C.* 18/9/25

Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Williams, S. C., *s.* 18/9/25

Drummond, J. G. P., *M.C.* 10/10/25

Fell, M. E., *M.C.* 6/11/25

Urmson, D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/12/25

Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11/12/25

Jones, B. I., *M.C.* 25/12/25

Cahusac, S. D. N., *M.C.* 29/1/26

Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Barstow, T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

*Majors*—contd.

Dawe, T. R. 29/1/26

Corke, R. M. 29/1/26

Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

O'Sullivan, J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Dennys, L. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Whitworth, D. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Crew, R. D. 29/1/26

FitzGerald, G. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Matheson, B. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Henderson, G. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
7/2/21

Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.s.* 29/1/26

Bingham, C. D'A., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/1/26

Molesworth, G. N., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/26

Irwin, H. R. B. H. 29/3/26

Mardall, F. H. 20/4/26

Schofield, W. H. S. 28/5/26

Ferguson, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 2/9/27

Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/9/27

Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.* 3/9/27

Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Shearer, J. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Drake-Brockman, F. T. [L] 3/9/27

Lane, C. R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, 3/9/27
3/5/21

O'Donnell, B. H. 3/9/27

Bunbury, N.L. St. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Laville, T. T. 3/9/27

Lunn, A. J., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Andrews, H. A., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Mosse, C. O. R., *M.C.* 3/9/27
30/5/24

Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
1/1/19

Lemon, R. L. 3/9/27

Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 3/9/27

Scott, W. R. A. 3/9/27
3/6/19

Gell, H. V. 3/9/27

Bird, W. T., *p.s.c.* 3/9/27

Grey, P., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Mullaly, J. C. D. 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Handley, L. M., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Chambers, G. H., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Phillips, B. T. 5/10/27
Anderson, A. L. B. 8/10/27
Lawrence, R. T., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Abbott, J. F., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Farwell, W. L. 28/12/27
Hill, H. M. 6/1/25
Brandon, R. V. 17/1/28
Thompson, S. L. 17/1/28
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 18/1/28
Watkis, H. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 18/1/28
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 18/1/28
North, K. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/1/28
Gabbett, K. J., *o.*, *o.d.* 18/1/28
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Radley, H. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Middleton, M. 18/1/28
Ricketts, H. L., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Craig, H. T. 18/1/28
Landale, C. H., *M.C.* 18/1/28
Scudamore, P. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Bampfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Branfoot, D. C. 18/1/28
Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E.* 19/1/28
Sealy, P. T., *O.B.E.* 3/2/28
Stubbs, J. B. 4/2/28
Nason, R. R. [*I*] 4/3/28
Bagnall, H. S. 4/3/28
McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* 26/3/28
Morris, E. W., *D.S.O.* 26/3/28
Villiers, A., *M.B.E.* 8/5/28
Lumby, A. F. R., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/9/28
Batten, W. D. G., *p.s.c.* [L] 5/9/28
Mackay, A. S., *M.C.* 5/9/28
Rule, D. G. 6/9/28
*Simson*, *G. O.*, *p.s.c.*, *c.o.* 6/9/28
Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28 1/7/27
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/28
Tinley, F. B. N., *M.C.* 6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *O.B.E.* [L] 6/9/28
Graham, R. A. 6/9/28
Rivett-Carnac, H. G. 6/9/28
Watson, R. E. 6/9/28

*Majors*—contd.

Mullaly, B. R. [L] *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/25
Stevens, C. F. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28
Marriott, C. F. 6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., *O.B.E.* 20/9/28
Thom, R. R. L. 11/10/28
Brander, R. W., *M.B.E.* 15/10/28
Howard, H. J. M. 9/12/28
Murray-Lyon, D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/12/28 1/1/19
Williams, F. P. J., *o.*, *o.* 9/12/28
Barnes, C. G. R. 20/12/28
Sanders, B. J. M., *M.C.* 23/12/28
Borrowman, C. G. 19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29
Bruce, R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29 3/6/19
Edwards, N. H. 20/1/29
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Turner, C. J. R., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., *o.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rundle, C. A. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Grant, P., *m.c.* 20/1/29
Poynder, F. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Gray, E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29 1/7/28
Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Bradley, R. O. 20/1/29
Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29 7/1/25
Fasken, K. L. 20/1/29
Hogge, A. H. F. 20/1/29
Scott, J. B., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Passy, W. De L. 20/1/29
Kennedy, E. E., *M.C.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rogers, G. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Johnson, E. V., *D.C.M.* 1/2/29
Courtenay, H. A., *D.F.C.*, *s.* 7/2/29
St. Maur, R. W. M., *s.* 7/2/29
Dobbs, A. F., *M.C.* 25/3/29
Smalley, J. B. 25/3/29
Simpson, V. E. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* 28/5/29
Johanson, J. L. 24/8/29
Pim, H. M., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Johnson, G. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K., *s.* 24/8/29

*Majors*—contd.

Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
D'C Smyth, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29 1/1/28
de Wilton, J. G. B. 24/8/29
Weld, C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
May-Somerville, J. A. C. [L] 24/8/29
Thomas, H. P., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
McCalmont, W. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
Mosse, C. B. 24/8/29
Fowle, J. Le C. 24/8/29
Morrison, C. C. 24/8/29
Meade, P. A., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Hinds, W. A. G., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
Williamson, C. P. F. 24/8/29
Plowden, B. H. C., *s.* 24/8/29 1/7/29
Worlledge, F. H. 31/3/30
Herbert, H. R. 4/9/30
Quayle, G. A. 4/9/30
Hannay, W. A., *A.F.C.* 4/9/30
Cousins, M. A. S. 20/10/30
Martin, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 4/12/30
Hayes, H. G., *o.* 20/12/30
Craddock, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 21/1/31
Layng, T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/1/31 1/7/28
Mackenzie, D. B. 21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., *O.B.E.* 21/1/31
Stable, R. H., *D.S.O.* 22/1/31
Lockhart, R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Cambier, V., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., *M.C.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Ashmore, E. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22/1/31
Norris, E. J. N. 22/1/31
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Stuart, L. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Beanland, D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Pegg, A. C. 22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Baines, G. D. 22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G. 22/1/31
Tindall, J. W. B. 22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Pulverman, A. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24
1/1/19

Walker, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Tate, W. M., *o.* 9/9/24

Laird, H. G. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Skinner, A. L. 9/9/24
3/5/21

Mather, O. 9/9/24

Meade, M. E. M. 9/9/24

Brewer, J. C., *M.C.* 9/9/24

Buckland, L. L., *p.s.c.* 9/9/24

Metcalfe, E. D. T., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 9/9/24

Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Ffrench, R. P. T., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Laird, A. H. R. M., *M.C.* 19/9/24

Gouldsbury, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/10/24
1/1/18

Baid, E. A., *M.C.* 14/10/24
24/5/22

Gauntlett, H. G. 14/10/24

Gilbert, H. H. 14/10/24

Hickie, F. C., *s.* 16/12/24
3/6/19

Scroope, C. F. 20/1/25

Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25
1/8/20

Baker, W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Mackenzie, C. F. 20/1/25

Ferrier, I., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25

Gulland, J. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Scott, R. N. G., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Nugent, J. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Taylor, N. S. 20/1/25
3/6/19

Murray, R. G. H., *M.C.* 20/1/25

Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.* 20/1/25

Young, B. N. 20/1/25

Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E.* 20/1/25

Hodder, G. E. 27/1/25

*Majors*—contd.

Williamson, A. A. 29/1/25

MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/2/25

Penn, P. 17/4/25

Gomperts, A. W. B., *s.* 22/5/25

Anderson, G. D. 16/6/25

Buist, C. N. 23/7/25

Cotter, R. K., *M.C.*, *o.*, *s.* 23/7/25

McCaskill, K. D. F. 6/8/25
1/1/19

Hutton, G. M. 25/8/25

Williams, A. H., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Channer, G. O. De R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Kennedy, A. M., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Anderson, J. McK., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Raynor, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Quayle, P. R. [L] 8/9/25

Deane, H. H. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Drysdale, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 8/9/25

Brunskill, B. A. S., *M.C.* 8/9/25

Finnis, H., *M.C.* 8/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/9/25

Ozanne, E. H. B. 8/9/25

McWatters, H. V. 15/9/25

Johnston, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

Russell, R. W. 18/9/25

Bonham-Carter, B. H. 18/9/25

Happell, W. H., *s.* 18/9/25

Eccles, M., *M.C.* 18/9/25

Young, K. de L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/9/25
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Williams, S. C., *s.* 18/9/25

Drummond, J. G. P., *M.C.* 19/10/25

Fell, M. E., *M.C.* 6/11/25

Urmson, D. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/12/25

Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11/12/25

Jones, B. I., *M.C.* 25/12/25

Cahusac, S. D. N., *M.C.* 29/1/26

Vickers, W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Barstow, T. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

*Majors*—contd.

Dawe, T. R. 29/1/26

Corke, R. M. 29/1/26

Deedes, R. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

O'Sullivan, J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Dennys, L. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Whitworth, D. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26

Crew, R. D. 29/1/26

FitzGerald, G. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Matheson, B. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 29/1/26
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Henderson, G. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/1/26
7/2/21

Hungerford, S. A. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* 29/1/26

Bingham, C. D'A., *p.s.c.* 29/1/26

Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 29/1/26

Molesworth, G. N., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/3/26

Irwin, H. R. B. H. 29/3/26

Mardall, F. H. 20/4/26

Schofield, W. H. S. 28/5/26

Ferguson, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 2/9/27

Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 2/9/27

Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.* 3/9/27

Graham, L. C. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Shearer, J. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Drake-Brockman, F. T. [L] 3/9/27

Lane, C. R. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*, 3/9/27
3/5/21

O'Donnell, B. H. 3/9/27

Bunbury, N.L. St. P., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Laville, T. T. 3/9/27

Lunn, A. J., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Andrews, H. A., *M.C.* 3/9/27

Mosse, C. O. R., *M.C.* 3/9/27
30/5/24

Maltby, C. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/9/27
1/1/19

Lemon, R. L. 3/9/27

Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 3/9/27

Scott, W. R. A. 3/9/27
3/6/19

Gell, H. V. 3/9/27

Bird, W. T., *p.s.c.* 3/9/27

Grey, P., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 3/9/27

Mullaly, J. C. D. 3/9/27

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Handley, L. M., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Chambers, G. H., *M.C.* 5/10/27
Phillips, B. T. 5/10/27
Anderson, A. L. B. 8/10/27
Lawrence, R. T., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Abbott, J. F., *M.C.* 17/10/27
Farwell, W. L. 28/12/27
Hill, H. M. 6/1/25
Brandon, R. V. 17/1/28
Thompson, S. L. 17/1/28
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 18/1/28
Watkis, H. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 18/1/28
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 18/1/28
North, K. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/1/28
Gabbett, K. J., *o.*, *o.d.* 18/1/28
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Radley, H. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Middleton, M. 18/1/28
Ricketts, E. L., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28 3/6/19
Craig, H. T. 18/1/28
Landale, C. H., *M.C.* 18/1/28
Scudamore, P. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 18/1/28
Bampfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 18/1/28
Branfoot, D. C. 18/1/28
Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E.* 19/1/28
Sealy, P. T., *O.B.E.* 3/2/28
Stubbs, J. B. 4/2/28
Nason, E. R. [*I*] 4/3/28
Bagnall, H. S. 4/3/28
McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* 26/3/28
Morris, H. W., *D.S.O.* 26/3/28
Villiers, A., *M.B.E.* 8/5/28
Lumby, A. F. R., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/9/28
Batten, W. D. G., *p.s.c.* [L] 5/9/28
Mackay, A. S., *M.C.* 5/9/28
Rule, D. G. 6/9/28
*Simson*, *G. O.*, *p.s.c.*, *c.o.* 6/9/28
Hind, N. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28 1/7/27
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/28
Tinley, F. B. N., *M.C.* 6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *O.B.E.* [L] 6/9/28
Graham, R. A. 6/9/28
Rivett-Carnac, H. G. 6/9/28
Watson, R. E. 6/9/28

*Majors*—contd.

Mullaly, B. R. [L] *s.* 6/9/28 1/7/25
Stevens, C. F. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 6/9/28
Marriott, C. F. 6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., *O.B.E.* 20/9/28
Thom, R. R. L. 11/10/28
Brander, R. W., *M.B.E.* 15/10/28
Howard, H. J. M. 9/12/28
Murray-Lyon, D. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 9/12/28 1/1/19
Williams, F. P. J., *o.*, *o.* 9/12/28
Barnes, O. G. R. 20/12/28
Sanders, B. J. M., *M.C.* 23/12/28
Borrowman, C. G. 19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29
Bruce, R. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/29 3/6/19
Edwards, N. H. 20/1/29
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Turner, C. J. B., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., *o.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rundle, C. A. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Grant, P., *m.c.* 20/1/29
Poynder, F. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Gray, E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.* 20/1/29 1/7/28
Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Bradley, R. O. 20/1/29
Scoones, G. A. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 20/1/29 7/1/25
Fasken, K. L. 20/1/29
Hogge, A. H. F. 20/1/29
Scott, J. B., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Passy, W. De L. 20/1/29
Kennedy, E. B., *M.C.*, *s.* 20/1/29
Rogers, G. G., *M.C.* 20/1/29
Johnson, E. V., *D.C.M.* 1/2/29
Courtenay, H. A., *D.F.C.*, *s.* 7/2/29
St. Maur, R. W. M., *s.* 7/2/29
Dobbs, A. F., *M.C.* 25/3/29
Smalley, J. B. 25/3/29
Simpson, V. E. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.* 28/5/29
Johanson, J. L. 24/8/29
Pim, H. M., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Johnson, G. S., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K., *s.* 24/8/29

*Majors*—contd.

Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
FitzSmyth, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29 1/1/28
de Wilton, J. G. B. 24/8/29
Weld, C. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
May-Somerville, J. A. C. [L] 24/8/29
Thomas, H. P., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
McCalmont, W. V., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 24/8/29
Mosse, C. B. 24/8/29
Fowle, J. Le C. 24/8/29
Morrison, C. C. 24/8/29
Meade, P. A., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Hinds, W. A. G., *M.C.* 24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., *O.B.E.* 24/8/29
Williamson, C. P. F. 24/8/29
Plowden, B. E. C., *s.* 24/8/29 1/7/29
Worlledge, F. H. 31/3/30
Herbert, H. E. 4/9/30
Quayle, G. A. 4/9/30
Hannay, W. A., *A.F.C.* 4/9/30
Cousins, M. A. S. 20/10/30
Martin, C. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 4/12/30
Hayes, H. G., *o.* 20/12/30
Craddock, A. B., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 21/1/31
Layng, T. M., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 21/1/31 1/7/28
Mackenzie, D. B. 21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., *O.B.E.* 21/1/31
Stable, R. H., *D.S.O.* 22/1/31
Lockhart, R. MacG. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Cambier, V., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., *M.C.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Ashmore, E. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22/1/31
Norris, E. J. N. 22/1/31
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Stuart, L. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., *p.s.c.* 22/1/31
Beanland, D., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31
Pegg, A. C. 22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/1/31 1/7/29
Baines, G. D. 22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G. 22/1/31
Tindall, J. W. B. 22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 22/1/31

Digitized by Google

**Captains.**

Labey, C. C., *s.* 2/9/17
Willis, N. O. 3/9/17
Dawes, H. D. 3/9/17
Lynn, J. A. G., *s.* 17/9/17
Chapman, M. T., *D.S.O.* 4/10/17
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Kidd, G. R. 13/1/18
McConkey, A. I. G., *p.s.c.* 13/1/18
Savory, R. A., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [*I*] *s.* 14/1/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Trevelyan, W. R. F. 14/1/18
Tuker, F. I. S., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/1/18
White, B. G. 14/1/18
Broadfoot, W. A., *p.s.c.* 14/1/18
Fletcher, R. C. 14/1/18
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., *D.S.O.* 14/1/18
Garrett, K. A., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 14/1/18
Lewis, T. G. 14/1/18
Gore, C. H. C. 14/1/18
Bellers, E. V. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/1/18
Gordon, H. S. 14/1/18
Robertson, H. E., *M.C.* [*I*] 14/1/18
Glegg, J. A. 14/1/18
Taylor, J. H., *s.* 14/1/18
Moll, W. R. 14/1/18
Hamilton, H. M., *s.c.s.* 14/1/18
Fullerton, J. P. 14/1/18
Fulton, H. J. 14/1/18
Bidie, A. G. C. 14/1/18
Maltby, F. N., 14/1/18
*bt. maj.* 26/6/31
Gordon, D. H., *D.S.O.* 14/1/18
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Walker, B. W. G., *M.C.* 14/1/18
Sealy, W. H. 23/1/18
Law, C. H. 24/1/18
Stott, C. R., *M.C.* 24/1/18
Smith, A. T. F., *M.C.* 14/2/18
Mahon, B. MacM., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 20/2/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Icely, B. C., *p.s.c.* 17/7/18
Gardner, J. M. S. 5/8/18
Filose, A. A. E. [*I*] 8/8/18
Campbell, A. D. P., *p.s.c.* 8/8/18
Dymott, B. K. 8/8/18
Roberts, M. R., *s.* 8/8/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
Hamber, L. G. W. [L] 8/8/18

*Captains*—contd.

Powell, F., *M.C.* 8/8/18
Churchill, A. P. T. 8/8/18
Searle, C. S., *M.C.* 8/8/18
Palmer, S. V. 8/8/18
Thwaytes, L. L., *p.s.c.* 8/8/18
Gordon, D. St. V., *M.C.* 8/8/18
Palin, C. W., *M.C.* 8/8/18
Curtis, A. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/8/18
Eustace, R., *O.B.E.* 8/8/18
Prinsep, D. W. McL. 8/8/18
Marriott, N. E., *M.C.* (*Sen. Offrs. Sch.*) 8/8/18
Fausset-Baker, A. A. 8/8/18
Yarde, G. F. 15/8/18
Adams, A. St. G. 15/8/18
Knight, A. J. H. 15/8/18
Doda, E. R. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/8/18
Gracey, D. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/8/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Greenhouse, R. E. 15/8/18
Briggs, H. R. 15/8/18
Minchin, R. H. L. 15/8/18
Miller-Hallett, J. L. 15/8/18
le Fleming, R. E., *M.C.* 15/8/18
Upton, R. B. E. 15/8/18
Bucher, F. R. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/8/18
Fraser, J. D., *D.S.O.* 15/8/18
Davidson, J. W., *M.C.* 15/8/18
Bunbury, G. F., *p.s.c.* 15/8/18
Teversham, M. S., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 15/8/18
Eales, C. H. H., *M.C.*, *s.* 15/8/18
McLean, R. R. B. 21/8/18
Hodgen, G. W., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 16/9/18
Dunsby, J. T. W., *s.* 16/9/18
Evans-Lombe, J. M., *M.C.* 16/9/18
Whitehouse, J. H., *O.B.E.* 16/9/18
MacLaughlin, W. P., *M.C.* 1/10/18
O'Reilly, H. R. H. 1/10/18
Chandler, D. 1/10/18
Pakenham, M. M. 1/10/18
Ackland, H. J. 1/10/18
Key, B. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/10/18
Ansell, J. W. 1/10/18
Farwell, G. A. L., *M.C.* 1/10/18
Voelcker, G. G. 1/10/18
Williams, W. R. B. 1/10/18
Carr-White, G., *s.c.s.* 1/10/18
Savage, E. G., *s.* 1/10/18
Clarke, G. R. 1/10/18
Light, H., *o.d.* 1/10/18
Shute G. E. FitzG., *M.C.* 1/10/18
Henry, J. R. A. 1/10/18
Ekin, R. G. 1/10/18
Keene, M. R., *m.c.* 1/10/18
Hanwell, J. O. 1/10/18
Lyons, R. C., *M.C.*, *o.* 1/10/18
Watts, R. P. 14/10/18
Townsend, F. H. 17/10/18
Godsland, C. H., *M.C.* 7/11/18
Street, A. R. 7/11/18
Berridge, H. H. 11/11/18
Woolf, E. S., *O.B.E.* 11/11/18
Ross, A. J. H., *M.C.* 11/11/18
Pigot, G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.* 11/11/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
Powell, D. 11/11/18
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Richardson, R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 11/11/18
Herbert, D. M. A., *M.C.* 11/11/18
Gough, W. G. H., *M.C.* 11/11/18
Stead, E. A., *M.C.* 11/11/18
Pennefather-Evans, B., *M.C.*, *o**, *s.* 17/11/18
Tulloch, H. M. 28/11/18
Hunt, J. M. 16/12/18
Ford, C. W. W. 16/12/18
Bradshaw, J. R. L. 16/12/18
Hickie, G. W. C., *O.B.E.* 16/12/18

*Captains*—contd.

Long, P. J. 16/12/18
Fewtrell, A. H. H. 16/12/18
Cay, C. S. 16/12/18
Sykes, J. H. 16/12/18
Kellie, C. C. J. 23/12/18
Critchley, D. R. 23/12/18
Weallens, W. R. W. 23/12/18
Clarke, C. P. 23/12/18
Powell, A. N. W. 23/12/18
Sanders, R. G. 13/1/19
Richardson, A. J. C. 13/1/19
Kennedy, M. W., *s.c.s.* 18/1/19
Burgan, N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/1/19
Ham, D. M. 22/1/19
Clemence, S. 15/2/19
Roper, R. L. 17/2/19
Hall, E. R. M. 17/2/19
Mold, G. L., *s.* 1/3/19
Butterworth, H. 1/3/19
Cosby, N. R. C., *M.C.* 1/3/19
Hugh-Jones, N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 13/3/19
Combe, L. M. 14/3/19
Knight, A. B., *M.C.* 17/3/19
Bayer, C. P. 17/3/19
Price, W. C. 17/3/19
Monier-Williams, L., *p.s.c.* 28/3/19
Watkins, A. N. M. 9/4/19
Conner, T. S. 10/4/19
Williams, J. Walter 11/4/19
Wickham, J. [*I*] 17/4/19
Martin, F. D. 17/4/19
North, R. E. F. G. 17/4/19
Dart, L. V., *M.C.* 22/4/19
Jones, A. V. D. 22/4/19
Morgan, K. S. [L] 28/4/19
Stewart, I. 3/5/19
Hedley, G. H., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Gifford, F. R., *s.* 3/5/19
Boss, T. H., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Larkin, E. P. 3/5/19
O'Brien, J. J., *s.* 3/5/19
Stubbings, R. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/5/19
Muirhead, J. I., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) *s.* 3/5/19
Emery, T. S., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Lothian, J. 3/5/19
Huthwaite, H. Y., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Toovey, C. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/29
Stokes, C. L. L. 3/5/19
Adams, D. R. 3/5/19
Portal, G. E. 3/5/19
Whitehill, R. D. 3/5/19
Barlow, A. E., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Lester-Garland, A. G., *M.C.* 3/5/19
Falcon, R. R. B. 3/5/19
Ashton, E. M. 3/5/19
Ledward, R. B. 3/5/19
Donaldson, A. L. 3/5/19
Maynard, C. I. F. 3/5/19
Free, C. W., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 3/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
Bruce, J. G., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
Holmes, B., *D.S.O.* 3/5/19
Mackay, G. S. 3/5/19
Harry, F. L., *o** 12/5/19
Dalzell, J. N. 12/5/19
Brennan, O. G. O. [L] 12/5/19
Barlow, C. B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/5/19
Ridge, K. J. T., *M.C.* 12/5/19
Morton, A. F. 12/5/19
Somers-Cox, S. J., *M.C.*, *s.* 12/5/19
Nickalls, J. P. 12/5/19
Mackie, A. H. 13/5/19
Jameson, C. E. E. 13/5/19
Colhoun, W. A. 13/5/19
Henry, T. R. 13/5/19
Fitzpatrick, L. V. 13/5/19
Hurford-Jones, M. 13/5/19

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Thomas, N. S. 13/5/19
Hawkins, G. L. S., *M.C.*, *s.* 13/5/19
Moseley, B. 13/5/19
Sperling, H. H. 13/5/19
McCay, R. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 13/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Collingridge, H. V., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/5/19
Slim, W. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/5/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Virgin, A. H. 19/5/19
*Redding, J. B.* 19/5/19
Wilkinson, G. N., *O.B.E.* 19/5/19
Greer, E. R. [L] 19/5/19
Wordsworth, R. H. 19/5/19
Powell, W. N., *M.C.* 19/5/19
Martin, J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/5/19
*Teague, J.*, O.B.E., M.C., *s.m.* 19/5/19
Churcher, W. D., *s.*, *s.* 19/5/19
Westmacott, P. G., *p.s.c.* 19/5/19
Young, G. M. K. 19/5/19
Dunlop, A. G. 19/5/19
Harvey, J. S. 19/5/19
Hamlyn, H. W. A. 19/5/19
Gibson, A. B., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *s.* 19/5/19
Harrison, H. L. 19/5/19
Kirkbride, G. 19/5/19
Hartnoll, F. H. 19/5/19
Crampton, G. P., *M.C.* 2/6/19
King, R. M. E., *p.s.c.* 2/6/19
Gordon, T. J., *M.C.* 2/6/19
Pocock, J. G., *p.s.c.* 8/6/19
Challen, P. 8/6/19
Tudor-Craig, P. C. 8/6/19
Fawcett, W. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 8/6/19
Stubbs, R. H. 8/6/19
Hawkes, L. V. C., *s.c.s.* 8/6/19
Jones, B. O. 8/6/19
Furness, W. S., *M.C.* 8/6/19
Chappel, B. H., *s.c.f.* 14/6/19
Carruthers, H. St. J. 16/6/19
Fulton, J. O. 16/6/19
Ledgerwood, F. H. 16/6/19
Lang, W. I. 16/6/19
Heskeith, W. 16/6/19
Campbell-Harris, C. 16/6/19
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. 16/6/19
Hanna, H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 16/6/19
Underwood, H. J. 16/6/19
Taylor, G. D. 16/6/19
Gilbert, L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 16/6/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Langlands, E. W. 16/6/19
Southgate, C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 16/6/19
Lea, H. H. 16/6/19
Ballentine, G. C. 16/6/19
Knight, L. R., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Lloyd, W. L., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 16/6/19
Banks, R. B., *s.* 16/6/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
Tanner, G. W., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Kennedy, H. G., *M.B.E.* 16/6/19
Warry, H. B. 16/6/19
Jennison, S. A. 16/6/19
Clarke, F. B. M. 16/6/19
Freeland, R. A. B., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 16/6/19
Russell, D., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Read, J. E. 16/6/19
Slater, R. A., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Fyldes, G. B., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Kinns, P. C. 16/6/19
Comerford, T. J. 16/6/19
Persse, S. H. 16/6/19
Chambers, H. M., *p.s.c.* 16/6/19
Hilditch-Smith, J. N., *M.C.* 16/6/19
Gahan, J. 16/6/19

*Captains*—contd.

Sundius-Smith, D. G. 16/6/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
MacDermott, P. L. 16/6/19
Blood, J. A. 16/6/19
Black, D. V., *M.C.* 23/6/19
Stable, H. H., *p.s.c.* 3/7/19
Bourke, A. J. H. 3/7/19
Collyns, G. G. 3/7/19
Nokes, G. B. L. 3/7/19
Eve, H. E., *M.C.*, *s.* 3/7/19
Evans, C. B., *s.* 10/7/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Moffatt, J., *s.* 10/7/19
Rawbone, D. B. M. 10/7/19
Burch, F. W., *M.C.* 10/7/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Graddidge, J. H., *O.B.E.* 10/7/19
Breadmore, R. G., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 10/7/19
Keary, H. P. 10/7/19
Williams, G. B., *M.C.* 10/7/19
Bales, T. F. J., *O.B.E.* 10/7/19
Cooke, G. M. B., *O.B.E.* 14/7/19
Prior, C. G. 14/7/19
Avery, C. 14/7/19
Cameron, R. T. 14/7/19
Cameron, E. 14/7/19
Hasler, H. J., *M.C.* [*l*] 16/7/19
Scott, S. C., *M.C.* 16/7/19
Wilson, L. E. 16/7/19
Pike, W. H. 16/7/19
Goddard, A. G. I. A. 16/7/19
Rice, J. 16/7/19
Cairn-Duff, J. C. 16/7/19
King, T. C. 16/7/19
Gillmore, H. F. 16/7/19
Lewis, E. S., *o** 28/7/19
Stileman, C. H. C. 28/7/19
Gilpin, E. L. P. P., *s.* 28/7/19
Peak, C. A. 28/7/19
Hunt, R. E. 28/7/19
Stansfield, C. A. 28/7/19
Osborne, C. E. F. 28/7/19
Duncan, T. M., *s.* 4/8/19
Talbot, W. E. H., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 4/8/19
Matthewman, G. B., *M.C.* 4/8/19
Dyer, I. R. 4/8/19
Finglas, N. H. 4/8/19
Wallis, C. 4/8/19
Grant, T. G. L'E. 4/8/19
Wardle, F. M. 7/8/19
Guy, K. 7/8/19
Litton, G. E. 11/8/19
Wills, S. T. 11/8/19
Cole, R. St. G. 11/8/19
Rossel, H. G. T. 11/8/19
Ridley, E. R., *M.B.E.* 11/8/19
Ellison, J. S. O. 11/8/19
Hilliard, L. M. 11/8/19
Thurling-Blackwell, G. 11/8/19
Hall, W. H. 11/8/19
Harvey, C. W. L., *M.C.* 11/8/19
McLaren, J. A. 11/8/19
Bennett, L. A. 11/8/19
Le Patourel, E. C., *M.C.* 11/8/19
Anderson, N. M. 11/8/19
James, H. C., *M.C.* 11/8/19
Pryor, C. J. 15/8/19
Nunn, R. N., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/8/19
Kennelly, D. McK. 15/8/19
Selby, W. R. 15/8/19
Butler, H. M. 15/8/19
Weaver, J. Y. 15/8/19
Curnow, E. 15/8/19
Stedman, H., *M.C.* 15/8/19
Jonas, R. M., *o.** 15/8/19
Herrick, R. L. W., *D.S.O.* 15/8/19
Ingram, G. E. 15/8/19
Bampton, J. A. H., *M.B.E.* 15/8/19
Lewis, F. H. 15/8/19
O'Morchoe, N. C. 15/8/19

*Captains*—contd.

Rayner, C. S. W., *s.* 15/8/19
Durnford, C. M. P., *p.s.c.* 15/8/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30
Vaughan, H. R. 15/8/19
Rust, F. H., *O.B.E.* 15/8/19
Sawyer, C. P. B. 28/8/19
Henrotin, H. V. 28/8/19
Jones, J. K. 28/8/19
Booth, R. 28/8/19
Jameson, A. D. M. 28/8/19
Hatch, K., *s.c.s.* 30/8/19
Booty, F. C. 30/8/19
Hardy, E. P. 30/8/19
Clarke, M. J. 30/8/19
Shier, M. B. 30/8/19
Furney, S. K., *M.C.* 30/8/19
Crooker, W. J., *s.* 30/8/19
Bell-Syer, L. S. 30/8/19
Brierley, R. 30/8/19
Wilmot, S. H. 30/8/19
Dean, A. E. 30/8/19
Balding, C. D. 30/8/19
Tweed, J. R. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* [*l*] 30/8/19
Pollock, A. H., *M.C.* 30/8/19
Wallington, J. M., *s.* 30/8/19
Wood, E. *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 30/8/19
Columbine, R. H. 30/8/19
O'Connor, R. L. [L] 30/8/19
Faulder, G. B. 30/8/19
Williams, R. G., *p.s.c.* 30/8/19
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Benson, J. W. H., *M.C.* 30/8/19
Bull, G. G. C., *s.s.s.* 30/8/19
Conolly, J. J. P. 15/9/19
Lord, J. W., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Marindin, J. F. 15/9/19
Leech, A. B. R., *s.* 15/9/19
Evanson, E. A. 15/9/19
Williams, C. C. 15/9/19
Toogood, C. G., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 15/9/19
Irwin, H. N., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Tonkin, R. S. 15/9/19
Pigot, W. T. 15/9/19
Aitken, C. F., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Dixon-Smith, H. R. 15/9/19
Carstairs, N. M., *s.c.s.* 15/9/19
Duncan, H. C., *p.s.c.* 15/9/19
Cockrill, S. R., *s.* 15/9/19
Lindop, A. H. E., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Durrant, O. T. 15/9/19
Evans, T. R. 15/9/19
Le Cornu, R. B., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Carpenter, H. J. [L] *s.c.s.* 15/9/19
Hide, T. G. S. 15/9/19
Rea, A., *M.C.* 15/9/19
Webb, W. F. 15/9/19
Duncan, D. L., *s.* 1/10/19
Butler, A. G., *O.B.E.* 1/10/19
Ashton, G. R. 1/10/19
Law, J. E. 1/10/19
Mackay, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *s.* 1/10/19
Watson, O. 1/10/19
Stevens, R. H. [L] 1/10/19
Moriarty, J., *M.C.* 1/10/19
Macgregor, L. E. 1/10/19
Taitt, N. R., *M.C.* 1/10/19
Molyneux, P. L., *D.S.O.* 1/10/19
Nicholas, C. H. 1/10/19
Honeyball, F. R., *M.B.E.* 1/10/19
Scott, C. W. F., *O.B.E.* 1/10/19
Adams, A. W., *O.B.E.* 1/10/19
Russell, A. G. 1/10/19
Samut, A. J., *M.C.* 1/10/19
Speer, C. H. 1/10/19

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Austin, J. B. F. 20/10/19
Steer, J. M. B. 20/10/19
Morton, C. W., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Leigh, B. J. 20/10/19
Ewen, A. C. [*l*] 20/10/19
Butcher, A. L., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Shelton, T. N., *M.C., s.* 20/10/19
Harris, A. A. F. 20/10/19
Brett, D. A., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Bowerman, J. F. 20/10/19
Charter, W. F., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Jackson, N. C. 20/10/19
Martin, S. F. 20/10/19
Smyth, J. 20/10/19
Webb, A. P. H. 20/10/19
Barstow H. L., *s.c.s.* 20/10/19
Tickell, G. W. 20/10/19
Pender, W. S., *M.B.E.* 20/10/19
Gillespie. D. S. 20/10/19
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., *O.B.E.* 20/10/19
*bt. maj.* 3/6/24
Viney, J. E. 20/10/19
Herron, E. C., *O.B.E.* 20/10/19
James, P. T., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Irwin, S. F., *p.s.c., s.* 20/10/19
Hills, R. W. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 20/10/19
Angelo, N. L. 20/10/19
Gain, J. C., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 20/10/19
Newill, W. M., *M.C.* 20/10/19
Adams, A. G. 20/10/19
Bull, W. J. H. 27/10/19
Blood, J. N. 27/10/19
Skinner, H. S. 27/10/19
Butler, *Hon.* R. T. R. P., *D.S.O., M.C.* 27/10/19
Macpherson, S., *M.C.* 3/11/19
Amies, B. J., *p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Bromham, A. C. 15/11/19
Ranking, R. P. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Challen, B. S., *p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Harrison, A. M. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Rich, E. P. 15/11/19
Hirst, J. E., *p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Birdwood, F. T., *p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Woodhouse, F. V. R. 15/11/19
Nadin, G. 15/11/19
Goddard, E. N., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.* 15/11/19
Rees, T. W., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., s.c.s.* 15/11/19
Purves, J. J., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Hayne, M. L., *s.* 15/11/19
*bt. maj.* 26/6/31
Mountain, R. G., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Newton-King, E. M. 15/11/19
Gemmell, G. W. 15/11/19
Soden, J. N., *p.s.c., s.* 15/11/19
Pratt, J. 15/11/19
Snelling, A. H. J., *s.c.s.* 15/11/19
Rowlinson, O. A. 15/11/19
Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E., *s.* 15/11/19
Lalor, J. F. V. 15/11/19
Tinney, G. E. 15/11/19
Plomer, G. 15/11/19
Shaw, R. L. 15/11/19
Coates, J. C., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Teague, R. J. D. 15/11/19
Henson, E. K., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Troughton-Dean, G. P., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 15/11/19
Pine-Coffin, E. C. 15/11/19
Whitehead, W. A. 15/11/19
Bullock, P. G. W. 15/11/19
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. 15/11/19

*Captains*—contd.

Rea, A. W. H. 15/11/19
Birch, M., *O.B.E.* 15/11/19
Dawson, K. C. D., *O.B.E.* 15/11/19
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Spankie, H. V., *M.C.* 15/11/19
Sydney, H. 15/11/19
De Freitas, D. A. A., *s.* 15/11/19
Grey, R. W. H. 24/11/19
Matthews, R. 24/11/19
Akerman, J. P., *M.C.* 24/11/19
Brown, J. R. 24/11/19
Morris, H. E. A., *o.d.* 24/11/19
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., *D.F.C.* 24/11/19
Allan, R. W., *M.C.* 24/11/19
O'Callaghan, C. H. D. 24/11/19
Peake-Cottam, H. 24/11/19
Wallace, E. G. 24/11/19
Tewson, R. G. 24/11/19
Frith, J. G. 24/11/19
Field, F. D. S., *M.C.* 24/11/19
Jenkyn, O. R., *M.C.* 27/11/19
Nicholas, A. A., *M.C.* 13/12/19
Scott, W. 13/12/19
Shah, A. S., *O.B.E., s.* 15/12/19
Duguid, T. C. 15/12/19
Irwin, N. L. C., *D.S.O.* 15/12/19
Newington, M. T. L. 15/12/19
*Wheeler, G. E.* [L] *a.m.* 15/12/19
Preston, K. H. 15/12/19
Stevens, C. W. 15/12/19
Young, A. D., *s.* 15/12/19
Major, R. G. L., *s.* 15/12/19
*bt. maj.* 16/9/26
Solly, A. R. 22/12/19
Bull, L. C., *M.C.* 22/12/19
Mercer, A. V. A. 22/12/19
Scott, T., *s.c.s.* 22/12/19
Alderson, V. C., *M.C., s.* 22/12/19
Thompson, R. H. 22/12/19
Lavender, S. S. 26/12/19
Harris, G. W. 26/12/19
Oliffe, F. 27/12/19
Salt, G. 27/12/19
Clarabut, R. B., *s.* 27/12/19
Cumming, W. J. 28/12/19
Cumming, A. E., *M.C.* 28/12/19
Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L] 28/12/19
Haines, M. A., *s.* 28/12/19
Andrews, N., *O.B.E.* 28/12/19
Barroll, W. S. 28/12/19
Finlay, J. A., *M.C.* 3/1/20
Mitchley, G. A. 3/1/20
Buckley, F. 3/1/20
Wallis, A. R. 3/1/20
James, W. A. L., *p.s.c., s.* 4/1/20
Lunnon, J. D. K. 4/1/20
Reid, D. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* 4/1/20
Bultitude, F. L. 4/1/20
Palk, L. C., *s.c.s.* 4/1/20
Bevis, F. G. 4/1/20
Ricketts, G. A. McG., *M.C.* 4/1/20
Clyde, W. T. 4/1/20
Webb, F. B., *p.s.c* 4/1/20
Graham, N. L., *M.C., s.* 12/1/20
Sandy, W. T., *s.* 12/1/20
Harvey, E. S. F., *o., s.* 12/1/20
Lloyd, A. C., *M.B.E.* 12/1/20
Adams, T., *M.C.* 12/1/20
Young, J. W. 12/1/20
Franklin, E. A. McA., *M.C.* 12/1/20
Scrivener, A. H. 12/1/20
Moore, F. M. 12/1/20
Morgan, W. M., *M.C., A.M.* 12/1/20
Peel, W. R. B. 12/1/20
Cockram, L. H., *p.s.c., s.* 12/1/20
Douglas, J. U. R. 26/1/20
McKay-Forbes, L. W. 26/1/20
Wooldridge, J. H. C. 26/1/20
Davies, H. L., *M.C., p.s.c.* 26/1/20

*Captains*—contd.

Rimell, F. J. 26/1/20
Fawcett, R. B., *M.C.* 26/1/20
Pilkington, T. L. 26/1/20
Lunham, T. M. 26/1/20
Mitchley, E. C. T. 26/1/20
Bayliss, B. 26/1/20
Tucker, B. H. G., *M.B.E., s.* 29/1/20
‡[*bt. maj.* 1/7/31
Walters, E. C., *p.s.c.* 29/1/20
Phillips, W. J. C. 29/1/20
Learmond, A. W. 29/1/20
Mayne, P. 3/2/20
Finch, P. W. 3/2/20
Duncan, A. W., *D.S.O.* 3/2/20
Clark, J., *O.B.E.* 3/2/20
Jones, R. I., *s* 3/2/20
Jardine, A., *M.B.E.* 3/2/20
Reed, M. W. 3/2/20
Sowton, B. S. 3/2/20
Johnson, E. C. 3/2/20
Bottrill, E. R. 3/2/20
Woolfe, R. D. T., *M.C., o.d.* 3/2/20
Broomfield, A. A., *M.C.* 3/2/20
Wilson, J. W., *M.C., s.* 3/2/20
Tice, C. A. 3/2/20
Shallow, C. R. 3/2/20
Mackay, A. J., *M.C.* 3/2/20
Mostyn-Owen, H. L. 3/2/20
Ingles, H. N. G. 3/2/20
Craster, R. F., *s.* 3/2/20
Spencer, H. J. 3/2/20
Rainier, W. H. C. 3/2/20
Jenkins, F. A. M. B., *M.C., s.* 3/2/20
Hoskins, C. J. 3/2/20
Porter, A. G. 3/2/20
Porter, W. D. 3/2/20
Atkins, W. V. 3/2/20
Aird Smith, W., *p.s.c., s.* 3/2/20
Hamill, G. E. 3/2/20
Smith, D. R. 3/2/20
Davis, L. S., *O.B.E.* 5/3/20
Heaver, L. G. H. 5/3/20
Warren, D. F. W. 5/3/20
Henson, H. A. 5/3/20
Shuker, H. 5/3/20
Davies, V. K. N. 15/3/20
Vaney, L. S., *s.* 15/3/20
Rea, A. N. 19/3/20
Gosnell, K. A., *p.s.c., s.* 19/3/20
Macdonald, S. R. 19/3/20
Loup, L. A., *s.c.s.* 19/3/20
Morphy, E. C. O., *s.* 19/3/20
Webb, G. S. R., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* 19/3/20
Jeffs, H. S. 19/3/20
Walker, A. R. 19/3/20
Burnett, R. E., *O.B.E.* 19/3/20
Marshall, W. D. 19/3/20
Elliott, A. W., *M.C.* 19/3/20
Barnes, T. J. 19/3/20
Wells, G. K., *D.S.O., M.C.* 23/3/20
Bain, G. A. 7/4/20
Dixon, W. 7/4/20
Johnston, D. D. H. 7/4/20
Seagrim, C. B. 7/4/20
Hughes, C. R. 7/4/20
Davies, J. T., *M.B.E.* 7/4/20
Wyatt, R. M. 8/4/20
Miller, A. B. 8/4/20
Williams, J. F. H. 8/4/20
Johnson, Reginald S., *M.C.* 8/4/20
Anstey, D., *s.* 8/4/20
*bt. maj.* 26/6/31
Lancaster, A. S. [*l*] 8/4/20
Hanna, J. R. M. 8/4/20
Hey, B. S. 8/4/20
Moore, A. C. 18/4/20
Reed, R. R. 18/4/20
Sundius-Smith, B. L. 18/4/20
Guy, N. G. 18/4/20
Townley, N. P. 18/4/20
Dalison, J. B. 18/4/20
Skene, S. G. S. 18/4/20

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Tomkins, G. L., *M.C.*, *s.* 18/4/20
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. 18/4/20
Clark, W. V. 18/4/20
Simpson, F. C., *s.c.s.* 18/4/20
Gomperts, M. C. T., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/4/20
Bell, H. G. 18/4/20
Power, H. R. 18/4/20
Malden, C. M. 18/4/20
Dean, W. E. 18/4/20
Winthrop, H. E., *p.s.c.* 18/4/20
Frankland, A., *O.B.E.* 18/4/20
Edward, W. D., *s.* 18/4/20
Neale, R. K. 18/4/20
Ambrose, R. D., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Guiton, L. W. [*I*] 18/4/20
Pybus, G. D., *s.* 18/4/20
Huelin, W. 18/4/20
Hurly, M. F. F. 18/4/20
Wingfield, C. M. H. 18/4/20
Voysey, G. C. A., *s.* 18/4/20
Jackson, H. J. E., *s.* 18/4/20
Bragg, H. V., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Gray, C. E. 18/4/20
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [*I*] 18/4/20
Baker, C. S. 18/4/20
Chappell, H. 18/4/20
Hodson, D. 18/4/20
Wernicke, A. E., *M.B.E.* 18/4/20
Tester, C. K., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Thomason, A. D. F., *s.* 18/4/20
Hepworth, M. A. 18/4/20
Lester, L. 18/4/20
Hobbs, J. M., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Isaacs, R. L. 18/4/20
Stuart, D., *p.s.c.* 18/4/20
Westmoreland, J. J. 18/4/20
Chevallier, F. T. 18/4/20
Hyde, G. L. 18/4/20
Brindley, W. W., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 18/4/20
Glover, M. 18/4/20
Leir, J. R. C. V. 18/4/20
Gamble, L. 18/4/20
Goldthorp, H. D. 18/4/20
Nye, A. R., *M.C.* 18/4/20
Bartlett, D. F., *M.B.E.*, *s.* 18/4/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Cave, C. R. 18/4/20
Fleming, T. 30/4/20
Briggs, R. A. 3/5/20
Sainter, J. D., *M.C.* 3/5/20
Crozier, W. H. 3/5/20
Hurst, N., *M.C.* 3/5/20
Cotton-Swanston, W. L., *M.C.* 3/5/20
Cowan, D. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 3/5/20
Babtie, J. W. A. 3/5/20
Lee, T. R. 3/5/20
Dawes, K. C. B. 15/5/20
Armitage, H. E. 15/5/20
Wilson, W. M. O. 15/5/20
Davison, H. T. 15/5/20
Black, A. S. 15/5/20
Rose, F. A. 15/5/20
Prideaux, G. V. A. 18/5/20
Bower, S. W., *p.s.c.* 18/5/20
Joyce, W. D. 18/5/20
Lickman, R. W., *s.c.s.* 26/5/20
Allott, A. D. 26/5/20
White, H. A. 26/5/20
Barclay-Brown, R. 26/5/20
Hutchings, D. A., *M.C.* 28/5/20
Smith, H. M. 28/5/20
Renwick, H. 28/5/20
Bontor, A. A., *M.C.* 28/5/20
Hennell, F. J. 28/5/20
Wells, W. G. H. 28/5/20
Davies, H. B., *M.C.* 28/5/20

*Captains*—contd.

Dunn, C. L. 28/5/20
Hathaway, C. J., *s.* 28/5/20
Jeffreys, J. F. D. 28/5/20
Wimberley, E. A. A., *s.c.s.* 28/5/20
Ellis A. B. 28/5/20
Thorpe, C. W. G. 28/5/20
James, J. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 13/6/20
Paterson, H. 13/6/20
Johnson, H. H. 19/6/20
*bt. maj.* 1/7/30
Stevenson, T. I., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 19/6/20
Rowell, J. W. 19/6/20
Douglas, L. N. 24/6/20
Sheehan, M. J. A. 24/6/20
Cheverton, F. P. 24/6/20
Bowcroft, M. G. 24/6/20
Bowtell-Harris, J. F., *M.C.* 24/6/20
O'Brien, B. P. T., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Beamish, R. P 29/6/20
Thomson, A. P. Q. 29/6/20
Ruffell, B. 29/6/20
Skrine, P. R. H. 29/6/20
Lindquist, W. H. H., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Tayler, S. E. 29/6/20
Robinson, J. A. 29/6/20
de Salis, E. A. 29/6/20
Darell, E. M. D., *O.B.E.* 29/6/20
Moorhead, H. D. 29/6/20
Gatehouse, R. O. A. [L] 29/6/20
Allsebrook, M. B., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Scotland, A. G., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Eccles-Holmes, J. F. 29/6/20
Morris, H. G. 29/6/20
Hewett, W. G. O'C. 29/6/20
Revell, A. J. 29/6/20
Oatts, H. A. [*I*] 29/6/20
Miller, G. R. B., *o* 29/6/20
Roper, E. B. 29/6/20
Barker, D. 29/6/20
Goddard, F. C. 29/6/20
Deneby, F. P. G., *M.C.* 29/6/20
Perry, E. G., *M.B.E.* 29/6/20
Wainwright, J. G. 29/6/20
Worlledge, L. H. 29/6/20
Pulling, G. H. 29/6/20
Crawford, C. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 29/6/20
Andrews, D. E. 29/6/20
Trott, W. A., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 29/6/20
Hunter, J. H. D., *M.C.* 7/7/20
Fagan, H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 7/7/20
Latham, H. C., *s.c.s.* 14/7/20
Rigden, B. C., *M.C.* 14/7/20
Souter, J. H., *M.C.* 14/7/20
Molesworth, R. C. 19/7/20
Delf, C. McI, *s.* 19/7/20
Read, J. L. 19/7/20
Attfield, C. J. 19/7/20
Abram, G. F. 19/7/20
Lillies, G. L. 19/7/20
Drake, J. A. 19/7/20
McConnell, J. K. 19/7/20
Farwell, A. E. (*Mil. Attaché*) 19/7/20
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H., *M.C.* 19/7/20
Smith, V. T. 19/7/20
Gane, N. G., *M.C.*, *s.a.c.* 19/7/20
Sampson, W. H., *M.C.* 20/7/20
Collingwood, A. L. 20/7/20
Morris, C. J. 20/7/20
Young, G. D., *M.C.* 20/7/20
Walsh, M. C. 27/7/20
Kersey, A. O., *M.C.* 27/7/20
Shaw, C. T. 27/7/20
Porteous, C. L., *M.C.* 27/7/20

*Captains*—contd.

Taylor, A. C., *D.S.O.* 27/7/20
Green, J. H. 27/7/20
Caiger, A. C. E. 27/7/20
Cunningham, A. P., *M.C.* 27/7/20
Fortescue, A. 27/7/20
Cawthorn, W. J., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/7/20
Barton, J. E. B. 27/7/20
Burrows, L. B., *p.s.c.* 27/7/20
Bell, T. W., *M.B.E.* 8/8/20
Hughes, F. E. C., *s.c.s.* 16/8/20
Ballentine, J. S., *s.c.s.* 16/8/20
Carter, J. L., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 16/8/20
Hamlyn, E. A. 16/8/20
Sansom, H. J. 16/8/20
Jones, L. 16/8/20
Tucker, J. D. 16/8/20
Baker, A. H., *s.c.s.* 16/8/20
Morell, D. W. 16/8/20
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 25/8/20
Smith, C. C. H. 25/8/20
Ankstell-Jones, S. W., *M.C.*, *s.* 26/8/20
Thompson, D. 26/8/20
Dore, A. M. 26/8/20
Jones, George F. 26/8/20
Latham, F. W. 26/8/20
Marshall, J. D. C. 26/8/20
Conyers-Brown, H. P. 26/8/20
Curtis, A. G. C. 26/8/20
Southern, W. 26/8/20
Williams, D. M. 26/8/20
Fanning, R. J., *M.C.* 26/8/20
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V. 11/9/20
Johnson, E. G. 11/9/20
Crawford, G. A. 11/9/20
Overton H. 11/9/20
Tyrrell, H. E. 11/9/20
de la Fargue, D. G. H. 11/9/20
George, A. 11/9/20
James, C. M. 11/9/20
Osborne, C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/9/20
Jones, Glyn F. 11/9/20
Woods, J. McB. 11/9/20
Hodgshon, F. W. 11/9/20
Duncan, W. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 11/9/20
Reeve, A. J. 11/9/20
Thomas, A. F. F., *s.*, *o.* 11/9/20
Law, E. L. 11/9/20
Edwards, G. A. 11/9/20
Jones, S. E. *M.C.* 11/9/20
Hyland, J. P. 11/9/20
Thomas, K. F. W. 11/9/20
Hitchcock, L. W. 11/9/20
Page, E. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 11/9/20
Barker, A. R., *M.C.* 27/10/20
Martin, H. J. 27/10/20
Henry, M. 27/10/20
Widdicombe, J. L. T. 27/10/20
Linney, W. W., *o.*, *s.* 27/10/20
Bullock, H., *s.* 27/10/20
Barett, L. Y. 27/10/20
Elvy, L. T., *M.C.* 27/10/20
Gibbs, P. J., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 27/10/20
Strong, C. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 27/10/20
Mills, J. E. 27/10/20
Cousins, C. W. 27/10/20
Bailey, F. R., *s.* 27/10/20
Beckett, A. *p.s.c.*, *s.* 14/11/20
Elliott, J. G., *p.s.c.* 14/11/20
Boucher, C. B., *s.c.s.* 14/11/20
Latter, F. A. 14/11/20
Gastrell, R. H. 14/11/20
Good, S. B., *s.* 14/11/20
Campbell, C. M. St. A. 14/11/20
Colbourne, W. A. 14/11/20
Stroud, G. M. 14/11/20
Acworth, J. P., *m.c.* 14/11/20
Wilson-Haffenden, R. L. 14/11/20

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Armstrong, J. A. E. 14/11/20
Cox, M. 14/11/20
Fry, G. O. 14/11/20
Fisher, F. A. B. 14/11/20
Watkins, F. W. S. 14/11/20
Corner, R. J. 14/11/20
Woollcombe, G. H. D. 14/11/20
Vosper, E. E. 14/11/20
Humfrey, H. B. 14/11/20
Pigot, H. 14/11/20
Walker, J. E., *s.* 14/11/20
George, R. 14/11/20
Hartigan, G. E. R. S., *M.C.* 14/11/20
Woolley, J. H. C. 14/11/20
Harris, C. E. L., *s.c.s.* 14/11/20
Waite, J. J. 14/11/20
Murray, M. J. 14/11/20
Rodwell, L. H. 14/11/20
Hofford, R. McV. 14/11/20
Bradford, F. K. 14/11/20
Moore, A. J. 14/11/20
O'Leary, M. P., *M.C.*, *s.* 14/11/20
Hooke, C. G., *M.C.*, *o**, *s.* 23/11/20
Craine, A. H., *M.C.*, *o** 1/1/21
Johnstone, E. 1/1/21
Steveni, L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Mil. Attaché*) 1/1/21
Gore, R. M. 1/1/21
Fripp, F. D. S., *s.c.s.* 1/1/21
Hodgson, H. L. 1/1/21
Cole, W. J., *O.B.E.* 1/1/21
Sheridan, J. P., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 27/1/21
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. 28/1/21
Bendle, M. S., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 30/1/21
King, R. S., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Ryan, C. C. L. [L] 30/1/21
Lindsay, D. M. 30/1/21
Wakeham, C. E. 30/1/21
Keightley, M. F. 30/1/21
Robertson, H. LesO. 30/1/21
Joyce, A. H. B., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Abernethy, P. P. 30/1/21
Levingston, T. C. 30/1/21
Cumming, R. H. R. 30/1/21
Galbraith, I. W., *M.C.*, *A.M.* 30/1/21
Edmondson, B. E. W., *s.* 30/1/21
Sawers, C. M. O. 30/1/21
Russell, A. A., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Bowers, T. I., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Hodgson, H. C. 30/1/21
McCaughey, F. G. 30/1/21
Grove, G. R. 30/1/21
Ennis, J. I., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Spencer, E. C., *M.C.* 30/1/21
McNeill, D. S. E. 30/1/21
Pocock, N. E. I., *M.C.* 30/1/21
O'Connor, M. J. 30/1/21
Holmes, R. E. J., *M.C.* 30/1/21
Whittick, H. D., *s.* 30/1/21
Church, C. J. B. 30/1/21
Gerrard, R. J. 30/1/21
Lane, P. G. C. 30/1/21
Evans, N. W. 30/1/21
Foster, L. A., *M.C.*, *s.* 30/1/21
Marshall, T. R. 30/1/21
Dawson, A. J. E. 30/1/21
Kilroy, A. J. M. 30/1/21
Blakeney, S. R. St. L. 30/1/21
Hadaway, J. C. S. 30/1/21
Silver, G. J. 30/1/21
Cleave, J. C. T. 30/1/21
Macdonald, N. 30/1/21
Wilkinson, J. H. 30/1/21
Green-Price, F. C. 30/1/21
Hart, N. V. 30/1/21
Spencer, L. K., *M.C.* 30/1/21
*Ingle, L. S.*, M.C. 30/1/21
Rigg, J. H. 30/1/21

*Captains*—contd.

Anthony, J. 19/3/21
Johnson, J. M. 23/3/21
O'Leary, M. G., *M.B.E.* 23/3/21
Keenan, F. W. 23/3/21
Doherty, P. J. 23/3/21
White, G. F., *M.C.* 23/3/21
Felix-Williams, A., *M.C.* 23/3/21
Haylock, S. W., *s.* 23/3/21
Hamilton, R. W. H. 23/3/21
Fell, A. L. 23/3/21
Harland, F. W., *s.* 23/3/21
Hudson, T., *s.* 23/3/21
Corke, F. S. 23/3/21
Percy-Smith, H. K. 1/5/21
Clarke, A. F. G. 1/5/21
Bellamy, L. C. M. 1/5/21
May, C. W. 1/5/21
Shelley, P. 1/5/21
Stanley, D. R., *s.c.s.* 1/5/21
Brookman, J. 1/5/21
Dean, A. A. 1/5/21
Beadon, W. à'C. 1/5/21
Moreton, E. A. 1/5/21
Gamble, W. M. F. 1/5/21
Tobin, R. W., *s.c.s.* 10/5/21
Finlayson, R. E. M. 10/5/21
Stubbs, H. G. P. 10/5/21
Shearburn, F. 12/5/21
Avery, A. H. St. J. 1/6/21
White, L. W. N. 1/6/21
Chapman, C. A. 1/6/21
Skinner, F. H., *s.* 1/6/21
Webster, H. P. 1/6/21
Pilcher, V. D. 1/6/21
Wilton, V. R. 1/6/21
Spence, J., *M.C.* 1/6/21
Payne, R. A. 1/6/21
Fry, W. J., *s.* 1/6/21
Badcock, W. B., *M.B.E.* 1/6/21
Brand, K. W. 1/6/21
Colyer, W. J., *p.s.c.* 6/6/21
Gleeson, F. [*l*] *s.* 6/6/21
Holworthy, A. W. W., *M.C.*, *s.* 18/6/21
Macmillan, D. MacL. 18/6/21
Jackman, H. R. 18/6/21
Pouncey, G. R. 18/6/21
Belben, T. A. 18/6/21
Pert, C. E. 18/6/21
Preston, G. A. 18/6/21
Crichton, T. C., *M.C.* 18/6/21
Sandham, W. F. N., *M.B.E.* 18/6/21
Yiend, E. K., *s.* 18/6/21
Bampfield, R. 18/6/21
Turner, C. D. L. 18/6/21
Clarke, P. T. 18/6/21
Prioleau, C. P. J. 18/6/21
Berrie, E. S. E. 18/6/21
Metcalfe, M. R. 18/6/21
McIntyre, H. F. 18/6/21
Macann, A. E. H. 18/6/21
Lawton, T. D. V. 18/6/21
Baritrop, A. B., *M.C.* 18/6/21
Sansom, A. E. 18/6/21
Macleod, N. M. 18/6/21
Hendrick, C. A. 18/6/21
Parkin, J. H. D. 18/6/21
Stevenson, H. A. 18/6/21
Fox, R. de V. R. 18/6/21
Reeve, M. B. P. 18/6/21
Davies, R. M. 18/6/21
Bates, R. C. S. 18/6/21
Hartland, B. S. 18/6/21
Lovett, O. de T. 18/6/21
Poulton, H. M. 18/6/21
Hayes-Newington, E. A., *s.* 18/6/21
Cox, M. H., *M.C.* 18/6/21
King, L. C., *M.C.* 18/6/21
Smith, F. M. 18/6/21
Watson, P. C., *M.C.* 18/6/21

*Captains*—contd.

Dent, W. P. 18/6/21
Bates, W. N. 5/7/21
Bates, R. S. P. 5/7/21
Finlay, J., *M.B.E.* 5/7/21
Routledge, G. A. McL., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *g.*†* 5/7/21
Ogden, H. L. 5/7/21
Gass, P. T. 5/7/21
Moriarty, D. 5/7/21
Roberts, G. H. 5/7/21
Tomkins, C. J. D. 5/7/21
Harwood, G. E. 5/7/21
Jermyn, K. 5/7/21
Crampin, R. W. 5/7/21
Fisher, J. D. F. [*l*] 5/7/21
Seager, J. E. B., *s.* 5/7/21
Wallace, J. R. K., *M.C.* 5/7/21
Webb, C. F. 5/7/21
Schute, E. G. 5/7/21
Jones, T. P. 5/7/21
Franklin, H. C., *M.C.*, *s.* 5/7/21
Lewis, J. A., *M.C.* 5/7/21
Sallal, C. G. 5/7/21
Taylor, G. F. 5/7/21
Seed, R. B. 5/7/21
Chaddock, E. H. J. 5/7/21
Robinson, F. W. O. 5/7/21
Falconer, G. A. 5/7/21
Wood L. W., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/7/21
Howe, E. H., *O.B.E.* 5/7/21
Bartleet, T. E. 5/7/21
Hodgson, C. F., *s.* 9/8/21
Ramsay, R., *M.C.* 29/8/21
Windle, C. E., *M.C.* 2/12/21
Fedden, W. L. A. 21/12/21
Wilton, A. J. M. 12/9/22
Russell, H. B. 12/9/22
Shannon, E. C. B. 12/9/22
Marriott, J. R. 12/9/22
Dicker, B. P. [L] *s.* 12/9/22
Tapp, D. H. 12/9/22
Barton, V. G. J. 12/9/22
Broadway, P. R. 12/9/22
Woodman, R. S. 12/9/22
Dyer, G. M. 12/9/22
Cox, V. M. H. 12/9/22
Johns, R. C. W. 12/9/22
Plowden, J. M. B. C. 12/9/22
Larkin, H. S. 12/9/22
Cobbett, J. E. 12/9/22
Dickinson, F. R. 12/9/22
Walsh, A. P. 12/9/22
Rundall, J. W. 12/9/22
Dawson, W. C. 12/9/22
Bradshaw-Smith, B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 12/9/22
Haswell, F. W. 12/9/22
Storey-Cooper, E. S., *M.C.*, *s.* 12/9/22
Palmer, H. W. D. 12/9/22
O'Hara, J. A. C. 12/9/22
Swann, A. E. 12/9/22
Smallwood, R. 26/9/22
Ford, F. O'N. 26/9/22
Kelly, W. S. 26/9/22
Hawthorn, D. C., *s.c.s.* 26/9/22
Greeves, S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 26/9/22
Mackenzie, F. 26/9/22
Munts, A. G. S., *M.C.* [L] *s.* 28/9/22
Hugo, J. M. 28/9/22
Reynolds, J. R., *s.c.s.* 27/10/22
Godley, B. R. 27/10/22
Hutchings, C. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 27/10/22
Lewis, C. B. 27/10/22
Stephenson, J. 27/10/22
Gwyn, P. E. C. J. [L] 27/10/22
Cotton, J. C. 27/10/22
Ward, G. R., *s.c.s.* 27/10/22
Madge, H. E. 27/10/22
Alington, N. S., *M.C.* 27/10/22
Gorringe, W. P. H. 27/10/22

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Goode, R. L., *s.c.s.* | 27/10/22 |
| Macdonald, J. B., *s.c.s.* | 27/10/22 |
| Owens, T. D. C., *M.C.* | 27/10/22 |
| John, K. E. | 27/10/22 |
| Hossack, I. F. | 27/10/22 |
| Haslett, R. S. | 27/10/22 |
| Gibbs, H. R. K. | 27/10/22 |
| Hilliard, P. J. | 27/10/22 |
| Fox, E. L. W., *M.C.* | 27/10/22 |
| Fowler, H. O. W. | 27/10/22 |
| Pearson, G. T., *M.C.* | 27/10/22 |
| Thew, I. A. | 27/10/22 |
| Jackson, G. O'N. B. | 27/10/22 |
| Shipton, G. L. | 27/10/22 |
| Armstrong, H. F. C. | 27/10/22 |
| Smyth, H. M. [*l*] | 27/10/22 |
| Alexander, L. A. | 27/10/22 |
| Shaw, W. J., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* | 27/10/22 |
| Alfieri, F. J., *s.* | 27/10/22 |
| Echlin, F. C. | 10/11/22 |
| Coy, F. C. | 10/11/22 |
| Davies, O. | 10/11/22 |
| Boyce T. W. *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *s.* | 10/11/22 |
| Graystone, W. A. F., *M.C.* | 10/11/22 |
| Peffers, J. | 10/11/22 |
| Ross-Magenty, B., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | 10/11/22 |
| Burke, A. O. L. | 10/11/22 |
| Lawson, J., *p.s.c.* | 10/11/22 |
| Bowden, S. A. | 10/11/22 |
| Dutton, W. H. R., *M.C.* | 10/11/22 |
| Walsh, H. | 10/11/22 |
| McCarthy, E. D., *O.B.E.* | 10/11/22 |
| Blyth, G. M. | 10/11/22 |
| Hushar, W. S. | 17/11/22 |
| Dennis, P. | 18/12/22 |
| Sangster, D. B. | 21/12/22 |
| Hutton, R. A. | 21/12/22 |
| Roberts, G. E. | 21/12/22 |
| Bryceson, D. J., *M.C.* | 21/12/22 |
| Cadogan, R. J. H. | 21/12/22 |
| Nolan, M. C. | 21/12/22 |
| Kearns, R. W. | 21/12/22 |
| Rootes, A. H. | 21/12/22 |
| Orgill A. W. | 21/12/22 |
| Clarke, F. D., *M.C.* | 21/12/22 |
| Evans, T. L. | 21/12/22 |
| Rivers, W. E. | 21/12/22 |
| Christie, G. H. | 21/12/22 |
| Bell, J. V. | 21/12/22 |
| Harrison, T. R. | 21/12/22 |
| Birdwood, C. B. | 21/12/22 |
| Guinee, J. A. | 21/12/22 |
| MacLaren, H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* | 21/12/22 |
| Dean, G. H. | 21/12/22 |
| Tozer, D. C. E., *M.C.* | 4/1/23 |
| Wards, G. T. | 4/1/23 |
| Maraland, K. D. | 4/1/23 |
| Munckton, V. C. A. | 4/1/23 |
| Oolsey, J. W. T., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | 4/1/23 |
| Boughton, E. J., *s.* | 4/1/23 |
| Fullerton, G. A. | 31/1/23 |
| Wilder, B. L. | 31/1/23 |
| Sinker, R. C., *M.B.E.* | 31/1/23 |
| Macguckin, C. E., *M.B.E.* | 31/1/23 |
| Seccombe J. B. P. | 31/1/23 |
| Wallace, R. W. A. | 31/1/23 |
| Tatham, P. R. | 31/1/23 |
| Steed, F. C. W. | 31/1/23 |
| Finlay, J. R. P. | 31/1/23 |
| Noel, E. F. H. | 31/1/23 |
| Howman, B. C. | 31/1/23 |
| Ker, T. M. | 31/1/23 |
| Rose-Hurst, B. P., *M.C.* | 31/1/23 |
| Mallinson, E. H. P. | 31/1/23 |
| Putnam, W. A. | 31/1/23 |
| Harrison, J. W. H., *M.C.* | 31/1/23 |
| Maxwell, W. E. | 31/1/23 |
| Campbell, A. G. | 31/1/23 |
| Gilbert, C. | 31/1/23 |
| Fitz-Maurice, W. H. | 31/1/23 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bateman, H. E. R. | 31/1/23 |
| Stephenson, G. E. B. | 31/1/23 |
| Berkeley, M. H. | 31/1/23 |
| Churchill, J. S. | 31/1/23 |
| Blaber, H. K., *s.* | 31/1/23 |
| Leonard, R. G. | 31/1/23 |
| Coldstream, G. A. P. | 31/1/23 |
| Lindsay, P. L. | 31/1/23 |
| Newington, G. H. | 31/1/23 |
| Bullard, D. A. | 31/1/23 |
| Ferguson, J. M. | 31/1/23 |
| Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. | 1/2/23 |
| Sullivan, A. S., *M.C.* | 1/2/23 |
| Scott, E. E. | 1/2/23 |
| Koch, E. M., *p.s.c.* | 1/2/23 |
| Lines, R. E., *M.B.E.*, *s.* | 1/2/23 |
| Jackson, W. E. | 1/2/23 |
| Rogers, H. B. | 1/2/23 |
| Whelton, J. H. | 13/2/23 |
| Penny, C. E. | 13/2/23 |
| Cooper, A. C. | 13/2/23 |
| Gruar, R. F. | 13/2/23 |
| Meadmore, C. E. A. | 13/2/23 |
| Nayler, G. | 13/2/23 |
| Forbes, J. A. | 13/2/23 |
| Fuller, A. G., *s.* | 13/2/23 |
| Swift, H. G. | 13/2/23 |
| Jordan, H. G. B. | 13/2/23 |
| Colwill, R. F., *M.B.E.*, *s.c.s.* | 13/2/23 |
| Woods, H. S. | 13/2/23 |
| Hansford, E. V. | 13/2/23 |
| Wimbush, C. D. | 13/2/23 |
| Crooke, F. M. W., *M.M.* | 13/2/23 |
| Sadler, H. | 18/4/23 |
| Mackenzie, D. A. L., *s.c.s.* | 24/4/23 |
| Dinwiddie, H. W. | 24/4/23 |
| Angus, T. H. | 24/4/23 |
| Cooper, C. H. | 24/4/23 |
| Boucher, H. M. | 24/4/23 |
| Ballinger, G. A. | 24/4/23 |
| Sadleir, J. W. V. | 24/4/23 |
| James, L. | 24/4/23 |
| Holden, E. L. | 24/4/23 |
| Maxwell, F. S., *s.c.s.* | 24/4/23 |
| Holmes, L. V. | 24/4/23 |
| Mould, B. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* | 24/4/23 |
| Morris, C. E. | 24/4/23 |
| Butcher, C. R. | 24/4/23 |
| Dunlop, W. | 24/4/23 |
| Pearson, T. F. | 24/4/23 |
| Ellery, A. C. | 24/4/23 |
| Hancock, A., *M.C.* | 24/4/23 |
| Harris, A. T. R., *p.s.c.*, *s.* | 24/4/23 |
| Austen, E. J. | 24/4/23 |
| Campbell, J. | 24/4/23 |
| Francis, W. D., *M.B.E.* | 24/4/23 |
| Smith, H. N. | 24/4/23 |
| Bacon, W. D. | 24/4/23 |
| Waumsley, T. H. | 24/4/23 |
| Thomas, P. E. | 24/4/23 |
| Bairsto, F. J. | 24/4/23 |
| Sanders, H. W. | 24/4/23 |
| Hodder, E. M. | 24/4/23 |
| Culley, R. H. | 24/4/23 |
| Creffield, G., *M.B.E.*, *s.c.s.* | 24/4/23 |
| Beard, W. H. G., *p.s.c.* | 24/4/23 |
| Bartley, E. S. | 24/4/23 |
| Deakin, C. C. | 24/4/23 |
| Lancaster, M. P. | 24/4/23 |
| Frost, F. H., *M.B.E.* | 24/4/23 |
| Currie, D. H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *s.* | 24/4/23 |
| *bt. maj.* | 1/1/31 |
| Keelan, A. P. | 24/4/23 |
| Wilks, B. St. C., *s.* | 24/4/23 |
| Symonds, E., *M.B.E.* | 24/4/23 |
| Merrill, W. E. | 24/4/23 |
| Tyacke, A. J. | 6/6/23 |
| Crumby, L. H. | 6/6/23 |
| Smith, G. S. B., *A.M.*, *s.* | 6/6/23 |
| Dalrymple, M. J. | 14/6/23 |
| Simpson, J. | 26/6/23 |
| Hill, H. L. | 21/8/23 |

*Captains*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cook, D. O. | 21/8/23 |
| Jarman, G. S. | 21/8/23 |
| MacKirdy, J. J. L. | 21/8/23 |
| Taylor, R. D. C. | 21/8/23 |
| Williams, J. Whitaker | 21/8/23 |
| Dixon, F. H. | 21/8/23 |
| Davidson, A. F. | 21/8/23 |
| Edwards, I. A. T. | 21/8/23 |
| Morris, F. A. | 21/8/23 |
| Lyons, J. J. | 21/8/23 |
| Cradock-Watson, K. C. | 21/8/23 |
| Travers, T. H. | 21/8/23 |
| Inglis, E. J. D'O. | 21/8/23 |
| Hurst, T. R. | 23/8/23 |
| Wilson, J. | 23/8/23 |
| Miller, A. D. | 23/8/23 |
| Crapp, W. V. | 23/8/23 |
| Lintott, L. E. | 23/8/23 |
| Hallett, B. E., *p.s.c.* | 23/8/23 |
| Gripper, H. B. | 26/8/23 |
| Gordon, R. (*S.A. Sch.*) | 31/8/23 |
| Officer, H. R. | 31/8/23 |
| Bryant, G. D., *s.c.s.* | 31/8/23 |
| Byers, E. | 31/8/23 |
| Williams, D. H. J. | 31/8/23 |
| Thompson, W. G. M., *s.* | 31/8/23 |
| Mildon, R. K. | 31/8/23 |
| Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. | 31/8/23 |
| Skone, H. A. | 31/8/23 |
| Toyne, C. J., *s.* | 31/8/23 |
| Alston, W. L., *O.B.E.*, *s.* | 31/8/23 |
| Blackden, J. F. | 31/8/23 |
| Murray, S. K., *M.C.* | 31/8/23 |
| Hindle, M. D. | 31/8/23 |
| Steveni, O. K. [L] | 31/8/23 |
| Smith, T. N. | 31/8/23 |
| Foskett, R. M., *M.B.E.*, *s.* | 31/8/23 |
| Worthington, R. F. | 31/8/23 |
| Proctor, P. | 31/8/23 |
| Raper, C. F. | 31/8/23 |
| Pirouet, H. N. | 31/8/23 |
| Spurgin, A. R. | 31/8/23 |
| Greatwood, H. E. | 31/8/23 |
| Palmer, G. W. | 31/8/23 |
| Whitley, A. P. | 31/8/23 |
| Ruttledge, R. F., *M.C.* | 31/8/23 |
| Day, H. M. | 31/8/23 |
| Phelps, J. N. | 31/8/23 |
| Wardle, J. L. | 31/8/23 |
| Jones, W. H. C., *D.S.O.* | 31/8/23 |
| Hale, W. G. | 31/8/23 |
| Moreton, B. M. | 31/8/23 |
| Roche, I. A. | 31/8/23 |
| Thomson, W. R., *M.C.* | 31/8/23 |
| Carles, J. R. | 31/8/23 |
| Fife, D. MacD. | 31/8/23 |
| Brett, W. H. | 31/8/23 |
| Brown, W. F. | 31/8/23 |
| Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. | 31/8/23 |
| Roberts, V. P. | 31/8/23 |
| Colquhoun, G. T. | 31/8/23 |
| Forrest, G. | 31/8/23 |
| Greenwood, W. L. | 31/8/23 |
| Harrison, T. V. | 12/12/23 |
| Himatsinhji [*l*] | 26/3/24 |
| Pring, J. A., *M.B.E.* | 2/9/24 |
| Goadby, F. R. L., *M.B.E.*, *s.c.s.* | 20/9/24 |
| Mallaby, A. W. S., *s.c.s.* | 1/10/24 |
| Garrow, R. K. | 1/10/24 |
| Spencer, L. A. | 1/10/24 |
| Broadway, A. C. | 1/10/24 |
| Lentaigne, W. D. A. | 1/10/24 |
| Nicholls, A. W., *O.B.E.* | 1/10/24 |
| Lowsley, G. L. | 1/10/24 |
| Coleman, G. V. L., *s.c.s.* | 1/10/24 |
| Gardner, J. H. D. | 1/10/24 |
| O'Ferrall, J. L. F. | 1/10/24 |
| Stables, F. H. A. | 1/10/24 |
| Lowndes, D. G. | 1/10/24 |
| Price, C. H. | 1/10/24 |
| Ashford, E. | 1/10/24 |
| Sullivan, C. S. | 1/10/24 |



Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Tuffin, E. 1/10/24
Blockley, J. F. G. 1/10/24
Waters, T. Z., *M.C.* [*I*] *s.* 1/10/24
Kirwan, J. W. K. 1/10/24
Madhuv Sinhji 1/10/24
Wreford, C. F. 2/11/24
Brown, M. J., *s.* 2/11/24
Fairlie, J. E. 28/11/24
Byrne, I. C. 16/12/24
Cropper, R. A. 16/12/24
Kelly, T. F. H. J. J. 16/12/24
Denholm-Young, E. J. 16/12/24
Peart, J. F. 16/12/24
Dalton, D. F. 16/12/24
Norris-Hill, D. 16/12/24
Gerty, B. C. H. 16/12/24
Hare, H. J. 16/12/24
Tucker, E. F. 16/12/24
Mason, J. O. L. 16/12/24
Lewis, G. C. G. 16/12/24
Langridge, C. F. S. 16/12/24
Agnew, D. Q. H. 16/12/24
Gillespie, D. R. B. 16/12/24
Walton, F. 16/12/24
Holy-Hasted, J. S. 16/12/24
Bomford, G. W. 16/12/24
Goddard, K. 16/12/24
Eustace, J. P. L. 16/12/24
Trafford, C. L. 16/12/24
Furney, C. 16/12/24
Small, C. G. 16/12/24
Thompson, W. G. S., *s.c.s.* 20/12/24
Humphrey, H. W. 20/12/24
Shannon, D. R. St. J. 20/12/24
McCallum, F., *M.C.* 20/12/24
Carey, C. B. C. 20/12/24
Lawrenson, R. 20/12/24
Cunningham, J. B. 20/12/24
Lawes, C. F. 20/12/24
Burton, V. M. 20/12/24
MacLeod, I. N. 20/12/24
Stevens, F. W., *s.* 20/12/24
Beatty, I. W. 20/12/24
Wilson, R. (*Equitn. Sch. Saugor*) 20/12/24
Jones, J. C. 20/12/24
Farrell, T. W. 20/12/24
Sevenoakes, P. L. 20/12/24
Hawthorn, H. J. 20/12/24
Cochrane, J. B. 20/12/24
Carter, L. 20/12/24
Ellis, A. R. 20/12/24
Cook, R. 20/12/24
Smallman, W. F. 20/12/24
Davis, F. G. T. 20/12/24
Browning, J. M. 20/12/24
Watts, W. W., *s.* 20/12/24
Wilkinson, W. E. D. 20/12/24
Barber, P. T. 20/12/24
Swinburn, H. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 20/12/24
Dean, G. B. 20/12/24
Gray, G. E. 20/12/24
Martin, G. F. 20/12/24
Brown, A. D. 20/12/24
Roberts, W. C. 20/12/24
Whiteside, A. 20/12/24
Woodcock, T. 20/12/24
Fletcher, E. W. [L] 23/1/25
Sime, A. W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 23/1/25
Thornton, J. C. T. 13/3/25
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 15/4/25
Hopley, G. D. 15/4/25
Tweedy, V. C. 15/4/25
Picken, H. W. 15/4/25
Parker, P. W. 15/4/25
Belchamber, A. E. 15/4/25

*Captains*—contd.

Morris, C. W. M. 15/4/25
Coldicott, C. U., *s.* 15/4/25
Andrews, E. R. 15/4/25
Barnes, H. A. 15/4/25
Bristow, R. C. B. 15/4/25
Wiseman, D. J. C. 15/4/25
Gleeson, L. D. 15/4/25
Rodham, C. H. B., *M.C.* 15/4/25
Forman, J. F. R. 15/4/25
Mackay, J. N. 15/4/25
Tippett, H. K. [L] 15/4/25
Bazalgette, R. L. 15/4/25
Barlow, L. M., *M.C.* 15/4/25
Hurrell, J. G. 15/4/25
Bulfield, G. F. X. 15/4/25
Stephens, R. W. G. 15/4/25
Keating, G. F. S. 15/4/25
Wyndham, H. L. 15/4/25
Grey, C. A. [L] 15/4/25
Browne, A. E. 15/4/25
Gascoigne, A. W. H. 15/4/25
Cobb, E. H. 15/4/25
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. 15/4/25
Burt, G. M. B. 15/4/25
Anderson, V. D. W. 15/4/25
Exshaw, J. 15/4/25
Marshall, A. H. 15/4/25
West, J. R. 15/4/25
Howitt, J. F. G. 15/4/25
Jenkins, J. S., *M.C.*, *s.c.s.* 15/4/25
Robinson, J. 15/4/25
Manby, J. 15/4/25
Gayer, H. W. 15/4/25
Youngman, H. C. L. 15/4/25
Randall, J. H. 15/4/25
Gloyne, R. W. D. 15/4/25
Bullock, P. C. 15/4/25
Cosens, F. B. S. 15/4/25
Murphey, H. W. 15/4/25
Leakey, H. G. N. 15/4/25
Griffin, V. C. 15/4/25
Forbes, E. A. 15/4/25
Sanders, G. A. I. 15/4/25
Harvey, J. L. G. 15/4/25
Dalrymple-Hay, H. B. 15/4/25
Voules, C. L. M. 15/4/25
Watchorn, A. E. 15/4/25
Woodhouse, A. H. 15/4/25
Hill, T. G. 15/4/25
Leeper, W. C. 15/4/25
de Wilton, J. D. 15/4/25
White, R. de V. 15/4/25
Wilson, C. J. 15/4/25
Blackburn, E. B. 15/4/25
Lowther, A. W. 15/4/25
Geake, T. H. 1/5/25
Denyer, P. H. 1/5/25
Newman, C. E. T. 1/5/25
Albert, E. F. 1/5/25
Mitchell, H. C. 1/5/25
Misselbrook, V. L., *M.B.E.* 16/7/25
Apcar, S. T. 16/7/25
Bromhead, B. D. G. 16/7/25
Campbell, C. H. 16/7/25
Gahan, W. G. 16/7/25
Norrish, W. E. 16/7/25
Haynes, B. B. 16/7/25
Macadam, D. L. D. 16/7/25
Laughton, F. E. 16/7/25
Rawlins, H. S. 16/7/25
Brown, G. 16/7/25
Attride, P. W. 16/7/25
*Harris, J. N. A.* 19/10/25
Pearson, R. F., *M.C.* 19/10/25
Browne, H. L., *s.* 19/10/25
Stephens, K. T., *M.C.* 19/10/25
Fairley, W. M. 19/10/25
Barker, G. M. 19/10/25
Phillips, W. K. 19/10/25
Burge, N. B. 19/10/25

*Captains*—contd.

Warren, P. 19/10/25
Gregson, D. A. 19/10/25
Poole, A. E. C. 19/10/25
Jesty, O. K. E. 19/10/25
Birnie, E. St. J. 19/10/25
Stewart, A. G. 19/10/25
McGonigal, A. K. 19/10/25
Clark, D. L. 19/10/25
Sherman, F. J 19/10/25
Sellick, W. H. 19/10/25
Blake, W. J. 19/10/25
Peal, D. R. G. 29/3/26
White, P. R., *s.* 29/3/26
Robertson, J. McL., *M.C.* 29/3/26
Lane, C. M. 29/3/26
Robinson, J. G. 29/3/26
Hutton, H. O. 29/3/26
Alexander, A. G. S. 29/3/26
Alban, B. G. E. W. 29/3/26
Ellis, H. B., *M.M.* 29/3/26
Cartmel, A. E., *M.M.* 29/3/26
Martin, J. E. L. 29/3/26
Case, C. E. 29/3/26
Wright-Neville, V. E. 29/3/26
Dobbie, T. B. 29/3/26
Steabben, J. O. 29/3/26
Richardson, C. A. 30/9/26
Hissam-ud-Din, *Bahadur*, *C.I.E.* 7/10/26
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31
Amar Singh 7/10/26
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, *Bahadur*, *M.C.* 7/10/26
Mit Singh, *M.C.* 7/10/26
Khanvilkar, D. S., *M.C.* 7/10/26
Muhammed, M. K. 7/10/26
Phillips, R. L. 18/10/26
Adams, J. A. 18/10/26
Taylor, S. 18/10/26
Hungerford, W. T. 18/10/26
Wouterse, E. P. T. 18/10/26
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. 18/10/26
Wayling, R. A. 17/12/26
Benn, L. M. H. 17/12/26
Luker-Brown, H. E. F. 17/12/26
Atherton, T. G. 17/12/26
Wheeler, L. G. 17/12/26
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. 17/12/26
Lee, J. L. 17/12/26
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 17/12/26
Woods, D. L. O. [*I*] 17/12/26
Ross, R. H. D. 17/12/26
Raikes, R. F. 17/12/26
Wilcock, L. T. 29/1/27
Stray, G. F. M., *M.C.* 29/1/27
Salomons, J. A. 29/1/27
Newman, G. S., *s.* 29/1/27
Lawrence, R. H. Le M. 29/1/27
Fellows, R. E. 29/1/27
Jones, J. L. 29/1/27
Pearse, E. P. F. 29/1/27
Williams, S. F. H. 29/1/27
Longley, S. J. A. 29/1/27
Hope, C. E. G. 29/1/27
Jerrard, C. I. 29/1/27
Scott, R. H. H. 29/1/27
Emsden-Lambert, W. H. 29/1/27
Wood, E. K. 29/1/27
Hight, T. H. W. 29/1/27
Knowles, G. 29/1/27
Clough, G. 29/1/27
Broadbent, R. B., *s.* 29/1/27
Taylor, R. P. 29/1/27
Murray, D. E. 29/1/27
Pettyfer, A. O. C. 29/1/27
Woods-Ballard, B. 29/1/27
Bayly, E. G. 29/1/27
Mearns, C. 29/1/27
Goble, D. C. 29/1/27
Vincent, M. V. 29/1/27
Nash, C. S. 29/1/27
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 29/1/27
Murcott, S. S. 29/1/27

Digitized by Google

*Captains*—contd.

Berry, W. 29/1/27
Aspinall, W. B. 29/1/27
Keys, J. G. I. 29/1/27
Adams, F. 29/1/27
Johnson, Raymond S. 29/1/27
Hoffman, M. A. H. 29/1/27
Curtis, A. G. N. 29/1/27
Webb, G. M. S. 29/1/27
Cann, P. H. M. 29/1/27
Robinson, W. E. D., *M.C.* 29/1/27
Knowles, V. L. S. 29/1/27
Wilson-Haffenden, D. J. 29/1/27
Mostert, D. de la G. 29/1/27
Tarver, G. L. 29/1/27
Whyte, R. 29/1/27
Gardiner, W. H. 29/1/27
Tomkins, L. H. 29/1/27
Vedder, J. R. 29/1/27
Roberts, F. L. 29/1/27
Grant, R. A. 29/1/27
Berthon, C. H. D. 29/1/27
Gracie, J. C. R. 29/1/27
Macnamara, A. D., *s.* 29/1/27
Gregson, D. S. L. 29/1/27
Bwye, M. 29/1/27
Russell, W. R. 29/1/27
Killingley, D. MacD. 29/1/27
Neary, G. 29/1/27
Morrison, D. M. C. 29/1/27
Hayes, W. A. H. 29/1/27
Wright, C. P. McC. 29/1/27
Godwin, H. T. 29/1/27
de Wilton, C. S. 29/1/27
Dracott, H. 29/1/27
Wood, H. B. 29/1/27
Dyer, A. B. H. 29/1/27
Tucker, H. D. 29/1/27
Stapleton, T. A. 29/1/27
Purvis, R. G. 28/3/27
Lewis, C. L. 28/3/27
Matthews, J. F. 28/3/27
Watson, A. F. 28/3/27
Greenway, J. A. 28/3/27
Kennedy, C. R. W. 28/3/27
Barker, W. G. 28/3/27
Waterhouse, R. R. 28/3/27
Slowan, S. M. 28/3/27
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. 28/3/27
Child, C. H. 28/3/27
Farmer, L. F. W. 28/3/27
Sherwood, L. V. S. 28/3/27
Webb, W. B. S. 28/3/27
Wilcock, S. D. 28/3/27
Wood, C. H. B. 16/7/27
Proud, R. R. 16/7/27
Holdway, H. B. 16/7/27
Frye, M. C. 16/7/27
Robertson, D. B. C. 16/7/27
Garraway, M. C. R. 16/7/27
Boyes-Cooper, A. 16/7/27
Bateman, D. R. E. R. 16/7/27
Wilson, A. C., *s.* 16/7/27
Brain, H. G. L. 16/7/27
Gardyne, C. G. 16/7/27
Mullet, R. C. 16/7/27
Kekwick, J. F. 16/7/27
Steed, R. S., *s.* 16/7/27
Leonard, D. G. R. 16/7/27
Sutton, E. G. 16/7/27
Hodgkinson, F. O., *s.* 16/7/27
Moss, H. M. de V. 16/7/27
Gardiner, S. G. 16/7/27
Attwell, G. E. 16/7/27
Mein, L. C. 16/7/27
Miller, T. L. T. 16/7/27
Maxwell, L. E. L. 16/7/27
Gregory, C. E. C. 16/7/27
Mitchell, C. H. 16/7/27
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 16/7/27
Morris, J. R. 16/7/27
Shephard, J. B., *s.* 16/7/27
West, A. C. E. 16/7/27
Parsons, E. H. M. 16/7/27

*Captains*—contd.

Leigh, R. F. W. 16/7/27
Bryan, G. C., *M.C.* 16/7/27
Crozier, A. J. 16/7/27
Crowther, W. A. 16/7/27
Dyer, C. J. 16/7/27
Trim, J. H. 16/7/27
Bacon, R. N. 16/7/27
Booth, J. R. 16/7/27
MacLeod, R. T. W. 16/7/27
Day, T. C. 16/7/27
Dewar, I. B. D. 16/7/27
Higham-Hodge, W. J. 16/7/27
Webb, S. A. 16/7/27
Bate, T. I. 16/7/27
Hodgson, H. A. C. 16/7/27
Abdur Rahim Khan *Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon 17/7/27
Cariappa, K. M. 17/7/27
Poonnoose, P. 17/7/27
*Kanwar* Daulat Sen 17/7/27
Mohammad Akbar Khan, *M.B.E.* 17/7/27
Cama, J. R. H. 17/7/27
Thakur, C. S. 17/7/27
Ponnappa, C. B. 17/7/27
Autar Singh, *Sardar* 17/7/27
*Malik* Muhammad Munir Khan 17/7/27
Bakhshi Chand 17/7/27
Hamid Ullah Khan 17/7/27
Mir Haider 17/7/27
Muhammad Ayub Khan 17/7/27
Flye, T. H. 17/10/27
Dawson, A. V. 17/10/27
Marchant, L. B. 17/10/27
Packman, K. C. 17/10/27
Wise, L. A. 17/10/27
Stokes, E. H. 17/10/27
Syed Iskander Ali Mirza 17/10/27
Gordon, J. V., *s.* 17/10/27
Roy, S. B. S. 17/10/27
*Sardar* Jai Singh 17/10/27
Pritam Singh 17/10/27
*Kanwar* Ari Sal 17/10/27
Rudra, A. A. 17/10/27
Mohamed Ali *Malik* 26/3/28
†Sanger, P. B. 1/9/28
Maung Ba Hpu 15/10/28
Hill, St. J. A. 15/12/28
Robinson, R. C. 23/12/28
Iliff, A. D. 24/12/28
Gordon, J. B. 24/12/28
Garland, H. E. 24/12/28
Davidson, G. N. 24/12/28
King, C. V. 24/12/28
Simmance, F. D. K. 24/12/28
Vosper, G. E. 24/12/28
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 24/12/28
Cregan, S. J. G. A. 24/12/28
Purser, G. W. 24/12/28
Perry, A. V. 24/12/28
Ellison, A. L. 24/12/28
Latham, I. H. McD. 24/12/28
†Cotterill, F. B. 24/12/28
Herbert, A. E. 24/12/28
Hewett, J. G. 24/12/28
Rodger, H. K. C. B. 24/12/28
Loretz, S. J. 24/12/28
Lovett, R. N., *s.* 24/12/28
Gorringe, G. T. J. 24/12/28
Northam, V. P. 24/12/28
Mitchell, F. 24/12/28
Galloway, A. O. 24/12/28
Burn, R. R. T. 24/12/28
Boulter, H. G. 24/12/28
Eustace, N. 24/12/28
Nunan, H. A. 24/12/28
Staples, A. J. 24/12/28
Hedley, R. C. O 24/12/28

*Captains*—contd.

Davidson, T. N. 24/12/28
Swash, N. B. 24/12/28
Cox, H. F. 24/12/28
Watson, J. P. H 24/12/28
Caldecott, H. D., *s.* 24/12/28
Dixon, A. P. 24/12/28
White, E. P. H. 24/12/28
Lambrick, G. M. T. 24/12/28
Mackay, C. L. 24/12/28
Smith, A. 24/12/28
Jones, N. J. G. 24/12/28
Emtage, E. J. E. 24/12/28
Lambert, D. de G. 24/12/28
Moriarty, G. E. O'N. 24/12/28
Visheshar Nauth Singh 25/3/29
*Kumar Shri* Digvijay 25/3/29
Yeates, C. W. 25/3/29
Hubert, J. A. 25/3/29
Johnson, E. A. [*t*] 25/3/29
Spurgin, W. H. L. 25/3/29
O'Sullivan, F. P. M. 13/7/29
Way, A. B. M. 13/7/29
Winch, C. G. M. 13/7/29
Firbank, L. T. 13/7/29
†Paterson, V. J. E. 13/7/29
Smith, W. G. 14/7/29
Permain, G. E. 14/7/29
Roberts, G. L. 14/7/29
Emerson, J. 14/7/29
Baily, M. H. H. 14/7/29
Wright, M. V. 14/7/29
Tottenham, L. B. 14/7/29
Topham, J. V. 14/7/29
Janson, P. B. 14/7/29
Crichton, G. C. L. 14/7/29
Kerin, F. C. A. 14/7/29
Rajendrasinhji, *Kumar Shri* 14/7/29
Kirkham, P. C. F. 14/7/29
Lowe, R. H. 14/7/29
Simpson, E. L. 14/7/29
Pinhey, L. A. G. 14/7/29
Byrne, R. O. L.-D. 14/7/29
†Faiz Mohammad Khan 14/7/29
Barnard, G. H. S. 14/7/29
Cooke, E. H. 14/7/29
Hayat, M. 21/10/29
†Dinsmore, G. T. 21/10/29
Somers, R. A. J. 21/10/29
Rooth, F. M. 31/3/30
Poole, E. G. 31/3/30
Bedi, D. S. 31/3/30
Bland, H. O. C. 22/12/30
Marks, R. N. F. 23/12/30
Featherstone, C. F. 23/12/30
†Wooldridge, L. W. 23/12/30
Pease, R. H. 23/12/30
Ashe, R. A. d'E. 23/12/30
Williams, H. G. P. 23/12/30
Pryce, G. G. 23/12/30
Davis, J. H. A. 23/12/30
Cole, G. A. 23/12/30
Nicholas R. C. 23/12/30
Davidson, R. A. N. 23/12/30
Hunt, W. S., *s.* 23/12/30
Jephson, J. A. H. 23/12/30
Cope, E. A. S. 23/12/30
Berridge, B. 23/12/30
Ward, E. C. S. 23/12/30
Dalvi, K. B. 14/1/31
Mohite, A. R. 14/1/31
Reeve, I. H. 14/1/31



Digitized by Google

**Lieutenants.**

Sowman, U. D., *M.B.E.* 26/1/17
Tayler, J. 3/3/18
Willoughby, V. W. D. 23/8/24
Thompson, C. B. [*l*] 30/11/24
Martin, J. M. W. [*l*] 30/11/24
Sinker, A. J. B. 30/11/24
Long, H. G. H. 30/11/24
Macnamara, P. R. 30/11/24
Humphreys, M. B. 30/11/24
Wheeler, G. T. 30/11/24
Wren, G. W. 30/11/24
Leakey, C. J. B. 30/11/24
McKillop, H. F. 30/11/24
Voelcker, D. C. 30/11/24
Conron, P. A. R. 30/11/24
Woodruffe, E. D. S. 30/11/24
White, S. J. 30/11/24
Ross-Thompson, G. 30/11/24
Gracie, W. 30/11/24
Tims, E. D. 30/11/24
Pettigrew, W. N. 30/11/24
Sahibzada, M. K. 30/11/24
Walton, W. L. 30/11/24
Scott, R. B. 30/11/24
Sangster, R. A. K. 30/11/24
Elliot, A. J. 30/11/24
Singh, S., *Kunwar* 30/11/24
Lyle, J. G. C. 30/11/24
Dykes, O. C. T. 1/12/24
Farran, C. C. C. 16/1/25
Hailey, P. C. 1/5/25
Kennedy, P. J. 1/5/25
Keenan, J. D. S. 1/5/25
Addison, L. J. L. 1/5/25
Cooke, G. H. 1/5/25
Fawcett, H. N. N 1/5/25
Murray, C. P. 1/5/25
Dring, A. J. 1/5/25
Forster, L. G. 1/5/25
Hennessy, E. A. B. 1/5/25
Powell, A. F. B. 1/5/25
Swales, K. N. 1/5/25
Letts, J. 1/5/25
Corthandt-Anderson, G.P.G. 1/5/25
Leeming, D. W. H. 1/5/25
Williams-Green, H. F. 1/5/25
Barrington, G. L. G. [*l*] 1/5/25
Bethune, O. R. 1/5/25
Lewis-Bowen, J. W. 1/5/25
Boyd, F. L. 1/5/25
Edlmann, F. J. 1/5/25
*Thakur* Nathu Singh 1/5/25
Edwards, T. O. M. 1/5/25
Gurbachan Singh, *Kunwar* 1/5/25
Lewis, A. S. 14/8/25
Fenwick, A. G. 21/8/25
Lord, C. W. 11/9/25
Trigga, R. G. 14/10/25
White, F. 1/11/25
King, R. G. M. 29/11/25
Ross-Hurst, K. W. 30/11/25
Upson, G. D. 30/11/25
Stevens, F. H. 30/11/25
Garrett, J. S., *M.B.E.* 30/11/25
Power, A. J. 30/11/25
Hickinbotham, T. 30/11/25
Shah, A. S. B. 30/11/25
Rushton, H. D. 30/11/25
Glenn, H. E. H. 30/11/25
Shrinagesh, S. M. 30/11/25
Loring, W. W. A. 30/11/25
Gould, A. G. J. 30/11/25
Haynes, E. G. 30/11/25
Nash, J. H. E. 30/11/25
Loch, L. J. C. 30/11/25
Beal, G. R. W. 30/11/25
Peters, R. W. 30/11/25
Brar, H. B. S. 30/11/25

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Saw, E. C. 30/11/25
Wall, R. R. C. 30/11/25
Moss, G. C. de V. 30/11/25
Brown, G. J. W. 30/11/25
Ali, M. M. 30/11/25
Davis, J. G. 30/11/25
Cooper, W. S. 30/11/25
Andrews, A. C. 21/3/26
Trouton, H. G. 29/4/26
Hunter, N. G. 30/4/26
Wingrove, N. D. 30/4/26
Murcott, A. K. 30/4/26
Meynall, G. 30/4/26
Goldney, J. L. 30/4/26
Bromhead, R. de G. H. 30/4/26
Man, L. G., *s.* 30/4/26
Morrison, D. L. 30/4/26
Robins, S. C. 30/4/26
Smith, C. H. 30/4/26
Turner, J. H. 30/4/26
Nangle, G. W. 30/4/26
Simpson, C. J. W. 30/4/26
Macartney, F. G. C. 30/4/26
Outram, K. D. 30/4/26
Whyte, R. L. 30/4/26
Alford, J. 30/4/26
Jermyn, R. O. 30/4/26
Grant, S. M. 30/4/26
Davis, C. A. L. 30/4/26
Mirza Osman Ali Baig 30/4/26
Wolfe, J. P. 30/4/26
Younghusband, L. G. S. 30/4/26
Hill, P. L. A. 26/11/26
Napier, A. 26/11/26
Smith, J. L. 26/11/26
Lauder, I. C. A. 27/11/26
Egerton, D. G. 27/11/26
Balwant Singh Lamba 27/11/26
Tarver, E. K. 27/11/26
Lethbridge, R. W. S. 27/11/26
Keogh, J. A. 27/11/26
Steele, M. C. B. 27/11/26
Widdicombe, M. W. S. 27/11/26
Blake, G. W. 27/11/26
Gurdip Singh Dhillon 27/11/26
Bett, N. G. 27/11/26
Farquharson, C. D. F. A. 27/11/26
Chauncy, F. C. L. 27/11/26
Sheridan, J. K. C. 27/11/26
Butcher, H. C. 27/11/26
Wright, R. S. 27/11/26
Majid, M. I. 27/11/26
Showers, L. J. G. 30/11/26
Mould, C. L. 30/11/26
Waters, H. P. E. 30/11/26
Cuerden, F. G. 30/11/26
Rose, H. V. 30/11/26
Barlow, J. M. 30/11/26
*Sardar* Bakhshish Singh 30/11/26
Dredge, A. C. L. 30/11/26
Hennessy, P. J. 30/11/26
Kilkelly, R. G. P. 30/11/26
Vaughan, G. L. S. 30/11/26
Anis Ahmad Khan 30/11/26
Dimsey, G. W. 30/11/26
Orman, L. 30/11/26
Hussain, S. M 30/11/26
Studdert, A. T. S. 13/12/26
Mizen, L. R. 20/12/26
Stevens, R. J. 22/1/27
Parsons S. V. 18/3/27
Dryer, E. A. B. 18/3/27
Fell, J. H 28/4/27
D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S. 28/4/27
Rich, H. W. W. 29/4/27
Donald, J. O. S. 29/4/27
Mehtab Singh Khurána 29/4/27
Critchley, G. H. 29/4/27

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Garraway, E. A. R. 29/4/27
Lowman, S. A. 29/4/27
Jenney, W. R. 29/4/27
Kalwant Singh 29/4/27
Critchley, R. O. 29/4/27
Sant Singh 29/4/27
Middleton, J. W. 29/4/27
Ali Asghar Khan 29/4/27
Atal, H. L. 29/4/27
Coates, J. M. E. B. 29/4/27
Wilson, R. T. 29/4/27
Frier, R. N. D 30/4/27
Stamberg, A. F. A. 28/5/27
Adams, R. D. 7/6/27
Veevers, C. J. 14/6/27
Spittle, W. R. J. 14/6/27
Cowie, J. A. L. 18/8/27
Merrett, T. K. 18/10/27
Lamb, W. F. 3/12/27
Shoolbred, W. J. 3/12/27
Best. A. A. M. 3/12/27
Kelsall, R. H. 3/12/27
Nangle, G. S. 3/12/27
Platt, J. W. C. 3/12/27
Naranjan Singh Gill 3/12/27
Martin, B. G. W. 3/12/27
Pettigrew, D. 3/12/27
Smart, A. J. W. 3/12/27
Ross, D. 3/12/27
Mills, R. T. 3/12/27
Lakhinder Singh 3/12/27
Hay, J. W. 3/12/27
Nausherwan Khan 3/12/27
Keene, G. A. E. 3/12/27
Ryder, E. T. D. 3/12/27
Bowman-Vaughan, A. 3/12/27
Legge, P. K. 3/12/27
Khairuddin Mohammad Idris 3/12/27
Baljit Singh 3/12/27
Battye, R. K. M. 3/12/27
Lewis, J. C. 16/12/27
Spaight, W. J. M. 16/12/27
Stephens, G. B. R. 4/5/28
Eliott Lockhart, W. 4/5/28
Budgen, C. R. 4/5/28
Vokins, A. V. 4/5/28
Loring, N. T. 4/5/28
Crimmin, J. F. 4/5/28
Macleod, A. J. W. 4/5/28
Cuerden, C. G. 4/5/28
Ghose, S. K. 4/5/28
Abbott, B. E. 4/5/28
Belchem, F. H. 4/5/28
Benwell, E. J. 4/5/28
Hanmer, R. G. 4/5/28
Tara Singh, Bal 4/5/28
Edwardes, E. de B. 4/5/28
Thimayya, K. S. 4/5/28
Lawder, E. J. F. A. 4/5/28
Thapar, P. N. 4/5/28
Babington, A. M. S. 4/5/28
Walker, A. R. E. 4/5/28
Melville, C. A. S. 4/5/28
Goodchild, S. 6/5/28
Lawrence, J. F. 9/6/28
Trobridge, F. M. 9/6/28
Harris, J. H. 18/6/28
Rouse, R. F. R. 30/11/28
Draper, B. E. 30/11/28
Burton, G. W. S. 30/11/28
Goring, A. 30/11/28
Shelley, J. B. 30/11/28
Tregear, V. W. 30/11/28
Bazalgette, J. E. A. 30/11/28
Cuerden, F. R. F. 30/11/28
Stuart, N. J. B. 30/11/28
Brewester, L. V. A. 30/11/28
Walker, J. G. B. 30/11/28
Standley, B. L. 30/11/28
Sandison, W. 30/11/28
Massie, T. A. 30/11/28
Hunter, R. J. S. 30/11/28
Green, S. J. H. 30/11/28

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Woods, H. G. | 30/11/28 |
| Shankarrao Pandurung Patil Thorat | 30/11/28 |
| Cruddas, G. J. | 30/11/28 |
| Digamber Singh Brar | 30/11/28 |
| McDonald, H. W. D. | 30/11/28 |
| Greenway, J. W. H. K. | 30/11/28 |
| Harman, R. L. | 30/11/28 |
| MacLeod, D. C. | 30/11/28 |
| Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. | 30/11/28 |
| Seagrim, J. H. | 30/11/28 |
| Connell-McDowell, B.E.A | 30/11/28 |
| Gunning, J. H. | 30/11/28 |
| Trotter, J. G. | 30/11/28 |
| Hodding, G. W. P. | 30/11/28 |
| Williams, T. E. | 30/11/28 |
| Todd, T. T. | 30/11/28 |
| Gurbachan Singh | 30/11/28 |
| Chapman, J. H. G. | 1/12/28 |
| Hawes, D. G. H. | 29/4/29 |
| Hume Wright, H. E. | 29/4/29 |
| Railton, E. St. E. M. | 29/4/29 |
| Laman, F. E. K. | 29/4/29 |
| Bamford, P. G. | 29/4/29 |
| *Raol Shri* Dilawarsinhji | 29/4/29 |
| Stewart, A. C. | 29/4/29 |
| O'Brien, H. J. R. | 29/4/29 |
| Carr, G. H. | 29/4/29 |
| Fazal-ur-Rahman Kallue | 29/4/29 |
| Agha Mohammad Raza | 29/4/29 |
| Mohammad Afzal Janjua | 29/4/29 |
| Ahmed, J. | 29/4/29 |
| Vauqulin, D. M. B. | 29/4/29 |
| Stringer, A. J. | 30/4/29 |
| Molony, C. J. C. | 23/5/29 |
| Watt, J. H. S. | 20/7/29 |
| Chauvel, I. H. K. | 23/7/29 |
| Taylor, L. S. | 22/9/29 |
| Ridley, C. W. | 1/11/29 |
| Ramsay, N. | 1/12/29 |
| Still, G. B. | 1/12/29 |
| Houghton, H. W. | 1/12/29 |
| Widdicombe, G. T. [*f*] | 1/12/29 |
| Stansfeld H. S. | 1/12/29 |
| Wallace, F. I. | 1/12/29 |
| Cornah, D. M. | 1/12/29 |
| Oliver, P. R. | 1/12/29 |
| Anderson, F. G. | 1/12/29 |
| Newell, E. D. | 1/12/29 |
| Burton, H. G. | 1/12/29 |
| Diwan Misri Chand | 1/12/29 |
| Maunsell, A. C. K. | 1/12/29 |
| Faunce, E. de L. | 1/12/29 |
| Prentice, H. M. | 1/12/29 |
| Green, A. R. | 1/12/29 |
| Fox, R. J. O. | 1/12/29 |
| Whittington, F. J. F. | 1/12/29 |
| McCammon, F. T. A. | 1/12/29 |
| Townsend, O. G. T. | 1/12/29 |
| Wakefield, E. A. G. | 1/12/29 |
| Dredge, A. L. A. | 1/12/29 |
| Forbes, L. C. | 1/12/29 |
| Medway, W. | 1/12/29 |
| Morris, J. T. H. | 1/12/29 |
| Carroll, D. | 1/12/29 |
| Mackenzie, K. W. | 1/12/29 |
| Graham, C. C. | 1/12/29 |
| Willis, H. R. E. | 3/12/29 |
| Shakeshaft, A. H. | 3/12/29 |
| Muir, R. | 13/12/29 |
| Kyle, N. M. W. | 9/2/30 |
| Marks, K. F. | 2/5/30 |
| Gauvain, R. de P. | 2/5/30 |
| Fry, L. A. C. | 2/5/30 |
| Hill, J. E. | 2/5/30 |
| Harrison, J. B. | 2/5/30 |
| Dougall, R. | 2/5/30 |
| Browning, R. J. | 2/5/30 |
| Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri | 2/5/30 |
| St. John, O. C. B. | 2/5/30 |
| Beyts, G. H. B. | 2/5/30 |
| Nixon, F. J. M. | 2/5/30 |
| Waller, R. C. B. | 2/5/30 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chaplin, N. F. E. | 2/5/30 |
| Hickman, J. A. | 2/5/30 |
| White, R. H. | 2/5/30 |
| Chitty, A. G. | 2/5/30 |
| Mohammad Ayub Khan | 2/5/30 |
| Nash, G. H. | 2/5/30 |
| Casson, J. W. Fits-G. | 2/5/30 |
| Hickman, P. H. B. | 2/5/30 |
| Stephens, J. W. | 2/5/30 |
| Hullock, H. | 2/5/30 |
| Ganpat Ram Nagar | 2/5/30 |
| Kitson, J. A. | 2/5/30 |
| Jagannathrao Krishnarao Bhonsle | 2/5/30 |
| Nasir Ali Khan | 2/5/30 |
| Prince, R. T. | 2/5/30 |
| Bhaichandra Pandurang Walawalkar | 2/5/30 |
| *Kunwar* Janak Chand Katoch | 2/5/30 |
| Plunkett, *Hon.* R. A. H. | 3/5/30 |
| MacLaurin, H. N. | 4/5/30 |
| Courtney, J. C. | 4/5/30 |
| Page, R. F. | 4/5/30 |
| Orme, J. P. G. E. | 28/6/30 |
| Walters, M. H. | 6/7/30 |
| Wright, C. R. | 2/11/30 |
| Kewley, L. J. E. | 30/11/30 |
| MacLeod, O. E. B. | 30/11/30 |
| Orton, J. E. | 30/11/30 |
| Magan, W. M. T. | 30/11/30 |
| Tighe, S. C. H. | 30/11/30 |
| Shipway, G. F. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Whitehead, E. V. | 30/11/30 |
| *Kunwar* Mahadeo Singh | 30/11/30 |
| Owens, O. F. | 30/11/30 |
| Hughes, T. L. | 30/11/30 |
| Roe, B. W. | 30/11/30 |
| Mohindar Singh Chopra | 30/11/30 |
| White, M. W. H. | 30/11/30 |
| Moore, D. J. R. | 30/11/30 |
| Tarver, C. H. | 30/11/30 |
| *Kunwar* Yadunath Singh | 30/11/30 |
| Heneker, P. A. H. | 30/11/30 |
| Dawkins, A. E. | 30/11/30 |
| Orr, J. R. H. | 30/11/30 |
| Syer, H. E. | 30/11/30 |
| Copeland, F. T. | 30/11/30 |
| Lowis, J. W. A. | 30/11/30 |
| Higham, P. N. | 30/11/30 |
| Craven, F. J. P. | 30/11/30 |
| Bolam, J. A. V. | 30/11/30 |
| Grimshaw, T. W. | 30/11/30 |
| Newell, G. A. | 30/11/30 |
| Saker, R. K. M | 30/11/30 |
| Smith, J. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Jamaldar *Orakzai* | 30/11/30 |
| Rowlandson, A. H. W. | 30/11/30 |
| *Kumar* Dinkerrao Appasahib Surve | 30/11/30 |
| Kauntze, C. B. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Waller, T. R. | 30/11/30 |
| Wilkinson, A. V. | 30/11/30 |
| Khalid Jan | 30/11/30 |
| Murphy, L. M. | 30/11/30 |
| Walton, A. R. | 30/11/30 |
| Appleby, C. B. | 1/12/30 |
| Bond, G. H. W. | 1/12/30 |
| Gardner, J. H. | 10/3/31 |
| Cotton, J. R. | 30/4/31 |
| Le Marchand, L. P. | 30/4/31 |
| Gurdial Singh | 30/4/31 |
| Mohinder Singh Wadalia | 30/4/31 |
| Ainslie, M. R. A. | 30/4/31 |
| Vir Singh | 30/4/31 |
| Kaye, F. R. R. | 30/4/31 |
| Merritt, H. G. C. | 30/4/31 |
| Tyrer, A. | 30/4/31 |
| Metcalfe, R. D. | 30/4/31 |
| Durrant, N. S. | 30/4/31 |
| Baker, A. R. G. | 30/4/31 |
| Tyndall, R. | 30/4/31 |
| Denman, P. D. | 30/4/31 |
| Reinhold, D. R. McD. | 30/4/31 |

*Lieutenants*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicoll, P. F. | 30/4/31 |
| Webb, S. L. R. | 30/4/31 |
| Kelly, P. B. | 30/4/31 |
| Wood, S. W. | 30/4/31 |
| Weir, J. P. V. | 30/4/31 |
| Thunder, G. B. | 30/4/31 |
| Ingall, F. H. B. | 30/4/31 |
| Mohammed Yousuf | 30/4/31 |
| Eustace, G. H. | 30/4/31 |
| Foss, T. F. | 30/4/31 |
| Shiv Dev Verma | 30/4/31 |
| Ramchandra Hari Limaye | 30/4/31 |
| Niall, W. H. | 30/4/31 |
| Elliot, C. F. D. | 30/4/31 |
| McCoy, S. V. | 30/4/31 |
| Cuerden, H. B. | 30/4/31 |
| Cheeseman, W. A. | 30/4/31 |
| Armstrong, A. S. | 30/4/31 |
| Godfrey, C. G. | 30/4/31 |
| Bowie, A. G. | 1/5/31 |
| Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W. | 2/5/31 |
| Wakefield, J. H. | 17/5/31 |
| Harrison, H. D. | 17/5/31 |

**2nd Lieutenants.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Jenney, G. R. F. | 31/1/29 |
| Scott, G. L. S. | 2/2/29 |
| Pickard, E. C. | 29/8/29 |
| Abbott, D. | 29/8/29 |
| Butterfield, R. S. | 29/8/29 |
| Redpath, A. W. | 29/8/29 |
| Pettigrew, G. I. | 29/8/29 |
| Gidney, P. A. | 29/8/29 |
| Keighley, G. E. V. | 29/8/29 |
| Walter, C. F. H. | 29/8/29 |
| Keenan, P. J. | 29/8/29 |
| Spearman, L. S. | 29/8/29 |
| Edleman, J. H. R. | 29/8/29 |
| Heaketh, C. W. | 29/8/29 |
| McLean, J. A. | 29/8/29 |
| Walker, S. E. C. | 29/8/29 |
| Somerville, W. | 29/8/29 |
| Armstrong, W. E. | 29/8/29 |
| Danvers, A. A. J. | 29/8/29 |
| Gibson, L. N. | 29/8/29 |
| Sealy, W. G. D. | 29/8/29 |
| Robertson, F. D. | 29/8/29 |
| Mohammad Iftikhar Khan | 29/8/29 |
| Mohammad Azam Khan | 29/8/29 |
| Boulter, H. G. V. | 29/8/29 |
| Moore, A. C. S. | 29/8/29 |
| Edwardes, H. G. | 29/8/29 |
| Ashdown, J. W. R. D. | 29/8/29 |
| North, O. B. M. | 29/8/29 |
| Fawcett, W. H. M. | 29/8/29 |
| Shebbeare, R. A. | 29/8/29 |
| Biddulph, R. | 29/8/29 |
| Henderson-Brooks, T. B. | 29/8/29 |
| Townsend, E. P. | 29/8/29 |
| Bullock, G. L. | 29/8/29 |
| Monro, E. A. R. | 29/8/29 |
| Harris, V. W. | 29/8/29 |
| Forteath, G. M. | 29/8/29 |
| Fuller, F. H. | 29/8/29 |
| Dodge, N. K. B. | 29/8/29 |
| Nangle, H. J. | 29/8/29 |
| Mahaviraingh Bapubha Gohel | 29/8/29 |
| *Nawabzada* Mohomed Mumtaz Ali Khan | 29/8/29 |
| Stewart, F. R. C. | 30/8/29 |
| Greenway, A. R. C. K. | 30/8/29 |
| Mitcheson, P. S. | 31/8/29 |



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ENGINEERS. (Indian Army.)

**Majors.**

Kilcoin, C. L., *O.B.E., s.* 20/11/24
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27
Battman, A. R., *s.* 20/11/24
Abbott, T. W. 2/1/25
Brown, G., *D.S.O.* 17/8/26
Pocock, J. A. 11/9/26
Mattocks, F., *M.B.E.* 28/5/27
Daw, H. H., *D.S.O.* 31/5/27

*Majors*—contd.

Wilmer, T. G. 9/9/27
Heenan, J. 15/10/27
Macdonald, E. G. 17/10/27
Coltham, W. E. 25/2/28
Bickley, G. W. 23/4/28
Lyall, W. J., *O.B.E.* 2/10/28
Woolner, P. C., *O.B.E.* 11/10/28
Dower, J. H., *D.C.M.* 15/10/28
Beard, A. W. 21/12/28

*Majors*—contd.

Cam, G. 28/3/29
Watkins, P. J. R., *M.B.E.* 1/4/29
Hastings, F. J. B. 10/4/29
Stevens, A. E., *s.* 14/8/30
MacGuffie, A. R., *M.B.E.* 20/10/30

**Captains.**

Maun, J. W. 28/5/18
Deacon, A. E. 25/8/19
Green, H. W. 4/2/23

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS. (Special List.)

**Majors.**

Reynolds, C. E. J. 25/3/29
Humphries, E., *M.C., D.C.M.* 4/12/29

**Captains.**

Marshall, H. 19/7/19
Butcher, J., *D.C.M.* 6/10/21

*Captains*—contd.

Smitherman, H. C. 15/4/22

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY).

**Majors.**

Newton, A., *O.B.E.* 10/3/28
Golden, H. 19/11/30

**Captains.**

Hawke, J. 1/1/25
Pearson, H., *D.C.M., M.M.* 6/2/25

**Lieutenants.**

Capel, B. H. 12/11/28
Nolan, P. E. 12/3/29
Anderson, E. W., *D.C.M.* 12/3/29
Lawrance, F. G., *M.M.* 12/3/29
Jones, T. 25/7/29
Cussens, J. T. 27/3/30

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

**Majors.**

Hooper, A. W., *M.C.* 25/9/29
Brown, A. V. 1/10/29
Furley, A., *O.B.E., M.C.* 15/12/29
Wass, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* 22/12/29
Mahoney, J., *M.B.E.* 17/6/30
Corrall, G. E., *O.B.E.* 6/9/30
Hepburn, O. W., *M.C.* 12/6/31

**Captains.**

King, H. J. 20/7/24
Ribchester, G. 17/2/25
Coad, R. H., *M.M.* 22/2/25
Smith, C. G. 27/6/25
Sheppard, H. J., *D.C.M.* 29/10/25
Yeoman, W. T. 1/12/25
Townsend, C. H. 27/3/26
Andrews, W. N. 26/6/26

**Lieutenants.**

Chisholm, G. A. N. 18/12/24
Bean, S. D., *D.C.M.* 4/7/28
Johnson, R. C., *M.M.* 17/8/28
Bambiett, E. A. 18/8/28
Guthrie, R. 4/9/28
Foster, G. E. 24/9/28

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

**Captain.**

Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/18

## UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Atma Singh 17/3/26
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 2/11/27
Batchelor, L. J. F. A. 2/2/28
Seagrim, H. P. 31/1/29
Leask, J. E. M. E. 18/2/29
MacConachie, A. D. 18/2/29
Neale, G. B. 18/2/29
Purton, L. H. 14/4/29
Ryan, J. W. S. 31/8/29
Binny, R. A. W. 30/1/30
Craig, A. T. B. 30/1/30
Harris, E. R. F. 30/1/30
Pottle, W. F. H. 30/1/30
Alpin, P. M. 30/1/30
Williamson, R. E. 30/1/30
Agar, A. A. 30/1/30
Mills, A. W. 30/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Nangle, F. E. 30/1/30
Hodder, S. J. 30/1/30
Roberts, J. R. L. 30/1/30
Kapur, B. K. 30/1/30
Hutchinson, D. B. W. 30/1/30
Kelly, E. W. 30/1/30
Scott, A. T. 30/1/30
Hanafin, J. De C. 30/1/30
Dubey, U. C. 30/1/30
Wood, G. R. 30/1/30
Steele, L. F. 30/1/30
Gray, C. R. D. 30/1/30
McNalty, P. G. B 30/1/30
Ellis, A. A. B. 30/1/30
Townsend, P. A. 30/1/30
Nobbs, E. G. 30/1/30
Browne, M. S. 30/1/30
Browne, A. H. S. 30/1/30
Wood, V. A. 30/1/30
Rivett-Carnac, C. F. 30/1/30
Jervis, D. J. B. 31/1/30
Shurlock, T. A. 1/2/30
Hopkinson, P. 1/2/30
Thomas, R. F. L. 6/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants*—contd.

Richardson, G. S. N. 28/8/30
Hugo, H. R. 28/8/30
Roffey, L. A. J. 28/8/30
Stone, J. C. F. 28/8/30
Hewson, A. R. 28/8/30
Saunders, J. M. 28/8/30
Harper, A. F. 28/8/30
Whitehead, S. H. J. 28/8/30
Ellis, M. P. 28/8/30
Thunder, B. J. 28/8/30
Johnson, E. 28/8/30
Martin, E. J. 28/8/30
Robertson, J. A. R. 28/8/30
Murray, J. K. R. 28/8/30
Rendall, A. P. S. 28/8/30
Beatty, R. N. 28/8/30
McLeod, M. K. 28/8/30
Moriarty, R. E. B. 28/8/30
Inwood, R. P. 28/8/30
Hirst, L. B. 28/8/30
Wall, E. B. C. 28/8/30
Barham, J. D. 28/8/30
Molesworth, R. L. 28/8/30
Kauntze, C. S. 28/8/30

Digitized by Google

UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY—continued.

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Habibullah, E. | 28/8/30 |
| Lowe, W. B. C. | 28/8/30 |
| Bradbury, G. C. | 28/8/30 |
| Parkes, E. J. S. | 28/8/30 |
| Stumbles, G. L. | 28/8/30 |
| Atkins, J. E. | 28/8/30 |
| Bromilow, H. M. | 28/8/30 |
| Greig, P. A. | 30/8/30 |
| Sherston, C. P. | 30/11/30 |
| Butcher, C. G. | 29/1/31 |
| Butler, J. D. | 29/1/31 |
| Moberly, W. I. | 29/1/31 |
| Raw, W. G. | 29/1/31 |
| Grimshaw, E. H. W. | 29/1/31 |
| Smart, D. M. B. | 29/1/31 |
| Hawkins, G. J. | 29/1/31 |
| Venning, D. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Fearon, S. P. | 29/1/31 |
| Steed, H. L. | 29/1/31 |
| Syed Ibn-i-Hasan | 29/1/31 |
| Croysdale, J. B. H. | 29/1/31 |
| Wainright, V. L. M. | 29/1/31 |
| Bailey, R. A. | 29/1/31 |
| Cargill, J. C. W. | 29/1/31 |
| Laslett, H. C. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Yeshwant Shridhar Paranjpé | 29/1/31 |
| Vickers, J. S. | 29/1/31 |
| Maunsell, G. A. C. | 29/1/31 |
| Brodie, N. M. | 29/1/31 |
| Boulter, H. E. | 29/1/31 |
| McGill, J. M. | 29/1/31 |
| Mortimer, P. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Watts, G. M. | 29/1/31 |
| Power, T. G. B. | 29/1/31 |
| Lerwill, G. | 29/1/31 |
| Lowe ,T. M. O'H. | 29/1/31 |
| Alexander, D. | 29/1/31 |
| Inder Sen Chopra | 29/1/31 |
| Devanney, W. G. | 29/1/31 |
| Collard, F. W. | 29/1/31 |
| Luck, H. O. | 29/1/31 |
| Nicholls, C. G. | 29/1/31 |
| Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan, Kazalbash | 29/1/31 |
| Fink, E. J. | 29/1/31 |
| Ormiston, G. R. | 29/1/31 |
| Jai Singh | 29/1/31 |
| Cable, G. E. P. | 29/1/31 |
| Slatter, A. W. D. | 29/1/31 |
| Halsey, R. M. R. | 30/1/31 |
| Grice, C. W. S. | 30/1/31 |
| Rieu, E. A. | 31/1/31 |
| Fairley, H. E. M. | 31/1/31 |
| Spence, R. F. | 31/1/31 |
| Trewby, H. F. | 31/1/31 |
| Moore, A. B. B. | 16/6/31 |
| Buckston, G. B. | 19/6/31 |

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST

### Officers of the Indian Army transferred to the Supernumerary List after ten years in Permanent Civil Employment.

Lt.-Colonels.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ferrar, M. L., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* | 22/1/22 |
| Keyes, T. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.* [L] | 20/1/23 8/6/18 |
| Thuillier, L. C. | 26/1/23 |
| Crosthwaite, C. G., *C.B.E.* | 4/8/23 |
| Moose, A. H. B. | 4/8/23 |
| Burne, L. E. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.* | 8/9/23 |
| Burke, R. J. C. | 22/1/24 |
| Lord, H. P. M. [L] | 22/1/24 |
| Sandeman, A. P., *O.B.E.* | 20/7/24 |
| Hunter, F. F., *D.S.O.* | 10/8/24 |
| Beyts, R. F. S. | 26/1/25 |
| Ellis, S. G. V., *D.S.O.* | 20/5/25 |
| Pritchard, H. R. N., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* | 20/5/25 |
| Prince, R., *O.B.E.*, *s.* | 12/8/25 |
| Daukes, C. T., *C.I.E.* | 12/8/25 |
| Wilson, D. G. | 12/8/25 |
| Pott, H. P. | 18/10/25 |
| Murray, A. G., *s.* | 6/12/25 |
| Rae, M. B. | 17/1/26 |
| Biscoe, H. V. [L] *f.o.* | 17/1/26 |
| Lindesay, F. S., *O.B.E.* | 18/1/26 |
| Butterfield, E., *D.S.O.* | 20/1/26 |
| Thorne, A. C. D. | 21/2/26 |
| Lawrence, H. R., *C.I.E.* | 28/3/26 |
| Ardolno, J. | 21/4/26 |
| Murray, H., *C.I.E.*, *s.* | 19/5/26 |
| Heale, R. J. W., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* | 23/5/26 |
| Moran, J. | 23/5/26 |
| Brett, J. A., *C.I.E.* | 26/5/26 |
| Macdonald, R. W., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* | 28/7/26 |
| Ogilvie, G. D., *C.I.E.* | 28/7/26 |
| Field, D. M. | 28/7/26 |
| Crosthwait, L. G. | 28/7/26 |
| Bailey, F. M., *C.I.E.* | 28/7/26 |
| Garstin, W. A. MacD., *C.B.E.* | 28/7/26 |
| Alexander, H. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* | 11/8/26 |
| Weir, J. L. R. [l] | 21/12/26 |

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paterson, H. F. W. | 4/5/27 |
| Griffith, R. E. H., *C.I.E.* | 8/5/27 |
| Batten, H. H. | 8/5/27 |
| Foster, R. | 8/5/27 |
| Macnabb, R. J. | 8/5/27 |
| Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. | 8/5/27 |
| Benson-Cooke, P. G. [l] | 11/5/27 |
| Gabriel, C. H., *C.V.O.* | 7/12/27 |
| Biscoe, J. V. M. | 24/12/27 |
| Watson, H. D. [L] *s.* | 18/1/28 |
| Reilly, B. R., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *s.* | 18/1/28 |
| McGann, H. H., *C.I.E.* | 18/1/28 |
| Graham, J. S. | 1/2/28 |
| Scrafton, J. N. R. | 7/5/28 |
| Barrett, C. C. J., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.* | 27/9/28 |
| Plowden, C. T. C. | 27/8/28 |
| Gwyn, A. H. | 27/8/28 |
| Macpherson, D. I., *O.B.E.* | 22/10/28 |
| Wellborne, C. de M., *O.B.E.* | 21/1/29 |
| Thompson, C. M. | 21/1/29 |
| Meek, A. S., *C.M.G.* | 21/1/29 |
| Reynolds, H. V. | 22/4/29 |
| Sutton, H. G. | 22/4/29 |
| Beadon, V., *M.C.* | 19/8/29 |
| Colvin, E. J. D. | 9/1/30 |
| Paterson, G. F. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | 9/1/30 |
| Williams, S. | 27/1/30 |
| Raymond, M. C., *C.I.E.*, *M.C.* | 2/8/30 |
| Noel, E. W. C., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, [L] *f.o.* | 21/12/30 |
| Scott, F. B. | 21/12/30 |
| Tate, J. C. | 18/1/31 |
| Deane, C. H. S | 18/1/31 |
| Lang, L. E., *M.C.* | 18/1/31 |

Majors.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dockrell, M. | 5/8/20 |
| Childers, H. F. E. | 5/8/20 |
| James, W. R., *M.C.* | 5/8/20 |
| Loch, P. G. [l] | 5/8/20 |
| Kenny, E. C. | 16/8/20 |
| Wightwick, H. M. | 16/8/20 |
| Fowle, T. C. W., *C.B.E.*, *f.o.* | 29/11/20 |
| Wilberforce-Bell, H., *C.I.E.* | 29/11/20 |
| Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. | 24/1/21 |
| Parsons, A. E. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* | 4/4/21 |

*Majors*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barker, R. W. | 29/8/21 |
| Robson, H. W. C., *O.B.E.* | 29/8/21 |
| Gordon, J. de La H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | 29/8/21 |
| Thomson-Glover, J. W., *C.B.E.* | 29/8/21 |
| Pelly, H. R. | 29/8/21 |
| Wauchope, R. S., *O.B.E.* | 29/8/21 |
| Welman, W. H. L. J. | 19/1/22 |
| Hinde, R. G. | 19/1/22 |
| Daly, C. K., *C.I.E.* [l] | 18/12/22 3/6/19 |
| Murphy, G. P. | 25/1/23 |
| Dawson, A. A. F. C. H. | 25/1/23 |
| Tranchell, H. G. | 6/5/24 |
| Fisher, G. T., *f.o.* | 9/9/24 |
| Andrewes, H. W. | 9/9/24 |
| Betham, G. L., *M.C.* | 20/1/25 |
| Fraser, D. De M. S. | 20/1/25 |
| Grant, F. R. E | 20/1/25 |
| Fraser-Tyler, W. K., *M.C.* | 8/9/25 |
| Barton, L. E. | 8/9/25 |
| Jackson, L. H. | 8/9/25 |
| Wilson, W. C. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *c.o.* | 8/9/25 3/6/18 |
| Meade, H. R. C. | 29/1/26 |
| Wickham, E. T. R., *M.V.O.* | 29/1/26 |
| Gainford, P. | 18/1/28 |
| Ewing, R. R. | 5/9/28 |
| Marshall, H. H., *M.C.* | 6/9/28 |
| Gillan, G. V. B. | 19/1/29 1/1/19 |
| Lennox, G. | 22/1/31 |

Captains.

| | |
|---|---|
| Campbell, W. F. | 14/1/18 |
| Dowland, G. R., *M.C.* | 14/1/18 |
| Hancock, C. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | 16/12/18 |
| Horner, B. S. | 3/5/19 |
| Shuldham, W. F. Q. | 19/5/19 |
| Edwards, C. G. N. | 16/6/19 |
| Hay, W. R. | 3/7/19 |
| Alderman, R. E., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *c.o.* | 15/8/19 |
| Mallam, G. L. | 13/9/19 |
| Vann, A. J. | 16/9/19 |
| Graveston, H. F. | 24/11/19 |
| Lyon, W. A. *O.B.E.*, *c.o.* | 19/3/20 |
| Jeffreys, H. F. | 3/5/20 |
| Riley-Irving, J. H. | 14/7/20 |
| Clive, J. McC., *M.C.* [L] | 20/7/20 |
| Murphy, R. S. | 14/11/20 |
| Hennessey, D. M. L. | 28/3/21 |
| Sinclair, M. C. | 1/10/24 |



Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

### Major-Generals.

Boulton, H., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.* 7/7/28

Hudson, C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.S.*, *s.* 24/9/28

Megaw, J. W. D., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.* 3/4/29

Forster, W. C. H., *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 5/11/29

Graham, J. D., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* 11/12/29

Sprawson, C. A., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *V.H.S.* 1/4/30

Coppinger, W. V., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 16/9/30

### Colonels.

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *K.H.P.* 1/1/22

Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/22

Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 1/1/23

Walker, E. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *V.H.S.*, *s.* 1/7/28

Fuller-Good, J., *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 7/7/28

Godkin, S. R., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, *s.* 24/9/28

Melville, C. W. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.P.*, *s.* 4/2/29

Mackenzie H. M., *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 3/4/29

Houston, W. M., *M.B.*, *V.H.S.* 7/8/29

Nutt, H. R., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 5/11/29

Husband, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *s.* 22/2/30

Kerans, G. C. L., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 1/4/30

O'Neill, P. L., *C.I.E.* 1/4/30

Brassey, L. P., *M.B.*, *s.* 12/7/30

Wilson, F. E., *M.B.* 16/9/30

Scroggie, W. R. J., *C.I.E.*, *s.* 2/1/31

### Lt.-Colonels.

[*In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art.* 8 *of the Rl. Wt. of* 25 *Feb.* 1930.]

Ritchie, W. D., *M.B.* 15/9/27
27/12/20

Hepper, E. C. 19/11/27
27/12/20

McPherson, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.*, *K.H.S.* 10/11/28
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 15/9/30

Franklin, G. D., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* 10/11/23
26/1/22
*bt. col.* 1/1/28

Cook, L., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 4/2/29
26/1,22

Ross, H., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 16/8/29
26/1/22

Cameron, J. P., *C.I.E.* 24/8/29
26/1/22

Harley, T. W., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 30/8/29
29/1/22

Mackie, F. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.S.* 3/4/29
1/3/22
*bt. col.* 28/9/28

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Knt.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/4/29
1/3/22
3/6/19

Lunham, J. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 2/9/29
1/8/22
3/6/19

Goil, D. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 6/10/29
31/7/22

Kirkwood, J., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 16/10/29
31/7/22

Hingston, C. A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* 5/11/29
1/9/22

Gill, C. A. 5/11/29
28/2/23
3/6/18

Steel, R. F., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 8/11/29
28/2/23

Maconachie, G. W., *M.B.* 15/11/29
28/2/23

Bradfield, E. W. C., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 11/1/30
28/2/23

### *Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Harvey, A. W. M., *M.B.* 8/2/30
28/2/23
*bt. col.* 1/7/26

Brierley, C. L., *C.I.E.* 22/2/30
28/2/23

Hodgson, E. C., *D.S.O.*, *K.H.P.* 25/2/30
30/7/23
*bt. col.* 2/9/29

Barber, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 6/3/30
30/7/23

Tarr, W., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

Jones, L. D., *M.D.* 1/4/30
30/7/23

McCowen, W. T. 6/4/30
30/7/23

Stanger-Leathes, H. E., *s.* 11/4/30
30/7/23

Irani, M. S. 15/5/30
30/7/23

Overbeck-Wright, A. W., *M.D.* 24/5/30
29/7/21

Owens, T. F. 12/7/30
31/8/23

---

Hallilay, H., *M.B.* 26/7/22

Lauddie, A. K., *M.D.* 1/9/22

Jones, S. W., *O.B.E.* 30/1/24

Hirst, G. G. 30/1/24

Matson, H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/24

Cameron, A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/24

Proctor, A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/24

Wells, R. T., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Macrae, I. M., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/24

Peebles, A. S. M., *M.D.* 1/3/24

Shettle, F. B., *O.B.E.* 1/3/24

McNeight, A. A., *M.B.* [L] 1/8/24

Hamilton, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

White, A. D., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Buckley, H. C., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

Wilson, N. M., *O.B.E.* 1/8/24

O'Neill, J. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/24

MacWatters, M. R. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

Hamilton, W. H., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/8/24

Nealor, W. S. 1/1/18

Palmer, C. E., *M.B.* 31/1/25

Reinhold, C. H., *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/25

Digitized by Google

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Newland, B. E. M. 1/8/25
Wright, W. D., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Boyd, J. F. 1/8/25
Whitamore, V. N., *O.B.E.* 1/8/25
Sodhi, N. S., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Powell, W. J., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/8/25
Gray, W. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* *F.R.F.P.S.* 1/8/25
Cook, H. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Mills, P. S., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Godson, C. A., *M.C.* 1/8/25
Lee, R. H., *M.B.* 1/8/25
Warwick, F. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 1/8/25
Mearns, W. A., *M.D.* 1/8/25
Croly, R. G. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/8/25
Lack, L. A. H., *M.B.* 1/9/25
O'Brien, C. R., *M.B.* 1/9/25
Gharpurey, K. G. 1/2/26
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., *M.C.* 1/2/26
Higham, B., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Skinner, J. MacG., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Taylor, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
Stewart, A. D., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Bott, R. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/3/26
Morison, J., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Haughton, S. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 1/3/26
James, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., *M.D.* 1/3/26
Lorimer, A. P. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Scott, H. B., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/3/26
Millar, G. McG., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
Thorburn, H. H., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/3/26
*bt. col.* 1/7/31
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Harnett, W. L., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 2/8/26
Sandes, J. D., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Napier, A. H., *M.D.* 2/8/26
Holroyd, G., *M.B.* 2/8/26
Graham, D. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S. 2/8/26
Singh K. S. 1/9/26
Fraser, F. C. 1/9/26
Malcomson, G. E., *M.D.* 20/1/27
Acton, H. W., *C.I.E.* 27/1/27
Green-Armytage, V. B., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* 27/1/27
Dickson, A. N., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Russell, A. J. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Wright, R. E., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Rai, D. H., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Barker, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.* 27/1/27
Thomas, A. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/1/27
Coutts, D., *M.B.* 27/1/27
Tarapore, P. K. 2/2/27
Kamat, D. D. 2/2/27
Williams, W. E. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Babonau, A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Bhathena, S. J. 7/3/27
Hanafin, J. B., *C.I.E.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/8/27
Knowles, R. 1/8/27
Sewell, R. B. S. 1/8/27
Watson, W. L., *O.B.E.* 1/8/27
Simpson, W. J., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Stevenson, F., *M.B.* 1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 1/8/27
Brierley, W. E., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/28
Lapsley, J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Puri, M. L. 1/2/28
Lloyd, R. B., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Munro, A. C., *M.D.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Chopra, R. N., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Treadder, A. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Jolly, G. G., *C.I.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
Stott, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/2/28
Wadia, M. D. 1/2/28
Murison, T. D. 1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S. 1/2/28
Nelson, J. J. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 1/2/28
Phipson, E. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.* 1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., *M.D.* 1/2/28
Symes, A. J., *M.B.* 1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., *F.R.C.S.I.* 1/2/28
Keyworth, W. D., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Gale, B., *M.B.* 30/7/28
King, H. H., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., *M.B.* 30/7/28
Lee, A. J., *M.B.* 30/1/29
Smith, C. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Dick, A. MacD., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Lynn, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 31/1/29

*Lt.-Colonels*—contd.

Jack, W. A. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 31/1/29
Anderson, A. C. 31/1/29
Thakur, K. S. 31/1/29
Rahman, M. A. 31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Burke, G. T., *M.D.* 31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., *M.B.* 31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A. 4/3/29
MacGregor, R. F. D., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/7/29
Sheppard, A. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Gilroy, P. K., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 29/7/29
Kernahan, J. A. A. 29/7/29
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 29/7/29
Duncan, G. L., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Palit, A. N., *F.R.C.S.*, *Edin.* 29/7/29
Kennedy, E. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Macdonald, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 29/1/30
Robson, H. A. H., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Howlett, C. G., *M.B.* 29/1/30
Newton-Davis, C., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/1/30
Clifford, E. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 30/1/30
Newcomb, C., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Hughes, T. A., *M.D.* 30/1/30
Herrick, R. de S. B., *D.S.O.* 30/1/30
Batra, H. L., *M.C.* 30/1/30
Scott, J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30 1/7/27
Hay, F. W., *M.B.* 28/7/30
Cormack, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 28/7/30
Pandalai, K. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* 28/7/30
Sen, J. L., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Wood, C. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.* 30/7/30
Khan, L. H. 30/7/30
Sinton, J. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 29/1/31 1/1/30
Stocker, C. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 29/1/31
Doyle, E. E., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.* 29/1/31
Plumptre, C. M. 29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., *M.B.* 29/1/31
Penny, E. A., *M.B.* 29/1/31



Digitized by Google

**Majors.**

Oandy, R. H., *M.B.* 27/7/23
Bharucha, J. O. 27/7/23
Hingston, H., *M.D.* 27/7/23
Cursetjee, H. J. M., *M.B.* *D.S.O.*, 27/7/23
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31
Anderson, F. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 27/7/23
Gow, P. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/7/23
Martin, J. S. S., *M.B.*, *s.* 27/7/23
Morrison, R. V., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P. Edin.* 27/7/23
Goss, E. S., *M.C.*, *s.* 29/7/23
Duncan, A. W. 29/7/23
Jonas, J. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 27/1/24
Hislop, J. H., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 27/1/24
Anderson, L. A. P., *M.D.* 27/1/24
Paton, W. C., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 27/1/24 3/6/19
Hance, J. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 27/1/24
Rowntree, H. K., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 27/1/24
Eminson, B. F., *M.B.* 27/1/24
Kennedy, A., *M.B.* 27/1/24
Melver, O. 27/1/24
John, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 27/1/24
Porter, R. R. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 25/7/24
Sweet, R., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* 25/7/24
Webb, J. R. D., *O.B.E.* 25/7/24
Macrae, A. C., *M.B.* 25/7/24
Kapur, N. C. 25/7/24
Phelan, F. 25/1/25
Bal, N. K., *M.C.* 25/1/25
Haji, H. S. G., *M.C.* 25/1/25
Sokhey, S. S., *M.D.* 26/1/25
Findlay, J., *M.B.* 26/1/25
Spackman, W. C., *M.B.* 26/1/25
De, J. C., *M.B.* 26/1/25
Allen, C. H. P. 26/1/25
Martin, R. V. 26/1/25
Mehta, N. M. 26/7/25
Mahony, G. H., *M.B.* 31/7/25
Covell, G., *M.D.* 31/7/25
Stewart, W. R., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 31/7/25 3/6/19
Chand, H., *M.C.* 31/7/25
Mahadevan, V., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 31/7/25
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., *M.B.* 31/7/25
Vanreenen, J. W., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S Edin.* 31/7/25
Das, M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 31/7/25
Hennessy, J. M. R. 31/7/25
Brown, H. H., *M.B.*, *s.* 31/7/25
Baker, C. H. N., *M.C.* 31/7/25

*Majors*—contd.

Rao, K. R. 31/1/26
Puri, N. D., *M.B.* 31/1/26
Vaidya, J. B. 31/1/26
Treston, M. L., *F.R.C.S.* 1/2/26
Chand, A., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Lee, R., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Shastry, T. S., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Martin, C. de C., *M.B.* 1/2/26
Molony, J. B. de W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 6/2/26
Singh, B. H., *M.C.* 6/2/26
Unger, O. R. 6/2/26
Harty, A. H. 7/2/26
Briggs, N. 10/2/26
Thornton, F. R., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 11/2/26
Griffith, F., *M.B.* 8/3/26
Huban, J. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 23/3/26
Hay, R., *M.B.* 7/4/26
Hogg, W. P., *M.C.* 10/4/26
Murray, H. E., *M.B.* 20/4/26
Shah, B. Z. 5/5/26
Mirajkar, V. R., *F.R.C.S.* 5/5/26
Ashton, B. C., *M.B.* 23/5/26
Khan, M. M. 26/5/26
Mallya, B. G. 26/5/26
Prasad, B., *M.B.* 2/6/26
Banerjee, P. C. 2/6/26
Bose, A. N., *M.R.E.* 8/6/26
Mitchell, J. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 13/6/26
Bhandari, M. G., *M.B.* 14/6/26
Gal, N. J., *M.B.* 20/6/26
Cruickshank, M. M., *M.D.* 28/6/26
Oppenheimer, F. 30/7/26
Savage, P. 1/8/26
Jatar, N. S., *D.S.O.* 1/8/26
Jamal-ud-din, *M.B.* 1/8/26
Smith, J. H., *M.B.* 1/8/26
Alexander, H. G., *F.R.C.S.* 6/8/26
Batra, K. R. 6/8/26
Chopra, P. D., *M.B.* 6/8/26
Shanks, G., *M.D* 12/8/26
Fry, A. S., *M.B.* 14/8/26
Vance, R. L. 15/8/26
Ingram, W. J. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 30/9/26
Murphy, M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 12/10/26
Will, W. M., *M.B.* 21/10/26
D'Souza, A. J., *M.C.* 5/11/26
Malone, R. H., *M.D.* 6/11/26
Agate, V. N., *M.B.* 11/11/26
Canteenvalla, J. P. 15/11/26
Modi, L. S., *F.R.C.S.I.* 15/11/26
Khin, H. A., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 19/11/26
Mukerji, S. N., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 20/11/26
Joshi, M. S. 24/11/26
Bharucha, K. B. 26/11/26
Daboo, E. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 26/11/26
Anand, H. S. 26/11/26
Kamakaka, D. H., *M.C.* 29/11/26
Ganapathy, C. M., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 14/12/26

*Majors*—contd.

Mehta, N. B. 1/12/26
Singh, M. A., *M.B.* 27 12/26
Contractor, S. C., *M.B.* 14/1/27
Sondhi, S. D., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 20/1/27
Dabholkar, A. Y., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 2/2/27
Master, K. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 10/2/27
Prall, S. R., *M.B.* 18/2/27
Khosla, R. N., *M.B.* 23/2/27
Kapadia, R. N., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 25/2/27
McSwiney, S. A., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 26/2/27
Rajan, H. S., *M.B.* 26/2/27
Kharegat, R. M., *M.B.* 11/3/27
Pyper, J. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 25/3/27
Vakil, P. R., *M.B.* 4/4/27
Yule, J. L. D., *M.B.*, *s.* 8/4/27
Dhawan, M. L., *M.B.* 28/4/27
Mitra, S. L., *M.B.* 20/5/27
Patch, C. J. L., *M.C.* 20/5/27
Cotter, E., *M.B.* 8/6/27
Shah, J. M., *M.B.E.* 17/6/27
Smith, E. C. A. 1/8/27
Tait, H. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2/8/27
Webster, W. J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 16/8/27
Chukerbuti, J. C., *M.B.* 17/8/27
Shaikh, A. H., *M.B.* 5/9/27
Nag, S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 10/9/27
Hanna, G. B. 30/9/27
Logan, R. A. 1/10/27
Kirwan, F. M. 11/10/27
Malhotra, R. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 18/10/27
Phelps, R. C., *M.B.* 28/10/27
Dhondy, B. S., *M.B.* 28/10/27
Nicol, C. M., *M.D.*, *s.* 14/11/27
Thomas, D. R., *M.B.* 30/11/27
Verdon, P. 1/12/27
O'Malley, D. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 8/12/27
Phatak, S. A. 23/12/27
Ainsley, J. 20/12/27
Warters, R. A., *M.B.* 12/1/28
Dimond, W. E. R. 26/1/28
Craighead, A. C., *M.B.* 9/2/28
Ghosh, A. M., *M.B.* 19/2/28
Smith, P. H. S., *M.B.* 1/3/28
Khandwalla, M. T., *M.B.* 11/3/28
Rodger, J., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 18/3/28
Khan, G. A., *M.B.* 23/3/28
Elliot, H. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 5/4/28
Clyde, D 16/4/28
Dargan, P. A. 12/5/28
Sahai, B. 21/5/28
Blake, L., *M.C.*, *s.* 22/5/28
Bhargava, M. L., *M.B.* 5/6/28
Hildroth, G. A., *M.B.* 11/6/28
Khanna, T. R., *M.B.* 20/6/28
Dutt, S., *M.C.* 24/6/28
Bird, J. G., *M.B.* 23/7/28
Sen, R., *M.B.* 7/8/28
Oberai, G. R., *M.B.* 19/8/28
Dhunjibhoy, J. E., *M.B.* 20/8/28

Digitized by Google

*Majors*—contd.

Chandra, J., *M.B.* 21/8/28
Symons, H. J. H., *M.C.* 31/8/28
Galvin, J. S., *M.B.* 5/9/28
Kochhar, J. R., *M.B.* 16/9/28
Curseti, H. R., *M.B.* 1/10/28
Bhatia, S. L., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 8/10/28
McRobert, G. E., *M.D.* 18/10/28
Chatterji, A. C., *M.B.* 17/10/28
Aspinall, E. S. 19/10/28
Pearson, L. G., *M.B.* 18/11/28
Antia, P. M., *M.B.* 23/11/28
Williamson, H., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 17/12/28
Dotivala, N. M. P., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 23/12/28
Sanyal, D., *M.B.* 5/1/29
Faruki, S. M. A., *M.D.* 6/1/29
Gadgil, B. B., *M.B.* 6/1/29
McDonald, D. P., *M.B.* 9/1/29
Sharma, A. N. *M.B.*, *s.* 12/1/29
Fazal-ud-Din, M., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 13/1/29
Basu, P. N., *M.B.* 16/1/29
Bhaduri, D. N. 4/2/29
Ullah, M. S., *M.C.*, *M.B.* 5/2/29
Basu, B., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 5/2/29
Jafarey, M. A., *M.B.* 25/2/29
Verghese, G., *M.B.* 27/2/29
Loganadan, A. D. 27/2/29
Mokand, S. N., *M.B.* 1/3/29
Alagapan, S. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 3/3/29
Hesterlow, A. M. V., *M.B.* 14/3/29
Chaudhri, B. R. 22/3/29
Ram Mohan, G. V., *M.B.* 20/4/29
Ledger, L. K. 1/5/29
Moffatt, G. M. 14/5/29
Iyengar, K. R. K., *M.D.* 5/7/29
Maitra, G. C. 14/7/29
BaThaw, A., *M.B.* 15/7/29
Rooney, J. J., *M.B.* 22/7/29
Patney, S. L., *M.B.* 2/8/29
Dani, R. G., *M.B.* 4/8/29
Grant, P. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 9/8/29
McCann, J. G. 16/8/29
Ramanan, C. S. V. 19/8/29
Taylor, E. T. N., *M.B.* 20/8/29
Hayes, S. N., *F.R.C.S.* 9/9/29
Thapar, D. R. 25/9/29
Garewal, A. S. 1/10/29
Lopes, A. V. 2/11/29
Barrett, J. H. 2/11/29
Naiwa, I. S., *M.B.* 16/11/29
Albuquerque, J. W. F., *M.B.*, *s.* 22/12/29
Sahibzada, A. K., *M.B.* 30/1/30
Wate, R. C., *M.D.* 26/3/30
Thomas, T. H. 8/4/30
Das, H., *M.B.* 11/7/30
Cox, A. I. 14/7/30
Carrey, J., *M.B.* 24/10/30
Pandit, V. S. R. 4/1/31
Kelavkar, M. K., *M.B.E.*, *M.B.* 18/2/31
Strickland, H. McK., *M.B.* 22/3/31
Katariya, J. R., *M.B.* 16/4/31

*Captains.*

†Malhoutra, G. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 16/4/22
Lahiri, P. N., *M.B.* 28/7/22
†Tandon, R. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 15/9/22
Greval, S. D. S., *M.D.* 12/11/22
Advani, R. T., *M.B.* 14/11/22
Fraser, G. H. 25/11/22
McKee, W. C., *M.B.* 4/2/23
Atkinson, M. P. 12/2/23
Bhandari, R. N., *M.D.* 25/2/23
Miller, R. W. H., *M.B.*, *s.* 9/4/23
Davenport, P. A. C. 22/4/23
Bhargava, D. P., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 5/6/23
†Baliga, B. P., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 17/6/23
Craig, A. H., *M.B.* 23/6/23
Culhane, A. J. C. 10/9/23
Critien, W. H. 23/10/23
Rice, H. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.* 4/12/23
Ebden, J. A. W., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 20/1/24
Donnelly, J. L. 25/3/24
Smith, G. J., *M.B.* 7/4/24
Whyte, F. H., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* 17/4/24
FitsGerald, G. H. 27/4/24
McRobert, R., *M.B.* 10/6/24
†Aitchison, W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *s.* 20/6/24
Wilder, J. McM. 28/9/24
Henderson, C. R., *M.B.* 29/3/25
Manning, F. E. B. 3/4/25
Hinksman, J. F. 7/4/25
Doran, T. A., *M.B.* 22/5/25
Allen, F. R. W. K., *M.B.* 5/10/25
Falvey, C. V. 17/10/25
Taylor, M., *M.B.* 18/10/25
Lawie, W., *M.B.* 28/10/25
Read, W. D. B. 16/5/26
Joshi, S. P., *M.B.* 25/5/26
Hurd-Wood, E. G., *M.B.* 30/5/26
Davidson, T. J., *M.B.* 6/6/26
Gill, G. S., *M.B.* 20/6/26
Irvine, G. M., *M.B.* 1/8/26
Kelly, D., *M.B.* 1/8/26
Gupta, S. D., *M.B.* 7/8/26
Frost, R. L. 15/8/26
Michelson, E. G., *M.B.* 9/9/26
Bharucha, K. M., *M.B.* 13/10/26
Linton, R., *M.B.* 29/11/26
Mulligan, H. W., *M.B.* 29/11/26
Joyce, G. J., *M.B.* 22/12/26
Tait, A., *M.B.* 22/12/26
Gray, J. E., *M.B.* 8/1/27
Riddle, J. S., *M.B.*, *s.* 8/1/27
Bowers, G. P. F., *M.B.* 8/1/27

*Captains*—contd.

Smyth, S. 24/1/27
Wace, M. H. (*on prob.*) 27/1/27
Dockery, G., *M.B.* 22/2/27
Fraser, D. MacD., *M.B.* 25/2/27
Shepherd, J. F., *M.B.* 1/3/27
Fitch, K. S. 13/4/27
Worseldine, S. C. H. 14/4/27
Acheson, J., *M.B.* 25/6/27
Afridi, M. K., *M.B.*, *s.* 1/8/27
Chawla, G. S., *M.B.* 9/8/27
†Quigley, J. 1/9/27
†Chopra, A. N., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 17/10/27
†Haythornthwaite, R. A. 18/2/28
Malone, T. A. 2/3/28
Bosman, C. A., *M.B.* 3/3/28
Rosenbloom, A. 3/3/28
Conroy, M. P., *M.B.* 3/3/28
Scott, W., *M.B.* 3/3/28
Shipsey, W. J., *M.B.* 31/3/28
Pasricha, C. L., *M.B.* 20/5/28
Nat, B. S., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* 20/5/28
Montgomery, E. G. 22/7/28
Taylor, W. T., *M.B.* 11/9/28
Coldstream, W. J. A. 1/10/28
†Lakshmanan, C. K. 21/10/28
Edge, V. A. 16/12/28
Taylor, G. F. 29/4/29
Khan, W. A., *M.D.* 10/5/29
Ahuja, M. L., *M.D.* 11/5/29
†Ramchandani, T. C., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 12/5/29
†Gross, K. H. A., *M.C.* 26/7/29
Cummins, P. H. 26/8/29
Neal, W. J. L. 26/8/29
Beausang, J. J. 26/8/29
†Bodman, J. F. C., *s.* 27/9/29
Lambert, D. P. 15/10/29
Hajra, B. N., *M.B.* 10/11/29
Alexander, R. D., *M.B.* 21/11/29
Alford, K. F., *M.B.* 6/1/30
Rai, K. 24/1/30
Bakhle, S. C. 28/2/30
†Kelly, M. G. 7/3/30
Kelly, P. J. 7/3/30
†Khan, A. K. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.I.* (*on prob.*) 15/7/30
Bhatnagar, S. S., *M.D.* 2/8/30
Chaudhuri, B., *M.B.* 2/8/30
Batra, H. L., *M.B.* 2/8/30
O'Brien, A. V., *M.B.* 15/8/30
Davies, S. T. 15/8/30
Mallick, S. M. K., *M.B.* 18/8/30
†Puri, T. C., *M.B.* 18/8/30
†Bakhshi, R. R., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 19/8/30
Mani, C., *M.B.* 19/8/30
Lucas, E. S. S. 20/8/30
†Farrell, H. W., *M.B.* 31/8/30
†Khurana, B. D. (*on prob.*) 28/10/30
†Backburst, L. G. 10/11/30
Still, R. M. L. (*on prob.*) 17/11/30
†Chopra, D. C. (*on prob.*) 19/11/30
†Singh, J. (*on prob.*) 19/11/30
Claydon, E. V. 20/12/30
†Shannon, P., *M.B.* 4/2/31
†Waters, H. S., *M.B.* 4/2/31
Cropper, C. F. J. 8/2/31
†McMillan, J. S., *M.B.* 12/3/31
Little, J. P. J., *M.B.* 30/4/31
†Temple-Raston, B. (*on prob.*) 22/6/31



Digitized by Google

**Lieutenants.**

Sewell, E. M. 7/8/27
Burns, L. F. 7/8/27
Dass, L., *M.B.* 18/8/27
Dutta, P. C., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* 25/11/27
Ardeshir, E. A. R. 16/12/27
Boultbee, J. H., *M.B.* 29/4/28
O'Connor, E. A., *M.B.* 30/4/28
O'Neill, P. L. 30/4/28
Gupta, A. K., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 15/7/28
Lee, V. E. M. 1/8/28
Sinclair, M. R. 1/8/28
Fisher, G. B. W., *M.B.* 2/8/28
McAdam, W., *M.B.* 6/8/28
Early, E. P. N. M., *M.B.* 6/8/28
Paton, R. A. 7/8/28
Condon, G. F. 15/8/28
Mitra, D. P. (*on prob.*) 1/9/28
Tennant, D. 1/9/28
Smithwick, H. S., *M.B.* 1/9/28
Ahmed, T. D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 6/10/28
Jafar, M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 9/10/28
Chaudhuri, A. M., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* (*on prob.*) 6/11/28
McWilliams, H. T., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Curran, H. J., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Mackeown, E. A. Y. 4/2/29
Lappin, W. P., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Griffiths, B. J. 4/2/29
Milne, G., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Fraser, A. M. 4/2/29
Davidson, F. H. A. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 4/2/29
Gorman, J. H., *M.B.* 4/2/29
Trant, D. L. 5/2/29
Hicks, R. T. (*on prob.*) 22/4/29
Sheridan, A. M., *M.B.* 29/4/29
Walshe, P. J., *M.B.* 29/4/29
Kharegat, S. M., *M.B.* 15/7/29
Bamford, P. V. (*on prob.*) 15/7/29
Zscherpel, H. D. R. (*on prob.*) 15/7/29
Waldron, D. H., *M.B.* 6/8/29
Eedle, E. B., *M.B.* 6/8/29
Young, D. J. (*on prob.*) 30/9/29
Khan, F. M., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/10/29
Datt, D., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 10/10/29
Saincher, M. G., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* (*on prob.*) 12/10/29
Dracup, R. C., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 6/11/29
Askari, S. W. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/1/30
Graham, G. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/30
West A.W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/30
Guild, A. B., *M.B.* 4/2/30
Shah, M. H., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 10/2/30
Fleming, W., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 22/2/30
McCarthy, D. (*on prob.*) 22/4/30
O'Neill, P. L., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 5/8/30
Pandit, M. K., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 17/8/30
O'Neill, J. (*on prob.*) 23/10/30
Bryce, M. K. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Guthrie, J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Macevoy, H. B. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Mansfield, M. M. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
O'Neill, J. L. (*on prob.*) 3/2/31
Stewart, W. J., *M.B.* (*on prob.*) 3/2/31

**TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

**Captains.**

Gupta, H. S. 26/9/24
Goulatia, R. C., *M.B.* 20/1/26
Ganguli, S. K., *M.B.* 30/1/26
Madan, J. N. 29/3/26
Balooja, H. R. 17/4/26
Anand, L. S. 20/6/26
Ahluwalia, D. N. 12/7/26
Khanna, M. N. 16/7/26
Puri, G. L. 20/8/26
Malhotra, D. R. 21/8/26
Segat, M. S. 12/9/26
Malhotra, C. L. 14/9/26
Suri, D. S. 24/9/26
Sahgal, K. R. 26/9/26
Kaul, S. N. 4/10/26
Shivapuri, H. N. 5/10/26
Pal, B. K. 15/10/26
Gupta, M. S. 2/11/26
Karandikar, D. G. 8/11/26
Manghirmalani, H. P. 10/11/26
Menon, A. K. 21/11/26
Varadarajan, P. S. 22/11/26
Datta, D. C. 22/11/26
Rajan, M. N. 26/11/26
Rao, T. P. 26/11/26
Narang, A. N., *M.B.* 1/12/26
Labhaya, R., *M.B.* 12/12/26
Chand, R., *M.B.* 1/2/27
Chakravarti, D. N. 10/12/27
Sikand, B. K. 17/2/28
Rai, G. D. 14/7/28
Gole, J. M., *M.B.* 21/10/28
Jetly, K. L., *M.B.* 3/11/28
Virmani, K. C. 12/6/29
Pahlajani, T. B. 15/6/29
Ramchandani, C. V., *M.B.* 29/7/29
Chowdry, P. B., *M.B.* 31/8/29
Khan, A. M., *M.B.* 31/8/29
Sarronwala, L. D., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Handoo, H. K., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Sathe, P. N., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Bhaskar, B. B., *M.B.* 1/9/29
Basu, D. N., *M.B.* 5/9/29
Ahluwalia, H. S., *M.B.* 8/9/29
Pal, M. N., *M.B.* 16/9/29
Pal, T. R. R., *M.B.* 26/9/29
Rao, B. M., *M.B.* 8/11/29
Menon, S. K., *M.B.* 15/11/29
Singh, A., *M.B.* 20/11/29
Chandra, M. 30/11/29
Shanker, B., *M.B.* 30/12/29
Arora, A. S. 20/8/30
Lal, Y. N. 20/8/30
Ahmed, A. 22/8/30
Gore, K. B. 1/9/30
Ramchandani, N. C. 15/12/30
Rodrigues, M. 20/12/30
Malhotra, A. N. 8/4/31
Sah, N. L. 9/5/31

**TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

**Lieutenants.**

Shirazi, A. M. H. 4/6/28
Roy, S. 11/8/28
Pillai, N. P. P. 14/8/28
Katre, M. S. 31/8/28
Ali, S. M. 12/9/28
Sandhu, B. S. 26/9/28
Kohli, G. L. 9/10/28
Puri, V. V. 10/10/28
Jilani, K. 26/7/29
Dhala, C. H. 8/8/29
Dalal, S. D. 17/8/29
Singh, B. 4/10/29
Ahluwalia, C. L. 6/4/30
Singh, G. 7/4/30
Bakhsh, I. 8/4/30
Malhoutra, K. L. 12/4/30
Bhatia, S. P. 12/4/30
Gupta, P. K. S. 21/4/30
Nath, D. P. 21/5/30
Taneja, B. L. 19/11/30
Sein, H. M. 26/1/31

**Honorary Captain.**

Mitra, S. C., *M.B.* 11/6/17

Digitized by Google

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Senior Assistant Surgeons (*with rank of Major*).**

| | |
|---|---|
| Carreck, F. F. R. | 1/3/21 |
| Bamford, W. | 7/8/23 |
| Byrne, H. R. | 21/9/23 |
| Hendricks, St. J. E. | 21/9/23 |
| Donnelland, J. H. A., *M.B.E.* | 21/9/23 |
| Thompson, C. | 21/12/23 |
| Passanha, W. H. | 21/3/24 |
| Stracey, P. St. C. | 21/3/24 |
| Duckworth, H. | 25/1/25 |
| Duckworth, G. E. | 25/1/25 |
| Duckworth, P. T. | 25/1/25 |
| Williams, J. G. | 13/3/25 |
| Torpy, A. T. | 13/3/25 |
| Greene, H. A. | 15/3/28 |
| De Penning, H. F. | 8/4/29 |
| Rosair, H. B. | 28/10/29 |
| Pereira, J. M. | 28/10/29 |
| Gernon, A. W. | 1/1/30 |
| Shave, E. D. | 26/2/30 |
| Howatson, G. A. S. | 24/4/30 |
| Fox, E. C. R. | 24/4/30 |
| Garrod, H. J. J. | 18/8/30 |
| Holehouse, A. | 18/8/30 |
| Chalke, J. C., *M.B.E.* | 18/8/30 |
| Hottinger, E. F., *I.S.O.* | 18/8/30 |
| Crow, C. G. | 18/8/30 |
| de Gruyther, C. G. | 18/8/30 |
| Rebeiro, C. W. | 18/8/30 |
| Fox, S. J. V. | 27/8/30 |
| Murray, R. E. | 27/8/30 |
| Gibbon, D. A. | 27/8/30 |
| Pinto, M. C. | 14/1/31 |
| McGrath, P. J. | 20/1/31 |
| Shillong, J. H. | 20/1/31 |
| Sandways, P. N. | 20/1/31 |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons (*with rank of Captain*).**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Munrowd, H. G. H.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Blinkworth, K. W.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Holmes, F. W.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Salt, J. S.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Bell, P.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Fordham, H. J. J.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Hurst, F. G.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Keelan, R. S.* | 25/9/28 |
| Foy, F. H. | 25/9/28 |
| King, H. A. | 23/3/29 |
| Smyth, S. G. | 2/4/29 |
| *Hart, M. R. W.*, M.B.E. | 11/4/29 |
| *Lynedale, H. H.* | 11/4/29 |
| Scanlon, P. A. | 1/11/29 |
| *Easdon, L. V. O'B.* | 27/2/30 |
| *Otto, H. F.* | 27/2/30 |
| Boyne, A. R. H. | 27/2/30 |
| Bayley-de Castro, A. | 20/5/30 |
| Thompson, R. H. G. | 20/5/30 |
| *Mackay, D. L.* | 12/7/30 |
| *Mason, C. H.* | 12/7/30 |
| Bartels, G. K. A. | 12/7/30 |
| *Deather, F. T.* | 12/10/30 |
| Elloy, A. L. | 12/10/30 |
| *Phillips, H. C.* | 22/10/30 |
| de Gruyther, A. F., *M.B.E.* | 22/10/30 |
| Stuart, T. J | 4/1/31 |

**Senior Assistant Surgeons (*with rank of Lieutenant*).**

| | |
|---|---|
| Maher, W. H. | 5/9/19 |
| *Steinhaff, F. G.* | 21/9/20 |
| Browne, P. W. R. | 21/9/20 |
| White, E. D. | 21/12/20 |
| Bergin, F. A. | 28/10/26 |
| *Stevenage, E. A.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Lopez, V. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Thompson, H. V. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Taylor, C. G.* | 1/1/27 |
| *Gibson, T. J.* | 1/1/27 |
| Hufton, J. H. S. | 1/1/27 |
| *Lincoln, C. H.* | 27/8/27 |
| *Warner, W. G. H.* | 27/8/27 |
| Aitkins, G. V. | 27/8/27 |
| *Young, H. A.* | 14/1/28 |
| Aitkins, G. R. | 14/1/28 |
| Francis, L. A. | 20/1/28 |
| *Wells, C. A.* | 20/3/28 |
| *Hasle, A W.* | 20/3/28 |
| Aitkins, L. D. R. | 20/3/28 |
| Braganza, F. B. A., *M.C.* | 25/9/28 |
| *Lobo, C.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Cressis, E. J.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Traynor, T. W.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Clarkson, R.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Feegrade, E. S.* | 23/3/29 |
| *Blaker, H. B.* | 23/3/29 |
| Browne, A. E., *D.C.M.* | 23/3/29 |
| *De Penning, H. C.* | 2/4/29 |
| *Braganza, J. B. V.* | 2/4/29 |
| D'Souza, J. B., *M.B.E.* | 2/4/29 |
| *Gernon, L. P.* | 11/4/29 |
| *Hughes, R. H.* | 11/4/29 |
| *Duckworth, G. F.* | 11/4/29 |
| Stewart, C. N. | 11/4/29 |
| *Hudson, A. L.* | 1/11/29 |
| *Gusizelar, J. A.* | 1/11/29 |
| Vincent, H. | 1/11/29 |
| *D'Rose, F. J.* | 27/2/30 |
| Copcutt, E. E. | 27/2/30 |
| *Campbell, A. D.* | 20/5/30 |
| Johnstone, J. G., *O.B.E.* | 20/5/30 |
| *Creden, E. G.* | 12/7/30 |
| *Ireland, R. C.* | 12/7/30 |
| Thorpe, P. | 12/7/30 |
| *Doyle, G. W.* | 12/10/30 |
| *Dewey, J. O.* | 12/10/30 |
| Pereira, J. P. | 12/10/30 |
| Flanagan, H. J. C. | 22/10/30 |
| Gomes, S. C. | 4/1/31 |



Digitized by Google

**Commissaries**
*(with rank of Lt.-Colonel).*

Fox, J., *M.B.E.* 15/11/27
Watson, P. H. 1/1/30
*(with rank of Major).*
Hyde, C. B. 11/2/25
McNamara, J. D. 28/2/26
Marshall, F. H., *O.B.E.* 30/6/27
Heapy, G. 15/11/27
Cuerden, C. 15/11/27
Jackson, S. B., *M.B.E.* 15/11/27
Walsh, H. 15/11/27
McPoland, E., *O.B.E.* 31/1/28
McDougall, J. L. N., *M.C.* 8/3/28
Cheetham, H. J., *M.B.E.* 28/3/28
Johnson, H. 1/11/28
Coombe, M. H. 1/12/28
Mason, M. 29/12/28
Wyatt, A. 12/3/29
Piper, J. 25/3/29
Joyner, H., *M.B.E.* 1/4/29
Mackie, R. 1/4/29
Gill, F., *M.B.E.* 1/4/29
Sanderson, T. R. 1/4/29
Dudman, C. H. 3/5/29
Tyrrell, R. O. 2/11/29
FitzGerald, L. 30/1/30
Ambrose, A., *M.B.E.* 4/4/30
Smith, A. H. 1/6/30
Fannon, J. T. 1/7/30
Murray, G. A. 1/7/30
Addinall, F. W., *M.B.E.* 12/7/30
Rayner, A. 21/7/30
Chambers, J. T. 1/9/30
Snowdon, J. H., *M.B.E.* 19/9/30
Welch, G. A. J. 1/10/30
Stone, W. 22/11/30
Hallsworth, W. 30/12/30
Nelson, W. C. 1/1/31
Batt, R. M. 1/1/31
Jameson, A. N. 18/1/31
Colquhoun, T. J. 1/2/31
Ball, W. J., *M.B.E.* 1/3/31
Smith, T. 4/3/31
Dickinson, J. 3/4/31

**Deputy Commissaries**
*(with rank of Captain).*

Mason, P. J. 21/10/27
Perley, J. 15/11/27
Allen, S. W. J. 15/11/27
Davy, S. I. 20/12/27
Fleming, R. W. 29/4/28
Cole, R. F., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* 21/6/28
Rice, T., *M.B.E.* 9/8/28
Pearce, E. 8/9/28
McKenzie, A. 29/10/28
Power, T. V. 1/12/28
Leplar, W. 25/1/29
Runcorn, J. E. 12/2/29
Webb, A. 22/2/29
Bantock, A. B. 12/3/29
Wetton, J. L. 1/4/29
Morris, W., *M.B.E.* 1/4/29
Brown, W. 1/4/29
Moran, W. 1/4/29
Briaut, R. J. 8/4/29
Hayes, W. 9/6/29
Wilson, E., *M.B.E.* 1/9/29
Speare, F. W., *M.B.E.* 1/11/29
Clue, J. W. 1/1/30
Lyons, P. 1/2/30
Pay, E. 9/2/30
Hull, A. 23/2/30
Standley, R. 9/3/30
Hennessy, E. P. 9/3/30
Holmes, G. H. 19/3/30
Freeman, W. B. 20/3/30
Olift, E. 24/3/30
Williams, H. C. 27/3/30
McCrea, T. 1/4/30
Fox, H. M. 6/4/30
Cullinan, J. 22/5/30
Eagles, J. 30/6/30
Harvey, A. F. 25/7/30

*Deputy Commissaries*—contd.

Hay, G. 1/10/30
Fursdon, W. E. 4/10/30
Boon, A. F. 1/11/30
Rose, F. C. 15/11/30
Hoblyn, F. 15/11/30
Briddes, F. S. 15/11/30
Edgerley, H. F. 15/11/30
Lambourne, A. E. 15/11/30
Pain, H. B. 15/11/30
Knight, W. R. 15/11/30
Snelling, W. T. 15/11/30
Gates, T., *D.C.M.* 20/12/30
Tingey, J. M. 20/12/30
Mackey, F. 20/12/30
Hewson, J. W. 20/12/30
Jennings, J. W. 20/12/30
Clarke, J. 20/12/30
Howard, C. 20/12/30
Cuerden, H. 21/12/30
Tobin, E. 1/1/31
Woods, T. H. E. 1/1/31
Tumber, T. A. 1/1/31
Balch, H. G. 5/1/31
Searle, R. P. 25/1/31
Brown, G. J. F., *M.B.E.* 10/2/31
Fosbury, J. 1/3/31
Webb, C. E. 20/3/31
Wymer, E. 30/3/31
Clarke, H. A., *M.B.E.* 1/4/31
Smith, J. W. 14/4/31
Robertson, F. G. W. 3/5/31
Newman, E. W. 21/5/31
Downes, E. F. F. 27/5/31

**Assistant Commissaries**
*(with rank of Lieutenant).*

Atkinson, E. R. 15/11/27
Fenner, C. H. 13/12/27
Rogers, H. O. 17/6/28
Smith, P. G. 27/6/28
Dixie, W. J., *s.* 29/6/28
Terry, C. E. 13/7/28
Penlington, A. T. 16/7/28
Pepper, J. W. 27/8/28
James, W. 9/9/28
*Rice, W.* 1/10/28
Stobie, D., *M.B.E.* 1/10/28
Stenson, W. 1/10/28
*Jackson, G.* 1/10/28
Baxter, G. F. 1/10/28
Haywood, W. G. 1/10/28
Dewberry, A. 1/10/28
Toller, A. E. 1/10/28
Holden, S. 1/10/28
Granthier, C. R. 1/10/28
Rogers, J. 1/10/28
Mugford, P. W. 27/10/28
Goddard, W. H. 31/10/28
Crocker, A. E. 23/11/28
Grundy, A. L. E. 26/12/28
Richards, G. A. 26/12/28
White, J. H. 31/12/28
Richardson, G. 3/1/29
Jennings, R. 13/1/29
Leicester, O. H. 1/2/29
Notley, T. 3/2/29
Austin, F. W. 6/3/29
Ashton, A. E. 7/3/29
Wallace, R. 1/4/29
Gilbert, W. 1/4/29
Ticehurst, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 1/4/29
Walsh, E. T. 1/6/29
Senior, A. T. 9/6/29
O'Neill, E. M. M. 11/8/29
Adams, C. W. 8/9/29
Moroney, W. M. 12/9/29
Price, F. W. J. 20/10/29
Cordwell, E. G. 1/11/29
Atkinson, J. T. 1/11/29
Kenlston, L. R. H. 1/11/29
Ockelford, A., *D.C.M.* 1/11/29
Newman, C. T. 1/11/29
Mahoney, T. 1/11/29

*Assistant Commissaries*—contd.

Thompson, A. 1/1/30
Hollis, L. 1/1/30
Lys, A. J. 1/1/30
Mellor, R. 1/1/30
James, W. B. 1/1/30
Allen, G. 7/1/30
Bloodworth, A. J. 27/2/30
Smith, C. 5/4/30
Robertson, B. J. 5/4/30
Calcott, T. 13/4/30
Connolly, E. T. 16/4/30
Whittaker, W. 30/4/30
Bolton, J. S. 22/5/30
Grumbley, L. W. 22/5/30
Coleman, J. B. 22/5/30
Batt, B. J. 27/5/30
Hawkes, E. T. 16/6/30
Dyer, L. C. E. 28/6/30
Reynolds, F. J. 9/7/30
Smith, L. 9/7/30
Taylor, F. W. 24/7/30
Twohig, P. 24/7/30
Letts, F. C. 24/7/30
Batterbury, A. 24/7/30
McKiernan, G. S. 24/7/30
Taylor, J. R. K. 24/7/30
Lynch, J. 24/7/30
Nelson, W. J. R. 24/7/30
Kitson, W. J. A. 24/7/30
Munden, R. P. 24/7/30
Walsh, M. 1/10/30
Bartlett, G. A. 1/10/30
Mason, H. J. 1/10/30
Woolner, F. A. 1/10/30
McDonald, W. L. 1/10/30
Leahy, E. B. 1/10/30
Barnett, J. 1/10/30
Gypson, J. C., *M.B.E.* 10/10/30
Townsend, J. 11/10/30
Shannon, J. 1/11/30
Morley, H. 17/12/30
Hall, A. W. 1/1/31
Carter, J. 1/1/31
Goldsmith, H. M. 1/1/31
Elphick, A. H. 1/1/31
Ellison, M. B. 17/1/31
Marcoolyn, H. B. 18/1/31
Borrett, J. B 25/1/31
Summerfield, D., *M.B.E.* 1/3/31
Barrett, W. H. 12/3/31
Collins, A. E. 25/3/31
Rollins, C. 31/3/31
Love, R. 10/4/31
Skinner, W. S., *M.B.E.* 10/5/31
Arnold, F. W. 2/6/31

**Mechanist Officers**
*(with rank of Major).*

Hardy, J. 27/5/30
Ruse, G. H. 24/6/30
Collison, C. S. 1/7/30
Lipscombe, G. 16/7/30
Norris, W. F. 1/10/30
Whitaker, F. W. 4/2/31
*(with rank of Captain).*
Heaton, A. F. T. 16/7/30
Jackson, V. 1/10/30
Lacey, J. W. 4/2/31
*(with rank of Lieutenant).*
Kennedy, J. A. 20/12/27
Fryde, A. 20/12/27
Ingle, H. C. 24/12/28
Hanaghan, A. V. 1/1/30
Maile, A. E. 1/1/30
Milne, W. F. A. 1/1/30
Darling, J. F. 27/5/30
Field, F. C., *M.M.* 24/6/30
Alexander, H. V. 1/7/30
Holloway, H. 16/7/30
Mickelborough, L. A. 1/10/30
Perman, A. J. 4/2/31

Digitized by Google

# WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

## STAFF.

*Staff or Garrison Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hedges, F., *M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.* | *Shorncliffe* | 3/11/26 |
| | | 1/3/17 |
| Gibson, R. H. | *Belfast* | 2/1/27 |
| | | 22/6/24 |
| Harradine, C., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* | *London* | 27/7/27 |
| | | 7/7/18 |
| Maxwell, W. | *Chatham* | 29/9/27 |
| | | 15/8/25 |
| Flack, J. W. | *Dover* | 28/10/27 |
| | | 1/9/24 |
| Mefferr, J. | *Malta* | 13/8/28 |
| White, S. W. | *Portsmouth* | 18/9/28 |
| | | 21/6/26 |
| Carney, W. G. E. | *Colchester* | 1/1/29 |
| | | 26/1/24 |
| Goodman, G. | *Aldershot* | 9/2/29 |
| | | 8/7/26 |
| Gilmartin, L. | *Hong Kong* | 12/5/29 |
| | | 2/1/27 |
| Weeks, H. E. | *Woolwich* | 17/3/30 |
| | | 10/1/24 |
| Smith, V. E., *M.B.E.* | *Plymouth* | 7/6/30 |
| Currie, P. | *Catterick* | 21/10/30 |
| | | 14/8/26 |

## EDUCATIONAL.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Watson, C. P. | *R. Mil. Coll.* (*Musketry*) | 31/8/20 |
| Underwood, W. C. | *R. Mil. Sch. of Music* | 22/1/30 |
| Dobson, W. H., *M.C., M.M., R. Mil. College* | | 6/7/30 |
| | | 6/9/27 |

## ARMY PHYSICAL TRAINING STAFF.

*Serjeant-Major Instructors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keen, A. J., *M.B.E.* | *Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.* | 2/11/27 |
| Wyatt, G. A. F. | *Tidworth* | 16/8/28 |
| Parker, W. H. | *m.a.* | 9/6/28 |
| White, Alexander | *m.c.* | 1/12/29 |
| Tyler, E. C. | *Shorncliffe* | 27/1/30 |
| Dudeney, E. | *Edinburgh* | 1/10/30 |
| Smith, J. C. | *York* | 2/10/30 |
| Reid, J. T. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/31 |

## REGIMENTAL.

### HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE.

*Corporal-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sykes, J. A. | *L.G.* | 1/2/27 |
| Mitchell, G. R. | *R.H.G.* | 13/3/28 |

*Farrier Corporal-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wright, J. | *R.H.G.* | 1/3/28 |

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aldridge, S., *D.C.M.* | *5th Innis. D.G.* | 11/11/20 |
| Hannam, F. A., *D.C.M., V.T.C., Hounslow* | | 11/9/21 |
| Mander, E. J. | *The Royals* | 28/1/23 |
| Bull, J. J. | *15th/19th H.* | 11/3/23 |
| Vokins, G. L. | *10th H.* | 7/5/23 |
| Nichols, J. S. | *7th H.* | 9/1/24 |
| Riddiford, F. A. | *16th/5th L.* | 23/4/24 |
| Higgs, G. F., *M.M.* | *4th H.* | 9/12/25 |
| Peel, C. | *11th H.* | 15/4/26 |
| Piper, S. W. C. | *14th/20th H.* | 13/11/26 |
| Macintyre, N. | *9th L.* | 1/1/28 |
| Robinson, E. T. | *K.D.G.* | 23/7/28 |
| Dunster, H. W. | *12th L.* | 12/2/29 |
| Eggelton, A. | *The Bays* | 14/4/29 |
| Coventry, E. C. | *4th/7th D.G.* | 30/4/29 |
| Game, A. W. | *3rd D G.* | 28/6/29 |
| Loador, R. | *13th/18th H.* | 1/8/29 |
| Whitelock, A. E. | *Equitn. Sch., Weedon* | 22/11/29 |
| Cummings, W. A. | *The Greys* | 31/12/29 |
| O'Shaughnessy C. J. | *8th H.* | 15/10/30 |
| Connolly, J. J. P. | *3rd H.* | 4/12/30 |

*Farrier-Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hemsworth, P. | *13th/18th H.* | 27/4/31 |

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

*Master Gunners* (*1st Class*).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| King, F. | *Sheerness* | 4/4/25 |
| | | 12/1/21 |
| Woodward, J. H | *Malta* | 9/4/25 |
| | | 5/6/23 |
| Tripp, W. H. | *Gourock* | 10/4/25 |
| | | 9/6/23 |
| Davies, W. R., *D.C.M.* | *N. Irish Co. Def.* | 22/11/25 |
| | | 17/6/23 |
| Murray, A. J. | *Hong Kong* | 16/9/26 |
| | | 18/6/23 |
| Groves, H. T., *D.C.M.* | *Coast Arty. Sch.* | 1/5/27 |
| | | 18/6/23 |
| Harding, F. E. | *Portland* | 18/4/28 |
| | | 18/6/23 |
| Atkins, E. C. | *Leith Fort* | 5/8/28 |
| | | 18/6/23 |
| Dennett, D. | *Isle of Wight* | 25/8/28 |
| | | 20/6/23 |
| Purkiss, E. H. | *India* | 28/8/28 |
| | | 7/7/23 |
| Beer, A. G. | *Tynemouth* | 5/10/28 |
| | | 23/8/23 |
| Squires, W. | *Gibraltar* | 1/4/29 |
| | | 27/10/23 |
| Winstone, P. C. | *Portsmouth* | 27/1/30 |
| | | 26/11/23 |
| Musgrove, A. | *Malaya* | 7/2/31 |
| | | 27/11/23 |
| Haddock, W. F. | *Malta* | 9/3/31 |
| | | 9/12/23 |
| Older, E. F. | *S. Irish Co. Def.* | 22/4/31 |
| | | 18/2/24 |
| Parrott, J. A. | *Plymouth* | 22/6/31 |
| | | 12/3/24 |

*Master Gunners* (*2nd Class*).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fleetwood, A. E. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 20/11/24 |
| Figgins, W. J. | *Pembroke Dock* | 9/12/24 |
| Morgan, W. J. | *Pembroke Dock* | 28/1/25 |
| Wyatt, H. F., *M.M.* | *Ceylon* | 28/1/25 |
| Bentley, G. F. | *Isle of Wight* | 28/1/25 |
| Prince, A. J. | *Mauritius* | 28/1/25 |
| Joyce, W. G | *Humber* | 15/2/25 |
| Taylor, G., *M.M.* | *Aden* | 7/3/25 |
| Harrison, D. H. | *Dover* | 4/4/25 |
| Day. F. L., *M.M.* | *Tynemouth* | 9/4/25 |
| Gunn, F. | *Sheerness* | 10/4/25 |
| Bullett, E. G. | *Isle of Wight* | 20/4/25 |
| Green, W. D. | *India* | 19/5/25 |
| Dove, E., *M.M.* | *Harwich* | 7/11/25 |
| Filsell, H. N. | *Plymouth* | 22/7/26 |
| Coath, W. B. | *Hong Kong* | 16/9/26 |
| Jacques, R. | *Dover* | 1/5/27 |
| Shipley, A. | *Malta* | 13/10/27 |
| Coyle, T. R. | *Malaya* | 18/4/28 |
| Sutton, E. | *India* | 5/8/28 |
| Warr, E. A. | *Malta* | 25/8/28 |
| Shirley, G. | *India* | 28/8/28 |
| Chandler, F. J. | *Isle of Wight* | 5/10/28 |
| Jacobs, W. R. | *Gibraltar* | 27/1/30 |
| Bloomfield, L. G. | *Clyde Def.* | 9/3/31 |
| Thompson, J. | *Dover* | 22/4/31 |
| McRae, A. | *Malta* | 22/6/31 |
| Woodward, N. H. T. | *India* | 18/7/31 |

*Serjeant-Majors.*

*Royal Horse Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Young, T. W. | *2 Brig., R.H.A.* | 28/1/25 |
| Ridgers, A., *D.C.M.* | *m.a.* | 30/7/25 |
| Drake, C. G. | *3 Brig., R.H.A.* | 1/4/27 |
| Callow, H., *D.C.M.* | *Depot R.A.* | 19/7/29 |
| Warman, F. J. | *1 Brig., R.H.A.* | 22/3/31 |



Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

*Royal Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lane, A. | 5 *Light Brig.* | 29/7/22 |
| Cook, E. W. | 1 *Heavy Brig.* | 8/11/22 |
| Baker, W. H. M. | *Porton* | 17/11/22 |
| Dyer, C. E., *D.C.M.* | *Hong Kong* | 20/11/22 |
| Brierley, W. T., *D.C.M.* | 4 *Med Brig.* | 23/12/22 |
| Likeman, W. E. | 2 *Light Brig.* | 29/12/22 |
| Simmonds, E. H., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* | 22 *Fd. Brig.* | 15/8/23 |
| Turner, R. | *Malta* | 18/8/23 |
| Burgess, T., *D.C.M.* | 7 *Fd. Brig.* | 6/11/23 |
| Matthews, G. J. | 26 *Fd. Brig.* | 2/12/23 |
| Taylor, S. W. | *Gibraltar* | 1/1/24 |
| Scoffin, H. | 22 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 21/2/24 |
| Baker, W. | 24 *Fd. Brig.* | 31/3/24 |
| Bennett, E. | 1 *Med. Brig.* | 26/9/24 |
| Keating, H. C. | 17 *Fd. Brig.* | 26/10/24 |
| Bendrey, G. | 19 *Fd. Brig.* | 17/12/24 |
| Newman, W., *D.C.M., M.M.* | 6 *Fd. Brig.* | 25/2/25 |
| Lay, F. C., *M.C.* | 25 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 12/6/25 |
| Acres, J. C. | 3 *Fd. Brig.* | 29/8/25 |
| Plummer A. J. | *Depot R.A.* | 15/10/25 |
| Castell, A. | 21 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 27/10/25 |
| Godwin, A. C. | 1 *Anti-Aircraft Brig.* | 2/11/25 |
| Blowers, A. J., *D.C.M.* | 28 *Fd. Brig.* | 10/12/25 |
| Cook, V. G., *D.C.M.* | 23 *Fd. Brig.* | 6/1/26 |
| Leslie, W. R. H., *D.C.M.* | *Singapore* | 11/6/26 |
| LeMaistre, E. J., *M.C., D.C.M.* | 13 *Fd. Brig.* | 19/6/26 |
| Gower, H. J. | 3 *Med. Brig.* | 12/12/26 |
| Shields, J., *D.C.M.* | 20 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 2/1/27 |
| Wright, A. J. | *S. Irish Co. Def.* | 9/2/27 |
| Kelly, W. | 2 *Fd. Brig.* | 20/2/27 |
| Webb, W. A. | 27 *Fd. Brig.* | 3/9/27 |
| Teale, P. H | 4 *Fd. Brig.* | 4/9/27 |
| Taylor, T. J. | 10 *Fd. Brig.* | 24/10/27 |
| Foster, A. J., *M.M.* | 1 *Fd. Brig.* | 23/2/28 |
| Lamb, W. H., *D.C.M.* | 23 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 28/3/28 |
| Froud, W. F. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 4/10/28 |
| Williams, A. C. F. | 21 *Fd. Brig.* | 4/4/29 |
| Aucock, J. W. | 9 *Fd. Brig.* | 27/4/29 |
| Benfield, H. C. | 11 *Fd. Brig.* | 27/5/29 |
| Osborne, A. H. V., *M.M.* | 8 *Fd. Brig.* | 1/6/29 |
| Buckland, F. J. | 24 *Ind. Mountain Brig.* | 1/6/29 |
| Wood, T. A., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Light Brig.* | 2/9/29 |
| Bostock, A. | 14 *Fd. Brig.* | 20/9/29 |
| Hollingsworth, A. C., *M.M.* | 12 *Fd. Brig.* | 23/10/29 |
| Herby, A. J. J. | *Bombay* | 12/12/29 |
| Thompson, A. H., *M.M.* | 7 *Med. Brig.* | 28/12/29 |
| Partington, J. | 2 *Med. Brig.* | 6/1/30 |
| Jarman, C., *D.C.M.* | 5 *Fd. Brig.* | 12/1/30 |
| Hughes, C. | 3 *Light Brig.* | 8/2/30 |
| Larrett, P., *D.C.M.* | *Depot R.A.* | 21/2/30 |
| Hall, T., *M.M.* | 16 *Fd. Brig.* | 17/3/30 |
| Higbee, F., *M.M.* | 18 *Fd. Brig.* | 19/3/30 |
| Cooper, H. | *Sch. of A.A. Def.* | 23/3/30 |
| Moylan, W. R. | *a.c.* | 2/5/30 |
| Ward, F. H., *D.C.M.* | 2 *A.A. Brig.* | 28/7/30 |
| Bird, R. J., *D.C.M.* | 4 *Light Brig.* | 15/3/31 |
| McKay, J. C. | 32 *Fd. Brig.* | 15/4/31 |
| Sharples, W. | 20 *Fd. Brig.* | 12/6/31 |
| Lambeth, R. A. | 3 *Fd. Brig.* | 16/7/31 |
| Woodsford, C. S. | 15 *Fd. Brig.* | 17/7/31 |

*Serjeant-Majors—Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Betty, T. | *a.c.* | 4/10/20 |
| Gurr, G. E. | *a.c.* | 4/1/24 |
| Camp. H. G. | *a.c.* | 24/8/24 |
| Cherry, E. J. | *Coast Arty. Sch.* | 1/1/25 |
| Gillman, E. C. | *Anti-Aircraft Sch.* | 19/3/27 |
| Cox, C. I. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 14/6/27 |
| Heather, A. A. | *a.c.* | 7/7/28 |
| Youngman, W. T. | *a.c.* | 6/2/31 |

ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

*Experimental Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taylor, W. | *Exptl. Estabt., Shoeburyness* | 10/10/23 |
| Peck, F., *D.C.M.* | *Porton* | 10/10/24 |
| Hookey, H. *Proof & Exptl. Estabt. Woolwich* | | 1/5/25 |
| Waddington, W. W. | *Proof & Exptl. Estabt., Woolwich* | 1/5/26 |
| Wood, A. W. | *Exptl. Estabt., Shoeburyness* | 8/9/28 |
| Old, J. | *Exptl. Estabt., Shoeburyness* | 15/5/29 |
| Weaver, F. | *Porton* | 11/6/29 |
| Mallett, J. W. | *Proof & Exptl. Estbt., Woolwich* | 22/4/30 |

*Serjeant-Majors—Artillery Clerks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ball, A. E., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 13/8/22 |
| Hazell, A. E. | 3 *Divisional Arty.* | 25/2/23 |
| Howlett, F. | *H.Q.S. Comd.* | 26/11/23 |
| Ryan, R. J. | *H.Q., W. Comd.* | 24/2/24 |
| Kerswell, E. S. | *H.Q.R.A. Portsmouth* | 3/8/24 |
| Cheeseman, C. | *War Office* | 20/3/24 |
| O'Halloran, M. A. | 4 *Divisional Arty.* | 28/1/25 |
| Stephenson, J. V. | *H.Q., Sco. Comd.* | 28/1/25 |
| Leach, W. R. J. | *H.Q., N. Comd.* | 9/2/25 |
| Hinton, A. J. S., *M.B.E.* | *H.Q., E. Comd.* | 22/5/25 |
| Kellett, T. W. | *H.Q., Aldershot Comd.* | 22/6/25 |
| Eaton, C. H. | *Depot R.A.* | 1/3/26 |
| Lucas, W. C. | *Depot R.A.* | 1/3/26 |
| Manville, P. W. | *A.H.Q. India* | 1/12/27 |
| Benney, R. J. C. | *Malta* | 23/11/28 |
| Parsons, H. H. | 2 *Divisional Arty.* | 21/1/30 |
| Duke, F. | *H.Q., E. Comd., India* (*for* 4 *Div. Arty.*) | 1/2/30 |
| Ward, A. J. Y. | *Gibraltar* | 21/8/30 |
| Eaglen, W. G. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 26/10/30 |
| Stott, F. | 1 *Divisional Arty.* | 22/11/30 |

*Farrier-Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peck, A. H. | *E. Batt. R.H.A.* | 20/3/27 |
| Robson, W. | *Depot R.A.* | 28/8/27 |
| Carroll, L. W. O., *D.C.M.* | 22 *Fd. Brig.* | 1/4/28 |

*Artificer Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kirby, H. | 1 *Heavy Brig., R.A.* | 28/3/27 |
| Dugmore, A. P. J. | 4 *Med. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Cole, S. W. | 16 *Fd. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Touil E. S. | 26 *Fd. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Rignall, W. | 2 *Light Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Taylor, F. E. | 1 *Brig., R.H.A.* | 28/3/27 |
| Beal, H. C. | *Exptl. Estabt., Shoeburyness* | 28/3/27 |
| Adams, H.W. C. | 21 *Fd. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Pollard, R. R. | *a.c.* | 28/3/27 |
| Ward, W. H. V. | *Sch. of Arty.* | 28/3/27 |
| Brown, E. | 5 *Med. Brig.* | 28/3/27 |
| Podevin, C., *M.M.* | *Depot R.A.* | 28/3/27 |
| Adams, H. F. T. | 5 *Fd. Brig.* | 14/12/27 |
| Bowden, J. R., *M.M. Sch. of Arty., Larkhill* | | 15/12/27 |
| Brimson, E. M. | 3 *Med. Brig.* | 3/8/29 |
| Bailey, P. | 7 *Fd. Brig.* | 22/2/30 |
| Headlam, F. J. | 1 *Light Brig.* | 5/9/30 |
| Fields, J. W. G., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Med. Brig.* | 7/10/30 |

*Serjeant-Major, Royal Malta Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Storace, C. | | 29/8/28 |

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| White, A. J. G. | *Chatham* | 10/11/26 |
| Baldwin, J. A. | *Blackdown* | 21/12/26 |
| Goodfellow, H., *D.C.M.* | *Beachley* | 7/1/27 |
| Hawtin, H. | *Camberley* | 1/3/27 |
| Heard, T. G. | *Gosport* | 23/7/27 |
| Wilde, A. C. | *Southampton* | 29/11/27 |
| Wilde, W. E. | *Southampton* | 24/5/28 |
| Newbold, T. H. G. | *Chepstow* | 19/10/28 |
| Rowell, R. W. | *Chatham* | 19/10/28 |
| Land, W. B. | *Biggin Hill* | 19/10/28 |
| Smith, P. W. | *Chatham* | 29/12/28 |
| Ashwin, F. R. | *Bulford* | 21/7/29 |
| Cummins, W. J. | *Longmoor* | 16/8/29 |
| Bright, F. | *Aldershot* | 18/9/29 |

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ENGINEERS—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Staple, W. H., Mechanist | *Shoeburyness* | 1/4/22 |
| Forster, J., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 5/5/22 |
| McEvoy, P., Mechanist | *Devonport* | 22/9/22 |
| Paul, B. W., Mechanist | *Hong Kong* | 25/6/24 |
| Morris, E., Clerk of Works | *Woolwich* | 26/7/25 |
| Yielding, A., Clerk of Works | *Aberdeen* | 3/12/25 |
| Barnett, J. W., Clerk of Works | *Portsmouth* | 23/2/26 |
| Ford, H., Clerk of Works | *Bulford* | 11/3/26 |
| Carter, W. M., Clerk of Works | *Shoeburyness* | 2/6/26 |
| Rollings, G., Clerk of Works | *Bulford* | 15/9/26 |
| Barnard, P. G., Instructor | *Chatham* | 21/3/27 |
| Austen, C., Clerk of Works | *Chatham* | 30/3/27 |
| Gray, H. J., Mechanist | *Colchester* | 3/6/27 |
| Brayne, A. V., Clerk of Works | *Egypt* | 7/6/27 |
| Martin, F., Mechanist | *Weymouth* | 12/7/27 |
| Goad, R. V., Mechanist | *Gibraltar* | 12/7/27 |
| Middleton, C. D., Clerk of Works | *Malta* | 8/10/27 |
| Marshall, J. R., Clerk of Works | *Devonport* | 10/10/27 |
| Isaac, A. H., Clerk of Works | *Hong Kong* | 14/1/28 |
| Schlesinger, F. W., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 16/1/28 |
| Galpin, R., Clerk of Works | *Ceylon* | 17/1/28 |
| Axworthy, A. E., Mechanist | *India* | 24/2/28 |
| Templeman, A., Mechanist | *Edinburgh* | 10/3/28 |
| Pearce, D. G., Clerk of Works | *Tientsin* | 29/5/28 |
| Floyd, B. J., Mechanist | *Biggin Hill* | 21/6/28 |
| Bower, W. A., Mechanist | *India* | 22/6/28 |
| Gomer, P. W., Mechanist | *Hong Kong* | 19/7/28 |
| Jones, A. G., Clerk of Works | *Hong Kong* | 7/9/28 |
| Peters, F. B., Mechanist | *Larkhill* | 3/11/28 |
| Ambrose, T., Mechanist | *India* | 28/12/28 |
| Harrison, H. P., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 28/12/28 |
| Kenyon, H. W., Mechanist | *Jamaica* | 28/12/28 |
| Humphreys, H. V., Mechanist | *Gibraltar* | 28/12/28 |
| Atkinson, W. H., Mechanist | *Hong Kong* | 28/12/28 |
| Menage, V. R. T., Mechanist | *Gibraltar* | 28/12/28 |
| Deveney, F. G., *D.C.M.*, Mechanist | *Preston* | 28/12/28 |
| Barnett, H. T., Clerk of Works | *Egypt* | 2/1/29 |
| Hamshere, J. H., *M.M.*, Clerk of Works | *London* | 29/5/29 |
| Puckey, S., Clerk of Works | *Jamaica* | 29/5/29 |
| Kingsford, S., Clerk of Works | *Aldershot* | 29/6/29 |
| Foreman, P. A., Clerk of Works | *Hong Kong* | 29/6/29 |
| Manton, J. A., Mechanist | *Jamaica* | 8/7/29 |
| Little, S. H., Clerk of Works | *Spike Island* | 1/8/29 |
| Holland, J. E. S., Clerk of Works | *Chatham* | 1/10/29 |
| Priddin, S. H., Mechanist | *London* | 4/11/29 |
| Anderson, E. G., Clerk of Works | *Catterick* | 5/11/29 |
| Cox, W. T., Mechanist | *Devonport* | 4/12/29 |
| Bullen, E. T. P. E., *M.M.*, Clerk of Works | *Bermuda* | 1/2/30 |
| Bowyer, G. H. E., Mechanist | *Singapore* | 26/2/30 |
| Grainger, J. A., Mechanist | *India* | 19/3/30 |
| Simpson, P. A. M., Mechanist | *Gosport* | 1/4/30 |
| Trout, F. G., Mechanist | *Singapore* | 4/7/30 |
| Waller, W., Clerk of Works | *Chatham* | 12/7/30 |
| Parry, A. H., Clerk of Works | *Malta* | 9/8/30 |
| Cartlidge, R., Mechanist | *Bere Island* | 14/8/30 |
| Turner, A. W., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 19/8/30 |
| Fletcher, G. H., *M.M.*, Mechanist | *Mauritius* | 26/9/30 |
| Hutchings, C. H., Clerk of Works | *Tientsin* | 27/9/30 |
| Smith, L. C., Clerk of Works | *Singapore* | 8/10/30 |
| Munro, H. J. F., Clerk of Works | *Gibraltar* | 14/12/30 |
| Cantwell, J., *M.M.*, Clerk of Works | *Woolwich* | 20/1/31 |
| Fry, R., Mechanist | *India* | 26/2/31 |
| Goodwin, W. H. M., Clerk of Works | *Egypt* | 1/3/31 |
| Street, E. H., Clerk of Works | *Egypt* | 15/5/31 |
| Rogers, C., Mechanist | *Chatham* | 13/6/31 |

*Superintending Clerks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Watson, O., *M.M.* | *Dover* | 1/9/18 |
| Quinn, T. J. | *Ceylon* | 26/2/20 |
| Burrage, C. H. D. | *Devonport* | 31/3/20 |

ROYAL ENGINEERS—contd.

*Superintending Clerks*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bourne, C. G. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/20 |
| Smith, S. G., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* | *Hong Kong* | 9/5/20 |
| Meyers, A. S. | *War Office* | 27/5/20 |
| McDonald, W. C. | *Edinburgh* | 8/7/20 |
| Davis, F. A. | *Devonport* | 20/3/21 |
| Shearman, A. R. | *Egypt* | 12/4/21 |
| Goodman, G. H. E. | *Ceylon* | 31/1/23 |
| Suters, H. | *Aldershot* | 16/2/23 |
| Hart, S. A. | *Shoeburyness* | 3/7/23 |
| Woolgar, G. A. | *Beachley* | 20/9/23 |
| Hogg, G. E., *D.C.M.* | *War Office* | 1/1/24 |
| Willsher, J. E., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 1/1/24 |
| Bryant, C. A. | *Malta* | 15/5/24 |
| Campbell, C. A. | *Chatham* | 11/8/24 |
| Barton, J. H. | *London* | 25/8/24 |
| Wilkinson, F. | *Aldershot* | 24/9/24 |
| Williams, A. V. | *War Office* | 1/2/25 |
| Miller, P. R. C. | *Perth* | 5/2/25 |
| Hewett, H. V. | *Singapore* | 3/9/25 |
| Hutchison, J. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 9/9/25 |
| Whitehorn, L. J. | *War Office* | 30/9/25 |
| Scalfe, H. | *War Office* | 15/10/25 |
| London, A. | *Didcot* | 23/11/25 |
| Fiske, H. B. | *Egypt* | 13/12/25 |
| Peck, A. C. | *Portsmouth* | 1/4/26 |
| Burd, F. | *Gibraltar* | 7/4/26 |
| Hambilton, C. J. | *Preston* | 1/7/26 |
| Swann, F. E. | *Shrewsbury* | 26/9/26 |
| Stevens, W. G. T. | *Colchester* | 3/11/26 |
| Trenam, S. | *Egypt* | 16/5/27 |
| Holder, E. | *Egypt* | 26/5/27 |
| Finch, W. H., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 2/7/27 |
| Cockcroft, T. | *Larkhill* | 3/7/27 |
| Faro, J. L. J. | *Tientsin* | 27/9/27 |
| Johns, H. F. | *Chatham* | 21/11/27 |
| Ashworth, W. | *Gibraltar* | 28/7/28 |
| Bethell, S. P. | *Shrewsbury* | 1/9/28 |
| Tann, S. G. | *Malta* | 1/10/28 |
| Snow, S. | *War Office* | 5/10/28 |
| Freshwater, C. | *War Office* | 18/12/28 |
| Carr, W. G. | *Bermuda* | 1/4/29 |
| Franckeiss, F. J. | *Singapore* | 2/11/29 |
| Eve, T. J. | *London* | 7/4/30 |
| Sutton, A. F. | *War Office* | 19/4/30 |
| Luckett, F. C. | *Aldershot* | 6/8/30 |
| Ruler, A. G. | *War Office* | 29/8/30 |
| Jordan, R. | *Aldershot* | 27/9/30 |
| Scott, H. J. | *Hong Kong* | 15/5/31 |
| Johnson, G. H. F. | *Aldershot* | 26/5/31 |

*Farrier-Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bell, P. | *Aldershot* | 16/7/28 |

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

*General Roster.*

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hepburn, M. | *Catterick* | 16/9/25 |
| Edwards, G. | *Aldershot* | 17/2/28 |
| Clark, W. | *Bulford* | 12/3/29 |
| Grigg, W. H., *D.C.M., M.M.* | *Aldershot* | 12/3/29 |
| Fegan, H. L. F., *M.M.* | *Catterick* | 12/3/29 |
| Manley, A. R. | *India* | 12/3/29 |
| Beattie, A. H. | *Colchester* | 21/11/29 |
| Wray, G., *M.M.* | *India* | 12/12/29 |
| Eves, L. A. | *Aldershot* | 19/2/30 |
| McGregor, S. C. | *India* | 5/4/30 |
| Kneebone, G. F. C. | *India* | 23/4/30 |
| Hughes, S. N. | *Scarborough* | 25/4/30 |

*Superintending Clerks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wigglesworth, J. T. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/29 |
| Burgess, J. A. | *Catterick* | 27/3/30 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shave, H. S., Foreman of Signals | *Catterick* | 16/9/2 |

*Farrier-Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harris, G. W. | *Catterick* | 27/4/29 |

*Special Roster (India).*

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ryder, G. | *India* | 1/4/27 |
| Sutherland, J. B. | *India* | 1/4/27 |
| Turner, A., *M.B.E.* | *India* | 1/4/27 |

Digitized by Google

## FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

Miller, D., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. U. Rif.* 1/2/17
Moore, L. A. *Cheshire R.* (*attd. War Office*) 3/11/17
McKay, M., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Seaforth* 15/12/17
Pearce, L. J., *M.C.* 2 *Bn. D.W.R.* 19/7/18
Parr, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, 1 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* 12/9/18
Stroud, M. P., *D.C.M.* *Depot R.W.K.* 19/9/18
Madge, S. *C. G'ds.* 21/5/20
Ruth, A. F., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* 25/6/20
Walters, W. *Depot Devon R.* 10/7/20
Hutton, A. J. *Depot A. & S.H.* 16/11/20
Makeham, C. H. 1 *Bn. Durham L.I.* 19/4/21
Foster, P. 2 *Bn. E. York R.* 29/7/21
Yeates, F., *D.C.M.* *V.T.C., Chiseldon* 1/9/21
Sharpley, J. H. 2 *Bn. Cheshire R.* 19/10/21
Dunn, L. G., *M.M.* *Depot Black Watch* 23/12/21
Oliver, R. G. 1 *Bn. E. York R.* 15/2/22
Hawkins, W. E., *M.B.E.* 3 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* 19/5/22
McLaurin, J. F., *M.B.E.* 2 *Bn. Camerons* 13/6/22
Griffiths, W., *D.C.M.* *Depot K.S.L.I.* 17/1/23
Munson, H. P., *M.B.E.* 2 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 25/1/23
Staines, J. 2 *Bn. Green Howards* 26/1/23
Grigg, F. W. *Depot D.C.L.I.* 3/3/23
Hunt, P. J., *D.C.M.* *Depot Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 5/3/23
Ross, T., *M.C.* *Depot P.W. Vols.* 14/3/23
Leeke, J. *Depot S. Stafford R.* 15/3/23
Pearce, A. E., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. Manch. R.* 29/3/23
Mutters, C. W., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* *Depot Manch. R.* 15/4/23
Brannon, J. 2 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 14/5/23
Maclennan, G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* 29/5/23
Goddard, F. C. W. 1 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* 16/7/23
Marr, A., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Seaforth* 21/7/23
Tedder, S., *D.C.M.* *Depot The Queen's R.* 3/8/23
Baldwin, E. *Depot Leicester R.* 1/9/23
Chaplin, C. *Depot E. Lan. R.* 1/9/23
Wall, D. W. *Depot Loyal R.* 4/9/23
James, A., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* 28/9/23
Dunbar, J., *M.M.* *Depot Gordons* 9/12/23
Jones, R., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Foresters* 28/12/23
Clarke, A. *Depot Suffolk R.* 19/1/24
White, Albert, *D.C.M.* *C. G'ds.* 8/2/24
Saunders, H. E., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Fus.* 15/3/24
McLean, J. *Inniskilling Fus.* 6/5/24
Mobbs, A. J. 2 *Bn. Essex R.* 8/5/24
Johnson, T. J., *M.C.* 2 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 10/5/24
Maguire, J. J. 1 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1/8/24
Christie, J. 2 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1/8/24
Davis, T. J., *M.M.* *C. G'ds.* 9/8/24
Chaplin, J., *D.C.M.* *Depot S. Wales Bord.* 25/9/24
Mantell, R. H. *Depot Midd'x R.* 26/9/24
Hanlon, P. J. 1 *Bn. R. SussexR.* 31/10/24
Gamble, G. F. 1 *Bn. Norfolk R.* 4/12/24
Hatton, H. J. *Depot Dorset R.* 24/12/24
Brockelsby, G. E., *D.C.M.* *Depot North'd Fus.* 27/12/24
Wormall, C. J. 1 *Bn. Lincoln R.* 1/1/25
Potter, F. W. *Depot The Buffs* 8/3/25
Walshe, D. 1 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 4/6/25
Tollerton, J. G. 1 *Bn. Camerons* 7/6/25
Forwood, G. E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Cameronians* 26/6/25
Sparrow, C. T. 1 *Bn. Essex R.* 15/10/25
Gill, F. *C. G'ds.* 16/10/25
Knock, A. H. *Depot Welch R.* 18/11/25
Jones, C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* 2/1/26
Clarke, G. E., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* 30/1/26
Gingell, W. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 1 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* 4/3/26
Mathieson, C. M. 2 *Bn. Gordons* 8/5/26
Runcorn, F., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* 19/5/26

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

Selves, W. 1 *Bn. R.W.K.* 20/5/26
Herrington, H., *M.M.* *Depot, Hampshire R.* 1/7/26
Brewer, T. E., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. Wilts R.* 10/7/26
Cook, A. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* *Depot Somerset L.I.* 5/8/26
Abbott, W. J., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Hampshire R.* 6/8/26
Johnson, E. W. 2 *Bn. R.W.K.* 12/8/26
Fife, W. B. 2 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 27/8/26
Weir, G. 2 *Bn. A. & S.H.* 31/8/26
Clark, G., *M.M.* *Depot R. War. R.* 1/9/26
Vaughan, C. E. 2 *Bn. The Buffs* 9/9/26
Butcher, C. W. 2 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* 16/9/26
O'Hare, E. J., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 5/10/26
Poole, A. T. *Depot Cameronians* 15/11/26
Wallace, J. W., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 23/11/26
Jones, J. H. 1 *Bn. Welch R.* 26/5/27
Read, G. W. 2 *Bn. R. Scots.* 2/7/27
Pearson, O. H. 2 *Bn. Durham L.I.* 1/8/27
Davey, G. 2 *Bn. Devon R.* 14/8/27
Buckland, W. H. 2 *Bn. Loyal R.* 25/8/27
Seldon, P. A. J. 1 *Bn. Devon R.* 1/9/27
Ball, R. E. *R. Ir. Fus.* 1/9/27
Middlecote, W., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Gloster R.* 10/9/27
Ellis, H. A., *M.M.* *Depot K.R.R.C.* 12/9/27
Newton, J. C., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Wilts. R.* 17/9/27
Bell, W., *M.C.* 1 *Bn. King's Own R.* 1/10/27
Burchall, R. T. *Depot R. York. R.* 14/10/27
Shuttle, A. R. *Depot R. S. Fus.* 17/10/27
Threadgold, J. 1 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* 13/12/27
Russell, J. A., *M.B.E.* *Depot N. Stafford R.* 29/12/27
Burrage, R. G. V. 1 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 30/12/27
Stevenson, A. 1 *Bn. Foresters* 2/1/28
Grant, A. E. *Depot Norfolk R.* 12/1/28
Bloomfield, T. A., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Suffolk R.* 13/1/28
Barnes, G. J. 1 *Bn. Cameronians* 20/1/28
Price, O., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Worc. R.* 25/1/28
Driscoll, W., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* 4/2/28
Bewley, H. W. *Depot H.L.I.* 9/2/28
Robertson, E., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Black Watch* 14/2/28
Johnson, E. 1 *Bn. North'n R.* 31/3/28
Pownall, L. 1 *Bn. W. G'ds.* 22/6/28
McFaull, W. *Depot R.U. Rif.* 1/7/28
Darcy, W. H., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 4/7/28
Osborne, G. F., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. The Queen's R.* 4/7/28
Smith, E., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. D.W.R.* 4/7/28
West, R. K. *Depot Durham L.I.* 29/7/28
Hutchinson, A. W. 2 *Bn. Border R.* 9/8/28
Edwards, F. J. 1 *Bn. Dorset R.* 11/8/28
Hall, W. R., *M.M.* *Depot Inniskilling Fus. and R. Ir. Fus.* 29/8/28
Roe, A. J. 1 *Bn. The King's R.* 31/8/28
Gilchrist, F. E. 2 *Bn. Dorset R.* 27/9/28
Jones, P. N., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Berks R.* 14/10/28
Burrell, E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Lincoln R.* 25/10/28
Trott, W. J. 1 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* 27/10/28
Campbell, D. C. 1 *Bn. Gordons* 14/12/28
Smith, J. C., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. Black Watch* 15/12/28
Fleming, G. H. J. *Depot R. Berks R.* 26/12/28
Kimm, C. G. 2 *Bn. Leicester R.* 1/1/29
Parsons, E. W., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. W. York R.* 1/1/29
Roberts, F. J. C., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 22/1/29
Wilkins, H. J. *Depot Wilts R.* 13/2/29
Peters, E. C. 1 *Bn. Border R.* 23/2/29
Kirley, W. H., *M.M.* *Depot Worc. R.* 6/3/29
Pickering, G. W., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* 13/3/29
McMillan, J., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. H.L.I.* 8/4/29
Davis, C. 1 *Bn. Midd'x. R.* 13/4/29
Potterton, A. H. 1 *Bn. Loyal R.* 16/4/29
Charlesworth, C. *Depot E. Surrey R.* 18/4/29
Norman, C. A. 1 *Bn. S.W. Bord.* 23/4/29
Lay, H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* *Depot Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 24/4/29
Burnett, A. 2 *Bn. The King's R.* 4/5/29
Oliver, A. J., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. Hampshire R.* 11/5/29
Pearce, J. H. 2 *Bn. Norfolk R.* 19/5/29
Moore, W. 2 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 2/6/29
Marsh, B. *Depot Y. & L.R.* 28/9/29
Clarke, W., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn R.U.* 16/10/29

Digitized by Google

FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walker, R. S. | 1 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* | 10/11/29 |
| Cowan, J. | 1 *Bn. A. & S.H.* | 12/11/29 |
| Blackwell, A. | 2 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* | 22/11/29 |
| Paterson, R., *D.C.M.* | *Depot Seaforth* | 4/12/29 |
| Humpage, E. B. | 2 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 7/12/29 |
| Shipwright, A. J. | *Depot Lan. Fus.* | 8/12/29 |
| Hitchins, E. | 2 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* | 5/1/30 |
| Burn, G. O., *M. M.* | 2 *Bn. Welch R.* | 5/1/30 |
| Dipper, O. C., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. North'd Fus.* | 6/1/30 |
| Mann, H., *D.C.M., M.M.* | 1 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 23/1/30 |
| Robinson, H. | 2 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* | 31/1/30 |
| Humphries, S., *M.M.* | 2 *Bn. Worc. R.* | 8/2/30 |
| Chambers, R. W. | 1 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* | 12/2/30 |
| Quick, H. | 2 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 26/2/30 |
| Jacques, V. | 1 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 2/3/30 |
| Forster, G. H. | *Depot The King's R.* | 2/3/30 |
| Carrington, F. R., *M.M.* | 2 *Bn. North'n. R.* | 26/3/30 |
| Holden, J. H. | 2 *Bn. S. G'ds.* | 14/4/30 |
| Evans, E. J. | 1 *Bn. The Buffs* | 7/5/30 |
| Williams, S. J | 1 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 10/5/30 |
| Bent, A. G., *M.M.* | *Depot R.W. Fus.* | 31/5/30 |
| Farrell, V. R. C. | *Depot North'n R.* | 1/7/30 |
| Blakeley, W. A. | 1 Bn. *S. G'ds.* | 1/7/30 |
| Paterson, J. N. | 2 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* | 6/7/30 |
| Barker, A. E. | 1 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* | 18/7/30 |
| Hepburn, J. | *Depot R. Scots* | 28/7/30 |
| Wilson, J., *M.M.* | *Depot K.O.S.B.* | 1/9/30 |
| Moseley, H. | *Depot D.W.R.* | 3/9/30 |
| Stone, J. S. | 1 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* | 7/9/30 |
| Brandon, M. L. | 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* | 24/9/30 |
| Lally, J., *M.M.* | 1 *Bn. R. Scots* | 28/10/30 |
| Downey, A. P. | 1 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* | 7/11/30 |
| Ledger, W. H., *M.C., D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. K.O.Y L.I.* | 9/11/30 |
| Grundy, L. R. | 1 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 26/11/30 |
| Robinson, E. T. | 2 *Bn. Manch. R.* | 25/12/30 |
| Dilley, V. | 1 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* | 26/12/30 |
| Stevens, W. H. | 2 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* | 27/12/30 |
| Everard, R. | 2 *Bn. W. York R.* | 31/12/30 |
| Reece, W. H., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gloster. R.* | 3/1/31 |
| Settle, H. E. | *Depot W. York R.* | 1/2/31 |
| Sturges, J. A. | *Depot Foresters* | 24/2/31 |
| Wilkinson, A. E. | 2 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* | 26/2/31 |
| Perry, L. W. | *Essex R.* | 2/3/31 |
| Osborne, E. | *Depot Cheshire R.* | 5/3/31 |
| Estall, C. M., *M.C.* | 2 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 5/3/31 |
| Leach, T. | *Depot King's Own R.* | 6/3/31 |
| Watford, W. | 2 *Bn. The Queen's R.* | 6/3/31 |
| Brown, W. R. E. | 1 *Bn. North'd Fus.* | 8/3/31 |
| Clarke, F. | *Depot Lincoln R.* | 9/3/31 |
| Printer, W. W., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Green Howards* | 16/3/31 |
| Ward, W. | 2 *Bn. Midd'x R.* | 18/3/31 |
| Bowles, G. C., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. King's Own R.* | 2/4/31 |
| Dower, G. | *Depot Gloster R.* | 26/4/31 |
| Brough, J. | 2 *Bn. H.L.I.* | 8/5/31 |
| Wride, W. | *Depot K.O.Y.L.I.* | 22/5/31 |
| Linnane, J. F., *M.M.* | 1 *Bn. I. G'ds.* | 9/6/31 |
| Cochrane, A. G. | *Depot Camerons* | 17/7/31 |

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, R. D. | *S. G'ds.* | 13/10/24 |
| Smith, I. M. | *W. G'ds.* | 2/1/27 |
| McCarthy, T. D. | *I. G'ds.* | 2/2/27 |
| Cooke, H., *M.B.E.* | *Gren. G'ds.* | 1/11/28 |
| Smith, W. F. | *C. G'ds.* | 23/8/30 |

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Landrock, G., *L.R.A.M.* | *R.A.* | 4/8/04 |
| Simpson, H. W., *M.B.E.* | *R.A.* | 14/5/05 |
| Miles, E. N. | 1 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* | 25/10/05 |
| Hillier, T. J. | *R.A.* | 21/11/08 |
| Gecks, J. L., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* | 1/12/08 |
| Carbury, W. | *R. Mil. Coll.* | 1/2/09 |
| Macdonald, E. J. | 1 *Bn. W. York. R.* | 1/1/10 |
| Moss, F. G. | *R. Tank Corps* | 25/12/10 |
| Orbiński, W. H. | 2 *Bn. Hampshire R* | 1/3/11 |
| Hudson, G. E. | 2 *Bn. Dorset R.* | 4/3/11 |
| Clancy, W. J. | 2 *Bn. R. W. Fus.* | 7/1/12 |
| Hopkins, A. E. | 13th/18th *H.* | 13/1/12 |
| Gumbley, W. | 1 *Bn. Hampshire R.* | 21/9/12 |
| Jenkins, H. | 2 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 1/12/12 |
| Seymour, R. L. | 2 *Bn. Cameronians* | 1/12/12 |
| Smith, S. S. | *The Royals* | 5/1/13 |
| Bradley, L. P., *L.R.A.M.* | *R. Ir. Fus.* | 19/10/13 |

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Weaver, E. A., *L.R.A.M.* | 2 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* | 10/9/14 |
| Herniman, G. A. | 2 *Bn. Devon R.* | 6/10/14 |
| Garrett, J. | 1 *Bn. A. & S.H.* | 31/12/14 |
| Stopford, T. W. | 2 *Bn. Loyal R.* | 12/11/15 |
| Austing, H. E. | 2 *Bn. Black Watch* | 12/11/15 |
| Steffen, W. | 2 *Bn. North'd Fus* | 4/1/16 |
| Adams, T. | 2 *Bn. North'n R* | 7/2/16 |
| Fricker, S. F. | 1 *Bn. Durham L.I* | 19/4/16 |
| Hanney, R. O., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 16th/5th *L.* | 31/5/16 |
| Graves, W. P. | 2 *Bn. R. S. Fus.* | 28/6/17 |
| Spencer, F. | 7th *H.* | 28/10/17 |
| Chandler, T. S., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. King's Own R.* | 13/2/18 |
| Burgess, E. C. H. | 2 *Bn. Norfolk R.* | 22/7/18 |
| Griggs, O. W. | 2 *Bn. Camerons* | 26/9/18 |
| Campbell, W. N., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gordons* | 4/12/18 |
| Gilbert, H. | 2 *Bn. Border R.* | 8/12/18 |
| MacDonald, A. W., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. R. Scots* | 1/3/19 |
| Hedges, E. H. | 1 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 29/3/19 |
| Woodham, A. W. | 1 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* | 30/3/19 |
| Fox, J. H. | 15th/19th *H.* | 10/4/19 |
| Francis, T., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Green Howards* | 25/4/19 |
| Ovington, E. | 1 *Bn. D.W.R.* | 24/5/19 |
| Underhill, T. | 2 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 25/5/19 |
| Compton, W. C. | 2 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* | 22/10/19 |
| Barwood, A. V. | 3rd *D.G.* | 4/12/19 |
| Yorke S., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gloster R.* | 7/12/19 |
| Grice, A. | 2 *Bn. Durham L.I.* | 25/10/20 |
| Jones, W. | 1 *Bn. Camerons* | 25/10/20 |
| Haywood, E. J. T. | 2 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* | 25/10/20 |
| Hemsley, H. D., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. The King's R.* | 25/10/20 |
| Doloughan, W. | 1 *Bn. E. York. R.* | 29/10/20 |
| Trowt, C. S. | 1 *Bn. Lincoln R.* | 30/11/20 |
| Bethell, E. A. | 1 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* | 30/11/20 |
| Carrottl, H. | 1 *Bn. Devon R.* | 13/12/20 |
| Ward, C. L. P. | 2 *Bn. Welch R.* | 13/12/20 |
| Collier, H. A. | 1 *Bn. Wilts. R.* | 8/4/21 |
| Turtle, J. | 1 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* | 14/6/21 |
| Hart, G. | 1 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* | 28/7/21 |
| Lewis, F. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 12/12/21 |
| Needham, J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* | 8/1/22 |
| Guilmant, S. A. | 1 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* | 22/1/22 |
| Jarvis, T. K. | 1 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 25/4/22 |
| Butt, H. L., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.W.K.* | 26/4/22 |
| Henwood, S. W. | 2 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 25/1/23 |
| Stenning, T., *A.R.C.M.* | 11th *H.* | 17/2/23 |
| Nichol, J. | 2 *Bn. Manch. R.* | 8/4/23 |
| Turner, T. W. | 1 *Bn. Black Watch* | 20/6/23 |
| Harvey, A. E. | 2 *Bn. Foresters* | 16/7/23 |
| Withers, W. C., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* | 29/7/23 |
| Stringer, A., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Lincoln R.* | 1/8/23 |
| Wooley, G. F., *M.M.* | *K.D.G.* | 12/8/23 |
| Hitch, J. C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 4/11/23 |
| Plater, D. J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* | 26/11/23 |
| Webber, S. T., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Seaforth* | 19/12/23 |
| Gumbley, B. S. | 2 *Bn. Gloster R.* | 7/2/24 |
| Clibbens, H., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Midd'x R.* | 22/2/24 |
| Pay, L. J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 5/4/24 |
| Spanholtz, O. | 2 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* | 9/4/24 |
| Gubbings, B. H., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 25/4/24 |
| Ryan, P., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* | 24/5/24 |
| FitzEarle, W. H., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 17/9/24 |
| Gebbels, H. T. J., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* | 2/10/24 |
| James, A. E | 2 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* | 6/11/24 |
| Jarman, H. C., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. H.L.I.* | 14/11/24 |
| Bixley, G. C. | 2 *Bn. Worc. R.* | 23/1/25 |
| Perdue, H. P. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* | 30/1/25 |
| Jones, G. R., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 4th *H.* | 30/4/25 |
| Pipe, H. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Oxf & Bucks. L.I.* | 30/4/25 |
| Pomphrey, F. H. | 2 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* | 1/6/25 |
| Dowle, D. B. | 1 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 12/6/25 |
| Windram, W. C. | 1 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.* | 15/6/25 |
| Smith, G., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Foresters* | 20/6/25 |
| Tulip, R. | 2 *Bn. R. Fus.* | 3/8/25 |
| Allsebrook, F. J., *M.M.* | 17th/21st *L.* | 25/8/25 |
| Grimes, R. B. G. | 14th/20th *H.* | 17/11/25 |

Digitized by Google

## FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

### *Serjeant-Majors.*

Miller, D., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. U. Rif.* 1/2/17
Moore, L. A. *Cheshire R.* (*attd. War Office*) 3/11/17
McKay, M., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Seaforth* 15/12/17
Pearce, L. J., *M.C.* 2 *Bn. D.W.R.* 19/7/18
Parr, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, 1 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* 12/9/18
Stroud, M. P., *D.C.M.* *Depot R.W.K.* 19/9/18
Madge, S. *C. G'ds.* 21/5/20
Ruth, A. F., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* 25/6/20
Walters, W. *Depot Devon R.* 10/7/20
Hutton, A. J. *Depot A. & S.H.* 16/11/20
Makeham, C. H. 1 *Bn. Durham L.I.* 19/4/21
Foster, P. 2 *Bn. E. York R.* 29/7/21
Yeates, F., *D.C.M.* *V.T.C., Chiseldon* 1/9/21
Sharpley, J. H. 2 *Bn. Cheshire R.* 19/10/21
Dunn, L. G., *M.M.* *Depot Black Watch* 23/12/21
Oliver, R. G. 1 *Bn. E. York R.* 15/2/22
Hawkins, W. E., *M.B.E.* 3 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* 19/5/22
McLaurin, J. F., *M.B.E.* 2 *Bn. Camerons* 13/6/22
Griffiths, W., *D.C.M.* *Depot K.S.L.I.* 17/1/23
Munson, H. P., *M.B.E.* 2 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 25/1/23
Staines, J. 2 *Bn. Green Howards* 26/1/23
Grigg, F. W. *Depot D.C.L.I.* 3/3/23
Hunt, P. J., *D.C.M.* *Depot Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 5/3/23
Ross, T., *M.C.* *Depot P.W. Vols.* 14/3/23
Leeke, J. *Depot S. Stafford R.* 15/3/23
Pearce, A. E., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. Manch. R.* 29/3/23
Mutters, C. W., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* *Depot Manch. R.* 15/4/23
Brannon, J. 2 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 14/5/23
Maciennan, G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* 29/5/23
Goddard, F. C. W. 1 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* 16/7/23
Marr, A., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Seaforth* 21/7/23
Tedder, S., *D.C.M.* *Depot The Queen's R.* 3/8/23
Baldwin, E. *Depot Leicester R.* 1/9/23
Chaplin, C. *Depot E. Lan. R.* 1/9/23
Wall, D. W. *Depot Loyal R.* 4/9/23
James, A., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* 28/9/23
Dunbar, J., *M.M.* *Depot Gordons* 9/12/23
Jones, R., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Foresters* 28/12/23
Clarke, A. *Depot Suffolk R.* 19/1/24
White, Albert, *D.C.M.* *C. G'ds.* 8/2/24
Saunders, H. E., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Fus.* 15/3/24
McLean, J. *Inniskilling Fus.* 6/5/24
Mobbs, A. J. 2 *Bn. Essex R.* 8/5/24
Johnson, T. J., *M.C.* 2 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 10/5/24
Maguire, J. J. 1 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1/8/24
Christie, J. 2 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1/8/24
Davis, T. J., *M.M.* *C. G'ds.* 9/8/24
Chaplin, J., *D.C.M.* *Depot S. Wales Bord.* 25/9/24
Mantell, R. H. *Depot Midd'x R.* 26/9/24
Hanlon, P. J. 1 *Bn. R. SussexR.* 31/10/24
Gamble, G. F. 1 *Bn. Norfolk R.* 4/12/24
Hatton, H. J. *Depot Dorset R.* 24/12/24
Brockelsby, G. E., *D.C.M.* *Depot North'd Fus.* 27/12/24
Wormall, C. J. 1 *Bn. Lincoln R.* 1/1/25
Potter, F. W. *Depot The Buffs* 8/3/25
Walshe, D. 1 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 4/6/25
Tollerton, J. G. 1 *Bn. Camerons* 7/6/25
Forwood, G. E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Cameronians* 26/6/25
Sparrow, C. T. 1 *Bn. Essex R.* 15/10/25
Gill, F. *C. G'ds.* 16/10/25
Knock, A. H. *Depot Welch R.* 18/11/25
Jones, C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* 2/1/26
Clarke, G. E., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* 30/1/26
Gingell, W. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 1 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* 4/3/26
Mathieson, C. M. 2 *Bn. Gordons* 8/5/26
Runcorn, F., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* 19/5/26

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—*contd.*

### *Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

Selves, W. 1 *Bn. R.W.K.* 20/5/26
Herrington, H., *M.M.* *Depot, Hampshire R.* 1/7/26
Brewer, T. E., *M.B.E.* 1 *Bn. Wilts R.* 10/7/26
Cook, A. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* *Depot Somerset L.I.* 5/8/26
Abbott, W. J., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Hampshire R.* 6/8/26
Johnson, E. W. 2 *Bn. R.W.K.* 12/8/26
Fife, W. B. 2 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 27/8/26
Weir, G. 2 *Bn. A. & S.H.* 31/8/26
Clark, G., *M.M.* *Depot R. War. R.* 1/9/26
Vaughan, C. E. 2 *Bn. The Buffs* 9/9/26
Butcher, C. W. 2 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* 16/9/26
O'Hare, E. J., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 5/10/26
Poole, A. T. *Depot Cameronians* 15/11/26
Wallace, J. W., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 23/11/26
Jones, J. H. 1 *Bn. Welch R.* 26/5/27
Read, G. W. 2 *Bn. R. Scots.* 2/7/27
Pearson, O. H. 2 *Bn. Durham L.I.* 1/8/27
Davey, G. 2 *Bn. Devon R.* 14/8/27
Buckland, W. H. 2 *Bn. Loyal R.* 25/8/27
Seldon, P. A. J. 1 *Bn. Devon R.* 1/9/27
Ball, R. E. *R. Ir. Fus.* 1/9/27
Middlecote, W., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Gloster R.* 10/9/27
Ellis, H. A., *M.M.* *Depot K.R.R.C.* 12/9/27
Newton, J. C., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Wilts. R.* 17/9/27
Bell, W., *M.C.* 1 *Bn. King's Own R.* 1/10/27
Burchall, R. T. *Depot E. York. R.* 14/10/27
Shuttle, A. R. *Depot R. S. Fus.* 17/10/27
Threadgold, J. 1 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* 13/12/27
Russell, J. A., *M.B.E.* *Depot N. Stafford R.* 29/12/27
Burrage, R. G. V. 1 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 30/12/27
Stevenson, A. 1 *Bn. Foresters* 2/1/28
Grant, A. E. *Depot Norfolk R.* 12/1/28
Bloomfield, T. A., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Suffolk R.* 18/1/28
Barnes, G. J. 1 *Bn. Cameronians* 20/1/28
Price, O., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Worc. R.* 25/1/28
Driscoll, W., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* 4/2/28
Bewley, H. W. *Depot H.L.I.* 9/2/28
Robertson, E., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Black Watch* 14/2/28
Johnson, E. 1 *Bn. North'n R.* 31/3/28
Pownall, L. 1 *Bn. W. G'ds.* 22/6/28
McFaull, W. *Depot R.U. Rif.* 1/7/28
Darcy, W. H., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 4/7/28
Osborne, G. F., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. The Queen's R.* 4/7/28
Smith, E., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. D.W.R.* 4/7/28
West, R. K. *Depot Durham L.I.* 29/7/28
Hutchinson, A. W. 2 *Bn. Border R.* 9/8/28
Edwards, F. J. 1 *Bn. Dorset R.* 11/8/28
Hall, W. R., *M.M.* *Depot Inniskilling Fus. and R. Ir. Fus.* 29/8/28
Roe, A. J. 1 *Bn. The King's R.* 31/8/28
Gilchrist, F. E. 2 *Bn. Dorset R.* 27/9/28
Jones, P. N., *D.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R. Berks R.* 14/10/28
Burrell, E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Lincoln R.* 25/10/28
Trott, W. J. 1 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* 27/10/28
Campbell, D. C. 1 *Bn. Gordons* 14/12/28
Smith, J. C., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. Black Watch* 15/12/28
Fleming, G. H. J. *Depot R. Berks R.* 26/12/28
Kimm, C. G. 2 *Bn. Leicester R.* 1/1/29
Parsons, E. W., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. W. York R.* 1/1/29
Roberts, F. J. C., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 22/1/29
Wilkins, H. J. *Depot Wilts R.* 13/2/29
Peters, E. C. 1 *Bn. Border R.* 23/2/29
Kirley, W. H., *M.M.* *Depot Worc. R.* 6/3/29
Pickering, G. W., *M.M.* 2 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* 13/3/29
McMillan, J., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. H.L.I.* 8/4/29
Davis, C. 1 *Bn. Midd'x. R.* 13/4/29
Potterton, A. H. 1 *Bn. Loyal R.* 16/4/29
Charlesworth, C. *Depot E. Surrey R.* 18/4/29
Norman, C. A. 1 *Bn. S.W. Bord.* 23/4/29
Lay, H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* *Depot Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 24/4/29
Burnett, A. 2 *Bn. The King's R.* 4/5/29
Oliver, A. J., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. Hampshire R.* 11/5/29
Pearce, J. H. 2 *Bn. Norfolk R.* 19/5/29
Moore, W. 2 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 2/6/29
Marsh, B. *Depot Y. & L.R.* 28/9/29
Clarke, W., *D.C.M.* 1 *Bn R.U.* 16/10/29

Digitized by Google

FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walker, R. S. | 1 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* | 10/11/29 |
| Cowan, J. | 1 *Bn. A. & S.H.* | 12/11/29 |
| Blackwell, A. | 2 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* | 22/11/29 |
| Paterson, R., *D.C.M.* | *Depot Seaforth* | 4/12/29 |
| Humpage, E. B. | 2 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 7/12/29 |
| Shipwright, A. J. | *Depot Lan. Fus.* | 8/12/29 |
| Hitchins, E. | 2 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* | 3/1/30 |
| Burn, G. O., *M. M.* | 2 *Bn. Welch R.* | 5/1/30 |
| Dipper, O. C., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. North'd Fus.* | 6/1/30 |
| Mann, H., *D.C.M., M.M.* | 1 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 23/1/30 |
| Robinson, H. | 2 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* | 31/1/30 |
| Humphries, S., *M.M.* | 2 *Bn. Worc. R.* | 8/2/30 |
| Chambers, R. W. | 1 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* | 12/2/30 |
| Quick, H. | 2 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 26/2/30 |
| Jacques, V. | 1 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 2/3/30 |
| Forster, G. H. | *Depot The King's R.* | 2/3/30 |
| Carrington, F. R., *M.M.* | 2 *Bn. North'n. R.* | 26/3/30 |
| Holden, J. H. | 2 *Bn. S. G'ds.* | 14/4/30 |
| Evans, E. J. | 1 *Bn. The Buffs* | 7/5/30 |
| Williams, S. J | 1 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 10/5/30 |
| Bent, A. G., *M.M.* | *Depot R.W. Fus.* | 31/5/30 |
| Farrell, V. R. C. | *Depot North'n R.* | 1/7/30 |
| Blakeley, W. A. | 1 Bn. *S. G'ds.* | 1/7/30 |
| Paterson, J. N. | 2 *Bn. Gren. G'ds.* | 6/7/30 |
| Barker, A. E. | 1 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* | 18/7/30 |
| Hepburn, J. | *Depot R. Scots* | 28/7/30 |
| Wilson, J., *M.M.* | *Depot K.O.S.B.* | 1/9/30 |
| Moseley, H. | *Depot D.W.R.* | 8/9/30 |
| Stone, J. S. | 1 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* | 7/9/30 |
| Brandon, M. L. | 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* | 24/9/30 |
| Lally, J., *M.M.* | 1 *Bn. R. Scots* | 28/10/30 |
| Downey, A. P. | 1 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* | 7/11/30 |
| Ledger, W. H., *M.C., D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. K.O.Y L.I.* | 9/11/30 |
| Grundy, L. R. | 1 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 26/11/30 |
| Robinson, E. T. | 2 *Bn. Manch. R.* | 25/12/30 |
| Dilley, V. | 1 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* | 26/12/30 |
| Stevens, W. H. | 2 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* | 27/12/30 |
| Everard, R. | 2 *Bn. W. York R.* | 31/12/30 |
| Reece, W. H., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gloster. R.* | 3/1/31 |
| Settle, H. E. | *Depot W. York R.* | 1/2/31 |
| Sturges, J. A. | *Depot Foresters* | 24/2/31 |
| Wilkinson, A. E. | 2 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* | 26/2/31 |
| Perry, L. W. | *Essex R.* | 2/3/31 |
| Osborne, R. | *Depot Cheshire R.* | 5/3/31 |
| Estell, C. M., *M.C.* | 2 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 5/3/31 |
| Leach, T. | *Depot King's Own R.* | 6/3/31 |
| Watford, W. | 2 *Bn. The Queen's R.* | 6/3/31 |
| Brown, W. R. E. | 1 *Bn. North'd Fus.* | 8/3/31 |
| Clarke, F. | *Depot Lincoln R.* | 9/3/31 |
| Printer, W. W., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Green Howards* | 16/3/31 |
| Ward, W. | 2 *Bn. Midd'x R.* | 18/3/31 |
| Bowles, G. C., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. King's Own R.* | 2/4/31 |
| Dower, G. | *Depot Gloster R.* | 26/4/31 |
| Brough, J. | 2 *Bn. H.L.I.* | 8/5/31 |
| Wride, W. | *Depot K.O.Y.L.I.* | 22/5/31 |
| Linnane, J. F., *M.M.* | 1 *Bn. I. G'ds.* | 9/6/31 |
| Cochrane, A. G. | *Depot Camerons* | 17/7/31 |

**SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, R. D. | *S. G'ds.* | 13/10/24 |
| Smith, I. M. | *W. G'ds.* | 2/1/27 |
| McCarthy, T. D. | *I. G'ds.* | 2/2/27 |
| Cooke, H., *M.B.E.* | *Gren. G'ds.* | 1/11/28 |
| Smith, W. F. | *C. G'ds.* | 23/8/30 |

**BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Landrock, G., *L.R.A.M.* | *R.A.* | 4/8/04 |
| Simpson, H. W., *M.B.E.* | *R.A.* | 14/5/05 |
| Miles, E. N. | 1 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* | 25/10/05 |
| Hillier, T. J. | *R.A.* | 21/11/08 |
| Gecks, J. L., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. S. Wales Bord.* | 1/12/08 |
| Carbury, W. | *R. Mil. Coll.* | 1/2/09 |
| Macdonald, E. J. | 1 *Bn. W. York. R.* | 1/1/10 |
| Moss, F. G. | *R. Tank Corps* | 25/12/10 |
| Orbiński, W. H. | 2 *Bn. Hampshire R* | 1/8/11 |
| Hudson, G. E. | 2 *Bn. Dorset R.* | 4/3/11 |
| Clancy, W. J. | 2 *Bn. R. W. Fus.* | 7/1/12 |
| Hopkins, A. E. | 13th/18th *H.* | 13/1/12 |
| Gumbley, W. | 1 *Bn. Hampshire R.* | 21/9/12 |
| Jenkins, H. | 2 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 1/12/12 |
| Seymour, R. L. | 2 *Bn. Cameronians* | 1/12/12 |
| Smith, S. S. | *The Royals* | 5/1/13 |
| Bradley, L. P., *L.R.A.M.* | *R. Ir. Fus.* | 19/10/13 |

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Weaver, E. A., *L.R.A.M.* | 2 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* | 10/9/14 |
| Herniman, G. A. | 2 *Bn. Devon R.* | 6/10/14 |
| Garrett, J. | 1 *Bn. A. & S.H.* | 31/12/14 |
| Stopford, T. W. | 2 *Bn. Loyal R.* | 12/11/15 |
| Austing, H. E. | 2 *Bn. Black Watch* | 12/11/15 |
| Steffen, W. | 2 *Bn. North'd Fus* | 4/1/16 |
| Adams, T. | 2 *Bn. North'n R* | 7/2/16 |
| Fricker, S. F. | 1 *Bn. Durham L.I* | 19/4/16 |
| Hanney, R.O., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 16th/5th *L.* | 31/5/16 |
| Graves, W. P. | 2 *Bn. R. S. Fus.* | 28/6/17 |
| Spencer, F. | 7th *H.* | 28/10/17 |
| Chandler, T. S., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. King's Own R.* | 13/2/18 |
| Burgess, E. C. H. | 2 *Bn. Norfolk R.* | 22/7/18 |
| Griggs, C. W. | 2 *Bn. Camerons* | 26/9/18 |
| Campbell, W. N., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gordons* | 4/12/18 |
| Gilbert, H. | 2 *Bn. Border R.* | 8/12/18 |
| MacDonald, A. W., *D.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. R. Scots* | 1/3/19 |
| Hedges, E. H. | 1 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 28/3/19 |
| Woodham, A. W. | 1 *Bn. E.S.L.I.* | 30/3/19 |
| Fox, J. E. | 15th/19th *H.* | 10/4/19 |
| Francis, T., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Green Howards* | 25/4/19 |
| Ovington, E. | 1 *Bn. D.W.R.* | 24/5/19 |
| Underhill, T. | 2 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 25/5/19 |
| Compton, W. C. | 2 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* | 22/10/19 |
| Barwood, A. V. | 3rd *D.G.* | 4/12/19 |
| Yorke S., *D.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Gloster R.* | 7/12/19 |
| Grice, A. | 2 *Bn. Durham L.I.* | 25/10/20 |
| Jones, W. | 1 *Bn. Camerons* | 25/10/20 |
| Haywood, E. J. T. | 2 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* | 25/10/20 |
| Hemsley, H. D., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. The King's R.* | 25/10/20 |
| Doloughan, W. | 1 *Bn. E. York. R.* | 29/10/20 |
| Trowt, C. S. | 1 *Bn. Lincoln R.* | 30/11/20 |
| Bethell, E. A. | 1 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* | 30/11/20 |
| Carrotti, H. | 1 *Bn. Devon R.* | 13/12/20 |
| Ward, C. L. P. | 2 *Bn. Welch R.* | 13/12/20 |
| Collier, H. A. | 1 *Bn. Wilts. R.* | 8/4/21 |
| Turtle, J. | 1 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* | 14/6/21 |
| Hart, G. | 1 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* | 28/7/21 |
| Lewis, F. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 12/12/21 |
| Needham, J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R. Berks. R.* | 8/1/22 |
| Guilmant, S. A. | 1 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* | 22/1/22 |
| Jarvis, T. K. | 1 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 25/4/22 |
| Butt, H. L., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.W.K.* | 26/4/22 |
| Henwood, B. W. | 2 *Bn. R. War. R.* | 25/1/23 |
| Stenning, T., *A.R.C.M.* | 11th *H.* | 17/2/23 |
| Nichol, J. | 2 *Bn. Manch. R.* | 8/4/23 |
| Turner, T. W. | 1 *Bn. Black Watch* | 20/6/23 |
| Harvey, A. E. | 2 *Bn. Foresters* | 16/7/23 |
| Withers, W. C., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.S. Fus.* | 29/7/23 |
| Stringer, A., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Lincoln R.* | 1/8/23 |
| Wooley, G. F., *M.M.* | *K.D.G.* | 12/8/23 |
| Hitch, J. C., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Cheshire R.* | 4/11/23 |
| Plater, D. J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* | 26/11/23 |
| Webber, S. T., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Seaforth* | 19/12/23 |
| Gumbley, B. S. | 2 *Bn. Gloster R.* | 7/2/24 |
| Clibbens, H., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Midd'x R.* | 22/2/24 |
| Pay, L. J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Leicester R.* | 5/4/24 |
| Spanholtz, C. | 2 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* | 9/4/24 |
| Gubbings, B. H., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Suffolk R.* | 25/4/24 |
| Ryan, P., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn P.W. Vols.* | 24/5/24 |
| FitzEarle, W. H., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. K.O.S.B.* | 17/9/24 |
| Gebbels, H. T. J., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* | 2/10/24 |
| James, A. E | 2 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* | 6/11/24 |
| Jarman, H. C., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. H.L.I.* | 14/11/24 |
| Bixley, G. C. | 2 *Bn. Worc. R.* | 29/1/25 |
| Perdue, H. P. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. R.W. Fus.* | 30/1/25 |
| Jones, G. R., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* | 4th *H.* | 30/4/25 |
| Pipe, H. G., *A.R.C.M.* | 2 *Bn. Oxf & Bucks. L.I.* | 30/4/25 |
| Pomphrey, F. H. | 2 *Bn. R. Sussex R.* | 1/6/25 |
| Dowle, D. B. | 1 *Bn. E. Surrey R.* | 12/6/25 |
| Windram, W. C. | 1 *Bn. Inniskilling Fus.* | 15/6/25 |
| Smith, G., *A.R.C.M.* | 1 *Bn. Foresters* | 20/6/25 |
| Tulip, R. | 2 *Bn. R. Fus.* | 8/8/25 |
| Allsebrook, F. J., *M.M.* | 17th/21st *L.* | 25/8/25 |
| Grimes, R. E. G. | 14th/20th *H.* | 17/11/25 |

Digitized by Google

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—*contd*

Botting, R., *D.C.M., M.M., A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. Essex R.* 8/12/25
Roberts, M., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 10*th H.* 18/2/26
Woollcott, E. J. 1 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 1/5/26
Lockton, J. B. 1 *Bn. Dorset R.* 5/5/26
Lemoine, A. 12*th L.* 9/5/26
Rhodes, S., *A.R.C.M., p.s.m.* 1 *Bn. R. Scots.* 12/6/26
Geary, O. W., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Border R.* 6/7/26
Willcocks, G.H., *A.R.C.M.* 2*Bn. S.Wales Bord.* 11/9/26
Gough, R., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. D.W.R.* 2/11/26
Courtnell, E. P., *A.R.C.M.* 8*th H.* 30/11/26
Raison, C. E., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* 10/12/26
Young, A., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 17/12/26
McBain, D., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* 8/11/27
Marks, F., *A.R.C.M.* 4*th/7th D.G.* 13/12/27
Beat, C., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. A. & S. H.* 13/1/28
Perry, H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. The Queen's R.* 1/3/28
Ivimey, H., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* 15/3/28
Hardy, G., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* 1/4/28
Hope, H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. North'n R.* 3/6/28
Hespe, G., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*
1 *Bn. Seaforth* 12/6/28
Hull, H. E., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* 30/6/28
Halloway, L. J. 2 *Bn. R.W.K.* 10/8/28
Coventry, A. 1 *Bn. King's Own R.* 15/9/28
Howard, R. F. A., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*
1 *Bn. Norfolk R.* 27/10/28
Kleinstuber, E. 1 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 19/11/28
McPherson, A. H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Gordons* 12/12/28
Lawes, G. A.V., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 3*rd H.* 29/12/28
Potter, G. H. 1 *Bn. The King's R.* 14/1/29
Salmon, W. B., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*
1 *Bn. The Buffs.* 24/2/29
Thornburrow, J. A., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*
*The Bays* 11/3/29
Hooper, E. R., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. Green Howards* 1/4/29
Baxter, J. 2 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* 4/5/29
Purcell, P. A., *A.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*
1 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 10/5/29
Dunn, L. N., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Cameronians* 21/6/29
Gray, T., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Manch. R.* 4/7/29
Howe, B., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Essex R.* 21/12/29
Harris, F. J., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. E. York. R.* 22/3/30
Yule, A. B. 2 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 13/4/30
Johnson, H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 26/4/30
Dalrymple, J. A. 2 *Bn. Wilts R.* 11/6/30
Foster, W. B., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. The Buffs.* 22/6/30
Hibbert, A., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.*
1 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* 27/6/30
Davidson, F. J. 1 *Bn. Welch R.* 16/8/30
Barsotti, R., *A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. The Queen's R.* 17/8/30
Hole, H. A., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. R.U. Rif.* 16/9/30
Underhill, E. G., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* 5/10/30
Watts, J. J. M. 2 *Bn. W. York. R.* 6/10/30
Judd, J., *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. H.L.I.* 9/11/30
Hollick, A., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. North'd. Fus.* 23/11/30
Lawton, W. H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. R. War. R.* 9/2/31
Crofts, A. W., *A.R.C.M.* *The Greys* 25/2/31
Sherratt, W. E. N. 1 *Bn. Worc. R.* 6/3/31
Lee, L. W., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 31/3/31
Dennett, F. W., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. K.S.L.I.* 1/4/31
Judge, A. E. 1 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 12/4/31
Allen, A. J., *A.R.C.M.* 9*th L.* 10/6/31
Richardson, N. M., *A.R.C.M.* 5*th Innis. D.G.* 18/6/31
Barber, F. W., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R.U. Rif.* 10/7/31

**ROYAL TANK CORPS.**

*Serjeant-Majors.*

Sutherland, A., *M.B.E.* *Depot* 28/11/21
Bird, R. 4 *Bn.* 27/8/24
Clayton, N. R., *R. Tank Corps Cent., Ahmednagar* 15/1/26
Tandy, J. E. 2 *Bn.* 3/11/26
Banbury, H. H. *Central Schools* 25/7/28
Missen, R. F., *D.C.M.* 3 *Bn.* 9/3/29
Hursey, E. J. 5 *Bn.* 26/4/30

*Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.*

Sharp, E. J., *M.M* *Central Schools* 28/8/27
Kennett, S. E., *M.B.E.*
*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.* 1/4/28

*Superintending Clerk.*

Wright, J. A. *H.Q., R. Tank Corps Cent., Wool.* 30/4/31

**ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

*1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors.*

Spencer, G. W. *Shoeburyness* 30/1/28
26/8/23
Harper, C. A. *Tidworth* 25/10/28
1/4/24
Blease, G. H. *Egypt* 10/1/29
1/4/24
Benzeval, W. J. *Stirling* 10/1/29
2/4/24
Moody, H. C. *Lichfield* 6/2/29
24/4/24
Ivory, C. E., *M.B.E.* *London* 3/3/29
4/5/24
Hanson, C. H., *M.B.E.* *War Office* 3/5/29
22/5/24
Munckton, A. *Windsor* 31/5/29
22/5/24
Harrison, W. V. *Colchester* 1/6/29
5/6/24
Rooks, T. C. *Mauritius* 6/6/29
7/7/24
Myatt, F., *M.B.E.* *Salisbury* 14/6/29
24/8/24
McKenzie, J. T. *Burscough* 25/11/29
14/11/24
Kane, T. V. *War Office* 22/3/30
20/12/24
Ormes, C. B., *D.C.M.* *Egypt* 1/4/30
28/1/25
Loveridge, A. E. *Egypt* 17/4/30
25/1/25
Grapes, E. S. *York* 28/4/30
18/2/25
McMullan, F. *York* 3/5/30
3/8/25
Bradley, L. J. *Egypt* 21/5/30
5/8/25
Chantler, C. *Shoeburyness* 6/6/30
15/8/25
Sullivan, G. M. *Deptford* 14/8/30
20/9/25
Nash, W. *Bulford* 21/8/30
12/10/25
Fillmore, E. W. H., *M.B.E.* *Aldershot* 16/9/30
13/10/25
Moss, W. F. *Egypt* 29/9/30
2/11/25
Sherriff, G. *Singapore* 4/10/30
24/11/25
White, L. F. *Aldershot* 14/10/30
1/12/25
Harris, S. J. *Shorncliffe* 18/10/30
2/12/25
Spencer, J. R. *Hong Kong* 15/11/30
7/1/26
Barrett, C. W. *Aldershot* 13/1/31
17/9/24
Harvey, C. P. *Oxford* 14/1/31
6/3/26
King, H. D. *London* 14/1/31
27/3/26
Saunders, C. J. *War Office* 19/1/31
27/3/26
Brooks, W. J., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* *Egypt* 10/2/31
27/3/26
Ackland, B. H. *Edinburgh* 1/3/31
27/3/26
Turner, A. N. *York* 15/5/31
27/3/26
Connolly, J. M. *Belfast* 5/6/31
7/3/26

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bleach, G. J., *D.C.M.* | *Egypt* | 2/8/28 |
| Bateman, P. R. | *Woolwich* | 30/8/29 |
| Carberry, W D. | *Feltham* | 31/8/29 |
| Marrison, F. | *Aldershot* | 1/3/30 |
| Perks, F. J. | *Catterick* | 1/4/30 |

*Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foulkes, G. H. | *Netley* | 27/3/26 |
| Playford, J. W., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 27/3/26 |
| Charmbury, C. E. G. A., *M.B.E.* | *York* | 27/3/26 |
| Haycock, E. G. | *Aldershot* | 27/3/26 |
| Whitwell, M. L. M. | *Paris* | 27/3/26 |
| Williams, A. E. | *Pembroke Dock* | 1/5/26 |
| Cressell, G., *M.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 1/5/26 |
| Francis, B. | *Malta* | 1/5/26 |
| Allen, S. | *Aldershot* | 10/6/26 |
| Vernon, V. H. | *Edinburgh* | 13/6/26 |
| Roy, A. | *Egypt* | 1/4/27 |
| Strange, J. | *Malta* | 28/5/27 |
| Humphreys, E. F. | *Hounslow* | 31/5/27 |
| Candelin, G. H. | *Chester* | 30/6/27 |
| Hill, A. J. M. | *Tientsin* | 6/7/27 |
| Benwell, F. G. V. | *Egypt* | 6/7/27 |
| Mullane, W. P. | *Hong Kong* | 19/7/27 |
| Bell, H. D. | *Chester* | 16/9/27 |
| Mackay, W. N. | *Tidworth* | 16/9/27 |
| Chisnall, A. E. | *Edinburgh* | 16/9/27 |
| Weatherley, R. A. | *Hong Kong* | 7/11/27 |
| Butler, A. [*I*] | *York* | 6/12/27 |
| Rowden, P. | *Salisbury* | 30/1/28 |
| Gillett, W. | *Malta* | 12/5/28 |
| Hubbard, W. H. | *Aldershot* | 30/7/28 |
| Atkins, T. H. | *Hong Kong* | 29/8/28 |
| Searle, W. A. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/28 |
| Royle, W. J. | *London* | 29/8/28 |
| Stock, C. E. | *Leith* | 29/8/28 |
| Hewitt, G. A. | *Gibraltar* | 18/9/28 |
| Bulmer, N., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 18/9/28 |
| McDonald, E. | *London* | 10/10/28 |
| Auterson, J. | *Belfast* | 10/1/29 |
| Chapman, A. V. | *Portsmouth* | 10/1/29 |
| Camfield, A. S. | *Aldershot* | 25/1/29 |
| Burton, J. E. | *Aldershot* | 6/2/29 |
| Wells, D. | *Catterick* | 22/2/29 |
| Floyd, R. H. | *Chatham* | 1/3/29 |
| Whelan, M. | *Woolwich* | 31/3/29 |
| Roberts, J. C. | *Aldershot* | 27/4/29 |
| May, W. G. | *War Office* | 27/4/29 |
| Hawtin, J. | *Malta* | 3/5/29 |
| Jay, W. F. | *Gibraltar* | 31/5/29 |
| Mentzel, A. E. | *London* | 1/6/29 |
| Griffiths, R. W. | *Catterick* | 6/6/29 |
| Newberry, H. P. | *Chester* | 7/6/29 |
| Hull, J. L. | *Malta* | 14/6/29 |
| Dwyer, A. B. | *Aldershot* | 26/6/29 |
| Mullin, M. | *Ceylon* | 9/7/29 |
| Bird, C. | *Salisbury* | 17/8/29 |
| Walter, H. F. | *Woolwich* | 10/9/29 |
| Stevens, R. H. | *Shorncliffe* | 12/12/29 |
| Sibbald, A. O., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 22/3/30 |
| Luke, G. A. | *Salisbury* | 17/4/30 |
| Boxall, J. R., *D.C.M.* | *Malta* | 28/4/30 |
| Gooch, G. A. | *Devonport* | 3/5/30 |
| Heathcote, G. H. | *Bulford* | 21/5/30 |

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

*Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lewin, F. H. | *London* | 6/6/30 |
| Crisp, G. E. | *Shanghai* | 21/6/30 |
| Johnston, A. G. | *Aldershot* | 28/6/30 |
| Battman, L. J. | *London* | 14/8/30 |
| Rodgers, A., *D.C.M.* | *Egypt* | 21/8/30 |
| Humphries, W. J. | *Malta* | 16/9/30 |
| Hickson, H. W. | *Egypt* | 4/10/30 |
| Crouch, E. | *Woolwich* | 14/10/30 |
| Goreham, E. J. | *Devonport* | 18/10/30 |
| Bryan, W. H. | *Malta* | 15/11/30 |
| Flynn, T. R. H. | *Bulford* | 13/1/31 |
| Turner, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *Southampton* | 14/1/31 |
| Farrell, J. | *Egypt* | 19/1/31 |
| Jordan, J. W. C. | *Hong Kong* | 10/2/31 |
| Liddiard, K. | *Leith* | 27/3/31 |

*Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yates, L. W. | *Feltham* | 28/2/18 |
| Curtis, T. C. | *York* | 1/7/23 |
| Bass, G. | *Devonport* | 1/7/23 |
| Taylor, P. E. | *Malta* | 1/7/23 |
| Parsons, G. O. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/23 |
| Paul, J. | *Egypt* | 1/7/23 |
| Harris, C. | *London* | 1/7/23 |
| Pinder, W. | *Chepstow* | 1/7/23 |
| Crossley, L. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/23 |
| Wiltshire, H. | *Feltham* | 1/7/23 |
| Bagwell, S. W. | *Preston* | 1/7/23 |
| Terrace, W. D. | *Chatham* | 1/7/23 |
| Danter, R. W. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/7/23 |
| Reid, J. McP. | *Aldershot* | 7/6/25 |
| Tilbury, W. H. | *Feltham* | 5/7/25 |
| Drake, F. W., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 27/3/26 |
| Giles, F. H., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 1/4/26 |
| Walliker, J. H. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/26 |
| Taylor, H. G. | *London* | 3/1/27 |
| Mercer, C. S. | *Belfast* | 7/6/30 |
| Eastman, E. G. | *China* | 13/7/30 |
| Isles, G. V. | *Aldershot* | 14/7/30 |
| Bartlett, F. C. | *Palestine* | 3/10/30 |
| Arnold, H. A., *M.M.* | *Bulford* | 1/1/31 |

*Serjeant-Major—Instructor.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Holme, G. H., *M.M.* | *School of Cookery* | 22/12/27 |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collier, H. C. F. | *Colchester* | 19/4/22 |
| Steer, G. P., *M.B.E.* | *Netley* | 20/2/24 |
| Harvey, R. E., *D.C.M.* | *Millbank* | 12/9/24 |
| Baker, H., *M.B.E.* | *London* | 30/9/24 |
| Milne, A. J. | *Belfast* | 30/9/24 |
| Bull, C. E., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* | *Aldershot* | 30/9/24 |
| Savegar, W. C. | | 27/6/25 |
| Jefford, C. V., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 12/9/25 |
| Boddy, R. | *Egypt* | 6/10/25 |
| Hammond, F. J. | *Depot* | 18/11/25 |
| Eves, J. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 28/11/25 |
| Green, R. T. | *Edinburgh* | 6/12/25 |
| Loder, H. J. | *Singapore* | 18/12/25 |
| Summers, F. G. | *Salisbury* | 1/1/26 |
| Prince, H. M. | *Egypt* | 28/5/26 |
| Hort, F. E. | *India* | 9/7/26 |
| Walkley, T. | *Aldershot* | 24/8/26 |
| Baigent, H. A. | *Millbank* | 1/9/26 |
| Mean, E. | *Aldershot* | 8/10/26 |
| Lockwood, J. W., *M.M.* | *R.A.M. College* | 15/10/26 |
| Carter, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 5/3/27 |
| Simmons, R. W. | *Warrington* | 23/3/27 |
| Leakey, A. | *Jamaica* | 29/4/27 |
| Browne, E. B. | *Tidworth* | 10/5/27 |

Digitized by Google

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—*contd*

Botting, R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. Essex R.* 8/12/25
Roberts, M., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.* 10*th H.* 18/2/26
Woollcott, E. J. 1 *Bn. Somerset L.I.* 1/5/26
Lockton, J. B. 1 *Bn. Dorset R.* 5/5/26
Lemoine, A. 12*th L.* 9/5/26
Rhodes, S., *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.* 1 *Bn. R. Scots.* 12/6/26
Geary, O. W., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Border R.* 6/7/26
Willcocks, G.H., *A.R.C.M.* 2*Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 11/9/26
Gough, R., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. D.W.R.* 2/11/26
Courtnell, E. P., *A.R.C.M.* 8*th H.* 30/11/26
Raison, C. E., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.* 10/12/26
Young, A., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. D.C.L.I.* 17/12/26
McBain, D., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* 8/11/27
Marks, F., *A.R.C.M.* 4*th/7th D.G.* 13/12/27
Beat, C., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. A. & S. H.* 13/1/28
Perry, H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. The Queen's R.* 1/3/28
Ivimey, H., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. Y. & L.R.* 15/3/28
Hardy, G., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. Rifle Bde.* 1/4/28
Hope, H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. North'n R.* 3/6/28
Hespe, G., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
1 *Bn. Seaforth* 12/6/28
Hull, H. E., *M.M.* 1 *Bn. R. Fus.* 30/6/28
Halloway, L. J. 2 *Bn. R.W.K.* 10/8/28
Coventry, A. 1 *Bn. King's Own R.* 15/9/28
Howard, R. F. A., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
1 *Bn. Norfolk R.* 27/10/28
Kleinsmuber, E. 1 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 19/11/28
McPherson, A. H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. Gordons* 12/12/28
Lawes, G. A.V., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.* 3*rd H.* 29/12/28
Potter, G. H. 1 *Bn. The King's R.* 14/1/29
Salmon, W. B., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
1 *Bn. The Buffs.* 24/2/29
Thornburrow, J. A., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
*The Bays* 11/3/29
Hooper, E. R., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. Green Howards* 1/4/29
Baxter, J. 2 *Bn. S. Stafford R.* 4/5/29
Purcell, P. A., *A.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*
1 *Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 10/5/29
Dunn, L. N., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Cameronians* 21/6/29
Gray, T., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Manch. R.* 4/7/29
Howe, B., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. Essex R.* 21/12/29
Harris, F. J., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. E. York. R.* 22/3/30
Yule, A. B. 2 *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 13/4/30
Johnson, H., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 26/4/30
Dalrymple, J. A. 2 *Bn. Wilts R.* 11/6/30
Foster, W. B., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. The Buffs.* 22/6/30
Hibbert, A., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*, *p.s.m.*
1 *Bn. K.R.R.C.* 27/6/30
Davidson, F. J. 1 *Bn. Welch R.* 16/8/30
Barsotti, R., *A.R.C.M.*
2 *Bn. The Queen's R.* 17/8/30
Hole, H. A., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. R.U. Rif.* 16/9/30
Underhill, E. G., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. P.W. Vols.* 5/10/30
Watts, J. J. M. 2 *Bn. W. York. R.* 6/10/30
Judd, J., *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. H.L.I.* 9/11/30
Hollick, A., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. North'd. Fus.* 23/11/30
Lawton, W. H., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. R. War. R.* 9/2/31
Crofts, A. W., *A.R.C.M.* *The Greys* 25/2/31
Sherratt, W. E. N. 1 *Bn. Worc. R.* 6/3/31
Lee, L. W., *A.R.C.M.* 1 *Bn. N. Stafford R.* 31/3/31
Dennett, F. W., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R.S.L.I.* 1/4/31
Judge, A. E. 1 *Bn. Midd'x R.* 12/4/31
Allen, A. J., *A.R.C.M.* 9*th L.* 10/6/31
Richardson, N. M., *A.R.C.M.* 5*th Innis. D.G.* 18/6/31
Barber, F. W., *A.R.C.M.* 2 *Bn. R.U. Rif.* 10/7/31

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

Sutherland, A., *M.B.E.* *Depot* 28/11/21
Bird, R. 4 *Bn.* 27/8/24
Clayton, N. R., *R. Tank Corps Cent.*, *Ahmednagar* 15/1/26
Tandy, J. E. 2 *Bn.* 8/11/26
Banbury, H. H. *Central Schools* 25/7/28
Missen, R. F., *D.C.M.* 3 *Bn.* 9/3/29
Hursey, E. J. 5 *Bn.* 26/4/30

*Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.*

Sharp, E. J., *M.M* *Central Schools* 28/8/27
Kennett, S. E., *M.B.E.*
*Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.* 1/4/28

*Superintending Clerk.*

Wright, J. A. *H.Q., R. Tank Corps Cent., Wool.* 30/4/31

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

*1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors.*

Spencer, G. W. *Shoeburyness* 30/1/28 26/8/28
Harper, C. A. *Tidworth* 25/10/28 1/4/24
Blease, G. H. *Egypt* 10/1/29 1/4/24
Benzeval, W. J. *Stirling* 10/1/29 2/4/24
Moody, H. C. *Lichfield* 6/2/29 24/4/24
Ivory, C. E., *M.B.E.* *London* 3/3/29 4/5/24
Hanson, C. H., *M.B.E.* *War Office* 3/5/29 22/5/24
Munckton, A. *Windsor* 31/5/29 22/5/24
Harrison, W. V. *Colchester* 1/6/29 5/6/24
Rooks, T. C. *Mauritius* 6/6/29 7/7/24
Myatt, F., *M.B.E.* *Salisbury* 14/6/29 24/8/24
McKenzie, J. T. *Burscough* 25/11/29 14/11/24
Kane, T. V. *War Office* 22/3/30 20/12/24
Ormes, C. R., *D.C.M.* *Egypt* 1/4/30 28/1/25
Loveridge, A. E. *Egypt* 17/4/30 25/1/25
Grapes, E. S. *York* 28/4/30 18/2/25
McMullan, F. *York* 3/5/30 3/8/25
Bradley, L. J. *Egypt* 21/5/30 5/8/25
Chantler, C. *Shoeburyness* 6/6/30 15/8/25
Sullivan, G. M. *Deptford* 14/8/30 20/9/25
Nash, W. *Bulford* 21/8/30 12/10/25
Fillmore, E. W. H., *M.B.E.* *Aldershot* 16/9/30 13/10/25
Moss, W. F. *Egypt* 29/9/30 2/11/25
Sherriff, G. *Singapore* 4/10/30 24/11/25
White, L. F. *Aldershot* 14/10/30 1/12/25
Harris, S. J. *Shorncliffe* 18/10/30 2/12/25
Spencer, J. R. *Hong Kong* 15/11/30 7/1/26
Barrett, C. W. *Aldershot* 13/1/31 17/9/24
Harvey, C. P. *Oxford* 14/1/31 6/3/26
King, H. D. *London* 14/1/31 27/3/26
Saunders, C. J. *War Office* 19/1/31 27/3/26
Brooks, W. J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* *Egypt* 10/2/31 27/3/26
Ackland, B. H. *Edinburgh* 1/3/31 27/3/26
Turner, A. N. *York* 15/5/31 27/3/26
Connolly, J. M. *Belfast* 5/6/31 7/3/26

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bleach, G. J., *D.C.M.* | *Egypt* | 2/8/28 |
| Bateman, P. R. | *Woolwich* | 30/3/29 |
| Carberry, W D. | *Feltham* | 31/8/29 |
| Marrison, F. | *Aldershot* | 1/3/30 |
| Perks, F. J. | *Catterick* | 1/4/30 |

*Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foulkes, G. H. | *Netley* | 27/3/26 |
| Playford, J. W., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 27/3/26 |
| Charmbury, C. E. G. A., *M.B.E.* | *York* | 27/3/26 |
| Haycock, E. G. | *Aldershot* | 27/3/26 |
| Whitwell, M. L. M. | *Paris* | 27/3/26 |
| Williams, A. E. | *Pembroke Dock* | 1/5/26 |
| Cresswell, G., *M.B.E.* | *Egypt* | 1/5/26 |
| Francis, B. | *Malta* | 1/5/26 |
| Allen, S. | *Aldershot* | 10/6/26 |
| Vernon, V. H. | *Edinburgh* | 13/6/26 |
| Roy, A. | *Egypt* | 1/4/27 |
| Strange, J. | *Malta* | 24/5/27 |
| Humphreys, E. F. | *Hounslow* | 31/5/27 |
| Candelin, G. H. | *Chester* | 30/6/27 |
| Hill, A. J. M. | *Tientsin* | 6/7/27 |
| Benwell, F. G. V. | *Egypt* | 6/7/27 |
| Mullane, W. P. | *Hong Kong* | 19/7/27 |
| Bell, H. D. | *Chester* | 16/9/27 |
| Mackay, W. N. | *Tidworth* | 16/9/27 |
| Chisnall, A. E. | *Edinburgh* | 16/9/27 |
| Weatherley, R. A. | *Hong Kong* | 7/11/27 |
| Butler, A. [*] | *York* | 6/12/27 |
| Rowden, P. | *Salisbury* | 30/1/28 |
| Gillett, W. | *Malta* | 12/5/28 |
| Hubbard, W. H. | *Aldershot* | 30/7/28 |
| Atkins, T. H. | *Hong Kong* | 29/8/28 |
| Searle, W. A. | *Aldershot* | 29/8/28 |
| Royle, W. J. | *London* | 29/8/28 |
| Stock, C. E. | *Leith* | 29/8/28 |
| Hewitt, G. A. | *Gibraltar* | 18/9/28 |
| Bulmer, N., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 18/9/28 |
| McDonald, E. | *London* | 10/10/28 |
| Auterson, J. | *Belfast* | 10/1/29 |
| Chapman, A. V. | *Portsmouth* | 10/1/29 |
| Camfield, A. S. | *Aldershot* | 25/1/29 |
| Burton, J. E. | *Aldershot* | 6/2/29 |
| Wells, D. | *Catterick* | 22/2/29 |
| Floyd, E. H. | *Chatham* | 1/3/29 |
| Whelan, M. | *Woolwich* | 31/3/29 |
| Roberts, J. C. | *Aldershot* | 27/4/29 |
| May, W. G. | *War Office* | 27/4/29 |
| Hawtin, J. | *Malta* | 3/5/29 |
| Jay, W. F. | *Gibraltar* | 31/5/29 |
| Mentzel, A. E. | *London* | 1/6/29 |
| Griffiths, R. W. | *Catterick* | 6/6/29 |
| Newberry, H. P. | *Chester* | 7/6/29 |
| Hull, J. L. | *Malta* | 14/6/29 |
| Dwyer, A. B. | *Aldershot* | 26/6/29 |
| Mullin, M. | *Ceylon* | 9/7/29 |
| Bird, C. | *Salisbury* | 17/8/29 |
| Walter, H. F. | *Woolwich* | 10/9/29 |
| Stevens, R. H. | *Shorncliffe* | 12/12/29 |
| Sibbald, A. O., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 22/3/30 |
| Luke, G. A. | *Salisbury* | 17/4/30 |
| Boxall, J. R., *D.C.M.* | *Malta* | 28/4/30 |
| Gooch, G. A. | *Devonport* | 3/5/30 |
| Heathcote, G. H. | *Bulford* | 21/5/30 |

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

*Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lewin, F. H. | *London* | 6/6/30 |
| Crisp, G. E. | *Shanghai* | 21/6/30 |
| Johnston, A. G. | *Aldershot* | 28/6/30 |
| Battman, L. J. | *London* | 14/8/30 |
| Rodgers, A., *D.C.M.* | *Egypt* | 21/8/30 |
| Humphries, W. J. | *Malta* | 16/9/30 |
| Hickson, H. W. | *Egypt* | 4/10/30 |
| Crouch, E. | *Woolwich* | 14/10/30 |
| Goreham, E. J. | *Devonport* | 18/10/30 |
| Bryan, W. H. | *Malta* | 15/11/30 |
| Flynn, T. R. H. | *Bulford* | 13/1/31 |
| Turner, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *Southampton* | 14/1/31 |
| Farrell, J. | *Egypt* | 19/1/31 |
| Jordan, J. W. C. | *Hong Kong* | 10/2/31 |
| Liddiard, K. | *Leith* | 27/3/31 |

*Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yates, L. W. | *Feltham* | 28/2/18 |
| Curtis, T. C. | *York* | 1/7/23 |
| Bass, G. | *Devonport* | 1/7/23 |
| Taylor, P. E. | *Malta* | 1/7/23 |
| Parsons, G. O. | *Woolwich* | 1/7/23 |
| Paul, J. | *Egypt* | 1/7/23 |
| Harris, C. | *London* | 1/7/23 |
| Pinder, W. | *Chepstow* | 1/7/23 |
| Crossley, L. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/23 |
| Wiltshire, H. | *Feltham* | 1/7/23 |
| Bagwell, S. W. | *Preston* | 1/7/23 |
| Terrace, W. D. | *Chatham* | 1/7/23 |
| Danter, R. W. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/7/23 |
| Reid, J. McP. | *Aldershot* | 7/6/25 |
| Tilbury, W. H. | *Feltham* | 5/7/25 |
| Drake, F. W., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 27/3/26 |
| Giles, F. H., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 1/4/26 |
| Walliker, J. H. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/26 |
| Taylor, H. G. | *London* | 3/1/27 |
| Mercer, C. S. | *Belfast* | 7/6/30 |
| Eastman, E. G. | *China* | 13/7/30 |
| Isles, G. V. | *Aldershot* | 14/7/30 |
| Bartlett, F. C. | *Palestine* | 3/10/30 |
| Arnold, H. A., *M.M.* | *Bulford* | 1/1/31 |

*Serjeant-Major—Instructor.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Holme, G. H., *M.M.* | *School of Cookery* | 22/12/27 |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collier, H. C. F. | *Colchester* | 19/4/22 |
| Steer, G. P., *M.B.E.* | *Netley* | 20/2/24 |
| Harvey, R. E., *D.C.M.* | *Millbank* | 12/9/24 |
| Baker, H., *M.B.E.* | *London* | 30/9/24 |
| Milne, A. J. | *Belfast* | 30/9/24 |
| Bull, C. E., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* | *Aldershot* | 30/9/24 |
| Savegar, W. C. | | 27/6/25 |
| Jefford, C. V., *M.B.E.* | *Aldershot* | 12/9/25 |
| Boddy, R. | *Egypt* | 6/10/25 |
| Hammond, F. J. | *Depot* | 13/11/25 |
| Eves, J. G., *M.B.E.* | *War Office* | 28/11/25 |
| Green, R. T. | *Edinburgh* | 6/12/25 |
| Loder, H. J. | *Singapore* | 18/12/25 |
| Summers, F. G. | *Salisbury* | 1/1/26 |
| Prince, H. M. | *Egypt* | 28/5/26 |
| Hort, F. E. | *India* | 9/7/26 |
| Walkley, T. | *Aldershot* | 24/8/26 |
| Baigent, H. A. | *Millbank* | 1/9/26 |
| Mean, E. | *Aldershot* | 8/10/26 |
| Lockwood, J. W., *M.M.* | *R.A.M. College* | 15/10/26 |
| Carter, W. J., *M.B.E.* | *Woolwich* | 5/3/27 |
| Simmons, R. W. | *Warrington* | 23/3/27 |
| Leakey, A. | *Jamaica* | 29/4/27 |
| Browne, E. B. | *Tidworth* | 10/5/27 |

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*contd.*

*Serjeant-Majors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collier, W. N. | *Aldershot* | 16/6/27 |
| Newland, F. H. | *York* | 20/6/27 |
| Williams, A. G. | *Gibraltar* | 14/9/27 |
| Reeves, H. W. | *India* | 25/9/27 |
| Mann, R. S. | *Depot* | 20/12/27 |
| Carroll, H. J. | *Malta* | 11/4/28 |
| Shelley, W. O. | *Hong Kong* | 12/4/28 |
| Bamford, W. J. | *India* | 16/4/28 |
| Cotton, F. T. | *Egypt* | 18/4/28 |
| Farmer, G. L. | *York* | 1/5/28 |
| Brunt, W. J. G. | *Woolwich* | 17/6/28 |
| Martin, P. J. | *R.A.M. College* | 9/5/29 |
| Smith, H. G. | *India* | 16/7/29 |
| Woodward, A. E. | *Egypt* | 27/8/29 |
| Steer, H. | *Netley* | 8/9/29 |
| Gregory, H. | *Bermuda* | 18/10/29 |
| Fletcher, W. | *India* | 16/1/30 |
| Parr, W. S. | *India* | 1/8/30 |
| Dedow, P. F. | *Tidworth* | 1/9/30 |
| Sprinks, A. E. | *York* | 4/9/30 |
| Foggin, W. | | 1/3/31 |
| Eason, W. E. L. | | 16/3/31 |
| Crossman, W. G., *D.C.M.* | | 15/5/31 |
| Hobday, S. W. | | 15/5/31 |
| Munden, J. W. F. | | 18/5/31 |

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

*Conductors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Farrell, F. | *Shorncliffe* | 26/1/28 |
| | | 14/2/25 |
| Packe, B. E. | *Egypt* | 19/4/28 |
| | | 23/2/25 |
| Reader, H. N. | *Mauritius* | 19/4/28 |
| | | 1/4/25 |
| Driscoll, J. A. | *York* | 26/4/28 |
| | | 1/4/25 |
| Phelan, P. | *Chatham* | 24/6/28 |
| | | 11/5/25 |
| Johnson, B. T. | *H.Q., Sco. Comd.* | 10/7/28 |
| | | 30/6/25 |
| Fox, T. W. C. | *Hong Kong* | 13/9/28 |
| | | 29/7/25 |
| Parkins, E. J. | *Egypt* | 28/9/28 |
| | | 5/9/25 |
| Molyneaux, S. V. | *Gibraltar* | 15/10/28 |
| | | 20/9/25 |
| Arnold, C. E | *D.D.O.S., London* | 14/12/28 |
| | | 11/11/25 |
| Nolan, M. F. | *Woolwich* | 20/12/28 |
| | | 11/11/25 |
| Speller, N. | *Tientsin* | 1/1/29 |
| | | 19/4/26 |
| Ward, H. F. | *Malta* | 15/1/29 |
| | | 3/5/26 |
| Bush, A. G. | *H.Q., S. Comd.* | 15/1/29 |
| | | 5/5/26 |
| Goodwin, G | *Selby* | 1/2/29 |
| | | 24/5/26 |
| Holloway, A. V. | *H.Q., S. Comd.* | 26/2/29 |
| | | 1/7/26 |
| Freemantle, A. W. | *Hilsea* | 6/3/29 |
| | | 28/7/26 |
| Paver, R. V. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 16/3/29 |
| | | 1/9/26 |
| Cripps, H. | *H.Q., W. Comd.* | 2/4/29 |
| | | 8/9/26 |
| Chase, H. E. | *Hilsea* | 19/5/29 |
| | | 1/10/26 |

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

*Conductors*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tattam, E. W. | *Bramley* | 5 6/29 |
| | | 7/10/26 |
| Messenger, E. T. | *Devonport* | 5/8/29 |
| | | 30/11/26 |
| Hubbard, R. J. | *Malta* | 1/10/29 |
| | | 18/12/26 |
| Meades, A. S. | *Aldershot* | 12/11/29 |
| | | 10/2/27 |
| Richards, W. H. | *Malta* | 2/12/29 |
| | | 1/3/27 |
| Patmore, F. J. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 6/3/30 |
| | | 23/3/27 |
| Ratcliffe, A. W. | *Shanghai* | 20/3/30 |
| | | 24/3/27 |
| Fallowfield, B. | *Colchester* | 22/3/30 |
| | | 6/4/27 |
| Hall, E. A. | *Carrickfergus* | 18/5/30 |
| | | 1/6/27 |
| Webb, H. A. | *Bermuda* | 26/5/30 |
| | | 4/6/27 |
| Newman, A. T. | *H.Q., N. Comd.* | 25/6/30 |
| | | 4/7/27 |
| Pickup, J. | *H.Q., E. Comd.* | 3/8/30 |
| | | 10/7/27 |
| Sutton, H. G. | *Burscough* | 16/8/30 |
| | | 11/7/27 |
| Hewitt, H. G. | *Catterick* | 20/8/30 |
| | | 5/9/27 |
| Meeson, G. F. | *Singapore* | 22/9/30 |
| | | 10/10/27 |
| Prior, F. E. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 22/2/31 |
| | | 20/10/27 |

*Sub-Conductors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deacon, W. G | *Burscough* | 21/3/27 |
| Orford, H. | *Hilsea* | 6/11/27 |
| Willis, W. J. | *Stirling* | 4/1/28 |
| Rolland, O. D. | *D.D.O.S., London* | 9/1/28 |
| Whent, A. | *Dover* | 17/1/28 |
| Lee, W. | *Didcot* | 26/1/28 |
| Waldren, P. G. | *Stirling* | 4/2/28 |
| Johns, C. W. | *Aldershot* | 19/3/28 |
| Strong, H. J. | *Tidworth* | 28/3/28 |
| Burroughs, S. G. | *Stirling* | 19/4/28 |
| Mitchell, G. J. | *Hong Kong* | 26/4/28 |
| Gillam, G. | *Burscough* | 12/5/28 |
| Bellinger, R. | *Tidworth* | 24/6/28 |
| Wilson, G. | *Gibraltar* | 10/7/28 |
| Picot, J. | *Egypt* | 13/9/28 |
| Burley, W. W. L. | *Cairo* | 28/9/28 |
| Summers, L. | *Tidworth* | 28/9/28 |
| Foley, M. | *Aldershot* | 15/10/28 |
| Clapshaw, A. H. | *Aldershot* | 14/12/28 |
| Darter, G. A. | *Aldershot* | 20/12/28 |
| O'Flynn, J. P | *D.D.O.S., London* | 1/1/29 |
| Crocker, G. P. | *Ceylon* | 15/1/29 |
| Voller, A. | *Aldershot* | 1/2/29 |
| Butler, V. J. L. | *Catterick* | 1/2/29 |
| Blythen, W. A. | *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instn.* | 26/2/29 |
| Rodfearn, T. | *Hilsea* | 6/3/29 |
| Horey, F. C. F. | *H.Q., E. Comd.* | 2/4/29 |
| Stiggers, R. G. | *Bovington* | 19/5/29 |
| Fordham, W. A. | *Hilsea* | 8/6/29 |
| Allwood, F. J. N. | *Hilsea* | 9/6/29 |
| §Miles, H. A. | *Sudan* | 3/8/29 |
| Tucker, P. F. | *Devonport* | 3/8/29 |
| Morgan, G. | *Devonport* | 5/8/29 |
| Thorne, R. W. | *Woolwich* | 1/10/29 |
| Beard, H. T. | *Pembroke Dock* | 12/11/29 |
| Ives, A. H. | *Hereford* | 2/12/29 |
| Fletcher, J. R. | *Aldershot* | 6/3/30 |
| Crow, H. L. | *Jamaica* | 22/3/30 |
| Jacobs, J. M. | *Catterick* | 23/3/30 |
| Empson, C. W., *D.C.M.* | *London Dist.* | 26/5/30 |
| Smith, H. S. | *York* | 6/7/30 |
| Smoker, C. A. | *Woolwich* | 3/8/30 |
| Davey, P. A. | *Cairo* | 20/8/30 |
| Troughton, E. F. | *York* | 22/9/30 |

*Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bennett, O. J., *M.M* | *Depot Hilsea* | 2/3/30 |

§ Borne on Supernumerary List.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

*Serjeant-Majors—Armourer Section.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hewson, L. W. | *Chatham* | 11/3/25 |
| Haybyrne, E. J. | *Stirling* | 18/3/25 |
| Hogan, C. M. | *Egypt* | 26/3/25 |
| Baker, F. J. | *Burscough* | 26/3/25 |
| Howard, F. | *York* | 1/4/25 |
| Kirby, C. E. | *R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn.* | 1/4/25 |
| Waddington, P. N. | *Stirling* | 12/4/25 |
| Hall, D. | *Weedon* | 9/7/25 |
| Mellor, J. | *India* | 6/10/25 |
| Godfrey, W. E. | *India* | 23/10/25 |
| Cox, W. J. | *India* | 18/2/27 |
| Vaughan, W. S. | *India* | 6/3/27 |
| Brown, A. E. | *India* | 1/7/28 |
| Emberson, E. | *India* | 1/7/28 |
| Wilkins, L. | *York* | 21/9/28 |
| Crooks, B. | *Colchester* | 28/11/28 |
| Bull, W. A. | *Burscough* | 24/2/29 |
| Olds, A. W. | *Devonport* | 18/4/29 |
| Dabbs, W. | *Bromley* | 13/10/29 |
| Morris, J. H. | *London* | 16/10/29 |
| Erskine, G. A. | *Hilsea* | 1/1/30 |
| Mocock, H. J. G. | *York* | 28/1/30 |
| Higgins, A. | *Burscough* | 11/3/30 |
| Reeve, A. E. J. | *York* | 20/10/30 |

*Serjeant-Majors—Armament Artificer Section.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richards, R. | *India* | 12/11/26 |
| Trice, M. C. | *a.c.* | 1/4/27 |
| Tarnow, A. V. | *a.c.* | 2/4/27 |
| Short, F. P. | *India* | 7/5/27 |
| Randell, E. H. | *Aldershot* | 18/5/27 |
| Clatworthy, F. J. | *India* | 19/5/27 |
| Ward, F. | *Hilsea* | 2/7/27 |
| Short, W. J | *India* | 26/7/27 |
| Tyler, F. R. | *Gibraltar* | 1/3/28 |
| Turner, H. | *Tidworth* | 1/4/28 |
| Mackie, A. J. | *Malta* | 23/6/28 |
| Mackereth, W. | *India* | 1/7/28 |
| Vaucher, L. C. | *a.c.* | 1/7/28 |
| Richardson, G. H. | *Hong Kong* | 1/4/29 |
| Warder, J. W. | *Bovington* | 1/4/29 |
| Cox, J. | *Devonport* | 1/4/29 |
| Marshall, P. J. | *Catterick* | 1/4/29 |
| Sparey, O. F., *M.M.* | *Hong Kong* | 1/4/29 |
| Matthews, H. W. | *a.c.* | 15/4/29 |
| Prichard, C. | *Ceylon* | 20/5/29 |
| Bishop, R. J. | *Jamaica* | 16/11/29 |
| Beeston, R. R. | *Bermuda* | 24/11/29 |
| Daly, B. | *Egypt* | 8/12/29 |
| Ayre, J. W. | *a.c.* | 19/12/29 |
| Abbott, H. | *Hilsea* | 24/3/30 |
| Woodcock, E. D. | *Burscough* | 24/3/30 |
| Cockram, S. G. | *Catterick* | 31/5/30 |
| Sanders, A. V. | *Aldershot* | 21/6/30 |
| Hodge, W. R. | *India* | 9/11/30 |
| Foster, A. E., *M.B.E.* | *Lydd* | 3/12/30 |

ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Staff-Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Courtney, H. M. | *Western Comd.* | 14/7/15 |
| Browne, E. J. W. | *Barnet* | 12/4/16 |
| Clutton, S. J. | *Gibraltar* | 14/7/16 |
| Carter, L. V. | *China* | 3/9/16 |
| Perkins, P. | *Jamaica* | 21/10/16 |
| Atherton, W. M. | *London* | 7/1/17 |
| Statham, F. J., *M.B.E.* | *China* | 17/6/18 |
| Dalton, J. J. | *Eastern Comd.* | 25/4/19 |
| Russell, F. | *Bermuda* | 5/9/19 |
| Haddock, C. E. | *Southern Comd.* | 1/1/20 to 9/12/25 |
| Smith, E. G. | *Gibraltar* | 1/1/20 to 9/12/25 |
| Brierley, F. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 1/1/20 to 9/12/25 |
| McCarthy, E. | *Northern Comd.* | 1/1/20 to 9/12/25 |
| Norman, H. H. O. | *York* | 3/1/20 |
| Grant, H. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 1/5/20 |
| Davy, E. S. | *Southern Comd.* | 1/7/20 to 9/12/25 |
| Grigg, T. G. W. | *Southern Comd.* | 1/7/20 to 9/12/25 |
| Flear, E. H. | *Eastern Comd.* | 9/10/20 to 9/12/25 |
| Holman, S., *M.B.E.* | *Hounslow* | 10/1/21 |
| Flux, S. J. J. | *Egypt* | 2/5/21 to 9/12/25 |
| Pott, F. | *War Office* | 6/6/21 to 9/12/25 |
| Robins, V. H. | *Malta* | 6/6/21 to 9/12/25 |
| Stubbs, H. | *Chatham (R. Signals)* | 1/5/22 |
| Deacon, A. W. | *Western Comd.* | 17/11/22 to 9/12/25 |
| O'Leary, C. | *Southern Comd.* | 9/12/22 |
| Moorcroft, W. H. | *Scottish Comd.* | 10/1/23 |
| Allix, A. F. | *Woolwich* | 8/2/23 |
| Loftus, W. E. C. | *Eastern Comd.* | 1/4/23 |
| Ross, G. | *Northern Ireland Dist.* | 6/5/23 |
| Lines, E. W. | *Warwick* | 16/5/23 |
| Cammidge, F. | *Exeter* | 10/6/23 |
| McFarlane, D. | *Shrewsbury* | 14/6/23 |
| Weston, E. C. | *Warley* | 1/9/25 |
| Colbourne, T. | *Preston* | 1/10/25 |
| Wills, A. | *War Office* | 1/10/25 |
| Martin, C. A. | *China* | 17/3/26 |
| Norris, P. A. | *Singapore* | 24/4/26 |
| Farmer, A. C. | *Mauritius* | 24/4/26 |
| Gardner, J. Y. M. | *Woolwich* | 10/6/26 |
| Carlile, W. | *Winchester* | 1/7/26 |
| Brindley, H. | *Egypt* | 1/7/26 |
| Lambert, C. | *Hilsea* | 3/7/26 |
| Temple, B. J | *Canterbury* | 10/8/26 |
| Goode, C. W. | *Ceylon* | 22/9/26 |
| Plowman, O. G. | *Egypt* | 16/3/27 |
| Prins, H. T. | *Perth* | 2/6/27 |
| Davis, G. T. | *Chatham (R.E.)* | 20/6/27 |
| Lawson, R. | *Leith, Edinburgh* | 17/8/27 |
| Mockler, C. | *Deptford* | 18/8/27 |
| Anderson, P. A. | *Woking* | 29/8/27 |
| Elam, G. E. | *London* | 6/10/27 |
| Scott, H. V. | *Aldershot Comd.* | 1/4/28 |
| Bailey, C. H | *Eastern Comd.* | 5/9/28 |
| Dow, A. C. | *Southern Comd.* | 5/9/28 |
| Penn, G. W. | *Lichfield* | 30/7/29 |
| Penny, H. P. | *Chatham (R.E.)* | 7/12/30 |
| Hunt, A. K. | *Malta* | 1/1/31 |
| Plowman, P. | *Aldershot* | 5/2/31 |
| Kaine, J. T. | *Deptford* | 27/4/31 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corr, M. J. | *Woolwich* | 6/12/24 |
| Hayward, W. C. | *Aldershot* | 19/7/25 |

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

*Instructors (Education).*

[*Dates prior to 14 June 1920 are dates of appointment as 2nd Class Army Schoolmaster.*]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Egan, W. M. G. | *Chatham* | 13/7/16 |
| Jackson, J. H. | *Woolwich* | 13/7/16 |
| Crouch, G. E. | *Chatham* | 16/12/16 |
| Malley, J. V. | *Wellington Bks.* | 16/12/16 |
| Cleland, J. A. | *Catterick* | 16/12/16 |
| Walker, J. W. | *Woolwich* | 5/7/17 |
| Kidby, W. D. | *India* | 4/7/18 |
| Wilde, G. A. | *Shanghai* | 4/7/18 |
| Thomas, C. J. | *Portsmouth* | 4/7/18 |
| Cope, V. | *Catterick* | 4/7/18 |
| Parsons, A. E. | *Hong Kong* | 4/7/18 |
| Meckiff, S. L. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 3/7/19 |
| Woolnough, F. G., *L.C.P.* | *India* | 3/7/19 |
| Maguire, M. J. | *Glasgow* | 3/7/19 |
| McIntee, J. E. | *Ballykinlar* | 3/7/19 |
| Prior, F. O. | *India* | 3/7/19 |
| Green, S. A. | *India* | 18/12/19 |
| Knott, W. J. | *Lichfield* | 18/12/19 |
| Hamilton, S. H. | *India* | 18/12/19 |
| Cleaver, W. | *Colchester* | 18/12/19 |
| Cunningham, D. | *India* | 18/12/19 |
| Spencer, R. G. | *India* | 18/12/19 |
| Beswick, F. H. J. | *Caterham* | 14/3/20 |
| Robertson, G. P. | *India* | 1/7/20 |
| Cleland, H. | *Aldershot* | 1/7/20 |
| Veasey, K. H. F. | *India* | 1/7/20 |
| Bampton, H. | *India* | 1/7/20 |
| Leggatt, D. H. | *India* | 1/7/20 |
| Wade, W. G. | *Shorncliffe* | 1/7/20 |
| Rolph, W. J. | *Tidworth* | 14/7/21 |
| Puleston, F. J. | *Gibraltar* | 14/7/21 |
| Walsh, C. W. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| Hall, M. A. C. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| Horsley, R. B. | *Hilsea* | 14/7/21 |
| Redhead, A. J. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| McKnight, H. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| Gittins, W. E. | *India* | 14/7/21 |
| Hutton, F. | *D. of Y.'s R. Mil. Sch.* | 14/7/21 |
| Nugent, W. F. | *Malta* | 6/7/22 |
| Buckley, J. E. C. | *Egypt* | 6/7/22 |
| Bailey, F. A. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 6/7/22 |
| Finch, A. R. | *India* | 6/7/22 |
| Corby, W. J. | *Aldershot* | 6/7/22 |
| Martin, H. J. | *India* | 1/1/23 |
| Griggs, F. J. | *India* | 6/1/23 |
| Findlay, A. S. | *Chepstow* | 6/1/23 |
| Stride, R. J. | *India* | 9/1/23 |
| Booth, R. A. | *India* | 17/8/26 |
| Brady, F., *B.Sc. Econ.* | *India* | 8/9/26 |
| Martin, J. J. | *Catterick* | 13/1/27 |
| Goodwright, W. H., *L.C.P.* | *India* | 18/1/27 |
| Watterton, R. O., *L.C.P.* | *India* | 23/2/27 |
| Creighton, F. E. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 26/10/27 |
| Farrant, R. P | *Chelsea Bks.* | 26/10/27 |
| Cleland, W. B. | *D. of Y's. R. Mil. Sch.* | 26/10/27 |
| Stock, R. | *Bordon* | 26/11/27 |
| King, R. A. | *Gosport* | 26/11/27 |
| Crunden, H. H. | *Queen Victoria Sch.* | 26/11/27 |
| Perry, D. | *India* | 2/1/28 |
| Macdonald, A. W. H. | *India* | 11/1/28 |
| Quarrell, C. J. | *India* | 15/1/28 |
| O'Toole, W. R. | *India* | 28/1/28 |
| Roberts, D. W. | *Ceylon* | 27/4/28 |
| Hughes, J. B. | *India* | 11/5/28 |

ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS—*contd.*

*Instructors (Education)*—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tucker, H. F. | *India* | 4/6/28 |
| Humphries, C. T. | *India* | 8/7/28 |
| Riglen, H. C. | *India* | 16/7/28 |
| Reeder, C. E. | *Queen Victoria Sch.* | 20/7/28 |
| Collyer, G. W. J. | *India* | 8/8/28 |
| Hawkins, W. F. | *Malta* | 21/8/28 |
| Macdonald, W. A., *M.C.* | *Woolwich* | 31/8/28 |
| Carter, J. | *Gosport* | 3/10/28 |
| Nugent, G. F. | *Malta* | 20/10/28 |
| Caulfield, R. C. F. | *India* | 22/12/28 |
| Belcher, S. O. | *Aden* | 2/1/29 |
| Smalles, F. R. | *India* | 4/1/29 |
| Rowe, R. C., *M.M.* | *India* | 5/1/29 |
| Romaine, C. M. | *Malaya* | 11/1/29 |
| Pamplin, F. V. | *Hong Kong* | 11/1/29 |
| Wallis, H. L. | *Deepcut* | 14/1/29 |
| Lambert, F. | *India* | 19/4/29 |
| Parslow, T. E. | *Aldershot* | 28/7/29 |
| West, H. W. | *Chepstow* | 25/8/29 |
| Stock, R. J. | *India* | 13/7/30 |
| Mahoney, D. | *India* | 26/7/30 |
| Crombie, J. | *India* | 27/12/30 |
| Austin, H. J. | *Catterick* | 2/1/31 |
| Dennis, A. E., *M.M.* | *Strensall* | 13/2/31 |
| Hayes, E. V. C. | *India* | 3/3/31 |
| Shearer, R. | *India* | 15/6/31 |
| Pirie, P. B. | *India* | 9/7/31 |
| McGregor, M. J. | *Egypt* | 17/7/31 |
| Pirie, W. McE. | *Malta* | 20/7/31 |
| Henry V. | *Aldershot* | 20/7/31 |

## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

*Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tate, T. G. | *Aldershot* | 1/4/29 |

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dickinson, E., *D.C.M., M.M.* | *Small Arms School, Netheravon* | 15/3/23 8/9/21 |
| Amy, R. H. | *Small Arms School, Hythe* | 12/12/29 |
| Hewitt, S. | | 5/7/31 |

*Experimental Serjeant-Major.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vale, J. | *Small Arms School, Hythe* | 25/2/29 |

*Superintending Clerk.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cody, G. | *H.-Q., Netheravon* | 12/12/29 30/1/24 |

## CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

*Military Mounted Police.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harrison, E. | *Aldershot* | 29/6/27 |

*Military Foot Police.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burrows, J. | *Depot, Aldershot* | 25/1/26 |
| Kenny, A. P. | *London District* | 22/10/30 |

## MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.

*Serjeant-Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dunmore, J. W. | *Aldershot* | 1/1/26 |
| Chiddy, V. D. | *Stirling* | 8/7/26 |
| Allenby, F. | *Malta* | 29/9/27 |
| Cotton, J. F. | *Cairo* | 21/10/30 |

Digitized by Google

# ESTABLISHMENTS.



## I.—EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

### STAFF COLLEGE.

(Camberley) (*Tel. No.*:—*Camberley* 208.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ... | Dill, Maj.-Gen. J. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 8/1/31 |
| *General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... ... | Squires, Col. E. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/12/29 |
| | Wilson, Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/5/30 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... | Eastwood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31/8/28 |
| | Wootten, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.* 1/10/28) R. M., *M.C.*, The Bays, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| | Akerman, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, *g.* | 1/1/29 |
| | Wilkinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Foresters, *p.s.c.* | 21/1/29 |
| | Paterson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |
| | Clark, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.* 1/10/29) J. G. W., *M.C.*, 16th/5th L., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| | Willcox, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. B. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, E. Lan. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Witts, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. V. B. *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Schreiber, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.* 21/1/30) E. C. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Gammell, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.* 21/1/30) J. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Camerons, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | P. C. Smyth, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 16/1/31) J. G., *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/1/31 |
| | Percival, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Cheshire R., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19/1/31 |
| *Instructor in Air Duties* ... ... | Leigh-Mallory, Wing Comdr. T. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *j.s.* | |
| *Quarter-Master and Adjutant* ... ... | Parvin, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) C., *M.C.*, R.E. List ... ... | 16/12/23 |
| *Librarian* ... ... ... ... | Parkyn, Bt. Maj. H. G., *O.B.E.*, 5 Bn. Rifle Bde. | |

**Students.**

*Senior Division.*

Bovell, Comdr. H. C., R.N., *n.s.*
Vaughan, Comdr. F. H. M., R.N.
Dumbreck, Maj. S. C., The Royals.
Bury, Maj. J., 17th/21st L.
Hornby, Capt. A. H., *M.C.*, R.A.
Venning, Capt. A. N., *M.C.*, R.A.
Maxwell, Capt. J. L., *M.C.*, R.A.
Fenton, Capt. G. A., R.A. [*L*].
Price, Capt. R. G., R.A.
Chapman, Capt. K. A. S., R.A.
Elliot, Capt. G. M., *M.C.*, R.A.
Shapland, Capt. J. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g**.
Baass, Capt. G. W. G., R.A.
Crosse, Capt. E. N., *M.C.*, R.A.
Chilton, Capt. M. S., R.A.
Marshall, Capt. J. F. C., *M.C.*, R.A.
Meysey-Thompson, Capt. O. V. C., R.A.
Norton, Capt. C. H., R.A.
Lambe, Capt. R. B., R.A., *y*.
Reid, Lt. F. S., R.A. [*I*]
Anderson, Maj. A. V., *M.B.E.*, R.E.
Alms, Maj. G. F. H., R.E. [*I*]
Worsfold, Capt. C. P., *M.C.*, R.E.
Jacobs-Larkcom, Capt. E. H. L., R.E.
Gosterhock, Capt. E. A. L., R.E.
Campion, Capt. O., R.E.
Tyrrell, Capt. W. U., R. Signals [*L*].
Bingham, Capt. *the Lord*, *M.C.*, C. G'ds. [*I*].
Bruno, Capt. H. A. B., *M.B.E.*, King's Own R.
Sparks, Capt. H. P., *M.C.*, Suffolk R.
**Scrogie, Capt. C. L., *M.C.*, Lan. Fus.**
**Barclay, Capt. C. N., Camerons.**
**Nichols, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, Border R. [*I*].**
**Wallington, Capt. M., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R.**
**Kirkby, Lt. S. A. H., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R.**
**Macnab, Lt. G. A. C., R. Sussex R. [*I*].**
**Hall, Capt. R. M., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R.**
**Smyth, Capt. H. E. F., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I.**
**Rathbone, Capt. R. B., Loyal R.**
**Dempsey, Capt. M. C., *M.C.*, R. Berks R.**
**Furlong, Capt. D. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Berks. R.**
**Lucas, Capt. R. H. A., R. Berks. R.**
**Riddell, Capt. R. A., R.W.K.**
**Gott, Capt. W. H. E., *M.C.*, K.R.R.C.**
**Hopkinson, Capt. G. F., *M.C.*, N. Stafford R.**
**Byas, Capt. E. R., *M.C.*, N. Stafford R.**
**Symes, Capt. G. W., *M.C.*, Y. & L.R.**
**Maclean, Capt. G. F., *M.C.*, A. & S.H.**
**Cooke, Capt. R. T., R.A.S.C.**
**Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., *M.B.E.*, Sikh Pnrs.**
**Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R.**
**Carter, Capt. J. L., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R.**
**Hamilton, Capt. H. M., 18 R.F.F. Rif.**
**Simpson, Capt. F. C., 17 Dogra R.**
**Thompson, Capt. W. G. S., 5 R.G.R.**
**Fagan, Capt. H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 G.R.**
**Snelling, Capt. A. H. J., I.A.S.C.**
**Salmon, Bt. Maj. (*local Lt. & Bt. Maj.* 20/6/19) H. L. N., *M.C.*, R. Can. R.**
**Rowe, Capt. (*local Capt.* 30/9/20) G. C., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.a.c.***
**Milford, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.* 1/3/23) E. J., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *o*.**
**Willock, Wing Comdr. R. P., R.A.F.**
**Oxland, Wing Comdr. R. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F.**

Digitized by Google

**Staff College, Camberley**—*continued*.
*Students*—contd.

*Junior Division.*

Forestier-Walker, Capt. C. F., *M.C.*, 3rd H.
de Fonblanque, Capt. E. B., R.A.
Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†., y.*
Little, Capt. A. G., R.A.
Burlton, Capt. H. L. G., *M.C.*, R.A.
Ellis, Capt. P. N., R.A.
Kirkman, Capt. S. C., *M.C.*, R.A.
Nicholson, Capt. C. G. C., *M.C.*, R.A.
Burns, Capt. L. B. D., *M.C.*, R.A.
Crawford, Capt. V. R. W., *M.C.*, R.A.
Rawlins, Capt. S. B., *M.C.*, R.A.
Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A. [L].
Blunt, Capt. J. S., R.A., *y.* [L].
Way, Capt. G. R., R.A. [L].
Hooper, Lt. J., R.A.
Brownjohn, Capt. N. C. D., *M.C.*, R.E. [L].
Lewis, Capt. R. M. H., *M.C.*, R.E., *z.*
Duke, Capt. C. L. B., *M.C.*, R.E.
Simpson, Capt. F. E. W., R.E.
Turner, Capt. C. E. F., R.E.
Jacob, Capt. E. I. C., R.E.
Curtis, Capt. F. C., R. Signals [*l*].
Milne, Capt. J. D., R. Scots [L].
Girling, Capt. F. E. B., *M.C.*, The Queen's R.
Koble, Capt. T. H., The Buffs.
Pemberton, Capt. E. G., North'd. Fus. [L].
Snow, Capt. A. E., Somerset L.I. [*l*].
Garnons-Williams, Capt. H. F., R.W. Fus. [*l*].
Jones, Capt. S. O., *M.C.*, R.W. Fus.
F & James, Capt. M. A., *M.C.*, Gloster R.
Dowler, Bt. Maj. A. A. B., E. Surrey R. (*s.c.*).

Dunn, Capt. P. D. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Border R.
Spencer, Capt. J. L., *M.C.*, Hampshire R.
Ballion, Capt. J. A., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R.
Cripps, Capt. B. U. S., *M.C.*, Welch R.
Arbuthnott, Capt. R. K., *M.C.*, Black Watch.
Stephens, Lt. M. T., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. [*l*].
Horrocks, Capt. B. G., *M.C.*, Midd'x. R. [*l*].
Stephenson, Capt. C. B., N. Stafford R.
Brown, Capt. I. D., Gordons.
Thrupp, Capt. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps.
Willison,, Capt. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps.
Kerr, Capt. H. R., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.
Smith, Capt. C. M., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. [*l*].
Chappel, Capt. B. H., Bombay Pnrs.
Rees, Capt. T. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *C.I.E.*, 6 Raj. Rif.
Carstairs, Capt. N. M., 10 Baluch R.
Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L., 12 F.F.R.
Carpenter, Capt. H. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. [L].
Boucher, Capt. C. H., 3 G.R.
Hughes, Capt. F. E. C., 4 G.R.
Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G.R.
Preston, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt.* 1/4/20 *and Bt. Maj.* 25/6/29) J. F., *M.C.*, R. Can. Art.
Lyon, Capt. J. E., R. Can. E.
Durant, Capt. (*local Capt.* 11/12/27) H. F. H., Aust. Staff Corps.
Chapman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. and Bt. Maj.* 1/3/23) John A., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps.
Capel, Wing Comdr. A. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Thornton, Flt. Lt. H. N., R.A.F.

## STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Humphreys, Maj.-Gen. E. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 6/2/28 |
| *General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... ... | Norton, Col. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 21/1/29 |
| | Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army. *p.s.c.* | 1/2/30 |
| *General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... ... | Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*... | 1/1/28 |
| | Molesworth, Maj. (*§temp. Lt.-Col.* 21/12/29) G. N., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21/12/29 |
| | Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 14/1/30) T. W., *M.C.*, Hodson's Horse. *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 14/1/30 |
| | Harrison, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O.*, E. York. R., *p.s.c.* | 28/8/30 |
| | Martel, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Le Q., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | 21/7/30 |
| | Pargiter, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*§temp. Lt.-Col.* 3/11/30) R. B., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/2/31 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.*... ... ... ... | Coldicott, Capt. C. U., 6 G.R. ... ... ... ... | 6/7/30 |

§ Without effect on pay or pension.

**Students.**

*Senior Division.*

Allison, Capt. W. W., R.A., *f.s.*
Wallis, Capt. C. R. A., R.A.
Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., *M.C.*, R.E.
McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.
Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd Fus.
French, Capt. A. C., Suffolk R.
Longden, Lt. H. L., Dorset R.
Whitfeld, Capt. E. H., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I.
Moorhead, Capt. C. D., *M.C.*, Manch. R.
Brunskill, Capt. G., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif.
Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2 Lrs.
Scott, Capt. T., 6 Lrs.
Hatch, Capt. K., Poona Horse.
Teversham, Capt. M. S., Sikh Pnrs.

Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R.
Maxwell, Capt. F. S., 1 Punjab R.
Fripp, Capt. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R.
Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R.
Trott, Capt. W. A., *M.C.*, 9 Jat R.
Garrett, Capt. K. A., *M.C.*, 12 F.F.R.
Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., *M.C.*, 13 F.F. Rif.
Goode, Capt. R. L., 13 F.F.Rif.
Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R.
Barstow, Capt. H. L., 4 G.R.
Tobin, Capt. R. W., 10 G.R.
Loup, Capt. L. A., I.A.S.C.
Sutherland, Capt. R. B. Aust. Staff Corps.
Fernihough, Sqdn. Ldr. F., *M.C.*, R.A.F.

*Junior Division.*

MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., *D.S.O.*, R.A.
McBarnet, Capt. A. A. E., R.A.
Holland, Capt. J. C. F., *D.F.C.*, R.E.
Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, R.E.
Armitage, Capt. A. E., R.E.
Westropp, Capt. V. J. E., R. Signals.
Corkery, Capt. E. D., *M.C.*, Devon R.
Hakewill Smith, Capt. E., *M.C.*, R.S. Fus.
Watson, Capt. G. F., *D.S.O.*, R.W. Fus.
Ware, Capt. R. F., *M.C.*, Durham L.I.
Ballentine, Capt. J. S., R. Deccan Horse.
Carr-White, Capt. G., P.A.V.O. Cav.
Lickman, Capt. W. E., 18 Cav.
Baker, Capt. A. H., Madras Pnrs.
Stanley, Capt. D. R., Bombay Pnrs.

Macdonald, Capt. J. B., Sikh Pnrs.
Kennedy, Capt. M. W., 5 Mahratta L.I.
Latham, Capt. H. C., 7 Rajput R.
Bryant, Capt. G. D., 7 Rajput R.
Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R.
Creffield, Capt. G., *M.B.E.*, 8 Punjab R.
Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., 12 F.F.R.
Jenkins, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, 13 F.F.Rif.
Reynolds, Capt. J. R., 15 Punjab R.
Bull, Capt. G. G. C., 19 Hy'bad R.
Colwill, Capt. R. F., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C.
Stein, Bt. Maj. C. R. S., R. Can. E.
Rourke, Bt. Maj. H. G., *M.C.*, Aust. Staff Corps.
Lloyd, Sqdn. Ldr. H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*

Digitized by Google

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(9, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Victoria* 9000.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Brooke-Popham, Air Marshal *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F., f.s.* ... ... ... ... | 19/1/31 |
| *Directing Staff*— | | |
| *Royal Navy* ... ... ... ... | Somerville, Capt. J. F., *D.S.O.*, R.N. ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| *Army* ... ... ... ... ... | Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 29/12/28) G. O., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 29/12/28 |
| *Royal Air Force* ... ... ... | Sutton, Group Capt. B. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/12/29 |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Clemens, Maj. L. A., *O.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay. | |

### Military Students.

Adam, Bt. Lt.-Col. *Sir* Ronald F., *Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*

Hutton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*

Grasett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.*

Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. F. A. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Gren. G'ds., *p.s.c.*

Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. J., *D.S.O.*, The Queen's R., *p.s.c., R.S.*

Hotblack, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*

Hartley, Lt.-Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*, Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.*

Quinan, Bt. Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*

Orde, Maj. (*temp. Col.*). (*local Col.* 1/3/25) R.J., Perm. Active Mila. of Canada.

Sturdee, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Maj.* 1/11/19 & *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1/1/20) V. A. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*

## EQUITATION SCHOOL.

(Weedon.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Weedon* 24.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Howard-Vyse, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) R.G.H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 11/8/30 |
| *Chief Instructor (Class AA)* ... ... | Brooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., *D.S.O.*, R.H.A. ... ... | 1/9/28 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... ... | Heywood-Lonsdale, Lt. P. G., The Royals ... ... | 8/7/29 |
| | Fowler, Capt. B. J., *M.C.*, R.H.A. ... ... ... | 15/7/29 |
| | Sheppard, Lt. R. B., 7th H. ... ... ... ... | 21/6/30 |
| | Galbraith, Maj. J. W. S., 11th H. ... ... ... | 5/7/30 |
| | Williams-Wynn, Lt. O. W., R.H.A. ... ... ... | 30/7/30 |
| | Stephenson, Maj. H., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... | 14/8/30 |
| | Cleeve, Lt. A. J. E., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/7/31 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Shell, Capt. W. A., R.H.A.... ... ... ... | 30/7/30<br>19/6/30 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Domone, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W., R.R.E. List ... ... | 12/2/29 |

## EQUITATION SCHOOL.

(Sangor.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant & Major-General, Cavalry* | Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 19/2/30) E. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c., A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 12/2/31 |
| *Assistant Commandant and Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... | Dening, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Eales, Maj. C. H. H., *M.C.*, Guides Cav. ... ... ... | 7/9/30 |
| | Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Thompson, Capt. W. G. M., 19 Lrs. ... ... ... | 26/6/28 |
| | Wells, Lt. B. G., R.A., *g.* ... ... ... ... | 2/10/29 |
| | Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... | — |
| | Kindersley, Lt. N. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Caldecott, Capt. H. D., 13 Hrs. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Wilson, Capt. R., Skinner's Horse ... ... ... ... | 15/12/29 |
| *Veterinary Officer* ... ... ... ... | O'Donel, Maj. S., *M.C.*, R.A.V.C. | |
| *Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Phillips, Maj. E., *D.S.O., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

(Larkhill, Salisbury Plain.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Bulford* 19.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/2/29) A. F. *D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L]. | 4/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... ... | Harrison, Maj. W. R. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... | 21/1/31 |
| *General Staff Officer (Class CC)* ... ... | Haugh, Capt. J. W. N., Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 21/1/31 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Tyler, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 18/12/30 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Butler-Stoney, Maj. R. B., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 6/12/28 |
| *Assistant Adjutant* ... ... ... ... | Richards, Capt. J. H. W. G., R.A. | |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Steele, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. W., R.A. | |
| *Equipment Officer* ... ... ... ... | Ahl, Maj. (D.O.) F., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g.* | |
| *Chief Instructor in Gunnery* ... ... | Prance, Col. R. C., *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... ... | 5/11/30 |
| *Chief Instructor (Survey) (Class I)* ... | Raikes, Col. L. T., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/28 |
| *Major Instructors in Gunnery (Artillery)* | Roney Dougal, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. R., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *g* (s.c.)* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| | Cherry, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 7/11/28 |
| | Simpson, Maj. W. A. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *g*, z.* ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Wilson, Maj. E. W. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Kemp, Maj. G. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... ... | 7/10/29 |
| | Maxwell, Maj. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†, y.* ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Purser, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *g., y.* ... | 6/10/30 |
| *Major Instructor in Gunnery (Survey)* ... | Russell, Maj. C. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*, †y* ... ... ... | 12/1/30 |
| *Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Artillery)* | Walters-Symons, Capt. W. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... | 4/12/28 |
| | Pownall, Capt. F. H. S., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 11/9/29 |
| | Goodman, Capt. E. W., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... | 8/1/30 |
| | Trappes-Lomax, Capt. B. C., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Maltby, Capt. H. P., R.A., *g*†, y (Class EE)* ... | 6/6/31<br>21/1/30 |
| | Radcliffe, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| | Barrington, Capt. J., R.A., *y** ... ... ... ... | 9/4/31 |
| | Morley, Capt. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g† y* ... ... ... | 26/4/31 |
| *Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Survey)* | Murray, Capt. A. D. S., *M.C.*, R.A., *g** ... ... ... | 21/1/28 |
| | Raikes, Capt. R. C. M., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g†, y.* ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Wainwright, Capt. C. B., R.A., *g†, y.* ... ... ... | 9/12/30 |

Digitized by Google

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY, INDIA.

(Kakul.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Farfan, Col. A. J. T., *D.S.O., O.B.E., g** ... ... ... | 30/4/31 |
| *Instructors—Class A* ... ... ... | Frith, Maj. O. T., R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... ... | 5/3/31 |
| | Towell, Maj. R. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†, y.* ... ... ... | 28/4/31 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Parrington, Capt. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g** ... ... ... | 29/12/27 |
| | Pratt, Maj. F. W. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... | 25/12/29 |
| | Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., *M.C.*, R.A. *[i]* ... ... ... ... | 16/2/28 |

## COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

(Shoeburyness.) (*Tel. No. :—Marine* 6604.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor (Commandant) (Class X)* | Gillett, Col. C. R., *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... ... ... | 16/11/28 |
| *Major Instructor in Gunnery (Class BB)* | Curtis, Maj. A. D., R.A., *g** ... ... ... ... ... | 10/11/29 |
| *Captain Instructors in Gunnery* ... | Davies, Capt. J. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†, y.* ... ... ... | 31/1/29 |
| | Glover, Capt. H. P. McC., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... | Stansfield, Capt. E. J., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 26/1/30 |

## SCHOOL OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE.

(Biggin Hill.) (*Tel. No. :—Ravensbourne* 0972.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Class T)* ... ... ... | Sinclair, Col. T. C. ... ... ... ... ... | 26/6/31 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Bensley, Capt. C. J. F., R.A. *[i]* ... ... ... ... | 9/1/28 |

### Royal Artillery Wing.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... ... | Rossiter, Maj. F. N. C., *M.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... | 20/1/29 |
| *Captain Instructors in Gunnery* ... | Eldridge, Capt. W. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| | Bicknell, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |

### Royal Engineers Wing.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor (Class Z)* ... ... ... | Sleigh, Maj. C., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors (Class DD)* ... | Sydenham, Capt. P. S. B., R.E. ... ... ... | 6/6/28<br>1/10/27 |
| | de Courcy-Baldwin, Capt. W. L., R.E. ... ... ... | 2/12/29 |

## THE MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

(Red Barracks, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No. :—Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Vandeleur, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 22/6/30) H. M., *C.B.E., p.a.c., g.* | 22/6/30 |
| *Asst. Commandant (Class AA)* ... ... | Glendinning, Maj. H. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g** ... ... | 1/10/29<br>1/1/28 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... | Gordon, Capt. C. A. C., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 28/4/28 |
| *Civil Assistant* ... ... ... ... | Green, Lt. R., *M.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... | 1/4/21 |
| | *Artillery Equipments.* | |
| *Chief Instructor (Class X)* ... ... | Gregson, Col. G. K., *D.S.O., o.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| *Senior Instructors (Class BB)* | | |
| *Guns* ... ... ... ... | Tristram, Maj. G. H., R.A., *g,†. y.** ... ... ... ... | 7/9/29 |
| *Carriages* ... ... ... | Dudding, Maj. H. N. N., R.A., *g*†* ... ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |
| *Ammunition* ... ... ... | Macnair, Maj. J. L. P., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 16/5/30 |
| *Mechanical Traction* ... ... | Walker, Maj. M. G. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... | 22/5/29 |
| *Instructors (Class CC)*— | | |
| *Carriages* ... ... ... | Douch, Capt. E. J. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 16/7/29 |
| *Ammunition* ... ... ... | Ede, Capt. C. W., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 10/1/30 |
| *Small Arms and Machine Guns* | Groombridge, Lt. W. G., Inniskilling Fus., *s.a.c.* ... ... | 15/7/29 |
| *Mechanical Traction* ... ... | Allpress, Maj. H. V., R.A., *z.* ... ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |
| | Churcher, Capt. G. M., *M.C.*, R.A., *z.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Assistant Instructor (Class GG)*— | | |
| *Mechanical Traction* ... ... | Bannatyne, Lt. F. W. N., R.A., *z.* ... ... ... ... | 10/9/30 |
| | *Range Finding.* | |
| *Chief Instructor (Class X)* ... ... | Dunsterville, Col. H. E., *g.* ... ... ... ... ... | 9/7/29 |
| *Senior Lecturer* ... ... ... ... | Coutts, W. B., *Esq., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.* ... ... | 1/4/20<br>1/11/19 |
| *Instructor (Class CC)* ... ... ... | Paterson, Capt. H. M., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 29/12/30 |
| | *Mathematics and Ballistics.* | |
| *Professor* ... ... ... ... ... | Plummer, H. C., *Esq., M.A., F.R.S., M.R.I.A.* ... ... | 1/7/21 |
| *Asst. Professor* ... ... ... ... | Hunt, Lt.-Col. F. R. W., *M.A.*, R.A. (T.A.) *o.* ... | 1/4/20<br>1/11/19 |
| *Senior Lecturer* ... ... ... ... | Wright, C. E., *Esq., M.Sc.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/20<br>1/10/19 |
| *Instructor (Class CC)* ... ... ... | Hinds, Capt. G. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 30/4/28 |
| | *Physics.* | |
| *Professor* ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| *Asst. Professor* ... ... ... ... | West, G. D., *Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.* ... ... ... ... | 1/9/28 |
| *Senior Lecturer* ... ... ... ... | Jevons, W., *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.* ... ... ... | 2/5/21 |
| | *Chemistry* | |
| *Professor* ... ... ... ... ... | Browning, K. C., *Esq., M.A., F.I.C., A.I.A.E.* ... ... | 5/4/21 |
| *Asst. Professor* ... ... ... ... | Gale, R. C., *Esq., A.C.G.I., F.I.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1/12/21 |
| *Senior Lecturer* ... ... ... ... | Whiston, J. R. H., *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.* ... ... ... ... | 1/12/23 |
| *Junior Lecturer* ... ... ... ... | Farmery, J., *Esq., M.A., A.I.C., D.I.C.* ... ... ... | 1/12/23 |
| | *Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.* | |
| *Professor* ... ... ... ... ... | Trewman, H. F., *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.E.E.* ... ... | 8/7/26<br>1/4/21 |
| *Asst. Professor* ... ... ... ... | Newton, K., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | 8/7/26<br>1/8/23 |
| *Senior Lecturer* ... ... ... ... | Steeds, W., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech E., A.M.I.A.E.* | 8/7/26<br>21/11/21 |
| *Junior Lecturers* ... ... ... ... | Low, B. B., *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.* | 8/7/26<br>21/11/21 |
| | West, R. A., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/28 |
| | Hayes, K. A., *Esq., B.Sc.* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/29<br>1/5/29 |
| *Demonstrators* ... ... ... ... | Pattenden, R. F., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.* ... ... ... | 1/8/25 |
| | Childe, L. B., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.* ... ... ... ... | 29/6/27 |

Digitized by Google

**The Military College of Science**—*continued*.

*Workshops.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Andrews, Lt.-Col. G. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. |
| *Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ... | Bullard, Lt. C., R.A.O.C. |
| *Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers* | Coombes, Lt. F. H., R.A.O.C. |
| | Tarnow, Lt. A. C., R.A.O.C. |
| | Biddle, Lt. L. W., R.A.O.C. |

*Technical Schools.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Spencer, Capt. H. A. V., *B.Sc.*, A.E.C. |

*Training Battalion.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | Wilson, Maj. R. E., *D.S.O.*, R.A. |
| *Second in Command* ... ... ... | Attoe, Capt. (D.O.) T. G., R.A. |
| *Company Officers*... ... ... ... | Hardy, Lt. W. D., R.A. |
| | Hall, Lt. H. C. B., R.A. |
| | Nicol, Lt. W. P., R. A. |
| | Osmond, Lt. S. R., R.A., *y*. |
| | Patman, Lt. A. R., R.A. |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Mann, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., R.A. |

**Officers attached for instruction.**

*48th Advanced Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Manners-Smith, Capt. E. V., R.A. | Goodwin, Capt. E. G. M., *M.C.*, R.A. |
| Maffett, Capt. W. V. C., R.A. | Dobbs, Lt. N. C., R.A. |
| James, Capt. K. H., R.A. | Read, Lt. H., R.A. |
| Ridlington, Capt. J. H., R.A. | Appleyard, Lt. S. S., R.Mar. |
| Freeman, Capt. H. G., R.A. | Blowey, Capt. P. S., R. Tank Corps, *s*. |

*49th Advanced Class.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Woodyatt, Capt. H. L. B., R.A., *y*. | Powell, Lt. P. K., R.A. |
| Bryant, Lt. C. H., R.A. | Rogers, Capt. W. H. G., R. Signals. |
| Russell, Lt. G. V., R.A. | Galbraith, Capt. (*local Capt.* 1/4/28) R. A. H., R. Can. C. of Signals. |

*23rd Gunnery Staff Course.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Penrose, Maj. J., *M.C.*, R.A., *y**. | Culverwell, Capt. E. R., *M.C.*, R.A., *y*. |
| Younger, Maj. J. E. T., R.A. | Laurie, Capt. J. R., R.A., *y*. |
| Leslie, Maj. A. J. R. M., *O.B.E.*, R.A. | Burns, Capt. E. R. V., *D.C.M.*, R.A., *o*. |
| Beckett, Maj. C. T., *M.C.*, R.A. [*l*]. | Williams, Capt. P. V., R.A. |
| Skinner, Maj. R. O., R.A. | Uden, Capt. A. J., R.A. |
| Johnston, Maj. M. A. B., *M.C.*, R.A. | Tod, Capt. T. L. G., R.A. |
| Swinton, Maj. W., *M.C.*, R.A. | Chapman, Lt. G. P., R.A. |
| Milligan, Maj. E. D., R.A. | Williamson, Lt. J., R.A. |
| Garry, Maj. R. V. M., *M.C.*, R.A. | Jones, Capt. L. O., R.Mar. |
| Deane, Maj. J. A. L., R.A. | Amato-Gauchi, Capt. E. P., R. Malta Art. |
| Garratt, Capt. L. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A. | |

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING

(Brompton Barracks, Chatham.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Chatham* 2251.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* (*also Inspector of the Royal Engineers and comdr. Chatham Area and Depot R.E.*) ... ... ... | Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... | 18/2/31 |
| *Brigade Major and Secretary* ... ... | Clark, Maj. H. J. D., *M.C.*, A. & S.H., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ... ... | 11/7/31 |
| *General Staff Officer* (*Instructor in Tactics*) (*Class CC*) | | |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | **1/2/31** |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Bright, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E., R.E. | |

*Field Works and Bridging.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class Y*) ... ... | Playfair, Maj. I. S. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. (*s.c.*) ... ... | 20/2/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors* (*Class DD*) ... | Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 15/3/28<br>24/9/27 |
| | Muirhead, Capt. R. H., *M.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... | 23/1/30<br>11/9/29 |
| | Whitcombe, Capt. H. M., R.E. ... ... ... | 18/8/30<br>17/2/30 |

*Construction.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class Y*) ... ... | Phipps, Maj. C. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 8/8/29 |
| *Assistant Instructors* ... ... ... | Campbell, Capt. A. D., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 3/10/27 |
| | Freeland, Capt. B. C. T., R.E. (*Class DD*) ... ... ... | 1/10/29 |

*Survey.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class Y*) ... ... | Boulnois, Maj. P. K., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*l*] ... ... | 18/5/27 |
| *Assistant Instructors* (*Class DD*) ... | Elkington, Capt. E. S., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 11/12/27 |
| | Prain, Capt. A., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/11/29 |

*Electrical and Mechanical.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* (*Class Y*) ... ... | Briggs, Maj. H. S., *O.B.E.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 24/9/30 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | Morecombe, Capt. W. M. N., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/10/25<br>5/10/24 |
| | Perryer, Capt. H. W., *M.B.E.*, R.E. (*Class CC*) ... | 3/4/31<br>22/2/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors* ... ... ... | Bennett, Capt. J. H. D., R.E. (*Class DD*) .. ... | 17/7/30<br>8/10/28<br>23/1/30 |
| | Fryer, Capt. W. G., R.E. (*Class DD*) ... ... | 20/2/29 |
| | Whitehorn, Lt. E. W. L., R.E., *s*. (*Class GG* ... ... | 17/7/30 |
| | Ricketts, Lt. L. T. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 18/2/31 |
| | Blagden, Capt. W. M., R.E. (*Class DD* ... ... ... | 3/4/31 |

*At Cambridge.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *R.E. Instructor* (*Class Z*) ... ... | Rait Kerr, Maj. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 4/9/27 |

Digitized by Google

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(The Barracks, Sheerness.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Sheerness* 116.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | McCulloch, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) A. J., *D.S.O., D.C.M., p.s.c.*, A.D.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/3/30 |
| *Instructors* (*Class Y*) ... ... ... | Prince, Col. P. E., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 10/2/30 to 1/10/29 |
| | Grant, Col. A. K., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 16/10/30 |
| | Boyall, Col. A. M., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| | Bulloch, Col. R. A., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... | 20/12/30 |
| | Badcock, Col. G. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O., c.* ... ... ... | 8/5/31 |
| | Walker, Col. J. B., *D.S.O., g.* [L] ... ... ... ... | 1/6/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | McAvoy, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) J., *M.B.E.*, R.E.R.E. List | |

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.

(Belgaum.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Scobell, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/8/30) S. J. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16/8/30 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | Meadows, Col. C. A. G. P., Ind. Army ... ... ... | 31/1/28 |
| | Conry, Col. J. de L., Ind. Army ... ... ... ... | 6/5/30 |
| | Duke, Lt.-Col. B. L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A., *g.* ... ... | 28/12/30 |
| | Wilson, Col. T. A. A., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 3/3/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Marriott, Capt. N. E., *M.C.*, Sam Browne's Cav. ... ... | 8/9/27 |

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(*Headquarters*, Netheravon.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Bulford* 19.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant and Officer in Charge of Records, Small Arms School Corps.* | Collins, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) R. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/29 |
| *General Staff Officer* (*Class CC*)... ... | Clarke, Capt. F. A. S., *D.S.O.*, Essex R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 6/1/30 |

### ANTI-GAS WING.

(Winterbourne Gunner.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Salisbury* 395.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instructor* (*Class BB*). ... ... ... ... ... | Grimwood, Capt. (*local Maj.* 1/6/31) F. R., *D.S.O.*, Essex R. | 1/6/31 |
| *Instructors* (*Class BB*) ... ... ... | Thorne, Capt. C. B., *M.C.*, 3rd D.G. ... ... ... | 25/6/29 |
| | Vallé Pope, Capt. E. L., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| *Instructor & Medical Officer* ... ... | Tyndall, Maj. W. E., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Lawson, Capt. R., A. & S.H. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |

### HYTHE WING.

(Hythe.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Hythe, Kent* 129.)

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Commandant* (*Class X*) ... | Street, Col. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 8/5/31 |
| *Chief Instructors* (*Class AA*) ... ... | Davenport, Maj. J. S., *M.C.*, Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... | 16/4/31 |
| | im Thurn, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. B. von B., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Hampshire R. ... ... ... ... ... | 18/4/31 |
| *Instructors* (*Class BB*) ... ... ... | Money, Capt. H. D. K., *R.* Scots ... ... ... ... | 8/12/27 |
| | Kitton, Capt. L. H., *M.B.E., M.C.*, Bedfs & Herts R. ... | 24/5/28 |
| | Lyons, Capt. E. F., *M.C.*, Midd'x R. ... ... ... | 23/10/28 |
| | Hopkins, Capt. J. A. S., N. Stafford R. ... ... ... | 24/6/29 |
| *Instructor* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... | Williams, Lt. W. P., Essex R. ... ... ... ... | 22/7/30 |
| *Assistant Instructor* (*Class GG*) ... | Dalby, Lt. C., K.R.R.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/31 |
| *Officer for Technical Duties* (*Class EE*) | Buchanan, Capt. R. V. M., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... | 1/12/28 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Crawhall, Capt. W. N. C., North'd Fus. ... ... ... | 9/8/28 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Smith, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. C., E. R. E. List ... ... ... | 5/11/27 |

### NETHERAVON WING.

(Netheravon.) (*Tel. No.* :—*Bulford* 19.)

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr.* (*Class Y*)... | Drew, Col. J. S., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 4/11/29 |
| *Instructor* (*Class AA*) ... ... ... | Utterson-Kelso, Maj. J. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. S. Fus ... | 2/6/31 to 2/2/28 |
| *Instructor* (*Class CC*) ... ... ... | Brewis, Maj. G. S., *D.S.O.*, Welch R. ... ... ... | 2/6/31 |
| *Instructors* (*Class EE*) ... ... ... | Jameson, Capt. T. H., *D.S.O.*, R. Mar. ... ... ... | 30/1/29 |
| | Lingham, Capt. J., *M.C.*, North'n R. ... ... ... | 1/3/30 |
| | Davy, Maj. C. K., *M.C.*, 10th. H. ... ... ... ... | 15/9/30 |
| | French, Capt. J. E., *M.C.*, R. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 9/11/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors* (*Class GG*) ... | Trench, Capt. *Hon.* D. O., K.R.R.C. ... ... ... | 17/12/29 |
| | Norman, Lt. H. R., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | 16/10/30 |
| | Kirby, Lt. R. F., Durham L.I. ... ... ... ... | 26/10/30 |
| *Officer for Technical Duties* (*Class GG*) | Barlow, Lt. J. A., W. York R., *s.a.c.* ... ... ... | 10/10/28 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Eastwood, Capt. H. J., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif. ... ... ... | 21/6/31 |
| *Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master* | Ford, Capt. A. R., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... ... | 17/4/30 |

Digitized by Google

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(*Headquarters*, Pachmarhi.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Sanders, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/11/30) G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/11/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... | Garnons-Williams, Capt. R. F., *M.B.E.*, R. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... | 17/3/29 |

### PACHMARHI WING.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Cowley, Maj. V. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.U. Rif. ... | — 31/10/27 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Gabb, Maj. S. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Worc. R. ... ... ... | 4/1/29 |
| | Dawes, Maj. A. M., Madras Pnrs. ... ... ... | 15/2/31 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Callaghan, Capt. R. G. W., R.S. Fus. ... ... ... | 17/6/28 |
| | Talbot, Lt. V. D. L., Hampshire R. ... ... ... | 1/9/28 |
| | Broadbent, Capt. R. B., Bombay Pnrs. ... ... ... | 29/9/29 |
| | Gordon, Capt. R., 11 Sikh R. ... ... ... | 15/10/29 |
| | Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., *M.C.*, 10 Baluch R. ... ... | 26/11/29 |
| | Man, Lt. L. G., 9 Jat R. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| | Barefoot, Capt. G. W. N., *M.C.*, R. Ir. Fus. ... ... | 30/1/30 |
| | Rowley, Capt. Sir George W., *Bt.*, Essex R. ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Michell, Capt. J. H., Durham L.I. ... ... ... ... | 17/8/28 |

### AHMEDNAGAR WING.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Holderness, Col. H., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army ... ... ... | 16/11/29 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Gordon, Maj. A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Berks R. ... ... | 15/4/29 |
| | Crocker, Capt. W. J., 11 Sikh R. ... ... ... ... | 30/7/30 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Reid, Capt. T. R., *M.C.*, The Buffs (*temp.*) ... ... | 9/5/29 |
| | Morgan, Capt. D. N., *M.C.*, R.A., *g†*, *y** ... ... ... | 12/2/30 |
| | Jones, Lt. C. I. V., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 15/4/30 |
| | Haines, Capt. M. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ... ... | 17/10/30 |
| | Toyne, Capt. C. J., 2 G.R. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/30 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... | 1/4/31 |

## ROYAL TANK CORPS CENTRE.

(*Bovington Camp.*) (*Tel. No.—Bovington Camp* 22.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Bolton, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/5/31) C.A., *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* ... | 1/5/31 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Lewis, Capt. R. G., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 30/6/28 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Minchin, Capt. R. P., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 14/3/30 |

## ROYAL TANK CORPS CENTRAL SCHOOLS.

(*Headquarters*, Wool.) (*Tel. No:—Bovington Camp* 22.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor (Class X)* ... ... | Hulton, Col. J. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* [*l*] ... ... ... | 27/3/31 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Syme, Capt. D. A., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 24/5/30 20/11/29 |

### Tank Gunnery School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Senior Instructor (Class BB)* ... ... | Gambier-Parry, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30/9/29 |
| *Instructors (Class EE)* ... ... ... | Hobbs, Capt. E. J., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... | 19/10/29 1/1/29 |
| | O'Carroll, Capt. W. C. L., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 11/4/30 |
| *Assistant Instructors (Class FF)* ... | Neish, Capt. H. G., R. Tank Corps [L] ... ... ... | 18/1/29 |
| | Groves, Capt. H. B. M., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... | 19/10/29 |
| | Lee, Capt. C. I., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 20/8/30 25/11/29 |
| | Lakeman, Capt. T. A., R. Tank Corps, *y.** ... ... ... | 5/1/31 |
| *Administrative Officer* ... ... ... | Forwood, Capt. H., *O.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, R. Tank Corps ... | 23/3/29 |
| *Technical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Bloomer, Capt. R., R. Tank Corps, *z.* ... ... ... | 17/1/28 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... | Brannon, Capt. A. C., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 27/5/31 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Wilson, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) R. W., R. Tank Corps. | |

### Experimental Section.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor (Class EE)* ... ... ... | Campbell-Johnston, Capt. C. B. C., R. Tank Corps, *z.* ... | 26/3/30 |
| *Assistant Instructor (Class FF)* ... | Earle, Capt. R. I. P., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 20/8/30 9/6/30 |

### Tank Driving and Maintenance School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Senior Instructor (Class BB)* ... ... | Clifton, Maj. A. J., *O.B.E.*, R. Tank Corps, *c.* ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Ireland, Capt. E. P., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... | 27/5/30 10/12/29 |
| *Instructors (Class EE)* ... ... ... | Clarke, Capt. T. C. A., R. Tank Corps, *z.* ... ... | 10/10/30 1/3/29 |
| | Briggs, Capt. R., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 9/4/31 |
| *Assistant Instructors (Class FF)* ... | Lipscomb, Capt. H. T. de B., R. Tank Corps ... | 1/4/29 1/12/28 |
| | Stephenson, Capt. W. T., R. Tank Corps ... ... | 7/7/30 8/4/29 |
| | Solly, Capt. M. S., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 10/12/30 |
| | Litchford, Capt. E. R., R. Tank Corps ... ... | 9/3/31 1/1/31 |
| *Assistant Instructors (Class GG)* ... | Chute, Capt. R. F. E., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 16/1/28 |
| | Clarke, Lt. W. S., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 16/12/30 |
| *Administrative Officer* ... ... ... | Johnston-Jones, Capt. K.C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | 17/6/30 |
| *Technical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Dent, Lt. N. H., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 11/12/27 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Boxall, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) R. W., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps. | |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Konchington, Maj. A. G., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* [L] | 12/3/31 |
| *Instructor—Class B* ... ... ... | Whitsitt, Capt. A. F., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 3/10/28 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Skinner, Capt. H., *M.C.*.. R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Ewin, Lt. A. A. H., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 8/6/29 |
| | Holbrook, Capt. F. G., R.A.. *g*†* ... ... ... ... | 20/12/29 |
| | Montague, Capt. C. H., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... | 19/3/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Higginson, Lt. J., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... | 5/4/31 |

## SCHOOL OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

(Gosport.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Portsmouth* 2061.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* (*Class Y*) ... ... ... | Chippindall, Maj. J. E., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... | 4/11/29 |
| *Instructors* (*Class CC*) ... ... ... | Dufton, Lt. F. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 23/11/27 |
| | Middlemas, Capt. D. L., *M.C.*, R.E.... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Sheppard, Capt. O. S. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 20/2/31 |
| *Assistant Instructor* (*Class GG*) ... | Eley, Lt. D. M., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Assistant Instructor* (*Class HH*) ... | Amers, Lt. J. H., R.E.. ... ... ... ... ... | 18/2/29 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Douglass, Lt. W. S. T., R.E. | |

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE AT SANDHURST.

(Camberley.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Camberley* 950.)

Southern (S.E. & C.) Railway Station, Blackwater. | Southern (L. & S.W.) Railway Station, Camberley.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ... ... | Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Col. Cameronians ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| *Assistant Commandant* (*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) | Tollemache, Col. E. D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c* ... | 13/2/29 |

*Commanders of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets* (*Gen. Staff Offrs., 2nd grade*).

| | |
|---|---|
| Duke, Maj. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 31/1/29 |
| Witts, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, I. G'ds., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 10/7/30 |
| Smallwood, Maj. G. R., *M.C.*, E. York R., *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Campbell, Maj. J. A., *D.S.O.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.*.... ... ... ... ... ... | 22/1/31 |

*Officers of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balny D'Avricourt, Capt. R. A. L. A., *M.C.*, 11 Cuirassiers ... ... ... | 3/9/25 |
| Richards, Bt. Maj. E. I. G., *B.A.*, A.E.C.... | 1/8/27 |
| Alexander, Maj. *Hon.* W. S. P., *D.S.O.*, I. G'ds. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| Miller, Maj. G. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The King's R. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| Grant, Maj. P., 12 F.F.R. ... ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| Barford, Capt. F. E. M., Essex R. ... ... | 1/9/27 |
| Priestley, Bt. Maj. E. C., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/9/27 |
| Handcock, Capt. C. G., *M.C.*, A.E.C. [*l*] ... | 1/2/28 |
| Barkas, Capt. T. L., E. York R. ... ... | 2/2/28 |
| Paul, Capt. H. W. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Midd'x R. (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 2/2/28 |
| Campbell, Capt. I. E. F., D.C.L.I. ... | 2/2/28 |
| Jebens, Capt. F., P.W. Vols. ... ... | 2/2/28 |
| Rose, Lt. A. J. D., The Buffs ... ... | 2/2/28 |
| Wyllie-Rodger, Capt. F. K., R. Scots { | 4/6/28<br>24/4/28 |
| Horton, Maj. Le G. G. W., K.R.R.C. ... | 30/8/28 |
| Agnew, Capt. R. L., 15th/19th H. ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| Guinness, Capt. O. O. *O.B.E.*, Worc. R ... | 30/8/28 |
| Bullen-Smith, Capt. D. C., *M.C.*, K.O.S.B. | 30/8/28 |
| Gilmore, Capt. E. M. B., Gloster R. ... | 30/8/28 |
| Smith, Bt. Maj. R. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. [*l*] | 30/8/28 |
| McQuillen, Capt. W. T., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| Coates, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 31/1/29 |
| Poole, Capt. S. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, A.E.C.... | 31/1/29 |
| Mackintosh-Walker, Capt. J. R., *M.C.*, Seaforth ... ... ... ... ... | 29/8/29 |
| Newey, Capt. H. N., *M.B.E.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) | 29/8/29 |
| Acworth, Capt. J. P., 12th F.F.R. ... ... | 19/12/29 |
| Keene, Capt. M. R. 19 Hy'bad R. ... | 19/12/29 |
| Brazier, Capt. W. R., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 21/1/30 |
| Lucas, Capt. H. F., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* ... | 30/1/30 |
| Orgill, Lt. J. H., Manch. R. ... ... | 30/1/30 |
| Beddall, Capt. W. S., A.E.C. ... ... | 6/5/30 |
| Allenby, Lt. D. J. H., 11th H. ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Curtis, Lt. W. S. C., *M.C.*, Somerset L.I. ... | 28/8/30 |
| Wilson, Capt. A. S., *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*) *L.C.P.*, A.E.C. (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| Lloyd, Capt. J., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 31/12/30 |
| Aslett, Lt. A. R., King's Own R. ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| Bevan, Capt. A. E., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 16/2/31 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Gwatkin, Capt. N. W., C. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | 3/2/31 |
| *Senior Officer*, *A.E.C.* (*Class BB*) ... | V.C. White, Maj. A. C. T., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... { | 1/2/31<br>29/8/29 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Smith, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) E., *M.C.*, E.R.E. List ... ... | 12/1/28 |
| *Equitation Instructor* ... ... ... | Meyrick, Capt. T. F., 15th/19th H. ... ... ... ... | 28/8/30 |
| *Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... | James, *Rev.* J. A., *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class. | |
| *Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Gibbon, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |
| *Assistant Medical Officer* ... ... | | |
| *Accountant* ... ... ... ... | Costeloe, G. F., *Esq.* | |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY AT WOOLWICH.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0877.)

*Commandant* (*Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff*) ... Wagstaff, Maj.-Gen. C. M., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 16/7/30

*Assistant Commandant* (*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade*) ... ... ... ... Sherbrooke, Col. H. H. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31/8/29

*Chief Instructors* (*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade*).

King, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J. S., *O.B.E.*, R.E. 29/1/29
Body, Maj. O. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 28/8/30
Wallace, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, H.L.I., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1/1/31

*Officers of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets* (*Class A, except where otherwise stated*).

Hards, Capt. F. W. T., R.E. ... ... 1/9/27
Grehan, Capt. S. A. J., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A.... 2/2/28
Sanger, Capt. J. A., R.A. ... ... ... 2/2/28
Murray, Capt. A., R.E. [L] ... ... 18/12/30 to 2/2/28
Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps ... 30/6/28 to 2/2/28
Blaker, Capt. E. H., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... 30/8/28
Ames, Capt. W. A. R., Oxf. & Bucks L.I.... 31/1/29
Hyde-Smith, Capt. J. B., R.A., *y.* ... 23/11/29 to 31/1/29
Rymer-Jones, Capt. J. M., *M.C.*, R.A. [L] 19/2/29 to 31/1/29
Wheatley, Capt. M. S., R. Signals ... ... 17/1/30
Beaulieu, Lt. G. P., 11 Cuirassiers ... ... 30/1/30
Stainer, Lt. C. G., R.E. (*Class B*) ... ... 28/8/30
Pearse, Capt. E. G. W., R. Signals ... ... 29/1/31
Leggatt, Lt. W. M., R.A. (*Class B*) ... ... 29/1/31
Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E. (*Class B*) ... 29/1/31
Tuck, Lt. G. N., R.E. (*Class B*) ... ... 29/1/31

*Instructor* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... Stanley, Capt. H., *B.Sc., F.I.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... 28/8/30
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... Kimmins, Capt. B. C. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... 1/1/30
*Assistant Adjutant* ... ... ... Bolton, Maj. (D.O.) F., *M.B.E.*, R.A. ... ... ... 25/1/19
*Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... Thacker, *Rev.* C. C. a'B., *O.B.E., M.A., LL.B.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.
*Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... Williamson, Maj. M. J., *M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Accountant* ... ... ... ... Grigg, W., *Esq.*

*Civilian Instructional Staff.*

*Professor of Mathematics* ... ... Roberts, W. M., *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* ... ... ... ... 4/1/22
*Professor of Science* ... ... ... Makower, *Dr.* W., *M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P.* ... ... ... 29/1/25
*Instructor in Imperial and Foreign Affairs* ... ... ... ... ... Boswell, Lt. K. C., *B.A.*, T.A. Res. ... ... ... ... 15/1/28
*Assistant Professor of Mathematics* ... Beaven, C. L., *Esq., M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/5/06
*Senior Lecturer Mathematics* ... ... Sisson, G. R., *Esq., M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/9/22 to 1/2/22
*Junior Lecturer Mathematics* ... ... Considine, W. D. C., *Esq., B.A.* ... ... ... ... 1/2/23
*Junior Lecturers Science* ... ... Tulloch, Capt. R. P., ret. ... ... ... ... ... 1/9/22
Stevenson, Capt. J. W., *M.C., Ph.D., B.Sc.*, ret. ... ... 3/9/25
*Assistant Instructor Workshops* ... Dann, G., *Esq.*
*Demonstrator Science* ... ... ... Turner, A. E., *Esq.*

## THE ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, SHORNCLIFFE.

(*Tel. No*:—*Folkestone* 751.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Gettins, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O., B.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... 1/2/31
*Chief Instructor* (*Class BB*) ... ... McElwain, Maj. J., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... ... 24/4/31
*Instructors* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... Wilson, Capt. C. A., A.E.C. [*l*] ... ... ... ... 8/4/27
Selbie, Capt. W. P., *M.C., M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... 7/10/27
Kimm, Capt. G. W. P., A.E.C. ... ... ... 1/2/31 to 7/8/28
Frith, Capt. F. H., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... 1/2/31 to 8/1/30
Rusbridge, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. ... ... ... 1/2/31 to 1/1/31
Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... 1/2/31 to 30/1/31
Pearce, Capt. C. A., *D.S.M.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... ... 1/2/31
McKerchar, Capt. J., *M.B.E., M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... 5/3/31
Roe, Capt. F. P., A.E.C. ... ... ... ... ... 1/7/31
*Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... Belchem, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) O. K., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.E.R.E. List 6/3/31



Digitized by Google

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Coningham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, A.E.C. ... ... | 7/12/28 |
| *Asst. Commandant* ... ... ... | Raynor, Maj. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 R. Jat. R. ... ... | 5/4/29 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | | |

### BRITISH WING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor—Class A.* ... ... | Salt, Maj. A. E. W., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... ... ... ... | 8/2/31 |

*Instructors.*

| *Class B.* | | *Class C.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kelly, Capt. D. P. J., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. | 1/11/30 | Nelson, Capt. J. E., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/12/30 |
| McIvor, Capt. A. R., *B.Sc.*, A.E.C., *e.* ... | 8/1/31 | Copplestone, Capt. W. R. J., A.E.C. ... ... | 14/4/31 |
| Asher, Capt. W. A., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 1/4/31 | | |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | | | |

### INDIAN WING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Raynor, Maj. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 R. Jat. R. ... ... | 5/4/29 |

*Instructors—Class B.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sale, Capt. F., A.E.C. ... ... ... | 3/11/29 | Tomkins, Capt. G. L., *M.C.*, Bombay Pnrs... | 7/2/31 |
| Birchall, Capt. J. R., *M.A.*, A.E.C. ... | 12/8/30 | | |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Savage, Capt. E. G., 5 R. Mahratta L.I. ... ... ... | 1/9/29 | |

### ANTI-GAS WING.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor—Class A* ... ... | Strallen, Capt. V. A., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... 6/7/27 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., *M.C.*, 3 G.R. ... ... ... 10/6/29 |
| | Ylend, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... 1/10/30 |
| *Instructor (Medical Officer)* ... ... | |

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No:—Aldershot Military* 98.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Class X)* ... ... ... | Sprot, Col. A. W. R., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 3/6/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* ... ... | Tarr, Lt. F. C., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 20/8/29 |
| *Chief Instructor* ... ... ... | Phillippo, Capt. J. C., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 2/10/30 |
| *Instructor (Class FF)* ... ... ... | Shaw, Lt. D. R. E., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |
| *Assistant Superintendent* ... ... | Bowley, Lt. R. G., Leicester R. ... ... ... ... | 6/1/31 |
| *Master-at-Arms* ... ... ... ... | James, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) T., R.R.E. List ... ... ... ... | 14/5/27 |
| *Hygiene Specialist* ... ... ... | Kennedy, Maj. T. F., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, INDIA.

(Kasauli.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Tucker, Bt. Maj. B. H. G., *M.B.E.*, 10 G.R. ... | 26/9/29<br>18/4/29 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. ... ... ... ... | 26/9/29 |
| | Steed, Capt. R. S., 8 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Wootten, Capt. K. S., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ... ... | 8/11/29 |
| | Wilson, Capt. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | White, Capt. P. R., Sikh Pnrs. ... ... ... ... | 27/8/30 |

## SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE.

(Catterick Camp.) (*Tel. No:—Hipswell* 9.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Prickett, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 11/2/30) C. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 11/2/30 |
| *Brigade Major* ... ... ... ... | Gravely, Capt. T. B., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 26/4/30 |
| *Staff Captain* ... ... ... ... | Konnett, Capt. B. B., R. Signals [*I*] *y* ... ... ... | 28/1/31 |

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

(Catterick.) (*Tel. No:—Richmond, Yorks* 93.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Allen, Lt.-Col. H. I., *D.S.O.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 31/3/30 |
| *Instructors (Class Z)* ... ... ... | Wemyss, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* [*I*] ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |
| | Parsons, Maj. H. A. J., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.* [L] ... | 21/1/30 |
| *Instructors (Class CC)* ... ... ... | Hickman, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, R. Signals [*I*] ... ... | 21/2/29<br>1/12/28 |
| | Power, Capt., G. S. O'N., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Instructor (Class GG)* ... ... ... | Haigh, Lt. J. D., R. Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 17/2/31 |
| *Instructors (ungraded)* ... ... ... | Bols, Lt. E. L. Devon R. ... ... ... ... ... | 27/6/28 |
| | Ely, Lt. T. H., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 |
| | Holdsworth, Lt. C. E. W., Green Howards ... ... ... | 15/4/29 |
| | Hext, Lt. D. Y., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 19/5/29 |
| | Scott, Capt. W., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 6/6/29<br>1/11/28 |
| | Hailey, Lt. J. M., R.A., *y* ... ... ... ... ... | 20/10/29 |
| | Knight, Capt. C. W., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 30/9/30 |
| | Tozer, Capt. L. A. E., R. Signals [*I*]... ... ... | 18/12/30<br>30/9/30 |
| *Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... | Younie, Capt. L. V., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 19/5/28 |
| *Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... | Marshall, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J., R. Signals ... ... ... | — |

Digitized by Google

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* ... ... ... ... | Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., *M.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... ... | 28/2/28 |
| *Instructors—Class B* ... ... ... | Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif. ... ... ... ... | 8/2/29 |
| | Watkins, Capt. B. S., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | 21/12/29 |
| *Instructors—Class C* ... ... ... | Hope, Lt. M. W., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 30/4/29 |
| | Clements, Lt. H. E., Gordons ... ... ... ... ... | 25/10/29 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Newman, Capt. G. S., 17 Dogra R. ... ... ... ... | — |

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING COLLEGE.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No:—Aldershot Military* 230.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant (Class X)* ... ... ... | White, Col. W. N., *D.S.O., s.* [*f*] ... ... ... ... | 12/1/30 |
| *General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade* ... | Lammie, Maj. G., *M.C.*, Seaforth, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1/4/31 |
| *Chief Instructors* ... ... ... | Pinder, Maj. E. C., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... | 10/2/31 |
| | Raymond, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. P., *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... | 8/5/31 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | Walch, Capt. H. J., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 25/9/28 |
| | Ince, Capt. C. E. R., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 19/10/28 |
| | Bain, Capt. W. L., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 29/11/29 |
| | Henderson, Maj. H. P., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. | 1/1/30 |
| | Whitty, Capt. H. M., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 21/1/30 |
| | Tapp, Capt. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... | 5/2/30 |
| | Collins, Capt. A. F. St. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. ... | 1/3/30 |
| | Price, Capt. I. K., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1/4/30 |
| | Tudor, Maj. C. L. St. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.S.C., *s.* ... | 1/4/30 |
| | Ellison, Capt. F. J. K., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 13/12/30 |
| *Instructor (Workshop Manager)* ... | Hands, Capt. H. C., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 5/2/30 |

### ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY.

(*Tel. No:—Aldershot Military* 229.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... | Lines, Capt. W. R., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay. | |

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Rawalpindi.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant and Chief Instructor* ... | Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L., *C.I.E.*, I.A.S.C. ... ... | 24/5/30 |
| *Instructors* ... ... ... ... | Gomperts, Maj. A. W. B., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 14/2/29 |
| | Cheney, Maj. E. C., I.A.S.C. [*L*] ... ... ... ... | 27/6/30 |
| *Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... ... | Hudson, Capt. T., I.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 21/6/30 |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

(Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No:—Victoria* 8950.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant and Director of Studies* ... | Ainsworth, Col. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *K.H.P.* ... | ...29/7/30 |
| *Assistant Commandant* ... ... ... | Rose, Maj. G. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | |

*Professors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Military Surgery* ... ... ... ... | Weddell, Maj. J. M., *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 24/4/28 |
| *Hygiene* ... ... ... ... ... | Low, Lt.-Col. N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/6/30 |
| *Tropical Medicine* ... ... ... | Heatly-Spencer, Maj. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. ... | 10/12/29 |
| *Pathology* ... ... ... ... ... | Perry, Lt.-Col. H. M. J., *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| *Assistant Professor (Hygiene)* ... ... | Richardson, Maj. D. T., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... | 1/8/28 |
| *Assistant Professor (Pathology)* ... | Benstead, Maj. H. J., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... | 1/6/30 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Clinical Teacher, Specific Fevers* ... | Byles, J. B., *Esq.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.P.H.* |
| *Consulting Surgeon to the British Army* | De la Cour, Col. G., *O.B.E*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* |
| *Consulting Physician to the British Army* | MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.* 26/12/29) W. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.I.*, R.A.M.C., *K.H.P.* |

### Honorary Consulting Staff, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.

Bonney, V., *Esq.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *M.R.C.P.*
Buzzard, Col. *Sir* E. Farquhar, *Bt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Cotton, T. F., *Esq.*, *M.D.*
Davis, E. D. D., *Esq.*, *F.R.C.S.*
English, Col. *Sir* T. Crisp, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, T.A. Res.
Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. A. T., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.S.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C.
Kettle, E. H., *Esq.*, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*
Lister, Col. *Sir* William T., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C.
MacCormac, Lt.-Col. H., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *late* R.A.M.C.
Phear, Col. A. G., *C.B.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *late* R.A.M.C.
Scott, S. Gilbert, *Esq.*, *M.R.C.S.*
Thomson Walker, *Sir* John W., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*
Webb-Johnson, Col. A. E., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

### Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Edinburgh.

Bramwell, *Prof.* E., *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* | Fraser, *Prof.* J., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*

### Honorary Consulting Staff, The Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot.

Moss, Col. E. L., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, ret. pay.

### Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Families Hospital, Woolwich.

Walker A. L., *Esq.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 125.)

*Commandant (and O.C. Depot, R.A.M.C.)* Newman, Lt.-Col. R. E. U., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Chief Instructor and 2nd in Command* ... Foster, Maj. A. L., R.A.M.C.
*Training Officer (attached)* ... ... Allnutt, Maj. H. B., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.

## ARMY SCHOOL OF HYGIENE.

(Aldershot.) (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 49.)

*Commandant and Chief Instructor (graded as Asst. Dir. of Hygiene).* Wallace, Lt.-Col. G. S., *O.B.E., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.
*Instructor (graded as Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene)* ... ... ... ...

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

(Hilsea Barracks, near Cosham.)
(*Tel. No :—Portsmouth* 2061, *Hilsea Exchange.*)

*Commandant and Chief Instructor* ... Man, Col. H. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e., o.* ... ... 28/10/29
*Instructors* ... ... ... ... Haigh, Maj. C. F. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *o. (at Bramley)* ... 8/6/28
Miller, Maj. J. F. X., *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*, R.A.O.C. 1/6/30
Clissold, Capt. K. G., R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... ... ... 16/3/31
Body, Lt.-Col. K. M., *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* ... 21/3/31

*11th Ordnance Officers' Course.*

Kimmitt, Lt. G. R., R.A.
Turnbull, Lt. L. C., R.A.
Fitton, Capt. H. H., E. York R.
Clarke, Lt. T. H., Gloster R.
Tuckey, Lt. R. E. L., Worc. R.
Russell, Lt. W. E., P.W. Vols.
Jones, Lt. B. D., Welch R.
Marchant, Bt. Maj. D. S., *M.C.*, Seaforth.
Genochio, Lt. E., R. Tank Corps.
Hooton, Lt. G. V., *M.B.E.*, R. Tank Corps.
Hoad, Lt. C. W., R. Tank Corps.
Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I.A.O.C.
Jameson, Capt. A. D. M., I.A.O.C.
Bate, Capt. T. I., I.A.O.C.
Keenan, Lt. J., Irish Free State Army.

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL AT ALDERSHOT.

(*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 39.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Holness, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... 7/9/30
*Instructor and Bacteriologist* ... Pryer, Maj. A. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C.

SCHOOL OF FARRIERY, ALDERSHOT. (*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 57).

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Holness, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... ... ... 7/9/30

## ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

(Kneller Hall, Twickenham.) (*Tel. No :—Popesgrove* 1233.)
*Journal*—"The Leading Note."

*Commandant and Inspector of Army Bands* ... ... } Gregson, Col. L. M., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 31/1/29
*Quarter-Master and Adjutant* ... Newling, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A. R., E.R.E. List ... ... ... ... 27/1/28
*Director of Music* ... ... Adkins, Capt. (Dir. of Music) H. E., *Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*, E.R.E. List, *p.s.m.* ... ... ... ... ... 22/9/21

## ARMY VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTRES.

### Aldershot.

(Thornhill, Aldershot.)
(*Tel. No :—Aldershot Military* 144.)
*Journal*—"Links."
*Association*—Old Students' Association.

*Commandant.* Hurst, Maj. B. H. D., *D.C.M.*, E.R.E. List ... ... ... ... 1/4/27
*Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.* Denley, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E., E.R.E. List.... ... ... ... ...31/8/27

### Chisledon.

(Chisledon Camp, Swindon, Wilts.)
(*Tel. No :—Chisledon* 14.)

*Commandant.* Stibbard, Lt.-Col. H. J., *O.B.E.*, E.R.E. List ... ... ... 1/4/27
*Adjutant and Qr.-Mr.* } Fry, Capt. E. W. L., Rifle Bde. 1/6/30

### Hounslow.

(The Hutments, Hounslow Heath.) (*Tel. No :—Hounslow* 1824.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... Hardy, Lt.-Col. F. K., *D.S.O.*, E.R.E. List 1/4/27
*Adjutant and Qr.-Mr.* ... ... Hart, Capt. A. C., R.W.K. ... ... ... 25/8/27

## ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOL (BOYS).

(Beachley Camp, Chepstow, Mon.) (*Tel. No :—Chepstow* 306.)

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Kennedy, Lt.-Col. C. F. ... ... ... ... ... 25/9/27
*Chief Instructor* ... ... ... ... Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., R.E. ... ... ... ... 1/1/31
*Instructors* ... ... ... ... Postle, Capt. W. H., R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... 10/11/29
Woods, Capt. A. W. H., R.E. ... ... ... ... 22/1/30
Daly, Lt. B. J., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 18/3/31
Sproule, Capt. G. M., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... 8/4/31
*Administrative Officers* ... ... ... Pringle, Capt. B. T. G., North'd. Fus.... ... ... ... 8/1/29
Harland, Capt. L. S., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... ... 27/9.29
Harte, Capt. E. W. B., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... 6/6/30
Daniel, Capt. J. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Welch R.... ... ... 7/3/31
Hegan, Capt. K. E., R.A.S.C.... ... ... ... ... 1/5/31
*Education Officer*... ... ... ... Hadden, Capt. A. L., A.E.C.
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... Pipe, Bt. Maj. E. F., *M.C.*, E. York R. ... ... { 1/1/31 / 15/12/30 }
*Assistant Adjutant* ... ... ... Gibson, Lt. G. W., Loyal R. ... ... ... ... { 1/1/31 / 9/2/28 }
*Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... Coombs, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A., *M.C.*, E. R.E. List ... ... 26/12/28
*Chaplain* ... ... ... ... ... Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S., *B.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

## II.—MANUFACTURING.

### ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

**ROYAL ARSENAL.**

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No* :—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Superintendent* ... ... ... | Carnegie, P., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* ... | 15/3/26 |
| *Military Asst. to Chief Superintendent*... | Muirhead-Murray, Lt.-Col. M., *D.S.O.* [*l*] ... ... ... | 1/6/29 |
| *Civil Asst. to Chief Superintendent* ... | Brand, E. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/23 |
| *Deputy Civil Assistant* ... ... ... ... | Clamp, G. H., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/24 |
| *Principal Clerks* ... ... ... ... ... | Morris, I. J., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/21 |
| | Organ, T. E., *Esq.*, *B.A.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/26 |
| | Burgess, W. J. C. H., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... | 17/3/30 |
| *Labour Superintendent* ... ... ... | Mather, D., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5/3/30 |
| *Senior Inspector of Danger Buildings* ... | Willoughby-Osborne, Lt.-Col. D'A., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/7/19 |
| *Inspector of Danger Buildings*(*Class HH*) | Brooke, Lt. B. H., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/11/30 |
| *Senior Medical Officer* ... ... ... ... | Jones, Maj. J. B., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 9/1/30 |
| *Paymaster* ... ... ... ... ... | Hodge, J. H., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/10/27 |

**ROYAL GUN AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Dean, F. W. C., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.S.I.* ... | 1/6/21 |

**ROYAL LABORATORY.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Supt., Royal Ammunition Factories* ... | Brown, J., *O.B.E.*, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... ... | 10/6/26 |
| *Tech. Adviser, Small Arms Ammunition* | Radley, W. A., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.Inst. Metals* | 1/4/22 |
| *Supt., Royal Filling Factories* ... ... | Hinks, P. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.I.C.*, *M.I. Chem.E.* | 13/3/16 |

**ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Mechanical Engineer & Superintendent Building Works* ... ... | Humphries, A., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.S.I.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/6/26 |
| *1st Assistant Mechanical Engineer* ... | Severs, J., *Esq.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *A.C.G.I.* ... ... | 1/3/13 |
| *Deputy Superintendent, Building Works* | Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... | 7/4/26 |
| *Assistant Mechanical Engineers* ... | Hartley, R. F., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M. Inst. Metals* ... ... ... ... | 1/4/14 |
| | Booth, W. N., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Gas E.* ... | 1/4/22 |

**WALTHAM ABBEY AND ENFIELD LOCK.**

**ROYAL GUNPOWDER AND SMALL ARMS FACTORIES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Waltham*). (*Tel. No* :—*Waltham Cross* 136) ... ... ... | Evans, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15/12/17) P. H., R.A., *e.* | 15/12/17<br>6/1/14 |
| *Superintendent* (*Enfield*) (*Tel. No* :—*Waltham Cross* 77) ... ... ... | Robinson, F. E., *Esq.*, *A.R.T.C.* (*Glasgow*), *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* | |
| *Principal Clerk* ... ... ... ... | Stutchbury, H. N., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/21 |

**H.M. FACTORY, HEREFORD.** (*Tel. No* :—*Hereford* 2145.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Digby-Ovens, R. E., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/22 |

---

## III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## COMMITTEES AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS.

(ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.)

### ARMY HYGIENE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman*... ... ... ... ... | Henderson, Col. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... ... | Boger, Col. R. A. |
| | Buchanan, *Sir* George S., *Kst.*, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* |
| | Cathcart, *Professor* E. P., *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* |
| | Kelly, Col. G. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [*l*]. |
| | Kenwood, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, ret. Terr. Army. |
| | Kyle, Maj. S. W., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |
| | Low, Lt.-Col. N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.M.C. |
| | Miles, Maj. L. G., *D.S.O.*, Seaforth. |
| | Wallace, Lt.-Col. G. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Purdon, Lt.-Col. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |



Digitized by Google

## THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., K.H.P.* (*Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.*).

*Chairman* ... ... ... ... ... Moynihan, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Lord, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Dawson, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *The Lord, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, ret. T.F. Res.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 3/11/28) *Sir* Leonard, *Knt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. (*President Med. Board, India Office*) (*ex-officio*).
Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cuthbert S., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C.
Wilkie, *Professor* D. P. D., *O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Wilson, Maj. G., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## THE ARMY MEDICAL DIRECTORATE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ... ... ... ... ... Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., K.H.P.* (*Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.*).

*Vice-Chairman* ... ... ... ... Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. R., *C.B., C.M.G., K.H.S.* (*Dep. Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.*).

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Bancroft, *Professor* J., *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.*
Bolam, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Robert A., *Knt., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, ret. R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Buzzard, Col. *Sir* E. Farquhar, *Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., late* T.A. Res.
Elliott, Col. T. R., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late* R.A.M.C.
Fraser, Capt. J., *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., late* R.A.M.C.
Gask, Col. G. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Webb-Johnson, Col. A. E., *C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Wilson, Maj. G., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## ARMY PATHOLOGY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

*Chairman* ... ... ... ... ... Gray, Col. A. C. H., *O.B.E., M.B.*, Director of Pathology, The War Office (*ex officio*).

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Gordon, Lt.-Col. M. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., late* R.A.M.C.
James, Lt.-Col. S. P., *M.D.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv.
Nuttall, *Professor* G. H. F., *M.A., M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Topley, *Professor* W. W. C., *M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.Sc., F.R.C.P.*
The Professor of Pathology, Royal Army Medical College.
The Professor of Tropical Medicine, Royal Army Medical College.
The Consulting Physician to the British Army, Royal Army Medical College.
Fletcher, *Sir* Walter M., *K.B.E., C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Representing the Medical Research Council*).

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Dawson, Lt.-Col. A., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C.

## ARMY SPORT CONTROL BOARD.

(The War Office, London, S.W.1.)

**Executive Committee.**

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. *Sir* Archibald A., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] A.D.C. (*Adjutant-General to the Forces*).

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Gurney, Maj. R., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* (*Representing the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff*).
Watson, Maj. D. G., *M.C.*, D.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Representing the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces*).
Streeten, Maj. G., *M.C.*, R.E. (*Representing the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance*).
Hanbury, Col. P. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Representing the Dept. of the Director-General of the Territorial Army*).
Henslow, Col. E. L. W., *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Inspector of Physical Training*).

*Special Members* ... ... ... Fisher, Maj.-Gen. B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Liddell, Col. C. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.*
Dyer, Col. G. N., *D.S.O.* (*S.C.*).
Beresford-Peirse, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M. de la P., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*

*Secretary and Treasurer* ... ... Hartley, Maj. B. C., *O.B.E.*

## ARMY X-RAY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

*Chairman* ... ... ... ... ... The Consulting Surgeon to the British Army.

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Kaye, Maj. G. W. C., *O.B.E., T.D., D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*, ret.
McGrigor, Maj. D. B., *O.B.E., M.B.*, ret.
Phillips, Maj. C. E. S., *O.B.E., F.R.S.E., late* T.F. Res.
Scott, S. Gilbert, *Esq., M.R.C.S.*
Shorten, Wing Comdr. W. W., *C.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin.*, R.A.F.
The Radiologist, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Stirling, Maj. A. D., *D.S.O., M.B.*, R.A.M.C. [*I*].

Digitized by Google

## CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

(*Tel. No* :—*Sloane* 7291.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... ... Hope, Col. J. U., *D.S.O.*, *g.*
*Vice-President* ... ... ... ... ... MacFarlan, Capt. R. S., R.N.
*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Allmand, *Professor* A. J., *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*
Bain, F. W., *Esq.*, *M.C.*
Barcroft, *Professor* J., *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*
Bryant, C. W., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
Carr, F. H., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Cronshaw, C. J. T., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Douglas, *Dr.* C. G., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.M.*, *F.R.S.*
Hartley, Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Harold B., *Kt.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, Res. of Off.
Pollitt, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *late* R.E.
Pope, *Sir* William J., *K.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.C.G.I.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*
Pratt, J. D., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Robinson, *Professor* R., *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*
Thorpe, *Professor* J. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*
Tyndall, *Professor* A. M., *D.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*
Galwey, Maj. W. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.*, *D.P.H.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Chemical Defence Research Department*) (*ex officio*)
Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) (*ex officio*).
*Secretariat* ... ... ... ... The Secretariat will be provided from the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of the Chemical Defence Research Department.

Representatives of various Departments of the Admiralty, The War Office and the Air Ministry also serve on the Committee as *ex officio* members and *ex officio* associate members, together with 70 civilian scientific associate members.

## CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters, 14, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No* :—*Sloane* 7291.)

*Chief Superintendent* ... ... ... Galwey, Maj. W. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.*, *D.P.H.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
*Asst. Superintendent* ... ... ... Sumner, Maj. A. T., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*, ret.
*Senior Assistants* ... ... ... Turner, L. B., *Esq.*
Welsford, Bt. Maj. G. H., *A.I.C.*, Res. of Off
*Administrative Assistant* ... ... Broad, Capt. A., ret.

### CHEMICAL DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

(*Tel. No* :—*Salisbury* 396.)

**Military Establishment.**

*Commandant* (*Class T*) ... ... ... Lock, Col. R. F., *g.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/11/28
*Assistant-Commandant & O.C.*, (*Porton*) *Co. R.E.* 58 } Fenwick, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 2/11/29) C. D. A., R.E.
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... ... Hallinan, Capt. E. V., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... 1/8/29
*Military Experimental Officer* ... ... Kent, Lt.-Col. A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off.
*Asst. to Military Experimental Officer* ... Low, Maj. G. S., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *g*°† ... ... ... ... 1/11/28
*2nd Asst. to Military Experimental Officer* ... ... ... ... ... } Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F., R.A., *y.* ... ... ... ... 1/10/30
*Assistant Experimental Officer* (*Class CO*) Abinett, Lt. W. G., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... 7/4/31
*Quarter-Master* ... ... ... ... Eldridge, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) H., *D.C.M.*, R.A.
*Expl. Stores Officer* ... ... ... Desbrow, Maj. P. D., *M.C.*, ret. pay.
*Royal Artillery Detachment* ... ... Holdridge, Capt. A. V., R.A.
Bigg, Capt. J. T., R.A.

**Civilian Establishment.**

*Director of Experiments* ... ... Johnson, N. K., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*
*Superintendents* ... ... ... ... Ball, Maj. W. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*, ret.
Sadd, Bt. Maj. J. A., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, ret.
Mason, Capt. H. G., *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, ret.
*Asst. Superintendents* ... ... ... Kingan, R., *Esq.*, *A.I.C.*
Fry, J. D., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
Seaton, W. D., *Esq.*, *A.I.C.*
Parker, L. H., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
Davies, E. Le, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*

### RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK.

(*Tel. No* :—*St. Helens* 483.)

*Superintendent* ... ... ... ...
*Senior Assistant* ... ... ... ... Brodrick-Pittard, *Dr.* N. A., *Ph.D.*, *A.I.C.*

## CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Watts, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *f.*

**Members.**

*Supplies and Transport* ... ... ... Cameron, Col. D. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*, *e.* [*l*].
*Mobilisation and Recruiting* ... ... Hay, Col. A. K., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*
*Dress and Clothing* ... ... ... Wethered, Col. H. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*
*Staff Duties* ... ... ... ... Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*
*Ordnance Services* ... ... ... ... Hoare, Lt.-Col. L. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A.O.C., *e.*, *o.*



Digitized by Google

**Clothing and Equipment Committee**—*continued*.

*Associate Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Canada* ... ... ... ... ... | |
| *Medical Services* ... ... ... ... | Henderson, Col. P. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.* |
| *Royal Engineer Services*... ... ... | Cardew, Maj. R. W., *M.C.*, R.E. |
| *Royal Artillery* ... ... ... ... | Renny-Tailyour, Col. J. W., *D.S.O.* |
| *Inspector of Clothing* ... ... ... | Johnson, Maj. R. F., R.A.O.C., *e.* |
| *The India Office* ... ... ... ... | Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.a.c.* |
| *Veterinary Services* ... ... ... | Daniels, Maj. L., R.A.V.C. |
| *Maj.-Gen. i/c Admin., Eastern Comd*.... | Howard, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* |
| *Australia* ... ... ... ... ... | Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps., *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.* |
| *South Africa* ... ... ... ... | Plowright, R. H., *Esq.* |
| *Civilian Members* ... ... ... | Beattie, *Sir* James, *K.B.E.* |
| | Johnson, *Sir* Benjamin S., *Knt.* |
| | Penton, *Sir* Edward, *K.B.E.* |
| A representative of the Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War. | |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... | Badcock, Maj. A. H., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.O.C. |

## DESIGN DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* ... ... ... ... | Turner, Col. G. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 22/6/30 |
| *Personal Assistant to Superintendent* ... | Easton, Maj. (D.O.) W. T. J., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 7/7/28 |
| *Deputy Superintendent* ... ... ... | Bishop, Maj. F. C. N., ret. R. Mar.Art., *p.a.c.* ... ... | 19/9/29 |
| *Assistant Superintendents* ... ... | Boys, H. C., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 26/8/17<br>16/6/18 |
| | Nuthall, Comdr. C. T., ret. R.N. ... ... ... ... | 14/12/27 |
| | Middleton, Lt.-Comdr. H. P., R.N. ... ... ... ... | 28/3/28 |
| | Withers, Maj. R. B., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) ... | 1/4/28 |
| | Buckney, H. J. D., *Esq.*, *M.I.A.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/11/28 |
| | Macrae, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*)... | 19/9/29 |
| | Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. M. C., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) ... | 21/1/31 |
| | McNaughton, Maj. F. L., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) ... | 1/4/31 |
| *2nd Assistant Superintendents* ... ... | Evatt, Maj. J. W., *M.B.E.*, Lan. Fus., *s.a.c.* (*Class CC*) | 18/12/26 |
| | Spedding, Lt. C. F. C., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class EE*) ... | 31/8/29<br>27/8/28 |
| | Curry, Comdr. D. G. W., ret. R.N. ... ... ... | 1/10/28 |
| | Handcock, Lt.-Comdr. R., R.N., *n.s.* ... ... ... | 15/10/28 |
| | Nannini, Capt A. J., R.A., *p.a.c.* [L] (*Class CC*) ... ... | 24/4/29 |
| | Martin, Capt. S. J., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*)... ... ... | 19/9/29 |
| | Keith, Sqdn. Ldr. C. H., R.A.F. ... ... ... ... | 15/9/30 |
| | Riddell, Capt. D. E., *M.B.E.* ... ... ... ... ... | 8/12/30 |

## INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL STAFF.

### INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Inspector of Armaments* (*Class T*) | Burden, Col. W. MacC., *M.I. Mech.E.*, *o.* ... ... ... | 9/7/29 |
| *Asst. to Chief Inspector* ... ... ... | Hollyoak, C., *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.I.*, *M.I.E.* ... | 8/5/29 |
| *Technical Officer* (*Inspector*) (*Class Z*) ... | Hogg, Maj. O. F. G., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 20/8/31 |
| *Asst. Inspector—Gauges, Test House and Workshops* ... ... ... ... | Ellison, H. T., *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |

*Inspectorate of Guns and Carriages.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* ... ... ... ... | Temple, Maj. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) | 30/8/30<br>13/4/29 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* ... ... ... | Lovegrove, Capt. C. G., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 1/11/27 |
| | Birkle, Lt. W. J., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Ord. Mech. Eng., 4th Class, R.A.O.C. (*Class CC*) ... ... ... ... | 3/5/30 |
| | Lejeune, Capt. F. St. D. B., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 6/12/30 |

*Inspectorate of Tanks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* ... ... ... ... | Brander, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. S., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/28 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* ... ... ... | Freeman, Capt. O. G., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 1/1/30 |
| | Rowcroft, Maj. E. B., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| | Cornford, Capt. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Ord. Mech. Eng., 3rd Class, R.A.O.C. (*Class CC*) ... ... ... ... | 6/1/30 |
| | Warren, Capt. P. J. K., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 6/12/30 |
| | Bouchier, Capt. C. B., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *z.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*)... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |
| | Sheryer, D. M. F., *Esq.*... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/26 |

*Inspectorate of Gun Ammunition.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* ... ... ... ... | Dobson, Maj. A. E. A., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* [L] (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/11/30 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* ... ... ... | Goodger, Capt. H. W., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y** (*Class CC*) (*temp.*)... | 1/11/27 |
| | Clayton, Lt. E. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 11/4/28 |
| | Morris, Capt. T., *M.C.*, R.A.O.C., *f.*, *o.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 11/9/28 |
| | Sowdon, Capt. H. N., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 1/10/28 |
| | Hardy, Capt. G. P. U., R.A.O.C., *o.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 1/3/29 |
| | Macgregor, Maj. A., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 1/5/30 |
| | Scott, Lt. L. M., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y** (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 14/7/30 |
| | Haines, Capt. J. L. P., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 19/9/30 |
| | Hodgkinson, Capt. C. R., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 1/1/31 |
| | Gurney, Capt. L., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... ... | 30/5/31 |
| | Keith, J., *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10/5/16 |
| | Russell, E. W., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26/8/17 |

Digitized by Google

**Inspection Staff—continued.**

*Inspectorate of Small Arms Ammunition.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* ... ... ... ... | Crompton, C., *Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.I.E.E., M.I.A.E.* ... | 14/4/16 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* ... ... ... | Pepice, Capt. H., *D.S.O.*, R. W. K., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) | 9/4/28 |
| | Fawcett, Capt. N., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... ... | 1/7/30 |
| | Hodgson, A. J., *Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.* ... ... ... | 9/8/15 |

*Inspectorate of Optical Stores.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* ... ... ... ... | Godfery, Maj. M. van S., *O.B.E.*, R.A. *p.a.c.* (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) | 1/4/30 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* ... ... ... | Hoare, Capt. C. R. F., R.A., *p.a.c.*, *y.* (*temp.*) ... ... | 29/12/30 |
| | Lambooy, Lt. A. P., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... | 30/5/31 |
| | Angus, A. W., *Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.I.* ... ... ... ... | 6/5/19 |

*Inspectorate of Mechanised Carriages.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector* ... ... ... ... | Saunders O'Mahony, Maj. C.C., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C., *s.* (*Class Z*) (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 15/9/30 to 21/11/26 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* ... ... ... | Cockburn, Capt. C. B., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Inspr. of M.T., 1st Class* (*Class BB*) (*temp.*) ... ... | 5/1/28 |
| | Bond, Capt. D. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*)... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/9/30 to 10/5/28 |
| | Cox, Capt. J. M., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*)... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/9/30 to 12/5/28 |
| | Robertson, Capt. C. B., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 15/9/30 to 16/7/28 |
| | Studdy, Capt. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*)... ... ... ... ... ... | 15/9/30 to 6/8/29 |
| | Robinson, Capt. A. G., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 15/9/30 to 22/8/29 |
| | Cook, Capt. L. C. L., R.A.S.C. (*Class CC*) (*temp.*)... | 15/9/30 to 26/5/30 |
| *Assistants to Chief Inspector* ... ... | Everton, Maj. (D.O.) W. T. A., *M.C.*, ret. pay. ... ... | 1/7/25 |
| | Sellers, Lt. (D.O.) G., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 25/8/27 |
| | O'Brien, Lt. (D.O.) G. P., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 18/7/28 |
| | Hague, Lt. (D.O.) E., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/29 |
| | Chapman, Lt. (D.O.) E. W., R.A. (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 11/7/29 |

SMALL ARMS, ENFIELD LOCK. (*Tel. No:—Waltham Cross* 224.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Inspector* (*Class V*) ... ... | Ridley, Lt.-Col. E. D., *M.C., s.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 7/7/30 |
| *Inspector* (*Class Z*) ... ... ... | Icke, Maj. J. H. T., P.W. Vols., *s.a.c.* ... ... ... | 2/11/29 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* (*Class CC*) ... | Shepherd, Capt. R. V., W. York R., *s.a.s* ... ... ... | 7/8/28 |
| | Dawson, Capt. P. J., R. Tank Corps, *s.a.c.* ... ... ... | 25/11/29 |

ROYAL ENGINEER STORES.
(Woolwich Dockyard, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No:—Woolwich* 0567.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Inspector* (*Class X*) ... ... | Fordham, Maj. H. M., *M.C.*, R.E. ... ... | 1/4/28 to 21/12/24 |
| *Inspectors* (*Class Z*) ... ... ... | Cadell, Maj. H. M., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/4/28 |
| | Deedes, Maj. J. G., *M.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... ... | 10/2/31 |
| *Assistant Inspectors* (*Class CC*) ... | Christie, Capt. R. G., R.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 9/9/28 |
| | Barclay-Smith, Capt. E. A., R.E. ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 |

EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, SHOEBURYNESS.
(*Tel. No:—Marine* 6604.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent of Experiments* ... ... | Bond, Col. H. L., *D.S.O., g.* ... ... ... ... ... | 15/11/27 |
| *Deputy Superintendent* (*Class Z*) ... | Loughborough, Lt.-Col. A. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *s.* ... ... | 24/5/29 |
| *1st Assistant Superintendent* (*Class BB*) | Field, Maj. F. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†, y** ... ... | 20/3/31 to 1/11/28 |
| *Assistant Superintendents* (*Class EE*) ... | Thompson, Capt. P., R.A., *g** ... ... ... ... | 18/5/30 |
| | Welchman, Capt. G. de V., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g** ... ... | 20/3/31 |
| *Senior Ballistic Officer* ... ... ... | Ball, Capt. (D.O.) W. J., *M.B.E.*, R.A. (*temp.*) ... ... | 1/4/27 to 23/6/23 |
| *Ballistic Officer* (*Class EE*) ... ... | Brown, Capt. R. E., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 23/5/31 |
| *Assistant Ballistic Officers* ... ... | Carter, Lt. I. P., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 13/11/29 to 1/10/29 |
| | Bean, Lt. R. L., R.A., *y** ... ... ... ... ... | 2/3/31 |
| *Experimental Officers* ... ... ... | Owen, Lt. D. A., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 13/11/29 to 23/9/29 |
| | Jenkin, Lt. F. H. B., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 6/2/30 |
| | Holmes, Lt. G. D., *M.B.E.*, R.A. [L] ... ... ... | 21/6/30 |
| | Duncan, Lt. K. D. L., R.A. ... ... ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| *Equipment Officer* ... ... ... | Gainher, Maj. (D.O.) P. W. N., R.A. | |
| *Naval Experimental Officer* ... | Maton, Lt.-Comdr. R. F. P., *O.B.E.*, ret., R.N. | |
| *Asst. Naval Experimental Officer* ... | Lawder, Lt.-Comdr. P. B., R.N. | |

EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, HYTHE. (*Tel. No:—Hythe, Kent* 106.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Experimental Officer Small Arms* (*Class Z*) | Ball, Lt.-Col. R. G. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7/7/30 |

SIGNALS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.
(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No:—Woolwich* 0890.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Class Z*) ... ... | Carter, Maj. J. R., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals ... ... ... | 13/3/31 |
| *Experimental Officer* ... ... ... | Heffer, Capt. E. S., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Administrative Assistant* ... ... | Carr, Capt. W. B. H., ret. pay ... ... ... ... | — |

EXPERIMENTAL BRIDGING ESTABLISHMENT.
(Christchurch.) (*Tel. No:—Christchurch* 97.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Class Z*) ... ... | Doyle, Maj. J. B. H., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *s.* ... ... ... | 14/11/30 |

AIR DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.
(The Aerodrome, Biggin Hill.) (*Tel. No:—Ravensbourne* 0972.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* (*Class Z*) ... ... | Edwards, Maj. B. B., *M.C.*, R.E. [L] ... ... ... | 20/2/31 |
| *Experimental Officer* (*Class EE*) ... | Wrisberg, Capt. F. G., R.A., *p.a.c.* [*l*] ... ... ... | 1/5/29 |

## INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... ... | Edward-Collins, Col. C. R., *C.I.E.*, Ind. Army (*Deputy Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, India*). |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Breadmore, Capt. R. G., *O.B.E.*, I.A.S.C. |

*Note.*—For list of members *see* the Indian Army List.



Digitized by Google

## MECHANICAL WARFARE BOARD. (*Tel. No:—Woolwich* 0080.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Charles, Lt.-Gen. J. R. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Master-General of the Ordnance*).

*Vice-President* ... ... ... ... Peck, Maj.-Gen. S. C., *C.B., D.S.O., p.a.c.* (*s.c.*) (*Director of Mechanization*).

*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Bolton, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. A., *C.B.E.* (*Comdt. R. Tank Corps Centre*).
Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. M. O., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Design Dept.*)
Dalby, *Professor* W. E., *F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* (*Institution of Civil Engineers*).
§Davidson, Col. A. E., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.* (*Class X*) ... 1/12/27
Elliott, Col. W., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., s.* (*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport*).
Fowler, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry, *K.B.E., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E.*, R.E. (T.A.) (*Institution of Mechanical Engineers*).
Hordern, Bt. Maj. H. M., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.*
§Hudson, Bt. Lt.-Col. N., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Class Z*) ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/28
Kuhne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization*).
Laird, Col. (*temp.* Brig.) K. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Inspr. of R. Tank Corps*).
Legros, L. A., *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.A.E.* (*Institution of Automobile Engineers*).
Lewis, Capt. R. M. H., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*, R.E., *z.*
Mills, Col. J. J., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.*).
Morgan, *Professor* W., *B.Sc., M.I.A.E.* (*Merchant Venturers Tech. Coll. University of Bristol*).
Morrogh, Maj. W. F., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *s.* (*The Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estabt.*).
Newton, K., *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E.* (*The Mil. Coll. of Science*).
Niblett, H., *Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.* (*Oversea Mech. Transport Directing Committee*).
Pile, Col. *Sir* Frederick A., *Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (*Asst. Dir. of Mechanization*).
§Sims, Capt. G. A., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*Class Z*) ... 24/12/30

*Associate Members* ... ... ... Barnes, Lt.-Col. F. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, I.A.S.C. [*l*] (*M.T. Adviser, India Office*).
Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c., p.a.c* (*Australian Military Liaison Officer.*)
Burden, Col. W. MacC., *M.I.Mech.E., o.* (*Chief Inspr. of Armaments*).
Cushion, Wing Comdr. W. B., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. (*Air Ministry*).
Eccles, *Dr.* W. H., *D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.E.E.* (*Inst. of Electrical Engrs.*)
Gough, *Dr.* H. J., *M.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*National Physical Laboratory*).
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., *C.B.E., F.I.C.* (*Iron and Steel Institute*).
Hazzard, Bt. Maj. G. F., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*, R. Mar. (*Admiralty*).
Inglis, *Professor* C. E., *O.B.E., M.A., M.Inst.C.E.* (*Camb. Univ.*).
Ormandy, *Dr.* W. R., *F.I.C., F.C.S.* (*Institution of Petroleum Technologists*).
Owen, Col. A. D., *D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. (*O.I.M.T.*).
Partridge, Maj. E. H. W., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.E.E.*, ret. (*India Store Dept.*).
Shave, G. J., *Esq., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E.* (*London General Omnibus Co.*).
Vines, Col. C. E., *A.M.I.E.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.a.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*).

*Secretary* (*Class CC*) ... ... ... Ledward, Capt. E. F., R. Tank Corps, *z.* ... ... ... 1/4/29

§ These Members form the Technical Committee.

## THE MECHANICAL WARFARE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Pinehurst Barracks, Farnborough.) (*Tel. No:—Farnborough, Hants.* 160.)

*Officer in Command* (*Class Z*) ... ... Morrogh, Maj. W. F., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *s.* ... 23/9/30
*2nd in Command* (*Class EE*) ... ... Gardiner, Bt. Maj. L. J. H. *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... { 1/4/30 / 18/5/28
*Adjutant* ... ... ... ... Bather, Lt. A. J., R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... { 1/10/29 / 20/7/27
*Experimental Officers* (*Class FF*) ... Paris, Capt. D. K., *M.C.*, R.A. [*l*] ... ... ... ... { 23/11/29 / 4/6/29
Bader, Capt. E., R.E., *s.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/30
McCaffrey, Capt. J., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... { 19/1/31 / 14/10/29
*Experimental Officers* (*Class GG*) ... Smith, Capt. J. H., *M.C.*, R.A., *z.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... —
Damerell, Lt. A. E., R.A.S.C. ... ... ... ... 23/4/28
Mayhew, Lt. R. R. M., R.A., *z.* ... ... ... ... 1/4/31
*Equipment Officer* ... ... ... James, Capt. G. J., *M.M.*, R.A. ... ... ... ... 1/4/29
*Ordnance Mechanical Engineers* ... Trump, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., *M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. [L.]
Harris, Lt. A., *M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.
Maxwell, Lt. R. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.

## MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.

Record Office ... *Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot.* (*Tel. No:—Farnborough, Hants,* 326.)
*Officer in charge of Records* ... ... Bowles, Col. J. de V., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 14/7/30

## MILITARY DETENTION BARRACKS AND PRISONS.

DETENTION BARRACKS.

**Commandants.**

*1st Class.*

*Aldershot Military Prison and Detention Barrack* ... ... ... ... } Forbes, Lt.-Col. R. R., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ... ... ... { 1/4/20 / 8/8/19

*2nd Class.*

*Stirling Military Prison and Detention Barrack* ... ... ... ... } Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. A., *D.S.O., D.C.M.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Digitized by Google

**Military Provost Staff Corps—*continued.***

*Detention Barracks*—continued.

| | Superintendents. |
|---|---|
| *Malta* ... ... ... ... ... | Urquhart, Capt. R. E., H.L.I. |
| *Jamaica* ... ... ... ... ... | Rodwell, Capt. R. M., *A.F.C.*, W. York R. |
| *Singapore* ... ... ... ... ... | Power, Maj. R. P., *O.B.E.*, Gloster R. |
| *Gibraltar* ... ... ... ... ... | Dickinson, Lt. L. G., Lincoln R. |
| *Hong Kong* ... ... ... ... | Fowkes, Capt. C. C., *M.C.*, S. Wales Bord. |
| *Tientsin* ... ... ... ... ... | Henderson, Lt. T. R., R. Scots (*also D.A.P.M.*). |
| *Cairo* ... ... ... ... ... | Stevens, Capt. D., *M.M.*, S. Stafford R. |

Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet.*

## MOVEMENT STAFF.

(Under the Quarter-Master-General.)

### EMBARKATION STAFF.

(Southampton.) (*Tel. No:*—*Southampton* 5051.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Embarkation Commandant* (*Class X*) ... | Jeffcoat, Col. A. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* ... 7/8/27 |
| *Asst. Embarkation Staff Officer* (*Class FF*) ... ... ... ... | Taylor, Capt. B. R., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. ... ... ... 2/4/28 |
| *Embarkation Medical Officer* ... ... | Foot, Maj. W., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. |

### OFFICE OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRANSPORT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No:*—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Assistant Director of Military Transport* | Browne, Col. W. T. E., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 10/10/30 |
| *Assistant to Assistant Director of Military Transport* ... ... ... ... | Rowe, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) G. R., *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. |
| *Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping* ... ... ... ... | Williams-Jones, H. G., *Esq.*, *M.Inst.N.A.* |
| *Assistant to Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping* ... ... | Phillips, G. H., *Esq.* |

NOTE.—The Assistant Director of Military Transport, under the Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, administers the War Department Fleet.

## THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

(*Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.* 11.) (*Tel. No:*—*Reliance* 1200.)

**Council.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... ... | Singer, Admiral *Sir* Morgan, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, ret. R.N. |

*Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Vice-President* ... ... ... ... | Campbell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [*l*]. |
| *Appointed by the Admiralty* ... ... | Cotton, G. F., *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.* |
| | Foster, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) R. F. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. Mar., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, *A.D.C.* |
| | Manners, Capt. E., R.N. |
| *Appointed by the Army Council* ... | Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. H. N., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* |
| | Howard, Maj.-Gen. G. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* |
| | Tomes, Col. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* |
| *Appointed by the Air Council* ... ... | Bigsworth, Air Commodore A. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F. |
| | Clark-Hall, Air Vice-Marshal R. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *f.s.* |
| | Law, Sqdn. Leader G. F., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. |
| | Pink, Air Commodore R. C. M., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Wilberforce, Maj. A. R. G., *O.B.E.*, ret. |

**Board of Management.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman* ... ... ... ... ... | Wilson, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Murrough J., *K.B.E.*, *late* T.A. Res. |
| *Deputy Chairman* ... ... ... | McKechnie, G., *M.B.E.*, *Esq.* |

*Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Nominated by the Admiralty* ... ... | Cullinan, Paymaster Capt. W. F., *C.M.G.*, R.N. |
| *Nominated by the Army Council* ... | Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Col. *Sir* Francis N., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, h.p. |
| *Nominated by the Air Council* ... ... | Williams, Group Capt. F. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. |
| *Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council* ... ... | Downe, Bt. Lt.-Col. *the Visct.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Baker, S., *Esq.* |

*Honorary Adviser, The War Office Inst.* Prince, *Sir* Alexander W., *K.B.E.*

## ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(*Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.*)

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No:*—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... ... | Hope, Vice-Admiral H. W. W., *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. R.N. |
| *Vice-President* ... ... ... ... ... | Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. R., W. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/6/30 |

*Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams, Col. L. C., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*Class T*) | 1/1/30 |
| Bedford, Capt. D. M. T., R.N. | |
| Benson, Col. R. H. R., *O.B.E.*, *o.* [*L*] ... | 9/7/29 |
| Goolden, Comdr. A. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. R.N. (*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*) (*ex officio*). | |
| Jackson, Comdr. H. G., *C.B.E.*, ret. R.N. | |
| Lewis, Col. H. A., *C.B.E.*, *g.* ... ... | 10/10/27 |
| Long, Comdr. C. L., ret. R.N. | |

*Associate Members.*

Bairstow, *Professor* L., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Bond, Col. E. L., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (*Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness*) (*ex officio*).
Boys, *Professor* C. V., *F.R.S.*
Burden, Col. W. MacC., *o.* (*Chief Instr. of Armaments*) (*ex officio*).
Carnegie, F., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories*) (*ex officio*).
Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (*Supt. of External Ballistics*) (*ex officio*).
Simeon, Capt. C. E. B., R.N.
Turner, Col. G. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Supt. of Design*) (*ex officio*).
Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) (*ex officio*).
Wells, Wing Comdr. J. K., *A.F.C.*, R.A.F.
Young, Col. C. S., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 7/3/28

*Members*—contd.

*Associate Members*—contd.

Cave-Browne-Cave, Air Commodore H. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, R.A.F. (*Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry*) (*ex officio*).
Clerke, Maj. A. B. H., *C.B.E.*, *late* R.A.
Fowler, R. H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Hadcock, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. George, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *late* North'bn Brig., R.F.A.
Drysdale, C. V., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.* (*Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty*) (*ex officio*).



Digitized by Google

**Ordnance Committee**—*continued.*

*Associate Members*—contd.

Hammond, Comdr. L. J. L., ret. R.N. (*Supt. R.N. Cordite Factory*) (*ex officio*).
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., *O.B.E., F.I.C.*
Humphries, A., *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.*
Johns, A. W., *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.* (*Dir. of Naval Construction*) (*ex officio*).
Lowry, *Professor* T. M., *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Mason, C. C., *Esq.*
Mills, Col. J. J., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C. (*ex officio*).
Petavel, *Professor Sir* Joseph E., *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Dir. National Physical Laboratory*) (*ex officio*).
Royle, Capt. G. C. C., *C.M.G.*, R.N. (*H.M.S. "Excellent"*) (*ex officio*).
Sinclair, Col. T. C. (*Comdt. Sch. of A.A. Defence*) (*ex officio*).
Stanton, *Sir* Thomas E., *Knt., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*National Physical Laboratory*).
Vandeleur, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. M., *C.B.E., p.a.c., g.* (*Comdt., The Mil. Coll. of Science*) (*ex officio*).
Willis, Comdr. F. R., ret. R.N. (*Chief Inspr. of Naval Ordnance*) (*ex officio*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Secretary* (*Class X*) ... ... ... | Bell, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *g.**† ... ... ... | 17/4/31 |
| *2nd Secretary* ... ... ... | Ridler, Comdr. P. H., R.N. ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Supt. of External Ballistics* (*Class X*) ... | Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| *Range Table Officer* (*Class Z*) ... ... | Hurford, Capt. D. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 30/8/28 |
| *Asst. Range Table Officers* ... ... | Deedes, Lt.-Comdr. H. B., R.N., *n.s.* ... ... ... | — |
| | Skentelbery, Capt. N., R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 |
| *Liaison Officer* (*Australia*) ... ... | Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c., p.a.c.* | |

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ARMY NURSING BOARD.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... ... | *H.M.* THE QUEEN. |
| *Vice-President* ... ... ... ... | Airlie, *The Dowager Countess of, G.B.E.* |
| *Chairman* ... ... ... ... | The Director-General, Army Medical Services. |
| *Joint Secretaries* ... ... ... | Collins, *Miss* E. R., *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S.*). |
| | Osborne, *Miss* R., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.*). |

**Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Committee.**

Airlie, *The Dowager Countess of, G.B.E.* (*Vice-President*).
The Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.
Roberts, *The Countess, D.B.E.*
Bradford, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John R., *Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., late* T.A. Res.
Makins, *Sir* George H., *G.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S.*
Lloyd-Still, *Miss* A. F. J., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron, St. Thomas's Hospital*).
Monk, *Miss* B. M. M., *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron, The London Hospital*).
Smith, Lt.-Col. G. McI. C., *C.M.G., M.B.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. (*India Office*).

**Territorial Army Nursing Service Committee.**

Minto, *The Dowager Countess of, C.I.* (*Vice-President*).
Haldane, *Miss* E. S., *C.H., LL.D., J.P.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Hanbury, Col. P. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, Assistant Director of the Territorial Army (*Not a member of Q.A.A.N.B.*).
The Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.
Ampthill, *The Lady, G.B.E., C.I.*
Smith, *Miss* H. G., *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Matron, Western Infirmary, Glasgow.*)
Innes, *Miss* E. S., *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Matron, General Infirmary, Leeds.*)
Darbyshire, *Miss* R. E., *R.R.C.* (*Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.*) (*Matron, University College Hospital, London.*)

These Committees conjointly form Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board.

## RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Superintendent* ... ... ... | Goolden, Comdr. A. C., *O.B.E.*, ret. R.N. ... ... ... | 2/8/28 |
| *Deputy Chief Superintendent* ... ... | Boase, Col. G. O., *C.B.E., p.a.c.* ... ... ... ... | 22/6/30 |
| *Assistant Superintendents* ... ... | Priston, Comdr. H. R., ret. R.N. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Awcock, Sqdn. Ldr. C. H., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F. ... ... ... | — |
| | Montague, Maj. P. J. A., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class BB*) | 1/10/30<br>7/4/28 |
| | Landon, Maj. G. de L., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* [L] (*Class BB*) | 14/5/31<br>14/1/29 |

**Proof and Experimental Establishment.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Proof and Experimental Officer* (*Class X*) | Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A., *p.a.c.* ... ... ... | 12/8/28 |
| *Asst. Proof and Experimental Officers* ... | Pears, Lt.-Comdr. S. A., ret. R.N. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Howse, Lt.-Comdr. H. F., R.N. ... ... ... ... | — |
| | Richards, Lt. C. W. B., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) ... ... | 1/10/30 |
| | Mockridge, Capt. A. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*Class CC*) ... ... | 14/5/31 |
| *Equipment Officer* ... ... ... | Wark, Capt. (D.O.) H., *M.B.E.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 12/3/28 |

**Explosives Research Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* ... ... ... ... ... | Rotter, G., *Esq., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ... ... ... | 7/3/21 |

**Metallurgical Research Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* ... ... ... ... ... | Moore, H., *Esq., O.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.Inst.P.* | 1/6/19<br>17/10/04 |

**Radiological Research Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* ... ... ... ... ... | Pullin, V. E., *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.Z.S., F.S.A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/6/19<br>11/12/16 |

**Ballistics Research Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* ... ... ... ... ... | Crow, A. D., *Esq., O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 1/8/20<br>2/3/17 |

**Administrative Branch.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Administrative Officer* ... ... ... | Dingli, A., *Esq., O.B.E., M.A., LL.D.* ... ... | 1/8/20<br>20/11/16 |

**OPTICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.**

(Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington.) (*Tel. No.*:—*Molesey* 1380.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Experimental Officer* (*Class Z*) ... ... | Evans, Capt. D. S. C., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... | 6/12/30 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS ESTABLISHMENTS.

## INSPECTION, EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STAFF.

### CENTRAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

(Ordnance Office, Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Victoria* 8200.)

*Deputy Director of Ordnance Services* ... Davidson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 21/3/31) E., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21/3/31

### GENERAL STORES.

(Dideot.) (*Tel. No*:—*Didcot* 12.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Dudley, Col. G. de S., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.*
*Inspector of Stores* ... ... ... de Wolf, Maj. C. E., *C.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.*

(Woolwich Arsenal.) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Mackenzie, Col. H. F., R.A.O.C., *o.*

### AMMUNITION.

(Bramley, Hants.) (*Tel. No*:—*Basingstoke* 380.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. J., R.A.O.C., *p.s.c.*

(Hereford.) (*Tel. No*:—*Hereford* 1500.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Oakeshott, Capt. J. F. F., R.A.O.C., *o.*

### ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT AND FACTORY.

(Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No*:—*Victoria* 8200.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... Fisher, Col. C. T., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.*
*Inspector of Clothing* ... ... ... Johnson, Maj. R. F., R.A.O.C., *o.*

### SMALL ARMS.

(*Tel. No*:—*Weedon* 30.)

*Chief Ordnance Officer* ... ... ... King, Lt.-Col. J. F., R.A.O.C., *s.*, *o.* *Weedon.*

## ROYAL ARTILLERY COMMITTEE.

(*Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.*) (*Tel. No*:—*Woolwich* 0080.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. R. W. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
*Members* ... ... ... ... ... Lewis, Col. H. A., *C.B.E.*, *g.*
Young, Col. C. S., *p.s.c.*
Stirling, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *g.*
Gillett, Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, *g.*
Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. O., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. [L].
Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L].
Medill, Lt.-Col. P. M., *D.S.O.*, R.A.
Dunsterville, Col. H. E., *g.*
Sinclair, Col. T. C.
Edge, Maj. J. D., *M.C.*, R.A., *g*†*, *z* (*addl.*).
Birch, Maj. P. Y., *D.S.O.*, R.A., *o.*, *g*†* [*I*] (*addl.*).
Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (*ex officio*).
Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*) (*ex officio*).
Burden, Col. W. MacC., *o.* (*ex officio*).
Turner, Col. G. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
*Associate Members* ... ... ... A representative of the Royal Engineer Board.
An Officer of the Department of the Master-General of the Ordnance.
Gambier-Parry, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*
Wrisberg, Capt. F. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*I*]
*Secretary* (*Class Z*) ... ... ... Kaye, Maj. G. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *g.*, *y.** ... ... ... 3/1/31

## ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD.

(Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W. 7.) (*Tel. No*:—*Sloane* 0151.)

*President* (*Class X*) *with Engineer Pay* Goldney, Col. G. F. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... 29/6/31
*Vice-President* ... ... ... ... Sayer, Lt.-Col. A. P., *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... ... ... ... —
*Members* (*Class Y*) ... ... ... Fuller, Col. A. C., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 12/7/29
Bingay, Col. H. L., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 19/8/30
*2nd Military Members* (*Class CC*) ... Gurnhill, Capt. J. B., R.E. ... ... ... { 24/12/30 / 2/4/28
Wade, Capt. D. A. L., *M.C.*, R. Signals. ... ... 24/12/30

*Associate Members.*

*Asst. Dir.* (*Engineering*) ... ... Pears, Col. G. B., *M.C.* [L].
*Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering* ... Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
*Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre* ... ... Prickett, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. H., *D.S.O.*
*Chief Inspr. R.E. Stores* ... ... Fordham, Maj. H. M., *M.C.*, R.E.
*Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties* ... ... Carr, Col. L., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*
*R. Corps of Signals, Terr. Army* ... Vigers, Bt. Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals (T.A.).
*Ord. Consulting Officer, India Office* ... Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*

*Representatives of* —

*Air Defences of Gt. Britain, Air Ministry* Boyle, Air Commodore, *Hon.* J. D., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F.
The Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defences Great Britain (*ex officio*.)
*Directorate of Operns. & Intell., Air Min.* Maund, Wing Comdr. A. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
*Dept. of Scientific and Indus. Research* Petavel, *Sir* Joseph E., *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
*Cambridge University Engineering Faculty* Inglis, *Professor* C. E., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*
*Institution of Mechanical Engineers* Dewrance, *Sir* John. *K.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.N.A.*
*Institution of Civil Engineers* ... ... Henderson, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Brodie H., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, ret.
*Institution of Electrical Engineers* ... Woodhouse, W. B., *Esq.*
*Physical Society* ... ... ... Darling, C. R., *Esq.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.I.P.*
*Liaison Officer* (*Australia*) ... ... Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Ashwell, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E., ret. pay.

EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Experimental Bridging Establishment* ... Doyle, Maj. J. B. H., *O.B.E.*, R.E., *s.*
*Air Defence Experimental Establishment* Edwards, Maj. B. B., *M.C.*, R.E. [L].
*Signals Experimental Establishment* ... Carter, Maj. J. R., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.



Digitized by Google

## SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman* ... ... ... ... | Cottesloe, Hon. Col. *the Lord*, *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force*). |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... ... | Gurney, Maj. R., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* |
| | Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* |
| | Saunders-Knox-Gore, Col. W. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.a.c.* |
| | Taylor, Comdr. G. D., R.N., *n.s.* |
| | Thomson, Wing Comdr. A. A. B., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F. |
| | Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*). |
| | A representative of the Small Arms School (Hythe Wing). |
| | A representative of the Small Arms School (Netheravon Wing). |
| | A representative of the Royal Tank Corps. |
| | The Chief Inspector of Armaments, or his representative. |
| | The Chief Inspector of Small Arms, or his representative. |
| | The Chief Superintendent, Research Department, or his representative. |
| | The Superintendent of Design, or his representative. |
| *Associate Members* ... ... ... | Todhunter, Col. H. W., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *o.* |
| | An Officer of the Department of the Director of Mechanization. (M.G.O. 5). |
| | A representative of the Director of Ordnance Services. |
| | The Commandant, The Military College of Science, or his representative. |
| | The Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, or his representative. |
| | The Director, National Physical Laboratory, or his representative. |
| | The Superintendent of External Ballistics. |
| *Liaison Officer* (*Australia*) ... ... | Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.* |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Hooper, Capt. E. G., Loyal R., *s.a.c.* |

## STORE AUDITOR, WOOLWICH.

(*Detached from the Department of the Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, The War Office, for duty at Woolwich and Pimlico.*)

(*Tel. No:—Woolwich* 0080.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Auditor* ... ... ... ... ... | Hoppett, G. E., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... *Woolwich.* |

## SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT.

(*Under the Quarter-Master-General.*)

(Deptford, S.E. 8.) (*Tel. No:—New Cross* 2290.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | Morris, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C., *e.* |
| *Major* ... ... ... ... ... | Thompson, Maj. G., R.A.S.C. |
| *Officer in charge of Accounts* ... ... | Laithwaite, Capt. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C. |
| *Officer in charge of Transport & Labour* | Hart, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J., *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. |
| *Officer in charge of Stores* ... ... | Avis, Lt. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay. |
| *Analyst* (*Government Laboratory*) *attached for Inspection Duties* ... ... ... | Heald, J. A., *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* |

## THE VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENT COUNCIL.

(80, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No:—Gerrard* 7820.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman*... ... ... ... ... | Rolleston, *Sir* Humphry, *Bt.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.* |
| | *Members.* |
| *The Admiralty* ... ... ... ... | The Medical Director-General of the Navy or one of his representatives (Surg.-Comdr. R. J. G. Parnell, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, R.N., or *Miss* M. L. Hughes, *R.R.C.*, Head Sister in Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S.). |
| *The War Office* ... ... ... ... | The Director-General Army Medical Services, or his deputy, Maj.-Gen. W. R. Blackwell, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *K.H.S.* |
| | Hanbury, Col. P. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Assistant Director of the Territorial Army. |
| | Osborne, *Miss* R., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S. |
| | Medforth, *Miss* M. E., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S. |
| *The Air Ministry* ... ... ... | Watt, *Miss* K. C., *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, R.A.F. |
| *Territorial Army Associations* ... ... | Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.G.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force. |
| | Treowen, Maj.-Gen. *the Lord*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* |
| | Shaw-Stewart, Hon. Col. *Sir* Hugh, *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *T.D.* |
| | Coates, Col. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.*, *R.A.M.C.*, *T.A.*). |
| | Roddie, Maj. J. M., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay. |
| | Bankes, Maj. J. H., *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C. |
| *The Order of St. John of Jerusalem* ... | Mountgarret, Robinia, *Viscountess*, *O.B.E.* |
| | Perrott, *Lady*, *R.R.C.* |
| | Sandys, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay. |
| | Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay. |
| *St. Andrew's Ambulance Association* ... | Mackintosh, Col. D. J., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.B.*, *C.M.*, *LL.D.*, ret. T.A. Res. |
| *The British Red Cross Society* ... ... | Crooke-Lawless, Surg. Lt.-Col. *Sir* Warren R., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, ret. pay. |
| | Wallace, *Sir* David, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *F.R.C.S.* |
| | Frith, Brig.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay. |
| | Stewart, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Edward, *K.B.E.*, *M.D.*, ret. |
| | Oliver, *Dame* Beryl, *D.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | De la Pryme, Lt.-Col. W. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. |

Digitized by Google

## THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

(St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.) (*Tel. No :—Clerkenwell* 6644.)

### The St. John Ambulance Association and the St. John Ambulance Brigade.

*Sovereign Head* ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Grand Prior* ... ... ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*

*Sub-Prior* ... ... ... ... Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force.

*Secretary-General* ... ... ... Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay.

## THE ST. ANDREW'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.

(98/108, North Street, Glasgow, C. 3.) (*Tel. No :—Central Glasgow* 3228.)

*President* ... ... ... ... Buccleuch and Queensberry, *The Duke of, K.T.*

*Chairman of Council* ... ... ... Mackintosh, Col. D. J., *C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D.*, ret. T.A.

*General Secretary* ... ... ... ... Ferguson, W. R., *Esq.*

## THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

(14, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*1.) (*Tel. No :—Sloane* 5191.)

*Patron* ... ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*President* ... ... ... ... ... ... THE QUEEN.

*Chairman of Council* ... ... ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

*Hon. Organising Secretary* ... ... Magill, Col. *Sir* James, *K.C.B., M.D.*, ret. pay.

*Secretary-General* ... ... ... Bateman-Champain, Brig.-Gen. H. F., *C.M.G.*, ret. Ind. Army.

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Davies, F. C., *Esq., O.B.E.*

## WAR DEPARTMENT CHEMIST.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No :—Woolwich* 0080.)

*War Department Chemist* ... ... Elsden, A. V., *Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.*

*Dep. War Department Chemist* ... ...

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

(58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No :—Victoria* 2640.)

*Head of Wireless Telegraphy Board* ... Howe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., *M.I.E.E.*, R. Mar.

*Secretary to W/T Board* ... ... Echevarri, Capt. J. A. V.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

*Naval Members* ... ... ... ... Dorling, Capt. J. W. S., *M.I.E.E.*, R.N.
de Lacy Evans, Lt.-Comdr. L. A. L., R.N.
Glover, Comdr. P. F., R.N., *n.s.*

*Military Members* ... ... ... Hall, Capt. L. R., *M.C.*, R. Signals.
Mansergh, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*
Willan, Col. R. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*

*Air Force Members* ... ... ... Gould, Wing Comdr. L. T. N., *M.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
Lywood, Wing Comdr. O. G. W. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F.
Warrington-Morris, Air Commodore A. D., *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, R.A.F.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE.

*Naval Members* ... ... ... ... Cecil, Lt.-Comdr. *Hon.* H. M. A., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.N.
Morgan, Comdr. L. V., *M.V.O., D.S.C.*, R.N., *n.s.*
Shearing, G., *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.*

*Military Members* ... ... ... Carter, Maj. J. R., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Fordham, Maj. H. M., *M.C.*, R.E.
Brydon, *Dr.* S., *D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

*Air Force Members* ... ... ... Bailey, Wing. Comdr. G. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
Barton, F. S., *Esq., M.A.*
Polyblank, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*

VISUAL BOARD.

*Naval Member* ... ... ... ... Brooking, Comdr. C. A. H., R.N.

*Military Member* ... ... ... ... Mansergh, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*

*Air Force Member* ... ... ... Gould, Wing Comdr. L. T. N., *M.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*

## WOMEN'S TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS.

### FIRST AID NURSING YEOMANRY.

### (AMBULANCE CAR CORPS.)

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No :—Sloane* 7056.)

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... Carter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Evan E., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.*, ret pay.

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Franklin, *Miss* L. A. M., *M.B.E.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... Sutton, *Miss* M. A.

### WOMEN'S LEGION MOTOR DRIVERS.

(12, Orchard Street, W. 1.) (*Tel. No :—Welbeck* 7046.)

*President* ... ... ... ... Londonderry, *The Marchioness of, D.B.E.*

*Honorary Colonel* ... ... ... Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... .. Ward, *Miss* Beatrice G., *O.B.E.*



Digitized by Google

## SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman* ... ... ... ... | Cottesloe, Hon. Col. *the Lord*, *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force*). |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... ... | Gurney, Maj. R., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* |
| | Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* |
| | Saunders-Knox-Gore, Col. W. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.a.c.* |
| | Taylor, Comdr. G. D., R.N., *n.s.* |
| | Thomson, Wing Comdr. A. A. B., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F. |
| | Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* (*Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office*). |
| | A representative of the Small Arms School (Hythe Wing). |
| | A representative of the Small Arms School (Netheravon Wing). |
| | A representative of the Royal Tank Corps. |
| | The Chief Inspector of Armaments, or his representative. |
| | The Chief Inspector of Small Arms, or his representative. |
| | The Chief Superintendent, Research Department, or his representative. |
| | The Superintendent of Design, or his representative. |
| *Associate Members* ... ... ... | Todhunter, Col. H. W., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *o.* |
| | An Officer of the Department of the Director of Mechanisation. (M.G.O. 5). |
| | A representative of the Director of Ordnance Services. |
| | The Commandant, The Military College of Science, or his representative. |
| | The Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, or his representative. |
| | The Director, National Physical Laboratory, or his representative. |
| | The Superintendent of External Ballistics. |
| *Liaison Officer* (*Australia*) ... ... | Berryman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. & Bt. Maj.*) F. H., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | Hooper, Capt. E. G., Loyal R., *s.a.c.* |

## STORE AUDITOR, WOOLWICH.

(*Detached from the Department of the Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, The War Office, for duty at Woolwich and Pimlico.*)

(*Tel. No:—Woolwich* 0080.)

*Auditor* ... ... ... ... ... Hoppett, G. E., *Esq.* ... ... ... ... ... *Woolwich.*

## SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT.

(*Under the Quarter-Master-General.*)

(Deptford, S.E. 8.) (*Tel. No:—New Cross* 2290.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer Commanding* ... ... ... | Morris, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A.S.C., *c.* |
| *Major* ... ... ... ... ... | Thompson, Maj. G., R.A.S.C. |
| *Officer in charge of Accounts* ... ... | Laithwaite, Capt. A., *D.S.O.*, R.A.S.C. |
| *Officer in charge of Transport & Labour* | Hart, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J., *M.B.E.*, R.A.S.C. |
| *Officer in charge of Stores* ... ... | Avis, Lt. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, ret. pay. |
| *Analyst* (*Government Laboratory*) *attached for Inspection Duties* ... ... ... | Heald, J. A., *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* |

## THE VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENT COUNCIL.

(80, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No:—Gerrard* 7820.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman*... ... ... ... ... | Rolleston, *Sir* Humphry, *Bt.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.* |
| | *Members.* |
| *The Admiralty* ... ... ... ... | The Medical Director-General of the Navy or one of his representatives (Surg.-Comdr. R. J. G. Parnell, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, R.N., or *Miss* M. L. Hughes, *R.R.C.*, Head Sister in Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S.). |
| *The War Office* ... ... ... ... | The Director-General Army Medical Services, or his deputy, Maj.-Gen. W. R. Blackwell, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *K.H.S.* |
| | Hanbury, Col. P. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Assistant Director of the Territorial Army. |
| | Osborne, *Miss* R., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S. |
| | Medforth, *Miss* M. R., *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S. |
| *The Air Ministry* ... ... ... | Watt, *Miss* K. C., *R.R.C.*, Matron-in-Chief, R.A.F. |
| *Territorial Army Associations* ... ... | Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.G.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force. |
| | Treowen, Maj.-Gen. *the Lord*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* |
| | Shaw-Stewart, Hon. Col. *Sir* Hugh, *Bt.*, *C.B.*, *T.D.* |
| | Coates, Col. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.*, *R.A.M.C.*, *T.A.*). |
| | Roddie, Maj. J. M., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay. |
| | Bankes, Maj. J. H., *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C. |
| *The Order of St. John of Jerusalem* ... | Mountgarret, Robinia, *Viscountess*, *O.B.E.* |
| | Perrott, *Lady*, *R.R.C.* |
| | Sandys, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay. |
| | Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay. |
| *St. Andrew's Ambulance Association* ... | Mackintosh, Col. D. J., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.B.*, *C.M.*, *LL.D.*, ret. T.A. Res. |
| *The British Red Cross Society* ... ... | Crooke-Lawless, Surg. Lt.-Col. *Sir* Warren R., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, ret. pay. |
| | Wallace, *Sir* David, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *F.R.C.S.* |
| | Frith, Brig.-Gen. H. O., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay. |
| | Stewart, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Edward, *K.B.E.*, *M.D.*, ret. |
| | Oliver, *Dame* Beryl, *D.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... | De la Pryme, Lt.-Col. W. H. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. |

Digitized by Google

## THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

(St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.) (*Tel. No :—Clerkenwell* 6644.)

**The St. John Ambulance Association and the St. John Ambulance Brigade.**

*Sovereign Head* ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*Grand Prior* ... ... ... ... Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*

*Sub-Prior* ... ... ... ... Scarbrough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force.

*Secretary-General* ... ... ... Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Percival S., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, ret. pay.

## THE ST. ANDREW'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.

(98/108, North Street, Glasgow, C. 3.) (*Tel. No :—Central Glasgow* 3228.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Buccleuch and Queensberry, *The Duke of, K.T.*

*Chairman of Council* ... ... ... Mackintosh, Col. D. J., *C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D.*, ret. T.A. Res.

*General Secretary*... ... ... ... Ferguson, W. R., *Esq.*

## THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

(14, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*1.) (*Tel. No :—Sloane* 5191.)

*Patron* ... ... ... ... ... ... THE KING.

*President* ... ... ... ... ... ... THE QUEEN.

*Chairman of Council* ... ... ... *H.R.H. The Duke of* York, *Earl of* Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

*Hon. Organising Secretary* ... ... Magill, Col. *Sir* James, *K.C.B., M.D.*, ret. pay.

*Secretary-General* ... ... ... Bateman-Champain, Brig.-Gen. H. F., *C.M.G.*, ret. Ind. Army.

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... ... Davies, F. C., *Esq., O.B.E.*

## WAR DEPARTMENT CHEMIST.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (*Tel. No :—Woolwich* 0080.)

*War Department Chemist* ... ... Elsden, A. V., *Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.*

*Dep. War Department Chemist* ... ...

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

(58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.) (*Tel. No :—Victoria* 2640.)

*Head of Wireless Telegraphy Board* ... Home, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., *M.I.E.E.*, R. Mar.

*Secretary to W/T Board* ... ... Echevarri, Capt. J. A. V.

**MAIN COMMITTEE.**

*Naval Members* ... ... ... ... Dorling, Capt. J. W. S., *M.I.E.E.*, R.N.
de Lacy Evans, Lt.-Comdr. L. A. L., R.N.
Glover, Comdr. P. F., R.N., *n.s.*

*Military Members* ... ... ... Hall, Capt. L. R., *M.C.*, R. Signals.
Mansergh, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*
Willan, Col. R. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*

*Air Force Members* ... ... ... Gould, Wing Comdr. L. T. N., *M.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
Lywood, Wing Comdr. O. G. W. G., *O.B.E.*, R.A.F.
Warrington-Morris, Air Commodore A. D., *C.M.G., O.B.E.*, R.A.F.

**EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE.**

*Naval Members* ... ... ... ... Cecil, Lt.-Comdr. *Hon.* H. M. A., *A.M.I.E.E.*, R.N.
Morgan, Comdr. L. V., *M.V.O., D.S.C.*, R.N., *n.s.*
Shearing, G., *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.*

*Military Members* ... ... ... Carter, Maj. J. R., *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Fordham, Maj. H. M., *M.C.*, R.E.
Brydon, *Dr.* S.. *D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

*Air Force Members* ... ... ... Bailey, Wing. Comdr. G. C., *D.S.O.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*
Barton, F. S., *Esq., M.A.*
Polyblank, Lt.-Col. W. J., *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*

**VISUAL BOARD.**

*Naval Member* ... ... ... ... Brooking, Comdr. C. A. H., R.N.

*Military Member*... ... ... ... Mansergh, Maj. G. E., *M.C.*, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*

*Air Force Member* ... ... ... Gould, Wing Comdr. L. T. N., *M.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*

---

## WOMEN'S TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS.

### FIRST AID NURSING YEOMANRY.

**(AMBULANCE CAR CORPS.)**

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.) (*Tel. No :—Sloane* 7056.)

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... ... ... Carter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Evan E., *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.*, ret pay.

*Commandant* ... ... ... ... Franklin, *Miss* L. A. M., *M.B.E.*

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... Sutton, *Miss* M. A.

### WOMEN'S LEGION MOTOR DRIVERS.

(12, Orchard Street, W. 1.) (*Tel. No :—Welbeck* 7046.)

*President* ... ... ... ... ... Londonderry, *The Marchioness of, D.B.E.*

*Honorary Colonel* ... ... ... Clarke, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E., *G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

*Secretary* ... ... ... ... .. Ward, *Miss* Beatrice G., *O.B.E.*



Digitized by Google

## IV.—OVERSEA DOMINIONS.

*(These details are based on information supplied by the several Dominions.)*

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

### SOUTH AFRICAN MILITARY COLLEGE.

(Roberts Heights.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commandant | ⚔van Ryneveld, Col. *Sir* Helperus A., *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S.A. Staff Corps | 1/12/29 |
| *Adjutant* | ⚔Daniel, Capt. H. C., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* S.A. Staff Corps | 1/12/29 |
| *Quarter-Master* | ⚔Borchers, 2 Lt. F. W., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps | 2/1/30 |

*Officer Instructors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Branch* | ⚔Brink, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) G. E., *D.S.O.*, S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 21/2/21 |
| | ⚔Theron, Capt. F. H., S.A. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 24/4/31 |
| *Small Arms Branch* | Kriegler, Lt. J. B., 1 Batt., S.A.F.A., attd. S.A.Staff Corps | 5/7/28 |
| *Signalling* | ⚔Hamman, Capt. J. J. C., S.A. Staff Corps | 6/1/31 |

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commandant | ⚔Heritage, Brig. F. B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, Staff Corps (*actg.*) | 15/1/31 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master* | ⚔Bennett, Capt. R. L., Staff Corps | 7/2/31 |
| *Director of Military Art (G.S.O., 2nd grade)* | ⚔Pratt, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 7/12/29) D. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* [*i*] (*temp.*) | 7/12/29 |
| *Instructors in Tactics* | ⚔Locke, Bt. Maj. W. J. M., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) | 7/2/31 |
| | *Combes, Bt. Maj. B., Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) | 7/2/31 |
| *Company Commander (Instr. in Inf., Rif. Trng., Mach. Guns, Light Automatics and Phys. and Recreational Trng.)* | Pulver, Capt. B. W., Staff Corps | 7/2/31 |
| *Instructor in Administration and Military Law* | ⚔Bennett, Capt. R. L., Staff Corps | 7/2/31 |
| *Instructor in Military Engineering, Surveying and Anti-Gas Measures* | Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps | 7/2/31 |
| *Instructor in Artillery and Signalling* | ⚔Goodwin, Capt. S. T. W., Staff Corps | 7/2/31 |
| *Instructor in Cavalry and Equitation* | Morgan, Lt. A. E. L., Staff Corps | 7/2/31 |

*Civil.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Professor of Mathematics* | Gilchrist, A. D., *Esq.*, *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *B.C.E.* | 1/1/12 |
| *Professor of Physics and Chemistry* | McKenzie, C. E., *Esq.*, *Ph.D.* | 1/1/12 |
| *Professor of English and French* | Morrison, L. N., *Esq.*, *M.A.* | 5/2/31 |

### ARTILLERY SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* | ⚔Whitelaw, Capt. J. S., Staff Corps, *g.* | 1/1/31 |
| *Instructor* | Wilson, Capt. A. S., Staff Corps | 3/1/29 |

### SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* | ⚔McCall, Bt. Maj. J. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 1/2/30 |
| *Instructors* | ⚔Rather, Capt. J. J., Staff Corps | 30/6/30 |
| | Wells, Capt. H., Staff Corps | 1/2/31 |

### A.S.C. & Q. ADMINISTRATIVE SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* | ⚔Wilton, Bt. Maj. E. A., *D.S.O.*, Staff Corps | 23/8/30 |
| *Instructor* | ⚔Coldwell-Smith, Capt. F. L., *M.C.*, Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* | 23/8/30 |

### CENTRAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor* | ⚔Dickens, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) W. J., *M.C.*, Unatt. List (*temp.*) | 1/3/27 |

Digitized by Google

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA

(Kingston, Ont.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENT | ... ... ... ... | *The Honourable* the Minister of National Defence. |
| *Commandant* | ... ... ... | ⚔Elkins, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/2/30) W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.(*g*) 1/2/30 |
| *General Staff Officers* | ... ... | ⚔F. C. Pearkes, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.* 1/10/29<br>⚔Martin, Maj. G. N. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*2nd grade*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/3/31 |
| *Staff Adjutant* | ... ... ... | ⚔Holloway, Bt. Maj. K. M., R.C.R. ... ... ... ... 1/9/28 |
| *Quarter-Master* | ... ... ... | ⚔Kelly, Maj. A. W., C.M.S.C. ... ... ... ... 13/7/21 |
| *Medical Officer* | ... ... ... | ⚔Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.C. ... ... ... ... 15/5/20 |
| *Paymaster* | ... ... ... | ⚔Harvey, Maj. E. J., C.M.S.C. ... ... ... ... 8/6/15 |
| *District Officer, R.C.E.* | ... ... | Vokes, Maj. F., R.C.E. ... ... ... ... ... 16/12/15 |
| *Riding Master* | ... ... ... | Richmond, Lt. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) ... ... ... 19/6/26 |
| *Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training* | ... ... | Keller, Capt. R. F. L., P.P.C.L.I. ... ... ... ... 1/10/28 |
| *Senior Professor and Professor of Engineering* | ... ... ... | ⚔Schmidlin, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E. ... ... 19/9/26 |
| *Professor of Tactics* | ... ... | ⚔Goodeve, Maj. L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1/5/29 |
| *Professor of Modern Languages and History* | ... ... ... | Bridger, W. R. P., *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/18 |
| *Professor of Physics and Chemistry* | | Day, F. H., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.* ... ... ... ... ... 19/10/14 |
| *Professor of Mathematics* | ... ... | Richardson, A. L. N., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.* ... ... ... ... 15/8/22 |
| *Associate Professor of Artillery* | ... | ⚔Fortt, Maj. R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) *g**†. ... ... ... ... 1/8/30 |
| *Associate Professors of Engineering* | | ⚔Macklem, Lt. O. T., *B.Sc.*, R.C. ... ... ... ... — |
| | | Lawson, Maj. H. H., O.M. ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/19 |
| *Associate Professor of Civil Engineering* | ... ... ... ... | Grant, L. F. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/4/23 |
| *Associate Professor of English and History* | ... ... ... ... | Gelley, T. F., *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 2/11/19 |
| *Associate Professor of French* | ... | Chabot, C. A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/25 |
| *Associate Professor of Mathematics* | | Brown, L. A., *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/10/21 |
| *Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry* | ... ... ... | McKee, J. L., *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* ... ... ... ... ... 17/10/24 |
| *Instructors in Tactics* | ... ... | ⚔Stethem, Bt. Maj. H., R.C.D. ... ... ... ... 1/10/27<br>⚔Fenton, Bt. Maj. W. S., R.C.R. (F) ... ... ... ... 31/1/29 |
| *Instructor of Artillery* | ... ... | Davey, Capt. (*temp. Capt. C.M.*) B. C., R.E. ... ... 24/8/30 |
| *Instructors in Engineering* | ... ... | Carr-Harris, Lt. G. G. MacD., Res. of Off. ... ... ... 1/8/27<br>Davey, Capt. (*temp. Capt. C.M.*) B. C., R.E. ... ... 15/8/30 |
| *Instructors in Mathematics* | ... | Twiss, J. F., *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 9/10/19<br>Lowe, P., *M.A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20/9/21 |
| *Instructor in Modern Languages and History* | ... ... | |
| *Instructor in French* | ... ... | Letourneau, R. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22/10/28 |
| *Instructor in Physics* | ... ... | Cook, C. C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15/9/25 |
| *Instructor in Chemistry* | ... ... | Bleau, A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1/1/27 |

### SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

*Stations* ... ... ... ... ... Toronto, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.; Winnipeg, Man.; Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Mobile Artillery.

*Headquarters and Station* ... ... Kingston, Ont.
*Station* ... ... ... ... ... Winnipeg, Man.

Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

*Headquarters and Station* ... ... Halifax, N.S.
*Stations* ... ... ... ... Esquimalt, B.C.; Quebec, P.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

*Station* ... ... ... ... ... Halifax, N.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

*Station* ... ... ... ... ... Camp Bordon, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

*Station* ... ... ... ... ... St. John's, P.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

*Stations* ... ... ... ... ... London Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Quebec, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimalt, B.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

School of Instruction.

*Stations* ... ... ... ... ... London, Ont.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Victoria, B.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

*Station* ... ... ... ... ... Ottawa, Ont.
*Branch Schools* ... ... ... ... London, Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Kingston, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.; Quebec, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimalt, B.C.; Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

*Station* ... ... ... ... ... Winnipeg, Man.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

*Station* ... ... ... ... ... Ottawa, Ont.

### MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

*Superintendent* ... ... ... ... ⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) H. R. V. *the Count*, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... 1/8/20
*Assistant Superintendent* ... ... ⚔Theriault, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Maj.* 1/5/20) A., R.C.O.C., *p.s.c.* 1/5/20

### INSPECTION STAFF.

*Chief Inspector of Ammunition* ... ... Keighley, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.M. (O.I.A.S.) ... ... ... 1/6/17<br>16/4/10

Digitized by Google

# SPECIAL LISTS.

## OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

A.—Officers transferred from the Egyptian Army.
B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force.

---

### A.—Officers transferred from the Egyptian Army

*(With effect from 17/1/25 except where otherwise indicated by a second date.)*

| Name. | Rank and Regiment, &c. | Date. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moseley, R. A. D., *O.B.E.* ... ... ... | Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) R. S. Fus. ... | 24/4/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Adair, D. H. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) The Greys ... | 18/8/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Foley, G. F., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | 26/11/20 | 16/4/30 |
| Rose, R. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ... ... ... | Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) The Queen's R. | 21/9/23 | 15/9/30 |
| Morrogh-Bernard, J. G. ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) E. York. R. | 29/9/22 | 28/1/31 |
| Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R., *M.C.* ... ... | Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) Foresters ... | 17/10/21 | 3/2/31 |
| Warburton, J. R. N., *M.C.*... ... ... | Maj. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 21/9/22 | 11/9/26 |
| Barry, G. H., *M.B.* ... ... ... ... | Maj. (*prov.*) R.A.M.C. ... ... | 20/2/22 | 2/10/28 |
| Helps, R. A. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) R. Berks R. ... | 22/9/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Gill, A. R. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) Hampshire R.... | 24/7/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Murrane, H. D., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) King's Own R. | 3/2/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Hackett, T. W. D., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) R.A. ... ... | 17/2/22 | 16/4/30 |
| Curry, A. A. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) R.A.S.C. ... | 19/4/23 | 16/4/30 |
| Tunnicliffe, E. C. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. W. Fus. ... ... ... | 29/3/23 | 24/2/23 |
| Temple, N. S., *M.C.*... ... ... ... | Capt. Foresters ... ... ... | 13/2/22 | 5/1/24 |
| MacLeod, N. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. K.O.S.B. ... ... ... | 2/2/23 | 2/3/24 |
| Hearn, T. E. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. Essex R. ... ... ... | 29/9/22 | 6/5/27 |
| Williams, R. T. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. Signals ... ... ... | 12/1/22 | 26/8/27 |
| Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A., *M.B.E.*... ... | Capt. Black Watch ... ... | 8/12/22 | 5/6/28 |
| Alban, A. H. A., *D.F.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.... ... ... ... | 30/8/21 | 22/12/28 |

Digitized by Google

**Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—*contd.***

**B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force.**

| Name. | Rank and Regiment, &c. | Date. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Butler, S. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... ... | Col. (*temp. Brig.*) ... ... ... | 28/3/30 | 1/6/28 |
| Wilson, B. T., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... | Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) R.E. ... ... | 28/11/29 | 7/1/30 |
| Byard, A. C. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) 16th/5th L. ... | 28/3/25 | 16/4/30 |
| Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. ... ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) R.E. ... ... | 1/12/28 | 1/12/30 |
| Boustead, J. R. H., *M.C.* [*I*] ... ... | Capt. (*local Maj.*) Gordons ... | 19/11/24 | 3/2/31 |
| Cope, A. H., *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | Maj. Devon R. ... ... ... | 19/6/31 | 7/2/31 |
| Straight, F. S., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Maj. R. Signals ... ... ... | 5/4/28 | 26/6/31 |
| Stephenson, H. L., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. Dorset R. ... ... ... | 26/12/24 | 1/10/15 |
| Watkins, C. H. L., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... ... | 1/4/27 | 1/1/17 |
| Brander, R. S. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 6/11/25 | 8/6/20 |
| Gawne, D. H.... ... ... ... ... | Capt. King's Own R. ... ... | 9/1/25 | 28/11/20 |
| Owen, I. G. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. Suffolk R. ... ... ... | 5/4/29 | 1/1/23 |
| Blad, J. V. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. Devon R. ... ... ... | 11/7/29 | 2/5/23 |
| Kerr, T., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. A. & S. H. ... ... ... | 11/1/25 | 1/10/24 |
| Galley, H. D. G., *M.C., A.F.C.* ... ... | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 23/11/28 | 1/4/25 |
| Benson, G. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. U. Rif. ... ... ... | 20/6/27 | 14/10/25 |
| Gordon, A. McN., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. R. S. Fus. ... ... ... | 9/1/25 | 4/11/25 |
| Tyndale-Biscoe, N. H. ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 4/11/27 | 15/5/26 |
| Cottam, A. H., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. S. Stafford R. ... ... | 25/5/28 | 31/7/26 |
| Stanton, J. P. ... ... ... ... | Capt. The Greys ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | 6/9/26 |
| Clarke, S. C. R. L. ... ... ... ... | Capt. Wilts. R. ... ... ... | 9/1/25 | 15/9/26 |
| Wrangham, L. H., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. R. Mar. ... ... ... | 6/12/24 | 20/10/26 |
| Bernays, J. S. N., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. Leicester R.... ... ... | 5/12/24 | 10/11/26 |
| Wardlaw, E. D. P. ... ... ... ... | Capt. D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | 25/11/26 | 14/11/26 |
| Scott, R. P. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. Norfolk R. ... ... ... | 19/12/29 | 22/11/26 |
| Davidson, T. W., *M.B.* ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 24/12/24 | 1/2/27 |
| White, S. E. H. E., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Capt. R. Scots. ... ... ... | 10/1/27 | 2/3/27 |
| Acheson, S. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 22/7/27 | 28/3/27 |
| Rosie, R. J., *M.B.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 6/8/27 | 30/7/27 |
| Sandie, J. G., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. Loyal R. ... ... ... | 3/8/28 | 2/11/27 |
| Michell, R. R. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | 14/4/27 | 21/1/28 |
| Renny, G. S. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. S. Stafford R. ... ... | 5/4/29 | 10/7/28 |
| Owen, O. S. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. K.R.R.C. ... ... ... | 28/2/30 | 21/1/29 |
| Fox, C. L. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 6/12/30 | 25/1/29 |
| Hayward, S. D. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. Tank Corps ... ... | 7/11/25 | 1/4/29 |
| Eastwood, G. A. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 27/11/25 | 10/5/29 |
| Nottingham, F. C. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 4/9/25 | 6/6/29 |
| Mann, F. D. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 25/11/27 | 6/6/29 |
| Stewart, C. G. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 17/6/27 | 21/8/29 |
| Leicester, B. W. ... ... ... ... | Capt. R. Mar. ... ... ... | 28/6/29 | 1/9/29 |
| Elliot, J. S., *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.... ... ... ... | 6/6/30 | 23/11/29 |
| Johnston, W. J. D. G. ... ... ... | Capt. 16th/5th L. ... ... ... | 4/11/27 | 27/2/30 |
| Becher, E. C.... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 19/5/27 | 28/2/30 |
| Renouf, G. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 4/7/30 | 28/2/30 |

Digitized by Google

**Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—*contd.***

**B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force—*contd.***

| Name. | Rank and Regiment, &c. | Date. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sutherland, T. G. B.... ... ... ... | Capt. E. Lan. R. ... ... ... | 15/11/24 | 16/4/20 |
| Hunt, D. A. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.... ... ... ... | 10/12/26 | 16/4/20 |
| Roberts, J. K. L. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Foresters ... | 12/11/26 | 16/4/20 |
| Whicher, B. C. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Somerset L.I. ... | 16/8/26 | 16/4/20 |
| Baird, J. E. A. [L] ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Inniskilling Fus. | 1/4/27 | 16/4/20 |
| Stayner, G. F. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Leicester R. ... | 27/2/25 | 16/4/20 |
| Airey, T. S. [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Durham L.I. ... | 18/1/28 | 16/4/20 |
| McMeekan, G. E. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 8/1/25 | 16/4/20 |
| Scoones, R. L. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. Tank Corps ... | 31/12/26 | 16/4/20 |
| Wingate, O. C. [L] ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R.A. ... ... | 2/4/28 | 16/4/20 |
| Hall, E. H., *M.B.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 9/3/28 | 26/7/30 |
| Keays, G. A. V. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Lincoln R. ... | 15/3/29 | 1/11/30 |
| Ker, I. M. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) K.O.S.B. ... | 3/8/28 | 1/11/30 |
| George, J. H. N. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Somerset L.I ... | 11/11/28 | 1/11/30 |
| Chase, J. L. H. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... | 6/7/29 | 21/1/31 |
| Shaw, F. A. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R.A.S.C. ... | 5/9/28 | 21/1/31 |
| Burrows, S. M. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 19/2/29 | 15/6/31 |
| Hickson, R. E. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. Camerons ... ... ... | 11/1/29 | 16/7/22 |
| Reid, J. ... ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. Dorset R. ... ... ... | 31/1/30 | 16/7/22 |
| MacCarthy, G. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 19/11/29 | 23/9/22 |
| Hussey de Burgh, U. F. ... ... ... | Lt. E. Lan. R. ... ... ... | 30/11/29 | 24/12/22 |
| Smith, C. R. I. L. ... ... ... ... | Lt. S. Stafford R. ... ... ... | 16/1/30 | 14/7/23 |
| Clarke, T. B. J. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | Lt. R. U. Rif. ... ... ... | 11/10/29 | 23/12/23 |
| Tarleton, B. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. North'd Fus. ... ... ... | 28/2/30 | 23/12/23 |
| Harvey, R. G. G. ... ... ... ... | Lt. Leicester R. ... ... ... | 19/7/29 | 31/8/24 |
| Butler, B. H ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. Inniskilling Fus. ... ... ... | 22/6/28 | 31/8/24 |
| Channer, H. K. De R. ... ... ... ... | Lt. H.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 18/1/29 | 1/2/25 |
| Bolleau, E. H. T. ... ... ... ... | Lt. Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | 22/11/29 | 1/2/25 |
| Bowers, P. L. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. R. W. Fus. ... ... ... | 24/1/30 | 30/8/25 |
| Leland, F. J.... ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 14/3/30 | 27/8/26 |
| Scriven, W. H. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 14/2/30 | 30/1/28 |
| Ross, W. A. R., *M.B.* ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 6/12/30 | 9/2/28 |
| Marsden, A. T. H., *M.B.* ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/11/29 | 27/7/28 |

## OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE EGYPTIAN ARMY.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Date of 1st Appt. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inspector-General ... | Spinks, Col. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) *Sir* Charlton W., *K.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... | 19/10/09 | 21/10/25 |
| Asst. Inspector-General ... | Palmer, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay... ... ... ... ... | 28/7/27 | 23/1/19 |
| Staff Duties ... ... | Forbes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) *Hon.* B. A., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 29/5/31 | 23/6/23 |
| Chief Instr., Cairo Military School. | Thorburn, Maj. D. H., ret. pay ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 | 1/9/15 |
| Senior Military Instr., Cairo Military School. | Toye, Capt. A. M., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... | 18/11/25 | 26/4/24 |
| Staff Officers for Training... | Haseldine, Lt.-Col. R. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/27 | 3/6/18 |
| | Hamersley, Maj. A. H. St. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/21 | 5/12/28 |
| Staff Officer (Instr. of Gunnery). | Ebbels, Capt. W. A., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 11/10/28 | 31/1/27 |
| Dir. of Ordnance Servs. ... | Whitfield, Lt.-Col. R. L. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... | 22/10/21 | 1/1/26 |
| Principal Medical Officer... | Collins, Maj. (*prov.*) J. C., R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 28/7/28 | 19/7/29 |
| Senior Medical Officer ... | Powell, Maj. (*prov.*) W. I. Fitz G., R.A.M.C. ... ... | 24/9/28 | 19/7/29 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE.

*(Administered by the Colonial Office.)*

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

**THE KING.**

Inspector-General of the Royal West African Frontier Force } Norman, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 13/10/30) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... 13/10/30

*Staff Officers* ... ... Cole, Bt. Maj. S. J., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... 1/7/25
Telfer-Smollett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, H.L.I., *p.s.c.*.... 1/8/28

## NIGERIA REGIMENT.

**"Ashantee, 1873–4," "Ashanti, 1900."**

*The Great War*—9 *Battalions.*—**"Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1916–18." "Dusia," "Garua," "Sanye," "Cameroons, 1914–16."**

*Regimental Journal*—The Regimental Journal, Nigeria Regiment, Kaduna.

**Staff.**

*Headquarters*—Kaduna.

| Appointment | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... | Ellis, Col. A. J., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 10/12/29 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| Asst. Commandant ... | Barchard, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) D. M., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 14/10/30 | 3/5/31 | 18/6/30 |
| Staff Officer ... ... | Duff, Maj. A. C., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 24/9/30 | 10/9/30 | 10/9/30 |
| Staff Captain ... ... | McMurtrie, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*). G. D. J., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/29 | 13/5/30 | 27/10/26 |
| Intelligence Officer ... | Gibson, Capt. W. L., R.A. [L] ... ... | 6/6/31 | 30/10/29 | 4/7/28 |
| Staff Quarter-Master ... | Cameron, Capt. J. D., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 26/1/21 | 15/3/25 | 26/1/21 |
| Transport Officer, Lagos | Parnther, Capt. A. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*local Capt.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/8/24 | 13/7/21 | 4/5/16 |
| Officer in charge of Records. | Collins, Capt. J. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 15/3/15 | 13/5/25 | 13/5/25 |
| Staff Officer, European Reserve. | | | | |

§ With precedence as a local Lt.-Col. 16/8/29.

**Artillery** (1 *Light Battery*).

*Zaria.*

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Battery Commander.* (1) | | | |
| Milne-Thomson, Capt. M. M., R.A. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 26/3/26 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| *Battery Officers.* (3) | | | |
| Roger, Capt. J., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 28/2/30 | 26/2/30 | 26/2/30 |
| Phillipps, Lt. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/12/23 | 26/10/27 | 26/10/27 |
| Jackson, Lt. O. R., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 29/10/30 | 29/10/30 |

**Light Mortar Battery.**

*Ibadan.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Potter, Lt. L. W., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 28/11/28 | 28/11/28 |

**Signalling School.**

*Zaria.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commander.* (1) | | | |
| Treseder, Lt. K. H., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 13/5/30 | 13/5/30 | 25/1/28 |

Digitized by Google

**Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—*contd.***

**B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force—*contd.***

| Name. | Rank and Regiment, &c. | Date. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sutherland, T. G. B.... ... ... ... | Capt. R. Lan. R. ... ... ... | 15/11/24 | 16/4/20 |
| Hunt, D. A. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.... ... ... ... | 10/12/26 | 16/4/20 |
| Roberts, J. K. L. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Foresters ... | 12/11/26 | 16/4/20 |
| Whicher, B. C. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Somerset L.I. ... | 16/8/26 | 16/4/20 |
| Baird, J. E. A. [L] ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Inniskilling Fus. | 1/4/27 | 16/4/20 |
| Stayner, G. F. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Leicester R. ... | 27/2/25 | 16/4/20 |
| Airey, T. S. [*l*] ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Durham L.I. ... | 13/1/28 | 16/4/20 |
| McMeekan, G. R. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... ... | 8/1/25 | 16/4/20 |
| Scoones, R. L. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. Tank Corps ... | 31/12/26 | 16/4/20 |
| Wingate, O. C. [L] ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R.A. ... ... | 2/4/28 | 16/4/20 |
| Hall, R. H., *M.B.* ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 9/8/28 | 26/7/30 |
| Keays, G. A. V. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Lincoln R. ... | 15/3/29 | 1/11/30 |
| Ker, I. M. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) K.O.S.B. ... | 3/8/28 | 1/11/30 |
| George, J. H. N. ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) Somerset L.I ... | 11/11/28 | 1/11/30 |
| Chase, J. L. H. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.E. ... ... ... | 6/7/29 | 21/1/31 |
| Shaw, F. A. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. (*local Capt.*) R.A.S.C. ... | 5/9/28 | 21/1/31 |
| Burrows, S. M. ... ... ... ... ... | Capt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 19/2/29 | 15/6/31 |
| Hickson, R. E. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. Camerons ... ... ... | 11/1/29 | 16/7/22 |
| Reid, J. ... ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. Dorset R. ... ... ... | 31/1/30 | 16/7/22 |
| MacCarthy, G. H. ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A. ... ... ... ... | 19/11/29 | 23/9/22 |
| Hussey de Burgh, U. F. ... ... ... | Lt. E. Lan. R. ... ... ... | 30/11/29 | 24/12/22 |
| Smith, C. R. I. L. ... ... ... ... | Lt. S. Stafford R. ... ... ... | 16/1/30 | 14/7/23 |
| Clarke, T. B. J. [*l*] ... ... ... ... | Lt. R. U. Rif. ... ... ... | 11/10/29 | 23/12/23 |
| Tarleton, B. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. North'd Fus. ... ... ... | 28/2/30 | 23/12/23 |
| Harvey, R. G. G. ... ... ... ... | Lt. Leicester R. ... ... ... | 19/7/29 | 31/8/24 |
| Butler, B. H ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. Inniskilling Fus. ... ... ... | 22/6/28 | 31/8/24 |
| Channer, H. K. De R. ... ... ... ... | Lt. H.L.I. ... ... ... ... | 18/1/29 | 1/2/25 |
| Boileau, E. H. T. ... ... ... ... | Lt. Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | 22/11/29 | 1/2/25 |
| Bowers, P. L. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. R. W. Fus. ... ... ... | 24/1/30 | 30/8/25 |
| Leland, F. J.... ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.S.C. ... ... ... | 14/3/30 | 27/8/26 |
| Scriven, W. H. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 14/2/30 | 30/1/28 |
| Ross, W. A. R., *M.B.* ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 6/12/30 | 9/2/28 |
| Marsden, A. T. H., *M.B.* ... ... ... | Lt. R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 1/11/29 | 27/7/28 |

## OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE EGYPTIAN ARMY.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Date of 1st Appt. | Seniority in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inspector-General ... | Spinks, Col. (*local Maj.-Gen.*) *Sir* Charlton W., *K.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... | 19/10/09 | 21/10/25 |
| Asst. Inspector-General ... | Palmer, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay... ... ... ... ... ... | 28/7/27 | 23/1/19 |
| Staff Duties ... ... | Forbes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) *Hon.* B. A., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 29/5/31 | 23/6/23 |
| Chief Instr., Cairo Military School. | Thorburn, Maj. D. H., ret. pay ... ... ... ... | 1/3/28 | 1/9/15 |
| Senior Military Instr., Cairo Military School. | F. C. Toye, Capt. A. M., *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... | 18/11/25 | 26/4/24 |
| Staff Officers for Training... | Hasseldine, Lt.-Col. R. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/12/27 | 3/6/18 |
| | Hamersley, Maj. A. H. St. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4/2/21 | 5/12/28 |
| Staff Officer (Instr. of Gunnery). | Ebbels, Capt. W. A., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | 11/10/28 | 31/1/27 |
| Dir. of Ordnance Servs. ... | Whitfield, Lt.-Col. R. L. D., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... | 22/10/21 | 1/1/26 |
| Principal Medical Officer... | Collins, Maj. (*prov.*) J. C., R.A.M.C. ... ... ... | 28/7/23 | 19/7/29 |
| Senior Medical Officer ... | Powell, Maj. (*prov.*) W. I. Fitz G., R.A.M.C. ... ... | 24/9/28 | 19/7/29 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE.

*(Administered by the Colonial Office.)*

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

**THE KING.**

Inspector-General of the Royal West African Frontier Force } Norman, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 13/10/30) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... 13/10/30

*Staff Officers* ... ... Cole, Bt. Maj. S. J., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... 1/7/25
Telfer-Smollett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, H.L.I., *p.s.c.*... 1/8/28

## NIGERIA REGIMENT.

"Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ashanti, 1900."

*The Great War*—9 *Battalions.*—"Behobehe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1916-18." "Duala," "Garua," "Banyo," "Cameroons, 1914-16."

*Regimental Journal*—The Regimental Journal, Nigeria Regiment, Kaduna.

**Staff.**

*Headquarters*—Kaduna.

| Appointment | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... | Ellis, Col. A. J., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 10/12/29 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| Asst. Commandant ... | Barchard, Maj. (§*local Lt.-Col.*) D. M., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... ... | 14/10/30 | 3/5/31 | 18/6/30 |
| Staff Officer ... ... | Duff, Maj. A. C., *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] | 24/9/30 | 10/9/30 | 10/9/30 |
| Staff Captain ... ... | McMurtrie, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*). G. D. J., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... ... | 1/2/29 | 13/5/30 | 27/10/26 |
| Intelligence Officer ... | Gibson, Capt. W. L., R.A. [L] ... ... | 6/6/31 | 30/10/29 | 4/7/28 |
| Staff Quarter-Master ... | Cameron, Capt. J. D., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 26/1/21 | 15/3/25 | 26/1/21 |
| Transport Officer, Lagos | Parnther, Capt. A. S., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*local Capt.*) ... ... ... ... | 1/8/24 | 13/7/21 | 4/5/16 |
| Officer in charge of Records. | Collins, Capt. J. G., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 15/3/15 | 13/5/25 | 13/5/25 |
| Staff Officer, European Reserve. | | | | |

§ With precedence as a local Lt.-Col. 16/8/29.

**Artillery** (1 *Light Battery*).

*Zaria.*

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Battery Commander.* (1) | | | |
| Milne-Thomson, Capt. M. M., R.A. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 26/8/26 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| *Battery Officers.* (3) | | | |
| Roger, Capt. J., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 28/2/30 | 28/2/30 | 28/2/30 |
| Phillippe, Lt. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/12/23 | 26/10/27 | 26/10/27 |
| Jackson, Lt. O. R., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 29/10/30 | 29/10/30 |

**Light Mortar Battery.**

*Ibadan.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Potter, Lt. L. W., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 28/11/28 | 28/11/28 |

**Signalling School.**

*Zaria.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commander.* (1) | | | |
| Treseder, Lt. K. H., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 13/5/30 | 13/5/30 | 25/1/28 |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.**

NIGERIA REGT.—*contd.*

**Infantry (4 Battalions).**

1st Bn.—*Kaduna.* 2nd Bn.—*Kano.* 3rd Bn.—*Calabar.* 4th Bn.—*Ibadan.*

**Depot—*Zaria.***

***Officer Commanding Depot.***

Cornish, Maj. G. M., *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***Lt.-Colonels.* (4)** | | | |
| (2)Rice, Capt. N. D., The Buffs... ... ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 17/8/29 | 17/8/29 | 20/4/27 |
| (4)Hassell, Capt. L. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 15/10/29 | 15/10/29 | 24/10/28 |
| (3)Twiss, Maj. D. C., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 25/10/30 | 25/10/30 | 22/6/27 |
| (1)Price, Capt. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 3/5/31 | 3/5/31 | 6/10/26 |
| ***Majors.* (5)** | | | |
| (1)Impson, Bt. Maj. H. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R. (*s.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/7/30 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (3)Chipper, Capt. C., *M.C.*, North'd Fus. ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 25/8/30 | 25/8/30 | 28/10/29 |
| (d)Cornish, Maj. G. M., *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 30/1/29 |
| (4)Richards, Lt. H. U., Worc. R. ... ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 18/2/31 | 18/2/31 | 9/4/30 |
| ***Company Commanders.* (25)** | | | |
| Haydon, Capt. C. W., *M.C.*, Middx. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 25/4/17 | 17/6/31 | 17/6/31 |
| (3)Drake-Brockman, Capt. P. H., E. Surrey R. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/5/25 | 1/12/28 | 15/9/26 |
| (4)Griffith, Capt. W. B., The Buffs [L] ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/5/25 | 4/8/30 | 10/7/29 |
| *MacRoberts, Capt. N. de P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *R. Fus.* ... | ... ... ... ... 2/9/26 | 18/2/27 | 17/9/24 |
| (1)Lewis, Capt. A. D. M., *M.B.E.*, R.W. Fus. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/8/27 | 12/1/31 | 29/1/30 |
| (3)Hobby, Capt. H. S., *M.C.*, E. York R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 15/6/27 | 19/8/30 | 25/9/29 |
| (4)Alexander, Capt. A. G. E., *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/1/28 | 10/6/29 | 23/11/27 |
| (1)Wilmot, Capt. G. C., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/3/28 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| (3)Woods, Capt. G. S., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/3/28 | 29/10/30 | 29/10/30 |
| (4)Hannay, Capt. A. P. C., *M.C.*, Camerons ... | ... ... ... ... 26/3/28 | 22/12/30 | 11/6/30 |
| (1)Schoales, Capt. W., *M.M.*, Loyal R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/7/28 | 27/5/30 | 5/12/28 |
| (1)Knight, Capt. R. A. W., 8th H.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 10/9/28 | 27/9/29 | 30/1/29 |
| (4)Atkinson, Capt. G. B., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/2/29 | 25/8/30 | 22/5/29 |
| (2)Sims, Capt. R. J., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 19/2/29 | 4/7/27 | 28/10/25 |
| (2)Atkinson, Capt. G. C. L., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... | ... ... ... ... 15/5/29 | 17/8/29 | 3/3/26 |
| (1)*Pigou, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [d] Adjt.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/2/30 | 13/9/30 | 25/9/29 |
| (3)Turner, Capt. M. F. C., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/3/30 | 6/9/30 | 11/11/25 |
| (3)Bryan, Capt. D. C. S., R.W.K. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/4/30 | 28/2/29 | 7/7/26 |
| (d)Hacket-Pain, Capt. T. A., I. G'ds. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/4/30 | 24/7/30 | 2/1/29 |
| (2)Phillips, Capt. J. B. P., The Queen's R.... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/30 | 27/5/28 | 9/6/26 |
| (3)*Dunkley, Capt. D. P., Cheshire R.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 19/1/31 | 16/9/27 | 8/7/25 |
| (1)Fowler-Eason, Capt. J. P., *M.C.*, Hampshire R. | ... ... ... ... 21/1/31 | 15/1/30 | 15/1/30 |
| (3)*Koe, Capt. A. R. W. S.*, M.B.E., *Hampshire R.* ... | ... ... ... ... 18/4/31 | 2/8/28 | 8/7/25 |
| (2)Lister, Lt. D. S., *M.C.*, The Buffs ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 2/2/29 | 2/2/29 | 20/4/27 |
| (4)Combe, Lt. H. P., The Queen's R. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 13/9/30 | 13/9/30 | 9/10/29 |
| (2)Knocker, Lt. H. S., The Buffs ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 17/7/29 |
| (3)*Hill, Lt. R. M., Welch R., Adjt.* ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 24/4/29 |
| (1)Oborne, Lt. F. V., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 19/1/31 | 19/1/31 | 16/4/30 |
| (2)Reid, Lt. J. G. E., Midd'x R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 20/1/31 | 20/1/31 | 31/3/26 |
| ***Company Officers.* (75)** | | | |
| (1)Lawe, Capt. A. G., Lincoln R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/3/27 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (3)Gordon, Capt. C. V. T., S. Stafford R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/5/28 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| (4)Chrystal, Capt. A. J., A. & S.H. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/1/30 | 21/1/31 | 21/1/31 |
| (2)Murphy, Lt. W. J., Border R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/11/18 | 7/5/30 | 7/5/30 |
| (4)Phillips, Lt. H. C., Hampshire R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/12/20 | 5/11/30 | 5/11/30 |
| Milne, Lt. G. H., Black Watch ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/12/20 | 17/6/31 | 17/6/31 |
| (4)Morley, Lt. P. W., R. War. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/21 | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 |
| (3)Diggins, Lt. J. C., Dorset R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| (1)Verschoyle, Lt. H. D. E., Somerset L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| (3)Orme, Lt. D. F., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (2)Johnson, Lt. A. C. C., Foresters ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 18/7/28 | 18/7/28 |
| (1)Riach, Lt. R. M., Camerons ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/21 | 2/1/29 | 2/1/29 |
| (2)Porter, Lt. B. D. S., K.D.G. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 25/1/22 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officers*—contd. | | | |
| (1)Lewis, Lt. P., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/22 | 22/1/30 | 22/1/30 |
| (4)Mason, Lt. S. C., S. Stafford R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 24/12/22 | 13/4/27 | 13/4/27 |
| (3)Guy, Lt. P. V. V., Green Howards ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 27/10/26 | 27/10/26 |
| (*d*)Parry, Lt. F. H., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 9/11/27 | 9/11/27 |
| (4)Caldecott, Lt. G. S., W. York. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (*d*)Boultbee, Lt. H. L., R. War. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 7/11/28 | 7/11/28 |
| (2)Gerrard, Lt. B. J. D., Gordons ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 2/11/27 | 2/11/27 |
| (3)Ames, Lt. R. G. R., Lan. Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 28/9/27 | 28/9/27 |
| (2)Macnamara, Lt. G. B., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 7/8/29 | 7/8/29 |
| (2)Smith, Lt. B. O., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 17/4/29 | 17/4/29 |
| (1)Faithfull, Lt. A. F., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 21/11/28 | 21/11/28 |
| (4)Davidson-Houston, Lt. W. M. C., R. Berks R. ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 29/9/26 | 29/9/26 |
| (4)Holmes, Lt. J. A., K.D.G. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (1)Garnons-Williams, Lt. J. A., S. Wales Bord. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 4/12/29 | 4/12/29 |
| (4)Stockwell, Lt. H. O., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 |
| (2)Stuart, Lt. J. O., The King's R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (2)*Down, Lt. E. E., Dorset R., Adjt.* ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 26/5/26 | 26/5/26 |
| (4)Pitt, Lt. P. F., Welch R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 17/4/29 | 17/4/29 |
| (1)Jones, Lt. W. P., North'd Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 24/11/26 | 24/11/26 |
| (1)Fagan, Lt. F. O. F., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 25/1/28 | 25/1/28 |
| (1)Hall, Lt. H. S., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 12/3/30 | 12/3/30 |
| (4)Halswell, Lt. W., The Greys ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 4/6/30 | 4/6/30 |
| (3)O'Donald, Lt. W. H., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (4)*Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R., Adjt.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 8/8/27 | 8/8/27 |
| (1)Firbank, Lt. C. L., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 10/4/29 | 10/4/29 |
| (1)Wenham, Lt. A. H., Lincoln R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 27/8/30 | 27/8/30 |
| (4)*Thomson, Lt. J. W., Gordons* ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| (2)McGregor, Lt. K. S., Leicester R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 6/4/26 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (1)Robinson, Lt. J. S., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 28/8/26 | 14/1/31 | 14/1/31 |
| (3)Harper, Lt. G. H. M., Border R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 15/5/29 | 15/5/29 |
| (4)Courtney, Lt. M. B., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 13/3/29 | 13/3/29 |
| (1)Binny, Lt. K. S., The King's R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 4/6/30 | 4/6/30 |
| (4)Bunn, Lt. S., R. Scots ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 5/10/27 | 5/10/27 |
| (2)Phillips, Lt. B. W., Loyal R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 11/4/28 | 11/4/28 |
| (2)Hayes-Palmer, Lt. K. S., P.W. Vols. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 16/2/27 | 16/2/27 |
| (4)Sainthill, Lt. H. M., O. G'ds. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 12/9/28 | 12/9/28 |
| (4)Oliver, Lt. L., W. York R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 12/9/28 | 12/9/28 |
| (4)Day, Lt. P. G., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 7/8/29 | 7/8/29 |
| (4)Pritchard, Lt. P. F., R.W. Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 23/2/27 | 23/2/27 |
| (1)Hingston, Lt. W. G., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/1/27 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| (3)Jones, Lt. R. L. J., D.W.R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| (2)King, Lt. G. B., Lan. Fus. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 14/1/31 | 14/1/31 |
| (3)Montgomery-Cuninghame, Lt. A. W. H. J., R.S. Fus. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| (*d*)Goulden, Lt. G. A., Midd'x. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 13/6/28 | 13/6/28 |
| (1)Danby, Lt. C. C., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 17/7/29 | 17/7/29 |
| (4)Lashmore, Lt. D. E., Hampshire R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 21/11/28 | 21/11/28 |
| (2)Kelly, Lt. H. S., The Queen's R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 2/10/29 | 2/10/29 |
| (2)Sinker, Lt. C. A. C., Lincoln R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 19/6/29 | 19/6/29 |
| (1)Gill, Lt. H., Essex R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 28/1/31 | 28/1/31 |
| (1)Frizelle, Lt. G. S., R.U. Rif. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 9/10/29 | 9/10/29 |
| (2)Whelan, Lt. R. P., North'd. Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (3)Hillyard, Lt. H. L. S., King's Own R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 15/4/31 | 15/4/31 |
| (2)Smith, Lt. L. F. d'A., Suffolk R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 |
| (3)Barker, Lt. F., S. Stafford R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 26/11/30 | 26/11/30 |
| (2)*Stent, Lt. H. J. R., K.O.S.B.* ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 2/7/30 | 2/7/30 |
| (2)Gore, Lt. T. G., Wilts. R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| (3)Long, Lt. R. H., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 20/3/29 | 20/3/29 |
| (3)Greenall, Lt. T. H., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/30 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| (2)Proudlock, Lt. A. G., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/9/30 | 8/4/31 | 8/4/31 |
| (1)Pepper, Lt. H. T., Welch R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/2/31 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| (4)Ransome, Lt. M. A., Cheshire R. [*i*] ... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/2/31 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| *Adjutants.* (4) | | | |
| (1)Pigou, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [*i*] (2/5/30) ... ... | | | |
| (2)Down, Lt. E. E., Dorset R. (14/10/29)... ... | | | |
| (3)Hill, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R. M., Welch R. (31/7/31) | | | |
| (4)Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R. (6/1/30) ... ... | | | |
| *Quarter-Masters.* (4) | | | |
| (1)Waterson, Lt. J., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 1/8/24 | 1/8/24 | 25/5/19 |
| (3)Taylor, Lt. D., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 1/8/24 | 1/8/24 | 19/3/24 |
| (4)Millwood, Lt. E., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 15/8/25 | 15/8/25 | 15/8/25 |
| (2)Element, Lt. R., *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 11/12/27 | 11/12/27 | 11/12/27 |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.**

NIGERIA REGT.—*contd.*

**Infantry (4 Battalions).**

1st Bn.—*Kaduna.* 2nd Bn.—*Kano.* 3rd Bn.—*Calabar.* 4th Bn.—*Ibadan.*

**Depot—*Zaria.***

***Officer Commanding Depot.***

Cornish, Maj. G. M., *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***Lt.-Colonels.* (4)** | | | |
| (2)Rice, Capt. N. D., The Buffs... ... ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 17/8/29 | 17/8/29 | 20/4/27 |
| (4)Hassell, Capt. L. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 15/10/29 | 15/10/29 | 24/10/28 |
| (3)Twiss, Maj. D. C., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R. ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 25/10/30 | 25/10/30 | 22/6/27 |
| (1)Price, Capt. T. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 3/5/31 | 3/5/31 | 6/10/26 |
| ***Majors.* (5)** | | | |
| (1)Impson, Bt. Maj. H. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R. (*a.c.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/7/30 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (3)Chipper, Capt. C., *M.C.*, North'd Fus. ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 25/8/30 | 25/8/30 | 28/10/29 |
| (*d*)Cornish, Maj. G. M., *M.C.*, Gren. G'ds. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 30/1/29 |
| (4)Richards, Lt. H. U., Worc. R. ... ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 18/2/31 | 18/2/31 | 9/4/30 |
| ***Company Commanders.* (25)** | | | |
| Haydon, Capt. C. W., *M.C.*, Middx. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 25/4/17 | 17/6/31 | 17/6/31 |
| (3)Drake-Brockman, Capt. P. H., E. Surrey R. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/5/25 | 1/12/28 | 15/9/26 |
| (4)Griffith, Capt. W. B., The Buffs [L] ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/5/25 | 4/8/30 | 10/7/29 |
| *MacRoberts, Capt. N. de P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *R. Fus.* ... | ... ... ... ... 2/9/26 | 18/2/27 | 17/9/24 |
| (1)Lewis, Capt. A. D. M., *M.B.E.*, R.W. Fus. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/8/27 | 12/1/31 | 29/1/30 |
| (3)Hobby, Capt. H. S., *M.C.*, E. York R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 15/6/27 | 19/8/30 | 25/9/29 |
| (4)Alexander, Capt. A. G. E., *M.C.*, K.O.Y.L.I. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/1/28 | 10/6/29 | 23/11/27 |
| (1)Wilmot, Capt. G. C., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/3/28 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| (3)Woods, Capt. G. S., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/3/28 | 29/10/30 | 29/10/30 |
| (4)Hannay, Capt. A. P. C., *M.C.*, Camerons ... | ... ... ... ... 26/3/28 | 22/12/30 | 11/6/30 |
| (1)Schoales, Capt. W., *M.M.*, Loyal R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/7/28 | 27/5/30 | 5/12/28 |
| (1)Knight, Capt. R. A. W., 8th H.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 10/9/28 | 27/9/29 | 30/1/29 |
| (4)Atkinson, Capt. G. B., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/2/29 | 25/8/30 | 22/5/29 |
| (2)Sims, Capt. R. J., *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 19/2/29 | 4/7/27 | 28/10/25 |
| (2)Atkinson, Capt. G. C. L., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. ... | ... ... ... ... 15/5/29 | 17/8/29 | 3/3/26 |
| (1)*Pigou, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [J] Adjt.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/2/30 | 13/9/30 | 25/9/29 |
| (3)Turner, Capt. M. F. C., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/3/30 | 6/9/30 | 11/11/25 |
| (3)Bryan, Capt. D. C. S., R.W.K. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/4/30 | 28/2/29 | 7/7/26 |
| (*d*)Hacket-Pain, Capt. T. A., I. G'ds. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/4/30 | 24/7/30 | 2/1/29 |
| (2)Phillips, Capt. J. B. P., The Queen's R.... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/30 | 27/5/28 | 9/6/26 |
| (3)*Dunkley, Capt. D. P., Cheshire R.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 19/1/31 | 16/9/27 | 8/7/25 |
| (1)Fowler-Esson, Capt. J. P., *M.C.*, Hampshire R. | ... ... ... ... 21/1/31 | 15/1/30 | 15/1/30 |
| (3)*Koe, Capt. A. R. W. S.*, M.B.E., *Hampshire R.* ... | ... ... ... ... 18/4/31 | 2/8/28 | 8/7/25 |
| (2)Lister, Lt. D. S., *M.C.*, The Buffs ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 2/2/29 | 2/2/29 | 20/4/27 |
| (4)Combe, Lt. H. P., The Queen's R. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 13/9/30 | 13/9/30 | 9/10/29 |
| (2)Knocker, Lt. H. S., The Buffs ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 17/7/29 |
| (3)*Hill, Lt. R. M., Welch R., Adjt.* ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 14/10/30 | 14/10/30 | 24/4/29 |
| (1)Oborne, Lt. F. V., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 19/1/31 | 19/1/31 | 16/4/30 |
| (2)Reid, Lt. J. G. E., Midd'x R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 20/1/31 | 20/1/31 | 31/3/26 |
| ***Company Officers.* (75)** | | | |
| (1)Lawe, Capt. A. G., Lincoln R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/3/27 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (3)Gordon, Capt. C. V. T., S. Stafford R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/5/28 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| (4)Chrystal, Capt. A. J., A. & S.H. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/1/30 | 21/1/31 | 21/1/31 |
| (2)Murphy, Lt. W. J., Border R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/11/18 | 7/5/30 | 7/5/30 |
| (4)Phillips, Lt. H. C., Hampshire R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/12/20 | 5/11/30 | 5/11/30 |
| Milne, Lt. G. H., Black Watch ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/12/20 | 17/6/31 | 17/6/31 |
| (4)Morley, Lt. P. W., R. War. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/21 | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 |
| (3)Diggins, Lt. J. C., Dorset R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| (1)Verschoyle, Lt. H. D. E., Somerset L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| (3)Orme, Lt. D. F., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (2)Johnson, Lt. A. C. C., Foresters ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 18/7/28 | 18/7/28 |
| (1)Riach, Lt. R. M., Camerons ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/21 | 2/1/29 | 2/1/29 |
| (2)Porter, Lt. B. D. S., K.D.G. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 25/1/22 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |

Digitized by Google

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***Company Officers*—contd.** | | | |
| (1)Lewis, Lt. P., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/22 | 22/1/30 | 22/1/30 |
| (4)Mason, Lt. S. C., S. Stafford R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 24/12/22 | 13/4/27 | 13/4/27 |
| (3)Guy, Lt. P. V. V., Green Howards ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 27/10/26 | 27/10/26 |
| (4)Parry, Lt. F. H., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 9/11/27 | 9/11/27 |
| (4)Caldecott, Lt. G. S., W. York. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (2)Boultbee, Lt. H. L., R. War. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 7/11/28 | 7/11/28 |
| (2)Gerrard, Lt. B. J. D., Gordons ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 2/11/27 | 2/11/27 |
| (3)Ames, Lt. R. G. R., Lan. Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 28/9/27 | 28/9/27 |
| (2)Macnamara, Lt. G. B., Inniskilling Fus. ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 7/8/29 | 7/8/29 |
| (2)Smith, Lt. B. O., Inniskilling Fus. ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 17/4/29 | 17/4/29 |
| (1)Faithfull, Lt. A. F., K.S.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 21/11/28 | 21/11/28 |
| (4)Davidson-Houston, Lt. W. E. C., R. Berks R. ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 29/9/26 | 29/9/26 |
| (4)Holmes, Lt. J. A., K.D.G. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 25/3/31 | 25/3/31 |
| (1)Garnons-Williams, Lt. J. A., S. Wales Bord. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 4/12/29 | 4/12/29 |
| (4)Stockwell, Lt. H. C., R.W. Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 |
| (2)Stuart, Lt. J. O., The King's R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (2)*Down, Lt. E. E., Dorset R., Adjt.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 26/5/26 | 26/5/26 |
| (4)Pitt, Lt. P. F., Welch R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 17/4/29 | 17/4/29 |
| (1)Jones, Lt. W. P., North'd Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 24/11/26 | 24/11/26 |
| (1)Fagan, Lt. F. O. F., K.S.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 25/1/28 | 25/1/28 |
| (1)Hall, Lt. H. S., R. Berks. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 12/3/30 | 12/3/30 |
| (4)Halswell, Lt. W., The Greys ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 4/6/30 | 4/6/30 |
| (3)O'Donald, Lt. W. H., P.W. Vols. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (4)*Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R., Adjt.* ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 8/8/27 | 8/8/27 |
| (1)Firbank, Lt. C. L., Somerset L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 10/4/29 | 10/4/29 |
| (1)Wenham, Lt. A. H., Lincoln R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 27/8/30 | 27/8/30 |
| (4)*Thomson, Lt. J. W., Gordons* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| (2)McGregor, Lt. K. S., Leicester R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 6/4/26 | 11/2/31 | 11/2/31 |
| (1)Robinson, Lt. J. S., R.A. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 26/8/26 | 14/1/31 | 14/1/31 |
| (3)Harper, Lt. G. H. M., Border R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 15/5/29 | 15/5/29 |
| (4)Courtney, Lt. M. B., R.W. Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 13/3/29 | 13/3/29 |
| (1)Binny, Lt. K. S., The King's R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 4/6/30 | 4/6/30 |
| (4)Bunn, Lt. S., R. Scots ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 5/10/27 | 5/10/27 |
| (2)Phillips, Lt. B. W., Loyal R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 11/4/28 | 11/4/28 |
| (2)Hayes-Palmer, Lt. K. S., P.W. Vols. ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 16/2/27 | 16/2/27 |
| (4)Sainthill, Lt. H. M., C. G'ds. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 12/9/28 | 12/9/28 |
| (4)Oliver, Lt. L., W. York R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 12/9/28 | 12/9/28 |
| (4)Day, Lt. P. G., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 7/8/29 | 7/8/29 |
| (4)Pritchard, Lt. P. F., R.W. Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 23/2/27 | 23/2/27 |
| (1)Hingston, Lt. W. G., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| (3)Jones, Lt. R. L. J., D.W.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| (2)King, Lt. G. B., Lan. Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 14/1/31 | 14/1/31 |
| (3)Montgomery-Cuninghame, Lt. A. W. H. J., R.S. Fus. ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| (d)Goulden, Lt. G. A., Midd'x. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 13/6/28 | 13/6/28 |
| (1)Danby, Lt. C. C., R. Signals ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 17/7/29 | 17/7/29 |
| (4)Lashmore, Lt. D. E., Hampshire R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 21/11/28 | 21/11/28 |
| (2)Kelly, Lt. H. S., The Queen's R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 2/10/29 | 2/10/29 |
| (2)Sinker, Lt. C. A. C., Lincoln R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 19/6/29 | 19/6/29 |
| (1)Gill, Lt. H., Essex R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 28/1/31 | 28/1/31 |
| (1)Frizelle, Lt. G. S., R.U. Rif. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 9/10/29 | 9/10/29 |
| (2)Whelan, Lt. R. P., North'd. Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 28/8/29 | 28/8/29 |
| (3)Hillyard, Lt. H. L. S., King's Own R. ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 15/4/31 | 15/4/31 |
| (2)Smith, Lt. L. F. d'A., Suffolk R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 |
| (3)Barker, Lt. F., S. Stafford R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 26/11/30 | 26/11/30 |
| (2)*Stent, Lt. H. J. R., K.O.S.B.* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 2/7/30 | 2/7/30 |
| (2)Gore, Lt. T. G., Wilts. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 24/9/30 | 24/9/30 |
| (3)Long, Lt. R. H., P.W. Vols. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 20/3/29 | 20/3/29 |
| (3)Greenall, Lt. T. H., P.W. Vols. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/30 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| (2)Proudlock, Lt. A. G., R.A. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/9/30 | 8/4/31 | 8/4/31 |
| (1)Pepper, Lt. H. T., Welch R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/2/31 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| (4)Ransome, Lt. M. A., Cheshire R. [*i*] ... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/2/31 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| ***Adjutants.* (4)** | | | |
| (1)Pigou, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [*i*] (2/5/30) ... ... | | | |
| (2)Down, Lt. E. E., Dorset R. (14/10/29) ... ... | | | |
| (3)Hill, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R. M., Welch R. (31/7/31) | | | |
| (4)Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R. (6/1/30) ... ... | | | |
| ***Quarter-Masters.* (4)** | | | |
| (1)Waterson, Lt. J., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 1/8/24 | 1/8/24 | 25/5/19 |
| (3)Taylor, Lt. D., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 1/8/24 | 1/8/24 | 19/3/24 |
| (4)Millwood, Lt. E., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 15/8/25 | 15/8/25 | 15/8/25 |
| (2)Element, Lt. R., *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 11/12/27 | 11/12/27 | 11/12/27 |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.***

## GOLD COAST REGIMENT.

**"Ashantee, 1873–4." "Ashanti, 1900."**

***The Great War*—5 *Battalions.*—"Nyangembe," "E. Africa, 1916–18," "Kamina." "Dunia," "Cameroons, 1914–16."**

***Headquarters*—Kumasi.**

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officer Commanding Regiment and Inspector of the Local Forces. | Breffit, Maj. (*local Col.*) G. V., *M.C.*, K.S.L.I., *p.s.c.* | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 | 18/6/30 |
| 2nd in Command ... ... ... | | | | |
| Staff Officer ... ... ... | Green, Capt. M. A., *M.C.*, North'n R. (*s.c.*) | 26/10/21 | 27/8/30 | 27/8/30 |
| Intelligence Officer ... ... | Wise, Capt. W. S., R.E.... ... ... | 18/12/30 | 11/9/28 | 29/8/28 |
| Quarter-Master ... ... ... | Harrington, Lt. (*local Capt.*) W. M., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Res. of Off. ... ... | 16/4/29 | 16 4/29 | 17/12/19 |

### Artillery. (1 *Light Battery.*)

***Accra.***

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Battery Commander.* (1) | | | |
| de Burgh, Capt. H. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.A.... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/11/17 | 26/9/28 | 26/9/28 |
| *Battery Officers.* (3) | | | |
| Dowswell, Lt. H. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/1/21 | 16/1/29 | 16/1/29 |
| Hanley, Lt. E. R., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/8/25 | 26/10/27 | 26/10/27 |

### Signalling School.

***Kumasi.***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Mahon, Lt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... ... | | | |

### Depot.

***Kumasi.***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officer.* (1) | | | |
| Smith, Lt. F. A., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... | | | |

### Infantry. (1 Battalion.)

***Headquarters*—Kumasi.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commanders.* (7) | | | |
| Heygate, Maj. L. C., D.C.L.I.... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 8/7/31 | 7/10/30 | 5/8/29 |
| *Noyes-Lewis, Capt. D. M., S. Wales Bord.* [*i*] (*Adjt. Gold Coast Terr. Force*) ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/10/25 | 24/6/28 | 5/10/27 |
| Rice, Capt. C. C., E. York. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/11/28 | 31/8/29 | 6/7/27 |
| Macfarlane, Capt. W., Seaforth ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 8/8/29 | 14/10/30 | 4/7/28 |
| Dore, Lt. W. A., Hampshire R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 27/10/30 | 27/10/30 | 27/11/29 |
| Hickey, Lt. E. M., Manch. R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 27/10/30 | 27/10/30 | 13/3/29 |
| Booth-Tucker, Lt. J. M. D., R.W.K. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 17/11/30 | 17/11/30 | 25/1/28 |
| Badger, Lt. R. E. A. G., Devon R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/4/31 | 1/4/31 | 9/5/28 |
| *Company Officers.* (20) | | | |
| Hayes, Lt. J. W. A., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/21 | 26/11/30 | 26/11/30 |
| Bolland, Lt. T. A. W., Y. & L.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 16/7/22 | 1/7/31 | — |
| Tate, Lt. D. D., S. Wales Bord. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/24 | 9/5/28 | 9/5/28 |
| *Jackson, Lt. A. C. F., Hampshire R.* (*Adjt.*) ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 3/8/27 | 3/8/27 |
| Johnson, Lt. F. T. B., Loyal R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 16/4/30 | 16/4/30 |
| Fearon, Lt. J. M., Green Howards ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 18/3/31 | 18/3/31 |
| Jordan, Lt. J. L., S. Wales Bord. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 4/7/28 | 4/7/28 |
| Edwards, Lt. S. L. Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 2/11/27 | 2/11/27 |
| *Smith, Lt. F. A., R. Berks R.* (*Depot*) ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 16/5/28 | 16/5/28 |
| Wood, Lt. H., The Queen's R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3 9/27 | 11/9/29 | 11/9/29 |
| Lathbury, Lt. G. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 15/8/28 | 15/8/28 |
| Dook, Lt. H. D., Manch. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 3/6/31 | 3/6/31 |
| Bryant, Lt. M. M. A., Gloster R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 20/11/29 | 20/11/29 |
| Snook, Lt. W. F., Wilts. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| Norcock, Lt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 17/12/30 | 17/12/30 |
| *Mahon, Lt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus.* (*Sig. Sch.*) ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 31/12/30 | 31/12/30 |
| O'Brien Twohig, Lt. J. P., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/8/29 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| Hughes, Lt. A. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 9/10/29 | 9/10/29 |
| Burns, Lt. J. A., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/10/29 | 19/11/30 | 19/11/30 |
| Bazeley, Lt. H. C., R.A. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 25/2/31 | 25/2/31 |
| Vickers, Lt. S., R. Fus. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 7/5/30 | 7/5/30 |
| Winterton, Lt. P. C., The King's R.... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/2/31 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| *Adjutant.* (1) | | | |
| Jackson, Lt. A. C. F., Hampshire R. (2/2/31) | | | |

Digitized by Google

**Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.***

## SIERRA LEONE BATTALION.

*The Great War*—1 *Battalion.*—"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914–16."

*Headquarters*—Wilberforce, Freetown.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lt.-Colonel.* | | | |
| Taaffe, Bt. Maj. W. A., Cheshire R. ... ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 1/11/29 | 1/11/29 | 23/6/26 |
| *Company Commanders.* (3) | | | |
| Thorburn, Capt. D. G., *M.C.*, H.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 8/1/25 | 29/9/30 | 9/4/30 |
| *Dyer, Capt. W. W., R.A. (C. & M. Party and Intell. Offr.)* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/10/26 | 6/11/29 | 6/11/29 |
| Lane, Capt. L. W., *M.C.*, R. Sussex R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 15/3/28 | 21/4/30 | 13/6/28 |
| F C Huffam, Capt. J. P., D.W.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 12/7/29 | 2/6/28 | 30/11/27 |
| *Bannerman, Lt. D. A. H., Y. & L.R., Adjt.* ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 22/7/30 | 22/7/30 | 27/2/29 |
| *Company Officers.* (9) | | | |
| Devlin-Hamilton, Lt. P., Gloster R.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 21/2/20 | 10/9/30 | 10/9/30 |
| Budden, Lt. B. W. H., Gloster R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 20/12/20 | 2/7/30 | 2/7/30 |
| Bolton, Lt. C. A. R. M., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 17/7/29 | 17/7/29 |
| Lane, Lt. C. V., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/12/26 | 10/10/28 | 10/10/28 |
| Sproule, Lt. W. C., Cheshire R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 23/10/29 | 23/10/29 |
| Nugent, Lt. P. G. H., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 22/10/30 | 22/10/30 |
| Duggan, Lt. C. W. R., Y. & L. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 11/3/31 | 11/3/31 |
| Smith, Lt. R. T., Cheshire R.... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 1/10/30 | 1/10/30 |
| Pritchard, Lt. J. A. L., Cheshire R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 6/5/31 | 6/5/31 |
| *Adjutant.* (1) | | | |
| Bannerman, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) D. A. H., Y. & L.R. (29/9/30) | | | |
| *Quarter-Master.* (1) | | | |
| Winward, Lt. F. G., Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 5/4/28 | 5/4/28 | 5/4/28 |

### Care and Maintenance Party.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain.* (1) | | | |
| Dyer, Capt. W. W., R.A. (*Intelligence Officer.*) | | | |

## GAMBIA COMPANY.

*The Great War.*—"Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1917–18," "Cameroons, 1915–16."

*Headquarters*—Cape St. Mary.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Commander.* (1) | | | | | | | | | |
| Brawn, Capt. J. A., Norfolk R. ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12/1/29 | 12/8/29 | 25/8/28 |
| *Company Officers.* (3) | | | | | | | | | |
| Dowling, Capt. F. B. B., *M.C.*, E. Surrey R. ... | ... | ... | | ... | 5/10/29 | 4/9/29 | 4/9/29 |
| Cope, Lt. S. B., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30/8/26 | 30/10/29 | 30/10/29 |
| Ford, Lt. R.G.L., North'n R. ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29/1/30 | 22/1/30 | 22/1/30 |

Digitized by Google

## THE KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES.

(*Administered by the Colonial Office.*)

"Ashanti, 1900." "Somaliland, 1901–1904."

*The Great War*—22 *Battalions.*—"Kilimanjaro," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914–18."

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

THE KING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Inspector-General of the King's African Rifles ... | Walker, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/6/28) H. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 17/9/27 |
| *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... ... ... | Sutton, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R. Tank Corps (*S.C.*) ... ... ... ... | 26/8/29 |

### NORTHERN BRIGADE.

**Staff.**

*Headquarters*—Nairobi.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commander ... | Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) R., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 | 8/12/27 |
| Staff Officer (G) ... | Channer, Capt. V. K. H., D.C.L.I. ... ... ... | 29/3/30 | 18/4/31 | 8/12/28 |
| Staff Quarter-Master | Bagley, Lt. (*local Capt.*) S. E., Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res. ... | 1/8/24 | 1/1/30 | 20/6/18 |
| Staff Paymaster ... | Sharland, Lt. (*local Capt.*) E. J., *M.B.E.*, T.A. Res. | 1/8/24 | 1/1/30 | 29/4/17 |

**Signal Section.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Subalterns* (2). | | | |
| Keddie, Lt. A. J., R. Signals ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 26/8/26 | 6/6/30 | 6/6/30 |

**Infantry (3 Battalions).**

3rd (Kenya) Bn.—*Meru.* 4th (Uganda) Bn.—*Bombo.* 5th (Kenya) Bn.—*Nairobi.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Majors Commanding* (3). | | | |
| (5) Guild, Maj. J .R., *D.S.O.*, Gloster R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/6/19 | 16/5/30 | 16/5/30 |
| (3) Graham, Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, Gordons ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/11/28 | 27/11/28 | 2/2/28 |
| (4) Cunningham, Capt. J. McA., *M.C.*, Gordons ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 28/12/28 | 28/12/28 | 28/12/28 |
| *Seconds-in-Command* (3). | | | |
| (5) Marindin, Capt. P. C., *M.C.*, W. York. R. ... | ... ... ... ... 1/1/23 | 1/1/30 | 15/11/28 |
| (3) Ashby, Capt. M. A. E., Border R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/1/27 | 1/1/30 | 11/11/26 |
| (4) Macdonald, Capt. D., Camerons ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/6/30 | 1/5/31 | 10/6/27 |
| *Company Commanders* (9). | | | |
| (5) Brown, Capt. W. S. S., C.G'ds ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 11/11/29 | 1/5/31 | 6/6/30 |
| (4) Brush, Lt. E. J. A. H., Rifle Bde. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 22/2/30 | 22/2/30 | 13/10/27 |
| (5) Allen, Lt. B. G. L., Welch Regt. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 10/4/30 | 10/4/30 | 8/6/28 |
| (4) Lane, Lt. L. I., P.W. Vols. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 6/5/30 | 6/5/30 | 14/6/29 |
| (3) Murray, Lt. G. P., Seaforth ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 14/8/30 | 14/8/30 | 21/1/27 |
| (3) Clinch, Lt. A. D., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 6/9/30 | 6/9/30 | 23/6/27 |
| (3) Matthews, Lt. L. B., R. Sussex R. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 18/4/31 | 18/4/31 | 10/11/28 |
| (3) Forbes-Watson. Lt. R. F., North'd Fus. ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/5/31 | 1/5/31 | 8/12/27 |
| (4) Drake, Lt. H. N., North'n. R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 6/7/31 | 6/7/31 | 26/8/30 |
| *Company Officers* (30). | | | |
| Ponsonby, Capt. R. M. V., W. G'ds. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 19/4/29 | 15/5/31 | 15/5/31 |
| Hope-Murray, Lt. H. C., 8th H. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/20 | 10/7/31 | — |
| Howard, Lt. G. T., The Bays ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 21/5/31 | 21/5/31 |
| (3) *Higgon, Lt. J. H. V., W. G'ds (Adjt.)* ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 8/12/27 | 8/12/27 |
| (3) Hiddingh, Lt. A. G., D.W.R. [*l*] ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 23/7/30 | 23/7/30 |

Digitized by Google

**he King's African Rifles—*contd.***

**/OUTHERN BRIGADE—*contd.*** ***Infantry*—contd.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Company Officers*—contd. | | | |
| 5) Shewell, Lt. E. L., Manch. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 23/11/28 | 23/11/28 |
| (3) Vander Kiste (*Adjt.*) Lt. E. C., Essex R. ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 16/1/31 | 16/1/31 |
| 5) *Montgomery, Lt. B. F., R. War. R.* (*Adjt.*) ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 12/10/27 | 13/10/27 |
| 4) Perceval-Maxwell, Lt. G. H. A., Durham L.I. ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 5/8/27 | 5/8/27 |
| (5) Seagrim, Lt. D. A., Green Howards ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 11/11/30 | 11/11/30 |
| 4) Gibson, Lt. J. T. Welch R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 21/11/30 | 21/11/30 |
| 4) *Stamp, Lt. E. W. D., Dorset R.* (*Adjt.*) ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 8/6/28 | 8/6/28 |
| 3) Howell, Lt. E. A. E., Lincoln R.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 13/3/31 | 13/3/31 |
| 5) Jones, Lt. S. G. D., E. Lan. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 23/11/28 | 23/11/28 |
| (4) Reynolds, Lt. C. J., S. Wales Bord. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 7/11/29 | 7/11/29 |
| (3) Dugmore, Lt. J. W. R., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 3/8/28 | 3/8/28 |
| (4) Dyke, Lt. T. H., The Queens R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 11/4/30 | 11/4/30 |
| Barlow, Lt. C. D., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 5/6/31 | 5/6/31 |
| (3) Stevens, Lt. E. W., D.W.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 16/7/30 | 16/7/30 |
| (4) Thompson, Lt. J. R. V., N. Stafford R. ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 29/3/28 | 29/3/28 |
| (5) Orr, Lt. C. W. B., D.W.R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 18/4/30 | 18/4/30 |
| (5) Douglas, Lt. G., H.L.I. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 23/12/27 | 23/12/27 |
| (4) Carne, Lt. J. P., Gloster R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 15/8/30 | 15/8/30 |
| (4) Macnab, Lt. J. F., Camerons ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 7/11/29 | 7/11/29 |
| (4) Borradaile, Lt. H. A., Devon R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 13/3/31 | 13/3/31 |
| (4) Genders, Lt. C. H., Lincoln R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 25/10/29 | 25/10/29 |
| (5) Innes, Lt. R. G. B., Seaforth ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/9/30 | 12/11/30 | 12/11/30 |
| (4) Barnard, 2 Lt. F. G., Norfolk R.... ... ... | (*temp. Lt.*) ... ... 19/12/30 | 19/12/30 | 19/12/30 |
| Daly, 2 Lt. D. R., S. G'ds. ... ... ... ... | (*temp. Lt.*) ... ... 28/5/31 | 28/5/31 | 28/5/31 |
| *Adjutants and Quarter-Masters* (3). | | | |
| (3) Higgon, Lt. J. H. V., W. G'ds. (29/3/30) ... | | | |
| (4) Stamp, Lt. E. W. D., Dorset R. (29/3/30) ... | | | |
| (5) Montgomery, Lt. B. F., R. War. R. (6/10/30) ... | | | |

**Supply and Transport Corps.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Major* (1). | | | | |
| Brick, Capt. T. M., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 | 11/7/17 |
| *Captain* (1). | | | | |
| *Subalterns* (6). | | | | |
| Neville, Lt. R. D., h.p. [*1*] ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 13/7/23 | 29/1/31 | 29/1/31 |
| Brooke, Lt. F. K., R. Tank Corps ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 6/11/30 | 6/11/30 |
| Eolleston, Lt. W. L., R.E. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 6/6/30 | 6/6/30 |
| *Vernon, Lt. M. L., Res. of Off. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/2/30 | 14/2/30 | 14/2/30 |
| *Johnston, Lt. C. C., Res. of Off.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/6/30 | 17/6/30 | 17/6/30 |
| MacDermott, Lt. W. E., R.A.S.C. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/9/30 | 19/12/30 | 19/12/30 |
| *Porter, Lt. F. A., Res. of Off. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 12/2/31 | 12/2/31 | 12/2/31 |

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

### Staff.

*Headquarters*—Dar-es-Salaam.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commander ... | Case, Lt. Col. (*local Col.*) H. A., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... ... | 27/8/29 | 27/8/29 | 13/1/24 |
| Staff Officer (G) ... | Cooper, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) J. B., Gloster R. ... | 29/7/28 | 27/8/29 | 29/5/26 |
| Staff Quarter-Master | Kennedy, Capt. F., Res. of Off. ... ... ... | 16/9/20 | 27/8/29 | 28/9/28 |
| Staff Paymaster ... | Wright, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. M. P., Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res. | 1/8/24 | 3/4/30 | 27/9/17 |

**Signal Section.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Subalterns* (2). | | | |
| Howse, Lt. V. E., King's Own R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 18/4/29 | 18/4/29 |

Digitized by Google

**The King's African Rifles**—*contd.*

SOUTHERN BRIGADE—*contd.*

**Infantry (3 Battalions).**

**1st (Nyasaland) Bn.**—*Zomba.* **2nd (Nyasaland) Bn.**—*Tabora.* **6th (T.T.) Bn.**—*Dar-es-Salaam.*

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Majors Commanding* (3). | | | |
| (1) Hawkins, Maj. E. S. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, W. York R. | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 6/7/26 | 6/7/26 | 18/11/25 |
| (6) Mundy, Capt. P. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, S. Wales Bord. ... ... ... ... ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 6/9/29 | 6/9/29 | 2/9/29 |
| (2) Payne-Gallwey, Capt. L. P., *M.C.*, 7th H. ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 17/12/29 | 28/9/28 | 8/1/27 |
| *Seconds in Command* (3). | | | |
| (1) Sullivan-Tallyour, Capt. E. H., *M.C.*, Foresters (*s.c.*) | (*local maj.*) ... ... 3/5/31 | 22/1/31 | 22/1/31 |
| (6) Yeo, Capt. C. J., E. Surrey R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 2/4/27 | 26/6/30 | 6/2/29 |
| (2) Crook, Lt. A. A., North'n R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 16/3/29 | 28/6/30 | 11/11/26 |
| *Company Commanders* (9). | | | |
| (6) Fowler, Capt. W. C., *M.C.*, R. War. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 15/1/22 | 25/7/31 | 6/9/29 |
| (6) Ager, Capt. F. C., *M.C.*, The King's K. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/2/28 | 28/6/30 | 3/3/27 |
| (1) de Guingand, Capt. F. W., W. York R. ... | ... ... ... ... 8/3/30 | 10/6/29 | 22/4/26 |
| (1) Vans-Agnew, Capt. J. B., K.O.S.B. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 28/4/30 | 23/3/30 | 18/3/27 |
| (2) Tucker, Capt. N. R. G., S. Wales Bord. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/5/30 | 20/5/30 | 24/12/25 |
| (1) Bristowe, Lt. L. W., Devon R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/8/29 | 17/5/28 | 17/5/28 |
| (2) Finnis, Lt. A. F., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/10/29 | 1/10/29 | 24/12/25 |
| (2) Slayter, Lt. E. L. P., A. & S. H. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 30/5/30 | 30/5/30 | 26/3/26 |
| (6) Stafford, Lt. B. B. E. H., K.R.R.C. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 28/6/30 | 28/6/30 | 4/2/26 |
| *Company Officers* (30). | | | |
| (1) Drake-Brockman, Lt. C. L. E., Cameronians (*Capt. 2nd in Command of a Company*) ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 10/6/29 | 10/6/29 | 25/2/26 |
| Hicks, Capt. H. R., Wilts R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 26/5/26 | 15/5/31 | — |
| (1) Key, Capt. S. H. L., Y. & L. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/12/28 | 7/3/29 | 7/3/29 |
| (1) Wombwell, Capt. C. R., Seaforth ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/1/29 | 15/2/28 | 15/2/28 |
| (2) Dodson, Capt. H. M., Lan. Fus. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 18/2/29 | 13/3/31 | 13/3/31 |
| (6) Sparkes, Capt. P. J., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 22/1/31 | 20/1/28 | 20/1/28 |
| (1) Anderson, Lt. H. S., Devon. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 24/10/19 | 15/1/30 | 15/1/30 |
| (1) Thornhill, Lt. A. H., R. Berks R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 17/12/21 | 1/12/27 | 1/12/27 |
| (1) Thornhill, Lt. J. T., E. York R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 3/10/29 | 3/10/29 |
| (6) Wilkins, Lt. G. McC., N. Stafford R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 26/2/26 | 26/2/26 |
| (1) Wetherall, Lt. R. M. G., North'n. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 23/12/23 | 19/9/29 | 19/9/29 |
| (2) MacLaine, Lt. A. H., K.O.S.B. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 1/1/31 | 1/1/31 |
| (2) Lovett, Lt. R. C., Somerset L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/8/24 | 11/9/30 | 11/9/30 |
| (6) Jones, Lt. A. H., W. York. R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 10/11/28 | 10/11/28 |
| (1) *Yeldham, Lt. R. E. S., Foresters* (*Adjt.*) ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 6/9/28 | 6/9/28 |
| (2) Hendriks, Lt. N. C., Cameronians ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 14/12/27 | 14/12/27 |
| (1) Ashley, Lt. G., Cameronians ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 1/2/25 | 13/12/28 | 13/12/28 |
| (6) *Irven, Lt. D. N. W. D., R.A.* (*Adjt.*) ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/8/25 | 15/7/27 | 15/7/27 |
| (2) Sherwood, Lt. P. O. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 9/10/30 | 9/10/30 |
| (6) McNabb, Lt. C. V. O'N., Seaforth ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 15/10/30 | 15/10/30 |
| (1) White, Lt. B. du B. F., E. Surrey R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 31/1/26 | 16/10/30 | 16/10/30 |
| (2) Watson, Lt. R. G., R. Scots. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 13/9/28 | 13/9/28 |
| (6) Rodger, Lt. J. T., Dorset R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 26/10/28 | 26/10/28 |
| (6) Cree, Lt. G. H., W. York R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 1/1/31 | 1/1/31 |
| (2) Sanders, Lt. R. B., Foresters ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/27 | 11/9/30 | 11/9/30 |
| (1) Johnstone, Lt. R. F., R. Scots. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/8/27 | 13/6/29 | 13/6/29 |
| (6) Oliver, Lt. D. H., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 18/7/29 | 18/7/29 |
| (2) *Fisher, Lt. S. M., Cameronians* (*Adjt.*) ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 14/8/30 | 14/8/30 |
| (6) Rossiter, Lt. D., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 15/2/29 | 15/2/29 |
| (2) Ashton, Lt. P. J., R.U. Rif. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/29 | 13/2/31 | 13/2/31 |
| (6) Wilson, Lt. M. J. F., K.S.L.I. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 3/12/30 | 3/12/30 |
| *Adjutants and Quarter-Masters* (3). | | | |
| (1) Yeldham, Lt. R. E. S., Foresters (27/8/29) ... | | | |
| (6) Irven, Lt. D. N. W. D., R.A. (10/8/30) ... ... | | | |
| (2) Fisher, Lt. S. M., Cameronians (4/4/31) ... ... | | | |

**Supply and Transport Corps.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Subaltern* (1). | | | |
| Laurie, Lt. I. L. W. D., R. Tank Corps ... ... | ... ... ... ... 14/7/23 | 26/9/30 | 26/9/30 |

Digitized by Google

**The King's African Rifles**—*contd.*

**SOMALILAND CAMEL CORPS** (*Somaliland*).

*Stationed*—Somaliland. *Headquarters*—Burao.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of Rank in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lt.-Colonel* (*Commanding*). | | | |
| Holt, Maj. H. B., *M.C.*, E. York R., *c.* ... ... | (*local Lt.-Col.*) ... 11/7/30 | 11/7/30 | 25/4/29 |
| *Second in Command.* | | | |
| Kaye, Lt. J. W., R.A.... ... ... ... ... | (*local Maj.*) ... ... 11/7/30 | 11/7/30 | 8/7/26 |
| *Company Commanders* (3). | | | |
| Hobbs, Lt. T. C., *M.C.*, 3rd D.G. ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 1/1/30 | 1/1/30 | 2/2/28 |
| Gubbins, Lt. M. R., R.A., *y.* ... ... ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 11/7/30 | 11/7/30 | 26/1/28 |
| Campbell-Miles, Lt. D. C., S. Wales Bord. ... ... | (*temp. Capt.*) ... ... 28/1/31 | 28/1/31 | 16/5/29 |
| *Company Officers* (8). | | | |
| Crane, Lt. H. T., Norfolk R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/25 | 15/8/29 | 15/8/29 |
| Lamont, Lt. R. V., R.S. Fus. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 27/8/26 | 8/3/30 | 8/3/30 |
| Bovill, Lt. W. F., 5th Innis. D.G. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 19/3/31 | 19/3/31 |
| Withycombe, Lt. W. G., K.O.Y.L.I.... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 29/8/29 | 29/8/29 |
| Richardson, Lt. J. C. C., Norfolk R. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 30/8/26 | 16/10/30 | 16/10/30 |
| *Collingwood, Lt. J. H. F., The Bays* (*Adjt.*)... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 19/9/29 | 19/9/29 |
| Stephens, Lt. F., Rifle Bde. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 3/9/27 | 21/2/31 | 21/2/31 |
| Skeen, Lt. A., R. Berks. R. ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 4/2/29 | 2/1/30 | 2/1/30 |
| Phillimore, Lt. *Hon.* A. F., 9th L. ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... 29/1/30 | 29/8/30 | 29/8/30 |
| *Adjutant.* | | | |
| Collingwood, Lt. J. H. F., The Bays (16/3/31) | | | |
| *Paymaster and Quarter-Master.* | | | |
| Haymes, Lt. W. R., Res. of Off. ... ... ... | (*local Capt.*) ... ... 1/8/24 | 1/8/24 | 21/9/18 |

## IRAQ LEVIES.

(*Administered by the Air Ministry.*)

**HEADQUARTERS.**

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant ... ... | Browne, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/8/28 | 29/4/26 | 23/1/25 |
| Staff Officer I ... ... | Hooker, Capt. C. E. P., H.L.I. ... ... ... | 21/1/29 | 1/10/30 | 2/5/30 |
| Staff Officer II ... ... | Bellamy, Lt. J. L., R. Sussex R. ... ... ... | 30/8/26 | 6/5/30 | 15/9/28 |
| Signalling Officer ... | Kington Blair Oliphant, Lt. P. J., Border R. ... | 23/12/28 | 2/1/31 | 2/1/31 |

**REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sorel-Cameron, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay. | 2/6/19 | 25/5/23 | Moody, Lt. (*local Capt.*) B. C., Res. of Off. | 1/1/23 | 24/5/21 |
| Barke, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. N. Stafford R. (*local Lt.-Col.* 1/4/22). | 1/8/20 | 3/5/20 | Baddiley, Lt. (*local Capt.*) P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 22/9/28 | 18/12/19 |
| Alexander, Capt. (§ *local Maj.*) L. W., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 4/7/31 | 7/11/21 | Bamfield, Capt. W. H., R.W. Fus. | 14/3/31 | 9/8/29 |
| Aldworth, (§ *local Maj.*) T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 4/7/31 | 17/2/23 | McWhinnie, Lt. (§ *local Capt.*) F. J., Res. of Off. | 14/3/31 | 4/6/20 |
| Merry, Capt. R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 15/9/19 | 19/4/21 | Buckley, Lt. E. G., Rifle Bde. | 14/7/23 | 8/2/31 |
| Parnell, Capt. W. E., Res. of Off. | 21/9/21 | 20/9/21 | Tarrant, Lt. A. J. B., K.S.L.I. | 23/12/23 | 6/9/29 |
| Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 18/1/22 | 24/5/21 | Fabin, Lt. P. D., Loyal R. ... | 14/7/25 | 26/4/29 |
| | | | Phillips, Lt. R. R., Gloster R. | 30/8/26 | 21/2/30 |
| | | | Sedgwick, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. B., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 24/4/29 | 16/5/29 |

§ Without pay.

Digitized by Google

## IRAQ ARMY.

### HEADQUARTERS.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inspector-General and Military Adviser, Ministry of Defence | Rowan-Robinson, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*local Brig.*) H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... ... | 30/9/30 | 30/9/30 | 23/9/29 |
| Inspector, Adjutant General's Branch. | Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army [L] ... ... ... ... | 18/1/28 | 7/4/21 | 1/1/21 |
| Inspector, General Staff Branch | V.C. Roberts, Maj. F. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 3/6/19 | 18/2/31 | 18/2/31 |
| Asst. Inspector, General Staff Branch. | Packer, Lt. E. V., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.... | 5/2/18 | 15/2/29 | 1/2/27 |
| Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen's Branch | Dickinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Welch R., *p.s.c.*... ... | 1/7/28 | 12/12/30 | 12/12/30 |
| Asst. Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen's Branch. | Robinson, Bt. Maj. J. P., 8th H. ... | 1/7/31 | 9/10/28 | 11/2/27 |
| Liaison Officer, Northern Area | Nettlefold, Maj. E. J., *p.s.c.* ... ... | 3/6/19 | 2/11/29 | 2/11/29 |
| Liaison Officer, Southern Area | White, Bt. Maj. R. S. M., Leicester R., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/31 | 15/12/30 | 15/12/30 |
| Inspector, Air Force ... ... | Warburton, Sqdn. Ldr. P., *M.B.E.*, R.A.F. | 11/9/29 | 1/4/30 | 1/4/30 |
| Asst. Inspector, Air Force ... | Carter, Flt. Lt. G. L., R.A.F. ... ... | 1/7/26 | 1/3/31 | 1/3/31 |
| Inspector, Cavalry ... ... | Simson, Maj. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.* ... | 6/9/28 | 21/3/30 | 21/3/30 |
| Assistant Inspector, Cavalry ... | Pemberton, Lt. J. B., 14th/20th H. ... | 30/8/25 | 27/12/30 | 27/12/30 |
| Inspector, Artillery ... ... | Allfrey, Bt. Maj. C. W., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/1/31 | 29/11/30 | 29/11/30 |
| Asst. Inspector, Artillery ... | Roantree, Lt. F. F. D., R.A., *y* [*l*] ... | 23/1/21 | 1/4/30 | 11/11/26 |
| Inspector, Medical Services ... | Stubbs, Maj. J. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C., *e.* ... ... ... | 30/1/26 | 22/11/29 | 22/11/29 |
| Inspector, Veterinary Services | Turner, Maj. E. G., *D.S.O.*, R.A.V.C. ... | 5/1/25 | 20/12/29 | 20/12/29 |
| Inspector, Ordnance Services ... | Brown, Capt. D., R.A.O.C., *o.* ... ... | 15/2/23 | 9/9/29 | 9/9/29 |
| Asst. Inspector, Ord. Services... | Moore, Capt. W. E. C., *O.B.E.*, R.A.O.C., *o.* | 11/2/24 | 23/11/30 | 23/11/30 |
| Asst. Inspr., Ord. Services (O.M.E.). | Kemp, Capt. A. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... | 13/1/31 | 13/1/31 | — |
| Inspector, Military Works ... | Clark, Capt. P. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. | 5/2/21 | 2/3/28 | 2/3/28 |
| Inspector, Mechanical Transport | Goodfellow, Capt. H. C., R.A.S.C. ... | 19/7/27 | 26/5/28 | 26/5/28 |
| Asst. Inspector, Mech. Transport | Eassie, Capt. W. J. F., R.A.S.C. ... | 16/7/31 | 17/11/30 | 17/11/30 |
| Inspector of Signals ... ... | Kennard, Capt. W. G. L., R. Signals ... | 28/2/28 | 2/3/28 | 2/3/28 |
| Asst. Inspector of Signals ... | Laverty, Lt. H. J., Essex R. ... ... | 14/7/23 | 11/5/31 | 11/5/31 |
| Inspector, Armoured Cars ... | MacLeod, Capt. D. J., *O.B.E.*, R. Tank Corps ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/21 | 17/11/30 | 17/11/30 |
| Inspector, Staff School ... ... | Headlam, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 20/12/30 | 2/4/31 | 2/4/31 |
| Inspector, Iraq Royal Military College. | Warren, Maj. E. G., North'n. R. ... | 14/8/29 | 4/8/29 | 17/9/28 |
| Inspr., Small Arms School ... | Twigg, Capt. G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... | 27/4/26 | 17/2/28 | 17/10/25 |

## TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

(*Administered by the Colonial Office.*)

### HEADQUARTERS.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officer Commanding ... ... | Shute, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. A., *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army. | 10/6/28 | 10/6/28 | 1/11/26 |
| 2nd in Command ... ... ... | Howard, Maj. C. E., Res. of Off. ... | 11/10/21 | 10/6/28 | 1/4/26 |
| Adjutant ... ... ... ... | Northfield, Capt. E. W., Res. of Off. ... | (*local Capt.*) 2/4/26 | 10/6/28 | 1/4/26 |
| Senior Medical Officer ... ... | Gilroy, Capt. (*local Maj.*) J. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 28/6/31 | 17/1/31 | 17/1/31 |
| Senior Veterinary Officer ... ... | Idenden, Capt. H. A., Res. of Off. ... | 1/3/20 | 19/6/26 | 19/6/26 |
| Quarter-Master ... ... ... | Paley, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. T., *D.C.M.*, Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. | 24/6/29 | 1/4/26 | 1/4/26 |
| Signalling Officer ... ... ... | Fiddes, 2 Lt. (*local Capt.*) A. M., Res. of Off. | 3/8/29 | 1/4/26 | 1/4/26 |
| Paymaster ... ... ... ... | Roy, Lt. (*local Capt.*) D. W., Res. of Off. | 12/7/31 | 12/7/26 | 12/7/26 |

Digitized by Google

**Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—*continued.***

**REGIMENTAL OFFICERS, &c.**

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Company Commanders.* | | |
| Buller, Capt. (*local Maj.*) R. S., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... | 1/4/26 | 1/4/26 | Smith, Capt. (*local Maj.*) R., Res. of Off... ... ... | 10/6/28 | 1/4/26 |
| Smith, Lt. (*local Maj.*) J. W., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. ... | 1/4/26 | 1/4/26 | Goodwin, Lt. (*local Maj.*) P. T., Res. of Off. ... ... | 2/1/31 | 1/4/26 |
| Wigan, Capt. (*local Maj.*) Y. R. D., Res. of Off. ... | 27/9/26 | 1/4/26 | | | |
| | | | *Company Officers.* | | |
| Lassetter, Capt. M. C., 3rd H. ... ... ... ... | (*local Capt.*) 9/7/26 | 9/7/26 | Sinclair, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. M., R.A. ... ... ... | 16/5/30 | 16/5/30 |
| Clarke, Capt. D. W., R.A. ... | 23/11/29 | 16/10/30 | Warden, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. P., Loyal R. ... ... ... | 27/6/30 | 27/6/30 |
| Jayne, Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. F. G., 7th H. ... ... ... | 1/5/30 | 1/5/30 | Galloway, Lt. (*local Capt.*) A. E., R. Scots. ... ... | 24/4/31 | 24/4/31 |
| Rice, Lt. (*local Capt.*) W. A., Suffolk R. ... ... ... | 1/5/30 | 1/5/30 | Lindsay, Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. W. L., Gren. G'ds. ... | 27/4/31 | 27/4/31 |
| Elwes, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. H., S. G'ds ... ... ... | 1/5/30 | 1/5/30 | | | |

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

(*Administered by the Air Ministry.*)

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|
| Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 9/8/27 | 6/10/28 |
| Crosslé, Lt. (*temp. Capt.* 7/12/30) J. R. C., Inniskilling Fus. ... ... | 16/7/21 | 6/6/30 |
| Hamilton, Lt. *Hon.* R. A. B. (*Master of Belhaven*) R. S. Fus. ... ... | 27/8/26 | 16/12/30 |

## OTHER LOCAL FORCES.

(For further details, *see* The Half-Yearly Army List (January edition))

| Local Force. | Officer Commanding. |
|---|---|
| Barbados Volunteer Force ... ... ... | Clarke, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* Frederick J., *K.C.M.G.*, *V.D.* |
| British Guiana Militia ... ... ... ... | ⚔Bradburn, Col. W. E. H. |
| British Honduras Defence Force... ... ... | ⚔Manders, Maj. T. C. |
| Ceylon Defence Force ... ... ... ... | ⚔Ferrera, Lt.-Col. E. B., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). |
| Channel Islands:— | |
| The Royal Militia of the Island of Jersey ... | ⚔Le Gallais, Lt.-Col. A. G. L'E., *M.C.* (*Maj. ret. pay*). |
| Royal Guernsey Militia ... ... ... ... | ⚔Carey, Lt.-Col. C. W., ret. Ind. Army. |
| Falkland Islands Defence Force ... ... ... | Watson, Capt. D. R. |
| Fiji Defence Force ... ... ... ... | Gamble, Lt.-Col. J. S. |
| Gold Coast Defence Force ... ... ... ... | ⚔Rose, Col. R. A. De B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). |
| Gold Coast Territorial Force ... ... ... | ⚔Cavenaugh, Lt.-Col. H. J. L. |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps ... ... | ⚔Bird, Lt.-Col. L. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* |
| Jamaica Local Forces ... ... ... ... | Jelf, Lt.-Col. A. S., *C.M.G.* |
| Kenya Defence Force ... ... ... ... | ⚔Phillips, Col. G. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* |
| Leeward Islands Defence Forces ... ... | Bell, Lt.-Col. E., *O.B.E.* |
| Antigua Defence Force ... ... ... ... | ⚔Court Holmes, Capt. L. W. D., *M.B.E.* |
| St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ... ... | |
| Dominica Defence Force ... ... ... | Duke, Capt. O. St. A. |
| Mauritius Volunteer Force ... ... ... | ⚔Deane, Lt.-Col. R., *O.B.E.* |
| Malaya:— | |
| Straits Settlements Volunteer Force ... ... | ⚔Reilly, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 11/12/30) M. J. T., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. (*s.e.*) (*also* Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps). |
| Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps. | ⚔Saunders, Lt.-Col. J. J., *O.B.E.* |
| Malacca Volunteer Corps ... ... ... | ⚔Lermitt, Lt.-Col. A. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* |
| Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ... | ⚔Leslie, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.* 26/1/31) J.T., *M.C.*, R. Berks. R. |
| Malayan Volunteer Infantry:— | |
| Perak ... ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Hornidge, Lt.-Col. G. M. P., *M.C.*, *V.D.* |
| Selangor ... ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Swettenham, Lt.-Col. J. P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* |
| Negri Sembilan ... ... ... ... ... | ⚔Foster, Lt.-Col. N. J. A., *M.C.* |
| Pahang ... ... ... ... ... | Ayris, Maj. F. J., *V.D.* |
| Kelantan Volunteer Rifles ... ... ... | ⚔Anderson, Capt. H. A. |
| Johore Volunteer Engineers ... ... ... | ⚔Davies, Maj. E. F. G., *M.C.* |
| Southern Rhodesia Defence Force ... ... | ⚔Parson, Col. G., *D.S.O.* |
| Trinidad and Tobago ... ... ... ... | |
| Windward Islands:— | |
| Grenada ... ... ... ... ... ... | Turner, Maj. E. E. |
| St. Vincent ... ... ... ... ... ... | Grist, Maj. H. G. |
| St. Lucia ... ... ... ... ... ... | Kerr, Maj. D. I. |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.

**(I) ABROAD.** **(II) HOME.**

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council, clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See *Article* 98, *Royal Warrant*, 1931.)

### (I) ABROAD.

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers *see* page 971. | | | | |
| Barbados ... | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Brierly, Capt. H. J. R., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. | 24/4/31 | A. |
| British Guiana | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Mason, Lt. W. G., Hampshire R. ... | 12/1/29 | A. |
| Burma ... | Empld. under Burma Military Police. | Jagoe, Capt. H. E., R.A. ... ... ... | 13/3/28 | B. |
| | | Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals ... | 22/10/30 | B. |
| Ceylon ... ... | Adjt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ... | Murchison, Capt. R. C., North'n R. ... | 22/5/31 | A. |
| | Adjt. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps | Wilkinson, Capt. L. R. J. C., 5th Innis. D.G. | 17/10/30 | A. |
| Colonial Office | Empld. Boundary Commissions. | Swettenham, Lt. N. A. M., R.E. ... | 21/6/29 | A. |
| | | Peake, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/2/30) E. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/2/30 | A. |
| | | Heap, Capt. A. W., R.E.... ... ... | 27/2/30 | A. |
| Foreign Office ... | Empld. under ... ... | Morton, Maj. D. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/8/19 | A. |
| | | Giffey, Capt. C. K. O. B., Worc. R. [L] ... | 1/10/28 | A. |
| | | Kensington, Capt. E. C., R.A. [L] ... | 1/8/29 | A. |
| | | Shelley, Capt. J. P., Gren. G'ds. ... | 1/11/29 | A. |
| | | Nicholson, Lt. A. L., Black Watch [L] ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Government. | Biggam, Maj. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 25/9/26 | B. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Frontiers Administration. | Uniacke, Lt. R. D. W., R. Tank Corps ... | 15/10/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.*

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Coast Colony, | Empld. on Survey Duty. | Cave, Lt. S. H., R.A. ... ... ... | 1/2/28 | B. |
| | | Stranack, Capt. F. K., *M.C.*, R.E. ... | 11/9/29 | B. |
| | Empld., Roads Dept. ... | Logan, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... ... ... | 17/7/29 | B. |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. | Adjutant ... ... | Goater, Capt. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 17/4/30 | A. |
| Iraq ... ... | Empld. under Iraq Government (Ministry of Interior). | Lyon, Capt. W. A., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List | 27/1/19 | — |
| | | Alderman, Capt. R. E., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List. | 12/11/19 | — |
| | | Teague, Capt. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R. (*G.S.O. 2nd grade* 17/10/23). | 6/8/20 | — |
| | | King, Capt. P. P., Gloster R. (*Class FF*) | 20/10/27 | A. |
| | | Harrison, Capt. F. H. A., R. Tank Corps [*l*] (*Class FF*) 28/9/28. | 21/8/28 | A. |
| | Empld. under Air Ministry. | Burton, Lt. (*local Capt.* 26/11/28) H. M., Norfolk R. [L] (*Class FF* 26/11/28). | 12/11/28 | A. |
| | | Dove, Lt. A. J. H., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 15/2/29 | A. |
| | | Baines-Hewitt, Lt. (*local Capt.* 22/10/30) F. B., R.E. (*Class FF*) | 4/1/29 | A. |
| | | Pegler, Lt. C. A. W., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 13/9/29 | A. |
| | | de Gaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., *M.C.*, Essex R. (*Class BB* 25/5/30). | 17/3/30 | A. |
| | | Day, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.* 27/2/31) A. F., R.E. (*Chief Engineer*). | 27/2/31 | A. |
| | | Mackay, Lt. K., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 9/2/31 | A. |

Iraq Army—For list of officers *see* page 970.

Iraq Levies—For list of officers *see* page 967.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jamaica ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Salter, Capt. H. W., *M.M.*, E. Lan. R.... | 12/4/29 | A. |
| Johore ... | Empld. on Survey Duty | Peake, Maj. B. D., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | | Bagot, Capt. H., R.E. ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | A. |

King's African Rifles—For list of officers *see* page 963.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malaya ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | D'E Hudson, Maj. C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | 15/11/28 | A. |
| | Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Miers, Capt. P. R. P., R.A. ... ... | 19/5/30 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Russell, Capt. V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* | 12/7/29 | A. |
| | Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Gilmore, Capt. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians (*Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps*). | 7/2/30 | A. |
| | | Graham, Capt. H. L., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. (*Singapore Vol. Corps*). | 16/5/30 | A. |
| | | Exham, Lt. K. G., D.W.R. (*Malacca Volunteer Corps*). | 30/4/31 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force). | Taylor, Bt. Maj. G. V., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Norfolk R. | 26/1/31 | A |



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.

**(I) ABROAD.** **(II) HOME.**

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council, clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See *Article* 98, *Royal Warrant*, 1931.)

### (I) ABROAD.

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers *see* page 971. | | | | |
| Barbados ... | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Brierly, Capt. H. J. R., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. | 24/4/31 | A. |
| British Guiana | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Mason, Lt. W. G., Hampshire R. ... | 12/1/29 | A. |
| Burma ... | Empld. under Burma Military Police. | Jagoe, Capt. H. E., R.A. ... ... ... | 13/3/28 | B. |
| | | Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals ... | 22/10/30 | B. |
| Ceylon... ... | Adjt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ... | Murchison, Capt. R. C., North'n R. ... | 22/5/31 | A. |
| | Adjt. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps | Wilkinson, Capt. L. R. J. C., 5th Innis. D.G. | 17/10/30 | A. |
| Colonial Office | Empld. Boundary Commissions. | Swettenham, Lt. N. A. M., R.E. ... | 21/6/29 | A. |
| | | Peake, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/2/30) E. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/2/30 | A. |
| | | Heap, Capt. A. W., R.E.... ... ... | 27/2/30 | A. |
| Foreign Office... | Empld. under ... ... | Morton, Maj. D. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/8/19 | A. |
| | | Giffey, Capt. C. K. O. B., Worc. R. [L] ... | 1/10/28 | A. |
| | | Kensington, Capt. E. C., R.A. [L] ... | 1/8/29 | A. |
| | | Shelley, Capt. J. P., Gren. G'ds. ... | 1/11/29 | A. |
| | | Nicholson, Lt. A. L., Black Watch [L] ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Government. | Biggam, Maj. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 25/9/26 | B. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Frontiers Administration. | Uniacke, Lt. R. D. W., R. Tank Corps ... | 15/10/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

**Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.***

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Coast Colony, | Empld. on Survey Duty. | Cave, Lt. S. H., R.A. ... ... ... | 1/2/28 | B. |
| | | Stranack, Capt. F. K., *M.C.*, R.E. ... | 11/9/29 | B. |
| | Empld., Roads Dept. ... | Logan, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... ... ... | 17/7/29 | B. |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. | Adjutant ... ... | Goater, Capt. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 17/4/30 | A. |
| Iraq ... ... | Empld. under Iraq Government (Ministry of Interior). | Lyon, Capt. W. A., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List | 27/1/19 | — |
| | | Alderman, Capt. R. E., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List. | 13/11/19 | — |
| | | Teague, Capt. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R. (*G.S.O. 2nd grade* 17/10/23). | 6/3/20 | — |
| | Empld. under Air Ministry. | King, Capt. P. P., Gloster R. (*Class FF*) | 20/10/27 | A. |
| | | Harrison, Capt. F. H. A., R. Tank Corps [*I*] (*Class FF*) 28/9/28. | 21/8/28 | A. |
| | | Burton, Lt. (*local Capt.* 26/11/28) H. M., Norfolk R. [L] (*Class FF* 26/11/28). | 13/11/28 | A. |
| | | Dove, Lt. A. J. H., R.E.(*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 15/2/29 | A. |
| | | Baines-Hewitt, Lt. (*local Capt.* 22/10/30) F. B., R.E. (*Class FF*) | 4/1/29 | A. |
| | | Pegler, Lt. C. A. W., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 13/9/29 | A. |
| | | de Gaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., *M.C.*, Essex R. (*Class BB* 25/5/30). | 17/3/30 | A. |
| | | Day, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.* 27/2/31) A. F., R.E. (*Chief Engineer*). | 27/2/31 | A. |
| | | Mackay, Lt. K., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 9/3/31 | A. |
| Iraq Army—For list of officers *see* page 970. | | | | |
| Iraq Levies—For list of officers *see* page 967. | | | | |
| Jamaica ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Salter, Capt. H. W., *M.M.*, E. Lan. R.... | 12/4/29 | A. |
| Johore ... | Empld. on Survey Duty | Peake, Maj. B. D., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | | Bagot, Capt. H., R.E. ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | A. |
| King's African Rifles—For list of officers *see* page 963. | | | | |
| Malaya ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | F. C. Hudson, Maj. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | 15/11/28 | A. |
| | Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Miers, Capt. P. R. P., R.A. ... ... | 19/5/30 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Russell, Capt. V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* | 12/7/29 | A. |
| | Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Gilmore, Capt. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians (*Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps*). | 7/2/30 | A. |
| | | Graham, Capt. H. L., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. (*Singapore Vol. Corps*). | 16/5/30 | A. |
| | | Exham, Lt. K. G., D.W.R. (*Malacca Volunteer Corps*). | 30/4/31 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force). | Taylor, Bt. Maj. G. V., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Norfolk R. | 26/1/31 | A |



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.

**(I) ABROAD.** **(II) HOME.**

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council, clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See *Article* 98, *Royal Warrant*, 1931.)

### (I) ABROAD.

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers *see* page 971. | | | | |
| Barbados ... | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Brierly, Capt. H. J. R., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. | 24/4/31 | A. |
| British Guiana | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Mason, Lt. W. G., Hampshire R. ... | 12/1/29 | A. |
| Burma ... | Empld. under Burma Military Police. | Jagoe, Capt. H. E., R.A. ... ... ... | 13/3/28 | B. |
| | | Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals ... | 22/10/30 | B. |
| Ceylon... ... | Adjt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ... | Murchison, Capt. R. C., North'n R. ... | 22/5/31 | A. |
| | Adjt. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps | Wilkinson, Capt. L. R. J. C., 5th Innis. D.G. | 17/10/30 | A. |
| Colonial Office | Empld. Boundary Commissions. | Swettenham, Lt. N. A. M., R.E. ... | 21/6/29 | A. |
| | | Peake, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/2/30) E. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/2/30 | A. |
| | | Heap, Capt. A. W., R.E.... ... ... | 27/2/30 | A. |
| Foreign Office... | Empld. under ... ... | Morton, Maj. D. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/8/19 | A. |
| | | Giffey, Capt. C. K. O. B., Worc. R. [L] ... | 1/10/28 | A. |
| | | Kensington, Capt. E. C., R.A. [L] ... | 1/8/29 | A. |
| | | Shelley, Capt. J. P., Gren. G'ds. ... | 1/11/29 | A. |
| | | Nicholson, Lt. A. L., Black Watch [L] ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Government. | Biggam, Maj. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 25/9/26 | B. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Frontiers Administration. | Uniacke, Lt. R. D. W., R. Tank Corps ... | 15/10/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

**Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.***

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Coast Colony, | Empld. on Survey Duty. | Cave, Lt. S. H., R.A. ... ... ... | 1/2/28 | B. |
| | | Stranack, Capt. F. K., *M.C.*, R.E. ... | 11/9/29 | B. |
| | Empld., Roads Dept. ... | Logan, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... ... ... | 17/7/29 | B. |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. | Adjutant ... ... | Goater, Capt. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 17/4/30 | A. |
| Iraq ... ... | Empld. under Iraq Government (Ministry of Interior). | Lyon, Capt. W. A., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List | 27/1/19 | — |
| | | Alderman, Capt. R. E., *O.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List. | 13/11/19 | — |
| | | Teague, Capt. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R. (*G.S.O. 2nd grade* 17/10/23). | 6/3/20 | — |
| | Empld. under Air Ministry. | King, Capt. P. P., Gloster R. (*Class FF*) | 20/10/27 | A. |
| | | Harrison, Capt. F. H. A., R. Tank Corps [*I*] (*Class FF*) 28/9/28. | 21/8/28 | A. |
| | | Burton, Lt. (*local Capt.* 26/11/28) H. M., Norfolk R. [L] (*Class FF* 26/11/28). | 13/11/28 | A. |
| | | Dove, Lt. A. J. H., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 15/2/29 | A. |
| | | Baines-Hewitt, Lt. (*local Capt.* 22/10/30) F. B., R.E. (*Class FF*) | 4/1/29 | A. |
| | | Pegler, Lt. C. A. W., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 13/9/29 | A. |
| | | de Gaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., *M.C.*, Essex R. (*Class BB* 25/5/30). | 17/3/30 | A. |
| | | Day, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.* 27/2/31) A. F., R.E. (*Chief Engineer*). | 27/2/31 | A. |
| | | Mackay, Lt. K., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 9/3/31 | A. |
| Iraq Army—For list of officers *see* page 970. | | | | |
| Iraq Levies—For list of officers *see* page 967. | | | | |
| Jamaica ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Salter, Capt. H. W., *M.M.*, E. Lan. R.... | 12/4/29 | A. |
| Johore ... | Empld. on Survey Duty | Peake, Maj. B. D., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | | Bagot, Capt. H., R.E. ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | A. |
| King's African Rifles—For list of officers *see* page 963. | | | | |
| Malaya ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | D'E Hudson, Maj. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | 15/11/28 | A. |
| | Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Miers, Capt. P. R. P., R.A. ... ... | 19/5/30 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Russell, Capt. V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* | 12/7/29 | A. |
| | Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Gilmore, Capt. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians (*Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps*). | 7/2/30 | A. |
| | | Graham, Capt. H. L., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. (*Singapore Vol. Corps*). | 16/5/30 | A. |
| | | Exham, Lt. K. G., D.W.R. (*Malacca Volunteer Corps*). | 30/4/31 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force). | Taylor, Bt. Maj. G. V., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Norfolk R. | 26/1/31 | A |



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.

(I) ABROAD. (II) HOME.

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council, clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See *Article* 98, *Royal Warrant*, 1931.)

### (I) ABROAD.

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers *see* page 971. | | | | |
| Barbados ... | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Brierly, Capt. H. J. R., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. | 24/4/31 | A. |
| British Guiana | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Mason, Lt. W. G., Hampshire R. ... | 12/1/29 | A. |
| Burma ... | Empld. under Burma Military Police. | Jagoe, Capt. H. E., R.A. ... ... ... | 13/3/28 | B. |
| | | Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals ... | 22/10/30 | B. |
| Ceylon ... ... | Adjt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ... | Murchison, Capt. R. C., North'n R. ... | 22/5/31 | A. |
| | Adjt. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps | Wilkinson, Capt. L. R. J. C., 5th Innis. D.G. | 17/10/30 | A. |
| Colonial Office | Empld. Boundary Commissions. | Swettenham, Lt. N. A. M., R.E. ... | 21/6/29 | A. |
| | | Peake, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/2/30) E. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/2/30 | A. |
| | | Heap, Capt. A. W., R.E. ... ... ... | 27/2/30 | A. |
| Foreign Office ... | Empld. under ... ... | Morton, Maj. D. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/8/19 | A. |
| | | Giffey, Capt. C. K. O. B., Worc. R. [L] ... | 1/10/28 | A. |
| | | Kensington, Capt. E. C., R.A. [L] ... | 1/8/29 | A. |
| | | Shelley, Capt. J. P., Gren. G'ds. ... | 1/11/29 | A. |
| | | Nicholson, Lt. A. L., Black Watch [L] ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Government. | Biggam, Maj. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 25/9/26 | B. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Frontiers Administration. | Uniacke, Lt. R. D. W., R. Tank Corps ... | 15/10/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.*

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Coast Colony, | Empld. on Survey Duty. | Cave, Lt. S. H., R.A. ... ... ... | 1/2/28 | B. |
| | | Stranack, Capt. F. K., *M.C.*, R.E. ... | 11/9/29 | B. |
| | Empld., Roads Dept. ... | Logan, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... ... ... | 17/7/29 | B. |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. | Adjutant ... ... | Goater, Capt. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 17/4/30 | A. |
| Iraq ... ... | Empld. under Iraq Government (Ministry of Interior). | Lyon, Capt. W. A., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List | 27/1/19 | — |
| | | Alderman, Capt. R. B., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List. | 13/11/19 | — |
| | | Teague, Capt. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R. (*G.S.O. 2nd grade* 17/10/23). | 6/3/20 | — |
| | | King, Capt. P. P., Gloster R. (*Class FF*) | 20/10/27 | A. |
| | | Harrison, Capt. F. H. A., R. Tank Corps [*I*] (*Class FF*) 28/9/28. | 21/8/28 | A. |
| | | Burton, Lt. (*local Capt.* 26/11/28) H. M., Norfolk R. [L] (*Class FF* 26/11/28). | 12/11/28 | A. |
| | Empld. under Air Ministry. | Dove, Lt. A. J. H., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 15/2/29 | A. |
| | | Baines-Hewitt, Lt. (*local Capt.* 22/10/30) F. B., R.E. (*Class FF*) | 4/1/29 | A. |
| | | Pegler, Lt. C. A. W., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 13/9/29 | A. |
| | | de Gaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., *M.C.*, Essex R. (*Class BB* 25/5/30). | 17/3/30 | A. |
| | | Day, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.* 27/2/31) A. F., R.E. (*Chief Engineer*). | 27/2/31 | A. |
| | | Mackay, Lt. K., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 9/3/31 | A. |
| Iraq Army—For list of officers *see* page 970. | | | | |
| Iraq Levies—For list of officers *see* page 967. | | | | |
| Jamaica ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Salter, Capt. H. W., *M.M.*, E. Lan. R.... | 12/4/29 | A. |
| Johore ... | Empld. on Survey Duty | Peake, Maj. B. D., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | | Bagot, Capt. H., R.E. ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | A. |
| King's African Rifles—For list of officers *see* page 963. | | | | |
| Malaya ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | V. C. Hudson, Maj. C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | 15/11/28 | A. |
| | Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Miers, Capt. P. R. P., R.A. ... ... | 19/5/30 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Russell, Capt. V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* | 12/7/29 | A. |
| | Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Gilmore, Capt. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians (*Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps*). | 7/2/30 | A. |
| | | Graham, Capt. H. L., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. (*Singapore Vol. Corps*). | 16/5/30 | A. |
| | | Exham, Lt. K. G., D.W.R. (*Malacca Volunteer Corps*). | 30/4/31 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force). | Taylor, Bt. Maj. G. V., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Norfolk R. | 26/1/31 | A |



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.

(I) ABROAD. (II) HOME.

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council, clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See *Article* 98, *Royal Warrant*, 1931.)

### (I) ABROAD.

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers *see* page 971. | | | | |
| Barbados ... | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Brierly, Capt. H. J. R., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. | 24/4/31 | A. |
| British Guiana | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Mason, Lt. W. G., Hampshire R. ... | 12/1/29 | A. |
| Burma ... | Empld. under Burma Military Police. | Jagoe, Capt. H. E., R.A. ... ... ... | 13/3/28 | B. |
| | | Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals ... | 22/10/30 | B. |
| Ceylon... ... | Adjt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ... | Murchison, Capt. R. C., North'n R. ... | 22/5/31 | A. |
| | Adjt. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps | Wilkinson, Capt. L. R. J. C., 5th Innis. D.G. | 17/10/30 | A. |
| Colonial Office | Empld. Boundary Commissions. | Swettenham, Lt. N. A. M., R.E. ... | 21/6/29 | A. |
| | | Peake, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/2/30) E. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/2/30 | A. |
| | | Heap, Capt. A. W., R.E.... ... ... | 27/2/30 | A. |
| Foreign Office... | Empld. under ... ... | Morton, Maj. D. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/8/19 | A. |
| | | Giffey, Capt. C. K. O. B., Worc. R. [L] ... | 1/10/28 | A. |
| | | Kensington, Capt. E. C., R.A. [L] ... | 1/8/29 | A. |
| | | Shelley, Capt. J. P., Gren. G'ds. ... | 1/11/29 | A. |
| | | Nicholson, Lt. A. L., Black Watch [L] ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Government. | Biggam, Maj. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 25/9/26 | B. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Frontiers Administration. | Uniacke, Lt. R. D. W., R. Tank Corps ... | 15/10/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.*

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Coast Colony, Empld. on Survey Duty. | Cave, Lt. S. H., R.A. ... ... ... | 1/2/28 | B. |
| | Stranack, Capt. F. K., *M.C.*, R.E. ... | 11/9/29 | B. |
| Empld., Roads Dept. ... | Logan, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... ... ... | 17/7/29 | B. |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. Adjutant ... ... | Goater, Capt. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 17/4/30 | A. |
| Iraq ... ... Empld. under Iraq Government (Ministry of Interior). | Lyon, Capt. W. A., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List | 27/1/19 | — |
| | Alderman, Capt. R. E., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List. | 13/11/19 | — |
| | Teague, Capt. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R. (*G.S.O. 2nd grade* 17/10/23). | 6/3/20 | — |
| Empld. under Air Ministry. | King, Capt. P. P., Gloster R. (*Class FF*) | 20/10/27 | A. |
| | Harrison, Capt. F. H. A., R. Tank Corps [*I*] (*Class FF*) 28/9/28. | 21/8/28 | A. |
| | Burton, Lt. (*local Capt.* 26/11/28) H. M., Norfolk R. [L] (*Class FF* 26/11/28). | 12/11/28 | A. |
| | Dove, Lt. A. J. H., R.E.(*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 15/2/29 | A. |
| | Baines-Hewitt, Lt. (*local Capt.* 22/10/30) F. B., R.E. (*Class FF*) | 4/1/29 | A. |
| | Pegler, Lt. C. A. W., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 13/9/29 | A. |
| | de Gaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., *M.C.*, Essex R. (*Class BB* 25/5/30). | 17/3/30 | A. |
| | Day, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.* 27/2/31) A. F., R.E. (*Chief Engineer*). | 27/2/31 | A. |
| | Mackay, Lt. K., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 9/2/31 | A. |
| Iraq Army—For list of officers *see* page 970. | | | |
| Iraq Levies—For list of officers *see* page 967. | | | |
| Jamaica ... Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Salter, Capt. H. W., *M.M.*, E. Lan. R.... | 12/4/29 | A. |
| Johore ... Empld. on Survey Duty | Peake, Maj. B. D., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | Bagot, Capt. H., R.E. ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | A. |
| King's African Rifles—For list of officers *see* page 963. | | | |
| Malaya ... Staff Officer to Local Forces. | V.C. Hudson, Maj. C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | 15/11/28 | A. |
| Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Miers, Capt. P. R. P., R.A. ... ... | 19/5/30 | A. |
| Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Russell, Capt. V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* | 12/7/29 | A. |
| Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Gilmore, Capt. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians (*Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps*). | 7/2/30 | A. |
| | Graham, Capt. H. L., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. (*Singapore Vol. Corps*). | 16/5/30 | A. |
| | Exham, Lt. K. G., D.W.R. (*Malacca Volunteer Corps*). | 30/4/31 | A. |
| Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force). | Taylor, Bt. Maj. G. V., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Norfolk R. | 26/1/31 | A |



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.

**(I) ABROAD.** **(II) HOME.**

NOTE.—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, *i.e.*, those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council, clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See *Article* 98, *Royal Warrant*, 1931.)

### (I) ABROAD.

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers *see* page 971. | | | | |
| Barbados ... | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Brierly, Capt. H. J. R., *M.C.*, C. G'ds. | 24/4/31 | A. |
| British Guiana | Staff Offr. to Local Forces | Mason, Lt. W. G., Hampshire R. ... | 12/1/29 | A. |
| Burma ... | Empld. under Burma Military Police. | Jagoe, Capt. H. E., R.A. ... ... ... | 13/3/28 | B. |
| | | Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals ... | 22/10/30 | B. |
| Ceylon ... ... | Adjt. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ... | Murchison, Capt. R. C., North'n R. ... | 22/5/31 | A. |
| | Adjt. Ceylon Mtd. Rif. & Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps | Wilkinson, Capt. L. R. J. C., 5th Innis. D.G. | 17/10/30 | A. |
| Colonial Office | Empld. Boundary Commissions. | Swettenham, Lt. N. A. M., R.E. ... | 21/6/29 | A. |
| | | Peake, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1/2/30) E. R. L., *M.C.*, R.E. | 1/2/30 | A. |
| | | Heap, Capt. A. W., R.E. ... ... ... | 27/2/30 | A. |
| Foreign Office ... | Empld. under ... ... | Morton, Maj. D. J. F., *M.C.*, R.A. ... | 1/8/19 | A. |
| | | Giffey, Capt. C. K. O. B., Worc. R. [L] ... | 1/10/28 | A. |
| | | Kensington, Capt. E. C., R.A. [L] ... | 1/8/29 | A. |
| | | Shelley, Capt. J. P., Gren. G'ds. ... | 1/11/29 | A. |
| | | Nicholson, Lt. A. L., Black Watch [L] ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Government. | Biggam, Maj. A. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. | 25/9/26 | B. |
| | Empld. under Egyptian Frontiers Administration. | Uniacke, Lt. R. D. W., R. Tank Corps ... | 15/10/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

**Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.***

| Appointment. | | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Coast Colony, | Empld. on Survey Duty. | Cave, Lt. S. H., R.A. ... ... ... | 1/2/28 | B. |
| | | Stranack, Capt. F. K., *M.C.*, R.E. ... | 11/9/29 | B. |
| | Empld., Roads Dept. ... | Logan, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... ... ... | 17/7/29 | B. |
| Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. | Adjutant ... ... | Goater, Capt. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The Queen's R. | 17/4/30 | A. |
| Iraq ... ... | Empld. under Iraq Government (Ministry of Interior). | Lyon, Capt. W. A., *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List | 27/1/19 | — |
| | | Alderman, Capt. R. B., *O.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List. | 13/11/19 | — |
| | | Teague, Capt. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 10 Baluch. R. (*G.S.O. 2nd grade* 17/10/23). | 6/3/20 | — |
| | Empld. under Air Ministry. | King, Capt. P. P., Gloster R. (*Class FF*) | 29/10/27 | A. |
| | | Harrison, Capt. F. H. A., R. Tank Corps [*I*] (*Class FF*) 28/9/28. | 21/8/28 | A. |
| | | Burton, Lt. (*local Capt.* 26/11/28) H. M., Norfolk R. [L] (*Class FF* 26/11/28). | 13/11/28 | A. |
| | | Dove, Lt. A. J. H., R.E.(*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 15/2/29 | A. |
| | | Baines-Hewitt, Lt. (*local Capt.* 22/10/30) F. B., R.E. (*Class FF*) | 4/1/29 | A. |
| | | Pegler, Lt. C. A. W., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 13/9/29 | A. |
| | | de Gaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., *M.C.*, Essex R. (*Class BB* 25/5/30). | 17/3/30 | A. |
| | | Day, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.* 27/2/31) A. F., R.E. (*Chief Engineer*). | 27/2/31 | A. |
| | | Mackay, Lt. K., R.E. (*Asst. Civil Engr.*) | 9/3/31 | A. |
| Iraq Army—For list of officers *see* page 970. | | | | |
| Iraq Levies—For list of officers *see* page 967. | | | | |
| Jamaica ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Salter, Capt. H. W., *M.M.*, E. Lan. R.... | 12/4/29 | A. |
| Johore ... | Empld. on Survey Duty | Peake, Maj. B. D., R.E. ... ... ... | 1/4/30 | A. |
| | | Bagot, Capt. H., R.E. ... ... ... | 4/4/30 | A. |
| King's African Rifles—For list of officers *see* page 963. | | | | |
| Malaya ... | Staff Officer to Local Forces. | D'E Hudson, Maj. C. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | 15/11/28 | A. |
| | Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Miers, Capt. P. R. P., R.A. ... ... | 19/5/30 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Russell, Capt. V. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* | 12/7/29 | A. |
| | Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force). | Gilmore, Capt. G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Cameronians (*Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps*). | 7/2/30 | A. |
| | | Graham, Capt. H. L., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. (*Singapore Vol. Corps*). | 16/5/30 | A. |
| | | Exham, Lt. K. G., D.W.R. (*Malacca Volunteer Corps*). | 30/4/31 | A. |
| | Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force). | Taylor, Bt. Maj. G. V., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Norfolk R. | 26/1/31 | A |



Digitized by Google

**Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.***

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Malaya ... ... State Adjutants ... | Irwin, Capt. W. J., R.U. Rif. (*Selangor*) | 21/2/30 | A. |
| | Wylde, Capt J. G., Green Howards (*Negri Sembilan*) | 21/2/30 | A. |
| | Heard, Lt. (*local Capt.* 6/7/31) R. A., *M.C.*, Inniskilling Fus. (*Perak*) | 20/2/31 | A. |
| Adjutant (Johore Volunteer Engineers). | Faithfull, Capt. H. C. T., R.E. ... ... | 23/4/31 | A. |
| Nigeria ... Empld. on Survey Duty | Bird, Lt. A. V., R.A., *y* ... ... ... | 16/2/27 | A. |
| | Bickford, Lt. H. N., R.E. ... ... | 27/8/30 | A. |
| Asst. Eng., Public Works Dept. | Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. L., R.E. ... | 3/12/30 | B. |
| Empld. under Administrative Service. | FitzGerald, Lt. D. M. h.p. ... ... | 9/10/28 | C. |
| | Mellor, Lt. W. J. R., h.p.... ... ... | 14/10/29 | C. |
| | Holme, Lt. C. P. S., h.p. ... ... ... | 12/11/29 | C. |
| | Hopkins, Lt. T. F. G., h.p. ... ... | 14/1/30 | C. |
| Asst. Commissioner of Police ... ... | Macdonald, Lt. J. A., h.p. ... ... | 14/1/31 | C. |
| Palestine ... District Officer ... | Routh, Capt. H. C. E., h.p. ... ... | 22/3/30 | C. |
| Royal West African Frontier Force—For list of officers *see* page 957. | | | |
| Shanghai Volunteer Corps Adjutant ... ... | Hinchcliffe, Capt. J. W., North'n R. ... | 22/11/29 | A. |
| Sierra Leone ... Empld. Administrative Service. | McCleary, Lt. F. H., h.p. ... ... | 16/9/27 | C. |
| Somaliland ... Empld. Administrative Service. | Cowan, Capt. J. R. G., h.p. ... ... | 8/10/29 | C. |
| | Poulton, Lt. A. S., h.p. ... ... ... | 16/3/31 | C. |
| Somaliland (Eastern) Empld. on Survey Duty | Phipps, Maj. J. F., R.E. ... ... | 20/12/28 | A. |
| | Taylor, Lt. R. H. R., R.A., *y* ... ... | 20/12/28 | A. |
| Southern Rhodesia ... Staff Officer, Territorial Force. | Radcliffe, Capt. (*local Maj.* 24/1/30) R.A.C., King's Own R. | 24/1/30 | A. |
| Sudan Defence Force—For list of officers | *see* page 953. | | |
| Tanganyika Territory. Empld. Administrative Service. | Duncan, Lt. W. M. M., h.p. ... ... | 13/10/28 | C. |
| | Clarke, Lt. K. H., h.p. ... ... ... | 18/2/30 | C. |
| | Hayne, Lt. R. H. R., h.p. ... ... | 7/10/30 | C. |
| | Clark, Lt. G. N., h.p. ... ... ... | 18/1/31 | C. |
| Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—For list of | officers *see* pages 970–971. | | |
| Trinidad ... Staff Officer to Local Forces. | Wallace, Capt. J. F., *M.C.*, W. York R. | 13/7/29 | A. |

Digitized by Google

Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—*contd.*

## (II) HOME.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Date of Appointment. | Class of Appointment under Art. 98. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Air Ministry ... General Staff Officer, 3rd grade... ... | Mears, Capt. G. G., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.* (*R.A.F. Sch. of Co-Operation*) ... | 18/5/31 | A. |
| Air Ministry ... Spec. Appt. (*Class FF*) | Clayton, Capt. R., R.E. (*R.A.F. Sch. of Photography*). | 1/1/30 | A. |
| Channel Islands — Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., R. Mlia. of the Island of Jersey ... ... | Delaforce, Lt. (*local Capt.* 2/12/30) C. N. N., R.S. Fus. | 2/12/30 | A. |
| Home Office (Prison Commission) ... Empld. under... ... | Bateman, Maj. H. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [*I*]. | 1/8/30 | B. |
| Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries ... Dir.-Gen., Ord. Survey | Winterbotham, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 31/7/30) H. St.J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* | 31/7/30 | A. |
| Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries ... Ordnance Survey ... | Northover, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. T., R.E. ... | 26/11/21 | A. |
| | Martin, Capt. D. R., R.E. ... ... | 31/8/25 | A. |
| | Basley, Capt. H. A., R.E. ... ... | 6/9/26 | A. |
| | Cooke, Col. G. S. C., *D.S.O.* ... ... | 1/10/26 | A. |
| | Longfield, Capt. T. E., R.E. ... ... | 10/1/27 | A. |
| | Cheetham, Maj. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.E. [L]. | 11/2/28 | A. |
| | Dennis, Capt. R. H., R.E. [*I*] ... ... | 8/10/28 | A. |
| | Carey, Lt. L. F. de V., R.E. ... ... | 1/7/29 | A. |
| | Calvert, Lt. H. B.., R.E. ... ... ... | 31/3/30 | A. |
| | Clough, Maj. A. B.. *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E.... | — | A. |
| | Willis, Capt. J. C. T., R.E. ... ... | 21/1/31 | A. |
| | Newman, Capt. H. E. M., R.E. ... ... | 23/4/31 | A. |
| Committee of Imperial Defence ... Assistant Secretary ... | Macready, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. N., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*G.S.O., 2nd grade*). | 1/10/26 | A. |



Digitized by Google

## LOCAL, TEMPORARY OR ACTING RANK AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

*To avoid duplication of entries the names of officers gazetted to local, temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra-regimental employment or in regiments or corps are not included in this list.*

*Local temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong. A reference to such local, temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof, is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the rank is gazetted.*

### BRIGADIERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas, Col. R. H., *D.S.O.* (*temp.*) ... ... ... ... | 26/12/28 | *Whilst Surveyor-General of India.* |
| Broad, Col. C. N. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, h.p. ... ... ... | 1/4/31 | *Whilst temp. employed with Trng. Formations, R. Tank Corps.* |
| §Mudie, Col. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 24/6/31 | *Whilst actg. O.C. The Troops, Malta.* |

### COLONEL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §⚔Thoms, Lt.-Col. N. W. B. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. | 24/6/31 | *Whilst employed as Comdt., Shanghai Volunteer Corps.* |

### MAJORS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⚔Dovey, Maj. C. W., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... | 1/4/20 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |
| • North, J. H., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 29/9/30 | *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.* |
| • White, J. T., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 29/9/30 | |
| §Sewell, Capt. (Surveyor of Works) R. V. T., R.E. ... | 2/1/31 | *Whilst acting as Senior Surveyor of Works, Scottish Command.* |

### CAPTAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §⚔Goss, Capt. L. G., N.Z. Staff Corps, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1/12/19 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |
| §⚔Roberts, Bt. Maj. J. H., *M.C.*, Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/4/20 | |
| *bt. maj.* | 25/6/29 | |
| ⚔Genet, Capt. J. E., *M.C.*, Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/7/20 | |
| §Lyon, Capt. J. E., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... | 14/9/21 | |
| §⚔Linton, Capt. J. A., *M.C.*, Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/22 | |
| § Gianelli, Capt. N. A., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) ... | 26/8/23 | *Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.* |
| §⚔F.C.Andrew, Capt. L. W., N. Z. Staff Corps ... ... | 1/3/24 | *Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.* |
| §⚔Kendall, Capt. R., Aust. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 1/1/26 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |
| § Sherriff, Lt. G., R.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 4/8/27 | *Whilst employed as Vice-Consul, Kashgar.* |
| Coffey, Capt. J. K., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.a.c.* ... ... | 16/12/28 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |
| • Punnett, H., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 24/9/29 | *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.* |
| § Strong, Lt. K. W. D., R.S. Fus. [L] ... ... ... | 11/4/30 | *Whilst employed as Defence Security Offr. Malta.* |
| • Rose, W. C., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 29/9/30 | *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.* |
| § Barclay, Lt. W. P., Black Watch [L] ... ... ... | 1/11/30 | *Whilst Instr. in English, French Mil. Sch.* |
| • Cook, H. R., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 21/11/30 | *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff. The British Troops in China.* |

### LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §⚔Carvosso, Lt. & Bt. Capt. (*local Capt.* 26/12/18) J. H., *M.C.*, P.P.O.L.I. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29/5/16 | *Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.* |
| § Greville, Lt. A. W., N. Z. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 11/12/21 | *Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.* |
| § Evans, Bt. Capt. W. G., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada | 1/11/22 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |
| *bt. capt.* | 1/11/27 | |
| § Sugden, Lt. A. H. L., N. Z. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 12/12/23 | *Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India* |
| § Bostock, Lt. W. N., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... | 1/1/25 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |
| § Sparling, Lt. J. L., R. Can. A.S.C. ... ... ... | 1/7/26 | *Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.* |
| § Hodson, Lt. J. C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... | 5/9/27 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |
| § Rodger, Lt. N. E., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... | 20/6/28 | |
| § Fraser, Lt. N. I., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... | 20/6/28 | |
| § Leverin, Lt. H. L., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... | 20/6/28 | |
| § Morton, Bt. Capt. R. E. A., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada | 25/6/28 | |
| *bt. capt.* | 25/6/28 | |
| • London H. E., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 1/1/29 | *Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.* |
| • Clark, H. W., Res. of Off. ... ... ... ... ... | 8/1/29 | *Whilst specially employed.* |
| § Plow, Bt. Capt. E. C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada ... | 1/7/29 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |
| *bt. capt.* | 1/7/29 | |

### 2nd LIEUTENANT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §Queree, 2 Lt. R. C., N.Z. Staff Corps ... ... ... | 29/8/29 | *Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.* |

§ Local rank.

Digitized by Google

## GENERAL LIST.

### TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

| Majors. | | Captains. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✕Beckett, O. S., *O.B.E.* (*Dental Surgeon*) | 19/3/30 | Malone, P. J. (*Dental Surgeon*) | 1/10/27 |
| ✕Whitaker, J. A. (*Dental Surgeon*) | 25/3/31 | Levi, J. (*Dental Surgeon*) | 8/7/30 |

### RETIRED OFFICERS RE-EMPLOYED.

Kell, Col. *Sir* Vernon G. W., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) [L] (*War Office*).

Holt Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. E. B., *O.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*War Office*)



Digitized by Google

# A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

*(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, except those who have failed to report in accordance with the instructions below, and of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the V.C. Annuity).*

Retired Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" who are not in receipt of retired pay or the V.C. Annuity, should report themselves in writing to The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by 1st October, the name of the Officer concerned is liable to be removed from the Army List.

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Campaign or Theatre of War. | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) | Pte. | 2 Bn. 24 Ft. | Zululand | 2/5/79 |
| Hart, Gen. *Sir* Reginald C., *G.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, ret. pay, Col. Comdt. R.E., *p.s.c.* | Lt. | R. E. | Afghanistan | 10/6/79 |
| Reynolds, Lt.-Col. J. H., *M.B.*, ret. pay | Surg.-Maj. | Army Med. Dept. | Zululand | 17/6/79 |
| Fitzpatrick, Pte. Francis (disch'd) | Pte. | 94 Ft. | S. Africa | 23/2/80 |
| Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R., ret. pay | Lt. | 2 Bn. North'n R. | S. Africa | 13/3/82 |
| Doogan, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) | Pte. | 1 D.G. | S. Africa | 13/3/82 |
| Murray, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd on pension) | Lce.-Cpl. | 2 Bn. Conn. Rang. | S. Africa | 13/3/82 |
| Marling, Col. *Sir* Percival S., *Bt., C.B.*, ret. pay. | Lt. | 3 Bn. K.R.Rif. C. attd.(Mtd. Inf.) | The Sudan | 21/5/84 |
| Edwards, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension) | Pte. | 1 Bn.R. Highrs. | The Sudan | 21/5/84 |
| Smith, Gnr. Alfred (disch'd) | Gnr. | R. Art. | The Sudan | 12/5/85 |
| Crimmin, Col. J., *C.B., C.I.E., V.D.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. | Surg. | Bombay Med. Serv. | Burma | 17/9/89 |
| Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S., ret. pay | Surg. | Med. Staff. | Burma | 29/10/89 |
| Grant, Bt. Col. C. J. W., ret. Ind. Army | Lt. | Ind. S.C. | Manipur, Assam | 26/5/91 |
| Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Fenton J. *Bt., K.C.B.*, ret. Ind. pens., Col. Comdt. R.E. | Capt. | R. E. | Hunza-Nagar | 12/7/92 |
| Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Owen E. P., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay. | Surg.-Maj. | A. Med. Staff. | Burma (Kachin Exped.) | 2/1/94 |
| Henderson, Tpr. Herbert Stephen, *late* Buluwayo Fd. Force. | Tpr. | Buluwayo Fd. Force. | Rhodesia | 7/5/97 |
| Nesbitt, Maj. R. C., *late* B.S. Afr. Police | Capt. | Mashonaland Mtd. Police. | S. Africa, 1897 (Mashonaland). | 7/5/97 |
| Dunmore, Maj., *The Earl of, D.S.O., M.V.O.*, ret. pay. | Lt. | 16 Lrs. | Upper Swat | 9/11/97 |
| Costello, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. W., *C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* | Lt. | Ind. S.C. | Malakand | 9/11/97 |
| Colvin, Col. J. M. C., ret. Ind. pens., *p.s.c., q.s.* | Lt. | R. E. | Mohmand | 20/5/98 |
| Findlater, Piper George (disch'd on pension) | Piper | Gord. Highrs. | Tirah | 20/5/98 |
| Lawson, Pte. Edward (disch'd on pension) | Pte. | Gord. Highrs. | Tirah | 20/5/98 |
| Vickery, Serjt. Samuel (disch'd) | Pte. | Dorset R. | Tirah | 20/5/98 |
| Byrne, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension) | Pte. | 21 Lrs. | The Sudan | 15/11/98 |
| Smyth, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Nevill M., *K.C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*late Col. 3rd/6th D.G.*) | Capt. | 2 D.G. | The Sudan | 15/11/98 |
| Hore-Ruthven, Col. (*Hon. Brig-Gen.*) *Hon. Sir* Alexander G. A., *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* | Capt. | 3 Bn. High. L.I. | Nile, 1898 | 28/2/99 |
| Smith, Clr. Serjt. James (disch'd) | Cpl. | E. Kent R. | Mohmand | 21/4/99 |
| Nurse, Lt. George Edward, *late* R.A. | Opl. | R. Fd. Art. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 2/2/00 |
| Phipps-Hornby, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. J., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay. | Maj. | "Q" Batt., R. H. Art. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 26/6/00 |
| Towse, Capt. *Sir* E. Beachcroft B., *K.C.V.O., C.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*). | Capt. | Gord. Highrs. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 6/7/00 |
| Ramsden, Lt. Horace E., *late* Johannesburg Mtd. Rif. | Tpr. | Protectorate Regt. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 6/7/00 |
| Robertson, Lt.-Col. W., *O.B.E.*, Qr.-Mr., ret. pay. | Serjt.-Maj. | Gord. Highrs. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 20/7/00 |
| Mansel-Jones, Col. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*). | Capt. | W. York R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 27/7/00 |
| Richardson, Serjt. Arthur Herbert Lindsey, (disch'd). | Serjt. | Lord Strathcona's Corps. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 14/9/00 |
| Gordon, Bt. Col. W. E., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay | Capt. | Gord. Highrs. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 28/9/00 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Campaign or Theatre of War. | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shaul, Serjt. J. (disch'd on pension) ... | Cpl. ... | High. L.I. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 28/9/00 |
| Engleheart, Serjt. H. (disch'd on pension) ... | Serjt. ... | 10 Hrs. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 5/10/00 |
| Kirby, Wing Comdr. F. H., *C.B.E., D.C.M.*, ret. R.A.F. (*late* Maj. and Qr.-Mr.). | Cpl. ... | R.E. ... ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 5/10/00 |
| Wylly, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c., A.D.C.* | Lt.... ... | Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 23/11/00 |
| Halliday, Gen. *Sir* Lewis S. T., *K.C.B.*, ret. R. Mar., *p.s.c.* | Capt. (now Bt. Maj.) | R. M.L.I. ... | China, 1900 ... | 1/1/01 |
| Knight, Capt. Henry J., *late* Manch. R. ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. (Mtd. Inf.) | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/1/01 |
| Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. H. D., *C.B.*, ret. pay. | Maj. ... | 14 Hrs. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Mellis, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles J., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, ret. Ind. Army. | Capt. (local Maj.) | Ind. S. C. (Emplд. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.) | Ashanti, 1900 ... | 15/1/01 |
| Inkson, Col. R. T., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay ... | Lt.... ... | R.A.M.C. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Doxat, Hon. Maj. A. C., *late* 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*). | Lt.... ... | 3 Bn. Impl. Yeo. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Lawrence, Lt.-Col. B. T. T., ret. pay ... | Serjt. ... | 17 Lrs. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Curtis, Serjt. A. E. (disch'd on pension) ... | Pte. (now Cpl.) | 2 Bn. E. Surr. R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 15/1/01 |
| Heaton, Cpl. William (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 18/1/01 |
| Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B., K.H.S.* | Lt.... ... | R.A.M.C. (attd. Mtd. Inf.) | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 12/2/01 |
| Beet, Cpl. H. (disch'd) ... ... ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Derby R. (Mtd. Inf.) | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 12/2/01 |
| Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* | Lt.... ... | R.A.M.C. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 29/3/01 |
| Farmer, Lt.-Col. Donald Dickson, *late* 10 Bn. The King's R. | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 12/4/01 |
| Turner, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Richard E. W., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Lt.... ... | R. Canadian Dns. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 23/4/01 |
| Holland, Maj. E. J., Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Serjt. ... | R. Canadian Dns. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 23/4/01 |
| Masterson, Maj. J. E. I., ret. pay ... ... | Lt. (now Capt. and Bt. Maj.) | 1 Bn. Devon R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/6/01 |
| Clements, Cpl. J. J. (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | Rimington's Guides. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/6/01 |
| Scott, Regtl. Qr.-Mr. Serjt. R. (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 26/7/01 |
| Pitts, Pte. J. (disch'd) ... ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 26/7/01 |
| Schofield, Lt.-Col. H. N., ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*). | Capt. ... | R. Fd. Art. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 30/8/01 |
| Traynor, Serjt. W. B. (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. W. York R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 17/9/01 |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, *late* Res. of Off. | Lt.... ... | W. Aust. Mtd. Inf. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/10/01 |
| English, Maj. W. J., ret. Ind. Army ... | Lt.... ... | 2 Scottish Horse | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 4/10/01 |
| Crandon, Pte. Henry George (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 18 Hrs. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 18/10/01 |
| Durrant, Actg. Cpl. Edward (disch'd on pension). | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Rif. Brig. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 18/10/01 |
| Price-Davies, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* | Lt.... ... | K. R. Rif. C. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 29/11/01 |
| Bees, Cpl. W. (disch'd on pension) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Derby R. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 17/12/01 |
| Bradley, Maj. Frederick Henry, *V.D.*, Res. of Off., Union Defence Forces (*Capt. late R.A.*). | Driver ... | 69 Batt. R. Fd. Art. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 27/12/01 |
| Rogers, Lt. James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Serjt. ... | S. Afr. Constably. | S. Africa, 1899-1902 | 18/4/02 |
| Martin-Leake, Lt.-Col. A., *V.D., F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (Surg.-Maj. formerly Ind. Vols.). Awarded Bar to Victoria Cross | Surg.-Capt. / Lt.... ... | S. Afr. Constably. / R.A.M.C. ... | S. Africa, 1899-1902 / Nr. Zonnebeke, France and Flanders, 29/10/14 to 8/11/14. | 13/5/02 / 18/2/15 |
| Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., *C.B.*, ret. Ind. Army. | Capt. ... | Ind. Army & Bikanir Camel Corps. | Somaliland, 1902-4 | 7/8/03 |
| Wright, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c., M.P.* | Lt. (now Capt.) | R.W. Surr. R. & N. Nig. R. | Kano-Sokoto, 1903 | 11/9/03 |
| Grant, Col. J. D., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, ret. Ind. Army. | Lt.... ... | 8 Gurkha Rif. | Tibet, 1903-4 | 24/1/05 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorrell, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Thomas, *M.B.E.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Maj. ret. pay, late R.A.*). | Batt. Serjt.-Maj. (now 2 Lt.) | "L" Batt. R.H.A. | Néry, 1/9/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Garforth, Serjt. Charles Ernest (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 15 Hrs. ... | Harmignies, nr. Mons. 23/8/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Jarvis, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Alfred (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 57 Fd. Co., R.E. | Jemappes, nr. Mons, 23/8/14 | 16/11/14 |
| Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. William (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Welsh R. | Nr. Chivy, R. Aisne, 14/9/14 | 23/11/14 |
| Godley, Pte. Sidney Frank (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 4 Bn. R. Fus. | Mons, 23/8/14 ... | 25/11/14 |
| Drain, Lce.-Serjt. Job Henry Charles (disch'd). | Driver ... | 37 Batt. R.F.A. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Luke, Driver Frederick (disch'd) ... ... | Driver ... | 37 Batt. R.F.A. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Holmes, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Le Cateau, 26/8/14 | 25/11/14 |
| Darwan Sing Negi, *Bahadar*, Subadar, *late* Ind. Army. | Naik ... | 1 Bn. 39 Gahrwal Rif. | Festubert, 23–24/11/14 | 7/12/14 |
| Khudadad, Subadar, *late* Ind. Army ... | Sepoy ... | 129 Baluchis | Hollebeke, 31/10/14 | 7/12/14 |
| Bent, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Spencer John (disch'd) | Drummer | 1 Bn. E. Lan. R. | Nr. Le Gheer, nr. Messines 1–2/11/14 | 9/12/14 |
| Dobson, Lce.-Cpl. Frederick William (disch'd) | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. C. Gds. | Chavonne, R. Aisne, 28/9/14 | 9/12/14 |
| Leach, Lt. James, ret. pay ... ... ... | 2 Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14 | 22/12/14 |
| Hogan, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14 | 22/12/14 |
| Rendle, Serjt. Thomas Edward (disch'd) ... | Bandsman | 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. | Nr. Wulverghem, 20/11/14 | 11/1/15 |
| Alexander, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Ernest Wright, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay. | Lt.-Col. ... | 119 Batt. R. F. A. | Elouges, 24/8/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Kenny, Serjt.-Drummer William (disch'd) | Drummer | 2 Bn. Gord. Highrs. | Nr. Ypres, 23/10/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Robson, Pte. Henry Howey (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. Scots | Nr. Kemmel, 14/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Neame, Bt. Lt.-Col. Philip, *D.S.O.*, R.E., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | R.E. ... | Nr. Neuve Chapelle, 19/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| Smith, Pte. James (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.) Bord. R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 21/12/14 | 18/2/15 |
| O'Leary, Lt. Michael, Res. of Off. ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. I. Gds. | Quinchy, 1/2/15 | 18/2/15 |
| Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. G. Gds. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 19/4/15 |
| Martin, Maj. Cyril Gordon, *D.S.O.*, R.E. ... | Lt. ... | 56 Fd. Co., R.E. | Spanbroekmolen, nr. Ypres, 12/3/15 | 19/4/15 |
| May, Lt. Henry, *late* R.A.S.C. ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Sco. Rif. | Nr. la Boutillerie, nr. Armentières, 22/10/14 | 19/4/15 |
| Tollerton, Pte. Ross (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. | Chivy Valley, R. Aisne, 14/9/14 | 19/4/15 |
| Daniels, Bt. Maj. Harry, *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) | Co.-Serjt.-Maj. | 2 Bn. Rif. Brig. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 28/4/15 |
| Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, *M.C.*, *late* Lond. R. | 2 Lt. ... | 9 Bn. Lond. R. | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20–21/4/15 | 22/5/15 |
| Scrimger, Lt.-Col. Francis Alexander Caron, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | Can. A. Med. Serv. (attd. 14 Bn. R. Montreal R.). | Nr. Ypres, 25/4/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Roupell, Maj. George Rowland Patrick, E. Surrey R., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | 1 Bn. E. Surr. R. | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20/4/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Belcher, Capt. Douglas Walter, *late* Ind. Army. | Lce.-Sergt. | 1/5 Bn. Lond. R. | Nr. Wieltje, 13/5/15 | 23/6/15 |
| Smyth, Maj. John George, *M.C.*, 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* | Lt. ... | 15 Sikhs ... | Nr. Richebourg L'Avoué, nr. la Bassée, 18/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Mir Dast, *Bahadur*, *I.O.M.*, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army. | Jemadar ... | 55 Rif. (attd. 57 Rif.) | Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Angus, Actg. Serjt. William (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. | 8 Bn. High. L.I. | Givenchy, 12/6/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Barter, Capt. Frederick, *M.C.*, *late* Ind. Army | Co.-Serjt.-Maj. | Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.) R. W. Fus. | Festubert, 16/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Ripley, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. R. Highrs. | Rue du Bois, S. of Neuve Chapelle, 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Sharpe, Serjt. Charles (disch'd) ... ... | Actg. Cpl. | 2 Bn. Linc. R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |
| Upton, Serjt. James (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Notts & Derby R. | Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières 9/5/15 | 29/6/15 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacka, Capt. Albert, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lce-Cpl. ... | 14 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | "Courtney's Post," Gallipoli, 19-20/5/15 | 24/7/15 |
| Tombs, Lce-Cpl. Joseph (disch'd) ... ... | Lce-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. | Festubert, 16/6/15 | 24/7/15 |
| Foss, Lt.-Col. Charles Calveley, *D.S.O.*, The King's R., *p.s.c.* | Capt. ... | 2 Bn. Bedf. R. | Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Cosgrove, Serjt. William, North'd Fus. ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. | Sedd El Bahr, Gallipoli, 26/4/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Smith, Serjt. Issy (disch'd) ... ... | Actg. Cpl. | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15 | 23/8/15 |
| Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, ret. pay ... | Capt. ... | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | "Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15 | 24/8/15 |
| Richards, Serjt. Alfred (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | "Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15 | 24/8/15 |
| James, Maj. Herbert, *M.C.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*... | 2 Lt. ... | 4 Bn. Worc. R. | Before Krithia, Gallipoli, 28/6/15 | 1/9/15 |
| Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. George Arthur, *late* S. G'ds, Spec. Res. | 2 Lt. ... | Spec. Res. S. Gds. (attd. 1 Bn.) | S. of La Bassée, 3/8/15 | 1/9/15 |
| Forshaw, Capt. William Thomas, *late* Ind. Army. | Lt. ... | 1/9 Bn. Manch. R. | "The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 7-9/8/15 | 9/9/15 |
| Hansen, Maj. Percy Howard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Lincoln R., *p.s.c.* [*I*] | Capt. ... | Adjt., 6 Bn. Linc. R. | "Hill 70," Gallipoli, 9/8/15 | 1/10/15 |
| Potts, Pte. Frederick William Owen (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 1/1 Berks Yeo. | "Hill 70," Gallipoli, 21-23/8/15 | 1/10/15 |
| Symons, Capt. William John, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 8-9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Throssell, Capt. Hugo Vivian Hope, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | 2 Lt. ... | 10 Light Horse R., Aust. Impl. Force. | Kaiajik Aghala, Gallipoli, 29-30/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Bassett, Lt. Cyril Royston Guyton, Res. of Off., N.Z. Mil. Forces. | Cpl. ... | N. Z. Divl. Sig. Co. | Chunuk Bair, Gallipoli, 7/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Dunstan, Lt. William, Aust. Mil. Forces ... | Cpl. ... | 7 Bn. Aust Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli 9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Hamilton, 2 Lt. John, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces | Pte. ... | 3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Keysor, Lt. Leonard, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Lone Pine, Gallipoli 7-8/8/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Geary, Capt. B. H., *late* E. Surr. R. ... | 2 Lt. ... | 4 Bn. (attd. 1 Bn.) E. Surr. R. | "Hill 60," Nr. Ypres, 20-21/4/15 | 15/10/15 |
| Brooks, Lce.-Serjt. Oliver (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Serjt. | 3 Bn. C. Gds. | Nr. Loos, 8/10/15 | 28/10/15 |
| Fleming-Sandes, Lt. Alfred James Terence, *late* E. Surr. R. | Temp. 2 Lt. | 2 Bn. E. Surr. R. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Vickers, Capt. Charles Geoffrey, *late* T.A. Res. | 2 Lt. (temp. Capt.) | 1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 14/10/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Pollock, Lt. James Dalgleish, *late* Cam'n Highrs. | Cpl. ... | 5 Bn. Cam'n. Highrs. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 27/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Wyatt, Lce.-Serjt. George Harry (disch'd) | Lce.-Cpl. | 3 Bn. C. Gds. | Landrécies, 25-26/8/14 | 18/11/15 |
| Harvey, Pte. Samuel (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. York & Lanc. R. | Nr. Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Laidlaw, Actg. Serjt. Daniel (disch'd) ... | Piper ... | 7 Bn. K.O.Sc.B. | "Hill 70," Loos, 25/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Vickers, Lce.-Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. War. R. | Hulluch, 25/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, *late* 3 Gurkha Rif. | Rifleman | 2/3 Gurkha Rif. | S. of Fauquissart, nr. Neuve Chapelle, 25-26/9/15 | 18/11/15 |
| Dawson, Capt. James Lennox, *B.Sc.*, A.E.C. | Cpl. ... | 187 Co., R.E. | Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 13/10/15 | 7/12/15 |
| Kenny, Co.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 13 Bn. Durh. L.I. | Nr. La Houssloe, nr. Armentières, 4/11/15 | 7/12/15 |
| Burt, Cpl. Alfred Alexander (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Herts R. | Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 27/9/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Caffrey, Pte. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. York & Lanc. R. | Nr. La Brique, nr. Ypres, 16/11/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Meekosha, Capt. Samuel, Res. of Off. ... | Cpl. ... | 1/6 Bn. W. York R | N. of Ypres, 19/11/15 | 22/1/16 |
| Hull, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ... ... ... | Pte. (Shoeing Smith) | 21 Lrs. ... | Hafiz Kor, N. of Peshawar, India, 5/9/15 | 3/3/16 |
| Christian, Pte. Harry (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 18/10/15 | 3/3/16 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saunders, Serjt. Arthur Frederick (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 9 Bn. Suff. R. | Nr. Loos, 26/9/15 | 30/3/16 |
| Kenny, Pte. Henry (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. N. Lan. R. | Nr. Loos, 25/9/15 | 30/3/16 |
| Mellish, *Rev.* Edward Noel, *M.C.*, Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class. | Temp. Chaplain to the Forces. | Army Chaplains' Dept. | St. Eloi, 27-29/3/16 | 20/4/16 |
| Sinton, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, Ind. Med. Serv. | Capt. ... | Ind. Med. Serv. | Ora, Mesopotamia, 21/1/16 | 21/6/16 |
| Chatta Singh, Naik, 16 Punjab R. ... | Sepoy ... | 9 Bhopal Inf. | Wadi, N.W. of Shaikh Sa'ad, Mesopotamia, 13/1/16 | 21/6/16 |
| Batten-Poole, Capt. Arthur Hugh, *M.C.*, *late* 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. | Lt.... ... | 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (attd. 2 Bn.) | Nr. Calonne, nr. Lens, 25/6/16 | 5/8/16 |
| Chafer, Pte. George William (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. E. York R. | E. of Meaulte, nr. Albert, 3-4/6/16 | 5/8/16 |
| Procter, Actg. Cpl. Arthur Herbert (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 1/5 Bn. L'pool R. | Nr. Ficheux, nr. Arras, 4/6/16 | 5/8/16 |
| Stringer, Pte. George (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Manch. R. | Es Sinn, Mesopotamia, 8/8/16 | 5/8/16 |
| Carton de Wiart, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Adrian, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. | Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | 4 D.G. (attd. 8 Bn.) Glouc. R. | la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 2-3/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Blackburn, Capt. Arthur Seaforth, Aust. Mil. Forces. | 2 Lt. ... | Aust. Impl. Force. | Pozières, 23/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Sanders, Lt. George, *M.C.*, *late* W. York. R. | Cpl. ... | 1/7 Bn. W. York R. | Nr. Thiépval, 1/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Faulds, Capt. William Frederick, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Union Def. Forces. | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. S. Afr. Inf. | Delville Wood, 16/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Hutchinson, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2/5 Bn. Lan. Fus. | Nr. Ficheux, nr. Albert, 28/6/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Jackson, Pte. William, *late* Aust. Impl. Force | Pte. ... | 17 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Armentières, 25-26/6/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Leak, Pte, John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force ... | Pte. ... | 9 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Pozières, 23/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| O'Meara, Pte. Martin, *late* Aust. Impl. Force | Pte. ... | 16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Pozières, 9-12/8/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Quigg, Rflmn. Robert (disch'd) ... ... | Rflmn. ... | 12 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. | Hamel, nr. Albert, 1/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Ritchie, Drum-Maj. Walter (disch'd) ... | Drummer | 2 Bn. Sea. Highrs. | N. of Beaumont Hamel, 1/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Turrall, Pte. Thomas George (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 10 Bn. Worc. R. | la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 3/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Veale, Cpl. Theodore William Henry (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 8 Bn. Devon R. | E. of High Wood, 20/7/16 | 9/9/16 |
| Addison, *Rev.* William Robert Fountaine, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class. | Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. | Army Chaplains' Dept. | Sanniyat, Mesopotamia, 9/4/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Buchanan, Hon. Capt. Angus, *M.C.*, *late* S. Wales Bord. | Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) | 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. | Al Fallahiya Lines, Mesopotamia, 5/4/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Myles, Capt. Edgar Kinghorn, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off. | 2 Lt. ... | Welsh R. ... | Sanniyat, Mesopotamia, 9/4/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Davies, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 10 Bn. R.W. Fus. | Delville Wood, 20/7/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Hill, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ... ... ... | Pte. ... | 10 Bn. R.W. Fus. | Delville Wood, 20/7/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Shahamad Khan, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army | Naik ... | 89 Punjabis | Nr. Bait 'Isa, Mesopotamia, 12-13/4/16 | 26/9/16 |
| Campbell, Col. John Vaughan, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* | Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | 3 Bn. C. Gds. | Ginchy, nr. Guillemont, 15/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Allen, Maj. William Barnsley, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, Res. of Off. | Capt. ... | R.A.M.C (attd. 246 Bde. R.F.A.) | Nr. Mesnil, nr. Albert 3/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| White, Maj. Archie Cecil Thomas, *M.C.*, *B.A.*, A.E.C. | Temp. Capt. | 6 Bn. York R. | Nr. Thiépval, 27/9/16 and 1/10/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Holland, Capt. John Vincent, ret. Ind. Army | Lt. ... | Leins. R. ... | Guillemont, 3/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Coury, Lt. Gabriel George, *late* P.W. Vols. and R.A.F. | 2 Lt. ... | 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (attd. 1/4 Bn.) | Nr. Guillemont, 8/8/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Boulter, Lt. William Ewart *late* North'n R. | Serjt. ... | 6 Bn. North'n R. | Trones Wood, nr. Guillemont, 14/7/16 | 26/10/16 |
| McNess, Lce.-Sergt. Fred (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Serjt. | 1 Bn. S. Gds. | Nr. Ginchy, nr. Guillemont, 15/9/16 | 26/10/16 26/10/16 |
| Hughes, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 6 Bn. Conn. Rang. | Guillemont, 3/9/16 | 26/10/16 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, Pte. Thomas Alfred (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. Ches. R. | Morval, nr. Bapaume 25/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Kerr, Pte. John Chipman, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 49 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Courcelette, nr. Albert, 16/9/16 | 26/10/16 |
| Adlam, Capt. Tom Edwin, Res. of Off. ... | Temp. 2 Lt. | 7 Bn. Bedf. R. | Thiépval, 27-28/9/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Kelly, Capt. Henry, *M.C. late* D.W.R. ... | Temp. 2 Lt. | 10 Bn. W. Rid. R. | Le Sars, nr. Bapaume 4/10/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Downie, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. | E. of Les Bœufs, nr. Combles, 23/10/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Edwards, Pte. Frederick Jeremiah (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 12 Bn. Midd'x R. | Thiépval, 26/9/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Ryder, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 12 Bn. Midd'x R. | Thiépval, 26/9/16—28/10/16 | 25/11/16 |
| Freyberg, Col. Bernard Cyril, *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c.* ... | Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | R.W. Surr. R. Cmdg. "Hood" Bn. R.N. Div. | Nr. Beaumont Hamel, 13/11/16 | 15/12/16 |
| Lewis, Pte. Herbert William (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 11 Bn. WelshR. | Nr. Macukovo, E. of R. Vardar, Salonika, 22-23/10/16 | 15/12/16 |
| Bloomfield, Maj. William Anderson, *late* S. Afr. Forces. | Capt. ... | Scouts Corps, 2 S. Afr. Mtd. Brig. | Mlali, E. Africa, 24/8/16 | 30/12/16 |
| Bennett, Capt. Eugene Paul, *M.C., late* Worc. R. | Temp. Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Worc. R. | Nr. Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 5/11/16 | 30/12/16 |
| Cunningham, Pte. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 12 Bn. E. York. R. | Nr. Hébuterne, nr. Bapaume, 13/11/16 | 13/1/17 |
| Lauder, Pte. David Ross (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. | "The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 13/8/15 | 13/1/17 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. Henry William, *C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Capt. ... | 13 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | N.E. of Gueudecourt, 4-5/2/17 | 10/3/17 |
| Mott, Serjt. Edward John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Bord. R. | S. of Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 27/1/17 | 10/3/17 |
| Grimshaw, Lt. John, Res. of Off. ... ... | Cpl. (*now Serjt.*) | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | "Lancashire Landing," Gallipoli. 25/4/15 | 15/3/17 |
| Palmer, Lt. Frederick William, *M.M., late* R. Fus. and R.A.F. | Lce. Serjt. (*now 2 Lt.*) | R. Fus. ... | N. of Courcelette, nr. Albert, 16-17/2/17 | 3/4/17 |
| Cox, Pte. Christopher (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. Bedf. R. | Achiet le Grand, nr. Bapaume, 13-17/3/17 | 11/5/17 |
| Wheeler, Lt.-Col. George Campbell, ret. Ind. Army. | Maj. ... | 2/9 Gurkha Rif. | Shumran, R. Tigris, Mesopotamia, 23/2/17 | 8/6/17 |
| MacDowell, Bt. Maj. Thain Wendell, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | 38 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Vimy Ridge, 9-13/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Newland, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. James Ernest, Aust. Mil. Forces. | Capt. ... | 12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | W. of Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 7-9/4/17 N.E. of Lagnicourt, nr. Bapaume, 15/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Harvey, Capt. Frederick Maurice Watson, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila. | Lt. ... | Lord Strathcona's Horse. | Guyencourt, nr. Bapaume, 27/3/17 | 8/6/17 |
| McNamara, Frank Hubert, *late* Lt. Aust. Impl. Force (*Squadron Leader, R.A.A.F.*). | Lt. ... | 67 Sqdn. (Aust.) R.F.C. | Ramle, Palestine, 20/3/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Phillips, Capt. Robert Edwin, *late* R. War. R. | Temp. Lt. | 13 Bn. R. War. R. (attd. 9 Bn.) | Nr. Kut al Imara, Mesopotamia, 25/1/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Haine, Capt. Reginald Leonard, *M.C.*, T.A. Res. | 2 Lt. ... | 1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co. | Nr. Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 28-29/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Pollard, Capt. Alfred Oliver, *M.C., D.C.M.*, T.A. Res. | 2 Lt. ... | 1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co. | Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 29/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Booth, Capt. Frederick Charles, *D.C.M.*, Res. of Off. | Serjt. ... | B.S.Afr.Police (attd. Rhodesia Native Regt.) | Johannesbruck, nr. Songea, E. Africa 12/2/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Cator, Serjt. Harry (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 7 Bn. E. Surr. R. | Nr. Arras, 9/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Ormsby, Serjt. John William (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Fayet, nr. St. Quentin, 14/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Whittle, Serjt. John Woods, *D.C.M., late* 12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Serjt. ... | 12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 9/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Steele, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ... ... | Lce. Serjt. | 1 Bn. Sea. Highrs. | Nr. Sanniyat, Mesopotamia, 22/2/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Bryan, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl ... | 25 Bn. North'd Fus. | Nr. Arras, 9/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Heaviside, Pte. Michael (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. | Nr. Fontaine les Croiselles, nr. Arras 6/5/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Kenny, Pte. Thomas James Bede, *late* 21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Hermies, nr. Bapaume, 9/4/17 | 8/6/17 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sykes, Pte. Ernest (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 27 Bn. North'd Fus. | Nr. Arras, 19/4/17 | 8/6/17 |
| Moon, Lt. Rupert Vance, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 58 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Bullecourt, 12/5/17 | 14/6/17 |
| Gosling, Actg. Batt. Serjt.-Maj. William (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 3 Wessex Bde., R.F.A. | Nr. Arras, 5/4/17 | 14/6/17 |
| Parker, Lce.-Cpl. Walter Richard, R. Mar. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | R.M.L.I., R.N.D | "400 Plateau," Gallipoli, 30/4/15 to 1/5/15 | 22/6/17 |
| Brooks, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Edward (disch'd) ... | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. | Fayet, nr. St. Quentin, 23/4/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Foster, Cpl. Edward (disch'd.) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 13 Bn. E. Surr. R. | Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 24/4/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Howell, Cpl. George Julian, *M.M.*, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Bullecourt, 6/5/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Welch, Actg. Serjt. James (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. R. Berks. R. | Nr. Oppy, nr. Arras, 29/4/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Dresser, Pte. Tom (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. York. R. | Nr. Roeux, nr. Arras, 12/5/17 | 27/6/17 |
| White, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 6 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Diyala R., Mesopotamia, 7-8/3/17 | 27/6/17 |
| Readitt, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 6 Bn. S. Lan. R. | Algayat al Gharbiya, W. of Kut, Mesopotamia, 25/2/17 | 5/7/17 |
| Grieve, Capt. Robert Cuthbert, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Capt. ... | 37 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Messines, 7/6/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Craig, Lt. John Manson, *late* R. S. Fus., and R.A.F. | 2 Lt. ... | 1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (attd. 1/5 Bn.) | Gaza, Palestine, 5/6/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Maufe, Capt. Thomas Harold Broadbent, Res. of Off. | 2 Lt. ... | 124 Siege Batt., R.G.A. | Feuchy, nr. Arras, 4/6/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Frickleton, Lt. Samuel, ret. N.Z. Mil. Forces | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 3 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Bde. | Messines, 7/7/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Carroll, Pte. John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force | Pte. ... | 3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | St. Yves, nr. Messines, 7-12/6/17 | 2/8/17 |
| Ratcliffe, Pte. William, *M.M.* (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. S. Lan. R. | Messines, 14/6/17 | 11/8/17 |
| Bishop, Lt.-Col. William Avery, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, ret. Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | Canadian Cav. & R.F.C. | Nr. Cambrai (distd. flying services) | 6/9/17 |
| Bye, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. W. Gds. | Yser Canal, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 6/9/17 |
| Andrew, Capt. Leslie Wilton, N.Z. Staff Corps. | Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. Wellington R. | la Basse Ville, 31/7/17 | 6/9/17 |
| McIntosh, Pte. George (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1/6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. | Nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 6/9/17 |
| Coffin, Col. (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.*) Clifford, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* | Lt.-Col. (*temp Brig.-Gen.*) | R.E. (Comdg. 25 Inf. Brig.) | Westhoek, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Graham, Maj. John Reginald Noble, *late* T.A. Res. (*Capt. Ind. Aux. Force*). | Lt. ... | 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'dHighrs (attd. 136 Co. M.G. Corps) | Istabulat, Mesopotamia, 22/4/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Cooper, 2 Lt. Edward, *late* K.R.R.C. ... | Serjt. ... | 12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. | Langemarck, 16/8/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Grimbaldeston, Actg. Co. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. William H. (disch'd). | Serjt. (*actg. Co. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt.*) | 1 Bn. K.O.Sc.B. | Wijdendrift, nr. Langemarck, 16/8/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Rees, Serjt. Ivor (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 11 Bn. S. Wales Bord. | Pilkem, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Mayson, Serjt. Tom Fletcher (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Wieltje, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Edwards, 2 Lt. Wilfrid, *late* K.O.Y.L.I. ... | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Langemarck, 16/8/17 | 14/9/17 |
| Carmichael Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 9 Bn. N. Staff. R. | Nr. "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 8/9/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Moyney, Lce.-Serjt. John (disch'd) ... | Lce.-Serjt. | 2 Bn. I. Gds. | N. of the Broenbeek, nr. Langemarck, 12–13/9/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Day, Cpl. Sidney James (disch'd) ... ... | Cpl. ... | 11 Bn. Suff. R. | E. of Hargicourt, nr. Péronne, 26/8/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Room, Cpl. Frederick G. (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*). | 2 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. | Frézenberg, nr. Ypres, 16/8/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Butler, Pte. William Boynton (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 17 Bn. W. York. R., (attd. 106 T.M.B.) | E. of Lempire, nr. St. Quentin, 6/8/17 | 17/10/17 |
| Reynolds, Capt. Henry, *M.C.*, *late* Loyal R. | Temp. Capt. | 12 Bn. R. Scots. | Nr. Frézenberg, nr. Ypres, 20/9/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Colvin, Capt. Hugh, Cheshire R. ... ... | 2 Lt. ... | Ches. R. (attd. 9 Bn.) | E. of Ypres, 20/9/17 | 8/11/17 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moore, Capt. Montague Shadworth Seymour, Res. of Off. | 2 Lt. ... | Hamps. R., attd. 15 Bn. | E. of Ypres, 20/8/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Hanna, Lt. Robert, ret. Canadian Mila. ... | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 29 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Lens, 21/8/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Knight, 2 Lt. Alfred Joseph, *late* Foresters... | Serjt. ... | 2/8 Bn. Lond. R. | Nr. Ypres, 20/9/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Ockenden, Serjt. James (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. | E. of Langemarck, 4/10/17 | 8/11/17 |
| O'Rourke, Pte. Michael James, *M.M.*, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. Canadian Inf. | "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 15-17/8/17 | 8/11/17 |
| Evans, Col. Lewis Pugh, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* | Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | R. Highrs. (Comdg. 1 Bn. Linc. R.) | Nr. Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Burman, Serjt. William Francis (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 16 Bn. Rif. Brig. | S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Dwyer, Lt. John James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Serjt. ... | 4 Co. Aust. M.G. Corps | Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 26/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Lister, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. | E. of Ypres, 9/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Molyneux, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. R. Fus. | E. of Langemarck, 9/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Egerton, Serjt. Ernest Albert (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 16 Bn. Notts and Derby R. | S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Greaves, Serjt. Fred (disch'd) ... ... | Actg. Cpl. | 9 Bn. Notts and Derby R. | Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Konowal, Cpl. Filip, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Actg. Cpl. | 47 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Lens, 22-24/8/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Hewitt, 2 Lt. William Henry, *late* Union Def. Forces. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2 Bn. S. Afr. Inf. | E. of Ypres, 20/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Mugford, Pte. Harold (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 8 Sqdn. M.G. Corps | Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 11/4/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Peeler, Lce.-Cpl. Walter, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 3 (Pioneer) Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | E. of Ypres, 4/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Halton, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Nr. Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 12/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Hamilton, Lce.-Serjt. John Brown (disch'd) | Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*) | 1/9 Bn. High. L.I. | E. of Hooge, 25-26/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Hutt, Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1/7 Bn. R. War. R. | S.E. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Inwood, Pte. Reginald Roy, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte. ... | 10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | E. of Ypres, 19-22/9/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Melvin, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. R. Highrs. | Istabulat, Mesopotamia, 21/4/17 | 26/11/17 |
| Borton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Drummond, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). | Lt.-Col. ... | 2/22 Bn. Lond. R. | Sheria, Palestine, 7/11/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Shankland, Capt. Robert, *D.C.M.*, Canadian Mila. | Lt. ... | 43 Bn. Canadian Inf. | Passchendaele, 26/10/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Strachan, Maj. Harcus, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila. | Lt. ... | Fort Garry Horse. | Masnières, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Coverdale, Lt. Charles Harry, *M.M.*, *late* Manch. R. | Serjt. ... | 11 Bn. Manch. R. | S.W. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, | 18/12/17 |
| Collins, Serjt. John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) ... | Actg. Cpl. | 25 Bn. R.W. Fus. | Nr. Beersheba, Palestine, 31/10/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Sage, Pte. Thomas Henry (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 8 Bn. Som. L.I. | E. of Ypres, 4/10/17 | 18/12/17 |
| Sherwood-Kelly, Lt.-Col. John, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Norfolk R. | Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | Norf. R. ... (Comdg. 1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.) | Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Pearkes, Lt.-Col. George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila., *p.s.c.* | Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) | 5 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif. | Nr. Passchendaele, 30-31/10/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Gee, Capt. Robert, *M.C.*, *late* R.W.K. ... | Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) | 2 Bn. R. Fus. | Masnières, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| McAulay, Serjt. John, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. S. Gds. | Fontaine Notre Dame nr. Cambrai, 27/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Mullin, Maj. George Harry, *M.M.*, Canadian Mila. | Serjt. ... | P.P.C.L.I., Eastern Ont. R. | Passchendaele, 30/10/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Spackman, Serjt. Charles Edward (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Bord. R. | Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Barron, Cpl. Colin, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Cpl. ... | 3 Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R. | Nr. Passchendaele, 6/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Holmes, Pte. Thomas William, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 4 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif. | Nr. Passchendaele, 26/10/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Kinross, Pte. Cecil John, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 49 Bn. Alberta R. | Nr. Passchendaele, 28-29/10/17, and 31/10/17 - 1/11/17 | 11/1/18 |
| Gobind Singh, *Bahadur*, Risaldar, 16 Lt. Cav. | Lce. Dafadar | 28 Lt. Cav., attd. 2 Lrs. | E. of Pelzière, nr. Cambrai, | 11/1/18 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallace, Capt. Samuel Thomas Dickson, Ind. Aux. Force. | Temp. Lt. | 65 Brig. R.F.A. | Gonnelieu, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17 | 13/2/18 |
| Gourley, 2 Lt. Cyril Edward, *M.M., late* R.A. | Serjt. ... | 276 Brig., R.F.A. | E. of Epéhy, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17 | 13/2/18 |
| Shepherd, Rflmn. Albert Edward (disch'd) | Rflmn. ... | 12 Bn. K.R.Rif. C. | Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17 | 13/2/18 |
| Thomas, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. (*Lce.-Cpl.*) | N. Stafford R. (attd. 2/5 Bn.) | Fontaine Notre Dame, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17 | 13/2/18 |
| Train, Cpl. Charles William (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 2/14 Bn. Lond. R. | W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 8/12/17 | 27/2/18 |
| Christie, Lce.-Cpl. John Alexander (disch'd) | Rflmn. (*Lce.-Cpl.*) | 1/4 Bn. Lond. R. | Fajja, 10 miles N.E. of Jaffa, Palestine, 21–22/12/17 | 27/2/18 |
| Duffy, Pte. James (disch'd)... ... ... | Pte. ... | 6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. | Kerstina Peak, 11 miles N.W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 27/12/17 | 27/2/18 |
| Robertson, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Graham, *M.M.*, (disch'd) | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 10 Bn. R. Fus. | W. of Polderhoek Chateau, nr. Ypres, 8-9/8/18 | 9/4/18 |
| Hayward, Capt. Reginald Frederick Johnson, *M.C.*, Wilts R. | Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) | 1 Bn. Wilts. R. | Nr. Frémicourt, nr. Bapaume, 21-22/3/18 | 24/4/18 |
| McDougall, Serjt. Stanley Robert, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Serjt. ... | 47 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Dernancourt, nr. Albert, 28/3/18 | 3/5/18 |
| Roberts, Maj. Frank Crowther, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*, R. War. R., *p.s.c.* | Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 1 Bn. Worc. R. | Pargny, nr. Péronne, 22/3/18 to 2/4/18 | 8/5/18 |
| Toye, Capt. Alfred Maurice, *M.C.*, Oxf. & Bucks L.I. | Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) | 2 Bn. Midd'x. R. | Nr. Eterpigny, S. of Péronne, 25/8/18 | 8/5/18 |
| Masters, Pte. Richard George (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | A.S.C. (M.T.) (attd. 141 Fd. Amb.) | Nr. Béthune, 9/4/18 | 8/5/18 |
| Whitfield, Serjt. Harold (disch'd) ... ... | Pte ... | 10 Bn. Shrops. L.I. | Burj El Lisane, on the Nablus Road, Palestine, 10/3/18 | 8/5/18 |
| Forbes-Robertson, Col. James, *D.S.O., M.C.* | Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 1 Bn. Bord. R. | Nr. Vieux Berquin, nr. Hazebrouck, 11–12/4/18 | 22/5/18 |
| Davies, Cpl. John Thomas (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 11 Bn. S. Lan. R. | Nr. Eppeville, nr. St. Quentin, 24/8/18 | 22/5/18 |
| Stone, Gnr. Charles Edwin, *M.M.* (disch'd. | Gnr. ... | 83 Brig. R.F.A. | S. of St. Quentin, 21/3/18 | 22/5/18 |
| Counter, Cpl. Jack Thomas (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. L'pool R. | Boisleux St. Marc, nr. Arras, 16/4/18 | 22/5/18 |
| Knox, Lt. Cecil Leonard, *late* R.E. (*Flight Lt., R.A.F.*) | Temp. 2 Lt. | 150 Fd. Co., R.E. | Tugny et Pont, S.W. of St. Quentin) 22/3/18 | 4/6/18 |
| Cross, Cpl. Arthur Henry (disch'd) ... | Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*) | 40 Bn. M.G. Corps | Ervillers, nr. Bapaume, 25/3/18 | 4/6/18 |
| Young, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 9 Bn. Durh. L.I. | Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 25-31/3/18 | 4/6/18 |
| Storkey, Capt. Percy Valentine, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 19 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 7/4/18 | 7/6/18 |
| Herring, Maj. Alfred Cecil, *late* Corps of Mil. Accts. | Temp. 2 Lt. | 6 Bn. North'n R. | Montagne Bridge, S. of St. Quentin, 23–24/3/18 | 7/6/18 |
| Mountain, Serjt. Albert (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 15/17 Bn. W. York. R. | Hamelincourt, nr. Arras, 26/3/18 | 7/6/18 |
| Cruickshank, Pte. Robert Edward (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 2/14 Bn. Lond. R. | Wadi El Haud, Trans-Jordan, 1/5/18 | 21/6/18 |
| Karanbahadur Rana, Rflmn. Gurkha Rif. | Rflmn. ... | 2/3 Gurkha Rif. | El Kufr, Palestine, 10/4/18 | 21/6/18 |
| James, Capt. Manley Angell, *M.C.*, Gloster R. | Temp. Capt. | 8 Bn. Glouc. R. | Nr. Velu Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21/3/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Crowe, Capt. John, ret. pay ... ... | 2 Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Worc. R. | Neuve Eglise, 14/4/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Gregg, Serjt. William, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 13 Bn. Rif. Brig. | Bucquoy, 8/5/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Woodall, 2 Lt. Joseph Edward, *late* Rif. Brig. | Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*) | 1 Bn. Rif. Brig. | Nr. Hinges, nr. Bethune, 22/4/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Hewitson, Cpl. James (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. | Nr. Givenchy, 26/4/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Beesley, Pte. William (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | Rif. Brig. ... | Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 8/5/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Poulter, Pte. Arthur (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1/4 Bn. W. Rid. R. | Erquinghem, nr. Armentières, 10/4/18 | 28/6/18 |
| Hudson, Maj. Charles Edward, *D.S.O., M.C.*, K.O.S.B., *p.s.c.* | Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | 11 Bn. Notts & Derby R. | Nr. Asiago, Italy, 15/6/18 | 11/7/18 |
| Sadlier, Lt. Clifford William King, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 51 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Villers Bretonneux, 24-25/4/18 | 11/7/18 |

Digitized by Google

| Present Name and Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruthven, Lt. William, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Serjt. ... | 22 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Ville sur Ancre, nr. Albert, 19/5/18 | 11/7/18 |
| Finch, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. Norman Augustus, R. Mar. | Serjt. ... | R.M.A. ... | Zeebrugge and Ostend, 22-23/4/18 | 23/7/18 |
| Grogan, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) George William St. George, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay | Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) | Worc. R. (Comdg. 23 Inf. Brig. | Bouleuse Ridge and Aisne, 27-29/5/18 | 25/7/18 |
| Halliwell, Lce.-Cpl. Joel (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 11 Bn. Lan. Fus. | Muscourt, Aisne, 27/5/18 | 25/7/18 |
| Davey, Cpl. Phillip, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Cpl. ... | 10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Mérris, nr. Hazebrouck, 28/6/18 | 17/8/18 |
| Brown, Cpl. Walter Ernest, *D.C.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Cpl. ... | 20 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Villers Bretonneux, 6/7/18 | 17/8/18 |
| Axford, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas Leslie, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Vaire and Hamel Woods, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18 | 17/8/18 |
| Dalziel, Pte. Henry, *late* Aust. Impl. Force | Driver ... | 15 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Hamel Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18 | 17/8/18 |
| Borella, Lt. Albert C., *M.M.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 26 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Villers Bretonneux, 17-18/7/18 | 16/9/18 |
| Zengel, Serjt. Raphael Louis, *M.M., late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Serjt. ... | 5 Bn. Sask. R. | E. of Warvillers, nr. Roye, 9/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Good, Cpl. Herman James, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Cpl. ... | 13 Bn. Quebec R. | Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 8/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Coppins, Cpl. Frederick George, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Cpl. ... | 8 Bn. Manitoba R. | Hatchet Wood, S. of Calx, nr. Roye, 9/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Brereton, Pte. Alexander, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. (*actg. Cpl.*) | 8 Bn. Manitoba R. | E. of Amiens, 9/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Statton, Serjt. Percy Clyde, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Serjt. ... | 40 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Proyart, nr. Péronne, 12/8/18 | 27/9/18 |
| Smith, Co.-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, *D.C.M.*, Lan. Fus. | Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*) | 1/5 Bn. Lan. Fus. | E. of Serre, nr. Bapaume, 21-23/8/18 | 22/10/18 |
| Hunter, Actg. Serjt. David Ferguson (disch'd) | Cpl. ... | 1/5 Bn. High. L.I. | N.W. of Mœuvres, nr. Cambrai, 16-17/9/18 | 23/10/18 |
| MacIntyre, Lt. David Lowe, *late* A. & S.H. | Temp. Lt. | Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd. 1/6 Bn. H.L.I.) | Nr. Henin sur Cojeul and Fontaine lez Croisilles, nr. Arras 24/8/18 & 27/8/18 | 26/10/18 |
| Dinesen, Lt. Thomas, *late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Pte. ... | 42 Bn. Quebec R. | Parvillers, nr. Roye, 12/8/18 | 26/10/18 |
| Evans, Staff Serjt. Arthur, *D.C.M.* (disch'd) | Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*) | 6 Bn. Linc. R. | S.W. of Etaing, nr. Arras, 2/9/18 | 30/10/18 |
| Judson, Lt. Reginald Stanley, *D.C.M., M.M.*, N.Z. Staff Corps. | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Auckland R. | S. of Bapaume, 26/8/18 | 30/10/18 |
| Peck, Col. Cyrus Wesley, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila. | Lt.-Col. ... | 16 Bn. Manitoba R. | Cagnicourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18 | 15/11 18 |
| Beak, Bt. Maj. Daniel Marcus William, *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.S. Fus. | Temp. Comdr. | "Drake" Bn., R.N.V.R. | Logeast Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21-25/8/18-4/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Rutherford, Lt. Charles Smith, *M.C., M.M., late* Canadian Exped. Force. | Lt. ... | 5 C.M.R. Bn. Quebec R. | Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 26/8/18 | 15/11/18 |
| White, Lt. William Allison, *late* M.G. Corps. | Temp. 2 Lt. | 38 Bn. M.G. Corps. | Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 18/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Calvert, Serjt. Laurence, *M.M.*, K.O.Y.L.I. | Serjt. ... | 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. | Havrincourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Laurent, Serjt. Harry John, *late* N.Z. Mil. Forces. | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Brig. | Nr. Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Weale, Lce.-Cpl. Henry (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 14 Bn. R.W. Fus. | Bazentin le Grand, nr. Albert, 20/8/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Wilcox, Cpl. Alfred (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. | Nr. Laventie, nr. Armentières, 12/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Metcalf, Lce.-Cpl. William Henry, *M.M* Canadian Mila. | Lce-Cpl. ... | 16 Bn. Manitoba R. | Arras, 2/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Harvey, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 1/22 Bn. Lond. R. | N. of Péronne, 2/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Crichton, Pte. James, *late* N.Z. Mil. Forces | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Auckland R. | Crevecœur, 30/9/18 | 15/11/18 |
| Gort, Col. *the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* | Capt. & Bt. Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 1 Bn. G. Gds. | Nr. Flesquieres, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18 | 27/11/18 |
| Frisby, Capt. Cyril Hubert, *late* C. Gds Spec. Res. | Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) | C. Gds. Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.). | Nr. Graincourt, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18 | 27/11/18 |



Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joynt, Capt. William Donovan, Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 8 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Herleville, nr. Péronne, 23/8/18 | 27/11/18 |
| Grant, Lt. John Gilroy, N.Z. Mil. Forces ... | Serjt. ... | 1 Bn. Wellington R. | Bancourt, nr. Bapaume, 1/9/18 | 27/11/18 |
| Wood, Pte. Wilfred (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 10 Bn. North'd Fus. | Nr. Casa Van. W. of Vazzola, Italy, 28/10/18 | 27/11/18 |
| Clark-Kennedy, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Hew, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Corps Res., Canadian Mila. | Lt.-Col. ... | 24 Bn. Quebec R. | Nr. Wancourt, nr. Arras, 27-28/8/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Burges, Lt.-Col. Daniel, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay. (*Maj., Tower of London.*) | Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) | Glouc. R. (Comdg. 7 Bn. S. Wales Bord.) | Jumeaux Ravine, nr. Doiran, Salonika 18/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Hutcheson, Capt. Bellenden Seymour, *late* Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | Canadian A. Med. Corps attd. 75 Bn. 1st Cent. Ont. R. | Nr. Dury, Drocourt-Quéant Line, nr. Cambrai, 2/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Barrett, Maj. John Cridlan, 5 Bn. Leicester R. | Lt. ... | 1/5 Bn. Leic. R. | Pontruet, N. of St. Quentin, 24/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Lyall, Capt. Graham Thomson, T.A. Res. | Lt. ... | 102 Bn. 2nd Cent. Ont. R. | Bourlon Wood, 27/9/18; Blecourt, 1/10/18 nr. Cambrai | 14/12/18 |
| Towner, Lt. Edgar Thomas, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 2 Bn. Aust. M.G. Corps. | Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Gorle, Lt. Robert Vaughan, *late* R.A. ... | Temp. Lt.... | 50 Brig. R.F.A. | Ledeghem, nr. Coutrai, 1/10/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Dean, Maj. Donald John, 4 Bn. The Buffs. | Temp. Lt. | R. W. Kent R. | N.W. of Lens, 24-26/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| McCarthy, Lt. Lawrence Dominic, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | E. of Vermandovillers, nr. Péronne, 28/8/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Williams, Co. Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd. on pension) | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 10 Bn. S. Wales Bord. | Villers Outreaux, nr. Cambrai, 7-8/10/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Johnson, Serjt. William Henry (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 1/5 Bn. Notts & Derby R. | Ramicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 3/10/18 | 14/12/18 |
| McNally, Serjt. William, *M.M.* (disch'd) | Serjt. ... | 8 Bn. York R. | R. Piave, 27/10/18; Vazzola, Italy, 29/10/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Lowerson, Serjt. Albert David, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Serjt. ... | 21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Hall, Cpl. Arthur Charles, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Cpl. ... | 54 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Péronne, 1-2/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Onions, 2 Lt. George, *late* Rifle Bde. ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1 Bn. Devon. R. | S. of Achiet le Petit, nr. Bapaume, 22/8/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Tandey, Pte. Henry, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 5 Bn. W. Rid. R. | Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 28/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Rayfield, Lt. Walter Leigh, Canadian Mila. | Pte. ... | 7 Bn. Br. Columbia R. | E. of Arras, 2-4/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Cartwright, Pte. George, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte ... | 33 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | S.W. of Bouchavesnes, nr. Péronne, 31/8/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Currey, Pte. William Matthew, *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte. ... | 53 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force | Péronne, 1/9/18 | 14/12/18 |
| Greenwood, Lt.-Col. Harry, *D.S.O., M.C., late* K.O.Y.L.I. | Temp. Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | 9 Bn. Yorks L.I. | Ovillers, N. of Le Cateau, 23-24/10/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Wark, Maj. Blair Anderson, *D.S.O.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Maj. ... | 32 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | S.E. of Bellicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 29/9/18-1/10/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Johnson, 2 Lt. James, *late* North'd. Fus. ... | Temp. 2 Lt. | 2 Bn. North'd. Fus. (attd. 36 Bn.) | S.W. of Wez Macquart, nr. Armentières, 14/10/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Huffam, Capt. James Palmer, D.W.R. ... | 2 Lt. ... | 5 Bn. W. Rid. R., attd. 2 Bn. | St. Servin's Farm, S.E. of Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 31/8/18 | 26/12/18 |
| O'Neill, Serjt. John, *M.M.* (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. Leins. R. | Nr. Moorseele, nr. Roulers, 14/10/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Gordon, Lce.-Cpl. Bernard Sidney, *M.M., late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 41 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | E. of Bray, nr. Péronne, 26/27/8/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Moffat, Pte. Martin (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Leins. R. | Nr. Ledeghem, nr. Coutrai, 14/10/18 | 26/12/18 |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Present Rank. | Rank as Gazetted. | Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette. | Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated). | Date of Notification. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ryan, Pte. John, *late* Aust. Impl. Force ... | Pte. ... | 55 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Bellicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 30/9/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Woods, Pte. James P., *late* Aust. Impl. Force. | Pte. ... | 48 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Le Verguier, N.W. of St. Quentin, 18/9/18 | 26/12/18 |
| Johnson, Lt.-Col. Dudley Graham, *D.S.O., M.C.*, N. Stafford R. | Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) | S. Wales Bord. (attd. 2 Bn., R. Suss. R.) | Sambre Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18 | 6/1/19 |
| MacGregor, Maj. John, *M.C., D.C.M.*, Canadian Mila. | Temp. Capt. | 2CanadianMtd. Rif. Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R. | Nr. Cambrai, 29/9.18—3/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Gregg, Capt. Milton Fowler, *M.C.*, Canadian Mila. | Lt. ... | R. Canadian R., Nova Sco. R. | Nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18 to 1/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Ingram, Lt. George Morby, *M.M.*, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 24 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Montebrehain, E. of Péronne, 5/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Maxwell, Lt. Joseph, *M.C., D.C.M.*, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces. | Lt. ... | 18 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force. | Nr. Estrées, N. of St. Quentin, 3/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Caldwell, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ... ... | Serjt. ... | 12 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. | Nr. Audenarde, nr. Mons, 31/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Clarke, Co. Serjt.-Maj. James (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 15 Bn. Lan. Fus. | Happegarbes, E. of Le Cateau, 2/11/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Curtis, Serjt. Horace Augustus (disch'd) ... | Serjt. ... | 2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. | E. of Le Cateau, 18/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Merrifield, Lt. William, *M.M.*, Canadian Mila. | Serjt. ... | 4 Bn. Cent. Ont. R. | Abancourt, nr. Cambrai, 1/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Daykins, Actg. Serjt. John Brunton (disch'd) | Cpl. (*actg. Serjt.*) | 2/4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. | Solesmes, 20/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Coltman, Lce.-Cpl. William Harold, *D.C.M., M.M.* (disch'd). | Pte. (*Lce.-Cpl.*) | 1/6 Bn. N. Staff. R. | Mannequin Hill, N.E. of Sequehart nr. St. Quentin, 3–4/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Archibald, Spr. Adam (disch'd) ... ... | Spr. ... | 218 Fd.Co.R.E. | Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Harvey, Actg. Cpl. Norman (disch'd) ... | Pte. ... | 1 Bn R. Innis. Fus. | Ingoyghem, E. of Courtrai, 25/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Miles, Pte. Francis George (disch'd) ... | Pte ... | 1/5 Bn Glouc. R. | Bois L'Evêque, nr. Le Cateau, 23/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Towers, Pte. James (disch'd) ... ... | Pte. ... | 2 Bn. Sco. Rif. | Méricourt, nr. Lens, 6/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Wilkinson, Actg. Lce.-Cpl. Alfred (disch'd) | Pte. ... | 1/5Bn. Manch. R. | Marou, nr. Solesmes, 20/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Ricketts, Serjt. Thomas, *late* R. Newfoundland R. | Pte. ... | 1 Bn. R. Newf'land R. | Ledeghem, nr. Courtrai, 14/10/18 | 6/1/19 |
| Cloutman, Maj. Brett MacKay, *M.C.*, *late* T.A. Res. | Lt. (*actg. Maj.*). | 59 Fd. Co., R.E. | Pont sur Sambre, nr. Maubeurge, 6/11/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Hedges, Lt. Frederick William, *late* Bedfs. & Herts. R. | Temp. Lt. | Bedf. R. (attd. 6 Bn. North'n R.) | N.E. of Bourlies, nr. Cambrai, 24/10/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Mitchell, Capt. Coulson Norman, *M.C.*, Res. of Off. Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | 4 Bn. Canadian Engineers | Canal de L'Escaut, N.E. of Cambrai, 8–9/10/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Doyle, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Martin, *M.M.* (disch'd) | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. | Nr. Reincourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Amey, Cpl. William (disch'd) ... ... | Lce.-Cpl. ... | 1/8 Bn. R. War. R. | Landrécies, 4/11/18 | 31/1/19 |
| Watson, Maj. Arnold Horace Santo, *D.S.O., M.C.*, *late* R.E. | Temp. Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) | 218 Fd. Co., R.E. | Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18 | 13/2/19 |
| Findlay, Maj. George de Cardonne Elmsall, *M.C.*, R.E. | Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) | 409 Lowland Fd. Co., R. E. | Sambre-Oise Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18 | 15/5/19 |
| Bellew, Bt. Capt. Edward Donald, rot., Canadian Mila. | Capt. ... | 7 Canadian Inf. Bn., Br. Columbia R. | Nr. Kerselaere, nr. Ypres, 24/4/15 | 15/5/19 |
| Ker, Capt. Allan Ebenezer, Res. of Off. (*Lt. Ind. Aux. Force*). | Lt. ... | 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs., (attd. 61 Bn. M.G. Corps) | Nr. St. Quentin, 21/3/18 | 4/9/19 |
| Sullivan, Cpl. Arthur Percy (disch'd) ... | Cpl. ... | 45 Bn. R. Fus. | Sheika R., N. Russia, 10/8/19 | 29/9/19 |
| Evans, Co. Serjt.-Maj. George (disch'd) ... | Co. Serjt.-Maj. | 18 Bn. Manch. R. | Guillemont, nr. Bapaume, 30/7/16 | 30/1/20 |
| Ishar Singh, Subadar, 4/15 Punjab R ... | Sepoy ... | 28th Punjabis | Haidari Kaeh, Waziristan, 10/4/21 | 25/11/21 |

Digitized by Google

# DEATHS

*General.*

Lyttelton, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Neville, G., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, ret. pay (*Hon. Col.* 5 *Bn.* (*Mila.*) *Rifle Bde.*) (*Governor, Royal Hospital, Chelsea*). *London* ... ... 6/7/31

*Major-General.*

Verner, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) T. E., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *late* Inf. *London* ... ... 9/7/31

*Brigadier-General.*

Brooke, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) L. G., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *late* Inf. *Northampton* ... ... 10/6/31

*Colonels.*

Bernard, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) *Sir* Edgar E., *K.B.E., C.M.G.*, ret pay, *late* A.S.C. *Malta* ... ... ... ... ... 3/7/31

VC Boisragon, G. H., ret. Ind. Army. *Biarritz* ... ... ... ... ... 14/7/31

Boyd, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) J. A., *C.B.*, ret. pay, *late* A.S.C. *Bournemouth* ... ... 15/7/31

Brunker, J. R., ret. Ind. Army. *Camberley* 28/6/31

Burt, J. M., ret. pay, *late* R.A. *London* 14/7/31

Grant, Capt. *Sir* Arthur, *Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Col. late Terr. Force*). *Monymusk* 21/6/31

Hobday, E. A. P., *C.M.G.*, ret. pay, *late* R.A. *Southsea* ... ... ... ... 2/6/31

Hunt, Lt.-Col. (Bt. Col.) G. M. V., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay, *late* A.S.C. ... ... ... 23/6/31

Phipps, C. F., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *late* R.A. *Cranleigh* ... ... ... ... ... 9/6/31

Sanders, G. L' H., ret. Ind. Army. *Bournemouth* ... ... ... ... ... 21/6/31

Thackwell, C. G. R., *C.B., D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army ... ... ... ... ... 21/6/31

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Baker, L. S., ret. Ind. Army. *Parkstone* ... 4/7/31

Barton, A. E., ret. Ind. Army. *Mentone* ... 6/6/31

Bedford, *Sir* Charles H., *Knt., M.D.*, ret. Ind. Med. Serv. *Woking* ... ... ... 8/7/31

Combe, H., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *Woking* ... ... ... ... ... 18/6/31

Galloway, F., ret. pay, *late* R.A. *Leamington* ... ... ... ... ... 2/7/31

Logan-Home, F. C., ret. Ind. Army. *Richmond* ... ... ... ... ... 28/6/31

Owens, E. F., ret. pay, *late* Leinster R. *Frimley* ... ... ... ... 21/7/31

Pearse, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) E., ret. pay, *late* R. Dub. Fus. *London* ... ... 15/7/31

Ritchie, T. F., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay, *late* Somerset L.I. *Kingston, Ont.* ... ... ... 21/6/31

Solbe, C. E. De L., ret. Ind. Army. *Bromley, Kent* ... ... ... ... ... 4/7/31

Southey, J. H. W., *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *late* R. Berks. R. (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*). *Windsor* ... ... ... ... ... 18/7/31

Stewart, H., *C.I.E.*, ret. Ind. Army. *Bath* 26/6/31

Stoker, R. N., ret. Ind. Med. Serv. *British Columbia* ... ... ... ... ... 14/6/31

Tate, R. G. H., *M.D.*, ret. pay, *late* R.A.M.C. 18/7/31

*Majors.*

Bagshawe, L. A., ret. pay, *late* Notts & Derby R. *Northwood, Middx.* ... ... ... 20/6/31

Birch, A. W., ret. pay, *late* S. Wales Bord. *Tonbridge* ... ... ... ... ... 13/7/31

Buckingham, W. E., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). *Farnham, Surrey* ... ... ... 8/6/31

*Majors*—contd.

Cobb. C. E., ret. pay, *late* E. York. R. *Scarborough* ... ... ... ... 30/5/31

Knyvett, C. L., *D.S.O., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). *London* ... ... ... ... 7/7/31

Marsh, R. H., ret. Ind. Army. *London* ... 18/6/31

Richards, A. W. M., ret. pay, *late* 2nd Dns. 9/6/31

Tallents, P. F., ret. pay, *late* Lan. Fus. *St. Asaph* ... ... ... ... ... 1/6/31

Taylor, Capt. (Bt. Maj.) F. H., ret. Ind. Army. *Winchester* ... ... ... 12/6/31

Walby, G., ret. pay, *late* R.A. *Potters Bar* 3/7/31

Young, T. S., ret. Ind. Army. *Cartmel, Lancs.* ... ... ... ... ... 6/6/31

*Captains.*

Collis, J. C., T.A. Res. ... ... ... 17/7/31

Hastilow, R. G., 6 Bn. Seaforth. *Cromdale* 11/7/31

Martin, T., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.). *Edinburgh* ... ... ... ... ... 27/6/31

Noad, C. K., Ind. Army. *Bangalore* ... 3/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

Gimson, J. A., T.A. Res. ... ... ... 22/3/31

Hext, G. R., Ind. Army. *Bhusawal* ... 23/7/31

Holdsworth, Asst.-Commy. G., Ind. Army Dept. *Kasauli* ... ... ... ... 25/6/31

Ledward, H. H., Manch. R. (*Empld. R.W.A.F.F.*) *Kintampo* ... ... ... 7/7/31

Roe, W. R., Ind. Army. *Multan* ... ... 10/7/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Bradley, Hon. Lt. H., ret. pay, *late* R.A.M.C. *Cork* ... ... ... ... ... ... 23/5/31

East, Hon. Capt. G. T., ret. pay, *late* R. Muns. Fus. ... ... ... ... ... 4/6/31

Noble, Lt. J. W., ret. pay, *late* Foresters. *Okehampton* ... ... ... ... 11/6/31

Reilly, Hon. Maj. J., ret. pay, *late* A.S.C. *Stanford-le-Hope* ... ... ... ... 9/7/31

Webb, Hon. Maj. H. S., ret. pay, *late* A. Med. Staff. *Whitstable* ... ... ... ... 28/6/31

*Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Sheldrake, Bt. Col. E. N., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay, *late* Gren. G'ds. *London* ... ... ... 10/6/31

*Surgeon.*

Spencer, F. H., *M.D.*, ret. pay, *late* Med. Dept. *Exeter* ... ... ... ... 10/6/31

*Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.*

Bonsor, Hon. Capt. S., ret. pay, *late* A.O.D. *Kingston, Surrey* ... ... ... ... 17/7/31

*Royal Army Chaplains' Department.*

Bullock, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay. *Halifax, N.S.* 14/3/31

*Warrant Officers.*

Bruce, Serjt.-Maj. H. M., ret. pens., *late* R.A.M.C. *Dublin* ... ... ... ... 18/6/31

Green, Condr. J. W., R.A.O.C. *Hong Kong* 29/6/31

Lowings, Serjt.-Maj. E., ret. pens., *late* R.W. Surr. R. *Carton* ... ... ... ... 24/6/31

Price, Serjt.-Maj. W., ret. pens., *late* A. Hosp. Corps. *Kenilworth* ... ... ... 20/6/31

Runciman, Bandmr. J., ret. pens., *late* Gord. Highrs. *Birkenhead* ... ... ... 22/6/31

Digitized by Google

## SOLDIERS' BALANCES UNDISPOSED OF.

In pursuance of "The Regimental Debts Act, 1893," notice is hereby given that there is available for distribution amongst the Next of Kin, or others entitled, the sum of money set opposite to the name of each of the deceased Officers and Soldiers named in the lists which are published with this notice in the London Gazette, and are also to be seen at the Regimental Depots throughout the United Kingdom.

Applications from persons supposing themselves entitled as Next of Kin should be addressed by letter to "The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, London, S.W.1." and marked outside "Effects."

H. J. CREEDY.

The War Office.

Digitized by Google

# INDEX.

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively of the page.


THE KING. 1, 189, 190, 194*a*, 197*c*, 230*a*, 247, 275, 280, 302*c*, 320, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 400, 415, 420, 425, 461*a*, 485, 546*a*, 567, 616, 624, 655, 662, 680, 835, 948(2), 957 963.

*H.M.* THE QUEEN. 200*a*, 300*a*, 806, 812, 944, 948.

*H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales. 1, 150*b*, 199*a*, 232*a*, 380, 436*b*, 477, 482*a*, 490, 525, 558, 611, 647. 698*b*.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* York. 1, 198*b*, 230*a*, 445, 455, 656*b*, 776, 948.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester. 1, 43, 198*a*.

*H.R.H. The Princess* Mary, *Countess of* Harewood. 385.

*H.R.H. The Duchess of* York. 603.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn. 1, 150, 299*b*, 370, 545*c*, 600*a*, 642 643*b* (2) 669*a*, 699*a* 720, 745, 943.

*H.R.H. The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll. 664;

*H.R.H. Prince* Arthur *of* Connaught. 1, 194*c*.



A

Abbott, A. L. 348*b*
— B. 801*b*
— B. E. 879*c*
— C. J. F. 624*b*, 625*b*
— D. 880*c*
— *Miss* D. M. 810*a*
— F. B. 864*a*
— G. H. R. 494*b*
— H. 912*a*
— J. F. 867*a*
— J. J. 512*c*
— R. S. 72, 862*c*
— T. W. 884*a*
— W. C. W. 293*b*
— W. J. 905*b*
Abbott-Young, E. C. 353*c*
Abdul Ghani 274*b*
Abdur Rahim Khan 876*b*
Abel Smith, B. 1, 169*a*
— R. E. 371*c*
Abela, J. V. 275 275*c*
Abercromby, *Sir* G. W., *Bt.* 652*c*
— R. A. 376*a*, 380*a*
Aberdare, *The Lord* 293*c*
Aberdeen, S. 639*a*
Abernethy, P. V. 873*a*
Abigail, R. A. 839*c*
Abinett, W. C. 262*a*, 938
Abney-Hastings, R. M. C. 293*a*
Abraham, T. E. 331*b*
Abraham Williams, E. 300
Abram, G. F. 872*b*
Acheson, J., *R.A.S.C.* 731*b*
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 803*c*
— S. 727*a*, 954
Ackers, C. H. S. 540*a*
Ackland, B. H. 908*b*
— C. M. 128
— D. R. M 179*c*
— H. J. 868*b*
Acland, A. W. 299*a*
— C. E. B. 525*c*
— R. T. D. 299*a*
— *Sir* W. H. D. 299*a*
Acomb, H. W. 837*b*
à Court Holmes, L. W. D. 971
Acres, J. C. 903*a*
Acton, *The Lord* 231*a*
— E. L. L. 521*a*
Acworth, J. P. 872*c*, 929
Adair, A. H. S. 370*b*
— D. H. 144, 195*a*, 953
Adam, G. A. 260*a*, 781*b*
— *Miss* H. M. 807*b*
— J. C. 768*b*
— R. 652*b*
— *Sir* R. F., *Bt.* 250*a*, 922
— W. E. 749*b*
Adami, G. D. S. 331*a*
Adams, A. G. 871*a*
— A. H., *R.A.S.C.* 741*c*
— A. H., *Lincoln R.* 431*b*
— A. J. 346*a*
— A. R. 411*b*
— A. St. G. 868*b*
— A. W. 870*c*
— C. F. 698*c*
— C. K. 740*a*
— C. W. 901*b*
— D. G. 702*a*
— D. R. 868*c*
— *Miss* E. G. 811*b*
— *Miss* E. M. K. 810*b*
— F. 876*a*
— F. A. 513*b*
— G. P. D. 460*c*
— G. S. 835*a*
— G. T. B. 468*c*
— G. W. F. 263*a*
— H. A. 642*c*
— H. F. T. 903*b*
— H. F. W. 768*a*
— H. L. 702*a*
— H. W. O. 903*b*
— J. A. 875*c*
— J. B. 358*a*
— J. D. 266*b*
— J. N. P. 314*b*
— L. C. 154*b*, 948
— O. C. 521*c*
— P. 702*a*
— P. E. 781*a*
— R. D., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— R. D., *Ind. Army* 879*c*
— R. M. 358*a*
Adams, R. W. 608*b*
— S. 839*a*
— T., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— T., *Ind. Army* 871*b*
— U. W. 132, 778*b*
— W. G. 545*b*
— W. H. 31, 778*a*
— W. S. 308*c*
Adamson, F. A. 478*a*
— J. 625*c*
— R. H. 312*c*
Adcock, G. 558*c*
— G. H. J. 275*b*
— W. J. 731*a*
Addenbrooke, J. T. 358*b*
— R. G. 768*b*
— W. H. S. 21, 804*a*
Adderley, C. M. 264*a*
Addinall, F. W. 901*a*
Addington, R. H. P. 258*c*, 271*a*
Addiscott, R. L. 352*b*
Addison G. H. 18, 152*a*
— J. 306*c*
— L. J. L. 879*a*
— *Rev.* W. R. F. 712*a*, 996
Adeane, M. E. 831*b*
Adkins, H. E. 171, 933
Adlam, T. E. 997
Adshead, J. M. 308*b*
— M. S. 481*b*
Advani, R. T. 893*b*
Adye, A. F. C. 287*b*
— D. O. S. 264*a*
— J. F. 262*a*
Affleck-Graves, D. A. 554*c*
Afoumado, N. S. 838*a*
Afridi, M. K. 68, 893*c*
Agar, A. A. 884*a*
— E. W. T. 494*a*
Agar, J. W. 358*b*
Agate, V. N. 892*b*
Ager, F. C. 420*b*, 965
Agha Mohammad Raza 880*a*
Agnew, D. Q. H. 875*a*
— F. D. 421*a*
— *Sir* F. M. G. N., *Bt.* 540*a*
— H. C. 158*a*, 173*a*
— K. M. 250*b*
— R. L. 201*b*, 929
— R. W. 772*a*
Agnew-Wallace, J. A. 664*c*, 665*a*
— R. 495*b*
Ahern, *Miss* A. M. 806*b*
— D. 79, 157*b*
— M. D. 49, 746*a*
Ahl, F. 271*b*, 922
Ahlston, A. C. 103
Ahluwalia, C. L. 895*c*
— D. N. 895*b*
— H. S. 895*b*
Ahmed, A. 895*b*
— J. 880*a*
— T. D. 895*a*
Ahuja, M. L. 893*c*
Aiken, *Miss* L. I. M. 811*a*
Aikenhead, D. F. 253*c*
Aikman, J. A. S. S. 451*c*
Ailwood, F. J. N. 910*b*
Ainger, E. 195*c*
— G. D. 603*b*
Ainley, F. C. 468*b*
— J. R. 455*b*
Ainsley, C. 441*a*
— J. E. 892*c*
Ainslie, M. R. A. 880*b*
Ainsworth, A. H. 473*a*
— A. O. 345*b*
— C. 473*a*
— C. M. 473*a*
— *Rev.* H. W. H. 715*b*
— R. B. 3, 156*a*, 932
— R. M. 473*b*
Aird, J. R. 370*b*
— M. H. 197*b*
— W. A. 385*c*
Aird Smith, W. 69, 871*c*
Airey, C. A. 518*a*
— G. 742*c*
— G. W. E. 289*b*
— R. M. 721*a*
— T. S. 637*c*, 955


Digitized by Google

Airlie, *The Dowager Countess of* 944 (2)
Airy, E. A. 896*a*
Aitchison, W. 68, 893*b*
Aitken, C. F. 870*c*
— D. B. 647*b*
— J. J. 42, 155*a*
— L. C. 262*a*
— M. 643*c*
— R. G., *h.p.* 179*b*
— R. G., *O.T.C.* 849*a*
— T. 643*b*
— W. H. H. 328*b*
— *Rev.* W. H. M. 712*a*
Aitkins, G. R. 900*c*
— G. V. 900*c*
— L. D. R. 900*c*
Aiton, J. M. 286*a*
Aizlewood, J. A. 74, 193*a*
Akehurst, C. H. I. 857*b*
Akerman, J. P. 871*b*
— W. P. J. 251*a*, 920
Akeroyd, W. T. 604*a*
Akroyd, P. S. 380*b*
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. 262*b*
Alabaster, E. O. 324*a*
Alagapan, S. C. 893*a*
Alban, *Miss* A. D. M. 806*b*
— A. H. A. 258*b*, 953
— C. E. R. G. 420, 420*a*
— R. G. H. W. 875*c*
Albemarle, *The Earl of* 426*b*
Albert, E. F. 875*b*
Albuquerque, J. W. F. 79, 893*a*
Albutt, W. H. 486*a*
Alcock, H. 749*b*
Alderman, R. E. 889*c*, 973
— W. W. 105
Alderson, F. J. 97
— T. E. 639*b*
— V. C. 68, 871*b*
Alderton, A. L. 624*c*
— E. C. 699*b*
Aldous, H. F. T. 331*a*
— J. R. T. 328*b*
Aldred, M. 141
Aldridge, G. E. 358*b*
— H. 521*c*
— J. D. 687*b*
— L. H. 411*c*
— M. R. 140
— S. 902*a*
Aldworth, T. P. 967
Alexander, A. G. E. 603*b*, 958
— A. G. S. 875*b*
— C. 861*c*
— C. L. 481*c*
— D. 889*b*
— E. C. 77, 152*a*, 860*a*
— E. W. 994
— F. D. 220
— F. P. 266*b*
— *Rev.* F. P. W. 712*b*
— G. W. A. 651*b*, 652*b*
— H. G. 892*b*
— H. M., *Ind. Army* 889*a*
— H. M., *R.A.M.C.* 752*a*
— *Hon.*, H. R. L. G. 8, 156*b*
— H. V. 901*c*
— J. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 811*a*
— J. C., *R.A.* 143, 263*a*
— K. 198*c*
Alexander L. A. 874*a*
— L. W. 967
— M. G. F. 896*a*
— N. G. A. 577*b*
— P. 625*b*
— R. C. 878*b*
— R. D. 893*c*
— R. F. 854*a*
— R. H. 749*a*
— R. O. 128
— T. S. 840*b*
— W. S. 238*b*
— *Hon.* W. S. P. 878*a*, 929
Alfieri, F. J. 74, 874*a*
Alfonso, *His Majesty King* 150, 202*a*
Alford, J. 879*b*
— K. F. 893*c*
Ali, M. M. 879*b*
— S. M. 895*c*
Ali Asghar Khan 879*c*
Alington, N. S. 873*c*
Allan, A. C. 49, 355*a*
— *Miss* A. H. 812*a*
— A. J. W. 255*c*
— A. P. 363*a*
— A. W 669*c*
— *Miss* E. 811*b*
— F. A. S. 376*c*
— F. H. 741*c*
— H. B. 796*b*
— J. 696*a*
— J. B. 886*b*
— K. D. 864*a*
— M. F. 363*c*
— P. A. 862*c*
— R. W 871*b*
— T. C. 415*b*
— W. B., *Durham L.I.* 639*a*
— W. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724*b*
Allanson, J. E. 298*a*
Allard, F. N. 742*b*
Allardice, W. F. G. 630*a*
Allardyce, J. C. 259*a*
— J. G. B. 20, 155*a*
Allatt, H. B. G. 472*c*
Allbeury, W. 695*a*
Allcock, F. B. 352*c*
Allcroft, J. R. 308*c*
Allderidge, C. D. 312*b*
— O. G. 312*b*
Alldridge, J. H. 46
Allen, A. A. J. 55, 662*b*
— A. H. 777*a*
— A. J. 908*a*
— B. G. 582*b*
— B. G. L. 563*c*, 963
— C. F. 648*a*
— C. G. 169*a*
— C. H. 564*a*
— C. H. B. 659*b*
— C. H. P. 892*a*
— C. P. 753*b*
— E. H. 395*b*
— E. H. L. 508*a*
— F. J., *R. Signals* 357*a*
— F. J., *R.A.* 271*b*
— F. R. W. K. 893*b*
— G., *S. Afr. Forces* 89, 90
— G., *Lan. Fus.* 473*a*
— G., *Ind Army Dept.* 901*c*
— G. C. 308*a*
— G. E. 625*b*
— G. M. 426*a*
— G. R. D. 578*c*
— G. T. M. 62, 415*b*
— H., *R.A.* 247*c*
— H., *Manch. R.* 626*a*
— H. A. 503*a*
— H. C. 540*b*
— H. I. 355*a*, 931
— H. T. 588*b*
Allen, J. 478*b*
— J. C. D. 193*a*
— J. F. W. 26, 395*a*
— J. H. 312*c*
— J. R. 724*b*
— J. S., *R.A.S.C.*, 170*b*, 741*c*
— J. S., *R.A.* 312*a*
— K. H. H. 695*a*
— L. A. 353*c*
— P. R. 583*c*
— P. T. 42, 455*b*, 829
— R. D. 287*c*
— R. H. 24, 250*a*
— R. L. K. 425*c*
— R. M. 426*b*
— R. P. D. F. 831*c*
— R. S. 26, 155*a*
— S. 909*a*
— S. W. J. 901*a*
— W. B. 996
— W. H. H. 465*c*
— W. G. B. 587*c*
— W. J. 271*c*
— W. J. J. 728*a*
Allen-Williams, P. 863*c*
Allenby, *The Visct.* 150, 189, 202*a*, 564*b*
— C. W. H. 198*c*
— D. J. H. 198*c*, 929
— F. 914*b*
Allendale, *The Visct.* 230*b*, 604*a*
Alletson, G. H. 486*b*
Alley, G. O. F. 72, 751*a*
Alleyne, C. F. 38
Allfree, D. J. 521*b*
Allfrey, C. W. 253*c*, 970
— R. M. 600*a*
Allgood, W. H. L. 220
Allhusen, O. 299*a*
— E. 253*b*
Allibone, *Miss M.* 812*a*
Allison, A. A. 769*b*
— G. F. 748*a*
— G. L. D. 554*c*
— W. W. 255*c*, 921
Allix, A. F. 912*b*
Allman, R. B. 659*b*
Allman Smith, E. P. 748*a*
Allmand, *Prof.* A. J. 938
Allnut, E. B. 748*a*, 933
Allott, A. D. 872*a*
Allport, J. S. 260*a*
Allpress, H. V. 252*c*, 924
— W. J. 695*c*
Allsebrook, F. J. 907*b*
— H. 411*b*
— M. B. 872*b*
Allsopp, H. L. 854*a*
Allwood, A. M. 578*c*
Almond, W. E. 639*c*
Alms, G. F. H. 325*b*, 920
— J. H. 446*a*
Alpin, P. M. 884*a*
Alston, F. G. 29, 155*b*, 376
— J. B. E. 889*a*
— L. A. A. 485, 485*a*
— W. H. S. 8, 669*a*
— W. L. 70, 874*a*
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. 573*a*
— W. R. J. 370*c*
Altham, *Sir* E. A. 885
Amar Singh 875*c*
Amato-Gauci, E. P. 275*a*, 925
Ambery, R. 282*a*
Ambler, A. S. 698*a*
Ambrose, A. 901*b*
— M. 271*b*
— R. D. *Ind. Army* 872*a*
— R. D., *Norfolk R.* 425*b*
— T. 904*a*
— W. 604*a*
Amers, J. H. 332*b*, 929
Ames, A. G. 472*c*
— *Rev.* E. F. W. 715*b*
— H. R. C. 360*c*
— G. 296*c*
— R. G. R. 472*c*, 959
— W. A. R. 572*b*, 980
— W. R. 861*c*
Amey, W. 1003
Amies B. J. 871*a*
Amlot, L. F. 345*c*
Amor, E. H. 695*c*
Amos, J. H. 391*b*
Ampthlett, B. W. J. 440*c*, 441*a*
Ampthill, *The Lady* 944
— *The Lord* 461*a*
Amy, A. C. 746*b*
— R. H. 914*b*
Anand, H. S. 892*b*
— L. S. 895*b*
Ancaster, *The Earl of* 431*a*
Ancock, J. W. 903*a*
Anderson, A. 655*b*
— A. B. L. 358*b*
— A. C. 891*c*
— A. E. B. 554*a*
— A. F. 266*c*
— A. L. B. 867*a*
— A. V. 325*b*, 920
— *Sir* C. A. 247*a*
— C. B. 96
— C. B. C. 751*b*
— C. H. 482*c*
— C. H. W. G. 311*b*
— D. F. 158*a*
— D. M. 643*a*
— D. R. 741*b*
— E. D. 190*c*
— E. G. 904*a*
— *Miss* E. J. G. 811*b*
— E. S. 100
— E. W. 884*c*
— F. G. 880*a*
— F. J. 892*a*
— F. P. M. 752*b*
— F. W. 545*c*
— G. 229*a*
— G. D. 866*b*
— G. G. B. 465*a*
— G. H. 652*c*
— G. W. 862*a*
— H. A. 971
— H. S., *R.E.*, 328*a*, 847*b*
— H. S., *R.A.M.C.* 760*a*
— H. S., *Devon R.* 435*b*, 965
— J., *R.A.* 300*b*
— J., *H.L.I.* 643*c*
— J. C. 362*b*
— J. D'A. 193*c*
— J. D. C. 651*c*
— J. G. 788*b*
— J. H., *R.E.* 329*b*
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 752*b*
— J. J. 544*c*
— J. McK. 866*b*
— J. N. V. 727*b*
— J. P. 692*b*
— J. R. 345*a*
— J. S. 351*b*
— K. 314*b*
— K. A. N. 647*a*
— L. A. P. 892


Digitized by Google

# INDEX.

Note.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively of the page.


THE KING. 1, 189, 190, 194*a*, 197*c*, 230*a*, 247, 275, 280, 302*c*, 320, 370, 378, 376, 378, 380, 400, 415, 420, 425, 461*a*, 485, 546*a*, 567, 616, 624, 655, 662, 680, 835, 948(2), 957 963.

*H.M.* THE QUEEN. 200*a*, 300*a*, 806, 812, 944, 948.

*H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales. 1, 150*b*, 199*a*, 232*a*, 380, 436*b*, 477, 482*a*, 490, 525, 558, 611, 647, 698*b*.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* York. 1, 198*b*, 230*a*, 445, 455, 656*b*, 776, 948.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester. 1, 43, 198*a*.

*H.R.H. The Princess* Mary, *Countess of* Harewood. 385.

*H.R.H. The Duchess of* York. 608.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn. 1, 150, 299*b*, 370, 545*c*, 600*a*, 642 643*b* (2) 669*a*, 699*a* 720, 745, 943.

*H.R.H. The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll. 664.

*H.R.H. Prince* Arthur *of* Connaught. 1, 194*c*.



A

Abbott, A. L. 348*b*
— B. 801*b*
— B. E. 879*c*
— C. J. F. 624*b*, 625*b*
— D. 880*c*
— *Miss* D. M. 810*a*
— F. B. 864*a*
— G. H. R. 494*b*
— H. 912*a*
— J. F. 867*a*
— J. J. 512*c*
— R. S. 72, 862*c*
— T. W. 884*a*
— W. C. W. 293*b*
— W. J. 905*b*
Abbott-Young, E. C. 353*c*
Abdul Ghani 274*b*
Abdur Rahim Khan 876*b*
Abel Smith, B. 1, 169*a*
— R. E. 871*c*
Abela, J. V. 275 275*c*
Abercromby, *Sir* G. W., *Bt.* 652*c*
— R. A. 376*a*, 380*a*
Aberdare, *The Lord* 293*c*
Aberdeen, S. 639*a*
Abernethy, P. F. 873*a*
Abigail, R. A. 839*c*
Abinett, W. C. 262*a*, 938
Abney-Hastings, R. M. C. 293*a*
Abraham, T. E. 331*b*
Abraham Williams, E. 300
Abram, G. F. 872*b*
Acheson, J., *R.A.S.C.* 731*b*
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893*c*
— S. 727*a*, 954
Ackers, C. H. S. 540*a*
Ackland, B. H. 908*b*
— C. M. 128
— D. R. M 179*c*
— H. J. 868*b*
Acland, A. W. 299*a*
— C. E. B. 525*c*
— R. T. D. 299*a*
— *Sir* W. H. D. 299*a*
Acomb, H. W. 837*b*
Acourt Holmes, L. W. D. 971
Acres, J. C. 903*a*
Acton, *The Lord* 231*a*
— E. L. L. 521*a*
Acworth, J. P. 872*c*, 929
Adair, A. H. S. 370*b*
— D. H. 144, 195*a*, 953
Adam, G. A. 260*a*, 781*b*
— *Miss* H. M. 807*b*
— J. C. 768*b*
— R. 652*b*
— *Sir* R. F., *Bt.* 250*a*, 922
— W. E. 749*b*
Adami, G. D. S. 331*a*
Adams, A. G. 871*a*
— A. H., *R.A.S.C.* 741*c*
— A. H., *Lincoln R.* 481*b*
— A. J. 346*a*
— A. R. 411*b*
— A. St. G. 868*b*
— A. W. 870*c*
— C. F. 698*c*
— C. K. 740*a*
— C. W. 901*b*
— D. G. 702*a*
— D. R. 868*c*
— *Miss* E. G. 811*b*
— *Miss* E. M. K. 810*b*
— F. 876*a*
— F. A. 513*b*
— G. P. D. 460*c*
— G. S. 835*a*
— G. T. B. 468*c*
— G. W. F. 263*a*
— H. A. 642*c*
— H. F. T. 903*b*
— H. F. W. 768*a*
— H. L. 702*a*
— H. W. O. 903*b*
— J. A. 875*c*
— J. B. 358*a*
— J. D. 266*b*
— J. N. P. 314*b*
— L. C. 154*b*, 948
— O. C. 521*c*
— P. 702*a*
— P. E. 781*a*
— R. D., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— R. D., *Ind. Army* 879*c*
— R. M. 358*a*
Adams, R. W. 608*b*
— S. 839*a*
— T., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— T., *Ind. Army* 871*b*
— U. W. 132, 778*b*
— W. G. 545*b*
— W. H. 31, 778*a*
— W. S. 308*c*
Adamson, F. A. 478*a*
— J. 625*c*
— R. H. 312*c*
Adcock, G. 558*c*
— G. H. J. 275*b*
— W. J. 781*a*
Addenbrooke, J. T. 358*b*
— R. G. 768*b*
— W. H. S. 21, 804*a*
Adderley, C. M. 264*a*
Addinall, F. W. 901*a*
Addington, R. H. P. 258*c*, 271*a*
Addiscott, R. L. 352*b*
Addison G. H. 18, 152*a*
— J. 306*c*
— L. J. L. 879*a*
— *Rev.* W. B. F. 712*a*, 996
Adeane, M. E. 831*b*
Adkins, H. E. 171, 933
Adlam, T. E. 997
Adshead, J. M. 308*b*
— M. S. 481*b*
Advani, R. T. 893*b*
Adye, A. F. C. 287*b*
— D. O. S. 264*a*
— J. F. 262*a*
Affleck-Graves, D. A. 554*c*
Afoumado, N. S. 838*a*
Afridi, M. K. 68, 893*c*
Agar, A. A. 884*a*
— E. W. T. 494*a*
Agar, J. W. 358*b*
Agate, V. N. 892*b*
Ager, F. C. 420*b*, 965
Agha Mohammad Raza 880*a*
Agnew, D. Q. H. 875*a*
— F. D. 421*a*
— *Sir* F. M. G. N., *Bt.* 540*a*
— H. C. 158*a*, 173*a*
— K. M. 250*b*
— R. L. 201*b*, 929
— R. W. 772*a*
Agnew-Wallace, J. A. 664*c*, 665*a*
— R. 495*b*
Ahern, *Miss* A. M. 806*b*
— D. 79, 157*b*
— M. D. 49, 746*a*
Ahl, F. 271*b*, 922
Ahlston, A. C. 103
Ahluwalia, C. L. 895*c*
— D. N. 895*b*
— H. S. 895*b*
Ahmed, A. 895*b*
— J. 880*a*
— T. D. 895*a*
Ahuja, M. L. 893*c*
Aiken, *Miss* L. I. M. 811*a*
Aikenhead, D. F. 253*c*
Aikman, J. A. S. S. 451*c*
Ailwood, F. J. N. 910*b*
Ainger, E. 195*c*
— G. D. 603*b*
Ainley, F. C. 468*b*
— J. R. 455*b*
Ainsley, C. 441*a*
— J. E. 892*c*
Ainslie, M. R. A. 880*b*
Ainsworth, A. H. 473*a*
— A. O. 345*b*
— C. 473*a*
— C. M. 473*a*
— *Rev.* H. W. H. 715*b*
— R. B. 3, 156*a*, 932
— R. M. 473*b*
Aird, J. R. 370*b*
— M. H. 197*b*
— W. A. 385*c*
Aird Smith, W. 69, 871*c*
Airey, C. A. 518*a*
— G. 742*c*
— G. W. E. 289*b*
— R. M. 721*a*
— T. S. 637*c*, 955


Digitized by Google

Airlie, *The Dowager Countess of* 944 (2)
Airy, E. A. 396*a*
Aitchison, W. 68, 893*b*
Aitken, C. F. 870*c*
— D. B. 647*b*
— J. J. 42, 155*a*
— L. C. 262*a*
— M. 643*c*
— R. G., *h.p.* 179*b*
— R. G., *O.T.C.* 849*a*
— T. 643*b*
— W. H. H. 323*b*
— *Rev.* W. H. M. 712*a*
Aitkins, G. B. 900*c*
— G. V. 900*c*
— L. D. R. 900*c*
Aiton, J. M. 286*c*
Aizlewood, J. A. 74, 193*a*
Akehurst, C. H. I. 357*b*
Akerman, J. P. 871*b*
— W. P. J. 251*a*, 920
Akeroyd, W. T. 604*a*
Akroyd, P. S. 380*b*
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. 262*b*
Alabaster, B. O. 324*a*
Alagapan, S. C. 893*a*
Alban, *Miss* A. D. M. 806*b*
— A. H. A. 258*b* 953
— C. E. R. G. 420, 420*a*
— R. G. H. W. 875*c*
Albemarle, *The Earl of* 426*b*
Albert, H. F. 875*b*
Albuquerque, J. W. F. 79, 893*a*
Albutt, W. H. 486*a*
Alcock, H. 749*b*
Alderman, R. E. 889*c*, 973
— W. W. 105
Alderson, F. J. 97
— T. E. 639*b*
— V. C. 68, 871*b*
Alderton, A. L. 624*c*
— E. C. 699*b*
Aldous, H. F. T. 331*a*
— J. R. T. 328*b*
Aldred, M. 141
Aldridge, G. E. 358*b*
— H. 521*c*
— J. D. 687*b*
— L. H. 411*c*
— M. R. 140
— S. 902*a*
Aldworth, T. P. 967
Alexander, A. G. E. 603*b*, 958
— A. G. S. 875*b*
— C. 861*c*
— C. L. 481*c*
— D. 889*b*
— E. C. 77, 152*a*, 860*a*
— E. W. 994
— F. D. 220
— F. P. 266*b*
— *Rev.* F. P. W. 712*b*
— G. W. A. 651*b*, 652*b*
— H. G. 892*b*
— H. M., *Ind. Army* 889*a*
— H M., *R.A.M.C.* 752*a*
— *Hon.*. H. R. L. G. 8, 156*b*
— H. V. 901*c*
— J. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 811*a*
— J. C., *R.A.* 143, 263*a*
— K. 193*c*
Alexander L. A. 874*a*
— L. W. 967
— M. G. F. 896*a*
— N. G. A. 577*b*
— P. 625*b*
— R. C. 378*b*
— R. D. 893*c*
— R. F. 854*a*
— R. H. 749*a*
— R. O. 128
— T. S. 840*b*
— W. S. 238*b*
— *Hon.* W S. P 378*a*, 929
Alfieri, F. J. 74, 874*a*
Alfonso, *His Majesty King* 150, 202*a*
Alford, J. 870*b*
— K. F. 893*c*
Ali, M. M. 879*b*
— S. M. 895*c*
Ali Asghar Khan 879*c*
Alington, N. S. 873*c*
Allan, A. C. 49, 355*a*
— *Miss* A. H. 812*a*
— A. J. W. 255*c*
— A. P. 363*a*
— A. W 669*c*
— *Miss* E. 811*b*
— F. A. S. 376*c*
— F. H. 741*c*
— H. B. 796*b*
— J. 696*a*
— J. B. 386*b*
— K. D. 864*a*
— M. F. 363*c*
— P. A. 862*c*
— R. W 871*b*
— T. C. 415*b*
— W. B., *Durham L.I.* 639*a*
— W. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724*b*
Allanson, J. E. 298*a*
Allard, F. N. 742*b*
Allardice, W. F. G. 630*a*
Allardyce, J. C. 259*a*
— J. G. B. 20, 155*a*
Allatt, H. B. G. 472*c*
Allbeury, W. 695*a*
Allcock, F. B. 352*c*
Allcroft, J. R. 308*c*
Allderidge, C. D. 312*b*
— O. G. 312*b*
Alldridge, J. H. 46
Allen, A. A. J. 55, 662*b*
— A. H. 777*a*
— A. J. 908*a*
— B. G. 582*b*
— B. G. L. 563*c*, 963
— C. F. 648*a*
— C. G. 169*a*
— C. H. 564*a*
— C. H. B. 659*b*
— C. H. P. 892*a*
— C. P. 753*b*
— E. H. 395*b*
— E. H. L. 508*a*
— F. J., *R. Signals* 357*a*
— F. J., *R.A.* 271*b*
— F. R. W. K. 893*b*
— G., *S. Afr. Forces* 89, 90
— G., *Lan. Fus.* 473*a*
— G., *Ind Army Dept.* 901*c*
— G. C. 308*a*
— G. E. 625*b*
— G. M. 426*a*
— G. R. D. 578*c*
— G. T. M. 62, 415*b*
— H., *R.A.* 247*c*
— H., *Manch. R.* 626*a*
— H. A. 503*a*
— H. C. 540*b*
— H. I. 355*a*, 931
— H. T. 588*b*
Allen, J. 478*b*
— J. C. D. 193*a*
— J. F. W. 26, 395*a*
— J. H. 312*c*
— J R. 724*b*
— J. S., *R.A.S.C.*, 170*b*, 741*c*
— J. S., *R.A.* 312*a*
— K. H. H. 695*a*
— L. A. 353*c*
— P. R. 583*c*
— P. T. 42, 455*b*, 829
— R. D. 287*c*
— R. H. 24, 250*a*
— R. L. K. 425*c*
— R. M. 426*b*
— R. P. D. F. 331*c*
— R. S. 26, 155*a*
— S. 909*a*
— S. W. J. 901*a*
— W. B. 996
— W. R. H. 465*c*
— W. G. B. 587*c*
— W. J. 271*c*
— W. J. J. 728*a*
Allen-Williams, P. 363*c*
Allenby, *The Visct.* 150, 189, 202*a*, 564*b*
— C. W. H. 198*c*
— D. J. H. 198*c*, 929
— F. 914*b*
Allendale, *The Visct.* 280*b*, 604*a*
Alleteon, G. H. 486*b*
Alley, G. O. F. 72, 751*a*
Alleyne, C. F. 38
Allfree, D. J. 521*b*
Allfrey, C. W. 253*c*, 970
— R. M. 600*a*
Allgood, W. H. L. 220
Allhusen, O. 299*a*
— E. 253*b*
Allibone, *Miss M.* 812*a*
Allison, A. A. 769*b*
— G. F. 748*a*
— G. L. D. 554*c*
— W. W. 255*c*, 921
Allix, A. F. 912*b*
Allman, R. B. 659*b*
Allman Smith, E. P. 748*a*
Allmand, *Prof.* A. J. 938
Allnut, E. B. 748*a*, 933
Allott, A. D. 872*a*
Allport, J. S. 260*a*
Allpress, H. V. 252*c*, 924
— W. J. 695*c*
Allsebrook, F. J. 907*b*
— H. 411*b*
— M. B. 872*b*
Allsopp, H. L. 854*a*
Allwood, A. M. 578*c*
Almond, W. E. 639*c*
Alms, G. F. H. 325*b*, 920
— J. H. 446*a*
Alpin, P. M. 884*a*
Alston, F. G. 29, 155*b*, 376
— J. B. E. 839*a*
— L. A. A. 485, 485*a*
— W. H. S. 8, 669*a*
— W. L. 70, 874*a*
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. 573*a*
— W. R. J. 370*c*
Altham, *Sir* E. A. 385
Amar Singh 875*c*
Amato-Gauci, E. P. 275*a*, 925
Ambery, R. 282*a*
Ambler, A. S. 698*a*
Ambrose, A. 901*b*
— M. 271*b*
— R. D. *Ind. Army* 872*a*
— R. D., *Norfolk R.* 425*b*
— T. 904*a*
— W. 604*a*
Amers, J. H. 332*b*, 929
Ames, A. G. 472*c*
— *Rev.* E. F. W. 715*b*
— E. R. C. 360*c*
— G. 226*c*
— R. G. R. 472*c*, 959
— W. A. R. 572*b*, 930
— W. R. 861*c*
Amey, W. 1003
Amies B. J. 871*a*
Amlot, L. F. 345*c*
Amor, E. H. 695*c*
Amos, J. H. 391*b*
Ampblett, B. W. J. 440*c*, 441*a*
Ampthill, *The Lady* 944
— *The Lord* 461*a*
Amy, A. C. 746*b*
— R. H. 914*b*
Anand, H. S. 892*b*
— L. S. 895*b*
Ancaster, *The Earl of* 431*a*
Ancock, J. W. 903*a*
Anderson, A. 655*b*
— A. B. L. 358*b*
— A. C. 891*c*
— A. E. B. 554*a*
— A. F. 266*c*
— A. L. B. 867*a*
— A. V. 325*b*, 920
— *Sir* C. A. 247*a*
— C. B. 98
— C. B. C. 751*b*
— C. H. 482*c*
— C. H. W. G. 311*b*
— D. F. 158*a*
— D. M. 643*a*
— D. R. 741*b*
— E. D. 190*c*
— E. G. 904*a*
— *Miss* E. J. G. 811*b*
— E. S. 100
— E. W. 884*c*
— F. G. 880*a*
— F. J. 892*a*
— F. P. M. 752*b*
— F. W. 545*c*
— G. 229*a*
— G. D. 866*b*
— G. G. B. 465*a*
— G. H. 652*c*
— G. W. 862*c*
— H. A. 971
— H. S., *R.E.*, 328*a*, 847*b*
— H. S., *R.A.M.C.* 760*a*
— H. S., *Devon R.* 435*b*, 965
— J., *R.A.* 300*c*
— J., *H.L.I.* 643*c*
— J. C. 362*b*
— J. D'A. 193*c*
— J. D. C. 651*c*
— J. G. 788*b*
— J. H., *R.N.* 329*b*
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 752*b*
— J. J. 544*c*
— J. McK. 866*b*
— J. N. V. 727*b*
— J. P. 692*b*
— J. R. 345*a*
— J. S. 351*b*
— K. 314*b*
— K. A. N. 647*a*
— L. A. P. 892


Digitized by Google

# INDEX.

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively of the page.

THE KING. 1, 189, 190, 194*a*, 197*c*, 230*a*, 247, 275, 280, 302*c*, 320, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 400, 415, 420, 425, 451*a*, 485, 546*a*, 567, 616, 624, 655, 662, 680, 835, 948(2), 957 963.

*H.M.* THE QUEEN. 200*a*, 800*a*, 806, 812, 944, 948.

*H.R.H. The Prince of* Wales. 1, 150*b*, 199*a*, 232*a*, 380, 436*b*, 477, 482*a*, 490, 525, 558, 611, 647, 698*b*.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* York. 1, 198*b*, 230*a*, 445, 455, 656*b*, 776, 948.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester. 1, 48, 198*a*.

*H.R.H. The Princess* Mary, *Countess of* Harewood. 385.

*H.R.H. The Duchess of* York. 603.

*H.R.H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn. 1, 150, 299*b*, 370, 545*c*, 600*a*, 642 643*b* (2) 669*a*, 699*a* 720, 745, 943.

*H.R.H. The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll. 664.

*H.R.H. Prince* Arthur *of* Connaught. 1, 194*c*.

A


Abbott, A. L. 348*b*
— B. 801*b*
— B. E. 879*c*
— C. J. F. 624*b*, 625*b*
— D. 880*c*
— *Miss* D. M. 810*a*
— F. B. 864*a*
— G. H. R. 494*b*
— H. 912*a*
— J. F. 867*a*
— J. J. 512*c*
— R. S. 72, 862*c*
— T. W. 884*a*
— W. C. W. 293*b*
— W. J. 905*b*
Abbott-Young, E. C. 353*c*
Abdul Ghani 274*b*
Abdur Rahim Khan 876*b*
Abel Smith, B. 1, 169*a*
— R. E. 371*c*
Abela, J. V. 275 275*c*
Abercromby, *Sir* G. W., *Bt.* 652*c*
— R. A. 376*a*, 380*a*
Aberdare, *The Lord* 293*c*
Aberdeen, S. 639*a*
Abernethy, P. P. 873*a*
Abigail, R. A. 839*c*
Abinett, W. C. 262*a*, 938
Abney-Hastings, R. M. C. 293*a*
Abraham, T. E. 331*b*
Abraham Williams, E. 300
Abram, G. F. 872*b*
Acheson, J., *R.A.S.C.* 731*b*
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893*c*
— S. 727*a*, 954
Ackers, C. H. S. 540*a*
Ackland, B. H. 908*b*
— C. M. 128
— D. R. M. 179*c*
— H. J. 868*b*
Acland, A. W. 299*a*
— C. E. B. 525*c*
— R. T. D. 299*a*
— *Sir* W. H. D. 299*a*
Acomb, H. W. 837*b*
à Court Holmes, L. W. D. 971
Acres, J. C. 903*a*
Acton, *The Lord* 231*a*
— E. L. L. 521*a*
Acworth, J. P. 872*c*, 929
Adair, A. H. S. 370*b*
— D. H. 144, 195*a*, 953
Adam, G. A. 260*a*, 781*b*
— *Miss* H. M. 807*b*
— J. C. 768*b*
— R. 652*b*
— *Sir* R. F., *Bt.* 250*a*, 922
— W. E. 749*b*
Adami, G. D. S. 331*a*
Adams, A. G. 871*a*
— A. H., *R.A.S.C.* 741*c*
— A. H., *Lincoln R.* 481*b*
— A. J. 346*a*
— A. R. 411*b*
— A. St. G. 868*b*
— A. W. 870*c*
— C. F. 698*c*
— C. K. 740*a*
— C. W. 901*b*
— D. G. 702*a*
— D. R. 868*c*
— *Miss* E. G. 811*b*
— *Miss* E. M. K. 810*b*
— F. 876*a*
— F. A. 513*b*
— G. P. D. 460*c*
— G. S. 835*a*
— G. T. B. 468*c*
— G. W. F. 263*a*
— H. A. 642*c*
— H. F. T. 903*b*
— H. F. W. 768*a*
— H. L. 702*a*
— H. W. O. 903*b*
— J. A. 875*c*
— J. B. 358*a*
— J. D. 266*b*
— J. N. P. 314*b*
— L. O. 154*b*, 943
— O. O. 521*c*
— P. 702*a*
— P. E. 781*a*
— R. D., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— R. D., *Ind. Army* 879*c*
— R. M. 358*a*
Adams, R. W. 608*b*
— S. 839*a*
— T., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— T., *Ind. Army* 871*b*
— U. W. 132, 778*b*
— W. G. 545*b*
— W. H. 81, 778*a*
— W. S. 308*c*
Adamson, F. A. 478*a*
— J. 625*c*
— R. H. 312*c*
Adcock, G. 558*c*
— G. H. J. 275*b*
— W. J. 781*a*
Addenbrooke, J. T. 858*b*
— R. G. 768*b*
— W. H. S. 21, 804*a*
Adderley, C. M. 264*a*
Addinall, F. W. 901*a*
Addington, R. H. P. 258*c*, 271*a*
Addiscott, R. L. 352*b*
Addison G. H. 18, 152*a*
— J. 306*c*
— L. J. L. 879*a*
— *Rev.* W. R. F. 712*a*, 996
Adeane, M. E. 831*b*
Adkins, H. E. 171, 933
Adlam, T. E. 997
Adshead, J. M. 308*b*
— M. S. 481*b*
Advani, R. T. 893*b*
Adye, A. F. C. 287*b*
— D. O. S. 264*a*
— J. F. 262*a*
Affleck-Graves, D. A. 554*c*
Afoumado, N. S. 838*a*
Afridi, M. K. 68, 893*c*
Agar, A. A. 884*a*
— E. W. T. 494*a*
Agar, J. W. 358*b*
Agate, V. N. 892*b*
Ager, F. C. 420*b*, 965
Agha Mohammad Raza 880*a*
Agnew, D. Q. H. 875*a*
— F. D. 421*a*
— *Sir* F. M. G. N., *Bt.* 540*a*
— H. C. 158*a*, 173*a*
— K. M. 250*b*
— R. L. 201*b*, 929
— R. W. 772*a*
Agnew-Wallace, J. A. 664*c*, 665*a*
— R. 495*b*
Ahern, *Miss* A. M. 806*b*
— D. 79, 157*b*
— M. D. 49, 746*a*
Ahl, F. 271*b*, 922
Ahlston, A. C. 103
Ahluwalia, C. L. 895*c*
— D. N. 895*b*
— H. S. 895*b*
Ahmed, A. 895*b*
— J. 880*a*
— T. D. 895*a*
Ahuja, M. L. 893*c*
Aiken, *Miss* L. I. M. 811*a*
Aikenhead, D. F. 253*c*
Aikman, J. A. S. S. 451*c*
Ailwood, F. J. N. 910*b*
Ainger, R. 195*c*
— G. D. 603*b*
Ainley, F. C. 468*b*
— J. R. 455*b*
Ainsley, C. 441*a*
— J. E. 892*c*
Ainslie, M. R. A. 880*b*
Ainsworth, A. H. 473*a*
— A. O. 345*b*
— C. 473*a*
— C. M. 473*a*
— *Rev.* H. W. H. 715*b*
— R. B. 3, 156*a*, 932
— R. M. 473*b*
Aird, J. R. 370*b*
— M. H. 197*b*
— W. A. 385*c*
Aird Smith, W. 69, 871*c*
Airey, C. A. 518*a*
— G. 742*c*
— G. W. E. 289*b*
— R. M. 721*a*
— T. S. 637*c*, 955


Digitized by Google

Airlie, *The Dowager Countess of* 944 (2)
Airy, E. A. 396*a*
Aitchison, W. 68, 893*b*
Aitken, C. F. 870*c*
— D. B. 647*b*
— J. J. 42, 155*a*
— L. C. 262*a*
— M. 643*c*
— R. G., *h.p.* 179*b*
— R. G., *O.T.C.* 849*a*
— T. 643*b*
— W. H. H. 323*b*
— *Rev.* W. H. M. 712*a*
Aitkins, G. R. 900*c*
— G. V. 900*c*
— L. D. R. 900*c*
Aiton, J. M. 286*c*
Aizlewood, J. A. 74, 193*a*
Akehurst, C. H. I. 357*b*
Akerman, J. P. 871*b*
— W. P. J. 251*a*, 920
Akeroyd, W. T. 604*a*
Akroyd, P. S. 380*b*
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. 262*b*
Alabaster, E. O. 324*a*
Alagapan, S. C. 893*a*
Alban, *Miss* A. D. M. 806*b*
— A. H. A. 258*b* 953
— C. E. R. G. 420, 420*a*
— R. G. H. W. 875*c*
Albemarle, *The Earl of* 426*b*
Albert, E. F. 875*b*
Albuquerque, J. W. F. 79, 893*a*
Albutt, W. H. 486*a*
Alcock, H. 749*b*
Alderman, R. E. 889*c*, 973
— W. W. 105
Alderson, F. J. 97
— T. E. 639*b*
— V. C. 68, 871*b*
Alderton, A. L. 624*c*
— E. C. 699*b*
Aldous, H. F. T. 331*a*
— J. R. T. 328*b*
Aldred, M. 141
Aldridge, G. E. 358*b*
— H. 521*c*
— J. D. 687*b*
— L. H. 411*c*
— M. R. 140
— S. 902*a*
Aldworth, T. P. 967
Alexander, A. G. E. 603*b*, 958
— A. G. S. 875*b*
— C. 861*c*
— C. L. 481*c*
— D. 889*b*
— E. C. 77, 152*a*, 860*a*
— E. W. 994
— F. D. 220
— F. P. 266*b*
— *Rev.* F. P. W. 712*b*
— G. W. A. 651*b*, 652*b*
— H. G. 892*b*
— H. M., *Ind. Army* 889*a*
— H. M., *R.A.M.C.* 752*a*
— *Hon.*, H. R. L. G. 8, 156*b*
— H. V. 901*c*
— J. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 811*a*
— J. C., *R.A.* 143, 263*a*
— K. 198*c*
Alexander L. A. 874*a*
— L. W. 967
— M. G. F. 896*a*
— N. G. A. 577*b*
— P. 625*b*
— R. C. 378*b*
— R. D. 893*c*
— R. F. 854*a*
— R. H. 749*a*
— R. O. 128
— T. S. 840*b*
— W. S. 238*b*
— *Hon.* W. S. P 378*a*, 929
Alfieri, F. J. 74, 874*a*
Alfonso, *His Majesty King* 150, 202*a*
Alford, J. 870*b*
— K. F. 893*c*
Ali, M. M. 879*b*
— S. M. 895*c*
Ali Asghar Khan 879*c*
Alington, N. S. 873*c*
Allan, A. C. 49, 355*a*
— *Miss* A. H. 812*a*
— A. J. W. 255*c*
— A. P. 363*a*
— A. W 669*c*
— *Miss* E. 811*b*
— F. A. S. 376*c*
— F. H. 741*c*
— H. B. 796*b*
— J. 696*a*
— J. B. 386*b*
— K. D. 864*a*
— M. F. 363*c*
— P. A. 862*c*
— R. W 871*b*
— T. C. 415*b*
— W. B., *Durham L.I.* 639*a*
— W. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724*b*
Allanson, J. E. 298*a*
Allard, F. N. 742*b*
Allardice, W. F. G. 630*a*
Allardyce, J. C. 259*a*
— J. G. B. 20, 155*a*
Allatt, H. B. G. 472*c*
Allbeury, W. 695*a*
Allcock, F. B. 352*c*
Allcroft, J. R. 308*c*
Allderidge, C. D. 312*b*
— O. G. 312*b*
Alldridge, J. H. 46
Allen, A. A. J. 55, 662*b*
— A. H. 777*a*
— A. J. 908*a*
— B. G. 582*b*
— B. G. L. 563*c*, 963
— C. F. 648*a*
— C. G. 169*a*
— C. H. 564*a*
— C. H. B. 659*b*
— C. H. P. 892*a*
— C. P. 753*b*
— E. H. 395*b*
— E. H. L. 508*a*
— F. J., *R. Signals* 357*a*
— F. J., *R.A.* 271*b*
— F. R. W. K. 893*b*
— G., *S. Afr. Forces* 89, 90
— G., *Lan. Fus.* 473*a*
— G., *Ind Army Dept.* 901*c*
— G. C. 308*a*
— G. E. 625*b*
— G. M. 426*a*
— G. R. D. 578*c*
— G. T. M. 62, 415*b*
— H., *R.A.* 247*c*
— H., *Manch. R.* 626*a*
— H. A. 503*a*
— H. C. 540*b*
— H. I. 355*a*, 931
— H. T. 588*b*
Allen, J. 479*b*
— J. C. D. 193*a*
— J. F. W. 26, 395*a*
— J. H. 312*c*
— J. R. 724*b*
— J. S., *R.A.S.C.*, 170*b*, 741*c*
— J. S., *R.A.* 312*a*
— K. H. H. 695*c*
— L. A. 353*c*
— P. R. 583*c*
— P. T. 42, 455*b*, 829
— R. D. 287*c*
— R. H. 24, 250*a*
— R. L. K. 425*c*
— R. M. 426*b*
— R. P. D. F. 831*c*
— R. S. 26, 155*a*
— S. 909*a*
— S. W. J. 901*a*
— W. B. 996
— W. R. H. 465*c*
— W. G. B. 587*c*
— W. J. 271*c*
— W. J. J. 728*a*
Allen-Williams, P. 863*c*
Allenby, *The Visct.* 150, 189, 202*a*, 564*b*
— C. W. H. 198*c*
— D. J. H. 198*c*, 929
— F. 914*b*
Allendale, *The Visct.* 230*b*, 604*a*
Alletson, G. H. 486*b*
Alley, G. O. F. 72, 751*a*
Alleyne, C. F. 38
Allfree, D. J. 521*b*
Allfrey, C. W. 253*c*, 970
— R. M. 600*a*
Allgood, W. H. L. 220
Allhusen, O. 299*a*
— E. 253*b*
Allibone, *Miss M.* 812*a*
Allison, A. A. 769*b*
— G. F. 748*a*
— G. L. D. 554*c*
— W. W. 255*c*, 921
Allix, A. F. 912*b*
Allman, R. B. 659*b*
Allman Smith, E. P. 748*a*
Allmand, *Prof.* A. J. 938
Allnut, E. B. 748*a*, 933
Allott, A. D. 872*a*
Allport, J. S. 260*a*
Allpress, H. V. 252*c*, 924
— W. J. 695*c*
Allsebrook, F. J. 907*b*
— H. 411*b*
— M. B. 872*b*
Allsopp, H. L. 854*a*
Allwood, A. M. 578*c*
Almond, W. E. 639*c*
Alms, G. F. H. 325*b*, 920
— J. H. 446*a*
Alpin, P. M. 884*a*
Alston, F. G. 29, 155*b*, 376
— J. B. B. 839*a*
— L. A. A. 485, 485*a*
— W. H. S. 8, 669*a*
— W. L. 70, 874*a*
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. 573*a*
— W. R. J. 370*c*
Altham, *Sir* E. A. 385
Amar Singh 875*c*
Amato-Gauci, E. P. 275*a*, 925
Ambery, R. 282*a*
Ambler, A. S. 698*a*
Ambrose, A. 901*b*
— M. 271*b*
— R. D. *Ind. Army* 872*a*
— R. D., *Norfolk R.* 425*b*
— T. 904*a*
— W. 604*a*
Amers, J. H. 332*b*, 929
Ames, A. G. 472*c*
— *Rev.* E. F. W. 715*b*
— E. R. C. 360*c*
— G. 296*c*
— R. G. R. 472*c*, 959
— W. A. R. 572*b*, 930
— W. R. 861*c*
Amey, W. 1003
Amies B. J. 871*a*
Amlot, L. F. 345*c*
Amor, E. H. 695*c*
Amos, J. H. 391*b*
Amphlett, B. W. J. 440*c*, 441*a*
Ampthill, *The Lady* 944
— *The Lord* 461*a*
Amy, A. C. 746*b*
— R. H. 914*b*
Anand, H. S. 892*b*
— L. S. 895*b*
Ancaster, *The Earl of* 431*a*
Ancock, J. W. 903*a*
Anderson, A. 655*b*
— A. B. L. 358*b*
— A. C. 891*c*
— A. E. B. 554*a*
— A. F. 266*c*
— A. L. B. 867*a*
— A. V. 325*b*, 920
— *Sir* C. A. 247*a*
— C. B. 98
— C. B. C. 751*b*
— C. H. 482*c*
— C. H. W. G. 311*b*
— D. F. 158*a*
— D. M. 643*a*
— D. R. 741*b*
— E. D. 190*c*
— E. G. 904*a*
— *Miss* E. J. G. 811*b*
— E. S. 100
— E. W. 884*c*
— F. G. 880*a*
— F. J. 892*a*
— F. P. M. 752*b*
— F. W. 545*c*
— G. 229*a*
— G. D. 866*b*
— G. G. B. 465*a*
— G. H. 652*c*
— G. W. 862*a*
— H. A. 971
— H. S., *R.E.*, 328*a*, 347*b*
— H. S., *R.A.M.C.* 760*a*
— H. S., *Devon R.* 435*b*, 965
— J., *R.A.* 300*c*
— J., *H.L.I.* 643*c*
— J. C. 362*b*
— J. D'A. 193*c*
— J. D. C. 651*c*
— J. G. 788*b*
— J. H., *R.E.* 329*b*
— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 752*b*
— J. J. 544*c*
— J. McK. 866*b*
— J. N. V. 727*b*
— J. P. 692*b*
— J. R. 345*a*
— J. S. 351*b*
— K. 314*b*
— K. A. N. 647*a*
— L. A. P. 892


Digitized by Google

Anderson, M. G. 862c
— N. M. 870b
— P. A. 912b
— R. 771a
— R. A., *Cameronians* 498b
— R. A., *R.A.M.C.* 45, 749b
— R. C. B. 664b
— R. D. S. 728a
— R. F. J. 264c
— R. H. 69, 158a, 860c
— R. N. 401a
— R. P. 781a
— R. P. G. 329b
— R. W. 144, 788b
— S. 306a
— T. E. 456a
— T. R. 21, 252b
— T. T. 293a
— T. V. 128
— V. D. W. 875b
— W. 170b, 406b
— W. B. 124
— W. F. 332b
— W. H. K. 128
— W. M., *Cameronians* 498b
— W. M., *Aust. Staff Corps* 97
— W. T. 742b
Anderson-Pelham, C. H. 21, 220
Andersson, F. G. 482a
— L. 517a
— O. 314a
Anderton, C. H. L. 451b
— G. 752b
— R. 769a
— W. D. 749b
Andras, J. B. 522c
André, J. R. G. 430c
Andrew, B. J. 108
— E. 498b, 499c
— L. W. 977, 998
— S. H. 577b
Andrewes, C. J. 727a
— O. L. 62, 865c
— H. W. 889c
Andrews, A. 582b, 583a
— A. C. 879b
— A. J. 698c
— A. W. 396a
— D. E. 872b
— D. H. 600a
— *Miss* D. V. 811a
— E. L. 482a
— E. R. 875b
— F. J. 794a
— G. H. 778a, 925
— G. L. W. 648a
— H. A. 866c
— H. C. 780b
— J. C. 768b
— J. L. W 743c
— J. O. 78, 793b
— K. T. 724a
— L. 564b
— L. H. G. 17, 460a
— L. O. 522b
— N. 871b
— P. F. 260b
Andrews, R. W. 258a, 290b
— S. 772b, 838b
— W. D. 682c
— W. F. 686c
— W. N. 884b
Angell, A. P. 363a
— G. W. 441b
Angelo, N. L. 871a
Angus, A. 768b
— A. W., *Esq.* 940
— E. G. 170a, 290c
— J. C. 355
— K. B. G. 286b
— K. F. 314b
— R. H. 835c
— T. H. 874b
— W. 994
Angwin, A. S. 170a, 360a
— J. B. P. 331a
Anis Ahmad Khan 879b
Ankstell-Jones, S. W. 79, 872a
Annand, D. S. 652c
— J. B. 839c
Annandale, E. 568c
Annesley, F. D. 748b
— W. A. C. 595c
Anscombe, R. S. 788b
Ansell, J. W. 868b
— M. P. 193c
Anslow, F. F. 801b
Anson, G. H. 231b
— H. E. 670b
Ansted, D. A. 620a
Anstee, G. A. 460b
Anstey A. W. 436a
— D. 68, 871c
— E. C. 71, 154b
— T. 436a
Anstice, J. H. 193c
Anstruther, A. M. 331b
— P. N. 136, 599a
— *Sir* R. W. 568c
Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H. 195a
Anthoniss, C. F. 751a
— E. G. 752a
Anthony, H. H. 357b
— J. 873b
— J. E. 371c
— W. S. 11, 151b
Antia, P. M. 893a
Antrobus, P. R. 11, 329a
— R. H. 258a
Apap Bologna, M. 829c
Apcar, S. T. 875b
Appelbe, E. N. 611b
Appelbee, *Miss* M. 811a
Appleby, C. B. 880b
— H. N. 293c
— J. P. 363c
— R. J. 637b
Appleton, G. L. 8, 255b
— I. S. 681b
— J. A. 314b
Appleyard, K. C. 34, 347a
— *Miss* M. L. 812a
— O. W. 604a
— S. S. 925
Apps, E. H. 780a
Apsey, G. R. M. 753b
— W. 670b
Apsley, *The Lord* 686b
Apthomas, R. 740a
Arbuthnott, R. 625b
— R. K. 567b, 921
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. J. D. 356a
Archdale, A. 266b
— A. Q. 250b
— A. S. 248b
— C. L. 624c
— G. A. F. 264c
Archer, G. T. L. 752b
— G. C. 848a
— H. 248c
— J. D. 431b
— R. A. 253a
— T. C. R. 748a
Archer-Shee, J. P. 198a
— R. M. 192b
Archibald, A. 1003
— B. M. 835a
— G. K. 11, 721a
— J. G. 665b
— S. C. M. 67, 252a
Ardee, *The Lord* 371b
Arden, E. C. 312a
— P. A. 724a
Ardern, C. 259a, 311a
Arderne, E. A. 637c
Ardeshir, E. A. R. 895a
Ardoino, J. 889a
Argles, R. L. 760a
Aris, G. B. 298b
Arkell, *Miss* K. M. 811b
Arkinstall, N. D. 360b
Arkle, B. 421c
Arkwright, A. S. B. 478a
— F. G. B. 199b
— R. H. B. 199b
— W. P. B. 478a
Arlett, G. T. 573b
Armishaw, H. 411b
Armistead, R. B. 451b
— W. 841a
Armitage, A. E. 329a, 921
— B. 289b
— B. S. 335a
— C. C. 2, 43, 154a
— E. F. P. 386a
— E. L. 252a
— F. R. 529b
— G. 289b
— H. E. 872a
— H. G. P. 752a
— N. A. 332b
— R. MacL. 472b, 473a
— R. W. 282b
Armstead, K. W. 345c
Armstrong, A. E. 329a
— A. G. 72, 865c
— A. S. 880c
— B. D. 400b
— B. H. 299b
— C. 749a
— C. D. 71, 521b
— C. J. 121
— D. F. 302a
— E. A., *Esq.* 15
— E. F. E. 329b
— F. L. 128
— H. F. C. 874a
— J. A. 281c
— J. A. E. 873a
— J. A. S. 666a
— J. C., *R.A.S.C.* 721b
— J. C., *R.A.P.C.* 788a
— J. E. 196a(2)
— J. F. 477c
Armstrong, J. N. 361c
— P. B. 583c
— P. F. B. N. 262c
— R. A. 31, 252c
— R. H. 544b
— S. A. 292b
— S. J. 325b
— S. R. 760a
— W. C. 769a
— W. E. 880c
— W. J. 465a
Armytage, H. W. H. 251c
— J. L. 617a
Arnold, A. 362c
— A. C. 415a
— A. F. 295a
— C. B. 308c
— C. E. 910a
— F. G. 801b
— F. T. 362c
— F. W. 901c
— G. E. 693b
— H. A. 909b
— H. G. 612b
— *Miss* J. 811a
— T. A. 620b
— T. F. 794b
— *Rev.* W. E. 716a
— W. F. 302c
— W. H. 522c
— W. J. 517b
— W. N. 302c
— W. S. 564c
Arnold-Edwards, C. 420c
— P. 421c
Arnott, A. M. 865a
— F. W. 469b
— S. 748b
— T. F. 771a
— T. J. 201b
— W. M. 306c
Arora, A. S. 895b
Arrowsmith, W. K. 296b
Arthur, G. 347b
— J. K. 592a
— J. M. 169a
— L. 421c
— T. A. 229a
— W. 345b
— W. D. 748b
Artus, H. H. 328a
Arundale, P. 308c
Arundell, S. W. K. 753a
Ash, E. R. 778b
— R. F. 305a
Ashburner G. C. 616b
— P. R. 416a
— W. N. 559b
Ashby, E. E. 460b
— M. A. E. 534b, 963
Ashcroft, A. T. 769b
— R. L. 844c
— T. P. 296b
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. 880c
Ashdowne, H. A. 363c
Ashe, R. A. d'E. 876c
— V. C. 258c, 302b
Asher, W. A. 799a, 931
Ashfield, *The Lord* 169a, 351a
Ashford, A. M. 446b
— E. 874c
— F. H. 339a
Ashley, *The Lord* 232a
— G. 498c, 965
— J. O. M. 21, 254c
— R. 620c
— W. S. 360b


Digitized by Google

Ashmore, B. H. 385c, 386a
— G. C. 266a
— H. J. C. 867c
Ashraf Khan 274c
Ashton, A. E. 901b
— B. C. 892b
— E. C. 122
— E. M. 868c
— F. H. 626b
— *Miss* G. C. 807a
— G. R. 870c
— J. F. 534b
— J. C. M. 380b
— J. P. 421a
— P. J. 659b, 965
— R. 600c
— W. P. B. 778b
Ashwanden, S. W. L. 2, 159b
Ashwell, E. 945
Ashwin, F. R. 903b
Ashworth, E. 401b
— E. C. 262a
— H. M. 90
— E. W. 768b
— J. B. 539c
— W. 904b
Askari, S. W. H. 895a
Askew, H. de B. 535b
— J. M. E. 371b
Askham, F. J. 348a
Askin, H. C. de V. 789b
Askwith, S. C. 258b
Aslett, A. R. 400c, 929
Aspinall, R. S. 893a
— W. B. 876a
Asplin, C. 507c
— R. B. 295b
Asquith, D. V. H. 191c
— J. G. 289c
Aste, L. H. 132, 777b
Astle, S. 308b
Aston, A. 371c
— *Rev.* B. 716a
— B. G. 844b
— E. N. 252c
— H. S. S. 265a
— H. W. 298c
— K. 401a
— W. F. 796b
Astor, *The Visct.* 309b
— *Hon.* J. J. 811c, 700c
Astwood, J. C. 829b
Atal, H. L. 879c
Atchison, F. A. 544a
Atha, A. G. 229c
Atherley, J. W. 588a
Atherton, R. C. 699b
— T. G. 875c
— W. M. 912b
Athlone, *The Earl of* 1, 196b
Atholl, *The Duke of* 238b, 421c, 568b
Athorpe, M. C. M. 583c
Athrone, T. S. 346c
Atkin, B. C. 839b
— B. G. 624, 624a
— F. C., *Esq.* 15
Atkins, A. H. 465b
— C. H. 731a
— C. N. 109
— E. A. G. 503b
— E. C. 902b
— *Miss* E. M. 810a
— G. W. 861c
— J. E. 889a
— J. S. 280b
— O. L. 420b
— R. C. 465b
— R. F. 864c
Atkins, R. R. G. 749a
— S. H. 440c
— T. H. 909a
— W. F. 260b
— W. H. 260b
— W. V. 871c
Atkinson, A. G. 266a
— C. 760b
— C. A. 406c
— C. A. P. 530a
— C. C. 363a
— C. M. 840c
— E. G. 865a
— E. G. A. 843b
— *Sir* E. H. de V. 320b
— E. R. 901b
— F. G. 396a
— G. B. 525b, 958
— G. C. C. 630a
— G. C. L. 373c, 958
— G. M. 416c
— G. N. 175b
— H. 686b
— J. E. 220
— J. E. A. 670b
— J. N. 752b
— J. T. 901b
— J. V. 577a
— K. P. 251b
— M. P. 898b
— R. 290c
— S. 305b
— W. H. 904a
Atkinson Fleming, F. C. 749a
Atma Singh 884b
Attenborough, S. 258c, 293b
Atterton, F. A. S. 339b, 359a
Attfield, C. J. 872b
Attoe, E. 607b
— T. G. 271b, 925
Attride, P. W. 875b
Attwater, H. F. 405b, 921
Attwell, G. E. 876a
Attwood, W. D. M. 508c
Atwill, E. C. 727b
Aubrey, H. A. B. 607a
— I. 772b
— *Rev.* M. E. 16
Auchinleck, C. J. E. 158b, 860c, 921
Aucott, B. 260a, 292b
Audland, E. G. 71, 258a
August, J. C. W. 564a
Auld, A. F. 293b
— J. D. 499c
— R. T. K. 880a
— S. C. 258a, 298b
— W. C. 262c
Ault, H. E. E. 391b
— L. A. 391b
Aulton, T. B H. 286c
— W. R. 286c
Auret, A. S. 861c
Austen, C. 904a
— E. J. 874b
Austin, A. B. 801a
— A. W. 255a
— C. G. 262b
— *Miss* E. 810a
— F. C. K. 749a
— F. W. 901b
— *Sir* H. 740b
— H. J. 914b
— J. B. F 871a
— J. F. L. 256a
— L. C. 700a
— R. A. 749a
— R. C. 298b
Austing, H. E. 907b
Autar Singh, *Sardar* 876b
Auten, G. W. 563b
Autterson, J. 909a
Aveline, A. P. 595b
Avery, A. H. St. J. 873b
— A. S. 695b
— C. 870b
Avis, F. C. 946
Awcock, C. H. 944
Awdry, C. E. 282b
— E. P. 232a
— N. J. 621a
— R. J. 258a
— R. T. W. 693c
Axford, T. L. 1001
Axon, C. S. 836a
Axworthy, A. E. 904a
— F. G. W. 512c
Ayers, A. H. R. 258c
— P. R. 563b
Aykroyd, G. H. 530a
— H. H. 530a
Ayling, A. W. 271c
Aylmer, C. 262b
— *Sir* F. J., *Bt.* 320b, 992
— H. G. 577b, 578a
— R. M. 721b
— S. D. A. S. 652a
Aylward, W. 731a
Aylwin, W. H. 335b
Ayre, J. W. 912a
Ayres, W. G. 771b
Ayris, F. J. 971
Ayscough, E. S. M. 612a
— G. M. 862a
— H. C. 136, 200a


## B


Baass, G. W. G. 255b, 920
Babbage, P. L. 255c, 298a
Babington, A. M. S. 879c
— G. 202a(2)
— *Sir* J. M. 202a
Babonau, A. F. 891b
Babtie, J. W. A. 872a
Bache, T. W. 286c
Backhouse, E. B. 395b
— E. H. W. 42, 440b
— J. E. 264c
— T. M. 518a
Backhurst, L. G. 893c
Backrath, R. G. 741b
Bacon, C. G. 864a
— C. H. 179a
— C. W. 144, 777b
— E. C. 302c
— G. D. 396b
— L. G. 286a
— R. G. 865b
— R. L. 286a
— R. N. 876b
— W. D. 874b
— W. E. W. 338b
Badcock, A. H. 780a, 939
— G. E. 155b, 926
— W. B. 873b
Baddeley, E. L. O. 572b
— S. E. L. 865a
Baddiley, P. J. T. 967
Baden-Powell, *The Lord* 200a
Badenoch, A. 768b
Bader E. 329b, 942
Badger, C. W. 772b
— H. D. 852c
— R. E. A. G. 435b, 960
Badgley, *Miss* M. 810a
Badham, B. H. 477a
Badham-Thornhill, G. 17, 155b
Badman, S. D. 801b
Bado, A. J. 751b
Bagehole, K. C. 810b
Bagley, S. E. 963
Bagnall, H. C. 353b
— H. G. 249a
— H. S. 867a
— R. 862a
— W. 681c
Bagnall-Wild, R. E. 331b
Bagnold, R. A. 356a
Bagot, C. E. K. 507b
— H. 329b, 978
Bagshawe, G. F. 289b
— H. V. 760a
Bagwell, S. W. 909b
Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. 263a
Baigent, H. A. 909b
Baijit Singh 879c
Bailey, *Miss* C. E. 812a
— C. H. 912b
— C. R. 837b
— E. G. 346a
— E. R. U. 554b
— E. W. W 192b
— F. 578a
— F. A. 914a
— F. M. 889a
— F. R. 872c
— G. 768a
— G. C. 948
— G. D. 308c
— G. R. H. 410a
— H. E. 311a
— J. 421b
— J. E. 578c
— J. H. 292b
— J. V. 478a
— J. W. 856a
— K. V. 769a
— L. D. 29, 169b
— *Miss* M. S. 811b
— P. 903b
— P. H. 588a
— R. A. 889b
— R. W. 363b
— *Rev.* S. 716a
— W. A. S. 781a
— W. R. 108
Baillie, C. W. H. 572b, 573b
Baillie, A. C. 328a
— *Hon.* A. M. A. 189a
— *Hon.* G. E. M. 686c
— J., *A.D. Corps* 801a
— J., *R.A.* 292a
— J. U. 874a
— S. E. H. 831c
Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. 567a
Baillie-Stewart, N. 648a
Baillon, J. A. 549b, 921
Baily, C. A 578b
— J. W. S. 621a
— M. H. H. 876c
— R. 682a
— R. H. 410a
Bain, A. R. 170a
— F. W., *Esq.* 938
— G. A. 871c
— H. 741b
— J. D. S. 289b
— M. 499b
— P. W. 629a
— W. L. 727b, 932
Bainbridge, D. 865c
— E. M. 376c
— H. 332a
Baines, E. 411a
— E. 588a
— F. T. 789a
— G. D. 867c
— J. H. 170a


Digitized by Google

Baines J. S. 325b
— M. F. T. 259a, 286c
Baines-Hewitt, F. B. 332a, 978
Baird D. A. 665c
— G. H. W. 647c
— H. B. D. 68, 152a, 860a
— I. R. 595b, 596c
— J. E. A. 503b, 955
— J. H. 749b
— *Hon.* R. A. G. 652a
— R. D. 669b
— T. E. 293b
Baird-Smith, J. H. 643c
Bairsto F. J. 874b
Bairstow, J. T. 530b
— *Professor* L. 943
Baister, S. L. 352a
Baker, A. 753b
— A. H. 872a, 921
— A. R. 309c
— A. R. G. 880b
— C. A. 490b, 690b
— C. F. 400b
— C. H. N. 892a
— C. S. 872a
— D. R. M. 231b
— E. E. F. 169b, 695b
— E. F. 621b
— E. G. 544b
— *Rev.* F. 716a
— F. B. 849a
— F. J. 912a
— G., *The Queen's R.* 391c
— G., *N. Stafford R.* 630a
— G. D. 512c
— G. L., *R.E.* 331b
— G. L., *Gloster R.* 508a
— H. 909b
— H. A. 328a
— H. C. A. 481c
— H. F. M. 314c
— H. W. 607b, 607c
— J., *O.T.C.* 854a
— J., *R.A.O.C.* 12, 152a, 776a
— J. M. 1, 87
— L. J. 440b
— L. M. 352c
— R. C. H. 692a
— R. H. 411c
— R. S. 264b
— S., *Esq.* 943
— S. E. 840c
— T. M. 522b
— W., *R.A.* 293a
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— W. H. G. 62, 866a
— W. H. M. 903a
Baker-Carr, D. H. N. 264c
— R. M. T. 665a
Baker-Jones, P. E. R. 255b
Bakewell, R. H. 445b
Bakhle, S. C. 893c
Bakhsh, I. 895c
Bakhshi, R. R. 893c
Bakhshi Chand 876b
Bal, N. K. 892a
Balch, H. G. 901b
Bald, E. A. 866a
Bald, P. R. 21, 156b
Baldera, D. V. M. 440a
— J. C. M. 512b
Balderston, J. 347a
Balderstone, J. 293a
Balding, C. D. 870c
— L. C. R. 545b
— R. E. 846a
Baldry, W. Y., *Esq.* 15
Baldwin, C. L. 255a
— C. M. 612a
— E. 905a
— *Miss* E. A. 812a
— *Miss* E. M. 807b
— E. W. 415b
— F. J. 360b
— I. H. T. 264c
— J. A. 903b
— J. S. 298b
— M. C. 862a
— *Miss* M. M. C. 811b
— N. V. 347b
Baldwin Webb, J. 170a, 740b
Bale, J. G. 478a
— W. G. F. 363a
Balfour, *Sir* A. G. 642
— *Hon.* D. 292c
— E. W. S. 376a
— F. H. 290a
— P. D. 290c
— P. M. 255b
Balfour-Kinnear, G. T. 478a
Balguy, J. St. J. 582b
Baliga, B. P. 893b
Baljit Singh 879c
Balkwill, J. 499b
Ball, A. E. 903b
— A. S. S. 607c
— E. B 295c
— *Miss* E. L. 810a
— E. P. 864c
— *Miss* G. C. 807a
— K. M. 249c
— L. P. 862a
— O. V. 554c
— R. D. 482b
— R. E. 905b
— R. G. 175b, 940
— W. A. 769b
— W. C. 938
— W. J., *R.A.* 271b 940
— W. J., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
Ballam, J. E. 812c
Ballance, H. W. 846c
Ballantine, R. 87
Ballantine-Dykes, F. H. 1, 169a
Ballantyne, C. J. 495a
— W. H. 495a
Ballard, G. C. 740b
— J. A. W. 592a
— R. H. 771b
Ballentine, G. C. 870a
— J. S. 872c, 921
Ballingall, D. C. G. 748b
Ballinger, G. A. 874b
Balls, H. B. A. 693b
Balmain, A. R. 772b
— G. H. S. 858b
Balny D'Avricourt, R. A. L. A. 929
Balooja, H. R. 895b
Balwant Singh Lamba 879b
Baly, E. J. 421b
Bamber, *Miss* E. M. 816b
— J. P. 837c
— R. S. 837c
Bamblett, S. A. 884c
Bambridge, H. W. 771a
Bamfield, W. H. 485c 967
Bamford, P. G. 880a
— P. V. 895a
— R. M. 794a, 794b
— W. 900a
— W. J. 910a
Bampfield, G. C. 867a
— R. 873b
Bampton, H. 914a
— J. A. H. 870b
— *Miss* N. P. de B. 810a
Banbury, H. H. 908a
Bancroft, F. W. 287c
— G. F. 780b
Banerjee, P. C. 892b
Banham, C. F. W. 295c
Bankart, C. 259a
Bankes, J. H. 946
Bankier, A. A. 232a
Banks, I. A. D. 682b
— K. B. 853a
— R. E. 63, 870a
Bannatine-Allason, *Sir* R. 247b
Bannatyne, F. W. N. 262c, 924
— N. C. 70, 158a, 860b
Banner, E. H. W. 360b
Bannerman, A. W. 852a
— D. A. G. 655b
— D. A. H. 633b, 962(2)
— D. D. 356a
— J. M. 264b
— S. H. 801b
— V. E. A. 498c
Bannister, B. A. 634b, 837c
— D. W. 259c
— F. M. 540b
Bantock, A. E. 901a
Banwell, J. A. 446b
Barbary, J. E. T. 309a
Barber, A. H. 406c
— C. B. 302c
— C. H. 890c
— C. M. 655b
— O. R. 446b
— F. 271c, 274c
— F. W. 908a
— G. W. 97
— N. A. 740a
— N. L. 837b
— P. T. 875a
— R. F. 65, 778a
— R. J. de C. 361a
— V. J. 468a, 469a
— W. C. 473c
— W. D. 591a
— W. F. 302c
— W. H. 583a
Barbor, J. H. 724a
Barbour, G. R. 229b
— K. D. 864b
Barchard, D. M. 485a, 957
Barclay, A. H. 191c
— C. N. 498b, 920
— F. P. 426a
— G. R. 386b
— I. C. 647a
— J. 362b
— L. L. 421c
— *Miss* M. K. 806b
— R. E. 299c
— W. 768a
— W. P. 568a, 977
Barclay-Brown, R. 872a
Barclay-Milne, J. 290c
Barclay-Smith, E. A. 328b, 940
Barcroft, J., *Esq.* 936, 938
— R. B. 481a
Bare, A. R. 587a
Barefoot, G. W. N. 662a, 927
Barff, G. F. A. 266a
Barford, B. C. 260b, 812c
— F. E. M. 577b, 929
Barham, J. D. 884c
Barkas, S. L. 311a
— T. L. 455b, 929
Barke, C. R. 630a, 967
Barker, A. 171a
— A. E. 907a
— A. J. 798b
— A. R. 872c
— C. H. 358b
— *Miss* C. L. 810a
— D. 872b
— E. A. 634a
— *Miss* E. E. 810b
— E. F. W. 67, 156a
— E. H. 7, 616a
— F. 549c, 959
— F. A. 891b
— F. B. 65, 325b
— F. H. 753b
— F. R. 305c
— *Rev. Canon* G. D. 8, 715a
— G. K. 198a
— G. M. 875b
— H. E. 604b
— H. F. 328b
— H. S. 262a, 290a
— J. 451c
— J. M. 339a
— J. N. 358a
— J. W. 284a
— M. G. H. 23, 156a
— R. E. 355b
— R. S. 698c
— R. W. 889c
— W. G. 876a
Barker-Mill, C. P. V. 620c
Barkham, E. S. 335b
Barkshire, C. R. 11, 804a
Barkworth, J. S. 251a
Barlas, A. R. 752a, 772
— T. W. C. 651c
Barlow, A. E., *R.A.P.C.* 790a
— A. E., *Ind. Army* 868c
— C. B. 70, 868c
— C. D. 607c, 964
— C. J. 296a
— E. A., *R.A.* 258a
— E. A., *R.A.(T.A.)* 311a
— F. A. 625b
— F. F. S. 491a
— G. E. B. 652c
— H. N. 446a
— I. A. 801b
— J. A. 450c, 926
— J. M. 879b
— L. M. 875b
— R. G. 647a
— R. M. 473a
— R. M. M. 853a
— V. W. 607a
— W. N. D. 193a
Barltrop, A. B. 873b


Digitized by Google

Barmby, A. J. W. 468a
Barnard, *The Lord* 170a, 638c
— A. C. 686b
— A. N. 662b
— F. G. 426a, 964
— G. H. S. 876c
— *Rev.* H. J. 712b
— H. T. B. 299b
— P. G. 904a
— T. H. 507c
— W. L. 572b, 573c
Barnardiston, N. M. 440c
Barne, A. M. 194b
— M. E. St. J. 376b
— W. B. G. 137, 157a
Barneby, H. H. 607c
Barnes, A. 846b
— C. 789b
— C. W. 411b
— E. J. 753b
— F. C. 338a
— F. G. 587c
— F. G. L. 401a
— F. K. 633c, 728b
— F. P. 862c, 942
— G. J. 905b
— H. A. 875b
— H. K. 727b
— L. A. W. 612b
— L. E., *North'n R.* 592a
— L. E., *R.E.* 822a
— O. G. R. 867b
— *Sir* R. W. R. 196a
— S. 282b
— S. K. 517c
— T. H. 686c
— T. J. 871c
— W. 193c
— W. K. 513c
Barneteon, J. C. 836b
Barnett, A. R. 298c
— C. H. 885a
— D. 230c
— F. H. W. 617a
— F. W. 583a
— G. 794a
— G. A. 567c
— G. H. 169a
— G. R. C. 728b
— H. A. 740c
— H. D. 345b
— H. T. 904a
— J. 901c
— J. W. 904a
— M. W. 195c
— R. A. 702b
Barnsley, R. E. 748b
Barnwell, R. E. 13, 410b
Baron, R. 742a
Barr, A. 768b
— B. A. 846a
— R. 499c
— W. 796a
Barraclough, J. A. 400b
— M. S. 87
Barran, E. N. 193c
Barras, H. W. 275b
Barratt, A. I. 486c
— S. F. 790a
— W. M. 626a
Barrell, K. G. 431b
— S. W. P. 311c
— W. H. 169b, 311c
Barrett, A. 282a
— A. M. 577b
— B. H. H. 721b
Barrett, C. C. 260b
— C. C. J. 889b
— C. W. 908b
— F. 578c
— G. 254a
— G. FitzO. 262c
— H. S. 6, 171a
— J. C. 465b, 1002
— J. H. 393a
— J. L. M. 200a
— W. A. 306c
— W. H. 901c
— W. K. T. 554b
Barrington, C. E. 258b
— G. L. G. 879a
— J. 259c, 922
— L. B. 724b
Barroll, W. S. 871b
Barron, A. F. N. 65, 861c
— A. H. D. 865b
— C. 999
— F. W. 44, 155b
— J. 258c
— *Miss* M. 811a
Barrow, D. de S. 391a
— *Miss* E. J. 806b
— *Sir* G. de S. 200c
— H. E. 421b, 837a
— R. 255b
— R. C. 607c
Barrs, H. E. 741c
Barry, A. G. 8, 680c
— A. J. 351a
— E. C. J. 255a
— F. 12, 252b
— G. H. 752a, 953
— I. W. G. 295c
— J. R. 251b
— J. S. 469b
— P. D. 651c
— R. H. 446a
— S. J. 748a
— W. C. 142
— W. H. 794b
Barsotti, R. 908a
Barstow, A. E. 865b
— H. L. 871a, 921
— H. S. P. 662c
— J. A. 567b
— R. G. 469b
— T. C. E. 62, 866b
— W. A. T. 250a
Bartels G. K. A. 900b
Barter, A. R. 262a
— F. 994
Bartholomew, A. W., *Col.* 2, 23, 154a
— A. W., *R.E.* 363a
— C. C. 308a
— P. A. 262a
— W. A. B. 731a
— W. G. H. 400c
— W. H. 7, 151a
Barthorp, J. A. F. 591c
Bartington, D. W., *Esq.* 15
Bartleet, T. E 873c
Bartlett, A. 525c
— B. S. 760b
— C. E. C. 549a
— D. F. 69, 872a
— E. G. 42, 498b
— F. 731b
— F. C. 909b
— G. McL. 258a, 284c
— G. A. 901c
— H. 357a
— M. G. 314c
— P. H. 348b
— P. N. 844b
— R. C. 258a
— S. 656c
— S. J. 298c
Bartley, E. S. 874b
Bartley-Denniss, C. E. B. 248a
Barton, A. B. 481c
— A. E. 356b, 360c
— A. S. 335a
— E. C. 539b, 540a
— E. De L. 391a
— E. L. T 742c
— F. S., *Esq.* 948
— G. 360c
— *Miss* H. B. 810b
— H. B. 195c
— J. E. B. 872a
— J. G. H. 874c
— J. H. 904b
— J. S. 308c
— J. W. 578c
— L. B. 889c
— L. I. F. 789b
— T. A. 698b
— V. G. J. 873c
Barton-Wright, C. E. 837b
Bartram, E. 612b
— R. A. 238b
Bartrip, E. A. 271b
Bartrum, V. A. 794a
Barttelot, *Sir* W. de S. *Bt.* 374a, 374b
Barwell, H. B. 854c
Barwood, A. V. 907b
— H. G. 361c, 848b
Basham, *Rev.* H. J. 712b
Basing, *The Lord* 360b
Basker, G. A. 286a
Baskervyle-Glegg, J. 132, 195a
Baskett, F. W. 271c
Bass, G. 909b
Basset, P. T. R. U. 263a
— R. A. M. 9, 390a
Bassett, C. R. G. 995
— D. V. 600b
— J. 259a, 286b
— T. P. 322a
Bastard, E. 436b
Bastin, B. L. 363b
— G. E. R. 263a
Baston, F. W. 491b
Bastow, F. S. 451a
Bastyan, E. M. 582c
— K. C. O. 61, 358a
Basu, B. 893a
— D. N. 895b
— P. N. 893a
Batchelor, F. 844b
— G. G. M. 494c
— L. J. F. A. 884a
— V. A. 248a
Bate, T. I. 876b, 933
— T. R. F. 220
Bately, A. 363a
Bateman, A. F. 731b
— D. R. E. R. 876a
— F. G. 49
— F. H. 426a
— *Rev.* G. H. 712a
— H. E. R. 874b
— H. H. 324a, 975
— H. R. 137, 155b
— J. S. 259b
— P. R. 909a
— R. M. 530c
Bateman-Champain, H. F. 948
Bates, D. H. 280a
— G. S. 789a
— H. T. 766a
— J. L. 522b
— J. N. 125
— J. V. 766a
— L. A. M. 61, 415c
— R. C. S. 873b
— R. S. P. 873c
— S. H. 352c
— T. L. 535b
— W. N. 873c
Bateson, C. J. P. 296b
— D. M. 308c
— H. A. 558c
— J. H. 155b, 173a
— *Rev.* J. H. 16, 715a
— R. G. 784c
Bath, *The Marq. of* 446a
— C. W. A. 508a
Ba Thaw, A. 893a
Bathe, D. 329a
Bather, A. J. 681a, 942
Bathgate, D. E. 390b
Bathurst, *The Earl* 508b
— A. H. 140
— *Hon.* W. R. S. 508b
Batra, H. L., *Maj. I.M.S.* 891c
— H. L., *Lt. I.M.S.* 893c
— K. R. 892b
Batson, H. G. 451c
Batt, A. J. 901c
— E. C. 263c
— R. M. 901a
— T. R. D. 374b
— W. F. 426b
Batten, A. E. 436a
— H. C. C. 555a
— H. H. 889b
— J. F. 252c
— R. H. 612a
— S. A. H. 329a
— W. D. G. 867a
— W. E. 364c, 854b
Batten-Pooll, A. H. 996
Batten Pooll, J. A. 196b
Batterbury, A. 901c
Batterham, D. J. 752a
Battersby, F. J. 473b
— T. E. M. 44, 435a
Battine, C. J. 332b, 346b
Battiscombe, C. R. 61, 638a
Battman A. R. 67, 884a
— L. J. 909b
Batty, G. H. 171a
Battye, B. C. 156a
— C. F. 599a
— J. C. A. 260c
— R. K. M. 879c
— S. H. M. 335a
— T. H. 865c
Baty, T. W. A. 296a
Baume, A. C. 101
Baumgartner, W. J. 852b
Bavin, A. J. W. 724b, 740b


Digitized by Google

Bawden, F. M. M. 526a
— K. W. M. 526a
— M. C. 526a
Bax, O. N. T N. 840a
Baxandall, S. 12c
Baxendale, J. F. N. 159b
Baxenden, J. 353a
Baxendine, W P. 801b
Baxter, A. J. 287b
— A. V. 781a
— A. W. 781a
— C. J. 465b
— D. 555a
— D. C. 753a
— D. St. J. 865b
— E. H. 405a
— G. F. 901b
— G. V. 806a
— H. 771a
— J. 908a
— R. P. 255b
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— W., *R.E.* 347b
— W. M. 289a
Bayer, C. P. 868c
Bayford, *The Lord* 299a
Bayley, A. F. 300c
— A. G. 43, 155b
— C. D. 254b, 271a
— H. B. R. 758b
— J. H. 751a
— J. M. 266a
— K. 578a
Bayley-de Castro, A. 900b
Baylis, B. 871c
— F. J. 286c
— G. S. 286c
— H. V. 521a
— W. M. F. 202a
Bayly, *Miss* C. F. 812a
— E. G. 875c
— J. 374c
Bayman, H. E. 742b
Bayne, C. L., *Esq.* 15(2)
— T. C. 742a
Bayne-Jardine, C. W. 251b
Baynes, D. McL. 555b
— R. M. S. 498a
Baynham, C. T. 132, 252a
Baynton, R. A. 852c
Bazalgette, J. E. A. 879c
— R. L. 875b
— V. S. 400c
Bazeley, H. C. 264a, 960
Bazett, H. C. 760b
— L. Y. 872c
Bazley, H. A. 329a, 338a, 975
— W. D. 436b
Beach, G. 169b
— L. G. 332a, 350a
— W. H. 53, 151a, 345a
Beachcroft S. P. 841a
Beadel, A. S. 421a
Beadles, O. H. R. 312a
Beadnell, H. O. M. 760a
Beadon, H. C. 724b, 741c
— H. D. 356a
— V. 889b
— W. A'C. 873b
Beahan, H. 780a
Beak, D. M. W. 477b, 1001
— W. H. 681c, 682c
Beal, G. R. W. 879a
— H. C. 903b
Beale, L. S. 315c
Beale-Browne, G. A. 724a
Beall, E. M. 421a
— F. W. 135, 721b
— H. H. 406a
Beall, S. N. 284a
Beames, H. P. M. 351c
Beamish, D. W. 749b
— R. P. 871b
— T. R. 106
— W. S. 861b
Beamiss, W. S. 682b
Bean, *Rev.* A. S. 715b
— L. H. 446a
— R. L. 262c, 940
— S. D. 884c
Beanland, D. 80, 967c
Bearcroft, J. F. 335a
Beard, A. T. J. 363c
— A. W. 834b
— E. C. 43, 558b
— H. T. 910b
— J. J., *Esq.* 22
— J. R. 364b
— R. 871c
— W. H. G. 874b
Beardmore, H. 464c
Beards, F. H. C. 411b
Bearne, L. H. 620b
— S. 682a
Beart, C. W. 637b
Beasley, A. L. 849a
— H. C. 760a
— J. F. 348a
— R. L. 175c
Beat, C. 908a
Beath, D. I. L. 446a
Beaton, N. McN 656b
Beatson, J. D. 350a
Beatson-Bell, A. 55, 356a
Beattie, A. E. 731a
— A. H. 904b
— C. P. 886b
— *Rev.* E. H. 715a
— G. S. 495b
— H. H. 591a
— *Sir* J. 939
— J. A. N. 690b
— J. H. 263a
— J. M. 852a
— W. A. 558b
— W. G. L. 665a
Beatty, I. W. 875a
— R. N. 884c
— T. E. B. 751b
Beaty-Pownall, C. C. 465a
Beauchamp, *The Earl* 287c 540b
— H. B. 465a
— W. G. 350a
Beaufort, *The Duke of* 686b
Beaulieu, G. P. 930
Beauman, A. B. 633a
— E. B. 920
Beaumont, F. 352b
— G. R. R. 400b, 401a
— J. W. 634b
— M. W. 300a
— W. S. 53, 170b, 345a
Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G 870a
Beausang, J. J. 893c
Beausire, F. R. 702b
Beaven, C. L., *Esq.* 930
— R. M. P. 620b
Beaver, J. A. 363c
— P. S. L. 620a
Beavis, *Miss* D. S. 811b
— L. E. 7
Beazley, *Miss* D. M 811a
— W. E. 864b
Bebb, R. H. 801a
Becher, A. R. L. R. 266a
— A. W. B. 603a
— E. C., *R.A.* 259b, 954
— E. C., *W. York. R.* 450c
— K. O. 254c, 271a
— J. S. 335b
— L. B. A. 250c
— R. F. R. 498b
— W. P. St. J. 266b
Beck, D'A. S. 794b
— E. A. 603a
— H. O. 854c
— M. G. 435b
— W. 478b
— W. L. 363a
— W. O. E. 426b
Beckerson, *Rev.* W. T. 712a
Beckett, A. 70, 872c
— C. S. 9c0
— C. T. 252b, 925
— G. N. 296a
— M. G. 603c
Beckwith, C. E. 49, 405c
— E. 693b
— E. G. C. 583c
— F. C. 451c
Beckwith-Smith, M. B. 880a
Bective, *The Earl of* 231c
Beddall, W. S. 798b, 929
Beddington, H. L. V. 255a
— K. L. 263a
— R. E. L. 202a
— W. R. 43, 191c
Beddows, E. C. 748b
Beddy, B. L. 18, 155b
Bedford, C. M. 858b
— D. M. T. 943
— F. H., *Esq.* 14
— J. A. 789a
— R. 255c 271a
— S. 345c
— W. J. R. 259a, 271a
Bedi, D. S. 876c
Bednall, C. N. 120, 789a
Bedwell, F. C. 450b
— L. J. 612c
Bee, E. H. 361a
— J. W. 850b
— L. R. 849b
Beech, *Rev.* G. 715b
Beedle, E. B. 651c
— E. H. 781a
Beeman, W. G. 125
Beer, A. G. 902b
— D. F. L. 690a
— F. H. W. 801a
— F. W. 517c
— G. H. B. 681b
— T. V. 445c
Beers, F. M. 502b
Bees, W. 993
Beesley, W. 1000
Beeson, A. J. 796b
Beeston, R. R. 912a
Beet, H. 993
Beeton, E. H. 771b
— J. R. 358b
— W. G. R. 390c
Beevor, C. T. A. 295a
Begbie, D. A. D. 670c
Begg, H. 796b
— I. E. 655c
— R. W. 499a
Behn, F. J. 363b
Behrens, W. E. 831a
Beirne, E. 139, 798b
Beith, D. 102
Bekenn, A. O. 768b
— M. G. 411a
Belben, T. A. 873b
Belchamber, A. E. 875a
Belcher, F. H. 879c
— O. K. 171a, 930
— R. F. K. 682c
Belcher, A. B. 742c
— A. E. I. 468b
— C. G. 329b
— D. W. 994
— J. A. 314c
— S. O. 914b
Belfield, *Sir* H. E. 529
Belgians, *His Majesty* Albert I. *King of the* 4, 150, 193c
Belgrave, J. D. 63, 156a
Bell, A. 758b
— A. H. 120, 121
— C. V. M. 587a
— D. 749b
— D. McP. 905a
— E. 971
— E. B. 284b
— E. G. 546c
— *Miss* E. M. 806b
— F. 651a
— F. W. 993
— G. B. 358a
— G. F. 406b
— G. H., *P.W. Vols.* 558a
— G. H., *Foresters* 583b
— G. M. 600c
— G. W. 838a
— H. 844b
— H. D. 909a
— H. G. 872a
— H. P. 406b
— H. T. 777b
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 794a
— J., *R.E.* 347b
— J. H. 799b
— J. V. 874a
— L. C. 856b
— L. G. R. F. H. 258b
— M. D. 248c, 944
— *Miss* M. H. 807a
— *Sir* M. H. I., *Bt.* 469a
— P., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900b
— P., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— P. H. 141
— P. J., *Esq.* 15
— P. W. 191a
— R. M. 742a
— R. P. M. 494a
— R. R. W. 33
— R. S. C. M. 851b
— R. W., *O.T.C.* 844a
— R. W., *R.A.S.C.* 742a
— S. H. F. 421b
— T. W. 69, 872c
— W. 905b
— W. A. G. 753b
— W. F. I. 469a
— W. J 271b
— W. J. E. 31, 746b
— W. M. 140(2)
Bell-Irving, J. 229c
Bell-Syer, L. S. 870c
Bellamy, C. W. 411c
— H. N. 534c
— J. 302b
— J. L. 539c, 967
— J. W. 690c
— K. S. 144, 258c
— L. C. M. 873b
— R. H. 526a
Belle, A. 179c
Bellers, E. V. R. 69, 868a
— R. C. H. 612a
Bellew, E. D. 1003
Bellinger, R. 910b


Digitized by Google

Bellman, J. F. 138, 780a
Belloe, A. L. 740c
Belsey, R. S. 284b
Belton, F. B. 784c
— *Miss* R. M. 810b
Bench, G. B. 607c(2)
Bendle, M. S. 62, 873a, 922
Bendrey, G. 903a
Benett, A. M. 747a
Benfield, H. C. 903a
— K. V. B. 132, 253b
— P. H. B. 612b
Benger, J. H. 171b
Benison, R. L. 836a
Benjamin, E. F. 329b, 346c
Benke, V. E. 136, 420b
Benn, A. A. 456a
— J A. de C. 420c
— L. B. H. 426a
— L. M. H. 875c
Bennell, D. G. 853c
Benner, P. K. 331b
Bennet, J. 751b
Bennett, A. D. 865a
— A. G. 616c, 617b
— C. R. 347c
— C. V. 724a
— C. W. 230c
— E. 903a
— E. A. 363b
— *Rev.* E. E. 716b
— E. P. 997
— F. V. 254c, 311a
— G. 282a
— G. M. 486c
— H. G. 101
— J. A. J. 784b
— J. H. D. 329b, 925
— J. L. 831c
— J. P. 535b
— J. S. B. 266c
— J. T., *Cameronians* 499b
— J. T., *R.A.O.C.* 784b
— L A. 870b
— L. D. 698a
— M. C. 357b
— N. C. 664a
— N. K. 286c
— N. S. 271c
— O. D. 862b
— O. J. 910b
— P. McI. 499b
— R. A. 752b
— R. B. 844b
— R. D. 611a
— R. G. 431b
— R. H. E. 445a
— R. L., *Aust. Staff Corps* 949 (2)
— R. L., *Lond. R.* 696b
— *Rev.* R. S. 716b
— R. S. de O. 753b
— T. 405b, 406c
— W., *ret.* 760b
— W., *Hereford R.* 706b
Bennetts, A. 331a, 348a
Benney, R. J. C. 903b
Bennie, H. D. 386b
Benoit, P. S. 126
Benoy, J. F. 137, 549b
— J. M. 549b
Bensley, C. J. F. 253b, 924
— *Miss* D. H. 811a
Benson, A. A. 742c
— C. E. 690c
Benson, C. G. 282c
— C. H. G. 96
— C. T. V. 747b
— E. R. 61, 262c
— F. R. 348b
— G. 659b, 954
— H. C. 753a
— *Hon.* J. R. 302b
— J. R. E. 263a
— J. W. H. 870c
— R. 248a
— R. H. R. 154a, 943
— T. N. 840a
— W. 746a
Benson-Brown, B. 431c
Benson-Cooke P. G. 889b
Bensted, H. J. 751b, 932
Bent, A. G. 907a
— S. J. 994
— T. A. N. 328b
Bentham, A. E. 51
Bentinck, A. W. D. 175a
Bentley, A. H. E. 315a
— A. J. 848b
— C. F. C. 410c
— F. I. 625c
— G. F. 902b
— N. T. 530a
Bently, H. R. 175a
Benton, F. W. 831b
— W. B. 861b
Benwell, F. G. V. 909a
— R. J. 879c
Benyon, W. L. R. 486a
— W. W. 196a
Benyon-Winsor, B. R. 170b, 293b
Benzeval, W. J. 908b
Beresford, C. H. C 513a
— G. de la P. 864b
— *Rev.* J. R. 52, 715a
— *Lord* W. M. de la P. 263c
Beresford-Peirse, H. C. de la P. 238a
— N. M. de la P. 8, 251a, 936
Berg, L. 780b
Bergin, F. A. 900c
Berkeley, M. H. 874b
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R. 891a
Berkeley-Miller, J. N. 682a
Berlandina, J. L. H. 702a
Bermingham, W. H. 831a
Bernal, R. F. 582b
Bernard, *Hon.* C. B. A. 573a
— D. J. C. K. 67, 154b
— R. P. St. V. 865b
Bernays, J. S. N. 464b, 954
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. 425b
Berridge, B. 876c
— E. D. 843c
— H. H. 868b
— R. L. 835a
Berrill, F. C. 440b
Berrington, J. S. 550b
Berry, J. 568a
— O. C. D. 293b
— R. G. 724b
— R. H. B. 625b
— R. N. 345b
— W. 876a
Berryman, E. B. P. 862a
— F. H. 97, 939, 942, 944, 945, 946
Berthon, C. H. D. 876a
Bertram, D. C. 696b
— R. 195c
— R. B. 850c
Berwick, E. B. H. 850c
Besant, P. W. F. 411a
Besley, C. E. I. 406b
— E. G. P. 446b
Bessborough, *The Earl of* 120
Best, A. 858a
— A. A. M. 879c
— A. de G. 331a
— A. F. 517b
— *Sir* T. A. V. 144
Beswick, F. H. J. 914a
— L. 742b
Betham, G. L. 889c
Bethell, C. A. 681a, 686a
— C. H. 406a
— E. A. 907b
— H. K. 75, 151b
— R. B. W. 264a
— S. P. 904b
Bethune, C. R. 879a
Bett, N. G. 879b
Bettington, J. B. 62, 607b
Betts, D. L. 264a
— E. L. 620b
— J. 51
— J. C. 728a
— S. F. 101
Betty, T. 903a
Beuttler, V. O. 721b
Bevan, A. E. 798b, 929
— C. E. 298b
— F. A 769b
— F. E. Y. 299c
— J. A. 400a
— J. M. 293b
— T. 373c
— T. A. O. 690b
Beveridge, A. J. 138, 751a
Beves, E. L. 314a
Beville, C. H. 262b
Bevington, J. G. 700b
Bevis, F. G. 871b
— G. P. L. 831c
Bewell, R. J. 507c
Bewley, B. J. 250c
— H. R. 740c
— H. W. 905b
Bews, J. T. 731a
Bewsher, F. W. 415a
Beyers, L. 89
Beynon, I. L. 846a
— L. J. 699b
Beyts, G. H. B. 880a
— R. F. S. 889a
— W. D. H. 331a
Bhaduri, D. N. 893a
Bhalchandra Pandurang Walawalkar 880b
Bhandari, M. G. 892b
— R. N. 893b
Bhargava D. P. 893b
— M. L. 892c
Bharucha, J. C. 892a
— K. B. 892b
— K. M. 893b
— P. B. 891c
Bhaskar, B. R. 895b
Bhathena, S. J. 891b
Bhatia, S. L. 893a
— S. P. 895c
Bhatnagar, S. S. 893c
Biard, W. L. 727a
Bibb, R. F. 345c
Bibby, J. D. 196a
Bibra, F. A. 266a
Bickerton, R. E. 8, 28, 169a
Bickford, E. N. 331b, 974
— J. B. A. 513a
— M. H. 865a
— W. A. 595c
Bickley, G. W. 884b
Bicknell, C. G. 259c, 924
Biddle, C. A. 335a
— D. W. 508a
— L. W. 781a, 925
Biddulph, F. J. 328b
— J. 507c
— R., *R.A.* 264a
— R., *Ind. Army* 880c
— R. S. 621b
Biden, L. F. 314c
— W. M. 760a
Bidie, A. G. C. 868a
Bigg, J. T. 200a, 938
Biggam, A. G. 748a, 972
— J. 749b
Biggar, B. 747b
Biggie, B. N. R. 549c
Bigham, *Hon.* R. C. 264c
Bignell, G. N. 864b
— R. G. 250a
Bignold - de Cologan, A. T. B. 693c
Bigsworth, A. W. 943
Bikaner, *H.H Maharaja Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaja of* 1
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. 0'8, 892a
— W. J. H. 788a
Billingham A. H. 361a
— E. 852a
— J. A. L. 157a, 804
Billington, *Miss* A. E. 812a
Billows, F. L. 441c
Billson, G. H. T. 264b
Bilton, J. 103
— R. F. 456a
Bingay, H. L. 157a, 945
Bingham, *The Lord* 373b, 920
— *Sir* A. E. 346c
— C. D'A. 866a
— *Hon. Sir* C. E. 189
— E. S. 390b
— J. A. 768a
— *Hon.* J. E. 360a
— J. W. 681c, 686b
— T. B. B. 302b
— W. 251c
Bingley, R. A. G. 198c
Binney, E. V. 322a
— F. B. 251a
— T. L. 498a
Binns, A. 351c
— F. 790a
— P. L. 455c
Binny, A. C. M. 864b
— K. S. 420c, 959
— R. A. G. 335b
— R. A. W. 884a
Bint, W. A. 699a
Birbeck, J. H. B. 259b


Digitized by Google

Birch, E. N. W. 724a
— J. C. 286a
— J. C. A. 460b
— Sir J. F. N. 247b
— J. R. 481c
— M 871b
— N. B. S. 687a
— P. Y. 249b, 945
— W. J. 361c
Birch Reynardson, H. T. 86
Birch-Reynardson, M. H. 884b
Birchall, J. R. 798b, 931
Bird, A. C. 864a
— A. D. W. 630a
— A. J. G. 62, 155a
— A. V. 260c, 974
— B. C. B. 549c
— C. 909a
— C. A. 322b
— C. V. B. 401a
— D. G. 473c
— E. F. G. 682a
— E. S. 522a
— F. A. 839b
— G. R. G. 582c
— G. V. 699a
— H. B. 75, 410b
— H. L. W. 507c
— H. T. 351a
— J. 193a
— J. G. 892c
— L. G. 971
— L. W. 852c
— R. 908a
— R. J. 903a
— W. 750a
— W. A. H. 862a
— Sir W. D. 890
— W. T. 866c
Birdwood, C. B. 874a
— F. T. 871a
— Sir W. R. 150, 199a, 860a
Birkbeck, A. S. 682a
— O. 170b, 302c
— T. H. 406a
Birkett, A. M. 639b
— D. G. 266a
— G. H. 490a
— R. M. 539a
Birkhead, H., *Esq.* 15
Birkin, *Sir* H. R. S. 302c
— P. G. 302c
— P. L. 302c
Birkinshaw, W. 835a
Birkle, W. J. 780, 939
Birkmire, *Rev.* A. 716a
Birkmyre, D. M. 513a
Birks, *Rev.* C. E. 846c
— H. 456a
— H. L. 52, 681c
Birley, N. A. 202c
— R. H. 587c
— T. L. 495a
Birnie, A. 306c
E. St. J. 875c
Birrell, A. 583b
— J. E. 666a
Birse, W. McD. 801b
Birt, A. L. 266a
— A. W. 451b
Birtwistle, A. 159b
Biscoe, D. H. 455c
— H. V. 889a
— J. V. M. 889b
Bladen, T. E. 525a
Blahell, T. I. 282c
Bishop, *Miss* A. M. 812a
— C. B. J. 252b
— D. H. O. 286c
— D. M 578c
— F. C. N. 939
Bishop, G. C. 197b
— G. W. R. 446a
— L. E. 529b
— R. A. 331b
— R. C. 690b
— R. J. 912a
— R. N. C. 121
— T. G. 229c
— T. W. 781a
— W. A. 998
— W. H. A. 8, 554b
— W. J. 104
Bispham, C. 839c
Bisset, W. 748a
Bissett, F. W. L. 591a
Bittleston, K. G. 250a
— N. A. 175b
Bixley, G. C. 907b
Blaber H. K. 874b, 932
— S. C. 263b
Black A. D. 468c
— A. R. 306b
— A. S. 872a
— A. T. 784c
— C. McC. 681c
— D. V. 870b
— I. H. S. 229a
— J. 648b
— J. G. 753a
— J. H. G. 665a
— J. J. 102
— K. R. F. 625a
— K. R. M. 481b
— K. W. 639a
— R. 850a
— *Sir* R. A. S. 300a
— R. E. 332b
— T. L. 338a
— W. C. G. 686a
— W. M. B. 665c
Blackall, W. E. 109
Blackater, J. N. F. 644b
Blackburn, A. S. 996
— E. B. 875b
— F. B. 348c
— J. H., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604b
— J. H., *K.S.L.I.* 608a
— J. H. J. 86
— W. E. 639a
Blackburne, C. L. W. 559a
— G. I. 559a
— W. E. 296a
Blackden, B. A. 490c
— C. F. 490b
— J. F. 874c
Blacker, G. P. D. 263c
— L. V. S. 865a
— W. D. 263b
— W. F. 865a
Blackett, C. D. 191c
— C. P. 864c
— C. W. S. 374b
— F. H. 194b
— R. H. 831a
Blackhurst, A. B. 588a
— J. H. 436c
Blackie, J. E. H. 840a
— R. D. 582c
Blacklock, E. N. 495b
Blackmore, L. W. S. 545c
Blackstock, W. P. 665c
Blackstone, F. E. 431b
— G. V. 295a
— S. E. 431b
Blackwall, J. 583b
— J. G. R. 312b
Blackwell, A. 907a
— C. C. 790a
— E. 308a
— H. 864a
— T. S. 131, 746b
— W. R. 8, 10, 151b, 936, 946
Blackwood, F. A. G. 232b
— G. 347b
— J. 766b
Blad, C. E. 633b
— J. V. 435b, 954
Bladon, *Miss* E. F. 812a
— F. McK. 290b
Blagden, C. C. 858c
— J. E. 578c
— W. H. 328b
— W. M. 329b, 925
Blaikie, C. J. 748a
Blain, T. R. 472b
— W. B. 682b
Blair, A. 386c
— C. N. M. 568a
— D. 801a
— F. G. 230b
— G. W. 844b
— H. N. 568a
— M. 790a
— M. R. 416c
— P. J. 169a
— R. C. 753b
Blake, A. H. 784b
— D. O'B. E. ff 200a(2)
— D. V. J. 104
— E. M. 329b
— E. P. 258b
— F. A. A. 258b, 271a
— *Sir* F. D. 314b
— F. J. 578c
— G. A. 47, 748a
— G. W. 879b
— H. A. 545c
— H. H. 747a
— J. H. 446b
— L. 70, 892c
— R. A. E. 360c
— T. A. 141
— W. A. 2, 152a, 178a
— W. H. 128
— W. J. 875c
Blakely, *Miss* J. L. 806b
— W. A. 907a
Blakeney, H. W. 328b
— S. R. St. L. 873a
Blaker, E. H. 255a, 930
— H. B. 900c
— *Sir* R. 284b
Blakey, W. E. 352a
Blakiston-Houston, J. 48, 156b
— J. M. 198c
Blamey, E. H. 155a, 173b
— T. A. 103
Blanckensee, J. A. J. 346c
Bland, G. H. 293c
— H. O. O. 876c
— J. E. M. 31, 376b
— M. G. 170b, 352a
— R. 592a
— T. E. 405c
— W. F. 286a
Blandford, N. L. 332b
Blandford-Newson, N. A. 329b
Blandy, R. 864c
Blatherwick, R. 478a
— T. 53, 169a
Blaxland, A. B., *R.A.* 266b
— A. B., *Ind. Army* 867c
— L. B. 850b
Bleakley, R. 784c
Blease, G. H. 908b
— T. W. 259c
Bleau, A. 950
Bledisloe, *The Lord* 140
Blenkinsop, *Sir* A. P. 745b
Blenkinsop, *Sir* L. J. 793a
— R. I. C. 331b
Blennerhassett, F. T. 289a
Blest, A. H. 577a
Bligh, W. 753b
Blight, G. L. 595b
Blinco, C. B. 461b
Blinkworth, K. W. 900b
Bliss, J. L. 348c
— P. W. 322b
— W. H. 781b
Block, A. J. C. 264b
— A. P. 390b
— D. A. K. W. 264b
Blockey, H. S. 549a
Blockley, J. F. G. 875a
— N. R. 135, 669c
Blofeld, R. J. 411a
Blomfield, V. 534b, 534c
Blood, *Sir* B. 320a
— J. A. 870b
— J. N. 871a
— L. E. L. B. 662c
— *Miss* W. E. 811b
— W. H. 864b
Bloodworth, A. J. 901c
Bloom, G. A. 350a
Bloomer, B. 681a, 927
Bloomfield, L. G. 902b
— T. A. 905b
— W. A. 997
Bloor, F. R. 778b
Blosse, R. C. L. 486a
Blount, H. 200a
— W. J. 271b
Blount-Dinwiddie, J. 721a
Blow, C. A. 314c
Blowers, A. J. 903a
Blowey, H. F. T. 680c
— P. S. 681c, 925
Bloxam, G. C. 262b
Bluett, D. 752b
Blum, G. M. de M. 358b
Blumfeld, J. L. 612c
Blundell, J. 352a
— J. H. 331b
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R. 876b
Blunden, J. H. W. 742c
Blunt, D. S. 331b
— F. S. 332b
— G. C. G. 721a
— J. E. C. 264a
— J. S. 259c, 921
— W. S. 322b
Blyth, A. St. C. 292a
— D. C. 801b
— G. M. 874a
— J. H. 472c
— W. H. 298b
Blythen, W. A. 910b
Boag, K. J. T. 360c
Boak, H. E. 121
Boam, T. S. 465a, 728b
Board, M. H. 347b
Boardman, H. 420b
Boas, K. G. 659c
Boase, A. J. 106
— G. O. 155b, 944
Boast, S. W. 558c
Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D. 790a
Bocquet R. N. 822a
Boddam-Whetham, A. T. 643a


Digitized by Google

Boddington, N. 331a
Boddy, R. 909b
Bodell, E. L. 314a
Bodenham, C. E. M. 420c
Bodilly, N. 391c
Bodman, J. F. O. 78, 898c
Body, B. R. 189c
— K. J. 625c
— K. M. 777a, 933
— O. G. 252a, 930
— O. J. 472c
— T. T. 517c
Bogart, J. L. H. 121
Boger, R. A. 11, 157b, 935
Boggis, E. 364c
Boggs, W. W. 11, 329a
Bogle, D. J. 362b
Bogle, H. C. L. 329a
Bohn, *Rev.* J. C. A. 712a
Boileau, D. R. C. 617a
— D. W. 724a
— E. H. T. 445c, 955
— P. C. 573a
— T. W. 358a
Bois, J. 400a
Bolam, J. A. V. 883b
— *Sir* R. A. 936
Bold, *Rev.* J. M. 716b
Boles, D. C. 190a
Bolingbroke, J. R. H. 554c
Bolland, A. K. 848b
— H. 465a
— T. A. W. 638b, 960
Bols, E. L. 435c, 931
Bolster, G. H. 405c
Bolt, E. M. 260a
— F. B. 361b
Bolton, C. A. 156a, 927, 942
— C. A. R. M. 559a, 962
— E. A. E. 329b
— E. F. 390b
— F. 271b 930
— H. F. B. 361b
— H. W. 391b
— J. S. 901c
— J. W. 784c
— L. 262a
— R. D. 262c
— R. H. D. 529b, 530c
Bomford, G. 328b
— G. W. 875a
— T. L. 891b
Bonar, A. W. T. 647b
Bonavia, V. J. 752a
Bond, A. 271c
— A. H. 746b
— A. R. 638a
— *Rev.* B. K. 711b
— D. H. 727a, 940
— E. L. 156a, 940, 943
— *Miss* E. W. 806b
— G. A. 728a
— G. H. W. 880b
— J. R. H. 760a
— L. C. 681b
— L. V. 43, 322a
— R. E. 794b
— R. L. 7, 324b
— W. H. 332b
Bone, D. McO. 298a
— G. C. M. 346a
— H. 70, 793b
Bonham, C. B. 339b
— L. C. 280a
Bonham-Carter, B. H. 866b
— C. 23, 151a
Bonnar, T. K 306c
Bonner, L. G. 284b
Bonnett, C. H. D. 692a
— E. J. S. 752a, 772
Bonney, V., *Esq.* 932
Bonshor, C. L. 486c
Bontoft, R. A. 583c
Bontor A. A. 872a
Bonynge, G. F. W. 781a
Boocock, W. 33
Booker, W. 435a
— W. O. 411a
Bookless, J. R. M. S. 284a
Boon, A. F. 901b
— C. 727b
— J. R. 406c
— P. G. 554c
Boord, C. L. 198a
Boote, C. G. M. 630b
Booth, A. C. 781b
— A. E. J. 731a
— A. J. 258b, 308c
— C. F. 360c
— C. W. 596b
— E. W. 789a
— F. C. 997
— F. R. 358a
— J. R. 876b
— L. F. H. 638b
— *Miss* M. 810a
— N. 351c
— P. 572b
— R. 870c
— R. A. 914a
— R. J. N. 687b
— R. M. St. J. 405a
— W. N., *Esq.* 935
Booth-Tucker, J. M. D. 599c, 960
Boothby, R. S. 517a
Bootiman, C. E. 700c
Bootle-Wilbraham, L. 61, 373b
Booty, F. C. 870c
Borchers, F. W. 949
Bordass, W. H. 259b, 296b
Bordewich, J. S. 695a
Borella, A. C. 1001
Borg, S. G. A. C. 275a, 275c
Borodale, *The Visct.* 230b
Borough, J. G. B. 231b
Borradaile, H. A. 435c, 964
— J. W. 435c
Borrett, J. B. 901c
— O. C. 35, 151b, 400
Borrie, F. J. 142
Borrow, J. R. T. E. 108
Borrowman, C. G. 867b
Borthwick, H. G. E. 258a
— J. H. S. 292a
— W. S. 342a
Borton, A. D. 999
— H. S. 308a
Borwick, G. 648b
Bose, A. N. 892b
Boss, T. H. 868c
Bossard, J. W 350b
Bostock, A. 903a
— C. M. 778b
— J. 846a
— L. C. 624a
— R. 687a
— T. M. T. 335b
— W. N. 977
Bosvile, T. J. B. 669b, 702b
Boswell, B. 426a
— D. W. 766a
— J. S. 261b
— K. C. 930
— W. R. 865a
Bosworth, W. G. 456a
Botley, T. M. 401b
Bott, R. H. 891a
Botting, E. L. 138, 329b
— R. 908a
Bottomley, G. R. 289c
— G. W. R. 289c
Bottrill, E. R. 871c
Bouchard, G. R. 126
Boucher, C. H. 872c, 921
— F. T. 753b
— H. M. 874b
— V. 396a
Bouchier, C. B. 681c, 939
Boughton, E. J. 65, 874a
Boulden, C. B. 331a
Boulnois, P. K. 324a, 925
Boult, E. D. 482b
Boultbee, H. L. 410c, 959
— *Rev.* H. T. 716b
— J. H. 895a
Boulter, E. C. 731b
— H. E. 889b
— H. G. 876b
— H. G. V. 850c
— J. S. 852b
— R. B. 728b
— W. E. 996
Boulton, C. H. 473c
— H. 3, 67, 152a, 890a
— J. L. 621a
— R. G. 578b
Boumphrey, D. 852a
Boundy, W. P. L. 854c
Bourassa, R. 125
Bourchier, *Rev.* B. G. 715b
— C. B. 927
— R. L. 788b
Bourke, A. J. H. 870b
— H. S. J. 262a
— J. F. 751a
— L. E. 263a
Bourke-Borrowes, C. H. 353a
Bourne, A. D. 771b
— C. G. 904b
— G. K. 262c
— H. J. 331b, 345b
— P. K. 852c
— *Miss* W. S. 811b
Bourne-May, J. B. S. 29
Bousfield, H. 521b
Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 230b
Boustead, H. L. H. 577b
— J. E. H. 651b, 954
Boutall, W. J. 693b
Boutflower, G. 864a
Bouthillier, G. 126
Boutle, *Miss* H. M. 809b
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. 870a
Bovell, H. C. 921
Bovenschen, F. C., *Esq.* 11
Bovill, E. M. 682b
— R. W. 435c
— W. F. 193c, 967
— W. J. 862c
Bowden, C. E. 727a
Bowden, C. K. 347c
— G. E. 587b
— J. R. 903b
— J. S. 796a
— S. A. 874a
Bowden-Smith, P. E. 202a
Bowdery, C. D. 637c
Bowe, D. R. 306c
Bowen, C. A. 840b
— C. G. 472c
— C. L. J. 378b
— F. H. 472c
— H. R. 577a
— L. A. G. 577b
— T. C. W. 328b
— W. O. 357b, 972
Bower, C. E. W. 768b
— C. W. 838a
— G. A. H. 612b
— L. C., *W. York R.* 451c
— L. C., *K.R.R.C.* 617b
— N. I. 358b
— R. H. 603c
— S. R. 360b
— S. W. 872a
— T. K. 555a
— W. A. 904a
Bowerbank, F. T. 141
Bowerman, G. W. 781a
— J. F. 71a
Bowers, G. P. F. 893b
— L. S. F. 780a
— P. L. 485c, 955
— T. I. 873a
Bowes, E. C. 794b
— K. R. 465b, 849c
Bowes-Lyon, *Hon.* J. P. (*Master of Glamis*) 876c
Bowey, J. W. 852a
Bowhay, A. B. 793b
Bowie, A., *R.A.* 292a
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— A. G. 880c
— D. A. J. 260c, 295c
— D. C. 752a
— T. C 751b
— W. 652c
Bowker, C. H 556a
Bowkett, T. H. 259b
Bowlby F. E. S. 195a
Bowle, C. W. 747a
— S. C. 746a
Bowler, F. T. 351b
Bowles, F. A. 247b
— G. C. 907a
— J. de V. 155b, 829, 942
Bowley R. G. 465a, 931
Bowling, P. J. 363a
— *Miss* W. 812a
— W. H. 51, 784b
Bowly, G. R. M. 410c
— W. A. T. 410a
Bowman, A. M. 386b
— R. H. 558b
Bowman-Vaughan, A. 879c
Bown G. L. de G. 469b
Bowra, E. V. 323a
Bowring, H. C. W. 838a
— J. R. 197b
Bowser, P. R. 258b
Bowtell, F. G. 592b
Bowtell-Harris, J. F. 872b
Bowyer, G. H. E. 904a
— *Miss* E. 813a


Digitized by Google

Boxall A. E. 781a
— *Sir* A. P. 159b, 284a
— J. R. 909a
— R. W. 682a, 927
Boxer, C. E. 430c
— H. M. 430c
Boxshall, R. A. 521b
Boyall, A. M., 155a, 926
Boyce, A. 545a
— C. E. 248a
— C. J. 69, 861c
— E. C. 295a
— H. C. 262c
— T. W. 67, 874a
Boycott, G. P. H. 335a
Boyd, A. K. 850b
— F. L. 879a
— H. D. 499b
— I. H. F. 335a
— J. 169a
— J. A. 179b
— J. D. 8, 390a
— J. E. M. 746b
— J. F. 891a
— J. H. 38, 329b
— J. L. S. 390b
— J. S. K. 77, 749b
— L. C., *Col.* 857b
— S. 157b, 173a
— S., *R.A.O.C.* 784c
— T. C. 891b
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. 410b
Boyd-Rochfort, G. A. 995
Boyer, N. 410c
Boyes, J. H. 742b
Boyes-Cooper, A. 876a
Boyle, B. J. H 503b
— C. A. 63, 865a
— C. L. 260c
— E. P. O. 477b
— F. J. 120
— G. L. 840b
— H. A. 751b
— H. J. 361c
— H. MacC. 662b
— J. 351c
— *Hon.* J. D. 945
— J. J. 801a
— L. H. 179a
— P. J. S. 478a
— P. R. 659c
— R. V. 587c
— S. M. 468c
— W. E. 799b
Boyne, A. R. H. 900b
Boys, O. V. 943
— E. J. de C. 430a
— H. C., *Esq.* 939
Boys-Stones, H. 839b
Boyt, J. D. H. 263a
— J. S. 513b
Bozman, C. A. 893c
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG. 503b
Brace, H. F. 201b
Bracegirdle, L. S. 95, 98
Bracewell, W. F. 604b
Bracher, P. 600b
Brack, C. M. A. 638c
Bracken, G. F. A. 760b
Brackenbury, R. H L. 263a
Brackett, W. R. 280c
Brackfield, A. J. 315c
Bardbeer, W. G. 801b
Bradbrooke, G. R. 121
Bradburn, W. E. H. 971
Bradbury, E. C. 572b
— G. C. 889a
— L. 784c
Braddell, J. M. A. 264b
— W. H. 405a
Bradfield, E. W. C. 890b
Bradford, C. J. 406a
— F. K. 873a
— F. W. P. 358a
— G. D. 706c
— J. B. 634b
— *Sir* J. R. 944
Brading, N. B. 521b
Bradley, C. M. 768b
— C. W. 360b
— E. de W. H. 355a
— E. V. H. 603b
— F. H. 993
— G. L. 406a
— *Rev.* H. H. 716a
— J., *R.A.* 259c
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 796a
— J. H. 835c
— K. W. 311c
— L. J. 908b
— L. P. 907a
— R. B. 583c
— R. M. 540c
— R. N., *Esq.* 136
— R. O. 867b
— W. 588b
— W. J. 137, 799a
Bradley-Williams, W. P. 603a
Bradney, E. 324b
— *Sir* J. A. 690a
bradshaw, A. 526a
E. W. 681c
F. C. C. 332a
— G. R. 259b, 293c
— H. I. 651c
— H. M. E 545b
— J. R. L. 868b
— L. H. 446a
— P. G. P. 260b
— W. P. A. 876a
Bradshaw-Smith, B. 70, 873c
Bradwell, J. H. 583c
Brady, F. 914a
— *Miss* K. M. 810a
Braganza, F. B. A. 900c
— J. B. V. 900c
Bragg, H. V. 872a
Braide, R. W. 558a
Brain, A. H. 721b
— D. R. 482b
— H. G. L. 876a
— R. T. 835b
— S. W. 559a
Braine, F. A. W. 364b
— H. E. R. R. 78, 154a
Braithwaite, G. E. 485c
— M. R. 426c
— N. 768a
— W. H. 170b
— *Sir* W. P. 445
Bramall, D. H. 314b
Bramley, A. M. 296a
— W. D. 604a
Bramsden, W. J. N. 587c
Bramwell, E. 932
— G. S. B. 665a
— H. McC. B. 201b
— J. 639a
— N. A. 260a
Bramwell-Davis, R. A. 643a
Brand, C. H. 96, 97
—E. M., *Esq.* 935
— H. D. F. 748b
— J. F. 643a
Brand, K. W. 873b
Brandenbourg, L. F. 891c
Brander, M. S. 721b, 939
— R. S. 724b, 954
— R. W. 867b
Brandon, M. L. 907b
— O. G. 21, 155a
— R. V. 867a
Branfoot, D. C. 867a
Brannon, A. C. 681b, 927
— O. W. 546a
— J. 905a
Bransbury, S. P. B. 431a
Branscombe, J. S. G. 468b
Bransden, W. J. 295b
Branson, C. W. P. 572c
— D. S. 2, 169a
— G. E. 634a
— *Miss* M. J. 806b
Branston, P. J. 583c
Brar, H. B. S. 879a
Brasington, R. E. 508a
Brassey, B .T. 230b
— L. P. 68, 159b, 890a
Brawn, E. F. 350c
— J. A. 425b, 962
— T. P. 629a
Bray, C. 361c
— E. A. 455a
— G. 361c
— J. C 361a(2)
— R. N. H. C 529c
— W. 508b
Brayden, G. B. A. 790a
Brayne, A. V. 904a
Brazenor, A. 801b
Brazier, W. R. 253c, 929
Brazier-Creagh, K. R. 266a
Breacher, J. B. 544b
Breadin, A. E. C. 554a
Breadmore, R. G. 64, 870b, 940
Bredon, A. S. 599a
Breeds, J. L. 539b
Breffit, G. V. 607a, 960
Breithaupt, E. A. 861c
Breitmeyer, G. C. A. 196b
Brekke, H. W. 796b
Bremner, A. 768b
— A. D. St. G. 65, 157a
— D. E. 148
— D. S. O. 517c
— *Miss* M. 810a
Brendel, F. C. L. 837b
Brennan, C. G. O. 868c
— J. W. 790a
— T. G. 266a
Brennen, A. 780b
Brenton, *Rev.* C. 716b
Brereton, A. 1001
— *Miss* E. C. 810b
— *Rev. Canon* E. H. 715b
Brereton, V. le G. 97
Bretherton, J. T. 410a
— W. 179c
Breton, J. P. 517c
Brett, C. A. 295a
— D. A. 871b
— G. A. 490b, 491b
— J. A. 889a
— J. R. 465a
— L. E. 573c
— P. M. J. 751b
— R. J. 9, 572a
— V. W. 864b
— W. H. 874c
Brettell, W. N. 513b
Brew, R. B. 771b
Brewer, E. C. 534c, 790a
— E. P. U. 780a
— J. C. 866a
— L. 626b
— T. H. 905b
— W. S. 900c
Brewester, L. V. A. 879a
Brewill, B. H. 583b
— L. C. 583b
Brewin, J. V. 591b
Brewis, G. S. 563a, 926
Brewitt, A. C. 494c
Brewster, W. T. 780b
Breytenbach, J. H. 89
Briant, R. J. 901a
Briars, R. 347c
Brice, S. J. 445b, 446b
Brick, T. M. 964
Brickman, E. 498b
— I. P. 788b
— J. M. 864b
Briddes, F. S. 901b
Bridge, A. D. 873b, 829
— A. E. P. 540a
— G. A. 749a
— H., *D.W.R.* 580c
— H., *Manch. R.* 626a
— R. P. 633a
— W. B. C. 221
Bridgeford, W. 104
Bridgeman, M. 796b
— *Hon.* R. C. 8, 669b
Bridger, W. R. P. 950
Bridges, A. B. H. 748b
— A. J. 345c
— *Sir* G. T. M. 193b
— H. C. 629a
— R. F. 747b
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 193c
Bridgwater, S. E. 421c
Brierley, C. I 890c
— F. 912b
— R. 870a
— W. E. 891b
— W. T. 903c
Brierly, H. J. R 873b, 972
Briffa, G. W. 275b, 275c
Briggs, *Sir* C. J. 191c
— H. B. 868b
— H. S. 325a, 925
— J. 850b


Digitized by Google

Briggs, N. 892b
— R., *R.E.* 328a
— R., *R. Tank Corps* 681b, 927
— B. A., *R. Signals* 361a
— R. A., *Ind. Army* 872a
— S. S. 312b
— T. M. R. 728a
— W. N. 400b
Brighouse, T. P. 530b
Bright, C. P. C. S. 332a, 348c
— E. 338a, 925
— *Rev.* E. M. M. 712a
— F 903b
— G. W. 608b
— H. N. 468b
— R. A. 18, 220
— T. J. R. 346a
Brighten, E. W. 460a
Brightman, W. P. 809c
Brims, D. V. 406c
Brimson, E. A. 903b
Brinckman, R. N. 371a
— *Sir* T. F. 396a
Brind, F. W. 374c
— J. E. S 62, 151b
— J. L. 446a
— V. C. 254a
Brindle, E. H. 771a
— L. 771b
Brindley, H. 912b
— W. W. 68, 872a
Brink, A. J. E. 87(3), 88
— C. 87(2)
— G. E. 949
Brinkley, W. E. 486b
Brinkman, C. 686a
Brinkworth, T. A. 104
Brinsmead, K. 346c
Briscoe, A. D. 769b
— F. M. E. D. 425b
— G. S. 512a
Brison, A. 844b
Bristow, R. C. B. 875b
Bristowe, L. W. 485b, 965
— R. L. 299c
Brittain, J. K. 441c
— J. W. 854a
Brittain Jones, J. 61, 568a
Brittan, C. H. 253b, 300c
— E. M. G. 254b
Britten C. R. 870b
— G. V. 592a
— J. R. 592a
— W. A. 42, 788a
— W. E. 324b
Britton, E. J. J. 18, 157b, 778a
— F. T. 363c
— W. P. 171b
Brittorous, F. 624b
Broad, A. 938
— C. N. F. 156b, 173b, 977
— E. W. 284b
Broadbent, E. N. 11, 151b, 943
— E. R. 700b
— R. B. 875c, 927
Broadfoot, J. 768a
— W. A. 868a
Broadhurst, A. G. W. 131, 789b
— O. G. 290b
— W. F. 271c
Broadway, A. C. 874c
— E. E. 494a
— P. R. 873c
Broadwood, J. 40, 385b
Brock, B. de L. 861b
— D. W. E. 358a
— E. A. P. 748b
— W. 436a
Brockelsby, G. E. 905a
Brockhurst, C. E. 468b, 469b
Brocklebank, J. A. 364c, 854b
— T. A. 555a
Brocklehurst, A. E. 263c
— *Sir* P. L. 686c
Brode, *Rev.* R. T. 710b
Broder, P. A. 513a
Broderick, B. A. 765a
Broderip, J. Y. M. 446a
Brodhurst, H. J. W. 332b
— H. M. 549c
Brodie, D. G. 258c, 299a
— E. F. S. 262a
— J. K. 300b
— N. M. 889b
— R. H. 495a
— T. 481c
Brodrick, *Hon.* F. A. 299c
— W. Le C. 865c
Brodrick-Pittard, N. A. 938
Broke-Smith, P. W. L. 157b, 173a
Bromage, W. 11
Bromet, W. G. H. 231c
Bromham, A. C. 871a
Bromhead, B. D. G. 875b
— E. de G. H. 879b
Bromilow, D. 411b
— D. G. 862a
— H. M. 889a
Bromley, L. 837a
— R. H. 371c
Bromley-Davenport, *Sir* W. 231b
Bromley Davenport, W. H. 28, 371a
Bromley-Kemp, A. L. 202b
Bromley-Martin, P. E. 416a
Brook, G. S. 206b
— R. J. 401a
Brooke, A. C. 250c, 922
— A. F. 156a, 922, 945
— A. H. 862b
— A. K. 306c
— A. S. 865c
— B. H. 263b, 935
— C. A. 844c
— C. H. 838b
— C. H. M. 396b
— C. R. I. 604b
— E. G. 612b
— F. H. 564a
— F. K. 682a, 964
— F. R. R. 249c
— G. F. H. 136, 156b
— *Rev.* H. 716b
— H. J. S. 600a
— J. C. 361b
— J. W. 238a
— K. R. 682b
— P. A. 254b
— R. A. I. 603c
— W. 232b
— W. H. 436c
Brooke-Popham, *Sir* R. 927
Brookes, E. J. S. 360b
— W. H. 254a
Brooke-Webb, A. V. 266b
Brooking, C. A. H. 948
Brookman, J. 873b
Brooks, A. J. 128
— B. C. 727a
Brooks, C. A. 578b
— D. F. 308c
— E. 998
— G. F. 179b
— G. H. 681c
— H. J. 545a
— J. E. 751a
— M. A. S. 314a
— N. B. 229b
— O. 995
— R. C. 508b
— R. O. 625c
— S. E. 600a
— T. M. 229b
— W. 306b
— W. H. 558b
— W. J. 908b
— W. T. 525a
Brooksbank, E. Y. 290b
— J. H. 266b
— W. E. C. 670a
Broom, R. L. 742c
Brooman, A. J. 282b
Broome, C. B. 281b
— P. G. 332b
— R. H. 680b
Broomfield, A. A. 871c
— A. N. R. 311c
Broomhall, W. M. 328b
Broomhead, C. L. 769a
Brothers, R. W. 600b
Brotherton, A. R. 559a
— R. B. 289a
— T. M. 255a
Brough, A. 151b
— F. A. 306a
— J. 907a
— J. J. 727b
Brougham and Vaux, *The Lord* 376c
Broughton, A. E. 790a
— *Hon.* H. R. 190a
— R. E. 456a
Broun, M. A. W. 550a
Brounlie, C. A. de B. 600a
Brousson, A. G. H. 335a
Brown, A. B. 603c
— A. D., *R. Berks R.* 595b
— A. D., *Ind. Army* 875a
— A. E., *Devon R.* 436a
— A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— A. E. B. 460c
— A. J. 41, 170b
— A. K. H. 179b
— A. M. 289a
— A. R. 777b
— A. T. A. 690b
— A. V. 884a
— A. W., *R. Signals* 362b
— A. W., *R. Tank Corps* 682c
— B. H., *R. Signals* 303c
— B. H., *Ind. Army* 159a, 861a
— C. A. 861b
— C. B. 841a
— C. F. R. 380b
— C. J. 351b
— C. M. 629c
— C. P. R. 282b
— D. 777b, 970
— D. A. 356a
— D. B. 290a
— D. F., *R.E.* 328b, 338a
— D. F., *R.A.* 284a
— D. J. M. 314c
— E. 903b
— *Rev.* E. 716b
— E. C. 864b
— E. G. 262b, 778b
— F. 681c
— F. D. 638b
— F. G. 763b
Brown, G., *Lond. R.* 693a
— G., *R.E., Ind. Army* 884a
— G., *Ind. Army* 875b
— G. A., *R.A.* 296c
— G. A., *O.T.C.* 849a
— G. E. 88
— G. H. J. 760a
— G. J. F. 901b
— G. J. W. 879b
— G. L. 611a
— G. M. 768a
— G. W. S. 799a
— H. D. L. 248b
— H. E. 638b
— H. G. 293a
— H. H. 63, 892a
— H. M. 681b
— H. N. 856a
— H. W. 120
— I. D. 651b, 921
— J., *Col. Terr. Army* 159b
— J., *Qr.-Mr.* 666a
— J., 2 *Lt.* 666a
— J., *Esq.* 935
— J. A., *Suffolk R.* 441c
— J. A., *Lond. R.* 695c
— J. A. S. 305a
— J. B. 885a
— J. F. 621a
— J. H., *R. Signals* 357a, 362b
— J. H., *Wilts R.* 621a
— J. H., *Durham L.I* 638a, 639b
— J. P., *R.A. T.A.* 296b
— J. P., *A.E.C.* 798b
— J. P., *E. Surrey R.* 521b
— J. P., *R. Tank Corps* 682b
— J. R., *Ind. Army* 871b
— J. R., *Essex. R.* 578a
— J. R., *K.O.S.B.* 495b
— J. S. 129
— J. W., *Div. R.E.* 346c
— J. W., *Fort. R.E.* 353b
— J. W., *R.W.K.* 600a
— K. S. 348a
— K. W. 441b
— L. A. 950
— M. J. 67, 875a
— N. R. 702b
— O. R. 420b
— P. E. 801a
— P. W. F. 135, 259a, 778a
— R. 784b
— R. A. 665b
— R. E., *R.A.* 259c, 940
— R. E., *O.T.C.* 852b
— R. H. 284c
— Reginald L. 325b
— Rupert L. 329a
— R. O. 289a
— R. P. 120
— S. A. W. 612b
— S. E. A. 583a
— *Rev.* T. B. 716a
— T. P. 335a
— V. 836a
— W., *R. Signals* 361c


Digitized by Google

Brown, *Rev.* W. 716*b*
— W., *I.A. Dept.* 901*a*
— W. A. 290*a*
— W. C. 742*c*
— W. E. 1001
— W. F. 874*c*
— W. J. 122
— *Rev.* W. R. A. 716*a*
— W. R. E. 907*a*
— W. S. S. 373*c*, 963
— W. T. 123
— W. W. 768*a*
Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, E. D. 993
Browne, A. E., *Ind. Army* 875*b*
— A. E., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900*c*
— A. H. S. 884*b*
— B. W. 121
— C. C. L. 264*c*
— C. E. 724*b*, 729*b*
— D. H. 194*b*
— E. B. 909*b*
— E. C. 801*b*
— E. G. 264*c*
— E. J. W. 912*b*
— F. J. 784*a*
— G. D. 544*c*
— *Hon.* G. R. D. 194*b*
— G. W. W. 854*a*
— H. L. 72, 875*b*
— H. S. 9, 251*b*
— H. W. 749*a*
— J. B. 202*a*
— J. C. 1, 135, 154*b*
— J. G. 154*a*, 967
— J. M. G. 583*c*
— J. P. 503*c*
— M. 611*a*
— M. S. 884*b*
— N. G. M. 97
— P. W. R. 900*c*
— R. F. H. 512*b*
— R. S. 97
— St. J. A. 862*c*
— V. F. 255*a*
— W. T. R. 155*b*, 943
— W. W. 74, 157*a*
Browne-Clayton, W. P. 199*b*
Brownell, W. R. 421*b*
Brownhill, C. N. 378*b*
Browning, A. N. 702*b*
— A. Q. 314*a*
— C. E. A. 329*b*
— D. J. 838*a*
— F. A. M. 370*b*
— G. W. 370*c*
— H. O. 789*b*
— J. M. 875*a*
— K. O., *Esq.* 924
— L. 68, 252*a*
— P. C. 200*c*
— R. F. 315*b*
— R. J. 880*a*
— R. W. 446*c*
Browning Smith, R. 302*a*
Brownjohn, N. C. D. 328*a*, 921
Brownlie, A. B. 741*c*
Brownlow, C. A. I. 32, 251*b*
Brownlow, *Miss* G. S. 806*b*
— H. G. 333*b*
Brownrigg, R. G. 508*a*
— W. D. S. 155*a*, 178*b*
Brownsdon, J. B. W. 741*a*
— T. E. 296*a*
Brownsworth, W. F. 104
Bruce, A. C. 642*c*, 643*a*
— A. S. 306*c*
— C. D. 769*a*
— *Hon.* D. 648*b*
— E. P. C. 396*a*
— G. McI. S. 430*b*
— G. W. 652*b*
— I. R. C. G. M. 655*b*
— J. A. 292*c*
— J. A. G. 852*a*
— J. C. D. 445*c*
— J. G. 74, 868*c*
— M. W. 266*c*
— R. G. D. 436*a*
— R. J. 768*a*
— R. M. 867*b*
— R. N. B. D. 696*b*
— T. 38, 220
— W. 78, 751*a*
Bruce-Johnston, R. G. 843*a*
Bruce-Williams, *Sir* H. B. 320*b*
Brudenell-Bruce, R. H. 425*a*
Bruford, E. J. 446*b*
— F. L. 262*a*, 778*a*
— L. W. 284*a*
Brummell, H. 780*b*
Brumwell, *Rev.* P. M. 711*b*
Brundell, N. S. 302*c*
Brunel, H. P. 338*b*
Brunker, C. H. M. 259*b*, 271*a*
— *Sir* J. M. S. 247*b*
— K. E. M. 498*c*
Brunner, R. E. H. B. 478*a*
Bruno, H. A. B. 400*b*, 920
Brunskill, B. A. S. 866*b*
— G. 659*a*, 921
— G. S. 62, 607*a*
— S. 578*b*
Brunt, W. J. G. 910*a*
Brunton, J. 644*a*
— P. D. 300*b*
Brush, E. J. A. H. 670*a*, 963
Bruton, H. H. 728*b*
Bruxner-Randall, J. G. 485*a*
Bryan, C. E. W. 796*a*
— O. J. 625*b*
— D. C. S. 599*b*, 958
— G. C. 876*b*
— G. J. 331*b*
— J. 835*b*
— *Rev.* J. N. L. 712*b*
— T. 997
— T. E. 595*b*
— W. H. 909*b*
Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B. 526*b*
Bryans, R. 607*a*
Bryant, A. D. 9*th L.* 197*b*
— A.D., *North'd Fus.* 406*a*
— C. A. 904*b*
— C. H. 260*c*, 925
— C. W. 938
— E. N. H. 682*b*
— G. D. 874*c*, 921
— H. C. 411*c*
— L. G. H. 512*c*
— M. M. A. 507*c*, 960
— R. C. W. 348*c*
Bryant, R. N. 639*c*, 848*a*
Bryce, A. G. 768*b*
— A. P. 478*b*
— M. K. 895*a*
Bryceson, D. J. 874*b*
Bryden, J. E. Z. 363*c*
— R. A. 42, 746*a*
Brydon, *Dr.* S. 948
Bryer, J. H. 391*b*
Bryson, R. 348*c*
Buccleuch and Queensberry, *The Duke of* 292*c*, 948
Buchan, D. A 251*c*
— P. W. 624*c*
Buchanan, A. 996
— A. G. B. 322*b*
— A. McM. 848*b*
— A. O. W. 512*c*
— *Sir* C. J. 61, 643*a*
— C. R. 478*a*(2)
— D. 665*b*
— D. R. 652*a*
— E. J. B. 325*a*
— E. P. 664*b*, 665*c*
— F. L. A. 90
— *Sir* G. S. 935
— K. G., *Col.* 19, 154*a*
— K. G., *R. Scots.* 385*b*
— M. B. 478*b*
— P. D. G. 332*b*
— R. P. 335*a*
— R. V. M. 328*a*, 926
— W. E. A. 766*b*
— W. F. 362*b*
Buchanan-Dunlop, A. H. 881*a*
— A. I. 478*a*
— H. D. 156*a*
— R. A. 498*c*
Bucher, F. M. 886*a*
— F. B. R. 78, 868*b*
Buck, B. S. 281*c*
— E. M. 513*b*
— G. E. 799*b*
— *Miss* N. A. 810*a*
— R. C. B. 582*c*
— R. D. 263*c*, 790*a*
Buckee, J. 416*a*
Buckingham, *Miss* M. E 807*a*
— P. H. H. 652*a*
Buckland, F. J. 903*a*
— G. C. B. 862*a*
— G. N. 73, 249*b*
— L. L. 866*a*
— W. H. 905*b*
Buckle, C. 169*b*
— D. H. V. 728*a*
— J. 451*b*
Buckley, A. 852*a*
— C. D. M. 748*b*
— E. G. 670*a*, 967
— E. G. M. 405*a*
— E. R. 643*a*
— F. 871*b*
— H. C. 890*c*
— J. E. C. 914*a*
— R. 588*a*
— W. P. 525, 525*a*
Bucknall, D. C. 405*c*
— G. C. 8, 611*b*
— R. 373*c*
— W. R. 567*b*
Buckney, E. J. D., *Esq.* 939
Buckston, G. B. 889*c*
Bucktin F. G. 232*b*
Budd, C. A. 508*a*
— C. H. 772*a*, 836*a*
— F. G. 698*a*
Budden, A. H. 87
Budden, B. W. H. 507*c*, 962
— E. F. 250*b*, 274*a*
— F. H. 324*a*
— W. B. 309*c*
Budge, A. W. C. 844*b*
— W. H. 170*a*, 309*c*
Budgen, C. R. 61, 879*c*
Budler, C. N. 88, 90
Buesden, C. P. 681*c*
Buffey, W. 296*c*
Buffham, A. H. 784*b*
Bugg, C. H. 302*a*
Buisseret, E. J. 259*c*, 309*c*
Buist, C. N. 866*b*
— F. D. J. 312*c*
— L. G. M. 455*c*
— T. P. 751*b*
Bulcock, H. 473*b*
Bulfield, G. F. X. 875*b*
Bulfin, *Sir* E. S. 468
— P. G. J. M. 468*c*
Bulford, M. E. H. 298*a*
Bulkeley, E. E. 290*c*
— H. I. 73, 322*b*
Bull, A. H. 742*b*
— A. J. 522*c*
— C. E. 909*b*
— F. C. 262*a*
— G. G. C. 870*c*, 921
— G. H. 370*c*
— J. J. 902*a*
— L. C. 871*b*
— P. C. 837*b*
— S. 742*b*
— W. A. 912*a*
— W. J. H. 871*a*
Bullard, C. 780*a*, 925
— D. A. 874*b*
— G. J. 554*b*
Bullen, E. R. W. 296*a*
— E. T. P. E. 904*a*
— J. F. S. 255*c*
— R. E. C. 796*b*
— T. C. 290*c*
Bullen-Smith, D. C. 494*b*, 929
Buller, E. T. 525*b*
— F. E. 324*b*
— M. L. 616*a*
— R. S. 971
— W. T. M. 22
Bullett, E. G. 902*b*
Bullivant, C. M. 195*c*
Bullmore, F. T. K. 309*b*
Bulloch, D. C. 568*a*
— R. A. 156*b*, 926
Bullock, D. A. 435*b*, 436*b*
— G. L. 880*c*
— H. 67, 872*c*
— H. P. 352*c*
— J. G. 550*a*
— P. C. 875*b*
— P. G. W. 871*a*
Bullock Marsham, F. W. 158*a*, 192*b*
Bulman, *Miss* G. 812*a*
— H. A. 769*b*
Bulmer, N. 909*a*
Bulstrode, C. V. 766*a*
Bultitude, A. S. 777*b*
— F. L. 871*b*
Bunbury, F. R. St. P. 530*a*
— G. F. 868*b*
— N. L. St. P. 71, 866*c*
Bunch, G. 781*a*
Bundock, H. C. 97


Digitized by Google

Bundy, W. S. 350b
Bunn, S. 386a, 959
Bunney, *Miss* G. R. 811a
Burbury, D. R. W. 752b
— R. P. H. 525c
Burch, A. V. E. 309c
— F. W. 870b
— H. 692c
— P. H. 525c
Burchall, R. T. 905b
Burchell, T. C. 287a
Burd, F. 904b
Burden, G. W. P. N. 517b
— W. MacC. 156a, 939, 942, 943, 945
Burder, J. 540a
Burdett, A. G. 465a
— E. W. 865b
Burditt, H. 592a
Burdon, *Sir* J. A. 120
— W. 781a
Burfield, C. H. 633b, 634b
Burford, P. G. R. 702b
— W. F. 287a
Burgan, N. 868c
Burge, G. A. 259a
— N. B. 875b
— W. E. 140
Burges, D. 1002
— F. B. I. O. 410c
— W. E. P. 508a
— W. J. C. H., *Esq.* 935
Burgess, A. M. 286a
— B., *Col.* 11, 157a
— B., *R.E.* 345c
— B. L. 789a
— D. H. 295a
— E. C. H. 907b
— E. O. 599c
— G. H. 259a, 271a
— H. S. 522c
— J. A. 904b
— J. R. 287a
— J. T. 799b
— N. F. C. 768b
— P. O. 159a
— R. J. 125, 126
— T. 903a
Burgess Winn, G. I. 358a
Burke, A. O. L. 874a
— B. A. 401a
— D. J. G. 526a
— F. W. 801b
— G. T. 891c
— H. F. 156a, 173a
— M. R. 752b
— R. J. C. 889a
— R. V. 600b
— U. R. S. 350a
Burke-Gaffney, J. J. 420b
Burkhardt, V. R. 249b
Burkis, R. W. 498c
Burkitt, J. R. 482a
Burley, W. W. L. 910b
Burlison, C. J. V. 287a
Burlton, A. T. 512c
— H. L. G. 254a, 921
— L. H. B. 724b
— W. E. N. 558b
Burlton-Bennet, J. A. 864b
Burman, W. F. 999
Burmester. A. C. 681c
— Z, G. 862c
Burn, A. H. 862a
— D. McK. 381b
— G. O. 907a
— I. M. P. 260c
— R. N. 11, 157b
Burn, R. R. T. 876b
— W. A. 850a
— W. C. 682c
Burn-Murdoch I. 862a
Burnaby, C. D. K. 264c
Burne, A. H. 250b, 274a
— E. O. 199b
— J. R. 262a, 274b
— L. E. L. 889a
— S. F. 356
Burnell-Nugent, F. H. 158, 152b
Burness, A. G. 840c
— K. C. 121
Burnett, A. 905b
— A. H., *Ind. Army* 861c
— A. H., *R.E.* 346c
— D. I. 335b
— G. A. 348a
— J. C. 529a
— J. H. L. 848b
— M. J. B. 263b
— R. F. D. 861c
— R. H. 142c
— R. P. 632a, 634a
— R. R. 871c
— V. W. 338c
Burnett-Brown, A. D. 973b
Burnett Hitchcock, R. F. 50b
Burnett of Leys, *Sir* J. L. G., *Bt.* 40, 151b
Burnett-Stuart, *Sir* J. T. 135, 150a
Burney, G. T. 651a
— W. H. S. 747a
Burnham, *The Visct.* 299c
Burns, C., *Esq.* 120
— D. 495b
— E. 386b
— E. L. M. 121
— E. MacD. 357a
— E. R. V. 255c, 925
— H. G. 690c
— J. A. 376b, 960
— J. E. C. 306b
— L. B. D. 258a, 921
— L. F. 895a
— W. A. G. 831c
— W. G. 772b
Burnside, C. V. 287c
Burnyeat, R. W. 2, 169b
Burr, H. N. 603c
— J. 648b
Burr-Bryan, *Miss* E. L. 809b
Burrage, C. H. D. 904a
— M. W. G. 311c
— R. G. V. 905b
Burrell, E. 905b
— M. 100
— W. R. 299c
Burridge, D. 358a
— D. W. E. 768b
— E. G. 790a
— T. E. 793a
— T. F. S. 864c
Burroughs, S. G. 910b
Burrowes, A. 248b
— T. 335b
Burrows, A. J. 299b
— H. M. 862b
— J. 914b
— J. H. 831c
— L. R. 872c
— M. B. 19, 193c
Burrows, M. G. 621a
— R. 780b
— R. F. G. 624a
— S. M. 752b, 955
Bursey, F. C. 742c
Burston, S. R. 108
Burt, A. A. 995
— C. S. 549a
— E. J. 351c
— G. M. B. 875b
Burt-South, B. 572b
Burtchaell, *Sir* C. H. 745a
Burton, A. N. 401b
— B. E. L. 390c
— C. 721a
— C. E. O. 262c
— C. F. 749a
— E. O. 486b
— G. S. M. 567b
— G. W. S. 879c
— H. G. 880a
— H. M. 425c, 978
— H. R. 295a
— J. E. 909a
— J. H. 692c
— *Miss* M. G. I. 811b
— O. C. H. 266b
— R. M. 390c
— R. O. 281b
— R. S., *R.A.* 263b
— R. S., *Leicester R.* 465b
— S. H. 486b
— T. K. 498b
— V. M. 875a
Burton-Brown, C. 391c, 840a
Burwell, A. J. 290b
Bury, F. H. 357a, 359a
— J. 202c, 920
— J. S. 284c
Busby, S. D. 314b
— T. F. 784a
Bush, A. G. 910a
— F. 854b
— F. K. 753a
— H. W., *R.E.* 330a
— H. W., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— J. A. W. 286c
— J. G. 87
— N. E. 311c
— R. F. L. 255a
— R. H. 230c
— W. E. 468b, 469a
Bushby, A. B. 357a
Bushell, C. W. 158b, 173b
— L. B. 284c
Bushman, R. H. 371b
Bushrod, F. 351c
Busk, C. W. F. 328a
Buss, J. A. G. 608c
Bussell, S. F. B. 250a
Buszard, M. F. F. 591c, 592b
Butchart, H. J. 835a
Butcher, A. 254a
— A. L. 871a
— C. G. 889a
— C. R. 874b
— C. W. 905b
— H. O. 879b
— H. W. E. 741a
— J., *Hereford. R.* 706a
— J., *Ind. Sig. Corps.* 884b
Butland, F. T. 282b
Butler, A. 909a
— A. G. 870c
— A. H. 682a
— B. H. 503b
— D. B. 416a
— E. P. 686b
— G. E. 780a
— G. V. 850a
— G. W. 789a
Butler, H. A. R. 335a
— H. B. B. 724a
— H. M. 870b
— H. N. 105
— *Lord* J. A. N. 202c
— J. D., *E. Lan. R.* 517a
— J. D., *Ind. Army* 889a
— J. W. 837b
— L. G. 329a
— M. A. 771b
— *Sir* M. S. D. 61
— N. C. 284c
— P. R. 175c
— R. 843b
— R. B. 864a
— R. S. 508a, 971
— *Hon.* R. T. R. P. 871a
— S. S. 144(2), 155b, 954
— T. D. 485c
— *Hon.* T. P. P. 249a
— T. V. 740c
— V. J. L. 910b
— W. B. 998
— W. C. 122
— W. F. 200a
Butler-Bowdon, J. E. 518a
Butler-Stoney, R. B. 251a, 922
Butt, D. 621a
— F. D. 840c
— H. L. 907b
— T. B. 603a
Buttemer, E. D. A. 258a
Buttenshaw, A. S. 778b
Butterfield, E. 889a
— F. H. 405c
— H. D. 353
— H. E. 603b
— J. A. 441b
— R. S. 880c
Butters, H. M. 292c
— *Sir* J. H. 97, 98
— J. H. 780a
Butterworth, *Miss* A. 811a
— *Rev.* A. 712b
— A. R. C. 426a
— B. M. G. 251a
— D. C. 629b, 630b
— F. W. A. 138, 450c
— H., *Ind. Army* 868c
— H., *N. Stafford R.* 629c
— R. F. A. 25, 155a
— S. 482b
Buttner, A. R. W. 106
Buxbaum, H. D. 309c
Buxton, *Rev.* A. 716a
— A. C. 339
— J. F. 302a
— J. L. 46, 155a
Buxzard, *Sir* E. F. 932, 936
— J. H. 600b
Bwye, M. 876a
Byam-Shaw, G. 385c
Byard, A. C. 144, 202a, 954
Byas, E. R. 629b, 920
— W. 263c
Byass, F. W. 196b
— G. R. S. 293b
Bye, R. 998
Byerley, J. A. 311c
Byers, C. F. 347a
— E. 874c
Bygott, J. F. 549b
Bygrave, W. 839c
Byles, J. B., *Esq.* 932
Byng, *The Visct.* 197c, 312c, 578b
Byrd, P. 513c
Byrne, B. A. 568c
— C. N. 455b
— F. W. B. M. 662a
— H. F. 801a




Digitized by Google

Byrne, H. R. 900a
— I. O. 875a
— J. O. 405b
— J. V. M. 801a
— R. H. P. 264b
— R. O. L.-D. 876c
— T. 992
Byrom, C. R. 351c
Byron, R. G. G. 193a, 230a

C

Cable, G. E. P 889c
Caborne, W. R. 607c
Caddell, E. D. 138, 746b
Caddy, H. O. 104
— J. A. 264c
Cadell, A. P. H. 864b
— C. A. E. 251a
— H. M. 325a, 940
Cadge, C. R. 426a
Cadle, E. S. 312a
— H. M. 724a
Cadman, H. W. 348c
— J. 260b
Cadogan, E. H. 486a
— R. J. E. 874a
— S. C. 363a
Cadoux-Hudson, P. H. 544b
Caesar, J. H. 607b
Caffin, C. G. 335a
Caffrey, J. 995
Cahill, M. J. 724b
Cahusac, C. F 864c
— S. D. N. 866b
Calger, A. C. E. 872c
— F. E. 798b
Caillard, F. C. V. D. 445b
Cain, W. S. 473a
Caine, K. E. 837b
Caines, *Miss* B. J. 807b
Cairn-Duff, J. C. 870b
Cairnes, J. E. 682a
— J. R. 196c
Cairns, A. O. 352c
— H. W. 656a
— *Rev.* J. 715a
— R. McD. 768b
Calstor, *Miss* H. M. 809b
Calcott, T. 901c
Caldbeck, W. E. 179b
Caldecott, G. S, 450c, 959
— H. D. 876c, 922
Calder, J. 351a
— *Rev.* J. 715b
— J. McG. 238b
— R. S. M. 692a
Calderbank, E. 401a
Caldwell, A. C. 120, 121
— *Miss* I. A. E. 807a
— L. A. 473a
— M. R. 328b
Caldwell, T. 1008
— W. A. 665b
— W. C. F. 843b
Caley, F. R. 682a
Callaghan, C. A. 102
— R. G. W. 477b, 927
— W. 530a
Callander C. B. 464b
Callard, L. H. 742b
Calley, T. C. P. 232a
Callow, H. 902b
Caloe, S. J. 608a
Calthrop, E. E. 324b
Calver, J. E. 539b
— J. W. 262a
Calvert, E. A. 194b
— H. B. 332b, 975
— L. 1001
— R. E. 421c
— S. D. 335b
Calvert-Fisher, D. 507b
— H. 508c
Calvert-Jones, P. G. 72, 258b
Calwell, J. Y. 659a
Cam, G. 884c
— W. 777b
Cama, J. R. H. 876b
Cambier, V. 867c
Cambridge, *The Marq. of* 698b
— *Lord*, F. C. E. 374b
Camden, *The Marq. of* 305b
Cameron, A., *I.M.S.* 890c
— A., *R.A.* 266b
— A. G. 681a
— A. I. C. 196b
— A. K. 796b
— A. L. 255a
— A. M. 328b
— A. R. 150b, 567
— B. A. F. 352a
— *Rev.* C. 711b
— C. A. S. 262c, 274c
— D. 98
— *Sir* D. C. 95
— D. C. 9, 11, 157a, 938
— D. E. 131
— D. H. 288a
— D. R. G. 385c, 386c
— D. R. M. 182, 655c
— E. 870b
— E. M. 229c
— E. P. B. 80, 655b
— H. R. 780b
— I. C. 655a
— J., *A. & S.H.* 666a
— J., *ret. pay* 39
— J. A. 332b
— J. B. 169a
— J. C. 312c
— J. D. 957
— J. E. 698a
— J. P. 890b
— K. I. 335a
— K. McK. 347a
— *Miss* M. 812a
— N. 749a
— N. J. G. 151a, 655
— N. R. S. 844c
— O. S. 42, 156a
— R. D. 751b
— R. T. 870b
— T. W. M. 796b
— W. M. 752a
— W. S. 170b, 741a
Cameron-Head, F. S. 802b
Cameron of Lochiel, D. W. 1, 159b
Cameron-Webb, J. H. 356b
Camfield, A. S. 909a
Cammack, C. 844c
Cammell, G. A. 251c
Cammidge, F. 912b
Camp, H., *Esq.* 87
— H. G. 903a
— L. J. 790b
Campbell, *Hon.* A. C. 656a
— A. C. 360c
— A. D., *R.E.* 329a, 925
— A. D., *O.T.C.* 846b
— A. D., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900c
— A. D. P. 868a
— A. E. 752b
— A. E. H. 656a
— A. F. 753b
— A. G. 874a
— A. H. C. 127
— A. J. 220
— A. Le G. 642c
— A. McC. 666a
— A. P., *R.A.* 254b
— A. P., *Camerons* 656a
— A. S. 221
— B. A. 238b
— C., *R.A.O.C.* 778b
— C., *Ind. Army* 864b
— C. A. 904b
— C. A. R. 573a
— C. H. 875b
— C. L. 664a
— C. M. St. A. 872c
— C. S. R. 507c
— D. 262c
— D. A., *Res. of Off.* 359b
— D. A., *R.A.* 252b
— D. C. 905b
— D. F. 498a, 499a
— D. F. L. 724a
— *Sir* D. G. M. 1, 150a, 197b
— D. J. ff. 69, 521c
— D. St. A. 521c
— *Rev.* E. F. 49, 711a
— E. F. 616a
— E. F. D. 695c
— E. G. 7, 252c
— E. K. 753b
— F. E. A. 67, 798a
— F. R. M. 862c
— *Hon.* G. 617a
— G. A. 721a
— G. C., *R.E.* 324a
— G. C., *A. & S.H.* 665c
— G. F. 251c, 274a
— G. T. H. 604a
— H., *Ind. Army* 158b, 860c
— H., *Lond. R.* 696c
— H., *Border R.* 535b
— H. A., *A. & S.H.* 664b
— H. A., *Can. Forces* 128
— H. F. 669a
— H. M. 665a
— I. A. 706c
— I. D. 665c
— I. E. F. 525b, 929
— I. MacL. 386c
— *Hon.* I. M. 40, 170a
— I. M. 665c
— J., *Ind. Army* 874b
— J., *R. Signals* 861c
— J., *A. & S.H.* 665b
— J. A., *R.A.* 266c
— J. A., *Suffolk R.* 440a, 929
— J. C. 255c
— J. D. 322a
— J. F. A. 540a
— J. G. 534b
Campbell, J. H. 135, 746a
— J. K. B. 494, 494a
— J. L. 665c
— J. O. 252a
— J. R. 374a
— J. T., 386c
— J. V. 1, 152a, 173a, 996
— K. G. 35, 156b
— L. M. 665c
— M. H. A. 867c
— N. A. H. 96
— N. R. 643b
— N. St. C. 264c
— P. U. 643a
— R. 175b
— R. J. R. 659b, 659c
— R. K. 568c
— R. M., *R.A.S.C.* 721a
— R. M., *Devon R.* 436c
— T. S. A. 361a
— V. D. G. 655c
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 749a, 772
— W., *Ind. Army* 861c
— *Sir* W. 943
— W. E. D. 865a
— W. F. 889c
— W. G. 80, 664a
— W. J. H. 364c
— W. K. 751a
— W. M. 440a
— W. N. 907b
— *Sir* W. P. 616, 617c, 695c
Campbell-Harris, A. 651c, 959
— C. 870a
Campbell-Johnston, C. B. C. 681b, 927
Campbell-Melklejohn, K. C. 655c
Campbell-Miles, D. C. 491a, 967
Campbell-Preston, R. M. T. C. 238b
Campbell-Ross, A. 78, 158a, 860b
Campion, D. 329a, 920
— D. J. M. 248c
— H. B. 287b
— J. H. 331c
Campling, C. D. B. 266b
Candelin, G. H. 909a
Candow, R. H. B. 350a
Candy, A. H. J. 259a, 311b
— R. H. 892a
Cane, E. G. S. 748a
— L. B. 766a
Cann, *Rev.* G. S. 715b
— H. J. 364a
— P. H. M. 876a
Cannell, D. G. 264a
Canning, C. D. 620b
— C. V. 690c
Cannon, A. T. 695a
— G. K. T. 420c
— P. S. 798b
— R. C. 289b
Canny, C. M. 517a
— J. C. M. 38, 155
Cansdale, C. 12, 777a
Cant, A. McG. 798b
— F. V. 753b
— G. Y. 517b


Digitized by Google

Cantan, H. 525c, 526a
Canteenvalla, J. P. 892b
Cantlie, N. 748b
Cantrell, A. H. 352b
— H. 682b
Cantwell, J. 904a
Canut, A. F. 312a
Cape, H. A. 31, 220
— J. R. M. 665a
Capel, A. 507a
— A. J. 921
— B. H. 884c
Capel-Cure, *Rev.* R. C. 712b
Capell, B. A. 262a, 274b
Capie, H. F. D. 262b
Capien, R. W. A. 314a
Capon, P. J. L. 752b
Capper, C. F. 263a
— *Sir* J. E. 680a
— P. L. 837a
Capron, G. T. H. 329a
Capstaff, N. 768b
Carberry, W. D. 909a
Carbery, D. H. M. 253c
Carbury, W. 907a
Carbutt, N. J. O. 259a
Card, A. T. T. 400c
Cardale, W. J. 332a
Cardell, I. S. 837b
Carden, H. C. 202c
— *Rev.* J. 711a
— R. H. L. 262c
Carden Roe, W. 43, 662a
Cardew, C. G. 325b
— H. D. St. G. 252b, 274a
— H. S. 862a
— J. W. 251c
— P. A. 43, 776b
— R. W. 11, 325a, 939
Cardozo, *Miss* J. M. 812a
Cardiff, E. B. W. 376c
— R. D. 376c
Cardwell, C. A. 221
Care, H. C., *Esq.* 15
Careless, W. P. 607c
Carew, *The Lord* 120, 525c
— R. L. O. 252b
Carew Pole, *Sir* J. G. 373c
Carey, B. 682a
— C. W. 971
— de L. 752b
— H. E. 71, 460b
— H. H. 352b
— J. J. 521c
— L. F. de V. 332a, 975
— O. R. C. 875a
— P. H. 835b
— R. O'D. 529a
Carey-Thomas, H. C. 356a
Careye, W. D. S. 450c, 451b
Carfrae, C. T. 250b
Cargill, A. 648b
— *Miss* D. 810b
— J. C. W. 889b
Cariappa, K. M. 876b
Carias, N. L. 411a
Carkeet-James, C. A. 262b
Carkeet James, E. H. 34, 525a
Carles, J. R. 874c
Carless, T. A. 706b
Carleton, C. A. S. 563a
— H. H. S. 231c
— *Miss* R. C. S. 806b
Carleton-Smith, D. L. G. 191a
Carley, H. J. 271c
Carlisle A. J. 724b
Carlile, *Sir* E. H. 530b
— T. a. 406b
— W. 912b
— W. J. 45, 64ac
Carline, F. A. 583b
— N. E. 583b
Carlisle, *Rev.* G. A. 712a
— T. H. 248b
Carlton, C. H. 772a, 837b
— H. D. 63, 156b
— J. R. D 642b
Carlyon, T. 220
Carmichael, D. 123
— D. R. G. 682a
— D. W. 305b
— G. B. 263a
— J. 998
— J. H. 664c
— J. L. 292a
— W. C. 643c
Carmody, C. 51
Carne, C. H. 777b
— E. F. 252c
— J. P. 507c, 964
Carnegie, D. 644b
— D. L. 357a
— F., *Esq.* 935, 943
— *Hon.* J. D 568b
— J. F. 499b
Carnegy, U. E. C. 686a
Carney, W. G. E. 902a
Carnson, T. B. 588b
Carolan, W. 780b
Carolin, R. E. G. 577b
Carpendale, F. M. 864c
— H. M. St. J. 490b
— M. K. St. J. 498b
— T. M. 864a
— W. St. J. 867b
Carpenter, F. C. 451c
— F. E. 727b
— G. 152b
— H. J. 870c, 921
— J. E. B. 345c
— J. O. 521b
— L. G. 286b
— M. Y. 831b
— P. T. 352b
— R. L. 358a
Carr, A. 837c
— B. A. 170b, 302b
— C. H. 760a
— G. D'R. 749a
— G. F. 749b
— G. H. 880a
— J. L. 595a
— L. 8, 157a, 945
— M. 135, 385b
— N. O. 121
— R. B. W. 263b
— R. M. 261c
— R. S. 286c
— T. E. A. 768a
— W. B. H. 940
— W. G., 12*th L.* 199b, 686c
— W. G., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— W. M. 52, 170b, 348a
Carr-Ellison, C. F. C. 405c, 406c
— J. C. 406c
Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD. 950
— L. H. 262a
Carr-White, G. 868b, 921
Carreck, F. F. R. 900a
Carrell, F. B. H. 170b, 282c
Carrey, J. 893a
Carrick, C. B. 406b
— G. P. 290b
— W. E. 591c
Carrigan, H. C. 440b
— J. B. 753b
Carrington, C. R. B. 46, 155b
— F. B. 907a
— R. C. 844c
— R. H. 23, 156b
— W. 604a
Carrington-Sykes, M. 249c
Carroll, D. 880a
— H. J. 910a
— J. 998
— J. F. 425c
— *Miss* K. M. 811b
— L. W. C. 903b
— R. W. 727a
— T. St. G. 529c
— W. K. 364c
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 259a, 281c
— T. J. 405a
Carrotti, H. 907b
Carruthers, C. G. 534a
— C. J. 229c
— E. D. 254c
— F. J. 495b
— *Miss* G. 811b
— H. St. J. 870a
— J. H. De W. 62, 159a, 861a
Carryer, J. E. 286b
Carse, D A 290c
Carson, C. F. 324a
— R. J. H. 659b
— T. 255b
Carstairs, F. 385b, 386b
— N. M. 870c, 921
Carter, D. G. 401a
— D. R. 348b
— D. W. 600a
— E. A. 171b
— *Sir* H. E. 720a, 741c, 948
— E. J. 156a, 680
— E. L. 309b
— *Miss* H. M. 806b
— E. T. G. 42, 325b
— G. H. 421c
— G. L. 970
— H., *Foresters* 582b
— H., *R. Signals* 364a
— H. D. 741c
— H. H. V. 312c
— I. P. 262a, 940
— J., *Loyal R.* 588b
— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— *Rev.* J. 712a
— J. E. M. 472c
— J. H. 806b
— J. L. 872c, 920
— J. L. G. 864c
— J. N. 554c
— J. R. 356a, 940, 945, 948
— J. S. 428c
— L. 875a
— L. V. 912b
— N., *R.A.* 264c
— N., *Y. & L. R.* 634a
Carter, S. L. A. 583c
— W. 625b
— W. H. 752b
— W. J. 909b
— W. M. 904a
Carthew, R. W. G. 849a
Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A. 567c, 953
Cartlidge, R. 904a
Cartmel, A. E. 875c
Cartmer, E. M. 124
Carton de Wiart, A. 996
Cartwright, B. A. H. 638a
Cartwright, G. 1002
— H. 231c
— J. M. F. 69, 263b
— J. N. 298b
— W. F. 293b
Caruana-Dingli, G. 275b, 778a
Carus-Wilson, M. M. 799a
Caruth, R. A. 260c
Carvell, C. F. 540a
Carver, J. 769a
— J. H. 687a
— R. T. 706b
— W. E. 198a
Carvoeso, J. H. 977
Cary, J. 696c
— R. T. O. 356a
Cary-Elwes, R. E. A. 687a
Case, C. E. 875c
— H. A. 964
Casebourne, R. W. S. 347a
Caselton, E. J. 781a
Casement, F. 139, 747a
Casey, A. S. 194b
Cash, J. N. 324a
— R. J. 411b
— T. J., *Esq.* 15
Cashman, E. J. 780b
— *Rev.* M. J. 715b
Casolani, C. E. R. H. 275a, 276c
Cass, E. E. E. 603b
— W. E. H. 104, 108
Cassel, *Sir* F. 6
— S. G. 546a
Cassels, A. J. H. 648a
— F. H. 315b
— G. K. 831a
— J. S. 539b, 540a
— *Sir* R. A. 1, 67, 150b, 860a
— R. J. 315b
Cassidy, D. M. 258a
— R. F. 513c
— V. O. 866a
Cassillis, *The Earl of* 478b
Casson, J. W. FitzG. 880b
— R. C. 293b
Casswell, *Miss* M. R. 806b
Castell, A. 903a
— R. A. S. 853b
Castello, E. J. 298a
Castle, A. F. 25, 796a
— E. R. S. 687b
— G. S. 346b
— H. F. L. 545a
— J. D. 578c
— K. B. 695a
— M. A. 295a
Castley, R. N. 513c
Catcheside, T. R. 639b
Cates, K. G. H 864c
Cathcart, *Prof.* E. P. 935
Catherall, J. E. 410b
Cathie, D. B. 287b




Digitized by Google

Cathie, I. A. 287b
Catleugh, W. S. 362c
Catliff, C. W. 742a
Cator, A. B. E. 151a
— H. 997
— P. J. 331a, 352a
— S. G. L. 545b
Catt, C. E. B. 539c
— P. H. 376a
Cattanach, A. 656b
Cattell, A. G. 690b
— C. R. 465c, 840c
— G. L. 889a
Cattley, G. A. 192b
— L. A. 850b
Catto, F. E. 421b
— K. J. 196a
Catton, F. T. 910a
Caudle, H. C. R. 252c
Caulfeild, A. J. 263c
— *Miss* G. H. 806a
— R. 494c
— W. S. 521a
Caulfield, R. C. F 914b
Caunter, J. A. L. 37, 680b
Causton, L. P. 19, 395b, 829
Caute, E. H. O. 801a
Cavaghan, G. 281c
Cavan, *The Earl of* 378, 460
— P. C. 461a
Cave, A. C. 465a
— C. R. 872a
— D. A. F. 446b
— F. C. 695b
— F. O. 669b
— G. B. H. 346b
— G. E. 262c
— S. H. 260b, 978
— *Sir* T. S. 545a
— W. S. 391c
Cave-Bigley, J. 255c, 314a
Cave-Browne, H. 864b
— W. 322b
Cave-Brown-Cave, H. M. 943
Cave-Mathieson, R. A. T. 473b
Cave-Orme, R. W. 430a
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, — R. G. D. 630b
Cavenaugh, H. J. L. 971
Cavendish, F. G. 642b
— H. P. 331a
— *Lord* R. F. 401a
— R. V. C. 582b, 583b
Cavendish-Bentinck, *Lord* F. M. D. 230c
— *Lord* H. C. 535a, 686c
Cawdor, *The Earl* 656b
Cawley-Way, J. H. 61
Caws, R. R. 345c
Cawthorn, G. — W. J. 72, 872c
Cay, C. S. 868c
Cayley, *Sir* W. de S. 451a
Cayzer, H. S. 198c
Cazalet, G. L. 415a
Cazenove, A. de L. 373b
— P. H. de L. 687a
— W. de P. 221
Cecil, *Hon.* H. M. A. 948
— L. 195a
Cerely, F. S. R. 695b
Chaballe, J. H. 125
Chabot, C. A., *Esq.* 950
Chad, T. E. 420b
Chadd, G. V. N 302a
Chaddock, E. H. J. 873c
Chads, C. W. D. 468b
Chadwick, C. A. H. 357b
— *Rev.* C. E. 711b
— E. W. 249a
Chadwick, F. C. B. 436a
— F. L. 421a
— G. T. 603c
— T. 604a
Chafer, G. W. 996
Chakravarti, D. N. 895b
Chaldecott, G. H. F. 266a
Chalke, J. C. 900a
Chalker, O. W. 603b
Challen, B. S. 871a
— J. B. 361b
— P. 870a
Challenger, L. H. 706b
Challinor, E. R. S. 513a
Challoner, F. J. 781a
Chalmer, F. G. 567a
Chalmers, G. A. R. G. 386a
— H. G. 741c
— J. D. 651b
— J. W. P. 364a
— *Rev.* R. 716a
— R. C. 338b
— T. C. 229a
Chalton, J. S. 289b
— T. L. 289b
Chamberlain, d'E. G. 544c
— *Miss* G. W. 807a
— J. 374b
— J. E. 508b
— L. E. 508b
— N. J. 798b
Chamberlayne, J. E. S. 831b
Chamberlin, C. L. 848b
Chambers, C. P. 752a
— C. R. 558b
— E. C. G. 129
— F. G. 253a
— G. C. 338b
— G. H., *Green Howards* 469b
— G. H., *Ind. Army* 867a
— G. T. S. 286a
— H. M. 870a
— J. T. 901a
— L. B. 607b
— P. A. 781a
— P. J. 534b
— R. A. 892a
— R. W. 907a
— *Miss* S. C. 810b
— W. F. H. 534a
Chambley, R. 530c
Chamier, C. E. D. 335b
— F. T. 498b
— G. Des C. 604a
— R. O. 865c
Chamley, A. C. 799a
Champion, R. S. 522a
Champney, J. D'A. 752a
Chance, J. 835a
— P. K. 231c
— P. R. L. 411a
— R. F. L. 617b
Chancellor, *Sir* J. R. 143
Chand, A. 892b
— H. 892a
— R. 895b
Chandler, D. 868b
Chandler, F. C. 749b
— F. J. 902b
— H. M. 328a
— R. 544c, 959(2)
— T. S. 907b
Chandra, J. 893a
— M. 895b
Channer, A. M. 282c
— B. G. 68, 159b, 861a
— G. O. De R. 866b
— H. K. De R. 643a, 955
— V. K. H. 525c, 963
Chantler, C. 908b
Chapel, J. A. 752b
Chaplin, C. 905a
— H. D. 599c
— J. 906a
— N. F. H. 880b
— P. S. 617b
Chapman, A. F. 507a
— A. V. 909a
— C. A. 873b
— *Miss* D. 812a
— E. G. 361a
— E. H. 864c
— E. W. 271c, 940
— G. N. 690b
— G. P. 262a, 925
— H. E. 698b
— H. S. A. 346c
— H. W. 740c
— James A. 102
— John A. 921
— J. D. P. 332b
— J. H. G. 880a
— J. L. 539c
— J. R. S. 611c
— J. V. 314b
— K. A. S. 255a, 920
— L. 364b
— M. T. 64, 868a
— O. E. 681c
— P. G. 617a
— R. 159b
— R. C. G 329b
— R. W. 751b
— S. W. 348b
— W. F. 426b
— W. G. 507b
— W. L. B. 862b
— W. S. 348c
Chapman Walker, P. J. F. 706b
Chappel, B. H. 870a, 921
Chappell, E. E. 852c
— F. 123
— H. 872a
— H. J. 698c
— S. L. 573c
Chapple, F. J. C. 784c
Charles, A. H. 699b
— E. M. S. 155a, 173b
— E. S. 841a
— G. F. 801a
— J. R. E. 5, 12, 150b, 942
— T. L. G. 577c
Charlesworth, C. 905b
— G. C. B. 232c
— J. F. 356b
— M. S. 232c
— W. G. 232c
Charley, *Rev.* F. N. 716a
Charlton, F. H. 558a
— G. H. 21, 788a
— J. H. V. 360c
— J. R. O. 486b
— N. 311a
— N. P. 425c
Charman, J. L. 799b
Charmbury, C. E. G. A. 909a
Charney, N. R. L. 312a
Charnock, J. 798b
Charrington, E. C. 545b
— H. N. 629b
— H. V. S. 199a
— N. D. 198a
— R. N. 440c
Charter, W. F. 871a
Charteris, *Miss* A. 812a
— E. B., *Esq.* 15
Charters, P. R. G. 329b, 347a
Chase, H. E. 910a
— J. L. H. 331a, 955
— M. S. 441a
Chater, A. F. 324a
— G. A. 386a
Chatfield, H. L. 175c
Chatta Singh 996
Chatterji, A. C. 893a
Chatterley, R. M 361b
Chatterton, J. 529b
— R. M. 431b
Chattey, G. W. 681c
— W. H. P. 612a
Chaudhri, B. R. 893a
Chaudhuri, A. M. 895a
— B. 893c
Chauncy, F. C. L. 879b
Chauvel, I. H. K. 880a
Chauvin, H. F. G. 264c
Chavasse, C. C. H. 772b
— *Rev.* C. M. 715b, 838b
— K. G. F. 662b
Chawla, G. S. 893c
Chaworth-Musters, J. N. 302b
Chaytor, E. J. C. 263b
— F. C. 251a
— J. D. G. 200c
Cheese, K. A. L. 837a
Cheeseman, C. 903b
— W. A. 880c
Chesman, W. H. 290c
Cheetham *Miss* D. W. 807b
— G. 325a, 975
— H. J. 901a
Chenevix-Trench, J. F. 405a
— L. 20, 322a
Chenevix Trench, R. 158a, 173b
Cheney, J. N. 616b, 695c
— R. J. 396b
Chennells, A. B. S. 263c
Cherry, A. G. 696a
— A. H. M. 250a
— E. J. 903a
— J. P. 638a
— R. E. M. 450b
— R. G. 250b, 922
Chesney, C. H. R. 322a
— D. 512a
— D. P. 864c
— E. C. 864b
Chesnutt-Chesney, *Rev.* F. 716b, 932
Chessells, A. E. 264a
Chester, A. B. 352b
— A. J. B. 302b
— A. N. 692b
— J. A. 271b


Digitized by Google

Chester-Master, E. 415b
— W. A. 686b
Chestnutt, J. M. A. 264b
Chetland, A. 271c
Chetwode, *Sir* P. W. 1, 61, 62, 150a, 194c
Chetwynd, G. R. 125
Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. 446a
Chevallier, F. T. 872a
Cheverton, F. P. 872b
Chevis, W. J. 331a
Cheyne, *Miss* A. 810b
— D. G. 749b
— J. L. 202a
Chichester, *Sir* A. A. 554
— C. 299a
— J. N. C. 513a
— R. A. A. 179b
Chichester-Constable, R. C. J. 687a
Chick, F. 148
Chiddy, V. D. 914b
Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R. 582a, 953
Chidson, M. R. 252c
— R. A. 521c
Child, C. H. 876a
— *Sir* C. J., *Bt.* 120, 874b
Child Villiers, *Hon.* E. M. 202c
Childe, F. B. 374c
— G. K. 305b
— L. B., *Esq.* 924
Childers, H. F. E. 889b
Childs, C. 357b
— W. H. J. 837a
Chillingworth, A. J. 768a
— J. B. 260c, 295a
— R. G. 578b
Chilman, K. G. 306a
Chilton, M. S. 255b, 920
— R. G. B. 554c
— T. C. 363b
Chilvers, F. E. 329b
Chimes, W. E. G. 260a
Chinn, W. E. 363c
Chiodetti, V. A. 625a
Chipper, C. 405a, 958
Chippindall, J. E. 324a, 929
Chirnside, P. E. F. 196c
Chisholm, A. 656b
— G. A. N. 884c
— R. G. 312c
Chisnall, A. E. 909a
Chittock, C. 844a
Chitty, A. A. 68, 599b
— A. G. 880b
— W. H. 391a
Chivers, J. A. 314c
Cholmeley, *Sir* H. J. F. S., *Bt.* 371a
— L. N. 263c
Cholmondeley, A. P. 508a
Chope, A. J. H. 861c
Chopra, A. N. 893c
— D. C. 893c
— P. D. 892b
— R. N. 891b
Chowdry, P. B. 895b
Christian, C. G. H. 263b
— C. R. 752b
— H. 995
Christie, A. D. M. 314a
— C. M. 253b
Christie, G. H. 374a
— H. A. H. 299b
— H. L. 652a
— J. 906a
— J. A. 1000
— J. N. H. 472c
— K. F. 312c
— L. D. 179a
— P. N. 706b
— R. C. 864a
— R. G. 328a, 940
— R. N. 651c
— W. D. M. 325b
— W. L. 306c
Christie-Miller, W. 659b
Christison, A. F. P. 19, 655a
Christodoulo, N. E. T. 612b
Christoe, J. R. 101
Christopher, C. de L. 862c, 932
— J. G. 361a
— J. R. O. 262a
Christopherson, I. 852b
Chrystal, A. J. 664c, 958
Chrystall, J. I. 200a
Chrystie, J. M. 766b
Chubb, P. A. 356a
Chukerbuti, J. C. 892c
Church, C. J. B. 878a
— F. O. 86, 577c
— *Sir* G. S., *Bt.* 295c
— J. B. 329a
— J. C. 665a
— T. F. S. 539c
Churcher, G. M. 253b, 924
— J. B. 525c
— L. H. 18, 544b
— W. D. 65, 870a
Churchill, A. P. ff. 868b
— A. R. 331a
— B. H. 624c, 625a
— G. B. F. 746a
— J. A. 75, 637a
— J. M. T. 625a
— J. S. 874b
— T. B. L. 625a
Churchill-Longman, W. B. 540a
Churchward, P. R. de S. 374c
Chute, R. F. E. 682a, 927
Chuter, E. 254a
Clack, T. S. 314b
Clamp, G. H., *Esq.* 935
Clancy, W. J. 907a
Clapham, H. C. 290b
— P. J. E. 264b
— W. L. 625a
Clapp, C. D. 357b
— H. W. 98
— W. M. 357a
Clapshaw, A. H. 910b
Clarabut, R. B. 72, 871b
Clarance, W. S. 625c
Clarendon, *The Earl of* 86
Clare, F. 573a
— H. 363b
— *Rev.* H. 712b
— J. E. 363b
Clare-Smith, A. R. 378b
Clark, A. E. N. 286c
— A. S. V. 426b
— A. W. 612a
— C. A. 522a
— *Rev.* C. A. 716a
Clark, C. H. 156a, 173b
— D. L. 875c
— D. N. 406a
— E. C. 848a
— F. G. 262b
— F. J. 652a
— G. 905b
— G. C. 331b
— G. F., *A. & S.H.* 665c
— G. F., *Lond. R.* 698a
— G. N. 179b, 974
— G. P. 591c
— H. H. 799a
— H. J. D. 664a, 925
— H. N 296c
— H. P. C. 549c
— H. W. 133, 977
— J., *Gordons* 651b, 652a
— J., *Ind. Army* 871c
— J., *H.L.I.* 643c
— J., *North'd Fus.* 406a
— J. G. W. 202a, 920
— J. O. 700c
— K. A. 406a
— L. O. 329a
— *Miss* O. E. 810a
— P. W. 328a, 970
— R. 386b
— R. H. I. 665c
— S. J. 612a
— T. L. 768a
— W., *Lond. R.* 699a
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— W. E. 154b, 173b
— W. G. 558b
— W. S. 665c
— W. V. 872a
Clark-Hall, R. H. 943
Clark-Kennedy, W. H. 1002
Clark Maxwell, J. N. 583a
Clarke, A. 905a
— A. B. 620a
— A. B. S. 494c
— A. C. 169b, 583c
— A. E., *Rmt. Svcs.* 220
— A. E., *Ind. Army* 867b
— A. F. G. 873b
— A. F. S. 200c
— A. H. 752a
— A. J. 28
— A. N. 335b
— A. P. 192b
— B. C. 692a
— B. C. S. 512a
— C. F. 195c
— C. H. W. 415b, 692b
— C. M. 195c
— C. P. 868c
— C. S. 655c
— C. W. 784b
— D. A. 128
— D. W. 259b, 971
— E. 728a
— E. H., *R.E.* 324a
— E. H., *R. Signals* 358b
— E. M. C. 250a, 939, 942
— *Miss* E. M. G. 811b
— E. N. 670a 670b
— E. P. 170a
— E. W. H. 334a
— F. 907a
— F. A. S. 577b, 926
Clarke, F. B. 406a
— F. D. 874a
— F. E. M. 870a
— F. G. L. 592b
— *Sir* F. J. 971
— F. S. 65, 867b
— F. W. 727b
— G. A. 861c
— G. E. 905a
— G. G. S. 331b
— *Rev.* G. K. S. 715c
— G. P., *Somerset L.I.* 446b
— G. P., *R.A.* 296c
— G. R. 868b
— H., *Col.* 77, 158b, 861a
— H., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— H. A. 901b
— H. A. S. 485c
— H. F. 693a
— H. G. 350c
— *Rev.* H. J. St. J. 712a
— H. M. 837a
— H. P. 302c
— I. A. 853b
— J., *Foresters* 583b
— J., *I.A. Dept.* 901b
— J., *VC* 1003
— J. G. 193a
— J. L. 831b
— *Rev.* J. M. 712b
— J. P. 766b
— J. S. 831c
— J. T. 121
— J. T. C. 692a
— J. T. P. 740a
— J. W. 742b
— K. A. 702a
— K. H. 179c, 974
— L. B. 751a
— L. P. 771b
— L. T. W. 314c
— M. J. 870a
— M. O. 52, 156a
— P. J. G. 687b
— P. T. 873b
— P. T. N. 263b
— R. 221
— R. A. O. 254c, 306c
— R. B. W. 302a
— R. C., *R.A.M.C.* 766a
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 77, 862a
— R. E. 391c
— R. H. 249a
— R. H. N. 582c
— R. S. 299c
— R. S. N. 406a
— S. C. R. L. 620b, 954
— S. R. W. 780a
— T. B. J. 659b, 955
— T. C. A. 681b, 927
— *Sir* T. E. 503, 948
— T. E. 727a
— T. H. 507c, 933
— T. H. W. 264a, 274c
— V. S. 599a
— W. 905b
— W. G., *Norfolk R.* 426b
— W. G., *Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 572c
— W. H. 724a
— W. L. 799a
— W. S. 681c, 927
— W. T. 350b
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. 559a
Clarkson, E. H. 583b
— F. H. 799b
— R. 900c
Clarry, E. H. 311b
Clatworthy, F. J. 912a
— F. W. 348c
Clauson, P. A 329b
Clay, B. L. 599b




Digitized by Google

Clay, E. 695a
— F. W. 406c
— H. 28
— H. W. F. 411c
— J. 765a
Clayden, H. W. 611c
Claydon, E. V. 893c
Claye, H. 835c
— *Miss* N. N. 812a
Clayton, A. C. 539b
— D. B. 361b
— E. 249a
— E. H. 260c, 939
— F. C. 406b
— H. 850b
— I. N. 250b
— N. R. 908a
— *Rev.* P. T. B. 715a
— R. 329b, 975
— T. W. 469b
— W. B. 170a, 740a
— W. D. 468b
Cleary, H. A. 284b
— W. J. 98
Cleave, J. C. T. 873a
Cleaver, C. A. S. 371b
— R. D. M. 540b
— W. 914a
Cleeve, A. J. E. 262a, 922
— D. W. A. 331b
— F. C. F. 254b
— R. E. B. 263a
— S. M. 254b
Cleeves, J. C. 693b
Clegg, A. H. 348a
— C. B. 230a
— G. 289c
— H. 308c
— H. H. B. 263c, 274c
— J. A. 544b
— R. 799a
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.* F. R. 607c
— *Hon.* G. R. 485c
Cleland, H. 914a
— J. A. 914a
— R. 790a
— W. B. 914a
Clelland *Miss* M. B. 810a
Clemence, S. 868c
Clemens, L. A. 922
— W. P. 695c
Clement, A. J. 309c
— E. R. 436a
— I. T. 681c
Clementi, *Sir* C. 143
— D. M. 335a
Clements, A. B. 840b
— A. E. 332a
— C. M. L. 196a
— G. S. 175b
— H. E. 651c, 932
— H. T. W. 299c
— J. J. 993
— S. F. C. 338b
— S. U. L. 662c
Clemo, F. A. 854b
Clemson, W. 554a
Clench, G. R. McD. 539c
Clephan, R. E. S. 339c, 359a
Clerke, A. B. H. 943
Clery, V. A. C. 324b
Cleveland, E. A. M. 420b
Cleverly, G. 853a
— O. S., *Esq.* 15
Clewer, D. 801a
Clibbens, H. 907b
Cliff, A. B. 788b
Clifford, A. B. 853b
— *Sir* C. 289c
— E. H. M. 7, 325b
— F. B. 372b
— H. F. 266a
— M. M. 687b
— R. C. 891c
— R. V. 682a
— W. H. *R.A.S.C.* 742c
— W. H., *Norfolk R.* 426a
— W. R. M. 405c
Cliff, R. 901a
— J. M. 545a
Clifton, A. J. 680b, 927
— C. 573a
— C. F. T. 415c
— E. N. 328a
— P. T. 371b
Clifton-Brown, A. G. 300a
— G. B. 199b, 229a
Climo, R. S. 305a
Clinch, A. D. 603c, 963
Clissold, K. G. 777b, 933
Clive, A. F. L. 370c, 371c
— E. B. 371c
— G. S. 6, 151a
— H. 35, 169b
— J. McC. 889c
— M. G. D. 61, 371b
Clode, C. M. 425b
Close, A. G. L. 266c
— J. C. M. 682c
— J. S. 335a
Close-Brooks, N. B. 625a
Closey, S. J. E. 141
Clothier, G. D. 347a
Clough, A. B. 324a, 975
— G. 875c
— H. J. B., *Esq.* 6
Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 486b
— W. S. A. 486a
Cloutman, B. Mac K. 1003
Cloutte, J. L. H. 612b
Clover, F. S. 724a
— G. F. 312c
— S. K. 578b
— T. H. C. 482a
— W. R. F. 312c
Clowes, F. W. 425c
— G. C. K. 169a
— J. 306a
— J. H. 611c
— L. A. 686c
— N. 624a
Clue, J. W. 901a
Cluff, H. D. 124
Clugston, L. G. 431b
Clune, J. J. 794b
Clutterbuck, J. E. 328b
— L. St. J. R. 248b
— M. I. 289a
— W. E. 477b
Clutton, S. J. 912b
Clyde, D. 892c
— W. T. 871b
Coad, B. A. 620c
— H. E. 42, 804a
— R. H. 884b
— *Rev.* W. S. 715b
Coase, S. A. 852b
Coate, R. D. 435c
Coates, A. G. 364c
— D. C. 395c, 396a
— J. B. 390b, 929
— J. C. 871a
— J. M. E. B. 879c
— P. U. 455c
— R. E. J. C. 62, 374a
— R. G. 435b
— T. S. 31, 156a
Coates, *Sir* W. 765a, 946
—W. A. E. 200c
Coath, W. R. 902b
Coats, D. H. 751b
— N. G. R. 63, 865c
Coatsworth, G. C. 306b
Cobb, C. 71, 862c
— E. H. 875b
— E. H. W. 331b
— F. R. 855b
— W. T. 778a
Cobbe, *Hon.* J. G. 140
Cobbett, J. E. 873c
— W. O. 193a
Cobbing, J. H. W. 360b
Cobbold, C. F. 693c
— M. F. D. 865b
— R. C. 262b
Cobby, A. H. 839b
Cobham, *The Visct.* 170a, 300a
Cobley, J. S. 284b
Coburn, D. F. 465a
Cochran, J. 862b
Cochrane, A. G. 907a
— E. W. W. 760a
— G. C. G. 420c
— J. B. 875a
— J. D. 293a
— J. R. 263c
Cockayne, J. R. A. 521c, 522b
Cockburn, A. A. 788b
— C. 582c
— C. B. 724a, 940
— J. C. 664c
— J. S. 73, 196a
— R. 441b
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. 503a
Cockcroft, E. B. 559b
— T. 904b
Cockerill, W. H. 687a
— W. J. 630a
Cockerton, C. V. 583b
Cocking, *Miss* G. 810b
Cockram, L. H. 78, 871b
— S. G., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— S. G., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
Cockrell, *Miss* S. J. 812a
Cockrill, S. R. 74, 870c
Cocks, A. D. B. 332b
— C. J. 312a
— G. B. 451a
Cocksedge, F. A. 425b
Codd, E. C. 361a
Codling, W. G. 345a
Codrington, *Sir* A. E. 373
— G. R. 169b
— J. A. 373b
— W. S. 796b
Cody, G. 914b
Codyre, E. C. 525b
Coe, A. J. 600a
— N. W. 345b
Coffey, J. K. 977
Coffin, C. 998
— H. 513a
Coghill, C. A. R. 376b, 376c
— H. 669c
Coghlan, E. M. E. 328a
— *Rev.* J. 712a
Coghlin, J. G. 530c, 839b
Coham Fleming, W. H. B. 436c
Cohen, C. A. K. 107
— J. 768a
— J. W. 169a, 360a, 363b
— N. L. 63*b
Cokayne-Frith, C. 201b
Coke, L. S. 255c
— *Hon.* T. W. E. 376c
Coker, J. N. 578a
Colam, J. A. R. 260c
Colan, P. W. C. 682a
Colbeck, B. B. 20, 156a
— C. E. 20, 322a
— H. E. 534c
Colbourne, T. 912b
— W. A. 872c
Colchester, G. 262c
Colchester-Wemyss, F. D 498b
Coldicott, C. U. 875b, 921
Coldstream, G. A. P. 874b
— R. A. C. 264b
— W. J. A. 893c
Coldwell, A. St. G. 591b
— W. G. A. 591, 591a
Coldwell-Smith, F. L. 97, 949
Cole, A. 499c
— A. B. H. 801a
— A. G. 260a, 274b
— B. L. 861b
— D. H. 798b
— E. S. 358a
— G. A., *R.A.M.C.* 760b
— G. A., *Ind. Army* 876c
— G. H. 445b, 446b
— H. C. 13
— J. R. 587c
— R. F. 901a
— R. N. P. 659b
— R. St. G. 870b
— R. W. 753b
— S. J. 957
— S. W. 903b
— W. 849c
— W. J. 873a
— W. S. 331b
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W. 633a
Colebourn, F. D. 486b
Colebrook, C. F. 247c
— J. C. 843a
Coleman, C. F. O. 563c
— F. G. 777b
— G. V. L. 874c, 921
— J. B. 901c
— J. G. 289b


Digitized by Google

Coleman, M. B. 478a
— R. E. 170b, 360c
— W. R. 103
Colenso, J. E. 861c
— R. A. 332b
Coleridge, J. F. S. D. 67, 152a, 860a
Coles, W. 338a
— W. E. 259b
— W. E. K. 749b
Coley, E. 592a
Colfox, T. A. 298b
Colhoun, J. H. 254b, 271a
— W. A. 868c
Collard, B. S. 396a
— F. W. 889c
— R. W. 742a
Collas, D. P. J. 587, 587a
Collen, K. H. 617b
Collet, G. G. 120, 747a
— H. B. 792b
Collett, H. O. 353c
Collett-White, H. E. 262c
Colley, A. S. 262a
— F. L. 346c
— H. 630b
— M. H. 314a
— R. L. 311c
Collier, A. E. 849c
— A. L. 7, 655b
— E. P. S. 284c
— G. A. 753a
— H. 431b
— H. A. 907b
— H. C. F. 909b
— *Rev.* H. F. S. 711b
— H. M. G. 472c
— W. N. 910a
Collin, E. P. C. 356a, 361c
Collingridge, H. F. 861b
— H. V. 71, 870a
Collings, R. J. 796a
— W. d'A. 724a
Collingwood, A. C. 405c
— A. L. 872b
— C. 264c
— C. P. 264a
— J. H. F. 191c, 967(2)
— L. O. M. 696c
— R. G. 498c
— S. 43, 252c
Collins, A. E. 901c
— A. F. St. C. 724a, 932
— C. V. 289c
— D. E. 293b
— D. S 11, 156a
— E. 202a
— E. G. 836b
— E. H. 582b, 583a
— *Miss* E. M. 806b
— *Miss* E. R. 10, 806a, 944
— F. M. 752b
— *Miss* H. 811b
— H. G. 865a
— J. 999
Collins, J. C. 752a, 955
— J. G. 957
— K. G. F. 554a
— L. G. 681c
— L. P. 63, 159a, 861a
— M. O. 332b
— N. 587a
— N. B. F. 410a
— R. A. 263b
— R. F. 844a
— R. G. T. 508a
— R. J. 154a, 926
— R. L. H. 669a
— S. H. 545b
— S. St. B. 252c
— T. F. J. 468c
— W. 352c
— W. M. W. 554b
— W. O. H. 540b
Collinson, F. 731b
— F. E. 363a
— L. St. J. D. 508a
Collinsplatt, C. H. 200a, 728b
Collis, A. G. D. 406c
— C. G. 353b
— J. A. 353b
— S. E. 350a
— W. B. G. 360b
Collis-Browne, J. 473a
Collison, C. S. 901c
— E. A. S. 420c
— F. L. 578b
— L. H. 852b
Colliver, A. H. 460b, 461b
Collum, J. A. 862c
Collyer, G. W. J. 914b
Collyns, G. G. 870b
Colman, A. R. 302c
— D. S. 853a
— F. G. D 299c
— L. M. 284a
Colquhoun, A. R. 665a
— C. H. 283a
— G. T. 874c
— *Rev.* J. F. 711b
— T. J. 901a
— W. R. 843c
Colsey, J. W. T. 78, 874a
Colson, A. F. D. 266b
— E. B. 545a
— N. M. 264a
Colt, J. R. 629c
Coltart, A. T. 498b, 499b
Coltham, W. E. 884b
Coltman, T. A. H. 132, 263c
— W. H. 1008
Columbine, R. H. 870c
Colvile, K. N. 71, 798a
Colvill, D. C. 572b
— D. McC. 643c
— R. L. C. 325b
Colville, D. 607c
— D. J. 499b
— E. C. 651c
— E. H. 264b
— E. T. 771a
— R. A. 655a
Colvin, *Rev.* A. 716b
— E. 331b
— E. J. D. 889b
— G. L. 2
— H. 481b, 998
— J. B. 451a
— J. F. 197b
— J. M. C. 992
— R. B. 302a, 363a
— R. B. R. 280c, 370c
Colwell, G. J. 127
Colwill, E. R. 643a
— R. F. 874b, 921
Colyer, W. J. 873b
Comaskey, D. W. 742b
Combe, H. P. 390c, 958
— J. F. B. 198b
— J. S. 31
— L. M. 868c
Combes, B. 107, 949
Comerford, A. A. 796a
— F. T. 781a
— T. J. 870a
Commings, P. R. C. 80, 154b
Compton, J. G. S. 682b
— P. P. F. 522c
— T. A. 302b
— W. C. 907b
Comyn, E. W. 221
— G. V. 68, 862b
— K. 45, 747b
— L. J. 135, 154a
Conant, R. T. 572c
Conder, H. 864b
— H. R. R. 426a
Condie, R. J. 801a
Condon, G. F. 895a
— W. E. H. 865a
Coney, A. H. 741c
Coneys, *Miss* C. M. 811b
Congdon, J. L. 521a
Congreve, A. C. J. 670b
— C. R. 135, 637a
— F. L. 248a
Coningham, A. E. 798a, 931
— F. E. 80, 152a, 860a
— R. E. 73, 159b, 861a
Conlay, R. A. 332a
Connal, K. H. M. 300b
— W. P. 195a
Connal Rowan, G. F. 664a
Connell, E. C. 849a
— J. S. M. 769a
— M. 401a
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. 889b
— B. E. A. 880a
Conner, R. A. 358b
— T. S. 868c
Connochie, W. D. 794b
Connolly, C. E. 130
— E. T. 901c
Connolly, J. F. 396a
— J. J. P. 902a
— J. M. 908b
Connon, A. 659c
Connor, C. W. 790b
— *Sir* F. P. 890b
— J. 46
— J. R. 335a
Connors, D. 33
— J. G. 662c
Conolly, J. J. P. 870c
— J. M. 825b
Conor, C. H. 522b
Conover, R. V. E. 123
Conron, P. A. R. 879a
Conroy, F. A., *Esq.* 87
— M. P. 898c
Conry, J. de L. 159a, 861a, 926
Consett, C. d'A. P. 617b
Considine, W. D. C., *Esq.* 930
Constable, J. D. 724b
— J. H. 254c
— W. B. 254c
— W. G. 259a, 292a
Constance, S. J. 698b
Constantine, A. 289a
— C. F. 127
Contractor, S. C. 892c
Conway, A. E. 142
— G. J. P. 456a
— J. 39
— J. M. H. 746a
— M. J. 358b
Conway-Gordon, R. C. 643a
Conyers, *The Lord* 280c
— C. G. A. J. 253c
Conyers-Baker, A. W. H. 629a
Conyers-Brown, H. P. 872c
Coode, G. C. S. 335b
— G. E. 436b
Cook, A. G. M. 347b
— A. H. 905b
— A. J. E. 312a
— C. C. 950
— C. L. 835c
— D. A. G. 567c
— D. J. 846b
— D. O. 874c
— *Miss* E. 810a
— E. F. B. 331b
— E. S. 742b
— E. T. 371c
— E. W. 903a
— F. J. M. 508a
— F. W. 481b
— H. C. B. 550b
— H. P. 891a
— H. R. 977
— J., *S. G'ds* 376c, 380
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 769a
— J. A. 665b
— L. 890b
— L. C. L. 727a, 940
R. 875a
— R. A. 264c
— V. G. 903a
— W. C. 801b
— W. J. 374c
— W. R. G. 266c
— W. T. 592




Digitized by Google

Cooke, A. M. 768b
— B. C. 699c
— C. F. 137, 721a
— C. M. 231c
— C. S. V. 228b
— D. A. R. B. 200a
— E. H. 876c
— G. C. S. B. 259c
— G. F. 266b
— G. H. 879a
— G. M. B. 870b
— G. S. C. 157a, 975
— H. 907a
— H. R. V. 358a
— J. A. 197b
— J. C. C. 727a
— J. G. M. B. 252b
— O. C. P. 760b
— P. F. 436a
— R. B. B. B. 202c
— R. H. 573a
— R. J. H. 486c
— R. T. 727a, 920
— S. A. 430c
— S. V. 127
— W. E. H. 315c
Cooke-Collis, E. C. 61, 468c
— W. J. N. 2, 23, 152b
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. 481c
— R. J. 263b, 274c
Cookes, H. C. 682a
Cooksey, R. A. 353b
Cookson, E. C. 351c
— J. C. 230c
— S. M. 864b
Coolican, M. R. 769a
Coombes, C. C. 545b
— G. 271b
— P. H. 781a, 925
— W. J. 271c
Coombs, A. 171a, 933
— B. 339a, 359a
— G. M. 26, 784a
— J. M. 305c
— M. H. 901a
Cooney, R. C. 681b
Coop, H. 530c
Coope, E. F. 415c
Cooper, A. C. 874b
— A. V. 848b
— C. E. D. 194b
— C. G. A. 247c
— C. H., *R.A.* 259a
— C. H., *North'dFus.* 405b
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 874b
— C. R. 421c
— *Miss* D. J. 810b
— E. 998
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. J. 521b, 522c
— E. W. 202c
— F. A. L. 260a
— F. E. 731b
— F. W. 790b
— G. A. 829b
— G. C. 490b
— G. D. 624c
— H., *O.T.C.* 846a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— H. A. 426b
— H. J. 727a
— H. S. 534c
— J. B 507c, 964
— J. N. 271b
Cooper, J. R. 290c
— K. C. 682b
— K. E. 862b
— L. 604b
— L. B. 33, 784b
— L. H. H. 348a
— L. R. 512a
— M. C. 361b
— M. H. 582b
— M. P. L. 503b
— P. H. 780a
— R. A. B. 455c, 456a
— R. E. 831a
— R. P. 286c
— R. W. H. 549c
— T. G. G. 193a
— W. 286c
— W. B. 338b
— W. E. 829a
— W. F. 752b
— W. H. 540a
— W. J. 258c
— W. M. 451a
— W. M. W. 401a
— W. S. 879b
Cooper-Key, C. A. 633c
Coote, A. B. 592b
— H. 592b
— M. C. 864a
Copcutt, E. E. 900c
Cope, A. H. 435a, 954
— E. A. S. 876c
— S. B. 521c, 962
— V. 914a
— W. J. L. 346b
Copeland, A. G. J. 355a
— F. T. 880b
— *Rev.* N. 712b
— R. H. 358a
Copeman, C. N. C. 464b
— W. S. C. 772b
Copestake, T. A. B. 681b
Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a
Coplin, F. J. 781a
Coppinger, C. J 746a
— F. R. 72, 747a
— W. V. 152b, 890a
Coppins, F. G. 1001
Copplestone, W. R. J. 799a, 931
Corballis, B. J. 445b
Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b
Corbally Stourton, *Hon.* E. P. J. 603a
Corben, H. E. 309c
Corbet, G. G. 128
— J. V. 335b
Corbett, A. N. S. 263a, 274c
— D. M. 746b
— R. 264b
— R. W. 231a
— *Hon.* T. G. P. 229a
— T. W. 865a, 921
— U. 266a
Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 308b
Corbin, C. J. 563c
— E. H. P. 841b
— F. D. 700b
Corbishley, W. J. 681a
Corby, W. J. 914a
Corcoran, T. M. 753a
— W. 513a
Cordell, A. J. 350b
Corder, M. 549c
Cordner, R. H. L. 133, 746a
Cordon, T. 836a
Cordwell, E. G. 901b
Cordy Simpson, J. R. 200a
Corfield, C. 766a
— F. A. 71, 862c
Cork, M. H. 799b
— W. T. 790b
Corke, F. S. 873b
— R. M. 866c
— T. D. 801b
Corkery, D. H. 563c
— E. D. 435b, 921
— M. P. 760a
Corkill, C. C. 421b
Corkran, C. E. 28, 151a
Corless, J. E. 854a
Coriett, H. D. 314a
Coriette, J. M. C. 100
Corley J. A. 624c, 625c
Cormack, A. R. 702b
— G. 652b
— H. S. 891c
Cormody, E. K. 539b
Cornah, D. M. 880a
Cornelius, F. T. 799b
— W. H. 749a
— W. J. L. 360c
Corner, D. R. 266c
— E. A. 544a
— J. D. 752b
— R. J. 873a
Corney, C. E. 740c
— F. R. 102
Cornford, H. 778b, 939
Cornforth, G. N. 346a
Cornish, A. W. D. 861c
— C. D. 296b
— G. M. 370b, 958(2)
Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 875c
Corpe, T. D 346b
Corr, M. J. 912b
Corrall, G. E. 884a
Corrigan, L. 659c
Corsan, R. A. 286c
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 879a
Cory, A. H. 106
— H. C. 254a
— R. Y. 123
Coryton, R. H. O. 357b
Cosby, N. R. C. 868c
Cosens, F. B. S. 875b
— F. R. 862b
Cosgrove, W. 995
Cossar, D. A. 97
Costello, E. W. 992
Costelloe, W. H. G. 328b
Costeloe, G F., *Esq.* 929
Costin, E. B. 624a
Costin-Nian, C. B. 680b
Costobadie, H. C. 681a
Cottam, A. E. 549b, 954
Cottell, A. C. 563c
Cotter, E. 892c
— R. K. 65, 866b
— W. H. E. 503b
Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b
— R. C. G. 190b
Cotterill, F. H. 876b
Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 946
Cottier, H. H. 262a, 790a
Cottingham, E. B. 508a
Cotton, A. V. 306a
— B. H. C. 331b
— F. H. 451a
— G. F., *Esq.* 943
— H. E. M. 335a
— J. C. 873a
— J. F. 914b
— J. R. 880b
— T. F., *Esq.* 932
— V E 308a
— W. L. 861b
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 872a
Cottrell, A. F. B. 252a
— W. F. 630b
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534c
Coubro, T. P. 612c
Couchman, H. J. 157b
— R. H. 693c
Coulden, L. W. 794b
Coull, R. 386b
Coulman, E. R. 690a
Coulson, S. G. 628b
— S. M. 465c
— T. E. 635b
Coulter, R. A. 544c
Counter, J. T. 1000
Coupe, G. 559b
— J. B. 473b
Couper, A. H. 238b
— F. K. 681b
— J. D. 238b
Courage, E. R. 232a
— N. A. 201b
Courchee, H. B. 421b, 831c
Court, A. C. 766a
— C. V. W. 512b
— W. A. P. 592b
Courtenay, G. W. 260a
— H. A. 67, 867b
— P. D. A. 740b
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 356b
Courthope, *Sir* G. L., *Bt.* 169a
Courtis, J. 727b
Courtnell, E. P. 908a
Courtney, H. M. 912b
— I. A. 346c
— J. C. 880b
— M. B. 485c, 959
— R. M. 124
— R. W. 727b
Coury, G. G. 996
Cousens, J. R. 638a
— B. B. 132, 156a
Cousins, C. W. 872c
— M. A. S. 867c
— R. M. G. 411c
Coussmaker, L. J. 169a
Coutts, C. A. L. 573b
— D. 891b
— D. G. 769a
— J. C. 752a
— W. B., *Esq.* 924
— W. H. 352b
Covell, G. 892a
— H. C. 311c
Coveney, K. W. 312a
Coventry, A. 908a
— E. G. 902a


Digitized by Google

Coverdale, C. E. 513c
— C. H. 999
— H. S. 513c
Cowan, A. J. 287b
— D. T. 62, 872a
— F. E. P. 275b
— H. W. L. 263b
— J., *O.T.C.* 853b
— J. *Wt. Off.* 907a
— J. R. G. 179c, 974
— W. A. 255a, 271a
— W. M. 686a
— W. W. 8, 258b
Cowan-Douglas, H. 643b
— J. R. 642b
Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 238b
Coward, A. G. R. 353a
— F. A. 390b
— *Miss* L. 811b
Cowdell, A. F. 587a
— H. G. 196a
Cowden, W. A. 801b
Cowe, A. C. 652b
— I. McN. 811b
Cowell, E. M. 765a
Cowell-Smith, R. 292a
Cowen, D. J. 230c
— F. B. 406c
— J. D. 230c
Cowie, C. A. 768b
— D. 329b
— D. G. C. 263c
— H. E. 554c
— J. A. L. 879c
— J. B. 801b
— *Rev.* R. G. 715b
Cowland, W. S. 854c
Cowley, J. G. 332b
— L. D. 612c, 839b
— V. L. S. 659a, 927
— W. G. 577a
Cowlishaw, I. M. 105
— W. E. 630a
Cowls, J. M. 526a
Cownie, I. W. T. 286c
Cowper, B. R. 499a
— F. C. 831b
Cox, A. I. 893a
— B. G. 259b, 778a
— C. 997
— C. F. 491a
— C. H. V. 464b, 465b
— C. I. 903a
— E. C. 351b
— E. F. 789a
— E. H. 266a
— E. R. 238b
— H. F. 876c
— H. J. H. 789b
— J. 912a
— J. H. F. 478a
— J. M. 727b, 940
Cox, J. S. 878a
— *Miss* L. G. V. 810a
— L. H., *Gloster R.* 32, 507a
— L. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a
— M. 873a
— *Miss* M. E. 810a
— M. H. 873b
— M. N. 529a
— P. St. J. 410c
— R. B., *Black Watch* 568c
— R. B., *Durham L.I.* 639a
— R. G. S. 503a
— R. R. C. 411c
— R. T. 751a
— S. 839a
— S. A. 612c
— S. C. S. 508c
— S. J. 128
— T. H. C. 568b
— T. S. 861b
— T. W. 464c
— V. M. H. 873c
— W. A. M. 568b
— W. E. 745
— W. J. 912a
— W. L. S. 752b, 772
— W. R. 607c
— W. T. 904a
Cox-Cox, G. G. 202a, 231c
Coxen, W. A. 96 (8), 97
Coxon, H. W. 338a
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 192b
— N. A. 328a
Coy, F. C. 874a
Coyle, E. D. 682a
— J. W. 137, 778b
— T. R. 902b
Coyte, R. 769a
Crabb, R. F. 652b
Crabbe, A. D. 376b
— J. G. 232b
Cracroft, H. J. B. 682a
— R. G. 682c
Craddock, A. B. 867c
— C. W. 600c
— P. C. 287a
— R. W. 396a
Cradock, J. W. 314b
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 874c
Crafter, F. W. 521c
Cragg, W. J. R. 431a
Cragg-Hamilton, D. 298a
Craig, A. H. 893b
— A. T. B. 884a
— B. A. 760a
— B. H. 396a
— *Miss* F. C. 806a
— G. L. 193a
— H. H. 296a
— H. T. 867a
— J. L. 801b
— J. M. 998
— P. G. S. 450c, 451c
— T. R. 499b
— V. F. 328a
— W. H. 652c
— W. J. 282b
— W. J. F. 751b
— W. J. R. 388a
Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534b
— W. N 727b, 728b
Craigen, A. 781b
Craighead, A. C. 892c
Craik, J. J. 362c
Craine, A. H. 873a
Crake, R. H. 494a
Cramphorn, J. F. 578b
Crampin, R. W. 873c
Crampton, G. P. 870a
— J. R. 695b
Cran, D. 751a
— D. L. 771a
— F. K. 331b
— J. 306b
Cranbrook, *The Earl of* 179b
Crandon, H. G. 993
Crane, E. A. 328a
— H. S. 259c
— H. T 425c, 967
— M. E. 529a, 530c
— R. 254a
— V. H. 607b
— W. S. 314a
Cranmer, E. R. 698c
— W. R. 698c
Cranston, W. J. 156b, 173b
Cranswick, H. S. 469b
Cranwill, G. B. 831b
Crapp, W. V. 874c
Crasweller, H. J. 250b
Craster, G. 67, 158b, 861a
— R. F. 61, 871c
Crauford, R. Q. 49, 156b
Craven, C. E. P. 599c
— E. A. 853b
— F. J. P. 880b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
Crawford, A. C. 768b
— A. E. 64, 862a
— A. R., *Col.* 170a
— A. R., *R. S. Fus.* 478b
— A. W. E. 195a
— C. O. 67, 872b
— D. A. McM. 771a
— D. I. 308b
— F. 472b
— G. A. 872c
— G. B. 468b
— G. M. 665b
— G. O. 507c, 778a
— G. S. 760a
— H. L. 839b
— H. N. 258a
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. A., *R.E.* 335b
— J. K. B. 841a
— J. M. L. 262b
— J. S. 778b
— K. B. S. 325a
— K. N. 325b
— M. 612a
— R. A. V. 79, 263a
— R. D. 12, 155b
— S. W. K. 258c
— V. R. W. 258b, 921
— W. 258c
— W. K 308b
— W. W. 771a
Crawford-Jones, C. 748a
Crawfurd, C. C. J. 374a
— C. H. P. 264b
Crawhall, W. N. C. 405c, 926
Crawley, J. A. 266a
— *Rev.* J. L. 715b
— J. N. H. E. 588a
Crawley Ross Skinner, H. 642c
Crawshaw, C. H. 798b
Crawshay, F. G. L. 839c
— V. E. M. FitzY. 346c
— W. S. O. 196c
Creagh, A. G. 247a
— E. P. N. 752a
— J. P. V. 682b
Creagh, M. O'M. 8, 297b
— P. H. 464a
— P. N. 753b
Creais, E. J. 900c
Crealey, J. 753a
Crean, J. 753b
Creasey, C. W. 682c
Creasy, R. H. 485c
Cree, A. 871c, 889b
— D. 322a
— G. H. 450c, 965
— G. W. 643c
— J. C. 364a
Creed, J. 630b
— R. S. 768b
Creedon, H. E. 400c
Creedy, *Sir* H. J. 5, 15 16
Creery, A. 249c
Cremfield, G. 874b, 921
Cregan, S. J. G. A. 876b
Creighton, F. E. 914a
Crellin, D. 751b
Crerar, F. 348a
— H. D. G. 121
Cresswell, G. 909a
Cresswell, H. B. 780b
— R. S. 491a
Creswell, *Hon.* F. H. P. 87(3)
Crew, R. D. 866c
Crewdson, A. J. 195c
— H. A. F. 583c
— W. T. O. 251b
Crewe-Read, J. O. 491b
Cribb, C. F. 295c
— R. D. 295c
Crichton, A. 835a
— G. C. L. 876c
— J 1001
— J. F. G. 596c
— J. H. L. 858b
— J. W. 843a
— T. C. 873b
Crichton-Miller, D. 478b
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 876c
Crick, C. C. 865b
— L. C. 431b
Criddle, T. W. H. 525c
Cridland, F. H. 287c
— J. R. 508b
Crilley, C. B. 630c
Crimmin, J. 992
— J. F. 879c
Crinean, E. A. 840a
Cripps, B. U. S. 563b, 921
— D. S. 196c
— E. J. 865a
— H. 910a
— H. H. 415, 415a
— J. W. W. 179b
— P. W. 616c, 696a
— R. R. 702b
Crisford, M. C. 600a
Crisp, G. E. 909b
— J. A 406b
Critchley, D. R. 868c
— G. H. 879b
— R. A. 200a
— R. C. 879c
Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C. 231b
— R. E. 405a
Critien, W. H. 893b
Croasdale E. W. 518a
Crocker, A. E. 901b
— G. P. 910b
— J. D. 420a
— J. T. 20, 681c
— M. H. 577c
— W. J. 870c, 927
Crockett, E. K. 259c
Crockford, A. L. 769b
— L. C. 411b




Digitized by Google

Cooke, A. M. 768b
— B. C. 699c
— C. F. 137, 721a
— C. M. 231a
— C. S. V. 328b
— D. A. R. B. 200a
— E. H. 876c
— G. C. S. B. 259c
— G. F. 266b
— G. H. 879a
— G. M. B. 870b
— G. S. C. 157a, 975
— H. 907a
— H. R. V. 358a
— J. A. 197b
— J. C. C. 727a
— J. G. M. B. 252b
— O. C. P. 760b
— P. F. 436a
— R. B. B. B. 202c
— R. H. 573a
— R. J. H. 486c
— R. T. 727a, 920
— S. A. 430c
— S. V. 127
— W. E. H. 315c
Cooke-Collis, E. C. 61, 468c
— W. J. N. 2, 23, 152b
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. 481c
— R. J. 263b, 274c
Cookes, H. C. 682a
Cooksey, R. A. 353b
Cookson, E. C. 351c
— J. C. 230c
— S. M. 864b
Coolican, M. R. 769a
Coombes, C. C. 545b
— G. 271b
— P. H. 781a, 925
— W. J. 271c
Coombs, A. 171a, 933
— B. 339a, 359a
— G. M. 26, 784a
— J. M. 305c
— M. H. 901a
Cooney, R. C. 681b
Coop, H. 530c
Coope, E. F. 415c
Cooper, A. C. 874b
— A. V. 848b
— C. E. D. 194b
— C. G. A. 247c
— C. H., *R.A.* 259a
— C. H., *North'd Fus.* 405b
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 874b
— C. R. 421c
— *Miss* D. J. 810b
— E. 998
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. J. 521b, 522c
— E. W. 202c
— F. A. L. 260a
— F. E. 731b
— F. W. 790b
— G. A. 829b
— G. C. 490b
— G. D. 624c
— H., *O.T.C.* 846a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— H. A. 426b
— H. J. 727a
— H. S. 534c
— J. B 507c, 964
— J. N. 271b
Cooper, J. R. 290c
— K. C. 682b
— K. E. 862b
— L. 604b
— L. B. 33, 784b
— L. E. H. 348a
— L. R. 512a
— M. C. 361b
— M. H. 582b
— M. P. L. 503b
— P. H. 780a
— R. A. B. 455c, 456a
— R. E. 831a
— R. P. 286c
— R. W. H. 549c
— T. G. G. 193a
— W. 286c
— W. B. 338b
— W. E. 829a
— W. F. 752b
— W. H. 540a
— W. J. 258c
— W. M. 451a
— W. M. W. 401a
— W. S. 879b
Cooper-Key, C. A. 633c
Coote, A. B. 592b
— H. 592b
— M. C. 864a
Copcutt, E. E. 900c
Cope, A. H. 435a, 954
— E. A. S. 876c
— S. B. 521c, 962
— V. 914a
— W. J. L. 346b
Copeland, A. G. J. 355a
— F. T. 880b
— *Rev.* N. 712b
— R. H. 358a
Copeman, C. N. C. 464b
— W. S. C. 772b
Copestake, T. A. B. 681b
Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a
Coplin, F. J. 781a
Coppinger, C. J 746a
— F. R. 72, 747a
— W. V. 152b, 890a
Coppins, F. G. 1001
Copplestone, W. R. J. 799a, 931
Corballis, B. J. 445b
Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b
Corbally Stourton, *Hon.* E. P. J. 603a
Corben, H. E. 309c
Corbet, G. G. 128
— J. V. 335b
Corbett, A. N. S. 263a, 274c
— D. M. 746b
— R. 264b
— R. W. 231a
— *Hon.* T. G. P. 229a
— T. W. 865a, 921
— U. 266a
Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 308b
Corbin, C. J. 563c
— E. H. P. 841b
— F. D. 700b
Corbishley, W. J. 681a
Corby, W. J. 914a
Corcoran, T. M. 753a
— W. 518a
Cordell, A. J. 350b
Corder, M. 549c
Cordner, R. H. L. 133, 746a
Cordon, T. 836a
Cordwell, E. G. 901b
Cordy Simpson, J. R. 200a
Corfield, C. 766a
— F. A. 71, 862a
Cork, M. H. 799b
— W. T. 790b
Corke, F. S. 873b
— R. M. 866c
— T. D. 801b
Corkery, D. H. 563c
— E. D. 435b, 921
— M. P. 760a
Corkill, C. C. 421b
Corkran, C. E. 28, 151a
Corless, J. E. 854a
Corlett, H. D. 314a
Corlette, J. M. C. 100
Corley J. A. 624c, 625c
Cormack, A. R. 702b
— G. 652b
— H. S. 891c
Cormody, E. K. 539b
Cornah, D. M. 880a
Cornelius, F. T. 799b
— W. H. 749a
— W. J. L. 360c
Corner, D. R. 266c
— E. A. 544a
— J. D. 752b
— R. J. 873a
Corney, C. E. 740c
— F. R. 102
Cornford, H. 778b, 939
Cornforth, G. N. 346a
Cornish, A. W. D. 861c
— C. D. 296b
— G. M. 370b, 958(2)
Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 875c
Corpe, T. D 346b
Corr, M. J. 912b
Corrall, G. E. 884a
Corrigan, L. 659c
Corsan, R. A. 286c
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 879a
Cory, A. H. 106
— H. C. 254a
— R. Y. 123
Coryton, R. H. O. 357b
Cosby, N. R. C. 868c
Cosens, F. B. S. 875b
— F. R. 862b
Cosgrove, W. 995
Cossar, D. A. 97
Costello, E. W. 992
Costelloe, W. H. G. 328b
Costeloe, G F., *Esq.* 929
Costin, E. B. 624a
Costin-Nian, C. B. 680b
Costobadie, H. C. 681a
Cottam, A. E. 549b, 954
Cottell, A. C. 563c
Cotter, E. 892c
— R. K. 65, 866b
— W. H. E. 503b
Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b
— R. C. G. 190b
Cotterill, F. H. 876b
Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 946
Cottier, H. H. 262a, 790a
Cottingham, E. B. 508a
Cotton, A. V. 306a
— B. H. C. 331b
— F. H. 451a
— G. F., *Esq.* 943
— H. E. M. 335a
— J. C. 873c
— J. F. 914b
— J. R. 880b
— T. F., *Esq.* 932
— V. E 308a
— W. L. 861b
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 872a
Cottrell, A. F. B. 252a
— W. F. 630b
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534c
Coubro, T. P. 612c
Couchman, H. J. 157b
— R. H. 693c
Coulden, L. W. 794b
Coull, R. 386b
Coulman, E. R. 690a
Coulson, S. G. 628b
— S. M. 465c
— T. E. 639b
Coulter, R. A. 544c
Counter, J. T. 1000
Coupe, G. 559b
— J. B. 473b
Couper, A. H. 238b
— F. K. 681b
— J. D. 238b
Courage, E. R. 232a
— N. A. 201b
Courchee, H. B. 421b, 831c
Court, A. C. 766a
— C. V. W. 512b
— W. A. P. 592b
Courtenay, G. W. 260a
— H. A. 67, 867b
— P. D. A. 740b
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 356b
Courthope, *Sir* G. L., *Bt.* 169a
Courtis, J. 727b
Courtnell, E. P. 908a
Courtney, H. M. 912b
— I. A. 346c
— J. C. 890b
— M. B. 485c, 959
— R. M. 124
— R. W. 727b
Coury, G. G. 996
Cousens, J. R. 638a
— R. B. 132, 156a
Cousins, C. W. 872c
— M. A. S. 867c
— R. M. G. 411c
Coussmaker, L. J. 169a
Coutts, C. A. L. 573b
— D. 891b
— D. G. 769a
— J. C. 752a
— W. B., *Esq.* 924
— W. H. 352b
Covell, G. 892a
— H. C. 311c
Coveney, K. W. 312a
Coventry, A. 908a
— E. G. 902a


Digitized by Google

Coverdale, C. E. 513d
— C. H. 999
— H. S. 513c
Cowan, A. J. 287b
— D. T. 62, 872a
— F. E. P. 275b
— H. W. L. 263b
— J., *O.T.C.* 853b
— J. *Wt. Off.* 907a
— J. R. G. 179c, 974
— W. A. 255a, 271a
— W. M. 666a
— W. W. 8, 258b
Cowan-Douglas, H. 643b
— J. R. 642b
Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 238b
Coward, A. G. R. 353a
— F. A. 390b
— *Miss* L. 811b
Cowdell, A. F. 587a
— H. G. 196a
Cowden, W. A. 801b
Cowe, A. C. 652b
— I. McN. 811b
Cowell, E. M. 765a
Cowell-Smith, R. 292a
Cowen, D. J. 230c
— F. B. 406c
— J. D. 230c
Cowie, C. A. 768b
— D. 329b
— D. G. C. 263c
— H. E. 554c
— J. A. L. 879c
— J. B. 801b
— *Rev.* R. G. 715b
Cowland, W. S. 854c
Cowley, J. G. 332b
— L. D. 612c, 839b
— V. L. S. 659a, 927
— W. G. 577a
Cowlishaw, I. M. 105
— W. E. 630a
Cowls, J. M. 526a
Cownie, I. W. T. 286c
Cowper, B. R. 499a
— F. C. 831b
Cox, A. I. 893a
— B. G. 259b, 778a
— C. 997
— C. F. 491a
— C. H. V. 464b, 465b
— C. I. 903a
— E. C. 351b
— E. F. 789a
— E. H. 266a
— E. R. 238b
— H. F. 876c
— H. J. H. 789b
— J. 912a
— J. H. F. 478a
— J. M. 727b, 940
Cox, J. S. 873c
— *Miss* L. G. V. 810a
— L. H., *Gloster R.* 32, 507a
— L. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a
— M. 873a
— *Miss* M. E. 810a
— M. H. 873b
— M. N. 529a
— P. St. J. 410c
— R. B., *Black Watch* 568c
— R. B., *Durham L.I.* 639a
— R. G. S. 503a
— R. R. C. 411c
— R. T. 751a
— S. 839a
— S. A. 612c
— S. C. S. 508c
— S. J. 128
— T. H. C. 568b
— T. S. 861b
— T. W. 464c
— V. M. H. 873c
— W. A. M. 568b
— W. E. 745
— W. J. 912a
— W. L. S. 752b, 772
— W. R. 607c
— W. T. 904a
Cox-Cox, G. G. 202a, 231c
Coxen, W. A. 96 (3), 97
Coxon, H. W. 338a
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 192b
— N. A. 328a
Coy, F. C. 874a
Coyle, E. D. 682a
— J. W. 137, 778b
— T. R. 902b
Coyte, R. 769a
Crabb, R. F. 652b
Crabbe, A. D. 376b
— J. G. 232b
Cracroft, H. J. B. 682a
— R. G. 682c
Craddock, A. B. 867c
— C. W. 600c
— P. C. 237a
— R. W. 396a
Cradock, J. W. 314b
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 874c
Crafter, F. W. 521c
Cragg, W. J. R. 431a
Cragg-Hamilton, D. 296a
Craig, A. H. 893b
— A. T. B. 884a
— B. A. 760a
— B. H. 396a
— *Miss* F. C. 806a
— G. L. 193a
— H. H. 296a
— H. T. 867a
— J. L. 801b
— J. M. 998
— P. G. S. 450c, 451c
— T. R. 499b
— V. F. 328a
— W. H. 652c
— W. J. 282b
— W. J. F. 751b
— W. J. R. 338a
Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534b
— W. N 727b, 728b
Craigen, A. 781b
Craighead, A. C. 892c
Craik, J. J. 362c
Craine, A. H. 873a
Crake, R. H. 494a
Cramphorn, J. F. 578b
Crampin, R. W. 873c
Crampton, G. P. 870a
— J. R. 695b
Cran, D. 751a
— D. L. 771a
— F. K. 331b
— J. 306b
Cranbrook, *The Earl of* 179b
Crandon, H. G. 993
Crane, E. A. 328a
— H. S. 259c
— H. T 425c, 967
— M. E. 529a, 530c
— R. 254a
— V. H. 607b
— W. S. 314a
Cranmer, E. R. 698c
— W. R. 698a
Cranston, W. J. 156b, 173b
Cranswick, H. S. 469b
Cranwill, G. B. 831b
Crapp, W. V. 874c
Crasweller, H. J. 350b
Craster, G. 67, 158b, 861a
— R. F. 61, 871c
Craufurd, R. Q. 49, 156b
Craven, C. E. P. 599c
— E. A. 853b
— F. J. P. 880b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
Crawford, A. C. 768b
— A. E. 64, 862a
— A. R., *Col.* 170a
— A. R., *R. S. Fus.* 478b
— A. W. E. 195a
— C. O. 67, 872b
— D. A. McM. 771a
— D. I. 308b
— F. 472b
— G. A. 872a
— G. B. 468b
— G. M. 665b
— G. O. 507c, 778a
— G. S. 760a
— H. L. 839b
— H. N. 858a
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. A., *R.E.* 335b
— J. K. B. 841a
— J. M. L. 262b
— J. S. 778b
— K. B. S. 325a
— K. N. 325b
— M. 612a
— R. A. V. 79, 263a
— R. D. 12, 155b
— S. W. K. 258c
— V. R. W. 258b, 921
— W. 258c
— W. K 308b
— W. W. 771a
Crawford-Jones, C. 748a
Crawfurd, C. C. J. 374a
— C. H. P. 264b
Crawhall, W. N. C. 405c, 926
Crawley, J. A. 266a
— *Rev.* J. L. 715b
— J. N. H. E. 588a
Crawley Ross Skinner, H. 642c
Crawshaw, C. H. 798b
Crawshay, F. G. L. 839c
— V. E. M. FitzY. 346c
— W. S. O. 196c
Creagh, A. G. 247a
— E. P. N. 752a
— J. P. V. 682b
Creagh, M. O'M. 8, 291b
— P. H. 464a
— P. N. 753b
Creais, E. J. 900c
Crealey, J. 753a
Cream, J. 753b
Creasey, C. W. 682c
Creasy, R. H. 435c
Cree, A. 371c, 839b
— D. 322a
— G. H. 450c, 965
— G. W. 643c
— J. C. 364a
Creed, J. 630b
— R. S. 768b
Creedon, H. E. 400c
Creedy, *Sir* H. J. 5, 15 16
Creery, A. 249c
Cresfield, G. 874b, 921
Cregan, S. J. G. A. 876b
Creighton, F. E. 914a
Crellin, D. 751b
Crerar, F. 348a
— H. D. G. 121
Cresswell, G. 909a
Cresswell, H. B. 780b
— R. S. 491a
Creswell, *Hon.* F. H. P. 87(3)
Crew, R. D. 866c
Crewdson, A. J. 195c
— H. A. F. 583c
— W. T. O. 251b
Crewe-Read, J. O. 491b
Cribb, C. F. 295c
— R. D. 295c
Crichton, A. 886a
— G. C. L. 876c
— J 1001
— J. F. G. 596c
— J. H. L. 858b
— J. W. 843a
— T. C. 873b
Crichton-Miller, D. 478b
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 376c
Crick, C. C. 865b
— L. C. 431b
Criddle, T. W. H. 525c
Cridland, F. H. 287c
— J. R. 508b
Crilley, C. R. 630c
Crimmin, J. 992
— J. F. 879c
Crinean, E. A. 840a
Cripps, B. U. S. 563b, 921
— D. S. 196a
— E. J. 865a
— H. 910a
— H. H. 415, 415a
— J. W. W. 179b
— P. W. 616c, 696a
— R. R. 702b
Crisford, M. C. 600a
Crisp, G. E. 909b
— J. A 406b
Critchley, D. R. 868c
— G. H. 879b
— R. A. 200a
— R. O. 879c
Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C. 231b
— R. E. 405a
Critien, W. H. 893b
Croasdale E. W. 518a
Crocker, A. E. 901b
— G. P. 910b
— J. D. 420a
— J. T. 20, 681c
— M. H. 577c
— W. J. 870c, 927
Crockett, E. K. 259c
Crockford, A. L. 769b
— L. C. 411b




Digitized by Google

Cooke, A. M. 768b
— B. C. 699c
— C. F. 137, 721a
— C. M. 231a
— C. S. V. 328b
— D. A. R. B. 200a
— E. H. 876c
— G. C. S. B. 259c
— G. F. 266b
— G. H. 879a
— G. M. B. 870b
— G. S. C. 157a, 975
— H. 907a
— H. R. V. 358a
— J. A. 197b
— J. C. C. 727a
— J. G. M. B. 252b
— O. C. P. 760b
— P. F. 436a
— R. B. B. B. 202c
— R. H. 573a
— R. J. H. 486c
— R. T. 727a, 920
— S. A. 430c
— S. V. 127
— W. E. H. 315c
Cooke-Collis, E. C. 61, 468c
— W. J. N. 2, 23, 152b
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. 481c
— R. J. 263b, 274c
Cookes, H. C. 682a
Cooksey, R. A. 353b
Cookson, E. C. 351c
— J. C. 230c
— S. M. 864b
Coolican, M. R. 769a
Coombes, C. C. 545b
— G. 271b
— P. H. 781a, 925
— W. J. 271c
Coombs, A. 171a, 933
— B. 339a, 359a
— G. M. 26, 784a
— J. M. 305c
— M. H. 901a
Cooney, R. C. 681b
Coop, H. 530c
Coope, E. F. 415c
Cooper, A. C. 874b
— A. V. 848b
— C. E. D. 194b
— C. G. A. 247c
— C. H., *R.A.* 259a
— C. H., *North'd Fus.* 405b
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 874b
— C. R. 421c
— *Miss* D. J. 810b
— E. 998
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. J. 521b, 522c
— E. W. 202c
— F. A. L. 260a
— F. E. 731b
— F. W. 790b
— G. A. 829b
— G. C. 490b
— G. D. 624c
— H., *O.T.C.* 846a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— H. A. 426b
— H. J. 727a
— H. S. 534c
— J. B 507c, 964
— J. N. 271b
Cooper, J. R. 290c
— K. C. 682b
— K. E. 862b
— L. 604b
— L. B. 33, 784b
— L. E. H. 348a
— L. R. 512a
— M. C. 361b
— M. H. 582b
— M. P. L. 503b
— P. H. 780a
— R. A. B. 455c, 456a
— R. E. 831a
— R. P. 286c
— R. W. H. 549c
— T. G. G. 193a
— W. 286c
— W. B. 333b
— W. E. 829a
— W. F. 752b
— W. H. 540a
— W. J. 258c
— W. M. 451a
— W. M. W. 401a
— W. S. 879b
Cooper-Key, C. A. 633c
Coote, A. B. 592b
— H. 592b
— M. C. 864a
Copcutt, E. E. 900c
Cope, A. H. 435a, 954
— E. A. S. 876c
— S. B. 521c, 962
— V. 914a
— W. J. L. 346b
Copeland, A. G. J. 355a
— F. T. 880b
— *Rev.* N. 712b
— R. H. 358a
Copeman, C. N. C. 464b
— W. S. C. 772b
Copestake, T. A. B. 681b
Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a
Coplin, F. J. 781a
Coppinger, C. J 746a
— F. R. 72, 747a
— W. V. 152b, 890a
Coppins, F. G. 1001
Copplestone, W. R. J. 799a, 931
Corballis, B. J. 445b
Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b
Corbally Stourton, *Hon.* E. P. J. 603a
Corben, H. E. 309c
Corbet, G. G. 128
— J. V. 335b
Corbett, A. N. S. 263a, 274c
— D. M. 746b
— R. 264b
— R. W. 231a
— *Hon.* T. G. P. 229a
— T. W. 865a, 921
— U. 266a
Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 308b
Corbin, C. J. 563c
— E. H. P. 841b
— F. D. 700b
Corbishley, W. J. 681a
Corby, W. J. 914a
Corcoran, T. M. 753a
— W. 518a
Cordell, A. J. 350b
Corder, M. 549c
Cordner, R. H. L. 133, 746a
Cordon, T. 836a
Cordwell, E. G. 901b
Cordy Simpson, J. R. 200a
Corfield, C. 766a
— F. A. 71, 862c
Cork, M. H. 799b
— W. T. 790b
Corke, F. S. 873b
— R. M. 866c
— T. D. 801b
Corkery, D. H. 563c
— E. D. 435b, 921
— M. P. 760a
Corkill, C. C. 421b
Corkran, C. E. 28, 151a
Corless, J. E. 854a
Corlett, H. D. 314a
Corlette, J. M. C. 100
Corley J. A. 624c, 625c
Cormack, A. R. 702b
— G. 652b
— H. S. 891c
Cormody, E. K. 539b
Cornah, D. M. 880a
Cornelius, F. T. 799b
— W. H. 749a
— W. J. L. 360c
Corner, D. R. 266c
— E. A. 544a
— J. D. 752b
— R. J. 873a
Corney, C. E. 740c
— F. R. 102
Cornford, H. 778b, 939
Cornforth, G. N. 346a
Cornish, A. W. D. 861c
— C. D. 296b
— G. M. 370b, 958(2)
Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 875c
Corpe, T. D 346b
Corr, M. J. 912b
Corrall, G. E. 884a
Corrigan, L. 659c
Corsan, R. A. 286c
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 879a
Cory, A. H. 106
— H. C. 254a
— R. Y. 123
Coryton, R. H. O. 357b
Cosby, N. R. C. 868c
Cosens, F. B. S. 875b
— F. R. 862b
Cosgrove, W. 995
Cossar, D. A. 97
Costello, E. W. 992
Costelloe, W. H. G. 328b
Costeloe, G F., *Esq.* 929
Costin, E. B. 624a
Costin-Nian, C. B. 680b
Costobadie, H. C. 681a
Cottam, A. E. 549b, 954
Cottell, A. C. 563c
Cotter, E. 892c
— R. K. 65, 866b
— W. H. E. 503b
Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b
— R. C. G. 190b
Cotterill, F. H. 876b
Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 946
Cottier, H. H. 262a, 790a
Cottingham, E. B. 508a
Cotton, A. V. 306a
— B. H. C. 331b
— F. H. 451a
— G. F., *Esq.* 943
— H. E. M. 335a
— J. C. 873c
— J. F. 914b
— J. R. 880b
— T. F., *Esq.* 932
— V. E 308a
— W. L. 861b
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 872a
Cottrell, A. F. B. 252a
— W. F. 630b
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534c
Coubro, T. P. 612c
Couchman, H. J. 157b
— R. H. 693c
Coulden, L. W. 794b
Coull, R. 386b
Coulman, E. R. 690a
Coulson, S. G. 638b
— S. M. 465c
— T. E. 639b
Coulter, R. A. 544c
Counter, J. T. 1000
Coupe, G. 559b
— J. B. 473b
Couper, A. H. 238b
— F. K. 681b
— J. D. 238b
Courage, E. R. 232a
— N. A. 201b
Courchee, H. B. 421b, 831c
Court, A. C. 766a
— C. V. W. 512b
— W. A. P. 592b
Courtenay, G. W. 260a
— H. A. 67, 867b
— P. D. A. 740b
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 356b
Courthope, *Sir* G. L., *Bt.* 169a
Courtis, J. 727b
Courtnell, E. P. 908a
Courtney, H. M. 912b
— I. A. 346c
— J. C. 880b
— M. B. 485c, 959
— R. M. 124
— R. W. 727b
Coury, G. G. 996
Cousens, J. R. 638a
— R. B. 132, 156a
Cousins, C. W. 872c
— M. A. S. 867c
— R. M. G. 411c
Coussmaker, L. J. 169a
Coutts, C. A. L. 573b
— D. 891b
— D. G. 769a
— J. C. 752a
— W. B., *Esq.* 924
— W. H. 352b
Covell, G. 892a
— H. C. 311c
Coveney, K. W. 312a
Coventry, A. 908a
— E. G. 902a


Digitized by Google

Coverdale, C. B. 513c
— C. H. 999
— H. S. 513c
Cowan, A. J. 287b
— D. T. 62, 872a
— F. E. P. 275b
— H. W. L. 263b
— J., *O.T.C.* 853b
— J. *Wt. Off.* 907a
— J. R. G. 179c, 974
— W. A. 255a, 271c
— W. M. 666a
— W. W. 8, 258b
Cowan-Douglas, H. 643b
— J. R. 642b
Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 238b
Coward, A. G. R. 353a
— F. A. 390b
— *Miss* L. 811b
Cowdell, A. F. 587a
— H. G. 196a
Cowden, W. A. 801b
Cowe, A. C. 652b
— I. McN. 311b
Cowell, E. M. 765a
Cowell-Smith, R. 292a
Cowen, D. J. 230c
— F. B. 406c
— J. D. 230c
Cowie, C. A. 768b
— D. 329b
— D. G. C. 263c
— H. E. 554c
— J. A. L. 879c
— J. B. 801b
— *Rev.* R. G. 715b
Cowland, W. S. 854c
Cowley, J. G. 332b
— L. D. 612c, 839b
— V. L. S. 659a, 927
— W. G. 577a
Cowlishaw, I. M. 105
— W. E. 630a
Cowls, J. M. 526a
Cownie, I. W. T. 286c
Cowper, B. R. 499a
— F. C. 831b
Cox, A. I. 893a
— B. G. 259b, 778a
— C. 997
— C. F. 491a
— C. H. V. 464b, 465b
— C. I. 903a
— E. C. 351b
— E. F. 789a
— E. H. 266a
— E. R. 238b
— H. F. 876c
— H. J. H. 789b
— J. 912a
— J. H. F. 478a
— J. M. 727b, 940
Cox, J. S. 873a
— *Miss* L. G. V. 810a
— L. H., *Gloster R.* 32, 507a
— L. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a
— M. 873a
— *Miss* M. E. 810a
— M. H. 873b
— M. N. 529a
— P. St. J. 410c
— R. B., *Black Watch* 568c
— R. B., *Durham L.I.* 639a
— R. G. S. 503a
— R. R. C. 411c
— R. T. 751a
— S. 839a
— S. A. 612c
— S. C. S. 508c
— S. J. 128
— T. H. C. 568b
— T. S. 861b
— T. W. 464c
— V. M. H. 873c
— W. A. M. 568b
— W. E. 745
— W. J. 912a
— W. L. S. 752b, 772
— W. R. 607c
— W. T. 904a
Cox-Cox, G. G. 202a, 231c
Coxen, W. A. 96 (3), 97
Coxon, H. W. 338a
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 192b
— N. A. 328a
Coy, F. C. 874a
Coyle, E. D. 682a
— J. W. 137, 778b
— T. R. 902b
Coyte, R. 769a
Crabb, R. F. 652b
Crabbe, A. D. 376b
— J. G. 232b
Cracroft, H. J. B. 682a
— R. G. 682c
Craddock, A. B. 867c
— C. W. 600c
— P. C. 287a
— R. W. 396a
Cradock, J. W. 314b
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 874c
Crafter, F. W. 521c
Cragg, W. J. R. 431a
Cragg-Hamilton, D. 296a
Craig, A. H. 893b
— A. T. B. 884a
— B. A. 760a
— B. H. 396a
— *Miss* F. C. 806a
— G. L. 198a
— H. H. 296a
— H. T. 867a
— J. L. 801b
— J. M. 998
— P. G. S. 450c, 451c
— T. R. 499b
— V. F. 328a
— W. H. 652c
— W. J. 282b
— W. J. F. 751b
— W. J. R. 388a
Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534b
— W. N 727b, 728b
Craigen, A. 781b
Craighead, A. C. 892c
Crailk, J. J. 362c
Craine, A. H. 873a
Crake, R. H. 494a
Cramphorn, J. F. 578b
Crampin, R. W. 873c
Crampton, G. P. 870a
— J. B. 695b
Cran, D. 751a
— D. L. 771a
— F. K. 331b
— J. 306b
Cranbrook, *The Earl of* 179b
Crandon, H. G. 993
Crane, E. A. 328a
— H. S. 259c
— H. T 425c, 967
— M. E. 529a, 530c
— R. 254a
— V. H. 607b
— W. S. 314a
Cranmer, E. R. 698c
— W. R. 698c
Cranston, W. J. 156b, 173b
Cranswick, H. S. 469b
Cranwill, G. B. 831b
Crapp, W. V. 874c
Crasweller, H. J. 250b
Craster, G. 67, 158b, 861a
— R. F. 61, 871c
Craufurd, R. Q. 49, 156b
Craven, C. E. P. 599c
— E. A. 853b
— F. J. P. 880b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
Crawford, A. C. 768b
— A. E. 64, 862a
— A. R., *Col.* 170a
— A. R., *R. S. Fus.* 478b
— A. W. E. 195a
— C. O. 67, 872b
— D. A. McM. 771a
— D. I. 308b
— F. 472b
— G. A. 872c
— G. B. 468b
— G. M. 665b
— G. O. 507c, 778a
— G. S. 760a
— H. L. 839b
— H. N. 858a
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. A., *R.E.* 335b
— J. K. B. 841a
— J. M. L. 262b
— J. S. 778b
— K. B. S. 325a
— K. N. 325b
— M. 612a
— R. A. V. 79, 263a
— R. D. 12, 155b
— S. W. K. 258c
— V. R. W. 258b, 921
— W. 258c
— W. K 308b
— W. W. 771a
Crawford-Jones, C. 748a
Crawfurd, C. C. J. 374a
— C. H. P. 264b
Crawhall, W. N. C. 405c, 926
Crawley, J. A. 266a
— *Rev.* J. L. 715b
— J. N. H. R. 588a
Crawley Ross Skinner, H. 642c
Crawshaw, C. H. 798b
Crawshay, F. G. L. 839c
— V. E. M. FitzY. 346c
— W. S. O. 196c
Creagh, A. G. 247a
— E. P. N. 752a
— J. P. V. 682b
Creagh, M. O'M. 8, 297b
— P. H. 464a
— P. N. 753b
Creais, E. J. 900c
Crealey, J. 753a
Cnean, J. 753b
Creasey, C. W. 682c
Creasy, R. H. 435c
Cree, A. 371c, 839b
— D. 322a
— G. H. 450c, 905
— G. W. 643c
— J. C. 364a
Creed, J. 630b
— R. S. 768b
Creedon, H. E. 400c
Creedy, *Sir* H. J. 5, 15 16
Creery, A. 249c
Crefield, G. 874b, 921
Cregan, S. J. G. A. 876b
Creighton, F. E. 914a
Crellin, D. 751b
Crerar, F. 348a
— H. D. G. 121
Cresnell, G. 909a
Cresswell, H. B. 780b
— R. S. 491a
Creswell, *Hon.* F. H. P. 87(3)
Crew, R. D. 866c
Crewdson, A. J. 195c
— H. A. F. 583c
— W. T. O. 251b
Crewe-Read, J. O. 491b
Cribb, C. F. 295c
— R. D. 295c
Crichton, A. 836a
— G. C. L. 876a
— J 1001
— J. F. G. 596c
— J. H. L. 858b
— J. W. 843a
— T. C. 873b
Crichton-Miller, D. 478b
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 876a
Crick, C. C. 865b
— L. C. 431b
Criddle, T. W. H. 525c
Cridland, F. H. 287c
— J. R. 508b
Crilley, C. R. 630c
Crimmin, J. 992
— J. F. 879c
Crinean, E. A. 840a
Cripps, B. U. S. 563b, 921
— D. S. 196a
— E. J. 865a
— H. 910a
— H. H. 415, 415a
— J. W. W. 179b
— P. W. 616c, 696a
— R. R. 702b
Criaford, M. C. 600a
Crisp, G. E. 909b
— J. A 406b
Critchley, D. R. 868c
— G. H. 879b
— R. A. 200a
— R. C. 879c
Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C. 231b
— R. E. 405a
Critien, W. H. 893b
Croasdale E. W. 518a
Crocker, A. E. 901b
— G. P. 910b
— J. D. 420a
— J. T. 20, 681c
— M. H. 577c
— W. J. 870c, 927
Crockett, E. K. 259c
Crockford, A. L. 769b
— L. C. 411b




Digitized by Google

Cooke, A. M. 768b
— B. C. 699c
— C. F. 137, 721a
— C. M. 231c
— C. S. V. 328b
— D. A. R. B. 200a
— E. H. 876c
— G. C. S. B. 259c
— G. F. 266b
— G. H. 879a
— G. M. B. 870b
— G. S. C. 157a, 975
— H. 907a
— H. R. V. 358a
— J. A. 197b
— J. C. C. 727a
— J. G. M. B. 252b
— O. C. P. 760b
— P. F. 436a
— R. B. B. B. 202c
— R. H. 573a
— R. J. H. 486c
— R. T. 727a, 920
— S. A. 430c
— S. V. 127
— W. E. H. 315c
Cooke-Collis, E. C. 61, 468c
— W. J. N. 2, 23, 152b
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. 481c
— R. J. 263b, 274c
Cookes, H. C. 682a
Cooksey, R. A. 353b
Cookson, E. C. 351c
— J. C. 230c
— S. M. 864b
Coolican, M. R. 769a
Coombes, C. C. 545b
— G. 271b
— P. H. 781a, 925
— W. J. 271c
Coombs, A. 171a, 933
— B. 339a, 359a
— G. M. 26, 784a
— J. M. 305c
— M. H. 901a
Cooney, R. C. 681b
Coop, H. 530c
Coope, E. F. 415c
Cooper, A. C. 874b
— A. V. 848b
— C. E. D. 194b
— C. G. A. 247c
— C. H., *R.A.* 259a
— C. H., *North'd Fus.* 405b
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 874b
— C. R. 421c
— *Miss* D. J. 810b
— E. 998
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. J. 521b, 522c
— E. W. 202c
— F. A. L. 260a
— F. E. 731b
— F. W. 790b
— G. A. 829b
— G. C. 490b
— G. D. 624c
— H., *O.T.C.* 846a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— H. A. 426b
— H. J. 727a
— H. S. 534c
— J. B 507c, 964
— J. N. 271b
Cooper, J. R. 290c
— K. C. 682b
— K. E. 862b
— L. 604b
— L. B. 33, 784b
— L. E. H. 348a
— L. R. 512a
— M. C. 361b
— M. H. 582b
— M. P. L. 503b
— P. H. 780a
— R. A. B. 455c, 456a
— R. E. 831a
— R. P. 286c
— R. W. H. 549c
— T. G. G. 193a
— W. 286c
— W. B. 333b
— W. E. 829a
— W. F. 752b
— W. H. 540a
— W. J. 258c
— W. M. 451a
— W. M. W. 401a
— W. S. 879b
Cooper-Key, C. A. 633c
Coote, A. B. 592b
— H. 592b
— M. C. 864a
Copcutt, E. E. 900c
Cope, A. H. 435a, 954
— E. A. S. 876c
— S. B. 521c, 962
— V. 914a
— W. J. L. 346b
Copeland, A. G. J. 355a
— F. T. 880b
— *Rev.* N. 712b
— R. H. 358a
Copeman, C. N. C. 464b
— W. S. C. 772b
Copestake, T. A. B. 681b
Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a
Coplin, F. J. 781a
Coppinger, C. J 746a
— F. R. 72, 747a
— W. V. 152b, 890a
Coppins, F. G. 1001
Copplestone, W. R. J. 799a, 931
Corballis, B. J. 445b
Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b
Corbally Stourton, E. P. J. *Hon.* 603a
Corben, H. E. 309c
Corbet, G. G. 128
— J. V. 335b
Corbett, A. N. S. 263a, 274c
— D. M. 746b
— R. 264b
— R. W. 231a
— *Hon.* T. G. P. 229a
— T. W. 865a. 921
— U. 266a
Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 308b
Corbin, C. J. 563c
— E. H. P. 841b
— F. D. 700b
Corbishley, W. J. 681a
Corby, W. J. 914a
Corcoran, T. M. 753a
— W. 518a
Cordell, A. J. 350b
Corder, M. 549c
Cordner, R. H. L. 133, 746a
Cordon, T. 836a
Cordwell, E. G. 901b
Cordy Simpson, J. R. 200a
Corfield, C. 766a
— F. A. 71, 862c
Cork, M. H. 799b
— W. T. 790b
Corke, F. S. 873b
— R. M. 866c
— T. D. 801b
Corkery, D. H. 563c
— E. D. 435b, 921
— M. P. 760a
Corkill, C. C. 421b
Corkran, C. E. 28, 151a
Corless, J. E. 854a
Corlett, H. D. 314a
Corlette, J. M. C. 100
Corley J. A. 624c, 625c
Cormack, A. R. 702b
— G. 652b
— H. S. 891c
Cormody, E. K. 539b
Cornah, D. M. 880a
Cornelius, F. T. 799b
— W. H. 749a
— W. J. L. 360c
Corner, D. R. 266c
— E. A. 544a
— J. D. 752b
— R. J. 873a
Corney, C. E. 740c
— F. R. 102
Cornford, H. 778b, 939
Cornforth, G. N. 346a
Cornish, A. W. D. 861c
— C. D. 296b
— G. M. 370b, 958(2)
Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 875c
Corpe, T. D 346b
Corr, M. J. 912b
Corrall, G. E. 884a
Corrigan, L. 659c
Corsan, R. A. 286c
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 879a
Cory, A. H. 106
— H. C. 254a
— R. Y. 123
Coryton, R. H. O. 357b
Cosby, N. R. C. 868c
Cosens, F. B. S. 875b
— F. R. 862b
Cosgrove, W. 995
Cossar, D. A. 97
Costello, E. W. 992
Costelloe, W. H. G. 328b
Costeloe, G F., *Esq.* 929
Costin, E. B. 624a
Costin-Nian, C. B. 680b
Costobadie, H. C. 681a
Cottam, A. E. 549b, 954
Cottell, A. C. 563c
Cotter, E. 892c
— R. K. 65, 866b
— W. H. E. 503b
Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b
— R. C. G. 190b
Cotterill, F. H. 876b
Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 946
Cottier, H. H. 262a, 790a
Cottingham, E. B. 508a
Cotton, A. V. 306a
— B. H. C. 331b
— F. H. 451a
— G. F., *Esq.* 943
— H. E. M. 335a
— J. C. 873c
— J. F. 914b
— J. R. 880b
— T. F., *Esq.* 932
— V. E 308a
— W. L. 861b
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 872a
Cottrell, A. F. B. 252a
— W. F. 630b
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534c
Coubro, T. P. 612c
Couchman, H. J. 157b
— R. H. 693c
Coulden, L. W. 794b
Coull, R. 386b
Coulman, E. R. 690a
Coulson, S. G. 638b
— S. M. 465c
— T. E. 639b
Coulter, R. A. 544c
Counter, J. T. 1000
Coupe, G. 559b
— J. B. 473b
Couper, A. H. 238b
— F. K. 681b
— J. D. 238b
Courage, E. R. 232a
— N. A. 201b
Courchee, H. B. 421b, 831c
Court, A. C. 766a
— C. V. W. 512b
— W. A. P. 592b
Courtenay, G. W. 260a
— H. A. 67, 867b
— P. D. A. 740b
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 356b
Courthope, *Sir* G. L., *Bt.* 169a
Courtis, J. 727b
Courtnell, E. P. 908a
Courtney, H. M. 912b
— I. A. 346c
— J. C. 880b
— M. B. 485c, 959
— R. M. 124
— R. W. 727b
Coury, G. G. 996
Cousens, J. R. 638a
— R. B. 132, 156a
Cousins, C. W. 872c
— M. A. S. 867c
— R. M. G. 411c
Coussmaker, L. J. 169a
Coutts, C. A. L. 573b
— D. 891b
— D. G. 769a
— J. C. 752a
— W. B., *Esq.* 924
— W. H. 352b
Covell, G. 892a
— H. C. 311c
Coveney, K. W. 312a
Coventry, A. 908a
— E. G. 902a


Digitized by Google

Coverdale, C. B. 513c
— C. H. 999
— H. S. 513c
Cowan, A. J. 287b
— D. T. 62, 872a
— F. E. P. 275b
— H. W. L. 263b
— J., *O.T.C.* 853b
— J. *Wt. Off.* 907a
— J. R. G. 179c, 974
— W. A. 255a, 271a
— W. M. 686a
— W. W. 8, 258b
Cowan-Douglas, H. 643b
— J. R. 642b
Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 238b
Coward, A. G. R. 353a
— F. A. 390b
— *Miss* L. 811b
Cowdell, A. F. 587a
— H. G. 196a
Cowden, W. A. 801b
Cowe, A. C. 652b
— I. McN. 311b
Cowell, E. M. 765a
Cowell-Smith, R. 292a
Cowen, D. J. 230c
— F. B. 406c
— J. D. 230c
Cowie, C. A. 768b
— D. 329b
— D. G. C. 263c
— H. E. 554c
— J. A. L. 879c
— J. B. 801b
— *Rev.* R. G. 715b
Cowland, W. S. 854c
Cowley, J. G. 332b
— L. D. 612c, 839b
— V. L. S. 659a, 927
— W. G. 577a
Cowlishaw, I. M. 105
— W. E. 630a
Cowls, J. M. 526a
Cownie, I. W. T. 286c
Cowper, B. R. 499a
— F. C. 831b
Cox, A. I. 893a
— B. G. 259b, 778a
— C. 997
— C. F. 491a
— C. H. V. 464b, 465b
— C. I. 903a
— E. C. 351b
— E. F. 789a
— E. H. 266a
— E. R. 238b
— H. F. 876c
— H. J. H. 789b
— J. 912a
— J. H. F. 478a
— J. M. 727b, 940
Cox, J. S. 878a
— *Miss* L. G. V. 810a
— L. H., *Gloster R.* 32, 507a
— L. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a
— M. 878a
— *Miss* M. E. 810a
— M. H. 873b
— M. N. 529a
— P. St. J. 410c
— R. B., *Black Watch* 568c
— R. B., *Durham L.I.* 639a
— R. G. S. 503a
— R. R. C. 411c
— R. T. 751a
— S. 839a
— S. A. 612c
— S. C. S. 508c
— S. J. 128
— T. H. C. 568b
— T. S. 861b
— T. W. 464c
— V. M. H. 873c
— W. A. M. 568b
— W. E. 745
— W. J. 912a
— W. L. S. 752b, 772
— W. R. 607c
— W. T. 904a
Cox-Cox, G. G. 202a, 231c
Coxen, W. A. 96 (3), 97
Coxon, H. W. 338a
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 192b
— N. A. 328a
Coy, F. C. 874a
Coyle, E. D. 682a
— J. W. 137, 778b
— T. R. 902b
Coyte, R. 769a
Crabb, R. F. 652b
Crabbe, A. D. 376b
— J. G. 232b
Cracroft, H. J. B. 682a
— R. G. 682c
Craddock, A. B. 867c
— C. W. 600c
— P. C. 287a
— R. W. 396a
Cradock, J. W. 314b
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 874c
Crafter, F. W. 521c
Cragg, W. J. R. 431a
Cragg-Hamilton, D. 296a
Craig, A. H. 893b
— A. T. B. 884a
— B. A. 760a
— B. H. 396a
— *Miss* F. C. 806a
— G. L. 198a
— H. H. 296a
— H. T. 867a
— J. L. 801b
— J. M. 998
— P. G. S. 450c, 451c
— T. R. 499b
— V. F. 328a
— W. H. 652c
— W. J. 282b
— W. J. F. 751b
— W. J. R. 388a
Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534b
— W. N 727b, 728b
Craigen, A. 781b
Craighead, A. C. 892c
Craik, J. J. 362c
Craine, A. H. 873a
Crake, R. H. 494a
Cramphorn, J. F. 578b
Crampin, R. W. 873c
Crampton, G. P. 870a
— J. R. 695b
Cran, D. 751a
— D. L. 771a
— F. K. 331b
— J. 306b
Cranbrook, *The Earl of* 179b
Crandon, H. G. 993
Crane, E. A. 328a
— H. S. 259c
— H. T 425c, 967
— M. E. 529a, 530c
— R. 254a
— V. H. 607b
— W. S. 314a
Cranmer, E. R. 698c
— W. R. 698c
Cranston, W. J. 156b, 173b
Cranswick, H. S. 469b
Cranwill, G. B. 831b
Crapp, W. V. 874c
Crasweller, H. J. 250b
Craster, G. 67, 158b, 861a
— R. F. 61, 871c
Craufurd, R. Q. 49, 156b
Craven, C. E. P. 599c
— E. A. 843b
— F. J. P. 880b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
Crawford, A. C. 768b
— A. E. 64, 862a
— A. R., *Col.* 170a
— A. R., *R. S. Fus.* 478b
— A. W. E. 195a
— C. O. 67, 872b
— D. A. McM. 771a
— D. I. 308b
— F. 472b
— G. A. 872c
— G. B. 468b
— G. M. 665b
— G. O. 507c, 778a
— G. S. 760a
— H. L. 839b
— H. N. 858a
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. A., *R.E.* 335b
— J. K. B. 841a
— J. M. L. 262b
— J. S. 778b
— K. B. S. 325a
— K. N. 325b
— M. 612a
— R. A. V. 79, 263a
— R. D. 12, 155b
— S. W. K. 258c
— V. R. W. 258b, 921
— W. 258c
— W. K 308b
— W. W. 771a
Crawford-Jones, C. 748a
Crawfurd, C. C. J. 374a
— C. H. P. 264b
Crawhall, W. N. C. 405c, 926
Crawley, J. A. 266a
— *Rev.* J. L. 715b
— J. N. H. E. 588a
Crawley Ross Skinner, H. 642c
Crawshaw, C. H. 798b
Crawshay, F. G. L. 839c
— V. E. M. FitzY. 346c
— W. S. C. 196c
Creagh, A. G. 247a
— E. P. N. 752a
— J. P. V. 682b
Creagh, M. O'M. 8, 297b
— P. H. 464a
— P. N. 753b
Creais, E. J. 900c
Crealey, J. 753a
Cnean, J. 753b
Creasey, C. W. 682c
Creasy, R. H. 435c
Cree, A. 371c, 889b
— D. 322a
— G. H. 450c, 965
— G. W. 643c
— J. C. 364a
Creed, J. 630b
— R. S. 768b
Creedon, H. E. 400c
Creedy, *Sir* H. J. 5, 15 16
Creery, A. 249c
Crefield, G. 874b, 921
Cregan, S. J. G. A. 876b
Creighton, F. E. 914a
Crellin, D. 751b
Crerar, F. 348a
— H. D. G. 121
Cressell, G. 909a
Cresswell, H. B. 780b
— R. S. 491a
Creswell, *Hon.* F. H. P. 87(3)
Crew, R. D. 866c
Crewdson, A. J. 195c
— H. A. F. 583c
— W. T. O. 251b
Crewe-Read, J. O. 491b
Cribb, C. F. 295c
— R. D. 295c
Crichton, A. 835a
— G. C. L. 876c
— J 1001
— J. F. G. 596c
— J. H. L. 858b
— J. W. 843a
— T. C. 873b
Crichton-Miller, D. 478b
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 376c
Crick, C. C. 865b
— L. C. 431b
Criddle, T. W. H. 525c
Cridland, F. H. 287c
— J. R. 508b
Crilley, C. R. 630c
Crimmin, J. 992
— J. F. 879c
Crinean, E. A. 840a
Cripps, B. U. S. 563b, 921
— D. S. 196c
— E. J. 865a
— H. 910a
— H. H. 415, 415a
— J. W. W. 179b
— P. W. 616c, 696a
— R. R. 702b
Crisford, M. C. 600a
Crisp, G. E. 909b
— J. A 406b
Critchley, D. R. 868c
— G. H. 879b
— R. A. 200a
— R. C. 879c
Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C. 231b
— R. E. 405a
Critien, W. H. 893b
Croasdale E. W. 518a
Crocker, A. E. 901b
— G. P. 910b
— J. D. 420a
— J. T. 20, 681c
— M. H. 577c
— W. J. 870c, 927
Crockett, E. K. 259c
Crockford, A. L. 769b
— L. C. 411b




Digitized by Google

Cooke, A. M. 768b
— B. C. 699c
— C. F. 137, 721a
— C. M. 231c
— C. S. V. 328b
— D. A. R. B. 200a
— E. H. 876c
— G. C. S. B. 259c
— G. F. 266b
— G. H. 879a
— G. M. B. 870b
— G. S. C. 157a, 975
— H. 907a
— H. R. V. 358a
— J. A. 197b
— J. C. C. 727a
— J. G. M. B. 252b
— O. C. P. 760b
— P. F. 436a
— R. B. B. B. 202c
— R. H. 573a
— R. J. H. 486c
— R. T. 727a, 920
— S. A. 430c
— S. V. 127
— W. E. H. 315c
Cooke-Collis, E. C. 61, 468c
— W. J. N. 2, 23, 152b
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. 481c
— R. J. 263b, 274c
Cookes, H. C. 682a
Cooksey, R. A. 353b
Cookson, E. C. 351c
— J. C. 230c
— S. M. 864b
Coolican, M. R. 769a
Coombes, C. C. 545b
— G. 271b
— P. H. 781a, 925
— W. J. 271c
Coombs, A. 171a, 933
— B. 339a, 359a
— G. M. 26, 784a
— J. M. 305c
— M. H. 901a
Cooney, R. C. 681b
Coop, H. 530c
Coope, E. F. 415c
Cooper, A. C. 874b
— A. V. 848b
— C. E. D. 194b
— C. G. A. 247c
— C. H., *R.A.* 259a
— C. H., *North'd Fus.* 405b
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 874b
— C. R. 421c
— *Miss* D. J. 810b
— E. 998
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. J. 521b, 522c
— E. W. 202c
— F. A. L. 260a
— F. E. 731b
— F. W. 790b
— G. A. 829b
— G. C. 490b
— G. D. 624c
— H., *O.T.C.* 846a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— H. A. 426b
— H. J. 727a
— H. S. 534c
— J. B 507c, 964
— J. N. 271b
Cooper, J. R. 290c
— K. C. 682b
— K. E. 862b
— L. 604b
— L. B. 33, 784b
— L. H. H. 348a
— L. R. 512a
— M. C. 361b
— M. H. 582b
— M. P. L. 503b
— P. H. 780a
— R. A. B. 455c, 456a
— R. E. 831a
— R. P. 286c
— R. W. H. 549c
— T. G. G. 193a
— W. 286c
— W. B. 338b
— W. E. 829a
— W. F. 752b
— W. H. 540a
— W. J. 258c
— W. M. 451a
— W. M. W. 401a
— W. S. 879b
Cooper-Key, C. A. 633c
Coote, A. B. 592b
— H. 592b
— M. C. 864a
Copcutt, E. E. 900c
Cope, A. H. 435a, 954
— E. A. S. 876c
— S. B. 521c, 962
— V. 914a
— W. J. L. 346b
Copeland, A. G. J. 355a
— F. T. 880b
— *Rev.* N. 712b
— R. H. 358a
Copeman, C. N. C. 464b
— W. S. C. 772b
Copestake, T. A. B. 681b
Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 380a
Coplin, F. J. 781a
Coppinger, C. J 746a
— F. R. 72, 747a
— W. V. 152b, 890a
Coppins, F. G. 1001
Copplestone, W. R. J. 799a, 931
Corballis, B. J. 445b
Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b
Corbally Stourton, *Hon.* E. P. J. 603a
Corben, H. E. 309c
Corbet, G. G. 128
— J. V. 335b
Corbett, A. N. S. 263a, 274c
— D. M. 746b
— R. 264b
— R. W. 231a
— *Hon.* T. G. P. 229a
— T. W. 865a, 921
— U. 266a
Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 308b
Corbin, C. J. 563c
— E. H. P. 841b
— F. D. 700b
Corbishley, W. J. 681a
Corby, W. J. 914a
Corcoran, T. M. 753a
— W. 513a
Cordell, A. J. 350b
Corder, M. 549c
Cordner, R. H. L. 133, 746a
Cordon, T. 836a
Cordwell, E. G. 901b
Cordy Simpson, J. R. 200a
Corfield, C. 766a
— F. A. 71, 862a
Cork, M. H. 799b
— W. T. 790b
Corke, F. S. 873b
— R. M. 866c
— T. D. 801b
Corkery, D. H. 563c
— E. D. 435b, 921
— M. P. 760a
Corkill, C. C. 421b
Corkran, C. E. 28, 151a
Corless, J. E. 854a
Corlett, H. D. 314a
Corlette, J. M. C. 100
Corley J. A. 624c, 625c
Cormack, A. R. 702b
— G. 652b
— H. S. 891c
Cormody, E. K. 539b
Cornah, D. M. 880a
Cornelius, F. T. 799b
— W. H. 749a
— W. J. L. 360c
Corner, D. R. 266c
— E. A. 544a
— J. D. 752b
— R. J. 873a
Corney, C. E. 740c
— F. B. 102
Cornford, H. 778b, 939
Cornforth, G. N. 346a
Cornish, A. W. D. 861c
— C. D. 296b
— G. M. 370b, 958(2)
Cornwall, A. E. C. 849a
Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 875c
Corpe, T. D 346b
Corr, M. J. 912b
Corrall, G. E. 884a
Corrigan, L. 659c
Corsan, R. A. 286c
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 879a
Cory, A. H. 106
— H. C. 254a
— R. Y. 123
Coryton, R. H. O. 357b
Cosby, N. R. C. 868c
Cosens, F. B. S. 875b
— F. R. 862b
Cosgrove, W. 995
Cossar, D. A. 97
Costello, E. W. 992
Costelloe, W. H. G. 328b
Costeloe, G F., *Esq.* 929
Costin, E. B. 624a
Costin-Nian, C. B. 680b
Costobadie, H. C. 681a
Cottam, A. E. 549b, 954
Cottell, A. C. 563c
Cotter, E. 892c
— R. K. 65, 866b
— W. H. E. 503b
Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b
— R. C. G. 190b
Cotterill, F. H. 876b
Cottesloe, *The Lord* 573b, 946
Cottier, H. H. 262a, 790a
Cottingham, R. B. 508a
Cotton, A. V. 306a
— B. H. C. 331b
— F. H. 451a
— G. F., *Esq.* 943
— H. E. M. 335a
— J. C. 873c
— J. F. 914b
— J. R. 880b
— T. F., *Esq.* 932
— V E 308a
— W. L. 861b
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 872a
Cottrell, A. F. B. 252a
— W. F. 630b
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. 534c
Coubro, T. P. 612c
Couchman, H. J. 157b
— R. H. 693c
Coulden, L. W. 794b
Coull, R. 386b
Coulman, E. R. 690a
Coulson, S. G. 628b
— S. M. 465c
— T. E. 639b
Coulter, R. A. 544c
Counter, J. T. 1000
Coupe, G. 559b
— J. B. 473b
Couper, A. H. 238b
— F. K. 681b
— J. D. 238b
Courage, E. R. 232a
— N. A. 201b
Courchee, H. B. 421b, 831c
Court, A. C. 766a
— C. V. W. 512b
— W. A. P. 592b
Courtenay, G. W. 260a
— H. A. 67, 867b
— P. D. A. 740b
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 356b
Courthope, *Sir* G. L., *Bt.* 169a
Courtis, J. 727b
Courtnell, E. P. 908a
Courtney, H. M. 912b
— I. A. 346c
— J. C. 880b
— M. B. 485c, 959
— R. M. 124
— R. W. 727b
Coury, G. G. 996
Cousens, J. R. 638a
— R. B. 132, 156a
Cousins, C. W. 872c
— M. A. S. 867c
— R. M. G. 411c
Coussmaker, L. J. 169a
Coutts, C. A. L. 573b
— D. 891b
— D. G. 769a
— J. C. 752a
— W. B., *Esq.* 924
— W. H. 352b
Covell, G. 892a
— H. C. 311c
Coveney, K. W. 312a
Coventry, A. 908a
— E. G. 902a


Digitized by Google

Coverdale, C. E. 513c
— C. H. 999
— H. S. 513c
Cowan, A. J. 287b
— D. T. 62, 872a
— F. E. P. 275b
— H. W. L. 263b
— J., *O.T.C.* 853b
— J. *Wt. Off.* 907a
— J. R. G. 179c, 974
— W. A. 255a, 271a
— W. M. 666a
— W. W. 8, 258b
Cowan-Douglas, H. 643b
— J. R. 642b
Cowans-Fairweather, D. S. 238b
Coward, A. G. R. 353a
— F. A. 390b
— *Miss* L. 811b
Cowdell, A. F. 587a
— H. G. 196a
Cowden, W. A. 801b
Cowe, A. C. 652b
— I. McN. 311b
Cowell, E. M. 765a
Cowell-Smith, R. 292a
Cowen, D. J. 230c
— F. B. 406c
— J. D. 230c
Cowie, C. A. 768b
— D. 329b
— D. G. C. 263c
— H. E. 554c
— J. A. L. 879c
— J. B. 801b
— *Rev.* R. G. 715b
Cowland, W. S. 854c
Cowley, J. G. 332b
— L. D. 612c, 839b
— V. L. S. 659a, 927
— W. G. 577a
Cowlishaw, I. M. 105
— W. E. 630a
Cowls, J. M. 526a
Cownie, I. W. T. 286c
Cowper, B. R. 499a
— F. C. 831b
Cox, A. I. 893a
— B. G. 259b, 778a
— C. 997
— C. F. 491a
— C. H. V. 464b, 465b
— C. I. 903a
— E. C. 351b
— E. F. 789a
— E. H. 266a
— E. R. 238b
— H. F. 876c
— H. J. H. 789b
— J. 912a
— J. H. F. 478a
— J. M. 727b, 940
Cox, J. S. 873a
— *Miss* L. G. V. 810a
— L. H., *Gloster R.* 32, 507a
— L. H., *R. Tank Corps* 687a
— M. 878a
— *Miss* M. E. 810a
— M. H. 873b
— M. N. 529a
— P. St. J. 410c
— R. B., *Black Watch* 568c
— R. B., *Durham L.I.* 639a
— R. G. S. 503a
— R. R. C. 411c
— R. T. 751a
— S. 839a
— S. A. 612c
— S. C. S. 508c
— S. J. 128
— T. H. C. 568b
— T. S. 861b
— T. W. 464c
— V. M. H. 873c
— W. A. M. 568b
— W. E. 745
— W. J. 912a
— W. L. S. 752b, 772
— W. R. 607c
— W. T. 904a
Cox-Cox, G. G. 202a, 231c
Coxen, W. A. 96 (3), 97
Coxon, H. W. 338a
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 192b
— N. A. 328a
Coy, F. C. 874a
Coyle, E. D. 682a
— J. W. 137, 778b
— T. R. 902b
Coyte, R. 769a
Crabb, R. F. 652b
Crabbe, A. D. 376b
— J. G. 232b
Cracroft, H. J. B. 682a
— R. G. 682c
Craddock, A. B. 867c
— C. W. 600c
— P. C. 287a
— R. W. 396a
Cradock, J. W. 314b
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 874c
Crafter, F. W. 521c
Cragg, W. J. R. 431a
Cragg-Hamilton, D. 296a
Craig, A. H. 893b
— A. T. B. 884a
— B. A. 760a
— B. H. 396a
— *Miss* F. C. 806a
— G. L. 193a
— H. H. 296a
— H. T. 867a
— J. L. 801b
— J. M. 998
— P. G. S. 450c, 451c
— T. R. 499b
— V. F. 328a
— W. H. 652c
— W. J. 282b
— W. J. F. 751b
— W. J. R. 338a
Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534b
— W. N 727b, 728b
Craigen, A. 781b
Craighead, A. C. 892c
Craik, J. J. 362c
Craine, A. H. 873a
Crake, R. H. 494a
Cramphorn, J. F. 578b
Crampin, R. W. 873c
Crampton, G. P. 870a
— J. E. 695b
Cran, D. 751a
— D. L. 771a
— F. K. 331b
— J. 306b
Cranbrook, *The Earl of* 179b
Crandon, H. G. 993
Crane, E. A. 328a
— H. S. 259c
— H. T 425c, 967
— M. E. 529a, 530c
— R. 254a
— V. H. 607b
— W. S. 314a
Cranmer, E. R. 698c
— W. R. 698c
Cranston, W. J. 156b, 173b
Cranswick, H. S. 469b
Cranwill, G. B. 831b
Crapp, W. V. 874c
Crasweller, H. J. 350b
Craster, G. 67, 158b, 861a
— R. F. 61, 871c
Craufurd, R. Q. 49, 156b
Craven, C. E. P. 599c
— E. A. 853b
— F. J. P. 880b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
Crawford, A. C. 768b
— A. E. 64, 862a
— A. R., *Col.* 170a
— A. R., *R. S. Fus.* 478b
— A. W. E. 195a
— C. O. 67, 872b
— D. A. McM. 771a
— D. I. 308b
— F. 472b
— G. A. 872c
— G. B. 468b
— G. M. 665b
— G. O. 507c, 778a
— G. S. 760a
— H. L. 839b
— H. N. 858a
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. A., *R.E.* 335b
— J. K. B. 841a
— J. M. L. 262b
— J. S. 778b
— K. B. S. 325a
— K. N. 325b
— M. 612a
— R. A. V. 79, 263a
— R. D. 12, 155b
— S. W. K. 258c
— V. R. W. 258b, 921
— W. 258c
— W. K 308b
— W. W. 771a
Crawford-Jones, C. 748a
Crawfurd, C. C. J. 374a
— C. H. P. 264b
Crawhall, W. N. C. 405c, 926
Crawley, J. A. 266a
— *Rev.* J. L. 715b
— J. N. H. R. 588a
Crawley Ross Skinner, H. 642c
Crawshaw, C. H. 798b
Crawshay, F. G. L. 839c
— V. R. M. FitzY. 346c
— W. S. O. 196c
Creagh, A. G. 247a
— E. P. N. 752a
— J. P. V. 682b
Creagh, M. O'M. 8, 291b
— P. H. 464a
— P. N. 753b
Creais, E. J. 900c
Crealey, J. 753a
Cream, J. 753b
Creasey, C. W. 682c
Creasey, R. H. 435c
Cree, A. 371c, 839b
— D. 322a
— G. H. 450c, 965
— G. W. 643c
— J. C. 364a
Creed, J. 630b
— R. S. 768b
Creedon, H. E. 400c
Creedy, *Sir* H. J. 5, 15 16
Creery, A. 249c
Cremfield, G. 874b, 921
Cregan, S. J. G. A. 876b
Creighton, F. R. 914a
Crellin, D. 751b
Crerar, F. 348a
— H. D. G. 121
Cresswell, G. 909a
Cresswell, H. B. 780b
— R. S. 491a
Creswell, *Hon.* F. H. P. 87(3)
Crew, R. D. 866c
Crewdson, A. J. 195c
— H. A. F. 583c
— W. T. O. 251b
Crewe-Read, J. O. 491b
Cribb, C. F. 295c
— R. D. 295c
Crichton, A. 835a
— G. C. L. 876c
— J 1001
— J. F. G. 596c
— J. H. L. 358b
— J. W. 843a
— T. C. 873b
Crichton-Miller, D. 478b
Crichton-Stuart, *Lord* R. 376c
Crick, C. C. 865b
— L. C. 431b
Criddle, T. W. H. 525c
Cridland, F. H. 287c
— J. R. 508b
Crilley, C. R. 630c
Crimmin, J. 992
— J. F. 879c
Crinean, E. A. 840a
Cripps, B. U. S. 563b, 921
— D. S. 196c
— H. J. 865a
— H. 910a
— H. H. 415, 415a
— J. W. W. 179b
— P. W. 616c, 696a
— R. R. 702b
Criaford, M. C. 600a
Crisp, G. E. 909b
— J. A 406b
Critchley, D. R. 868c
— G. H. 879b
— R. A. 200a
— R. O. 879c
Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C. 231b
— R. E. 405a
Critien, W. H. 893b
Croasdale E. W. 518a
Crocker, A. E. 901b
— G. P. 910b
— J. D. 420a
— J. T. 20, 681c
— M. H. 577c
— W. J. 870c, 927
Crockett, E. K. 259c
Crockford, A. L. 769b
— L. C. 411b




Digitized by Google

Croft, C. R. 771a
— E. A. 259b
— E. C. 264c
— *Miss* E. W. 807a
— *Sir* J. H., *Bt.* 706b
— W. D. 68, 155a
Crofton, H. H. 451a
— M. 26, 156a
— M. G. 545a
— R. 65, 250c
Crofts, A. W. 908a
— H. J. F. 692a
— J. L. 853c
Croghan, E. 332a
Croker, C. 724a
— E. J. O'B. 465a
— W. P. 748b
Croker-Fox, G. 221
Croly, H. G. 266a
— R. G. G. 891a
Cromar, C. A. 652b
Crombie, J. 914b
— J. H. 105
Cromer, *The Earl of* 2
Cromie, W. H. 727b
Crommelin, H. A. 529b
Crompton, A. A. 841c
— C., *Esq.* 940
— F. R. 625c
— G. 854c
— R. E. 264a
Cromwell, G. A. 348b
— L. 625a
Crone, D. R. 331a
Cronin, C. W. 353a
— F. 682a, 682c
Cronshaw, C. J. T., *Esq.* 988
Cronyn, I. L. 662b
Crook, A. A. 591c, 965
— F. W. 771a
— K. D. 364c, 840c
Crooke, F. M. W. 874b
— *Miss* M. H. 812a
Crooke-Lawless, *Sir* W. R. 946
Crookenden, A. 18, 154b, 481
— J. 395a
Crooks, B. 912a
— J. E. 771b
Crookshank, R. F. A. 659b
Croot, R. S. 436c
Cropley, G. L 639c
Cropper, C. F. J. 893c
— R. A. 875a
Crosbie, J. P. G. 669a
— R. 742c
Crosby, G. J. V. 465b
Crosfield, E. O. 189a
Crosland, H. P. 300a
— J. B., *Esq.* 15
— W. H. 300a
Cross, A. E. W. 633c
— A. H. 1000
— A. R. 643b
— E. C. 38, 420a
— F. C. 25
— L. L. 300a
— N. P. 292c
— W. S. 314a
Crosse, B. E. 693c
— E. N. 255b, 920
— W. C. 31
Crossfield, E. A. K. 864c
Crosslé, J. R. C. 503b, 971
Crossley, A. C. 231a
— A. P. C. 191a
— B. E. 772a
— *Hon.* F. S. 302c
— *Hon* J. de B. 302c
— L. 909b
Crossman, F. L. M. 251a
— G. L. 26, 155b
— W. G. 910a
Crosthwait, L. G. 889a
Crosthwaite, C. 362a
— C. G. 889a
— D. F. 638a
— P. 264a
Croston, L. B. 742c
Crouch, O. H. 357a
— E. 909b
— G. E. 914a
— J. A. 271a
— L. H. 699c
— L. P. 682a
Croucher, A. H. 364b
— J. M. 332a
— T. G. 687b
Croudace, F. J. L. 796b
Crow, A. D., *Esq.* 944
— C. G. 900a
— H. L. 910b
— S. H. 400b, 401b
— W. J. 728b
Crowden, G. P. 772a. 837b
Crowdy, E. F. 254c
— R. St. J. 287c
Crowe, C. D. 122
— D. C. 314a
— D. M. 460b
— J. 1000
— J. P. 262c
— W. H. F. 252c
Crowhurst, C. 841b
Crowle, T. B. F. 592a
Crowne, C. E. 455b
Crowther, A. H. 73, 867b
— G. N. 461b
— T. H. 311b
— W. A. 876b
— W. C. 843a
Croxon, R. W. 578a
Croysdale, J. B. H. 889b
Crozier, A. J. 876b
— B. B. 21, 154a
— F. G. 395c
— W. H. 872a
Cruddas, B. 170b, 406a
— G. J. 880a
— P. 406a
— R. C. 525b
Cruickshank, A. J. 324b
— A. L. 249a
— J. W. B. 292a
— M. H. 103
— M. M. 892b
— R. E. 1000
Crum, J. A. S. 263a
Crumby, L. H. 874b
Crump, N. F. 831c
— S. H. 140(2)
Crunden, E. G. 900c
— H. H. 914a
Crutchley, G. G. 696a
Crux, G. 478b
Cryan, A. M. W. 378b
Cryer, L. H. 742c
Cryle, *Miss* M. J. 807a
Cubberley, E. J. C. 410b
Cubitt, A. B. 425c
— *Hon.* A. E. 299c
— *Hon.* C. G. 299c
— C. W. 308a
— D. Y. 612a
— F. L. 425b
— G. S. 441c
— R. G. 426b
— *Sir* T. A. 120, 150b
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. 875b
Cuckson, T. M. 583a
Cuddeford, R. B. G. 867a
Cuddon, P. 587b
Cuddon-Fletcher, A. H. 465b
Cuerden, C. 901a
— C. G. 879c
— F. E. F. 879c
— F. G. 879b
— H. 901b
— H. B. 880c
Cuff, B. 481a
Culhane, A. J. C. 893b
Cullen, A. 499b
— H. W. R. 831c
— R. K. 41, 784b
Cullenan, J. 751b
Culley, E. E. T. 46
— R. H. 874b
Cullinan, J. 901a
— W. F. 943
Culling, *Miss* M. L. 810a
Cullum, E. G. L. 251a
Culver W. G. 850b
Culverwell, E. R. 253b, 925
— G. J. N. 681b
Cumberbatch, H. C. 175a
Cumberlege, C. A. M. 264a
— C. R. T. 529c
Cuming, H. W. 99
Cumming, A. E. 871b
— G. W. 362b
— J. M. 122
— M. E. D. 617b
— R. H. R. 873a
— R. S. 648b
— W. J. 871b
Cummings, K. 401b
— R. C. 360c
— W. A. 902a
Cummins, A. A. 250a
— E. J. 247a
— M. L. 659c
— P. H. 893c
— W. J. 903b
Cundell, L. S. 472c
Cuningham, H. I. 481c
Cunliffe, E. N. 347a
— H. 293a
Cunningham, A. G. 250c
— A. P. 872c
— D. 914a
— D. W 721a
— E. C. 260a
— E. F. 587a
— F. M. 503b
— G. P. 264a
— G. T. 229a
— J. 997
— J. A 338b
— J. B. 875a
— J. C. 664b, 666a
— J. H. 362b
— J. McA. 651b, 963
— O. A. 306b
— P. S. K. 391c
— W. B. 864a
— W. H. 142
Cunnington, D. G. L. 131
Cunynghame, D. H. 356a
Curling, R. R. 250a
Curme, D. C. 264b
Curmi, G. T. 829b
Curnow, E. 870b
— H. J. 837b
Curran, E. J. 752a
— H. 885a
— P. 481a
Currey, H. P. 659a
— R. F. R. 742c
— W. M. 1002
Currie, A. 306c
— D. H. 69, 874b
— J. C., *R.A.* 255a, 287c
— J. C., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 282a
— J. H. C. 525c
— P. 902a
Curry, A. A. 727b, 953
— D. G. W. 939
— J. H., *Hampshire R.* 546a
— J. H., *Durham L.I.* 638c
— L. H. 558b
— R. M. S. 435c
Cursetjee, H. J. M. 892a
Cursetji, H. R. 893a
Curteis, C. I. 253c
— H. M. 643a
Curties, R. A. 420b
Curtis, A. C., *R. Fus.* 415c, 693a
— A. C., *Ind. Army* 67, 868b
— A. D. 251a, 924
— A. E. 993
— A. G. C. 872c
— A. G. N. 876a
— C. H. 517c
— F. 861c
— F. C. 357a, 921
— F. R. 771a
— G. R. 169b, 545c
— H. A. 1003
— H. O. 616a
— J. 401b
— K. F. 740b
— O. O. 865c
— P. 202a
— P. L. 624c
— T. C. 909b
— W. P. S. 669c
— W. S. C. 445c, 929
Curtois, J. R. W. 255a
— P. A. 854c
Curwen, *Miss* E. 807a
Curzon, R. K. 693a
Cusack - Smith, *Sir* W. R. D. J., *Bt.* 284b
Cushing, R. J. W. A. 766b
Cushion, W. B. 942
Cussens, J. T. 884c
Custance, C. N. 721b
— E. C. N. 681a
Cutbill, A. M. 440a
— W. G. O. 280a
Cutbush, H. W. 690c
Cutcliffe, A. C. 849c
Cutfield, *Miss* E. 807b
— *Miss* I. 807b
Cutforth, L. E. 260c
Cuthbert, C. R. 258b, 271b
— E. S. 751a
— H. H. M. 728a
— M. M. 363c
Cuthbertson, L. A. 513b
— M. 699b
— R. H. 350b
Cutlack, W. P. 170a
Cutler, E. T. 876c
— R. V. 55(2), 325c


Digitized by Google

## D


Dabbs, *Rev.* E. S. 712*b*
— W. 912*a*
Dabholkar, A. Y. 892*c*
Daboo, E. R. 892*b*
Dacker, G. M. 886*b*
Dacre, R. I. 766*b*
Dadson, G. T. 436*a*
Dady, *Miss* A. C. G. 807*b*
— C. H. 583*c*
Daglish, E. G. 472*b*
Dailley, R. H., *Esq.* 22
Daish, L. G. 789*b*
Dakers, G. H. 293*c*
Dakeyne, H. W. 680*a*
Dalal, S. D. 895*c*
Dalby, C. 617*a*, 926
— R. S. 331*a*
— T. G. 19, 155*b*
— *Prof.* W. E. 942
Daldy, E. V. 331*a*
— F. G. 844*c*
Dale, A. D. F. 843*a*
— E. C. B. 252*c*
— F. 698*a*
— J. 108
— *Miss* R. M. 810*b*
— S. C. R. 545*b*
— S. J. 848*c*
Dalhousie, *The Earl of* 568*b*
Dalison, J. B. 871*c*
Dalkeith, *The Earl of* 169*b*
Dalling, E. J. 284*b*
— R. R. 88, 796*a*
Dallison, F. H. 359*a*
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 686*a*
Dalmeny, *The Lord* 831*a*
Dalrymple, *The Visct.* 376*b*
— J. A. 908*a*
— J. H. 529*c*
— M. J. 874*b*
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G. 873*a*
— H. B. 875*b*
— J. E. 477*b*
Dalton, C. 607*a*
— C. J. G. 262*b*
— D. F. 875*a*
— J. C. D'A. 264*a*
— J. H. P. 695*b*
— J. J. 912*b*
— M. N. 721*b*
— T. H. 364*b*
Daltroff, E. M., *Esq.* 15
Dalvi, K. B. 876*c*
Daly, B. 912*a*
— B. B. St. G. 831*b*
— B. J. 332*b*, 933
— C. D. 864*b*
— C. K. 889*c*
— D. 248*c*
— D. R. 376*c*, 964
— D. W. 196*c*
— F. P. H. 401*a*
— *Hon.* J. J. 96(3)
— L. D. 603*a*
— P. H. 436*a*
— T. D. 485*a*
— V. A. H. 32, 450*a*
— W. 558*b*
Dalsell, J. N. 868*c*
Dalsiel, D. G. 848*a*
— E. G. 752*b*
Dalziel, H. 1001
— J. G. 498*c*
— L. A. G. 477*b*, 478*b*
Damerell, A. E. 727*b*, 942
Danby, C. C. 358*a*, 959
— T. A. 771*a*
— W. A. 252*a*
Dance, C. G. 360*a*
— H. B. 253*c*
Dancer, A. H. 771*b*
— W. H. T. 742*b*
Dand, R. T. B. M. 638*a*
Dando, *Miss* M. 812*a*
Dane, E. S. 296*b*
Daniels, L. 11, 793*b*, 939
Dangerfield, A. H. 831*c*
— E. P. 260*a*
Dani, R. G. 893*a*
Daniel, H. C. 88, 949
— H. W. 415*b*
— J. 309*a*
— J. A. 563*b*, 933
— L. S. 446*b*
— W. G. 391*b*
Daniell, A. J. 263*a*
— A. W. E. 549*c*
— K. F. 335*b*
— P. A. 838*a*
— R. B. T. 262*b*
Daniels, A. M. 362*c*
— G. A. 338*a*
— H. 994
— *Rev.* H. F. 716*b*
— J. C. 401*b*
Danielsen, F. G. 1, 169*a*, 411*b*
— G. F. C. 411*b*
— J. W. 169*b*, 361*b*
Danks, W. L. 790*b*
Dann, C. H. 848*a*
— G. *Esq.* 930
— W. R. H. 155*b*, 382
Dansey, F. H. 52, 154*b*
Dansey-Browning, G. 760*a*
Danson, J. B. 482*a*
Danter, R. W. 909*b*
Danvers, A. A. J. 880*c*
d'Aplice, J. A. C. 595*c*
— J. E. F. 247*a*
Darbishire, D. W. 486*b*
Darby, C. G. 259*b*, 289*b*
— J. F. 360*c*
Darby-Dowman, H. D'E. 339*a*
Darbyshire, B. 583*b*
— G. M. 446*b*
— *Miss* R. E. 812*a*, 944
d'Arcy, J. C. 254*a*
D'Arcy, J. I. 248*a*
Darcy, W. H. 905*b*
D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S. 879*b*
Dardier, C. E. 314*b*
Dare, C. M. M. 103
— P. 396*a*
Darell, E. M. D. 872*b*
— R. D. E. 865*b*
Darell-Brown, M. 573*a*
Dargan, P. A. 892*c*
Darke, E. G. C. 753*a*
Darley, A. La T. 766*a*
— C. G. 200*c*
— D. B. J. 266*a*
— D. G. F. 193*a*
— F. T. R. 464*c*
— R. 31, 254*c*
Darling, C. R., *Esq.* 945
— E. 255*b*
Darling, J. A. 495*a*
— J. F. 901*c*
— J. L. A. 179*a*
— K. T. 416*a*
— R. R. A. 357*a*
— T. A. 361*a*
— T. ff. M. 263*c*
Darlington, C. E. 345*b*
— *Sir* H. C. 159*b*, 625*b*
— H. J. 625*b*
Darlow, K. 361*c*
Darnell, W. R. 700*b*
Darragh, J. A. 99
Darroch, D. 664*c*
Dart, L. V. 868*c*
Darter, G. A. 910*b*
Dartmouth, *The Earl of* 550*a*
Darwall, R. H. 158*b*
Darwan Sing Negi 994
Darwell, G. 534*a*
— T. H. 680*b*
Darwin, G. W. L. 230*c*
Das, H. 893*a*
— M. 892*a*
Dashwood, V. E. C. 539*a*
Dass, L. 895*a*
Datt, D. 895*a*
Datta, D. C. 895*b*
Dauban, R. R. 259*a*, 921
Daubeny, H. G. J. 724*a*
— R. E. J. 192*b*
— W. G. 358*b*
D'Aubuz, S. C. 258*c*, 284*a*
Daukes, C. T. 889*a*
— H. W. 753*a*
Daunt, B. 262*a*
— B. J. 751*b*
— C. O'B. 864*c*
— R. H. 728*a*
— W. J. O'B. 425*a*
Davenport, C. 794*a*
— J. 281*c*
— *Miss* J. M. 810*a*
— J. S. 460*a*, 926
— P. A. C. 893*b*
— W. A. 450*a*
— W. N. 637*b*
Davey, B. C. 328*b*, 950(2)
— C. F. 363*b*
— C. G. C. 23, 651*a*
— C. W. B. 778*b*
— F. C. 612*b*
— F. H. R. 801*b*
— G. 905*b*
— G. B. K. 262*a*, 274*b*
— *Rev.* J. P. 711*b*
— P. 1001
— P. A. 910*b*
— R. E. 231*b*
David, C. H. 293*c*
— H. E. 293*b*
— R. F. A. 485*c*
Davidson, A. D. 362*b*
— A. E. 155*b*, 942
— A. F. 874*c*
— A. G., *R.S. Fus.* 477*c*
— A. G., *Devon R.* 435*c*
— *Rev.* A. M. 712*a*
— A. W. 772*b*
— C. G. F. 249*a*
— C. S. M. 656*c*
— *Rev.* D. 716*a*
— D. A. P. 292*a*
— D. N. F. 503*b*
— D. S. 13, 477*a*
— E. 154*a*, 776*a*, 945
— E. H. 86
— E. M. 559*a*
— F. H. A. L. 895*a*
— F. H. N. 7, 252*b*
— F. J. 908*a*
Davidson, G. 638*a*
— *Miss* G. A. B. 811*a*
— G. H. 495*a*
— G. N. 876*b*
— H. B. 865*b*
— H. S. 742*b*
— J. 836*b*
— J. W., *Ind. Army* 868*b*
— J. W., *Aust. Forces* 98
— K. B. L. 665*a*
— K. C. 651*b*
— L. I. 840*c*
— L. M. 290*c*
— M. B. 624*a*
— N. D. 292*a*
— R. 748*a*
— R. A. N. 876*c*
— R. St. C. 329*b*
— S. V. 525*b*
— T. 169*b*
— T. J. 893*b*
— T. N. 876*c*
— T. W. 752*b*, 954
Davidson-Houston, A. C. 539*c*
— J. V. 331*b*
— W. E. C. 595*c*, 959
Davie, E. D. 578*c*
— J. E. J. 836*a*
— L. H. 656*b*
— M. M. 530*a*
— R. E. 769*a*
Davies, A. 564*a*
— A. A. M. 748*a*
— A. B., *Mon. R.* 690*b*
— A. B., *R.A.* 263*b*
— A. S. 564*a*
— B. 696*a*
— B. V. 106
— C. H. 784*c*
— C. K. 329*a*, 352*c*
— C. S. 464*a*
— D. A. 769*a*
— *Miss* D. G. 810*b*
— D. I. 850*a*
— D. J. 768*a*
— D. S. 486*c*
— D. T. W. 706*b*
— E. 300*c*
— E. A. 346*b*
— E. F. 659*b*, 659*c*
— E. F. G. 971
— E. H., *Esq.* 14
— E. J. 347*c*
— E. Le, *Esq.* 938
— E. L'E. 260*b*
— *Miss* E. M. 806*b*
— F. C., *Esq.* 948
— F. E. 539, 539*a*
— G. B. 430*c*
— G. F. 740*a*
— G. L. 361*a*
— G. V. 766*b*
— H. A. 485*b*
— H. B. 872*a*
— *Rev.* H. C. 712*b*
— H. E. T. 229*b*
— H. H. 231*c*
— *Rev.* H. J. 715*b*
— H. L. 871*b*
— H. M., *R.W. Fus.* 486*b*
— H. M., *S. Wales Bord.* 490*c*
— H. R. H. 871*a*
— H. W. 771*a*
— J. 996
— J. A. 331*a*
— J. B. 630*b*
— J. C. 643*c*
— J. M. 486*a*
— J. R. 255*b*, 924




Digitized by Google

Davies, J. T., *Ind. Army* 871*c*
— J. T., VC 1000
— J. T. *O.T.C.* 852*c*
— *Miss* K. B. 811*a*
— K. W. 411*b*
— L. A. 450*b*
— L. M. 247*a*
— *Miss* M., *Q.A.I.M.N.S.* 811*a*
— *Miss* M., *T.A.N.S.* 812*a*
— O. 874*a*
— O. H. 249*c*
— P. J. L. 503*c*
— R. D., *R.E.* 328*b*
— R. D., *Ind. Army* 862*b*
— R. I. 595*b*
— R. M., *R.A.M.C.* 747*b*
— R. M., *Ind. Army* 873*b*
— R. S. 486*c*
— *Miss* S. F. 806*b*
— S. N 348*b*
— S. T. 893*c*
— T. A. 844*b*
— T. S. 87
— V. K. N. 871*c*
— W. D. 617*a*
— W. H. R. 293*b*
— W. R. 902*b*
— W. W. N. 200*a*
Davies-Colley, H. 753*b*
Davies-Cooke, P. R. 486*b*
— R. A. 486*b*
Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 196*b*
Davies-Jenkins, E. M. 485*c*
— R. G. 485*b*, 486*c*
Davis, A. E. 486*a*
— A. H. T. 747*a*
— B. L. 175*c*
— C. 905*b*
— C. A. L. 879*b*
— C. E. 724*a*
— C. R. 446*b*
— E. D. D., *Esq.* 932
— E. S. 105
— F. 790*b*
— F. A. 904*b*
— F. C. 507*b*
— F. G. T. 875*a*
— F. J. 390*c*, 702*a*
— F. W. D. 351*c*
— G. B. 420*c*
— G. R. 311*c*
— G. T. 912*b*
— H. A. 332*b*
— H. C. 727*b*
— H. J. N. 494*a*
— J. G. 879*b*
— J. H. A. 876*c*
— L. S., *Ind. Army* 871*c*
— L. S., *C. of Lond. R.* 695*b*
— *Miss* M. E. 806*b*
— P. A. 314*a*
— P. G. 682*b*
— R. A 659*b*
— R. J. D. 140(2)
— T. A., *The King's R.* 420*c*
— T. A., *Ind. Army* 861*b*
— T. A. S. 362*b*
— T. F. 346*b*
— T. J. 906*a*
— T. W. 728*a*
— W. 760*b*
Davison, G. C. 425*b*
— H. T. 872*a*
— J. A. 406*a*
d'Avray, A. D. 760*a*
Davy, A. E. G. 526*a*
— C. K. 197*c*, 926
— G. M. O. 195*c*
— P. C. T. 746*a*
— R. D. 751*a*
— R. E. 305*b*
— R. S. 912*b*
— S. I. 901*a*
Daw, H. H. 884*a*
Dawe, *Miss* E. M. E. 810*b*
— L. G. 854*a*
— L. J. 311*c*
— T. R. 866*c*
Dawes, A. B. 195*c*
— A. M. 865*c*, 927
— D'A. A. 201*b*
— E. G 263*b*
— F. R. 862*b*
— G. 549*a*
— H. B. 460*a*
— H. D. 868*a*
— H. F. 415*a*
— K. C. B. 872*a*
— L. F. S. 328*a*
— R. M. 350*a*
Dawkins, A. E. 880*b*
— E. W. 790*b*
— T. N. 298*a*
— W. A. C. D. 411*a*
Dawnay, A. G. C. 7, 157*b*
— D. 198*a*
— *Hon.* G. W. ff. 874*c*
— R. 874*b*
Dawnev, F. L. 696*b*, 852*c*
Daws, E. G. B. 690*c*
Dawson, *The Lord* 936
— A. 10, 746*b*, 936
— A. A. F. C. H. 889*c*
— A. H. F. 629*c*
— A. J. E. 873*a*
— A. M. 853*c*
— A. V. 876*b*
— C. E. L. S. 728*a*
— *Sir* D. F. R. 2
— E. F. S. 71, 322*b*
— E. M., *Lan. Fus.* 472*a*
— E. M., *E. Lan. R.* 517*c*
— E. M., *Black Watch* 568*c*
— F. 406*b*
— F. G. L. 752*a*
— G. F. 747*a*
— H. R. 700*a*
— H. R. W. 788*b*
— J. A. 455*c*
— J. H. 831*c*
— J. H. M. 840*c*
— J. L. 798*b*, 995
— K. C. D. 871*b*
— N. G. 451*a*
— P. E. R. 266*a*
— P. J. 681*c*, 940
— R. A., *Sco. Hse.* 238*b*
— R. A., *The Queen's R.* 391*a*
— S. P. 625*c*
— W. C. 873*c*
— W. C. P. 681*b*
— W. H. 798*a*
— W. J. 290*c*
— W. M. 700*a*
— W. N. 306*a*
Day, A. C., *Esq.* 140
— A. F. 322*b*, 973
— C. E. 801*b*
— C. G. 255*a*
Day, C. J. 534*c*
— C. L., *R. Signals* 175*b*
— C. L., *R.A.M.C.* 752*b*
— E. G. 363*b*
— *Miss* E. M. 810*a*
— E. W. 282*b*
— F. 620*c*
— F. H. 950
— F. L. 902*b*
— F. W. J. 436*c*
— G. H. 513*c*
— G. W. 481*b*
— H. M. 874*c*
— J., *Col.* 31, 156*b*
— J., *The King's R.* 421*a*
— J. D. 853*b*
— M. F. 17, 156*a*
— N. A. L. 248*b*
— P. G. 633*c*, 959
— R. W. 780*a*
— S. J. 998
— T. C. 876*b*
— W. 740*b*
— W. H. 544*b*
Dayer Smith, P. W. 796*a*
Daykin, J. R. 600*b*
Daykins, J. B. 1003
Daynes, W. H. 171*b*
Dayrell, E. R. E. 305*c*
Dayrell-Browning, P. R. 264*c*
De, J. C. 892*a*
Deacon, A. E. 884*c*
— A. W. 912*b*
— E. H. 302*a*
— H. W. 253*b*, 271*a*
— J. W. 513*a*
— W. G. 910*b*
Deakin, C. 512*a*
— C. C. 874*b*
— C. M. F. 371*b*
— E. B. 132, 798*b*
— T. R. W. 740*a*
Deall, E. N. 583*b*
— R. E. G. 314*a*
Dean, A. 99
— A. A. 873*b*
— A. E. 870*c*
— D. J. 396*a*, 1002
— F. J. 348*c*
— F. W. C., *Esq.* 935
— G. B. 875*a*
— G. E. M. 106
— G. H. 874*a*
— G. J. 835*b*
— H. H. 680*b*
— H. S. 659*b*
— H. W. 440*c*
— J. 259*a*, 290*c*
— J. A. A. 740*b*
— J. H. A. 513*a*
— J. H. B. 289*b*
— P. 681*c*
— R. A. 841*a*
— R. P. 740*b*
— W. E. 872*a*
Deane, C. H. S. 889*b*
— C. R. 639*b*
— D. 62, 152*a*, 860*a*
— D. V. 331*b*
— *Miss* F. W. 811*a*
— G. R. H. 324*b*
— H. H. 563*c*
— H. H. R. 74, 866*b*
— J. A. L. 252*c*, 925
— M. W. B. 472*b*, 473*c*
— R. 971
— W. P. 464*b*
Deanesly, E. C. 550*b*
Dearden, F. 258*a*, 271*a*
Dearnaley, W. J. 284*a*
Dease, W. 648*b*
— W. M. 831*b*
Deatker, F. T. 900*b*
Debenham, C. A. 426*b*
de Boissière, A. J. V. 144
de Brett, E. M. 266*c*
— E. S. 331*b*
de Brissy, A. C. D. 839*b*
— R. L. 430*b*
de Bruyne, G. 616*c*
de Bunsen, A. G. 637, 637*a*
de Burgh, E. 73, 158*b*, 860*c*
— H. G. 253*c*, 960
de Bury and de Bocarme, *The Count* 950
De Butts, F. C. 865*b*
de Candola, C. A. 753*a*
de Carteret, H. 338*a*
De Chair, G. H. B. 28, 539*a*
de Chassiron, H. E. C. 335*a*
Decker, H. J. 296*b*
de Clifford, *The Lord* 686*b*
de Cordova, V. L. 400, 400*a*
de Courcy, C. 784*a*
— K. H. 374*c*
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. 328*b*, 924
de Courcy Ireland, G. B. 512*b*
De Domenico, G. E. 275*b*, 275*c*
— J. M. O. 275*a*, 275*c*
Dedow, P. F. 910*a*
Dee, A. R. H. 849*a*
Deed, L. C. B. 72, 322*b*
Deedes, C. P. 9, 151*a*, 603
— H. B. 944
— J. G. 356*a*, 940
— R. 607*b*
— R. B. 78, 866*a*
Deeks, H. B. 692*c*
de Fonblanque, E. B. 253*b*, 921
— P. 74, 322*b*
de Frece, *Sir* W. 626*a*
De Freitas, D. A. A. 67, 871*b*
de Gaury, G. S. H. R. V. 577*b*, 973
de Gruyther, A. N. 900*b*
— C. G. 900*a*
de Guingand, F. W. 450*c*, 965
de Havilland, P. H. 263*b*
De Hochepied Larpent, L. D. A. 406*a*
Deighton, F. J. 865*c*
— T. R. 626*a*, 841*c*
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. 266*b*
De Josselin de Jong, D. F. 456*a*
de Kantzow, J. E. 251*b*
de Klée, F. B. 190*a*
de Kock, S. M. 90
De la Bere, H. C. 724*b*
De La Bere, I. 79, 554*b*
De Lacy, M. 771*a*
de Lacy Evans, L.A.L. 948
Delacombe, R. 386*a*
De la Cour, G. 3, 157*b*, 932
de la Fargue, D. G. H. 872*a*
Delaforce, C. N. N. 477*c*, 975
de la Hey, C. J. O. 513*b*
— *Miss* N. E. 811*b*
Delamain, C. B. H. 255*b*


Digitized by Google

Delaney, C. B. 360b
Delano-Osborne, O. H. 77, 151b
de Lappe, *Miss* E. A. 807b
De la Pryme, W. H. A. 946
de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 461c
del Court, S. F. W. M. 611b
Delf, C. McI. 64, 872b
de Linde, C. A. 132, 329a
De Lisle, *Sir* H. de B. 637
De L'Isle & Dudley, *The Lord* 353b
Dell, W. W. 784a
Delmé-Radcliffe, P. 300a
Delmege, A. C. S. 202c
— J. C. W. 648c
Delves, *Miss* M. 807a
de Merindol, R. F. J. 499a
de Meyrick, J. F. 101
de Montmorency, *Sir* G.F. 61
de Moraville, J. 196a
Dempsey, H. H. 8, 724a
— M. C. 595a, 920
Denaro, C. A. 275a, 275c
— G. T. 633c
Denbigh & Desmond, *The Earl of* 280
Dence, A. F. 853c
Dendy, M. H. 249c
— P. C. 314a
Dene, A. P. 154a
Denehy, F. P. G. 872b
Denham, *Sir* E. B. 120
— *Rev.* J. P. 712a
— M. W. 258c, 271b
Denholm, W. L. 292b
Denholm-Young, C. P. S. 358a
— E. J. 875a
Dening, B. C. 325a
— H. 861b
— R. 865b, 922
Denis de Vitré, E. C. 595b, 595c
Denison, E. W. 335b
— G. T. 335a
— W. M. E. 582c
Denley, E. 171b, 933
Denman, *The Lord* 360a
— P. D. 880b
Denmark, *His Majesty* Christian X., *King of* 4, 395
Denne, V. A. H. D. 651c
Dennett, D. 902b
— F. W. 908a
— S. W. 311c
Denning, E. A. 508b
— J. V. 352b
— R. F. S. 460b
— W. F. 766a
Dennis, A. E. 914b
— B. M. 760a
— H. S. 742b
— J. H. 229b
— M. E. 253a, 271a
— P. 874a
— R. R. J. 309b
— W. L. 777b
Dennison, A. J. 350b
Dennis, R. H. 329b, 975
Denniston, J. G. 647b, 778a, 781a
Dennistoun, J. 200c
Denny, A. M. C. 539c
— M. C. M. 844c
— R. P. 692c
Dennys, G. T. 862a
— K. G. G. 445b
— L. E. 62, 866c
— R. E. 468c
Denson, N. A. 741a
Dent, G. F. 564a
— H. H. C. 159a
— J. C. 263c
— N. H. 682a, 927
— O. W. R 287c
— R. C. W. 545a
— R. P. 727a
— W. 152b, 860a
— W. H. N. 357a, 362a
— W. P. 878c
Denton, A. V. 587b
— C. F. 612b
— F. W. H. 175b, 706c
— G. F. 633c
— J. W. M. 390c
— R. M. V. 259b
Denvir, J. C. 751a
Denyer, C. H. 746b
— G. S. E. 607b
— P. H. 875b
De Penning, H. C. 900c
— H. F. 900a
De Pree, C. G. 221
— G. 617b
de Pury, A. J. 329b
de Putron, P. B. 296b
Derby, *The Earl of* 302b, 312a, 421a, 473a, 588a 588b, 625a, 742a
— J. 634a
Dereham, H. G. 202c
Derham, F. P. 103
de Rhé-Philipe, A. T. 332b
de Robeck, B. L. 258a
— J. H. E. 254b, 271b
de Roeper, H. P. 353b
Derrick, A. P. 781a
de Rusett, D. E. 311a
de Sales La Terriere, J. F. 655c, 656a
de Salis, *Count* P. F. 374a
— R. A. 872b
De Salis, S. C. F. 616c
De Sausmarez, H. G. T. 258c
Desbarats, G. J., *Esq.* 120(3)
Desbrow, P. D. 938
des Graz, E. P. A. 669c
Desquenes, A. 473c
Dessain, P. H. D. 468c
Desson, V. 306b
de Stacpoole, E. H. M. 50, 385a
Deuchar, J. D. 494c
de Uphaugh, R. G. D. 600b
Devanney, W. G. 889c
Deveney, F. G. 904a
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 871a
Deverell, *Sir* C. J. 49, 150a
— W. B. S. 724b
Devereux, A. C. E. 263c
— J. L. F. 300c
— R. de B. 385b
Devey, C. W. 977
de Villiers, C. N. 88
Devlin-Hamilton, P. 507c, 962
Devonshire, *The Duke of* 583a
Dewar, F. W 259c, 271a
— I. B. D. 876b
— M. P. D. 61, 396a
— W. S. 648a
Dewar-Durie, R. V. 665a
de Watteville, K. W. 329b
Dewberry, A. 901b
Dewdney, W. E. 345c
de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 200c
Dewey, H. G. 255a
— J. O. 900c
— K. M. 664c
— K. T. 839c
Dewhurst, C. H. 539c
— F. J. P. 682a
de Wilton, C. S. 876a
De Wilton, G. P. St. C. 425b
de Wilton, J. D. 875b
— J. G. B. 867c
Dewing, M. N. 255c, 271a
— R. H. 324b
de Winton, C. P. G. 491a
— J. S. 391c
— R. P. 263a
— R. W. M. 652a
de Wolff, C. E. 777b, 945
Dewrance, *Sir* J. 945
de Wytt, W. H. H. J. 315c
Dexter, *Miss* A. 807b
Dey, *Miss* H. 812a
Dhala, C. H. 895c
Dhawan, M. L. 892c
d'Henin-Hamilton, J. 374b
Dhondy, B. S. 892c
Dhunjibhoy, J. E. 892c
Dibb, G. K. 49, 254b
Dibben, H. C. 69, 793b
— W. L. 410b
Dick, A. MacD. 891b
— B. McK. 771a
— *Rev.* D. 716b
— R. N. 49, 152b
Dick-Cunyngham, *Sir* C. K. 568a
— J. K. 2, 75, 152b
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D. 862a
Dickens, W. J. 949
Dickenson, E. M. 682b
Dicker, B. P. 132 873c
Dickey, O. B. R. 861b
Dickie, H. A. 260a
— R., *R.A.* 311a
Dickie, R., *A. & S.H.* 11, 664b
— R. S. 751b
Dickins, C. H. 521c
— F. 65, 159b, 861a
— S. V. 695c
— W. A. 549b
Dickinson, A. B. de C. 262b, 274b
— C. R. 583a
— D. C. G. 390c
— D. P. 563a, 970
— E., *Scot. Hse.* 238b
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 914b
— E. G. L. 578c
— F. R. 873c
— H. T. 230c
— J. 901a
— J. D. 829b
— J. T. 460b
— L. G. 430c, 943
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
— R. F. O'T. 139, 747a
— R. J. 577c
— W. A. K. 682b, 728b
— W. D. 799b
— W. M. 642b
— W. P. 518a
Dickson, A. N. 891a
— A. T. P. 769b
— D. J. G. 295b
— E. P. 338b
— H. R. P. 862a
— J. H. R. 391c
— J. M. 784a
— K. B. 766b
— R. M. 747a
— S. G. 386a
— T. C. J. 665a
Digamber Singh Brar 880a
Digby, *The Lord* 309c
— F.N. D. D. 690c
— T. A. 864c
Digby-Ovens, R. E. 935
Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B. 298b
Digges, H. G. G. 259a, 271a
Diggins, F. J. 465c
— J. C. 554c, 958
Diggle, L. W. 197b
Dignam, E. A. 853b
Dill, J. G. 151b, 920
Dilley, V. 907a
Dilliway, L. J. 578a
Dillon, F. J. 259b
— J. D. 753b
— J. J. 727a
— N. M. 63, 681a
— T. A. 517b, 517b
Dillon-Trenchard, R. H. 353c
Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C.M. 370c, 380a
Dimmock, H. L. F. 250a
— R. O. S. 633c
Dimolline, H. K. 308a
— W. A. 356b, 359a
Dimond, C. F. W. 159a
— W. E. R. 892c
Dimsey, G. W. 879b
— N. W. 266a
Dinesen, T. 1001
Dingle, C. E. E. 289a
— W. R. 780a




Digitized by Google

Dingli, A. 944
Dingwall, C. F. 522a
— W. S. 573b, 852b
Dinsmore, G. T. 876c
Dinwiddie, H. W. 874b
— *Rev.* M. 716b
— R. 335a
Dipper, O. C. 907a
— W. G. 591b
Disney-Roebuck, A. G. 264c
Ditmas, J. M. 455c
— J. M. R. 780a
Dittmer, G. 141
Ditton, M. A. H. 578b
Dive, G. H. 747b
Divers, S. T. 740c
Diwan Misri Chand 880a
Dix, H. A. 254b, 312b
Dixie, W. J. 65, 901b
Dixon, A. C. 639a
— A. F. 271c
— A. P. 876c
— A. T. S. 535b
— B. C. 839a
— B. E. C. 328a
— C. A. 460b
— C. H. S. 193a
— E. V. 469b
— F. H. 874c
— G. R. 469a
— H. B. F. 748b
— H. J. 843a
— J. A. 34, 796a
— J. H. 639c
— R. 202a
— S. F. 549b
— S. H. 588b
— T. 401a
— W. 871c
— W. C. 43, 777a
— W. M. 634a
— W. P. 465a
— W. T. 784b
Dixon-Smith, H. R. 870c
Dobb, G. C. 179a
— H. R. 724a
Dobbie, A. W. G. 332b
— E. T. 258c, 302a
— J. E. 638c
— T. B. 875c
— W. G. S. 136, 154a
Dobbie-Bateman, A. F., *Esq.* 15
Dobbin, H. T. 156a, 382
— M. G. 588a
— R. W. 262b
Dobbs, A. F. 867b
— C. E. S. 724b
— J. E. 611c, 612c
— J. J. F. 266b
— N. C. 260c, 925
— W. B. D. 659b
Dobell, *Sir* C. M. 485
— G. E. 309b
Doble, F. C. 753b
Dobrashian, G. R 753b
Dobree, T. S. 259b
Dobson, A. C. 11, 156a
— A. E. A. 249b, 939
— A. R. B. 360b
— B. A. P. 282b
— F. W. 994
— G. de S. 231c
— J. P. 634a
— T. E. 358b
— T. H. 535b
— W. H. 902a
— W. W. 630a
Docker, P. 169b
— P. G. 358b
Dockery, G. 893c
Dockray, J. V. 772b
Dockrell, M. 889b
Dockrill, A. D. 546a
Dod, F. S. 695c
Dodd, A. H. R. 74, 158a, 860b
— E. M. 512c
— J. S. 626b
— P. C. R. 17, 862c
— S. A. 421a
— T. A. J. M. 752b
— W. A. 363b
— W. T. 169b, 363b
Dodds, A. 629b
— E. 314c
— J. C 625b
— J. P. 314c
— *Rev.* M. T. 715b
— T. H. 96(2). 97
Dodge, N. K. B. 880c
Dodgson, H. G. 312a
— P. H. 104
Dods, E. R. S. 70, 868b
Dodson, H. M. 472b, 965
Dodwell, C. S. 38, 778a
— H. B. 768a
Doe, H. S. 578b
Doelberg, J. F. 12, 331b
Doggrell, D. 620c
Doherty, P. J. 873b
— T. O'C. 577b
Doig, T. G. 801b
Dolan, J. J. 67, 73, 624b
— S. O. 751a
Dolby, A. W. 595b
Dollar, G. 192b
— P. W. 196a
Dolley, L. G. F. 837b
Dolman, G. L. 587c
Doloughan, W. 907b
Dolphin, C. E. H. 430c
Domone, W. 171b, 922
Don-Wauchope, J. A. 644b
Donald, A. G. 253a
— G. 652c
— J. J. 362b
— J. O. S. 879b
— W. 284c
Donaldson, A. L. 868c
— J. B. 262c
— J. R. 106
— R. N. 436c
Donkin, A. J. 255c
Donlon, *Miss* N. 810b
Donnan, B. C. 124
Donnellan, J. N. 503b
Donnelland, J. H. A. 900a
Donnelly, A. P. J. 311c
— G. H. 249a
— J. H. 769a
— J. L. 893b
Donner, E. J. S. 625b
— E. L. 378b
— H. F. 625b
Donovan, C. H. 865c
— L. A. 128
— R. B. 549b, 550b
Doogan, J. 992
Dook, H. D. 625a, 960
Doolan, E. 724b
Dooley, N. H. 108
Doran, G. F. 831c
— J. C. M. 721a
— T. A. 898b
Dore, A. M. 872c
— G. W. 742c
— W. A. 544c, 960
Dorling, F. H. 155b, 178a
— J. W. S. 948
— L. H. G. 251b
Dorman, C. J. P. 446b
— E. M. 158b, 178b
— *Rev.* P. M. 712b
Dorman-Smith, E. E. 20, 405b
— R. H. 391c
Dormer, *The Lord* 189b
— J. G. 864a
Dorr, D. M 592b
Dorrell, G. T. 994
Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. 201b
Dorward, *Sir* A. R. F. 320a
Dorwood, W. F. 771a
Dotchin, W. A. 639b
Dotivala, N. M. P. 894a
Douch, H. J. H. 258b, 924
Dougall, R 880a
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marq. of* 644a
Douglas, A., *R.A.* 284c
— A., *Cameronians* 498b
— A. B. 844c
— A. S. G. 669b
— A. V. C. 376b
— B. 411b
— C. G. 988
— C. P. 491a
— D. 656a
— D. M. 838c
— F. S. 347c
— G., *R. Scots* 386c
— G., *H.L.I.* 643a, 964
— G. S., *R.A.M.C.* 751a
— G. S., *Ind. Army* 861b
— H. E. M. 77, 151b, 993
— H. J. S. 376b
— J. K. 325a
— J. M. 266c
— J. S., *R.A.* 281b
— J. S., *R. Scots* 386a
— J. S. H. 647c
— J. U. R. 871b
— L. N. 872b
— N. 290b
— R. G. 507b
— R. L. St. C. 364c
— V. L. 727b
— W. 731a
— W. A. G. 435c
Douglas-Bate, C. H. L. 415b
Douglas-Jones, E. D. 248a
Douglas-Pennant, M. F. 617b
Douglas-White, C. F. 43, 777b
Douglas-Withers, H. H. 558a
Douglass, A. F. S. 603b, 604b
— F. G. 282b
— G. 107
— J. D. T. 799a
— W. J., *K.O.S.B.* 495a
— W. J., *Manch. R.* 625a
— W. S. T. 332a, 929
Doule, F. McC. 23, 322b
Douthwaite, T. N. 406b
Dove, A. J. H. 331b, 973
— E. 902b
— W. W. 699b
Dover, J. F. 698c
— W. 495b
Dow, A. C. 912b
— F. A. 682a
Dowdell, E. H. 849a
Dowell, H. E. 376c
— W. H. 771a
Dower, G. 907a
— J. H. 884b
Dowland, G. R. 889c
Dowle, D. B. 907b
Dowler, A. A. B. 521b, 921
Dowling, F. B. B. 521b, 962
— J. R. 988a
— J. R. H. 554b
— W. E. 517a
Down, A. H. G. 768b
— E. E. 554c, 959(2)
— J. E. 97
Downe, *The Visct.* 943
— N. C. H. 258a, 271a
Downer, A. A. 545c
Downes, E. F. F. 901b
— F. T. 308c
— H. G. 690b
— O. C. 133, 669a
— R. M 108
Downie, A. P 907a
— R. 997
Downing, H. G. O. 435a
— W. H. 102
Downs, C. E. 592a
— R. A. 425, 425a
— R. A. A. 629c
Downward, B. S. 600c
Dowse, J. C A. 748b
— M. B. 485b
— R. J. O. 724a
Dowser, J. W. 753b
Dowson, A. H. 335a
— B. H. 583a
Dowswell H. C. 261c, 960
— R. 840b
Doxat, A. C. 993
Doyle, E. E. 891c
— G. W. 900c
— J. B. H. 325a, 940, 945
— M. 1003
— P. K. 521b
— R. M. 578a
— W. P. 360a
D'Oyly, P. A. A. 435c
Doyne, R. H. 572c
Drabble, P. C. 191a
Dracott, H. 876a
Dracup, R. C. 895a
— W. C. 468c
Draffen, G. W. C. 191c
Drage, *Miss* H. M. 806a
Drain, J. H. C. 994
Drake, C. G. 902b
— F. W. 909b
— G. L. 854c
— H. N. 591c, 963
— J. A. 872b
— R. S. 638c
— W. 353c
Drake-Brockman, A. G. 331b
— C. L. E. 498b, 965
— F. T. 866c
— G. C. 595c
— G. P. L. 680c
— P. H. 521b, 958
— R. F. H. 262b
Dransfield, R. T. 421b
Draper, A. P. 752a
— B. E. 879c
— B. M., *Esq.* 15
— St. J. 682b
Drayson, A. P. 159a, 522b
— FitzA. 355a
— G. B. 295b
— H. P. 332b
Dredge, A. C. L. 879b
— A. L. A. 880a
Drennan, *Miss* J. 811a
— J. S. 252c
Dresing, H G. 752b
Dresser, T. 998
Drew, A. 255b, 271b, 274a
— A. W. 202c


Digitized by Google

Drew, B. G. F. 441a
— C. F. 40, 498a
— C. H. 262a
— C. M. 746b
— F. G. 8, 325a
— H. D. 681b, 687a
— J. S. 157a, 926
— W. R. 689a
— W. R. M. 753a
Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 196b
Drewe, P. J. L. 332a
Drewitt, C. G. 600c
Drewry, G. 363b
Dreyer, G. V. 247c
Dring, A. J. 879a
Driscoll, J. A. 910a
— R. 852b
— W. 905b
Driver, C. E. 420a, 421b
Dronsfield, W. B 482b
D'Rose, F. J. 900c
Drought, G. E. 266b
— G. R. S. 498c
Druett, A. E. 346b
Drum, L. 129
Drumm, E. J. 338a
Drummond, B. G. 357a
— C. A. F. 65, 253c
— F. C. 465a
— G. G. 752a, 772
— G. T. 801b
— J. 513c, 839b
— J. G. P. 866b
— *Hon.* M. C. A. 21, 155a
— M. J. B. 648a
— W. A. D. 752b, 772
Drummond-Hay, D. 665a
Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. 61, 568a
Drury, G. H. 577c
— H. 517c
— H. J. 280c
— J. 724b
— S. C. P. 346a
— W. G. 780b
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. 376b
Drybrough, D. 836b
Drybrough-Smith, E. K. N. 391c
Dryden, E. 637b
— R. H. 724b
Dryer, E. A. B. 879b
Dryland, L. W. J. 358a
Drysdale, A. E. 866b
— C. V., *Esq.* 943
— J. E. 724a
— J. K. M. 386a
D'Souza, A. J. 892a
— J. B. 900c
Duane, *Miss* A. 807b
Du Bern M. E. 259a, 314a
Dubey, M. C. 884b
Du Boulay, N. H. 299c
— T. H. 262b
Dubs, C. I. A. 229a
Du Buisson, J. M. 600b
— T. G. 220
Du Cane, *Sir* J. P. 247a
Ducat, A. D. 765a
— J. L. 652b
Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. 573a
Duchesne, C. C. 328b
Duckett, F. H. 28, 784c
— N. G. 727b
Duckworth, A. R. 900a
— G. E. 900a
— G. F. 900c
— H. 900a
— P. T. 900a
— R. H. F. 325b
— W. E. 801b
du Cros, E. H. 62, 356b
— H. P. 451a
Duddell, A. G. 849c
Dudding, F. 731b
— H. N. N. 250c, 924
— T. S. 745, 746a
Dudeney, E. 902a
Dudgeon, C. R. 768a
— J. H. 195a
— J. J. S. 655c
— W. A. 271c
Dudley C. W. 766b
— G. de S. 155a, 776a, 945
— W. B. 271c
Dudman, C. H. 901a
Duesbury, H. 788b
Duff, A. C. 325b, 957
— *Rev.* A. D. 716a
— A. MacG. 769a
— C. E. R. 196c
Duff-Grant, *Miss* L. G 812a
Duffus, E. McI. 312c
— S. 292a
Duffy, J. 1000
Dufton, F. G. 329a, 929
— J. T. 850a
Dugan, W. J. 28, 151b
Dugdale, A. 800a
— J. F. C. 198c
— N., 17*th*/21*st L.* 202c
— N., *R.A.* 306b
— T. L. 232c
Duggan, C. W. R. 632c, 962
Dugmore, A. P. J. 903b
— C. L. D. 455c
— J. W. R. 603c, 964
Duguid, A. F. 121
— D. R. 778b
— J. P. 801a
— T. C. 871b
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— W., *R.A.O.C.* 778b
Duhault, J. R. J. 128
Dulgan, J. E. 141
Duke, A. A. G. 70, 862b
— A. B. 98c
— B. L. 248b, 926
— C. L. B. 328a, 921
— D. A. 386a
— F. 903b
— J. J. D. 446b
— J. P. 410a, 929
— M. 357a
— O. St. J. P. 971
— W. D. H. 652a
Dukes, A. E. 338b
Dulake, *Miss* D. 810b
Dumbell, C. H. 582a
Dumbreck, S. C. 194b, 920
Dumbrell, J. H. 539b
Dumfries, *The Earl of* 305c
Dun, T. I. 749a
Dunbar, B. H. V. 69, 157b
— C. I. H. 376b
— G. R. 260c
— H. C. F. V. 682a
— J. 905a
— J. B. P. 126
— J. C. 221
— L. 77, 748a
Dunbar, W. T. 386b
Duncan, A. 563b
— A. A. 289c
— A. C., *R.A.V.C.* 46, 796a
— A. C., *Gordons* 652a
— A. G. 31, 567b
— A. M. 666a
— A. W., *Ind. Med Serv.* 892a
— A. W., *Ind. Army* 871c
— C. S. 655c
— *Miss* D. 810a
— *Rev.* D. A. 712b
— D. L. 72, 870c
— G. L. 891c
— H. C., *Col. Ind. Army* 72, 158a, 860b
— H. C., *Capt. Ind. Army* 870c
— H. J. 347b
— H. L. 266a
— H. S. 170b, 289c
— J., *R.A.* 289c
— J., *The King's R.* 421c
— K. D. L. 263c, 940
— M. 357a
— N. W. 681c
— R. C. 864b
— S. C. 312a
— T. M. 64, 870b
— W. E. 73, 252a
— W. J. C. 872c
— W. M. M. 179b, 974
Duncanson, E. R. T. 836a
Duncombe, *Sir* G. A. 456a
— H. G. 391a
Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 545b
— R. F. 522a
Dundas, D. 494c
— F. V. L. 616c
— *Sir* P., *Bt.* 568a
— W. F. 567c
Dungey, E. 853b
Dunglass, *The Lord* 229c
Dunk, N. A. 778b
Dunkerley, A. J. 275a, 275b, 275c
Dunkerton, N. E. 746a
Dunkley, D. P. 481b, 958
Dunlop, A. 665a
— A. G. 870a
— D. 259c
— D. M., *Seaforth* 647a
— D. M., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— F. P. 72, 156b
— G. K. 844b
— G. M. 282a
— J. K. 696b
— *Rev.* N. M. 716b
— R. A. E. 728b
— T. C. 2, 170b, 229a
— W. 874b
— W. A. S. 99
— W. H. 229a
Dunmore, *The Earl of* 992
— J. W. 914b
Dunn, A. I. 839b
— C. L. 872b
— E. C. 456a
— E. G. 29, 157a
— F. 411c
— G. G. 639b
— H. G. M. 264a
— *Miss* J. A. 810a
— J. H. 769b
— J. K. W. 644b
Dunn, J. W. 347b
— K. F. 689b
— K. F. W. 252b
— L. C. 293b
— L. G. 905a
— L. N. 908a
— L. W. 305b
— P. D. W. 534b, 921
— R. W. J. 331a
— W. H. 742a
— W. J. 190c
Dunne, J. F. T. 681b
— J. S. 746b
— N. G. F. 196c
— P. R. R. 190b
— *Miss* S. C. 807b
Dunnill, A. L. 790a
Dunolly, K. P. R. S. 682a
Dunphie, C. A. L. 262c
— G. P. W. 264a
Dunphy, L. O. A. 721b
Dunsby, J. T. W. 64, 868b
Dunstan, W. 995
Dunster, H. W. 902a
Dunsterville, H. E. 156b, 924, 945
— K. F. 248b
— P. W. E. L. 332b
Dunton, A. N. 648a
Duperier, H. W. 320b
Du Pontet, G. H. S. 696b
Du Port, J. A. M. 682a
Dupree, V. 416b
— *Sir* W. T. 282b
Dupuis, G. E. A. 126
— R. D. B. 260b
Durand, A. A. M. 38, 253a
— A. T. M. 693c
Durant, H. F. H. 921
— O. R. 639b
Durban, M. 348b
Durham, W. 191c
Durham-Matthews, J. R. 378b
Durie, J. F. 508b
— T. E. 249c
Durkin, B. C. 47, 784a
Durnford, C. M. P. 870c
Durnford-Slater, J. F. 264c
Durrant, E. 993
— J. M. A. 104
— N. S. 880b
— O. T. 870c
— T. 282c
Durtnell, C. S. 599c, 600c
— *Miss* M. 810b
Dury, G. A. I. 370b
du Toit, L. 86
Dutt, S. 892c
Dutta, P. C. 895a
Dutton, A. H. D. 346a
— B. B. 588b
— G. 550a
— R. M. L. 248b
— W. H. R. 874a
Duveen, A. E. J. 198a
Duvivier, J. J. 357b
Duxbury, C. D. 64, 158b, 860c
— R. G. A. 206a




Digitized by Google

Dwyer, A. B. 900a
— D. A. L. 358b
— J. J. 999
— P., *Lt.-Col.*, *R.A.M.C.* 42, 746a
— P., *Lt.*, *R.A.M.C.* 752b
Dyas, J. H. 544c
Dyball, R. H. 841a
Dyce, A. G. 864c
Dyer, A. B. H. 876a
— C. E. 903a
— C. J. 876b
— G. M. 873c
— G. N. 158b, 173b, 936
— H. B. 284b
— I. R. 870b
— J. H. 925b
— L. C. E. 901c
— W. W. 255b, 962(2)
Dyke, R. C. 265c
— T. H. 390c, 964
Dykes, G. H. 472b
— I. V. 284b
— O. C. T. 879a
— P. de K. 831c
— S. S. 747b
— V. 329a, 388a
Dymott, B. K. 868a
Dynes, E. 728a
— W. J. 329b, 345c
Dyson, E. 844c
— *Miss* E. M. B. 807b
— G. St. J. A. 258c
— L. W. 687b
— M. J. S. 700a


## E


Eadie, H. A. 768b
— J. A. 231c
— J. I. 861c, 970
— W. 789a
Eady, H. G. 325a
Eagar, E. F. 595a
— F. M. 607b
Eagger, A. A. 769b
Eagle, H. S. 572b
Eagles, W. G. 903b
Eagles, A. C. H. 777b
— J. 901a
Eaglesome, *Sir* J. E. 351c
Eagleton, G. R. 312c
Eales, C. H. H. 868b, 922
— C. S. 353c
— H., *Esq.* 31
— R. A. 742c
— T. F. J. 870b
Eames, E. J. H. 831a
— J. W. 752b
Eardley, F. J. 796b
Earl, A., *Esq.* 15
— R. C. 829a
Earle, E. G. 21, 252a
— E. N. G. 490c
Earle, H. A. M. 300a
— P. H. 405a
— R. G. 360b
— R. I. P. 681c, 927
Early, E. P. N. M. 395a
— H. N. 539b
Earp, J. J. 753a
— J. P. 777a
Easdale, R. M. 644b
Easdon, L. V. O'B. 900b
Eason, A. A. 599b
— R. E. 850b
— W. E. L. 910a
Eassie, W. J. F. 727b, 970
East, A. A. 568b
— A. W. G. 592b
— L. C. 390c, 391a
Easterbrook, C. C. 107
Easterby, E. M. 625c
Eastick, A. 25
Eastman, C. E. C. 850c
— E. G. 909b
— H. C. W. 259c
Easton, H. C. 473c
— P. A. 332a
— W. T. J. 271b, 989
Eastwick-Field, W. L. 253b
Eastwood, F. 284a
— G. A. 258b 954
— H. 518a
— H. J. 659a, 926
— R. B. 259c
— T. R. 669a, 920
Eather, J. J. 949
Eaton, A. H. MacC. 768b
— C. H. 903b
— F. B. 127
— F. S. 473c
— G. S. 687b
— R. W. 699b
Eaton-Matthews, G. J. 328a
Eayrs, E. C. 839a
Ebbels, W. A. 255b, 955
Ebden, J. A. W. 893b
Eberhardie, R. C. 864c
Eberll, F. H. 251c
Ebrington, *The Visct.* 170a, 299a
Ebsworth, W. A. 47, 582b
Eccles, A. H. L. 564a
— C. E. 752b
— C. W. V. 415a
— F. L. 587b
— H. A. 769b
— H. G. 682b
— M. 866b
— T. A. 517c
— W. 421a
— *Dr.* W. H. 942
Eccles-Holmes, J. F. 872b
Eccott, W. Y. 752a, 772
Echevarri, J. A. V. 948
Echlin, F. C. 874a
Eddis, B. L. 322a
— L. A. 248a
Eddowes, N. R. B. 255b
Ede, C. W. 260b, 924
Eden, G. W. 468c
— H. C. H. 37, 251b
— P. R. 350c
Edes, N. H. 357b
Edgar, J. N. 130
Edgcumbe, O. P. 31, 355b
Edge, C. G. J. 266a
— I. W. B. 335a
— J. D. 252c, 945
— S. 346a
— V. A. 893c
Edgecombe, P. J. E. 353c
— R. A. S. 260c
Edgell, J. 170a
Edgerley, H. F. 901b
Edgerton, G. B. 353b
Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. 405b
Edgington, A. T. 263a
Edgson, W. A. 364c
Edinger, H. D. 789b
Edington, G. H. 765b
Edkins, F. J. 352a
Edlemann, J. H. R. 880c
Edlin, P. A. M. 410b
Edlmann, F. J. 879a
— J. C. 264c
Edmeades, A. W. 266a
Edmiston, J. F. 766a
Edmond, D. 312c
— G. C. 347a
— J. H. 248a
Edmondes, C. T. 293b
— M. R. 293b
Edmonds, F. 460b, 460c
— F. J. H. 312a
— H. C. 555a
— J. S. C. 312a
Edmonds-Smith, *Rev.* E. 711b
Edmondson, B. H. W. 873a
— *Miss* E. 812a
Edmunds, J. S. R. 573a
— J. T. W. 784c
— M. W. 573b
— W. R. 564b
Ednam, *The Visct.* 231b
Edney, A. J. 331a
Edsell, E. V. 681b
— G. L. 179a
Edward, W. D. 68, 872a
Edward-Collins, C. E. 64, 159a, 861a, 940
— C. T. 526a
— G. 64, 864a
Edwardes, D. G. 577c
— E. de B. 879c
— H. G. 880c
— *Hon.* H. O. 281a
— *Hon.* M. G. 670b
— R. 179b
— *Hon.* W. 201b
Edwards, A. B. D. 328b
— A. R. 559b
— A. R. G. M. 600a
— A. S. 582b, 583a
— A. W. 633b
— B. B. 325b, 940, 945
— B. M. M. 302c
— C. G. 724b
— C. G. N. 889c
— C. H. 305b
— C. T. 329a
— C. V. 155a, 382
— C. W. 721a
— D. B., *Ind. Army* 864a
— D. B., *Lond. R.* 700a
— D. C. H. 446a
— E. 861c
— *Miss* E. E. 810a
— E. F. 88
Edwards, E. J. R., *Esq.* 16
— E. L. 486a
— E. W. 295a
— F. J., *VC* 907
— F. J., *Wt. Offr* 905b
— G. 904b
— G. A. 872c
— G. B. 746b
— G. D. 129
— G. E. 544b
— G. H., *R.E.* 345a
— G. H., *R. Fus.* 415b
— G. L. W. 360c
— G. W. 33
— H. C. A. 410b
— H. G. 290a
— H. I. P. 170a
— H. J. M. 564a
— H. M. 322a
— H. N. 599b
— H. R. 747b
— I. A. T. 874c
— I. C. 690b
— J. 124
— J. F. 490a
— J. K. 143, 376a
— *Rev.* J. L. A. 712a
— J. O. V. 831c
— K. G. 839c
— L. T. 346c
— N. H. 867b
— P. M. H. 263a
— R. E. 801b
— R. H., *Worc. R.* 513b
— R. H., *R.E.* 351b
— R. T. 290a
— S. L. 460c, 960
— S. V. 690b
— T., *A.D. Corps* 801a
— T., *VC* 992
— T. O. M. 879a
— W. 998
— W. L. 472b
— W. P. S. 794a
Edye, J. H. M. 633a
Eedle, E. B. 895a
Eeles, C. A. 250a
Egan, F. C. 624c
— V. T. 582b
— W. M. G. 914a
Egerton, C. H. 65, 322a
— C. R. 299b
— D. G. 879b
— E. A. 999
— S. A. F. S. 643a
— T. G. 839a
Egerton-Warburton, C. W., *Esq.* 50
Egerton-Williams, *Rev.* C. 716a
Eggelton, A. 902a
Egglishaw, J. J. 406c
Ehrenborg, R. K. 179b
Ekin, R. G. 868b
Ekin-Smyth, W. L. 625a
Eking, H. C. W. 332a
Ekins, J. 364c
— M. S. 32, 415b
Elam, G. E. 912b
— H. W. T. 175a
Elcock, R. E. 1002
Elder, A. 686a
— H. 853a
— S. H. 446b
Elderton, A. C. R. 659b


Digitized by Google

Eldridge, H. 271c, 968
— W. J. 258a, 924
Element, R. 959
Eley D. M. 332a, 929
— J. P. A. 440, 440a
— E. H. 2, 159a
— J. C. R. 440c
Elford, D. E. 435b
— E. N. 353c
— P. W. T. 436b
Elgar, G. W. 299b
Elgin & Kincardine, *The Earl of* 350a
Elias, E. R. D. 440c
Elias Morgan, G. M. 390c, 391a
Elliot, D. B. 430c
— H. S. 71, 159b, 861b
— M. 71, 861b
— P. S. 573b
— W. E. C. 262a
— W. E. L. 724b, 741a
Elliott, R. H. 248b
Elliott Lockhart, W. 879c
Elkington, C. G. 513b
— E. B. 328b, 925
— E. H. W. 752a
— G. W. 768b
— J. R. S. W. 332a
— S. H. 451c
Elkins, W. H. P. 950
Ellaby, O. E. 295b
Ellam, G. P. 431c
Ellcome, J. E. 747a
Ellenberger, G. F. S. 603b
Ellerby, H. F. St. G. 789b
Ellery, A. C. 874b
— A. G. 200a
— C. T. 546a
— H. A. 790b
— J. R. H. 460b
Elles, *Sir* E. R. 247a
— *Sir* H. J. 8, 151a
— P. G. M. 251b
Ellesmere, *The Earl of* 1
Ellice, J. 299c, 360c
Ellicott, C. F. 554b
— R. S. 790a
Elliot, A. J. 879a
— C. F. D. 880a
— F. E. 253b
— F. M. 664b
— G. H 252c
— G. M. 255a, 920
— H. H. 892c
— J. F. 260a
— J. S. 259b, 954
— R. 264b
— R. H. 727b
— W. E. 760a
— W. G. R. 481a
Elliott, A. 699a
— A. C. 746b
— A. W. 871c
— B. H. 139, 250b
— C. E. 545b
— C. J. M. 391c
Elliott, F. N. 595b
— G. G. 284c
— G. T. 731a
— H. A. V. 390c
— H. E. 102
— H. L. V. 608c
— H. T. 410b
— J. A. 314a
— *Rev.* J. B. 712b
— J. G. 872c
— J. M. 748a
— J. W. 604b
— N. L. 740c
— N. M. 298c
— R. A., *R.A.* 263c
— R. A., *R.E.* 346b
— R. W. 846c
— T. 195a
— T. B. 582c
— T. G. L. 525a
— T. R. 936
— T. W. E. 760b
— W. 11, 155b, 942
— W. G. R. 858a
Ellis, A. A. B. 884b
— A. B. 872b
— A. D. 848b
— A. J. 157b, 957
— A. R. 875a
— A. S. 266a
— E. B. 286b
— E. L. 360b
— G. 391b
— H. A. 905b
— H. B. 875c
— H. C., *Col.* 42, 157a, 788a
— H. C., *Midd'x R.* 612b
— H. H. 348c
— H. L. B. 521b
— H. S. 251b
— H. W. 352c
— J. B. 358b
— J. R. 478a
— J. V. J. 250a, 274a
— J. W. 784c
— M. P. 884c
— N. K. 308a
— P. N. 254b, 921
— R. S. 249b
— R. W. 19, 445b
— S. G. V. 889a
— T. G. 295a
— *Sir* W. H. 169a, 351a
— W. V. H. 526a
Ellison, A. 303b
— A. L. 876b
— F. J. K. 727a, 932
— *Sir* G. F. 587
— *Miss* H. 811b
— H. T. 939
— J. S. C. 870b
— M. B. 901c
— *Miss* N. 811a
— P. J. M. 370c
— T. F. 170b, 314c
— W. S. 781a
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 695c
Elloy, A. L. 900b
Ellson, G. 351b
Ellwood, A. A. 431a
Elmhirst, R. 634b
Elmslie, A. F. J. 28a
— N. S. C. 600b
Elphick, A. H. 901c
Elphinston, W. G. 864a
Elphinstone, H. G. A. 335b
Elphinstone - Dalrymple, *Sir* F. N. 156b, 173a, 943
Elrington, M., *Loyal R.* 587b
— M., *Border R.* 534b
Elsdale, R. 355b
Elsden, A. V., *Esq.* 948
Else, F. H. 612a
Elsner, O. W. A. 760a
Elston, R. A. 588c
Elstone, R. C. 587c
Elsworthy, A. L. 477b
Elton, H. C. 260c
Elvet Lewis, *Rev.* H. 16
Elvy, L. T. 872c
Elwell, G. 170b
Elwes, G. G. 220
— J. H., *S. G'ds.* 376b, 971
— J. H., *Norfolk R.* 425c
— R. G. G. J. 687a
— S. V. E. P. 687a
Elwig, H. J. C. 315b
Elwis, C. R. 604b
Ely, T. H. 607c, 931
Emberson, E. 912a
Emerson, H. H. A. 63, 746a
— J. 876c
— R. B. 329b
— S. J. 350b
Emery, T. S. 368c
Emett, R. C. 508a
Eminson, B. F. 892a
Emley, M. W. 169b
Emlyn, *Miss* E. S. 807a
Emmerson, C. L. 751b, 772
Emmett, R. H. 350c
Empson, A. 290b
— A. H. A. 865b
— C. W. 910b
Emsden, L. G. 425b, 426b
Emsden-Lambert, W. H. 875c
Emsell, B. S. V. 197b
Emsley, C. H. 170b, 289b
Emslie, J. W. 681a
Emtage, E. J. B. 876c
Enderby, S. 406a
England, A. 740a
— A. F. J. 559a
— P. A. V. 263b
Engledow, C. W. 844b
Engleheart, H. 993
English, J. 612a
— J. W. 252c
— R. A. 266c
— R. E. 850c
— *Sir* T. C. 932
— T. W. 106
— W. J. 993
Ennals, J. T. 592a
Ennion, J. R. 690c
Ennis, J. I. 873a
Ensoll, H. G. 789a
Ensor, H. 3, 21, 151b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
Ephgrave, *Miss* L. A. 806b
Erant, R. B. S. 358b
Erne, *Earl of* 190b
Erridge, H. E. 140, 142
Errington, R. 170b, 766a
Erskine, *Sir* A. E. 2
— B. L. 625a
— C. E. T. 864c
— G. A. 912a
— G. W. E. J. 616c
— I. D. 376a, 376c
— J. 311b
— J. S. 401b
— K. C. S. 865c
— M. D. 376b
— T. J. 312a
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. 643a
Erskine-Shaw, *Miss* M. L. F. E. 810b
Escritt, F. K. 752a
Esnouf, C. E. 850c
Essame, H. 591b
Esse, F. A. 872a
Essell, L. M. S. 395b
Esson, J. J. 140
Estall, C. M. 907a
Estcourt, E. N. K. 263c
Estlin, K. S. 345b
Etches, B. D. A. 410c
— J. J. 469b
Etheridge, E. S. 846b
— F. 861b
Etherington, E. C. 789b
Eton, E. 699c
Ettles, D. C. McC. 752b
Eustace, G. H. 880c
— J. P. L. 875a
— N. 876b
— R. 868b
Eustace-Smith, P. 230b
— T. 230b
Evans, A. 1001
— A. D. G. 293b
— A. F. P. 468c
— A. G. P. 231b
— A. M. G. 63, 485a
— B. L. 170b, 391b
— C. B. 64, 870b
— C. D. 540c
— C. G. 339b
— C. H. S. 170a
— C. J. 350b
— C. T. 338b
— D. E. 105


Digitized by Google

Evans, D. G. 749a
— D. L. 266b
— D. MacN. 864c
— D. R. 485c
— D. S. C. 253a, 944
— D. T. 690b
— E. 18. 151a, 620
— E. A. 98
— E. J. 907a
— E. R. 621b
— E. R. G. R. 96
— F. L. 473c
— F. W. L. 841b
— G. 1003
— G. C. 42, 410c
— G. D. 295a
— G. T. 364c
— H. B. 850a
— H. G. M. 390b
— H. L. 680b
— H. P. 904b
— I. 293c
— I. D. 760b
— I. E. 564b
— J. 352c
— J. D. E. 687b
— J. H. 835c
— J. M. 486b
— L. C. 507b, 508a
— L. E. O. 360c
— L. N. 445c
— L. P. 21, 157a. 999
— L. S. 460c
— L. V. 564c
— L. W. B. 559a
— M. P. 253b
— N. 848c
— N. G. 839a
— N. W. 873a
— *Rev.* O. W. T. 712b
— P. 280b
— P. H 249b, 935
— P. H. F. 400c
— *Miss* R. 807b
— R., *5thInnis.D.G.* 193c
— R., *R. Tank Corps* 681b
— R. K. 296a
— R. M. H. 231a
— R. R. 752a
— R. W. 564b
— R. Y. K. N. 550b
— S. T. 311b
— T. 386a
— T. C. 122
— T. D. 293c
— T. L. 874a
— T. R., *Ind. Army* 870c
— T. R., *R.A.S.C.* 741c
— T. S. 626b
— T. W. P. 550a
— W. B. 596c
— W. G., *R.A.* 293b
— W. G., *Can. Mil. Forces* 977
— W. H. 71, 155b
— W. J. 781a
— W. M. 771a
— W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 749b
— W. S., *R.E.* 347c
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. 889b
Evans-Gwynne, A. H. 248b
Evans-Lombe, J. M. 868b
— T. B. A. 196c(2)
Evanson, A. C. T. 521b
— E. A. 870c
Evatt, J. H. B. 80, 263b
— J. W. 472a, 939
Eve, C. D. 311c
— H. E. 69, 870b
— H. F. H. 727a
— J. B. 311c
— R. A. T. 616c, 698b
— T. J. 900b
Evelegh, E. D. 253c, 924
— E. N. 324b
— G. C. 777b
— V. 525b
Eveleigh, T. B. J. 472c
Evelyn, P. G. 831a
Evelyn-Smith, H. A. 831b
— R. 620a
Evens, H. P. 338a
— L. P. 781a
Everard, M. R. 587c
— *Sir* N. H. 529c
— R. 907a
Everatt, W. R. 451a
Evered, E. C. H. 445c
Everett, E. N. 620c(2)
— G. E. N. 268b
— H. M. 339c
— M. 322b
— P. B. 179b
Everingham, A. E. 39
Evers, A. N. 789b
Everton, W. T. A. 940
Eves, J. A. 904b
— J. G. 909b
— T. S. 747a
Evetts, J. F. 498, 498a
Evill, G. A. 690a
— T. H. 690a
Ewart, A. 843a
Ewbank, *Rev.* H. 716a
— H. V. 358a
— R. W. 335a
Ewen, A. C. 871a
Ewens, J. G. 554c
Ewin, A. A. H. 682a, 929
— B. H. L. 583c
Ewing, R. R. 889c
Exeter, *The Marq. of* 1, 159a
— G. W. M. 612c
Exham, F. S. 42, 155a, 776a
— H. 862b
— K. G. 529c, 973
— R. K. 529c
Exley, B. E. 686c
Exshaw, J. 875b
Eyears, W. A. 696b
Eykyn, D. A. D. 386a
Eyles, J. C. H. 620c
Eynon, J. S. 789b
Eyre, F. C. 262b
— H. E. J. 221
— J. S. 455c
— R. P. H. 727a, 728b
— W. F. T. P. 481c
Eyston, T. M. 596b

F

Faber, H. G. 169b
Fabin, P. D. 587c, 967
Facer, G. S. 840c
— J. 796a
— P. J. 482a
Facey, R. V. 771a
Fadden, J. F. B. 644a
Fagan, F. C. F. 607c, 959
— H. A. 872b, 920
— R. W. F. 254c
Fairbairn, G. W. 436a
Fairbank, C. A. H. 287c
— H. A. T. 932
Fairbanks, C. B. 582c
Fairburn, C. N 230c
Fairchild, L. J. 620b
Fairclough, S. E. 298a
Fairholme, I. W. M. 290a
Fairhurst, F. S. 882b
— T. A. 189b
Fairless, C. L. 308c
Fairley, H. E. M. 889c
— W. M. 875b
Fairlie, J. E. 875a
Fairrie, A. G. 655c
— M. D. 282c
Fairtlough, E. V. H. 250c
— L. H. 390c
Fairweather, C. C. 362a
— H. H. 853b
Faithfull, A. F. 607c, 959
— C. K. T. 529c
— H. C. T. 331a, 974
— J. H. D. 724b
— W. McC. T. 263b
Faiz Mohammad Khan 876c
Falcon, R. R. B. 868c
Falconer, G. A. 873c
— H. M. 358b
Falk, C. J. 625b
— G. F. 625b
Falkiner, L. L. 573b
— *Sir* T. E. P. 374a
Falkland, H. L. F. 864b
Falkner, E. F. 155b, 173b
— F. N. 169b
— H. 296c
— J. S. 460c
Fallon, *Rev.* A. 16
— J. B. 530a
Fallowfield, B. 910b
Falvey, C. V. 893b
Falzon Sant Manduca, A. V. 275a, 275c
— V. 829c
Fane, *Hon.* M. C. J. W. 230b
Fane De Salis, E. W. 616b
Fanning, E. G. 460b
— R. E. 103
— R. J. 872c
Fanning-Evans, C. 638a
Fannon, J. T. 901a
Fanshawe, B. 451a
— C. J. 573c
—*Sir* E. A. 247b
— E. D 191c
— E. L. 262c
— G. D. 262c
— G. H. 191c
— R. A. R. 266b
— R. G. 202a
— R. M. 202a
Fardell, D. O. 252c
— J. G. 546a
Farden, R. C. 686b
Farebrother, F. H. 862c
Farewell, J. F. 11, 329b
Farfan, A. J. T. 155b, 924
Fargus, H. 473c
— N. H. S. 385a
Faris, A. P. 662a
Farley, E. L. 324b
Farlie, F. W. 781b
Farmar, G. J. 151a
— H. M. 154b
Farmer, A. C. 912b
— A. H. L. 526a
— D. D. 993
— G. L. 910a
Farmer, L. F. W. 876a
— R. J. 469b
Farmery, J., *Esq.* 924
Farnall, E. L. 356b
Faro, J. L. J. 904b
Farquhar, *Sir* E. 933
— K. R. 266c
Farquharson, A. S. L. 831a
— C. D. F. A. 879b
Farquharson-Roberts, K. F. 777a
— M. F. 139, 727a
Farr, J. G. 690b
— J. R. 314a
— S. 286a
— T. 140
— W. P. 99
Farrall, W. G. 363c
Farran, C. C. C. 879a
Farrant, B. H. 264c
— R. M. 179b
— R. P. 914a
Farrar, F. W. 698b
— W. B. 280b
— W. F. 296c
Farrell, F. 910a
— H. W. 893c
— J. 909b
— J. A. J. 603b
— T. W. 875a
— V. R. C. 907a
Farrell Palliser, H. J. 263a, 274
Farrelly, M. 179b
Farren, R. H. 250c
— *Rev.* W. M. A. 711b
Farrer, H. F. F. 695c
Farrington, J. R. 51, 681a
— W. D. 784b
Farrow, A. 345c
— C. K. 338b
Faruki, S. M. A. 893a
Farwell, A. E. 17, 872b
— G. A. L. 868b
— W. L. 867a
Fasken, J. E. 42, 721b
— K. L. 867b
Fass, J. E. 595c
Fasson, T. L. 534c
Fauja Singh 274b
Faulder, G. B. 870c
Faulds, W. F. 996
Faulkner, A. C. 578b
— G. H. J. 564a
— R. 451c
— St. J. T. 529b
— W. D. 28, 378b
Faulks, G. R. 293c
Faunce, E. de L. 880a
Faure Field, J. A. 481c
Fausset, W. A. 253b
Fausset-Baker, A. A. 868b
Fausset-Farquhar, A. H. F. 655c
Faux, W. L. 426b
Faviell, J. V. 430c
— W. F. O. 512a
Fawcett, C. E. W. S. 760b
— F. N. 362c
— H. H. J. 72, 157b
— H. N. N. 879a, 933
— *Miss* K. F. 806a
— N. 259a, 940
— R. B. 871c
— W. H. M. 880c
— W. L. 67, 870a
Fawcus, G. A. R. 335a
— *Sir* H. B. 3, 10, 150a, 936(2)
— J. 406c
Fawkes, C. D. 544b
Fawns, F. A. 852c
— G. C. 45, 259c


Digitized by Google

Favie, L. R. E. 382a
Fazal-ud-Din, M. 893a
Fazal-ur-Rahman Kallue 880a
Fazan, E. A. C. 540b
Fazil, I. 262c
Fea, J. H. S. 329b
Fearfield, C. J. 49, 323a
Fearn, W. 731b
Fearnside-Speed, A. A. J. N. 395c
Fearon, J. M. 468c, 960
— S. P 889a
Featherston, *Rev.* J. 716b
— S. 858c
Featherstone, C. F. 876c
—*Rev.* J. 716b
Featherstonhaugh, *Miss* A. E. 806b
Fedden, W. L. A. 873c
Feegrade, E. S. 900c
Feehally, J. 790b
— J. T. 728b
Feetham, O. J. 638b
Fegan, B. T. O. 629c
— H. L. F. 904b
Fellden, R. G. 374a
— W. M. B. 221
Fellding, *Hon.* W. R. S. 374c
Feist, W. J. 296c
Felix-Williams, A. 873b
Fell, A. L. 873b
— G. 530b
— J. H. 879b
— M. E. 866b
Fellowes, R. W. L. 253c
Fellows, D. W. L. 545c
— J. L. 550b
— R. E. 875c
Felton, G. C. 142
Fendley, A. F. 742a
— E. P. C. 742a
Feneley, C. E. 262a
Fenn, A. A. 582a
Fennell, A. E. S. 861b
— A. L. 456a
— G. W. P. 262a
— H. P. 788b
— R. C. G. 604b
— W. J. 258c
Fenner, C. H. 901b
Fenton, C. E. 768b
— G. A. 254b, 920
— G. C. V. 79, 322a
— G. G. J. 266b
— J. N. 864c
— W. S. 950
Fenwick, A. G. 879a
— C. D. A. 325a, 938
— C. R. E. 231c
— J. 191a
— S. 749b
Fenwick-Palmer, R. G. 308c
Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E. 871a
Ferard, C. L. 255c
Ferdinando, G. H. F. 255b
Ferguson, *Rev.* A. 40 715a
— A. F. 643b
— A. H. 189a, 189c
— A. J. L. 426b
Ferguson, A. K. 464b
— C. A. 771b
— *Miss* D. I. 810b
— F. A., *R.E.* 131, 322a
— F. A., *Border R.* 535a
— F. E. H. 258a
— F. S. 742a
— H. A. 752b
— H. R. 771b
— I. E. de B. 620c
— J. 742c
— J. A. 866c
— J. C. G. 840b
— J. F 637a
— J. H. 410c
— J. M. 874b
— J. W. 221
— R. 789b
— R. M. 263b
— S. F. M. 251c
— W. H. 263a
— W. M., *Midd'x R.* 612a
— W. M., *A.D. Corps.* 801a
— W. R., *Esq.* 948
Ferguson-Davie, W. A. 264a
Fergusson, J. C. 255c
— K. A. P. 264c
— N. M. 766a
— S. C. D. 665a
Fermor-Hesketh, T. S. 376c
Fernau, F. J. 696b
Fernie, I. B. 682a
— J. S. 681a
Fernihough, F. 921
Fernyhough, A. H. 263b
— H. E. 263b
Ferraby, H. R. 287c
Ferrar, M. L. 889a
Ferrers, E. B. 971
— R. C. MacK. 498c
Ferrey, C. V. 728b
Ferriday, J. J. C. 564a
Ferrier, I. 77, 866a
— *Miss* B. L. 811b
Ferris, W. A. T. 78, 861b
Ferro, E. R. J. 829b
— H. A. R. 275b, 275c
Ferry, J. G. 258a
Festing, F. W. 670a
— M. C. 78, 157a
— R. M. 648a
Fetherstonhaugh, E., *Esq.* 96
— F. H. W. 2
Fettes, D. 751a
Feversham, *The Earl of* 232c
Few, M. E. 540b
Fewkes, J. H. 837a
Fewtrell, A. C. 102
— A. H. H. 868c
Finch, M. M. 600b
Ffolliott, *Miss* A. R. 810b
Ffrench, R. P. T. 866a
ffrench-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J. 325a
Fiaschi, P. 98
Fiddes, A. M. 970
Field, A. H. M. 406b
— A. M. 335b
— A. W. 780b
— C. M. 351b
— C. N. C. 850b
— C. S. 395a
— D. M. 889a
— F. 107
— F. C. 901c
— F. D. 252c, 940
— F. D. S. 871b
— G. S. 596a
— H. C. 741a
— J. T. 724a
Field, L. F. 132, 727a
— N. F. 406b
— P. C. 747b
— R. W. 311c
— S. D. 465a
Field-Marsham, R. E. 191c
Field-Richards, P. J. 549c
Fielden, G. 196b
— J. H. 473c
— S. S. 264b
Fielder, S. J. 357a
Fieldhouse, R. R. 742c
Fielding, A. F. 583c
— *Miss* A. L. 806b
— D. E. M. 633b
— J. N. 282a
Fields, J. W. G. 903b
Fife, C. M., *Esq.* 15
— D. MacD. 874c
— I. B. 693a
— W. B. 905b
Figgins, W. J. 902b
Filby, E. G. 290b
Filer, S. L. 690b
Filleul, J. V. 259a, 274a
Fillmore, E. W. H. 908b
Filmer-Bennett, J. R. 503b
Filon, L. N. G. 170a, 837a
Filose, A. A. E. 868a
Filsell, H. N. 902b
Filtness, S. C. 195c
Fincastle, *The Visct.* 656b
Finch, A. R. 914a
— B. S. 742b
— G. F. 706a
— H. B. 727b
— H. Du P. 595c
— H. J. 305b
— H. J. B. 460c
— J. R. G. 335b
— L. H. K. 481, 481a
— N. A. 1001
— P. W. 871c
— W. H. 904b
Findlater, G. 992
— G. R. P. 662c
— W. Q. 662b
Findlay, A. S. 914a
— C. B. 248c
— C. T. L. 263c
— G. de C. E. 324b, 1003
— H. T. 74, 751a
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892a
— J., *R.A.* 305b
— J. M. 159b
— P. H. L. 263a, 292c
— R. L. 195a
— W. F. 142
— W. K. 238b
Findlay-Wilson, A. L. 498c
Finglas, N. H. 870b
Finigan, J. L. 421b
Fink, E. J. 889c
— R. H. L. 385a
Finlaison, A. M. 498c
Finlay, C. K. 378c
— F. L. 659c
— H. E. A. 699c
— J. 873c
— J. A. 871b
— J. R. P. 874a
Finlayson, R. B. M. 873b
— R. G. 69, 151b
— W. A. K. 229a
— W. T. 801a
Finlinson, N. W. 549c
Finlow, A. F 482b
— F. J. 482b
Finmore, J. 359b
Finney, G. U. 358b
— R. H. A. P. 420c
— W. E. 346a
Finnigan, A. A. 768b
Finnimore, A. C. 324a
Finnis, A. F. 539b, 965
— F. A. 67, 158a, 860b
— H. 866b
— S. A. 352a
— S. W. 864a
Finny, C. M. 748a
— D. M. 728a
— S. R. 290c
Firbank, C. L. 445c, 950
— G. C. 373b
— L. T. 876a
Firebrace, R. C. W. G. 17, 251b
Firman, E. C. A. 848a
— E. G. A. 350a
— J. E. 353b
Firmstone, W. E. 130
Firth, C. E. A. 507c, 508a
— C. R. H. 356b
— C. W. M. 38, 355a
— F. J. W. 77, 867b
— H. R. 357b
— J. E. A. 260c
— O. J. 289b
Fishbourne, J. R. 406a
Fisher, A. F. 199b
— B. D. 18, 151b, 936
— C. A. 260c
— C. H. 854b
— C. S. 258b, 271b
— C. T. 156a 776b, 945
— C. W. 290b
— D. C. S. 231c
— D. R. D. 62, 251b
— F. A. 284c
— F. A. B. 873a
— G. A. 768a
— G. B. W. 895a
— G. J. G. 535a
— G. T. 889c
— J. 666a
— J. D. F. 873c
— J. M. 634b
— J. T. 322a
— *Miss* K. 811b
— M. W. 682b
— R. 760a
— S. H. 46a
— T. 588a
— S. M. 498c, 965(2)
— W. H. 766a
— *Rev.* W. F. O'N. 716b
— *Rev.* W. S. 716b
Fisher-Rowe, D. 871b
Fishwick, J. E. 312b
Fiske, H. B. 904b
Fisken, S. F. 254c
Fitch, *Rev.* E. A. 711b
— E. B. H. 266b
— K. S. 893c
Fitt, H. 525b
— P. W. 338a
Fitton, H. H. 455b, 933
FitzAucher, R. W. 195a
FitzEarle, W. H. 907b
FitzGerald, A. 65, 862c
— D. C. V. 891a
— D. M. 179a, 974
Fitzgerald, E. J. 771a
FitzGerald, FitzG. G. 69, 152a
— G. H. 893b
— G. L. 264a
— G. M. 866a


Digitized by Google

Fitzgerald, J. H. W. 801a
Fitzgerald, J. S. N. 378a
— J. V. 727b
— L. 901a
— M. H., *Esq.* 14
— P. D. 682c
Fitzgerald-Lombard J. C. R. 332b
FitzGibbon, F. 248c
FitzHarris, *The Visct.* 545c
Fitzherbert, E. H. 721a
FitzHugh, G. E. 308c
— R. M. 202c
Fitzmaurice, A. J. W. 659a
— J. G. 681a
Fitz-Maurice, W. H. 874a
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. 876a
— C. J. 522c
— F. 992
— H. J. 362b
— J. A. 682c
— L. V. 868c
— N. T. 324a
FitzPatrick, *Rev.* R. W. 712b
Fitzpatrick, T. D. 549c
Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C. 400b
Flack, H. A. 416a
— J. W. 902a
Fladgate, C. W. 355b
Flanagan, H. J. C. 900c
Flather, K. D. 289c
Flavelle, H. E. 801a
Flay, J. C. 289a
Flear, E. H. 912b
Fleet, *Rev.* C. S. 716b
— W. B. 286b
Fleetwood, A. E. 902b
— G. C. 477a
— G. F. 259a
Fleetwood-Hesketh, C. P. F. 230a
— R. F. 230a
Fleming, A. G. I. 652c
— D. 648b
— G. 133, 154b
— G. H. J. 905b
— G. T. 529b
— J. G. 361a
— R. 652a
— R. B. 682c
— R. P. 371c
— R. W. 901a
— R. W. R. 292a
— T. 872a
— W. 895a
— W. E. 861b
— W. R. 477c
Fleming-Sandes, A. J. T. 995
Flemming, G. 169b, 446a
Fletcher, *Sir* A. G. M. 136
— B. C. 642c
— C. A. 376b
— E. W. 875a
— F. H. 545b
— F. R. 436b
— G. H. 904a
— G. J. 525b
— *Rev.* H. 716a
— H. 740b
— H. N. 305b
— J. L. 555a
— J. R. 910b
— J. T. T. 880b
— J. W. M. 498c
— J. W. S. 583a
— M. H. A. 255c, 305c
Fletcher, M. V. 881b
— P. 849a
— P. A. 728b
— P. C. 840c
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 868a
— R. C., *R.A.S.C.* 740c
— R. G. T. 262a
— R. S. C. 289c
— W. 910a
— W. J. 266c
— *Sir* W. M. 936
— W. T. 71, 865c
Fletcher-Barrett, K. 752b
Fletcher-Vane, W. M. 638c
Flett, D. 293a
Fleury-Teulon, C. A. 220
Flewett, J. G. 876b
— T. E. 534b
Flick, S. G. 441b
Flint, C. D. 473a
— D. R. 314c
— H. L. 460c
— H. T. 837a
— L. 460c
— *Miss* W. M. 812a
Flood, A. W. 731a
— F. G. 749a
— F. W. 259c 306c
— R. A. 748a
— R. R. 179c
Flower, F. 197b
— H. S. 405c
— P. R. 374b
Flowerdew, G. D. H. 266b
— R. E. 891b
Floyd, B. E. 251c
— B. J. 904a
— J. D. 298c
— R. H 909a
Floyer, M du B. 332a
Floyer-Acland, A. N. 525a
Flux, R. N. 338a
— S. J. J. 912b
Flye, T. H. 876b
Flynn, A. V. J. 338b
— P. 127
— T. R. H. 909b
— V. V. 284a
— *Rev.* W. J. 711a
Fogg, H. G. H. 731a
Fogg Elliot, R. 651c
Foggin, W. 910a
Foinette, T. W. 35, 784a
Foley, G. F. 144, 953
— I. C. 347a
— J. W. 659a
— M. 910b
— P. F. 11, 329a
— W. R. 142
Foljambe, *Hon.* B. M. O. S. 450a
Folkard, G. J. 638a
Folkes, P. L. 421b
Follows, J. H. 351b
Fookes, H. S. 696c
Fooks, H. E. 251a
— O. J. F. 200c
Foord, E. J. 391a
Foort, A. L. 311c
Foot, A. E. 843c
— P. B. D. H. 35?
— W. 749a, 943
— W. P. 544b
Foote, H. R. B. 682a
Footman, J. W. F. 841a
Foott, C. H. 2, 103, 108
— T. H. B. 97
Foottit, J. A. W. 865b
Forbes, A. F. G. 867c
— A. M 100
— A. R. 603c
— *Hon.* B. A. 955
— C. F. O. G. 26, 373c, 829
— C. M. 769a
Forbes, D. B. 508b
— D. G. P. 123
— D. W. A. W. 874b
— E. A. 875b
— H. N. 232a
— I. G. D. A. 839a
— J. A. 874b
— J. L. 248c
— *Sir* J. S. 331a, 347b
— J. S. B. 752a
— J. W. 311b
— L. C. 880a
— M. H. O. 652a
— R. M. N. 248b
— R. R. 175b, 942
— St. J. O. A. W. 374b
— W. A. H. 498c
— W. D. H. C. 373c
— W. J. H. 644b
Forbes-Robertson, J. 156b, 173a, 1000
Forbes-Tweedie D. 629b
Forbes-Watson, R. F. 405c, 963
Ford, A. R. 539b, 926
— C. de L. W. 455c
— C. W. W. 868b
— E. C. K. H. 192b
— E. T. P. 522a
— F. E. 141
— F. J. 360c
— F. O'N. 873c
— F. S. L. 122
— F. W. 563b
— G. N. 862a
— H. 904a
— H. E. R. 512c, 612b
— H. M. 284b
— H. S. 193c
— J. 656a
— J. B. 371a, 380b
— J. H. W. 230c
— J. N. C. 771a
— L. S. 630a
— M. N. 360c
— *Sir* P. J. 311a
— *Sir* R. 720b
— R. A. 282c
— R. G. L. 592a, 962
— R. V. T. 150b
— S. G. 596b
— T. A. 583c
— V. T. R. 31, 175a
— W. S. 522a
— W. T. 271b
Forde, D. C. 374a
— E. 121
— N. 139, 788a
Fordham, H. J. J. 900b
— H. M. 324b, 940, 945, 948
— W. A. 910b
— W. M. 2, 69, 158a, 860b
Fordyce, C. R. 647b
Foreman, J. McL. 801a
— P. A. 904a
Forestier-Walker, C. F. 195c, 921
— E. A. 680a
— G. F. 373b, 380a
— *Sir* G. T. 247c
Forgie, L. C. 140
Forman, D. E. 220
— J. F. R. 875b
Formby, E. L. 298c
— W. R. 469c
Forrest, C. E. M. 411c
— *Miss* E. V. 806b
— G. 874c
— H. 766a
— J. E. 644b
— R. H. 421c
Forrester, B. T. C. 293b
— T. 638a
Forse, *Rev.* L. N. 715b
Forshaw, H. C. 296b
Forshaw, L. E. R. 416c
— W. T. 995
Forster, C. M. 749b
— D., 11*th H.* 198c
— D., *Col.* 32, 154a
— G. H. 907a
— H. V. 768a
— J. 904a
— L. G. 879a
— S. A. 378b
— T. 290c
— W. C. H. 152b, 890a
— W. J. 290b
Forsyth, G. H. 784c
— H. W. 386a
— J. B. 836c
— J. D. 742b
— M. N. 386c
— R. A. 362b
— R. C. R. 295a
— W. 886b
— W. H. 747a
Forsyth-Forrest, T. R. 617c
Fort, H. M. 766a
Forteath, G. M. 880c
Fortescue, A. 872c
— *Hon.* D. G. 299a
Forth, N. P. N. de R. 690b
Fortt, B. L. 950
Fortune, A. S. 652c
— V. M. 32, 156a
Forward, G. E. 361a
Forwood, D. R. 376c
— G. E. 905a
— H. 681b, 927
Fosbery, F. C. W. 62, 329b
— J. A. L. 314b
Fosbury, J. 901b
Fosdick, F. R. C. 196b(2)
Foskett, R. M. 874c
Foss, C. C. 420a, 995
— G. H. 406c
— T. F. 880c
Foster, A. E. 912a
— A. J., *Northd. Fus.* 406a
— A. J., *Wt. Off.* 903a
— A. L. 747a, 933
— A. R. 596c
— A. V. 196b
— C. S. 67, 862a
— C. T. 633b
— *Rev.* D. B. L. 712a
— *Rev.* E. 716a
— E. 998
— E. H. 289c
— F. G. 760a
— F. H. 345c
— F. N. 768b
— G. 530a
— G. E. 884c
— G. W. 781a
— H. F. B. 238b
— H. N. 151b
— H. R. M. 545c
— *Rev.* H. R. V. 716b
— J. G. 781a
— J. H. N. 396a
— K. F. 648a
— K. O. N. 406a
— L. A. 74, 873a
— L. E. A. 530a
— M. A. 264a
— N. J. A. 971
— N. L. 266a
— O. B. 405a
— P. 905a
— P. B. 686c
— R. 889b
— R. C. 582c
— R. C. G. 390b, 391c
— R. D 255b
— R. F. 312b
— R. F. C. 2, 158a, 943
— R. H. 837b
— R. H. A 263c


Digitized by Google

ster, R. L. V. 760a
R. N. 332a
R. T. 582a
R. V. R. 263a
T. F. V. 539a
T. H. 848c
W. 588b
W. B. 908a
W. G. S. 752b
W. R. B. 568c
W. W. 129
ster-Greenwood, W. F. 468b, 829b
thergill, C. F. 451a
*Miss* E. 811a
theringham, J. B. 749b
J. C. 771a
ulds, A. 742c
M. F. 760b
T. D. 742b
ulger, *Rev.* B. C. 716a
H. C. 416b
P. F. 352c
ulkes, G. H. 909a
K. 549a
T. H. F. 335a
T. K. 308c
W. A. 740a
ulkes-Roberts, H. L. 801b
uracre, J. L. 436c
owden, F. L. 626a
owke, *Sir* G. H. 320a
J. L. 600c
*Rev.* R. H. S. 34, 715a
owkes, C. C. 490b, 943
owle, F. E. 925a
H. A. 259c, 838a
J. Le C. 867c
T. C. W. 889b
owler, A. 772a, 835a
B. J. 259a, 922
G. A. 477c
G. N. 169b
*Sir* H. 351b, 942
H. G. 582b
H. H. 768a
H. O. W. 874a
J., *R.A.* 286b
J., *Essex R.* 578b
*Sir* J. S. 355a
R. 97
R. H., *Esq.* 943
W. 39
W. C. 410b, 965
wler-Eason, J. P. 544b, 958
wnes-Luttrell, A. H. 642a
x, C. J. F. 396b
O. L. 329a, 954
E. B. 324a
E. C. R. 900a
E. L. W. 874a
F. N. 865c
G. L. 612c
H. M. 901a
J., *The King's R.* 420b
J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
J. E. 907b
J. Le B. 837b
J. M. 436c
L. D. 315b

Fox, P. M. 549c
— P. R. H. 395c
— R. de V. R. 873b
— R. J. O. 880a
— S. J. V 900a
— T. W. C. 910a
— W. H. 647c
— W. M. 874b
— W. R. 199b
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. 638a
Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L. 380a
Foy, F. H. 900b
Frampton, G., *O.T.C.* 853c
— G., *Manch.R.* 625a
France, C. S. 625b
— G. L. A. 406b
— R. A. 625b
Francis, A. N. 695c
— B. 909a
— G. B. 306a
— H. A. P. 129
— H. M. 473c
— H. S. 331b
— J. C. W 193a
— J. M. 693c
— L. A. 900c
— L. B. 179c
— L. H. 446a
— R. F. 864a
— T. 907b
— W. D. 874b
Franckeiss F. J. 904b
Francombe, K. W. 702a
Frankis, J. E. 529c
Frankland, A. 872a
— T. L. 695c
— *Hon.* T. W. A. 42, 201b
Franklin, A. H. 854b
— A. V. 796b
— C. 780b
— C. G. 431b
— C. L. 747b
— E. A. McA. 871b
— E. S. 281c
— G. D. 3, 159a, 0b
— H. B. J. 171b
— H. C., *I.A.* 65, 873c
— H. C., *Welsh R.* 564c, 853b
— *Miss* L. A. M. 948
— R. C. 699b
— R. H. 346b
— R. J. 760b
— R. V. 752b
— W. A. A. 731b
Franklyn, G. E. W. 251c
— H. E. 450a
— J. A. 695c
Franks, C. 312c
— F. 472b, 473c
— *Sir* G. McK. 247c
— K. F. 862c
Fraser, A. C. McK. 741b
— A. D. 746b
— A. H. I. 238a
— A. M. 895a

Fraser, A. N. 73, 746a
— A. S. 554a
— *Miss* C. F. 810a
— C. I. 238a
— C. L. B. 721a
— D. 290a
— D. A. D. 651b
— D. De M. S. 889c
— D. G. 331b
— D. MacD. 893c
— E. 656a
— E. G. 440b
— F. C. 891a
— F. H. 529b
— F. W. 656b
— F. W. I. V. 39
— G. C. B. 296b
— G. H. 893b
— G. W. 648a
— H. C. 604a
— H. G. 604a
— H. M. 374b
— H. R. E. C. 263a
— I. R. L. 647c
— J. 508c
— J., *Prof.* 932, 936
— J. A. 942
— J. D. 866b
— J. F. 772a, 835a
— J. W. 655b
— M. A. 351c
— N. I. 977
— P. B. 31, 157b
— *Rev.* R. 716b
— *Hon.* S. C. J. (*Master of Lovat*) 238a
— S. G. G. 865b
— S. K. 648a
— T. C. 861b
— T. L. 748b
— *Hon.* W. 17, 370b
— W. A. K. 61, 864b
Fraser-Tytler, N. 290c
— W. K. 889c
Frazer, D. S. 200c(2)
— E. M. R. 771a
Fraserhurst, J. L. 140
Frederick, B. C. 135, 724a
Free, C. W. 868c
Freegnard, J. 690b
Freeland, B. C. T. 328a, 925
— K. F. 249c
— R. A. B. 870a, 921
— R. B. 440c
Freeman, E. H. R. 638b
— E. R. 485c, 486a
— F. L. 335b
— H. A. 485b
— H. G. 260a, 925
— N. 51
— O. G. 258b, 939
— R. A. F. 421b
— R. S. 698a
— W. E. 901a
— W. H. J. 908b
Freeman-Cowen, H. F. 727a
Freeman-Taylor, B. P. 425c
Freeman Thomas, R. B. 604a
Freeman-Young, A L. 741b

Freemantle, A. W. 910a
— P. O. R. 420c
Freer-Ash, T., *R.A.S.C.* 740a
— T., *R. Signals* 360c
Freer-Smith, D. F. 193c
Freestun, W. H. M. 47, 154b
Freeth, G. H. B. 63(2), 151a, 472
— H. S. 263b
Fremantle, F. D. E. 295c
— M. A. 198c
French A. C. 440b, 921
— B. H 361c
— B. R. 472b
— E. E. 259c
— F. H. R. 331a
— G. A. 662b
— G. G. 298a
— H. 659b
— J. 682b
— J. E. 415b, 926
— J. L. 578b
— M. 662b
— T. H. 271c, 274a
— W. I. 644b
Frend, R. W. 625c
Frere, J. G. 72, 440b
— R. T. 425a
Freshwater, C. 904b
Fretton, J. A. 768b
Fretz, W. L. E. 748a
Frewin. G. L. 386b, 844b
Freyberg, B. C. 42, 155a, 997
Fricker, E. G. 521b
— S. F. 907b
Frickleton, S. 998
Friedberger, J. C. 260a
Friend, A. L. I. 198b
Frier, R. N. D. 879c
— W. 749a
Frink, H. R. C. 193a
Fripp, F. D. S. 878a, 921
— G. C. 626b
Frisby, C. H. 1001
— H. G. F. 544a
Frith, A. J. 529c
— E. H. C. 445b
— F. H. 799b, 930
— H. C. 946
— J. G. 871b
— O. T. 251c, 924
— P. L. 280c
Frizell, C. W. 549a
— G. M. 771b
Frizelle, G. S. 659b, 959
Frobisher, J. H. M. 748a
Froggatt, J. 179a
Frost, A. T. 746a
— F. H. 874b
— G. C. 286a
— J. M. 308b
— J. R. 854b
— R. 451b
— R. L. 893b
— W. A. 144, 748a
— *Miss* W. E. 810b
Froud, W. F. 903a
Frowd, T. S. 539c
Frowen, J. H. 259a
Fry, A. S. 892b
— E. W. L. 669c, 933
— G. C. 873a


Digitized by Google

Fry, J. D., *Esq.* 938
— L. A. C. 880*a*
— O. M. 599*b*
— R. 904*a*
— *Sir* W. 450
— W. H. 249*c*
— W. J. 64, 873*b*
Fryde, A. 901*c*
Frye, M. C. 876*a*
Fryer, E. R. M. 370*b*
— H. N. 473*a*
— P. R. 790*b*
— P. S. 843*a*
— R. E. 7, 328*a*
— R. W. H. 405*b*
— W. G. 329*b* 925
Fryers, J. L. 849*a*
Fuge, W. V. G. 356*a*
Fulcher, E. A. 682*a*
Fulford, F. E. A. 136, 669*c*
Fullalove, *Miss* M. B. 807*b*
Fullarton, I. G. 106
— J. P. 264*b*
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O. 595*a*
Fuller, A. C. 157*a*, 945, 948
— A. G. 80, 874*b*
— A. H. 348*c*
— B. M. 49, 777*a*
— C. G. 46, 151*a*
— C. H. F. 232*b*
— F. H. 880*c*
— H. L. R. 592*a*
— J. F. C. 151*b*
— *Sir* J. G. H. F., *Bt.* 189*b*
— R. J. 841*a*
— T. W. 232*c*
— W. 994
— W. D. 994
— W. E. R. 406*c*
— W. R. 179*b*
Fuller-Good, J. 159*a*, 890*a*
Fullerton, F. P. 549*c*
— G. A. 874*a*
— J. P. 868*a*
— R. G. 264*a*
Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E. 179*a*
Fulton, E. J. 868*a*
— F. F. 854*c*
— G. K. 24, 752*a*
— J. D. 865*c*
— J. O. 870*a*
— J. S., *Lan. Fus.* 472*a*
— J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 769*b*
— R. W. 292*b*
Furber, C. T. 175*b*
Furkert, F. W. 140
Furley, A. 884*a*
Furlong, D. W. 595*b*, 920
— F. C. 197*b*
— G. F. 128
— P. E. 350*a*
Furminger, W. C. 591*c*, 592*b*
Furner, G. S. 309*b*
Furness, G. J. B. 612*c*
— W. S. 870*a*
Furney, C. 875*a*
— S. K. 870*c*
Furnivall, L. T. 753*a*
Fursdon, W. E. 901*b*
Furse, *Sir* W. T. 247*a*
Furse, E. K. B. 8, 798*a*
Fyldes, G. B. 870*a*

G

Gabb, S. A. 512*a*, 927
Gabbe, S. W. 753*b*
Gabbett, K. J. 781*b*, 867*a*
— R. E. 335*b*
Gabriel, C. H. 889*b*
— E. V. 352*a*
— W. L. M. 768*a*
Gadd, A. G. 329*b*
— H. R. 440*a*
Gaden, C. G. 460*b*
Gadgil, B. B. 893*a*
Gadsby, T. A. 682*c*
Gadsden, G. E. G. 282*c*
Gael, G. C. 287*c*
Gaffikin, P. J. 26, 170*a*
Gaffney, E. D. 633*c*
— E. S. B. 262*b*, 274*b*
Gage, J. F. B. 196*a*
— R. F. O'D. 328*a*
Gage-Brown, J. D. 445*b*
Gahagan, D. R. 577*c*
Gahan, C. G. D. 865*b*
— G. A. 97, 98
— J. 870*a*
— W. G. 875*b*
Gai, N. J. 892*b*
Gain, A. H. 109
— J. C. 74, 871*a*
Gainher, J. W. E. R. 587*c*
— P. W. N. 271*b*, 940
Gainsford, J. F. A. 290*a*
Gairdner, C. H. 197*c*
— J. O. 831*a*
— K. D. 664*c*
Gaisford, G. 682*a*
— J. W. 777*b*
— P. 889*c*
Gaisford-St Lawrence, C. H. 195*a*
Galbraith, C. J. 346*b*
— I. W. 873*a*
— J. S. 376*c*
— J. W. S. 198*b*, 922
— M. A. 305*b*
— P. H. 643*c*
— R. A. H. 925
Gale, A. P. 741*a*
— B. 891*b*
— D. 596*b*
— E. F. 625*a*
— H. J. G. 248*c*
— H. M. 11, 724*a*
Gale, J. H. 451*c*
— R. 747*b*
— R. C., *Esq.* 924
— R. N. 525*c*
— R. W. 545*c*
Galea, R. F. 339*a*
Gall, H. 747*b*
Gallagher, H. N. 724*b*, 728*b*
— L. S. 259*b*
— W. A. 359*b*
Galletly, J. 350*a*
— T. H. S. 491*a*
Galletti, A. 264*a*
Galley, E. D. G. 724*b*, 954
Gallie, J. G. E. 796*a*
— S. 753*b*
Gallon, S. H. 406*c*
Galloway, A. 135, 498*a*
— A. C. 876*b*
— A. E. 385*c*, 971
— J. L. 264*a*
— J. R. D. 264*b*
— J. W. 771*b*
— R. W. 749*a*
Galpin, R. 904*a*
— S. G. 329*a*
Galsworthy, D. W. A. 416*a*
Galvin, J. E. 893*a*
Galwey, W. C. V. 356*b*
— W. R. 938(2)
Gambier, P. B. G. 358*a*
Gambier-Parry, M. D. 680*b*, 927, 945
Gamble, A. M. 230*c*
— G. F. 905*a*
— G. M. 582*a*
— J. S. 971
— L. 872*a*
— W. M. F. 873*b*
Game, A. W. 902*a*
— *Sir* P. W. 95
Gammage, W. J. E. 363*c*
Gammans, H. M. 311*c*
Gammell, J. A. H. 655*a*, 920
Gammie, *Miss* M. H. 812*a*
Gammon, W. J. 436*c*
Ganado, L. E. 275*b*, 275*c*
Ganapathy, C. M. 892*b*
Gandy, H. G. 42, 157*a*
Gane, N. G. 872*b*
Gange, W. S. 508*a*
Gangull, S. K. 895*b*
Gannon, J. C. R. 862*b*
Ganong, A. T. 128(2)
Ganpat Ram Nagar 880*b*
Gant, F. J. C. 540*b*
Gard, E. M. 309*b*
Gardham, H. P. 9, 440*b*
— W. 451*c*
Gardiner, B. C. 158*a*
— C. D. 358*b*
— C. J. 346*b*
— D. P. H. 766*b*
— J. 362*c*
— L. E. 568*c*
— L. J. H. 727*a*, 942
— R. 331*a*
— R. A. 335*b*
— R. J. 950
— S. G 876*a*
Gardiner, W. H. 876*a*
Gardner, A. 338*b*
— A. H. 473*c*
— B. B. 361*c*
— E. N. 508*c*
— E. W. 295*a*
— G. H. 347*a*
— H. A. C. 721*b*
— J. 357*b*
— J. C. R. 420*c*
— J. C. T. 264*c*
— J. H. 880*b*
— J. H. D. 874*c*
— J. M. S. 868*a*
— J. Y. M. 912*b*
— L. A. J. 559*a*
Gard'ner, M. M. 142
Gardner, P. 406*b*
— R. O. G. 230*a*
Gardner-Brown, J. L. 266*a*
Gardner-Medwin, R. J. 486*b*
Gardner-Waterman, A. 247*b*
Gardyne, C. G. 876*a*
Garforth, C. E. 994
— F. I. de la P. 328*a*
— W. 157*b*, 173*a*
Garforth-Bles, G. D. 835*b*
Gargan, R. 666*a*
Garland, F. E. 258*c*, 282*a*
— F. J. 760*b*
— H. E. 876*b*
— H. G 769*b*
Garman, B. A. 286*c*
— W. G. 696*a*
Garmonsway, J. V. 312*a*
Garmoyle, *The Visct.* 670*b*
Garneau, J. M. 126
Garner, A. C. 130
— E. R. 455*a*
— H. 312*a*
— *Rev.* H. 716*b*
— W. 612*b*
— W. M. 400*c*
Garnett, A. M. 331*a*
— C. V. H. 353*b*
— E. 65, 517*b*
— E. D. 264*b*
— J. C. 669*c*, 698*c*
Garnham, F. M. 315*a*
Garnier, A. P. 21, 405*a*
Garnons-Williams, H. F. 485*b*
— J. A. 490*c*, 959
— R. F. 415*b*, 921, 927
Garon. M. M. L. 125
Garrard, J. L. 801*a*
— N. A. 298*c*
— W. V. 592*b*
Garratt, C. E. 513*b*
— H. S. 258*b*
— J. A. R. 299*a*
— L. F. 253*a*, 925
— O. D. 789*b*
— R. 259*b*
— R. L. 643*a*
— S. R. 472*c*
Garraway, E. A. R. 879*c*
— G. T. 751*b*
— M. C. R. 876*a*
Garrett, A. W. 85, 346*a*
— H. F. B. 681*b*
— J. 907*b*
— J. S. 879*a*
— K. A. 868*a*, 921
Garrick, M. A. C. 682*b*
Garrioch, D. B. 306*b*
Garrity, J. F. 784*c*
Garrod, H. J. J. 900*a*
— T. 451*c*
Garrow, I. G. 644*b*
— R. K. 874*c*
— V. J. 611*b*


Digitized by Google

Garry, R. V. M. 252c, 925
Garside, C. 731a
Garson, H. L. 766a
Garstin, H. A. 865c
— J. L. 721b
— W. A. MacD. 889a
Garthwaite, C. C. 266a
Gartlan, G. I. 659, 659a
Gartland, W. L. 361a
Gartside, J. B. 473b
Garwood, J. C. 332b
Gascoigne, A. W. H. 875b
— J. A. 371a
Gask, G. E. 936
Gaskell, G. N. 258a, 271a
— G. W. 251b
— H. S. 65, 156a
— J. S. B. 564a
— P. A. 644a
Gaskin, W. J. 600a
Gass, F. T. 873c
Gastrell, E. H. 872c
Gatehouse, *Rev.* A. F. 712b
— A. H. 681a
— G. J. W. 405b
— R. O. A. 872b
— R. P. 253b
Gatenby, W. 306b
Gates, J. S. 545c
— *Rev.* K. G. 716a
— L. C. 430b
— L. D. 426c
— L. W. 284c
— P. H. 430b, 431c
— T. 901b
Gatherer, A. H. N. 865c
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon. Sir* J. F. 31, 150a
Gatt, A. J. 275a, 275c
— G. C. 275b, 275c
Gattie, K. F. D. 39, 490b
Gatty, J. F. V. 296b
Gaunt, J. K. 747b
Gauntlett, H. G. 866a
Gaussen, C. de L. 825b, 925
— C. E. S. P. 77, 638a
Gauvain, R. de P. 880a
Gawler, J. H. 848c
Gawne, D. H. 400b, 954
Gawthorpe, J. B. 450b
Gay, L. J. A. 411a
Gaye, A. D. 460a
— D. B. 554c
Gayer, E. H. T. 331a, 338a
— H. W. 875b
— W. M. 258a, 293b
Gaywood, F. J. 521b, 700c
Geach, R. C. A. 583a
Geake, C. H. 777b
— T. H. 875b
Geary, B. H. 995
— H. N. G. 324a
— O. W. 908a
Gebbels, H. T. J. 907b
Gecks, J. L. 907a
Geddes, A. J. W. 263c
— G. P. 652b
— G. W. 34, 157a
Geddes, H. H. E. 724b
— J. 652c
— J. G. 266c
Gedge, J. V. 302b
— P. A. 785b
Gedye, *Miss* W. M. 806b
Gee, A. J. 179b
— C. H. R. 639b 841a
— E. 345a
— E. B. 255b
— G. F. 262c
— J. H. 303c
— R. 999
Geen, G. D. N. 564c
Geering, J. P. 396b
Geeves, J. A. 109
Geffers, W. F. H 693a
Gegan, J. R. 771b
Geiger, F. 309b
Gell, H. V. 866c
— W. C. C. 169b
Gellan, R. W. 353b
Gellatly, L. 651b
Gelley, T. F. 950
Gelston, R. T. H. 357b
Gem, R. H. 357a
Gemmell, A. S. 199b
— G. W. 871a
— R. W. 768b
Genders, C. H. 431a, 964
— L. W. 728a
— W. H. 780a
Genese, J. D. 753a
Genet, H. 325b
— J. C. 977
Genge-Andrews, H. 38, 788a
Genochio, E. 682a, 933
Gentleman, B. E. 801a
Gentry, L. H. 863a
Gentry-Birch, C. 481b
Geoghegan, C. A. 64, 159a, 861a
George, A., *Ind. Army* 872c
— A., *R.A.S.C.* 731a
— A. C. W. 652a
— C. S. D. 311b
— E. H. 311b
— F. J. 545b
— J. E. 700c
— J. G. 578c
— J. H. N. 445c, 955
— K. C. W. 286c
— N. F. 309b
— R. 873a
— W. 766a
— W. R. 753b
Gepp, E. C. 71, 156a
Gerahty, C. C. 518a
Geren, D. R. 314c
German, G. 465b
— G. J. 465b
— R. J. 465b
Gernon, A. W. 900a
— L. P. 900c
Gerrard, B. J. D. 651c. 959
— E. 254b, 290b
— F. I. 485b, 486a
— R. A. H. 530a
— R. J. 873a
Gerstenberg, V. 292b
Gerty, B. C. H. 875a
Gethin, *Sir* R. W. St. L. 152a, 240
Gething, P. J. 410b
— R. C. 295a
Gettings, F. W. C. 608b
— H. C. 508b
Gettins, J. H. 798a, 930
Geyer, F. C. E. 100
Geyton, C. A. 108
Gharpurey, K. G. 891a
Ghose, S. K. 879c
Ghosh, A. M. 892c
Gianelli, N. A. 977
Gibaud, F. C. 08c
Gibb, A. 665a
— A. M. 232a
— *Miss* C. C. M. 806a
— E. 11, 151a, 740c
— F. W. 643a
— G. F. 595b
— J. 846b
— R. P. F. C. R. 292c
— W. 731a
Gibbon, A. W. 665a
— D. A. 900a
— E. 746b, 929
— H. J. 846a
— J. B. 753a
— J. H. 53, 156a
— J. M. 753a
— M. D. 262a
— R. G. 854c
Gibbons, G. F. P. 760a
— E. 781a, 929
— F. 351c
— H. 435b
— J. 495b
— S. 637b, 638
— T. B. 564a
— W. E. 550b
Gibbs, A. 374c
— C. E. 742a
— C. J. 281b
— D. L. A. 391a
— G. A. 140
— G. A. E. 329a
— G. H. P. 345a
— H. E. 71, 793a
— H. R. K. 874a
— J. E. 29, 156b, 373
— J. L. 348b
— J. N. 411c
— L. M. 373a
— P. J. 65, 872c
— *Miss* P. J. 810a
— S. L. 600c
— W. O. 446b
Gibby, H. S. 300c
Giblin, H. W. 329b
— R. G. L. 356b
— W. W. 109
Gibson, A. 801a
— A. B. 62, 870a
— A. C. V. 38, 777a
— A. H. L. 99
— Alexander J. 766a
— Alfred J. 766a
— A. W. 760a
— C. 95, 400c
— C. C. G. 751b
— *Miss* E. 806b
— F. A. S. 629b
— F. J. P. 325b
— F. M. S. 435a
— G., *R. Scots.* 386b
— G., *R.A.V.C.* 794b
— G. M. 578a
— G. W. 587b, 933
— J. 699a
— J. F. 347b
— J. G., *T.A. Res.* 383
— J. G., *Ind. Army* 865b
— J. H. 292c
— J. L. 801b
— J. M. 753a
— J. T. 563c, 964
— J. V. 529b
— L. G. 746b
— L. N. 880a
— R., *H.L.I.* 644a
— R., *R.A.S.C.* 741c
— R. H. 902a
Gibson, *Rev.* R. M. 715b
— T. J. 900c
— T. S. 666a
— W. 796b
— W. J. 189c
— W. L. 260b, 957
— W. S. 568c
Gibsone, W. W. P. 125
Giddens, G. 546a
Gidley-Kitchin E. G. 18, 324a
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. 587b
Gidney, P. A. 880c
Giffard, G. J. 390a, 922
Giffey, C. K. O. B. 512b, 972
Gifford, F. R. 63, 868c
— J. 554c
— J. R. 258b, 292b
— S. V. 179a
Giggins, S. C. 391b
Gilbart-Denham, V. V. 378b
Gilbert, C. 874a
— F. R. 314c
— H. 907b
— H. H. 866a
— J. R. D. 539c
— L. 73, 870a
— N. 486b
— N. G. 612a
— S. J. 740c
— W., *R Signals* 360c
— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b
Gilbertson, R. N. 386a
Gilchrist, A. D., *Esq.* 949
— A. I. M. 666a
— F. E. 905b
— H. T. 727b
— J. 848c
Giles, A. C. 410b
— E. D. 2, 62, 158a, 860b, 922
— F. A. 608c
— F. H. 909b
— G. M. 169b, 692c
— J. A. N. 696b
— L. W. 572b
— N. R. 568c
— *Rev.* R. A. 716a
— S. E. H. 721a
Gilford, M. 396b
Gilkes, G. H. 258a
Gilkison, S. V. 378c
Gill, A., *S. Stafford R.* 550a
— A., *Green Howards* 469a
— A. G. 324b
— A. R. 544b, 953
— C. A. 890b
— F., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— F., *Wt. Off.* 905a
— G. F. 852c
— G. H. 721a
— G. S. 893b
— G. W 724b
— H. 577c, 959
— J. G., *R.A.M.C.* 21, 748b
— J. G *Res of Off.* 760a
— R. 604b
— R. C. 253a
— R. J. 124
— W. E. 296b
— W. T. 11, 192b
Gillam, G. 910b


Digitized by Google

Gillan, G. V. B. 889c
— *Rev.* J. R. W. 716b
Gillard, E. W. 841c
Gillespie, A. C. 131
— D. R. B. 875a
— D. S. 871a
— F. S. 749a
— G. H. 128
— G. K. 781b
— H. M. 494b
— *Miss* H. S. 810a
— J. 838b
— J. K. 724b
— R. F. F. 491b
— R. R. 331a, 358c
— W. D. 292c
Gillett, C. R. 155b, 924, 945
— G. R T. 266c
— W. 909a
— W. A. 159b, 522a
Gilliat, L. A. 194b
Gillibrand, A. 169b
Gillies, *Rev.* A. J. 716b
— F. G. 79, 158a, 860b
— J. A. 124
— W. H. 805b
Gilligan, F. W. 853c
Gillin, M. C. 122
Gillington, J. H. 335b
Gillio, F. D. 266c
Gillman, E. C. 903a
— H. J. 481b
— J. W. C. 781a
— *Rev.* R. G. T. 715b
— *Sir* W. 21, 150b, 247c
Gilmor, D. A. 794a
— H. 796b
Gilmore, A. H. 513a
— H. F. 870b
Gilson, G. 42, 220
— H. K. 266b
Gilum, W. W. 249b
Gilman, F. 128
— H. J. 742a
Gilmartin, L. 902a
Gilmore, E. M. B. 507b, 929
— G. H. 498b, 973
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. 871a
Gilmour, A. K. 847b
— C. D. 567a
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* J., *Bt.* 686a
Gilpin, E. L. P. P. 870b, 922
— F. E. 258a, 311b
— G. R. 325b
— W. J. 252b
Gilroy, A. 567b
— J. C. 752b, 970
— P. K. 891c
Gilson W. F. 130(2)
Gimblett, *Rev.* E. C. 716a
Gimlette, G. T. 751b
Gimson, T. W. 629c
— W. A. 260c
Gingell, W. G. 905a
Girdlestone, *Miss* D. 807a
— P. C. 345c
Girdwood, A. C. 152a
— E. S. 151a, 498, 929
Girling, F. E. B. 390b, 921
— F. J. W. 596b
Girvin, J. R. 461c
Gits, E. J. 296c
Gittings, C. J. 263b
Gittins, W. E. 914a
Given, T. F. 455b
Gladden, R. J. J. 850a
Gladstone, R. M. 469a
— T. H. 191a
Glanville, G. G. W. J. 356b 778b
Glasgow, D. R. 105
— K. V. 386b
Glass, E. J. G. 769a
— R. D. 639b
Glassby, R. McL. 450c
Glassco, A. E. 682a
Glaysher, J. M. 271c
Glayzer, H. C. 695a
Glazebrook, A. R. 451c
Gleadell, P. 436a
Gleave, R. H. F. 846b
Gledhill, G. 530c
Gledson, W. R. 314c
Gleed, G. R. 451c
Gleeson, F. 62, 873b
— L. D. 875b
Glegg, J. A. 868a
Gleichen, *Lord* A. E. W. 2
Glen, A., *R.A.* 293a
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
Glendining, H. C. 141
Glendinning, H. J. 251c, 924
— H. V. 780a
— R. G. 451a
— W. 563c
Glenn, H. E. H. 879a
Glennie, E. A. 325a
Gliksten, C. P. 612b
Glossop, G. C. W. 706b
Glover, G. B. 411c
— G. de C. 549a
— H. P. McC. 255c, 924
— M. 872a
— P. F. 948
Gloyne, R. W. D. 875b
Glue, E. H. 338a
Glyn, P. A. G. 371b
— R. H. 298c
Glynn, G. 421c
— R. T. W. 9, 252c
Glynton, G. M. 158b, 860c
Goad, C. E. G. B. 864b
— R. V. 904a
Goadby, F. R. L. 874c. 920
Goater, W. H. G. 599b, 973
Gobind Singh 999
Goble, D. C. 875c
Godby, C. E. 264c
Goddard, A. G. I. A. 870b
— B. M. 192b
— C. E. 315a
— E. N. 871a
— F. C. 872b
— F. C. W. 905a
— G. H. 760a
— H. G. 338b
— K. 875a
— L. D. 357b, 363c
— L. E. H. 630b
— W. H. 901b
Godden, F. P. 670b
— L. I. 600b
Godding, H. C. 749b
Godefroy, A. G. 284c
Godfery, M. van S. 251a, 940
Godfrey, A. F. H. 262b, 274b
— A. J. 259b
— A. S. T. 335b
— C. G. 880c
— C. J. 335a
— E. G. 695a
— F. 25
— F. J. 526b
— G. S. 290b
— J. D. 700b
— J. T. 328a
— L. B. 431b, 841c
— P. 266b
— R. 312a
Godfrey, S. A. 788b
— W. E. 912a
— W. F. 348b(2)
— W. H. 696c
— W. W. 158a
Godfrey-Faussett, B. T. 328a
— E. G. 362b
Godkin, S. R. 78, 160a, 890a
Godley, *Sir* A. J. 137, 150a, 659
— A. S. 31, 385c
— B. R. 878c
— S. F. 994
Godman, A. P. 573a
— J. 376b, 380b
Godsland, C. H 868b
Godson, C. A. 891a
— K. L. 659a
— R. W. McC. 686c
Godwin, A. C. 908a
— *Sir* C. A. C. 150b, 860a
— E. B. 790b
— G. W. 794a, 794b
— H. T. 876a
— J. F. 335a
— J. S. 352c
Godwin-Austen, A. R. 490a
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 687b
Goff, *Miss* G. H. L. 811b
— I. M. 544c
— R. E. C. 554b
Goffin, S. F. H., *Esq.* 15
Goggin, J. 790a
Goll, D. P. 890b
Going, G. D. 559c
Goldby, F. 446a
Golden, H. 884a
— H. A. 42, 328b
Goldfrap, H. W. 862b
Goldie, B. A. 295c
— H. D. B. 478a
— J. A. 741c
— R. D. 760a
— R. M. J. 400b, 401a
Golding, A. V. 682b
— E. 263c, 274c
— G. H. 690b
— G. V. 794a
— H. 788b
— H. S. 801b
Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B. 67, 862b
Goldney, C. Le B. 31, 721b
— F. P. 254b, 271a
— G. F. B. 155a, 945
— H. W. 249b
— J. L. 879b
— P. C. 74, 861c
— R. M. 253b
Goldschmidt, G. T. 637b, 688b
Goldsmith, D. J. 358b
— F. 259a
— G. E. 37, 721a
— G. M. 760a
— H. D. 7, 154a
— H. M. 901c
— R. B. F. K. 525c
— W. J. 625a
Goldstein, B. A. 777b
Goldsworthy, E. W. 281b
Goldthorp, H. D. 872a
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B. 120
Gole, J. M. 895b
Golesworthy, C. T. 311c
Goligher, H. G., *Esq.* 13
Golledge, L. 446b
Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M. 16, 715a
— T. J. 362a
Gomer, P. W. 904a
Gomes, S. C. 900c
Gomperts, A. V. 71, 324a
— A. W. B. 866b 932
— M. C. T. 79, 872a
— M. L. A. 864a
Gooch, A. G. 839a
— B. S. 302c
— G. A. 909a
— G. E. 530b
— H. 11, 171a
— R. E. S. 189a
— R. F. S. 374a
Good, C. A. 456a
— C. H. B. 298c
— E. D. 358a
— F. W. B. 682a
— H. J. 1001
— I. H. 659b
— J. 456a
— M. S. 573b
— S. B. 68, 872c
Goodall, A. J. 391c
— D. 495b
— F. W. 794b
— J. W. D. 386b
Goodbody, R. W. 268a, 274
Goodchild, C. D. 284c
— R. A. 742b
— S. 879c
Goodden, E. B. 179c
Goode, B. W. K. 587c
— C. F. R. 282a
— C. W. 912b
— E. R. 728b
— R. L. 874a, 921
— S. T. 781a
— *Rev.* W. H. 715b
Goodenough, F. W. E. 639b
— L. T. 596a
Gooderham, E. E. 363a
Gooderidge, R. A. 77, 793b
— T. W. W. 295c
Goodeve, H. T. 127
— L. C. 950
Goodfellow, D. C. 179c
— H. 903b
— H. C 727a, 970
Goodger, H. W. 259c, 939
Goodhart, F. C. F. 539c
— J. H. 200c, 232c
Goodman, A. C. 282b
— A. W. 352b
— E. W. 253a, 922
— G. 902a
— G. D. 1, 159a
— G. E. E. 904b
— H. G. 348c
— J. 545b
— W. R. 260a, 302a
Goodricke, C. C. 469b
— G. D. 835c
Goodsell T. J. 284b
Goodwin, A. A. 440c
— E. A. 258c
— E. G. M. 260a, 925
— G. 910a
— J. A. 563c
— L. C. 287c
— P. T. 971
— R. E. 440c
— S. T. W. 949
— *Sir* T. H. J. C. 95, 801a
— T. S. 766b


Digitized by Google

Goodwin, W. G. H. 312a
— W. H. M. 904a
— W. R. P. 3, 24, 152a
Goodwright, W. H. 914a
Goodwyn, J. N. 564a
Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J. 728a
Goolden, A. C. 943, 944
Goosens, L. J. 314b
Gordon, A. 385c
— A. D. 595a, 927
— A. F. L. 378a, 380a
— A. J. E 831b
— A. McN. 477b, 954
— B. S. 1002
— C. A. C. 253c, 924
— C. A. R. 549c
— C. V. T. 549b, 958
— D. G. I. 652b
— D. H. 868a
— D. N. 255c, 271a
— D. St. V 868b
— D. W. 651c
— E. A. 472b
— E. B. 848b
— G. S. 838a
— H. 512a
— H. C., *Esq* 15
— H. S. 868a
— I. D. S. 612a
— J. de la H. 889c
— J. E. 876b
— J. H. M. 230c
— J. H. McI. 652a
— J. K. 248b
— J. K. M. 563c, 564a
— J. L. 120
— J. McK. 655a
— J. O. 648b
— *Miss* J. S. 811a
— J. V. 61, 876b
— J. W. 358a
— L. H. 431b
— L. L. 844a
— M. H. 936
— P. T. H. 287a
— R. 874a, 927
— *Miss* R. 811b
— R. E. 324b
— R. F. H. 499a
— R. J. R. 656b
— R. McI. 769a
— S. E. 421b
— T. J. 870a
— T. M. 798b
— T. P. 549c
— W. E. 992
Gordon-Alexander, L. D. 450a
Gordon-Duff, J. B. 669c
Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. 682a
Gordon-Lennox, G. O. 871b
Gordon-Ralph, K. A. 558c
Gordon-Steward, C. L. 451a
Gordon-White, A. K. G. 248a
Gordon-Wilson, M. G. 358a
Gore, A. C. 670a
— C. H. C. 868a
— F. L. 862b
— F. N. W. 263c
— J. H. 630b
— K. B. 895b
— R. M. 873a
— R. St. G. B. 194b
— T. G. 620c, 959
Gore-Browne, E. 230b
Gore-Hickman, E. I. 481b
Goreham, E. J. 909b
Goring, A., *Rent. Serv.* 220
— A., *Ind. Army* 879c
— F. Y. 539b
— H. 539c
Goring-Thomas, G. E. T. 486c
Gorle, R. A. 266b
— R. V 1002
Gorman, A. D. 772b
— J. H. 895a
Gornall, J. M. 348b
— S. J. G. 587c
Gorringe, *Sir* G. F. 320b
— G. T. J. 876b
— W. P. H. 873c
Gorsaline, R. M. 127
Gort, *The Visct.* 28, 156b, 370, 1001
Goschen, *The Visct.* 396a
— A. A. 18, 155a
— G. W. 266c
— J. A. 61, 371b
— W. H. 370c, 371c
Gosden, F., *Esq.* 37
Gosling, A. T. 829b
— E. F. 194b
— G. E. 175a
— W. 998
— W. D. 302a
Gosnell, K. A. 78, 871c
Goss, E. S. 892a
— H. H 455b
— L. G. 977
Gossage, A. F. W. 202c
Gosse, A. H. 169a
Gosselin, A. N. 477c
Gossett, H. H. E. 324b
Gostling, R. V. 361c
Gothard, E. J. 630b
Gott, W. H. E. 616b, 920
Gotto, C. H. 435a
Gottwaltz, P. 490b
Goudie, K. W. 643a
Gough, *The Visct.* 378a
— A. L. 690b
— D. L. 846a
— E. A. 329c
— G. F. 34, 662a
— H. 358a
— H. A. 450b
— H. J. 942
— H. M. 728a
— J. G. M. B. 431a
— J. T. 682a
— P. H. 264b
— R. 908a
— T. 690b
— W. G. H. 868b
Goulatis, R. C. 895b
Goulburn, C. 196c
— E. H. 371a
Gould, A. G. J. 879a
— F. G. 840b
— G. 861c
— H. C. 262b
— J. A. 446b
— L. T. N. 948 (2)
— S. H. 364b
— *Rev.* W. L. P. 716b
Goulden, G. A. 612a, 950
— G. I. 314b
Goulder, C. 255b, 274
Gouldsbury, C. A. 70, 866a
Gourlay, A. B. 852a
— C. 644b
— C. W. 314a
— C. W. H. 499b
— K. I. 67, 325a
— R. D. 643c
Gourley, C. E 1000
Gout, P. J. 861c
Govan, J. T. 478b
Gover, C. R. 248a
— J. M. 169a
Govier, C. G. H. 360c
Gow, P. F. 892a
Gowan, A. F. 508c
— F. E. 132
— J. H. B. 308b
Gowans, R. L. N. 604a
Gower, G. K. 741c
— H. J. 903a
— J. 473a
Gowers, *Sir* W. F. 86
Gowland, G. C. 18, 322b
Grace, G. 306a
— H. G. 862c
Gracey, D. D. 868b
— H. M. K. 137, 867b
Gracie, J. C. R. 876a
— W. 879a
Graddon, J. C. 693b
Gradidge, J. H. 870b
Graeme, J. A. 322a
— N. F. 864b
Graham, A. 780b
— A. G. N. 309c
— A. T. J. 262c
— C. C. 880a
— C. E. A. 331a
— C. G. 292a
— C. R. S. 545a
— C. S. 406b
— D. A. 643c
— D. A. H. 39, 498a
— D. C. 768a
— D. L. 891a
— *Lord* D. M. 248b
— E. J. 332a
— F. C. C. 665a
— F. F. 535a
— F. G. S. 665c
— F. J. F. 263b
— F. R. W. 659a
— G. C. 266c
— G. D. 287a
— G. K. 895a
— H. L. 376a, 973
— J. A. 328a
— J. D. 3, 152b, 890a
— J. G. 769a
— J. G. B. P. 643b
— J. H. 49, 778b
— J. J. 364c
— J. L. 741b
— J. M. 512a
— J. P. A. G. 572c
— J. R. N. 998
— J. S. 889b
— J. W. 771a
— L. A. J. 751a
— L. C. T. 62, 866c
— M. A. 850c
— N. 638b
— N. M. 436c
— *Miss* N. A. 807a
— N. I. 751, 871b
— O. B. 669b
Graham, *Miss* P. C. P. 810a
— P. L. 258b, 289c
— R. 347b
— R. A. 867a
— R. C. 332b
— R. E. 290c
— R. H. 751b
— R. H. M 451a
— R. M. 290a
— R. T. 840c
— S. D. 251c
— T. O. 760b
— W. D. Mc. N. 263b, 274c
— W. J. 651a, 963
— W. M. 415c, 416a
Graham-Brown, E. D. 255c
Graham Pole, D. 6
Graham-Cumming, D. K. 312b
Graham-Scott, K.G. 567b
Graham-Toler, L. J. 612a
Grahame, T. 796b
Grainger, H. J. 706c
— H. S. A. 460c
— J. A. 904a
Grainger-Stewart, T. 386b
Grand, L. D. 329a
Grandage, P. A. 451b
Granet, G. E. A. 250c
Gransden, C. L 135, 778a
Granamore, F. W. 563a
Grant, A. E. 905b
— A. G. C. 555a
— A. J. S. 540b
— A. K. 56b, 926
— A. L. 238a
— *Rev. Canon* A. R. H. 25, 715a
— C. J. C. 51, 151b, 607
— C. J. W. 992
— D. 844b
— D. J. 664b
— D. J. F. 266a
— *Rev.* D. P. 716b
— E. E. 656c
— E. G. R. 769a
— E. H. 664b
— E. H. G. 238a, 647c
— E. L. 682a
— E. W. 788b
— F. R. E. 889c
— G. R. 748b
— H. 912b
— H. F. L. 69, 155b
— H. S. 508a
— I. A. 644b
— I. C. 655a
— I. M. S. 559a
— I. P. 656a
— J. D. 993
— J. G. 1002
— J. M. 647b
— J. P. 238a
— J. W. 290c
— M. F. 746a
— P. 867b, 929
— P. A. 229a
— P. C. 335b
— P. C. H. 376a
— P. F. 254a
— P. F. A. 69, 893a
— R. A. 876a
— R. A. P. 865c
— R. S. 335a
— S. M. 879b
— T. G L'H. 870b
— T. H. 788b


Digitized by Google

Grant, W. C. 255b
— W. H. 567c
Grant-Dalton, S. 140
Grant Duff, N. A. M. 568c
Grant Forman, G. E. G. 665c
Grant-Lawson, *Sir* P. 190b(2)
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. 656a
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. 128
— H. F. 9, 249c
Granthler, C. R. 901b
Grapes, E. S. 908b
Grasett, A. E. 324a, 922
— G. W. 724a 740a
Gratrix, W. H. 769a
Grattan, H. 334a
Gratte, A. E. St. G. 472c
Gravelle, D. H. 741c
Gravely, T. B. 356a, 931
Gravener, L. 564b
Graves, C. E. 482a
— T. F. H. 662b
— W. P. 907b
Graves-Morris, P. H. 513a
Graveston, H. B. 889c
Gray, A. C. H. 10, 157b, 936
— A. E. 230b
— B. 406b
— C. B. 872a
— C. R. D. 884b
— D. 37
— D. A. 639a
— D. B. 861c
— D. D. 309a
— D. P. G. 436c
— E. C. 648a
— E. D. 769b
— E. E. 780b
— E. H. 77, 867b
— E. R. B 841b
— F. 624b
— F. P. L. 357b
— G. 363c
— G. C. 261c
— G. C. G. 865c
— G. E. 875a
— G. W. 363c
— H. J. 904b
— H. M., *Bromsgrove Sch. O.T.C.* 840b
— H. M., *Abingdon Sch. O.T.C.* 839a
— H. W. W. 612c
— J. 362b
— *Rev.* J. 715b
— J. D. A. 837a
— J. E., *R.E.* 338b
— J. E., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 893b
— *Miss* M. 807b
— R. B. 358b
— R. S. 652b
— T. 908a
— T. E. 495a
— W. C. 891a
— W. E. 680c
— W. F. M. 292b
— W. G. 545b
— W. H. 109
— W. J. 284a
— W. J. S. 358a
— W. M. 136, 385c
Grayrigge, G. 358b
Grayson, T. H. H. 378b
Graystone, W. A. F. 874a
Grazebrook, E. W. 231c
— F. M 335b
— R. M. 507a
— T. N. 507c
Greany, H. W. 352c
Greatwood, H. E. 874c
Greaves, C. G. B. 331a
Greaves, D. S. W. 841c
— F. 999
— G. 626b
Greon, J. 760a
Green, A., *The Buffs* 396b
— A., *R. Tank Corps* 687b
— A. E. 612a
— A. L. 347c
— A. R. 880a
— A. T. 780b
— E. A. L. 232b
— E. R. 329a
— F. 706b
— *Sir* F. D. 742a
— F. H. 289a
— G. 363b
— G. G., *Black Watch* 568a
— G. G., *Dorset R.* 555b, 853a
— H. D. 740a
— H. R. C. 624a
— H. W. 884c
— J. H. 872c
— *Miss* K. M. 811b
— L. 518a
— L. B. 620a
— M. A. 591b, 960
— M. W. 451b
— P. N. C. 289a
— R. 924
— R. B. 772a, 836a
— R. E. 284b
— R. E. D. 517c
— R. L. H. 607a
— R. T. 909b
— S. A. 914a
— S. B. R. 853c
— S. H. 175b
— S. J. H. 879c
— S. W. 348c
— T. L. L. 295c
— T. S. 47, 796a
— T. W. 360c
— V. C. 529b
— W., *Col.* 38, 156a
— W., *O.T.C.* 839a
— W. C. 549b
— W. D. 902b
— W. E. 592b
— W. H. 400b
— W. W. 251a
Green-Armytage, V. B. 891a
Green-Price, F. C. 873a
Greenacre, W. D. C. 380a, 380b
Greenall, T. H. 559a, 959
Greene, C. R. 771a
— H., *R.A.* 252c
— R., *Border R.* 534c
— H. A. 900a
— T. K. 686c
Greenfield, H. R. H. 41, 664a
— W. T. 583a
Greenhalgh, R. W. 282b
Greenhalgh, A. W. 282b
— J. W. 588b
Greenhill, A. 364c
— C. W. F. 768a
— G. F. 692b
— T. F. 768b
Greenhouse, R. B. 868b
Greenshields, A. G. D. 230a
— J. 643c
— R. L. 191a, 232a
Greensitt, J. I., *sen.* 290c
— J. I., *jun.* 286c
Greenslade, C. 549b
Greenstreet, W. 196c
Greenway, A. R. C. K. 880c
— C. D. W. K. 508b
— C. W. 752b
— E. F. J. K. 508b
— J. A. 876a
— J. W. H. K. 880a
Greenwell, T. G. 306b
— W. B. 637a
Greenwood, A. 790b
— A. C. O. 549b
— C. J. E. 325a
— H. 1002
— H. G. F. 67, 325b
— J. 230a
— R. C. 642a
— T. C. 250c
— V. J. 158b, 173b
— W. L. 874c
Greer, E. 624c
— E. R. 870a
— G. G. 124
— H. C. 129
— S. W. MacG. 266a
Greest, P. W. 255c, 271b
Greeves, S. 873c
Greg, E. W. 482b
— R. M. 179c
Gregg, E. S. 604b
— M. F. 1003
— W. 1000
— W. T. H. 662a
Gregory, C. A. 577b
— C. E. C. 876a
— E. K. 282b
— F. G. 848b
— G. M. A. 39
— G. R. 431b
— H. 910a
— H. A. C. 769a
— R. G. 335b
— R. R. 335b
— R. S. 401b
— S. 582b
Gregson, A. L. 352c
— D. A. 875c
— D. S. L. 876a
— G. D. 296a
— G. K. 157b, 924
— G. P. 263c
— J. 363b
— J. H. 263a
— L. M. 157a, 933
— M. G. 264c
— M. I. 266a
— W. 169a
Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S. 20, 370c
Grehan, S. A. J. 254b, 930
Greig, A. D. 248c
— D. L. 769b
— J. P. S. 20, 324a
— L. C. 742c
— P. A. 889a
— R. B. 262b
— R. C. H. 292c
Greiller, E. F. W. 748b
Grenfell, *The Lord* 617a
— *Hon.* A. B. J. 197b
— G. H. P. 451b
— H. St. L. 300a
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. 616c
Gresham, C. E. 789a
— J. F. 380c
Gresley, H. N. 351b
Gretton, *Rt. Hon.* J. 630b
— J. C. 73, 158b, 860c
— J. F. 230b
Greval, S. D. S. 893b
Greville, A. W. 977
— G. E. F. 687b
— G. G. F. F. 642b
Grey, C. A. 875b
— F. G. M. 643a
— G. C. G. 260a, 274b
— G. T. E. 440c
— P. 64, 866c
— R. W. H. 871b
— W. A. 607b
— W. E. 293c
Grey-Wilson, W. A. 687a
Gribben, E. 699a
Gribble, T. G. 472b
Gribbon, H. H. 544, 544a
— W. H. 136, 154a,
Grice, A. 907b
— C. W. S. 889c
Grierson, E. M. 771b
— W. A. 170b, 588b
— W. W. 169a, 351a
Grieve, A. 728a
— D. B. 296c
— G. L. 179c
— R. C. 998
Griffen, H. M. 140
Griffin, C. C. 259c
— C. V. 338a
— J. A. A. 430a
— *Rev.* J. W. K. 711b
— M. F. N. 752b
— R. A. J. 742c
— R. P. 335b
— S. 753b
— S. J. 508a
— V. C. 875b
Griffith, A. L. P. 251b
— F. 892b
— G. R. 486a
— G. T. 854a
— I. 486b
— J. R. 768a
— L. 158a
— L. J. P. 346b
— R. E. 486b
— R. E. H. 889b
— S. 563c
— W. B. 395b, 958
Griffith-Griffin, F. M. 865b
Griffith-Williams, E. L. G. 253c
Griffiths, A. R. C. 314a
— A. W. 101
— B. J. 895a
— *Rev.* D J L. 716a


Digitized by Google

Griffiths, F. H. 152a
— *Miss* G. M. 810b
— G. P. 280a
— G. S. L. 530c
— *Rev* H. V. 135, 711a
— J. E. 293c
— J. R. 768b
— M. S 305a
— R. H. 481b
— R. W. 909a
— R. W. T. 348c
— S. H. 481b
— S. M. 728b
— T. S. 485b
— W. 905a
— W. H. 255c
— W. R. S. 348a
Grigg, F. W. 905a
— T. G. W. 912b
— W., *Esq.* 930
— W. H. 904b
Griggs, C. W. 907b
— F. J. 914a
Grigor, W. C. 362b
Grimbaldeston W. H. 998
Grime, A. G. 831a
— W. H. 559a
Grimes, R. E. G. 907b
Grimley, A. T. 554b
— C. W. G. 529b, 530a
— E. H. D. 405b
Grimsdale, G. E. 42, 325a
Grimshaw, C. 788, 790b
— E. H. W. 889a
— G. C. 266b
— J. 51, 997
— N. O'D. 659b
— T. C. 391c
— T. W. 880b
Grimston, G. S. 390c
— R. A. 633c
Grimthorpe, *The Lord* 232c
Grimwood, B. J. 305c
— F. R. 577b, 926
— P. L. 578b
Grindle, B. R. T., *Esq.* 15
Grindley, W. H. 346a
Grinling, E. J. 431c
Grinlinton, J. L. 175a
Gripper, G. D. 751b
— H. B. 874c
Grist, D. B. A. 508a
— N. G. 971
Grogan, F. W. 522b
— G. W. St. G. 1001
— J. B. 746b
Gronow, H. G. 347c
Groom, G. B. 558, 558a
— W. A. 742c
Groombridge, J. 596a
— W. G. 503b, 924
Grose, D. C. E., *rst. pay* 42
— D. C. E., *R.E.* 332a
— J. 266b
Gross, C. S. 753b
— E. H. A. 893c
— R. F. 490a
— R. M. W. 680c
Grosvenor, G. H. 197b
Grotrian, C. H. B. 302b
— F. S. B. 255a
Groube, L. F. B. 9 415a
Grounds, G. A. 353a
Grove, C. J. A. 455c
— F. W. 620c
Grove, G. R. 873a
— J. R. W. 680b
— K. S. 633a
— L. T. 332b
— T. T. 55, 155a
Grove-White, M. F. 324a
— T. 331b
Grover, A. L. 740c
— C. A. 353b
— J. D. 364c
— J. M. L. 607b
Groves, A. T. 311b
— A. W. 608a
— C. E. 643a
— H. B. M. 681b, 927
— H. T. 902b
— J. J. D. 335b
— L. H. S. 200c
— S. P. L. 229b
— T. J. 311a
Groves-Raines, J. A. R. 455c
— R. G. D. 838b
Growse, P. F. A. 592a
Gruar, R. F. 874b
Grubb, A. J. W. 266a
— R. R. de C. 195c
Grumbley, L. W. 901c
Grundy, A. L. E. 901b
— G. A. 559b
— J. B. C. 853a
— L. R. 907a
Grune, E. S. C. 485a
Grylls, G. 49, 777a
— H. L. 530a
— J. A. B. 332a
— W. E. H. 201b
— W. M. 862a
Gubbings, B. H. 907b
Gubbins, C. Mc V. S. 254a
— M. E. 260c, 907
— W. J. M. 535a
Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. 376c
Gude, C. 347c
Gueizelar, J. A. 900c
Guest, R. R. F. 578b
Guesterbock, E. A. L. 329a, 920
Guild, A. B. 895a
— J. R. 507a, 963
— R.A. 477c, 478a
Guilford, T. M. N. 258a
Guille, J. D. de C. 262a
Guillebaud, H. L. 849a
Guilmant, S. A. 907b
Guimond, G. 126
Guinee, J. A. 874a
Guinness, D. R. 332a
— H. P. 195a
— O. C. 512b, 929
— V. H. G. 135, 324b
Guise, J. 620c
— V. R. 138, 249c
Guise-Moores, F. G. G. 80, 862a
— *Sir* S. G. 745a
Guiton, H. 513c
— L. W. 872a
— R. Le H. 329b
Gulland, A. W. F. 266b
— J. P. 71, 866a
Gullidge, G. F. C. 781a
Gully, J. 682c
Gumbley, B. S. 907b
— W. 907a
Gummer, R. D. 441c
Gundel, W. D. 781a
Gundry, H. E. B. 298c
Gunn, F. 902b
— H. 311b
— H. B. L. G. 131, 248a
— W. C. 766a
Gunner, G. E. 850c
Gunning, J. H. 880a
— M. L. N. 89
Gunston, C. A. 612c
Gunter, P. C. 545b
Guppy, F. H. 760b
Gupta, A. K. 895a
— H. S. 895b
— M. S. 895b
— P. K. S. 895c
— S. D. 893b
Gurbachan Singh 880a
Gurbachan Singh *Kunwar* 879a
Gurdial Singh 880b
Gurdon, E. T. L. 567b
Gurney, C. H. 616a
— J. 426b
— J. E. 331b
— J. F. G. 264b
— J. H. 136, 512b, 829
— L. 253a, 939
— N. H. 512c
— R., *Suffolk R.* 8, 440a, 936, 946
— R., *W. York. R.* 451a
Gurney-Richmond, A. L. 607c
Gurnhill, J. B. 329a, 945
Gurowski, R. D. M. 376c
Gurr, G. E. 903a
Gurton, *Miss* F. M. 807b
Guscott, R. T. 612a
Gutch, J. R. 266c
Güterbock, P. G. J. 169b
Guthrie, A. 328c
— I. D. 568b
— J. 895a
— R. 884c
— R. D. 281c
Gutteridge, M. H. C. 682b
Guy, J. B. S. 769b
— K. 870b
— N. G. 871c
— P. V. V. 468c, 959
Guyatt, T. A. J. 742b
Guyer, G. P. 692a
— P. T. D. 608b
Guyon, J. M. 835b
Gwatkin, F. 862b
— N. W. 373c, 929
Gwydyr-Jones, L. 485c
Gwyer, T. E. H. 361b
Gwyn, A. H. 889b
— P. E. C. J. 873c
— R. A. 612a
Gwynn, W. P. 760a
Gwynne, D. R. H. 669c
— J. N. W. 299c
— L. E. A. 350b
— T. H. 347c
Gwynne-Jones, H. 760b
Gyde, C. L. 731a
— W. J. 262b
Gyngell, F. G. E. 555a
Gypson, J. C. 901c

H

Habibullah, E. 889a
Hack, W. S. 788b
Hacker, E. S. 721b
— F. A. R. 751b
Hacket Pain A. U. H. 390c
Hacket-Pain, T. A. 378b, 958
Hackett, H. M. M. 864a
— R. W. 788b
— T. G. 731a
— T. W. D. 255a, 953
Hackney, H. C. C. 766b
Hackwood, F. 693a
Hadaway, J. C. S. 873a
Hadcock, *Sir* A. G. 943
Hadden, A. L. 799a, 933
— G. B. 749b
Haddington, *The Earl of* 686a
Haddock, C. R. 912b
— F. F. 540a
— W. F. 902a
— W. W. 42, 255c
Haddow, A. C. 766b
— *Miss* H. 812b
Haden, G. F. C. 651c
Hadley, F. C. T. 486a
Haffenden, *Miss* G. W. 811b
Haggard, B. C. 390b
— C. 396a
— H. 455
Haggart, J. G. F. G. T. 625c
Haggerston, *Sir* H. C. de M., *Bt.* 406a
Hague, E. 271c, 940
— F. 460b
Haig, A. B. 862c
— M. H. 264a
— R. P. 655b
— W. 766a
— W. de H. 322a
Haigh, B. 741a
— C. F. T. 777a, 933
— C. L. E. 486c
— G. F. 699b
— J. D. 358a, 931
— J. F. 410b, 411c
— J. M. 530b
— R. W. 298a
— T. 298b
Hailes, W. L. 865a
Hailey, J. M. 263a, 931
— *Sir* M. 61
— P. O. 879a
Hailstone, F. B. 255a
Haine, R. L. 997
Haines, C. H. C. 850c
— G. H. 751a
— H. A. 347c
— J. L. P. 258b, 939
— M. A. 871b, 927
— *Rev.* R. E. M. 716a
— T. B. 359b
Haining, R. H. 7, 155b
Hainsworth, J. R. 329b
Haji, H. S. G. 892a
Hajra, B. N. 893c
Hakewill Smith, E. 477b, 921
Haking, *Sir* R. C. B. 544
Haldane, *Miss* E. S. 944
— I. B. 666a
— R. M. 495a
Hale, *Rev.* A. J. 710b
— P. F. 781a
— R. B. 540b
— W. G. 874c
Hales, R. N. 254a
— W. B. 513b
Hales-Pakenham-Mahon, W. S. A. 346a
Halford, H. S. 249a
Halkyard, A. 465a


Digitized by Google

Hall, A. C. 1002
— A. C. S. 252a
— A. E. P. 81b
— A. W. 901c
— B. A. E. M. 591b
— C. S. 451b, 840a
— D. 912a
— D. C. 741a
— D. C. P. 358a
— D. P. 652b
— D. R. 728a
— E. A. 910b
— E. F. 8, 395b
— E. G. 67, 159a, 861a
— E. H. 752b, 955
— *Miss* E. L. 806b
— *Miss* E. M. 810a
— E. R. M. 868c
— *Sir* F., *Bt.* 314c
— F. 637b, 639b
— F. N. C. 741a
— F. W. 306b
— G. E. 385a
— G. R. 302b
— G. S. 293c
— H. A. L. 322a
— H. B. 469b
— H. C. B. 262a, 925
— H. G. L. 21, 721b
— H. L. C. 262b
— H. R. 8, 253c
— H. R. C. 312a
— H. S. 595c, 959
— I. F. G. 867c
— J., *R.A.* 289c
— J., *Manch. R.* 626a
— J., *Y. & L. R.* 634b
— J., *R. Tank Corps* 682c
— J. A. 401b
— J. G. 846b
— J. H. 350a
— J. O. G. 232c
— J. P. 612a
— L. R. 7, 357a, 948
— M. A. C. 914a
— *Miss* M. B. 807a
— P. A. 170b
— R., *R.E.* 350c
— R., *W. Rid. & Staffs. Brig. R.A.* 306a
— R., *E. Rid. Brig. R.A.* 312b
— R. C. S. 263c
— R. M. 549b, 920
— T. 903a
— T. A. 426b
— T. R. 271c
— W. 345b
— W. D. 864b
— W. F 781a
— W. G. 124
— W. H. 870b
— W. J. 361b
— W. P. 431c
— W. R., *R.A.* 282b
— W. R., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 312a
— W. R., *Wt. Offr.* 905b
Hall-Dare, D. A. 262a
Hall-Patch, J. S. P. 742a
Hallam, R. W. 401a
Hallchurch, W. W. 766b
Hallett, B. E. 874c
— J. H. A. 364b
Halley, G. B. 644b
Halliday, F. E. 840c
— F. S. 250b
— G. R. 138, 356b
— *Miss* J. 811b
— *Sir* L. S. T. 993
— R. J. R. 478c
Hallifax, F. P. 253b
Hallilay, H. 890c
Hallinan, E. V. 255b, 938
— F. J. 24, 749b
Halliwell, J. 1001
Hallmark, B. 482a
— N. B. 481c
Halloway, L. J. 908a
Hallowes, B. H. C. 275b
— F. C. 564a
— J. W. 607b
— M. D. 396b, 852c
— M. G. 727b
— *Miss* M. L. 810b
— R. C. 746a
Halls, C. A. 690c
Hallsworth, W. 901a
Hallward, P. N. R. 534c
Halmkan, T. A. 469a
Halsall, T. G. 360b
Halse, F. T. 699c
— R. C 700b
Halsey, R. M. R. 889c
— T. A. 539c
Halsted, J. G. 587a
Halswell, W. 195a, 959
Halton, A. 999
— D. C. 281b
— E. C. 281c
Ham, D. M. 868c
Hamber, L. G. W. 868a
Hambilton, C. J. 904b
Hambleton, H. A. 255a
Hamblin, S. R. M. 554c
Hambly, C. R. 421a
Hamel-Smith, *Rev.* L. F. H. 716b
Hamer, G. M. 200c
— H. L. 690b
— J. 588c
Hamersley, A. H. St. G. 955
— H. St. G 862c
Hamid Ullah Khan 876b
Hamill, G. E. 871c
Hamill-Stewart, C. E. 263a
Hamilton, A. B. 572b
— A. C. 491b
— A. E. H. 264b
— A. F., *Ind. Army* 862b
— A. F., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890c
— A. J. 358b
— A. K. 567b
— A. R. 643a
— B. A. 192b
— C. A. 843a
— C. K. 262c, 836a
— *Lord* C. N. 2
— C. P. 266a
— D. S. 260b
— E. G. 34, 154b
— E. 695c
Hamilton, E. W. H. 878b
— G., *Scouts* 238b
— G. *R. Signals* 360b
— G. F. 395a
— H. A. 254a, 315a
— H. M. 868a, 920
— H. W. R. 137, 325a
— *Sir* I. S. M. 386b, 625a, 651
— J., *VC* 995
— J., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 107
— J. B. 999
— J. C. 648b
— J. L. 766a
— J. M. 651a
— J. R. C. 332b
— L. W. G. 554c
— N. C. 721a
— N. F. V. 620b
— R. 69, 322b
— *Hon.* R. A. B. 478a, 971
— S. H. 914a
— S. W. S. 175a
— T. W. 643a
— W. H. 890c
— W. R. D. 752a
Hamilton-Campbell, M. C. 229a
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. 875c
Hamilton Cox, M. A. 512b
Hamilton Gordon, *Sir* A. 247a
Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. 670a
— *Hon.* G. L. 371b
— *Hon.* R. G. 202c
Hamlyn, E. A. 872c
— H. W. A. 870a
Hamman, J. J. C. 949
Hammer, N. W. 768b
Hammerton, J. E. 706b
Hammick, R. T. 248b
— St. V. F. 865a
Hammond, A. C. 564c
— A. V. 74, 867a
— *Miss* C. R. 807a
— *Sir* E. L. L. 61
— F. J. 909b
— H. A. B. 255a, 271b
— L. J. L. 944
— N. L. 11, 329a
— P. M. B. 253c
— W. A. N. 353c
Hammond-Davies, B. E. 395b
Hammond Searle, A. C. 67, 747a
Hammond-Smith, M. F. 503, 503a, 662
Hamon, C. D. 659c
Hamp-Adams, F. 612b
Hampden, *The Visct.* 706a
Hampson, J. P. 473b
Hampton, G. 625a
Hamshere, J. H. 904a
Hanafin, J. B. 884b
— J. De C. 889a
— P. J. 746a
Hanaghan, A. V. 901c
Hanbury, C. L. 300a
— P. L. 13, 154b, 936, 944, 946
— R. H. O. 201b
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. 876b
— R. A. F. 190c
Hanbury-Williams, *Sir* J. 572
Hance, J. B. 892a
Hancock, A. 874b
— C. M. C. 526a
— C. P. 889c
— Fitz H. 600b
— G. D. W. 350c
— K. W. 350c
— L. F. 331a, 352b
— S. L. 282c
— W. B. 416a
Hancocks, A. C. 252b
— F. G. 693c
— F. H. J. M. 696c
Handcock, C. G. 798b, 929
— R. 939
Handforth, G. W. 170b, 626a
Handley, G. B. 451a
— L. M. 867a
— R. 837c
Handoo, H. K. 895b
Hands, A. C. W. 789b
— H. C. 727a, 932
— J. R. B. 363b
Handy, L. 752b
Hanham, *Sir* J. L. 140
Hanington, F. C. 126
Hankey, G. T. 769a
— J. B. A. 494c
Hankin, H. M. 865a
Hanks, A. F. 436a
— H. 843c
Hanley, E. R. 263a, 960
— J. H. 396b
Hanlin, R. K. 656c
Hanlon, P. J. 905a
Hanmer, J. M. 638a
— R. G. 879c
— S. H. 231a
Hann, G. C. 338a
— J. S. 360c
Hanna, G. B. 892c
— H. 73, 870a
— J. R. M. 871c
— R. 999
— W. F. 20, 324b
Hannaford, S. J. 420c
Hannah, A. J. 356b
— *Miss* J. A. 812b
— M. 665b
Hannam, F. A. 902a
Hannay, A. P. C. 655b, 958
— J. R. 494c
— R. H. 263c
— W. A. 867c
Hanney, *Miss* D. 810b
— R. C. 907b
— W. C. A. 595b
Hanning, A. S. 371a, 871c
— H. F. 578b
Hansard, T. T. 564b
Hansen, C. S. W. 446a
— P. H. 138, 430a, 995
Hansford, B. 315a
— E. V. 874b
Hanson, C. H. 908b
— G. J. G. 861c
— J. K. T. 302c
— R. L. R. 198a
— T. D. 583c
Hanwell, J. G. 312b
— J. O. 868b
Happell, W. H. 93 866b


Digitized by Google

Harbord, A. G. 696b, 852a
— *Professor* F. W. 942,944
— H. W. 130
— J. D. 196c
Harborne, H. G. 410c, 411a
Harbottle, C. C. 123
Harbour, H. E. 835c
Harcourt, A. C. 681a
— E. S. 862a
— K. W. 838b
— P. V. 130
Hard, T. 790b
Hardcastle, A. E. L. 396b
— H. K. 612c
— H. R. 290b
Harden, J. A. G. R. H. 573a
Hardie, A. S. 292c
— L. G. G. S. 260c
— J. 652c
— J. D. A. 352b
— J. L. 107
— R. de B. 485c
— T. W. S. 681c
— W. F. V. 741b
Harding, A. F. 42, 445b
— C. 411c
— C. E. L. 747a
— F. E. 902b
— G. D. 749a
— G. P. 78, 481b
— H. 144, 746a
— H. E. 769a
— J. B. 854c
— J. C. E. 681b
— P. A. 359b
— P. C. 790b
— R. P. 193c
— T. A. 780b
Harding-Newman, E. 282c
— J. C. 151a, 577
— R. J. H. 266c
— R. N. 682b
Hardinge, *Hon.* A. H. L. 2, 175b
Hardman, E. A. 295b
— F. 626b
— G. 473b
— J. H. 282b
— L. K. 284b
Hards, F. W. T. 328b, 930
Hardy, A. E. 175c
— C. E. 839b
— R. P. 870c
— F. K. 171a, 933
— G. 908a
— G. P. U. 777b, 939
— H. B. 231c
— J. 901c
— J. C. 358a
— J. H. 400a
— L. 578a
— L. H. 189a
— M. H. 101
— R. J. 189b
— *Miss* S. E. A. 807a
— T. F. 259c, 311c
— T. H. 266b
— T. L. R. 880b
— W. D. 264a, 925
Hare, A. B. 406a
Hare, A. W. 840a
— C. E. 253a, 274a
— E. 525b
— E. J. C. 421b
— F. 849a
— G. A. 65, 158b, 860c
— H. J. 875a
— I. L. O'H. 865b
— J. 748a
— J. F. 616b
— R. G. D. 426a
— R. L. 374a
Harenc, R. E. 862a
Harewood, *The Earl of* 692a
Harford, C. 374a
Hargest, J. 143
Hargrave, W. S. L. 831b
Hargreaves, J. C. 370c
— K. 698b
— L. A. 741a
— P. W. 512b
Harington, *Sir* C. H. 1, 18, 150a, 420, 421b, 798a
— C. N. P. 481c
— F. J. 450b
— H. 170a
— H. D. 450a
— H. R. 865b
— J. T. 670b
Harker, A. W. A. 138, 777b
— W. G. 450c
Harkness, J. W. P. 760b
— N. 771a
Harland, F. W. 78, 873b
— H. C. 386a
— L. S. 681a, 933
Harlech, *The Lord* 231a
Harley, J. T. 464b
— T. W. 890b
Harlin, W. J. P. 352b
Harling, W. F. 849a
Harlow, J. R. 780b
Harman, A. E. W. 19, 151a, 191b
— A. R. 159a
— C. 539a
— C. R. 263b
— R. L. 880a
Harmar, V. D'O. 264c
Harnett, W. L. 891a
Harold, C. H. H. 747b
— J. 731a
— W. H. 302b
Harper, A. F. 884c
— B. J. 299a
— C. A. 908b
— *Sir* C. H. 143
— C. W. 400b, 401c
— E. J. 742b
— E. M. 460c
— E. W. 604b
— G. H. J. 259a, 312a
— G. H. M. 534c, 959
— J. R. 461b
— J. W. 445b
— *Rev.* S. E. 715b
— T. 451a
Harradine, C. 902a
Harrap, R. T. G. 200a
Harratt P. J. 179c
Harries, *Miss* S. A. 807b
— W. D. J. 357b
Harrington, A. M. S. 390c
— H. N. 482a
— W. M. 960
Harriott, W. G. 252b
Harris, A., *W. G'ds.* 380c
— A., *R.A.O.C.* 778b, 942
— A. A. F. 871a
— A. J. 356b
— A. L. 132, 356a
— A. T. R. 874b
— C., *ret. pay* 51
— C. *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— C. E. L., *D.C.L.I.* 525b, 526a
— C. E. L., *Ind. Army* 873a, 921
— E. H. C. 357a
— E. R. F. 884a
— E. S. 305a
— F. 132, 749b
— F. H. H. B. 376b
— F. J. 908a
— F. R. 766a
— G. W., *R.E.* 331a
— G. W., *Ind. Army* 871b
— G. W., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— H. H. M. 169b
— H. J. 545c, 852a
— H. L. 844a
— H. R. 295a
— H. W. W. 262c
— I. C. 659c
— J. C. Q. 595c
— J. H. 879c
— J. N. A. 875b
— K. P. 682c
— L. A. 255c, 271b
— L. H. 360c
— L. J. 335b
— *Miss* M. E. 807b
— P. A. 360c
— P. I. 513c
— P. V. 202c
— R. A. 728a
— R. C. *Leicester R.* 465b
— R. C. *Lan. Fus.* 472b
— R. W. 411c
— St. G. B. 758b
— S. J. 908b
— S. W. 302b
— T. B. 322a
— T. L. 254b, 312a
— V. W. 880c
— W. 385b
— W. J., *R.E.* 338b
— W. J., *R.A.* 299b
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. 460c
Harrison, A. G. C. 410c
— A. M. L. 871a
— A. R. 513c
— B. W. 844a
— C. E. 902a
— C. H. 77, 864a
— C. L. 284c
— C. T. 682a
— D., *4th H.* 196a
— D., *R.E.* 328b
— D. E. 358b
— D. H. 202b
— D. M. 298a
— E. 914b
— *Miss* E. A. 812b
— E. G. W. W. 69 253b
— E. J. 421b
— E. J. C. 358b
— E. L. 870a
— F. H. A. 681a, 973
— F. L. 508b
— G. 731a
— G. F. 753a
— G. H. 26, 156a
— H. B., *R.W. Fus.* 485b
— H. B., *R.E.* 329a
— H. C. 455a, 921
— H. D. 880c
— H. J. 353c
— H. M. E. 295c
— H. P. 904a
— J. 793b
— J. B. 880a
— J. E. 371b
— J. H. 742b
— J. M. B. 52 155b
— J. N. D. 695b
— J. W. H. 874a
— L. A. 513a
— L. C. C. 358a
— L. I. 302a
— M. C. C. 680b
— N. R. 742a
— P. F. 249b, 274a
— *Sir* R. 320a
— R. 39
— S. B. 431b
— S. W. 804a
— T. R. 874a
— T. V. 874c
— W. 681b
— W. R. E. 252a, 922
— W. V. 908b
Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. 603c
Harrop, R. T. G. 885b
Harrowby, *The Earl of* 286b
Harrowing, W. W. 525b
Harrup, W. D. 841a
Harry, F. L. 868c
Harry Miller, *Very Rev.* J. 16
Harsant, A. G. 752a
Hart, A. C. 599b
— C. H. 740a
— D. J. 315c
— D. S. 352a
— E. B. L. 406c
— G. 907b
— H. P., *R.A.M.C.* 747a
— H. P., *R. Signals* 357a
— H. R. 687b
— J. D. 766b
— L. H. P. 169a
— M. R. W. 900b
— N. B. 431b
— N. S. 395a
— N. V. 873a
— R. 450b
— *Sir* R. C. 320a, 992


Digitized by Google

Hart, R. S. 46, 156b
— S. A. 904b
— S. E. 46
— W. J., *O.T.C.* 848c
— W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 731a, 946
Hart-Cox, E. W. 135, 788a
Harte, E.W. B. 329b, 933
Hartfall, S. J. 769b
Hartgill, W. C. 749b
Hartigan, G. E. R. S. 873a
— J. A. 3, 18, 151b
Hartington, *The Marq. of* 583b, 686c
Hartland, B. S. 873b
— T., *Esq.* 43
— T. M. 299a
Hartley, A. F. 861b, 922
— B. C. 936
— G. 612b
— *Sir* H. B. 938
— J. L. 451c
— R. F., *Esq.* 935
— R. St. J. 435b
— W. H. 451c
Hartmann, L. G. 255b
Hartnoll, F. H. 870a
Hartridge, R. W. O. 351a
Hartshorn, L. J. B. 105
Hartshorne, S. T. 411c
Hartwell, J. R. 864a
Harty, A. H. 892b
Harvard, C. E. 441b
Harvest, G. A. de V. 435b, 436c
Harvey, A. C. 780a
— A. E. 907b
— A. F. 901a
— A. W. M. 158b, 890c
— C. A. 643a
— C. B. C. 198a(2)
— C. F. E. 352a
— C. G. S. 157a, 173a
— C. J. R. 687c
— C. O. 865c
— C. P. 908b
— C. W. 348c
— C. W. L. 870b
— E. D. N. 595c
— E. I. B. 6, 376b
— E. J. 950
— E. S. F. 65, 871b
— F. G. 28, 798b
— F. M. W. 997
— G. A. D. 158a, 746a
— G. D. E. B. 625a
— G. W. 311a
— H. 529b
— H. J. 680c
— H. L. 525a
— H. le F. F. 251c
— J. 1001
— J. G. 644a
— J. L. G. 875b
— J. M. 420c
— J. S. 870a
— J. St. C. 686b
— J. W. 300b
— N. 1003
— N. D. 595c
— N. R. 669c
— P. N. L. 287c
— R. B. L. 595a
— R. E., *R.A.O.C.* 778b
— R. E., *Wt. Offr.* 909b
— R. G. G. 464c, 955
— R. R. S. 686b
— S. 995
Harvey, S. S. G. C. 306c
— S. W. 258c, 778a
— T. G 545c
— W. G. 752a
— W. L. 179a
— W. R. 350b
Harward, R. B. 866c
Harwood, A. 637b
— A. F. 260a
— F. J., *Esq.* 15
— G. E. 873c
— H. C. F. 396a
— H. M. C. 298a
— L. A. 170a, 765b
— W. P. 255b
Haseldine, R. H. 955
Haskard, D. D. 249b
— J. McD. 18, 155a
Haskins, *Miss* E. E. 807a
Haslam, C. S. 840b
— G. M. 287b
— H. 486b
— J. P. MacD. 264b
Haslehurst, A. K. 361a
Hasler, H. J. 870b
— J. A. 335a
Haslett, R. S. 874a
Hassall, A. B. 481b
Hassell, J. 603b
— L. L. 549b, 958
Hasted, J. O. C. 637a
— W. F. 328a
Hastie, W. A. 481a
Hastings, C. T. 801a
— F. J. B. 884c
— H. W 401a
— J. H. 451b
— N. F. 312a
— T. E. 771b
Haswell, C. H. 67, 155a
— F. W. 873c
— R. H. 534c
Haszard, G. F. 942
Hatch, G. C. G. 700a
— H. C. 123
— K. 870c, 921
— P. G. 335b
— R. B. L. 460, 460a
Hatchard-Smith, W. H. 522a
Hatfield, E. J. 435c
Hathaway, C. J. 72, 872b
— J. E. 596b
— K. R. H. 596b
Hattersley, A. S. 742c
— S. M. 748b
Hatton, C. 346a
— G. S. 329a, 338a
— H. J. 905a
— *Miss* S. L. 812b
Hatton-Ellis, *Miss* A. D. M. 810a
Hatton-Hall, H. C. 494b
Haugh, D. H. 647b
— J. W. N. 498b, 922
Haughton, H. L. 62, 158b, 861a
— S. G. S. 891a
— V. P. 142
— W. G. 280c
Havard, *Rev.* W. T. 715a
Havercroft, G. H. 513c
— H. E. 312b
Havers, R. H. 331b
Hawes, D. G. H. 880a
— G. C. B. 517c
— H. B. C. 742b
— L. A. 9, 252b
Hawke, J. 884b
Hawken, H. 526a
Hawker, *Rev.* D. J. 716a
— H. 347c
— J. 200a, 229c
— P. S. 198c
Hawkes, C. R. L. 264b
— C. St. L. G. 221
— E. T. 901c
— J. H. W. B. 238a
— L. S. 421a
— L. V. C. 870a, 921
Hawkesworth, J. L. I. 32, 455a
Hawkins, A. E. 554a
— A. W. 468b, 469b
— B. 595b, 595c
— E. B. B 450a, 965
— E. L 351c
— F. A. 642c
— G. E. 595b
— G. J. 889a
— G. L. S. 870a
— H. C. 564c
— *Rev.* H. J. 716a
— H. J. C. 724a
— J. C. B. 252b
— *Miss* K. M. 806b
— R. S. 335b
— V. F. S. 472b
— V. W. 362c
— W. E. 905a
— W. F. 914b
Hawks, G. R. L. 263c
Hawley, V. C. 286b
Haworth, B. J. 727b
— C. V. 588a
— F. H. 473b
— G. A. G. 604b
— R. 853b
— R. L. G. 472c
Hawthorn, D. C. 873c, 921
— H. J. 875a
Hawtin, H. 903b
— J. 909a
— J. H. 728a
Hawtrey, G. M. 682b
— H. C. 2, 18, 154a
Hay, A. 179a
— A. J. D. 522a
— A. K. 9, 157a, 938
— A. W. 696a
— C. J. B. 74, 152a, 860a
— D. S. 652b
— E. O. 247a
— F. W. 891c
— G. 901b
— G. H. 385a
— H. G. FitzG. 247a
— J. C. E. 170b, 499b
— J. M. 652a
— J. W. 879c
— L. F 7, 567a
— N. M. 358b
— R. 892b
Hay, R. A. 328a
— T. W. 230b
— W. R. 889c
Hay Drummond, G. V. 376a
Hay Young, J. 664, 664a
Hayat, M. 876c
Hayball, E. F. 643a
Hayburn, E. F. 264c
Haybyrne, E. J. 912a
Haycock, *Miss* C. J. 810a
— E. G. 909a
Haycraft, J. M. 599c
— T. W. R. 325a
Haycroft, T. W. M. 271c
Hayden, A. B. 331b
— W., *Esq.* 15
Haydon, C. W. 611b, 958
— F. L. 796b
— J. C. 28, 378b
Hayes, C. J. 742c
— E. C. 32, 425b
— E. V. C. 914b
— F. B. 794a
— G. 637a
— H. A. 262b
— H. G. 867c
— J. H. 221
— J. W. A. 503b, 960
— J. W. G. 363a
— K. A., *Esq.* 924
— L. C. 752a
— P. 768a
— P. F. 335b
— R. 796a
— R. J. 360a
— S. N. 893a
— W. 901a
— W. A. H. 876a
— W. E. 769b
— W. W. 231a
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. 481b
— E. A. 873b, 927
Hayes-Palmer, K. S. 559a, 959
Hayfield, H. V. 358b
Hayhurst-France, A. H. H. 295c
Hayley, W. B. 248a, 274b, 274c
Haylock S. W. 72(3), 873b
Hayman, D. K. 431c
— J. R. 749a
Hayman-Joyce, H. J. 534b, 535a
— T. F. 264a
Haymes, W. R. 967
Hayne, M. L. 68, 871a
— R. H. R. 179a, 974
Haynes, B. B. 875b
— C. C. 435a
— E. G. 879a
— H. A. 400c
— J. K. 263c
— W. F. 862c
— W. N. L. 692b
Hays, W. 282a
Hayter, J G. 251c
Hayter-Hames, G. C. 299a
Haythorn, F. F. 740a
Haythornthwaite, R. A. 893c
Hayton, G. R. S. 289a
Hayward, E. J. 338a
— F. G. 284c
— J. L.
— P. H. C. 595c
— R. F. J. 620b, 1000
— S. D. 681b, 954


Digitized by Google

Haywood, E. J. T. 907b
— W. G. 901b
Hazel, A. W. 900c
— E. J. 315b
— J. 158b
Hazell, A. E. 903b
— R. L. 391c
— R. R. H. 300c
Hazelton, E. G. 577c
Hazir Khan 274c
Hazlerigg, A. G. M. 426c
— A. W. 263a
Hazlett, *Miss* I. B. 811b
Hazlewood, J. 33
Hazzledine, R. 508c
Head, A. H. 189b
— E. G. 25, 784c
— J. A. 400c
— J. L. 539b
— W. G. H. 456a
Headlam, F. J. 903b
— G. E. 849c
— H. R. 970
— *Sir* J. E. W. 247c
Headland, W. 460c
Heald, A. E. 784c
— J. A., *Esq.* 946
Heale, A. S. 748a
— E. J. W. 889a
— *Rev.* T. W. 712a
Heales, J. N. 446c
Healey, C. W. 768b
Healing, W. R. 331a
Heane, C. W. 794b
Heaney, G. F. 328b
Heap, A. W. 329a, 972
— E. J. F. 358a
— W. 308b
— W. K. 473b
Heape, R. A. 401a
Heapy, G. 901a
Heard, C. A. 353a
— H. T. 332a
— J. F. L. 848c
— J. G. 328a
— L. F. 332a
— R. A. 503b, 974
— R. L. 254a
— T. G. 903b
Hearle, A. B. 248b
Hearn, G. W. E. 549b, 550b
— T. E. 144, 577b, 953
Hearne, E. 793b
Heas, W. C. 740b
Heaslegrave, *Miss* G. M. 811b
Heaslett, *Rev.* G. H. 712a
Heath, C. P. 253a
— D. A. G. 844b
— F. J. R. 331a
— F. P. 324b
— F. R. 353a
— G. E. 626b
— G. W. E. 254c
— H. 513c
— J. 508a
— J. J. 411a
— L. M. 862b
— T. A. 220
— W. H. 482a
Heathcoat-Amory, D. 299a
— R. 194b
— W. 617a, 617b
Heathcote, C. E. 32, 152a
— E. R. 583b
— G. G. 604a
— G. H. 909a
— M. A. U. 295c
— R. E. M. 286a
Heather, A. A. 908a
— P. R. 852b
Heathershaw, J. T., *Esq.* 96
Heatly-Spencer, J. 747a 932
Heaton, A. F. T. 901c
— H. J. H. 550b
— J. 230a
— W. 993
— *Rev.* W. J 716a
Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S. 328a
— W. D. F. 473a
Heaton-Ellis, J. S. 251c
Heaver, L. G. H. 871c
Heaviside, M. 997
Hebblethwaite, A. S. 766a
— E. 617b
— R. V. 260a
Hebden, H. H. 415a
Heber, J. S. 839c
Heber-Percy, A. C. 380b
— A. G. W. 86, 871a
— C. H. R. 380b
— R. V. 191a
Hebert, B. L. E. 266a
Hedgecoe, S. F. 611c
Hedges, E. H. 907b
— F. 902a
— F. W. 1003
Hedingham, G. R. 588a
Hedley, B. E. 353b
— D. J. 353a
— E. 831c
— G. H. 868c
— H. J. 305b
— R. C. O. 876b
Heenan, J. 884b
Heesom, D. S. 849c
Heffer, E. S. 357a, 940
— H. 612c
Hegan, K. E. 727b, 933
Hegarty, J. P. 794b
Heggie, A. V. 753b
Heggs, G. B. M. 772a
Heighton, R. A. 312a
Heighway, S. H. 771b
Heiron, G. M. 769a
Helby, I. D. H. 595c
— T. E. H. 258a, 314b
Hellis, R. W. 686b
Helliwell, J. P. 10, 157a
Hellyer, T. E. 260c
Helm, C. 766b
— *Rev.* G. F. 715a
Helme, G. S. 292b
— J. 401a
— R. M. 539c
Helps, A. O. 345b
— G. M. B. 411c
— J. G. 411c
— R. A. 144, 595a, 953
— R. P. A. 355b
Hely, A. F. 302b
Hemelryk, E. V. 169a, 295c
— P. H. 159b
— P. W. 308b
— R. A. 296a
Hemingway, A. 772b
Hemming, C. D. 848c
— G. E. 550a
— W. E. G. 259c
— W. W. 262b, 274b
Hemmings, C. J. E. 260b, 284c
Hemphill, R. 748b
Hempseed, B. C. 411c
Hempton, L. J. 102
Hems, R. 698c
Hemsley, A. 364b
— A. C. 298c
— A. W. 727b
— C. 861c
— H. D. 907b
Hemsworth, *Rev.* N. E. C. 716a
— P. 902a
Henderson, A. D. 411a
— A. G. 772b
— A. J. 292b
— A. S. 771a
— *Sir* B. H. 945
— C. R. 893b
— C. S. *The King's R.* 421c
— C. S., *R. Tank Corps* 687b
— E. McO. 498b
— G. B. 7, 866c
— G. G. 841a
— G. M. H. 355b
— H. D. 741b
— H. G. 356a
— H. P. 724a, 932
— H. S. 992
— *Rev.* J. 716b
— J. A. M. 292a
— J. C. 312c
— J. L. 356b
— J. M. 742c
— L. D. 698a
— M. P. 698a
— M. T. 202a
— P. H. 10, 154a, 935, 939
— P. R. 264b
— R. A., *R. Wilts. Yeo.* 232b
— R. A., *R.A.* 306c
— R. A. C. 77, 355b
— R. J. G. 534c
— R. L. 838b
— R. L. J. 652a
— St. P. J. 508b
— T. L. 751b
— T. R. 386a, 943
— *Sir* V. L. 588a
Henderson-Brooks, T. B. 880c
Hendley, C. G. 263c
— J. 263b
Hendrick, C. A. 873b
Hendricks, St. J. B. 900a
Hendriks, N. C. 498c, 965
— P. L. 498c
Hendry, A. 747a
— J. 306c
— J. R. 644b
— W. S. 11, 171a
Heneker, D. W. 75, 202a
— P. A. H. 880b
— *Sir* W. C. G. 75, 150b
Henfrey, C. O. 727a
Henley, F. L. 104
— H. B. 109
— M. G. H. 420c
Hennell, F. J. 872a
Hennessey, D. M. L. 889c
Hennessy, E. A. R. 879a
— E. M. 753a
— E. P. 901b
— J. B. G. 371a
— J. M. R. 392a
— L. H. 104
— P. 122
— P. J. 879b
Henniker, G. 338a
— M. C. A. 332b
— *Sir* R. J. A. 529a
Henning, A. J. 350b
— W. M. 498c
Henriques, G. R. Q. 831b
— R. D. Q. 264a
Henrotin, H. V. 870c
Henry, C. J. 280b
— J. R. A. 868b
— L. M. 699a
— M., *Ind. Army* 872c
— M., *Aust. Forces* 107
— P. F. 415c
— T. R. 868c
— V. 914b
— W. R. P. 862b
Henshaw, F. H. 124
— N. S. 348a
Hensley, F. K. 862a
Henslow, E. L. W. 8 156b, 936
Henslowe, F. A. 262a
Hensman, J. O. 839a
Henson, G. E. 796a
— H. A 871c
— H. D. 431b
— R. K. 871a
— R. L. 494c
Henstock, R. P 865c
Henwood, P. W. 907b
Hepburn, J., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— J. H. 362b
— M. 904b
— O. W. 884a
Heppel, H. M. 577a, 578b
Hepper, E. C. 890b
— J. M. 264c
— M. G. A. 358a
Hepple, R. A. 748b
Hepworth, M. A. 872a
Herapath, C. B. 78, 865a
— D. K. MacK. 193a
— L. H. J. de la M. 612a
Herbage, K. A. 259c
Herbert, A. E. 876b
— A. E. G. 282b
— A. S. S 132, 788b
— A. W. P. P. 192b
— C. E. 293b
— C. E. M. 332a
— C. I. 410b, 411c
— D. M. A. 868b
— E. O. 262c
— E. R. H. 49, 616a
— *Rev.* E. W. 716a
— *Hon.* G. S. 169a, 621a
— H. M. 292c
— H. R. 867c
— J. A. 190a
— K. L 534b
— N. T. 468c
— R. C. E. 371a
— *Rev.* T. D. 712b
— W. N. 31, 155a
Herbert-Stepney, C. J. 616c
Herby, A. J. J. 903a
Hercus, C. E. 142
Herdman, T. A. 406b
Herdon, H. E. 70, 152a, 860a
— H. O. S. 410c
— W. F. H. 357b
Hereford, R. J. 607c
Heriot-Hill, E. D. M. 724a, 740b
Heritage, F. B. 100, 107, 949
Heriz-Smith, G. V. 640a
Hermon, R. A. 194b
Herniman, G. A. 907b
Heron, C. 659c
— G. C. H. 777b
— S. M 482b
Herrick M. G. 522a
— R. de S. B. 891c
— R. L. W. 870b
Herrin, J. L. J. 108
Herring, A. C. 1000
— H. 302b
Herring Cooper, J. G. 464a
Herrington, H. 906b
Herron, R. A. C. 290b
— R. C. 871a
— R. H. C. 314c
— R. L. 262b
Hertzberg, H. F. H. 122
Hervey, K. W. 302a


Digitized by Google

Heseltine, R. D. 347c
— S. H. 104
Heselton, F. S. 639a
— J. L. 512b
Heaketh, C. W. 880c
— G. B. 588b
— G. R. 298b
— T. M. 280a
— W. 870a
— W. A. H. 89
— W. A. M. 280a
Heslop, D. J. 353c
— E. T. 637b
— G. G. 108
Hesse, G. 908a
Hesslegrave, *Miss* S. M. 811b
Hessler, C. A. 306b
Hester, *Miss* E. E. 811a
Hesterlow, A. M. V. 893a
Hetherington, H. G. 286b
Hett, A. I. 839b
Heveningham, A. G. 794b
Hevey, F. 260b
Hewat, R. I. 495b
Hewer, C. R. 446c
— R. K. 196b
Hewetson, R. H. 264c
Hewett, G. K. S. 728a
— H. V. 904b
— M. S. 159b, 861a
— W. G. 563b
— W. G. O'C. 872b
Hewick, J. S. 554b
Hewitson, A. T. 308c
— J. 1000
Hewitt, A. McD. 254b
— C. C. 485a
— D. V. 451b
— E. P. 760a
— F. T. B 804a
— G. A. 900a
— H. G. 910b
— H. T. 607a
— S. 914b
— W. H. 999
Hewlett, C. M. 558a
— E. 20, 155a
— E. A. 860c
— J. O. F. 306b
Hewson, *Rev.* A. B. M. 712a
— A. G. 252b
— A. R. 884c
— A. S. 612c
— F. L. 721b
— J. W. 901b
— L. W. 912a
— T. L. 535a
Hex, H. S. 200c
Hext, D. Y. 525c, 931
— F. M. 331a
Hey, B. S. 871c
— D. 169b
— S. 858a
— W. L. 361c
Heydeman, C. A. 191b
Heygate, E. S. 600a
— L. C. 525a, 960
Heyland, A. D. R. 440c
— H. M. 681a, 686b
Heyman, G. D. G. 420c(2)
— H. C. A. 455c
— W. A. C. 196a
Heymann, F. A. 42, 157b
Heynes, T. D. 345c
Heyns, M. 89
Heys, *Miss* I. G. 811b
— K. B. 482a
Heywood, C. E. E. 790a
— C. P. 2, 62, 154a
— E. L. 612a
— G. B 308b
— J. L. 728a
— J. W. 592a
— T. G. G. 77, 250a
Heywood-Jones, F. 760a
Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. 194b, 922
Heywood-Waddington, J. B. 332a
Heyworth, B. K. 518a
— R. F. 62, 194b
Hezlet, C. O. 275b
— R. K. 12, 155a
Hiatt, C. A. A. 425b, 829c
Hibbard, T. A. 624c
Hibbert, A. 908a
— A. P. J. 595, 595a
— F. 51, 347c
— H. B. 603, 603a
— H. W. 202c
— O. Y. 599a
Hichens, R. P. 838a
Hick, B. 451b
Hickes, L. D. 249b
Hickey, A. J. 751a
— E. M. 624c, 960
— J. 253c
— L. T. 109
— P. 768a
Hickie, C. C. 861c
— F. C. 78, 866a
— G. W. C. 868b
— H. W. 862a
— W. S. F. 604a
Hickinbotham, T. 879a
Hickley, A. N. 706a
Hickling, H. J. 555b, 839c
Hickman, *Sir* A. E. 231a
— H. T. D. 864c
— J. A. 880b
— J. B. 357b, 931
— P. H. B. 880b
Hicks, A. L. 335b
— A. M. 559a
— A. N. 284a
— C. V. 353b
— D. T. 287c
— E. 753a
— H. R. 620b, 965
— J. E. 421b
— J. H. 305c
— K. B. 670a
— M. G. 522c
— P. H. W. 410b
— R. T. 895a
— T. 35, 796b
Hickson, C. 530c
— G. R. S. 158b
— H. W. 909b
— J. G. E. 587c
— R. E. 655c, 955
— R. G. 282c
Hidden, A. M. 87, 777a
Hiddingh, A. G. 529c, 963
Hide, A. G. 305b
— T. G. S. 870c
Hider, G. P. 347c
Higbee, F 903a
Higginbotham, H. C. 665a
Higgins, A. 912a
— C. E. 259b
— H. J. 801a
— J 749a
Higginson, G. W. 486a
— H. W. 52, 151a
Higginson, J. 682a, 929
Higgon, J. H. V. 380b, 963, 964
— L. H. 300c
— S. J. 293c
Higgs, A. H. 338b
— G. F. 902a
— R. N. 357b
— W. H. 262a
Higgs-Walker, W. F. 854c
Higham, A. R. C. 771b
— B. 891a
— P. N. 880b
— W. E. 350c
Higham-Hodge, W. J. 876b
Highet, W. T. 281a
Highett, C. T. 554a
Highfield-Jones, P. H. 550b
Hight, P. H. 595a
— T. H. W. 875c
Highton, E. N. 784b
Highway, F. T. G. 11, 329b
Hignett, J. 198a
Hilary, R. M. 696b
Hilborn, F. A. 778b
— *Rev.* F. W. 712b
Hilchie, H. M. 122
Hildebrand, A. R. 328a
— G. L. 263b
Hildesley, A. G. 696a
Hildick-Smith, J. N. 870a
Hildige, W. J. 558c
Hildreth, G. A. 892c
— H. C. 28, 746a
— H. J. C. 264b
— H. R. 648a
Hildyard, R. J. T. 47, 151b
Hiley, J. G. T. 361b
Hill A., *R. Signals* 358b
— A., *VC* 996
— A. C. 839b
— A. J. M. 900a
— A. J. R. 832a
— A. R. 435c
— *Rt. Hon. Lord* A. W. 659c
— B. A. 18, 156a, 776b
— B. G. 564a
— C. C. 345c
— C. F. 440a
— C. F. S. 843c
— C. G. 896a
— C. H., *S. Stafford R.* 550a
— C. H., *Can. Forces* 122
— C. J. K. 788b
— C. T. W. 633c
— C. V. 260b
— C. W. R. 656a
— D. V. 259c
— E. F. 699b
— E. F. J. 154b
— E. L. 356a
— *Miss* E. M 807b
— E. R. 374a, 874b
— E. V. L. 446b
— F. M. 335a
— F. T. 220
— F. W. C. 522b
— G. A. 690b
— G. D. 22, 196b
— G. H. 264c
— G. J. R. 861a
— G. M. 850a
— G. V. W. 662a
Hill, H. 544c
— H. A. 752a
— H. J. 364a
— H. L. 874b
— H. M. 867a
— H. R. 494c
— H. W. 28, 154b
— L. G. W. 771b
— J. A. 280a
— J. C. 315c
— J. D. 498a
— J. E. 880a
— J. G. 255b, 289a
— J. H., *Suffolk R.* 441a
— J. H., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 104
— J. R. 747b
— K. A. 286b
— K. S. R. 831c
— L. R. 249c
— *Miss* L. R. 812b
— M. G. O. 655c
— M. H. 665b
— M. L. 231b
— N. G. 768b
— N. O. 472b
— P. E. 284a
— P. L. A. 879b
— P. M. 416a
— R. C. R. 157a, 173a
— R. F. B. 435b
— R. H. M. 263b, 274c
— R. M. 563c
— S. H., *Camerons* 656b
— S. H., *Can. Forces* 121
— St. J. A. 876b
— S. N. 789a
— T. C. 698b
— T. G. 875b
— T. W. R. 263a
— W. P. H. 31, 154b
Hill-Walker, A. R. 992
— G. A. 592a(2)
Hillary, N. 314b
Hiller, J. E. 446c
Hillersdon, E. H. 692c
Hilliard L. M. 870b
— P. J. 874a
Hilliker, A. E. 630a
— T. J. 907a
Hillman, J. N. 540b
— R. A. E. 540b
Hills, A. 564c
— A. J. 578b
— E. H. 577c
— G. F. S., *Esq.* 15
— J. 263a
— J. D. 843c
— R. F. 578b
— R. W. W. 871a
— S. A. 364c
Hillson, D. H. 293a
Hillyard, C. A. C. 21, 255b
— H. L. S. 401a, 959
Hilton, C. F. R. 179c
— R. 12, 253b
Hilton-Gardner, E. L. 49, 220
Hilton-Green, H. F. L. 436a
Hilton-Sergeant, F. C. 752b, 772
Himatsinjih 874c


Digitized by Google

Hime, G. L. R. 546a
— H. C. R. 42, 151b
— M. W. J. 724b
Himely, W. A. 521c
Hinchcliffe, J. W. 591b, 974
— W. A. 530c
Hinchliffe, *Rev.* S. 712b, 933
Hincks, J. H. W. 264c
Hind, G. P. R. 617b
— *Miss* M. C. V. H. 810a
— N. G. 867a
Hinde, H. M. 724a
— H. T. L. 862b
— P. A. 308b
— R. G. 889c
— W. R. N. 201b
Hindle, M. D. 874c
Hindley, G. B. S. 263a
Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 867b
— J. S. 682b
— R. F. 351c
— W. L. 101
Hinds, C. D. 357b
— G. H. 255b, 924
— W. A. G. 867c
Hindson R. E. 55, 485a
Hines, *Rev.* E. H. 715b
Hingston, A. R. 335a
— C. A. F. 890b
— H. 892a
— J. C. L. 747a
— W. G. 603c, 959
Hinks, G. D. 360c
— P. J., *Esq.* 935
Hinksman, J. F. 893b
Hinton, A. J. S. 903b
Hipkin, J. W. M. 266c
Hipkins, W. S. 843c
Hipworth, J. A. 99
Hird, F. W. 469a
Hire, D. A. H. 253a
Hirons, R. 587b
Hirsch, C. E. R. 563c
— J. H. 200a
Hirst, C. J. 170b
— C. W. 446b
— D. H. 530b
— E. A. 289b
— G. A. N. 289b
— G. G. 890c
— G. M. 451c
— H. L. 401b
— H. W 271b
— J. A. E. 259b, 271a
— J. E. 871a
— J. W. 768a
— L. B. 884c
— R. B. 612b
— T. B. V. 346a
Hislop, J. F. G. 558b
— J. H. 892a
Hissam-ud-Din *Bahadur* 875c
Hissey, B. S. 540b
Hitch, J. C. 907b
Hitchcock, F. B. 250a
— J. H. F. 778a
— L. W. 872c
— P. A. 356a
— R. W. 302a
Hitchen, H. S. 406c
Hitching, L. G 286c
Hitchins, D. M. S. 456a
— E. 907a
— E. N. F. 355a
Hitchman, P. N. 568a
Hitchon, L. F. 741a
Hoad, C. W. 682a, 933
— O. V. 98
Hoar, F. P. 854b
— J. E. 752a
— L. H. 805b
Hoare, A. C. 302b
Hoare, C. R. F. 259c, 940
— F. R. G. 87, 88
— H. G. 731b
— L. L. 12, 776b, 938
— N. E. 395c
— N. W. 353a
— P. V. 360c
Hobart, J. W. L. S. 629, 629a
— P. C. S. 157a 680a
Hobbs, E. J., *R. Tank Corps* 681a, 927
— E. J., *R.A.* 314b
— E. S. 564b
— G. 545a
— G. P. 406a
— H. E. 314b
— H. F. C. 450a
— J. 608b
— J. B. 264a
— J. M. 872a
— *Miss* M. 810b
— P. E. F. 720a
— P. G. 266c
— R. F. 854b
— R. G. S. 264b
— T. C. 192b, 967
Hobby, H. S. 455b, 958
Hobday, E.M. 862b
— R. E. 18, 477b
— S. W. 910a
Hobhouse, C. C. 231b
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* C. E. H. 508c
Hobkirk, E. W. J. 355b
— I. K. C. 648a
Hoblyn, F. 901b
— J. M. C. 358a
Hobson, B. 595b
— B. A. 522a
— H. G. 751a
— P. M. P. 358b
— R. W. 199b
Hocart, J. S. 465b
Hocken, D. F. 526a
Hockin, C. J. A. 526a
Hockings, R. H. 420c
— W. J. 740b
Hocquard, J. H. 431a
Hoctor-Duncan, B. M. 728a
Hodder, C. H. 465a
— E. M. 874b
— G. E. 866a
— S. J. 884b
Hodding, G. W. P. 880a
Hodgart, J. 347a
Hodge, E. H. V. 891c
— J. H., *Esq.* 935
— W. R. 912a
— W. V. D. 835b
Hodgen, G. W 74, 868b
Hodges, H. R. L. 266b
— N. D. ff. 633c
— R. D. B. 416a
— R. H. 749a
Hodgess, F. L. 784c
Hodgins, A. 75, 793b
— *Rev.* J. J. 712b
— T. 794b
Hodgkins, J. R. 74, 793b
Hodgkinson, C. R. 258b, 939
— F. O. 61, 876a
— G. H. 546a
— J. 604a
— L. P. 339b
— P. 731a
— R. B. 201b
Hodgkiss, *Miss* Z. 811a
Hodgshon, F. W. 872c
Hodgson, A. B. 841a
— A. B. L. 846b
— A. J., *Esq.* 940
— C. F. 69, 873c
Hodgson, C. F. F. 549a
— O. V. 266b
— D. E. P. 380b
— E. C. 3, 159a, 890c
— G. L. 347a
— H. A. C. 876b
— H. C. 873a
— H. L. 873a
— H. N. 451a
— H. S. 473c
— J. R. 687a
— *Rev.* J. T. 715b
— K. W. 638c
— R. C. S. 191c
— S. J. 771b
— W. 529b
— W. E. 350c
— W. F. T. 638b
— W. R. 97
— W. T. 19, 155b
Hodson, A. W., *Esq.* 95
— D. 872a
— *Rev.* H. V. 716a
— J. C. 977
— J. D. 848a
— L. A. M. 771b
— V. 121(2)
— W. B. 630b
Hodson Mackenzie, R. P. 264a
Hoff, R. E. G. 308a
Hoffman, M. A. H. 876a
Hofford, R. McV. 873a
Hogan, C. M. 912a
— E. M. A. J. 65, 75, 861c
— E. O. 864a
— H. T. 262a
— J. 994
— J. M. 411c
— P. P. 801a
— P. T. 865b
Hogarth, J. U. 370c
— R. A. 596c
Hogg, D. McA. 24, 324a
— D. W. B. T. 595c
— F. 794a
— F. G. 612c
— G. E. 904b
— H. B. J. 338b
— K. W. 9, 378a
— O. F. G. 250c, 939
— P. G. H. 935
— R. G. 498a
— *Rev.* W. M. B. 711b
— W. P. 892b
Hogge, A. H. F. 867b
— I. S. 464c
Hogsflesh, G. W. 578b
Hogshaw, J. H. 405b
Hohler, H. A. F. 371b
Holbech, L. 181
Holbrook, A. E. 721a
— *Sir* A. R. 740b
— A. W. 325b
— D. E. 385b
— F. G. 255a, 929
— J. St. O. 255b
— N. W. 260a
Holcroft, R. C. 231a
Holdcroft, R. N. H. 630b
Holden, A. F. 302c
— A. C. S. 199b
— *Miss* E. 812b
— E. D. 874b
— E. E. 749a
— E. G. 595b
— F. D. 473c
— G. W. 559a
— H. P. 282b
— J. H. 907a
— P. N. 727a
— R. B. 290b
— S. 901b
— S. J. C. 766b
— U. S. 721b
Holden, W. C. 55, 252c
Holder, C. F. C. 266b
— E. 904b
Holderness, G. C. 220
— H. 158b, 861a, 927
— W. 539a
Holdershaw, W. C. T. 731a
Holdich, *Miss* M. C. 810b
— N. G. H. 568c
Holdridge, A.V. 258c, 938
Holdsworth, A. 306a
— C. E. W. 468c, 931
— J. 451a
— M. E. 361b
Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. 405c
Holdway, H. B. 876a
Hole, A. D. C. 386a
— H. A. 908a
Holehouse, A. 900a
Holford, J. H. L. 201b
Holford-Walker, B. A. 63, 681a
Holgate, H. R. 314c
— M. J. 891b
Holiday, G. S. 625c
Holland, A. C. S. 102
— A. F. 192b(2)
— A. L. 348a
— C. 794a
— E. J. 993
— E. L. 534b
— *Miss* E. M. 811b
— F. 351c
— F. C. 852a
— J. C. F. 328a, 921
— J. E. S. 904a
— J. K. 752a
— J. R. 840c
— J. V. 996
— K. A. 355a
— L. D., *Esq.* 15
— R. J. 266b
— R. T. 25, 249b
— S. G. 831c
— T. W. H. 831b
— V. C. 357a
— W. W. 592c
Holland-Hibbert, W. 300b
Hollebone, H. C. 299b
— J. E. 38, 778b
Holley, K. H. 638b
Hollick, A. 908a
Holliday, G. S. 625c
— J. C. H. 72, 158b, 860c
— J. E. 287a
— T. H. 600c
— T. L. 530b
Hollingshead, F. H. 769b
Hollingsworth, A. C. 903a
— H. J. 789a
— S. G. 300c
Hollins, W. L. 781a
Hollis, *Sir* A. C. 144
— E. L. 687a
— E. S. 469b
— L. 901c
— R. D. 600c
Hollist, E. G. 539c
Hollobon, E. F. 486b
Holloway, A. V. 910a
— C. W. 287a
— G. A. F. 769b
— G. K. 315c
— H. 901c
— K. M. 950
— P. E. 469a
— R. E. 331b
Hollows, L. 740a
Hollway, A. W. 348b
— S. M. 348b
Hollyoak, C., *Esq.* 939
Holman, E. 742b
— H. W. 695a




Digitized by Google

Holman, S. 912b
— W. F. C. 266a
— W. F. M. 305a
Holme, C. P. S. 179b, 974
— G. D. 296b
— G. H. 909b
— H. A. 477b
— R. E. 769a
— R. H. 390c
Holmes, B. 868c
— C. 788b
— *Rev.* C. F. J. 46, 715a
— E. B. 624b
— F., *R.A.S.C.* 742b
— F., *R.A.M.C.* 752a
— *Miss* F. 810a
— F. W., *I.M. Dept.* 900b
— F. W., *UC* 994
— G. B. 724b
— G. D. 262a, 940
— G. H. 901a
— *Miss* H. R. K. 807a
— J., *R.A.* 309a
— J., *North'n R.* 592a
— J. A. 191a, 959
— J. W. 625b
— K. E. 358a
— L. G. 259a
— L. V. 874b
— *Miss* M. 812b
— N. G. 23, 455a
— O. V. 191c
— R. E. J. 873a
— *Rev.* R. H. 711b
— R. K. 727a
— R. P. 290a
— R. W. L. 831c
— T. W. 999
— W. A. 456a
— W. G. 517a
Holmes à Court, R. E. 607a
Holmes-Tarn, K. A. 12, 259a
Holmes-Watson A. H. 260c
Holness, H. J. 793a, 933(2)
Holoham, W. J. 588a
Holroyd, G. 891a
— R. 289c
Holroyd Smyth, B. H. 482c
Holroyde, B. 638c
— G. G. B. 749a
Holst, W. O. 752a
Holt, A. J. R. 143, 549c
— A. V. 567a
— C. T. 446a
— C. W. 287b
— F. W. 727a
— G. P. 229b
— H. 740a
— H. A. 353b
— H. B. 455a, 967
— H. M. 768a
— J. M. 559b
— *Sir* M. P. 745a
— P. E. 583a
— R. A 780a
— W. 742c
Holt Wilson, E. E. B. 980
Holthouse, J. 88
Holtom, G. E. 411c
Holton, A. E. 846b
Holworthy, A. W. W. 873b, 931
Holy-Hasted, J. S. 875a
Home, *The Earl of* 229c, 499a(2)
— A. G. D. 491a
— D. A. F. 373c
— D. C. 861b
— F. W. 948
— J. C. 513a
Homewood, L. S. G. 352c
Homfray, R. 486c
Honey, de S. M. G., *Esq.* 143
— N. 690b
Honeyball, F. R. 870c
Honeybourne, H. C. 31, 798a
Honeyman, G. E. B. 567c
— P. E. C. 38, 385b
Honeywood, W. W. 202c
Hood, A. 18, 748a
— *Hon.* F. G. 157b, 173a
— J. C. 626b
— *Rev.* J. C. F. 715b
— J. W. 498b
— T. F. 346b
Hooke, C. G. 74, 75, 873a
Hooker, C. E. P. 643a, 967
— J. A. 287c
Hookey, H. 903b
Hool, P. W. 780b
Hoole, G. P. 853c
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 202a
— J. S. 260a
Hooley, A. G. 338a
— St. J. C. 263a, 778a
Hooper, A. S. 620a
— A. W. 884a
— C. 311c
— C. W. 348c
— E. G. 12, 587b, 946
— E. R. 908a
— G. E. G. 621b
— G. W. E. 295c
— H. R. 441b
— I. S. H. 451a
— J. 260b, 921
— J. C. 157b, 173b
— J. H. 264a
— K. C. 702a
— R. G. 264b
— R. H. 357a
— *Miss* V. E. 811b
— W. H. 262b
Hooton, A. C. 468a
— D. L. 633c
— G. V. 682a, 938
Hope, A. H. C. 386b
— A. P. W. 494c
— C. E. G. 875e
— H. 908a
— H. W. W. 943
— J. 264a, 274c
— J. F. R. 680a
— J. L. 386c
— J. U. 12, 157a, 938
— J. W. 491a, 491b
— M. W. 262c, 982
Hope-Dunbar, B. D. 655c
Hope-Murray, H. C. 196c, 963
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. 577b
Hopewell, A. C. B. 289c
— E. R. 513b, 841b
Hopkin, E. 799a
Hopking, H. R. 440c
Hopkins, A. E. 907a
— A. J. L. 191a (2)
— C. H. 760a
— C. W. 696c
Hopkins, G. R. 777a
— H. L. 352c
— *Miss* I. M. 807b
— J. A. S. 629b, 926
— J. G. 362a
— K. D. 411c
— L. M. 621a
— R. H. I. 440c
— R. N. L. 99
— T. F. G. 179b, 974
Hopkinson, G. C. 682c
— G. F. 629b, 920
— H. S. P. 670a
— J. A. L. 391a
— J. F. 535a
— J. K. 473a
— P. 884b
Hopkyns, D. K. 352a
Hopley, G. D. 875a
Hopper, C. M. E. 289b
— C. R. L. 728a
— J. H. 260b
— T. D. 731b
Hoppett, G. E, *Esq.* 946
Hoppin J. S. 731b
Hopson, M. G. S. 727a
Hopthrow, H. E. 350c
Hopwood, A. F. B. 778b
— A. H. 480a
— J. A. 568a
Horam, F. D. 626a
Horan, K. 572a
— R. 638c
Hordern, A. C. 481c
— H. M. 12, 253b, 942
Hore, W. M. 563a
Hore-Ruthven, *Hon. Sir* A. G. A. 95, 992
— *Hon.* C. M. 34, 154a
Horey, F. C. F. 910b
Horgan, M. O'C. 346a
Horley, C. R. 572b
— E. D. 293b
— J. F. 686b
Horlington, F. 305a
— J. 633b
Horlock *Miss* E. M. 810b
Horn, G. H. 353b
— R. V. G. 477a
— S. B. 192b
Hornby, A. H. 253c, 920
— *Rev.* H. L. 716b
— J. R. 332b
— J. W. 199b
Horne, *Rev.* E. de J. 716a
— E. W. 46
— G. T. W. 777b
— H. F. C. 264c
— J. O. 262b, 274b
— R. D. 648a
— R. J. M. 169b
— R. M. C. 687b
Horner, B. S. 889c
— H. A. 625c
— K. R. J. 625c
— R. S. 328a
Hornidge, G. M. P. 971
Horniman, W. D. 358a
Hornsby, H. R. 841a
— R. W. 865b
Hornsby-Smith, F. C. 491b
Horrocks, B. G. 611b, 921
Horsbrugh-Porter, A. M. 199b
Horsfall, E. 625c
Horsfield, G. 254c
— H. E. 325b
— J. H. G. 469b
— R. B. 577a
Horsford, R. T. O'B. 464c
Horsley, C. H. 481b
— E. B. 914a
— W. C. 702b
Hort, A. V. D. 363c
— F. E. 909b
Horton, B. E. 485b
— C. W. 154b, 720
— J. C. 699c
— Le G. G. W. 616a, 929
— R. C. 724a
— T. 259a
— W. G. 21, 376c
Horton-Smith-Hartley. P. H. G. 843c
Horwich, D. 89
Horwood, K. 262c
Hose, *Miss* C. 807a
— H. C. R. 460c
— H. W. 356a
— W. 120
Hoseason, H. S. 624c
Hosking, D. A. 296a
— R. V. 578c
— W. S. 104
Hoskins, *Sir* A. R. 629
— C. J. 871c, 690b
Hoskyn, G. W. V. 517a
— R. 157b, 173a
Hoskyns, C. B. A. 669b
— H. W. W. 282c
Hossack, I. F. 874a
Hotblack, F. E. 680a, 922
— G. V. 839c
Hotham, *The Lord* 179c
— J. C. 73, 862b
— *Hon.* P. 603c
Hotine, M. 829a
Hottinger, E. F. 900a
Houchin, A. H. C. T. P. 728a
— D. J. B. 592a
Houghton, A. C. 338b
— F. W., *R.E.* 332a
— F. W., *R.A.* 264b
— G. F. 358b
— G. T. J. 229b
— H. 849c
— H. W. 880a
— H. W. H. 582b
Houison Craufurd, A. J. 376b
Houldsworth, H. W. 647b
— R. D. H. 229a
— W. T. R. 229a
— W. W. W. 583b
Houle, S. H. 549b
Hounsell, H. A. 259b
— R. C. E. 338a
— R. H. S. 73, 324b
Hounsfield, M. C. 771b
Hourihane, P. J. 179c
Housden, E. F. 846a
— E. J. T. 251c
House, B. H. 137, 357a
— M. H. N. 282b
— P. J. 169a
Houseman, J. B. 840a
Houston, R. N. 326b
— W. M. 159a, 890a
Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, *Hon.* H. C. 648


Digitized by Google

How, C. G. 1796
— F. R. W. 196c
— F. W. 843c
— G. M. P. 742b
— R. W. W. 332a
Howard, C. 901b
— C. A. 25, 156b
— C. A. L. 865a
— C. E. 970
— *Hon.* C. J. A. 686b
— C. S. 446a
— E. A. 262c
— E. C. S. 300b
— E. S. G. 253c
— F. 912a
— F. W. 352a
— G. C. 831a
— G. E. 259a
— *Hon.* G. R. 607c
— G. T. 191c, 963
— G. W. 21, 151b, 939, 943
— H. C. L. 33, 155b
— H. J. M. 867b
— H. L. 361a
— H. R. 727a
— K. N. 789a
— P. 794a
— R. B. 258a, 271a
— R. F. A. 908a
— S. W. 629a
— T. F. K. 260c
— W. 780b
— W. E. W. 721b
— W. J. H. 680b
Howard-Bury, C. K. 295b
Howard de Walden, *The Lord* 686b
Howard-Jones, J. 263b, 274c
— L. H. 780a
Howard-McLean, J. R. 608a
Howard-Vyse C. E. 331a
— E. D. 263c
— R. G. H. 154b, 922
Howarth, C. 626a
— F. 626b
Howatson, G. A. S. 900a
Howcroft, A. S. 799b
— G. B. 530c
Howe, A. 25
— B. 908a
— E. H. 873c
— E. W. B. 698c
— G. R. 395b
— H. 781a
— J. C. C. 768a
— *Rev.* J. E. S. 712b
— J. S. 331b
— S. J. 546a
— T. A. K. 358b
— W. B. 794a
— W. T. 67, 355b
Howell, A. H. E. 263a
— A. J. W. 314c
— D. G. 508b
— E. A. E. 430c, 964
— F.D.G.S, 10, 157b, 746b
— G. B. 864a
— G. J. 998
— H. A. A. 612a
— H. A. L. 760a
— H. A. P. 802b
— H. F. 577c
— H. L. 746b
— H. M. 849b
— R. G. B. 843b
— R. V. 687b
Howell-Jones, J. H. 157a, 776b
Howells, B St. J. 420b
— J. P. 390b
Howes, E. V. 731a
Howes, G. E. V. 780a
— J. B. 831c
— S. 191a
Howgate, J. V. 391b
Howie, C. H. R. 420c
— H. R. 742a
— J. N. 229a
Howitt, J. F. G. 875b
Howkins, C. H. S. 695c
Howlett, A. R. 345c
— B. 599b, 600b
— C. G. 891c
— E. G. 862c
— F. 908b
— J. R. B. 742c
— L. T. 852c
— R. 415a
— W. H. 312a
Howling, G. W. 315c
Howman, E. C. 874a
Howorth, P. J. 264a
Howse, E. C. 587b
— H. E. 558b
— H. F. 944
— V. E. 400c, 964
Howson, G., *R.A.* 286b
— G., *Ind. Army* 862a
— H. G. 289c
— W. 289c
Hoy, J. D. 451c
Hoyland, S. W. 760b
Hoyle, C. F. 302c
— G. E. 346b
— J. S. 687b
— R. 518a
— T. A. 530a
— W. 308b
— W. M. 230a
Hoysted, D. St. J 358a
Huban, J. P. 892b
Huband, F. 630a
— H. S. 550a
Hubbard, R. J. 910b
— W. H. 909a
Hubble, H. 669b
Hubert, J. A. 876c
Huck, A. 850c
Huddleston, H. J. 32
Hudleston, J. W. 158b
Hudson, A. B. 264a
— A. L. 900c
— A. R. 154a, 173a
— C. 3, 73, 152a, 890a
— C. A. N. 568a
— C. E. 494a, 973, 1000
— E. C. R. 512a
— E. V. H. 22, 612a
— F. W. 345b
— G E., *R.W.K.* 600b
— G. E., *Dorset R.* 907a
— G. E. C. 600b
— G. L. 604a
— G. L. C. 254c, 271a
— G. S. 727b
— *Sir* H. 591
— H. B. 706c
— J. 296a
— J. C. 544c
— J. S. 766a
— N. 249a, 942
— P. G. 348a
— R., *Loyal R.* 588b
— R., *R.A.* 289b
— R. D. 687a
— *Rev.* R. D. 716b
— R. E. H. 263b
— S. G. 331b
— S. R. 839a
— T., *R.A.* 290b
— T., *Indian Army* 873b, 932
— T. E. 406c
Huelin, J. L. R. 621b
— W 872a
Huffam, J. H. S. 900c
— J. P. 529b, 962, 1002
Huggett, E. D. 331b
Huggins, C. L. 195c, 221a
— L. P. 853b
Hugh-Jones, N. 63, 868c
Hughes, A. 801b
— A. C., *R. Berks. R.* 596a
— A. C., *R.A.* 264a, 960
— A. R. 305c
— A. S. R. 37, 788b
— A. T. 681c
— B. P. 263a
— C. 903a
— C. R. 871c
— C. T. 357a
— C. W., *R.A.S.C.* 724b
— C. W., *O.T.C.* 849a
— E. V. M. 411b
— F. A. 105
— F. E. C. 872a, 921
— *Miss* G. 806a
— G. F. 421c
— G. G. 572c
— G. L. 255c
— H. 353c
— H. A. 95, 431a
— H. B. W. 322b
— H. J. 794a
— I. T. P. 390b
— J. B. 914a
— J. H. A. 353c
— J. S. 870a
— L. B. L. 258c
— L. G. 282b
— *Rev.* L. G. 712a
— *Miss* L. G. 807a
— *Miss* M. F. 812a
— *Miss* M. L. 946
— O. S. 854a
— P. C. 700c
— R. H. 900c
— *Miss* S. E. 811b
— S. M. 421a
— S. N. 904b
— T. 996
— T. A. 891c
— T. E 564a
— T. J. F. 141
— T. L. 880b
— T. W. G. J. 225c
— *Rev.* W. B. 712a
— W. D. 753a
— W. L. 490c
Hughes-Games, C. M. 508c, 854a
Hughes-Hallett, J.V. 647b
— N. M. 607b
— W. E. 251c
Hughes-Reckitt, B. H. 700b
Hughman, B. St. L. 587c
Hugo, H. R. 884c
— J. E. 682a
— J. M. 873c
Hugonin, F. E. 13, 258a
Hukins, L. 284c
Hulbert, R. C. 264b
Hull, A. 901b
— C. 995
— H. C. E. 390a
— H. E. 908a
— J. L. 909a
— R. A. 202c
Hullah, *Rev.* A. S. 715a
Hulley C. P. O. 696a
— J. J. 846c
Hullock, H. 880b
Hulme, F. W. P. 741a
Hulse, H. J. 731b
— W. E. 263c
Hulton, F. R. 266b
— J. M. 157a, 927
Hulton-Harrop, H. D. M. 231a
— W. H. 607c
Hume, A. 495a
— E. G. 862a
— J. R. 587a
— J. L. 549c
— T. 179c
Hume-Gore, G. R.V. 651a
Hume-Spry, C. A. N. 175b
— W. E. 64, 159a, 861a
Hume-Wright, F. J. O. 865a
Hume Wright, H. E. 880a
Humfrey, H. B. 873a
Humpage. E. B. 907a
Humpherson, F. 731a
— W. R. 179c
Humphery, R. F. M. 545a
Humphrey, H. W. 875a
— E. A. M. 752b
— R. F. 426a
— W. J. 420b
Humphreys, E. F. 909a
— E. T. 151a. 921
— F. R. 727a
— G. O. 405b
— G. N. 721a
— *Sir* G. W. 351b
— H. C. L. 361a
— H. F. 46, 170a
— H. V. 904a
— L. G. 721b
— M. B. 879a
Humphreys - Davies, G. P. 284c
Humphries, A., *Esq.* 935, 944
— C. T. 914b
— E. 884a
— H. L. 693b
— S. 907a
— W. J. 909b
Humphry, L. 71, 151a
Humphrys, *Sir* F. H. 187
— S. G. 358b
Hungerford, S. A. H. 866c
— W. T. 875c
Hunloke, H P. 232a
Hunnings *Miss* L.M. 807b
Hunt, A. 445c
— A. K., *R.A.* 286c
— A. K., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— A. W. 121
— C. 262a, 778a
— C. A., *R.A.* 282b
— C. A., *R.A.S.C.* 727b
— C. T. 346b
— D. A. 260b, 955
— D. N. B. 332b
— E. F. 753b
— E. W. F. de V 266a
— F. L. 141
— F. R. W. 314a, 924
— *Miss* G. E. 810a
— G. E. H. 411c
— G. H. 670a
— G. V. 290a
— H. C. J. 617b
— H. S. 805c
— H. W. 284c
— J. de V. 335a
— J. H. 771b
— J. M. 868b
— J. P. 634a
— *Rev.* J. W. R. 712b
— L. O. A. 591c
— P. J. 905a
— R. E. 870b
— R. E. B. 608a
— R. J. 695b
— R. N. 790a
— S. R. 629c
— W. 696a
— W. C. 742c
— W. S 61, 876c
Hunt-Davis, C. E. 103
Hunter, *Sir* A. 401b




Digitized by Google

Hunter A. D. 332b
— A. J. 21, 154a
— C. J. 191c
— D. F. 1001
— D. G. G. 141
— E. A. J. 643a
— F. F. 889a
— H. N. A. 77, 156b
— J. C. G. 250a
— J. H. D. 872b
— J. H. G. 750a
— J. M. 742c
— *Miss* L. 811b
— L. D. S. 364c
— N. B. 643b
— N. C. 193a
— N. G. 879b
— P. C. 568c
— R. 271c
— R. D. 498a
— R. G. P. 120, 322a
— R. J. S. 879c
— *Rev.* R. M. 715b
— R. S. 700a
— T. A. A. 769b
— T. H. 741b
Hunter-Blair, D. W. 651a
Hunter-Weston, *Sir* A. G. 320a
Huntington, A. C. 371b
— J. W. 232a
Huntley, A. G. 352a
— R. B. 347a
Hurd, J. L. T. 378c
Hurd-Wood, E. G. 893b
Hurford, D. L. 254b, 944
— E. W. C. 564c
Hurford-Jones, M. 868c
Hurley, C. R. 391c
— E. G. 742b
Hurly, M. F. F. 872a
Hurndall, F. B. 33, 157a
— M. J. 693a
Hurrell, A. 731a
— G. T. 202c(2)
— J. G. c75b
— J. W. 460a
Hurry, S. 784c
Hursey, E. J. 908a
Hurst, B. H. D. 171b, 933
— F. G. 900b
— G. S. 357b
— H. C. 143
— N. 872a
— R. 271b
— R. L. 540a
— T. R. 874c
Hurt, F. G. 688c
— J. 192b
— R. A. F. 486a
Hurvid, R. 436b
Husband, J. 79,159b, 890a
— R. B. 849b
Hushar, W. S. 874a
Hussain, S. M. 879b
Hussey, B. 179b
— B. W. L. F. 781b
— H. 446a
— T. E. 264a
— V. W. 287a
Hussey de Burgh, U. F. 517b, 955
Huston, J. 752b
Hutcheon, A. G. 259c
— E. 771a
— E. H. 105
Hutcheson, A. B. 706b
— B. S. 1002
— J. C. 495a
— S. 901a
— W. C. 861c
Hutchings, C. H. 904a
— C. M. 68, 873c
— D. A. 872a
— E. K 699c
— G. A. 700a
— *Rev.* H. W. 712a
— J. 559a
— J. F. 311c
— R. V. L. 582b
Hutchins, C. D. M. 651b
— G. E. P. 465a
— H. A. P. 268c
— H. J. 696c
— H. E. P. 331b
— P. P. P. 282a
— R. L. 370c
Hutchinson, A. E. 230b
— A. G. 312a
— A. G. C. 158b, 860c
— A. M. 591c
— A. R. W. 844c
— A. W. 905b
— C. 680c
— C. A. 752b, 772
— C. F. 456a
— D. B. W. 884b
— D. L. R. 682c
— G. C. 473a
— G. F. 332b
— H. F. 263c
— H. P. L. 507c
— J., *VC.* 996
— J., *R.A.* 314c
— J. C. 406c
— L. A. 415b
— M. M. 637b
— T. J. 469a
— T. M. 156b, 178a
— W. B. 229b
Hutchison, A. O. 686a
— B. O. 197c
— C. T. 258a, 271a
— D. A., *R.E.* 139(2), 324b
— D. A. *The King's R.* 421c
— *Sir* E. A. O., *Bt.* 300c
— H. O. 249a, 300b
— J. G. 904b
— J. L. 698b
— J. R. H. 229c
— R. L. 159a
Huth, P. 625a
Huthwaite, H. Y. 868c
— M. P. 587c
Hutson, H. P. W. 325a
Hutt, A. 999
— C. F. 264b
— E. T. 351b
Hutton, A. J. 905a
— D. 338a
— F. 914a
— G. M. 866b
— H. E. 482b
— H. O 875c
— H. W. 455b
— J. 665c
— R. A. 874a
— R. L. 664c, 665b
— T. J. 251b, 922
Huxford E. H. 255c
— H. J. 864a
Huxham, H. C. D 587c
— H. N. 659b
— P. B. 728b
Huxley, C. 603c
Huxtable, A. H. C. W. 702a 98
Hyatt, J. W. 752a
— R. B. O. 266c
Hyde, C. B. 901a
— C. H. R. 625a
— D. L. 358a
Hyde, E. F. D. 592a
— G. L. 872a
— *Miss* O. M. 811b
— P. R. 358a
— R. G. 664b
— R. J. G. 752b
Hyde-Smith, J. B. 259b, 930
Hyland, F. G. 324a
— J. P. 872c
Hyman. A. W. 98
Hynes, L. G. 682a
— W. H. 37, 507b
Hyslop, G. M. 266a
— H. J. M. 665a

I

Ibberson, G. 534b, 535b
Icely B. C. 868a
Icke, J. H. T. 558a, 940
Idenden, H. A. 970
Ievers, E. H. 332a
— *Miss* E. M. E. 810b
— F. R. 266b
— J. H. G. 682c
— O. 45, 156a
Igguiden, D. P. 396b
Ilbert, T. E. 525e
Ilderton, G. 385c
Iles, F. F. C. 481c
Iliff, A. D. 876b
— J. 639a
Illingworth, H. C. H. 616b
— V. R. 351c
Ilton, A. B. 728a
Imbert-Terry, H. B. 49, 249c
Imison, J. A. 522b
Imlay, A. P. 651b
Impey, E. H. 430a
Impson, H. J. 430b, 958
im Thurn, B. B. von B. 544a, 926
Ince, C. E. R. 727b, 932
— S. R. 848b
Incledon-Webber, A. B. 47, 155a
— G. S. 299a
— R. W. 436c
Inder Sen Chopra 889b
Ing, G. H. A. 169b
Ingall, F. H. B. 880c
— R. M. 582c
Ingham, G. 24, 599b
— J. P. M. 680c
— P. S. 829a
Ingilby, J. W. V. 376b
Ingle, C. T. 430c
— H. C. 901c
— L. S. 873a
Ingledew, H. A. 405b
— H. M. 802a
— S. M. 564c
Inglefield, L. D. 721a
Ingles, H. N. G. 871c
Inglis, A. K. 801b
— A. R. 801a
— *Prof.* C. E. 942, 945
— E. J. D'O. 874c
— F. R. 41, 651b
— G. H. 262c
— J. D. 825b
— R. 73, 798a
— R. S. 436c
Inglis Jones, J. A. 870c
Ingpen, R. L. L. 789b
Ingram, C. P. 363c
— G. E. 870b
— G. M. 1003
— H. V. 771a
— W. J. S. 892b
Ingram-Johnson, E. E. 874c
Inkson, E. J. 549c
— E. T. 60a, 993
Inkster, J. 760a
Innes, B. A. 568a
— *Sir* C. A. 61
— *Miss* E. S. 812a, 944
— G. W. H. 450c
— J. 335a
— J. McD. 568c
— R. G. B. 648a, 964
— W. A. D. 652a
Innes-Ker, *Lord* A. R. 2
Inskip, H. F. 416c
— R. D. 864b
Instrall, R. C. 357a
Inwood, R. R. 999
— R. P. 884c
Irani, M. S. 890c
Irby, C. E. 370b, 371c
Iredale, F. H. 348c
Ireland, E. P. 681c, 927
— G. 865a
— G. D. 5a
— R. C. 900c
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. 264b
Iremonger, A. R. A. 322b
Irens, A. N. 345b
Irish, E. C. 801b
— F. 530a
Ironside, P. W. A. 831a
— *Sir* W. E. 150b
Irven, D. N. W. D. 263a, 965(2)
Irvine, A. E. S. 746a
— C. G. S. 400a
— G. M. 893b
— H. L. 696c
— I. R. 266c
— I. R. T. 421c
— J. B. 311a
Irvine-Fortescue, A. 746b
— W. G. 328a
Irving, G. D. 612b
— *Miss* M. 810b
— M. C. 353a
— R. D. 386b
Irwin, C. 630b
— C. D. 849c
— H. 290a
— H. N. 870c
— H. R. B. H. 866c
— N. L. C. 871b
— N. M. S. 67, 534a
— R. A. 517b, 518a
— R. H. 122
— S. F. 79, 871a
— W. J. 659a, 974
Isaac, A. H. 904a
— *Rev.* B. J. 715b
— C. L. 8, 51, 169a
— D. J. 801a
— W. R. V. 171b
Isaacs, *Rt. Hon. Sir* I. A. 95
— R. L. 872a


Digitized by Google

ackie, H. L. 332b
- N. H. L. 335b
ard, *Rev.* J. C. L. 712b
bester, M. 124
biter, W. M. 602b
dhar Singh 1003
itt, S. G. 302a
les, G. V. 909b
may, H. L. 61, 864b
ves, A. H. 910b
- F. W. 840c
- W. H. M. 171b
veson, J. A. 312b
- W. A. I. 312b
rimey, H. 908a
vor-Moore, T. 681b
very, C. E. 908b
- W. 140
yenzar, K. R. K. 893a
zard, A. F. 846a
zod, R. E. 406b

J

ack, A. C. 421c
- D. 768b
- E. J. 742b
- F. W. 306b
- J. L. 2, 40, 170a
- W. A. M. 891c
acka, A. 995
ackes, H. L. 130
ackman, E. F. 687a
- H. R. 873b, 968
ackson, A., *O.T.C.* 846c
- A., *R.A.M.C.* 748b
- A. C. 682c
- A. C. F. 544c, 960 (2)
- A. H. 508c
- A. J. 431b
- A. R. 396a
- A. S. 696a
- *Miss* B. 806b
- B. H. W. 469a
- C. H., *Ind. Army* 865b
- C. H., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 280c
- C. H. I. 41, 157a
- C. I. A. 682a
- C. V. S. 322a
- E. H. A. 264c
- E. H. P. 252b
- *Miss* F. E. K. 810a
- F. G. W. 190a
- F. J. G. 169b, 282a
- *Sir* F. S. 61
- F. W. 781a
- G., *War. Yeo.* 231c
- G., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b
- G. G. 706a
- G. H. N. 151b
- G. L. 263c
- G. M. 361a
- G. O'N. B. 874a
- G. W. A. 284a
- H. 482b
- H. C. 20, 151b
- H. E. 621a
- H. G. 943
- H. H. 583b
- H. J. R. 872a
- H. R. 968
- H. W. 591a
- J., *R.A.* 259c, 271a
- J. C., *R. Tank Corps* 687b
- J. C., *Mon. R.* 600b
- J. H. 914a
- J. V. R. 395a
- J. W. 406a
- L. 305b
- L. A. 700c
- L. C. 2, 49, 152a
- L. F. W. 600a

Jackson, L. H., *R.A.* 259a, 778a
— L. H., *Ind. Army* 889c
— *Rev.* L. J. 716a
— L. N. 769a
— *Rev.* L. S. 712b
— M. L. P. 468c
— N. C. 871a
— O. R. 263c, 957
— P. S. F. 262b
— Q. M. 521c
— R., *R.A.M.C.*, *Col.* 765a
— R., *R.A.M.C.*, *Lt.* 769b
— R., *R. Signals* 363b
— R. D. 37, 322b
— R. E. 101
— R. E. M. 290b
— R. G. 335a
— R. W. 582c
— S. 461a
— S. B., *W. York R.* 451b
— S. B., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— V. 901c
— V. H. 639b
— W. 996
— W. C. 626b
— W. E. 874b
— W. E. F., *Esq.* 139
— W. F. 361c
— W. L. 806a
Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. 522a
Jacob, *Sir* C. W. 150, 512, 860a
— E. I. C. 329a, 921
— M. A. 612a
— R. M. 864b
Jacobs, A. 220
— B. 692a
— G. L. 741c
— J. M. 910b
— W. E. 902b
Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L. 328b, 920
Jacoby, F. V. 522c
Jacques, H. 753b
— L. 841c
— L. I. 328b
— R. 902b
— V. 907a
Jacubs, *Miss* O. B. 810a
Jafar, M. 895a
Jafarey, M. A. 893a
Jaffray *Sir* W. E. 231c
— *Rev.* W. S. 3
Jagannathrao Khrishnarao Bhonsle 880b
Jagat Singh 274c
Jagger, F. W. 621a
— W. 617b
Jago, E. O. 846c
— *Miss* H. 807a
— R. K. 686c
— T. de F. 264c
— W. G. 686c
Jagoe, H. E. 260a, 972
Jagot, S. H. D. 742a
Jai Singh 889c
Jamaldar *Orakzai* 880b
Jamal-ud-din 892b
James, A. 905a
— A. O. 290a
— A. E. 907b
— C. B. 289a
— *Rev.* C. E. 716a
— C. M. 872c
— C. P. 41, 155a
— E., *R. Lan. R.* 517a
— E., *Linc. R.* 431a
— E. A. 361b
— E. A. H. 822a
— E. D. 312b
— E. J. 346a
— G. 426a

James, G. J. 260b, 942
— G. L. S. 263b
— H. 995
— H. C. 870b
— H. F. 554c
— H. P. 441a
— *Rev.* J. A. 712a, 929
— J. B. 559a
— J. D., *R.W.K.* 600b
— J. D., *Wilts R.* 620b
— J. E. L. 331b
— J. F. 891a
— J. G. 607c
— J. H. G. 312b
— J. R. 69, 872b
— J. T., *R.A.* 287c
— J. T., *Welch R.* 564c
— K. H. 259c, 925
— L. 874b
— L. E. 789b
— *Miss* L. E. 806b
— M. A. 507b, 921, 1000
— M. D. 260a
— P. A. 345a
— P. T. 871a
— *Rev.* P. W. 716b
— R. B. 507b
— R. C. P. 329a
— R. L. 696b, 852c
— S. P. 936
— S. T. 517b
— T. 171b, 931
— T. A. 122
— T. B. W. 107
— V. K. 299a
— W. 901b
— W. A. L. 74, 871b
— W. E., *Aus. Mil. Forces* 104
— W. E., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c
— W. G. H. 742c
— W. R. 889b
Jameson, A. D. M. 870c, 933
— A. McC. 495b
— A. N. 901a
— C. E. E. 868c
— E. N. 647c
— F. D. 192b
— G. D. 137, 748b
— G. O. M. 332b
— J. F. 56
— T. H. 926
Jamie, J. P. W. 465b
Jamieson, H. M. 495b
— J. 652c
— W. G. 300c
Jammu and Kashmir, *H.H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar - i - Saltanat, Maharaja of* 1
Janes, E. 753a
— H. R. 573c
Janson, P. B. 876c
Japan, *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, *Emperor of*, 4, 150
Jaques, L. H. 843b
Jaquet, B. S. 287b
Jardine, A. 871c
— *Sir* C. A. 6, 252c
— J. B. 790a
Jarman, A. J. 22, 558c
— C. 903a
— G. S. 874c
— H. C. 907b
Jarrett, A. F. V. 249a
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J. 75, 862a
Jarvis, *Rev.* A. C. E. 16(2), 711
— *Sir* A. W., *Kut.* 686c

Jarvis, B. H. 314c
— C. A. 994
— C. E. 831b
— J. B. 572c, 573a
— O. D. 751a
— R. E. 363a
— T. K. 907b
Jatar, N. S. 892b
Jay, W. F. 909a
Jayne, A. A. 363a
— P. W. 508c
— R. F. G 196b, 971
Jeakes, M. M. 325b
Jeans, A. S. P. 621a
Jebb, A. C. 750a
Jebens, F. 558b, 929
— *F. J.* 390a
Jee, R. 356a
Jeffcoat, A. C. 154a, 943
— L. F. E. 768a
Jefferd, W. W. 611a
Jefferies, T. H. 728b
— W. P. 508c
Jefferis, M. R. 329b
Jeffers, J. H 728a
Jefferson, J. 380a 380c
— T. H. 351a
Jeffery, A. F. S. 702b
— C. H. P. 258b
— H. J 545a
— J. 121
— J. B. 659b
— J. G. 143(2)
— W. H. 62, 158a 860b
Jefford, C. V. 909b
Jeffrey, C. N. D. 644a
— E. J., *Esq.* 137, 139
— E. N. B. 352b
— E. S. 122
— H. 535b
— J. P. 347a
Jeffreys, C. J. D. 371b
— *Sir* G. D. 150b
— H. B. 247b
— H. F. 889c
— J. F. D. 872b
— P. J. 638a
Jeffs, H. S. 871c
Jekyll, *Miss* R. 807b
Jelbart, A. S. 309b
Jelf, A. G. 396a
— A. S. 971
— R. W. 263b
— W. W. 24, 155a
Jelley, D. H. 592b
— M. 592a
Jelly, J. S. O. 335a
Jenkin, F. C. 861b
— F. H. B. 263a, 940
Jenkin-Jones, C. M. 351c
Jenkins, A. de B. 123, 723a
— A. N. 633c
— *Miss* B. P. 812b
— C. R. W. 451b, 843a
— E. J., *R.E.* 338a
— E. J., *R.A.* 311b
— E. S. 264a
— F. A. M. B. 871c
— H. 907a
— H. J. S. 837b
— H. L. 338b
— J. G. 338b
— J. P. J. 768a
— J. S. 875b, 921
— J. V. 382a
— L. G. O. 260b
— R. V. 682a
— M. B. 630a
— W. M. 251c
Jenks, G. N. 522c
Jenkyn, O. R. 871b
Jenney, G. R. F. 880c
— R. C. M. 332b






Digitized by Google

Jenny, W. R. 879c
Jennings, G. W. D. 331b
— J. W. 901b
— *Miss* M. 312b
— M. B. 260a
— N. D. 431a
— P. 356b
— R. 901b
— W. I. K. 140(2)
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. 600a
— J. R. 264c
— R. A. 254a
Jennison, S. A. 870a
Jenyns, E. T. R. 391a
—G. A. B. 469a
Jephson, E. W. F. 255a
— J. A. H. 876c
— M. D. 425a
Jepson, G. L. 121
Jermyn, K. 873c
— R. O. 879b
Jerome, B S. 633c
— R. A. S. 546a
Jerram, E. J. 410c
— R. M. 681b
Jerrard, C. L. 875c
Jerrom, H. 794b
Jervelund, C. N. 468a
Jervis, A. S. 266b
— D. J. B. 884b
— H. S. 53, 156a
— N. G. M. 51, 156b
— V. G. 140
Jervois, W. J. 29, 591a
Jesper, N. McK. 352c
Jess, C. H. 106, 109
Jesson, H. P. 138, 322b
Jessop, H. T. 837a
Jesty, A. R. 335a
— O. K. E. 875c
Jetly, K. L. 895b
Jeudwine, *Sir* H. S. 247b, 308a
Jevons, W., *Esq.* 924
Jewson, J. H. 426a
Jilani, K. 895c
Jillings, G. R. 260c, 274b
— *Miss* J. M. 311a
Jobson, T. S. 77, 865a
Joce, O. P. 435c
Jockelson, J. J. 693b
Johanson, J. L. 867b
John, A. E. M. 696a
— H. G. 564a
— J. C. 892a
— J. E. 850c
— K. E. 874a
— M. D. L. 564c
Johns, *Miss* A. B. 807a
— A. W., *Esq.* 944
— C. W. 910b
— E. A. 690b
— F. M. 401b
— H. F. 904b
— H. H. 486c
— P. G. 741c
— R. C. W. 873c
— T. R. 435b
Johnson, A. A. 440b
— A. B. 535a
— A. C. C. 582b, 958
— *Rev.* A. D. 53, 715a
— A. F. 264b
— A. J. M. 348b
—A. K. 612b
Johnson, A. M. 766b
— B. 746b
— B. C. W. 854c
— *Sir* B. S. 939
— B. T. 910a
— C. A. R. 431a
— C. I. M. 431b
— *Miss* C. M. 810a
— C. R., *R. Fus.* 415c
— C. R., *Col.* 21, 155a
— C. W. 299b
— D. C. M. 363b
— D. G. 629a, 1003
— D. S. W. 460c
— E., *Ind. Army* 884a
— E., *Wt. Offr* 905b
— E. A. 363a
— E. C. 871c
— E. D. B. 634b
— E. G. 872a
— E. M. 105. 109
— E. V. 867b
— E. W. 905b
— F. A. 290a
— F. P. 600b
— F. T. B. 587c, 960
— *Miss* G. A. F. 810b
— G. F. 376b, 376c
— G. G. 415b
— G. H. F. 486c
— G. H. F., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— G. M. 639a
— G. S. 867b
— G. T. 866a
— H., *E. Lan. R.* 71, 77, 517a
— H., *R.A.* 308c
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 908a
— H. A. B. 864b
— H. B. 780b
— H. H., *R.A.* 263c
— H. H., *Ind. Army* 872b
— J. 1002
— J. G. 625b
— J. H., *Border R.* 850c
— J. H., *North'n R.* 592a
— J. H. F. 391b
— J. M. 873b
— J. O. 400c
— J. R. 486a
— J. T. 135, 154b
— J. W. 595b
— L. F. 431c
— M. A. 617a
— *Miss* M. A. 810b
— M. A. T. 229b
— M. E. 142
— N. K., *Esq.* 938
— P. M. 263c
— R. 751b
— R. A. 876c
— R. C., *Lond. R.* 693b
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 884c
— R. E. S. 535b
— R. E. W. 693c
— R. F. 777a, 939, 945
— R. N. 88
— Raymond S. 876a
— Reginald S. 871c
— S. O. 490c
— T. C. M. 534b
— T. J. 906a
— T. W. M. 260b
— V. N. 507a
— W. H. 1002
Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 229c
— N. E. 229c
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 229b
Johnston, A. C. 19, 158a, 798a
— A. G. 909b
— A. L 866b
— A. S. 780b
— C. C. 964
— C. F. 831c
— C. J. 648b
— C. L'E. 799b
— C. P. R. 647c
— D. A. S. 638c
— D. D. H. 871c
— D. F. 644a
— D. K. 305b
— D. S. 322b, 324a
— E. F. 325a
— *Miss* E. M. S. 812a
— F. G. 604b
— F. L. 385b
— F. W. 494c
— G. C. C. 461c
— G. R. 254b, 274a
— H. P. 499a
— J. R. 651c
— *Miss* K. P. 811a
— M. A. B. 252b, 925
— *Miss* M. C. 806a
— O. C. 539c
— P. J. 648a
— R., *Ind. Army* 63, 158b, 861a
— R., *Gordons* 652c
— R. D. 544a
— R. F. 687b
— R. Q. F. 637c, 638c
— R. W. F. 652a
— S. 292a
— S. S. 644a
— T. H. 312b
— W. D. 298c
— W. J. D. G. 202a, 954
Johnston-Jones, K. C. 681b, 927
Johnston Stewart, K. H. 494c
Johnstone, A. S. 329a
— E. 873a
— G. H. 252b
— J. 637c
— J. G. 900c
— J. L. 495b
— N. D. M 831b
— R. F. 386a, 965
— R. L. 311b
— R. N. 102
— T. G. B. 799a
Johnstone-Hall, F. C. 778b
Joll, L. D. 252b
Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595c
— C. V. 620c
— L. O. 727b
— T. W. 96
— *Hon.* W. G. H. 30
Jolly, A. 682c
— A. F. 455b
— G. G. 891b
— H. 308a
— H. B. 308a
— J. H. F. H. 348a
— T. H. R. H. 352c
Joly de Lotbinière, H. A. 824b
Jones, E. G. 790a
— J. W. 892a
— R. M. 870b
Jones, A. E. 790b
— A. H. B. 747a
— A. G. 904a
— A. H. 450c, 965
— A. J. 271c, 274a
— A. L. 308b
— A. R. H. 286b
— A. V. D. 868c, 933
— *Miss* B. 807a
— B. 300c
— B. A. G. 266a
— B. C. 353b
— B. D. 563c, 933
— B. F. 411c
— B. I. 866b
— B. M. 603b
— B. O. 870a
— C., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— C. *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— C. B., *Lond. R.* 696c
— C. G. P. 249c
— C. I. V. 262a, 927
— C. Le T. T. 18, 322b
— C. P. 332b
— C. S. 124
— C. T. 293c
— C. V 312a
— C. W. F. 259a, 305c
— *Miss* D. 812b
— D. A. 430b
— *Rev.* D. A. 712b
— D. E. 296b
— D. E. C. 401b
— D. J. H. 752a
— D. L. 690b
— D. R. 766b
— D. S. 768a
— D. T. E. 295a
— E. 259b, 271a
— *Rev.* E. 715b
— E. D. V. 486c
— E. L. 350c
— *Miss* E. O. 811b
— E. O. B. 486c
— E. P. N. 258a
— E. T. 771a
— F., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 289a
— F., *R. Signals* 864c
— F., *Welch R.* 564a
— F., *O.T.C.* 852b
— F. E. B. 361b
— F. H. 799b
— F. J. 140
— F. L. 780b
— F. S. S. 535a
— G. A. 364c
— G. A. G. 801a
— George F. 872c
— Glyn F. 872c
— G. H. 346a
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— G. R. 907b
— G. S. 431b
— G. V. 563a
— G. W. 690a
— G. W. M. 196b
— H. 87
— H. A. H. 152a
— H. A. L. 690a
— H. H. 198a
— *Miss* H. J. 807a
— H. J. C. 311c
— H. L. 196c
— *Miss* H. M. 907a
— H. M. 698a


Digitized by Google

Jones, H. P., *Col.* 169*a*
— H. P., *R.E.* 350*c*
— H. P. E. 75, 525*b*
— H. R. 607*c*
— H. W. 328*b*
— L. D. 390*c*
— J. B. 747*a*, 925
— J. C. 875*a*
— *Rev.* J. C. 712*b*
— J. C. B. 289*b*
— J. E. 311*b*
— *Rev.* J. F. 716*a*
— J. H. 905*b*
— J. J. 308*c*
— J. K. 870*c*
— J. L. 875*c*
— J. L. G. 263*a*
— J. O. 573*c*
— *Miss* K. H. 807*a*
— K. W. J. 564*c*
— L. 872*c*
— L. L. 486*c*
— L. M. 681*c*
— L. O. 925
— L. P. 690*a*
— *Miss* M. 812*a*
— M. C. 332*b*
— M. V. 339*a*, 359*a*
— N. J. G. 876*c*
— N. S. C. 564*c*
— O. L. 347*c*
— O. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*c*
— O. R. 854*a*
— O. T. 486*b*
— P. H. 361*b*
— P. N. 905*b*
— R., *A.E.C.* 42, 798*a*
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 905*a*
— R. C. 196*b*
— R. D. H. 835*c*
— R. E. A. 400*c*
— R. E. F. R. 420*a*
— R. I. 70, 871*c*
— R. L. J. 529*c*, 959
— R. M. 335*b*
— R. N. M. 420*b*, 420*c*
— S. E. 872*c*
— S. F. 564*b*
— S. G. D. 517*c*, 964
— S. O. 485*b*, 921
— S. P. 564*a*
— S. W., *Worc. R.* 512*b*
— S. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890*c*
— T., *R E.* 345*a*
— T., *Ind. Army* 884*c*
— T. A. 997
— T. B., *W. York R.* 450*b*, 451*c*
— T. B., *A. & S.H.* 665*c*
— T. L. 231*a*
— T. O. 564*b*
— T. P. 873*c*
— V. D. 295*a*
— V. H. 200*c*
— *Miss* V. M. E. 807*a*

Jones, W., *R.A.M.C.* 771*b*
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. A. F. 247*b*
— W. A. K. 314*b*
— W. G. M. 596*b*
— W. H. C. 874*c*
— W. H. M. 769*a*
— W. H. V. 611*c*
— W. J. 513*b*
— W. J. L. 849*b*
— W. P. 405*c*, 959
— W. R. 348*b*
— W. V. 482*a*
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. 880*c*
Joplin, T. R. S. 639*a*
Jordan, A. B. 339*b*, 359*a*
— C. A. 295*a*
— F. H. 633*b*
— F. K. 742*b*
— H. G. B. 874*b*
— J. C. 287*a*
— J. L. 491*a*, 960
— J. P. 305*c*
— J. W. 171*b*
— J. W. C. 909*b*
— R. 904*b*
Jordison, H. 201*b*
Joseph, H. H. 798*b*
— L. M. 561*a*
— N. C. 170*a*, 630*b*
— R. H. 169*a*, 348*b*
Josephs, L. H. O. 612*a*
— S. A. M. 298*a*
Joshi, M. S. 892*b*
— S. P. 893*b*
Joslen, H. F. 525*b*
Joslin, S. W. 329*a*
Joss, W. T. B. 769*a*
Josselyn, J. W. 440*c*
Jourdain, F. W. S. 356*a*, 364*b*
Jourdier, M. J. A. 521*a*
Journeaux, C. G. 781*a*
Jowers, F. W. 659*b*
Jowett, *Miss* F. 811*a*
— H. T. W. 410*c*
Joy, C. N. 258*b*
— R. C. G. 194*b*
Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri 980*a*
Joyce, A. 681*a*
— A. H. B. 878*a*
— E. D. 266*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— J. G. 587*c*
— *Miss* M. H. 807*a*
— P. C. 175*a*
— W. D. 872*a*
— W. G. 902*b*
Joyner, H. 901*a*
Joynes, A. 65, 259*b*
Joynson, L. B. 231*c*
— N. H. W. 587*c*
Joynt, *Miss* E. W. 811*a*
— W. D. 1002
Jubb, G. U. 456*a*
Jucker, P. F. 282*a*
Juckes, F. W. 706*c*
Judd, B. C. 90
— J. 908*a*
— J. S. 360*a*
Judge, A. E. 908*a*
— F. 478*b*
— J. 794*b*
Judson, R. S. 1001
Jull, W. K. 131
Jupe, *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
Jupp, C. F. 612*c*
Justice, F. L. 263*a*
— P. W. 248*c*


## K


Kaine, J. T. 912*b*
Kalwant Singh 879*c*
Kamakaka, S. H. 892*b*
Kamat, D. D. 891*b*
Kane, C. J. 328*a*
— J. J. 794*b*
— R. E. 252*c*
— T. V. 908*b*
*Kanwar* Ari Sal 876*b*
*Kanwar* Daulat Sen 876*b*
Kapadia, R. 892*c*
Kappey, R. A. H. 494*b*
Kapur, B. K. 884*b*
— N. C. 892*a*
Karanbahadur Rana 1000
Karandikar, D. G. 895*b*
Karn, R. G. 771*b*
Karran, J. D. 702*a*
Karslake, B. J. 687*b*
— H. 151*b*
Kashmir, Jammu and, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar - i - Sallanat, Maharaja of* 1
Katariya, J. R. 893*a*
Katre, M. S. 890*c*
Kaul, S. N. 895*b*
Kaulback, R. J. A. 831*c*
Kauntze, C. B. M. 880*b*
— C. S. 884*c*
Kauter, H. J. 682*b*
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. 328*b*, 954
— H. R. 529*a*
Kay, A. H. 801*b*
— G. S. 625*c*
— J. S. C. 499*b*
— W. D. R. 518*a*
Kaye, C. L. W. 286*a*
— D. R. B. 198*a*
— F. R. R. 880*b*
— G. L. 251*c*, 945
— G. W. C. 936
— H. S. 169*a*
— *Miss* J. F. 811*b*
— J. W. 260*c*, 967
— P. W. R. 193*c*, 221*b*
— R. L. 286*a*
— W. 264*a*
Kayley, W. 482*b*
Kayll, D. A. 266*b*
Kealy, H. L. B. 358*a*
— J. B. H. 391*a*
Kean, A. C. 478*b*
Keane, A. C. 260*a*
— C. G. G. 751*a*
— C. H. 724*a*
— G. 295*c*
— J. C. 544*c*
— J. S. 794*a*
— M. H. 599*c*
— M. W. 521*c*
— R. D. 328*a*
— R. G. 352*c*
— S. 451*b*
— W. McM. 328*b*
Kearns, R. W. 874*a*
Kearon, H. V. 587*c*
Kearsley, R. S. 588*b*
Keary, H. P. 870*b*
Keating, D. J. 455*b*
— G. F. S. 875*b*
— H. C. 903*a*
Keatinge, G. F. 768*b*
— L. R. H. 758*a*
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 16(2)
Keay, G. A. 852*a*
Keays G. A. V. 430*c*, 955
Keble, C. M. 620*c*
— T. H. 395*b*, 921
Keddie, A. J. 357*b*, 963
Kedge, B. G. 852*b*
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 411*c*
Keech, J. H. 456*a*
Keefer, J. K. 125
Keegan, B. J. 338*b*
— C. J. 603*c*
Keelan, A. P. 874*b*
— R. R. 347*b*
— R. S. 900*b*
Keeling, S. V. 481*b*, 482*a*
Keen, A. J. 902*a*
— *Miss* E. 812*a*
— P. H. 68, 71, 158*a*, 860*a*
— P. J. 545*a*
Keenan, F. W. 873*b*
— J. 933
— J. D. S. 879*a*
— P. J. 880*c*
— R. T. 298*a*
Keene, G. A. E. 879*c*
— H. N. J. 250*c*
— M. R. 868*b*, 929
— P. F. 549*a*
— T. P. 264*b*
Keenlyside, R. H. 266*a*
Keeping, F. 545*b*
Keeson, C. A. G. C. 695*c*
Keevil, F. G. 798*b*
Keighley, G. E. V. 880*c*
Keightley, C. F. 193*c*(2)
— M. F. 873*a*
— W. J. 950
Kelly, E. W. 884*b*
— P. B. 880*c*
Keith, A. M. 362*b*
— C. H. 939
— G. T. E. 400*a*
— J. *Esq.* 939
— J. M. 696*b*
— J. S. 39
Keith-Falconer, A. W. 300*a*
Keith-Murray, R. M. 665*a*
Keitley, C. H. 624*b*, 625*a*
Kekewich, A. G. 727*b*
Kekwick, J. F. 876*a*
Kelavkar, M. K. 893*a*
Keleher, J. S. 100
Kell, J. V. W. 549*c*
— *Sir* V. G. W. 980
Kellaway, C. H. 97
Kelleher, T. H. 298*a*
Keller, R. C. 681*a*
— R. F. L. 950
Kellett, E. O. 230*c*
— G. 263*c*
— J. P. 21, 415*b*
— R. 335*a*
— T. W. 903*b*
Kellie, C. C. J. 868*c*
— G. B. J. 62, 255*c*
— G. H. S. 325*a*
— G. J. D. 866*b*
— R. H. A. 52, 252*a*




Digitized by Google

Jenny, W. R. 879c
Jennings, G. W. D. 331b
— J. W. 901b
— *Miss* M. 812b
— M. B. 260a
— N. D. 431a
— P. 356b
— R. 901b
— W. I. K. 140(2)
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. 600a
— J. R. 264c
— R. A. 254c
Jennison, S. A. 870a
Jenyns, E. T. R. 391a
—G. A. B. 469a
Jephson, E. W. F. 255a
— J. A. H. 876c
— M. D. 425a
Jepson, G. L. 121
Jermyn, K. 873c
— R. O. 879b
Jerome, B S. 633c
— R. A. S. 546a
Jerram, E. J. 410c
— R. M. 681b
Jerrard, C. L 875c
Jerrom, H. 794b
Jervelund, C. N. 468a
Jervis, A. S. 266b
— D. J. B. 884b
— H. S. 53, 156a
— N. G. M. 51, 156b
— V. G. 140
Jervois, W. J. 29, 591a
Jesper, N. McK. 352c
Jess, C. H. 106, 109
Jesson, H. P. 138, 322b
Jessop, H. T. 837a
Jesty, A. R. 335a
— O. K. E. 875c
Jetly, K. L. 895b
Jeudwine, *Sir* H. S. 247b, 308a
Jevons, W., *Esq.* 924
Jewson, J. H. 426a
Jilani, K. 895c
Jillings, G. R. 260c, 274b
— *Miss* J. M. 811a
Jobson, T. S. 77, 865a
Joce, O. P. 435c
Jockelson, J. J. 693b
Johanson, J. L. 867b
John, A. E. M. 696a
— H. G. 564a
— J. C. 892a
— J. E. 850c
— K. E. 874a
— M. D. L. 564c
Johns, *Miss* A. B. 807a
— A. W., *Esq.* 944
— C. W. 910b
— E. A. 690b
— F. M. 401b
— H. F. 904b
— H. H. 486c
— P. G. 741c
— R. C. W. 873c
— T. R. 435b
Johnson, A. A. 440b
— A. B. 535a
— A. C. C. 582b, 958
— *Rev.* A. D. 53, 715a
— A. F. 264b
— A. J. M. 348b
—A. K. 612b
Johnson, A. M. 766b
— B. 746b
— B. C. W. 854c
— *Sir* B. S. 939
— B. T. 910a
— C. A. R. 431a
— C. I. M. 431b
— *Miss* C. M. 810a
— C. R., *R. Fus.* 415c
— C. R., *Col.* 21, 155a
— C. W. 299b
— D. C. M. 363b
— D. G. 629a, 1003
— D. S. W. 460c
— E., *Ind. Army* 884c
— E., *Wt. Offr* 905b
— E. A. 363a
— E. C. 871c
— E. D. B. 634b
— E. G. 872a
— E. M. 105. 109
— E. V. 867b
— E. W. 905b
— F. A. 290a
— F. P. 600b
— F. T. B. 587c, 960
— *Miss* G. A. F. 810b
— G. F. 376b, 376c
— G. G. 415b
— G. H. F. 486c
— G. H. F., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— G. M. 639a
— G. S. 867b
— G. T. 866a
— H., *E. Lan. R.* 71, 77, 517a
— H., *R.A.* 308c
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 908a
— H. A. B. 864b
— H. B. 780b
— H. H., *R.A.* 263c
— H. H., *Ind. Army* 872b
— J. 1002
— J. G. 625b
— J. H., *Border R.* 850c
— J. H., *North'n R.* 592a
— J. H. F. 391b
— J. M. 873b
— J. O. 400c
— J. R. 486a
— J. T. 135, 154b
— J. W. 595b
— L. F. 431c
— M. A. 617a
— *Miss* M. A. 810b
— M. A. T. 229b
— M. E. 142
— N. K., *Esq.* 938
— P. M. 263c
— R. 751b
— R. A. 876a
— R. C., *Lond. R.* 693b
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 884c
— R. E. S. 535b
— R. E. W. 693c
— R. F. 777a, 939, 945
— R. N. 88
— Raymond S. 876a
— Reginald S. 871c
— S. C. 490c
— T. C. M. 534b
— T. J. 906a
— T. W. M. 260b
— V. N. 507a
— W. H. 1002
Johnson-Ferguson, E. C. 229c
— N. E. 229c
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 229b
Johnston, A. C. 19, 158a, 798a
— A. G. 909b
— A. L 866b
— A. S. 780b
— C. C. 964
— C. F. 831c
— C. J. 648b
— C. L'E. 799b
— C. P. R. 647c
— D. A. S. 638c
— D. D. H. 871c
— D. F. 644a
— D. K. 905b
— D. S. 322b, 324a
— E. F. 325a
— *Miss* E. M. S. 812a
— F. G. 604b
— F. L. 385b
— F. W. 494c
— G. C. C. 461c
— G. R. 254b, 274a
— H. P. 499a
— J. R. 651c
— *Miss* K. P. 811a
— M. A. B. 252b, 925
— *Miss* M. C. 806a
— O. C. 539c
— P. J. 648a
— R., *Ind. Army* 63, 158b, 861a
— R., *Gordons* 652c
— R. D. 544a
— R. F. 687b
— R. G. F. 637c, 638c
— R. W. F. 652a
— S. 292a
— S. S. 644a
— T. H. 312b
— W. D. 298c
— W. J. D. G. 202a, 954
Johnston-Jones, K. C. 681b, 927
Johnston Stewart, K. H. 494c
Johnstone, A. S. 329a
— E. 873a
— G. H. 252b
— J. 637c
— J. G. 900c
— J. L. 495b
— N. D. M 831b
— R. F. 386a, 965
— R. L. 311b
— R. N. 102
— T. G. B. 799a
Johnstone-Hall, F. C. 778b
Joll, L. D. 252b
Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595c
— C. V. 620c
— L. O. 727b
— T. W. 96
— *Hon.* W. G. H. 30
Jolly, A. 682c
— A. F. 455b
— G. G. 891b
— H. 308a
— H. B. 308a
— J. H. F. H. 348a
— T. H. R. H. 352c
Joly de Lotbinière, H. A. 324b
Jones, E. G. 790a
— J. W. 892a
— R. M. 870b
Jones, A. E. 790b
— A. E. B. 747a
— A. G. 904a
— A. H. 450a, 965
— A. J. 271c, 274a
— A. L. 308b
— A. R. H. 286b
— A. V. D. 868a, 933
— *Miss* B. 807a
— B. 300c
— B. A. G. 266a
— B. C. 353b
— B. D. 563c, 933
— B. F. 411c
— B. I. 866b
— B. M. 603b
— B. O. 870a
— C., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— C. *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— C. B., *Lond. R.* 696c
— C. G. P. 249c
— C. I. V. 262a, 927
— C. Le T. T. 18, 322b
— C. P. 332b
— C. S. 124
— C. T. 293c
— C. V. 312a
— C. W. F. 259a, 305c
— *Miss* D. 812b
— D. A. 430b
— *Rev.* D. A. 712b
— D. R. 296b
— D. E. C. 401b
— D. J. H. 752a
— D. L. 690b
— D. R. 766b
— D. S. 768a
— D. T. E. 295a
— E. 259b, 271a
— *Rev.* E. 715b
— E. D. V. 486c
— E. L. 350c
— *Miss* E. O. 811b
— E. O. B. 486c
— E. P. N. 258a
— E. T. 771a
— F., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 289a
— F., *R. Signals* 864c
— F., *Welch R.* 564a
— F., *O.T.C.* 852b
— F. E. B. 361b
— F. H. 799b
— F. J. 140
— F. L. 780b
— F. S. S. 535a
— G. A. 364c
— G. A. G. 801a
— George F. 872c
— Glyn F. 872c
— G. H. 346a
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— G. R. 907b
— G. S. 431b
— G. V. 563a
— G. W. 690a
— G. W. M. 196b
— H. 87
— H. A. H. 152a
— H. A. L. 690a
— H. H. 198a
— *Miss* H. J. 807a
— H. J. C. 311a
— H. L. 196c
— *Miss* H. M. 807a
— H. M. 698a


Digitized by Google

Jones, H. P., *Col.* 169*a*
— H. P., *R.E.* 350*c*
— H. P. E. 75, 525*b*
— H. R. 607*c*
— H. W. 328*b*
— I. D. 890*c*
— J. B. 747*a*, 985
— J. C. 875*a*
— *Rev.* J. C. 712*b*
— J. C. B. 289*b*
— J. E. 311*b*
— *Rev.* J. F. 716*a*
— J. H. 905*b*
— J. J. 308*c*
— J. K. 870*c*
— J. L. 875*c*
— J. L. G. 263*a*
— J. O. 573*c*
— *Miss* K. H. 807*a*
— K. W. J. 564*c*
— L. 872*c*
— L. L. 486*c*
— L. M. 681*c*
— L. O. 925
— L. P. 690*a*
— *Miss* M. 812*a*
— M. C. 332*b*
— M. V. 339*a*, 359*a*
— N. J. G. 876*c*
— N. S. C. 564*c*
— O. L. 347*c*
— O. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*c*
— O. R. 854*a*
— O. T. 486*b*
— P. H. 361*b*
— P. N. 905*b*
— R., *A.E.C.* 42, 798*a*
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 905*a*
— R. C. 196*b*
— R. D. H. 835*c*
— R. E. A. 400*c*
— R. E. F. R. 420*a*
— R. I. 70, 871*c*
— R. L. J. 529*c*, 959
— R. M. 335*b*
— R. N. M. 420*b*, 420*c*
— S. E. 872*c*
— S. F. 564*b*
— S. G. D. 517*c*, 964
— S. O. 485*b*, 921
— S. P. 564*a*
— S. W., *Worc. R.* 512*b*
— S. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890*c*
— T., *R E.* 345*a*
— T., *Ind. Army* 884*c*
— T. A. 997
— T. B., *W. York R.* 450*b*, 451*c*
— T. B., *A. & S.H.* 665*c*
— T. L. 231*a*
— T. O. 564*b*
— T. P. 873*c*
— V. D. 295*a*
— V. H. 200*c*
— *Miss* V. M. E. 807*a*
Jones, W., *R.A.M.C.* 771*b*
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. A. F. 247*b*
— W. A. K. 314*b*
— W. G. M. 596*b*
— W. H. C. 874*c*
— W. H. M. 769*a*
— W. H. V. 611*c*
— W. J. 513*b*
— W. J. L. 849*b*
— W. P. 405*c*, 959
— W. R. 348*b*
— W. V. 482*a*
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. 380*c*
Joplin, T. R. S. 639*a*
Jordan, A. B. 339*b*, 359*a*
— C. A. 295*a*
— F. H. 633*b*
— F. K. 742*b*
— H. G. B. 874*b*
— J. C. 287*a*
— J. L. 491*a*, 960
— J. P. 305*c*
— J. W. 171*b*
— J. W. C. 909*b*
— R. 904*b*
Jordison, H. 201*b*
Joseph, H. H. 798*b*
— L. M. 561*a*
— N. C. 170*a*, 630*b*
— R. H. 169*a*, 348*b*
Josephs, L. H. O. 612*a*
— S. A. M. 298*a*
Joshi, M. S. 892*b*
— S. P. 893*b*
Joslen, H. F. 525*b*
Joslin, S. W. 329*a*
Joss, W. T. B. 769*a*
Josselyn, J. W. 440*c*
Jourdain, F. W. S. 356*a*, 364*b*
Jourdier, M. J. A. 521*a*
Journeaux, C. G. 781*a*
Jowers, F. W. 659*b*
Jowett, *Miss* F. 811*a*
— H. T. W. 410*c*
Joy, C. N. 258*b*
— R. C. G. 194*b*
Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri 930*a*
Joyce, A. 681*a*
— A. H. B. 873*a*
— E. D. 266*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— J. G. 587*c*
— *Miss* M. H. 807*a*
— P. C. 175*a*
— W. D. 872*a*
— W. G. 902*b*
Joyner, H. 901*a*
Joynes, A. 65, 259*b*
Joynson, L. B. 231*c*
— N. H. W. 587*c*
Joynt, *Miss* E. W. 811*a*
— W. D. 1002
Jubb, G. U. 456*a*
Jucker, P. F. 282*a*
Juckes, F. W. 706*c*
Judd, B. C. 90
— J. 908*a*
— J. S. 360*a*
Judge, A. E. 908*a*
— F. 478*b*
— J. 794*b*
Judson, R. S. 1001
Jull, W. K. 181
Jupe, *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
Jupp, C. F. 612*c*
Justice, F. L. 262*a*
— P. W. 248*c*

K

Kaine, J. T. 912*b*
Kalwant Singh 879*c*
Kamakaka, B. H. 892*b*
Kamat, D. D. 891*b*
Kane, C. J. 328*a*
— J. J. 794*b*
— R. E. 252*a*
— T. V. 903*b*
*Kanwar* Ari Sal 876*b*
*Kanwar* Daulat Sen 876*b*
Kapadia, R. 892*c*
Kappey, B. A. H. 494*b*
Kapur, B. K. 884*b*
— N. C. 892*a*
Karanbahadur Rana 1000
Karandikar, D. G. 895*b*
Karn, R. G. 771*b*
Karran, J. D. 702*a*
Karslake, B. J. 687*b*
— H. 151*b*
Kashmir, Jammu and, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar - i - Saltanat, Maharaja of* 1
Katariya, J. R. 893*a*
Katre, M. S. 899*c*
Kaul, S. N. 895*b*
Kaulback, R. J. A. 831*c*
Kauntze, C. B. M. 880*b*
— C. S. 884*c*
Kauter, H. J. 682*b*
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. 328*b*, 954
— H. R. 529*a*
Kay, A. H. 801*b*
— G. S. 625*c*
— J. S. C. 499*b*
— W. D. R. 518*a*
Kaye, C. L. W. 286*a*
— D. R. B. 198*a*
— F. R. R. 880*b*
— G. L. 251*c*, 945
— G. W. C. 936
— H. S. 169*a*
— *Miss* J. F. 811*b*
— J. W. 260*c*, 967
— P. W. R. 193*c*, 221*b*
— R. L. 286*a*
— W. 264*a*
Kayley, W. 482*b*
Kayll, D. A. 266*b*
Kealy, H. L. B. 358*a*
— J. B. H. 391*a*
Kean, A. C. 478*b*
Keane, A. C. 260*a*
— C. G. G. 751*a*
— C. H. 724*a*
— G. 295*c*
— J. C. 544*c*
— J. S. 794*a*
— M. H. 599*c*
— M. W. 521*c*
— R. D. 328*a*
— R. G. 352*c*
— S. 451*b*
— W. McM. 328*b*
Kearns, R. W. 874*a*
Kearon, H. V. 587*c*
Kearsley, R. S. 588*b*
Keary, H. P. 870*b*
Keating, D. J. 455*b*
— G. F. S. 875*b*
— H. O. 903*a*
Keatinge, G. F. 768*b*
— L. E. H. 753*a*
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 16(2)
Keay, G. A. 852*a*
Keays G. A. V. 430*c*, 955
Keble, C. M. 620*c*
— T. H. 895*b*, 921
Keddie, A. J. 357*b*, 963
Kedge, B. G. 852*b*
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 411*c*
Keech, J. H. 456*a*
Keefer, J. K. 125
Keegan, B. J. 338*b*
— C. J. 603*c*
Keelan, A. P. 874*b*
— R. R. 347*b*
— R. S. 900*b*
Keeling, S. V. 481*b*, 482*a*
Keen, A. J. 902*a*
— *Miss* E. 812*a*
— P. H. 68, 71, 158*a*, 860*a*
— P. J. 545*a*
Keenan, F. W. 873*b*
— J. 933
— J. D. S. 879*a*
— P. J. 880*c*
— R. T. 298*a*
Keene, G. A. R. 879*c*
— H. N. J. 250*c*
— M. R. 868*b*, 929
— P. F. 549*a*
— T. P. 264*b*
Keenlyside, R. H. 266*a*
Keeping, F. 545*b*
Keeson, C. A. G. C. 695*c*
Keevil, F. G. 798*b*
Keighley, G. E. V. 880*c*
Keightley, C. F. 193*c*(2)
— M. F. 878*a*
— W. J. 950
Kelly, E. W. 884*b*
— P. B. 880*c*
Keith, A. M. 362*b*
— C. H. 939
— G. T. E. 400*a*
— J. *Esq.* 939
— J. M. 696*b*
— J. S. 39
Keith-Falconer, A. W. 300*a*
Keith-Murray, R. M. 665*a*
Keitley, C. H. 624*b*, 625*a*
Kekewich, A. G. 727*b*
Kekwick, J. F. 876*a*
Kelavkar, M. K. 893*a*
Kelcher, J. S. 100
Kell, J. V. W. 549*c*
— *Sir* V. G. W. 980
Kellaway, C. H. 97
Kelleher, T. H. 298*a*
Keller, R. O. 681*a*
— R. F. L. 950
Kellett, E. O. 230*c*
— G. 263*c*
— J. P. 21, 415*b*
— R. 335*a*
— T. W. 903*b*
Kellie, C. C. J. 868*c*
— G. B. J. 62, 255*c*
— G. H. S. 325*a*
— G. J. D. 866*b*
— R. H. A. 52, 252*a*




Digitized by Google

Jenny, W. R. 879c
Jennings, G. W. D. 331b
— J. W. 901b
— *Miss* M. 812b
— M. B. 260a
— N. D. 431a
— P. 356b
— R. 901b
— W. I. K. 140(2)
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. 600a
— J. R. 264c
— R. A. 254a
Jennison, S. A. 870a
Jenyns, E. T. R. 391a
—G. A. B. 469a
Jephson, E. W. F. 255a
— J. A. H. 876c
— M. D. 425a
Jepson, G. L. 121
Jermyn, K. 873c
— R. O. 879b
Jerome, B S. 633c
— R. A. S. 546a
Jerram, E. J. 410c
— R. M. 681b
Jerrard, C. L 875c
Jerrom, H. 794b
Jervelund, C. N. 468a
Jervis, A. S. 266b
— D. J. B. 884b
— H. S. 53, 156a
— N. G. M. 51, 156b
— V. G. 140
Jervois, W. J. 29, 591a
Jesper, N. McK. 352c
Jess, C. H. 106, 109
Jesson, H. P. 138, 322b
Jessop, H. T. 837a
Jesty, A. R. 335a
— O. K. E. 875c
Jetly, K. L. 895b
Jeudwine, *Sir* H. S. 247b, 308a
Jevons, W., *Esq.* 924
Jewson, J. H. 426a
Jiiani, K. 895c
Jillings, G. R. 260c, 274b
— *Miss* J. M. 811a
Jobson, T. S. 77, 865a
Joce, O. P. 435c
Jockelson, J. J. 693b
Johanson, J. L. 867b
John, A. E. M. 696a
— H. G. 564a
— J. C. 892a
— J. E. 850c
— K. E. 874a
— M. D. L. 564c
Johns, *Miss* A. B. 807a
— A. W., *Esq.* 944
— C. W. 910b
— E. A. 690b
— F. M. 401b
— H. F. 904b
— H. H. 486c
— P. G. 741c
— R. C. W. 873c
— T. R. 435b
Johnson, A. A. 440b
— A. B. 535a
— A. C. C. 582b, 958
— *Rev.* A. D. 53, 715a
— A. F. 264b
— A. J. M. 348b
—A. K. 612b
Johnson, A. M. 766b
— B. 746b
— B. C. W. 854c
— *Sir* B. S. 939
— B. T. 910a
— C. A. R. 431a
— C. I. M. 431b
— *Miss* C. M. 810a
— C. R., *R. Fus.* 415c
— C. R., *Col.* 21, 155a
— C. W. 299b
— D. C. M. 363b
— D. G. 629a, 1003
— D. S. W. 460c
— E., *Ind. Army* 884c
— E., *Wt. Offr* 905b
— E. A. 363a
— E. C. 871c
— E. D. B. 634b
— E. G. 872a
— E. M. 105. 109
— E. V. 867b
— E. W. 905b
— F. A. 290a
— F. P. 600b
— F. T. B. 587c, 960
— *Miss* G. A. F. 810b
— G. F. 376b, 376c
— G. G. 415b
— G. H. F. 486c
— G. H. F., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— G. M. 639a
— G. S. 867b
— G. T. 866a
— H., *E. Lan. R.* 71, 77, 517a
— H., *R.A.* 308c
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 908a
— H. A. B. 864b
— H. B. 780b
— H. H., *R.A.* 263c
— H. H., *Ind. Army* 872b
— J. 1002
— J. G. 625b
— J. H., *Border R.* 850c
— J. H., *North'n R.* 592a
— J. H. F. 391b
— J. M. 873b
— J. O. 400c
— J. R. 486a
— J. T. 135, 154b
— J. W. 595b
— L. F. 431c
— M. A. 617a
— *Miss* M. A. 810b
— M. A. T. 229b
— M. E. 142
— N. K., *Esq.* 938
— P. M. 263c
— R. 751b
— R. A. 876c
— R. C., *Lond. R.* 693b
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 884c
— R. E. S. 535b
— R. E. W. 693c
— R. F. 777a, 939, 945
— R. N. 88
— Raymond S. 876a
— Reginald S. 871c
— S. C. 490c
— T. C. M. 534b
— T. J. 906a
— T. W. M. 260b
— V. N. 507a
— W. H. 1002
Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 229c
— N. R. 229c
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 229b
Johnston, A. C. 19, 158a, 798a
— A. G. 909b
— A. L 866b
— A. S. 780b
— C. C. 964
— C. F. 831c
— C. J. 648b
— C. L'E. 799b
— C. P. R. 647c
— D. A. S. 638c
— D. D. H. 871c
— D. F. 644a
— D. K. 805b
— D. S. 322b, 324a
— E. F. 325a
— *Miss* E. M. S. 812a
— F. G. 604b
— F. L. 385b
— F. W. 494c
— G. C. C. 461c
— G. R. 254b, 274a
— H. P. 499a
— J. R. 651c
— *Miss* K. P. 811a
— M. A. B. 252b, 925
— *Miss* M. C. 806a
— O. C. 539c
— P. J. 648a
— R., *Ind. Army* 63, 158b, 861a
— R., *Gordons* 652c
— R. D. 544a
— R. F. 687b
— R. Q. F. 637c, 638c
— R. W. F. 652a
— S. 292a
— S. S. 644a
— T. H. 312b
— W. D. 298c
— W. J. D. G. 202a, 954
Johnston-Jones, K. C. 681b, 927
Johnston Stewart, K. H. 494c
Johnstone, A. S. 329a
— E. 873a
— G. H. 252b
— J. 637c
— J. G. 900c
— J. L. 495b
— N. D. M 831b
— R. F. 386a, 965
— R. L. 311b
— R. N. 102
— T. G. B. 799a
Johnstone-Hall, F. C. 778b
Joll, L. D. 252b
Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595c
— C. V. 620c
— L. O. 727b
— T. W. 96
— *Hon.* W. G. H. 80
Jolly, A. 682c
— A. F. 455b
— G. G. 891b
— H. 308a
— H. B. 308a
— J. H. F. H. 348a
— T. H. R. H. 352c
Joly de Lotbinière, H. A. 324b
Jones, B. G. 790a
— J. W. 892a
— R. M. 870b
Jones, A. E. 790b
— A. E. B. 747a
— A. G. 904a
— A. H. 450c, 965
— A. J. 271c, 274a
— A. L. 308b
— A. R. H. 286b
— A. V. D. 868c, 933
— *Miss* B. 807a
— B. 300c
— B. A. G. 266a
— B. C. 353b
— B. D. 563c, 933
— B. F. 411c
— B. I. 866b
— B. M. 603b
— B. O. 870a
— C., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— C. *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— C. B., *Lond. R.* 696c
— C. G. P. 249c
— C. I. V. 262a, 927
— C. Le T. T. 18, 322b
— C. P. 332b
— C. S. 124
— C. T. 293c
— C. V. 312a
— C. W. F. 259a, 305c
— *Miss* D. 812b
— D. A. 430b
— *Rev.* D. A. 712b
— D. E. 296b
— D. E. C. 401b
— D. J. H. 752a
— D. L. 690b
— D. R. 766b
— D. S. 768a
— D. T. E. 295a
— E. 259b, 271a
— *Rev.* E. 715b
— E. D. V. 486c
— E. L. 350c
— *Miss* E. O. 811b
— E. O. B. 486c
— E. P. N. 258a
— E. T. 771a
— F., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 289a
— F., *R. Signals* 864c
— F., *Welch R.* 564a
— F., *O.T.C.* 852b
— F. E. B. 361b
— F. H. 799b
— F. J. 140
— F. L. 780b
— F. S. S. 535a
— G. A. 364c
— G. A. G. 801a
— George F. 872c
— Glyn F. 872c
— G. H. 346a
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— G. R. 907b
— G. S. 431b
— G. V. 563a
— G. W. 690a
— G. W. M. 196b
— H. 87
— H. A. H. 152a
— H. A. L. 690a
— H. H. 198a
— *Miss* H. J. 807a
— H. J. C. 311c
— H. L. 196c
— *Miss* H. M. 807a
— H. M. 698a


Digitized by Google

Jones, H. P., *Col.* 169*a*
— H. P., *R.E.* 350*c*
— H. P. E. 75, 525*b*
— H. R. 607*c*
— H. W. 328*b*
— I. D. 890*c*
— J. B. 747*a*, 985
— J. C. 875*a*
— *Rev.* J. C. 712*b*
— J. C. B. 289*b*
— J. E. 311*b*
— *Rev.* J. F. 716*a*
— J. H. 905*b*
— J. J. 308*c*
— J. K. 870*c*
— J. L. 875*c*
— J. L. G. 263*a*
— J. O. 573*c*
— *Miss* K. H. 807*a*
— K. W. J. 564*c*
— L. 872*c*
— L. L. 486*c*
— L. M. 681*c*
— L. O. 925
— L. P. 690*a*
— *Miss* M. 812*a*
— M. C. 332*b*
— M. V. 339*a*, 359*a*
— N. J. G. 876*c*
— N. S. C. 564*c*
— O. L. 347*c*
— O. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*c*
— O. R. 854*a*
— O. T. 486*b*
— P. H. 361*b*
— P. N. 905*b*
— R., *A.E.C.* 42, 798*a*
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 905*a*
— R. C. 196*b*
— R. D. H. 835*c*
— R. E. A. 400*c*
— R. E. F. R. 420*a*
— R. I. 70, 871*c*
— R. L. J. 529*c*, 959
— R. M. 335*b*
— R. N. M. 420*b*, 420*c*
— S. E. 872*c*
— S. F. 564*b*
— S. G. D. 517*c*, 964
— S. O. 485*b*, 921
— S. P. 564*a*
— S. W., *Worc. R.* 512*b*
— S. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890*c*
— T., *R E.* 345*a*
— T., *Ind. Army* 884*c*
— T. A. 997
— T. B., *W. York R.* 450*b*, 451*c*
— T. B., *A. & S.H.* 665*c*
— T. L. 231*a*
— T. O. 564*b*
— T. P. 873*c*
— V. D. 295*a*
— V. H. 200*c*
— *Miss* V. M. E. 807*a*

Jones, W., *R.A.M.C.* 771*b*
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. A. F. 247*b*
— W. A. K. 314*b*
— W. G. M. 596*b*
— W. H. C. 874*c*
— W. H. M. 769*a*
— W. H. V. 611*c*
— W. J. 513*b*
— W. J. L. 849*b*
— W. P. 405*c*, 959
— W. R. 348*b*
— W. V. 482*a*
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. 280*c*
Joplin, T. R. S. 639*a*
Jordan, A. B. 339*b*, 359*a*
— C. A. 295*a*
— F. H. 633*b*
— F. K. 742*b*
— H. G. B. 874*b*
— J. C. 287*a*
— J. L. 491*a*, 960
— J. P. 305*c*
— J. W. 171*b*
— J. W. C. 909*b*
— R. 904*b*
Jordison, H. 201*b*
Joseph, H. H. 798*b*
— L. M. 561*a*
— N. C. 170*a*, 630*b*
— R. H. 169*a*, 348*b*
Josephs, L. H. O. 612*a*
— S. A. M. 298*a*
Joshi, M. S. 892*b*
— S. P. 893*b*
Joslen, H. F. 525*b*
Joslin, S. W. 329*a*
Joss, W. T. B. 769*a*
Josselyn, J. W. 440*c*
Jourdain, F. W. S. 356*a*, 364*b*
Jourdier, M. J. A. 521*a*
Journeaux, C. G. 781*a*
Jowers, F. W. 659*b*
Jowett, *Miss* F. 811*a*
— H. T. W. 410*c*
Joy, C. N. 258*b*
— R. C. G. 194*b*
Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri 930*a*
Joyce, A. 681*a*
— A. H. B. 873*a*
— E. D. 266*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— J. G. 587*c*
— *Miss* M. H. 807*a*
— P. C. 175*a*
— W. D. 872*a*
— W. G. 902*b*
Joyner, H. 901*a*
Joynes, A. 65, 259*b*
Joynson, L. B. 231*c*
— N. H. W. 587*c*
Joynt, *Miss* E. W. 811*a*
— W. D. 1002
Jubb, G. U. 456*a*
Jucker, P. F. 282*a*
Juckes, F. W. 706*c*
Judd, B. C. 90
— J. 908*a*
— J. S. 360*a*
Judge, A. E. 908*a*
— F. 478*b*
— J. 794*b*
Judson, R. S. 1001
Jull, W. R. 131
Jupe, *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
Jupp, C. F. 612*c*
Justice, F. L. 263*a*
— P. W. 248*c*


## K


Kaine, J. T. 912*b*
Kalwant Singh 879*c*
Kamakaka, B. H. 892*b*
Kamat, D. D. 891*b*
Kane, C. J. 328*a*
— J. J. 794*b*
— R. E. 252*a*
— T. V. 908*b*
*Kanwar* Ari Sal 876*b*
*Kanwar* Daulat Sen 876*b*
Kapadia, R. 892*c*
Kappey, R. A. H. 494*b*
Kapur, B. K. 884*b*
— N. C. 892*a*
Karanbahadur Rana 1000
Karandikar, D. G. 895*b*
Karn, R. G. 771*b*
Karran, J. D. 702*a*
Karslake, B. J. 687*b*
— H. 151*b*
Kashmir, Jammu and, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar - i - Saltanat, Maharaja of* 1
Katariya, J. R. 893*a*
Katre, M. S. 896*c*
Kaul, S. N. 895*b*
Kaulback, R. J. A. 831*c*
Kauntze, C. B. M. 880*b*
— C. S. 884*c*
Kauter, H. J. 682*b*
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. 328*b*, 954
— H. R. 529*a*
Kay, A. H. 801*b*
— G. S. 625*c*
— J. S. C. 499*b*
— W. D. R. 518*a*
Kaye, C. L. W. 286*a*
— D. R. B. 198*a*
— F. R. R. 880*b*
— G. L. 251*c*, 945
— G. W. C. 936
— H. S. 169*a*
— *Miss* J. F. 811*b*
— J. W. 260*a*, 967
— P. W. R. 198*c*, 221*b*
— R. L. 286*a*
— W. 264*a*
Kayley, W. 482*b*
Kayll, D. A. 266*b*
Kealy, H. L. B. 358*a*
— J. B. H. 391*a*
Kean, A. C. 478*b*
Keane, A. C. 260*a*
— C. G. G. 751*a*
— C. H. 724*a*
— G. 295*c*
— J. C. 544*c*
— J. S. 794*a*
— M. H. 599*c*
— M. W. 521*c*
— R. D. 328*a*
— R. G. 352*c*
— S. 451*b*
— W. McM. 328*b*
Kearns, R. W. 874*a*
Kearon, H. V. 587*c*
Kearsley, R. S. 588*b*
Keary, H. P. 870*b*
Keating, D. J. 455*b*
— G. F. S. 875*b*
— H. C. 903*a*
Keatinge, G. F. 768*b*
— L. R. H. 758*a*
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 16(2)
Keay, G. A. 852*a*
Keays G. A. V. 430*c*, 955
Keble, C. M. 620*c*
— T. H. 395*b*, 921
Keddie, A. J. 357*b*, 963
Kedge, B. G. 852*b*
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 411*c*
Keech, J. H. 456*a*
Keefler, J. K. 125
Keegan, B. J. 338*b*
— C. J. 603*c*
Keelan, A. P. 874*b*
— B. E. 347*b*
— R. S. 900*b*
Keeling, S. V. 481*b*, 482*a*
Keen, A. J. 902*a*
— *Miss* E. 812*a*
— P. H. 68, 71, 158*a*, 860*a*
— P. J. 545*a*
Keenan, F. W. 873*b*
— J. 933
— J. D. S. 879*a*
— P. J. 880*c*
— R. T. 298*a*
Keene, G. A. E. 879*c*
— H. N. J. 250*c*
— M. R. 868*b*, 929
— P. F. 549*a*
— T. P. 264*b*
Keenlyside, R. H. 266*a*
Keeping, F. 545*b*
Keeson, C. A. G. C. 695*c*
Keevil, F. G. 798*b*
Keighley, G. E. V. 880*c*
Keightley, C. F. 198*c*(2)
— M. F. 873*a*
— W. J. 950
Kelly, E. W. 884*b*
— P. B. 880*c*
Keith, A. M. 362*b*
— C. H. 939
— G. T. E. 400*a*
— J. *Esq.* 939
— J. M. 696*b*
— J. S. 39
Keith-Falconer, A. W. 300*a*
Keith-Murray, R. M. 665*a*
Keitley, C. H. 624*b*, 625*a*
Kekewich, A. G. 727*b*
Kekwick, J. F. 876*a*
Kelavkar, M. K. 893*a*
Keleher, J. S. 100
Kell, J. V. W. 549*c*
— *Sir* V. G. W. 980
Kellaway, C. H. 97
Kelleher, T. H. 298*a*
Keller, R. C. 681*a*
— R. F. L. 950
Kellett, E. O. 230*c*
— G. 263*c*
— J. P. 21, 415*b*
— R. 335*a*
— T. W. 903*b*
Kellie, C. C. J. 868*a*
— G. B. J. 62, 255*c*
— G. H. S. 325*a*
— G. J. D. 866*b*
— R. H. A. 52, 252*a*




Digitized by Google

Jenny, W. R. 879c
Jennings, G. W. D. 331b
— J. W. 901b
— *Miss* M. 812b
— M. B. 260a
— N. D. 431a
— P. 356b
— R. 901b
— W. I. K. 140(2)
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. 600a
— J. R. 264c
— R. A. 254a
Jennison, S. A. 870a
Jenyns, E. T. R. 391a
—G. A. B. 469a
Jephson, E. W. F. 255a
— J. A. H. 876c
— M. D. 425a
Jepson, G. L. 121
Jermyn, K. 873c
— R. O. 879b
Jerome, B S. 633c
— R. A. S. 546a
Jerram, E. J. 410c
— R. M. 681b
Jerrard, C. L 875c
Jerrom, H. 794b
Jervelund, C. N. 468a
Jervis, A. S. 266b
— D. J. B. 884b
— H. S. 53, 156a
— N. G. M. 51, 156b
— V. G. 140
Jervois, W. J. 29, 591a
Jesper, N. McK. 352c
Jess, C. H. 106, 109
Jesson, H. P. 138, 322b
Jessop, H. T. 837a
Jesty, A. R. 335a
— O. K. E. 875c
Jetly, K. L. 895b
Jeudwine, *Sir* H. S. 247b, 308a
Jevons, W., *Esq.* 924
Jewson, J. H. 426a
Jilani, K. 895c
Jillings, G. R. 260c, 274b
— *Miss* J. M. 811a
Jobson, T. S. 77, 865a
Joce, O. P. 435c
Jockelson, J. J. 693b
Johanson, J. L. 867b
John, A. E. M. 696a
— H. G. 564a
— J. C. 892a
— J. E. 850c
— K. E. 874a
— M. D. L. 564c
Johns, *Miss* A. B. 807a
— A. W., *Esq.* 944
— C. W. 910b
— E. A. 690b
— F. M. 401b
— H. F. 904b
— H. H. 486c
— P. G. 741c
— R. C. W. 873c
— T. R. 435b
Johnson, A. A. 440b
— A. B. 535a
— A. C. O. 582b, 958
— *Rev.* A. D. 53, 715a
— A. F. 264b
— A. J. M. 348b
— A. K. 612b
Johnson, A. M. 766b
— B. 746b
— B. C. W. 854c
— *Sir* B. S. 939
— B. T. 910a
— C. A. R. 431a
— C. I. M. 431b
— *Miss* C. M. 810a
— C. R., *R. Fus.* 415c
— C. R., *Col.* 21, 155a
— C. W. 299b
— D. C. M. 363b
— D. G. 629a, 1003
— D. S. W. 460c
— E., *Ind. Army* 884c
— E., *Wt. Offr* 905b
— E. A. 363a
— E. C. 871c
— E. D. B. 634b
— E. G. 872c
— E. M. 105. 109
— E. V. 867b
— E. W. 905b
— F. A. 290a
— F. P. 600b
— F. T. B. 587c, 960
— *Miss* G. A. F. 810b
— G. F. 376b, 876c
— G. G. 415b
— G. H. F. 486c
— G. H. F., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— G. M. 639a
— G. S. 867b
— G. T. 866a
— H., *E. Lan. R.* 71, 77, 517a
— H., *R.A.* 308c
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 908a
— H. A. B. 864b
— H. B. 780b
— H. H., *R.A.* 263c
— H. H., *Ind. Army* 872b
— J. 1002
— J. G. 625b
— J. H., *Border R.* 850c
— J. H., *North'n R.* 592a
— J. H. F. 391b
— J. M. 873b
— J. O. 400c
— J. R. 486a
— J. T. 135, 154b
— J. W. 595b
— L. F. 431c
— M. A. 617a
— *Miss* M. A. 810b
— M. A. T. 229b
— M. E. 142
— N. K., *Esq.* 938
— P. M. 263c
— R. 751b
— R. A. 876c
— R. C., *Lond. R.* 693b
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 884c
— R. E. S. 535b
— R. E. W. 693c
— R. F. 777a, 939, 945
— R. N. 88
— Raymond S. 876a
— Reginald S. 871c
— S. O. 490c
— T. O. M. 534b
— T. J. 906a
— T. W. M. 260b
— V. N. 507a
— W. H. 1002
Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 229c
— N. E. 229c
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 229b
Johnston, A. C. 19, 158a, 798a
— A. G. 909b
— A. L 866b
— A. S. 780b
— C. C. 964
— C. F. 831c
— C. J. 648b
— C. L'E. 799b
— C. P. R. 647c
— D. A. S. 638c
— D. D. H. 871c
— D. F. 644a
— D. K. 805b
— D. S. 322b, 324a
— E. F. 325a
— *Miss* E. M. S. 812a
— F. G. 604b
— F. L. 385b
— F. W. 494c
— G. C. C. 461c
— G. R. 254b, 274a
— H. P. 499a
— J. R. 651c
— *Miss* K. P. 811a
— M. A. B. 252b, 925
— *Miss* M. C. 806a
— O. C. 539c
— P. J. 648a
— R., *Ind. Army* 63, 158b, 861a
— R., *Gordons* 652c
— R. D. 544a
— R. F. 687b
— R. Q. F. 637c, 638c
— R. W. F. 652a
— S. 292a
— S. S. 644a
— T. H. 312b
— W. D. 298c
— W. J. D. G. 202a, 954
Johnston-Jones, K. C. 681b, 927
Johnston Stewart, K. H. 494c
Johnstone, A. S. 329a
— E. 873a
— G. H. 252b
— J. 637c
— J. G. 900c
— J. L. 495b
— N. D. M 831b
— R. F. 386a, 965
— R. L. 311b
— R. N. 102
— T. G. B. 799a
Johnstone-Hall, F. C. 778b
Joll, L. D. 252b
Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595c
— O. V. 620c
— L. O. 727b
— T. W. 96
— *Hon.* W. G. H. 30
Jolly, A. 682c
— A. F. 455b
— G. G. 891b
— H. 308a
— H. B. 308a
— J. H. F. H. 348a
— T. H. R. H. 352c
Joly de Lotbinière, H. A. 324b
Jones, B. G. 790a
— J. W. 892a
— R. M. 870b
Jones, A. E. 790b
— A. E. B. 747a
— A. G. 904a
— A. H. 450c, 965
— A. J. 271c, 274a
— A. L. 308b
— A. R. H. 286b
— A. V. D. 868c, 933
— *Miss* B. 807a
— B. 300c
— B. A. G. 266a
— B. C. 353b
— B. D. 563c, 933
— B. F. 411c
— B. I. 866b
— B. M. 603b
— B. O. 870a
— C., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— C. *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— C. B., *Lond. R.* 696c
— C. G. P. 249c
— C. I. V. 262a, 927
— C. Le T. T. 18, 322b
— C. P. 332b
— C. S. 124
— C. T. 293c
— C. V. 312a
— C. W. F. 259a, 305c
— *Miss* D. 812b
— D. A. 430b
— *Rev.* D. A. 712b
— D. R. 296b
— D. E. C. 401b
— D. J. H. 752a
— D. L. 690b
— D. R. 766b
— D. S. 768a
— D. T. E. 295a
— E. 259b, 271a
— *Rev.* E. 715b
— E. D. V. 486c
— E. L. 350c
— *Miss* E. O. 811b
— E. O. B. 486c
— E. P. N. 258a
— E. T. 771a
— F., *R.A. (T.A.)* 289a
— F., *R. Signals* 864c
— F., *Welch R.* 564a
— F., *O.T.C.* 852b
— F. E. B. 361b
— F. H. 799b
— F. J. 140
— F. L. 780b
— F. S. S. 535a
— G. A. 364c
— G. A. G. 801a
— George F. 872c
— Glyn F. 872c
— G. H. 346a
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— G. R. 907b
— G. S. 431b
— G. V. 563c
— G. W. 690a
— G. W. M. 196b
— H. 87
— H. A. H. 152a
— H. A. L. 690a
— H. H. 198a
— *Miss* H. J. 807a
— H. J. O. 311c
— H. L. 196c
— *Miss* H. M. 807a
— H. M. 698a


Digitized by Google

Jones, H. P., *Col.* 169*a*
— H. P., *R.E.* 350*c*
— H. P. E. 75, 525*b*
— H. R. 607*c*
— H. W. 328*b*
— L. D. 890*c*
— J. B. 747*a*, 985
— J. C. 875*a*
— *Rev.* J. C. 712*b*
— J. C. B. 289*b*
— J. E. 311*b*
— *Rev.* J. F. 716*a*
— J. H. 905*b*
— J. J. 308*c*
— J. K. 870*c*
— J. L. 875*c*
— J. L. G. 263*a*
— J. O. 573*c*
— *Miss* K. H. 807*a*
— K. W. J. 564*c*
— L. 872*c*
— L. L. 486*c*
— L. M. 681*c*
— L. O. 925
— L. P. 690*a*
— *Miss* M. 812*a*
— M. C. 332*b*
— M. V. 339*a*, 359*a*
— N. J. G. 876*c*
— N. S. C. 564*c*
— O. L. 347*c*
— O. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*c*
— O. R. 854*a*
— O. T. 486*b*
— P. H. 361*b*
— P. N. 905*b*
— R., *A.E.C.* 42, 798*a*
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 905*a*
— R. C. 196*b*
— R. D. H. 835*c*
— R. E. A. 400*c*
— R. E. F. R. 420*a*
— R. I. 70, 871*c*
— R. L. J. 529*c*, 959
— R. M. 335*b*
— R. N. M. 420*b*, 420*c*
— S. E. 872*c*
— S. F. 564*b*
— S. G. D. 517*c*, 964
— S. O. 485*b*, 921
— S. P. 564*a*
— S. W., *Worc. R.* 512*b*
— S. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890*c*
— T., *R E.* 345*a*
— T., *Ind. Army* 884*c*
— T. A. 997
— T. E., *W. York R.* 450*b*, 451*c*
— T. B., *A. & S.H.* 665*c*
— T. L. 231*a*
— T. O. 564*b*
— T. P. 873*c*
— V. D. 295*a*
— V. H. 200*c*
— *Miss* V. M. E. 807*a*

Jones, W., *R.A.M.C.* 771*b*
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. A. F. 247*b*
— W. A. K. 314*b*
— W. G. M. 596*b*
— W. H. C. 874*c*
— W. H. M. 769*a*
— W. H. V. 611*c*
— W. J. 513*b*
— W. J. L. 849*b*
— W. P. 405*c*, 959
— W. R. 343*b*
— W. V. 432*a*
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. 280*c*
Joplin, T. R. S. 639*a*
Jordan, A. B. 339*b*, 359*a*
— C. A. 295*a*
— F. H. 633*b*
— F. K. 742*b*
— H. G. B. 874*b*
— J. C. 287*a*
— J. L. 491*a*, 960
— J. P. 305*c*
— J. W. 171*b*
— J. W. C. 909*b*
— R. 904*b*
Jordison, H. 201*b*
Joseph, H. H. 798*b*
— L. M. 561*a*
— N. C. 170*a*, 630*b*
— R. H. 169*a*, 348*b*
Josephs, L. H. O. 612*a*
— S. A. M. 298*a*
Joshi, M. S. 892*b*
— S. P. 893*b*
Joslen, H. F. 525*b*
Joslin, S. W. 329*a*
Joss, W. T. B. 769*a*
Josselyn, J. W. 440*c*
Jourdain, F. W. S. 356*a*, 364*b*
Jourdier, M. J. A. 521*a*
Journeaux, C. G. 781*a*
Jowers, F. W. 659*b*
Jowett, *Miss* F. 811*a*
— H. T. W. 410*c*
Joy, C. N. 258*b*
— R. C. G. 194*b*
Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri 280*a*
Joyce, A. 681*a*
— A. H. B. 873*a*
— E. D. 266*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— J. G. 587*c*
— *Miss* M. H. 807*a*
— P. C. 175*a*
— W. D. 872*a*
— W. G. 902*b*
Joyner, H. 901*a*
Joynes, A. 65, 259*b*
Joynson, L. B. 231*c*
— N. H. W. 587*c*
Joynt, *Miss* E. W. 811*a*
— W. D. 1002
Jubb, G. U. 456*a*
Jucker, P. F. 282*a*
Juckes, F. W. 706*c*
Judd, B. C. 90
— J. 908*a*
— J. S. 360*a*
Judge, A. E. 908*a*
— F. 478*b*
— J. 794*b*
Judson, R. S. 1001
Jull, W. K. 131
Jupe, *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
Jupp, C. F. 612*c*
Justice, F. L. 262*a*
— P. W. 248*c*

## K

Kaine, J. T. 912*b*
Kalwant Singh 879*c*
Kamakaka, B. H. 892*b*
Kamat, D. D. 891*b*
Kane, C. J. 328*a*
— J. J. 794*b*
— R. E. 252*c*
— T. V. 905*b*
*Kanwar* Ari Sal 876*b*
*Kanwar* Daulat Sen 876*b*
Kapadia, R. 892*c*
Kappey, R. A. H. 494*b*
Kapur, B. K. 884*b*
— N. C. 892*a*
Karanbahadur Rana 1000
Karandikar, D. G. 895*b*
Karn, R. G. 771*b*
Karran, J. D. 702*a*
Karslake, B. J. 687*b*
— H. 151*b*
Kashmir, Jammu and, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar - i - Sallanat, Maharaja of* 1
Katariya, J. R. 893*a*
Katre, M. S. 896*c*
Kaul, S. N. 895*b*
Kaulback, R. J. A. 831*c*
Kauntze, C. B. M. 880*b*
— C. S. 884*c*
Kauter, H. J. 682*b*
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. 328*b*, 954
— H. R. 529*a*
Kay, A. H. 901*b*
— G. S. 625*c*
— J. S. C. 499*b*
— W. D. R. 518*a*
Kaye, C. L. W. 286*a*
— D. R. B. 198*a*
— F. R. R. 880*b*
— G. L. 251*c*, 945
— G. W. C. 936
— H. S. 169*a*
— *Miss* J. F. 811*b*
— J. W. 260*c*, 967
— P. W. R. 198*c*, 221*b*
— R. L. 286*a*
— W. 264*a*
Kayley, W. 482*b*
Kayll, D. A. 266*b*
Kealy, H. L. B. 358*a*
— J. B. H. 391*a*
Kean, A. C. 478*b*
Keane, A. C. 260*a*
— C. G. G. 751*a*
— C. H. 724*a*
— G. 295*c*
— J. C. 544*c*
— J. S. 794*a*
— M. H. 509*c*
— M. W. 521*c*
— R. D. 328*a*
— R. G. 352*c*
— S. 451*b*
— W. McM. 328*b*
Kearns, R. W. 874*a*
Kearon, H. V. 587*c*
Kearsley, R. S. 588*b*
Keary, H. P. 870*b*
Keating, D. J. 455*b*
— G. F. S. 875*b*
— H. C. 903*a*
Keatinge, G. F. 768*b*
— L. R. H. 753*a*
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 16(2)
Keay, G. A. 852*a*
Keays G. A. V. 430*c*, 955
Kebbe, C. M. 620*c*
— T. H. 395*b*, 921
Keddie, A. J. 357*b*, 963
Kedge, B. G. 852*b*
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 411*c*
Keech, J. H. 456*a*
Keefer, J. K. 125
Keegan, B. J. 338*b*
— C. J. 603*c*
Keelan, A. P. 874*b*
— R. R. 347*b*
— R. S. 900*b*
Keeling, S. V. 481*b*, 482*a*
Keen, A. J. 902*a*
— *Miss* E. 812*a*
— P. H. 68, 71, 158*a*, 860*a*
— P. J. 545*a*
Keenan, F. W. 873*b*
— J. 933
— J. D. S. 879*a*
— P. J. 850*c*
— R. T. 298*a*
Keene, G. A. E. 879*c*
— H. N. J. 250*c*
— M. R. 868*b*, 929
— P. F. 549*a*
— T. P. 264*b*
Keenlyside, R. H. 266*a*
Keeping, F. 545*b*
Keeson, C. A. G. C. 695*c*
Keevil, F. G. 798*b*
Keighley, G. E. V. 880*c*
Keightley, C. F. 193*c*(2)
— M. F. 873*a*
— W. J. 950
Kelly, E. W. 884*b*
— P. B. 880*c*
Keith, A. M. 362*b*
— C. H. 939
— G. T. E. 400*a*
— *J. Esq.* 939
— J. M. 696*b*
— J. S. 39
Keith-Falconer, A. W. 300*a*
Keith-Murray, R. M. 665*a*
Keitley, C. H. 624*b*, 625*a*
Kekewich, A. G. 727*b*
Kekwick, J. F. 876*a*
Kelavkar, M. K. 893*a*
Keleher, J. S. 100
Kell, J. V. W. 549*c*
— *Sir* V. G. W. 980
Kellaway, C. H. 97
Kelleher, T. H. 298*a*
Keller, R. C. 681*a*
— R. F. L. 950
Kellett, E. O. 230*c*
— G. 263*a*
— J. P. 21, 415*b*
— R. 335*a*
— T. W. 903*b*
Kellie, C. C. J. 868*a*
— G. B. J. 62, 255*c*
— G. H. S. 325*a*
— G. J. D. 866*b*
— R. H. A. 52, 252*a*




Digitized by Google

Jenny, W. R. 879c
Jennings, G. W. D. 331b
— J. W. 901b
— *Miss* M. 812b
— M. B. 260a
— N. D. 431a
— P. 356b
— R. 901b
— W. I. K. 146(2)
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. 600a
— J. R. 264c
— R. A. 254a
Jennison, S. A. 870a
Jenyns, E. T. R. 391a
—G. A. B. 469a
Jephson, E. W. F. 255a
— J. A. H. 876c
— M. D. 425a
Jepson, G. L. 121
Jermyn, K. 873c
— R. O. 879b
Jerome, B S. 633c
— R. A. S. 546a
Jerram, E. J. 410c
— R. M. 681b
Jerrard, C. L. 875c
Jerrom, H. 794b
Jervelund, C. N. 468a
Jervis, A. S. 266b
— D. J. B. 884b
— H. S. 53, 156a
— N. G. M. 51, 156b
— V. G. 140
Jervois, W. J. 29, 591a
Jesper, N. McK. 352c
Jess, C. H. 106, 109
Jesson, H. P. 138, 322b
Jessop, H. T. 837a
Jesty, A. R. 335a
— O. K. E. 875c
Jetly, K. L. 895b
Jeudwine, *Sir* H. S. 247b, 308a
Jevons, W., *Esq.* 924
Jewson, J. H. 426a
Jiiani, K. 895c
Jillings, G. R. 260c, 274b
— *Miss* J. M. 811a
Jobson, T. S. 77, 865a
Joce, O. P. 435c
Jockelson, J. J. 693b
Johanson, J. L. 867b
John, A. E. M. 696a
— H. G. 564a
— J. C. 892a
— J. E. 850c
— K. E. 874a
— M. D. L. 564c
Johns, *Miss* A. B. 807a
— A. W., *Esq.* 944
— C. W. 910b
— E. A. 690b
— F. M. 401b
— H. F. 904b
— H. H. 486c
— P. G. 741c
— R. C. W. 873c
— T. R. 435b
Johnson, A. A. 440b
— A. B. 535a
— A. C. C. 582b, 958
— *Rev.* A. D. 53, 715a
— A. F. 264b
— A. J. M. 348b
— A. K. 612b
Johnson, A. M. 766b
— B. 746b
— B. C. W. 854c
— *Sir* B. S. 939
— B. T. 910a
— C. A. R. 431a
— C. I. M. 431b
— *Miss* C. M. 810a
— C. R., *R. Fus.* 415c
— C. R., *Col.* 21, 155a
— C. W. 299b
— D. C. M. 363b
— D. G. 629a, 1003
— D. S. W. 460c
— E., *Ind. Army* 884a
— E., *Wt. Offr* 905b
— E. A. 363a
— E. C. 871c
— E. D. B. 634b
— E. G. 872a
— E. M. 105. 109
— E. V. 867b
— E. W. 905b
— F. A. 290a
— F. P. 600b
— F. T. B. 587c, 960
— *Miss* G. A. F. 810b
— G. F. 376b, 376c
— G. G. 415b
— G. H. F. 486c
— G. H. F., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— G. M. 639a
— G. S. 867b
— G. T. 866a
— H., *E. Lan. R.* 71, 77, 517a
— H., *R.A.* 308c
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 908a
— H. A. B. 864b
— H. B. 780b
— H. H., *R.A.* 263c
— H. H., *Ind. Army* 872b
— J. 1002
— J. G. 625b
— J. H., *Border R.* 850c
— J. H., *North'n R.* 592a
— J. H. F. 391b
— J. M. 873b
— J. O. 400a
— J. R. 486a
— J. T. 135, 154b
— J. W. 595b
— L. F. 431c
— M. A. 617a
— *Miss* M. A. 810b
— M. A. T. 229b
— M. E. 142
— N. K., *Esq.* 938
— P. M. 263c
— R. 751b
— R. A. 876a
— R. C., *Lond. R.* 693b
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 884c
— R. E. S. 535b
— R. E. W. 693c
— R. F. 777a, 939, 945
— R. N. 88
— Raymond S. 876a
— Reginald S. 871c
— S. O. 490c
— T. C. M. 534b
— T. J. 906a
— T. W. M. 260b
— V. N. 507a
— W. H. 1002
Johnson-Ferguson, B. C. 229c
— N. E. 229c
Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 229b
Johnston, A. C. 19, 158a, 798a
— A. G. 909b
— A. L 866b
— A. S. 780b
— C. C. 964
— C. F. 831c
— C. J. 648b
— C. L'E. 799b
— C. P. R. 647c
— D. A. S. 638c
— D. D. H. 871c
— D. F. 644a
— D. K. 805b
— D. S. 322b, 324a
— E. F. 325a
— *Miss* E. M. S. 812a
— F. G. 604b
— F. L. 385b
— F. W. 494c
— G. C. C. 461c
— G. R. 254b, 274a
— H. P. 499a
— J. R. 651c
— *Miss* K. P. 811a
— M. A. B. 252b, 925
— *Miss* M. C. 806a
— O. C. 539c
— P. J. 648a
— R., *Ind. Army* 63, 158b, 861a
— R., *Gordons* 652c
— R. D. 544a
— R. F. 687b
— R. Q. F. 637c, 638c
— R. W. F. 652a
— S. 292a
— S. S. 644a
— T. H. 312b
— W. D. 298c
— W. J. D. G. 202a, 954
Johnston-Jones, K. C. 681b, 927
Johnston Stewart, K. H. 494c
Johnstone, A. S. 329a
— E. 873a
— G. H. 252b
— J. 637c
— J. G. 900c
— J. L. 495b
— N. D. M 831b
— R. F. 386a, 965
— R. L. 311b
— R. N. 102
— T. G. B. 799a
Johnstone-Hall, F. C. 778b
Joll, L. D. 252b
Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595c
— C. V. 620c
— L. O. 727b
— T. W. 96
— *Hon.* W. G. H. 30
Jolly, A. 682c
— A. F. 455b
— G. G. 891b
— H. 308a
— H. B. 308a
— J. H. F. H. 348a
— T. H. R. H. 352c
Joly de Lotbinière, H. A. 824b
Jones, E. G. 790a
— J. W. 892a
— R. M. 870b
Jones, A. E. 790b
— A. E. B. 747a
— A. G. 904a
— A. H. 450c, 965
— A. J. 271c, 274a
— A. L. 308b
— A. R. H. 286b
— A. V. D. 868c, 933
— *Miss* B. 807a
— B. 300c
— B. A. G. 266a
— B. C. 353b
— B. D. 563c, 933
— B. F. 411c
— B. I. 866b
— B. M. 603b
— B. O. 870a
— C., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— C. *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— C. B., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— C. B., *Lond. R.* 696c
— C. G. P. 249c
— C. I. V. 262a, 927
— C. Le T. T. 18, 322b
— C. P. 332b
— C. S. 124
— C. T. 293c
— C. V. 312a
— C. W. F. 259a, 305c
— *Miss* D. 812b
— D. A. 430b
— *Rev.* D. A. 712b
— D. R. 296b
— D. E. C. 401b
— D. J. H. 752a
— D. L. 690b
— D. R. 766b
— D. S. 768a
— D. T. E. 295a
— E. 259b, 271a
— *Rev.* E. 715b
— E. D. V. 486c
— E. L. 350c
— *Miss* E. O. 811b
— E. O. B. 486c
— E. P. N. 258a
— E. T. 771a
— F., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 289a
— F., *R. Signals* 864c
— F., *Welch R.* 564a
— F., *O.T.C.* 852b
— F. E. B. 361b
— F. H. 799b
— F. J. 140
— F. L. 780b
— F. S. S. 535a
— G. A. 364c
— G. A. G. 801a
— George F. 872c
— Glyn F. 872c
— G. H. 346a
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— G. R. 907b
— G. S. 431b
— G. V. 563a
— G. W. 690a
— G. W. M. 196b
— H. 87
— H. A. H. 152a
— H. A. L. 690a
— H. H. 198a
— *Miss* H. J. 807a
— H. J. C. 311c
— H. L. 196c
— *Miss* H. M. 807a
— H. M. 698a


Digitized by Google

Jones, H. P., *Col.* 169*a*
— H. P., *R.E.* 350*c*
— H. P. R. 75, 525*b*
— H. R. 607*c*
— H. W. 328*b*
— I. D. 890*c*
— J. B. 747*a*, 985
— J. C. 875*a*
— *Rev.* J. C. 712*b*
— J. C. B. 289*b*
— J. E. 311*b*
— *Rev.* J. F. 716*a*
— J. H. 905*b*
— J. J. 308*c*
— J. K. 870*c*
— J. L. 875*c*
— J. L. G. 263*a*
— J. O. 573*c*
— *Miss* K. H. 807*a*
— K. W. J. 564*c*
— L. 872*a*
— L. L. 486*c*
— L. M. 681*c*
— L. O. 925
— L. P. 690*a*
— *Miss* M. 812*a*
— M. C. 332*b*
— M. V. 339*a*, 359*a*
— N. J. G. 876*c*
— N. S. C. 564*c*
— O. L. 347*c*
— O. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*c*
— O. R. 854*a*
— O. T. 486*b*
— P. H. 361*b*
— P. N. 905*b*
— R., *A.E.C.* 42, 798*a*
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 905*a*
— R. C. 196*b*
— R. D. H. 835*c*
— R. E. A. 400*c*
— R. E. F. R. 420*a*
— R. I. 70, 871*c*
— R. L. J. 529*c*, 959
— R. M. 335*b*
— R. N. M. 420*b*, 420*c*
— S. E. 872*c*
— S. F. 564*b*
— S. G. D. 517*c*, 964
— S. O. 485*b*, 921
— S. P. 564*a*
— S. W., *Worc. R.* 512*b*
— S. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890*c*
— T., *R E.* 345*a*
— T., *Ind. Army* 884*c*
— T. A. 997
— T. B., *W. York R.* 450*b*, 451*c*
— T. B., *A. & S.H.* 665*c*
— T. L. 231*a*
— T. O. 564*b*
— T. P. 873*c*
— V. D. 295*a*
— V. H. 200*c*
— *Miss* V. M. E. 807*a*

Jones, W., *R.A.M.C.* 771*b*
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. A. F. 247*b*
— W. A. K. 314*b*
— W. G. M. 596*b*
— W. H. C. 874*c*
— W. H. M. 761*a*
— W. H. V. 611*c*
— W. J. 513*b*
— W. J. L. 849*b*
— W. P. 405*c*, 959
— W. R. 348*b*
— W. V. 482*a*
Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. 330*c*
Joplin, T. R. S. 639*a*
Jordan, A. B. 339*b*, 359*a*
— C. A. 295*a*
— F. H. 633*b*
— F. K. 742*b*
— H. G. B. 874*b*
— J. C. 287*a*
— J. L. 491*a*, 960
— J. P. 305*c*
— J. W. 171*b*
— J. W. C. 909*b*
— R. 904*b*
Jordison, H. 201*b*
Joseph, H. H. 798*b*
— L. M. 361*a*
— N. C. 170*a*, 630*b*
— R. H. 169*a*, 348*b*
Josephs, L. H. O. 612*a*
— S. A. M. 298*a*
Joshi, M. S. 892*b*
— S. P. 893*b*
Joslen, H. F. 525*b*
Joslin, S. W. 329*a*
Joss, W. T. B. 769*a*
Josselyn, J. W. 440*c*
Jourdain, F. W. S. 356*a*, 364*b*
Jourdier, M. J. A. 521*a*
Journeaux, C. G. 781*a*
Jowers, F. W. 659*b*
Jowett, *Miss* F. 811*a*
— H. T. W. 410*c*
Joy, C. N. 258*b*
— R. C. G. 194*b*
Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri 280*a*
Joyce, A. 681*a*
— A. H. B. 878*a*
— E. D. 266*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— J. G. 587*c*
— *Miss* M. H. 807*a*
— P. C. 175*a*
— W. D. 872*a*
— W. G. 902*b*
Joyner, H. 901*a*
Joynes, A. 65, 259*b*
Joynson, L. B. 231*c*
— N. H. W. 587*c*
Joynt, *Miss* E. W. 811*a*
— W. D. 1002
Jubb, G. U. 456*a*
Jucker, P. F. 282*a*
Juckes, F. W. 706*c*
Judd, B. C. 90
— J. 908*a*
— J. S. 360*a*
Judge, A. E. 908*a*
— F. 478*b*
— J. 794*b*
Judson, R. S. 1001
Jull, W. K. 131
Jupe, *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
Jupp, C. F. 612*c*
Justice, F. L. 262*a*
— P. W. 248*c*

## K

Kaine, J. T. 912*b*
Kalwant Singh 879*c*
Kamakaka, B. H. 892*b*
Kamat, D. D. 891*b*
Kane, C. J. 328*a*
— J. J. 794*b*
— R. E. 252*c*
— T. V. 903*b*
*Kanwar* Ari Sal 876*b*
*Kanwar* Daulat Sen 876*b*
Kapadia, R. 892*c*
Kappey, B. A. H. 494*b*
Kapur, B. K. 884*b*
— N. C. 892*a*
Karanbahadur Rana 1000
Karandikar, D. G. 895*b*
Karn, R. G. 771*b*
Karran, J. D. 702*a*
Karslake, B. J. 687*b*
— H. 151*b*
Kashmir, Jammu and, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar - i - Saltanat, Maharaja of* 1
Katariya, J. R. 893*a*
Katre, M. S. 895*c*
Kaul, S. N. 895*b*
Kaulback, R. J. A. 831*c*
Kaumtze, C. B. M. 880*b*
— C. S. 884*c*
Kauter, H. J. 682*b*
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. 328*b*, 954
— H. R. 529*a*
Kay, A. H. 801*b*
— G. S. 625*c*
— J. S. C. 499*b*
— W. D. R. 518*a*
Kaye, C. L. W. 286*a*
— D. R. B. 198*a*
— F. R. R. 880*b*
— G. L. 251*c*, 945
— G. W. C. 936
— H. S. 169*a*
— *Miss* J. F. 811*b*
— J. W. 260*c*, 967
— P. W. R. 193*c*, 221*b*
— R. L. 286*a*
— W. 264*a*
Kayley, W. 482*b*
Kayll, D. A. 266*b*
Kealy, H. L. B. 358*a*
— J. B. H. 391*a*
Kean, A. C. 478*b*
Keane, A. C. 260*a*
— C. G. G. 751*a*
— C. H. 724*a*
— G. 295*c*
— J. C. 544*c*
— J. S. 794*a*
— M. H. 599*c*
— M. W. 521*c*
— R. D. 328*a*
— R. G. 352*c*
— S. 451*b*
— W. McM. 328*b*
Kearns, R. W. 874*a*
Kearon, H. V. 587*c*
Kearsley, R. S. 588*b*
Keary, H. P. 870*b*
Keating, D. J. 455*b*
— G. F. S. 875*b*
— H. C. 903*a*
Keatinge, G. F. 768*b*
— L. E. H. 753*a*
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 16(2)
Keay, G. A. 852*a*
Keays G. A. V. 430*c*, 955
Keble, C. M. 620*c*
— T. H. 395*b*, 921
Keddie, A. J. 357*b*, 963
Kedge, B. G. 852*b*
Keeble, G. W. J. L. 411*c*
Keech, J. H. 456*a*
Keefler, J. K. 125
Keegan, B. J. 338*b*
— C. J. 603*c*
Keelan, A. P. 874*b*
— R. K. 347*b*
— R. S. 900*b*
Keeling, S. V. 481*b*, 482*a*
Keen, A. J. 902*a*
— *Miss* B. 812*a*
— P. H. 68, 71, 158*a*, 860*a*
— P. J. 545*a*
Keenan, F. W. 873*b*
— J. 933
— J. D. S. 879*a*
— P. J. 880*c*
— R. T. 298*a*
Keene, G. A. B. 879*c*
— H. N. J. 250*c*
— M. R. 868*b*, 929
— P. F. 549*a*
— T. P. 264*b*
Keenlyside, R. H. 266*a*
Keeping, F. 545*b*
Keeson, C. A. G. C. 695*c*
Keevil, F. G. 798*b*
Keighley, G. E. V. 880*c*
Keightley, C. F. 193*c*(2)
— M. F. 873*a*
— W. J. 950
Kelly, R. W. 884*b*
— P. B. 880*c*
Keith, A. M. 362*b*
— C. H. 939
— G. T. R. 400*a*
— J. *Esq.* 939
— J. M. 696*b*
— J. S. 39
Keith-Falconer, A. W. 300*a*
Keith-Murray, R. M. 665*a*
Keitley, C. H. 624*b*, 625*a*
Kekewich, A. G. 727*b*
Kekwick, J. F. 876*a*
Kelavkar, M. K. 893*a*
Keleher, J. S. 100
Kell, J. V. W. 549*c*
— *Sir* V. G. W. 980
Kellaway, C. H. 97
Kelleher, T. H. 298*a*
Keller, R. C. 681*a*
— R. F. L. 950
Kellett, E. O. 230*c*
— G. 263*a*
— J. P. 21, 415*b*
— R. 335*a*
— T. W. 903*b*
Kellie, C. C. J. 868*a*
— G. B. J. 62, 255*c*
— G. H. S. 325*a*
— G. J. D. 866*b*
— R. H. A. 52, 252*a*




Digitized by Google

Kelly, A. H. 678a
— A. J. 794b
— A. W. 950
— D. 893b
— D. H. 582c
— D. P. J. 798b, 931
— E. H. 62, 156b
— E. R. 133, 789b
— E. W. 131
— G. A. 794a
— G. C. 8, 155b, 935
— H. 997
— H. A. 494b, 495b
— H. B. 45, 157b
— H. S. 391a, 959
— J. 132
— J. E. 840b
— L. P. G. 231b
— *Miss* M. A. 806b
— *Miss* M. C. 810b
— M. G. 893c
— P. 130
— P. J. 893c
— *Rev.* P. J. 715b
— P. J. V. 195c
— P. P. 280c
— R. C. 639b
— R. W. 788b
— T. 788b
— T. E. D. 262c
— T. F. H. J. J. 875a
— W. 903a
— W. D. C. 31, 157a
— W. H. 486c
— W. S. 873c
Kelman, R. P. S. K. 769a
Kelsall, *Miss* A. E. 811a
— H. A. 724a
— R. H. 879c
Kelsey, T. H. 431b
Kelway, G. T. 312b
— J. W. 264c
Kemball, H. F. 578c
— R. F. 578c
Kember, E. H. 781a
Kemble, A. E., *Esq.* 15
— T. A. 865a
Kemmis Betty, M. F. 964b
Kemp, A. H. 970
— G. C. 252a, 922
— J. C. 477b
— *Hon.* J. D. 281c
— J. H. 720
— J. W. 169b
Kemp-Welch, M. 680a
Kempe, F. H. 352a
Kempster, G. W. 611c
— W. F. H. 607c
Kempthorne, H. P. A. 486a
Kempton, T. W. 465b
Kemsley, A. R. 831c
— R. H. 295b
Kenchington, A. G. 680c, 929
Kendall, C. E. 258c, 282c
— *Rev.* G. 715b
— J. W. 752b
— M. H. V. 410b, 411c
— O. D. 835b
— R. 977
— T. A. 526a
Kendrew, D. A. 465c
Kenihan, R. L. 108
Keniston, L. R. H. 901b
Kennard, R. W. 665c
— W. G. L. 357a, 970
Kennaway, R. C. L. 526b
Kennedy, A. 892a
— A. C. 350b
— A. F. 753a
— A. J. 329b
— A. M. 866b
— A. S. C. 252a
— C. E. W. 876a
— C. F. 175a, 933
— C. J. 799b
— D. 838c
— D. V. 494c 495b
— *Miss* E. 810a
— E. E. 72, 867b
— E. G. 892c
— E. G. D. 263a
— E. W. 521c
— F. 964
— G. R. T. 477, 477a
— G. W. 521b, 522a
— H. B. P. L. 700a
— H. G. 870a
— H. R. 545b
— I. W. 465a
— J., *Maj.-Gen.* 151b
— J., *R.A.* 293a
— J. A. 901c
— J. B. 727b
— J. C. 3, 78, 155a
— J. D. 545b
— J. N. 255c
— J. R. 347a
— *Miss* M. G. 806a
— M. W. 868c, 921
— N. R. 385b
— P. I. 853b
— P. J. 879a
— R. W. R. 292a
— S. V. 200a
— T. F. 749b, 931
— W. 101
— W. H. B. R. 170b, 401a
— W. P. 772b, 836b
Kennelly, D. McK. 870b
Kennett, B. B. 357a, 931
— S. E. 908a
Kennington, E. 844c
Kenny, A. P. 914b
— C. A. 544b
— E. C. 889b
— H. 996
— J. W. 260a
— R. E. 481c
— R. J. C. 600a
— T. 995
— T. J. 796a
— T. J. B 997
— W. 994
Kenrick, J. J. M. 472c
— J. T. 300b
— N. O. E. 620c
Kenshole, H. H. 772b, 837b
Kensington, *The Lord* 312b
— E. C. 253c, 972
Kent, A. E. 938
— C. E. 420a
— F. G. A. 271c
— G. A. 359b
— G. H. 603a
— H. S. 771b
— J. A. 741c
— R. J. 338b
— R. K. 794b
— W. G. 521b
Kent-Lemon, A. L. 633a
Kenward, C. T. 396a
— P. T. 200c
Kenwood, H. R. 935
Kenworthy, W. 862c
Kenyon, H. A. 328a
— H. E. 248a
— H. W. 904a
— L. F. R. 331a
— T. 600c
— W. D. 693a
— W. P. 485b
Kenyon-Fuller, L. M. 264c
Keogh, J. A. 879b
Keppel, *Hon. Sir* D. W. G. 2
Ker, A. E. 1003
— C. A. 73, 151a
— I. M. 494b, 955
— T. M. 874a
Kerans, G. C. L. 75, 159b, 890a
— P. M. A. 192b
Kerin, F. C. A. 876c
Kermack, H. N. 46, 325a
Kernahan, J. A. A. 891c
Kerr, A. B. 836c
— C. C. 306c
— D. I. 971
— D. L. 768b
— *Miss* E. 812b
— E. M. 361b
— E. S. 599b
— H. R. 724b, 921
— I. 306c
— *Rev.* J. 712b
— *Rev.* J. A. 715b
— J. A. 769b
— J. C. 997
— J. D. 583a
— J. L. 693a
— J. M. 263b
— J. R. A. 348c
— K. R. 289c
— L. M. 450b
— L. W. H. 198c
— R. 836b
— R. H. 300b
— T. 664b, 954
— W. A. 753b
— W. G. 122
— W. H., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— W. H., *R.A.* 289a
— W. M. 96(2)
— W. S. 499b
Kerrich, H. A. W. 464c
— W. A. FitzG. 324b
Kerridge, *Miss* D. 807b
— L. W. 742c
— W. A. L. 844c
Kerrison, A. V. 12, 258a
Kersey, A. O. 872b
Kershaw, S. H. 19, 156a
Kerslake, M. J. 440c
Kersley, *Miss* N. M. 811a
Kerswell, E. S. 903b
Kerswill, A. E. 436c
Kerwick, T. R. J. P. 753a
Kestell, W. J. G. 805a
Kettle, E. H., *Esq.* 932
— L. R. 193c
Kevill-Davies, E. F. W. H. 706b
Kewish, J. D. 482a
Kewley, L. J. E. 880b
Key, B. W. 868b
— E. F. H. 264c
— S. H. L. 633b, 965
Keyes T. H. 889a
Keymer, G. A. 362c
Keys, J. G. I. 876a
— W. D. A. 890a
Keysor, L. 995
Keyworth, H. S. 638b
— S. P. 190b
— W. D. 891b
— W. D. St. G. K. 191c
Khairuddin Mohammad Idris 879c
Khalid Jan 880b
Khan, A. K. M. 893c
— A. M. 895b
— F. M. 895a
— G. A. 892c
— L. H. 891c
— M. M. 892b
— W. A. 893c
Khandwalla, M. T. 892c
Khanna, M. N. 895b
— T. R. 892c
Khanvilkar, D. S. 875c
Kharegat, R. M. 892c
— S. M. 895a
Khin, H. A. 892b
Khosla, R. N. 892c
Khudadad 994
Khurana, B. D. 893c
Kidby, W. D. 914a
Kidd, A. A. 794b
— G. P. 749a
— G. R. 868a
— J. A. C. 752a
— J. G. 699b
— J. M. 359b, 362b
— J. T. 886b
— P. W. 777a
— R. C. H. 194b
— S. 535a
Kiddle, W. F. 525c
Kidner, W. E. 72, 322a
Kidston, G. J. 199b
— J. D. W. 643a
— R. A. P. R. 293a
Kidwell, C. W. 481c
Kiggell, A. W. 332a
Kilburn, J. E. D. 572c
Kilcoin, C. L. 67, 884a
Kilgour, I. J. 405c
Kilkelly, G. 196c
— R. G. P. 879b
Killeen, C. J. 361c
Killelea, M. J. 794b
Killery, *Miss* E. S. 806b
Killick, A. H. 19, 455b
Killingley, D. MacD. 876a
Killoch, J. B. 436b
Kilner, E. E. R. 530b


Digitized by Google

Kilpatrick, R. 350a
Kilroy, A. J. M. 873a
Kilvington, R. W. 348a
Kimball, L. 230b
Kimber, L. J. 106
— R. J. 740b
— T. 329b
Kimm, A. E. 525c
— C. G. 905b
— G. W. P. 799b, 930
Kimmins, B. C. H. 259c, 930
Kimmitt, G. R. 262a, 933
— R. R. 360c
Kin, H. C. 109
Kinch, *Miss* F. G. 811a
Kindersley, N. H. 262a, 922
King, A. C. 769b
— A. E. 592b
— A. G. C 446b
— A. J., *N. Z. Mil. Forces* 141
— A. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— A. S, *Esq.* 15
— B. E., *Norfolk R.* 425b
— B. E., *R.A.* 308a
— B. W. 517b
— C. G. 839b
— C. H. D. 695c
— C. J. S. 324b, 930
— C. K. 456b
— C. V. 876b
— C. W. C. 727a
— D. H. 849c
— D. M. 420a
— E. J. 2, 159a, 612a
— E. M. 441c
— E. T. 348a
— *Miss* F. 812b
— F. 902b
— F. H. 312a
— F. J. M. 322a
— G. B. 472c, 959
— G. R., 680c
— H., *R.A.P.C.* 790b
— H., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— H. A. 900b
— H. D. 908b
— H. F. S. 189, 777b
— H. H. 891b
— H. J., *R.A.* 258b
— H. J., *R. War. R.* 410b
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 884b
— *Rev.* H. P. 712b
— H. T. S. 328b
— H. W. 583a
— J. A. 568b
— J. E. 395c
— J. F. 777a, 945
— J. G. L. N. 300a
— J. St. A. 861b
— J. W. C. 742c
— K. J. D. 350a
— L. C., *Worc. R.* 513b
— L. C., *Ind. Army* 873b
— L. T. 446b
— M. H. 751b
— M. C. D. 612b
— P. S. 853c
— P. P. 507b, 973
King, R. 106
— R. A., *R.A.* 261c
— R. A., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— R. C. M. 450a, 451a
— R. D. 196a
— R. G. M. 879a
— R. M. 810a
— R. M. E. 870a
— R. S. 873a
— S. J. 681b
— T. C. 870b
— T. J. 140(2)
— T. M. 478b
— W. A. 410b
— *Rev.* W. H. 716b
— W. L. 840c
— W. S. 263c
King Lewis, H. 264a
King-Salter, E. J. C. 670a
King-Wilkinson, L. C. 518a
Kingan, R., *Esq.* 938
— T. 790b
Kingdom, Z. E. 838a
Kinghorn, H. J. 347a
Kingsberry, W. H. 587b, 588a
Kingsbury, W. 700a
Kingsford, F. 904a
— N. G. 545c
Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. 415c
Kingsley, H. E. W. B. 862b
— P. G. T. 702a
Kingsmill, A. J. F. 728a
Kingston, *Miss* I. M. 811a
— J. S. 794b
Kingstone, J. A. C. 179c
— J. J. 191c
Kington, S. B. 529b, 530a
Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J. 534c, 967
— W. T. 534c
Kingzett, B. 266a
— I. 630a
Kinkead, *Miss* I. E. 806b
Kinmont, G. M. 376b
Kinna, C. J. 545a
Kinnaird, C. H. 563b
Kinnear, A. S. 128
— H. 604b
— J. 766a
— W. L. 769a
Kinneraley, C. H. 508b
Kinnersly, R. A. 686b
— T. 526a
Kinns, P. C. 870a
Kinross, C. J. 999
Kinsey, I. K. 508c
Kinsman, F. F. I. 468a
— F. G. 311c
Kirby, A. 258c, 308a
— C. E. 912a
— C. F. 841a
— C. S. 262c
— F. H. 993
— G. E. 682c
— H. 903b
— H. A. 100, 248a
— J. T. 158a, 360b
— L. M. 231b
— R. F. 637a, 926
— S. W 8, 325b
Kirby-Smith, C. M. 262b
Kirk, A. E. 451c
— A. H. 499b
— C. 338b
— H. B. 282a
— W. H. J. 28, 796a
Kirkbride, G. 870a
— T. W. 221
— W. 332a
Kirkby, D. H. W. 485a, 486b
— S. A H. 539b, 920
Kirkcaldy, G. I. 179c
Kirke, E. St. G. 72, 322a
— W. M. St. G. 32, 150b
Kirkham, P. C. F 876c
Kirkhouse, R. S. 771a
Kirkland, F. R. 353b
— J. 583c
— J. W. C. 507c
— T. 157b, 178a
Kirkman, J. M. 259b
— S. C. 254c, 921
Kirkpatrick, C. 72, 152b, 860a
— *Sir* C. R. S., *Knt.* 169a, 351a
— *Sir* G. M. 820b
— Y. E. S. 840c
Kirkup, P. 639a
Kirkwell, F. H. 465a
Kirkwood, A. 665b
— H. R. 799b
— J., *Cameronians* 499c
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890b
— W. L. 100
Kirley, W. H. 905b
Kirsop, P. A. 666a
Kirton, R. J. 263a
Kirwan, B. R. 65, 151a
— E. W. O'G 891c
— F. M. 892c
— J. W. K. 875a
— P. L. 332b
— R. C. H. 262c
Kissack, A. H. 481b
Kitcat, C. de W. 769b
— T. 266c
Kitching, G. 508a
— J. A. 508b
— J. P. S. 179b
Kite, C. M. B. 446b
— R. C. D. 682c
Kitson, G. L. 289b
— H. W. 335b
— J. A. 880b
— J. D. 435c
— W. J. A. 901c
Kittermaster, *Sir* H. B. 86
Kitton, L. H. 460b, 926
Kitts, T. E. 363b
Kitwood, P. 431b
— R. T. S. 525b
Klee, B. G. M. 512c
Kleinstuber, E. 908a
Klerck, W. J. 89
Knapton, W. G. D. 332a
Knatchbull, W. M. 599c
Kneebone, G. F. C. 904b
Knight, A. B. 868c
— A. M. 545c
— A. J. 999
— A. J. H. 868b
— C. F A. 353a
— C. R. B. 395b
— C. T. 831a
— C. W. 357b, 931
— E. A. 781a
— E. W. G. 361a
— F. B. B. 262c
— G. A. M. 758b
— G. B. 600c
— G. S. 681b
— H. G. 338a
— H. J. 993
— H. L. 266a
— J. O. 512b
— J. T. 491b
— L. A. W. 512b
— L. R. 870a
— R. 196a
— R. A. 300b
— R. A. W. 196c, 958
— R. F. 361a
— W. A. Y. 753a
— W. F. J. 839c
— W. H. 781a
— W. R. 901b
Knight-Adkin, J. H. 831a
Knight Revel, H. J. de l'o 345c
Knights, A. E. 426a
Knock, A. H. 905a
Knocker, H. S. 395c, 958
Knollys, V. C. 669c
Knott, A. J. 332a
— F. 758b
— H. E. 758a
— W. J. 914a
Knotts, L. J. M. 352b
Knowles, A. 686c
— C. 357b
— E. 850a
— F 282a
— F. I. L. 841b
— F. W. C. 526b
— G. 875c
— J. 780b
— J. A. 852a
— R. 891b
— R. H. 794a
— R. K. 686c
— V. I. S. 876a
— W. A. 348c
Knowlson, G. C. V. 626b
Knox, A. M. 332b
— C. L. 1000
— F. Y. C. 659a
— G. S. 358b
— H. H. S. 43, 151a
— J. R. B. 451a
— W. 665c
— W. H. 11, 328a
Knox-Peebles, G. E. 682a
Knox-Wilson, G. R. 49, 777b
Knyvett, J. S. 410a
Koch, E. M. 874b
Kochhar, J. R. 893a




Digitized by Google

Koe, A. B. W. S. 544b, 958
— M. B. 780a
Kohli, G. L. 895e
Konowal, F. 999
Kortright, M. 728a
Kreyer, H. S. 50, 468a
— J. A. C. 862b
— R. G. 687b
Kriegler, J. B. 949
Krohn, V. R. 314c
Kruger, G. H. J. 89
Kuhne, C. H. 12, 778b, 942
Kulbir Thapa 995
*Kumar* Dinkerrao Appasahib Surve 880b
*Kumar Shri* Digvijay 876c
Kunhardt, F. G. 861c
*Kunwar* Janak Chand Katoch 880b
— Mahadeo Singh 880b
— Yadunath Singh 880b
Kunzer, S. 578a
Kureishi, M. D. A. 891c
Kutab Din 274b
Kydd, W. L. 293b
Kyffin, J. T. 353a
Kyle, J. T. 766b
— N. M. W. 880a
— S. W. 10, 747b, 935
Kynoch, G. B. 652c

L.

Labey, C. C. 868a
Labhaya, R. 895b
Labouchere, P. H. 195c
La Brum, W. C. J. 411c
Lace, A. F. 849b
Lacey, *Miss* I. M. 810b
— J. H. S. 335a
— J. W. 901c
— M. B. 198a
— R. 629b
— R. C. C. 284b
— T. K. 508a
Lachlan, L. A. W. B. 7, 507a
Lack, L. A. H. 891a
Lacoste, G. A. C. 284b
Lacroix, L. 126
Ladds, G. W. V. 507b, 508b
— H. J. 850a
Lahiri, P. N. 893b
Laidlaw, D. 995
— W. E. 604b
Lainé, J. O. 266a
Laing, F. R. 747b
— G. 530c
— G. E. 260b
— H. 282a
— J. 40, 784b
— L. 638c
— *Miss* M. C. 812b
— S. van B. 862a
— W. D. F. 406a
Laird, A. H. R. M. 866a
— A. O. 29, 348b
— E. A. 271c
— G. 644b
— H. G. C. 866a
— K. M. 8, 155b, 942
— R. W. 583b
Laithwaite, A. 727b, 946
Lake, A. E. C. 533c
— B. O. 494a
— E. A. W. 864a
— H. H. 460b
— H. W. 338b
— K. B. 360c
— *Miss* K. L 810a
— M. C. 862c
— *Rev.* W. V. C. 716a
Lakeman, H. G. 351b
— T. A. 681c, 927
Laker, J. S. 396b
Lakhinder Singh 879c
Lakin, J. 831b
— J. H. F. 75, 158a, 860b
Lakin-Smith, C. C. 687b
Lakshmanan, C. K. 893c
Lal, Y. N. 895b
Lally, J. 907a
Lalor, A. G. 794a
— J. F. V. 871a
Laman, E. K. 51
— F. E. K. 880a
Lamb, A. J. R. 191c
— C. H. 106
— D. J. E. 469b
— D. O. W. 862c
— J. 221
— R. G. 328b
— W. H. 903a
— W. F. 879c
— W. L. 769a
Lambe, F. T. 312a
— R. B. 259a, 920
Lambert, A. F. 250c
— A. O. 125
— B. A. P. 625a
— C. 912b
— D. de G 876c
— D. P. 893c
— F. 914b
— F. K. 777b
— G. R. 264b
— G. W., *Esq.* 15
— H. 18
— H. F. 544c, 546a
— H. G. 259b, 295a
— H. P. 179b
— J., *R.S. Fus.* 478b
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 741b
— J. C. 296b
— J. M. 331a
— L. A. 742b
— M. E. O. 608c
— W. H. 517c
Lambeth, R. A. 903a
Lambie, J. M. S. 847a
Lambkin, E. C. 747b
Lambooy, A. P. 262a, 940
Lambourne, A. E. 901b
Lambrick, G. M. T. 876c
Lamington, *The Lord* 499b
Lammie, G. 647a, 932
Lamont, A. S. 309a
— D. 769a
— J. D. A 264a
— J. N. 612c
— R. V. 478a, 967
Lampen, L. C. 2, 158a
— R. E. 420b
Lamplugh, R. K. 592b
— S. 331a
Lamprey, F. S. S. 468c
— R. A. 284c
Lancashire, *Miss* V. G. 811b
Lancaster, A. S. 871c
— E. H. 64, 159b, 861a
— E. T. 852c
— *Rev.* G. H. 29, 715a
— M. P. 874b
— N. G. 361b
— S. V. 361b
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. 564a
Land, W. B. 903b
— W. R. 690c
Landale, C. H. 867a
Lander, F. J. 530a
— J. 361a
— *Miss* K. M. 811a
Landon, A. H. W. 130
— G. de L. 252a, 944
— L. H. 264a
— R. P. 249b
Landor, J. W. N. 331b
Landrock, B. J. 517b
— G. 907a
Lane, A. 903a
— A. H. J. 563b, 564b
— A. P. 587c
— C. A. 352c
— C. M. 875c
— C. R. C. 79, 866c
— C. V. 559a, 962
— D. A. 109
— E. E. A. 263a
— F. 352b
— H. B. 248b
— H. R. C. 864a
— H. T. A. 549c
— J. H. S. 295c
— J. W. 747b
— L. L. 558c, 963
— L. W. 539b, 962
— P. G. C. 873a
— P. J. L. W. 728a
— R. L. 271c
— *Rev.* S. 716b
— S. L. C. 481c, 482b
— T. 625b
— W. F. 752b
Lane-Fox, *Rt. Hon.* G. R. 232c
Lane-Joynt, P. R. 558c
Lang, B. J. 64, 154b
— C. S. 844c
— E. A. 132, 157a, 788a
— E. C. 748a
— E. G. 260c
— E. V. 638a
— F. J. L. 769a
— *Miss* H. M. 809b
— I. MacC. 292b
— J. A. 259c
— J. A. M. 582a
— J. B. 292b
— J. R. 292b
— L. E. 889b
— N. C. 253b
— W. I. 870a
Lang-Anderson, W. G. 328b
Langdon, C. B. 728a
— H. J. 600c
Langford, R. C. 753a
— W. H. 302b
Langford-Brooke, R. L. P. 229b
Langham, R. H. 540b
Langhorne, A. P. Y. 9, 156a
— D. A. 753a
— J. A. D. 49, 156a
Langlands, E. W. 870a
— *Miss* M. W. 812b
— P. C. 472c
Langley, A. E. 731b
— C. A. 328a
— O. W. 742b
— S. W. 780a
Langmaid, F. R. 771b
— T. J. R. 721b
Langman, J. L. 231b
Langran, W. H. 450b
Langridge, C. F. S. 875a
Langrishe, J. du P. 772a, 836b
— R. B. 862b
— R. P. H. 332b
Langtry, H. 607c
Lannan, L. H. 104
Lanyon, H. H. 608b
— L. F. 468a
La Porte-Payne *Rev.* R. M. 716b
Lappin, W. P. 895a
Lapsley, J. B. 891b
Larden, G. H. N. 7, 262b
Larder, D. A. 260a
Lardner Clarke, A. J. 498c
— G. V. 420c
Large, D. T. M. 748a
— R. W. 308b
Larkin, C. O. 696a
— E. P. 868c
— H. S. 873c
— W. H. 391a
Larkins, E. C. A., *Esq.* 19
Larmour, D. M. 440c
— F. C. 132, 158b, 776b
— L. C. 65, 861b
Larrett, P. 903a
Larter, A. C. 128
Lascelles, *Hon.* E. C. 670c
— H. A. 831c
— J. N. P. 28, 873b
— R. G. 264c
Lashmore, D. E. 544c, 959
Laslett, H. C. R. 889b
Lassetter, M. C. 195c, 971
Last, M. H. S. 572c
Latham, A. 861b
— E. 252a
— F. 464a
— F. W. 872c
— G. H. 325a
— H. B. 252c
— H. C. 872b, 921
— I. H. McD. 876b
— J. D. 698c
— J. F. 308a
— J. MacD. 642b
— T. 482b
Lathbury, E. B. 746b
— G. W. 573a, 960
— J. F. F. 335b
Latter, F. A. 872c
— J. O. 472b
Lattey, H. J. C. 513c
Lauddie, A. K. 890c
Lauder, D. R. 997
— F. P. 760b
— I. C. A. 879b
— J. La F. 748b
— R. 638b
Laugher, F. F. 554c
Laughton, F. E., *Terr. Army* 169a
— F. E., *Ind. Army* 875b
— P. S. 629b
Laurence, A. H. P. 530a
— E. R. 331b
— R. A. 331a
— R. C. 530b
Laurent, H. J. 1001
Laurie, A. R. 766a
— I. L. W. D. 682a, 965
— J. E. 647, 647a
— J. E. C. 264b
— J. R. 253b, 925b


Digitized by Google

Lavarack, J. D. 97
Lavelle, A. J. 308b
Lavender, S. S. 871b
— W. J. S. 194b
Laver, *Miss* A 810a
Laverack, E. 456a
— T. V. 530a
Laverick, J. N. 473a
Laverty, H. J. 577c, 970
— T. F. 525b
Lavies, A. P. 335b
Laville, F. A. J. 315b
— T. T. 866c
Law, A. T. 608a
— C. H. 868a
— E. L. 872c
— E. S. 308a
— F. J. R. 411a
— F. W. B. 550b
— G. F. 943
— H. B. 421c, 655a
— H. L. 644b
— J. E. 870c
— R. G. 801b
— T. S. 751b
— W. 648b
Lawden, G. T. 681a, 686a
— H. T. 477b
Lawder, P. B. 940
— R. J. F. A. 879c
Lawe, A. G. 430b, 958
Lawes, G. A. V. 908a
— H. R. K. L. 549c
— O. F. 875a
Lawford, A. N. 328a
— *Miss* H. G. 807b
Lawie, W. 893b
Lawler, *Miss* H. M. 811b
Lawlor, J. H. C. 529b
Lawn, E. J. 259b, 308b
Lawrance, F. G. 884c
— L. W. 526a
Lawrence, A. A. H. 89
— A. E., *K.R.R.C.* 616a
— A. E., *K.S.L.I.* 607b
— B. T. T. 993
— C. J. R. 794a
— *Hon.* C. T. 247c
— E. L. G. 512b
— F. 769b
— F. A. L. 611b
— F. H. 289a
— *Hon.* G. 169a
— G. H. 350a
— *Hon. Sir* H. A. 202c, 624, 625b
— H. R. 889a
— H. V. 259b
— J. F. 879c
— J. G. 135, 157a, 788a
— J. M. 652a
— L. M. 199b
— R. G. 264a
— R. H. Le M. 875c
— R. T. 867a
— S. J. 299c
— W. E. 221
— W. S. 127
Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 284b
— J. H. 260b
— R. J. 284b
Lawrence-Smith, L. 78, 865c
Lawrenson, R. 875a
Lawrie, T. D. 386a
— T. M. 478b
— W. 836c
Laws, M. E. S. 254a, 271a
Lawson, D. V. 681a
— E. 992
— E. F. 299c
— E. P. V. 280c
— G. 499b
— G. C. 121
— G. W. 445a
— H. 415b
— H. A. B. 306c
— H. H. 950
— *Sir* H. M. 320b
— H. O. 130
— J. 874a
— J. C. 295c
— J. G. S. 290b
— J. K. 121
— M. B. 812b
— P. B. 286b
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— R., *A. & S.H.* 664c, 926
— R. McM. 639b
— W. C. 588b
— W. D. 724a
— W. P. L. 266c
Lawson-Brown, G.A. 555a
Lawson Johnston, *Hon.* I. St. J. 461b
Lawton, E. A. 302b
— K. L. S. 521c
— T. D. V. 873b
— W. H. 908a
— W. R. 629b
Lax, E. 843a
Laxton, F. C. 837c
Lay, F. C. 903a
— H. 905b
— H. G. 314c
— W. O. 143, 534a
Layard, C. P. J. 249c
Laycock, *Sir* J. F. 286a
— R. E. 190b
Layland, H. 687b
Layng, T. M. 64, 867c
Lazenby, R. 360b
Lea, A. L. 695b
— E. H. 870a
— I. C. 411a
— T. A. H. 360b
Lea-Cox, M. 258b
Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. 749b
Leach, A. C. 287c, 841a
— J. 994
— O. K. 440c
— R. J. 122
— R. S. 251a
— R. W. 440a
— T. 907a
— W. R. J. 903b
Leader, W. K. M. 35, 525b
Leadley, A. 348b
Leaf, A. L. 202a
— J. G. 201b
— N. W. 201b
Lean H. 655a
Leahy, A. G. P. 835a
— E. B. 901c
— T. 401a
— T. B. A. 9, 12, 157a, 776a
Leak, J. 996
Leakey, A. 909b
— C. J. B. 879a
— H. G. N. 875b
Leamy, R. S. 472c, 473b
Lean, D. G. 229a
— J. J. 642c
Leaning, R. R. 753a
Leapman, H. M. 861b
Learmond, A W. 871c
Learmont, D. A. 258b
Learoyd, P. M. 530a
Leary, W. 731a
Leask, J. E. M. E. 884a
Leason, G. R. 630b
Leatham, E. J. J. 446a
— R. E. K. 30, 156a
Leather, K. J. W. 638b
— K. M. W. 638a
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 876b
Leaver, F. W. 311a
— H. B. 692c
Leavey, W. H. P. 513c
Le Cheminant, K. 843b
Leckie, T. H. W. 841c
— V. C. 69, 793b
Leckie-Ewing, R. W. 643a
Lecky, J. G. 862a
— M. D. 86 (2), 248b
— R. B. 264c
Leconfield, *The Lord* 299c, 535b
Le Cornu, C. J. S. 355a
— R. B. 870c
Leddy, J. 102
Ledgard, R. S. 468a
Ledger, G. C. 848c
— L. K. 893a
— W. H. 907a
Ledgerwood, F. H. 870a
Lediard, E. G. J. 347a
Ledingham, G. A. 299c
— J. 652c
— J. F. 698a
— R. M. 290c
Ledsam, E. A. S. 361b
Ledward, E. F. 681a, 942
— R. B. 868c
Lee, A. F. 766a
— A. J. 891b
— A. J. B. 238a
— A. W. 136, 549b
— C. I. 681c, 927
— D. H. 254a
— E. A. 253b
— F. L. 255b
— G. B. 659a
— G. H. H. 325b
— G. W. 346c
— H. 271b
— H. A. 889a
— H. H. 564b
— J. A. 742b
— J. E. 104
— J. L. 875c
— J. M. 544c, 545a
— K. C. 346c
— K. J. 63, 325b
— L. W. 908a
— N. A. 314a
— N. E. 850a
— O. M. 592a
— P. E. 346c
— P. L. 451c
— P. W. 655b
— R. 892b
— R. H. 891a
Lee, R. H. M. 512b
— R. T., *Gren. G'ds* 871b
— R. T., *Col.* 11, 154b
— T. R. 872a
— V. E. M. 895a
— V. F. D. 839b
— W. 910b
— W. C. N. 862b
— *Rev.* W. G. C. 716b
— W. T. 260b
Lee-Warner, H. G. 248b
Leech, A. B. R. 70, 870c
— B. J. 406a
— R. B. 411c
Leeder, J. G. V. 293b
Leedham, H. 948
Leeds, R. J. 350a
Leeke, J. 905a
Leeming, D. W. H. 879a
Leeper, *Rev.* A. L. 715b
— W. O. 875b
Lees, A. E. H. 329a
— E. F. W. 156b, 173a
— *Sir* J. V. E., *Bt.* 555a
— P. 473b
— R. G. 651b, 652b
— R. L. 473b
— W. H. 472c
Leese, A. W. 374c
— J. F. M. 331b
— J. T. 629b
— O. W. H. 19, 373b
— P. A. 374c
Leeson, B. H. 351b
Leete, W. H. 406b
Leetham, W. I. 75, 198c
Le Fanu, R. 464a
Le Fleming, M. R. 843b
le Fleming, R. E. 868b
Lefroy, F. J. 503b
Le Gallais, A. G. L'E. 971
— P. E. M. 539b
Legard, C. P. D. 193c
— J. F. 831b
Legg, C. H. 741a
— R. 494c
Leggat, A., *R.A.M.C.* 766a
— A., *R.A.* 300b
Leggatt, D. H. 914a
— W. M. 262b, 930
Legge, H. D. 699b
— P. 266b
— P. K. 879c
— R. G. 100
Leggett, G. I. 282b
Leggetter, P. C. 839b
Legh, *Hon.* P. W. 175a
Le Grice, C. 831b
Le Gros, F. G. 255b
— J. B. 430b
Legros, L. A., *Esq.* 942
Le Hardy, W. H. C. 700c
Le Hunte, J. 544a
Le Huray, J. T. 473c
Leicester, *The Earl of* 426a
— B. W. 954
— G. W. F. 481b
— O. H 901b
Leicester-Warren, J. L. B. 229b
Leigh, *The Lord* 411a, 411b
— A. G. 296b
— B. J. 871a
— C. T. B. 473c
— E. H. 296b




Digitized by Google

Leigh, H. 352c
— H. M. L. 401b
— J. 794b
— J. A. 38, 258b
— J. E. T. 193a
— J. T. 599b
— O. 486b
— R. 265c
— R. F. W. 876b
— R. G. R. 461b
— R. H. 749a
— R. W. D. 198c
Leigh-Mallory, T. L. 920
Leighton, A. E., *Esq.* 96(2)
— L. 351c
— P. D. 600c
— *Sir* R. T. 231a
Leir, J. R. C. V. 872a
Leith, H. M. 666a
— R. L. 238b
Leith-Ross, W. 862b
Lejeune, F. St. D. B. 259c, 939
Leland, F. J. 728a, 955
— F. W. G. 21, 155b
Le Maistre, E. J. 903a
le Maistre, R. G. 681c
Leman, F. W. M. 583c
— J. F. 512a
Le Mansois-Field. W. N. 841a
Le Marchand, F. E. 867c
— L. P. 880b
Le Marchant, D. 229b
— G. St. J. 192b
— V. E. De S. 266b
Le Mesurier, J. M. 539c
— R. E. 539c
Lemmon, C. H. 250b
Lemoine, A. 908a
Lemon, E. J. H. 351c
— G. A. 482b
— H. R. 329b
— P. M. H. 357b
— R. L. 866c
Lendrum, G. MacC. 626b
— H. L. 65, 331b
Lenfestey, L. d'E. 65, 159b, 861a
Lennard, E. W. 170a
Lennie, A. H. 362a
— R. A. 766b
— T. 652b
Lennon, J. A. 529b
Lennox, G. 889c
Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. 376b
— G. E. L. 643a
Lentaigne, E. C. 862c
— W. D. A. 874c
Leonard, C. M. E. 662b
— D. G. R. 876a
— E. 486c
— R. G. 874b
— W. H. 3, 72, 158a, 890a
Le Page, B. G. 345c
Le Patourel, E. C. 870b
Leplar, W. 901a
Le Quesne F. S. 992
Lermitt, A. A. 971
Lerwill, G. 889b
Lescher, F. G. 35, 170a
Leslie, A. J. R. M. 251c, 925
— A. S. 891a
— D. H. 169a
— H. R. 836c
— J. T. 595a, 971
— N. D. 656a
— N. H. 771b
— R. B. 430a, 837b
— R. K. 540a
— R. W. D. 73, 746b
— S. G. 22, 777a
— T. C. C. 746b
— T. R. 648b
— W. 766b
— W. A. A. 647b
— W. L. 607b
— W. R. H. 903a
— *Sir* W. S. 69, 150b, 860a
Leslie-Melville, *Hon.* I. 238a
Leslie-Smith, C. 864c
— G. L. 249c
Lesslie, W. H. B. 385c
Lesster, L. 872a
Lester, B. C. 777b
Lester-Garland, A. G. 868c
L'Estrange, E. F. Q. 760a
— F. A. 751a
Le Sueur, J. H. R. 328b
— L. 830b
Lethbridge, A. 862b
— J. C. B. 221
— J. E. B. 436b
— J. S. 328a, 921
— L. H. B. 517b
— R. W. S. 879b
Lethem, W. A. 766a
Letourneau, R. 950
Lett, E. G. A. 522c
— K. E. H. 518b
Letts, F. C. 901c
— J. 879a
Leuty, H. 728b
Levack, D. P. 768b
— J. W. 362a
Levay, *Miss* E. B. 806b
Leven and Melville, *The Earl of* 238a
Leventhorpe, G. S. 63, 251c
Leverin, H. L. 977
Leveritt, T. W. 298a
Levesley, A. 784b
Leveson-Gower, H. B. 196b
Levett, E. 357a, 359a
Levi, J. 980
Levick, A. U. 420a
Levingston, T. C. 873a
Levis, F. A. 624b
Levy, C. A. 758a
Lewer, L. B. 263a
— S. G. 696a
Lewin, A. C. 1
— E. O. 154a, 173b
— F. H. 909b
— J. B. S. 563c
Lewin, W. R. 839c
Lewis, A. D. M. 485b, 958
— *Miss* A. E. 807a
— A. H. W. 347c
— A. P. A. 325a
— A. S. 879a
— C. A., *Esq.* 15
— C. B. 873c
— C. G. 322b
— C. J. L. 485c
— C. L. 876a
— D. J. 564a
— E. C. C. 440c
— E. G. 692b
— F. C. 768b
— F. G. 907b
— F. H. 870b
— F. M. 625a
— F. W. 259c
— G. C. G. 875a
— G. M. 768b
— G. P. C. 461c
— G. S. 766a
— H. A., *Col.* 154a, 943, 945
— H. A., *R.A.* 287a
— H. D. 794a
— H. E. C. 361b
— H. L. 358a
— H. M. 266c
— H. V., *Ind. Army* 865c
— H. V., *R.A.* 271c
— H. W. 997
— J. A. 873c
— J. C., *W. G'ds.* 380b
— J. C., *Ind. Army* 879c
— J. H. 564b
— K. F. McK. 258a
— K. V. C. 348a
— L. C. 22, 776b
— L. G. 706b
— P. 445c, 959
— R. E. 420a
— R. F. 865b
— R. G. 681a, 927
— R. M. H. 328a, 921, 942
— R. P., *R.E.* 159a, 352c
— R.P., *R.A.M.C.* 746a
— R. S. 870b
— R. W. 380a
— S. E. 746a
— S. G. 839b
— T. G. 868a
— W. A. H. 854b
— *Hon.* W. B. C. 312b
— W. C. 854b
— W. E., *R.E.* 352a
— W. E., *R.W. Fus.* 486c
— W. G. V. 503c
— W. H. 724a
— W. N., *Welch R.* 563c
— W. N., *Mon. R.* 690b
— W. R. 169b, 690b
— *Hon.* W. S. C. 312b
Lewis-Bailey, *Miss* E. 810a
Lewis-Barclay, H. S. 357a, 359a
Lewis-Barned, De S. H. 599b
Lewis-Bowen, J. W. 879a
Ley, F. D. 686c
— G. G. 230a
Leybourne, E. A. 639a
Leyshon, H. M. E. 289p
Liardet, C. F. 169b, 287a
— H. M. 682b
Lickman, E. W. 872a, 921
— H. S. 255a, 271a
Lidbury, D. S. 831a
Liddell, C. G. 43, 154b, 936
— L. A. 298c
— *Hon.* R. A. 230b
— W. H. 526a
Lidderdale, F. J. 768a
— W. D. 298c
Liddiard, K. 909b
Lidell, Y. P. 841a
Lidstone, G. 790b
Liebenberg, A. J. 89
Liebert, G. R. 849c
Liesching, J. C. 526a
Liffen, C. O. 693a
Light, H. 781b 868b
Lightbourn, P. L. 315a
Lightfoot, A. R. 281b
— H. B. 345a
— L. J. 788a
— M. F. R. 426a
Lightwood, E. E. 768a
Likeman, J. L. 440b
— W. C. 49, 798b
— W. E. 903a
Lilley, J. L. 363a
Lillie, W. M. S 333b
Lillie-Costello, V. J. A. 699a
Lillies, G. L. 872b
Lillingston, E. G. G. 195a
Lilly, H. H. 583a
— T. P. 777b
Lillywhite, J. H. G. 430b
Limehouse, A. E. 465b
Limond, T., *Esq.* 22
Lincoln. *The Earl of* 831a
— C. H. 900c
Lindeman, S. J. L. 751a
Lindesay, E. M. 262b
— F. S. 889a
— T. H. 329b
— W. T. 376b
Lindley, G. R. C. D. 591b
— H. G. 544c
— T. 546b
Lindop, A. H. E. 870c
— C. A. B. 550a
— H. H. 550a
— N. 578c
Lindquist, W. H. H. 872b
Lindsay, C. A. 771a
— C. T. D. 266b
— D. M., *Ind. Army* 873a
— D. M., *Foresters* 583c
— D. S. 405b
— E. S. 263c
— G. E. 768b
— G. M. 2, 135, 155b
— H. 401a
— H. E. M. 339b
— H. P. 568c
— J. B. 362b
— J. F. 790a
— J. S. 665a
— K. A. 12, 329b
— M. A. 478a
— M. J. 191a
— N. H. 753a
— P. L. 874b
— R. L. G. 835c
— R. W. L. 371a, 971
— T. G. 378b
— W. F. 101
Lindsay-Young, E. 19, 464b
Lindsell, J. 587b
— W. F. 482a
— W. G. 8, 166a


Digitized by Google

Line, G. F. 790b
Linehan, J. D. G. 260e, 271a
Lines, E. W. 912b
— R. E. 72, 874b
— W. R. 932
Ling, A. G. 625c
— O. G. 62, 157a
Lingard, D. 626a
Lingham, J. 591b, 926
Link, O. C. 749b
Linkie, *Rev.* T. M. 716a
Linklater, G. J. 766a
— R. H. 554c
Linlithgow, *The Marq. of* 686a
Linnane, J. F. 907a
Linney, W. W. 70, 872a
Linsley, A. N. 287b
Linton, A. P. 180
— C. R. A. 352b
— E. C. 749a
— F. H. 563a
— G. P. 169b
— H. B. 350c
— J. A. 977
— J. R. F. 264c
— R. 893b
— S. F. 766a
Lintott, L. E. 874c
Lipscomb, O. G. 446a
— F. M. 749b
— H. T. de B. 681b, 927
Lipscombe, G. 901c
— W. J. 469a
Liscombe, J. H. 485c
Lishman, F. 769a
— J. L. 345a
List, L. E. 360c
Lister, C. 591b
— C. M. 251c
— *Miss* D. 811b
— D. S. 395c, 958
— F. A. 121
— F. H. 175a
— H. L. 306b
— J. 999
— J. B. 840a
— J. F. 159a
— M. D. B. 681c, 682c
— P. B. S. 634b
— W. 34, 169b
— W. A. 771b
— *Sir* W. T. 932
Liston, W. A. 292c
Liston-Foulis, J. A. 264c
Litchford, E. R. 681c, 927
Lithgow, E. G. R. 746a
— *Sir* J. 309a
— R. P. A. D. 329a
Little, A. G., *R.Mar.* 150a
— A. G., *R.A.* 254a, 921
— C. H. 445a
— C. J. H. 748a
— *Rev.* C. S. 712a
— *Miss* E. F. 807b
— E. M. 248a
— J. P. 749a
— J. P. J. 893c
— M. A. A. 197b
— P. H. 299b
— R. J. 796b
— S. H. 904a
— T. G. 360c
Littleboy, C. N. 469a
Littlebury, A. T. B. 482a
Littledale, R. B. 617a
Littlehales, R. W. 577e
Littlejohn, W. M. 306b
Littlejohns, A. S. 746b
Littleton, *Hon.* W. H. 630a
Littlewood, F. D. 284a
— S. U. T. 522c
— W. F. T. 607c
Litton, G. E. 870b
Livermore, F. A. W. 346a
Liversidge, C. 530b
Living, R. M. 99
Livings, A. 51
Livingston, J. H. B. 771a
Livingstone, K. G. 706c
Livingstone Learmonth, D. J. 231b
Livock, F. R. 345b
— H. A. 603c
Livsey, A. 338b
Llewellen-Palmer, P. M. G. 198a
Llewellin, J. J. 309c
— T. C. T. 490b
Llewellyn, A. S. 630a
— D. R. 486c
— E. H. 530b
— K. G. S. 363a
— L. G. 769b
— R. G. 170a, 360a, 362c
— W. W. 446a
Lloyd, A. C. 871b
— *Hon.* A. D. F. 374c
— A. S. 101
— B. H. S. 381a
— C. 284b
— C. G. 864a
— C. K. 854c
— C. W. 431b
— D. R. 700c
— E. E. L. 107
— E. F. H. 771b
— E. P. 430, 430a
— E. W. 692a
— F. P. 608b
— G. 793, 794a
— G. B. 363a
— G. E. 766b
— H. P. 921
LLoyd, H. W. 194b(2)
— H. W. C. 620a
Lloyd, J. 798b, 929
LLoyd, J. A. 370b
Lloyd, J. G. 312a
— J. R. 747a
— J. S. D. 440b
— J. W. 170b, 345b
— L. H. 690a
Lloyd, L. R. 741a
— L. S., *R. W. Fus.* 485a
— L. S., *3rd D.G.* 7, 192b
— M. 852b
— M. A. 358b
— M. F. P. 485c, 486a
— *Sir* O. E. P. 992
— *Rev.* R. 712b
— R. B. 891b
— R. E. 335a
— R. J. H. 293b
— *Rev.* R. O. 712a
— S. E. M. 441a
— T., *A. & S., H.* 666a
— T., 20 *Lond. R.* 699c
— T. I. 332a, 347b
— T. W. 411a
— W. H. 361a
— W. L. 74, 870a
Lloyd-Evans, C. 345c
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. 872a
Lloyd-Mostyn, M. L. 486b
Lloyd Price, R., J. 266a
Lloyd-Still, *Miss* A. F. J. 944
Lloyd-Williams, P. 766b
Loader, E. 902a
Loam, M. 740b
Lobnitz, H. P. 292b
Lobo, C. 900c
Loch, E. C. 221
— I. G. 332a
— K. M. 252a
— L. J. C. 879a
— P. G. 889b
— R. A. 599c
Lochhead, J. B. R. 347b
Lochie, C. B. 666a
Lochner, R. G. 490a
Lock, G. J. W. F. 401a
— *Miss* M. L. 810a
— R. F. 157a, 988
Locke, W. J. M. 107, 949
Lockerbie, E. B. 352b
Lockett, V. N. 158b, 173b
Lockhart, K. H. 11, 328b
— L. K. 255c, 271a
— R. B. 362a
— R. MacG. M. 68, 867c
— S. 421a
— W. A. J. 195c
Lockington, F. J. 558b
Lockton, J. B. 908a
— J. H. 852b
Lockwood, A. S. 378b
— D. E. 634a
— J. W. 909b
Lockyer, S. J. 535a
Lockyer-Nibbs, S. C. E. L. 742b
Lodder, F. S. 361b
Loder, G. H. 175a
— H. J. 909b
Lodge, G. G. N. 521b
— H. B. 175c
— R. 771a
— W. J. 831a
Loewe, L. L. 799a
Loewen, O. F. 260b
Loftus, O. St. J. 200a
— W. E. C. 912b
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. 872a
— H. T. L. 331b
Logan, A. R. 331b, 973
— *Rev.* A. S. I. 716b
— E. P. 100
— F. R. 472b
— G. J. 666a
— H. M. 127(2)
— R. A. 892c
— W. 798b
— W. R. 836b
Logan-Home, W. M. 864a
Loganadan, A. D. 893a
Loggie, G. P. 121
Lomas, K. T. 351c
Lomax, C. E. N. 563a
— P. G. 731a
Lomer, G. 284b
— J. F. 742b
— R. H. 871b
— R. J. 742b
London, A. 904b
— H. E. 977
Londonderry, *The Marchioness of* 948
— *The Marq. of* 306a, 638a, 659c
Lonergan, *Miss* K. M. 811b
Long, A. H. 287b
— B. 573a
— C. L 943
— C. W. H. 426c, 839b
— G. M. 637b
— H. 425c, 426a
Long, H. G. H. 879a
— H. W. 760a
— P. J. 868c
— *Hon.* R. E. O. 232a
— R. G. 700b
— R. H. 559a, 959
— W. E. L. 862b
Longbotham, G. J. 290b
Longbottom, G. F. 850c
Longden, H. L. 554c, 921
— H. M. 179c
— J. 263c
Longe, R. B. 607c
Longfield, J. F. 358a
— R. C. 262b
— R. J. 262b
— T. E. 329a, 975
Longhurst, B. W. 760a
— G. B. 348c
Longland, R. H. B. 329a
Longley, *Sir* J. R. 521
— S. J. A. 875c
Longmore, C. M. 248a
— J. A. 706a
Longridge, T. E. 724a, 741a
Longstaff, C. C. 687a
— H. 780b
— W. D. 231c
Longuet-Higgins, *Rev.* H. H. L. 716a
Longueville, F. 373a
Lonsdale, *The Earl of* 281a, 536a
— H. C. 472b
— M. R. 539c
— V. O. 259a, 778a
Lopes, A. V. 893a
— M. H. E. 195a
Lopes, V. J. 900c
Loraine, *Sir* P. L. 135
Lord, C. W. 879a
— H. H. 796a
— H. J. 534c
— H. P. M. 889a
— J. W. 870c
— W. A. 780a
Lorena, A. W. 332b
Lorenzo, F. M. de F. 105
Loretz, S. J. 876b
Lorie, R. H. 659a
Lorimer, A. P. G. 891a
— E. 77, 861c
— J. M. 864c
— W. D. 293b
Loring, N. T. 879c
— W. W. A. 879a
Lornie, W. S. 40, 796a
Lort-Phillips, P. H. 371b
Lothian, J. 868c
— M. P. 664b, 836b, 838b, 838c
Lotinga, J. L. L. 415c
Loton, H. 790a
Loudon, W. K. D. 499b
Loughborough, A. H. 248b, 940
Loughnan, *Miss* M. 807a
— W. F. M. 42, 746b
Loup, G. D. 681c
— L. A. 871c, 921
Lovat, *The Lord* 159a, 238a
Lovat-Fraser, W. A. 871a
Lovatt, J. W. A. 286b




Digitized by Google

Love, A. G. 314a
— G. R. S. 777b
— R. 901c
— R. H. A. D. 251a, 274a
— S. W. A. 133, 513a
Loveday, J. N. R. 831b
— R. C. 338b
Lovegrove, O. G. 259a, 939
— F. A. 446a
Loveless, H. B. 600c
Lovell, E. R. 766b
— I. R. 599b
Lovegrove, J. F. 699a
— S. J. 363c
Loveluck, J. B. 266c
— *Miss* S. M. 811a
Loveridge, A. E. 908b
— N. B. 99
Loverock, R. 853c
Lovett, N. 507c
— O. de T. 873b
— R. O. 445a, 965
— R. N. 62, 876b
Lovett-Prinsep, T. F. A. 595c
Loveys, J. H. 312a
Lovibond, T. R. 406b
Low, A. 662a
— A. M. W. 347b
— B. B., *Esq.* 924
— G. 339c
— G. S. 249b, 988
— I. F. 603c
— J. G. C. 687c
— N. 746a, 932, 935
— R. D. 592a
— W. A. 686a
Lowdell, A. D. 123, 724a
Lowe, E. L. 629c
— G. C. D. S. 612b
— J. H. B. 331a
— P. 950
— R. F. M. 259b, 271b, 274b
— R. H. 876c
— R. M. 411a
— T. A. 642b
— T. M. O'H. 889b
— W. B. C. 889a
— W. H. 638a
Lowell, G. E. A. E. J. P. 829b
Lowerson, A. D. 1002
Lowes, J. H. 793b
Lowis, J. W. A. 880b
Lowman, S. A. 879c
Lowndes, D. G. 874c
— R. L. 481c, 482b
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. 837c
Lowry, G. C. 837b
— R. A. 843a
— T. M. 944
Lowry-Corry, H. C. 250b, 308a
— M. W. 371b
Lowsley, G. L. 874c
Lowsley-Williams, P. S. 686b
Lowson, J. R. 638c
Lowther, A. W. 875b
— C. H. E. 777b
— *Miss* F. M. 810a
— J. G. 170a, 687a
— R. A. N. 464b, 465c
Loxton, C. A. 108
Loyd, H. C. 373a
— R. L. 189a
Loynes, G. T. 831b
Luard, P. J. 573a
Luby, M. 325a
Lucan, *The Earl of* 693c
Lucarotti, U. R. 499a
Lucas, A. R. S. 331b
— C. C. 220
Lucas, C. H. T. 151a
— E. S. S. 893
— G. 682a
— G. A. 461c
— H. de N. 864b
— H. F. 328a, 929
— J. de B. T. 250c
— J. M. 411a
— R. H. A. 595b, 920
— T. G. R. 455b
— W. C. 903b
Luce, C. J. 450c
— E. L. 446b
— *Sir* R. H. 765a
Lucey, C. 695c
— S. T. 587a
— W. F. 169a
Lucius, G. N. 625c
Luck, G. O. 263b
— H. O. 889c
— R. F. 191a
Luckett, F. C. 904b
Luckin, C. A. 338b
Lucking, K. S. B. 482a
Luckock, R. M. 42, 154a, 690c
Lucy, C. J. H. 508b
— H. W. 299b
— J. 65, 659a
Luddington, W. H. C. 517c
Ludford, W. E. 620b
Ludlow, C. W. P. 445a
— W. R. 411c
Luen, G. W. 350b
Luff, C. M. C. 727a
Luffman, E. 364c
— J. W. 309c
Lugard, J. W. 400b
Luke, F. 994
— G. A. 909a
Luker, H. C. P. 693a
— R. 9, 155a
Luker-Brown, *Miss* E. C. M. 810b
— H. E. F. 875c
Lulham, *Miss* G. 812b
Lumby, A. F. R. 867a
Lumley, J. N. 200a
— L. R. 232b
— R. F. 630a
— W. 768a
Lumsden, A. A. 652b
— G. S. 780b
— H. 199b
— H. G. S. 386a
Lunan, J. C. 652b
Lund, J. K. 766a
— O. M. 252a
Lunham, J. L. 890b
— T. M. 871c
Lunn, A. J. 866c
— J. S. 521b
Lunnon, J. D. K. 871b
Lunt, R. M. 857a
— W. T. 793b
Lupton, J. R. 264a
Lush, J. H. 831c
Lushington, F. 302b
— G. F. 264c
Luton, R. M. 121
Lutyens, E. G. 252c
— P. G. T. 472c
Luxmoore, E. J. H. 189c
Luxton, D. A. 104
Lyall, C. R. 861b
— F. C. T. 415b
— G. T. 1002
Lyall, J. 262a
— J. M. 644a
— W. J. 884b
Lyall-Grant, C. H. 263c
— D. H 263b
Lycett, C. V. L. 356c
Lyddon, C. H. 358a
Lyle, *Miss* E. M. 806b
— F. J. G. 358b
— H. D'O. 485b
— I. A. de H. 831a
— J. G. C. 879a
— R. A. 238b
Lymer, R. W. 740a
Lynch, C. J. 159a
— E. Fitz H. 587b
— H. P. B. 554b
— J. 901c
— J. A 255c
— J. P. 746a
— S. G. M. 769b
Lynden-Bell, *Sir* A. L. 395
— L. A. 647a, 836a, 836c
— P. T. G. 396a
Lyne, H. 662c
— L. O. 472c
— R. W. 621a
Lynes, C. H. 607c
Lynn, G. R. 71, 891b
— *Rev.* J. 711b
— J. A. G. 868a
— S. C. 345c
Lynsdale, H. H. 900b
Lyon, C. A. 9, 156a
— C. S. 296b
— G. 142
— J. E. 921, 977
— K., *Esq.* 15
— N. H. B. 611b
— W. A. 889c, 973
Lyon-Smith, G 771a
— T. 253c
Lyons, E. F. 611b, 926
— F. V. 681c
— G. G. O. 263a
— H. C. 790b
— H. L. M. 740a
— J. 140
— J. J. 874c
— J. M. 258a, 274a
— P. 901a
— P. O. 266a
— R. C. 868b
— R. N. 263b
Lys, A. J. 901c
Lysaght, E. C. 690a
Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L. 637b
Lysons, H. D. 259b
Lyttelton, A. G. 563a
— *Hon.* C. J. 300b
Lytton, *Hon.* A. E. J. 835b
Lytton-Milbanke, *Hon.* N. A. S. 670a
Lywood, I. C. G. 425c
— O. G. W. G 948


## M


Maas, A. 811a
Mabbott, G. W. 839a
Maberly, J. E. A. 604a
Macadam, D. L. D. 875b
McAdam, W. 895a
McAlester, C. G. S. 494c
MacAlevey, G. E. 752a
McAlister, A. D. C. 481b
— G. M. S. 629b
— R. J. F. 664b
Macalister-Hall, D. S. 831a
MacAllan, A. R. 158a, 382
McAllister, A. J. 644b, 846c
— G. T. 780a
— P. J. 849b
McAlpine, R. 351b
Macalpine Downie, A. J. 682a
MacAndrew, C. G. 229a
— J. O. 229a
McAndrew, W. 801b
Macann, A. E. H. 873b
McA'Nulty, M. W 125
McArthur, J. P. 421c
— N. 656a
— N. A. 103
MacArthur, W. P. 3, 157b, 746a, 932
Macartney, F. A. 862b
— F. G. C. 879b
— G. W. 105
— W. St. J. F. 794a
Macartney-Filgate, T. T. 643a
Macassey, *Rev.* E. L. 26 715a
MacAulay, E. D. 126
McAulay, J. 999
Macaulay, R. K. A. 322a
Macausland, R. A. 865b
McAvoy, J. 171a, 926
McBain, A. *Esq.* 15
— D. 906a
— H. 637c
McBarnet, A. A. E. 260c, 921
— D. V. C. 376b
McBean, A. A. 231b
— J 292a
— W. P. 122
MacBrayne, D. 385b
— E. M. 129
MacBride, H. W. C. 107
McBride, S. G. 724a
— W. P. 780a
MacBryde, A. 666a
McBryde, J. R. 698a
McCabe, L. W. 695a
— *Miss* M. A. 806a
McCaffery, H. J. 338a
McCaffrey, J. 681c, 942
McCaig, *Rev.* A. E. 716b
McCall, B. 416a
— G. K. 621a
— J. J. L. 949
— R. L. 655a
— W. B. 768a
McCallum, F. 875a
— H. L. 801a
— R. E. 73, 862b
McCalmont, W. V. 79, 867c
McCammon, F. A. 746b
— F. T. A. 880a


Digitized by Google

McCance, J. B. 385c
McCandlish, J. E. C. 331a
McCanlis, M. A. 840c
McCann, J. 582c
— J. G. 893a
— W. J. 136, 498b
McCarraher, A. J. 352a
McCarrison, R. 8, 158a, 890a
McCarthy, A. O. 258a, 274a
— C. E. A. 286a
— D. 895a
— E. 912b
MacCarthy, E. B. 335b
McCarthy, E. D. 874a
— F. J. 801b
MacCarthy, G. H. 202b 955
— G. W. 662b, 662c
— H. D. 289b
— J. H. 266b
— L. D. 1002
— T. D. 907a
— T. G. 698c
McCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D. 662a
McCaskie, A. J. 648b
McCaskill, K. D. F. 866b
McCaughey, F. G. 873a
McCaul-Bell, J. W. 346b
McCausland, C. R. 378b
— F. M. 385b
McCay, R. C. 70, 870a
McClean, H. 364c
— T. H. 405b
McClellan, G. A. S. 728a
McClelland, J. H. 753a
— W. A. 801b
McCleverty, G. M. 864a
McClintock, S. R. 651a
McClure, D. C. 699c
McColl, J. T. 100
McCombe, J. S. 747a
MacConachie, A. D. 884a
McConaghy, J. G. 62, 158a, 860b
McConkey, A. I. G. 868a
— G. S. 749a
— J. T. 751a
McConnel, A. H. 568a
— D. F. 72, 252c
— H. R. 264a
McConnell, A. F. V. 486c
— J. 202a
— J. E. 647b
— J. K. 872b
— R. B. 633b
— S. B. 503b
McConville, J. 363a(2)
MacCormac, H. 932
McCormack, C. 411a
— D. C. 682a
— D. M. 284c
— E. V. 358a
— S. A. 801a
McCormick, G. R. 681c
MacCormick, K. 141
McCormick, *Miss* M. 806b
McCorquodale, A. 374a
— D. 191a
McCorquodale, G. 300a
— *K.* 238a
— N. D. 195a
McCowen, J. L. 282a
— W. T. 890c
McCoy, S. V. 880c
McCrea, T. 901a
McCready, H. E. 766a
— *Rev.* M. P. 31, 711c
McCreery, R. L. 43, 199b
McCreight, C. C. 264c
McCreton, *Rev.* B. 712b
McCrie, J. G. 771b
McCrimmon, W. A. 122
MacCrindle, J. G. 788b
McCririck, D. H. G. 445a
McCrum, W. S. 292b
McCuaig, D. R. 125
McCullagh, A. T. 603b
— H. R. 638c
— K. G. 129
— W. McK. H. 760a
McCulloch, A. J. 2, 154b, 926
— L. M. 686b
McCullough, *Rev.* J. N. 716b
McCully, C. E. 486b
— J. J. 539c
MacCunn, I. H. 461b
McCunn, J. 796b
MacCunn, J. 461b
McCurdy, J. 801a
McCutcheon, *Miss* N. 807b
McDermid, J. 280a
MacDermott, C. F. G. 854a
McDermott, E. 33
— L. 315b
— L. H. 312a
MacDermott, P. L. 870b
— W. E. 728b, 964
Macdonald, A., *R.A.S.C.* 742b
— A., *R.S. Fus.* 65, 477c
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 753a
McDonald, A., *47th Div. Signals* 361a
— A. *55th Div. R. Signals* 363b
Macdonald, A. B. 255b
MacDonald, A. C. 766b
McDonald, A. E. 780a
— A. G., *R. Signals* 360c
Macdonald, A. G., *R.A.* 260b
— A. G., *Camerons* 656c
— A. J. 331a, 339c
— A. K. 801a
MacDonald, A. P. 794b
Macdonald, A. R. 238a
— A. S. 665b
— A. V., *A. & S.H.* 665b
McDonald, A. V., *R.W.K.* 599b
MacDonald, A. W. 907b
Macdonald, A. W. H. 914a
McDonald, C. D. 526b
Macdonald, C. M. E. 401a
— C. J. 348b
— C. R. 154a, 882
McDonald, C. S. 742c
Macdonald, D. 655b, 963
— D. G. G. 331b
— D. J., *R.A.* 305a
MacDonald, D. J., *Canadian Mil. Forces* 130
McDonald, D. P. 893a
— D. T. 769b
— E., *R.E.* 331a
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 909a
Macdonald, E. G. 884b
— E. J. 907a
MacDonald, E. W. 126
Macdonald, F. 864c
— F. D. H. 686a
MacDonald, G. 651
— G. A. 768b
McDonald, G. B. 727a
Macdonald, G. E. 446b
— H. 71, 864c
— H. A. 332a
MacDonald, H. S. 251a
McDonald, H. W. D. 880a
— J., *R.A.* 305b
Macdonald, J. *Gordons* 651b
McDonald, J. A., *Camerons* 656c
Macdonald, J. A., *h.p.* 179c, 974
— J. A. A. 286b
— J. B. 874a, 921
McDonald, J. C. 9, 856a
Macdonald, J. F. M. 494c
MacDonald, J. F. S. 638c
Macdonald, J. G. 648b
— J. M. 665c
McDonald, J. R., *Capt.* 768b
Macdonald, J. R., *Lt.* 771b
— J. R. S. 416a
— J. V. 891c
— J. W. 127
McDonald, K. 648b
— K. R. 656c
— M. J. 695a
Macdonald, N., *R. Scots* 386b
— N., *Ind. Army* 873a
— N. G. 420c
McDonald, P. A. 742c
Macdonald, R. J. G. 292b
— R. S. 741b
— R. W. 889a
— S. R. 871c
MacDonald, T. J. C. 769b
McDonald, T. P. 386b
MacDonald, T. W. 535b
Macdonald, W. 861c
— W. A. 914b
McDonald, W. C. 904b
—W. L. 901c
Macdonell, J. R. 197b, 231a
McDonnell, E. 24, 154b
MacDonnell, F. E. A. 468b
McDonnell, J. P. P. 262c
Macdonogh, *Sir* G. M. W. 320b
McDonough, G. A. 559a
McDougald, W. J. 656a
Macdougall, A. I. 194c
MacDougall, D. 644a
McDougall, D. J., *R. Scots* 385a
MacDougall, D. J., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
McDougall, J. L. N. 901a
— *Miss* M. 812b
— S. R. 1000
McDowall, A. 769a
— D. 806c
— R. J. S. 772b
MacDowel, H. St. G. S. 595c
McDowell, E. J. P. 768b
MacDowell, T. W. 997
Mace, H. C. 421b
— W. N. 696a
McEldowney, R. J. 742b
McElroy, J. A. N. 309a
— W. R. 309a
McElwain, J. 798a, 930
McElwaine, E. J. D. 867a
McEnery, J. J. 771b
Macevoy, H. P. 895a
McEvoy, P. 904a
McEwan, M. 808a
MacEwen, M. 292a
McEwen, T. O. 781b
MacEwen, D. A. S. 498c
— J. E. 665c
McEwen, O. R. 746b
McFadden, J. 749b
Macfadyen, J. L. 666a
MacFarlan, J. K. 264a
— R. S. 738
McFarland, J. C. 771a
McFarlane, D. 912b
Macfarlane, D. A. 494
— *Miss* E. M. 812b
McFarlane, G. 421a
MacFarlane, L.R. S. 752b
Macfarlane, M. R. 800b
McFarlane, P. M. 102
Macfarlane, R. M. 769b
— W. 647c, 960
— W. A. 309c
— W. G. 131
Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A. 836a
McFaull, W. 905b
McFeat, *Miss* H. F. 810a
Macfie, A. N. 665b
— C. 508b
— D. 656a
— J. M. 751a
— J. S. 386a
— R. W. 31, 158a, 788a
McGann, H. H. 889b
— R. H. 364b
MacGarry, P. V. 752b
McGavin, N. 659a
McGaw, A. J. T. 670a
MacGeagh, *Sir* H. D. F. 6, 156b
McGeorge, D. A. 801b
MacGeorge, H. G. 324a
— J. G. 254c
Macgeorge, R. A. 669c
McGerr, J. 902a
McGhie, N. 98
McGilchrist, A. M. 421c
McGildowny, H. C. 378b
McGill, H. W. 130
— J. M. 889b
— T. 665b
MacGillicuddy, P. E. 103
MacGillivray, A. F. 655b
— *Miss* J. 807a
McGillivray, *Miss* L. T. 810b
Macgilp, C. C. 630b
McGinn, J. T. 293c
— K. P. 742a
McGlashan, R. P. R. 665b
McGonigal, A. K. 875c
— H. A. K. 455b
McGorty, G. J. 751b
McGoun, A. 681a
McGrath, A. P. O. 604b
— N. F. 604b
— P. J. 900a
McGreehin, J. P. 768a
Macgregor, A., *R.A.* 252a, 939
MacGregor, A., *Col. T.A.* 159b
— *Rev.* D. J. 715b
Macgregor, *Miss* D. J. 806b
McGregor, *Rev.* G. 716a
— H. J. D. L. 655b, 656a
MacGregor, I. O'B. 262b
Macgregor, J., *H.L.I.* 643a, 643c
MacGregor, J., *D.C.* 1003
— J. F. 311b
— J. G. 41, 796a
— J. R., *Esq.* 6
McGregor K. S. 464c, 959
Macgregor, L. E. 870c
McGregor, M. J. 914b
MacGregor, R. F. D. 891c
— R. G. 78, 865c
McGregor, S. C. 904b
— W. D. 357b
Macgregor, W. G. 838a



Digitized by Google

MacGregor - Whitton, A. R. H. 38, 477a
McGrigor, D. B. 936
McGroarty, E. C. 563b
Macguckin, C. E. 874a
MacGuffie, A. H. 884c
McGuinness, E. 778b
— F. W. 421c
— J. E. 731a
McGuire, J. 491b
MacGwire, J. E. 721a
Machan, J. B. R. 363b
McHardy, C. 648b
— *Miss* E. D. A. 810a
Machell, L. J. 455c
Machin, L. F. 494b
— R. J. 578b
— R. S. 850b
Machon, N. L. E. 545b
MacHoul, K. D. J. 312c
McHugh, H. D. 143
McHutchon, E. G. 362a
McInnes, *Miss* A. 807a
— A. 643a
MacInnes, I. D. 477c
McInnes, J. J. D. 362b
MacInnes, *Miss* M. R. 807a
McIntee, J. E. 914a
McIntosh, A. H. 686a
— A. J. W. 350a
— *Miss* E. 811a
— G. 998
— I. R. 264b, 274c
— K. A. 335a
— W. H. 568c
— W. J. 769a
MacIntyre, A. C. 202a
— D. 296b
MacIntyre, D. L. 1001
— F. S. 686a
— H. F. 873b
— H. M. J. 253a
— J. L. 329a
— K. J. 682b
MacIntyre, N. 902a
— W. M. 608b
McIver, C. 892a
— E. A. 287a
— K. I. 250a
— *Rev.* K. L. 801a
— N. 656c
MacIver-Campbell, A. V. 568a
McIvor, A. R. 798b, 931
Mack, J. D. 352a
McKaig, J. B. 2, 169a
Mackay, A. J. 871c
— A. S. 867a
McKay, C. I. 252b
Mackay, C. L. 876c
McKay, C. S. 441b
Mackay, *Rev.* C. S. 712a
— D. L. 900b
McKay, *Rev.* D. McG. K. 716a
Mackay, E. D. 455b
Mackay, G. S. 868c
— I. G. 101
MacKay, J. 768a
McKay, J. B. 196b
— J. C. 903a
Mackay, J. N. 875b
— J. R. S. 752a
— K., *R.E.* 331b, 973
— K., *W. York R.* 451a
McKay, M. 905a
Mackay, R. J. 65, 870c
McKay, S. 665a
Mackay, S. R. M. 752b
McKay, W. B. 88
Mackay, W. G. 254b
— W. M. 838c
— W. N. 909a
— W. S. 777b
McKay Forbes, L. W. 871b
McKechnie, A. D., *Gordons* 654c
— A. D., *H.A.C.* 280c
— G., *Esq.* 943
McKee, J. C. 846c
— J. L. 950
— W. C. 893b
Mackellar, C. E. 287b
McKellar, D. 305b
— G. S. 495a
MacKellar, J. G. 664c
McKelvey, D. 749b
MacKelvie, A. G. 305b
Mackelvie, T. 305a
McKendrick, J. G. 335b
McKenna, J. C. 71, 158b, 860c
McKenzie, A. 901a
Mackenzie, A. 478b
— *Rev.* A. J. 712b
— A. U. 481a
— A. V. 771a
— C. B. 656a
McKenzie, C. E., *Esq.* 949
Mackenzie, C. F. 866a
— *Sir* C. J. 647
— C. S. 386a
— D., 854a
— D. A. L. 874b, 921
— D. B. 867c
— D. F. 746b
MacKenzie, D. M. 298a
Mackenzie, D. M. S. 252c
McKenzie, D. P. 666a
Mackenzie, D. W. M. 752a
— E. A. H. 865b
— E. F. W. 749a
— F. 873c
McKenzie, F. E. 305c
— G.D. 353c
Mackenzie, H. F., *R.A.O.C.* 158a, 776b, 945
— H. F., *Midd'x. R.* 612a
— H. H. 252c
— H. M. 159a, 890a
— I., *R. Signals* 362b
— I., *9th L.* 197b
— J., *Col.* 38, 157a
— J., *Seaforth* 648b
MacKenzie, J.D. 79, 866b
Mackenzie, J. H. 41, 154b
MacKenzie, J. M., *R.A.M.C.* 68, 751a
Mackenzie, J. M., *R. Scots* 385a
McKenzie, J. R. 696a
— J. T. 908b
— J. W. H. 648a
— K. A. 98
MacKenzie, K. P. 749a
Mackenzie, K. S. 253c
— K. W. 880a
— L. H. M. 790a
MacKenzie, M. R. 264b
Mackenzie, *Sir* R. C. 643b
— R. K. 647b, 648b
McKenzie, T. C. 768a
Mackenzie, T. H. F. 854a
— *Sir* V. A. F. 40, 157a
— W. F. 766a
— W. H. 836b
— W. S. 18, 156b, 788a
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. 386a
— K. E. B. 629a
Mackenzie-Smith, A. J. M. 686c
Mackeown, E. A. Y. 895a
McKerchar, J. 798b, 930
Mackereth, W. 912a
Mackeson G. L. 378c
— H. R. 195a
Mackessack, D. 648b
— K. 647c
Mackesy, P. J. 322a
McKevitt, P. J. 624b, 625c
McKew, *Rev.* J. H. 711b
McKewan, E. A. 104
Mackey, A. 191a
— F. 901b
— W. A. 772b, 836c
McKibbin, F. 751a
— T. 140
MacKichan, K. W. 255b, 274a
Mackie, A. H. 868c
— A. J. 912a
— C. W. 362b
— D. 766a
— E. M. D. 692c
— F. P. 3, 159a, 890b
— N. A. T. 564c
MacKie, G. W. C. 648b
Mackie, J. C. 731b
— R. 901a
— W. B. 251c
— W. E. W. 348a
McKiernan, G. S. 901c
McKillop, H. F. 879a
Mackillop, I. L. H. 332b
McKimm, D. S. A. 607b
Mackinlay, G. I. 469a
— I. J. 292c
— J. P. C. 332b
McKinlay, R. 751a
Mackinlay, W. A. 469a
Mackinnon, J. McP. 749b
— N. 305c
MacKinnon, R. 760a
Mackinnon, W. C. 75 2a, 772
McKinstry, L. G. 464c
Mackintosh, A. D. 385c
— D. F. 41a
— D. J. 946, 948
— E. E. B. 9, 156a
MacKintosh, G. 741b
Mackintosh, H. G. 687b
Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D. 656a
Mackintosh-Walker, J. R. 647b, 929
Mackirdy, J. J. L. 874c
Macklem, O. T. 950
Mackley, H. P. 498c
Macklin, A. H. 768a
— P. H. 599c, 600a
McKnight, *Miss* E. 807a
— H. 914a
Mackrell, A. 861b
Maclachlan, C. M. 331a
— D. C. 766b
McLachlan, J. B. 666b
Maclagan, M. D. 335a
— P. W. 768a
MacLaine, A. H. 494c, 965
Maclaine, R. G. 664a
McLare, J. P. 778b
McLaren, A. 639b
— G. G. 293a
— H., *R. Signals* 361c
MacLaren, H., *Ind. Army* 874a
McLaren, J. A. 870b
MacLaren, J. D. A. 494c
McLaren, J. F. 350a
— J. F. S. 567c
Maclaren, R. 499c
— R. H. 11, 328b
— R. S. 639a
MacLaughlin, W. P. 868b
MacLaurin, H. N. 880b
McLaurin, J. F. 905a
Maclean, A. G. L. 655c
McLean, C. W. W. 29, 157a
Maclean, *Rev.* D. 16
McLean, D. G. 296b
— *Rev.* E. 711b
— G. E. 625c
Maclean, G. F. 664b, 920
McLean, G. G. 41, 347b
— J., *A. & S.H.* 665c
— J., *R.S. Fus.* 478a
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 906a
— J. A. 880c
MacLean, K. 386b
McLean, K. G. 328b, 921
Maclean, L. F. C. 625a
— *Miss* M. E. 806a
— R. P. 643c
McLean, R. R. B. 868b
— W. 136, 798a
MacLean, *Rev.* W. G. 715b
McLeay, D. J. 521c
— W. A. 656b

Digitized by Google

McLellan, A. N. 499b
— B. V. H. 724b
— D. 499c
— M. 494b
MacLellan, W. A. 293a
McLelland, H. S. 106
McLennan, A. N. 666a
— F. 760a
Maclennan, F. H. 332b
— G 905a
MacLennan, I. A. M. 644b
McLennan, K. A. T. 77, 494b
— N. McK. 666a
MacLeod, A. 170a, 360a
Macleod, A. J. W. 879c
McLeod, A. K. 567a
— A. R. 656c
MacLeod, C. A. 455b
Macleod, C. B. 769a
— C. W. 2, 11, 154b
— D., *Seaforth* 648b
— D., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
MacLeod, D. C. 880a
— D. J. 681a, 970
McLeod, D. K. 862a
MacLeod, I. N. 875a
— J. H. C. 643c
Macleod, *Rev.* M. 712b
Mac Leod, M. K. 884c
— M. N. 7, 157c
— M. W. M. 254a, 921
— N., *R.S. Fus.* 477c
— N., *K.O.S.B.* 494b, 953
McLeod, N. M., *R.A* 12, 250b
Macleod, N. M., *Ind. Army* 873b
MacLeod, O. E. B. 880b
— P. J. 305b
Macleod, R. 78, 252b
— R. T. W. 876b
MacLeod, R. W., *Capt., R.A.* 253a
McLeod, R. W. *Lt., R.A.* 263b
— T., *R.A.* 250c
Macleod, T., *H.L.I.* 643a, 644a
— W. M., *Ind. Army* 65, 158b, 861a
— W. M., *R.A.* 293a
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. 260c
— M. 339c
McLernon, R. S. 311a
McLoughlin, G. 769b
— T. A. 312a
MacLure, D. S. 644b
Maclure, J. W. S. 616b, 695a
MacMahon, G. P. E. 249a
— H. F. E. 64, 152b, 860a
McMahon, J. H. 753b
MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 298b
MacManaway, R. T. R. 727a
MacManus, *Miss* E. 812a
McManus, F. P. 486b
McMeekan, G. R. 329b, 955
McMichael, J. H. 592b
Mac Michael, N. 292b
McMichael, R. K. 592b
McMicking, N. 567, 567a
McMillan, A. 752b
Macmillan, D. MacL. 873b
MacMillan, G. H. A. 6, 664b
McMillan, J. 905b
— J. S. 853c
Macmillan, N. I. 801b
McMorrine, E. 499c
McMullan, A. A. 801a
— F. 998b
— *Miss* S. J. 807b
Macmullen, *Sir* C. N. 68, 150a, 860a
McMullen, D. 331b
— D. J. 20, 325a
Macmullen, E. W. F. 687b
McMullen, G. N. 332a
MacMullen, H. T. 517a
Macmullen, M. N. E. 198a
MacMunn, G. A. 258b
— *Sir* G. F. 247b
McMurray, F. C. 363c
McMurrough Kavanagh, D. 193b
McMurtrie, G. D. J. 445c, 957
MacMyn, D. J. 769a
Macnab, C. 642c
MacNab, C. S. 655b
Macnab, G. A. C. 539a, 920
— J. F. 655c, 964
McNab, R. F. 296a
McNabb, C. V. O'N. 648a, 965
Macnabb, R. J. 889b
McNair, A. J. G. 357b
— J. K. 252a
Macnair, J. L. P. 252b, 924
McNally, H. V. 592a
— J. V. 752a
— W. 1002
McNalty, P. G. B. 884b
Macnamara, A. D. 61, 876a
McNamara, A. E. 151b
Macnamara, C. V. 752a
McNamara, F. H. 997
— G. 140
Macnamara, G. B. 503b, 959
McNamara, J. D. 901a
Macnamara, J. M. 790b
— J. P. 752a
— J. R. J. 416a
— P. R. 879a
McNaught, R. M. 742c
— R. S. 478a
— W. W. 768a
Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 191c
McNaughton, A. G. L. 120, 121
— F. L. 252c, 939
— J. C. 639a
MacNeece, J. F. D. 262b
McNeight, A. A. 890c
McNeil, D. R. 258c
— G. M. 499c
McNeill, A. A. C. 63, 891b
— A. N. R. 747a
— D. S. E. 873a
— J., *Esq.* 187
— J. M. 264c
Macneill, K. 752b
McNeill, M. G. 421c
McNess, F. 996
McNicol, A. S. 312c
MacNicoll, J. M. 260c
McNiven, D. 121
Maconachie, G. W. 890b
Maconochie, D. 331b
— H. A. 260a
— H. D. 328b
McOstrich, F. I. N. 357b
McOuat, J. T. 769b
McPhail, D. C. 853a
MacPherson, *Rev.* A. A. 712b
McPherson, A. B. 864c
Macpherson, A. D. 138, 251a
McPherson, A. H. 908a
Macpherson, A. K. 865c
McPherson, A. W. 306b
Macpherson, B. W. 421a
— C. F. 652c
— D. I. 889b
— E. A. F. 665a
— E. F. D. 231b
— E. R. 777a
— G. P. S. 386c
— H. A. 455b
— I. G. 655b
McPherson, J., *R.A.* 292a
— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 3, 159b, 890b
— *Miss* J. D. C. 806b
Macpherson, J. G. 545a
— *Rev.* M. M. 716b
— R. A. P. 386a
— R. C. 567b
MacPherson, S. 871a
Macpherson, W. 171a
Macpherson-Grant, E. G. 656a
McPoland, E. 901c
McQueen, C. 747a
— E. A. 293a
— G. M. 665b
MacQueen, J. H. 128
— L. H. 129
McQueen, T. 293a
McQuhae, A. J. 808a
McQuillen, W. T. 799a, 929
McRae, A. 902b
Macrae, A. C. 892a
— A. E. 250b, 939
— A. F. 849b
— A. T. W. 648a
McRae, C.A.R. 647c, 648a
MacRae, *Miss* C. J. 807a
— I. 568c
Macrae, I. D. 794b
— I. D. K. 648a
— I. M. 890c
MacRae, J. A. 263b
Macrae, J. C. 62, 158b, 861a
MacRae J.N., *Can. Forces* 122
Macrae, W. 175a
— W. D. 643c
Macready, G. N. 324b, 975
— J. 460a
McRobbie, R. 386c
McRobert, G. R. 893a
— L. H. 306b
— R. 893b
MacRoberts, N. de P. 415b, 958
McSheehy, O. W. 747b
MacSwiney, E. V. F. 356a, 360a
McSwiney, H. F. C. 865a
— S. A. 892c
Mactaggart, I. C. 495a
— J. M. 665c
— N. C. D. 665a
— W. A. 495a
MacTier, H. S. C. 550b
McVean, D. S. 499
McVicar, S. J. 348a
McVicker, D. 751a
McVittie, A. B. 358b
— C. H. 600a
— J. B. 643a
McVitty, R. G. 526a
McWatters, H. V. 866b
MacWatters, M. R. C. 890c
— S. G. C. 508a
MacWhae, D. M. 109
McWhinnie, F. J. 967
McWilliam, *Rev.* G. K. 716b
— J. A. 346c
McWilliams, H. T. 895a
Madams, E. F. 311c
Madan, J. N. 895b
Madden, B. J. G. 568a
— G. S. 259c
Madders, J. W. 482a
Maddex, S. 612b
Maddox, *Rev.* J. D. 839a
Maddy, W. N. 564c
Madge, H. E. 873c
— S. 905a
Madhuv Sinhji 875a
Madin, A. T. 801a
Maffett, C. W. 567a
— W. V. C. 259b, 925
Maffey, *Sir* J. L. 144
Magan, W. M. T. 880b
Magee, F. A. H. 521c
Magill, H. P. 220
— *Sir* J. 948
Magnall, A. 230a
Magnay, A. D. 70, 867c
— F. A. 370b
Magner, J. J. 749a
Magrath, I. P. 472c
— J. S. 540a
— L. W. 700c
Maguire, F. A. 107
— J. J. 906a
— M. J. 914a
— M. M., *Esq.* 96(2)
— R. 357a
— T. 37
Mahadevan, V. 892a
Mahavirsingh Bapubha Gohel 880c
Maher, W. H. 900c
Mahon, B. J., *Inniskilling Fus.* 503b, 960(2)
— B. J., *R.P.* 179b
— B. MacM. 868a
Mahoney, D. 914b
— J. 884a
Mahony, C. W. G. 312b
— *Miss* E. 811b
— E. R. 137, 378b
— G. H. 892a
— N. E. B. C. 681b
— P. T. 338a
— T. 901b
Maidment, W. A. 339a, 353b
Maile, A. H. 901c
Mailey, J. 559b

Digitized by Google

Maiu, A. E. 247b
— N. S. 386b
Mainprise-King, T. 525c
Mainwaring, G. R. 862c
— H. S. K. 198a
— R. Q. C. 651c, 699a
Mair, J. A. F. 31, 355a
Mais, A. R. 699c
Maitland, A. E. 577, 577a
— J. 839a
— J. A. 665a
— J. C. 644a
— L. L. 652c
— R. C. F. 248a, 274a
— R. J. 347b
— S. G. 550b
Maitland-Addison, I. 371b
Maitland-Dougall, W. E. 251c
Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C. 137, 155b
Maitra, G. C. 893a
Majendie, V. H. B. 158a, 445a
Majid, M. I. 879b
Major, *Miss* A. B. 810b
— C. R. 7, 633b
— R. G. L. 64, 871b
Makeham, C. H. 905a
Makeig-Jones, T. G. R. 49, 328b
Maker, G. F. 753b
Makey, V. 486c
Makgill, R. J. R. H. 699a
Makhan Singh 274b
Makin, G. 626a
— R. R. 604a
Making, P. R. 271c
Makings, *Miss* H. A. 810b
Makins, E. 194a
— *Sir* G. H. 944
— W. V. 380b
Makower, *Dr.* W. 930
Malaher, *Rev.* H. T. 711b
Malan, A. A. N. 682b
Malcolm, A. 780b
— A. W. A. 380, 380b
— G. E. 651a
— G. I. 664c
— G. McK. 292b
— H. P. 772a, 838b
— J. W. 751b
Malcolm-Smith, G. L. 768a
Malcolmson, A. F. 346b
— B. J. F. 706b
Malcomson, G. E. 891a
— S. R. 838b
Malden, C. C. 539a
— C. M. 872a
Malet, A. W. 864a
— E. W. St. L. 831b
— J. W. 198a
— W. de C 862b
Malet de Carteret, G. 849a
Malhotra, A. N. 895b
— C. L. 895b
— D. R. 895b
— R. C. 892c
Malhoutra, G. D. 893b
— K. L. 895c
*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon 876b
*Malik* Muhammad Munir Khan 876b
Malim, A. W. 545b
Maling, R. M. 348a
Mallaby, A. W. S 874c, 920
Mallace, M. 499a
Mallam, G. L. 889c
— P. P. 844b
— R. K. 748a
Mallet, H. H 801a
Mallett, F. C. 854c
— G. 296c
— J. W. 903b
Malley, J. V. 914a
— M. J 753a
Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D. 275b, 275c
Mallick, S. M. K. 893c
Mallins, *Miss* C. E. P. 811b
— J. W. D. 71, 325a
— S. O'C. 577b
— W. F. H. 253c, 271a
Mallinson, B. C. 266a
— E. H. P. 874a
— G. G. 314b
Mallock, A. R. de H. 682c
— A. R. O. 862a
— J. R. C. 526a
Mallya, B. G. 892b
Malone, E. L. 31, 788b
— P. J. 980
— R. H. 892b
— T. A. 893c
Malpas, P. 771a
Malpass, H. H. 539c
Malsbury, J. 345c
Maltby, C. M. 68, 866c
— F. N. 67, 868a
— H. P. 260b, 922
— H. W. 760b
Man, A. M. 612a
— H. W. 155b, 776, 776a, 781a, 933
— L. G. 879b, 927
Manby, E. 441c
— J. 875b
Manchester, F. G. 843b
— G. E. 101
Mander, D'A. J. D. 468c
— F. J. 902a
— H. T. 368c
— R. H. W. 305c
Mander-Jones, G. 633c
Manders, T. C. 971
Mandeville, C. 400c
Mandleberg, L. C. 169b, 473c
Mangal Singh 274a
Mangham, W. P. 258c
Manghirmalani, H. P. 895b
Mani, C. 893c
Manifold, J. A. 63, 747b
Manktelow, A. J. 460c
Manley, A. R. 904b
— E. N. C. 314b
— F. A. 363a
— L. W. 695b
— R. S. 231b
— W. E. P. 436b
Manlove, M. 517c
Manly, L. A. 472b
— M. U. 534, 534a
Mann, E. H. 639c
— F. D. 329b, 954
— H. 907a
— H. L. 753b
— P. R. 361a
— R. S. 910a
Mann, T. 534c
— W. E. 271c, 925
— W. H. 232a
Manners, *The Lord* 545b
— E. 943
— C. M. S 862a
Manners-Smith, E. V. 258a, 925
— L. C. 23, 258c
Manning, E. J. 781a
— F. E. A. 837a
— F. E. B. 893b
— F. G. 837a
— W. 848c
Mannion, F. O. 254b
Mannox, M. E. R. 361b
Mansel-Jones, C. 992
Mansell, G. W. 263b
— R. 255b
— R. A 37, 751a
Manser, P. R. C. 264c
Mansergh, E. C. 262a
— G. E. 8, 356a, 948(2)
Mansfield, G. E. 252a
— M. M. 895a
Manson, E. P. 611c
Mantell, G. W. 840b
— R. H. 906a
Mantle, F. M. 465a
Manton, C. H. 359b
— J. A. 904a
— L. 20, 322b
— W. W. 482b
Manuel, G. W. 292b
Manville, P. W. 903b
Manwood, G. A. 626a
Mapey, E. L. V. 690c
Maple, T. M. 695a
Mapleson, C. H. 22, 777a
Mar and Kellie, *The Earl of* 665b
March, C. H. 298c
— R. C. 289a
— R. Q. 440b
— S. G. 406b
March-Phillipps, G. H. 264b
March Phillipps de Lisle, J. A. F. 230b
Marchant, D. S. 647b, 933
— F. S. 508b
— L. B. 876b
— *Miss* P. 807b
Marchbank, H. G. 295b
Marchington, L. B. 626a
Marchment, A. F. 169b
Marcon, C. S. W. 841b
Marcoolyn, H. B. 901c
Mardall, F. H. 866c
— J. H. T. 415c
Marden, H. W. T. 554b
— *Sir* T. O. 563
Mardon, J. K. La T. 299a
Marfell, G. E. 838a
Margetson, P. R. 25, 477b
Marindin, C. C. 69, 154a
— J. F. 870c
— P. C. 450b, 963
Marjoribanks-Egerton, J. L. G. 662b
— P. M. 662b
Mark, *Miss* B. 944
— *Miss* M. J. 811a
Markes, C. 472c
Markham, *Sir* C., *Bt.* 686c
Marks, A. H. 106
— F. 908a
— F. C. 435c
— F. W. 362a
— J. B. 338b
— K. F 880a
— R. N. F. 876c
— S. J. 853a
— T. L. 612b
Markwick, H. W. 864c
Marlar, E. A. G. 854c
Marlborough, *The Duke of* 573a
Marley, *The Lord* 5, 13
— C. D. 638b
— R. E. R. 740c
Marling, J. S. V. 202c
— *Sir* P. S. 998
Marmion, G. 308a
Marnan, J. F. 831c
Marnham, A. E. 305c
— G. 264a
Marples, N. C. 292b
Marquis, G. E. 126
Marr, A. 905a
— D. M. 760b
— L. E 352a
— R. J. W. 446b
Marriner, B. L. 250c
Marriott, C. F. 867b
— C. K. 634a
— D. G. 287a
— E. H. 179c
— J. C. O. 376a
— J. R. 873c
— L. W. W. 577b, 578c
— N. E. 868b, 926
— P. A. 298c
— S. W. 64, 794a
Marriott-Dodington, M. 446a
Marrison, F. 909a
Marsden, A. 639c
— A. T. H. 753a, 955
— C. M. S. 469c
— R. M. W. 322b
Marsh, A. C. 517a
— B. 905b
— C. G. M. 742c
— C. H. 78, 158b, 860c
— E. B. 749a
— E. C. 690c
— F. 765b
— H. 612a
— J. E. 332a
— J. L. 687b
— J. S. 254b
— J. T., *ret. pay* 19
— J. T., *R.A.* 266a
— *Miss* M. E. 812b
— P. R. 421c
— W. 296a
Marsh Kellett, E. L. 332a
Marshall, *The Lord* 693b
— A. C. D. 302a
— A. H. 875b
— C. F. K. 251b
— C. R. 742b
— C. T. 296a
— F. A. J. E. 80, 395b
— F. J. 25, 151b
— F. R. 425c
— G. C. 296a
— G. G. 768a
— G. S. W. 311b
— H., *Ind. Army* 884b
— H., *Lincoln R.* 430b, 481a
— *Rev.* H. G. 21, 711a
— H. H. 889c
— J. 766b
— J. A. 780a
— J. A. H. 686a
— J. B. 644a
— J. D. C. 872a
— *Rev.* J. F. 715b
— J. F. C. 258b, 920
— J. R. 904a
— J. S., *R.E.* 346a
— J. S., *Ind. Army* 862b
— K. R. 123
— L. P. 769a
— P. H. 901a
— P. J. 912a


Digitized by Google

Marshall, R. B. 583c
— R. D. 296a
— R. H. 592a
— R. O. St. G. 345b
— R. W. 727b
— T. B. S. 849b
— T. S. 873a
— T. R. G. 724b
— W. 789b
— W. D. 871c
— W. J. 359b, 931
— *Sir* W. R. 582
— W. V. 591c
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H. 17, 155b
Marsham, *The Visct.* 373a, 380
Marsland, K. D. 874a
Marston, W. H. 769a
Marstrand, O. J. 328b
Martel, G. Le Q. 324b, 921
Martelli, H. de C. 42, 151b
Martin, A. D. 293b
— A. E. 314b
— A. G. 491a
— A. H. 338a
— A. J. 271c, 274c
— A. M. K. 406b
— A. N. 124, 130
— A. R. 700c
— A. W. 578c
— B. G. W. 879c
— C. A. 912b
— C. D. 578c
— C. de C. 892b
— C. G. 325a, 994
— C. J. 867c
— C. J. M. 331b
— C. P. 338b
— D. H. G. 486c
— *Miss* D. M. 806b
— D. R. 329a, 975
— D. S. 749b, 772
— E. J. 884c
— E. L., *R.A.M.C.* 770b
— E. L., *R. Tank Corps* 682b
— E. O. 405c, 406a
— E. S. 796a
— E. S. D. 192c
— E. T. 251b
— F. 904a
— F. D 867c
— F. L 549c
— F. W. 517a
— G. B. 626a(2)
— G. C. 137, 472b
— G. F. 875a
— G. H. 35, 154b
— G. N. C. 252c, 950
— G. St. J. 356b
— G. W. 731b
— H. G., *R.A.* 250b, 921
— H. G., *R.A.O.C.* 780a
— H. H. 741b
— H. J., *Ind. Army* 872c
— H. J., *The Buffs* 396a
— H. J., *A.E.C.* 914a
— H. P. 374c
— H. S. 305a
— J. 62, 870a
— J. E. L. 875
Martin, J. F. 49, 154b
— J. G. 3, 159b
— J. J. 914a
— J. L. de V. 460c
— J. McE. 346a
— J. M. W. 879a
— J. S. S. 892a
— K. J. 17, 324b
— M. F. C. 329c
— *Miss* M. L. 812b
— P. J. 910a
— P. M. 299a
— R., *Lond. R.* 700a
— R., *R.A.* 258b
— R. A. 298a
— R. H. 455b
— R. V. 892a
— S. F. 871a
— S. J., *R.A.* 259b, 939
— S. J., *Hampshire R.* 544c
— T. 364c
— T. A. 577b
— W. B. 801b
— W. D. 352
— W. G. 801b
— W. S., *R.A.* 290c
— W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 74, 749b
— W. T. 360c
Martin-Leake, A. 993
Martine, W. R. 772a, 836a
Martineau, C. 831b
— P. 648b
— W. 361b
Martyn, A. 600a
— A. F. C. 748a
— A. M. 108
— R. G. 749a
— R. V. 378b
Martyr, A. G. 195a
— J. B. E. 558b, 559a
Mascall, M. E. 247b
Mashiter, E. 535a, 840b
Maskell, E. C. W. 260b, 315c
Mason, A. 133, 325a
— B. G. 258a, 271a, 274c
— C. C., *Esq.* 944
— C. H. 900b
— C. M. 837c
— D. R. 426b
— E. R. 742c
— F. O. 198a
— G. P. 302a
— G. W. 742b
— H. B. 255b
— H. G., *ret.* 938
— H. G., *R.A.* 312a
— H. G., *Gloster R.* 508b
— H. J. 901c
— H. R. F. 522a
— J. 426b
— J. H. 831a
— J. I. 539b
— J. O. L. 875a
— J. S. 695a
— K. 324a
— M. A. F. 638a
— O. H. 630b
— P. J. 901a
— R. L G. 530b
— S. C. 549c, 959
— W. G. 544c, 972
— W. H. 700a
Mason MacFarlane, F. N. 17, 251b
Massé, C. H. 724b, 740c
Massey, F. R. N. H. 296b
— W. F. E. 220
Massie, T. A. 879c
— W. H. 346c
Masson, J. W. L. 311b
Massy, C. W. 250c
— E. C. 298a
— F. R. 315b
— F. S. 861b
— G. J. B. E. 539a
— H. E. 264a
— H. R. S. 248c
Massy-Beresford, T. H. 74, 669b
Massy-Westropp, J. F. R. 662a
— R. F. H. 472, 472a
Master, A. E. 760a
— E. S. 603c, 604b
— K. S. 892c
Masters, A. J. H. 358a
— C. F. 522b
— C. J. 698b
— F. W. 19, 171a
— *Miss* M. M. 811a
— O. 864b
— R. G. 1000
— W. E. A. 328b
— W. G. 107
Masterson, A. J. 410b, 411b
— J. E. I. 993
Masterton Smith, J. 386a
Mather, C. H. 298b
— D., *Esq.* 935
— E. W. 696a
— G. R. 446b
— H. 766b
— J. W. S. 345a
— O. 866a
— P. E. G. 583b
— R. W. 801b
— W. E. 292b
— W. H., *R.E.* 352a
— W. H., *Durham L.I.* 638b
Matheson, B. H. 866c
— D. A. 351a
— I. K. 238a
— J. A. 771b
— *Sir* T. G. 71, 150a
Mathew, *Sir* C. M. 776a
— F. A. H. 356a
— G. 158b
— J. K. 378b, 380b
— M. 396b
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B. 69, 154b
Mathews, A. F. 742c
E. S. 352a
— F. A. V. D. 328a
— G. A. 780b
— P. 378c
Mathias, *Rev.* E. 712a
— L. W. H. 866c
Mathie, H. 293a
Mathieson, A. R. 799b
— C. M. 905a
— R. 665c
— W. 747b
Maton, R. F. P. 940
Matson, H. S. 890c
Matthew, A. G. 260c
— F. K. 588a
— J. S. 741b
Matthewman, G. B. 870b
Matthews, A. K. 258a
— A. L. 263b
— A. S. 831b
— C. 464c
— C. L. 154a, 173a
— E. W. 766b
— F. G. 629b
— F. G., *Esq.* 140
— F. M. 864a
— F. R. G. 633c (2)
— G. B. 771a
— G. J. 903a
— G. L. 692c
— H. A. E. 554b, 554c
— H. H. 121
— H. N. 107
— H. P. 540b
— H. W. 912a
— J. F., *Ind. Army* 876a
— J. F., *R.A.* 266b
— L. B. 539b, 963
— M. K. 692a
— N. C. 841c
— R. 871b
— R. C., *King's Own R.* 400a
— R. C., *R.E.* 345c
— R. C., *Mon. R.* 690b
— S. H. 535a
— T. 473c
— W. A. C. 690b
— W. E. 790b
Mattingley, W. G. 494b
Mattinson, A. B. 52, 796a
— W. G. L. 682a
Mattocks, F. 884a
Maturin-Baird, C. E. 378b
Maude, A. H. 170a
— C. G. 22, 798a
— E. F. 259b, 274b
— P. D. 446a
Maude-Roxby, *Rev.* J. H. T. M. 715b
Maudslay, G. W. 345c
Mauduit, H. C. E. 616b, 696c
Maufe, F. W. B. 289b
— T. H. B. 99c
Maughan, J. St. A. 18, 746a
— T. 544c
Maun, J. W. 894c
Maund, A. C. 945
Maunder, G. H. S. 52, 784c
Maung Ba Hpu 876b


Digitized by Google

Maunsell, A. C. B.-L. 472c
— A. C. K. 880a
— F. H. R. 607a
— G. A. C. 889b
— M. S. K. 266b
— R. E. L. 351b
— R. J. 682a
Maurice, F. J. 521a
Maurice-Jones, K. W. 258b
Mavor, H. R. R. 769b
— O. H. 722a, 836c
Maw, F. 350c
Mawby, A. W. M. 352b
— T. L. 431b
Mawhinny, R. J. W. 760a
Max Muller, C. F. G. 686b
— J. H. 698b
Maxse, F. H. J. 540a
— *Sir* F. I. 611
— J. H. 378c
Maxwell, *Sir* A., *Lond. R.* 159b, 695b
— A., *R.A.* 252b, 922
— A. T. 695b
— D. P. C. 238a
— E. B. 221
— F. G. 698a
— F. S. 874b, 921
— H. L. 592a
— J. 1003
— *Sir* J. C. 86
— J. C. 401c
— J. E. H. 582a
— J. L., *R.A.* 254a, 920
— J. L., *R.S. Fus.* 478a
— L. E. L. 876a
— R. B. 780a, 942
— R. H. 440b
— R. I. 255b
— *Hon.* S. A. 360a
— W. 902a
— W. A. H. 21, 494c
— W. E. 874a
— W. R. 499a
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H. 255c, 300b
Maxwell-Scott, W. J. 41, 151a
May, A. C. W. 643a
— C. A. C. 79, 481a
— C. W. 873b
— *Sir* E. S. 284a
— G. W. G. 482a
— H. 994
— H. N. 482c
— H. T., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— H. T., *Can. Forces* 122
— J. C. 687b
— J. M. 361c
— K. F. 577b
— P. J. 771a
— R. 742b
— R. D. 522c
— *Sir* R. S. 34, 151b
— W. D. S. 665a
— W. G. 909a
May-Somerville, J. A. C. 867c
Mayall, J. B. 179a
Mayell, H. S. G. 728a
Mayer, E. R. 287a
— R. W. 612b
Mayes, E. A. 298c
— G. N. H. 625b
— G. W. C. 460c
Mayfield, B. 376a
Mayhall, E. G. 559a
Mayhew, R. C. 411b
— R. R. M. 263a, 942
— T. G. 455b
Maynard, A. C. 61, 647c
— *Sir* C. C. M. 435
— C. I. F. 868c
— F. H. 63, 159a, 861a
— H. A. 850b
Mayne, A. G. O. M. 865c
— C. F. 768a
— E. H. 284b
— G. H. 364c
— P. 871c
— P. B. 290b
— R. S. St. G. 522a
— W., *Esq.* 14
Mayo, J. E. 287a
Mayson, T. F. 998
Mead, A. 769b
— B. S. 350b
— C. A. 329b
— C. J. H. 727b
— E. M. K. 706b
— H. C. H. 554c
— J. C. H. 264a
— J. N. 287a
— K. V. 350b
— L. F. W. 853c
— O. H. 143
— S. 248b
Meade, *Miss* B. de C. 811a
— G. W. 247c
— H. R. C. 889c
— J. W. 572b
— M. E. M. 866a
— P. A. 867c
Meades, A. S. 910b
Meadmore, C. R. A. 874b
— J. E. F. 263a
Meadows, C. A. G. P. 158b, 861a, 926
— G. E. M. 263a
— G. W. 740b
— S. M. W. 45, 157a
Meagher, P. E. 287a
Meakin, J. F. 630b
Mean, E. 909b
Meares, G. K. 577a
Mearles, V. E. 545c
Mearns, A. 75, 751a
— C. 875c
— W. A. 891a
Mears, F. R. L. 400c
— G. G. 255c, 975
— R. A. F. 848b
— T. I. N. 49
Measures, R. J. 298c
Meates, G. W. 262b
Meckiff, S. L. 914a
Medcalf, S. A. 740b
Medforth, *Miss* M. E. 10, 806a, 946
Medhurst, N. H. 801b
Medill, P. M. 248a, 945
Medlam, W. L. 420c
Medlen, T. J. 282c
Medley, E. J. 18, 253b
Medway, W. 880a
Mee, J. H. M. 620a
Meek, A. S. 889b
— T. A. 789b
Meekosha, S. 995
Meenan, J. F. W. 751b
Meers, R. A. 361a
Meeson, G. F. 910b
Megaw, J. W. D. 3, 152b, 890a
Meggy, E. R. 578a
Mehta, N. B. 892c
— N. M. 892a
Mehtab Singh Khuráná 879b
Melkie, J. B. H. 287b
— J. S. W. 699b
Melkiejohn, I. F. 358a
— J. F. 866b
— J. R. 534a
— K. W. 852b
— W. L. S. 861b
Mein, L. C. 876a
Meldon, J. B. 760a
Meldrum, N. W. 652b
— R. F. A. 11, 727a
Mellard, R. W. 68, 793b
Meller, A. F. B. 522b
Melling, *Miss* E. L. F. 810a
Mellish, *Rev.* E. N. 996
Mellise, *Sir* C. J. 993
Mellon, J. 326a
Mellor, C. E. R. 306a
— G. 358b
— G. F. 64, 159, 861a
— J. 912a
— *Sir* J. G. S. 6
— J. S. 193a
— R. 901c
— R. R. 530c
— R. W. F. 482c
— W. J. R. 179c, 974
— W. L. 345a
Mellows, A. H. 592b
Mellsop, J. A. 595c
Melluish, R. K. 850c
Melly, E. E. 849a
Melsom, B. G. 517b
Melsome, R. G. W. 592a
Melvill, J. L. 21, 157a, 788a
— M. E. 836a
Melville, C. A. S. 879c
— C. W. F. 3a, 68, 159a, 890a
— G. D. 563, 563a
— J. 271c
— L. H. 559a
Melvin, C. 999
— J. 760b
Menage, V. R. T. 904a
Menary, *Miss* A. 810a
Meneces, A. N. T. 753a
Menncer, K. C. 441a
Menon, A. K. 895b
— S. K. 895b
Mensley, T. S. 362a
Mentzel, A. E. 909a
Menzies, S. G. 7, 175b
— T. 751a
— W. 652a
Mercer, A. V. A. 871b
— C. S. 909b
— G. H. J. 525b
— H. L. 264b
— L. W. 262b
Meredith, A. E. 355c
— C. T. 629c
— G. D. 255a, 296a
— G. P. W. 97
— H. 630a
— J. 290c
— J. C. 251a
— J. H. 231a
— J. V. 79, 558a
— W. R. 503a
Merer, W. G. W. 347b
Merison, C. W. 440a
Mermagen, C. F. 259a, 274b
Merrell, R. J. 778b
Merrett, T. K. 879a
Merrick, F. T. 338a
— R. C. *Can. Mil. Forces* 128
— R. C., *R.A.* 266b
Merrifield, W. 1003
Merrill, W. E. 874b
Merriman, A. 290c
— H. H. 391c
— J. W. 271c
Merritt, H. G. C. 880b
— K. G. 508a
Merry, D. C. 335b
— E. J. H. 190b
— L. H. 311c
— M. H. 624b
— R. 967
— W. H. 302b
Merrylees, K. W. 328a
Merryweather, E. T. 634b
— J. W. 346c
Merton, H. H. 258a, 286a
Messel, L. F. 360a
Messenger, E. T. 910b
Messervy, F. W. 68, 867c
Messum, L. R. 865b
Metcalf, H. 364b
— R. G. 843b
— W. H. 1001
Metcalfe, C. le S. 587c
— E. D. T. 69, 866a
— H. G. 592a
— H. R. 345a
— J. F., *The Queen's R.* 891a
— J. F., *R.A.S.C.* 727a
— M. R. 873b
— N. W. 266a
— P. F. 573a
— R. D. 880b
— W. B. 799b
Metford, F. O. 329a
Metherell, R. J. 698c
Methuen, *The Lord* 150, 376, 621a
— D. C. 259a, 274b
— L. H. 664b
Mew, F. J. T. 299a
— G. W. H. 831b
Mews, R. 260c
Meyer, G. A. K. 260b, 271b
— W. E. 315b
Meyers, A. S. 904b
Meynall, G. 879b
Meynell, D. 526a
— H. F. 582c
— J. W. 846b
Meyrick, *Sir* F. C., *Bt.* 300c
— T. F. 201b, 929
Meyrick-Jones, B. K. T. 839c
Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C. 258c, 920


Digitized by Google

Micallef, H. R. C. R. P. 275b, 275c
— V. C. 275a, 275c
Michell, D. B. 259c
— J. H. 687b, 927
— R. R. 525b, 954
Michelmore, W. G. 170a, 360a
Michelson, E. G. 893c
Mickelborough, L. A. 901c
Micklam, G. V. 331b
Micklem, R. L. 695c
Micklethwait, R. G. 232b
Middlecote, W. 905b
Middleditch, J. G 468c
— R. H. 468a
Middleburst, J. R. 742c
Middlemas, D. L. 328a, 929
— R. J. 406b
Middlemass, G. de S. H. 864b
Middleton, *The Lord* 170a
— A. A. 252c
— B. 430b
— C. D. 904a
— D. L. 652b
— D. S., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 769a
— D. S. 769a
— E. F. B. 406b
— E. M. 747a
— F. G. 338b
— G. S. F. 522a
— H. E. F. 358b
— H. P. 989
— *Sir* J. 139
— J. A. 727a
— J. A. T. 230c
— J. K. 287a
— J. W., *R, Signals* 362a
— J. W., *Ind. Army* 879c
— M. 867a
Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W. 880c
Midleton, *The Earl of* 299c
Midmer, C. J. 740b
Midwood, J. A. 202c
Miers, P. R. P. 255a, 973
— R. D. M. C. 655c
— W. H. 309b
Mieville, A. M. 455b, 456a
Millbank, M. V. 374a
Milburn, K. V. 768b
— W. 306a
Milburne, J. F. 61, 376b
Mildon, R. K. 874c
Mildren, W. F. 695a
Miles, C. G. 682a
— C. G. N. 97
— E. G. 7, 494a
— E. N. 907a
— E. W. T. 194a
— F. G 1003
— G. F. W. 573c
— H. A. 910b
— H. G. P. 529c
— H. P. 607b
— I. G 11, 647a, 935
— J. P. F. 573a
— R 141(2)
— R. H. 599b
Miles-Bailey, G. M. 544c
Milford, E. J. 920
— E. W. 130c, 693b
— K. E. 248a
— K. R. 311c
— R. S. 266b
Mill, R. R. 771b
— S. F. 583b
Millar, A. E. 372a
— A. S. 665c
— C. C. 644a
— O. R. 746a
— G. McG. 891a
— H. H. 53, 655b
— J. 300b
— J. S. 498b
— K. E. F. 534c(2)
— P. P. 258c
— P. R. A. 335a
— R. K. 331a
— R. T. 644a
— W. R. 518a
Millard, B. 169b
— D. E. 595c, 728b
— E. R. 346b
— L. N. 780a
Millbank, M. V. 374b
Millen, C. R. 695b
— K. E. T. 534c
— W. R. 518a
Miller, A. A. 376b
— A. C. 461b
— A. D., *Lond. R.* 693b
— A. D., *Ind. Army* 874c
— A. G., *R.A.* 33, 259b
— A. G., *11th H.* 199c
— *Rev.* A. P. 716a
— A. R. 260a
— A. T., *K.S.L.I.* 143, 607a
— A. T., *O.T.C.* 836b
— A. W. D. 195b
— C. D. 198a
— C. F. W. 832a
— C. H. 136, 200a
— D., *Wt. Offr.* 905a
— D., *R.F.* 338a
— D. B. 695b
— D. C. J. 202c
— D. W. S. 682b
— E. A. B. 43, 616b
— E. O. 259a, 274b
— E. E. 690c
— F. G. 742a
— *Miss* G. 807a
— G. J. 371c
— G. N. 864a
— G. P. 655b
— G. R. B. 872b
— G. W., *The King's R.* 420a, 929
— G. W., *Col.* 169a
— H. F. R. 846a
— J. 455b
— J. A. T. 200c
— J. F. C. 706c
— J. F. X. 778b, 933
— J. M. 311a
— J. N. 499c
— K. C. 262a
— L. W. 130
— N. S. 535a
— O. G 849a
— P. D. 871b
— P. R. 904b
— P. T. 540b
— R. D. 498c
— R. O. 682a
— R. W. H. 79, 893b
— S. W. 554b
— T. H. 638c
— T. I. T. 876a
— T. W. 630b
Miller, W. 175a
— W. K. 491b
— W. M. 356a
Miller-Hallett, J. L. 868b
Miller-Jones, T. W. 578c
Millerick, W. 751b
Millett, C. G. 525c
Milligan, E. D. 252b, 925
— *Rev.* O. B. 715a
— P. W. 391c
— R. G. 141
Milliken, R. C. 353b
Milling, H. G. B. 790a
— J. McM. 460a
Millington, G. 706c
Mills, *Miss* A. C. 810a
— A. F. H. 526a
— A. J. 98
— A. M. 71, 158a, 860c
— A. W. 884a
— C. 97
— C. S. 577c
— G. N. 98
— H. L. B. 582a
— H. P. F. 250b
— H. W. H. 682c
— J. 348b
— J. E. 872c
— J. J., *R.A.V.C.* 794a
— J. J., *R.A.O.C.* 12, 157b, 778a, 942, 944
— L. 436b
— L. J. 731a
— P. S. 891a
— R. G. 486c
— R. T. 879c
— R. W. 482b
— S. D. 460a
— S. E. H. 503c
— W. C. 526a
Millwood, E. 959
Milne, A. 652a
— A. J. 909b
— E. O. 102
— G., *R.A.* 290c
— G., *I.M.S.* 895a
— G. B. 221
— *Sir* G. F. 5, 7, 150, 247, 247a
— G. H. 568a, 958
— H. S. 749b
— I. J. 656c
— J. 170a, 351a
— J. D. 385b, 921
— M. K. 652b
— R. A. 329a, 338a
— T. 71, 861b
— W. F. A. 901c
— W. G. 401a
Milne-Redhead, E. W. H. B. 353c
Milne-Thomson, M. M. 255a, 957
Milne-Watson, *Sir* D. 696b
Milner A. B. 298a
— A. 358a
— J. C. 850c
— J. T. 512c
— T. W. 530a
Milnes, A. V. 801a
— F. A. 440b
— J. G. 530a
Milnes Gaskell, C. T. 874b
Milton, *The Visct.* 195a
— A. 461b
— H. 395c
— J. D. B. 353a
Milward, C. A. 1, 158a, 860b
— C. C. G. 406a
Minch, J. B. 750a
Minchin, H. C. S. 867c
— R. G. E. 512c
— R. H. L. 868b
— R. P. 681b, 927
Minden Wilson, R. N. 436c
Minniece, T. L. 727a
Minniken, T. B. 862b
Minnis, A. 323b
Minogue, M. J. 175b
Minor, B. 362a
Minshall, N. J. H. 358b
Minshull Ford, J. R. M. 2, 20, 152b
Minto, *The Dowager Countess of* 44
Mir Dast 994
Mir Haider 876b
Mirajkar, V. R. 892b
Mirams, S. 611c
Mirehouse, G. E. 182, 507b
— H. W. 23, 858b
Mirrlees, W. H. B. 253a
Mirylees, J. S. 362b
Mirza Osman Ali Baig 879c
Misa, L. E. 193a
— S. V. 481c
Miskin, C. H. 461a
— E. F. H. 612b
— G. W. 461a
Misquith, O. G. 768b
Misselbrook, V. L. 875b
Missen, R. F. 908a
Mitchell, A. 411a
— A. C. 323b
— A. D. 386c
— A. G. 353a
— A. H. 554b, 555a
— A. L. 595c
— A. L. S. 652b
— A. M. 292c
— C. 420c
— C. A. D. 771b
— C. N. 1003
— D. J. 686b
— E. F. 742c
— F. 876b
— F. A. 686b
— F. J. 415b
— F. N. 201b(2)
— G. 499b
— G. A. 347a
— G. F. 469b
— G. J. 910b
— G. R. 902a
— G. W. 260c
— H. C. 875b
— H. E. 456c
— H. H. G. 351c
— H. K. B. 298c
— H. S. 46cb
— J., *R.A.* 292a
— J., *Manch. R.* 625c
— J. A. H. 266b


Digitized by Google

Mitchell, J. G., *R.A.S.C.* 741*c*
— J. G., *W. G'ds.* 380*b*
— J. M., *R.A.* 292*b*
— J. M., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892*b*
— J. T 840*b*
— V. K. 426*c*
— L. A. 690*b*
— L. F. 193*c*
— O. H. 876*a*
— O. W. 846*c*
— P. R. 652*b*
— R. P. J. 71, 865*b*
— R. W. 805*a*
— T. J. 135, 747*b*
— V. 864*b*
— W. 746*b*
— W. C., *R.A.* 293*a*
— W. C., *R. U. Rif.* 659*b*
Mitchell Carruthers, N. L. 865*c*
Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. 385*c*
— W. 836*b*
M tcheson, P. S. 880*c*
Mitchiner, P. H. 170*a*, 772*a*, 837*b*
Mitchley, E. C. T. 871*c*
— G. A. 871*b*
Mitford, C. T. 617*a*
— E. C. 682*b*
Mitra, D. P. 895*a*
— S. C. 895*c*
— S. L. 892*c*
Mit Singh 875*c*
Mittell, H. H. 841*a*
Mitton, J. P. H. 289*c*
Mizen, L. R. 879*b*
Moat, J. H. F. 468*c*
Mobbs, A. J. 906*a*
Moberly, A. H. 67, 154*b*
— B. R. 68, 152*b*, 860*a*
— J. V. C. 332*b*
— R. J. 358*a*
— W. L. 889*a*
Mocatta, C. D 411*b*
— V. E. 33, 175*b*
Mockler, C. 912*b*
— E. C. 64, 865*c*
— G. E. 445*c*
— G. R. 259*a*, 271*a*
W. H. F. 781*a*
Mockler-Ferryman, E. E. 20, 254*c*
Mockridge, A. H. 259*b*. 944
Mocock, H. J. G. 912*a*
Modi, L. S. 892*b*
Moens, A. W. H. M. 64(2), 152*a*, 860*a*
Moffat, J. B. 350*a*
— J. H. 238*b*
— J. O. 768*b*
— M. 1002
— *Miss* R. G. 807*a*
Moffatt, G. M. 893*a*
— G. W. 478*c*
— J. 870*b*
Moffett, T. H. 681*c*
Moger, A. E. G. 607*c*
Moggach, *Miss* G. 812*a*
Moggridge, H. W., *Esq.* 15
Mohamed Ali *Malik* 876*b*
Mohammad Afzal Janjua 880*a*
Mohammad Akbar Khan 876*b*
Mohammad Ayub Khan 880*b*
Mohammad Asam Khan 880*c*
Mohammad Iftikhar Khan 880*c*
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan 875*c*
Mohammed Yousuf 880*c*
Mohindar Singh Chopra 880*b*
Mohinder Singh Wadalia 880*b*
Mohite, A. R. 876*c*
Mohring, A. J. G. 314*a*
Moir, A. C. D. 346*a*
— J. S. S. 79, 861*c*
— *Miss* L. C. 810*a*
— M. E. 253*c*
— R. 643*c*
— R. G. 664*b*
Mokand, S. N. 893*a*
Mold, G. L. 62, 868*c*
Mole G. H. L. 659*b*
Moles, T. E. 752*b*
Molesworth, A. L. M. 68, 159*a*, 861*a*
— D. H. 266*b*
— G. N. 866*c*, 921
— R. B. 262*b*, 274*b*
— R. G. L. 595*c*
— R. C. 872*b*
— R. L. 884*c*
— W. E. 680*c*
Molesworth St. Aubyn, H. C. 299*a*
Molineux, W. F. P. 426*a*
Moll, W. R. 868*a*
Mollan, F. R. H. 751*a*
Molle, E. F. 106
Mollet, *Miss* E. M. 810*b*
Molloy, H. T. 861*c*
— M. D. 630*b*
— T. P. L. 554*b*
Moloney, P. J. 780*b*
Molony, B. C. 852*a*
— C. J. C. 880*a*
— J. B. de W. 892*b*
— R. H. 600*a*
Molyneux, J. 999
— P. L. 870*c*
— S. V. 910*a*
— W. A. 559*b*
Momber, A. T. M. E. 262*a*
Monash, *Sir* J. 96
Monckton, I. P. 781*b*
— R. F. P. 231*c*
Moncrieff, D. C. 287*a*
Money, *Sir* A. W. 247*c*
— F. 416*c*
— G. W. P. 865*b*
— *Rev.* H. C. 716*b*
— H. D. K. 385*b* 926
— R. C. 42, 498*a*
Monier-Williams, H. B. 440*b*, 441*c*
— L. 868*c*
Monk *Miss* B. M. M. 944
Monro, A. G. F. 656*a*
— D. C. 749*a*
— E. A. R. 850*c*
— E. K. 315*b*
— G. W. 495*b*
— I. A. S. H. 655*b*
— P. A. 648*a*
Monson, *Miss* E. M. 811*a*
Montagu, A. J. F. 374*c*
— C. E. 331*a*
— G. F. O. 374*b*
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D. J. 386*a*
Montagu Douglas Scott, *Lord* G. F. J. 831*c*
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *Lord* H. F. 386*a*
— J. H. 197*b*
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon. Sir* A. R. 616
Montague, C. H. 681*c*, 929
— J. E. F. 251*b*
— P. J. 128
— P. J. A 252*a*, 944
Montague-Bates, F. S. 30, 152*b*
Montanaro, C. A. H. 31, 777*a*
— R. A. F. 521*a*
Monteith, A. 306*a*
— H. G. 67, 747*b*
— R. A. V. G. E. S. 329*a*, 350*b*
Montgomery, B. F. 410*c* 964(2)
— B. L. 143, 410*a*
— E. G. 898*c*
— E. J. 643*a*
— G. L. 772*b*, 836*c*
— G. W. C. 260*a*
— H. E. 573*a*
— H. N. 592*c*
— J. 844*b*
— J. R. 298*c*
— R. A. 247*a*
— *Sir* R. A. K. 247*c*, 290*a*
— R. V. 355*a*
— W. A. M. 558*a*
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. 682*c*
Montgomery Campbell, *Rev.* H. C. 716*b*
Montgomery-Cunninghame, A. W. H. J. 478*a*, 959
Montgomery-Massingberd, *Sir* A. A. 1, 5, 9, 150*b*, 247*c*, 936
Montrésor F. M. 249*c*
Moodie, A. R. 40, 169*b*
— W. P. 495*b*
Moody, B. C. 967
— C. T. 573*a*
— H. C. 908*b*
— J. E. 753*b*
— R. E. 503*b*, 503*c*
— *Rev.* S. H. 712*b*
— T. A. 503*b*
Moon, A. J. 473*c*
— A. N., *R.A.* 302*b*
— A. N. *A. Dental Corps* 801*b*
— C. R. C. 769*a*
— E. H. G. 201*b*
— F. C. 363*a*
— H. R. 481*c*
— I. G. 491*b*
— R. B. 296*b*
— R. V. 998
Moor, A. G 742*b*
Moorcroft, W. H. 912*b*
Moore, A. B. 363*b*
— A. B. B. 869*c*
— A. C. 871*c*
— A. C. S. 880*c*
— A. G. 625*a*
— A. J. 873*a*
— A. R. 620*b*
— A. W. 465*b*
— A. W. U. 624*a*
— C. G., *Col.* 169*a*
— C. G. *R.A.P.C.* 789*a*
— C. G., *E. Lan. R.* 858*a*
— C. H. 724*b*
— C. M. 353
— C. P. 420*b*
— C. T. 456*b*
— D. G. 503*b*
— D. J. R. 880*b*
— D. M. 311*c*
— D. N. 335*b*
Moore, D. St. L. 266*a*
— *Miss* E. A. 810*a*
— E. E. J. 503*a*
— E. G. 308*b*
— E. H. M. 47, 746*a*
— E. R. 360*c*
— F., *Somerset L.I.* 446*b*
— F., *R.A.S.C.* 731*a*
— F., *R.A.O.C.* 780*b*
— F. D. 262*c*
— F. J. W. H. 595*c*
— F. M. 871*b*
— F. R. B. 858*a*
— *Dr.* H. 944
— H. C. O'H. 332*b*
— H. E. 11, 328*a*
— H. F. B. S. 144, 322*a*
— H. G. 249*a*
— H. S. 751*b*
— H. T. 250*b*
— J. C. 508*b*
— J. H. 99
— J. N. R. 871*a*
— J. S., *North'd. Fus.* 406*c*
— J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 771*a*
— L. 554*b*
— L. A. 905*a*
— L. A. B. 753*b*
— M. 376*c*
— M. S. S. 999
— P. S. 699*c*
— R. S. T. 199*b*
— R. W. A. 264*b*
— S. H. 686*b*
— S. T. 741*c*
— W. 905*b*
— W. E. C. 777*b*, 970
— W. J., *Lond. R.* 696*a*
— W. J., *Lan. Fus.* 473*b*
Moore-Gwyn, H. G. 669*a*
Moore-Stevens, J. R. C. 299*a*
Moorhead, C. D. 624*b*, 921
— E. J. 251*b*, 274*a*
— H. B. 196*b*
— H. D. 872*b*
— W. B. 420*a*
Moorhouse E. 231*c*
Moorley, H. A. 696*a*
Moppett, E. J. H. 357*b*
Moran, J. 889*a*
— S. E. F 558*b*
— W., *R.A.P.C.* 790*b*
— W., *I.A. Dept.* 901*a*
Morant, H. H. S. 406*a*
Mordaunt, A. O. 446*a*
Mordue, L. H. 612*c*
More, J. R. 87
— R. McL. 259*b*
More Gordon, H. 651*c*
Morecombe, P. A. 440*c*
— W. M. N. 339, 925
Morell, D. W. 872*c*
Moreton, B. M. 874*c*
— E. A. 873*b*
— P. H. 740*c*


Digitized by Google

Morgan, A. E. L. 949
— C. F. 282a
— C. G. 338b
— C. L. 357b
— C. Y. 850b
— D. E. W. 266b
— D. N 253a, 927
— D. R. 665a
— *Hon.* E. F. 698c
— E. P. 348c
— F. A. S. 158a, 247a
— F. E. 71, 253a
— F. R. H. 534b
— F. S. 364a
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 910b
— G., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— G. B. 846b
— G. E. 426a
— *Miss* G. E. 807b
— G. U. 353c
— H. de R. 395a
— H. M. 687b
— H. T. 690a
— H. W. 125
— J. C. 540c
— J. G. 769a
— J. H. D. 468c
— J. W. 840c
— K. S. 868c
— L. V. 948
— M. C. 70, 490b
— M. E. 77, 322
— *Miss* N. P. 807b
— R. B. D. 266b
— R. W., *R. Signals* 357b
— R. W., *Col.* 154a, 383
— T. M. 690b
— *Prof.* W. 942
— W. A. 491a
— W. A. C. H. 260c
— W. B. 563b
— W. C. 742c
— W. D. 252c
— W. J. 902b
— W. M. 871b
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. 43, 154b
Moriarty, D. 873c
— G. E. O'N. 876c
— J. 870c
— J. E. G. 686c
— O. N. 248a
— R. E. B. 884c
— T. B. 746a
Morison, D. W. 350a
— E. B. 411c
— J. 891a
Morkill, H. B. 468b
Morley, C. B. S. 465b
— E. S. 259c
— F. 335a
— F. G. 780b
— H. 901c
— J. F. 612c
— P. K. 122
— P. W. 410c, 958
— R. 259a, 922
Morley-Fletcher, E. 706b
Morling, I. 345c
Morlock, H. V. 769a
Mornard, A. J. 848c
Moroney, T. E. 89
— W. M. 901b
Morpeth, G. 351c
Morphew, G. M. T. 264b
Morphy, E. O. O. 80, 871
Morrell, C. A. 401a
— G. M. 322b
— H. H. 789a
— J. F. B. 400a
Morres, A. R. 262c
Morrey, J. 801a
Morrieson, D. B. 616b
Morrill, T. J. 456a
Morris, A. De B. 582c, 583c
— A. H. M. 332a
— A. J. 65, 624c
— B. A. 286b
— C. E. 874b
— C. J. 872b
— C. O. M. 264b
— C. W. M. 875b
— C. W. U. 332a
— D. 325b
— D. L. 849b
— E. 904a
— E. L. 8, 324a
— E. W. 867a
— F. 12, 778b
— F. A. 874c
— F. J. 766b
— F. M. A. 136, 171a
— G. 364c
— G. H. J. G. 70, 322a
— *Miss* G. Martha 811b
— *Miss* G. May 807b
— G. P. 861c
— G. W. W. 332a
— H. D. T. 485b
— H. E. A. 781b, 871b
— H. G. 872b
— H. M. 843a
— I. J., *Esq.* 935
— J. B. 608c
— J. D. L. 858b
— J. E. L. 264c
— J. H., *R.A.S.C.* 721a, 946
— J. H., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— J. N. F. 853c
— J. R. 876a
— J. T. H. 880a
— J. V. 769b
— L. H. 286b
— M. 749b
— *Miss* M. E. 811a
— M. P. 194b
— N. M. 99
— *Rev.* S. D. 716b
— St. L. 604a
— T. 777b, 939
— V. O. L. 550b
— W. 901a
Morris-Jones, *Rev.* D. 716a
Morrish, R. B. 287a
Morrison, A. E. 857b
— C. C., *I.A.* 867c
— C. C., *Foresters* 582c
— C. E. 61, 464b
— D. I. 879b
— D. M. C. 876a
— D. S. 665b
— D. T. 665b
— F. A. 347b
— H. G., *R.A.* 255a, 299c
— H. G., *W. York R.* 451a
— H. McL. 87, 659a
— J. 159b, 861a
— J. G. 232b
— J. M. 752a
— J. P. 849b
— J. R. S. 811b
— L. N. 949
— L. S. 643b
— M. H. 347b
— P. D. 477b
— R. 633b
— R. A. 799a
— R. G. 769a
— R. V. 892a
— S. W. 721b
— W., *Res. of Off.* 39
— W., *R.A.* 290a
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— W. K. 748b
Morrissey, J. 771b
Morrogh, W. F. 680c, 942(2)
Morrogh Bernard, J. G. 455b 953
Morrow, *Mrs.* D. M. A. 810b
— *Miss* K. A. 810b
— R. A. 271c
Morse, A. H. 324b
— C. C. 179a
— L. H. 71, 355a
— R. N. S. 629a
Morshead, J. K. H. 292c
Morsley, J. W. 12
— P. 862a
— R. F. 374b
Mortimer, H. J. 258a, 271a
— P. 72, 861b
— P. R. 889b
— R. E. B. 406a
— R. E. C. 831a
Mortimore, A. R. 121
— C. H. 550a
Mortis, R. H. 771b
Morton, A. 695a
— A. F. 868c
— A. H. 252a, 274a
— A. V. 507b
— B. E. R. 507c
— C. W. 871a
— D. J. F. 252a, 972
— E. R. M. 724a
— F. K. 357b
— H. E. 231b
— H. M. 760a
— I. H. C. 753a
— J. A. 806b
— J. L. 780a
— R. 481b
— R. E. A. 977
— R. O. G. 129
— T. G. 335b
— W. H. 838c
Morton-Clarke, J. T. M. 727b
Moscardi, H. L. 331a
Moseley, B. 870a
— C. F. 784b
— E. 907a
— R. A. D. 477a, 953
— R. B. 194b
Mosley, H. S 18, 156a
Moss, E. G. B. 682b
— E. L. 932
— F. G. 907a
— G. C. de V. 879b
— G. H. B. 331b
— G. L. 411b
— G. P. 298a
— H. M. de V. 876a
— *Rev.* J. 716b
— L. 724b
— N. G. 784c
— R. H. 512c
— R. E. 391c
— S. J. 811c
— W. F. 908b
— W. P. 796b
Moss-Blundell, F. B. 290b
— J. S. 266b
Mosse, A. H. E. 889a
— C. B. 867c
— C. O. B. 866c
— J. W. E. 464a
Mossop, F. H. 727a
Mostert, D. de la G. 876a
Mostyn, J. 486b
— J. C. M. 252a
Mostyn-Owen, H. L. 871c
Motley, W. E. 831b
Mott, C. K. 625a
— E. J 997
— J. H. 633c
Mottram, T. W. 486a
Moubray, J. 373b
Mould, B. S. 77, 874b
— C. L. 879b
— H. C. 513c
— R. H. 260a, 271a
Moulder, H. A. E. 347b
Moulding, J. 435b, 790a
Moulsher, H. 28
Moulson, G. 751b
— N. 771b
Moulton-Barrett, E. F. 599, 599a
— R. A. 193a(2)
Mouncher, E. R. 699c
Mounsey, J. P. 853c
— R. R. 629c
— W. S. 534c
Mount, G. E. B. 280a
— G. H. 396b
— G. P. 396b
— H. W. 396b
— *Sir* W. M. 300a
Mountain, A. 1000
— B. E. S. 299a
— C. P. 312b
— R. G. 871a
Mounteney, W. S. 255b
Mountford, H. D. 358a
— *Rev.* J. W. 715b
Mountgarret, Robinia, *Viscountess* 946
Mountney, V. J. 724b
Mountsteven, F. H. 436a
Mousley, J. H. 11, 328a
Mowat, J. S. 861b
Mowatt, D. 844b
Mowll, J. H. 348b
Moxey, E. F. 299a
Moxom, R. J. 846a
Moxon, G. A. 255c, 293a
— J. F. 286b
— P. 306a
— W. L. S. 361c
Moyers, T. P. 308b
Moyes, A. C. 100
Moylan, W. R. 903a
Moynan, F. K. O. 346a
Moyney, J. 998
Moyniham, F. B. 854c
Moynihan, *The Lord* 936
— *Miss* C. M. 810b
Mucklow, C. 137, 252b
— G. D. 473a
Mudge, A. E. P. 355b
Mudie, D. H. 682b
— T. C. 138, 155b, 977
Mugford, H. 999
— P. W. 901b
Muhammad Ayub Khan, 876b
Muhammed, M. K. 875c
Mull, D. J. 801b
Muir, A. C. 106, 109
— A. H. H. 862c
— D. F. 290a
— G. 864a
— I. A. M. 347b
— J. 526a
— J. E. R. 498c
— J. H. 288b
— J. L. 659b
— L. S. 298b
— R. 880a
— R. G. 858a
— W. E. G. 386c


Digitized by Google

Muir, W. H. 191a
Muirhead, A. J. 300a
— A. J. A. 908a
— J., *Seaforth* 647a
— J., *A. & S. H.* 665c
— J. I. 69, 868a
— J. S. 170a, 860a
— *Miss* K. 812b
— R. H. 329b, 925
— T. S. 591a
Muirhead-Murray, M. 175a, 935
Mukerji, S. N. 892b
Mulholland, H. J. 140
— J. A. 699a
Mullaly, B. R. 133, 867b
— J. C. D. 866c
Mullane, F. J. 796b
— W. P. 909a
Mullany, J. 794a
Mullen, D C. 643c
— P. 271c, 274b
Mullens, E. W. 843b
— G. J. de W. 193a
— H. H. 351b
W. J. H. de W. 299b
Muller, H. V. S. 260c
— I. P. 305c
— L. G. 550a
— R. C. 876a
Mulligan, A. D. 603b
— H. W. 893b
Mullin, G. H. 999
— M. 909a
Mulliner, A. R. 175a
Mullineux, D. R. 588b
— F. A. 588b
Mullington, J. A. 728a
Mullins, G. R. H. 545c
— *Rev.* M. J. 711b
Mulloy, N. F. C. 864a
Mulock, E. E. 525b, 526b
Mulvany, C. F. 11, 325a
— D. P. F. 753b
Mulvey, W. F 769b
— W. S. 350a
Mumby, E. F., *Esq.* 11
Mumford, A K. 539c
— M. 302b
— P. 768b
Munckton, A. 908b
— V. C. A. 874a
Munden, J. W. F. 910a
— R. P. 901c
Mundy, P. R. M. 490a, 965
Mungall, H. 886b
— H. F. 300b
Munn, A. G. 264b
— J. W. 264b
Munro, A C. 77 891b
— A. G. 742a
— A. J. R. 254a
— D. 648a
— E. J. 101
— E. M. 847b
— *Sir* H. 648a
— H. J. F. 904a
— J. L. 478b
— K. A. 295b
M. C. 263c
Munrowd, H. G. H. 900b
Munson, H. P. 905a
Munt, E. 681b, 682c
Munton, V. R. 865a
Munts, A. G. S. 62, 873c
Murchison, R. C. 591c, 972
Murcott, A. K. 879b
— S. S. 875c
Murdoch, A., *Lanark Yeo.* 229c
— A., *K.O.S.B.* 495b
— R. 426a
— R. D. 840c
— T. 96
Murdoch-Cozens, A. J. 840a
Murgatroyd, H. C. 305b
Murison, C. A. P. 21, 254a
— T. D. 891b
Murland, J. R. W. 289b
Murley, W. A. 258a, 271a
Murphey .H. W. 875b
Murphy, *Miss* A. 810a
— A. D. 436c
— A. V. 687b
— B. J. 264b
— D. F. 891c
— E. A. L. 769a
— E. J. 356b, 359a
— E. M. 421b
— E. V. B. 659b, 699a
— F. 638a
— G. P. 889c
— J. E 517a
— J. Fitz J. 264c
— J. L. 325a
— J. M. 252c
— L. 747a
— *Miss* L. E. 810a
— L. M. 860b
— M. 892b
— M. A. 794a
— R. 752b, 753a
— R. A. G. 651b
— R. J. 396a
— R. S. 889c
— T. T. P. 771b
— W. J. 534b, 958
Murrane, H. D. 144, 400b, 958
Murray, A., *R.E.* 331a, 930
— A., *A. & S.H.* 666b
— A. C. 753b
— A. D. 670c
— A. D. S. 255c, 922
— A. G. 73, 889a
— A. J., *Black Watch* 568a
— A. J., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— A. R. 38, 647a
— A. S. P. 370c
— A. W. J. 266b
— B. E. 51, 154a
— C. A., *R.A.V.C.* 793b, 794a
— C. A., *R. Signals* 356a
— C. A. G. O. 494a
— C. C. 644b
— C. P. 879a
— D. E. 875c
— D. H. 751a
— D. M. J. 329b
— D. V. 238b
— *Rev.* D. W 712a
— E. D. 696b
— F. M. 65, 158a, 860b
— G., *R.A.* 258c
— G., *Seaforth* 647b
— G. A., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a
— G. A., *The Sco. Horse Scouts* 288b
— G. D. R. 648a
Murray, G. P. 647c, 963
— H., *Ind. Army* 77, 889a
— H., *Camerontans* 498c, 499a
— H. A., *Ind. Army* 861b
— H. A., *Midd'x R.* 612b
— H. E. 892b
— H. W. 997
— J., *V.C.* 992
— J., *R.E.* 332a
— J., *R. Scots* 385c
— J., *H.L.S.* 644a
— J. A. 312b
— *Sir* John H. P. 95
— J. K. R. 884c
— J. N. 293a
— *Rev.* J. P. 712b
— K. D. B. 7, 158b, 860c
— L. G. 651a
— M. J. 873a
— R. E. 900a
— R. G. H. 866a
— R. L. T. 568a
— R. V. 681a
— S. G. C. 864a
— S. K. 874c
— T. D. 680b
— T. P. D. 568b
— T. P. E. 362a
— W. A. K. 643c
— W. K. R. 643a
Murray Bisset, W. T. 652c
Murray Hudson, G. A. 260b
Murray-Johnson, F. K. 706a
Murray-Jones, F. 109
Murray-Lyon, D. M. 867b
Murray-Rust, T. M. 854b
Murray-Usher, N. J. W. H. 495b
Murray-White, R. S. 169a
Murrie, *Miss* A. G. 807b
Muscat, *Very Rev. Monsignor Canon* P. 275b
Muscroft Taylor, C. C. 252a
Musgrove, A. 902b
Musker, J. H. L. 196b
Muspratt, S. F. 62(2), 152b, 860a
Musselwhite, C. C. 612a
Musson, *Miss* A. E. 812b
— A. H. 262a, 271a
— A. I. 15, 156b, 788, 788a
— E. L. 624a
— G. R. D. 831a
— R. G. 518a
Mutch, A. R. 312c
Mutters. C. W. 905a
Myatt, F. 908b
Myburgh, P. S. 252c
Myddelton, R. 373c, 374b
Myers. E. C. W. 835a
— P. E. L. A. 391c
— W. 406a
Myhill, H. T. 578c
Myles, C. D. 132, 155b
— E. K. 996
— J. J. 771b
Myine, R. H. 865a
Myrtle, J. Y E. 494b
Mytton, B. H. 201b

## N

Nadin, G. 871a
Nag, S. 892a
Nailer, H. K. F. 591b
Nairn, C. R. L. 665b
— D. L. S. 568c
— M. A. S. 686a
Naisby, J. V. 805c
Naish, R. H. 814a
Naismith, J. J. D. 768b
Naider, R. F. H. 68, 356b
Naiwa, I. S. 898a
Nance, W. J. 865b
Nangle, F. E. 884b
— G. S. 879c
— G. W. 879b
— H. J. 880c
Nankivell, *Miss* P. 811a
Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W. 358a
Nannini, A. J. 255c, 989
Napier, A., *R.E.* 347b
— A., *Ind. Army* 879b
— A. F. S. 252a
— A. H. 891a
— A. H. G. 329b
— *Hon.* A. J. G. M. 347a
— C. S. 328b
— G. H. C. 266c
— J. L. C. 681b, 930
— R. J. 332a
— V. J. L 490c
— V. M. C 43, 155a
— *Hon.* W. F. C. J. H. 494b
Napier Clavering, N. W. 324a
Narang, A. N. 895b
Naranjan Singh Gill 879c
Nares, E. P. 69, 481a
Nash, C. S. 875c
— C. W. 592b
— E. L. F. 749b
— G. H. 880b
— H. E. 517b
— J. H. E. 879a
— L. C. M. 262c
— R. E. 468c
— W. 908b
— W. C. E. 522c
— W. R. 771a
Nasir Ali Khan 880b
Nason, C. F. 498c
— E. B. 867a
— R. F. 647c
Nat, B. S. 893c
Nath, D. P. 895c
Nation, C. F. 322b
Naude, D. S. S. 87
Nausherwan Khan 879c
*Nawabzada* Mohomed Ali Khan 880c
Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan, Kazalbash 889c
Nayler, G. 874b
Naylor, *Rev.* A. T. A. 712a
— G. 572b
— G. St. G. 578c
— J. E. 346b

Digitized by Google

ylor, R. F. B. 355a
S. 529b
S. M. C. 530a
al, J. B. 692a
J. D. 312a
W. J. L. 893a
ale, G. B. 884a
H. G. 352b
M. R. 777a
R. H. R. 356a
R. K. 872a
alor, W. S. 890c
ame, B. 196a
P. 324a, 994
ary, G. 876a
at, C. E. W. 840a
ate, A. C. B. 251a
ave, H. F. 348a
edell, C. 578c
edes, P. E. 854a
edham, A. C. 513b
H. 151b
J. 907b
J. G. 159a
J. H. 260b, 282b
J. P. 362b
eely, G. H. 642c
eep, C. E. 440c
F. R. 472c
eeves, H. H. 364a
egus, A. V. 231b
ell, E. H. B. 648a
F. A. 169b
F. H. 329a
P. 346c
felison, D. W. 263a
G. L. 665a
R. M. 651c
W. P. 790b
felsh, H. G. 681b, 927
felson, A. L. 460c
C. E. 639a
E. M. 401b
F. J. H. 266c
G. S. 634b
G. W. 788b
J. E. 799b, 931
J. E. T. 332a
J. J. H. 891b
J. W. 255a
K. M. 751a
R. A. 495a
R. D. 639a
W. C. 901a
W. J. R. 901c
Wepean, E. Y. 835c
H. D. H. Y. 868a
Wesbitt, R. C. 992
Wess, F. R. 578c
G. B. 847b
H. J. B. 847b
Wettlefold, E. J. 175b, 970
Wettleship, C. 363a
G. E. 801b
Wettleton, T. 451c
Wews, C. F. 724b
G, E. 600a

Neville, J. M. 485a
P. M. 468c
Nevill, A. 258a
O. A. R. 416a
C. W. 564a
Neville, A. G. 252b
O. 258b, 271a, 274c
J. O. 406a
J. E. H. 696b
R. D. 179b, 964
Nevitt, R. O. 582b
New, J. G. 545b
Newall, A. J. 420c
R. J. 599c
F. G. 604a
Newberry, H. P. 909a
Newbigging, T. K. 494a
Newbold, L. A. 577b
T. H. G. 903b
Newbould, J. F. 633b
Newbury, T. G. 430b
Newby, E. J. 681c
Newcomb, O. 891c
O. P. 812a
E. E. 512b, 513a
Newcombe, D. L. 681a
G. R. 351c
L. 170b, 837a
*Rev.* R. T. 715b
S. F. 138, 154a
Newcome, F. P. 741a
H. W. 72, 151a
Newell, E. D. 880a
G. A. 880b
H. W. 391a
N. G. 358a
P. S. 850b
S. M. 363b
W. L. 263b
Newey, C. B. N. 311c
H. N. 799a, 929
W. G. 411b
Newgass, H. R. 302b
Newill, W. M. 871a
Newington, G. H. 874b
M. T. L. 871b
Newland, B. E. M. 891a
F. H. 910a
J. E. 997
W. D. 751b
Newling, A. J. 15(2), 696a
A. R. 171a, 983
Newman, A. 790b
A. O. 8, 578a
A. T. 910b
A. W., *Lond. R.* 700a
A. W., *R.A.* 289a
C. E. T. 875b
C. R. 79, 151b
C. T. 901b
E. W. 901b
F. E. 540b, 852b
G. H. 564b
G. S. 875c, 932
H. E. M. 331a, 975
H. G. 844a
J. D. 331a
J. G. 592a
M. R. 518a
R. E. U. 746b, 933

Newman, W. 903a
Newmarch, F. 728b
Newnham, A. C. H. 682b
E. F. G. 309b
H. C. C. 544b, 545b
J. M. 391b
L. A. 611b
Newsom, C. F. 357b
S. 771a
Newson, W. H. 706a
Newstead, B. R. 406b
W. C. 450b
Newsum, H. K. 604b
Newth, A. L. W. 508a
Newton, A. 884a
A. J. G. 386c
B. 106
D. T. 508a
E. H. 742a
J. C. 905b
J. F. 558c
J. G. 669c
J. L. 801b
K., *Esq.* 924, 942
P. I. 249c
R. C. 486b
R. S. 170b, 360a
R. W. 431a
T. C. 55, 249b, 945
W. C. 612a
Newton-Davis, C. 891c
Newton-King, D. S 572c
R. M. 871a
Neylan, T. 296c
Niall, W. H. 880c
Nias, A. W. 526a
Niblett, H., *Esq.* 942
Nichol, J. 907b
R. S. 753b
Nicholas, A. A. 871b
*Rev.* A. H. 716a
B. J. W. 794a
C. H. 870c
F. U. 781a
R. C. 876c
Nicholes, F. H. M. 681c
Nicholl, C. J. S. 564c
D. W. D. 260c
H. R. 670b
Nicholls, A. 588b
*Miss* A. G. 807a
A. W. 874c
C. G. 889c
E. A. 49, 804a
E. C. 358b
F. W 356a
J. P. V. 290a
L. B. 356b, 359a
P. C. 441a
R. H. 351b
S. C. P. 140
T. B. 747a
W. A. 248b
Nichols, F.B. 426b
F. P. R. 724a
H. W. L. 769b
J. S., *Border R* 534b, 920
J. S., *Wt. Offr.* 902a

Nicholson, A. L. 568a, 972
B. W. 731b
C. 8, 202a
C. B. B. 592a
C. G. G. 255b, 921
C. J. H., *Esq.* 12
*Sir* C. L. 517
*Miss* D. 807b
D. H. 385, 385a
D. N. 771a
D. S. S. 416c
E. H. 583c
F. A. 128
F. D. 238b
F. L. 74, 158b, 860c
G. H. 364c
G. W. W. 264c
H. J. 232a
J. G. 306a (2)
J. H. 311a
*Sir* J. N. 546a
*Miss* M. 806b
M. A. 891c
M. C. 534b
O. H. L. 74, 154b
O. W. 364b
R. A. G. 263a
S. 806b
St. J. B. 144, 248b
W. 87
W. L. 363a
W. N. 67, 154b
W. R. 202a
Nickalls, J. P. 868c
T. W. 202c
Nickerson, W. H. S. 3, 63, 151a, 993
Nicklin, G. N. 508a
K. T. 482a
Nickson, F. B. 302b
J. E. 421b
Nicol, C. M. 63, 892c
*Rev.* D. B. 1b
D. N. 563a
R. J. 62a
W. P. 262b, 925
Nicoll, H. M. V. 264b
N. F. 862c
P. F. 880c
Nicolls, J. E. H. 12, 681b
Nicolson, A. D. 282c
C. H. 411a
M. 741b
Nieuwerf-Newcourt, *Miss* E. 810b
Nieuwoudt, H. P. 90
Nightingale, *Sir* E. M. 784a
P. R. 456a
R. D. 260a
W., *R. Tank Corps* 687b
W., *R.A.V.C.* 796b
Nimmo, A. A. 847c
G. R. 665c
R. H. 99
Nind, *Miss* R. M. C. 807b
Nisbet, J. S 644b
P. J. 568b
R. 655c


Digitized by Google

Niven, E. C. H. 629c
— H. G. G. 595c
— J. D. G. 643a
— O. C. 138, 155b
— T. M. 362b
— W. 769a
Nix, C. F. A. 540a
Nixon, A. I. 777b
— B. G. M. F. 864c
— E. J. 249a
— F. J. M. 880a
— R. C. 355b
Nixson, H. L. 401a
Noakes, F. C. 329a
— S. M. 295c
Nobbs, E. G. 884b
Noble, A. 578a
— *Miss* A. E. 811b
— F. 696a
— N. 567c
— N. D. 157a, 320
— R. C. 503c
— W. 648b
Noel, E. F. H. 874a
— E. W. C. 859b
— H. E. 170a, 286a
Noel-Clarke, R. E. 682a
Noel Paton, D. E. N. 848b
Nokes, G. B. l. 870b
Nolan, J. L. 335b
— M. C. 874a
— M. F. 910a
— P. E. 884c
Noll, M. G. 861a
Noon, H. B. 742a
— J. B. 742a
Norbury, H. G. 262a
— M. 473b
— R. J. 295c
Norcock, R. 460c, 960
Norcott, H. B. 669b
Norfolk, *The Duke of* 190b
— L. W. 583a
— T. L. 351b
Norman A. M. B. 651a
— C. A. 905b
— C. C. 155a, 957
— C. R. W. 391c
— G. W. 8, 197b
— D. 626a
— D. S. 455b
— E. H. 599a
— G. 254b
— H. 353b
— H. H. C. 912b
— H. R. 374a, 926
— J. A. 266a
— L. E., *Esq.* 14
— L. P. 529c
— R. R. 573b
— R. W. 781a
— V. H. 612b
— W. 254c, 271a
— W. J. 325a
— W. R. 831a
Norrie, C. W. M. 197c
— E. C. 100
— F. H. C. 760b
Norris, E. J. 780b
— G. L. 633a
— G. W. 231c
— J. S. L. 258c
— P. A. 912b
Norris, R. J. N. 867c
— W. F. 901c
Norris-Hill, D. 875a
Norrish, W. E. 875b
North, *The Lord* 573a
— B. N. 401a
— E. A. 473b
— E. T. T. 232c
— F. J. 128
— H. N. 31, 155b
— J. H. 977
— K. A. 70, 867a
— O. B. M. 880c
— O. H. 831b
— R. E. F. G. 868c
Northam, V. P. 876b
Northampton, *The Marq. of* 231c, 696a
Northcote, D. L. S. 263b
Northcott, C. S. 794b
— J. 97, 98
— R. H. 612b
— *Rev.* R. J. 712a
Northcroft, E. H. 140
Northey, E. V. G. 617b
— H. W. H. 229a
— P. A. O. 498c
Northfield, E. W. 970
Northover, A. J. 335b
— *Miss* E. 812b
— G. T. 338a, 975
Northrop, *Miss* M. P. 807a
Norton, C. H. 259a, 920
— D. J. E. 9, 202a
— E. F. 157a, 921
— E. H. P. 530b
— F. G. 789b
— *Rev.* H. B. 712b
— J. B. 200c, 230c
— R. C. 607b
Norway, *His Majesty* Haakon VII, *King of* 4, 302c
Norwood, D. 846c
Nosworthy, F. P. 324a
Notley, H. S. 192b
— T. 901b
Nott, D. H. 513a
— D. P. 578b
— J. P. 578b
Nott-Bower, E. E. 325b
Nottingham, F. C. 329b, 954
Novis, A. L. 465a
Noyes, C. D. 862b
Noyes-Lewis, D. M. 490b, 960
Nugee, F. J. 850b
— G. T. 42, 253a
Nugent, G. F. 914b
— J. F. H. 866a
— P. G. H. 503b, 962
— T. E. G. 28(2), 378a
— W. F. 914a
— W. V. 7, 155a
Nunan, H. A. 876b
— P. C. 102
Nunn, R. N. 870b
— W. J. 259b
Nunweek, A. D. 290a
Nurden, W. A. C. 844c
Nurse, G. E. 992
Nussey, A. H. M. 89
— H. A. 89
Nuthall, C. T. 939
Nutley, E. 639c
Nutt, H. E. 159b, 890a
— W. G. R. 328a
Nuttall, *Prof.* G. H. F. 936
Nutting, A. J. R. 460b
Nye, A. B. 8, 410b
— A. R. 872a

O

Oakden, L. A. 280c
Oakes, C. A. M. 346c
— C. S. R. 346b
— J. B. 425a
— N. B. 440a
Oakeshott, J. F. F. 777b, 945
Oakey, *Miss* M. M. 810b
Oakley, C. V. 260c, 274b
— H. J. P. 296c
— J. L. D. 296c
— J. R. 385c
Oakley-Evans, N. H. C. H. T. 742b
Oastler, E. G. 768b
Oatts, H. A. 872b
— J. D. 478b
— L. B. 643a
Obbard, H. N. 62 328b
— R. W. 335a
O'Beirne, J. J. 193c
Oberal, G. B. 892c
Oborn, G. M. 559a
Oborne, F. V. 539c, 958
— T. D. 331b
O'Brian, G. S. 123
O'Brien, A. V. 893c
— B. L. 420c
— B. P. T. 872b
— C. R. 891a
— C. W. 746a
— D. P. 280c
— G. P. 271c, 940
— G. W. 534a
— H. J. R. 880a
— H. W. 280b
— J. 781a
— *Rev.* J. J. 712b
— J. J. 70, 868c
— K. R. 659a
— T., *Durham I.I.* 637c, 639a
— T., *R.A.* 280b
— T. C. B. 771a
O'Brien Twohig, J. P. 604a, 960
O'Bryen, T. J. C. 99
O'Callaghan, C. E. A. 468b
— C. H. D. 871b
— C. T. 231b
— R. F. B. 378c
O'Callaghan-Westropp, G. 1
O'Carroll, *Rev.* M. J. 712b
— W. C. L 681a, 927
Ockelford, A. 901b
Ockenden, *J.* 999
O'Coffey, S. W. 517b
O'Connell, D. G. 196a
— *Miss* E. R. 806b
— R. S. L. 508a
O'Connell-Jones, H. 494b
O'Connor, A. P. 747b
— C. A. 179a
— D. S. S. 264a
— E. A. 895a
— E. R. 400a
— G. D. J. 508c
— J. A. 801b
— J. J. 431c
— M. J. 873a
— R. L. 870b
— R. N. 498a
— W. H. M. 740
O'Connor-Fenton, A. de *f.* 290a
O'Conor, E. J. 681b
Odbert, A. N. B. 753a
Oddie, E. E. 282c
Odell, G. W. 357a, 360c
Odling, C. J. 298a
— W. 266a
Odling-Smee, A. J. 539c
O'Donald, W. H. 558c, 959
O'Donel, S. 794a, 922
O'Donnell, B. H. 866c
— H. M. 831b
— J. 771b
O'Donovan, M. J. W. 662a
O'Dowd, P. L. 612c
O'Dowda, J. W. 150b, 599
O'Driscoll, F. 789a
O'Dwyer, F. G. 503c
— J. 832b
— J. C. 503b
— J. J. 752b
Oerton, G. B. 169b, 436c
O'Farrell, E. M. J. 753b
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. 335a
— J. L. F. 874c
Offer, F 499b
Officer, H. B. 874c
— J. M. 753a
— W. J. 753a
O'Flynn, D. J. E. 682b
— J. P. 910b
Ogden, B. D. 522b
— G. W 857b
— H. W. R. 348c
— H. L 873c
— J. M., *North'd. Fus.* 406b
— J. M., *D.W.R.* 530b
Ogilvie, G. D. 889a
— G. M. 292b
— J. H. 292a
— J. W. 495a
— T., *R.A.* 292a
— T., *Gordons* 652a
Ogilvy, A. G. 77, 866b
— D. 78, 156b
— J. D. 865a
Ogle, A. B. 322a
Oglethorpe, G. 401b
— J. A. 128b


Digitized by Google

O'Gorman, C. L. 98
O'Grady, *Sir J.* 136
— J. F. 768a
— P. J. S. 751a
— W. D. P. A. 271c
O'Hagan, *The Lord* 578b
— B. 578a
O'Haire, *Miss* C. A. 810b
O'Halloran, D. N. E. 263c
— M. A. 903b
O'Hanlon, A. 769a
— O. J. O'B. 749a
O'Hara, E. R. 139, 154a
— J. A. C. 873c
— W. L. B. 687b
O'Hare, E. J. 905b
Oke, J. M. 681b
O'Keeffe, J. J. 746b
O'Kelly, E. 794b
Okes-Voysey, W. A. 559a
O'Kill, H. C. 771b
Old, J., *R.A.* 271b
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
Oldcorn, J. S. 698b
Olden, E. F. 902b
Oldershaw, F. W. 772a
— H. 286a
— H. L. 772b
Oldfield, E. A. L. 262b
— G. P. 620b, 621a
— *Rev.* H. D. 711b
— J. E. V. 305c
— L. C. L. 143, 151a
— M. W. C. 232c
— R. T. 460b
— R. W. 252a
Oldham, G. C. 179a
— G. H. 530b
— P. L. 788b
— R. J. L. 695c
— W. H. B. 831c
Oldman, J. H. B. D. 604a
— R. D. F. 29, 151b
Oldnall, H. R. 853c
Olds, A. W. 912a
O'Leary, B. J. 17, 251c
— C. 912b
— M. 994
— M. G. 873b
— M. P. 78, 873a
Oliffe, F. 871b
Oliphant, K. J. P. 620a
Olive, L. A. 508b
Oliver, A. J. 905b
— *Dame* B. 946
— C. A. 356b, 361a
— C. D. 465b
— C. P. 768b
— D. H. 539c, 965
— E. I. 348c
— F. E. 465b
— G. E. F. 396a
— G. J. 108
— G. L. B. 395c
— H. H. M. 255b
— J. A., *R.A.* 806b
— J. A. *Black Watch* 568b
— J. L. 445b, 790a
— J. N., *Devon R.* 436c
— J. N., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— L. 450c, 959
— L. C. 364c
— M. P. 600a
— P. R. 880a
— R. G. 906a
— W. P. 599
Oliver-Ballasis, J. 23, 415c
Olivier, H. A. A. 549c
— M. J. 880c
Olleson, W. S. 639b
Olliff, S. F. 698a
Ollis, F. W. 807b
Olliver, C. O. 252a
— G. K. 390, 390a
Olney, B. H. 592a
O'Loughlin, W. S. 768a
Olphert, A. V. 662a
Olsen, H. S. 534c
Olsson, K. L. P. 564c
Oliver, G. C. 296c
O'Malley, D. V. 71, 892c
— *Rev.* J. J. E. 711b
O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K. 378c
O'Meara, F. J. 752b
— M. 996
— T. 298a
Ommanney, C. H. 282c
— C. L. 358b
Omond, J. S. 18, 777a
O'Morchoe, K. G. 651b, 652a
— N. O. 870b
O'Neill, *Hon.* B. A. 378c
— C. E. 727a
— E. M. 746b
— E. M. M. 901b
— H. F. 103
— H. H. L. 100
— J., *F.C.* 1002
— J., *I.M.S.* 895a
— J. H. 259c
— J. L. 895a
— J. S. 890c
— P. L., *Col.* 159b, 890a
— P. L., *Lt.* 895a
— P. L., *M.B.* 895c
Onions, G. 1002
Onley, H. F. 592b
Onslow, *The Earl of* 353c
— E. M. 410, 410a
— G. M. M. 98
— J. 525c
— R. W. 526a
Onslow-Free, F. A. 686b
Openshaw, J. F. M. 831a
Opie, O. 140
— P. A. 749b
Oppenheimer, F. 892b
Oram, A. R. 751b
Orange-Bromehead, F. E. 325a
Orbinski, W. H. 907a
Orchard, C. P. W. 436a
— D. R. M. 332b
— J. R. S. 363b
— M. F. 630b
— W. E. 292a
Orchardson, *Miss* J. B. C. 812b
Ord, J. L. 263c
— R. G. 258a, 289b
Orde, R. J. 922
O'Reilly, B. E. A. 777b
— C. H. 264c
— H. R. H. 868b
— L. J. 473c
— M. J. 801a
Orford, H. 910b
Organ, C. A. 158b, 860c
— T. E., *Esq.* 935
Orgill, A. W. 874a
— J. H. 624c, 929
O'Riordan, W. H. 747b
Orlebar, J. H. R. 426a
Orman, L. 879b
Ormand, D. M. 130
Ormandy, *Dr.* W. R. 942
Orme, C. R. L'E. 769b
— D. F. 521c, 958
— J. P. G. E. 880b
Ormes, C. R. 908b
Ormiston, G. R. 889c
Ormrod, J. 486a
— P. G. 282a
Ormsby, G. J. A. 760b
— J. W. 997
— J. Y. 260c
— R. D. 158b
— R. J. 771b
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C. 139, 158b, 788a
Ormston, E. W. 350c
— G. R. 656c
— R. M. A. 202a
O'Rorke, C. H. 747b
— F. C. 31, 793a
— F. D. W. 682b
— J. M. W. 864b
O'Rourke M. J. 999
Orpen-Palmer, R. A. H. 156b, 883
Orpwood, E. S. 595b
Orr, A. D. G. 477c
— A. W. 652c
— C. W. B. 529c, 964
— *Sir* C. W. J 109
— D. W. E. 306a
— E. A. B. 846b
— G. 741b
— H. A. 266a
— H. D. 356b
— H. G. 638a
— J. R. H. 880b
— O. J. R. 332b
— W. B. F. 752b
— W. E. A. 499a
Orr-Ewing, J. 220(2)
— M. E. 252b
— *Sir* N. A. 2, 170b
Orrell, L. S. 472b
Orren, R. N. 781b
Orton, A. E. 841a
— D. C. L. 52, 169b
— E. F. 152a, 860a
— J. E. 880b
— S. B. 74, 158a, 860b
Orwin, A. 624b
— W. 320b
Osbaldeston, K. H. 391b
Osborn, *Sir* N. F. B. 14
— P. J. 831c
— W. L. 539, 540a
Osborne, *Miss* A. 807a
— A. F. 420b
— A. H. 191c
— A. H. V. 903a
— C. A. 69, 872c
— C. E. F. 870b
— E. A. 43, 156b
— F. H. 460b
— G. 231c
— G. E. R. C. 616c
— G. F., *R. Sussex R.* 539b
— G. F., *Wt. Offr.* 905b
— J. R. B. 362a
— R. 907a
— *Miss* R. 13, 812, 944, 946
— R. H. 42, 156b
— R. H. H. 460b
— S., *R.A.* 309a
— S., *R.E.* 338b
— T. D. R. 564b
— W. M. P. 431a
Osborne-Smith, R. E. 592a
Oscroft, D. S. 839c
O'Shaughnessy, C. J. 902a
Osman, A. 780b
Osmaston, G. H. 328b
Osmond, M. V. 508c
— R. H. N. 801b
— S. R. 263a, 975
— W. R. F. 6, 171a
Ost, J. 435b
O'Sullivan, C. 630b
— *Miss* D. 807b
— F. P. M 876a
— J. 75, 866c
O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B. 752b
Oswald, A. B 293a
— F 864c
— J. 643c
O'Toole, W. R. 914a
Ottaway, J. C. 706b
Otten, H. A. 259b
Otter, R. 425a
Ottley, W. H. T., *Esq.* 15
Otto, H. F. 900b
Oudney, N. G. M. 329a
Oulton, E. H. 431a
— W. R. 481b
Outram, E. D. 879b
Outred, C. W. F. 312a
Ouvry, P. T. D. 724a
Ousman, W. G. 406c
Ovans, H. L. 63
Ovenden, E. W. 338b
Ovens, F. N. 130
— T. L. 861c
Over, D. S. 410c
— J. J. 780a
Overbeck-Wright, A. W. 890c
Overell, A. N. 611c, 612a
Overstall, *Miss* E. A. 812b
Overton, E. C. 789b
— H. 872c
Ovington, E. 907b
Owbridge, W. W. 455b
Owen, A. D. 157b, 781b, 942
— A. L. O. 486c
— C. S. 51, 154a
— D. A. 262a, 940
— D. I. 485b, 486b
— *Sir* D. J., *Knt.* 351b
— E. G. 486c
— *Miss* E. H. 811b
— H. B. 529c, 530b
— I. G. 440b, 954
— J. R. L. 331b
— J. W. 120, 724a
— L. C. 69, 824a
— O. S. 616c, 954
— R. H. W. 529a
— R. J. 328a
— R. L. 482b
— R. W. 629b
— W. 563b
— W. A. 308c
— W. I. 564a
— W. N. 296b
Owen-Prichard, W. 753b
Owens, J. 731b
— J. H. 766a
— O. F. 880b
— T. D. C. 874a
— T. F. 890c
Oxburgh, G. S. 171a
Oxenford, E. W. 472b
Oxenham, J. R. 431b
Oxlade, E. R. 549b, 550a
Oxland, R. D. 920
Oxley, C. W. 639b
— E. D. B. 620b


Digitized by Google

Oxley, G. 616a
— K. G. 578a
— M. S. 260b, 282c
— R. G. R. 617a
— T. A. 634a
— W. H 17, 324b
Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C. 390b
Oxspring, G. E. 794a
Oxanne, E. H. B. 866b
— G. D. 363b
— H. 846a
— W. M. 529a
Ozzard Low, L. D. 559a

P

Packard, C. D. 263a
— J. E. E. 75, 400a
— J. N. 426a
Packe, B. E. 910a
— C. W. C. 416a
Packer, E. V. 970
Packman, C. W. G. V. 309c
— K. O. 876b
Padfield, W. L. N. 332b
Page, A. G. 312b
— A. J. 699b
— C. M. 760a
— E. G. 814b
— E. K. 78, 258b
— E. R. 71, 872c
— E. W. 742b
— F. C. G. 264a
— F. W. 781a
— G. F. 472a
— J. R. 286c
— *Miss* M. B. 807b
— R. F. 880b
— R. K. 266a
— R. St. C. 286a
— T. C. 846b
Paget. B. C. T. 572, 572a
— G. N. 425a
— L. B. 680b
— O. L. 637b
— P. W. 195a
Paget-Tomlinson, W. 169b, 401b
Pahlajani, T. B. 895b
Pai, M. N. 895b
— T. R. R. 895b
Paige, C. P. 861c
— D. 67, 250c
— R. 346c
Pallthorpe, D. W. 748b
Pain, A. 768a
— E. T. 611c
— H. B. 901b
— J. H. F. 97
— J. W. 849c
— M. W. H. 390a
— R. E. K. 435c
— R. S. 331b
— W. B. 362a
W. J. 583a
Painda Khan 274b
Paine, D. D. 103
— S. W M. 46b
Painter, G. W. A. 69, 253b
— *Miss* M. L. A. 811a
— R. H. A. 577c
Paisley, D. 295a
Pakenham, A. J. E. 391c
— G. de la P. B. 154b, 382
— H. D. W. 370c
— M. M. 868b
— R. B. 534c
Pakenham-Walsh, R. P. 324a
Pal, B. K. 895b
Palairet, E. J. 331a
Paley, A. G. V. 670b, 698c
— A. T. 693c
— G. T. 970
— R. E. A. C. 835b
Palfrey, W. O. 742b
Palin, A. C. S. 599b
— C. W. 868b
— G. T. 260a
— *Miss* H. G. 812b
Palit, A. N. 891c
Palk, L. C. 871b, 921
— R. W. 625a
Pallett, C. A. 573c
Palmer, B. H. 401a
— B. J. G. 391b
— C. C. R. 436b
— C. E., *ret. pay* 955
— C. E., *Ind. Army* 890c
— C. P. S. L. 558b, 559a
— E. A. 251c
— E. H. B. 700a
— E. J. 312c
— E. M. 682b
— *Sir* F. 169a, 351a
— F. H. S. 522c
— F. W. 997
— G. A. 331b, 338a
— G. M. 264c
— G. V. 391c
— G. W., *R.A.O.C.* 777b
— G. W., *Ind. Army* 874c
— H. R., *Esq.* 95
— H. S. 363a
— H. W. D. 873c
— H. W. T. 322b
— J. 695a
— J. C. 350b
— J. D. 573a
— J. E. 230a
— J. R. 831b
— J. R. G. 695c
— J. T. G. 264c
— J. W. 262b, 778a
— K. W. N. 312c
— L. F. 282b
— M. J. F. 559a
— *Miss* M. L. 810b
— N. L. L. 196b
— P. D. S. 464c
— P. F. 752b
— P. J. 358b
— R. A., *O.T.C.* 849c
— R. A., *Northants R.* 592b
— R. H. 835b
— S. B. 831b
— S. V. 868b
— W. H. 49, 616b
— W. L. 621a
— W. R. 280a
— W. V. 599a
Pamplin, F. V. 914b
Pandalai, K. G. 891c
Pandit, M. K. 895a
— V. S. R. 893a
Panet, A. H. 129
— C. L. 120
— H. de L. 325b
Pank, C. A. 801b
— C. H. 2, 159b
— P. M. D. 751b
Pannett, M. R. D. 435b
Panter, G. W. 659a
Pantin, D. R. 263b
Panting, H. A. 633b
— H. S. 441c
Panton, D. F. 752a
— H. F. 78, 748b
— J. H. R. 358b
— R. C. 835a
Papillon, A. H. B. 325a
Papworth, F. C. 591b
— K. M. 328a
— R. 391b
Parbury, C. G. 198a
— E. 65, 861b
Parcell, H. G. 260a
Pardington, G. E. L. 600b
Pardoe, J. P. 232b
Parer, A. J. 772b, 837b
Paree, S. 391a
Pargeter, H. C. 358a
Pargiter, L. L. 611, 611a
— R. B. 251b, 921
Parham, H. J. 254b
Paris, A. C. M. 67, 572a
— D. K. 259b, 942
— J. 350a
— R. C. 747b
Parish, E. G. 396b
— W. H. 742c
Parisotti, *Rev.* A. J. F. 712a
Park, E. B. 604b
— G. 801b
— H. P. 789b
— J. C. 451c
— J. K. 451b
— N. 535a
— W. H. G. 769a
Parker, C. A. 508c
— C. E. F. 350b
— C. P. 351a
— D. A. 700c
— E. F. 335b
— F. A., *Mon. R.* 690b
— F. A. *Lond. R.* 702b
— F. G. 611c, 699b
— F J. 287a
— F. W. L. McC. 328b
— G., *Y. & L. R.* 633b
— G., *Wilts R.* 620c
— G. L. 252b
— *Miss* G. M. 811b
— *Miss* H. M. 810b
— J. H. 559a
— L. H., *Esq.* 938
— O. A. 101
— O. K. 591a
— P. G. 266b
Parker, P. W. 875a
— R. C. O. 302a
— R. G. 468b
— R. H. 835b
— R. H. C. 312a
— R. H. H. 698c
— S. J. 465a
— W. H. 902a
— W. R. 998
Parker Jervis, E. C. 486a
Parker-Jervis, R. St. V. 481c
Parkes, A. L. 411a
— A. S. 130
— E. J. S. 889a
— E. L. 828b
— F. T. 564c
— F. 844b
— G. 681c
— J. A. 260a
— M. F. M. 356a
— N. O. 252c
— R. S. 255b
Parkin, A. S. 724b
— E. 864c
— H. D. 45, 721b
— J. F. 861c
— J. H. D. 873b
— J. W. A. 525c
Parkins, E. J. 910a
Parkinson, A. 271c
— A. P. M. B. 262b, 274b
— E. W. W. 440c
— G. B. 140
— W. 401a
Parkman, C. C. 350c
Parks, C. F. 259a
Parkyn, H. G. 670c, 920
Parmeter, W. H. 612b
Parminter, R. H. R. 624a
Parnall, E. J. 351b
Parnell, *Miss* M. L. 810b
— R. J. G. 946
— W. E. 967
Parnell-Smith, W. 848b
Parnther, A. S. 957
Parr, F. 905a
— H. C. 706b
— J. W. 854c
— R. E. 740b
— T. 752a
— W. S. 910a
Parr-Dudley, E. A. 358c
Parratt, C. H. 790b
Parrington, L. 253c, 924
Parris, J. E. 540b
Parrish, G. 314c
Parrott, A. 468a
— G. F. 573b
— J. A. 902b
Parry, A. C. L. 468b
— A. H. 904a
— A. W. C 727b
— F. H. 607c, 959
— F. W. b. 396a
— *Miss* G. G. 807a
— J. C. L. 578a
— J. H. 100
— R. F. 396a
— T. E. 700c
Parry-Evans, D. 563c
— *Rev.* J. D. S. 711
Parry-Jones, M. M. 17, 415a
Parshall, H. F. 575c

Digitized by Google

Parslow, T. R. 914b
Parson, G. 971
Parsons, A. E. 914a
— A. E. B. 889b
— A. R. C. 760b
— B. E. T. 545a
— C. D. H. 390c
— C. W. 836c
— E. H. M. 876a
— E. S. C. 680b
— E. W. 905b
— F. G. A. 405c
— *Rev.* G. E. 712b
— G. O. 904b
— H. A. J. 356a, 931
— H. H. 903b
— J. C. L. 289c
— J. H. 364b
— J. L. R. 127
— M. G. 655c
— P. J. F. 286c
— R. G. 42, 477b
— R. H. 284b
— R. M. 687b
— S. V. 879b
— W., *R.A.* 271b
— W. *R.A.M.C.* 753b
— W. G. 550b
— W. W. 338a
Partington, J. 903a
Partridge, C. S. 286c
— E. H. W. 942
— H. O. 42, 554c
— J. F. 411b
— L. 2, 169a
— O. P. 522b
Parvin, C. 171b, 920
Pascal, E. 706c
Pascoe, G. 681c
Pask, S. R. B. 852c
Paskell, H. J. 229a
Pasley, J. M. S 258c, 271a
Pasmore, A. B. 286c
Pasricha, C. L. 893c
Passauha, W. H. 900a
Passingham, B. 706b
Passmore, D. G. 522c
— J. B. 838b
Passy, W. De L. 867b
Pasteur, F. M. 700b
Patch, B. G. 760b
— C. J. L. 892c
Patchell, F. T. 258c
Paten, L. A. B. 332a
Pater. P. 179a
Paterson, A., *Gordons* 652b
— A., *Black Watch* 568c
— A. G. 680b, 920
— A. H. 309a
— D. 362b
— D. R. 357b
— G. F. 540a
— G. F. J. 889b
— G. R. S. 644b
— H. 872b
— H. D. L. 345b
— H. F. W. 889b
— H. M. 260b, 924
— H. R. 769a
— H. S. 652b
— J. 836c
— J. A. 293c
— J. F. 262c
— J. N. 907a
— J. R. 421c
— J. W. M. 642c
— L. D. 499b
— M. O. 752a
— O. F. 376c
Paterson, R. 907a
— R. J. G. O., *Esq.* 15
— R. O. 150a
— T. G. F. 3, 72, 158a, 890a
— T. S. 864a
— T. W. F. 465c
— V. J. 876a
— W. F. 102, 949
Paterson-Brown, A. M. 385c
Patey, R. L. 266b
Patiala, *H.H., Maharajadhiraja Sir* Bhupindar Singh, *Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of* 1
Patman, A. R. 260b, 925
Patmore, F. J. 910b
Patney, S. L. 893a
Paton, A. 258a
— C. M. 49, 577b
— D. 529b
— J. A. 192b
— J. E. F. 356a
— R. A. 895a
— R. S. S. 521a
— W. C. 892a
Paton Walsh, E. J. 260a
Patrick, F. W. 499b
— G. M. 287b
— J. 201b
Patten, J. R. 356b, 359a
Pattendea, R. F., *Esq.* 924
Patterson, A. F. I. 752a
— D. K. 724b
— *Miss* J. 807b
— L. D. M. 358a
— N. B. V. 329b
— N. F. 350c
— W. H. D. 771a
Patteson-Knight, D. H. 195a
Pattinson, J. D. 281b
Pattison, D. R. 612b
Pattulo, C. A. 292c
Pattullo, J. D. 335a
Paul, B. J. 612b
— B. W. 904a
— C. R. 262b
— G. C. P. 198c
— H. W. M. 611b, 929
— J., *R. Signals* 362b
— J., *Wt. Offir.* 909b
— J. B. 202a
— W. K. 289b
— W. R. 65, 154b
Paulus, E. G. 346b
Paver, G. B. 282b
— R. V. 910a
Pavey, G. P. 356a
Pawle, H. 706a
Pawson, C. E. 530b
Paxton, G. A. M. 577a
Paxton-Petty, J. D. 335a
Pay, E. 901a
— L. J. 907b
Payne, A. 482b
— A. C. 352b
— A. L. 854a
— B. P. 348b
— C. A. 298b
— C. G. 363c
— E. F. J. 329a
— G. 696a
— H. 592a
— H. H. S. 361a
— J. S. 329b, 347c
— P. G. 578b
— R. A. 873b
— W. O. 338b
Payne-Gallwey, L. P. 196b, 965
Payne Gallwey, P. 198c
Paynter, G. O. B. 2
— W. P. 157b, 191
Peace, G. L. 608a
Peach, E. N. 555a
— W. 844a
Peachell, W. A. 357b
Peacock, J. H. 620b
— J. M. 352b
— J. O. 346a
Peacocke, J. R. H. 682a
Peak, O. A. 870b
Peake, B. D. 325b, 973
— E. R. L. 325b, 972
— H. 232b
— H. G. 748b
— O. 230c
— R. 194b
Peake-Cottam, H. 871b
Peal, D. R. G. 875c
Pearce, A. E. 905a
— C. A. 799b, 930
— C. H. 469b
— D. G. 904a
— E. 901a
— E. A. 192b
— J. H. 905b
— J. P. 578a
— L. J. 905a
— P. M. 250a
— R. 358b
— R. M. 771b
— W. V. 740a
Pearce-Serocold, O. 596a
— W. 596b
Peareth, A. J. 395a
Pearey, W. H. 406b
Pearkes, G. R. 950, 999
Pearman, D. G. 848b
— H. J. G., *Esq.* 14
Pearn, E. J. J. 727b
— W. H. 549c
Pears, G. B. 12, 156a, 945
— L. R. 849a
— S. A. 944
Pearse, E. G. W. 356b, 930
— E. P. F. 875c
— N. E. L. 328a
Pearson, B. L. 724a
— C. E. 836a
— C. G. M. 886b
— G. C. 23, 415b
— G. T., *Col. T.A.* 159a
— G. T., *Ind. Army* 874a
— H. 884b
— H. G. A. 72, 865c
— H. S. I. 865a
— J. 312a
— J. C. 391b
— L. G. 893a
— O. H. 905b
Pearson, R. F. 875b
— S. R. 261c, 308c
— T. 801a
— T. F. 874b
— V. L. N. 611a
— W. E. 45, 255b
— *Hon.* W. J. C. 299c
— W. L. 801b
Peart, J. C. B. 261b
— J. F. 875a
— J. N. 843c
— T. E. 687b
Pease, C. N. 179c
— *Hon.* J. 238a
— J. S. 345c
— M. O. 230c
— P. I. 230b
— R. H. 876c
Pease-Watkin, E. H. P. 249a
Peasegood, J. G. 806a
Peatfield, B. 406b
Peatt, E. S. W. 794a
Pechell, H. C. 612a
Peck, A. C. 904b
— A. H. 903b
— C. H. 252c
— C. W. 1001
— F. 903b
— G. E. 264c
— G. O. 179b
— G. W. 179c
— H. R. 26, 151a
— S. C. 12, 151a
Peckitt, C. R. 539b
Peckston, J. G. 689a
Pedder, R. R. N. 643a
Peddie, G. 263c
— J. 698a
— P. G. C. 655c
— T. A. 468a
Pedler, H. C. G. 760b
Pedley, I. C. 401a
Peebles, A. S. M. 890a
— R. E. 249b
Peel, *The Earl* 302a
— C. 902b
— C. A. 195c
— C. R. 874a
— E. J. R. 221
— G. G. 286a
— G. J. M. 364b
— J. E. 189c
— J. F. R. 573b
— P. 670b
— R. E. 526a
— *Sir* W. 132
— W. R. B. 871b
Peele, M. C. De C. 608b
Peeler, W. 999
Peerman, C. L. 546a
Peet, L. M. 77, 865b
Peffers, A. 28, 498b
— J. 874a
Pegg, A. C. 867c
— S. 780a
— W. J. C. 299c
Pegler, C. A. W. 332a, 973
Pegrum, W. A. 784c
Pelle, H. H. 290a
Pell, J. H. G. 839a
— S. C. 841b
Pellereau, J. C. E. 252a
Pellew, F. H. 358b
Pelling, A. D. 259c, 274b
— *Rev.* S. B. 711b
Pelly, H. A. 196b, 320b


Digitized by Google

Pelly, H. R. 869c
— J. H. 512, 512a
Pemberton, A. L. 253a
— E. G. 405b, 921
— E. H. 862a
— J. 171b, 829b
— J. B. 200c, 970
— R. T. 170b
— S. 322a
Pembroke, R. B. 374a
— S. K. 624b
Pender, W. S. 871a
Pendlebury, C. L. 564c
— J. W. 74, 517a
Penfold, B. J. L. 258c, 306a
Pengelley, G. H. 73, 864a
Pennelly, C. B. 809a
Penlington, A. T. 901b
— T. N. 395c, 837a, 837c (2), 838c
Penn, A. W. 850b
— B. H. 778a
— G. W. 912b
— H. A. 363c
— P. 866b
Penna, A. G. 728a
Pennack, C. 430b
Pennefather-Evans, B. 69, 868b
Pennell, P. F. H. 481c
Penney, C. H. L. 255c
— G. E. R. 312a
— T. M. M. 325a
— W. 196a
— W. R. C. 133, 356a
Pennington, G. W. 189b
Penny, C. E. 874b
— E. A. 891c
— H. P. 912b
— T. E. F. 603a
Pennycook, G. H. C. 481b, 482a
Pennycuick, J. A. C. 824b
Penrice, E. G. 849b
Penrose, J. 251a, 925
Penrose-Welstead, E. H. 866c
Penruddocke, N. F. 724b, 728b
Pentney, *Rev.* A. F. 716a
Penton, B. C. 63, 158b, 861a
— D. S. 592b
— *Sir* E. 939
Pentreath E. S. D. 525c
Pepin, A. 849a
Peploe, H. 599b, 940
— J. R. 642b, 835a, 836c
Peppe, W. T. H. 253a, 271a
Pepper, E. C 512c
— H. G. 289c
— H. T. 563c, 959
— J. W. 901b
Peppler, *Miss* A. H. 812b
Pepys, A. H. 194b
— C. D. L. 604a
— G. I. 158b, 860c
— W. 169a
Perceval, C. P. W. 252a
— M. C. 335a
Perceval-Maxwell, G. H. A. 338a, 964
Percival, A. E. 481c, 920
— E. 748b
— E. L., *North'n R.* 591c
— E. L., *H.L.I.* 643a
— *Miss* F. M. 807b
— H. 740a
Percival, J. W. 592a
— L. R. 559b
— R. M. 262a
— R. T. 838c
Percy, J. E. S. 637b
Percy-Hardman, C. G. 436a
— W. H. 507c
Percy-Jones, D. 554b
Percy-Smith, H. K. 873b
Perdue, H. P. G. 907b
Pereira, A. B. P. 18, 721b
— B. de H. 295b
— F. V. C. 440a
— G. C. 373c
— H. P. E. 513c
— J. M. 900a
— J. P. 900c
Peres, V. J. 752a
Perfect, P. 494c
Perkin, T. D. 607, 607a
Perkins, A. F. 555a
— Æ. F. Q. 325a
— *Sir* E. K., *Knt.* 545b
— E. R. 361a
— G. 760b
— G. A. 302a
— G. F. 544a
— H. W. R 702b
— J. E. J. 361a
— P. 912b
— R. S. 700c
— W. A. 846a
— W. J. 391c
Perks, F. J. 909a
Perley, J. 901a
Permain, G. E. 876c
Perman, A. J. 901c
Pern, A. S. 768a
Perowne, J. T. W. 314a
— L. E. O. M. 332a, 351c
Perreau, M. J. 630a
Perring, J. W. 315a
Perrins, C. F. D. 300b
— C. W. D. 513b
Perrott, *Lady* 946
— H. C., *Esq.* 15
— J. F. M. 345a
— R. D. B. 21, 325b
— *Rev.* T. S. 716a
Perry, A. V. 876b
— C. O. 550b
— D. 914a
— E. G. 872b
— G. 350c
— H. 908a
— H. M. J. 746b, 932
— H. St. M. M. 263a
— J. G. 638c
— J. M. T. 361a
— J. W. 286c
— L. W. 907a
— M. H. C. 435a
— R. 315b
— R. H. 328b
— R. J. 358b
— R. S. G. 197b
— *Miss* S. A. 807a
— S. P. 727b
— S. T. J. 348a
— W. E. 322b
Perryer, H. W. 329a, 925
Persse, D. W. 262c, 274c
— R. B. L. 607b
— S. H. 870a
Pert, C. E. 873b
— E. W. 325b
Pery-Knox-Gore, A. F. G. 20, 156a
Peskett, A. H. 253a
Pessell, W. P. 724b, 741b
Pester, S. T. 350a
Pestonji, A. B. 893c
Petavel, *Sir* J. E. 944, 945
Petch, L. 469b
Peter, G. A. C. 260c
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. 526a
Peters, C. N. 97
— E. C. 905b
— E. J. 695a
— F. B. 904a
— G. C. 109
— G. W. H. 460c
— J. M. F. 595b
— O. A. 406a
— R. B. 258a
— R. W. 879a
Peterson, J. M. 843c
Petherick, W. G. 195c (2)
Pethick, G. L. 264b
Peto, B. A. J. 61, 191a
— C. H. M. 197b
Petre, R. L. 51, 490a
Petri, A. V. 521b
Petrie, A. G. 612a
— D. A. 121
— G. G. 648b
Pettigrew, D. 879c
— G. I. 880c
— W. N. 879a
Pettit, E. R. 197b
— H. R. 231a
Pettman, J. S. 781b
— W. E. C. 329b
Petty, F. H. 852a
Pettyfer, A. C. C. 875c
Pewsey, H. C. 789a
Peyton, A. H. 69, 861b
— G. A. E. 201b
— J. H. B. 79, 861c
— R. P. 446b
— *See* W. E. 201b, 231c
Pfeil, F. W. 249c
Phatak, S. A. 892c
Phayre, R. A. 262b
— R. B. 862b
Phear, A. G. 932
Phease, R. N. 69, 751b
Phelan, F. 892a
— P. 910a
Phelps, D. V. 559b
— G. A. 539c
— J. N. 874c
— K. D. 780a
— R. C. 892c
Phibbs, W. C. O. 335b
Philbrick, G. E. H. 331a
Philby, O. G. B. 445a
Philcox, S. A. W. 361a
Philip, G. T. 886a
— W. 652a
Philipp, J. D. 625c
Philipps, G. P. 370c, 564b
— J. P. 230b
Philips, E. H. 943
— J. W. 72, 864a
Phillimore, *Hon.* A. F. 197b, 967
— L. J. D. 391b
— R. H. 156a
Phillippo, J. C. 525b, 931
Phillipps, C. 262c, 957
Phillips, A. E., *R.A.* 264b
— A. E., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 104
— A. H. D. 943, 944, 945
— A. K. 450b, 451b, 968
— *Miss* A. M. 806a
Phillips, B. T. 867a
— B. W. 587c, 954
— C. D. 195c
— C. E. S., *Durham L.I.* 637c
— C. E. S., *late T.F. Res.* 936
— C. G. 450a
— D. A. 692a
— D. H. 296b
— *D. L.* 295a
— E. 748b, 922
— E. A. 286a
— E. C. M. 169b
— *Miss* E. L. A. 810b
— F. 436c
— F. H. 406b
— Fitz R. P. U. 706c
— F. V. 258c
— G. F. 971
— H. 611b
— H. B. 741c
— H. C., *Hampshire R.* 544c, 958
— H. C., *R.A.* 262b, 274c
— H. C., *I.A. Dept.* 900b
— J. A. S. 891a
— J. B. P. 890b, 958
— J. F. 436b
— J. M. 290c
— J. O. R. 144, 799a
— J. R. 255a
— J. S. 299c
— *Rev.* J. S. T. 716a
— J. T. 690b
— J. W. 196c
— L. B. 457a
— L. G. 355b
— N. C. 264b
— O. F. 97
— O. G. A. 464c
— P. H. 563b
— P. R. O'R. 751b
— R. E. 997
— R. F. 772b, 837b
— R. L., *Ind. Army* 875c
— R. L., *R.A.S.C.* 741c
— R. M. 563b
— R. P. 596c
— R. R. 507c, 967
— S. R. E. 839b
— *Rev.* S. T. 51, 715a
— T. M. 564b
— V. M. G. 441a
— W. A. 391a
— W. C. 293c
— W. G. 848b
— W. H. 300c
— W. J. 465b
— W. J. C 871c
— W. K. 875b
— W. L. C. 293c
— W. O. 728a
— W. P. 849b
Phillpotts, C. W. 460c
— H. S. 831b
Philp, E. C. T. 109
— W. 801a
Philpot, R. H. 390a
Philpott, C. S. 481c
— E. C. 287a
— H. St. B. 446a
Philps, H. H. 778a
Phipps, C. C. 324b, 925
— C. G. 332a
— G. C. 752b
— H. C. 258c, 284b
— J. F. 325b, 974


Digitized by Google

Phipps-Hornby, E. J. 2
Phipson, E. S. 891b
Pickard, E. C. 880c
— G. H. 287c
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. 440b
Picken, A. 760b
— H. W. 875a
Pickering, C. H. C. 530c
— C. J. 19, 155a
— G. W., *T.A.* 693b
— G. W., *Wt. Offr.* 905b
— H. E. 450, 450a
— H. N. 361c
— *Miss* L. M. 310a
— R. E. 390b, 700b
Pickett, C. W. Y. 687b
Pickin, J. 411b
Pickles, R. H. 473b
— W. B. 846b
Pickthall, P. J. T. 258b
— W. E. C. 777a
Pickup, J. 910b
Picot, J. 910b
Picton, F. C. 258c
— T. S. 308c
Pidsley, W. G. 63, 798b
Piennaar, D. H. 87
Pierce, *Miss* C. S. E. 812b
— H. L. 308c
Piggott, F. J. C. 391a
— F. S. G. 6, 156a
— J. E. 305b
Pigot, A. P. V. 170b, 559a
— G. 68, 868b
— H. 873a
— W. T. 870c
Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A. 195a
Pigott, A. J. K. 9, 595b
— F. B. 77, 328a
— H. L. 42
Pigou, R. H. 599b, 958, 959
Pike, C. W. G. 314c
— D. B. 549c
— E. J. L. 9, 156a
— H. E. 831a
— J. D. 771b
— W. G. H. 263b
— W. H. 870b
Pilcher, V. D. 873b
— W. S. 370a
Pilditch, E. L. 287a
Pile, *Sir* F. A., *Bt.* 12, 156b, 942
Pilkington, A. C. 374b
— G. R. 559b
— H. B. 140
— R. A. 374b
— R. W. 197b
— T. L. 871c
— W. L. 559b
Pillai, N. P. P. 895c
Pillans, G. L. 768b
Pilleau, G. A. 390b
Pilley, F. 121
Pillifant, *Rev.* E. H. 712b
Pilling, J. R. 231a
Pilot, L. M. J. A. 771a
Pilsworth, J. R. 558b
Pim, G. A. 865a
— G. C. 376a
— G. R. 325c
— H. M. 867b
— J. E. 431a
Pinchard, F. B. 263b
Pinder, E. C. 721b, 932
— H. S. 33, 464a
— W. 909b
Pine-Coffin, E. C. 871a
— R. G. 435c
Pinhey, L. A. G. 876c
Pink, R. C. M. 943
Pinkard, F. W. 885a
Pinkerton, J. M. 753b
Pinkney, E. W. R. 159a
Pinney, B. 263a
— G. A. 251a
— *Sir* R. J. 415, 555a
Pinnington, F. G. 421c
Pinto, M. C. 900a
Pipe, E. F. 455a, 933
— H. G. 907b
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. 329a
— S. F. 358a
Piper, J. 901a
— S. W. C. 902a
Pirie, G. M. 329b
— P. B. 914b
— P. T. 651b
— W. Mc E. 914b
Pirouet, H. N. 874c
Pirrie, I. M. 766b
— R. E. de S. 651c
Pitcairn, A. A. 568a
— J. F. A. 464b, 465a
Pitcher, J. S. 540c
— T. W. 286a
Pitman, J. 195c
— J. D. 130
— L. C. 28, 322b
— T. T. 198b
Pitman Butler, P. 831b
Pitt, F. G. 360c
— P. F. 563c, 959
— P. W. 232a
— R. B. 47, 169a, 345b
— W. T. 331a
Pitt-Taylor, W. W. 9, 151a
Pittock, J. A. 633b
Pitts, G. T. 299b
— J. 993
Pitts Brown, F. H. 831c
Pittuck, W. W. 801a
Pizzey, R. J. 690c
Place, T. K. 801a
Planck, O. B. F. 170a
Plant, E. C. P. 98
— W. J. 588a
Plater, D. J. 907b
Platt, C. J. F. 195c
— J. R. H. 335a
— J. R. I. 445c
— J. W. C. 879c
— W. 620a
— W. A. 582b
— W. G. 771a
Platt-Higgins, D. M. 544c, 545a
Player, J. D. 230c
Playfair, I. S. O. 325a, 925
Playford, C. R. B. 544b
— J. W. 909a
Pleydell-Bouverie, *Hon.* S. 170a
Plimsaul, *Miss* A. L. 806b
Plomer, G. 871a
Plow, E. C. 977
Plowden, B. E. C. 72, 867c
— C. T. C. 889b
— G. F. 572a
— J. M. B. C. 873c
Plowman, O. G. 912b
— P. 912b
Plowright, R. E., *Esq.* 939
Plumb, H. E. 431b
Plumer, *The Visct.* 150, 633, 706a
— C. G. M. 861c
Plummer, A. E. B. 405b, 406b
— A. J. 903a
— F. H. 289b
— G. H. 356a
— H. C., *Esq.* 924
Plumptre, C. M. 891c
Plunkett, J. J. 794a
— *Hon.* R. A. H. 880b
Plymouth, *The Earl of* 311b
Pochin, H. 841b
Pocock, E. L. 309b
— F. 258b
— H. I. 332a
— J. A. 884a
— J. G. 870a
— N. E. I., *R. Signals* 358b
— N. E. I., *Ind. Army* 873a
— R. S. 411a
Podevin, C. 903b
Poe, J., *R.A.M.C.* 760b
— J., *R.A.* 266b
Poer, L. H. B. 794b
Poett, J. H. N. 638a
Pogson, F. V. 862c
— L. V. J. 481a
— W. F. 741a
Poland, G. 280a
— R. H. 262a
Pole, D. Graham 6
— R. M. G. 837a
Polhill-Drabble, C. R. 378c
Pollard, A. M. 747a
— A. O. 997
— A. R. E. 478a
— G. J. 446b
— G. L. G. 355b, 932
— R. R. 903b
— S. 741c
— W. C. 853b
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L. 154a
Polley, S. T. 862a
Pollit, E. C. 451b
Pollitt, C. J. B. 535a
— F. S. 308c
— G. P. 938
Pollock, A. H. 870c
— A. J. C. 42, 252a
— C. B. R. 296c
— J. D. 995
—*Miss* J. S. M. 807b
— R. C. G. 861b
Pollok, R. 769a
— R. V. 29, 157b, 378
Polyblank, M. C. 682b
— W. J. 948
Pomeroy, T. de V. 380a
Pomphrey, F. H. 907b
Ponder, S. E. G. 255b
Ponnappa, C. B. 876b
Ponsford, C. H. S. 108
— J. F. K. 390c
— J. M. 620a
Ponsonby, C. B. 198a
— C. E. 299b
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. E. G. 2
— H. C. 390a
— *Sir* J. 440
— R. M. V. 380b, 963
— W. M. 358a
Pontifex, R. H. 700b
Ponting, T. J. 865a
Pool, F. E. 829b
Poole, A. E. C. 875c
— A. T. 905b
— C. E. 521c
— E. G. 876c
— E. G. B. 546
— E. M. 266a
— *Sir* Frederick C. 805a
— H. 852c
— I. M. C. 64, 159a, 861a
— L. T. 24, 748a
— *Miss* M. G. 812b
— R. C. 363a
— R. D. D. 670b
— R. G. C. 603c
— R. P. O. 410c
— R. W. F. 350c
— S. 539b
— S. S. 798b, 929
Pooley, B. 690c
Poonnoose, P. 876b
Pope, A. L. 416c
— A. V. 200c
— C. D. T. 263c
— D. 196a
— E. B. 507b
— E. W. 129
— F. T. 357a, 359a
— J. 651b
— J. E. B. 374c
— J. H. 431c
— K. N. 421b
— M. A. 8
— R. J. 700b
— S. B. 152b, 860a
— S. J. 425c
— V. V. S. 680c, 933, 946
— *Sir* W. J. 935
— W. R. 338b
Pope-Hennessy, L. H. R. 33, 151b
Popham, C. 749a
— R. H. S. 582c
— V. J. F. 490c
Porch, E. A. R. 37, 521c
Portal, G. E. 868c
— J. L. 572a
— M. E. B. 373c, 380b
Porteous, C. L. 872b
— D. G. 864c
— V. F. 264b
Porter, A. G. 871c
— B. D. S. 191a, 958
— C. U. K. 794b
— E. J. W. 350b
— E. W. 126
— F. A. 964
— F. M. 854a
— G. T. 250b
— H. M. 846c


Digitized by Google

Porter, J. W. 639b
— M. T. 175a
— R. P. 837c
— R. R. M 892a
— W. 329a
— W. D. 871c
— W. D. MacN. 699a
Portland, *The Duke of* 583a, 583b
Portman, G. B. 263a
— G. M. B. 696b
Portsmouth, H. B. 545b
Portway, C. 578b
— D. 835c
Postill, R. 853c
Postle, W. H. 778b, 933
Postlethwaite, P. 332b
Poston, R. I. 769b
— W. J. L. 41, 1b6a
Pott, D. 865a
— F. 912b
— H. P 889a
— J. I. 530b
— W. McC. 292b
Potter, A. C. 706b
— A. H. C. 262a
— C. K. 169a
— F. H. 854b
— F. M. 696b
— F. W. 905a
— G. E. W. 371b
— G. H. 908a
— G. J. R. 837c
— H. A. 728a
— H. R. 141
— J. B. 465b
— J. L. 130
— K. O. 406b
— L. 142
— L. W. 558c, 957
— N. A. R. 258b
— R. 406b
Potterton, A. H. 905b
Pottinger, D. 749a
— J. A. 862b
Pottle, H. G. 11, 328b
— W. F. H. 884a
Potton, H. 345c
Potts, *Rev.* E. E. 716a
— E. T. 63, 746b
— F. 687b
— F. W. O. 995
— W. C. W 406a
Poulson, A. G. B. 630a
Poulter A. 1000
Poultney, L. F. 625b
Poulton, A. S. 179a, 974
— E. A 415c
— H. M. 873b
— F. G 360c
Pouncey, G. R. 873b
Pound. E. O. 621a
— E. R. 555a
— K. E. 621a
Pountney, M. H. 596b
Powell, A. F. B. 879a
— A. H. 98
— A. L. 295a
— A. N. W. 868c
— D. 868b
— F. B. 38, 157a
— F. C. C. E. 179c
— F. D. W. 431a
— R. H. 486a
— E. W. 77, 155a
— F. 868b
— F. R. 440c
— F. G. 259c, 305b
— F. J. 46, 784b
*Miss* F. M. 807b
Powell, H. I. 405, 406a
— H. M. 630b
— H. W. J. 311b
— I. M. 563c, 564a
— J. 760b
— J. A. H. 617b
— J. A. L. 196a
— J. C. 648a
— J. J. 572a
— L. A. 507b
— L. G. B. 829a
— N. L. 123
— P. D. H. 612a
— P. K. 263b, 925
— R. H. 247c
— R. M. 135, 155b
— R. V. 768b
— W. I. FitzG. 752a, 955
— W. J. 891a
— W. N. 870a
— W. W. 312b
Powell-Edwards, I. H. 378c
Power, A. J., *Ind. Army* 879a
— A. J., *R.N.* 943
— G. S. O'N. 357a, 931
— H. R. 872a
— M. P. 749b
— P. 746a
— P. J. 604a
— R. P. 507a, 943
— R. M. 335b
— R. W. 768b
— T. G. B. 889b
— T. V. 901a
Powers, T. E. 127(2)
Powle, P. B. 727b
Pownall, F. H. 254b, 922
— H. R. 250b
— L. 905b
Powner, W. F. 559a
Powys-Lybbe, A. 358b
Poynder, F. S. 67, 867b
Poynting, G. A. 338b
Poyntz, H. S. 798a
— R. H. 175a
Prain, A. 328a, 925
— J. M. 686a
— W. 727b
Prall, S. R. 892c
Prance, M. H. 522b
— R. C. 157a, 922
Prasad, B. 892b
Pratley, C. 271c
Pratt, D. H. 680b, 949
— E. J. 314c
— F. W. H. 252c, 924
— H. R. 503c
— J. 871a
— J. D. 938
— J. MacL. 592c
— N. H. 232c
— S. M. 612b
— W. W. 748a
Prattley, E. C. 425b
Prebble, B. 742b
Preece, J. 630b
— *Rev.* J. E. 712a
Preedy, C. 80, 324a
— F. 322b
Prendergast, A. F. C. V. 545a
— C. J. 540c
— G. L. 682a
— G. R. 390a
— J. H. 540c
— N. H. 864b
Prentice, H. M. 980a
— M. R. R. 331a, 930
Prentis, H. L. 478a
— J. A. 311a
— J. B. 811a
Prescot, C. P. 356a
Prescott, *Miss* E. 810b
— J. A. 370b
— J. F. 921
— J. J. W. 760b
Prescott-Roberts, P. A. 721a
Pressey, H. A. S. 324a
Prest, C. A. 620b
Prestage, A. J. R. 352b
Preston, C. H. S. 874c
— C. O'D. 250b
— F. 829
— F. A. 296c
— F. A. H. 838b
— G. A. 873b
— G. D. 844b
— G. W. 332a
— J. C., *Beds. & Herts. R.* 460b
— J. C., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604a
— J. C., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— K. H. 871b
— P. G. C. 430a
— R. L. 874a
— T. 232c
Prettejohn, W. 266a
Pretty, K. 766b
Prevett, R. A. C. 455b
Previté, E. J. 700b
Price, A. J. 881b
— *Miss* A. M. 810a
— C. 905b
— C. E. 864a
— C. F. J. 260c, 271a
— C. H. 874c
— C. R. 332b
— C. W. 864b
— *Miss* D. E. 811a
— D. K. 299c
— D. W 335a
— E. D. 308a
— E. P. 486c
— F. J. P. 564c
— F. W. 731a
— F. W. J. 901b
— H. 790a
— I. K. 724b, 932
— J. 249c
— *Rev.* J. E. 712b
— J. M. D. L. 473b
— M. C. 692c
— O. 529a
— R. B., *R.A.* 289a
— R. B., *R.A.M.C.* 21, 748a
— R. G. 264c, 920
— R. J. E. 812b
— R. T. 347c
— T. J. P. 329a
— T. R. 681a, 958
— T. Y. 513c
— W., *Manch. R.* 626a
— W., *E. Lan. R.* 517c
— W. C. 808c
— W. T. 171a
— W. Y. 563b
Price-Davies, C. S. 486c
— L. A. E. 993
Price-White, D. A. 308c
Price-Williams, H. 252b
Prichard, C. 912a
— H. de B. 485c
— L. 108
Prickett, C. H. 155b, 931 945
Priddey, E. J. 741a
Priddin, S. H. 904a
Prideaux, G. V. A. 872a
— P. E. 125
Prideaux-Brune, D. E. 669a
— P. F. 568a
Pridham, J. R. 260a
Pridmore, C. R. 741c
Priest, J. S. 513b
— R. C. 747b
— R. T. 264b
Priestley, A. H. 109
— C. H. 300b
— C. R. 741c
— C. T. 840c
— *Miss* D. M. 807a
— E. C. 798b, 929
— F. W. 507c
— H. E. 746b
— J. R. 702a
— K. S. 298c
Priestman, G. 849c
— J. H. T. 430a
Primer, C. M. 753b
Primmer, H. R. 778a
Primrose, J. G. B. 499b
— J. U. 656a
Prince, A. J. 902b
— *Sir* A. W. 11, 943
— G. W. 539b
— H. M. 909b
— P. A. 781a
— P. E. 157b, 926
— R. 67, 889a
— R. T. 880b
— T. 539b
— W. C. 753b
Pring, F. J. H. 481a
— H. T. 912b
— J. A. 874c
Pringle, B. T. G. 405c, 933
— L. F. I. 639b
— R. N. 89
— W. E. 612b
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. 748b
— H. S. S. 655a
Prins, A. J. F. 90
Prinsep, D. W. McL. 865a
— E. S. MacL. 867a
Printer, W. W. 907a
Prioleau, C. P. J. 878b
Prior, B. H. L. 159a
— C. E. 103
— O. G. 870b
— F. E. 910b
— F. O. 914a
— G. E. R. 435a
— H. R. R 264b
Prior-Palmer, G. E. 197b (2)
— O. L. 197b, 232b
Prisk, R. C. G. 108
Prismall, G. E. 255b
Prissick, D. H. 358b
Priston, H. R. 944
Pritam Singh 876b
Pritchard, A. C. 784b
— C. H. V. 485c
— G. A. T. 851b
— H. L. 151a, 925, 945
— H. R. N. 889a
— J. A. L. 481c, 962
— *Miss* M. S. G. 810b
— P. F. 485c, 959
— P. J. 620b
— R. C. 263c
— T. A. G. 486a
— W. O. P. 864b
Pritchett, C. G. F. 626c
— T. K. D. 682a
Probert, G. O. C. 253b
— L. R. H. C. 808a
Procter, A. H. 996
— H. J. 801a
— N. P. 611b, 612a
— W. G. 350b


Digitized by Google

Proctor, A. H. 390a
— R. G. B. 65, 582a
— J. H. 51
— P. 874a
— W. J. E. 741a
Proes, G. E. S. 263a, 274c
Prosser, D. P. B. 666a
— H. A. 681b
— R. A. E. 843b
Prothero, J. R. 578c
Proud, R. R. 876a
Proudlock, A.G. 264b, 959
— J. L. 264a
Prout, H. K. 852b
— H. P. 305a
Provan, A. 625a
— D. C. 665c
Prower, J. M. 125
Prowse, G. V. L. 577b, 577c
— W. A. 836a
Prunty, F. T. G. 696b
Pryce, G. G. 876c
— H. E. ap R. 78, 152a, 860a
— M. H. ap R. 78, 485c
Pryer, A. A. 794a, 933
— C. 426a
— F. 784c
— F. J. M. 348b
— R. W. J. 348a
Pryke, W. H. 578c
Pryn, R. H. C. 751b
Prynne, G. M. F. 534b
— H. G. L. 696c
Pryor, *Rev.* A. S. 716b
— O. J. 870b
Pryse Rice, G. C. 196b
Puckey, S. 904a
Puckle, H. 464c
Puddicombe, R. J. 436c
Pudney, E. W. 848b
Pugh, C. D. C. 255a
— C. H. W. 603b
— J. C. 546a
— J. E. 753b
— L. H. C. 264a
— M. B. 690b
— N. J. 411b
— *Rev.* W. 715b
Pugsley, R. L. 436a
— W. F 436a
Puleston, F. J. 914a
Pulford, *Rev.* S. E. 712b
Pullan, E. G. 472b
Pullar, J. L. 568c
— L. J. L. 647b
Pullen, N. H. 781b
Pulleyn, E. J. 451a
Pulliblank, B. G. 682b
Pullin, D. H. 308c
— V. E., *Esq.* 944
Pulling, G. H. 872b
Pullman, C. F. 522c
Pulver, B. W. 949
Pulverman, A. W. 78, 866a
Pulvermann, R. O. 599c, 600a
Pulvertaft, R. J. V. 772b, 837b
Pumphrey, J. M. 230c
Punnett, H. 977
Puntan, *Rev.* K. A. 712b
Purbrick, W. T. J. 839b
Purcell, F. H. V. 264a
— G. J. 577c
— P. A. 908a
Purchas, A. R. 728b
Purdon, D. J. 670a
— J. N. 260a
— W. B. 10, 746b, 935
Purey Cust, R. B. 251a
Puri, G. L. 895c
— M. L. 891b
— N. D. 892b
— T. C. 893c
— V. V. 895c
Purkiss, E. H. 902b
Purnell, *Miss* D. M. 811a
— W. B. 801b
Purser, A. W. 249a, 922
— G. W. 876b
— L. M. 22, 154b
— W. A. 358b
Purton, L. H. 884a
Purves, A. J. L. 385b
— D. B. 771b
— J. J. 871a
Purvis, A. F. 376a
— R. G. 876a
Purvis - Russell - Montgomery, H. K. 567b
Putnam, W. A. 874a
Puttee, H. A. E. 460b
Puttick, E. 141
Puttock, A. G. 696a
— *Rev.* H. 715b
Pybus, G. D. 63, 872a
— H. G. 314b
Pye, K. J. K. 440c
— R. T. K. 582c
Pyemont, C. G. 699c
Pyke, *Miss* C. 807a
— C. A. 107
— E. J. 230a
— M. A. 259c
— T. M. 361a
Pyle, H. W. 290a
Pyman, H. E. 682a
Pyne, F. M. 435c
— H. G. 324b
— J. M. 435c
Pyper, J. C. 892c
— W. 495a
Pywell, C. H. 801a

O

Quantrill, A. F. 573c
— H. 426a
Quarrell, C. J. 914a
Quarrington, I. K. 179c
Quas-Cohen, K. A. 308c
Quayle, G. A. 867c
— P. R. 866b
Quennell, W. A. 42, 157a, 778a
Queree, R. C. 977
Quick, H. 907a
Quickenden, R. 260b
Quigg, R. 996
Quigley, J. 893c
— J. F. 308b
— *Miss* M. A. 811b
— *Miss* M. E. 811b
Quill, *Miss* O. M. 807b
Quilliam, C. D. 659b
Quin-Smith, G. W. 681a
Quinan, E. P. 159b, 862a, 922
Quinlan, H. 801b
Quinn, E. J. 260a
— J. 790b
— T. J. 904a
Quirke, R. F. 832b

R

Raban, J. P. 772b, 837b
Rabett, R. L. R. 102
Rabinowitch, *Rev.* L. I. 716b
Raby, W. H. 585b
Rackham, B. B. 611c
Rackow, S. 700a
Radcliffe, C. G. 254b, 922
— F. G. W. 8, 254c
— G. M. 687a
— J. B. E. H. 617b
— J. C. B. 525c
— *Sir* P. P. de B. 88, 150a, 247c, 287b
— R. A. C. 400b, 974
— R. D. H. 554c
— S. T. A. 335b
— W. H. 435b, 436b
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. 335a
— N. M. R. 70, 159b, 861a
Radclyffe, M. F. 196a
— R. A. 193a
— R. R. S. 648c
Radford, *J., Devon R.* 436a
— J., *N. Stafford R.* 629c
— J. V. D. 221b, 259a
— O. H. 862a
— W. B. 191a
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C. 371c
Radley, H. P. 867a
— W. A., *Esq.* 935
Rae, G. R. 864b
— J. G. 862a
— M. E. 889a
— R. E. 477c
— W. 846b
— W. S. 692b
Raeburn, H. A. 772b, 836b
Ragg, E. S. 849b
Raglan, *The Lord* 339b
Rahman, M. A. 891c
Rai, D. H. 891b
— G. D. 895b
— K. 893c
Raikes, G. T. 490a
— J. W. J. 324a
— L. T. 157a, 922
— R. C. M. 254a, 922
— R. F. 875c
Railton, *Rev.* N. G. 712a
— R. St. E. M. 880a
Raimes, G. H. 232b
Raine, J. G. 639a
Raines, N. 742c
Rainford, R. R. 588a
— W. T. 311c
Rainier, W. H. C. 871c
Rainsford-Hannay, A. G. 322a
Raison, C. E. 908a
Rait, C. M. 702b
Rait-Kerr, E. 325b
— R. S. 324b, 925
Rajan, H. S. 892a
— M. N. 895b
Rajendrasinhji, *Kumar Shri* 876a
Raleigh, A. G. 464b
Raley, E. D. 853c
Ralls, H. C. 259c
Ralph, E. M. 105, 106
Ralston, A. G 794b
— J. A. B. 648a 644a
— N. H. H. 862a
Ram Mohan, G. V. 893a
Ramanan, C. S. V. 893a
Ramchandani, C. V. 895b
— N. C. 895b
— T. C. 893c
Ramchandra Hari Limaye 8
Rampling, G. L. 2
Ramsay, A. P. 2
— F. S. 5
— G. W. N. 5
— J. 2
— *Miss* J. 8
— *Sir* J. D., *Bt.* 2
— N. 8
— N. A. 8
— N. B. 2
— R. 8
— W. A. 7
Ramsay - Fairfax - Lu B. F. 6
— E. A. R. 4
— *Sir* H. W. 7
Ramsbotham, W. H. 7
Ramsden, A. M. 4
— B. V. 468, 4
— H. E. 9
— W. H. C. 455, 4
Ramsey, J. B. 4
— L. G. 8
Ramus, P. de N. 2
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur 8
Rance, H. E. 3
— *J.* E. W. 4
— R. F. B. 4
Rand, H. M. 3
Randall, A. H. 2
— C. F. 3
— H. C. 4
— J. H. 8
— L. R. 5
— R. W.
Randall-Jones, J. C. 5
Randel, P. B. 2
Randell, E. H. 9
— H. L. 5
Randle, W. 1
Randles, J. H. 4
Randolph, J. H. 8
Randon, R. 275b, 2
Randa, E. C. 4
— R. F. 4
Ranken, F. 3
Rankin, A. C. 2
— G. J.
— H. C. D. 62, 7
— J. D. 3
— W. 2
— W. C. 1
— W. A. 8
Ranking, R. P. L. 8
Rannie, J. 7
Rans, H. 5
Ransford, A. J. 3
— E. M. 440b, 4
— G. B. C. 2
Ransom, C. H. F. 5
— R. A. 5
Ransome, A. L. 5
— M. A. 481c,
— R. St. G. T. 4
Ranson, A. M. 6
Rao, B. M. 8
— K. R. 8
— T. P. 8
*Raol Shri* Dilawarsinhj 8
Raper, C. F. 8
— G. F. 2
— P. C. 1
Rasch, *Sir* F. C. 2, 25, 1
— G. E. C. 3
Rash, R. D. 6
Rashleigh, R. N. 2




Digitized by Google

Rason, E. A. 790b
Ratcliffe, A. W. 910b
— F. G. 659b
— R. 258c, 312c
— T. W. 289a
— W. 998
— W. C. 591b
Ratendone, *The Visct.* 299c
Rathbone, L. M. B. 670a
— R. B. 587b, 920
Raven, J. A. 587c
Ravenhill, C. 266a
Raw, A. 850b
— C. W. 312a
— W. G. 889a
Rawbone, D. B. M. 870b
Rawling, W. C. 848c
Rawlings, *Miss* M. H. 810a
Rawlins, B. 271c
— F. W. 171b
— H. S. 875b
— J. W. 592a
— R. M. 682c
— S. B. 258b, 921
Rawlinson, A. C. 850b
— R. E. 692b
Rawnsley, J. R. C. 199b
Rawson, C. D. 47, 158b, 248c
— G. G. 355a
— J. W. 545c
Rawstorne, G. S. 647b, 648b
Ray, D. W. G. 415c
— J. E. 841b
— P. O. C. 513a
— R. G. 262a, 274b
— W. H. 331a
— W. H. B. 554b
Rayfield, W. L. 1002
Raymond, E. L. 843c
— H. P. 721b, 932
— M. C. 889b
— M. H. 848a
Raymont, C. T. M. 831b
Raynar-Smith, L. 503b
Rayner, A. 901a
— C. S. 95
— C. S. W. 63, 870c
— D. W. 596c
— R. H. 356a
— V. G. 698b
— W. E. 363a
Raynes, C. A. 994
Raynor, C. A. 866b, 931(2)
Rea, A. 870c
— A. N. 871c
— A. W. H. 871b
— F. C. 545c
— J. E. 752a
— M. A. 753a
— S. C. W. W. 577c
Read, *Miss* A. E. 807b
— A. H. 360c
— A. J. F. 338a
— C. H. 103
— E. 296a
— E. E. 325b
— G. N. 287c, 841a
— G. W. 905b
— H. 262a, 925
— J. E. 870a
— J. F. W. 179b
— J. L. 872b
— K. H. 179a
— L. L. J. 633c
— N. G. C. G. 526a
— R. V. 67, 577a
— W. D. B. 893b
Reader, R. V. 312b
— H. N. 910a
Readett-Bayley, T. R. D. 302c
Reading, J. 364c
Readitt, J. 998
Readman, E. P. 34, 784b
Ready, *Sir* F. F. 5, 11, 150a, 595
— J. B. 595c
Reagh, *Miss* J. 810a
Reay, *Rev.* J. 35, 715a
— J. K. 638b
Rebeiro, C. W. 900a
Rebsch, W. K. 67, 864a
Reckitt, J. T. 144, 721b
Reddie, J. M. 946
— R. A. 426a
Redding, J. E. 870a
Reddish, S. H. 686c
Reddock, G. 559a
Reddrop, J. G. 302b
Redelinghuys, P. J. 88
Redfearn, T. 910b
Redford, T. H. 298c
Redhead, A. J. 914a
— D. V. 406a
Redington, F. H. C. 850b
Redman, H. 603b
— J. A. 302b
Redmayne, M. 699a
Redmond, C. H. S. 169b
— J. T. O. 829b
Redpath, A. W. 880c
Redwood, T. C. L. 405b
Reece, G. W. 687b
— H. M. 491a
— W. H. 907a
Reed, C. 65, 158a, 860b
— C. D. 331a
— E. 568c
— H. R. B. 80, 158b, 861a
— J. F. 852b
— *Hon.* J. R. 140
— M. W. 871c
— N. H. 347c
— R. G. B. 264c
— R. J. 851b
— R. L. A. 481c
Reed, R. R. 871c
— S. P. K. J. H. 887b
— W. E. 145c
— W. J. 436b
— W. P. 332a
Reeder, A. R. 358b
— C. E 914b
— E. H. 728b
— R. J. 339c
Rees, D. L. P. 540b
— F. T. 766a
— H. 220
— I. 998
— J. L. 832a
— L. F. 312a
— N. O. 849c
— *Rev.* R. A. 715b
— R. E. 771a
— T. W. 871a, 921
— V. W. 607b
— W. 293c
— W. S. G. 564a
Rees-Mogg, G. B. C. 190c
Rees-Webbe, E. H. N. 260c
Reeve, A. E. J. 912a
— A. J. 74, 872c
— *Miss* F. E. 810b
— H. J. 753a
— I. H. 876c
— J. T. W. 669a
— M. B. P. 873b
— R. R. 693c
— W. 371a
— W. N. 193a
Reeves, A. J. A. 522c
— F. W. W. 411b
— G. C. 682c
— G. L. 314b
— H. W. 910a
— I. L. 607c
— N. R. 396a
— P. J. 680b
— R. H. 742c
— W. R. 682b
Reford, R. B. S. 378b
Regan, P. R. 338a
— R. J. 353b
Regester, P. J. D. 300c
Reid, A. H. 362a
— A. K. 169b
— B. 771a
— C. L. 232a
— C. P. 350a
— C. P. L. 292a
— D. M. 780a
— D. W. *Ind. Army* 871b
— D. W., *R.E.* 335b
— E. B. 362a
— F. 360c
— F. S. 261c, 920
— G. A. 88
— G. F. H. 328b
— G. H. N. 499a
— G. M. 699c
— J. 554c, 955
— *Miss* J. E. 807b
— J. G. 742b
— J. G. E. 612a, 958
— J. K. 771b
— J. McP. 909b
— J. N. 652b
— J. T. 902a
— L. C. 73, 324b
— N., *ret. pay* 33
— N., *E. York R.* 455c
— N. G. 643c
— R. D. S. 251c
— R. P. 494b
— R. S. 292c
Reid, S. D. 748b
— T. R. 895b, 927
— W., *4/5 Bn. Seaforth* 648b
— W., *6 Bn. Seaforth* 648b
— W., *R.E.* 350a
— W. B. A. 659b
— W. R. 247a
Reilly, B. R. 86, 889b
— J. F. C. 331b
— M. J. T. 503a, 971
— T. 255c
Reinhold, C. H. 890c
— D. R. McD. 890b
Remnant, E. A. 348c
Renaud, E. J. 126
Rendall, A. P. S. 884c
— J. F. S. 263c
Rendell, W. P. 332a
Rendle, D. A. 329b
— T. E. 994
Renison, J. D. W. 421c
Rennie, H. 652b
— J. K. 768b
— T. G. 568a(2)
— T. S. 259b
— W. B. 747b
Renny, G. D. 494c
— G. S. 549b, 954
— H. B. 861b
— N. S. 451a
— P. L. G. 549b
Renny-Tailyour, J. W. 12, 157a, 939
Renouf, G. 259b, 954
Renshaw, J. A. 31, 747a
Renton, A. F. G. 687a
— J. 456a
— J. M. L. 669c
— M. J. 262a
Renwick, G. R. 840c
— H. 872a
Rerrie, E. S. E. 873b
Retallick, C. M. 108
Revell, A. J. 872b
Revell-Smith, W. R. 258b
Revill, F. C. 338a
Rew, H. 682b
— H. E. 595b
— R. G. 284a
Reynalds, C. R. 508a
Reyne, G. van R. 862c
Reynolds, B. W. 530a
— C. E. J. 884a
— C. G. 107
— C. J. 491a, 964


Digitized by Google

Reynolds, D. 748a
— D. L. O. 563c, 564a
— D. W. 633a
— *Miss* E. G. M. 810b
— E. V. 852a
— R. W. 862c
— F. A. A. 540b
— F. J. 901c
— G. F. 197b
— H. 998
— H. V. 889b
— J. H. 992
— *Sir* J. P., *Bt.* 296b
— J. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— J. R., *Leicester Yeo.* 230a
— L. L. O. 159b
— M. C. D. 460c
— P. G. 848a
— P. K. B. 300c
— R. A. 295a
— R. C. 253c
— R. H. 335b
— R. T. H. 425a
— T. H. W. 886a
— W. A. R. 262c
— W. L. E. 749b
Rhodes, A. 801b
— A. V. 312b
— H. 346c
— R. W. F. 346c
— S., *Col.* 34, 169*a*, 634*b*
— S., *Wt. Offr.* 908*a*
— W. S. 604*b*
Rhys, D. L. 491*b*
Riach, R. M. 655*a*, 958
Ribchester, G. 884*b*
Ricardo, F. G. W. 230*b*
— T. H. S. 353*b*
Rice, C. C. 455*b*, 960
— C. R. L. 352*b*
— C. W. H. 682*b*
— F. J. 253*c*
— F. W. 137, 260*a*
— G. D. 74, 861*c*
— G. R., *Esq.* 31
— H. J. 893*b*
— H. T. 380*a*
— J., *I.A.* 870*b*
— J., *T.A.* 545*c*
— N. D., *The Buffs* 395*b*, 958(2)
— N. D., *Somerset L.I.* 446*c*
— R. B. 262*b*
— S. N., *Esq.* 14
— T. 901*a*
— W. 901*b*
— W. A. 440*c*, 971
Rice-Evans, J. A. M. 485*c*
Rich, E. P. 871*a*
— H. H. 867*a*
— H. K. 309*b*
— H. W. W. 879*b*
Richard, G. H. 746*a*
— J. E. M. 567*b*
Richards, A. 995
— B. G. 286*b*
— C. A. L. 838*a*
— C. E. M. 517*a*
— C. G. 262*b*, 274*b*
— C. W. 724*a*
— C. W. B. 260*c*, 944
— D. J. R. 19, 252*a*
— D. N. 522*b*
— E. C. 572*c*
— E. F. O. 430*a*
— E. L. G. 798*b*, 929
Richards, F. 728*a*
— F. H. 20, 251*c*
— G. A. 901*b*
— G. C. 335*a*
— G. P. 549*c*
— G. R. 329*b*
— G. W. 681*b*, 682*c*
— H. McA. 253*c*
— H. U. 512*c*, 958
— J., *R.A.* 51
— J., *R.C.O.C.* 130
— J. H. W. G. 260*a*, 922
— J. T. 564*b*
— M. J. 255*a*, 271*c*
— N. C. 305*a*
— N. G. 286*c*
— R., *R.A.* 264*a*
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 912*a*
— R. W. St. J. W. 608*a*
— T. J. L. 687*b*
— T. S. 690*b*
— V. W. 179*a*
— W. H. 910*b*
— W. W. 31, 777*b*
Richardson, A. A. 659*b*
— A. H. L. 992
— A. J. C. 868*c*
— A. L. N. 950
— B. H., *Esq.* 19
— C. 353*c*
— C. A. 90
— C. A., *Ind. Army* 875*c*
— C. L. 335*a*
— C. W. P. 494*c*
— D. C. H. 175*c*
— D. D. 848*a*
— D. E. M. 652*c*
— D. T. 748*a*, 932
— F. D. 670*b*
— F. McL. 752*b*
— F. N. 299*b*
— F. R. 790*a*
— G. 901*b*
— G. A. 102
— G. H. 912*a*
— G. N. 331*b*
— G. S. N. 884*c*
— G. W. L. 620*c*
— H., *Capt. R. Signals* 361*c*
— H., *Lt. R. Signals* 361*a*
— H. W. 604*a*
— J. A. E. P. 633*c*
— J. C. 491*a*
— J. C. C. 425*c*, 967
— J. H. K. 252*b*
— J. R. B. 415*c*
— N. M. 903*a*
— P. H. 391*a*
— R. 868*b*
— R. McA. 648*a*
— *Miss* S. I. 807*b*
— T. W. 724*a*, 728*b*
— W. 659*c*
Riches, N. B. 391*c*
Richman, K. G 517*b*
Richmond, A. R. 68(2) 751*a*
— C. A. 849*c*
— J. D. 37, 157*b*
— J. N. 293*a*
— J. R. 293*a*
— L. F. 771*b*
— R. 950
Rickard, G. F. 305*a*
Rickards, G. A. 250*b*
Rickatson, G. L. 844*c*
Ricketts, A. H. G. 638*a*
— C. H. 549*b*
— E. L. 867*a*
— G. A. McG. 871*b*
— H. G. 578*a*
— L. T. G. 332*a*, 925
— T. 1003
Rickman, W. 460*a*
Ricks, *Miss* E. B. 810*a*
Riddell, A. 861*c*
— D. E. 939
— D. S. 780*a*
— J. B. 25, 156*b*
— *Miss* M. J. 805*b*
— R. A. 599*c*, 920
Riddell-Webster, T. S. 498*a*
Riddett, H. 473*b*
Riddick, G. B. 760*b*
Riddiford, F. A. 902*a*
Riddle, J. S. 70, 893*b*
— R. L. 346*c*
Ridehalgh, G. 169*b*, 296*b*
Rider, E. E. 849*a*
— *Rev.* R. J. 715*b*
Ridge, K. J. T. 868*c*
Ridgers, A. 902*b*
Ridgeway, D. G. 63, 158*a*, 880*b*
Ridgewell, W. H. 461*a*
Ridgway, W. R. P. 854*c*
Ridler, P. H. 944
Ridley, *The Vicct.* 230*c*
— C. H. G. 469*a*
— C. W. 880*a*
— E. D. 175*b*, 940
— H. E. 870*b*
— G. P. 312*c*
— G. V. N. 302*a*
— J. C. T. B. C. 100
— J. E. 328*b*
— J. W. 290*c*
— T. K. G. 469*a*
— W. F. 780*a*
— W. L. 578*b*
Ridley Martin, R. B. 358*b*
Ridley-Thompson, E. L. 191*c*
Ridlington, E. C. 259*c*
— J. H. 260*c*, 925
Ridout, D. G. B. 604*a*
— H. A. W. 780*b*
— J. Y. H. 38, 155*b*
Ridsdale, E. E. F. 312*b*
Rieper, L. 625*c*
Ries, J. L. 90
Rieu E. A. 889*c*
Rigby, *Miss* H. 810*a*
— I. C. C. 696*c*
— J., *The King's R.* 421*b*
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 766*b*
— T. 258*a*
Rigden, B. C. 872*b*
Rigg, J. H. 873*a*
— T. 473*b*
Riggs, T. H. R. 430*c*
Rigler, H. C. 914*b*
Rignall, W. 903*b*
Riley, C. J. M. 873*a*
— *Rev.* G. V. 712*b*
— G. W. 286*b*
— H. 338*b*
— H. G. 28, 383, 788*a*
— H. L. 535*b*
— H. P. 451*a*
— J. H. 421*a*
— V. N. 724*b*
Riley-Irving, J. H. 889*c*
Rimbault, G. 587*c*
Rimell, F. J. 871*a*
Rimington, R. G. W. 680*c*
Rimmer, B. J. 620*b*
— C. P. 296*b*
Rimmer, E. S. 58
— P. 58
Rimmington, F. S. 30
Ringrose, B. J. 22
Rintoul, J. M. 22
Ripley, E. B. G. 60
— J. 9
— J. M. 259*a*, 27
Rippon, J. N. 21
— R. 58
— W. 41
Riseley, E. J. 28
Rishworth, J. H. 74
— J. N. 1
Risk, N. S. G. 49
Ritchie, A. C. 63
— A. MacD. 66
— G. L. 47
— J. D. 26
— J. M. 29
— J. N., *R.A.* 80
— J. N., *O.T.C.* 83
— N. M. 56
— R. L. 75
— S. J. 64
— V. C. 258*b*, 29
— W. 9
— W. D. 89
— W. H. D. 72
— W. S. 47
Ritson, E. V. 62
— G. S. F. 63
— J. A. S. 83
— W. H. 40
— W. U. 19
Rittner, G. S. H. 44
Rivers, E. G. 80
— W. E. 87
Rivett-Carnac, C. F. 88
— H. G. 86
— J. T. 52
Riviere, E. G. 58
Rix, J. C. 79
Rixon, *Miss* E. M. 80
— J. C. 36
Rixson, F. 58
Roach, D. M. 29
— H. B. 83
— *Rev.* J. E. W. 71
— L. N. 1
Roantree, F. F. D. 260*c*, 9
Robarts, A. V. C. 19
Robathan, D. E. 69
Robb, A. K. 75
— A. L. 74
— D. G. 82
— W. 60
Robbins, R. T. 84
Roberton, W. R. S. 64
Roberts, *The Countess* 9
— A., *K.S.L.I.* 60
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 76
— A. C., *R.A.* 28
— A. C., *The Buffs* 39
— A. E. 34
— A. F. 58
— A. W. 35
— B. P. 54
— C. D.
— C. G. 48
— C. W. 28
— D. G. 56
— D. W., *R.A.* 30
— D. W., *Wt. Offr.* 91
— E. G. 43
— E. J. A. 70
— F. C. 410*a*, 970, 10
— F. J. C. 90
— F. L. 87




Digitized by Google

Roberts, *Miss* F. N. 806*a*
— F. W. 338*a*
— G. 306*c*
— *Miss* G. 807*b*
— G. H. 874*a*
— G. H. 873*c*
— G. L. 876*c*
— G. P. B. 682*a*
— G. P. F. J. 197*b*
— H. D. 860*a*
— H. G. 159*b*
— H. G. V. 680*c*
— H. O. 844*c*
— H. S. 486*b*
— J. A. 486*a*
— J. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 105, 106
— J. C., *Wt. Offr.* 909*a*
— *Rev.* J. G. 716*a*
— J. G. 664*c*, 665*a*
— J. H. 977
— J. K. L. 582*b*, 955
— J. M. H. 266*a*
— J. N., *R.A.* 296*b*
— J. N., *Herefordshire R.* 706*b*
— J. R. 20, 324*b*
— J. R. L. 884*b*
— L. W. 262*b*
— *Miss* M. 811*b*
— M. 908*a*
— M. E. D. 771*b*
— *Miss* M. M. 806*b*
— M. R. 71, 868*a*
— M. W. 604*a*
— O. L. 329*a*, 925
— R. A. 401*a*
— R. O. 486*a*
— S. B. 311*a*
— S. M. 287*b*
— T. 583*b*
— T. E. R. 517*c*
— T. G. 530*b*
— T. L. 564*a*
— *Sir* T. L. H., *Bt.* 420*b*
— T. R. G. 282*c*
— T. V. W. 503*c*
— V. P. 874*c*
— W. 486*c*
— W. O. 875*a*
— W. H. 157*b*, 173*a*
— W. L. 611*c*, 695*b*
— W. M., *Esq.* 930
— W. P. T. 264*b*
— W. R. 852*a*
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V. 872*c*
Robertshaw, J. W. S. 530*a*
Robertson, A., *Col.* 169*b*, 306*b*
— A., *Suppy. Res.* 347*b*
— A., *R.A.M.C.* 772*b*
— A. B. 78, 154*b*
— A. G. 293*c*
— A. L., *R.A.M.C.* 749*a*
— A. L., *R.A.V.C.* 796*b*
— A McA. O. 499*b*
— A. M. 768*b*
— B. H. 7, 325*b*
— B. J. 901*c*
— C. A. A. 876*a*
— C. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724*b*, 940
— C. B., *A. & S.H.* 664*b*
— C. D. 258*a*, 300*b*
— C. G. 1000
— C. R. 53*a*
Robertson, D. B. C. 876*a*
— D. E. 74, 158*a*, 360*b*
— D. I. 266*a*
— E. 905*b*
— F. D. 860*c*
— F. B. 262*b*
— F. G. W. 901*b*
— F. L. 362*b*
— G. J. 838*c*
— G. McM. 8, 554*a*
— G. P. 914*a*
— G. W. 530*b*
— H. C. H. 101
— H. E. 868*a*
— H. G. 747*b*
— H. G. G. 753*a*
— H. Les O. 878*a*
— H. M. M. 250*c*
— H. P. P. 395*c*
— I. C. A. 262*c*
— J., *R.A.* 300*b*
— J., *The King's R.* 421*b*
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 794*b*
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 768*a*
— J. A. R. 884*c*
— J. B., *Gordons* 651*c*
— J. B., *R. Tank Corps* 682*b*
— J. D. 769*b*
— J. K. A. 567*c*
— J. McI. 875*c*
— J. S. 741*b*
— J. W. 362*c*
— L. B. 664*c*, 665*a*
— L. de C. 853*b*
— L. G. 338*b*
— R. 727*b*
— R. D. 651, 651*a*
— R. H. 568*c*
— S. D. 749*a*
— S. D. G. 440*c*
— T. P. M. 490*c*
— T. R. 345*a*
— T. W. 529*b*
— W. *Gordons* 652*b*
— W., *VC* 992
— W. A. 766*a*
— W. C. 248*a*
— *Sir* W. C. F. 109
— W. D. 328*b*
— W. J. 751*a*
— *Sir* W. R., *Bt.* 150, 190
— W. R. D. 295*c*
— W. S. 288*a*
Robertson-Glasgow, N. C. 861*b*, 625*a*
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. 651*c*
— R. W. G. 648*a*
Robins, C. G. 633*b*
— F. C. 790*b*
— H. E. J. 295*a*
— S. C. 879*b*
— V. H. 912*b*
— W. V. H. 401*a*
Robinson, A. 290*b*
— A. C. 31, 156*a*
— A. C. H. 850*c*
— A. E. 468*a*
— A. F. 753*b*
— A. G. 724*b*, 940
— A. O. 544*c*
Robinson, A. T. V., *Esq.* 16
— B. F. 626*a*
— *Miss* C. L. A. 806*b*
— C. 633*c*
— D. G. 771*a*
— D. W. 643*c*
— E., *R.E.* 351*a*
— E., *R. Lan. R.* 517*c*
— E. A. 328*a*
— E. A. K. 624*b*
— E. B., *E. York R.* 455*a*
— E. B., *R.E.* 858*a*
— E. M. 351*b*
— *Miss* E. M. S. 807*b*
— E. T., *K.D.G* 902*a*
— E. T., *Manch. R.* 907*a*
— F. 971
— F. D. 518*a*
— F. E., *Esq.* 935
— F. H. 850*a*
— F. W. O. 873*c*
— G. M. 559*a*
— G. N. 518*a*
— G. St. G. 132, 591*a*
— G. S. 352*b*
— G. W. 768*b*
— H., *R.A.* 260*a*
— H., *R.A. (T.A.)* 308*b*
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— H. M. 849*a*
— J., *Lan. Fus.* 473*c*
— J., *Ind. Army* 875*b*
— J. A. 872*b*
— J. A. R. 889*c*
— J. F. M. 298*b*
— J. G. 875*c*
— J. H. 753*b*
— J. H. H. 544*c*
— J. P., *8th H.* 196*c*, 970
— J. P., *4th H.* 196*a*
— J. P. B. 596*a*
— J. R. 638*b*
— J. S. 263*b*, 959
— J. T. 753*a*
— L. à B. 595*c*
— L. C. D. 577*c*, 778*a*
— L. G., *R.A.S.C.* 721*b*
— L. G., *R.E.* 335*b*
— L. M. 170*a*, 473*b*
— *Miss* L. P. 807*b*
— *Miss* M. G. 812*b*
— O. F. W. 768*b*
— P. B. 638*c*
— P. M., *Foresters* 583*a*
— P. M., *R.W.K.* 600*b*
— P. W. 287*c*
— *Professor* R. 938
— R. C. 876*b*
— R. G. 829*b*
— R. H. 771*b*
— R. W. 731*a*
— T. E. 332*a*
— T. G. 644*b*
— T. T. H. 746*b*
— V. O. 583*b*
— W. A. 753*a*
— W. E. D. 876*a*
— W. H. 121
— W. K. 284*c*
— W. M. 582*b*
— W. P. 135, 157*b*
— W. P. A. 254*c*
— W. S. 741*c*
Robitaille, J. C. J. 126
Robotham, W. D. N. 788*b*
Robottom, H. P. 578*c*
Robson, E. N. 360*b*
— G. L. 639*a*
— H., A. H. 891*c*
— G. G. 386*c*
— *Hon.* H. B. 170*b*, 406*c*
— H. H. 994
Robson, H. P. 456*a*
— H. W. O. 889*c*
— I. O. 292*c*
— J. S. 275*a*
— M. 406*c*
— T. G. 687*b*
— T. G. H. 508*c*
— T. R. 790*a*
— W. 903*b*
— W. H. 401*b*
Roch, J. A. 300*c*
Roche, *Rev.* D. F. 715*b*
— I. A. 874*c*
— J. J. D. 120, 747*b*
— L. S. C. 751*b*
— R. M. J. 600*a*
— U. E. B. 491*a*
— V. W. 445, 445*a*
— W. J. 768*b*
— W. W. 549*a*
Roche-Kelly, E. 175*b*
— F. R. 793*b*
Rock, J. F. 332*b*
Rockett, G. V. 508*c*
Rodd, A. 179*b*
— T. E. 849*a*
— W. J. P. 21, 157*b*, 778*a*
Rodda, S. A. 801*a*
Roddam, G. R. 638*c*
Roddick, M. G. 198*a*
Roddy, P. M. 481*c*
Roden, K. S. 768*b*
Rodger, H. K. C. R. 876*b*
— J. 892*c*
— J. S. H. 300*b*
— J. T. 554*c*, 965
— N. E. 977
— W. K. 499*c*
Rodgers, A. 909*b*
— A. M. 306*c*
— I. A. 854*b*
— J. 289*c*
Rodham, C. H. B. 875*b*
Rodman, F. 512*c*, 513*a*
Rodocanachi, J. E. 284*a*
Rodrigues, M. 895*b*
Rodwell, *Sir* C. H. 86
— J. M. 264*b*
— J. R. 266*b*
— L. H. 873*a*
— R. M., *W. York R.* 450*a*, 943
— R. M., *R.U. Rif.* 659*a*
Roe, A. J. 905*b*
— B. W. 880*b*
— F. P. 799*a*, 930
— G. C. F. 772*b*
— J. H. 583*a*
— K. W. G. 555*a*
— R. C. 503*c*
— W. A. O. 801*b*
— W. G. 728*b*
Roffey, J. S. 699*a*
— L. A. J. 884*c*
Roger, J. 259*c*, 957
Rogers, A. E., *O.T.C.* 840*c*
— A. E., *The King's R.* 421*a*
— A. G. 886*b*
— C. 904*a*
— C. E. 742*b*
— C. R. de W. 179*a*
— C. V. 275*b*
— C. W. 410*b*
— C. W. M. 696*b*
— D. 260*a*, 271*a*
— D. M. 831*c*
— E. N. M. 699*a*
— E. W. 529*b*
— F. C. 396*b*
— F. G. 549*b*
— F. H. C. 258*b*, 271*a*
— G. 411*a*


Digitized by Google

Rogers, G. G. 867b
— G. O'C. 637c
— G. P. V. 231b
— G. R. 700
— H. B. 874b
— H. C. B. 358a
— H. O. 901b
— J., *Ind. Army Dep.* 901b
— J., *V.C.* 993
— J. L. T. 526a
— *Sir* L. 936
— S. C. 630a
— T. L. 18, 788b
— W. R. 670a
— W. H., *R.E., T.A.* 170a, 358c
— W. H. G. 356b, 925
— W. L. Y. 40, 156a
Rogerson, R. W. 230c
Rohde, R. H. 539b
Roissier, D P. St. C. 431a
Roll, H. 220
Rolland, O. D. 910b
Rolleston, A. G. 248c
— *Sir* H. D., *Bt.* 936
— *Sir* L. 302b
— W. L. 332b, 964
Rollin, J. R. 491b
Rolling, B. I. 170a
Rollings, G. 904a
Rollins, C. 901c
Rollinson, H. D. 760a
Rolls, S. P. A. 175c
Rolph, W. J. 914a
Rolston, A. C. 348c
Romaine, C. M. 914b
Romanes, J. G. P. 385a
Romanis, D. G. 258a
Rombulow-Pearse, A. B. 861c
Rome, C. A. B. 652a
— C. L. 11, 156b
— F. D. 416a
Romer, *Sir* C. F. 42, 150a, 295c
Ronald, A. J. D. 260c
— K. M. 686b
Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 232c
Ronaldson, J. G. 78, 748b
Roney Dougal, A. R. 250c, 922
Roney-Dougal, C. N. 38, 252a
— G. B. 220
— G. W. 358a
Rood, K. 87
Rook, E. B. 352c
— W. A. 583c
Rooke, G. W. B. 445c
— S. T. 259c, 778a
Rooker, G. 356b, 363b
Rooks, T. C. 908b
Room, F. G. 998
— L. E. 700a
Roome, *Miss* E. McI. 811b
— H. E. 324a
Rooney, J. J. 893a
— O. P. J. 789b
Roope, F. C. 831c
Rootes, A. H. 874a
Rooth, F. M. 876c
— R. G. 450c
Rope, A. D. 769a
— H. G. 308a
Roper, C. R. 634a
— G. D. 298c
— J. R. S. 260a, 271a
— K. T. 554c
— L. J. 780b
— R. B. 872b
— R. L. 868c
Roper-Caldbeck, A. T. 665a
— W. N. 568a(2)
Ropes, A. J. 264c
Ropner, L. 309c
Rorie, D. 765b
Rorison, *Miss* J. P. 811b
Rosair, H. B. 900a
Roscow, W. A. 659b
Rose, A. J. C. 665a
— A. J. D. 395c, 929
— A. M. 746a
— A. W. 644a
— C. N. B. 491a
— C. V. D. 752b
— F. C. 901b
— G. W. 751a, 932
— H. B. 21, 620a
— H. D. 396b
— H. de M. 721a
— H. V. 879b
— *Miss* L. M. 810b
— R. A. De B. 971
— R. L. C. 643a
— T. C. 436c
— W. C. 977
Rosenberg, R. L. M. 356b
Roseveare, R. V. H. 854c
Roseway, G. D., *Esq.* 15
Roshier, S. W. 681b
Rosie, J. 648b
— R. J. 752b, 954
Ross, A. 643a
— *Rev.* A. 712b
— A. H. 469b
— A. J. H. 868b
— A. R. 749b
— C. 249b, 944
— *Miss* C. D. 812b
— C. D. A. 648a
— D., *R.A.M.C.* 768a
— D., *Ind. Army* 879c
— D. B. 63, 159a, 861a
— E. J. 862a
— E. S. 306b
— E. W. 495b
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— G., *R.A.* 308c
— G. A. P. 89
— G. A. R. 478b
— G. D. 292a
— G. MacL. 328a
— G. N. 652a
Ross, H. 490b
— H. A. 362b
— H. C. E. 175c
— H. E. T. 702a
— J. A. 642a
— J. F. 61, 378b
— J. G. S. 259b, 271a
— J. M. 130
— J. M., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— M. E. 87, 90
— R. 648b
— R. D., *R.E.* 12, 329a
— R. D., *Mils.* 225b
— R. H. D. 875c
— R. K. 390a, 953
— R. S. 835c
— T. 906a
— W. A. R. 758a, 955
Ross-Hurst, B. P. 874a
— K. W. 879a
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. 874b
Ross-Magenty, E. 73, 874a
Ross-Thompson, G. 879a
Rossall, G. E. C. 728a
Rossdale, G. H. 760b
Rossel, H. G. T. 870b
Rosser, D. H. 564c
— G. A. 680b
— T. H. 130
Rossiter, D. 460c, 965
— F. N. C. 251b, 924
— J. R. 852a
Rostron, *Rev.* R. A. 716b
Roth, A. D. 625b
— R. A. 801b
Rotherham, T. A. 545b
Rothwell, A. B. 530c
— A. I. 88
— F. R. 198a
— R. S. 247c
— W. R. 503a
Rotter, *Dr.* G. 944
Roughton, F. A. G. 862b
Rougier, C. L. 472b, 920
Round, A. J. 411c
— K. W. 742b
Roundway, *The Lord* 154b, 173b
Roupell, F. L. L. F. 252b
— G. R. P. 521, 521a, 994
Rouquette, H. R. H. 252a
Rourke, H. G. 921
— J. G. 311c
— J. J. 742c
Rous, *Hon.* G. N. 331c
Rouse, C. F. 264c
— *Miss* E. L. 811b
— R. F. R. 879c
— W. M. 794b
Routh, G. M. 159b, 861b
— H. C. E. 179a, 974
— L. M. 748b
— W. H. F. 445c
Routier, A. G. 125
Routledge, G. A. McL. 873c
Roux, D. J. 87
Row, A. W. W. 577a
— C. M. 753b
— R. A. 142
Rowan, P. S. 620a
— R. M. 644b
— T. J. 311c
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B. 567a
Rowan-Robinson, H. 970
Rowbotham, E. B. 332b
— E. S. 760b
— G. B. 262a
Rowbotham, J. C. S. 662b
Rowcroft, E. S. 724a, 939
— M. G. 872b
Rowden, P. 909a
Rowe, C. S. R. 620c
— D. M. 406b
— E. W. T. 544b, 545c
— F. G. C. 633a
— G. C. 920
— G. R. 731a, 943
— G. W. 843b
— H. H. K. 682b
— J. 748b
— L. A. 415c
— R. C. 914b
— S. E. 260c
— W. B. 248b
— W. H. 395c
Rowell, H. A. 751a
— J. W. 872b
— L. 727a, 741c
— R. W. 903b
— S. F. 106
Rowett, R. B. 253b
— W. B. 358b
Rowland, A. C. M. 831b
— C. 529a
— E. G. 741a
— J. 769a
— W. E. 421b
Rowlands, A., *Esq.* 15
— *Miss* A. 810a
Rowlandson, A. H. W. 880b
— J. C. 263b
— M. A. W. 264c
Rowlette, L. M. 132, 751b
Rowley, H. G. 356a
— *Sir* C. S. 302c
— M. C. W. 840b
— E. D. T. 19, 494b
— *Sir* G. W., *Bt.* 577b, 927
— R. 411a
— T. G. D. 578a
Rowlinson, C. A. 871a
Rowllings, E. T. 143
Rowntree, H. K. 892a
Rowse, V. E. 446a
Rowsell, J. H. 406a
Rowson, T. J. 363b
Rowston, W. N. 72, 793b
Roxburgh-Kelso, H. E. C. 350c
Roy, A. 909a
— A. R. 127
— *Miss* C. M. 806b
— D. W. 970
— J. P. R. 126
— S. 895c
— S. B. S. 876b
Royle, G. C. C. 944
— H. G. F. 535a
— R. G. 604b
— W. J. 909a
Rozenbloom, A. 893a
Ruck, A. B. 358b
— R. C. 62, 865c
Rudd, G. W. C. 638a
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. 266a
Ruddle, G. K. F. 445b
Ruddock, J. E. 777b
— *Miss* R. M. 807a
Rude, J. C. E. 741b
Rudgley, H. J. 363c
Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 686a
Rudkin, G. F. 746b
Rudolf, G. R. A. de M. 772b
— H. P. 749b
Rudra, A. A. 876b




Digitized by Google

Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H. R. 416b
Ruel, W. J. G. 263c
Ruffell, B. 872b
Rugg, G. F. 746a
Rugge-Price, C. J. N. 263a
Ruggles-Brise, E. A. 170b, 302a
Rule, D. G. 867a
— R. V. 348c
Ruler, A. G. 904b
Rumbelow, A. 440b, 690c
Rumble, L. B. 298c
Rumsey, G. R. 620c
— W. A. 682a
Rundman, J. G. 681b
Runcorn, F. 905a
— J. E. 901a
Rundall, F. A. 385c
— J. W. 872c
Rundle, C. A. G. 867b
— *Sir* H. M. L. 247a
Runtz, E. M. 706b
Rusbridge, C. E. 780a
— R. A. 799b, 930
Rusbridger, G. S. W. 529a
Rusby, J. E. 768a
Ruse, G. H. 901c
Rusher, A. E. 8, 253b
Rushton, E. R. 525b
— H. D. 879a
— H. P. 900a
Rusk, G. A. 238b, 567b
Russell, A. 338a
— A. A. 873a
— A. G. 870c
— A. J. H. 891a
— C. 752b
— C. A. 250b
— C. B. 121
— C. C. 251a, 922
— C. C. A. 335b
— D. 870a
— D. A. F. H. H. H. 699a
— D. E. 687b
— E. A. D. 290b
— E. U. 38, 748a
— E. W., *Esq.* 939
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912b
— F., *R.W.K.* 599b
— F., *R.E.* 350a
— F. D. 290b
— G. B. 620b
— G. D. B. 558c, 559a
— G. D. V. 517b
— G. E. 421b
— G. H., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— G. H., *Ind. Army* 861b
— G. N. 329b
— G. R. 7, 253c
— G. V. 262a, 925
— H. B. 873c
— H. E. 199b
— H. L. V. 612b
— H. W. 746a
— J. A. 905b
— J. D. 642c, 643a
— J. H., *R. Tank Corps.* 682c
— J. H., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 105
— J. J. F. 386c
— J. N. 769a
— J. R. 469b
— K. T. V. 612b
— L. O. N. 517c
— L. D. 264b
— *Hon.* L. O. 461a
— *Miss* M. 807a
— M. C. 522a
— N. 662b
— O. G. H. 568a
— P. G. 751b
Russell, P. H. W. 255a, 271b
— R. A. 446b
— R. D. 550b
— R. T. 31, 152a, 776a
— R. V. 138, 721b
— R. W. 866b
— S. I. 836b
— S. L. 499b
— T. G. 740a
— T. S. L. 550b
— V. A. 99
— V. C. 440b, 973
— W. 751a
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 751a
— W., *Gen. List T.A.* 831b
— *Miss* W. 807a
— W. E. 558c, 933
— W. J. 849b
— W. R. 876a
Russell-Roberts, D. G. 607c
Rust, A. B. W. 63, 801a
— C. A. 811a
— F. H. 870c
Ruth, A. F. 905a
Rutherford, A. K. 292c
— C. S. 1001
— D. C. M. 238a
— D. D. 406b
— *Sir* J. 230a
— N. J. C. 760b
— R. 769a
— R. B. 765b
— W. D. 495a
Ruthven, *The Lord* 55, 151a
— W. 1001
Rutt, D. H. 695c
Rutter, R. O. 106
Ruttledge, R. F. 874c
Ryan, A. J. 352c
— C. O. 769a
— C. C. L. 878a
— C. E. 7, 252a
— F. T. 249b, 274a
— G. L. 262a
— J., *The Queen's R.* 400b
— J., DCM 1003
— J., *ret. pay* 51
— J. E. N. 766a
— J. M., *Maj. R.A.M.C.* 751b
— J. M., *Lt. R.A.M.C.* 753a
— J. W. S. 884a
— *Miss* M. 811a
— P. 907b
— P. J. 69, 748b
— R. J. 903b
— S. E. 700a
— *Rev.* W. J. 711b
Rybot, F. J. C. 262a
Rycroft, A. R. H. 221
— D. H. 607c
— D. M. 331b
— H. 361c
— J. G. 129
— W. F. 258b
Ryder, E. T. D. 879c
— G. 904b
— J. H. 312a
— L. C. D. 425c
— R. 997
Ryding, W. 534b
Rye, J. B. 626b
Ryeland, E. 848b
Ryland, G. H. K. 659b
Rymer-Jones. J. M. 258b, 930

S

Saalfeld, A. E. 259b
Sabine, C. S. W. 451a
— D. C. W. 608b
Sach, L. G. 841a
Sachs, A. 752b
Sacré, A. W. 629b
— L. H. 706a
Sadd, D. A. C. C. 465b
— J. A. 938
Sadhu Singh 274c
Sadleir, J. W. V. 874b
Sadler, C. R. 596c
— E. C. K. 612b
— E. H. 351c
— H. 874b
— J. B. P. 582c
— J. E. 352a
— M. C. S. 796b
— N. V. 284c
Sadlier, C. W. K. 1000
Saegert, J. M. 331a
Saer, R. H. 401b
Sage, T. H. 999
Sah, N. L. 895b
Sahai, B. 892c
Sahgal, K. R. 895b
Sahibzada, A. K. 893a
— M. K. 879a
Saincher, M. G. 895a
Sainsbury, V. E. W. 299a
St. Aubyn, E. FitzR. 371b
— E. G. 47, 170a
— R. 196a
St. Clair, G. J. P. 53, 249c
St. Clair-Ford, P. 42, 604a
Sainter, J. D. 872a
St. George, F. F. B. 189b
— H. E. G. 331a
St. Hill, F. P. 98
Sainthill, H. M. 374a, 959
St. John, E. F. 135, 155b
— E. R. G. 266c
— F. O. 355b
— O. C. 721b
— O. C. B. 880a
St. Johnston, J. H. 630b
— T. E. 289b
— T. R. 138
St. Leger, G. M. 258c, 296b
St. Levan, *The Lord* 309a
St. Maur, R. W. M. 67, 867b
St. Quintin, *Miss* E. 806a
Saker, R. K. M. 880b
Salaman, J. H. H. 264c
Sale, F. 799a, 931
— F. L. B. 411b
— G. S. 360a
— R. D. R. 573c
— W. M. 190a
Salew, N. R. 577c(2)
Salisbury, *The Marq. of* 295c, 346b
Salisbury-Jones, A. G. 373b
Sallal, C. G. 873b
Sallitt, W. B. 335a
Salmon, H. L. N. 920
— H. M. P. 195c
— W. A. 643a
— W. B. 908a
Salmond, *Sir* W. 320a
Salomone, E. J. 275b, 275
Salomons, J. A. 875c
Salsbury, A. F. 801a
Salt, A. E. W. 798a, 931
— G. 871b
— H. F. 55, 151b
— J. S. 900b
— J. S. A. 8, 332b
— T. H. 525c
Salter, G. H. 799a
— H. W. 517b, 973
— J. J. 849a
Salvesen, I. R. S. 386c
Sammut, *Mrs.* F. 15
— J. A. 275b, 275c
Sampson, F. A. 17, 415a
— F. C. 746b
— G. E. 355a
— W. H. 872b
Sams, C. E. V. 544c
— R. H. 332a
Samuel, F. D. 693a
— M. R. 232a
— T. A. S. 769a
Samut, A. J. 870c
— F. L. 534b
Samwell, C. J. J. 406c
Sanceau, V. E. H. 329a
Sandars, F. W. 638a
— J. E. W. G. 230c
Sandbach, *Miss* C. 806b
— F. K. L. 625c
— P. D. 199b
Sandberg, R. S. T. 771b
Sandeman, A. P. 889a
— C. S. 760a
— D. G. 159b, 861c
— E. E. N. 331a
— G. 255b, 271b
— G. R. 534a
— N. 311b
— R. J. 494b
Sanders, A. V. 912a
— B. J. M. 867b
— C. W. 866c
— D. C. W. 230b
— D. G. A. 831b
— G. 996
— G. A. I. 875b
— G. P. 158b, 860c, 927
— G. S. 200c
— H. J. 702a
— H. W. 874b
— J. 296b
— J. E. S. 358b
— R. B. 582c, 965
— R. G. 868c
— R. S. 287a
— T. R. B. 831b
— W. A. 364b
— W. S., *Esq.* 5, 14
Sanderson, A. E. 572a
— D. H. S. 361c
— G. B. 229c
— H. F. 352a
— J. 494c
— J. E. 495a
— J. F. 193a
— J. S. 376c


Digitized by Google

O. 193a
— R. T. 230a
— R. W. P. 530b
— T. R. 901a
— W. L. 109
— W. S. 406c
Sandes, E. W. C. 175a
— J. D. 891a
Sandford, F. R. 768b
— G. D. 503b
— H. 231a
— H. R. 324b
— K. S. 299b
— V. H. 232b
Sandham, J. W. 401a
— W. F. N. 873b
Sandhu, B. S. 895c
Sandie, J. G. 587b, 954
Sandiford, H. A. 749b
Sandiland, E. L. 766b
Sandilands, D. P. 724b
— G. M. 472c
— H. R. 68, 156a
— J. W. 132, 151a
— R. B. 395b
Sandison, W. 879c
Sandle, S. E. 280b
— S. G. 141
Sandover, R. L. 522c
Sands, C. H. 784a
— H. T. N. 652b
— M. C. 264b
— R. W. P. 788b
Sandways P. N. 900a
Sandy, A. 670b
— H. J. 545c
— W. T. 65, 871b
Sandys, W. B. R. 946
Sandys-Winsch, A. E. 302c
Sanford, C. 130
— H. M. A. 874a
— S. A. 195c
Sanger, *Miss* E. 807b
— J. A. 255a, 930
— P. B. 876b
Sangster, D. B. 874a
— F. P. B. 193c
— R. A. K. 879a
Sanguinetti, H. R. S. 577c
— W. S. S. 544c
Sankey, C. E. P. 80, 346a
— G. E. 395c
— H. B. 287c
Sansom, A. E. 873b
— H. A. 777a
— H. J. 237c
Sanson, L. S. 351a
Sant, B. 789a
Sant Singh 879c
Sanyal, D. 893a
Sapcote, T. M. 348c
*Sardar* Bakhshish Singh 879b
*Sardar* Muhd. 274c
*Sardar* Gurdip Singh Dhillon 879b
*Sardar* Jai Singh 876b
Sargeaunt, C. 620b
— W. T. 31, 681a
Sargent, F. M. 362a
— J. E. 255c, 309a
— L. O. 109
Sarrouwala, L. D. 895b
Sarsby, C. F. 451b
Sarsfield, T. H. 49, 751a
Sarson, E. V. 65, 157a
— J. E. 465a
Sartorius, G. 864c
Sassoon, A. L. T. 831c
Sathe, P. N. 895b
Satterthwaite, J. 530c
Saudagar Khan 274c
Saunders, A. E. 690a
— A. F. 996
— C. H. 19, 777a
— C. J. 908b
— E. J. 81b
— F. J. 179a
— F. L. 728a
— G. J. P. 391c
— H. C. 169a, 345c
— H. E. 905a
— H. F. 841b
— H. R. 263a
— H. W. B. 651b
— J. G. 346b
— J. J. 971
— J. M. 884c
— J. W. P. 264a
— M. 71, 158a, 860b
— M. D. S. 262c
— P. F. 853c
— P. R. P. 266a
— R. 495b
— R. H. 348c
— T. P. 655c
— W. E. 753b
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 876a
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C. 12, 156a, 946
Saunders O'Mahony, C. C. 721a, 940
Saunderson, H. V. 258c, 287a
Savage, E. G. 868b 931
— J. F. D. 35a
— P. 892b
Savegar, W. C. 909b
Savege, J. M. 752a
Saville, C. R. U. 132, 156b
— H. B. W. 179a
Savill, A. G. 699a
— H. 596a
— K. E. 199b(2)
— L. E. M. 696b, 852c
Saville, S. F. 599c, 699c
Savin, J. H. 421b
Savory, R. A. 62, 868a
Saw, E. C. 879b
Sawbridge, R. S. 625b
Sawers, C. M. O. 873a
— J. 788b
— R. A. 558c
Sawyer, C. P. B. 870c
— H. A., *R.E.* 346a
— H. A., *Y. & L. R.* 633b
— *Rev.* J. W. 716b
— L. 464b
Saxby, W. 271b
Sayce, M. 348b
Saye and Sele, *The Lord* 478a
Sayer, A. P. 322b, 945
— R. H 789b
Sayers, A. E. H. 52wo
— H. J. 266c
— R. O. 249b
— R. H. 789b
Sayle, E. 508c
Scafe, W. R. 175a
Scaife, A. L. 545a
— O. 746c
— H. 904b
Scale, R. D. 682c
Scales, C. 79, 749b
— H. S. 850a
Scanlan, T. M. 405b
Scanlon, P. A. 900b
Scarbrough, *The Earl of* 232b, 946, 948
Scarff, W. J. 353b
Scarisbrick, A. 296b
— C. E. 386a
Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G. 8, 395a
Scarsdale, *The Visct.* 686c
Schlegel, C. 352a
Schlesinger, F. W. 904a
Schlich, W. H., *Esq.* 13
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 950
Schneider, L. W. 356b
Schoales, W. 587b, 958
Schofield, A. J. A. 357a
— C. R. A. 620c
— D'O. R. 335a
— H. F. 293c
— H. N. 993
— *Rev.* J. 716a
— *Rev.* J. N. 712b
— W. 626b
— W. E. 67, 158a
— W. H. S. 866c
Scholefield, B. G. 772b, 837b
Scholfield, R. G. F. 266c
Schomberg, H. St. G. 521a
Schooling, J. D. 634b
Schoon, C. F. 695b
Schreiber, D. S. 198c(2)
— E. C. A. 251c, 920
— J. A. L. 264a
— J. H. L'E. 262c, 274c
— R. S. 874a, 880b
Schuster, E. V. 682b
Schute, R. G. 873c
Schwabe, A. G. T. 255c
Sciciuna, H. A. 829c
Sclater, R. O. 633a
— V. C. 554b
Scobell, S. J. P. 155a, 926
Scoble, R. MacK. 325a
Scoby, H. H. 179c
Scoby-Smith, L. 350c
Scoffin, H. 903a
Scoggins, H. R. 441b
Scollay, E. F. 604a
Scollen, *Miss* B. M. J. 810a
Scoones, G. A. P. 7, 867b
— R. L. 682a, 955
Scorer, W. H. 360c
Scotland, A. G. 872b
Scott, A. A. 508b
— A. B. J. 193c
— A. G. O'C. 260a, 302b
— A. H. F. 573c
— A. I. 644b
— A. T. 884b
— C. A., *R.A.* 266c
— C. A., *Black Watch* 568a
— C. A., *R.N.* 944
— C. R., *K.R.R.C.* 617b
— C. R., *C.M.S.C.* 121
— C. W. F. 870c
— D. 251a
— D. A. 699b
— D. C. 749b
— D. F. C. 577c
— D. H. 742a
— D. S. 836a
— *Sir* D. W. 195c
— E. 766b
— F. B. 889b
— F. C. 263a
Scott, F. D. 545c
— F. S. 482b
— G. 652c
— G. A. 311a
— G. B. 158b, 860c
— G. C. 864b
— G. D. 495a
— G. L. 200c
— G. L. S. 880c
— G. P. 346b
— G. W. I. 262a
— H. B., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a
— H. B., *Royals* 194b
— H. E. 600a
— H. J. 904b
— H. L., *Col.* 70, 158b, 860c
— H. L., *R.A.* 302a
— H. R., *O.T.C.* 843b
— H. R., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— H. S. 400b
— H. St. G. S. 71, 158a, 860c
— H. V. 912b
— I. D. 643c
— J., *R.A.* 251a
— J., *R.E.* 351a
— J., *I.M.S.* 77, 891c
— J. A. C. 766b
— J. B., *R.A.M.C.* 768a
— J. B., *Ind. Army* 867b
— J. H. 724b
— J. I. 347a
— J. M. B. 169b
— J. O. 353b
— J. P. F. 289c
— J. S. 693a
— J. W. L. 746b
— L. M. 262a, 939
— M. A. H. 75, 322b
— M. M. 229c
— M. S. 769a
— N. B. 361a
— P. 229b
— R., *R. Scots.* 385b
— R., *Y&L* 993
— R. A. M. 769a
— R. B., *R.E.* 346c
— R. B., *Ind. Army* 879a
— R. E. 874b
— R. H. H. 875c
— R. M. L. 481a
— R. N. G. 866a
— R. P., *Norfolk R.* 425b, 954
— R. P., *The Bays* 191c
— R. S. 64, 159b, 861a
— R. W. H. 503b
— R. W. R. 232c
— S., *Somerset L.I.* 445b
— S., *R. Signals* 361c
— S. O. 870b
— S. G., *Esq.* 932, 936
— S. R. G. 332b
— T. 871b, 921
— T. A. R. 357b
— *Sir* T. E. 662
— T. H. 746b
— T. P. D. 662b
— W., *O.T.C.* 939c
— W., *R. Signals* 357b, 931
— W., *R. Signals (T.A.)* 361c
— W., *Ind. Army* 871b
— W., *I.M.S.* 893c
— W. A. 63, 357a
— W. D. 170a
— W. E. 124
— W. H. 99
— W. J. 351b
— W. K. 12, 258c
— W. M. 740b






Digitized by Google

Scott, W. P., 14 *Lond. R.* 698*a*
— W. P. (*Lanark Yeo.*) 229*c*
— W. R. A. 866*c*
— *Miss* Z. 807*b*
Scott-Badcock, W. H. 753*b*
Scott-Elliot, J. 494*c*, 495*a*
Scott-Foster, K. 266*a*
Scott-Maxdougall, H. J. A. 616*c*
Scott-Moncrieff, R. 264*c*
Scott-Watson, W. 253*b*
Scovil, F. H. 248*c*
Scowcroft, H. D. 282*b*
Scrafton, J. E. B. 889*b*
Scrase, A. B. 332*b*
Scratchley, A. J. 179*a*
— J. S. 681*b*
— P. J. 331*b*
Scrimger, F. A. C. 994
Scriven, R. G. B. 107
— H. W. 451*c*
— W. H. 752*b*, 955
Scrivener, A. H. 871*b*
Scroggie, W. R. J 75, 159*b*, 890*a*
Scrogie, J. T. 751*a*
Scroope, C. F. 866*a*
Scrutton, H. 309*b*
— J. A. 681*a*
Scrymsoure-Steuart Fothringham, T. 568*b*
Scudamore, P. C. 867*a*
Scullin, *Rt. Hon.* J. H. 96
Scully, J. J. 781*a*
Scutt, H. B. 309*c*
Seager, J. E. B. 62, 878*c*
Seagrim, C. B. 871*c*
— C. V. 831*b*
— D. A. 468*c*, 964
— H. P. 884*a*
— J. H. 480*a*
Seal, J. 626*b*
Sealy H. N. 748*b*
— P. T. 867*a*
— W. G. D. 880*c*
— W. H. 868*a*
Seaman, C. F. N. 784*c*
— W. 724*b*
— W. A. 35, 346*c*
Searight, E. B. G. L. 828*b*
Searle, A. R. I. 696*c*
— C. F. 170*b*, 772*a*, 836*a*
— C. S. 868*b*
— R. P., *Hampshire R.*, 546*b*
— R. P., *I.A. Dept.* 901*b*
— W. A. 909*a*
Searles, G. 724*a*
— N. A. 450*b*
Sears, *Rev.* A. N 716*b*
Seaton, F. D. R. 861*b*
— G. M. 854*a*
— G. S. 564*b*
— J. J. 801*b*
— W. 583*b*
— W. D., *Esq.* 935
Seaver, C. D. K. 748*a*
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. 637*c*
— T. H. 250*b*
Secombe, J. B. P. 874*a*
Seckham, L. B. L. 472*a*
Secondé, E. C. 864*c*
Seddon, A. D. 400*a*
— R. N. 358*b*
Sedgwick, J. 781*b*
— J. B. 967
— *Rev. R.* 47, 715*a*
Seeber, H. C. E. 727*b*, 728*b*
Seed, R. B. 873*c*
Seeger, R. 633*b*
Seekings, L. J. W. 600*c*
Seel, R. A. 293*c*
— R. C. 362*c*
Seely, A. P. W. 299*a*
— F. C. 358*a*
— F. J. W. 302*c*
— *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B. 298*c*
— W. E. 302*c*
Segar, G. H. 52*b*
Segat, M. S. 895*b*
Segrave, H. J. 620, 620*a*
Seignior, J. F. 284*c*
Seln, H. M. 895*c*
Selbie, J. S. 478*b*
— W. P. 798*b* 930
Selborne, *The Earl of* 545*a*
Selby, A. R. 659*a*
— J. G. 253*c*
— W. R. 870*b*
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. 255*c*
Seldon, A. 507*b* 508*b*
— G. M. 550*a*
— P. A. J. 905*b*
Sellar, *Miss* G. H. 806*a*
Selleck, F. P. 102
Sellers, G. 271*c*, 940
Sellex, G. 753*a*
Sellick, W. H. 875*c*
Sellon, R. D. 494*c*
Selmes, J. C. 100
Selves, W. 905*b*
Selway, C. J. 351*c*
Semark, H. J. 702*a*
Semmence, A. L. 577*c*
Sempill, *The Lord* 652*b*
— *Rev.* G. D. 712*a*
Sen, J. L. 891*c*
— R. 892*c*
Senior, A. R. 290*a*
— A. T. 901*b*
— A. W. 109
— E. H. 753*a*
— E. W. 290*a*
— F. W. 460*c*
— J. B. 363*a*
— J. H. 702*a*
— R. H., *Lond.R.* 702*a*
— R. H., *Bedfs. & Herts. R.* 460*c*
Sergeant, G. C. H. 544*b*
— T. 853*b*
Sergison-Brooke, B. N. 19, 155*a*
Serjeant, A. R. D. 262*c*
Serjeantson, J. M. 465*a*
Serle, E. H. 97
Servaes, H. C. 308*a*
Service, A. H. 293*b*
— M. V. 292*b*
Seth-Smith, H. G. 24, 721*a*
— K. A. 405*b*, 406*a*
Seton, A. H. 179*c*
— B. L. 568*a*
— C. W. S. 465*a*
— T. G. 360*c*
Seton-Browne, C. L. 464*b*
Settle, H. E. 907*a*
Sevenoakes, P. L. 875*a*
Severin, I. St. Q. 358*a*
Severn, H. 778*b*
— H. M. 314*a*
Severs, J., *Esq.* 935
Sevier, A. E. H. 469*a*
Seward, A. S. 401*b*
Sewell, E. J. B. 771*a*
— E. M. 895*a*
— E. P. 592*a*(2)
— J. L. 271*c*
— R. B. S. 891*b*
— R. G. 292*b*
— R. V. T. 838*b*, 977
— S. S. C. 266*b*
Sewter, W. C. 549*c*
Sexton, F. B. W. 740*b*
Seyde, H. 780*b*
Seymour, C. H. 376*a*
— E. W. 299*a*
— F. L. 578*b*
— G. A. 9, 171*b*
— R. H. 2
— R. L. 907*a*
— W. S. 727*a*, 728*b*
Shackel, G. M. 539*a*
Shackle, E. J. 286*c*
Shackleton, C. C. 748*b*
— E. 361*b*
Shacklock, W. G. 263*a*
Shaddick, *Rev.* H. G. H. 33, 715*a*
Shadwell, G. L. 472*c*
Shaftesbury, *The Earl of* 225*b*, 275*a*
Shafto, R. D. 616*a*
— M. 386*a*
Shaftoe, H. I. 451*a*
Shah, A. S. 871*b*
— A. S. B. 879*a*
— M. H 895*a*
— B. Z. 892*b*
— J. M. 892*c*
Shahamad Khan 996
Shaikh, A. H. 892*c*
Shakerley, P. F. 264*a*, 274*c*
Shakeshaft, A. H. 880*a*
— A. J. 425*a*
Shakespear, A. T. 322*a*
— W. B. 865*c*
Shakespeare, W. G. 749*a*
Shallow, C. R. 871*c*
— G. 840*a*
Shand, N. 425*a*
Shankarrao Pandurung Patil Thorat 880*a*
Shanker, B. 895*b*
Shankland, R. 999
Shanks, G. 892*b*
— T. 665*c*
— W. J. 87
Shannon, D. R. St. J. 875*a*
— E. C. B. 873*c*
— H. J. 99
— J. 901*c*
— P. 893*c*
Shapcott, H. 6, 171*a*
Shapland, A. F. D. 801*b*
— A. F. T. 477*c*
— J. D. 255*b*, 920
Shariand, R. J. 963
Sharma, A. N. 74, 75, 893*a*
Sharman, C. A. 690*c*
— M. M. 486*a*
Sharp, A. D. 765*a*
— A. H. D. 130
— C. F. 53, 784*a*
— E. J. 908*a*
— F. 508*b*
— J. H. 740*c*
— J. S. C. 292*a*
— M. C. E. 71, 558*b*
— M. R. 231*c*
— R. H. G. 486*c*
— R. G. 686*a*
— T. C. 485*a*
— W. 171*a*
— W. H. C. 742*b*
Sharpe, A. G. M. 595*a*
— C. 994
— E. E. 271*c*
— F. W. 507*b*, 508*c*
— H. E. 799*a*
— J. Y. B. 263*b*
— K. C. 286*c*
— L. F. 550*b*
— P. H. 322*b*
— W. W. S. 751*b*
Sharpin, E. A. 599*b*
Sharples, W. 903*a*
Sharpley, J. H. 905*a*
Sharratt, W. 473*c*
Shastry, T. S. 892*b*
Shaul, J. 993
Shave, E. D. 900*a*
— G. J., *Esq.* 942
— H. S. 904*b*
Shaw, A. D. McI. 169*b*, 499*a*
— A. L. 468*b*
— *Sir* A. McI. 293*a*
— B. D. 583*a* 837*c*
— C. P. 230*a*
— C. T. 872*b*
— D. M. 633*c*
— D. R. E. 539*c*, 931
— *Miss* E. 810*b*
— E. A. 281*c*
— F. A. 728*a*, 955
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. C. 507, 583*a*
— G., *P.W. Vols.* 558*a*
— G., *Camerontans* 498*c*
— G. C. 777*b*
— G. K. 794*a*
— G. R. D. 604*b*
— G. W. B. 752*a*
— H. P. J. 862*b*
— J. B. 643*b*
— J. E. D. 232*b*
— J. S. 108
— *Miss* K. E. 810*a*
— *Miss* L. E. 812*b*
— M. 255*a*
— N. 558*b*
— P. 643*a*
— P. W. 360*c*


Digitized by Google

Shaw, R. G., *R.A.M.C.* 748*a*
— R. G., *R. Tank Corps* 682*a*
— R. L. 871*a*
— S. 253*a*
— S. R. C. 331*a*
— *Rt. Hon.* T. 5, 6
— W. A. 460*b*
— W. D. 577*c*
— W. G. 469*a*
— W. G. B. 338*b*
— W. J. 874*a*
Shaw-Hamilton, R. J. 262*c*
— R. W. 264*b*
Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J. 69, 647*b*
Shaw-Stewart, *Sir* H. 665*b*, 946
— W. G. 373*a*
Shawcross, G. N. 351*c*
— L. T. 358*a*
— R. R. 582*a*
Shawe, R. M. 179*b*
Shea, *Sir* J. S. M. 73, 150*a*, 860*a*
— T. L. 794*a*
Shean, D. M. 659*b*
Shearburn, F. 873*b*
Shearer, *Miss* A. 806*b*
— G. P. 335*a*
— J. C. B. 682*a*
— J. E. 67, 866*c*
— R. 914*b*
Shearing, G., *Esq.* 948
Shearman, A. R. 904*b*
— C. E. G. 50, 460*a*
Shears, P. J. 584*a*
— R. H. 607*a*, 706*c*
Shebbeare, R. A. 880*c*
Shedden, F. G., *Esq.* 96
Sheehan, *Rev.* C. S. 712*b*
— E. M. 264*a*
— M. 564*c*
— M. J. A. 872*b*
Sheffield, E. C. R. 202*c*
— G. N. H. 577*c*
— J. 266*b*
— O. F. 633*b*, 633*c*
— T. T. J. 362*a*
Shell, F. P. St. M. 491*b*
— *Miss* J. G. 807*b*
— W. A. 259*b*, 922
Sheldon, A. T. 411*a*
— C. J. L. 486*a*
— J. W. R. 264*b*
— L. S. 22, 391*a*
Sheldrake, E. J. 578*a*
Shelford, F. L. D. 620*a*
— J. R. McN. 451*a*
Shelley, J. P. 870*c*, 972
— J. R. 879*c*
— L. J. 550*b*
— P. 873*b*
— P. T. F. G. 693*b*
— W. C. 910*a*
Shelmerdine, B. 473*b*
— E. L. 592*b*
— T. N. 473*b*
Shelton, A. F. 731*b*
— T. N. 67, 871*a*
Shepard, D. C. A. 534*b*
— E. W. 2000
Shephard, J. B. 70, 876*a*
Shepheard, J. K. 335*a*
Shepherd, A. R. 1000
— C. H. B. 848*a*
— C. I. 861*b*
Shepherd, E. 401*b*
— E. D. A. 568*b*
— F. W. 568*b*
— G. J. V. 322*b*
— H. M. D. 836*b*
— J. F. 893*c*
— *Rev.* J. H. 716*a*
— J. O. 292*a*
— M. L., *Esq.* 96(2)
— N. F. 498*b*
— R. V. 450*b*, 940
Shepherd-Cross, T. R. 670*a*
Shepherd-Folker, L. B. 480*b*
Shepley, G. R. 290*a*
— R. G. S. 192*b*
Sheppard, A. L. 891*c*
— E. W. 18, 681*a*
— F. B. H. 179*c*
— G. A. 512*b*
— G. K. 633*c*
— H. J. 884*b*
— H. R. 749*b*
— *Miss* J. A. 812*a*
— J. A. 363*c*
— J. H. D. 21, 777*a*
— L. E. 260*c*
— O. S. G. 329*b*, 929
— R. B. 196*b*, 922
— R. F. 122
— R. O. 776*b*
— S. R. 844*c*
— T. H. 844*b*
Shepperd, E. C. 700*b*
Sherbrooke, N. H. C. 156*a*, 930
— R. L. 582, 582*a*
Sherbrooke-Walker, R. D. 612*b*
Sheridan, A. M. 895*a*
— B. C. O. 749*b*
— J. J. M. 634*b*
— J. K. C. 879*b*
— J. P. 878*a*
Sherlock, E. 275*a*
— H. 351*a*
— O. 352*a*
Sherman, F. J. 875*c*
— W. T. 338*b*
Sherratt, W. E. N. 908*a*
Sherriff, C. B. 665*c*
— G., *R.A.* 260*b*, 977
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 908*b*
— G. G. 306*c*
Sherrin, E. C. V. 353*b*
Sherston, C. P. 889*a*
Sherwell, W. V. 436*a*
Sherwin, J. A. H. 99
Sherwood, H. 612*c*
— H. L. 128
— J. 396*b*
— L. V. S. 876*a*
— P. O. B. 460*c*, 965
Sherwood-Kelly, J. 999
Sherwood Smith, V. H. 864*b*
Sheryer, D. M. E. *Esq.* 939
Shettle, F. B. 890*c*
Shewell, E. F. 131, 155*a*
— E. L. 624*c*, 964
— H. A. L. 329*a*
— *Rev.* M. W. 42, 711*a*
Shewen, D. G. P. M. 867*a*
Shield, H. 766*b*
Shields, G. 688*a*
— J. 903*a*
— J. C. 421*c*
— J. H. 665*a*
— J. S. 839*a*
Shields, J T. 578*a*
— T. 305*a*
— T. R. 266*b*
Shier, M. B. 870*a*
Shiffner, *Sir* H. B. 262*c*, 274*b*
Shillan, D. 843*b*
Shillets, R. J. 411*c*
Shillington, H. R. 777*b*
— J. G. 494*c*
Shillong, J. H. 900*a*
Shilstone, W. R. 251*a*
Shine, W. B. 420*a*
Ship, D. S. 742*c*
Shipley, A. 952*b*
— A. N. 688*c*
— A. R. W. 695*c*
— C. A. L. 416*a*
Shipp, G. W. I. 498*c*
Shipsey, W. J. 893*a*
Shipster, G. C. 12, 680*c*
Shipton, E. A. 296*c*
— G. L. 874*a*
Shipway, G. E. 287*a*
— G. F. M. 880*b*
Shipwright, A. J. 907*a*
Shirazi, A. M. H. 95*c*
Shirlaw, A. 550*b*
Shirley, A. W. 573*b*
— C. A. 258*c*, 296*c*
— G. 902*b*
— J. 491*b*
— S. R. 862*a*
Shivapuri, H. N. 895*b*
Shiv Dev Verma 880*c*
Shone, *Sir* W. T. 320*a*
Shoolbred, W. J. 879*c*
Shoosmith, S. N. 262*b*
Shooter, *Rev.* A. E. 715*b*
Shore, H. K. 549, 549*a*
— H. S. 784*c*
Shores, A. J. W. 431*c*
Shorland, G. H. 266*a*
Shorrock, J. W. 535*b*
Short, E. D. 420*c*
— E. W. G. 18, 804*a*
— F. P 912*a*
— H. A. 812*b*
— H. K. 420*b*
— J. L. 420*a*
— J. M. 517*b*
— S. E. 695*a*
— W. J. 912*a*
Shorten, W. W. 936
Shorter, R. M. 494*a*
Shortt, A. C. 329*a*, 348*b*
— H. E. 891*c*
Shotton, B. L. 545*c*
Shove, F. H. 485*a*
Showers, L. J. G. 879*b*
Shreeve, G. H., *Esq.* 15
Shrimpton, E. A. G. 837*b*
— H. E. 864*b*
Shrinagesh, S. M. 879*a*
Shrive, R. 255*c*
Shuffrey, F. A. 465*b*
Shuker, F. 499*c*
— H. 871*c*
Shuldham, W. F. Q. 889*c*
Shurlock, H. H. M. 692*a*
— T. A. 884*b*
Shute, C. A. 864*b*, 970
— *Sir* C. D. 669*b*
— G. E. FitzG. 868*b*
Shuttle, A. E. 905*b*
Shuttleworth, *The Lord* 298*b*
— A. C. 796*b*
— B. W. 70, 158*a*, 560*b*
— D. I. 67, 152*b*, 861*a*
— E. O. 202*a*
Sibbald, A. O. 909*a*
— F. V. 781*a*
Sibbit, A. O. 314*b*
Siddans, E. W. 849*c*
Side, A. W. W. 693*a*
— L. N. 693*a*
Sidgwick, H. C. 760*b*
Sidney, H. 230*b*
— W. P. 871*c*
Sidwell, J. S. W. 781*a*
Siffken, B. C. de W. 852*b*
Siggers, F. S. 46, 255*c*
Sikand, B. K. 895*b*
Sikes, G. E. C. 266*a*
Silk, F. A. 544*a*
Silkstone, *Miss* E. M. 807*a*
Sill, S. B. 411*a*
Sillery, C. D. 263*b*
Silver, G. J. 873*a*
Silverwood-Cope, A. L. 396*a*
Silvester, L. W. 604*b*
Sim, G. E. H. 67, 322*b*
— N. E. H. 633, 633*a*
Sime, A. W. H. 875*a*
Simeon, C. E. B. 943
Simes, P. T. 753*b*
Simey, W. S. 436*a*
Simmance, F. D. K. 876*b*
Simmonds, E. H. 903*a*
— E. J. M. 831*c*
— *Rev.* W. A. 716*a*
Simmons, D. A. 554*b*
— D. L. 264*a*
— F. K. 655*a*
— G. M. 853*a*
— J. C. 839*c*
— R. W. 909*b*
— S. 255*b*
— S. B. G. 681*b*, 682*c*
— V. A. 545*a*
Simms, F. C. 411*a*
— *Very Rev.* J. M. 3, 16
Simner, K. N. 328*b*
— P. R. O. A. 169*b*
Simonds, A. C. 436*c*
— R. M. H. 260*a*
Simonds-Gooding, H. 196*c*
Simons, G. E. L. 752*a*
— G. R. 634*b*
— S. C. 564*b*
Simpson, Alastair 400*c*
— Arthur 401*b*
— A. G. 361*b*
— A. O. 262*c*
— A. R. B. 840*a*
— C. J. W. 879*b*
— C. M. 825*b*
— C. R., *R.E.* 328*a*
— C. R., *Lincoln R.* 480
— O. V. 549*b*
— D. J. 311*b*
— E. O. T. 232*b*
— E. W. R. 345*c*
— F. C. 872*a*, 920
— F. E. W. 328*b*, 921
— F. H. 637*c*
— F. R. 639*b*
— F. W. 335*b*
— G. 680*c*






Digitized by Google

Simpson, H. W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— H. W., *W. York R.* 451*c*
— J. 874*b*
— J. B. 648*a*
— J. C. J. 592*b*
— J. F. 406*c*
— J. R. 331*a*
— J. R. H. 853*a*
— J. R. P. 545*b*
— J. Y. 338*a*
— K. S. 794*b*
— M. M. 727*a*
— M. R. 286*a*
— P. A. M. 904*a*
— R. B. Y. 637*c*, 638*a*
— R. G. L. 436*a*
— R. H. O. 682*b*
— R. L. 876*c*
— S. G. 8, 798*a*
— T. R. A. 695*b*
— V. E. W. 867*b*
— W., *R.A.M.C.* 768*b*
— W., *O.T.C.* 838*a*
— W. A. J. 250*c*, 922
— W. B. 100
— W. F. 639*b*
— W. G. 702*a*
— W. H. 793*b*
— W. J. 891*b*
Sims, G. A. 724*b*, 942
— J. R. 350*b*
— R. J. 258*b*, 958
— W. J. 364*b*
Simson, A. McD. 752*b*
— E. C. L. 264*b*
— G. O. 867*a*, 970
— H. 760*b*
— H. J. 17, 385*a*
— I. 324*b*
— J. T. 65, 747*b*
Sinclair, A. C. 771*a*
— A. F. 373*c*
— A. I. K. 371*c*
— C. M. 727*a*
— D. C. S. 61, 595*c*
— G. F. 296*a*
— G. G. 499*b*
— G. W. 740*a*
— J. 306*c*
— J. A. 258*b*, 281*c*
— J. E. C. 238*b*
— J. M. 263*c*, 971
— J. R. 652*a*
— M. C. 889*c*
— *Miss* M. M. 807*b*
— M. R. 895*a*
— N. T. 852*a*
— R. F. 648*a*
— T. A. 837*b*
— T. C. 156*a*, 924, 944, 945
— W. A. 292*a*
Sinclair-Burgess, W. L. H. 2, 140(2)
Sinclair-Hill, J. 314*a*
Sinclair-MacLagan, E. G. 534
Sinclair Thomson, A. E. M. 577*a*
Sinderson, H. C. 760*a*
Singer, C. M. 331*a*
— E. O. A. 752*a*
— *Sir* M. 943
Singh, A. 895*b*
— B. 895*c*
— B.H., *Maj.* 892*b*
— B. H., *Lt.* 895*c*
— G. 895*c*
— J. 893*c*
Singh, K. S. 891*a*
— M. A. 892*c*
— S., *Ranwar* 879*a*
Sinker, A. J. B. 879*a*
— C. A. C. 431*a*, 959
— R. C. 874*a*
Sinnott, E. G. 356*b*
— J. B. 311*c*
— J. S 686*b*
Sinton, J. A. 891*c*, 996
— W. L. 794*b*
Sire, H. A. 853*b*
Sismey, O.N. D. 616*c*
Sisson, G. R., *Esq.* 930
Sissons, N. H. 687*a*
— T. E. B. 687*a*
Sitwell, H. D. W. 253*c*, 921
Sivewright, B. R. B. 643*a*
— W. A. W. 311*b*
Sixsmith, E. K. G. 498*c*
Skaife, E. O. 485*a*
Shakerley, G. P. 831*a*
Skeen, A. 595*c*, 967
— O. St. J. 264*a*
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. 426*a*
Skeggs, R. O. 670*c*
Skellon, J. H. 345*a*
Skelton, D. S. 24, 154*a*
— J. B. 311*c*
— K. R. C. 625*c*
— R. E. 260*b*
— R. E. S. 682*b*
Skene, S. G. S. 871*c*
Skentelbery, N. 255*c*, 944
Sketch, C. B. 356*a*, 360*b*
Skey, E. B. 263*c*
— F. W. 632*c*
— S. E. 266*b*
Skilton, S. J. 271*c*
Skinner, A. J. 363*c*
— A. L. 866*a*
— A. N. 138, 258*a*
— A. W. M. C. 788*b*
— D. R. 682*b*
— E. J. 31, 155*b*
— E. M. 864*a*
— F. H. 70, 873*b*
— F. L. 229*c*
— G. E. M. 420*a*
— H. 681*b*, 929
— H. R. 780*b*
— H. S. 871*a*
— J. MacG. 891*a*
— R. B. 132, 157*a*
— R. O. 252*b*, 925
— S. St. D. 331*a*
— W. S. 901*c*
Skipper, *Rev.* R. J. R. 715*a*
— S. H. 108
Skipwith, P. L. D'E. 346*b*
Skone, H. A. 874*c*
Skrimshire, F. R. 748*a*
Skrine, P. R. H. 872*b*
— W. H. 264*b*
Slack, H. U. 266*c*
— L. W. W. 127
Sladden, Andrew — Arthur 638*a*
Slade, G. de M. 700*c*
— H. C. G. 740*b*
— H. F. 440*c*
— W. M. 596*b*
Slade-Baker, J. B. 777*b*
Slade-Powell, J. H. 266*a*
Sladen, A. T. 358*b*
— B. M. A. 549*c*
Slaney, J. N. 607*b*, 608*c*
Slater, *Sir* A. R. 95
— B. 282*b*
— E. D 706*c*
— F. M. 286*a*
— J. A. 345*b*
— J. N. 253*c*
— O. 325*a*
— P. J. 550*b*
— R. A. 870*a*
Slatter, A. W. D. 889*c*
Slattery, F., *Esq* 38
— J. E. 472*b*, 473*b*
— S. C. P. 572*b*
Slaughter, C. A. 751*b*
— G. A. 512*b*
Slayter, E. L. P. 664*c*, 965
Sleeman, J. C. De. F. 682*c*
— J. L. 51, 170*b*
— R. B. De F. 540*c*
Sleigh, C. 325*a*, 924
— H. P. O. 535*a*
Slessor, A. B. 572*c*
— H. C. 831*a*, 838*a*
Slight, J. C. 639*b*
Slim, W. J. 62, 870*a*
Slingsby, C. H. 411*b*
— T. 472*a*
— T. W. 220
Sloan, A. J. 692*a*
— D. W. 643*c*
— F. A. 460*b*
Sloane-Stanley, G. H. 259*b*
— L. F. 611*a*
Slocock, S. L. 794*a*
Sloot, M. P. R. 335*a*
Slowan, S. M. 876*a*
Sly, J. S. 312*a*
— T. W. 312*a*
Small, A. T. 198*c*
— H. M. 347*a*
Smalles, F. R. 914*b*
— R. A. 607*c*
Smalll, *Miss* E. D. 812*b*
Smales, *Miss* J. 812*b*
— W. C. 18, 746*b*
Small, C. G. 875*a*
— H. E. 299*a*
— J. W. 350*a*
— R. H. 753*b*
Smalley, J. B. 867*b*
— R. 401*c*
Smallman, W. F. 875*a*
Smallwood, A. V. W. 682*a*
— B. F. A. G. 741*a*
— G. R. 455*a*, 929
— O. D. 411*c*
— R. 873*c*
— R. A. 682*b*
— T. W. 513*b*
Smart, A. 499*a*
— A. J. W. 879*c*
— *Miss* D. D. 810*b*
— D. M. B. 889*a*
— E. K. 108
— G. A. R. 696*a*
— M. E. C. 564*c*
— R. D. 338*a*
Smeathers, A. R. 490*c*
Smeaton, J. M. 766*b*
Smedley, A. 563*c*
Smeeton, M. R. 468*c*
— W. K. 469*c*, 846*c*
Smellie, R. A. 293*a*
— W. A. 554*b*
Smelt, M. V. 356*a*
Smethurst, J. E. 559*a*
Smijth-Windham, W. R. 358*a*
Smiley, C. M. 670*b*
— *Sir* H. H. 871*a*
— J. C. 831*a*
Smissen, *Rev.* G. 715*b*
Smith, A., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604*b*
— A., *VC* 992
— A., *Ind. Army* 876*c*
— A. A. 831*a*
— A. B. 123
— A. C., *R.A.* 266*a*
— A. C., *Bermuda Vol. Rif. C.* 829*a*
— A. D. 864*b*
— A. D. B. 652*b*
— A. F., *C. G'ds.* 373*a*
— A. F., *R. Signals* 362*a*
— A. H. 901*a*
— A. H. D. 766*b*
— A. J. A. 284*c*
— A. J. E. 638*a*
— A. P. G. 686*c*
— A. R., *R.A.S.C.* 724*a*
— A. R., *R.E.* 348*b*
— A. T. F. 368*a*
— A. W. A. 61, 374*a*
— B. 588*b*
— B B. 346*a*
— B. C. 311*a*
— B. O. 503*b*, 959
— C. *R. Tank Corps* 682*a*
— C., *I. A. Dept.* 901*c*
— C. C. H. 872*c*
— C. G. 884*b*
— C. H., *Ind. Army* 879*b*
— C. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891*b*
— C. H., *Manch. R.* 625*a*
— C. H., *R.E.* 353*b*
— C. H. d'A. 544*c*
— C. H. K. 69, 749*b*
— C. H. R. 332*b*
— C. J. 338*a*
— C. M. 727*a*, 921
— C. P. 695*c*
— C. R. L. L. 549*c*, 955
— C. T. M. 864*c*
— D., *R.A.* 258*b*
— D., *Seaforth* 648*b*
— D. H. 364*b*
— D. J. D. 846*c*
— *Miss* D. M. 810*a*
— D. M. W. 647*b*
— D. R., *R.A.O.C.* 12, 777*a*
— D. R., *Ind. Army* 871*c*
— E., *E.R.E. List* 171*a*, 929
— E., *Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 573*a*
— E., *Wt. Offr.* 905*b*
— E., *VC* 1001
— E. A. 680
— E. B. 43, 260*c*
— E. C. A. 892*c*
— E. D. D. 862*c*
— E. F. 362*b*(2)
— E. H. F. 535*a*
— E. J. 690*b*


Digitized by Google

Smith, *Miss* E. J. 807*b*
— *Miss* E. N. 810*b*
— E. P. 740*c*
— E. T. C. 789*a*
— E. W. 348*c*
— F. A., *R. Berks. R.* 595*c*, 960(2)
— F. A., *R. War. R.* 410*b*, 411*b*
— F. C. 608*b*
— F. F. S. 891*b*
— F. G. L. 481*c*
— F. J. 844*a*
— F. L. 530*b*
— *Miss* F. M. 810*a*
— F. M. 873*b*
— F. S. 776
— G. 907*b*
— G. A. 499*c*
— G. B. 292*b*
— G. F. R. 766*a*
— G. J. 893*b*
— *Rev.* G. J. 716*a*
— G. L. S. 252*b*
— G. McI. C. 944
— G. N. C. 263*b*
— G. P. 771*a*
— G. R. 844*c*
— G. S. 451*b*
— G. S. B. 74, 874*b*
— G. S. E. McG. 629*b*
— G. W. M. 780*b*
— H. A. 190*a*
— H. B. 522*c*
— H. B. L. 522*a*
— H. C., *Col.* 63, 155*b*
— H. C., *R.E.* 335*a*
— H. C. H. 498*a*
— H. F. 681*a*
— H. F. B. 616*b*
— H. F. G. 728*a*
— H. G., *R.E.* 353*a*
— H. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910*a*
— *Miss* H. G. 812*a*, 944
— H. G. B. 843*c*
— H. G. L. 295*a*
— *Miss* H. M. 811*b*
— H. M. 872*a*
— H. M. C. 335*b*
— H. N. 874*b*
— H. R. W. M. 2, 152*b*, 943, 945
— H. S., *S. Stafford R.* 550*b*
— H. S., *Wt. Offr.* 910*b*
— I. 995
— I. F. C. 199*b*
— I. K. 262*a*, 778*b*
— I. M., *S. R.* 687*b*
— I. M., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— I. V. R. 258*c*
— J., *R.A.V.C.* 794*a*
— J., *YC* 992
— J., *Border R.* 994
— J. A., *A.E.C.* 8, 157*b*, 798*a*
— J. A., *R.A.* 260*a*
— J. B. M. 295*c*
— J. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 108
— J. C., *R.A.* 263*a*
— J. C., *O.T.C.* 844*b*
— J. C., *Wt. Offr. Black Watch* 905*b*
— J. C., *Wt. Offr. Army P.T. Staff* 902*a*
— J. C. N. 850*b*
— J. E. 426*b*
— J. F. 690*b*
— J. G. 238*b*
— J. H., *I.M.S.* 892*b*
— J. H., *R.A.* 259*a*, 942
Smith, J. K. 472*b*, 473*a*
— J. L. 879*b*
— J. M., *R.A.* 49, 258*a*
— J. M., *Ind. Army* 880*b*
— J. M. A. 693*a*
— J. McC. 332*b*
— J. P. O. 849*b*
— J. S. 801*a*
— J. W., *I.A. Dept.* 901*b*
— J. W., *Res. of Off.* 971
— *Miss* K. A. 813*a*
— K. B. 630*b*
— K. C. C. 199*b*
— K. D. C. 287*c*
— K. J. G. 648*a*
— K. P. 595*b*
— K. S. 263*b*
— L., *S.A. Staff Corps* 89, 90
— L., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*c*
— L. C. 904*a*
— L. F. d'A. 440*c*, 959
— L. G. 780*a*
— L. H., *h.p.* 175*b*
— L. H., *Leicester R.* 465*c*
— L. N. 264*c*
— L. S. 846*b*
— *Miss* M. B. 806*b*
— *Miss* M. E. 806*a*
— M. G. R. 351*c*
— M. J. B. 230*b*
— M. O. 742*a*
— *Rev.* M. R. 715*b*
— M. W. S. 682*a*
— N. F. 801*b*
— N. H. 772*b*
— O. W. D. 370*c*
— P. S. C. 577*c*
— P. G. 901*b*
— P. H. S. 892*c*
— P. W. 903*b*
— R., *Y. & L.R.* 634*b*
— R., *Res. of Off.* 971
— R. A. 353*b*
— R. A. O. 435*b*
— R. G., *R. Signals* 357*a*
— R. G., *R.E.* 350*b*
— R. G., *Wt. Offr.* 912*b*
— R. H., *R.E.* 352*c*
— R. H., *R.A.S.C.* 724*a*, 929
— R. H., *Black Watch* 568*c*
— R. J. T. 583*c*
— R. M. 436*c*
— R. R. A. 371*a*
— R. S. 364*b*
— R. S. G. 300*a*
— R.T., *R.A.V.C.* 794*b*
— R. T., *Cheshire R.* 481*c*, 962
— R. W., *R.A.* 298*b*
— R. W., *O.T.C.* 846*c*
— S., *R.A.M.C.* 749*a*
— S., *D.W.R.* 530*a*
— S., *R. Signals* 361*a*
— S. B. 760*b*
— S. C. M. 612*b*
— S. G. 904*b*
— S. H. 105
— S. I. W. 690*c*
— S. J. 740*c*
— S. S. 907*a*
— S. W. 753*a*
— T., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*a*
— T., *Hon. Art. Co.* 280*a*
— T. N. 874*c*
— T. W., *Esq.* 50
— T. W. 352*a*
— V. C. E. 544*b*
— V. E. 902*a*
Smith, V. P. 13
— V. T. 872*b*
— W. A. R. 331*b*
— W. C., *Lond. R.* 702*b*
— W. C., *Qr.-Mr.* 171*b*, 926
— W. E. 421*c*
— W. F., *R.A.S.C.* 731*a*
— W. F., *Wt. Offr.* 907*a*
— W. G., *Ind. Army* 876*c*
— W. G., *R.S. Fus.* 478*a*
— W. H. 740*a*
— W. H. R. L. 702*b*
— W. J., *14th/20th H.* 200*c*
— W. J., *R. Signals* 363*a*
— W. J., *R.A.S.C.* 731*a*
— W. J. L. 144, 778*b*
— *Rev.* W. L. 715*b*
— W. M. 362*b*
— *Sir* W. R. 765*a*
— W. R. 796*b*
— W. S., *P.W. Vols.* 559*b*
— W. S., *R.A.* 284*c*
— W. W. 808*b*
Smith Barry, T. G. B. F. 339*c*
Smith-Bingham, A. T. 189*b*
Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 202*c*
Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G. 18, 617*a*
Smith Gleeson, W. 583*c*
Smith-Masters, E. L. 364*a*
Smith-Maxwell, J. D. H. 229*b*
Smithard, R. G. 607*a*
Smithe, W. Du. C. 539*c*
Smitheman, P. 271*c*
Smitherman, H. C. 884*c*
— P. H. 881*a*
Smithers, L. S. H. 158*b*, 860*c*
Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S. 137, 139, 711*a*
— H. S. 895*a*
Smoker, C. A. 910*b*
Smyth, *Miss* A. S. 812*a*
— D. M. 358*a*
— E. B. 577*c*
— F. G. A. 47, 748*b*
— H. E. F. 572*b*, 920
— H. M. 874*a*
— J. 871*a*
— J. G. 867*c*, 920, 994
— J. M. 425*c*
— J. T 752*b*
— K. B. I. 491*a*
— M. 534*b*
— *Miss* M. H. 806*a*
— *Miss* N. K. 810*a*
— *Sir* N. M. 992
— R. H. 789*a*
— S. 893*c*
— S. G. 900*b*
— T. R. H. 455*b*
— V. G. 252*b*
Smyth-Osbourne, G. N. T. 32, 154*b*
Smythe, A. C. G. 864*b*
— B. W. 592*b*
— C. C. 544*b*
— H. J. D. 766*b*
— R. B. 142
— S. B. 600*b*
Snaith, E. G. 769*b*
Snape, E. F. 550*a*
— J. A. 482*b*
— S. O. de B. 460*c*
Snatt, P. O. 28, 355*b*
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. 486*a*
Snelgrove, J. S. N. 600*a*
Snell, A. E. 125
— F. J. 446*b*
— W. 436*a*
Snelling, A. H. J. 871*a*, 920
— P. 468*b*
— W. T. 901*b*
Snodgrass, W. McE. 751*a*
Snook, R. J. B. 262*a*
— W. F. 620*c*, 960
Snow, A. R. 445*b*, 921
— B. L. 314*b*
— F. 625*a*
— H. W. 120
— J. E. 753*a*
— J. F. 445*c*
— S. 904*b*
Snowball, G. M. 406*b*
Snowden, F. E. 271*c*
— H. P. 700*a*
Snowden-Smith, R. T. 11, 721*b*
Snowdon, J. H. 901*a*
Soames, R. A. H. 266*a*
Soar, L. C. 573*b*
Soden, J. N. 63, 871*a*
Sodhi, N. S. 891*a*
Soga, R. R. 836*c*
Sokhey, S. S. 892*a*
Solano, B. A. 865*a*
Sole, D. M. A. 35, 633*a*
Solly, A. 662*b*
— A. R. 871*b*
— M. S. 681*c*, 927
— R. J. N. 357*b*
Solly-Flood, A. 193*a*, 558
Solomon, E. E. 311*c*
— T. H. 352*c*
— *Miss* W. P. 813*a*
Soltan, G. R. B. 451*a*
Somers, F. J. 513*b*
— G. de N. U. 758*b*
— R. A. J. 876*a*
— T. V. 266*a*
Somers-Clarke, E. H. 284*b*
Somers-Cox, S. J. 868*c*, 927
Somerset, A. F. 727*b*
— *Hon.* N. F. 507*a*
— *Hon.* W. FitzR. 563*a*
Somerton, *The Visct.* 835*b*
Somervail, *Miss* B. J. 807*a*
Somerville, B. A. 662*b*
— D. H. S. 490*a*
— *Miss* E. M. 811*a*
— G. H. R. B. 410*a*
— H. B. 364*b*
— J. A. H. B. 248*c*
— J. F. 922
— R. T. 400*b*
— W. 880*c*
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. 655*c*
Sondhi, S. D. 892*c*
Sones, A. J. 363*c*
Sood, G. C. 895*c*
Soord, C. 706*b*
Soper, F. G. 838*c*
Sopwith, G. E. 158*b*, 173*b*




Digitized by Google

Sorel-Cameron, G. C. M. 967
— J. 655c
Sorensen, I. M. 846a
Sorsble, R. W. 263a
Soundy, H. C. 238b
Soutar, J. J. M. 704a
— *Miss* M. A. V. 809b
Souter. C. *Esq.* 137, 139
— E. N. R. 361b
— J. H. 873b
Southall, J. 794a
Southam, R. L. C. 852c
Southby, A. R. C. 838a
Southcombe J. R. 436c
Southern, J. W. A. McD. 518a
— W. 872c
Southey, C. A. 577c
— S. 263b
Southgate, C. 72, 870a
Southon, L. B. 540b
Southorn, A. H. 289a
Southward, E. N. 499c
Southwell, T. B. 592a
Sowcroft, C. J. 282b
Sowdon, H. N. 254c, 939
Sowerby, T. M. 231a
Sowler, H. 282a
Sowman, U. D. 879a
Sowrey, H. S. 844b
Sowter, *Miss* P. M. D. 807a
— W. H. 465b
Sowton, B. S 871c
Spackman, C. E. 999
— W. C. 892a
Spafford, P. L. 724a
— W. O. 724b
Spaight, W. J. M. 879c
— G. A. R. 865c
— J. 638c
Spanholtz, 907b
Spankie, C. G. 862c
— H. V. 871b
Sparey, C. F. 912a
— P. W. M. 778a
Spargo, W. P. 305a
Spark, A. D. 651b
Sparke, M. E. B. 199b
Sparkes, P. J. 494b, 965
— W. L. 435b
— W. M. B. 760b
Sparks, *Miss* E. M. H. 812a
— G. C. L. 315b
— H. P. 440b, 920
— R. A. 316a
Sparling, H. C. 127
— J. L. 977
— P. S. 794a
Sparrow, A. H. 411c
— C. E. H. 335a
— C. T. 905a
— G. 768b
— R. H. D. 465b
— W. A. 26, 170b, 345c
— W. G. K. 229b
Sparshott, F. B 848a
Spanghton, H. T. 742c
Spear, C. R. 445b
— T. H. 73, 395c
Speare, F. W. 901a
Spearing, E. H. 125
— H. E. P. 522c
Spearman, L. S. 880c
Speck, L. G 314a
Speckman, C. R. 105
Spedding, C. F. C. 262c, 939
— C. M. R. 534c
— J. R. 262b
— *Miss* V. C. D. 807a
Speechly, G. K. 262a
Speed, E. B. B., *Esq.* 15
— E. J. L. 189a
Speer, C. H. 870c
— M. C. 406a
Speid Soote, R. C. 539c
Speir, R. C. T. 95, 494c
Speirs, G. C. T. 293a
— N. L. 104
Speller, F. 371c
— N. 910a
Spence, G. T. 652c
— H. 296a
— L. F. M 231b
— J. 873b
— R. B. 862b
— R. F. 889c
— R. H. G. C. 573a
— T. 347a
— W. 790b
— W. N. 346a
Spence-Colby, A. D. J. 202a
Spencer, *the Earl* 592a
— A. C. 406b
— C. B. 809b
— C. N. 271b
— C. R. 199b
— E. A. 252c
— E. C. 873a
— *Miss* E. F. 813a
— F., *D.W.R.* 530c
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 907b
— F. A., *R. Tank Corps* 690c
— F. A., *O.T.C.* 844c
— F. E. 158b, 173b
— G. N. B. 435a
— G. W. 908b
— H. A. 357a
— H. A. V. 799b, 925
— H. J. 871c
— H. N. 411c
— J. 588a
— J. A. 296b
— J. A. W. 25, 156a
— J. H. 554b
— J. L. 544b, 921
— J. R. 908b
— J. S. 530b
— L. A. 874c
— L. K. 878a
— *Miss* M. 813a
— R. A. 251b, 274a
— R. F. 451a
— R. G. 914a
— R. P. 280b
— T. E. 588a
— T. L. 840b
— W. 456a
— W. B. 591b
Spencer-Hall, D. E. 350b
Spencer-Smith, G. M. 248a
Spens, H. B. 169a
Sperling, H. H. 870a
— J. A. 406a
Spicer, E. F. 232b
— F. 460b, 460c
— L. H. 455c
— W. E. H. 450b
— W. R. C. 752b
Spiers, H. W. 693b
Spiller, G. W. 780a
Spilsbury, F. 789a
Spincer, A. C. 284b
— C. R. 284b
Spink, E. V. T. A. 46
Spinks, *Sir* C. W. 955
Spires, W. M. 347a
Spittle, W. R. J. 879c
Spong, W. A. 747a
Spooner, A. H. 72, 154a, 473b
— C. C. 577a
— J. R. 612b
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 875c
— J. 325b
Spowers, A. 103
Spragg, F. F. 849c
— L. 259c
Sprague, F. B. B. 129, 258a
Spraggon, M. M. 639b
Sprague, G. M. 728b
Sprawson, C. A. 152b, 890a
Spreull, A. 292b
Spring, A. 839a
— F. G. 78, 155a
Spring-Smyth, J. M. P. 373c
Springate, F. 858b
Springett, J. P. 758b
Springfield, C. H. D. O. 253c
Springhall, R. J. 455b, 456a
Sprinks, A. E. 910a
— H. 758a
Sprot, A. H. Du P. 266b
— A. W. R. 158b, 931
— E. W. H. 191a
— H. 639b
Sproule, G. M. 724b, 933
— J. C. 79, 748a
— W. 740a
— W. C. 481c, 962
Sproull, A. W. 328a
Sprunt, G. L. 460b
— S. P. R. 771b
— W. R. 771a
Spry, D. W. B. 127
Spurgin, A. R. 874c
— P. R. D. 840a
— R. H. 545c
— W. H. L. 876c
Spurling, J. M. K. 465a
Spurrell, H. W. 445b, 446a
— R. K. 517b
Spurrier, *Rev.* H. S. C. 716a
Spurway, *Rev.* F. E. 716a
Squance, T. C. 638c
Squibb, R. F. 587b, 588a
Squier, *Miss* E. 811b
Squire, B. 808c
— E. K. 472c
— W. E. 753a
Squires, D. W. N. 801b
— E. K. 157a, 920
— *Rev.* S. J. 712b
— W. 902b
Squirrell, J. G. 465b
— W. E. 465b
Stable, H. H. 870b
— R. H. 868a
Stables, F. H. A. 874c
Stace, R. E. 175a
Stacey, E. L. 696c
— F. F. B. 540a
Stack, E. F. R. 332b
— G. H. 747b
Stack, H. T. 760b
— H. T. A. G. 682b
— W. A. 139, 778b
— *Rev.* W. A. 225c
Stacke, H. FitzM. 8, 512a
Stacpoole H. H. 450c
— R. H. 254c
Stafford, B. B. E. H. 617a, 965
— C. N. 360b
— H. N. 749b
— J. 142
— J. A. 345b
— J. H. 324b
— *Miss* M. 813a
Stagg, F. G. 780b
— M. 322b
Stainer, C. G. 332a, 930
Staines, J. 905a
Stait, C. J. 790b
Staley, *Rev.* S. C. H. 712a
Stalkartt, C. M. B. 260a
Stalker, R. H. 794a, 794b
Stallan, H. A. C. 179c
Stallard, T 638a
Stamberg, A. F. A. 879c
Stamer, A. C. 351c
— W. D. 629b
Stamford, A. R. 778a
Stamp, A. F. 777b
— E. W. D. 554c, 964(2)
— *Sir* J. C. 169b, 351a
— W. A. E. 436a
Stancliffe, G. H. 232c
Stancomb, J. A. 200a
Standage, D. L M. 415c
Standing, *Rev.* G. 3, 16(2), 711a
Standish, I. T. 141
Standley, B. L. 879c
— R. 901a
Stanford, E. F. 280a
— H. M. 253c
— J. 175a
Stanger-Leathes, H. E. 890c
Stanham, H. G. 693b
— H. S. 284b
— R. G. 788b
Stanier, *Sir* A. B. G. 380a
— J. F. 482b
— R. S. 848a
Staniland, E. A. 196c
— J. M. 431b
Stanistreet, R. W. 760
Stanley, A. C. W. U. 681a
— D. R. 873b, 921
— F. C. C. 352c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* G. F. 61
— G. M. I. 406b
— H. 798b, 930
— H. V. 747b
— J. B. 766a
— L. G. S. 305b
— P. B. W. 364a
— V. E. 363b
Stanley Clarke, A. C. L. 477a
Stanley-Murray, H. E. 611a
Stannard, A. 700b
Stanning, W. C. 308b
Stannus, G. G. H 472c
Stansby, D. 425c


Digitized by Google

Stansfeld, C. A. 870b
— H. S. 880a
— J. de B. 137b, 651c
— L. R. 252b
— P. W. 682b
— T. W. G. 468c
Stansfield, E. J. 254b, 924
— E. M. 850a
Stansford, E. F. 280a
Stantke, V. P. H. 97
Stanton, E. 526a
— G. M. 728a
— J. P. 195a, 954
— T. 752a
— *Sir* T. E., *Knt.* 944
Stanway, W. H. 490b
Staple, J. W. E. 780b
— W. H. 904a
Staples, A. J. 876b
— E. C. 865c
Stapleton, A. 431a
— F. H. 2, 28, 152b
— *Rev.* J. P. 712b
— T. A. 876a
Stares, J. W. A. 546b
Starey, S. H. 608a
Stark, J. 350b
Starkey, H. S. 621a
— L. S. 371b, 380b
— W. E. 266c
— W. R. 670a
Starling, B. 286a
— J. S. 258a, 300a
Starrs, E. K. 347c
Startin, C. B. 629b, 630b
Statham, F. J. 912b
Statton, P. C. 1001
Staveley, R. 73, 252b
— T. 853c
Stawell, W. A. M. 8, 325b
Stayner, D. J. P. P. 554b
— G. F. H. 144, 464c, 955
Stayton, G. N. R. 441c
Steabben, J. O. 875c
Stead, E. A. 868b
— H. 306a
— N. W. 170b
— P. K. 451c
Steadman, B. St. J. 699b
Stebbing, H. S. 309b
— H. T. 250b
— T. H. L. 798b
Stebbings, J. M. 284c
Stedall, M. B. P. 281c
Stedman, A. C. A. 362a
— D. W. 545a
— G. A. 348c
— G. P. 781b
— H. 870b
— M. A. 142
Steed, F. C. W. 874a
— F. S. 25
— H. L. 889a
— H. P. 494b
— R. S. 876a, 931
Steedman, *Miss* E. S. 811b
— *J. F. D.* 328b
— P. R. 682a
Steeds, W., *Esq.* 924
Steeksma, B. 681b
Steel, A. K. 522a
— C. D. 331a
— C. N 862b
— G. R. 460b, 706c
— J. K. 766b
— O. S. S. 651b
— R. F. 890b
— *Miss* R. J. G. 813a
Steele, A. D. S. 620c
— A. P. 838b
— C. S. 104
— E. 741b
— *Rev.* J. W. J. 712b
— J. S. 49, 659a
— J. W. 271c, 922
— L. F. 884b
— M. C. B. 879b
— *Miss* P. 806a
— R. C. C. 140
— T. 997
— W. A. B. 99
— W. L., *Col.* 74, 155a
— W. L., *C. G'ds.* 374a
Steeley, N. E. 861b
Steer, G. P. 909b
— H. 910a
— H. E. 33
— J. M. B. 871a
— J. S. 540a
— N. A. D. 264a
Steers, D. H. 21, 328a
— J. A. 835c
Steevens, D. J. 143, 252c
Steevenson, G. F. 794a
Steffen, W. 907b
Stehr, W. C. 554c
Stein, C. R. 921
— J. D. 306c
Steinhoff, F. G. 900c
Steinthal, W. B. L. 305c
Stemp, C. H. 351c
Stenhouse, E. E. 332a
— J. A. 766a
Stenning, E. H. 846c
— T. 907b
Stenson, W. 901b
Stent, H. J. R. 494c, 959
Stephen, A. B. G. 690c
— C. G. 567a
— C. M. 21, 155b, 776a
— R. J. 200c
— R. W. 292a
Stephens, A. L. 852a
— E. S. 200c
— F. 670b, 967
— G. B. E. 879c
— G. E. B. 221
— G. P. 522c
— J. C. B. 475c
— J. G. 682a
— J. W. 880b
— K. T. 875b
— M. T. 572c, 921
— P. E. 309a
— *Sir* R. B. 13, 150a, 669
— R. W. 445c
— R. W. G. 875b
— T. W. 690a
Stephens-Clarkson, H. D. 296a
Stephenson, A. W. 312b
— C. B. 629a, 921
— C. E. K. 232b
— *Miss* E. F. 806b
— E. L. 144, 554a, 954
— F. S. D. 550a
— G. E. B. 874b
— H. 794a, 922
— H. F. B. 232b
Stephenson, *Sir* H. L. 61
— J. 873c
— J. C. 406b
— J. L. 295a
— J. V. 903b
— J. W. A. 612a
— R. G. M. 682b
— T. 232c
— T. S. C. 290b
— W. 350c
— W. H., *R. A.* 290c
— W. H., *R. Scots* 386b
— W. H. S. 406b
— W. T. 681c, 927
Stericker, A. W. 481a
Sterling, F. H. 259c
Stern, H. S. 626a
Stetham, H. 950
Steuart Fothringham, P. 376b
Steuart, H. F. A. 706b
Stevenage, E. A. 900c
Steveni, G. E. 450a
— L. 17, 878a
— O. K. 874c
Stevens, A. 836c
— A. C. J. 28, 156b
— A. E. 65, 884c
— A. J. 346b
— *Miss* C. A. 806a
— C. A. 696c
— C. F. L. 867b
— C. W., *Ind. Army* 871b
— C. W., *R. Berks R.* 595c
— D. 549b, 943
— E. M. W. 255b
— E. W. 529c, 964
— F. H. 879a
— F. W., *Ind. Army* 68 (2), 875a
— F. W., *Wilts R.* 620c(2)
— G. A., *Col.* 138, 154a,
— G. A., *W. York R.* 179a
— G. R. 416a
— G. W. A. 284a
— H. B. G. 17, 156
— H. W., *R.A.V.C.* 796b
— H. W., *R.A.* 284c
— I. C. McI. 416a
— J. A. 266a
— J. W., *S. Stafford R.* 550b
— J. W., *R.A.S.C.* 724b
— L. C. 170b, 284b
— L. J. 592b
— R. H., *Ind. Army* 870c
— R. H., *Wt. Offr.* 909a
— R. J. 879b
— W. G. 142
— W. G. T. 904b
— W. H. 907a
— W. H. R. 839a
Stevenson, A. 905b
— A. C. 643c
— A. G. 65, 151a
— A. J. 699b
— A. L. 747a
— D. R. 665a
— *Miss* E. 813a
— F. 891b
— F. N. 799a
— G. 681a
— G. H. 766a
— H. A. 873b
— J. 644a
— J. E. 391c
— J. H. M. 252a
— J. W. 930
— M. M. 72, 866c
— N. D. 22, 567c
Stevenson, N. Le M. 263b
— R. A. 361a
— R. A. W. 460c
— R. C. R. 325b, 933
— *Miss* S. A. 813a
— S. G. 837b
— T. I 872b
— W., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 314c
— W., *W. G'ds.* 280c
— W. B. 748a
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. R. C. 880a
Stevinson, J. L. B. 682a
Steward, E. K. 358b
— E. M. 67, 159a, 861a
— G. R. V. 132, 154a
— J. G. 425c
— R. H. R. 128, 356b
Stewart, A. C. 880a
— A. D. 891a
— A. D. J. 568a
— A. G. 875c
— A. G. B. 777a
— A. J. 102
— A. McG. 329b, 345c
— C. G. 727b, 954
— C. M. 794a
— C. N. 900c
— D., *Maj. R.A.M.C.* 766b
— D., *Capt. R.A.M.C.* 769a
— D. B. 841c
— D. J. 633b
— *Sir* E. 946
— F. R. C. 880c
— G. M., *R.A.* 292c
— G. M., *R.E.* 331a
— G. R. de C. 200a
— G. S. 642a, 644c
— G. W. F. 263a
— H. C. 74, 793b
— H. C. G. 503b
— H. D., *R.A.* 292c
— H. D., *W. York R.* 451a
— H. I. G. 643a
— H. S. 861b
— H. W. V. 647a
— I., *R.E.* 350b
— I., *I.A.* 868c
— I. MacA. 664b
— J. 255c
— J. A. 293a
— J. B., *Black Watch* 567c, 568b
— J. B., *Lond. R.* 699c
— J. C. 103
— J. M. 651b
— J. R. 644a
— J. St. C. D. 861b
— K. E. S. 680c
— K. I. D. 568a
— L. G. 656c
— M. H. 374c
— N. St. V. R. 220
— P. A. 752a
— *Rev.* R. B. 716a
— R. H. H. 624c
— S. A. 332a
— W., *R. Ir. Fus.* 662c
— W. B. 264c
— W. J. 895a



Digitized by Google

Stewart, W. L., *R.A.V.C.* 796*b*
— W. L., *Cheshire R.* 481*a*
— W. P. 642, 642*b*
— W. R. 892*a*
Stewart-Cox, A. 251*b*
Stewart-Sandeman, N. 568*a*
Stewart-Smith, J. G. 289*a*
Stibbard, H. J. 171*b*, 933
— H. O. 682*c*
Stiby, A. R. C. 391*b*
Stiggers, R. G. 910*b*
Stileman, C. E. C. 870*b*
— E. C. R. 231*b*
Still, G. B. 880*a*
— G. L. 549*b*
— R. M. L. 893*c*
Stillingfleet, R. 329*a*
Stillwell, E. W. D. 702*a*
— W. D. 47, 156*b*
Stilwell, W. F. 141
Stimson, D. H. M. 287*a*
— H. F. 838*c*
Stirling, A. 665*c*
— A. D. 10, 747*b*, 936
— C. L., *Esq.* 6
— D. A. 200*c*
— *Miss* E. J. 810*b*
— *Sir* G. M. H., *Bt.* 666*a*
— J. 238*a*
— J. B. 647*b*
— J. T. 128
— P. St. J. 876*c*
— W. 20, 152*b*, 945
— W. G. 264*a*
— W. G. P. 255*a*
— W. J. 238*a*
Stirling-Cookson, C. S. 495*a*
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. 876*b*
Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S. 858*b*
Stitt, J. H. 651*b*, 652*c*
— W. H. 49, 563*b*
Stoakley, T. B. 522*b*
Stobart, G. H. 2, 169*a*, 638*c*
— G. K. 687*c*
Stobie, D. 901*b*
Stock, A. L. 700*b*
— C. E. 909*a*
— P. D. H. 638*b*
— R. 914*a*
— R. J. 914*b*
— S. M. 260*b*
Stockdale, *Rev.* R. J. 712*b*
Stocker, A. C. 200*a*
— A. J. 491*a*
— C. J. 891*c*
— E. D. H. 6, 171*b*
Stockley, C. H. 861*b*
— F. E. 577*c*
— R. C. 37, 406*a*
Stockman, A. J. 306*c*
Stockton, J. 300*b*
Stockwell, A. 790*b*
— C. I. 154*a*, 173*b*
— G. C. 647*c*
— G. F. St. 450*a*
— H. C. 485*c*, 959
— N. C. 486*a*
— R. F. 126
Stodart, W. A. K. 358*a*
Stoddart, E. 260*b*
— G. 864*a*
Stoehr, C. F. 75, 322*b*
Stokes, A. W. 135, 157*b*
— C. L. L. 868*c*
— E. L. 259*b*
— H. F. 464, 464*a*
— H. W. P. 1156*b*
Stokes, R. D. 431*b*
— R. H. 876*b*
— V. G. 75, 596*b*
— W. N. 777*a*
Stokes-Rees H. J. 262*c*
Stokes-Roberts, A. E. 18, 512*a*
Stone, A. G., *R.E.* 347*b*
— A. G., *Ind. Army* 862*b*
— C. E. 1000
— C. J. 521*c*
— *Miss* E. A. 811*a*
— G. F. J. P. 435*b*
— H. C. M. 529*c*
— H. G. 348*c*
— J. C. F. 884*c*
— J. H. 139, 776*b*
— J. S. 907*a*
— J. S. W. 325*b*
— L. F. T. 374*b*
— R. G. W. H. 7, 324*b*
— R. J. 426*a*
— W. F., *York. R.* 456*a*
— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901*a*
— W. A. 280*b*
— W. M. 473*c*
— W. T. 25
Stoneley, C. H. 358*b*
— M. 695*a*
Stoneman, E. G. 309*b*
Stoney, E. C. 751*b*
— H. H. 629*a*
— P. S. 158*b*, 860*c*
— R. F. E. 331*b*, 338*a*
Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S. 260*c*
Stonor, W. G. 39
Stopford, G. B. 250*b*
— *Rev.* G. F. 712*a*
— M. G. N. 669*b*
— R. W. 849*c*
— T. W. *Devon R.* 436*a*
— T. W., *Wt. Offr.* 907*b*
— W. J. 255*a*
Stopford-Sackville, N. V. 687*a*
Storace, C. 903*b*
Storey, G. G. 451*c*
— J. 639*a*
— R. T. 308*a*
— T. MacI. 517*b*
Storey-Cooper, E. S. 79, 873*c*
Storkey, P. V. 1000
Storr, A. E. 839*b*
Storrie, W. 643*c*
Storrier, J. 350*a*
Storrs, B. St. J. 798
— *Sir* R. 135
— R. C. 843*b*
Story, H. H. 498*b*
Stotherd, S. H. C. 481*c*
Stott, C. R. 868*a*
— F. 903*b*
— F. D. 450*b*
— H. 891*a*
— J. F. N. 696*b*
— P. 626*b*
— R. E. H. 582*b*
Stourton, *Hon.* J. J. 426*b*
Stovell, A. E. 741*c*
Stow, A. H. 347*c*
— G. R. S. 347*c*
— H. D. 347*c*
Stowell, E. C. S. 331*b*
— L. H. 331*b*
Stracey, P. St. C. 900*a*
Strachan, E. A. 748*a*
— H. 999
— J. C. 306
Strachey, R. C. 445*b*
Stradbroke, *The Earl of* 295*a*, 300*c*
Strahan, G. C. 866*a*
— T. S. 838*b*
Straight, F. S. 356*a*, 954
Straker, R. 230*b*
Strallen, V. A. 931
Stranack, F. K. 328*b*, 973
— H. R. 864*b*
Strang, B. M. 199*b*
Strange J. 909*a*
— J. P. 540*a*
Strathdee, R. B. 835*a*
Stratheden, *The Lord* 378*c*
Strathmore and Kinghorne, *The Earl of* 568*b*
Stratton, F. J. 835*c*
— F. J. M. 835*c*
— H. 530*c*
— W. H. 332*a*
Stray, G. F. M. 875*c*
Streat, K. E. 299*a*
Streatfeild, *Sir* H. 2, 305*b*
— H. S. J. 159*b*
— N. R. 263*a*
— R. J. 61, 263*b*
Streather, W. J. 850*b*
Street, *Miss* A. 807*b*
— A. R. 868*a*
— C. A. 549*c*
— C. G. 350*b*
— D. H. 298*b*
— E. H. 904*a*
— H. 155*a*, 926
— L. J. 282*c*
— *Rev.* R. 716*b*
Streeten, G. 11, 324*b*, 936
Streeter, G. L. 191*c*
Strettell, C. B. D. 74, 158*a*, 860*b*
Stretton, E. C. 271*c*
Strickland, *Sir* E. P. 150*b*, 425, 441*b*
— G. T. 250*c*
— H. McK. 893*a*
— N. 850*b*
— R. G. 829*c*
— W. E. 255*a*
Stride, R. J. 914*a*
Stringer, A. 907*b*
— A. J. 880*a*
— C. H. 747*b*
— F. 456*a*
— G. 996
Strong, C. A. 872*c*
— C. C. 633*b*
— E. D. G. 620*c*
— E. I. E. 262*a*
— H. J. 910*b*
— J. I. 263*b*
— J. R. 281*b*
— K. W. D. 477*c*, 977
— *Rev.* R. S. 28, 715*a*
— S. D. 848*b*
— T. 281*b*
Stronge, H. C. T. 21, 395*a*
Strother, L. 639*a*
Stroud, E. A. 753*b*
— F. L. 328*a*
— G. M. 872*c*
— M. P. 905*a*
— T. J. 588*b*
Strover, E. J. 865*a*
— M. R. 247*b*
Strudwick, P. R. 309*b*
Stuart, A. G. 263*c*
— *Sir* A. M. 320*b*
— D., *Ind. Army* 872*a*
— D., *Gordons* 651*c*
— D. J. A. 478*a*
— G. A. I. 742*c*
— G. W. B. 517*b*
— H. W. H. 254*a*
— I. 238*a*
— J. 331*a*
— J. O. 420*b*, 959
— K. 121
— L. A. 867*c*
— N. J. B. 879*c*
— N. L. 335*a*
— R. C. B. 359*b*, 431*a*
— R. S. D. 507*a*
— T. J. 900*b*
— W. 686*a*
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P. 120, 198*c*
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 871*b*
Stubbings, R. A. 74, 868*c*
Stubbs, C. B. R. 728*a*
— E. C. 702*a*
— G. C. 440*a*
— H. 912*b*
— H. G. P. 878*b*
— J. B. 867*a*
— J. W. C. 748*b*, 970
— *Sir* R. E. 138
— R. H. 870*a*
— T. T. 682*b*
Stuckley, D. F. B. 371*b*
— L. R. C. 371*b*
Studd, M. A. 680*a*
Studdart, A. T. S. 879*b*
— R. H. 251*c*
Studdy, E. 724*b*, 940
Stumbles, G. L. 889*a*
Sturdee, P. W. D. 682*b*
— V. A. H. 922
Sturge, C. H. A. 582*b*, 696*a*
Sturges, J. A. 907*a*
Sturm, M. G. de l'I. 752*b*
Sturrock, J. 347*a*
— T. 292*c*
Sturt, *Rev.* D. E. 716*a*
— O. 331*a*
Stutchbury, H. N., *Esq.* 935
Styles, J. D. 682*b*
— W. R. 592*a*
Suddards, G. E. 289*c*
Suddick, R. H. 260*b*
Sudley, *The Visct.* 86, 578*b*
Sugden, A. H. L. 977
— A. J. F. 262*c*
— C. S. 332*a*
— G. B. 491*a*
— H. H. C. 332*a*
— J. B. 530*b*
— R. 530*a*
— R. I. 490*c*, 690*a*
— W. B. 530*a*
Suggate, C. F. D. 778*b*
Sugrue, J. H. 595*a*
— W. F. 356*b*
Sullivan, A. B. 202*a*
— A. J. 390*c*
— A. P. 1003
— A. S. 874*b*
— C. S. 874*c*
— G. M. 908*b*
— R. I. 749*b*
Sullivan-Tailyour, E. E. 582*a*, 965


Digitized by Google

Sumerling, H. O. 801a
Summerfield, *Miss* A. McO. 807a
— D. 901c
Summers, F. G. 909b
— L. 910b
— M. H. 768a
— W. H. 530a
Summersell, A. 171b
Sumner, A. T. 938
— J. F. M. 638a
— W. A. R. 266c
Sunderland, B. G. E. 248c
Sundius-Smith, B. L. 871c
— D. G. 870b
Sunnucks, G. S. 312a
Suri, D. S. 895b
Surridge, S. O'R. 634b, 841c
Surtees, G. 31, 472b
— H. C. 638b
— R. S. 406a
Susman, H. S. 108
Sutcliffe, A. J. 482a
— B. L. 612c
— J. L. 293a
— J. R. 361c
— M. L. 769a
— R. D. 693a
— W. H. L. 338b
Suter, C. N. 771a
— H. E. 768b
Suters, H. 904b
Suther, C. A. l. 79, 481c
Sutherland, *The Duke of* 648a
— A., *Seaforth* 648a
— A., *Wt. Offr* 908a
— A. M. 648b
— D. 648b
— *Hon.* D. M. 120(2)
— D. S. 766a
— D. W. 890a
— G. D. McK. 332b
— H. H. 634a
— H. O. 405a
— J. 652a
— J. B., *R.E.* 332b
— J. B., *Wt. Offr.* 904b
— R. B. 921
— T. G. B. 517b, 955
— W. H. 498c
— W. L. 682c
Sutherland Graeme, P., *Esq.* 6
Sutton, A. F. 904b
— A. L. 521b, 522a
— B. E. 922
— E. 902b
— E. A. 748b
— E. G. 876a
— E. R. 360b
— G. W. 478c
— H. G., *Ind. Army* 889b
— H. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910b
— J. C. G. 345b
— J. F. 837a
— L. N. 300a
— *Miss* M. A. 948
— R. F. P. 312a
— W. H. A. D. 751b, 772
— W. M. 680b, 963
Sutton-Nelthorpe, O. 431b
Sutton-Pratt, R. 357a
Swaine, R. 331a
Swainston, F. H. 846c
Swales, K. N. 879a
— N. R. 331b
— W. A. 290a
Swallow, H. T. S. 482a
Swan, C. A 431a
— D. C. T. 331a
— H. E. M. 357a
— J. D. C. 753b
— N. 468a
— W. D. 335a
Swann, A. E. 873a
— F. E. 904b
Swansea, *The Lord* 564c
Swanwick, F. B. 686b
Swash, N. B. 876a
Swayne, A. O. 446a
— J. G. des R. 7, 445a
— J. W. R. 231b
— R. W. 766b
— S. G. 391c
Sweeny, T. H. 329a
Sweet, R. 892a
Sweeting, H. H. 311b
Sweetman, W. P. 629c
Swete-Evans, W. B. 753b
Swetenham, C. A. 332b
— J. E. 193c
Swettenham, J. P. 971
— K. 643a
— N. A. M. 331b, 972
Swift, C. B. 425b
— C. C. 325b
— G. H. 306a
— H. G. 874b
Swiffte, L. R. 794b
Swinburn, H. R. 875a
Swinburne, D. 20, 659b
— H. L. 639a
Swindale, A. 768b
Swindlehurst, J. E. 338b
Swiney, F. S. 659b
— G. A. N. 131, 777b
— W. D. 659b
Swinhoe, L. R. 410a
— M. R. H. Z. 329b
Swinton, A. H. C. 376a
— G. E. 521a
— W. 252b, 925
Swire, C. G. W. 194b
— R. 325b
Sword, E. R. 196a
— E. S. 200a
— R. W. D. 612a
Swyer, B. J. 801b
— F. H. 799a
— J. E. 752b
Swynnerton, C. R. A. 629c
Syddall, N. 338b
Sydenham, J. H. 451a
— P. S. B. 329a, 924
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. 391a
Sydnev. H. 871b
Syed Ibn-l-Hasan 889a
— Iskander Ali Mirza 876b
Syer, H. E. 880b
— R. L. 305c
Syfret, W. M. 477b
Sykes, A. C. 355b
— A. P. 617b
— C. 352a
— E., *R.E.* 345c
— E., *V.C.* 998
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. H. 61
— G. E. 97
— H. H. 197b
— J. A. 902a
— J. G. 469c, 848a
— J. H. 868c
— J. M. S. 530a
Sykes, K. 530b
— N. C. M. 198c, 229b
— N. S. 633c
— P. T. W. 191c
— S. P. 748a
— T. H. 608c
Sykes-Wright, J. 391a
Sylvester, C. H. 280c
— H. M. 356b
Sylvester-Bradley, J. T. B. 264c
Sym, J. M. 648a
— *Rev.* W. J. 715b
Syme, A. G. 385b, 386a
— D. A. 681a, 927
— R. N. 260b
Symes, A. J. 891b
— A. L. 284a
— B. G. 554c
— G. G. H. 309c
— *Sir* G. S. 86
— G. W. 633b, 920
— T. K. 352a
Symington, K. W. 465b
— S. P. 465b
Symon, F. 140
— J. A. 656b
Symonds, E. 874b
— H. F. G. d'A. 395c
— J. W. 781b
— R. C. 266b
— R. F. 573b
— W. P. 435c, 436a
Symons, *Rev.* C. D. 712a
— G. G. 109
— G. T. 768b
— H. J. H. 893a
— J. S. 263c
— R. O. 526a
— W. J. 995
Syms, F. N. 6, 171a
Synge, L. M. 308a
— T. M. 682b
Synnott, P. F. 266a
— P. N. N. 698b
Syzling. C. 230a
Szlumper, G. S. 351b

T

Taaffe, W. A. 481b, 962
Tabor, J. B. S. 295c
— J. C. 159a
Tabrum, W. J. M. 281c
Tabuteau, G. G. 746a
— T. B. H. 752a
Tacey, N. S. 314a
Taekaberry, W. T. 103
Tadman, D. H. 494c
Taffs, A. L. 595b
— C. O. 769b
Tagg, E. J. B. 29, 472a
Taggart, H. R. 644a
— P. 271b
— W. A. 386c
Tallyour, I. S. 648a
— K. R. H. 263b
Tait, A. 893a
— G. B. 768a
— H. C. 892c
— W. E. 289a
Taitt, N. R. 870c
Talbot, B. C. 232c
— C. H. V. 829b
— D. E. B. 600a
— E. H. F. 264c
— *Rt. Rev. Bishop* E. S. 715a
— G. FitzR. 682b
— L. J. 695b
— R. 604b
— R. J. de C. 99
— V. D. L. 544c, 927
Talbot, W. E. H. 78, 870b
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. 196b
Tallents, G. E. 472a
— H. 230c
Tamblyn, D. S. 121, 124
Tandey, H. 1002
Tandon, R. K. 895b
Tandy, J. E. 908a
— R. 364a
Taneja, B. L. 895c
Tankard, E. 777b
Tann, S. G. 904b
Tanner, C. J. 777a, 945
— D. V. 446b
— G. C. L., *Esq.* 144
— G. W. 870a
— H. D. 346b
— H. O'S. F. 220(2)
— P. B. 530c
— P. H. 170a, 700a
— W. 780a
— W. E. C. 87(2)
— W. S. 545c
Tanton, *Rev.* E. C. 715b
Tapley, J. J. B. 21, 154a
Taplin, C. Q. 104
Tapp, A. G. 284c
— D. H. 873a
— H. A. 724a, 932
— N. P. H. 263b
Tapper, C. R. 296c
— E. W. 843a
Tapster, A. 33
Tarapore, P. K. 891b
Tara Singh Bal 879c
Tarbat, *The Visct.* 648a
Targett, C. H. 305b
Tarleton, B. 405c, 955
— G. W. B. 19, 534a
Tarnow, A. C. 781a, 925
— A. V. 912a
Tarr, F. C. 607c, 931
— W. 890c
— W. D. 266a
Tarrant, A. J. B. 607c, 967
— E. 780b
— V. F. D. 508a
Tarver, C. H. 880b
— E. K. 879b
— G. L. 876a
Tasman, J. E. 600b
Tassell, E. W. 396b
Tatchell, B. H. 263c
— G. E. 430c, 431a
Tate, D. D. 490c, 960
— J. C. 889b
— N. de-la-P. 358b
— T. G. 914b
— T. S. 376b
— W. K. 831b
— W. M. 866a
Tatham, P. R. 874a
— W. G. 843c
Tattam, E. W. 910b
Tatton, A. L. 781b
Taunton, B. T. G. 550a
— D. E. 592a
— E. O. 302b
Taunton-Collins, G. N. H. 485b
Taverner, L. D. 345b
— R. L. 607b
Tawney, A. E. 254a




Digitized by Google

Tawney, R. R. 435c
Tawse, B. W. 292a
— H. S. 40, 347a
Tayler, F. L. 862a
— J. 879a
— L. W. S. 540c
— S. E. 872b
Tayleur, C. L. O. 252a
— G. 356a, 363a
Taylor, A. 530c
— A. C., *R.A.M.C.* 751b
— A. C., *Ind. Army* 872c
— A. D. 201b
— A. de L. 289c
— A. E. 853a
— A. G. 499b
— A. J. 508c
— A. L., *R.A.M.C.* 772b
— A. L., *R.A.S.C.* 727a
— B. H. W. 135, 155a
— B. R. 549b, 943
— B. S. 353a
— B. S. W. 706a
— C. G. 900c
— C. H. W 293b
— C. J. 338a
— C. R. 530c
— D. 959
— D. G. A. 348b
— *Miss* E. E. 813a
— E. G., *H.I.J.* 643c
— E. G., *O.T.C.* 849b
— E. M. B. 583b
— *Miss* E. M K. 810a
— E. M. S. 258c
— E. T. N. 893a
— F., *Durham L.I.* 637b
— F., *Green Howards* 469b
— F. A. 122
— F. E. 903b
— F. E. A. 695b
— F. G. 781a
— F. H. 771b
— F. H. E. W. 780b
— F. W. 901c
— G., *P.W. Vols.* 451a
— G., *D.W.R.* 530c
— G., *Wt. Offr.* 902b
— G. A. D. 376b
— G. B. O. 322b
— G. D., *Ind. Army* 870a
— G. D., *R.N.* 946
— G. E. 644b
— G. F., *Ind. Army* 873c
— G. F., *I.M.S.* 893c
— G. H. 296a
— G. T. I. 289a
— G. V. 425a, 973
— H. B. 232c
— H. C. H., *Yeo.* 232b
— H. C. H., *D.W.R.* 529c
— H. G. 909b
— H. J. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 105, 109
— H. J. C., *R. Sussex R.* 539c
— H. M. 329b
— H. R. 411c
— H. W., *R.E.* 346a
— H. W., *R.A.P.C.* 789a
— H. W. W. 293b
— J., *Manch. R.* 626b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 766a
Taylor, J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a
— J. A. 670a, 696b
— J. A. C. 626b
— J. B. 445a
— J. E. 853c
— J. F. L. 794b
— J. H., *R.A.S.C.* 728a
— J. H., *Ind. Army* 67, 863a
— J. H., *R. Signals* 358b
— J. M. 378c
— J. McL. G. 862b
— J. R. 499b
— J. R. K. 901c
— J. W. 850a
— L. H. 766b
— L. R. E. W. 175b
— L. S. 880a
— M. 893b
— M. G. 151b
— M. H., *16th/5th L.* 198a
— M. H., *R.E.* 347a
— N. 451c
— N. S. 866a
— P. C. 545b
— P. E. 909b
— R. A. G. 477b
— R. D. C. 874c
— R. F. 499c
— R. H. R. 262a, 974
— R. P. 875c
— R. S. 769a
— R. V. 831a, 837c
— S. 875c
— S. M. 351a
— S. W. 903a
— T. C. 499a
— T. E. H. 410a
— T. J. 903a
— T. R. 446c
— T. V. 109
— *Rev.* T. W. 716b
— T. W. G. 421b
— W., *Cameronians* 499b
— W., *O.T.C.* 854c
— W., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— W. A., *R.A.M.C.* 753a
— W. A., *R.A.* 259b
— W. C. 643c
— W. D. 546a
— W. H. 728b
— W. T. 893c
Teacher, A. D. M. 263c
Teague, J. 870a, 973
— R. J. D. 871a
Teale, *Rev.* G. W. 715b
— P. H. 903a
Tedder, H. J. 410c
— S. 905a
Tee, W. W. 473b
Teesdale, E. 702a
— P. H. 9, 253b
Telfer, F. T. 846b
— R. G. 843a
— R. L. 577b
Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D. 642a, 957
Telford, T. F. 142
Temperley, A. C. 7, 155a
— *Miss* G. F. V. 806b
Temple, B. 507b
— B. J. 912b
— E. 74, 252c
— F. W. 271b, 274c
— G. 251c, 939
— H. G. 573a
— N. S. 582b, 953
— *Sir* R. D., *Bt.* 513a
— R. J. G. 255b
— W. T. 262a
Temple-Raston, B. 893c
Templeman, A. 904a
Templemore, *The Lord* 545b
Tempier, C. R. 202c
— G. G. 258c
— G. W. R. 45, 587b
Templeton, S. J. 338b
Tennant, C. A. M. 865b
— D. 896a
— T. B. L. 262c
Tennent, D. C. 633b
Terrace, W. D. 909b
Terrell, A. 338b
Terrey, H. G. 271c
Terrot, C. R. 70, 156a
Terry, A. T 328a
— C. E. 901b
— C. H. 109
— E. L. 550b
— K. R. 698a
— L. W. 693a
— P. O'N. 630c
— P. R. 391a
— W. E. C. 698b
Tester, C. K. 872a
Tetley, I. C. 198a
— J. N. 451c
Tetlow, W. S. F. 530a
Teversham, M. S. 868b, 921
Tevlin, J. V. 794b
Tewson, R. G. 871b
Thacker, A. H. 550a
—*Rev.* C. C. s'B. 712a, 930
— *Miss* G. E. 807b
— J. H. 260b
— K. L. 426b
Thackeray, E. R. 778b
— F. S. 156a, 173b
— M. E. W. 549c
— T. F. M. 426b
Thackwell, D. E. O. 335a
Thakur, C. S. 876b
— K. S. 891c
*Thakur* Nathu Singh 879a
Thapar, D. R. 893a
— P. N. 879c
Thatcher, G. B. 263b
— J. R. 517b
Theakston, T. O. 469a
Theakstone, L. M. 486b
Theobald, A. C. L. 287b
— F. K. 600c
Theobalds, J. A. 572c, 573a
Theodore, *Hon.* E. G. 95
Theriault, A. 950
Theron, F. H. 949
Thew, I. A. 874a
Thewlis, F. T. 468b
Theyre, S. M. O. 620b, 621c
Thicknesse, H. J. A. 260c, 271b
— R. N. 445c, 446a
Thies, W. H. 790b
Thimayya, K. S. 879c
Thirlestane, *The Lord* 656a
Thistleton-Smith, E. B. 426b
Thoburn, J. F. 364c
Thom, D. St C. 73, 682a
— G. M. 258c
— *Rev.* J. 712a
— J. H. 132, 248b
— R. B. L. 867b
Thomas, A. B. 248b
— A. B. W. 600c
— A. F. F. 872c
— A. L., *O.T.C.* 853c
— A. L., *Cornwall R.A.* 309a
— A. N. 891b
— B. W. 850b
— C. G. 540b
— C. J. 914a
— D. C. L. 682b
— D. H. 347c
— D. R., *Bedfs. & Herts R.* 460b
— D. R., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892c
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. 287c
— E. R. 293b
— F. G. 526b
— F. W. C. 440b, 790a
— G. 329b, 346b
— G. A. 264a
— G. I. 252c
— G. M. 741b
— G. P. 253c, 271a
— H. P. 867c
— H. S. 517c
— I. S. 848b
— J. 1000
— J. *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— J. B. H. 513c
— J. C. L. 559a
— J. L. 411b
— J. O. 766b
— K. F. W. 872c
— L. C. 405b, 406a
— L. G. 332a
— M. B. 352c
— N. S. 870a
— P. E. 874b
— R. A. H. 727a
— R. C. L. 690a
— R. F. L. 884b
— R. H. 156b, 977
— R. J. H. 263b
— R. M. 311b
— R. W. H. 559b
— S. H. 843c
— T. H. 893a
— T. J. 96(2)
— T. L. 852a
— *Sir* T. S. W. 86
— W. B. 498b
— W. F. P. 549b
— W. H. 68, 794a
— W. H. C. 305a
Thomason, A. D. F. 872a, 931
Thomlinson, J. 263a
Thompson, A., *Ind. Army* 862a
— A., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c
— A. H. 903a
— A. J. 793a
— A. T. 591b


Digitized by Google

Thompson, A. W. 535a
— B. R. 629b, 630a
— Miss C. 811a
— C. 900a
— C. A. 308c
— C. C. 127
— C. E., Col. 169b
— C. E., Ind. Army 879a
— C. M. 889b
— C. S. B. 478a
— D. 872c
— d'A. P. P. 607b
— E. C. 858a
— E. C. O. 232c
— E. H. 335b
— Miss E. M. 811a
— E. W. 406b
— F. H. 539b
— F. R. 583a, 844c
— F. S. 357a
— G., R.A.S.C (T.A.) 741b
— G., R.A.S.C. 721b, 946
— G. A. 446b
— G. D. 837a
— G. E. 698c
— G. F. 308b
— G. H. 771b
— G. O. N. 332b
— G. S. 263b
— H. 731b
— H. A. 742c
— H. B. 364c
— H. C. R. 690a
— H. L. 753b
— H. O. 308b
— H. S., A.E.C. 799a
— H. S., R.A. 175b
— H. T. 584b
— H. V. J. 900c
— J., R.A.S.C. 728b
— J., Wt. Offr. 902b
— J. A. F. 558c
— J. D. C. 287a
— J. H. 130
— J. H. C. 331a, 848c
— J. P., 3rd D.G. 192b
— J. P., Ind. Army 861a
— J. R. 838c
— J. R. S. 401a
J. R. V. 629c, 964
— J. W., The King's R. 420b, 421a
— J. W., R.A. 263b
— J. W., O.T.C. 849b
— L. F. 253c
— L. H. A. 499c
— N. G. 61, 263a
— N. H. 582c
— O. S. M. 32, 263c
— P. 253c, 940
— Rev. P. 716b
— P. A. G. H. 420c
— P. T. L. 864b
— R., Col. T.A. 169a
— R., R.E. 352c
— R. C. 620c
— R. C. G. 555b
— R. G. R. 259a
— R. H. 871b
— R. H. G. 900b
— R. L. 329b
— R. L. B. 11, 151b
— R. N. 577a
— R. O. V. 539c
— R. R. 751a
— R. S. 853a
— S. G. 299b
— S. J. 522a
— S. L. 867a
— T. C. 857b
— T. J. L. 749b
— T. O. 748b
— Sir T. R. L. 175c
— W. A., R.A.M.C. (Mils.) 760b

Thompson, W. A., R.A.M.C.(T.A.) 23, 170b
— W. B. 578b
— W. D. B. 687a(2)
— W. F. K. 266a
— W. G. 221
— W. G. M. 874c, 922
— W. G. S. 875a, 920
— W. L. 741b
Thoms, N. W. B. B. 977
Thomson, Miss A. 807b
— A. A. B. 946
— A. B. 395, 395a
— A. F. 19, 155a
— A. L. 589a
— A. P. Q. 872b
— A. R. 864c
— C. N. 568b
— D. C. 386a
— D. W. 742c
— Miss E. M. 807b
— G. 603b
— Sir G. 131
— G. A. T. 741c
— G. D. 494b
— G. G. 629b
— G. R. 681c
— I. K. 648b
— I. S. 772b
— J., R.A. (T.A.) 300b
— J., O.T.C. 836c
— Rev. J. A. G. 715b
— J. H. 499b
— J. J. G. 844b
— J. N. 62, 251b
— J. W. 651c, 959
— P. D. 771a
— R. 300b
— R. C., Black Watch 568b
— R. C., Y. & L.R. 633c
— T. A. 499b
— Rev. T. B. S. 41 715a
— T. J. L. 634b
— W. R. Scots 386c
— W. R.A.O.C. 784c
— Sir W. M. 150b
— W. R. 874c
— W. T. A. 692c
— W. T. de V. 769a
Thomson-Glover, J. W. 889c
Thomson Walker, Sir J. W. 932
Thorburn, D. G. 642c, 962
— D. H. 955
— H. H. 159b, 891a
— J. F. P. 248a
— M. M. 495a
— R. M. 386c
— W. S. 386c
Thorn, G. W. P. 420b, 421c
— W. M. W. 727a
Thornber, E. 518a
Thornburrow, J. A. 908a
Thorne, A. C. D. 889a
— A. F. A. N. 870a, 922
— B. L. 836a
— C. B. 192b, 926
— C. L. 478a
— E. G. 436c
— G. C. 425b
— G. F. 295a
— H. V. von S. 18, 356a
— J. 572c
— M. 587b
— Miss M. 810b
— R. W. 910b
— W. D. 309b
Thorne Thorne, H. 263a
Thorneycroft, G. H. 231c
— Rev. K. H. 712b
Thornhill, A. H. 595b, 965
Thornhill, E. B. 259a
— J. 790a
— J. T. 455c, 965
Thornley, D. F. 692a
— G. R. 133, 777b
— H. T. 692c
Thornton, A. W. 347b
— Sir E. N. 87
— F. 202a
— F. L. 670b
— F. R., Ind. Med. Serv. 892b
— F. R. R.A.O.C. 781a
— G. E. 539b
— G. H. 740a
— G. K. 771b
— G. L. 8, 47, 169a, 765b
— H. N. 921
— J. C. T. 875a
— J. F. 625c
— R. 682b
— T. A. 196b
— V. B. 728b
Thornton-Kemsley, C. N. 295b
Thornycroft, C. M. 625a
Thorogood, J. S. 293b
Thorold, Rev. E. H. 3, 18, 711a
— M. 465a
Thorp, Miss D. G. 810b
— H. W. B. 34, 155b
— J. R. 77, 611b
— N. A. 132, 494b
— R. A. F. 189a, 230c
— S. R. 255a, 271a
Thorpe, A. 848c
— C. W. G. 872b
— Miss D. A. 810a
— G. 151b
— J. F. 938
— J. I. S. 376c
— P. 900c
— T. 401a
— W. B. 781a
Thoseby, W. M. 839c
Thoyts, H. St. G. 430a
Threadgold, J. 905b
Threlfall, C. R. M. 406a
— T. M. 656b
Thrift, W. 416a
Thring, C. W. 231b
— T. M. 445c
Throssell, H. V. H. 995
Thrupp, C. G. D. 681a, 921
— R. D. 347a
Thubron, G. E. 629c
Thuillier, H. S. 255a
— L. C. 889a
— L. de M. 358a
Thunder, B. J. 884c
— G. B. 880c
Thurburn, J. O. 249b
— R. G. 498b
Thurgood, H. C. C. 681a
Thurling-Blackwell, G. 870b
Thurlow, E. G. L. 78, 154b
Thursby, E. N. 607c
— F. D. V. 440b
Thursby-Pelham, C. K. 12, 356b
Thurstan, W. F. F. 287c
Thurston, C. E. 385b
— E. C. 125
— L. V. 746a
Thwaites, A. F. 687b
— A. S. 350c
— S. K. E. 411c
— Sir W. 150b, 247c
Thwaytes, H. D. 554a
— L. L. 868b
— R. C. G. 794a
Thyne, W. 862c
Thynne, O. St. M. 232a
Tiarks, J. G. B. 191a
Tibbenham, E. E. 790b
— L. H. 426b
— V. J. 308a
Tibbles, Miss D. M. 811a
Tibbs, F. C. 69, 751a
Tice, C. A. 871c
— Rev. C. H. 716a
Ticehurst, W. H. 901b
Tickell, E. F. 133, 325a
— G. W. 871a
— J. K. 325b
Tickle, R. S. 625b
Tidbury, O. H. 611a
Tidcombe, A. L. 258c, 924
Tidswell, J. E. H. 121
Tiffin, L. P. 287b
Tigar, W. 698c
Tighe, L. G. 682a
— S. O. H. 880b
— V. M. V. 450c
Tilbury, W. H. 909b
Tilbury-Fox, C. 558c
Tilby, J. C. G. 296a
Tillard, J. A. S. 355b
Tilley, F. A. 456a
Tilling, L. R. 512b
Tilly, A., O.T.C. 852b
— A., D.C.L.I. 526a
— J. C. 680a
— R. 864a
— W. T. P. 400c
Tillyard, G. R. 793b
Tilney, E. V. 230b
— H. A. R. 200c
— Miss M. E. 87
— R. A. G. 230b
Timberlake, R. R. 853b
Timmis, C. W. M. 682a
Timothy, J. G. 300c
Timpson, J. S. 391b
— T. L. 616c
Tims, E. D. 879a
— E. T. 727b
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. 266b
Tindall, J. W. B. 867c
— R. 731a
Tingey, J. M. 901b
— J. W. 513a
Tinker, E. H. 196c
Tinley, F. B. N. 867a
— N. M. 411a
— Rev. S. G. 715b
Tinney, E. B. 861c
— G. E. 871a
— L. H. 867b
Tippett, H. K. 875b
Tippetts, C. M. 490a
Tipple, F. A. 311c
Tireman, C. L. 840c
Tisdale, Miss M. C. 813a
Titchfield, The Marq. of 280c
Titley, A. E. 849a
— J. McL. W. 264a
Tittle, D. R. 400b
Tittmus, L. H. 286c
Tobias, Rev. M. 711b
Tobin, E. 901b
— Miss E. 807b
— H. J. 853b
— J. R. 753b
— R. W. 873b, 921
Tobutt, R. L. W. 799a, 930
Tod, A. A. 669a
— A. C. 170a
— A. F. 259b, 271a
— C. D. 248c
— C. F. 259c, 271a
— G. A. 625a
— R. J. F. 665a
— R. L. 332b
— T. L. G. 259a, 925
— W. 477a
Todd, A. C. 260c






Digitized by Google

Todd, A. J. K. 406a
— D. R. 306b
— E. E. E. 137, 768a
— E. V. 401b
— G. H. N. 197b
— *Rev.* H. W. 712a
— J. B. 836b
— J. M. 406a
— *Miss* K. O. 813b
— R. 864c
— T. T. 880a
— W. F. 498a
— W. J. C. 311a
Todhunter, E. J. 302a
— H. W. 946
— J. F. 263c
Toler, T. I. J. 482b
Toler-Aylward, V. G. 191c(2)
Tollemache, E. D. H. 157a, 929
— J. E. 651b
— J. E. H. 874b
Tollemache-Tollemache, L. 840a
Toller, A. E. 901b
Tollerton, J. G. 905a
— R. 994
Tolley, W. E. 430b
Tollinton, H. D. 264a
Tolputt, W. L. 558c
Tolson, W. G. 572a
Tombs, J. 995
Tomes, C. T. 9, 158b, 943
Tomkin, J. R. 302c
Tomkins, C. G. L. 592a
— C. J. D. 873a
— E. B. 314c
— G. L. 872a, 931
— L. H. 876a
Tomkinson, F. M. 513b
Tomlin, S. C. 260a, 271a
Tomlins, L. 844a
Tomlinson, F. N. 587c
— H. W. 137, 822a
— P. S. 747b, 772
— S. C. 706a
— T. W. A. 535a
— V. B. 545b
— W. A. 360c
Tomory, K. A. M. 749b
Tompkins, *Miss* H. M. 806b
Tompson, R. H. D. 49, 155b
Toms, C. E. J. K. 295c
Tomson, J. H. 771b
Tong, R. P. 600c
Tonkin, C. J. 108
— P. K. 436a
— R. S. 870c
Tonna-Barthet, F. F. 829c
Tonson-Rye, E. J. 526a
Tooby, F. W. 305b
Toogood, A. F. 332a
— C. G. 73, 870c
— H. C. 425b
Toomey, M. A. 296c
Toosey, A. D. 308b
— P. J. D. 308b
Tootill, R. H. 771a
Toovey, C. W. 69, 868c
Tope, W. S 12, 727a
Topham, C. 328b
— F. B. 260c
— J. V. 876c
Topley, W. 295a
— *Prof.* W. W. C. 936
Toplis, A. L. 604c
— J., *Esq* 14
Toplis, K. I. 850b
Topping, A. 768a
— F. R. 741b
Torah, H. T. 338a
Torbett, J. W. B. 380c
Torin, L. H. 607a
Torpy, A. T. 900a
Torr, W. W. T. 7, 450a
Torrance, K. S. 624b
— T. S. 768b
Tory, E. W. 555a
Tosh, E. H. 401a
— J. C. P. 325a
Tothill, F. C. D. 670b
Tottenham, L. B. 876c
Totterdell, J. L. 361b(2)
Toull, E. S. 903b
Tounsend, F. H. 868b
Tovey, *Rev.* C. J. 716a
— H. T. 712b
— H. V. 352c
— L. J. B. 338b
Towell, *Miss* E. M. 807a
— R. H. 252b, 924
— S. H. 612c
Tower, R. B. 582a
Towers, J. 1003
— L. C. 253b, 295b
Towl, L. F. 781a
Townend, *Miss* C. R. 806a
— *Miss* E. 807b
— G. A. 558a
— R. D. G. 740c
— R. O. 768a
— W. B. 290a
Towner, E. T. 1002
Townley, N. P. 871c
Townsend, B. E. R. 692c
— C. 607b, 778a
— C. G. T. 880a
— C. H. 884b
— C. H. S. 794a
— C. M. 638a
— E. M. 751a
— E. P. 880c
— E. W. M. 550b
— J. 901c
— J. L. 312a
— P. A. 884b
— *Sir* R. 12
— R. S. 891b
Townshend F. C. 670c
Towse, *Sir* E. B. B. 992
Towsey, E. W. 450c, 451a
Toy, C. H. 835a
Toye, A. M. 572b, 955, 1000
Toynbee, G. E. 864b
Toyne, C. J. 874c, 927
Tozer, A. H. D. 836a
— D. C. E. 874a
— E. A. 753b
— L. A. E. 357b, 981
— *Miss* P. A. 810b
— W. 634a
Tracey, F. C. 633c
Tracy, W. W 108
Trafford, C. L. 875a
Trail, R. M. 865c
Traill, C. J. 144
Train, C. W. 1000
— F. L. 693b
Tranchell, H. G. 889c
Trant, D. L. 895a
Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. 604c
— B. C. 254c, 922
— M. E. 876c
— N. H. L 416c
— T. B. 28, 876a
Travers, E. 259b, 271a
— H. C. 135, 155a, 776b
— L. E. 21, 825b
— R. L 599b
— T. H. 874c
— T. K. 473b
— W. H. C. 335a
Travers Rountree, A. N. 724a
Traynor, T. W. 900c
— W. B. 993
Treacher, F. 549b
Treadwell, C. A. L. 142
— J. W. F. 876b, 880
Treasure, J. C. 364b
Treatt, B. D. C. 252a
Treays, W. H. 331a
Tredegar, *The Visct.* 690a
Tredennick, J. P. 46, 157b
Treen, J. P. 352b
Treffry, E. 2, 159b, 526a
— E. C. 305a
Tregear, F. M. V. 494c
— V. W. 879c
Tregenna, *Miss* E. K. 811a
Treglown, C. J. H. 789b
Trelawny, J. W. 404c
— L. C. 68, 862b
Trelease, C. R. 696c
Treloar, A. B. 436b
Tremayne, E. K. 280c
Tremellen, L. 595b
Tremenheere, J. S. W. 263b
Tremlett, C. P. 436a
— E. A. E. 255c
— E. B. M. 295b
Trenam, R. 405b
— S. 904b
Trench, *Hon.* D. O. 617a, 926
— E. F. C. 169a, 351a
Trenchard, *The Lord* 477
— G. B. B. 249a
— O. H. B. 157b, 173a
Treneer-Michell, E. D. 670a
Trent, E. E. 123
— W. A. 296c
Treowen, *The Lord* 690b, 946
Trepte, G. W. M. 844a
Treseder, K. H. 358a 957
Tresidder, A. G. 891b
Treston, M. L. 892b
Trevelyan, J. A. 446a
— W. R. F. 868a
Trevor, A. P. 266a
— C. P. 777b
— E. N. 696c
Trew, M. F. 373b, 874b
Trewby, H. F. 889c
Trewman, H. F., *Esq.* 924
Tribe, R. L. 255c
Trice, M. C. 912a
— W. G. 362c
Triffitt, E. L. 352c
Triggs, R. G. 879a
Trim, J. H. 876b
Trimble, C. J. 296a
— J. B. O. 455a
Trimmer, C. D. 451a
Tripp, B. H. H. 753b
— *Rev.* N. F. 716a
— W. H. 902b
Tripte, G. W. M. 844a
Tristram, G. H. 251a, 924
— W. B. 563c
Tritton, J. D. 339, 353b
Trobridge, F. M. 879c
Troop, C. L. 530a
Troops, A. 33
Trotman, E. R. 583c
Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. 179c
Trott, B. 338b
— W. A. 872b, 921
— W. J. 905b
Trotter, F. L. 616b
— G. R. 195a
— J. G. 880a
— *Sir* J. K. 247b
— T. 617b
— W. D. C. 198c, 686c
Troughton, E. F. 910b
Troughton-Dean, G. P. 871a
Troup, F. C. A. 71, 252a
Trout, F. G. 904a
Troutbeck, G. L. 573b, 854b
Trouton, H. G. 879b
Trowbridge, A. E. 363a
Trownsell J. R. 525b
Trowt, C. S. 907b
Troyte-Bullock, G. V. 670a
Trubshawe, A. T. 643a
Trudeau, G. A. H. 125(2)
Truelove, A. 346c
— H. 346c
Truman, E. K. 573c
Trump, H. J. 778b, 942
Trumper, F. J. 555a
— H. B. 769b
— L. C. 621a
Truscott, H. B. 262a
— J. V. 258c
Trustram Eve, A. M. 170b
Tryon, C. E. 416a
— C. G. V. 871b
Tubbs, I. N. McC. 373c
Tuck, G. N. 331a, 930
— P. H. J. 260c
— S. A. 629a
Tucker, B. H. G. 871c, 931
— *Sir* C. 549
— E. F. 875a
— E. J. 468c
— E. P. T. 829a
— F. 680c
— F. A. 473c
— G. W. 535b
— G. W. G. 287c
— H. B. 63, 159b, 861a
— H. D. 876a
— H. F. 914b
— J. D. 872a
— *Rev.* L. G. 716a
— N. R. G. 490c, 965
— O. F. 831b
— P. A. 328a
— P. F. 910b
— W. A. 260a
— W. E. 771b
— W. G. 358a


Digitized by Google

Tuckey, C. R. D. 335b
— *Rev. Canon* J. G. W. 3, 16
— P. E. C. 612a
— R. E. L. 512c, 933
Tudhope, G. 768b
Tudor, C. L. St. J. 721b, 932
— L. A. 727a
— O. F. M. 195c
— R. G. 420a
— *Rev.* S. O. 710b
Tudor-Craig, P. C. 870a
Tudsbery, H. T. 170a, 353a
Tuely, C. S. 624a
Tuff, C. R. 396a
Tufill, W. E. F. 600a
Tuffin, R. 875a
Tufnell, R. E. 582c
Tufton, *Hon.* P. J. S. 695c
Tugwell, G. C. W. 634b
— H. F. L. 259b
Tuite, D. G. H. 332b
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T. 864a
Tuke, A. J. S. 789b
— C. W. R. 251c
— R. J. 395b
— S. J. M. 727a, 742a
Tuker, F. I. S. 75, 868a
Tulip, R. 907b
Tull, W. A. 311c
Tulloch, D. D. C. 263a
— H. M. 866b
— J. L. H. 499b
— R. P. 930
Tully, D. G. 607b
— M. 781a
Tumber, C. F. 298a
— T. A. 901b
Tunaley, H. F. 338b
Tunbridge, A. E. 426b
Tunnicliffe, E. C. 485b, 953
Tuohy, W. P. 345a
Tupper, G. W. H. 612c
Turcan, H. H. 686a
Turkington, I. H. 659c
Turnbull, A. W. 170a, 608a
— B. 386b
— D. J. T. 262b
— D. L. 545c
— G. A. S. 534c
— H. 495a
— J. 639a
— J. A. 21, 746a
— L. C. 262b, 933
Turner, A. 904b
— A. E., *Esq.* 930
— A. F. St. A. 395c
— A. J. D. 440c
— A. N. 908b
— A. W. 904a
— B. G. 169b, 284c
— B. H. 202c
— C. 290c
— C. A. C. 578b
— C. D. L. 873b
— C. E. F. 329a, 921
— C. G. N. 255a, 287a
— C. H. 200a, 231b
— C. J. R. 867b
— E. C. 289a
— E. D. 290a
— E. R. 971
— E. G. 794a, 970
— E. H. 780a
— E. L. 742b
Turner, E. S., *R.A.* (*T.A.*) 309c
— E. S., *R.A.* 264b
— E. T. 282a
— F. M. 445b
— G. 549b
— G. F. 865a
— G. F. B. 157b, 939, 943, 945
— G. O. 296c
— G. R. 121
— G. W., *Esq.* 13
— H., *Hampshire R.* 545c
— H., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— H. F. D. 798b
— H. J. R. 498c
— H. R. 513b
— H. W. 311a
— *Miss* I. M. 813b
— J. A. 473a
— J. H. 879b
— J. J. 486a
— J. R. B. 258b
— J. R. T. 549b
— J. W., *Foresters* 582b
— J. W., *O.T.C.* 843b
— L. B. 938
— L. N. 473b, 840b
— M. B. 21, 264a
— M. F. C. 525c, 958
— P. H. 578c
— R., *4th/7th D.G.* 193a
— R., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— R. A. 324b
— *Sir* R. R. W. 998
— R. F. 461b
— R. G. 529c
— R. G. R. 401b
— R. J. D. 446b
— R. P. 486c
— R. V. 637a
— S. N. 361a
— T. A. 550a
— T. W. 907b
— V. B. 670a, 670b
— W. A., *R.A.* 308b
— W. A., *R.E.* 329a
— W. A., *The Bays* 19, 191c
— W. A. S. 252b
— W. F 909b
— W. F. R. 494c
— W. M. FitzH. 854a
— W. R. 451b
Turnham, A. S. 197c
Turpie, J. L. 769a
Turrall, T. G. 996
Turtle, J. 907b
Turton, C. E. A. 431c
— G. A. 468b
— R. C. C. 595b 778a
— R. M. 535b
— W. 401b
Tuson, G. E. 682a
— K. H. 135, 329b
— P. C. 264b
Tute, A. C. 682c
— C. S. 861b
Tuttle T. H. 302c
Tutton, J. T. S. 335a
Tweed, A. B. M. 849a
— H. R. 431b
— J. R. H. 870c
— J. R. L. 410c
— W. 796b
Tweedie, G. G. S. 495b
— H. D. 376c
— J. L. F. 28
— J. M. 723b
— J. W. 665a
Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 363a
Tweedy, R. A. M. 780a
Tweedy, R. T. P. 752b
— V. C. 875a
Twells, T. W. 900a
Twigg, G. 970
— T. H. 751b
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* I. M. 250c
— M. A. 302c
— R. 195a(2)
Twiss, D. C. 549a, 958
— G. 592a
— J. F. 950
— W. L. O. 70, 152b, 860a
Twohig, P. 901c
Twomey, L. P. 263c, 274c
Tyacke, A. J. 874b
Tykiff, S. 530c
Tylden-Wright W. R. 195c
Tyler, A. T. J. 545a
— A. W. 264a
— E. C. 902a
— E. M. 258b, 922
— F. G. 348c
— F. R. 912a
— G. 522a
— H. A. 253a, 302c
— H. W. 491b
— J. F. S. 351c
— J. N. D. 263c
— L. N. 780a
— *Miss* S. 807a
Tynan, F. 596a
Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E. 255a, 954
Tyndall, A. M. 988
— *Miss* G. S. 807b
— R. 880b
— W. H. 749a, 926
Tyrer, A. 880b
Tyringham, G. L. 376a
Tyrrell, H. E. 872c
— J. G. 266b
— R. C. 901a
— R. N. 700a
— W. G. 78, 322a
— W. U. 356a, 920
Tyrwhitt, S. E. 352a
Tyson, B. W. 801a
— C. E. 254c, 271c
— E. 535a
— G. P. 345a
— J. M. 698a
Tyzack, W. A. 634a
— W. S. 346c

## U

Uden, A. J. 258b, 925
Ullah, M. S. 893a
Ullman, P. A. 323a
— R. B. 287a
Uloth, A. W. 768a
Umar Hayat Khan, *Nawab Malik Sir* 1
Underhill, *Miss* D. L. 807a
— E. 751a
— E. O. 430a
— E. G. 908a
— J. F. 849a
— J. P. 843b
— N. 252a
— T. 907b
— W. E. 464b
Underwood, C. H. 451b
— E. B. 129
— G. F. 861b
Underwood, G. J. 361c
— H. 271c
— H. J. 870b
— J. P. D. 587a
— W. C. 902a
Unger, O. R. 892b
Uniacke, H. C. 298c
— *Sir* H. C. C. 150a
— R. D. W. 682a, 972
— R. J. 264c
Unsworth, A. P 473c
— R. S. 473c
Unwin, E. S. 138, 724a
— J. L. W. 582c
— S. R. 38, 798b
Upcher, P. G. 465c
Upson, G. D. 879a
Upton, D. F. 522b
— G. C. 578a
— J. 994
— J. B. 302a
— J. E. 266b
— N. R. 577b, 578c
— P. V. 578b
— R. B. E. 868b
— T. G. 198c
Urben, *Miss* M. C. 807a
Uren, T. T. 846b
Urie, D. C. 351c
Urmson, D. G. S. 68, 866b
Urmston, C. W. B. 831a
Urquhart D. D. 568b
— H. A. 325a
— H. M. 1
— R. E. 643a, 943
— R. W. 332b
— W. J 108
Ursell, F. W. 706b
Urwick, C. 591c
— F. D 446b
Urwin, J. E. 350c
Usher, A. B. 686a
— C. M. 651a
— D. G. 238b
— D. O. H. 568a
— G. A. 292c
— G. L. 512c, 513c
— H. M. 698a
— J. S. 358a
— J. T. 229c
— S. C. R. 359b
— T. C. 264b
Usher-Somers, R. B. Fitz-A. 411c
Utley, R. P. H. 839a
Utterson, A. T. Le M. 464a
Utterson-Kelso, J. E. 477a, 926

## V

Vachell, D. R. 329a
— J. G. E. 752b
Vacher, R. C. 781a
Vaidya, J. B. 892b
Vail, L. E. 108
Vaisey, C. N. 769a
Vaisey, J. T. de H. 260a
Vakil, P. R. 892a
Vale, C. S. 724a
— J. 914b
— T. G. 513b
— W. L. 549b
Valentine, A. W. 435b
— H. T. 559b
Vallance, G. R. A. 604a
— J. I. 259b
Vallé Pope, E. L. 258a 926
Vallentin, C. M. 254a
Valon, A. B. 778a


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Outseem, W. E. 7, 324b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, H. M. 154a, 921, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
Vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vanderslurs, C. H. 123
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. E. 88
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 359b
Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher, L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 486a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 768b
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 335a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692c
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 254b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vauquelin, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 906
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879c
Veitch, H. B. 578c
— J. W. 643c
— W. L. D. 331b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 73, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbt, J. B. 584c
— V. C. 753a
Verburgh, G. H. 296b
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Verelst, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 896b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 370c
— L. M. 73, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 38, 329a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 355
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. C. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263b
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. E. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 358a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B. 612b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 866b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 788b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 335b
Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380a
Vigors, M. D. 864b
Vigrass, B. V. J. 907b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 871a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298c
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731c
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 286b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 518b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880b
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 262c
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247b
Vorley, W. S. 314b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 876b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H. 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 358a
Vyle, D. 258c, 306b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b


## W


Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 666c
— H. 643c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630a
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. C. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— T. R. 687b
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Wailes, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 358b
— W. 198a
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 922
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262a, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692c
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 88
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 848a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 861c
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. O. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 322b
Wakeman, A. S. 696a
Walch, A. G. 587c
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, *F.* 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 838b
Waldie Griffith, *Sir* E. J. 495a
Waldren, A. 461a
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 508a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451c
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202c
— H. F. 266c
— J. H. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421a
Walker, *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871a
— A. R. B. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741b
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 861c
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. B. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. O. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577a
— G. L. 831c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— *Sir* H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 152b, 963
— *Sir* H. B. 525
— H. C., *R.A.* 292b
— H. C., *Loyal R.* 587c
— H. J. 518c
— *Rev.* H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. O. 862c
— H. W. 248b
— H. W. F. 374b
— *Sir* I. P. A. M., *Bt.* 686c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 748b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*) 766a
— J., *Col.* 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 873a
Walker, J. E. O. 481c
— J. F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603a, 604a
— J. F., *Terr. Army* 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. *R.A.* 290b
— J. R., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— J. R., *Y. & L.R.* 623c
— J. R. G. 358b
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. W., *R.A.* 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. E. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 831a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., *R.E.* 832a
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., *The Black Watch* 568b
— R. S., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— S. 104
— S. E. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 530b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. E. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 709a
— W. J. N. 263c
— W. R. G. 332b
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741c
Walkerley, G. B. 853b
Walkey, J. C. 332a
Walkington, B. K. 662b
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 305a
— R. H. 356b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. R. 801b
— W. M. C. 263b
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— *Sir* C. S. 765b, 936
— *Sir* D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 872a
— J. S. 643a
— J. W. 905b
— Q. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. C. 607c
Waller, A. D. 508b
— B. de W. 864c
— B. G. 253b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 825b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. C. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154c
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 880b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 891b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— C. 870b
— C. J. 853c
— C. R. A. 258a, 921
— *Miss* G. M. 810b
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 338a
— K. H. 254a
Walmsley, A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. E. 731a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— E. T. 901b
— F. 130
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., *I.A.* 874a
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H. V. 765b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 38, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 728b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 308a
— C. F. H. 830c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263a
— F. A. 360b
— H. A. 508c
— H. F. 909a
— J. 300a
Walter, P. A. 358b
— P. R. 522a
— R. F. 984b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871a
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 262a
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 891b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. R. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639a
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. L. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 629c, 630a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 848b
Wanliss, E. C. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 831a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., *O.T.C.* 843c
— P., *R.A.F.* 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— *Sir* A. L., *Bt.* 741b
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— *Miss* B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 302b
— C. L. C. 573a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852a
— E. C. S. 876c
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. Le H. 426a
— F., *S. Stafford R.* 549a, 550a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., *R.A.* 314c
— F. W., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— G. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— *Hon. Sir* J. 2
— J. A. G. 406c
— J. C. 486b
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— M. B. J. 682a


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Cutsem, W. E. 7, 324b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, H. M. 154a, 924, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
Vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vandersluys, C. H. 123
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. R. 88
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 859b
Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher, L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 486a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 768b
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 335a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692a
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 254b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vauquelin, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 996
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879c
Veitch, H. B. 578c
— J. W. 643a
— W. L. D. 831b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 78, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbi, J. B. 584c
— V. C. 753a
Verburgh, G. H. 296b
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Verelst, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 896b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 870c
— L. M. 73, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 38, 829a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 355
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. C. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 870c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263b
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. E. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 358a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B. 612b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 866b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 788b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 335b
Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380a
Vigors, M. D. 864b
Vigrass, B. V. J. 807b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 871a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298a
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731a
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 286b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 513b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880b
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 262c
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247b
Vorley, W. S. 314b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 876b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H. 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 358a
Vyle, D. 258c, 306b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b

W

Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 666c
— H. 642c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630a
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. C. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— T. R. 687b
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Wailes, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 358b
— W. 198c
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 923
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262a, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692c
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 88
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 348a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 861c
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. O. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 322b
Wakeman, A. S. 696a
Walch, A. G. 587c
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, F. 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 852b
Waldie Griffith, *Sir* R. J. 495a
Waldren, A. 461a
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 508a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451c
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202a
— H. F. 266c
— J. E. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421a
Walker, *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871c
— A. R. R. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741b
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 861c
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. B. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. C. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577c
— G. L. 831c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— *Sir* H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 152b, 963
— *Sir* H. B. 525
— H. C., *R.A.* 292b
— H. C., *Loyal R.* 587c
— H. J. 518c
— *Rev.* H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. O. 862c
— H. W. 248b
— H. W. F. 374b
— *Sir* I. P. A. M., *Bt.* 686c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 748b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*) 766a
— J., *Col.* 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 872a
Walker, J. E. C. 481c
— J. F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603c, 604a
— J. F., *Terr. Army* 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. *R.A.* 290b
— J. R., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— J. R., *Y. & L.R.* 623c
— J. R. G. 358b
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. W., *R.A.* 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. E. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 331a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., *R.E.* 832a
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., *The Black Watch* 568b
— R. S., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— S. 104
— S. E. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 530b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. E. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 793a
— W. J. N. 263c
— W. R. G. 332b
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741c
Walkerley, G. B. 858b
Walkey, J. C. 332a
Walkington, E. K. 662b
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 305a
— R. H. 856b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. R. 801b
— W. M. C. 263b
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— *Sir* C. S. 765b, 936
— *Sir* D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 872c
— J. S. 643a
— J. W. 905b
— Q. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. C. 607c
Waller, A. D. 508b
— E. de W. 864c
— E. G. 253b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 325b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. C. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154a
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 890b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 391b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— C. 870b
— C. J. 852c
— C. R. A. 258a, 921
— *Miss* G. M. 810b
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 338a
— K. H. 254a
Walmsley, A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. E. 781a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— E. T. 901b
— F. 130
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., *I.A.* 874a
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H. V. 766b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 38, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 728b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 308a
— C. F. H. 880c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263a
— F. A. 860b
— H. A. 508c
— H. F. 909a
— J. 800a
Walter, P. A. 858b
— P. R. 522c
— R. F. 284b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871c
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 262a
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 891b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. E. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639a
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. L. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 620c, 630a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 348b
Wanliss, E. C. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 831a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., *O.T.C.* 843c
— P., *R.A.F.* 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— *Sir* A. L., *Bt.* 741b
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— *Miss* B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 802b
— C. L. C. 573a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852a
— E. C. S. 876a
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. Le H. 426a
— F., *S. Stafford R.* 549a, 550a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., *R.A.* 314c
— F. W., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— G. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— *Hon. Sir* J. 2
— J. A. G. 406c
— J. C. 486b
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— M. B. J. 682a


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Outsem, W. E. 7, 324b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, H. M. 154a, 921, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
Vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vandersluys, C. H. 123
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. R. 88
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 859b
Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher, L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 486a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 768b
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 835a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692c
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 254b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vauquelin, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 996
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879c
Veitch, H. B. 578c
— J. W. 643c
— W. L. D. 831b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 73, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbi, J. B. 584c
— V. C. 753a
Verburgh, G. H. 296b
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Verelst, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 396b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 370c
— L. M. 73, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 38, 329a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 855
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. C. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263b
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. R. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 858a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B. 612b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 866b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 788b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 335b
Vigers, T. W. 176b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 880a
Vigors, M. D. 864b
Vigrass, B. V. J. 867b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 871a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298c
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731a
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 256b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 361a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 513b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880b
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 262c
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247b
Vorley, W. S. 814b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 876b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H. 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 358a
Vyle, D. 258c, 306b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b

W

Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 666c
— H. 643c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630a
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. C. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— T. R. 687b
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Walles, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 358b
— W. 198c
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 922
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262a, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692c
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 88
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 848a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 861c
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. O. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 322b
Wakeman, A. S. 606a
Walch, A. G. 587c
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, F. 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 838b
Waldie Griffith, *Sir* R. J. 495a
Waldren, A. 461a
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 506a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451a
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202a
— H. F. 266c
— J. E. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421a
Walker, *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871c
— A. R. E. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741b
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 861a
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. B. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. C. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577c
— G. L. 831c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— *Sir* H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 152b, 963
— *Sir* H. B. 525
— H. C., *R.A.* 292b
— H. C., *Loyal R.* 587c
— H. J. 518c
— *Rev.* H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. C. 862c
— H. W. 248b
— H. W. F. 374b
— *Sir* I. P. A. M., *Bt.* 686c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 748b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*) 766a
— J., *Col.* 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 873a
Walker, J. E. C. 481c
— J. F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603a, 604a
— J. F., *Terr. Army* 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. *R.A.* 290b
— J. R., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— J. R., *Y. & L.R.* 633a
— J. R. G. 358b
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. W., *R.A.* 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. E. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 331a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., *R.E.* 332a
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., *The Black Watch* 568b
— R. S., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— S. 104
— S. B. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 530b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. B. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 793a
— W. J. N. 263c
— W. R. G. 332b
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741c
Walkerley, G. B. 853b
Walkey, J. C. 332a
Walkington, E. K. 662b
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 305a
— R. H. 356b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. B. 801b
— W. M. C. 263b
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— *Sir* C. S. 765b, 936
— *Sir* D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 873a
— J. S. 642a
— J. W. 905b
— Q. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. C. 607a
Waller, A. D. 508b
— E. de W. 864c
— E. G. 253b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 325b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. C. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154a
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 880b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 891b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— C. 870b
— C. J. 853c
— C. R. A. 258a, 921
— *Miss* G. M. 810b
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 338a
— K. H. 254a
Walmsley, A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. E. 781a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— E. T. 901b
— F. 130
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., *I.A.* 874a
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H. V. 766b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 38, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 728b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 308a
— C. F. H. 880c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263a
— F. A. 360b
— H. A. 508c
— H. F. 900a
— J. 300a
Walter, P. A. 358b
— P. R. 522c
— R. F. 264b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871c
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 262c
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 391b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. R. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639a
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. I. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 629c, 630a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 348b
Wanliss, E. C. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 331a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., *O.T.C.* 848c
— P., *R.A.F.* 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— *Sir* A. L., *Bt.* 741b
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— *Miss* B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 802b
— C. L. C. 573a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852a
— E. C. S. 876c
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. Le H. 426a
— F., *S. Stafford R.* 549a, 550a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., *R.A.* 314c
— F. W., *Y. & L. R.* 634b
— G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— G. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— *Hon. Sir* J. 2
— J. A. G. 406c
— J. C. 486b
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— M. B. J. 682a


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Outsem, W. E. 7, 324b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, H. M. 154a, 921, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
Vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vanderaluys, C. H. 128
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. R. 88
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 859b
Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher, L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 486a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 768b
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 335a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692c
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 254b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vauquelin, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 996
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879a
Veitch, H. B. 578a
— J. W. 643c
— W. L. D. 331b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 73, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbt, J. B. 534c
— V. C. 753a
Verburgh, G. H. 296b
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Vereist, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 396b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 370c
— L. M. 73, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 38, 329a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 355
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. C. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263b
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. R. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 358a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B. 612b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 866b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 783b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 335b
Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380a
Vigors, M. D. 864b
Vigrass, B. V. J. 907b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 371a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298c
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731a
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 286b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 513b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880b
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 262c
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247b
Vorley, W. S. 814b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 876b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H. 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 358a
Vyle, D. 258c, 306b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b

W

Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 666c
— H. 643c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630a
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. O. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— T. R. 687b
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Wailes, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 358b
— W. 198a
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 922
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262a, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692c
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 88
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 848a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 861c
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. C. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 322b
Wakeman, A. S. 696a
Walch, A. G. 587a
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, F. 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 838b
Waldie Griffith, *Sir* R. J. 495a
Waldren, A. 461a
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 508a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451c
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202a
— H. F. 266c
— J. B. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421a
Walker, *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871a
— A. R. E. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741b
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 861a
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. B. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 390a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. C. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577c
— G. L. 831c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— *Sir* H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 152b, 963
— *Sir* H. B. 525
— H. C., *R.A.* 292b
— H. C., *Loyal R.* 587c
— H. J. 518c
— *Rev.* H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. C. 862c
— H. W. 248b
— H. W. F. 374b
— *Sir* I. P. A. M., *Bt.* 686c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 745b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*) 766a
— J., *Col.* 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 872a
Walker, J. E. C. 481c
— J. F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603a, 604a
— J. F., *Terr. Army* 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. *R.A.* 290b
— J. R., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— J. R., *Y. & L.R.* 633c
— J. R. G. 358b
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. W., *R.A.* 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. R. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 331a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., *R.E.* 332a
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., *The Black Watch* 568b
— R. S., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— S. 104
— S. E. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 530b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. E. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 793a
— W. J. N. 263c
— W. R. G. 332b
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741c
Walkerley, G. B. 853b
Walkey, J. C. 332a
Walkington, E. K. 662b
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 305a
— R. H. 356b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. R. 801b
— W. M. C. 963b
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— *Sir* C. S. 765b, 936
— *Sir* D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 873a
— J. S. 643a
— J. W. 905b
— Q. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. C. 607c
Waller, A. D. 508b
— E. de W. 864c
— E. G. 253b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 825b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. C. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154a
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 880b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 891b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— C. 870b
— C. J. 853c
— C. R. A. 258a, 921
— *Miss* G. M. 810b
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 838a
— K. H. 254a
Walmsley, A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. E. 731a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— E. T. 901b
— F. 180
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., *I.A.* 874a
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H. V. 766b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 38, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 728b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 308a
— C. F. H. 880c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263a
— F. A. 360b
— H. A. 508c
— H. F. 900a
— J. 300a
Walter, P. A. 358b
— P. R. 522c
— R. F. 944b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871c
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 262c
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 891b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. R. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639a
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. L. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 629c, 630a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 848b
Wanliss, E. C. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 831a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., *O.T.C.* 848c
— P., *R.A.F.* 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— *Sir* A. L., *Bt.* 741b
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— *Miss* B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 302b
— C. L. C. 578a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852a
— E. C. S. 876c
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. Le H. 426a
— F., *S. Stafford R.* 549a, 550a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., *R.A.* 814c
— F. W., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— G. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— *Hon. Sir* J. 2
— J. A. G. 406c
— J. C. 486b
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— M. B. J. 682a


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Outsem, W. E. 7, 324b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, H. M. 154a, 921, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
Vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vandersluys, C. H. 123
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. R. 88
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 359b
Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher, L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 486a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 768b
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 335a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692c
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 254b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vauquelin, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D. 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 996
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879c
Veitch, H. B. 578c
— J. W. 643a
— W. L. D. 331b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 78, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbi, J. B. 534c
— V. C. 753a
Verburgh, G. H. 296b
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Verelst, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 396b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 370c
— L. M. 73, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 38, 329a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 355
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. C. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263b
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. R. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 358a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B. 612b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 866b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 788b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 335b
Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380a
Vigors, M. D. 864b
Vigrass, B. V. J. 611b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 371a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298c
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731a
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 286b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 513b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880b
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 262c
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247b
Vorley, W. S. 814b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 876b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H. 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 858a
Vyle, D. 258c, 806b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b

W

Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 666c
— H. 643c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630c
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. C. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— T. R. 687b
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Wailes, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 358b
— W. 196c
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 922
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262a, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692c
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 88
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 348a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 861c
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. O. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 322b
Wakeman, A. S. 696a
Walch, A. G. 587c
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, F. 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 833b
Waldie Griffith, *Sir* R. J. 495a
Waldren, A. 461a
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 508a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451c
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202c
— H. F. 266c
— J. E. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421c
Walker, *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871c
— A. R. E. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741b
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 861a
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. B. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. C. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577c
— G. L. 831c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— *Sir* H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 152b, 963
— *Sir* H. B. 525
— H. C., *R.A.* 292b
— H. C., *Loyal R.* 587c
— H. J. 518c
— *Rev.* H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. C. 862c
— H. W. 248b
— H. W. F. 374b
— *Sir* I. P. A. M., *Bt.* 686c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 745b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*) 766a
— J., *Col.* 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 873a
Walker, J. H. C. 481c
— J. F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603a, 604a
— J. F., *Terr. Army* 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. *R.A.* 290b
— J. R., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— J. R., *Y. & L.R.* 633c
— J. R. G. 358b
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. W., *R.A.* 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. E. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 331a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., *R.E.* 332a
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., *The Black Watch* 568b
— R. S., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— S. 104
— S. E. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 530b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. E. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 793a
— W. J. N. 263c
— W. R. G. 332b
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741a
Walkerley, G. B. 853b
Walkey, J. C. 332a
Walkington, E. K. 662b
Walkington, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 805a
— R. H. 356b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. B. 801b
— W. M. C. 263b
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— *Sir* C. S. 765b, 936
— *Sir* D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 872a
— J. S. 642a
— J. W. 905b
— Q. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. C. 607c
Waller, A. D. 508b
— E. de W. 864c
— E. G. 253b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 325b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. C. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154a
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 880b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 391b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— O. 870b
— O. J. 853c
— O. R. A. 258a, 921
— *Miss* G. M. 810b
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 838a
— K. H. 254a
Walmsley, A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. E. 781a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— E. T. 901b
— F. 180
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., *I.A.* 874a
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H. V. 766b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 38, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 728b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 808a
— C. F. H. 880c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263a
— F. A. 860b
— H. A. 508c
— H. F. 900a
— J. 800a
Walter, P. A. 858b
— P. R. 522c
— R. F. 944b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871a
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 262a
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 891b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. R. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639a
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. L. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 629c, 630a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 848b
Wanliss, E. O. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 831a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., *O.T.C.* 843c
— P., *R.A.F.* 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— *Sir* A. L., *Bt.* 741b
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— *Miss* B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 802b
— C. L. C. 573a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852a
— E. C. S. 876c
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. Le H. 426a
— F., *S. Stafford R.* 549a, 550a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., *R.A.* 814c
— F. W., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— G. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— *Hon. Sir* J. 2
— J. A. G. 406c
— J. C. 486b
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— M. B. J. 682a


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Outsem, W. H. 7, 324b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, H. M. 154a, 924, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
Vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vanderaluys, C. H. 123
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. R. 88
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 359b
Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher, L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 486a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 768b
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 335a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692c
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 254b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vaughton, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 996
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879c
Veitch, H. B. 578c
— J. W. 643c
— W. L. D. 831b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 73, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbi, J. B. 584c
— V. C. 753a
Verburgh, G. H. 296b
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Vereist, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 896b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 370c
— L. M. 73, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 38, 329a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 355
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. C. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263b
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. E. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 358a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B. 612b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 866b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 788b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 335b
Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 880a
Vigors, M. D. 864b
Vigrass, B. V. J. 907b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 371a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298c
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731a
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 286b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 513b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880b
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 262c
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247b
Vorley, W. S. 314b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 876b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H. 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 358a
Vyle, D. 258c, 306b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b

**W**

Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 666c
— H. 643c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630a
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. C. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— T. R. 687b
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Wailes, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 358b
— W. 198c
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 923
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262a, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692c
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 88
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 348a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 861c
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. O. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 322b
Wakeman, A. S. 696a
Walch, A. G. 587c
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, F. 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 838b
Waldie Griffith, *Sir* R. J. 495a
Waldren, A. 461c
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 508a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451c
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202c
— H. F. 266c
— J. E. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421a
Walker, *Miss* A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., *Esq.* 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871c
— A. R. B. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741b
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 861c
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. B. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. O. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577c
— G. L. 831c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— *Sir* H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 152b, 963
— *Sir* H. B. 525
— H. C., *R.A.* 292b
— H. C., *Loyal R.* 587c
— H. J. 518c
— *Rev.* H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. O. 862c
— H. W. 243b
— H. W. F. 374b
— *Sir* I. P. A. M., *Bt.* 686c
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 745b
— J., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*) 766a
— J., *Col.* 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 873a
Walker, J. E. O. 481c
— J. F., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 603c, 604a
— J. F., *Terr. Army* 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. *R.A.* 290b
— J. R., *P.W. Vols.* 559a
— J. R., *Y. & L.R.* 633c
— J. R. G. 858b
— J. W., *Wt. Offr.* 914a
— J. W., *R.A.* 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. E. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 331a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., *R.E.* 332a
— R. J., *R.A.M.C.* 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., *The Black Watch* 568b
— R. S., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— S. 104
— S. E. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 520b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. E. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 793a
— W. J. N. 263c
— W. R. G. 332b
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741a
Walkerley, G. B. 853b
Walkey, J. C. 332a
Walkington, E. K. 662b
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 305a
— R. H. 356b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. B. 801b
— W. M. C. 263b
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— *Sir* C. S. 765b, 936
— *Sir* D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 872c
— J. S. 642a
— J. W. 905b
— O. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. C. 607c
Waller, A. D. 508b
— E. de W. 864c
— E. G. 259b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 325b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. C. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154a
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 880b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 891b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— C. 870b
— C. J. 853c
— C. R. A. 258a, 921
— *Miss* G. M. 810b
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 838a
— K. H. 254a
Walmsley, A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. E. 781a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— E. T. 901b
— F. 130
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., *I.A.* 874a
— H., *I.A. Dept.* 901a
— H. V. 766b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 38, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 725b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 308a
— C. F. H. 880c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263a
— F. A. 360b
— H. A. 508c
— H. F. 909a
— J. 300a
Walter, P. A. 358b
— P. R. 522c
— R. F. 264b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871c
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 282c
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 891b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. R. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639a
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. L. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 629c, 630a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, *Miss* L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 348b
Wanliss, E. C. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510c
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 331a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., *O.T.C.* 848c
— P., *R.A.F.* 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— *Sir* A. L., *Bt.* 741b
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— *Miss* B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 802b
— C. L. C. 573a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852c
— E. C. S. 876c
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. Le H. 426a
— F., *S. Stafford R.* 549a, 550a
— F., *Wt. Offr.* 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., *R.A.* 314c
— F. W., *Y. & L.R.* 634b
— G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— G. R., *Ind. Army* 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— *Hon. Sir* J. 2
— J. A. G. 406c
— J. C. 486b
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— M. B. J. 682c


Digitized by Google

Van Borren, L. H. G. 126
Vance, R. L. 892b
van Outsem, W. H. 7, 324b
van Dam, G. C. A. 89
Vandeleur, H. M. 154a, 924, 944
— J. O. E. 378b, 378c
Vanden Arend, C. F. J. 289a
Van Den Bergh, R. H. C. 360a
Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 196c
Van der Goot, D. N. 358a
Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964
Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c
van der Lynde, J. J. 87
Vandersluys, C. H. 123
van der Spuy, A. J. 87
— K. R. 88
Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c
Van Haeften, J. F. H. 620c
Vanier, G. P. 120, 121
Vann, A. J. 889c
— *Rev.* L. E. 712b
van Namen, M. N. 549c
Vanreenen, J. W. 892a
van Ryneveld, *Sir* H. A. 87, 88(2), 949
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965
Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a
— A. W. 248b
— P. W. C. 264a, 359b
Van Waiwyk, E. J. M. 702b
van Wyk, P. S. 90
Varadarajan, P. S. 895b
Varcoe, R. A. G. 526b
Varley, H. 345b
— P. C. 559a
Vasey, G. A. 102
— J. W. 801b
— W. W. 853a
Vatcher, S. 768b
Vaucher, L. C. 912a
Vaudrey, W. E. 255b
Vaughan, A. 517c
— A. D. 411a
— A. G. 564a
— A. R. L. 486a
— C. E. 905b
— D. C. 768b
— E. W. 747a
— E. W. D. 867c
— F. H. M. 921
— G. C. 769b
— G. L. S. 879b
— H. R. 870c
— J. H. V. 335a
— J. N. E. 478a
— R. M. 503a
— R. N. 415c, 692c
— W. S. 912a
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 254b
Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a
— *Rev.* H. 712b
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b
Vaughan-Morgan, *Sir* K. P. 287a
Vaughton, S. J. J. 411c
Vauquelin, D. M. B. 880a
Vaux, C. 230b
— E. D 195c
— H. G. 61
— H. M. 638a
Vawdrey, D. L. 844a
Vazifdar, S. S. 891b
Veal, W. J. 853a
Veale, T. W. H. 996
— W. F. de C. 621b
Veasey, H. G. 390b
— K. H. F. 914a
Vedder, J. R. 876a
Veevers, C. J. 879c
Veitch, H. B. 578c
— J. W. 643c
— W. L. D. 881b
Vellacott, J. W. 555b
Venables, C. 696c
— H. T. 844a
— J. 790b
— W. 260a
Veness, W. R. 98
Venn, C. B. 583c
Venning, A. N. 254a, 920
— D. R. 889a
— F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b
— W. K. 73, 154b
Venour, C. M. H. 544a
— W. A. 624c
Verbi, J. B. 584c
— V. C. 758a
Verburgh, G. H. 296b
Verdin, R. B. 229b
Verdon, P. 892c
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 197b
Vereist, R. W. 198c
Verey, H. P. 596b
Verghese, G. 893a
Verlander, F. G. 896b
Verney, G. H. G. L. 370c
— L. M. 73, 793a
Vernon, A. G. 469b
— G. E. 634a
— G. F. D. 38, 329a
— H. 572b
— H. A. 155b, 355
— H. B. 862a
— H. R. 769b
— M. L. 964
— S. H. 196c
— V. H. 909a
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b
Vernon Miller, J. C. 196c
Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c
Vero, W. 133, 789b
Verrières, L. 263b
Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 137, 777a
Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B. 8, 151a
Vetch, G. A. 352c
Vibart, N. M. 325a
Vicarage, L. J. 512b
Vicary, E. S. 862c
— J. 507b
Vick, *Miss* A. S. 807b
Vickers, A. R. 995
— C. G. 995
— J. 858a
— J. S. 889b
— L. M. B. 612b
— S. 416a, 960
— W. G. H. 62, 866b
Vickery, C. E. 34, 155b
— S. 992
Vidal, F. P. 49, 783b
Vidal-Hall, R. S. 335b
Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 945
Vignoles, K. H. 840c
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 880a
Vigors, M. D. 864b
Vigrass, B. V. J. 907b
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a
Villa, J. E. 328a
Villar, P. L. 490b
Villiers, A. 867a
— A. E. H. 371a
— A. R. J. 264a
— L. A. 425c
— R. M. 498c
Vince, E. R. 121
Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b
— D. L. 127
— E. S. 700c
— H. 900c
— J. E. N. 298c
— J. W. M. 446a
— M. V. 875c
Vinden, F. H. 440b
Vine, H. W. T. 731a
— R. E. 232b
Vinen, E. 286b
— H. N. 507, 507a
Viner, G. A. 778a
Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b
Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 943, 945(2), 946
Viney, H. T. 513b
— J. E. 871a
— O. V. 573b
Vining, F. E. 260a, 299a
— J. L. 435c
— P. L. 252a
— R. E. D. 445c
Vinnicombe, F. A. 99
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 630a
Vinson, E. 338a
Vint, C. D. 789a
— R. W. 748a
Virgin, A. H. 870a
Virmani, K. C. 895b
Vir Singh 880b
Virtue, H. G. 280b
Vishehar Nauth Singh 876c
Vivian, *The Lord* 2, 170a
— *Sir* A. P. 564b
— J. A. 258c
— R. C. G. 189a
Voelcker, D. C. 879a
— G. G. 868b
Vogel, F. W. 262c
Volsin, F. H. 1
— F. O. 521b
Vokes, C. 130
— F. 950
Vokins, A. V. 879c
— C. N. 841a
— G. L. 902a
Volkers, R. J. 264b
Voller, A. 910b
Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. 247b
Vorley, W. S. 814b
Vosper, E. E. 873a
— G. E. 876b
Voules, C. L. M. 875b
Vowles, E. L. 105
Voysey, G. C. A. 872a
— R. A. E. 295a
Vulliamy, C. H. H. 8, 356a
— E. L. L. 358a
Vyle, D. 258c, 306b
Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b
Vyvyan, J. G. 485c
— P. H. N. N. 721a
— R. E. 355b

**W**

Waal, P. 977
Wace, H. 328c
— M. 862a
— M. H. 893c
Wace, S. L. 158a, 860c
Waddell, A. 666c
— H. 643c
Wadden, G. 662b
Waddington, P. N. 912a
— T. T. 600b
— W. W. 903b
Waddy, A. H. 630a
— R. H. 445a
Wade, C. G. C. 415c, 416a
— D. A. L. 356b, 945
— E. W. 748b
— E. W. N. 455a
— G. S. 687a
— J. L. 451b
— J. R., *Esq.* 15
— N. L. 690a
— R. G. N. 690a
— R. S. 259a, 271a
— *Miss* S. A. W. 810a
— T. R. 687b
— W. G. 914a
Wadham, E. 202a
— J. W. 435c
Wadia, M. D. 891b
Wadler, G. C. 731b
Waechter, *Sir* H. L. D'A. 456b
Wagener, J. G. 850c
Wager, E. B. 271c
Waghorn, R. D. 325b
Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930
— H. W. 325a
— L. C. 861c
— O. P. 264c
— W. W. 31, 460a
Waight, D. E. F. 405b
Waights, K. M. 312a
Wailes, H. F. 455a
Wainman, C. G. G. 196a
— P. R. 358b
— W. 198a
Wainright, V. L. M. 889b
Wainwright, C. B., *R.A.* 253b, 923
— C. B., *Bermuda V.R.C.* 829c
— H. G. 262a, 274b
— J. G. 872b
— J. W. 264c
Wait, G. K. 620b
Waite, J. J. 873a
— S. 530c
Wake, *Sir* H. 2, 23, 154a
— H. H. 742b
Wakefield, *The Lord* 692c
— E. A. 837b
— E. A. G. 880a
— H. S. 88
— J. H. 880c
Wakeford, J. C. B. 329a, 346a
Wakeham, C. E. 873a
— *Miss* D. O. 810b
— W. J. 848a
Wakeley, B. S. 179b
Wakelin, A. B. 861c
Wakeling, G. R. 573b
— S. O. 254a
Wakely, A. V. T. 322b
Wakeman, A. S. 696a
Walch, A. G. 587c
— H. J. 724b, 932
— L. J. 727a, 741b


Digitized by Google

Waldegrave, F. S. 655, 655a
Walden, F. 612a
Waldie, J. S. L. 838b
Waldie Griffith, Sir R. J. 495a
Waldron, A. 461a
— P. G. 910b
Waldron, D. H. 895a
— J. G. C. 508a
Wale, L. 465a
— N. G. 395b
Wales, C. M. 451c
— E. W. 603a
— O. M. 490b
Walford, H. C. 202c
— H. F. 266c
— J. E. S. 357b
— J. H. 647c, 648a
— L. D. 421c
Walker, Miss A. 811a
— A. A. 260b
— A. A. C. 331b
— A. E. G. 264a
— A. G. 687b
— A. H. 311b
— A. L., Esq. 932
— A. McG. 499c
— A. R. 871c
— A. R. E. 879c
— B. H. 550b
— B. W. G. 868a
— C. 741b
— C. B. 175b
— C. C. 361a
— C. D. 848b
— C. E. 282a
— C. H. 534b
— C. R. 193c
— C. T. N. 282b
— C. V. 801a
— D. G. 526a
— D. H. 568a
— D. J. B. 284c
— D. S. H. 255a
— D. W. R. 335b
— E. 260b
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a
— E. B. 282b
— E. C. 69, 322a
— E. J. P. T. 864c
— E. P. 499c
— E. R. C. 769a
— F. McD. 769b
— F. S. 760b
— F. W. S. 784b
— G. E. O. 229a
— G. F. 772b
— G. H. 577c
— G. L. 831c
— G. N. 411a
— H. 748b
— Sir H. A. 169a, 351a
— H. A. 152b, 963
— Sir H. B. 525
— H. C., R.A. 292b
— H. C., Loyal R. 587c
— H. J. 518c
— Rev. H. L. 712b
— H. N. B. 724a
— H. R. F. 695b
— H. R. O. 862c
— H. W. 248b
— H. W. F. 374b
— Sir I. F. A. M., Bt. 686c
— J., R.A.M.C. 748b
— J., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 766a
— J., Col. 169a
— J. B. 157b, 926
— J. C. 75, 866a
— J. E. 70, 873a
Walker, J. H. O. 481c
— J. F., K.O.Y.L.I. 603a, 604a
— J. F., Terr. Army 604b
— J. G. B. 879c
— J. H. C. 751b
— J. R. R.A. 290b
— J. R., P.W. Vols. 559a
— J. R., Y. & L.R. 633c
— J. R. G. 858b
— J. W., Wt. Offr. 914a
— J. W., R.A. 292c
— K. 682a
— K. P. 633a
— L. A. 451b
— M. G. E. 249c, 924
— N. A. McD. 582b
— N. D. 760b
— O. A. 38, 776b
— O. J. 837b
— R. A. H. 682b
— R. C. 331a
— R. F. 69, 751b
— R. H. 788b
— R. J., R.E. 332a
— R. J., R.A.M.C. 771b
— R. K. B. 490a
— R. P. 742c
— R. S., The Black Watch 568b
— R. S., Wt. Offr. 907a
— S. 104
— S. E. C. 880c
— S. G. 747a
— S. J. S. 530b
— T. W. 682b
— W. 32, 748b
— W. E. 290a
— W. G. 993
— W. G. N. 686a
— W. H. 135, 792a
— W. J. N. 263c
— W. R. G. 332b
— W. R. H. 282a
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A. 741c
Walkerley, G. B. 853b
Walkey, J. C. 832a
Walkington, E. K. 662b
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b
Walkley, T. 909b
Wall, A. 431a
— C. N. 522c
— D. W. 905a
— E. B. C. 884c
— F. C. 681b
— J. 805a
— R. H. 356b
— R. R. C. 879b
— T. B. 801b
— W. M. C. 963b
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a
— A. T. A. 844c
— C. H. 250b
— C. J. 642b, 930
— Sir C. S. 765b, 936
— Sir D. 946
— E. 794a
— E. G. 871b
— F. 568c
— F. I. 880a
— G. H. de L. 179b
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935
— H. A. 626b
— J. 766a
— J. C. 123
— J. E. L. 421c
Wallace, J. F. 450b, 974
— J. H. 780b
— J. R. K. 873c
— J. S. 642a
— J. W. 905b
— Q. V. B. 749b
— R. 901b
— R. B. 741b
— R. W. A. 874a
— S. T. D. 1000
— T. 769a
— W. 643c
Wallbank, H. A. C. 607c
Waller, A. D. 508b
— E. de W. 864c
— E. G. 253b
— F. B. 665c
— F. J. H. 825b
— F. R. 578c
— H. W. L. 250c, 287b
— J. P. 335b
— J. T. 179a
— R. C. B. 880a
— R. L. 42, 154a
— R. M. H. 498c
— R. P. 49, 254c
— R. S. de W. 861b
— T. R. 880b
— W. 904a
— W. A. 530a
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 391b
Walliker, J. H. 909b
Wallin, W. 347a
Wallington, C. T. 780b
— J. M. 75, 870c
— M. 539b, 920
Wallis, A. R. 871b
— B. H. 866a
— C. 870b
— C. J. 853c
— C. R. A. 258a, 921
— Miss G. M. 810b
— H. J. K. 73, 159a, 861a
— H. L. 914b
— J. 838a
— K. H. 254a
Walmsley, A. W. 727a, 740c
— G. A. 752b
— K. K. 518a
— T. 363b
Walne, B. L. 555b
Walsh, A. 258a
— A. B. 731a
— A. P. 873c
— C. H. 355a
— C. W. 914a
— H. T. 901b
— F. 130
— F. J. 558c
— G. P. 260a, 271b
— H., I.A. 874a
— H., I.A. Dept. 901a
— H. V. 766b
— J. J. 780a
— L. W. 724b
— M. 901c
— M. C. 872b
— M. P. 79, 793b
— M. R. 38, 154a
— P. 760b
— R. H. 250a
— R. W. W. 107
— S. W. 728b
Walshe, D. 905a
— P. J. 895a
— S. J. A. H. 748b
Walter, A. E. M. 335a
— A. F. G. 808a
— C. F. H. 880c
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b
— E. H. 263a
— F. A. 360b
— H. A. 508c
— H. F. 909a
— J. 300a
Walter, P. A. 358b
— P. R. 522c
— R. F. 264b
— R. P. H. 264b
Walters, E. C. 871c
— H. de L. 396a
— J. B. 262c
— M. H. 880b
— R. T. 891b
— R. V. de S. 633c
— W. 905a
Walters-Symons, W. E. 255c, 922
Walton, A. A. 583b
— A. R. 880b
— B. B. 410c
— C. 155a
— F. 875a
— G. 456a
— G. H. 362a
— J. R. 507b
— J. W. 639a
— T. 626a
— W. F. 260a
— W. L. 879a
— W. O. 468c
— W. P. E. 629c, 630a
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b, 286b
— F. T. T. 197b
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a
Wane, Miss L. C. 807a
Wangford, W. H. J. 348b
Wanliss, E. O. 517b
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a
— L. 331a, 974
Warburton, A. J. 794b
— J. D. 559a
— J. R. N. 750a, 953
— P., O.T.C. 848c
— P., R.A.F. 970
— R. 192b
— W. R. 625c
Ward, A. A. 549c
— Sir A. L., Bt. 741b
— A. D. 554c
— A. J. Y. 903b
— A. W. 436c
— Miss B. G. 948
— C. E. 682a
— C. H. J. 802b
— C. L. C. 573a
— C. L. P. 907b
— C. R. 852a
— E. C. S. 876a
— E. H. 286a
— E. J. S. 190c
— E. Le H. 426a
— F., S. Stafford R. 549a, 550a
— F., Wt. Offr. 912a
— F. H. 903a
— F. W., R.A. 314c
— F. W., Y. & L.R. 634b
— G. R., R.A.M.C. 760a
— G. R., Ind. Army 873c, 921
— H. E. 396a
— H. F. 910a
— H. S. 768b
— Hon. Sir J. 2
— J. A. G. 406c
— J. C. 486b
— L. R. 260a, 271a
— M. B. J. 682a


Digitized by Google

Ward, N. E. 740a
— *Miss* O. T. 807a
— R. 170b, 766a
— R. F. 769b
— R. S. B. 335a
— V. H. 583a
— W. 907a
— W. D. 558a
— W. H. 345b
— W. H. V. 903b
— W. R., *R.A.S.C.* 731a
— W. R., *R.A.M.C.* 769a
Ward-Walker, A. W. 411a
Warde, J. R. O'B. 259c, 299b
Warde-Aldam, J. E. P. 282b
— W. St. A. 84, 156b
Warden, G. P. 587c, 971
— V. 254b, 271a
— W. R. 864a
Warder, J. W. 912a
Wardlaw, E. D. P. 525b 954
Wardle, F. M. 870b
— *Miss* J. 810a
— J. L. 874c
— M. K. 464a
— P. C. 741a
— V. H. 766b
— W. J. 363a
Wardlow, C. 289c
Wardrop, *Sir* A. E. 84, 150a, 247c
Wards, G. T. 874a
Ware, B. O. 587b
— D. W. 508c
— F. B. 130
— G. W. W. 746b
— I. N. 306a
— J. R. 446b
— R. F. 637c, 921
— W. R. 696a
Waring, A. D. 760b
— E. 332a
— J. 156, 173b
— M. H. F. 268c
— W. H. 331b
Waris Khan 274b
Wark, B. A. 1002
— H. 271b, 944
Wariand, G. E. J. 600c
Warlow, R. E. 612b
Warlters, E. P. 169b, 315a
Warman, D. A. 550b
— F. J. 902b
Warmer, C. A. 583a
Warne, O. H. 624a
Warner, A. C. 296b
— A. McP. 129
— C. E. H. P. 374c
— D. B. H. 299b
— E. C. T. 376a
— G. R. 396b
— J. P. H. 831a
— W. G. H. 900c
Warr, *Rev.* A. E. 716a
— E. A. 902b
— H. E. 790a
— W. 346b
Warrack, J. S. 312a
Warrall, W. R. 612b
Warren, C. 331b
— C. P. 669b
— D. F. W. 871c
— E. G. 591a, 970
— F. W. A. 771a
— G. M. 682b
— H. 727b
— J. 778b
Warren, J. H. B. 534b
— J. R. 540a
— P. 875c
— P. J. K. 253b, 939
— V. D. 362b
— W. A. 595c
— W. R. G. de W. 534c
— W. R. V. 721b
Warrick, E. 508c
Warrington-Morris, A. D. 948
Warry, H. E. 870a
— P. 456a
Warters, E. A. 892c
Warton, C. P. F. 861c
— H. C. 271b
— L. E. 191a
Warwick, *The Earl of* 371b
Warwick, F. P. 891a
— H. B. 776b
Warwick-Mayo, G. 353a
Wasdell, C. H. 848a
Wasey, W. S. 357b
Wason, S. E. 250c
Waspe, F. 391a
Wass, A. E. 884a
— S. H. 338a
Watchorn, A. E. 875b
Waterer, *Miss* L. A. 813b
Waterfield, P. R. M. 266a
Waterhouse, E. R. 876a
— G. G. 17, 157
— M. J. 573b
Wateridge, G. H. 255b
Waters, A. H. S. 1003
— C. F. D. 295a
— G. E. 361b
— H. P. E. 879b
— H. S. 893c
— J. E. 262a
— M. K. FitzG. 693c
— T. R. 295a
— T. Z. 65, 875a
— W. E. J. 494c
— W. J. 760b
Waterson, J. 959
Waterworth, A. 530b
Wates, F. H. 197b
Watford, W. 907a
Wathen, A. H. G. 529c
— A. R. 840a
— L. W. D. 196c
— R. L. G. 426a
Watherston, C. F., *Esq.* 15
— J. R. 292c
Watkin, *Miss* E. E. 807a
Watkins, A. N. M. 868c
— A. P. 512c
— B. S. 357b, 932
— C. E. L. 144, 603a, 954
— F. 630a
— F. M. 38, 154b, 788a
— F. W. S. 878a
— G. F. 794b
— *Miss* G. M. 806b
— H. C. 485b
— H. K. 587c
— H. L. 309c
— H. R. B. 681a
— P. J. R. 884c
— T. P. 353b
— W. F. 841b
Watkinson, G. 530a
— G. L. 329b
Watkis, H. L. 867a
Watling, H. F. 425c
Watney, C. N. 600b
— D. N. 391c
— J. L. 693c
— N. N. 693c
— R. A. 295b
— T. G. 595c
Wats, R. C. 80, 893a
Watson, A. E. 695a
— A. F. 876a
— A. H. K. 132, 155b
— A. M. 486a
— A. P. 170a, 765b
— *Miss* A. S. 807b
— A. S. 290a
— C. 904a
— C. H. 499a
— C. P. 902a
— C. R. 596b
— C. S. M. C. 157b
— D. C. 936
— D. G. 11, 525a
— D. P. 760b
— D. R. 971
— *Sir* D. W. I. 600b
— E. C. 549c
— E. E. 867a
— E. H. 406c
— E. V. 248b, 274b
— F. 281b
— F. G. 700a
— F. P. 741c
— F. R. 682c
— F. W. 800a
— G. C. K. 258a, 314c
— G. D. 325a
— G. F. 485b, 921
— G. H. 456a
— G. R. 426a
— H., *Border R.* 535b
— H., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— H. B. 391c
— *Sir* H. D. 2
— H. D. 71, 889b
— H. N. G. 721b
— H. St. J. B. 853c
— H. W. M. 35, 155b
— J. A., *R.E.* 338a
— J. A., *W. York R.* 451a
— J. E. D. 465a
— *Miss* J. F. 806b
— J. L. M. 831c
— J. P. H. 876a
— J. R. 360c
— J. S. 38, 664b
— L. D. 191a
— L. K. 296c
— L. McL. 296c
— L. R. C. 357b
— M. K. 620b
— N. H. 769b
— N. V. 258a
— O. 870c
— *Miss* O. M. 810a
— P. B. 518a
— P. C. 873b
— P. H. 901a
— P. J. S. 534c
— R. A. 254b, 309b
— R. A. D. 325b
— R. G. 386a, 965
— R. M. 472a
— S. G. 801b
— S. McD. 314a
Watson, T. G. 196c
— W. 406a
— W. D., *R.A.* 253a
— W. D., *Col.* 25, 169b
— W. G. G. 696a
— W. L. 638c
— W. L., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891b
— W. M. 477c
— W. R. H. 192b
— W. S. 666a
Watson-Smyth, G. F. 526a
Watt, A. 665c
— G. S. H. 348b
— H. D. 477c
— J. 666a
— J. H. S. 880b
— *Miss* J. L. 806b
— J. M. 760c
— *Miss* K. C. 946
— T. A. A. 189b
— W. J. C. 768a
— W. K. 652c
— W. R. 766a
Watterton, R. C. 914a
Watts, A. E. 798b
— A. H. 64, 159a, 861a
— A. W. 781a
— C. D. R. 12, 151a, 776a, 938
— C. J. M. 592a
— F. C. 360c
— G. M. 889b
— H. 52, 169b
— J. A. I. 356b
— J. J. M. 908a
— J. P. 284c
— J. W. 544b, 546a
— N. H. L. 862a
— O. A. 440c
— R. A. B. P. 698c
— R. P. 868b
— *Rev.* W. R. 712b
— W. W. 65, 875a
Wattsford, H. F. 771b
Wauchope, A. G. 37, 150b
— C. E. 254a
— R. S. 889c
Waugh, R. A. P. 101
Waumsley, T. H. 874b
Wauton, E. A. 724a
— E. B. 339b
Wavell, A. P. 20, 154b
Wavertree, *The Lord* 348a
Wavish, P. G. 331a
Way, A. B. M. 876c
— E. R. H. 262b
— G. R. 260b, 921
— H. H. 731b
— J. 247a
— J. D. 255a
— L. D. 406a
— M. C. 522b
Waycott, J. C. 777b
Waylen, G. H. H. 766a
Wayling, R. A. 875c
Wayman, L. J. 699c
Wayte, J. W. 766b
Weale H. 1001
— *Miss* M. H. 813b
Weallens, R. F. C. 332b
— W. R. W. 868c
Weare F. G. G. 468b
— S. A. 843c


Digitized by Google

Weatherall, N. H. 196b
Weatherley, R. A. 909a
Weaver, C. N. 550b
— E. A. 907b
— F. 903b
— J. Y. 870c
— *Miss* R. C. 810b
Weavers, T. H. 97
Webb, A. 901a
— A. E. 901a
— A. P. H. 871a
— *Rev.* C. E. 715b
— C. H. 901b
— C. F., *Manch. R.* 624b, 626b
— C. F., *Ind. Army* 873c
— E. C. 77, 792a
— F. B. 871b
— F. L. 503b
— F. W. 264a
— G. C. 682c
— G. H. 473a
— G. M. S. 876a
— G. S. R. 70, 871c
— H. A. 910b
— H. J. 473a
— H. J. H. 364c
— *Miss* H. M. 811a
— J. H. E. 690b
— J. R. D. 892a
— L. J. 790b
— P. 436c
— P. B. 695c
— R. 358b
— R. H. L. 665a
— S. A. 876b
— *Rev.* S. L. 711b
— S. L. R. 880c
— W. A. 903a
— W. B. S. 876a
— W. B. T. 563c
— W. F. 870c
Webb-Carter, B. W. 529c
Webb-Johnson, A. E. 932, 936
Webber, A. C. 839a
— E. H. I. 436c
— H. L. 286a
— J. S. 446a
— S. T. 907b
Weber, C. F 681a
— R. L. D. 264a, 274c
Webster, A. St. J. 513c
— A. W. 258b, 287b
— B. G. E. 583a
— *Miss* B. M. 811a
— C A. 766b
— F. E. 535a
— G. G. M. 347b
— H. P. 873b
— J. H. 171b
— K. 287b
— P. L. C. 798b
— R. B. 841c
— R. C. 282a
— R. W. M. 395b
— W. A. 482a
— W. J. 892c
— W. L. 748a
Weddell, J. M. 747b, 932
Wedderburn, H. F. K. 567c, 568c
— H. J. S. 568c
Wedderburn-Maxwell, J. 253c
Wedgwood, C. T. 630b
— R. A. 666a
— *Sir* R. L., *Knt.* 169a, 351a
Weeks, G. L. 659b
— H. E. 902a
— R. 629b
Weetman, W. C. C. 583c
Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 706c
Weigall, E. T. 255a
Weipers, W. L. 838b
Weir, *Rt. Hon. the Lord* 347b
— A. G. 286b
— A. W. 352c
— F. J. 794a
— F. S., *R.A., O.C.* 777b
— F. S., *R.A. (T.A.)* 287c
— G. 905b
— G. A. 79, 151a, 192b
— J. G. D. 42 254b
— J. L. R. 889a
— J. P. V. 880c
— N. W. McD. 142
— P. D. 263b
— R. A. 133, 777b
— W. D. 358a
Welbourne, A. C. 573b
Welby, R. A. E. 314b
Welby-Everard, C. E. 831c
Welch, C. W. 450b
— F. E. 862c
— G. A. J. 901a
— G. H. 290c
— H. C. 312a
— I. 87
— J., *V.C.* 998
— J., *R.A.* 308b
— J. D. 494c, 495a
— L. O. 629c
— R. F. 266c
— R. H. 400b
— R. V. 578c
Welch Thornton, J. N. 299a
Welchman, G. de V. 254a, 940
— J. R. 564a
— R. M. A. 328b
Weld, C. J. 64, 867c
— D. J. P. 481c
— H. F. 534c
— R. H. 682b
— R. T. 335b
Weld-Forester, *Hon.* C. G. W. 190a
Weldon, A. C. 582c
— H. E. C. 266c
Wellborne, C. de M. 889c
Wellburn, E. R. 604c
Weller, A. V. 611c
Wellesley, F. H. V. 530a
— R. A. C. 682b
Wells, A. F. 595c
— A. G. 747a
— A. H. 681a
— B. C. 169a
— B. G. 263a, 922
— C. A. 900c
— D. 909a
— F. A. M. 311c
— G H. 347c
— G. K. 871c
— G. R. L'A. 353b
— H. 949
— H. J. G. 45, 748a
— J. 742c
— J. K. 943
— R. T. 890c
— W. G. H. 872a
Wells-Cole, V. H. 603b
Wellsted, *Miss* A. M. 813b
Welman, L. L. 390b
— W. H. L. J. 889c
Welsford, F. M. 706b
— G. H. 938
— G. M. 363c
Welsh, D. 264b
— F. P. 478b
— R. F. 266c
— W. M. M. O'D. 250c
Welstead, G. L. M. 200a
Wemyss, C. L. 460b
— H. C. B. 355b, 981
Wenger, F. H. 630a
— H. C. 630b
Wenham, A. H. 430c, 959
— F. H. 348a
Wentworth-Sheilds, F. H. 351c
Wentworth Smith, A. 346c
Were, T. B. 436a
Wernham, D. C. I. 648b
Wernher, *Sir* H. A. 170a
Wernicke, A. E. 872a
West, A. C. E. 876a
— A. F. 662c
— A. H. D. 73, 155a
— A. W 895a
— C. A. 68, 325a
— C. C. 287b
— *Miss* C. L. M. 809b
— D. S. E. 481c
— F. C. 329a
— F. G. 35, 156b
— F. J., *R. Signals* 360a
— F. J. *Wt. Offr.* 731b
— F. L. G. 141
— G. D., *Esq.* 924
— G. E. 314b
— H. 699b
— H. D. 559b
— H. W. 914b
— J. A., *Esq.* 186
— J. M. 853a
— J. R. 875b
— J. W. 3, 80, 154b
— M. L. 472a
— P. C. 700c
— R. A., *Esq.* 924
— R. K. 905b
— S. J. 271c
— W. E. G. 287b
Westbrook, N. F. 315c
Westbury, H. D. 411b
Westcott, J. G. 612b
Western, C. E. M. 864b
— E. W. D. 599c
— J. W. 360b
— W. H. 728b
Westhead, W. H. 286b
Westlake, H. W. G. 298b
Westland, F. C. 77, 322a
Westley, H. 295b
Westmacott, O. 179b
— P. G. 870a
Westminster, *The Duke of* 229b
Westmoreland, J. J. 872a
Westmoriand, H. 128
— H. C. 544a
Weston, A. 338b
— D. K. 753b
— E. C. 912b
— G. P. L. 612a
— G. T. 142
— J. G. 769b
— J. L. 42, 156a
Westropp, E. R. S. 545a
— L. H. M. 435b, 436a
— V. J. E. 356b, 921
Wetherall, G. A. C. 862b
— H. E. de R. 38, 633a
Wetherall, J. E. 591a
— R. M. G. 591a, 965
Wethered, G. P. 508a
— H. L. 12, 157b, 776b, 938
Wetherell, F. L. C. 682a
— R. W. M. 525c
Wetherfield, F. R. 260c
Wetton, J. L. 901a
Wever, R. O. 346a
Weyman, A. 464a, 465a
Weymouth, *The Visct.* 232b
Whaley, F. J. 840a
Whalley, F. 169a
Whalley-Kelly, J. H. 26, 558b
Whan, S. 33
Wharry, J. S. C. 698b
Wharton, H. 426a
Whatman, A. B. 358b
Wheatcroft, S. W. F. 841c
Wheater, *Miss* F. M. 811b
Wheatley, A. E. 517b
— A. H. S. 864c
— C. J. H. 231c
— E. H. S. 179b
— *Rev.* L. A. 715b
— M. S. 357b, 930
— P. R. 364c
— R. O. 124
Wheeler, A. G. 338b
— B. V. 731a
— C. 144, 356a
— E. C. A. 612b
— E. G. 544a
— E. O. 324b
— F. 780b
— G. C. 997
— G. E. 871b
— G. T. 879a
— J. R. 772b, 838b
— L. G. 875c
— R. De L. 659c
— R. H. L. 263c
— R. P. 81, 329a
— W. H. 282c
— W. H. B. 335b
Wheelhouse, R. 731b
Wheelock, G. H. 513c
Whelan, G. J. C. 687b
— J. F. 760b
— M. 909a
— R. P. 406a, 959
Whelton, J. H. 874b
— M. J. 752b
Whent, A. 910b
Wherry, E. K. 592b
Whetherly, W. E. S. 191a
Whetmath, C. J. R. 742c
Whetmore, E. C. 282a
Whetstone, F. J. S. 193c
Whicher, B. C. H. 445c, 955
— J. D'A. 582a
Whidborne, J. F. 266b
Whiffen, J. 363a
Whigham, *Sir* R. D. 410
Whillis, J. 772b, 836a
Whimster, J. G. 742b
Whinney C. T. 611b
— D. H. 573b
Whipp, S. 530c
Whishaw, W. B. 325b
Whistler, A. M. W. 358b
— L. G. 539b, 540b
Whiston, J. R. H., *Esq.* 924
Whitaker, A. B. 195c
— *Sir* A. E. 230c
— A. P. D. 721a
— C. R. 455c
— C. P. 554b
— D. C. 841c
— D. R. 232a


Digitized by Google

Whitaker, F. 395b
— F. W. 901c
— G. 373c
— H. C. 777a
— J. A. 980
— J. A. C. 28, 378a
— L. I. T. 670b
— *Miss* M. 807b
— M. W. 485c
— N. R. 529, 529a
— R. E. 231c
— R. J. 831b
— S. S. 862c
Whitamore, V. N. 891a
Whitbread, S. 617a
— W. H. 238a
Whitby, E. V. 748a
Whitcombe, A. C. 259a
— H. M. 331a, 925
— P. S. 79, 724a
White, A., *R.E.* 338b
— Albert. *Wt. Off.* 905a
— Alexander, *Wt. Off.* 902a
— A. C. 546a
— A. C. T. 798a, 929, 996
— A. D. 890c
— A. E., *R.E.* 325c
— A. E., *R.A.* 311c
— A. G., *Ind. Army* 864b
— A. G., *R.E.* 332a
— A. J. G. 903b
— A. P. O. 101
A. B. C. 142
— A. W. 780a
— B. du B. F. 521c, 965
— B. G. 868a
— C. 290c
— C. A. 616c, 843c
— *Sir* C. B. B. 96
— C. C. S. 325b
— C. D. 482a
— C. F. 744b
— C. J. 255b, 274a
— C. M. F. 356b
— C. P. 727b
— C. R. 765b
— D. 358b
— D. W. 350b
— E. 768b
— E. C. 305c
— E. D. 900c
— E. H. L. 415c
— E. P. H. 876c
— E. S. 131, 724a
— F., *R. Signals* 363c
— F., *I.A.* 879a
— F. C., *R.A.* 314c
— F. C., *R.A.O.C.* 781a
— F. W. J. 724b
— G. 740b
— G. F. 873b
— G. F. C. 248a
— G. H. 790a
— H. 260a, 778a
— H. A., *I.A.* 872a
— H. A., *O.T.C.* 848a
— H. C. 742b
— H. D. 335b
— H. E. 781a
— H. G. N. 335a
— H. R. C. 312a
— H. S. 282c
— J. 998
— J. B. 125
White, J. D. 778b
— J. F. 98
— J. H., *Lan. Fus.* 473b
— J. H., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901b
— J. L. C. 250a
— J. M. 617b
— J. T. 977
— J. W 338b
— L. 282b
— L. F. 908b
— L. V. 353a
— L. W. N. 873b
— M. 747b
— *Miss* M. H. 811a
— M. W. H. 880b
— O. G. W. 554c
— O. W. 554a
— P. F. 329b, 338a
— P. H. C. 332b
— P. J. 266c
— P. N. 582c, 583c
— P. R. 875c, 931
— R. C. L. 296c
— R. de V. 875b
— R. H. 880b
— R. H. B. 600b
— R. P. F. 400b
— R. S. M. 464b, 970
— S. 578b
— S. E. H. E. 385b, 954
— S. J. 879a
— S. W. 902a
— W. 778b
— W. A 1001
— W. B. 861c
— W. G. B. 21a
— W. N. 156a, 932
White-Cooper, R. 460b
White-Thomson, C. B. 843c
— W. N. 416c
Whiteaker, G. 361c
Whitefoord, H. P. 262b
— P. G. 253c
Whitehead, E. F. 522a
— *Miss* E. M. 810b
— E. V. 880b
— G. 339c
— *Miss* J. 810b
— J. B. 626b
— J. E. B. 498c
— J. G. O. 328a, 921
— J. H. 588a
— J. K. 478a
— J. S. 625b
— N. T. 74, 748a
— P. S. 259c
— R. T. 264a
— S. H. J. 884c
— W. A. 871a
Whitehill, R. D. 868c
Whitehorn, E. W. L. 331b, 925
— L. J. 904b
Whitehouse, D. O. 289a
— J. H. 868b
Whitelaw, J. S. 949
— R. G. 124
Whiteley, C. C. O. 700c
— E. C. P. 280a
— J. F. M. 70, 325b
— J. P. 800a
Whitelock, A. E. 902a
Whiteman, B. 540b
— *Miss* V. M. 810a
Whiter, F. S. S. 801b
Whiteside. A. 875a
Whitestone, B. F. 12, 825b
Whiteway-Wilkinson F. S. 358b
Whitfeld, E. H. 572b, 921
— G. H. P. 77, 659a
— L. C. 97
Whitfield, C. A. 758a
— E. W. 468a
— F. S. 796b
— H. 1000
— J. Y. 390c
— L. P. E. 841c
— R. L. D. 777a, 955
Whitford, H. M. 100
Whitham, G. S., *Esq.* 12
— J. L 97
Whiting, J. 753b
Whitlam, P. N. G. 848b
Whitley, A. P. 874c
— *Sir* E. N. 306a
Whitman, B. B. 332a
— R. G. 346a
Whitmore, F. H. D. C. 353a
— H. F. 624b
— R. L. 305b
— W. B. 687b
Whitney, D. 522c
Whitrow, *Rev.* R. H. 716b
Whitsitt, A. F. 681b, 929
Whittaker, E. D. R. 530b
— F. H. E. 727b
— G. 766b
— J. T. 473a
— R. C. C. 416a
— R. F. B. 314c
— R. L. 753a
— W. 901c
— W. A. 461c
Whittall, *Miss* E. M. 806b
— G. E. 572a
Whittick, H. D. 74, 873a
— W. O. 179b
Whitting, E. LeG. 247b
Whittingdale, R. G. 436a
Whittingham, J. B. 289b
— W. N. 289b
Whittington, C. R. 700b
— F. J. F. 880a
Whittle, F., *Esq.* 15, 16
— H. S. 348b
— J. W. 997
— W. W. 108
Whittock, H. J. 578c
Whittuck, G. E. M. 445a
Whitty, A. 46
— B. N. 563c
— H. M. 724b, 932
— J. H. H. 600a
— J. P. N. 138, 179c
— N. L 599a
— R. X. 563a
Whitwell, P. F. 446c
— L. M. 909a
Whitwill, M. 46, 170b, 346b
Whitworth, *Miss* A. 807b
— D. E. 74, 866c
— J. N 260a
— K. M. 530c
— T. S. 73, 861c
Whorton, A. A. 346a
Whowell, C. F. 473a
Whybrow, G. N. 353a
— W. P. 630b
Whyley, G. R. 486a
Whyte, A. H. 769a
— A. J. L. 331a
— C. C. 624b
— F. H. 893b
— J. D. B. 21
— J. H. 141
— J. R. 629b
— M. H. 577c
— R. 876a
— R. L. 879b
— W. 347b
— W. Le N. 665c
Wickert, J. 700a
Wickham, E. T. R. 889c
— J. 868c
— J. C 68, 322b
— R. A. 629c
Wickham, R. H. K. 550b
— V. G. F. 690b
Wickham-Boynton, H. F. 195a
Wickins, G. C. 364a
Wicks, C. G. 638c
— C. L. 364b
— G. F. 401a
— H. G. 280a
Widdicombe, G. T. 880a
— J. L. T. 872c
— M. W. S. 879b
Widdows, A. E., *Esq.* 15
Widdowson, G. 469b
Widger, G. W. 901b
Widgery, F. W. 287c
Wiebkin, F. A. 271c
— H. W. 240
Wieck, G. F. G. 106
Wiehe, G. I. 637b
Wieler, L. F. E. 603c, 604a
Wienholt, A. E. 587c
Wigan, C. E., *W. G'ds.* 380a
— C. E., *The Queen's R.* 391c
— J. T. 578a
— Y. R. D. 971
Wigg, G. W 290a
Wiggin, P. M. 198c
— R. A 300b
— W. H. 300a
Wiggins, A. F. R. 370b
— M. C. 573b
Wigglesworth, J. T. 904b
Wiggs, W. T. 853a
Wigham, C. A. 481c
Wight, I. L. 440c
— W. J. 350a
Wightman. P. 391b
Wighton, E. J. 835b
Wightwick, E. G. 498b, 499b
— H. M. 889b
Wigley, A. B. 539a
— W. 634a
Wigmore, J. B. A. 135, 748a
Wignall, F. E. B. 189b
Wigram, A. F. 706b
— *Sir* C. 2
— D. R. 854b
— *Sir* K. 62, 150a, 860a
— L. 693b
Wijk, O. E. H. C. 196a
Wikner, H. I. 98
Wilberforce, A. R. G. 943
— H. H. 169a
— W. 659a
— W. B. S. J. A. E. 603c
Wilberforce-Bell, H. 889b
Wilbert, T. O. 293a
Wilbraham, R. G. V. 332a
— T. R. 670b
Wilcock, L. T. 875c
— S. D. 876a
Wilcox, A. 1001
— *Rev.* A. J. 712a
— G. L. M. R. 612c
— M. A. 681c
— W. H. M. 522c
Wild, G. B. 751b
— H. N. H. 198c
— R. D. F. 578b
Wilde, A. C. 903b
— C. G. A. 626b
— G. A. 914a
— J. F 769a
— W. E. 903b
Wilder, B. L. 874a
— J. C. 595c
— J. MeM. 893b
— J. W. 191a


Digitized by Google

Wildey, A. W. G. 44, 252a
Wilding, L. A. 852b
Wilding-Jones, E. V. 262b
Wildy, S. 838b
Wiley, H. O. 193c
— V. F. 106
Wilford, G. H 280c
Wilkie, D. 469a
— D. P. D. 936
— J. M. 862b
— N. A. 806b
Wilkin, H. 599b
— H. F. 766a
Wilkins, C. F. 659a
— D. A. 395a, 823b
— E. E. 362b
— G. McO. 629c, 965
— H. G. 852c
— H. J. 905b
— J. F. 426a
— J. H. A. 348a
— J. S. 259c, 271a
— K. W. 435a
— L. 912a
— *Miss* L. B. 810a
— R. J. 72, 582b
Wilkinson, A., *V.C.* 1008
— A., *Black Watch* 568c
— A. E., *Gloster R.* 508a
— A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 907a
— *Rev.* A. H. 715a
— A. G. 534b
— A. V. 880b
— B. C. 603b
— C. J. 425c
— E. H. 473b
— E. W. 170a, 634a
— F. 904b
— *Rev.* G. A. W. 715b
— G. E. 406b
— G. H. V. 309c
— G. N. 870a
— H. 639b
— H. L. 351c
— J. 473c
— J. H. 872a
— J. S., *R.A.* 271b
— J. S., *Foresters* 582a, 920
— K. 582c
— *Mrs.* L. J. 807a
— L. R. J. C. 193c, 972
— M. T. L. 332b
— P. C. E. 477b
— P. J. 353b
— P. L. 331b
— *Sir* P. S. 405, 946, 948
— P. S. M. 620b
— R. 963
— R. A. 431b
— R. J. 867a
— S. 592b
— T. B. 296b
— T. L. 468c
— W. A. C. 373b
— W. E. D. 875a
— W. M. 264b
— W. N. 588a
Wilks, B. St. C. 78, 874b
— G. W. 596b
— *Rev.* H. G. 716b
— T. M., *R.E.* 353b
— T. M., *R. Signals* 363a
Will, A. J. 768a
— G. W. 749b
— R. R. 2
— W. B. J. 517b, 517c
— W. M. 892b
Willan, F. G. 155a, 383, 616, 669
— R. H. 8, 156d, 948
Willans, C. H. K. 264a
— *F.* E. 410c
— H. 702b
— J. H. H. 262c
Willasey Wilsey, F. H. 872b
Willatt, J. 798b
— *J* F. 836a
Willcocks, G. H. 908a
— R. W. 768a
Willcox, C. M. 769a
— H. B. D. 517a, 920
— H. T. 639a
Willets, C. R. E. 124
Willett, F. W. 465a
— R. W. 539c
Willey, C. K. 742a
— E. G. C. T. 837a
Williams, A., *Welch R.* 564b
— A., *R.A.O.C.* 780a
— A., *A. D. Corps* 801a
— A. B. 143
— A. C. F. 903a
— A. E., *Col.* 1
— A. E., *S. Wales Bord.* 490, 490a
— A. E., *R.A.O.C.* 780b
— A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 909a
— A. G., *R.A.M.C.* 766b
— A. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910a
— A. G. O. 625c
— A. H. 866b
— A. J. 64, 157a
— A. V. 904b
— A. W. 300a
— B. 33
— B. E. R. 486a
— *Miss* B. H. 811b
— B. R. 189b
— C. A. 445a
— C. C. 870c
— C. C. L. 555a
— C. J. 727a, 742a
— C. L. 311c
— *Miss* C. M. 806a
— C. R. 508b
— C. W., *Mon. R.* 690b
— C. W., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 105
— D. E. 229b
— D. G. 232a
— D. H. J. 874c
— D. M. 872c
— E. A. W. 617b
— E. H. W. 170b, 486b
— E. J. 252c
— E. L. O. 486b
— E. M. 103
— E. S. B. 669b, 837c
— E. W. 401b
— F. A. 298a
— F. C. 780a
— F. C., *R.A.F.* 943
— F. D. 486a
— F. J. 293c
— F. P. J. 867b
— F. R. 430c
— F. R. L. 416a
— G. A. 558b, 559b
— G. B. 870b
— G. C., *Col.* 155a, 922
— G. C., *Lond R.* 702b
— G. G. R. 587b, 588b
— G. H. 790b
— G. H., *Esq.* 15
— *Rev.* G. O. T. 716a
— G. T. 221
— G. V. 486c
— H. 329a
— H. C. 901a
— H. C. M. 771a
— H. E. 338b
— H. G. P. 876c
— H. L. H. 300c
— *Rev.* H. M. 716a
— H. P. 396a
— H. T. 841a
— *Rev.* H. V. 716a
— H. W. R. 486b
Williams, I. 838a
— I. J. 766b
— J. 994
— J. A., *Esq.* 38
— J. B. 693a
— J. F. H. 871c
— J. F. R. 690b
— J. G. 900a
— J. H., *R.W. Fus.* 486c
— J. H., *V.C.* 1002
— J. H. W. 411a
— J. L. 564a
— J. P. 517c
— J. R. M. 588a
— J. R. P. 61, 396a
— J. Walter 868c
— J. Whitaker 874c
— J. W. C. 630a
— K. H. 348c
— L., *4th/7th D.G.* 193a
— L., *Mila.* 159a
— L. B. 293c
— L. D. 769b
— L. H. 31, 777a
— *Rev.* L. St. C. G. 712b
— *Miss* M. B. 806a
— M. D. 105
— M. G. 293c
— N. D. 534a
— P. 260b
— P. R. 472c
— P. V. 258a, 925
— *Sir* R., *Bt.* 347c
— R. 96(2)
— R. F. 702b
— R. G. 870c
— R. N. 314c
— R. S. 486b
— R. T. 357a, 953
— S., *R.A.* 255c
— S., *Ind. Army* 889b
— S. C. 64, 866b
— S. D. 564a
— S. F. H. 875c
— S. J. 907a
— S. P., *Ind. Army* 864a
— S. P., *O.T.C.* 837c
— S. R. 420b
— T. A. 421a
— T. M. 880a
— T. G. 421a
— T. J. 306b
— T. O. 563c
— T. R. 97
— T. V. 525b
— V. 293c
— W., *R.A.P.C.* 789a
— W., *R.A.* 282b
— W., *Welch R.* 564c
— W. A. 790b
— W. B. 753a
— W. D. A. 328c
— W. E. G. 240
— W. E. R. 891b
— W. H. 799b
— W. J. V. 350a
— *Sir* W. L. 866
— W. M. 848a
— W. P. 577b, 926
— W. R. B. 868b
— W. T. 293b
Williams-Ashman, *Rev.* E. H. 716b
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* R. H. 339a
Williams-Green, H. F. 879a
Williams-Jones, H. G., *Esq.* 943
Williams Lane, A. L. 295b
Williams-Wynn, E. W. 380b
— *Sir* H. L. W. 480c
Williams Wynn, J. F. 266a
Williams-Wynn, O. W. 263b, 922
— R. W. H. W. 308c
Williamson, A. 839c
— A. A. 866b
— A. B. 769a
— A. D. 839c
— A. S. R. 568b
— *Rev.* B. 716a
— C. H. 95, 230c
— C. P. F. 867c
— C. W. 652a
— D. 128
— D. A. 351b
— D. H. W. 801a
— G. 794a
— G. A. 835a
— H. 893a
— *Rev.* H. G. 712b
— H. N. H. 251a
— I. H. C. 292b
— J. 262a, 925
— *Rev.* J. A. 712b
— J. B. 760a
— J. D. 421c
— J. R. 255c
— L. A. 260b
— *Miss* M. E. 812a
— M. J. 747b, 930
— N. 482b
— R. 292b
— R. B. 362b
— R. E. 884a
— R. J. K. 648b
— T. C. 193c
— U A. F. 681a
— W. I. O. 686a
— W. L. 416c
— W. M. 266a
Willingdon, *The Earl of* 61
Willington, F. 450c
Willis, A. S. W. 681c
— B. A. G., *Esq.* 43
— C. R. d'A. 374a
— E. H. 55, 151a
— F. 456a
— F. R. 944
— G. G. L. 686a
— *Sir* G. H. 156b
— H. R. E. 880a
— J. C. T. 329b, 975
— J. H. 199b
— J. L. 699b
— N. A. 390b, 391b
— N. O. 868a
— R. A. 633a
— R. H. 282b
— R. R. 995
— R. W. G. 849a
— W. J. 910b
— W. S. 406a
Willis-Fleming, J. B. P. 298c
Willis-O'Connor, H. 120
Willison, A. C. 681a, 921
Willment, L. 364b
Willmer, H. G. 305c
— H. T. 296b
Willmot, F. C. 88
Willock, R. P. 920
Willoughby, B. D. 356a
— *Miss* B. J. 813b
— H. L. 853c
— R. W. H. 612c
— T. H. 522b
— V. W. D. 879a
Willoughby de Eresby, *The Lord* 230b
Willoughby-Osborne, D'A. 175b, 935
Willows, J. R. 395b, 396c
Wills, A. 912b
— C. P. G. 512c
— E. E. de W. 376b
— E. V. 862b


Digitized by Google

Wills, G. S. 232b
— G. W. 353b
— J. P. 777b
— S. T. 870b
— T. 682c
Willsher, J. E. 904b
— J. W. 753a
Wilson, C. V. 287b
— D. J. 287b
— R. T. 298a
Willway, A. C. C. 368c
Willyams, E. N. 526a
Wilman, *Miss* M. T. 813b
Wilmer, E. R. G. 77, 154b
— G. H. 577a
— T. G. 884b
Wilmot, *Sir* A. R., *Bt.* 568a
— C. R. T. 582b
— G. C. 633b, 953
— L. D. 352b
— R. C. 139, 157b
— S. H. 870c
Wilmot Sitwell, G. S. 582c
Wilsey, J. H. O 554c (2)
Wilson, *Sir* A. 664
— A. 681c
— A. C. 876a, 931
— A. E. 284c
— A. G. 299b
— A. J., 469b
— A. M. 49, 155b
— *Miss* A. P. 806a
— A. R. 648a
— A. R. G. 664a
— A. S., *A.S.C.* 799b, 929
— A. S., *Aust. Mil.Forces* 949
— B. F. 513a
— B. T. 144(2), 322b, 954
— C. 749b
— C. A. 798b, 930
— C. A. K. 332b
— C. C. A. 545a
— C. E., *K.D.G.* 191a
— C. E., *Buffs* 395b
— C. F. 692c
— C. H. 769b
— C. J., *Ind. Army* 875b
— C. J., *K.R.R.C.* 616c, 700a
— C. L. 577b
— C. M. 778b
— C. P. B. 259b, 271b
— C. T. 706b
— D. A. C. 753a
— D. C. 250a
— D. G. 889a
— E. 901a
— E. A., *R.A.* 314c
— E. A., *R.A.M.C.* 760a
— E. C. 549c
— E. McI. 784c
— E. R. 567c
— E. R. C. 248b
— E. W. 682c, 927
— E. W. G. 251a, 922
— E. W. O'F. 426b
— F. 25, 347c
— F. A. 8, 151a
— F. A. H. 478a
— F. E. 159b, 890a
— F. K. 357a
— *Miss* F. L. H. 813b
— F. W. B. 251c
— G., *R.A.M.C.* 10, 748a, 936(2)
— G., *R.A.O.C.* 120, 777b
Wilson, G., *Wt. Offr* 910b
— G. B. 271c, 274b
— G. C. 431a
— G. E. 282a
— G. H. N. 266a
— *Miss* G. M. 97
— G. P. 638c
— G. R. S. 325b
— H., *Esq.* 15
— H. C. W. 508c
— H. E. 390c
— H. G., *Col. T.A.* 159b
— H. G., *N. Zealand Forces* 142
— H. J. 698a
— H. L. 727b
— H. M. 156a, 920
— H. N. 108
— H. R. 169a, 295b
— H. T. 746a
— I. D. M. 435c
— I. H. B. 332a
— J., *Esq.* 38
— J., *Ind. Army* 874c
— J., *Yeo.* 229c
— J., *O.T.C.* 836c
— J., *Wt. Off.* 907a
— J. A. 690a
— J. A. L. 749a
— J. B., *R.E.* 329b
— J. B., *Aust. Forces* 107
— J. C. C. 299a
— J. F. 263c
— J. H., *Can. Forces* 121
— J. H., *R. Sussex R.* 539b
— J. L. 296c
— J. P. 314b
— J. P. McN. 266a
— J. R. H. 266c
— J. S. 314b
— J. W. 72, 871c
— K. G. 841a
— *Miss* K. G. 813b
— K. J. 390c, 778a
— L. A. 728b
— L. C. 99
— L. E. 870b
— L. H. 469b
— M. 587b
— *Miss* M. 810a
— M. FitzG. 351a
— M. H. 195c
— *Sir* M. J. 943
— M. J. F. 607c, 965
— M. J. H. 655b, 656c
— M. O. 746b
— N. 331b
— N. J. 266c
— N. M., *Ind. Army* 862b
— N. M., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 890c
— P. L. 194b
— P. N. W. 415a
— R. 875a, 922
— R. C., *Ind. Army* 152b, 860a
— R. C., *The Queen's R.* 390b
— R. E. 249a, 925
— R. F. 633c
— R. H., *Capt. R.A., T.A.* 300a
— R. H., *Ind. Army* 865a
— R. H., *Lt. R.A., T.A.* 282c
— R. J. L. 682c
— R. K. 295b
— R. M. 371b
— *Rev.* R. M. 716a
Wilson, R. N. 682a
— R. P. 600b
— R. T. 879c
— R. W. R. 550b
— S. E. 633c
— S. M., *R.A.* 308b
— S. M., *The King's R.* 421a
— T. 781a
— T. A. A. 159b, 861a, 926
— T. N. F. 8, 616b
— T. S. 690a
— T. U. 300b
— W. 784c
— W. B. 264a, 274c
— W. C., *D.W.R.* 529a
— W. C., *R.A.M.C.* 771a
— W. C. F. A. 889c
— W. H. D. 862c
— W. J. 350b
— W. M. C. 872a
— W. R. 272b
— *Rev.* W. S. 715b
Wilson Brand, A. T. 664c
Wilson-Dickson, R. G. 682c
Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W. 194b
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. 872c
— D. J. 876a
Wilson-Johnston, W. E. 158a, 860b
Wilton, A. J. M. 873c
— E. A. 97, 949
— J. G. N. 266c
— V. R. 873b
Wiltshire, H. 909b
— P. S. 248a
— T. P. 295a
Wimberley, D. G. N. I. 157b, 788a
— D. N. 69, 655b
— E. A. 332b
— R. A. A. 872b, 921
Wimbush, A. C. G. 682c
— O. D. 874b
— H. G. 771b
Winberg, J. L. 682a
Winch, C. G. M. 876c
— H. H. E. M. 876c
Winchester, C. C. 385b
Winckley, G. C. 356a
Winckworth, H. C. 746a
Winder, A. S. M. 24, 747b
— M. G. 760b
Winders, R. 331a
Windle, C. E. 873c
— J. B. 846a
Windram, J. C. 374c
— W. C. 907b
Windsor, J. S. 490c, 690b
— M. A. 352c
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. 874c
Winfield, J. H. I. 513c
Wingate, *Sir* F. R. 247a, 306c 625b
— G. F. R. 248c
— O. C. 263a, 955
— R. R. 525a
— W. H. F. 266a
Wingate Gray, W. S. 252c
Wingate-Saul, N. W. 777a
Wingfield, A. D. R. 198a
— A. E. F. 363a
— A. J. 282b
— C. A. F. 461a
— C. M. H. 872a
— E. W. R. 617a
— R. G. 446b
Wingfield Digby, K. S. D. 298c
Wingfield-Stratford, G. E. 79, 599a
— M. V. 376b
Wingrove, N. D. 879b
Winkfield, R. de V. 335a
— W. J. 534c
Winkler, A. O. F. 591b
Winnall, E. R. 411b
Winning, J. 421b
Winnington, *Sir* F. S. W., *Bt.* 380c
Winship, H. N. 681c
Winslow, L. C. 255b
Winson, C. G. 451c, 836c
Winstanley, G. F. D. 305c
Winston, J. H. E. 600c
Winstone, P. C. 902b
Winter, G. H. 425b, 426a
— H. G. 748a
— K. G. 780a
— R. P. 351b
Winterborn, T. H. 358b
Winterbotham, H. 358b
— H. St. J. L. 2, 154a, 975
Winterton, P.C. 420c, 960
— T. J. W. 572c
Winthrop, H. E. 872a
Wintle, A. D. 194b
— A. K. 728a
— F. G. 268a
— H. 696a
— H. F. 358a
— N. 865a
Winton, A. E. 359b
Winward, F. G. 962
Wisden, P. R. M. 517c
Wisdom, H. G. E. 258c
— W. 338b
Wise, A. D. 862b
— A. E. 391c
— J. S. 358a
— L. A. 876b
— W. S. 331a, 960
Wisely, W. R. 652b
Wiseman, D. J. C. 875b
— H. J. 357b
Wishart, A. J. R. 328a, 338a
Witherow, T. M. 259c
Withers, B. H. 587a
— H. C. 266c
— H. H. C. 333b
— *Miss* I. C. C. 807b
— R. B. 251c, 939
— W. C. 907b
Withington, A. G. P. 465a
— R. L. 31, 325a
— T. E. 572a
Withycombe, W. G. 608c, 967
Witney, D. H. 702b
Witt, B. E. 727b
— J. E. 724b
Witts, C. S. F. 396a
— F. H. 378a, 929
— F. V. B. 324a, 920
Wodehouse, E. 485a
Wolf, E. M. 350b
Wolfe, B. T. 799b
— D. A. St. J. 179a
— J. P. 879b
Wolfe Barry, J. G. 263c
Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A. 838a
— R. A. 647a


Digitized by Google

Wollaston, C. H. F., 464b
— *Sir* G. W. 781
— J. W. 647b
Wollocombe, T. S. 611a
Wolseley, R. J. 517, 517b
— W. R. 231c
Wolstenholme, H. V. 298b
— J. B. 360b
— J. P. 473a
— T. B. 53, 169a
Wombwell, C. R. 647c, 965
Womersley A. G. 612b
— A. L. 612b
— W. D. 835c
Wood, A. 700c
— A. C. 425b
— A. M. B. 751b
— A. L. 286c
— A. T. 362a
— A. V. H. 534a
— A. W., *R.E.* 348b
— A. W., *Wt. Offr.* 903b
— B. J. S. 348a
— B. W. 604a
— *Rev.* C. 716a
— C. A. 891c
— C. B. 298a
— C. J., *The Buffs* 395b
— C. J., *W. York R.* 451b
— C. P., *R.A.* 306a
— C. P., *Norfolk R.* 426b
— C. W. 472c
— E. 64, 870c
— *Sir* E. 320a
— E. A. 464c
— E. C. A. 264a
— E. H. 546a
— E. K. 875c
— F. 840c
— *Miss* F. A. 813b
— F. D. I. 264b
— G. C. 258b
— G. E., *R.A.* 305b
— G. E., *R. W. Fus.* 486a
— G. H. B. 876a
— G. N. 18, 554b
— G. R. 884b
— H. 390c, 960
— H. B. 876a
— H. E. 358b
— H. F. 630a
— I. L. 200a
— J. C., *A.E.C.* 799a
— J. C., *O.T.C.* 840b
— J. F. 836a
— J. K. 690a
— J. L. 749b
— J. M. 741b
— J. M. D. 259a
— J. M. J. F 60c, 938
— L. H. 620c
— L. J. 554c
— L. W. 80, 873c
— M. T. G. 264b
— N. H. 282b
— P. A. 335a
— P. E. 348b
— R., *D.W.R.* 530c
— R., *North'd Fus.* 406a
— R. B. P. 682a
— R. E. 328b
— R. H. N. 513a
— S. P. 682c
— S. W. 880c
Wood, T. 607b
— T. A. 903a
— T. E. 306a
— V. A. 884b
— W. 1002
— W. de B. 77, 798a
Woodall, J. D. 255c
— J. E. 1000
— *Rev.* W. E. 715b
Woodbridge, R. C. 357b
Woodburn, N. S. 499b
Woodcock, B. 289c
— E. D. 912a
— E. J. 696c
— *Rev.* G. 716b
— T. 875a
— W. J. 53, 156a
Woodd, B. B. N. 200c
Woodford, E. C. J. 633b
— *Miss* I. C. 813b
Woodgate, H. G. 854b
Woodgates, J. G. 690b
Woodham, A. W. 907b
— K. F. 360b
— R. 282b
Woodhams, A. G. 731b
— J. P. 540b
Woodhead, H. C. 769b
Woodhouse, A. H. 875b
— C. H. 554, 554a
— F. S. 864b
— F. V. B. 871a
— H. L. 322b
— H. S. 555a
— L. J. 554b
— O. G. 599c
— P. J. 608b
— R. A. G. 200c
— R. F. 298c
— W. B., *Esq.* 945
Woodland, A. H. 346b
— P. F. 794b
— T. H. 346b
Woodley, H. F. R. 264c
Woodman, G. H. B. 450c
— R. S. 873c
Woodman-Smith, J. 698a
Woodroffe, J. H. P. 831c
— J. W. 258b, 302c
Woodrooffe, A. W. 263a
Woodrow, J. B. 753b
Woodruffe, E. D. S. 879a
— J. S. 539a
Woods, A. W. H. 329a, 933
— D. L. O. 875c
— E. A. 252a
— E. G. 880a
— F. A. 789a
— F. P. A. 529c
— G. S. 633b, 958
— H. S. 874b
— J. G. 789a
— J. H. 75, 595a
— J. McB. 872c
— J. P. 1003
— J. P. S. 90
— R. B. 262a
— R. H. 616a
— S. H. 801a
— T. F. M. 752b
— T. H. E. 901b
— W. A. 529c, 530a
— W. G. H. 282a
— W. T. 564a
Woods-Ballard, B. 875c
Woodsford, C. S. 903a
Woodside, J. C. E. 347a
Woodward, A. E. 910a
— D. S. H. 254a
— H. H. E. 351a
— *Sir* E. M. 464
— F. W. 44, 582b
— J. H. 902b
— L. H. de C. 260c, 315b
— L. O. 353b
— N. H. T. 902b
— P. R. E. 451a
— B. F. 862b
Woodyatt, H. L. B. 260a, 925
Wool-Lewis, C. E. 522a
— E. F. 436c
Woolcock, *Miss* I. D. 811b
— L. W. 540a
Woolcott, J. 46
Wooldridge, J. H. C. 871b
— J. W. 799b
— J. W. T. 260c
— L. O. W. 332a
— L. W. 876c
Wooler, *Miss* S. W. 806a
Wooley, G. F. 907b
Woolf, E. S. 868b
— J. L. 564a
Woolfe, R. D. T. 781b, 871c
Woolfenden, *Miss* L. V. 811b
Woolgar, G. A. 904b
Woollan, D. F. 376a
Woollcombe, C. G. L. 943
— G. H. D. 873a
— L. D. 435a
— M. J. 852b
Woollcott, E. J. 908a
Woollett, *Miss* B. K. 806b
Woolley, A. R. 848b
— A. W. 446c
— C. J. 630a
— C. T. 473c
— G. H. 994
— H. A. 411a
— J. H. C. 873a
Woolmer, F. M. 401a
— H. N. P. 702a
Woolner, C. G. 77, 325a
— F. A. 901c
— P. C. 884b
Woolnough, F. G. 914a
Woolsey, E. F. 625a
Wootten, K. S. 572c, 931
— R. M. 191c, 920
Wootton, *Miss* E. M. 811a
Wordie, W. 169b
Wordsworth, R. G. 249a
— R. H. 870a
Worley, F. A., *R. A.* 258c, 271a
— F. A., *Lond. R.* 695b
Worlledge, F. H. 867c
— J. P. G. 355a
— L. H. 872b
Wormald, R. F. 232c
Wormall, C. J. 905a
Wormington, W. 801b
Worrall, C. C. 358a
— E. W. H. 446a
— H. 358b
— P. R. 175a, 829a
Worrin, C. 600b
Worseldine, S. C. H. 893c
Worsfold, A. 259c
— C. P. 328a, 920
— W. E. K. 687b
Worsley, R. Le G. 753b
— S. J. 837b
— *Rev.* W. E. 716a
Wortnop, B. L. 837a
Worth, J. G. 420b
Wortham, H. C. W. H. 154a, 382
Worthington, A. R. 231c
— F. 747a
— L. J. 170a, 861a
— N. K. 282a
— R. 473b
— R. F. 874c
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B. 682a
Wortley, W. H. 796b
Worton, J. B 612a, 612a
Wotherspoon, A. 49, 777b
— R. 656b
Wotton, W. R. 801a
Woulfe Flanagan, S. H. J. 875c
Wouteras, E. P. T. 875c
Wragg, N. 853b
Wraight, W. F. 540b
Wraith, E. A. 159b
Wrangham, L. H. 144, 954
Wray, E. M. G. 611c
— G. 904b
— *Miss* M. J. 807a
Wreford, C. F. 875a
Wreford-Brown, F. G. 522a
Wren, F. 37, 798b
— G. W. 879a
— J. 801a
— R. W. 578b
Wrenford, C. R. B. 843b
Wride, W. 907b
Wright, A. A. H. 686c
— A. C. S. 806c
— A. J., *R.A.O.C.* 781b
— A. J., *Wt. Offr.* 903a
— A. MacN. 666a
— A. St. J. 65, 864a
— C. C. 97
— C. E., *Esq.* 924
— C. H. 806b
— C. P. McC. 876a
— C. R. 880b
— C. W. 298a
— D. G. M. 600a
— *Miss* E. 807a
— E. A. 625c
— E. C. L. 360c
— E. C. S 587c
— E. D. 258c, 778a
— E. M. 451b
— F. R. 846b
— G. B. 639c
— G. M. H. 662a
— G. M. P. 964
— G. T., *R.A.S.C.* 721b
— G. T., *15th/19th H.* 201b
— G. W. 768a
— H., *R.E.* 352c
— H., *Gordons* 651b
— H., *The King's R.* 421b
— H., *Linc. R.* 431b
— H. B. M. 264a
— H. H. 721a
— H. J. 727b


Digitized by Google

Wright, H. M. 724b
— H. M. V. 687a
— H. O 400c
— H. W 331b
— J., *rel. pay* 46
— J., *Wt. Off.* 902a
— J., *R.A.M.C.* 769b
— J. A. 908a
— J. E. 582b
— J. H. 286a
— J. R. 69b
— J. S. 840c
— J. W. 506b
— K. M. 263c
— K. W. 554b
— L. A. N. 727a, 741c
— L. C. 612c
— L. G. 681c
— *Rev.* L. W. 716b
— *Miss* M. S. 806b
— M. V. 876c
— N. L 406c
— P. 482b
— P. L. M. 231c
— R. C., *Yorks. Hussars* 252c
— R. C., *Foresters* 583a
— R. D. 865c
— R. E. 891b
— R. F. 262a
— R. M. 854c
— R. S. 879b
— S. C. 197b
— S. H. 251b
— S. P. 363a
— S. T. C. 494b
— T. 332b
— T. J. 760b
— W. B. 260c
— W. D., *D.C.* 998
— W. D., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a
— W. E. 348c
— *Rev.* W. R. H. 716b
— W. S., *R.A.* 258b
— W. S., *Midd'x. R.* 612c
Wright-Neville, V. R. 875c
Wrightson, J. G. 638b
— *Sir* T. G., *Bt.* 638b
Wrigley, J. V. 231a
Wrisberg, F. G. 258b, 940, 945
Wrixon, P. A. B. 464b
Wyatt, A. 901a
— A. G. 331a
— C. J. 746b
— E. 780b
— E. R. C. 69, 158b, 860c
— E. T. 374a, 380b
— F. J. 338b
— F. J. C. 157b, 173a
— G. A. F. 902a
— G. H. 995
— H. F. 902b
— J. D. 8, 591b
— R. J. P. 540a
— R. M. 871c
— W. P. 202c
Wybourn, D. W. 486c
Wyburd, E. N. C. 698b
Wyciak, G. C. 436b
Wye, F. P. 251b
Wykeham, G. C. H. 572c
Wykeham-Barnes, R. C. 600c
Wykes, H. W. 312a
— M. 595b
— N. G. 843c
— W. J. 700c
Wylde, J. G., *Green Howards* 468b, 974
— J. G., *R. Sussex R.* 540a
Wylie, J. 290c
— J. P. 582a
— J. S. 87
— M. 861b
Wyllie-Rodger, F. K. 385c, 929
Wylly, G. G. E. 2, 67, 158b, 860c, 998
Wymer, E. 901b
Wynburne, E. J. 841a
Wyncoll, A. F. 728a
— A. W. 400b
— C. E. F. 79, 322a
Wyndham, *Hon.* E. H. 189a
— H. L. 875b
Wynn, E. V. 289a
— J. 357b
— W. H. 289a
Wynne, A. 486a
— C. H. R. 258c, 298b
— H. C. 831c
— J. O. 629c
— O. E. 322b
Wynne-Eyton A. G. N. 486b
Wynne-Finch, J. C. 373a
— W. H. 376a
Wynne-Jones, C. L. 231b
Wynnes, H. S. 700c
Wynniatt-Husey, R. 481c
Wynter, H. W. 70, 155a
— J. R. 866c

Y

Yale, J. C. L. 255a
Yalland, R. R. 464a
Yarborough, *The Earl of* 431b
Yarde, G. F 868b
Yarnell, A. L. 465b
Yate, V. A. C. 637a
Yates, *Rev.* F. 712a
Yates, G. D. 749b
— G. H. 346c
— J. 440b
— J. E. N. 411b
— L. H. 831b
— L. W. 909a
— M. 262a, 274b
— R. D. P. 461a
— R. L. 477c
— R. W. P. 328b
— T. H. 451c
Yeabsley, S. R. 799b
Yearsley, K. D. 138, 325a
Yeates, C. W. 876c
— F. 905a
Yeatman, G. N. 309c
Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. 468c
Yeldham, R. C. 545a
— R. E. S. 582c, 965(2)
Yelf, R. H. 771b
Yelverton, *Rev.* E. E. 712a
Yeo, C. J. 521b, 965
— F. C. 62, 659b
— H. C. J. 681b, 682c
— R. C. 263b
Yeoman, *Rev.* A. R. 38, 711a
— W. T. 884b
Yeomans, J. L. 592b
Yielding, A. 904a
Ylend, E. K. 873b, 931
Yeshwant Shridhar Paranjpé 889b
Yockney, W. E. 621a
Yolland, J. R. 258a
— N. de C. 331b
— R. G. 358b
Yonge, C. 852a
Yorath, K. L. 352a
York, C. 194b
— T. J. P. 839b
— W. H. 328a
Yorke, F. A. 250a
— F. R. 455c
— G. J. 686b
— H. E. P. 751a
— P. G. 247c
— R. H. 405a
— S. 907b
Youden W. A. 159b
Young, A. 908a
— A. C. 460b
— A. D. 871b
— A. F. F. 391c
— A. G. 665c
— A. Mc. L. 495b
— A. R. 306c
— A. R. R. 573b
— A. T. 682a
— B. K. 11, 325a
— B. N. 866a
— C. H. 363b
— C. S. 154b, 943, 945
— D. A. D. 435c
— D. J. 895a
— E. de L. 67, 154b
— E. G. 600c
— E. P. 266c
— *Miss* E. W. 812a
— F. G. 271b
— F. H. McL 507a
— F. R. 491a
— F. W. 430c
Young, G., *R.A.* 306c
— G., *R.A.M.C.* 768a
— G. A. D. 332a
— G. D., *R.A.* 300b
— G. D., *W. G'ds* 380b
— G. D., *I. A.* 872b
— G. H. 69, 158b, 861a
— G. M., *Esq.* 61
— G. M. K. 870a
— H. A., *R.A.* 254a
— H. A., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900c
— H. P. F. 967
— H. S. 314c
— H. W. 503b
— J. A. 695b
— J. D. 831a
— J. E. 846b
— J. M., *The King's Own R.* 400a
— J. M., *O.T.C.* 852a
— J. W. 871b
— K. de L. 866b
— L. C. 461a
— L. P. 831c
— M. C. B. K. 530c
— M. F. 854b
— M. H. 287a
— M. T. 264c
— N. C. S. 410c, 835a, 835b
— R. 140
— R. A. A. 682b
— R. A. B. 49, 156b, 788a
— R. J. 495b
— R. M. 665c
— R. P. 535b
— T., *R.A.M.C.* 32, 751a
— T., *D.C.* 1000
— T. B. 508b
— T. W. 902b
— V. A. 254c
— W. G. 292b
Younge, *Rev.* G. W. 712b
Younger, A. A. S. 29, 157a
— E. G. 665c
— H. J. 686a
— J. M. T. 251b, 925
— L. R. 229a
— O. B. 665a
— R. 196b
— R. D. 229c
Younghusband, G. E. 198c
— L. G. S. 879b
Youngman, F. A. 843b
— H. C. L. 875b
— W. T. 903a
Younie, L. V. 357b, 931
— W. S. 652b
Yuille, D. 478b
Yule, A. B. 908a
— E. L. 665b
— J. L. D. 74, 892c
— J. S. 355b
— R. A. 687b
— R. C. 358b

Z

Zambra, W. 266b
Zammit, L. 275b, 275c
Zengel, R L. 1001
Zinn, H. A 305b
Zscherpel, H. D. R. 895a


Digitized by Google

# Military Books

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

LONDON:
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

## *NEW BOOKS and NEW EDITIONS.*

### *Issued during July,* 1931.

ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS, 1930. Amendments No. 21. May 1931. 1d.; No. 22. May 1931. 1d.

ARMY LIST, Monthly. July 1931. 5s.

ARMY ORDERS, Monthly. June 1931. 3d.

BARRACKS, INSTRUCTIONS IN THE CARE OF, 1930. Amendments No. 2. May 1931. 1d.

ENGINEER SERVICES, REGULATIONS. Peace:—
Part I, 1930. Amendments No. 1. May 1931. 1d.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS:—
Part 2, Details:—
Section:—
XIII.F. Royal Corps of Signals. A Cable Section. (Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve Units), 1931. 2d.
XIII.I. Royal Corps of Signals. Mechanized and Horsed Artillery. Signal Section, 1931. 2d.
Part 3, 1927:—
Section:—
XI.E. Medium and Field Artillery Signal Section. Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 2d.

FIRE SERVICES, ARMY, REGULATIONS, 1924. Amendments No. 6. May 1931. 1d.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS:—
General Stores:—
No. T.G. 12.—Woodworkers' Edge Tools. Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 27. Artists' Brushes, etc. 3d.
No. T.G. 35. Handles for Brooms, Brushes, Mops, etc. 2d.

GUNS. Handbooks for:—
·303-in. Vickers Machine Gun and Tripod Mounting, Mark IV, 1930. Supplement No 2. June 1931. 2d.
9·2-in. B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II, on Marks I and II Carriages, Land Service, 1931. 7s. 6d.

KING'S REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY AND THE ARMY RESERVE, 1928. Amendments No. 38. May 1931. 1d.

LAW, MANUAL OF MILITARY, 1929. Amendments No. 6. May 1931. 1d.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL SERVICE, ARMY, REGULATIONS, 1923. Amendments No. 33. May 1931, 1d.; No. 34, June 1931. 1d.

OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS :—
Junior Division. Instructions for the Annual Camps, 1925. Amendments No. 7. June 1931. 1d.

PAY, APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION AND NON-EFFECTIVE PAY OF THE ARMY. Royal Warrant, 1931. Amendments No. 6. May 1931. 1d.

RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY. REGULATIONS, 1928. Amendments No. 10. June 1931. 1d.

SALISBURY PLAIN. Standing Orders applicable to all Troops Quartered or temporarily Encamped in the Salisbury Plain Area, 1931. 1s. 3d.

SERVICE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY :—
Training. Part II. Supplies, 1922. Amendments No. 7. May 1931. 1d.

SMALL ARMS TRAINING :—
Vol. I, 1931. General, Rifle, Bayonet and Revolver. 1s. 3d.

WAR OF 1914–20 :—
History of the War. Medical Services :—
Casualties and Medical Statistics. 21s.

---

## *MILITARY BOOKS, Published by Authority.*

**(Unless otherwise stated books in the following list are obtainable by Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men (in the manner prescribed by paragraph 649 of the Regulations for the Allowances of the Army 1924), at a discount of 25 % off the prices quoted, postage being an additional charge (odd farthings should be counted as halfpennies). Applications should be made on Army Form L. 1372, and addressed to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, S.W.1.)**

---

ABBREVIATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR DRAFTING OF ORDERS. Instructions, Reports and Messages. 1927. Provisional. 2d. Amendment No. 2. March 1928. 1d.

ACCOUNTS. ARMY. *See* FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

AFRICA. Notes on the Geology of the Continent of. 3s.

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE. Report No. 1. 1923. 4s. 6d. Additional Bibliography. No. 1. 2d. No. 2. 1927. 6d.; No. 3. Simple Methods of Surveying from Air Photographs. 3s. 6d.; No. 4. Stereoscopic Examination of Air Photographs. 3s. 6d.; No. 5. Calibration of Surveying Cameras. Jan. 1929. 2s. 6d.; No. 6. Extensions of the "Arundel" Method. Jan. 1929. 4s.; Amendments No. 1, Oct. 23, 1930. 1d.; No. 7. The Fourcade Stereogoniometer. Nov., 1930. 3s.

ALDERSHOT COMMAND Standing Orders for. 1930. 6s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1, Sept., 1930. 1d.

ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS, 1930. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1930. 1d.; No. 3, June 1930. 1d.; No. 4, July 1930. 1d.; No. 5, July 1930. 1d.; No. 6, Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 8, Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 9, Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 10, Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 11, Oct. 1930 1d.; No. 12, Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 13, Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 14, Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 15, Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 16, Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 17, March 1931, 1d.; No. 18, March 1931, 1d.; No. 19. March 1931. 1d.; No. 20. April 1931. 1d.; No. 21. May 1931. 1d; No. 22. May 1931. 1d.

*See also* OUTFIT, PAY AND ALLOWANCES, *and* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

AMHARIC LANGUAGE. Short Manual of the. With Vocabulary. 1910. 5s.

ANIMAL MANAGEMENT. 1923. Prepared in the Veterinary Department of the War Office, (Cloth.) *Out of print.*)

ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY. Instructions for Practice. 1931. 4d.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE (ARMY UNITS) MANUAL :—
Vol. I. Part I. Gunnery. 1930. 1s.
Vol. II. War. Dec. 1929. 8d.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT SEARCHLIGHT DRILLS. 1930. 9d.

ARMOURED CAR TRAINING :—
Vol. 1. Training, 1930. 1s. 3d.

ARMOURED CARS. Maintenance Handbook. Tracked and Half-Tracked Vehicles. 1927. 6d.

ARMOURERS. Instructions for :—
Care, repair, browning, &c., of small arms, Machine Guns, "Parapet" Carriages and for the care of Bicycles. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916.) 2s. 6d.
Addendum, Jan. 1918. Care and repair of Rifles, Magazine, ·303-inch Pattern 1914. 1d.
Do. Aug. 1921. 1d.

ARMY ENTRANCE REGULATIONS. *See* ENTRANCE.

ARMY LIST. MONTHLY. Officers on the Active List. (*Publication was suspended during the War*) :—
Jan. 1919 and after. Each 5s.
Quarterly Supplement. Dec. 1921 to June 1922. Each 4s.
Half-Yearly Supplement. Dec. 1922. 6s.
Do. June 1924 and after. Each 5s.

ARMY LIST. Half-Yearly. (*Not issued in* Oct. 1914.) Each 15s.
Do. Supplement. Each 7s. 6d.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

ARMY ORDERS. Monthly. 3d. each.
Do. Special (Nos. 185 to 187), Oct. 17, 1930. 3d.
Do. Index, Annual, 1930, 2s.; previous issues, 6d. each.

ARMY ORDERS. Covers for. 9d.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS. *See* SERVICE.

ARTIFICERS. MILITARY. HANDBOOK. 10th Edition. 1915. 9d.

ARTILLERY AT THE PICARDY MANŒUVRES in 1910. Translated from the French. 2s. 6d.

ARTILLERY, FIELD ARMY. Instructions for Practice. Jan. 1931. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

ARTILLERY, ROYAL:—
INSTRUCTIONS FOR PRACTICE SEAWARDS. 1931. 9d.
COAST, TRAINING:—
Vol. I. 1921. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 2d.; No. 2. Feb. 1929. 1d.; Supplement, Jan. 1929. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.
Vol. II. 1920. Amendment No. 2. January 1929. 1d.
LIGHT, MEDIUM AND HEAVY. Instructions for Practice. 1927. 3d.
RANGETAKERS. *See that item.*
SENIORITY LISTS:—
Artificers. R.A. April 1931. 3d.
Artillery Clerks, Second Division. April 1931. 2d.
Assistant Instructors in Gunnery. April 1931. 6d.
Battery Quartermaster-Serjeants and Serjeants. April 1931. 6d.
Farriers. April 1931. 2d.
Master Gunners. 3rd Class. April 1931. 2d.
Saddlers. April 1931. 2d.
Warrant Officers. Class II. April 1931. 1d.
TRAINING:—
Vol. I. Drill, 1924. 1s. Amendments (No. 2). Jan. 1926. 1d.; (No. 3) Jan. 1927. 1d. (No. 4) April 1927. 1d. (No. 5) Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. May 1930. 1d.
Vol. II. Gunnery 1928. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Oct., 1930. 1d.; No. 4. March 1931. 1d.
Vol. III. War. 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.

ARTILLERY, ROYAL HORSE:—
SENIORITY LISTS:—
Battery Quartermaster-Serjeants and Serjeants. April 1931. 2d.
Warrant Officers. Class II. April 1931. 1d.

ARTILLERY COLLEGE. Reports upon the 14th to 18th Senior Classes. (*Out of print.*)
Do. 19th. 1s. 6d.
Do. 20th and 21st. Each 2s.
Do. Advanced Classes, Reports on. (*See also Ordnance College*):—
36th. 1s. 6d.
37th. 2s.
38th. 1s. 6d.

ARTILLERY INSTRUMENTS:—
Handbook of. 1914. 1s. 6d.
Do. Amendments. 1d.
Do. Addendum to. 2d.
Do. Appendix Dec. 1915 (Periscopes, &c.); and Amendments to p. 111 of the Handbook. *With Plates.* 1d.

ARTILLERY MUSEUM in the Rotunda, Woolwich. Official Catalogue. 1906. (*Sold at the Rotunda.*) 1s. 6d.

ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES ACT, 1885, AND MILITARY LANDS ACT, 1892. Byelaws:—
Aldeburgh, 1896; Ash, Alderabot Camp, 1887; Finborough, 1901; Hythe, 1894; Inchkeith Battery, 1896; Kinghornness, 1896; Landguard, 1887; Lydd-Dungeness, 1895; Middlewick, 1890; Millbrook, 1888; Orchard Portman, 1896; Scarborough, 1902; Scraps Gate, 1886; Shoeburyness, 1895; Southwold, 1896; Strensall, 1900; Wash, 1891; Whitehaven Battery, Cumberland, 1896. 1d. each.
Purfleet, 1911. 1s. Salisbury Plain, 1900. 4d.

ARTILLERY SURVEY. Manual. Parts I. and II. 1924. (Sold together) 3s. Amendment No. 1. January 1928. 1d. Part II. 1924. Five Figure Logarithms. (Reprinted, 1930, with Amendments No. 1) 2s.

ARTILLERY SURVEY. Manual. Part I 1927. 9d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1930, 1d.

AUSTRIA CAMPAIGN OF 1866 AGAINST. *See* GERMANY.

BALLISTICS. Handbook of. (Translated from the 2nd German edition):—
Vol. I. Exterior Ballistics. 30s.

BARRACKS. Instruction in Care of. Manual for Guidance of Personnel employed on Sanitary and other Barrack Duties, Sept. 1930. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 2. May 1931. 1d.

BASHFORTH CHRONOGRAPH. Experiments with, to determine the resistance of the air to the motion of projectiles. Report on. 1870. 1s.

BATTLE HONOURS awarded for the Great War. Complete List. 6d.

BATTLEFIELDS OF THE AISNE, SEPTEMBER, 1914, TOUR OF. *See* "Southern Command."

BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY. Regulations. 1914. 9d.

BICYCLES (PEDAL). MILITARY. Handbook on. 1931. 1d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

BOUNTY TO SOLDIERS. *See* FIELD ALLOWANCE.

BRITISH MINOR EXPEDITIONS. 1746 to 1814. 1884. 2s. 6d.

CADET LIST. } *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.
CADET UNITS. }

CASUALTY LIST, WAR OFFICE AND AIR MINISTRY WEEKLY, commencing Aug. 7, 1917 to March 4, 1919. Each 3d.

CAVALRY. Technical Operations; Cavalry in an Army; Cavalry in Battle. Translated from the French of Captain Loir, XX Army Corps Staff. With a Preface by General Langlois. *With Maps.* 3s. 6d.

CAVALRY OF THE LINE. PEACE ORGANIZATION OF THE: and Arrangements for Mobilization consequent on the Establishment of Cavalry Depôts. (Special A. O. July 19, 1909.) 1d.

CAVALRY SECTIONS LEADING. 1930. 9d.

CAVALRY TRAINING. 1924. Vol. I. 1s. 6d. Amendment No. 1. January 1925. 1d. No. 3. Jan. 1926. 1d. No. 4 Dec. 1926. 1d.
Do. Vol. 2. War. March 1929. 9d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1930, 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.
*See also* ITALIAN CAVALRY.

CHIROPODY. Army Manual of. 1931. 1s.

CIVIL EMPLOYMENT FOR REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN. Guide, 1927. 3d. Amendment No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1929. 1d.

CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES (including Materials). Priced Vocabulary of February 1929. 1s. Amendments No 1 Aug. 1929 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1931. 1d

CLOTHING REGULATIONS:—
Part I. Regular Forces. 1926. 1s.; Amendments. February 1927. 1d.; No. 2 Sept. 1927 1d.; No. 3. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. May 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Aug. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Dec. 1928, 1d.; No. 7. June 1929. 2d.; No. 8. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1930. 2d.; No. 10. Nov. 1930, 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1931. 1d.
Part II. Special Reserve. 1914. 3d.

COMBATANT COMMISSIONS AS SECOND-LIEUTENANTS. Regulations under which they may be granted to Non-Commissioned Officers of the Regular Army. Nov. 1922. 1d.

COMMANDS, MILITARY, AND STAFF IN THE UNITED KINGDOM. Re-organization of (Special Army Order, 6 Jan. 1905 with alterations to date. Issued with Special Army Order 11 Nov. 1907.) 3d.

COMMISSIONS IN HIS MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES (REGULAR ARMY SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE AND TERRITORIAL ARMY). General Guide to. April 1930. 1s.

COMPANY TRAINING. Notes on. For the use of the Special Reserve, Territorial Force, and newly-raised Units of the Regular Army. Sept. 1914. 1d.

COOKING AND DIETARY. Manual of Military. 1918. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930, 1d.

CO-ORDINATION OF VOLUNTARY EFFORT resulting from the formation of the D.G.V.O. Department.
A National Scheme of:—
Appendices III., and IV. (A Detailed Report of the Work of the Recognized Associations. 1920.) 5s.
(*The Report of the Director-General, with Appendices I. and II., was published as* [Cmd. 173] *of Session* 1919.) Price 2d.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION. 1926. 4d.; Amendments, Aug. 1928. 3d.; Sept. 1929. 1d.; Nov. 1929. 1d.; Nov. 12, 1930. 1d. Amendments issued with A.C.I's for the week ended April 22, 1931. 1d.
Programme of Courses to be held during the period April 1, 1927, to March 31, 1928. 3d.; April 1, 1928 to March 31, 1929. 3d.; 1st April, 1929 to March 1930. 4d. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. April 1929. 1d.; No. 4. May 1929. 1d.; No. 5. June 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Feb. 1930. 1d.; April 1, 1930 to March 1931. 4d. Amendment No. 1. April 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1930 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1930. 1d.

CREW DRILL FOR MEDIUM TANKS (Marks) I, 1A; II and 11A), 1930. 2d.

CREW DRILL FOR ROLLS-ROYCE ARMOURED CARS. 1930. 1d.

CYCLIST TRAINING. 1917. Provisional. 6d. Amendments, Aug. 1918. 1d.

DEMOBILIZATION. ARMY. REGULATIONS:—
Part I. With Diagram showing Method of Dispersal; and Map of Dispersal Stations and Areas in the United Kingdom. 1s. 6d
Part II. With Plan of Hutment Lines showing suggested Appropriation of Buildings for use as a Dispersal Station; and Map of Dispersal Stations and Areas in the United Kingdom. 6d.
Part III.
Do. Chap. XXIV. Labour Units. 2d.
Do. Chap. XXV. Part I. Dispersal of Officers of the Army Chaplain's Department. 1d.
Do. Chap. XXV. Part II Ordnance Services. 2d.
Do. Chap. XXVI. Q.M.A.A.C. 2d.
Do. Chap. XXVII. Animals. 3d.
Do. Chap. XXXII. The Volunteer Force. 2d.
Do. Chap. XXXIII. British West Indies Contingents. 2d.
Addenda to Chap. V. Special Registration. 1d.
Amendments:—
Nos. 8 to 25. Each 1d.
To Parts I and II. 1d.

DENTAL CORPS, ARMY. Regulations for Admission. 1930. 3d.
Do. Standing Orders. *See under* MEDICAL CORPS.

DISABLED AND DISCHARGED SOLDIERS IN FRANCE. Training and Treatment of. Report by Sir Henry Norman, Bart., M.P., Liaison Officer of the Ministry of Munitions to the French Ministry of Inventions. 4d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

DISEASES, MEDICAL, IN THE TROPICAL AND SUB-TROPICAL WAR AREAS. Memoranda on. 1919. (Fourth Edition.) 1924. 2s. 6d.

DRAINAGE MANUAL. For the use of Royal Engineer Officers, and other persons, employed on the Construction and Maintenance of Drainage Works in connection with War Department Buildings in the United Kingdom or in similar Climates. (1921.) 5s.

DRAWING PLATES. MILITARY:—

Attack of Dufor's Countermines or 2nd Plate of Mines; Carnot's First System; Detached Forts: Concealed Defences, 1, 2, 3, 4; Printing Plate, A, B C, &c.; Detail Plate, No. 1; Do., No. 2; Neighbourhood of Woolwich. Village and Surrounding Ground. 2d. each

Attack of Fortress—Preliminary Operations; Do., Distant Attack; Do., Close Attack, Neighbourhood of Metz. 3d. each.

Neighbourhood of Woolwich, Southern Side. 1s. 6d.

Woods and Villages. 6 Plates. 6d. each.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY. 1911. Amendment No. 3. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. May 1929. 1d; No. 5. July 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1930. 1d.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY (PROVISIONAL). 1928. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.

DRILL BOOK, R.A.S.C. (Issued with A.O. for Oct. 1920). 3d.

DYNAMICS. Notes on. 2nd Edition. 1908. 3s.

EDUCATION. IMPERIAL CONFERENCE. Convened June 11 and 12, 1919, by the Chief of the Imperial General Staff. 6d.

EDUCATIONAL TRAINING. (Provisional) 1923. 3d. Amendments, Aug. 1924. 1d.; Aug 1926. 1d.; January 1927. 1d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2, April 1928. 1d.; No. 3, May 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. March 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 9, April, 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Dec. 1930. 1d.

EGYPT. BRITISH FORCE IN. Standing Orders for the. 1912. 1s.

EGYPT. CAMPAIGN OF 1882 IN. Military History of the. With case of Maps. Condensed Edition. 1908. 3s. 6d.

ELECTRICAL COMMUNICATIONS. FIXED. Instructions as to. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916.) 4d.

ELECTRICITY. Notes on, and Service Electrical Apparatus as applied to Artillery. Nov. 1926. 2s.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER WORK OF THE GERMAN ARMY. Notes on. 1920. 1s. 6d.

ELECTRIC LIGHT APPARATUS. DEFENCE. Instructions for the Working of. 1915. 1d.

EMOLUMENTS OF RETIRED AND OTHER OFFICERS, Nurses and Pensioners, employed in a National Emergency. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 25, 1927. 1d.

ENCOUNTER. THE BATTLE OF. By Hans von Kiesling. Part I. Practical. Translated. 1s. 6d.

ENERGY EXPENDITURE OF THE INFANTRY RECRUIT IN TRAINING. 3s.

ENGINEER SERVICES. Lecture given to the Army Class. London School of Economics. Lent Term, 1925. 4d.

ENGINEER SERVICES. REGULATIONS. Peace:—
Part I. 1930. 1s.; Amendments No. 1. May 1931. 1d.
Part II. 1928. Technical Treatises. 4d.; Amendments No. 1, May 1930. 1d.; No. 2, July 1930. 1d.

ENGINEER TRAINING. Vol I. Drill, 1929. 1s. Amendment No. 1, Jan. 1931. 1d.
Vol. II. 1926. 9d. Amendments, No. 1, Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 3, May 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1931. 1d.

ENGINEERING, MILITARY—
Vol. II. Defences, 1925. 1s. 6d.
Vol. III. Bridging, 1928. 2s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 2d.; No. 2. April 1930. 1d.
Vol. IV. Demolitions and Mining. May 1923. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.
Vol. V. Roads. 1922. 2s.
Vol. VI. Water Supply. 1922. 5s. Amendments Feb. 1925. 1d.
Vol. VII. Accommodation. 1927. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.
Vol. VIII. Railways, 1929. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1930. 2d.
Technical Training—
Vol. I. Mechanical Engineering. 1925. 3s. 6d.
Vol. II. Electrical Engineering. 1924. 3s. 6d.; Amendments. Jan. 1926. 2d.

ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF MILITARY:—
Notes on Heat and Steam Engines. 1s. 6d.

ENTRANCE REGULATIONS. ARMY:—
Staff College. (Camberley.) 1925. 1d.
*See also* MEDICAL CORPS

EQUIPMENT. PATTERN 1908 Web, Infantry 1913. 2d.
*See also* VALISE EQUIPMENT.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS:—
Part 1. 1923. 2s.
Amendments, No. 1. Oct. 1927, 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928; No. 3. March 1928. 1d.; No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d. No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. June 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Aug. 1929. 1d; No. 13. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. Dec. 1929 1d.; No. 15. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 16, March 1930. 1d.; No. 17, June 1930., 2d.; No. 18, July 1930. 1d.; No. 19, Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 22. March 1931. 1d.; No. 23. May, 1931. 1d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by authority*—continued.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS—*continued.*

Part 2. Details:—

Section.

I. Infantry and Military Foot Police (Regular Army). 1930. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. July 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 4. March 1931. 1d.

Ia. Infantry Depôts (Regular Army). 1930. 2d. Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

II. Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line, Cavalry Depôt, Military Mounted Police. 1924. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d. No. 2. May 1928. 1d. No. 3. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 4. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 6. June 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1930. 1d.; No. 10. June 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Nov. 1930. 1d.

III. Army Service Corps (Regular Army), 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments published in A. O. up to Dec. 31, 1915. 6d. Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 3. March 1930. 1d.

IV. IV*a*, IV*b*, and IV*c*. R.A. Ordnance Corps; R.A. Pay Corps; R.A. Veterinary Corps; Army Educational Corps. Oct. 1929. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. March 1931. 1d.; No. 6. May, 1931. 1d.

V. Royal Army Medical Corps (Regular Army). 1928. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 2. March 1931. 1d.

VI.–IX. R. M. Academy; R. M. and Staff Colleges; Garrison Staff and Schools of Instruction; Military Prisons, Detention Barracks and Military Provost Staff Corps (Regular Army). 1914.

(*Out of print*)

VI. Amendment No. 1. July 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.

VII. Amendment No. 1. June 1928. 1d.

VIII. Amendment No. 1*. June 1928. 1d.

IX. Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.

X*a*. Engineer Details. 1. General. 2. Fortress, Survey, Transportation, and Depot Units. 3. Headquarters Divisional Engineers. 4 R.E. Units, Rhine. (Regulars and Supplementary Reserve.) 1929. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. July 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Jan., 1931. 1d.; No. 11. May, 1931. 1d.

X*b*. Field Troop (Regular Army.) 1912. 2d.

X*d*. Divisional Signal Company (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

X*e*. Signal Company (Wireless) (Regular Army). 1913. 2d

X*f*. Army Troops Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb. 1931. 3d.

X*g*. Electrical and Mechanical Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb 1931. 3d.

X*h*. Workshop and Park Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb., 1931. 2d.

X*j*. Signal Troop with Cavalry Brigade (Regular Army). 1912. 2d.

X*n*. Field Squadron (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

Section.

XI*a*. Horse Artillery with Q.F. 13-Pr. Equipment Brigade. Headquarters Battery Brigade Ammunition Column with Amendments up to and including December 1923. 1s. 6d.; Amendments June 1927. 3d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3 March 1928. 1d. No. 4. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 5. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 6. March 1929. 1d.; No. 7. June 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. March 1930. 1d.; No. 12. July 1930. 1d.; No. 13. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 14. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 15. March 1931. 1d.

XI*b*. Field Artillery with Q.F. 18-Pr. Equipment (Regular Army). 1926. 2s. 6d.; Amendments May 1927. 3d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March 1929. 1d.; No. 8. June 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 13. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 14. June 1930. 1d.; No. 15. July 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 17. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 18. March 1931. 1d.

XI*c*. Field Artillery. Q.F. 4·5-in. Howitzer (Regular Army). 1926. 1s.; Amendments June 1927. 1d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March, 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 12. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 13. June 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July, 1930. 1d.; No. 15. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Jan. 1931. 1d.

XI*d*. Reserve Brigades with Q.F. 18-Pr. Equipment, Horse and Field Artillery, Staff and Depôts. Riding Establishment, School of Gunnery (Horse and Field), and Mounted Band (Regular Army). 1914. 6d. Amendments 1*. Jan. 1928. 1d.

XI*e*. Pack Artillery with Q.F. 3·7-in. Howitzer Equipment (Regular Army). (1) Brigade Headquarters. (2) Battery 1927. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March 1929. 1d. No. 8. June 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 12. March 1930. 1d.; No. 13. June 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July 1930. 1d.; No. 15. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Jan., 1931. 1d.

XII*a*. Royal Garrison Artillery (Regular Army). 1914. 2s. 6d.; Amendments May 1927. 2d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. June 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. March 1930. 1d.; No. 15. June 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 17. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 18. May 1931. 1d.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS—*contd.*

Section.

XIIb. Royal Regiment of Artillery Movable Armament and Machine Guns in Armaments Provisional with Amendments up to Dec. 31 1923. 2s. Amendments Nov. 1926. 3d.; No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. March 1928. 1d.; No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. March 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 13. March 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July 1930. 1d.; No. 15. March 1931. 1d.

XIIc. Medium Artillery with B.L. 60-pr. Guns, 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzers. Regular Army. 1. Brigade Headquarters. 2. Batteries. Aug. 1929. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1930; No. 2. March 1930. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.

XIId. Heavy Artillery with B.L. 9·2-inch Howitzers, B.L. 8-inch Howitzers, and B.L. 6-inch Mark XIX Guns, Regular Army. 1930. 2s.

Part 3. Territorial Force. Feb. 1927. 1s. 6d.

Section.

IX. Artillery, 1928. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Nov 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. March 1931. 1d.

IXb. Artillery Details, 1930. 1d.; Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. March 1931. 1d.

Xa. Engineers, 1929. 3d.; Amendments, No. 1. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 1d.

Xb. Field Squadron, R.E. March 1929. 2d.; Amendments, No. 1. March 1930. 1d.

Xc. Divisional Engineers. March 1929 3d.; Amendments, No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

Xd. Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Units, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army), 1930. 6d.; Amendments, No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

XIa. Royal Corps of Signals, General Scales (Territorial Army). Feb. 1931. 6d.

XIb. Cavalry Divisional Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 6d.

XId. Air Defence Brigade Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 2d.

XIe. Medium and Field Artillery Signal Section. Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 2d.

Amendments to Parts 1, 2, and 3. March 1913. 2d.; July 1913. 2d.; Nov. 1913. 1d.; April 1924. 2d.; Sept. 1920. 2d.; Aug. 1924. 2d.; Nov. 1924. 1d.; June 1925. 1d.; Dec. 1925. 1d.; Feb. 1926. 1d.; April 1926. 1d.; June 1926. 1d.; Aug. 1926. 1d.; Jan. 1927. 2d.; March 1927. 1d.; June 1927. 1d.; Aug. 1927. 2d.

Amendments to Parts 1 and 2. Dec. 1920. 3d.; May 1925. 1d.; Oct. 1925. 1d.; Nov. 1926. 1d.

Amendments to Parts 1 and 3. Feb. 1924. 2d.

Amendments to Part 2. Feb., July (two issues). Aug. 1914. Feb. 1920. Each 1d.

Amendments to Part 3. No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d. No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 8. March 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 15. March 1930. 1d.; No. 16. June 1930. 1d.; No. 17. July 1930. 1d.; No. 18. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 19. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Jan. 1931. 1d; No. 21. March, 1931. 1d.; No. 22. May, 1931. 1d.

EXAMINATION PAPERS (All *published* papers of which the dates are omitted are *out of print*)—

Boys for Enlistment into the Army for Training as Tradesmen. Competitive Examination, July 1923. 6d.

Qualifying Certificates. Sept. 1905; March 1906; Sept. 1909; March, Sept. 1910; March, Sept. 1911; March 1912. 6d. each.

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Wellington. Nov.-Dec. 1915. 1s.

Entrance: R. M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Quetta. Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). March 1918. 6d.

Entrance: Royal Military Academy; Royal Military College; Royal Air Force. Supplementary First Appointments in the Royal Marines; Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). June 1920. 2s.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force; Supplementary First Appointments in the Royal Marines; Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry); Indian Police Force; Police Force of the Straits Settlements, The Federated Malay States, and the Unfederated Malay States. June and July 1921. 3s. 6d.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force. Nov. 1921. 2s.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force; Royal Marines; Royal Navy Cadets; Indian Police Force and Ceylon and Far Eastern Police Forces, June and July 1922. 1s. 6d.

R.M. Academy, Fourth Class; R.M. College, Fourth, Third, and Second Divisions. July, Dec. 1904. Each 1s. June 1905 1s.

R.M. Academy, Fourth Class; R.M. College Senior Division, Dec., 1905. June, Dec. 1906, July, Dec. 1907. 1s. each.



Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.**

EXAMINATION PAPERS—*contd.*

Officers for Promotion. Dec. 1912; May and Dec. 1913; April 1914. Each, 1s. Oct. 1921. 1s. 6d. Oct. 1922. 1s. 6d. April 1924. 1s. 3d. April 1925 1s. 3d. Oct. 1925. 1s. March 1926. 1s. Oct. 1926. 6d. March 1927. 2s. 6d.; Oct. 1927. 2s. 6d; March 1928. 2s. 6d. Oct. 1928. 2s. 6d.; March 1929. 1s. 6d.; Oct. 1929. 2s.; March 1930. 3s. 6d.; Oct. 1930. 3s. 6d.; March 1931. 3s.3 d.

Militia, Imperial Yeomanry, and University Candidates. Oct. 1906. 1s.

Officers' Training Corps:—

Cadets of the Senior Division. Certificate A. Dec. 1908. 6d.

Cadets of the Junior and Senior Divisions. Certificates A and B. Spring of 1909. Nov. 1911. March, Nov. 1912; March 1913. Each 6d.

Do. Nov. 1920. 1s. 6d.; March 1921. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1921. 1s. 6d.; March 1922. 2s.; Nov. 1922. 1s.; March 1923. 1s.; Nov. 1923. 1s.; Nov 1924. 1s.; March 1925. 1s.; Nov. 1925. 1s.; March 1926. 1s.; Nov. 1926. 3s. 6d.; March 1927. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1927. 2s. 6d.; March 1928. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1928. 2s. 6d.; March 1929. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1929. 3s.; March 1930. 3s. 6d.; Nov. 1930. 3s.

Foreign Languages. Modern. June 1919. 1s.

Do. Jan. 1920. 3s.

Do. June 1920. 2s.

Do. Jan. 1921. 3s.

Do. June 1921. 5s.

Do. Jan. 1922. 1s. 6d.

Staff College. Admission. July 1911; June-July 1912; June-July 1913. 1s. each.

Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta. Report on the Examination for Admission, with Examination Papers for the year following and Remarks of the Examiners thereon. Feb.-March, 1922. 2s. 6d. (2s. 3d.); Feb.-March 1924. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1925. 1s.; Feb.-March 1927. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1928. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1929. 5s.; Feb.-March 1930. 5s.

FAMILY ALLOWANCE. *See* PAY FOR SOLDIERS *and* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

FIELD SERVICE POCKET BOOK, 1926. Part I.—Countries other than India. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1927. 1d. No. 3. April 1928. 1d. No. 4. April 1928. 1d. No. 5. April 1928. 1d. No. 6. April 1928. 1d. No. 7. April 1928. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d.

Shortened Form of Service for the Burial of the Dead. 1d.

FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS:—

Vol. I. Organisation and Administration. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1 March 1931. 1d.

Vol. II. Operations. Sept. 1929. 1s.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

FIELD WORKS (All Arms) MANUAL. 1925. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1927. 1d. No. 3. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. April, 1931. 1d.

FINANCE, ARMY. Two lectures given by the Army Class, London School of Economics, in March 1923. 9d.

FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS IN RELATION TO ARMY CASH ACCOUNTS, 1931. 2s. 6d.

FIRE SERVICES, ARMY, REGULATIONS. 1924. 2d.; Amendments, April 1927. 1d.; No. 1. Nov. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. April 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5 June 1930. 1d.; No. 6. May 1931. 1d.

FOODS, ANALYSES AND ENERGY VALUES OF. 6s.

FOREIGN PRESS. Supplements to the Daily Review of the:—

Economic. Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 20, 1918, to Aug. 12, 1919. Each 6d.

Medical. (Compiled by the Medical Research Committee.) Monthly, commencing with that of June 1918, to April 1919. Each 1s.

Reconstruction. Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 13, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Each 6d.

Technical. Fortnightly, commencing with that of May 28, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919. Each 6d.

Index to the Economic and Reconstruction Supplements, May to Nov. 1918. 1s.

Index to the Medical Supplement.

Vol. I. Jan. to Dec. 1918. 1s.

Vol. II Jan. to April 1919. 1s.

Index to the Technical Supplement, Vol. I., July to Dec. 1918. 6d.

FORTIFICATION, PERMANENT. For the Imperial Military Training Establishments and for the Instruction of Officers of all arms of the Austro-Hungarian Army. 7th edition. Translated. 4s.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71. Translated from the German Official Account.

First Part:—History of the War to the downfall of the Empire:—

Vol 1 (Sec. 1 to 5). Outbreak of hostilities to Battle of Gravelotte. (*Out of print*)

Vol. 2 (Sec. 6 to 9). Battle of Gravelotte to downfall of Empire. (*Out of print*)

Second Part:—History of the War against the Republic:—

Vol. 1 (Sec. 10 to 13):—Investment of Paris to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans. 26s.

Vol. 2 (Sec. 14 to 18):—Events in Northern France from end of Nov. In North-west from beginning of Dec. Siege of Paris from commencement of Dec. to the Armistice. Operations in the South-east from middle of Nov. to middle of Jan. 26s.

Vol. 3 (Sec. 19 and 20):—Events in South-east France from middle of Jan. to Termination of Hostilities. Rearward Communications. The Armistice. Homeward March and Occupation. Retrospect. 31s. 6d.

***Also separately, Sections in paper covers, and Plans unmounted*:—**

Section.

1.—8. (*Out of print*)

9. Proceedings on German Coast and before Fortresses in Alsace and Lorraine. Battle of Noisseville. General review of War up to Sept. 4s. 6d.

10. Investment of Paris. Capture of Toul and Strassburg. 6s

11. Events before Paris, and at other points of Theatre of War in Western France until end of Oct. 5s. 3d.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71—*contd.*

Section.

12. Last engagements with French Army of the Rhine. Occurrences after fall of Strassburg and Metz to middle of Nov. 4s. 6d.
13. Occurrences on Theatre of War in Central France up to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans.
14. Measures for Investment of Paris up to middle of Dec. 4s.
15. Measures for protecting the Investment of Paris and Occurrences before French Capital to commencement of 1871. 2s. 6d.
16. Proceedings of Second Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3s. 6d.
17. Proceedings of First Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3s.
18. Occurrences on South-eastern Theatre of War up to middle Jan. 1871. Events before Paris from commencement of 1871 to the Armistice. 3s.
19. Occurrences on South-east Theatre of War from middle of January 1871. Proceedings in rear of German Army and in Coast Provinces, from Nov. 1870, until the Armistice. 12s. 6d.
20. General Retrospect of War from beginning of Sept. 1870, to Cessation of Hostilities. Armistice and Peace Preliminaries. Return of German Army and Peace of Frankfort. The Occupation, The Telegraph, Post, Supply of Ammunition, Commissariat, Hospital Services, Divine Service, Military Justice, Recruitment, and Home Garrisons. Results. 5s.

Analytical Index. 1s. 6d.

Plans :—

4. Battle of Colombey-Nouilly. 3d
5A. „ Vionville—Mars la Tour. Position of Contending Forces at Noon. 3d.
5B. „ do. Position of Contending Forces from 4 to 5 p.m. 3d.
9A. Battle of Sedan Position of Contending Forces towards Noon. 3d.
9B. „ „ Position of the Germans in the afternoon shortly before the end of the struggle. 3d

*See also* SIEGE OPERATIONS.

FRENCH WORDS AND PHRASES with English Pronunciation. Notes on French Measures, Abbreviations and Terms used on French Maps, with English Equivalents. Short Vocabulary of. 1d.

GARRISON AND REGIMENTAL INSTITUTES. Rules for the Conduct of 1929. 1d.; Amendments No. 1, July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1931. 1d.

GAS CASUALTIES. Manual of Treatment 1930. 2s

GAS, DEFENCE AGAINST, 1927. (Provisional.) 2d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 2. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. May 1929. 1d.; No. 4. May 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1931. 1d.

GERMAN ARMY. Cavalry. Drill Regulations. 1909. 3d.
Do. Foot Artillery. Drill Regulations. Part IV. The Fight. 1909. 3d.
Do. Manœuvres Regulations. 1908. 3d.

*See also* ELECTRIC LIGHT.

GERMANY. The Campaign of 1866 in :—
With 22 Plans in Portfolio. 1872. Reprinted 1907. 6s.
Moltke's Projects for. 1s.
Moltke's Correspondence during. Précis. With 4 Plans. 1s.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS :—

ELECTRICAL :—

No. 1, 1929. Electric Cables. J. K. & L. Classes. (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light.) 6d.
No. 2. Direct Current Motors—
(1) From 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. for Continuous Service.
(2) Totally enclosed from 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. for Continuous Service.
(3) Short Time Rated from 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. (Open and Totally Enclosed Types.) 4d.
No. 3. Indicating Ammeters, Voltmeters, Wattmeters, Frequency and Power Factor Meters. 2d.
No. 4. Dry Cells for Telephone and similar purposes. 1d.
No. 5, 1929. Electric Cables, A, B, and C Classes (Rubber Covered for Telegraph and Telephone Services). 3d.
No. 6. Switch with Fuses (for Pressure up to and including 250 Volts for ordinary duty with working current not exceeding 30 Amperes). 1d.
No. 7. Electric Cut-Outs for Low Pressure for Ordinary Duty with Working Currents up to 200 amperes. 2d.
Nos. 1–7. Errata. 1d.
No. 8. Flexible Electric Cables, M. and N.F. Classes (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 9. Electric Cables, "N" Class (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 10. Flexible Electric Cords, U, U-W and U-N Classes (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 11. Dry Cells for Torches and Similar Purposes. 2d.
No. 12, 1929. Electric Cables. K.P. and L.P. Classes. (Paper insulated for Electric Power and Light.) 6d.
No. 13. Leclanche Cells. Sack Element. 2d.
No. 14. Inert Cells for Bell Ringing and Telephone Purposes, etc. June 1929. 2d.; Additional Contract Clauses. Oct. 1929. 1d.
No. 15, 1930. Alternating-Current Motors (Induction Type). 6d.

GENERAL STORES :—

No. T.G. 1.—Skins, Chamois Leather. 1d.
No. T.G. 2.—Leather Belting. (*Out of print.*)
No. T.G. 3.—Hides and Leather (other than Chrome Leather). 2d.
No. T.G. 4.—Upholstery Hides, Binding, Button and Studs. 2d.
No. T.G. 5.—Anvils. 4d.
No. T.G. 6.—Physical Training Equipment. 4d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 7.—Physical Training Equipment : Clubs, Indian Singlesticks. 2d.
No. T.G. 8.—Physical Training Equipment. 4d.
No. T.G. 9.—Ordinary Packing Cases (Returnable Storage Cases). 2d.



Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.**

EXAMINATION PAPERS—*contd.*

Officers for Promotion. Dec. 1912; May and Dec. 1913; April 1914. Each, 1s. Oct. 1921. 1s. 6d. Oct. 1922. 1s. 6d. April 1924. 1s. 3d. April 1925 1s. 3d. Oct. 1925. 1s. March 1926. 1s. Oct. 1926. 6d. March 1927. 2s. 6d.; Oct. 1927. 2s. 6d; March 1928. 2s. 6d. Oct. 1928. 2s. 6d.; March 1929. 1s. 6d.; Oct. 1929. 2s.; March 1930. 3s. 6d.; Oct. 1930. 3s. 6d.; March 1931. 3s.3 d.

Militia, Imperial Yeomanry, and University Candidates. Oct. 1906. 1s.

Officers' Training Corps:—
Cadets of the Senior Division. Certificate A. Dec. 1908. 6d.
Cadets of the Junior and Senior Divisions. Certificates A and B. Spring of 1909. Nov. 1911. March, Nov. 1912; March 1913. Each 6d.
Do. Nov. 1920. 1s. 6d.; March 1921. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1921. 1s. 6d.; March 1922. 2s.; Nov. 1922. 1s.; March 1923. 1s.; Nov. 1923. 1s.; Nov 1924. 1s.; March 1925. 1s.; Nov. 1925. 1s.; March 1926. 1s.; Nov. 1926. 3s. 6d.; March 1927. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1927. 2s. 6d.; March 1928. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1928. 2s. 6d.; March 1929. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1929. 3s.; March 1930. 3s. 6d.; Nov. 1930. 3s.

Foreign Languages. Modern. June 1919. 1s.
Do. Jan. 1920. 3s.
Do. June 1920. 2s.
Do. Jan. 1921. 3s.
Do. June 1921. 5s.
Do. Jan. 1922. 1s. 6d.

Staff College. Admission. July 1911; June-July 1912; June-July 1913. 1s. each.

Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta. Report on the Examination for Admission, with Examination Papers for the year following and Remarks of the Examiners thereon. Feb.-March, 1922. 2s. 6d. (2s. 3d.); Feb.-March 1924. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1925. 1s.; Feb.-March 1927. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1928. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1929. 5s.; Feb.-March 1930. 5s.

FAMILY ALLOWANCE. *See* PAY FOR SOLDIERS *and* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

FIELD SERVICE POCKET BOOK, 1926. Part I.—Countries other than India. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1927. 1d. No. 3. April 1928. 1d. No. 4. April 1928. 1d. No. 5. April 1928. 1d. No. 6. April 1928. 1d. No. 7. April 1928. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d.
Shortened Form of Service for the Burial of the Dead. 1d.

FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS:—
Vol. I. Organisation and Administration. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1 March 1931. 1d.
Vol. II. Operations. Sept. 1929. 1s.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

FIELD WORKS (All Arms) MANUAL. 1925. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1927. 1d. No. 3. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. April, 1931. 1d.

FINANCE, ARMY. Two lectures given by the Army Class, London School of Economics, in March 1923. 9d.

FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS IN RELATION TO ARMY CASH ACCOUNTS, 1931. 2s. 6d.

FIRE SERVICES, ARMY, REGULATIONS. 1924. 2d.; Amendments, April 1927. 1d.; No. 1. Nov. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. April 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5 June 1930. 1d.; No. 6. May 1931. 1d.

FOODS. ANALYSES AND ENERGY VALUES OF. 6s.

FOREIGN PRESS. Supplements to the Daily Review of the:—
Economic. Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 20, 1918, to Aug. 12, 1919. Each 6d.
Medical. (Compiled by the Medical Research Committee.) Monthly, commencing with that of June 1918, to April 1919. Each 1s.
Reconstruction. Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 13, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Each 6d.
Technical. Fortnightly, commencing with that of May 28, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919. Each 6d.
Index to the Economic and Reconstruction Supplements, May to Nov. 1918. 1s.
Index to the Medical Supplement.
Vol. I. Jan. to Dec. 1918. 1s.
Vol. II Jan. to April 1919. 1s.
Index to the Technical Supplement, Vol. I., July to Dec. 1918. 6d.

FORTIFICATION, PERMANENT. For the Imperial Military Training Establishments and for the Instruction of Officers of all arms of the Austro-Hungarian Army. 7th edition. Translated. 4s.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71. Translated from the German Official Account.
First Part:—History of the War to the downfall of the Empire:—
Vol 1 (Sec. 1 to 5). Outbreak of hostilities to Battle of Gravelotte. (*Out of print*)
Vol. 2 (Sec. 6 to 9). Battle of Gravelotte to downfall of Empire. (*Out of print*)
Second Part:—History of the War against the Republic:—
Vol. 1 (Sec. 10 to 18):—Investment of Paris to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans. 26s.
Vol. 2 (Sec. 14 to 18):—Events in Northern France from end of Nov. In North-west from beginning of Dec. Siege of Paris from commencement of Dec. to the Armistice. Operations in the South-east from middle of Nov. to middle of Jan. 26s.
Vol. 3 (Sec. 19 and 20):—Events in South-east France from middle of Jan. to Termination of Hostilities. Rearward Communications. The Armistice. Homeward March and Occupation. Retrospect. 31s. 6d.

*Also separately, Sections in paper covers, and Plans unmounted:—*
Section.
1.—8. (*Out of print*)
9. Proceedings on German Coast and before Fortresses in Alsace and Lorraine. Battle of Noisseville. General review of War up to Sept. 4s. 6d.
10. Investment of Paris. Capture of Toul and Strassburg. 6s
11. Events before Paris, and at other points of Theatre of War in Western France until end of Oct. 5s. 3d.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71—*contd.*
Section.
12. Last engagements with French Army of the Rhine. Occurrences after fall of Strassburg and Metz to middle of Nov. 4s. 6d.
13. Occurrences on Theatre of War in Central France up to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans.
14. Measures for Investment of Paris up to middle of Dec. 4s.
15. Measures for protecting the Investment of Paris and Occurrences before French Capital to commencement of 1871. 2s. 6d.
16. Proceedings of Second Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3s. 6d.
17. Proceedings of First Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3s.
18. Occurrences on South-eastern Theatre of War up to middle Jan. 1871. Events before Paris from commencement of 1871 to the Armistice. 3s.
19. Occurrences on South-east Theatre of War from middle of January 1871. Proceedings in rear of German Army and in Coast Provinces, from Nov. 1870, until the Armistice. 13s. 6d.
20. General Retrospect of War from beginning of Sept. 1870, to Cessation of Hostilities. Armistice and Peace Preliminaries. Return of German Army and Peace of Frankfort. The Occupation, The Telegraph, Post, Supply of Ammunition, Commissariat, Hospital Services, Divine Service, Military Justice, Recruitment, and Home Garrisons. Results. 5s.

Analytical Index. 1s. 6d.
Plans :—
4. Battle of Colombey-Nouilly. 3d
5A. „ Vionville—Mars la Tour. Position of Contending Forces at Noon. 3d.
5B. „ do. Position of Contending Forces from 4 to 5 p.m. 3d.
9A. Battle of Sedan Position of Contending Forces towards Noon. 3d.
9B. „ „ Position of the Germans in the afternoon shortly before the end of the struggle. 3d

*See also* SIEGE OPERATIONS.

FRENCH WORDS AND PHRASES with English Pronunciation. Notes on French Measures, Abbreviations and Terms used on French Maps, with English Equivalents. Short Vocabulary of. 1d.

GARRISON AND REGIMENTAL INSTITUTES. Rules for the Conduct of 1929. 1d.; Amendments No. 1, July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1931. 1d.

GAS CASUALTIES. Manual of Treatment 1930. 2s

GAS, DEFENCE AGAINST, 1927. (Provisional.) 2d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 2. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. May 1929. 1d.; No. 4. May 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1931. 1d.

GERMAN ARMY. Cavalry. Drill Regulations. 1909. 3d.
Do. Foot Artillery. Drill Regulations. Part IV. The Fight. 1909. 3d.
Do. Manœuvres Regulations. 1906. 3d.

*See also* ELECTRIC LIGHT.

GERMANY. The Campaign of 1866 in :—
With 22 Plans in Portfolio. 1872. Reprinted 1907. 6s.
Moltke's Projects for. 1s.
Moltke's Correspondence during. Précis. With 4 Plans. 1s.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS :—
ELECTRICAL :—
No. 1, 1929. Electric Cables. J. K. & L. Classes. (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light.) 6d.
No. 2. Direct Current Motors—
(1) From 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. for Continuous Service.
(2) Totally enclosed from 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. for Continuous Service.
(3) Short Time Rated from 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. (Open and Totally Enclosed Types.) 4d.
No. 3. Indicating Ammeters, Voltmeters, Wattmeters, Frequency and Power Factor Meters. 2d.
No. 4. Dry Cells for Telephone and similar purposes. 1d.
No. 5, 1929. Electric Cables, A, B, and C Classes (Rubber Covered for Telegraph and Telephone Services). 3d.
No. 6. Switch with Fuses (for Pressure up to and including 250 Volts for ordinary duty with working current not exceeding 30 Amperes). 1d.
No. 7. Electric Cut-Outs for Low Pressure for Ordinary Duty with Working Currents up to 200 amperes. 2d.
Nos. 1–7. Errata. 1d.
No. 8. Flexible Electric Cables, M. and N.F. Classes (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 9. Electric Cables, "N" Class (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 10. Flexible Electric Cords, U, U-W and U-N Classes (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.
No. 11. Dry Cells for Torches and Similar Purposes. 2d.
No. 12, 1929. Electric Cables. K.P. and L.P. Classes. (Paper Insulated for Electric Power and Light.) 6d.
No. 13. Leclanche Cells. Sauk Element. 2d.
No. 14. Inert Cells for Bell Ringing and Telephone Purposes, etc. June 1929. 2d.; Additional Contract Clauses. Oct. 1929. 1d.
No. 15, 1930. Alternating-Current Motors (Induction Type). 6d.

GENERAL STORES :—
No. T.G. 1.—Skins, Chamois Leather. 1d.
No. T.G. 2.—Leather Belting. (*Out of print.*)
No. T.G. 3.—Hides and Leather (other than Chrome Leather). 2d.
No. T.G. 4.—Upholstery Hides, Binding, Button and Studs. 2d.
No. T.G. 5.—Anvils. 4d.
No. T.G. 6.—Physical Training Equipment. 4d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 7.—Physical Training Equipment: Clubs, Indian Singlesticks. 2d.
No. T.G. 8.—Physical Training Equipment. 4d.
No. T.G. 9.—Ordinary Packing Cases (Returnable Storage Cases). 2d.



Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS— *contd.*:—

GENERAL STORES—*contd.*:—

No. T.G. 10.—Brooms and Brushes. Part I. Set or Pan; Part II. Drawn and Machine-made. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
No. T.G. 11.—Painters' Brushes. 6d Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 12.—Woodworkers' Edge Tools. Part I. 2d.; Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 13.—Hammers. 2d.
No. T.G. 14.—Vices, Cramps and Clamps. 4d.
No. T.G. 15.—Tools, Smiths' and Tools, Tinsmiths'. 3d.
No. T.G. 16.—Saws. 6d.
No. T.G. 17.—Shovels. 3d.
No. T.G. 18.—Clasp Knives. 1d.
No. T.G. 21.—Cooking Utensils. Cast Iron. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
No. T.G. 23.—Soaps, 2d
No. T.G. 24.—Soda Crystals (Sodium Carbonate. Decahydrate).
No. T.G. 25.—Vulcanized Rubber (Provisional Specification). 2d.
No. T.G. 26.—Steel Wire Brushes, Wire Handled Brushes. 3d.
No. T.G. 27.—Artists' Brushes, etc. 3d.
No. T.G. 29.—Hemp Ropes. White and Tarred. 4d.
No. T.G. 30.—Manilla Ropes. White, Hawserlaid, Shroudlaid, and Cablelaid 3 l.
No. T.G. 33.—Plywood Packing Cases for Ordinary Purposes.
No. T.G. 34.—Crates or Skeleton Cases. 1d.
No. T.G. 35. Handles for Brooms, Brushes, Mops, etc. 2d.

TEXTILES AND CLOTHING:—

No. T.C. 1. Cloths, Tartans and Tweeds. 1d.
No. T.C. 2. Serges, Worsteds, etc. 1d.
No. T.C. 3. Shirtings. 1d.
No. T.C. 4. Miscellaneous. 1d.
No. T.C. 5. Cotton Fabrics. 1d.
No. T.C. 6. Linen and Jute Fabrics. 1d.
No. T.C. 7. Frocks, White. 1d.
No. T.C. 8. Drawers, Brown Cotton. 1d.
No. T.C. 9. Sweaters, White. 1d.
No. T.C. 10. Jerseys, Striped Gymnasia. 1d.
No. T.C. 11. Vest, Cotton Gymnasia. 1d.
No. T.C. 12. Jacket, Pyjama. Trousers, Pyjama. 1d
No. T.C. 13. Shirt, Cotton, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 14. Collars. 1d.
No. T.C. 15. Ties. 1d.
No. T.C. 15A. Ties. 1d.
No. T.C. 16. Drawers, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 17. Gloves. 1d.
No. T.C. 18. Socks. 1d.
No. T.C. 19. Shirts. 2d.
No. T.C. 20. Vests. 1d.
No. T.C. 21. Drawers. 1d.
No. T.C. 22. Jerseys, Blue, Brown, Navy-blue Pullover. 1d.
No. T.C. 23. Cap Comforters, Woollen, Drab, Universal (Pattern No. 201). 1d.
No. T.C. 24. Stockings. 1d.
No. T.C. 25. Underclothing, Cellular. 2d.
No. T.C. 101. Hessian Packing. 1d.
No. T.C. 111. Dowlas. White and Tan. 1d.
No. T.C. 112. Blankets. 1d.
No. T.C. 113. Blind Material, Brown Holland Linen. 1d.
No. T.C. 114. Linen Sheeting. 1d.
No. T.C. 115. Ticken. Blue Striped. 1d.
No. T.C. 116. Curled Hair. 1d.
No. T.C. 117A. Netting, Sand-fly; Netting, Mosquito. 1d.
No. T.C. 118. Sheets. Cotton. 1d.
No. T.C. 119. Counterpanes, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 122. Pillows, Feather. 1d.
No. T.C. 124. Blind Material, Cotton (Various Colours). 1d.
No. T.C. 125. Feathers. 1d.
No. T.C. 161. Covers, Waterproof, Black G.S. Cotton Duck Fabric. 3d.
No. T.C. 162. Matting and Mats, Coir. 2d.

GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY ROYAL MILITIA. Regulations. With the Militia Laws relating to the Islands. Provisional. 3s.

GUNS. Handbooks for:—

·303-in. Vickers Machine Gun and Tripod Mounting, Mark IV, 1930. 6d.; Supplement No. 1. July 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1931, 2d.; Amendments No. 1, Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1931. 1d.
2·75-inch B.L. Converted Mark I and Mark I Guns on Mark I Carriage, 1920. Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1923. 1d.
Stokes 3-inch Trench Mortar. M.L. Land Service. 1919. 1s. 6d.
3-inch 20-cwt. Q.F. Marks I, I*, I**, I***, III and III* Guns on Marks IV H.A. Mounting, Land Service, 1930. 5s.; Amendments No 1. Oct. 1930. 3d.
3·7-inch Q.F. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I, II, and III Carriages. Land Service. 1930. 7s.
4-inch Q.F. Mark V Gun, Land Service, 1916. Amendments No. 2, Nov., 1923. 1d.
4·5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II. on Marks I and Ia Field Carriages, Land Service. 1927. 4s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. June, 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.
6-inch B.L. Mark XIX Gun on Travelling Carriage. Land Service. 1920. 4s. Amendments No. 2, Mar., 1923. 1d.; No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. May 1930 1d.

Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*** - continued.

GUNS. Handbooks for—*contd.*

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I and Ir Travelling Carriage, Land Service. Jan. 1931. 5s

6-inch M.L. Trench Mortars, Marks I, II and III. Land Service, 1920. 1s. Amendment No. 1, Aug. 1923. 1d.

8-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks VI–VIII. 7s. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 2d.; No. 4. Sept. 1923. 1d.: No. 5 June 1924. 2d.; No. 7. May 1930. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Guns, Mark IX "C," Mark IX, and Marks X, X$^{v}$, and X*, on Carriages, Garrison, Barbette, Marks IV V, Va, Vb, VI and VIa. Land Service, 1923. (G.H. 80.) 2s. Addendum. No. 1. Ordnance Q.F. Hotchkiss 6-pr. used as Sub-Calibre Gun in outside position. 9d. Amendment No. 2. Dec. 1925. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II. 1920. 3s. Amendments No. 2, Sept. 1922. 3d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. July 1924. 2d.; No. 6. Dec. 1925. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II, on Marks I and II Carriages, Land Service, 1931. 7s. 6d.

8-pr. 2-cwt. Q.F. Marks I and II Guns on Mark I Mountings in Marks I, Ia and II Medium Tanks. Land Service, 1929. 4s. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. March, 1931. 1d.

6-pr. Q.F. Guns on Casement Mounting. 1920. 2s. 6d.

18-pr. Q.F. Gun on Mark I Field Carriage, 1914. Amendments No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Marks I to III Guns on Mark I Field Carriage. Land Service, 1929. 3s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Marks I to II* Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, Land Service, 1929. 5s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks IIIt, IIIt$^{R}$, IV, IV$^{R}$, V and V$^{R}$ Field Carriages, Land Service, 1924 *(formerly known as—*

18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks III, III*, IIIt, IV and V. Field Carriage Land Service. 1924. 2s. 6d. Amendment No. 2. 1926. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1926. 2d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 3d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d.; No. 9. July 1930. 1d.

60-pr. B.L., "A" and "B" Marks I to I** Guns on Marks I and III Field Carriages. Land Service. 1928. 10s. Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1931. 1d.

60-pr. B.L. Marks I to I** Guns, on Marks I and III Field Carriages (Land Service), 1921. 6s. 6d. Amendments No. 1, July 1922. 1d. Amendments No. 2. Mar. 1923. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1925. 1d.

60-pr. B.L. Marks II and II* Guns on Mark IV Field Carriage. 10s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 2d. Amendments No. 2. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Nov. 1922. 2d. Amendments No. 4. Mar. 1923. 2d.

60 pr. B.L. Marks II and II* Guns on Marks IV and IV$^{R}$ Field *(formerly* Travelling) Carriage, Land Service 1926. 12s. 6d. Amendments No. 1, June 1927. 2d.; No. 1. Aug. 1928. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 2d.; No. 4. Feb. 1931. 1d.

GUN DRILLS:—

Anti-Aircraft Gun and Instrument (Mobile and Semi-Mobile). 1931. 6d.

2·75-inch B.L. Gun, Converted Mark I and Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. Feb. 1923. 6d. Amendment. 1d. Amendment July 1924. 1d.

3·7-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1928. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

4-inch Q.F. Mark III Gun (Land Service), 1924. 3d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1925. 1d.

4-inch Q.F. Gun, Mark V (Land Service). 1924. 3d.

4·5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II, Carriage, Mark I. and Ia. April 1928. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

4·7-inch Q.F. Gun (Land Service), 1924. 4d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I. Carriage Mark I and B.L. 60-Pounder Gun, Marks II and II*, Carriage Mark IV. 1929. 8d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 2d.

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1926. 6d.

6-inch B.L. Marks VII and VII$^{v}$ Guns on Carriages Garrison C.P. Mark II. (Land Service.) 1927. 6d. Amendments, No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1931. 1d.

6-inch B.L. Mark XIX, Carriages, Marks VIII and VIIIa, and 8-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks VII. VII*, VII**, and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIa. May 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

6-inch B.L. Gun, Mark XIX, Carriages Marks VIII and VIIIa. 9d.

6-inch " B " Q.F. Guns on Carriages, Garrison C.P., Mark II (Land Services) 1924. 4d.

Mortar Drill for 6-inch Medium Mortar, Marks I, II and III. Jan. 1923. (G.D. 52.) 2d.

8-inch B.L. Howitzer, Marks VII, VII*, VII** and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIa. 1923. 6d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, X$^{v}$ and X* Guns on Mark V Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 6d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d. No. 4. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, X$^{v}$ and X* Guns on Mark VI Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 9d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. Jan 1931. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Mark II. Carriage, Mark II. 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

12-pr 12-cwt. Q.F. Gun (Land Service). 1931 3d.

18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I and II Carriage Mark I, and 18-pr. Q.F. Gun Marks I to II. Carriages, Marks I, I*, I** and II. 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1931. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Mark IV. Carriages, Marks IIIt, IV. and V. 1928. 6d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mark IV, Carriage, Mark V. 3d. Amendments, Feb. 1925. 1d

60-pr. B.L., Marks I–I**, Carriages, Marks I and III. 6d. (6d.) Amendment. 1d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.

60-pr. B.L., Marks II and II*. Carriages, Mark IV. 1923. (G.D. 46.) 3d.

60-pr. B.L. Gun, Marks II and II*. Carriage Mark IV. Amendment No. 1. April 1924. 1d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

Amendments:—Feb. 1922. 1d. Feb. 1925. 1d. May 1925. 1d. Jan. 1926. 2d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

*See also* MACHINE GUNS; AND MUSKETRY REGULATIONS, Part I.



Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS— *contd.*:—

GENERAL STORES—*contd.*:—

No. T.G. 10.—Brooms and Brushes. Part I. Set or Pan; Part II. Drawn and Machine-made. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
No. T.G. 11.—Painters' Brushes. 4d Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 12.—Woodworkers' Edge Tools. Part I. 2d.; Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 13.—Hammers. 2d.
No. T.G. 14.—Vices, Cramps and Clamps. 4d.
No. T.G. 15.—Tools, Smiths' and Tools, Tinsmiths'. 3d.
No. T.G. 16.—Saws. 6d.
No. T.G. 17.—Shovels. 3d.
No. T.G. 18.—Clasp Knives. 1d.
No. T.G. 21.—Cooking Utensils. Cast Iron. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
No. T.G. 23.—Soaps, 2d
No. T.G. 24.—Soda Crystals (Sodium Carbonate, Decahydrate).
No. T.G. 25.—Vulcanized Rubber (Provisional Specification). 2d.
No. T.G. 26.—Steel Wire Brushes, Wire Handled Brushes. 3d.
No. T.G. 27.—Artists' Brushes, etc. 3d.
No. T.G. 29.—Hemp Ropes. White and Tarred. 4d.
No. T.G. 30.—Manilla Ropes. White, Hawserlaid, Shroudlaid, and Cubicial 3 l.
No. T.G. 33.—Plywood Packing Cases for Ordinary Purposes.
No. T.G. 34.—Crates or Skeleton Cases. 1d.
No. T.G. 35. Handles for Brooms, Brushes, Mops, etc. 2d.

TEXTILES AND CLOTHING:—

No. T.C. 1. Cloths, Tartans and Tweeds. 1d.
No. T.C. 2. Serges, Worsteds, etc. 1d.
No. T.C. 3. Shirtings. 1d.
No. T.C. 4. Miscellaneous. 1d.
No. T.C. 5. Cotton Fabrics. 1d.
No. T.C. 6. Linen and Jute Fabrics. 1d.
No. T.C. 7. Frocks, White. 1d.
No. T.C. 8. Drawers, Brown Cotton. 1d.
No. T.C. 9. Sweaters, White. 1d.
No. T.C. 10. Jerseys, Striped Gymnasia. 1d.
No. T.C. 11. Vest, Cotton Gymnasia. 1d.
No. T.C. 12. Jacket, Pyjama. Trousers, Pyjama. 1d
No. T.C. 13. Shirt, Cotton, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 14. Collars. 1d.
No. T.C. 15. Ties. 1d.
No. T.C. 15A. Ties. 1d.
No. T.C. 16. Drawers, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 17. Gloves. 1d.
No. T.C. 18. Socks. 1d.
No. T.C. 19. Shirts. 2d.
No. T.C. 20. Vests. 1d.
No. T.C. 21. Drawers. 1d.
No. T.C. 22. Jerseys, Blue, Brown, Navy-blue Pullover. 1d.
No. T.C. 23. Cap Comforters, Woollen, Drab, Universal (Pattern No. 201). 1d.
No. T.C. 24. Stockings. 1d.
No. T.C. 25. Underclothing, Cellular. 2d.
No. T.C. 101. Hessian Packing. 1d.
No. T.C. 111. Dowlas. White and Tan. 1d.
No. T.C. 112. Blankets. 1d.
No. T.C. 113. Blind Material, Brown Holland Linen. 1d.
No. T.C. 114. Linen Sheeting. 1d.
No. T.C. 115. Tickea. Blue Striped. 1d.
No. T.C. 116. Curled Hair. 1d.
No. T.C. 117A. Netting, Sand-fly; Netting, Mosquito. 1d.
No. T.C. 118. Sheets. Cotton. 1d.
No. T.C. 119. Counterpanes, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 122. Pillows, Feather. 1d.
No. T.C. 124. Blind Material, Cotton (Various Colours). 1d.
No. T.C. 125. Feathers. 1d.
No. T.C. 161. Covers, Waterproof, Black G.S. Cotton Duck Fabric. 3d.
No. T.C. 162. Matting and Mats, Coir. 2d.

GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY ROYAL MILITIA. Regulations. With the Militia Laws relating to the Islands. Provisional. 3s.

GUNS. Handbooks for:—

·303-in. Vickers Machine Gun and Tripod Mounting, Mark IV, 1930. 6d.; Supplement No. 1. July 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1931, 2d.; Amendments No. 1, Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1931. 1d.
2·75-inch B.L. Converted Mark I and Mark I Guns on Mark I Carriage, 1920. Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1923. 1d.
Stokes 3-inch Trench Mortar. M.L. Land Service. 1919. 1s. 6d.
3-inch 20-cwt. Q.F. Marks I, I*, I**, I***, III and III* Guns on Marks IV H.A. Mounting, Land Service, 1930. 5s.; Amendments No 1. Oct. 1930. 3d.
3·7-inch Q.F. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I, II, and III Carriages. Land Service. 1930. 7s.
4-inch Q.F. Mark V Gun, Land Service, 1916. Amendments No. 2, Nov., 1923. 1d.
4·5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II. on Marks I and Ia Field Carriages, Land Service. 1927. 4s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. June, 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.
6-inch B.L. Mark XIX Gun on Travelling Carriage. Land Service. 1920. 4s. Amendments No. 2, Mar., 1923. 1d.; No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. May 1930 1d.

Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*** - continued.

GUNS. Handbooks for—*contd.*

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I and I* Travelling Carriage, Land Service. Jan. 1931. 5s

6-inch M.L. Trench Mortars, Marks I, II and III. Land Service, 1920. 1s. Amendment No. 1, Aug. 1923. 1d.

8-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks VI–VIII. 7s. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 2d.; No. 4. Sept. 1923. 1d.: No. 5 June 1924. 2d.; No. 7. May 1930. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Guns, Mark IX "C," Mark IX, and Marks X, X$^{v}$, and X*, on Carriages, Garrison, Barbette, Marks IV V, Va, Vb, VI and VIa. Land Service, 1923. (G.H. 80.) 2s. Addendum. No. 1. Ordnance Q.F. Hotchkiss 6-pr. used as Sub-Calibre Gun in outside position. 9d. Amendment No. 2. Dec. 1925. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II. 1920. 3s. Amendments No. 2, Sept. 1922. 3d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. July 1924. 2d.; No. 6. Dec. 1925. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II, on Marks I and II Carriages, Land Service, 1931. 7s. 6d.

2-pr. 2-cwt. Q.F. Marks I and II Guns on Mark 1 Mountings in Marks 1, 1a and 11 Medium Tanks. Land Service, 1929. 4s. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. March, 1931. 1d.

6-pr. Q.F. Guns on Casement Mounting. 1920. 2s. 6d.

12-pr. Q.F. Gun on Mark I Field Carriage, 1914. Amendments No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.

13-pr. Q.F. Marks I to III Guns on Mark I Field Carriage. Land Service, 1929. 3s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Marks I to II* Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, Land Service, 1929. 5s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks III$^{T}$, III$^{TR}$, IV, IV$^{R}$, V and V$^{R}$ Field Carriages, Land Service, 1924 (*formerly known as*—

18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks III, III*, III$^{T}$, IV and V. Field Carriage Land Service. 1924. 2s. 6d. Amendment No. 2. 1926. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1926. 2d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 3d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d.; No. 9. July 1930. 1d.

60-pr. B.L., "A" and "B" Marks I to I** Guns on Marks I and III Field Carriages. Land Service. 1928. 10s. Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1931. 1d.

60-pr. B.L. Marks I to I** Guns, on Marks I and III Field Carriages (Land Service), 1921. 6s. 6d. Amendments No. 1, July 1922. 1d. Amendments No. 2. Mar. 1923. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1925. 1d.

60-pr. B.L. Marks II and II* Guns on Mark IV Field Carriage. 10s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 2d. Amendments No. 2. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Nov. 1922. 2d. Amendments No. 4. Mar. 1923. 2d.

60 pr. B.L. Marks II and II* Guns on Marks IV and IV$^{R}$ Field (*formerly* Travelling) Carriage, Land Service 1926. 12s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. June 1927. 2d.; No. 1. Aug. 1928. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 2d.; No. 4. Feb. 1931. 1d.

GUN DRILLS:—

Anti-Aircraft Gun and Instrument (Mobile and Semi-Mobile). 1931. 6d.

2·75-inch B.L. Gun, Converted Mark I and Mark 1, Carriage, Mark I. Feb. 1923. 6d. Amendment. 1d. Amendment July 1924. 1d.

3·7-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1928. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

4-inch Q.F. Mark III Gun (Land Service), 1924. 3d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1926. 1d.

4-inch Q.F. Gun, Mark V (Land Service). 1924. 3d.

4·5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II, Carriage, Mark I. and I$^{A}$. April 1928. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

4·7-inch Q.F. Gun (Land Service), 1924. 4d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I. Carriage Mark I and B.L. 60-Pounder Gun, Marks II and II*, Carriage Mark IV. 1929. 8d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 2d.

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1926. 6d.

6-inch B.L. Marks VII and VII$^{V}$ Guns on Carriages Garrison C.P. Mark II. (Land Service.) 1927. 6d. Amendments, No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1931. 1d.

6-inch B.L. Mark XIX, Carriages, Marks VIII and VIIIa, and 8-inch B.L. Howitzer, Marks VII, VII*, VII**, and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIa. May 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

6-inch B.L. Gun, Mark XIX, Carriages Marks VIII and VIIIa. 9d.

6-inch "B" Q.F. Guns on Carriages, Garrison C.P., Mark II (Land Services) 1924. 4d.

Mortar Drill for 6-inch Medium Mortar, Marks I, II and III. Jan. 1923. (G.D. 52.) 2d.

8-inch B.L. Howitzer, Marks VII, VII*, VII** and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIa. 1923. 6d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, X$^{v}$ and X* Guns on Mark V Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 6d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d. No. 4. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, X$^{v}$ and X* Guns on Mark VI Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 9d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. Jan 1931. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Mark II. Carriage, Mark II. 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

12-pr 12-cwt. Q.F. Gun (Land Service). 1931 3d.

13-pr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I and II Carriage Mark I, and 18-pr. Q.F. Gun Marks I to II, Carriages, Marks I, I*, I** and II. 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1931. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Mark IV. Carriages, Marks III$^{T}$, IV. and V. 1928. 6d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mark IV, Carriage, Mark V. 3d. Amendments, Feb. 1925. 1d

60-pr. B.L., Marks I–I**, Carriages, Marks I and III. 6d. (6d.) Amendment. 1d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.

60-pr. B.L., Marks II and II*. Carriages, Mark IV. 1923. (G.D. 46.) 3d.

60-pr. B.L. Gun, Marks II and II*. Carriage Mark IV. Amendment No. 1. April 1924. 1d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

Amendments:—Feb. 1922. 1d. Feb. 1925. 1d. May 1925. 1d. Jan. 1926. 2d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

*See also* MACHINE GUNS; AND MUSKETRY REGULATIONS, Part I.



Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS— *contd.*:—

GENERAL STORES—*contd.*:—

No. T.G. 10.—Brooms and Brushes. Part I. Set or Pan; Part II. Drawn and Machine-made. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
No. T.G. 11.—Painters' Brushes. 4d Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 12.—Woodworkers' Edge Tools. Part I. 2d.; Amendment No. 1. 1d.
No. T.G. 13.—Hammers. 2d.
No. T.G. 14.—Vices, Cramps and Clamps. 4d.
No. T.G. 15.—Tools, Smiths' and Tools, Tinsmiths'. 3d.
No. T.G. 16.—Saws. 6d.
No. T.G. 17.—Shovels. 3d.
No. T.G. 18.—Clasp Knives. 1d.
No. T.G. 21.—Cooking Utensils. Cast Iron. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
No. T.G. 23.—Soaps, 2d
No. T.G. 24.—Soda Crystals (Sodium Carbonate, Decahydrate).
No. T.G. 25.—Vulcanized Rubber (Provisional Specification). 2d.
No. T.G. 26.—Steel Wire Brushes, Wire Handled Brushes. 3d.
No. T.G. 27.—Artists' Brushes, etc. 3d.
No. T.G. 29.—Hemp Ropes. White and Tarred. 4d.
No. T.G. 30.—Manilla Ropes. White, Hawserlaid, Shroudlaid, and Cablelaid 3 l.
No. T.G. 33.—Plywood Packing Cases for Ordinary Purposes.
No. T.G. 34.—Crates or Skeleton Cases. 1d.
No. T.G. 35. Handles for Brooms, Brushes, Mops, etc. 2d.

TEXTILES AND CLOTHING:—

No. T.C. 1. Cloths, Tartans and Tweeds. 1d.
No. T.C. 2. Serges, Worsteds, etc. 1d.
No. T.C. 3. Shirtings. 1d.
No. T.C. 4. Miscellaneous. 1d.
No. T.C. 5. Cotton Fabrics. 1d.
No. T.C. 6. Linen and Jute Fabrics. 1d.
No. T.C. 7. Frocks, White. 1d.
No. T.C. 8. Drawers, Brown Cotton. 1d.
No. T.C. 9. Sweaters, White. 1d.
No. T.C. 10. Jerseys, Striped Gymnasia. 1d.
No. T.C. 11. Vest, Cotton Gymnasia. 1d.
No. T.C. 12. Jacket, Pyjama. Trousers, Pyjama. 1d
No. T.C. 13. Shirt, Cotton, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 14. Collars. 1d.
No. T.C. 15. Ties. 1d.
No. T.C. 15A. Ties. 1d.
No. T.C. 16. Drawers, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 17. Gloves. 1d.
No. T.C. 18. Socks. 1d.
No. T.C. 19. Shirts. 2d.
No. T.C. 20. Vests. 1d.
No. T.C. 21. Drawers. 1d.
No. T.C. 22. Jerseys, Blue, Brown, Navy-blue Pullover. 1d.
No. T.C. 23. Cap Comforters, Woollen, Drab, Universal (Pattern No. 201). 1d.
No. T.C. 24. Stockings. 1d.
No. T.C. 25. Underclothing, Cellular. 2d.
No. T.C. 101. Hessian Packing. 1d.
No. T.C. 111. Dowlas. White and Tan. 1d.
No. T.C. 112. Blankets. 1d.
No. T.C. 113. Blind Material, Brown Holland Linen. 1d.
No. T.C. 114. Linen Sheeting. 1d.
No. T.C. 115. Ticken. Blue Striped. 1d.
No. T.C. 116. Curled Hair. 1d.
No. T.C. 117A. Netting, Sand-fly; Netting, Mosquito. 1d.
No. T.C. 118. Sheets. Cotton. 1d.
No. T.C. 119. Counterpanes, Hospital. 1d.
No. T.C. 122. Pillows, Feather. 1d.
No. T.C. 124. Blind Material, Cotton (Various Colours). 1d.
No. T.C. 125. Feathers. 1d.
No. T.C. 161. Covers, Waterproof, Black G.S. Cotton Duck Fabric. 3d.
No. T.C. 162. Matting and Mats, Coir. 2d.

GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY ROYAL MILITIA. Regulations. With the Militia Laws relating to the Islands. Provisional. 3s.

GUNS. Handbooks for:—

·303-in. Vickers Machine Gun and Tripod Mounting, Mark IV, 1930. 6d.; Supplement No. 1. July 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1931, 2d.; Amendments No. 1, Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1931. 1d.
2·75-inch B.L. Converted Mark I and Mark 1 Guns on Mark 1 Carriage, 1920. Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1923. 1d.
Stokes 3-inch Trench Mortar. M.L. Land Service. 1919. 1s. 6d.
3-inch 20-cwt. Q.F. Marks I, I*, I**, I***, III and III* Guns on Marks IV H.A. Mounting, Land Service, 1930. 5s.; Amendments No 1. Oct. 1930. 3d.
3·7-inch Q.F. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I, II, and III Carriages. Land Service. 1930. 7s.
4-inch Q.F. Mark V Gun, Land Service, 1916. Amendments No. 2, Nov., 1923. 1d.
4·5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II. on Marks I and Ia Field Carriages, Land Service. 1927. 4s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. June, 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.
6-inch B.L. Mark XIX Gun on Travelling Carriage. Land Service. 1920. 4s. Amendments No. 2, Mar., 1923. 1d.; No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. May 1930 1d.

Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*** - continued.

GUNS. Handbooks for—*contd.*

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I and Ia Travelling Carriage, Land Service. Jan. 1931. 5s

6-inch M.L. Trench Mortars, Marks I, II and III. Land Service, 1920. 1s. Amendment No. 1, Aug. 1923. 1d.

8-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks VI–VIII. 7s. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 2d.; No. 4. Sept. 1923. 1d.: No. 5 June 1924. 2d.; No. 7. May 1930. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Guns, Mark IX "C," Mark IX, and Marks X, X$^{v}$, and X*, on Carriages, Garrison, Barbette, Marks IV V, Va, Vb, VI and VIa. Land Service, 1923. (G.H. 80.) 2s. Addendum. No. 1. Ordnance Q.F. Hotchkiss 6-pr. used as Sub-Calibre Gun in outside position. 9d. Amendment No. 2. Dec. 1925. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II. 1920. 3s. Amendments No. 2, Sept. 1922. 3d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. July 1924. 2d.; No. 6. Dec. 1925. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II, on Marks I and II Carriages, Land Service, 1931. 7s. 6d.

3-pr. 2-cwt. Q.F. Marks I and II Guns on Mark I Mountings in Marks I, Ia and II Medium Tanks. Land Service, 1929. 4s. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. March, 1931. 1d.

6-pr. Q.F. Guns on Casement Mounting. 1920. 2s. 6d.

13-pr. Q.F. Gun on Mark I Field Carriage, 1914. Amendments No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.

13-pr. Q.F. Marks I to III Guns on Mark I Field Carriage. Land Service, 1929. 3s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Marks I to II* Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, Land Service, 1929. 5s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks IIIT, IIIT*, IV, IVa, V and Va Field Carriages, Land Service, 1924 (*formerly known as*—

18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks III, III*, IIIT, IV and V. Field Carriage Land Service. 1924. 2s. 6d. Amendment No. 2. 1926. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1926. 2d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 3d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d.; No. 9. July 1930. 1d.

60-pr. B.L., "A" and "B" Marks I to I** Guns on Marks I and III Field Carriages. Land Service. 1928. 10s. Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1931. 1d.

60-pr. B.L. Marks I to I** Guns, on Marks I and III Field Carriages (Land Service), 1921. 6s. 6d. Amendments No. 1, July 1922. 1d. Amendments No. 2. Mar. 1923. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1925. 1d.

60-pr. B.L. Marks II and II* Guns on Mark IV Field Carriage. 10s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 2d. Amendments No. 2. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Nov. 1922. 2d. Amendments No. 4. Mar. 1923. 2d.

60 pr. B.L. Marks II and II* Guns on Marks IV and IVa Field (*formerly* Travelling) Carriage, Land Service 1926. 12s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. June 1927. 2d.; No. 1. Aug. 1928. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 2d.; No. 4. Feb. 1931. 1d.

GUN DRILLS:—

Anti-Aircraft Gun and Instrument (Mobile and Semi-Mobile). 1931. 6d.

2·75-inch B.L. Gun, Converted Mark I and Mark 1, Carriage, Mark I. Feb. 1923. 6d. Amendment. 1d. Amendment July 1924. 1d.

3·7-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1928. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

4-inch Q.F. Mark III Gun (Land Service), 1924. 3d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1925. 1d.

4-inch Q.F. Gun, Mark V (Land Service), 1924. 3d.

4·5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II, Carriage, Mark I. and Ia. April 1923. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

4·7-inch Q.F. Gun (Land Service), 1924. 4d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I. Carriage Mark I and B.L. 60-Pounder Gun, Marks II and II*, Carriage Mark IV. 1929. 8d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 2d.

6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1926. 6d.

6-inch B.L. Marks VII and VIIv Guns on Carriages Garrison C.P. Mark II. (Land Service.) 1927. 6d. Amendments, No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1931. 1d.

6-inch B.L. Mark XIX, Carriages, Marks VIII and VIIIa, and 8-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks VII, VII*, VII**, and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIa. May 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

6-inch B.L. Gun, Mark XIX, Carriages Marks VIII and VIIIa. 9d.

6-inch "B" Q.F. Guns on Carriages, Garrison C.P., Mark II (Land Services) 1924. 4d.

Mortar Drill for 6-inch Medium Mortar, Marks I, II and III. Jan. 1923. (G.D. 52.) 2d.

8-inch B.L. Howitzer, Marks VII, VII*, VII** and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIa. 1923. 6d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, X$^{v}$ and X* Guns on Mark V Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 6d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d. No. 4. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Marks X, X$^{v}$ and X* Guns on Mark VI Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 9d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. Jan 1931. 1d.

9·2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Mark II. Carriage, Mark II. 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.

12-pr 12-cwt. Q.F. Gun (Land Service). 1931 3d.

13-pr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I and II Carriage Mark I, and 18-pr. Q.F. Gun Marks I to II, Carriages, Marks I, I*, I** and II. 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1931. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Mark IV. Carriages, Marks IIIT, IV. and V. 1928. 6d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.

18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mark IV, Carriage, Mark V. 3d. Amendments, Feb. 1925. 1d

60-pr. B.L., Marks I–I**, Carriages, Marks I and III. 6d. (6d.) Amendment. 1d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.

60-pr. B.L., Marks II and II*. Carriages, Mark IV. 1923. (G.D. 46.) 3d.

60-pr. B.L. Gun, Marks II and II*. Carriage Mark IV. Amendment No. 1. April 1924. 1d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

Amendments:—Feb. 1922. 1d. Feb. 1925. 1d. May 1925. 1d. Jan. 1926. 2d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

*See also* MACHINE GUNS; AND MUSKETRY REGULATIONS, Part I.



Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.**

HEALTH OF THE ARMY. Report for the year 1922, Vol. LVIII. 3s.
Do. Do. 1923, Vol. LIX. 3s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1924, Vol. LX. 3s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1925, Vol. LXI. 3s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1926, Vol. LXII. 3s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1927, Vol. LXIII. 4s. 6d.
Do. Do. 1928, Vol. LXIV. 5s.
Do. Do. 1929. Vol. LXV. 3s.

HEIGHT AND RANGE-FINDER. No. 2 Mark II, Type U.B. 2 (Barr and Stroud). Handbook. January 1927. 1s.

HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE BRITISH ARMY:—
Horse Guards. 5s.
Dragoons, 1st, 3rd, 14th, and 16th. 4s. each. 13th. 3s.
Marine Corps. 3s.
Foot, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 22nd, 36th, 39th, 53rd, 67th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 86th and 87th. 4s. each.
56th, 61st and 70th. 3s. each.

HISTORIES, SHORT, OF THE TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS OF THE BRITISH ARMY. 69 numbers, each 1d. (2d.)
Do. The Scots Guards. 1d.
Do. The 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons. (*Out of print.*) 1d.

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR. *See* WAR.

HORSEMASTERSHIP, EQUITATION AND DRIVING MANUAL. 1929. 9d.

HORSES, FIELD, PACK, MEDIUM AND HEAVY ARTILLERY. Instructions for Practice (including Movable Armament). Feb. 1921. 3d.

HOT WATER SUPPLY AND HEATING INSTALLATIONS FOR W.D. PURPOSES. Notes on. March 1929. 1s.

HYGIENE. Manual of Military. 1921. 1s.
*See also* PHYSIOLOGY *and* SCHOOLS.

INDIAN EMPIRE, THE. A short Review and some Hints for the use of Soldiers proceeding to India. 6d. (7d.)
Do. Amended 1921 Version. A short Review and some Hints for the use of Soldiers proceeding to India. 6d.

INFANTRY TRAINING, Vol. 1. Training. 1926. 1s.; Amendment No 1. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.
Do. Vol. 2. War. 1926. 9d.; Amendments (No. 2). Jan. 1927. 1d.; No 4. Feb. 1928. 1d. No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.

ITALIAN CAVALRY TRAINING REGULATIONS. 1911. Training for Marches, Tactics of Minor Units and Training of Patrols. Translated. 4d.

JAMAICA. STANDING ORDERS. 1912. 1s.

JERSEY. ROYAL MILITIA OF THE ISLAND OF. Regulations. 1914. With the Jersey Militia Laws, 1905. 1s. 3d.

KING'S REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY AND THE ARMY RESERVE. 1928. 1s. 9d. Amendments No. 1. Aug. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. March 1929. 1d.; No. 11. April 1929. 1d.; No. 12. May 1929. 1d.; No. 13. June 1929. 1d.; No. 14. July 1929. 1d.; No. 15. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 16. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 17. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 18. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 20. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 22. March 1930. 1d.; No. 23. March 1930. 1d.; No. 24. April 1930. 1d.; No. 25. April 1930. 1d.; No. 26. May 1930. 1d.; No. 27. June 1930. 1d.; No. 28. July 1930. 1d.; No. 29 Aug. 1930 1d.; No. 30. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 31. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 32. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 33. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 34. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 35. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 36. March 1931. 1d.; No. 37. April 1931. 1d.; No. 38. May 1931. 1d.

KING'S REGULATIONS, 1928. Comparative Table. June 1928. 1d.

KIT PLATES:—
CAVALRY. 1891. 1d.
ENGINEERS. ROYAL.—
No. 1. Dismounted. Details of Shelf and Bedding, with Marching and Drill Orders ready to put on. 1914. Each 1d.
„ 2. Do. Full Kit laid out for Inspection in Barrack Room. 1914. 1d.
„ 4. Mounted N.C.O. or Driver and Field Troop Sapper. Full Kit laid out for Inspection in Barrack Room. 1910. 1d.
„ 5. Mounted. Detail of Shelf and Bedding. 1910. 1d.
„ 6. Driver, with pair of Horses, Field Kit laid out for Inspection on Parade, including Articles carried in Valise in Baggage Wagon. 1915. 1d.
Daily Arrangement of Bed in Barrack Rooms. 1930. 1d.
Daily Kit Lay-out on Top of Steel Locker. 1930. 1d.
Dismounted Personnel. Kit laid out for Inspection, 1930. 2d.
Mounted Personnel. Kit laid out for Inspection, 1930. 2d.
Wall Order (Mounted Personnel). 1930. 1d.
MEDICAL CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Kit in Barrack Room. 1918. 2d.
ORDNANCE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. For guidance of Marching Order and Kit Inspections. 2d.
Kit in Barrack Room, with arrangement of Locker for Daily Inspection. 2d. Boys 2d.; Men 2d.
Kit in Barrack Room, with arrangement of Shelf for Daily Inspection. 2d.
Kit laid out for Inspection. 2d.

LAND AND AIR FORCES OF THE BRITISH OVERSEA DOMINIONS, COLONIES, PROTECTORATES AND MANDATED TERRITORIES (exclusive of India and Iraq). Notes on, Nov. 1930. 3s.

LARGE FORMATIONS. The Operations of. (Conduite des Grandes Unités.) Translated from the Field Service Regulations of the French Army, dated Oct. 28, 1913. 6d.

Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.**

LAW. Manual of Military. 1929. 3s. 6d.
Amendments No. 1. April 1929. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Aug 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. May 1931. 1d.

MAGAZINE REGULATIONS. 1922. 1s. 6d. Amendments. Nov. 1923. Feb. 1924. Dec. 1924. April 1925, Aug. 1925. Oct. 1925. Nov. 1926 March 1927. Each 1d.; No. 1*. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. July 1928. 1d. No. 3. April 1929. 1d.; No. 4 Feb. 1930 1d.; No. 5. June 1930. 1d

MALARIA. Observations on, by Medical Officers of the Army and Others. (*With Plates and Diagrams.*) 1920. 6s.

MANŒUVRES, ARMY. Report 1925. 4s. 6d.

MAPPING FROM AIR PHOTOGRAPHS. 4s.

MAP READING AND FIELD SKETCHING. Manual. 1921. 3s. *See also* PROTRACTOR.

MAP READING, NOTES ON. 1929. 1s.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT. *See* TRANSPORT.

MECHANICAL VEHICLES; MAINTENANCE HANDBOOK FOR. 1930. 4d.; Amendments No 1. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. April 1931. 1d.

MEDICAL CORPS, ROYAL ARMY:—
Admission to. Regulations for. 1926. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.
Royal Army Medical Corps (T.A.) and the Army Dental Corps. Standing Orders. 1930. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. 1931. 1d.; No. 4. 1931. 1d.
Training. 1925. 1s. Amendments. Sept. 1926. 1d.; No. 1. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. May, 1931. 1d.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. ARMY. Index to Appendices of Reports from 1859 to 1896. 3d.

MEDICAL DISEASES IN TROPICAL AND SUB-TROPICAL ARMAS. Memoranda on. (Fifth Edition) 1930, 6s.

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR. *See* WAR.

MEDICAL SERVICE. ARMY:—
Regulations. 1923. 1s. 6d. Amendments Aug. 1925. 1d.; Jan. 1927. 1d.; No. 1*. Sept. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. May 1928. 1d.; No. 9. May 1928. 1d.; No. 10. July 1928. 1d.; No. 11. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 12. Nov. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 14. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 15. March 1929. 1d.; No. 16. April 1929. 1d.; No. 17. May 1929. 1d.; No. 18. July 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 20. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 21. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 22. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 23. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 24, April 1930. 1d.; No. 25. June 1930. 1d.; No. 26. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 27. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 28. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 29. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 30. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 31. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 32. March 1931. 1d.; No. 33. May 1931. 1d.; No. 34. June 1931. 1d.

MEDICAL SERVICE. Strategical and Tactical Employment of the, as carried out in an Army Corps: with a Series of Problems. Translated from the Austrian. 4s. 6d.

MEDICAL SERVICES. ARMY. Advisory Board for. The Treatment of Venereal Disease and Scabies. First Report. 1904. 1s. 6d; Second Report, 1905. 2s.; Third Report, 1905. 1s.; Final Report, 1906. (*Out of print*)

MEDICAL SERVICES OF FOREIGN ARMIES. Handbook of:—
Part I. FRANCE. 6d. Part II. GERMANY. 6d. Part III. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY. 6d. Part IV. RUSSIA. 6d. Part V. ITALY. 6d. Part VI. THE NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM. 6d.

MEKOMETER HANDBOOK. 1911. 6d.

MESOPOTAMIA. Some Impressions of, in 1919. (1920.) 9d.

MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN, 1914–18. *See* at end.

MILITARY AND OTHER TERMS. *See* SCHOOLS.

MILITARY COOKING AND DIETARY. Manual of. Sept. 1924. 6d.

MILITARY LANDS ACTS, 1892 to 1903. Byelaws. *See* ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES ACT, &c.

MILITARY POLICE. Manual of the Corps of, 1931. 9d.

MILITARY VEHICLES (I.C. ENGINED), MANUAL, 1930. 3s.

MILITIA REGULATIONS, 1911. Amendment. Order by His Majesty dated Oct. 1927. 1d.

MINE RESCUE WORK ON THE WESTERN FRONT. 5s.

MOUNTED TROOPS (DIVISIONAL TRAINING). June 1915. Provisional. 1d.

MOVEMENT MANUAL (WAR). Aug. 1923. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.

NIGHT OPERATIONS. Elementary Training in. 1911. 1d (2d.)

NUMBER OF TROOPS TO THE YARD in the principal battles since 1850. Memo. on. With opinions of Modern Authorities on limits of extension at the present day. 1884. 9d.

NURSING IN THE ARMY, 1930. 3d.

NURSING SERVICE. *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

OFFICERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914–19:—
Part I. Old and New Armies
Part II. Territorial Force } 7s. 6d.

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS:—
Regulations. 1921. Reprinted with Amendments to January 1925. 1s. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1925. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1926. 2d.; No. 6. Nov. 1926. 2d. May 1927. 3d. July 1927. 1d. No. 1*. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. July 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1928. 3d.; No. 5. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 7 Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. April 1931. 1d.
Special A.O., Mar. 16, 1908. 1d.
Junior Division. Instructions for the Annual Camps. 1925. 6d.; Amendments No. 1*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. July 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Dec. 1928. 1d; No. 4. March 1929. 1d.; No. 5. May 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. June 1931. 1d.
Report on the Examination for Certificate "A" held in March 1920, for Cadets of the Junior and Senior Division. 1s.


Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

OPTICS AND THEIR APPLICATION TO SERVICE INSTRUMENTS. Elementary Notes compiled for use in the Range finding Branch, Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1927. 3s.

ORANGE FREE STATE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY, 1905–1911 Report on the. 10s.

ORDNANCE COLLEGE. *See also* ARTILLERY COLLEGE:—

Advanced Classes, Reports on:—
Up to the 33rd. Each 1s.
34th. 6d.
35th. 1s.
36th and later. *See* Artillery College.

Artificers. Military. Handbook for. 10th Edition. 1915. 9d.

Ordnance Courses, Reports on:—
Up to the 16th. Each 1s.
17th. 9d.
18th and 19th. 1s. 6d. each.

Regulations. 1907. 2d.

ORDNANCE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Standing Orders, 1929. 6d.; Amendments, 1930. 1d.

ORDNANCE DUTIES. A Course of 8 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics, 1925. 1s. 9d.

ORDNANCE MANUAL (WAR). 1914. 6d.

ORDNANCE SERVICES. Army. Regulations:—
Part I. 1929. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. July 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 12. March 1931. 1d.; No. 13. May, 1931. 1d.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE for Retired Officers, Officers temporarily commissioned and other Officers employed during a National Emergency. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 25, 1927. 1d.

OVERSTRAIN OF METALS AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE AUTO-FRETTAGE PROCESS OF CYLINDER AND GUN CONSTRUCTION, 21s.

PARLIAMENTARY CANDIDATURES. Royal Warrant dated Sept. 21, 1927. 1d.

PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS in the Museum of the Army Medical Depart., Netley. Descriptive Catalogue of. Third edition. Vol. I. By Sir W. Aitken, M.D., 1892. 5s.

PAY, ALLOTMENTS OF. *See* SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.

PAY, APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION AND NON-EFFECTIVE PAY OF THE ARMY. Royal Warrant, 1931. 4s. Amendments No. 1. March 1931. 1d.; No. 2. March 1931. 1d.; No. 3. March 1931. 1d.; No. 4. April 1931. 1d; No. 5. April 1931. 1d.; No. 6. May 1931. 1d.

PAY DUTIES MANUAL. Instructions relating to the Pay, &c.; Duties of Company, &c.; Commanders and other Sub-Accountants. 1931. 1s.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES. Royal Warrant dated Oct. 28, 1927. 1d.

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS:—
Part I. Regimental Establishments of the Regular Forces for 1930–31. 5s.; Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 2d.
Part II. 1928–29. Section 1. Bermuda Militia Artillery, Bermuda Local Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps, Malta Division R.E. and King's Own Malta Regiment; Section 2. Territorial Army; Section 3. Supplementary Reserve, Jan. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1, 1930–31. 2d.
Part III. Departmental and Miscellaneous Regular Establishments and Instructional Institutions, 1928–29. 9d.; Amendments. Oct. 1929. 2d.
Part IV. Headquarters Establishments. Home and Abroad, 1930–31. 1s. 6d.
Changes in Parts 1 and 3. 1926–7. Oct. 1926. 2d.
Changes in Part I. 1928–29. 2d.

PHARMACISTS IN THE ARMY. Report of the Committee appointed to consider employment. 1s.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS. Instructions for the. 2d. Amendments No. 1. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1930. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING FOR TRAINED SOLDIERS OF ALL ARMS. 1929. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLE CARD. June 1929. 3d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLES FOR BOYS (14 to 18 years). March 1931. 1d.

PHYSICAL TRAINING. Manual of. 1931. 3s.

PHYSIOLOGY, Elementary, in its relation to Hygiene. Feb. 1919. 2d.
*See also* HYGIENE *and* SCHOOLS.

PLACE-NAMES OCCURRING ON FOREIGN MAPS. Rules for the Transliteration of. 1919. 1s. 6d.

PLOTTING FROM AIR PHOTOGRAPHS. Graphic Methods of. 1925. 3s.

POSTAL SERVICES, Manual of Army. War, 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915.) 3d.

PROCEDURE, RULES OF 1926. 6d.; Provisional Amendments. April 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1928. 1d.

PROCEDURE, REVISED RULES OF. Notes on the Principal Amendments. Oct. 1926. 1d.

PROJECTION, &c. Linear Perspective. A Text-Book for use of the R.M. Academy. Part I.—Text. Part II.—Plates. 1904. 6s.

PROMOTION OF LIEUTENANTS of the Army Veterinary Corps, Special Reserve, and Territorial Forces. *See* FIELD ALLOWANCE.

PROTRACTOR. SERVICE. For use in Map Reading Classes. 1d. *See also* MAP READING.

PUBLICATIONS (RECENT) OF MILITARY INTEREST. List of. Quarterly. Nos. 1 to 8 (*except* 1, 3, 5 *and* 6) (*out of print*). 2d. each; Nos. 9 to 17, 4d. each. *Continued by* THE ARMY REVIEW.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

RAILWAY MANUAL (WAR). 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914.) 6d.

RANGE FINDER. Handbooks—
Artillery No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 1926. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. February 1927. 1d.
Infantry, No. 1. (Marindin). 1913. 3d.
Do. No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 31·5 inches base. 1916. 6d.; Amendments. July 1926. 1d.; February 1927. 1d.

RANGE TABLE. Part II. 1928. 9d.; Amendments. Jan. 1931. 1d.

RANGES. MINIATURE CARTRIDGE. (*Reprinted from* THE ARMY REVIEW, January 1914.) 3d.

RANGING. Examples of. *See* ARTILLERY, TRAINING, FIELD.

RATIONS. ARMY. Their Bearing on the Efficiency of the Soldier. By D. Noel Paton, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow. 3d.

RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY. REGULATIONS 1928. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. July 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. March 1931. 1d.; No. 10. June 1931. 1d.

RECRUITS. Instructions for the Physical Examination and Discharge of Recruits with less than six months' service, considered unfit on Medical Grounds. June 1926. 2d.

RECRUITS' TABLE CARD, Feb. 1922. 4d.

REMOUNT MANUAL (War). Aug. 1923. 2d.

REMOUNT REGULATIONS. 1924. 9d.; Amendments No. 1°. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1929. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.

REMOUNT SERVICE AND ITS DUTIES IN PEACE AND WAR. ORGANISATION. Lecture given to the Army Class. London School of Economics. Lent Term, 1925. 6d.

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH. Reports:—
22. (Part III). Viscosity of Cellulose. 1s. 9d.
35. Influence of Chromium on Steel. 7s. 6d. (*Out of print*)
45. Elastic properties of Steel. Effect of Overstrain on the. 2s.
46. Vent Sealing Tubes. Part I. Results of Investigation in the Causes of Failure by Splitting on Firing. (*Out of print*)
48. Heat Treatment of Carbon Gun Steels. 6s. 6d.
49. Heat Treatment of Nickel Gun Steel. 3s. 6d.
51. The Properties of some Chromium Steels. 3s.
52. Coolidge Radiator Tube. Investigation into the Behaviour of the. 1s. 6d.
54. Recovery of Elasticity by Iron and Steel after Overstrain. 2s. 6d.
55. Properties of some Nickel Chromium Steels. 7s. 6d.
56. X-Ray Installation for Veterinary Practice and Research. 1s. 6d.
57. German Gun Steels. 3s.
60. Gun Wire. 2s. 6d.
61. The Properties of Medium Carbon Steel with High Manganese Content. 1s. 6d.
62. A High Vacuum Pump and its Mode of Action. 1924. 1s. 3d.
63. Part I. Description and Discussion of Air Disturbance round Bullets in Free Flight. 1925. 4s.
64. Behaviour under Compression of Service Copper Crushers. 4s. 6d.
65. The Influence of Tungsten on the properties of Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1925. 4s.
67. Influence of Molybdenum on Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1906. 3s. 6d.
68. Portable X-Ray Equipment. 1926. 1s. 6d.
71. Survey of Radiological Research in the Research Dept., Woolwich. 1s. 6d.

REVIEW OF NEW ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND GALLANTRY MEDALS, etc. (Revised Nov. 1920.) 3d.

RIFLE. ROSS MAGAZINE '303-Inch, Mark IIIB. Handbook of the. 1915. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1917.) 1d.

RIFLES, SHORT AND CHARGER-LOADING, MAGAZINE, LEE-ENFIELD. Handbook for Serjeant-Instructors of Special Reserve, Officers' Training Corps, and Territorial Force in regard to the Care, Inspection, &c., of. 3d.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR:—
MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORTS from Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. 1908. 5s.

OFFICIAL HISTORY:—
Part I. Causes of the War. Opening events up to and including the Battle of the Ya-lu. Second Edition. 1909. 1s. 6d. (*Out of print*)
Part II. From the Battle of the Ya-lu to Liao-yang, exclusive. 1908. 5s.
Part III. The Siege of Port Arthur 1909. 4s. 6d.
Part IV. Liao-yang. 1910. 4s.
Part V. Sha Ho 4s. 6d.

NAVAL AND MILITARY:—
Vol. I. To Aug. 2, 1904. With case of Maps. 15s.
Vol. II. Liao-yang, the Sha-ho, Port Arthur. With case of Maps. 15s.
Vol. III. San-De-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. With case of Maps. 70s.
(*Published at the above prices. Now offered at the reduced price for the 3 Vols.*, £3 3s., *post free.*)

REPORTS FROM BRITISH OFFICERS attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. In 3 Vols. with two cases of Maps (*not sold separately*). 21s.

Of the above Reference Books the Naval and Military gives the most accurate and up-to-date account.



Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

SALISBURY PLAIN. Standing Orders applicable to all Troops Quartered or temporarily Encamped in the Salisbury Plain Area, 1931. 1s. 3d.

SCABIES. *See* MEDICAL SERVICE.

SCHOOLS, ARMY:—
Annual Reports on, for 1911–12 and 1912–13. Each 1s.
Military and other Terms, and Words which occur in Orders. Lists of. 1914. (*Reprinted* 1918.) 3d.
Physiology. Handbook of Elementary. 1901. 1d. *See also* HYGIENE; PHYSIOLOGY; and (*below*) SCHOOL HYGIENE.
Regulations. 1911. 4d.
School Hygiene. Handbook of. For Teachers. 1907. 6d. *See also* HYGIENE; PHYSIOLOGY; and (*above*) PHYSIOLOGY.
Schoolmistresses and Pupil Teachers in, Information for the guidance of Candidates, etc. 1d.
Singing in. Regulations for Teaching. 1911. (*Reprinted* 1915.) 1d.
Standing Orders for Inspectors, Examiners, and Teachers. 1910. 6d.

SCREWS. Provision of Standard Leading, for Screw-cutting Lathes. Report of Committee. 1905.

SECTION LEADING. 1928. Guide for the training of Non-Commissioned Officers as Commanders of Rifle and Lewis Gun Sections. 3d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.

SEPARATION ALLOWANCE Allotments of Pay and Family Allowance. Army, Regulations for the Issue of, during the present War. 1918. 6d.

SERVICE CORPS, ROYAL ARMY:—
Regimental Standing Orders. 1922. 9d.; Amendments. June 1929. 1s.; May 1930. 1d.; Aug. 1930. 1d.; Oct. 1930. 1d.; March 1931. 1d.
Do. A.S.C. Memorandum. No. 25. 1d.
Do. Amendments. July 1923. March 1924. July 1924. Feb. 1926 April 1927. April 1928. Each 1d.
Training. Part I. 1909. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915.) 9d.
Do. Part II. Supplies, 1922. 3s. Amendments. May 1925. 2d. Feb. 1928 1d.; No. 2. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. March 1930. 1d.; No. 4. May. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. June 1930. 1d.; No. 6. July 1930. 1d.; No. 7. May 1931. 1d.
Do. Part III. Animal Transport. March 1922. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1930. 1d.
Do. Part IV. Mechanical Transport. (*Out of print*)
Do. Part IV, A. Mechanical Transport (Technical). 1925. 2s.
Do. Part IV, B. Mechanical Transport (The Motor Cycle.) 1s.
Do. Part IV, C. Mechanical Transport (Maintenance, Upkeep and Operation). 1925. 6d.
Do. Part IV, D. Mechanical Transport (Overseas Establishments, Depôts and Parks). 1926. 6d.

SEVASTOPOL. Siege of. 1854–55. 3 Vols., with case of Maps and Plans. Half Morocco £5 4s. Cloth £4 4s. Or Separately:—
Vol. I. Engineer Operations. 26s.
Vol. II. Do. With case of Maps and Plans. 50s.
Vol. III. Artillery Operations. 10s.

SEWAGE. Practical Treatment of. The latest development of. 1906. 6d.

SHOEBURYNESS GARRISON. Standing Orders. 1913. 1s. 6d.

SIEGE OPERATIONS in the Campaign against France. 1870–71. (*Von Tiedemann.*) Translated. 4s. 6d.

SIGNAL TRAINING. (All Arms) 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.

SIGNAL TRAINING:—
Vol. I. 1926. Organisation and Inter-Communication in the Field. 6d.
Vol. II. Part I. Theory of Electricity and Magnetism as applied to Telegraphy and Telephony. Dec. 1923. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.
Vol. II Part II. Theory of High Frequency Currents as applied to Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony. 1924. 6d.
Vol. II. Part III. Power Supply for Field Wireless Sets. Nov. 1926. 3d.
Vol. III. Pamphlets:—
No. 1. Telephone. Set D. Mark III*. 1926. 1d; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.
No. 2. Heliograph. 5-inch. Mark V. 2d.
No. 3. Fullerphone. Mark III*. Feb. 1923. 3d.
No. 4. Switchboard, Field, 10 Line (Mark 236). July 1923. 2d.; Reprinted with Amendments No. 1. of 1929. 2d.
No. 7 Lamp, Signalling, Daylight. 1927. 2d.; Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.
Vol. IV. 1927. Construction and Maintenance of Lines. 1s.

SMALL ARMS. Textbook. May 1929. 5s.

SMALL ARMS TRAINING:—
Vol. I. 1931 General, Rifle, Bayonet and Revolvers. 1s. 3d.
Vol. II. 1924. 1s. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1925 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1926. 1d.; No. 3. (Appendix No. 1.) Jan. 1926. 2d; No. 4. Jan. 1927. 1d.; No. 5 (Appendix 1.) Nov. 1927. 4d.; No. 6. Feb. 1928. (*Out of print.*) No. 7. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 8 (Appendix I.) Dec. 1928. 4d.; No. 9. Dec. 1928. 1d. No. 10. March 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d.
Vol. III. Small Arms Range Regulations. 1924. 1s. (Amendments No 1 published in Army Orders, June 1925.) Amendments No. 2. Oct. 1925, 1d.; No. 3. Jan 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1927. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1928. 1d. No. 6. March 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Feb. 1930. 1d.
Vol. IV. Regulations for the Conduct of Annual Courses and Range Practices, 1931. 1s. 3d.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

SMALL WARS. Their Principles and Practice. Third Edition. 1906. (Reprinted 1914.) 4s.

SMOKE. Manual on the Use of. July 1923. 2d.

SOLDIERS DISABLED AND DISCHARGED IN FRANCE. *See* DISABLED.

SOLDIERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914–19:—

Part 1. Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the Line (including Yeomanry and Imperial Camel Corps). 5s.

Part 2. Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, Regulars and Territorial Force (including Honourable Artillery Company Batteries). 15s.

Or separately:—

Section 1. A to C. 2s. 6d.
Section 2. D to H. 2s. 6d.
Section 3. I to N. 2s. 6d.
Section 4. O to S. 2s. 6d.
Section 5. T to Y. 2s. 6d.
Section 6. Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, Territorial Force (including Honourable Artillery Company Batteries). 2s. 6d.

Part 3. Royal Garrison Artillery. 7s. 6d.
Part 4. Corps of Royal Engineers. 7s. 6d.
Part 5. Foot Guards (including Guards' Machine Gun Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 6. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 7. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment). 5s.
Part 8. The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). 5s.
Part 9. The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment). 5s.
Part 10. The Northumberland Fusiliers. 7s. 6d.
Part 11. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. 7s. 6d.
Part 12. The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 13. The King's (Liverpool Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 14. The Norfolk Regiment. 5s.
Part 15. The Lincolnshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 16. The Devonshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 17. The Suffolk Regiment. 5s.
Part 18. Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry). 2s. 6d.
Part 19. The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 20. The East Yorkshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 21. The Bedfordshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 22. The Leicestershire Regiment. 5s.
Part 23. Royal Irish Regiment. 2s. 6d.
Part 24. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). 5s.
Part 25. The Lancashire Fusiliers. 7s. 6d.
Part 26. The Royal Scots Fusiliers. 5s.
Part 27. The Cheshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 28. The Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 5s.
Part 29. The South Wales Borderers. 5s.
Part 30. The King's Own Scottish Borderers. 5s.
Part 31. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). 5s.
Part 32. The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. 5s.
Part 33. The Gloucestershire Regiment. 5s.
Part 34. The Worcestershire Regiment. 5s.
Part 35. The East Lancashire Regiment. 5s.
Part 36. The East Surrey Regiment. 5s.
Part 37. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. 2s. 6d.
Part 38. The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment). 5s.
Part 39. The Border Regiment. 5s.
Part 40. The Royal Sussex Regiment. 5s.
Part 41. The Hampshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 42. The South Staffordshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 43. The Dorsetshire Regiment. 2s. 6d.
Part 44. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment). 5s.
Part 45. The Welch Regiment. 5s.
Part 46. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). 5s.
Part 47. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. 5s.
Part 48. The Essex Regiment. 5s.
Part 49. The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). 7s. 6d
Part 50. The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. 5s.
Part 51. The Northamptonshire Regiment. 5s.
Part 52. The Princess Charlotte of Wales (Royal Berkshire Regiment). 5s.
Part 53. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). 5s.
Part 54. The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry). 5s.
Part 55. The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry). 2s. 6d.
Part 56. The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment). 7s. 6d.
Part 57. The King's Royal Rifle Corps. 7s. 6d.
Part 58. The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment). 2s. 6d.
Part 59. The Manchester Regiment. 7s. 6d.
Part 60. The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment). 5s.
Part 61. The York and Lancaster Regiment. 5s.
Part 62. The Durham Light Infantry. 7s. 6d.
Part 63. The Highland Light Infantry. 5s.
Part 64. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). 5s.
Part 65. The Gordon Highlanders. 5s.
Part 66. The Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders). 5s.



Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

SOLDIERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914–19—*contd.*

Part 67. The Royal Irish Rifles. 5s.

Part 68. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers). 2s. 6d.

Part 69. The Connaught Rangers. 2s. 6d.

Part 70. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). 5s.

Part 71. The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians). 2s. 6d.

Part 72. The Royal Munster Fusiliers. 2s. 6d.

Part 73. The Royal Dublin Fusiliers. 2s. 6d.

Part 74. The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own). 7s. 6d.

Part 75. Machine Gun Tank Corps. 7s. 6d.

Part 76. The Honourable Artillery Company (Infantry) The London Regiment, Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps. In one Volume. 15s.

Or in separate parts:—

Section 1. 1st (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers). 1s

Section 2. 2nd (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers); 3rd (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers). 1s.

Section 3. 4th (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers); 29th (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers); 30th (City of London) Battn. (Royal Fusiliers); Honourable Artillery Company (Infantry); Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps. 1s.

Section 4. 6th (City of London) Battn. (Rifles). 1s.

Section 5. 9th (County of London) Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles). 1s.

Section 6. 11th (County of London) Battn. (Finsbury Rifles); 12th (County of London) Battn. (The Rangers). 1s.

Section 7. 13th (County of London) Battn. (Princess Louise's Kensington Battn.); 15th (County of London) Battn. (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles). 1s.

Section 8. 16th (County of London) Battn. (Queen's Westminster Rifles); 31st, 32nd and 34th Battns. 1s.

Section 9. 5th (City of London) Battn. (London Rifle Brigade). 1s.

Section 10. 8th (City of London) Battn. (Post Office Rifles); 10th (County of London) Battn. (Hackney). 1s.

Section 11. 17th (County of London) Battn. (Poplar and Stepney Rifles); 25th (County of London) Battn. (Cyclists); 28th (County of London) Battn. (Artists Rifles); 33rd Battn. 1s.

Section 12. 7th (City of London) Battn.; 19th (County of London) Battn. (St. Pancras). 1s.

Section 13. 20th (County of London) Battn. (Blackheath and Woolwich). 1s.

Section 14. 21st (County of London) Battn. (First Surrey Rifles); 23rd (County of London) Battn. 1s.

Section 15. 22nd (County of London) Battn. (The Queen's); 24th (County of London) (The Queen's). 1s.

Section 16. 14th (County of London) Battn. (The London Scottish); 18th (County of London) Battn. (London Irish Rifles). 1s.

Part 77. The Monmouthshire, Cambridge and Hertfordshire Regiments, Army Cyclist Corps. The Northern, Highland, Kent and Huntingdonshire Cyclist Battalions, and Royal Defence Corps. 2s. 6d.

Part 78. Royal Army Service Corps. 5s.

Part 79. Royal Army Medical Corps. 5s.

Part 80. Labour Royal Army Ordnance Royal Army Veterinary and Royal Army Pay Corps; Corps of Army Schoolmasters; Channel Isles Militia; Corps of Military Mounted and Foot Police; Corps of Small Arms School; Military Provost; Non-Combatant Corps; Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps. 5s.

SOMALILAND:—

MILITARY REPORT ON, 1907. Vol. I. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical. 2s.
OPERATIONS IN, 1901–1904. Official History. Vol. I 3s. Vol. II. 4s.

SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899–1902:—

Medical Arrangements. 7s. 6d.

Medical History. An Epidemiological Essay. 3s. 9d. (Reprinted from "The Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps.")

Railways. 4s.

Surgical Cases noted. 7s. 6d.

Telegraph Operations. 10s.

Voluntary Organisations in aid of the Sick and Wounded. Report of the Central British Red Cross Committee on. 1902. 3s.

Digitized by Google

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

SOUTHERN COMMAND. TOUR OF THE BATTLEFIELDS OF THE AISNE, SEPT. 914. 1s. 6d.

SPECIAL RESERVE. (*See also* ENTRANCE; EXAMINATION; RESERVE):—
Regulations for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers and for the Special Reserve. 4 l.

STAFF COLLEGE (CAMBERLEY) REGULATIONS. 1930. 1d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

STANDING ORDERS IN THE FIELD, Notes on the Compilation of, 1930. 1d.

STATIONS OF UNITS OF THE REGULAR FORCES, MILITIA, SPECIAL RESERVE, AND TERRITORIAL FORCE. Quarterly up to No. 45, July 1914. Each 2d. (*Subsequent publication suspended.*)

STATISTICS of the Military Effort of the British Empire. *See* WAR.

STATUTES relating to the War Office and to the Army. 1880. 5s.

STATUTORY POWERS of the Secretary of State, Ordnance Branch, 1879. 5s.

SUDAN ALMANAC. 1931. 1s.

SUDAN. Standing Orders for the British Force. 1914. 9d.

SUDAN. THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN. A Compendium prepared by Officers of the Sudan Government:—
Vol. I. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical (with Eighty-two Illustrations). 10s.
Vol. II. Routes. 7s. 6d. (*not including Chapter VII. Supplement (A)*).
Do. In Separate Chapters. 1s.—
I. and II. *Nil*; III. North-Eastern Sudan; IV. Eastern Sudan; V. Central Sudan; VI. South-Eastern Sudan; VII. Bahr el Ghazal; VIII. Kordofan; IX. North-Western Sudan.
Do. VII. Supplement (A). Bahr el Ghazal. Additional Routes. 1s.

SUDAN CAMPAIGN. History of the. In two parts, with case of Maps. 1890. 15s.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE of Officers and the Supplementary Reserve. Regulations. 1926. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1927. 1d. Amendment No. 2. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. March 1928. 1d.; No. 7. May 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1928. 1d. No. 9. Sept. 1928 1d.; No. 10. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. March 1929. 1d.; No. 13. April 1929. 1d.; No. 14. July 1929. 1d.; No. 15. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 16. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 17. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 18. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. May 1930. 1d.; No. 21. July, 1930. 1d.; No. 22. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 23. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 24. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 25. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 26. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 27. Feb. 1931. 1d; No. 28. April 1931. 1d.

SUPPLY MANUAL (WAR). 6d.

SUPPLY. TRANSPORT, AND BARRACK SERVICES. Regulations, 1930. 2s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. March 1931. 1d; No. 8. April 1931. 1d.

SURVEY COMPUTATIONS. 3rd Edn. 1926. 8s.

SURVEYING. TOPOGRAPHICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL. Textbook of. 1925. 15s.

TACTICAL RIDES AND TOURS ON THE GROUND. The Preparation and Conduct of. Translated from the German. 1s. 3d.

TACTICAL TRAINING, ELEMENTARY. Notes. Jan. 1925. 1d.

TANK TRAINING:—
Vol. I. Training, 1930. 1s. 3d.
Vol. II. Part I. Tank Gunnery, 1930. 6d.

TECHNICAL PAPERS:—
I. Approximately Rigorous Adjustment of Simple Figures (*with Diagrams*). June 1919. 2s. 6d.

TERRITORIAL FORCE. (*See also* EQUIPMENT *and* EXAMINATION):—
Annual Return for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1920. 4s.
Cadet Infantry Training Manual. With notes on Physical Training, Physical Training Games and Scouting for Territorial Cadet Corps. 1927. 1s. 3d. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.
Cadet List. 1928. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. March 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1929. 1d.
Cadet Units in the British Isles. Regulations governing the Formation, Organisation and Administration of. Sept. 1927. 2d. Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. March 1930. 1d.
Mobilisation of a Territorial Infantry Battalion. (*Reprinted from* THE ARMY REVIEW, July 1913.) 3d.
Nursing Service. Standing Orders. 1930. 6d.; Amendment, 1931. 1d.
*See also* HOSPITALS *and* NURSING SERVICE.
Territorial Army (including the Territorial Army Reserve) and County Associations Regulations. 1929. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. March 1930. 1d.; No. 12. April 1930. 1d.; No. 13. May 1930. 1d.; No. 14. June 1930. 1d.; No. 15. July 1930. 1d.; No. 16. July 1930. 1d.; No. 17. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 18. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 19. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 22. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 23. March 1931. 1d.; No. 24. April 1931. 1d.; No. 25. April 1931. 1d.
Voluntary Aid:—
Scheme for the Organisation of, in England and Wales. Dec. 1910. (*Out of print.*)
Do. do. Amendments. 1d.
Do. in Scotland. Oct. 1911. 2d.
Do. do. Amendments. 1d.

TRACTOR TRIALS held by the Experimental Sub-Committee of the Mechanical Transport Committee at Aldershot, Sept. and Oct. 1903. Report on. 6d.



Digitized by Google

***MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.**

TRAINING AND MANŒUVRE REGULATIONS. 1923. 9d.; Amendments. January 1926. 1d Dec. 1926. 1d.; No. 1*, Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. May 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 2d.; No 4. June 1930. 1d.

TRANSPORT. MECHANICAL:—
Heavy Pontoon Bridge for use by. 1914. Provisional. 2d.
Maintenance Handbook. 1926. 2d.
Regulations for the Appointment of Inspectors of. 1d.

TRANSPORTATION IN WAR. A Course of 5 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics 1925. 1s. 6d.

TROOPS. *See* MOUNTED *and* NUMBER.

TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS for the Army. With Instructions for the Training of Trumpeters and Buglers. 1927. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. July 1928. 1d.; No. 4. March 1929; No. 5. June 1929. 1d.

TYPE EXERCISES. *See* SCHOOLS.

TYPHOID (ANTI-) INOCULATION COMMITTEE. Report on Blood Changes following Typhoid Inoculation. 1905. 1s. 6d.

VALISE EQUIPMENT. Instructions for Fitting Bandolier Pattern. 1903. 2d
*See also* EQUIPMENT.

VALPARAISO. The Capture of, 1891. 1s.

VENEREAL DISEASE. *See* MEDICAL SERVICES.

VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY:—Standing Orders. 1930. 6d.

VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Regulations for Admission, 1930. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. May 1931. 1d.

VETERINARY MANUAL FOR WAR. April 1923. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1930. 1d.

VETERINARY SERVICES. ARMY. REGULATIONS. 1923. 4d. Amendment. March 1927. (In substitution of Appendix L) 1d.; May 1927. 1d.; Amendment No. 1. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Oct. 1930. 1d.

VOCABULARY OF GERMAN MILITARY TERMS AND ABBREVIATIONS. 1923. 5s.

VOLUNTARY AID. *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

VOLUNTEER ACTS, 1863, 1869, 1895, 1897 and 1900, except where repealed. Reprint of: Extracts from Regulation of the Forces Acts, 1871 and 1881, and Reserve Forces Act, 1890; and Order in Council of Feb. 5, 1872. 1d.

VOLUNTEER LIST. Oct. 1919. 1s. 6d.

VOYAGE REGULATIONS. 1928. 4d. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1930. 1d.

WAR GRAVES COMMISSION. IMPERIAL:—
THE GRAVES OF THE FALLEN. Descriptive Account, by Mr. Rudyard Kipling, of the Work of the Commission; Illustrations by Mr. Douglas Macpherson, showing the Cemeteries and Memorials as they will appear when completed. 6d.

WAR GRAVES. HOW THE CEMETERIES ABROAD WILL BE DESIGNED. Report. Nov. 14, 1918, by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederic Kenyon K.C.B., Director of the British Museum. 3d.

WAR OF 1914–20:—
Despatches (Naval and Military) relating to Operations in the War:—

I. Sept., Oct., and Nov. 1914. With List of Honours and Rewards Conferred. With Sketch Map. (Reprinted 1921.) 1s. 6d.

II. Nov. 1914 to June 1915. With Names of Officers mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 6d.

III. July to Oct. 1915. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 3d.

IV. Dec. 11, 1915. From General Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B., describing the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula, including the Landing at Suvla Bay. 2d.

V. Jan. to April 1916. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 6d. (*Out of print.*)

VI. May to Dec. 1916. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s.

VII. Dec. 1916 to July 1917 With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 9d.

VIII. July 1917 to June 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s. 6d.

IX. July to Dec. 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

X. Jan. 1919 to Jan. 1920. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

Digitized by Google

## *MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority*—continued.

WAR OF 1914–20—*contd.*

History of the War. Medical Services:—(For other Official Histories published otherwise than through H.M. Stationery Office, *see* list at end.)

Casualties and Medical Statistics. 21s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Including the Medical Aspects of Aviation and Gas Warfare, and Gas Poisoning in Tanks and Mines. 25s.

General History. Vol. I. Medical Services in the United Kingdom, in British Garrisons Overseas, and during Operations against Tsingtau, in Togoland, the Cameroons, and S.W. Africa. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Medical Services on the Western Front, and during the Operations in France and Belgium in 1914 and 1915. 21s.

Do. Vol. III. Medical Services during the Operations on the Western Front in 1916, 1917 and 1918; in Italy; and in Egypt and Palestine. 21s.

Do. Vol. IV. Medical Services during the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula; in Macedonia; in Mesopotamia and North-West Persia, in East Africa, in Aden Protectorate; and in North Russia; Ambulance Transport during the War. 25s.

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I. 21s. Vol. II. 21s.

Pathology. 21s.

Do. Corrigenda (giving a list of references consulted in the preparation of Ch. IX, the Enteric Fevers). Gratis.

Surgery of the War. Vol. I. 25s. Vol. II. 25s.
Veterinary Services. 21s.

Military Effort of the British Empire. Statistics of the. March 1922. 10s. 6d.

Parliament's Vote of Thanks to the Forces. Speeches delivered in the Houses of Parliament, Westminster, on Oct. 29, 1917. 1d.

WAR OFFICE LIST, and Administrative Directory for the British Army. 1931. 4s.

WATER (HOT) SUPPLY AND HEATING APPARATUS for W.D. Purposes. Notes on, 1927. 1s.

WAZIRISTAN OPERATIONS IN 1919–1920. 2nd Edition. 5s. This publication is obtainable direct from H.M. Stationery Office only.

WEAPON TRAINING for the Royal Tank Corps; Handbook of, 1927. Provisional. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.

WEBLEY REVOLVER for the Personnel of the Royal Tank Corps. Instructions for the use of. 1926. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.

WOMEN'S WAR WORK in maintaining the Industries and Export Trade of the United Kingdom. Information officially compiled for the use of Recruiting Officers, Military Representatives and Tribunals. Sept. 1916. Illustrated. 1s.

WORKS MANUAL. WAR. 1913. Provisional. 4d. Appendix I. 1914. 1d.

WOUNDS OF WAR. General Principles guiding the Treatment of. Conclusions adopted by the Inter-Allied Surgical Conference held in Paris, March and May, 1917. 2d.

ZULU WAR OF 1879. Narrative of the Field Operations connected with the. 1881. (Reprinted 1907.) 3s.

## PUBLICATION OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION, WOOLWICH, S.E.18.

SENIORITY AND DISTRIBUTION LISTS OF OFFICERS, ROYAL ARTILLERY. 4s.



Digitized by Google

# OFFICIAL HISTORIES OF THE GREAT WAR

**Based on Official Documents.**

**By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.**

## MILITARY.

**MILITARY OPERATIONS. FRANCE AND BELGIUM, 1914.** By Brig.-General Sir James E. Edmonds, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*

Vol. I. Mons, the Retreat to the Seine, the Marne and the Aisne. Aug.–Oct. 1914. With Sketches. 12s. 6d. net.
34 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

Vol. II. Antwerp, La Bassée, Armentières, Messines and Ypres. Oct.–Nov. 1914. 12s. 6d. net.
40 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.

Vol. III. Neuve Chapelle–Ypres, Dec. 1914–May 1915. 12s. 6d. net.
13 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.

Vol. IV. Aubers Ridge–Festubert–Loos, 1915. 12s. 6d. net.
12 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.
(Macmillan & Co., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2.)

**MILITARY OPERATIONS. GALLIPOLI.** By Brig.-General C. F. Aspinall-Oglander, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Vol. I. Inception of the Campaign to May, 1915. 15s. net; Maps, 4s. 6d. net.
(William Heinemann, Ltd., 99, Great Russell Street, W.C.1.)

***MILITARY OPERATIONS. MESOPOTAMIA.** By Brig.-General F. J. Moberly, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Complete in Four Vols.)

Vol. I. From the outbreak of hostilities to the capture of Kut-al-Amara, October 1915. With maps and illustrations. 15s.

Vol II. The attempt on Baghdad, the battle of Ctesiphon, the siege and fall of Kut-al-Amara, April 1916. With Maps and Illustrations. 21s.

Vol. III. The capture and consolidation of Baghdad, April 1917. With Maps and Illustrations. 15s.

Vol. IV. The campaign in Upper Mesopotamia—to the Armistice. With Maps and Illustrations. 15s.
(H.M. Stationery Office.)

***MILITARY OPERATIONS. EGYPT AND PALESTINE.** (Complete in Two Vols.)

Vol. I. By Lieut.-General Sir George Macmunn, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, and Captain Cyril Falls.
From the outbreak of war to June 1917. With Sketches and Photographs. 12s. 6d.
15 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate Case. 5s. 6d.

Vol. II. By Captain Cyril Falls.
From June 1917, to the end of the war. With Sketches and Photographs. In Two Parts. 20s.
23 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate Case. 10s. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

## NAVAL.

**NAVAL OPERATIONS.** By Sir Julian S. Corbett, LL.M. (Complete in Five Vols.)

Vol. I. To the Battle of the Falklands, Dec. 1914. Together with a separate case including 18 larger Maps. 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. II. From the Battle of the Falklands to the entry of Italy in the war in May 1915. 21s. net.

Vol. III. Dardanelles campaign from May 1915, to the final evacuation, and the opening of the Salonica operations. Also Mesopotamian campaign to the Battle of Ctesiphon, operations in minor theatres, the German submarine campaign, and events in Home Waters up to and including the Battle of Jutland. 42s. (Text 21s. Maps 21s.)

Vol. IV. By Sir Henry Newbolt, C.H. Events in Home Waters from the Battle of Jutland to Feb., 1917. Unrestricted Submarine Warfare, Feb. to April 1917. The Mediterranean, June, 1916, to Aug., 1917. Operations in minor theatres, and German Naval Policy 1916–1917. (Text, 16s. Maps 5s.)

Vol. V. April 1917 to the Armistice. Convoy System. Dover Straits Patrol. The Northern Barrage. The Blocking of Zeebrugge and Ostend. With 31 Maps in separate Case. 31s. 6d. net.
(Longmans, Green & Co., 39, Paternoster Row, E.C.4.)

## MERCHANT SERVICE.

**THE MERCHANT NAVY.** By Sir Archibald Hurd. (Complete in Three Vols.)

Vol. I. The Merchant Navy of the Past, cruiser attacks, submarine menace, early work of the Auxiliary Patrol, sinking of the "Lusitania." With Illustrations and Maps. 21s. net.

Vol. II. From early months of 1915 to eve of German Declaration of February 1917, of "unrestricted submarine warfare." With Illustrations and Maps. 21s. net.

Vol. III. From the opening of the German "Unrestricted Submarine Campaign" to the end of the War. With Illustrations and Maps. 21s. net. (J. Murray, 50*a*, Albemarle Street, W.1.)

Digitized by Google

MERCHANT SERVICE—*continued.*

**SEABORNE TRADE.** By C. Ernest Fayle. (Complete in Three Vols.)

Vol. I. The Cruiser Period. Maps in Case. 21s. net.
Vol. II. From the opening of the Submarine Campaign to the Appointment of the Shipping Controller. With Maps. 21s. net.
Vol. III. A Period of Unrestricted Submarine Warfare. With a Map and Statistical Diagrams. 21s. net. (J. Murray, 50*a*, Albemarle Street, W.1.)

AIR SERVICE.

**THE WAR IN THE AIR.** Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh.
Evolution of flying machines and achievements of the Air Forces during the early part of the war. With 8 Maps and a facsimile. 21s. net.
Vol. II. By H. A. Jones.
Dardanelles, Western Front, 1914–16. Royal Naval Air Service, 1915–16. With 13 Maps and an index to Vols. I and II. 17s. 6d. net.
Vol. III. German East and South-West Africa. Air Raids on Great Britain to December 1916. Development of Defences. Western Front, 1916–17. With Maps. 17s. 6d. net.
42 air raid Maps in separate Case. 6s. net. (Oxford University Press, Amen House, E.C.4.

PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914–1918.

Naval, Military, Air and Political. In diary and index form. 19s. 6d. net. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

* Discount is allowed to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of H.M. Forces.


OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR

# MILITARY OPERATIONS EGYPT and PALESTINE

**This volume is the second dealing with British Military operations in Egypt, Palestine and Syria. The first carried the record up to June, 1917, when General Sir Edmund Allenby was appointed to the command of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force; this brings it to the conclusion of the Armistice with Turkey and completes the story.**

**The period covered is that of the autumn offensive against the Gaza-Beersheba line, culminating in the capture of Jerusalem and Jaffa: of the spring operations in and beyond the Jordan Valley; of the re-organisation of the Force made necessary by the pressure of the German offensives in France; and of the final offensive, which resulted in the occupation of all Syria and in the destruction or capture of virtually the whole Turkish Army after one of the greatest cavalry pursuits in the history of warfare.**

*In two parts, 790 pages, 47 sketches, 10 illustrations.*

**Price £1 net**

*Postage 9d. extra.*

**Case of Maps, 10s. net**

*Postage 9d. extra.*

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON:
Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Edinburgh: 120, George Street. Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent.
Manchester: York Street. Belfast: 15, Donegall Square, West.

*Or through any Bookseller.*


Digitized by Google

THE

# MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR.

*Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official Documents.*

*General Editor—*

**Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.**

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.**—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anœrobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.**—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.**—**21s.**; **Vol. III.—21s.**; **Vol. IV.—25s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers**—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Casualties and Medical Statistics of the Great War. **21s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. II.**—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.**—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.**—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. I.**—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. II.**—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

**Veterinary Services.** A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the war. **21s.**

*All prices are net.*

May be obtained through any bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

**H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.**

Digitized by Google

# ARMY SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

*(Affiliated to the National Savings Committee).*

**Established under the authority of the Army Council.**

## CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman :* MAJOR-GENERAL the Rt. Hon. J. E. B. SEELY, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.

*Members :* LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. T. TOMES, D.S.O., M.C., THE WAR OFFICE.
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL T. M. BANKS, D.S.O., M.C., POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.
MAJOR J. L. PORTAL, D.S.O., OXF. & BUCKS L.I.
SIR LAWRENCE MARGERISON, C.B.E., SECRETARY, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.
EVAN HUGHES, ESQ., C.B.E., DIRECTOR OF ORGANIZATION, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.
} (ex officio).

*Secretary :* MAJOR H. SPENCER JOHNSON, C.B.E.

## OBJECTS.

The formation of branches of the Association in Units and the guidance and co-ordination of all activities for the encouragement of thrift among soldiers throughout their Army service.

Offices :—20, SANCTUARY BUILDINGS, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

# ROYAL SOLDIERS DAUGHTERS' HOME

## HAMPSTEAD

FOR THE MAINTENANCE, CLOTHING AND EDUCATION OF DAUGHTERS OF SOLDIERS, ORPHANS OR NOT.

PATRONS :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the Charity will be thankfully received by Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1, or by the Secretary, Major H. S. Marshall, D.S.O., at the Offices of the Home.

The Home was constructed and is equipped for 150 girls, and the desire of the Committee is to maintain the full complement.

The need of such an Institution is apparent from the fact that there is always a long waiting list for admission.

The Committee earnestly appeal to a generous public to aid them in the support of the Charity. They also ask for the co-operation in the good work of every Regiment and Corps.

A contribution of but 6*d.* a year from each Non-Commissioned Officer and Man throughout the Service would provide for the support of a child from every Regiment.

The Home is open to visitors daily between 10 and 5, except on Saturdays and Sundays.

The Committee invite inspection of the Home by all friends of the Soldier.

*Vice-President :* GENERAL RT. HON. SIR NEVILLE G. LYTTELTON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

*Vice-President and Chairman :* FIELD-MARSHAL THE VISCOUNT PLUMER, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.

*Vice-Chairman :* LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR GEORGE F. MACMUNN, K.C.B K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

*Secretary :* MAJOR H. S. MARSHALL, D.S.O.

Offices :—65, ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3.
**Telephone : HAMPSTEAD 7272.**

Digitized by Google

# THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
## FOR
# EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

**Head Office:—**

62, VICTORIA ST. (Entrance in Spenser Street),
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.
Telegraphic Address: "Wefindjobs, Sowest, London."

**Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for at least three years in the Regular Forces.**

**NO FEES.**

**61 BRANCHES.**

| Branch. | Address. (*See* note at foot.) |
|---|---|
| Aberdeen ... | Castlehill Barracks. |
| Armagh ... ... | C.R.O., Military Barracks. |
| Ayr ... ... | The Barracks. |
| Bedford ... ... | Kempston Barracks. |
| Belfast ... ... | 8, Alfred Street. |
| Berwick-on-Tweed | The Barracks. |
| Birmingham ... | Crown Buildings, James Watt Street. |
| *Brighton ... ... | 3, North Street Quadrant. |
| *Bristol ... ... | 8, Colston Street. |
| Bury St. Edmunds | The Barracks. |
| Cardiff ... ... | The Barracks. |
| Carlisle ... ... | The Castle. |
| *Chatham ... ... | Dock Road. |
| Chester ... ... | The Castle. |
| *Coventry ... ... | 108, Bull's Head Lane, Stoke Green. |
| *Croydon ... ... | 460, London Road, West Croydon. |
| Derby ... ... | 67, London Road. |
| Devizes ... ... | Depot Barracks. |
| *Devonport ... | 6, Edinburgh Road. |
| Dorchester ... | The Barracks. |
| Dundee ... ... | 65, Trades Lane. |
| Durham ... ... | 53, Old Elvet. |
| *Edinburgh ... | 106, Hanover Street. |
| Glasgow ... ... | 139, Bath Street. |
| Grimsby ... ... | Drill Hall, Doughty Road. |
| Guernsey... ... | Fort George. |
| Guildford ... | Stoughton Barracks. |
| Halifax ... ... | The Barracks. |
| Hamilton ... | Recruiting Office, The Barracks. |
| Hounslow ... | The Barracks. |
| Hull ... ... | 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road. |
| Inverness ... | Cameron Barracks. |
| Jersey ... ... | Stanley Lodge, St. Martin. |
| Kingston-on-Thames. | The Barracks. |
| Kneller Hall ... | Twickenham. (For Musicians only). |
| *Leeds ... ... | 17, Park Lane. |
| Leicester ... | The Magazine. |
| Lincoln ... ... | New Barracks. |
| Liverpool ... | 1, Seymour Street, London Road. |
| *London ... ... | 62, Victoria Street. S.W. 1. |
| Sub-Branch ... | 143, Bow Road, E.3. |
| Manchester ... | 77, Shudehill. |
| Middlesbrough ... | 83, Grange Road. |
| Mill Hill ... | The Barracks. |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne. | 7, Ridley Villas. |
| Newport (Isle of Wight). | 66, Lugley Street. |
| Newport (Mon.) ... | 35, Stow Hill. |
| Northampton ... | The Barracks. |
| Nottingham ... | Victoria House, Trinity Square. |
| Omagh ... ... | The Barracks. |
| *Portsmouth ... | Buckingham Street. |
| Preston ... ... | Fulwood Barracks. |
| Reading ... ... | Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road. |
| Sheffield ... | 123, Surrey Street. |
| Shrewsbury ... | The Barracks. |
| Stoke-on-Trent | 1, Ashford Street, Shelton. |
| Taunton ... ... | The Depot Barracks. |
| Warrington ... | Peninsula Barracks. |
| Winchester ... | Hampshire Depot Barracks. |
| Wolverhampton | 43a, Queen Street. |
| Worcester ... | Bank House, Shaw Street. |

To those Branches marked with a *, communications should be addressed to the Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen; at all other branches to the Hon. Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Digitized by Google

# THE
# ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

FOUNDED 1854.

REORGANISED UNDER THE PATRIOTIC FUND REORGANISATION ACT, 1903.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President*—SIR BERTRAM B. CUBITT, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

*Members*—In addition to Members appointed by Royal Warrant there is at least one representative from each County.

The Corporation administers a number of Funds for the benefit of widows, orphan children and other dependants of members of His Majesty's Forces, and is prepared to undertake the administration of Funds intended for this purpose.

The Funds include :—

(1) Moneys raised by public subscription for the assistance of widows and orphans of those who served in certain campaigns, notably the SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899–1902.

(2) The SOLDIERS' EFFECTS FUND which is administered under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893 and Royal Warrant, for the benefit of widows and orphan children of soldiers and airmen who die whilst serving, or within six months of discharge.

(3) The ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' FUND under which the daughters of deceased sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen are nominated to selected Convent Schools.

## *The Corporation administers also:—*

# THE
# ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL,

**WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.**

## For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

FOUNDED 1857.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian; to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework, or other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

All applications should be addressed to the SECRETARY,

LIEUT-COLONEL F. G. MAUGHAN, D.S.O.,

28, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

# QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

## (DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND)

**Commissioners.**

*President*—THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND.
*Vice-President*—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF SCOTTISH COMMAND,
and 15 others.

The objects of the School are to afford free education, clothing and board to the sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen. Preference is given to nominated boys, orphans and those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on service.

Boys may be registered at the age of seven years and are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years.

The training is similar to that in an ordinary boarding school, and, in addition to handicrafts, boys are taught one of the following trades :—

Piping, Drumming, Music, Tailoring or Shoemaking.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The normal leaving age is fifteen years when a boy may (*a*) join His Majesty's Forces; (*b*) if recommended, continue his education in the Upper School until the age of eighteen years; or (*c*) return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

A Scholarship is available for a boy who qualifies at an Army and Air Force Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Its value is sufficient to cover the whole of his expenses until he enters the Army or the Royal Air Force as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant of the School.

# The Royal Army Temperance Association.

## FORMED IN AGRA, 1862.

***(The Soldiers' Total Abstinence Association.)***

## ESTABLISHED IN ENGLAND, 1893.

***Patron*—HIS GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING.**

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN K.G., K.T., K.P.

*Chairman of Council*—GENERAL SIR ROBERT D. WHIGHAM, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Chairman of Executive*—MAJOR-GENERAL C. G. FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*—LIEUT.-COLONEL W. H. WEBB, D.S.O. (MILITARY KNIGHT OF WINDSOR.)

*Hon. Gen. Secretary*—REV. H. G. MARSHALL, M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

## THE OBJECT OF THE ASSOCIATION:

**"The Promotion of Sobriety in the British Army at home and abroad, through the formation of Branches, whose object is to establish a strong regimental opinion in favour of strict sobriety, uprightness of character, and decency of language. in the fear of God."**

All communications should be addressed to: REV. H. G. MARSHALL, M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, HORSE GUARDS, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL SOHOOL

# FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY

**Lansdown, Bath.**

INSTITUTED A.D. 1864.

**PATRONS:**

HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

*President*—FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c

*Trustees*—Col. A. G. CHURCHILL, C.B., C.B.E.
Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.
Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.

*Chairman*—Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.
*Vice-Chairman*—Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.

**EXTRACTS FROM RULES, ETC.**

The Daughters of Officers who are serving, or who have served, in His Majesty's Army, or in the Royal Marines, are eligible for admission, at rates of £20, £50 (on presentation), and a minimum of £90 per annum; paying according to the circumstances of the parents. Those paying £20 per annum are admitted by the Votes of Subscribers only—the remainder by the Governors. The age for admission is from 10 to 14 years.

Each contributor of £5 5s. is entitled to one life vote, and each annual subscriber for each 10s. 6d. subscribed to one vote at each election during the next ensuing 12 months.

Further information can be obtained of the Secretary, Miss N. M. BAYLY, at the Office, Panton House, 25, Haymarket, S.W.1.

# The United Services Trustee

**123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.**

*Honorary Directors.*

R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.
MAJOR-GENERAL E. N. BROADBENT, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
THE LORD BUCKMASTER, P.C., G.C.V.O.
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL H. W. E. MANISTY, C.B., C.M.G.
THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE THE LORD TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Whitehall 0027.


Digitized by Google

# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)
(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1926.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice-Patron.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman.
MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FRANCIS BINGHAM, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman.
HER GRACE THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
ADMIRAL SIR HENRY PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Controller.
CAPTAIN R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

Secretary.
CAPTAIN A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants, of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds admit, the necessitous Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) to supply suitable Clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of Service men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 0396.

Digitized by Google

# THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

***Patrons:***

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

***The Council:***

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

***The Executive Committee:***

*Chairman*—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman*—SIR HARRY GREER, D.L.

## The OBJECTS of the Society are:

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of Help suited to their needs.
(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-30 for 100,170 discharged Soldiers and Sailors, while 477,269 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,639 men have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 428,014 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanen Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 2,987 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1930, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

**Secretary:—Major-General Sir W. G. BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.**
**122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.**

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone—SLOANE 2144 & 2145.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary. Cheques and P.O. to be crossed "Lloyds Bank, Ltd."

# THE LOUISE MARGARET HOSPITAL, ALDERSHOT.

The Queen Mary's Wing of the Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, has been opened for the accommodation of maternity cases for wives of officers and of general cases for officers' wives and children.

The following are eligible for admission:—Wives and children of (*a*) officers serving in the Aldershot Command; (*b*) officers serving in other Commands, including India; (*c*) officers on half pay. In accepting applications, preference will be given in the above order.

The present inclusive fees are:—Adults—24*s.* 6*d.* per day; Children of 14 years and under—16*s.* per day (to be reduced to 13*s.* after four days in hospital).

These fees include all ordinary charges after admission to the hospital; but cases requiring the employment of additional nurses or special consultants must bear any extra expenses incurred.

Applications for admission must be made direct to Officer Commanding, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, and should wherever possible be accompanied by a short statement of the case.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Honorary Secretary, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, Aldershot Command.

Digitized by Google

# MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND. BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| To his widow | ... | ... | ... | Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375 |
| For each child | ... | ... | ... | „ 750 to „ 1,125 |

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of four years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Headquarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

The Secretary,
Military Widows' Fund,
Army Headquarters, Simla.

# ROYAL CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR SOLDIERS' WIDOWS.

## KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
*Lady President*—THE MARCHIONESS OF CAMBRIDGE.
*President*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
*Chairman of Committee*—Colonel SIR AUGUSTUS FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O., C.B.
*Deputy Chairman*—Major-General H. W. DUPERRIER.
*Secretary and Treasurer*—Brig.-Gen. D. G. PRENDERGAST, C.M.G.,
5, York Street, St. James's Square, S.W. 1.

This Home (opened in February, 1854) was founded in 1851, in memory of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., to provide a home for widows of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Army. They are not to be under 50 years of age, but there is no restriction as to religious persuasion.

Since its opening, 463 widows have been elected. There are 70 widows in the Home, in addition to 21 widows receiving pensions. Each inmate has a furnished room. and receives twelve shillings a week and a monthly allowance for coal in addition to other amenities.

The total funded income of the Charity falls short of the estimated average annual cost by about £1,000.

The Committee make an urgent appeal for additional subscribers, as every year a considerable number are lost through death.

Most Corps, Regiments and Regimental Depots make annual subscriptions; but the Committee have also relied upon retired officers, and it is to them that a special appeal is made.

Every person subscribing half-a-guinea annually is entitled to one vote at each election, and a donation of five guineas ensures one vote at each election throughout life.

Digitized by Google

# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

## LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET LONDON, E.C.3.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

# HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.

*Patron*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman*—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Capt. L. F. ELLIS, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.

*Secretary*—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

### OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

# MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND. BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| To his widow | ... | ... | ... | Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375 |
| For each child | ... | ... | ... | „ 750 to „ 1,125 |

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of four years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Headquarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

The Secretary,
Military Widows' Fund,
Army Headquarters, Simla.

# ROYAL CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR SOLDIERS' WIDOWS.

## KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
*Lady President*—THE MARCHIONESS OF CAMBRIDGE.
*President*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
*Chairman of Committee*—Colonel SIR AUGUSTUS FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O., C.B.
*Deputy Chairman*—Major-General H. W. DUPERIER.
*Secretary and Treasurer*—Brig.-Gen. D. G. PRENDERGAST, C.M.G.,
5, York Street, St. James's Square, S.W. 1.

This Home (opened in February, 1854) was founded in 1851, in memory of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., to provide a home for widows of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Army. They are not to be under 50 years of age, but there is no restriction as to religious persuasion.

Since its opening, 463 widows have been elected. There are 70 widows in the Home, in addition to 21 widows receiving pensions. Each inmate has a furnished room. and receives twelve shillings a week and a monthly allowance for coal in addition to other amenities.

The total funded income of the Charity falls short of the estimated average annual cost by about £1,000.

The Committee make an urgent appeal for additional subscribers, as every year a considerable number are lost through death.

Most Corps, Regiments and Regimental Depots make annual subscriptions; but the Committee have also relied upon retired officers, and it is to them that a special appeal is made.

Every person subscribing half-a-guinea annually is entitled to one vote at each election, and a donation of five guineas ensures one vote at each election throughout life.

Digitized by Google

# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

## LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET LONDON, E.C.3.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

# HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.

*Patron*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman*—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Capt. L. F. ELLIS, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.

*Secretary*—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

### OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

# MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND. BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| To his widow | ... | ... | ... | Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375 |
| For each child | ... | ... | ... | „ 750 to „ 1,125 |

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of four years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Headquarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

The Secretary,
Military Widows' Fund,
Army Headquarters, Simla.

# ROYAL CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR SOLDIERS' WIDOWS.

## KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
*Lady President*—THE MARCHIONESS OF CAMBRIDGE.
*President*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
*Chairman of Committee*—Colonel SIR AUGUSTUS FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O., C.B.
*Deputy Chairman*—Major-General H. W. DUPERIER.
*Secretary and Treasurer*—Brig.-Gen. D. G. PRENDERGAST, C.M.G.,
5, York Street, St. James's Square, S.W. 1.

This Home (opened in February, 1854) was founded in 1851, in memory of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., to provide a home for widows of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Army. They are not to be under 50 years of age, but there is no restriction as to religious persuasion.

Since its opening, 463 widows have been elected. There are 70 widows in the Home, in addition to 21 widows receiving pensions. Each inmate has a furnished room. and receives twelve shillings a week and a monthly allowance for coal in addition to other amenities.

The total funded income of the Charity falls short of the estimated average annual cost by about £1,000.

The Committee make an urgent appeal for additional subscribers, as every year a considerable number are lost through death.

Most Corps, Regiments and Regimental Depots make annual subscriptions; but the Committee have also relied upon retired officers, and it is to them that a special appeal is made.

Every person subscribing half-a-guinea annually is entitled to one vote at each election, and a donation of five guineas ensures one vote at each election throughout life.

Digitized by Google

# ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10*s.* plus a disparity fee of 2*s.* 6*d.* for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:—

57, *AVONDALE ROAD,*
*BROMLEY, KENT.*

# CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

**Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the foundation of King Charles II.**

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. 0d. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law Relief other than medical relief. The funds are very small and vacancies occur only through the death of existing beneficiaries. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country. Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

Digitized by Google

# KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

**SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.**

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

**17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.**

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.
*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

*Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-General Sir GEORGE JEFFREYS, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ERNEST PALMER, Bt.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.
Lieutenant-General Sir KENNETH WIGRAM, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1., or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

# OFFICERS' WARDS,
# THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

**Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.**

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connexion with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

In addition to certain wards which are reserved for Officers, there is accommodation for 12 Officers in separate rooms situated in a block apart from the main building.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Officer Commanding, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.

# KING EDWARD VII. CONVALESCENT HOME FOR ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.) Golf Course in the Grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Sea-Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government Expense.*

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—*

**Major-General Sir S. Guise Guise-Moore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.**
**House Governor, Osborne House, East Cowes, Isle of Wight**

Digitized by Google

# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

## LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET LONDON, E.C.3.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

# HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.

*Patron*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman*—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Capt. L. F. ELLIS, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.

*Secretary*—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

### OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL
## (DOVER)

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

**Commissioners.**

*Chairman*—THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL,
and 11 others.

A candidate for registration for admission to the School must be the son of a warrant officer, non-commissioned officer or man who is serving or has served in the Regular Army, or of an officer who has been promoted from the ranks to a commission in the Regular Army. Preference is general is given to orphans, and to those whose fathers have been killed in action or have died while in the Service or after leaving the Service. Those selected by the Board of Commissioners are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years, provided they reach the required medical and educational standards. The School's waiting list is a long one, but each application is considered on its merits, the career and character of the father while in the Service being always considered as principal recommendations.

The normal age for leaving the School is fifteen years, when boys may (*a*) join His Majesty's Army, (*b*) return to their homes or to an occupation in civil life, or (*c*) if recommended, continue their education in the Upper School until the age of nineteen years.

There is no obligation for boys to enter the Army from the School but those who do not intend to do so are not retained beyond the age of fifteen years. Boys who qualify for the Army second class Certificate of Education while at the School are accepted for training at the various Army Technical Schools without further examination.

Two Scholarships are available for boys who qualify at an Army Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. The value of a Scholarship is sufficient to cover the whole of a boy's expenses until he enters the Army as an officer.

Further information will be given on application to the Secretary at the School.

# SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY VETERANS' RESIDENCE,
## WHITEFOORD HOUSE, EDINBURGH.
(FOUNDED 1910.)

**Patrons.**

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.
THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS B. WHITSON, KNT., LORD PROVOST OF EDINBURGH
LT.-GEN. SIR PERCY P. DE B. RADCLIFFE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, SCOTTISH COMMAND.
REAR-ADMIRAL T. J. HALLETT, C.B., C.B.E., R.N., COMMANDING OFFICER, COAST OF SCOTLAND.

*Chairman of Council*—LT.-COL. C. L. ADDISON-SMITH, C.B.E., W.S.
*Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*—R. ADDISON-SMITH, ESQ.

The objects of this Residence are to provide food and shelter for ex-Service men, to assist them to find employment and to furnish them with tools, clothing and travelling expenses when taking up situations.

Subscriptions will be gladly received and acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer and Secretary, 19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh, or may be sent direct to the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., George Street, Edinburgh.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode Limited, His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C. 4.

Digitized by Google

# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

## LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET LONDON, E.C.3.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

# HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.

*Patron*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman*—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Capt. L. F. ELLIS, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.

*Secretary*—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

### OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

**faster than most!**

**The 18/80**
**M.G. Six Sports**
**Mark I.**
**from £510**



**The M.G. Car Company, Pavlova Works, Abingdon-on-Thames**

# CARLISLE & GREGSON

5 & 7, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

*Established over 50 years.*

STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE & PROMOTION EXAMS. for ARMY and ROYAL AIR FORCE.

TERRITORIAL ARMY and SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE EXAMS.

*Telegrams:* "Lexjam, Kens, London." *'Phone, Western 1287.*

BY APPOINTMENT

*1677 to 1931*

*Manufacturers to the Trade of:*

Buttons, Badges, Accoutrements
Gold & Silver Lace, Embroidery, &c.

# FIRMIN & SONS Ltd.

8 CORK STREET - - LONDON, W.1

*Telephone:* Gerrard 0476. *Telegrams:* Firmin, Piccy, London.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

## WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussion, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval and military relics and models of latest Service developments adjoining.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

Officers joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscriptions. Officers of less than three years commissioned service and Gentlemen Cadets are not required to pay an Entrance Fee, but their membership dates from 1st January.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual Members (Entrance Fee, £2 2s.) ... ... | £1 | 5 | 0 |
| Life Member ... ... ... ... ... ... | £20 | 0 | 0 |

*For further information apply to the Secretary.*

# THE OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT of the BRITISH LEGION.

# THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

**Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**Presidents:**

Admiral of the Fleet the **EARL BEATTY**, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D.
General Hon. Sir HERBERT A. LAWRENCE. G.C.B., LL.D.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the **LORD TRENCHARD**, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self-supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Head-Quarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers at 3–4 Clements Inn, Strand, London, W.C.2.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s., and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s. All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations, as well as gifts of men's clothing of all sorts, will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to:—

The General Secretary, Officers' Association,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.


Digitized by Google

# ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10*s*. plus a disparity fee of 2*s*. 6*d*. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:—

57, *AVONDALE ROAD,*
*BROMLEY, KENT.*

# CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

**Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the foundation of King Charles II.**

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. 0d. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law Relief other than medical relief. The funds are very small and vacancies occur only through the death of existing beneficiaries. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country. Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

Digitized by Google

# KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

**SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.**

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

**17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.**

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.
*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

*Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-General Sir GEORGE JEFFREYS, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ERNEST PALMER, Bt.
Sir JAMES PURVIS-STEWART, K.C.M.G.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.
Lieutenant-General Sir KENNETH WIGRAM, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1., or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

# OFFICERS' WARDS,
# THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

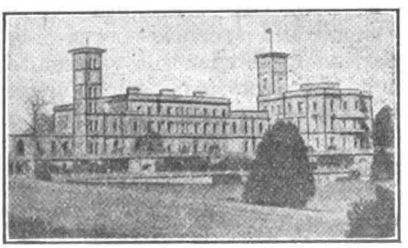
**Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.**

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connexion with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

In addition to certain wards which are reserved for Officers, there is accommodation for 12 Officers in separate rooms situated in a block apart from the main building.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Officer Commanding, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.

# KING EDWARD VII. CONVALESCENT HOME FOR ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.) Golf Course in the Grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Sea-Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government Expense.*

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—*

**Major-General Sir S. Guise Guise-Moores,**
K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
**House Governor, Osborne House,**
**East Cowes, Isle of Wight.**

Digitized by Google

# THE REGIMENTAL AGENCY.

*PATRON:*
**HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**
*THE COUNCIL:*
*President:*
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.
*Vice-Presidents:*
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., &c.
Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

SIR REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B., *late Secretary of the War Office.*
General SIR HINDON BLOOD, G.C.B.
Rev. A. C. A. JARVIS, C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D., *Chaplain-General to the Forces*
The DUCHESS OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.
The COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.
The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF YPRES.

*Chairman:* Field-Marshal the LORD METHUEN, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.
*Vice-Chairman:* SIR HERBERT J. CREEDY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., *Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.*
*Chairman, Central Committee:* Brigadier-General M. G. WILKINSON, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.
*Deputy Chairman:* Major A. SUTHERLAND.
*Hon. Treasurer:* Major J. G. FORBES.
*General Secretary:* Mr. E. J. DEATH.

The Regimental Agency assists and advises Regiments in the formation of their Old Comrades Associations, Benefit Funds, &c., and, when desired, undertakes the secretarial work of such Associations.

Applications for assistance made by old soldiers to Regiments or individuals are investigated, and grants made are taken charge of and administered as directed by the donors, free of charge. Assistance from the various military charities is also obtained for certain suitable cases.

The Agency also undertakes the custody of funds for the upkeep of Regimental Homes for old or disabled soldiers, issues appeals on behalf of Regiments, obtains legal advice, &c.

*Office:* 7a, Lower Belgrave Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Telephone:* Sloane 7408.

# ROYAL MILITARY BENEVOLENT FUND.

**Having for its object the Granting of Annuities to ladies in necessitous circumstances, being exclusively the widows or unmarried daughters of deceased Officers in His Majesty's Army, inclusive of the Royal Marines.**

(*Maximum Annuity* £40.)

*PATRONS:*
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA.
*Chairman:* *Sir* Bertram B. Cubitt, *K.C.B., D.L., J.P.*
*Hon. Treasurer:* A. E. Widdows, *Esq., C.B., J.P.*
*Hon. Secretary:* LADY HOPE.

Average number of Annuitants, 40, elected by votes of contributors.

Average number of Candidates, 20, who must be 45 years of age and in receipt of not more than £60 a year.

All contributions are gratefully received for the assistance of these ladies, who are in great distress. The Committee are indebted for various legacies bequeathed by former Donors.

*Office*: 5, London Wall Buildings, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2.
*Bankers:* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 23, Old Broad Street, E.C.2.

Digitized by Google

# KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

**SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.**

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

**17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.**

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.
*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

*Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-General Sir GEORGE JEFFREYS, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ERNEST PALMER, Bt.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.
Lieutenant-General Sir KENNETH WIGRAM, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1., or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

# OFFICERS' WARDS,
# THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

**Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.**

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connexion with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

In addition to certain wards which are reserved for Officers, there is accommodation for 12 Officers in separate rooms situated in a block apart from the main building.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Officer Commanding, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.

# KING EDWARD VII. CONVALESCENT HOME FOR ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.) Golf Course in the Grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Sea-Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government Expense.*

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—*

**Major-General Sir S. Guise Guise-Moore,**
K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
House Governor, Osborne House,
East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

# THE REGIMENTAL AGENCY.

*PATRON:*
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
*THE COUNCIL:*
*President:*
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.
*Vice-Presidents:*
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., &c.
Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

SIR REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B., *late Secretary of the War Office.*
General SIR BINDON BLOOD, G.C.B.
Rev. A. C. R. JARVIS, C.B., C.M.G., M.C., D.D., *Chaplain-General to the Forces*
The DUCHESS OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.
The COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.
The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF YPRES.

*Chairman:* Field-Marshal the LORD METHUEN, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.
*Vice-Chairman:* SIR HERBERT J. CREEDY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., *Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.*
*Chairman, Central Committee:* Brigadier-General M. G. WILKINSON, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.
*Deputy Chairman:* Major A. SUTHERLAND.
*Hon. Treasurer:* Major J. G. FORBES.
*General Secretary:* Mr. R. J. DEATH.

The Regimental Agency assists and advises Regiments in the formation of their Old Comrades Associations, Benefit Funds, &c., and, when desired, undertakes the secretarial work of such Associations.

Applications for assistance made by old soldiers to Regiments or individuals are investigated, and grants made are taken charge of and administered as directed by the donors, free of charge. Assistance from the various military charities is also obtained for certain suitable cases.

The Agency also undertakes the custody of funds for the upkeep of Regimental Homes for old or disabled soldiers, issues appeals on behalf of Regiments, obtains legal advice, &c.

*Office:* 7a, Lower Belgrave Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Telephone:* Sloane 7408.

# ROYAL MILITARY BENEVOLENT FUND.

**Having for its object the Granting of Annuities to ladies in necessitous circumstances, being exclusively the widows or unmarried daughters of deceased Officers in His Majesty's Army, inclusive of the Royal Marines.**

(*Maximum Annuity* £40.)

*PATRONS:*
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA.
*Chairman:* *Sir* Bertram B. Cubitt, *K.C.B., D.L., J.P.*
*Hon. Treasurer:* A. E. Widdows, *Esq., C.B., J.P.*
*Hon. Secretary:* LADY HOPE.

Average number of Annuitants, 40, elected by votes of contributors.

Average number of Candidates, 20, who must be 45 years of age and in receipt of not more than £60 a year.

All contributions are gratefully received for the assistance of these ladies, who are in great distress. The Committee are indebted for various legacies bequeathed by former Donors.

*Office:* 5, London Wall Buildings, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2.
*Bankers:* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 23, Old Broad Street, E.C.2.

Digitized by Google

# THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL
## (DOVER)

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

**Commissioners.**

*Chairman*—THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL,
and 11 others.

A candidate for registration for admission to the School must be the son of a warrant officer, non-commissioned officer or man who is serving or has served in the Regular Army, or of an officer who has been promoted from the ranks to a commission in the Regular Army. Preference in general is given to orphans, and to those whose fathers have been killed in action or have died while in the Service or after leaving the Service. Those selected by the Board of Commissioners are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years, provided they reach the required medical and educational standards. The School's waiting list is a long one, but each application is considered on its merits, the career and character of the father while in the Service being always considered as principal recommendations.

The normal age for leaving the School is fifteen years, when boys may (*a*) join His Majesty's Army, (*b*) return to their homes or to an occupation in civil life, or (*c*) if recommended, continue their education in the Upper School until the age of nineteen years.

There is no obligation for boys to enter the Army from the School but those who do not intend to do so are not retained beyond the age of fifteen years. Boys who qualify for the Army second class Certificate of Education while at the School are accepted for training at the various Army Technical Schools without further examination.

Two Scholarships are available for boys who qualify at an Army Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst The value of a Scholarship is sufficient to cover the whole of a boy's expenses until he enters the Army as an officer.

Further information will be given on application to the Secretary at the School.

# SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY VETERANS' RESIDENCE,
## WHITEFOORD HOUSE, EDINBURGH.
(FOUNDED 1910.)

**Patrons.**

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.
THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS B. WHITSON, KNT., LORD PROVOST OF EDINBURGH
LT.-GEN. SIR PERCY P. DE B. RADCLIFFE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, SCOTTISH COMMAND.
REAR-ADMIRAL T. J. HALLETT, C.B., C.B.E., R.N., COMMANDING OFFICER, COAST OF SCOTLAND.

*Chairman of Council*—LT.-COL. C. L. ADDISON-SMITH, C.B.E., W.S.
*Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*—R. ADDISON-SMITH, ESQ.

The objects of this Residence are to provide food and shelter for ex-Service men, to assist them to find employment and to furnish them with tools, clothing and travelling expenses when taking up situations.

Subscriptions will be gladly received and acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer and Secretary, 19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh, or may be sent direct to the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., George Street, Edinburgh.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode Limited, His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C. 4.

Digitized by Google

## STAMFORD SCHOOL, Lincs.

Public School with Preparatory School for Junior Boys. Approved by the Army Council for recommending candidates for nomination to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Fully equipped. Ample Playing Fields. O.T.C. Good examination record. Entrance Scholarships examination in June.
Fees £90 per annum. Apply Secretary.

## LANESBOROUGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL

(for DAY BOYS), and a limited number of BOARDERS
CRANLEY ROAD, GUILDFORD
Playing field adjoining school. Boys will be prepared for Public Schools and Royal Navy
*Prospectus on application to the Principals:*
W. H. B. WALKER (M.R.S.T.) (Late Assistant Master at the Golden Parsonage, Hemel Hempstead and Dulwich College Preparatory School).
A. E. J. INGLIS (Late Assistant Master at Dulwich College Preparatory School).

## St. JOHN'S SCHOOL (Foley House).

WALTON-ON-THAMES.
Boarding School for sons of gentlemen. Boys prepared for Public Schools and Royal Navy.
*Head Master:* G. Lewis, M.A. (Oxon).
(Formerly Head Master St. John's School, Porthcawl, 1922—1931.)

# SOUTHERN COMMAND

*Order your* NEW FORD CAR *from*

## DODSWORTH & CO., LTD.

Ford Distributors,
ALTON, HANTS.

*Cash or Deferred Terms* · · *Part Exchanges*

'Phone: ALTON 189.

## NEW FOREST & EAST DORSET

ESTD. 1765

## SPENCER, NEAUM & HEWITT

A. T. Morley Hewitt, F.S.I., F.A.I. L. F. Grahame Spencer

*Auctioneers :: Estate Agents :: Surveyors*

FORDINGBRIDGE Tel. 19. RINGWOOD Tel. 48. FERNDOWN Tel. 40.

SALISBURY.

## GEO. H. DAVIS SON & LONGMAN

*Estate Agents Auctioneers* *Insurance Brokers*
St. Thomas Square, Salisbury
Tel. 212. PERIODICAL FURNITURE SALES


Digitized by Google

**faster than most!** MG

**The 18/80**
**M.G. Six Sports**
**Mark I.**
from £510



The M.G. Car Company, Pavlova Works, Abingdon-on-Thames

# CARLISLE & GREGSON

5 & 7, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8.
*Established over 50 years.*

STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE & PROMOTION EXAMS. for ARMY and ROYAL AIR FORCE.

TERRITORIAL ARMY and SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE EXAMS.

*Telegrams: "Lexjam, Kens, London."* *'Phone, Western 1287.*

BY APPOINTMENT

*1677 to 1931*

*Manufacturers to the Trade of:*

Buttons, Badges, Accoutrements
Gold & Silver Lace, Embroidery, &c.

# FIRMIN & SONS Ltd.

8 CORK STREET - - LONDON, W.1

*Telephone:* Gerrard 0476. *Telegrams:* Firmin, Piccy, London.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google